Descendants of William Carpenter

(b. abt 1610 - bur. 7 Sep 1685) of Providence, Rhode Island

Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters
2023 Update

Complied by
John R. Carpenter
of the
Carpenter Cousins Project
(C) 2023

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

These are the known descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 and his son William Carpenter-662 (c1610-1685). There are about 26,600 names in this report.
This Carepenter line is represented by Group 2 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

The Carpenter Cousins web project is an effort to update and correct Carpenter/Zimmerman and related surnames.

Group 2 are descendants of William Carpenter-662 born about 1610 in England who came to America in 1635. He settled in present day Providence, Rhode Island.

The number after the surname is a record information number (RIN) from the Carpenter Cousins Project master genealogical database. See: The Carpenter Cousins Project

Group 2 is genetically unique from other Carpenter/Zimmerman groups within the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

Even Group 3 - the descendants of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, who came to America in 1638 with his family, can be distinquished from Group 2 - the Carpenter line from Providence, Rhode Island.

The difference between Group 2 and 3 genetically is three (3) discriminators and two of them are on the first 37 Y-DNA markers given at FamilyTree DNA (FTDNA.com).

Some descendants of this Carpenter line married into other Carpenter and Zimmerman lines. In addition, there have been some formal and informal adoptions in this descendant line. Sometimes a young widow with a son would remarry and the young lad would bond with his step-father then assume his surname. Before bigger and mmore formalized governments, this was not uncommon. On occasion some children were given up for adoption or farmed out to relatives..

We call these type of events **Non-Paternity Events or NPEs.** This means that sometimes a Carpenter descendant may occasionally have a different genetic profile from what is expected. Or conversely, a Carpenter descendant who was adopted has a different surname, but the genetic profile of this Carpenter line. Such individuals often wind up in either Group 98 or Group 99 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project. Groups 98 & 99 are similar to a catch all group until someone matches other Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA tester and they are placed in an organized group. On occasion, there is enough Y-DNA testers on that NPE line to create a new group immediately. We have made a great effort to explain such differences - like NPE events - within the notes of the individual or individuals involved.

The Group 2 descendants are in two categories.

1) Those both genetically and genealogically connected. This includes those who are reasonably believed to be related but are not proved. Read the NOTES.

2) Those that match genetically but are NOT connected genealogically. See the marriage listed as "UNATTACHED LINEAGES" on the first page of the Descendant Report. This technique to provides those detached or unconnected descent lineages and to recognize them for their genetic connectiveness to Group 2.

PLEASE be aware that there is a separate genetic family referenced as Group 3. They are descendants of William Carpenter b. about 1605 in England who came to America in 1638 and who settled in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. They are NOT the same person nor are they close cousins.

Y-DNA testing allows the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project to tell the genetic difference (three (3) Y-DNA

genetic marker discriminators!) between these two groups. Unique genetic fingerprints or genetic profiles allow us to tell these two groups apart as many other Carpenter/Zimmmerman and related lines.

For the most up-to-date information on the two DIFFERENT Carpenter Families, who emigrated from England in 1635 and 1638 then who settled in Providence, RI & Rehoboth, MA respectively, ALSO KNOWN as Group 2 & 3, please see Carpenter Sketches by Gene Zubrinsky.

See much more at the Carpenter Cousins web page at:
https://carpentercousins.com - The Carpenter Cousins Project is part of the Guild of One Name Studies.

This file does contain mistakes. This despite great efforts to correct such.
Verification is always needed of any data.
Generally speaking, the better the documentation, the better the data is.
Please read the notes.

NOTE: Names and relationships have been retained for those living, but other details have been removed for privacy.

Do you want to help, update or add your line? Use the email link below to contact me. GEDCOM is ideal!

PLEASE NOTE: This is a working research file and contains emails, notes and comments by researchers on this line. Their contributions are cited in the notes.

Table of Contents

- Descendants

  We provide a series of briefs on the following subjects that includes information on this line.
  Part 1 - An introduction to the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project
  Part 2 - Basic Carpenter Cousins Project Genetic Genealogy
  Part 3 - Genetic Genealogy – Y-DNA testing & examples

- Carpenter Surname Only List
- General Surname List
- Name Index
- The Carpenter Cousins Project

Prepared by: John R. Carpenter

Send email to: jrcrin001@gmail.com

This work **Copyrighted (C) 2023 by the Carpenter Cousins Project**.
You may print and use this work for personal genealogical efforts,
but you may not sell this or any other Carpenter Cousins works for profit.

Want the very latest information on these families? Want to help with this research?
Contact me if you're interested.

This web site created on 27 Decemeber 2023 by Ancestral Quest, a product of Incline Software, LC.
Upgraded to interactive pdf format by calibre 64bit - by **calibre** - The Free Ebook Library Manager.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

First Generation

1. **Richard Carpenter**-669 was born about 1575/1580 in probably, Amesbury, or, Newton Toney, (or vicinity), Wiltshire, England. He was buried on 21 Sep 1625 in St. Mary and St. Melor Church, Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.

[Notes]

Richard married **Alice Knight "See Notes"**-19782 about 7 Aug 1603 in Newton Tony Parish, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. Alice was born about 1583 in of, , Wiltshire, England. She died before 1611 in , Wiltshire, England.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

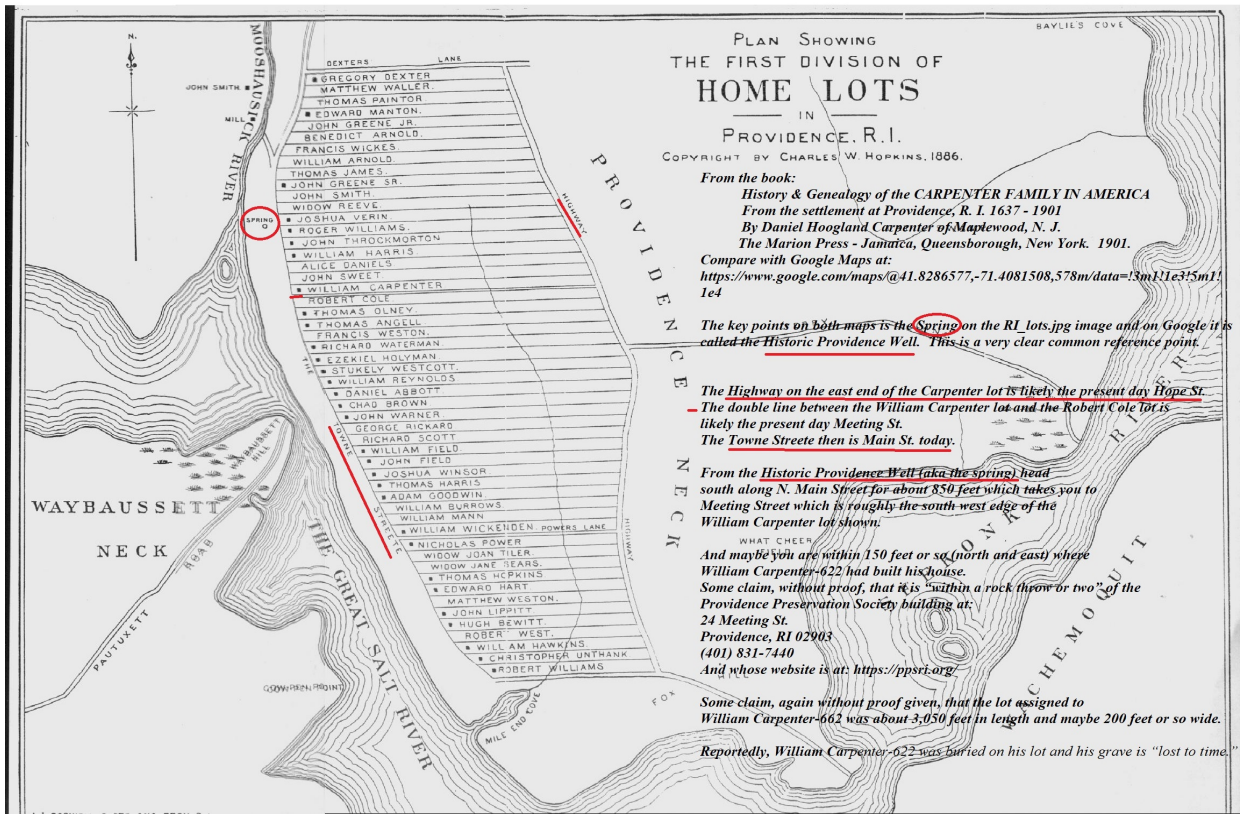
2 F i **Dorothy Carpenter "See Notes"**-19768 was born about 1604 in of, Sarum, Wiltshire, England. [Notes]

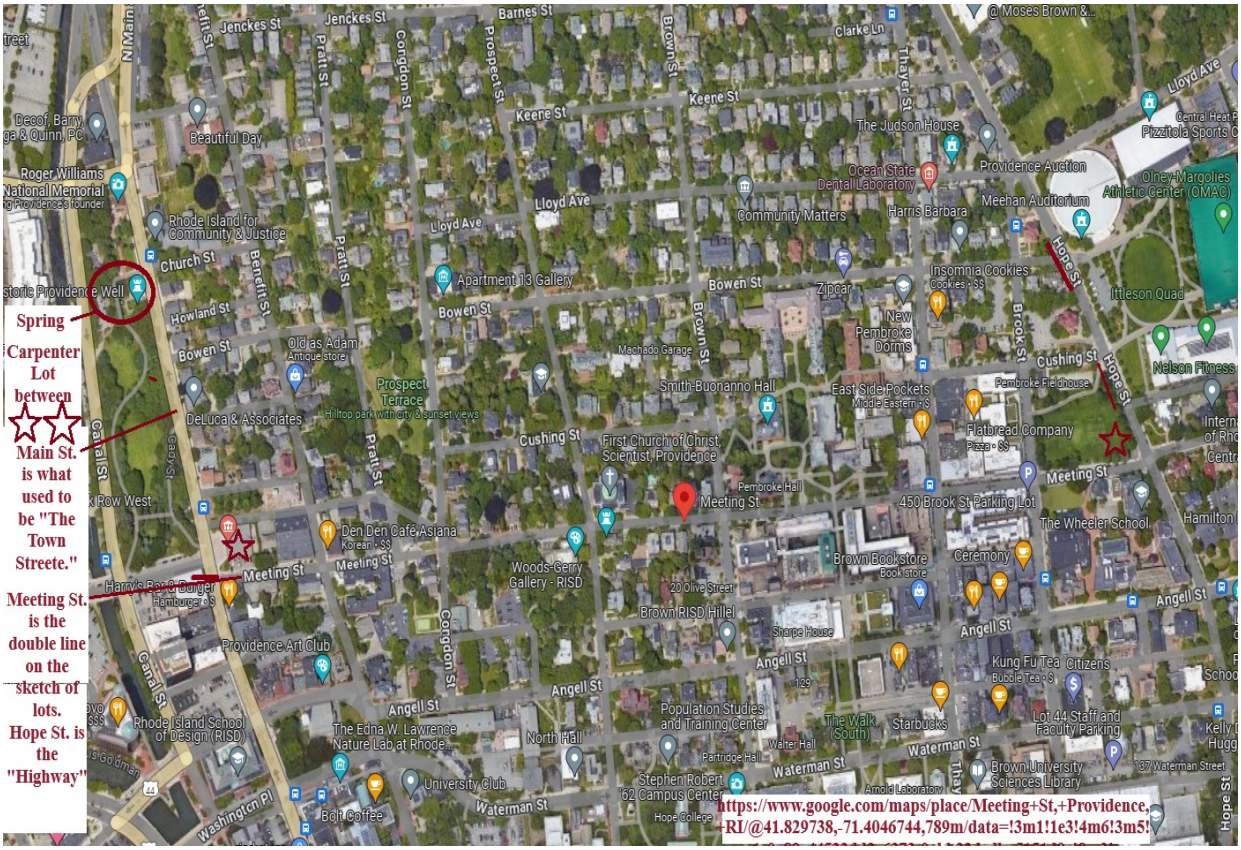
Dorothy married **Stephen Rose**-19526 on 13 Jul 1618 in Salisbury, Old Sarum, Wiltshire, England. Stephen was born about 1600 in of, , Wiltshire, England.[Notes]

+ 3 M ii **William Carpenter**-662 was born about 1610. He died on 7 Sep 1685.

+ 4 F iii **Frideswide Carpenter**-636 was born in 1616. She was buried on 22 Nov 1680.

William Carpenter-662 was born about 1610 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 7 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island.





Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1. **Richard Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[Derived from one of twelve fully formatted sketches of early Carpenters, these notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of April 2023. The sketches may be viewed online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

RICHARDA CARPENTER, father of William1 Carpenter of Providence, Rhode Island, was born in England, probably in or near the Wiltshire town and parish of Amesbury or the adjacent parish of Newton Ton(e)y (not in Nettlecombe, Somerset). Probably the man of that name buried at Amesbury on 21 September 1625, he died intestate. It is possible but not confirmed that he was the Richard Carpenter who married at Newton Tony on 7 August 1603, Alice Knight (AmParReg 1:n.p.; NTParReg n.p.; see also MARRIAGE, OCCUPATION, and COMMENTS sections, below). [Sources are cited in full in KEY TO SOURCE NOTES, at the end of this sketch. The format below is patterned loosely after that used by Robert Charles Anderson in his Great Migration series.]

BIRTH: A Richard Carpenter, son of Thomas, was baptized in the parish church of St. Thomas the Martyr in the city of Salisbury on 17 December 1580 (ChrRecs). No known records connect father or son to seven-miles-distant Amesbury, however. Since, as above, it
is not certain that the subject married in 1603 (see also MARRIAGE, below), there is nothing substantive on which to base a useful estimate of his birth year.

MARRIAGE: At Newton Tony on 7 August 1603, a Richard Carpenter married Alice Knight; another man so named married Ann Kent there on 31 October 1603 (NTParReg n.p.). The latter died at Newton Tony in 1614, leaving four children, none of whose names correspond to the known children of Richard of Amesbury (ibid.; ACS 8:226–27; see also CHILDREN and COMMENTS, below). The only Newton Tony record surely of the former man is that of his marriage to Alice Knight. (There is no support for the claim that this Alice Knight was the one baptized at South Bersted, Sussex, on 8 October 1583, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (_____) Knight [see CECD 2001; IGI extraction, citing SBParReg].)

Among the many legatees named in the 1598[/9] will of an apparently childless Robert Carpenter of Newton Tony is Richard Carpenter of "Aymsbury" (relationship not stated) (PCC 93 Kidd fol. 47). The latter is perhaps the man who married Alice Knight four years later, but evidence of this or of the couple's being the parents of William1 Carpenter of Providence is not found.

"[H]oping to assist further research," Elisha Arnold (1935) introduces the 1606 marriage of Richard Carpenter and Susanna Trevelian, recorded at Nettlecombe, Somerset (seventy plus miles from Amesbury), as "seem[ing] to connect in some way with a John and Richard at Salisbury, 7 miles from Amesbury" (Arnold Mem 35). So as to put the eventual William1 and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter of Providence in close proximity in England (she was from Ilchester, Somerset), overzealous researchers have converted this item into the assertions, now frequently seen online, that Richard and Susanna (Trevelian) Carpenter were Providence William's parents and that Richard died at Ilchester in 1625. Trevelian's husband, however, died at Loxhore, Devon, in 1627 and left neither a son William nor a daughter Frideswide, the only known children of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury (see OCCUPATION, ESTATE, and CHILDREN, below).

RESIDENCE: Amesbury (town and parish), probably by 4 January 1598[/9] (see PCC 93 Kidd fol. 47; AmParReg 1:n.p.; PrTR 5:323-25; MARRIAGE, above; COMMENTS, below).

The house and adjoining property that Richard's son, the eventual William1 of Providence, inherited from his father was on Frog Lane (now part of Flower Lane), which ran from the River Avon to the marketplace (PrTR 5:323-25; Amesbury Hist 23, 33, 86, 87).

Amesbury had a "Carpenter Street (perhaps named after an individual called Carpenter rather than implying a street of carpenters) . . . as early as 1321" (Amesbury Hist 23).

OCCUPATION: By the fourteenth century, Amesbury was seventh in both size and prosperity among Wiltshire towns (Amesbury Hist 24). "Most important of all to Amesbury's prosperity was that it possessed a weekly market [and held annual fairs]. . . . This trading function . . . enabled specialist skills and crafts to develop in the town. According to the Antrobus Deeds, a carpenter, baker, washerwoman, fleshmonger, merchant, draper, cobbler, tailor, leatherworker, and chandler all existed in medieval or Tudor Amesbury" (Amesbury Hist 22). A resident freeholder of the town, Richard was probably a tradesman, perhaps a carpenter like his son.

Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, convinced that Richard was a dissenting clergyman, relates that he was rector at Sherwell (in rural Devon); spent five years in France; upon his return became vicar of Poling, a Sussex parish; and was in 1670 living at Amesbury (see Carpenter [1901] 351). His account, however, merges (and mangles) the biographies of two clergymen named Richard Carpenter, neither of whom is the subject of this sketch. One entered Exeter College, Oxford, in 1592; became rector of Sherwell (now Shirwell) in 1605 and of adjacent Loxhore in 1611; married Susan Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Somerset, in 1606; received a Doctor of Divinity degree in 1616/7; and died at Loxhore in 1627, aged 52 (Exeter Reg1 86-87, 370; Exeter Reg2 26-27). His will mentions several children but none named William or Frideswide (Somerset Will Abstr 2:109-10). The other entered Kings College, Cambridge, in 1622 (making him only a few years older than the subject's son, William1 of Providence); twice lived in Europe for a few years; was vicar of Poling from 1635 to about 1642; alternated between Protestantism and Catholicism; married in middle age; and finally settled not in Amesbury but Aylesbury, in Buckinghamshire, where he died about 1670 (DNB 1072; DPP 542-43).

ESTATE: Lacking an inventory of Richard's estate, we have only the 1671 deed from his son, William, to the latter's sister, Frideswide, indicating that their father had died in possession of a "dwelling house with . . . Land . . . adjoyneing to the sayd house" on Frog Lane in Amesbury (see PrTR 5:323-25; RESIDENCE, above; COMMENTS, below).

CHILDREN: Both born probably at Amesbury; birth order uncertain.

i. WILLIAM1 CARPENTER, b. say 1610, d. Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 7 Sept. 1685; m. ca. 1637, probably Providence (not by 1635, in England), ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. Ilchester, Somerset (not Cheselbourne, Dorset), England, 23 November 1611, d. after 10 February 1679/80 (date of husband's will), dau. of William1 and Christian (Peak) Arnold (PrTR 5:323-25, 6:141, 150, 17:62-63; NEHGR 33:428, 69:66-68, 159:67-68; Austin 36). For additional information about William and his family, see his sketch (link online at).
ii. FRIDESWIDE [pron. Friddusweed] CARPENTER (forename, from Old English _Fritheswith_, found in Amesbury and Providence records as Frittisweed, Fridizweed, Fridgesweet[e], and Fridgswett--never Fridgswith, as per Carpenter [1901] and others), bur. Amesbury 22 Nov. 1680; m. before 16 Sept. 1632 (dau. Joan baptized at Amesbury), NICHOLAS VINCENT, bur. Amesbury 17 July 1671 (AmParReg 1:n.p., 2:n.p.; PrTR 5:323-24; Carpenter [1901] 321 mistakenly gives Nicholas's forename as Thomas).
Frideswide's daughter, Joan, married at Providence on or about 26 March 1660, John Sheldon (PrTR 4:112-13, 5:49, 299-300; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:167, 190; Austin 176-77; Sheldon Gen 1). Joan's brother William (bp. Amesbury, 17 June 1638), married at Providence, 31 May 1670, as his first wife, his cousin Priscilla Carpenter, daughter of his mother's brother, William1 of Providence (AmParReg 1:n.p.; PrTR 1:82-83, 5:294, 21:86; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:37).

Richard Carpenter may have fathered additional children, but evidence of it has not been found. Extant Amesbury parish records contain no entries pertaining to the baptisms of Richard's children, nor do the more complete Newton Tony records. There is no support for the occasional claim that Dorothy Carpenter--married at Salisbury, Wiltshire, on 13 July 1618 to Stephen Rose--was Richard's daughter (see CECD 2001; PR File).

COMMENTS: No will is found for Richard Carpenter. His intestacy is confirmed by a deed of 4 December 1671 by which William1 Carpenter of Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, gives to his sister, "Fridgsweete" Vincent of the town and parish of Amesbury, "my dwelling house" and adjoining land there that "did in ye originall belonge unto my ffather Richard Carpenter (now deceased) but fell to be my Right as I was son and Heire unto my aforesaid ffather Richard Carpenter" (PrTR 5:323-25). The quoted passage makes it clear that the property had not been explicitly bequeathed to William but devolved to him according to law. This deed, incidentally, is the sole source of our knowledge of the Amesbury origin of William1 Carpenter of Providence and the identity of his father and sister.

The will of Robert Carpenter of Marden, Wiltshire, dated 12 January 1606[/7?] and proved 21 May 1607, names (among others) adult sons William and Richard (PCC 109 Huddleston fol. 42). It has been claimed that these brothers were William1 Carpenter [of Shalbourne, Wiltshire], father of William2 of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and Richard Carpenter of Amesbury, father of William1 of Providence (see, for example, News-

Journal 1:3:n.p.; CECD 2001). While it is not impossible that William1 of Shalbourne was the son of Robert of Marden, evidence of it has not been found. And with Robert's son Richard the implied recipient of his father's Marden real estate, his being the Amesbury man is extremely doubtful. (Robert makes specific bequests of money, animals, and barley; "All the reste of my goods moveable and unmoveable unbequeathed I geve to my welbeloved wife Elinor Carpenter and my sonne Richard.") The apparent family connection between Robert Carpenter of Newton Tony and his legatee Richard Carpenter, of Amesbury by 1598[/9], tends to diminish further the likelihood that Richard of Amesbury was the son of Robert Carpenter of Marden (see MARRIAGE, RESIDENCE, above). Genetic testing of agnate descendants of William of Shalbourne and Richard of Amesbury has established with a high degree of probability that the two were in fact related, but far more remotely than generally believed. For more-detailed discussions of these matters, see NEHGR 159 (2005):64-66, 67n63; William1 of Providence sketch, COMMENTS.

In CECD 2001, compiler John R. Carpenter presents an extensive ancestry for Richard Carpenter of Amesbury and William1 Carpenter of Shalbourne, beginning with the aforementioned Robert Carpenter of Marden and his widow, Elinor, as the parents of both. Most of this ancestry--back from Rev. Richard Carpenter of Herefordshire and Wiltshire (d. 1503)--has been proven invalid (NEHGR 159:65n53-66n53[contd.]); as above, the remainder is unsubstantiated and, particularly for the Amesbury man, dubious. Earlier versions of this ancestry, which differ from it for the first few generations (beginning with parents), are even more improbable than the CECD 2001 version (see, for example, Carpenter [1898] 1, 34). THE ANCESTRY OF RICHARD CARPENTER OF AMESBURY, INCLUDING HIS PARENTAGE, IS UNKNOWN (AS IS THAT OF WILLIAM1 OF SHALBOURNE).

Amos B. Carpenter, the first to assert that Richard Carpenter and William1 [of Shalbourne] were brothers, further claims that Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire, and Leiden, Netherlands, was another brother (see Carpenter [1898] 34). There is absolutely no support for this.

At the turn of the seventeenth century, Amesbury's neighboring parish of Newton Tony was home to several related Carpenter families; among them, identified in parish and probate records dated between 1590[/1] and 1612, were six Richard Carpenters (see chart sources, below). The eldest of these (located at the upper left of the chart, below) was the father, grandfather, or great-grandfather of the others. Among the many legatees named in his will, dated 12 March 1590[/1] and proved 15 January 1591[/2], are the children of his son William: _RICHARD_ (as his name appears near the center of the chart), Matthew, Alice, and [illegible] (ACS box 16C). When we account for factors of age, children's names, and date and place of death, William's son is the only one of the six Richards not disqualified from consideration as the Amesbury man.

Carpenters of Newton Tony
[Chart not reproducible by PAF text editor. View it in fully formatted sketch of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury online at /RichardA-Amesbury.pdf>).]

Sources: Author's compilation derived from Newton Tony parish records (NTParReg) and the probate records of Newton Tony residents Richard Carpenter, will dated 12 March 1590[/1] and proved 15 January 1591[/2] (ACS box 16C); Robert Carpenter, will dated 4 January 1598[/9] and proved 22 June 1599 (PCC 93 Kidd fol. 47); Stephen Carpenter, will dated 21 September 1603 and proved 20 October 1603 (ACS box 17C); Richard Carpenter, will dated 8 June 1614 and proved 12 July 1614 (ACS 8:226-27); and Emme Carpenter [widow of Stephen], undated will proved 27 November 1632 (ACS 9:59B).

The grandchildren named in the elder Richard Carpenter's will, including his son William's four children and his son Richard's five, had of course been born by the date of the will, in 1590/1. The testator's daughter, Elizabeth, is listed after her brothers Richard and William and before John, Robert, and Stephen. It is therefore likely that, with the probable exception of Stephen (residual beneficiary and executor), they are named in the order of their birth (rather than chronologically by sex, males first, as was often done), and that William's four children are listed in the same fashion. It follows that Richard, by virtue of being the first-named of William's children, was the eldest, born probably in the early to mid 1580s. An obvious point of interest is that Richard's father's name, William, is also the name of the "son and Heire" of Richard of Amesbury (see par. 1, this section). Also, the 1598/9 will of Robert Carpenter of Newton Tony names Richard Carpenter of Amesbury immediately after Stephen Carpenter's son Robert (see MARRIAGE, chart, above). The latter and William's son Richard were first cousins (testator Robert was their grand uncle).

Though suggestive, the foregoing facts are insufficient to establish that this Richard Carpenter (son of William, grandson of Richard of Newton Tony [d. 1591]) was the Amesbury man, that he fathered William1 of Providence, and/or married Alice Knight in 1603 (see MARRIAGE, above). We cannot discount the possibility,

for example, that it was this Richard's same-named uncle who, after the death of a previous wife, married Alice Knight (whose age and marital history are unknown). Or it may be that neither Alice Knight's husband nor Richard of Amesbury (whether or not they are the same person) appears on the chart. A search of the wills of Knights living in or near Newton Tony has not been undertaken by this writer but might prove useful.

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND: "Thumbnail History [of Amesbury]," online at (below map links); John H. Chandler and Peter S. Goodhugh, _Amesbury: History and Description of a South Wiltshire Town_ (Amesbury, 1979); Hugh Trevor-Roper, _Archbishop Laud: 1573-1645_ (London, 1940; repr. 2000 [paperback]); Keith Wrightson and David Levine, _Poverty and Piety in an English Village: Terling, 1525-1700_, 2nd ed. (Oxford, England, 1995 [paperback]).

KEY TO SOURCES:

ACS: Archdeaconry Court of Sarum, Registered Wills, vols. 8-9 [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, film #994,489]; Original Wills, boxes 16C-17C [FHL film #97,436]; digital images of ACS 8:226-27, 9:59B available online as P2/8Reg/226, P2/9Reg/59B at

Amesbury Hist: John H. Chandler and Peter S. Goodhugh, _Amesbury: History and Description of a South Wiltshire Town_ (Amesbury, 1979)

AmParReg: Parish Registers of Amesbury, Wiltshire [FHL film #1,279,337, items 25-26]

Arnold Mem: Elisha Stephen Arnold, _The Arnold Memorial: William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675 . . ._ (Rutland, Vt., 1935)

Austin: John Osborne Austin, _The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island_, rev. ed. (Baltimore, 1969)

Carpenter [1898]: Amos B. Carpenter, _A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America_ [informal title: _Carpenter Memorial_] (Amherst, Mass., 1898)

Carpenter [1901]: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, from the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901_ (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901)

CECD 2001: John R. Carpenter, comp., _Carpenters' Encyclopedia of Carpenters 2001_, CD-ROM (La Mesa, Calif., 2001)

ChrRecs: England & Wales Christening Records, 1530–1906, online database at www.search.ancestry.co.uk

DNB: Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee, eds., _Dictionary of National Biography: From the Earliest Times to 1900_, vol. 3 (New York and London, 1908); digital images online at

DPP: Charles Henry Timperley, _A Dictionary of Printers and Printing, with the Progress of Literature, Ancient and Modern . . ._ (London, 1839); digital images online at

Exeter Reg1: Charles William Boase, ed., _Registrum Collegii Exoniensis: Register of . . . Exeter College, Oxford_ (Oxford, 1894); digital images online at

Exeter Reg2: _Exeter College Association, Register 2005_; digital images online at

IGI: International Genealogical Index, online at

NEHGR: _The New England Historical and Genealogical Register_, vol. 1 (1847) through present

News-Journal: _The Carpenter Family News-Journal_, vols. 1-5 (1971-1976) [FHL microfiches #6,047,153]

NTParReg: Parish Register of Newton Tony, Wiltshire [FHL film #1,279,336, item 13]

PCC: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Registered Wills, vols. 93 Kidd [FHL film #92,005], 109 Huddleston [FHL film #92,029]; digital image of Robert Carpenter will transcription online at

PR File: Pedigree Resource File, online at

PrTR: _The Early Records of the Town of Providence_, 21 vols. (Providence, 1892-1915); digital images online at and

RIVR: James N. Arnold, _Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850_, 21 vols. (Providence, 1891-1912); digital images online at

SBParReg: Parish Register of South Bersted, Sussex

Sheldon Gen: Helen W. Brown, _Some Descendants of John Sheldon of Rhode Island_ (College Park, Md., 1964); digital images online at

Somerset Will Abstr: _Abstracts of Somersetshire Wills, etc., Copied from the Manuscript Collections of the Late Rev. Frederick Brown_, transcr. Frederick Arthur Crisp, 6 vols. (London, 1887-1890); digital images of vol. 2 (1888) online at

Thanks to Jim Bullock (Littleton, Colo.), John R. Carpenter (La Mesa, Calif.), Terry L. Carpenter (Germantown, Md.), and John F. Chandler (Harvard, Mass.) for reviewing the original sketch.

Gene Zubrinsky (GeneZub@aol.com) has contributed many articles, including four Carpenter pieces, to the leading genealogical journals and local-history magazines.

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&

CHR: The following is placed here as the closest likely age/location to this person. No proof given any connection.
Name: Richard Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 17 Dec 1580
Christening Place: Saint Thomas, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Thomas Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C15348-1
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 1279310
Reference ID: item 3
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NDB2-KYL : accessed 14 June 2015), Richard Carpenter, 17 Dec 1580; citing Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, reference item 3; FHL microfilm 1,279,310.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: England, Births and Christenings, 1538-1975. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
SEE ALSO:
Source Citation:
Place: Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; Collection: St Thomas; -; Date Range: 1570 - 1904; Film Number: 1279310
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Genealogical Society of Utah. British Isles Vital Records Index, 2nd Edition. Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, copyright 2002. Used by permission.

OLD NOTES: The following notes consist of previously compiled data, some of which is incorrect. They are retained so that the reader may identify specific items contained in them that he or she might have thought

worthy of inclusion in Gene Zubrinsky's notes (above) and will know that they were deliberately omitted for being erroneous or extraneous. For PAF and GEDCOM data files containing only his notes, see the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009.

NOTE: Marriage to Alice Knight is deleted.

SEE "160 ALLIED FAMILIES" BY JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN, 1893, REPRINTED 1977. (974.0 D2a) PAGE 56 AND 57.
"Richard Carpenter of Amesbury" Records at Amesbury show that he was buried there this date (1625,9,21). The names of Richard and Christina are found as family names in the early records of Amesbury; and either by coincidence or from a family connection, it is found that John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London in reigns of Henry V AND Henry VI (and executor of Richard Whitington "THRICE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON" who died 1422) had for parents Richard and Christina.
SEE: MARRIAGE CORRECTIONS BELOW!!!

WILL: A will dated 1614 witnessed by Robert Batt of Wiltshire is probably this Richard. Richard willed his property on Frog Lane in Amesbury to his son William. Thomas Lavington also witnessed the will and was the husband of Agnes Carpenter, daughter of Robert Carpenter of Upton Scudmore.
NOTE: I have not yet seen this will dated 1614 that should have been probated in 1625. However, that will a 1614 will (SEE "J50 Record Book") that was "witnessed by Robert Batt of Wiltshire" and that "Thomas Lavington also witnessed the will ..." refers to another Richard Carpenter, who married Ann Kent whose will was probated in 1614 and not 1625. My guess is that the phrase "is probably this Richard" is wrong. JRC

It was NOT THIS Richard who went to Barbadoes in 1634 with brothers William, Thomas and Elias. It was probably Richard b. 1607 of Homme. "This Richard of Amesbury, Wiltshire, made a trip to America. This is the work of Harry F. Rogers, genealogist, who found this information." (Wrong- Our Richard was dead by 1625,9,21!)
Per letter of Raymond G. Carpenter dated 21 Sept. 1998.
His Sources cited:
Copies of English Wills in Playfair's Britsh Antiquities (London) 1810; Davis & Owen New Peerage (London 1778) V7 page 108; L.G. PINE Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage; County Histories; Thomas Brewers Memoirss and History of the City of London School for Boys, London 1856 (Founded by John Carpenter the younger, the noted Town Clerk of London, Trice Lord Mayor of London, et cetera).

CHILD: Harry F. Rogers indicates a Dorothy Carpenter, daughter of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury married Stephen Rose At Salisbury Cathedral, Old Sarum in 1618. No mention of her as child in any other record. She possibly came from another marriage? YES! Mother was Alice Knight per Amesbury records.

MISC: We know that "Marden and Cheriton (Charlton?) Parishes, Wherwell in Wiltshire were Puritan strongholds."
Rev. Stephen Bachiler and Richard Dummer (who was on the Bevis in 1638) were actively engaged in persuading
religious dissenters to join them in New England with their Plough Company.
This includes a "William Carpenter whose home had several meetings." This is from "Puritian Meeting Notes in Wiltshire" provided by Mr. Keith P. Norris, Hon. Archivist of the The Bourne Valley Historical, Record and Conservation Society (53 Bouverie Avenue / Salisbury / Wiltshire SP2 8DU / England) in a letter dated 17 Feb. 1997.
"The catalogue for U350/Q5 reads:
Complaint by Richard Carpenter, a convert from Roman Catholicism, against his treatment at the hands of Mr Baker, chaplain to Archbishop Laud, against the Bishop himself, and against the Bishop of Chichester. 1640."
I wonder if it is the same person who follows? How does this relate to this Richard?
"Richard Carpenter, Pro. Ret., Idmiaiston" who signed the Protestation Returns 1641-42 in Wiltshire. See the book
by B. J. Carter. Also listed in same record was "Thomas Carpenter, Pro. Ret., Newton Tony."
Was this the same Richard Carpenter baptised 6 Jun 1612 in Newton Tony, Wiltshire, England?
BRIEF HISTORY:
http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0829007.html
Laud, William, 1573-1645, archbishop of Canterbury (1633-45). He studied at St. John's College, Oxford, and was
ordained a priest in 1601. From the beginning Laud showed his hostility to Puritanism. He became president of St.
John's College in 1611, dean of Gloucester in 1616, and bishop of London in 1628. Laud thought of the

English
church as a branch of the universal church, claimed apostolic succession for the bishops, and believed that the Anglican ritual should be strictly followed in all churches. To accomplish these ends, Laud, working closely with Charles I, tried to eliminate Puritans from important positions in the church. As chancellor of Oxford (from 1629) he carried out many reforms, strengthened moral and intellectual discipline, and stamped out Calvinism to make Oxford a royalist stronghold. In 1633, Laud became archbishop of Canterbury and continued on a larger scale his efforts to enforce High Church forms of worship. Through the courts of high commission and Star Chamber he persecuted and imprisoned many nonconformists, such as William Prynne. The tyranny of his courts and his identification of the episcopal form of church government with the absolutism of Charles brought about violent opposition not only from the Puritans but also from those who were jealous of the rights of Parliament. Supporting Charles and the earl of Strafford to the end, Laud was impeached (1640) by the Long Parliament. Found not guilty of treason by the House of Lords (1644), he was condemned to death by the Commons through a bill of attainder.
See biographies by A. Duncan-Jones (1927) and H. Trevor-Roper (2d ed. 1962).

http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/history/A0817372.html
English civil war, 1642-48, the conflict between King Charles I of England and a large body of his subjects, generally called the "parliamentarians," that culminated in the defeat and execution of the king and the establishment of a republican commonwealth.
http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/history/A0857994.html
The struggle (ENGLISH CIVIL WAR) has also been called the Puritan Revolution because the religious complexion of the king's opponents was prevailingly Puritan, and because the defeat of the king was accompanied by the abolition of episcopacy. That name, however, overemphasizes the religious element at the expense of the constitutional issues and the underlying social and economic factors. Most simply stated, the constitutional issue was one between a king who claimed to rule by divine right and a Parliament that professed itself to have rights and privileges independent of the crown and that ultimately, by its actions, claimed real sovereignty.
http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0846872.html
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of (Straford)
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of, 1593-1641, English statesman. Regularly elected to Parliament from 1614 on, he became one of the critics of George Villiers, 1st duke of Buckingham, and of the war with Spain. Charles I made him sheriff of Yorkshire in order to exclude him from the Parliament of 1626, but Wentworth continued his opposition and was imprisoned (1627) for refusing to pay the forced loan. In the Parliament of 1628 he advocated a moderate version of the Petition of Right, but when Sir John Eliot and Sir Edward Coke succeeded in carrying their more severe form of the petition, he lost influence. At this point Charles sought his adherence by creating him baron and viscount and president of the council of the north (1628), and Wentworth realigned himself as a firm supporter of royal prerogative. With William Laud, Wentworth evolved the policy known as "Thorough" to achieve an absolutist but just and efficient regime. As lord deputy of Ireland (1632-40) he systematically applied this policy. He cleared the sea of pirates, bolstered trade and industry (always with an eye to England's interest), began a reorganization of the church in Ireland, and enforced reforms in financial administration that doubled the state's revenue. However, his methods were ruthlessly despotic, and he aroused even more fear and hatred. After Charles I's humiliation by the Scots in the first Bishops' War, Wentworth was recalled (1639) to England to become the king's chief adviser. Created earl of Strafford in 1640...
http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/history/A0857997.html
The First (ENGLISH) Civil War
The followers of king and Parliament did not represent two absolutely distinct social groups, as the popular conception of the royalist Cavaliers and the parliamentary Roundheads would indicate. However, it is true that the parliamentary, or Puritan, group drew much of its strength from the gentry and from the merchant classes and artisans of London, Norwich, Hull, Plymouth, and Gloucester; it centered in the southeastern counties and had control of the fleet. The majority of the great nobles followed the king, who had the support of most Anglicans and Roman Catholics; geographically the royalist strength centered in the north and west.
The first major engagement of the armies at Edgehill (Oct. 23, 1642) was a drawn battle. Charles then established
himself at Oxford. The royalist forces gained ground in the north and west, although repeated attempts by the king to advance on London proved abortive. The indecisive engagements of 1643 were remarkable mainly for the emergence of Oliver Cromwell, an inconspicuous member of the Long Parliament, to military prominence with his own regiment of "godly" men, soon to become famous as the Ironsides.
SEE ALSO:
http://65.107.211.206/religion/puritan.html

MARRIAGE: To Susanna Trevilian dated 1 Sept. 1606 at Dwelly Wells Parish per "Carpenter Chronicles", Page 13, Vol. 4, 1990, by Bette Butcher Topp.
NOTE: THIS MARRIAGE IS WRONG!!! The Richard Carpenter who married Trevilian was born in 1575 in Cornwall, England and died in 1627 in Loxhore, Dorset, England. SEE: E-mails below! Data left here to correct errors. Ann Kent did not marry this Richard Carpenter. See E-MAIL below.

MARRIAGE: Per Mr. W.A. Lyons of the Post Office in Newton Tony, Wiltshire,
England, per letter 18 Mar. 1997: The Marriage Register for Newton Tony shows: "Richard Carpenter and Alice Knight" married on "7 Aug. 1603."

BURIAL: Amesbury Parish Index and Transcript - Burials 1579-1636:
"Richard Carpenter was buryed the 21 daye of September 1625."
NOTE: While not proven, this is likely this Richard Carpenter.

BURIAL:
Name: Richard Carpenter
Death or Burial Date: 21 Sep 1625
Death or Burial Place: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England
Event Type: Burial
Document Type: Bishop's Transcripts
Digital Folder Number: 007908916
Image Number: 00929
Citing this Record
"England, Wiltshire, Church Records, 1518-1990", database, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6DSM-8MVN : 25 February 2022), Richard Carpenter, 1625.

AFN 8LBZ-V1 IS THE SAME PERSON, AS IS ID# 8MH8-Q1, AS IS ID# 8NHZ-Q0 WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE LATER BEING BORN ABT 1580, B.31 JUL 1947 SG, E.23 JAN 1947 SG AND DEATH PLACE AND DATE CONFIRMED.
AFN 8LBZ-V1 (S.P. 18 MAY 1966 MT) AND ID # GG8T-DR (S.P. 12 MAY 1966) ARE THE SAME PERSON. BORN ABOUT 1542?. OF WRINGTON, SOMMERSET, England OR AMESBURY, WILTSHIRE, England.

PARENTS: Early Carpenter books has him the son of William & Abigail Carpenter. However this is wrong. Parentage corrected by wills found in England.

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, January 19, 2005 6:41 PM
Subject: Re: Rich. of Amesbury
>
> So far as I'm aware, the only document naming Richard Carpenter of Amesbury
> as the father of William1 of Providence is not a will but the latter man's
> deed of gift, dated 4 December 1671, of Amesbury property (formerly his
> father's) to his sister Fridgswett/Fridgsweete (see Third Book of the Town of
> Providence, 477 [FHL 915084]; the oft-repeated "Fridgswith" does not appear [the
> name is properly Frideswide, who was/is the patron saint of Oxford).
>
> While the will of Robert Carpenter of Marden (d. 1607) names a son Richard
> and another William, there is absolutely no independent evidence that either of
> these men was the father of William1 of Providence or William2 of Rehoboth,
> respectively. Richard of Marden, moreover, is the implied recipient of his
> father's real estate there: with his father's widow Elinor, he is to receive
> "[a]ll the reste of [Robert's] goods moveable and unmoveable unbequeathed"
> (all specific bequests are of money, animals, and/or barley) (Prerogative Court
> of Canterbury, 109 Huddleston, fol. 42 [FHL 92029]). As his father's
> principal legatee, Richard had good reason to remain in Marden. (Although spotty
> and inconclusive, Marden parish records [Bishop's Transcripts, beginning in
> 1623] mention several Richard and William Carpenters over the next several
> decades.)
>
> On Amesbury's eastern border is the parish of Newton Toney, where on 7

> August 1603 a Richard Carpenter married Alice Knight, and another Richard
> Carpenter married Ann Kent on 31 October 1603 (Newton Toney Parish Register, unpaged
> [FHL 1279336, item 13]. The latter man died at Newton Toney in 1614 (ibid.;
> Archdeaconry Court of Sarum, Reg. 8, fol. 226 [FHL 994489, item 1]); the only
> Newton Toney record surely of the former is that of his marriage. Among a
> dozen or so legatees named in the 1599 will of Robert Carpenter of Newton
> Toney is Richard Carpenter of "Aymsbury" (relationship not stated), quite
> possibly the man of that name who married Alice Knight (see Prerogative Court of
> Canterbury, 93 Kidd, fol. 47 [FHL 92,005]). Evidence of this or of the couple's
> being Providence William's parents is not found, however. The apparent
> family connection between Robert Carpenter of Newton Toney and Richard Carpenter
> of Amesbury nevertheless tends to diminish further the likelihood that the
> latter was the son of Robert Carpenter of Marden. (I was alerted to the
> above-cited marriage and probate records and their potential implications by John
> R. Carpenter of La Mesa, Calif.)
>
> For any readers harboring the unfortunately popular notion that Richard of
> Amesbury married at Nettlecombe, Somerset, and resided thereafter in that
> county, I should add the following: "[H]oping to assist further research," Elisha
> Arnold introduces the 1606 marriage of Richard Carpenter and Susanna
> Trevelian, recorded at Nettlecombe, Somerset (seventy plus miles from Amesbury), as
> "seem[ing] to connect in some way with a John and Richard at Salisbury, 7
> miles from Amesbury" (Elisha Stephen Arnold, _The Arnold Memorial: William
> Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675 . . ._ [Rutland, Vt., 1935], 35). So
> as to put William1 Carpenter of Providence and his eventual wife, Elizabeth
> Arnold, in close proximity in England (the evidence is now overwhelming that
> they met and married in America), overzealous researchers have converted this
> item into the now frequently seen (online) assertions that Richard and
> Susanna (Trevelian) Carpenter were Providence William's parents and that Richard
> died at the Arnolds' home of Ilchester, Somerset, in 1625. Trevelian's
> husband, however, died at Loxhore, Devon, in 1627 and left neither a son William
> nor a daughter Frideswide (Charles William Boase, ed., _Registrum Collegii
> Exoniensis: Register of . . . Exeter College, Oxford_ [Oxford, 1894], 86;
> Frederick Brown, _Abstracts of Somersetshire Wills, etc._, Frederick Arthur Crisp,
> transcriber, 6 vols. [London, 1887-90], 2:109-10). The Richard Carpenter
> buried at Amesbury, 21 September 1625, is far more likely to have been Providence
> William's father than one said to have died at Ilchester that year (see
> Amesbury Parish Register, vol. 1, unpaged; Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History
> and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, from the Settlement at
> Providence, R.I., 1637-1901_ [Jamaica, N.Y., 1901], 8n).
>
> Gene Z.

E-MAIL: Wed, 15 Mar 2000 From: Bruce Woodworth
John,
I know that you have done an enormous amount of work on the Carpenter family, and I wanted to hear your thoughts on the issue of the connection of William Carpenter of RI (my 8G grandfather) to the Richard that was married to Susanna Trevilian. Apparently the will of that Richard names his children, and William is not mentioned.
In "Somerset Wills" 11.109, the will of Richard Carpenter is found, Pastor of Sheviock Devenport (near Plymouth), August 9, 1625. Proved Feb 17, 1627/8, by the relict, Susan Carpenter, daughter of John Trevelian Esq. of Nettlecombe, mentions, son John Carpenter, student at Exeter College, Oxon, eldest daughter Susan, dau. Mary, my son Richard, 3rd dau. Ann, 4th dau. Elizabeth, 3rd son Edward, 5th dau. Sarah, 4th son, and youngest child Thomas, his brother John Carpenter of Salisbury, and three sisters, Jane, Ann, and Agness.
Regards, Bruce Woodworth GREAT QUESTION!!! ERROR FOUND AND CORRECTED!
SEE: "The Arnold Memorial, William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675, and a Genealogy of His Descendants", compiled by Elisha

Stephen Arnold, 1935. The Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, VT.
In that book is the phrase:
In "Somerset Wills" 11.109, the will of Richard Carpenter is found, Pastor of Sheviock Devenport (near Plymouth), August 9, 1625. Proved Feb 17, 1627/8, by the relict, Susan Carpenter, daughter of John Trevelian Esq. of Nettlecombe, mentions, son John* Carpenter, student at Exeter College, Oxon, eldest daughter Susan*, dau. Mary*, my son Richard*, 3rd dau. Ann*, 4th dau. Elizabeth*, 3rd son Edward*, 5th dau. Sarah*, 4th son, and youngest child Thomas*, his brother John Carpenter of Salisbury, and three sisters, Jane, Ann, and Agness. "The Arnold Memorial, William Arnold of of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675, and a Genealogy of His Descendants", compiled by Elisha Stephen Arnold, 1935.
NOTE: The children above marked with "*" were once assigned to Richard Carpenter (b. abt 1575) of Amesbury who married Alice Knight AND WHO MANY BELIEVED to have married Susanna TRIVILIAN. This was wrong.

E-MAIL: Tue, 12 Oct 1999 From: "Bruce E. Carpenter"
I am finding some interesting data in Oxford
University documents and thought the following might
be of use to Providence Carpenters.
"Richard Carpenter,pleb., b. 1575, M. 28 May 1592 age
15, B.A. 19 Feb. 1595/6; Corn. 1596, res. 30 June 1606;
M.A. 7 Nov. 1598, B.D. 25 June 1611, D.D. 10 Feb. 1616/7; ?V. of
Cullompton 12 Feb 1601, res. 1626, Eccl. Ant. i. 114; R.of
Sherwill 1605, Georgeham 1606, Loxhore 1611, d. Loxhore 18 Dec.1627
age 52; m. Susanna d. of John Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Som.; Travelyan
Papers (Camden Soc.) iii.p. XXV. (battels at that time); Drake 246; Reg. 16
July 1602 'dimidia pars pecuniarum mutuo concessa est M. Carpenter quas
expensurus esset in novis
extruendis musaeis supra cameram suam, quae inferiori parti
sacelli ex adverso oppononitur; eadem prorsus conditione
et lege qua antea 13o die Martii pecuniae mutuo datae sunt
maistris Baskerville et Chambers aedificaturis"; Clark i. 213 Nat. Biog.
Sorry for the abbreviations and Latin. The data is
from the REGISTER OF EXETER COLLEGE. There were other Carpenters,
and Batts, associated with this Oxford University College.
Sincerely, Bruce 'de Rehoboth' Carpenter.
Additional data from Bruce E. Carpenter:
Carpenter, Richard 1575-1627
Dates: 1575-1627. Active Date: 1615 Gender: Male. Field of Interest:
Religion and Occultism. Occupation: Divine. Place of Birth: Cornwall.
Education: Exeter College, Oxford. Burial: Loxhore Church.
Spouse: See text. Sources: Wood's Athen Oxon. (Bliss), ii. 418;
Boase's Reg... Contributor: W. P. C. [William Prideaux Courtney].
Article:
Carpenter, Richard 1575-1627, divine, was born in Cornwall in 1575. He matriculated at Exeter College, Oxford, on 28 May 1592, and took his degrees of B.A. on 19 Feb. 1595-6, B.D. 25 June 1611, and D.D. 10 Feb. 1616-17. He was elected to a Cornish fellowship at his college on 30 June 1596, and retained it until 30 June 1606, during which time he devoted his, attention, under the advice of Thomas Holland, the rector of Exeter College, to the study of theology, and became noted for his preaching powers. In 1606 he was appointed by Sir Robert Chichester to the rectories of Sherwell and Loxhore, near Barnstaple, and it has been suggested that he was the Richard Carpenter who from 1601 to 1626 held the vicarage of Collumpton. While he was a tutor at Oxford, Christopher Trevelyan, a son of John Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Somersetshire, who married Urith, daughter of Sir John Chichester of Devonshire, was among his pupils, and through this introduction to these families Carpenter married Susanna, his pupil's youngest sister, and obtained his benefice from Sir Robert Chichester. He died on 18 Dec. 1627, and was buried

in the chancel of Loxhore Church, where a monument was erected to
his memory. Carpenter's literary productions were confined to theology.
He was the author of: 1. `A Sermon preached at the Funeral
Solemnities of Sir Arthur Ackland,' 9 Jan. 1611-12. 2. `
A Pastoral Charge at the Triennial Visitation of the Bishop of Exon.
at Barnstaple,' 1616. 3. `Christ's Larum Bell of Love resounded,'
1616. 4. `The Concionable Christian,' three sermons preached
before the judges of the circuit in 1620, London, 1623. His learning is
highly praised by Charles Fitzgeoffry in his `Affani,' and two letters
addressed to him by Degory Wheare in 1603 and 1621 are in the `Epistol
Eucharistic' subjoined to the latter's `Pietas erga Benefactores,' 1628.
Some verses by Carpenter are printed in the `Funebre Officium in memoriam
Elizabeth Angli regin' of the university of Oxford, 1603, and in the
collection (`Pietas erga Jacobum Angli regem') with which that body in the
same year welcomed the new king.
Sources: Wood's Athen Oxon. (Bliss), ii. 418; Boase's Reg. of Exeter Coll. pp.
52-3, 210; Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Cornub. pp. 63, 1115; Trevelyan Papers,
pt. iii. (Camden Soc. 1872), pp. xxvi, 77, 84, 110-12, 138-40; Arber's
Stationers' Registers, iii. 496, 596, iv. 81.
Contributor: W. P. C. Published 1886.

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, January 19, 2005 6:41 PM
Subject: Re: Rich. of Amesbury
>
> So far as I'm aware, the only document naming Richard Carpenter of Amesbury
> as the father of William1 of Providence is not a will but the latter man's
> deed of gift, dated 4 December 1671, of Amesbury property (formerly his
> father's) to his sister Fridgswett/Fridgsweete (see Third Book of the Town of
> Providence, 477 [FHL 915084]; the oft-repeated "Fridgswith" does not appear [the
> name is properly Frideswide, who was/is the patron saint of Oxford).
>
> While the will of Robert Carpenter of Marden (d. 1607) names a son Richard
> and another William, there is absolutely no independent evidence that either of
> these men was the father of William1 of Providence or William2 of Rehoboth,
> respectively. Richard of Marden, moreover, is the implied recipient of his
> father's real estate there: with his father's widow Elinor, he is to receive
> "[a]ll the reste of [Robert's] goods moveable and unmoveable unbequeathed"
> (all specific bequests are of money, animals, and/or barley) (Prerogative Court
> of Canterbury, 109 Huddleston, fol. 42 [FHL 92029]). As his father's
> principal legatee, Richard had good reason to remain in Marden. (Although spotty
> and inconclusive, Marden parish records [Bishop's Transcripts, beginning in
> 1623] mention several Richard and William Carpenters over the next several
> decades.)
>
> On Amesbury's eastern border is the parish of Newton Toney, where on 7
> August 1603 a Richard Carpenter married Alice Knight, and another Richard
> Carpenter married Ann Kent on 31 October 1603 (Newton Toney Parish Register, unpaged
> [FHL 1279336, item 13]. The latter man died at Newton Toney in 1614 (ibid.;
> Archdeaconry Court of Sarum, Reg. 8, fol. 226 [FHL 994489, item 1]); the only

> Newton Toney record surely of the former is that of his marriage. Among a
> dozen or so legatees named in the 1599 will of Robert Carpenter of Newton
> Toney is Richard Carpenter of "Aymsbury" (relationship not stated), quite
> possibly the man of that name who married Alice Knight (see Prerogative Court of
> Canterbury, 93 Kidd, fol. 47 [FHL 92,005]). Evidence of this or of the couple's
> being Providence William's parents is not found, however. The apparent
> family connection between Robert Carpenter of Newton Toney and Richard Carpenter
> of Amesbury nevertheless tends to diminish further the likelihood that the
> latter was the son of Robert Carpenter of Marden. (I was alerted to the

> above-cited marriage and probate records and their potential implications by John
> R. Carpenter of La Mesa, Calif.)
>
> For any readers harboring the unfortunately popular notion that Richard of
> Amesbury married at Nettlecombe, Somerset, and resided thereafter in that
> county, I should add the following: "[H]oping to assist further research," Elisha
> Arnold introduces the 1606 marriage of Richard Carpenter and Susanna
> Trevelian, recorded at Nettlecombe, Somerset (seventy plus miles from Amesbury), as
> "seem[ing] to connect in some way with a John and Richard at Salisbury, 7
> miles from Amesbury" (Elisha Stephen Arnold, _The Arnold Memorial: William
> Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675 . . ._ [Rutland, Vt., 1935], 35). So
> as to put William1 Carpenter of Providence and his eventual wife, Elizabeth
> Arnold, in close proximity in England (the evidence is now overwhelming that
> they met and married in America), overzealous researchers have converted this
> item into the now frequently seen (online) assertions that Richard and
> Susanna (Trevelian) Carpenter were Providence William's parents and that Richard
> died at the Arnolds' home of Ilchester, Somerset, in 1625. Trevelian's
> husband, however, died at Loxhore, Devon, in 1627 and left neither a son William
> nor a daughter Frideswide (Charles William Boase, ed., _Registrum Collegii
> Exoniensis: Register of . . . Exeter College, Oxford_ [Oxford, 1894], 86;
> Frederick Brown, _Abstracts of Somersetshire Wills, etc._, Frederick Arthur Crisp,
> transcriber, 6 vols. [London, 1887-90], 2:109-10). The Richard Carpenter
> buried at Amesbury, 21 September 1625, is far more likely to have been Providence
> William's father than one said to have died at Ilchester that year (see
> Amesbury Parish Register, vol. 1, unpaged; Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History
> and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, from the Settlement at
> Providence, R.I., 1637-1901_ [Jamaica, N.Y., 1901], 8n).
>
> Gene Z.

Alice Knight "See Notes"

In the first paragraph of Gene Zubrinsky's notes for Richard Carpenter of Amesbury, he indicates that while it is possible that the man of that name who married Alice Knight at Newton Tony in 1603 is the subject of this account, it is not confirmed.
In the MARRIAGE section of his notes for Richard of Amesbury, Zubrinsky questions the reliability of the baptismal and parental data presented for Alice. [see below]
In the COMMENTS section of the same notes, Zubrinsky presents evidence that casts doubt on the Marden connection sometimes claimed for Richard Carpenter of Amesbury. The notion that Alice Knight (who, as above, may not even be the subject Richard Carpenter's wife) died at Marden is merely a confused spin-off from the misguided attempt to connect Richard of Amesbury to Marden.
The Alice Knight data submissions immediately above are retained only to indicate that they have been taken into account.

NOTE:
[?Alice Knight?] was christened on 8 Oct 1583 in South Berstead, Sussex, England. She died before 1611 in Marden, Wiltshire, England. Information NOT Proved and most likely wrong per Gene Zubrinsky. See the section above! See CHR: 2 below for where this info came from below.

CHR: MAYBE ...
Name: Alce Knight
Residence Place: Melksham, Wiltshire, England
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 28 Jul 1583
Christening Date (Original): 28 Jul 1583
Christening Place: Melksham, Wiltshire, England
Birthplace:
Birth Date:
Name Note:
Death Date:
Father's Name: Richardi Knight

Race:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C01044-9
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 1279376
Reference ID: item 21
Citing this Record
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NRPL-3YW : 10 February 2018, Richardi Knight in entry for Alce Knight,); citing item 21, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,279,376.

CHR: 2 - image
Name: Alice Knight
Event Type: Christening
Event Date: 08 Oct 1583
Event Place: South Bersted, Sussex, England
Gender: Female
Age:
Marital Status:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name: Thomas Knight
Mother's Name: Katheren
Volume:
GS Film Number: 000918258
Digital Folder Number: 004429020
Image Number: 00024
Citing this Record
"England, Sussex, Parish Registers, 1538-1910", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2QW-KDCV : 11 March 2018), Katheren in entry for Alice Knight, 1583.

---

2. **Dorothy Carpenter "See Notes"**

Gene Zubrinsky indicates that no proof has been found of a Dorothy in the family. This person should be deleted.

OLD NOTES:

Harry F. Rogers indicates a Dorothy Carpenter, daughter of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury married Stephen Rose At Salisbury Cathedral, Old Sarum in 1618. No mention of her as child in any other record. She possibly came
from his first marriage?

MORE:

CHR: Images - Maybe this person? This is the closest record found to the estimated birth year.
Name: Dorietie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Christening Date: 12 Oct 1595
Christening Date (Original): 12 OCT 1595
Christening Place: NEWTON TONEY,WILTSHIRE,ENGLAND
Father's Name: Steven Carpenter
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C15210-1
System Origin: England-ODM
GS Film number: 1279336
Citing this Record

"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N1BX-YZR : 11 February 2018, Steven Carpenter in entry for Dorietie Carpenter, 12 Oct 1595); citing , index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 1,279,336.

MARRIAGE: 1618 - no image - not really - The original source (from where?) is USER SUBMITTED DATA! And claiming Wiltshire, England , Marriages, 1538-1837. And sadly other than this neither Ancestry or FamilySearch has any other record on these two people. SEE NOTE: below.
Name: Dorowthie Carpender
Marriage Date: 13 Jul 1618
Parish: Salisbury Cathedral
Spouse: Stephen Rose
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Wiltshire, England, Marriages, 1538-1837 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Private donor.
NOTE:
https://www.findmypast.com/transcript?id=GBPRS%2FM%2F710127475%2F1
Record Transcription:
England, Boyd's Marriage Indexes, 1538-1850
First name(s) Dorothy
Last name Carpenter
Marriage year 1618
Spouse's first name(s) Stephen
Spouse's last name Rose
Place Salisbury
County -
Country England
Source
Boyd's 1st miscellaneous marriage index, 1415-1808
Record set England, Boyd's Marriage Indexes, 1538-1850
Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers)
Subcategory Parish Marriages
Collections from England, Great Britain

E-MAIL:
-----Original Message-----
From: Barry Cavell
Sent: Tuesday, November 19, 2019 5:18 AM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Richard Carpenter of Amesbury
Hello
The Dorothy Carpenter who married Stephen Rose at Salisbury Cathedral certainly was the daughter of a Richard Carpenter of Amesbury. This information comes from a marriage licence bond or allegation. I haven't yet seen the original, but the following details are included in a database called "Sarum Marriage Licence Bonds" on Findmypast:
Dorathe Carpenter, aged 30, of Amesbury, dau of Richard
Steven Rose, aged 50, of Amesbury, yeoman
bond dated 13 July 1618
It should be possible to get hold of a copy of the original document.
There is a will for Stephen Rose, made in 1638. His wife (not named in the will) can be identified as Dorothy from some of the associated probate documents, which are on Ancestry. Several children are mentioned in the will. Some I know were born before 1600 so must be from an earlier marriage of Stephen's. His son John Rose may be from the marriage to Dorothy Carpenter. It is through trying to find out more about John Rose (who went on to become a famous gardener) that I've come across this family. Some accounts of his lfe say he was born about 1619 which would fit nicely with the marriage date, but I've yet to find any proof of his age. The Amesbury connection is certain: in his own will (1677) he left money to the parish of Amesbury and founded a school there.
Among the relatives mentioned in his will is a cousin Mary 'Rattee' of Amesbury. Perhaps she is connected to the Susan Carpenter who married Anthony Rattue. Susan (or Susanna) survived her husband, who was dead by 1623 (see administration bond on Ancestry).
I hope some of this is useful. I'll let you know if I discover anything else about these Carpenters.

Best wishes
Jane (in Witney, near Oxford)

Stephen Rose

NOTE:
Odds are he is NOT the Stephen Rose of Norwich who died in 1659 there and some 200 plus miles away from Sarum.

BURIAL: no image - Same person?
https://www.findmypast.com/transcript?id=PRS%2FWILT%2FBURS%2FBH%2F1114763
Record Transcription:
Wiltshire Burials Index 1538-1990
First name(s) Stephen
Last name Rose
Birth year -
Burial year 1638
Burial date 11 Oct 1638
Place Amesbury
County Wiltshire
Country England
Record type Bishop's Transcripts
Record set Wiltshire Burials Index 1538-1990
Category Birth, Marriage & Death (Parish Registers)
Subcategory Parish Burials
Collections from England, Great Britain
About Wiltshire Burials Index 1538-1990
Discover your English ancestor in these Wiltshire burial records. A burial record will reveal the last place of residence before your ancestor's death.
The transcripts were created from images of original parish registers or bishop's transcripts held by the Wiltshire Record Office. Every transcript will contain most of the following items:
Name
Age
Birth year
Death date
Burial date
Place
County
Country
Burial records are a critical resource for your family tree. They help to bring to a close your ancestor's story while providing clues about your ancestor's final years, particularly where your ancestor was living. The county of Wiltshire is located in South West England. It is a landlocked county and largely agricultural.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Second Generation

3. **William Carpenter**-662 (Richard) was born about 1610 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 7 Sep 1685 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Maybe on homestead, Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Arnold**-663, daughter of William Walter Stephen Arnold-671 and Elizabeth Peak-13455, about 1637 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Elizabeth was born on 23 Nov 1611 in Ilchester, Somerset, England. She died after 10/10 Feb 1679/1680 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Maybe on homestead, Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	5	M	i	**Joseph Carpenter**-619 was born about 1638. He died before 15/15 Mar 1683/1684.
+	6	F	ii	**Lydia Carpenter**-13458 was born about 1640. She died on 1 Oct 1711.
+	7	M	iii	**Ephraim Carpenter**-13459 was born about 1642. He died about 1701/1703.
+	8	F	iv	**Priscilla Carpenter**-13460 was born in 1642/1643. She died about 15 Nov 1690.
+	9	M	v	**Timothy Carpenter**-13462 was born about 1646/1648. He died on 19 Aug 1726.
+	10	M	vi	**Silas Carpenter**-13463 was born in 1650/1651. He died on 25 Dec 1695.
+	11	M	vii	**Benjamin Carpenter**-13464 was born in 1651/1653. He died on 3/3 Mar 1710/1711.
	12	M	viii	**William Carpenter**-13461 was born about 1652/1653 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died after 27 Apr 1676 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried before 10/10 Feb 1679/1680 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

4. **Frideswide Carpenter**-636 (Richard) was born in 1616 in of, Nettlecomb, Somerset, England. She was buried on 22 Nov 1680 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.

[Notes]

Frideswide married **Nicholas "Not Thomas" Vincent**-632, son of Vincent-67060, on 21 Oct 1631 in , , England. Nicholas was born about 1600 in of, Nettlecomb, Somerset, England. He died in 1671.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	13	F	i	**Joan Vincent**-1192 was christened on 16 Sep 1632. She died before 1708.
	14	M	ii	**Thomas Vincent**-1415 was christened on 18 Oct 1635 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.[Notes]
+	15	M	iii	**William Vincent**-1191 was christened on 17 Jun 1638. He died after 21 Dec 1695.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3. **William Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[Derived from one of twelve fully formatted sketches of early Carpenters, these notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of April 2023. The sketches may be viewed online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

WILLIAM1 CARPENTER (Richard of Amesbury) was born in England, probably Amesbury, Wiltshire (not Nettlecombe, Somerset), say 1610 and died at Providence (Pawtuxet section, now in Cranston), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, on 7 September 1685. He married about 1637, probably at Providence (not by 1635, in England), ELIZABETH ARNOLD, born at Ilchester, Somerset (not Cheselbourne, Dorset), England, on 23 November 1611 and died after 10 February 1679/80 (date of husband's will) (ca. 1683?), daughter of William1 and Christian (Peak) Arnold. William and Elizabeth were almost certainly buried on their homestead, in present-day Cranston (PrTR 5:323-25, 6:141, 150, 17:62-63; NEHGR 33:428, 69:66-68, 159:67-68; Austin 36; Arnold Mem 35, 52; see also BIRTH, MARRIAGE, IMMIGRATION, RESIDENCES, and COMMENTS sections, below). [While the foregoing genealogical data is presented in _Register_ style, the embedding, grouping, and severe abbreviating of source citations are conveniences that depart from it. Sources are cited in full in KEY TO SOURCES, at the end of these notes. The format below is patterned loosely after that used by Robert Charles Anderson in his _Great Migration_ series.]

BIRTH: In 1671, William Carpenter of Pawtuxet, in the township of Providence, gave to his sister [and only known sibling], "Fridgsweete" (Carpenter) Vincent of the English town and parish of Amesbury, "my dwelling house" and adjoining land there, both inherited from his father, Richard Carpenter (PrTR 5:323-25). In 1598[/9], Robert Carpenter of the adjacent parish of Newton Toney named Richard Carpenter of "Aymsbury" among his legatees; a Richard Carpenter, presumably the same man and William's father, was buried at the latter place in 1625 (PCC 93 Kidd fol. 47; AmParReg.1:n.p.). It is therefore probable that William was born at Amesbury.

William's birth year is roughly estimated above as "say 1610." _Say_ is based on less-precise data than _about/circa_, and in this case we have nothing better from which to infer William's birth date than that of his wife, in late 1611. NO RECORD OF THE BIRTH OR BAPTISM OF WILLIAM1 CARPENTER OF PROVIDENCE HAS BEEN FOUND. ANY SPECIFIC DATE FOR EITHER EVENT APPEARING IN THE SECONDARY LITERATURE (E.G., 23 MAY 1611) IS EITHER AN INVENTION OR THE RESULT OF CONFUSION AND SHOULD BE IGNORED.

MARRIAGE: For evidence that William Carpenter arrived in New England a single man and married about 1637, probably at Providence--not by 1635, in England--see IMMIGRATION, below.

William's will instructs sons Silas and Benjamin to "take ye whole & sole Care of Elizabeth my loveing wife their mother" (PrTR 6:144). That Elizabeth was an Arnold by birth is evident from another passage in the will referring to "my brother Stephen Arnold" (PrTR 6:141). Other records--a deed from William's son Joseph to "my uncle Stephen Arnold," for example--further confirm Elizabeth's identity (RILE 50).

IMMIGRATION: Elizabeth Arnold's brother Benedict, continuing the family record begun by their father, relates that "My father and his family . . . arrived in New England June 24 Anno 1635" (NEHGR 33:428). Daniel Hoogland Carpenter disputes the year, contending that it was actually 1636 (see Carpenter [1901] 9n). It will become apparent below, however, that 1635 is correct. Author Carpenter acknowledges that "[t]here is only 'tradition' to support the theory that along with [the Arnolds] came William Carpenter and his wife" (Carpenter [1901] 9). He nevertheless claims that William married Elizabeth Arnold in England, arguing that "the Arnolds and Carpenters were at Providence at the same early date" (Carpenter [1901] 8, 9). He later concludes that William and Elizabeth's eldest son, Joseph2, must have been an adult when he witnessed a deed on 3 May 1656 and thus had been born about 1635, in England (Carpenter [1901] 30, 31; see also Arnold Mem 9, 52; RI Roots 13:75). This, of course, is consistent with the assertion that Joseph and his parents immigrated to New England with the Arnolds.

There are, however, several reasons to doubt that William1 Carpenter of Providence had any contact with the Arnolds in England. First, William's probable English home of Amesbury, Wiltshire, and that of the Arnolds, at Ilchester, Somerset, are more than forty miles apart. "[H]oping to assist further research," Elisha Arnold (1935) introduces the 1606 marriage of Richard Carpenter and Susanna Trevelian, recorded at Nettlecombe, Somerset (seventy plus miles from Amesbury), as "seem[ing] to connect in some way with a John and Richard at Salisbury, 7 miles from Amesbury." So as to put William Carpenter and Elizabeth Arnold in close proximity in England, overzealous researchers have converted this item into the assertions, now frequently seen online, that Richard and Susanna (Trevelian) Carpenter were Providence William's parents and that Richard died at Ilchester in 1625. Trevelian's husband, however, died at Loxhore, Devon, in 1627 and left neither a son William nor a daughter Frideswide (or variants Fridgsweete, Frittisweed, etc.). The Richard Carpenter buried at Amesbury on 21 September 1625 is far more likely to have been William's father than one said to have died at Ilchester that year.

A second reason for skepticism as to Carpenter-Arnold contact in England is that while William1 Arnold--like William1 Carpenter, an original Providence proprietor--was granted a house-lot at Hingham, Massachusetts, on 18 September 1635, Carpenter was not. Had the latter man already married Elizabeth Arnold and immigrated with her family, he, too, almost certainly would have become a Hingham proprietor; the town's records fail altogether to mention him, however. William1 Carpenter first appears in New England records at Providence, no earlier than mid-1637, under "Agrements & orders the second year of ye Plantation" (begun in the spring of 1636 at Seekonk, on the east bank of the Seekonk River in present-day East Providence, and relocated that summer to the river's west bank).

Third, that Providence William's son Joseph witnessed a deed at Providence on 3 May 1656 is mistaken as evidence that he was then an adult and must therefore have been born about 1635, presumably at Amesbury. Witnesses as young as fourteen are found in early New England records, however. (This was the _age of discretion_, at which one could witness documents, choose a guardian, testify in court, and indenture oneself without parental consent.) Fourth, a deposition given by Benjamin Smith and Joseph Carpenter on 16 October 1664 describes the latter man as "Aged 26 yeeres," implying a birth year of about 1638. [This paragraph and the two preceding ones are taken almost verbatim from Zubrinsky, "Abiah3 Carpenter of Warwick, Rhode Island and His Family, With Additional Material Concerning William1 Carpenter of Providence . . . ," NEHGR 159(2005):55-68, at 67-68 (which see for specific source citations). In the course of preparing this sketch, the author has identified additional evidence, presented below, that William Carpenter's path and that of the Arnold family did not cross until William's arrival at Providence.]

Finally, certain Providence records, including the first two of William Carpenter in New England, strongly imply that he came to Providence not "at the same early date" as the Arnolds (as per Carpenter [1901]) but as much as a year or so later. The first of these, under the heading "Agrements & orders the second year of ye Plantation" [about June 1637 to June 1638], is an otherwise undated order that William Carpenter, Benedict Arnold, Francis Weekes, William Reynolds, Thomas Angell, Mrs. Daniel, and Mary Sweet "shold pay in consideration of Ground at present Granted vnto them" two shillings [and sixpence?] apiece; Edward Cope is assessed five shillings [and sixpence?] (PrTR 1:3; RICR 1:15 ["and sixpence"]). Immediately after this is another undated entry, ordering that Mr. Cole [Robert Coles], Francis Weston, and Richard Waterman are each to pay two shillings [one shilling and sixpence?] if "they do not Improue their Ground at present graunted to them . . . by preparing to fense to plaunt to build etc" (PrTR 1:3; RICR 1:15 ["one shilling and sixpence"]). Of those named above, only four--Carpenter, Coles, Weston, and Waterman--would subsequently be identified as original proprietors (see, for example, PrTR 3:90-91, 4:73, 14:274). The latter three, slow to take up their respective grants, presumably had received and paid for them at least several months previously. Carpenter and those named with him, on the other hand, were yet to pay for their lots and almost certainly had obtained them more recently. That none of the others listed with Carpenter was an original proprietor, moreover, suggests that he was one of the last of the thirteen men to earn that designation in later records. (Roger Williams recounts that "poor young fellow" Francis Weekes and "a lad of Thomas Waterman's," generally thought to have been Thomas Angell [both are named with Carpenter, above], were among the first to join Williams in the spring of 1636 [RWCorr 750; RI Hist 1:97]. It is generally supposed that land grants to them were delayed until they came of age.)

The Arnolds, by contrast, had joined Roger Williams more than a year earlier. Benedict Arnold recounts that "We came to Providence to Dwell the 20th of April, 1636" (NEHGR 33:428). First situated on the eastern bank of the Seekonk River, Williams and his friends removed about two months later to the other side of the river (beyond the jurisdiction of Plymouth Colony), where they built their permanent settlement. William Arnold stated in 1659 that "I was one that the very first day entred with some others vpon the land of Prouidence and so laid out my money to buy and helpe pay for it" (PrTR 15:77-78). (Despite having accompanied his father at that time, Benedict Arnold [named with Carpenter above], did not reach adulthood until 21

December 1636 and consequently, as with Weekes and Angell, was not an original proprietor [see NEHGR 33:428].)

The second Providence record naming William Carpenter, dated 10 4th month [June] (year not recorded), implies the order of arrival of two cohorts of settlers: "ye Severall portions of grasse & medow wch our neighbour[s] Greene . . . Cole . . . Arnold & . . . Weston Layd out in ye Townes name vnto [our] neighbour[s] James . . . Olney . . . Waterman . . . Cole . . . Weston . . . Carpenter . . . Holyman were Confirmed as their proper Right & Inheritance to them & theirs as fully as the _former_ portions appropriated to [our] neighbour Throckmorton neighbour Greene neighbour Harris Joshua Verin, neighbour Arnold and neighbour Williams were or are confirmed to them & theirs" (emphasis added) (PrTR 1:4-5, RICR 1:17). (Bartlett gives the year of this record as 1637 [see RICR 1:17]; other records suggest, and other writers conclude, that it was 1638 [see PrTR 1:4, "It was agreede . . ."; WP 30-31; DHRI 1:75; BQ 10:196-97].) The six men listed as having previously confirmed their allotments (including William Arnold) are evidently the earliest of the Providence settlers. In a letter written to the town of Providence in 1650, Joshua Verin speaks of "we six which Cam first" (PrTR 15:37; RICR 1:17n). (Verin, the only one named above who is not called "neighbour," had recently been disfranchised and would soon leave Providence, forfeiting his lands there [PrTR 1:4; NEHGR 131:103-4]. He thus is not among the original purchasers named in subsequent records. The above-quoted record names all the original proprietors except Stukely Westcott [compare, for example, with PrTR 3:90-91, 14:274].) The seven men receiving confirmation of title (William Carpenter among them) had clearly arrived later than the six whose titles had already been validated. Based on the foregoing, we may reasonably estimate that Carpenter came to Providence at least a year after the Arnolds joined the group at Seekonk, in April 1636. It follows that he did not reach New England with and as an in-law of the Arnolds but came as a single man.

But if William Carpenter did not arrive with the Arnolds, on 24 June 1635, then when and with whom did he come to New England? Two records, one colonial and the other English, provide the probable answer. The following entry, dated 3 June 1635, appears in Massachusetts Bay Colony Governor John Winthrop's journal: "heere [at Boston] arived . . . the Iames a shippe of 300: t. with Cattle & passingers which came all safe from S: hampton within [about five weeks and three days]" (WJ 147). Two months earlier, at Southampton "in & aboute the vjt [6th] of April 1635," fifty-three "men, youthes, & boyes . . . besids [sic] the wives & Children of Dyvers of these" had registered for passage to New England on the _James_ of London (PRO/TNA CO1/8/183-85, at 185; Coldham 133-34; NEHGR 14:332 erroneously has _vt_ [5th] of April). (The passengers' dockside arrival probably occurred over a period of days. But the ship's departure--calculated as about 26 April--was likely delayed while a replacement for the original master was found. The passenger list names William Cooper, but Winthrop identifies the ship's master as a man named Graves, with whom he is familiar.)

Among the names on the _James_'s passenger list are "Thomas" Carpenter of Amesbury, carpenter; "Josuah Verren" (Joshua Verin), roper; and John Greene, surgeon. The latter two are listed (beginning with the third name below Carpenter's) in a cluster of nine men "late of New Saru[m]" (NEHGR 14:333 erroneously says "late of New England"). If the Amesbury carpenter was not already acquainted with Verin and Greene--New Sarum (Salisbury) is only seven miles south of Amesbury--he certainly got to know them during the voyage. While Verin settled first at Salem and Greene at Boston, there is no record of a Thomas Carpenter in New England until 1692 (NEHGR 131:101, 103; GM 3:141-42; RVR [pub] 572). Joshua Verin and John Greene ("neighbor Greene," above) were among the six men "which Cam first" to Providence, in 1636; William Carpenter settled there a year or so later (see above; also NEHGR 131:103; GM 3:141-43, 145-46).

It is thus a fact that an Amesbury carpenter surnamed Carpenter emigrated on the same ship as two men from nearby Salisbury who became early associates of Roger Williams at Providence, as did an Amesbury carpenter surnamed Carpenter not long thereafter (see OCCUPATION and WILL/ESTATE, below). If passenger Carpenter were listed as William rather than Thomas, we would not hesitate to conclude that he and William of Providence were one. While the forename conflict gives pause, it is the only ill-fitting puzzle piece. It is likely that the _James_ passenger was actually William Carpenter--inadvertently recorded with the same forename as Thomas Davyes (Davis), who is listed immediately above the Amesbury man. That William Carpenter's first appearance in New England records does not occur until 1637 or 1638 is not significant; many early immigrants went unrecorded for some years after their arrival (see PrTR 1:3, 4). The aforementioned Thomas Davis, for example, does not surface in New England until 1641 (GM 2:310, 316). It is therefore probable--albeit unproved--that the eventual William1 Carpenter of Providence arrived at Boston on 3 June 1635 aboard the _James_ from Southampton.

RESIDENCES: Amesbury (probably from birth, say 1610); Providence (ca. 1637; perhaps Salem or Boston (probably 1635); Pawtuxet section by 1642) (PrTR 1:3; DHRI 1:42-43; BIRTH and IMMIGRATION, above).

D. H. Carpenter's assertion that William Carpenter and four others "at once made settlement" at Pawtuxet after receiving their respective shares of land there in 1638 is open to debate (see Carpenter [1901] 17). In the distribution agreement, dated 8 8th month [October] 1638, Roger Williams states that "all the Meddow ground at Patuxett, bounding vpon the fresh River on both sides is to be impropriated vnto those 13 persons now Jncorporated together in our Towne of providence . . . and to be equally divided among them" (PrTR 15:31; RICR 1:20-21). The boundary between the Pawtuxet lands and the "Gennerall Comon" of the town of Providence was established on 27 5th month [July] 1640 (followed by many years of controversy) (PrTR 15:2). On 30 11th month [January] 1641[/2], "Socononoco Sachem of Patuxset, . . . granted vnto Wm Arnold, Robert Cole & William Carpenter all the lands Marshes medowes, Islands Rivers ponds lyeing betweene the great fresh or salt River called Patuxset River both aboue & below the fall, the River called Pachasett, & the river called Wanasquatuckett, and the great salt River that is between Providence & Patuxit" (SLR 1:63 [witnessed at Boston in 1645]). (Obtaining this deed--to land already purchased by Roger Williams, who [as above] had agreed to divide the Pawtuxet portion among the thirteen first comers--was part of Arnold's bid to remove the Gortonists, who had settled on the west side of Pawtuxet, and invalidate the claims of other original proprietors [Irrepressible Democrat 134].) Shortly before 28 October 1642, "Wm Arnold of Patuxet & Robert Cole & others [having] lately put themselves & theire families lands & estates vnder the protection & Government of [Massachusetts Bay Colony] . . . complained to [them] that [the town of Providence has] since (vppon pretence of a late purchase from the Indians) gone about to deprive them of theire lawfull interest confirmed by _4 yeares posession_ . . ." (emphasis added) (SLR 1:33). If _possession_ is taken to mean _occupancy_, then settlement of Pawtuxet probably occurred sometime between late 1638 and spring 1639.

There is, however, no record indicating precisely when the Pawtuxet lots were laid out. On 14 2nd month [April] 1641, "the Towne of P[ro]vidence . . . Confirmed . . . vnto William Arnold one of the ffree Jnhabetantes of the Towne of Providence" his various land holdings in the town proper but not in Pawtuxet (PrTR 1:109-11). Not until 2 2nd month [April] 1642, when Thomas Olney of Providence leased most of his Pawtuxet land to Arnold, was the latter man recorded as "of providence, or of pautuxett" (PrTR 1:103-4). On 8 September 1642, the Pawtuxet inhabitants, "upon their petition, were taken under [the] government & p[ro]tection" of Massachusetts Bay Colony (MBCR 2:26-27). (The Pawtuxet men, apparently then six in number--William Arnold, Robert Coles, William Carpenter, Benedict Arnold, Zachariah Rhodes, and William Harris--sought thus to avert encroachment by Samuel Gorton and his followers.) Given the ambiguity surrounding the settlement date, it seems prudent to say that William Carpenter and his Pawtuxet neighbors established themselves there sometime between 1638 and 1642.

Pawtuxet--not to be confused with the town of Pawtucket, originally in northeast Providence--is a village lying on both sides of the Pawtuxet River at its mouth. On the north side of the river, Pawtuxet was the southern section of the township of Providence and is now in the town of Cranston. South of the river, Pawtuxet was/is in northern Warwick (PawWeb).

OCCUPATION: Housewright and yeoman. His estate inventory contains many house-carpenter's tools, and a daughter of William Harris's recounts in a letter dated in 1708 that William Carpenter had built her father's house (PrTR 6:149-50; PubRIHS 4:195, 196; WILL/ESTATE, below). Weeden's history of Rhode Island calls him "an English-bred carpenter . . . from Amesbury" (Early RI 87).

D. H. Carpenter recalls the family tradition "that William Carpenter was 'a preacher' in England, and the fact that he performed the marriage ceremony at the wedding of his daughter [Priscilla, in 1670] is, I think, ample proof that he was recognized by his church as one of its 'lay ministers'" (Carpenter [1901] 17, 321). There is no evidence to support this statement, however (see COMMENTS, par. 1, below). Marriage in early New England, moreover, was a civil union, a contract, not a sacrament. Weddings were performed by magistrates rather than clergymen and took place in private homes, not in churches. William's authority to perform marriages derived not from a position in the church but from his office as general assistant for Providence to the Rhode Island General Assembly (see EDUCATION and OFFICES, below).

FREEMAN: William is in the Providence section of the 1655 list of Rhode Island freemen and is also on a 1665 list of Providence freemen (RICR 1:299; PrTR 15:73).

EDUCATION: William Carpenter, Assistant, submitted for entry in the town book written records of marriages he performed in 1669, 1670, and 1671/2 (PrTR 3:106 ["I have joined"], 5:294 ["married . . . by me"]). In 1671/2, marriage banns were "published . . . by a wrighting fixed upon a publick place of the Towne of providence under the hand of Mr William Carpenter Assistant" (PrTR 5:329-30). In 1674[/5], he wrote a letter to the town of Providence declaring land-title transfers (PrTR 4:21-22).

OFFICES: One of four appointed by Boston authorities "to keepe the peace in [Pawtuxet]," 1642[-1658?]; commissioner/deputy for Providence to Rhode Island General Court/Assembly, 1657/8, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1675, 1676, 1679; juror, General Court of Trials, 1657/8 (did not serve), 1661[/2], 1663, 1664; juror, Grand Inquest, 1658/9, 1663, 1665; warden (magistrate), General Court of Trials, 1660/1; Providence town-meeting moderator, June 1662, June 1665, September 1665, April 1666, September 1666, October 1670, December 1670, February 1670/1, April-September 1671; general assistant for Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672; Providence justice of the peace, 1665/6, 1667, 1668; Providence town councilman, January 1670/1, June 1673 (MBCR 2:26-27, 4:1:332, 333; PrTR 1:28, 2:110, 114, 118-19, 128, 131, 3:2-247 passim, 4:52, 6:103-4, 7:227, 8:11, 47, 15:84-149 passim; RICR 1:366, 419, 428, 468, 480, 492, 501, 504, 508, 2:38-449 passim, 3:28-29; RICT1 1:39, 50-51, 70, 2:42-75 passim; RICT2 1, 6, 7, 8; WarTR 159). For other assignments, activities, etc., see PrTR 2:123-24, 3:19, 28, 31, 42-43, 58; RICR 1:430, 444, 482, 507, 2:151-537 passim; RICT2 46).

WILL/ESTATE: The will of William1 Carpenter "of Pautuxett in ye towneshipp of Providence," dated 10 February 1679/80 and proved (with codicil) 1 October 1685, names the following legatees (in order of first appearance): eldest son Joseph; daughters Lydia Smith and Priscilla Vincent; sons Silas (co-executor), Benjamin (co-executor), Timothy, and Ephraim; grandsons Ephraim Carpenter (eldest son of aforesaid son Ephraim, by first wife), William Carpenter [son of eldest son Joseph], and Joseph Smith (son of daughter Lydia); wife Elizabeth; granddaughter Susanna (sister of grandson Ephraim); and grandson Simon Smith (brother of grandson Joseph Smith) (PrTR 6:135, 138-46, 148 [also 4:21-22, 14:218, which identify grandson William as Joseph2's son]). Others mentioned include brother-in-law Stephen Arnold and deceased son William. A codicil to the will, dated 15 March 1683/4, includes a section indicating that son Joseph is deceased and leaving his bequest to grandson Joseph [son of the deceased Joseph] (PrTR 6:147-48).

Almost all bequests are of land, rights to subsequent land divisions, and rights of commoning (entitlements to pasturage on and/or divisions of common land). In only one instance--twenty acres of upland to grandson Ephraim--is parcel size specified (PrTR 6:141-42). Another bequest hints at the amount of acreage: "out of [sons Timothy, Silas, and Benjamin's share of rights to certain lands and meadows] one hundred acres of land to be [set out to grandson Ephraim Carpenter] . . . ; ye sayd hundred acres of land to be part thereof Meadow proportionably to Each hundred acres Contained in ye aforesd [share]" (PrTR 6:143-44). This and the large number of bequests imply that the testator's lands and rights thereto amounted to many hundreds of acres. (For details of Carpenter's land allotments, purchases, and sales, see PrTR 1:3, 4-5, 44-45, 71-72, 74-78, 79-80, 82-86, 91-92, 96-99, 101-3, 107-8, 2:21, 3:71-72, 90-91, 169-74, 249, 250, 4:18-19, 21-22, 24-26, 45-46, 47-48, 64-66, 73-76, 112-13, 115-20, 314-15, 5:306-9, 11:144, 14:64-66, 185-86, 273-76, 15:31, 75, 86, 94-95, 96-97, 21:53; WarTR 45, 81; RILE 52; also PrLR.)

William's estate (moveable goods only) was inventoried on 30 September 1685 and appraised at £22. Included are many carpenter's implements: various types and sizes of saws and augers; chisels, plane irons, gouges, drawing knives, and adzes; a wainscot plough; a burr (drill or chisel); and a spokeshave (PrTR 6:149-50, 17:62-63). Despite the modest value of William's personal estate, his tax assessments--on land and livestock (and by 1679, a saw mill he apparently owned with sons Silas and Benjamin)--were by 1650 among the highest in Providence (PrTR 15:33, 135-36, 185-91, 206-14, 223-25, 17:44-47, 48-52).

CHILDREN: All born in the township of Providence, at least iv-viii (perhaps as many as ii-viii) born at Pawtuxet; birth order slightly tentative.

i. JOSEPH2 CARPENTER, b. ca. 1638 (aged 26 in 1664), d. Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Long Island, Province of New York, between 15 or 17 February 1682[/3] and 15 March 1683/4; m. (1) probably Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, ca. 1658 (not 21 April 1659), HANNAH3 CARPENTER, b. Weymouth, Mass. Bay Colony, 3 2nd month [April] 1640, d. probably Musketa Cove, by 8 June 1673, dau. of William2 and Abigail (Briant) Carpenter; m. (2) probably Oyster Bay, by 2 Sept. 1674, ANN WEEKES, bp. New Amsterdam, Colony of New Netherland, 9 July 1651, d. Musketa Cove after 24 4th month [June] 1713, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (_____) Weekes (NEHGR 159:64n47, 67-68; PrTR 6:138, 141, 144, 147-48; PubRIHS 4:197; TAG 70:201, 204; RILE 1:47, 50-51; NYChR 29; WMM-MM A:24; FMM-VR 78; OBTR 1:99, 411-12, 640-41, 642-44, 2:702). For additional information about Joseph and his family, see his notes and those of first wife Hannah, below (links to online sketches at).
ii. LYDIA CARPENTER, b. say 1640, d. Warwick 1 Oct. 1711; m. probably Pawtuxet (Providence), ca. 1660 (eldest son, Benjamin, in 69th yr. in 1729 [will]), BENJAMIN SMITH, b. ca. 1631-1632 (aged about 43 on 17 March 1674/5 [deposition]), d. Warwick 23 Dec. 1713, probable son of Christopher and Alice (_____) Smith (WarVR 1:2:18; WarPR 1:95-100, 309-10 [misnumbered 209-10]; Angell Anc 469; Austin 376; PrTR 6:139, 143, 145, 15:146).
When on 9 Feb. 1657[/8?] she signed by mark in witnessing (with brothers Joseph and Ephraim) a deed of

Pawtuxet (Warwick) land from an Indian sachem to her father, Lydia was in her teens (the _age of discretion_ was 14) (see WarTR 80-81; IMMIGRATION, par. 4, above).

iii. EPHRAIM CARPENTER, b. say 1642, d. probably West Neck (in south Oyster Bay), between 20 Feb. 1697/8 and 8 Jan. 1702/3; m. (1) probably Pawtuxet (Providence), by 1666 (perhaps by 1663), SUSANNAH HARRIS, d. before 3 Dec. 1677, dau. of William1 and Susannah (Hyde) Harris; (2) Oyster Bay, 3 Dec. 1677, SUSANNAH (WOOD) ENGLAND (widow of Josiah), d. probably Musketa Cove, before 1 July 1693 (in 1684?), dau. of John1 and Elizabeth (_____) Wood of Portsmouth, R.I.; (3) by 1 July 1693, LYDIA _____, said (not proved) to be Lydia Dickinson, b. 5 Oct. 1662, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Dickinson (OBTR 1:235, 2:41-43, 71-73, 76-77, 613-14, 624-25; PrTR 5:42-44, 7:190-96, 10:43-44, 14:61, 202; TG 20:168-69; John Wood 10-16; MD 54:27-28; Austin 36).

D. H. Carpenter mistakenly asserts that Ephraim's first recorded appearance is as a witness to a Providence deed on 5 Feb. 1661 (see Carpenter [1901] 314; PrTR 1:82-83). Implicit in author Carpenter's estimate of Ephraim's birth year as about 1640 is the false assumption that to have witnessed this deed he must have been at least 21 years old. On 9 Feb. 1657[/8?], he witnessed (with siblings Joseph and Lydia) a deed of Pawtuxet (Warwick) land to his father; Ephraim was unquestionably a teenager at the time (as above, children as young as 14 could witness documents) (see WarTR 80-81). He was most likely still a minor when he witnessed a deed in each of May and August 1660 and March 1660[/1?] (WarTR 81; PrTR 4:112-13, 14:254). Ephraim had certainly come of age, however, by the time he was admitted a Providence freeman, on 2 May 1666 (PrTR 15:73). Ephraim and his father were the only Carpenters among Providence householders who swore allegiance to King Charles II on 31 May 1666 (PrTR 3:101, 15:104-5).

In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1697/8, Ephraim2's namesake son, of Pawtuxet (Providence), bequeaths all his real estate to "my Honrd: ffather Ephraim Carpenter, now inhabetant at long Jsland" (PrTR 7:190-91). Except for his clothing, horse, saddle, bridle, and 4 bushels of oats (all willed to his uncle Silas's widow, Sarah), he also leaves his personal estate to his father. On 8 Jan. 1702/3, however, "Susannah Arnold sister of . . . [testator] Ephraim Carpenter, & wife of Elisha Arnold of Providence . . . the Reall, true, & lawfull heires of the Estate of ye deceased Testator" acknowledged receipt of "all ye Remnant of the Estate . . . which was left after all charges was Defraied" (PrTR 5:42-44). Although Ephraim2 is not mentioned, it seems clear that his son's bequests to him had been invalidated by the father's death and intestacy, prompting the distribution of Ephraim3's estate to his sister and only surviving heir at law. Supporting this interpretation is that on 4 Sept. 1703, Josias Carpenter (presumably Ephraim3's half-brother, named for the latter's mother's first husband, Josiah England) sold several parcels of land at West Neck whose descriptions match those of lots previously acquired by Ephraim2 Carpenter (OBTR 1:387-89, 2:41-43, 71-73, 76-78, 624-25). And on 2 Nov. 1703, George Hewlett of Hempstead, L.I., deeded to Capt. Thomas Jones of Fort Neck (in south Oyster Bay) 1 3/4 meadow lots at the latter place that were "formerly Daniel Harcuts and after In possession of Ephraim Carpenter Deceased" (OBTR 2:613-14).

D. H. Carpenter states that Ephraim3 Carpenter was admitted a Musketa Cove [sic] inhabitant "in 1683 (at 21 years of age)" (see Carpenter [1901] 316). This is apparently the author's basis for estimating the younger Ephraim's birth date as about 1662 and his father's marriage date as about 1661 (see Carpenter [1901] 314, 316). Despite Ephraim2's having settled permanently in Oyster Bay about 1676, however, Ephraim3 was in Providence by 1684 and lived there (probably on land his father gave him in 1685) until 1693, when he took up residence at Musketa Cove; he was admitted an inhabitant of Oyster Bay on 5 Sept. 1694 ("to settle here at his own cost and Charge in order to Trading or [ ]") (PrTR 5:278-79, 14:202-3, 217-18, 259-63, 15:147, 17:44, 47, 48, 52, 102, 103, 21:33-35; OBTR 1:235, 575-76, 2:362). He bought a dwelling house and parcels of land in Oyster Bay on 30 March 1695 and sold them on 29 June 1696 (OBTR 2:192-93, 279-80). He then returned to Pawtuxet, where he died about a year and a half later (PrTR 7:190-96).

The earliest records of Ephraim3 at Providence are in 1684 tax lists and a 1685 deed of Providence lands from his father (of Musketa Cove), which "I . . . deliver into the actual possession of my [eldest] son Ephraim Carpenter" (PrTR 14:202-3, 17:44, 47, 48, 52 [compare relative amounts with 17:102, 103]). Ephraim3's taxation and receipt of land in these years, however, do not rule out the possibility that he was then a minor. Not until 27 May 1687, when Ephraim Carpenter of Providence sold to Clement King land left to Ephraim by his grandfather, William Carpenter, was he unquestionably 21, the legal age for disposing of property (PrTR 21:33-35; Blackstone 1:451). Based on these considerations, we infer that Ephraim3 had been born by 1666, perhaps by 1663. Logic dictates that we estimate the first marriage of our subject, Ephraim2, as having occurred by the same time.

In a testamentary deed dated 10 Nov. 1670, William Harris calls his daughter Susannah the wife of Ephraim Carpenter (PrTR 14:61). On 1 July 1693, Ephraim--with his then wife Lydia consenting--sold his Musketa Cove lands, including his home-lot (OBTR 2:72-73).

Ephraim is said to have been constable at Oyster Bay from 1681 or 1682 to 1687, but the township's records indicate otherwise (see Austin 36; Carpenter [1901] 315; OBTR 1:240, 253, 264, 265; 2:323, 330, 334). The only occasion on which he was named to a related office was on 2 April 1681, when Caleb Wright was named constable, and Ephraim became deputy constable for the plantation at Musketa Cove (OBTR 1:240-41).

iv. PRISCILLA CARPENTER, b. say 1644, d. probably Providence about 15 Nov. 1690; m. Providence (probably Pawtuxet), 31 May 1670, [her cousin] WILLIAM VINCENT, bp. Amesbury, Wiltshire, 17 June 1638, d. Providence between 21 Dec. 1695 (will) and 1 Feb. 1695/6 (estate inv.), son of Nicholas (not Thomas) and Frideswide (Carpenter) Vincent. William m. (2) before 21 Dec. 1695, JEMIMA _____ (PrTR 5:294, 7:176-79, 20:231-33; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:37; AmParReg 1:n.p; Austin 213-14, 459).

The deed by which William Vincent sold to Timothy Carpenter a quarter share of a meadow lot inherited by William's wife Priscilla from her father, William1 Carpenter, ends with the following: "In Wittness . . . I the said William Vinsent & Priscilla My Wife doe hereunto set our handes & seales this fifteene day of November . . . 1690" (PrTR 6:144, 20:231-33; PrLR 2:95-96). Only William's name is subscribed, however, suggesting that Priscilla had died before she could formally consent to the sale of her legacy.

William Vincent's will, dated 21 Dec. 1695 and proved 3 March 1695/6, names "my wife Jemima" and "my three sonns, Thomas Nicholas & the youngest [William]" (PrTR 7:176-77). D. H. Carpenter claims that Vincent made another will, also dated in 1695 but previous to the official one, naming a son Jonas before the three children listed above (see Carpenter [1901] 321). No such document is found, however. (Perhaps Carpenter viewed both the "original," clerk's copy and the published transcription, misread _Thomas_ as _Jonas_ in the former, and in reviewing his notes, concluded that the two copies were of separate origin.)

In a deed of 64 acres to William Vincent, dated 5 Feb. 1661[/2?], William Carpenter calls Vincent his "Cousen" (i.e., nephew) (PrTR 1:82-83, 21:86).

v. TIMOTHY CARPENTER, b. say 1646, d. Pawtuxet (Providence) 19 August 1726; m. probably Providence 1670-1671, HANNAH BURTON, d. probably Pawtuxet (Providence) before 1 Dec. 1724 (not mentioned in husband's will), dau. of William and Hannah (Wickes) Burton (RIVR 2:1[Providence]:263; PrTR 7:170-73; WarTR 19, 140; PrPR 3:3-6; Austin 36, 266, 268, 420-21).

Timothy's three eldest siblings were minors when they witnessed a deed to their father on 9 Feb. 1657[/8?] (PrTR 80-81). Had Timothy then been at least 14 (the legal minimum age for witnessing documents), he, as a male, almost certainly would have replaced his sister Lydia in attesting to the document's legitimacy (see IMMIGRATION, par. 4, above). Timothy fails to appear on Providence freemen's lists (the last dated in 1669) and was not among that township's householders who swore allegiance to the king between 31 May 1666 and 29 April 1670 (PrTR 3:101-2; 15:104-5). He evidently became a householder sometime between the latter date and the last Monday in May 1671, when he (along with his brothers Silas and Benjamin and 20 other young men) affirmed his loyalty to the crown (see PrTR 3:199-200). That Timothy appears first in all documents in which he and his brothers Silas and Benjamin are named in succession (including their father's will and codicil) implies that he was older than they (PrTR 4:21-22, 5:115-16, 201-2, 6:141, 142, 143, 147, 21:33).

In his will, dated 30 (not 20) March 1703, William Burton mentions daughters Hannah Carpenter and Ethlannah Clarke (PrTR 7:170-72). In Timothy Carpenter's will, dated 1 Dec. 1724 and proved 19 Sept. 1726, he names daughters Ethalannah Sweet and Hannah Arnold among his legatees (PrPR 3:3-5; Austin 36).

vi. SILAS CARPENTER (twin?), b. ca. 1650-1651 (aged 24 in 1675), d. Pawtuxet (Providence) 25 Dec. 1695 (leaving 4 children, all minors); m. probably Pawtuxet (Providence) say 1685-1688, his cousin SARAH ARNOLD, b. 26 June 1665, d. Pawtuxet (Providence), widow, 22 April 1742 (not 26 Nov. 1727), dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Smith) Arnold (PrTR 6:156-59, 194-209, 7:157-59, 10:61-62, 15:146; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:7, 209, 263). For evidence suggesting that Silas and his brother Benjamin were twins, see the latter's listing (no. vii), below.

Silas was a householder--though not necessarily 21 and evidently not married--when he made oath of his fidelity to the king on the last Monday in May 1671 (PrTR 3:199-200, 15:104-5 ["all hovse hovlderes inhabiting this Colloney take the : oath of allegiance . . . March : 4th : 1664"]). In a deposition taken on 28 April 1675 (not in 1674, as per Carpenter [1901]), Silas describes himself as aged 24 (PrTR 15:146; see also Carpenter [1901] 30n). He was admitted a Rhode Island freeman on 3 May 1681 (RICR 3:98). Despite D. H. Carpenter's claim that both the aforementioned deposition and Silas's gravestone give his birth year as 1650, the former simply has his age in 1675, and the latter's location, let alone inscription, is unknown (see Carpenter [1901] 30n; no mention of gravestone at 322-23 [Silas's detail pages]).

In his will, dated 22 Dec. 1695 (three days before his death) and belatedly presented for probate by widow Sarah on 8 April 1701, Silas calls Stephen Arnold his father-in-law (PrTR 6:157, 7:157-58, 10:61-62). Stephen Arnold's will, dated 2 June 1698, mentions daughter Sarah Carpenter (PrTR 6:205, 206, 210). D. H. Carpenter gives Sarah's date of death as 26 Nov. 1727 (see Carpenter [1901] 323). This, however, was another Sarah (Arnold) Carpenter: the daughter of Israel and Mary (Barker) (Smith) Arnold, she had married Silas's namesake son on 21 Dec. 1708 (RIVR 2:1[Providence]:7; PrBMD, citing PrVR 1:86, 434).

vii. BENJAMIN CARPENTER (twin?), b. say 1650-1652, d. Pawtuxet (Providence) 3 March 1710/1; m. probably Providence say 1680 or later, MARY TILLINGHAST, b. probably Newport, R.I., perhaps in Oct. 1661 (Aug. 1659?), d. probably Providence, after 15 Dec. 1715 (named in father's will), dau. of Rev. Pardon and _____ [not Sarah, dau. of John; perhaps Mary] (Butterworth) Tillinghast (RIVR 2:1[Providence]:263; PrTR 5:120, 7:39-42, 65-66, 16:37-42; Tillinghasts 1, 1n3, 10, 13; NEHGR 41:191-94).

While D. H. Carpenter estimates that brothers Silas and Benjamin might have been born up to three years apart (1650 and 1650-1653, respectively), he leaves open the possibility that, as family tradition has it, the two were twins (see Carpenter [1901] 31, 322, 326). A survey of town and colony records reveals a pattern highly consistent with this proposition. In records dated before Silas's death, he and Benjamin almost always appear together (with Benjamin second in most instances). For example: Both men (with brother Timothy and 20 other new, though not necessarily married, householders) swore allegiance on the last Monday of May 1671, and both were admitted Rhode Island freemen on 3 May 1681 (PrTR 3:199-200, 15:104-5; RICR 3:98). Their father's will makes 12 bequests to Silas and Benjamin, of which 8 are joint (3 of these include their brother Timothy) and 2 each are individual (PrTR 6:138-145). One of the bequests to Silas and Benjamin (item 14) is of "lands & meadows . . . whereon _theire dwelling house_ now standeth" (emphasis added) (PrTR 6:141). The will instructs the two to care for their mother and names them "whole & sole Exsecutors" (PrTR 6:144-45). On 29 May 1693, Silas and Benjamin Carpenter jointly purchased from Nathaniel Waterman and Joseph Williams "a percell of Boggy Meaddow" and a 6-acre "Neck of upland," the latter bounded on the south "with the land of ye said Carpenters" (14:220-21). Among the parcels Waterman conveys to his son Richard in a testamentary deed, dated 28 Feb. 1710/1, is "that part of my Meaddow at Mashapague . . . which I bought of Mr Silas Carpenter and Mr Benjamin Carpenter" (PrTR 21:25-26). In an account of "our [taxable] Estate," dated 12 March 168[6/]7, Silas and Benjamin list all lands and livestock as jointly owned (PrTR 17:80-81). A similar account of "our estates Ratable," dated 6 Aug. 1688, lists all but a few livestock and one tract of land as jointly owned (PrTR 17:120).

Tax lists appear in Providence town records only for the years 1650, 1671, 1679-1681, 1684, 1687, and 1688 (PrTR 15:33-223 passim, 17:44-127 passim). The two brothers appear (with their father) as joint owners of a saw mill on the lists of 1679-1681 and 1684; in those years and also in 1687 and 1688, they are listed together and taxed as one (PrTR 15:187-223 passim, 17:44-122 passim).

A deed dated 1 July 1701, by which Benjamin sold 93 acres inherited from his father, mentions his "now wife Mary" (5:120). Probate records of April and May 1711 describe Mary Carpenter as widow of the deceased Benjamin Carpenter of Pawtuxet in Providence (PrTR 7:39, 65-66). The will of Pardon Tillinghast, dated 15 Dec. 1715, names daughter Mary Carpenter (PrTR 16:38). Neither of the birth dates given for Mary Tillinghast in the secondary literature is documented (Tillinghasts 13). It is believed, though not documented, that Pardon Tillinghast's first wife (Mary's mother) was the sister or niece of Samuel Butterworth of Rehoboth, Mass. (Tillinghasts 1n3; NEHGR 41:191-92). Sarah, daughter of Butterworth's nephew John, is sometimes said to have been Mary's mother but has been shown to have married William Hayward (NEHGR 41:192, 193). While neither of the two married children of Pardon's first marriage named a daughter Sarah, each named one Mary (Tillinghasts 1n3).

viii. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. probably by 2 Sept. 1653 (father 1st calls himself Wm. Sr. on 2 Sept. 1674), d. probably Pawtuxet (Providence) between 27 April 1676 (last rec. of father as Wm. Sr.) and 10 February 1679/80 (father's will calls him deceased); unmarried (PrTR 4:21-22, 6:143, 145, 8:11; RILE 51).

Considerable circumstantial evidence implies that William was the youngest of William1 and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter's children. On 4 Dec. 1671, four of William1's sons witnessed the deed by which he gave his Amesbury messuage to his sister, Frideswide (PrTR 5:323-25). If true to custom, the sequence in which they signed the instrument--Timothy, Silas, Benjamin, and William "Junr:"--reflects their birth order. (William Jr. was then presumably a minor but old enough to witness a document, for which the legal minimum age was 14.) When on 2 Sept. 1674 Joseph Carpenter of Musketa Cove sold several Pawtuxet (Providence and Warwick) holdings to his uncle Stephen Arnold, the deed was witnessed by Joseph's brothers Silas (first) and William "junr" (RILE 50-51). Signing in "assent" were William Carpenter "Senr." and Joseph's second wife. This earliest self-identification by the elder Carpenter using a generational identifier suggests that his namesake son (the subject William) had reached adulthood. On 8 12 mo. 1674 [Feb. 1674/5], William Carpenter "Senr" gave to certain family members his rights to several shares of soon-to-be-divided common lands (PrTR 4:21-22). This declaration of title transfer names the recipients, in order, as sons Timothy, Silas, and Benjamin; grandsons Joseph Smith and "my sone Joseph sone William"; and (again last) "my sone William."

The will of Zachariah Rhodes Sr., dated in 1662, names William Carpenter "senior" as an overseer (PrTR 4:80, 82). This use of a generational identifier when William2 was unquestionably still a child is a departure from custom and a chronological outlier. All other instances in which _Sr._ or _Jr._ is used to distinguish these two Williams from one another are clustered between 1671 (when, as above, the latter was probably still a minor) and 27 April 1676 (see PrTR 4:21-22, 23 [6 April 1675], 5:323-25, 8:11; RILE 51).

Quoting from Hubbard's _Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England_ (1677) and Austin's _Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island_ (1887), D. H. Carpenter claims that on 27 January 1675/6, during an Indian attack upon William1 Carpenter's house, his namesake son was killed (see Carpenter [1901] 18-19, 320). Hubbard's narrative says that "[t]wo that belonged to the said [Mr.] Carpenter were wounded, and one of the Enemies slain" (Hubbard 1:164). Austin, drawing from Hubbard and also from an unattributed account published in 1676--whose only mention of casualties is the death of "a Negro Servant" of "young Mr. [Toleration] Harris"--distorts both by relating that "two of [William Carpenter's] household were killed" (see

Chronicle 58; Hubbard 58n259; HP 162n; Austin 37; see also Carpenter [1901] 18). The eminent antiquarian Samuel Gardner Drake regarded the anonymous version, which he felt was written from personal knowledge, as more reliable than Hubbard's (see Hubbard 58n260). The most personally knowledgeable source, however, is William Harris, who wrote the following to Sir Joseph Williamson on 12 Aug. 1676: "I haue lost a deer son : a dillegent engenious Just man : temperate in all things, whom ye Indeans lay in waite for by ye way syd & killd him, and a negro man, and burnt our houses . . . " (HP 162-63). A record of William Carpenter's election as Providence deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, dated 27 April 1676, refers to him as "Senr" (PrTR 8:11). This implies that, three months after the aforementioned Indian attack, William Jr. was still living. He had died by 10 Feb. 1679/80, the date of his father's will, which refers to "my son William deceased" (PrTR 6:143, 145).
William is not named on any of the Providence tax lists (the only ones recorded between 1650 and 1680 are dated in 1671 and 1679) or lists of the township's householders who swore allegiance (the last is dated in late May 1671). This, together with the lack of a probate record for him or of any evidence that he married, suggests that he lived his entire life in his father's household.

COMMENTS: Repeating (imperfectly) Benedict's history of the Baptists, D. H. Carpenter names eleven men, including William Carpenter, as founders, at Providence between 3 August 1638 and 16 March 1638/9, of the first Baptist church in America (see Baptist Hist 1:473, 475; Carpenter [1901] 16). Benedict's account of the baptisms that occurred on the latter date, however, does not accurately represent the description in Massachusetts Governor John Winthrop's journal (the only known contemporaneous record). The latter identifies the participants only as Roger Williams, "one [Ezekiel] Holyman, . . . and some ten more" (see WJ 286). An 1876 article about Roger Williams (John C. C. Clarke, "The Pioneer Baptist Statesman") challenges Benedict: "Who those ten were, is entirely unknown. . . . No records of their society or church remain. Mr. Benedict gave twelve names, and his error has been widely copied without questioning. Mr. Benedict gives the names of twelve of the first thirteen proprietors, as named in Williams's deed, omitting, however, Mr. Throckmorton, who was an undoubted Baptist. Mr. [Isaac] Backus [_A History of New England with Particular Reference to the . . . Baptists_, 2nd ed. (1871)] is against Benedict as to Waterman and Weston; and Roger Williams sets aside Arnold and Carpenter. Probably the first twelve were of the following names, viz., Messrs. Brown, Olney, Scott, Throckmorton, Westcott, Holiman, Williams, and their wives and the widow Reeves" (BQ 10:199, 204). Williams, in a letter to the General Court at Boston, depicts Arnold and Carpenter as "very far allso in religion from you, if you knew all" (RWCorr 444). The assertion that William Carpenter was a founder of the church at Providence is therefore groundless.

In letters to Massachusetts Governor Endicott in 1656, Roger Williams indicates that William Carpenter and [his brother-in-law] Stephen Arnold were illegally selling gunpowder to the Indians (RWCorr 2:471-74). These letters also relate that William Arnold [Carpenter's father-in-law] was having an adulterous relationship with his maid, Katherine (Mrs. Thomas) Doxey (RWCorr 2:471-75).

In May 1660, "William Carpenter and Zachariah Roades gave notice that they had Landed one Ancor of Liquors" (PrTR 2:26). (An _anker/anchor_ was a cask or keg containing 8 1/3 imperial gallons.)

The honorific _Mr_ (no period), for _Master_ (designating a gentleman), was first prefixed to William Carpenter's name in 1657/8, in the record of his initial appearance as a commissioner for Providence at the Rhode Island General Court (RICR 1:366). Though he appears in General Court of Trials records in 1657/8 and 1658/9, they do not refer to him as _Mr_ until 1660/1, when he served on the court as a magistrate (RICT1 1:70). Last to grant him that appellation were the townsmen of Providence, whose records do not begin doing so until 1667 (PrTR 1:28-29, 3:121). (Ordinary townsmen were apparently slower to refer honorifically to men of higher status with whom they had longstanding, informal relationships than were colony-level functionaries in mentioning each other.)

Over the years, William Carpenter joined with William Arnold, "most ruthless of the Pawtuxet proprietors," and with the contentious, "inordinately ambitious" William Harris, another Pawtuxet proprietor, in various land-grabbing schemes and political maneuvers (Irrepressible Democrat 134, 258-60, 269, 278).

It is often said (though not by reliable sources) that William1 Carpenter of Providence (Richard of Amesbury) was a first cousin of William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth (William1 of Shalbourne [_Bevis_, 1638]) and also of the daughters of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire, and Leiden, Netherlands, four of whom came to Plymouth. This derives from Amos B. Carpenter's unsupported claim that Richard, William1 of Shalbourne, and Alexander Carpenter were brothers (see Carpenter [1898] 34; William1 of Shalbourne sketch, COMMENTS). No evidence has been found even hinting at a link between the Wrington Carpenters, on the one hand, and either of the other two aforementioned families, on the other; a connection is highly improbable. Traditional genealogical research methods provide good reasons to doubt also that Providence

William and Rehoboth William were closely related (see NEHGR 159:64-66, 67n63). Results of recent genetic testing coordinated by the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project support this conclusion: Based on a number of 67-marker tests, "we can state with 95% confidence that the most recent common ancestor of the two groups [descendants of the Providence and Rehoboth Carpenters, respectively] was more than 2 generations before the immigrants and less than about 20. Therefore, the DNA testing has very nearly ruled out the often-repeated claim that the Williams were first cousins. The most likely estimate is about 7 generations, but that is a very rough estimate, and the 95% confidence interval is a more reasonable description of what the DNA is telling us" (Carpenter Cousins).

An inscription in Mineral Springs Cemetery, *Pawtucket*, gives Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter's date of death as 7 September 1685 (see RI Cems 68). It presumably appears on the same monument--almost certainly a cenotaph, erected many generations later--as that bearing inscriptions memorializing her brothers, Benedict (buried in Newport) and Stephen (buried in Pawtuxet, later removed to Swan Point Cemetery, Providence) (see RI Cems 13, 15, and unpaged descriptions of cemeteries CR084, NT011, PV003, PW001). The date of death in Elizabeth's inscription (repeated in a comparatively recent Arnold genealogy) almost certainly reflects confusion with that of husband William, whose death is twice recorded as having occurred on that date (see Arnold Rec 6; PrTR 6:150, 17:62-63). Since these Arnolds and Carpenters have no known connection to Pawtucket, the monument's very location is likely the result of further confusion--between that place and the village of Pawtuxet (see RESIDENCES, last par., above).

Benedict Arnold records that "my father and his family Sett Sayle ffrom Dartmouth in Old England, the first of May . . . 1635 (NEHGR 33:428). The oft-repeated (online) assertion that the ship on which they did so was the _Plain Joan_ is mistaken. Among that ship's passengers, enrolled on 15 May 1635 at London (more than 200 sea miles from Dartmouth, in the opposite direction from New England) and "to _Virginia_: embarqued," was Thomas Arnold, 30 (emphasis added) (Hotten 78-79) This was almost certainly neither William's half-brother (then 36 and with a family, he apparently never left England) nor a same-named man of Watertown, Mass., by mid-1636 (NEHGR 33:428, 69:68-69). There is no known record of the ship on which the Arnolds sailed to New England.

An 1879 journal article presenting material compiled by the notorious fraud Horatio G. Somerby claims an ancient, royal ancestry for William1 Arnold going back sixteen generations into Wales (NEHGR 33:432-38; see also Carpenter [1901] 28). Despite Edson Salisbury Jones's 1915 refutation of Somerby's work--Jones identifies the immigrant's father as Nicholas Arnold of Ilchester, Somerset (not Thomas Arnold of Cheselbourne, Dorset, as per Somerby)--the discredited pedigree lives on, particularly in online databases and on personal webpages (NEHGR 69:64-69; for an expanded account of Jones's research, see RIHSC 14:33-49, 68-86).

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND: See, for example, Virginia DeJohn Anderson, _New England's Generation: The Great Migration and the Formation of Society and Culture in the Seventeenth Century_ (New York, 1991; repr. 1992 [paperback]); Francis J. Bremer, _The Puritan Experiment: New England Society from Bradford to Edwards_, rev. ed. (Lebanon, N.H., 1995 [paperback]); Carl Bridenbaugh, _Fat Mutton and Liberty of Conscience: Society in Rhode Island, 1636-1690_ (Providence, 1974) (caveat [see below]); Samuel Hugh Brockunier, _The Irrepressible Democrat Roger Williams_ (New York, 1940); Bruce C. Daniels, _Dissent and Conformity on Narragansett Bay: The Colonial Rhode Island Town_ (Middletown, Conn., 1983); Stephen Foster, _The Long Argument: English Puritanism and the Shaping of New England Culture, 1570-1700_ (Chapel Hill, N.C., 1991); _Harris Papers_, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 10 (Providence, 1902); Anne Keary, "Retelling the History of the Settlement of Providence: Speech, Writing, and Cultural Interaction on Narragansett Bay," _The New England Quarterly_ 69(1996):250-86; Glenn W. LaFantasie, ed., _The Correspondence of Roger Williams_, 2 vols. (Providence, 1988); Patricia E. Rubertone, _Grave Undertakings, An Archeology of Roger Williams and the Narragansett Indians_ (Washington, D.C., 2001); William R. Staples, _Annals of the Town of Providence_ (Providence, 1843; digital images online at); Hugh Trevor-Roper, _Archbishop Laud: 1573-1645_ (London, 1940; repr. 2000 [paperback]). The Bridenbaugh volume is a good general introduction to Rhode Island history but nevertheless misinterprets Weeden (Early RI 87) in saying that, to build William Harris's Pawtuxet house, William Carpenter was brought from Amesbury in Massachusetts Bay Colony (see Bridenbaugh 38, 141).

KEY TO SOURCES:

AmParReg: Amesbury, Wiltshire, Parish Register [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, film #1,279,337, item 25]

Angell Anc: Dean Crawford Smith, _The Ancestry of Emily Jane Angell, 1844-1910_ (Boston, 1992)

Arnold Mem: Elisha Stephen Arnold, _The Arnold Memorial: William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675 . . ._ (Rutland, Vt., 1935)

Arnold Rec: Ethan L. Arnold, _An Arnold Family Record: 323 Years in America_ (Elkhart, Ind., 1958); digital images online at

Austin: John Osborne Austin, _The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island_, rev. ed. (Baltimore, 1969)

Baptist Hist: David Benedict, _A General History of the Baptist Denomination in America and Other Parts of the World_, 2 vols. (Boston, 1813)

Blackstone: William Blackstone, _Commentaries on the Laws of England_, 1st ed., 4 vols. (Oxford, 1765-1769); transcr. of Book 1, Ch. 17 (pp. 448-54), online at

BQ: _The Baptist Quarterly_, 11 vols. (Philadelphia, 1867-1877); digital images of vol. 10 (1876) online at

Carpenter [1898]: Amos B. Carpenter, _A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America_ [informal title: _Carpenter Memorial_] (Amherst, Mass., 1898)

Carpenter [1901]: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, from the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901_ (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901)

Carpenter Cousins: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project website, maintained by John F. Chandler; discussion of Groups 2 and 3 is at (13 March 2008 update)

Chronicle: Samuel Gardner Drake, _The Old Indian Chronicle; Being a Collection of Exceeding Rare Tracts Written and Published in the Time of King Philip's War, by Persons Residing in the Country; to Which Are Now Added Marginal Notes and Chronicles of the Indians from the Discovery of America to the Present Time. By S. G. Drake_ (Boston, 1836); digital images online at

Coldham: Peter Wilson Coldham, _The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660_ (Baltimore, 1987)

DHRI: Howard M. Chapin, _Documentary History of Rhode Island_, 2 vols. (Providence, 1916-1919)

Early RI: William B. Weeden, _Early Rhode Island: A Social History of the People_ (N.Y., 1910); digital images online at

FMM-VR: Flushing, Long Island, Monthly Meeting [of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)], Vital Records 1640-1796 [FHL film #17,376, item 1]; all Flushing Monthly Meeting records are catalogued at Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College and in Hazard Index (www.swarthmore.edu/Library/friends/hazard/index.html) as New York Monthly Meeting (Pre [i.e., pre-Separation])

GM: Robert Charles Anderson, George Freeman Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, _The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635_, Volume II C-F (Boston, 2001), Volume III G-H (Boston, 2003)

Hotten: John C. Hotten, ed., _The Original Lists of Persons of Quality . . ._ (London, 1874)

HP: _Harris Papers_, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 10 (Providence, 1902)

Hubbard: William Hubbard, _A Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England_ (1677), reprinted in Samuel Gardner Drake, ed., _The History of the Indian Wars in New England_, with extensive notes by Samuel G. Drake, 2 vols. in 1 (1865; reissued in facsimile, Bowie, Md., 1990)

Irrepressible Democrat: Samuel Hugh Brockunier, _The Irrepressible Democrat Roger Williams_ (New York, 1940)

John Wood: Bertha W. Clark, _John Wood of Rhode Island and His Early Descendants on the Mainland_, prepared and edited by Dorothy Wood Ewers (Crete, Ill., 1966); digital images online at

MBCR: _Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England_, 1628-1886, ed. Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, 5 vols. in 6 (Boston, 1853-1854); digital images of vol. 2 online at

MD: _The Mayflower Descendant_, vol. 1 through present (1899-1937, 1985-)

NEHGR: _The New England Historical and Genealogical Register_, vol. 1 (1847) through present

NYChR: _Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York_, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, vol. 2 (New York, 1901); improved version online at

OBTR: _Oyster Bay Town Records_, 8 vols., ed. John Cox (New York, 1916-1940); vol. 1 (digital images online at) includes Musketa Cove Proprietors' Book

PawWeb: Pawtuxet-related websites: "Pawtuxet Village History" (with map), online at ; "Pawcatuck, Pawtucket, Pawtuxet: Three Places in Rhode Island?" at ; "Pawtuxet-Pawtucket," at

PCC 93 Kidd: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England, Registered Wills, vol. 93 Kidd [FHL film #92,005]

PrBMD: _Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence, Rhode Island_ (database, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003; online at); originally published as City of Providence, _Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence, Rhode Island_, 25 vols. (1879-1945)

PrLR: Providence, Rhode Island, Deeds, vols. 1-2 [FHL film #901,254]

PRO/TNA: Public Record Office, The National Archives, London, England; images of _James_ passenger list (ref. CO 1/8, pp. 183-85) available for purchase online at --> Shop online --> Order copies of documents

PrPR: Providence, Rhode Island, Wills, vols. 3-4 [FHL film #915,007, item 1]

PrTR: _The Early Records of the Town of Providence_, 21 vols. (Providence, 1892-1915); digital images online at and

PrVR: Providence, Rhode Island, Vital Records

PubRIHS: _Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society: New Series_, 8 vols. (1893-1901); digital images of vol. 4 (1896) online at

RI Cems: The Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Transcription Project Master Index, online at

RICR: _Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England_, 10 vols., ed. John Russell Bartlett (Providence, 1856-1865); digital images of vols. 1 and 3 online at

RICT1: _Rhode Island Court Records: Records of the Court of Trials of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1647-1670_, 2 vols. (Providence, 1920-1922); digital images online at

RICT2: _Rhode Island General Court of Trials, 1671-1704_, transcr. Jane Fletcher Fisk (Boxford, Mass., 1998)

RI Hist: Samuel Greene Arnold, _History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations_, 2 vols. (New York, 1859-1860); digital images online at

RIHSC: _Rhode Island Historical Society Collections_, vols. 11-34 (1918-1941)

RILE: _Rhode Island Land Evidences, Volume I, 1648-1696_ (Providence, 1921); digital images online at

RI Roots: _Rhode Island Roots_, vol. 1 (1975) through present

RIVR: James N. Arnold, _Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850_, 21 vols. (Providence, 1891-1912); digital images online at

RVR [pub]: James N. Arnold, _Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896_ (Providence, 1897)

RWCorr: _The Correspondence of Roger Williams, Volume II, 1654-1682_, ed. Glenn W. LaFantasie (Providence, R.I., 1988)

SLR: _Suffolk Deeds_, 14 vols. (Boston, 1880-1906); digital images of vol. 1 online at

TAG: _The American Genealogist_, vol. 9 (1932) through present

TG: _The Genealogist_, vol. 1 (1980) through present

Tillinghasts: Wayne G. Tillinghast, _The Tillinghasts in America: The First Four Generations_ (Greenville, R.I., 2006)

WarPR: Warwick, Rhode Island, Wills, 1703-1745 [FHL film #925,455]

WarTR: _More Early Records of the Town of Warwick, Rhode Island_, ed. Cherry Fletcher Bamburg and Jane Fletcher Fiske (Boston, 2001)

WarVR: Warwick, Rhode Island, Vital Records, 1649-1750 [FHL film #925,490, item 2]

WJ: _The Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649_, ed. Richard S. Dunne, James Savage, and Laetitia Yeandle (Cambridge, Mass., 1996); digital images online at (limited preview includes cited pages)

WMM-MM: Westbury, Long Island, Monthly Meeting [of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)], Men's Minutes [FHL film #18,033]

Thanks to Jim Bullock (Littleton, Colo.), John R. Carpenter (La Mesa, Calif.), Terry L. Carpenter (Germantown, Md.), and John F. Chandler (Harvard, Mass.) for reviewing the original sketch.

Gene Zubrinsky (GeneZub@aol.com) has contributed many articles, including four Carpenter pieces, to the leading genealogical journals and local-history magazines.

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES: The following notes consist of previously compiled data, some of which is incorrect. They are retained so that the reader may identify specific items contained in them that he or she might have thought worthy of inclusion in Gene Zubrinsky's notes (above) and will know that they were deliberately omitted for being erroneous or extraneous. For PAF and GEDCOM data files containing only his notes, see the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009.

MARRIAGE: 1 Nov 1635 in England given in the AF and other records does not match Gene Zubrinsky date of abt 1637. The difference is that William apparently was not married when he came to America and was married sometime after he arrived.

SEE: "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA" from the settlement at Providence, RI 1637-1901. By Daniel Hoogland Carpenter of Mapelwood, Essex, NJ. Published by the Marion Press of Jamacia, Queensborough, NY in 1901. 370 Pages. Will on pages 20 to 28. AKA: William of Amesbury. William Carpenter, Founder of the Providence Carpenters, is Number 1.
He was the son and heir of Richard Carpenter of Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.
Did William go to Barbadoes in 1634? Or was it a cousin?
See page 5 in the above record. See Brother Richard's notes.
See page 354, Describing the "Visitation" or census of the College of Arms in 1623 and 1634 where it is shown that there was a number of Carpenter families in Gloucester, Hereford, Somerset, and Surrey, who made proof of their pedigrees by presenting arms which were emblazoned in the windows of the Church at Westbury upon Trin (often called the Worcester Arms).
BIRTH: 23 May 1611 not proved in Nettlecomb, Somerset, England. 1608 to 1611 is current thought.

FOUNDER: This William Carpenter is considered to be the founder of the Providence (Pawtuxet), Rhode Island Branch of the Carpenter family.

SEE: "160 ALLIED FAMILIES" BY JOHN OSBORNE AUSTIN, 1893, REPRINTED 1977, P56-58 THIS RECORD GIVES AN EXTENSIVE HISTORY OF WILLIAM FROM 1637 TO HIS DEATH IN 1685 WHILE IN AMERICA. SISTER FRIDGSWITH VINCENT IS MENTIONED IN 1671, 12, 14. GIVING HER PROPERTY IN ENGLAND WILLED TO HIM BY HIS DECEASED FATHER (RICHARD).

SEE: "NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700" BY CLARENCE ALMON TORREY, 1985, P 136 CARPENTER, WILLIAM (-1685) & ELIZABETH ARNOLD (1611-1683+); IN ENGLAND, B 1635; PROVIDENCE/PAWTUXET, RI.

SEE: "GENEALOGICAL & FAMILY HISTORY OF WESTERN NEW YORK", LEWIS 1912, PAGE 274:
(1) The first person bearing the (MALE) name Carpenter to make permanent settlement in America was William Carpenter, son of Richard Carpenter, of Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He married Elizabeth Arnold,

born at Cheselbourne, Dorsetshire, England, November 23, 1611. Number 2 in that record. MUCH DETAILED DESCENDANT HISTORY GIVEN.

SEE: "A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England, Before 1692" Volume #1, Pgs 334 - 344 Capin - Carwithen - By James Savage - Online version at:
http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/newengland/savage/bk1/334-344.htm
WILLIAM, Providence 1636, s. of Richard of Amesbury, in Co. Wilts, where the est. to him descend. from his f. was by him, in a deed 4 Dec. 1671, giv.to his sis. Vincent of that borough, describ. as "a ho. in Frog lane in Amesbury, wh. did
[[vol. 1, p. 338]]
belong to her f. R. C." the grantor call. hims. s. and heir of R. C. Perhaps he was br. of that Thomas bef. ment. He m. Elizabeth Arnold, prob. d. but perhaps sis. of the first Benedict Arnold the Gov. had Joseph, Silas, Benjamin, William, Timothy, and Lydia; was an Assist. 1665, sw. alleg. 1666, and d. 7 Sept. 1685. In his will of 1674 all the ch. are ment. as liv. and William, s. of Joseph. Lydia m. Benjamin Smith. WILLIAM, Rehoboth, s. of the first William of the same, b. in Eng. came in the Bevis 1638, with f. and gr.f. m. 5 Oct. 1651 Priscilla Bonett, as tradit. spells the name, had John, b. 19 Oct. 1652; William, 20 June 1659; Priscilla, 24 July 1661, wh. m. Richard Sweet; and Benjamin, 20 Oct. 1663, when the w. d. He m. 10 Dec. foll. Miriam Searle, had Josiah, b. 18 Dec. 1661; Nathaniel, 12 May 1667; Daniel, 8 Oct. 1669; Noah, 28 Mar. 1672; Miriam, 26, but Col. Rec. says, 16 Oct. 1674 wh. m. 23 June 1691, Jonathan Bliss; Obadiah, 12 Mar. 1678; Ephraim, 25 Apr. 1681, d. young; Hannah, 10 Apr. 1684, m. 23 Nov. 1703, Jonathan Chase; and Abigail, 15 Apr. 1687, m. 12 Nov. 1706, Daniel Perrin; was town clk. from 1668 to his d. 26 Jan. 1704, aged 72. His wid. d. 1 or 7 May 1722, aged 76. This stock has been very prolific. WILLIAM, Providence, s. of the first William of the same, had Ephraim; Priscilla, wh. m. 31 May 1670, William Vincent; and Susanna, wh. m. 1682, Elisha Arnold; and he was drown. 29 Oct. 1708. Farmer count. the gr. in 1834 at fourteen, more at Brown than either of the other N. E. coll. two ea. at Harv. Yale, and Dart.

SEE: "Genealogical History of the Carpenter Family" aka "The Carpenter Memorial", by A.B. Carpenter 1898, page 34 (No. 9-4).

EMIGRATION:
William came to America with his father-in-law and his wife. Their ship left Dartmouth, Devonshire, England on Friday May 1, 1635 (should be 1636) and arrived in New England on June 24, 1636 at Hingham, MA.
The ship was called the "Plain Joan" and arrived in Boston after a 54 day trip.
William is listed in the first deed executed in the Colony by Roger Williams.
Robert Coles lived on the property adjoining. William Carpenter, Robert Coles and William Arnold were three of 14 charter members of the Baptist Church of America established by Roger Williams at Providence on August 3, 1638.
For defense against indian attacks, William Carpenter built a block house on his property soon after settling there. In an Indian attack during King Phillip's War, all the settlers gathered for protection inside the block house, where their brave stand compelled the Indians to retreat. This William's son William Jr. was killed in the attack though, and this William, while busily engaged in repairing the damage to his estate died on Sept. 7, 1685.

BOOK: See page 9 of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

SEE: Cuyler Reynolds (Ed.) Hudson-Mohawk genealogical & Family memoirs, Vol. II (NY, 1911), pp. 524-526.
SEE: Also The American Historical Society, Carpenter and Allied Families (Washington, D.C. 1931); and an unpublished supplement to Daniel Hoogland Carpenter's book, by Ruth Carpenter Adair of North Quincy, MA; and records of Katherine Stone Moore and records of Louise Carpenter Licklider.
SEE: "Carpenter Lineage" compiled by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1958-1960, for Mrs. Folwell W. Coen.

AFN 3027-SG IS THE SAME AS 8TG4-NF WITH THE FOLLOWING DIFFERENCES:
B.31 JUL 1947, E.18 DEC 1947, SP.25 JUN 1948 SG, DOB OF ABT 1611 MOST PROBABLE.
AFN LSD9-5L is the same person with a death place in Rehoboth, MA & 2nd spouse
WILLIAM HAS (2) TWO FATHERS IN THE ANCESTORY FILE. WILLIAM CARPENTER AFN 8MH9-NS B. ABT 1576 IN HOWELL, LINCOLN, England IS INCORRECT. RICHARD CARPENTER

IS CORRECT. SEE NOTES ABOVE. Also AFN GJ4M-QD Abigail Searles as a spouse is incorrect. She married another William Carpenter.

FRIENDS: Rodger Williams, Eziekiel Holyman, William Arnold (His Father In Law), William Harris, Stukley Westcott, John Green, Richard Waterman, Thomas James, Francis Weston, and Thomas Olney. Submitted by Thomas C. Carpenter 10/99.

DEATH:William died 7 Feb 1658 in Rehbobth, Mass and is buried in The Newman Cemetery in Rumford, RI which used to be a part of Rehoboth, MA. His marker is an ordinary Field stone with the initials W.C. and below that 1658 chisled into it. (This info from J. Hall who has a photo of and has seen the grave, (Thank You!) and forwarded by John L. Carpenter of NH.
Will of William Carpenter "of Pautuxett" was dated 10 Feb 1679/80. "As per Vol. vi, pages 138-150 of Providence Records?" or more precisely, The Early Records of the Town of Providence, 21 vols. (Providence, 1892–1915), 6:138–50. (per Gene Zubrinsky).

MISC: Additional data from John L. Carpenter in NH: William and Elizabeth were married for a short time before they came to America. A memorandum from the Arnold family states: "We left Dartmouth on *Friday, May 1, 1635,(should be 1636) and arrived in New England *June 24, 1635, going first to Hingham and than to Providence, where we arrived April 20, 1636."
* A obvious miscalculation as May 1st 1635 fell on a Thursday (not Friday) , and there was no settlement at Providence as early as April 1636, Roger William's landed there in in June 1636.
Wm. came to America with his wife & father in law Their ship was called the "Plain Joan " arrived in Boston after a 54 days Trip.
The first mention that we can find relating to William Carpenter occurs in what is called the "Initial Deed," a document hastily drawn up by Roger Williams, at the time of settlement, in which he designates "his living friends and neighbors" who are to have equal rights with himself.
These friends and neighbors were twelve in number, and until December 23, 1661, this "Initial Deed was all they had to show in the way of title to their holdings. The "First Baptist Church in America" was constituted at Providence between August 3, 1638 and March 16, 1639. William Carpenter was one of the original founders. As a lay minister, he performed the marriage ceremony at the wedding of his daughter.
Up to this date, 1638, the "Proprietors," as they now began to be called, were living on their "Home Lotts", situated conveniently near together for neighborly intercourse and mutual protection. These lots contained about 6 acres each and all fronted on "Town Street" with a dividing line between the lots running each and west. William Carpenter's lot was separated from the lot of Robert Coles by a "highway". Town street is now Main Street and the "highway" is Meeting Street, so called because of the Friends Meeting House which now occupies William Carpenter's lot.
William Carpenter was allotted a large tract of land at "Pautuxet" - a beautiful meadowland, about four miles southerly from Providence, bounded on the east by the Narrangansett Bay and on the south by the Pawtuxet River.
In later years this was known as Cranston. It was here that William spent the remaining years of his life.
In the affairs of the colony, no man enjoyed the confidence of Roger Williams more than he. He was on numerous commissions to settle boundary lines, to lay out roads, and to locate and build bridges. He was elected to
the general court on March 10, 1658 and was re-elected the five following years. For many years he was assistant to the General Assembly and was Deputy in 1679.
When King Philip's War was threatening to annihilate the colony, the General Assembly, on April 4, 1676, passed the following resolution: "Voted, that in these troublesome times and straits in the Colony this Assembly desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants, so desire at their next sitting the company and counsel of William Carpenter."
Life was obviously dangerous in those days for on June 28, 1675, the Indians burned 18 houses at Providence and by March, 1676, there was only one house left standing between Providence and Warwick. Two historians report:
"On January 27, 1676, the Indians dispoiled Mr. Carpenter of two hundred sheep, fifty head of cattle and fifteen horses, all of which they drove with them.
Two that belonged to the said Carpenter were wounded and one of the enemy slain." "William Carpenter's house was attacked by about 300 Indians and was set afire by them, but the flames were extinguished by the defenders.
Two of his household were killed."
An interesting note from this period is the General Court of Massachusetts report which enumerated the "sins" which had brought this disastrous war upon this Colony : "Pride in men's wearing long and curled hair, excess in apparel, naked breasts and arms and superfluous ribbons, toleration of Quakers, extortion in shopkeepers

and mechanics, and the riding from town to town of unmarried men and women under pretense of attending lectures."

MISC: On Dec 14, 1671, William Carpenter made a deed of free gift to his sister Fridgswith Vincent of "my dwelling hose and all what land belongith to me adjoining to the said house the which said house is standing in the town of Amesbury in Wiltshire and in a street commonly called Frogg lane, my sister being an inhabitant of the said town, the which said house did in the original belong to my father Richard Carpenter now deceased, but fell to my right as I was the son and heir of my said father." See Page 9 in the Carpenter Family 1912 book and also The Arnold Memorial Family Book by Elisha Stephen Arnold.

See also, page 10 9-10 of the DHC book refers to a deed written by WC on 14 Dec 1571 that was recorded at Providence in the Book of Deeds, page 449. Gene Zubrinsky corrected this with;
Actually, 4 Dec. 1671, in The Early Records of the Town of Providence, 21 vols. (Providence, 1892–1915), 5:323–25, transcr. from Third Book of the Town of Providence, 477 (not 463, as stated in pub. vol.) [see FHL film #915,084]. DHC doesn't say that the deed was written by William Carpenter. He says that "he caused the following document to be placed upon the town records." While he may or may not have written the original (which, so far as I know is not extant), it was copied into the aforementioned Providence record volume on 9 March 1671[/2] by John Whipple Jr., Providence town clerk.

BOOK: "The Arnold Memorial, William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675, and a Genealogy of His Descendants", compiled by Elisha Stephen Arnold, 1935. The Tuttle Publishing Company, Rutland, VT.

MISC: Carpenter Chronicles Miscellaneous- by Bette Butcher-Topp. The Carpenter Family in America - 20 July 1998, On March 16, 1639. Its founders were Roger Williams, Ezekiel Holyman, William Arnold, William Harris, Stukely Westcott, John Green, Richard Waterman, Thomas James, William Carpenter, Francis Weston, and Thomas Olney (these being the same persons named in the **Intial Deed, lacking names of Robert Coles and John Throckmorton). Benedict, in his "History of the Baptists,' gives an exceedingly interesting account of this event. He says, " the candidates for communion chose Ezekiel Hoyman,* a man of gifts and piety, to baptise Mr. Williams, and he in return baptised Mr. Holyman and the other ten." As we read the history of Providence we can but note that nearly every one of these ten candidates at sometime or other showed that they were men of "gifts and piety." From my earliest recollection I recall being told that William Carpenter was " a preacher " in England, and the fact that he performed the marriage ceremony at the wedding of his daughter is, I think, ample proof that he was recognized by his church as one of its " lay ministers."
Up to this date, 1638, the Proprietors," as they now began to be called, were living on their " Home Lotts,situated conveniently near together for neighborly intercourse and mutual protection. These lots contained about six acres each and all fronted on the Town Streets with a dividing line between the lots running east and west. William Carpenter's lot was separated from the lot of Robert Coles by a highway. "Town Street " is now Main Street, and the highway is Meeting Street, so called because of the Friends' Meeting House which now occupies William Carpenter's lot. Immediately after the signing of the Initial Deed the Proprietors made division of their division. William Carpenter and his father-in-law, William Arnold, with Zachariah Rhodes,*, William Harris, and Robert Coles, for their shares were allotted a large tract at "Pautuxet," where they at once made settlement. It was a beautiful meadow-land, about four miles southerly from Providence, bounded on the east by Narragansett Bay and on the south by the Pawtuxet River.
In later years it was known as " Cranston ", and is now undergoing the changes consequent upon the rapid growth of Providence, which is yearly adding its acres to blocks of buildings. It was here that William Carpenter spent the
remaining years of his life. *[Zachariah Rhodes married Joanna Arnold, a sister of the wife of William Carpenter; he died in 1665, and in 1667 she married Samuel Reape.] ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
** A facsimile of the Initial Deed appeared in the " Providence Journal" on June 24, 1886, during the 250th Anniversary proceeding. This deed was hastily drawn up by Roger Williams, at the time of settlement, in which by initials he designates "his loving friends and neighbors" who are to have equal rights with himself. These friends/neighbors were twelve in number, and until Dec.23, 1661, this "Initial Deed" was all they had to show in the way of title to their holdings. On this date, a formal "Confirmatory Deed"* was given them by Roger Williams and his wife, intending thereby to make their titles secure, but in some unaccountable manner a part of the original settlers names were omitted, so, to remedy this, another deed was given in 1666 at which time Mr. Williams stated that the original "Initial Deed" was delivered on the 8th day of the 8th month, 1638.
"Memorandum, That I.R.W. having formerly purchased on Canonicus and Miantonomi, this our situation or plantation of New Providence, viz. the two fresh rivers Wonas, and Moosh. and the grounds and meadows thereupon, in consideration of L.30 received from the inhabitants of said place, do freely and fully, pass, grant and make over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing the same grounds and land unto my loving friends and neighbors SW. WA. TJ. RC. JG. JT. WH. WC. TO. FW. RW. and EH. and such others as the major part of us

shall admit into the same fellowship of vote with us. As also, I do freely, make and pass over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing the said land and ground reaching from the aforesaid rivers unto the great river Pawtuxet, with the grass and meadow thereupon, which was Thomas Olney, Francis Weston, Richard Waterman, Ezekiel Holyman and such others as the major part of us shall admit unto the same fellowship of vote with us. As also I do freely make and pass over equal right and power of enjoying and disposing the lands and grounds reaching from the aforesaid rivers unto the great river Pawtuxet and the grass and meadows thereupon, which was so lately granted by the aforesaid Sachems to me. Witness my hand, Providence 22, 10 mo. 1666, so called. ROGER WILLIAMS In presence of us, John BROWNE, John SAYLES, Thomas HARRIS, Assistant .
There has been much skepticism toward this material below. As in every case, I believe you need to look at all printed material, either prove or disprove it. But I have been taught in over twenty years of classes that there is always some truth in every "tradition" - and you use all material as a clue in order for you to find the absolute truth - beyond any doubts....Some of the compilers from years gone by, may have embellished their works and it is up to us to figure out what is truthful about the individual material published. Please look at ALL the evidence and search for the truth. I am pleased to hear all the evidence and look forward to the sources and references used.

NOTE: Descendants of Capt. William Carpenter are eligible for membership in the "ORDER of FIRST FAMILIES of RHODE ISLAND & PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS."
For more info contact order above at: 45 East 200 North St., Salt Lake City, UT 84103. [Adc_9309.FTW].
This William is the progenitor of the R.I. branch. He came to America in 1636 with Roger Williams.
Ref: 1. New York Genealogical And Biographical Records, Vols. 97, 103.
2. "The Rhode Island Branch of the Carpenter Family, by Daniel H. Carpenter.

WEB PAGE:
http://www.this-is-amesbury.co.uk/
Amesbury, known variously in history as Ambrosbury, Ambresbury and Amblesberie is at the centre of a population of approximately 28,000, located 14 miles west of Andover and 9 miles north of Salisbury in the county of Wiltshire. Amesbury is one of Wiltshire's most attractive little towns, the refuge of Guinevere, the centre for Shrewton, Durrington, Bulford, Figheldean, Boscombe Down and much of Salisbury Plain including Stonehenge and Old Sarum.
More on web page.
http://www.wiltshire-web.co.uk/
Amesbury:
Amesbury is a small Wiltshire town. It lies on a meander of the River Avon, eight miles north of Salisbury, at a point where the main road from London to Exeter bridges the river. The chalk downlands of Salisbury Plain surround the town, pocked with the remains of earlier civilizations.
Until the present century Amesbury depended largely on agriculture, but now its population of some 6000 inhabitants looks mostly to the neighbouring defence establishments or to Salisbury for employment. The nucleus of the town and its medieval abbey church remain, although the ' great thoroughfare' which once formed the High street has been channelled into a modern by-pass. The abbey mansion, the abbey was founded in 979, is now a nursing home, the 18th century houses of the town centre are interspersed with modern shops, and housing estates have encroached onto the common fields.
Amesbury may not impress the casual visitor, or even the resident, with a sense of history in the way that Salisbury (an altogether younger place) does, but there is plenty in Amesbury's past that deserves to be remembered.

E-MAIL: From: GeneZub@aol.com 08/13/2001
Subject: [CARPENTER] William1 Carpenter of Providence
The following exchange of e-mail messages between Robert Charles Anderson and myself occurred on 8/12/01 and 8/13/01. Anderson authored the widely acclaimed THE GREAT MIGRATION BEGINS, IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1620-1633 (3 vols., 1995) and is principal author of the equally monumental sequel, THE GREAT MIGRATION, IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1634-1635 (2 vols. so far: A-B [1999], C-F [2001]). With respect to early New England genealogy, he is without question the most skilled and knowledgeable person alive.
Gene Zubrinsky
Ojai, Calif.
<< Bob,
Concerning WILLIAM ARNOLD's daughter ELIZABETH, you say she "m. by about 1635 William Carpenter (son Joseph, apparently the eldest child of this couple, was not yet married in late 1658 ... , but probably soon after ...)" (TGM

1:88).
Presumably you derived your "by about 1635" estimate from approximations of Joseph's marriage and birth years (by 1660, minus 25 years). I don't believe, however, that your sources (TAG 70:196 [sic, 195n], 204, citing PCPR 2:1:80-82; MD 14:231-33; Austin 36) offer a basis for reliably approximating Joseph's year of marriage. (Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, who also estimates Joseph's birth year as about 1635, baselessly assumes he had come of age by 3 May 1656, when he witnessed a deed to his father from the latter's brother-in-law Stephen Arnold [HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901), 31]. As you know, witnesses as young as 14 have been identified in colonial New England documents.) In any case, I think I've found something more substantive and direct for calculating Joseph's approximate birth year.
While reading in HARRIS PAPERS the other evening, I came across a record of testimony taken on 16 October 1664, in which the age of deponent Joseph Carpenter is given as "26 yeeres" (Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Volume 10 [Providence, 1902], 72-73). This puts Joseph's birth at about 1638 and strengthens my long-held suspicion that Elizabeth Arnold, formerly of Ilchester, Somerset, and William Carpenter, apparently from 40-miles-distant Amesbury, Wiltshire, married, not in England (as generally assumed), but in Massachusetts or Rhode Island. That you presumably found no record of William Carpenter in New England in 1635 (he's not included in TGM, Vol. 2) seems further to suggest that he didn't emigrate with the Arnolds. (I can't recall a record putting him in New England before 1638.)
Of course the possibility exists that "eldest son" Joseph's sister Lydia was older than he (the order in which their father's will names his children might not reflect their birth order) and that their parents married in England, after all (the aforementioned geographic and documentary evidence militates against it). It nevertheless seems appropriate to express Elizabeth Arnold and William Carpenter's marriage as having occurred "by about 1638." What do you think?
Best regards,
Gene Z. >>
<< Gene,
Your estimate of how I arrived at the estimated marriage date for Elizabeth Arnold is quite correct, and you are also correct that nothing in the sources I quote points directly to 1635. I expect I was also influenced by the age of Elizabeth, who in 1635 would already have been older than the norm for marriage.
But your discovery of the deposition provides the type of evidence that trumps estimates based on estimates.
Arnold [presumably James N. Arnold (GZ)] says that William Carpenter of Providence was granted land there in 1637, but I have not verified that record. At any rate, if the Joseph Carpenter deposition is precisely correct, then he could have been conceived no later than January of 1637/8 (and probably some months earlier). So, if the marriage took place in New England (and I agree with you on this point), then he must have been here by 1637. When I have a chance, I'll check the Providence records.
Good to hear from you. Do you have any articles in the works?
RCA >>

E-MAIL: Update:
From: GeneZub@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, November 02, 2002 12:31 PM
Subject: Re: Richard V Archbishop Laud
partial quote ...
On the first point (from my Carpenter mailing-list message of 3 Feb. 2002, with minor revisions):
Despite the oft-repeated assertion that Amesbury William Carpenter married William Arnold's daughter Elizabeth in England and emigrated with her and the rest of the Arnold family, there are several reasons to doubt that he had any contact with the Arnolds in England. First, the widely accepted (though incorrect)

estimate of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter's son Joseph's birth year as 1635 (the year the Arnolds emigrated) is based on the erroneous assumption that he was of age when on 3 May 1656 he witnessed a Providence deed from his uncle Stephen Arnold to his father. Based on the same legal standing then granted 14-year-old orphans to choose their guardians, witnesses as young as that are found in early New England records. Second, a deposition given by Joseph Carpenter on 16 October 1664 describes him as "Aged 26 yeeres," implying a birth year of 1638 (HARRIS PAPERS, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Vol. 10 [Providence, 1902], pp. 72-73). Third, while William Arnold is recorded as having been granted a home-lot at Hingham on 18 September 1635, the earliest evidence of Amesbury William Carpenter in New England appears in Providence records under the heading "Agreements & orders the second year of ye Plantation" (Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, THE GREAT MIGRATION: IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND 1634-1635, Vol. 1 (A-B) [Boston, 2000], p. 84, citing Hingham Book of Possessions, p. 30; THE EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, Vol. 1 [Providence, 1892], p. 3). Providence Plantation's second year began in the summer of 1637, a year after the arrival there of the Arnolds. Fourth, there is the obvious matter of distance: William's home, at Amesbury, Wiltshire, and that of the Arnolds, at Ilchester, Somerset, were about 40 air miles apart. (There is no evidence that the Richard Carpenter who died at Ilchester in 1625 was William's father. [A Richard Carpenter was buried the same year in Amesbury. The only reason for going so far afield is to force a connection between William Carpenter and the Arnold family by 1635.] And the Richard Carpenter who married Susanna Trevilian at Nettlecomb, about 70 air miles from Amesbury, has been positively identified as someone else altogether.) Finally, Amesbury/Providence William's exclusion by Anderson and the Sanborns from Volume 2 (C-F [2001]) of the above-cited THE GREAT MIGRATION indicates that they, too, reject the notion that William came to New England in 1635--even though their evidence didn't then include Joseph Carpenter's aforementioned deposition. Bob Anderson has since told me explicitly that he concurs with my conclusion that William Carpenter met and married Elizabeth Arnold in New England, probably at Providence.

Confirmatory deed 12/23/1661

On 20 March 1639/40 "Thomas James of Providence sold to William Field ofProvidence his lands, rights and privileges in Providence" [Chapin 1:109,citing Field Papers 3 at Rhode Island Historical Society]. On 9 February1645 William Field of Providence sold to William Carpenter land "lyingbetween the top of the hill and the fresh river called Pautuxett River atPootatugock ... which I bought of Thomas James, John Throgmorton andThomas Olney" [PrTR 14:64].

Providence Early Town Records

Early Town Records of the Town of Providence: Volume 3
[p.34] A Copie Whereof is as ffolloweth.
page 170171

Bee it knowne unto all people by these, that I William Carpenter ofpautuxett within the Towneshipp of providence in the Colloney of RoadeJsland & providence plantations in New England: upon good Consideration,have freely given granted, made over and confirmed; And by these presentsdoe ffreely give, grant, make ouer & confirme unto my sonne EphraimCarpenter that house hee now dwelleth in standing upon my farme at Rockeyhill as also two thirds of the field which is now inclosed lieing neerethe sayd howse; As also two thirds both for quantety and quallety of allthe land which | doeth | belong unto [p.170] mee within the fence whichnow is an inclosure at & about the place Comonly called by the name ofRockey hill: saveing only the swampe which lieth at the south End of thesayd Rockey hill, of which swampe: the one halfe shall belong unto mysayd sonne: As also I doe freely give unto my aforsd sonn all that swampelieing betwene the howse he now dwelleth in and pauchasett Riuer; I doealso give unto my sayd sonn Ephraim Carpenter all my Right of meadow andlow land lieing upon both sides of pauchasett Riuer; As also I doe giveunto my sayd sonn Ephraim halfe that neck of Land or meadow which liethon the north side of pautuxett Riuer; & westward of pauchasett River;where the sayd pauchasett River falleth into pautuxett River. Also I doegive unto my sayd sonn one Right of Comoning within the libertye of theTowne of providence both on the East & west side of the seaven mile line,The which Right of Comoning formerly belonged unto mr John Greene Senr:formerly Jnhabetant of the Towne of providence, and was by me purchasedof mr John Greene his sonn, The which howse, with all the aformentionedLands, meadows, & Comoning in manner as is afore Exprest; I say I have, &by this Jnstrument doe ffreely give grant make ouer and passe away, bothfrom myselfe; & all others unto my aforsayd sonn Ephraim Carpenter; withall the apurtanances; Both for him selfe, his heirs, Exsecutors,Administrators & Assignes to Have & to Hold as his or Either of theiretrue, proper & lawfull Right & Jnheretance for ever: at all times quietpeacebly to Enjoy use & possess the same & euery: part & percell therof,without the hindrance Lett or Trouble of or by me the sayd WilliamCarpenter, or of any other person Either for By Through or under me, And| that | my sayd sonn Ephraim Carpenter; [p.171] doth at this present

dayof the signeing and sealling hereof stand truly & lawfully seized &possessed with the aforsd howse & Lands of a good, sure, Lawfull,Absolute & undefezable Estate of Jnheretance in fee simple with out anyConditions, Limmetations, use, or any other thing to pass alter or changethe same, as his owne proper to possess, vse, Bargaine, sell, Giue,Mortgagge Rent out or any wayes to desposse of the same, according as heehimselfe shall see cause; Jn Wittnese wherof I doe hereunto sett my handand seale; This Eight day of December in this present yeare, one ThousandSixe hundred and Seaventy

---

Early Town Records of the Town of Providence: Volume 3
[p.34] A Copie Whereof is as ffolloweth.
page 173174
Bee it knowne vnto all peole by these presents, that I William Carpenterof: pautuxett within the Towneshipp of providence; in the Colloney ofRoade Jsland and providence plantations, in new England, vpon goodConsideration Have ffreely Granted given made over & Confirmed, & bythese presents doe ffreely Give, Grant make over and Confirme unto myDaughter prescilla vinsent one Third part of the ffield which isinclossed within my farme, which is at & about the place Comonly calledRockey hill the sayd ffield also lieing about the howse which my sonnEphraim Carpenter now dwelleth in my sayd Daughters husband, WilliamVinsent also haueing Built a howse upon the sayd ffield; I doe also giveunto my sayd Daughter one third part both for quantety, & quallety of allthe Land which is within the fence which at this time is an inclossureabout certaine of my Lands about the place Comonly called Rockey Hill(aforenamed) A third part of the sayd Lands, I say; saueing only theswampe which lieth betwene the dwelling howse of my sonn EphraimCarpenter & pauchassett River, The which swampe shall no part of itbelong unto my sayd Daughter. I doe also Give unto my sayd Daughter theone halfe of the | swampe | lieing at the south End of Rockey Hill thatis to say tenn acres of the best of the sayd swampe; I doe also give untomy sayd Daughter prescilla halfe of that neck of Land; or Meadow thatlieth on the north side of pautuxett River, and West a little frompauchassett River. I doe also give unto my sayd Daughter one purchaseRight on the west side of the seaven mile line sett by the Towne of[p.173] providence; the which purChase Right I bought of Amos Westcott;the which purchasse Right formerly belonged to his ffather StukleyWestcott, formerly inhabetant of the Towne of providence; A third part ofthe sayd land I say within the feence aforsayd I Give unto my | sayd |Daughter saveing only the swampe afornamed lieing betwene the dwellingHowse of my sonn Ephraim, & pauchassett River, and also twenty acres ofLand which before I named not the Exception of the which I Reserve to myselfe; Jt lieing on the west side.

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
William Carpenter
Birth: 1610 Amesbury, Wiltshire Unitary Authority, Wiltshire, England
Death: 7 Sep 1685 (aged 74–75) Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Burial: Unknown

Plot: he was likely buried at his homestead in Cranston, but no one knows with any certainty.
Memorial #: 41892759
Bio:
No record of his birth or baptism has been found, but it is likely he was born at Amesbury, Co.Wiltshire, England around 1610.

His father was more likely to be the Richard Carpenter (HERE) buried at Amesbury on Sep 21,1625 than another Richard Carpenter of Nettlecombe, Co.Somerset, who died at Loxhore, Co.Devonshire in August 1627 and who married Susanna Trevellian.

His mother may have been Alice (Knight) Carpenter (HERE), who had married a Richard Carpenter at Newton Toney, Co.Wiltshire on Aug 7,1603, though this has not been proven.

William Carpenter arrived in New England c.1635, and was at Providence,RI by 1637. This William Carpenter should not be confused with contemporary William Carpenter of Rehoboth,MA, nor are they related in any known way. Please refer to NEHGR 164:36ff for the most recent information on this family.

He married Elizabeth Arnold in Providence,RI about 1637. There is no evidence that he married her in England, as suggested in early genealogies, nor is there evidence that the Carpenters and Arnold families were in contact there. (NOTE: An inscription in Mineral Spring Cemetery in Pawtucket,RI gives Elizabeth Arnold Carpenter's date of death as 7 September 1685. It appears on the Benedict and Stephen Arnold monument — a cenotaph, erected many generations later.)

He and his wife were almost certainly buried on their homestead, in present day Cranston,RI.

Children: Joseph Carpenter, Lydia Carpenter Smith, Ephraim Carpenter, Priscilla Carpenter Vincent, William Carpenter, Timothy Carpenter, Silas Carpenter, and Benjamin Carpenter.
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Arnold Carpenter 1611-1685
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1638-1683
Lydia Carpenter Smith 1638-1711
Ephraim Carpenter 1640-1703
Timothy Arnold Carpenter 1643-1726
Priscilla Carpenter Vincent 1648-1691
Silas Carpenter 1650-1695
Benjamin Carpenter 1652-1710
Maintained by: Kevin Avery (47024642)
Originally Created by: Lori Bright (47051326)
Added: 13 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41892759/william-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for William Carpenter (1610–7 Sep 1685), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41892759, ; Maintained by Kevin Avery (contributor 47024642) Unknown.

Elizabeth Arnold

NOTE: See spouse's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.

AFN 8TGK-PD and 30ZB-45 and 2J7H-WL (with corrected death date) are the same person.

BIRTH: Born at Ilchester, Somersetshire per "An Account of the English Homes of Three Early Proprietors" by Fred A. Arnold, in the Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, Vol. 15, No. 3 (Apr. 1921), pp. 33-49, and No. 4 (July 1921), pp. 168-186). Born at Cheselbourne in Dorset per the AF and The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901, page 8.
SEE: See also J. Hatton Carpenter. "The Carpenter Family of England and the United States" in the Utah Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 16, pp. 60-70.

Her father, William Arnold was born on June 24, 1587 at Ilchester and died at Providence, Rhode Island about 1676. He was a descendant of the Royal Family of Wales, whose castles were at Galmorgan and Abergavenny; William the Conqueror, King of England, Duke of Normandy; Henry I, King of France; Charlaemagne, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, King of the Franks; and reportedly of Joseph of Arimathea, an uncle of the mother of Jesus. The Rev. C. C. Dobson's "Did Our Lord Visit Britian?" (London, No date) states that Joseph of Arimathea was a younger brother of the father of Mary, and that when Mary's husband Joseph died young, Joseph of Arimathea was made guardian of the young Jesus.
William Arnold was also a descendant of Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, Baronial Order of Runnemede, Order of the Magna Charta.
Sources: Records of Charles Carpenter of Alpine, AZ; David Starr Jordan and Sarah L. Kimball, Your Family Tree (Baltimore, MD 1928); and the Rev. William Warrington's The History of Wales in nine books, 2 Vols. (London, 1786).

NAME: Middle name often referred to as "Peake" - However, no proof given. It is the mothers maiden name and using it as a middle name is wrong when no middle name was ever given.

---

12. **William Carpenter**

INTRO:
William Carpenter was born probably by 2 Sep 1653 in Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. He died between 27 Apr 1676 and 10 Feb 1679/80 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence).

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

WILLIAM2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence), b. Pawtuxet (Providence) probably by 2 Sept. 1653 (father 1st calls himself Wm. Sr. on 2 Sept. 1674), d. probably Pawtuxet (Providence) between 27 April 1676 (last rec. of father as Wm. Sr.) and 10 February 1679/80 (father's will calls him deceased); unmarried (PrTR 4:21-22, 6:143, 145, 8:11; RILE 51).

Considerable circumstantial evidence implies that William was the youngest of William1 and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter's children. On 4 Dec. 1671, four of William1's sons witnessed the deed by which he gave his Amesbury messuage to his sister, Frideswide (PrTR 5:323-25). If true to custom, the sequence in which they signed the instrument--Timothy, Silas, Benjamin, and William "Junr:"--reflects their birth order. (William Jr. was then presumably a minor but old enough to witness a document, for which the legal minimum age was 14.) When on 2 Sept. 1674 Joseph Carpenter of Musketa Cove sold several Pawtuxet (Providence and Warwick) holdings to his uncle Stephen Arnold, the deed was witnessed by Joseph's brothers Silas (first) and William "junr" (RILE 50-51). Signing in "assent" were William Carpenter "Senr." and Joseph's second wife. This earliest self-identification by the elder Carpenter using a generational identifier suggests that his namesake son (the subject William) had reached adulthood. On 8 12 mo. 1674 [Feb. 1674/5], William Carpenter "Senr" gave to certain family members his rights to several shares of soon-to-be-divided common lands (PrTR 4:21-22). This declaration of title transfer names the recipients, in order, as sons Timothy, Silas, and Benjamin; grandsons Joseph Smith and "my sone Joseph sone William"; and (again last) "my sone William."

The will of Zachariah Rhodes Sr., dated in 1662, names William Carpenter "senior" as an overseer (PrTR 4:80, 82). This use of a generational identifier when William2 was unquestionably still a child is a departure from custom and a chronological outlier. All other instances in which _Sr._ or _Jr._ is used to distinguish these two Williams from one another are clustered between 1671 (when, as above, the latter was probably still a minor) and 27 April 1676 (see PrTR 4:21-22, 23 [6 April 1675], 5:323-25, 8:11; RILE 51).

Quoting from Hubbard's _Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England_ (1677) and Austin's _Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island_ (1887), D. H. Carpenter claims that on 27 January 1675/6, during an Indian attack upon William1 Carpenter's house, his namesake son was killed (see Carpenter [1901] 18-19, 320). Hubbard's narrative says that "[t]wo that belonged to the said [Mr.] Carpenter were wounded, and one of the Enemies slain" (Hubbard 1:164). Austin, drawing from Hubbard and also from an unattributed account published in 1676--whose only mention of casualties is the death of "a Negro Servant" of "young Mr. [Toleration] Harris"--distorts both by relating that "two of [William Carpenter's] household were killed" (see Chronicle 58; Hubbard 58n259; HP 162n; Austin 37; see also Carpenter [1901] 18). The eminent antiquarian Samuel Gardner Drake regarded the anonymous version, which he felt was written from personal knowledge, as more reliable than Hubbard's (see Hubbard 58n260). The most personally knowledgeable source, however, is William Harris, who wrote the following to Sir Joseph Williamson on 12 Aug. 1676: "I haue lost a deer son : a dillegent engenious Just man : temperate in all things, whom ye Indeans lay in waite for by ye way syd & killd him, and a negro man, and burnt our houses . . . " (HP 162-63). A record of William Carpenter's election as Providence deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly, dated 27 April 1676, refers to him as "Senr" (PrTR 8:11). This implies that, three months after the aforementioned Indian attack, William Jr. was still living. He had died by 10 Feb. 1679/80, the date of his father's will, which refers to "my son William deceased" (PrTR 6:143, 145).

William is not named on any of the Providence tax lists (the only ones recorded between 1650 and 1680 are dated in 1671 and 1679) or lists of the township's householders who swore allegiance (the last is dated in late May 1671). This, together with the lack of a probate record for him or of any evidence that he married, suggests that he lived his entire life in his father's household.

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 6 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Page 320.
William Jr. was killed in an Indian attack during King Phillip's War.
See father's notes.

DEATH: Carpenter Familiy and Related family Journal (P. 207) indicates he
died 20 Jan 1676/1677 in an Indian attack on his father's block house at
Pawtuxet and that he was unmarried. AF has 27 Jan 1676 as date of death.

---

4. **Frideswide Carpenter**

The following is from the CHILDREN section of Gene Zubrinsky's notes for Richard Carpenter of Amesbury (see above). His omission of a birth date and place for Frideswide is deliberate: the date is unknown, and the place is uncertain, though probably Amesbury. The aforementioned notes also demonstrate that the claim of a Nettlecombe connection for Richard Carpenter of Amesbury and his family is groundless (see MARRIAGE, OCCUPATION, and ESTATE sections); this should also be taken as applying to the Vincents.

FRIDESWIDE [pron. Friddusweed] CARPENTER (forename, from Old English _Fritheswith_, found in Amesbury and Providence records as Frittisweed, Fridizweed, Fridgesweet[e], and Fridgswett--never Fridgswith, as per Carpenter [1901] and others), bur. Amesbury 22 Nov. 1680; m. before 16 Sept. 1632 (dau. Joan baptized at Amesbury), NICHOLAS VINCENT, bur. Amesbury 17 July 1671 (AmParReg 1:n.p., 2:n.p.; PrTR 5:323-24; Carpenter [1901] 321 mistakenly gives Nicholas's forename as Thomas).

Frideswide's daughter, Joan, married at Providence on or about 26 March 1660, John Sheldon (PrTR 4:112-13, 5:49, 299-300; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:167, 190; Austin 176-77; Sheldon Gen 1). Joan's brother William (bp. Amesbury, 17 June 1638), married at Providence, 31 May 1670, as his first wife, his cousin Priscilla Carpenter, daughter of his mother's brother, William1 of Providence (AmParReg 1:n.p.; PrTR 1:82-83, 5:294, 21:86; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:37).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

OLD NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Gene Zubrinsky indicates the marriage was Bef 16 Sep 1632.
The AF has 21 Oct 1631.

SEE: Amesbury Parish Records. Burial of "Ffridizwood Vincent was buryd
november 22nd 1680." The Three Tuns Inn that was kept by Fridgswith is still
in existence now known as the New Inn and has little evidence of its antiquity.
Per Mary Underwood, Treasurer, Amesbury Society, 2 April 1992.

SEE: BROTHER WILLIAM'S (OLD) NOTES. SHE PROBABLY DIED IN ENGLAND AFTER HER HUSBAND'S DEATH.
HER BROTHER WILLIAM THEN BROUGHT HER 2 CHILDREN TO AMERICA. SEE DETAIL IN BOOK.

NAME: FRINGEWITH = FRIDGWITH (AMERICAN VERSION?)
AFN 8NHZ-PS and MTL8-JB (Frigewith) are the same person.
"Frideswide [pron. Friddusweed] Carpenter (forename, from Old English Fritheswith, found in Amesbury and Providence records as Frittisweed, Fridizweed, Fridgesweet[e], and Fridgswett . . ." See Gene Zubrinsky notes on Richard of Amesbury.

SEE: "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA" from the
settlement at Providence, RI 1637-1901. By Daniel Hoogland Carpenter of
Mapelwood, Essex, NJ. Published by the Marion Press of Jamacia, Queensborough,
NY in 1901. 370 Pages. Page 9 and 10 which states that on 14 Dec 1671, her
brother William gives the "dwelling house and all what land that belongst to
me adjoining said house the which said house is standing in the town of
Amesbury" on Frog Lane to Fridgswith Vincent "an inhabitant of said town."
Book of Deeds, Providence, RI, page 449.
"signes William Carpenter [seal]. recorded at providence, in book of deeds,
page # 449 Witnessed by Timothy ,Silas, Benjamin, and William Carpenter Jr."

E-MAIL: From:
To:
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2002 10:46 AM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Re: Prov. Wm. problem
<< See my notes below on "Ffridizwood Carpenter Vincent." >>
The name appears in her Amesbury burial record as "ffridizweed" and is

appropriately transcribed as "Fridizweed." The "ff" (not "Ff") is equivalent to "F". The "oo" is actually "ee". The lower-case "e" in 16th- and 17th-century handwriting is often mistaken for "o" by the uninitiated reader. Gene Z.

Nicholas "Not Thomas" Vincent

Gene Zubrinsky wrote the following:

The date of Frideswide's marriage to Nicholas Vincent and his date of birth are unknown. It is virtually certain, however, that neither occurred in Nettlecombe. Gene Zubrinsky's notes for Richard Carpenter of Amesbury demonstrate that the claim of a Nettlecombe connection for Richard and his family is groundless (see MARRIAGE, OCCUPATION, and ESTATE sections); by implication, this also applies to the Vincents.

OLD NOTES:

NAME: SHOULD BE NICHOLAS NOT THOMAS Vincent.
Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2002 11:01 PM
Subject: Vincents/Carpenters in Amesbury

... The records of the Church of England in Amesbury (FHL film 1279337 item 25) show William Vincent, baptized 17 June 1638, as the son of Nicholas and Frittisweed Vincent. The Vincent family in Amesbury heavily "recycled" the names Nicholas, Thomas, and William. There were Thomases contemporary with Nicholas. It seems likely that one became confused with the father of William who was baptised in 1638.

It is clear that there was a Fridgswith Carpenter who married a Vincent in Amesbury; there is a record (Austin; "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhiode Island", p.213) of her receiving title in 1671 to her father's house in Amesbury from her brother William Carpenter of Rhode Island. "Frittisweed" is a known variant of "Fridgswith" (The original Anglo-Saxon spelling of the name is not possible in modern English, so variants are inevitable.) Given the infrequent use of the name, it is logical to assume that Frittisweed in the baptismal record was the same person as Fridgswith in the real estate record. However, that is just an assumption, so far as I know.
...
MORE
The book by D. H. Carpenter has been cited as the probable source of the idea that the father of William was Thomas. Apparently, in 1900, a Rev. Phelps from Amesbury wrote to the author and cited "William, son of Thos. and ffrittisweed Vincent, baptised June 17, 1638" in the parish records. Carpenter published this info in his book. Howwever, in FHL film 1279337, Item 25, I have read the same passage but with "Nicholas" instead of "Thos."

Certainly, there were Thomas Vincents in Amesbury at that time. The family used almost nothing BUT" Thomas", "William", and "Nicholas" for the boys. Given the poor images that I saw in the film and the likely plethora of Thomases in the records, one must excuse Rev. Phelps for some confusion.

It is unfortunate, tho, that an apparent error in a letter written 100 years ago has been copied ad infinitum since then. Putting "Thomas Vincent" as search terms on the LDS page returns a barrelfull of records with the same error, not to mention the doubtful assignment of Susanna Trevelyan as Frittisweed/Fridgwith's mother. Even if I tried to contact the originators of the files, I would not succeed in changing records that the LDS church has buried under a mountain somewhere.

Richard Vincent

****
You searched for: Nicholas Vincent Birth/Christening, 1598 - 1618

Matches: All Sources - 4
International Genealogical Index - British Isles

1. Nichol. VINCENT - International Genealogical Index / BI
Gender: M Christening: 18 Apr 1602 Kings Walden, Hertford, England

2. Nicholas VINCENT - International Genealogical Index / BI
Gender: M Christening: 2 Aug 1607 Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, England

3. Nicholas VINCENT - International Genealogical Index / BI
Gender: M Birth: Abt. 1611 London, England

4. Nicholas VINCENT - International Genealogical Index / BI
Gender: M Birth: Abt. 1611 England

---

14. **Thomas Vincent**

CHR:
Name: Thomas Vincent
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 18 Oct 1635
Christening Place: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nicholas Vincent
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Frittesweed
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C01893-0
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 1279337
Reference ID: item 25
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ND16-DJD : accessed 4 August 2015), Nicholas Vincent in entry for Thomas Vincent, 18 Oct 1635; citing Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, reference item 25; FHL microfilm 1,279,337.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C15216-1
System Origin: England-VR
GS Film number: 1279337
Reference ID: - 2:PTWSQB
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NBG2-6YZ : accessed 4 August 2015), Nicholas Vincent in entry for Thomas, 1635; citing Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, reference - 2:PTWSQB; FHL microfilm 1,279,337.

Gene Zubrinsky comments: The Nettlecombe baptismal location you give for Thomas Vincent should be changed to Amesbury. His baptism and those of his siblings, Joan and William, are recorded at Amesbury. (Done)

Old notes follow.

PROBABLY DIED YOUNG.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Third Generation

---

5. **Joseph Carpenter**-619 (William , Richard) was born about 1638 in Providence, Plantation, now, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died before 15/15 Mar 1683/1684 in Musketa Cove Plantation, New York Colony, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Hannah Carpenter**-105, daughter of William Carpenter-584 and Abigail Briant-659, about 1658 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. Hannah was born on 3 Apr 1640 in Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, now, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1671/1673 in Musketa Cove Plantation, New York Colony, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried before 8 Jun 1673.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-626 was born about 1659/1662.

17 F ii **Thomasin or Tam"a"sin or Tamsen Carpenter**-624 was born about 1660/1663 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She died after May 1707 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Thomasin married **John Williams**-19809 about 1685 in , , Rhode Island, USA. John was born about 1664 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died before 4 Apr 1705 in Madnan's Neck, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 18 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-621 was born about 1660/1663. He died after 9 Sep 1687.

+ 19 M iv **William Carpenter**-622 was born about 1664/1666. He died on 2 Feb 1749.

+ 20 M v **Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter**-625 was born about 1665/1672. He died on 25 Apr 1730.

21 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter See Notes**-4831 was born about 1666/1668 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **William Thornycraft**-5032, son of Thomas Thornycraft-19808 and Jean-124188, in See Notes in Pawtucket, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. William was born about 1662 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1720/1728 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

22 F vii **Mary Carpenter See Notes**-623 was born about 1662/1663 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Thomas Crockes**-3620 on 8 Apr 1697 in New London, , Connecticut, USA. Thomas was born about 1663.

Mary also married **William Thornycraft**-5032, son of Thomas Thornycraft-19808 and Jean-124188, in See Notes in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1662 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1720/1728 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

Joseph also married **Ann Weekes or Wickes**-627, daughter of Francis Wickes-2193 and Elizabeth Luther-2192, before 2 Sep 1674 in Oyster Bay, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. Ann was christened on 9 Jul 1651 in New Amsterdam, Colony, now, New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died after 24 Jun 1713 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried before 12 Aug 1713 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 23 F viii **Ann Carpenter See Notes**-628 was born about 1676. She died after 2 Dec 1729.

+ 24 M ix **Capt. Benjamin Carpenter**-630 was born about 1676/1680. He died after 2 Dec 1729.

+ 25 M x **John Carpenter**-631 was born about 1683. He died after 4 Jun 1759.

26 F xi **Sarah Carpenter See Notes**-2190 was born in 1678 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

27 F xii **Dorothy Carpenter See Notes**-2187 was born about 1682 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Dorothy married **Mott**-19822 about 1702 in , , New York, USA. Mott was born about 1682.

6. **Lydia Carpenter**-13458 (William , Richard) was born about 1640 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1711 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried on 10 Oct 1711 in Cemetery, Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Benjamin Smith**-13538, son of Christopher Smith-13539 and Alice Smith A Widow-13540, about 1659 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Benjamin was born about 1631 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1713 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

28 M i **Joseph Smith**-32898 was born about 1659 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Joseph married **Sarah Holden Stafford**-67016, daughter of Joseph Stafford-67021 and Sarah Holden-67022. Sarah was born about 1661.

29 M ii **Benjamin Smith**-32897 was born about 1661 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Phebe Arnold**-67017, daughter of Stephen Arnold-67018 and Sarah Smith-67019. Phebe was born about 1663.

30 M iii **William Smith**-32899 was born on 27 Dec 1664 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

William married **Patience Harris**-67023, daughter of Andrew Harris-67024 and Mary Few-67025. Patience was born about 1664.

+ 31 M iv **Smith**-19659 was born about 1666. He died about 1666.

+ 32 M v **Capt. Simon Smith**-32911 was born in 1668. He died on 4/4 Mar 1710/1711.

33 F vi **Lydia Smith**-67020 was born about 1670 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1741 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Lydia married **John Fones**-67026, son of John Fones-67027 and Margaret-67028. John was born about 1670 in of, Conanicut Island. He died in of, Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 34 F vii **Elizabeth Smith**-13541 was born in 1672. She died on 7 Feb 1718.

7. **Ephraim Carpenter**-13459 (William , Richard) was born about 1642 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1701/1703 in West Neck, South Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ephraim married **Susannah Harris**-13467, daughter of William Harris-13468 and Susannah Hyde-13469, about 1663/1666 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Susannah was born about 1640 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died before Dec 1677 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 35 M i **Ephraim Carpenter**-13470 was born about 1663. He died on 22/22 Feb 1697/1698.

+ 36 F ii **Susannah or Susanna Carpenter**-13471 was born about 1664/1666. She died on 6 Sep 1753.

37 M iii **Timothy Carpenter See Notes**-19823 was born on 19 Dec 1665 in , , , Wales, England. He was christened in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

38 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter See Notes**-19827 was born about 1665 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Wheaton**-19829, son of Robert Wheaton-19830 and Alice Bowen-88226, on 14 Sep 1674 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. John was born about 1650 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1737 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]

+ 39 M v **Josiah or Josias Carpenter**-19831 was born about 1670.

40 F vi **Phoebe Carpenter**-19832 was born about 1667 in of, Pawtuxet, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

41 M vii **Joseph Carpenter**-19833 was born about 1669 in of, Pawtuxet, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ephraim also married **Susanna Wood**-13465, daughter of John Wood-119623 and Elizabeth-119624, on 3 Dec 1677. Susanna was born about 1640 in of, , Long Island. She died before Jul 1693.

Ephraim also married **Lydia Dickenson**-13466, daughter of John Dickenson-19804 and Elizabeth or Lydia Howland-23329, before 1 Jul 1693 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. Lydia was born on 5 Oct 1662.

8. **Priscilla Carpenter**-13460 (William , Richard) was born in 1642/1643 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 15 Nov 1690 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Priscilla married **William Vincent**-1191, son of Nicholas "Not Thomas" Vincent-632 and Frideswide Carpenter-636, on 31 May 1670 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. William was christened on 17 Jun 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died after 21 Dec 1695 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried before 1/1 Feb 1695/1696 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

42 M i **Jonas Vincent See Notes**-67059 was born about 1671. He died before 1695.[Notes]

43 M ii **Thomas Vincent**-22666 was born in 1671 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

44 M iii **Nicholas Vincent**-22667 was born about 1674 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1723 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.[Notes]

45 M iv **William Vincent**-22668 was born about 1677 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

9. **Timothy Carpenter**-13462 (William , Richard) was born about 1646/1648 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1726 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Hannah Burton**-13481, daughter of William Burton-13482 and Hannah Wickes-13483, about 1665 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Hannah was born about 1648 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died before Dec 1724 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 46 M i **Timothy Carpenter**-13484 was born about 1669/1680. He died on 2 Aug 1749.

47 M ii **William Carpenter**-13485 was born about 1684 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1708 in Pawtuxet River, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

48 F iii **Ethalanah Carpenter**-13486 was born about 1665 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1774 in Gloucester, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Ethalanah married **Daniel Sweet**-19834, son of John Sweet-6297 and Elizabeth Jeffreys-6298, about 1685. Daniel was born about 1680 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

+ 49 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-13487 was born about 1676/1686.

+ 50 F v **Hannah Carpenter**-13488 was born about 1676/1688. She died on 24 Mar 1711.

10. **Silas Carpenter**-13463 (William , Richard) was born in 1650/1651 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1695 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Cemetery in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Sarah Arnold**-13491, daughter of Stephen Arnold-13473 and Sarah Smith-13474, about 1685 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Sarah was born on 26 Jun 1665 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1742 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 51 M i **Silas Carpenter Jr.**-9468 was born about 1681. He died on 13 Jun 1751.
  52 F ii **Phoebe Carpenter**-19843 was born about 1684 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1737 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
  53 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-19844 was born about 1687 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1716 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
+ 54 M iv **William Carpenter**-19845 was born about 1693/1694. He died on 20 Apr 1728.

11. **Benjamin Carpenter**-13464 (William , Richard) was born in 1651/1653 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 3/3 Mar 1710/1711 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mary Tillinghast**-13492, daughter of Rev. Pardon Elisha Tillinghast-13661 and Mary Butterworth-13709, about 1688 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born in Oct 1661 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died after Dec 1715.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 55 M i **William Carpenter**-13493 was born in 1688. He died about 1774.
+ 56 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-19854 was born about 1690. He died after 1775.
+ 57 M iii **Benjamin Carpenter**-19855 was born about 1693. He died on 16 Dec 1766.
  58 F iv **Mary or Mercy Carpenter**-19856 was born about 1695 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

  Mary married **Joseph Williams**-19857, son of Thomas Williams-67067 and Mary Blackman-67068, on 9 Feb 1719 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Joseph was born about 1695 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

13. **Joan Vincent**-1192 (Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was christened on 16 Sep 1632 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died before 1708 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Joan married **John Sheldon**-22669 on From 24 Mar 1659 to 26 1660 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. John was born about 1630 in , , England. He died in 1708 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 59 F i **Mary Sheldon**-13632 was born in 1669. She died on 28 Apr 1735.

15. **William Vincent**-1191 (Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was christened on 17 Jun 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died after 21 Dec 1695 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried before 1/1 Feb 1695/1696 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Priscilla Carpenter**-13460, daughter of William Carpenter-662 and Elizabeth Arnold-663, on 31 May 1670 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Priscilla was born in 1642/1643 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 15 Nov 1690 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

60 M i **Jonas Vincent See Notes** is printed as #42.
61 M ii **Thomas Vincent** is printed as #43.
62 M iii **Nicholas Vincent** is printed as #44.
63 M iv **William Vincent** is printed as #45.

William also married **Jemima**-22665 about 1690/1695. Jemima was born about 1638/1642 in , , England.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5. **Joseph Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[Derived from one of twelve fully formatted sketches of early Carpenters, these notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of April 2023. The sketches may be viewed online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

JOSEPH2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence, RichardA) was born about 1638 (aged 26 in 1664), probably at Providence Plantation (not 1635, in England), and died intestate between 15 or 17 February 1682[/3] and 15 March 1683/4 at Musketa Cove (then a plantation in Oyster Bay Township; now the town of Glen Cove, Nassau County), Long Island, Province of New York. He married first, probably at Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, ca. 1658 (not on 21 April 1659), HANNAH3 CARPENTER, born at Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, on 3 2nd month [April] 1640 and died not long before 8 June 1673, probably at Musketa Cove, daughter of William2 and Abigail (Briant) Carpenter of Rehoboth. Joseph married second, probably at Oyster Bay, by 2 September 1674, ANN WEEKES, baptized at New Amsterdam (now New York City), Colony of New Netherland, on 9 July 1651 and died at Musketa Cove after 24 4th month [June] 1713 (perhaps by 12 6th month [August] 1713), daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (_____) Weekes of Salem and Dorchester, Massachusetts; Providence, Rhode Island; New Amsterdam; Gravesend, Long Island; and Oyster Bay (NEHGR 159:64n47, 67–68; PrTR 6:138, 141, 144, 147–48; PubRIHS 4:197; TAG 70:201, 204; RILE 1:47, 50–51; NYChR 29; WMM-MM A:24; FMM-VR 78; OBTR 1:99, 411–12, 640–41, 642–44, 2:702; see also BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGES, and COMMENTS sections, below; Hannah3 sketch, DEATH and COMMENTS). [Sources are cited in full in KEY TO SOURCE NOTES, at the end of this sketch. The format below is patterned loosely after that used by Robert Charles Anderson in his Great Migration series.]

BIRTH: On 3 May 1656, Joseph2 Carpenter witnessed a deed of Pawtuxet (Providence) land from his maternal uncle Stephen Arnold to Joseph's father, William1 Carpenter (PrTR 1:44–45). It has been supposed that Joseph was then an adult and thus was born
about 1635, prior to his parents' emigration from England (see, for example, Carpenter [1901] 8–9, 30, 31; Arnold Mem 9, 52; RI Roots 13:75). It is wrong, however, to assume that Joseph was an adult when he witnessed the deed. Witnesses as young as fourteen (the
age of discretion) are found in early New England records. When on 9 February 1657 Joseph, his brother Ephraim, and sister Lydia witnessed a deed of land at Pawtuxet (Warwick) from an Indian sachem to their father, at least two and probably all three siblings
were minors (see WarTR2 80–81; RESIDENCES, below). The most reliable approximation of Joseph's birth date is based on a deposition that he and Benjamin Smith gave on 16 October 1664 (HP 72–73). Its description of Joseph as "Aged 26 yeeres" implies a birth year of about 1638 and Providence as his probable birthplace (see William1 of Providence sketch, RESIDENCES). For a detailed discussion of this and related issues— the immigration of William1 Carpenter of Providence (ca. 1636, as a single man) and his marriage to Elizabeth Arnold (ca. 1637, probably at Providence)—see William1 of Providence sketch, IMMIGRATION, which incorporates and supplements NEHGR 159:67–68.

DEATH: On 22 November 1682, Joseph Carpenter, on behalf of Samuel Till(i)er, paid £20 to John Robbins (OBTR 1:128–29). Two Musketa Cove proprietors' records, respectively dated 13 and 15 February 1682[/3], indicate that Joseph was then still living (OBTR
1:640–41). (Both follow on the same page a record dated 28 December 1682.) Three others, apparently recorded at or very near the same time as the foregoing ones, probably extend by two days the 15 February date, the latest on which Joseph is known with certainty to have been alive: all three are dated 17 February 1682 [probably 1682/3] (OBTR 1:642–44). On 15 March 1683/4, William1 Carpenter of Providence added to his will a codicil in which his son Joseph is described as deceased (PrTR 6:138–48, at 147–48).

According to Daniel H. Carpenter, "[t]he records show that in September 1683, Ephraim Carpenter was absent from Musketa Cove, having gone to Rhode Island apparently on business connected with the death of his brother Joseph, who had died a little while earlier in 1683" (Carpenter [1901] 315n [see also 42]). While Joseph's death apparently did occur in 1683—perhaps by September (see below)—the records do not show

what author Carpenter claims. A record listing Oyster Bay inhabitants (including those at Musketa Cove) and their respective estates, dated 29 September 1683, ends with a statement signed by Edmund Wright, deputy constable: "The Inhabytants being at this time sikly and not sending in their lists, According to order, the ouersears, ye Constable being Absent at roadislond did laye A valewation upon Euery mans Eastate to ye best of there vnderstanding According to law" (emphasis added) (OBTR 1:691–92). Having been elected the previous 2 April, the Oyster Bay constable at this time was John Weeks (OBTR 1:264). The nearest Ephraim Carpenter came to being Oyster Bay constable was on 2 April 1681, when Caleb Wright was named to that office, and Ephraim became deputy constable for the plantation at Musketa Cove (OBTR 1:240–41). Thus it was John Weeks, not Ephraim Carpenter, who was "Absent at roadislond" in September 1683.

The Musketa Cove proprietors' records dated 13 and 15 February 1682[/3], respectively, and one of the three dated probably within days of them (see above) refer to Joseph2 as "Sr:" or "Sen:" (OBTR 1:640–41, 642–44). The term Senior was not generally applied to the elder of two same-named males of a locality until the younger one reached adulthood. The references to Joseph Sr. therefore suggest that Joseph2's namesake son had come of age by mid-February 1682/3. The record dated 15 February 1682/[3] appears to make a distinction between Joseph Sr. and his son Joseph: the town orders that a road separating the home lots of Joseph Carpenter and Nathaniel Coles shall be laid out by Joseph Carpenter Sr. and Robert Coles (OBTR 1:640). The aforementioned list of inhabitants—a virtual census of Oyster Bay freeholders as of 29 September 1683—names only one Joseph Carpenter, with no generational indicator, raising the possibility that Joseph2 had died by then, leaving Joseph3 (child no. iii, below) and the latter's uncle Ephraim as the only Carpenter freeholders then in Oyster Bay Township.

MARRIAGES: The secondary literature's oft-repeated date of Joseph2's marriage to Hannah Carpenter, 21 April 1659, is highly suspect. Supporting evidence is never presented, nor has any been found. It is, moreover, the date on which the will of Hannah's father, William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth, was proved at Plymouth, presumably upon presentation by her mother, as "Exequitrice" (PCPR 2:1:80, 83; MD 14:231, 233). Initial confusion and subsequent repetition have thus given Hannah's marriage a widely accepted date that actually pertains to another event—one that would have absented her mother (and probably one or more brothers) from Rehoboth on the alleged date of the marriage.

References in the will of William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth to "Cozen Carpenter" and "my brother Carpenter"—presumably Joseph2 and his father, William1 of Providence, respectively—have given rise to claims that Joseph and Hannah were first or second cousins. Recent Y-DNA test results virtually eliminate either possibility, however, showing with 95 percent certainty that the couple's nearest common Carpenter ancestor preceded their respective fathers by between two and twenty generations (Carpenter Cousins; William1 of Providence sketch, COMMENTS). The term cousin was used broadly at this time, often to denote kinsman, or relative by marriage. Brother was sometimes used similarly: in two letters written in 1636 to his namesake son, for example, Massachusetts Governor John Winthrop calls the stepfather of the younger Winthrop's then wife, Elizabeth Reade, "my brother [Hugh] Peter" (WP 269, 275; Davis 212–13, 215; NEHGR 88:301). The quoted phrases almost certainly reflect relationships created by the couple's having married before the partially dated will was made, no later than 10 December 1658 (see William2 of Rehoboth sketch, WILL/ESTATE).

Joseph's having remarried by 2 September 1674 is implied in a deed of that date in which he, "of Muskeata Cove neer Oyster Bay on Long Island[,] . . . Formerly Inhabitant on the south of Pawtuxet River within . . . Warwick . . . For mony . . . paid . . . me by my uncle Stephen Arnold of Pawtuxet within . . . Towne-shipp of Providence . . . with . . . consent of my Father William Carpenter . . . of . . . Pawtuxet . . . sell[s] . . . unto . . . uncle Stephen Arnold, . . . one halfe of all my . . . Lands . . . on the South side of . . . Pawtuxet river, Exceptinge only my dwellinge house, lott and pasture and meddow adjoyninge to it"; also mentioned is "Hannah [sic], my now wife" (RILE 50–51). The deed is signed by Joseph Carpenter, William Carpenter Sr., and—by the mark A—"Ana" Carpenter (Carpenter [1901] n.p. [376 (facsimile of original deed)]; RILE 51). That An[n]a was not Joseph's first wife, Hannah (of which Anna was a variant), is evident in the fact that Hannah had been literate and would not have signed by mark (see Hannah3 sketch, EDUCATION). Francis Weekes's will and a codicil thereto, dated 25 June 1687 and 3 February 1688/9, respectively, identify his daughter Ann as the widow of Joseph Carpenter (OBTR 1:412, 2:702).

RESIDENCES: Providence Plantation; Warwick (Pawtuxet section), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (ca. 1658); Musketa Cove (probably late 1668: Joseph was of Pawtuxet on 7 November and of Musketa Cove on 30 November). It was presumably when Joseph married Hannah3 Carpenter that they left the homes of their respective families of origin—his at Providence (Pawtuxet section), hers at Rehoboth—and

settled on the southern, Warwick side of the Pawtuxet River, which at its mouth bisects the village that is its namesake (WarTR1 162–63, 176–77; WarTR2 153–54; RILE 50–51; OBTR 1:42–43, 629–32, 641, 2:682–83; NEHGR 159:56n4; PawWeb; Carpenter [1901] 31–32). To view an old photograph of Joseph Carpenter's Musketa/Glen Cove house (no longer standing), click here (see Glen Cove 9).

OCCUPATION: Miller and planter (RILE 50–51; NYColDocs 606; OBTR 1:629–30; Glen Cove Hist; Carpenter [1901] 31, 33). D. H. Carpenter states that Joseph had a corn mill at Warwick when he was an inhabitant there (see Carpenter [1901] 31). In fact, the mill—in which he sold his half-interest to his uncle Stephen Arnold in 1674, with complications ensuing—was on the north side of Pawtuxet Falls, in the township of Providence; John Sweet had the corn mill at Warwick (RILE 50–51; PrTR 15:141–43, 144, 146, 147; WarTR1 157, 160). At Musketa Cove, "Carpenter and his friends . . . constructed a saw mill and a gristmill across what is now known as Glen Cove Creek. The harbor was
ideal for shipping lumber to New York City and the creek was dammed to provide power for the mills. Their goal was [to] furnish New York City with lumber for the construction of housing. The site for the saw mill had many congenial conditions—a fine stream, opportunity for a short dam, and easy access to navigable water at high tide. . . . The lumber produced by the saw mill found a ready market in New York City. By 1679, two years after Carpenter's purchase from the Indians was officially ratified by the colonial New York government, the mill was producing nine different thickness[es] of boards and timber, as well as tile laths, shingle laths, wainscot, 'feather-edged' boards for paneling, and custom-cut walnut for cabinet-making" (Glen Cove Hist).

FREEMAN: Although there is no record of Joseph's having been admitted a freeman in either Rhode Island or New York, that status (comparatively easily achieved in Rhode Island) was a prerequisite to his being chosen for public office at Warwick (see Abiah3
Carpenter sketch, FREEMAN). It is therefore virtually certain that he had been admitted a freeman of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations by 1662 (see OFFICES, below).

EDUCATION: He signed his deeds and other documents (see WarTR2 81; RILE 47, 51; OBTR 1:43-655 passim).

OFFICES: Warwick: juror, Court of Trials, 1662; grand juror, 1666; constable, 1667. Oyster Bay: appointed by Court of Sessions to arbitrate property-line dispute, 1678; on committee to receive deed of Unqua Neck from Indians, 1678[/9?] (RICT 2:5 [date], 8, 42 [date], 45; WarTR1 162-63, 176-77; OBTR 120-21, 129-30).

CHILDREN: Numbers i-iv born probably at Pawtuxet (Warwick), vi-viii at Musketa Cove; birth order uncertain.

With first wife:

i. HANNAH3 CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 (parents m. ca. 1658) and say 1661/2, living Musketa Cove 19 March 1719/20 (husband's will); m. Musketa Cove or vicinity before 17 Feb. 1682[/3?] (probably by 14 Jan. 1681[/2?]), WILLIAM THORNYCRAFT, b. probably Warwick, d. Musketa Cove between 6 April 1720 (sold land) and 19 Dec. 1728 (will proved), son of Thomas and Jean? (_____) Thornycraft of Warwick (by 1647) and Maspeth Kills, Newtown (now Elmhurst, Queens Co.), L.I. (NYWills 11:80; MARRIAGE, above; WarTR1 1-296 passim [215, 217]; WarTR2 29, 141, 251, 252, 329; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357; OBTR 1:378, 6:654; NYGBR 64:31, citing NTR [1:]158).
On 17 February 1682 [probably 1682/3], William Thornycraft conveyed "twenty Accars of Land unto _his father in Law_ Joseph Carpenter . . . for and in Consideration of fifty Accars of Land in hand and reseaved, of _his father_ Joseph Carpenter" (emphases added) (OBTR 1:643; Carpenter [1901] 45 omits portion of quoted passage following ellipsis points). On the same date, Carpenter, in an exchange of fifty-acre lots with Nicholas Simkins, obtained the parcel he gave to Thornycraft, abutting the twenty acres his son-in-law gave him in return (OBTR 1:642-44). Thornycraft's right to the twenty acres of woodland he traded to Joseph Carpenter had been granted to him on 14 Jan. 1681[/2?] by a deed from the five Musketa Cove proprietors, including Carpenter (OBTR 1:639-40). It is doubtful that this grant to Thornycraft--also including "A sartin peece or parsell of Land whare hee now Inhabitts and Builtt upon for A home Lott as within fenc Allredy InClosed" and a parcel of upland--would have been made until he had married (in which case he need not have been twenty-one to receive it). The lots Thornycraft and Carpenter exchanged were adjacent and thus presumably of comparable quality. From this, the transfers' transaction date, and a gift of land made by Joseph Carpenter probably four days (rather than a year and four days) earlier (see no. ii, below), it is reasonable to conclude that the thirty acres Thornycraft gained from the trade was a marriage settlement from his father-in-law. The will of William Thorneycraft Sr. of Musketa Cove, dated 19 March 1719/20 and proved 19 Dec. 1728, names wife Hannah; sons William, Joseph, and Thomas; and daughters Hannah Washburn, Elizabeth Pellam (Pelham), Mary Thorneycraft, Jane Carpenter [m. cousin Silas, son of William (no. iv, below)], and Phebe Thorneycraft; the witnesses were Mary Carpenter, Thomas Pearsall, and Joseph Carpenter (NYWills 11:80,

85).
ii. THOMASIN/TAM(A)SIN CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 and say 1662/3, living Madnan's Neck, Hempstead (now Great Neck, North Hempstead), L.I., 30 Jan. 1710, 9 Anne [regnal year], i.e., 30 Jan. 1710/11; m. Musketa Cove or vicinity before 13 Feb. 1682[/3], as his second wife, JOHN WILLIAMS, d. Madnan's Neck shortly before 4 April 1705 (widow granted letters of adm.), son of Robert and Sarah (Washburn) Williams of Hempstead and Lusum (Jericho, in Oyster Bay) (HempTR 2:395-97; OBTR 1:187-88, 272, 458-60, 625-27, 641; Cock-Cocks-Cox 371; NYWills 1:118, 403-4; TAG 36:62; Washburn Gen 95-99, citing HempCtR 78-83).
The evidence that Thomasin (Mrs. John) Williams was Joseph and Hannah Carpenter's daughter is circumstantial: On 13 Feb. 1682[/3], Joseph Carpenter Sr. conveyed by a deed of gift to John Williams, a cordwainer (shoemaker) "now Residing on ye same place[,] foure Accars of Land . . . on ye north side of the highwaye Against my now dwelling house" (OBTR 1:641). Taken together, the nature of the transfer, the lot's location and Williams's prior occupation of it, and a similar transaction made by Carpenter probably four days (rather than a year and four days) later (see no. i, above) strongly suggest that the gift was a marriage settlement. On 13 May 1686, John Williams of Madnan's Neck sold to Joseph Carpenter fifty acres at Matinecock, "w[i]thin ye pattent & Township of Oysterbay"; John and Tamsun Williams signed the deed by mark (OBTR 1:483-84). Letters of administration on the estate of John Williams of Madnan's Neck, deceased, were granted to wife Tamasan on 4 April 1705; his estate inventory was exhibited by Thomasan Williams, administratrix, on 15 Sept. 1705 (NYWills 1:322, 403-4, 16:35 [corrections]). On 19 March 1705/6, Tamson Williams of Madnan's Neck, widow, purchased fifty acres of woodland in Oyster Bay (OBTR 3:188-90). "Tamisen Williams the widow & Relick [sic] of John Williams of madnans neck," purchased 300 acres of woodland on the Byram River in Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., on 20 May 1707 (not 12 May 1706) (WeLR C:430; NYGBR 51:254; Carpenter [1901] 47 [12 May 1706]). On 30 Jan. 1710[/11], the town of Hempstead quitclaimed to Thomasin Williams of Madnan's Neck, widow, 66 acres "in her full and peaceable posesion being" (HempTR 2:395-97).
D. H. Carpenter says that Thomasin "was probably named for her great-aunt 'Tomazin'" who "came over in 1635 . . . [and] is believed to have been an elder sister of William of Providence" (see Carpenter [1901] 45-46, 46n). This statement is presumably based on the tenuous assumption that because a Carpenter woman of that forename and a male Carpenter from William1's English home were recorded as emigrants about a week apart--William1 arrived in New England probably the following year (though not under the circumstances stated by D. H. Carpenter)--all three must be closely related (see Carpenter [1901] 5, 9, 46n; NEHGR 159:67-68). On 13 April (not 15 May) 1635, Tomazin Carpenter, aged 35, was enrolled at London as a passenger for New England on the _Susan & Ellen_ (Hotten 57 [13 April], 59; Carpenter [1901] 5 [15 May]). Thomas Carpenter of Amesbury [in Wiltshire], carpenter, was among those who registered at Southampton "in and aboute" 6 April 1635 for passage to New England on the _James_ (PRO/TNA CO1/8/183-85, at 185; Coldham 133-34; NEHGR 14:332-33 and Carpenter [1901] 5 erroneously have 5 April). The _Susan & Ellen_'s passenger list gives no indication of Tomazin's origin, however, and nothing more is known of her (or of Thomas--unless he was actually the eventual William1 of Providence [in whose sketch see IMMIGRATION]). But if she was closely related to William of Providence, it is reasonable to suppose that she, too, was from Amesbury or thereabout. In that case, one would expect her and so-called Thomas of Amesbury to have sailed together or at least to have embarked from the same port. That they did neither renders what was never more than a possibility all the more remote. Ironically, Joseph's daughter Thomasin may well have been named after a slightly more-distant aunt on the other side of his family: his maternal grandfather, William1 Arnold, had a sister Thomasine/Tamzen, who remained in England (NEHGR 33:427-28, 69:67).
iii. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 and 9 July 1663 (perhaps by 13 Feb. 1661/2), d. Musketa Cove between 9 Sept. 1687 (quitrent payment) and 6 Jan. 1691 [probably 1691/2]; m. by 1685 (1st known child b. 16 Oct.) (OBTR 2:337, 350-51).
That records dated in mid-Feb. 1682[/3] call his father Joseph "Sr:" or "Sen:" suggests that Joseph (Jr.) was by then of age (OBTR 1:640-41; DEATH, par. 3, above). He was certainly so by 9 July 1684, when he and his mother were named administrators of his father's estate (Hist Mss 130). He was "late deceased" when a "memorandum" of the birth, on 16 Oct. 1685, of his "Eldest son and Heire," Joseph, was recorded at the top of a page also containing a record dated 6 Jan. 1691 (OBTR 2:350-51).
The identity of Joseph's wife is at best uncertain. The wife Ann(e) that D. H. Carpenter attributes to him was probably his stepmother, Ann (Weekes) Carpenter (see Carpenter [1901] 44; OBTR 1:644-47, 2:127-29, 650-51). Hinshaw gives Joseph's namesake son's mother as Anne, but while his main sources are original Quaker records, they are supplemented by others, some secondary (see Quaker Gen 1, 391). The younger Joseph's Musketa Cove birth record does not name his mother, and the otherwise informative Quaker record of his death names neither parent (see OBTR 2:350; Carpenter [1901] 64n and Hazard Index, both citing WMM-VR A:159). It is therefore probable that Hinshaw's identification of the younger man's mother as Anne derives ultimately from the D. H. Carpenter volume. Note, however, that the younger Joseph's first daughter was named Ann (Quaker Genealogy 391; Carpenter [1901] 66, 93). D. H. Carpenter's further supposition

concerning the elder Joseph's wife--(having previously thought she was a daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Weekes) Simpkins)-- "we now think she was daughter of Thomas Thornycraft and sister to William Thornycraft"--is unsupported, as is the assertion of another author (whose Carpenter section builds upon Carpenter [1901]) that she was probably Mary Thornycraft (see Carpenter [1901] 44; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357).
Joseph3 had a second son, Thomas, who is said by D. H. Carpenter to have been born on 16 Aug. 1687 (OBTR 3:344-45 [1708 quitclaim, Joseph to "my Brother Thomas"]; Carpenter [1901] 44 [b. 15 Aug.], 67; Haviland Gen 110). Seeming to confirm this is the 1 Jan. 1859 account by Sarah C. Field (1797-1879) of a family record then in her possession or that of her mother, Jane (Haviland) Field (1765-1860), giving Thomas's birth date as "8 mo., 16th day, 1687" (Haviland Gen 186). Prior to 1752, however, the eighth month was not August but October (as consistent with the latter's Latin origin). Without informing the reader of his translations, D. H. Carpenter expresses with named months many dates that are actually recorded with numbered ones (including all those from Quaker records). Because his conversions of pre-1752 numbered-month dates are mistakenly based on modern reckoning, they are consistently off by two months. Note, however, that Thomas's corrected birth date, 16 October 1687, contains the same day and month as his brother Joseph's (see above). So while the October date is more reliable than the August one, the former should nevertheless be regarded with some caution. Thomas certainly had been born by 26 Nov. 1687: he and brother Joseph sold land to their uncle Nathaniel on 26 Nov. 1708 (OBTR 3:310-12).
The aforementioned family record gives the date of Joseph3's son Thomas's marriage as "10 mo., 14th day, 1708" [14 Dec. (not Oct.) 1708] (Haviland Gen 110 [Oct.], 186 [10 mo.]; see also Carpenter [1901] 67 [Oct.]). While his wife is identified therein only as Hannah, several secondary sources have her as Hannah Alsop, daughter of Thomas [sic] and Hannah (Underwood) Alsop (see, for example, Haviland Gen 110; Carpenter [1901] 67). This is doubly incorrect, however: First, the secondary literature has long accepted (albeit without documentation) that Hannah Underwood married the immigrant Richard Alsop; the earliest Thomas Alsop was their son, born in 1687 (also Thomas Carpenter's birth year), who married Susannah Blackwell (GMB 3:1862, 1863; Alsop Gen 3, 4; Underhill Gen 65). And second, Richard and Hannah Alsop's daughter Hannah married Joseph Sackett (Alsop Gen 2 [Richard Alsop will (transcr.), naming dau. Hannah Sackett], 4; Underhill Gen 66). There was a marriage between a Thomas Carpenter, son of Joseph, and a Hannah Alsop, daughter of Richard, but it occurred in 1777 (Hazard Index, citing WMM-VR A:250). The identity of Hannah, wife of the subject Thomas Carpenter, is unknown.
iv. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. by 3 Sept. 1666 (freeholder by 3 Sept. 1687), living Oyster Bay Township 5 Aug. 1734; m. ELIZABETH _____ (OBTR 2:337, 3:429-31, 5:623-25; Carpenter [1901] 49n, 73).
On 13 May 1720, William sold his 81-acre Musketa Cove farm, "Reserveing to my Self Three Acres" (OBTR 3:429-31). On 8 May 1722, with son Silas (about whom more below), William purchased 375 acres on the Byram River at North Castle and Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., of which William was then "in possession" (Carpenter [1901] 49n, 73, both citing WeLR G:215-17). Subsequent records put William on Long Island in 1728/9 and in Oyster Bay Township from 1730/1 to 1734 (NYWills 11:85 [William Jr. of Long Island (implies presence at same place of Wm. Sr.)], 3 Jan. 1728/9]; OBTR 4:366-68 [William Jr., 5 March 1730/1], 5:75 [William Jr., 5 Aug. 1734], 623-25 [William Sr., 2 April 1734]).
William sold his farm (see above) "with ye ffree will and Consent of my Wife Elizabeth Carpenter," who added her signature (by mark) to his (OBTR 3:431). D. H. Carpenter calls it "a _possibility_ amounting to a _probability_" (his emphases) that Elizabeth was the daughter of William's uncle Ephraim Carpenter and says that she died about 1743 (Carpenter [1901] 50); he fails to support either assertion, however. G. W. Cocks says that Elizabeth's parentage is "not certainly known, but may have been Moses and Elizabeth (Weeden) Mudge, then of Musketa Cove, who had a dau. Elizabeth, b. 28/12 mo. (Feb.) 1674" (Cock-Cocks-Cox 358, 385). Note that this is expressed as no more than a possibility. There is, moreover, no known basis for the assertion that Moses and Elizabeth Mudge had a daughter Elizabeth, let alone that she was born on the date stated (which is not to say that either is necessarily false). An Elizabeth Mudge was born at Northampton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1673 and another at Charlestown, Mass., 12 March 1674, but their respective parents and husbands are not those of the same-named woman mentioned by Cocks (see Mudge Gen 46, 49; TAG 81:25; Charlestown Gens 2:693). In the most recent and authoritative account of Moses Mudge and his family, Gale Ion Harris, FASG (citing an unpublished typescript by Harry Macy Jr., FASG) presents Mudge's issue as consisting of two sons and no daughters (see TAG 81:18-30, at 24 [24n38 corrects Mudge Gen 48]). Elizabeth (Mrs. William) Carpenter's maiden name is unknown. And in any case, since the one known record in which her forename appears as William's wife is dated in 1720 (see above), it is not certain that she was the mother of his children.
The will of William's son Silas Carpenter of North Castle, dated 3 Jan. 1728/9 and proved 13 Feb. 1728[/9], names wife Jane [his cousin, dau. of William and Hannah (Carpenter) Thornycraft (see no. i, above)]; daughters Hannah and Phebe; sons William, Timothy, and Silas; and executors [brother-in-law] William Craft [formerly Thornycraft], [brother] William Carpenter Jr., both of Long Island, and wife Hannah [sic]; witnesses include [uncle] Nathaniel Carpenter (no. v, below) (NYWills 11:80, 85 [_Silas_ transcr. as _Giles_]). The will of William's son Joseph Carpenter of Oyster Bay, dated 25 Feb. 1727[/8?] and proved 21 March 1727/8, names

wife Abigail [nee Robbins]; sons Joseph and John; and executors "my wife and her brother, John Robbins" (NYWills 11:101).
v. NATHANIEL CARPENTER, b. Pawtuxet (Warwick) or Musketa Cove between say 1668 and 10 Feb. 1672[/3?] (grantee 10 Feb. 1693[/4?]), d. North Castle 25 2nd mo. [April (not Feb.)] 1730; m. Musketa Cove 5 Nov. 1690, TAMAR COLES, b. 18 May 1673, dau. of Robert and Mercy (Wright?) Coles (OBTR 1:652-53, 655, 2:101-3; FMM-VR 220; MacDonough-Hackstaff 455).
Nathaniel is said to have been probably the first white child born at Musketa Cove (see Carpenter [1901] 43, 50). This, however, is based on the unsupported assertion that he was born in the summer of 1668 and the questionable assumption that both parents had settled on Long Island by that time (see Carpenter [1901] 50; OBTR 2:682; RESIDENCES, above). The record of his death calls him Nathaniel "Juner," but the only other man of that name known to have been residing at North Castle at the time was his son, who died in late 1758 (see FMM-VR 220; Quaker Gen 63; NYWills 5:274; Carpenter [1901] 85). An item in the 1 Jan. 1759 issue of the _New-York Mercury_ is often said online to refer to the elder Nathaniel but in fact concerns the estate settlement of his recently deceased son. Naming "Captain Nathaniel Carpenter, deceas'd, of North-Castle, in Westchester County, and Province of New-York," the notice was placed by Caleb Fowler and Caleb Green, "Executors, in said County" (Hist Newspapers). The latter two men were brothers-in-law of the younger Nathaniel, whose will names them as executors (NYWills 5:274; Carpenter [1901] 85-86).

D. H. Carpenter gives Joseph and Hannah a sixth child: Hannah, "born 1672-3, married Jacob Hicks in 1690" (Carpenter [1901] 43). A few secondary sources state that the maiden name of Jacob Hicks's wife was Carpenter, but not all give her parentage, and none presents supporting evidence (see, for example, Mott Gen 372; Shotwell Gen 237, 280; Cornell Gen 383; Seaman-Husband 84). In his will, dated in 1751, Jacob Hicks's bequests to wife Hannah include "all the goods she brought with her when married" (NYWills 5:93-94). The quoted phrase implies that Hannah (whatever her maiden name) was not Hicks's first wife and probably married him long after his children were born (at Hempstead between 1702-making a 1690 marriage date unlikely [see above]-and about 1718) (see Colonial Fams 3:1330). More to the point, however, the Carpenter daughter whom D. H. Carpenter is unable to identify by forename but correctly describes as having married William Thornycraft is almost certainly the woman whom Thornycraft's will calls "my wife Hannah" (see Carpenter [1901] 43; NYWills 11:80; child no. i, above).

With second wife:

vi. ANN CARPENTER (unconfirmed), b. say 1676; m. JOSEPH?/SAMUEL? WEEKS (see Carpenter [1901] 43; Davol-Willets 191, Joseph Weeks m. Hannah Crooker; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357, 385, 386).
vii. BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. say 1676?/1680?, d. Oyster Bay between 2 Dec. 1729 (will) and 13 April 1730 (will proved); m. Musketa Cove ca. 1704 (1st child b. 15 Sept. 1705), MERCY/MARCY COLES, b. 24 March 1683/4, living Oyster Bay 2 Dec. 1729 (Benjamin's will), dau. of Robert and Mercy (Wright?) Coles (OBTR 1:652-53, 654, 655, 3:349-50; Carpenter [1901] 43 [Benj. b. 1680], 55 [b. ca. 1676]; NYWills 11:128; MacDonough-Hackstaff 455). Among children named in Benjamin's will is a son Robert, not named in the secondary literature.
viii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. by ca. 1683 (father's death), living Musketa Cove 4 June 1759; m. Westbury (Quaker Meeting House), Hempstead (now Old Westbury, in North Hempstead and Oyster Bay), 12 6th mo. [August (not June)] 1713, MARTHA FEAKE, b. Killingworth, Oyster Bay, 27 8th mo. [October] 1688, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prior) Feake (Carpenter [1901] 58 [m. June], 59-60 [citing orig. Oyster Bay recs., 10:410]; FMM-VR 78, 125; GMB 1:658, citing NYGBR 87:107-8).

COMMENTS: That Joseph's first wife, Hannah, had died by 8 June 1673 is deduced from his deed of that date, in which he, "of Muskeeto Cove In Longe-Island," conveys to "my Brother in Law Abyah Carpenter of Pawtuxet in Rhode-Island Collony . . . Lands and Commonage [there] which Fell to me by my wife . . . from her father"; Hannah is not a cosignatory (RILE 1:47). (For bequests to Hannah from her father, William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth, see PCPR 2:1:80-81 or MD 14:231-32 [transcr.].)

On 10 and 27 December 1692, Musketa Cove proprietors Nicholas Simkins, Robert Coles, and Nathaniel Coles, "w[i]th ye consent of ye Overseers & Administrat[o]rs of ye Deceased Joseph Carpenter and Daniel Coles," divided certain lands among themselves and the estates of the two deceased proprietors. In the first of these divisions, "The ffourth Lott" went to the estate of Joseph Carpenter, represented by Ann Carpenter, who signed, as she had in 1674 (see MARRIAGES, above), with the mark A (OBTR 1:644-47, 2:127-29). On 19 September 1703, "upon the Request of Anne Carpenter the Relict or widdow of Joseph Carpenter Deceased of the Township of Oysterbay," Simkins and Coles brothers Robert and Nathaniel quitclaimed to her "the fourth Lott of Land Lying In the Neck Within the Limitts of Musketacove pattent" (OBTR 2:650-51). At a Quaker monthly meeting held at Jericho [in Oyster Bay Township] on 24 4th month [June] 1713, "John Carpenter [son] of Joseph Carpenter deceased and of Ann his wife, and Martha Feak Daughter of John Feak of

Matiniconck [village of Oyster Bay] & of Elizth his Wife decd appeared & declared their intentions of Marriage" (WMM-MM A:24). It is possible, though by no means certain, that Ann had died by 12 6th month [August] 1713, the date of her son John's marriage (see FMM-VR 78; child no. viii, above). By Quaker custom, all adults present at the ceremony sign the wedding certificate (presented to the newlyweds), typically beginning with the bride and groom's parents. Ann's name, however, is not among those of the first sixteen witnesses (there were "Ten Others"), copied into the Flushing Monthly Meeting record of the event (FMM-VR 78). Note, however, that although the bride's father, John Feake, lived until 1724, his name is also missing from the record (FMM-VR 218).

In a testamentary deed to his son Daniel, dated 29 January 167[2/]3, Francis Weekes mentions wife Elizabeth (OBTR 1:99). While there is no direct evidence that Elizabeth was Ann (Weekes) Carpenter's mother, Ann's older, only known sister was also named Elizabeth (baptized at New Amsterdam on 31 March 1647 with her three quadruplet brothers) (NYChR 22). And in 1655, Elizabeth Weekes, under power of attorney, sold husband Francis's property in Gravesend (now in Brooklyn) (Davol-Willets 190). Without explanation, an important (though hardly infallible) nineteenth-century Rhode Island source gives the forename of Ann's mother as Alice (see Austin 36); in light of the above, however, this seems unlikely.

Several secondary sources assert, without proof, that Francis Weekes's wife Elizabeth's maiden name was Luther (see, for example, LIGens 323; Cock-Cocks-Cox 295, 354, 383; Davol-Willets 190-91; Carpenter [1901] 35). The earliest known Elizabeth Luther in New England, however, was more than twenty years younger than Ann Weekes. The daughter of Samuel2 Luther of Swansea, Plymouth Colony, she was born there on 2 February 1672 (see SwVR A:5). Since Samuel2 Luther, the eldest known child of John1 Luther, was himself born about 1636, it is likely that an unrecorded older sister Elizabeth would also have been too young to have been Ann's mother (see NEHGR 48:443, 70:30). A recent genealogy published "under patronage of The Luther Family Association" concludes a detailed discussion of this matter by saying that "[c]ontinued research has not produced any further evidence that the Elizabeth Luther who married Francis Weeks has any connection with our Captain John Luther line" (Luther Gen 37). The most authoritative Weekes genealogy goes further: "It has been reported that the wife of Francis Weekes was Elizabeth Luther. The late George W. Cocks, in the Cocks [g]enealogy, said that she was a daughter of Samuel Luther, of Swansea, R.I. [sic], &c. Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass., a professional genealogist and a descendant of Francis Weekes, says: 'I feel doubtful about the Luther line. Capt. John Luther's known children were born after 1634. Elizabeth, wife of Francis Weekes, was born, it is supposed, about 1620. I have never seen proof that her name was Luther'" (Weekes Gen 25-26). In his posthumously published _New England Marriages Prior to 1700_, the aforementioned Clarence Almon Torrey lists Francis Weekes's marriage without a surname for his wife, despite his having included in his source notes for this item several volumes that give her maiden name as Luther (Torrey [CD]).

On 13 July 1663, Joseph Carpenter, [brother-in-law] Abiah Carpenter, Benjamin Smith, and Mr. Henry Reddock, all of "Pautuxett in Warwicke," asked that the Warwick Court of Trials transfer their prosecution "concerning a Riot" to the General Court of Trials held at Portsmouth the following October (WarCT 230; RICT1 2:22; NEHGR 159:58).

D. H. Carpenter describes the land that Joseph Carpenter bought from the Matinecock Indians on 24 May 1668 as comprising about 3,000 acres, but this is inaccurate (see Carpenter [1901] 32, also n.p. [374 (map)]). (Neither the original deed nor a copy is extant, but the date of purchase is mentioned in several subsequent records [see OBTR 1:65-67, 322-23, 641-42, 2:65].) Joseph granted a share of his acquisition to brother-in-law Abiah Carpenter on 30 November 1668, describing the latter's portion as twenty acres and "a fifth parte of Three Square Miles" (all of which Abiah deeded back to him about six months later) (OBTR 1:42-43, 49, 629-30). The Indians' acknowledgement of the sale to Joseph, dated 7 November 1668, describes it more precisely: "[W]e the Indian Proprietors of Matinicock upon Long Islan . . . do acknowledg to have . . . sould . . . unto Joseph Carpenter of Potuxen of Rhoade Island Colony . . . a certaine parcell of Woodland containing a hundred acres, lying upon the North side of Musketooe Cove, w[i]th a square myle of timber & grazing, on the North side of this hundred acres, & also a square myle of timber and grasing on the South side of the said Cove, the meadows & all the Creeke Thatch excepted, lying . . . about the said Cove, & also a square myle of timber & grasing at the head of the said Cove, ioyning to the said hundred acres" (OBTR 2:682-83). This and other records make it clear that Joseph had actually acquired only one hundred acres, with the privilege of harvesting timber from and grazing animals upon the remaining three square miles. On 6 March 1670 [probably 1670/1], he conveyed a one-fifth interest in land and privileges to each of four others (see below) (OBTR 1:65-67, 2:65).

On 27 February 1675 [probably 1675/6], the inhabitants of Musketa Cove and "Mattinicock" [Oyster Bay plantation] petitioned colonial authorities "for a preference in purchasing land near them" (Hist Mss 34; OBTR

2:683). Governor's Council minutes dated 17 May 1676 describe what followed: "The Matinicock Indyans being sent for, The Governor proposes the buying of their Land, and particularly of three parcels of Land of a mile square each, about Muskitoe Cove, of which the Inhabitants have already the herbage and trees. They aske an Extravagant Rate. Att length come to an Agreement for six hundred Guilders [equivalent to £50] Seawant [wampum]" (NYColDocs 720; OBTR 2:684; Money). The Musketa Cove patent, issued by Governor Edmund Andros on 29 September 1677, describes the tract--laid out to Joseph Carpenter, Nicholas Simkins, and Coles brothers Nathaniel, Daniel, and Robert--as "Contayning in all one Thousand & Seven hundred Acres as by ye Returne under ye hand of ye Surveyors doth & maye appeare" (OBTR 1:309-10 [also 635]). In return, the five patentees are to pay "Yearly and every Yeare unto his Royall Highness use as a Quitrent one Bushel of good Winter Wheat unto Such officer or officers as Shall be empowered to receive the Same." The patent thus brought Joseph Carpenter's actual land holdings at Musketa Cove from 16 acres (one-fifth of 100, minus 4 acres he had sold to Moses Mudge in 1674) to 356 acres (one-fifth of 1,800, minus the aforementioned 4 acres) (OBTR 1:322-23).

Also on 29 September 1677, a separate patent was issued to Joseph Carpenter and six others, "as patentees for and on ye behalf of themselves and their Associates the Freeholders & Inhabitants of [Oyster Bay]"; the annual quitrent was to be "one Good fatt lamb on ye 25th Day of March" (OBTR 1:307-8). On 9 September 1687, Joseph Carpenter [son of the patentee], "in behalfe of the Town of Oysterbay for Quit Rents doe," paid provincial authorities "Three Lambs being for Quit Rent for three Years to ye 25th of March Last past" (OBTR 2:337).

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND: See, for example, Bill Bleyer, "The Daily Grind," online at ; Howard Chapin, "Early House Lots in the Town of Warwick," _Rhode Island Historical Society Collections_ 12:4(Oct. 1919):129-36; Robert Reed Coles and Peter Luyster Van Santvoord, _A History of Glen Cove_ (Glen Cove, 1967); Don D'Amato, "Warwick's Villages & Historic Places: Conimicut Village," links to pts. 2 and 3, online at ; Oliver P. Fuller, _The History of Warwick, Rhode Island_ (Providence, 1875) (caveat [see below]); _Harris Papers_, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 10 (Providence, 1902); Antonia Petrash, Carol Stern, and Carol McCrossen, "History of Glen Cove," online at . The Fuller volume is useful but contains inaccuracies: Joseph's mother, Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter, for example, is omitted from an account of the family of William1 Arnold, to whom is attributed a nonexistent son Thomas (p. 16); William1 Arnold and William1 Carpenter of Pawtuxet village, Providence, are mistakenly listed with Robert Coles and Benedict Arnold as residents of the Warwick part of the village (p. 137).

KEY TO SOURCES:

Alsop Gen: Douglas Leffingwell, _Alsop Genealogy, Being a Brief Account of the Descendants of Richard Alsop . . ._ (Conn., 1928)

Arnold Mem: Elisha Stephen Arnold, _The Arnold Memorial: William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675 . . ._ (Rutland, Vt., 1935)

Austin: John Osborne Austin, _The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island_, rev. ed. (Baltimore, 1969)

Carpenter [1901]: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, from the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901_ (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901)

Carpenter Cousins: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project website, maintained by John F. Chandler; discussion of Groups 2 and 3 (Providence and Rehoboth Carpenter descendants, respectively) is at (13 March 2008 update)

Charlestown Gens: Thomas Bellows Wyman, _Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629-1818_, 2 vols. (Boston, 1879)

Cock-Cocks-Cox: George William Cocks, _History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family: Descended from James and Sarah Cook of Killingworth upon Matinecock, in the Township of Oysterbay, Long Island, N.Y._, 2nd ed. (New York, 1914)

Coldham: Peter Wilson Coldham, _The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660_ (Baltimore, 1987)

Colonial Fams: Herbert F. Seversmith, _Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut_, 5 vols. (Washington, D.C., 1939-1958)

Cornell Gen: John Cornell, _Genealogy of the Cornell Family: Being an Account of the Descendants of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth, R.I._ (New York, 1902)

Davis: Walter Goodwin Davis, _Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis_, vol. 3, Neal-Wright (Baltimore, 1996)

Davol-Willets: Josephine C. Frost, _Ancestors of Frank Herbert Davol and His Wife, Phebe Downing Willits_ (New York, 1925)

FMM-VR: Flushing, Long Island, Monthly Meeting [of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)], Vital Records 1640-1796 [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, film #17,376, item 1]; all Flushing Monthly Meeting records are catalogued at Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College and in Hazard Index as New York Monthly Meeting (Pre [i.e., pre-Separation])

Glen Cove Hist: Antonia Petrash, Carol Stern, and Carol McCrossen, "History of Glen Cove," online at

GM: Robert Charles Anderson, The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634–1635, Volume VII T–Y (Boston, 2011)

GMB: Robert Charles Anderson, _The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633_, 3 vols. (Boston, 1995)

Haviland Gen: Josephine C. Frost, _The Haviland Genealogy_ (New York, 1914)

Hazard Index: "James E. Hazard Index: The Records of New York Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends," database of Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College, online at

HempCtR: Hempstead Court Proceedings, 1657-1660, at the Office of the Town Clerk, North Hempstead, Long Island, New York

HempTR: _Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, New York [1654-1880]_, 8 vols., ed. Benjamin D. Hicks (Jamaica, N.Y., 1896-1904)

Hist Newspapers: Historical Newspapers 1690-1977 (digital images), online at GenealogyBank.com (subscription website)

Hist Mss: E. B. O'Callaghan, ed., _Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y._, pt. 2 (Albany, 1866; repr. 1968)

Hotten: John C. Hotten, ed., _The Original Lists of Persons of Quality . . ._ (London, 1874)

HP: _Harris Papers_, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 10 (Providence, 1902)

LIGens: Mary Powell Bunker, _Long Island Genealogies_ (Albany, 1895)

Luther Gen: Leslie L. Luther and George A. Luther, _The Luther Genealogy: A History of the Descendants of Captain John Luther . . ._ (orig. Leslie L. Luther, _The Luther Family in America_ [1976]; ed., rev., and additionally comp. by George A. Luther) (Rockport, Maine, 2001)

MacDonough-Hackstaff: Rodney MacDonough, _The MacDonough-Hackstaff Ancestry_ (Boston, 1901)

MD: _The Mayflower Descendant_, vol. 1 through present (1899-1937, 1985-)

Money: "Money Substitutes in New Netherland and Early New York," online at

Mott Gen: Thomas C. Cornell, _Adam and Anne Mott: Their Ancestors and Descendants_ (Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890)

Mudge Gen: Alfred Mudge, _Memorials: Being a Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868_ (Boston, 1868)

NEHGR: _The New England Historical and Genealogical Register_, vol. 1 (1847) through present

NTR: Newtown, Long Island, Town Records

NYChR: _Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York_, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, vol. 2 (New York, 1901); improved version online at

NYColDocs: _Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York_, vol. 14 [Berthold Fernow, ed., _Documents Relating to the History of the Early Colonial Settlements, Principally on Long Island_] (Albany, 1883); digital images online at (as of 5/4/08, listed as _Documents Relative_ [sic] _to the Colonial History of the State of New York_)

NYGBR: _The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record_, vol. 1 (1869) through present

NYWills: [William S. Pelletreau], _Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York_, 17 vols., New-York Historical Society Collections 25-41 (New York, 1893-1909); digital images online at

OBTR: _Oyster Bay Town Records_, 8 vols., ed. John Cox (New York, 1916-1940); vol. 1 (digital images online at) includes Musketa Cove Proprietors' Book

PawWeb: Pawtuxet-related websites: "Pawtuxet Village History" (with map), online at ; "Pawcatuck, Pawtucket, Pawtuxet: Three Places in Rhode Island?" online at ; "Pawtuxet-Pawtucket," at

PCPR: Plymouth Colony Probate Records [Wills and Inventories, 1633-1686], vols. 1-4 [FHL film #567,794]

PRO/TNA: Public Record Office, The National Archives, London, England; images of _James_ passenger list (ref. CO 1/8, pp. 183-85) available for purchase online at --> Shop online --> Order copies of documents

PrTR: _The Early Records of the Town of Providence_, 21 vols. (Providence, 1892-1915)

PubRIHS: _Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society: New Series_, 8 vols. (1893-1900); digital images online at

Quaker Gen: William Wade Hinshaw and Thomas Worth Marshall, _Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy_, vol. 3, New York and Long Island (Ann Arbor, Mich., 1940)

RICR: _Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England_, 10 vols., ed. John Russell Bartlett (Providence, 1856-1865)

RICT: _Records of the Court of Trials of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1647-1670_, 2 vols. (Providence, 1920-1922)

RILE: _Rhode Island Land Evidences, Volume I, 1648-1696_ (Providence, 1921)

RI Roots: _Rhode Island Roots_, vol. 1 (1975) through present

Seaman-Husband: Mary Thomas Seaman, _Links in Genealogy: Memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and His Wife Hannah Richardson Husband_ (New York, 1921)

Shotwell Gen: Ambrose Milton Shotwell, _Annals of Our Colonial Ancestors . . . the Shotwell Family in America . . ._ (Lansing, Mich., 1897)

SwVR: Swansea, Massachusetts, Vital Records [FHL film #903,395, item 5]

TAG: _The American Genealogist_, vol. 9 (1932) through present

Torrey [CD]: Clarence Almon Torrey, _New England Marriages Prior to 1700_ [CD-ROM] (Boston, c2001); source notes included

Underhill Gen: Josephine C. Frost, ed., _Underhill Genealogy: Descendants of Capt. John Underhill_, vol. 2 (New York? 1938)

WarTR1: _The Early Records of the Town of Warwick_ (Providence, 1926)

WarTR2: _More Early Records of the Town of Warwick, Rhode Island_, ed. Cherry Fletcher Bamburg and Jane Fletcher Fiske (Boston, 2001)

Washburn Gen: Mabel T. R. Washburn, _Washburn Family Foundations in Normandy, England, and America_ (Greenfield, Ind., 1953); digital images at HeritageQuest Online (subscription website)

Weekes Gen: Frank Edgar Weeks, _Genealogy of Francis Weekes . . ._ (Kipton, Ohio, 1938) [FHL film #1,429,817, item 2]

Weeks Robert D. Weeks, Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1635–1650 (Newark, N.J., 1885)

WeLR: Westchester County, New York, Deeds, vols. C-D [FHL film #589,694]

WMM-MM: Westbury, Long Island, Monthly Meeting [of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)], Men's Minutes [FHL film #18,033]

WMM-VR: Westbury Monthly Meeting, Vital Records (as abstracted in Hazard Index)

WP: _Winthrop Papers, Volume 3, 1631-1637_, ed. Allyn Bailey Forbes (Boston, 1943)

Thanks to Jim Bullock (Littleton, Colo.), John R. Carpenter (La Mesa, Calif.), Terry L. Carpenter (Germantown, Md.), and John F. Chandler (Harvard, Mass.) for reviewing the original sketch.

Gene Zubrinsky (GeneZub@aol.com) has contributed many articles, including four Carpenter pieces, to the leading genealogical journals and local-history magazines.

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

NOTE: Only 2 marriages for Joseph!

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES: The following notes consist of previously compiled data, some of which is incorrect. They are retained so that the reader may identify specific items contained in them that he or she might have thought worthy of inclusion in Gene Zubrinsky's notes (above) and will know that they were deliberately omitted for being erroneous or extraneous. For PAF and GEDCOM data files containing only his notes, see the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009.

Number 2 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

PER "NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700": PAGE 135:
CARPENTER, JOSEPH (-1684), ?SWANSEA & 1/WF HANNAH CARPENTER (- ABT1670), 1673?); 21 APR 1659; REHOBOTH/MUSKETA COVE, LI.
CARPENTER, JOSEPH (1635-1687) & 2/WF ANN/ANNA WEEKS/SIMKINS (1651-); B 1674; OYSTER BAY, LI.

PER "160 ALLIED FAMILIES", 1893 REPRINT 1977, AUSTIN: PAGE 56:
SON OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH ARNOLD CARPENTER. SECOND WIFE LISTED AS ANN WICKS DAUGHTER OF FRANCIS AND ALICE WICKS. JOSEPH DIED 1683 AND ANN WICKS DIED 1692+.HANNAH (FIRST WIFE) DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ABIGAIL CARPENTER.

WILL: Will made out in 1683. One record gives 23 May 1695 as death date. Will administered July 9. 1684.

NOTE: Some 20 children are credited to him by at least two possibly three wifes. Which child is which and which is duplicated is unknown at this time.

In the Carpenter Chronicles, Vol 26, (Sept. 1996) a Signe. N. Parrish claims decent from this Joseph. From age of children et cetera, Amos as child to Joseph is probably wrong. He most likely was a grandchild, but by whom is unknown. Temporary connection.

AFN 30Z7-PN and RJSH-H1 are the same person. AF has him dying in Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY.

The 1898 book also indicates he died at Musceta Cove, an indian word for Mosquito Cove, in 1693 and that his wife Hannah died there too.
The five purchasers of Musketa Cove were Joseph Carpenter, Nicholas Simpkins and the brothers Daniel, Robert and Nathaniel Coles, sons of Robert Coles of Pawtuxet, RI. A Map drawn in 1677 showed that the only Carpenters on Musketa Cove were the brothers Joseph and Ephraim Carpenter. Joseph owned the site of the first house built in Musketa Cove about 1668. Adjacent to his land was the land of Daniel Coles, son of robert Coles of Pawtuxet.
Amos B. Carpenter stated in the Carpenter Memorial he was never ever able to substantiate any migration from Wales to Long Island in 1678, supporting the determination that the brothers had orginated in Providence. James Usher indicates in his 1883 record a Carpenter family that was descendant of Caleb

Zimmerman of Prussia that went to England as a "Friend" and his descendants went to Wales then America to Long Island.

Sources: Also: Thomas C. Cornell, Adam and Anne Mott: Their Ancestors and Descendants (Poughkeepsie, NY 1890), p. 255; Mather, p. 287; Records of Louise Carpenter Licklider; Records of Ruth Carpenter Adair; William Wade Hinshaw, Encylopedia of American Quaker Genealogy (Ann Arbor, MI, 1950), 6 vols., Vol. 3.; The Epistle, August 1975, p. 20.

A map drawn in 1718 shows a Survey of Westchester County, NY for a Joseph Carpenter and a Bennonah Merit. Joseph the largest landowner shown, had two tracts, the first and second purchases. Timothy Carpenter's land was shown below Joseph's last purchase, where the town of Armonk now is located. The land of William and Silas Carpenter was further south.
If Joseph died in 1693 or 1695 it could not have been him who requested the survey above. His son Joseph died abt the same time period. It had to be his grandson Joseph (B. 1685) or another non-related Joseph Carpenter.

BOOK: See page 9-11 of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

Subject: Short history of Joseph Carpenter
Date: 99-05-03 18:58:16 EDT
From: LMORE@worldnet.att.net (Lawrence Gordon More)
To: JRCRIN001 (John R. Carpenter)
John,
I have a number of unanswered questions about the establishment of the Long Island Quaker colonies myself. I have read several versions that vary, hopefully some day a person, unbiased, will set down with a good translation of the Dutch records, and pertinent genealogical records, and set the story to pen. There seem to be quite a number of players in the story, such as John Bowne, a number of passengers of the Woodhouse, Roger
Williams, Captian John Underhill, at least two Dutch Govenors, both Dutch and English soldiers and the Indians of the Island, and still many more, but I have as yet to hear the whole sotry told.
Larry More.
Here is a short history of Joseph Carpenter and a few decendants, refferences are at the end.
(II) Joseph, eldest son of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter, was born at Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, about 1635. The first mention made of him is at Providence, Rhode Island, where on May 3, 1656, he is witness to
a deed from his uncle, Stephen Arnold, to his father, which indicates that he was then of legal age. The town records of Warwick, Rhode Island, show that he had a "corne mill" at the wading place near the Falls on the Pawtuxet river. Here he remained until 1677, although as early as 1663 he was at Long Island making negotiations for the purchase of land from the Indians at Oyster Bay. The Hempstead colony on Long Island resisted the attempts to settle at Oyster Bay, but finally allowed them to remain in peace. Joseph Carpenter is recorded as having purchased 3000 acres of land at Musketa Cove. Associated with him were Nathaniel Coles, Abia Carpenter, Thomas Townsend and Robert Coles. They styled themselves "The Five Proprietors of Musketa Plantations," which name and style was continued until after the revolution. Each proprietor had a "home lott" of five acres set off on which to erect a dwelling. These home lots were situated on a street or highway that they called "The Place." The site of these homes on this street, which still bears the name, are very readily identified. On the "lott of Joseph Carpenter" the first house was built after the erection of a saw mill. It was occupied by him all his lifetime, was the birthplace
of nearly all his children, and continued in the family for several generations. The plantation prospered, although its growth was retarded by King Philip's war. Following the erection of a saw mill he burt a grist and fulling mill, agreeing with the other proprietors to grind their grain in return for the use of water power. In a few years the Oyster Bay settlement had its own town government, constable, overseers, justice of the peace and
recorder. They held their own town meetings and elected their own officers until the organization of Queens county in 1683. They had many industries, and the records show Joseph Carpenter to have been the prime mover in their
establishment, and that his energy and ability had made a thriving community from an humble beginning. He

died during the "sickly season" of 1683. The place of his burial is not known. He married (first) April 21, 1659, Hannah, daughter of William Carpenter, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; she was born at Weymouth, Massachusetts, February 3, 1640, died about 1673.
He married (second) Ann (or Anna), baptized in the Dutch Church at New York in 1647, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Luther) Weeks. Francis Weeks was with Roger Williams in the canoe when he first landed at Providence. He and his wife were early settlers of Hempstead, Long Island, where they were heavily fined for "entertaining Quakers," and soon after removed to Oyster Bay.
Children by first wife: 1. Joseph, "the eldest son," inherited the estate and title of his father. 2. A daughter, married William Thornecraft, 3. Tamsen, married John Williams. 4. William, born about 1666. 5. Nathaniel, said to have been the first white child born at Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Long Island; married Tamar, eldest daughter of Robert and Mercy (Wright) Coles. 6. Hannah, married Jacob Hicks. Children of second wife: 7. Ann, married Joseph Weeks. 8. Benjamin, married Mercy, daughter of Robert and Mercy (Wright) Coles, sister of the wife of his half brother, Nathaniel. 9. John (posthumous child), married Martha Feake. These children were all prominent in the plantation, and some of them joined in the exodus from Oyster Bay to "the Main," as Westchester county was then called, and were among the first settlers at Rye, North Castle, Bedford, Harrison and Mamaroneck. Other families leaving about 1700 were the Coles, Weeks, Lallings, Wrights, Townsends, Cocks and many others.
(III) Joseph (2), eldest child of Joseph (1) and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter, was born about 1660, at Pawtuxet, and inherited the paternal estate, operating a mill and the plantation. There is a tradition that he was drowned trying to save the mill in a freshet. At any rate he died between September 9, 1687, and 1692. His wife Ann was probably a daughter of Thomas Thornycraft. Record of two sons is found: Joseph, mentioned below; Thomas, born August 15, 1687. (IV) Joseph (3), eldest son of Joseph (2) and Ann Carpenter, was born October 16, 1685, at Pawtuxet, the date being recorded at Oyster Bay, New York, probably to authenticate his heirship to one-fifth of the Musketa Cove patent. Five days after he came of age he deeded to his uncles, William and Nathaniel, farms in that section. His adult life was passed at Oyster Bay, and in 1707 he instituted suit to recover property in Rhode
Island formerly belonging to his greatgrandfather, William Carpenter. This suit was successful. He resided on the homestead at Pawtuxet until about 1715, when he sold out and moved across the Cove to Lot No. 1, in the
division of 1681, which is now in the village of Sea Cliff. His house was burned by lightning in 1747-8, after which he sold the land for o225 and retired to the village of Jericho, where he died June 3, 1776, at the house of his grandson, Joseph Carpenter. He was a sincere member of the Friends Society, often occupying places of trust and responsibility in the town and was noted for his charitable character. To his benevolence many worthy
persons were indebted for substantial aid at the proper time.
He married (first) in 1707, Ann, daughter of Captain Andrew and Ann (Coddington) Willett. She died February 9, 1709, and he married (second) in 1711, her sister Mary, born September 21, 1691. She was a granddaughter of Colonel Thomas Willett, born 1610, at Borley, Hertfordshire, England, and came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1629. Later he was at New Amsterdam, and was the first English mayor appointed over the city of New York, 1665. The Dutch soon after reoccupied New Amsterdam, and he retired to Swansea, Massachusetts, where he died August 4, 1674. He was a man of much character and ability and still has numerous descendants in the vicinity of New York. He married (third) in 1636, Mary, daughter of John Brown, a pioneer of Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Andrew, son of Thomas and Mary (Brown) Willett, was born at Plymouth, and was a merchant at Boston, whence he removed about 1680 to Rhode Island. As early as 1692 he returned to Boston and occupied a residence on Boston Neck which was built by his brother-in-law, John Saffin, speaker of Massachusetts assembly. While residing in Rhode Island he represented Westerly in the general court. He married Ann, daughter of Hon. William
Coddington, of Newport, and among their children were daughters Ann and Mary, who married successively Joseph Carpenter, as above noted.
(V) Ann, daughter of Joseph (3) and Mary (Willett) Carpenter, born September 24, 1716, died 1803, married October 8, or December 23, 1737, at Oyster Bay, Samuel Underhill of that town (see Underhill IV).
SEE: New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Volume IV Author: William Richard Cutter, 1913 Page 2032, 2033, 2034.
SEE: The following data is from a web page on Glen Cove. (submitted by John L. Carpenter of NH.
A bit of the Hamlet of Musketa Cove, Town of Oyster Bay (now known as the City of Glen Cove) early history concerning a young Rhode Island inhabitant named Joseph Carpenter who purchased 2,000 acres of land on May 24, 1668 in the then northwest section of the Town of Oyster Bay from the Matinecock Indians in order to erect a saw mill. "On May 24, 1668, a young Rhode Island inhabitant named Joseph Carpenter purchased 2,000 acres of land to the northwest of the Town of Oyster Bay from the Matinecock Indians. His intention was to erect a saw mill and furnish New York City with lumber desperately needed for the construction of

housing.
Carpenter took in as partners in his venture three brothers: Robert, Daniel and Nathaniel Coles, who were also former inhabitants of Rhode Island living in Oyster Bay; and Nicholas Simkins, also of Oyster Bay.
These five businessmen chose to retain the place-name by which the Matinecock Indians had known the area, and therefore styled themselves "The Five Proprietors of Musketa Cove Plantation." Musketa (also spelled "rnusquito") translates from the Matinecock's language to roughly mean "the place of rushes."
Within a rather short time, the "Five Proprietors" had dammed a small stream that ran through the valley, whose course is roughly paralleled by Glen Street today. This dam was located near the foot of Mill Hill, slightly northeast of the present fire department on a spot marked by a memorial plaque.
On the dam was erected the saw mill, which by an early. covenant between the "Five Proprietors" was jointly owned by each of them, and a small grist mill which was constructed by Joseph Carpenter under the condition that he grind the grain of the other proprietors "well and tolle free for ever."
(Millers were remunerated for their services by receiving a percentage of the finished flour as payment... usually about 10 per cent).
The lumber produced by the saw mill found a ready market in New York City, which had used up most of the indigenous trees on Manhattan Island rather quickly. By l679, just two years after Carpenter's purchase from the
Indians was officially ratified by the colonial New York govemment, the mill was producing nine different thicknesses of boards and timber, as well as tile laths, shingle laths, wainscott, "feather-edged" boards for panelling, and custom-cut walnut for cabinet-making.
A small portion of the mill's accounts were recorded in the "Musketa Cove Proprietor's Book," a hand- written record of the early settlers' land transactions and agreements. The accounts indicate that one of the major purchasers of Musketa Cove lumber was Jacob Leisler, a prosperous New York City merchant who would, in 1689, overthrow the colonial government of the colony and, in 1691, would be executed for treason.
However, it appears that Leisler did not forget his acquaintances in Musketa Cove during his reign as ad-hoc governor in New York, he appointed Robert Coles as Captain in the Oyster Bay Militia."
Early History of Glen Cove - City of Glen Cove Web Site.
The above information obtained from the City of Glen Cove web site:
http://www.glencove-li.com.

http://www.nassaulibrary.org/glencove/history/historyofglencove.html
History of Glen Cove
By Antonia Petrash, Carol Stern, and Carol McCrossen
The history of Glen Cove, like that of most other settlements on the North Shore of Long Island is closely associated with the history of its waterfront. Surrounded by water of three sides, Glen Cove presently has over ten miles of waterfront including: three public beaches, two nature preserves, a public golf course and a public park. It was the waterfront that first attracted the Native Americans, the City's founding fathers and ultimately the wealthy families who would later create the Gold Coast of Glen Cove.
I - A Settlement is Founded
On May 24, 1668 Joseph Carpenter of Warwick Rhode Island purchased about 2,000 acres of land to the northwest of the Town of Oyster Bay from the Matinecock Indians. Later in that year he admitted four co-partners into the project - three brothers, Nathaniel, Daniel, and Robert Coles, and Nicholas Simkins, all residents of Oyster Bay. The five young men named the settlement "Musketa Cove," which in the Matinecock language means "this place of rushes." These settlers have been known forever after as the five original proprietors of Musketa Cove Plantation.
Carpenter and his friends saw great potential in their new community. They constructed a saw mill and a gristmill across what is now known as Glen Cove Creek. The harbor was ideal for shipping lumber to New York City and the creek was dammed to provide power for the mills. Their goal was furnish New York City with lumber for the construction of housing. The site for the saw mill had many congenial conditions - a fine stream, opportunity for a short dam, and easy access to navigable water at high tide.
The proprietors and their families built their homes near the campfires of the Indians along a street atop a hill overlooking the saw mill. They were blessed with the brave spirit of the pioneer. They were not afraid to work long hours to mold the raw materials of nature into the finished products needed to build a civilization. While each had land for his own homestead, much of the land was maintained as common space for the grazing of cattle. The first settled street in Glen Cove, called "The Place" still survives today.
The lumber produced by the saw mill found a ready market in New York City. By 1679, two years after Carpenter's purchase from the Indians was officially ratified by the colonial New York government, the mill was producing nine different thickness of boards and timber, as well as tile laths, shingle laths, wainscot, "feather-edged" boards for paneling, and custom-cut walnut for cabinet-making.
By this time the tiny group of settlers had grown considerably. A contributing factor to the sudden influx of settlers was King Philips's War, which drove many out of New England for fear of their lives. In less than a

decade after its settlement, the community of Musketa Cove had among its population carpenters, weavers, wool spinners, saddlers, tailors, millers, shipbuilders, and many tradesmen. They had their own town government, constable, overseers, Justice of the Peace and Recorder.

Some of the mill's accounts were recorded in the Musketa Cove Proprietor's Book, a hand- written record of the early settlers' land transactions and agreements. Musketa Cove Proprietor's Book is an outstanding primary record; its pages contain a copy of the Andros Patent of 1677; references to minor land disputes with the Matinecock Indians, and family records of the Coles, Thornycraft and Carpenter families.

Some of the earliest entries are dated November 30, 1668; listed are certain Articles of Agreement signed by the five proprietors. The Proprietors agreed that "no trees shall be cut for pipe staves except as agreed upon by vote of the majority; no one shall put out hogs or cattle for summering except as agreed on by majority vote; only by vote of the majority shall any highway be built, lots laid out or fences erected."

The saw mill built by the proprietors provided a major influx of capital from outside Glen Cove. A gristmill was built in 1677. The exports of the lumber industry were not the sole source of income, however. Colonial Governor Lord Bellomont wrote in 1699 to the Board of Trade in London describing Musketa Cove as one of the top four ports for smuggling on all of Long Island. Goods smuggled to avoid the high import taxes demanded by Mother England included brandy, rum and wine.

II - A Country Goes to War

Most Musketa Cove residents were at first uninterested in taking an active part in the Revolution. Prior to the incredible rout of the Patriot Army during the Battle of Long Island in August of 1776, more than 70 per cent of the local inhabitants attempted to remain neutral; of the remainder, only 12 per cent took the Patriot side, the other 18 per cent remaining loyal to English rule. But after the defeat of Washington's army at the Battle of Long Island in 1776, the fires of patriotism were lit. The local militia was reorganized as the "Musketa Cove Company of the Loyal Queens County Militia." Its officers wore red uniforms, with blue facings and silver buttons.

Long Island was one of the few places in North America that the British held uncontested throughout the Revolution, and as a result, dozens of British Provincial Corps (armed loyalists) and Hessian regiments were stationed on Long Island, housed in homes abandoned by Patriots who had fled the area. The population of Musketa Cove in the decade after the Revolution grew to nearly 250.

III – The Growth of Industry

The second major "industry," in Glen Cove, following the mills of the 17th and 18th century, was the mining of clay. About 1810, a local physician named Thomas Garvie, a native of Scotland, discovered that the large deposits of clay on his property (now called "Garvie's Point") were of sufficient quality for use in manufacturing pottery. Within a short time clay was being dug, and marketed in New York City, with some finding its way to the potteries of Huntington and Greenport. The discovery of clay furthered the use of the waterfront for both commercial shipping and commuter transportation.

In 1827, Dr. Thomas Garvie opened negotiations with Cornelius Vanderbilt to begin operating a steamboat between Glen Cove and New York City on a regular basis. In 1829 a daily steamboat run was made between Glen Cove and New York City. But many New York residents were reluctant to visit the town because they didn't realize that there was a difference between "mus-kee-tah" (this place of rushes) and "mosquito" (a rather pesky insect). A public meeting was held in 1834 to discuss the matter. Several possible names were suggested as alternatives. Local legend has always claimed that someone had suggested "Glen Coe," after a rather pretty spot in Scotland, which was misheard as "Glen Cove." The residents agreed to change the name to Glen Cove.

By the late 1850's steamboat operation between New York and Glen Cove was in full swing. Glen Cove became a resort community. By the time of the Civil War there were half a dozen major hotels in Glen Cove, most centered near the steamboat landing (which was at the foot of Landing Road, within present day Morgan's Park). The largest of these was the Pavilion Hotel, which was used as a convalescent home during the Civil War for wounded soldiers. In addition to the hotels themselves, a number of "oyster saloons," taverns, and boarding houses opened in the Landing. The community catered to wealthy New York City residents who were beginning to build summer estate homes.

The Industrial Revolution did not reach Glen Cove until the 1850's around the same time the Duryea Corn Starch Manufacturing Company relocated their main plant from Oswego to Glen Cove. The Duryea Starch Works sprawled over more than an acre and employed nearly 600 people. Employees lived in company-owned apartments, bought their food and clothes from the company store, and read the Glen Cove Gazette, which was printed at least part of its life on a press owned by the starch company. The Starch Works was not well loved by those Glen Cove residents who had no financial interest in it. The volumes of waste produced by converting corn into corn starch was flushed into Glen Cove Creek, where it settled to form a layer of putrefying, obnoxious-smelling organic detritus. The smell, pervasive in both the Glen Cove Landing and Sea Cliff, depending upon the wind, was irritating to resident and visitor alike.

IV – A Community Moves into the Twentieth Century

As with most of Glen Cove's public institutions, the Glen Cove Public Library came from modest beginnings. It

was founded in 1894, chartered in 1897, and housed in the public school building that had been built in 1893. The first librarian was Carolyn S. Reed, who would later marry another Coles descendant and would become the mother of the Robert R. Coles who established the library's present historical collection. The library's location changed over the years, and finally found its current home in 1959 next door to the Post Office. It now houses over 130,000 books, many videos, DVDs, music CDs, and offers an array of services to a community of over 25,000 residents.
By the beginning of the 20th Century the Glen Cove began to see an influx of wealthy industrialists, bankers and business people who built lavish estates, many along the waterfront. Some of the families had already established businesses in the City, including the Ladew family who built the Ladew Leather works, and the Duryeas of the Duryea Starch Works, but other wealthy residents came as well. JP Morgan, son of the industrialist, purchased an entire island, East Island where he established a palatial home. Charles Pratt of Standard Oil built a home in Glen Cove, as well as homes for seven of his eight children. Department store magnate Woolworth built Winfield Hall on Crescent Beach Road. These wealthy residents drew upon the rich pool of skilled and unskilled labor that was abundant in Glen Cove, and often built housing for their workers. Many of these estates are still standing and are in use today as schools, houses of worship and executive retreats.
For 250 years Glen Cove was part of the Town of Oyster Bay. But as the population grew to over 10,000 residents it became evident that the existing machinery of government was no longer adequate. On June 8, 1917 the Governor signed into law a bill proclaiming Glen Cove to be a City.
Since the time of the first settlers the Glen Cove community has progressed beyond anything its five original proprietors could have possibly imagined. Through wars, industrial revolutions, and changes in government it remains a thriving, growing City moving steadily into the Twenty-first Century.

WIKIPEDIA:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glen_Cove,_New_York
Glen Cove is a city in Nassau County, New York on the North Shore of Long Island.

Glen Cove was used as a port by English migrants from New England and named "Moscheto" before 1668. On May 24, 1668 Joseph Carpenter of Warwick, Rhode Island purchased about 2,000 acres (8.1 km) of land to the northwest of the Town of Oyster Bay from the Matinecock. Later in that year he admitted four co-partners into the project: three Coles brothers, Nathaniel, Daniel, and Robert; and Nicholas Simkins, all residents of Oyster Bay. The five young men named the settlement Musketa Cove. In the Lenape language musketa meant "place of rushes." The five men are considered the five original proprietors of Musketa Cove Plantation.

In the 1830s, steamboats started regular service on Long Island Sound between New York City and Musketa Cove, arriving at a point still called "The Landing." As "Musketa" was negatively associated with mosquito, in 1834 village residents changed the name to Glen Cove (said to be the misheard suggestion "Glencoe", after the Scottish glen) now Glencoe, Scotland. The village added population as workers arrived for jobs at the Duryea Corn Starch factory, which operated until 1900. The name "Duryea" was once suggested as a village name to replace Mosquito Cove but rejected.

By 1850 the village of Glen Cove had become a popular summer resort community for New York City residents. The Long Island Railroad was extended to Glen Cove in 1867, providing quicker, more frequent service to New York City. The availability of the train and the town's location on Long Island Sound made it attractive to year-round residents, and the population increased. On June 8, 1917, Glen Cove became an independent city, separating from the Town of Oyster Bay after 250 years.

GLEN COVE HISTORY
Origin of Place Names & Public Parks
https://www.glencovelibrary.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/Origin-of-Place-Names-Public-Parks.pdf
Musquito Cove, also written as: Musketa Cove, Muscheda Cove,
Moscheto Cove, Muskeeto Cove, Musketo Cove, Mosquito Cove, Masketicove
Musquito Cove derived its name from the original settlement documents where it appears as the "Musquito Cove Plantations". On May 24, 1668, Joseph Carpenter (formerly of Rhode Island but then residing at Oyster Bay) purchased the land surrounding Musquito Cove from the Matinecock Indian inhabitants. "Musquito" roughly translates in the Algonkian Indian language spoken by the Matinecocks as "place of rushes" or "meadows", undoubtedly referring to the large meadows which existed north of the modern-day Glen Cove Creek.
Although written many different ways in the early years of the settlement, with the first Post Office established in 1818, the official name of the village became "Musquito Cove". However, association with the mosquito insect forced the proprietors to change

the name once again to "Moscheto Cove". The establishment of regular steamboat service between the village and New York City led to a final break with any name that remotely hinted that the community was infested with mosquitoes, and in 1834, the village became "Glen Cove".
Legend has it that someone at the village meeting called in 1834 to consider a name change, proposed "Glencoe" (for a place in Scotland) but the name was mis-heard as "Glen Cove", and that name was agreed to. However, in a historical manuscript written by a descendant of the founding Coles family, Edward Coles (who resided in Rev. Benjamin Woolsey's original mansion in the Dosoris area), claims that it was he who suggested the name "Glen Cove". After other names such as "Pembroke", "Queenville", "Regina", and "Circassia" were rejected, the vote was nearly unanimous for "Glen Cove".
Glen Cove City Hall mural featuring a Musquito Cove settler and a Native American at the Hempstead Harbor shore – painted by resident Marilyn Turtz
Photo by Tab Hauser
04/20/18

Hannah Carpenter

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[Derived from one of twelve fully formatted sketches of early Carpenters, these notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of April 2023. The sketches may be viewed online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

HANNAH3 CARPENTER (William2 of Rehoboth, William1) was born at Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, on 3 2nd month [April] 1640 and died not long before 8 June 1673, probably at Musketa Cove (then a plantation in Oyster Bay Township; now the town of Glen Cove, Nassau County), Long Island, Province of New York. She married probably at Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, ca. 1658 (not on 21 April 1659), JOSEPH2 CARPENTER, born about 1638 (aged 26 in 1664), probably at Providence Plantation (not 1635, in England), and died intestate at Musketa Cove between 15 or 17 February 1682[/3] and 15 March 1683/4, son of William1 and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter of Providence (Pawtuxet section, now in Cranston), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Joseph married second, probably at Oyster Bay, by 2 September 1674, Ann Weekes, baptized at New Amsterdam (now New York City), Colony of New Netherland, on 9 July 1651 and died at Musketa Cove after 24 4th month [June] 1713 (perhaps by 12 6th month [August] 1713), daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (_____) Weekes of Salem and Dorchester, Massachusetts; Providence; New Amsterdam; Gravesend, Long Island; and Oyster Bay (TAG 70:201, 204; RILE 1:47, 50-51; NEHGR 159:64n47, 67-68; PrTR 6:138, 141, 144, 147-48; PubRIHS 4:197; NYChR 29; WMM-MM A:24; FMM-VR 78; OBTR 1:99, 411-12, 640-41, 642-44, 2:702; see also DEATH, MARRIAGE, and COMMENTS sections, below; Joseph2 Carpenter notes, BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGES, and COMMENTS). [While the foregoing genealogical data is presented in _Register_ style, the embedding, grouping, and severe abbreviating of source citations are conveniences that depart from it. Sources are cited in full in KEY TO SOURCES, at the end of these notes. The format below is patterned loosely after that used by Robert Charles Anderson in his _Great Migration_ series.]

DEATH: That Hannah Carpenter had died by 8 June 1673 is deduced from husband Joseph's deed of that date, in which he, "of Muskeeto Cove In Longe-Island," conveys to "my Brother in Law Abyah Carpenter of Pawtuxet in Rhode-Island Collony . . . Lands and Commonage [there] which Fell to me by my wife . . . from her father"; Hannah is not a cosignatory (RILE 1:47). (For bequests to Hannah from her father, William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth, see PCPR 2:1:80-81 or MD 14:231-32 [transcr.].)

MARRIAGE: The secondary literature's oft-repeated date of Hannah's marriage, 21 April 1659, is highly suspect. Supporting evidence is never presented, nor has any been found. It is, moreover, the date on which the will of Hannah's father, William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth, was proved at Plymouth, presumably upon presentation by her mother, as "Exequitrice" (PCPR 2:1:80, 83; MD 14:231, 233). Initial confusion and subsequent repetition have thus given Hannah's marriage a widely accepted date that actually pertains to another event--one that would have absented her mother (and probably one or more brothers) from Rehoboth on the alleged date of the marriage.

References in the will of William2 Carpenter of Rehoboth to "Cozen Carpenter" and "my brother Carpenter"-presumably Joseph2 and his father, William1 of Providence, respectively-have given rise to claims that Hannah and Joseph were first or second cousins. Recent Y-DNA test results virtually eliminate either possibility, however, showing with 95 percent certainty that the couple's nearest common Carpenter ancestor preceded their respective fathers by between two and twenty generations (Carpenter Cousins; William2 of Rehoboth notes, COMMENTS). The term _cousin_ was used broadly at this time, often to denote _kinsman_, or relative by marriage. _Brother_ was sometimes used similarly: in two letters written in 1636 to his namesake son, for example, Massachusetts Governor John Winthrop calls the stepfather of the younger Winthrop's then wife, Elizabeth Reade, "my brother [Hugh] Peter" (WP 269, 275; Davis 212-13, 215; NEHGR 88:301). The quoted phrases above thus almost certainly reflect relationships created by the couple's having married _before_ the partially dated will was made, no later than 10 December 1658 (see William2 of Rehoboth notes, WILL/ESTATE).

RESIDENCES: Weymouth; Rehoboth (1644); Warwick (Pawtuxet section), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (ca. 1658); Musketa Cove (probably late 1668: husband Joseph was of Pawtuxet on 7 November and of Musketa Cove on 30 November). It was presumably when Hannah married Joseph2 Carpenter that they left the homes of their respective families of origin--hers at Rehoboth, his at Providence (Pawtuxet section)--and settled on the southern, Warwick side of the Pawtuxet River, which at its mouth bisects the village that is its namesake (WarTR1 162-63, 176-77; WarTR2 153-54; RILE 50-51; OBTR 1:42-43, 629-32, 641, 2:682-83; NEHGR 159:56n4; PawWeb; Carpenter [1901] 31-32).

EDUCATION: Among the bequests to Hannah from her father are three books: "her Bible; the practice of Pietie and the Returne of Prayers" (MD 14:231-32). (Lewis Bayly's _The Practice of Piety: A Puritan Devotional Manual, Directing a Christian How to Live, That He May Please God_ was first published in 1611; Thomas Goodwin's _The Return of Prayers: A Treatise, Wherein This Case, How To Discern God's Answers to Our Prayers, Is Briefly Resolved . . ._ first appeared in 1651.)

CHILDREN: Numbers i-iv born probably at Pawtuxet (Warwick); birth order uncertain.

i. HANNAH3 CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 (parents m. ca. 1658) and say 1661/2, living Musketa Cove 19 March 1719/20 (husband's will); m. Musketa Cove or vicinity before 17 Feb. 1682[/3?] (probably by 14 Jan. 1681[/2?]), WILLIAM THORNYCRAFT, b. probably Warwick, d. Musketa Cove between 6 April 1720 (sold land) and 19 Dec. 1728 (will proved), son of Thomas and Jean? (_____) Thornycraft of Warwick (by 1647) and Maspeth Kills, Newtown (now Elmhurst, Queens Co.), L.I. (NYWills 11:80; MARRIAGE, above; WarTR1 1-296 passim [215, 217]; WarTR2 29, 141, 251, 252, 329; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357; OBTR 1:378, 6:654; NYGBR 64:31, citing NTR [1:]158).
On 17 February 1682 [probably 1682/3], William Thornycraft conveyed "twenty Accars of Land unto _his father in Law_ Joseph Carpenter . . . for and in Consideration of fifty Accars of Land in hand and reseaved, of _his father_ Joseph Carpenter" (emphases added) (OBTR 1:643; Carpenter [1901] 45 omits portion of quoted passage following ellipsis points). On the same date, Carpenter, in an exchange of fifty-acre lots with Nicholas Simkins, obtained the parcel he gave to Thornycraft, abutting the twenty acres his son-in-law gave him in return (OBTR 1:642-44). Thornycraft's right to the twenty acres of woodland he traded to Joseph Carpenter had been granted to him on 14 Jan. 1681[/2?] by a deed from the five Musketa Cove proprietors, including Carpenter (OBTR 1:639-40). It is doubtful that this grant to Thornycraft--also including "A sartin peece or parsell of Land whare hee now Inhabitts and Builtt upon for A home Lott as within fenc Allredy InClosed" and a parcel of upland--would have been made until he had married (in which case he need not have been twenty-one to receive it). The lots Thornycraft and Carpenter exchanged were adjacent and thus presumably of comparable quality. From this, the transfers' transaction date, and a gift of land made by Joseph Carpenter probably four days (rather than a year and four days) earlier (see no. ii, below), it is reasonable to conclude that the thirty acres Thornycraft gained from the trade was a marriage settlement from his father-in-law. The will of William Thorneycraft Sr. of Musketa Cove, dated 19 March 1719/20 and proved 19 Dec. 1728, names wife Hannah; sons William, Joseph, and Thomas; and daughters Hannah Washburn, Elizabeth Pellam (Pelham), Mary Thorneycraft, Jane Carpenter [m. cousin Silas, son of William (no. iv, below)], and Phebe Thorneycraft; the witnesses were Mary Carpenter, Thomas Pearsall, and Joseph Carpenter (NYWills 11:80, 85).
ii. THOMASIN/TAM(A)SIN CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 and say 1662/3, living Madnan's Neck, Hempstead (now Great Neck, North Hempstead), L.I., 30 Jan. 1710, 9 Anne [regnal year], i.e., 30 Jan. 1710/11; m. Musketa Cove or vicinity before 13 Feb. 1682[/3], as his second wife, JOHN WILLIAMS, d. Madnan's Neck shortly before 4 April 1705 (widow granted letters of adm.), son of Robert and Sarah (Washburn) Williams of Hempstead and Lusum (Jericho, in Oyster Bay) (HempTR 2:395-97; OBTR 1:187-88, 272, 458-60, 625-27, 641; Cock-Cocks-Cox 371; NYWills 1:118, 403-4; TAG 36:62; Washburn Gen 95-99, citing HempCtR 78-83).

The evidence that Thomasin (Mrs. John) Williams was Joseph and Hannah Carpenter's daughter is circumstantial: On 13 Feb. 1682[/3], Joseph Carpenter Sr. conveyed by a deed of gift to John Williams, a cordwainer (shoemaker) "now Residing on ye same place[,] foure Accars of Land . . . on ye north side of the highwaye Against my now dwelling house" (OBTR 1:641). Taken together, the nature of the transfer, the lot's location and Williams's prior occupation of it, and a similar transaction made by Carpenter probably four days (rather than a year and four days) later (see no. i, above) strongly suggest that the gift was a marriage settlement. On 13 May 1686, John Williams of Madnan's Neck sold to Joseph Carpenter fifty acres at Matinecock, "w[i]thin ye pattent & Township of Oysterbay"; John and Tamsun Williams signed the deed by mark (OBTR 1:483-84). Letters of administration on the estate of John Williams of Madnan's Neck, deceased, were granted to wife Tamasan on 4 April 1705; his estate inventory was exhibited by Thomasan Williams, administratrix, on 15 Sept. 1705 (NYWills 1:322, 403-4, 16:35 [corrections]). On 19 March 1705/6, Tamson Williams of Madnan's Neck, widow, purchased fifty acres of woodland in Oyster Bay (OBTR 3:188-90). "Tamisen Williams the widow & Relick [sic] of John Williams of madnans neck," purchased 300 acres of woodland on the Byram River in Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., on 20 May 1707 (not 12 May 1706) (WeLR C:430; NYGBR 51:254; Carpenter [1901] 47 [12 May 1706]). On 30 Jan. 1710[/11], the town of Hempstead quitclaimed to Thomasin Williams of Madnan's Neck, widow, 66 acres "in her full and peaceable posesion being" (HempTR 2:395-97).

Daniel H. Carpenter says that Thomasin "was probably named for her great-aunt 'Tomazin'" who "came over in 1635 . . . [and] is believed to have been an elder sister of William of Providence" (see Carpenter [1901] 45-46, 46n). This statement is presumably based on the tenuous assumption that because a Carpenter woman of that forename and a male Carpenter from William1's English home were recorded as emigrants about a week apart--William1 arrived in New England probably the following year (though not under the circumstances stated by D. H. Carpenter)--all three must be closely related (see Carpenter [1901] 5, 9, 46n; NEHGR 159:67-68). On 13 April (not 15 May) 1635, Tomazin Carpenter, aged 35, was enrolled at London as a passenger for New England on the _Susan & Ellen_ (Hotten 57 [13 April], 59; Carpenter [1901] 5 [15 May]). Thomas Carpenter of Amesbury [in Wiltshire], carpenter, was among those who registered at Southampton "in and aboute" 6 April 1635 for passage to New England on the _James_ (PRO/TNA CO1/8/183-85, at 185; Coldham 133-34; NEHGR 14:332-33 and Carpenter [1901] 5 erroneously have 5 April). The _Susan & Ellen_'s passenger list gives no indication of Tomazin's origin, however, and nothing more is known of her (or of Thomas--unless he was actually the eventual William1 of Providence [in whose sketch see IMMIGRATION]). But if she was closely related to William of Providence, it is reasonable to suppose that she, too, was from Amesbury or thereabout. In that case, one would expect her and so-called Thomas of Amesbury to have sailed together or at least to have embarked from the same port. That they did neither renders what was never more than a possibility all the more remote. Ironically, Joseph's daughter Thomasin may well have been named after a slightly more-distant aunt on the other side of his family: his maternal grandfather, William1 Arnold, had a sister Thomasine/Tamzen, who remained in England (NEHGR 33:427-28, 69:67).

iii. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 and 9 July 1663 (perhaps by 13 Feb. 1661/2), d. Musketa Cove between 9 Sept. 1687 (quitrent payment) and 6 Jan. 1691 [probably 1691/2]; m. by 1685 (1st known child b. 16 Oct.) (OBTR 2:337, 350-51).

That records dated in mid-Feb. 1682[/3] call his father Joseph "Sr:" or "Sen:" suggests that Joseph (Jr.) was by then of age (OBTR 1:640-41; DEATH, par. 3, above). He was certainly so by 9 July 1684, when he and his mother were named administrators of his father's estate (Hist Mss 130). He was "late deceased" when a "memorandum" of the birth, on 16 Oct. 1685, of his "Eldest son and Heire," Joseph, was recorded at the top of a page also containing a record dated 6 Jan. 1691 (OBTR 2:350-51).

The identity of Joseph's wife is at best uncertain. The wife Ann(e) that D. H. Carpenter attributes to him was probably his stepmother, Ann (Weekes) Carpenter (see Carpenter [1901] 44; OBTR 1:644-47, 2:127-29, 650-51). Hinshaw gives Joseph's namesake son's mother as Anne, but while his main sources are original Quaker records, they are supplemented by others, some secondary (see Quaker Gen 1, 391). The younger Joseph's Musketa Cove birth record does not name his mother, and the otherwise informative Quaker record of his death names neither parent (see OBTR 2:350; Carpenter [1901] 64n and Hazard Index, both citing WMM-VR A:159). It is therefore probable that Hinshaw's identification of the younger man's mother as Anne derives ultimately from the D. H. Carpenter volume. Note, however, that the younger Joseph's first daughter was named Ann (Quaker Genealogy 391; Carpenter [1901] 66, 93). D. H. Carpenter's further supposition concerning the elder Joseph's wife--(having previously thought she was a daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Weekes) Simpkins)-- "we now think she was daughter of Thomas Thornycraft and sister to William Thornycraft"--is unsupported, as is the assertion of another author (whose Carpenter section builds upon Carpenter [1901]) that she was probably Mary Thornycraft (see Carpenter [1901] 44; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357).

The subject Joseph had a second son, Thomas, who is said by D. H. Carpenter to have been born on 16 Aug. 1687 (OBTR 3:344-45 [1708 quitclaim, Joseph to "my Brother Thomas"]; Carpenter [1901] 44 [b. 15 Aug.], 67; Haviland Gen 110). Seeming to confirm this is the 1 Jan. 1859 account by Sarah C. Field (1797-1879) of a family record then in her possession or that of her mother, Jane (Haviland) Field (1765-1860), giving Thomas's

birth date as "8 mo., 16th day, 1687" (Haviland Gen 186). Prior to 1752, however, the eighth month was not August but October (as consistent with the latter's Latin origin). Without informing the reader of his translations, D. H. Carpenter expresses with named months many dates that are actually recorded with numbered ones (including all those from Quaker records). Because his conversions of pre-1752 numbered-month dates are mistakenly based on modern reckoning, they are consistently off by two months. Note, however, that Thomas's corrected birth date, 16 October 1687, contains the same day and month as his brother Joseph's (see above). So while the October date is more reliable than the August one, the former should nevertheless be regarded with some caution. Thomas certainly had been born by 26 Nov. 1687: he and brother Joseph sold land to their uncle Nathaniel on 26 Nov. 1708 (OBTR 3:310-12).

The aforementioned family record gives the date of Joseph3's son Thomas's marriage as "10 mo., 14th day, 1708" [14 Dec. (not Oct.) 1708] (Haviland Gen 110 [Oct.], 186 [10 mo.]; see also Carpenter [1901] 67 [Oct.]). While his wife is identified therein only as Hannah, several secondary sources have her as Hannah Alsop, daughter of Thomas [sic] and Hannah (Underwood) Alsop (see, for example, Haviland Gen 110; Carpenter [1901] 67). This is doubly incorrect, however: First, the secondary literature has long accepted (albeit without documentation) that Hannah Underwood married the immigrant Richard Alsop; the earliest Thomas Alsop was their son, born in 1687 (also Thomas Carpenter's birth year), who married Susannah Blackwell (GMB 3:1862, 1863; Alsop Gen 3, 4; Underhill Gen 65). And second, Richard and Hannah Alsop's daughter Hannah married Joseph Sackett (Alsop Gen 2 [Richard Alsop will (transcr.), naming dau. Hannah Sackett], 4; Underhill Gen 66). There was a marriage between a Thomas Carpenter, son of Joseph, and a Hannah Alsop, daughter of Richard, but it occurred in 1777 (Hazard Index, citing WMM-VR A:250). The identity of Hannah, wife of the subject Thomas Carpenter, is unknown.

iv. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. by 3 Sept. 1666 (freeholder by 3 Sept. 1687), living Oyster Bay Township 5 Aug. 1734; m. ELIZABETH _____ (OBTR 2:337, 3:429-31, 5:623-25; Carpenter [1901] 49n, 73).

On 13 May 1720, William sold his 81-acre Musketa Cove farm, "Reserveing to my Self Three Acres" (OBTR 3:429-31). On 8 May 1722, with son Silas (about whom more below), William purchased 375 acres on the Byram River at North Castle and Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., of which William was then "in possession" (Carpenter [1901] 49n, 73, both citing WeLR G:215-17). Subsequent records put William on Long Island in 1728/9 and in Oyster Bay Township from 1730/1 to 1734 (NYWills 11:85 [William Jr. of Long Island (implies presence at same place of Wm. Sr.)], 3 Jan. 1728/9]; OBTR 4:366-68 [William Jr., 5 March 1730/1], 5:75 [William Jr., 5 Aug. 1734], 623-25 [William Sr., 2 April 1734]).

William sold his farm (see above) "with ye ffree will and Consent of my Wife Elizabeth Carpenter," who added her signature (by mark) to his (OBTR 3:431). D. H. Carpenter calls it "a _possibility_ amounting to a _probability_" (his emphases) that Elizabeth was the daughter of William's uncle Ephraim Carpenter and says that she died about 1743 (Carpenter [1901] 50); he fails to support either assertion, however. G. W. Cocks says that Elizabeth's parentage is "not certainly known, but may have been Moses and Elizabeth (Weeden) Mudge, then of Musketa Cove, who had a dau. Elizabeth, b. 28/12 mo. (Feb.) 1674" (Cock-Cocks-Cox 358, 385). Note that this is expressed as no more than a possibility. There is, moreover, no known basis for the assertion that Moses and Elizabeth Mudge had a daughter Elizabeth, let alone that she was born on the date stated (which is not to say that either is necessarily false). An Elizabeth Mudge was born at Northampton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1673 and another at Charlestown, Mass., 12 March 1674, but their respective parents and husbands are not those of the same-named woman mentioned by Cocks (see Mudge Gen 46, 49; TAG 81:25; Charlestown Gens 2:693). In the most recent and authoritative account of Moses Mudge and his family, Gale Ion Harris, FASG (citing an unpublished typescript by Harry Macy Jr., FASG) presents Mudge's issue as consisting of two sons and no daughters (see TAG 81:18-30, at 24 [24n38 corrects Mudge Gen 48]). Elizabeth (Mrs. William) Carpenter's maiden name is unknown. And in any case, since the one known record in which her forename appears as William's wife is dated in 1720 (see above), it is not certain that she was the mother of his children.

The will of William's son Silas Carpenter of North Castle, dated 3 Jan. 1728/9 and proved 13 Feb. 1728[/9], names wife Jane [his cousin, dau. of William and Hannah (Carpenter) Thornycraft (see no. i, above)]; daughters Hannah and Phebe; sons William, Timothy, and Silas; and executors [brother-in-law] William Craft [formerly Thornycraft], [brother] William Carpenter Jr., both of Long Island, and wife Hannah [sic]; witnesses include [uncle] Nathaniel Carpenter (no. v, below) (NYWills 11:80, 85 [_Silas_ transcr. as _Giles_]). The will of William's son Joseph Carpenter of Oyster Bay, dated 25 Feb. 1727[/8?] and proved 21 March 1727/8, names wife Abigail [nee Robbins]; sons Joseph and John; and executors "my wife and her brother, John Robbins" (NYWills 11:101).

v. NATHANIEL CARPENTER, b. Pawtuxet (Warwick) or Musketa Cove between say 1668 and 10 Feb. 1672[/3?] (grantee 10 Feb. 1693[/4?]), d. North Castle 25 2nd mo. [April (not Feb.)] 1730; m. Musketa Cove 5 Nov. 1690, TAMAR COLES, b. 18 May 1673, dau. of Robert and Mercy (Wright?) Coles (OBTR 1:652-53, 655, 2:101-3; FMM-VR 220; MacDonough-Hackstaff 455).

Nathaniel is said to have been probably the first white child born at Musketa Cove (see Carpenter [1901] 43, 50). This, however, is based on the unsupported assertion that he was born in the summer of 1668 and the

questionable assumption that both parents had settled on Long Island by that time (see Carpenter [1901] 50; OBTR 2:682; RESIDENCES, above). The record of his death calls him Nathaniel "Juner," but the only other man of that name known to have been residing at North Castle at the time was his son, who died in late 1758 (see FMM-VR 220; Quaker Gen 63; NYWills 5:274; Carpenter [1901] 85). An item in the 1 Jan. 1759 issue of the _New-York Mercury_ is often said online to refer to the elder Nathaniel but in fact concerns the estate settlement of his recently deceased son. Naming "Captain Nathaniel Carpenter, deceas'd, of North-Castle, in Westchester County, and Province of New-York," the notice was placed by Caleb Fowler and Caleb Green, "Executors, in said County" (Hist Newspapers). The latter two men were brothers-in-law of the younger Nathaniel, whose will names them as executors (NYWills 5:274; Carpenter [1901] 85-86).

D. H. Carpenter gives Joseph and Hannah a sixth child: Hannah, "born 1672-3, married Jacob Hicks in 1690" (Carpenter [1901] 43). A few secondary sources state that the maiden name of Jacob Hicks's wife was Carpenter, but not all give her parentage, and none presents supporting evidence (see, for example, Mott Gen 372; Shotwell Gen 237, 280; Cornell Gen 383; Seaman-Husband 84). In his will, dated in 1751, Jacob Hicks's bequests to wife Hannah include "all the goods she brought with her when married" (NYWills 5:93-94). The quoted phrase implies that Hannah (whatever her maiden name) was not Hicks's first wife and probably married him long after his children were born (at Hempstead between 1702--making a 1690 marriage date unlikely [see above]--and about 1718) (see Colonial Fams 3:1330). More to the point, however, the Carpenter daughter whom D. H. Carpenter is unable to identify by forename but correctly describes as having married William Thornycraft is almost certainly the woman whom Thornycraft's will calls "my wife Hannah" (see Carpenter [1901] 43; NYWills 11:80; child no. i, above).

For Joseph's children with Ann Weekes, see Joseph2 Carpenter (William1 of Providence) notes.

COMMENTS: On 3 May 1656, Joseph2 Carpenter witnessed a deed of Pawtuxet (Providence) land from his maternal uncle Stephen Arnold to Joseph's father, William1 Carpenter (PrTR 1:44-45). It has been supposed that Joseph was then an adult and thus was born about 1635, prior to his parents' emigration from England (see, for example, Carpenter [1901] 8-9, 30, 31; Arnold Mem 9, 52; RI Roots 13:75). It is wrong, however, to assume that Joseph was an adult when he witnessed the deed. Witnesses as young as fourteen (the age of discretion) are found in early New England records. When on 9 February 1657 Joseph, his brother Ephraim, and sister Lydia witnessed a deed of Pawtuxet (Warwick) land from an Indian sachem to their father, at least two and probably all three siblings were minors (see WarTR2 80-81). The most reliable approximation of Joseph's birth date is based on a deposition that he and Benjamin Smith gave on 16 October 1664 (HP 72-73). Its description of Joseph as "Aged 26 yeeres" implies a birth year of about 1638 and Providence as his probable birthplace (see William1 of Providence notes, RESIDENCES). For a detailed discussion of this and related issues--the immigration of William1 Carpenter of Providence (ca. 1636, as a single man) and his marriage to Elizabeth Arnold (ca. 1637, probably at Providence)--see NEHGR 159:67-68.

On 22 November 1682, Joseph Carpenter, on behalf of Samuel Till(i)er, paid £20 to John Robbins (OBTR 1:128-29). Two Musketa Cove proprietors' records, respectively dated 13 and 15 February 1682[/3], indicate that Joseph was still living at this time (OBTR 1:640-41). (Both follow on the same page a record dated 28 December 1682.) Three others, apparently recorded at or very near the same time as the foregoing ones, probably extend by two days the 15 February date, the latest on which Joseph is known with certainty to have been alive: all three are dated 17 February 1682 [probably 1682/3] (OBTR 1:642-44). On 15 March 1683/4, William1 Carpenter of Providence added to his will a codicil in which his son Joseph is described as deceased (PrTR 6:138-48, at 147-48).

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND: See, for example, Bill Bleyer, "The Daily Grind," online at ; Howard Chapin, "Early House Lots in the Town of Warwick," _Rhode Island Historical Society Collections_ 12:4(Oct. 1919):129-36; Robert Reed Coles and Peter Luyster Van Santvoord, _A History of Glen Cove_ (Glen Cove, 1967); Don D'Amato, "Warwick's Villages & Historic Places: Conimicut Village," links to pts. 2 and 3, online at ; Oliver P. Fuller, _The History of Warwick, Rhode Island_ (Providence, 1875) (caveat [see below]); _Harris Papers_, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 10 (Providence, 1902); Antonia Petrash, Carol Stern, and Carol McCrossen, "History of Glen Cove," online at . The Fuller volume is useful but contains inaccuracies: Hannah's mother-in-law, Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter, for example, is omitted from an account of the family of William1 Arnold, to whom is attributed a nonexistent son Thomas (p. 16); William1 Arnold and William1 Carpenter of Pawtuxet village, Providence, are mistakenly listed with Robert Coles and Benedict Arnold as residents of the Warwick part of the village (p. 137).

KEY TO SOURCES:

Alsop Gen: Douglas Leffingwell, _Alsop Genealogy, Being a Brief Account of the Descendants of Richard Alsop . . ._ (Conn., 1928)

Arnold Mem: Elisha Stephen Arnold, _The Arnold Memorial: William Arnold of Providence and Pawtuxet, 1587-1675 . . ._ (Rutland, Vt., 1935)

Carpenter [1901]: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, from the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901_ (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901)

Carpenter Cousins: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project website, maintained by John F. Chandler; discussion of Groups 2 and 3 (Providence and Rehoboth Carpenter descendants, respectively) is at (13 March 2008 update)

Charlestown Gens: Thomas Bellows Wyman, _Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1629-1818_, 2 vols. (Boston, 1879)

Cock-Cocks-Cox: George William Cocks, _History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family: Descended from James and Sarah Cook of Killingworth upon Matinecock, in the Township of Oysterbay, Long Island, N.Y._, 2nd ed. (New York, 1914)

Coldham: Peter Wilson Coldham, _The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660_ (Baltimore, 1987)

Colonial Fams: Herbert F. Seversmith, _Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut_, 5 vols. (Washington, D.C., 1939-1958)

Cornell Gen: John Cornell, _Genealogy of the Cornell Family: Being an Account of the Descendants of Thomas Cornell of Portsmouth_, R.I. (New York, 1902)

Davis: Walter Goodwin Davis, _Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis_, vol. 3, Neal-Wright (Baltimore, 1996)

FMM-VR: Flushing, Long Island, Monthly Meeting [of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)], Vital Records 1640-1796 [Family History Library (FHL), Salt Lake City, film #17,376, item 1]; all Flushing Monthly Meeting records are catalogued at Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College and in Hazard Index as New York Monthly Meeting (Pre [i.e., pre-Separation])

GMB: Robert Charles Anderson, _The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1633_, 3 vols. (Boston, 1995)

Haviland Gen: Josephine C. Frost, _The Haviland Genealogy_ (New York, 1914)

Hazard Index: "James E. Hazard Index: The Records of New York Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends," database of Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College, online at

HempCtR: Hempstead Court Proceedings, 1657-1660, at the Office of the Town Clerk, North Hempstead, Long Island, New York

HempTR: _Records of the Towns of North and South Hempstead, Long Island, New York [1654-1880]_, 8 vols., ed. Benjamin D. Hicks (Jamaica, N.Y., 1896-1904)

Hist Newspapers: Historical Newspapers 1690-1977 (digital images), online at GenealogyBank.com (subscription website)

Hist Mss: E. B. O'Callaghan, ed., _Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y._, pt. 2 (Albany, 1866; repr. 1968)

Hotten: John C. Hotten, ed., _The Original Lists of Persons of Quality . . ._ (London, 1874)

HP: _Harris Papers_, Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, vol. 10 (Providence, 1902)

MacDonough-Hackstaff: Rodney MacDonough, _The MacDonough-Hackstaff Ancestry_ (Boston, 1901)

MD: _The Mayflower Descendant_, vol. 1 through present (1899-1937, 1985-)

Mott Gen: Thomas C. Cornell, _Adam and Anne Mott: Their Ancestors and Descendants_ (Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890)

Mudge Gen: Alfred Mudge, _Memorials: Being a Genealogical, Biographical and Historical Account of the Name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868_ (Boston, 1868)

NEHGR: _The New England Historical and Genealogical Register_, vol. 1 (1847) through present

NTR: Newtown, Long Island, Town Records

NYChR: _Baptisms from 1639 to 1730 in the Reformed Dutch Church_, New York, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, vol. 2 (New York, 1901); improved version online at

NYGBR: _The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record_, vol. 1 (1869) through present

NYWills: [William S. Pelletreau], _Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York_, 17 vols., New-York Historical Society Collections 25-41 (New York, 1893-1909); digital images online at

OBTR: _Oyster Bay Town Records_, 8 vols., ed. John Cox (New York, 1916-1940); vol. 1 (digital images online at) includes Musketa Cove Proprietors' Book

PawWeb: Pawtuxet-related websites: "Pawtuxet Village History" (with map), online at ; "Pawcatuck, Pawtucket, Pawtuxet: Three Places in Rhode Island?" online at ; "Pawtuxet-Pawtucket," at

PCPR: Plymouth Colony Probate Records [Wills and Inventories, 1633-1686], vols. 1-4 [FHL film #567,794]

PRO/TNA: Public Record Office, The National Archives, London, England; images of _James_ passenger list (ref. CO 1/8, pp. 183-85) available for purchase online at --> Shop online --> Order copies of documents

PrTR: _The Early Records of the Town of Providence_, 21 vols. (Providence, 1892-1915)

PubRIHS: _Publications of the Rhode Island Historical Society: New Series_, 8 vols. (1893-1900); digital images online at

Quaker Gen: William Wade Hinshaw and Thomas Worth Marshall, _Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy_, vol. 3, New York and Long Island (Ann Arbor, Mich., 1940)

RILE: _Rhode Island Land Evidences, Volume I, 1648-1696_ (Providence, 1921)

RI Roots: _Rhode Island Roots_, vol. 1 (1975) through present

Seaman-Husband: Mary Thomas Seaman, _Links in Genealogy: Memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and His Wife Hannah Richardson Husband_ (New York, 1921)

Shotwell Gen: Ambrose Milton Shotwell, _Annals of Our Colonial Ancestors . . . the Shotwell Family in America . . ._ (Lansing, Mich., 1897)

SwVR: Swansea, Massachusetts, Vital Records [FHL film #903,395, item 5]

TAG: _The American Genealogist_, vol. 9 (1932) through present

Underhill Gen: Josephine C. Frost, ed., _Underhill Genealogy: Descendants of Capt. John Underhill_, vol. 2 (New York? 1938)

WarTR1: _The Early Records of the Town of Warwick_ (Providence, 1926)

WarTR2: _More Early Records of the Town of Warwick, Rhode Island_, ed. Cherry Fletcher Bamburg and Jane Fletcher Fiske (Boston, 2001)

Washburn Gen: Mabel T. R. Washburn, _Washburn Family Foundations in Normandy, England, and America_ (Greenfield, Ind., 1953); digital images at HeritageQuest Online (subscription website)

WeLR: Westchester County, New York, Deeds, vols. C-D [FHL film #589,694]

WMM-MM: Westbury, Long Island, Monthly Meeting [of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)], Men's Minutes [FHL film #18,033]

WMM-VR: Westbury Monthly Meeting, Vital Records (as abstracted in Hazard Index)

WP: _Winthrop Papers, Volume 3, 1631-1637_, ed. Allyn Bailey Forbes (Boston, 1943)

Thanks to Jim Bullock (Littleton, Colo.), John R. Carpenter (La Mesa, Calif.), Terry L. Carpenter (Germantown, Md.), and John F. Chandler (Harvard, Mass.) for reviewing the original sketch.

Gene Zubrinsky (GeneZub@aol.com) has contributed many articles, including four Carpenter pieces, to the leading genealogical journals and local-history magazines.

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES: The following notes consist of previously compiled data, some of which is incorrect. They are retained so that the reader may identify specific items contained in them that he or she might have thought worthy of inclusion in Gene Zubrinsky's notes (above) and will know that they were deliberately omitted for being erroneous or extraneous. For PAF and GEDCOM data files containing only his notes, see the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009.

Number 20 on page 46 of the Carpenter Memorial.

See REF: B.B. TOPP, Carpenter Chronicles #24, Nov 1995
Hannah married Joseph Carpenter, the son of William of "Pautuxet". Hannah was the daughter of William Jr. of Rehoboth, MA.

AFN 2PN-G8 and SCX6-J2 are the same person. AFN SCX6-J2 and QFBG-LP are the same person. As is AFN RJSG-Z9. Per AFN: died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

---

17. **Thomasin or Tam"a"sin or Tamsen Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky Ojai, California, 2009

Children of Joseph2 and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter, i-iv born probably at Pawtuxet (Warwick) (birth order uncertain):

ii. THOMASIN/TAM(A)SIN CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 and say 1662/3, living Madnan's Neck, Hempstead (now Great Neck, North Hempstead), L.I., 30 Jan. 1710, 9 Anne [regnal year], i.e., 30 Jan. 1710/11; m. Musketa Cove or vicinity before 13 Feb. 1682[/3], as his second wife, JOHN WILLIAMS, d. Madnan's Neck shortly before 4 April 1705 (widow granted letters of adm.), son of Robert and Sarah (Washburn) Williams of Hempstead and Lusum (Jericho, in Oyster Bay) (HempTR 2:395-97; OBTR 1:187-88, 272, 458-60, 625-27, 641; Cock-Cocks-Cox 371; NYWills 1:118, 403-4; TAG 36:62; Washburn Gen 95-99, citing HempCtR 78-83).
The evidence that Thomasin (Mrs. John) Williams was Joseph and Hannah Carpenter's daughter is circumstantial: On 13 Feb. 1682[/3], Joseph Carpenter Sr. conveyed by a deed of gift to John Williams, a cordwainer (shoemaker) "now Residing on ye same place[,] foure Accars of Land . . . on ye north side of the highwaye Against my now dwelling house" (OBTR 1:641). Taken together, the nature of the transfer, the lot's location and Williams's prior occupation of it, and a similar transaction made by Carpenter probably four days (rather than a year and four days) later (see no. i, above) strongly suggest that the gift was a marriage settlement. On 13 May 1686, John Williams of Madnan's Neck sold to Joseph Carpenter fifty acres at Matinecock, "w[i]thin ye pattent & Township of Oysterbay"; John and Tamsun Williams signed the deed by mark (OBTR 1:483-84). Letters of administration on the estate of John Williams of Madnan's Neck, deceased, were granted to wife Tamasan on 4 April 1705; his estate inventory was exhibited by Thomasan Williams, administratrix, on 15 Sept. 1705 (NYWills 1:322, 403-4, 16:35 [corrections]). On 19 March 1705/6, Tamson Williams of Madnan's Neck, widow, purchased fifty acres of woodland in Oyster Bay (OBTR 3:188-90). "Tamisen Williams the widow & Relick [sic] of John Williams of madnans neck," purchased 300 acres of woodland on the Byram River in Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., on 20 May 1707 (not 12 May 1706) (WeLR C:430; NYGBR 51:254; Carpenter [1901] 47 [12 May 1706]). On 30 Jan. 1710[/11], the town of Hempstead quitclaimed to Thomasin Williams of Madnan's Neck, widow, 66 acres "in her full and peaceable posesion

being" (HempTR 2:395-97).
D. H. Carpenter says that Thomasin "was probably named for her great-aunt 'Tomazin'" who "came over in 1635 . . . [and] is believed to have been an elder sister of William of Providence" (see Carpenter [1901] 45-46, 46n). This statement is presumably based on the tenuous assumption that because a Carpenter woman of that forename and a male Carpenter from William1's English home were recorded as emigrants about a week apart--William1 arrived in New England probably the following year (though not under the circumstances stated by D. H. Carpenter)--all three must be closely related (see Carpenter [1901] 5, 9, 46n; NEHGR 159:67-68). On 13 April (not 15 May) 1635, Tomazin Carpenter, aged 35, was enrolled at London as a passenger for New England on the _Susan & Ellen_ (Hotten 57 [13 April], 59; Carpenter [1901] 5 [15 May]). Thomas Carpenter of Amesbury [in Wiltshire], carpenter, was among those who registered at Southampton "in and aboute" 6 April 1635 for passage to New England on the _James_ (PRO/TNA CO1/8/183-85, at 185; Coldham 133-34; NEHGR 14:332-33 and Carpenter [1901] 5 erroneously have 5 April). The _Susan & Ellen_'s passenger list gives no indication of Tomazin's origin, however, and nothing more is known of her (or of Thomas--unless he was actually the eventual William1 of Providence [in whose sketch see IMMIGRATION]). But if she was closely related to William of Providence, it is reasonable to suppose that she, too, was from Amesbury or thereabout. In that case, one would expect her and so-called Thomas of Amesbury to have sailed together or at least to have embarked from the same port. That they did neither renders what was never more than a possibility all the more remote. Ironically, Joseph's daughter Thomasin may well have been named after a slightly more-distant aunt on the other side of his family: his maternal grandfather, William1 Arnold, had a sister Thomasine/Tamzen, who remained in England (NEHGR 33:427-28, 69:67).

[End of Gene Zubrinsky's notes]

OLD NOTES:

Number 12 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

DEATH:Last recorded information is where she buys 300 acres of woodland on the Byram River in Westchester county dated 12 May 1706 at White Plains.

John Williams

Madnan's Neck now Great Neck, Queens county, LI, NY.
WILL: Wife appointed administrator on 4 April 1705.

---

21. **Elizabeth Carpenter See Notes**

Gene Zubrinsky knowingly omits Elizabeth from his list of this family's children.
Gene Zubrinsky has established that it was Joseph and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter's eldest daughter, Hannah, who married William Thornycraft (and not this Elizabeth Carpenter). See Zubrinsky's notes for her or either parent.

OLD NOTES:

AFN MTLC-38 and 8MJ3-35 are believed to be the same person.

Number 11 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

William Thornycraft

AFN MTLC-23 and 8Mj3-4B are the same
NAME: Thorncraft as in AF or ThornYcraft as in other records.
See: Hannah Carpenter's notes, and his Will info.

---

22. **Mary Carpenter See Notes**

Gene Zubrinsky deliberately excludes a daughter Mary from this family.
Gene Zubrinsky has established that it was Joseph and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter's eldest daughter,

Hannah, who married William Thornycraft (and not this Mary Carpenter). See Zubrinsky's notes for her or either parent.

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

SEE 160 ALLIED FAMILIES PAGE 56
Born either RI or NY.
Per Marriage Records Before 1699, page 54: Mary married Thomas Crockes, 8 Apr 1697, New London, CT.

William Thornycraft

AFN MTLC-23 and 8Mj3-4B are the same
NAME: Thorncraft as in AF or ThornYcraft as in other records.
See: Hannah Carpenter's notes, and his Will info.

Ann Weekes or Wickes

NOTE: See spouse's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's complete comment on this person.
BIRTH: 9 Jul 1651 at New Amsterdam (now New York City), Colony of New Netherland.
DEATH: After 24 4th month [June] 1713 (perhaps by 12 6th month [August] 1713)at Musketa Cove.

Old notes follow.

BIRTH: AFN 30Z7-QT and GN36-K1 are the same person. The birth dates are questionable. See above.
NAME: Ann or Anna. In one record it is spelled "Ana" by her mark.

Page 58 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901, indicates her last name as WEEKS.

---

26. **Sarah Carpenter See Notes**

Eugene Cole Zubrinsky deliberately excludes Sarah as a member of this family.

Sarah is listed in the AF but not in other works as a daughter in this family.

---

27. **Dorothy Carpenter See Notes**

Eugene Cole Zubrinsky deliberately excludes Dorothy as a member of this family.

---

6. **Lydia Carpenter**

INTRO:
Lydia Carpenter (William) was born say 1640 in Providence (Pawtuxet section?), Providence Planatation. She died on 1 Oct 1711 in Warwick, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
Lydia married Benjamin Smith, probable son of Christopher and Alice (_____) Smith, about 1660 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence). Benjamin was born about 1631 or 1632. He died on 23 Dec 1713 in Warwick.

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

LYDIA2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence), b. Providence Plantation say 1640, d. Warwick 1 Oct. 1711; m. probably Pawtuxet (Providence), ca. 1660 (eldest son, Benjamin, in 69th yr. in 1729 [will]), BENJAMIN SMITH, b. ca. 1631-1632 (aged about 43 on 17 March 1674/5 [deposition]), d. Warwick 23 Dec. 1713, probable son

of Christopher and Alice (_____) Smith (WarVR 1:2:18; WarPR 1:95-100, 309-10 [misnumbered 209-10]; Angell Anc 469; Austin 376; PrTR 6:139, 143, 145, 15:146).

When on 9 Feb. 1657[/8?] she signed by mark in witnessing (with brothers Joseph and Ephraim) a deed of Pawtuxet (Warwick) land from an Indian sachem to her father, Lydia was in her teens (the _age of discretion_ was 14) (see WarTR 80-81; William1 of Providence notes, IMMIGRATION, par. 4, above).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 3 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.

Death place: "Prov., Warwick, RI"
!BIRTH: 1634 in AF but the family came to New England in 1638.

Benjamin Smith

PARENTS: Father in AF is Christopher Smith and wife Alice.
However a note in the Carpenter Family and Related Family Journal, Page 206
indicates an alternate father as Joseph Smith.

BOOK: A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER. BY JAMES SAVAGE;
SMITH - BENJAMIN, Providence,
came a. 1660, one of the many, as to the cause of whose
coming tradit. is happy to repeat many foolish stories. Either he was a
parliam. man or a support. of Cromwell, so that it was good for him to
escape at the restorat. "losing, the bulk of his est." and as he was rather
young, this prob. was not much. However he m. Lydia, d. of William
Carpenter of Pawtuxit, had Benjamin, b. a. 1661; Joseph; William;
Simon; Lydia, wh. it is said, m. a Fones; and Elizabeth wh. m. 28 Feb.
1699, Israel Arnold. He was an Assist. 1696, his w. d. 1 Oct. 1711,
and he d. 13 Dec. 1713.
SEE ALSO:
JOSEPH Norwalk 1675, from Long Isl. purchas. Id. that yr. but is not found there
in 1688. JOSEPH, Providence, s. of Benjamin of the same, m. Lydia, d.
of the first Williarn Carpenter of the same, s. alleg. May 1682.

---

29. **Benjamin Smith**

He had 12 chidren, none listed.

---

33. **Lydia Smith**

She had three daughter, no names given.

---

7. **Ephraim Carpenter**

INTRO:
Ephraim Carpenter (William) was born say 1642 in Providence (Pawtuxet section?), Providence Plantation. He died between 20 Feb 1697/8 and 8 Jan. 1702/3 in West Neck (in South Oyster Bay), Long Island.
Ephraim married Susannah Harris, daughter of William1 and Susannah (Hyde) Harris, about 1663 to 1666 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence). Susannah was born about 1640 in Providence. She died before 3 Dec 1677 in Oyster Bay.

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

EPHRAIM2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence), b. Providence Plantation say 1642, d. probably West Neck (in south Oyster Bay), between 20 Feb. 1697/8 and 8 Jan. 1702/3; m. (1) probably Pawtuxet (Providence), by 1666 (perhaps by 1663), SUSANNAH HARRIS, d. before 3 Dec. 1677, dau. of William1 and Susannah (Hyde) Harris; (2) Oyster Bay, 3 Dec. 1677, SUSANNAH (WOOD) ENGLAND (widow of Josiah), d. probably Musketa Cove, before 1 July 1693 (in 1684?), dau. of John1 and Elizabeth (_____) Wood of Portsmouth, R.I.; (3) by 1 July 1693, LYDIA _____, said (not proved) to be Lydia Dickinson, b. 5 Oct. 1662, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Howland) Dickinson (OBTR 1:235, 2:41-43, 71-73, 76-77, 613-14, 624-25; PrTR 5:42-44, 7:190-96, 10:43-44, 14:61, 202; TG 20:168-69; John Wood 10-16; MD 54:27-28; Austin 36).

D. H. Carpenter mistakenly asserts that Ephraim's first recorded appearance is as a witness to a Providence deed on 5 Feb. 1661 (see Carpenter [1901] 314; PrTR 1:82-83). Implicit in author Carpenter's estimate of Ephraim's birth year as about 1640 is the false assumption that to have witnessed this deed he must have been at least 21 years old. On 9 Feb. 1657[/8?], he witnessed (with siblings Joseph and Lydia) a deed of Pawtuxet (Warwick) land to his father; Ephraim was unquestionably a teenager at the time (as above, children as young as 14 could witness documents) (see WarTR 80-81). He was most likely still a minor when he witnessed a deed in each of May and August 1660 and March 1660[/1?] (WarTR 81; PrTR 4:112-13, 14:254). Ephraim had certainly come of age, however, by the time he was admitted a Providence freeman, on 2 May 1666 (PrTR 15:73). Ephraim and his father were the only Carpenters among Providence householders who swore allegiance to King Charles II on 31 May 1666 (PrTR 3:101, 15:104-5).

In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1697/8, Ephraim2's namesake son, of Pawtuxet (Providence), bequeaths all his real estate to "my Honrd: ffather Ephraim Carpenter, now inhabetant at long Jsland" (PrTR 7:190-91). Except for his clothing, horse, saddle, bridle, and 4 bushels of oats (all willed to his uncle Silas's widow, Sarah), he also leaves his personal estate to his father. On 8 Jan. 1702/3, however, "Susannah Arnold sister of . . . [testator] Ephraim Carpenter, & wife of Elisha Arnold of Providence . . . the Reall, true, & lawfull heires of the Estate of ye deceased Testator" acknowledged receipt of "all ye Remnant of the Estate . . . which was left after all charges was Defraied" (PrTR 5:42-44). Although Ephraim2 is not mentioned, it seems clear that his son's bequests to him had been invalidated by the father's death and intestacy, prompting the distribution of Ephraim3's estate to his sister and only surviving heir at law. Supporting this interpretation is that on 4 Sept. 1703, Josias Carpenter (presumably Ephraim3's half-brother, named for the latter's mother's first husband, Josiah England) sold several parcels of land at West Neck whose descriptions match those of lots previously acquired by Ephraim2 Carpenter (OBTR 1:387-89, 2:41-43, 71-73, 76-78, 624-25). And on 2 Nov. 1703, George Hewlett of Hempstead, L.I., deeded to Capt. Thomas Jones of Fort Neck (in south Oyster Bay) 1 3/4 meadow lots at the latter place that were "formerly Daniel Harcuts and after In possession of Ephraim Carpenter Deceased" (OBTR 2:613-14).

D. H. Carpenter states that Ephraim3 Carpenter was admitted a Musketa Cove [sic] inhabitant "in 1683 (at 21 years of age)" (see Carpenter [1901] 316). This is apparently the author's basis for estimating the younger Ephraim's birth date as about 1662 and his father's marriage date as about 1661 (see Carpenter [1901] 314, 316). Despite Ephraim2's having settled permanently in Oyster Bay about 1676, however, Ephraim3 was in Providence by 1684 and lived there (probably on land his father gave him in 1685) until 1693, when he took up residence at Musketa Cove; he was admitted an inhabitant of Oyster Bay on 5 Sept. 1694 ("to settle here at his own cost and Charge in order to Trading or [ ]") (PrTR 5:278-79, 14:202-3, 217-18, 259-63, 15:147, 17:44, 47, 48, 52, 102, 103, 21:33-35; OBTR 1:235, 575-76, 2:362). He bought a dwelling house and parcels of land in Oyster Bay on 30 March 1695 and sold them on 29 June 1696 (OBTR 2:192-93, 279-80). He then returned to Pawtuxet, where he died about a year and a half later (PrTR 7:190-96).

The earliest records of Ephraim3 at Providence are in 1684 tax lists and a 1685 deed of Providence lands from his father (of Musketa Cove), which "I . . . deliver into the actual possession of my [eldest] son Ephraim Carpenter" (PrTR 14:202-3, 17:44, 47, 48, 52 [compare relative amounts with 17:102, 103]). Ephraim3's taxation and receipt of land in these years, however, do not rule out the possibility that he was then a minor. Not until 27 May 1687, when Ephraim Carpenter of Providence sold to Clement King land left to Ephraim by his grandfather, William Carpenter, was he unquestionably 21, the legal age for disposing of property (PrTR 21:33-35; Blackstone 1:451). Based on these considerations, we infer that Ephraim3 had been born by 1666,

perhaps by 1663. Logic dictates that we estimate the first marriage of our subject, Ephraim2, as having occurred by the same time.

In a testamentary deed dated 10 Nov. 1670, William Harris calls his daughter Susannah the wife of Ephraim Carpenter (PrTR 14:61). On 1 July 1693, Ephraim--with his then wife Lydia consenting--sold his Musketa Cove lands, including his home-lot (OBTR 2:72-73).

Ephraim is said to have been constable at Oyster Bay from 1681 or 1682 to 1687, but the township's records indicate otherwise (see Austin 36; Carpenter [1901] 315; OBTR 1:240, 253, 264, 265; 2:323, 330, 334). The only occasion on which he was named to a related office was on 2 April 1681, when Caleb Wright was named constable, and Ephraim became deputy constable for the plantation at Musketa Cove (OBTR 1:240-41).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 4 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.

Death: PLACE - "OysterBay, Queens, Long Island, NY"
!MARRIAGE: second marriage date Oct. 3 1677 or Dec. 3, 1677 at Oyster Bay
His marriage in 1677 to Susannah England was performed by Thomas Townsend
a Justice in the North Riding of Yorkshire.

CHILDREN: Children not proven: Elizabeth b. abt 1655 who married John Wheaton
on Sept. 14, 1674. and Timothy Carpenter who married Mercy Coles.

In 1666 he was a freeman of Rhode Island. He moved to Musketa Cove in 1676
where on July 1, 1693 he and his wife Lydia (Dickinson) sold their home lot to
Derrick Albertson, reserving a right to the burial plot. On Feb. 5, 1661 he
witnessed a deed from his father to William Vincent. On Dec. 8, 1670, he had
a deed from his father at his farm at Rocky Hill, Rhode Island. He served as a
Deputy in 1671-1672. On Jan. 14, 1681 he began building a dwelling on land in
North Cove. From 1681 to 1687 he served as a constable. On Jan 11, 1684,
his wife Susannah received a legacy from the estate of her stepfather Hugh
Parsons. See John O. Austin, "Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island
(reprinted Baltimore, MD, 1969)

BOOK: See page 9 (#3 for notes & page 11 for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book.
See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

---

37. **Timothy Carpenter See Notes**

For descendants see the "other" Timothy Carpenter born 19 Dec 1665 (RIN 12552) in this computer record. See Notes below.
The descendants of Cotleb Zimmerman per James Usher and by 20th century genealogists differ as to who his parents were.
Timothy as a child in this family is not proven, yet circumstantial evidence is given by Amos B. Carpenter (1898 Carpenter Memorial) and by Charles L. Carpenter, Rear Admiral USN Ret. (1976 Records) and the belief of Raymond George Carpenter, Genealogist of the Carpenter Family.

MARRIAGE: He alledgedly married Mercy Coles, granddaughter of Robert and Mary (Hawkhurst) Coles and possibly a daughter of John Coles.

Timothy was only 13 when he arrived in America and was too young to purchase land or participate in municipal affairs. It appears he engaged in the cooperage business, in which his grandson, William and his great-grandson, Seaman, also engaged in.
Timothy was a Quaker or Friend, was not allowed to have any kind of monument erected to mark his place of burial. No family plots for burial were allowed, the dead were interred in rows, without regard to relationship, side by side. For this reason it is inpossible to find his burial place.
The town records of Hempstead (ajoining north of Oyster Bay), Long Island were destroyed by fire on the 31st of October 1797.

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

BOOK: See page 12 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

----- Original Message -----
From: Linda Glenn rlglenn@tds.net
To: John R Carpenter (JRC)
Sent: Wednesday, July 27, 2005 9:42 AM
Subject: Carpenter Pedigree

William Denton Carpenter b, Feb 3,1930, at home 8139 Jordan Road, Atlas Twp, Grand Bland,Michigan still living

Joseph Denton Carpenter b May 18, 1904 Genesee County, Burton, Michigan d. Feb. 20, 1990 Midland Michigan buried Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan

Denton Jacob Carpenter b. May 25 1868 Genesee County, Davison twp. Michigan d. January 29, 1951, Vassar, Michigan, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan

Jacob Denton Carpenter b. June 28, 1834, Onondaga County New York d. May 25, 1903, Burton Twp. Flint, Michigan, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

William Carpenter Sr. B. Sept. 16, 1805, Duchess County, Stanford, New York, d. July 13, 1898, Atlas Twp. Goodrich, Michigan, buried Goodrich cemetery, Atlas, Michigan

George Carpenter b. 1757 Duchess County, New York, d 1859 Genesee County Atlas Twp, Goodrich Michigan, buried Goodrich Cemetery, Atlas, Michigan, Grave marked by DAR in 1963, New York Artillery 2nd regiment.

George Carpenter b. August 1726, North Castle Westchester, New York, d. May 27 1811 Duchess County, New York

Timothy Carpenter b. April 1, 1698 Musketa Cove LI, d May 24, 1769 North Castle Westchester New York

Timothy Carpenter b Dec. 19, 1665 Pawtucket R.I. d. New York (these records are the ones we cannot find due to a fire)

Ephraim Carpenter b. 1639 Pawtucket R.I., d 1703 Providence R.I.

William Carpenter b.1610 Amesbury England d. 1685 Rhode Island, Pawtucket

---

38. **Elizabeth Carpenter See Notes**

Elizabeth is not proven as a daughter in this family.
See the other Elizabeth Carpenter born abt 1655 in this record for spouse.
Raymond George Carpenter and others believe she is a daughter of Ephraim BUT...
Ephraim would have been about 15 years old and before any of his marriages.
Elizabeth did exist however and married John, son of Robert Wheaton of
Rehoboth, on Sept. 14, 1674 in Providence.
SOURCE: Records of Marriages in Providence, Rhode Island.
She would fit in as a sister to Ephraim, but she is not found in any known
record to that family.

John Wheaton

MARRIAGE: Source is Providence, RI records of marriage.
SPOUSE; Elizabeth's parentage is uncertain. Thus the double marriage.

AF:
Husband's Name
John WHEATON (AFN:2JVF-XG) Pedigree

Born: 20 Apr 1650 Place: Providence, Providence, Ri
Died: 25 Jul 1737 Place: Swansea, Bristol Co, Ma
Buried: Jul 1737 Place: Swansea, Bristol Co, Ma
Married: Bef 1679 Place: Rehoboth,, Mass

Father: Robert WHEATON (AFN:2JVD-2T) Family
Mother: Alice (Elce) (Elinor) BOWEN (AFN:FPW5-LG)

Wife's Name
Elizabeth CARPENTER (AFN:8NT3-P8) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1660 Place: Rehoboth, Bristol, Ma
Died: Dead Place:
Married: Bef 1679 Place: Rehoboth,, Mass

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M James WHEATON (AFN:PTPK-14) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1682 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma
Died: 6 Sep 1683 Place:

---

2. Sex Name
M John WHEATON (AFN:PTPK-4M) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1688 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma

---

3. Sex Name
M Joseph WHEATON (AFN:PTPP-H3) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1690 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma
Died: 1750/1751 Place:

---

4. Sex Name
F Patience WHEATON (AFN:23SP-6N) Pedigree

Born: 6 Oct 1698 Place: Rehoboth,, Ma, U.s.a.
Christened: BAPTIST Place:

---

5. Sex Name
M Isaac WHEATON (AFN:PTPP-P4) Pedigree

Born: 5 Mar 1694/1695 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma

---

6. Sex Name
F Priscilla WHEATON (AFN:PTPP-DK) Pedigree

Born: 9 Jun 1684 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma

---

7. Sex Name
M Samuel WHEATON (AFN:FGSW-FT) Pedigree

Born: 21 Jul 1683 Place: , Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

---

8. Sex Name
M Nathaniel WHEATON (AFN:PTPK-0X) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1681 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma

---

9. Sex Name
F Mary WHEATON (AFN:PTPP-GW) Pedigree

Born: 25 Jul 1685 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma

---

10. Sex Name
M John WHEATON (AFN:H0RM-V0) Pedigree

Born: 23 Aug 1682 Place: Swansea, New England, America
Died: 20 Feb 1706 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

---

11. Sex Name
M Israel WHEATON (AFN:PTPK-60) Pedigree

Born: 23 Aug 1692 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Ma

---

12. Sex Name
M James WHEATON (AFN:8XGQ-21) Pedigree

Born: 16 Nov 1686 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Mssc
Died: 28 Dec 1742 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Mssc
Buried: Dec 1742 Place: Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

---

40. **Phoebe Carpenter**

See father's notes and that of her brother Josiah.

---

41. **Joseph Carpenter**

See father's notes and that of his brothers.

---

8. **Priscilla Carpenter**

INTRO:
Priscilla Carpenter (William) was born say 1644 in Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. She died about 15 Nov 1690 probably in Providence, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
Priscilla married William Vincent, son of Nicholas (not Thomas) and Frideswide (Carpenter) Vincent, on 31 May 1670 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence). William was christened on 17 Jun 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died after 21 Dec 1695 and before 1 Feb 1695/6 in Providence.

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

PRISCILLA2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence), b. Pawtuxet (Providence) say 1644, d. probably Providence about 15 Nov. 1690; m. Providence (probably Pawtuxet section), 31 May 1670, [her cousin] WILLIAM VINCENT, bp. Amesbury, Wiltshire, 17 June 1638, d. Providence between 21 Dec. 1695 (will) and 1 Feb. 1695/6 (estate inv.), son of Nicholas (not Thomas) and Frideswide (Carpenter) Vincent. William m. (2) before 21 Dec. 1695, JEMIMA _____ (PrTR 5:294, 7:176-79, 20:231-33; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:37; AmParReg 1:n.p; Austin 213-14, 459).

The deed by which William Vincent sold to Timothy Carpenter a quarter share of a meadow lot inherited by William's wife Priscilla from her father, William1 Carpenter, ends with the following: "In Wittness . . . I the said William Vinsent & Priscilla My Wife doe hereunto set our handes & seales this fifteene day of November . . . 1690" (PrTR 6:144, 20:231-33; PrLR 2:95-96). Only William's name is subscribed, however, suggesting that Priscilla had died before she could formally consent to the sale of her legacy.

William Vincent's will, dated 21 Dec. 1695 and proved 3 March 1695/6, names "my wife Jemima" and "my three sonns, Thomas Nicholas & the youngest [William]" (PrTR 7:176-77). D. H. Carpenter claims that Vincent made another will, also dated in 1695 but previous to the official one, naming a son Jonas before the three children listed above (see Carpenter [1901] 321). No such document is found, however. (Perhaps Carpenter viewed both the "original," clerk's copy and the published transcription, misread _Thomas_ as _Jonas_ in the former, and in reviewing his notes, concluded that the two copies were of separate origin.)

In a deed of 64 acres to William Vincent, dated 5 Feb. 1661[/2?], William Carpenter calls Vincent his "Cousen" (i.e., nephew) (PrTR 1:82-83, 21:86).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 7 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Alternate marriage date: 31 May 1670.
It is possible she did not have any children with William Vincent. Was she divorced?

BOOK: See page 10(#4 for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

William Vincent

CHR:
Name: William Vincent
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 17 Jun 1638
Christening Place: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nicholas Vincent
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Frittesweed
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C01893-0
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 1279337
Reference ID: item 25
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ND16-F6V : accessed 4 August 2015), Nicholas Vincent in entry for William Vincent, 17 Jun 1638; citing Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, reference item 25; FHL microfilm 1,279,337.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C15216-1
System Origin: England-VR
GS Film number: 1279337
Reference ID: - 2:PTWVZS
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ND16-CVY : accessed 4 August 2015), Nicholas Vincent in entry for William, 1638; citing Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, reference - 2:PTWVZS; FHL microfilm 1,279,337.

SEE: Vincent Genealogy from Austin's Dictionary of Rhode Island. Page 213.
Christened Date is 17 June 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. D. 1695
Married 31 May 1670 to Priscilla Carpenter. This maybe the correct date.
Married second to a Jemima. He had three children, Thomas, Nicholas and William. He was a cooper by trade.
SEE: Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," p 213, 114. William Vincent m. 31 May 1670 to Priscilla Carpenter, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter. "His mother was Fridgswith, sister of William Carpenter, of Providence, and perhaps she sent over her children William and Joan to the care of their uncle in America."
1680: His sister Joan married John Sheldon. 1671, Dec. 14. His mother Fridgswith Vincent, of Amesbury (Wiltshire, Eng.) had a deed from her

brother William Carpenter of Providence, of a house in Frog Lane, Amesbury, the same being a free gift to her from her brother.
SEE: The American Genealogist, v. 20, p. 118, Corrections to Austin: 17 Jun 1638, birth of William Vincent, Amesbury, son of Thomas and Fridgsewith Vincent. His mother was a sister of William Carpenter of Providence.

BIRTH: 17 Jan 1638 in AF and 17 June 1638 in other records.
NOTE: He was of Amesbury, Wilstshire, England. He was born in Nettlecomb, Somerset, England

MARRIAGE: As noted below in full is: "... WILLIAM, New London, had prob. liv. at Gloucester, there m. Rachel, d. of William Varney; did not improve the grant made him at N. L. in 1651, but was of Providence in May 1666, when he engag. his alleg. to Charles II. and m. 31 May 1670, Priscilla, d. of William Carpenter, perhaps as sec. w. and by a former one may have had Joanna wh. m. John Sheldon."

E-MAIL: From:
To:
Sent: Thursday, June 27, 2002 2:12 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Re: Vincents
> << WILLIAM, New London, had prob. liv. at Gloucester, there m. Rachel, d. of
> William Varney; did not improve the grant made him at N. L. in 1651, but was
> of Providence in May 1666, when he engag. his alleg. to Charles II. and m. 31
> May 1670, Priscilla, d. of William Carpenter, perhaps as sec. w. and by a
> former one may have had Joanna wh. m. John Sheldon. It hardly seems possib.
> however, with every readiness to acknowl. the migrat. habits of our people,
> even in the earliest days, to admit this man to be the same as preced. >>
>
> Savage does well to express doubt that William Vincent of Providence was the
> same man as he of Gloucester. Baptized at Amesbury in 1638, Providence
> William was too young to have been the man of Gloucester (and/or New London).
> Joanna (Vincent) Sheldon has been identified as Providence William Vincent's
> sister.
>
> Gene Z.

BOOK: A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER. BY JAMES SAVAGE; VINCENT, ADRIAN, a passeng. in the Mary and John from London 1634, but we hear no more of him. HUMPHREY, Cambridge 1634, rem. to Ipswich bef. 1638, when he had gr. of ld. d. 3 Dec. 1664, seems, by his will, to have left no fam. nor much est. * JOHN, Lynn, rem. to Sandwich at its early settlem. was liv. there 1663, rep in 1639 and six yrs. aft. JOHN, New Haven 1639, had Hannah, bapt. 28 Mar. 1647; and John, 8 Oct. 1648; d. 1659, leav. w. Rebecca wh. d. 1679, in her will of 23 Jan. 1677, gives to childr. of d. Hannah, w. of Ebenezer Brown, all her est. so that we may conclude that John d. young. NICHOLAS, Manchester 1679, was b. a. 1612. PHILIP, a gent. of anc. fam. b. at Frisby, near Coningsborough in the S. of Yorksh. bred at Peterhouse, Cambridge Univ. was s. of Richard of Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rokeby, a fam. of distinct. in that Co. bapt. 23 Nov. 1600. His f. mo. and sis. Jane, all d. June 1617. Aft. ordin. he was present. to a living in Surrey, wh. he resign. Aug. 1629, and aft. the d. of his w. next yr. went upon travels in various and distant countries, visit. Guiana, but came to N. E. when the Pequot war had begun, seems to have partaken in active serv. and aft. its terminat. went home, and publ. at London 1638, "The true relat. of the late battle fought in N. E. betw. the Eng.
[[374]]
and the Pequot salvages" of wh. reprint. may be seen in 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VI. 29. Biogr. notice of him, writ. with admir. felicity of research, by Rev. Joseph Hunter, is giv. in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 86. WILLIAM, Salem, with w. whose name is not found, join. the ch. 1650, but as Felt

I. 176 makes him to be a freem. aft. 1635, I cannot doubt that the sound and spelling Vincen, justify my calling him Vinson, as below. But the adm. as freem. was on 10 May 1643. WILLIAM, New London, had prob. liv. at Gloucester, there m. Rachel, d. of William Varney; did not improve the grant made him at N. L. in 1651, but was of Providence in May 1666, when he engag. his alleg. to Charles II. and m. 31 May 1670, Priscilla, d. of William Carpenter, perhaps as sec. w. and by a former one may have had Joanna wh. m. John Sheldon. It hardly seems possib. however, with every readiness to acknowl. the migrat. habits of our people, even in the earliest days, to admit this man to be the same as preced.

E-MAIL: Wed, 2 Aug 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
To: "john R. Carpenter"
John,
Would you like what I have from William Vincent and Priscilla Carpenter on down? If so, here it is, attached. If you don't want it, just delete it. It goes to my father, David Vincent Robison and his sister, Daphne Ann. Daddy doesn't care if he's published or not and Daph is deceased.
Thanks again, John!!! Jan
Descendants of William Vincent
Generation No. 1
1. WILLIAM2 VINCENT (THOMAS (SHOULD BE NICHOLAS) NICHOLAS1)1 was born June 17, 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, and died January 1695/96 in Rhode Island. He married PRISCILLA CARPENTER2,3,4 May 31, 1670 in Somersetshire, England. She was born 1648 in Warwick, RI5,6, and died 1691 in RI7,8.
Notes for WILLIAM VINCENT:
From: CLARK1528@aol.com
Date: 10 August, 1999 8:34 AM
>From Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," p 213, 114. William Vincent m. 31 May 1670 to Priscilla Carpenter, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter. "His mother was Fridgswith, sister of William Carpenter, of Providence, and perhaps she sent over her children William and Joan to the care of their uncle in America." 1680: His sister Joan married John Sheldon. 1671, Dec. 14. His mother Fridgswith Vincent, of Amesbury (Wiltshire, Eng.) had a deed from her brother William Carpenter of Providence, of a house in Frog Lane, Amesbury, the same being a free gift to her from her brother.
>From The American Genealogist, v. 20, p. 118, Corrections to Austin: 17 Jun 1638, birth of William Vincent, Amesbury, son of Thomas and Fridgsewith Vincent. His mother was a sister of William Carpenter of Providence.
More About WILLIAM VINCENT:
Fact 1: December 21, 1695, Will drawn
Fact 2: March 03, 1695/96, Will proved
Children of WILLIAM VINCENT and PRISCILLA CARPENTER are:
2.
i.
NICHOLAS3 VINCENT, b. Bet. 1680 - 1690, Providence, RI; d. 1749.
3.
ii.
THOMAS VINCENT.

iii.
WILLIAM VINCENT, b. Bef. 1695; m. ELIZABETH BENNETT, October 22, 1724, Warwick, RI.
iv.
JONAS? VINCENT.
Generation No. 2
2. NICHOLAS3 VINCENT (WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born Bet. 1680 - 1690 in Providence, RI, and died 1749. He married ELIZABETH REYNOLDS Abt. 1721.
More About NICHOLAS VINCENT:
Fact 1: Res. Westerly, RI

Fact 2: Cordwainer
Fact 3: April 24, 1749, Will Proved
Children of NICHOLAS VINCENT and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS are:
4.
i.
WILLIAM4 VINCENT, b. March 31, 1729, Westerly, RI; d. July 19, 1807.
ii.
NICHOLAS VINCENT, b. 1722; m. MARY EARLE.
More About NICHOLAS VINCENT:
Fact 1: Settled on Blackstone Rive, Hoosick, NY
iii.
ELIZABETH VINCENT, b. Westerly, RI; m. OLIVER LEWIS, August 02, 1781.
More About OLIVER LEWIS:
Fact 1: Capt.
iv.
JEMIMA VINCENT, m. WILLIAM CLARK, November 13, 1749, Westerly, RI.
v.
MARY VINCENT, b. February 20, 1754; m. EPHRIAM BACON.
vi.
MERCY VINCENT, m. ELISHA FREEMAN.
vii.
HANNAH VINCENT, m. ELIJAH HINCKLEY.
viii.
JOSEPH VINCENT, m. ANNE DUNBAR.
5.
ix.
DEBORAH VINCENT.
x.
JOSHUA VINCENT.
3. THOMAS3 VINCENT (WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) He married (1) SARAH SMITH February 14, 1745/46 in Gloucester, RI. He married (2) MARTHA SHELDON April 01, 1750.
Children of THOMAS VINCENT and MARTHA SHELDON are:
i.
LABAN4 VINCENT, b. November 30, 1750.
ii.
SARAH VINCENT, b. June 10, 1752.
iii.
MARY VINCENT, b. December 12, 1754.
iv.
MARTHA VINCENT, b. December 24, 1756.
Generation No. 3
4. WILLIAM4 VINCENT (NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born March 31, 1729 in Westerly, RI, and died July 19, 1807. He married ZERVIAH RUDD June 22, 1758. She was born in Norwich, CT.
More About WILLIAM VINCENT:
Fact 1: Surgeon during Revolutionary War
Fact 2: Patriot Index pg. 706
Children of WILLIAM VINCENT and ZERVIAH RUDD are:
6.
i.
JOSHUA5 VINCENT, b. September 11, 1762, Westerly, RI.
ii.
SUSANNAH VINCENT, b. November 12, 1760; m. (1) BENJAMIN GARDNER; m. (2) NATHAN BRAND, October 24, 1779.
7.
iii.
WILLIAM VINCENT, b. March 31, 1764; d. March 16, 1854.
iv.
JEREMIAH VINCENT, b. 1776, Westerly, RI.
v.

NICHOLAS VINCENT, b. January 22, 1768, Westerly, RI; m. WILLIE HALMINA, 1803.
vi.
SALLY VINCENT, b. March 08, 1770; m. JOSIAH GREENE, Westerly, RI; b. 1776, Westerly, RI.
vii.
JOSEPH VINCENT, b. April 19, 1772.
viii.
BETSY VINCENT, b. 1776.
ix.
ZERVIAH VINCENT, b. 1776.
x.
THOMAS VINCENT, b. July 28, 1781; m. POLLY CROME.
5. DEBORAH4 VINCENT (NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) She married NICHOLAS GARDNER October 19, 1762 in Exeter, RI.
Children of DEBORAH VINCENT and NICHOLAS GARDNER are:
i.
HONOR5 GARDNER, b. January 03, 1763.
ii.
VINCENT GARDNER, b. December 09, 1764.
iii.
ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. April 10, 1767.
iv.
NICHOLAS GARDNER, b. August 11, 1769.
v.
BERIAH GARDNER, b. November 16, 1771.
vi.
WILLETT GARDNER, b. February 13, 1774.
vii.
ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. October 06, 1776.
viii.
BENJAMIN CHAMPLIN GARDNER, b. April 27, 1779.
Generation No. 4
6. JOSHUA5 VINCENT (WILLIAM4, NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born September 11, 1762 in Westerly, RI. He married ELEANOR MAXON.
Children of JOSHUA VINCENT and ELEANOR MAXON are:
i.
DAVID6 VINCENT, b. March 06, 1798, Petersburg, NY; d. 1866; m. FREEGIFT SAUNDERS, November 14, 1819; b. April 09, 1799; d. Almond, NY.
More About DAVID VINCENT:
Fact 1: Buried at three family cemetery on old turnpike Rd.
Fact 2: from Almond NY to W. Almond
More About FREEGIFT SAUNDERS:
Fact 1: Died of stdroke on Sabbath morning
ii.
AMELIA VINCENT.
iii.
JOSHUA VINCENT.
iv.
ZERVIAH VINCENT.
7. WILLIAM5 VINCENT (WILLIAM4, NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born March 31, 1764, and died March 16, 1854. He married JOANNA FRINK.
Child of WILLIAM VINCENT and JOANNA FRINK is:
i.
EZRA6 VINCENT.
Endnotes
1. American Genealogist V 20, pg 118.
2. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Tree # 1018, (Release date: December 11, 1997), "CD-ROM."
3. John Osborne Austin, Genealogy Dictionary of Rhode Island, (1978), Pg 214 , 114.
4. American Genealogist V 20, pg 118, Corrections to Austin's correction to

birth of Wm Vincent.
5. TITLE.
6. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Tree # 1018, (Release date: December 11, 1997), "CD-ROM."
7. TITLE.
8. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Tree # 1018, (Release date: December 11, 1997), "CD-ROM."

---

42. **Jonas Vincent See Notes**

Not proved as a son. And likely disproved.

---

43. **Thomas Vincent**

Thomas Vincent was living in Providence in 1722 and being made a Freeman in that year, but nothing further appears.

---

44. **Nicholas Vincent**

WILL: SEE:
http://history.wiltshire.gov.uk/heritage/getwill.php?id=23106

---

9. **Timothy Carpenter**

INTRO:
Timothy Carpenter (William) was born say 1646 in Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. He died on 19 Aug 1726 in Pawtuxet (Providence).
Timothy married Hannah Burton, daughter of William and Hannah (Wickes) Burton, probably 1670 or 1671 in Providence. She died before Dec 1724 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence).

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

TIMOTHY2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence), b. Pawtuxet (Providence) say 1646, d. Pawtuxet (Providence) 19 August 1726; m. probably Providence 1670-1671, HANNAH BURTON, d. probably Pawtuxet (Providence) before 1 Dec. 1724 (not mentioned in husband's will), dau. of William and Hannah (Wickes) Burton (RIVR 2:1[Providence]:263; PrTR 7:170-73; WarTR 19, 140; PrPR 3:3-6; Austin 36, 266, 268, 420-21).

Timothy's three eldest siblings were minors when they witnessed a deed to their father on 9 Feb. 1657[/8?] (PrTR 80-81). Had Timothy then been at least 14 (the legal minimum age for witnessing documents), he, as a male, almost certainly would have replaced his sister Lydia in attesting to the document's legitimacy (see William1 of Providence notes, IMMIGRATION, par. 4, above). Timothy fails to appear on Providence freemen's lists (the last dated in 1669) and was not among that township's householders who swore allegiance to the king between 31 May 1666 and 29 April 1670 (PrTR 3:101-2; 15:104-5). He evidently became a householder sometime between the latter date and the last Monday in May 1671, when he (along with his brothers Silas and Benjamin and 20 other young men) affirmed his loyalty to the crown (see PrTR 3:199-200). That Timothy appears first in all documents in which he and his brothers Silas and Benjamin are named in succession (including their father's will and codicil) implies that he was older than they (PrTR 4:21-22, 5:115-16, 201-2, 6:141, 142, 143, 147, 21:33).

In his will, dated 30 (not 20) March 1703, William Burton mentions daughters Hannah Carpenter and Ethlannah Clarke (PrTR 7:170-72). In Timothy Carpenter's will, dated 1 Dec. 1724 and proved 19 Sept. 1726, he names daughters Ethalannah Sweet and Hannah Arnold among his legatees (PrPR 3:3-5; Austin 36).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 5 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

BOOK: See page 12 (for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

---

47. **William Carpenter**

He was not married. He drowned in the Pawtuxet Falls (River). The river devides Providence and Kent Counties.
Number 1855 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1912 Book.

---

48. **Ethalanah Carpenter**

NAME: Ethalanah or Ethaleanah. (Elkalannah per Usher as a male name?)
DEATH: There is over a 100 years between birth and death. Death date probably belongs to a descendant.
Number 1851 in the Carpenter Family in america, 1912 Book.

---

10. **Silas Carpenter**

INTRO:
Silas Carpenter (twin?) (William) was born about 1650 to 1651 in Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. He died on 25 Dec 1695 in Pawtuxet (Providence).
Silas married Sarah Arnold, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Smith) Arnold, say 1685 to 1688 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence). Sarah was born on 26 Jun 1665 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence). She died on 22 Apr 1742 in Pawtuxet (Providence).

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

SILAS2 CARPENTER (twin?) (William1 of Providence), b. Pawtuxet (Providence) ca. 1650-1651 (24 in 1675), d. Pawtuxet (Providence) 25 Dec. 1695 (leaving 4 children, all minors); m. probably Pawtuxet (Providence) say 1685-1688, his cousin SARAH ARNOLD, b. 26 June 1665, d. Pawtuxet (Providence), widow, 22 April 1742 (not 26 Nov. 1727), dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Smith) Arnold (PrTR 6:156-59, 194-209, 7:157-59, 10:61-62, 15:146; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:7, 209, 263). For evidence suggesting that Silas and his brother Benjamin were twins, see the latter's listing below.

Silas was a householder--though not necessarily 21 and evidently not married--when he made oath of his fidelity to the king on the last Monday in May 1671 (PrTR 3:199-200, 15:104-5 ["all hovse hovlderes inhabiting this Colloney take the : oath of allegiance . . . March : 4th : 1664"]). In a deposition taken on 28 April 1675 (not in 1674, as per D. H. Carpenter), Silas describes himself as aged 24 (PrTR 15:146; see also Carpenter [1901] 30n). He was admitted a Rhode Island freeman on 3 May 1681 (RICR 3:98). Despite D. H. Carpenter's claim that both the aforementioned deposition and Silas's gravestone give his birth year as 1650, the former

simply has his age in 1675, and the latter's location, let alone inscription, is unknown (see Carpenter [1901] 30n; no mention of gravestone at 322-23 [Silas's detail pages]).

In his will, dated 22 Dec. 1695 (three days before his death) and belatedly presented for probate by widow Sarah on 8 April 1701, Silas calls Stephen Arnold his father-in-law (PrTR 6:157, 7:157-58, 10:61-62). Stephen Arnold's will, dated 2 June 1698, mentions daughter Sarah Carpenter (PrTR 6:205, 206, 210). D. H. Carpenter gives Sarah's date of death as 26 Nov. 1727 (see Carpenter [1901] 323). This, however, was another Sarah (Arnold) Carpenter: the daughter of Israel and Mary (Barker) (Smith) Arnold, she had married Silas's namesake son on 21 Dec. 1708 (RIVR 2:1[Providence]:7; PrBMD, citing PrVR 1:86, 434).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 8 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A disposition made in 1674 gives his birth date as 1650, as does his gravestone. See page 322 also.

BIRTH: Was he a possible twin to Benjamin?

DEATH: Dec. 20, 1695 at Pawtuxet per Carpenter Family and Related Family
Journal (P. 207). Per AF death Dec. 25, 1690.

WILL: Will dated Dec. 22, 1695 in which he names his wife Sarah (his cousin) and children Silas, William, Phoebe and Sarah. It was proved 8 April 1701, probably when his eldest son came to his age of majority.

MISC: His name appears on a list of men who signed the oath of Allegiance in Providence on the last Monday in May 1671. He was about 21 at the time.
He served as a trial juror and as a grand juror in 1682-86.

BOOK: See page 10(-#7 for notes & page 13 for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book.
See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

Notes for SILAS CARPENTER: (Submitted by John L. Carpenter of NH)
Silas is the only one in the family whose birth is definitely known. A
Disposition made in 1647 gives the date 1650, as also does his gravestone.
REF: pg #30 History & Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America By Daniel
H. Carpenter, pub. 1901 Unfortunately the book does not go on with his family.
Carpenter & Related family History Journal, By James A. Carpenter, with updates
by Raymond G. Carpenter, on this Family did . Page 207 Vol II No 5 (April - June 1984).

E-MAIL: From: Penny Group
Date: 22 July, 1999 11:08 AM
Well, I think there are three that should get credit.
First, Terry Durbin who holds the family Bible.
This Bible names most everyone from brothers William and John - on down (here is a link to her
first post on the NET and how I found her …
"http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/textindices/C/CARPENTER
+1998+7273571+F"
… from Terry on our Carpenters . Next, Wes Skinner of Madison County New York is the one who found
this latest data - the paper by the two Carpenter sisters. And last, myself - Penny Group of Lincoln, Nebraska.

****

UPDATE: November 2015
Name: Silas Carpenter

Birth: 1650 Pawtuxet (now Cranston), Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 25 Dec 1695 Pawtuxet (now Cranston), Providence, Rhode Island
Birth: abt 1650 Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 25 Dec 1695 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Occupation: Pautuxet, located in Cranston in Providence co. and Warwick in Kent co. at the Pawtuxet Falls on the west bank of the Providence River-
Father: William Carpenter (1610-1685)
Mother: Elizabeth Arnold (1611->1679)

Spouses

1: Sarah Arnold
Birth: 26 Jun 1665 Pawtuxet, Kent, Rhode Island
Death: 22 Apr 1742 Pawtuxet, Providence Co., Rhode Island
Father: Stephen Arnold (1622-1699)
Mother: Sarah Smith (1629-1713)
Marriage: abt 1680 Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Children: Silas (~1681-1751)
William (~1683-1728)
Phobe (1685-1737)
Sarah

Notes for Silas Carpenter
1650: Birth of Silas, son of William

1671: Silas was a householder-though not necessarily 21 and evidently not married-when he made oath of his fidelity to the king on the last Monday in May 1671

1681: admitted Rhode Island freeman on 3 May 1681

1685: From his father William's will:
1. His father's will made many bequests to Silas: huge amounts of lands and meadows and vineyards in both Pawtuxet and Providence, including Silas's "lands & meadows now within fence whereon his (Silas) dwelling house now standeth, with all the fenceing & fruit trees thereon & appurtenances". Most of these he was to divide with his brother, Benjamin.
2. Silas and his brother Benjamin were to care for their mother and names them "whole & sole Executors"
3. The will also bequeathed all William's "Carts, Ploughs & all tackling; also all other Tooles" to Silas and Benjamin.
From: "History and genealogy of the Carpenter family in America, from the settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901"

1687: Sep. 1. Taxed 13s., together with brother Benjamin. Gen. Directory of Rhode Island, by Austin, 1978, p. 37

1695: Carpenter, Silas, of Pautuxet in the township of Providence.

1695: Death of Silas Carpenter, 25 Dec 1695 "Rhode Island, Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8FF-YPL

1695, Dec. 22, Will proved 1701, Apr. 8. Exs, wife Sarah and father-in-law, Stephen Arnold, and Captain William Hopkins, to eldest son Silas, mansion house, land and meadows at Pawtuxet, east side of Pauchesset river, excepting meadow at Ponagansett. To youngest son William, all my lands in Providence with aforesaid meadow at Ponagansett. To sons Silas and William, all land west side of Pauchasset River. To daughters Phebe and Sarah Carpenter, 20 each, of all lands, goods, and chattels, and best room in house for life.
Inventory, L131, 19s; vix; 2 oxen, 114 cows, 4 two year, 7 yearlings, 8 calves, 70 sheep, 3 guns, 2 pair stillyards, 3 beds, warming pan, debts due estate L43, 9s, 5 mares, horse, 3 colts, &c.
Gen. Directory of Rhode Island, by Austin, 1978, p. 37

Pawtuxet means "Little Falls" in the native language, and this area was originally occupied by the members of the Sononoce Pawtuxet tribe, part of the larger Narragansett Indian nation, who used the area we know as Pawtuxet Neck as a feasting ground. In 1638, Rhode Island founder, Roger Williams, purchased the property

extending south from Providence to the Pawtuxet River. Shortly thereafter his followers; William Arnold, William Harris, William Carpenter, and Zachariah Rhodes, settled along the fertile meadows of the Pawtuxet. Pawtuxet Village remains unique in that its northern section is in the town of Cranston, while its southern section is in another town, Warwick.
http://pawtuxet.com/pvhistory.htm

Last Modified: 9 Nov 2015
Created: 10 Nov 2015

Barbara C. Martin
5836 Dairy Rd.
Baker, Florida 32531

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Silas Carpenter
Birth: 1650 Pawtuxet, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 25 Dec 1695 (aged 44–45) Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 73449714
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1610-1685
Elizabeth Arnold Carpenter 1611-1685
Spouse
Sarah Arnold Carpenter 1665-1710
Siblings
Joseph Carpenter 1638-1683
Lydia Carpenter Smith 1638-1711
Ephraim Carpenter 1640-1703
Timothy Arnold Carpenter 1643-1726
Priscilla Carpenter Vincent 1648-1691
Benjamin Carpenter 1652-1710
Children
Silas Carpenter 1681-1751
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 16 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73449714/silas-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Silas Carpenter (1650–25 Dec 1695), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73449714, ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) Unknown.

Sarah Arnold

AFN GN3F-75 Sarah Arnold (d. 26 Nov 1727) and AFN SCZ1-0P Sarah Austin (d. 1701) are apparently the same person with the same birth dates.
She was living in Providence, as a widow on 5 Oct. 1745.

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Sarah Arnold Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jun 1665 Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 24 Jun 1710 (aged 44) Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 73449925
Family Members
Parents
Stephen Arnold 1622-1699
Sarah Smith Arnold 1629-1713
Spouse
Silas Carpenter 1650-1695
Siblings

Israel Arnold 1649-1717
Stephen Arnold 1654-1720
Elizabeth Arnold Greene 1659-1728
Children
Silas Carpenter 1681-1751
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 16 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73449925/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Sarah Arnold Carpenter (26 Jun 1665–24 Jun 1710), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73449925, ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) Unknown.

---

11. **Benjamin Carpenter**

INTRO:
Benjamin Carpenter (twin?) (William) was born say 1650 to 1652 in Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. He died on 3 Mar 1710 in Pawtuxet (Providence).
Benjamin married Mary Tillinghast, daughter of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, say 1680 or later probably in Providence. Mary was born perhaps in Oct 1661 probably in Newport, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. She died after 15 Dec 1715 probably in Providence.

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.

Number 9 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was a prominent citizen; member of the town council 1693-99, and his name is frequently on the town records. He held various positions of trust and left a large estate.

BIRTH: A possible twin to Silas?

SEE: Rosmary E. Bachelor (Ed.), The Epistle, Vol. 6, No. 3 (March, 1980) and No. 4 (May 1980).
SEE: History of Northern New York. Page 298.
Submitted by "Ken Warkentin" on 29 June 1999.

Mary Tillinghast

MARRIAGE: As noted below: "Mary m. one of the numerous Carpenters at Pautuxet, prob. a. s. of William ..."

BOOK: A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER. BY JAMES SAVAGE;
TILLINGHAST, BENJAMIN, Providence, s. prob. youngest of the first Pardon, had three ds. of whose dates I hear nothing, nor names; but it is said that they m. Solomon Drown, Edward Kinnicutt, and Christopher Arnold, respective. JOHN, Providence, of whose descent I am ign. had perhaps other ch. beside Mary, b. a. 1689, wh. m. 2 Nov. 1709, Richard Ward. JOSEPH, Providence, br. of Benjamin, by first w. had Paris; and by sec. w. Lydia, had Elizabeth; Samuel; Nicholas, b. 26 May 1726; and Daniel; to ea. of wh. I would gladly give dates. PARDON, Providence, b. a. 1622, it is said, near Beach Head on the coast of Sussex, was sett. as Bapt. min. 1645. See Benedict, Hist. I. 478. He built at his own exp. the first meeting-ho. and gave it to the soc. in 1711, with the lot it stood on; and d. 29 Jan. 1718. By his sec. w. Lydia, prob. d. of Philip Tabor of Tiverton, he had Pardon; Philip; Joseph, b. 1677; Benjamin; Mary; Abigail; Mercy, b. a. 1679; Hannah; and Elizabeth He d. 29 Jan. 1718; but he had three ch. by a former w. whose names are unkn. Mary m. one of the numerous Carpenters at Pautuxet, prob. a. s. of William; Abigail m. Nicholas Sheldon; Mercy m. the third Nicholas Power, as his sec. w. had nine ch. and d. 13 Nov. 1769, aged

91; Hannah m. a Hale of Swanzey; and Elizabeth m. a Tabor of New London. He is, I believe, founder of a long line, eight of wh. had, says Farmer, been gr. at Brown Univ. in 1834. PARDON, Providence, s. of the preced. rem. to East Greenwich, and had John, Joseph, and Philip, beside one d. Mercy, w. of Peter Mawney, as from his will is learn. This docum. names a great many gr.ch. PHILIP, Providence, br. of the preced. was prob. the soldier in GallopÕs comp. 1690, m. 3 May 1692, Martha Holmes, prob. a gr.d. of persecut. Obadiah,
[[304]]
had Charles, b. 5 Mar. 1693; Philip, 9 Aug. 1694; John, 4 Apr. 1696; Jonathan, 18 Sept. 1698; Martha, 20 Dec. 1699; Pardon, 15 Dec. 1701; Obadiah, 2 Dec. 1703, d. young; Joseph, 18 Mar. 1706, d. at 18 yrs.; Lydia, 16 Oct. 1708; Sarah, 5 Mar. 1710; perhaps Samuel, 1711; Ann, 13 Apr. 1713; William, 22 Jan. 1715; Elisha, 29 Aug. 1716; and Mary, 16 Feb. 1718.

WEB:
Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs: Tillinghast
http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/families/hmgfm/tillinghast.html
Pardon Tillinghast was twice married; his first wife was named Butterworth; his second wife was Lydia, daughter of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber, to whom he was married April 16, 1664; she died in 1718. He had twelve children, three of whom were by his first wife:
Sarah, died young.
John, was a deputy in 1690.
Mary, married Benjamin Carpenter. <----------
Lydia, married John Audley.
Pardon, see forward.
Philip, was a merchant, and in 1690 a soldier in the expedition against Canada; he was a justice of the peace; for twelve years deputy, and for the same time member of the town council; his wife, Martha (Holmes) Tillinghast, bore him fifteen children; his estate inventoried 5,000 pounds, which was a very large fortune.
Benjamin, was a merchant and also became wealthy; married Sarah Rhodes, who was executrix of his estate, which was appraised at 4,887 pounds.
Abigail, married Nicholas Sheldon.
Joseph, was a merchant; married (first) Freelove Stafford; (second) Mary Hendon.
Mercy, married Nicholas Power.
Hannah, married John Hale.
Elizabeth, married Philip Taber.

---

58. **Mary or Mercy Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: See "The Epistle", Vol. 6, No. 3 (March 1980), and No. 4 (May, 1980).

Joseph Williams

NAME: In one record last name is "Blackman".

John Sheldon

Maybe born in England.
Joan married John Sheldon. 1671, Dec. 14. His mother Fridgswith Vincent, of Amesbury (Wiltshire, Eng.) had a deed from her brother William Carpenter of Providence, of a house in Frog Lane, Amesbury, the same being a free gift to her from her brother.

SEE:
https://ia600208.us.archive.org/15/items/newenglandfamili031847/newenglandfamili031847.pdf
Page 1118

---

15. **William Vincent**

CHR:
Name: William Vincent
Gender: Male
Christening Date: 17 Jun 1638
Christening Place: Amesbury, Wiltshire, England
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nicholas Vincent
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Frittesweed
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C01893-0
System Origin: England-EASy
GS Film number: 1279337
Reference ID: item 25
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ND16-F6V : accessed 4 August 2015), Nicholas Vincent in entry for William Vincent, 17 Jun 1638; citing Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, reference item 25; FHL microfilm 1,279,337.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C15216-1
System Origin: England-VR
GS Film number: 1279337
Reference ID: - 2:PTWVZS
Citing this Record:
"England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ND16-CVY : accessed 4 August 2015), Nicholas Vincent in entry for William, 1638; citing Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, reference - 2:PTWVZS; FHL microfilm 1,279,337.

SEE: Vincent Genealogy from Austin's Dictionary of Rhode Island. Page 213.
Christened Date is 17 June 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. D. 1695
Married 31 May 1670 to Priscilla Carpenter. This maybe the correct date.
Married second to a Jemima. He had three children, Thomas, Nicholas and William. He was a cooper by trade.
SEE: Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," p 213, 114. William Vincent m. 31 May 1670 to Priscilla Carpenter, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter. "His mother was Fridgswith, sister of William Carpenter, of Providence, and perhaps she sent over her children William and Joan to the care of their uncle in America."
1680: His sister Joan married John Sheldon. 1671, Dec. 14. His mother Fridgswith Vincent, of Amesbury (Wiltshire, Eng.) had a deed from her brother William Carpenter of Providence, of a house in Frog Lane, Amesbury, the same being a free gift to her from her brother.
SEE: The American Genealogist, v. 20, p. 118, Corrections to Austin: 17 Jun 1638, birth of William Vincent, Amesbury, son of Thomas and Fridgsewith Vincent. His mother was a sister of William Carpenter of Providence.

BIRTH: 17 Jan 1638 in AF and 17 June 1638 in other records.
NOTE: He was of Amesbury, Wilstshire, England. He was born in Nettlecomb, Somerset, England

MARRIAGE: As noted below in full is: "... WILLIAM, New London, had prob. liv. at Gloucester, there m. Rachel, d. of William Varney; did not improve the grant made him at N. L. in 1651, but was of Providence in May 1666, when he engag. his alleg. to Charles II. and m. 31 May

1670, Priscilla, d. of William Carpenter, perhaps as sec. w. and by a
former one may have had Joanna wh. m. John Sheldon."

E-MAIL: From:
To:
Sent: Thursday, June 27, 2002 2:12 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Re: Vincents
> << WILLIAM, New London, had prob. liv. at Gloucester, there m. Rachel, d. of
> William Varney; did not improve the grant made him at N. L. in 1651, but was
> of Providence in May 1666, when he engag. his alleg. to Charles II. and m. 31
> May 1670, Priscilla, d. of William Carpenter, perhaps as sec. w. and by a
> former one may have had Joanna wh. m. John Sheldon. It hardly seems possib.
> however, with every readiness to acknowl. the migrat. habits of our people,
> even in the earliest days, to admit this man to be the same as preced. >>
>
> Savage does well to express doubt that William Vincent of Providence was the
> same man as he of Gloucester. Baptized at Amesbury in 1638, Providence
> William was too young to have been the man of Gloucester (and/or New London).
> Joanna (Vincent) Sheldon has been identified as Providence William Vincent's
> sister.
>
> Gene Z.

BOOK: A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER. BY JAMES SAVAGE; VINCENT, ADRIAN, a passeng. in the Mary and John from London
1634, but we hear no more of him. HUMPHREY, Cambridge 1634, rem.
to Ipswich bef. 1638, when he had gr. of ld. d. 3 Dec. 1664, seems, by
his will, to have left no fam. nor much est. * JOHN, Lynn, rem. to
Sandwich at its early settlem. was liv. there 1663, rep in 1639 and six
yrs. aft. JOHN, New Haven 1639, had Hannah, bapt. 28 Mar. 1647;
and John, 8 Oct. 1648; d. 1659, leav. w. Rebecca wh. d. 1679, in her
will of 23 Jan. 1677, gives to childr. of d. Hannah, w. of Ebenezer Brown,
all her est. so that we may conclude that John d. young. NICHOLAS,
Manchester 1679, was b. a. 1612. PHILIP, a gent. of anc. fam. b. at
Frisby, near Coningsborough in the S. of Yorksh. bred at Peterhouse,
Cambridge Univ. was s. of Richard of Elizabeth d. of Thomas Rokeby, a
fam. of distinct. in that Co. bapt. 23 Nov. 1600. His f. mo. and sis.
Jane, all d. June 1617. Aft. ordin. he was present. to a living in
Surrey, wh. he resign. Aug. 1629, and aft. the d. of his w. next yr.
went upon travels in various and distant countries, visit. Guiana, but
came to N. E. when the Pequot war had begun, seems to have partaken
in active serv. and aft. its terminat. went home, and publ. at London
1638, "The true relat. of the late battle fought in N. E. betw. the Eng.
[[374]]
and the Pequot salvages" of wh. reprint. may be seen in 3 Mass. Hist.
Coll. VI. 29. Biogr. notice of him, writ. with admir. felicity of research,
by Rev. Joseph Hunter, is giv. in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. I. 86. WILLIAM,
Salem, with w. whose name is not found, join. the ch. 1650, but as Felt
I. 176 makes him to be a freem. aft. 1635, I cannot doubt that the sound
and spelling Vincen, justify my calling him Vinson, as below. But the
adm. as freem. was on 10 May 1643. WILLIAM, New London, had
prob. liv. at Gloucester, there m. Rachel, d. of William Varney; did not
improve the grant made him at N. L. in 1651, but was of Providence in
May 1666, when he engag. his alleg. to Charles II. and m. 31 May
1670, Priscilla, d. of William Carpenter, perhaps as sec. w. and by a
former one may have had Joanna wh. m. John Sheldon. It hardly
seems possib. however, with every readiness to acknowl. the migrat.
habits of our people, even in the earliest days, to admit this man to be
the same as preced.

E-MAIL: Wed, 2 Aug 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
To: "john R. Carpenter"
John,
Would you like what I have from William Vincent and Priscilla Carpenter on down? If so, here it is, attached. If you don't want it, just delete it.
It goes to my father, David Vincent Robison and his sister, Daphne Ann.
Daddy doesn't care if he's published or not and Daph is deceased.
Thanks again, John!!! Jan
Descendants of William Vincent
Generation No. 1
1. WILLIAM2 VINCENT (THOMAS (SHOULD BE NICHOLAS) NICHOLAS1)1 was born June 17, 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, and died January 1695/96 in Rhode Island. He married PRISCILLA CARPENTER2,3,4 May 31, 1670 in Somersetshire, England. She was born 1648 in Warwick, RI5,6, and died 1691 in RI7,8.
Notes for WILLIAM VINCENT:
From: CLARK1528@aol.com
Date: 10 August, 1999 8:34 AM
>From Austin, "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," p 213, 114. William Vincent m. 31 May 1670 to Priscilla Carpenter, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter. "His mother was Fridgswith, sister of William Carpenter, of Providence, and perhaps she sent over her children William and Joan to the care of their uncle in America." 1680: His sister Joan married John Sheldon. 1671, Dec. 14. His mother Fridgswith Vincent, of Amesbury (Wiltshire, Eng.) had a deed from her brother William Carpenter of Providence, of a house in Frog Lane, Amesbury, the same being a free gift to her from her brother.
>From The American Genealogist, v. 20, p. 118, Corrections to Austin: 17 Jun 1638, birth of William Vincent, Amesbury, son of Thomas and Fridgsewith Vincent. His mother was a sister of William Carpenter of Providence.
More About WILLIAM VINCENT:
Fact 1: December 21, 1695, Will drawn
Fact 2: March 03, 1695/96, Will proved
Children of WILLIAM VINCENT and PRISCILLA CARPENTER are:
2.
i.
NICHOLAS3 VINCENT, b. Bet. 1680 - 1690, Providence, RI; d. 1749.
3.
ii.
THOMAS VINCENT.

iii.
WILLIAM VINCENT, b. Bef. 1695; m. ELIZABETH BENNETT, October 22, 1724, Warwick, RI.
iv.
JONAS? VINCENT.
Generation No. 2
2. NICHOLAS3 VINCENT (WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born Bet. 1680 - 1690 in Providence, RI, and died 1749. He married ELIZABETH REYNOLDS Abt. 1721.
More About NICHOLAS VINCENT:
Fact 1: Res. Westerly, RI
Fact 2: Cordwainer
Fact 3: April 24, 1749, Will Proved
Children of NICHOLAS VINCENT and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS are:
4.
i.
WILLIAM4 VINCENT, b. March 31, 1729, Westerly, RI; d. July 19, 1807.
ii.
NICHOLAS VINCENT, b. 1722; m. MARY EARLE.
More About NICHOLAS VINCENT:
Fact 1: Settled on Blackstone Rive, Hoosick, NY
iii.

ELIZABETH VINCENT, b. Westerly, RI; m. OLIVER LEWIS, August 02, 1781.
More About OLIVER LEWIS:
Fact 1: Capt.
iv.
JEMIMA VINCENT, m. WILLIAM CLARK, November 13, 1749, Westerly, RI.
v.
MARY VINCENT, b. February 20, 1754; m. EPHRIAM BACON.
vi.
MERCY VINCENT, m. ELISHA FREEMAN.
vii.
HANNAH VINCENT, m. ELIJAH HINCKLEY.
viii.
JOSEPH VINCENT, m. ANNE DUNBAR.
5.
ix.
DEBORAH VINCENT.
x.
JOSHUA VINCENT.
3. THOMAS3 VINCENT (WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) He married (1) SARAH SMITH February 14, 1745/46 in Gloucester, RI. He married (2) MARTHA SHELDON April 01, 1750.
Children of THOMAS VINCENT and MARTHA SHELDON are:
i.
LABAN4 VINCENT, b. November 30, 1750.
ii.
SARAH VINCENT, b. June 10, 1752.
iii.
MARY VINCENT, b. December 12, 1754.
iv.
MARTHA VINCENT, b. December 24, 1756.
Generation No. 3
4. WILLIAM4 VINCENT (NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born March 31, 1729 in Westerly, RI, and died July 19, 1807. He married ZERVIAH RUDD June 22, 1758. She was born in Norwich, CT.
More About WILLIAM VINCENT:
Fact 1: Surgeon during Revolutionary War
Fact 2: Patriot Index pg. 706
Children of WILLIAM VINCENT and ZERVIAH RUDD are:
6.
i.
JOSHUA5 VINCENT, b. September 11, 1762, Westerly, RI.
ii.
SUSANNAH VINCENT, b. November 12, 1760; m. (1) BENJAMIN GARDNER; m. (2) NATHAN BRAND, October 24, 1779.
7.
iii.
WILLIAM VINCENT, b. March 31, 1764; d. March 16, 1854.
iv.
JEREMIAH VINCENT, b. 1776, Westerly, RI.
v.
NICHOLAS VINCENT, b. January 22, 1768, Westerly, RI; m. WILLIE HALMINA, 1803.
vi.
SALLY VINCENT, b. March 08, 1770; m. JOSIAH GREENE, Westerly, RI; b. 1776, Westerly, RI.
vii.
JOSEPH VINCENT, b. April 19, 1772.
viii.
BETSY VINCENT, b. 1776.
ix.
ZERVIAH VINCENT, b. 1776.
x.

THOMAS VINCENT, b. July 28, 1781; m. POLLY CROME.
5. DEBORAH4 VINCENT (NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) She married NICHOLAS GARDNER October 19, 1762 in Exeter, RI.
Children of DEBORAH VINCENT and NICHOLAS GARDNER are:
i.
HONOR5 GARDNER, b. January 03, 1763.
ii.
VINCENT GARDNER, b. December 09, 1764.
iii.
ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. April 10, 1767.
iv.
NICHOLAS GARDNER, b. August 11, 1769.
v.
BERIAH GARDNER, b. November 16, 1771.
vi.
WILLETT GARDNER, b. February 13, 1774.
vii.
ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. October 06, 1776.
viii.
BENJAMIN CHAMPLIN GARDNER, b. April 27, 1779.
Generation No. 4
6. JOSHUA5 VINCENT (WILLIAM4, NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born September 11, 1762 in Westerly, RI. He married ELEANOR MAXON.
Children of JOSHUA VINCENT and ELEANOR MAXON are:
i.
DAVID6 VINCENT, b. March 06, 1798, Petersburg, NY; d. 1866; m. FREEGIFT SAUNDERS, November 14, 1819; b. April 09, 1799; d. Almond, NY.
More About DAVID VINCENT:
Fact 1: Buried at three family cemetery on old turnpike Rd.
Fact 2: from Almond NY to W. Almond
More About FREEGIFT SAUNDERS:
Fact 1: Died of stdroke on Sabbath morning
ii.
AMELIA VINCENT.
iii.
JOSHUA VINCENT.
iv.
ZERVIAH VINCENT.
7. WILLIAM5 VINCENT (WILLIAM4, NICHOLAS3, WILLIAM2, THOMAS NICHOLAS1) was born March 31, 1764, and died March 16, 1854. He married JOANNA FRINK.
Child of WILLIAM VINCENT and JOANNA FRINK is:
i.
EZRA6 VINCENT.
Endnotes
1. American Genealogist V 20, pg 118.
2. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Tree # 1018, (Release date: December 11, 1997), "CD-ROM."
3. John Osborne Austin, Genealogy Dictionary of Rhode Island, (1978), Pg 214 , 114.
4. American Genealogist V 20, pg 118, Corrections to Austin's correction to birth of Wm Vincent.
5. TITLE.
6. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Tree # 1018, (Release date: December 11, 1997), "CD-ROM."
7. TITLE.
8. Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 17, Ed. 1 Tree # 1018, (Release date: December 11, 1997), "CD-ROM."

Priscilla Carpenter

INTRO:
Priscilla Carpenter (William) was born say 1644 in Pawtuxet (Providence), Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. She died about 15 Nov 1690 probably in Providence, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.
Priscilla married William Vincent, son of Nicholas (not Thomas) and Frideswide (Carpenter) Vincent, on 31 May 1670 probably in Pawtuxet (Providence). William was christened on 17 Jun 1638 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. He died after 21 Dec 1695 and before 1 Feb 1695/6 in Providence.

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

[These notes contain the most-authoritative information available as of January 2009. They appear in fully formatted form in the "Gene Zubrinsky" folder of the CE 2009 and also online at . (The online version will be updated when appropriate; check the revision date.) **Where other information herein conflicts with Zubrinsky's notes, his notes take precedence.**]

PRISCILLA2 CARPENTER (William1 of Providence), b. Pawtuxet (Providence) say 1644, d. probably Providence about 15 Nov. 1690; m. Providence (probably Pawtuxet section), 31 May 1670, [her cousin] WILLIAM VINCENT, bp. Amesbury, Wiltshire, 17 June 1638, d. Providence between 21 Dec. 1695 (will) and 1 Feb. 1695/6 (estate inv.), son of Nicholas (not Thomas) and Frideswide (Carpenter) Vincent. William m. (2) before 21 Dec. 1695, JEMIMA _____ (PrTR 5:294, 7:176-79, 20:231-33; RIVR 2:1[Providence]:37; AmParReg 1:n.p; Austin 213-14, 459).

The deed by which William Vincent sold to Timothy Carpenter a quarter share of a meadow lot inherited by William's wife Priscilla from her father, William1 Carpenter, ends with the following: "In Wittness . . . I the said William Vinsent & Priscilla My Wife doe hereunto set our handes & seales this fifteene day of November . . . 1690" (PrTR 6:144, 20:231-33; PrLR 2:95-96). Only William's name is subscribed, however, suggesting that Priscilla had died before she could formally consent to the sale of her legacy.

William Vincent's will, dated 21 Dec. 1695 and proved 3 March 1695/6, names "my wife Jemima" and "my three sonns, Thomas Nicholas & the youngest [William]" (PrTR 7:176-77). D. H. Carpenter claims that Vincent made another will, also dated in 1695 but previous to the official one, naming a son Jonas before the three children listed above (see Carpenter [1901] 321). No such document is found, however. (Perhaps Carpenter viewed both the "original," clerk's copy and the published transcription, misread _Thomas_ as _Jonas_ in the former, and in reviewing his notes, concluded that the two copies were of separate origin.)

In a deed of 64 acres to William Vincent, dated 5 Feb. 1661[/2?], William Carpenter calls Vincent his "Cousen" (i.e., nephew) (PrTR 1:82-83, 21:86).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

OLD NOTES:

Number 7 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Alternate marriage date: 31 May 1670.
It is possible she did not have any children with William Vincent. Was she divorced?

BOOK: See page 10(#4 for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourth Generation

16. **Hannah Carpenter**-626 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1659/1662 in Pawtuxet, Queens, New York, USA. She died in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **William Thornycraft**-5032, son of Thomas Thornycraft-19808 and Jean-124188, about 1681/1683 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. William was born about 1662 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1720/1728 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

64 M i **William Thornycraft**-19880 was born about 1683 in of, Matinecock, Long Island, New York, USA.

William married **Ruth Carpenter**-19881, daughter of William Carpenter-622 and Elizabeth Mudge "See notes"-4845, on 11 May 1729 in , , New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1700. [Notes]

65 M ii **Joseph Thornycraft**-124191 was born about 1686.

66 M iii **Thomas Thornycraft**-124192 was born about 1689.

67 F iv **Hannah Thornycraft**-124193 was born about 1691.

Hannah married **Washburn**-124190. Washburn was born about 1691.

68 F v **Elizabeth Thornycraft**-124194 was born about 1694.

Elizabeth married **Pellam or Pelham**-124198. Pellam or Pelham was born about 1694.

69 F vi **Mary Thornycraft**-124195 was born about 1696.

+ 70 F vii **Jane or Jean Thornycraft**-9469 was born about 1698.

71 F viii **Jane Thornycraft**-124196 was born about 1701 in of, , , New York, USA.

72 F ix **Phebe Thornycraft**-124197 was born about 1704.

Hannah also married **Jacob Hicks**-5755, son of Thomas Hicks-5756 and Mary Butler-5757, in SEE Notes. Jacob was born in 1669 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1755 in Rockaway, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

18. **Joseph Carpenter**-621 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1660/1663 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died after 9 Sep 1687 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 1693.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Anne Thornycraft**-199083 about 1684/1685 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Anne was born about 1660/1663 in of, , Rhode Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 73 M i **Joseph Carpenter 3rd**-4004 was born on 16 Oct 1685. He died on 3 May 1776.

+ 74 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-3995 was born about 16 Oct 1687. He died after 29 Aug 1766.

Joseph also married **Ann Simpkins**-3241, daughter of Nicholas Simpkins-4830 and Elizabeth Weeks-19806, about 1690/1695 in , Rhode Island, New York, USA. Ann was born about 1650 in of, , Rhode Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

19. **William Carpenter**-622 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1664/1666 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1749 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Mudge "See notes"**-4845, daughter of Moses Mudge-19810 and Elizabeth Weeden-19811, about 1688 in Jamaica, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 28 Feb 1674 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1743 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 75 M i **William Carpenter**-19867 was born about 1688. He died after 1732.

76 M ii **John Carpenter**-4970 was born about 1689 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 77 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-19868 was born on 10 Oct 1685. He died after 25 Feb 1727.

+ 78 M iv **Silas Carpenter**-19869 was born about 1692/1694. He died after 3 Jan 1728.

79 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-4972 was born about 1695 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Samuel Weekes**-19875, son of Samuel Weeks-19815 and Ann Carpenter See Notes-628, about 1715/1720 in , , Massachusetts, USA. Samuel was born about 1695 in of, , Massachusetts, USA.

+ 80 M vi **Benjamin Carpenter**-19812 was born on 25 Mar 1696. He died on 26 Mar 1779.

+ 81 M vii **Timothy Carpenter**-12558 was born on 1 Apr 1698. He died after 21 Jul 1763.

+ 82 F viii **Hannah Carpenter**-19882 was born about 1696.

83 F ix **Ruth Carpenter**-19881 was born about 1700.[Notes]

Ruth married **William Thornycraft**-19880, son of William Thornycraft-5032 and Hannah Carpenter-626, on 11 May 1729 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1683 in of, Matinecock, Long Island, New York, USA.

84 F x **Mary Carpenter**-19883 was born about 1706 in of, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Capt. Thomas Kipp**-19884 on 17 Apr 1731 in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1706 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

+ 85 M xi **Benedict Carpenter**-4763 was born on 7 Jun 1717. He died on 22 Jun 1791.

William also married **Hannah Haviland**-9421 about 1686 in Jamaica, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1670.

[Notes]

20. **Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter**-625 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1665/1672 in Pawtuxet, now, Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1730 in Northcastle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried on 25 Apr 1730 in Cemetery, Northcastle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Tamar Coles**-5308, daughter of Robert Coles-2178 and Mercy Wright-2173, on 5 Nov 1690 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. Tamar was born on 18 May 1673 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. She died about 25 Feb 1730 in Northcastle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

86 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-5311 was born about 1691 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 87 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-5312 was born about 1693. He died on 25 Feb 1780.

+ 88 M iii **Robert Carpenter**-5314 was born about 1694. He died after 25/25 Feb 1750/1751.
+ 89 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-5316 was born about 1696. He died in Sep 1768.
+ 90 M v **John Carpenter**-5318 was born about 1698. He died after 31 Oct 1781.
91 M vi **Timothy Carpenter**-5319 was born about 1700 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 92 F vii **Anne Carpenter**-5320 was born about 1702.
+ 93 F viii **Abigail Carpenter**-5321 was born about 1705.
+ 94 M ix **Nathaniel Carpenter Jr.**-5322 was born about 1708. He died after 17 Nov 1758.
95 M x **Samuel Carpenter**-5323 was born about 1710 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
96 F xi **11 Carpenter**-5324 was born about 1712 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1712 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
97 F xii **12 Carpenter**-5325 was born about 1714 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1714 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

23. **Ann Carpenter See Notes**-628 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1676 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 2 Dec 1729. She was buried before 13 Apr 1730.

[Notes]

Ann married **Joseph Weeks**-874, son of Joseph Weeks-745 and Mary Atherton-872. Joseph was born on 26 Mar 1670. He was christened on 3 Apr 1670 in Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Ann also married **Samuel Weeks**-19815, son of Samuel Weeks-19816 and Elizabeth Reddocke-19817, about 1695 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1676 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

98 M i **Samuel Weekes**-19875 was born about 1695 in of, , Massachusetts, USA.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Carpenter**-4972, daughter of William Carpenter-622 and Elizabeth Mudge "See notes"-4845, about 1715/1720 in , , Massachusetts, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1695 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 99 F ii **Charity Weeks**-19923 was born on 17 Feb 1713. She died about 1761.
100 F iii **Abigail Weeks**-22983 was born about 1715 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

24. **Capt. Benjamin Carpenter**-630 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1676/1680 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 2 Dec 1729 in His home at, Red Spring, Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 13 Apr 1730 in Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mercy or Marcy Coles**-2188, daughter of Robert Coles-2178 and Mercy Wright-2173, about 1702/1704 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Mercy was born on 24/24 Mar 1683/1684 in Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1746.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 101 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-19904 was born on 25 Mar 1705. He died on 1 Jul 1768.

+ 102 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-19905 was born on 17 Aug 1708.
+ 103 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-19888 was born on 17 Aug 1708. She died about 1746.
104 M iv **Timothy Carpenter**-19906 was born about 1711/1713 in of, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 105 M v **Benjamin Carpenter**-2129 was born on 3 Nov 1712. He died in Jan 1752.
106 F vi **Ann Carpenter**-19907 was born on 25 Mar 1715 in of, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1715 in of, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 107 F vii **Ann Carpenter**-19908 was born in 1716. She died in 1804.
108 F viii **Mary Carpenter**-19909 was born in 1719 in of, Musketa Cove, L.I., New York, USA.[Notes]
109 M ix **John Carpenter**-19910 was born in 1721 in of, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.
110 M x **Samuel Carpenter**-19911 was born in 1723 in of, Musketa Cove, L.I., New York, USA.
111 M xi **Robert Carpenter**-19912 was born about 1725 in of, Musketa Cove, L.I., New York, USA.

25. **John Carpenter**-631 (Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1683 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 4 Jun 1759 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township, , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Martha Feake**-2181, daughter of John Feake-19820 and Elizabeth Prior-19821, on 12 Aug 1713 in Westbury, Long Island, , New York, USA. Martha was born on 27 Oct 1688 in Killingworth, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was christened on 27 Oct 1688. She died in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 112 M i **John Carpenter Jr.**-19918 was born on 1 Jul 1714. He died in 1799.
+ 113 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-19919 was born about 1716. He died about May 1781.
+ 114 M iii **Isaac Carpenter**-19920 was born about 1718. He died about May 1757.
+ 115 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-19921 was born about 1721.
116 F v **Martha Carpenter**-19922 was born about 1724 in of, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 117 M vi **John Carpenter**-194232 was born about 1701. He died before 1800.

31. **Smith**-19659 (Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1666 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1666 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 118 M i **Christopher Smith**-5317 was born about 1710.

32. **Capt. Simon Smith**-32911 (Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born in 1668 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 4/4 Mar 1710/1711 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Simon married **Mary Andrews**-33119, daughter of William Andrews-13630 and Esther Arnold-13573, on 5/5 Jan 1698/1699 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born about 1668. She died after 1714 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 119 M i **Capt. Christopher Smith**-32850 was born on 14 Oct 1703. He died in 1789.

34. **Elizabeth Smith**-13541 (Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born in 1672 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1718 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Elizabeth married **Israel Arnold**-13542, son of Israel Arnold-13551 and Mary Barker-13552, on 28/28 Feb 1698/1699 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Israel was born on 18 Jan 1678 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1753 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	120	M	i **Christopher Arnold**-13543 was born on 7 Nov 1710. He died on 6 Jan 1791.
	121	F	ii **Elizabeth Arnold**-13555 was born on 19/19 Jan 1699/1700 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died after 1753. Elizabeth married **Mason**-13556. Mason was born about 1699.
	122	M	iii **Israel Arnold**-13557 was born on 19 Jul 1701 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1743. Israel married **Mary Rhodes**-13559 on 14 Jan 1724. Mary was born about 1701 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. Israel also married **Mary Remington**-13558. Mary was born about 1701 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
	123	F	iv **Lydia Arnold**-13560 was born on 8/8 Jan 1702/1703 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1772 in Kent, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Lydia married **Joseph Sheldon**-13561 on 15 Jan 1724 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Joseph was born about 1702.
	124	M	v **Benjamin Arnold**-13562 was born on 18/18 Jan 1707/1708 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1739.
	125	M	vi **Stephen Arnold**-13563 was born on 7 Nov 1710 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1743. Stephen married **Mercy Tillinghast**-13564. Mercy was born about 1710.
	126	M	vii **Sion Arnold**-13565 was born on 31 Oct 1713 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
+	127	F	viii **Mary Arnold**-13566 was born on 25 Feb 1716. She died after 1753.
	128	F	ix **Phebe Arnold**-13568 was born on 25 Dec 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1789 in Pownel, Bennington, Vermont, USA. Phebe married **John Potter**-13569 about 1738 in Mashantatuck, Providence. John was born about 1717.
	129	M	x **Simon Arnold**-13570 was born on 25 Dec 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1774. Simon married **Lydia Green**-13571 on 1/1 Mar 1738/1739. Lydia was born about 1717.

35. **Ephraim Carpenter**-13470 (Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1663 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22/22 Feb 1697/1698 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Ephraim married **Phoebe Hope**-12656 on 15 Nov 1675 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, England. Phoebe was born on 14 Feb 1655 in , , England.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	130	F	i **Amy Carpenter**-12657 was born on 8 Oct 1676 in , Wales.[Notes]
+	131	M	ii **Josias Carpenter**-12658 was born on 10 Feb 1681.
+	132	M	iii **Joseph Carpenter**-12659 was born on 29 May 1684.
	133	F	iv **Julia Ann Carpenter**-12660 was born on 21 Jun 1687 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
	134	M	v **Ashman See Notes Carpenter**-12661 was born on 11 Aug 1689 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
	135	F	vi **Hope Carpenter**-12662 was born on 12 Dec 1690 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

36. **Susannah or Susanna Carpenter**-13471 (Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1664/1666 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1753 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried on 16 Sep 1753.

[Notes]

Susannah married **Elisha Arnold**-13472, son of Stephen Arnold-13473 and Sarah Smith-13474, on 1/1 May 1685/1687 in , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Elisha was born on 18 Feb 1662 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1710 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

136 F i **Catherine Arnold**-13475 was born on 28 Feb 1690 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1776.[Notes]

Catherine married **James Ballou**-13621 on 25 Jan 1714 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. James was born about 1690.[Notes]

Catherine also married **Ebenezer Bates**-13622. Ebenezer was born about 1690.

137 F ii **Susannah Arnold**-13476 was born on 14 Apr 1692 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1724 in Mashantatuck, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Susannah married **Job Potter**-13623 about 1715 in Mashantatuck, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Job was born about 1692.

138 M iii **Elisha Arnold**-13477 was born on 9 Apr 1694 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1759.

Elisha married **Lydia Sheldon**-13624 on 28 Sep 1727. Lydia was born about 1694.

139 M iv **Ephraim Arnold**-13478 was born on 30 Nov 1695 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1741.

Ephraim married **Phoebe Edmunds**-13625 on 26 Apr 1729. Phoebe was born about 1695.

Ephraim also married **Rachel Warner**-13626 on 18 Jun 1741 in , Warwick. Rachel was born about 1695.

140 F v **Elizabeth Arnold**-13479 was born on 23 Jul 1699 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Elizabeth married **Josiah Arnold**-13627, son of Israel Arnold-13551 and Mary Barker-13552, on 27 Dec 1716 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Josiah was born in 1694 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

141 F vi **Esther Arnold**-13480 was born on 14 Dec 1701 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1758 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

Esther married **Nehemiah Lewis**-13628 on 27 Mar 1737. Nehemiah was born about 1701.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16. **Hannah Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

i. HANNAH3 CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 (parents m. ca. 1658) and say 1661/2, living Musketa Cove 19 March 1719/20 (husband's will); m. Musketa Cove or vicinity before 17 Feb. 1682[/3?] (probably by 14 Jan. 1681[/2?]), WILLIAM THORNYCRAFT, b. probably Warwick, d. Musketa Cove between 6 April 1720 (sold land) and 19 Dec. 1728 (will proved), son of Thomas and Jean? (_____) Thornycraft of Warwick (by 1647) and Maspeth Kills, Newtown (now Elmhurst, Queens Co.), L.I. (NYWills 11:80; MARRIAGE, above; WarTR1 1-296 passim [215, 217]; WarTR2 29, 141, 251, 252, 329; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357; OBTR 1:378, 6:654; NYGBR 64:31, citing NTR [1:]158).
On 17 February 1682 [probably 1682/3], William Thornycraft conveyed "twenty Accars of Land unto _his father in Law_ Joseph Carpenter . . . for and in Consideration of fifty Accars of Land in hand and reseaved, of _his father_ Joseph Carpenter" (emphases added) (OBTR 1:643; Carpenter [1901] 45 omits portion of quoted passage following ellipsis points). On the same date, Carpenter, in an exchange of fifty-acre lots with Nicholas Simkins, obtained the parcel he gave to Thornycraft, abutting the twenty acres his son-in-law gave him in return (OBTR 1:642-44). Thornycraft's right to the twenty acres of woodland he traded to Joseph Carpenter had been granted to him on 14 Jan. 1681[/2?] by a deed from the five Musketa Cove proprietors, including Carpenter (OBTR 1:639-40). It is doubtful that this grant to Thornycraft--also including "A sartin peece or parsell of Land whare hee now Inhabitts and Builtt upon for A home Lott as within fenc Allredy InClosed" and a parcel of upland--would have been made until he had married (in which case he need not have been twenty-one to receive it). The lots Thornycraft and Carpenter exchanged were adjacent and thus presumably of comparable quality. From this, the transfers' transaction date, and a gift of land made by Joseph Carpenter probably four days (rather than a year and four days) earlier (see no. ii, below), it is reasonable to conclude that the thirty acres Thornycraft gained from the trade was a marriage settlement from his father-in-law. The will of William Thorneycraft Sr. of Musketa Cove, dated 19 March 1719/20 and proved 19 Dec. 1728, names wife Hannah; sons William, Joseph, and Thomas; and daughters Hannah Washburn, Elizabeth Pellam (Pelham), Mary Thorneycraft, Jane Carpenter [m. cousin Silas, son of William (no. iv, below)], and Phebe Thorneycraft; the witnesses were Mary Carpenter, Thomas Pearsall, and Joseph Carpenter (NYWills 11:80, 85). . . .

D. H. Carpenter gives Joseph and Hannah a sixth child: Hannah, "born 1672-3, married Jacob Hicks in 1690" (Carpenter [1901] 43). A few secondary sources state that the maiden name of Jacob Hicks's wife was Carpenter, but not all give her parentage, and none presents supporting evidence (see, for example, Mott Gen 372; Shotwell Gen 237, 280; Cornell Gen 383; Seaman-Husband 84). In his will, dated in 1751, Jacob Hicks's bequests to wife Hannah include "all the goods she brought with her when married" (NYWills 5:93-94). The quoted phrase implies that Hannah (whatever her maiden name) was not Hicks's first wife and probably married him long after his children were born (at Hempstead between 1702--making a 1690 marriage date unlikely [see above]--and about 1718) (see Colonial Fams 3:1330). More to the point, however, the Carpenter daughter whom D. H. Carpenter is unable to identify by forename but correctly describes as having married William Thornycraft is almost certainly the woman whom Thornycraft's will calls "my wife Hannah" (see Carpenter [1901] 43; NYWills 11:80; child no. i, above).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

Old Notes follow.

Number 15 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

NOTE: Gene Zubrinsky wrote, "Hannah4 Carpenter (Hannah3, William2 of Rehoboth): Born Pawtuxet (not Flushing); died almost certainly Musketa Cove (not Rockaway) after 1719. (The only Carpenter during this period associated with the vicinity of Rockaway was her paternal uncle Ephraim, who, late in life, settled at West Neck, on the south side of Oyster Bay Twp and probably died there.) She's the Carpenter daughter whose forename Carpenter [1901] was unable to supply; she married William Thornycraft. There's no evidence that Jacob Hicks's wife was a Carpenter, let alone a daughter of Hannah3." See Gene's notes above.

William Thornycraft

AFN MTLC-23 and 8Mj3-4B are the same
NAME: Thorncraft as in AF or ThornYcraft as in other records.
See: Hannah Carpenter's notes, and his Will info.

Ruth Carpenter

Number 28 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
MARRIAGE: Vide the Record of St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY.

Jacob Hicks

NOTE: Gene Zubrinsky indicates that the Hannah, who married Jacob Hicks, has no evidence that she was born a Carpenter. See Hannah Carpenter's notes. Feb 2009 JRC

AFN 8MH8-3Q and MTLC-7X are the same person.

This Hicks line updated by: T.J. Van Hooser of Amarillo, TX in a letter
dated 22 Feb. 1999.
Subj: Hannah CARPENTER-626 (1671) Date: 99-05-19 18:44:22 EDT
From: LMORE@worldnet.att.net (Lawrence Gordon More)
To: JRCRIN001 (John R. Carpenter)
John,
From the Marriage of Hannah Carpenter and Jacob Hicks, comes these
decendants from Long Island Genealogies, p. 212 - 215, comes these
decendants.
Larry
Children of THOMAS3 and Mary Butler:
Thomas4 m. Deborah Valentine.
Jacob4 b. about 1669, m. 1690, Hannah Carpenter,
he d. 1755.
Married 2d Mary Doughty and had:
Isaac,4 William,4 John,4 Charles,4 Benjamin,4
Charity,4 Mary,4 Elisabeth,4 Stephen,4 Phebe,4
m. Samuel Seaman, son of Capt. John.
JACOB4 Hicks (Thomas3 John2 Robert1) lived at Rockaway, m. Hannah
Carpenter, had:
Samuel5 m. Martha Doughty.
Stephen,5 Thomas,5 m. 1730, Temperance Titus,
dau. of Silas and Sarah Haight.
Joseph,5 Jacob.5
Benjamin5 b. about 1716, m. 1736, Phebe b. 1717,
d. 1800, dau. of Silas Titus and Sarah, he d. 1744.
Elisabeth,5 John,5 m. 1st Martha Smith, 2d Phebe
Powell.
Sarah,5 Hannah,5 m. David Titus, son of Silas
and Sarah.
BENJAMIN5 HICKS and wife Phebe (Titus) had:
Silas6 b. 1737, m. 1762, Rachel, b. 1742, dau. of
Samuel Seaman and Martha Valentine.
Benjamin6 b. 1739, m. 1765, 1st Elisabeth Mott,
2d 1774, Mary Mott, dau. of Jehu and Ruth
(Powell).
Samuel6 b. 1741, m. 1st 1765, Phebe Seaman, 2d
1794, Amy (Shotwell, dau. of Joseph) widow of
Charles Brooks.
Sarah6 b. 1744, m. 1764, Richard Albertson, she d.
1818.
BENJAMIN6 HICKS and 1st wife Elisabeth had son Mott7 Hicks, 2d had:

Elisabeth7 b. April 24, 1775, m. Cornell Willis.
Silas7 b. 1777, m. Sallie Titus, dau. of Silas.
Sarah7 b 1780, m. Henry Haydock.
Mary7 b. 1782, single.
Temperance7 b. 1784, m. 1812, Henry Mott.
Benjamin7 b. June 14, 1790, m. Mary Morrill.
Phebe7 b. 1793, m. Abraham Brookes, son of Charles and Amy.
Robert7 M. b. 1799, m. Rosanna Leggett.

Children of SAMUEL6 HICKS and (Phebe) Seaman:
Isaac7 b. 1767, m. Sarah Doughty, dau. of John and Abigail, he d. 1820.
Samuel7 m.
Valentine7 m. Abigail, dau. of Elias Hicks.
Phebe7 m. John Clapp.
Elisabeth7 b. 1771.

ISAAC7 HICKS and Sarah Doughty had:
John8 D. b. 1791, m. Sarah Rushmore, b. 1790, d. 1893, he d. Oct. 10, 1829.
Robert8 m. Mary U. Mott.
Benjamin8 m. Elisabeth Hicks, dau. of Whitehead.
Isaac,8 Mary,8 d.
Elisabeth8 m. 1st Wm. Seaman, 2d Wm. T. Cock, son of Samuel.

---

18. **Joseph Carpenter**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), different venue from the later Carpenter Sketches, received August 2018:
JOSEPH3 CARPENTER born say 1660 place Pawtuxet (Warwick), Providence Plantations
died bet. 9 Sep 1687 and ca. 1692 place Musketa Cove, Queens Co., NY and (only) spouse
ANNE -- (Thorn[e]ycraft??) born _unknown_____ place _unknown_____
died _unknown_____ place _unknown_____
married _by 1685 (1st child)___ place _unknown_____
List proof: Carpenter Family at Providence, 33 (gubernatorial order [transcr.], dtd 6 Apr 1668, that Hempstead authorities lay out land at Musketa Cove to J2C [no. 11, line 2], whose family was presumably still at Pawtuxet), 44n (citing Oyster Bay Recs., B:5, receipt, dtd 9 Sep 1787, for quitrent paid by J3C), 60-61 (citing Oyster Bay Recs., B:2, delayed [ca. 1692] b rec establishes J4C, b. 16 Oct 1685, as eldest son and heir of J3C of Musketa Cove "late deceased"), 62n (citing Oyster Bay Recs. at Jamaica [transcr.], 11:377, affidavit, dtd 30 Sep 1773, describes J4C, "now the elder of Musketo Cove," as grandson and lineal heir of J2C, "the patentee"), 67n (citing Oyster Bay Recs., 6:276, deed, dtd 29 Jan 1708, names T4C as brother of J4C [this is key]); Records of the Court of Trials of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1647-1670, vol. 2 (Providence, 1922), 22, J2C of "Pautuxett in warwicke," July and October 1663; Westbury MM Recs., in William W. Hinshaw, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, vol. 3 (Ann Arbor, 1940), 398, J4C b. 16 8m [Oct] 1685, mother Anne. D. H. Carpenter (43-45) gives no rationale for suspecting that Anne was sister of William Thornycraft [he married dau. of J2C (Oyster Bay Town Recs., 1:643)].
4
11. The said (no. 10, line 2) __JOSEPH3 CARPENTER_____ was the child of
JOSEPH2 CARPENTER born ca 1638 (not 1635) place Providence (not in England)

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009. See father's notes for complete listing.

Children of Joseph2 and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter, i-iv born probably at Pawtuxet (Warwick) (birth order uncertain):

iii. JOSEPH CARPENTER, b. between ca. 1659 and 9 July 1663 (perhaps by 13 Feb. 1661/2), d. Musketa Cove between 9 Sept. 1687 (quitrent payment) and 6 Jan. 1691 [probably 1691/2]; m. by 1685 (1st known child b. 16 Oct.) (OBTR 2:337, 350-51).
That records dated in mid-Feb. 1682[/3] call his father Joseph "Sr:" or "Sen:" suggests that Joseph (Jr.) was by then of age (OBTR 1:640-41; DEATH, par. 3, above). He was certainly so by 9 July 1684, when he and his

mother were named administrators of his father's estate (Hist Mss 130). He was "late deceased" when a "memorandum" of the birth, on 16 Oct. 1685, of his "Eldest son and Heire," Joseph, was recorded at the top of a page also containing a record dated 6 Jan. 1691 (OBTR 2:350-51).
The identity of Joseph's wife is at best uncertain. The wife Ann(e) that D. H. Carpenter attributes to him was probably his stepmother, Ann (Weekes) Carpenter (see Carpenter [1901] 44; OBTR 1:644-47, 2:127-29, 650-51). Hinshaw gives Joseph's namesake son's mother as Anne, but while his main sources are original Quaker records, they are supplemented by others, some secondary (see Quaker Gen 1, 391). The younger Joseph's Musketa Cove birth record does not name his mother, and the otherwise informative Quaker record of his death names neither parent (see OBTR 2:350; Carpenter [1901] 64n and Hazard Index, both citing WMM-VR A:159). It is therefore probable that Hinshaw's identification of the younger man's mother as Anne derives ultimately from the D. H. Carpenter volume. Note, however, that the younger Joseph's first daughter was named Ann (Quaker Genealogy 391; Carpenter [1901] 66, 93). D. H. Carpenter's further supposition concerning the elder Joseph's wife--"we now think she was daughter of Thomas Thornycraft and sister to William Thornycraft"--is unsupported, as is the assertion of another author (whose Carpenter section builds upon Carpenter [1901]) that she was probably Mary Thornycraft (see Carpenter [1901] 44; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357).
Joseph3 had a second son, Thomas, who is said by D. H. Carpenter to have been born on 16 Aug. 1687 (OBTR 3:344-45 [1708 quitclaim, Joseph to "my Brother Thomas"]; Carpenter [1901] 44 [b. 15 Aug.], 67; Haviland Gen 110). Seeming to confirm this is the 1 Jan. 1859 account by Sarah C. Field (1797-1879) of a family record then in her possession or that of her mother, Jane (Haviland) Field (1765-1860), giving Thomas's birth date as "8 mo., 16th day, 1687" (Haviland Gen 186). Prior to 1752, however, the eighth month was not August but October (as consistent with the latter's Latin origin). Without informing the reader of his translations, D. H. Carpenter expresses with named months many dates that are actually recorded with numbered ones (including all those from Quaker records). Because his conversions of pre-1752 numbered-month dates are mistakenly based on modern reckoning, they are consistently off by two months. Note, however, that Thomas's corrected birth date, 16 October 1687, contains the same day and month as his brother Joseph's (see above). So while the October date is more reliable than the August one, the former should nevertheless be regarded with some caution. Thomas certainly had been born by 26 Nov. 1687: he and brother Joseph sold land to their uncle Nathaniel on 26 Nov. 1708 (OBTR 3:310-12).
The aforementioned family record gives the date of Joseph3's son Thomas's marriage as "10 mo., 14th day, 1708" [14 Dec. (not Oct.) 1708] (Haviland Gen 110 [Oct.], 186 [10 mo.]; see also Carpenter [1901] 67 [Oct.]). While his wife is identified therein only as Hannah, several secondary sources have her as Hannah Alsop, daughter of Thomas [sic] and Hannah (Underwood) Alsop (see, for example, Haviland Gen 110; Carpenter [1901] 67). This is doubly incorrect, however: First, the secondary literature has long accepted (albeit without documentation) that Hannah Underwood married the immigrant Richard Alsop; the earliest Thomas Alsop was their son, born in 1687 (also Thomas Carpenter's birth year), who married Susannah Blackwell (GMB 3:1862, 1863; Alsop Gen 3, 4; Underhill Gen 65). And second, Richard and Hannah Alsop's daughter Hannah married Joseph Sackett (Alsop Gen 2 [Richard Alsop will (transcr.), naming dau. Hannah Sackett], 4; Underhill Gen 66). There was a marriage between a Thomas Carpenter, son of Joseph, and a Hannah Alsop, daughter of Richard, but it occurred in 1777 (Hazard Index, citing WMM-VR A:250). The identity of Hannah, wife of the subject Thomas Carpenter, is unknown.

[End of Gene Zubrinsky's notes]

Old Notes follow:
Number 10 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Some records suggest that he married a Anna Thornycraft and Ann Willet in addition. However, no proof given.

BOOK: See page 13 (for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

SEE: Father's notes:
III) Joseph (2), eldest child of Joseph (1) and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter, was born about 1660, at Pawtuxet, and inherited the paternal estate, operating a mill and the plantation. There is a tradition that he was drowned trying to save the mill in a freshet. At any rate he died between September 9, 1687, and 1692.

His wife Ann was probably a daughter of Thomas Thornycraft. Record of two sons is found: Joseph, mentioned below; Thomas, born August 15, 1687.

Anne Thornycraft

NAME:
[?Anne Thornycraft?]
Both forename and surname are unconfirmed and should be presented such as to clearly indicate uncertainty —not just in Joseph Carpenter's notes. You might not have considered it, but given the tendency of the average reader to ignore footnotes (attending to which requires nothing more than a shift of the eyes), it's likely that many visitors to your databased will copy the primary entries and never consult the notes.
This per Gene Zubrinsky in August 2018.

Ann Simpkins

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

The identity of Joseph's wife is at best uncertain. The wife Ann(e) that D. H. Carpenter attributes to him was probably his stepmother, Ann (Weekes) Carpenter (see Carpenter [1901] 44; OBTR 1:644–47, 2:127–29, 650–51). Hinshaw gives Joseph's namesake son's mother as Anne, but while his main sources are original Quaker records, they are supplemented by others, some secondary (see Quaker Gen 1, 391). The younger Joseph's Musketa Cove birth record does not name his mother, and the otherwise informative Quaker record of his death names neither parent (see OBTR 2:350; Carpenter [1901] 64n and Hazard Index, both citing WMM-VR A:159). It is therefore probable that Hinshaw's identification of the younger man's mother as Anne derives ultimately from the D. H. Carpenter volume. Note, however, that the younger Joseph's first daughter was named Ann (Quaker Genealogy 391; Carpenter [1901] 66, 93). D. H. Carpenter's further supposition concerning the elder Joseph's wife "we now think she was daughter of Thomas Thornycraft and sister to William Thornycraft"--is unsupported, as is the assertion of another author (whose Carpenter section builds upon Carpenter [1901]) that she was probably Mary Thornycraft (see Carpenter [1901] 44; Cock-Cocks-Cox 357).

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

NAME: See husband's notes from Gene Zubrinsky for full extract.

AFN MTLD-CR and AFN PMMX-4J are the same person.

---

19. **William Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Ojai, California, 2009

D. H. Carpenter calls it "a _possibility_ amounting to a _probability_" (his emphases) that Elizabeth was the daughter of William's uncle Ephraim Carpenter and says that she died about 1743 (Carpenter [1901] 50); he fails to support either assertion, however. G. W. Cocks says that Elizabeth's parentage is "not certainly known, but may have been Moses and Elizabeth (Weeden) Mudge, then of Musketa Cove, who had a dau. Elizabeth, b. 28/12 mo. (Feb.) 1674" (Cock-Cocks-Cox 358, 385). Note that this is expressed as no more than a possibility. There is, moreover, no known basis for the assertion that Moses and Elizabeth Mudge had a daughter Elizabeth, let alone that she was born on the date stated (which is not to say that either is necessarily false). An Elizabeth Mudge was born at Northampton, Mass., 10 Oct. 1673 and another at Charlestown, Mass., 12 March 1674, but their respective parents and husbands are not those of the same-named woman mentioned by Cocks (see Mudge Gen 46, 49; TAG 81:25; Charlestown Gens 2:693). In the most recent and authoritative account of Moses Mudge and his family, Gale Ion Harris, FASG (citing an unpublished typescript by Harry Macy Jr., FASG) presents Mudge's issue as consisting of two sons and no daughters (see TAG 81:18-30, at 24 [24n38 corrects Mudge Gen 48]). Elizabeth (Mrs. William) Carpenter's maiden name is unknown. And in any case, since the one known record in which her forename appears as William's wife is dated in 1720 (see above), it is not certain that she was the mother of his children.

[Gene Zubrinsky's notes end here.]

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.
Gene Zubrinsky writes: "William4 Carpenter (Hannah3): There is no evidence of William's being alive after 1734."

Number 13 (page 43 as a child) in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See Page 48. Only Elizabeth is mentioned as spouse.

BOOK: See page 14 (for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

AFN 8MH8-HS and MTLC-5L (SP 4 Dec 1942) are the same person.
AFN V6TG-V9 (b. abt 1666) has a spouse named Hannah Haviland with one child named Silas who had Timothy who married Elizabeth Anderson and they had Jerimiah (b. 28 Aug 1760) who married Jane Shears. Other than the AF, no marriage or pedigree like this can be found. Until confirmed we list Hannah as a spouse for this William with mother as listed for Silas Carpenter.
Silas b. abt 1681 found as a son to Silas b. 1650, grandson to William Carpenter. Different mother however. Moved to that family.

Another child: a Timothy Carpenter is alleged to be a son of William,
(Due to an error in a will extract book, Admiral Carpenter thought the father of his Timothy was William. Silas is the correct name for that record. It was Silas who owned land near Armonk and HIS son named Timothy did not ever marry Phoebe Coles. This caused much confusion.)
who owned land near Armonk in 1718. The Timothy Carpenter married Phoebe Coles was not the son of his William (NOW KNOWN CORRECTLY AS SILAS) per Charles L. Carpenter, Rear Admiral USN Ret. (in a letter dated Dec. 12, 1974).

There was two (2) Timothy Carpeters in this time period who are often confused.
1) Timothy the son of William C. & Elizabeth Smith Mudge who married Phoebe (Coles) of this William. AND
2) Timothy the son of Silas C. & Jean or Jane Thornycraft who married Elizabeth Anderson. The now Deceased Admirial Carpenter had once thought the two might be the same BUT thanks to corrections, wills and more research realized there was 2 (TWO) Timothy Carpenters. The Admiral is descended from the Timothy who was the son of Silas (At one time erroneous known as William) Carpenter.

William acted as one of the Proprietors after the death of his brother Joseph until 1706, when his nephew Joseph reached legal age. The Town Records shows very clearly that he was a large land-owner and prominent in the affairs of the plantation. He was a blacksmith by trade, and had his homestead and shop in that part of town known as "Duck Pond." He sold this property in 1720, and probably moved to Westchester county, though he still had landed interests at Musketa Cove as late as 1734.

Elizabeth Mudge "See notes"

NAME: See spouse's and father-in-law's notes by Gene Zubrinsky.
Elizabeth Smith Mudge verses Elizabeth Smith.

SOURCE: Records of Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral USN Ret. and Records of Louise Carpenter Licklider.

BOOK: See page 10 (#4) of the Mowrey 1997 book for notes. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE

JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

---

76. **John Carpenter**

In AF as belonging to this family but not in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

79. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 26 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

AFN SCS1-PS and MTLF-01 are the same person.

---

83. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 28 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
MARRIAGE: Vide the Record of St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY.

---

84. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 29 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

MARRIAGE: Vide the Record of St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY.
Her husband was a resident of Musketa Cove at the time of his marriage and "his estate" of six acres is mentioned in the tax list on 1786.

Hannah Haviland

This Hannah is sometimes referred to as being born in 1743 and has a father named Solomon Haviland. 1743 is the year William's spouse Elizabeth died. William was born in 1666 and married a person born in 1743 - 79 years difference in age! This strains credibility to be polite. This data is kept here as a "correction" to the record.

Gene Zubrinsky writes:
Hannah Haviland, listed as William4's second wife: Your notes, intended as a "correction to the record," imply that there is nevertheless a basis for attributing to William a wife named Hannah Haviland (though not the one mentioned in the notes); I know of no evidence even hinting at it. This almost certainly represents confusion with a wife of that name whom Carpenter [1901] attributes to Benedict Carpenter, son of William4 and Elizabeth (also as per Carpenter [1901]).

---

20. **Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter**

Notes below by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky Ojai, California, 2008

Children of Joseph2 and Hannah (Carpenter) Carpenter, i-iv born probably at Pawtuxet (Warwick) (birth order uncertain):

v. NATHANIEL CARPENTER, b. Pawtuxet (Warwick) or Musketa Cove between say 1668 and 10 Feb. 1672[/3?] (grantee 10 Feb. 1693[/4?]), d. North Castle 25 2nd mo. [April (not Feb.)] 1730; m. Musketa Cove 5 Nov. 1690, TAMAR COLES, b. 18 May 1673, dau. of Robert and Mercy (Wright?) Coles (OBTR 1:652-53, 655, 2:101-3; FMM-VR 220; MacDonough-Hackstaff 455).

Nathaniel is said to have been probably the first white child born at Musketa Cove (see Carpenter [1901] 43, 50). This, however, is based on the unsupported assertion that he was born in the summer of 1668 and the questionable assumption that both parents had settled on Long Island by that time (see Carpenter [1901] 50; OBTR 2:682; RESIDENCES, above). The record of his death calls him Nathaniel "Juner," but the only other man of that name known to have been residing at North Castle at the time was his son, who died in late 1758 (see FMM-VR 220; Quaker Gen 63; NYWills 5:274; Carpenter [1901] 85). An item in the 1 Jan. 1759 issue of the _New-York Mercury_ is often said online to refer to the elder Nathaniel but in fact concerns the estate settlement of his recently deceased son. Naming "Captain Nathaniel Carpenter, deceas'd, of North-Castle, in Westchester County, and Province of New-York," the notice was placed by Caleb Fowler and Caleb Green, "Executors, in said County" (Hist Newspapers). The latter two men were brothers-in-law of the younger Nathaniel, whose will names them as executors (NYWills 5:274; Carpenter [1901] 85-86).

[End of Gene Zubrinsky's notes]

Old Notes:

Number 14 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Page 43. Family information starts on page 50 and ends on page 55.

A blacksmith and large landowner, he was prominent in the affairs of the plantation at Musketa Cove. He later moved to Westchester County, NY where he was a Captain in the Militia.

BIRTH: 12 May 1667 in Rehoboth belongs to another Nathaniel Carpenter.
Birth estimated from 1665 to before Feb 1672.

DEATH: "Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter of Northcastle, NY, West Co., NY, deceased.
A Carpenter. Sons-in-law Caleb Fowler, Caleb Green." per the New York "Mercury" for January 1, 1759.
SEE: also Minutes of Friends' Meeting, North Castle who referred to Nathaniel Carpenter as "Juner". Same death date.
SEE ALSO:
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?
indiv=1&dbid=3753&h=4513&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=TyW2291&_phstart=successSource
Name: Nathaniel Carpenter Jr <------ should be Sr.
Death Date on Image: 25 Second 1730
Translated Death Date: 25 Apr 1730
Death Place: New York, New York
Monthly Meeting: New York Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

CHILD: Not Proven. Solomon Carpenter, possibly a son, as noted genealogist Boutwell Dunlap thought that a brother to the Joseph of this Nathaniel Carpenter settled near Joseph when he came to VA.
Soloman was probably related but not a child in this family.

FOUNDER: Nathaniel Carpenter is considered the founder of the Virginia (VA) Carpenters through his sons John and Joseph who moved into Virginia. Nathaniel was the son of Joseph Carpenter, the grandson of William Carpenter of Amesbury, the founder of the Providence, RI Branch of the Carpenters.
Nathaniel was the son of Hannah Carpenter, the grandson of William Carpenter, the founder of the Rehoboth, MA Branch of the Carpenters.

BOOK: See page 13 (for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

GRAVE: not really, see below.
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103940870
Capt Nathaniel Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 12, 1667 <---------- This date belongs to another Nathaniel from the Rehoboth line.
Pawtucket
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Feb. 25, 1730
New Castle
Westchester County
New York, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Tamar Wright Coles Carpenter (1673 - 1730)*
Children:
Joseph Coles Carpenter (1683 - 1790)* <-------- middle name not Coles
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Gay Lynn. (Hopper) Blac...
Record added: Jan 21, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103940870

Tamar Coles

NAME: Wright was her mother's maiden name, but it is not in the AF record.

DEATH: 25 Feb 1730 is actually her husband's, with the original record's "second month" misinterpreted as February. Her death date is unknown.

---

86. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 31 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

91. **Timothy Carpenter**

DEATH:
Abt 24 May 1769 but No documentation on death date, maybe highly speculated? YES!
This is the probate date for Timothy Carpenter of William who was born on 1 Apr 1698 LI, NY and chr on 4 Jan 1698.

---

95. **Samuel Carpenter**

Died young.

---

96. **11 Carpenter**

First name "Girl" in AF. #11 in family.

---

97. **12 Carpenter**

First name "Girl" in AF. #12 in family.

23. **Ann Carpenter See Notes**

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.
Gene Zubrinsky lists her as an unconfirmed member of this family. See the CHILDREN section of his notes for her supposed father.

Number 16 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

AFN 8MJ3-81 (BD 1676) IS THE SAME PERSON.

MARRIAGE: AF has spouse as Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (Antherton) Weeks.
"Genealogy of Francis Weekes . . . and Collateral Lines" by Dr. Frank Edgar Weeks (Kipton, OH, 1938) PP. 52, 53, 115 to 118 and 128; indicates that Ann married Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reddocke or Reddbeke) Weekes.

Joseph Weeks

Gene Zubrinsky writes:
Only D. H. Carpenter [1901] presents Ann Carpenter and her marriage to Joseph Weekes without qualification. Josephine C. Frost gives Joseph Weekes's wife as Hannah Crooker (_Ancestors of Frank Herbert Davol and His Wife, Phebe Downing Willits_ [New York, 1925], 191). George W. Cocks lists Ann as a "supposed" child of Joseph and Ann (Weekes) Carpenter and calls her marriage to Joseph Weekes "also doubtful" (_History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family . . . of Oysterbay, Long Island, N.Y._, 2nd ed. [New York, 1914], 357).

AFN FZPR-DT (26 Mar 1670) AND AFN C18P-QY (abt 1675 & married to Ann CARPENTER) appear to be the same person.

Samuel Weeks

Gene Zubrinsky writes:
George W. Cocks lists Ann as a "supposed" child of Joseph and Ann (Weekes) Carpenter and gives her husband first as Joseph Weekes ("doubtful") and later as "?Samuel Weekes" (_History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family . . . of Oysterbay, Long Island, N.Y._, 2nd ed. [New York, 1914], 357, 384, 385, 386). Even a link this tenuous is found nowhere else in the literature.

Elizabeth Carpenter

Number 26 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

AFN SCS1-PS and MTLF-01 are the same person.

---

24. **Capt. Benjamin Carpenter**

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.

Number 17 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Only seven children in that record.

AFN 30ZB-1M and 30Z7-F9 and MTLC-DS are the same people.

He served as a Captain in the Militia.
WILL: Will dated Dec. 2, 1729 and proved April 13, 1730 in Oyster Bay, Queens county, New York Colony is on file in the New York Surrogate's Office.
NY Historical Collection M 1704, Weeks Genealogy.
SEE ALSO: Collections of The New York Historical Society for the year 1902,

page 128 and 129 of unrecorded wills. The entire will is listed there.
"In the name of God, Amen. I, Benjamin Carpenter, of Oyster Bay, in Queens County, being sick. I leave to my wife all household goods and moveables, and she is to give to my two youngest daughters, Mary and Ann, enough to make them equal with my two eldest daughters, Elizabeth and Hannah. I also leave her the west half of my house and buildings, and my lands and meadows, during her widowhood. But if she remarries she is to immediately surrender them. I leave to my son Joseph, all my lands and messuages, and buldings and six sheep, and one horse. I leave to my son Benjamin, 100 (pounds) when he is of age. To my son Robert, 100 (pounds) when he is of age. I make my wife Mercy, and my son Joseph, executors." Dated December 2, 1729. Witnesses, Nicholas Sneathen (?), Job Ireland. (Mercy Carpenter and Joseph Carpenter were Quakers.) Proved, April 13, 1730.

Musketa Cove and Oyster bay are now part of Nassau county (formed 1898). Marriages of offspring recorded at St. George's Church in Hempstead may have been conducted at a home or gathering place as was the custom at the time. Example: at the house or farm of Benjamin at Red Spring (in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay Township).

Mercy or Marcy Coles

AFN 30Z7-GG and MTLC-F0 are the same person.

---

104. **Timothy Carpenter**

Went from Oyster Bay area over to Ulster and Orange counties area.
No further information is found.

---

106. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 43 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

108. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 45 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

25. **John Carpenter**

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this parents and siblings of this individual.
viii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. by ca. 1683 (father's death), living Musketa Cove 4 June 1759; m. Westbury (Quaker Meeting House), Hempstead (now Old Westbury, in North Hempstead and Oyster Bay), 12 6th mo. [August (not June)] 1713, MARTHA FEAKE, b. Killingworth, Oyster Bay, 27 8th mo. [October] 1688, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prior) Feake (Carpenter [1901] 58 [m. June], 59-60 [citing orig. Oyster Bay recs., 10:410]; FMM-VR 78, 125; GMB 1:658, citing NYGBR 87:107-8).

Number 18 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Marriage source: 12 Aug. 1713 - Records of Louise Carpenter Licklider
The Carpenter Family book has 12 June 1713.

NOTE:
The following, similar to above, but with addtional info was supplied by: Donald W. Blankman on 17 Sep 2013.
dblank@comcast.net
--- 11th Generation ---

1024. John11 CARPENTER (1634). John Carpenter, son of Joseph and his wife Ann Weeks, was probably born a short time after the death of his father, 1683. The first mention of him is in 1713, when in the "Friends' minutes" it is recorded that "John Carpenter, son of Joseph Carpenter deceased and Ann his wife, declares his intention of marrying Martha, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Prior) Feake." They were married 12 June 1713. She was born on 27 August 1688. He was a sadler by trade, and although owning a half share in lot No. 4, yet seems never to have resided there. On 20 October 1715, for the sum of 129 Pounds he bought of his nephew Joseph Carpenter, 3rd., the old homestead of his father, which in the deed is described as "One certain tract of land and meadow, situate and lying in Musketo Cove butted and bounded as follows: A certain lott where now my dwelling house is, bounded on ye south side ye highway or street that leads westward through ye place, and on ye east by a lane that leads to ye Creek, and on ye north side ye highway that lyeth on ye north side ye Creek." Here he lived probably until his death, or at least unit 4 June 1759, when he sells this property to "his well beloved son Jacob," of Red Springs, cordwainer, he having in a former deed of date November 24, 1751, given Jacob this Red Spring (lot No. 4) farm. No record has been found of his wife's death. John probably died about 1760. He was born circa 1683 at New York, USA. He married Martha FEAKE (1635), daughter of John FEAKE (1636) and Elizabeth PRIOR (1637), on 12 Jun 1713 at age 24, Nassau, New York, USA. He died circa 1760 at New York, USA.

Martha Feake

BIRTH: August is a misinterpretation of "eighth month" which would be October in the old calendar.

---

116. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 50 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.

Israel Arnold

Father: Israel ARNOLD (AFN:32XG-NH)
Mother: Mary BARKER (AFN:32XG-PN)

Marriage(s)
Spouse: Elizabeth Stafford CASE (AFN: C269-J4)
Marriage: AFTER 1723

Spouse: Elizabeth SMITH (AFN: 32XG-L5)
Marriage: 28 Feb 1699
Warwick, Kent, Ri

Spouse: Dorothy Whipple RHODES (AFN: C269-HX)
Marriage: 24 Dec 1719
Warwick, Kent, Ri

---

35. **Ephraim Carpenter**

WILL: According to his will, dated Feb. 20, 1697 wherein he left all his
property to his father. No descendants listed.
Could this be the Ephraim Carpenter born 3 Nov. 1653? No. This was the Ephraim Carpenter that Usher created a fake Wales genealogy for. See RIN 12549.
In 1683 he was 21 years of age. (abt 1662). Served in Militia. See father's notes.

BOOK: USE CAUTION WITH THIS BOOK due to genealogical errors.
Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family : with a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of William Carpenter, of Weymouth, and Rehoboth, Mass., William Carpenter, of Providence, R.I., Samuel Carpenter, of Penn., and Ephraim, Timothy and Josias Carpenter, of Long Island : including a full, complete and reliable history of the Carpenter estate of England
Author(s): James Usher

Originally Published in 1883
Total number of pages = 72

Phoebe Hope

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

130. **Amy Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

133. **Julia Ann Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

134. **Ashman See Notes Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

SEE: The other "Ashman" (RIN 12769) Carpenter married to Mary Amelia for the correct ancestry and children. This is left here for researchers to understand what "James Usher" did.

---

135. **Hope Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

36. **Susannah or Susanna Carpenter**

NAME: Susannah or Susanna.
Susannah married her cousin Elisha Arnold. Among their descendants are President James Abram Garfield and Gov. Elisha Harris of Rhode Island.
DEATH:6 or 16 Sept. 1753.

Elisha Arnold

BOOK: A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY of THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND, SHOWING THREE GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692, ON THE BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER. BY JAMES SAVAGE,
ARNOLD - "ELISHA, Providence, s. of Stephen the first, took o. of alleg. May 1682, m. the same yr. Susanna Carpenter,
[[65]]"

---

136. **Catherine Arnold**

Children of CATHERINE ARNOLD and JAMES BALLOU are:
i. SARAH8 BALLOU, b. 15 Nov, 1713, Wrentham, Ma; d. 1795; m. URRAH JILLSON, 1734.
More About SARAH BALLOU:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:1
More About URRAH JILLSON:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:1A
ii. ARIEL BALLOU, b. 18 Nov, 1715, Wrentham, Ma; d. 1791; m. JERUSHA SLACK, Abt. 1740.
More About ARIEL BALLOU:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:2, SLACK - 1/2:3A
More About JERUSHA SLACK:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:2A, SLACK - 1/2:3
iii. BATHSHEBA BALLOU, b. 26 Nov, 1717, Wrentham, Ma; m. (1) MICHAEL KEITH; m. (2) ELISHA NOWELL.
More About BATHSHEBA BALLOU:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:3
More About MICHAEL KEITH:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:3A
More About ELISHA NOWELL:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:3B
8. iv. MARTHA BALLOU, b. 07 Oct, 1720, Wrentham, Ma; d. 15 Jul, 1803, Cumberland, RI.
v. JAMES BALLOU, b. 10 Dec, 1723, Wrentham, Ma; d. 1812; m. (1) HULDAH CARPENTER; m. (2) TAMASIN COOK, 07 Jun, 1744.
More About JAMES BALLOU:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:5
More About HULDAH CARPENTER:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:5B
More About TAMASIN COOK:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:5A
vi. ELISHA BALLOU, b. 15 Nov, 1726, Wrentham, Ma; m. WILLIAM COOK, 1753.
More About ELISHA BALLOU:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:6
More About WILLIAM COOK:
Fact 13: BALLOU - 1/2:6A
vii. PRISCILLIA BALLOU, b. 06 Nov, 1731; m. WILLIAM COOK, 10 Nov, 1753, Bellingham, MA.
More About PRISCILLIA BALLOU:
Fact 13: COOK - 2/2:5A, BALLOU - 1/2:7
More About WILLIAM COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 2/2:5, BALLOU - 1/2:7A
x
8. MARTHA8 BALLOU (CATHERINE7 ARNOLD, SUSANNA6 CARPENTER, EPHRAIM5, WILLIAM4, RICHARD3, WILLIAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 07 Oct, 1720 in Wrentham, Ma, and died 15 Jul, 1803 in Cumberland, RI. She married NATHANIEL COOK 27 Jan, 1741/42 in Cumberland, RI, son of NICHOLAS COOK and ELIZABETH STAPLES.
Notes for MARTHA BALLOU:
Martha Ballou was born in Wrentham Ma, this part of Wrentham later became Cumberland, RI
More About MARTHA BALLOU:
Fact 1: Buried Ballou Burring-ground, Cumberland, RI
Fact 13: COOK - 1/9
Notes for NATHANIEL COOK:
Cook Geneology and History - Elder Nathaniel
More About NATHANIEL COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8
Children of MARTHA BALLOU and NATHANIEL COOK are:
i. JERUSHA9 COOK, b. 02 Apr, 1743, Cumberland, RI; d. 13 Sep, 1767, Swansea, MA; m. THOMAS WOOD, 12 Jan, 1764, Cumberland, RI.
More About JERUSHA COOK:

Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:1
More About THOMAS WOOD:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:1A
ii. JAMES COOK, b. 23 Jul, 1744, Cumberland, RI; d. 22 Jan, 1747/48, Cumberland, RI.
Notes for JAMES COOK:
Vital Record of Rhode Island, Cumberland, Births and Death, pg 92
More About JAMES COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:2
iii. ELIAS COOK, b. 15 Aug, 1746, Cumberland, RI; d. 14 Dec, 1746, Cumberland, RI.
Notes for ELIAS COOK:
Vital Record of Rhode Island, Cumberland, Births and Death, pg 92
More About ELIAS COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:3
9. iv. NATHANIEL COOK, b. 04 Apr, 1748, Cumberland, RI; d. 1846.
10. v. ARIEL COOK, b. 15 Oct, 1749, Cumberland, RI; d. Bef. 08 Dec, 1808.
11. vi. MARTHA COOK, b. 18 Sep, 1751, Cumberland, RI; d. 1831.
12. vii. SILAS COOK, b. 23 Mar, 1753, Cumberland, RI; d. 12 Feb, 1842, Pelham, MA.
viii. PHEBE COOK, b. 15 Jan, 1755, Cumberland, RI; d. 1843; m. JOSEPH THAYER, 28 May, 1778, Cumberland, RI.
More About PHEBE COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:8
More About JOSEPH THAYER:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:8A, COOK - 2/2:8:1
ix. ELIZABETH COOK, b. 25 Apr, 1757, Cumberland, RI; m. BENJAMIN THAYER, 16 Sep, 1779, Cumberland, RI.
More About ELIZABETH COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:9
More About BENJAMIN THAYER:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:9A, COOK - 2/2:8:2
Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH COOK and BENJAMIN THAYER:
Vital Record of Rhode Island, Cumberland, Marriages, pg 23
x. JUDITH COOK, b. 19 Jan, 1759, Cumberland, RI; m. NICHOLAS THAYER, 16 Nov, 1783, Cumberland, RI.
More About JUDITH COOK:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:10
More About NICHOLAS THAYER:
Fact 13: COOK - 1/8:10A, COOK - 2/2:8:3

James Ballou

SLGS 27 SFEB 1979 SL. One of his children married a Carpenter!

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifth Generation

---

70. **Jane or Jean Thornycraft**-9469 (Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1698 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **Silas Carpenter**-19869, son of William Carpenter-622 and Elizabeth Mudge "See notes"-4845, in 1718 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Silas was born about 1692/1694 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 3 Jan 1728 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 1 Feb 1728 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	192	F	i **Hannah Carpenter**-20071 was born about 1708 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
	193	F	ii **Phebe Carpenter**-20072 was born about 1711 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
	194	M	iii **William Carpenter**-20073 was born about 1713 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
+	195	M	iv **Timothy Carpenter**-8 was born about 1715. He died about Jan 1806.
+	196	M	v **Silas Carpenter**-20074 was born about 1718. He died after 1745.

73. **Joseph Carpenter 3rd**-4004 (Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1685 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 3 May 1776 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried on 5 May 1776 in Westbury, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Ann Willett**-22355, daughter of Capt. Andrew Willett-19861 and Ann Coddington-19862, in 1707 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Ann was born in 1689 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1709 in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Joseph also married **Mary Willett**-1399, daughter of Capt. Andrew Willett-19861 and Ann Coddington-19862, on 28 Feb 1709 in , Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. Mary was born on 21 Sep 1691 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1736.

They had the following children.

	197	M	i **Willett Carpenter**-20034 was born on 8 Apr 1714 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 13/13 Nov 1732/1733 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	198	F	ii **Ann Carpenter**-20035 was born on 24 Jul 1716. She died in 1803.
+	199	F	iii **Phoebe Carpenter**-20036 was born on 28 Jun 1718. She died in 1744.
+	200	M	iv **Capt. Joseph Carpenter**-20037 was born on 15 May 1720. He died about Jan 1787.
	201	M	v **Andrew Carpenter**-20038 was born on 1 Oct 1722 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	202	M	vi **Thomas Carpenter**-20039 was born on 15 Feb 1726. He was buried about 14 May 1831.
+	203	M	vii **Capt. Francis Carpenter**-20040 was born on 8 Sep 1728. He died in 1785.
+	204	M	viii **Capt. James Carpenter**-20041 was born on 5 Jan 1731. He died on 1 Apr 1790.
	205	M	ix **Willett Carpenter**-22356 was born on 5/5 Nov 1735/1736 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Mary Brown**-45304, daughter of John Brown-45305, in 1736 in , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. Mary was born about 1695 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

74. **Thomas Carpenter**-3995 (Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 16 Oct 1687 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened before 9 Sep 1689. He died after 29 Aug 1766 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 12 Sep 1766 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Hannah "see notes" Alsop**-3007, daughter of Thomas Alsop-5109 and Hannah Underhill-5108, on 14 Dec 1708 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 8 Jan 1691 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. She was christened on 8 Jun 1691. She died before 8 Sep 1743 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 206 M i **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**-5333 was born on 25 Aug 1710. He died about 24 Aug 1784.
+ 207 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-20054 was born about 1715/1722. She died before 1766.
208 F iii **Martha Carpenter**-20055 was born about 1715 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

Martha married **Thomas Park**-20062 about 1735 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1715 in of, Rye, , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 209 M iv **Stephen Carpenter**-5106 was born in 1720. He died about Dec 1754.
210 F v **Freelove Carpenter**-20056 was born about 1723 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

Freelove married **Thomas Marsh**-20059 about 1743 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1723 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 211 M vi **Isaac Carpenter**-20057 was born on 4 Jun 1726. He died on 21 May 1778.

75. **William Carpenter**-19867 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1688 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died after 1732 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Prior**-19870, daughter of John Prior-13578 and Elizabeth Bourne-22373, about 1708 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1683 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 212 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-20063 was born on 30 Jun 1712.

77. **Joseph Carpenter**-19868 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1685 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He was christened about 1692 in , , New York, USA. He died after 25 Feb 1727 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 13/13 Mar 1727/1728 in Round Swamp, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Abigail Robbins**-19871, daughter of Robbins-19872, about 1714 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1693 in of, Oyster Bay, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 213 M i **John Carpenter**-20079 was born about 1715. He died on 27 Apr 1790.
+ 214 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-20080 was born on 14 May 1720. He was buried before 21/21 Mar 1727/1728.

78. **Silas Carpenter**-19869 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1692/1694 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 3 Jan 1728 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 1 Feb 1728 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Jane or Jean Thornycraft**-9469, daughter of William Thornycraft-5032 and Hannah Carpenter-626, in 1718 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1698 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	215	F	i **Hannah Carpenter** is printed as #192.
	216	F	ii **Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #193.
	217	M	iii **William Carpenter** is printed as #194.
+	218	M	iv **Timothy Carpenter** is printed as #195.
+	219	M	v **Silas Carpenter** is printed as #196.

80. **Benjamin Carpenter**-19812 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1696 in Oyster Bay, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, now, New York, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1779 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Chappaqua Monthly Meeting Cemetery, , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Diana or Dinah Albertson**-19813, daughter of Derrick Albertson-22385 and Elizabeth Coles-22328, on 30 Oct 1718 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Diana was born on 19 Mar 1698 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1738 in , Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Feb 1738 in Old Daniel Coles Burial Ground, Glen Cove, Long Island, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	220	M	i **Zeno Carpenter**-20084 was born in 1722. He died on 12 Aug 1812.
	221	F	ii **2 Carpenter**-20085 was born about 1727 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1730 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.
	222	F	iii **Rosanna Carpenter**-20086 was born about 1730 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Rosanna married **Thomas Kirby**-20088 about 1750 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1730 in , , New York, USA.
+	223	F	iv **Ruth C. Carpenter**-20087 was born about 1734. She died on 8 Feb 1811.
+	224	M	v **Caleb Carpenter**-19814 was born on 25 Sep 1736. He died on 30 Dec 1826.

Benjamin also married **Lydia Thorne**-19874. Lydia was born about 1696 in of, , New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1778 in , , New York, USA.

81. **Timothy Carpenter**-12558 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1698 in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 4 Jan 1698 in of, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 21 Jul 1763 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 24 May 1769 in Chapaqua Cemetery, , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Phebe or Phoebe Coles**-19929, daughter of Samuel Coles-19930 and Elizabeth Albertson-22153, before 1720 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born on 16 Mar 1700 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 225 M i **Samuel Carpenter**-12559 was born on 7 Jan 1720. He died after 2 Jun 1754.
226 M ii **Ephraim or Emphraim Carpenter**-12560 was born on 27 Jun 1723 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 27 Jul 1723 in , Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 227 M iii **George Carpenter**-12561 was born on 7 Aug 1726. He died on 27 May 1811.
+ 228 F iv **Phebe or Phoebe Carpenter**-12562 was born on 25 Jun 1729.
+ 229 M v **William Carpenter**-12563 was born on 5 Apr 1731. He died on 6 Jun 1814.
+ 230 M vi **Archealus or Archeleus Carpenter**-12564 was born on 23 Apr 1734. He died on 15 Jul 1810.
+ 231 M vii **Silas Carpenter**-12565 was born on 15 Jul 1737. He died on 22 Apr 1832.
+ 232 M viii **Benjamin Carpenter**-12566 was born on 15 Jul 1737. He died on 18 Feb 1796.
+ 233 M ix **Timothy Carpenter**-12567 was born on 1 Aug 1740. He died on 18 Dec 1801.
234 F x **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12568 was born on 10 Jul 1743 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened on 10 Nov 1743 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

82. **Hannah Carpenter**-19882 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1696 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Samuel Coles**-19885, son of Samuel Coles-19930 and Elizabeth Albertson-22153, about 1723 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1696 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 235 M i **Daniel Coles**-19917 was born in 1713. He died in 1804.

85. **Benedict Carpenter**-4763 (William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1717 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1791 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Benedict married **Hannah Haviland**-4764 in 1737. Hannah was born about 1721 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1742 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 236 M i **Asa Carpenter**-20090 was born about 1738. He died before 1761.
+ 237 M ii **Benedict Carpenter Jr.**-3359 was born on 20 Aug 1740. He died after 16 Dec 1807.
+ 238 M iii **Daniel Carpenter**-20091 was born on 25 Sep 1742. He died after 6 Mar 1819.

Benedict also married **Abigail Horton**-19876, daughter of David Horton-8348 and Judith Chase-8349, about 1743/1745 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1720 in of, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1764 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 24 Dec 1764 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 239 M iv **Joseph Carpenter**-20097 was born on 16 Jan 1747. He died after 1810.
+ 240 M v **Jonathan or Jonathon Carpenter**-20098 was born on 7 Sep 1749. He died on 5 May 1812.
+ 241 M vi **Elijah Carpenter**-20099 was born on 22 Jan 1752. He died on 11 Jul 1833.
+ 242 M vii **James Carpenter**-20100 was born on 19 Sep 1754. He died on 21 Apr 1812.
+ 243 M viii **Abel Carpenter**-20101 was born on 12 Feb 1757. He died in 1812.

+ 244 M ix **Samuel Carpenter**-20102 was born on 10 Jun 1759. He died on 24 Jul 1832.

245 F x **Abigail Carpenter**-20103 was born on 2 Oct 1761 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Abigail married **Moses Quimby**-20105, son of Samuel Quimby-20106 and Anna-20107, on 20 Oct 1784 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Moses was born about 1760 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

246 F xi **Hannah Carpenter**-20104 was born on 9 Dec 1764 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Benedict also married **Abigail Farris**-19878 on 15 Dec 1767 in Oblong, Dutchess, New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1720 in , , New York, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1775 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 1 Aug 1775 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benedict also married **Elizabeth Wanser**-19879. Elizabeth was born about 1744 in , Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 1791.

[Notes]

87. **Joseph Carpenter**-5312 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1693 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City, Long Island now New York. He died on 25 Feb 1780 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Frances Elizabeth Dames**-19886 about 1711/1719 in , , New York, USA. Frances was born about 1695 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1751 in , Augustus, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 247 M i **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**-5326 was born about 1720. He died after 21 Jan 1792.

248 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-31356 was born about 1723/1728 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony, now, New York, USA. He died in 1793 in , Amherst, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 249 F iii **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**-5329 was born about 1724.

+ 250 M iv **Solomon Carpenter**-5330 was born about 1720. He died before Feb 1780.

251 F v **Hannah Carpenter**-5315 was born about 1722 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony, now, New York, USA. She died in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Jeremiah Seely**-20119 about 1740 in , , New York, USA. Jeremiah was born about 1720 in , , New York, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 252 M vi **William Carpenter**-5332 was born about 1727. He died on 10 Oct 1763.

253 M vii **Dr. Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-5338 was born about 1730 in Musketa Cove Plantation, New York Colony, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 254 M viii **John Augusta Carpenter**-1866 was born in 1740/1741.

255 M ix **Benjamin Carpenter**-5457 was born about 1732/1744 in Musketa Cove Plantation, New York Colony, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in 1832 in , Amherst, Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Benjamin married **Mary**-5334 about 1770 in of, , Amherst, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1750 in of, , Amherst, Virginia, USA. She died in 1780 in of, , Amherst, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

256 M x **Nathaniel Carpenter**-31355 was born about 1740 in , , New York Colony. He died about 1779 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Judith**-5313 before 29 Nov 1752 in , , Virginia, USA. Judith was born about 1710/1718 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 257 M xi **Dr. John L. Carpenter**-141551 was born about 1752.

88. **Robert Carpenter**-5314 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1694 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, now, New York, USA. He died after 25/25 Feb 1750/1751 in , , New York, USA. He was buried before 7 Mar 1751.

[Notes]

Robert married **Elizabeth Carpenter**-19888, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Carpenter-630 and Mercy or Marcy Coles-2188, on 20 Jul 1727 in St. George's, hurch, Hempstead, Li. Elizabeth was born on 17 Aug 1708 in of, Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, now, New York, USA. She died about 1746 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 258 M i **Jacob Carpenter**-19889 was born about 1728. He died in 1811.
259 M ii **Zenas Carpenter**-19890 was born about 1730 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 260 M iii **Zophar Carpenter**-5754 was born about 1733. He died on 6 Feb 1798.
+ 261 M iv **Rufus or Ruphas Carpenter**-19894 was born about 1734. He died on 16 Jun 1816.
+ 262 M v **Barzillai Carpenter**-19891 was born about 1735. He was buried before 7 Sep 1791.
+ 263 M vi **Jairus Carpenter**-22471 was born about 1736. He died before 1804.
264 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-22472 was born about 1738 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
265 M viii **Bethuel Carpenter**-19892 was born about 1739 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Robert also married **Mary**-19903 before 1750 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born after 1702 in of, , New York, USA. She died after 1751 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

70. **Jane or Jean Thornycraft**

WILL: Her father's will was proved 19 Dec 1828 in Muscetta Cove, Long Island, New York. She was mentioned as a daughter. Her baptised name is Jean but she is recorded in her father's and husband's wills as Jane.

Silas Carpenter

Number 23 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book. No family listed. Silas was probably born at Oyster Bay.

LAND:
He owned land in 1718, near Armonk, Westchester County, NY.
He owned the land with his father, he bought land later at North Castle and at Rye in Westchester county. He owned the land per a map survey with Bennonah Merit.
On March 1, 1720 he sold land at Duck Pond, Bedford, Long Island, NY to Thomas Golding.
On May 8, 1722, Silas bought 375 acres of land with his father at Northcastle, NY and in Rye, NY.

MARRIAGE:
The "Cock, Cocks, Cox Genealogy" by George William Cocks (New York, NY, 1914), states that Sillas married Jean Thornycraft daughter of William. Jean was called Jane in her Father's will and in her Husband's will.

CHILDREN:
Silas's children are listed in an update to the 1901 book. It is also added to "The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter" as a May 3, 1984 update addenda.

WILL:
Oyster Bay, Queens county, NY, will dated Feb. 25, 1727 proved March 21, 1727/1728, wife Abigail and her brother John Robbins.

WILL 2:
A corrected will of the New York Historical Society Collections
Volumnes found by Louise Carpenter Licklider states in abstract:
"In the name of God, Amen. January 3, 1728/1729, I, Silas Carpenter of North Castle, in Westchester County, Blacksmith. I leave to my wife, Jane, one-third of all moveables. All houses and lands to be sold. I leave to my daughters, Hannah and Phebe, 10 pounds each when of age. The rest to be put at interest until my three sons, William, Timothy, and Silias, are of age and then divided among them. I make William Craft and William Carpenter, Jr., both of Long Island, and my wife, Jane, Executors. Witnesses, Adam Ireland, Job Wright, Nataniel Carpenter. Proved Feburary 1, 1728/1729." 1 Feb is correct! Not 11 Feb.
NOTE: Raymond George Carpenter concurs and James Ausie Carpenter states, "I am so happy for Charlie that after all these years of failure to gain through Louise A-1 proof of Lineage."
In May of 1984, Charles Lorain Carpenter was aware of this and concluded the same thing.

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/60001482546/facts

Ancestry Sources <---------- not real sources - copies of genealogy on line.
Ancestry Family Trees

Family Data Collection - Births
Family Data Collection - Individual Records
Family Data Collection - Marriages
Millennium File

Parents
William Carpenter 1666–1749
Hannah Haviland 1670–1743

Spouse & Children
Jane Jean Thorncraft 1692–1728
Hannah Carpenter 1708–1780
Phebe Carpenter 1711–1739
William Carpenter 1713–1716
Timothy CARPENTER 1715–1806
Benedict Carpenter 1717–1791
Silas Carpenter 1718–1745

---

73. **Joseph Carpenter 3rd**

Number 19 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See notes starting on page 60.

BIRTH:
Born the 16th day of the 8th month of 1685 "Old Stile" translates to 16 Oct 1685. Please remember that back then the year did not end on 31 Dec but 26 March!
Based on 90 yr, 6 mo, 6 dy at death on 3 May 1776, his birth would be 27 Oct 1685 current calendar.

BIRTH: image
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Birth Date on Image: 16 Eighth 1685
Translated Birth Date: 16 Oct 1685
Birth Place: Nassau, New York
Monthly Meeting: Westbury Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.
NOTE: per image
Joseph, s Joseph & Anne, M.C., b 8 Mo. (Oct)
16, 1685 d 5-3-1776 ae 90y 6m 6d; m 29
Feb. 1709, Mary WILLETT, dt Andrew & Mary,
b 21 Sept. 1691

MARRIAGE: Second marriage date is 29 Feb. 1709, yet the computer states there was no 29th day in that month and year. Probabably old Gregorian calander date.
DEATH: 3 May 1776, "New Stile, at the house of Joseph Carpenter in Jericho."
He was 90 years, 6 months, 6 days old. Per Ancestor File, death is 3 June 1776. Buried 5 May 1776 (Vide Minutes of Westbury Meeting, Book A, p. 159.)

SEE: Grandfather's Notes for the entire article: (many dates are old calendar)
IV) Joseph (3), eldest son of Joseph (2) and Ann Carpenter, was born
October 16, 1685, at Pawtuxet, the date being recorded at Oyster Bay, New
York, probably to authenticate his heirship to one-fifth of the Musketa
Cove patent. Five days after he came of age he deeded to his uncles,
William and Nathaniel, farms in that section. His adult life was passed at

Oyster Bay, and in 1707 he instituted suit to recover property in Rhode Island formerly belonging to his greatgrandfather, William Carpenter. This suit was successful. He resided on the homestead at Pawtuxet until about 1715, when he sold out and moved across the Cove to Lot No. 1, in the division of 1681, which is now in the village of Sea Cliff. His house was burned by lightning in 1747-8, after which he sold the land for o225 and retired to the village of Jericho, where he died June 3, 1776, at the house of his grandson, Joseph Carpenter. He was a sincere member of the Friends Society, often occupying places of trust and responsibility in the town and was noted for his charitable character. To his benevolence many worthy persons were indebted for substantial aid at the proper time. He married (first) in 1707, Ann, daughter of Captain Andrew and Ann (Coddington) Willett. She died February 9, 1709, and he married (second) in 1711, her sister Mary, born September 21, 1691. She was a granddaughter of Colonel Thomas Willett, born 1610, at Borley, Hertfordshire, England, and came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1629. Later he was at New Amsterdam, and was the first English mayor appointed over the city of New York, 1665. The Dutch soon after reoccupied New Amsterdam, and he retired to Swansea, Massachusetts, where he died August 4, 1674.
He was a man of much character and ability and still has numerous descendants in the vicinity of New York.
He married (third) in 1736, Mary, daughter of John Brown, a pioneer of Plymouth, Massachusetts.

---

197. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 51 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

201. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 55 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A Mariner. A witness to the marriage of his sister Phoebe 1742/43.
No further record found of him.

---

205. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 59 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
!BIRTH: born at "Reedy Vly," in Musketa Cove. He took the name of a brother who died two years previously.
He was probably a mariner.

---

74. **Thomas Carpenter**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
THOMAS4 CARPENTER born 16 8m [Oct] 1687 (day/mo. suspect) place _Musketa Cove, NY
died bet. 29 Aug (will) and 12 Sep (probate) 1766 place Rye, NY and (only known) spouse
HANNAH —— (said by D. H. Carpenter [67] to be dau. of Thomas [sic, Richard] and Hannah (Underhill) Alsop, but she m. Joseph Sackett) born 8 Jan 1691 (dubious) place unknown
died by 1766 (not named in husband's will; D. H. Carpenter [68] claims she died before 1743, since so-called father Thomas Alsop's will, dated that year, does not name her; testator, however, is Hannah (Alsop) Sackett's brother) place _unknown_____
married _14 10m [Dec] 1708____ place _unknown_____
List proof: Stamford, Conn., District Probates, 3:499, 6:388, Thomas5 Carpenter (Thomas4) of Rye admin. Solomon Haviland estate; Haviland Genealogy, 186, quoting Sarah C. Field (1797–1879) account dtd 1 Jan 1859 of family record in her possession or that of mother, Jane (Haviland) Field

(1765–1860) (T4C's DOB [day/mo. same as brother Joseph's DOB in Oyster Bay and Westbury Monthly Meeting recs.]; mar. date; wife's forename); Carpenter Family at Providence, 64 (quoting from Westbury, L.I., MM Recs., A:159, d rec of T4C bro. Joseph of Jericho [Oyster Bay], formerly of Musketa Cove), 100 (several 1739 Westchester Co. deeds [vols./pp. not given] describe T4C son T5C of Rye as from Island of Nassau [i.e., L.I.]); Pelletreau, Early Wills of Westchester Co., 219–20; idem, Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, 17 vols. (New York, 1893–1913), 2:11, Richard Alsop will names dau. Hannah Sackett; New York Wills and Administrations, 15: 127–28, Thomas Alsop will, dtd 8 Sep 1743; Douglas Leffingwell, Alsop Genealogy (n.p., 1928), 2–4. (Carpenter Family at Providence, 67, Hannah's DOB not documented and, without maiden name, not credible.)
10. The said (no. 9, lines 1–2) __THOMAS4 CARPENTER_____ was the child of JOSEPH3 CARPENTER born say 1660 place Pawtuxet (Warwick), Providence Plantations

AFN PMMZ-76 (16 AUG 1687) and MTLD-F4 (9 SEP 1689) appear to be the same person. Birth/Chr dates most likely.
Carpenter and related Family records indicate birth as 15 Aug. 1687.

Number 20 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. It has birth as 15 Aug 1687 on page 44 and 16 Aug 1687 on page 67.

BIRTH: Other than the above cites for birth month, day and year, no records have been found to confirm any of them.

WILL: Dated 29 Aug 1766 and proven 12 Sept. 1766.

http://www.gunboatempires.com/genealogy/Carpenter0000.htm
Descendents of Thomas Carpenter and Hannah Alsop
[Genealogy Home Page]
1. Thomas Carpenter: b. 8-15-1687 in Musketa Cove (now Glen Cove), Nassau Co., NY; d. 8-29-1766 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY
m. Hannah Alsop: b. 1-8-1690/1 in Musketa Cove, Nassau Co., NY; d. before 9-8-1743 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY
2. Thomas Carpenter, Jr.: b.6-25-1710 in Musketa Cove, Nassau Co., NY; d. about 8-24-1784 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY
m. Martha Clement: b. 1718 in Westbury, Nassau Co., NY; d. after 1775 in Westbury, Nassau Co., NY
3. Phebe Carpenter: b. 3-24-1740/41 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; d. 12-30-1806 in Westchester Co., NY
m. John Haviland: b. 8-1-1734 in New York; d. 2-28-1804 in Westchester Co., NY
3. Jane Carpenter: b. after 1741; d. "young"
3. Charles Carpenter: b. after 1741; d. "young"
3. Sarah Carpenter: b. after 1741; d. after 1767
m. Thomas Vail, Jr.: b. ?; d. after 1767
3. Joseph Carpenter: b. 8-3-1745
2. Hannah Carpenter: b. about 1713; d. before 1766
m. Solomon Haviland: b. ?; d. after 1742
3. Hannah Haviland: b. after 1742
2. Martha Carpenter: b. about 1715
m. Thomas Park: b. in Rye, Westchester Co., NY
2. Stephen Carpenter: b. about 1720 at Bull's Haed Tavern in Musketa Cove, Nassau Co., NY; d. 1753 in New York City, NY
m. Hannah Unknown: b. ?; d. after 1754
3. James Carpenter: b. about 1743 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 1790 in New York City, NY
m. Unknown
4. Stephen Carpenter: b. about 1770
m. Unknown Norman
4. James Carpenter: b. ?; d. after 1812
4. Andrew Carpenter: b. ?; d. after 1812
4. John S. Carpenter: b. ?; d. after 1812
4. Sarah (Sally) Carpenter: b. about 1782; d. after 1801
m. Unknown Husband: b. ?; d. after 1801
5. Unknown: b. after 1800
5. Unknown: b. after 1801

4. Henry Carpenter
3. Andrew Carpenter: b. 1745 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 1778 in Fort Washington, New York City, NY
m. Mercy Reynolds: b. :; d. after 1779
4. Sally Carpenter: b. 5-17-1773; d. ?; unmarried
4. Stephen Carpenter: b. about 1774 in Rye or Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. Unknown Crandall
5. Robert Carpenter
5. Andrew Carpenter
5. Mary Carpenter
5. Elizabeth Carpenter
4. David Carpenter: b. 5-22-1775 in Connecticut; d. after 1818 in Palmyra, NY
m. Rachel Greene: b. 8-15-1777 in Schodack, Rennsalear Co., NY; d. 6-18-1862 in Rochester, NY
5. Clarissa Carpenter: b. 4-23-1797 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Harriet Carpenter: b. 6-12-1798 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Andrew Carpenter: b. 5-20-1801 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Ann Maria Carpenter: b. 6-23-1803 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Mercia Carpenter: b. 11-1-1807 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Ambrose G. Carpenter: b. 12-28-1809 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Elizabeth Carpenter: b. 3-18-1812 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. Sarah Carpenter: b. 11-25-1813 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
m. Earl Thomas: b. 7-12-1819 in Wyoming Co., NY; d. 9-28-1891 in Rochester, NY
6. Earl Thomas: b. 7-12-1845 in Rochester, NY; d. after 1873 in Rochester, NY
m. Francis True: b. 8-16-1848 in Rochester, NY; d. 3-14-1911 in Rochester, NY
7. Frank S. Thomas: b. 5-23-1874 in Rochester, NY; 9-24-1943 in Rochester, NY
m. Grace Taylor: b. 5-11-1877 in Rochester, NY; d. 9-6-1964 in Rochester, NY
8. Louise Thomas: b. 8-8-1904; d. 9-23-1979
m. Charles H. Schaaff: b. 1903; d. before 1987
5. John Carpenter: b. 2-11-1816 in Danube Twp., Herkimer Co., NY
5. William Carpenter: b. 8-17-1817; d. 8-20-1820
5. Felix Carpenter: b. 7-25-1819; d. 7-28-1820
3. Thomas Carpenter: b. 1747 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 2-26-1817 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. Elizabeth Haviland: b. before 1756; d. 2-28-1807 probably in New York
4. Sarah Carpenter: b. 1774 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. Richard Willis
4. Mary Carpenter: b. 1776 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. David Faulkner
4. Thomas Carpenter, Jr.: b. 4-17-1779 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY; d. April, 1868
m. Hannah Husted: b. 1782 in Connecticut; d. 2-4-1850
5. Elizabeth Carpenter: b. 1803 in New York; d. 3-21-1887 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
m. Edward Seymour Ferris: b. 6-15-1800 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; d. 1849 in Panama
6. Lucy Lane Ferris: b. after 1826
m. Thomas N. Stockton
6. Jane Eliza Ferris: b. after 1826
m. Daniel S. Bedell
6. William Ferris: b. after 1826
6. Marian Mount Ferris: b. 9-6-1828 in New York; d. 2-16-1915 probably in New York
m. Charles W. Willson: b. July, 1817 in New York; d. 1-15-1873
7. Arthur L. Willson: b. 12-19-1853 in New York; d. 6-22-1907
m. Matilda E. (Tillie) Wilson: b. 2-22-1858 in New York; d. 9-7-1924 possibly in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
8. Harriet Carpenter (Hattie) Willson: b. 5-31-1878 in New York; d. April, 1947 in New York
m. (1) Charles Henry Broas: b. 1-17-1872 in New York; d. 7-17-1919 in New York
9. Dorothy Willson (Dot) Broas: b. 8-12-1899 in Bronx Co., NY; d. 8-9-1981 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., MD
m. John Norman McDowell: b. 8-23-1892 in Parkesburg, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., PA; d. 11-26-1958 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., PA
10. Dorothy Elizabeth McDowell: living
m. Jack Warren Morris: b. 8-26-1924 in Washington, DC; d. 10-21-1999 in Anne Arundel Co., MD
11. Leslie Carol Morris: living
m. Howard Fred Smith: living
11. Elizabeth Willson Morris: living

11. Anne Morris: b. 6-4-1958 in Germany; d. 6-6-1958 in Germany
11. Nancy Morris: b. 3-29-1960 in Fort Bragg, NC; d. 3-29-1960 in Fort Bragg, NC
11. John McDowell Morris: living
m. Elizabeth Paige (Paige) Terry: living
12. Thomas Rand Morris: living
12. Katherine Elizabeth Morris: living
9. Marjorie Hattie (Bardie) Broas: b. 3-18-1905 in New York City, NY; d. October, 1983 in Sarasota, FL
m. John Clyde (Jack) Lapp: b. 4-13-1907 in Clarence, NY; d. 10-26-1990 in Rochester, NY
10. Mary Elizabeth Lapp: living
m. (1) John Hyland Hodgson: b. 2-27-1929 in Boston, MA; d. 7-11-1960 in Buffalo, NY
11. John McBarron Hodgson: living
m. Dinah Lee Keeler: living
12. Matthew David Hodgson: living
12. Christopher Aaron Hodgson: living
12. Caitlyn Elizabeth Hodgson: living
11. David Charles Hodgson: living
m. Laurie Ann Bukovac: living
12. John Joseph Hodgson: living
12. Eleanor Ann (Nora) Hodgson: living
12. Nicholas Broas Hodgson: living

m. (2) Thomas Joseph Donovan: b. 4-25-1930 in Buffalo, NY; d. 5-1-1995 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY
m. (3) Edward Charles Morin: b. 4-23-1926 in Hinsdale, NH; d. 12-16-1994 in Fairport, Monroe Co., NY

m. (2) Francis Albert Fichtel: b. ?; d. 1958; no issue with Hattie
8. Willie Willson: b. about November, 1879 in New York; d. after 6-1-1880
8. Edith Willson: b. between 1880-1884; d. 10-31-1906
8. Marjorie Willson: b. 6-17-1885 in New York; d. after 1930
m. Latham J. Ovens: b. about 1885 in New York; d. after 1930
9. Latham C. (Bill) Ovens, Jr. : b. about 1911 in New York; d. after 1930
9. Edith H. Ovens: b. about 1914 in New York; d. after 1931
m. Horace Wood: b. ?; d. after 1931
9. Kenneth W. Ovens: b. 8-12-1918 in New York; d. May, 1985 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH
9. Marjorie W. Ovens: b. about 1924 in New York; d. after 1930
9. Donald Ovens: b. 3-31-1928 in New York; d. 1-16-1997 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA; unmarried
8. Unknown Willson: b. after 1885
8. Arthur Morrell Willson: b. after 1886
7. Ida Willson: b. about 1856 in New York; d. after 1870
6. Sarah Husted Ferris: b. 10-30-1831 in Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY; d. after 1855
m. Darius V. Smith: b. ?; d. after 1855
6. Benjamin Carpenter Ferris: b. 7-16-1834 in New York; d. 2-14-1875 in New York
m. Caroline A. (Carrie) Folk: b. 1840 in New York; d. 2-23-1886 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
7. William H. Ferris: b. between 1860-1875
6. Adelaide D. (Delia) Ferris: b. about 1838 in New York
m. Alphonso Bogert Schurman
6. Laura Melvina Ferris: b. about 1845 in New York
m. William D. Neese
6. Edward Seymour Ferris: b. 6-2-1850 probably in Putnam Co., NY; d. after 1900
m. (1) Emma A. Phillips: b. about February, 1857 in New Jersey: d. after 1900
7. Lillian Ferris: b. about 1876 in New Jersey; d. after 1900
7. Stockton R. Ferris: b. December, 1879 in New Jersey; d. after 1900
7. Maud E. P. Ferris: b. March, 1884 in New Jersey; d. after 1900
m. (2) Unknown Wife
7. Anna Thompson Ferris: b. 9-8-1891 in Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY; d. 9-29-1891
7. Victor Lewis Ferris: b. 9-19-1892 in Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY; d. November, 1965 in New York
7. Anna Adelia Ferris: b. 1-10-1895 in Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY
7. Mary Elizabeth Ferris: b. 8-23-1899 in Peekskill, Westchester Co., NY
m. (3) Anna Barnes: b. June, 1873 in New York; d. after 1900
5. Benjamin Carpenter: b. after 1803
m. Unknown
6. William L. Carpenter
6. Sarah Carpenter

m. Alexis H. Eustaphieve
6. Annie E. Carpenter
m. Robert S. Haywood
5. Lydia R. Carpenter: b. 1811 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; d. 6-12-1894 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co.; unmarried
5. Stephen P. Carpenter: b. 1814 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; d. 3-16-1895 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co.; unmarried
5. Harriet A. (Hattie) Carpenter: b. 1818 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; d. 6-7-1897 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co.; unmarried
5. Deborah Carpenter: b. in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; d. after 1897, possibly in New Rochelle, Westchester Co.
m. George Hall: b. ?; d. after 1897, possibly in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
4. John Carpenter: b. 1782 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY; d. 1-29-1876 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. Sally Knapp: b. before 1796 in Connecticut; d. 1833-1860
5. Charles Knapp Carpenter: b. 3-11-1814 in New York; d. after 1880
m. Ann F. Unknown: b. about 1823 in New York; d. after 1870
6. Emily A. Carpenter: b. about 1843 in New York; d. after 1870
m. Samuel R. Dickey: b. about 1846 in Pennsylvania; d. after 1870
7. Kate A. Dickey: b. about March, 1870 in Kansas, probably Leavenworth Co.
6. Edwin Carpenter: b. about 1846 in New York; d. 1850-1855 probably in New York
6. John H. Carpenter: b. about 1855 in New York; d. after 1870
6. Edwin C. Carpenter: b. about 1865 in New York; d. after 1870
5. Catharine Ann Carpenter: b. 2-4-1816 in New York; d. 12-29-1893; unmarried
5. Andrew Ferris Carpenter: b. 4-29-1818 in New York; d. after 1850
m. Harriett Unknown: b. about 1819 in New York; d. after 1850
6. George Carpenter: b. about 1843 in New York; d. after 1850
6. Sarah Carpenter: b. about 1846 in New York; d. after 1850
5. Mary Elizabeth Carpenter: b. 8-1-1820 in New York; d. after 1860
5. Henry Rutgers Carpenter: b. 1-8-1823 in New York; d. after 1898; unmarried
5. William Smith Carpenter: b. 2-21-1825 in New York; d. after 1886
5. George Washington Carpenter: b. 11-17-1830 in New York; d. after 1860
5. James Wilson Carpenter: b. 4-17-1833 in New York; d. after 1887; unmarried
4. Charity Carpenter: b. 12-25-1784 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. Jesse Baker: b. in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY
5. Sarah W. Baker
m. Robert P. Titus
3. Sally Carpenter: b. after 1747; d. ?; unmarried
3. Nancy Carpenter: b. about 1749 in New York; d. after 1779
m. Josiah Wheeler: b. before 1756; d. after 1779
4. Eliphat Wheeler: b. 1-22-1780; d. 3-15-1866
m. Mary M. Van Lieu
3. Hannah Carpenter: b. between 1750 and 1752
m. Unknown Van Arsdale (or Varsdale)
3. Mary Carpenter: b. about 1753 in Flushing, Queens Co., NY; d. after 1774
m. Eliphat Wheeler: b. about 1752; d. after 1774
4. Andrew Wheeler: b. after 1770
4. Eliphat Wheeler: b. after 1770
4. Unknown Wheeler: b. after 1770
m. Unknown Wells
4. Unknown Wheeler: b. after 1770
m. Unknown Griffin
4. Unknown Wheeler: b. after 1770
m. Unknown Middleton
2. Freelove Carpenter: b. about 1723
m. Thomas Marsh
2. Isaac Carpenter: b. 6-4-1726 at 'Duck Pond,' Musketa Cove, Nassau Co., NY; d. 5-21-1778 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY
m. Martha Hunt: b. 4-17-1734 in New York; d. after 1778
3. Nathaniel Carpenter: b. 5-22-1761 in New York; d. after 1780
m. Dorothy Carpenter: b. 11-14-1761 in New York; d. after 1780
4. Jacob Carpenter: b. 5-6-1780 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; d. 11-13-1855

m. Phebe Thorn: b. 5-16-1786; d. 10-26-1859
5. Elnathan Carpenter: b. 2-27-1808; d. 2-18-1892 in Harrison, Westchester Co., NY
m. Hannah F. Haviland: b. 3-15-1806; d. 1-15-1887
6. Jacob A. Carpenter: b. 3-23-1840; d. 3-2-1893
m. Mary Augusta Griffen: b. 5-27-1846; d. after 1863
7. Amy Carpenter: b. 6-3-1864; d. 8-13-1864
5. Dorothy Carpenter: b. 6-18-1810; d. after 1832
m. Thomas L. Pearce: b. 6-18-1811; d. after 1832
5. Isaac Carpenter: b. 5-30-1812; d. 3-29-1878
m. Rebecca Anderson: b. 12-2-1809; d. 2-6-1884
Note: Prior to marrying Isaac, Rebecca was married to Artemus Carpenter, his first cousin once-removed; they appear again below.
6. Mary Elizabeth Carpenter: b. 9-27-1839; d. 12-3-1841
6. Charles M. Carpenter: b. 11-2-1849; d. 10-3-1889
5. Thomas Carpenter: b. 8-12-1815; d. 5-15-1890
m. Jane Underhill: b. August, 1814; d. 12-26-1880
6. William Carpenter: b. 3-9-1843; d. 5-23-1889
m. Julia Kipp: b. ?; d. after 1871
7. Edith Carpenter: b. 1872; d. 1902
6. Phebe Carpenter: b. 11-10-1850; d. 12-10-1850
5. Elizabeth Carpenter: b. 10-8-1820; d. 3-17-1883
m. Solomon A. Haviland: b. 4-11-1818; d. 3-2-1901
6. Jacob A. Haviland: b. 7-4-1849; d. 9-25-1919
6. Abram E. Haviland: b. 4-19-1856; d. 12-16-1924
m. Ida P. Sutton: b. 2-2-1861; d. 12-2-1938
6. Henry C. Haviland: b. 1-4-1858
6. George W. Haviland: b. 3-26-1859; d. 7-1-1929
6. Mary E. Haviland: b. 11-3-1862; d. 9-20-1864
5. Martha Carpenter: b. 12-10-1823
5. Nathaniel Carpenter: b. 5-3-1827; d. 9-8-1830
3. Samuel Carpenter: b. about 1763 in Queens Co., NY;
m. Hannah Carpenter
3. Phebe Carpenter: b. about 1765 in Queens Co., NY; d. after 1782
m. John Frost: b. about 1765 in Queens Co., NY: d. after 1782
3. Sarah Carpenter: b. about 1765 in Queens Co., NY
m. Matthias Wall: b. about 1765 in Queens Co. or New York City, NY
3. Hannah Carpenter: b. 1766 in Queens Co., NY; d. 1-8-1826
m. Stephen Barnes: b. about 1755 in Queens Co., NY; d. 5-11-1812
4. Isaac Barnes: b. about 1780 in Westchester Co., NY
m. Anne Carpenter: b. probably in Dutchess Co., NY
4. Samuel Barnes: b. about October 4, 1789 in Harrison, Westchester Co., NY; d. 3-14-1846
m. Letecia Haviland: b. 6-19-1791; d. 9-18-1876
5. Elias Barnes: b. 3-1-1816; d. 2-18-1887
m. (1) Sarah W. Carpenter: b. 12-10-1811; d. 4-5-1859
Note: Elias and Sarah were first cousins once-removed; they appear again below.
6. Hannah Barnes: b. about 1-27-1842; d. 11-27-1921; unmarried
6. Emily C. Barnes: b. about 1-6-1850; d. 6-3-1871

m. (2) Martha Unknown: b. about December, 1823; d. 6-9-1889
5. William S. Barnes: b. purportedly about June, 1845; d. 11-15-1868
4. Sarah Barnes: b. 2-15-1795 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 12-8-1870; unmarried
4. Stephen Barnes: b. about 1793 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 5-8-1858
m. Hannah Burling: b. about 1792; d. 2-2-1848
5. Stephen Barnes: b. 9-19-1820; d. 3-30-1888
m. Esther S. Unknown: b. 5-17-1825; d. 4-27-1907
6. Franklin Barnes: b. 1855; d. 1876
5. Samuel Barnes: b. 2-5-1821; d. 10-14-1881
m. Mary Unknown: b. 4-18-1825; d. 9-11-1909
4. Esther Barnes: b. 8-24-1795 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 8-24-1850
m. Ezra Carpenter: b. 2-23-1789 probably in Westchester Co., NY; d. 4-15-1861
5. James Carpenter: b. 8-27-1813; d. 12-1-1853

m. Mary Haviland: b. February, 1813; d. December, 1851
6. Hannah Carpenter: b. 10-12-1835; d. 11-24-1893
m. Richard C. Keeler: b. 7-25-1833; d. 2-17-1919
7. Hattie Keeler: b. 11-8-1878; d. 1-31-1893
6. James E. Carpenter: b. 4-9-1839; d. 11-8-1857
4. Joshua Barnes: b. about 1791 in Westchester Co., NY
4. Josiah Barnes: b. about 1792 in Westchester Co., NY
4. David H. Barnes: b. 11-23-1802 in Westchester Co., NY; d. 12-15-1880
m. Naomi B. Haviland: b. 2-16-1803; d. 6-24-1882
5. David A. Barnes: b. 1-29-1826; d. 10-29-1833
5. Sarah Barnes: b. about 1833; d. 10-20-1841
5. Robert Barnes: b. 7-30-1837; d. 1-13-1920
m. Esther H. Griffen: b. 1-2-1839; d. 9-12-1908
4. Hannah Barnes: b. about 1796 in Westchester Co., NY
3. Josiah Carpenter: b. 2-13-1768 in Queens Co., NY; d. 7-16-1847
m. Charlotte Mead: b. April, 1774 in Greenwich, CT; d. 5-23-1870
4. Thomas Carpenter: b. 6-4-1795; d. 8-12-1849
m. Phebe Underhill: b. about 1797; d. 7-17-1849
4. Henry Mead Carpenter: b. 12-14-1796; d. 11-10-1852
m. (1) Abby Jane Buckley: b. 5-2-1802; d. 5-5-1829
m. (2) Rebecca Willets Underhill: b. 11-14-1808; d. 7-11-1843
m. (3) Deborah Cornell: b. 3-10-1808; d. 4-29-1891
4. Martha H. Carpenter: b. about 1799; d. 9-2-1841
m. Thomas U. Sutton
4. Isaac Carpenter: b. 9-24-1800; d. 6-11-1880
m. (1) Abby Sutton: b. 10-8-1803; d. 7-22-1853
5. James Carpenter: b. 9-23-1819; d. 9-22-1835

m. (2) Catharine H.: b. about 1813; d. 3-30-1896
4. Artemus M. Carpenter: b. 9-17-1804; d. 2-15-1826
m. Rebecca Anderson: b. 12-2-1809; d. 2-6-1884
Note: After Artemus' death, Rebecca married Isaac Carpenter, his first cousin once-removed; they appear again above.
4. Charlotte Carpenter: b. 12-29-1806; d. 4-12-1814
4. Josiah Carpenter: b. 9-3-1808; d. September, 1819
4. Charles M. Carpenter: b. 5-26-1810; d. 11-27-1890
m. Charlotte Underhill: b. before 1821; d. after 1837
5. Phoebe Ann Carpenter: b. 9-8-1838; d. 6-16-1911
5. Sarah Carpenter: b. 12-9-1842; d. 10-16-1896 at Cos Cob, CT
4. Sarah W. Carpenter: b. 12-10-1811; d. 4-5-1859
m. Elias Barnes: b. 3-1-1816; d. 2-18-1887
Note: Sarah and Elias were first cousins once-removed; they appear again above.
5. Hannah Barnes: b. about 1-27-1842; d. 11-27-1921; unmarried
5. Emily C. Barnes: b. about 1-6-1850; d. 6-3-1871
4. William S. Carpenter: b. 12-23-1818; d. 11-27-1901
m. Elizabeth Loines
3. Stephen Carpenter: b. about 1770 in Queens Co., NY
3. Isaac Carpenter: b. 4-16-1771 in Harrisons, Westchester Co., NY; d. 10-18-1826
m. Lydia Thorne: b. 8-23-1774; d. 9-12-1830
4. Elnathan Carpenter: b. after 1795
4. Martha Carpenter: b. after 1795; d. 12-18-1825
m. Thomas Cock: b. 6-8-1796; d. after 1825
5. Lydia Cock: b. 1821
5. Phebe Cock: b. 1823
5. Isaac Cock: b. 1824
5. Thomas Carpenter Cock: b. 11-18-1825; d. 3-24-1875
4. Sarah Carpenter: b. 10-30-1800; d. 10-1-1833; unmarried
4. John Thorne Carpenter: b. 4-13-1803; d. 1866 in Milwaukee, WI
m. Sarah Carpenter: b. 8-30-1810; d. in New York City, NY
4. Phebe Carpenter: b. 6-5-1805; d. 9-1-1884
m. Townsend Carpenter: b. 5-19-1800; d. 6-29-1868

5. Adelia A. Carpenter (possibly a daughter of Townsend and Phebe): b. ?; d. age 5-9 (11-18-1815 but date must be wrong)
5. Isaac T. Carpenter: b. 1-10-1825; d. 12-16-1902
5. David R. Carpenter: b. 3-16-1827; d. 12-28-1849
4. Moses Carpenter: b. 7-26-1807; d. 10-2-1853
m. Jane Cromwell: b. 7-8-1812; d. 8-5-1869
4. James Carpenter: b. 5-3-1810; d. 11-20-1832
4. Aaron Carpenter: b. 6-10-1812 in New York; d. 8-18-1873
m. Jane S. Weeks: b. 2-14-1814 in New York; d. 10-16-1881
5. George Washington Carpenter: b. 2-28-1844 in New York; d. after 1880
m. Priscilla Hinman: b. about 1838 in New York; d. after 1880
6. Howard I. Carpenter: b. about 1860 in New York; d. after 1880
6. Albert H. Carpenter: b. about 1863 in New York; d. after 1880
6. Elsie Carpenter: b. about 1867 in New York; d. after 1880
5. Emily E. Carpenter: b. 10-28-1844; d. after 1867
m. Leonard J. Carpenter: b. 4-18-1845 in New York City, NY; d. 4-17-1889 in Saranac Lake, NY
5. Frederick Jesse Carpenter: b. 11-29-1851 in New York; d. after 1889
m. (1) Sarah E. Carpenter: b. about 1855 in New York; d. 5-15-1882
6. Alice Maud Carpenter: b. 1-11-1876 in New York; d. after 1880
6. Emily Jane Carpenter: b. December, 1877; d. 1878
6. Ruth Carpenter: b. 11-10-1888
6. Gertrude Carpenter: b. 7-25-1890
m. (2) Malvina Sharot: b. ?; d. after 1889
6. Ruth Carpenter: b. 11-10-1888
6. Gertrude Carpenter: b. 7-25-1890
5. Augustus Henry Carpenter: b. 6-14-1855
4. William Thorne Carpenter: b. 2-4-1813
m. Esther Jane Carpenter: b. 10-28-1818
4. Isaac Carpenter: b. 9-25-1817; d. 3-4-1879
m. (1) Hannah Field: b. 11-3-1817; d. 2-8-1848
5. Anna Carpenter: b. ?; d. 7-29-1843
5. William F. Carpenter: b. ?; d. 7-29-1843
5. Harry C. Carpenter: b. 9-5-1843; d. 11-19-1864

m. (2) Katharine E. Hanratty: b. 3-1-1828; d. 12-17-1902
3. Thomas Carpenter: b. about 1774 in Westchester Co., NY

Sources:

: "History & Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, From the Settlement at Providence, Rhode Island, 1637-1901", Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, The Marion Press, Jamaica, Queensborough, NY, 1901.
: Jim Ferris' for the descendants of Edward Seymour Ferris and Elizabeth Carpenter.
Lisa Folk's ":2069292" database for the descendants of Benjamin Carpenter Ferris and Caroline A. Folk.
Carpenter/Wilson/Willson/Broas/McDowell/Morris family records
DAR application of Hattie Carpenter (Willson) Broas
Social Security Administration's Death Index
United States census records
Comments, Questions, Additions, or Corrections are welcome!

[Genealogy Home Page]

This page was last updated on 08/08/2005 18:30:54

Hannah "see notes" Alsop

NAME: Maiden name was not Alsop, but no further info provided. See notes for daughter Hannah. Very likely is that the maiden name and parents are wrong. USE CAUTION!

BIRTH: 8 Jan 1691 per the book Carpenter Family in America and
8 Jun 1691 per the Ancestory File (AF).

DEATH: before 8 Sept. 1743 the date of her father's will which indicates that she was deceased.
Per Gene zubrinsky: The will is Hannah (Alsop) Sackett's brother Joseph Alsop's and has nothing to do with Thomas Carpenter's wife Hannah.

NOTE: Per Gene Zubrinsky: These dates are for Hannah Alsop, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Underhill) Alsop; she, however, married Joseph Sackett.

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2007 1:42 PM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Haviland/Carpenter (& related) marriages
> Marilyn wrote:
>
> << If this is a different Thomas than the one who married Hannah Alsop, can
> you tell me which Thomas it was? (Some say it is the same as Thomas with
> wife Hannah Alsop.) >>
>
> So far as I'm aware, there was no marriage between a Thomas Carpenter and a
> Hannah Alsop. The Thomas Carpenter _said_ to have married Hannah Alsop, was
> the father of Hannah5 Carpenter, who married Solomon Haviland (see Daniel
> Hoogland Carpenter, _History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America_
> [Jamaica, N.Y., 1901], 67; Josephine C. Frost, _The Haviland Genealogy_ [New
> York, 1914], 110). These sources identify Hannah Alsop as the daughter of
> Thomas and Hannah (Underhill) Alsop. Both assertions are incorrect.
>
> If Hannah Underhill married an Alsop (direct, documentary evidence is
> lacking), it was not Thomas but Richard1 Alsop (see Douglas Leffingwell, _Alsop
> Genealogy_ [n.p., 1928], 2-4; Joseph C. Frost, ed., _Underhill Genealogy_, 2
> vols. [New York?, 1932], 2:65; Robert Charles Anderson, _The Great Migration
> Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633_, 3 vols. [Boston, 1995], 3:1862,
> 1863). "Richard Alsop's widow, Hannah (who, tradition saith, was a Dutch lady,
> whom he courted through an interpreter), attained her 91st yr. and d. Aug.
> 23, 1757" (James Riker, _The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New-York_ [Ne
> w York, 1852], 335). Widow Hannah Alsop's age at death matches perfectly
> Hannah Underhill's birth date of 2 December 1666; although she was born at
> Flushing, Long Island, her father, Capt. John1 Underhill, had married first wife
> Helena deHooch at the Hague, Netherlands (12 December 1628) (_The Great
> Migration Begins_, 3:1861, 1862). A Thomas Alsop immigrated to New England in
> 1635 with his brother Joseph and settled in Connecticut (Robert Charles
> Anderson, George F. Sanborn Jr., Melinde Lutz Sanborn, _The Great Migration:
> Immigrants to New England 1634-1635, Volume 1 A-B_ [Boston, 1999], 47-52). He died
> by 1650/1, however, and there is no indication that he married or had
> children (ibid., 52). The Thomas Alsop whose will D. H. Carpenter cites is that of
> Richard1 Alsop's son (1687-1743) (see _Carpenter Family in America_, 68n; New
> York Wills and Administrations, 15:127-29 [FHL film #497595]; _Alsop Gen_,
> 4; _Underhill Gen_, 2:65).
>
> Richard Alsop's will, executed at Maspeth Kills (in Newtown [now Elmhurst]),
> Queens County, Long Island, on 11 October 1718 and proved the following 8
> November, names daughter Hannah Sackett (_Alsop Gen_, 2 [transcr. of will]).
> Her husband is identified elsewhere as Joseph Sackett, son of Joseph and
> Elizabeth (Betts) Sackett (_Annals of Newtown_, 345-46; _Underhill Gen_, 2:66).
>
> An 1859 account by a Haviland descendant based on family records gives the
> forename of the wife of Thomas4 Carpenter (Joseph3-2, William1 of Providence)
> as Hannah (see _Haviland Gen_, 186). Her maiden name, however, has not been
> established.
>
> Gene Z.

UPDATE: Per Gene Zubrinsky 21 Dec 2013
It's likely that Thomas4 and Hannah's daughter Freelove was born not about 1723 and her sister Hannah about 1713 (as D. H. Carpenter has them) but approximately the reverse. Two reasons: First, the gravestone of Freelove (Carpenter) Marsh's daughter Anne indicates that she died on 3 April 1817, aged 86; her calculated birth year is thus 1731 or 1732 (Miller, Lyon Memorial, 69); Anne's mother, Freelove, was therefore born about 1712 (two years after her brother Thomas Jr.). And second, Freelove's sister Hannah married at Rye on 17 9th month [November (not September] 1742, Solomon Haviland, who was born say 1720, son of Benjamin and Charity (Farrington??? [not documented]) Haviland; it's far more likely that Hannah was about Solomon's age or a few years younger, rather than several years older.Hannah (Carpenter) Haviland is not named in her father's will, dated 29 August 1766, and therefore had died by (not necessarily before) 1766; with only one known child (see below), she probably died in the 1740s. Solomon hanged himself in his barn in Greenwich on 10 May 1772 (Patricia L. Haslam, "Deaths Untimely: Fairfield County, Connecticut, Superior Court Inquests 1715-1793," New England Historical and Genealogical Register 144[1990]:39-47, at 45); he left a widow named Esther (Greenwich Deeds, 10:257; Stamford [Conn.] District Probate, 3:499, 6:388-89). Solomon and Hannah (Carpenter) Haviland's only known child was Hannah, born in Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y., or adjacent Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., about 1744 and died in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 12 November 1827, aged 83 (Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York," New York Genealogical and Biographical Record 133[2002]:201-16, at 201-3). She married, probably in or near White Plains, Westchester Co., New York, between 29 March 1773 and 12 December 1774, as his second wife, Am(m)iel Penn(e)y, born in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, 18 July 1746 (bap. there 24 August 1746), son of William and Deborah (Weeks) Penney (Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys of Harwich," NYGB Record 133:83-98 [at 86-87, 95], 201-16 [at 201-2]).The Solomon Haviland you list as Hannah's brother was her first cousin, born 5 4th month [June] 1749, son of her father's brother Benjamin Haviland and his wife, Charlotte (Park) (Frost, Haviland Genealogy, 102-4, 108, 172; Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Purchase) ; he has no Carpenter connection.

Thomas Park

A farmer in Rye, NY.

Thomas Marsh

A farmer.

---

75. **William Carpenter**

Number 21 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
A house carpenter.

He owned land in 1718, near Armonk, Westchester County, NY.
His wife became estranged to him on account of their different religious beliefs, which so affected his after life that in 1730 he gave to his daughter (and possibly only child) one half of all his estate. The other half he had sold previously to her husband. He then moved to Westchester county, NY to live with his father. It is said he bought a plot of land near Pleasantville.

Elizabeth Prior

Probably related to the Elizabeth Prior (B. abt. 1660) who married a Feake.

---

77. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 22 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
!He owned land in 1718, near Armonk, Westchester County, NY.
He owned the land per a map survey with Bennonah Merit.

WILL: Oyster Bay, Queens county, NY, will dated Feb. 25, 1727 proved March 21, 1727/1728, wife Abigail and her brother John Robbins made executors.
SEE ALSO: Collections of The New York Historical Society for the year 1902, page 100 and 101 of unrecorded wills. The will and inventory is listed there.
"Inventory of the estate of Joseph Carpenter of the Round Swamp, in Oyster Bay, Queens County. Taken March 13, 1727/28. Among others, the following items: Land and crop, 112 (pounds); cash in house or outstanding, 22 (pounds); 5 cows, 13 (pounds) 5 s.; 11 swine, 4 (pound), 2 s., 6 d.; 2 beds and furniture, 14 (pounds), 6 s.; 14 sheep, 4 (pound), 4 s. Total, 234 (pounds), 1 s.
Made by William Willis, James Townsend, Zebuion Dickison."
"In the name of God, Amen. Feburary 25, 1727. I, Joseph Carpenter, of Oyster Bay, in Queens County, yeoman, being very sick. I leave to my wife Abigail, all my household goods (saving my gun and carpenter tools), and what was left to her in her father's will. To her and her heirs and assigns. Also the use of John Townsend's land so long as it was to have been mine. All the rest of my lands and moveables are to be sold, and the proceeds divided between my two sons, Joseph and John. I make my wife and her brother, John Robbins, executors. Wittnesses, Samuel Workman, Robert Hubbs, John Wooden." Proved, March 21, 1727/28.

Musketa Cove and Oyster bay are now part of Nassau county (formed 1898).

---

78. **Silas Carpenter**

Number 23 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book. No family listed.
Silas was probably born at Oyster Bay.

LAND:
He owned land in 1718, near Armonk, Westchester County, NY.
He owned the land with his father, he bought land later at North Castle and at Rye in Westchester county. He owned the land per a map survey with Bennonah Merit.
On March 1, 1720 he sold land at Duck Pond, Bedford, Long Island, NY to Thomas Golding.
On May 8, 1722, Silas bought 375 acres of land with his father at Northcastle, NY and in Rye, NY.

MARRIAGE:
The "Cock, Cocks, Cox Genealogy" by George William Cocks (New York, NY, 1914), states that Sillas married Jean Thornycraft daughter of William. Jean was called Jane in her Father's will and in her Husband's will.

CHILDREN:
Silas's children are listed in an update to the 1901 book. It is also added to "The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter" as a May 3, 1984 update addenda.

WILL:
Oyster Bay, Queens county, NY, will dated Feb. 25, 1727 proved March 21, 1727/1728, wife Abigail and her brother John Robbins.

WILL 2:
A corrected will of the New York Historical Society Collections Volumnes found by Louise Carpenter Licklider states in abstract:
"In the name of God, Amen. January 3, 1728/1729, I, Silas Carpenter of North Castle, in Westchester County, Blacksmith. I leave to my wife, Jane, one-third of all moveables. All houses and lands to be sold. I leave to my daughters, Hannah and Phebe, 10 pounds each when of age. The rest to be put at interest until my three sons, William, Timothy, and Silias, are of age and then divided among them. I make William Craft and William Carpenter, Jr., both of Long Island, and my wife, Jane, Executors. Witnesses, Adam Ireland, Job Wright, Nataniel Carpenter. Proved Feburary 1, 1728/1729." 1 Feb is correct! Not 11

Feb.
NOTE: Raymond George Carpenter concurs and James Ausie Carpenter states,
"I am so happy for Charlie that after all these years of failure to gain
through Louise A-1 proof of Lineage."
In May of 1984, Charles Lorain Carpenter was aware of this and concluded the same thing.

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/60001482546/facts

Ancestry Sources <---------- not real sources - copies of genealogy on line.
Ancestry Family Trees
Family Data Collection - Births
Family Data Collection - Individual Records
Family Data Collection - Marriages
Millennium File

Parents
William Carpenter 1666–1749
Hannah Haviland 1670–1743

Spouse & Children
Jane Jean Thorncraft 1692–1728
Hannah Carpenter 1708–1780
Phebe Carpenter 1711–1739
William Carpenter 1713–1716
Timothy CARPENTER 1715–1806
Benedict Carpenter 1717–1791
Silas Carpenter 1718–1745

Jane or Jean Thornycraft

WILL: Her father's will was proved 19 Dec 1828 in Muscetta Cove, Long Island,
New York. She was mentioned as a daughter. Her baptised name is Jean but she
is recorded in her father's and husband's wills as Jane.

---

80. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 24 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
AKA: "Benjamin the sadler."

MARRIAGE: Benjamin married Diana Albertson as his first wife.
Chappaqua Monthly Meeting Records, Page 41 (includes birth record of their
son, Caleb) and Long Island Genealogy by Bunker. Diana is buried in the
Chappaqua Monthly Meeting Cemetery with Benjamin.
Benjamin married second a Lydia, who was reportedly nee Thorne. With his
second wife he moves to North Castle about 1740.
Per Charles L. Carpenter, Rear Admiral USN Ret.

MARRIAGE: The Carpenter Family in America book has the first wife as Dinah
Albertson, daughter of Derrick and Elizabeth (Coles) Albertson who died on
9 Feb. 1738/39. Her Tombstone was found in the old Daniel Coles Burial Ground
at Glen Cove (Musketa Cove) by Daniel H. Carpenter (compiler of the 1901 book)
who found "the following inscription on a rudely yet plainly cut headstone.
The stone was nearly covered with soil and debris washed down from the
adjoining hillside by the storms of a century and a half.
"Dinah Carpenter, Des. 9th D. FAB 1738"."

WILL: Will of Benjamin Carpenter, 26 Sept. 1769, New York Wills, Vol. 36,
p. 66, Jan 25, 1783 executed.

E-MAIL: From: Jack A Schoedinger
Subject: Re: Benjamin Carpenter, Caleb Carpenter confusion
To: SEvans50@aol.com
CC: Analytix@valley.net, now jrcrin001@cox.net, CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com, ginnyfiles@worldnet.att.net

Hi Stefani,

I have not been ignoring you. I have been doing some research on this family and also fit the pieces into one big picture. I did find the wedding list interesting and they petty much support the fact that they are relatives or friends. I would suspect that Caleb, if he was in attendance at the event, would not sign as a witness because he could not write, as evidenced by his will that was signed by his "mark".

I did see two interesting individuals that sign as witnesses at Phebe's wedding. The first was a William E. Carpenter, who was possibly a young man that (according to the New York Quaker Monthly Meeting records) was from "Pokeepsie" who died May 10th, 1826 at the age of 19 years s months. I do not know who he is or what his Ancestor was so might pay to look a little deeper her. The Second was a Miriah Albertson. This is another person that should be checked out because of the purported marriages to Dianah Albertson and Alvendon.

My instinct at this time, is that we must clarify who or what Benjamin (I understand that there was 5 Benjamins in the area and that to ease the confusion they were called by there trade such as "Benjamin the saddler" etc.) was actually married to Lydia Thorn, Dianah Alverson, and Dianah Albertson. At one point I thought the two Dianahs were the same but information states that one is buried in the Old Danial Coles Burial Ground at Glen Cove (Muskata Cove) and the other is buried with Benjamin in the Chappaqua Monthly Meeting Cemetery, so they both apparently lived in the area, but why would Alverson be buried in the Coles cemetery?.

In regard to Benjamin's son Caleb, who is listed under both Dianahs in most files,is most probably the son of Alvenson, who was also the choice of James Usher, when he merged the family into the lineage of Cotleb Zimmerman. An action that has some far reaching results and to this day can not be logically supported. In my opinion we can clean up our family lineage, but the long term fix is to go back to Ushers book and show the errors in his work and discredit his assumptions. Others have tried this and many document still show the existence of the problem. I recently saw a disclaimer in the work of Jan Robinson (Robinson2@aol.com) that reads as follows:

" This Benjamin was thought to be son of Timothy Carpenter of the Cotleb Zimmerman Line of LI, by James Usher in his book " Genealogy & Historic Record of the Carpenter Family- Pub-1883 NY City, was proven wrong in 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter, in his book on the RI branch & again by American Genealogist Raymond G. Carpenter and his English brother -in-law Harry Rodgers. Also this Coincides with Coles Family records of children of Elizabeth Coles and Derrick Albertson.

Number 24 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book. AKA: "Benjamin the sadler."Benjamin married (1) Diana OR Dinah ALBERTSON-19813, daughter of Derrick ALBERTSON-22385 and Elizabeth COLES-22328 on 30
Oct 1718 in LI, NY. Diana was born 19 Mar 1698 in LI. She died 9 Feb 1738 in Queens, LI."

Another avenue we should consider is the information we can obtain from associated area families. From what I can see is that the Cornwell/Cornell lineage is to Long Island Carpenters as Arnolds are to Rhode Island Carpenters. In a brief search I have found some twenty-five marriages between the two families. I did find a Cornwell file I could send to you if you wish.

I also found a file for the New York Quaker Records Index taken from The Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy Vol III (1750-1930) and will check it out for information on the local family as well as possible leads in the true Lineage of our family.

Jack

Diana or Dinah Albertson

See husband's notes.

---

81. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 25 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 75 and 76. See father's notes!

This Timothy removed from Hempstead to North Castle about 1720, some 50 miles, in Westchester, NY where he purchased a farm on which he resided

until his death. He was interred in the Quaker burial ground at Chappaqua.

WILL: His will was dated 21 Jul 1763, proved 24 May 1769 and admitted to probate on 30 Aug 1769, and is recorded in the Surrogate's office in the City of New York. His sons William, Benjamin, and Timothy as executors. The will mentions wife: Phebe; sons: William, Archelaus, Benjamin, Timothy and daughter: Phebe Forman.

SEE: The New York Historical Society Collections for the Year of 1898, pp. 273-274. Early Wills of Westchester County, NY, 1898, pg. 273.

FAMILY: Timothy 2nd, born 4 Jan 1698, as listed in the James Usher 1883 book, has been proven wrong regarding his father and ancestry. This is still subject to great debate. Per Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter and Raymond George Carpenter, genealogist, et cetera.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher, Page 30, regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line per that record. But parents are wrong. Did this Timothy own land in 1718, near Armonk, Westchester County, NY? NO! It was the Timothy Carpenter, son of Silas C.!

SEE: Letter to Members of the Carpenter Fund Association, 10 Nov. 1882 Poughkeepsie, NY. By W. C. Barker, Pres't Carpenter Fund Association. It gives some descendants, but has this Timothy's parents wrong.
BOOK: See page 14 (#5 for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

FREEHOLDER: 1763 New Castle, NY
From: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com mailto:Johnlsaywhat@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 25, 2014 9:26 AM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Cc: mlcarp@nb.sympatico.ca mailto:mlcarp@nb.sympatico.ca>
Subject: North Castle New York F R E E H O L D E R S O F 1763: T O W N O F N O R T H
North Castle New York
F R E E H O L D E R S O F 1763: T O W N O F N O R T H CASTLE
Repr int ed f r om Nor th C a s t l emew Castle Historical Records, 1736-1791, jointly published by t h e
Town of No r t h Castle a n d t h e Town of New C a s t l e
The Freeholders of 1763 list includes only the wealthier landowners and tradesmen who could meet the stringent freehold qualifications. North Castle Freeholders number 101 males. These men lived in both of the presqnt-day Towns of North Castle and New Castle.
The list of Westchester County Freeholders was compiled by the county sheriff in compliance with an Order of the Supreme Court of Judicature o f the Province of New York in a case connected with the settlement of Cortlandt Manor. This list, from the Van Cortiandt Papers in the possessioti of the New York Historical Society, was first printed i n The New York Historical Society Q u e of July 1951, Volume XXV, number 3, pages 283-321 in an article by E. Marie Becker entitled "The 801 Westchester County Freeholders of 1763."
T h e jury for the case had to he chosen from among the freeholders of the county who were eligible for jury duty. The freehold qualifications for jurors were first set out in a 1741 law which stated eligibility for jury duty in trials before the Provincial courts: (1) Male; (2) between 21 and 70 years of age; (3) he was required to possess, in his own name or in

trust or in his wife's right, an estate (in fee, for life or by courtesy) of the value of sixty pounds, free of encumbrance. Some leaseholds within both manors and great patents were treated as freeholds. The sixty pounds value requirement excluded the great majority o f the male inhabitants of the county.
David Anderson, Y e o ~ n a ~ i
John Armstrong, Yeoman
Thomas Baker, Cooper
James Baldwin, Carpenter
John Banks, Yeoman
Samuel Banks, Yeoman
John Brady, Yeoman
John Brown, Millwright
David Brundige, Yeoman
John Brundige, Yeoman
Nat: Brundige, Yeoman
Archelaus Carpenter, Cordwainer
Jacob Carpenter, Carpenter
John Carpenter, Miller
John Carpenter, Hatter
Timothy Carpenter, Yeoman
Michael Chatterton, Yeoman

Phebe or Phoebe Coles

She was not a Carpenter as in the James Usher Record.
She was a Coles.

Subject: CARPENTER FAMILY - RI to NY
Date: 99-05-04 10:52:41 EDT
From: LMORE@worldnet.att.net (Lawrence Gordon More)
To: JRCRIN001 (John R. Carpenter)
From: M Burton
To: LMORE@worldnet.att.net
Subject: Re: CARPENTER FAMILY - RI to NY
Date: Sunday, May 02, 1999 11:56 AM
Ok, Larry, I went through my notes on the Carpenters and the Coles families.
This is what I have:
Phoebe was the daughter of Samuel Coles, born 1668, died October 7, 1723, who married Elizabeth Albertson, born March 16, 1670, and died Dec. 20, 1723. They married 1693. Samuel and Phoebe were both born in Musketa Cove. Samuel was the oldest son of Daniel Coles and Mahershallalhashbaz Gorton. If you are interested, somewhere i have a story of her name, but it comes from the Bible. She was the daughter of Samuel Gorton of Warwick, RI. Elizabeth Albertson was the daughter of Derick Albertson and someone whose name I have listed only as Wilmett. I don't remember anything about the name, but there are Willetts in the area about that time, so it could be a version of that.
Daniel Coles was the son of Robert Coles and Mary Hauxhurst or Hawxhurst. He was born about 1637, probably in Ipswich, MA.
Robert Coles came to America with the Winthrop fleet in 1630, and went to Massachusetts. He followed Roger Williams when he went to Rhode Island and is mentioned in the "Initial Deed" of 1638 of that settlement. He died in 1654.
When Joseph Carpenter bought the original land from the Indians, he was then granted the patent and took on four partners. They were Nathaniel Coles, Abia Carpenter (his brother-in-law), Thomas Townsend, and Robert Coles. They were the original "Five Proprietors". Soon after, Daniel Coles replaced Abia, and Townsend's interests were transferred to Nicholas Simkins.

Nathaniel, Daniel and Robert Coles were all sons of Robert Coles, who was the original immigrant of the family. The older Robert Coles also had a brother Samuel who came to America, so don't get too confused if you run into the same names.
Much of this information is from "Long Island: A History of Nassau and Suffolk and Nassau", Vol. I. edited by Paul Bailey, published by Lewis Historical Publishing Co. 1949. The author had access to original journals written by the Coles Brothers and Joseph Carpenter.
Hope this answers your questions, but if you have more, let me know.
Maybe I have the answer.
Marilyn Carpenter Burton
>Reply-To:
>To:
>Subject: Re: CARPENTER FAMILY - RI to NY
>Date: Mon, 26 Apr 1999 09:55:42 -0500
>Re: CARPENTER FAMILY - RI to NY posted by Anita Crabtree on November 10,
>1998 at 21:14:40:
>Anita, I decended from Timothy to Samuel, to Samuel, to William, to Ward,
>who's daughter married Homer R. Frost of Tarrytown, NY. Homer being a
>decnedant of William Frost who's name appears on the deed to the original
>Quaker Long Island settlement, as negociated by Captian John Underhill. I
>am at a dead end on the ancestors of phebe Coles, have you any information
>on this?
>Thank you for your time
>Larry More

---

226. **Ephraim or Emphraim Carpenter**

Number 74 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher maybe wrong. See granfather's notes.

Per the Carpenter Family book, He is believed to have moved to Orange county, NY and one of his daughters married a Cole, so the book notes.

---

234. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 82 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below. She probably died young per the Carpenter Family book.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher maybe wrong. See grandfather's notes.

---

82. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 27 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

85. **Benedict Carpenter**

Number 30 (page 76) in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

WEB PAGE:
http://www.usgennet.org/~ahnydutc/oblongmarriages1.htm
Marriages from the Oblong Monthly Meeting, Dutchess, NY, Part I

LDS Film # 873511, Records of Josephine Frost.
Benedict Carpenter of Scarsdale married Abigail Ferriss of Oblong.
Married, 15 of 12m, 1767, at Oblong, Dutchess, NY.

Benedict Carpenter (father of James) and James Carpenter (son-in-law of Benjamin) are listed as the bondsmen for settling Benjamin Townsend's estate in 1775, showing the families are interconnected.

CENSUS: 1790
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: New Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States
Note:
Page: 61
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 1
GS Film Number: 0568141
Digital Folder Number: 005157133
Image Number: 00426
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKK-HSH : accessed 16 March 2016), Benedict Carpenter, 1790.

Hannah Haviland

She died leaving 3 children.

Abigail Horton

Abigail may have been the daughter of Joseph Horton.
DEATH: Per minutes of the Friend's Meeting at Purchase indicate death and burial dates.

---

245. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 92 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Page 117 has additional information. She and her husband were farmers at North Castle. The Purchase Meeting Record shows the following witnesses at the marriage, viz: Joseph, Daniel, Samuel, Elizabeth, Abigail, Leah and Sarah Carpenter.

---

246. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 93 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

Abigail Farris

Abigail married first William Ferris then Benjamin (should be Benedict) Carpenter.
DEATH: Per minutes of the Friend's Meeting at Purchase indicate death and burial dates. Also she was about 55 years of age.

Elizabeth Wanser

She married a "Wanser" of Musketa Cove and was a widow when she married Benedict Carpenter.

---

87. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 32 (on page 55) in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Page 55. More detail on page 78., but NO family given.

COMMENT: possible twin to brother Robert?

Joseph Carpenter was in Brandon's Brook near Rye, Westchester, NY in 1718. In 1731, he sold 80 acres of land in North Castle including a grist mill, dwelling and livestock. (See: Westchester County, New York Colony Records, Book G, p.5) In 1746 he went to Covington, Augusta county, VA with his neighbor and cousin Peter Wright. About 1752, his nephew Zophar Carpenter also came to Augusta County, VA. In 1759 he served in Capt. Dickerson's Rangers. He was given 200 acres of land in 1774 for his services.
In 1769, Botetourt County was formed from part of Augusta County.
Joseph Carpenter's family built Fort Carpenter near Covington in the 1740s.
Joseph served in the French and Indian War, was a surveyor of land patents, a road supervisor, served on juries, and served in the American Revolution as a patriot. (See: Evelyn Harlow Carpenter, "The Carpenters of Fort Carpenter"; Mattie Belle Carpenter Ross, "My Ancestry" (1974); the records of the State library in Richmond, VA; records of Botetourt County in Fincastle, VA); and Lyman Chalkley, "Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Records of Augusta County, Virginia (Richmond, VA 1965) Vol. I, p. 116.

SEE: Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal, Vol. 5, Winter 1994, Number 8, page 519. Article by Raymond George Carpenter proving lineage of the VA Carpenters to the New York Carpenters.

NAME: John L. Carpenter of NH indicates that Joseph's middle name was "Covington." Other records show it as "Cole" or "Coles." However, no proof was given anywhere of a middle name.
Too often a middle name would appear to be was added above the name on the old family group record to distinguish him from another Joseph (IE by location and in some cases by mother's maiden name) and it some how stuck when digitized. Go figure.

MARRIAGE: bef 29 Nov 1751. On that date Joseph was made legal guardian of Judith Scott's three children. She was the widow of John Scott.

BOOK: See page 15 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
!Page 35; Researching the Virginia / West Virginia Carpenters is a frustrating undertaking. These were hardy, adventuresome pioneers who were subject to the rigors of survival and too preoccupied with fighting Indians, wild animals and the elements of nature to pursue the refinements of civilization such as education, law, et cetera, to leave much in the way of written legacy. Census information and other vital statistics including birth, death, marriage and military are largely fragmentary or nonexistent. Traditional testimony and county histories are frequently conflicting and a preponderance of common given names (particularly in the same generation!) only adds to the confusion- yet the effort must be extended if one is to know and success can be realized through careful, objective and analytical examination of whatever data is available. Such logical and conscientious reconstruction will accommodate any

previously unknown evidence, easily and without alteration.
The pioneering Joseph (Coles) Carpenter first sojourned in the Big Bend country of the Jackson River in the early spring of 1746 accompanied by his good friend, neighbor and cousin, Peter Wright. They claimed "tomahawk rights" to two large tracts of land then cleared patches of ground, made brush fences and planted corn in preparation for their families relocation in the fall. A traditional account has Joseph's family finding a young buffalo in the fields upon their return and the "bill of fare" for the approaching winter was "steak rather than corn pone". They survived by hunting and fishing and whatever they could trade for with the Indians of the area.

(NOTE: See also: ANNALS of BATH COUNTY VIRGINIA, By OREN F. MORTON, B. Lit., Chapter XXV. The Families of Greater Bath, page 191. This gives a similar story and notice of another Joseph Carpenter who had been an indentured servant from England - not related to the first Joseph Carpenter.)

Joseph was born about 1693 at Musketa Cove in New York Colony and died before 1784 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was a fourth generation descendant of both the Providence, Rhode Island and the Rehoboth, Massachusetts branches of the English Carpenter family in America. His line of descent was Joseph (14) Carpenter,of Nathaniel (13), of Joseph (12), of William (11) Carpenter of Providence, Rhode Island as per Raymond George Carpenter's updates in The Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal. Joseph (12) Carpenter married Hannah (12) Carpenter, his second cousin. She was the daughter of William (11) Carpenter of Rehoboth, Massachusetts who was a first cousin of William 0 1) of Providence, Rhode Island.

There were evidently four Carpenter settlements, all circa the early 1750's and within thirty-five or so miles of each other. "Fort Carpenter", so-called, was on the river. It was occupied by Joseph and his family- children, "mostly grown and married before coming to Virginia". His wife, maiden name undiscovered, was already deceased before the move to Virginia. Solomon Carpenter had a homestead at Low Moor; Zophar Carpenter at Mallow and Nicholas Carpenter at White Sulphur Springs.

Solomon Carpenter was one of Joseph's older sons and Zophar Carpenter was (page 36) Joseph's nephew (son of Joseph's brother, Robert). The relationship of Nicholas Carpenter (if any) to the Jackson River Carpenters has not been determined.

Nicholas may have descended from German Carpenters (nee, Zimmerman) as did another Nicholas and a Christopher Carpenter who settled in the northern part of western Virginia at a little later date. More research is necessary to identify Nicholas!

Boutwell Dunlap, a genealogist of considerable note in the area of Covington, said that Joseph (14) Carpenter had the following issues; Joseph, Frances Elizabeth, Solomon, Hannah, William, Jeremiah, Thomas, Benjamin and John in his writings in two books. He also thought that Joseph (14) had a brother, Solomon, who came with him from New York to Virginia. Dunlap speculated that Zophar might also be a son (14), but this was proven not to be the case. Jeremiah and John may have been sons-in-law of Joseph (14); namely, Jeremiah Seeley and John Mann. Jeremiah Seeley was almost assuredly the "Jeremiah" who came to Virginia in 1748. William is not found in any original source record such as court decisions, land transactions etc.

Joseph (14) married Judith, the widow of John Scott, prior to 27 March 1752 when he was appointed guardian to her three young sons. Their names were John, James and Benjamin. It is very likely that they were called "Carpenter" by name and that some Carpenter lines are not Carpenter at all, but the descendants of this John Scott!

Page 37: By 1752 several Carpenter families were pretty well established in the vicinity of the Big Bend of the Jackson River from the present-day site of Covington to White Sulphur Springs. Solomon (15) probably preceded his father, Joseph (14), into the area by a couple of years- approximately 1744. Joseph (14) arrived in 1746 as did his other children; Joseph (15), Thomas (15), Nathaniel (15) and Frances Elizabeth (15)with her husband, John Mann. Hannah (15) and her husband, Jeremiah Seeley, came in 1748. Nicholas (relationship

undetermined), his wife, Kate (maiden name unknown) and two young sons passed through the Carpenter settlements seeking land for himself about 1748 also. Zophar (15) Carpenter (nephew of Joseph (14) and his family (little has been found on this group) were the last to relocate at Mallow in 1752.

The Carpenters lived in relative peace on their farms until the middle of September 1756. There were the usual activities in firming up their homesteads such as construction, clearing land, cultivating and harvesting. Food supplies were supplemented by hunting, fishing and trapping. Trade and occasional contact with the (Page 38) Indians was common and uneventful. The Augusta Court summoned Joseph (Jr.) (14) on August 21, 1755 for selling munitions to the Indians and found him guilty, although his punishment is not made clear. "Fort Carpenter" was moved to higher ground at least once during this time period because of flooding and Joseph (14) married again.

(NOTE:
BOOK: ANNALS of BATH COUNTY VIRGINIA, By OREN F. MORTON, B. Lit.,
Of the Indian raids into Bath, the earliest we can locate took place near the middle of September, 1756. Within or very near the present county limits, and mainly along Jackson's River, nine men, one woman, and three children were killed, and two men were wounded. Among the slain were Ensign Humphrey Madison, John Byrd, Nicholas Carpenter, James Mayse, and James Montgomery. Joseph Carpenter, David Galloway, and a Mrs. McConnell were captured, but got away. Mrs. Byrd, Mrs. George Kincaid, Mrs. Persinger, and 25 boys and girls were taken to the Indian towns in Ohio. Among the children were six Byrds, five Carpenters, and two Persingers.)

Page 43: There weren't many Indians in the area when Joseph (Sr.)(13) made the first settlement west of the Cowpasture River in Virginia. They were woodland Indians; Mingo and Delaware and other families of the Shawnee. The area that Joseph chose on the big bend of the Jackson River was considered part of their hunting grounds and the mineral spring some thirty-five miles away was almost a holy place. They did frequent the region on occasion for therapy for a myriad of infirmities and to hunt. No great note was made of the first few frontiersmen and settlers but as the encroachment increased they became alarmed and, agitated by both the British and the French, hostile. With the beginning of the French and Indian War, forays into the border regions of Virginia increased. Homesteads in the outlying regions were raided, cabins were burned, occupants were killed and scalped or taken prisoner for adoption into the tribe, ransom or later torture and death. The following is a traditional account of the mid-September Indian attack at Fort Carpenter on the Jackson River.

The Carpenters had a fort or at least a very strong log house that was used as a fort to protect them from the Indians when they first settled on the Jackson River. It was about 16 by 20 feet and built something like a blockhouse with a huge sleeping loft extending out over all four of the walls. Openings were left in the chinks of the gable logs and holes drilled in the floors of the overhang so the Carpenters could shoot out or down at Indians trying to burn them out. There were two small windows or openings at either end of the house that could be shuttered from the inside. A huge fireplace and chimney made out of ledge stones and mortared with clay and wood ashes was directly across from the front door. The rocks in the chimney were stepped off on one side to make a ladder to the loft. The doorway was only five foot tall so that anyone entering would have to duck their head. The door was oak, six inches thick and could be heavily barred with a log from the inside. It was sturdy as possible.

Some fifty or so Shawnee attacked the Carpenter fort when the French and Indian War started. The settlers had been warned of a possible Indian intrusion into the area and had gathered at the Carpenter cabin for mutual defense. The house had been moved to higher ground because of flooding, and there was a natural (Page 44) drainage ditch of sorts around it that had been converted into an earthworks during previous threats. Several "shebangs" had been set up in the yard to accommodate all of the people who had rallied there. Less than a dozen men manned the fortifications.

There were about twenty-five women and children in the compound. Most of

the crops had been harvested and stored. Many of the more able men were out hunting to add to the food stores for winter. There had been no sign of Indians. Perhaps the defenders were too relaxed. Children were playing in the fields. Nicholas (Carpenter - relationship unknown) and his two sons, unapprised of the danger, arrived seeking someone to assist with his harvest.

Indians usually attack at dawn. The night had passed uneventfully, and it was late morning. The Shawnee had used the darkness to get in as close to the cabin as they could and were lying in the surrounding forest waiting for the most opportune time to attack. There was some confusion- not panic- as the battle began. Some men met the charge at the dirt wall. Others herded everyone into the fort. The Indians came in from all directions.

The skirmish didn't last long. Those who weren't killed or captured in the initial charge could only hold their position for a few hours. The stone chimney was pulled down leaving a huge opening in the wall where the fireplace had been. Nine men were killed, scalped and their bodies mutilated. Nicholas Carpenter was among them- the only Carpenter man killed! Stephen Sewell, James Mayse, James Montgomery, Nicholas Nutt, John Byrd, George Kincaid, a man named Boyle and another named Fry were the other defenders killed. Everyone else, including Joseph (14) Carpenter, was taken prisoner. Several children named Byrd, five children called Carpenter and two Persinger children were among the fifteen abducted by the Indians.

The captives were linked chain gang fashioned by ropes in four groups and forced marched the rest of that day toward the Great Kanawah that would take them west to Ohio country. Joseph (14) Carpenter supposedly escaped the second night that the group camped. He had hidden a small pen knife in his hair, managed to free himself and slip away under the cover of darkness. Some will say that he bargained for his release (he had been tried and convicted of selling guns, powder and shot to some Indians about a year previously), but by the time he got back to the scene of the slaughter and rounded up a posse of men, including some sons, it was too late to pursue the rapidly moving red men. They had more than a two day head start.

A few of these captives were eventually repatriated during Colonel Boquet's expedition into Ohio for that purpose in 1764. Jeremiah (16) and his brother Solomon (16) Carpenter were among those so released. Most of them were never heard of again, having been adopted into the tribes as sons and replacements for fallen warriors as well as wives for the braves. Some may have been sold to other Indians Page 45) and some were surely killed. For most, their fate remains forever unknown!

MARRIAGE: Third Marriage to Damis Smith? See E-Mail forwarded below.
On Thu, 27 Aug 1998 John L. Carpenter writes:
John, Every since I have been researching the Carpenter's it says that his wife probably died before he came to Virginia, name unknown. Later word of mouth history, kept saying that the name of Damis was associated with his wife. But no one knew just how. They assumed it was a surname. And I also thought that might be the case. I searched for Damis in all states, and found none. Then in the Scotch-Irish Chronicles I found where my John Mann's son, John Mann, Jr. had married to Damis (_____) and she later married Joseph Carpenter.
So there is the name of Damis that was connected with Joseph's unknown wife in New York. But since this Damis married John Carpenter in ?Virginia and not in New York, then he still must have a wife un-named who died in New York. Or they married in New York and removed to Va. after. ???
1 John Mann, Jr. b: 1725 in Ireland d: 10 Oct 1774
+Damis Unknown m: in Botetourt Co. Va.
The only question here is since John died in 1774, they must have divorced. Since he is not dead. His father John Mann, Sr. died 28 May 1749 do not think she would have waited 15 yrs. to remarry so it must be a marriage to John Mann, Jr. 20 Nov. 1764; John Mann, wife Damis, relinguished of dower. Damis now married to Joseph Carpenter. John Mann, Sr. married Francis Elizabeth Carpenter, his first cousin, their daughter, Elizabeth Mann,

married my Jeremiah Carpenter of Braxton Co. WV.
Until we can find something to change the Scotch-Irish Chronicles then we must say Damis was the wife of Joseph Carenter, Sr. and fist wife of John Mann, Sr. In the Early New York Marriages I found this Joseph Carpenter & Darkis Smith m: 27 May 1767 in New York, perhaps someone copied the dates wrong. and it was 1764 or 63, just guessing. But some descendants have suggested that Damis's maiden name was Smith. But they never showed any sources. The name could have been Darkis or Damis, you know how it gets mis-typed, or was hard to read, and this is what they put down. But this again is just a theory until I find some more information if ever. Been looking for 30 years, but never had the net, and so much information available before. Donna.

E-MAIL: Mon, 6 Nov 2000 From: "Paul & Lola Mowrey"
To: "John Carpenter" --> now at @cox.net
Hey John,
I have reviewed and corrected the offerings of virtually all of the better known, present day
Carpenter researchers at their request; however, your text file on the descendents of
Joseph Carpenter of the Jackson River is rather voluminious (767 pages with index
according to my printer) so that I must decline an immediate overview at this time.
Genealogy is but one of my sundry avocations. I skimmed it as soon as it was printed and
promise to comment on it in the future as time and circumstances permit. The mundane
tasks of everyday living are my present preoccupations. I am currently cutting firewood for
the coming winiter. Being a die- hard conservative, I refuse to pay the ridiculous prices for
gas and fuel oil that are anticipatied for the approaching year.
I do not edit for Terry Lee Carpenter or Richard Llewellyn Carpenter. They really don't
need it. Both are only interested in the truth- whatever that might be. Their personalities are
quite different, but both are outstanding researchers and gentlemen in my humble
estimation. I would like to think that I have contributed as much to their line of thinking as
they have to mine. We differ but will alter our point of view upon the presentation of original
source evidence to the contrary.
Anyone would be well advised to pay attention to these two! They are not infallible. Do yo
know anyone who is? I can personally assure you that when in doubt they check it out by
returning to the original source rather than plagerized repetitions of old erroneous
conclusions of people who make up the history of our Carpenter progenitors as they
proceed to fit their preconceptions rather than pursue the quest for truth and objectivity.
I shall make some general observations that you should not percieve adversely or
negatively. They are not tendered to be that way. One's "agenda" is of small consequence
to me. If anything I say is helpful to you, I'm glad. If you choose to totally disregard this
missive, so be it. Advice is always free.

Your report has to be very confusing to most ordinary people who are interested in researching the Carpenters. The average person has difficulty in sorting things out when there are so many diverse choices. I can't really see how this could be remedied considering what you are attempting to accomplish but fell that you need to be aware of the obvious situation.

Some of your major contributors are very prone to method error. I am not questioning their sincerity, effort or intentions, but if one commences with a flawed premise, then anything that follows is also flawed. To repeat a priven mistake numerous times does not make it a fact. To illustrate: If anyone can show me a middle name for Joseph Carpenter of the Jackson River, I will be very shocked, but appreciative. I have never found any!

Many of the sources quoted in your work are not very reliable. De Hass, Sutton, House, Bishop and others of their ilk are interesting and good for starting points, but not very factual. Does literary license permit excessive liberalism of fact and repetition of proven mistakes? I think not. These books aren't Bibles!

Here are just a few of the things that we do not know. Someone has yet to prove them. We cannot prove that Joseph of the Jackson River is connected to the English Carpenters of New York. Neither can we prove many of his children as listed by Boutwell Dunlap. We have not proven that Solomon was a son of Joseph. He could have been a brother. The North Carolina Carpenters cannot be traced to Joseph. That hasn't been proven despite what you or I or anybody else thinks.With all due respect to Raymond George and James Ausie Carpenter, I am becoming more and more convinced that they have not proven lineage to Joseph Carpenter of the Jackson River! Anyone of us should be able to write a small book on just the things that we don't know or can't prove about this huge and much discussed extended family.

We can prove Jeremiah Carpenter's parents (Chalkley's records). We can prove that Solomon was in what is now Hampshire County, West Virginia before Joseph (came to the Jackson River Solomon' marriage). We can prove Solomon's wife (will of William Hughes). We can prove the name of Jeremiah Carpenter's wife, Elizabeth Hamm (Alderson's marriage book/Virginia Archives). We can prove, without question, all of Jeremiah Carpenter and Elizabeth Hamm's children (Braxton County, West Virginia deed books). All of the deeds relating to the Partition of 1845 will hold up in any court of law. We can prove that there was one, and only one, Jeremiah Carpenter of the proper age and circumstance in this period of

history to be our Jeremiah of Braxton County. Only he was captured by the Shawnee,
remained a prisoner of them for several years and was later repatriated (Colonel Henry
Bouguet's Papers, library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan). Read them for
yourself. They were returned from England in1956! Do not be misled.
If there were more than one Jeremiah of the proper age and circumstance to be our
Jeremiah of Braxton County, then why is the Jeremiah (and Solomon) who was captured by
the Indains in mid-September of 1756 in the attack of so-called Fort Carpenter and released
at Fort Pitt in 1764/65, ignored. Let's have some proof.
Jeremiah said that he was 12 years old (born 1752 or 1753 at the latest, depending on
the month and day of his birth). Did he lie? Half of the people who were taken prisoner in
1756 (original list of casualties and captives, circa 1757) were released by Bouquet's
expedition into Ohio. Is this mere coincidence? Are some Carpenter tree climbers
experiencing denial symptoms? Sorry- I had to say that. Please forgive?
I love oral tradition. My family has hundreds of stories handed down from ancestors-
Mowrey, Carpenter and others. Most of these can be verified by fact; however, some are so
ludicrous that they shouldn't be repeated! Virginia (Carpenter) Nine, a mutual cousin of the
wife and me and a granddaughter of Squirrely Bill said it best, "Not all B.S. degrees are
earned in college". She wasn't referring to Bachelors of Science. We all must strive to
separate fact from fiction. Someone still has to prove to me that a William, brother or
cousin of my Jeremiah, ever existed.
The German Carpenters (nee, Zimmerman) are giving me fits; however, Terry, Dick, I and hopefully many others are working diligently to resolve these problems. Hopefully, I can clarify or eliminate some of the other minor discrepencies in your treatise at a future time.
Take care, Paul.

E-MAIL: From: "Deb Wake"
To:
Sent: Wednesday, July 24, 2002 6:47 AM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Fw: Joseph Coles Carpenter Going from NY to VA
> ...
> Send her to:
> http://www.rootsweb.com/~chalkley/ volume 1
> It would appear that her Carpenters were in Augusta Co VA for at least a while:
> http://www.rootsweb.com/~chalkley/volume_1/or10_130.htm
> Court Order Book X
> pages 130-133 16 September 1766 through 23 March 1767
> lists Carpenter surveyors in Fort Defiance to Handley's Mill
> page 130:
> NOVEMBER 19, 1766.
> (339) Road to be viewed from Wm. Elliott's to McCutcheon's Mill, thence
> thro' Buffalo Gap.
> (340) Joseph Carpenter, Sr., and Wm. Whooley appointed road surveyors from
> Fort Defiance to Handley's Mill, with these workers and their tithables:
> Peter Wright, Solomon, Thomas, Nathaniel Carpenter, John Umphries, Thos.

> Carpenter, Zopher Carpenter, Ezekiel Johnston, Edward and John McMullin,
> James Williams, Joseph Leeper, John Fieler, William Christian and Peter
> Whooley, Wm. McMurry, Thos. Wright, Rob. Galesby, Pat. Corrigan and Joseph
> Carpenter, Jr.
> (340) Wm. Herbert, gent., qualified administrator of Robert Andrew. George
> Forbes, appraiser.
> (341) Hannah Hoffman, a witness about to remove out of Colony.
> (342) Hook vs. John Ritchie.--Defendant delivered up to Sheriff.
> Deb Wake
> Richmond, VA
> swake@earthlink.net
> researching Zimmerman/ Carpenter in Rockingham Co VA

http://genealogytrails.com/vir/alleghany/history.html
Alleghany CountyA Centennial History of Alleghany County, VirginiaBy Oren F. Morton, B., Lit.Dayton, Virginia, J. K. Reubush Company 1923Transcribed by N. Piper and K. Torp for Genealogy Trails...
When did the very earliest settlers come into the Alleghany area? It is possible to give a very close answer. Alexander Dunlap located near the site of Goshen about 1742. We are told he was the earliest settler on the Great Calfpasture, and that no one had yet located any father west. A few men had cabins on the Cowpasture in 1745. These settlers came in 1744, possibly in 1743. Joseph Carpenter came with Peter Wright from New York in the spring of 1746. We have no knowledge of any earlier permanent settlers on the lower course of Jackson's River. A number of homeseekers came in 1746, or very shortly afterward, and when the Indian war of 1754 broke out, there was quite a settlement on Jackson's River within the Alleghany area and on the lower course of Dunlap Creek....
The long survey of 782 acres taken by Joseph Carpenter began very near the railroad bridge at the south border of Covington, and extended down the river so as to include the ben beginning near the mouth of Potts Creek. The Carpenter holdings also took in the fine bottom on the south side of the railroad at Mallow Station. In 1764 the pioneer divided 464 acres equally between his sons, Joseph, Jr., and Solomon, each paying a consideration of ten pounds. But in 1773 Solomon sold 160 acres to his brother-in-law, John Mann, for 130 pounds. A year earlier this piece had been purchased at public sale by William Hughart for ninety pounds ($300). John Mann had already bought 230 in 1762 for seventy pounds. Jeremiah Seeley, another son-in-law, took a survey of 100 acres at the mouth of Dry Run in 1754. But Seeley left the neighborhood during the Indian war and the land was patented by Peter Wright....
The following particulars are from some of the early deeds recorded in Botetourt.Dennis Callaghan bought of Hugh McDonald and Mary, his wife, seventy acres on Ugly, surveyed 1773. Price, 100 pounds.Michael Cairns from Bedford bought of Jeremiah Seeley and Hannah, his wife, for 350 pounds, fourteen acres of the homestead adjoining Robert Shanklin, 1771. The high price is because of depreciated paper money.Jeremiah Carpenter of Greenbrier, for 300 pounds, bought of Moses Mann, son of John, deceased, and Fanny, wife of Moses, 160 acres, 1779.Thomas Carpenter bought of William P. Martin of Halifax county 115 acres on Potts Creek, 1787 for 100 pounds.In 1787 John Craig gave power of attorney to Moses Mann to sell his half interest in a place on Brush Creek, a branch of Dunlap. The other half interest belonged to Joseph Hunter, a tory.John Dickenson of Augusta bought of Jeremiah and Hannah Seeley, 1772, 200 acres on Falling Spring Run for 100 pounds.James Elliott bought of William Mann and Jean his wife, 1773, for fifty-five pounds, forty-nine acres on Jackson's River below the mouth of Back Creek.David Glassburn bought of Thomas Carpenter, 1784, fifty acres on Jackson's River for 100 pounds.William Griffith bought of James Milligan and Elizabeth his wife, 1776, for 103 pounds, forty-four acres on the Cowpasture, patented 1767.Aron Hughes bought of William Gillespie and Mary his wife, 1780, for 10,000 pounds (depreciated money), 320 acres on the Cowpasture.Andrew Kincade bought of William Hamilton of Grenbrier, 1780, for 400 pounds, 283 acres on Jackson's River.William Kincade bought of Andrew Kincade and Mary his wife, 1785, for 200 pounds, 110 acres of Jackson's River.William Larence bought of James Robison and Elizabeth his wife, 1775, ninety-five acres on west side Camp Mountain for ninety-five pounds.Michael Mallow bought of Zopher Carpenter and Mary his wife and David Glassburn and Elizabeth his wife, 1789, 130 acres on north side Jackson's River for 275 pounds....
We next mention the land patents in the Alleghany area granted prior to 1770. Names of patentee, position, acreage, and date of patent are given in consecutive order.Abercromby, Robert - East side Jackson's River at mouth Falling Spring - 320 - 1760.Armstrong, Archibald - Jackson's River - 254 - 1760Armstrong, Robert - Jackson's River - 270 - 1760.Beard, James - NW side lower Pasture river - 24 - 1763.Carpenter, Joseph - Jackson's River - 782 - 1750.Carpenter, Zopher - NW side Jackson's River - 135 - 1763...
In 1762 the Carpenter brothers were credited four shillings (sixty-seven cents) a pound for their beaver skins. To make and nail 100 clapboards cost $1.46 in our money in 1767.
...
Chapter VTWENTY YEARS OF INDIAN TROUBLE...

Carpenter's fort was probably no more than a fortified house. It stood on a low bluff near the mouth of Potts Creek. The abundance of arrowheads and the fine specimens of stone implements found in the vicinity indicate a flint quarry, or more probably an aboriginal village.But according to Hugh Paul Taylor, who should be excellent authority, another Carpenter's fort stood on the bottom at Low Moor that was afterward the Karnes place.At the McKinney farm on the Cowpasture is a remnant of a fortified stone(?) house. On the bluff above the mill of McAlllister and Bell at Coavington was a blockhouse, which is distinctly remembered by John W. Bell....
In its session of August 21, 1755, the Augusta court summoned Joseph Carpenter to answer the charge of selling ammunition to the Indians. He replied that he did not know the natives he thus supplied were hostile. Yet within one month, Captain John Dickinson had a "scrimmage" with nine Indians, killing one of them and losing one of his own force. This collision probably took place on the Greenbrier.If we follow the document known as the Preston Register- and its authority is very high-the most destructive raid upon Jackson's River occurred near the middle of September, 1756. On the 11th or 12th of that month, Ensign Madison was killed, probably near Fort Dinwiddie, which stood northwest of Warm Springs. Two days later, nine persons were killed. These were Nicholas Carpenter, Stephen Sewell, James Mayse, James Montgomery, Nicholas Nutt, John Byrd, George Kincaid, Mr. Boyle, and a man named Fry. Joseph Swope and a man named Wilson were wounded. The captives were Mrs. Byrd and six children, Mrs. Kincaid and three children, Mrs. Persinger and two children, and five children of Charles Boyle; also a young son of Swope, and two boys named Brown. Joseph Carpenter, David Calloway, and Mr. McConnell, and a Carpenter boy were captured, but escaped....
According to the narrative by Taylor, three men, named Pitman, Swope, and Pack, were trapping beaver on New River. Here they detected a war party of fifty Delawares. The band divided, about twenty proceeding in the direction of Jackson's River, the others toward Catawba Creek. To give warning to the settlements, Swope and Pack ran in the latter direction and Pitman in the former. The first band came down Dunlap Creek, crossed Jackson's River above Fort Young, and went on by night to Solomon Carpenters' place on the Low Moor bottom, the blockhouse being in charge of a man named Brown. The attack was made in the daytime. All the white people were in the fields except two of Brown's sons, young Jeremiah Carpenter, and a woman. The three boys were captured. Brown carried the news to Fort Young, but as only a few men were there, a messenger hurried to Fort Dinwiddie, where Captain Audley Paul was stationed. That officer gave pursuit with twenty men, and on Indian Creek in Monroe he met Pitman, who had been running all night, and now joined the pursuers. The band that committed the havoc on Jackson's River was not overtaken. The other band, however, was found encamped at the mouth of Indian Creek. Paul and his men waited until daybreak and then fired a volley, not knowing the Indians had three prisoners. The attack would have had better success but for the impetuosity of a soldier named John McCollum, afterward killed in the battle of Point Pleasant. He yelled out, "Take steady aim and send them to hell." The Indians were thus given notice, and though several were killed most of them got away. A captive taken on the Roanoke was rescued, as was also Catharine Gum, a servant to Captain Paul.After this disaster, a council of war was advised that forty men be stationed at Fort Breckenridge....
Chapter VIBEFORE 1822...
This region seems to have been nearly free from tory disturbances, such as took place on the South Branch to the northward or in Montgomery county to the southward. In fact, the only exception of which we have documentary knowledge is related by Colonel George Skillern, whose plantation was about two miles above Buchanan. In a letter to the governor of Virginia, dated June 26,1781, he states that about four years earlier, Captain Lapsley had taken Solomon Carpenter and Samuel Lyons as recruits, telling them they were to have three and one-half shilling a day as members of General Washington's bodyguard. On their arrival at army headquarters in New Jersey, the men found this representation untrue. They then deserted, came home, and hid in the mountains. At the date of the letter it was supposed there were forty to fifty of the refugees. Attempts to disperse them and capture their leader had failed. Carpenter and Lyons came to Skillern's house under a flag, offering to serve two years in the militia, subject to call, or to join George Rogers Clark for two years. Skillern recommends that the terms be accepted. Carpenter, a bold, daring, active man, had lived among the Indians, and intimated that if his proposition was not accepted he would go back to them. His comrades were active woodsmen, well armed with rifles, and might be a source of danger. The writer adds that there were parties of tories and deserters in the counties of Montgomery and Washington, and that they were probably in correspondence with one another....
Items from the order-books of Botetourt, in 1770-1780, are these:...
Thomas Carpenter recommended as ensign, 1779.

MORE:
See: Records in Augusta County, VA at:
https://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:John_Mann_%2862%29
Page 403.--20th August, 1760. Widow Swoob's appraisement, by Jos. Carpenter, Peter Wright, Jno. Mann.
Vol. 1 - MARCH, 1764 (C). - John Mann vs. Jeremiah Seely.--Ejected, 25th May, 1763. Fort Young.

Page 873.--20th May, 1765. Same (from Joseph Carpenter, Sr.) to Solomon Carpenter, planter, £10, 160 acres, John Man's line. Delivered: Wm. Huggart, 4th November, 1772.
Vol. 2 - McDowell vs. Robinson--O. S. 27; N. S. 9--Bill dated 5th May, 1791. Elizabeth McDowell, widow of James McDowell, who died October, 1771, intestate, leaving an only son James, an infant. Samuel McDowell of Kentucky, brother of James, qualified with Elizabeth, as Admrs. Deposition of Samuel McDowell in Mercer County, Kentucky, 20th November, 1792. Elizabeth brought suit in Botetourt in 1772, against Solomon Carpenter, which was tried in 1784. Solomon died before 1784 intestate, leaving several children, of whom Thomas was oldest; also a son, Jeremiah Carpenter. John Carpenter was son and heir of Thomas Carpenter. Copy of deed, 12th August, 1779. Moses Mann, son and heir of John Mann, dec'd, of Botetourt, and Fanny, his wife, to Jeremiah Carpenter of Greenbrier County. Proved in Botetourt, August, 1779.
Also on that page ...
Acquisition of Land from Chalkley's:
Page 487.--17th August, 1762. Joseph Carpenter to John Mann, £70, 230 acres on Jackson's River.
Ironically, the detail listed above is not listed on the related report for Joseph Carpenter at:
https://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:Joseph_Carpenter_%284%29

Ironically, the detail listed above is not listed on the related report for Joseph Carpenter at:
https://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:Joseph_Carpenter_%284%29
And weirdly, on the page for Solomon Carpenter, son of Joseph (above), does not have Jeremiah listed as a son. And the wording contained in the "Vol. 2" paragraph does indicate that Jeremiah is a son!
https://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:Solomon_Carpenter_%281%29

Frances Elizabeth Dames

NAME: Possibly "Francis Elizabeth Dames" per the Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal, Vol. 5, Winter 1994, Number 8, page 519.
Per AF: "Elizabeth".

---

248. **Thomas Carpenter**

CAUTION:
SEE NOTE BELOW.
The information in the next paragraph MIGHT indicate a mixing of 2 Thomas Carpenters;

Thomas served in Captain William Preston's Company of Rangers in 1759 or earlier during the French and Indian Wars. He probably was living in Augusta (Boteourt) County, VA in 1755 where his son was born. There is a Land Bounty in 1759 in Amherst County for what is believed to be for service in the French and Indian War 1759 or earlier than 1756 in Botetourt (then Augusta) County.
In 1765, August 21, Thomas Carpenter bought land in Amherst County, Virginia.
In 1773 he sold property to Samuel Woods in Amherst County. Thomas Carpenter to James Carpenter and d. (G. p. 177) Amherst County.

NOTE:
He was a Patriot. Thomas Carpenter signed the Pettition of Dissenters of Albemarle, Rockingham and Amherst Counties, Virginia on Oct. 25, 1776.
To Thomas Carpenter for 136 pounds of bacon, pr. cert. if. on Januaray 12, 1781. Militia on duty. Five pounds 25 shillings teste William E. Sandidge, clerk, with seal.

SEE:
Deeds, Amherst County, VA, Courthouse; Judge Lyman Chalkey's records of Augusta County, VA, Vol. 1,2,3, page 272; Kegley's Virginia Frontier; letters--Hope Mathews and Richard Charles Carpenter.

NOTE:
Terry Lee Carpenter, of San Antonio, TX (Carpenters of the South) indicates that Sudna (Sudney) was definately NOT a daughter of this Thomas. (The Thomas, the son of Joseph (b. 1693).

He also states very clearly that Kegley's Virginia Frontier does not support this Thomas being born Long Island, NY.

Terry Lee Carpenter indicates that alot of confusion has arisen due to James Ausie Carpenter's Carpenter & Related Family Historical Journal speculations on the ancestry of this family line.

*** Until further research clarifies this line, take this Thomas as very tenative. ***

SPECULATIONS:
Did this Thomas (b. abt. 1713) have a son, Thomas (b. abt. 1729)? Book note below helps this speculation. Listed as this pending clairification.

BOOK: See page 37 (for notes) and page 39 (cited below) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 39: Children of Thomas Carpenter (15), of Joseph (14), of Nathaniel (13). Thomas was married, but his wife and children are presently undiscovered. It is possible that some Carpenter lines that trace their ancestry directly to Joseph may eventually discover that they must first go through a son of Thomas and Thomas to arrive there. Thomas was one of the older sons and could have been born as early as 1713. Where there are few records and children die before parents, there is much speculation as to the actual line of descent- particularly, in some Carpenter families.
Letter dated 25 Jan. 1998: "John, perhaps Benjamin, sons of Thomas, Joseph's oldest son, also lived there for nearly thirty years before moving on to Indiana." ("..." removed to Green county, Kentucky at an undetermined date.")
Per Paul T. Mowrey.

---

251. **Hannah Carpenter**

She and her husband moved to Virginia in 1748.

----- Original Message -----
From: "Terry Carpenter"
To:
Sent: Sunday, March 25, 2007 8:35 AM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Joseph m. DAME & SCOTT
Chalkley's Chronicles does not state that Jeremiah Seeley married Hannah Carpenter in 1746. What it does state is "Jeremiah Seely married the daughter of Joseph Carpenter, lately of the Province of New York. Joseph, in 1746, and after above marriage, moved to Jackson's River, where he and most of his children, then unmarried, settled. Jeremiah came in 1748" -- this is on page 339 of Chalkley's Chronicles, which can be read at
.
There is disagreement in the original documents as to the names of the sons of John Scott. On 29 Nov 1751, Joseph Carpenter was appointed guardian of James, Benjamin, and John Scot, orphans of John Scot [Vol. III, p. 24(405)], but on 21 Nov 1764 Joseph Carpenter was cited as guardian of Joseph, James, and Jacob Scott, orphans of John

Scott [Vol. I, p. 116(162)]. The only one cited
in both is James Scot(t).
Terry Carpenter

Jeremiah Seely

Jeremiah is probably a descendant of Captain Robert Seeley of Mass. and of
Hunington, Long Island, New York.

---

253. **Dr. Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**

NOTE:
Jeremiah was a doctor and a Patriot. He moved to Augusta County, Virginia in
1748 then removed to Greenbrier County. He was a private in Captain John
Lewis's Company, Botetourt County Regiment.

SEE: The Carpenter Family News-Journal, Dec. 1972, page 130; 1779 Jeremiah
Carpenter from Moses Mann Deed Book, 2, pages 430 and 431, Botetourt County
Deeds and Index; letter 9 Oct. 1983 by Richard Charles Carpenter.

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in
Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

BOOK: See page 36-37 of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information
below: This Jeremiah is not listed as child in that record.
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE
VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE
JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

WIKIPEDIA:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Glen_Cove,_New_York
Glen Cove is a city in Nassau County, New York on the North Shore of Long Island.

Glen Cove was used as a port by English migrants from New England and named "Moscheto" before 1668. On May 24, 1668 Joseph Carpenter of Warwick, Rhode Island purchased about 2,000 acres (8.1 km) of land to the northwest of the Town of Oyster Bay from the Matinecock. Later in that year he admitted four co-partners into the project: three Coles brothers, Nathaniel, Daniel, and Robert; and Nicholas Simkins, all residents of Oyster Bay. The five young men named the settlement Musketa Cove. In the Lenape language musketa meant “place of rushes.” The five men are considered the five original proprietors of Musketa Cove Plantation.

In the 1830s, steamboats started regular service on Long Island Sound between New York City and Musketa Cove, arriving at a point still called "The Landing." As "Musketa" was negatively associated with mosquito, in 1834 village residents changed the name to Glen Cove (said to be the misheard suggestion "Glencoe", after the Scottish glen) now Glencoe, Scotland. The village added population as workers arrived for jobs at the Duryea Corn Starch factory, which operated until 1900. The name "Duryea" was once suggested as a village name to replace Mosquito Cove but rejected.

By 1850 the village of Glen Cove had become a popular summer resort community for New York City residents. The Long Island Railroad was extended to Glen Cove in 1867, providing quicker, more frequent service to New York City. The availability of the train and the town's location on Long Island Sound made it attractive to year-round residents, and the population increased. On June 8, 1917, Glen Cove became an independent city, separating from the Town of Oyster Bay after 250 years.

---

255. **Benjamin Carpenter**

NOTE: SEE below for WARNING on linkage to the New England Carpenters.
FAMILIES SPLIT - See RIN 5457 and RIN 127830.
Children moved to 127830.

BOOK: UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 35; "Researching the Virginia / West Virginia Carpenters is a frustrating undertaking." And Y-DNA research is reporting some are Group 2 and many are Group 7. See the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.
http://carpentercousins.com/

Benjamin was married twice. Once in 1770 to Mary then to Sarah. Sarah was the second. AF lists Sarah with 8 children (b. 1770 to 1780).
AF lists Mary with 2 children (1776 & 1778). Children are duplicative.
"The Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal" Vol. 5, Winter 1994/1995, Number 8, page 535-536, Article by Frank Masterson Carpenter (born 1931) were used to clarify which child went to which family.
WILL: Will of Benjamin Carpenter, 1825, did not contain names of several children, who probably were died before 1825.
On March 1, 1779 Benjamin Carpenter bought 140 acres from Samuel Woods and his wife Mary Woods. Was his wife Mary a Woods?
He was a Patriot. He was drafted in 1781 and served in Amherst County, VA Militia at Yorktown surrender of Cornwallis.
SEE: Shenandoah Valley in the Revolution by Boutwell Dunlap which puts this Benjamin and Thomas in this family. See: Deeds, Amherst County, VA, Courthouse, page 318, BKE 1778-1785, Benjamin Carpenter and Ux, Sarey, A.C. to James Littrell L40 70 acres on branch of Short Creek and joining Littrill lines: Chiswell Witt: Abner Witt, Charles Endes, John Witt, Jr., in March of 1789 Benjamin Carpenter owned property near branches of Thresher's Creek and near land of John T. Wilsford.

BOOK: See page 36-37 of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: This Benjamin is not listed as child in that record.
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

WARNING:
E-MAIL: Tue, 12 Sep 2000 From: Alton Carpenter
To: John Carpenter Hi John:
I have unwittingly published what I now believe to be erroneous information concerning the origins of my ancestor Benjamin Carpenter, of Amherst Co., Va.. I used information which I have traced back to Raymond Carpenter in an article which was published in the Carpenter and Related Family Journal. I have examined all of the available evidence and am in agreement with Terry L. Carpenter that there is more information to declaim than to support the premise that Benjamin was a member of the Joseph Carpenter family from New York. Also, I believe, based upon his will, that my Benjamin had only one wife, Mary (?), as his will states. The first wife, Sarah, attributed to him by prior historians was in truth the wife of the Benjamin who died in Ill.. Eaton and Enoch were full brothers to my Hensley Sr..
As far as I can determine, my Benjamin arrived in America from England while he was in his teens, resided in Queen and King Co., Va., and later moved to Amherst Co. Recollections of near kin of Austin Carpenter

recorded by Elsie (Drummond) Carpenter and other descendants of James, although anecdotal, are weighted heavier than the unsupported connections to the N.Y. Carpenters.
As soon as I correct a few dates, I will put revised files on my web sites. I wanted to let you know this as early as possible so you can consider changes in Carpenters 2000 release. Please accept my apology for any inconvenience this may have caused. Again, thanks for your help and participation.
Best Regards, Alton D. Carpenter
MARRIAGE: The above E-MAIL indicates two Benjamin Carpenter families merged together. When further information comes forth they will be split.
JRC 9/2000.FAMILIES SPLIT - See RIN 5457 and RIN 127830 - 4/2009 JRC

COMPARE:
BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

Mary

AFN T7KP-3H (Mary) and MTLD-JM (Mary CARPENTER) are the same person.

---

256. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 37 #6 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY. Per the book on page 37:
Nathaniel was a tithable in Botetourt county, VA in 1770 and 1771 and died circa 1779 when his estate was inventoried in Botetourt county. His father, Joseph, had a brother named Nathaniel who had a will dated 17 Nov. 1758, but not proven until 8 Dec. 1785 in Newcastle, New York. The Nathaniel in Virginia appears to be a son. No family known.

NOTE: Not everyone is happy with the above, believing that this Nathaniel was the son of Nathaniel, not Joseph. jrc 1/98.

Judith

MARRIAGE2: Joseph (14) married Judith, the widow of John Scott, prior to 27 March 1752 when he was appointed guardian to her three young sons. Their names were John (John Scott, Jr), James and Benjamin. It is very likely that they were called "Carpenter" by name and that some Carpenter lines are not Carpenter at all, but the descendants of this John Scott!

Listed as Judith Scott, a widow in the AF. She had 3 children by John Scott and they were raised by her second husband who became their legal guardian.
I received this msg from Gordon on the Judith (_____)
>Scott that married to Joseph Carpenter. Many have speculated
>that John Scott's children went by the name of Carpenter. I
>think this might expell this idea, since he says he descends
>from John Scotts son. I have heard others state that
>Juidth's maiden name might be Smith. I have Smith's in my
>West Va. family names, so it might be possible.
>Thanks again for thinking of me.

>I have trouble keeping you and John Carpenter R. Carpenter
>apart. Only way I know is the email address.
>JRCRIN001@HOME.com (@cox.net now)
>Need some kind of nickname to keep you seperated. Ha Ha.
>Donna
>
>
>
> Re: Judith Smith Scott
> Date:
> Sat, 12 Sep 1998 22:16:05 -0500
> From:
> abonnet@clarityconnect.com
> To:
> dtivener
> References:
> 1
>I have Judith Scott Carpenter's maiden name as Smith -- but
>no parents
>listed for her. This is not documented in primary sources,
>so I can't
>speak to its correctness. I've certainly never found any
>information
>about her which ties her to any known Smith family.
>
>I descend from her child John Scott Jr. who m. Catherine
>Hamilton, who
>went to Greene Co., PA. They had a son John III who m.
>Susannah
>Nyswanger. From there, it goes to Elias Scott m. Harriet
>Kent --> Hiram
>Scott m. Mary Iams --> Thomas Iams Scott m. Nancy Elizabeth
>Donahoo -->
>Bertha Viola Scott m. Alfred Joseph Bonnet --> Gordon Paul
>Bonnet Sr. m.
>Marguerite Bridget Ayo --> Gordon Paul Bonnet Jr. (me) m.
>Anne Marie
>Wahler.
>
>Thanks for the information you sent. I will check out the
>Chalkley
>source and see what I can find.
>
>Cheers,
>
>Gordon abonnet@clarityconnect.com
Here's what I know about John Scott and Judith Smith:

They had children John (b. 1748 in Rockfish Gap, Augusta Co., VA, m. Catherine Hamilton), James, Judith, Jacob, Joseph, David, Abraham. I have no information on the other children, but I know that John Jr. relocated to Greene Co., PA, with his wife Catherine Hamilton, where he had ten children: George, Robert (m. Mary Roseberry), James (b. 1774, m. Mary Sellers), William (b. 1778 m. Elizabeth Lippencott), Mary (m. Thomas Courtwright), John (m. Susannah Nyswanger, my line), Peggy (m. a Roberts), Thomas, Nancy, and Cassie (m. Robert Stockdale).

Mike Mann reasearch:
William lived at Fort Home on Jackson River, Falling Springs, Va. He served in Militia at Battle of Point Pleasant.
William Mann built a log structure (house) in 1761 in Falling Spring area near the

Jackson River. It is the oldest structure in Alleghany County and is owned by Rodney
Kyle. Covington Va. by Vance High, pulb. 4 Jul. 1976,
A William Mann served as a sgt. in the war. Moses Mann claimed his 200 acres and
aslo 50 acres a Thomas Mann was entilted to, as a soldier during the French & Indian War. Moses then assigned these acres to William HAMILTON. Thomas acres were
warrant #1175. Botetourt Co. Va. Court 1780 No. 581 awarded John , son of Thomas
Carpenter and heir and son of Solomon Carpenter [this is how it is worded], deceased
[Solomon] 50 acres of land. John proved thru discharge papers that Solomon Carpenter had served as a soldier in CPT Dickenson's Company of Rangers 1758-59.

---

88. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 33 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Page 55. See page 79 and 80 for family. A miller and farmer. 1722 found in North Castle.
Per the above the will was made 25 Feb 1750 (1750/1751) and proved 7 Mar 1751.

COMMENT: possible twin to brother Joseph?

NAME:
Some people stick Coles (mother's maiden name) as a middle name, but this is incorrect.

MARRIAGE:
Per St. George's Church Record.

DEATH:
The possible death date given in some records derivative sources, 2 March 1751, though possible, is unsubstantiated by any known document.

WILL: 2014 UPDATE
Title: Abstract of wills on file in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Volume IV. 1744-1753)
Author: New York (County) Surrogate's Court.
Collection: New York State Historical Literature - Cornell University Library
New York Wills, 17:360 (New York Wills, Vol. 17, pp. 360-361)
Will is dated February 25, 1751, and probated March 7, 1751. Surrounding records indicate that if the year were double dated, it would be 1750/1.
Will mentions wife Mercy (Mary), children Jacob, Zophar, Zenas Zenos [sic], Barzillai, Bethuel, Jairus, Rufus, and Mary Carpenter.
The will was witnessed by Thomas Wright, Anthony Woodhouse, and Deliverance Brown.

NOTE: Dates given in some genealogies as May 17, 1751 for the will and proved May 7, 1751 are clearly in error.

E-MAIL:
From: GT mailto:g2door@roadrunner.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 30, 2014 6:08 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins - Robert Carpenter Will
Dear John, My corrected email – g2door@roadrunner.com
The following is all that I have as reported in Oma Glassburn Robinson”s work.
Robert Carpenter, son of Nathaniel, was born at Cedar Swamp, L. I. about 1694. He was probably named for his grandfather, Robert Coles. He was a miller and farmer, and as early as 1722 is found at North Castle, Westchester County, and was no doubt one of the '18' original settlers of the town. On July 20, 1727, he married his cousin, Elizabeth , daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Coles) Carpenter who was born August 17, 1708. By the time that Robert wrote his will, Elizabeth was deceased and he had another wife, Mary. Source: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, "History of the Carpenter Family in America. From Their Settlement at Providence,

R. I. 1637-1901." As reported by Oma Glasburn Robinson in "David Glassburn Virginia Pioneer."
THE WILL OF ROBERT CARPENTER
Source: "Abstracts of Wills 1744 - 53", (Vol. IV Liber 17, p. 334. New York Historical Society, Vol. 28. 1895. Pub. by the Society). As reported in Oma Glasburn Robinson's "David Glassburn - Virginia Pioneer".
"page 360: In the name of God, Amen, Feb. 25, 1751. I, Robert Carpenter, of North Castle, in Westchester County, being very sick. I leave to my wife Mary, 20 lbs yearly, so long as she remains my widow, and the use of my dwelling house and 1/3 of my orchard and a horse and cow. If she marries, she shall have all of the goods and chattels she brought with her. I leave to my son Jacob 5 lbs. To my daughter, Mary, 'a feather bed with a striped cotton tick', and six silver teaspoons, and a silver tumbler. After my wife's death, all my farm lands and mill are to be sold at public venue, and the money be paid to my children, Jacob, Zophar, Zenos, Barzillai, Bethuel, Jairus, Rufus, and Mary. All my movable estate to be sold at public venue within ten days after my burial. My two youngest children, Rufus and Mary, are to be brought up out of my estate until such time as they are fit to be put to trades. I make my wife and my sons Jacob and Zophar, executors".
Witnesses: Deliverance Brown, Thomas Wright, Anthony Woodhouse. Proved Mar. 7, 1751.

WILL: - old data
Re: Fw: carpenters Date: 1/19/99 5:40:21 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: dpowerscmc.net (dpowers) (email bad) To: JRCRIN001
John: I have typed the will in order that it reads better.
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT CARPENTER
In the name of God Amen the Twenty fifth Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty or fifty one, I Robert Carpenter of North Castle in ye County of Westchester in ye provence of New York, yeoman being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, To make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principaly and first of all I give and recommend ye Soul into the Hand of God that gave it and for my body I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors. Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:
IMPRIMIS it is my will and I do Order that in the first place all my debts and Funeral expenses be paid.
Item: I give and bequeath unto Mary my dearly beloved wife Twenty pounds a year to be paid her yearly out of my estate as long as she Continues my widow and all ye whole use of my Dwelling house and one third part of the orchard whereon I now live during her widowhood as first said and my will is that my Estate keep her a horse and a cow during the whole time of being my widow and my will is that if my wife marreys that She Shall Carry and have all ye goods and Chattels that She brought with her own proper Estate forever and Likewise my will is that She Shall receive them into her hands and Care immediately after my Death.
Item: I give to my beloved son Jacob Carpenter five pounds Currency out of my Estate and Division.
Item: I give to my well beloved Daughter Mary Carpenter One feather bed VIS: with a striped Cotton tick and a bollster and two pillows and two blankets and a green Rug and six Silver Tea Spoons and a Silver Tumbler all out of my Estate before Division.
Item: I order and my will is that as soon as my widdow marreys or moves off from ye AforeSaid house and orchard that all my farm Lands, houses, and mill be sold at public venue and all the moneys so sold for to be Equally divided between all my children VIS: Jacob Carpenter, Zopher Carpenter, Berzillia Carpenter, Bethel Carpenter, Zeno Carpenter, Jarias Carpenter, Ruphas Carpenter and my Daughter Mary Carpenter that is to Say they shall every one of them have an Equal share as they come to ye age of Twenty One years.
Item: My will is and I do order all my moveable Estate to be Sold within Ten

Days after my burial at public Vendue and all of ye money or sums of money that my said or moveables is so sold for to be Equally divided amoungst all of my Children when to age as above said, but if Either of they Dye before they arrive to age
as above said then the whole Estate to be divided amoung all the rest of my Children that is alive at ye time.
Item: My will is and I do order my Estate to bring up my two youngst Children VIS: Ruphas and Mary until such time as they are fit to be put to Trades.
Item: I constitute, make, and ordain my well beloved wife and my two sons, VIS: Jacob Carpenter and Zopher my Executors to this my Last Will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke and Disanull all Veill and every other former testaments, wills, legacys and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, ratified deed, confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In wittness whereof I have here unto signed, sealed published and pronounced and declared and seal ye day and year above written by ye said Robert Carpenter as his last will and testament before us the subscribers.
Robert Carpenter /signed/
(Witnesses) Deliverance Brown, Anthony Woodhouse, Thomas Wright

PRF:
Robert Carpenter
Notes (1)
1722: Robert Carpenter living at North Castle, Westchester, NY, and was probably one of the first 18 settlers of the town. 1735: Robert and Elizabeth Carpenter of Northcastle, NY, sell 150 acres of land at Northcastle. November 10, 1739: Robert Carpenter witnesses land deed, West Chester County, NY.
Citing This Record
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/997W-NPG : accessed 2014-04-30), entry for Robert Carpenter, submitted by swheeler2724739.

Elizabeth Carpenter

Number 41 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

259. **Zenas Carpenter**

Number 96 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

NAME: Zenas - Zenos appears as a typo. Zenas is a male name.
Zenas - a believer, and, as may be inferred from the context, a preacher of the gospel, who is mentioned in (Titus 3:13) in connection with Apollos. He is further described as "the lawyer." It is impossible to determine whether Zenas was a Roman jurisconsult or a Jewish doctor.

An Ezenias Carpenter was enumerated with Zophar in a 1755 list of taxables in Augusta Co. VA, "Ezenias Carpenter and Zopher, no estate" -- could be Robert's son Zenas, and thus Zophar's brother.

---

264. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 101 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Probably died young.

---

265. **Bethuel Carpenter**

Number 98 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1751 - Bethuel Carpenter was a witness to the sale of the Red Springs farm, 1751-1759. See page 59.

NAME:
Bethuel is a biblical name, Bethial is a corruption.
Bethuel (dweller in God), the son of Nahor by Milcah; nephew of Abraham, and father of Rebekah, (Genesis 22:22,23; 24:15,24,47, 28:2) In (Genesis 25:20) and (Genesis 28:5) he is called "Bethuel the Syrian."
Bethial (also Bethia[h] and Bethiel), moreover, was typically a woman's name, whereas Bethuel was a man's name (Robert's will names only one daughter: Mary).

Mary

NAME: Mary per her husband's will.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

---

195. **Timothy Carpenter**-8 (Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1715 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died about Jan 1806 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried before 15 Feb 1806 in Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Elizabeth Anderson**-58, daughter of William Anderson-646 and De Long-598, about 1738 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 25 Nov 1714 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about Nov 1763 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She was buried in , , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	465	M	i **Isaac Carpenter**-59 was born in 1742 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in 1744 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He was buried in 1744 in , , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	466	M	ii **Isaac Carpenter**-60 was born in 1744. He died about 1820/1840.
+	467	M	iii **James Carpenter**-61 was born on 17 Mar 1746. He died on 24 Jul 1793.
	468	M	iv **Silas Carpenter**-62 was born about 1748 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
	469		v **5 Carpenter**-1681 was born about 1750 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. 5 Carpenter died about 1750 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	470	F	vi **Phebe Carpenter**-63 was born on 15 May 1752. She died in 1829.
	471		vii **7 Carpenter**-1678 was born about 1754 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. 7 Carpenter died about 1754 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	472	M	viii **Josiah Carpenter**-7 was born on 20 Apr 1756. He died on 21 Jan 1819.
+	473	F	ix **Mahab Carpenter**-64 was born in 1758.
	474		x **10 Carpenter**-1668 was born about 1762 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. 10 died about 1762 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	475	M	xi **Jeremiah Carpenter**-65 was born on 28 Aug 1760. He died on 20 Nov 1840.
+	476	F	xii **Hannah Delong Carpenter**-66 was born on 10 Oct 1763. She died on 12 Mar 1835.

196. **Silas Carpenter**-20074 (Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1718 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1745 in Cortland Manor, Shapaqua, Greenwich, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Charity Fowler**-20075, daughter of Joseph Fowler-20076, on 15 Jan 1759 in , , New York, USA. Charity was born about 1718 in of, Westchester, New York, USA. She died after 1759.

They had the following children.

	477	F	i **Susannah Carpenter**-20077 was born on 15 Oct 1766 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes] Susannah married **Richard Weeks**-20078 about 1789 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born about 1737 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

198. **Ann Carpenter**-20035 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jul 1716 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was christened on 24 Sep 1716. She died in 1803 in Mamaroneck, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **Samuel Underhill Jr.**-20050, son of Samuel Underhill-22596 and Hannah Willetts-22597, on 8 Apr 1737 in Friends' Meeting, House, Matinecock, Li. Samuel was born about 1708 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1780 in Mamaroneck, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

478 M i **Joseph Underhill**-22604 was born in 1738 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

479 M ii **Samuel Underhill**-22605 was born in 1740 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

480 M iii **Robert Underhill**-22606 was born in 1742 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

481 F iv **Mary Underhill**-22607 was born in 1745 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **James Mott**-22612, son of Richard Mott-27551 and Sarah Pearsall-22663, on 5 Sep 1765 in Mamaroneck, , New York, USA. James was born on 8 Aug 1742 in of, Massachusetts, USAmaroneck, New York, USA.

482 M v **Andrew Underhill**-22608 was born in 1749 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

+ 483 M vi **James Underhill**-22609 was born in 1751.

484 M vii **Thomas Underhill**-22610 was born in 1755 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

485 F viii **Hannah Underhill**-22611 was born in 1757 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

199. **Phoebe Carpenter**-20036 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1718 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1744 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phoebe married **Daniel Willetts**-22617, son of Richard Willetts-22616, on 3/3 Feb 1742/1743 in Westbury, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Daniel was born in 1725 in of, Islip, Suffolk, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

486 M i **Jacob Willetts**-22618 was born in 1743 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

Jacob married **Hannah Powell**-22621, daughter of Joshua Powell-22620, in 1766 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1745 in , , New York, USA.

200. **Capt. Joseph Carpenter**-20037 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 May 1720 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about Jan 1787 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Elizabeth Townsend**-20049 about 1740 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1720 in of, Jericho, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 487 M i **Henry Carpenter**-22622 was born on 6 Aug 1741. He died on 22 Jan 1784.

488 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-22623 was born about 1743/1745 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 9 Jul 1794 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 12 Dec 1794.[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary**-27539 about 1765 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1743/1745 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

+ 489 M iii **Thomas Carpenter**-22624 was born about 1745/1750. He died on 8 Jun 1779.

+ 490 M iv **Lewis Carpenter**-22625 was born about 1747/1752.

491 F v **Abigail Carpenter**-22626 was born about 1750 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Abigail married **William Cook**-22631 on 2 Jan 1779 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1750 in of, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

492 M vi **Benjamin Carpenter**-22627 was born about 1752 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

493 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22628 was born about 1755 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Bennett**-22632 about 1774 in , , New York, USA. Bennett was born about 1755 in , , New York, USA.

202. **Thomas Carpenter**-20039 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1726 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Smithtown, or, Southold, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried about 14 May 1831 in Trinityepiscopal, Church Cemetery, Lansingburg, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Anne Stocker**-20045 on 2 Oct 1748 in St. George's, Church, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, USA. Anne was born about 1726 in of, , New York, USA. She died before 1781.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 494 M i **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**-22633 was born in 1757. He died on 7 Apr 1825.

Thomas also married **Lucretia Quintard**-20046, daughter of Isaac Quintard-20047 and Lucretia Burroughs-20048, on 20 Aug 1781 in St. George's, Church, Hempstead, Li. Lucretia was born on 10 Feb 1760 in Stamford, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 23 May 1836 in Lansingburg, , New York, USA. She was buried in Trinityepiscopal, Church Cemetery, Lansingburg, New York, USA.

[Notes]

203. **Capt. Francis Carpenter**-20040 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Sep 1728 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1785 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Esther Helmine**-20043, daughter of Judge James Helmine-20044, in 1767 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Newport, now, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Esther was born about 1739/1740 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Newport, now, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

495 F i **Esther Carpenter**-22634 was born in 1770 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1855.[Notes]

+ 496 M ii **Willett Carpenter**-22635 was born on 17 Jun 1772.

+ 497 M iii **James Carpenter**-22640 was born on 15 Apr 1774.

498 M iv **Powell Carpenter**-22636 was born about 1774 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died before 1782 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

499 M v **Samuel Carpenter**-22642 was born about 1775 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

500 M vi **Rowse Carpenter**-22637 was born about 1776 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died before 1784 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

501 F vii **Sarah Carpenter**-22638 was born about 1778 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died before 1798.[Notes]

502 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-22643 was born in 1779 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1840.[Notes]

503 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22639 was born about 1780 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died before 1800.[Notes]

504 M x **Adam Carpenter**-22641 was born about 1782 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died before 1803.[Notes]

505 M xi **Gabriel Carpenter**-22644 was born about 1782 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

506 M xii **Nathaniel Carpenter**-22645 was born about 1784 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

507 F xiii **Abigail Carpenter**-22646 was born about 1787 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1857.[Notes]

204. **Capt. James Carpenter**-20041 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1731 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1790 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Avis Tillinghast**-20042 about 1750 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Avis was born in 1737 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1819 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried before 9 Oct 1819 in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 508 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-22647 was born about 1750.

509 M ii **Pardon Carpenter**-22648 was born about 1752 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1778 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

510 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-22649 was born about 1754 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

511 F iv **Martha Carpenter**-22650 was born about 1757 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

512 F v **Avis Carpenter**-22653 was born about 1761 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1800 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

\+ 513 M vi **James Carpenter Jr.**-22651 was born in 1767. He died on 11 Nov 1808.

514 M vii **Francis W. Carpenter**-22652 was born in 1775 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1821 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

206. **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**-5333 (Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1710 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 24 Aug 1784 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 24 Aug 1784 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Martha Clement**-20051, daughter of James Clement-21283 and Abigail Farrington-21299, about 1730 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born in 1718 in Westbury, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1752 in Westbury, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 515 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-22672 was born on 24 Mar 1741. She died in Dec 1806.
516 F ii **Jane Carpenter**-22673 was born about 1743 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died before 1750 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
517 M iii **Charles Carpenter**-22674 was born about 1743 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1750 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 518 M iv **Joseph Carpenter**-22676 was born on 3 Aug 1745. He died on 12 Jun 1812.
519 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-22675 was born about 1747 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Sarah married **Thomas Vail Jr.**-10539, son of Thomas Vail-10046 and Mary-10558, on 6 Dec 1767 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1745 in Salem, Westchester, New York, USA.
520 M vi **Thomas DUPLICATE of 20120 Carpenter 2nd**-11692 was born about 1752 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1840 in , Amherst, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Thomas married **Sarah DUPLICATE of 23288**-194229. Sarah was born about 1752 in of, , Amherst, Virginia, USA.

207. **Hannah Carpenter**-20054 (Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1715/1722 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1766.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Solomon Haviland**-20060, son of Benjamin Haviland Jr.-20061 and Charity Farrington-112096, on 17 Sep 1742 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. Solomon was born about 1721 in of, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 22 Jun 1772 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 521 F i **Hannah Haviland**-13579 was born about 1744. She died on 12 Nov 1827.
+ 522 M ii **Soloman Haviland**-26342 was born about 1750.

209. **Stephen Carpenter**-5106 (Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1720 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about Dec 1754 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Amy Field**-5107. Amy was born about 1720. She died about 1785 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 523 M i **James Carpenter**-9835 was born about 1743. He died in 1790.
+ 524 M ii **Gen. Thomas Carpenter**-9956 was born in 1747. He died in 1817.
+ 525 M iii **Andrew Carpenter**-5161 was born in 1745. He died on 16 Nov 1776.
526 F iv **Sally Carpenter**-22679 was born about 1747 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 527 F v **Nancy Carpenter**-22680 was born about 1749.
528 F vi **Hannah Carpenter**-22681 was born about 1751 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 529 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-22682 was born about 1753.

211. **Isaac Carpenter**-20057 (Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1726 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 1778 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Martha Hunt**-20058 about 1746 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1726 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 530 M i **Nathaniel Carpenter**-22695 was born on 22 May 1761. He died on 10 Oct 1832.
+ 531 M ii **Samuel Carpenter**-22696 was born about 1763.
532 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-22697 was born about 1765 in , Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]
533 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-22698 was born about 1765 in , Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]
Sarah married **Matthias Wall**-22705 about 1784 in , , New York, USA. Matthias was born about 1765 in , Queens, New York, USA.
+ 534 F v **Hannah Carpenter**-22699 was born in 1766.
+ 535 M vi **Josiah Carpenter**-22700 was born on 13 Feb 1768.
+ 536 M vii **Stephen Carpenter**-22701 was born about 1763/1770. He was buried before 21 Oct 1843.
+ 537 M viii **Isaac Carpenter**-22702 was born on 16 Apr 1771. He died in 1826.
+ 538 M ix **Thomas Carpenter**-22703 was born about 1774/1775.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

195. **Timothy Carpenter**

NOTE: The Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, NY was born abt 1715 not 24 Oct 1721.
The error was found and corrected using the following information.

1) Letter of Charles L. Carpenter in 1976 indicating that the Timothy Carpenter born 24 Oct 1721 was not his Timothy Carpenter, and the addenda (update) to the Timothy Carpenter book dated 3 May 1984 by the same person.

2) Carpenter Related Family History Journal, Vol. 3, No.1, page 11:
SOURCE: A corrected will of the New York Historical Society Collections Volumes found by Louise Carpenter Licklider states in abstract:
"In the name of God, Amen. January 3, 1728/1729, I, Silas Carpenter of North Castle, in Westchester County, Blacksmith. I leave to my wife, Jane, one-third of all moveables. All houses and lands to be sold. I leave to my daughters, Hannah and Phebe, 10 pounds each when of age. The rest to be put at interest until my three sons, William, TIMOTHY, and Silias, are of age and then divided among them. I make William Craft and William Carpenter, Jr., both of Long Island, and my wife, Jane, Executors. Witnesses, Adam Ireland, Job Wright, Nataniel Carpenter. Proved Feburary 11, 1728/1729."

3) Raymond George Carpenter concurs and James Ausie Carpenter states, "I am so happy for Charlie that after all these years of failure to gain through Louise A-1 proof of Lineage."

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK.
Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. - TIMOTHY is listed as #1-1 (The subject). See also the "Progenitor Addenda dated 3 May 1984 by the author of said book.

MISC:
He was believed to be a Friend.
It is believed to be this Timothy who rented lot no. 166 and the buildings thereon in the Shepard Patent in Pittstown, Albany county, NY.

WILL: Timothy's will written 4 Dec 1787 and probated 15 Feb 1806 at Troy, NY
http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyrensse/will112.htm
Will of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown

Many thanks to Susan Elliott for submitting this information. When this will was written in 1787, Pittstown was in Albany County, NY; in 1791, Rensselaer County, NY was created from Albany County, NY, and thereafter, Pittstown was in Rensselaer County, NY.

Will of Timothy Carpenter
A copy of the last will & testament of Timothy CARPENTER deceased recorded February 15, 1806.

In the name of God Amen I Timothy CARPENTER of Pittstown in the county of Albany & State of New York being sensible of my own frailty & mortality, now being of sound mind & competent memory & understanding do make this my last will & testament in first place I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it & my body to the dust to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named nothing doubting but at the resurrection at the last day I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God through Jesus Christ & touching such worldly estate as hath pleased God to bestow endow me with in this life I do give and dispose of it in the following manner & form after the payment of all my just debts together with funeral charges.

I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Elizabeth CARPENTER one third part of my whole estate.

I give to my son Isaac CARPENTER five shillings.

I give to James CARPENTER five shillings.

I give to Phebe PURDY five shillings.

I give to Mahab STANTON five shillings.

I do appoint Elizabeth my wife & Josiah CARPENTER my son & Nehemiah WALLIS my son in law, these to be my executors of this my last will & testament.

I give to my son Josiah CARPENTER the following tract of land beginning at a white oak tree at red pines(?) marked on the south side with I & C then running south to a bare bush att the north west corner of the hollow willow thence east to a pine tree with I and C upon the north side thence east [sic] to a beech bush with stones about it thence east [sic] to a stake upon the east line which lot I of land of Abraham Jacobs(?) Lansing number(?) 166 all south and west I give to Josiah CARPENTER my son.

I give to my daughter Hannah the following tract of lands beginning at a stake upon the East line running west to a pine tree marked with I and C upon the north side thence north to a pine marked with J & C upon the southeast side that northwest quarter I give to Hannah my daughter & the heirs of [illegible] the above tract of land my will & pleasure is that Nehemiah WALLIS my son in law shall enjoy the above tract of land during his natural life.

I give to my [sic] Jeremiah CARPENTER all the rest of rest of [sic] my farm

as to my movables I give to my daughter Hannah a feather bed & furniture & greate iron kittle & chest. All the rest of my movebles I give to Josiah CARPENTER my son in trust

in any whereunto(?) I set my hand affixed my seal this fourth day of December in the year of our Lord 1787

signed sealed published pronounced & declared before said Timothy CARPENTER to be his last will & testament in presence of these witnesses..

Timothy Carpenter
Thomas BENEDICT
Joseph BENEDICT
James BENEDICT
J. OSBORN

Rensselaer:
Be it remembered that on the fifteenth day of February one thousand eight hundred & six personally appeared before me Jeremiah OSBORN Esquire surrogate of the said County, James BENEDICT one of the witnesses to the said will who being sworn on his oath declared that he saw Timothy CARPENTER late of Pittstown in the county of Rensselaer deceased sign & seal the instrument in writing (of which the annexed is a copy) shewed to him & heard him deliver it for the purpose therein mentioned & at the time thereof the said Timothy CARPENTER was of sound [illegible] mind & memory to the best of the knowledge & belief of the deponent & that his name & hand subscribed thereto is of his own proper hand & name & that he did see Thomas BENEDICT & Joseph BENEDICT, sign their names thereto as witnesses in the presence of the testator & that he did subscribe his own proper hand & name thereto as a witness in the presence of the testator & of each other.

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/60001477763/facts

Ancestry Sources
1790 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Family Data Collection - Births
Millennium File
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783

Parents
Silas Carpenter 1692–1727
Jane Jean Thorncraft 1692–1728

Spouse & Children
Elizabeth Anderson 1719–1761
Isaac Carpenter 1742–1744
James Carpenter 1745–1793
Silas Carpenter 1748–1777
Timothy Carpenter 1750–1750
Phebe CARPENTER 1752–1829
Josiah Carpenter 1756–1819
Mahab Carpenter 1758–1817
Jeremiah Carpenter 1760–1840
Carpenter 1762–1762
Hannah DeLong CARPENTER 1763–1835

Elizabeth Anderson

ELIZABETH WAS THE SPOUSE OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER. CONTARY INFORMATION EXISTS TO WHO HER FATHER WAS. TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS LIST HER MOST LIKELY AS THE DAUGHTER OF ISSAC JR. ANDERSON, GRANDDAUGHTER OF ISAAC AND PRUDENCE (WOODWARD) ANDERSON OF RYE, NY. SOME OLD RECORDS GIVE HER BIRTH AS 1714, BUT OTHER DATA GIVES IT AS 1718 AND THAT SHE DIED IN 1802.

REFERS TO THE ADDENDA (P. 347) OF REFERENCE 10 (T C DESCENDANTS) "GENERAL HISTORY OF CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA FROM 1636 TO 1901" BY DANIEL HOOGLAND CARPENTER OF MAPLEWOOD, N.J.

---

465. **Isaac Carpenter**

ISAAC WAS THE FIRST WITH THIS NAME AND DIED AS A CHILD. HE IS LISTED AS # 10 IN THE TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.

8209001 24 BATCH AND SHEET
0884787 LIBRARY CALL Number

---

468. **Silas Carpenter**

SILAS is listed as number 13-2 in the book; TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. SILAS disappeared during the REVOLUTIONARY WAR. His name does not appear on any casuality lists on file at the National Archives in Washington, nor the State Archives in Albany, N.Y. It also does not appear on any rosters of men serving from the Pittstown area in the 14th Albany Regt., which do his brothers JOSIAH and JEREMIAH and his brother-in-law NEHEMIAH WALLACE.

MISC: There is speculation in one branch of the family that he became a loyalist and died in Canada or England. In another branch it indicates he went north and died unmarried.

MISC: "As a child I heard stories of an uncle (last name Carpenter) in England who owned a powder mill that blew up. Family here were trying to prove their relationship as beneficiaries. Supposedly important papers were destroyed in the explosion, so the inheritance went to England. I have been unable to locate the legal papers that were prepared in the late 30's with the genealogy." Ed & Dorothy Linville, June 12, 1999. (See Joseph of Jeremiah of Timothy notes.)

LAND: See brother Josiah's notes under LAND:

---

469. **5 Carpenter**

NOTE: #14 in T. Carpenter book. Probably died at birth.

---

471. **7 Carpenter**

NOTE: #16 in T. Carpenter book. Probably died at birth.

---

474. **10 Carpenter**

NOTE: #20 in T. Carpenter book. Probably died at birth.

---

196. **Silas Carpenter**

NOTE:
Hinshaw's of New York monthly Quaker records have a Silas Carpenter moving to Greenwich, Rhode Island in November of 1744. Chappaqua Quaker records has a Silas Carpenter with a wife, Charity. Letter of Louise Carpenter of Licklider has Susannah Carpenter, daughter of Silas and wife Charity Carpenter of Cortland's Manor, marrying Jan. 15, 1759 at Shapaqua by a Richard Weeks.
A Will of Joseph Foweler names a daughter "Charity Carpenter" on 14 Dec 177?.

RESIDENCE: 1744 - image
Name: Silas Carpenter
Residence Date on Image: 01 Ninth 1744
Translated Residence Date: 1 Nov 1744
Residence Place: New York, New York
Monthly Meeting: New York Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

---

477. **Susannah Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Susannah Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 15 Oct 1766
Father: Silas Carpenter
Mother: Charity
Spouse: Richard Weeks
Comments: Susannah Carpenter; Birth Date: 15 Oct 1766; Relative: dau of:Silas Carpenter; Charity -; Name: Richard Weeks
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

FAMILY: image
Name: Susannah Carpenter

Gender: Female
Birth Date: 15 Oct 1766
Father: Silas Carpenter
Mother: Charity
Spouse: Richard Weeks
Children: Phebe; Silas; Phebe
Children's Birth Date: 05 Feb 1792; 03 Aug 1794
Comments: Richard Weeks; Birth Date: 18 Dec 1759; Relative: son of:Joseph Weeks; Phebe -; Name: Susannah Carpenter; Birth Date: 15 Oct 1766; Relative: dau of:Silas Carpenter; Charity -; Child: Phebe; Birth Date: 05 Feb 1792; Child: Silas; Birth Date: 03 Aug 1794; Child: Joseph; Birth Date: 26 Feb 1800
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

GRAVE: no image but a document image
Susannah Weeks
Birth: unknown
Death: 1815 South Salem, Westchester County, New York, USA
Burial: Quaker Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 175894990
Family Members
Spouse
Richard Weeks Unknown-1815
Children
Phebe Weeks Dodge 1792-1832
Created by: Mary(Coggin)Russell (46598967)
Added: 31 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175894990
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 July 2019), memorial page for Susannah Weeks (unknown–1815), Find A Grave Memorial no. 175894990, citing Quaker Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mary(Coggin)Russell (contributor 46598967) .

PROBATE: image
Name: Susannah Weeks
Probate Date: 12 Apr 1815
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1815
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Vol G-I, 1808-1819
Source Citation
Wills and Letters, 1777-1983; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

Richard Weeks

GRAVE: no image
Richard Weeks
Birth: unknown
Death: 1815 South Salem, Westchester County, New York, USA
Burial: Quaker Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 175894933
Family Members
Spouse
Susannah Weeks Unknown-1815

Children
Phebe Weeks Dodge 1792-1832
Created by: Mary(Coggin)Russell (46598967)
Added: 31 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175894933/richard-weeks
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 July 2019), memorial page for Richard Weeks (unknown–1815), Find A Grave Memorial no. 175894933, citing Quaker Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mary(Coggin)Russell (contributor 46598967) .

---

198. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 52 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
!BIRTH: Born at "Reedy Vly."
She and her husband moved to Mamaroneck in 1769 per Adam and Anne Mott Genealogy.
V) Ann, daughter of Joseph (3) and Mary (Willett) Carpenter, born September 24, 1716, died 1803, married October 8, or December 23, 1737, at Oyster Bay, Samuel Underhill of that town (see Underhill IV).
Dates in this last paragraph were old calender.

---

481. **Mary Underhill**

She married on 5, 9, 1765 and died in 1776 at Mamaroneck.
Her parents died there after moving there about 1769.
Her father died in 1780 and her mother Ann (Carpenter) Underhill, died in 1803.
SEE: Genealogy of Adam and Anne Mott.

---

199. **Phoebe Carpenter**

Number 53 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
!BIRTH: Page 66 says 28 Jun 1718 and page 94 says 24 June 1718.
!MARRIAGE: Married 3 Feb. 1742/43 per the Westbury Friends' Meeting Records.

---

200. **Capt. Joseph Carpenter**

He was a sea Captain in the Revolutionary War. He was a loyalist in New York City. His will 1786 was proved 26 Feb. 1787.

Number 54 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
BIRTH: born at "Reedy Vly," Musketa Cove 15 May 1720 per page 94 and page 66.
On 5 May 1720 per the Carpenter & Related Family Historical Journal.

WILL: Will written April 20, 1786 probated Feb 26, 1787. Joseph Carpenter of Jericho, Osterbay Township, Queens Co. wife Elizabeth daugthers Elizabeth and Abigail Cook; sons Thomas, Joseph, Benjamin and Henry; grandchildren Freelove dau. of son Isaac, Joseph son of son-in-law William Cook. Land in Limington Township, Vermont and other real estate.
Will data submitted on Thu, 20 Apr 2000 by "Marcia Buffett"

Elizabeth Townsend

NAME: Last name probably Townsend.

---

488. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 140 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
More informatio on page 132.
WILL: His will was dated 9 July 1794 and was proved 12 Dec. 1794. Joseph is listed as of Jericho per Jamacia Wills, Vol. A, page 238. It mentions wife Mary but no children. More details in book.

---

491. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 143 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
MARRIAGE: Westbury Records. 2 Jan 1779 (2/1/1779) per above record and 1 Feb 1779 (1/2/1779) per the record below. Which is right?

E-MAIL: ----- Original Message -----
From: Willmack67@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Sunday, June 09, 2002 10:17 PM
Subject: Check out Welcome to Long Island Genealogy
Click here: Welcome to Long Island Genealogy
http://longislandgenealogy.com/
Abigail Carpenter, Oyster Bay married Feb 1st 1779 Wiliam Goeke/ Stamford (i assume CT) these are from Somebody Easter Marriage records on the LI site.
Phoebe

William Cook

NAME: Cook or Goeke. See wife's notes.

---

492. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 144 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

493. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 145 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married a Bennett.

---

202. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 56 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 96.
Probably, after selling property willed to him by his father, he went back to Canada or England. See note below, however.
He went to St. John's, N.B., at the peace and was one of the grantees of that city.
On 30 Sept. 1797, he and his wife Lucretia sold land at Stamford, CT (her parents old property!). No further trace can be found.
Did he go west to Indiana?

NOTE: There may be TWO Thomas Carpenters mixed here. One a British Sergeant (RA) and then promoted to an Ensign (sub-Lieutentant in a provisional brigrade). The other a son of Joseph Carpenter also named Thomas who was a Sergeant in the provisional brigrade. See E-Mails below. Good work by Annabel Bixby.
The above should read per Annabel:

1. Thomas Carpenter-20039 was born 15 Feb 1726 in Musketa Cove, Queens, LI, NY. (He died in Smithtown, Or Southold, LI, NY. ?)
Number 56 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 96.
In other words, Lucretia Quintard does not belong in this genealogy and neither does her husband, Thomas Carpenter. It should just end with the marriage to Anne Stocker and their son, Thomas.

He was a loyalist who fled to Nova Scotia and returned to Long Island to die. He was a sergeant and Adjutant, 2nd Delancey's Brigade, a loyalist unit in New York. A Thomas Carpenter (son?) was an Ensign in the 3rd Battalion. In 1783 Ensign Carpenter was buying provisions for uniforms and was reimbursed for expenses. On 4 Nov 1782 he was in Brooklyn, NY as a witness to a Richard Hill of New York claim of costs for quartering. Both indicate he is a member of the 2nd Delancy Brigade. (ENGLISH CARPENTER?)

E-MAIL: Thu, 07 Oct 1999 From: Anabel Bixby
Hi- I am really in need of some help! (Note- The numbers after the names are the numbers in the "Carpenter family in America.")
I have corresponded with one of you who has the Carpenter website- who couldn't help me. I have a research project due by Oct. 15th for independent study in a family history class. Here is the problem!
I have both the Carpenter and Quintard genealogy and it seems that neither one has enough information on the Thomas Carpenter(55)- p. 96 who I am looking for -According to the Carpenter genealogy, he was born in 1726, son of Joseph Carpenter(19)at Oyster Bay, Long Island- he married 1. Ann Stocker in abt. 1748- she apparently died and then he married Lucretia Burroughs Quintard on 29 August, 1781 at St. Georges, Hempstead, Long Island. He served under Delancey - fought on the British side and at the end of the war, he went to New Brunswick. I have found a land grant for Lieut. Thomas Carpenter in New Brunswick. I have the Quintard genealogy back to France- they were Huguenots who fled France to Bristol, England and then to NY and settled in Stamford before 1700. According to the Carpenter genealogy, Thomas (55) and Lucretia went to Nova Scotia (which became New Brunswick) where he had land granted to him- and then by 1797, they were back in New York in Saratoga where they sold their land in Stamford, CT. The genealogy also lists one son for him, Thomas (146) b. 1757. I looked him up and found that this Thomas married Edith Bunce and was a "very prominent man in religious circles and also politically- " He was an alderman of the Methodist church, etc. The author states " while somewhat in doubt as to the correctness of this pedigree, etc." His son, Thomas is 399a and I can't find anything further on 399a.
Here is my problem:
If the same Thomas (55)(born 1726) married Lucretia Quintard in 1781, then he was 106 yrs old when he died in 1831. They settled in Lansingburg, Troy, New York (not far from Saratoga) The records of Trinity Episcopal Church of Lansingburg (cemetery- obits, etc) state that he died 14? of May, 1831 aged 76 yrs. That means he was born in 1755 0r 1756. (very close to the 1757 birth date of Thomas (149) son of Thomas and Ann Stocker. Beside his gravestone is Lucretia Q. Carpenter, wife of Thomas Carpenter, d. 23 May, 1816 at age 55 yrs. According to the Quintard genealogy, she was born in 1761 which fits. Of note is that her mother, Lucretia Burroughs, wife of Isaac Quintard died in Stamford, CT on the 10 Sept. 1796- therefore, the land they sold in 1797 was probably the Stamford property that she had inherited from her mother (who was a widow- her father had died in 1794) It seems that the Quintards were also loyalists although I don't know that they left Stamford - Lucretia's two paternal aunts married loyalists (Ketchum and Hubbard) moved to Nova Scotia (and then St. John, NB) and her 2 sisters married husbands who were prob loyalists- (Leake and Wilson) since they moved from CT to NYC and/or Long Island and eventually settled in Albany (in the same area as Lansingburg and Troy- they were

all in Albany County at the time)
I have found a Lieut. Thomas Carpenter from the New Brunswick grantbook database who was given a grant in Parr Town (which I believe was later St. John) in 1784 (NS) and 1785 (NB) - That could be him but in any case, Thomas and Lucretia had at least 3 children born bet. 1788 and 1793. (there could have been more) Of note is that both Lucretia's aunts were also in the same parish and town in New Brunswick (the Hubbards and Ketchums) Later, when Thomas and Lucretia moved to NY, both her sisters and their families were there also. I am not certain how many Carpenters went to NB first and then ended up in Albany area of NY- I have found both a Thomas and a Joseph Carpenter in the Albany area (or Lansingburg) in the 1820 census index. Does anyone have any ancestors (Carpenters) from that part of NY state? or a Thomas (son of Thomas and Ann Stocker) - No.146 The one who was an alderman in the Methodist church in NY- born in 1757? The reason I am trying to locate anyone who might have him in their ancestry is b/c the author was uncertain of the "correctness of this ancestry" and I wonder if that Thomas was the son of Thomas and Ann Stocker and the husband of Lucretia Quintard. That would make sense!
The strange way I found the Carpenter family was that my ggreat-grandmother had a prenuptial agreement signed with her husband to be b/c her mother had died when she was a baby and her grandfather had left her mother's share of his estate to her- Her mother was Elizabeth Quintard (Carpenter) Taylor b. 1793 d. 1823(d/o Thomas and Lucretia Carpenter) as written in her obit and/or on gravestone- (wife of Dr. John Taylor)- they are all buried in the Trinity Episcopal Church cemetery in Lansingburg. Although I knew that Lucretia Taylor (my ggreat-grandmother was the daughter of Elizabeth Quintard Taylor, I first discovered that her mother's maiden name was Carpenter and her grandfather was Thomas because of the prenuptial agreement! Then, I found the rest of the connections- but I still can't make the connection as to who were the parents of Thomas Carpenter the loyalist!
I have contacted St. George Church in Hempstead where they were married and the warden saye the records are in the vault- I live in California and he is willing to search but he does not know when he may have time to do it- I need to do a search on the two marriages (Thomas and Anne Stocker) and Thomas and Lucretia Quintard. The records have never been copied by the LDS- only some marriages in the early 1700s- and the warden does not think anyone has copied them. I am going to be in New England at Thanksgiving and if possible, I thought I would try to get to the church in Hempstead but with grandchildren in tow, I don't know! I live in California- and would appreciate any input that anyone has concerning this line of the family. Or any suggestions where to look?
Thank you- Annabel Bixby abixby@home.com

E-MAIL: Date: Fri, 10 Dec 1999 From: abixby
Dear John,
We are fairly close neighbors in California- I live in Laguna Niguel. I could not complete my research, however, I completed the 25 hours required and plan to continue the research to complete the one unit still required for completion of History 393. These are independent study courses from BYU - I need 18 units for a certificate-but would like to continue and become accredited of I live long enough. Although i don't have the info I did obtain nearby at the moment, I do have it all somewhere. I just returned from a trip to Maine for Thanksgiving with our daughters and grandchildren which included a 4 day trip to NYC with 4 grandchildren to see "The Lion King" and NYC all decorated for Xmas= Once was enough- I have never seem so many people in one place in my life! But they all enjoyed it- even some 2 hour waits! What I did learn from someone who looks up info in books on the Long Island website was that the marriage of Ensign Thomas Carpenter and Lucretia Quintard was officially recorded in the St. George church records and also in the NY Biographical, etc. (can't remember the whole name right now) which I believe is at the NYC library- to find our hotel, we drove by the library with the lions decorated with wreaths about 6 times but never

did get into it! I also found a site for the loyalists who went to New Brunswick and the land which was granted to them. Ensign or Lieut. (by then) Thomas Carpenter was one of the grantees- there were actually two Thomas Carpenters listed. I have written to the website about the grant but they claim there is little on the grants such as wives, children, ages, etc. My problem as you know is that having worked back in time to Thomas and Lucretia who wound up in Lansingburg, NY and both died and are buried there in the Episcopal church cemetery, he would have been 106 yrs old if he is the same one who married both Anne Stocker and Lucretia Quintard. They definitely had children- at least 3 are named in the Quintard genealogy but it ends with their names just as the Carpenter genealogy ended with "no further information on this couple" except the record of the sale of property in Stamford by them in Saratoga in abt. 1797. That was her parents' property- her father, Isaac Quintard died in 1794 and her mother in 1796 and they are both buried in Stamford, CT. The marriage record for Lucretia and Thomas states that Lucretia was at that time a resident of Suffolk County?, Long Island and previously of Stamford, CT. Since there is some question as to whether her father was a loyalist or not (he was an innkeeper in Stamford and was accused of having hidden gun powder according to the genealogy but no mention of what punishment he received is mentioned)- it is quite possible that he went with his family to Long Island during the war and then returned to Stamford after the war. He had 2 daughters who married loyalists before Lucretia married Thomas and he had two sisters who married well known loyalists who were among the leading citizens of St. John, NB and would have been her aunts- however, there does not seem to be any question that he and his wife, at least, did return to Stamford after the war and lived there until their deaths. They had only one son- the youngest child named Isaac who joined the patriots at age 16 as a private and worked his way up to capt. or col. I found his obit in an old NEHGS Register so the family seemed to have been divided! They were originally French Huguenots who fled France for England, the original emigrants were married in bristol, England and their 2 sons, Pierre and Isaac were born there., The family emigrated first to NYC in about 1699 and then settled in Stamford and Norwalk. Therefore, if they had some loyalty to England, it would be expected. I have also contacted a website which has a list of the loyalist troops but so far he has only one Sgt. Thomas Carpenter listed who was from England but served with the loyalists under the same colonel as Lucretia's husband served. But he was a British citizen - and he probably returned home after the war- unfotunately, the 2nd and 3rd battalion lists are incomplete. Anyway, I realized that I had come across a problem that was not going to be resolved easily. I had hoped he would be the son, Thomas, of Thomas and Anne Stocker born in about 1757 (the age etc. would fit and he would have been the grandson of Joseph and Mary?Willet-However, David Carpenter traced this Thomas down several generations- he moved to Brooklyn- was successful in business and a strong Methodist and one of his sons became a Methodist itinerant minister. So if that is correct, then he can't be the same Thomas who married Lucretia. What i am beginning to think is that the Thomas I am looking for is a son of another one of the Carpenters - I have made a list of all the Thomas' I can find and there are a couple unaccounted for- or whose ancestry is not carried on so perhaps he may turn out to be one of them- I would like to get into the church at Hempstead sometime to see if I can find witnesses to the marriage which might be helpful- meanwhile, I am working on the Carpenters (including her aunts who married loyalists one of whom has extensive letters that are stored in the archives in New Brunswick) His name was Hubbard I believe- and another one was a doctor- but the Hubbard papers are apparently lengthy and may well provide some info on the younger family of Thomas and Lucretia- his son's letters are also included which would have been her

first cousin. If I could get an age on Thomas, then maybe I would have something definite to work with in tracing his parents, etc. However the papers cannot be removed from the university in New Brunswick so I thought perhaps when we go to visit our family in Maine next summer I could take a short side trip to the university.
When I finally get the info I am looking for, I will let you know and the other Carpenters who have web pages or on the email site.
Will keep in touch when I have some more news-But I am fairly well convinced that the Thomas who married Lucretia cannot be the same one who married Anne Stocker- actually after Lucretia died in 1816 in Lansingburg, NY, he remarried and he would have been 90 yrs old if he was born in 1726. Since David Carpenter admitted to having some questions about this line including the son, Thomas, of Thomas and Ann Stocker and also what became of Thomas and Lucretia, I am sure if he were alive today, he would agree that knowing what i do now- that Thomas died at age 106, that there is prob. an error somewhere and I guess it is my task to find and correct it!
Should you have any suggestions or any new info at any time, i would appreciate hearing from you!
Happy holidays, Annabel Bixby abixby@home.com

E-MAIL: Re: Thomas Carpenter/Lucretia Quintard Sun, 26 Sep 1999
From: "John L. Carpenter"
This is a quote from The " History & Genealogy of the Carpenter Famuly from the settlement at Providence ,R.I., " by Daniel H. Carpenter pub 1901 Marion press ,Jamacia Queens,NY page 96; "55 Thomas Carpenter son of joseph 19 was born 15 d 2 mo. 1726. I have tried in vain to satisfactorily trace this Thomas and his line of decent. I am inclined to think that he on October 2, 1748, was married to Ann Stocker. She probaly died soon afterwards.
There is little doubt he married twice. I think his second wife was Lucretia Quintard of Stamford Conn., to whom he married August 20, 1781, and immeadiately after the close of the Revolutionary War h emigrated to Novia Scotia , where he had land granted to him and wher he was pensioned by the Brittish government. He, however soon repented of this situation, and is believed to have returned to Long Island and died at Smithtown or Southhold.
His son 146 Thomas, born------, 1757. " footnote at bottom of page reads:
"Lucretia Quintard was daughter of Issac & Lucretia Quintard. They were Loyalist who went from Stamford to Long Island for protection, and after the war were compelled to emigrate to Nova Scotia. Thomas was a ensign in De Lancey's Third battalion and a adjunt of the corps. He went to St. John's N.B., at the peace and was one of the grantees of that city, recieving half pay. He could not have remained ther very long, as on September 30 , 1797 he and his wife were at Saratoga Springs and sold land at Stamford,Conn. After that date can find no further trace of them.
Both Marriages of Thomas Carpenter are recorded in St George's Church in Hempstead, L.I., NY.
A Henry Stocker of Graet Neck, L.I. , made his will April 19, 1785. (vide New York Wills, 38,122) { Not sure the relavice of this note --JLC/}
Lucretia Quintard was born February 10, 1760, as may be seen in the Stamford vital records. I had a very pleasent correspondence with Bishop Quintard of Tennessee , and also with Mr Charles R. Quintard of Stamford, Conn.,and Mr J. W. Lawerence of St. John's N.B. in relation to this Thomas, but with no definite results (D H C , Nov 1893)
I found a land sale from a Issac Quintard only mention of Quintard family on the LI CD # 173.

E-MAIL: Sun, 26 Sep 1999 From: "John L. Carpenter"
Dear John,
I forgot to explain the real problem I am having. The Trinity Episcopal Church in Lansingburg, NY. cemetery has a list of names of persons in the cemetery. They have Thomas Carpenter died 14? of May 1831
His wife Lucretia Carpenter died May 23, 1836. She was born in 10 Feb. 1760 (d/o Isaac Quintard and Lucretia Burroughs.) She is listed on the cemetery records as the wife of Thomas Carpenter and since he is the only Thomas Carpenter in the cemetery, I assume he was her husband. The

L.I. Carpenter genealogy states he died in Southold or Smithtown, L.I. The problem I found after learning of the cemetery records is that if he is the same Thomas Carpenter who m. Lucretia Quintard, then there has to be an error somewhere b/c the Long Island records state that he was born in 1725/26 as the son of Joseph and Mary Willet. The Quintard genealogy (in a quote from the Carpenter genealogy) lists his birth date as 1636. If he is the same Thomas Carpenter who married Lucretia Quintard, he could not have been born in 1725/26 and died in 1831. That was over one hundred years. Do you have any idea of where the error might be or the source for his birth in 1625/26 b/c after I read that, I decided that perhaps I am missing a generation. I don't think there is any doubt that Lucretia Burroughs Quintard m. Thomas Carpenter in 1781 but could there have been another Thomas Carpenter? Actually, if he was born in 1636, he was prob. too young to have m. Anne Stocker first. I found Eliza Q', obituary in the Lansingburgh Gazette. Carpenter and Incidentally, the Ancestral file from the LDS lists Thomas Carpenter as marrying in 1781, Lucretia Burroughs (they left out the surname Quintard) Her mother was Lucretia Burroughs who married Isaac St. John. My question is from what source did the birthdate for Thomas Carpenter come from? 1925/26 b/c that cannot be correct or it is not the same Thomas Carpenter. If you have a copy of the Carpenter genealogy, could you do me a great favor and look up the information on his birth date and 2 marriages with the dates? I have found a land grant from the King to a Lieut. Thomas Carpenter in abt. 1785 in New Brunswick. I assume he is the same one- the question is whether the Thomas Carpenter who m. Anne Stocker is the same one as the one who married Lucretia Quintard, and was he also the loyalist who went to New Brunswick? I also read that he and his family were back in Saratoga, NY by 1797 and Saratoga is part of Albany County (or was at that time) and it was fairly close to Lansingburgh. Actually, the fact of whether or not he was the loyalist is of equal interest to me. When you have a chance could you check it out in the Carpenter genealogy? Right now Thomas is listed twice in the LI genealogy as 100 and 101. Thanks again for any assistance.
Annabel Bixby abixby@home.com
P.S. I thought this was going to be an easy assignment but it gets more complicated with each new source!

E-MAIL: Date: Thu, 17 Aug 2000 From: abixby
Dear John (and all)
I am back again with the problem of Thomas Carpenter b. 1726 (s/o Joseph) who married 1. Anne Stocker and 2. Lucretia Quintard in 1781 at St. George's Church in Hempstead, NY (according to the Carpenter genealogy) However, I know (from his will and tombstone inscription in Lansingburg, NY) that Thomas, husband of Lucretia Quintard, was 76 yrs. old when he died in 1831 in Lansingburg. He and Lucretia were married in 1781 at St. George's Church, Hempstead, NY "by military authority." The genealogy stated that he was a loyalist and an ensign in Gen. Delancey's Regiment which fought for the British. (It was my understanding that this regiment was made up of loyalists and not of British soldiers.) However, I just found the following info in " The New Loyalists Index" "Thomas Carpenter, Ensign in 2nd battalion Brig. Gen. Delancey's Regiment c. 1783, AGE 26 yrs., from ENGLAND, served British Corps 4 yrs. Provincial 7 Years. Source: "Loyalists in Ontario." On the land grant database (of loyalists who arrived from the US) at the Univ. of New Brunswick, there is Lieut. Thomas Carpenter (presumably the same with a promotion) who recd a land grant in Parr Town, Sudbury. I sent for a copy but they told me that particular land grant is 50 pages long and all names - no bio info. I suspect they were the loyalists who arrived in the fall fleet who found there was not enough land, supplies, etc. left for all of them, etc. It is a long sad tale of the families who tried to settle in Parr Town as winter set in. Perhaps that is why

Thomas and Lucretia went to New York state or to Ontario?
However, the genealogy may have been in error concerning Thomas Carpenter. The one in the loyalists index, Ensign Thomas who was identified in the marriage records at St. George's also, would have been born in abt. 1757 (give or take 2 yrs. since the index lists him as age 26 abt. 1783) But the real question is was he a native of England and not related to the Carpenters on Long Island??
If so, then I would have to go back to England to find his ancestry and he would not share the Carpenter ancestry at all! I hope the index is mistaken b/c that means starting from square one again. Also, I don't understand why he was fighting in Gen Delancey's brigade if he was from England? Any help in this direction would be appreciated.
I notice you have some info today on locating English Carpenters.
I wonder if that would be helpful or whether I need to go through the British military records? Or is this all another mistake??
I am beginning to wish I had left well enough alone and let him be 106 yrs old when he died! But I am still working on this for credit in a class at BYU and I have until Oct. 19th to finish the 2nd part which is to do another 30 hrs. on trying to solve this puzzle that arose from the Carpenter genealogy- of course, the author had no way of knowing the information I have at the time he wrote it. But is it possible that Lucretia married a British soldier instead of a member of the colonial family of Carpenters? That would explain why there doesn't seem to be any Thomas b. 1755-1757 in the genealogy who would fit the loyalist Ensign Thomas Carpenter.
Any suggestions or ideas on this problem would be appreciated.
Thanks Annabel Bixby abixby@home.com

E-MAIL: Date: Thu, 8 Feb 2001 From: "John Carpenter" To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
---- Original Message ----- From: "abixby" Dear John,
I wrote to you about a year ago concerning Thomas Carpenter who married Lucretia Quintard in 1781. He was listed in the parish records as an Ensign and Adjutant in Gen. Delancey's 2nd battalion (later the 3rd).
Due to my own problems including a 2nd rotator cuff surgery in one year on my left shoulder last March and then in October my dogs bolted after a squirrel in downtown LA and I was holding both their leashes in my right hand and couldn't get free so I broke my right shoulder (8 yrs. from the day I broke the left one!) So now I am finally recovered. I had two other courses to complete which I finally finished after several extensions (and learning how to use the mouse with my left hand and type with one arm in a sling!) So I am back to my one unit to complete for a class that included 2 units for the annual conference (in 1999!) and other work to go with it. I have had 2 extensions to finish this last unit which involves the error in the Carpenter genealogy (descendants of William). It was hard to cut off that entire branch of the family tree but it became more obvious as I went along that the Thomas Carpenter who married Anne Stocker and had a son named Thomas was not the same one who married Lucretia Quintard. I spent 5 days at the Family History Library in SLC in October (primarily to complete another course)but also worked on researching this one. I was in the library at least 10 hours a day and would have liked to spend another week! (or month even!) However, I read the history of St. George's Church in Hempstead, LI which remained loyal to the Church of England throughout the Revolution. In reading through the parish records many of which are on microfilm and in the New York Genealogical and Historical Society records, I wrote down the names of each Carpenter who had married at St. George's and with the exception of perhaps 1 or 2 that I could not identify their wives' families, they married wives whose families were members of St. Georges- such as Anne Stocker- there are baptismal records for her and at least one sister there. My conclusion was that most of the Carpenter family in Oyster Bay or on Long Island were not members of St. Georges. I

believe that the genealogy mentioned that Joseph Carpenter may have been a Friend (or Quaker) and the names of his children had been recorded at the local meeting house including Thomas born in 1726 and I know that Thomas Carpenter Jr. was said to have become a staunch Methodist in Brooklyn, New York. The history states that during the Revolution the minister was very busy marrying British soldiers to local girls! and that the names of those soldiers can still be found in Hempstead. There is a sharp increase in marriages starting in 1777 and many new names that did not show up in the parish in previous years appeared- no doubt soldiers. They apparently only listed the officers (their titles anyway) and there were quite a few including Ensign-Adjutant Thomas Carpenter and Lucretia Quintard. I think it would be safe to say that he does not belong in that genealogy. I have been in touch with two other descendants of this couple who did not know much about him either. I even have a photo of a portrait painted of him when he was 66 yrs old. Todd W. Braisted of the The On-Line Institute for Advanced Loyalist Studies website wrote to me over a year ago that Thomas was a member of an elite Brigade of Foot Guards. I have since learned that he was in the First Regiment of Foot Guards now known as the Grenadiers- they are known as one of the Household Regiments since they guard the Queen and do the changing of the guard, etc. in London among other duties. When I first read this letter, I put it aside b/c I was still trying to figure out whether Thomas Carpenter was a loyalist etc. (and why since with the exception of Aechulus (sp?) Carpenter who was living in Westchester County at the beginning of the Revolution and Willet who I think was his son, I have not found many Carpenters who were loyalists- in fact, I don't think there were any others on Long Island. Have you found any others in that area? In any case, this is the information I received from Todd Braisted.

" Thomas Carpenter is one of a small group of unique persons holding commissions in the Provincial Corps. Carpenter was not a Loyalist from America, but rather a regular British soldier, a Sergeant from the elite Brigade of Foot Guards. The Guards arrived in America in the summer of 1776 and served in all the major campaigns. To reward faithful service and advance promising Sergeants (something almost impossible in the Regular Army) , some were made officers in Loyalist regiments. This provided for experience and professionalism in the new corps and rewarded the service of the good NCOs. Carpenter was commissioned an Ensign on 25 June 1780 in the 3rd battalion of Delancey's Brigade, commanded by Col. Gabriel Ludlow. Source: 1783 North American Army List, New York Historical Society. According to a list prepared at the end of the war, Carpenter is listed as a native of England and mentions him being a Sergeant from the Guards. Source: Great Britain Public Record Office, Colonial Office, Class 5, Volume III, folio 231. His military career after joining DeLancey's was rather uneventful, the corps engaged only in garrison duty on Long island for the remainder of the war. In 1782, Delancey's 3rd battalion was renumbered 2nd battalion. I have no indication that he was promoted to Lieutenant. The final half-pay list at war's end still lists him as an ensign."

Although I should have accepted this information as being more noteworthy than I did at the time, I still was uncertain as to how I could connect this Ensign Thomas Carpenter to Lucretia Quintard. The marriage records from the church pretty well convinced me. He was 26 yrs old in 1783 so he was born in 1757. Another researcher (it is his wife's family) who lives in CT has been very helpful. The IGI lists an Eliza and an Isaac Carpenter as having been baptised at an Episcopal Church in New Haven in 1786 and 1788 respectively. He went to the church and looked up the records and found the names of the parents and godparents, etc. and they were obviously Thomas and Lucretia's first 2 children. The one thing I have had a problem with is a land grant for a Lieut. Thomas Carpenter in Nova Scotia and then New Brunswick which he

was given in 1783-84. Is this the same person? On the marriage records he is listed as Ensign and Adjutant (and I found that Adjutant could mean Lieut.) so perhaps that is where it came from. However, when I sent for a copy of the grant, I was informed there were about 500 names listed for this same land grant in Parr Town, Sudbury, New Brunswick but without any further biographical information. Then I found a ship list at the FHL for the "Cy" who were refugees from New York to Nova Scotia. It included Aechulas (sp) and several names under his- as children presumably all from Westchester County, NY plus a Thomas Carpenter from England. I have contacted the First or Grenadier Brigade of Foot Guards website Lt. Col. Winston Stone who is looking up more information for me. (They do reenactments of different regiments) He did say there was a Sgt. Thomas Carpenter in the Grenadier Guards but he is going to send me any other info he may have about him. One source claims he was born in Minorca which if true, may have meant his father was in the military also. He would have been 19 yrs old when he arrived in America so perhaps he was a son of another member of the Guard. I have found two Thomas Carpenters born in England in 1757 in the IGI one from Astley or Shotley- Herefordshire? Have you ever done any military backgrounds on the Carpenters in England? One thing that is intriging although it is probably coincidence is that the First Regiment was one of five regiments organized in Brugges in 1656 by Charles II while he was in exile in Belgium to fight with Spain against the alliance of Cromwell and King Louis XIV. One of these 5 regiments were 400 of the Kings most loyal supporters and became known as the Royal Regiment under the Command of Lord Wentworth. The Royal Regiment was still in France when Charles was restored to the throne in 1660 - in 1665, they were brought to England and upon the death of Lord Wentworth, they were linked together to become the first regiment of foot guards. They earned the title of Grenadier as a result of their bravery at Waterloo- the only regiment of the British Army to have directly gained its title from the part it played in battle. Although I don't see the mention of Flanders here, didn't you have some of the Carpentiers coming from Flanders? or France?

From what I have read, the officers consisted of the landed gentry, all considered to be "gentlemen." I wondered if Thomas's father may have been in the Guards b/c it seems like the type of regiment that might be traditional in a family? Although he arrived as a sergeant in 1776, since he was only 19 yrs old, he may not have been old enough or experienced enough to be an officer but was recruited to join Gen Howe on Staten Island in July 1775. However, I don't know what it required to join the Foot Guards but obviously they didn't take just anyone who came along since they were the personal guards of the King or Queen. The ones with the bear-skin hats and red uniforms. If he did go to Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, he must have returned to America pretty rapidly in order to have fathered a child in 1786 and then in 1788. It is our opinion that he may have gone to Nova Scotia alone to either be mustered out- get his pension or whatever was required since he was British and not American.

That is what I am trying to find out now- where he was mustered out- and it would seem that it would have been on British territory. Then, he returned- how I don't know or whether this would have created a problem. The godfather of their first child was Isaac Quintard, however, we don't know if it was Sr. or Jr. b/c one wonders how an ex-captain in the Revolution on the patriot side (Isaac Jr.) having joined at age 16 would feel about his brother-in-law, who was a British soldier? I cannot find any further references to his birthplace on records during his lifetime. Although according to the church records in Hempstead, it appears that British soldiers did settle there and remained there with their wives after the war, so there must have been some acceptance of this situation. The Quintards were a mixture of loyalists and patriots.

Isaac Quintard, Lucretias's father was a captain in the Stamford militia however he was brought before the town authorities and accused of hiding gunpowder barrels behind his inn. He wrote a long letter to the newspaper of explanation as to how this incident occurred and apparently, they accepted his explanation. However, his two sisters married loyalists - one of whom- Hubbard- was later a chief justice in New Brunswick. Of his 4 children, 2 of his daughers married "loyalists" and Hannah, the eldest moved with her husband to Huntington, L.I. and her sister married a Dr. John Wilson, also apparently a loyalist- but they did not fight in the war and moved to the Albany area when the war was over. His only son, Isaac, joined the patriots at age 16 and became a captain during the war. His obit was in the NEHGS Register when he died at age 90. One possibility is that Lucretia went with her older sister, Hannah, to Huntington, LI b/c on the marriage records, it stated that she was a native or originally from Stamford, CT and more recently of Suffolk County, NY.

I wonder if you could look up a reference you gave me- a land sale from an Isaac Quintard on the LI CD #173. Does it give any date? There were several generations and even nephews etc. of the original Isaac Quintard who fled France and originally settled in Bristol, England and married the daughter of another French Huguenot family. He emigrated in 1695 to New York City with his two sons, Isaac and Pierre (Peter) who had been born in England. He then moved to Stamford where his son Isaac inherited his land from him. This explains some of the conflict they must have felt about the Revolution. Isaac Sr. was listed in the Stamford records as a "pensioner" in the Revolution (formerly a captain in the militia) so it appears that he was not forced to leave. But I am curious about the property he sold in Long Island and which Isaac owned it- and whether it was a for a "retreat" during the Revolution.

I am about to turn in what I have completed on researching this couple b/c I want to start another course and this one unit has been "hanging around" too long! I will continue my search for his ancestry and also to see if there is a tie-in at all with your branch of the family.

Incidentally, he died quite a wealthy man. I copied his will plus copies of land records that showed he started buying land in about 1815 in Lansingburg, NY. I have traced them to Saratoga in about 1797 and then to census records in 1810 (and 1820-1830) in Lansingburg. He had only one surviving daughter but there were 7-8 grandchildren to whome he left quite a lot of property, several brick homes, capital stocks in both the First Bank of Lansingburg and the first Insurance Company so he may have had a part in founding the bank and the insurance company. They had 5 children: the 1st Eliza born 1786 died at 6 months. Isaac Carpenter was born in 1788- the only son- then Elisabeth Quintard Carpenter (my direct ancestor) in 1791; she married Dr. John Taylor and they had 3 children; and Lucretia Burroughs Carpenter who married Andrew Thompson and had several children and Catherine born 1799 died 1819 at age 20- married but without any living children. However, Isaac (who apparently predeceased his father) left two sons William Henry Carpenter and John S. Carpenter. I don't know when they were born but in 1831, they were of age since their grandfather did not have to appoint a guardian for them as he did for the 3 Taylor children. He left one daughter and 7-8 grandchildren; all living in the area including the two male Carpenter grandsons so the Carpenter surname may have survived for some time after his death.

If you could look up the LI land sale for a date, I would be very grateful. Maybe our Carpenter ancestry may come together back in England at some point. We plan to go back to England for our 55th anniversary in 2002. We spent our 50th there and my husband really wants to go back- he is 100% English whereas I am half French and I want to go back to France again, also. We visited several of his ancestral villages and churches in Suffolk County last time, however, there are still many areas we want to visit that we missed before. I would love to get into the PRO

records. I met several people from the FHHS (English) who were at the FHL for the annual church conference the same weekend I was there and they told me they plan to have every soldier in every regiment record available soon- however, I believe the Guards are already available- definitely the officers. I thought this might be of interest to you b/c of your interest in their background in England and this seems to be the first case I have found of a Carpenter in the military - esp. in such a prestigious regiment as the Foot Guards that I would like to trace back to see if possibly his father may have also been in the military.
Bye for now- Annabel Bixby abixby@home.com

E-MAIL: Sat, 10 Feb 2001 From: abixby
To: John Carpenter
Dear John,
This should be known at the Tale of Two Thomas Carpenters!
No. 1 problem.
You wrote:
"One a British Sergeant (RA) and then promoted to an Ensign (sub-Lieutentant in a provisional brigade). He was born in England and went to Canada on half pay. ONLY Regular British Army Officers were placed on half pay. When on half pay they were subject to recall to active duty when needed.
An "Adjutant" in military terms is an assistant to a commanding officer. Often the "Adjutant" acted like an executive officer. Due to battle and sickness, it would not be unknown for an Ensign (or acting Lieutenant) to be the Adjutant. "
Tonight, I think I may have found why he has been listed as two different Thomas Carpenters while in Delancey's brigade. I have the CD #144 on Loyalists- which include quite a few of the books and lists, etc. One which is a record from the PRO T64-23 (British public records I assume)is a list of the "Second Battalion, Delancey's, now serving on half-pay."
Col. Gabriel Ludlow was the commanding officer. No date but it was after 1781 b/c the next entry is dated April 22 1782 when the 2nd battalion was reduced. On the list which starts with the top officer and goes down accordingly there were supposed to be 9 lieutenants however, Nos. 8 and 9 are listed as "vacant" They had 8 Ensigns with No. 9 "vacant." Ensign Thomas Carpenter is listed as No. 2 on the list. Then one chaplain is listed followed by two Adjutants, the first one is "vacant" and the second one is Thomas Carpenter. Therefore, it appears that he was serving in two different capacities due probably to the shortage they were experiencing. This may explain why the confusion arose as to whether he was the ensign and adjutant as stated in the marriage records of the church or whether as seen in at least one source that there were two Thomas Carpenters in the same battalion! One an ensign and one an adjutant. (including on Delancey's 3rd battalion web site)
I think these records answer the question pretty well as to whether there were two Thomas' - I am now convinced after looking at the records, that the source I came across in my search (perhaps two) which listed them as two separate persons were in error. They listed the ensign as born in England and no place of birth was listed for the Adjutant.
Problem No. 2
You wrote:
"The second, a son of Joseph Carpenter also named Thomas who was a Sergeant in the provisional brigade. This was the Thomas who was able to petition Congress successfully for redress about 1790/1792. This second Thomas is the one that stayed and lived in New York City near his son."
Do you have any other info on him- was he a loyalist? and the petition to Congress for redress- what was that about? There is a Lieut Thomas

Carpenter from Westchester County that served in the 2nd NY regiment and who also recd bounty land (from "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State") However, did your Thomas born in 1726, who m. Anne Stocker also serve in the military during the war? If so, was he in a provincial brigade (that would be a loyalist wouldn't it?) I have not come across him as a Sgt. in a loyalist brigade as yet and I would be interested in that information.

Problem No. 3

"Ahnentafel Chart for Thomas Carpenter-20039

First Generation

1. Thomas Carpenter-20039 was born 15 Feb 1726 in Musketa Cove, Queens,
LI, NY. He died in Smithtown, Or Southold, LI, NY. He was buried Abt 14 May 1831 in Trinityepiscopal, Church Cem., Lansingburg, NY.

Number 56 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 96.

Probably, after selling property willed to him by his father, he went back to Canada or England. See note below, however.

He went to St. John's, N.B., at the peace and was one of the grantees of that city.

On 30 Sept. 1797, he and his wife Lucretia sold land at Stamford, CT (her parents old property!). No further trace can be found. "

This should be changed!!

1. Thomas Carpenter-20039 was born 15 Feb 1726 in Musketa Cove, Queens, LI, NY. (He died in Smithtown, Or Southold, LI, NY. ?)

Number 56 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 96.

In other words, Lucretia Quintard does not belong in this genealogy and neither does her husband, Thomas Carpenter. It should just end with the marriage to Anne Stocker and their son, Thomas.

Problem No. 4

Just to add to my problem of untangling the two Thomas Carpenters, it turned out there was a Joseph and Thomas Carpenter listed in the 1790 census for Rennselaer County and two Thomas' listed in the 1800 census. However, after going over them carefully, I was able to determine that my Thomas who came later than the 1st one, is in the 1810 census with the exact ages listed for one son, 3 daughters , his wife and himself. By 1820, they can easily be separated b/c Thomas lived in Lansingburg and the town is stated in the index for 1820 while the other more pioneer Carpenter family which kept growing had settled in Stephentown. Once I was able to separate the two families, I was able to figure out which land records were being bought by whom. Of note is that my Thomas is listed as T. Carpenter in the 1810 census and not as Thomas. I keep wondering if he was protecting his identity b/c he is very illusive from 1783 to 1810.

Now I am trying to figure out where he would have been mustered out- and whether they lived as a family at any time in New Brunswick b/c of the 3 children baptized in New Haven. Also, I am hoping to find out from military records from the PRO, some possible info on him when he joined the Foot Guards b/c that might provide his place of birth.

In any event, I am about to wind up my 2nd installment of research - I have put in sufficient time for the last unit. And then I can get back to doing this at leisure! However, from the info I have now, I am absolutely certain that your Thomas' 2nd marriage does not belong there! Of course, the author had no way of knowing where or when he died. And he admitted being somewhat hesitant about this Thomas and his marriages. I think the fact that both Thomas' married at St. Georges is what threw him off!

I would like to know something about this other Sgt. Thomas Carpenter and whether he was a loyalist! If you could fill me in- and his petition to Congress, etc. Also, if you could do a look-up for me sometime on the

land sale on Long Island on CD #173 for Isaac Quintard land sale, I would very much appreciate it. No rush.
Thanks again for your help!
There have seemed to be two Thomas' all along the way to confuse the issue! (either two that should be one or one that should be two!)
Annabel B.

BURIAL:
http://dunhamwilcox.net/ny/lansingburg1.htm
The burial grounds of Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, New York The Lansing Burial Ground & Trinity Churchyard Cemetery Lansingburgh, N.Y.: F.D. Broderick Typescript, no copyright notice [Transcribed by Dave Swerdfeger]

CARPENTER
Thomas. In memory of Thomas Carpenter who died 14(?) of May 1831 aged 76 yrs.
In memory of Betsey Carpenter wife of Thomas Carpenter died 30th of Jan. 1831 aged 68 yrs.
In memory of Mrs Lucretia Carpenter wife of Mr Thomas Carpenter. WHO DEP. THIS LIFE May 23, 1816, age 55 yrs, 3.mos
Mary Eliza Carpenter. Unreadable: There was a Mary, Mrs John Carpenter, who died in Lansingburgh, 1/14/1806 age 60 yrs.
Mrs Catherine, wife of Mr John Carpenter died June 2, 1820, age (Stone chipped- 30 (?), 50 (?), 20, (?)

Anne Stocker

NAME: Stocker or Stoiker. Note: a Henry Stocker of Great Neck, LI made his will April 18, 1785. (New York Wills, 38, 122.)

Lucretia Quintard

Lucretia Quintard was daughter of Isaac and Lucretia Quintard. They were loyalists and went from Stamford to Long Island for protection, and after the war were compelled to emigrate to Nova Scotia.

---

203. **Capt. Francis Carpenter**

Number 57 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He was a sea captain. Born at "Reedy Vly," in Musketa Cove.
In his early boyhood, he was adopted by his uncle Francis Willett of Boston Neck, North Kingston, RI. As this uncle had no children, his estate was inheritted by Francis Carpenter. Like his brothers he was a sea captain.

Esther Helmine

NAME: Helmine or Helmne.

---

495. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 147 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Not married.

---

498. **Powell Carpenter**

Number 149 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

499. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 155 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He was for many years a clerk of Washington county, RI.

---

500. **Rowse Carpenter**

Number 150 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
I'm not sure if "Rowse" is male or female. Probably male.

---

501. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 151 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Died young. Never married.

---

502. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 156 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Died unmarried.

---

503. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 152 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Died young. Never married.

---

504. **Adam Carpenter**

Number 154 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Died unmarried.

---

505. **Gabriel Carpenter**

Number 157 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Died unmarried.

---

506. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

Number 158 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Nothing else is found of him.

---

507. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 159 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Not married.

204. **Capt. James Carpenter**

Number 58 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A sea Captain. Buried in the Cemetery of Trinity Church.

DEATH:1 April 1790 at age 60 per above record.
SEE: THE EPISTLE, July 1983, Providence City, Rhode Island, death records had a Captain James Carpenter, Mariner, died in West Indies, Sept. 4, 1774. Is this a different one?

E-MAIL: Mon, 16 Apr 2001 From: Phoebe Cortez - MzCortez@aol.com
VOLUME 2
Page 80: "RAN away from the subscriber, a Negro man slave, named WILL, alias WILL JOHNSTON, a large, stout fellow, of a yellow complexion, has a remarkable flesh mole upon his left cheek, a large scar upon one of his hands, between his thumb and fore-finger, and a scar of a bum on one thigh, & has lately arrived from whaling, with Capt. Lemuel Jenkins: Whoever will take up said Negro, and secure him in any of his Majesty s jails, or deliver him to the subscriber, in Newport, shall have SIX DOLLARS reward, and all necessary charges, paid by JAMES CARPENTER. N.B. Said Negro professes something of the cooper s trade; and can play upon a violin. Newport Mercury May 22, 1775"

Avis Tillinghast

She died in Newport per the GAZETTE of Oct. 7, 1774 in her 82nd year.
She was probably a great grand daughter of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast.
In 1794 Anne Mott, daughter of James and Mary (Underhill) Mott, visited the "Widow Carpenter" and her two daughters. Later Anne Mott refers to her as "Aunt Carpenter." (Adam and Anne Mott Genealogy)

---

509. **Pardon Carpenter**

Number 160a in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

510. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 161 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

511. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 161a in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

512. **Avis Carpenter**

Number 163 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

514. **Francis W. Carpenter**

Number 162a in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

206. **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**

Number 60 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Thomas Carpenter, this Thomas's son is not listed in the above record. Does he belong in another family? Maybe his son Joseph's son?

He was a Patriot and a private in a New York unit, D.A.R. Patriot Index, a Farmer and Friends Member at Rye, New York.
It is probable he married twice. See wife's notes.

In 1739, Thomas Carpenter bought several tracts of land in the lower part of "Harrison's Purchase," in Westchester County, in which deeds he lists himself as being "Thomas, Jr., "late of the i'sl of Nassau, now of Rye."
In 1743 (12,8,1743) charges were made against him by the Meeting "for some unbecoming expressions." He denied them and several months later they were dismissed as "not proven." (Purchase Minutes)

WILL: Will dated 5 Oct. 1775 and proven 24 Aug. 1784.

BIRTH:
Thomas was born on 25 6th month [August (not June)] 1710 (family record in Frost, Haviland Genealogy [1914], 186). The D. H. Carpenter volume consistently expresses pre-1752 Quaker records' numbered months as named ones as though the first month of the year were January rather than March. NOTE: Chances are you've got a lot of dates taken from that genealogy that are two months off.
Gene Zubrinsky 21 Dec 2013
SEE ALSO:
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Birth Date on Image: 25 Sixth 1710
Translated Birth Date: 25 Aug 1710
Birth Place: Nassau, New York
Monthly Meeting: Westbury Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607–1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

Martha Clement

NOTE: There are two (2) Martha Clements or Clement born about the same time! They were cousins. One married a Carpenter and the other a Willis. They were married also about the same time, too!

---

516. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 165 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

517. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 166 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Maybe a twin?

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
CENSUS: 1800 US Census
CENSUS: 1810 US Census

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
CENSUS: 1830 US Census

---

519. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 167 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
!MARRIAGE: listed as 12,6,1767 in record. An Andrew, Thomas, Martha, Isaac and Joseph Carpenter signed as witnesses to this marriage.

---

520. **Thomas DUPLICATE of 20120 Carpenter 2nd**

NOTE: This Thomas may not the son of Thomas from Long Island, NY Carpenters who descend from the Providence, RI Carpenters!!! (aka Group 2)
The father maybe from the Rehoboth, MA Carpenter line instead (aka Group 3).
We NEED a male descendant to help resolve this issue.
Wow! A descendant tested and matched Group 7.

E-MAIL: Mon, 6 Nov 2000 From: "Charlotte Smith" .
Your list received , but mine is entirely different and I agree with Terry Lee Carpenter on this. Here is a Carpenter that does not have a e mail address, although he has a computer. He is from the Carpenter group that went to Indiana and his went on to Ill.
You might want to contact him. They moved from Ky to Indiana to Ill.
Thomas w. Cuppernell
310 S elm, Champaign, Ill 61820.
telephone 217 356 5621
Will send you my line. Charlotte Carpenter Smith (SEE BELOW).
Charlotte Carpenter
Smith 2791 Walker Lee Drive, Los Alamitos, Ca 90720

Descendants of Thomas Carpenter Generation No. 1.
1. I THOMAS1 CARPENTER was born Bef. 1730 in Prob Va or England, and died Abt. 1794 in Amherst Co Virginia.
Notes for I THOMAS CARPENTER:
Thomas born before 1730 was in Amherst Co Va as early as 1765. wife's name unkown.Died in Amherst Co. Probably from England and then settled in King and Queen Co then to Amherst.
Children of I THOMAS CARPENTER are:
i. MALE2 CARPENTER. Notes for MALE CARPENTER:
names suggested, Samuel, Jesse, Chester
ii. REBECCA CARPENTER. Notes for REBECCA CARPENTER: Moved to Indiana.
2. iii. II THOMAS CARPENTER, b. 1750, Prob Virginia; d. July 1781, Amherst Co, Amherst, Virginia.
3. iv. JOHN CARPENTER, b. 1752, Amherst Co Virginia; d. 1828.
4. v. BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. March 01, 1755, Amherst Co Virginia; d. January 12, 1840, Knox Co. Illinois.
5. vi. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. March 19, 1761, on Rockfish river,Amherst Co, Va; d. September 14, 1835, Adiar co Kentucky.
vii. JAMES CARPENTER, b. Bet. 1760 - 1770, Amherst Co Virginia; m. SUSAN HILL, February 14, 1798, Amherst Co Virginia.
Notes for JAMES CARPENTER: probably moved to Knox Co Tenn
6. viii. GEORGE CARPENTER, b. 1771, Amherst Co Virginia; d. Aft. 1850, Arkansas.
Generation No. 2
2. II THOMAS2 CARPENTER (THOMAS1) was born 1750 in Prob Virginia, and died July 1781 in Amherst Co, Amherst, Virginia. He married SARAH.

Notes for II THOMAS CARPENTER:
Thomas was a Revolutionary soldier and died as result of wounds received in the war while he had returned home.
Children of THOMAS CARPENTER and SARAH are:
WILLIAM3 CARPENTER, b. Amherst Co Virginia.
ii. REBECCA CARPENTER, b. Amherst Co Virginia.
iii. MARY CARPENTER, b. Amherst Co Virginia.
iv. III THOMAS CARPENTER, b. September 30, 1781, Amherst Co Virginia; d. 1845, Greene Co, Indiana; m. MARY ANN SHOOK, June 13, 1801, Knox Co, Tenn.
3. JOHN2 CARPENTER (THOMAS1) was born 1752 in Amherst Co Virginia, and died 1828. He married (1) SARAH in Amherst Co Virginia. He married (2) MARY O'NEAL.
Notes for MARY O'NEAL:
Mary O'Neal is supposedly a 2ndwife and I have no proof only information from a Norman Johnson e mail amerbrit@bellatlantic.net
Children of JOHN CARPENTER and SARAH are:
7. i. JOHN CARPENTER3 SR, b. Abt. 1786, Amherst Co Virginia.
ii. MARY ANN CARPENTER, b. 1788, Pro Amherst co Virginia; m. ROBERT MURDOCK.
8. iii. JESSE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1790, Amherst Co Virginia.
9. iv. JAMES C. CARPENTER, b. 1795, Amherst Co Virginia; d. October 1850, Monroe Co, Indiana.
v. FEMALE CARPETNERR, b. 1798.
vi. FEMALE CARPENTER, b. 1800.
4. BENJAMIN2 CARPENTER (THOMAS1) was born March 01, 1755 in Amherst Co Virginia, and died January 12, 1840 in Knox Co. Illinois. He married SARAH in Amherst Co Virginia.
Notes for BENJAMIN CARPENTER:
Revolutionary soldier from Virginia. Born on the Rockfish River in Amherst Co. Va and died Knox Co Ill. He bought 140 acres on Short's Creek in Amherst Co in 1779. He witnessed a deed for land on Rockfish River in 1779 and in 1780. He signed the Petition of Dissenters in Amherst Co. on 22 Oct 1776. He served in Colonel David Mason's regiment of Amherst Co. militia in 1777 1778 and in Colonel Thomas Meriwether's regiment of militia in 1781. He received a pension for his military service. On 25 Feb 1782 he and wife Sarah sold his half of the 140 acres . He was still in Amherst in 1783 and 1785 . A Benjaman Carpenter settled in Wayne Co. Ky in 1786 where Carpenter's Fork of Otter Creek are named after him. Benj Carpenter moved to east TN in 1793, Knox Co and then on to West Tenn (Overton Co). He is on the census records in 1800,10,20 in Overton Co. Tenn. He then moved to Schuyler Co Illinois where he applied for pension for revolutionary service. One of the Testators was James W. Riley who was Thomas Carpenter's grand son in law. He might well be the son o Thomas Carpenter of Amherst and also brother to John of Cumberland Co Ky. He died at his son in law home in Knox Co. Illinois- Enos Campbell.
Children of BENJAMIN CARPENTER and SARAH are:
10. i. JAMES3 CARPENTER, b. Amherst Co Virginia.
ii. LEWIS CARPENTER, b. 1780, Amherst Co Virginia.
11. iii. ABNER CARPENTER, b. 1781, Amherst Co Virginia; d. April 22, 1853, Snicarte, Mason Co, Illinois.
iv. JESSE CARPENTER, b. 1782, Amherst Co Virginia.
12. v. BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. 1785; d. 1820, Mississippi River.
13. vi. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 1787, Amherst Co Virginia.
vii. POLLY CARPENTER, b. 1793, Pro Amherst co Virginia; m. ENOS CAMPBELL; d. ,,Illinois.
Notes for POLLY CARPENTER:
Lived in Crawford city, Ill in 1830 and Knox city, Ill in 1840. Her father Benjamin was living with her when he died.
Notes for ENOS CAMPBELL:
Benjamin Carpenter lived with son in law Enos Campbell in Illinois and the revolutionary pension was paid to his at this address. Enos was adm of estate.
5. WILLIAM2 CARPENTER (THOMAS1) was born March 19, 1761 in on Rockfish river,Amherst Co, Va, and died September 14, 1835 in Adiar co Kentucky. He

married MARY STRICKLING(STRICKLEN) January 09, 1789 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co, Virginia.
Notes for WILLIAM CARPENTER:
William applied for Revolutinary War pension and was granted o ne R 1714 and after his death his wife applied for widow benefits but was denied because she could not get marriage records. He was in Wayne Co Ky in 1832 and was age 71-72 and gave long disposition about his service which can be found in the national archives in Washington, DC . Moved first from Amherst Va to Knox co Tenn and then to Wayne Co Ky and then to Adair just a few months before he died. List of childre was given also
Children of WILLIAM CARPENTER and MARY STRICKLING(STRICKLEN) are:
i. REBECCA3 CARPENTER, m. JAMES PRATT, June 11, 1803, Amherst Co Virginia.
ii. SUSANNAH CARPENTER, m. MARCUS ORE, October 14, 1815, Amherst Co Virginia.
iii. MARY CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1801, Amherst Co Virginia; d. Adair Co Kentucky; m. (1) WILLIAM HENRY WALKER; m. (2) MCFARLAND CANTERBURY; d. Adair Co Kentucky.
iv. NANCY CARPENTER, m. MOONEY.
6. GEORGE2 CARPENTER (THOMAS1) was born 1771 in Amherst Co Virginia, and died Aft. 1850 in Arkansas. He married JANE PHILLIPS November 03, 1797 in Amherst Co Virginia.
Notes for GEORGE CARPENTER:
Moved to Knox Co Tenn by 1800, Lived in Blount, Franklin, Coffeee Co , Tenn then to Anderson co Texas 1845. He died in Arkansas while on a visit there probably to brothers abt 1850. Had 5 sons and 3 daughters.
Children of GEORGE CARPENTER and JANE PHILLIPS are:
i. MARY3 CARPENTER, b. 1798; d. Abt. 1840, Coffee Co, Tennessee; m. JOSIAH CLARK, 1825.
ii. JOHN W. CARPENTER, b. September 25, 1806; d. October 12, 1838, Houston co. Texas; m. SARA G., Tennessee.
Notes for JOHN W. CARPENTER:
removed in Jan 18326 to Fort Houston, Texas, Joined the Nacagoches Volunteers and fought at Battle of San Jacinto, Killed by a Comanch Indian at Houston,TX.
iii. NELSON CARPENTER, b. 1810; d. Bet.1840-1850, Franklin co TN; m. CLARISSA.
iv. GEORGE W. CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1812; d. 1862, Civil war; m. JULIA A TROILLIVER, 1845, Tennessee.
Notes for GEORGE W. CARPENTER: information states he died in the Civil War.
v. LETINA CARPENTER, m. JAMES A. SUTTON, December 18, 1846, Anderson Co, Texas.
Generation No. 3
7. JOHN CARPENTER3 SR (JOHN2 CARPENTER, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1786 in Amherst Co Virginia. He married SARAH C FOSTER 1811 in Cumberland Co, Ky. She was born 1790 in ,,Tenn.
Notes for JOHN CARPENTER SR:
Information from the 1850 census of pike co Arkansas
Children of JOHN SR and SARAH FOSTER are:
14. i. SUSANNAH4 CARPENTER, b. 1812,,,Kentucky; d. May 11, 1838,,Pike, ARK.
15. ii. JESSE CARPENTER, b. 1815,,,Kentucky.
16. iii. JR JOHN CARPENTER JR, b. 1818,,,Kentucky; d. Bef. 1870, Pike Co Ark.
17. iv. SARAH ADALINE CARPENTER, b. 1823, Tenn; d. 1887,,Pike, Arkansas.
v. GEORGE CARPENTER, b. 1829,,,Tennessee; m. FRANCES.
vi. MARY POLLY CARPENTER, b. 1832, Tenn; m. SAVAGE.
8. JESSE3 CARPENTER (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1790 in Amherst Co Virginia. He married POLLY A. SIDWELL 1818 in Green Co, Kentucky, daughter of ZACKARIAH KEY. She was born Abt. 1800 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1890 in Independence Co Ark.
Notes for JESSE CARPENTER:
He is listed in goodspeeds Memoris of NEArkansas 1895 as father of Thomas B. Carpenter and listing Polly A. Sidwell as mother. It states he was from Virginia and went to Alabama and then back to st. Francis Co Arkansas about 1833. This family disappears after 1840 census except for son Thomas B Carpenter found in Independence Co Ark and probably John L. Carpenter in Pike co with uncle and Larisa Carpenter living with other Carpenters in Pike Co also. It is suspected that the parents died and the relatives took the

children in.
Jesse Carpenter was living on land in the NE sectiopn 4TWP 3 Range 2 and had 160 acres. This was in 1836. He was listed as male between 21 and 55 who had l horse. Next his is found in 1838 in NW12 Sec 4 Range 3 with 88 acres. John Carpenter is also listed in 1836 and a William Carpetner is listed in 1843 and 1844. Jesse is listed as J Carpenter in 1840 . According to the tax book it was patent land but he evidently didn't finish his homesteading because he is not listed in the numbered patent records.
Children of JESSE CARPENTER and POLLY SIDWELL are:
i. UNKNOWN FEMALE4 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1822, Cumberland Co Ky.
ii. DAVID CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1824, Ky or Ala; m. UNKNOWN.
iii. JOHN CARPETNERR, b. 1826.
18. iv. THOMAS BRIDGEWATER CARPENTER, b. October 02, 1828,,Jackson, Alabama; d. Aft. 1895, Sulpher rock, Indep, Arkansas.
v. LOUISA CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1829, Alabama.
Notes for LOUISA CARPENTER:
Is found living with John carpenter Jr in 1850 census and suspect she is his cousin and daughter of Jesse Carpenter and Polly a. Sidwell. This is a guess on her being the sister of Thomas Bridgewater Carpenter , but being born in Ala and all the other information seems to verify this. Not proven yet.
vi. JAMES CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1830.
9. JAMES C.3 CARPENTER (JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born 1795 in Amherst Co Virginia, and died October 1850 in Monroe Co, Indiana. He married REBECCA RIDDLE February 17, 1818 in Cumberland Co, Ky, daughter of JAMES RIDDLE and JANE DAVIS.
Notes for JAMES C. CARPENTER:
James was drafted at Cumberland co Ky about 1 April 1814 into an Infantry co commanded by Edward Wilburn in the 14trh Reg Kentucky detached Militia commanded by Col. parker. He was honorably discharged at Burksville, Ky 12 June 1815 having taken part in the battle of New Orleans. Sometime before 1830 they moved to Indiana. They were in Floyd Co in 1830 , Harrison Co in 1840 and Crawford co in 1850. He died in Monroe co Indiana as the family was moving to Illinois and Rebecca and the 4 youngest sons came to Illinois and settled in Champaign co. It is said they had 12 children 3 born Kentucky and rest born in Indiana. Only nine lived to maturity.
James B. Carpenter bio stated that his paternal great grandfather was born in England and at very early day came to Virginia. His maternal great grandfather was a native of England and was a drummer boy in the British army during the Revolutionary War and he came to the new world. At the end of the war he decided to stay here and married and located in Virginia. He lived to be 110.
James M. Carpenter stated he moved with his parents to Kentucky where he was raised . after the war of 1812 he returned to Kentucky and began farming and married and they after the birth of 3 of their children they moved to Floyd Co Ind and then had 9more children. They sold farm and prepared to move to Ill but he died suddenly in 1854 at age 72. The mother and 3 sons went to Urbana Ill.
Children of JAMES CARPENTER and REBECCA RIDDLE are:
i. JOHN A.4 CARPENTER.
ii. SARAH A CARPENTER.
iii. ELIZABETH J. CARPENTER.
iv. PERMELIA CARPENTER.
v. PERMENUS H. CARPENTER.
19. vi. JAMES M. CARPENTER, b. August 11, 1832; d. April 18, 1911, urbana, IL.
20. vii. GEORGE W. CARPENTER, b. 1834; d. July 07, 1894, Kansas.
21. viii. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE CARPENTER, b.Abt. 1835; d.Abt. 1890, urbana, IL.
ix. THOMAS JEFFERSON CARPENTER, b. April 23, 1839, Harrison Co Indiana; d. June 12, 1916, Danville, Illinois; m. MARY C. JACKSON.
More About THOMAS JEFFERSON CARPENTER:
Burial: union Cem Altamont, Illinois
10. JAMES3 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN2, THOMAS1) was born in Amherst Co Virginia. He married HESTER ANN 1849.
Notes for JAMES CARPENTER:

Born probably in Amherst Co. Va. He was commissioned an Ensign in the 35th Regiment Overton County Tn Militia on 9 June 1812. He served as a Private in Captain John Kennedy's Company (The Overton County Squirrel Shooters) of Colonel Edward Bradley's Regiment of Tn. Militia, from 4 Oct through 28 Dec 1813, during the War of 1812 . He signed a petition to the Tn General Assembly from the inhabitants of Overton Cty Tn pn 6 Oct 1815. In 1820 he resided in Franklin Cty Tn and in 1850 he resided in Bureau City, Ill. His only known child was Lewis Carpenter born about 1826 in Franklin Co. Tn. In 1850 he resided in Bureau Cty Ill with his father. He married Hester Ann about 1849 and they had one child in 1850, named James. probably a child named Jesse also, and probably more.

Children of JAMES CARPENTER and HESTER ANN are:

i. JAMES4 CARPENTER, b. 1850.

ii. LEWIS CARPENTER.

11. ABNER3 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN2, THOMAS1) was born 1781 in Amherst Co Virginia, and died April 22, 1853 in Snicarte, Mason Co, Illinois. He married (1) UNKNOWN 1798. He married (2) MARY MARSHALL 1816 in Overton Co Tnn. She was born 1803 in Rutherford Co NC, and died September 09, 1855 in Snicarte, Mason Co. Ill.

Notes for ABNER CARPENTER:

information from Sue McLean McLEANUSA@aol.com

Children of ABNER CARPENTER and UNKNOWN are:

22. i. JOHN4 CARPENTER, b. 1800.

ii. GEORGE W. CARPENTER, b. 1805, Overton Co, Tenn; m. ?ANNA.

Children of ABNER CARPENTER and MARY MARSHALL are:

iii. NANCY JANE4 CARPENTER, b. November 1817, Jackson County, Tenn; d. July 18, 1858, Brownville, Nemaha Co Nebraska; m. GEORGE NETTLES SMITH, July 13, 1834, Prob Overton Co, Tennessee.

iv. BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1820; m. LUCINDA BUSBY.

Notes for BENJAMIN CARPENTER: children born in Illinois

v. CATHERINE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1822, Tenn.

vi. ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. July 08, 1824, Jackson County, Tennessee; d. November 27, 1908, Humboldt Richard Co Nebraska.

vii. WILLIAM T CARPENTER, b. 1826, Overton Co, Tenn; m. EMELINE, Abt. 1844.

viii. LUDICA CARPENTER, b. 1830, Overton Co, Tenn.

ix. HEZEKIAH CARPENTER, b. September 16, 1834, Jackson Co Tennessee; d. January 14, 1908, Humboldt Richard Co Nebraska; m. SUSAN.

x. ELISHA CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1835.

12. BENJAMIN3 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN2, THOMAS1) was born 1785, and died 1820 in Mississippi River. He married MELIA SHOOK, daughter of WILLIAM SHOOK and CATHERINE SEARS. She was born January 05, 1786 in va, and died April 18, 1853 in Jefferson Co. Illinois.

Notes for BENJAMIN CARPENTER:

Moved from amherst co Va to Knox Co Tn about 1792 then to Overton Co. Tenn and by 1830 was inn Illinois.

Child of BENJAMIN CARPENTER and MELIA SHOOK is:

i. POLLY4 CARPENTER.

13. WILLIAM3 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN2, THOMAS1) was born 1787 in Amherst Co Virginia. He married UNKOWN.

Notes for WILLIAM CARPENTER:

Suspect this is the son of Benjamin Carpenter who came from Va to Tenn to Ky and then moved to Illinois. Notice he names first son Ben. Moves to Lawrence co Arkansas. This is just near his cousin thomas Bridgewater Carpenter , son of John.

Children of WILLIAM CARPENTER and UNKOWN are:

i. BENJAMIN4 CARPENTER, b. 1818,,,Illinois.

Notes for BENJAMIN CARPENTER:

This information is from the 1850 Arkansas census for Washington Twp Lawrence Co. Arkansas. It lists the following people with Wm, besides the Benjamin who is no doubt his son. Lavina 18 born Ill. Wm L. Carpenter born 10 age 10 Garrison Carpenter age 8 born Arkansas; Rutha Carpenter age 4, born Ark and

Willam age 14 born Arkansas. Need to look at census again to find relationship if any was given. This William is no doubt the son of Benjamin, Rev soldier who died in Illinois. William named son Benjamin for father. He is is Lawrence Co which is just above Independence Co where my Carpenter family lived. Needs investigation.
ii. LAVINIA CARPENTER, b. 1832, ILLINOIS.
iii. WM L.CARPENTER, b. 1840, ILLINOIS.
iv. GARRISON CARPENTER, b. 1842, ILLINOIS.
v. RUTHA CARPENTER, b. 1846.
vi. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 1836.
Generation No. 4
14. SUSANNAH4 CARPENTER (JOHN CARPENTER3 SR, JOHN2 CARPENTER, THOMAS1) was born 1812 in ,,Kentucky, and died May 11, 1838 in ,Pike, Arkansas. She married JEFFERSON T. WOOD 1831 in ,,Alabama. He was born 1811 in ,,Kentucky, and died 1865 in ,Pike, Arkansas.
Children of SUSANNAH CARPENTER and JEFFERSON WOOD are:
i. ELIZA JANE5 WOOD, b. July 08, 1836,,Pike, Arkansas; d. May 11, 1838, ,Pike, Arkansas.
ii. LEROY M. WOOD, b. 1840,,,Arkansas.
iii. JAMES C. WOOD, b. 1842,,,Texas.
iv. ROBERT K. WOOD, b. 1849,,Pike, Arkansas; d. 1869,,,Arkansas.
v. GREENBERRY WOOD, b. June 17, 1851,,Pike, Arkansas; d. August 20, 1920, ,Pike, Arkansas; m. MARY SAVANNA LAMB, April 18, 1880, Delight, Pike, Arkansas; b. September 27, 1860, Delight, Arkansas.
More About GREENBERRY WOOD: Burial: Delight Cem, Pike, Arkansas.
vi. WILLIAM E. WOOD, b. February 1854,,Pike, Arkansas; m. MARY SPARKS,,Pike, Arkansas.
15. JESSE4 CARPENTER (JOHN CARPENTER3 SR, JOHN2 CARPENTER, THOMAS1) was born 1815 in ,,Kentucky. He married (2) SARAH MCCLENDON Abt. 1852 in ,Pike, Arkansas.
Children of JESSE CARPENTER are:
i. JOHN5 CARPENTER, b. 1843,,,Arkansas.
ii. NANCY CARPENTER, b. December 07, 1844,,,Arkansas; d. November 21, 1914, Bismarch, Ark; m. SALVATORE ANTHONY, February 01, 1866,,Clark, Arkansas; b. ,Pike, Arkansas.
iii. AMANDA CARPENTER, b. 1848,,,Arkansas.
Children of JESSE CARPENTER and SARAH MCCLENDON are:
iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON5 CARPENTER, b. May 17, 1855, Arkansas; d. 1928, Arkansas; m. MARY MCGUIRE, Montgomery Co Ark; b. March 06, 1858; d. May 02, 1938, Mazarin Twp, Montgomery, Arkansas.
v. ELIJAH CARPENTER, b. 1857; d. 1901, Arkansas; m. MARY TENNESSEE HAWK; d. 1903, Pope Co Ark.
vi. ROBERT W CARPENTER, b. 1867,,Ark; m. MARY SIMS.
vii. TALINA MATILDA CARPENTER, b. 1869,,Montgomery, Arkansas; m. LIGE SHEETS.
viii. JAMES CARPENTER, b. 1854; m. (1) BURROUGHS; m. (2) MATLOCK.
16. JR JOHN CARPENTER4 JR (JOHN CARPENTER3 SR, JOHN2 CARPENTER, THOMAS1) was born 1818 in ,,Kentucky, and died Bef. 1870 in Pike Co Arkansas. He married JANE CANDIS Abt. 1844. She was born 1830 in ,,Texas or Ark.
Notes for JR JOHN CARPENTER JR:
People researching this family: James O or Carol Carpenter 351 E. Klein Lane New Braunfels, Texas 78130; Margaret W. Griffin 520 Elmridge, Tyler Tx 75703 David Carpenter 621 McClendon Rd. Hot Springs, Ar 71901 Charlotte Carpenter Smith 2791 Walker Lee Drive, Los Alamitos, Ca 90720 Joyce Wood of Murphyseeboro , Arkansas. 1870 Caney Creek Pike Co census shows John Carpenter leaving a widow, Jane with Robert J. age l1.
1880 census of Caney Fork, PikeCo Ark. show Jane Carpenter 52 widow with Robert 21, Martha Frances 18 daughter in law and Relzy 2 granddaughter. Somewhere between 1860-70 John Carpenter died. Loretta Johnson of 2608 Plantation dr Bassler City, La 71111 is related to Jane Candis Carpetner and John Jr.
Notes for JANE CANDIS:

Information from Loretta Johnson 2608 Plantation Dr Bassier City, La 7111 in l993. Her g g grandparents.
Children of JOHN JR and JANE CANDIS are:
i. SARAH E.5 CARPENTER, b. 1846,,,Arkansas; d. March 03, 1923, Victoria, Texas; m. JOHN BRITTON SPARKS, July 29, 1866, Murfreesboro, Pike, Arkansas; b. August 22, 1840,,,Georgia; d. March 13, 1886,,Pike, Arkansas.
Notes for JOHN BRITTON SPARKS:
John served in Company B 3rd Regiment Arkansas Infantry and Co B 4th Regiment Arkansas Cavalry. File Des Wid Cert 555,495. He was son of Henry S and Martha Osborn Sparks. Children were: James E. Sparks, born 10 Jan 1875; Matthew Sparks born 5 July 1879; Katie Sparks, born 13 Dec 1881. 1902 Sarah Carpenter Sparks was living in Elk, Pike, Arkansas. John Britton Sparks has served in the Confederate regiment before deserting to join Union Army.
ii. REBECCA S. CARPENTER, b. 1848,,,Arkansas.
iii. MATILDA CARPENTER, b. 1851,,,Arkansas; m. ASA BRINKLEY REED, January 23, 1845,,Clark, Co.Arkansas.
iv. ELMINA CARPENTER, b. 1854,,,Arkansas.
v. AMANDA CARPENTER, b. 1856,,,Texas.
vi. ROBERT J. CARPENTER, b. November 1858,,Pike, Arkansas; d. July 13, 1900, Delight, Pike, Arkansas; m. MARTHA FRANCES; b. 1862.
17. SARAH ADALINE4 CARPENTER (JOHN CARPENTER3 SR, JOHN2 CARPENTER, THOMAS1) was born 1823 in Tenn, and died 1887 in ,Pike, Arkansas. She married ROBERT KELLEY Abt. 1839 in ,,Arkansas. He was born in ,,Arkansas.
Children of SARAH CARPENTER and ROBERT KELLEY are:
i. MARGARET E.5 KELLEY, b. ,,Arkansas.
ii. RICHARD KELLEY.
iii. JOHN W. KELLEY, b. 1840,,,Arkansas.
iv. MARTHA ELVIRA KELLEY, b. 1845,,,Arkansas.
v. JEFFERSON J. KELLEY, b. 1848,,,Arkansas.
vi. SUSAN JOSEPHINE KELLEY, b. 1850,,,Arkansas.
vii. LUVISA ANN KELLEY, b. 1854,,,Arkansas.
viii. NANCY EMOLINE KELLEY, b. 1858,,,Arkansas.
ix. MARTIN ANDREW KELLEY, b. 1861,,,Arkansas.
x. RENA KELLEY, b. 1865,,,Arkansas.
18. THOMAS BRIDGEWATER4 CARPENTER (JESSE3, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born October 02, 1828 in ,Jackson, Alabama, and died Aft. 1895 in Sulpher rock, Indep, Arkansas. He married TABITHA GARRETT June 03, 1853 in Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas. She was born December 1828 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1890 in Sulpher rock, Indep, Arkansas.
Notes for THOMAS BRIDGEWATER CARPENTER:
Census records of Independence Co Ark. Biography from Goodspeeds-NorthEast Arkansas publ about 1885. Land and property records of Independence Co. Ark. Thomas was a private in the Co K of col Robert Shavers regiments under Capt Knight. enlisted at Sulpher rock, Arkansas Aug 7 1862. The company was later called the 38th Ark Infantry Regiment. His records show deserted in 1863, but many records show this when they were lost or went home to help.
More About THOMAS BRIDGEWATER CARPENTER:
Burial: Sulpher rock, Indep, Arkansas
Notes for TABITHA GARRETT:
Marriage records of Independence Co. Arkansas lists first marriage for Tabitha to John Leroy Tuggle and second marriage to Thomas. B. Carpenter. Census records of Independence Co. Ark. Court records of Independence Co. Ark
More About TABITHA GARRETT:
Burial: Sulpher rock, Indep, Arkansas
Children of THOMAS CARPENTER and TABITHA GARRETT are:
i. JAMES5 CARPENTER, b. Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas.
Notes for JAMES CARPENTER:
died young according to bio of Thomas.
ii. MARGARET CARPENTER, b. June 07, 1856, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas; d. December 12, 1928, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas; m. WILLIAM PETE YOUNG, January 16, 1878, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas; b. June 1855,

,,Kentucky; d. January 28, 1915,,Independence, Arkansas.
More About MARGARET CARPENTER:
Burial: ,,,Kyler Cem
More About WILLIAM PETE YOUNG:
Burial: WYATT CEM, Independence, Arkansas
iii. MARTHA A. CARPENTER, b. 1859, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas; m. JOHN LINEBARGER, 1878, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas.
More About MARTHA A. CARPENTER:
Burial: Macedonia Cem, Jackson Co, Arkansas
iv. JESSE LEE CARPENTER, b. February 26, 1864, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas; d. May 07, 1918, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee; m. SAVANNAH HARRIET MORRIS, February 28, 1894, Newport, Ark; b. October 16, 1871, Jacksonport, Jackson, Arkansas; d. May 09, 1953, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
Notes for JESSE LEE CARPENTER:
Marriage certificate for Jesse and Savannah on file Jackson County Courthouse, Newport, Jackson Co. Arkansas. Jesse buried Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis Tenn
More About JESSE LEE CARPENTER:
Burial: May 10, 1918, Evergreen Cem, Memphis, Tennessee
Notes for SAVANNAH HARRIET MORRIS:
References:Divorce from Jesse Carpenter on 3 May 1904- . Vol l book J Marriage Records of Savannah (Vannie) Morris and Jesse Carpenter Chancery Ct. Records Jackson County Arkansas records.
Divorced from Thomas Garrison court records Jackson County, Arkansas Death notice Los Angeles California 1952,Los Angeles Times Newspaper.
MARRIAGE Cert: Newport Ark to Jesse Carpenter
Marriage Cert: Searcy Ark to Thomas Garrison
Found on the l880; l900; l9l0 census of Arkansas Jackson County
Savannah was spoiled by her father and when she was in her teens was sent to a young ladies seminary in Huntsville, Alabama. It is interesting that she was sent to this area, as that is where her Mother family came from to Jackson County in 1840. later she returned to Newport and when she was but 17 she married in Searcy on 7 July 1887 to Thomas Garrison son of the Reverand Garrison of Newport Methodist church. No doubt she met him while visiting her sister Nellie in Searcy as Rev. Garrison had been stationed previously in Searcy. From family information it is thought that the marriage was frowned upon by the family, specially Amelia Hamilton Morris and it may have had to do with their young ages as Tom Garrison was but 18 and was working on the steamboat on the White River. He later became a steamboat Captain. It seemed everything was done to break up this marriage. they separated on 15 Sept 1888 and were divorced 17 July 1891. Tom Garrison and Savannah kept in contact with one another in later years. They had l daughter Caroline(Dubie) Garrison. It is said by my Aunt that Savannah always loved Tom and regretted the divorce and blamed her Mother for the event.
Savannah married 2nd Jesse Lee Carpenter in 1894. he was the son of Thomas Bridgewater Carpenter and Tabitha Garrett of Independence Co. Ark. Jesse was educated and had a good position in merchandising. He had been a teacher in Independence Co at one time. Savannah and Jesse were divorced in 1904 in Newport, Ark. Savannah lived with her father in Newport during this time. It was said the drinking and gambling of Jesse was to blame.
Savannah was proud of the Morris heritage and her French ancestors and was a petite and spirited woman. She played the piano well and I remember her playing the song " After the Ball if Over" when she was over 80 and playing it well. She told many stories of her father and had great affection for him.
She told how the people of Newport called him " Uncle Billy". Savannah left Newport and went to Fort Smith about 1914 with Doris and Charles and later moved to Los Angeles and then to Arizona to be with her daughter Doris in Miami ,AZ. She died 5 May 1953 in Los Angeles and is buried in Los Angeles cemetery.
More About SAVANNAH HARRIET MORRIS:
Burial: ,Los Angeles, California
v. DIXIE LAND(RICHARD) CARPENTER, b. September 1861, Sulpher rock, Independence, Arkansas; d. October 29, 1914, Rosie, Independence, Arkansas; m. (1) EMMA

PARALEE WYATT, Memphis, Tenn; m. (2) MARY FLORENCE HOOPER, June 30, 1905, Sulpher Rock, Independence, Ark; b. April 28, 1875; d. March 11, 1952.
Notes for DIXIE LAND(RICHARD) CARPENTER:
More About DIXIE LAND(RICHARD) CARPENTER:
Burial: Rosie, Independence, Arkansas
19. JAMES M.4 CARPENTER (JAMES C.3, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born August 11, 1832, and died April 18, 1911 in urbana, Illinois. He married JOSEPHINE ROGERS November 18, 1875 in Urbana, Illinois. She was born 1849, and died June 20, 1885.
Children of JAMES CARPENTER and JOSEPHINE ROGERS are:
i. GRANT5 CARPENTER, b. February 12, 1877.
ii. NELLIE CARPENTER, b. January 22, 1880.
iii. MALE CARPENTER.
iv. MALE CARPENTER.
v. AUSTIN CARPENTER, b. December 27, 1883.
20. GEORGE W.4 CARPENTER (JAMES C.3, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born 1834, and died July 07, 1894 in Kansas. He married SUSANNA.
Notes for GEORGE W. CARPENTER:
Lived near Urbana Illinois untill 1885 whenhe sold out and moved to Kansas maybe Chautauqua co.
Children of GEORGE CARPENTER and SUSANNA are:
i. JOSEPHINE5 CARPENTER, b. 1858.
ii. MARY CARPENTER, b. 1860.
iii. BELLE CARPENTER, b. 1861.
iv. ANNA CARPENTER, b. 1864.
v. BERTHA CARPENTER, b. 1875.
21. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE4 CARPENTER (JAMES C.3, JOHN2, THOMAS1) was born Abt. 1835, and died Abt. 1890 in urbana, Illinois. He married JOANNA CARY.
Children of MARQUIS CARPENTER and JOANNA CARY are:
i. PERMELIA5 CARPENTER, b. 1870.
ii. JAMES CARPENTER, b. 1871.
iii. SUSANNA CARPENTER, b. 1872.
iv. JOHN CARPENTER, b. December 10, 1875.
22. JOHN4 CARPENTER (ABNER3, BENJAMIN2, THOMAS1) was born 1800. He met SARAH Abt. 1830 in Overton Co Tnn.
Children of JOHN CARPENTER and SARAH are:
i. PETERSON5 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1831, Overton Co, Tennessee.
ii. NANCY CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1833, Overton Co, Tennessee.
iii. REUBEN CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1835, Overton Co, Tenn.
iv. MARY JANE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1837, Overton Co, Tenn.
v. GEORGE W CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1839, Overton Co, Tenn; d. December 24, 1909, Brownville, Nemaha Co Nebraska; m. SARAH SMITH, September 14, 1865, Sonora, Atchinson Co , Missouri; b. March 05, 1848.
vi. JOHN W CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1841, Overton Co, Tenn.
vii. JASPER CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1843, Overton Co, Tenn.
viii. WALLIS CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1847, ILLINOIS.

SEE ALSO:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/33985244/person/19276073953/facts
Spouse & Children
Sarah _____ 1752–
William Carpenter 1761–1835
John Carpenter 1769–
Thomas Carpenter III 1781–1845
Mary Carpenter 1783–
John Carpenter Jr 1786–1863

TAX: 1783
Name: Thomas Carpenter
State: VA
County: Amherst County
Township: No Township Listed

Year: 1783
Record Type: Tax list
Page: 047
Database: VA Early Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1607-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. Virginia Census, 1607-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

AGBI:
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Birth Date: 1750
Birthplace: Virginia
Volume: 25
Page number: 272
Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. Va. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (189p.):47 Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 12 May 1915, 4715
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

---

207. **Hannah Carpenter**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
HANNAH5 CARPENTER born _say 1722_ place _Musketa Cove (then part of Oyster Bay, now city of Glen Cove), Queens (that part now Nassau) Co., NY_____
died by 1766 (not named in father's will), prob 1740s (only one known child)_____
place Rye, Westchester Co., NY, or Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT and (only) spouse
SOLOMON HAVILAND (left widow Esther) born _say 1720_____ place _Rye_____
died _10 May 1772____ place _Greenwich_____
married _17 9m [Nov] 1742_ place _Rye_____
List proof: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America, 3 from the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637–1901 (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901) [hereafter D. H. Carpenter or Carpenter Family at Providence], 67n–68n, citing Oyster Bay Recs., B:103–6, 1:469, 470, 476, showing that Thos.4 Carpenter (no. 9, line 2) left Long Island no earlier than 1728; William S. Pelletreau, ed., Early Wills of Westchester County, New York, from 1664 to 1784 (New York, 1898), 219–20, T4C (no. 9, lines 1–2) will (abstract); Greenwich Deeds, 6:359, 10:257; Patricia L. Haslam, "Deaths Untimely: Fairfield County, Connecticut, Superior Court Inquests 1715–1793," New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGR) 144(1990):39–47, at 45 (Solomon hanged himself in his barn); Stamford, Conn., District Probates, 3:499 (1772), 4:12; Josephine C. Frost, Haviland Genealogy (N.Y., 1914), 50–51, citing deeds indicating SH grandfather migrated Flushing to Rye in 1711; Purchase Monthly Meeting Recs., 1700–1800, 1 (m rec).
9. The said (no. 8, line 2) __HANNAH5 CARPENTER_____ was the child of THOMAS4 CARPENTER born 16 8m [Oct] 1687 (day/mo. suspect) place _Musketa Cove, NY

Vide minutes of Purchase Meeting.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 401. Hannah and her husband Solomon are mentioned in the Will of Benjamin Haviland, senior. The Will gives a detailed genealogy on this family.

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, October 03, 2007 2:49 AM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Haviland/Carpenter (& related) marriages

> Marilyn:
>
> << Can anyone help me identify the following Havilands who married into the
> Carpenter family? I especially would like to know parents' names:
>
> << Hannah Carpenter: b. about 1713; d. before 1766 m. Solomon Haviland: b.
> ?; d. after 1742 . . . >>
>
> HANNAH5 CARPENTER was born at Musketa Cove (then part of Oyster Bay, now the
> city of Glen Cove), Queens (that part now Nassau) Co., N.Y., say 1722,
> daughter of Thomas4 and Hannah (_____ [not Alsop]) Carpenter; she died at Rye,
> Westchester Co., N.Y., or Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., probably in the
> 1740s (only one known child), certainly before 29 August 1766 (date of father's
> will, in which she is not named). She married at Rye, 17 9th month [November]
> 1742, SOLOMON HAVILAND, who was born at Rye, say 1720, son of Benjamin and
> Charity (Farrington??? [not documented]) Haviland; he died at Greenwich not
> long before 22 June 1772 (letters of admin.), leaving a widow Esther.
>
> Sources: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, _History and Genealogy of the Carpenter
> Family in America, from the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637–1901_
> (Jamaica, N.Y., 1901), 67n–68n, citing Oyster Bay Records, B:103–6, 1:469, 470,
> 476; William S. Pelletreau, ed., _Early Wills of Westchester County, New York,
> from 1664 to 1784_ (New York, 1898), 48, 219–20; Pelletreau, _Abstracts of
> Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York_, 17 vols. (New York,
> 1893–1913), 2:11; New York Wills and Administrations, 15:127–28; Douglas
> Leffingwell, _Alsop Genealogy_ (n.p., 1928), 2–4; Purchase (Rye) Monthly Meeting
> Records (1700–1800), 1, 4 [FHL film #17,293, item 1]; Westchester Co. Deeds,
> F:328, G:46–47; Greenwich Deeds, 6:359, 10:257; Stamford (Conn.) District
> Probate, 3:499, 4:12, 6:388–89; Josephine C. Frost, _The Haviland Genealogy_
> (N.Y., 1914), 50–51, 70–71, 110 (caveat).
>
> Gene Z.

---

209. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 63 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

He died of small pox in New York City. He was an Innholder of Outward, New York City of the "Bulls Head Taveren" and a farmer.
Picture 1783 in "Valentine's Manuel."
NOTE: Ellwood Valentine was related to this Carpenter family and maintained records on this family. Daniel H. Carpenter used these records as a source.
I assume that Ellwood was related to Captain Jacob Valentine due to a reference in the above book regarding a Bible. (see page 126)
(The Inn was in Manhattan?)

On Nov. 26, 1753, Stephen Carpenter posted bond with Petter Ferris of East Chester, West Chester county, NY.
Nicholas Baynard was made administrator of Stephen Carpenter's estate on Jan. 16, 1755, with John VanCortlandt posting bond.

MORE:
Stephen was an inn holder of outward, New York City, and a farmer. Nicholas Bayard was made admiinistrator of his estate on Jan 16,1755, with John VanCourtlandt posting bond.On Nov 26,1753 Stephen Carpenter posted bond with Peter Ferris of East Chester, Westchester County, NY. Proprietor of Bulls Head Tavern, picture 1783 in "Valentine 's Manuel "
Source: CRFHJ vol III # 1 Jan- Mar 1985,updates by Raymond G. Carpenter Carpenter family genealogist.
MORE:

All of James' children are said to live in New York City, NY But no further trace of them has been found except the 1812 New York Directory,has the sons listed as shipbuilders.[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]
This additional data supplied by John L. Carpenter of NH via E-MAIL 10 Sep 2000.

---

526. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 172 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She died unmarried.

---

528. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 174 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married a Van Arsdale (or Varsdale).

---

211. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 65 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

He was a farmer at Harrisons, Westchester county, NY.
!He was a Quaker and a Patriot. He served America in the Revolutionary War as he defended himself against Loyalists and warned people of the advance of Gen. Howe and his British troops. He was a preacher of that society.
His farm was nearly ruined during the Revolutionary War, as it was so situated as to be alternately occupied by both armies.
As a Friend, he could take no active part in the fighting. At the Battle of White Plains, a skirmish took place in a rye field near his house, the wounded being cared for there. He and possibly his family helping the wounded.
This time the Americans occupied his farm and were quartered there.
He was taken sick with "camp fever" and died 21 May 1778.

WILL: Will dated 4 Sept. 1777 and proved 21 May 1783 (a consequence of the war). See New York Wills, vol. 36, p. 80. John Haviland and Joseph Carpenter executors.

---

532. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 178 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A possible twin.

MARRIAGE: She DID NOT marry John Frost, 18 Nov. 1782 (Vide New York Marriages). The Phebe that married John Frost was the daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Pierce or Pearce) Carpenter.

---

533. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 179 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A possible twin. She married Matthias Wall of New York, he was a well known grocer.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

466. **Isaac Carpenter**-60 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1744 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died about 1820/1840 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Jane Purdy**-9565, daughter of Purdy-30795, about 1775 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born about 1745 in of, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1081 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-9765 was born about 1775 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]
\+ 1082 M ii **Anderson Carpenter**-4623 was born in 1780. He died about Mar 1817.
\+ 1083 M iii **Israel Carpenter**-2835 was born on 10 Apr 1785. He died on 28 Sep 1871.
\+ 1084 M iv **Abraham Carpenter**-10253 was born in 1789. He died about Aug 1855.

467. **James Carpenter**-61 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Mar 1746 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1793 in , , , New York, USA. He was buried in , , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Susanna Sutherland**-2378 about 1772 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Susanna was born on 7 Feb 1753 in , , New York, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1813 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1085 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-2379 was born on 20 Nov 1772 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1780.[Notes]
\+ 1086 M ii **Timothy Carpenter**-2380 was born on 30 Mar 1773. He died on 8 Aug 1857.
1087 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-2381 was born on 15 Apr 1775 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1795.[Notes]
\+ 1088 M iv **Francis Carpenter**-2382 was born on 9 Feb 1777. He died on 15 Oct 1844.
\+ 1089 M v **Silas Carpenter**-2383 was born on 6 Sep 1782.
\+ 1090 M vi **Elihu Carpenter**-2384 was born on 11 Nov 1787. He died on 17 Jul 1851.
1091 M vii **James Carpenter**-2385 was born on 15 Aug 1789 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1791 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

470. **Phebe Carpenter**-63 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 May 1752 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1829 in , , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Peter Purdy**-2333, son of Purdy-30795, in 1767 in , , New York, USA. Peter was born on 6 Nov 1750 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in Jun 1815 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1092 F i **Elizabeth Purdy**-2334 was born on 13 Mar 1768 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1093 M ii **William Purdy**-2335 was born on 25 May 1770.

1094 M iii **Stephen Purdy**-2336 was born on 11 Feb 1774 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

1095 F iv **Hannah Purdy**-2337 was born about 1775 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1096 M v **Josiah Purdy**-2338 was born about 1777.

+ 1097 M vi **Silas Purdy**-2339 was born on 26 May 1778. He died on 7 Aug 1858.

1098 M vii **James Purdy**-2340 was born on 14 May 1781 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1870 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

472. **Josiah Carpenter**-7 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1756 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1819 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Sarah Benedict**-46, daughter of Thomas Benedict-948 and Jane Gunn-949, in 1781 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 12 Mar 1766 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1816 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Sep 1816 in Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1099 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-47 was born on 16 Sep 1782. She died in 1867.

+ 1100 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-48 was born on 27 Oct 1784. She died on 4 Oct 1871.

+ 1101 M iii **James Carpenter**-6 was born on 26 Aug 1786. He died after 24 Oct 1837.

+ 1102 M iv **Daniel Benedict Carpenter**-49 was born on 18 Jul 1788. He died on 4 Dec 1861.

1103 F v **Mary Carpenter**-50 was born on 4 Nov 1790 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1861 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Jun 1861 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1104 M vi **Isaac Carpenter**-51 was born on 10 Feb 1793. He died on 24 Jul 1851.

+ 1105 F vii **Jemima C. Carpenter**-52 was born on 4 Jun 1795. She died on 4 Feb 1874.

+ 1106 F viii **Betsey Carpenter**-53 was born on 17 Dec 1797. She died on 27 Dec 1878.

+ 1107 F ix **Sallie Carpenter**-54 was born on 19 Dec 1799. She died on 3 Mar 1885.

+ 1108 F x **Jane Carpenter**-55 was born on 16 Apr 1802. She died after 1874.

+ 1109 M xi **Dr. Josiah Carpenter Jr.**-56 was born on 1 Apr 1804. He died in Dec 1877.

+ 1110 M xii **Timothy Carpenter**-57 was born on 4 Dec 1806. He died on 15 Apr 1878.

473. **Mahab Carpenter**-64 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1758 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mahab married **William Stanton**-2328 about 1781 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1758.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1111 M i **William Stanton**-2329 was born about 1782 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

1112 M ii **Benjamin Stanton**-2330 was born about 1784 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

1113 M iii **Carpenter Stanton**-2331 was born about 1786 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1114 M iv **Stanton Stanton**-2332 was born about 1788 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

475. **Jeremiah Carpenter**-65 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1760 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1840 in Wales, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Nov 1840 in Evergreen Cemetery, , Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Jane Shears**-1796 about 1781 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1763 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1810. She was buried in Nov 1840 in Evergreen Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	1115	F	i **Nancy Carpenter**-2123 was born about 1782.
+	1116	M	ii **William Carpenter**-138222 was born about 1784. He died on 24 Jan 1827.
+	1117	M	iii **Joseph Carpenter**-1797 was born about 1790. He died on 22 Feb 1869.
+	1118	M	iv **William R. Carpenter**-435 was born about 1792/1793. He died on 22 Jan 1868.
	1119	F	v **8 Carpenter**-1769 was born about 1797 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died about 1797 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	1120	M	vi **Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.**-1789 was born about 1798. He died about 1868.
	1121		vii **10 Carpenter**-1748 was born about 1801 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. 10 died before 1809 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	1122	M	viii **George Washington Carpenter**-1770 was born on 2 Feb 1801. He died on 15 Sep 1882.

Jeremiah also married **Mary Harmon A Widow**-11597 about 1810. Mary was born about 1794 in of, , New York, USA. She died after 1854. She was buried in Collins, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

476. **Hannah Delong Carpenter**-66 (Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1763 in Nine Partners, Tract, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1835 in Beechville, Dansville Township, , Steuben, New York, USA. She was buried in Mar 1835 in Beechville Cemetery, Dansville Township, , Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Nehemiah Wallace**-1685, son of Nathaniel Wallace-1683 and Patience Earle-1671, in 1782 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Nehemiah was born on 16 Oct 1761 in Dover, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1840 in Beechville, Steuben, New York, USA. He was buried on 19 Apr 1840 in Beechville Cemetery, Dansville Township, , Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	1123	M	i **Nathaniel Wallace**-1672 was born on 21 Feb 1785. He died on 31 Oct 1852.
	1124	F	ii **Patience Wallace**-1074 was born on 2 Apr 1788 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]
	1125	F	iii **Elizabeth Wallace**-2169 was born on 21 Jul 1790 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]
	1126	M	iv **Timothy Wallace**-2168 was born on 31 Jul 1793 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]
	1127	F	v **Phoebe Wallace**-2170 was born on 26 Feb 1796 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]
	1128	F	vi **Mehitabel Wallace**-2167 was born on 7 Sep 1798 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]
	1129	F	vii **Evalina Wallace**-2166 was born on 11 Mar 1803 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

1130 F viii **Orvilla Wallace**-866 was born on 10 Dec 1805 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
[Notes]

483. **James Underhill**-22609 (Ann Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1751 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 1131 M i **James Underhill**-26237 was born about 1785.

487. **Henry Carpenter**-22622 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Aug 1741 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1784 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Phebe Dickinson**-22629 on 1 Mar 1768 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born on 30 Mar 1747 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1784 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1132 F i **Sophia Carpenter**-24275 was born on 18 Mar 1769. She died about 1832/1835.
1133 F ii **Philenar Carpenter**-24263 was born on 12 Oct 1771 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA.
1134 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24293 was born on 14 Oct 1773 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA.
+ 1135 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-24291 was born on 14 Oct 1775. He died on 17 Dec 1838.
+ 1136 M v **Robert Carpenter**-22630 was born on 7 Jul 1778. He died on 5/6 Aug 1861.
1137 M vi **Henry Carpenter**-24310 was born on 4 Mar 1781 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA.

489. **Thomas Carpenter**-22624 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1745/1750 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1779 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Hannah Alsop**-22661, daughter of Richard Alsop-22662 and Sarah Pearsall-22663, on 12 Apr 1777 in Westbury, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 18 Dec 1757 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1138 M i **Alsop Carpenter**-27541 was born on 8 Nov 1778. He died in 1865.

490. **Lewis Carpenter**-22625 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1747/1752 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Elizabeth Townsend**-27564, daughter of Henry Townsend-27562 and Anne Wright-27563, on 27 Aug 1775 in St. George's, Church, Hempstead, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1750/1755 in Hempstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 28 Feb 1836 in Warwick, Orange, New York, USA. She was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1139 M i **Townsend Carpenter**-27565 was born on 14 Jul 1776. He died on 22 Dec 1854.

1140 M ii **Zebulon Carpenter**-113331 was born about 1778 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1141 M iii **Thomas S. Carpenter**-27566 was born about 5 Jan 1780. He died on 23 Jul 1869.

+ 1142 M iv **Henry Carpenter**-27567 was born in 1782. He died in 1865.

+ 1143 M v **Noah Carpenter**-113330 was born about 1784. He died on 20 Jan 1869.

494. **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**-22633 (Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1757 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1825 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was buried in 1888 in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Edith Bunce A Widow**-27678 on 8 Oct 1783 in , , New York, USA. Edith was born about 1762 in , , New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1808 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was buried in 1888 in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1144 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-27681 was born on 22 Aug 1784.

1145 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-27679 was born on 7 Jun 1786 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was christened on 1 Sep 1791 in United Methodist Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1808 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1146 F iii **Abigail Carpenter**-27680 was born on 20 Mar 1788. She died in 1850.

1147 F iv **Anne Elizabeth "Freedam" Carpenter**-211351 was born on 6 Oct 1790 in of, , , New York, USA. She was christened on 1 Sep 1791 in United Methodist Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died about 1860/1865 in Washington Township, Monroe, Ohio, USA. [Notes]

Anne married **John Richard Taylor**-211352 on 24 Oct 1840 in , Gloucester, New Jersery, USA. John was born about 1784 in , , New Jersey, USA. He died about 1860/1869 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

+ 1148 M v **Rev. Charles Wesley Carpenter**-27682 was born on 16 Dec 1792. He died on 10 May 1853.

+ 1149 M vi **William Carpenter**-112041 was born on 11 Feb 1793. He died on 21 Aug 1870.

+ 1150 M vii **William Montgomery Carpenter**-27683 was born about 1794. He died in 1827.

+ 1151 F viii **Mary Anna Carpenter**-27684 was born on 1 Feb 1796. She died on 29 Jun 1817.

Thomas also married **Mary Houseman A Widow**-27677 in 1821 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1762 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

466. **Isaac Carpenter**

ISAAC the 2nd, IS LISTED AS # 11-2 TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. HE MARRIED JANE PURDY, SISTER OF PETER PURDY. JANE HAD 8 KIDS OF WHICH ONLY 4 ARE LISTED. ISAAC WAS DEVISED 5 SHILLINGS FROM HIS FATHER'S WILL 4 DEC 1787 AND PROBATED 15 FEB 1806. ISAAC SETTLED AT "AUSTIN FARM" AND MOVED WITH BROTHER JOSIAH TO CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY, N.Y. ABOUT 1816. PROBABLY PURCHASED ORIGINAL TRACT (T-1, R-13, LOT 8) IN HARMONY TWP IN FEB. 1816.

A reunion record indicates that Jane was a sister to a Peter Purdy. An old record indicates daughter Phebe was 10 to 15 years older than Israel (second son), that Anderson was the eldest son and Abraham was the youngest. Isaac had 8 children, only four names given however.
8209001 24 BATCH AND SHEET 0884787 LIBRARY CALL Number

HARMONY & NORTH HARMONY
This synopsis incompasses both Harmony and North Harmony.
HARMONY was taken off from Chautauqua, Feb 14, 1816. A part of Busti was taken off in 1823. It comprised townships 1 and 2 in range 13, together with two tiers of lots in townships 1 and 2 in range 12, from PA line to Chautauqua Lake, and two additional lots in township 2, 12th range, south of the lake, which included the village of Ashville. Making it the largest town in the county.
NORTH HARMONY was taken off from Harmony on Jan 1, 1919. Due to this late date. The pioneer information of these two towns remains combined for this synopsis.
Original Purchases in Harmony- Township 1, Range 13.
1811. Israel Carpenter, 8.
1816. Isaac Carpenter, 47. Elijah Terry, 7. Zaccheus Hurbut, 7.
1817. Clark C. Carpenter, 31. Joel Powers, 16.
1823. Cyrenus Glass, 23. David Tierce, 23. David Preston, 15. Elihu Carpenter, 28. Almon Lewis, 15.

LAND: See brother Josiah's notes under LAND:

1081. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 50-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

---

467. **James Carpenter**

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK.
Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. Page 87. JAMES listed as 12-2.
Will: JAMES was devised 5 shillings in accordance of his father's will, dated Dec. 4, 1787 and probated Feb. 15, 1806.
He married SUSANNA SUTHERLAND on or before 1772, with offspring. There are various spellings of "SUSANNA". I am using the spelling used on her will executed April 19, 1812 and probated at Troy, N.Y. on Sept. 13, 1813.
SEE: 8209001 24 BATCH AND SHEET Number / 0884787 LIBRARY CALL Number.

LAND: See brother Josiah's notes under LAND:

Susanna Sutherland

BOOK:
GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK. Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. Page 87.

PARENTS:
Agnes Sutherland and Bestsy _____.

WILL:
SUSANNA'S will was executed on 19 April 1812 and probated at Troy, N.Y., 13 Sept. 1813 (Vol. 4, Pg. 419, courthoouse at Troy); friends NATHAN NICHOLS, JONATHAN HALL AND HANNAH MOSHER were named executors. The will mentions second son FRANCIS, third son SILAS and his wife PHEBE, and youngest son, ELIHU and his wife, PATIENCE. Witnesses were ABRAHAM MOSHER, JONATHAN HALL and HANNAH MOSHER. Troy Monthly Meeting records indicate SUSANNA was very active in the women's affairs there. Some old records list her husband as JANE S. instead of JAMES.

1085. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

NOTE: #58 in T. Carpenter book.

1087. **Margaret Carpenter**

NOTE: #60 in the T. Carpenter book.

1091. **James Carpenter**

NOTE: #64 in the T. Carpenter book.

---

470. **Phebe Carpenter**

PHEBE is listed as # 15-3 in the book TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. She married PETER PURDY in 1767. PHEBE is listed as PHOEBE in several old records. PURDY issue listed on page 140. SEE 8209001 25 BATCH AND SHEET Number then 0884787 LIBRARY CALL Number.

PHEBE was devised 5 shillings in accordance with her father's will, dated 12-4-1787 and probated 2-15-1806 inn Troy, N.Y.

Peter Purdy

PETER PURDY'S will, executed 2-2-1815 and probated 5-25-1816, is on file at Troy, N.Y. (Vol. 5, P.322). Son JAMES was named executor; will mentions wife, PHEBE, sons STEPHEN, SILAS, JAMES & JOSIAH (deceased), and married daughters BETSEY (SLY) & HANNAH (PURDY); witnesses were WILLIAM AUSTIN, NATHAN NICHOLAS and NICHOLAS EYCLESHMEN.

1092. **Elizabeth Purdy**

ELIZABETH married a Mr. SLY. NFD - 1976.

1095. **Hannah Purdy**

HANNAH married a Mr. PURDY, a relative. NFD - 1976.

1098. **James Purdy**

JAMES is recorded to have died 2-4-1870 on page 140 of the T. Carpenter book.
However, on the same page it indicates he is deceased before 2-2-1815 per his father's will.
On page 56 of the same record, under 244-4, "In the 1860 census is an uncle, James Purdy, age 80."

---

472. **Josiah Carpenter**

BATCH 8209001 SHEET 25, LCN FOR SOURCE DOCUMENT 0884787

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret., THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK. Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. - JOSIAH is listed as 17-2. Much detailed information in that record. See also 913,004 Carpenter Family, Item 2: Vol. 140 - Page 29 (NY State) which has microfilmed bible records of Josiah's family.

BOOK:
Number 17-2 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
PROBATE-FATHER: JOSIAH WAS NAMED ONE OF THREE EXECUTORS OF HIS FATHER'S (TIMOTHY) WILL, DATED 12-4-1787 AND PROBATED 2-15-1806. JOSIAH WAS DEVISED THE SOUTH-WESTERN PORTION OF HIS FATHERS FARM, ACCORDING TO METES AND BOUNDS SET FORTH IN THE WILL.

OCCUPATION: JOSIAH SERVED IN THE REVOLUNTIONARY WAR ON TWO OCCASIONS. THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON, D.C., AND THE HISTORICAL SECTION, NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES, ALBANY, CONTAIN DATA INDICATING HE WAS A PRIVATE IN CAPT. CORNELIUS WILTSE'S CO., COL. YATES' 14TH ALBANY REGT., FORMED FROM THE HOOSICK-SCHAGHTICOKE AREA. A MUSTER ROLL DATED 3-27-1780 SHOWED HE SERVED FROM 3-25-1780 TO 3-27-1780. ANOTHER MUSTER IN 1785 (DATE BURNED OFF) INDICATED HE RECEIVED A PAY CERTIFICATE FOR SIX SHILLINGS, TEN PENCE.

MILITARY: 1776
Name: Josiah Carpenter
Residence Date: 1776
Residence Place: Albany, New York, United States
Comments: Fourteenth Regiment
Source Citation
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. I - Extracts; Publication Place: Albany, New York; Publisher: J. B. Lyon Co.; Publication Year: 1904; Page Number: 125
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:
For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library.

NOTE: JAMES' PERSONAL BILE IN POSSESION OF MRS. VERNITA (GREEN) KVASHAY OF SUGARTOWN, PA IN 1964, WHICH CONTAINED VITAL DATA.
Copy of which is microfilmed; 913,004 CARPENTER FAMILY Item 2: Vol. 140 New York State - Page 29. The following diferences are noted: 1) JOSIAH born 10 April 1756 instead of 20 April, 2) SARAH born 11 Mar 1766 instead of 12 Mar, 3) Son DANIEL spelled DANNEL, 4) ISAAC born 11 Feb 1793 instead 10 Feb, 5) Daughter JAMINA spelled JAMIMA C. born 7 Jun 1795 instead of 4 Jun, and 6) SALLY born 10 Apr 1802 instead 16 Apr.

PROBATE: JOSIAH'S WILL EXECUTED 12-15-1815 AND PROBATED 11-27-1819 AT MAYVILLE, N.Y..

Harmony History from web site:
at:http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychauta/HISTORY/HISTORY.HTM
CARPENTER family- Josiah came from Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1808 and bought 1,000 acres. He bought Lots 55,56, 64 lying from 1-2 miles Southwest from Ashville. His son James settled on part (lot 56) of this land in 1808- James and young wife stayed first in Thomas Bemus cabin, where son was born that year- first birth in town. In 1811, Josiah returned and built a home on Lot 64. He came with with 4 sons- Daniel B., Isaac, Josiah Jr, and Timothy- his 7 daus md respectively: Israel Carpenter, Orange Phelps,
Gilbert Ward, Oliver Pier, Samuel Green and Henry Hosier- Mary was unmarried.
MORE:
The first town meeting for election of officers was held in 1816- No record of those elected is available. Although Palmer Phillips is recorded as representing town at suprvisors meetings.
On April 1, 1817 the following were elected officers:
Supervisor- Palmer Phillips Town Clerk- Orange Phelps Assessors- Wm. Matteson, Daniel B. Carpenter, Joseph S. Pember. Com'rs of Highways- Palmer Phillips, Wm. Matteson, D.B. Carpenter. Com'rs of Schools- Palmer Phillips, Joseph Pember, Orange Phelps. Collector- Wm. Matteson Jr. Canstables- Noah Chapman, Wm. Matteson Jr. Overseers of Poor- Obadiah Morely, Israel Carpenter. Pound Masters- Wm. Matteson, Israel Carpenter, Josiah Palmeter. Fence Viewers- Thomas Bemus, Nicholas Webber, Timothy Jenner. Sealer- Jonas Lamphear.
The first saw-mill was built by Reuben Slayton Jr. in Ashville, in 1811- to which a grist-mill was soon added. Israel Carpenter, with Oliver Pier and Stephen Groom built about 1820 a saw-mill and grist-mill at Blockville. A saw-mill was built around 1825 by Francis W. Mather- 3 miles south of Panama. Isaac Carpenter built a mill in 1828 a mile below Blockville. A saw-mill was also built by Harvey and Theron Bly in 1847 on Goose Creek.

LAND:
http://matteson.us/mattesons_in_chautauqua_ny.shtml
HARMONY
Original Purchases in Harmony.—Township 1, Range 13. ... ...Township 1, Range 12.1808. July, Josiah Carpenter, 55, 56, 64....1823. December, Silas Carpenter, 54. Isaac Foster, 54.1825. October, Reuben Benedict, 63. November, Truman Terry, 62. December, Heman S. Matteson, 62. Josiah Carpenter, 61....
The earliest settlements in the town of Harmony, were made in that part of it which lies in the 12th range. The first settlement in this town is said, in the State Gazetteer, to have been made by Reuben Slayton, from Otsego Co., in 1806, on lot 43; Daniel B. Carpenter, the same year, on lot 64:Jonathan Cheney, on lot 52, in 1807; Theron Bly, from Otsego Co., on lot 44, and Wm. Matteson on lot 52, both in 181 1; and James Carpenter on lot 56, in 1816. This statement is not only very indefinite, but in nearly every particular incorrect. There are in Harmony three lots with each of the numbers 43, 44, 52, 56, and 64, namely: one in each of the two entire townships in range 13, and one in the strip from range 12. The dates of settlement, above mentioned, are believed to be misstated in the case of every person named, except one. (Pg. 431)
In 1810, came Thomas Matteson; also Wm. Matteson, Jr., and his brother Estys, who were followed in 1811 by their father, Wm. Matteson, Sr., who died in 1858, in his 99th year. He was the last surviving Revolutionary pensioner in this county; having served, when quite young, during the last two years of the war. His son Victor M.[Matteson], and daughter Mehetabel, [ne Matteson] widow of Isaac Carpenter, are the only surviving children living in this county. _ James Carpenter, as will be seen hereafter, came seven years earlier than the year stated in the Gazetteer. (Pg. 432)
In the east part of the town. . . John H. Matteson settled on lot 62, near where his son Elisha [Matteson] resides. (Pg. 433)
The annual town-meeting was held at Eleazar Fletcher's, April 1, 1817,when the following officers were elected: Supervisor—Palmer Phillips. Town Clerk—Orange Phelps. Assessors— Wm. Matteson, Daniel B. Carpenter, Joseph S. Pember. Cofn'rs of Highways— Palmer Phillips, Wm. Matteson, Daniel B. Carpenter. Corners of Schools—Palmer Phillips, Joseph S. Pember, Orange Phelps. Collector— Wm. Matteson, Jr. Constables—Noah Chapman, Wm. Matteson, Jr. Over-seers of Poor—Obadiah Morley, Israel Carpenter. Poundmasters— Wm. Matteson, Israel Carpenter, Josiah Palmeter. Fence Viewers—Thomas Bemus, Nicholas Webber, Timothy Jenner. Sealer—Jonas Lamphear. (Pg. 436)

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Jonah Carpenter
[Josiah Carpenter]
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York

Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 7
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 11
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 26; Page: 50; Image: 53; Family History Library Film: 193714
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Josiah Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 11
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 35; Page: 403; Image: 00058; Family History Library Film: 0181389
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Josiah Carpenter
Birth: 20 Apr 1756
Death: 21 Jan 1818 (aged 61)
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 10359614
Bio: Josiah was the third son of nine children born to Timothy and Elizabeth (Anderson) Carpenter, and grandson to Timothy and Experience (Chaffee) Carpenter of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Josiah married Sarah Benedict in 1781 in Pittstown Township, Rensselaer County, New York. The lovely couple were blessed with twelve children: Phebe, Hannah, James, Daniel Benedict, Mary, Isaac, Jemima, Betsey, Sallie, Jane, Josiah, Jr., and Timothy.

Josiah served in the Revolutionary War on two separate occasions. The National Archives, Washington DC, as well as the Historical Section, New York State Archives, Albany, New York, contains data which indicates that Josiah was a Private and served in Captain Cornelius Wiltse's Company, Colonel Yates' 14th Albany Regiment which formed from the Hoosick-Schaghticoke area.

Chautauqua County Wills
Vol. I, pg. 77

Will of JOSIAH CARPENTER
Chautauqua, Chautauqua County, New York
Signed with mark, 25 Dec 1815.
Court: 3 Mar 1819

One-third of estate to wife Sarah Carpenter. $1 to daughter Phebe Ward wife of Gilbert Ward. $1 to daughter Hannah wife of Israel Carpenter. $1 to daughter Mary Carpenter, single woman. $1 to daughter Jemima Phelps wife of Orange Phelps. $1 to daughter Betsey Peer wife of Oliver Peer. $1 each and bedding to daughter Sally Carpenter, single woman, and Jane Carpenter, single woman. Land and stock to son James Carpenter and son Daniel B. Carpenter. Land to son Isaac Carpenter. $1 each to son Josiah Carpenter and son Timothy Carpenter.

Administrator: Sarah Carpenter, Daniel B. Carpenter, Isaac Carpenter

Witnesses: Joseph L. Pember, Benjamin Gates, Harvey Pember

Early Settlers of Chautauqua County, New York

CARPENTER Family - Josiah came from Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1808 and bought 1,000 acres. His son James settled on part of this land in 1808- James and young wife stayed first in Thomas Bemus cabin, where son was born that year- first birth in town. In 1811, Josiah returned with 4 sons- Daniel B., Isaac, Josiah Jr, and Timothy- his 7 daus md respectively: Israel Carpenter, Orange Phelps, Gilbert Ward, Oliver Pier, Samuel Green and Henry Hosier- Mary was unmarried.

MATTESON Family - Wm. Jr. and Estys, brothers, came in 1810- their father Wm. Sr. in 1811,(died 1858 in his 99th year), with son Victor- dau Mehetable md to Isaac Carpenter.
=====
Recorded in *The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York*, [pg. 103-104]
=====
A special thank you to Kathy Sloan for originally creating this memorial and transferring ownership to us, the Carpenter family, so that we could personalize it.

Gravesite Details Revolutionary War Star
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Benedict Carpenter 1766-1816
Children
Phoebe Carpenter Ward 1782-1868
Hannah H. Carpenter Carpenter 1784-1871
Daniel B. Carpenter 1788-1861
Mary Carpenter 1790-1861
Isaac Carpenter 1793-1851
Betsey Carpenter Pier 1797-1878
Josiah Carpenter 1804-1877
Timothy Carpenter 1806-1878
Maintained by: M'Lady (46821766)
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 22 Jan 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10359614/josiah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for Josiah Carpenter (20 Apr 1756–21 Jan 1818), Find a Grave Memorial no. 10359614, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by M'Lady (contributor 46821766) .

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/60000878291/facts

Ancestry Sources
1800 United States Federal Census
1810 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Millennium File
New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920
New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804
New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804
New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012
Other Sources
Page 2 Revolutionary War Service Records - Fold3
Page 2 Revolutionary War Service Records - Fold3

Parents
Timothy CARPENTER 1715–1806
Elizabeth Anderson 1719–1761

Spouse & Children
Sarah Benedict 1766–1816
Daniel Benedict Carpenter 1778–1861
Phebe Carpenter 1782–1867
Hannah H CARPENTER 1784–1871
James Carpenter 1786–1838
Mary Carpenter 1790–1861
Isaac Carpenter 1793–1851
Jemima H Carpenter 1795–1874
Betsey Carpenter 1797–1878
Sallie Carpenter 1799–1833
Mary Carpenter 1802–1833
Jane Carpenter 1802–1874
Jemima C Carpenter 1802–1874
Josiah Carpenter 1804–1877
Timothy Carpenter 1806–1878

Sarah Benedict

SARAH DID NOT MARRY A JOESPH CARPENTER BUT JOSIAH CARPENTER.
SOME RECORDS LIST 14 MAR AS BIRTH DATE BUT JOSIAH'S BIBLE LISTS IT AS 12 MAR.
Checking microfilmed Bible has the date as 11 Mar 1766. 12 Mar may be calandar adjusted.

SARAH DIED BEFORE HER HUSBAND'S WILL WAS PROBATED 11-27-1819 AT MAYVILLE NY. (VOL. "ZERO" OF MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS. P. 78)- 12-15-1815 WILL WRITTEN
*** SEE PAGE 103 OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS

SARAH WAS A DAUGHTER OF THOMAS AND JANE (GUNN) BENEDICT. HER FATHER WAS A BAPTIST MINISTER. SEE BENEDICT GENEALOGY, PAGE 67.

GRAVE: images
Sarah Benedict Carpenter
Birth: 18 Mar 1766 Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA
Death: 9 Sep 1816 (aged 50)
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 10359624
Gravesite Details w/o Josiah Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Benedict 1726-1785
Jane Gunn Benedict 1726-1785
Spouse

Josiah Carpenter 1756-1818
Siblings
Thomas Benedict 1753-1841
Aaron Benedict 1755-1845
Joseph Benedict 1760-Unknown
James Benedict 1762-1849
Isaac Oliver Benedict 1763-1845
Children
Phoebe Carpenter Ward 1782-1868
Hannah H. Carpenter Carpenter 1784-1871
Daniel B. Carpenter 1788-1861
Mary Carpenter 1790-1861
Isaac Carpenter 1793-1851
Jemima Carpenter Phelps 1795-1874
Betsey Carpenter Pier 1797-1878
Josiah Carpenter 1804-1877
Timothy Carpenter 1806-1878
Maintained by: M'Lady (46821766)
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 22 Jan 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10359624/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for Sarah Benedict Carpenter (18 Mar 1766–9 Sep 1816), Find a Grave Memorial no. 10359624, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by M'Lady (contributor 46821766) .

1103. **Mary Carpenter**

MARY IS LIVING WITH HER BROTHER (Daniel) BENEDICT (# 75) IN THE HARMONY 1850 CENSUS OF NEW YORK. 1855 CENSUS LISTS HER AGE AS 65 AND BORN IN RENSSELAER COUNTY.
BURIED IN THE SAMUEL GREEN PLOT IN PIONEER CEM.
Number 76-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
!8212607 3 BATCH AND SHEET Number
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number

Microfilm 913,004 item 2, pg 29 (Carpenter Bible) gives birth date as 4 Mar 1790.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Living with brother Daniel B. Carpenter. Both siblings would die within a year.

---

473. **Mahab Carpenter**

MAHAB is number 18-2 in the book TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. She married WILLIAM STANTON and had children. WILLIAM STANTON is NOT listed in the STANTON GENEALOGY.
MAHAB was devised 5 shillings in accordance with her father's will, dated 12-4-1787 and probated 2-15-1806. Family Tradition records her son BENJAMIN STANTON probably was the grandfather of EDWIN STANTON, President LINCOLN'S Secretary of War. Research (1976) on the STANTON line does not substantiate this family folklore.

William Stanton

SEE WIFE'S NOTES.

1113. **Carpenter Stanton**

Yes, this person was known as CARPENTER STANTON.

1114. **Stanton Stanton**

Yes, Really! This person was known as STANTON STANTON. I had a hard time accepting it also.

---

475. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

This line updated by John Laird via email < johnlarid9@aol.com > in May 2013.

2013 UPDATE. See 25 May 2013 email below and Carpenter Executive Summary also below.
SEE: Under Articles subfolder & BOOK: Timothy Carpenter's Descendants - Jeremiah Carpenter 2013 Update: RIN 0065 Jeremiah Carpenter - Family_Chronicle_Article_draft.doc
SEE: Under BOOKS subfolder - Timothy Carpenter's Descendants - Jeremiah Carpenter 2013 Update: Jeremiah Carpenter Register Report - Jan 27 2013.jpg (See below also)

2014 UPDATE: With the TC Descendants book, under the subfolder JC 2013 Update is the final Family Chronicle article and Reister report. See E-MAIL dated 3 May 2014 below.

JEREMIAH is listed as 19-2 TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. He married a JANE SHEARS who died prior to 1810. SECOND MARRIAGE to MRS. MARY HARMON, A WIDOW.

Issue by first wife only. The widow had one child (ELIOT) from her previous marriage.
He was devised the remainder of his father's estate, as to moveables, as per will dated 4 DEC 1787 and probated at Troy, N.Y. on 15 FEB 1806.

He served in the Revolutionary War with the 14th Albany Regt. of NY. The REVOLTIONARY WAR APPLICATION on record is in the files of the NATIONAL ARCHIVES in WASHINGTON DC, but he died before receiving final action.

Page 95 lists his service record and attempts by his widows to collect a War pension. He resided in Wales, Erie county since 1818 to be near his sons and probably died there.
JEREMIAH'S gravestone was in a deterioated, undecipherable condition in 1968 when visited by the compiler of T. Carpenter Descendants, and even worse condition in 1974.

His gravesite is being registered with the National Cemetery System, Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C. 20420, in an attempt to obtain a new grave marker for the site. Please see Page 94 and 95 for more details (in the T. Carpenter book).

GRAVE: See image: RIN 0065 Jeremiah Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28440351
Jeremiah Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 28, 1760
Death: Nov. 20, 1840 Inscription:A Soldier of The RevolutionBurial:Marilla Cemetery MarillaErie CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Ruhland Bonning Record added: Jul 21, 2008 Find A Grave Memorial# 28440351

E-MAIL: Thu, 11 Jan 2001
From: "bonbon"
Dear John:
I just noticed that you mentioned that your CD is in the final stage. I had no idea you were that far along. I would appreciate it very much if you would make a comment in my lineage. As you know I have found some errors in Charles L. Carpenter's book "Descendants of Timothy Carpenter." I sent you one of the corrections. I am still working on the next generation. My line goes as follows:

1) Bonnie J. Shanklin Huser
2) Mary J. Carpenter Shanklin
3) Frank Carpenter
4) William Carpenter
5) William Carpenter
6) Jeremiah Carpenter (possibly). I am still working on this line.

I have proven that (#5) William Carpenter migrated to Wales, Erie Co., New York from Pompey, Onondago Co., New York in 1811. He was the first Carpenter to purchased land from the Holland Land Company and settle in the Wales area. I have proof up to this transaction. However, I also believe that Charles L. Carpenter has many mistakes in that next generation. I have about 30 wills for all the Carpenters in the Wales, Erie Co., NY area. I believe my William is the son of Jeremiah Carpenter. In William, Sr.'s probate will there is mention of Abraham Carpenter, Harriet Carpenter, Lydia Carpenter, Joseph Carpenter, and George W. Carpenter.
Would you please note in this generation there are possible errors if you are using the data from Charles L. Carpenter's book.
Thanking you. Please advise. Bonnie Huser.

E-MAIL2:
From:
To:
Sent: Monday, May 06, 2002 8:37 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Sylvanus Carpenter
> The post to the Carpenter list yesterday by Jack Frosty about the ancestry of
> Sylvanus Carpenter, cites past sources that list three possible fathers for
> him -- Jeremiah, Joseph, or Copeland Carpenter, all listed as sons of
> Jeremiah Carpenter, son of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown in Rensselaer
> County, New York -- featured in the Charles Lorain Carpenter book about
> Timothy and his descendants. Yesterday's post suggests that while Sylvanus
> was originally listed as a descendant of Joseph, he now should be considered
> possibly a descendant of Copeland -- as Joseph and Jeremiah Jr. don't seem to
> fit.
>
> I am a descendant of Joseph, who died in 1869 in McHenry County, Illinois.
> Joseph left a will that does not include Sylvanus -- but does list nine other
> children still living at the time of his death. Jeremiah Jr., shown in New
> York through the 1855 state census and was in Fillmore County, Minnesota by
> the 1860 federal census -- and appears to have had three sons, Warren, Niles,
> and William. Sylvanus never appears to have been with him. The only
> Copeland Carpenter shown in New York records is John Copeland Carpenter, son
> of Jeremiah Sr.'s son George W., born about 1823. The only one of his three
> known children that was a son was Henry, born ca 1856. Sylvanus does not
> appear to be tied into this line. All of Jeremiah's male children seem to
> have moved to Erie County by the 1820's from Onondaga County, New York -- and
> there is no Solomon, listed as Sylvanus' father, in this line.
>
> The Charles L. Carpenter book is, with regard to Copeland and Niles being
> sons of the original Jeremiah, quite probably in error. There is no record
> of either in any New York records that place them at an age that would make
> them old enough to be sons of Jeremiah. Copeland was Jeremiah's grandson by
> George W., and Niles was his grandson by Jeremiah, Jr. I have text notes on
> these families if anyone is interested, and believe that Sylvanus must be of
> another entire Carpenter line. I'd be happy to consider any alternative
> theories about what I've said, but I believe it's the best analysis of the
> facts I have. I'm pleased it was brought up on the list, because there's
> been no where to post this information about this issue.
> John Laird

E-MAIL:
From: johnlaird9 >To: jrcrin001 >Sent: Sat, May 25, 2013 2:43 pmSubject: Carpenter Update
John - I have been in touch with you over the years, as I descend from the Timothy Carpenter line through his son - the Revolutionary War veteran Jeremiah Carpenter - who lived in Dutchess, Rennselear, Onondaga, and Erie Counties in New York from 1760 to his death in 1840. Charles L. Carpenter's book on Timothy Carpenter and descendants, and some records submitted also for your Carpenter encyclopedia, are not correct as to Jeremiah's family. You responded to one of my requests to correct the record by indicating that only completing a GEDCOM file would do the trick.I, and two other Carpenter researchers, have done just that. The Register Report is attached for Jeremiah, his correct children, and the next four generations. There is also an

executive summary on the proving of the children. There is also a companion document - not attached - that has 225 pages of the raw documentation, the recording of every known record for those early generations.I would hope that you would include the attached documents in any future Carpenter encyclopedias. The incorrect information is all over the internet, and I am going to try some ways to see if we can get the correct version out. Any advice you have would be welcomed. This is a truly monumental research effort, and one that has followed the best practices in researching and presenting the information. Thanks for your consideration. I would be happy to answer any questions.John LairdSanta Cruz, CA
CARPENTER EXECUTIVE SUMMARY:
Jeremiah Carpenter Revolutionary War Veteran and His Family -
Executive Summary

Overview. Jeremiah Carpenter was a Revolutionary War veteran from New York who lived from 1760 to 1840 in Duchess, Rensselear, Onondaga, and Erie Counties in New York. He was one of the children of Timothy Carpenter and Elizabeth Anderson - who descended from early Carpenters in Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

Jeremiah was chronicled in the 1976 book that Charles Lorain Carpenter compiled, "The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York", a valuable genealogical resource. However, the book is not correct about the ages and members of Jeremiah's family, but has been picked up without question and posted on Internet and family tree websites. This summary will briefly set forth the facts contained in a long companion research document that proves the correct members of Jeremiah's family - a family that is different from that listed in the Charles L. Carpenter book.

Linking Jeremiah to his children is difficult because Jeremiah left no probate, he was not in any property transactions in the last twenty-five years of his life, there is no marriage record that appears to exist for either of his marriages, his revolutionary war pension record lists only his second wife Mary and mentions none of his children, and he lived during a time when U. S. census records did not name people but only listed them by age.

This necessitates more focused research using any fact that can be gleaned from other sources. These sources suggest five known children for Jeremiah - with the link for each based on unique sets of facts. There is a likelihood of as many as four additional female children - who could have married and remain unknown because of the absence of marriage and probate records for Jeremiah and his family members.

This summary seeks to briefly demonstrate the facts on who Jeremiah's children really were. A much longer text document compiles all available information from census, probate, marriage, property, cemetery, and other records - starting with Rev. War veteran Jeremiah Carpenter and his children, with an especially large section on his son Joseph and family, my ancestral line. Information will also be listed about Carpenters in the immediate areas where our Carpenters were, with the presumption that some can eventually be placed with the family somehow, or used to separate them from our own if that is the case. There is also a brief section on Jeremiah's ancestry.

I also have been in touch with other Carpenter descendants who are researching this line, and they have been incredibly skilled and helpful in this research. I have mentioned them in the narrative for the contributions they had made, and for where they connect.

Proving Jeremiah's Children

The place to start this discussion is with the Charles Lorain Carpenter book on the descendants of Jeremiah's father, Timothy Carpenter. Charles L. Carpenter lists ten children for Jeremiah. He lists eight children by name: Jeremiah Jr. (1783); Joseph (1785); Copeland (1787); Niles (1789); John (1791); William R. (1793); Nancy (1795); and George Washington (February 2, 1801). He listed a ninth unknown female as born in 1797, and a tenth child with no gender or birth year listed.

I believe there are five known children of Jeremiah and Jane - Nancy, William, Joseph Jeremiah Jr., and George W. Based on later census and tombstone information where it exists - Nancy was born ca 1782/83; William ca 1784; Joseph ca 1789/1790; Jeremiah Jr. ca 1795/1798; and George W. ca 1800/1801. There are as many as four other unnamed female children.

It is safe to assume that any children that Jeremiah and Jane had who lived past childbirth were listed in the 1790, 1800, 1810, or 1820 censuses. Jeremiah and Jane probably married in the 1780 time frame, and Jane was dead by Jeremiah's remarriage ca 1816. I'll recount those four censuses:

1790. Jeremiah Carpenter is shown in Pittstown, then in Albany County, in the 1790 census with one male over sixteen (Jeremiah), two under sixteen (Joseph and William), and three females (Jane, Nancy, and an unidentified third female).

1800. The 1800 census listing for Jeremiah (shown as "Jedediah" in the actual record) in Pompey, Onondaga County shows a man and woman between twenty-six and forty-five (Jeremiah and Jane); one female between sixteen and twenty-six (Nancy); two males and one female between ten and sixteen (Joseph, William, and one unknown female); and two females and one male under ten (Jeremiah Jr. and two unknown females).

1810. The 1810 census listing for Jeremiah in Pompey, Onondaga County, shows one man and one woman over the age of forty-five (Jeremiah and Jane), one woman between sixteen and twenty-six (Nancy reportedly had a son in December, so was probably married and out of the house - she was over twenty-six this year, so this appears to be one of the unknown girls from 1800), one man and one woman between ten and sixteen (Jeremiah Jr. and the other unknown girl from 1810), and one boy and one girl each under the age of ten George W. and unknown girl). William and Joseph had their own entries in the 1810 census. I have yet to find a listing for Pardon Case and Nancy in this census - but as stated it is likely they were out of this house, and their three person family in this year does not fit into this census entry.

1820. Jeremiah Carpenter is shown in the 1820 census in Wales, in Niagara County (pre-Erie County, Erie was formed in this location in 1821), with a man over forty-five (Jeremiah), a woman between twenty-six and forty-five (second wife Mary, who was born ca 1793-94 according to her 1854 pension filing), one man and one woman between sixteen and twenty-six (George W. and unknown woman), and two boys under ten (Elliot, Mary's son, and unknown second boy). William, Jeremiah Jr. and Joseph - as well as Pardon Case and Nancy - each have their own entries nearby in the 1820 census.

These census entries together with facts from other records clearly identify the five children of Jeremiah and Jane:

1) Nancy is linked by a number of researchers, and is shown in Erie County in the 1855 census with a Carpenter, her son was named Jeremiah (and according to Charles Carpenter he was named Jeremiah Carpenter Case), one of her two daughters was named Jane (her mother's name) and her county of birth was shown in a census record as Rensselaer.

2) William was in Erie and Onondaga Counties at the right place and time. His 1810 Onondaga census entry is with a cluster with our Carpenters. George W. Carpenter's 1882 obituary shows that he walked from Pompey to Wales ca 1813 and lived with his brother William there until 1822. William was in a deed with a nephew of Jeremiah in 1816 in pre-Erie Niagara County. His wife Polly is shown with him in the 1816 deed. Philo lists his father's birth (John Carpenter, oldest son of William) as in Pompey Hill in 1808, placing this William there. William died intestate in 1827 in Erie County, listing widow Polly and five children. His wife Polly Carpenter remarried Stephen Searles, as stated in his obituary years later. Stephen is shown to have two stepchildren, Lydia and William. The death certificates of both in Michigan list William Carpenter and Polly Cobb as their parents. John Carpenter, son of William, is shown in the 1830 census in Erie County next to Stephen Searles.

3) Joseph's 1869 will in McHenry County, Illinois ties him to nine children. His daughter Viletta, tied to him by his will, died in Illinois in 1879 where her death record lists that she was born in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York in 1814. Joseph's oldest son was named Jeremiah, and showed Onondaga County as the County of his birth. Joseph was listed as his father Jeremiah's agent in 1818. Joseph is listed in deed records with fellow family members in Erie County. A biography of Joseph's son David in a Wisconsin county history lists his father as Joseph and places him outside of Buffalo in 1827 when David was born, where Joseph was shown next to his son-in-law Squire Blodgett in the 1840 Erie Co. census. Joseph also married Caroline Case, and it is possible that she was the sister of the Case who married Nancy - indicating that it is possible a brother and a sister married a brother and a sister. Joseph and Carolina Carpenter are shown signing deeds by these names - both in Erie County and in McHenry County, IL.

4) Jeremiah Jr. is linked by name, records with family members, and proximity was listed in the 1855 Erie County census as having prior residence in Onondaga County.

5) George W. is shown as son of Jeremiah in a biography of his son. He is also in the right locations with other Carpenters in other records.

The census entries of 1790 through 1820 for Jeremiah match the above five children.

The only issue not completely resolved with the census entries is the issue of the unknown women in these early census entries of Jeremiah. There is an extra female in the 1790 entry, although it could have been a sister or mother to either Jeremiah or Jane as that year's census listing did not list ages for women. In 1800, there was an unknown female between ten and sixteen (which is of the age to be the extra female of 1790); and two unknown females under the age of ten. In 1810, there is an unknown woman between sixteen and twenty-six, and an unknown girl under the age of ten - the older one being of the age to have been one of the unknown females in 1800. In 1820, there is an unknown woman between sixteen and twenty-six, old enough to be the unknown younger female from 1810. The fact that there were three unidentified females together at once in the 1800 census, and one in 1810 that had been born since 1800, means that there were at least four female children in this family in addition to daughter Nancy.

[By numbering the unknown females and matching them to the census entries, and making Nancy "Girl 1" - Girl 2 was born before 1790 and shown in 1790 and 1800; Girl 3 was born between 1790 and 1800 and was shown in 1800; Girl 4 was born between 1790 and 1794, and was shown in 1800 and 1810; and Girl 5 was born between 1800 and 1804, and was shown in 1810 and 1820. Given that the last known male child was born ca 1800/1801, the ages of these unknown daughters fit with the other children's ages. These ages also generally fit with the women marrying and leaving the household, rather than dying. So it is likely that there were other related families that were in the vicinity of Jeremiah and the identified children.]

Once it is established that these are the five identified children of Jeremiah, we can work back through their census entries to identify their ages. Nancy was listed in censuses in 1850 and after place her birth year as 1781 or 1782. William's census entries with Jeremiah and in 1810 and 1820 would place his birth year about 1784. Joseph's census records in 1850 or after place his birth year as 1789 or 1790. Jeremiah Jr.'s future census records put his birth year in the 1795/1798 range. George W.'s son's biography lists George W. Sr.'s birth year as 1800, but other records suggest 1801.

Now that the children of Jeremiah have been identified, placed in birth order, and assigned general dates for their birth - this family can be compared to the family that Charles L. Carpenter listed.

Charles listed Niles and Copeland as sons of Jeremiah. They were not. John C. (Copeland) was born June 1, 1823 and was a son of George W. Carpenter and grandson of Jeremiah Sr. (Charles has an entry for both Copeland and John Copeland, even though they were one person in the grandchild generation); Niles was born in May 1825, a son of Jeremiah Jr. and grandson of Jeremiah Carpenter Sr.

Charles listed John Carpenter as a son of Jeremiah. There were two John Carpenters in the Erie County region. One was the John Carpenter born June 25, 1808, the son of William Carpenter and the grandson of Jeremiah. The other was an older John who was born in Pennsylvania and is not of our Carpenters. Charles L. Carpenter combined the two, gave that John the birth year of the Pennsylvania-born John and made them a son of Jeremiah. There was not a son of Jeremiah named John.

Charles L. Carpenter does list a William as a son of Jeremiah. However, he listed William R. (Rodman) Carpenter, who was not the William that was the son of Jeremiah, but was William Rodman Carpenter, the son of James Carpenter and Anna Rodman - and who died in 1868, forty years after the William who was the son of Jeremiah died.

Charles L. Carpenter also listed Nancy as having married Paulon Cose. That was probably an error in record reading, as Nancy, in fact, married Pardon Case. Joseph and Jeremiah Jr. were born later than Charles Carpenter had listed.

Charles had one unnamed female born in 1797 and another child of unknown age or gender. There were as many as four female children other than Nancy in this family, and one could have been born in the 1797 period, but there is no evidence as to what year any one of them was born.

In summary, Charles Carpenter named eight children of Jeremiah, and noted unnamed women. He was off on the ages of the children, and the fact that John, Niles, and (John) Copeland were grandchildren and not children of Jeremiah. He was also off on which William he suggested as a son of Jeremiah, which John is the grandson, and that Nancy married Pardon Case rather than Paulon Cose.

There are five children of Jeremiah that fit public records and can be named. There is a companion document that is over 220 pages that lists all public record entries for Jeremiah, his children and descendants to about 1900. It is the backup for the summary that is listed here.

John Laird
Santa Cruz, CA
JohnLaird9@aol.com mailto:JohnLaird9@aol.com>
January, 2013

E-MAIL: 3 May 2014 to John Laird
John,
I like it. It was a journey of discovery, correction and education. You covered the problems, solutions and summary very well. It was not easy, but the results were well worth it.
You do know that you could have used my name? But the way it was done was fine also.
With your permission, I will use the your current pdfs – as is – to help others with Jeremiah's line, show how to correct so called accepted genealogies and to generally educate others.
For the notes heading of Jeremiah Carpenter-65, I currently list ...
This line updated by John Laird via email < johnlarid9@aol.com > in May 2013.
2013 UPDATE. See 25 May 2013 email below and Carpenter Executive Summary also below.
SEE: Under Articles subfolder & BOOK: Timothy Carpenter's Descendants - Jeremiah Carpenter 2013 Update: RIN 0065 Jeremiah Carpenter - Family_Chronicle_Article_draft.doc
SEE: Under BOOKS subfolder - Timothy Carpenter's Descendants - Jeremiah Carpenter 2013 Update: Jeremiah Carpenter Register Report - Jan 27 2013.jpg (See below also)
JEREMIAH is listed as 19-2 TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. He married a JANE SHEARS who died prior to 1810. SECOND MARRIAGE to MRS. MARY HARMON, A WIDOW.
...
I of course will update this a bit to tout your 2014 work!
Congratulations on the hard work, well done!
John R. CarpenterCarpenter Cousins Project
From: johnlaird9@aol.com mailto:johnlaird9@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, May 02, 2014 12:12 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter Article
John - Hope this reaches you in good spirit. You and I had corresponded last year about the Jeremiah Carpenter family issue and the article I was writing for Family Chronicle on the issue. The magazine has finally run the article, copies his mailboxes this week, and I have attached the article FYI - which, while having been revised since you and I had our exchange, still includes the language you suggested about our interactions. I have posted a GEDCOM file to ancestry.com, and included notes for Jeremiah and each of his family members - but not for the subsequent generations, although they are all there in complete format. It was a really good exercise.Just wanted to keep you up to date. Best, John

---

Jane Shears

Sometimes known as JANE SHEAR. She was not listed in the census on 1810.

1119. **8 Carpenter**

NOTE: #95 in the T. Carpenter book. Probably died as a infant.

1121. **10 Carpenter**

NOTE: #97 in T. Carpenter book. Not Ledgible. Not noted in later records indicating death as a young child or infant.

Mary Harmon A Widow

Age 60 in 1854.

---

476. **Hannah Delong Carpenter**

HANNAH is listed as #21-2 in the book TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
She is also listed in TIMOTHY'S C. will.
8209001 26 BATCH AND SHEET Number 0884787 LIBARY CALL Number

Per the T. Carpenter book:
HANNAH is recorded in some old records as HANNAH CARPENTER DELONG. Until proven otherwise, we accept it as given above (ie a child of the first marriage). She was devised the northern portion of her father's farm; his will records it was his "will and pleasure that HANNAH's spouse NEHEMIAH enjoy the tract during his natural life." Later, this family moved westward to Steuben, N.Y.
The compiler was unable to find any conveyance having been made by HANNAH and her spouse in the Pittstown area. Gravesites inspected by the compiler in 1974, were in a dilapidated state. This cemetery is practically bushed over, with many stones down. NEHEMIAH'S stone is standing, but about to topple, while HANNAH'S already had. There were other WALLACE stones there.

HANNAH DELONG married NEHEMIAH WALLACE In 1782. He is sometimes listed as "NICHOLAS" - They had children. NEHEMIAH served in the Revolutionary war with brother-in-laws JOSIAH and JEREMIAH in the 14th Albany Regiment of milita.

Nehemiah Wallace

NEHEMIAH WALLACE'S name is sometimes recorded as NICHOLAS WALLACE. He was the son of NATHANIEL and PATIENCE (EARLE) WALLACE and was named one of the executors of TIMOTHY CARPENTER'S will. He served in the 14th Albany Regiment of Milita in the Revolutionary War, as did his brother-in-law, JOSIAH and JEREMIAH. This regiment was formed from the Hoosick-Schaghticoke areas.
His gravesite in Beechville Cemetery inspected by C.L. Carpenter, the compiler of TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS in 1974, indicated his stone was about to topple and the area about bushed over. His stone indicated he was AGE 78 YR., 5 MO., 4 DAYS. There were other WALLACE stones there, but only two are decipherable: THOMAS R. WALLACE, D. 8-6-1882, AGE 74, and PRUNDIA ANN WALLACE, WIFE OF JOHN ROSE WALLACE, D. 8-23-1889, AGE 70 YR., 2 MO., 20 DAYS.
NEHEMIAH'S gravesite is being registered by the above compiler with the National Graves Commission, Washington, D.C.

1124. **Patience Wallace**

NOTE: #99 in T. Carpenter book. She married a ELI CARRINGTON. NFD 1992.

1125. **Elizabeth Wallace**

#100 in T. Carpenter book.

1126. **Timothy Wallace**

NOTE: #101 in T. Carpenter book. Married a Elizabeth Blanchard. NFD 1992.

1127. **Phoebe Wallace**

NOTE: #102 in T. Carpenter book. She married a "FEBA" ? LOUK. NFD 1992.

1128. **Mehitabel Wallace**

NOTE: #103 in T. Carpenter book.

1129. **Evalina Wallace**

NOTE: #104 in T. Carpenter book.

1130. **Orvilla Wallace**

NOTE: #105 in T. Carpenter book.

---

487. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 139 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He married and had six children, one of whom was Robert who was living in 1848
at Fitchville, Huron county, Ohio. Robert stated that at that time there was
37 grandchildren of Henry, but fails to give any further information. He also
said there are none of his family living near him.

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Henry Carpenter
Birth: 6 Aug 1741 Queens County, New York, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1784 (aged 42) Westchester County, New York, USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 175970404
Family Members
Spouse
Phebe Dickinson Carpenter 1747-1784
Children
Robert Carpenter Unknown-1861
Created by: cousin_karl (47462808)
Added: 3 Feb 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175970404/henry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 July 2019), memorial page for Henry Carpenter (6 Aug 1741–22 Jan 1784), Find A Grave Memorial no. 175970404, ; Maintained by cousin_karl (contributor 47462808) Unknown.

Subj: Re: Henry Carpenter Date: 99-03-16 22:51:48 EST From: SEvans50
To: JRCRIN001
Dear John,
What a thrill to get this information from you! Thank you so much. I can't
handle GEDCOM, but would love to have any further information you could send
me. If necessary, I will send you my postal address.
Can you tell me how I could obtain the Daniel H. Carpenter book, or the
Carpenter Historical Journal? Both sound like something I would love to be
able to reference.
The information below is what I have on Henry Carpenter on down. Obviously,
some lines are more complete than others. The DeGarmo information is well
documented. The Sutton information...I am trying to get documented. The
Sutton/Carpenter link is quite new to me, and was sent by Gil Leach, a
Stoughtenburg/Ring researcher who had it in his family records. He had dates
only. His email address is: gilbleach@aol.com
He has been a gem in terms of sharing his knowledge. He would probably love to
hear from you, as well. I will send him a copy of what you sent to me.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Thank you again (so very much!),
Stefani Evans

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY CARPENTER
Compiled by Stefani Evans 3-3-1999
HENRY CARPENTER, b. 8-6-1741, d. 1-22-1784, m. 3-1-1768 PHEBE _____, b.
3-30-1747, d. 4-7-1784 (36)
1.

SOPHIA CARPENTER, b. 3-18-1769, m. 3-25-1789, DANIEL SUTTON, b. 2-13-1768 (36)
1.1.
PHEBE SUTTON, b. 12-3-1791, m. Dutchess Co., NY, ROWLAND DE GARMO, b. 11-29-1785, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 6-6-1838, Dutchess Co., NY, son of PETER DE GARMO, b. 9-2-1751, Pompton Plains, NJ, d. 8-4-1840, Dutchess Co., NY, and MARY D. ROBINSON, b. 11-12-1763, NY, d. 6-3-1839, Dutchess Co., NY (2,3,36,41)
1.1.1.
MARY DE GARMO, b. cir. 1812 , m. JON HAIGHT (2,41)
1.1.1.1.
WILLIAM H. HAIGHT of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY (2)
1.1.1.2.
MARY C. HAIGHT, m. _____ STOCKBRIDGE (2)
1.1.1.3.
ELIZABETH HAIGHT, m. _____ AYERS, Central Valley, Orange Co., NY (2)
1.1.2.
DAVID S. DE GARMO, b. 3-5-1818, d. 5-30-1875, m. PHOEBE H. LAWRENCE (2)
1.1.2.1.
SMITH LAWRENCE DE GARMO, b. 10-10-1842 (2)
1.1.2.2.
MARY H. DE GARMO, m. _____SMITH (2)
1.1.2.3. (SHOULD BE: 1.1.3 Elias)
ELIAS S. DE GARMO, d. 1-25-1887, m. CAROLINE _____ (2)
1.1.2.4. (SHOULD BE: 1.1.4 Eliza)
ELIZA DE GARMO, m. _____ CARPENTER (2)
1.1.2.5. (SHOULD BE: 1.1.5 Henry)
WILLIAM HENRY DE GARMO (2)
1.1.3.
ELIAS S. DE GARMO
1.1.4.
ELIZA DE GARMO
1.1.5.
WILLIAM HENRY DE GARMO
1.2.
ANNA SUTTON, b. 2-21-1795, m. 11-25-1818, DAVID D. DE GARMO, b. cir. 1791, Dutchess Co., NY, d. 5-3-1845, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, son of PETER DE GARMO, b. 9-2-1751, Pompton Plains, NJ, d. 8-4-1840, Dutchess Co., NY, and MARY D. ROBINSON, b. 11-12-1763, d. 6-3-1839 (1,2,3,36)
1.2.1.
PETER DE GARMO, b. cir. 1815, NY, d. 3-18-1880, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY (2,41)
1.2.2.
ELIAS DE GARMO, b. 11-1816, NY, d. 2-8-1872, Milton, Ontario Province, Canada (2,41)
1.2.3.
EDDY ANN DE GARMO, b. cir. 1820, d. cir. 12-23-1898, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY (2,41)
1.2.4.
WILLIAM ELLSWORTH DE GARMO, b. cir. 1821, NY (2,41)
1.2.5.
DANIEL DE GARMO, b. 4-10-1911, Rochester, Monroe Co., NY, m. 11-8-1861, Pittsford, NY, EMMILINE L. (Emily) SAUNDERS (2,41)
1.3.
ELIZABETH SUTTON, b. 5-3-1797, m. 2-8-1817, HARMON STOUTENBURGH, b. 2-26-1794, d. 4-13-1868 (36)
1.3.1.
PHEBE STOUTENBURGH, b. 4-13-1818, m. THEODORE HORTON (36)
1.3.2.
SOPHIA STOUTENBURGH, b. 9-24-1820, d. 5-15-1827 (36)
1.3.3.
JACOB M. STOUTENBURGH, b. 6-25-1822 (36)
1.3.4.

DAVID STOUTENBURGH, b. 11-27-1824 (unmarried) (36)
1.3.5.
MARY STOUTENBURGH, b. 5-22-1827 (unmarried) (36)
1.3.6.
ELIZA STOUTENBURGH, b. 11-20-1829, d. 2-25-1865 (36)
1.3.7.
ANN STOUTENBURGH, b. 7-14-1832, m. _____ THURSTON (36)
1.3.8.
CAROLINE STOUTENBURGH, b. 7-26-1835, m. OSCAR RING (36)
1.3.9.
JAMES HENRY STOUTENBURGH, b. 2-22-1838, m. ELLEN BUDD, niece of Oscar Ring (36)
1.4.
PHILENAR SUTTON, b. 12-16-1800 (36)
1.5.
HENRY C. [Carpenter?] SUTTON, b. 1-4-1804, NY, m. 3-24-1824, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., NY, ELIZABETH DE GARMO, b. cir. 1806 (4-8-1801-(3)), Oswego, Oswego Co., NY, daughter of PETER DE GARMO, b. 9-2-1751, Pompton Plains, NJ, d. 8-4-1840, Dutchess Co., NY, and MARY ROBINSON, b. 11-12-1763, d. 6-3-1839. Henry C. Sutton and family in 1850 census, Rush, Monroe Co., NY; and 1860 census, Jefferson Twp, Cass Co., MI (1,2,3,27,34,36)
1.5. 1.
MARY ELIZABETH SUTTON, b. 12-30-1825, Dutchess Co., NY (1,2,3,27,34)
1.5. 2.
JOHN SUTTON, b. 8-12-1828, Dutchess Co., NY (1,2,3)
1.5. 3.
ROWLAND SUTTON, b. 3-26-1830, Dutchess Co., NY (1,2,3)
1.5. 4.
SOLOMAN (Sol) SUTTON, b. 3-1-1832, NY, m. MARY _____, in 1860 census, Jefferson Township, Cass Co., MI (1,18,27)
1.5. 5.
PETER DEGARMO SUTTON, b. 6-6-1834, Ulster Co., NY, d. 4-18-1924, Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS, Sergeant, Company H 113th Illinois infantry, wounded at Vicksburg and the battle of Arkansas, member, G.A.R., Custer Post, St. Joseph, MO, m. 10-18-1857, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI, MARY (Aunt Mollie, Grandie) ALDEN ALLEN, b. 2-28-1841, Dublin, Wayne Co., IN, d. 3-31-1920, Kansas City, MO. Married by Rev. Elisha B. Sherwood, with Hiram Norton and Mary Sheldon as witnesses. Both residents of Jefferson Township, Cass Co., MI, at the time of their marriage. Mother of Mary Alden Allen died at the birth of this child. She was reared by her mother's sister, Jane Van Vliet Hull, b. cir. 1804, NY, d. 8-27-1879, Franklin Twp., Sacramento Co., CA, wife of Sewell Hull, b. 8-12-1798, Danville Twp., Caledonia Co., VT. Hulls were neighbors of Suttons in 1860 Cass Co. census. Mrs. Hull was an editorial writer for Horace Greeley on his Tribune. Mary Alden Allen had two brothers, Wilbur Allen, and Henry Allen; and two sisters, Matilda (Mattie) Dodson, who lived in San Diego, and Leah Margaret (Mrs. George Richardson) Smith (mother of Senator George Alden Smith, from MI). Removed family in 1871 to Deer Creek, Atchison Co., KS, where he was a farmer. Peter Sutton in 1860 census, Jefferson Township, Cass Co., MI, as a farmer. P.D. Sutton in 1870 census, Shannon Township, Atchison Co., KS (1,2,3,14,15,17,18,19,20,21,26,27,34)
1.5. 5. 1.
CLYDE ALLEN SUTTON, b. 7-30-1857, MI, m. 9 times, mother of children deserted the family (1,15,27,30)
1.5. 5. 1.1
CLAUDE SUTTON, b. cir. 1877, d. 6-8-1943, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO (1,35)
1.5. 5. 1.2
MAYBELLE (Mabel) SUTTON, b. 1-31-1883, St. Joseph, MO, d. 9-29-1955, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. 1903, ROBERT BIRON NUSSER, b. 1-18-1881, d. 5-6-1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. Raised in Catholic orphanage from the age of two. (1,17,30,33,35)
1.5. 5. 1.2.1.
RALPH WAYNE NUSSER, b. 6-6-1905, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, d. 4-29-1991,

Raymore, Cass Co., MO, buried Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Raymore, Cass Co., MO, Ivanhoe Masonic Lodge, m. 6-8-1929, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, ANNABEL HARRIETT WING, b. 9-29-1903, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, d. 5-1985 (1,17,29,33)
Ralph Wayne Nusser m. 1988, Raymore, MO (2) ELIZABETH MCCARTNEY (33)
1.5. 5. 1.2.1.1
BARBARA ANN NUSSER, descendant information deleted for privacy.
1.5. 5. 2.
FRED ELLSWORTH SUTTON, b. 6-10-1860, MI, d. 10-4-1937, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. (1) MARGARET GRAHAM, daughter of WILLIAM GRAHAM and MARY _____, m. (2) VIRGINIA (Ginny) COX, m. (3) Lillie B. _____ . He was one of David L. Payne's 500 Boomers, who opened OK to white settlement, and author of Hands Up! , with A.B. Madconald (Bobbs Merrill Company, Indianapolis, 1926), a book about border life in the 1880's. 1893 first man to stake a 160-acre claim near Perry, OK. Foreman C Bar Ranch, AZ; banker in Oklahoma City (1,14,15,17,28)
1.5. 5. 2.1.
EDWIN B. SUTTON, b. 1-2-1884, lived in Holland, MI and TX, d. 7-1967, McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX (1,6,14,15,28,)
1.5. 5. 2.2.
MONTE COCHRAN SUTTON, d. 1940 (1,14,15,28)
1.5. 5. 2.3.
INEZ EUDORA (aka GRAHAM) SUTTON, b. 3-17-1894, d. 12-1986, Greeley, CO, m. JOSEPH (Josef) SLABOTSKY, b. 3-10-1894, d. 1-1972, Shawnee Mission, KS, son of ABRAHAM SLABOTSKY (1,14,15,28)
1.5. 5. 2.3.1.
MARY GRAHAM SLABOTSKY, Descendant Information deleted for Privacy.
1.5. 5. 3
LEON (Lee) SUTTON, b. 11-7-1864, MI, worked in brick mills and at Luzier Cosmetics, m. ANNA (Annie) WOODS, d. Atchison, KS (1,14,15,37)
1.5. 5. 3.1.
MARGARET (Maggie) SUTTON, b. 1-8-(cir. 1893), Atchison, KS, worked with brother Charlie at H.D. Lee, d. 1-13-1978, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. ROBERT M. COPENHAVER, b. 4-1-1891, d. 2-1-1954, Schell City, MO (1,17,37,38,40)
1.5. 5. 3.1.1.
ROBERT MOYER COPENHAVER, b. 7-18-1910, St. Joseph, MO, d. 3-8-1991, Blue Springs, Jackson Co., MO, buried Mt. Washington Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. (1) GENEVA PICKETT, mother of children (17,29,37,39)
Robert Moyer Copenhaver m. (2) DOROTHY F. BURGETT (39)
1.5. 5. 3.1.1.1.
ROBERT LEON COPENHAVER, Descendancy information deleted for privacy.
1.5. 5. 3.1.2.
HARRY LEE COPENHAVER, b. 6-7-1916, St. Joseph, MO, m. 12-31-1938, LOVISA (Vi) HURST (17,29,35,37,38) Descendancy information deleted for privacy.
1.5. 5. 3.2.
JOSEPH SUTTON, b. cir. 1895, supervisor Harraby Hospital, MO, m. (1) _____, m. (2) _____ (1,37)
1.5. 5. 3.2.1.
LEROY SUTTON, b. 10-15-1916, d. 10-16-1982, Jackson Co., MO (37)
1.5. 5. 3.2.1.1.
GARY SUTTON, (37)
1.5. 5. 3.2.1.2.
JOYCE SUTTON (37)
1.5. 5. 3.3.
CARL SUTTON (1,37)
1.5. 5. 4.
CHARLES OSCAR SUTTON, b. 6-3-1866, Niles, Berrien Co., MI, d. 12-23-1952, Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS, buried Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS, m. 8-16-1888, Atchison Co., KS, ALICE LEONA BUSH, b. 7-14-1867, Stewartsville, DeKalb Co., MO, d. 7-30-1968, Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, buried Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS, daughter of FRANK BUSH and SYRENA THOMPSON. Charles Oscar moved from Marshall, MI, by covered wagon with family to Deer Creek, Atchison

Co., KS, in 1872. Sheriff, State of KS, U.S. Deputy Marshall, Territory of OK, Private Investigator for Wells Fargo, Agent for Anheuser-Busch Brewing Co., Retired from H.D. Lee Clothing Co., Member, Board of Education, Overland Park, KS. (1, 10,14,25,)

1.5. 5. 4.1.

PETER DEGARMO SUTTON (aka FRANCIS PATRICK SUTTON), b. 10-25-1890, Atchison Co., KS, d. 5-22-1964, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, m. (1) ETHEL M. ANDERSON, div. 9-28-1921, Jackson Co., MO, no issue, m. 10-1-1921 (2) HAZEL MAY HOUSEKEEPER (aka WEISS), b. 2-16-1902, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, d. 10-6-1987, Laguna Hills, Orange Co., CA, daughter of EDMUND FRANCIS THORNTON HOUSEKEEPER, b. 4-30-1879, d. 1930's, and EMMA T. CLARK, b. 1880, Lakeville, IN, d. 5-25-1906, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, buried Bowman Cemetery; adopted 6-1-1906, Circuit Court, St. Joseph Co., IN, Petition #11075, by GOTLIEB WEISS and DELLA CLARK (sister to Emma T. Clark) (1,4, 10)

1.5. 5. 4.1.1.

EMMA MAY SUTTON, Descendancy information deleted for privacy.

1.5. 5. 4.1.2.

ALICE PATRICIA (Patsy) SUTTON, (1,4,6,10,11) MOTHER OF Stefani Evans the submitter. *******

1.5. 5. 4.2. WILLIAM (Willie) SUTTON, d. cir. 1980, 11-1972, living in Los Angeles, CA 90004, 1979 living in Santa Monica, CA (1,31,35)

1.5. 5. 4.3.

EARL E. SUTTON, USN, d. 12-21-1979, San Diego Co., CA, m. ROSE KATHRYN MCCARTY., b. 3-11-1903, MI, d. 9-16-1979, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, daughter of JOSEPH L. MCCARTY and MARY GRADI, MI (1,35)

1.5. 5. 4.4.

WESLEY LANGDON (aka Leonard) SUTTON, b. 6-11-1903, MO, d. 4-14-1996, Centralia, Lewis Co., WA, m. Independence, MO?, JENNIE (GENEVA?) BENTLEY (1, 13)

1.5. 5. 4.4.1. Descendancy information deleted for privacy.

1.5. 5. 5.

WILLIAM VAN VLIET SUTTON, b. 10-29-1868, MI, member, Masonic Lodge No. 436, Overland Park, Johnson Co., KS, m. MRS. JOSEPHINE (JOSIE) WALKER, d. 11-23-1943, buried Mt. Washington Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She had son, Albert A. Walker, 1917 Company F 137th United States Infantry, Fort Sill. The family lived in Overland Park, KS; he worked for Luzier Cosmetics. No issue. (1,14,17,28,35)

1.5. 5. 6.

MARGARET (MAGGIE) INEZ SUTTON, b. 11-29-1870, MI, d. 6-15-1950, m. JOHN CURRAN (1,14,28,35)

1.5. 5. 6.1.

KENNETH CURRAN, d. before 12-1979 (1,4,35)

1.5. 5. 6.2.

VERA CURRAN, worked for Luzier Cosmetics, Kansas City, MO, m. (1) CLARENCE BOULT, m. (2) _____ LUZIER (1,32)

1.5. 5. 6.2.1.

CLARENCE BOULT, JR. (aka NEAL LUZIER) (1,32)

1.5. 5. 7.

ROY C. (Sonny) SUTTON, b. 7-10-1872 , d. cir. 1954, St. Louis, MO, m. CORA _____, b. 4-24-1875, d. 7-1972, St. Louis, MO. Invented formula for Oxydol, sold patent for $15,000, and owned a soap mfg. company. (1,6,14,28)

1.5. 5. 7.1.

DONELIA SUTTON, m. 11-20-1917, STANLEY BLEWETT WAGONER, son of HARRY E. WAGONER and ADELINE PALMIER MYERS (1)

1.5. 5. 7.1.1.

WALTER D. WAGONER, b. cir. 1918 (1)

1.5. 5. 7.1.2.

JEAN SUTTON WAGONER, b. cir. 1919 (1)

1.5. 5. 8.

EDITH MAY SUTTON, b. 12-18-1878, KS, worked for Luzier Cosmetics, m. (1) _____ FLANDERS, m. (2) SAM HAAS, d. 1932, m. 7-5-1937 (3) CHARLES COBURN (1,14,17,28)

1.5. 5. 9.
EDNA RAY SUTTON, b. 2-10-1880, KS, m. 6-1906, WILLIAM (Willie) APPLEGATE BECKWITH PARRY, b. 7-7-1880, d. cir. 1952, son of JOHN PARRY and ANNIE TOLER, of VA (1,14,17)
1.5. 5. 9.1.
NORMA MARGUERITE PARRY, b. 12-28-1910, worked for Luzier Cosmetics 2 summers, m. 9-21-1946, ELMER NATHAN PAINTER, d. 8-24-1959, age 45 years (1,14,35)
Descendancy information deleted for privacy.
1.5. 5. 9.2.
RUTH BECKWITH PARRY, b. 1-20-1914, m. EDWARD MCKINLEY WHEAT (1,14)
Descendancy information deleted for privacy.
1.5. 5. 9.3.
ALAN TOLER PARRY, b. 2-9-1918, m. VENITA MITCHELL (1,14)
Descendancy information deleted for privacy.
1.5. 5. 9.3.1.2.
ALAN PARRY (35)
1.5. 5.10
WINNIE B. SUTTON, b. 2-20-1882, d. infant (1,24,35)
1.5. 6.
SMITH SUTTON, b. 11-17-1837, NY, m. cir. 1860, JULIA _____, b. cir. 1841, Baden, Germany; in 1860 census, Jefferson Township, Cass Co., MI, served with brother Peter in Company H, 113th Illinois Infantry, organized in Kankakee Co., IL, 10-1-1862 to 6-20-1865 (1,2,3,18,27,34)
1.5. 7.
SARAH ANNA SUTTON, b. 10-10(27?)-1839, NY (1,35,41)
1.5. 8.
WILLIAM H. SUTTON, b. 6-26-1841, NY, in 1860 census, Jefferson Township, Cass Co., MI (1,18,27,34)
1.5. 9.
ALFRED H. SUTTON, b. 4-7-1843, NY (1,27,34)
1.5.10.
CHARLES OSCAR SUTTON, b. 5-20-1845, NY (1,27,34)
1.5.11.
ANNA [Hannah?] SUTTON, b. 1-1-1848, NY (1,27,34)
1.5.12.
ISABEL (Belle) SUTTON, b. 10-5-1851, MI (1,27)
1.6.
SOPHIA SUTTON, b. 1-17-180(7?) (36)
1.7.
DAVID WILLIAM SUTTON, b. 6-17-1811(1819?) (36)
2.
PHILENAR CARPENTER, b. 10-12-1771 (36)
3.
ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. 10-14-1773 (36)
4.
BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. 10-14-1775 (36)
5.
ROBERT CARPENTER, b. 7-7-1775 (36)
6.
HENRY CARPENTER, b. 3-4-1781 (36)

Sources:
1. Notes, records, documents and research of Emma Vilardi, sent by Tony Vilardi 11-1998
2. Descendants of Pierre DeGarmo of Albany, New York, Compiled by Mrs. John Wood MacArthur of Toronto, Canada, reprinted in the Detroit Genealogical Society Journal
3. Family group sheets sent 10-5-1998 by Bill DeGarmo, Highlands Ranch, CO
4. Conversation with Pat Broudy 11-1998
5. Conversation with Tony Vilardi 11-1998
6. Social Security Death Index, accessed by www.ancestry.com 11-1998, and

2-13-1999
7. Conversation with Carolyn Broudy 11-1998
8. Conversation with John Lopez 11-1998
9. Conversation with Kim Schear 11-1998
10.Research and notes of Bill Evans
11.Research and notes of Stefani Evans
12.Conversation with Bicky Ross 11-1998
13.Conversation with Charles Sutton 11-27-1998
14.Conversation with Kent Slabotsky 11-30-1998
15.Family records sent by Kent Slabotsky 12-1-1998
16.Email from Kent Slabotsky 12-4-1998
17.Information, scrapbook pages and notes of Norma Parry Painter, sent 12-14-1998
18. Jackson, Ronald Vern, 1860 Census Michigan (Federal Census Index), Accelerated Indexing Systems International, North Salt Lake, UT, p. 799
19. Jackson, Ronald Vern, 1870 Census Kansas, p. 458
20. Email from Phyllis J. Hughes, Hull Family Association Genealogist, address: BOBHughess@aol.com, received 2-1-1999
21. 1881 Necrologists Report and Election of Officers, Collections and Researches Made by the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, Lansing, Robert Smith & Co., accessed 1-26-1999, via http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/mort1881.htm
22. Biography of William Alden Smith, accessed 1-26-1999, via http://bioguide.congress.gov/scripts/biodisplay.pl?index=S000629
23. Biography of William Alden Smith, accessed 1-26-1999, via http://politicalgraveyard.com/geo/MI/CS/html
24. Pension application of Peter DeGarmo Sutton, dated 4-2-1915
25. Death certificate of Charles Oscar Sutton
26. Sacramento Bee, Thursday, August 28, 1879, page 3, copy sent 2-4-1999 by Nancy Phillips
27. 1860 Census, Jefferson Twp., Cass Co., MI, pages 168, 169 and 170
28. Information sent by Kent Slabotsky 2-11-1999
29. Kansas City Star Obituaries, 1998, accessed through www.ancestry.com 2-13-1999, (3-10-1991, page B6; 5-1-1991, page C3-C4)
30. Conversation with Bob Nusser 2-14-1999
31. Letter from Bill Sutton to Emma Vilardi, 11-2-1972
32. Conversation with Norma Painter, 2-15-1999
33. Information from Bob Nusser, 2-25-1999
34. 1850 Census, Rush, Monroe Co., NY, page 303, FHC film #17105
35. Information received by Norma Painter, 2-27-1999
36. Email from Gil Leach, 2-25-1999, from information contained in two handwritten booklets of Stoughtenburg family records
37. Conversation with Harry Copenhaver, 2-28-1999
38. Conversation with Linda Adams, 3-1-1999
39. Conversation with Pat Jackson, 3-2-1999
40. Conversation with Juanita Copenhaver, 3-2-1999, from Copenhaver Bible
41. Information sent by Bill DeGarmo, email 3-4-1999
42.Conversation with Michelle Schear, 3-6-1999

Phebe Dickinson

West Farms now the 23rd Ward of NYC.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywestch/towns/westfarm.htm
History
West Farms was a town originally located in Westchester County, until 1873 when it was annexed by New York city. In 1898 it was incorporated into The Bronx County which is one of the New York City counties/buroughs. When looking for vital records for the town of Westchester, you will need to check both counties, as well as the records located at the NYC Municipal Arhives. See also the Eastchester Historical Society.

Boundaries: "The patent for West Farms was granted to John Richardson and Edward Jessup April 25, 1666. 'Bounded east by the river called by the Indians Aquehung, otherwise Bronks river, westerly by a little brook called by the Indians Sackwrahung, and southward to the Sound at East river, including a certain neck called Quinahung.' Edward Jessup had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Thomas Hunt, and his part came into their possession. The whole was divided in 1669. Thomas Hunt having the part still known as 'Hunt's Point.'"
Source: Early Wills of Westchester County, New York 1664-1784 by William S. Pelletreau, Am. M.; Pub. 1898; page 6, footnote.

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Phebe Dickinson Carpenter
Birth: 30 Mar 1747 Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA
Death: 7 Apr 1784 (aged 37) Westchester County, New York, USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 175970483
Family Members
Spouse
Henry Carpenter 1741-1784
Children
Robert Carpenter Unknown-1861
Created by: cousin_karl (47462808)
Added: 3 Feb 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175970483/phebe-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 July 2019), memorial page for Phebe Dickinson Carpenter (30 Mar 1747–7 Apr 1784), Find A Grave Memorial no. 175970483, ; Maintained by cousin_karl (contributor 47462808) Unknown.

---

489. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 141 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 132 & 133.
!MARRIAGE: Westbury Records "Thomas Carpenter of the City of New York, tailor, son of Joseph Carpenter deceased, of Oyster Bay, mariner, was married to Hannah, daughter of Richard Alsop of Oyster Bay, 12d, 4mo. 1777."
Thomas was a tailor by trade, residing in New York City. He died after sireing one child.
Thomas's widow remarried to Job Webb of Pennsylvania per Book A, page 151 of the Westbury Friends' Meeting Records which supplied most of the data for this record.
Job Webb and his wife Hannah, mother of Alsop Carpenter were living at De Ruyter, near Skaneateles, NY from 1814 to 1827. Per Adam & Ann Mott, pages 90, 107, & 135.
!Thomas Carpenter was received as a member of Westbury Meeting on 27 Nov. 1776 per Book C, page 164.

---

490. **Lewis Carpenter**

Number 142 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family and notes on page 133 & 134. Four children listed - 3 males and 1 female - Phebe.
"Lewis Carpenter, grocer, of New York, Charles Thorne of Oyster Bay appointed Administrator April 10, 1786."
The Townsend Memorial indicates Lewis and Elizabeth had three children - all males.

E-MAIL:
From: Jan Robison janrobison@yahoo.com
To: Nancy Taylor taylorn@westelcom.com
Cc: John R Carpenter
Sent: Monday, April 22, 2002
Subject: Re: Phebe Carpenter
Hi, Nancy,
You wrote:
Dear Jan,

I was reading over your geneology info in Ancestry.com and came upon the information that Phebe "Carpenter" married Nathaniel Wright.The family information I have and according to "Memorial of the Townsend Brothers" pub.in 1875 says that phebe's mother,Betsy Townsend married first Lewis Carpenter by whom she had Thomas,Henry and Townsend.She married second Robert Little by whom she had Phebe,Elizabeth,and Martha.Thus Phebe was in fact Phebe Little from whom I am descended and of whom I have a daguerretype picture.Phebe was born Feb.10,1789 and died Apr.15,1867.Nathaniel Wright was born May 11,1787 and died July 30,1866.
I hope this is some help,and would like to know why our information differs.
Regards,
Nancy Taylor
I have no earthly idea! But, John Carpenter, copied above might now. Hey, John, how about seeing if you have anything. Thanks, Jan
REPLY
Hello Jan & Nancy,
I am sorry for the delay in replying. I wanted to check some things out before answering. I did not get the answer I was looking for however.
In the 1700s, formal adoptions were fairly rare. Legal adoption was mainly used to help designate property or title from a step parent or guardian to the adoptive child or heir. Overwhelmingly adoptions were for males and many were in their teens or older.
How important were "heirs?" The Magna Carta stresses "our heirs for ever" over and over. These "heirs" were designated either by their own loins or by that of others. Just reviewing the Magna Carta and doing a key word search will show you how important this was. See the following web page.
http://eawc.evansville.edu/anthology/magnacarta.htm
It was not until the beginning of the Industrial Revolution that more formal and legal protections were afforded to illegitamate and orphan children. Massachusetts lead the American states in 1851 in standardizing laws for adoption. England didn't do this until 1921. See the following web page for related information.
http://www.findarticles.com/cf_dls/g2699/0003/2699000361/p1/article.jhtml
While some form of adoption has been around for thousands of years to provide for lost, orphan and such children. Many of the noble or great or not-so-great have been adopted. The Babylonian King Hammurabi with his written Code of Hammurabi is the earliest to survive intact with clear definitions of adoption. The following web page has details. I will provide extracts in the following paragraphs.
http://adoption.about.com/library/weekly/aa090699.htm?iam=excite_1&terms=heirs+adopt
"Adoption was very common during the ancient/classical periods, and generally involved adults - to carry on a dynasty, occupation, or family name; to care for a parent in old age, or to protect property rights."
"Perhaps the first well-known reference to adoption (or what we presume to be adoption) is the story of Moses who, as recorded in the Old Testament [Exodus 2:5-10], was adopted by Pharaoh's daughter in the 13th century BC."
"And of course, no adoption story would be complete without mention of Jesus Christ who was adopted by Joseph the Carpenter. According to practices of the times,when Joseph married Mary, he accepted Jesus as his own, which would carry the same legal weight as a modern-day adoption."
"Charles Dickens' 1838 classic wasn't far off the mark. In England, adoption existed, but without standard legal statutes. Other options for orphans, abandoned, and destitute children were workhouses, children's homes, orphanages, and kinship care.
During the time period 1597-1866, it was common for children who had been convicted of crimes to be deported to America or Australia together with adult criminals. And Child Migrants were sent from Britain and Ireland to the colonies as early as 1618. These children, generally between the ages of 5 and 12, were taken from children's homes and orphanages with the express purpose of culturally swamping "the native peoples by increasing the white population." They were often institutionalized or indentured when they arrived, and were notoriously ill-treated."
There is many interesting aspects of adoption. I suggest the following web page for more fascinating reading on the subject.
http://adoption.about.com/cs/historyarticles/index.htm
Now back to the 1700s.
English common law had no codes for adoption. It did for property. For all intents and purposes, people often became property. You could be fined or held liable under the "common law" for your property causing problems. Women were considered property of their husbands.
If you took in a widow, you were responsible for her children. If you took an apprentice (a young child most often), you were responsible for them. The same concept was extended to property, slaves and other indentured children (or adults). Older children often kept their birth surnames. The younger children sometimes were known by both their biological and adoptive surnames.
You could change your name very easily in those times. All you had to do was move to an area where they

did not know you and state your version of your name. That was then accepted there.
Elizabeth Townsend-27564 married Lewis Carpenter-22625 on 27 Aug 1775 at St. George's, Church, Hempstead, NY.
On 7 Oct 1786 at the 1st Presbyterian, Church, New York City, NY she married Robert Little later of Horse-Heads, Chemung, NY but noted as of Orange county, NY at that time.
Eleven years had past from her first marriage to her second. The Townsend Memorial says she had three children, all males, during this 11 year time period.
Daniel H. Carpenter who compiled the 1901 "Carpenter Family in America" book states that (page 135 notes) that a Mr. William T. Carpenter of Horse-Heads, Chemung, NY wrote in a letter dated November 1893 that his grandfather was Lewis Carpenter (the one who married Elizabeth Townsend-27564) and that his widowed grandmother married Robert Little.
An earlier letter, dated February 1, 1893 from the same person, indicates that Elizabeth Townsend who married Lewis Carpenter had 3 males and 3 female children. See page 134.
To Daniel H. Carpenter's credit he provides the conflicting data. In my CE CD 2001, I do the same. See the attached jpg pictures of his book.
That Robert Little raised his stepchildren seems highly probable. The 3 male sons of Lewis Carpenter went with Lewis Little to the town of Horse-Heads. There they stayed for many years before they began to go different ways.
If Elizabeth Townsend had a child every 2.5 years in her first marriage she would have had about 4 children. Every 2.0 years she would have had 5 1/2 children.
With the information I have, Robert Little was 35 or so when he married the widow. This was probably his second marriage? Who were the children of his first marriage? Is there duplicate names? The widow may have been slightly older and probably still able to bear a few more children.
Question: Phebe Little or Phebe Carpenter? If the 10 Feb 1789 is birth date for the Phebe who married Nathaniel Wright, then we have the answer. If the 10 Feb 1789 date is when she and others were accepted into a Church, then we need to look some for more supporting data.
I hope my long winded excursion with a basic history into adoption was interesting. The reality is that we may never know on some of our ancestors who was and was not adopted informally. At least with Phebe we have a date and a mild debate!
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA

MORE:
From: Nancy Taylor
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2002 8:27 AM
Subject: re:Phebe's mother
Dear John,
Thankyou very much for all the information you have provided relative to Phebe Carpenter or Little.It will take a while to digest it all.
I have some for you to throw into the mix.I am sending you 3 pages
(RIN 27564 ELIZ TOWNSEND A,B,C IN MISC PICS - withdrawn)
I am scanning written by George Nathaniel Hauptman(1844-1924),brother of my great grandfather,John Clinton Hauptman(1856-1923) and son of John Foster Hauptman(1819-1901).John Foster married Martha Wright(1820-1905),daughter of Phebe Carpenter or Little and Nathaniel Wright.The handwriting is rather difficult to read,but you can glean some interesting information from it.
I also have a daguerretype of Phebe with a handwritten note inserted into the frame saying,"Mother's mother.Phoebe Wright,born May 5,1789,JCH. JCH was my greatgrandfather ,John Clinton Hauptman.
At any rate,I think this information is as reliable as any that other researchers have included in their books.The Hauptman family lived in the New Hempstead area of Rockland County,NY.
Regards,
Nancy Taylor

FINAL:
19 May 2002
Dear Nancy,
Thanks for the copy of the letters.
You wrote: "I think this information is as reliable as any that other researchers have included in their books."
I disagree. You seem to have better information (dates for example) and an excellent source (letter).
I wrote: "If the 10 Feb 1789 is birth date for the Phebe who married Nathaniel Wright, then we have the answer."
Please remember that Daniel H. Carpenter provided conflicting information on Phebe. The further information

you have provided, if the 10 Feb 1789 is the birth date, to have settled the matter.
Any chance I can get a scanned copy of the daguerretype of Phebe? (never sent)
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA

Elizabeth Townsend

See Lewis Carpenter's notes.
SEE: MISC PICS under RIN 27564 (withdrawn)

GRAVE: images
Elizabeth Townsend Little
Birth: unknown
Death: 28 Feb 1836
Burial: Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 130199270
Bio:
Aged 76 years
She married Robert Little on Oct 7, 1786.
Their daughter Phebe married Nathaniel Wright who share this family plot.
Family Members
Spouse
Robert Little Unknown-1831
Children
Phebe Little Wright Unknown-1867
Maintained by: DSON1492 (46855689)
Originally Created by: D DeWitt (47056960)
Added: 22 May 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130199270/elizabeth-little
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130199270/elizabeth-little : accessed 13 May 2022), memorial page for Elizabeth Townsend Little (unknown–28 Feb 1836), Find a Grave Memorial ID 130199270, citing Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by DSON1492 (contributor 46855689) .

---

494. **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**

Number 146 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 135 & 136.

BIRTH: The book above lists him probably born near Huntington or Smithtown on Long Island in 1757. Mr. Carpenter was a very prominent man in religious circles and also politically. He was for many years a member of the John Street Methodist Church and of the Sands Street Church in Brooklyn. He was Alderman of the second ward, New York City, a member of Assembly, warden of the port, et cetera. He also was largely known as a wholesale grocer, doing business in Water Street and Fulton Street. Thomas Carpenter and Leffert Lefferts, owners of the brigatine Susan and Polly, petition Congress for commission of duties et cetera. Petition granted. Per Journal of Representatives, 1794, p. 103.
WILL: The will of Thomas Carpenter is an unusual one, very short and to the point: gives estate to his wife, son Charles, daughter Sarah Russell, and to William Carpenter's Family. Names Abigail Fowler, and gives his camblet cloak to Charles Fowler, provides payment to William Dando, Dr. Phoebus and Abigail Fowler. Will dated 30 Sept. 1824 and proved 30 April 1825. Per New York Wills, vol. 59, p. 311.
DEATH: He was buried by the side of his first wife in the grounds adjoining the Sands Street Church in Brooklyn. On the sale of this church in 1888, to the Brooklyn Bridge, the remains were reinterred in the plot of Mark Fowler, Greenwood Cemetery. In Wakely's "Lost Chapters of Methodism" may be found an exceedingly interesting account of Thomas Carpenter.

BAPTISM: image - of children and parents Thomas and Edith Carpenter cited.
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse: Edith Carpenter
Child: Anne Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Manuscripts and Archives Division of the New York Public Library; New York, New York; Methodist Episcopal Church Records in New York City and vicinity.
NOTE:
All children baptized on 1 Sept 1791. But the image also records their birth dates!
Sarah b. 22 Aug 1784
Thomas b.7 Jun 1786
Abigail b. 20 Mar 1788
Anne b. 6 Oct 1790

E-MAIL: Mon, 21 Aug 2000
Dear John,
Thank you for the references. However, the plot thickens! From the CD on Loyalists- the book " Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vol. II, (Fragments)" Thomas Carpenter is listed as "an Ensign and Adjutant in General Delancey's 3rd battalion. He went to St. John, New Brunsdwick, at the peace where he was one of the grantees of that city. He recieved half-pay." However, unlike most of the other men listed, it does not say where he came from.
Last year I received a letter from a person which I can't place right now (I conveniently forgot about it until it turned up the other day)and he said that Thomas Carpenter was from England, etc. Here may be the source of his information which I found last night on the Loyalists CD.
From "Loyalists in the Southern Campaign, Vol. III, Provincial Officers who served in the south", p. 351 - there is a list of Gen Delancey's 2nd battalion who were now serving at half- pay. The list includes Ensign Thomas Carpenter and further down the list, Adjutant Thomas Carpenter. Although the exact date for this record is not listed, the next record is Late Second Battalion, General Delancey's brigade, reduced April 22, 1782.
From the same source, except for the heading which is "British-American Soldiers in North America" on p. 363, are listed the
British- American officers in Gen. Delancey's 2nd battalion including: Ensign Thomas Carpenter, born in England, a sergeant in the Guards, who served 7 years in the Provincial Corps." and on p. 364 is Adjutant Thomas Carpenter, born in England, an ensign in the regiment."
When they listed the "British-American officers" they included many who were born in America including many who owned farms, etc. on Long Island- so they could be considered loyalists but they stated he was born in England and in looking through the officers of all 3 of Gen. Delancey's battalion, I didn't notice any who did not have a birthplace listed.
The letter which I received but cannot find at the moment said his situation was unique b/c he was a sergeant in an "elite British foot guard." Apparently, his promotion from NCO to Ensign was uncommon and only a few NCOs were given this status - However according to the source from last year, he did not become a lieut- b/c when he was mustered out, he was still an ensign and received 1/2 pay and a land grant. Frankly, I question the military records themselves b/c in some cases there are 2 of them- an ensign and an adjutant and in other records, they are one and the same!

There are several Thomas Carpenters who filed for land grants but the one who meets the criteria was a Lieut. Thomas Carpenter in 1784. The others were filed at later dates- 1816, etc.
I didn't find many Carpenters from Long Island, if any, who were loyalists. There was an Aechalus (sp?) from Westchester County. Willet Carpenter interests me b/c according to the Loyalist index, he settled in St. John in 1783 and died there at age 77 in 1833. It makes him about the same age (generation) as Thomas would have been- The name Willet intrigues me b/c of the fact that Joseph Carpenter m. Mary Willet and the Thomas that married Anne Stocker had a brother named Willet also. I have him born in 1736- again too soon to be the one who was a loyalist but perhaps it was in the next generation which I don't have. Do you know anything about Willet?
In any event, if the military records I have found to date are correct, then he was born in England- the only problem I have with that is the records are unclear as to whether there were 2 or 1 Thomas Carpenter- So perhaps one was born in England and the other one in Long Island? And they got them mixed up? Thank you again for your help.
Just keep me in mind if some new information should turn up. I will probably turn in my research report completed to the best of my ability at this point- but I am afraid I am not going to be satisfied until I get to the truth! I am in touch with another direct line of Thomas and Lucretia's descendants whose information is the same as the genealogy- in fact, they are sending me a copy of Thomas' picture and they have already sent me a picture of Thomas and Lucretia's daughter, Lucretia who was the sister of my ancestor, Elisabeth. However, they don't sound too interested in "rocking the boat"! I can't say I blame them! I will at least have a picture of him even if I don't know where he came from or who his parents were!
Thank you again. Annabel Bixby abixby@home.com
If I ever solve this puzzle, I will let you know right away!

REPLY: Dear Annabel,
The listing of an officer on half pay is for Regular Service Officers and not temporary troops. You may be on to something.
It would be very hard to be in New Brunswick, Canada and petioning the US Congress (sucessfully!) circa 1790/1792 from Brooklyn at the same time. This leads me to think you may be on to something.
Using 1757 as a base and searching online I came up with a Thomas Carpenter born in England that had also been in the "Caribbean."
He may have been enroute to the colonies?
Thomas CARPENTER
Birth: 15 May 1757
Astley, Worcester, England
Father: Thomas CARPENTER
Mother: Mrs. Sarah CARPENTER
Event(s): A Thomas Carpenter with the birth of 15 May 1757 was noted as being of Astley,, Caribbean.
A quick search finds ...
A Thomas Carpenter married Sarah HANCOCK on 5 May 1755 in Astley, Worcester, England.
A Thomas Carpenter was born 6 Nov 1710 Stoke Prior, Worcester, England
Father: Thomas CARPENTER
Mother: Sarah OLIFES
A Thomas Carpenter married Sarah OLIFES 29 Dec 1709
Stoke Prior, Worcester, England
A Thomas Carpenter died 13 Aug 1721 of , Worcester, England.
A Thomas Carpenter married Sarah WAREING 10 Sep 1685 in Northfield, Worcester, England.
A Thomas Carpenter was born Abt. 1650 in Fockbury, Worcester, England.
Probably the same one born 24 Dec 1652 Dowles, Worcester, England

Father: John CARPENTER
Mother: Frannces
John CARPENTER married Mary WHEELER
Marriage: 6 Apr 1651 Saint Swithin, Worcester, Worcester, England
A Thomas carpenter was born 11 Aug 1650 Bromsgrove, Worcester, England
Father: Richard CARPINTER
A Thomas Carpenter b. Abt. 1636 England>.
OR
You may think of hiring some one to search the British Military
records. See the following as an example of such a researcher:
http://www.btinternet.com/~lawrence.woodcock/
Good Hunting!
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA

Edith Bunce A Widow

She died at age 46. See husband's notes regarding reburial in 1888.

1145. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 399a in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
New York City or Brooklyn.

Could this data submitted by Marcia Buffett be for the Thomas?
Sally Smith wife of Thomas Carpenter, Jr. joined DRC of Saratoga, Oct 29,
1810
Children of above baptisms:
bapt. Dec 14, 1806 Thomas Smith Carpenter born July 15, 1808
bapt May 27, 1810 William Henry Carpenter born Mar 19, 1810
Marriage Thomas Carpenter to Mrs. Sarah Smith at Greenwich by Rev. Samuel
Smith.
Mariage: Clarissa Beckwith widow of Isaac Carpenter was married on Nov. 14,
1814 to Isreal Kimberly.
"Marcia Buffett"

BAPTISM: image
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Baptism Age: 5
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: 7 Jun 1786
Baptism Date: 1 Sep 1791
Baptism Place: New York, New York, USA
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Edith Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Manuscripts and Archives Division of the New York Public Library; New York, New York; Methodist Episcopal Church Records in New York City and vicinity.

1147. **Anne Elizabeth "Freedam" Carpenter**

BAPTISM: image
Name: Anne Carpenter
Baptism Age: 0
Event Type: Baptism

Birth Date: 6 Oct 1790
Baptism Date: 1 Sep 1791
Baptism Place: New York, New York, USA
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Edith Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Manuscripts and Archives Division of the New York Public Library; New York, New York; Methodist Episcopal Church Records in New York City and vicinity.

MARRIAGE: 1840 - image
Name: John R. Taylor
Spouse: Ann Eliza Carpenter
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1840
County: Gloucester
State: NJ
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. New Jersey Marriages, 1684-1895. See Description for original data sources listed by county.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Eliza Taylor
Age: 69
Birth Year: abt 1791
Gender: Female
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: New Haven, Oswego, New York
Post Office: New Haven
Dwelling Number: 1204
Family Number: 1214
Household Members:
Name Age
M A Mack 41
Celestia Mack 33 <---- possible daughter to Eliza Taylor
Florence Mack 12
Charles Mack 9
Fred Mack 7
Eliza Taylor 69 <---------- mother
Mary Taylor 35 <-------- sister in law
W J Mack 28 <------- husband to Celestia
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: New Haven, Oswego, New York; Page: 596; Family History Library Film: 803838
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

AGBI:
Name: Eliza Carpenter
Birth Date: 1790
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 25
Page Number: 176
Reference: "Beckwiths". By Paul Edmond Beckwith. Albany, 1891. (384p.):206
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999.

Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

AGBI: This belongs to Freedom Carpenter-6360 b. Jun/Jul 1692 CT - who married a Benonni Brainard 13 Jun 1712 in CT. Her father was Benjamin Carpenter and her mother was Hannah Strong.
Name: Freedom Carpenter
Volume: 25
Page Number: 189
Reference: Genealogical hist. of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter fam. by Amos Bugbee Carpenter. Amherst, Ms, 1898. (908p.):65 Births, marriages, baptisms, and deaths in Coventry, Ct. By Susan Whitney Dintock. New York, 1897. (301p.):19
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

FSFT: Compare
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K8TF-S2B
See also husband's notes.

John Richard Taylor

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Richard Taylor
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Ludlow, Washington, Ohio
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <--------- b. abt 1776 to 1794
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 4
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 2
Number of Persons - Engaged in Manufactures: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 7
Free White Persons - Over 25: 3
Total Free White Persons: 12
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 12
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Ludlow, Washington, Ohio; Page: 224A; NARA Roll: M33_95; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Richard Taylor
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Newport, Washington, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <------ b. abt 1781 to 1790
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Under 20: 8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 4
Total Free White Persons: 12
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 12
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Newport, Washington, Ohio; Series: M19; Roll: 141; Page: 365; Family History Library Film: 0337952
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Rachard Taylor [Richard Taylor]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Lawrence, Washington, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1 <---------- b. abt 1781 to 1790
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1 <--- b. abt 1771 to 1780
Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Lawrence, Washington, Ohio; Roll: 433; Page: 290; Family History Library Film: 0020179
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

QUESTION:
Why would a 55 year old male from Ohio go to New Jersey and get married?

MARRIAGE: 1840 - image
Name: John R. Taylor
Spouse: Ann Eliza Carpenter
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1840
County: Gloucester
State: NJ
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. New Jersey Marriages, 1684-1895. See Description for original data sources listed by county.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Richard Taylor
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Birth Year: abt 1784
Birthplace: New Jersey
Home in 1850: Lawrence, Washington, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Millwright
Industry: Not specified manufacturing industries

Line Number: 11
Dwelling Number: 44
Family Number: 44
Household Members:
Name Age
Richard Taylor 66
Freedam Taylor 60 <---- b. abt 1790 NY
Isaiah Davis 5
William Henning 21
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Lawrence, Washington, Ohio; Roll: 738; Page: 485A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see wife's notes.
Name: Richert Taylor
Age: 79
Birth Year: abt 1781
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Lawrence, Washington, Ohio
Post Office: Lower Lawrence
Dwelling Number: 233
Family Number: 231
Disability Condition: Blind
Household Members:
Name Age
Morphert Champelein 43
Sofrona Champelein 32 <---------- possible daughter
John H Champelein 17
Mariza Champelein 15
Sarah A Champelein 13
Waler W Champelein 12
George Champelein 10
Maria Champelein 7
Albaneous Champelein 4
Catharine Champelein 1
Richert Taylor 79 <--------------------------
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Lawrence, Washington, Ohio; Page: 17; Family History Library Film: 805048
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

FSFT: Compare
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K889-73Y
NOTE:
While similar the marriage date and place are clearly different along with the dates of the children.
Citing the FSFT page:
Richard Taylor 1783–1869 • K889-73Y
Marriage: 1817 Quebec, Quebec, Canada
Freedom Carpenter 1789–1850 • K8TF-S2B
Children of Freedom Carpenter and Richard Taylor (8)
David Taylor 1804–1846 • LXWX-LKC
Maria Taylor 1806–1883 • L6JV-2QR
David Taylor 1809–Deceased • GMZ6-3YV
Henry Taylor 1810–Deceased • GMZD-TMD

Levina Taylor 1811–Deceased • K2SJ-XGX
Elmira Taylor 1818–1880 • LKGM-BCQ
Richard P Taylor Jr 1824–1865 • L48N-TCW
Phebe Taylor 1824–Deceased • KLPQ-CB6

ANCESTRY: Louann's Family Tree by Louann Yanda
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/118829730/person/120175504582/facts

Ancestry Sources
1820 United States Federal Census
1830 United States Federal Census
1840 United States Federal Census
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
New Jersey, Compiled Marriage Records, 1684-1895
Ohio, Tax Records, 1800-1850
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Parents
Joseph Taylor 1734–1810
Mary Conger 1754–

Spouse & Children
Ann Eliza (Freedom) Carpenter 1790–1860
David Taylor 1804–1846
Maria Taylor 1806–1883
Lavinia Taylor 1808–1904
Louisa Taylor 1808–
Henry Taylor 1810–
Joseph Taylor 1812–
Amira Taylor 1816–1880
Almira Taylor 1818–1880
Eliza Taylor 1820–1888
Sarah Ann Taylor 1823–
Richard P. Taylor 1824–1865
Phebe Taylor 1824–1850
Minerva Taylor 1826–
Amos Taylor 1826–1912
Susannah Taylor 1828–1900
Henry Taylor

Mary Houseman A Widow

Houseman was former married name.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

1082. **Anderson Carpenter**-4623 (Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1780 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died about Mar 1817 in , Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Anderson married **Betsey Foster**-2352 about 1795 in , , New York, USA. Betsey was born on 25 May 1770 in Bath, Steuben, New York, USA. She died after 1825.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	2423	M	i **Timothy Carpenter**-9768 was born on 27 Mar 1800. He died on 29 Dec 1882.
+	2424	M	ii **Elihu Carpenter**-9799 was born on 17 Jul 1802. He died before Aug 1895.
+	2425	M	iii **Silas Carpenter**-9800 was born on 17 Oct 1804. He died in 1852/1853.
+	2426	F	iv **Huldah Carpenter**-4624 was born on 21 Sep 1806. She died on 23 May 1875.
	2427	M	v **Isaac C. Carpenter**-10251 was born on 17 Oct 1808 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died before Aug 1885.[Notes]
	2428	F	vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-10250 was born about 1810 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 1900.[Notes] Elizabeth married **Fulimor**-10252 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Fulimor was born about 1810 in of, , New York, USA.[Notes]
+	2429	F	vii **Adah Carpenter**-3004 was born on 27 Aug 1813. She died on 2 Jul 1879.
	2430	F	viii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-10249 was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 1900.[Notes]

1083. **Israel Carpenter**-2835 (Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1785 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1871 in Blockville, Carhutauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Israel married **Hannah Carpenter**-48, daughter of Josiah Carpenter-7 and Sarah Benedict-46, on 9 Feb 1806 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 27 Oct 1784 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1871 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Oct 1871 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	2431	F	i **Tryphenia Carpenter**-9470 was born on 9 Dec 1806. She died on 14 Mar 1844.
+	2432	F	ii **Jane Carpenter**-9471 was born on 18 May 1808. She died on 24 Jul 1884.
+	2433	F	iii **Almira A. or S. Carpenter**-9472 was born on 7 Jun 1810. She died on 2 Oct 1862.
	2434	F	iv **Harriet Carpenter**-9473 was born on 22 Mar 1812 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1898 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in 1898 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]
	2435	F	v **Clarissa Asenath Carpenter**-9474 was born on 9 May 1814 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1894. She was buried in 1895 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Clarissa married **William S. McWilliams**-9489 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

+ 2436 M vi **Morrison Carpenter**-9475 was born on 26 Apr 1816. He died on 18 Oct 1852.
+ 2437 M vii **Reuben Jason Carpenter**-9476 was born on 5 Jul 1818. He died in 1896.
+ 2438 M viii **Harmony J. Carpenter**-9477 was born on 26 Jul 1820.
+ 2439 F ix **Sallyette Carpenter**-9478 was born on 24 Oct 1822.
+ 2440 F x **Phebe Carpenter**-9479 was born on 16 Aug 1824. She died on 9 Oct 1855.
+ 2441 F xi **Julia Maria Carpenter**-9480 was born on 11 Nov 1826. She died on 26 Dec 1912.

2442 F xii **Martha Orilla Carpenter**-9481 was born on 28 Jun 1828 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1837 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Old Carpenter Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

1084. **Abraham Carpenter**-10253 (Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1789 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died about Aug 1855 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Maria**-10254 about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Maria was born about 1790. She died in 1853 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2443 F i **1 Carpenter**-10255 was born about 1815 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2444 F ii **Maria Carpenter**-10256 was born about 1820 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1855.[Notes]

2445 M iii **3 Carpenter**-10257 was born about 1824 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

1086. **Timothy Carpenter**-2380 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1773 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1857 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Phebe or Phoebe Dutcher**-10258, daughter of John Dutcher-10261 and Lois Washburn-10262, about 1794 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 8 Oct 1774 in Salisbury, , Connecticut, USA. She died about 1845 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She was buried in Reuben Hayesfarm, Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2446 M i **James Carpenter**-10260 was born on 15 Jan 1795. He died on 18 Nov 1879.
+ 2447 F ii **Lydia Carpenter**-10693 was born on 13 Jun 1797. She died before 1874.

2448 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-10697 was born on 1 Nov 1799 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died before 1900.[Notes]

Margaret married **Russell Pease**-10698. Russell was born about 1799 in of, Middlefield, , Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1900.

2449 M iv **Silas Carpenter**-10699 was born on 18 Nov 1801 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died before 1900.[Notes]

+ 2450 M v **John Carpenter**-10700 was born about 13 Nov 1803. He died on 13 Jun 1872.

2451 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-10712 was born on 6 Jun 1805 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1886. She was buried in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Comfort Allen**-10713. Comfort was born on 18 Jun 1794. He died on 13 Apr 1862. He was buried in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

2452 F vii **Susanna Carpenter**-10714 was born on 31 Jan 1807 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died before 1857 in St. Johnsville, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

2453 M viii **Timothy Carpenter**-10715 was born on 27 Jan 1808 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1879 in Plainfield, Kent, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

2454 F ix **Lois Carpenter**-10716 was born on 2 Nov 1811 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lois married **Weiss**-10719. Weiss was born about 1811.

2455 F x **Phoebe Carpenter**-10717 was born about 1815 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She was buried in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2456 M xi **Roswell Carpenter**-10718 was born on 10 Nov 1818. He died in Apr.

Timothy also married **Sarah**-10259 after 1845 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born in 1794 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died after 1877. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

1088. **Francis Carpenter**-2382 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1777 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1844 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried about 15 Oct 1844 in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Esther Ferris**-3983 on 1 Mar 1798 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Esther was born on 8 Nov 1780. She died on 9 Jan 1852 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried about 9 Jan 1852 in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2457 M i **Gilbert Carpenter**-3982 was born on 30 Dec 1798. He was buried before 1860.

2458 F ii **Susanna Carpenter**-3981 was born on 14 Jan 1801 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

Susanna married **Abram Hoag**-3351. Abram was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

2459 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-3980 was born on 6 Sep 1805 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **Parker Eldred**-3396. Parker was born about 1805.

+ 2460 F iv **Margaret Carpenter**-3979 was born on 17 Oct 1807. She died on 17 Nov 1885.

2461 F v **Juliana Carpenter**-3604 was born on 18 Nov 1809 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

Juliana married **Obadiah Crane**-2791 about 1830. Obadiah was born about 1809.

2462 F vi **Maryanna Carpenter**-3606 was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Maryanna married **William Bovi**-4001 after 1826. William was born about 1810.

+ 2463 M vii **Francis Carpenter**-3607 was born on 26 Jan 1814. He died in 1902.

+ 2464 M viii **John Carpenter**-3608 was born on 20 Nov 1815.

+ 2465 F ix **Hannah Carpenter**-3601 was born on 1 May 1818. She died on 30 Aug 1897.

+ 2466 F x **Esther Carpenter**-3598 was born on 1 Mar 1820. She died on 25 Oct 1891.

+ 2467 M xi **Charles H. Carpenter**-3002 was born on 24 Sep 1822. He died on 9 Nov 1882.

+ 2468 M xii **Benjamin N. Carpenter**-3277 was born on 12 May 1825.

1089. **Silas Carpenter**-2383 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1782 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York,

USA. He died in of, Sodus, Wayne, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Phoebe or Phebe Penney**-3999 on 27 Mar 1804 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Phoebe was born about 1782 in Nine Partners, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2469 M i **Alanson Carpenter**-14554 was born in 1806.

1090. **Elihu Carpenter**-2384 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1787 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1851 in , Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elihu married **Patience Bleekman**-2386 on 30 Sep 1804 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Patience was born on 23 May 1789 in , , Vermont, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1854 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Jun 1854 in Erieville, Village Cemetery, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2470 M i **Oliver Carpenter**-2387 was born on 31 Jan 1806. He died on 1 Jul 1860.
+ 2471 M ii **Timothy R. Carpenter**-2388 was born on 17 Sep 1807. He died on 25 Sep 1840.
2472 F iii **Hannah Carpenter**-2389 was born on 3 Jan 1810 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1811 in Ellery Township, , Chatautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 2473 F iv **Esther Carpenter**-2390 was born on 29 Feb 1812. She died on 23 Sep 1887.
+ 2474 M v **Levi Carpenter**-2391 was born on 23 Jun 1814. He died on 27 Jun 1899.
+ 2475 M vi **Derrick Carpenter**-2392 was born on 18 Sep 1816. He died on 15 Jun 1898.
+ 2476 M vii **Warren C. Carpenter**-2393 was born on 10 Oct 1817.
+ 2477 F viii **Jane Susan Carpenter**-2394 was born on 17 Oct 1818. She died on 16 Jul 1899.
+ 2478 F ix **Susanna Carpenter**-2395 was born on 31 Oct 1821. She died on 8 Nov 1920.

1093. **William Purdy**-2335 (Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1770 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Purdy**-2341 about 1800 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Purdy was born about 1770. She died about 28 Jul 1817 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2479 F i **Phebe Purdy**-2342 was born in May 1802 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.
+ 2480 M ii **Peter Purdy**-2343 was born on 12 Mar 1803. He died in 1853.
2481 M iii **Curtis Purdy**-2344 was born in 1804 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1860.
2482 F iv **Sybil Purdy**-2345 was born in 1806 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in 1856.
+ 2483 F v **Sally B. Purdy**-2346 was born on 16 Aug 1808. She died on 10 Aug 1883.
2484 F vi **Lucy Purdy**-2347 was born on 9 Apr 1809 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2485 F vii **Sysamula Purdy**-2348 was born on 9 Apr 1812 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1836.

2486 M viii **James Purdy**-2349 was born in 1813 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2487 F ix **Destina Purdy**-2350 was born on 16 Mar 1816 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1871.

2488 F x **Lydia Purdy**-2351 was born on 28 Jul 1817 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

William also married **Betsey Foster**-2352 on 25 Jul 1817 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Betsey was born on 25 May 1770 in Bath, Steuben, New York, USA. She died after 1825.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2489 F xi **Ann Purdy**-2353 was born on 4 Apr 1818 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1852.

\+ 2490 M xii **William Purdy Jr.**-2354 was born on 19 Aug 1820. He died about 1876.

2491 F xiii **Lunna Purdy**-2355 was born on 16 Aug 1822 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

1096. **Josiah Purdy**-2338 (Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1777 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

2492 M i **Jacob Purdy**-33967 was born about 1800 in , Rennsselaer, New York, USA.

Jacob married **Anne Carpenter**-33946, daughter of Richardson Carpenter-27228 and Phebe Waters-33944, about 1820 in , , New York, USA. Anne was born about 1800 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2493 F ii **Susan Purdy**-33962 was born about 1816.

1097. **Silas Purdy**-2339 (Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1778 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1858.

Silas married **Mary Elizabeth Snyder**-2356 about 1799 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Mary was born on 21 Nov 1781 in Brunswick, Albany, New York, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1869.

They had the following children.

2494 M i **John H. Purdy**-2357 was born about 1800 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

John married **Martha S. Carpenter**-34029, daughter of William Carpenter-27748 and Abby J. Halstead-34021, on 23 Dec 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Martha was born on 30 Jul 1812 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1850.[Notes]

2495 M ii **Stephen Purdy**-2358 was born about 1801 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died after Mar 1867.

Stephen married **Patience Mills**-2369 after 1819. Patience was born on 28 Mar 1801 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in Nov 1860.

Stephen also married **Almeda Carry**-2370 on 24 Feb 1867 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Almeda was born on 18 May 1825.

2496 F iii **Julia Purdy**-2359 was born on 20 Aug 1806 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2497 M iv **Alexander Purdy**-2360 was born on 18 May 1808 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1829.

2498 F v **Almira Purdy**-2361 was born on 19 Feb 1810 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2499 F vi **Patience Purdy**-2362 was born on 22 Apr 1812 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2500 F vii **Amy Purdy**-2363 was born on 10 Jun 1814 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2501 F viii **Catherine Purdy**-2364 was born on 15 Jul 1816 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2502 F ix **Christine Purdy**-2365 was born on 8 Aug 1818 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2503 M x **Elijah Purdy**-2366 was born in 1820 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

+ 2504 F xi **Maria Purdy**-2367 was born on 29 Dec 1821.

2505 F xii **Hester Purdy**-2368 was born about 1823 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

1099. **Phebe Carpenter**-47 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1782 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in 1867.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Gilbert Ward**-4706 about Jun 1798 in , , New York, USA. Gilbert was born about 1780 in of, Sand Lake, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1853.

They had the following children.

+ 2506 F i **Harriet Ward**-4705 was born on 1 Apr 1799. She died on 14 May 1832.

2507 M ii **James Carpenter Ward**-4704 was born on 1 Feb 1804 in , Albany, New York, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1823.

2508 F iii **Maria Ward**-3276 was born on 4 Sep 1808. She died after 1844 in Matton, , Illinois, USA. [Notes]

Maria married **Edward Parmalee**-3258 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1808. He died after 1844 in Matton, , Illinois, USA.

2509 M iv **Hiram Ward**-3338 was born on 25 Dec 1813 in , Albany, New York, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1834 in , Albany, New York, USA.

2510 F v **Mary Ann Ward**-3249 was born on 1 Oct 1818 in , Albany, New York, USA.

Mary married **Dr. Holmes**-4651 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Dr. Holmes was born about 1815 in of, , New York, USA.

+ 2511 M vi **Gilbert Ward**-836 was born on 30 Jun 1822. He died after 1881.

1100. **Hannah Carpenter**-48 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1784 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1871 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Oct 1871 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Israel Carpenter**-2835, son of Isaac Carpenter-60 and Jane Purdy-9565, on 9 Feb 1806 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Israel was born on 10 Apr 1785 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1871 in Blockville, Carhutauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2512 F i **Tryphenia Carpenter** is printed as #2431.

+ 2513 F ii **Jane Carpenter** is printed as #2432.

+ 2514 F iii **Almira A. or S. Carpenter** is printed as #2433.
2515 F iv **Harriet Carpenter** is printed as #2434.
2516 F v **Clarissa Asenath Carpenter** is printed as #2435.
+ 2517 M vi **Morrison Carpenter** is printed as #2436.
+ 2518 M vii **Reuben Jason Carpenter** is printed as #2437.
+ 2519 M viii **Harmony J. Carpenter** is printed as #2438.
+ 2520 F ix **Sallyette Carpenter** is printed as #2439.
+ 2521 F x **Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #2440.
+ 2522 F xi **Julia Maria Carpenter** is printed as #2441.
2523 F xii **Martha Orilla Carpenter** is printed as #2442.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1082. **Anderson Carpenter**

Number 51-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

SEE: Web PAGE (Death notices for 1817):
http://members.tripod.com/~chickened/Obits18171818.html
Carpenter, Anderson of Bath (Steuben County) NY newspaper date - 19 Mar 1817 Killed by falling tree.
SEE ALSO:
Carpenter, Anderson Bath NY 19 Mar 1817 Killed by falling tree
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darmi/Obits18171818.html
SEE ALSO:
http://history.rays-place.com/ny/steu/thurston.htm
History of Thurston, NYFrom: Landmarks of Steuben County, New YorkEdited by: Hon. Harlo HakesAssisted By: L. C. Aldrich and OthersD. Mason & Company, Publishers,Syracuse, New York, 1896
Thurston
On the 28th of February, 1844, the Legislature divided the town of Cameron, and taking 22,000 acres off the east side created a new town, naming it Thurston, in honor of William B. Thurston, an extensive land owner in the region who did much to promote local improvement and development....
On the high lands in the northwest part of the town Luke Bonny and William Smith made the first settlement in 1813, and from the pioneer first mentioned the locality was ever afterward known Bonny Hill. He also cut the road into the town from Bath, and was in many respects a leading man in the region. Anderson Carpenter settled on the hill in the same year, but was killed by a falling tree in 1817.
...
The first child born in the town was Irma Smith in 1813; the first marriage was that of Joseph Fluent and Fanny Dickinson, in 1818; the first death was that of Anderson Carpenter, in 1817; the first school was that at Bonny Hill, taught by Caroline Vinan; the first store was kept by Harlow Sears at Merchantville; the first saw mill was built by Paris Wheelock, on Otter Creek.
Submitted by Phoebe Cortez in Dec 2014. MzCortez@aol.com mailto:MzCortez@aol.com>

Betsey Foster

MARRIAGE: Carpenter, Betsey (Widow) of Bath, NY m. William Purdy on
25 July 1817 Fingerlake. Announcement was made on 1 August 1817.

SEE: Web page that gives the marriage published date:
http://members.tripod.com/~chickened/Marriages1817.html
Carpenter, Betsey marriage published in the Bath NY Newspaper to William Purdy in the 25 July 1817 issue date.
SEE ALSO:
Carpenter, Betsey Bath NY William Purdy 25 July 1817
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darmi/Marriages1817.html

---

2427. **Isaac C. Carpenter**

Number 154-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
The following Isaac Carpenter may be this person.

E-MAIL: Wed, 2 Feb 2000 From: "Derek & Donna Wnek"
From Web Page:
ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mi/clinton/multiple/census/1850/c52205.txt
1850 Census, Clinton County, Michigan
DIVISION,LINE #,DWELLING,FAMILY#,NAME,AGE, REAL EST,BIRTH PLACE, MARRIED, SCHOOLING, READ OR WRITE,DEAF
****
Dewitt Twp. 6 111 111 Carpenter Isaac 42 M Farmer NY

Dewitt Twp. 7 111 111 Carpenter Louisa 32 F LC
Dewitt Twp. 8 111 111 Carpenter Owen 8 M OH
Dewitt Twp. 9 111 111 Carpenter Gilbert 10 M MI
Dewitt Twp. 10 111 111 Carpenter John D. 1 M MI
****
Duplain Twp. 40 69 69 Carpenter Benjamin 58 M Farmer 1000 NY
Duplain Twp. 41 69 69 Carpenter Sara 41 F NY
Duplain Twp. 42 69 69 Carpenter Emma J. 13 F MI X
Duplain Twp. 1 69 69 Carpenter Parsons J. 11 M MI X
Duplain Twp. 2 69 69 Carpenter Henry D. 7 M NY X
Duplain Twp. 3 69 69 Carpenter Georgina 5 F MI X
Duplain Twp. 4 69 69 Carpenter Mary G. 2 F MI
Copyright c 1997 by Diana Carmak. This copy contributed for use in
the USGenWeb Archives.
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free
information on the Internet, data may be freely used by
non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all
copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any
format for profit or presentation by other organizations.

E-MAIL: From: "Peggy Bailey"
To:
Subject: Gilbert E. Carpenter
Date: Thu, 17 May 2001
My great-grandfather was Gilbert E(benezer ?) Carpenter; born @1840-41 in Clinton Co.(?), MI.
He died October 14, 1895 in Victor Twp, Clinton Co., MI. He married Elizabeth Jane Green in @1868.
His father was Isreal C. Carpenter - born April 9, 1807 in New York and died September 3, 1856 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co., MI. He is buried in the DeWitt Cemetery - DeWitt, Clinton Co., MI.
Isreal's first wife was Ruhamah (Bancroft?) who was born February 25, 1811 and died October 25, 1845 and also is buried in the DeWitt Cemetery next to Isreal. From the 1850 Federal Census for Clinton Co., Mi, I would assume
that Owen (who was 8 years old then) was also Isreal and Ruhamah's son.
Since Louisa's son was 1 year old at the 1850 Census and was born in Ohio, could this John D. be her son from another marriage or is she a relative of Isreal's?
Is my Isreal Carpenter your Isaac Carpenter? If so, please respond.
Peggy L. Bailey E-mail: plmil@msn.com.
PROBABLY!

2428. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 155-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

MISC: 26 June 1999. Dear John,
I am researching my 3rd Great-grandmother, Elizabeth Carpenter, born November 15, 1812 in either Orange or Westchester County, New York. She married Robert Lamoreaux (Lamoreux,Lamereux/Lamoureu/etc.) December 12, 1832. Elizabeth and Robert's first child, Henry Charles was born October 9, 1833 in Bedford, Westchester County, New York. Robert and Elizabeth had five children born in New York and then moved to Indiana (Scott, Stueben County, Indiana) where two more were born before Robert's death in 1855.
Thanks, Susan Cary scary@infowest.com.

Fulimor

There are different spellings of his name. Lafulimor, Le Fulimor, etc.

2430. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Twin to Adah. Number 157-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

1083. **Israel Carpenter**

ISRAEL IS LISTED AS # 52-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
He married his
cousin at her father's home, Rev. Elder Hunt officiating.
Israel and Hannah commenced their married life at Pompey, NY. In 1808, they moved to Marcellus and in 1811 further west to Harmony Twp., Chautauqua, NY. In February of 1811, Israel purchased land in Twp. 1, range 13. The 1850 Harmony census also lists in this household a Phillip BEDDOE, 16, and Charles HARRINGTON, 16, both born in VT. Israel and Hannah are each given in the 1870 census. Hannah was a daughter of Josiah (17) and Sarah Benedict Carpenter.
Son Reuben's name is recorded with different spellings, but in his father's will it is given in this record.
Daughter Phebe is sometimes recorded as Phoebe, but Phebe is used on her gravestone.
Israel's will ececuted Sept. 27, 1862 with a codicil dated July 6, 1866, was probated at Mayville Jan. 24, 1872 (Vol.5, p.232). Gravestones were in fair condition in 1968. Pioneer Cemetery is on land Israel dedicated to the community. When the cemetery was placed in use, the remains of various pioneers were removed from the old Carpenter Burial ground, located on the land of Josiah (17) Carpenter, and re-interred in Pioneer Cemetery. No record is availible of those remains removed from--or left in--the old burial ground. The compiler (of Timothy Carpenter Descendants) was recently told the remains of only those whose idenity was known at the time were removed. Field stones still remained in the old cemetery in 1970, indicating the remains of both adults and children are there. The old Carpenter Burial ground was located in 1970 to the rear of the barn on a knoll overlooking the flatlands along Goose Creek. A Fairbanks family then owned the property.

Ellington, Chautaqua, NY has as early settlers as:
OTHER EARLY SETTLERS:
Andrew Mather; Elizur Bagg; Leach brothers- James, Amos, John and Joseph; John Woodward Jr. and brother David Woodward; George Shulters; Wm. Risley; James Fisk- brother of Friend Fisk; Corydon and Vinal- sons of Abner BAtes; Adna Kinsman; John Shaw; Salmon T. Case; Israel Carpenter; Allen Bagg and brother Hiram Bagg; David Ransom; Isaiah Nessle and brother Joseph Nessle came from Onondaga county in 1832.; John Conet; and others...
First town meeting was held March 1, 1825.

HARMONY & NORTH HARMONY
This synopsis incompasses both Harmony and North Harmony.
HARMONY was taken off from Chautauqua, Feb 14, 1816. A part of Busti was taken off in 1823. It comprised townships 1 and 2 in range 13, together with two tiers of lots in townships 1 and 2 in range 12, from PA line to Chautauqua Lake, and two additional lots in township 2, 12th range, south of the lake, which included
the village of Ashville. Making it the largest town in the county.
NORTH HARMONY was taken off from Harmony on Jan 1, 1919. Due to this late date. The pioneer information of these two towns remains combined for this synopsis.
Original Purchases in Harmony- Township 1, Range 13.
1811. Israel Carpenter, 8.
1816. Isaac Carpenter, 47. Elijah Terry, 7. Zaccheus Hurbut, 7.
1817. Clark C. Carpenter, 31. Joel Powers, 16.

WILL: Probate 6 May 1872
Name: Israel Carpenter
Probate Date: 6 May 1872
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1872

Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate of Wills, Vol 3-4, 1863-1872
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

WILL: 1866 Will copy and 1872 probate
Name: Israel Carpenter
Probate Date: 24 Jun 1872
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1872
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Record of Wills, Vol 5-6, 1870-1878
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

WILL: executor Rueben J. Carpenter
Name: Israel Carpenter
Probate Date: 8 Jul 1872
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1872
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Appointment of Appraisors, Vol 1-2, 1841-1877
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

Hannah Carpenter

HANNAH IS LISTED AS 73-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. SOME RECORDS
INDICATES SHE WAS BORN IN POMPEY - BUT SEARCH SHOWS NO RECORD THERE.
HANNAH MARRIED HER COUSIN - ISRAEL CARPENTER (# 52) ON 9 FEB 1806 IN THE
PITTSTOWN TWP. RESIDENCE OF HER PARENTS. THEY HAD KIDS.
THEY MOVED TO POMPEY, ONONDAGA, NY. IN 1808 THEY MOVED FURTHER WEST TO
MARCELLUS, ONONDAGE, NY. IN 1811 TO HARMONY TWP, CHAUYAUQUA, NY. MORE DATA
UNDER ISRAEL CARPENTER.

2434. **Harriet Carpenter**

Number 161-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Buried in her father's plot.
Harriet is recorded to be the first white female child born in HArmony Twp.
She was listed in the 1870 census. An old letter of DeWitt Carpenter (527)
says she was unmarried. Her gravestone was in fair condition in 1968.

2435. **Clarissa Asenath Carpenter**

Number 162-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Tombstone indicates she died in 1894. No day or month given.

2442. **Martha Orilla Carpenter**

Number 169 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Buried in the Old Carpenter Burial ground.

1084. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 53-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book. He had at least 3 children.
The 1855 census of Harmony indicates Abraham was then age 66 and had been a widower for two years. Maria was recorded as being the youngest daughter.
Record difficult to read. Maria may have been also his spouses name.

WEB PAGE: http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyoswego/churches/constantiachurches.html
THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF CLEVELAND
Information was obtained from the History of Oswego County, N. Y., 1789 - 1877, published by Everett & Ferriss, 1878.
This church was organized July 22, 1867. The first rector was James STODDARD, in 1867. The present officers are William FOSTER and Charles KATHERN, wardens; Jos. TURCK, William H. FOSTER, Abraham M. CARPENTER, Henry J. CASWELL, Henry GARBER, Asher S. POTTER, Dewitt C. STEVENSON, and James R. BONES, vestrymen. The society is at present without a pastor; the Rev. R. L. MATISON being the last, who left in April, 1877. The Sunday-school consists of about forty members, and has a small library. (Is it this Abraham?)

WEB PAGE: http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyoswego/constantia/constantiacitizens.html
CONSTANTIA
CARPERNTER, A.M., Glass-flattener, Constantia, b. Rensselaer Co., N.Y., s. 1853, p.o. add. Cleveland. (Is it for this Abraham?)
MARSH, Mary C. (Widow Carpenter, deceased), Constantia, b. Greene Co., NY, s. 1846, p.o. add. Constantia. (???)

2443. **1 Carpenter**

Number 170 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Eldest female. NFD

2444. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 173-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
An old record indicated that this Maria was the youngest daughter in Abraham's family, which numbered several children.

2445. **3 Carpenter**

Number 176 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Youngest child, a male. NFD

1086. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 59 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK. Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654.

Buried in the Carpenter Hill Cemetery in Turin.
Timothy evidently moved from the Johnsville, Rensselaer county, NY area to St. Johnsville, Montgomery county NY, where he was a farmer for a number of years. His great-grandson Duane records Timothy also had a farm in Fulton county, NY. About 1850 he moved to Turin in Lewis county NY, and that when he was past past age 70 he one time walked from St. Johnsville to Turin. Timothy and Sarah sold their farm near Johnsville in 1850 prior to moving to Turin. On 1 Jan 1860, Sarah, as executrix of Timothy's will, sold land in Turin.
Sarah stayed in Turin after Timothy's death and according to the 1875 census, was then living there with a family named Hasey (or Hayes).
Timothy's birth is given as 3-30-1773 in a family record given to great-grandson Duane Carpenter. His gravestone gives his birth as 1771. Some records give the place of Timothy's birth as Dutchess county. Note: county boundaries were changed in the 1790s.
Timothy's will mentions his widow, Sarah, and sons James, John, & Roswell. The cemetery where Timothy is interred is sometimes referred to as the Tug Hill Cemetery. It is located where he resided. The cemetery where Phebe and her daughters are interred was overgrown with brush when inspected by Laurel Clark in the early 1930s.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 26; Page: 44; Image: 47; Family History Library Film: 193714
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Upenheim, Montgomery, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 7
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 9
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Upenheim, Montgomery, New York; Roll: 29; Page: 142; Image: 00081; Family History Library Film: 0181383
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 4
Free White Persons - Under 16: 5
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 11
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York; Page: 434; NARA Roll: M33_63; Image: 341
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 6
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 95; Page: 250; Family History Library Film: 0017155
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Oppenheim, Fulton, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 4
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Oppenheim, Fulton, New York; Roll: 284; Page: 280; Family History Library Film:

0017187
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Age: 78
Birth Year: abt 1772
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Turin, Lewis, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1031
Household Members:
Name Age
Timothy Carpenter 78
Sarah Carpenter 56
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Turin, Lewis, New York; Roll: M432_523; Page: 67A; Image: 135
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York state Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1771
Age: 84
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Turin, Lewis, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 83
Line Number: 25
Household Members:
Name Age
Timothy Carpenter 84
Sarah Carpenter 61
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51772035
Timothy Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 30, 1773
Death: Apr. 8, 1857
Parents were James and Susanna Carpenter.
Family links:
Children:
James Carpenter (1795 - 1879)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Martinsburg

Lewis County
New York, USA

Created by: CHerr
Record added: Apr 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51772035

Phebe or Phoebe Dutcher

Buried in a private burial ground which in the early 1930s was located on the Reuben Hayes farm between Oppenheim and Lassellville, NY. See husbands notes.

2448. **Margaret Carpenter**

Number 179-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

2449. **Silas Carpenter**

Number 180-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Busti, Named for Paul Busti, general agent of the Holland Land Company. Formed from Ellicott and Harmony, April 16,1823. Comprises the west half of township 1, range 11. Excepting the four north lots which were annexed to Ellicott in 1845, and six teirs of lots from tp. 1, range 12.
Original Purchases in Township 1, range 12
1823. June, Joseph Taylor, 39 October, Ethan Allen, lot 45. Silas Carpenter, Isaac Ford lot 54. (correction it is Isaac FOSTER NOT ford.)

2451. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 182-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in a cemetery between Oppenheim and Lassessville, NY

Comfort Allen

Buried in a cemetery between Oppenheim and Lassessville, NY

2452. **Susanna Carpenter**

Number 183-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
AKA Susie
Buried in the Family burial grounds on her father's farm. It was reserved by Timothy for family use when he sold the St. Johnsville, NY farm. In the 1930s this was on the Reuben Hayes farm, located between Oppenhein and Lassessville, Fulton county, NY.
Susanna's grave reportedly had been robbed and the incription on her headstone once read: "Her bones were stole by wicked men / God will do justice to her and them".

2453. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 184-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
This is the Providence, RI Carpenter line. This is part of Group 2 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

The Melinda Miller b. abt 5/7 Aug 1805 and who died in MI married a Timothy Carpenter whose descendants are from the Rehoboth, MA Carpenters. This is Group 3. So, she has been deleted as a spouse.

This also throws in the question of the death date of this Timothy. Compare Timothys - RIN 120075 to this RIN 10715.

2454. **Lois Carpenter**

Number 185-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

2455. **Phoebe Carpenter**

Number 186-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in the Family burial grounds on her father's farm. It was reserved by Timothy for family use when he sold the St. Johnsville, NY farm. In the 1930s this was on the Reuben Hayes farm, located between Oppenhein and Lassessville, Fulton county, NY.

Sarah

See husbands notes.

1088. **Francis Carpenter**

NOTE: #61-3 in the T. Carpenter book.
FRANCIS is mentioned as the second son in his mother's will. Some of the data on his family is from the FERRIS family Bible as supplied by Mrs. Rachel W. COTTRELL. The 1840 census of Pittstown lists the family as then consisting of two males, age 20-30, and one male, age 40-50, plus one female, 30-40. The 1850 census lists the family at house #397, family #446, then consisting of ESTHER, age 69, and son BENJAMIN, age 26; in house #398, family #447, is son GILBERT, age 51, and his wife, Lucinda, 54.
On Oct. 15, 1844, ESTHER petitioned for the settlement of her husband's estate through a lawyer, Perry Warren. A bond was posted and son JOHN was named administrator. A controversial settlement was made Feb. 23, 1847; the orginal estate consisted of a 500-acre farm and $1500.00 cash. ESTHER'S will, dated Apr. 19, 1852 and probated Sep. 5, 1853, mentioned FRANCIS as the second son.
Gravestones were in poor condition when inspected in 1969 by the compiler of the T. Carpenter book.
FRANCIS is buried in Potter Hill Cemetery, East side Babcock Lake Rd., Hoosick.

Esther Ferris

ESTHER was age 71 years, 2 mo., 1 day old when she died. See Husband's notes.

2458. **Susanna Carpenter**

NOTE: #189 in T. Carpenter book. AKA "SUSAN".

2459. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

NOTE: #190-4 in T. Carpenter book. AKA "BETSEY".

The only reference to ELIZABETH is in the old FERRIS family bible, reportedly in possession of Robert Dichman of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., a descendant, in 1968.

2461. **Juliana Carpenter**

NOTE: #192-4 in T. Carpenter book. AKA "JULIA".
JULIANA is first mentioned in the old FERRIS bible.

2462. **Maryanna Carpenter**

NOTE: #193 in T. Carpenter book. MARYANNA is also known as MARY ANN. She is first mentioned in an old FERRIS family bible.

1089. **Silas Carpenter**

NOTE: #62-3 in the T. Carpenter book.
SILAS had several offspring, but no names recorded. SILAS was mentioned as the third son in his mother's April 19, 1812 will that was probated Sept. 25, 1813 at Troy, N.Y.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Sodus, Ontario, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 125
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 62
GS Film Number: 0193717
Digital Folder Number: 005157009
Image Number: 00073
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLB-7F8 : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Sodus, Wayne, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 143
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 117
GS Film Number: 0017177
Digital Folder Number: 005155939
Image Number: 00285
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHP5-YM7 : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter, Sodus, Wayne, New York, United States; citing 143, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 117; FHL microfilm 17,177.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Sodus, Wayne, New York, United States
Page: 96
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 350

GS Film Number: 0017210
Digital Folder Number: 005154834
Image Number: 00198
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHB3-H4H : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter, Sodus, Wayne, New York, United States; citing p. 96, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 350; FHL microfilm 17,210.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Sodus, Wayne, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1782
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 1295
House Number: 1237
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 612
GS Film Number: 444328
Digital Folder Number: 004181066
Image Number: 00421
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Silas Carpenter M 68 New York
Phebe Carpenter F 55 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCR1-FZQ : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter, Sodus, Wayne, New York, United States; citing family 1295, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

1090. **Elihu Carpenter**

NOTE: #63-3 in the T. Carpenter book.
ELIHU came to the West Ellery are of Chautauqua County in 1822 via the Erie canal from Albany to Buffalo, and by horseback from there to Ellery. The 1825 census of Ellery lists his family as consisting of five males and four females.
*However, subsequent data by his daughter SUSANNA indicates he did not bring his family to the area until about 1827. This would indicate he returned east for them. The 1850 Ellery census gives PATIENCE'S birth as 1788 in VT.
*** Some records show data other than is recorded above in regard to the children of this family.
ELIHU'S will, dated 7 July 1851 and probated on 3 March 1863, is at the courthouse in Mayville (Vol. 4, Pg. 106). Family tradition indicates he was buried in Ellery but this could not be verified by 1976. His wife's grave was found in Erieville Village, N.Y.

Notes for ELIHU CARPENTER:
Came to the West Ellery area of Chautauqua County in 1822 via the Erie Canal from Albany to Buffalo, and by horseback from there to Ellery.
The 1825 census of Ellery lists his family as consisting of five males and four females.
Data/information from daughter Susanna indicates that he did not bring his family to the area until about 1827

More About ELIHU CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 63 years, 8 months, 6 days
Age at Marriage: 16 years, 10 months, 19 days
Birth, Father's Age: 40 years, 7 months, 25 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 34 years, 9 months, 4 days
Probate: March 03, 1863, Mayville, NY (will)
Will: July 07, 1851

Patience Bleekman

Patience was age 67, 3 months per her gravestone. The 1850 census indicates she was born in 1788, but this could be based on her age listed in the census verses the time of the census.
Last name recorded as BLEeKMAN on page 47 of the T.C. book.
Last name recorded as BLEaKMAN on page 164 of the T.C. book, as a mother as well as several other pages as BLEaKMAN, a mother. Typo?

More About PATIENCE BLEAKMAN:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 65 years, 0 months, 12 days
Age at Marriage: 15 years, 4 months, 7 days
Burial: Erieville Billiage, Madison Co., NY
More About ELIHU CARPENTER and PATIENCE BLEAKMAN:

2472. **Hannah Carpenter**

NOTE: #209 in T. Carpenter book. No other information given in book.

More About HANNAH CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 1 year 2 months 28 days
Birth, Father's Age: 22 years, 1 month, 23 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 20 years, 7 months, 11 days

1093. **William Purdy**

WILLIAM was married twice. His second was to BETSEY (FOSTER) CARPENTER, widow of ANDERSON CARPENTER (51 in T. Carpenter book.) After his son, WILLIAM was born, this WILLIAM was known as "SR.".

Purdy

This unknown spouse most likely died about the birth of her last child. The next spouse has a child just under 9 months later.

Betsey Foster

MARRIAGE: Carpenter, Betsey (Widow) of Bath, NY m. William Purdy on 25 July 1817 Fingerlake. Announcement was made on 1 August 1817.

SEE: Web page that gives the marriage published date:
http://members.tripod.com/~chickened/Marriages1817.html
Carpenter, Betsey marriage published in the Bath NY Newspaper to William Purdy in the 25 July 1817 issue date.
SEE ALSO:
Carpenter, Betsey Bath NY William Purdy 25 July 1817
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darmi/Marriages1817.html

---

1096. **Josiah Purdy**

JOSIAH died early. Definately before 2-15-1806 when he was recorded "deceased" in his father's will.

Anne Carpenter

Number 829 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Martha S. Carpenter

Number 916 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She married but has no living issue.

2505. **Hester Purdy**

She might have married a VARLEY. Birth order uncertain.

1099. **Phebe Carpenter**

PHEBE is listed as # 72-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. In one old record She is listed as 10 to 15 years older than her brother (in law?) ISRAEL who was born in 1785.

According to family tradition, PHEBE and her family did not move westward, but remained in the Albany, N.Y. area where her sons became associated in the banking business. GILBERT is recorded as having been at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y. after having resided at Sand Lake, N.Y.

8212607 2 BATCH AND SHEET #
0884810 LIBRARY CALL #

2508. **Maria Ward**

MARIA married Edward PARMALEE, an Episcopal minister. Rev. PARMALEE came to Jamestown, N.Y. in 1840 and moved to Matton, Ill. in 1844, where he later died. They had at least two sons - NFD.

1100. **Hannah Carpenter**

HANNAH IS LISTED AS 73-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. SOME RECORDS INDICATES SHE WAS BORN IN POMPEY - BUT SEARCH SHOWS NO RECORD THERE. HANNAH MARRIED HER COUSIN - ISRAEL CARPENTER (# 52) ON 9 FEB 1806 IN THE PITTSTOWN TWP. RESIDENCE OF HER PARENTS. THEY HAD KIDS.
THEY MOVED TO POMPEY, ONONDAGA, NY. IN 1808 THEY MOVED FURTHER WEST TO MARCELLUS, ONONDAGE, NY. IN 1811 TO HARMONY TWP, CHAUYAUQUA, NY. MORE DATA UNDER ISRAEL CARPENTER.

Israel Carpenter

ISRAEL IS LISTED AS # 52-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
He married his
cousin at her father's home, Rev. Elder Hunt officiating.
Israel and Hannah commenced their married life at Pompey, NY. In 1808, they moved to Marcellus and in 1811 further west to Harmony Twp., Chautauqua, NY.

In February of 1811, Israel purchased land in Twp. 1, range 13. The 1850 Harmony census also lists in this household a Phillip BEDDOE, 16, and Charles HARRINGTON, 16, both born in VT. Israel and Hannah are each given in the 1870 census. Hannah was a daughter of Josiah (17) and Sarah Benedict Carpenter.
Son Reuben's name is recorded with different spellings, but in his father's will it is given in this record.
Daughter Phebe is sometimes recorded as Phoebe, but Phebe is used on her gravestone.
Israel's will ececuted Sept. 27, 1862 with a codicil dated July 6, 1866, was probated at Mayville Jan. 24, 1872 (Vol.5, p.232). Gravestones were in fair condition in 1968. Pioneer Cemetery is on land Israel dedicated to the community. When the cemetery was placed in use, the remains of various pioneers were removed from the old Carpenter Burial ground, located on the land of Josiah (17) Carpenter, and re-interred in Pioneer Cemetery. No record is availible of those remains removed from--or left in--the old burial ground. The compiler (of Timothy Carpenter Descendants) was recently told the remains of only those whose idenity was known at the time were removed. Field stones still remained in the old cemetery in 1970, indicating the remains of both adults and children are there. The old Carpenter Burial ground was located in 1970 to the rear of the barn on a knoll overlooking the flatlands along Goose Creek. A Fairbanks family then owned the property.

Ellington, Chautaqua, NY has as early settlers as:
OTHER EARLY SETTLERS:
Andrew Mather; Elizur Bagg; Leach brothers- James, Amos, John and Joseph; John Woodward Jr. and brother David Woodward; George Shulters; Wm. Risley; James Fisk- brother of Friend Fisk; Corydon and Vinal- sons of Abner BAtes; Adna Kinsman; John Shaw; Salmon T. Case; Israel Carpenter; Allen Bagg and brother Hiram Bagg; David Ransom; Isaiah Nessle and brother Joseph Nessle came from Onondaga county in 1832.; John Conet; and others...
First town meeting was held March 1, 1825.

HARMONY & NORTH HARMONY
This synopsis incompasses both Harmony and North Harmony.
HARMONY was taken off from Chautauqua, Feb 14, 1816. A part of Busti was taken off in 1823. It comprised townships 1 and 2 in range 13, together with two tiers of lots in townships 1 and 2 in range 12, from PA line to Chautauqua Lake, and two additional lots in township 2, 12th range, south of the lake, which included
the village of Ashville. Making it the largest town in the county.
NORTH HARMONY was taken off from Harmony on Jan 1, 1919. Due to this late date.
The pioneer information of these two towns remains combined for this synopsis.
Original Purchases in Harmony- Township 1, Range 13.
1811. Israel Carpenter, 8.
1816. Isaac Carpenter, 47. Elijah Terry, 7. Zaccheus Hurbut, 7.
1817. Clark C. Carpenter, 31. Joel Powers, 16.

WILL: Probate 6 May 1872
Name: Israel Carpenter
Probate Date: 6 May 1872
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1872
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate of Wills, Vol 3-4, 1863-1872
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

WILL: 1866 Will copy and 1872 probate
Name: Israel Carpenter
Probate Date: 24 Jun 1872
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1872
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Record of Wills, Vol 5-6, 1870-1878
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

WILL: executor Rueben J. Carpenter
Name: Israel Carpenter
Probate Date: 8 Jul 1872
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1872
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Appointment of Appraisors, Vol 1-2, 1841-1877
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

2423. **Timothy Carpenter**-9768 (Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1800 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1882 in Vicetory, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Cameron Hill Cemetery, North Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Nancy Shaw**-9769 about 1826 in , Steuben, New York, USA. Nancy was born on 5 Mar 1805 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1892. She was buried in Cameron Hill Cemetery, North Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4923 M i **Hiram Carpenter**-92756 was born in 1826.
+ 4924 M ii **Alva Francis Carpenter**-9770 was born in 1828.
+ 4925 F iii **Susan B. Carpenter**-92757 was born in 1831.
+ 4926 M iv **John Carpenter**-9771 was born on 13 May 1834. He died on 28 Jul 1907.
+ 4927 F v **Mary Ann Carpenter**-92758 was born on 13 Jun 1835. She died on 3 Jan 1914.
+ 4928 F vi **Jane Carpenter**-9772 was born in 1836.
4929 F vii **Phebe Carpenter**-9773 was born in 1839 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.[Notes]
Phebe married **Clark W. Smith**-89334. Clark was born about 1838.
Phebe also married **Anderson**-92760. Anderson was born about 1839.
+ 4930 M viii **Uriah Carpenter**-9774 was born on 8 Jul 1841.
4931 F ix **Fidelia Carpenter**-9775 was born in 1844 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.[Notes]
Fidelia married **C. Ferguson**-92761. C. Ferguson was born about 1841.[Notes]

2424. **Elihu Carpenter**-9799 (Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1802 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died before Aug 1895.

[Notes]

Elihu married **Nancy**-151016. Nancy was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4932 M i **Susian Carpenter**-151017 was born about 1835 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
4933 M ii **Lyman Carpenter**-151015 was born about 1838 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
4934 F iii **Huldah Carpenter**-151018 was born about 1842 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 4935 M iv **William Brayton Carpenter**-151019 was born on 18 Oct 1844. He died on 18 Jul 1928.

2425. **Silas Carpenter**-9800 (Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1804 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1852/1853 in , Cass, Michigan, USA. He was buried in , Cass, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Lydia Hoag**-9801 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born about 1804. She died in 1852/1853 in , Cass, Michigan, USA. She was buried in , Cass, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

4936 F i **Eliza C. Carpenter**-9802 was born in 1835 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1907 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Eliza married **Francis Amos Badgley**-9803 about 1858 in , , New York, USA. Francis was born about 1835 in of, , New York, USA. He died before 1910. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

\+ 4937 F ii **Martha Carpenter**-9804 was born about 1837. She died on 27 Jun 1903.

\+ 4938 M iii **Israel Daniel Carpenter**-9808 was born on 11 Apr 1840. He died on 30 Sep 1937.

4939 F iv **Augusta A. Carpenter**-10239 was born in 1841 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1877. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

4940 F v **Alwilda Carpenter**-10241 was born in 1844 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 7 May 1910 in Egg Harbor, , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

4941 F vi **Huldah Carpenter**-10240 was born in 1842 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1850 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4942 M vii **Isaac C. Carpenter**-10242 was born on 31 May 1846. He died in 1913/1914.

2426. **Huldah Carpenter**-4624 (Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Sep 1806 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 23 May 1875 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Huldah married **Daniel Benedict Carpenter**-49, son of Josiah Carpenter-7 and Sarah Benedict-46, about 1825 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Daniel was born on 18 Jul 1788 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1861 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Dec 1861 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4943 M i **Nelson Benedict Carpenter** is printed as #2532.

4944 M ii **Anderson C."Anson" Carpenter** is printed as #2533.

4945 M iii **Merritt Carpenter** is printed as #2534.

4946 F iv **Adah Carpenter** is printed as #2535.

4947 F v **Sue Carpenter** is printed as #2536.

4948 M vi **Everett S. Carpenter** is printed as #2537.

\+ 4949 M vii **Emmett S. Carpenter** is printed as #2538.

2429. **Adah Carpenter**-3004 (Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1879 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried about 2 Jul 1879 in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Columbus Township, , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Adah married **William Benedict Pier**-4700, son of Oliver Daniel Pier-4701 and Betsey Carpenter-53, on 5 Jan 1834 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. William was born on 26 Jan 1814 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1885 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried about 3 Jan 1885 in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Columbus Township, , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4950 M i **William Anderson Pier**-2620 was born on 12 Oct 1834. He died on 8 Feb 1880.

4951 M ii **Edwin Benedict Pier**-2779 was born on 26 Oct 1836 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1862 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

4952 M iii **Calvin Pier**-2786 was born on 11 Apr 1842 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1862 in At the Battle of, Fredericksburg, , Virginia. He was buried about 13 Dec 1862 in Near, Fredericksburg, , Virginia.[Notes]

2431. **Tryphenia Carpenter**-9470 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1806 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1844.

[Notes]

Tryphenia married **Alexander Stewart**-11953 about 1827 in , , New York, USA. Alexander was born about 1806 in New Lebanon, Columbia, New York, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1834.

They had the following children.

4953 F i **Hannah Stewart**-11954 was born about 1827.

Hannah married **Nathaniel Hurlburt**-11955 after 1849. Nathaniel was born about 1827.

Tryphenia also married **Horace Smetzer**-11956 after 1834 in , , New York, USA. Horace was born about 1806.

2432. **Jane Carpenter**-9471 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1808 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1884 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **John Pember Teal**-9496, son of Charles Teal-30822 and Clarrisa Pember-30823, in Dec 1828 in , , New York, USA. John was born on 9 Dec 1807 in , , New York, USA. He was christened on 9 Mar 1808 in Halloway, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. He died on 5 May 1845 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4954 M i **Israel Byron Teal**-9497 was born in 1835. He died before 1880.

4955 M ii **John H. Teal**-9498 was born on 27 Oct 1840 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1862 in K.I.a., During the, Civil War. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

4956 M iii **Harmony H. Teal**-9499 was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1863 in K.I.a., During the, Civil War. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jane also married **Beddoe**-30796 about 1848. Beddoe was born about 1808 in , Onondaga, New York, USA.

2433. **Almira A. or S. Carpenter**-9472 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1810 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1862 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Almira married **Peter Purdy**-2343, son of William Purdy-2335 and Purdy-2341, in 1830 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Peter was born on 12 Mar 1803 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1853 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4957 F i **Caroline Purdy**-9482 was born on 27 Oct 1830 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

4958 M ii **Israel Purdy**-9483 was born on 14 Aug 1833 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

4959 F iii **Alzena Purdy**-9484 was born on 13 Oct 1836 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

4960 F iv **Elgertha Purdy**-9485 was born on 22 Nov 1840 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1851 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

4961 M v **Alvenzo Purdy**-9486 was born on 20 Aug 1843 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1862.

4962 F vi **Harriet Purdy**-9487 was born on 4 Aug 1846 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

4963 F vii **Patience Purdy**-9488 was born on 16 Nov 1849 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1863.[Notes]

2436. **Morrison Carpenter**-9475 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Apr 1816 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1852 in , , California, USA.

[Notes]

Morrison married **Sarah Wright**-9518, daughter of John Wright-14303 and Elizabeth Morley-14304, about 1846 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 10 Oct 1825 in St. Mary's, Nottingham, England. She died on 22 Feb 1875 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4964 F i **Gertrude Carpenter**-9519 was born in 1846 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1919 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4965 M ii **Herbert Morrison Carpenter**-9520 was born on 10 Mar 1849. He died in 1928.

4966 F iii **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-9521 was born in 1851 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1927 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4967 F iv **4 Carpenter**-9522 was born about 1848/1852. She died after 1875.

2437. **Reuben Jason Carpenter**-9476 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1818 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was christened on 15 Jul 1818 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1896 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Reuben married **Mary Caroline Smith**-9569 on 21 Apr 1844 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Mary was born on 27 May 1829. She died in 1900 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4968 F i **Emiline Cordilia Carpenter**-9570 was born on 25 May 1845. She died on 16 Feb 1934.

\+ 4969 M ii **Lucian Adelbert Carpenter**-9603 was born on 24 Apr 1848.

\+ 4970 M iii **Rev. Dewitt Maynard Carpenter**-9625 was born on 4 Jan 1852. He died on 31 Aug 1947.

\+ 4971 F iv **Mary Etta Carpenter**-9646 was born on 15 Jul 1855. She died in 1925.

\+ 4972 M v **Andrew Dwight Carpenter**-9662 was born on 17 Apr 1858. He died on 11 Apr 1939.

2438. **Harmony J. Carpenter**-9477 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1820 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harmony married **Sally M. Green**-9490 before 1848 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Sally was born in 1829 in of, Wexford, Sherman, Michigan, USA. She died about 12 Feb 1897 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4973 F i **Clarissa M. Carpenter**-9491 was born in 1848 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

4974 F ii **Martha J. Carpenter**-9492 was born in 1854 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4975 F iii **Mary A. Carpenter**-9493 was born in Mar 1856.

4976 F iv **Harriet Estella Carpenter**-9494 was born in 1858 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

4977 M v **Israel Carpenter**-9495 was born in 1864 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

4978 M vi **Ira Carpenter**-92654 was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

2439. **Sallyette Carpenter**-9478 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1822 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sallyette married **Thomas U. Hamilton**-9747 on 2 Feb 1845 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Thomas was born on 21 Apr 1821 in St. Lawrence, , Vermont, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1879 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4979 M i **Kendrick H. Hamilton**-9748 was born on 12 Dec 1847 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Kendrick married **Alice Tanner**-9757. Alice was born in 1845. She died in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

4980 M ii **Hosea Hamilton**-9749 was born on 23 Apr 1851 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Hosea married **Sarah Goodrich**-9758. Sarah was born about 1851.

4981 F iii **Abigail Abbie Hamilton**-9750 was born on 27 Feb 1853 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1877 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

4982 F iv **Lellie Hamilton**-9751 was born on 2 May 1855 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Lellie married **John S. MacKay**-9759 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. John was born about 1855.

\+ 4983 M v **Henry H. Hamilton**-9752 was born on 30 Aug 1857. He died after 1930.

4984 F vi **Victoria A. Hamilton**-9753 was born on 3 Apr 1859 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Victoria married **Richard Kelsoy**-9762. Richard was born about 1859.

Victoria also married **Drake**-9763. Drake was born about 1859.

4985 F vii **Hattie Hamilton**-9754 was born on 26 Aug 1862 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Hattie married **Orlando Cornell**-9764. Orlando was born about 1862 in of, Niobe, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Sallyette also married **Samuel J. Green**-9755, son of Samuel Douglas Green-4620 and Sallie Carpenter-54. Samuel was born on 17 Feb 1833 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1898. He was buried about 3 Apr 1898 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2423. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 150-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Timothy a farmer, moved from Yates, NY to Cameron in 1825. He and son Uriah lived close to each other near the Thurston line. One record gives Timothy's birthplace as Onondaga county, NY, as does a record for his sister Huldah. The 1855 census of Cameron also lists grandchildren Mary, age 4 and George W., age 1. It is not known who their parents were. As of 1855, his wife, Nancy had been in Cameron Township for 29 years. At least 6 children.

John Mac Carpenter updated this family line via e-mail March 2004.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thimoty CARPENTER Self M Male W 80 NY --- ---
Nanzie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 75 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Vicetory, Vernon, Wisconsin
Family History Library Film 1255449
NA Film Number T9-1449
Page Number 433D

4929. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 724-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

E-MAIL:
From: Sue Tucker
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, July 06, 2002 4:31 PM
Subject: Carpenter CD
Hi John,
...
I am researching the descendants of Timothy & Nancy Shaw Carpenter's daughter Phebe + Clark W. Smith > Mary Estella Smith + Hamilton DeHart > Josephine Elizabeth Dehart + Harry Roscoe Jones > Alva Henderson Jones + Elizabeth Dorsey > Dorsey DeHart Davis Jones b. 1934 CO d. 2001 Del Rio, TX
Looking forward to a confirmation of price & address.
Regards,
Sue Tucker
Del Rio, TX

CENSUS: Too many possibles in the 1880 census!

4931. **Fidelia Carpenter**

Number 726-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Aka Philinia.

C. Ferguson

NAME: FERGUSON or FERGASON.

1880 US Census - 2 possibles but spouse name does not match.
1. C. FERGUSON - 1880 United States Census / New York
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1842> NY
2. C. J. FURGUSON - 1880 United States Census / Pennsylvania
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1842> NY

2424. **Elihu Carpenter**

Number 151-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Elihu purchased a Harmony Twp. tract in Twp. 1, Range 13, having moved there from Herkimer County in February of 1823.

1823. Cyrenus Glass, 23. David Tierce, 23. David Preston, 15. Elihu Carpenter, 28. Almon Lewis, 15. (SEE FATHER'S NOTES)

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Elihu Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Wayne, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1802
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 166
House Number: 165
Line Number: 7
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 777
GS Film Number: 444745
Digital Folder Number: 004204720
Image Number: 00055
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Elihu Carpenter M 48 New York
Nancy Carpenter F 48 New York
Susian Carpenter M 15 Pennsylvania
Lyman Carpenter M 12 Pennsylvania
Huldah Carpenter F 8 Pennsylvania
William Carpenter M 6 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4H8-D6S : accessed 27 Feb 2014), Elihu Carpenter, Wayne, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States; citing dwelling , family 166, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - not found - wife and part of family found - see wife's notes.

Nancy

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Nancy Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Wayne Township, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 57
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]

Birth Year (Estimated): 1803
Birthplace: New York
Page: 16
Household ID: 120
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 805108
Digital Folder Number: 004289002
Image Number: 00631
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Nancy Carpenter F 57 New York
William Carpenter M 15 Pennsylvania
Haldah Carpenter F 18 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MXTW-RB5 : accessed 27 Feb 2014), Nancy Carpenter, 1860.

2425. **Silas Carpenter**

Number 151-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Silas purchased a Harmony Twp. tract in Twp. 1, Range 12 in 1823.
He later moved (aft 1844) to Cass county, MI. Six of his seven children survived him, the exception being Huldah. Silas died intestate and letters of administration for his estate were granted May 15, 1877 (see Bk. 5, p. 336, courthouse at Mayville, NY.

Busti, Named for Paul Busti, general agent of the Holland Land Company. Formed from Ellicott and Harmony, April 16,1823. Comprises the west half of township 1, range 11. Excepting the four north lots which were annexed to Ellicott in 1845, and six teirs of lots from tp. 1, range 12.
Original Purchases in Township 1, range 12
1823. June, Joseph Taylor, 39 October, Ethan Allen, lot 45. Silas Carpenter, Isaac Ford lot 54. (correction it is Isaac FOSTER NOT ford.)

4936. **Eliza C. Carpenter**

Number 500-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
There were no children in her marriage. Eliza is listed in the 1875 census of Harmony Twp.

DEATH:
Name: Eliza C. Badgley
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 06 Jul 1907
Death Place: Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York
Age: 73
Birth Date: 1834
Birthplace:
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Silas Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Lydia Hoag
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I04964-2
System Origin: New York-EASy

Source Film Number: 1381943
Reference Number:
Collection: New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952

4939. **Augusta A. Carpenter**

Number 503-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book. died at age 36.
!Augusta was an adopted child. She is mentioned in Letters of Administration of her father's Estate, dated May 15, 1877 (see Bk.2, p.336, Courthouse, Mayville, NY).

4940. **Alwilda Carpenter**

Number 505-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Alwida never married, her name is sometimes recorded as "Elwida", as in the 1876 census of Harmony. One record indicated year of death as 1909. She purchased three gravesites in the Jamestown, NY cemetery in 1907. Buried in them are her sister Eliza (500), brother Israel (502) and herself.

4941. **Huldah Carpenter**

Number 504 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

2426. **Huldah Carpenter**

Number 153-4 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTERS DESCENDANTS.
Family members are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records beginning in 1850. Listed in the 1850 census as members of the household are: Mary Carpenter, sister, age 58, James Purdy, age 66, and William Purdy, age 30, all born in NY. Daniel, Huldah and some of their children are interred in his father Josiah's plot. Gravestones were in fair condition in 1974. See husband's notes.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Hudah Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States ----> Chautauqua county, NY
Gender: Female
Age: 63
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806-1807
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 38
Household ID: 354
Line Number: 3
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552412
Digital Folder Number: 004274896
Image Number: 00154
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Hudah Carpenter F 63 New York
Anderson C Carpenter M 44 New York
Betsey Rier F 13 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M861-

Y8L : accessed 09 Dec 2013), Hudah Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. , family 354, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552412.

Daniel Benedict Carpenter

DANIEL DIED AGE 73 YEARS, 4 MONTHS, 16 DAYS. VETERAN OF WAR OF 1812.
75-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTERS DESCENDANTS. VARIOUS REGIONAL HISTORIES INDICATE THAT DANIEL FOLLOWED JAMES, HIS BROTHER TO CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ABOUT 1807. HE SETTLED ON THE WEST SIDE OF CHAUTAUQUA LAKE AS DID HIS BROTHER. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HIS FATHER JOSIAH SETTLED ON LAND PREVIOUSLY PURCHASE. IN HARMONY TWP HE WAS ELECTED TOWN ASSESSOR AND HIGHWAY COMMISIONER IN 1817.
Daniel died intestate. Letters of administration on his estate were issued Dec. 7, 1885 and mentioned that all his children were then of full age (Vol.6, p. 496, Courthouse, Mayville, NY.). Besides the above children, the 1850 census of Harmony lists in Daniel's household a Mary Carpenter, age 58 (probably his sister), a James Purdy, age 66, and a William Purdy, age 30, all of which were born in NY.

HE MARRIED HULDAH CARPENTER HIS COUSIN (# 153-4) DAUGHTER OF ANDERSON (# 51) AND BETSEY (FOSTER) CARPENTER.
!8212607 3 BATCH AND SHEET AKA: DANNEL CARPENTER
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number

HISTORY OF BLOCKVILLE:
Methodist Episcopal Church of Blockville- organized 1818. John Lewis; Isiah Carpenter; John Pember; and their wives; Daniel B. Carpenteer; Joesph S. Pember;
Mrs. Elijah Terry- all members of first class. Also John Steward Sr. Elmer Lewis & wives. Soon after- Phineas Stevens; David Preston; Martin Hobert & wives and Henry Crane.

SEE: Sister Betsy's spouse's notes for deed data that mentions Isaac & Daniel Carpenter.

LAND: 1806
http://matteson.us/mattesons_in_chautauqua_ny.shtml
Harmony
The earliest settlements in the town of Harmony, were made in that part of it which lies in the 12th range. The first settlement in this town is said, in the State Gazetteer, to have been made by Reuben Slayton, from Otsego Co., in 1806, on lot 43; Daniel B. Carpenter, the same year, on lot 64 ...
The annual town-meeting was held at Eleazar Fletcher's, April 1, 1817,when the following officers were elected: Supervisor—Palmer Phillips. Town Clerk—Orange Phelps. Assessors— Wm. Matteson, Daniel B. Carpenter, Joseph S. Pember. Cofn'rs of Highways— Palmer Phillips, Wm. Matteson, Daniel B. Carpenter. Corners of Schools—Palmer Phillips, Joseph S. Pember, Orange Phelps. Collector— Wm. Matteson, Jr. Constables—Noah Chapman, Wm. Matteson, Jr. Over-seers of Poor—Obadiah Morley, Israel Carpenter. Poundmasters— Wm. Matteson, Israel Carpenter, Josiah Palmeter. Fence Viewers—Thomas Bemus, Nicholas Webber, Timothy Jenner. Sealer—Jonas Lamphear. (Pg. 436)

LAND: 1818
http://matteson.us/mattesons_in_chautauqua_ny.shtml
ELLERY
Original Furchases in the Town of Ellery—Township 2, Range 12....1818. August, William G. Youker, 13. September, David Klock, 13.November, Daniel B. Carpenter, 45, 48.1 82 1. October, John Stow, 41. 1823. February, Philip Parker, 20.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See image: RIN 0049 Daniel Carpenter 1840.jpg
1840 United States Federal Census
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 2
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 271; Page: 9; Image: 22; Family History Library Film: 0017182.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: Daniel B. Carpenter
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua , New York
Age: 60 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1790
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17060
Digital GS Number: 4196772
Image Number: 00507
Line Number: 09
Dwelling House Number: 394
Family Number: 405
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Daniel B Carpenter M 60y
Huldah Carpenter F 46y
Nelson Carpenter M 25y
Anson Carpenter M 23y
Adah Carpenter F 18y
Emmet Carpenter M 5y
Mary Carpenter F 58y
James Purdy M 66y
William Purdy M 30y
Mary J Beardsly F 12y

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: E.D. 1, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1789
Family Number: 240
Line Number: 17
Page:
GS Film number: 479635
Digital Folder Number: 005207085
Image Number: 00018
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Daniel Carpenter M 66
Wife Huldy Carpenter F 48
Son Anderson Carpenter M 28
Son Emmett S Carpenter M 10

Niece Alwildia Carpenter F 11
Cousin James Purdy U 70
Sister Mary Carpenter F 65
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1855," index and images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K6SG-DG9 : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Daniel Carpenter, 1855.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1789
Birthplace: New York
Page: 52
Household ID: 433
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803731
Digital Folder Number: 004235215
Image Number: 00679
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel B Carpenter M 71 New York
Huldah Carpenter F 52 New York
Emmet S Carpenter M 15 New York
Mary Carpenter F 69 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCWC-HHJ :
accessed 18 Feb 2014), Daniel B Carpenter, 1860.
SEE ALSO:
Daniel B. Carpenter
Residence: , Chautauqua, New York
Ward: Harmony
Age: 70 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1790
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 52
Family Number: 433
Film Number: 803731
DGS Number: 4235215
Image Number: 00679
NARA Number: M653

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10359646
Daniel B. Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 18, 1788
Death: Dec. 4, 1861
Burial:
Blockville Union Burial Ground
Blockville
Chautauqua County
New York, USA

Maintained by: M'Lady
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan

Record added: Jan 22, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10359646

2429. **Adah Carpenter**

ADAH is a twin to MARY ANN. ADAH is number 156-4 in the T.C. Carpenter book.

William Benedict Pier

Some old records give birth place of W. B. PIER's children as Corry, PA. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y. for more info, see Spouse's notes. Number 259 in the T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.

WILLIAM was the son of OLIVER and BETSEY CARPENTER PIER. He migrated to Corry, PA. area Jan 26, 1834, where he engaged in lumbering and farming. He owned a tract of land (144 acres), part of which was with in the village limits of corry. After his spouse (his cousin ADAH) died, the widow of his son WILLIAM and her children resided with him. He had served as road commisioner, judge of elections, auditor, and inspector of the school district, school director, justice of the peace for years, and councilman for two years. A steward and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he was a Whig and later became a Republican.

4951. **Edwin Benedict Pier**

EDWIN died from the effects of a wound received in the Civil War.
It is unknown if he died in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia like his brother. Number 508 in the T.C. Carpenter Book. Page 6.

4952. **Calvin Pier**

CALVIN was killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia.
Number 509 in the T.C. Carpenter Book. Page 6.

2431. **Tryphenia Carpenter**

Number 158-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
There are different recorded spellings of Tryphenia.
One record gives death date as 5 Apr 1834, but this is probably her first husband's death date. Dewitt (527 in T.C. book) recorded she married Horace Smetzer, this was her second husband.

2432. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 159-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Buried in her father's plot.
Jane is mentioned in her father's will as Jane Beddoe. It is unknown if Beddoe is a middle name or the name of a previous husband; the latter seems possible as a Phillip BEDDOE, age 10, is listed with this family in in the 1850 Harmony census. There are various recorded birthdates for Jane. Gravestones and recordings on father's Israel's Obelisk type monument were in fair condition in 1968.

See husband's notes for update on her name & other information.

John Pember Teal

DEATH:Buried in his father-in-laws plot.
NAME: Pember was his mother's maiden name.
BOOK: John Pember: The History of the Pember Family in America, 1939, compiled by Celeste Pember Hazen. This record mentions Carpenters and Teals.
Page 114: John Pember Teale m. Dec. 1828 Jane Carpenter, who d. in MI after 1866 ... Ch: several dau., and three sons who were under 14 in 1845.
5 May, 1836, John P. Teale and wife Jane of Erie, PA, deeded to Dennis smith of Broken Straw, Warren county, PA, 80 acres with improvements for $320.00 ...
Mar. 24,5, 1839, John P. Teale and wife Jane to Orrin Smith (whose dau. m. Reuben J. Carpenter, q.v.), all of Sugar Grove, 13A for $65.00-Book J.310. ...
Jane m., 2d, at some date before 26 Feb., 1849, (...) BEDDO, said to have been a minister.
28 May 1866, deed to Morrison Carpenter regarding property on Teal Hill ... From Byron Teal and Jane Beddo, by their attorney, and their residence is given as Cheshire, County Allegan, MI ..."

Information on this family submitted by Jane Tripodi of Payson, AZ in a letter dated 8 Oct. 1997. Baptisim date from IGI.
!Charlyne Duncan of Kalamazoo, MI in a letter dated 11 Nov. 1997 indicates in her records that John Pember Teal died Sugar Grove Township, Warren County, PA.

4955. **John H. Teal**

Buried (probably in absentia) in grandfather's plot.
Served in Company "G", 3rd N.Y Regiment, Excelsior Brigade, and lost his life in a raid on the enemy during the Civil War. Killed in Action during the Civil War.

4956. **Harmony H. Teal**

Buried (probably in absentia) in grandfather's plot.
Killed in Action during the Civil War.

2433. **Almira A. or S. Carpenter**

Number 160 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
!Middle initial S. in IGI.

Peter Purdy

Peter was the second son of William Purdy (66) by his first spouse. William Purdy was the second son of Peter Purdy and Phebe Carpenter (15).

4963. **Patience Purdy**

NAME: Middle name similar to "DUELD".

2436. **Morrison Carpenter**

Number 163-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Morrison followed the gold rush to CA, having departed the Blockville area on Feb. 22, 1852. His wife Sarah is listed in the 1850 census of Harmony Twp. as born in England; the children are also named in the census. Her gravestone was in good condition in 1968.

BOOK: John Pember: The History of the Pember Family in America, 1939, compiled by Celeste Pember Hazen. This record mentions Carpenters and Teals.
"28 May 1866, deed to Morrison Carpenter regarding property on Teal Hill ...
From byron Teal and Jane Beddo, by their attorney, and their residence is given as Cheshire, County Allegan, MI ..." Jane Beddoe was Morrison's sister, hoever the deed probably was for Morrison's son named Herbert Morrison Carpenter.

4964. **Gertrude Carpenter**

Number 521-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.

4966. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

Number 523-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Sarah apparently never married. Also found in 1875 census of Harmony Twp.
Her gravestone was in good condition in 1966.

2437. **Reuben Jason Carpenter**

Number 164-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
There are various recorded spellings of Reuben, but it was spelled in this record by his father. Reuben was also referred to as "Jerry" in one record.
He and members of his family are given in the Harmony Twp. census records, beginning in 1850.
!BIRTH: 5 Jul 1818 per IGI update. 15 Jul 1818 per above record.

Mary Caroline Smith

Mary was affectionately called "Big Mama". Her father was reportedly one of eleven sets of male twins in his family.

2438. **Harmony J. Carpenter**

Number 165-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Harmony and members of his family are mentioned in various census records of Harmony and Panama Townships, beginning in 1850; the 1850 census lists a Charles HARRINGTON, born in VT, as being a member of the household.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
H. J. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	58	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Sally M. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	51	NY	Keeping House	VT	NY
Israel CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	16	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Ira CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	14	NY	At Home	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Concord, Wexford, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254609
NA Film Number T9-0609
Page Number 483D

Sally M. Green

DEATH: 1877 per the Timothy Carpenter book, yet she is listed in the 1880 US Census! Could death be 1897?

4973. **Clarissa M. Carpenter**

Number 530-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
NAME: aka Clara in 1850 census, age 2. 1860 census lists her as age 11.

4974. **Martha J. Carpenter**

Number 531-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
1860 census lists her as age 6.

4976. **Harriet Estella Carpenter**

Number 533-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
1860 census lists her as age 2.
NAME: Harriet E. in the above record and Estella in the 1880 US CENSUS.

NOTE: Living with sister Mary in 1880 US CENSUS.
Estella CARPENTER SisterL S Female W 22 NY NY NY

4977. **Israel Carpenter**

Number 534-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
1865 Chautauqua census lists as age 1. Not found in 1870 census.
Found in the 1880 US Census.

2439. **Sallyette Carpenter**

Number 166-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Sallyette and family members are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records, beginning in 1870. In a letter to her daughter, Victoria, she mentioned that her mother was very petite in size. She had no children to her second husband, Samuel Green. Gravestones were ingood condition in 1968.

4981. **Abigail Abbie Hamilton**

Abbie married a Hamilton, possibly a cousin.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

4923. **Hiram Carpenter**-92756 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1826 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hiram married **Minerva Snook**-92762 on 1 Nov 1848 in , Steuben, New York, USA. Minerva was born in 1831 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7912 M i **George Carpenter**-92763 was born about 1849 in , Steuben, New York, USA.
7913 F ii **Lelia Carpenter**-92764 was born about 1852 in , Steuben, New York, USA.

4924. **Alva Francis Carpenter**-9770 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1828 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alva married **Mary Roxanna Rising**-90264 on 4 Aug 1858 in , Steuben, New York, USA. Mary was born on 7 Feb 1825 in of, , , New York, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1908.

They had the following children.

7914 F i **Celia M. Carpenter**-92765 was born about 1861 in Avon, Livingston, New York, USA.

4925. **Susan B. Carpenter**-92757 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1831 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Susan married **Edwin Y. Royce**-92766 on 1 Nov 1848 in , Steuben, New York, USA. Edwin was born in 1825 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7915 F i **Josephine Louise Royce**-92767 was born on 27 Sep 1849. She died on 26 May 1924.
7916 M ii **Frank B. Royce**-92769 was born about 1855 in , , Illinois, USA.
7917 F iii **Margaret Royce**-92770 was born about 1859 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

4926. **John Carpenter**-9771 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1834 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA. He was christened in 1834. He died on 28 Jul 1907 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Marcia Ann Rogers**-92772, daughter of Elias Rogers-51273 and Louisa-90013, on 17 Aug 1861 in Harmony, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. Marcia was born on 12 Jan 1844 in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. She died in Dec 1910 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7918 M i **Timothy Carpenter**-51271 was born on 4 Feb 1862 in , Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1874 in Genoa Township, , Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7919 M ii **Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-90260 was born in 1863. He died about 1930.

\+ 7920 F iii **Nancy Louise Carpenter**-76013 was born on 14 Jul 1866. She died on 7 Feb 1922.

7921 M iv **Robert Carpenter**-90267 was born about 1868 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.

\+ 7922 F v **Mary Roxana "Sanna" Carpenter**-90265 was born about 1869.

7923 M vi **John A. Carpenter**-90268 was born on 18 Feb 1871 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1871 in Genoa Township, , Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.

7924 F vii **Agnes Carpenter**-90270 was born about 1880 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.

Agnes married **J. Owen Ferguson**-90273. J. Owen Ferguson was born about 1875 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

7925 M viii **Jack Carpenter**-90269 was born in 1882 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.

4927. **Mary Ann Carpenter**-92758 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1835 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1914 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Nicholas Yost**-76012. Nicholas was born in 1835. He died about 1875/1879.

They had the following children.

7926 F i **Hattie D. Yost**-89656 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

7927 F ii **Frana M. Yost**-89834 was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.

7928 M iii **Edwin Yost**-90050 was born in 1864 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7929 M iv **Charles Yost**-89833 was born in 1868 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7930 F v **Mary M. Yost**-89837 was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.

7931 M vi **Nicholas Yost**-57350 was born about 1870 in , , New York, USA.

7932 M vii **Harlo C. Yost**-89836 was born about 1872 in , , New York, USA.

7933 F viii **Nellie Yost**-89616 was born in 1873 in Dundee, , Yates, New York, USA.

4928. **Jane Carpenter**-9772 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1836 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **Oliver P. Brink**-92759. Oliver was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7934 M i **George A. Brink**-89844 was born about 1868 in , , New York, USA.

4930. **Uriah Carpenter**-9774 (Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1841 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Uriah married **Francis Merchant**-57343 on 23 Nov 1862 in , Steuben, New York, USA. Francis was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7935 M i **Edwin Carpenter**-90018 was born about 1864 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

7936 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-89826 was born about 1868 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

7937 F iii **Nellie Carpenter**-89827 was born about 1873 in Cameron, Steuben, New York, USA.

4935. **William Brayton Carpenter**-151019 (Elihu Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1844 in Concord Township, , Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1928 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried on 21 Jul 1928 in Pike Cemetery, now, Beldenville Cemetery, Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Minerva Leona Baker**-151020, daughter of Brayton Baker-151042 and Elizabeth Nancy "Betsey" Phillips-151026, about 1865/1866 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Minerva was born on 8 Aug 1845 in , , New York, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1929 in Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Pike Cemetery, now, Beldenville Cemetery, Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7938 F i **H. Sylvina Carpenter**-151029 was born on 17 Nov 1867 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1941 in El Paso, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Beldenville Cemetery, Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

H. Sylvina Carpenter married **Andrew Winburg**-151030 on 25 Jul 1893 in Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. Andrew was born about 1868 in , , , Sweden.

\+ 7939 M ii **Alfred Wilson Carpenter**-151021 was born in Nov 1869. He died on 6 Mar 1922.

7940 M iii **William Carpenter**-151022 was born about 1870 in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

William married **Ethel Tombleson**-151032 on 10 Jul 1894 in Ellsworth, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. Ethel was born about 1870 in Durand, Pepin, Wisconsin, USA.

7941 M iv **Albert Carpenter**-151040 was born about 1872. He died before 1900.

\+ 7942 M v **Elmer Elihu Carpenter**-151023 was born in 1873. He died on 22 Aug 1944.

7943 F vi **Minnie Carpenter**-151024 was born about 1878 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1928.[Notes]

Minnie married **Frank C. Daniels**-151036 on 1/10 Apr 1896 in Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. Frank was born about 1878 in Trimbell, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

\+ 7944 F vii **Evelyn Sadie Carpenter**-151025 was born on 5 May 1880. She died on 25 Nov 1959.

7945 M viii **Frank Carpenter**-151041 was born about 1882. He died before 1928.

7946 F ix **Anna Carpenter**-151033 was born about 1884 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **Otis Burdick**-151034 on 28 Sep 1904 in Trimbell, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. Otis was born about 1884 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

Anna also married **Schutz**-151038. Schutz was born about 1884.

7947 F x **Mary Carpenter**-151027 was born in Mar 1886 in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **William B. Ketchum**-151035 on 7 Feb 1903 in Tomahawk, Lincoln, Wisconsin, USA. William was born about 1884 in Blair, Washington, Wisconsin, USA.

7948 F xi **Almira Carpenter**-151028 was born on 9 Nov 1889 in Trimbelle, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1945 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Beldenville Cemetery, Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Almira married **Otto Bove**-151039. Otto was born about 1889.[Notes]

4937. **Martha Carpenter**-9804 (Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1903 in , Niobe, New York, USA. She was buried in Grant Cemetery, Niobe, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **Hiram Walker**-9805 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Hiram was born about 1837. He died before 1903 in , Niobe, New York, USA. He was buried in Grant Cemetery, Niobe, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7949 M i **Jesse Walker**-9806 was born about 1860 in , Niobe, New York, USA. He died after 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

7950 F ii **Elsie Walker**-9807 was born about 1862. She died after 1892.[Notes]

4938. **Israel Daniel Carpenter**-9808 (Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1840 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1937 in General Hospital, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Israel married **Mary Eddy**-9809 on 1 Oct 1867 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 15 Mar 1848. She died on 3 May 1924 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. She was buried in Tulare District Cemetery, Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

They had the following children.

7951 M i **Willis Carpenter**-9810 was born on 19 Jan 1869 in Near, Croydon, Wayne, Iowa, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1869 in Near, Croydon, Wayne, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

7952 M ii **Jonathan Eddy Carpenter**-9811 was born on 20 May 1871 in Near, Croydon, Wayne, Iowa, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1959 in Crestline, Nursing Home, Tacoma, Washington, USA. He was buried in Mt. View Memorial Park, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Jonathan married **Alice Jane Lopus**-9812, daughter of Robert Lopus-10244 and Ann Hale-10245. Alice was born on 30 Apr 1866 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She was buried in Mt. View Memorial Park, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.[Notes]

+ 7953 M iii **Otis Orlando Carpenter**-10195 was born on 7 Apr 1876. He died on 23 Apr 1962.

+ 7954 F iv **Leora Bell Carpenter**-10220 was born on 19 Jul 1887. She died after 1966.

4942. **Isaac C. Carpenter**-10242 (Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1846 in , Cass, Michigan, USA. He died in 1913/1914. He was buried in Grant Cemetery, Niobe, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Alice Jane Lopus**-9812, daughter of Robert Lopus-10244 and Ann Hale-10245, on 4 May 1887 in , , New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 30 Apr 1866 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She was buried in Mt. View Memorial Park, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7955 F i **Anne Theodora Carpenter**-10243 was born on 11 Feb 1896. She died after 1966.

4950. **William Anderson Pier**-2620 (Adah Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1834 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1880.

[Notes]

William married **Lydia A. Ford**-2767, daughter of Andrew J. Ford-3330, about 1855 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Lydia was born about 1834 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1880.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7956 F i **Adah Pier**-4053 was born about 1856 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
7957 F ii **Eliza Pier**-3275 was born about 1860 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
7958 F iii **Mary L. Pier**-2787 was born about 1858 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
7959 F iv **Eina Pier**-3327 was born about 1862 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4923. **Hiram Carpenter**

John Mac Carpenter updated this family line via e-mail March 2004.

4924. **Alva Francis Carpenter**

Number 721-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Male not female!
NAME: Alva or Alvah.

SEE:
http://history.rays-place.com/ny/steu/thurston.htm
History of Thurston, NYFrom: Landmarks of Steuben County, New YorkEdited by: Hon. Harlo HakesAssisted By: L. C. Aldrich and OthersD. Mason & Company, Publishers,Syracuse, New York, 1896
Thurston
On the 28th of February, 1844, the Legislature divided the town of Cameron, and taking 22,000 acres off the east side created a new town, naming it Thurston, in honor of William B. Thurston, an extensive land owner in the region who did much to promote local improvement and development....
In the same connection and worthy to be named among the older residents of what is now Thurston, were ... Alva Carpenter, Harley Sears, O. P. Alderman and others, all of whom were identified with the growth of the town if they were not pioneers.
...
The supervisors of Thurston have been as follows: Joseph Cross, 1844; Fenner Eddy, 1845-48; John S. De Pue, 1849-50 and 1856-65; Noble H. Rising, 1851; Cornelius Bouton, 1852-53; John Royce, 1854-55; Oliver P. Alderman, 1866; Alva Carpenter, 1867 and 1869-71; ...
Submitted by Phoebe Cortez in Dec 2014. MzCortez@aol.com mailto:MzCortez@aol.com>

John Mac Carpenter updated this family line via e-mail March 2004.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alva CARPENTER Self M Female W 51 NY Lumber Dealer CT NY
Mary R. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 55 NY Keeping House MA CT
Celia M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 19 NY At School --- ---
Mary A. CLUNAS Other S Female W 22 CAN Domestic Servant NY ---
Frank SMITH Other S Male W 19 NY Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
 Census Place District 1, Avon, Livingston, New York
 Family History Library Film 1254858
 NA Film Number T9-0858
 Page Number 10C

4925. **Susan B. Carpenter**

John Mac Carpenter updated this family line via e-mail March 2004.

Edwin Y. Royce

NAME: Edwin Y is sometimes refered to as Hiram or Horace.

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Edwin Y. ROYCE Self M Male W 54 NY Land Agent MA NY
Susan B. ROYCE Wife M Female W 51 NY House Keeper CT NY
Frank B. ROYCE Son S Male W 25 IL Farm Work NY NY
Margareth ROYCE Dau S Female W 21 WI NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Monroe, Butler, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254330
NA Film Number T9-0330
Page Number 207C

4926. **John Carpenter**

Number 722-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

CENSUS: United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self M Male W 49 NY Farmer NY NY
Moicia A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 39 NH Keeping House NH NH
Louisa CARPENTER Dau S Female W 14 WI NY NH
Robert CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 WI NY NH
Roxania CARPENTER Dau S Female W 11 WI NY NH
Thomas ELLIS Other S Male W 26 IL Works On Farm ENG IL

Source Information:
Census Place Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin
Family History Library Film 1255449
NA Film Number T9-1449
Page Number 265B

Per John Mac Carpenter ...
"John married in 1861 in Chatauqua county, NY, and that he and his wife almost immediately left for Vernon county, WI. I even have a copy of their marriage license along with family sheets ..."

E-MAIL: Wed, 29 Sep 1999 From: John Carpenter
Carl, my grandfather, Alva Francis Carpenter, was born
in Genoa, Vernon county WI in 1863. He had two
younger brothers, Robert and John, and three younger
sisters, Louisa (married Van Vleet and stayed in WI),
Mary Roxanna (married Lorenzo Dow Fox and went to MS),
and Agnes (married J. O. Ferguson).
My greatgrandparents came directly from Harmony,
Chatauqua county, NY. John was born at Cameron,
Steuben county NY in 1834.
Don't know if this is a help or not, but I believe
that some of John's siblings and first cousins also
went to WI about the time he did (1861)

E-MAIL: Tue, 4 Apr 2000 From: "John Mac Carpenter"
Thanks, John, I'm descended from this Timothy's son John, thru his son Alva
Francis, then Alva, then my brother Alva Francis and me. Timothy's son
Alvah was another Alva Francis whose wife was named Roxana. According to
family tradition AF was a physician in NYC. My grandfather, Alva Francis,
had a sister named Roxana, and also named his older daughter Roxana. That
was my aunt Sana, whose only granddaughter is Roxanne. You never know how
much tradition to trust. There's nearly always some truth in it so you
can't disregard it, but it changes drastically thru the years. If you would
fax Charles addenda to me at 915-336-3928, I'll copy it and add it to the
copies I had made. Chad was very nice and gave me permission to distribute

it as long as I don't make money on it. Seems to be very interested in continuing his grandfather's work.
Another family tradition is that our grandfather went to Mexico with his daughter Sana in about 1909 to look for an uncle of his who was a merchant on the Santa Fe/Chihuahua trail and was last heard from in a small town north of ciudad Chihuahua....no tradition as to first name, but there are a lot of Carpinteros and Carpinteiros in northern Chihuahua from ciudad Chihuahua to Juarez. They lived in Mobile AL at the time and took the train to CA and back spending time in NM and Chihuahua and he bought a ranch in NM and moved his family there the following year.
John Mac Carpenter.

MORE:
From: "John Carpenter"
To: "John R. Carpenter"
Sent: Monday, December 23, 2002 2:58 PM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Carpenter Y-DNA testing
> John, I sent the DNA sample in and got notice today that it had been
> received. My first cousin once removed, Ancel Carpenter in San Diego called
> and said he had talked to you on the phone.....I guess it's time
> that I finally give you some data on our branch.
> You're right that he and I are from the Timothy branch. The most recent
> ancestor of ours listed in Charles Lorain Carpenter's book on the
> Descendants of Timothy Carpenter was John Carpenter, 722-5, b. 1833,
> Cameron, Steuben county, NY, on page 99 of the book. From reading back we
> are descended from two of Timothy's sons, Isaac II and Josiah.
> In any case, the data sheets that I can't find in my ultra neat office, tell
> us that John married in 1861 in Chatauqua county, NY, and that he and his
> wife almost immediately left for Vernon county, WI. I even have a copy of
> their marriage license along with family sheets.....somewhere in this very
> room. His first son, Alva Francis, was named for his older brother, given
> as Alvah in Charles Lorain's book. Alva Francis, or Frank, was my
> grandfather. He was born in Vernon county, WI, in I think 1863, after John
> had completed his service in the Union army. Frank left home young, worked
> on the railroad, met William Cody, settled in AL, where he married my
> grandmother, Emily Virginia Wiggins of Monroe County, AL. They had 8
> children, all born in AL,
> Mary Roxanna, named for an aunt, Mrs Alva Francis Carpenter (according to
> tradition) who later married Lorenzo Dow Fox and ended up in Biloxi MS,
> married Joe Williams, a geologist from VA.
> Fidelia, who married first Lender Mobley (yes, a cousin of some sort to Mary
> Ann Mobley)
> Felicia May, who married Newton Jack (or Jackson) Edwards from SC
> Clarence Calloway, Ancel's grandfather, married Maud Davis.
> Alice Buna, married Walter Johnson
> Robert Clyde, married Edna ?, quarter mountain Crow
> Alva Carpenter, my father, married Ocie Velma McElhannon
> Ancel Carpenter, for whom Ancel the younger is named.
> All of them except Robert Clyde and Ancel had children and have descendants
> who I know today.
> Uncle Clarence probably has the largest number of descendants living since
> his son, Rayford, Ancel's father, married several times and had at least 11
> children, of whom Ancel is the second oldest.
> Frank and Emily Carpenter left Mobile AL in 1910 for the territory of NM.
> He owned and operated sawmills in AL and while he and his oldest daughter,
> Mary Roxana (Sana) were on a trip to Ciudad Chihuahua and to California in
> 1909 the land he had planned to harvest the timber from next, near
> Citronelle, AL, burned. He was supposedly in search of an uncle of his who
> was a storekeeper in a small town in Mexico a bit to the norht of Ciudad
> Chihuahua. I don't know which side of his family the uncle was on.....if
> he were a Carpenter, it would probably be Uriah, b.1842 at Cameron, Steuben

> county, NY, since the only other uncle was Alvah for whom he was named and
> according to family tradition, a medical doctor in NYC.
> I don't have the dates on these people, or rather can't find them. But Aunt
> Sana, the oldest, was about 20 when they moved to NM and she and Fidelia
> both had a couple of years in normal schools and taught school for a while.
> All of them married and lived in NM at least at first. Mary Roxana and Joe
> Williams wound up living in Palacios TX, on a small farm that Frank and
> Emily had built for retirement because they missed the coast. Fidelia lived
> near Anthony, NM, until she died young. Felicia and Newton lived on a farm
> near Anthony until they got too frail to stay there and they moved to
> Glenwood NM where their older son lived.
> Clarence Calloway ranched on part of Frank and Emily's ranch north west of
> Deming, sold that, moved to El Paso and then to AR, where I think he died.
> Except for Fidelia I knew him less than the others.
> Alice Buna and Walter Johnson lived on a farm north of Las Cruces NM, where
> I think a granddaughter still lives.
> Robert Clyde (Uncle Clyde) worked in dam construction all over the US
> including one in the early '60's built near Niagara Falls.
> Alva inherited the farmhouse his parents lived in near Anthony along with
> partt of the farm. My brother and I along with most of our first cousins,
> were born in that house, and I always reminded my cousins who remained in NM
> that the farm is on the east bank of the Rio Grande, therefore within the
> bounds of the Republic of Texas. He sold it when I was almost a year old
> and we moved to Texas. My brother and I both live in Ft Stockton TX where
> Daddy is buried.
> Ancel also moved to Texas about the same time Alva did, farmed there, then
> sold most of his property and moved back to the part of his parents' farm
> that he had inherited where he died in the 60's.
> All of them except for Alva are buried in the Masonic Cemetary on Compress
> RD in Las Cruces NM as are Frank and Emily.
> As far as dates are concerned, the only exact ones I can give are that Alva,
> my father, was born in AL on 8 June, 1900. He died on 4 July 1974 in Pecos
> county TX. He and Mama were married, I assume since they said they were, in
> the winter of 1934/35. I haven't managed to find a record of it, so if I
> ever apply to any ancestral organizations I'll have to rely on Mama's will
> and census reports.
> Ancel's father was born in AL, Rayford Calloway Carpenter in 1920.
> My brother, another Alva Francis (Frank) was born 13 June, 1936 and I was
> born 10 January, 1938. Both of us were born in Dona Ana county, NM, near
> Anthony.
> John, as soon as I find the sheets I'll mail them to you.
>
> I was first told that I'm descended in the male line from William of
> Providence, though his second son, Joseph,who was a founder of Glen Cove,
> NY, changing the name from Musketo Cove (obviously a real estate man), who
> married Hannah, daughter of William of Rehoboth.
> Today I found a web site, which I am attaching which gives Timothy of
> Pittstown, Renssalaer county NY as a male line descendant of William of
> Rehoboth. I'm hoping that there is hard data somewhere to tell me which is
> correct and that the DNA test will bear it out. Is the DNA exact enough to
> tell which William is the male line ancester since they were cousins of some
> sort?
>
> I apologize on the ragged information I'm giving you here. I'm not an
> expert genealogist by any means but am skilled enough to know that I should
> give you more.
> Any help you can give me and Ancel will be greatly appreciated and when and
> if I find the sheets around here I'll copy them and send them to you.

Marcia Ann Rogers

NAME: Moicia A. in 1880 US Census.

7918. **Timothy Carpenter**

Not found in the 1880 census.

4927. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Mary J. YOST Self M Female W 44 NY Keeping House NY NY
Hattie D. YOST Dau S Female W 21 NY At Home NY NY
Frana M. YOST Dau S Female W 19 NY At Home NY NY
Mary M. YOST Dau S Female W 11 NY At School NY NY
Nicholas YOST Son S Male W 10 NY At School NY NY
Harlo C. YOST Son S Male W 8 NY At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Dundee, Yates, New York
Family History Library Film 1254949
NA Film Number T9-0949
Page Number 527C

7928. **Edwin Yost**

Not found in the 1880 US Census as Edwin Yost.

7929. **Charles Yost**

Not found in the 1880 US Census. I found one Charles b. abt 1867 but ... see below.

1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
David YOST Self M Male W 54 SWI Laborer SWI SWI
Mary YOST Wife M Female W 49 SWI Keeping House SWI SWI
Jacob YOST Son S Male W 19 NY Works In Skin Mill SWI SWI
Charles YOST Son S Male W 13 NY Attend'G School SWI SWI

Source Information:
Census Place Johnstown, Fulton, New York
Family History Library Film 1254834
NA Film Number T9-0834
Page Number 153B

4928. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 723-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Oliver P. BRINK Self M Male W 54 NY Laborer NY NY
Jane BRINK Wife M Female W 45 NY Keeping House NY NY
George A. BRINK Son S Male W 12 NY At Home NY NY
Henry PARKER Other S Male W 23 NY Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Eldred, Mckean, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255154
NA Film Number T9-1154
Page Number 266B

4930. **Uriah Carpenter**

Number 725-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
One record gives the name as "Mariah", but the above will be used by the above compiler (of T.C. book) until proven otherwise.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Uriah CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	39	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Francis CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	37	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Edwin CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	16	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Charles CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	12	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Nellie CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	7	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Deette CRAUSE	Other	S	Female	W	16	NY	Servant	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Cameron, Steuben, New York
Family History Library Film 1254932
NA Film Number T9-0932
Page Number 465D

4935. **William Brayton Carpenter**

See image: RIN 151019 William&Minvera (Baker) Carpenter.jpg
More images noted below in GRAVE.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother

MILITARY:
He served in the Civil War with Company H of the 78th NY Infantry Volunteers. He was a POW in Virginia during the war. After release, he returned to his regiment, which eventually was absorbed into the 102nd NY infantry and served for the duration of the war.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Birth Date: 1845
Spouse's Name: Minerva L. Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: New York, United States

Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Page: 452
Page Letter: C
Entry Number: 3410
Affiliate Film Number: T9-0816
GS Film number: 1254816
Digital Folder Number: 004242062
Image Number: 00128
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self William Carpenter M 35 Pennsylvania, United States
Wife Minerva L. Carpenter F 34 New York, United States
Daughter H. Sylvina Carpenter F 12 Wisconsin, United States
Son Alfred W. Carpenter M 10 Wisconsin, United States
Son William B. Carpenter M 8 Wisconsin, United States
Son Elmer E. Carpenter M 6 Wisconsin, United States
Daughter Minnie Carpenter F 2 New York, United States
Daughter Eveline Carpenter F 0 New York, United States
Mother-in-law Nancy Baker F 76 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZZC-HRH : accessed 27 Feb 2014), William Carpenter, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing sheet 452C, family 0, NARA microfilm publication T9-0816

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Trimbelle town, Pierce, Wisconsin, United States
District: 119
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 34
Birth Date: Oct 1844
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1866
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 104
Line Number: 19
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241811
Digital Folder Number: 004120636
Image Number: 00461
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William Carpenter M 56 Pennsylvania
Wife Minerva S Carpenter F 55 New York

Son H Carpenter M 31 Wisconsin
Daughter Mary E Carpenter F 14 Wisconsin
Daughter Almira Carpenter F 11 Wisconsin
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MM29-HLZ : accessed 27 Feb 2014), William Carpenter, Trimbelle town, Pierce, Wisconsin, United States; citing sheet , family 104, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241811.

CENSUS: 1905 Wisconsin State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Residence Place: Trimbelle, Pierce, Wisconsin
Age (Original): 60y
Birth Year (Estimated): Abt 1845
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Relationship to Head of Household (Original Language): Head
Race:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Parent 1 Birthplace: New York
Parent 2 Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 117
Page: 453
Line Number: 25
GS Film number: 1020980
Digital Folder Number: 4236864
Image Number: 00546
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William Carpenter M 60y Pennsylvania
Wife Minerva Carpenter F 59y New York
Daughter Almira Carpenter F 15y Wisconsin
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, State Census, 1905," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MM3B-C3S : accessed 27 Feb 2014), William Carpenter, 1905.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: West Marshland, Burnett, Wisconsin, United States
District: 48
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 35
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375715
Digital Folder Number: 004455053
Image Number: 01177
Household Gender Age Birthplace

Head William Carpenter M 65 Pennsylvania
Wife Menervia Carpenter F 64 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP2Z-PR7 : accessed 27 Feb 2014), William Carpenter, West Marshland, Burnett, Wisconsin, United States; citing sheet , family 35, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375715.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

GRAVE: See image:
RIN 151019 William Carpenter Obit.jpg - Obituary for William Brayton Carpenter Sr. from the Pierce County Herald (Ellsworth, WI) dated 16 July 1928.
RIN 151019 William Carpenter Marr60th.jpg
RIN 151019 William Carpenter GRAVE01.jpg
William Brayton Carpenter, Sr
Birth: Oct. 18, 1844
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jul. 18, 1928
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
William Brayton Carpenter Sr. was a veteran of the Civil War. He served in the Civil War with Company H of the 78th NY Infantry Volunteers. He was a POW in Virginia during the war. After release, he returned to his regiment, which eventually was absorbed into the 102nd NY infantry and served for the duration of the war. He eventually moved from NY to Pierce County, Wisconsin and lived with wife, Minerva Baker Carpenter until his death in 1928.
Family links:
Spouse:
Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter (1845 - 1929)*
Children:
Sylvia Carpenter Warnberg (1867 - 1941)*
Alfred Wilson Carpenter (1869 - 1922)*
Elmer Elihu Carpenter (1873 - 1944)*
Evelyn Sadie Carpenter Greeley (1880 - 1959)*
Almira Carpenter Bove (1889 - 1945)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Beldenville Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Sep 02, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58081735

Minerva Leona Baker

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Number of Living Children: 10
Years Married: 34
Birth Date: Aug 1845
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1866
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother of how many children: 11

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58081991
Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 8, 1845

New York, USA
Death: Mar. 10, 1929
Beldenville
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter was the daughter of Brayton Baker and Betsey Phillips Baker. Her Paternal grandparents were Stephen Baker III, and Susanna H Mathewson Baker, so her roots can be traced back to the American Revolution. She married William Brayton Carpenter Sr. in the Chautauqua, NY area in 1865 after the Civil War. The Carpenters moved west and settled in Pierce County, Wisconsin near Beldenville, where Minerva died in 1929.
Family links:
Spouse:
 William Brayton Carpenter (1844 - 1928)
Children:
 Sylvia Carpenter Warnberg (1867 - 1941)*
 Alfred Wilson Carpenter (1869 - 1922)*
 Elmer Elihu Carpenter (1873 - 1944)*
 Evelyn Sadie Carpenter Greeley (1880 - 1959)*
 Almira Carpenter Bove (1889 - 1945)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Beldenville Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Sep 02, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58081991

7938. **H. Sylvina Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Andrew Winburg
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Sweden
Age:
Spouse's Name: Sylva Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: Minnesota
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 25 Jul 1893
Event Place: Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin
Father's Name: Swan Winberg
Mother's Name: Hatte Swanson
Spouse's Father's Name: William Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Minerva Baker
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00346-7
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275492
Reference ID: V2 P202 N107
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XR65-SJN : accessed 28 Feb 2014), William Carpenter in entry for Andrew Winburg and Sylva Carpenter, 25 Jul 1893.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89117551
Sylvia Carpenter Warnberg
Birth: Nov. 17, 1867
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Mar. 21, 1941
El Paso
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Married to Andrew Warnberg
Family links:
Parents:
 William Brayton Carpenter (1844 - 1928)
 Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter (1845 - 1929)
Burial:
Beldenville Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Dan Smith
Record added: Apr 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89117551

7940. **William Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Trimbelle, Wis.
Age:
Spouse's Name: Ethel Tombleson
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: Durand, Pepin Co., Wis.
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 10 Jul 1894
Event Place: Ellsworth, Pierce, Wisconsin
Father's Name: William Carpenter
Mother's Name: Minerva Baker
Spouse's Father's Name: Jesse W. Tombleson
Spouse's Mother's Name: Viola Odell
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00346-7
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275492
Reference ID: V2 P235 N85
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XR65-DH3 : accessed 28 Feb 2014), William Carpenter in entry for William Carpenter and Ethel Tombleson, 10 Jul 1894.

7943. **Minnie Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Frank C. Daniels
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Trimbelle

Age:
Spouse's Name: Minnie Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 01 Apr 1896
Event Place: Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin
Father's Name: Langdon R. Daniels
Mother's Name: Melissa J. Daniels
Spouse's Father's Name: Wm. Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Minerva Carpenter
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00346-7
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275492
Reference ID: V2 P303 N109
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XR65-85D : accessed 28 Feb 2014), Wm. Carpenter in entry for Frank C. Daniels and Minnie Carpenter, 01 Apr 1896.
SEE ALSO:
Event Date: 10 Apr 1896
Event Place: Beldenville, Pierce, Wisconsin
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00346-2
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275493
Reference ID: item 1 v2, p303, n109
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRLP-P2S : accessed 28 Feb 2014), Wm. Carpenter in entry for Frank C. Daniels and Minnie Carpenter, 10 Apr 1896.

7946. **Anna Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Otis Burdick
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Pierce Co.
Age:
Spouse's Name: Anna Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: Pierce Co.
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 28 Sep 1904
Event Place: Trimbell, Pierce, Wisconsin
Father's Name: Orlando Burdick
Mother's Name: Malissa Dagget
Spouse's Father's Name: William Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Minerva Baker
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00346-2
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy

GS Film number: 1275493
Reference ID: v2 p533 n75
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRL5-9MX : accessed 28 Feb 2014), William Carpenter in entry for Otis Burdick and Anna Carpenter, 28 Sep 1904.

7947. **Mary Carpenter**

NAME: Mary E or Mary C.

MARRIAGE:
Name: William B. Ketchum
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Blair, Washingto Co.
Age:
Spouse's Name: Mary C. Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: Trimball, Pierce, Wisconsin
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 07 Feb 1903
Event Place: Tomahawk, Lincoln, Wisconsin
Father's Name: Amos Ketchum
Mother's Name: Sarah E. Arbor
Spouse's Father's Name: William Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Minerva Baker
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00351-4
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1292009
Reference ID: 2961 #15
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRG1-948 : accessed 28 Feb 2014), William Carpenter in entry for William B. Ketchum and Mary C. Carpenter, 07 Feb 1903.

7948. **Almira Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89175809
Almira Carpenter Bove
Birth: Nov. 9, 1889
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Jun. 2, 1945
Chippewa Falls
Chippewa County
Wisconsin, USA
Husband was Otto Bove
Family links:
Parents:
 William Brayton Carpenter (1844 - 1928)
 Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter (1845 - 1929)
Burial:
Beldenville Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Dan Smith
Record added: Apr 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89175809

Otto Bove

NAME: Boye but Bove per wife's GRAVE.

4937. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 501-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

7949. **Jesse Walker**

Jesse was living in Cleveland,OH in 1906. He also purchased his mother's plot the day she died.

7950. **Elsie Walker**

Elsie died in her early thirties.

4938. **Israel Daniel Carpenter**

Number 502-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Israel and his family are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records, beginning in 1880. Daughter Leora reported her parents celebrated their golden (50th) wedding anniversary in 1917. One record gave, in error, different death dates than the correct ones given in this record.

7951. **Willis Carpenter**

Number 1002 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

7952. **Jonathan Eddy Carpenter**

Number 1003-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Jonathan moved to Washington state in 1910. He and Alice had no children to each other. She was the daughter of Robert and Anne (Hale) Lopus and was an aunt to Jonathan by her previous marriage to Isaac. She ultimately left Jonathan, but he reportedly took care of her in her latter days. Alice's first husband, Isaac, was the son of Silas (152) and Lydia (Hoag) Carpenter.

Alice Jane Lopus

Alice divorced Isaac when he returned to NY state from the west and married his nephew, Jonathan.

4942. **Isaac C. Carpenter**

Number 506-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Isaac was a Civil War veteran. His daughter Anne gave the following account: His parents died of malaria when he was about age 6. Various relatives took the children and raised them. Isaac's uncle, William PIER, came from the east and took Isaac to raise. He lived with his uncle till age 16 when he ran away

from home, joined the Union Army and was attached to Co. "H", 78th N.Y. Vol. Inf., 3rd Brigade, 2nd Div., 12th Army Corps, which was later consolated into the 20th Army Corps..
He fought in the second battle of Bull Run and at Chancellorsville, where he was captured and held in Libby Prison two weeks. He either escaped or was exchanged and subsequently fought in the battles of Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Kenesaw Mountain, and Peach Tree Creek. At the latter, he was wounded and hospitalized three months. He rejoined his outfit in October 1864, just before the "March to the Sea." At Savannah, GA, he received seven (7) wounds and lost his right leg. He spent about a year in Central Park Hospital, NY City, and was discharged from Co. "H", 102nd N.Y. Volunteers, March 5, 1865.
Isaac is mentioned in the 1875 census of Harmony Twp. His daughter gave his death date as 1912. The gravestone inscription reads: (1844-1914).
Alice was a daughter of Robert and Ann (Hale) Lopus.

Alice Jane Lopus

Alice divorced Isaac when he returned to NY state from the west and married his nephew, Jonathan.

4950. **William Anderson Pier**

Number 507 in the T.C. Carpenter Book. Page 6. Some records give the birth places of his children as Gage, Erie, N.Y. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y..

Lydia A. Ford

Died same date of spouse per the T.C. Carpenter Book. Page 6.

7956. **Adah Pier**

Some records give the birth places as Gage, Erie, N.Y. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y..

7957. **Eliza Pier**

Some records give the birth places as Gage, Erie, N.Y. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y..

7958. **Mary L. Pier**

Some records give the birth places as Gage, Erie, N.Y. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y..

7959. **Eina Pier**

Some records give the birth places as Gage, Erie, N.Y. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y..

Could Eina Pier be Emma Pier wife of William Byron Akers?

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

7915. **Josephine Louise Royce**-92767 (Susan B. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1849 in Peroria, Dekalb, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 May 1924 in Gladstone, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Josephine married **Bailey**-92768 about 1865. The marriage ended in divorce. Bailey was born about 1850 in , , Illinois, USA.

Josephine also married **William Henry Gould**-92771, son of William Gould-92773 and Mary Ann-92774, on 29 Dec 1867 in Genoa, Dekalb, Illinois, USA. William was born on 21 Jan 1846 in Peroria, Dekalb, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1924 in Jewell, Clatsop, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10856 M i **William Gould**-92775 was born about 1870 in , , Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

10857 F ii **Maggie Gould**-92777 was born about 1872 in of, Genoa, Dekalb, Illinois, USA.

10858 M iii **Albert Leroy Gould**-92778 was born on 16 Feb 1874 in North Platte, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1948.

10859 F iv **Charlotte May Gould**-92779 was born on 11 Feb 1876 in North Platte, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1939.

10860 F v **Cora Gould**-92780 was born about 1878 in , , Nebraska, USA.

10861 M vi **Clarence Gould**-92781 was born in 1878 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died about 1882 in , , Nebraska, USA.

10862 M vii **James William Gould**-92782 was born on 14 Feb 1880 in Eustis, Frontier, Nebraska, USA. He died on 8 May 1890.

10863 viii **Child 8 Gould**-92783 was born in 1883 in Eustis, Frontier, Nebraska, USA. Child died about 1883 in Eustis, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.

10864 M ix **Alvin Floyd Gould**-92776 was born on 20 May 1890 in Eushs, Frontier, Nebraska, USA. He died on 1 May 1950 in Hutchinsons Hospital, Oregon City, Clackamas, Or. He was buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.

Alvin married **Georgia Munns**-92801, daughter of George Ruddell Munns-92802 and Hannah Grover Stewart-92803, on 20 Mar 1911 in Paris Bear Lake, Idaho, USA. Georgia was born on 14 Nov 1892 in Montpelier, Bear Lake, Idaho, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1957 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA.

Alvin also married **Bertha Palmer**-92807 on 3 Sep 1908. Bertha was born about 1894 in of, Eushs, Frontier, Nebraska, USA.

10865 F x **Edna Maudy Gould**-92784 was born on 17 Feb 1895 in North Platte, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She died in Apr 1964.

7919. **Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-90260 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1863 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. He died about 1930 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, On Compress Rd, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

Alva married **Emily Virgina Wiggins**-90274. Emily was born about 1863 in of, , Monroe, Alabama, USA. She died in , Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, On Compress Rd, Las Cruces, Dona Ana,

New Mexico, USA.

They had the following children.

10866 F i **Mary Roxana "Sana" Carpenter**-90266 was born about 1886 in , , , Alabama, USA. She died in Biloxi, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Joe Williams**-90276. Joe was born about 1886 in of, , Virginia, USA.

10867 F ii **Fidelia Carpenter**-90275 was born about 1888 in , , , Alabama, USA. She died in Near, Anthony, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Fidelia married **Lender Mobley**-90277. Lender was born about 1888.[Notes]

10868 F iii **Felicia May Carpenter**-90278 was born about 1891 in , , , Alabama, USA. She died in Glenwood, Catron, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Felicia married **Newton Jack "Jackson" Edwards**-90279. Newton was born about 1891 in of, , South Carolina, USA. He died in Glenwood, Catron, New Mexico, USA.

\+ 10869 M iv **Clarence Calloway Carpenter**-90280 was born about 1893.

10870 F v **Alice Buna Carpenter**-90282 was born about 1896 in , , , Alabama, USA. She died in of, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Alice married **Walter Johnson**-90283. Walter was born about 1896 in of, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.

10871 M vi **Robert Clyde Carpenter**-90284 was born about 1898 in , , , Alabama, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, On Compress Rd, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Robert married **Edna**-90286. Edna was born about 1898.[Notes]

\+ 10872 M vii **Alva Carpenter**-90261 was born on 8 Jun 1900. He died on 4 Jul 1974.

10873 M viii **Ancel Carpenter**-90285 was born about 1904 in , , , Alabama, USA. He died about 1968 in Near, Anthony, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, On Compress Rd, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.

7920. **Nancy Louise Carpenter**-76013 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1866 in , Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1922 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **George Henry van Vleet**-90272, son of Alfred van Vleet-89686 and Almary Huntington-89729, on 25 Jun 1882 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. George was born on 21 Mar 1858 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1935 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10874 F i **Mary Esther van Vleet**-89626 was born on 12 Aug 1882. She died on 7 Mar 1964.

10875 F ii **Alice June van Vleet**-89648 was born on 21 Jun 1886 in , Clark, South Dakota, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

Alice married **Edward Soloman**-89999. Edward was born about 1886.

10876 M iii **John Warren van Vleet**-89981 was born on 16 Jun 1888 in , Clark, South Dakota, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1971 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, USA.

10877 M iv **Charles Edward van Vleet**-90009 was born on 17 Dec 1891 in , Clark, South Dakota, USA. He died in 1893.

\+ 10878 M v **Robert George van Vleet**-90006 was born on 17 Apr 1894. He died on 24 Sep 1969.

\+ 10879 M vi **Arthur William van Vleet**-90019 was born on 30 Oct 1897. He died on 18 Dec 1918.

\+ 10880 F vii **Elsie May van Vleet**-90048 was born on 30 Aug 1901. She died on 2 Dec 1981.

\+ 10881 M viii **Vernon Victor van Vleet**-90010 was born on 3 May 1903. He died on 26 Mar 1966.

\+ 10882 M ix **Jess James van Vleet**-90012 was born on 9 Sep 1906. He died on 14 Feb 1975.

7922. **Mary Roxana "Sanna" Carpenter**-90265 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1869 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Lorenzo Dox Fox**-90271. Lorenzo was born about 1865 in of, , Wisconsin, USA. He died in , , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10883 F i **Mary Grace Fox**-90000 was born about 1889.
+ 10884 F ii **Violet Elizabeth Fox**-89838 was born about 1891.
10885 M iii **Alva McKinnley Fox**-89835 was born about 1894.
10886 F iv **Jessie Josephine Fox**-90008 was born about 1896. She died in Died Age 16.
10887 M v **John Raliegh Fox**-89976 was born about 1898.
10888 M vi **Robert Fox**-90021 was born about 1902.

7939. **Alfred Wilson Carpenter**-151021 (William Brayton Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1869 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1922 in , Yamhill, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon, USA.

Alfred married **Mabel E. Brackin**-151043. Mabel was born in 1882. She died in 1944 in , Yamhill, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10889 M i **DuWayne Don Carpenter**-151044 was born on 2 Feb 1917 in Hopewell, Yamhill, Oregon, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1987 in , Yamhill, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

7942. **Elmer Elihu Carpenter**-151023 (William Brayton Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1873 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1944 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Trimbelle Cemetery, Trimbelle, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Elmer married **Jennie Sophia Blodgett**-151031 on 27 Aug 1895 in Ellsworth, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. Jennie was born on 2 Mar 1874 in River Falls, , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1954 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Trimbelle Cemetery, Trimbelle, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10890 F i **Iva O. Carpenter**-151045 was born on 20 Mar 1896. She died on 11 Feb 1978.
10891 M ii **Michael m Carpenter**-151046 was born about 1898 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.
10892 F iii **Opal Irene Carpenter**-151047 was born on 7 Aug 1901 in Trimbelle, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 24 May 1977 in Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Old Our Saviors Luteran Church Cemetery, Lawton, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Opal married **Martin Olaf Olson**-151055. Martin was born on 7 Jul 1899 in El Paso, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1989 in Ellsworth, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Old Our Saviors Luteran Church Cemetery, Lawton, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

10893 F iv **Mary Minerva Carpenter**-151048 was born about 1903/1905 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

10894 M v **Glen Leon Carpenter**-151049 was born on 5 Feb 1907 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1978 in River Falls, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

10895 M vi **Frank E. Carpenter**-151050 was born about 1909/1910 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

7944. **Evelyn Sadie Carpenter**-151025 (William Brayton Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 May 1880 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1959 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Thurston Hill Cemetery, , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Evelyn married **Milton Greeley**-151037. Milton was born on 21 Sep 1878. He died on 2 Nov 1950. He was buried in Thurston Hill Cemetery, , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10896 F i **Beatrice Greeley**-151051 was born in 1911 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1999 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Thurston Hill Cemetery, , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

10897 F ii **Dorothy Greeley**-151052 was born in 1916 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in 2002 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Thurston Hill Cemetery, , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

7953. **Otis Orlando Carpenter**-10195 (Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1876 in Near, Bear Lake, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1962 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He was buried in Tulare Dist.Cemetery, Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

Otis married **Jessie Louise Smith**-10196 on 12 Feb 1899 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Jessie was born about 1876 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1949 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. She was buried in Tulare Dist.Cemetery, Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10898 M i **Lewis Eddy Carpenter**-10197 was born on 12 Sep 1903. He died on 1 Nov 1983.

+ 10899 F ii **Mary Lucile Carpenter**-10204 was born on 6 Nov 1906. She died after 1978.

Otis also married **Esther Hilda Nuss**-10219 after 1949 in , , California, USA. Esther was born on 13 Nov 1909 in Elgin, Grant, North Dakota, USA. She died after 1965.

7954. **Leora Bell Carpenter**-10220 (Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leora married **Harry Elder Stewart**-10221 on 24 Dec 1914 in , , New York, USA. Harry was born about 1887 in Williamsburg, Clarion, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1966.

They had the following children.

+ 10900 M i **Robert Harry Stewart**-10222.

10901 F ii **Edna May Stewart**-10223 was born on 19 Apr 1919 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1925. She was buried in Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

+ 10902 F iii **Ethel Amy Stewart**-10224.

+ 10903 F iv **Ruth Violet Stewart**-10225.

7955. **Anne Theodora Carpenter**-10243 (Isaac C. Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1896 in Watts Flats, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Anne married **Thomas Lawrence Brown**-10246 about 1920 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. Thomas was born on 31 May 1896 in Susie, , Kentucky, USA. He died before 1966 in , , Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

10904 F i **Marie Winifred Brown**-10247 was born on 6 Feb 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Gig Harbor, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Marie married **Marvin Edgar Natucci**-10248. Marvin was born on 11 Jan 1915 in Nalpee, Pacific, Washington, USA. He died before 1966 in , , Washington, USA.[Notes]

7968. **Angeline Lucelia Carpenter**-9532 (Herbert Morrison Carpenter , Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1876 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1933 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in 1933 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Angeline married **Orange C. Leonard**-9536 about 1874. Orange was born in 1850. He died in 1914 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in 1914 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Angeline also married **Philip Menges**-9537 before 1921 in , , New York, USA. Philip was born on 27 Aug 1888. He died in Jun 1960. He was buried in Open Meadows Cem.

They had the following children.

\+ 10905 F i **Lydia Menges**-9538.

7969. **Buddington Jennings Carpenter**-9533 (Herbert Morrison Carpenter , Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1879 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1954 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Buddington married **Elsie Stetson**-9550, daughter of George G. Stetson-9551 and Martha C. Thompson-9552, on 27 Aug 1912 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Elsie was born on 7 Dec 1886 in Findley Lake, , New York, USA. She died before 1974 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10906 M i **Morrison Jennings Carpenter**-9553 was born on 29 Dec 1914 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1915 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

10907 M ii **Bruce Buddington Carpenter**-9554 was born on 29 Mar 1921 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1974.[Notes]

10908 M iii **Paul Stetson Carpenter**-9555 was born on 11 May 1924 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1974.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7915. **Josephine Louise Royce**

Josephine not listed in the 1880 census with her parents.

William Henry Gould

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
W. H. GOULD Self M Male W 30 NY Engineer NY NY
Josephine GOULD Wife M Female W 28 NY Keeping House NY NY
William GOULD Son S Male W 10 KS At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska
Family History Library Film 1254748
NA Film Number T9-0748
Page Number 281B

10856. **William Gould**

Age 10 in the 1880 US Census.

7919. **Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter**

John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.
Excerpt from John Mac Carpenter's e-mail:
"Frank left home young, worked on the railroad, met William Cody, settled in AL, where he married my grandmother, Emily Virginia Wiggins of Monroe County, AL. They had 8 children, all born in AL.
Mary Roxanna, named for an aunt, Mrs Alva Francis Carpenter (according to tradition) who later married Lorenzo Dow Fox and ended up in Biloxi MS, married Joe Williams, a geologist from VA.
Fidelia, who married first Lender Mobley (yes, a cousin of some sort to Mary Ann Mobley)
Felicia May, who married Newton Jack (or Jackson) Edwards from SC.
Clarence Calloway, Ancel's grandfather, married Maud Davis.
Alice Buna, married Walter Johnson.
Robert Clyde, married Edna ?, quarter mountain Crow.
Alva Carpenter, my father, married Ocie Velma McElhannon.
Ancel Carpenter, for whom Ancel the younger is named.
All of them except Robert Clyde and Ancel had children and have descendants who I know today.
Uncle Clarence probably has the largest number of descendants living since his son, Rayford, Ancel's father, married several times and had at least 11children, of whom Ancel is the second oldest.
Frank and Emily Carpenter left Mobile AL in 1910 for the territory of NM.
He owned and operated sawmills in AL and while he and his oldest daughter, Mary Roxana (Sana) were on a trip to Ciudad Chihuahua and to California in 1909 the land he had planned to harvest the timber from next, near Citronelle, AL, burned. He was supposedly in search of an uncle of his who was a storekeeper in a small town in Mexico a bit to the norht of Ciudad Chihuahua. I don't know which side of his family the uncle was on.....if
he were a Carpenter, it would probably be Uriah, b.1842 at Cameron, Steuben county, NY, since the only other uncle was Alvah for whom he was named and according to family tradition, a medical doctor in NYC.
SEE: MISC PICS RIN 90260

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Peter FOX Self M Male W 61 PA Farmer PA PA
Mary J. FOX Wife M Female W 45 KY Keeping House IRE CAN
Lorenso FOX Son S Male W 20 WI Works On Farm PA KY
July A. FOX Dau S Female W 18 WI PA KY
Ellen FOX Dau S Female W 15 WI PA KY
Mary FOX Dau S Female W 12 WI PA KY
Cinthy FOX Dau S Female W 10 WI PA KY
Cora FOX Dau S Female W 4 WI PA KY
Frank CARPENTER Other S Male W 16 WI Works On Farm NY ---

Source Information:
Census Place Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin
Family History Library Film 1255449
NA Film Number T9-1449
Page Number 267B

10866. **Mary Roxana "Sana" Carpenter**

NAME: "Aunt Sana." She had a granddaughter named Roxanne.
Mary Roxana and Joe Williams wound up living in Palacios TX, on a small farm that Frank and Emily had built for retirement because they missed the coast.

10867. **Fidelia Carpenter**

Fidelia lived near Anthony, NM, until she died young.

Lender Mobley

"... a cousin of some sort to Mary Ann Mobley."

10868. **Felicia May Carpenter**

Felicia and Newton lived on a farm near Anthony until they got too frail to stay there and they moved to Glenwood NM where their older son lived.

10870. **Alice Buna Carpenter**

Alice Buna and Walter Johnson lived on a farm north of Las Cruces NM, where I think a granddaughter still lives.

10871. **Robert Clyde Carpenter**

Robert Clyde (Uncle Clyde) worked in dam construction all over the US including one in the early '60's built near Niagara Falls.

John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

Edna

"... quarter mountain Crow."

7920. **Nancy Louise Carpenter**

NAME: Louisa in 1880 US Census.

George Henry van Vleet

John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

7922. **Mary Roxana "Sanna" Carpenter**

NAME: Roxania in 1880 US Census.
John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

Mabel E. Brackin

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10307042
Mabel E Brackin Carpenter
Birth: 1882
Death: 1944
Yamhill County
Oregon, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Alfred Wilson Carpenter (1869 - 1922)
Children:
DuWayne Don Carpenter (1917 - 1987)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Hopewell Cemetery
Dayton
Yamhill County
Oregon, USA
Created by: Sheri West
Record added: Jan 11, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10307042

10889. **DuWayne Don Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=91048627
DuWayne Don Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 2, 1917
Hopewell
Yamhill County
Oregon, USA
Death: Apr. 21, 1987
Yamhill County
Oregon, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alfred Wilson Carpenter (1869 - 1922)
Mabel E Brackin Carpenter (1882 - 1944)
Inscription:
"Son"
Burial:
Hopewell Cemetery
Dayton
Yamhill County
Oregon, USA

Created by: Lorna Grauer
Record added: May 30, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91048627

7942. **Elmer Elihu Carpenter**

See image: RIN 151023 Elmer&JennieBlodgett Carpenter.jpg

MARRIAGE:
Name: Elmer Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace: River Falls, Wis.
Age:
Spouse's Name: Jennie Blodget
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: River Falls, Wis.
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 27 Aug 1895
Event Place: Ellsworth, Pierce, Wisconsin
Father's Name: William Carpenter
Mother's Name: Minerva Baker
Spouse's Father's Name: Dewit Blodget
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Robinson
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00346-7
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275492
Reference ID: V2 P270 N107
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XR65-C72 : accessed 28 Feb 2014), William Carpenter in entry for Elmer Carpenter and Jennie Blodget, 27 Aug 1895.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57864380
Elmer Elihu Carpenter
Birth: 1873, USA
Death: Aug. 22, 1944
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Elmer Carpenter was the son of William Carpenter and Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter. He married Jennie Blodgett on 27 Aug 1895. He and Jennie reared 5 children: Iva Carpenter Michael; Opal Irene Carpenter Olson; Mary Minerva Carpenter O'Connell; Glen Leon Carpenter; and Frank E Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
William Brayton Carpenter (1844 - 1928)
Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter (1845 - 1929)
Spouse:
Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter (1874 - 1954)
Children:
Iva O Carpenter Michael (1896 - 1978)*
Opal Irene Carpenter Olson (1901 - 1977)*
Glen Leon Carpenter (1907 - 1978)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Trimbelle Cemetery
Trimbelle

Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Aug 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57864380

Jennie Sophia Blodgett

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57863774
Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 2, 1874
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Aug. 9, 1954
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter was the daughter of Dewitt Clinton Blodgett and Mary Jane Robinson Blodgett. She lived in Pierce County for her entire life. Jennie married Elmer E Carpenter 27 Aug 1895 in Pierce County. They reared 5 living children: Iva O Carpenter Michael; Opal Irene Carpenter Olson; Mary Minerva Carpenter O'Connell; Glen Leon Carpenter; and Frank E Carpenter.
Jennie had a heart of gold. Her door was never locked. She always had cookies for friends, relatives and neighbors. When I (her great granddaughter) was very young she gave me a music box that played "Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home". No song could be more appropriate to show where Jennie always wanted to be found.
Family links:
Parents:
Dewitt Clinton Blodgett (1825 - 1890)
Mary Jane Robinson Blodgett Greeley (1846 - 1931)
Spouse:
Elmer Elihu Carpenter (1873 - 1944)*
Children:
Iva O Carpenter Michael (1896 - 1978)*
Opal Irene Carpenter Olson (1901 - 1977)*
Glen Leon Carpenter (1907 - 1978)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Trimbelle Cemetery
Trimbelle
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Aug 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57863774

10892. **Opal Irene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80322526
Opal Irene Carpenter Olson
Birth: Aug. 7, 1901
Trimbelle
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Death: May 24, 1977
Red Wing
Goodhue County
Minnesota, USA
Family links:

Parents:
Elmer Elihu Carpenter (1873 - 1944)
Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter (1874 - 1954)
Spouse:
Martin Olaf Olson (1899 - 1989)
Burial:
Old Our Saviors Lutheran Cemetery
Lawton
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Nov 12, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80322526

Martin Olaf Olson

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80322379
Martin Olaf Olson
Birth: Jul. 7, 1899
El Paso
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Jan. 6, 1989
Ellsworth
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Otto Olson (1869 - 1947)
Anna Mary Gunderson Olson (1871 - 1963)
Spouse:
Opal Irene Carpenter Olson (1901 - 1977)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Old Our Saviors Lutheran Cemetery
Lawton
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Nov 12, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80322379

10894. **Glen Leon Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=125461281
Glen Leon Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 5, 1907
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Feb. 12, 1978
River Falls
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Glen Leon Carpenter's remains were cremated.
Family links:
Parents:
Elmer Elihu Carpenter (1873 - 1944)

Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter (1874 - 1954)
Spouse:
Violet Mae Meehan Carpenter (1911 - 1997)
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Malcolm Paine
Record added: Feb 21, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 125461281

7944. **Evelyn Sadie Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44555955
Evelyn Sadie Carpenter Greeley
Birth: May 5, 1880
Death: Nov. 25, 1959
Family links:
Parents:
William Brayton Carpenter (1844 - 1928)
Minerva Leona Baker Carpenter (1845 - 1929)
Spouse:
Milton Greeley (1878 - 1950)*
Children:
Beatrice Greeley (1911 - 1999)*
Dorothy Greeley (1916 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Thurston Hill Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Maintained by: Jo Broetzmann
Originally Created by: Stacey Anderson
Record added: Nov 19, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44555955

Milton Greeley

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44555945
Milton Greeley
Birth: Sep. 21, 1878, USA
Death: Nov. 2, 1950, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Evelyn Sadie Carpenter Greeley (1880 - 1959)
Children:
Beatrice Greeley (1911 - 1999)*
Dorothy Greeley (1916 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Thurston Hill Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Maintained by: Jo Broetzmann
Originally Created by: Stacey Anderson
Record added: Nov 19, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44555945

10896. **Beatrice Greeley**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70274325
Beatrice Greeley
Birth: 1911
Death: 1999
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Milton Greeley (1878 - 1950)
Evelyn Sadie Carpenter Greeley (1880 - 1959)
Burial:
Thurston Hill Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Gerald C. Smith (Jerry)
Record added: May 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 70274325

10897. **Dorothy Greeley**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70274233
Dorothy Greeley
Birth: 1916
Death: 2002
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Milton Greeley (1878 - 1950)
Evelyn Sadie Carpenter Greeley (1880 - 1959)
Burial:
Thurston Hill Cemetery
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Gerald C. Smith (Jerry)
Record added: May 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 70274233

7953. **Otis Orlando Carpenter**

Number 1004-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
The death of Otis is recorded in Vol.66, p.416, registry of deaths, Fresno, CA.
Jessie died shortly after their golden wedding anniversary. One record
indicated there were three children, but the name was not given.
This might indicate a infant death.

7954. **Leora Bell Carpenter**

Number 1005-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

7955. **Anne Theodora Carpenter**

Number 1006-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Marvin Edgar Natucci

no children.

7968. **Angeline Lucelia Carpenter**

Number 1008-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Angeline is recorded as having been an outstanding school teacher. Gravestones of Angeline and her first husband Orange were in good condition in 1966; in the same plot are interred an EMELINE S. WOODWARD (1846-1914), a MARY OLIVE (1822-1900), and a ROBERT (1816-1885).

7969. **Buddington Jennings Carpenter**

Number 1009-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in lot 128 in Pioneer Cemetery.
The gravestone of Buddington and Elsie were in excellent condition in 1974. In Elsie's obituary, the cemetery was referred to as the Blockville Union Burying Ground. Buddington and his family are the last CARPENTER family (as of 1974) in the Blockville region which carries the name of CARPENTER.

Elsie Stetson

In Elsie's obituary, the cemetery was referred to as the Blockville Union Burying Ground. Elsie was the daughter of George G. and Martha C. (Thompson) STETSON. Elsie and her sons Bruce & Paul were of great help to the compiler of the book called "Timothy Carpenter Descendants."

10906. **Morrison Jennings Carpenter**

Number 1508 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10907. **Bruce Buddington Carpenter**

Number 1509 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
1974 - Farmer, unmarried and still living in the Blockville area.

10908. **Paul Stetson Carpenter**

Number 1510 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
1974 - Unmarried and still living in the Blockville area.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

10869. **Clarence Calloway Carpenter**-90280 (Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1893 in , , , Alabama, USA. He died in , , Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Clarence married **Maud Davis**-90281. Maud was born about 1893.

They had the following children.

+ 13862 M i **Rayford Clarence Carpenter**-90288.

10872. **Alva Carpenter**-90261 (Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1900 in , , Clark, Alabama, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1974 in , Pecos, Texas, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, On Compress Rd, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

Alva married **Ocie Velma McElhannon**-90287 about Jan 1935. Ocie was born about 1901 in , Logan, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1953 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

13863 M i **Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-90262.

13864 M ii **John Mac Carpenter**-90263.

John married **Barbara Puckett**-90041.

10874. **Mary Esther van Vleet**-89626 (Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1882 in , Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1964 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Jack Buckowatz**-89832. Jack was born about 1882.

They had the following children.

13865 F i **Margaret Buckowatz**-90002 was born about 1905.

13866 F ii **Beatrice Buckowatz**-90045 was born about 1909.

10878. **Robert George van Vleet**-90006 (Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1894 in Ledgerwood, Sargent, North Dakota, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1969 in Redfield, Spink, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Emma Louise Kissner**-90052 in 1924. Emma was born about 1894.

They had the following children.

13867 F i **Laura van Vleet**-90046.

13868 M ii **Clifford van Vleet**-90016.

13869 F iii **Delores van Vleet**-90014.

13870 M iv **Donaled van Vleet**-90027.

13871 M v **Robert van Vleet**-90015.

13872 M vi **Charles van Vleet**-90051.

10879. **Arthur William van Vleet**-90019 (Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Oct 1897 in Ledgerwood, Sargent, North Dakota, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1918 in Stoddard, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA.

Arthur married **Esther Cockrell**-90022, daughter of Ernest Cockrell-90001 and Geneva Cheney-90047, on 2 Dec 1918 in Redfield, Spink, South Dakota, USA. Esther was born on 14 Mar 1902 in Firth, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1977 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13873 M i **Arthur Elmer van Vleet**-90004 was born on 4 Mar 1919. He died on 9 Feb 1995.

10880. **Elsie May van Vleet**-90048 (Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1901 in Hamlin, Sargent, North Dakota, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1981 in , Jackson, Wisconsin, USA.

Elsie married **Ernest Edward Phillips**-89922 on 8 May 1920 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA. Ernest was born on 26 Dec 1897 in , Jackson, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1962 in , Jackson, Wisconsin, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13874 F i **Dorothy May Phillips**-89923.
+ 13875 M ii **Arthur "Bud" Douglas Phillips**-89996.
+ 13876 M iii **Richard Wayne Phillips**-23302.
+ 13877 M iv **Ernest Dean Phillips**-41105.

10881. **Vernon Victor van Vleet**-90010 (Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 May 1903 in Cayuga, , North Dakota, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1966 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA.

Vernon married **Effie A. Allen**-92795, daughter of Geoge Allen-92794 and Augusta Harnisch-92793, on 14 Jul 1928. Effie was born on 1 Aug 1899 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1996.

They had the following children.

+ 13878 M i **James D. van Vleet**-92792 was born on 9 Jun 1929. He died on 22 Aug 1995.

13879 M ii **Edward van Vleet**-92791.

13880 M iii **William van Vleet**-92790.

10882. **Jess James van Vleet**-90012 (Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1906 in Genoa, Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1975 in Elroy, Juneau, Wisconsin, USA.

Jess married **Cora Dinomore**-92789. Cora was born about 1906.

They had the following children.

13881 M i **George van Vleet**-92788.

10883. **Mary Grace Fox**-90000 (Mary Roxana "Sanna" Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1889.

Mary married **Ernest Wolfe**-41026. Ernest was born about 1889.

They had the following children.

13882 F i **Ruth Wolfe**-92806 was born about 1911.
13883 F ii **Edna Wolfe**-92800.
13884 M iii **Clarence Wolfe**-92786.

10884. **Violet Elizabeth Fox**-89838 (Mary Roxana "Sanna" Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1891.

Violet married **Dennison**-92805. Dennison was born about 1891.

They had the following children.

13885 M i **Robert Dennison**-92799.
13886 F ii **Donna Dennison**-92785.

10890. **Iva O. Carpenter**-151045 (Elmer Elihu Carpenter , William Brayton Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1896 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1978 in , Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Trimbelle Cemetery, Trimbelle, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Iva married **Ceary Michael**-151053 on 14 Nov 1922 in Red Wing, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA. Ceary was born about 1896.

They had the following children.

13887 F i **Doreen Michael**-151054.

10898. **Lewis Eddy Carpenter**-10197 (Otis Orlando Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1903 in Watts Flats, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1983 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Margaret Nan Webber**-10198 on 7 Sep 1929 in Berkley, , California, USA. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1947 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. She was buried in Belmont Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis also married **Marguerite Anne Maynard**-10199 on 24 Apr 1948 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. Marguerite was born on 16 Oct 1921 in Henleyville, Jehama, California, USA. She died after 1966 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

They had the following children.

13888 M i **Donald Earl Carpenter**-10200 was born on 11 Feb 1949 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He died after 1978.[Notes]
13889 M ii **Arthur Lewis Carpenter**-10201 was born on 11 May 1950 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He died after 1978.[Notes]
Arthur married **Marilyn Marcia Johnson**-10202 on 1 Jul 1972. Marilyn was born about 1950. She died after 1978.
13890 F iii **Beth Aline Carpenter**-10203 was born on 30 Sep 1952 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. She died after 1978.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10869. **Clarence Calloway Carpenter**

"... Uncle Clarence probably has the largest number of descendants living since his son, Rayford, Ancel's father, married several times and had at least 11 children, of whom Ancel is the second oldest."
Clarence Calloway ranched on part of Frank and Emily's ranch north west of Deming, sold that, moved to El Paso and then to AR, where I think he died.
John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

10872. **Alva Carpenter**

Alva inherited the farmhouse his parents lived in near Anthony along with partt of the farm. My brother and I along with most of our first cousins, were born in that house, and I always reminded my cousins who remained in NM that the farm is on the east bank of the Rio Grande, therefore within the bounds of the Republic of Texas. He sold it when I was almost a year old and we moved to Texas. My brother and I both live in Ft Stockton TX where
Daddy is buried.

10874. **Mary Esther van Vleet**

John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

10878. **Robert George van Vleet**

John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

10890. **Iva O. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57862963
Iva O Carpenter Michael
Birth: Mar. 20, 1896
Death: Feb. 11, 1978
Wisconsin, USA
Iva O Carpenter Michael was the oldest daughter of Elmer E Carpenter and Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter. She was born in Pierce County, Wisconsin and spent her entire life in that same county. She married Ceary Michael on 14 Nov 1922 in Red Wing, Goodhue County, Minnesota. Iva and Ceary had one daughter, Doreen.
Family links:
Parents:
Elmer Elihu Carpenter (1873 - 1944)
Jennie Sophia Blodgett Carpenter (1874 - 1954)
Burial:
Trimbelle Cemetery
Trimbelle
Pierce County
Wisconsin, USA

Created by: Jo Broetzmann
Record added: Aug 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57862963

10898. **Lewis Eddy Carpenter**

Number 1500-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
SSN: 561-24-0777.

Margaret Nan Webber

BURIAL: Belmont Memorial Gardens in Fresno, CA.

13888. **Donald Earl Carpenter**

Number 2000-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13889. **Arthur Lewis Carpenter**

Number 2001-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Arthur was serving in the U.S. Army Air Defense Corps as a second lieutenant in 1972.

13890. **Beth Aline Carpenter**

Number 2002-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Beth was a student at the University of CA as of 1972.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

13862. **Rayford Clarence Carpenter**-90288 (Clarence Calloway Carpenter , Alva Francis "Frank" Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16421 M i **Ancel Carpenter**-90289.

13873. **Arthur Elmer van Vleet**-90004 (Arthur William van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1919 in , Spink, South Dakota, USA. He died on 9 Feb 1995 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Caroline Anne Kohler**-92804 on 21 Jan 1943 in Holloway, Swift, Montana, USA. Caroline was born on 9 May 1908 in , Swift, Minnesota, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1996 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16422 M i **Edgar Fred van Vleet**-92798.
+ 16423 M ii **Ernest William van Vleet**-92787.

13874. **Dorothy May Phillips**-89923 (Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Rowland**-92808.

They had the following children.

+ 16424 M i **Donald Lawrence Rowland**-92809.

13875. **Arthur "Bud" Douglas Phillips**-89996 (Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Arthur married **Soonja**-92810.

They had the following children.

16425 M i **Jimmy Phillips**-92812.
16426 F ii **Susan Nana Phillips**-92813.

Arthur also married **Clarice Markgraf Zirk**-92811.

13876. **Richard Wayne Phillips**-23302 (Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

+ 16427 F i **Rebecca Phillips**-92814.
16428 M ii **Frank Phillips**-92815.
+ 16429 M iii **David Phillips**-92816.

13877. **Ernest Dean Phillips**-41105 (Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16430 F i **Adrea Phillips**-92817.
16431 F ii **Amy Phillips**-92818.

13878. **James D. van Vleet**-92792 (Vernon Victor van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1929 in Lacrosse, Lacrosse, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

He had the following children.

16432 F i **Jessica van Vleet**-92819.
16433 F ii **Gloria van Vleet**-92820.
16434 M iii **Vernon van Vleet**-92821.

13892. **Sylvia Louise Barrows**-10207 (Mary Lucile Carpenter , Otis Orlando Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1931 in , Fresno, California, USA. She died after 1976.

[Notes]

Sylvia married **Raymond Evans**-10208 on 24 Jun 1947.

They had the following children.

+ 16435 M i **Robert Ray Evans**-10209.

Sylvia also married **Gerald William Kountz**-10212 on 30 Mar 1952 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.

They had the following children.

16436 M ii **Gerald William Kountz Jr.**-10213.
Gerald married **Sheryl Lyn Overton**-10218.
16437 F iii **Jeryne Celeste Kountz**-10214.
16438 M iv **James Hiram Kountz**-10215.
16439 M v **Kenneth Otis Kountz**-10216.
16440 M vi **Michael Olin Kountz**-10217.

13903. **Daley Stanley Butts**-9540 (Lydia Menges , Angeline Lucelia Carpenter , Herbert Morrison Carpenter , Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Daley married **Linda Spaine**-9546.

They had the following children.

16441 F i **Angeline Linna Butts**-9547.

13917. **Donella Lee Robinson**-9617 (Dorothy Lillian Mitchell , Velma Elena Adelle Carpenter , Lucian Adelbert Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donella married **Bender Coleman Clifton**-9618.

They had the following children.

16442 F i **Sherlyn Ann Clifton**-9619.

16443 M ii **Bradley Coleman Clifton**-9620.

13922. **Laurietta Rae Carpenter**-9639 (Edward Dewitt Carpenter , Rollin Jason Carpenter , Dewitt Maynard Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1936 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1968 in Fontana, San Bernardino, California, USA. She was buried in Corona Sunnyslope Cemetery, Corona, Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

Laurietta married **Ingram Bell**-11931 on 22 Nov 1953 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA.

They had the following children.

16444 F i **Liberty Jane Bell**-11934.

16445 F ii **Teresa Jeweline Bell**-11935.

16446 F iii **Diana Raelene Bell**-11936.

13923. **Kenneth Edward Carpenter**-9640 (Edward Dewitt Carpenter , Rollin Jason Carpenter , Dewitt Maynard Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Dorothea Joyce Spencer**-9642. Dorothea was born on 9 Jan 1943 in Richfield, , Idaho, USA. She died after 1966.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16447 M i **Kenneth Edward Carpenter Jr.**-9643.

16448 F ii **Carla Christine Carpenter**-9644.

16449 F iii **Tammy Marie Carpenter**-9645.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13873. **Arthur Elmer van Vleet**

John Mac Carpenter provided this family line via e-mail March 2004.

13892. **Sylvia Louise Barrows**

Divorced Ray Evans in June of 1949.

13922. **Laurietta Rae Carpenter**

Number 2012-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In 1966, Laurietta and family were residing in Corona, CA.
Had had least three children.

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13097892
Laurieta Rae Carpenter Bell
Birth: Dec. 5, 1936
Corona
Riverside County
California, USA
Death: Apr. 6, 1968
Fontana
San Bernardino County
California, USA
During my kindergarten school year, I lived with my Aunt Rieta and her family on their horse ranch above Lake Elsinore in the Cleveland National Forest. It was exciting for a little city girl to have horses, dogs, cats, chickens, goats, even pigs for a short time, bee hives, a fruit orchard and a hay loft!
My little sister was not yet enrolled in school, and so she went to live in Corona with a great-aunt during the school week.
Because I was in kindergarten, I was released earlier than the "older kids" and road the school bus home alone. Once dropped off at the bus stop, I would have to walk the long dirt and gravel road up "The Hill" to the endlessly long driveway of my aunt's ranch. Once I got in the house, however, I spent some special time alone with my aunt. This is when she taught me how to tie my shoes and gave me my first piano lessons. On the weekends, we were allowed to ride their horses.
My Aunt Rieta was a strong Christian, an accomplished horse-woman (barrel racing), the 'bee lady', and a loving but very strict mother. A few months after we moved in with her family, my aunt became ill, and so my three cousins who were in third, fifth and sixth grades stepped in and nearly acted as full-time caretakers and mother.
A few months later, me, my uncle and father, and my cousin Diana and brother, climbed into my uncle's truck. We pulled out of their circular driveway in front of their ranch house, and onto the long driveway which led to the main dirt road down the hill. My uncle was driving and talking quietly to my dad in the front seat. Something was said and I asked a clarifying question (I can't remember what), and the entire truck instantly grew silent and tense.
I turned to my cousin and asked, "Where's Aunt Rieta?" and she quietly told me, "Shh! She died." I didn't quite understand so Diana clarified that she was in heaven. Being still young and not yet thoroughly understanding how children were seen and not heard, I continued with my innocent questions. Quickly understanding that heaven was a destination, I further asked the backs of my father and uncle's heads when she was coming back. The silence from the front seat was deafening. With everyone listening, Diana quietly answered by simply saying, "She's not coming back. She died!" and to shush. I could sense the incredible tension and saw the look on her face that now was not the time.
Later, my three cousins, brother and I were sitting on our beds in the children's bedroom talking about my Aunt Rieta and heaven. My two oldest cousins were clearly close to adulthood (about eleven and twelve) and knew just about everything. =) I was so confused why Aunt Rieta couldn't come back, even just for a visit, and they explained heaven to me. I thought if heaven was so great, then why would we want to go there if

we could never come back to see our family? Why did Jesus take Aunt Rieta, take her away from her kids and family, and not let her ever come home?
My first impression of death was more about confusion than pain, however, the death of my Aunt Rieta and the absence of our scheduled time after school was another upset and dramatic change in my young life. Unfortunately, her untimely death was to be the first of a long string of traumatic deaths during my childhood with the passings of my little sister, Tammy, and mom, and then into my young adulthood with my beloved paternal grandfather, followed by my beautiful paternal grandmother, only six days later by my paternal great-grandmother, Meme, and ultimately by my precious first-born child, Timmy.
My Aunt Rieta left behind a devoted husband and three young daughters. She was survived by both of her parents, Edward DeWitt and Rachel Irene Barger Carpenter, her brother, and two nieces and a nephew. She is still sorely missed.
==========
Descendant of Philip Barger, survivor of the Draper's Meadow Massacre of 1755.
==========
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, 1976 [2012-8 pg. 108, pg. 188]
==========
Cause of death: Cancer
Family links:
Parents:
Edward DeWitt Carpenter (1910 - 1982)
Rachel Irene Barger Carpenter (1913 - 1989)
Burial:
Corona Sunnyslope Cemetery
Corona
Riverside County
California, USA
Plot: Blk 34, Space 59

Created by: M'Lady
Record added: Jan 23, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13097892

Dorothea Joyce Spencer

Dorothea was the daughter of Quentin Newby and Nila Louise (Carmichael) Spencer who were of (in 1966) American Fork, UT and Melba, ID.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

16422. **Edgar Fred van Vleet**-92798 (Arthur Elmer van Vleet , Arthur William van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Edgar married **Sharon Jeannette Nemec**-92822.

They had the following children.

+ 18030 F i **Heidi Cher van Vleet**-92825.
+ 18031 F ii **Dayna Anne van Vleet**-92826.

16423. **Ernest William van Vleet**-92787 (Arthur Elmer van Vleet , Arthur William van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ernest married **Faith Judy Back**-92827.

They had the following children.

+ 18032 M i **Brian Reid van Vleet**-92830.
18033 M ii **Kevin Lee van Vleet**-92831.

Kevin married **Jennifer Carolyn Rappe**-92832.

16424. **Donald Lawrence Rowland**-92809 (Dorothy May Phillips , Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18034 M i **D. J. Rowland**-92833.
18035 F ii **Debra Rowland**-92834.

16427. **Rebecca Phillips**-92814 (Richard Wayne Phillips , Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rebecca married **Olson**-92835.

They had the following children.

18036 F i **Amanda Olson**-92836.
18037 M ii **Quinton Olson**-92837.

16429. **David Phillips**-92816 (Richard Wayne Phillips , Elsie May van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18038 F i **Jean Phillips**-92838.

16435. **Robert Ray Evans**-10209 (Sylvia Louise Barrows , Mary Lucile Carpenter , Otis Orlando Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Beatrice Ann Magoon**-10210.

They had the following children.

18039 M i **Robert William Evans**-10211.

16474. **Geraldine Marie Pierlott**-10372 (Geraldine Mildred Carpenter , Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1939 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1976.

Geraldine married **Keith Laverne Andrewpont**-10378, son of Lawrence M. Andrewpont-10379. Keith was born about 1939. He died after 1976.

They had the following children.

18040 F i **Denise Andrewpont**-10380.
18041 F ii **Janet Ann Andrewpont**-10381.
18042 M iii **Martin Keith Andrewpont**-10382.

16481. **Phyllis Marion Carpenter**-10388 (Stanley Irving Carpenter , Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1942 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1971.

[Notes]

Phyllis married **David Charles Baker**-10389, son of David Russell Baker-10390 and Margaret Ernenwein-10391, on 1 Jun 1963 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA. David was born on 8 Nov 1942 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1971.

They had the following children.

18043 F i **Karen Sue Baker**-10392.
18044 F ii **Carol Ann Baker**-10393.

16482. **Stanley Carl Carpenter**-10394 (Stanley Irving Carpenter , Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1945 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1971.

[Notes]

Stanley married **Karen Lee Eckhardt**-10395, daughter of Robert Eckhardt-10396 and Harriet Nadeau-10397, on 26 Aug 1967 in Oneida, Madison, New York, USA. Karen was born on 31 Jan 1950 in Oneida, Madison, New York, USA. She died after 1971.

They had the following children.

18045 F i **Gerri Lee Carpenter**-10398.

16483. **Gail Frances Carpenter**-10399 (Stanley Irving Carpenter , Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1947 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1971.

[Notes]

Gail married **David Allen Dunham**-10400, son of Fay Dunham-10402 and Margaret Murlin-10403, on 18 Mar 1967 in Valdosta, , Georgia, USA. David was born on 11 Aug 1948 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1971.

They had the following children.

18046 F i **Donna Maria Dunham**-10401 was born on 9 Jun 1968 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1968 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Camden, Oneida, New York, USA.

16484. **Rae Constance Carpenter**-10404 (Stanley Irving Carpenter , Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1948 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1971.

[Notes]

Rae married **Gary Marvin Holst**-10405, son of Alfred Holst-10407 and Ellen-10408, on 27 Aug 1966 in Constantia, Oswego, New York, USA. Gary was born on 12 Jul 1945 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died after 1971.

They had the following children.

18047 M i **Michael Gary Holst**-10406.

16520. **Thomas Patrick "Tom" Carpenter**-194034 (Donald Charles Carpenter , Charles Webster Carpenter , William Duane "Will" Carpenter , John C. Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thomas married **Linda S. McDonald**-194275.

They had the following children.

18048 M i **Donald Thomas Carpenter**-194035.

18049 F ii **Megan Louise Carpenter**-194036.

Megan married **Benjamin DeWitt**-194276.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifteenth Generation

18030. **Heidi Cher van Vleet**-92825 (Edgar Fred van Vleet , Arthur Elmer van Vleet , Arthur William van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Heidi married **Craig Ian Sloan**-92839.

They had the following children.

18487 M i **Logan Christopher Sloan**-92840.

18031. **Dayna Anne van Vleet**-92826 (Edgar Fred van Vleet , Arthur Elmer van Vleet , Arthur William van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dayna married **Wade Michael Harr**-92841.

They had the following children.

18488 M i **William Michael Harr**-92842.

18032. **Brian Reid van Vleet**-92830 (Ernest William van Vleet , Arthur Elmer van Vleet , Arthur William van Vleet , Nancy Louise Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Brian married **Malissa Marie Nelson**-92843.

They had the following children.

18489 F i **Hannah Marie van Vleet**-92844.

18125. **Robert Calvin "Dud" Kiser**-244891 (Ona Mae Carpenter , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Feb 1930 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 2012 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Delores "Nana" Hardin**-244892. Delores was born on 2/2 Nov 1930 in , Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 2013 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18490 M i **Robert B. "Bobby" Kiser**-244893 was born on 20 Jul 1957 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1999 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

18128. **Leonard Floyd Carpenter**-244898 (Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1926 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 May 2013 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

Leonard married **Tene Liman**-244903. Tene was born about 1926 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died before May 2013 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18491 M i **Bobby Glenn Carpenter**-244904 was born about 1948 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before May 2013 in , , North Carolina, USA.

18129. **Wilbert Lee "Bill" Carpenter**-244899 (Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jan 1928 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1991 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Roberta Baptiust Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Wilbert married **Ella Pauline "Polly" Hill**-244922 in 1947 in , , North Carolina, USA. Ella was born on 2 Mar 1929 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2016 in Midland, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Roberta Baptiust Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18492 M i **Gary Lee Carpenter**-244923 was born on 6 Oct 1948. He died on 4 Nov 2012.

18493 F ii **Mary Anne Carpenter**-244929.

Mary married **Tommy Allmon**-244930.

18494 F iii **Kathy Carpenter**-244931.

Kathy married **Roger Lambert**-244932.

18495 F iv **Rita Carpenter**-244933.

Rita married **Charles Wilkinson**-244934.

18496 M v **Danny Carpenter**-244935.

18497 M vi **Michael Eric Carpenter**-244936 was born on 23 Jun 1958 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1959 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Roberta Baptiust Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

18131. **Ray Eugene Carpenter**-244901 (Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1944 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 May 2009 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Berea Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ray married **Dale M.**-244908. Dale was born about 1944 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in of, Marshville, Union, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 18498 F i **Penny Carpenter**-244906 was born on 19 Jul 1970. She died on 28 Jan 2017.

18132. **Marion Pink Carpenter**-244902 (Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1946 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jun 2020 in Lexington, Davidson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 19 Jun 2020 in Salisbury National Cemetery Annex, Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Marion married **Elizabeth Johnson**-244909. Elizabeth was born on 23 Sep 1943 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2019 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Salisbury National Cemetery Annex, Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18499 M i **Jason Carpenter**-244916.
+ 18500 F ii **Wendy Carpenter**-244914.
18501 M iii **Marion Spence Carpenter**-244920.
Marion married **Teasha**-244921.

18133. **Marvin Lee Carpenter**-244938 (Marvin E. , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1935 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 May 2021 in Finger, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Marvin married **Peggy Pauline Goodman**-244941 in 1953 in , , North Carolina, USA. Peggy was born on 5 Apr 1936 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 May 2015 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18502 F i **Linda Kay Carpenter**-244942.
18503 F ii **Francus Ann Carpenter**-244943.
18504 M iii **Randy Lee Carpenter**-244944.
18505 F iv **Lissa Anne Carpenter**-244945.

18134. **Ilah Geneva Carpenter**-244939 (Marvin E. , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1937 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2002 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ilah married **Rev. James Walter "Jake" Shoemaker**-244946. James was born on 11 Jul 1935 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jul 2021 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18506 M i **James Walter "Doodle" Shoemaker Jr.**-244947.
+ 18507 F ii **Tina Shoemaker**-244948.

18135. **Fred Douglas Carpenter**-244940 (Marvin E. , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1939 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2005 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Margaret Louise Furr**-244954. Margaret was born on 16 Feb 1942 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 2013 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Zion Freewill Bapttist Church Cemetery, , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18508 M i **Fred Douglas Carpenter Jr.**-244953.
18509 M ii **William Carpenter**-244961.
18510 F iii **Ina Carpenter**-244962.
18511 F iv **Tamera Carpenter**-244963.
18512 F v **Mona Carpenter**-244964.
+ 18513 M vi **Charles Ray "Chick" Carpenter**-244955 was born on 10 Oct 1964. He died on 19 Feb 2022.
18514 M vii **Marvin Carpenter**-244965.
18515 M viii **Billy Carpenter**-244966.
18516 F ix **Ola Carpenter**-244967.

Fred also married **Sue**-244959.

Fred also married **Nannie Elizabeth Linker**-244960.

18148. **Bobby Elsmore**-73668 (Elsie Mae Jane Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bobby married **Nancy**-73670.

They had the following children.

18517 M i **James Elsmore**-73671.
18518 F ii **Kathy Elsmore**-73672.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16743. **Michael Anthony Herrick Schwieg**-35496 (Barbara Ann Rickett , Johnnie Dee Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michael married **Aleta**-35500.

They had the following children.

18119 F i **Patricia "Patty" Schwieg**-35501.

16766. **Richard Hemsley "Dr." Carpenter Jr.**-249012 (Richard Hemsley , Frederick Garrison "Fred" , Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1945 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 2020 in Simpsonville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Dr. married **Linda Helen Norris**-249014 on 19 Feb 1972 in Aberdeen, Hartford, Maryland, USA.

They had the following children.

18120 F i **Catherine Carpenter**-249015.

18121 F ii **Laura Carpenter**-249016.

16786. **Frederick L. Carpenter**-249005 (Frederick Clifton "Fred" , Clifton Frederick , Thomas Summerfield , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1935 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 5 Dec 2000 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Karen Kay See**-249006. Karen was born on 28 Feb 1941 in , , , USA. She died on 24 Nov 1990 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18122 F i **Stephanine Marie Carpenter**-249008 was born on 17 Jan 1969 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2018 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Frederick also married **Zelpha Elouise Patrick**-249009 in 1991 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. Zelpha was born on 22 Aug 1931 in , Macon, Illinois, USA. She died on 2 Mar 2008 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

16789. **Ona Mae Carpenter**-244882 (William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1983 in Lexington, Davidson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ona married **James Columbus Kiser**-244889. James was born on 12 Sep 1894 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1959 in Lexington, Davidson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18123 M i **James Columbus Kiser Jr.**-244890 was born on 23 Dec 1925 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1926 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

18124 F ii **Laura Mae Kiser**-244895.

\+ 18125 M iii **Robert Calvin "Dud" Kiser**-244891 was born on 7 Feb 1930. He died on 20 Mar 2012.

18126 M iv **Johnnie Kiser**-244896.

18127 M v **Donald Eugene Kiser**-244894 was born on 11 Oct 1938 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1998 in , , , USA. He was buried in Lexington City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

16791. **Floyd Glenn Carpenter**-244884 (William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1955 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Floyd married **Mary Adelaide Robinson**-244897. Mary was born on 10 Aug 1908 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1955 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 18128 M i **Leonard Floyd Carpenter**-244898 was born on 25 Jan 1926. He died on 8 May 2013.

\+ 18129 M ii **Wilbert Lee "Bill" Carpenter**-244899 was born on 9 Jan 1928. He died on 17 Apr 1991.

18130 F iii **Helen Josephine Carpenter**-244900 was born on 21 May 1930 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Sep 2015 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Helen married **Ben William Benton**-244905. Ben was born on 12 Feb 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 2009 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 18131 M iv **Ray Eugene Carpenter**-244901 was born on 8 Jan 1944. He died on 9 May 2009.

\+ 18132 M v **Marion Pink Carpenter**-244902 was born on 30 Jun 1946. He died on 11 Jun 2020.

16792. **Marvin E. Carpenter**-244885 (William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1915 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1980 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Marvin married **Ola Mae Deal**-244937 in 1931 in , , North Carolina, USA. Ola was born on 9 Feb 1918 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Jan 2008 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 18133 M i **Marvin Lee Carpenter**-244938 was born on 2 Jan 1935. He died on 9 May 2021.

+ 18134 F ii **Ilah Geneva Carpenter**-244939 was born on 17 Apr 1937. She died on 28 Dec 2002.
+ 18135 M iii **Fred Douglas Carpenter**-244940 was born on 13 Nov 1939. He died on 15 Dec 2005.

16793. **Ralph Eugene Carpenter**-244886 (William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1918 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1989 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Pauline A. Phillips**-244968 on 6 Nov 1937 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Pauline was born on 29 Jan 1918 in , Alexander, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1982 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18136 M i **Timothy Wayne Carpenter**-244969 was born on 30 Dec 1946 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jun 2013 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

18137 F ii **Sylvia Diane Carpenter**-244970 was born on 26 Nov 1948 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2006 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Sylvia married **Roy Thomas Hopkins Jr.**-244971. Roy was born on 10 May 1941 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Feb 2023 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

16794. **Ruby Virginia Carpenter**-244887 (William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1975 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ruby married **Robert Salvary Bost**-244972. Robert was born on 15 Aug 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1971 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18138 F i **Evelyn Lee Bost**-244973 was born on 5 Jan 1949 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2022 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

18139 M ii **Robert James Bost**-244974 was born on 2 Aug 1952 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Nov 2017 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

16798. **Esther Thompson**-244995 (Bettie J. "Bessie" Carpenter , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1947 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2012 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

18140 M i **James Thompson**-244996.

16802. **Sarah Belle Carpenter**-245005 (Fred Marshall "Freddie" , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1936 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1996 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Albert Lance Almond**-245008 on 5 Apr 1958 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Albert was born on 5 May 1931 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 2003 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18141 F i **Janice Debora Almond**-245009 was born on 17 Sep 1969 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1969 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

16817. **Dessie Carpenter**-73645 (John Dorsey "Doss" , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dessie married **Zeb Mullis**-73646.

They had the following children.

18142 F i **Gracie Mullis**-73647.
18143 M ii **Barry Mullis**-73648.
18144 M iii **Vernon Mullis**-73649.
18145 M iv **Donald Mullis**-73650.
18146 M v **Charles Mullis**-73651.
18147 M vi **Randy Mullis**-73652.

16826. **Elsie Mae Jane Huneycutt**-73666 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1907. She died on 3 Aug 1971.

[Notes]

Elsie married **James Elsmore**-73667 on 10 Jul 1926. James was born about 1907.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18148 M i **Bobby Elsmore**-73668.
+ 18149 M ii **Earl Elsmore**-73669.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14322. **Thomas Clifford Carpenter**-51054 (Buckley Owen , Thomas Jefferson , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thomas married **Joyce Marie Reiner**-51057.

Thomas also married **Bonnie Lynn Brown**-51058.

They had the following children.

16733 M i **Beau Thomas Carpenter**-51059.
16734 F ii **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-51060.

14324. **Frances Elizabeth Christian**-35488 (Uneeta Dorothy Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1946 in , , Texas, USA. She died in Drowned near, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

Frances married **Beam**-35528.

They had the following children.

16735 M i **George Donald Beam Christian**-35489.

14331. **Carroll Franklin Collins Jr.**-35504 (Johnnie Dee Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1948 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1980 in Laporte, Harris, Texas, USA. He was buried in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Carroll married **Cheryl Michelle**-35509 about 1968 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16736 M i **Carroll Franklin Collins III**-35513.

Carroll also married **Sharon Gail Jones**-35510 in 1971 in , , Texas, USA.

Carroll also married **Patricia Ann Guldan**-35511 about 1979 in , , Texas, USA.

14332. **Sandra Kay Collins**-35505 (Johnnie Dee Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sandra married **John Cecil Prochnow**-35507.

They had the following children.

16737 F i **Wendy Elaine Prochnow**-35516.
Wendy married **Michael Eugene Sanders**-35519.
16738 M ii **John Cecil Prochnow Jr.**-35517.
16739 F iii **Cynthia Elaine Prochnow**-35518.

14333. **Phyllis Frances Collins**-35506 (Johnnie Dee Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Phyllis married **Douglas Ray Rummel**-35508.

They had the following children.

16740 M i **Douglas Ray Rummel Jr.**-35520.
16741 F ii **Vicki Frances Rummel**-35521.
16742 F iii **Jennifer Lynn Rummel**-35522.

14334. **Barbara Ann Rickett**-35493 (Johnnie Dee Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1937 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 1 Jun 2001 in , , California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

Barbara married **Oliver Schwieg**-35495.

They had the following children.

+ 16743 M i **Michael Anthony Herrick Schwieg**-35496.
16744 M ii **Oliver Schwieg Jr.**-35497.
16745 F iii **Sherrie Schwieg**-35498.
16746 M iv **Matthew Schwieg**-35499.

14338. **Stephen Gregory "Gregory" Carpenter**-197820 (Stephen D. , James Edward "Edward" , Oscar John , William , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Stephen married **Stacey Pittman**-197822.

They had the following children.

16747 F i **Meghan Elisabeth Carpenter**-197823.

14342. **Jennifer Penner**-109943 (Jean Ann Carpenter , Cleron , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jennifer married **Steven Smith**-109946.

They had the following children.

16748 F i **Kayanna Lee Penner-Smith**-109947.
16749 F ii **Annaka Elizabeth Penner-Smith**-109948.
16750 F iii **Emmy Marie Penner-Smith**-109949.
16751 M iv **Javon Daniel Penner-Smith**-109950.

14343. **Allison J. Penner**-109944 (Jean Ann Carpenter , Cleron , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Allison married **Kevin Todd Rahn**-109951.

They had the following children.

16752 M i **Jackson Walker Rahn**-109952.
16753 F ii **Daughter Rahn**-109953.

14347. **Robert Lance Kennedy**-109956 (Susan Jean Carpenter , William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Tacy Lynn Hewitt**-109958.

They had the following children.

16754 F i **Brittney Leigh Kennedy**-109959.
16755 M ii **Robert Logan Kennedy**-109960.
16756 F iii **Kathryn Mae Kennedy**-109961.
16757 F iv **Grace Alexis Kennedy**-109962.

14353. **Amber Rachelle Barsness**-109969 (Cheryl Lynn Carpenter , William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Amber married **Chad Mattingly**-109974.

They had the following children.

16758 M i **Peyton Robert Mattingly**-109975.
16759 F ii **Taylor Sophia Mattingly**-109976.

14354. **Ashley Nicole Barsness**-109970 (Cheryl Lynn Carpenter , William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ashley married **Mark Easton**-109977.

They had the following children.

16760 F i **Natalie Nicole Easton**-109978.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11413. **Howard Glen Woody**-47180 (Sarah Ann "Sadie" Carpenter , Silas B. , Daniel S. , Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1910 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1992 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 16 Nov 1992 in Camp Butler Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Howard married **Anita May Kort**-47181. Anita was born about 1910.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14303 M i **Bruce Glenn Woody**-47182.

11414. **Harold Winston Carpenter**-124259 (Harold Wellington , Wilfred Emerson "Em" , Daniel Shaw , Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Harold married **Wilma June Elliott**-124263.

They had the following children.

+ 14304 F i **Valerie June Carpenter**-124264.

14305 M ii **Elliott Richard Carpenter**-124265.

Elliott married **Judith Anita Ruge**-124271.

+ 14306 M iii **Chris David Carpenter**-124266.

11417. **William Cleveland Brundage**-129123 (William Henry Brundige , George Reuben Brundige , Wilson Brundige , Jesse Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 May 1919 in North Adams, Berkshire, New York, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1999 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried on 18 Mar 1999 in Quashin Cemetery, Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Isabelle M. R. Roy**-129125, daughter of Edward Charles Roy-129127 and Albina Daigle-129128, on 29 Jun 1940 in Nortre Dame Rectory, North Adams, Berkshire, New York, USA. Isabelle was born on 29 Oct 1920 in North Adams, Berkshire, New York, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1998 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

14307 F i **Isabelle Carol Brundage**-129129.

Isabelle married **John James Striniste**-129133.

14308 F ii **Gail Geraldine Brundage**-129130 was born on 15 Dec 1943 in , , Massachusetts, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1982 in Kingsport, , Tennessee, USA.

14309 M iii **William Henry Brundage II**-129131 was born about 23 Feb 1951 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 2001 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

14310 F iv **Leslie Yvonne Brundage**-129132.

11419. **Robert Moger Jr.**-201358 (Robert Moger , Cortlandt Moger , Carpenter Moger , Ann Carpenter , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Almute Mueller**-201359.

They had the following children.

14311 M i **Jon Cortlandt "Cortlandt" Moger**-201360.
+ 14312 M ii **Jourden "Travis" Moger**-201361.

11429. **David Jesse Carpenter**-51029 (David Green , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Charlotte Sue Adamson**-51099.

They had the following children.

+ 14313 F i **Faith J. Carpenter**-51100.
14314 F ii **Deborah Carpenter**-53155.
14315 F iii **Anne Carpenter**-53157.
Anne married **Tom**-53171.

11430. **Glenn Ada Carpenter**-51030 (David Green , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Glenn married **Frank Carretta**-53158. Frank was born on 12 May 1919. He died on 2 Oct 1990 in Sanibel, , Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

14316 F i **Gail Carretta**-53172.
14317 F ii **Glenn Carretta**-53173.
14318 F iii **Lynn Carretta**-53174.
14319 F iv **Diane Carretta**-53175.

11439. **Buckley Owen Carpenter**-51050 (Thomas Jefferson , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1930 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Jan 2018 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Buckley married **Eleanor Ann Drew**-51051 in 1950 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14320 F i **Linda Ellen Carpenter**-51052.
+ 14321 F ii **Deborah Ann Carpenter**-51053.
+ 14322 M iii **Thomas Clifford Carpenter**-51054.

11440. **Alva Pauline Carpenter**-35468 (George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jun 1898 in Abbott, Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1925 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She was buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Alva married **Frank Wilkins Davis**-35490 about 1919 in , , Texas, USA. Frank was born on 16 Jul 1898 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1970 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14323 F i **Frances May Davis**-35491 was born about Sep 1925 in , Hill, Texas, USA. She died about Sep 1925 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She was buried in Old City Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

11443. **Uneeta Dorothy Carpenter**-35471 (George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1904 in , Hill, Texas, USA. She was christened on 14 Jan 1924 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She died in 1950 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Uneeta married **Eugene Columbus "Buck" Christian**-35487 about 1945 in , , Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Eugene was born in 1901 in of, , Texas, USA. He was christened on 12 Apr 1924. He died in 1960.

They had the following children.

+ 14324 F i **Frances Elizabeth Christian**-35488 was born about 1946.

11445. **Lela Lavinia Carpenter**-35473 (George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1911 in , Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Lela married **Marion Frank Warrach**-109450. The marriage ended in divorce. Marion was born in 1906. He died in 1989.

Lela also married **George Jenkins**-35479. George was born in 1918 in of, , Texas, USA. He died in 1983.

They had the following children.

14325 M i **John Paul Jenkins**-35480.
14326 M ii **George O. Jenkins Jr.**-35481.
14327 F iii **Mary Lee Jenkins**-35482.
Mary married **Blacky**-35485.
14328 F iv **4 Jenkins**-35483.
14329 F v **5 Jenkins**-35484.

11446. **G. H."Buddy" Carpenter**-35474 (George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1916 in , Hill, Texas, USA. He died in 2001.

[Notes]

G. H."Buddy" Carpenter married **Virgie Madaline Nichols**-35477. Virgie was born about 1923 in of, , Texas, USA. She died in 1998.

They had the following children.

14330 M i **James Holly Carpenter**-35478.

11447. **Johnnie Dee Carpenter**-35475 (George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 16 May 1999 in South Austin Hospital, Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. She was buried on 17 May 1999 in Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Johnnie married **Carroll Franklin Collins Sr.**-35476, son of Clarence Lewis Collins-35502 and Mary Artemesia Breeding-35503, in , , Texas, USA. Carroll was born on 9 Sep 1923 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died in 2000.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14331 M i **Carroll Franklin Collins Jr.**-35504 was born on 18 Aug 1948. He died on 28 Dec 1980.
+ 14332 F ii **Sandra Kay Collins**-35505.
+ 14333 F iii **Phyllis Frances Collins**-35506.

Johnnie also married **Thomas Peter Rickett**-35492 on 15 Feb 1937 in , Travis, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 10 Jun 1910 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, USA. He was buried in Nov 1962 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14334 F iv **Barbara Ann Rickett**-35493 was born on 28 Dec 1937. She died on 1 Jun 2001.
14335 M v **Tommy Ray Rickett**-35494.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8651. **Perley Grant Carpenter**-95171 (Arthur Spurgeon , John Archelaus , William , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1913 in Oakville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 26 Sep 1992 in Fredrickton, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Perley married **Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson**-95172. Rheta was born on 8 Mar 1914 in Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 15 Apr 1974 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11400 M i **John Perley Carpenter**-213570 was born on 17 Jul 1936 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 7 May 1938 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

11401 M ii **Murray Grant Carpenter**-213571 was born in 1938 in Oakville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Dec 2012 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was buried on 4 Jan 2013 in Royal Canadian Mounted Police Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.[Notes]

Murray married **Ada Edwards Strickland**-213578. Ada was born about 1940 in , , , Canada. She died on 20 Jul 2019 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was buried in Royal Canadian Mounted Police Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

11402 M iii **Terry Carpenter**-213577.

11403 M iv **Miles Ludlow Carpenter**-95173.

Miles married **Fernande Marie Elsie Robichad**-95174.

8652. **Spurgeon Raymond "Raymond" Carpenter**-213568 (Arthur Spurgeon , John Archelaus , William , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1912 in Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened on 16 Jun 1912 in Wakefield, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1983 in Fredrickton, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Spurgeon married **Katherine Love Vanderbeck**-213569 on 9 May 1834 in Millerton, Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Katherine was born on 22 Apr 1915 in West Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 10 Apr 2006 in Moncton, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11404 M i **Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter Jr.**-213572 was born on 20 May 1935 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 6 Jun 1988 in Fredrickton, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

11405 M ii **Glenn Raymond Carpenter**-213573 was born on 21 Jul 1938 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 6 Jan 2000 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

11406 M iii **Earle Carpenter**-213575.

11407 M iv **Richard Carpenter**-213576.

11408 F v **Mary ELizabeth Carpenter**-213574 was born about 1947 in Moncton, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 2020 in , , , Canada.

8653. **Sarah Ann "Sadie" Carpenter**-46994 (Silas B. , Daniel S. , Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1876. She died on 15 Jan 1915 in Parkridge, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Main Township Cemetery, Parkridge, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Tedie Ford Woody**-47164, son of William Martin Woody-47165 and Julia Elizabeth Tinsley-47166, on 22 Jan 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. Tedie was born on 3 Jun 1872 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1940 in Parkridge, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Main Township Cemetery, Parkridge, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11409 M i **Milton F. Woody**-47169 was born on 6 Mar 1899 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died in Aug 1968 in Caldwell, , Idaho, USA.

Milton married **Roan Spence**-47170 on 3 Aug 1935. Roan was born on 6 Oct 1904 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died in Apr 1978 in Monteray, , California, USA.

\+ 11410 M ii **Silas Gibb Woody**-47171 was born on 16 Jan 1900. He died on 24 Apr 1977.

\+ 11411 M iii **William Woody**-47174 was born on 16 Jan 1900. He died on 12 Sep 1989.

11412 F iv **Ethel May Woody**-47178 was born on 22 Jul 1904 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1999 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Ethel married **Liter Estill Spence**-47179 on 27 Dec 1930. Liter was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA.

\+ 11413 M v **Howard Glen Woody**-47180 was born on 2 Jun 1910. He died on 11 Nov 1992.

8674. **Harold Wellington Carpenter**-124242 (Wilfred Emerson "Em" , Daniel Shaw , Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Apr 1905 in Half Island Cove, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on 8 Sep 1974 in Woodstock, , New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Waterville United Baptist Cemetery, Waterville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Harold married **Evelyn H. Hovey**-124257 on 25 Jun 1930 in Ludlow, , New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born on 7 Nov 1905 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1972 in Woodstock, , New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Waterville United Baptist Cemetery, Waterville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

\+ 11414 M i **Harold Winston Carpenter**-124259.

11415 F ii **Mary Louise "Mary Lou" Carpenter**-124260.

Harold also married **Nessie McLaughlin**-124258 in 1973 in Woodstock, , New Brunswick, Canada.

8681. **Charlotte Minerva Brundige**-129108 (Chandler George Brundige , Peter Brundige , Masten Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jun 1880 in Jackson, , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Charlotte married **John Nelson Wallace**-129109 on 27 Mar 1907. John was born on 6 Jun 1875. He died on 23 Jan 1945 in Jackson, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

11416 F i **Mabel Louise Wallace**-129110 was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 2001.[Notes]

Mabel married **Almon Ward Hewitt**-129111 on 5 Apr 1931. Almon was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died before 2001.

8682. **William Henry Brundige**-129087 (George Reuben Brundige , Wilson Brundige , Jesse Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1898 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1974. He was buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Geraldine June Hemmenway**-129089, daughter of Cleveland Hemmenway-129121 and Maud Craver-129122, on 30 Sep 1918. Geraldine was born on 16 Jun 1900. She died on 9 Oct 1967. She was buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11417 M i **William Cleveland Brundage**-129123 was born on 12 May 1919. He died on 12 Mar 1999.

11418 F ii **Geraldine Mildred Brundige**-129124 was born about 1921 in North Adams, Berkshire, New York, USA. She died before 2007 in Williamstown, , Massachusetts, USA.

Geraldine married **Lawrence Bishop**-129126.

8684. **Robert Moger**-201356 (Cortlandt Moger , Carpenter Moger , Ann Carpenter , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1899 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Ruth Smith**-201357. Ruth was born about 1900 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11419 M i **Robert Moger Jr.**-201358.

8686. **Clarence Donald Carpenter**-47874 (Clarence John , Charles Edgar , John J. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1910 in , , New York, USA. He died in Oct 1966.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

11420 M i **Jr. Carpenter**-47876.

8690. **Walter Whitman Carpenter**-218931 (Walter Henry , Whitman , William A. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Dec 1911 in , , New York, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1990 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Eleanor Louise Bunting**-218932. Eleanor was born on 19 Mar 1912 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 23 mat 1949 in North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

11421 M i **Walter Whitman Carpenter Jr.**-218933 was born on 15 Jun 1943 in , , New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1962 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

8693. **Jennie Eleanor Carpenter**-51026 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1877 in Lodi, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Jennie married **Edward Clarkson Gregory**-53153 on 19 Dec 1898 in Mahopac Falls, Carrmel, Putnam, New York, USA. Edward was born on 15 Nov 1874.

They had the following children.

11422 F i **Emma Erna Helen Gregory**-108539 was born on 15 Jun 1901 in , , New York, USA.

Emma married **Herman Haskett Engle**-108544 on 18 Jul 1922 in , , New York, USA. Herman was born about 1901.

11423 F ii **Sarah Ophelia Gregory**-108540 was born on 30 May 1903 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

11424 M iii **Edward Clarkson Gregory Jr.**-108541 was born on 22 Feb 1905 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

11425 M iv **Harry Gregory**-108542 was born on 9 Jun 1906 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

11426 M v **Joseph Owen Gregory**-108543 was born on 14 Oct 1907 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

8696. **Ada Freelove Carpenter**-51022 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1886 in Croton Falls, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1910 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA.

Ada married **Edward L. Dunning**-51023 on 28 Jun 1905. Edward was born about 1886 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11427 M i **Emerson Dunning**-51024 was born about 1906.

11428 M ii **Douglas Dunning**-51025 was born about 1910.

8697. **David Green Carpenter**-51027 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1891 in Purdys Station, Weschester, New York, USA. He died in 1991 in Manchester, , Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter**-54688, daughter of John S. Carpenter-27346 and Anna Mae Flewellin-27352, on 11 Aug 1913 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA. Jessie was born on 3 Feb 1892 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11429 M i **David Jesse Carpenter**-51029.

+ 11430 F ii **Glenn Ada Carpenter**-51030.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5851. **Alonzo Rison Carpenter**-175210 (David Sypher , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1852 in Gagetown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 21 Mar 1910.

[Notes]

Alonzo married **Sarah Louisa Hayes**-188422 on 1 Aug 1882. Sarah was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Spartansburg, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1949 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8632 F i **Emily Elizabeth Carpenter**-188423 was born on 5 Feb 1884 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Jul 1974 in Madison, Somerset, Maine, USA.[Notes]

Emily married **Perry Emmerson Gilbert**-188424 on 28 Jun 1906 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA. Perry was born about 1876 in , , Maine, USA. He died in , , Maine, USA.

8633 F ii **Eva Louisa Carpenter**-188425 was born on 31 Oct 1885 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died in Aug 1977 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Eva married **Arthur Carsley Tozier**-188426 on 26 Sep 1907. Arthur was born on 30 May 1882 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1925 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

8634 F iii **Lena May Carpenter**-188427 was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1986 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.[Notes]

Lena married **Rue Hibbert Thompson**-188428 on 21 Aug 1920 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA. Rue was born on 3 Apr 1898 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1927 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

8635 M iv **Ray Alonzo Carpenter**-188429 was born about 1893 in , , Maine, USA. He died about 1895 in , , Maine, USA.

8636 F v **Geneva Virginia Carpenter**-188430 was born on 31 Mar 1898 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died in Mar 1974 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Geneva married **Charles Roy Barton**-188431 on 30 Jun 1920 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA. Charles was born on 6 Jul 1890 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1955 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

\+ 8637 M vi **Charles Donald Carpenter**-188432 was born on 17 Apr 1901. He died on 27 Sep 1980.

5853. **Coles G. Carpenter**-175211 (David Sypher , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1859 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 2 Mar 1928 in Oromocto, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried on 5 Mar 1928 in Burton Schoolhouse Cemetery, Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Coles married **Sophia A. Currier**-175272 on 12 Mar 1883 in Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. Sophia was born on 23 May 1853 in Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 6 Oct 1933 in Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Burton Schoolhouse Cemetery, Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8638 M i **Edward W. Carpenter**-176451 was born about 1886 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

5854. **Chester Allen Carpenter**-175262 (David Sypher , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1860 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 23 Sep 1907 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Chester married **Jane Ann "Annie"" McBride**-175271. Jane was born on 25 Apr 1858 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1924 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8639 M i **Harry Robert Carpenter**-154617 was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1958 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. [Notes]

Harry married **Pauline Margaret Hand**-154628 on 16 Jul 1908 in Plymouth, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Pauline was born about 1888 in Plymouth, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Harry also married **Jane Pattison**-154629 on 23 Mar 1927 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born about 1894 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1978 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

8640 F ii **Rilla Mabel Carpenter**-154722 was born on 17 Dec 1887 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 3 Nov 1966 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Rilla married **Frederick Willard Welock**-176450 on 21 Jul 1914 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Frederick was born on 10 May 1889 in , St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 27 Mar 1969 in North Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.[Notes]

8641 M iii **Roy Carpenter**-176448 was born about 1891 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

8642 M iv **Lee Carpenter**-176449 was born on 25 Apr 1894 in Richmond Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5863. **Alfred Burnham Carpenter**-175256 (Archelus "Archy" , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 22 Jul 1862 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1901 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Union Corner Cemetery, Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Myrtel or Mertill**-175259. Myrtel was born about 1860 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

8643 M i **George Archelus Carpenter**-154293 was born about 1899 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

George married **Susie**-154287. Susie was born about 1899 in , , , Canada.

5866. **Charlotte Louise Anne Carpenter**-175224 (Coles H. , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1859 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 7 Mar 1949 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Charlotte married **Walter Herbert "William" Jones**-175225 about 1884 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 30 Oct 1855 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1934 in , , Maine, USA.

They had the following children.

8644 F i **Inez M. Jones**-175226 was born on 12 Aug 1887 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 30 Jan 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Inez married **Francis H. Delano**-175230 on 24 Jan 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. Francis was born on 22 Jun 1882 in , , Maine, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1978 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.[Notes]

8645 M ii **Walter Harvey Jones**-175227 was born on 11 Oct 1890 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

8646 M iii **Robert Herbert Jones**-175228 was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 13 Jan 1960 in Dover-Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA.[Notes]

Robert married **Mona Jennie Gould**-175231 on 14 Feb 1918 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. Mona was born on 19 Feb 1898 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

8647 F iv **Janet "Jennie" Jones**-175229 was born on 1 Jan 1901 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 1 Jun 1975 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.[Notes]

Janet married **Robert G. Brackett Jr.**-175232 on 17 May 1924 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. Robert was born on 19 Feb 1891 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1975 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA.

5868. **Archibald R."Archie" Carpenter**-175234 (Coles H. , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1868 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Archibald married **Anna R."Annie"**-175241. Anna was born in Feb 1876 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8648 M i **Archibald S."Archie" Carpenter**-175242 was born in Jun 1904 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

8649 M ii **Waldo H. Carpenter**-175243 was born in Oct 1905 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

5874. **1 Bishop**-89082 (Cuthbert Bishop , Elizabeth Carpenter , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1865 in , , , Canada.

1 Bishop married **Hartley Hathorne**-89083 about 1890. Hartley was born about 1865 in of, , , Canada.

They had the following children.

8650 F i **Leah Hathorne**-89084 was born about 1905.

Leah married **Harmon**-89085. Harmon was born about 1905.

5875. **Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter**-95169 (John Archelaus , William , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1870 in Bloomfield, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 15 Apr 1948 in Fredrickton, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Lena May Dewitt**-95170 on 16 Jan 1895 in Woodstock, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. Lena was born on 24 May 1876 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1944 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8651 M i **Perley Grant Carpenter**-95171 was born on 13 Feb 1913. He died on 26 Sep 1992.

+ 8652 M ii **Spurgeon Raymond "Raymond" Carpenter**-213568 was born on 1 Jan 1912. He died in 1983.

5880. **Silas B. Carpenter**-47002 (Daniel S. , Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was christened in of, , Canada.

[Notes]

Silas married **Maud A.**-47163. Maud was born about 1841.

They had the following children.

+ 8653 F i **Sarah Ann "Sadie" Carpenter**-46994 was born on 26 Feb 1876. She died on 15 Jan 1915.

5881. **James W. Carpenter**-93203 (Timothy H. , Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Hattie E. Honarth**-93204, daughter of Honarth-93208. Hattie was born about 1850 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

8654 F i **Elizabeth B. Carpenter**-93205 was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

8655 F ii **Mabel G. Carpenter**-93206 was born about 1873 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

8656 M iii **Arthur W. Carpenter**-93207 was born about 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

5886. **Jacob Wiggins Carpenter**-213582 (Archelaus , Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was christened on 11 Jan 1872 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 4 Dec 1947 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Narrows Baptist Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Georgia May "Georgie" Corcoran**-213584 on 13 Nov 1897 in St. Jean, Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. Georgia was born in 1879 in , , , Canada. She died in 1956 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Narrows Baptist Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8657 F i **Sarah Gertrude Carpenter**-213586 was born on 8 Feb 1904 in Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

8658 M ii **Daniel Gordon Carpenter**-213587 was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Johnston, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

8659 F iii **Martha Carpenter**-213588 was born about 1900 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

8660 F iv **Sadia Carpenter**-213589 was born about 1901 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

8661 F v **Gerrude Carpenter**-213590 was born about 1904 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

8662 F vi **Helena Carpenter**-213591 was born about 1906 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

8663 F vii **Lena Cochrane Carpenter**-213592 was born on 13 Aug 1905 in Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

8664 M viii **Talbert Jacob Carpenter**-213593 was born in 1909 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in 1994 in Lakeview and Cambridge-Narrows Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Talbert married **Jean Akerley**-213598 on 1 Dec 1937 in Codys, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

8665 F ix **Cora M. Carpenter**-213594 was born about 1911 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Cora married **George Earle West**-213600 on 5 Aug 1933 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born about 1903 in , , , Canada.[Notes]

8666 M x **Kenneth Carpenter**-213595 was born about 1911 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

8667 M xi **Lawrence Lloyd Carpenter**-213596 was born on 27 Jan 1918 in Cambridge-Narrows, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1999 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Lawrence married **Dilys Carter**-213599 on 28 Sep 1938 in Codys, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Dilys was born about Oct 1918 in Middlesbrough, North Yorkshire, England. She was christened in of, , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1990 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

8668 M xii **Walter Carpenter**-213597.

5892. **Wilfred Emerson "Em" Carpenter**-124229 (Daniel Shaw , Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jan 1868 in Dundas, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 15 Jan 1953 in Moncton, Surrey, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsboro, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Wilfred married **Florence NightIngale "Flora" Sears**-124236, daughter of Titus Sears-124255 and Lucetta Esterbrooks-124256, on 4 Jan 1893 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 18/18 Feb 1875/1876 in Centreville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in Jun 1949 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsboro, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

8669 M i **1 Carpenter**-124237 was born about 1894 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1894 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada.

8670 F ii **Bertha May Carpenter**-124238 was born on 19 Jan 1895 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **Mader**-124249. Mader was born about 1895 in , , , Canada.

8671 M iii **Douglas Daniel Carpenter**-124239 was born on 3 Jul 1896 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada.

8672 F iv **Dora Mable Carpenter**-124240 was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1905 in Half Island Cove, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada.

8673 F v **Anniee Carpenter**-124241 was born about 1902 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1905 in Half Island Cove, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada.

\+ 8674 M vi **Harold Wellington Carpenter**-124242 was born on 23 Apr 1905. He died on 8 Sep 1974.

8675 F vii **Mabel Annie Carpenter**-124243 was born on 24 Jun 1907 in Half Island Cove, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Mabel married **Jonah**-124250. Jonah was born about 1907 in , , , Canada.

8676 F viii **Bessie Winnifred "Winnie" Carpenter**-124244 was born on 24 Aug 1909 in Half Island Cove, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Bessie married **Cecil R. Tingley**-124251 on 27 Aug in Prince William, , , Canada. Cecil was born about 1909 in , , , Canada.

8677 F ix **Ruby Mildred Carpenter**-124245 was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Half Island Cove, Guysborough, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Ruby married **Steeves**-124252. Steeves was born about 1912 in , , , Canada.

8678 F x **Grace Elizabeth Carpenter**-124246.

Grace married **SMith**-124253.

8679 F xi **Beulah Lucetta Carpenter**-124247.
Beulah married **Beaumont**-124254.
8680 M xii **Raymond Wilfred Titus Carpenter**-124248.
Raymond married **Rozella Elizabeth Seeley**-124261.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3138. **Charles H. Carpenter**-26008 (Clark , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1839 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Caroline Garrett**-25995 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5842 F i **Gertrude Carpenter**-25994 was born about 1841 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. She died before 1900.[Notes]

5843 F ii **Hattie Carpenter**-25993 was born about 1843 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. [Notes]

5844 M iii **Archer Carpenter**-25992 was born about 1845 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

5845 F iv **Mabel Carpenter**-25991 was born about 1847 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. [Notes]

3164. **Charles Vincent Green**-109287 (Willet Green , Elizabeth Carpenter , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA. He died before 9 May 1892.

Charles married **Margaret Ann Pineo**-109288. Margaret was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA. She died on 9 May 1892.

They had the following children.

+ 5846 F i **Ada May Green**-109289 was born in 1868. She died in 1938.

3173. **Benjamin Birdsall Carpenter**-24081 (Birdsall , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1830 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Thorne**-24093 about 1851 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Thorne was born about 1830 in of, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5847 F i **Agatha Carpenter**-24091 was born about 1853 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

5848 F ii **Lena Thorne Carpenter**-24092 was born about 1856 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3177. **Willett Carpenter**-24085 (Birdsall , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1840 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

5849 F i **Ella Carpenter**-24086 was born about 1861 in of, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

5850 M ii **Frank Carpenter**-24087 was born about 1863 in of, Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

3178. **David Sypher Carpenter**-175260 (Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1830/1831 in Gagetown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1889 in of, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

David married **Emily Currier**-175261 on 21 Oct 1852 in Gagetown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Emily was born about 1836 in Gagetown, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1881/1891 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

+ 5851 M i **Alonzo Rison Carpenter**-175210 was born on 12 Oct 1852. He died on 21 Mar 1910.

5852 F ii **Catherine Carpenter**-175263 was born about 25 Oct 1856 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 25 Feb 1860 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Union Corner Cemetery, Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 5853 M iii **Coles G. Carpenter**-175211 was born on 12 Mar 1859. He died on 2 Mar 1928.

+ 5854 M iv **Chester Allen Carpenter**-175262 was born on 2 Aug 1860. He died on 23 Sep 1907.

5855 M v **Charles Carpenter**-175264 was born about 1865 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5856 M vi **Rueben Carpenter**-175266 was born about 1866 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5857 F vii **Rebecca Carpenter**-175265 was born about 1867 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5858 M viii **Burcham Carpenter**-175267 was born about 1870/1871 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5859 F ix **Pheba Carpenter**-175268 was born about 1873 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5860 M x **Bradford Carpenter**-175269 was born about 1877 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

5861 M xi **Garfield Carpenter**-175270 was born about 1881 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3181. **Archelus "Archy" Carpenter**-175252 (Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1835 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened in of, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 11 Feb 1910 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Union Corner Cemetery, Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Archelus married **Martha Maria "Mary" Ebbett**-175254. Martha was born on 26 Mar 1845 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5862 M i **Frederick A. Carpenter**-175255 was born on 30 Nov 1864 in Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened on 29 Oct 1865 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 5863 M ii **Alfred Burnham Carpenter**-175256 was born about 22 Jul 1862. He died on 22 Oct 1901.

5864 F iii **Estella "Blanch" Carpenter**-175257 was born about 1870 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Estella married **Dr. H. Alan Greene**-154292. Dr. H. Alan Greene was born about 1870 in , , , Canada.[Notes]

5865 M iv **James Henry "Henry" Carpenter**-175258 was born on 23/23 Dec 1877/1878 in Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3183. **Coles H. Carpenter**-175217 (Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1839 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 8 Jun 1899 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in McDonald's Point Cemetery, , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Coles married **Adelaide L."Adlad" Watson**-175223, daughter of William C. Watson-175235 and Jane B.-175236, in 1859 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Adelaide was born on 8 Jan 1840 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 1901/1911 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in McDonald's Point Cemetery, , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5866 F i **Charlotte Louise Anne Carpenter**-175224 was born on 19 Oct 1859. She died on 7 Mar 1949.

5867 M ii **John Harvey Carpenter**-175233 was born on 22/22 Oct 1862/1863 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 19 Sep 1950 in McDonald's Point, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 5868 M iii **Archibald R."Archie" Carpenter**-175234 was born on 23 Dec 1868.

5869 F iv **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-175237 was born about 1866 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

5870 M v **Thomas W. Carpenter**-175238 was born on 23 Jul 1870 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 8 May 1921 in Carpenter, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. [Notes]

Thomas married **Catherine Smith**-214006 on 27 Aug 1919 in St. Jean, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born about 1879 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

5871 M vi **Watson H. Carpenter**-175239 was born about 1872 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. [Notes]

Watson married **Maud Barnett**-214007 on 3 Sep 1895 in Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Maud was born about 1874 in , Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. [Notes]

5872 M vii **Frank G. Carpenter**-175240 was born about 1879/1880 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

5873 M viii **Norman Carpenter**-214005 was born in 1881 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 22 Nov 1883 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in McDonald's Point Cemetery, , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3187. **Cuthbert Bishop**-89080 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , , , Canada.

Cuthbert married **Julia Lamont**-89081 about 1860 in , , , Canada. Julia was born about 1831 in , , , Canada.

They had the following children.

+ 5874 F i **1 Bishop**-89082 was born about 1865.

3194. **John Archelaus Carpenter**-24123 (William , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened in Weston, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 6 Mar 1923 in Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

John married **Rachel Good Jones**-95168. Rachel was born on 20 May 1845 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 16 Apr 1930 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5875 M i **Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter**-95169 was born on 22 Mar 1870. He died on 15 Apr 1948.

3199. **Lucinda Carpenter**-24128 (William , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Lucinda married **Dickie**-175248. Dickie was born about 1834 in , , , Canada.

They had the following children.

5876 M i **Robert Dickie**-175249 was born about 1877 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3202. **Charles T. Carpenter**-24115 (Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1839 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Charles married **Clarissa**-213604. Clarissa was born about 1846 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died before 1901 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

5877 F i **Anna L. "Gerty" Carpenter**-213606 was born about 1870 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

5878 F ii **Ida B. Carpenter**-213603 was born on 6 Jan 1875 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

5879 M iii **Arthur W. Carpenter**-213601 was born in Dec 1881 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Arthur married **Lena A. Davis**-213602 on 7 Nov 1905 in Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Lena was born in Apr 1881 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3204. **Daniel S. Carpenter**-24117 (Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1847 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened in of, Biddeford, Maine, USA. He was buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 5880 M i **Silas B. Carpenter**-47002 was born on 2 Feb 1841.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1358. **Coles Carpenter**-25763 (Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1789 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1868 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Eliza or Susan Sniffer**-36331 about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Eliza was born on 16 Jun 1791 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1867 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3085 M i **Samuel Carpenter**-36333 was born on 27 Jul 1816. He died on 11 Dec 1881.

3086 M ii **Lemuel Carpenter**-168354 was born on 8 Oct 1818 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1819 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 3087 M iii **James S. Carpenter**-36336 was born on 20 Oct 1821. He died on 5 Jan 1878.

3088 F iv **Susan A. Carpenter**-36337 was born on 1 Sep 1822 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Kensico Cemetery, Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Susan married **Henry Brundage**-168355. Henry was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Kensico Cemetery, Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 3089 M v **John H. Carpenter**-36335 was born on 11 May 1824. He died on 20 Feb 1888.

+ 3090 M vi **William H. Carpenter**-36339 was born on 3 Nov 1825.

+ 3091 M vii **Coles Carpenter**-36334 was born on 14 Jul 1827. He died on 1 Dec 1894.

+ 3092 M viii **Ward Carpenter**-36332 was born on 20 Apr 1831. He died in Apr 1872.

+ 3093 F ix **Esther Carpenter**-36338 was born on 5 May 1833.

1361. **Benjamin Carpenter**-25764 (Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1785/1792 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Aug 1865 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Margaret Dusenbury**-36355 about 1819 in , , New York, USA. Margaret was born about 1799 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1860 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3094 F i **Margaret Carpenter**-36349 was born about 1820 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Margaret married **Henry Dederer**-36356 about 1841 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

+ 3095 M ii **Silas Wright Carpenter**-36347 was born on 5 Jun 1822.

3096 M iii **Dr. Benjamin D. Carpenter**-36348 was born in 1824 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1885 in Jersey City, , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Anna W.**-36357 about 1849 in , , New Jersey, USA. Anna was born about 1824 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1893 in Ramseys, , New Jersey, USA.

+ 3097 M iv **Daniel F. Carpenter**-36350 was born about 1827.

3098 M v **James Carpenter**-36351 was born about 1830 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3099 M vi **Harvey H. Carpenter**-36352 was born about 1833 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3100 F vii **Delia Carpenter**-36353 was born about 1835 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Delia married **Rev. William Knouse**-36358 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

3101 M viii **Edgar Carpenter**-36354 was born about 1838 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1363. **Will Coles Carpenter**-96291 (William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 3102 M i **Coles Carpenter**-96292 was born about 1804. He died on 25 Apr 1895.
+ 3103 M ii **Isahmael Carpenter**-96304 was born about 1805/1809. He died about 1880/1885.

1364. **William Carpenter**-109237 (George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Sanford, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1898 in Goodrich, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Lurania "Roena" Pierce**-109256 on 8 Sep 1833 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Lurania was born on 12 Dec 1807 in , , , Vermont, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1882 in Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3104 M i **Jacob Denton Carpenter**-109238 was born on 28 Jun 1834. He died on 25 May 1903.

3105 F ii **Mary E. Carpenter**-138068 was born about 1838 in , , Michigan, USA.

3106 F iii **Julia Carpenter**-138069 was born about 1840 in , , Michigan, USA.

3107 M iv **William Carpenter Jr.**-109257 was born on 9 Aug 1843 in Goodrich, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1937 in Goodrich, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

William married **Catherine**-109258. Catherine was born about 1846 in , , , Michigan, USA.

3108 M v **James Carpenter**-138066 was born about 1844 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

James married **Kate**-138067. Kate was born about 1845 in , , Michigan, USA.

+ 3109 M vi **Amos Orton Carpenter**-138053 was born on 23 Jun 1845. He died on 1 Mar 1923.

3110 F vii **Parmelia Carpenter**-138070 was born about 1849 in Atlas, Genesee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3111 M viii **George Carpenter**-138065 was born about 1852 in , , Michigan, USA.

1366. **Lott C. Carpenter**-110214 (George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1814 in Creek Mm, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1868 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lott married **Caroline S. Underhill**-110215, daughter of Henry Upton Underhill-110358 and Julia Ann Carpenter-110357, on 1 Oct 1840 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. Caroline was born on 26 Jul 1821 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1893 in Delhi, Delaware, New York, USA. She was buried in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3112 F i **Henrietta Carpenter**-110219 was born on 8 Aug 1841.

3113 M ii **Charles S. Carpenter**-110217 was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died about 1863.

+ 3114 F iii **Gertrude Carpenter**-110218 was born on 17 Jul 1843. She died on 30 Mar 1903.

+ 3115 M iv **Thomas H. Carpenter**-110216 was born in 1852.

1368. **Amy Doty**-26030 (Elizabeth Carpenter , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1785 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

Amy married **William Cornell**-26029, son of Quinby Cornell-26028, about 1807 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1785 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3116 F i **Hannah D. Cornell**-26027 was born in 1807 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1899 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Joseph M. Howland**-26026 about 1827 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1805/1817 in , , New York, USA.

1369. **Amy Green**-25473 (Elizabeth Foreman , Phebe or Phoebe Carpenter , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1781 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1851 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.

Amy married **John Crane Carpenter**-25440, son of Caleb Carpenter-19814 and Amey or Ame Carpenter-22476, on 16 Feb 1799 in , , New York, USA. John was born on 20 Oct 1771 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1828 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3117 M i **Leonard Carpenter** is printed as #1327.

+ 3118 M ii **Emory Carpenter** is printed as #1328.

+ 3119 M iii **William Green Carpenter** is printed as #1329.

3120 M iv **Jacob G. Carpenter** is printed as #1330.

+ 3121 M v **Caleb L. Carpenter** is printed as #1331.

3122 M vi **John Green Carpenter** is printed as #1332.

1372. **Ruth Carpenter**-12588 (Seaman , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1799 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1867 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Asa Barker**-12590 on 27 Nov 1817 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. Asa was born on 7 Oct 1794 in of, Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1868 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3123 M i **William C. Barker**-12591 was born on 14 Mar 1819 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. [Notes]

3124 F ii **Susan M. Barker**-12592 was born on 30 Oct 1821 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. [Notes]

3125 F iii **Lydia Ann Barker**-12593 was born on 25 Jan 1822 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. [Notes]

3126 F iv **Sarah Barker**-12594 was born on 30 Jan 1825 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died before 1845 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3127 M v **David Barker**-12595 was born on 17 Sep 1827 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

3128 F vi **Mariat Barker**-12596 was born on 25 Apr 1831 in Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1878.[Notes]

1373. **Hiram Carpenter**-12589 (Seaman , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Dec 1801 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1875 in Melrose, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hiram married **Sally Ann Barker**-90937, daughter of David Barker-90940 and Mary Harcourt-90941. Sally was born about 1806 in Barkerville, Saratoga, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3129 M i **Edward Madison Carpenter**-90938 was born on 11 Apr 1835 in Barkerville, , Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1907 in of, Barkerville, , Saratoga, New York, USA.

Edward married **Harriet Merchant**-90939 on 26 Jun 1860 in , , Saratoga, New York, USA. Harriet was born about 1840 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA.

3130 F ii **Sally Carpenter**-134283 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

1375. **Zeno Carpenter**-26021 (Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1787 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1818.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Esther Halsted**-90487 on 24 Dec 1806 in Creek, Clinton Township, , Dutchess, New York, USA. Esther was born about 1787 in of, , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died about 1 May 1810 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3131 F i **Rachel Carpenter**-90488 was born on 30 Apr 1810 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

Rachel married **Jonathan Tripp**-90490, son of Israel Tripp-90491 and Sarah-90492, on 13/30 Oct 1846 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA. Jonathan was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA. [Notes]

Zeno also married **Sarah Ann Halsted**-90489 on 16 Aug 1810 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1789 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died about 1863 in , , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3132 M ii **George Carpenter**-90493 was born about 28 Jan 1810 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died about 28 May 1900.[Notes]

\+ 3133 M iii **David C. Carpenter**-130585 was born on 16 Aug 1811. He died on 3 Oct 1862.

1380. **Clark Carpenter**-26016 (Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1801 in , , New York, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1888 in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Clark married **Hannah Peckman**-26013 on 7 Jul 1824 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1801 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1880 in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 3134 M i **John P. Carpenter**-26012 was born on 6 Apr 1827.

\+ 3135 M ii **William P. Carpenter**-26011 was born on 7 Jan 1831.

+ 3136 M iii **George C. Carpenter**-26010 was born on 9 Mar 1833. He died in Mar 1886.

3137 F iv **Lydia C. Carpenter**-26009 was born on 9 Mar 1837 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 3138 M v **Charles H. Carpenter**-26008 was born on 1 Aug 1839.

1382. **David Carpenter**-130587 (Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1805 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Catharine**-130588. Catharine was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3139 M i **Curtis Carpenter**-130589 was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

3140 M ii **Pane Carpenter**-130590 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

3141 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-130591 was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

3142 M iv **Henry Carpenter**-130592 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

3143 F v **Louise Carpenter**-130593 was born about 1840 in of, West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

3144 F vi **Martha Carpenter**-130594 was born about 1842 in of, West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

3145 M vii **Charles Carpenter**-130595 was born about 1844 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

3146 M viii **Frank Carpenter**-130596 was born in 1848 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

554. **Dinah Carpenter**-25284 (Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1750 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Dinah married **Seaman Hawkhurst**-25294, son of Daniel Hawkhurst-25295 and Sarah Seaman-12569, about 1779 in , , New York, USA. Seaman was born on 24 Aug 1746 in Wheatly, Old Westbury, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died before 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1274 F i **Phebe Hawkhurst**-25297 was born about 1780 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Phebe married **Field**-25300 about 1800 in , , New York, USA. Field was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

1275 F ii **Sarah Hawkhurst**-25298 was born about 1782 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Talcott**-25301 about 1802 in , , New York, USA. Talcott was born about 1782 in , , New York, USA.

1276 F iii **Phila Hawkhurst**-25299 was born about 1784 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Phila married **Wright**-25302 about 1804 in , , New York, USA. Wright was born about 1784 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Dinah also married **Benjamin Weeks**-25303, son of Benjamin Weeks-25304 and Charity Bailey-25305, about 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Benjamin was born about 1763 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1277 M iv **Seaman Weeks**-25306 was born about 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1278 M v **Benjamin Weeks**-25307 was born about 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1279 M vi **Woolsey Weeks**-25308 was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1280 F vii **Lester Weeks**-25309 was born about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Lester married **Fowler**-25311 about 1812 in , , New York, USA. Fowler was born about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1281 F viii **Maria Weeks**-25310 was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Maria married **Valentine**-25312 about 1814 in , , New York, USA. Valentine was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

557. **Daniel Carpenter**-25287 (Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1750/1752 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1830.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Sarah Merritt**-25349, daughter of Gilbert Merritt-25350, on 2 Apr 1772 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1752 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1282 M i **Gilbert Carpenter**-25351 was born on 10 Nov 1772. He died on 2 Jul 1820.

+ 1283 M ii **Daniel Carpenter**-25352 was born about 1775. He died on 14 Jun 1860.

+ 1284 F iii **Hannah Carpenter**-25353 was born about 1778.

1285 F iv **Rhoda Carpenter**-25354 was born about 1781 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in East Chester, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1286 F v **Maria Carpenter**-25355 was born about 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1287 M vi **Thorne Carpenter**-25356 was born about 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1288 M vii **Jacob Carpenter**-25358 was born about 1787 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1289 M viii **Peter Carpenter**-25359 was born about 1789/1790.

\+ 1290 M ix **Zeno Carpenter**-25360 was born about 1789. He died about 1832.

1291 M x **Merritt Carpenter**-25357 was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1292 M xi **Sylvanus Carpenter**-25361 was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in East Chester, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1293 F xii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25362 was born about 1795 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

558. **Thomas Thorne Carpenter**-25279 (Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1752 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1838/1839 in , Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Susannah Lawrence**-25331, daughter of Lawrence-25293, about 1780 in , , New York, USA. Susannah was born about 1758/1762 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1294 F i **Phila Carpenter**-25332 was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1295 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-25333 was born about 1781.

1296 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25334 was born about 1783 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1297 M iv **Zeno Carpenter**-25335 was born on 1 Dec 1799. He died on 17 Mar 1876.

1298 M v **William Penn Carpenter**-25336 was born about 1795 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1299 M vi **Thomas Thorne Carpenter Jr.**-25337 was born about 1797 in , , New York, USA. He died in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1300 M vii **Isaac Lawrence Carpenter**-25338 was born about 1806.

563. **Zeno Carpenter**-25286 (Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 8/8 May 1762/1763 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Hannah**-25342 in 1783 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1763 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1301 M i **Henry Carpenter**-25343 was born about 1784 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Canterbury, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

1302 M ii **Caleb Carpenter**-25344 was born about 1786 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1303 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-25345 was born about 1788 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1304 F iv **Ursula Ann Carpenter**-25346 was born about 1790 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1305 M v **Jacob Carpenter**-25347 was born about 1792 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1306 F vi **Cornelia Carpenter**-25348 was born about 1794 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

565. **Robert Carpenter**-26612 (Ruth C. Carpenter , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1753/1760 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, New Castle Township, , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Sarah Crawford**-18380, daughter of James Crawford-18385 and Grace Carpenter-18396, about 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 2 Apr 1768 in Union, Westchester, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1307 F i **Ruth Carpenter**-26625 was born about 1786.
1308 F ii **Catherine Carpenter**-26626 was born about 1788 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 1309 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-26627 was born on 18 Jun 1793. She died on 16 Apr 1849.
+ 1310 F iv **Deborah Carpenter**-26628 was born about 1794.
1311 M v **Caleb Carpenter**-26630 was born about 1795/1800 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]
Caleb married **Maria Sternbergh**-26640 about 1815/1825 in , , New York, USA. Maria was born about 1795/1800 in , , New York, USA.
1312 M vi **David Carpenter**-26631 was born about 1802/1812 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]
David married **Judith Wilber**-26639 about 1821/1835 in , , New York, USA. Judith was born about 1802/1812 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.
+ 1313 M vii **Jacob Carpenter**-26629 was born about 1799/1812.
+ 1314 F viii **Phebe Carpenter**-26632 was born about 1806/1815.
1315 F ix **Jane Carpenter**-26633 was born about 1808/1815 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]
Jane married **William Case**-26638 about 1828/1840 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1808/1815 in , , New York, USA.
1316 F x **Betsey Ann Carpenter**-26634 was born about 1811/1817 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]
Betsey married **Joseph Wing**-26637 about 1830/1840 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1811/1815 in , , New York, USA.
1317 F xi **Sally Carpenter**-26635 was born about 1814/1818 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]
Sally married **Jedediah White**-26636 about 1835/1845 in , , New York, USA. Jedediah was born about 1814/1818 in , , New York, USA.

571. **Benjamin Carpenter**-25226 (Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1762 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1839 in Clintondale.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Freelove Fowler**-25272, daughter of Moses Fowler-88348 and Elizabeth-88349, about 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Freelove was born about 1765 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1318 M i **Henry Carpenter**-25449 was born about 1786 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died before 1790 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 1319 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-25448 was born about 1784. He died on 1 Oct 1860.
+ 1320 M iii **Fowler Carpenter**-25450 was born about 1792.
1321 M iv **Moses Carpenter**-25451 was born about 1794 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]
1322 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-25452 was born about 1797 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1834 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
1323 F vi **Ann Carpenter**-25453 was born about 1799 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

1324 F vii **Phebe Carpenter**-25454 was born about 1801 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. [Notes]

1325 F viii **Jane Carpenter**-25455 was born about 1804 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1326 M ix **Zeno Carpenter**-25456 was born about 1806.

574. **John Crane Carpenter**-25440 (Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1771 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1828 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Amy Green**-25473, daughter of Josiah Green-25474 and Elizabeth Foreman-25475, on 16 Feb 1799 in , , New York, USA. Amy was born on 7 Jan 1781 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1851 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1327 M i **Leonard Carpenter**-25476 was born on 8 Nov 1799. He died before 1883.

\+ 1328 M ii **Emory Carpenter**-25477 was born on 5 Mar 1801. He died about 1840/1850.

\+ 1329 M iii **William Green Carpenter**-25478 was born on 24 Oct 1802. He died in Feb 1880.

1330 M iv **Jacob G. Carpenter**-25479 was born on 4 Nov 1804 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1331 M v **Caleb L. Carpenter**-25481 was born on 5 Feb 1808. He died on 26 Oct 1866.

1332 M vi **John Green Carpenter**-25480 was born in 1812 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

575. **Zeno Carpenter**-25441 (Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Dec 1773 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Hannah Van Duzer**-96228 on 8 Feb 1796 in Canterbury, Orange, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 11 May 1780 in Canterbury, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1869 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1333 F i **Cornelia Jane Carpenter**-96231 was born about 1801 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 1334 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-96232 was born about 1804. He died about 1880/1885.

\+ 1335 M iii **Samuel VanDeurzer Carpenter**-96233 was born about 1806/1810. He died on 20 Sep 1886.

1336 M iv **Henry Carpenter**-96234 was born about 1808 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

1337 M v **George Carpenter**-96235 was born about 1812 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

\+ 1338 M vi **Caleb Ashley Carpenter**-96230 was born on 17 Sep 1812. He died on 23 Dec 1895.

1339 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-96236 was born about 1814 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

1340 F viii **Ursula Carpenter**-96237 was born about 1816 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

576. **Ruth Carpenter**-25442 (Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1776 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 21 May 1836 in Sparta, Yarmouth, Elgin County, Ontario, Canada.

[Notes]

Ruth married **John Kipp**-89778. John was born on 14 Aug 1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1341 M i **Hiram Kipp**-89779 was born in 1802 in , , New York, USA.

1342 M ii **Jesse Kipp**-89780 was born in 1804 in , , New York, USA.

1343 F iii **Lydia Kipp**-89781 was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.

1344 F iv **Maria Kipp**-89783 was born about 1807.

1345 M v **Caleb Kipp**-89784 was born on 7 Mar 1809.

1346 F vi **Zipporah Kipp**-89782 was born in 1810.

1347 M vii **Harry Kipp**-89785 was born about 1812.

1348 M viii **Joseph Kipp**-89786 was born about 1814.

1349 M ix **William Kipp**-89787 was born about 1816.

577. **Caleb Carpenter**-25443 (Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1778 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1814 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Stone Meeting, Burial Grounds.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Elizabeth Lamoreaux**-25747 about 1794 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1786 in of, New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1350 M i **Isaac L. Carpenter**-25748 was born about 1812. He died on 3 Jun 1886.

1351 F ii **Amy Carpenter**-25749 was born about 1810 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

Amy married **Thomas van Tassel**-25752, son of van Tassel-25753, about 1819 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1798 in of, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

1352 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-25750 was born about 1814 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Nathaniel van Tassel**-25754, son of van Tassel-25753, about 1819 in , , New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1799 in of, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

578. **Wright Carpenter**-25744 (Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1740/1742 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 18 Sep 1784 in , Orange, New York, USA. He was buried before 1 Jan 1785.

[Notes]

Wright married **Mercy**-25755 about 1758 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mercy was born about 1742 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1353 F i **Mary Carpenter**-201547 was born about 1758/1760 in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

1354 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25756 was born about 1759/1762 in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **James White**-142894. James was born about 1752 in , , New York, USA.

1355 M iii **Wright Carpenter**-25758 was born about 1760/1764 in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

1356 F iv **Rebecca Carpenter**-25757 was born about 1768/1774 in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

579. **Samuel Carpenter**-25745 (Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Sep 1754 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 23 Sep 1822 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Esther Hopkins**-25759, daughter of William Hopkins-25760 and Rachel Coles-25761, on 17 Nov 1781 in Hempstead, , Long Island, New York, USA. Esther was born about 1760 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1357 M i **William Carpenter**-25762 was born in 1783. He died in 1875.
+ 1358 M ii **Coles Carpenter**-25763 was born on 22 Jul 1789. He died on 15 Oct 1868.
1359 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-25765 was born about 1787 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
1360 F iv **Esther Carpenter**-25766 was born about 1789 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Greenburgh, , New York, USA. She was buried before 12 Dec 1842.[Notes]
+ 1361 M v **Benjamin Carpenter**-25764 was born about 1785/1792. He died in Aug 1865.
1362 F vi **Rachel Carpenter**-25767 was born about 1794 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

212. **Sarah Carpenter**-20063 (William , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1712 in Pawtuxet, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She was christened in Buckram, , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **John Cock**-20064, son of Henry Cocks-20065 and Mary Feake-20068, on 30 Oct 1730 in , , Rhode Island, USA. John was born on 22/22 Mar 1710/1711 in Killingworth, Matinecock, Oyster Bay, Li. He died in 1778 in Buckram, , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

	539	F	i **Mary Cock**-20069 was born on 5 Jul 1730 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	540	M	ii **William Cock**-22379 was born on 11 Oct 1732 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	541	M	iii **Henry Cock**-22378 was born on 10 Jul 1735 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
+	542	M	iv **Rees or Reese Cock**-22375 was born on 26 Nov 1738.
	543	F	v **Elizabeth Cock**-22376 was born on 9 Nov 1740 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	544	F	vi **Ann Cock**-22377 was born on 23 Jun 1743 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1750 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	545	M	vii **Elijah Cock**-22380 was born on 18 Oct 1745 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	546	F	viii **Sarah Cock**-22381 was born in 1748 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1750 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	547	M	ix **Benjamin Cock**-22382 was born on 22 Mar 1754 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.
	548	F	x **Amey Cock**-22383 was born on 25 Nov 1756 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

213. **John Carpenter**-20079 (Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1715 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1790 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried on 28 Apr 1790 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Ireland**-20081, daughter of John Ireland-20082 and Sarah Youngs-20083, about 1745/1748 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1715/1725 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	549	M	i **Elisha Carpenter**-22384 was born about 1745/1748 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 13 Feb 1748 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

John also married **Rachel Baldwin**-46121 on 22 Jun 1735 in St. George's, Church, Hempstead, New York, USA. Rachel was born about 1715 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1745 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

214. **Joseph Carpenter**-20080 (Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 May 1720 in Jericho, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 21/21 Mar 1727/1728.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 550 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-25706 was born about 1740. He died in 1808.

220. **Zeno Carpenter**-20084 (Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1722 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1812 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He was buried in Quaker Cemetery, Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Elizabeth Thorne**-19807, daughter of Thomas Thorne-25270 and Phebe-25271, about 1740 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1722 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 551 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-25275 was born on 5 Mar 1746. She died on 30 Mar 1812.
+ 552 M ii **Thorne Carpenter**-25276 was born about 1748. He died about 1772.
553 F iii **Rosanna Carpenter**-25283 was born about 1748 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Rosanna married **Jacob Lawrence**-25292, son of Lawrence-25293, about 1783 in , , New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1748 in , , New York, USA.

+ 554 F iv **Dinah Carpenter**-25284 was born about 1750.
555 F v **Penelope Carpenter**-25277 was born about 1750 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Penelope married **Daniel Merritt**-25288, son of Gilbert Merritt-25350, about 1776 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1750 in of, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1829.

556 F vi **Cornelia Carpenter**-25285 was born about 1752 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Cornelia married **James Sands**-25313 on 12 Jun 1772 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1752 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 557 M vii **Daniel Carpenter**-25287 was born about 1750/1752. He died about 1830.
+ 558 M viii **Thomas Thorne Carpenter**-25279 was born about 1752. He died about 1838/1839.
559 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25278 was born about 1753 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Tellett Colwell**-25289 on 1 Nov 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Tellett was born about 1753 in , , New York, USA.

560 F x **Rhoda Carpenter**-25280 was born about 1760 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Rhoda married **Capt. Abraham Cocks**-25290 on 26 Jan 1779 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Abraham was born about 1758 in of, , Long Island, New York, USA.

Rhoda also married **Henry Reynolds**-25340 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1760 in of, Canterbury, Orange, New York, USA.

Rhoda also married **Samuel Seaman**-25341 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1760 in , , New York, USA.

561 M xi **Caleb Carpenter**-25281 was born about 1760 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
562 F xii **Hannah Carpenter**-25282 was born about 1760 in Whitestone, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Benjamin Lawrence**-25291, son of Lawrence-25293, about 1781 in , , New York, USA. Benjamin was born about 1760 in , , New York, USA.

+ 563 M xiii **Zeno Carpenter**-25286 was born about 8/8 May 1762/1763. He died on 8 Feb 1795.

223. **Ruth C. Carpenter**-20087 (Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1734 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1811 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Jacob Carpenter**-19889, son of Robert Carpenter-5314 and Elizabeth Carpenter-19888, about 1750 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1728 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1811 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 12 Feb 1811 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

564 F i **Dinah Carpenter**-26607 was born about 1750 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 565 M ii **Robert Carpenter**-26612 was born about 1753/1760.

566 F iii **Rhoda Carpenter**-26608 was born about 1756 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Rhoda married **Crawford**-26616 about 1776 in , , New York, USA. Crawford was born about 1756 in , , New York, USA.

567 F iv **Esther Carpenter**-26609 was born about 1759 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Esther married **Ebenezer Avery**-26615 about 1780 in , , New York, USA. Ebenezer was born about 1759 in , , New York, USA.

568 F v **5 Carpenter**-26610 was born about 1762 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5 Carpenter married **Searles**-26614 about 1785 in , , New York, USA. Searles was born about 1762 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

569 F vi **6 Carpenter**-26611 was born about 1764 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

6 Carpenter married **Weeks**-26613 about 1785 in , , New York, USA. Weeks was born about 1764 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

224. **Caleb Carpenter**-19814 (Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1736 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1826 in Clinton, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Amey or Ame Carpenter**-22476, daughter of John Carpenter-5318 and Hannah-19895, on 22 Jul 1759 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Amey was born on 25 Nov 1738 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

570 F i **Sebe Carpenter**-25437 was born on 4 Jul 1760 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Sebe married **Gilbert Merritt**-25444 about 1780 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Gilbert was born about 1760 in of, New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 571 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter**-25226 was born on 1 Apr 1762. He died in 1839.

572 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-25438 was born on 26 Jun 1767 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **Joseph Hyatt**-25445 about 1787 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1767 in of, Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York, USA.

573 F iv **Lydia Carpenter**-25439 was born on 4 Aug 1769 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1796 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Lydia married **Jonathan Cornell**-25446 about 1789 in , , New York, USA. Jonathan was born about 1769 in , , New York, USA.

+ 574 M v **John Crane Carpenter**-25440 was born on 20 Oct 1771. He died on 10 Sep 1828.

+ 575 M vi **Zeno Carpenter**-25441 was born on 8 Dec 1773.

+ 576 F vii **Ruth Carpenter**-25442 was born on 24 Jan 1776. She died on 21 May 1836.

+ 577 M viii **Caleb Carpenter**-25443 was born on 24 Oct 1778. He died on 3 Dec 1814.

Caleb also married **Zipporah or Zepporah Carpenter**-12630, daughter of John Carpenter Jr.-19918 and Charity Weeks-19923, about 1796 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Zipporah was born on 6 Apr 1749 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1818 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

225. **Samuel Carpenter**-12559 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1720 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 1 Jan 1720 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 2 Jun 1754 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 25 Jun 1754 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Rachel Wright**-25742, daughter of Job Wright-25743, about 1750 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Rachel was born about 1725/1730 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 578 M i **Wright Carpenter**-25744 was born about 1740/1742. He died after 18 Sep 1784.

+ 579 M ii **Samuel Carpenter**-25745 was born about Sep 1754. He was buried before 23 Sep 1822.

Samuel also married **Sally**-183136 in Not Married. Sally was born about 1725 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 580 M iii **William Carpenter**-96290 was born about Jul 1750/1754.

227. **George Carpenter**-12561 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1726 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 7 Aug 1726 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 27 May 1811 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Lucretia Goulding**-26046, daughter of Thomas Goulding Sr.-26045, about 1752/1762 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Lucretia was born about 1726/1732 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 581 M i **George Carpenter**-26041 was born about 1757. He died in 1859.

582 F ii **Amy Carpenter**-26040 was born about 1753 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Amy married **David Doty**-26038, son of Elias Doty-26032 and Amy Dean-26031, about 1793 in , , New York, USA. David was born about 1772 in , , New York, USA. He died in , , Michigan, USA.

583 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-26039 was born about 1758 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 584 M iv **Samuel Carpenter**-26042 was born about 1763. He died about 1832.

+ 585 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26043 was born on 13 Jul 1765. She died on 18 Feb 1845.

228. **Phebe or Phoebe Carpenter**-12562 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jun 1729 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened on 21 Jan 1729 in , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **William Forman**-22469 about 1748 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1729 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 586 F i **Elizabeth Foreman**-25475 was born about 1755.

229. **William Carpenter**-12563 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1731 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 5 Apr 1731 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1814 in , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah Seaman**-12569 before 1760 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 7 Nov 1735 in of, Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1791 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 587 M i **Seaman Carpenter**-12570 was born on 7 Feb 1760. He died on 22 Jan 1842.
+ 588 M ii **Zeno Carpenter**-12571 was christened on 18 May 1762. He died on 23 Mar 1849.
+ 589 M iii **Stephen Carpenter**-12572 was born on 29 Apr 1764.

590 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12573 was born on 17 Sep 1766 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Southwick**-12580. Southwick was born about 1766.

591 F v **Bethana or Bethany Carpenter**-12574 was born on 5 Dec 1767 in , Long Island, New York, USA. She died in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Bethana married **Warden**-12581. Warden was born about 1767.[Notes]

592 F vi **Phoebe Carpenter**-12575 was born on 23 Mar 1769 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phoebe married **Hoage**-12582. Hoage was born about 1769.[Notes]

593 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-12576 was born on 23 Sep 1771 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **J. Connell**-12583. J. Connell was born about 1771.

594 F viii **Caroline Carpenter**-12577 was born on 8 Mar 1773 in , Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

595 M ix **James Carpenter**-12578 was born on 14 Jul 1775 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died before Jul 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

596 F x **Sarah Carpenter**-12579 was born on 6 Apr 1777 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1846 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **David Carman**-12584 about 1796 in , , , New York, USA. David was born on 25 Sep 1775 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 1835 in Stanford, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Lydia Totten**-12634, daughter of Peter Totten-22551 and Freelove-27275, about 1792 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born on 27 Sep 1742 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

230. **Archealus or Archeleus Carpenter**-12564 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Apr 1734 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 23 Apr 1734 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1810 in Parrtown, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

[Notes]

Archealus married **Rebecca Goulding**-24030, daughter of Thomas Goulding Sr.-24031, in 1755 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Rebecca was born on 5 May 1737 in of, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1812 in Parrtown, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	597	M	i **Willett Carpenter**-24032 was born on 6 Aug 1756.
+	598	F	ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24033 was born on 4 Feb 1759.
+	599	M	iii **Coles W. Carpenter**-24034 was born on 23 May 1761. He died on 6 Jan 1807.
+	600	F	iv **Phebe Carpenter**-24035 was born on 7 Jul 1764.
	601	M	v **Archealus Carpenter**-24038 was born on 23 Oct 1766 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1768 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	602	F	vi **Mary Carpenter**-24037 was born on 18 May 1769. She died on 15 Jan 1863.
+	603	M	vii **Thomas Carpenter**-24039 was born on 1 Feb 1775. He died on 10 Feb 1860.
+	604	M	viii **Archealus Carpenter Jr.**-24036 was born on 25 Oct 1772. He died in 1862.
	605	F	ix **Rebecca Carpenter**-24040 was born on 31 Oct 1778 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Rebecca married **Kane**-24041 about 1898 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Kane was born about 1778 in of, Johnson, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

231. **Silas Carpenter**-12565 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1737 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 15 Jul 1737 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1832 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Phebe Fowler**-25989, daughter of Joseph Fowler-25988 and Hannah-25987, on 4 Dec 1763 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born on 10 Sep 1743 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1804 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

	606	F	i **Susanna Carpenter**-25986 was born on 15 Oct 1765 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Susanna married **Richard Weeks**-26050, son of Joseph Weeks-26051, about 1785 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born about 1765 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

	607	M	ii **Joseph Carpenter**-25985 was born on 13 Jan 1768 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1772 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]
+	608	F	iii **Charity Carpenter**-25984 was born on 11 Aug 1770. She died in 1822.
	609	F	iv **Hannah Carpenter**-25983 was born on 30 Jun 1773 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1776 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]
+	610	M	v **Benjamin Carpenter**-25982 was born on 4 Dec 1776. He died on 23 Jan 1824.
	611	F	vi **Phebe Carpenter**-25981 was born on 11 Dec 1779 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1850 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Isaac Weeks**-26047, son of Jesse Weeks-26048, about 1800 in , , Connecticut, USA. Isaac was born about 1779 in of, , New York, USA.

	612	F	vii **Jane Carpenter**-25980 was born on 5 Nov 1783 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1823 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried before 21 Oct 1823 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
	613	F	viii **Esther Carpenter**-25979 was born on 27 Oct 1787 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1881 in Brooklyn, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

212. **Sarah Carpenter**

Sarah had 10 children per the Westbury Records of LI.
Number 69 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

LOCATION:
Buckram,, RI - Where is this place? Could this be Bikram?

Subj: Fw: Sarah Carpenter 20063 (1712) Date: 99-05-24 11:30:05 EDT
From: LMORE@worldnet.att.net (Lawrence Gordon More)
To: John R. Carpenter
Subject: Sarah Carpenter 20063 (1712)
Date: Wednesday, May 19, 1999 3:36 PM
John,
From the Marriage, of Sarah Carpenter [no. 20063, from the file you sent]
and John Cock [no. 20064] comes the following. some of this you have and
some you don't, and some you have a lot more of.
Larry More
Descendants of Sarah Carpenter
Generation No. 1
1. SARAH14 CARPENTER (WILLIAM JR13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10,
RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2,
JOHN1)1,2 was born June 30, 1712 in Buckram L. I.. She married JOHN
COCK3,4 Abt. 1729 in Westbury, son of HENRY COCK and MARY FEKE. He was
born March 22, 1704/05 in Killingworth upon Matinecock, L. I., and died
1778 in Buckram L. I..
Marriage Notes for SARAH CARPENTER and JOHN COCK:
Acknowledged marriage out of Unity, recieved cirtificate, 10 MO 30 day
1730.
Children of SARAH CARPENTER and JOHN COCK are:
i.
MARY15 COCK5,6, b. September 05, 1730, Buckram, L. I.; d. Bef. 1816,
Flushing, L. I; m. ISAAC UNDERHILL, September 02, 1752, Matinecock; b. July
21, 1732, Flushing, N. Y.
2.
ii.
WILLIAM COCK, b. December 11, 1732, Buckram, Long Island; d. Aft.
1812.
iii.
HENRY COCK6, b. July 10, 1735, Buckram, Long Island; d. May 24, 1816,
Orange Co. N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH ROBBINS, January 02, 1760, Jericho, L. I.;
b. January 18, 1735/36, Jericho, L. I.; d. Orange Co. N. Y.;.
3.
iv.
REES COCK, b. November 26, 1738, Oyster Bay, Long Island; d. January
09, 1812, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
v.
ANN COCK6, b. August 23, 1743; d. January 1749/50.
vi.
ELIZABETH COCK6, b. January 09, 1739/40; m. SAMUEL ROBBINS.
vii.
ELIJAH COCK6, b. December 18, 1745; m. TEMPERANCE TOWNSEND.
viii.
SARAH COCK, b. March 15, 1748/49; d. February 12, 1749/50.
ix.

UNAMED COCK, b. January 25, 1752.
x.
BENJAMIN COCK7,8,9, b. March 22, 1754; m. HANNAH PRIOR10; b.

---

213. **John Carpenter**

Number 67 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
A blacksmith at Jericho, NY. See notes on page 72 & 73.
DEATH:A letter of Mary Townsend, daughter of Dr. James Townsend of Jericho, states, "Our neighbor John Carpenter died yesterday." The letter is dated April 28, 1790.
!MARRIAGE: At the bottom of page 72 is a note indicating that Rachel Baldwin was probably his first spouse. This per the records of the St. George's Church in Hempstead, LI, NY.

Sarah Ireland

SEE: Hinshaw's "Encyclopedia American Quaker Genealogy" pp.398,421; Westbury M.M. It says: Sarah d/o John and Sarah Ireland married 1748 John Carpenter b c1715 & d 28 April 1790 the s/o Joseph. They had Elisha Carpenter.

---

549. **Elisha Carpenter**

He was willed "farm, with house, cattle, etc" by his father.
His father is number 67 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book. Pg. 72.

MISC: Is this the same person?
Subject: Elisha Carpenter family from Oyster Bay, NY.
Date: Sat, 12 Jun 1999 10:24:53 -0400.
From: "John in NH" .
Looking for info on Elisha Carpenter b. 2/13/1748 in Oyster Bay? NY and his wife Mary Davis. Their son Steven Decatur Carpenter b. 9/8/1788 married Jerusha Rose of Scoharie, NY. Any information would be most appreciated, especially parents of Elisha and Mary. John L. Carpenter.

---

214. **Joseph Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
DEATH: John L. Carpenter of NH states Joseph died before 3/21/1727/28.

---

220. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 70 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book. A sadler.
He was for awhile at Whitestone, LI but removed to Rye in Westchester county in 1766. He was a prominent man in the county during the Revolutionary War. Shortly after 1790 he bought a large farm at Cornwall, Orange county where he resided until his death on August 12, 1812.
WILL: dated 22 Dec. 1811. His will was disputed because he left what he had to the children of his son Thomas. Twenty two grandchildren were involved in a chancery suit started 6 Dec. 1813 entitled Jacob Latting vs. Thomas Carpenter. This suit never came to a decree, indicating it was resolved (probably) amicably.

Married Elizabeth Thorne (Thomas Mayflower lineage).
His estate confiscated as a Loyalist, page 254, Roberts, New York in the Revolution.

Elizabeth Thorne

Of the Thorne Mayflower lineage.

---

553. **Rosanna Carpenter**

Number 193 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married and had two children.

---

555. **Penelope Carpenter**

Number 187 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married but had no children.

---

556. **Cornelia Carpenter**

Number 195 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married and had eight children, no names given.

Hi John,
Among the papers of the late Gilbert Merritt, Justice of the Peace of Rye, Westchester Co., NY are the records of the following marriages performed by him:
April 2, 1772, Daniel Carpenter to Sarah Merritt, daug. of Gilbert Merritt, J.P.
June 12, 1772, James Sands to Cornelia Carpenter
Per Jean Carlson. E-Mail message dated 13 May 1999 from j-carlson@email.msn.com .

---

559. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 188 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married and had at least three children.

---

560. **Rhoda Carpenter**

Number 190 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married three times but never had any children.

---

561. **Caleb Carpenter**

Number 191 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
He was a sea-faring man, was married, and had children who all died young, and he died shortly after the death of his wife, on a return voyage from Canton, China, three days after leaving that port on a vessel of which he was a mate.

---

562. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 192 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married but had no children.

---

223. **Ruth C. Carpenter**

Number 71 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

DEATH: IGI conflict
Birth: 1730 Musket Cove,, Queens, New York
Death: 08 FEB 1795

Jacob Carpenter

Number 94 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 339. Mentioned as executor of a will of James Wright.
Will dated 3 July 1775 and proved 20 may 1776.

WILL: Jacob's will was proved 12 Feb. 1811 says "of New Castle." See Vol. E, p. 126, Westbury Records.

---

564. **Dinah Carpenter**

Number 305 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not married per the above record.

---

566. **Rhoda Carpenter**

Number 307 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

567. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 308 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

568. **5 Carpenter**

Number 309 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
A daughter who married a Searles.

---

569. **6 Carpenter**

Number 310 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
A daughter who married a Weeks.

---

224. **Caleb Carpenter**

Number 72 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 104 & 105. After his mother died he removed with his father to North Castle. Caleb left a very clear and complete record of his family in his Bible. See page 105.

Caleb married two sisters, daughters of John Carpenter (Hatter), of North Castle, New York, and Clinton, Dutchess county, New York.
He was a Patriot. He did patriotic service for America in New York State.
D.A.R., Patriot Index.

DEATH:One record has 2 Dec. 1826 as death date in Ulster county, NY but the above book has 30 Dec. 1926 at Clinton, Dutchess county, NY.

Amey or Ame Carpenter

Number 105 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 104 & 105 for her family.
Per her husband's bible she died about "near two O clock in ye morning."
Recorded as "Anne" in one record, but this is wrong.

---

570. **Sebe Carpenter**

Number 198 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She married a farmer from New Castle.

---

572. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 200 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

---

573. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 201 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She had a granddaughter named Mrs. George L. Cornell from Rochester.
Per her father's bible, "My third daughter Lydia Cornell departed this life 27th of Eight month 1795, about two O clock in the morning."

Zipporah or Zepporah Carpenter

Number 130 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See also page 130. AKA: Zeppy.
She married twice, first to James Kipp then to Caleb Carpenter (# 72).
James Kipp because of his outspoken loyalty to King George was compelled to emigrate to Nova Scotia. He eventually drowned and his widow returned to New Castle. Per Caleb's bible, she died about 8 O'Clock in the evening.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher got the heritage wrong. Usher birth date is 16 Apr.1749.

---

225. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 73 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher IS wrong. See grandfather's notes.
SEE: Bolton's History of Westchester County, New York which indicates that Samuel was probably the first white child born in North Castle.
He made his will on 2 June 1754 (New York Wills, Vol. 18, p. 279) and it was proved on the 27th of the same month. He indicates he has only one child and that his wife is pregnant. He names his brothers and a sister (see page 106 for details) and his fathers Timothy Carpenter & Job Wright as overseers.
WILL: The will of Samuel Carpenter of North Castle was probated 6-25 1754.

Mentions wife: Rachel; father: Timothy; son: Wright; brothers:
Ephraim, George, William, Archelaus, Benjamin, Silas, Timothy and sister Phebe.

WILL:
SAMUEL CARPENTER
Page 55.-- "June ye Second day, A.D. 1754."
I, SAMUEL CARPENTER, of Northcastle, in Westchester County, being weak in body. I leave to my wife Rachel 1/3 of all household goods and movable estate (except a bond for £56 due to me from Joseph Barton of the Nine Partners in Duchess County) during her widowhood.
I leave to my only son, Wright Carpenter, all my land in North Castle, and the above bond when he is of age. The other 2/3 of my movable estate is to be sold by my executors to pay debts and for the bringing up of my son, Wright Carpenter. "And in case my wife Rachel is now like to have her second child, if it should be a son, he shall have ½ of my land in North Castle. But if a daughter, she shall have £30."
If my son Wright should die without issue, his part is to be divided between my brothers Ephraim, George, William, Archelaus, Benjamin, Silas, and Timothy, and my sister Phebe.
I make my father, Timothy Carpenter, and Job Wright, and my wife Rachel, executors.
Witnesses, Thomas Weeks, Coles Golding, Nathaniel Merritt. Proved, June 25, 1754, before John Bartow, Surrogate.
[ABSTRACTS OF WILLS ON FILE IN THE SURROGATE'S OFFICE, CITY OF NEW YORK, VOL. V. 1754 - 1760. Printed for the state, 1897 from the Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1896 - Transcribed by Vivian Nicholson]
Westchester County New York Genealogy and History
http://genealogytrails.com/ny/westchester/wills.html

Sally

Sally was a slave.

JLC sent:
NORTH CASTLEA list of ye Nagros in Captine Dusenber Compyny for ye year 1755

Owner	For service of	Name of Slave
Robert Dikensen	1 man	Dick
Nathaniel Carpenter	1 wench	Dinah
Able Weeks	1 man	Lewis
Joseph Sutton 2, a man and woman		Roger and Dorrity
Peter Toten	1 man	prins
Elias Clap	1 man	Narow
Caleb Fowler	1 wench	peg
Elizabeth Fowler	1 wench	Teen

---

227. **George Carpenter**

Number 75 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 107.
Birth date as listed in the above book & Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher was wrong. See grandfather's notes.

He was a farmer at "Nine Partners", Dutchess county, NY. He was a Captain in the Milita.

MILITARY: The following once was assigned to the son George. But should be with this George.
Name: George Carpenter
Gender: Male
Military Date: 1 Sep 1775
Military Place:
New York, USA
State or Army Served: New York
Regiment: Artillery

Rank: Gunner
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington. D.C.
NOTE: Roster image is for Pay roll of Capt. John Lamb's Company of Artillery to the 1st of september 1775. It appears that George came back to his company after being a prisoner and was paid from August 19th 1775 for his service as a gunner.
SEE ALSO:
Name: George Carpenter
Gender: Male
Military Date: 1 Jan 1776
Military Place: New York, USA
State or Army Served: New York
Rank: Gunner
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington. D.C.
NOTE: Roster image indicates he is a prisoner in Quebec.
Muster Roll of Capt John Lamb's Company of artillery in the Service of the United Collonies - now in Cantoonment before Quebec
Feb. 14th 1776.
They were part of Pawling's Regiment of Militia 1776-1777.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Clinton, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 110
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00200
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKP-7X1 : accessed 23 March 2016), George Carpenter, 1790.
NOTE: 3 males 16+, 5 females

CENSUS: 1800 US Census

TAX:
Name: George Carpenter
Assessment Year: 1802
Assessment Place: Stanford, Dutchess, New York, USA
Residence Year: 1802 <------- plus 1803, 1804
Residence Place: New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799–1804. Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census

582. **Amy Carpenter**

Number 211 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America." by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

583. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 212 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America." by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

228. **Phebe or Phoebe Carpenter**

Number 76 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher maybe wrong. See grandfather's notes.

Died without issue per the Usher record.
However, the Carpenter Family record indicates, that she was listed as "Phebe Forman" in her father's will.

---

229. **William Carpenter**

Number 77 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below. Family on page 108. He married twice. All kids with first.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher maybe wrong. See grandfather's notes.

SEE: Letter to Members of the Carpenter Fund Association, 10 Nov. 1882 Poughkeepsie, NY. By W. C. Barker, Pres't Carpenter Fund Association.
Which gives children for this William Carpenter.

SEE:
William CARPENTER (AFN: 46KC-BJ) Sex: M
Event(s):
Birth: 5 Apr 1731 North Castle, Westchester County, Ny
Death: 6 Jun 1814 ,, Ny
Parents:
Father: Timothy CARPENTER (AFN: CKJC-1V) Family
Mother: Phoebe COLES (AFN: CKJC-22)
OR
Father: Timothy CARPENTER (AFN: 10F9-GFP) Family
Mother: Phebe (AFN: 10F9-GGW)
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Sarah SEAMAN (AFN: 46KC-CP) Family
Marriage: 1758

---

590. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 216 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

---

591. **Bethana or Bethany Carpenter**

Number 217 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.
!Died without issue.

Warden

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

592. **Phoebe Carpenter**

Number 218 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

Hoage

NAME: HOAG or HOAGE.

---

593. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 219 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

---

594. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 220 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.
!Died without issue.

---

595. **James Carpenter**

Number 221 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.
!Died young.

---

596. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 222 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.
Married D. Carman per the above record.

David Carman

David CARMAN (AFN: CWLZ-S7) Sex: M
Event(s):
Birth: 25 Sep 1775 Hempstead, Nassau, Ny
Death: 21 May 1835 Stanford, Dtchs, Ny
Parents:
Father: Lott CARMAN (AFN: 4XZN-QL)
Mother: Margaret HALL (AFN: 4XZN-RR)
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Sarah CARPENTER (AFN: 46KC-PF)

Marriage: Abt 1796
, Dtchs, Ny

Lydia Totten

SEE: Purchase Minutes.
WILL: The will of Peter Totten, dated Dec. 27, 1760, proved May 3, 1788, mentions his daughter Lydia, wife of Abraham Carpenter. Westchester Records, Vol. A, p.35.

---

230. **Archealus or Archeleus Carpenter**

Number 78 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher was wrong. See grandfather's notes.
Archealus was by trade a tanner and currier, and he also, by inheritance, had a farm at North Castle, where he lived up to the time of the Revolutionary War. On account of his loyalty, he emigrated to Nova Scotia during the Revolutionary War, where his family has since resided. They left New York in 1783 on board the ship Cyprus (Not Cyrus) to Parrtown and later settled in New Brunswick, enduring for many years untold hardships in that unsettled country. It is said of him that he built the first house and shop at "Parrtown." Parrtown is now part of Saint Johns.
NOTE:
Parrtown is part of present day Saint John, NB.
St. John's (note St. and 's) is the capital of the province of Newfoundland.

SEE: Bureau of Archives: Claims for losses by British Loyalists After American Revolution:
Page 883 to 994 (various pages), Case number 735 start date 22 Feb. ????; "735. Case of Archelaus Carpenter, late of New York. Clamt. says he came here in 83, did not stay above 3 or 4 days, went to majorfield, came down once. Staid here but one day. Thinks it was after Xmas. Admits that he had heard of Hardy's going before he came down. (11). Lived in Westchester. Left home in 1777, went to New York. He had harboured a good many Loyalists & always declared in favour of Brit. He harboured 200 Loyalists at a time & victuald them. Lived in New York, then on Long Island, all the War. Now settled at mouth of Washydoemack. Was possessed of an Estate at North Castle, Westchester. Produces Deed from Caleb Fowler to Claimt. of 80 acres 3-4 in North Castle in Cons 670, parted with 6 acres 3-4, 1769. Produces Deed from Jacob Carpenter to Claimt. of 17 acres, Cons. 153, 1772.
Produces Deed from Wm. Fowler to Claimt. of 6 acres, Cons. 3 (Pounds), 1769. This was Woodland. He had on this Farm improved and fenced it. 20 acres meadow, 40 plough, Vals. it 900 (pounds). Produces Certificate of Sale, it sold for 490 (pounds). 30 acres morgaged for 58 (pounds) to Loan Office. Had another Tract in North Castle. Produces Deed from Walter Franklin to Claimt. of 125 acres in Cons. 450, Sep., 1774.
1904 881 He had pd. 80 (Pounds) Mortgd. it for the rest, does not know what is become of it. Franklin may have put somebody in Possession. Left his moveables on his Farm. They were taken by a Committee & Sold. 3 horses, 1 yoke oxen, 4 cows, 4 young cattle, sheep, household furniture, utensils. Robt. Thorne, Wits. Knew Claimt. He was reckoned Loyalist. When Witness went from the Country, there were near 200 Layalists. Claimt. brought their Victuals. Went within ye lines afterward.
Cons. Carpenter, Son of Claimt. He helped carry abundance of Victuals to Loyalists in the woods. Abundance of times. He staid at home when his Father went into the Lines. They came & seized his moveables. They sent Witness, his Mother & family off. They went to New York.

Feburary 23 (735) Continuation of Claim of Archilaus Carpenter. Gilbert Purdie, Wits: Says Claimt. was loyal from the first. Knew No. 1, near 100 acres. A piece of good meadows. All good Deal of clear. Vals. it at 8 (pounds) per acre. He had another farm purchased just before ye troubles. Feburary 27. (735). Continuatation of Claim of Archilaus Carpenter. Francis Flewelling, Wits: Knew Clamt. He was very Loyal. Used to assist Loyalists. Used to help victual great numbers. Knew his Land. Thinks about 100 acres. He was in possession 5 or 6 years before the war. Considerable mead. Lands sold from 5 to 8 (pounds), Woodland from 2 (pounds) to 3 (pounds). He had a conciderable stock. Saw the Rebels take his stock. Understood it was carried to be sold at Vendue."

DEATH: Archelaus CARPENTER, a cordwainer from Westchester County., who was born 23rd. April 1734 at Newcastle, New York; and died on the 15th. July 1810 at Wickham, Queens County, New Brunswick. Death Place is in conflict.

E-MAIL:
From: "Sara Mosher"
To:
Sent: Tuesday, July 10, 2007 12:26 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Elizabeth Carpenter m. James Green
...
5. Archelaus 1734-1810 m. Rebecca Goulding
*Archelaus Carpenter left New York City as a Loyalist and sailed on the ship Cyprus in September 1783, bound for Saint John, New Brunswick. He settled briefly in Parr Town and later moved up the Saint John River and settled in Wickham, Queens County, New Brunswick where the Green family also settled.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1094
Date : July 23, 1810
County : York
Place : Fredericton
Newspaper : The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

d. 15th inst., Archelaus CARPENTER, age 77.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1329
Date : January 4, 1812
County : York
Place : Fredericton
Newspaper : The New Brunswick Royal Gazette

d. Queens Co., Saturday 19th Dec., age 76, Rebecca widow of Archelaus CARPENTER.

http://www.uelac.org/Loyalist-Ships/Cyrus.php
Loyalist Ships - The Cyrus
Passengers Embarked at New York for St. John's by the Cyrus, Mr. John Wardill, 21 August 1783, and landed St, John September 1783

Editor's note: This passenger list for the transport ship Cyrus was transcribed by Peter Wilson Coldham, F.A.S.G., 16 Foxley Hill Road, Purley, Surrey, CR8 2HB, England, at the Public Record Office in London, England. It was sent by Mr. Coldham to Kathryn Hilder, 15 Coronation Court, Fredericton, N.B., E3A 4K3, and has been contributed by Kathryn for publication in Generations. (In the header, St. John's should be interpreted as Saint John, New Brunswick.)

3. Coles Carpenter
21. Achilles Carpenter
28. William Carpenter
83. Rebeckah Carpenter
88. Mary Carpenter
98. Mary Carpenter

Loyalist Supernumaries on half allowance [children under the age of ten]
21. Thomas Carpenter
22. Rebeccah Carpenter
38. Willet Carpenter

-- from Generations: the Journal of the New Brunswick Genealogical Society, Summer 2000 issue, pp.21-22.

E-MAIL:
Sent: Wednesday, August 01, 2012 9:41 AM
Yesterday in Fredericton, Captain Charles Rainsford of Fredericton was honoured for leading a company of the 104th Regiment from New Brunswick to Kingston, Ontario in 1813 to help repel invaders from the United States. The Americans were massing troops on the American side to attack Kingston in the spring of 1813. The call went out to New Brunswick to send troops to help reinforce the garrison at Kingston. Six companies of the 104th (NB) Regiment of Foot left Fredericton beginning February 17, 1813. They arrived in Kingston on March 17, 1813 after travelling 700 miles in 52 days of marching. They stopped briefly in Quebec City along the way. They travelled by snowshoe and dragging their supplies and equipment behind them on toboggans. The winter was severe, with cold temperatures and heavy snow. During the march, one of several blizzards hit them before they reached Quebec City. The food was running dangerously low so Captain Charles Rainsford took two men and toboggans to their nearest outpost for supplies. The round trip was about 150 kilometres (94 miles) but was successfully accomplished.
The ceremony was held at St. Petersâ€™ Anglican Church on Woodstock Road in Fredericton. Two plaques in Captain Rainsfordâ€™s honour were placed there; one in front of the church and the other near his grave in the nearby cemetery. The ceremony included a 9 gun (muskets) salute by local United Empire Loyalists in period army uniforms.
I thought this might interest you since, as you know, our Carpenter ancestor, Archelaus Carpenter, came to New Brunswick as a Loyalist in 1782. His sons, Willett and Thomas, both served with Loyalist Regiments in the State of New York during the American War for Independence. As well, New Brunswick and New Brunswickers played a very important role in the defence of New Brunswick and Upper Canada (Ontario) and Lower Canada (Quebec) during the American invasions during the war of 1812 (1812 â€“ 1814). New Brunswick had become a separate province (from Nova Scotia) in 1784 and had significantly improved its military fortification s to about 16 in various locations around the province by the time war was declared by American President James Madison on June 18, 1812.
If you are interested in learning more about New Brunswickâ€™s role in the War of 1812, I would recommend reading the book recently released by local military historian Robert L. Dallison entitled, â€œA Neighbourly War, New Brunswick and the War of 1812â€ . It was published by Goose lane Editions and The New Brunswick Military Heritage Project (www.gooselane.com)
Fern & Miles Carpenter
12 Joe King Drive
Mazerolle Settlement, N.B. E3E 1Y7
Phone: (506) 450-3752

FREEHOLDERS: 1763
North Castle, NY
From: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com mailto:Johnlsaywhat@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 25, 2014 9:26 AM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Cc: mlcarp@nb.sympatico.ca mailto:mlcarp@nb.sympatico.ca>
Subject: North Castle New York F R E E H O L D E R S O F 1763: T O W N O F N O R T H
North Castle New York
F R E E H O L D E R S O F 1763: T O W N O F N O R T H CASTLE
Repr int ed f r om Nor th C a s t l emew Castle Historical Records,
1736-1791, jointly published by t h e
Town of No r t h Castle a n d t h e Town of New C a s t l e
The Freeholders of 1763 list includes only the wealthier landowners and tradesmen who could meet the stringent freehold qualifications. North Castle Freeholders number 101 males. These men lived in both of the presqnt-day Towns of North Castle and New Castle.
The list of Westchester County Freeholders was compiled by the county sheriff in compliance with an Order of the Supreme Court of Judicature o f the Province of New York in a case connected with the settlement of Cortlandt Manor. This list, from the Van Cortiandt Papers in the possessioti of the New York Historical Society, was first printed i n The

New York Historical Society Q u e of July 1951, Volume XXV,
number 3, pages 283-321 in an article by E. Marie Becker entitled "The
801 Westchester County Freeholders of 1763."
T h e jury for the case had to he chosen from among the freeholders of the
county who were eligible for jury duty. The freehold qualifications for
jurors were first set out in a 1741 law which stated eligibility for jury
duty in trials before the Provincial courts: (1) Male; (2) between 21 and
70 years of age; (3) he was required to possess, in his own name or in
trust or in his wife's right, an estate (in fee, for life or by courtesy) of the
value of sixty pounds, free of encumbrance. Some leaseholds within
both manors and great patents were treated as freeholds. The sixty
pounds value requirement excluded the great majority o f the male
inhabitants of the county.
...
Nat: Brundige, Yeoman
Archelaus Carpenter, Cordwainer
Jacob Carpenter, Carpenter
John Carpenter, Miller
John Carpenter, Hatter
Timothy Carpenter, Yeoman
Michael Chatterton, Yeoman
...

UELAC:
Loyalist Directory
https://uelac.ca/loyalist-directory/detail/?wpda_search_column_id=1292
ID: 1292
Given & Middle Name(s) Archelaus (Archillis)
Surname Carpenter
Suffix
UELAC Status Proven
Where Resettled
Proof of Loyalty
Notes on Status
Regiment
Enlistment Date
Date/Place of Birth 23 Apr 1734 at North Castle, Westchester County, NY. son of Timothy Carpenter (1698-176) and Phoebe Coles (1700-?)
Settled Before War North Castle; Westchester County; NY
Date/Place of Death 23 July 1810.
Public Archives of New Brunswick.
Vital Statistics from Newspapers, compiled by Daniel Johnson:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1094
Date : July 23, 1810
County : York
Place : Fredericton
Newspaper : The New Brunswick Royal Gazette
d. 15th inst., Archelaus CARPENTER, age 77.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1105
Date : September 24, 1810
County : York
Place : Fredericton
Newspaper : The New Brunswick Royal Gazette
Est. Archelaus CARPENTER, Queens Co.; Exec. Thomas CARPENTER, Archelaus CARPENTER.
Place of Burial Reference to possible burial site:
First Families of NB p-44:
Loyalist.Built first house in Parrtown. Most probably buried in unmarked grave on what in 1999 is the Jarvis Ducey farm in Carpenter, Wickham Parish, Queens County.
Spouse Rebecca Golding (1737-1812)
Reference to Rebecca Golding's death:
Public Archives of New Brunswick.

Vital Statistics from Newspapers, compiled by Daniel Johnson:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 1 Number 1329
Date : January 4, 1812
County : York
Place : Fredericton
Newspaper : The New Brunswick Royal Gazette
d. Queens Co., Saturday 19th Dec., age 76, Rebecca widow of Archelaus CARPENTER.
Children • Willett (1756-1833), Lt. in DeLancey's Brigade; m. Mary Davenport
• Elizabeth (1759-abt 1845), m. James Green UE
• Coles (1761-Bef 1807), m. Elizabeth Birdsell
• Phoebe (1764-?), m. Caleb Frost
• Archelaus (1766-1768)
• Mary (1769-1863), m. Isaac Worden
• Thomas (1775-1860), m. Catherine Shaw
• Rebecca (1778-?), m. Samuel Cain
Biography
Proven Descendants Fredericton 2004.05.25; Fredericton 2004.06.21; Edmonton 2012.04.09; Edmonton 2012.04.09; New Brunswick 2022.03.13 (Sheilagh Anne Fertile MC#16255-22); New Brunswick 2022.08.25 (Dianna R Millichamp MC#16379-22); New Brunswick 2022.12.06 (Jennifer Anne Lembke MC#16458-22); New Brunswick 2022.12.11 (Peter Anthony Kincaid MC#16461-22);
Military Info
Loyalist Genealogy
Family History The following is a "memorial" c.1782 from several Loyalists including Archelaus and sons, directed to Sir Guy Carleton, concerning issues of land granting.
MEMORIAL OF NEW YORK LOYALISTS.
The following Loyalist memorial I have lately found in the Nova Scotia archives. So far as I know, it has never hitherto been printed. I am sorry to say that I can find no date for it, but I presume it was offered some time in 1782. Benjamin Rand.

To his Excellency Sir Guy Carleton, Knight of the most honorable Order of Bath, General and Commander in Chief, &c., &c., &c.
The Memorial of The Subscribers Humbly Sheweith
That your memorialists having been deprived of very valuable Landed Estates and considerable Personal Propertys without the Lines and being Loyalty to their Sovereign and Attachment to the British Constitution and seeing no prospect of their being reinstated had determined to remove with their Families and settle in His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia on the Terms which they understood were held out equally to all his Majesty's persecuted Subjects.
That your Memorialists are much alarmed at an application which they are informed Fifty Five Persons have joined in to your Excellency solliciting a recommendation for Tracts of Land in that Province amounting together to Two Hundred and Seventy Five Thousand Acres and that they have dispatched forward Agents to survey the unlocated lands and select the most fertile Spots and desirable situations.
That chagrined as your Memorialists are at the manner in which the late Contest has been terminated and disappointed as they find themselves in being left to the lenity of their Enemys on the dubious recommendation of their Leaders they yet hoped to find an Asylum under British Protection little suspecting there could be found among their Fellow sufferers Persons ungenerous enough to attempt ingrossing to themselves so disproportionate a Share of what Government has allotted for their common benefit and so different from the original proposals.
That your memorialists apprehend some misrepresentations have been used to procure such extraordinary recommendations the applications for which have been most studiously concealed until now that they boast its being too late to prevent the effect.-Nor does it lessen your Memorialists surprise to observe that the persons concerned (several of whom are said to going to Britain) are most of them in easy Circumstances and with some exceptions more distinguished by the repeated favors of Government than by either the greatness of their sufferings or the importance of their services.
That your memorialists cannot but regard the Grants in Question if carried into effect as amounting nearly to a total exclusion of themselves and Familys who if they become Settlers must either content themselves with barren or remote Lands Or submit to be Tenants to those most of whom they consider as their superiors in nothing but deeper Art and keener Policy-thus circumstanced.
Your Memorialists humbly implore redress from your Excellency and that enquiry may he made into their respective Losses Services Siturations and Sufferings and If your Memorialists shall be found equally intitled to the favor and protection of Government with the former applicants-that they may all be put on equal footing-But should those who first applied be found on a fair and candid inquiry more deserving that your

Memorialists-then your Memorialists humbly request that the locating these extensive Grants may at least be postponed untill your Memorialists have taken up such small portions as may be allotted to them.
And your Memorialists as in Dutybound shall ever pray &c.
A long list with a few hundred names follow, including:
Archelaus CARPENTER
Cales CARPENTER
Wilet CARPENTER
Family Genealogy
Sources & Contributors Reference letters from NYGBS Vol.35 No.3 Jul 1904 —
Q: Muster of passengers on transport Cyrus on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N.B. (See Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society, No. 5, 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

Land Grant:
Public Archives of New Brunswick
RS108 Land Petitions: Original Series 1783-1918
Name : CARPENTER, ARCHIBALD
Year : 1785
County : Queens
Microfilm : F1026
See petition of : GREEN, JAMES

RS108 Land Petitions: Original Series 1783-1918
Name : CARPENTER, ARCHELAUS
Year : 1786
County : Queens
Microfilm : F1031
See petition of : GREEN, JAMES

RS108 Land Petitions: Original Series 1783-1918
Name : CARPENTER, ARCHELAUS
Year : 1788
County : Queens
Microfilm : F1034
See petition of : GREEN, JAMES

RS108 Land Petitions: Original Series 1783-1918
Name : CARPENTER, ARCHELAUS
Year : 1793
County : Queens
Microfilm : F1039
See petition of : WICKHAM, OVERSEERS

Information contributed by Dr. Stephen Bolton
Created At October 5, 2021 12:00 am

Rebecca Goulding

DEATH:NAME: Rebecca , was born on
the 5th. of May 1737 at North Castle, Westchester County, N.Y.,
and died on the 15th. of December 1812 at Wickham, Queens County.
Death place is different.

---

601. **Archealus Carpenter**

Number 227 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

---

605. **Rebecca Carpenter**

Number 231 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

---

231. **Silas Carpenter**

Number 79 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 110.
Birth date as listed in the above book & Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher maybe (IS) wrong. See grandfather's notes.

---

606. **Susanna Carpenter**

Number 232 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

607. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 233 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

609. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 235 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

611. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 237 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

612. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 238 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
WILL: Will proved 21 Oct. 1823, gives to her sister Esther and sister Phebe Weeks. Brother Benjamin, executor, etc. (Vol. K, 162.).

---

613. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 239 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She reportedly never married. She was living in 1881 at No. 291 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

529. **Mary Carpenter**-22682 (Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1753 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Eliphalet Wheeler**-22685, son of Wheeler-22684, about 1771 in , , New York, USA. Eliphalet was born about 1752 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1196 M i **Andrew Wheeler**-22687 was born about 1773 in , , New York, USA.

1197 M ii **Eliphalet Wheeler**-22688 was born about 1775 in , , New York, USA.

1198 F iii **Wheeler**-22689 was born about 1777 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Wheeler married **Wells**-22692 about 1790 in , , New York, USA. Wells was born about 1777 in , , New York, USA.

1199 F iv **Wheeler**-22690 was born about 1779 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Wheeler married **Griffin**-22693 about 1791 in , , New York, USA. Griffin was born about 1779 in , , New York, USA.

1200 F v **Wheeler**-22691 was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Wheeler married **Middleton**-22694 about 1792 in , , New York, USA. Middleton was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.

530. **Nathaniel Carpenter**-22695 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1761 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1832 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Dorothy Carpenter**-26198, daughter of Asa Carpenter-20090 and Elizabeth Shelly-20095, on 5 Apr 1779 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Dorothy was born on 14 Nov 1761 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1201 M i **Jacob Carpenter**-26200 was born on 6 May 1780. He died on 13 Nov 1855.

1202 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-26201 was born on 26 Nov 1782 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **Peter Buckley**-26213 about 1802 in , , New York, USA. Peter was born about 1782 in of, New York City, Queens, New York, USA.

1203 M iii **Asa Carpenter**-26202 was born on 26 Jul 1786 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1789 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1204 F iv **Marcia Carpenter**-26203 was born on 5 Apr 1787 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Marcia married **James Park**-26212 about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1787 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

1205 F v **Letitia Carpenter**-26204 was born on 1 Mar 1789 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Letitia married **Ludlow Treadwell**-26211 about 1809 in , , New York, USA. Ludlow was born about 1789 in Treadwell, , New York, USA.

+ 1206 M vi **Isaac Carpenter**-26205 was born on 9 Jan 1793. He died on 24 Dec 1869.

1207 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26206 was born on 30 Jun 1794 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1208 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-26207 was born on 4 Dec 1797 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **William Williamson**-26210 about 1817 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1797 in of, Bedford, , New York, USA.

+ 1209 M ix **Nathaniel Carpenter**-26208 was born on 29 Dec 1799. He died on 3 Nov 1826.

1210 F x **Hannah Carpenter**-26209 was born in Aug 1802 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1804 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

531. **Samuel Carpenter**-22696 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1763 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Hannah Carpenter**-26197, daughter of Asa Carpenter-20090 and Elizabeth Shelly-20095, about 1783 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1762 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1211 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26215 was born about 1784 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1212 F ii **Martha Carpenter**-26216 was born about 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1213 F iii **Hannah Carpenter**-26217 was born about 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1214 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-26218 was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1215 F v **Dorothy Carpenter**-26219 was born about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1216 M vi **David Carpenter**-26220 was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1217 M vii **Asa Carpenter**-26221 was born about 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

534. **Hannah Carpenter**-22699 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1766 in , Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Stephen Barnes**-22706, son of Barnes-22715, on 20 Dec 1780 in , , New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1760 in , Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1218 M i **Isaac Barnes**-22707 was born about 1781 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Isaac married **Anne Carpenter**-26035, daughter of Samuel Carpenter-26042 and Anne-26036, about 1810 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Anne was born about 1790 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

+ 1219 M ii **Samuel Barnes**-22708 was born about 1783.

1220 F iii **Sarah Barnes**-22709 was born about 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1221 M iv **Stephen Barnes**-22710 was born about 1787 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 1222 F v **Esther Barnes**-22711 was born about 1790.

1223 M vi **Josiah Barnes**-22712 was born about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1224 M vii **David Barnes**-22713 was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1225 F viii **Hannah Barnes**-22714 was born about 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

535. **Josiah Carpenter**-22700 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1768 in , Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Charlotte Mead**-27840, daughter of Henry Mead-27841 and Elizabeth Denton-27842, on 13 Apr 1793 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. Charlotte was born on 1 Apr 1774 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

	1226	F	i **Mary Carpenter**-27843 was born on 19 Dec 1793 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Chili, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes] Mary married **Thomas Cocks**-27146, son of Isaac Cocks-27147 and Phebe Underhill-27148, on 20 Oct 1827 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1799 in , , New York, USA.
+	1227	M	ii **Thomas Carpenter**-27844 was born on 4 Jun 1795. He died on 10 Oct 1821.
+	1228	M	iii **Henry M. Carpenter**-27845 was born on 13 Dec 1796. He died in 1852.
	1229	F	iv **Martha H. Carpenter**-27846 was born on 4 Dec 1798 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes] Martha married **Thomas M. Sutton**-27861, son of Robert Sutton-27862 and Sarah-27863, on 19 Sep 1821 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1798 in , , New York, USA.
+	1230	M	v **Isaac Carpenter**-27847 was born on 24 Sep 1800. He died on 11 Jun 1880.
	1231	F	vi **Dorcas Carpenter**-27848 was born on 6 Jul 1802 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+	1232	M	vii **Artemas Carpenter**-27849 was born on 17 Sep 1804. He died in May 1836.
	1233	F	viii **Charlotte Carpenter**-27850 was born on 29 Dec 1806 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1814 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
	1234	M	ix **Josiah Carpenter**-27851 was born on 3 Sep 1808 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1819 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	1235	M	x **Charles M. Carpenter**-27852 was born on 26 May 1810.
+	1236	F	xi **Sarah Carpenter**-27853 was born on 10 Dec 1811.
+	1237	M	xii **William S. Carpenter**-27854 was born on 30 Jul 1814. He died on 30 Mar 1888.
+	1238	F	xiii **Charlotte Mead Carpenter**-27855 was born on 14 Jan 1816. She died on 10 Oct 1886.
	1239	M	xiv **James Carpenter**-27856 was born on 23 Sep 1819 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1835 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

536. **Stephen Carpenter**-22701 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1763/1770 in , Queens, New York, USA. He was buried before 21 Oct 1843 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Dorothy Gale**-27864, daughter of Griffen Gale-27865, about 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Dorothy was born about 1770 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+	1240	M	i **Stephen Carpenter Jr.**-27870 was born about 1788. He died in 1834.
+	1241	M	ii **Andrew Gales Carpenter**-27868 was born about 1790. He died in 1841.
	1242	F	iii **Freelove Carpenter**-27869 was born about 1793 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	1243	M	iv **Josiah Carpenter**-27866 was born about 1795.
+	1244	M	v **Isaac Carpenter**-27867 was born about 1797. He died on 1 Feb 1844.
+	1245	M	vi **Jacob Carpenter**-27872 was born about 1800. He died in 1839.
	1246	M	vii **Charles Carpenter**-27873 was born about 1804 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+	1247	M	viii **Joseph Gales Carpenter**-27871 was born on 20 May 1808.

537. **Isaac Carpenter**-22702 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1771 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1826 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Lydia Thorne**-27133, daughter of Elnathan Thorne-27134 and Martha Weeks-27135, in 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Lydia was born on 23 Aug 1774 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1248 M i **Elnathan Carpenter**-27136 was born on 16 Apr 1797 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1249 F ii **Martha T. Carpenter**-27137 was born on 28 Mar 1799. She died on 18 Dec 1825.

1250 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-27138 was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1251 M iv **John Thorne Carpenter**-27139 was born on 13 Apr 1803. He died in 1866.

\+ 1252 F v **Phebe Carpenter**-27140 was born on 5 Jun 1805. She died on 1 Sep 1884.

\+ 1253 M vi **Moses Carpenter**-27141 was born on 26 Jul 1807. He died on 10 Feb 1853.

1254 M vii **James Carpenter**-27142 was born on 22 Mar 1810 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1832 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1255 M viii **Aaron Carpenter**-27143 was born on 10 Jun 1812. He died on 18 Aug 1873.

\+ 1256 M ix **William Thorne Carpenter**-27144 was born on 2 Apr 1813.

\+ 1257 M x **Isaac Carpenter**-27145 was born on 25 Sep 1817.

538. **Thomas Carpenter**-22703 (Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1774/1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah Gale**-28005, daughter of Griffen Gale-27865, about 1798 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1774/1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1258 F i **Esther Carpenter**-28006 was born about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Esther married **Nicholas Gedney**-28007 about 1821 in , , New York, USA. Nicholas was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

542. **Rees or Reese Cock**-22375 (Sarah Carpenter , William , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Nov 1738 in Westbury, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Rees married **Hannah Robbins**-26114, daughter of Jeremiah Robbins-26115, on 3 Mar 1762 in Westbury, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1737/1738 in of, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1826 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1259 F i **Deborah Cock**-26112 was born on 23 Jan 1767.

550. **Joseph Carpenter**-25706 (Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1740 in of, Jericho, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1808 in , Ostego, New York, USA. He was buried in 1808 in Cemetery, Ostego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

\+ 1260 M i **John Carpenter**-25707 was born about 1761/1770. He died in 1808.

1261 F ii **Lurana See Notes Carpenter**-26324 was born in 1774 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died in 1851 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in 1851 in Old Jordanville Cemetery, Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1262 M iii **Deliverance Carpenter**-26325 was born in 1777. He died in 1861.

1263 M iv **Joseph Not Proven Carpenter Jr.**-26323 was born about 1776/1780 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1264 M v **Thomas Carpenter**-179165 was born in 1764/1774 in of, , , New York, USA.[Notes]

551. **Sarah Carpenter**-25275 (Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1746 in Musketa Cove, , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1812 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **William Latting**-25314, son of Joseph Latting-25315 and Mary-25316, on 13 Jan 1764 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. William was born about 1736 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1812 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1265 M i **Jacob Latting**-25317 was born about 1765 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

1266 F ii **Ethelinda Latting**-25318 was born about 1767 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

1267 M iii **Zeno Latting**-25319 was born about 1769 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

1268 M iv **Thorne Latting**-25320 was born about 1772 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

1269 M v **Charles Latting**-25321 was born about 1774 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

1270 F vi **Hannah Latting**-25322 was born about 1776 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

1271 M vii **Jordan Latting**-25323 was born about 1778 in Lattingtown, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

552. **Thorne Carpenter**-25276 (Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1748 in Musketa Cove, , Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1772 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thorne married **Mary Kirby**-25324, daughter of Daniel Kirby-25325 and Hannah Latting-25326, on 14 Feb 1769 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Mary was born on 28 Oct 1752 in Musketa Cove, , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1841 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1272 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-25327 was born on 1 Feb 1770. She died on 22 Aug 1790.

+ 1273 M ii **Thorne Carpenter Jr.**-25328 was born on 10 Mar 1772. He died on 21 Jan 1838.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

529. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 175 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had sons Adrew and Eliphalet Wheeler and daughters Mrs. Wells, Mrs. Griffin and Mrs. Middleton, all of New York.

1198. **Wheeler**

First name unknown, but she married a Wells.

1199. **Wheeler**

First name unknown, but she married a Griffin.

1200. **Wheeler**

First name unknown, but she married a Middleton.

530. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

Number 176 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Dorothy Carpenter

Number 251 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1202. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 439 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1203. **Asa Carpenter**

Number 440 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1204. **Marcia Carpenter**

Number 441 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married a farmer.

1205. **Letitia Carpenter**

Number 442 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1207. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 444 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She died unmarried.

1208. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 445 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married a farmer.

1210. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 447 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

531. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 177 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Nothing further is known about his family or descendants. (1901).

Did he move to VA? See below.

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/colonial/census/1840/1840va_a.html
SOURCE: 1840 Census of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military Services;
With the names, ages, and places of residence
Returned by the marshalls of the several judicial districts; under
The Act for Taking the Sixth Census
Typed and Reformatted By: Kathy Leigh, April 14, 2001
VIRGINIA
A - D First Name Last Name Age Head of Household Town County Possible Spelling
Samuel Carpenter 77 Samuel Carpenter Jackson

Hannah Carpenter

Number 250 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 142.

1211. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 448 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

1212. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 449 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

1213. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 450 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

1214. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 451 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

1215. **Dorothy Carpenter**

Number 452 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

Could the following data be this Dorothy?
1880 US CENSUS:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thedea C. MAIN Self W Female W 76 NY Keep House CT CT

Source Information:
Census Place Portville, Cattaraugus, New York
Family History Library Film 1254812
NA Film Number T9-0812
Page Number 52A
----- Original Message -----
From: Genwrite@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Tuesday, December 10, 2002 7:22 PM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Theda & Keziah (or Anna) Carpenter
Hi John : Thanks for responding.. Theda was born 27 Aug 1804 at Chatham Center NY , she & her husband Milton Main moved to Cattaraugus County , Portville, about 1823. I don't have any info on her sister Keziah (Anna), except she taught at the first school in Portville. Theda & MIlton had 10 children. Theda died 14 Mar 1895. Milton was born 6 Mar 1802, died 17 Feb 1878 . They are both buried at Main Settlement in East Portville, NY . Thanks Meralyn

---

1216. **David Carpenter**

Number 453 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

1217. **Asa Carpenter**

Number 454 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing else is known.

---

534. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 180 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

MARRIAGE: Marriage dated 20,12,1780. Elizabeth, Joseph, Sarah, Thomas, Nathaniel, Samuel, Joseph and Josiah Carpenter were witnesses to this marriage. See: Purchase Meeting Record. They were farmers at Harrisons in Westchester county, NY.

1218. **Isaac Barnes**

He married Anne Carpenter, daughter of Samuel Carpenter of Dutchess county.

---

535. **Josiah Carpenter**

Number 181 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 143.

He was a farmers at Harrisons where all 14 of their children were born. He bought his farm in 1795 from Samuel Carpenter, Number 207 in the above record.

Josiah CARPENTER (AFN: XV0S-HM) Sex: M
Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1769 Of Purchase, Westchester, Ny
Parents:
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Charlotte MEAD (AFN: XV0S-JS)
Marriage: Abt 1792 Purchase, Westchester, Ny

1226. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 455 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
She married Thomas Cocks as his second wife.

1229. **Martha H. Carpenter**

Number 458 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a merchant from New York City.

1231. **Dorcas Carpenter**

Number 460 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not married.

1233. **Charlotte Carpenter**

Number 462 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1234. **Josiah Carpenter**

Number 463 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1239. **James Carpenter**

Number 468 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

536. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 182 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 144. He was a farmer at New Castle.

WILL:
His will was proved 21 Oct. 1843 per Westchester Records, Book Z, p. 440.

NOTE:
Stephen worked with his future wife while attending the wounded soldiers during and after the Battle of White Plains. Part of this battle was fought in a rye field that belonged to his father, about 3 miles from home.

Stephen also help defend his house from the "skinners" and other marauding bands that terrorized the countryside during those turbulant times.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

NOTE:
Westchester County, NY was created in 1683 and was an original County.
There is about 10 miles difference from present day New Castle to North Castle today.

WIKIPEDIA:
New Castle is a town in Westchester County, New York, United States. The population was 17,569 at the 2010 census. It includes the hamlets of Chappaqua and Millwood.
Founded 1791.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Castle,_New_York
North Castle is a town in Westchester County, New York, United States. The population was 11,841 at the 2010 census. It has three hamlets: Armonk, Banksville, and North White Plains.
No Founded year given.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/North_Castle,_New_York
SEE ALSO:
Town of North Castle, Westchester County, New York - Early Town History
https://www.northcastleny.com/residents/pages/early-town-history
The first North Castle Town Meeting was held on April 6, 1736. The Town was incorporated on March 7, 1788 when the State of New York passed an act for dividing the counties of the state into towns:
"And that all that part of the said county of Westchester, bounded southerly by Mount Pleasant, the White Plains, the Town of Harrison and Connecticut, easterly by Connecticut, Pound Ridge and Before, northerly by the Manor of Cortland and Bedford, and westerly by Bronx River and Mount Pleasant, shall be and hereby is erected into a town by the name of North Castle."
North Castle was once much larger than it is today. In 1791 it was divided in half and the upper portion was named New Castle.

REVIEW:
A review of the 1790 to 1830 US Census records for the duplicative Stephen Carpenters of North Castle (including New Castle in 1790).
Estimated birth years per census records [then] <---- database name-# and estimated birth.

1 Male child b. 1785 to 1794 % and refined to b. 1785 to 1790 #
<---- Stephen Jr. C-27870 b. abt 1788
2 Male children b. 1795 to 1802 ** and refined to b. 1795 to 1800 % #
<---- Andrew Gale C-27868 b. abt 1790
<---- Josiah C-27869 b. abt 1795
1 Male child b. 1802 to 1804 ** and refined to b. 1802 to 1804 %
<---- Issac C-27867 b. abt 1797
1 Male child b. 1805 to 1810 ** and refined to b. 1805 to 1810 %
<---- Joseph Gales C-27871 b. 20 May 1808
1 Male child b. 1816 to 1820 * and refined to b. 1816 to 1820 **
<---- Jacob C-27872 b. abt 1800
1 Male child b. 1811 to 1815 * and refined to b. 1811 to 1815 **
<---- Charles C-27873 b. abt 1804

1 Female child b. 1791 to 1800 #
<---- Freelove b. abt 1793

Stephen Carpenter b. 1761 to 1770 * (b. bef 1775 ** b. 1765 to 1784 %) assumed to be Stephen C-22701 b. abt 1763/1779 NY - d. bef 21 Oct 1843 New Castle, Westchester, NY. <--- refined as b. abt 1765 to 1770.

* Based on the 1830 US Census
** Based on the 1820 US Census 1)
% Based on the 1810 US Census 2)
# based on the 1800 US Census 2)

SUMMARY: Stephen C-22701 had no reported daughters before 1790. This leads me to believe he is 2) in the 1790 US Census below. AKA Stephen (weaver) Carpenter of North Castle, Westchester, NY.

Compare the 1790 to 1830 US Census records below.
Stephen (cordwainer) Carpenter is currently an unknown. More research needed. JRC 2 Jul 2019.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - 2 possibles - One is a cordwainer and the other is a weaver.
1)
Name: Stephen (cordwr) Carpenter [Stephen Carpenter]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): North Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 2 <---- b. 1774 or before
Free White Persons - Females: 2
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 174; Image: 605; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2)
Name: Stephen (weaver) Carpenter [Stephen Carpenter]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): North Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <----- b. 1774 or before
Free White Persons - Females: 1
Number of Household Members: 3
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 178; Image: 607; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census - 2 possibles
1)
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Stephen and New Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <----- b. 1756 to 1774
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Stephen and New Castle, Westchester, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 42; Image: 259; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).
2)
Name: Stephen Carpenter

Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Stephen and New Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <----- b. 1756 to 1774
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 5
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Stephen and New Castle, Westchester, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 45; Image: 262; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - 2 possibles
1)
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): New Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1 <--- b. 1795 to 1800
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 <------ b. 1785 to 1794
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 2 <-------- b. 1765 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 4
Number of Household Members: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 1094; Image: 00237; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2)
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): New Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2 <--- b. 1801 to 1810
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2 <--- b. 1795 to 1800
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 <------ b. 1785 to 1794
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1 <-------- b. 1765 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1 <--------- b. 1764 or older
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 1090; Image: 00235; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - 2 possibles
1)
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): New Castle, Westchester, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 <--- b. 1775 or before
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 2
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 16: 2
Free White Persons - Over 25: 3
Total Free White Persons: 8
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Page: 322; NARA Roll: M33_75; Image: 221
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2)
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): New Castle, Westchester, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1 <--- b. 1775 or before
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 1
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 3
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 3
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Page: 324; NARA Roll: M33_75; Image: 222
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - 1 possible - The other must have died or is not enumerated as head of house.
Name: Stephen Carpenter [Stephen Crpeintor]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): New Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1 <---- b. 1816 to 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1 <----- b. 1811 to 1815
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 <-------- b. 1761 to 1770
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 6
Source Citation

1830; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 112; Page: 90; Family History Library Film: 0017172
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1242. **Freelove Carpenter**

Number 472 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died young. No family listed.

1246. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 474 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died young.

---

537. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 183 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 144 & 145. He was a farmer at Harrisons.

1248. **Elnathan Carpenter**

Number 477 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died young.

1250. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 479 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1254. **James Carpenter**

Number 483 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

538. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 184 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 145.

1258. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 487 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
She married a cartman, NY.

---

550. **Joseph Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendentcy line. Don has only John & Deliverance has children of this Joseph. Joseph Carpenter born 1740 in Jerico, LI, NY.

1261. **Lurana See Notes Carpenter**

NOTE: Lurana was not of this family but a daughter in law of Deliverance.
She should be deleted.
Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL indicates that this person WAS the brother-in-law to John, the spouse of Deliverance.

1263. **Joseph Not Proven Carpenter Jr.**

May or may not have been a child of this family. Not proven.
Don A. Carpenter of FL indicates a possibility but faint. He also indicates that Admiral Charles L. Carpenter did not mention him.

1264. **Thomas Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1800
Event Place: Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 93
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M32
Affiliate Film Number: 22
GS Film Number: 193710
Digital Folder Number: 004955940
Image Number: 00099
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1800", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHRC-BQJ : accessed 1 November 2015), Thomas Carpenter, 1800.

---

551. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 185 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 145. She and her husband resided on a farm in Lattingtown.
Her son Jacob brought suit against the will of his grandfather Carpenter.

BIRTH: 5 Mar 1746 as per record given & GRAVE below has 15 Mar 1745

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73184987
Sarah Carpenter Latting
Birth: Mar. 15, 1745
Death: Mar. 30, 1812 Daughter of Zeno Carpenter and Elizabeth Thorne. Married William Latting 13 Jan 1764 at Lattingtown, NY. Inscription:In memory of Sarah, relict of William Latting, who departed this life on the 30th of March 1812, aged 66 yearsBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Dyane Record added: Jul 11, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 73184987

---

552. **Thorne Carpenter**

Number 186 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 146.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1190. **John Carpenter**-27799 (Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1782 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1837 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sally Knapp**-34133 about 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sally was born about 1792 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2798 M i **Charles Knapp Carpenter**-34134 was born on 11 Mar 1814. He died before 1885.

2799 F ii **Catherine Ann Carpenter**-34136 was born on 4 Feb 1816 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1893.[Notes]

+ 2800 M iii **Andrew Ferris Carpenter**-34135 was born on 29 Apr 1818. He died on 7 Jan 1893.

2801 F iv **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-34137 was born on 1 Aug 1820 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2802 M v **Henry Rutgers Carpenter**-34138 was born on 8 Jan 1823 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1898 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2803 M vi **William Smith Carpenter**-34139 was born on 21 Feb 1825.

2804 M vii **George Washington Carpenter**-34140 was born on 17 Nov 1830 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Corona, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.[Notes]

George married **Catherine**-93145. Catherine was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

2805 M viii **James Wilson Carpenter**-34141 was born on 17 Apr 1833 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1191. **Charity Carpenter**-27819 (Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Dec 1789 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charity married **Jesse Baker**-27820 about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jesse was born about 1789 in of, New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2806 F i **Sarah W. Baker**-27821 was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah married **Robert P. Titus**-27822 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

1192. **Stephen Carpenter**-27813 (Andrew , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in Rye or Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Crandall**-27814 about 1791. Crandall was born about 1770 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2807 M i **Robert Carpenter**-27815 was born about 1792 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2808 M ii **Andrew Carpenter**-27816 was born about 1795 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2809 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-27817 was born about 1798 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2810 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27818 was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1194. **David Carpenter**-2185 (Andrew , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1775 in , , Connecticut, USA. He died in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, USA. He was buried in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Rachel Greene**-2138, daughter of Ambrose Greene-3240 and Gula Elma Lester-5281. Rachel was born on 15 Aug 1777 in Schodack, Rensselner, New York, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1862 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2811 F i **Clarissa Carpenter**-3221 was born on 23 Apr 1797 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2812 F ii **Harriet Carpenter**-5268 was born on 12 Jun 1798 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2813 M iii **Andrew Carpenter**-5269 was born on 20 May 1801 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2814 F iv **Ann Maria Carpenter**-5270 was born on 23 Jul 1803 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2815 M v **Stephen Carpenter**-5271 was born on 17 Jul 1805 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2816 F vi **Gula Elma Carpenter**-5272 was born on 1 Nov 1807 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2817 F vii **Mercia Carpenter**-5273 was born on 1 Nov 1807 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2818 M viii **Ambrose G. Carpenter**-5274 was born on 28 Dec 1809 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

2819 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-5275 was born on 18 Mar 1812 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

\+ 2820 F x **Sarah Carpenter**-5276 was born on 26 Feb 1814. She died on 25 Nov 1893.

2821 M xi **John Carpenter**-5278 was born on 11 Feb 1816 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2822 M xii **William Carpenter**-5279 was born on 17 Aug 1817 in , , New York, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1820 in , , New York, USA.

2823 M xiii **Felix Carpenter**-5280 was born on 25 Jul 1819 in , , New York, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1820 in , , New York, USA.

1201. **Jacob Carpenter**-26200 (Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1780 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1855 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Phebe Thorne**-34148, daughter of Elnathan Thorne-27134 and Martha Weeks-27135, in 1805/1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 16 May 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2824 M i **Elnathan Carpenter**-34152 was born on 27 Feb 1808.

2825 F ii **Dorothy Carpenter**-34187 was born on 18 Jun 1810 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Dorothy married **Thomas L Pierce**-34198, son of Isaac Pierce-34199 and Sarah-34200, on 15 Oct 1832 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1810/1811 in Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1844 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 2826 M iii **Isaac Carpenter**-34153 was born on 30 May 1812. He died on 29 Mar 1878.

+ 2827 M iv **Thomas Carpenter**-34154 was born on 12 Aug 1815.
+ 2828 F v **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**-34188 was born on 8 Oct 1820. She died on 17 Mar 1883.
2829 F vi **Martha Carpenter**-34189 was born on 9 Dec 1823 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
2830 M vii **Nathaniel Carpenter**-34190 was born on 3 May 1827 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1830 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1206. **Isaac Carpenter**-26205 (Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jan 1793 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1869 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Charlotte Field**-34202 on 16 Feb 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Charlotte was born on 14 Sep 1799 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1878 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2831 M i **John Carpenter**-34203 was born in 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
2832 M ii **William Carpenter**-34204 was born about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
2833 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-34205 was born about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **Daniel Underhill**-34207, son of James Underhill-34208, about 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
+ 2834 M iv **Isaac Carpenter**-34206 was born on 27 Dec 1835. He died on 3 Jul 1872.

1209. **Nathaniel Carpenter**-26208 (Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Dec 1799 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Zeuriah Cock**-34217, daughter of Job Cocks-26177 and Elizabeth Hopkins-26178, about 1817 in , , New York, USA. Zeuriah was born on 4 Sep 1799 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2835 F i **Catherine Carpenter**-34220 was born about 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Catherine married **David Johnson**-34224 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. David was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.
2836 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-34221 was born about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **William Pyle**-34223 about 1844 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA.
2837 M iii **Edwin Carpenter**-34222 was born about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1219. **Samuel Barnes**-22708 (Hannah Carpenter , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Samuel married **Letitia**-27857 about 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Letitia was born about 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2838 M i **Elias Barnes**-27858 was born about 1807.

1222. **Esther Barnes**-22711 (Hannah Carpenter , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Ezra Carpenter**-26190, son of James Carpenter-20100 and Freelove Townsend-20110, on 14 Aug 1811 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. Ezra was born on 23 Feb 1789 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

He died on 15 Apr 1861. He was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2839 M i **James Carpenter** is printed as #1610.

1227. **Thomas Carpenter**-27844 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1795 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1821 in Flushing, , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Phebe Underhill**-34226, daughter of Israel Underhill-34227 and Sophia Haight-137630, about 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 23 Apr 1797 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1821 in Flushing, , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2840 M i **Walter Carpenter**-34232 was born about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2841 F ii **Emily Carpenter**-34231 was born about 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Emily married **William Wright**-34235, son of Thomas Wright-34236, about 1841 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1819 in of, , New York, USA.

2842 F iii **Jane C. Carpenter**-34230 was born in 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 28 Apr 1900 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Jane married **Elias Underhill**-34233, son of Solomon Underhill-34234, about 1844 in , , New York, USA. Elias was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA.

1228. **Henry M. Carpenter**-27845 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1796 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1852 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Abby Jane Buckley**-34238, daughter of Gershom Buckley-34239, on 28 Feb 1822 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Abby was born on 5 Feb 1802 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 May 1838 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2843 M i **George R. Carpenter**-34244 was born on 29 Jan 1823 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died in 1824 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2844 M ii **William L. Carpenter**-34245 was born on 13 Feb 1825 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died in 1826 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2845 F iii **Caroline Carpenter**-34246 was born on 9 Aug 1827. She died on 10 Jan 1852.

+ 2846 M iv **Josiah Carpenter**-34247 was born on 11 Aug 1835. He died on 22 Feb 1882.

2847 F v **Josephine Carpenter**-34248 was born on 30 Jan 1833 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1834 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2848 M vi **Josiah Carpenter**-34249 was born on 7 Oct 1829 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died before 1833 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Henry also married **Rebecca Willetts Underhill**-34240, daughter of Richard Underhill-34241 and Parmela Townsend-34242, on 10 Jun 1840 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Rebecca was born on 14 Nov 1808 in , , New York, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1843 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2849 F vii **Jane Carpenter**-34250 was born on 11 Apr 1841.

Henry also married **Deborah Cornell**-34243 on 3 Jul 1847 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Deborah was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1891 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2850 M viii **William H. Carpenter**-34251 was born on 29 Oct 1849.

1230. **Isaac Carpenter**-27847 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1800 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1880 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Abby Sutton**-34289, daughter of Robert Sutton-34290 and Sarah-34291, in 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Abby was born about 1800 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2851 M i **Franklin T. Carpenter**-34292 was born on 16 Feb 1827.

2852 M ii **Alpheus Carpenter**-34293 was born on 2 Aug 1829 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1866 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Alpheus married **Sarah J. Smith**-34303 about 1864 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1843 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

+ 2853 M iii **Edward H. Carpenter**-34294 was born on 20 May 1832.
+ 2854 F iv **Ophelia Carpenter**-34295 was born on 1 Mar 1834. She died on 30 Aug 1873.
+ 2855 M v **Isaac Warren Carpenter**-34296 was born on 22 Oct 1835.
+ 2856 M vi **Walton Carpenter**-34297 was born on 23 Jun 1837. He died on 16 May 1885.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

496. **Willett Carpenter**-22635 (Francis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1772 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Boston Neck Farm, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Willett Burial, Grounds on His, Boston Neck Farm, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Willett married **Betsey Case**-27720, daughter of Case-27721, about 1802 in , Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Betsey was born about 1772 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

1152 M i **Francis Willett Carpenter**-27723 was born in 1803 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1835 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

1153 M ii **Benjamin Wait Case Carpenter**-27724 was born in 1808 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1860 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

\+ 1154 M iii **James Helme Carpenter**-27725 was born on 14 Feb 1810. He died on 8 Feb 1881.

\+ 1155 M iv **Powell Helme Carpenter**-27726 was born in 1812.

1156 M v **Joseph Case Carpenter**-27727 was born in 1806 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1841 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

1157 F vi **6 Carpenter**-27728 was born about 1816 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1816 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

497. **James Carpenter**-22640 (Francis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1774 in Tower Hill, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mabel Rogers A Widow**-27739 about 1802 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Mabel was born about 1774 in of, New London, , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

1158 M i **James Carpenter Jr.**-27740 was born about 1803 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

1159 M ii **Francis Carpenter**-27741 was born about 1805 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

1160 F iii **Esther Carpenter**-27742 was born about 1807 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

1161 M iv **Thomas Carpenter**-27743 was born about 1810 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

508. **Thomas Carpenter**-22647 (James , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1750 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

\+ 1162 F i **Avis Carpenter**-22654 was born about 1774.

513. **James Carpenter Jr.**-22651 (James , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1767 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1808 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Trinity Church, Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Phebe Bull**-22657, daughter of Bull-22658, on 3 Jul 1803 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. Phebe was born about 1775 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

1163 M i **James Carpenter**-22660 was born about 1810 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1883 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

515. **Phebe Carpenter**-22672 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1741 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1806 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **John Haviland**-7214, son of John Haviland-8771 and Sarah Sneathing-9819, about 1764 in , Westchester, New York, USA. John was born on 1 Aug 1734 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1804 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1164 F i **Jane Haviland**-25227 was born on 11 Nov 1765. She died on 8 Nov 1860.
+ 1165 F ii **Sarah Haviland**-25228 was born on 7 Jan 1768. She died on 12 Mar 1823.
+ 1166 M iii **William F. Haviland**-25229 was born on 19 Oct 1771. He died on 11 Dec 1842.
1167 F iv **Mary Haviland**-25230 was born about 1770 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1771 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 1168 M v **John Haviland**-25231 was born on 12 Apr 1780. He died on 22 Dec 1854.

518. **Joseph Carpenter**-22676 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1745 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1812 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Clapp**-27744, daughter of John Clapp-27745 and Alice-27746, on 14 Dec 1768 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born on 3 Feb 1750 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1169 M i **John Carpenter**-27747 was born on 5 May 1769.
+ 1170 M ii **William Carpenter**-27748 was born on 7 Jul 1772. He died on 26 Sep 1847.
+ 1171 M iii **Thomas Clapp Carpenter**-27749 was born on 18 Nov 1774. He died on 23 Dec 1843.
1172 F iv **Dorcas Carpenter**-27750 was born on 22 Jan 1778 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1827 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Dorcas married **William Cromwell**-27772, son of Stephen Cromwell-27773 and Abigail-27774, about 1800 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1778 in , , New York, USA. [Notes]
1173 F v **Martha Carpenter**-27751 was born on 18 Oct 1780 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1851.[Notes]
Martha married **John Scheueman**-27771 about 1800 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1780 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.
+ 1174 M vi **Charles Carpenter**-27752 was born on 8 Feb 1783. He died on 18 Mar 1848.
+ 1175 F vii **Phebe Carpenter**-27753 was born on 15 Jan 1785. She died on 1 Mar 1839.
+ 1176 M viii **Joseph Carpenter**-27754 was born on 10 Mar 1788. He died on 11 Nov 1860.

1177 F ix **Sarah Carpenter**-27755 was born on 4 Feb 1790 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1869.[Notes]

+ 1178 F x **Mary Carpenter**-27756 was born on 13 Nov 1795. She died on 27 Jul 1872.

521. **Hannah Haviland**-13579 (Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1744 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1827 in Lorraine, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Amiel Penney**-199070 in 1773/1774 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Amiel was born on 18 Jul 1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1816 in Lorraine, Jefferson, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1179 F i **Esther Penney**-199071 was born about 1780. She died on 30 Apr 1839.

522. **Soloman Haviland**-26342 (Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1750 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Soloman married **Letitia**-26343 about 1770 in , , New York, USA. Letitia was born about 1750 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1180 M i **Abijah Haviland**-26340 was born on 19 Oct 1772. He died on 17 Mar 1851.

523. **James Carpenter**-9835 (Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1743 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. He died in 1790 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

1181 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-27805 was born about 1770 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

1182 M ii **James Carpenter**-27806 was born about 1772 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

1183 M iii **Andrew Carpenter**-27807 was born about 1775 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

1184 M iv **John S. Carpenter**-27808 was born about 1777 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

1185 F v **Sally Carpenter**-27809 was born about 1780 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

1186 M vi **Henry Carpenter**-27810 was born about 1782 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

524. **Gen. Thomas Carpenter**-9956 (Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1747 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. He died in 1817. He was buried before 13 Mar 1817 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth Haviland**-27792, daughter of John Haviland-8771 and Sarah Sneathing-9819, about 1774 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1747 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1187 F i **Sally Carpenter**-27791 was born in 1774 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sally married **Richard Willis**-27824 about 1796 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born about 1774 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

1188 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-27811 was born in 1776 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **David Faulkner**-27823 about 1796 in , , New York, USA. David was born about 1776 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 1189 M iii **Thomas Carpenter**-27800 was born in 1779.

+ 1190 M iv **John Carpenter**-27799 was born in 1782. He died on 29 Jan 1837.

+ 1191 F v **Charity Carpenter**-27819 was born on 24 Dec 1789.

525. **Andrew Carpenter**-5161 (Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1745 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1776 in Ft. Washington, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Mercy Reynolds**-5160, daughter of Caleb Reynolds-4861, about 1768 in , , New York, USA. Mercy was born in 1743 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1192 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-27813 was born about 1770.

1193 F ii **Sally Carpenter**-27812 was born on 17 May 1773 in , , Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

+ 1194 M iii **David Carpenter**-2185 was born on 22 May 1775.

527. **Nancy Carpenter**-22680 (Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1749 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Joshua Wheeler**-22683, son of Wheeler-22684, about 1770 in , , New York, USA. Joshua was born about 1749 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1195 M i **Elephalet Wheeler**-63604 was born about 1780.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

496. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 148 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 136 & 137.

He was a farmer at North Kingston, RI and inherited from his father the Willett estate at Boston Neck. He is buried with his infant daughter in the Willett Burial grounds on the farm (some time after Sept. 1832).
It is reported in the above record that some nineteen memorial stones to Willetts reside there covering six generations. The first is an old slate stone with cherubic effigies, bearing the name "Andrew Willett, 1712".
Willett was delegate from Rhode Island in September of 1832 for the first national convention in Baltimore that nominated William Wirt for President. (NOTE: Wirt lost.)
Did Willett own slaves? SEE: Below.

E-MAIL: AA - Mon, 16 Apr 2001 From: Phoebe Cortez - MzCortez@aol.com
Subj: Re: [B-NE] 1732-1800 RI Newspapers
VOLUME 1
Page 151: "RAN AWAY from the Subscriber, on Sunday Morning last, a NEGRO BOY, named HANDSAW, 18 Years of Age, 5 Feet 2 or 3 Inches high, has a Scar on his Cheek, about the Size of an 8th of a Dollar and another on his Chin; had on, and carried with him, 2 Flannel Shirts, a light coloured Coatee, with large Metal Buttons, stamped G.W. three Pair of Trowsers or Overalls, and a Felt Hat almost new. Whoever will take up said Boy, and return him to his Master, or confine him in either of the Gaols in this State, shall be entitled to a Reward of Five Dollars from the Subscriber, who hereby forbids all Persons employing or harbouring said Negro, on Penalty of the Law. WILLETT CARPENTER North Kingstown, March 17, 1796 Providence Gazette March 26, 1796"
AND ...
VOLUME 2
Page 132: "RAN AWAY, the Night of the 17th Instant, a Negro Slave, named CEZAR, in the 18th Year of his Age, a short, thick, stout built Fellow; with large prominent Eyes; had on and carried with him a Suit of yellow Nankeen,
red and white Calico short Jacket and Trowsers, thick Cloth do. do. stripp d Flannel do. do. Shirts, &c.
Whoever will take up said Slave, and return him to the Subscriber, shall be entitled to a Reward of FIVE DOLLARS. Any Person that shall conceal, employ, or carry off the aforesaid Slave, may depend on being prosecuted with the utmost Rigour of the Law. WILLETT CARPENTER. North-Kingstown, Sept. 21, '99.
Newport Mercury September 24, 1799"

1152. **Francis Willett Carpenter**

Number 405 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was a merchant and died unmarried in New Orleans. A memorial stone was erected to his memory in the Boston Neck burial grounds.

1153. **Benjamin Wait Case Carpenter**

Number 406 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was a merchant and died unmarried in New Orleans.

1156. **Joseph Case Carpenter**

Number 409 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was a merchant in Boston Neck and died unmarried.

1157. **6 Carpenter**

Number 410 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A daughter who died in infancy.

---

497. **James Carpenter**

Number 153 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 137.
He was a silversmith by trade.

1158. **James Carpenter Jr.**

Number 411 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1159. **Francis Carpenter**

Number 412 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Probably a male.

ARTICLE: Same person?
Article on Francis T. Carpenter on page 194 in an article extending to page 195 and written by Anna Carpenter. Sadly it is more gossipy than having genealogical data.

FTC was born on 21 May 1802 in Marshalton, Chester, PA. At the time of the article he was almost age 90.
Now and then; a quarterly magazine of history, biography & genealogy.

Official publication of the Muncy Historical Society and Museum of History.

1160. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 413 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1161. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 414 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

508. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 160 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A sea Captain who died at sea. Was this the Capt. Carpenter who died 4 Sept. 1774 in the West Indies? See father's notes. See below.

SEE: THE EPISTLE, July 1983, Providence City, Rhode Island, death records had a Captain James Carpenter, Mariner, died in West Indies, Sept. 4, 1774.

---

513. **James Carpenter Jr.**

Number 162 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A sea Captain like his father. On one of his many voyages to London, he had a search of his pedigree and brought back with him a panel on which was

emblazoned the Carpenter Coat of Arms. It is identical to the Coat of Arms of Lord George Carpenter and that on the tombstone of Thomas Carpenter at Watford, and on others at Bristol, Colford, Hidefield, Madley, etc., in Gloucester and Hereford counties in England. This Coat of Arms are often called the Worcester Arms. See page 354.

---

515. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 164 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898 Page 401. Phebe her husband John are mentioned in the Will of Benjamin Haviland, senior. The Will gives a detailed genealogy on this family.

1167. **Mary Haviland**

Died as a baby.

---

518. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 168 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 137 & 138.

MARRIAGE: Per Friends' Meeting Records at Harrisons, he was married 14,12, 1768. Witnesses were Isaac, Martha, Thomas, Martha and Thomas Carpenter all signed per Purchase Minutes.
"He was a man of sound mind and judgement, kind hearted and benevolent, a prominent man in the county, and although "a Friend" he was an earnest supporter of the patriot cause. He did very much for the American Army during the war and was afterwards a member of Assembly", etc.
He had a large and productive farm at Harrisions. As early as October 5, 1775 he made a will. He lived for much longer however.
The farm of Joseph Carpenter, comprising three estates or tracts, was sold in 1871 to Mr. Joseph Park, firm of Park & Tilford, NY.

WILL: July 1927 issue of the NYG&BR (V.58), "Joseph Carpenter of Harrison; rather infirm; Mch. 12, 1812 (Will dated); mentioned wife Mary; devised estate to sons John, William, Thomas and daus. Dorcus cornel, Martha Schureman and Phebe Field, Sarah and Mary the latter under age. Executors, sons Charles and Joseph. Wit., Samuel Park, Thomas Park, timothy Park, John Brown. Probated June 24, 1812."

1172. **Dorcas Carpenter**

Number 418 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

William Cromwell

NAME: Cromwell or Cornell. He was a farmer.

1173. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 419 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
DEATH:Two death years given: 1851 and 1891.

1177. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 423 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
Not married.

---

521. **Hannah Haviland**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
HANNAH HAVILAND born ca 1744 place Rye, Westchester Co., NY, or adjacent Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT died 12 Nov 1827, aged 83 place Lorraine, Jefferson Co., NY and (only) spouse AMIEL PENN(E)Y (his 2nd mar.) born 18 July 1746 place Harwich, Barnstable Co., MA died _16 Feb 1816, aged 70_ place _Lorraine_____
married bet. 29 Mar 1773 and 12 Dec 1774 place in/near White Plains, Westchester Co., NY
List proof: HH, AP gs, Rural Cem., Adams, N.Y. (photo); Society of Friends, Purchase (Rye) Monthly Meeting Recs., 1700–1800, 1 (HH parents' m rec, 1742); Greenwich Deeds, 6:359 (1745/6), 10:257, 309 (HH ack., 29 Mar 1773); Jefferson Co. Journal, 22 Dec 1891 (AP bio); George Ernest Bowman, transcr., "Records of the First Parish in … Harwich, Mass.," Mayflower Descendant 8(1906):121; Stamford, Conn., District Probates, 6:388–89 (SH [no 8, line 6], 12 Dec 1774); Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, "The Penn(e)ys of Harwich, Massachusetts, and Upstate New York," New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (NYG&BR) 133(2002):201n134 (marriage data). For more about AP, his family, ancestors, and descendants, see NYG&BR 133(2002):83–98, 201–16, 293, 134(2003):304–5.
8. The said (no. 7, lines 1–2) __HANNAH HAVILAND_____ was the child of HANNAH5 CARPENTER born _say 1722_ place _Musketa Cove (then part of Oyster Bay, now city of Glen Cove), Queens (that part now Nassau) Co., NY

---

523. **James Carpenter**

Number 169 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 139. He resided in New York City and was a tailor by trade.

1181. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 425 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1182. **James Carpenter**

Number 426 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. A ship builder in the New York Directory of 1812.

1183. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 427 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. A ship builder in the New York Directory of 1812.

1184. **John S. Carpenter**

Number 428 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. A ship builder in the New York Directory of 1812.

1185. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 429 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1186. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 430 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

524. **Gen. Thomas Carpenter**

Number 171 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family and extensive notes on page 140 & 141.

MILITARY: General Carpenter's Brigade of Westchester County Militia was attached to the First Division of Infantry, this division furnished a total of 2,065 men. 370 soldiers were in Gen. Carpenter's Brigade.

DEATH: "He died at Harrisons in 1819" per the above record, yet the next line indicates his will "was proved March 13, 1817."

SEE: Westchester Records, book D, p. 392.
During the Revolution he was quartermaster under General Thomas. At the battle of White Plains, in a skirmish near Harrisons, the British surrounded a house which sheltered several Americans, including General Thomas and Lt. Thomas Carpenter. They were all taken prisioner except Lt. Carpenter, who was left for dead. But by careful nursing he finally recovered and for his bravery was made captain and then general. The British were led by a Col. Simcoe.

From Vicki Held via email:

From: Vicki Held
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Saturday, March 14, 2009 7:54 AM
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project - 143395 and 120641
I have done a little more research. There is another Thomas besides the General.

4th regiment lists Thomas and James as privates (New York in the Rev.) Westchester county page 214, page 266 lists the two under the Land Bounty rights - but this is in the 2nd regiment of Westchester County under General Thomas Carpenter. So they have switched regiments. How does one find those records?

2nd Regiment lists Col. Thomas Thomas and Lieut. Thomas Carpenter (page 204)

From the Roster of Troops, page 339
There is only one James listed (private under Crane and Truesdell) 4th regiment
There are three Thomas listed:
1 - Lieut. Under Thomas/ Thomas (Also states ** run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase, November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C20, I 125 is this a book)
2. Private under Harper/Drake
3. Private under Crane/ Truesdell (4th Regiment)

On the 1790 Census, 1800, 1810, both James and Thomas. For Harrisons, Purchase Township, Westchester County. We know that my James is there.

Elijah Carpenter along with Colvill Carpenter are listed on (page 253) Orange Count Militia 1st regiment (New York in the Rev - Land Bounty Rights)

I also read some things about a Thomas Carpenter in the Purchase Monthly meeting. The son of Joseph. (perhaps older brother to James, son of Benedict) but the Carpenter Book does not list a son named Thomas

for Joseph Carpenter s. of Benedict. I need to investigate the dates to see what generation they are discussing. Could this be the Thomas we are looking for? They would be first cousins.

Page 214 from the book "NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION" Chapter on Westchester County Militia — Fourth Regiment Among those listed:

COLONEL THADDEUS CRANE
QUARTER MASTER JACOB GILBERT
MAJOR: NATHANIEL DELAVAN
SURGEON SAMUEL BARNUM
ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY,
CAPT. DANIEL BOUTON, CAPT. JESSE TRUESDELL,
LIEUT. DANIEL PURDY, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN,
LIEUT. EBENEZER AVARY, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
" SAMUEL LAWRENCE " JOSEPH BENEDICT " ABRAHAM SMITH, " SAMUEL LEWIS " BENAJAH BROWN " DAVID SMITH, " EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD " CORNELIUS CRANE ENSIGN ENOCH BENEDICT
" JONATHAN LODER " DAVID FANSHER, JEHIEL BOUTON, " DAVID PARDEE " JOSEPH DOOLITTLE " SAMUEL LEWIS, " EBENEZER SCOFIELD " ISAAC KEELER " WILLIAM ROGERS
ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S FAY BOOKS:
Names Included are: (There were about 100 names on the list- these were limited due to space)
Carpenter James
Avary Elisha
Bolt Azariah
Brown Deliverance
Carpenter Thomas
Avary James
Bolt Daniel
Brown Ebenezer
Chapman Daniel
Avary John
Boucks Daniel

What do I know?
Both James and Thomas show up together in the 4th Reg. and also on all Census data in Westchester County NY, town of Harrison (1790, 1800, 1810) I am not sure who Thomas Carpenter is - but think he is one of James's older brother's sons. He is the only James that is showing up on the census data. They lived in this county and township all their lives. The DAR said that James was such a common name - how do I know this is mine. However they fully agreed with my documentation that James Carpenter, born in 1754 was my gg grandfather. Both James and Thomas are found in the book under pensions and Elijah is also listed both with the 1st regiment and with pensions.

1187. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 433 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a farmer from New Rochelle.

1188. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 434 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a sadler from White Plains.

---

525. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 170 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 139.
Andrew was a soldier in Col. John Mead's regiment, Captain James Greene's company. Enlisted at Flushing, LI in the Revolutionary War and died at Fort Washington of a fever contracted in the service. His widow afterwards became the wife of Stephen Fields.

DEATH:1778 per one record and 16 Nov 1776 per another.

Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
Name: Andrew Carpenter
SAR Membership: 13091
Birth Date: 1745
Birth Place: New York
Death Date: 1778
Death Place: Washington
Father: Stephen Carpenter
Spouse: Mercy Reynolds
Children: David Carpenter
Source Citation: Volume 66; SAR Membership Number 13091.
See also: Volume 66; SAR Membership Number 13092.

1193. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 430a in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed. She died unmarried.

---

527. **Nancy Carpenter**

Number 173 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married a Wheeler, probably Joshus or Joshua Wheeler, who married Ann Carpenter, May 9, 1773, as per record of First Presbyterian Church, New York. He was a cordwainer (shoemaker).

E-MAIL: Sat, 9 Sep 2000 From: "Elizabeth V Brady"
Searching for the ancestry of the NANCY CARPENTER, born before 1763, who married JOSHUA WHEELER. They had a son ELEPHALET WHEELER who was born in 1780. I believe this CARPENTER family was from New York, possibly Westchester County. Betty
REPLY:
"Jack A Schoedinger"
To:
Sent: Saturday, September 09, 2000 9:30 AM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Nancy Carpenter
I do not have much on the Wheeler line. According to the information in my file Joshus Wheeler b. Abt 1763 had two brothers named Eliphalet and Solomon. Joshua Married Nancy Carpenter abt 1770, the daughter of Stephen and Amy (Field) Carpenter, (Stephen is a direct descendant of William Carpenter the founder of Providence, RI. as follows Stephen, of Thomas, of Joseph, of Joseph,of William). I have no record of children for them. However, approximately a year later Nancy's sister Mary married Joushua's brother Eliphalet and they had Eliphalet, Andrew, and three unnamed female children.
My files on this family are in need of work so did not send gedcom, but I'm sure you will hear from others in the group.

E-MAIL: Wed, 13 Sep 2000 From: "Elizabeth V Brady"
... Regarding your request for information on the descendants of Nancy Carpenter, here's what I have prior to the generation which takes us into living individuals, beyond which I've been asked not to go. I'd be happy to send you any additional documentation which you feel might be of help.
Betty
Descendants of Nancy Carpenter
1 Nancy CARPENTER b: Aft. 1738
. +Joshua WHEELER aka: Joseph WHEELER b: Bef. 1763
2 Eliphalet WHEELER b: 1780 d: 1866

.... +Mary Matilda VAN LIEUDAN aka: Mary Matilda VAN LEW b: 1784 d: 1836
.. 3 Mary Matilda WHEELER b: March 10, 1810 d: November 02, 1890 in 16 West 40th St., Manhattan, NYC, NY
..... +Charles GRIFFEN aka: Charles GRIFFIN b: May 20, 1800 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., NY m: 1827 d: July 25, 1831 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., NY
.... 4 Ophelia Louise GRIFFEN aka: Ophie Louise GRIFFIN b: July 02, 1830 in New York City, NY d: April 25, 1867 in 446 5th Avenue, Manhatten, N.Y.C., NY
..... +George Henry BISSELL b: November 08, 1821 in Hanover, NH m: October 13, 1855 in Calvary Church, New York City, NY d: November 19, 1884 in 16 W. 40th St., New York City, NY
..... 5 Florence Wemple BISSELL b: January 11, 1857 in New York d: November 26, 1912 in of 26 West 84th St., Manhattan, N.Y.C., NY
..... +Charles Slason PLATT b: December 07, 1846 m: June 02, 1887 d: November 28, 1923 in New York City, NY
..... 5 Pelham St. George BISSELL, I, Rev., AM, AKC aka: GUBBY b: December 05, 1858 in New York City, NY d: April 02, 1918 in 254 Montgomery St., Jersey City, NJ
..... +Helen Alsop FRENCH aka: GAR b: February 12, 1865 in Stapleton, Staten Island, NY m: June 07, 1886 in Trinity Chapel, New York City, NY d: June 25, 1930 in 101 South Long Beach Ave., Village of Freeport, Long Island, NY
..... 6 Pelham St. George BISSELL, II, Justice aka: Hon. Pelham St. George BISSELL, Jr. b: April 11, 1887 in New York City, NY d: September 08, 1943 in of 270 Park Avenue, Manhatten, NYC, NY
..... +Mary Valentine Yale BISSELL aka: May BISSELL b: April 23, 1889 in 43 West 52 Street, New York City, NY m: November 10, 1910 in Columbia, SC d: January 28, 1948 in 128 Willow St., Brooklyn Heights, NY

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1143. **Noah Carpenter**-113330 (Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1784 in of, Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1869 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Noah married **Judith Wait**-113333. Judith was born about 1789.

They had the following children.

+	2680	M	i **William H. Carpenter**-113342 was born about 1812. He died about 1890/1900.
	2681	M	ii **Chester W. Carpenter**-113341 was born about 1814 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA. He died in of, Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]
	2682	M	iii **Franklin Carpenter**-113340 was born about 1817 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA.
+	2683	M	iv **Lewis E. Carpenter**-113339 was born on 31 Mar 1820. He died on 15 Dec 1901.
	2684	M	v **Ralph Carpenter**-113338 was born about 1822 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA.
	2685	F	vi **Electa Carpenter**-113337 was born about 1824 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA.
	2686	M	vii **Andrew Carpenter**-113336 was born about 1826 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA.
	2687	F	viii **Submit Carpenter**-113335 was born about 1828 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA.
	2688	M	ix **Nelson Carpenter**-113334 was born about 1830 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA.

1144. **Sarah Carpenter**-27681 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Aug 1784 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She was christened on 1 Sep 1791 in United Methodist Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Abraham or Abram Russell Jr.**-27690 on 29 May 1806 in , , New York, USA. Abraham was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	2689	F	i **Hilah Russell**-27691 was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.
	2690	M	ii **Fayette Russell**-27692 was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.
+	2691	M	iii **Capt. Abrahan Russell**-34261 was born about 1815.

1146. **Abigail Carpenter**-27680 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1788 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She was christened on 1 Sep 1791 in United Methodist Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1850 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abigail married **Mark Fowler**-27693 in 1804 in , , New York, USA. Mark was born about 1788 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+	2692	F	i **Emily A. Fowler**-27694 was born about 1808.

1148. **Rev. Charles Wesley Carpenter**-27682 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1792 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 10 May 1853 in Plattekill, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Bethiah Walker**-27699 on 24 Apr 1813 in , , New York, USA. Bethiah was born about 1792 in of, Sag Harbor, Suffolk, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2693 M i **Albert Carpenter**-27700 was born on 11 Jan 1814. He died on 13 Nov 1876.

1149. **William Carpenter**-112041 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1793 in , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1870 in Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Lydia "Lida" Popple**[1]-111812. Lydia was born about 1799 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1865 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2694 M i **Daniel P. Carpenter**-111790 was born about 1821. He died on 21 May 1904.

2695 F ii **Amy Carpenter**[1]-112191 was born about 1825 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

2696 M iii **James O. Carpenter**-185534 was born on 24 Jun 1826 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1901 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Margaret B. Smith**[1]-112188. Margaret was born on 16 Apr 1859 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1935 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

2697 M iv **Walter B. Carpenter**[1]-112190 was born in Apr 1830 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. [Notes]

2698 F v **Mary Carpenter**[1]-112189 was born about 1832 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

2699 F vi **Margaret Carpenter**-185535 was born about 1835 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2700 M vii **Charles Carpenter**[1]-112187 was born in Jul 1838 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. [Notes]

Charles married **Mary A.**-112184 about 1877 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. Mary was born in Mar 1859 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2701 F viii **Harriet Carpenter**-185536 was born on 18 Aug 1844 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1927 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Harriet married **Wills**-185537. Wills was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

William also married **Margaret**-185539 about 1866/1869 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. Margaret was born about 1801/1802 in , , New York, USA.

1150. **William Montgomery Carpenter**-27683 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1794 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died in 1827 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Elsworth**-214800 about 1818 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born in 1800 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1827 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2702 F i **Edith Carpenter**-27688 was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA.

Edith married **Bunce**-27689 about 1839 in , , New York, USA. Bunce was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA.

2703 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-214801 was born on 25 Jul 1820 in , , New York, USA. She died on 15 May 1906 in , , New York, USA.

Mary married **William Coulthard Bunce**-214802. William was born on 4 Oct 1816 in , , New York, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1894 in , , New York, USA.

1151. **Mary Anna Carpenter**-27684 (Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1796 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1817.

[Notes]

Mary married **William B. Skidmore**-27685 about 1815 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2704 i **1 Skidmore**-27686 was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2705 ii **2 Skidmore**-27687 was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1154. **James Helme Carpenter**-27725 (Willett , Francis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1810 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1881 in Wakefield, South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mary Hoxie Hazard**-27732, daughter of Dr. George Hazard-27733 and Jane Hull-90510, on 16 Jun 1847 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born on 10 Mar 1815 in Narraganett, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1894 in Wakefield, South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2706 F i **Esther Bernan Carpenter**-27734 was born on 4 Apr 1848 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1893 in Wakefield, South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2707 F ii **Elisabeth "Betsey" Case Carpenter**-27735 was born on 17 Dec 1849 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1850 in Wakefield, South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2708 M iii **James Willett Carpenter**-27736 was born on 1 Jun 1851 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened on 1 Jun 1851 in Saint Pauls Church, Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1851 in Wakefield, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

2709 F iv **Laura Hazard Carpenter**-27737 was born on 19 Sep 1852 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2710 F v **Mary K. Carpenter**-27738 was born on 22 Feb 1856 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2711 M vi **James Willet Carpenter**-90509 was born on 13 Apr 1857 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1857 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

1155. **Powell Helme Carpenter**-27726 (Willett , Francis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1812 in Boston Neck, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Powell married **Lanma Z. or Lamma Zeragti**-27729 about 1872 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Lanma was born about 1842 in , , , , Spain.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2712 M i **Willett Powell Carpenter**-27730 was born about 1872 in Near, North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2713 M ii **Tennenski Carpenter**-27731 was born about 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

1162. **Avis Carpenter**-22654 (Thomas , James , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1774 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Avis married **Thomas Howland**-22655 about 1800 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Thomas was born about 1770 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

2714 F i **Avis Carpenter Howland**-22656 was born about 1800 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

1164. **Jane Haviland**-25227 (Phebe Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1765 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1860 in Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

Jane married **Aaron Field**-25232 on 14 Jan 1786 in , , New York, USA. Aaron was born on 11 Apr 1764 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2715 M i **Charles Field**-25233 was born about 1786 in , , New York, USA.

2716 F ii **Phebe Field**-25234 was born about 1788 in , , New York, USA.

2717 M iii **Richard Field**-25235 was born about 1790 in , , New York, USA.

2718 M iv **Samuel Field**-25236 was born about 1792 in , , New York, USA.

2719 F v **Sarah C. Field**-25237 was born about 1794 in , , New York, USA.

2720 F vi **Anne Field**-25238 was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA.

2721 F vii **Eliza Field**-25239 was born about 1798 in , , New York, USA.

2722 F viii **Hannah Field**-25240 was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

1165. **Sarah Haviland**-25228 (Phebe Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1768 in , , New York, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1823 in Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

Sarah married **John Cornwell Jr.**-25241 on 15 Nov 1786 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1768 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2723 M i **Charles Cornwell**-25242 was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA.

2724 M ii **Robert Cornwell**-25243 was born about 1798 in , , New York, USA.

2725 F iii **Phebe Cornwell**-25244 was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

2726 M iv **Richard Cornwell**-25245 was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

2727 M v **William Cornwell**-25246 was born about 1804 in , , New York, USA.

2728 F vi **Rachel H. Cornwell**-25247 was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.
2729 M vii **John Cornwell**-25248 was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1143. **Noah Carpenter**

DEATH: Died at age 84.
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/cemrec3.htm
North Norwich Cemetery
Cemetery burial records of Jan 8, 1810 to Jan 27, 1915
Carpenter Noah Jan. 20, 1869 85 yr.

2681. **Chester W. Carpenter**

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/chenango/books/1880-20.htm
History of Chenango and Madison counties (NY) - Chapter XX - Town of Guilford.
About 1847 or '8, William Gregory, a native of the place, commenced trading here. He sold to William Green, also a native of the town, who sold to William Carpenter, a native of the county. The business passed successively from the hands of Carpenter to those of his brother Chester, James Russell Brett, Charles E. Brett, brother of James R., Dr. Benjamin F. Smith, Lyman D. Ives and Alexis H. Wheeler, the latter of whom, a native of the town, still carries on the business of drugs, groceries, boots and shoes, which he commenced in March, 1872.

1144. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 401 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes.

NEHGS - Marriage Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890
Last evening by Rev. Mr. Phoebus, ABRAHAM RUSSEL, JUNR. to SARAH CARPENTER, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, all of this city. Date: 1806 5/29

BAPTISM: image
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Baptism Age: 7
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1784
Baptism Date: 1 Sep 1791
Baptism Place: New York, New York, USA
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Edith Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Manuscripts and Archives Division of the New York Public Library; New York, New York; Methodist Episcopal Church Records in New York City and vicinity.

Abraham or Abram Russell Jr.

A hardware dealer on Fulton Street, NY and living in the 1850s at 121 Washington Square.

1146. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 400 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes.

BAPTISM: image
Name: Abigail Carpenter
Baptism Age: 3
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1788
Baptism Date: 1 Sep 1791
Baptism Place: New York, New York, USA
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Edith Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Manuscripts and Archives Division of the New York Public Library; New York, New York; Methodist Episcopal Church Records in New York City and vicinity.

1148. **Rev. Charles Wesley Carpenter**

Number 402 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 195 & 196.

Charles and his wife sold land at Flushing, LI to Isaac Peck on May 10, 1828
Per Jamacia Records.
As early as 1806 he had joined the church of his father, the John Street Episcopal and when about 19 years of age received from Freeborn Garretson his first licence to exhort, and soon after he was licensed as a local preacher by the Quarterly Conference in New York. His health was never good and caused him to leave college and eventually led to his demise.
A portrait of him and an interesting biographical sketch of his life and ministry may be found in Warriner's "Old Sands Street Church of Brooklyn, page 271, et cetera. See also "Sacred Memories", by Rev. W. C. Smith.

1149. **William Carpenter**

Parentage (Thomas Carpenter & Edith) is speculated and now disproved!
Parentage to jotham is speculated but not proved. Use caution.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Russia, Herkimer, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <---- abt 1776 to 1794
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Over 25: 1
Total Free White Persons: 2
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 2
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York; Page: 32; NARA Roll: M33_67; Image: 48
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1792
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 80
House Number: 77
Line Number: 6
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 512
GS Film Number: 17088
Digital Folder Number: 004197485
Image Number: 00059
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William Carpenter M 58 New York
Lydia Carpenter F 53 New York
Daniel Carpenter M 29 New York
Amy Carpenter F 25 New York
Walter Carpenter M 21 New York
Mary Carpenter F 18 New York
Margaret Carpenter F 14 New York
Chas Carpenter M 12 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCYN-K84 : accessed 27 April 2016), Chas Carpenter in household of William Carpenter, Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing family 80, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: E.D. 2, Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1792
Family Number: 84
Line Number: 1
Page: 11
GS Film number: 845899
Digital Folder Number: 005207133
Image Number: 00188
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William Carpenter Head M 63
Lydia Carpenter Wife F 57
Daniel Carpenter Son M 33
Walter Carpenter Son M 26
Margaret Carpenter Child F 19
Charles Carpenter Child M 16
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6QC-LG6 : accessed 27 April 2016), William Carpenter, E.D. 2, Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States; count clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 845,899.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Town of Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: New York
Page: 27
Household ID: 957
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 759
GS Film Number: 803759
Digital Folder Number: 005170351
Image Number: 00370
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William Carpenter M 64 New York
Lydia Carpenter F 62 New York
Daniel Carpenter M 38 New York
Walter Carpenter M 29 New York
Charles Carpenter M 22 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC7C-3W2 : accessed 27 April 2016), William Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 77
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1792-1793
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 45
Household ID: 407
Line Number: 28
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552442
Digital Folder Number: 004274979
Image Number: 00210
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William Carpenter M 77 New York
Margaret Carpenter F 68 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8N7-Q5Q : accessed 27 April 2016), William Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 45, family 407, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,442.
Higher on the page from William is ...
Daniel Carpenter 1870 Male 56 White 1813-1814 New York 45
Lucy Carpenter 1870 Female 35 White 1834-1835 New York 45

George Carpenter 1870 Male 8 White 1861-1862 New York 45
Daniel Carpenter 1870 Male 2 White 1867-1868 New York 45
Farther down the page from William is ...
Walter Carpenter 1870 Male 41 White 1828-1829 New York 45
Charles Carpenter 1870 Male 31 White 1838-1839 New York 45

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29196927
William Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 11, 1793
Death: Aug. 21, 1870
Husband of Lydia Carpenter
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29196927
NOTE:
This William is NOT buried in Baker Cemetery, Hudson Falls, Washington, New York as previously reported.
 SEE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GSiman=1&GScid=2382657&GSfn=&GSln=carpenter

Carpenter, Downer 108747821
b. 1809 d. Oct. 9, 1831 Baker Cemetery
Hudson Falls
Washington County
New York, USA
Carpenter, Lillian 108747842
b. 1801 d. Feb. 16, 1841 Baker Cemetery
Hudson Falls
Washington County
New York, USA
Carpenter, Lillis 92489841
b. Apr. 7, 1807 d. Feb. 16, 1817 Baker Cemetery
Hudson Falls
Washington County
New York, USA
Carpenter, Mary 108747861
b. 1788 d. Apr. 28, 1850 Baker Cemetery
Hudson Falls
Washington County
New York, USA
Carpenter, Stephen 92489838
b. 1773 d. Aug. 25, 1841 Baker Cemetery
Hudson Falls
Washington County
New York, USA
Carpenter, William J 108747877
b. 1824 d. Sep. 7, 1834 Baker Cemetery
Hudson Falls
Washington County
New York, USA

Lydia "Lida" Popple

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29196924

Lydia Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 26, 1865
Inscription:
Wife of William Carpenter.
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29196924

2696. **James O. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29196921
James O Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 24, 1836
Death: Oct. 29, 1901
Inscription:
Margaret B. Smith his wife
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29196921

Margaret B. Smith

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29196925
Margaret B Smith Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 16, 1859
Death: Jun. 27, 1935
Wife of James O. Carpenter
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29196925

2697. **Walter B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - brother Charles is living with him
Name: Walter Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828-1829
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 45
Household ID: 408
Line Number: 30
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552442
Digital Folder Number: 004274979
Image Number: 00210
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Walter Carpenter M 41 New York
Charles Carpenter M 31 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8N7-Q5W : accessed 27 April 2016), Walter Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 45, family 408, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,442.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Living with brother Charles or vice versa
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Living with brother Charles

2700. **Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - living with brother Walter
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1838-1839
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 45
Household ID: 408
Line Number: 31
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552442
Digital Folder Number: 004274979
Image Number: 00210
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Walter Carpenter M 41 New York
Charles Carpenter M 31 New York
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8N7-Q54 : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter in household of Walter Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 45, family 408, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,442.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States
District: ED 36
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Carpenter
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: D
Sheet Number: 346
Sheet Number and Letter: 346D
Household ID: 10672295
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0838
GS Film Number: 1254838
Digital Folder Number: 005161475
Image Number: 00076
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Self M 41 New York, United States
Mary A Carpenter Wife F 22 New York, United States
Walter Carpenter Brother M 51 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8Z-B88 : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter, Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 36, sheet 346D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0838; FHL microfilm 1,254,838.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER Self M Male W 41 NY Carpenter NY NY
Mary A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 22 NY Keeping House NY NY
Walter CARPENTER Brother S Male W 51 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Russia, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 346D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Russia Township Poland village, Herkimer, New York, United States
District: 63
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Brother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Brother
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 23
Birth Date: Jul 1838
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 17B
Household ID: 440
Line Number: 61
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241040
Digital Folder Number: 004114523
Image Number: 00451
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Walter B Carpenter Head M 70 New York
Charles Carpenter Brother M 62 New York
Mary A Carpenter Sister-in-law F 41 New York
Daniel Carpenter Brother M 79 New York
Libbie Rounds Boarder F 49 New York
Mabel F Utler Boarder F 19 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSFS-87L : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter in household of Walter B Carpenter, Russia Township Poland village, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing sheet 17B, family 440, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,040.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States
District: ED 34
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 9
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Household ID: 222
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 952
GS Film Number: 1374965
Digital Folder Number: 004972932
Image Number: 00689
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Head M 71 New York
Mary A Carpenter Wife F 52 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M5WS-TLP : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter, Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 34, sheet 9B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,965.

Mary A.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary A Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 23
Birth Date: Mar 1859
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 1

2701. **Harriet Carpenter**

GRAVE: images - her citation is on the back of James' stone.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29197286
Harriet Carpenter Wills
Birth: Aug. 18, 1844
Death: Apr. 27, 1927
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29197286

1150. **William Montgomery Carpenter**

Number 403 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes that read: He married and had only one child, Edith, who married a "Bunce."
COMMENT:
It is strange his mother was Edith Bunce and his child Edith marries a Bunce?

Mary Elsworth

Parents
John Elsworth Jr 1756–1844
Margaret King 1750–1850

1151. **Mary Anna Carpenter**

Number 404 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She had two children who both died in infancy.

2704. **1 Skidmore**

Unnamed infant.

2705. **2 Skidmore**

Unnamed infant.

1154. **James Helme Carpenter**

Number 407 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 196.

He was a well known Episcopal clergyman, a man devoted to his work, an earnest christian gentleman, beloved and honored by all. He was rector of the church at Wakefield, RI and at his home in this town he died.
After the death of James Carpenter, his daughter Esther continued the genealogy research.

DEATH: IGI has death as: 18 JUN 1887 in South Kingston.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jas. H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 69 RI Clergyman RI RI
Mary K. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 65 RI Keeps House RI RI
Esther B. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 32 RI Writer RI RI
Laura H. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 27 RI At Home RI RI
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 23 RI Teacher RI RI
Source Information:
Census Place South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255210
NA Film Number T9-1210
Page Number 383D

Mary Hoxie Hazard

DEATH: IGI has death as 22 Oct 1893.
Father: George Hazard
Mother: Jane Hull

2706. **Esther Bernan Carpenter**

Number 900 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A published writer and genealogist.
After the death of her father, Esther continued the genealogy

research. Her contributions was a great help to the Daniel H. Carpenter. She was a gifted writer and her final illness from pneumonia lasted less than a week. See notes on page 196 and 197 of the above record for more details.

2707. **Elisabeth "Betsey" Case Carpenter**

Number 901 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2708. **James Willett Carpenter**

Number 902 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2709. **Laura Hazard Carpenter**

Number 903 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She was residing at Wakefield in the 1890s.

2710. **Mary K. Carpenter**

Number 904 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She was residing at Wakefield in the 1890s. She was a teacher in the 1880 US Census.

1155. **Powell Helme Carpenter**

Number 408 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 197. At least two children.
Powell was librarian to the late Joseph J. Cooke (per the above record), who had a large private library at "Elmwood" in Providence, RI.

1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Powell H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 68 RI Book Keeper RI RI
Lanma Z. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 38 SPAIN Keeping House GREECE SPAIN
Willett P. CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 RI At School RI SPAIN
Tennenski CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 RI RI SPAIN

Source Information:
Census Place Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255211
NA Film Number T9-1211
Page Number 35A

Lanma Z. or Lamma Zeragti

"Madam Lamma Zeragti, a lady of foreign birth."

2712. **Willett Powell Carpenter**

Number 905 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2713. **Tennenski Carpenter**

Number 906 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Name not given. No family listed.

1162. **Avis Carpenter**

NAME: Probably named Avis.

2714. **Avis Carpenter Howland**

She was a writer of some local note. Her "Rhode Island Tales," a little volumne for children describes some events occurring in the old Carpenter Homestead, etc.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2667. **Townsend Carpenter**-27594 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1817 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died about 1891 in Waupan, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Townsend married **Margaret A. Bean**-111493 on 8 May 1849 in Kenosha City, Kenosha, Wisconsin, USA. Margaret was born about 1825 in , , , Canada.

They had the following children.

5327 M i **William Carpenter**-111494 was born about 1850 in Kenosha City, Kenosha, Wisconsin, USA.

2668. **Lewis Carpenter**-27595 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in Horse-Heads, Tioga, New York, USA. He was christened in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died before 1895 in Athens, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Mary E. Westlake**-27611 on 30 Mar 1841 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1820 in Horse-Heads, Tioga, New York, USA. She was christened in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 11 May 1845 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5328 M i **Clarence W. Carpenter**-27613 was born on 26 Dec 1841 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in 1842 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5329 F ii **Julia A. Carpenter**-27614 was born on 3 Aug 1844 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. [Notes]

Julia married **F. C. McKay**-27623 about 1868 in , , New York, USA. F. C. McKay was born about 1844 in of, Willington, Delaware, USA.

5330 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-27616 was born about 10 May 1845 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1845 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lewis also married **Sarah A.**-27612 on 25 Feb 1847 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1824 in of, , Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1892 in Athens, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

5331 F iv **Sarah E. Carpenter**-27615 was born about Dec 1847 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1848 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5332 M v **William L. Carpenter**-27617 was born on 7 Sep 1848 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Alice Resiel**-27624 on 2 Mar 1871 in , , New York, USA. Alice was born about 1848 in of, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

\+ 5333 M vi **Clarence E. "Ce" Carpenter**-27618 was born on 29 Apr 1850. He died on 5 Jun 1905.

5334 F vii **Mary F. Carpenter**-27619 was born on 15 Jun 1854 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Lee van G. Purdy**-27626 in Dec 1878 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Lee was born about 1854 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5335 M viii **Wilson H. Carpenter**-27620 was born on 10 May 1857 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5336 F ix **Edith D. Carpenter**-27621 was born on 31 Aug 1858 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1878 in , Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5337 M x **Charles V. Carpenter**-27622 was born on 17 Feb 1863 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

2670. **Willett Carpenter**-27597 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1824 in Horse-Heads, Tioga, New York, USA. He was christened in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died before 1895 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Willett married **Harriette**-96504. Harriette was born about 1839 in , , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5338 F i **Ida A. Carpenter**-96505 was born about 1862 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, USA.

5339 F ii **Kate M. Carpenter**-96506 was born about 1866 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, USA.

5340 M iii **Monte H. Carpenter**-96507 was born about 1868 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, USA.

2673. **Abby T. Carpenter**-27599 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1829 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died after 1903 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abby married **John N. Nichols**-27600 on 9 Mar 1848 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. John was born on 10 Oct 1824 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5341 F i **Eleza Jane Nichols**-109491 was born about 1849.

5342 M ii **Thomas C. Nichols**-109503 was born about 1851.

5343 M iii **John W. Nichols**-109521 was born about 1853.

5344 F iv **Elizabeth Nichols**-109526 was born about 1855.

5345 F v **Julia Nichols**-109536 was born about 1857.

5346 F vi **Ella Nichols**-109721 was born about 1860.

5347 M vii **Henry C. Nichols**-109722 was born about 1863.

5348 F viii **Catherine Nichols**-109723 was born about 1866.

5349 M ix **George T. Nichols**-109724 was born about 1869.

5350 M x **Frederick Nichols**-109725 was born about 1871.

5351 M xi **Joseph R. Nichols**-109726 was born about 1873.

2674. **Sarah E. Carpenter**-92660 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Watkins Glen, Schuyler, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Daniel Slocum**-92661 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1816/1818 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5352 F i **Mary A. Slocum**-92662 was born on 10 Feb 1871 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 17 May 1949 in Watkins Glen, Schuyler, New York, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Watkins Glen, Schuyler, New York, USA.

Mary married **Lattin**-174124. Lattin was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

5353 F ii **Julia M. Slocum**-92663 was born about 1874 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA.

2675. **John L. Carpenter**-27602 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1837 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died about 1920/1930 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Matilda Carnish**-92690, daughter of Fanney-92695, about 1865 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Matilda was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5354 M i **Grant Carpenter**-92691 was born about 1866 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5355 M ii **Frederick T."Fred" Carpenter**-92692 was born on 14 Oct 1867 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1931 in Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 22 Dec 1931 in Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Frederick married **Edith**-174119 in , , New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Edith was born about 1867 in , , New York, USA.

5356 M iii **Benjamin Francis "Frank". Carpenter**-92693 was born about 1870 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

5357 F iv **Fanny H. Carpenter**-92694 was born in Jan 1873 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

5358 F v **Anna B. Carpenter**-174118 was born in Jul 1880 in , Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

2677. **Thomas J. Carpenter Jr.**-27604 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1841 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1903 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried on 21 Sep 1903 in Ridge Cemetery, Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Helen M. McDougle**-96184 about 1866 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Helen was born on 8 Feb 1841 in , , , New York, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1875 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Ridge Cemetery, Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5359 F i **Mary Carpenter**-96177 was born about 1864 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

Mary married **Edwin McDougall**-96183. Edwin was born about 1870.

5360 M ii **George Carpenter**-96176 was born about 1867 in , Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5361 F iii **Amy L. Carpenter**-109727 was born on 1 Jul 1869 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1891 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Ridge Cemetery, Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Amy married **William Vary**-174108. William was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.

5362 F iv **Helen Carpenter**-109728 was born about 1873 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Helen married **Thalheimer**-96182. Thalheimer was born about 1873 in of, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

+ 5363 M v **Thomas Jay Carpenter Turner**-96180 was born on 5 Feb 1875. He died on 12 Jan 1960.

Thomas also married **Margaret E."Maggie" Swartout**-96175 about 1878 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Margaret was born on 2 Jun 1848 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1916 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Ridge Cemetery, Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5364 M vi **Frank H. Carpenter**-96178 was born about Aug 1879 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. [Notes]

2679. **John F. Carpenter**-92674 (Henry , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in Whitehall, Washington, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in 1888 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Blish**-96692 about 1839 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1858 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5365 F i **Lucy Carpenter**-96691 was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1880 in , , New York, USA.

Lucy married **George Delno**-96690. George was born about 1840. He died before 1880.

\+ 5366 M ii **George Monroe Carpenter**-96689 was born on 16 Nov 1842. He died on 20 Apr 1921.

5367 F iii **Carrie Carpenter**-96688 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

5368 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-96687 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1854 in , , New York, USA.

John also married **Lucy Blish**-96686 about 1859 in , , New York, USA. Lucy was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5369 F v **Jennie Carpenter**-96685 was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA. She died in , , New York, USA.

5370 M vi **Frank Carpenter**-96684 was born about 1863 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, New York City, New York, , New York, USA.

5371 M vii **Nathan Carpenter**-96683 was born about 1865 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

5372 M viii **Charles Carpenter**-96682 was born about 1868 in , , New York, USA.

2680. **William H. Carpenter**-113342 (Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812 in , Chenango, New York, USA. He died about 1890/1900 in of, Auburn, Cayuaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah Ann**-113355 about 1859 in , Chenango, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1880 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5373 M i **Burton Carpenter**-113361 was born about 1860 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA. He died before 1870 in , Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5374 M ii **Merton Gardner Carpenter**-113356 was born in Jan 1861. He died in 1945.

5375 M iii **George S. Carpenter**-149137 was born about 1868 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA.

5376 M iv **William H. Carpenter**-113357 was born about 1865 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA.

5377 M v **George L. Carpenter**-113358 was born about 1878 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA.

5378 F vi **Lydia or Lide T. Carpenter**-113359 was born about 1872 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA.

5379 M vii **Charles O. Carpenter**-113360 was born about 1876 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA.

2683. **Lewis E. Carpenter**-113339 (Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1820 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1901 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Laura H. Baker**-113332 on 31 Oct 1841 in Preston, Chenango, New York, USA. Laura was born about 12 Sep 1822 in , , New York, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1900 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5380 M i **Earl B. Carpenter**-113343 was born about 1843. He died on 12 Sep 1885.

5381 F ii **Jane Carpenter**-113344 was born about 1845 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She died about 1845 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5382 F iii **Jane or Jennie Carpenter**-113345 was born about 1848.

5383 M iv **Lewis Carpenter**-113346 was born about Jan 1857 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1858 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5384 F v **Annie Laura Carpenter**-113347 was born about 1862.

2691. **Capt. Abrahan Russell**-34261 (Sarah Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

He had the following children.

\+ 5385 F i **Emelyn P. Russell**-34260 was born on 4 Apr 1841.

2692. **Emily A. Fowler**-27694 (Abigail Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

Emily married **Theodore Victor**-27695 in 1829 in , , New York, USA. Theodore was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5386 F i **Wilhelmine Victor**-27696 was born about 1832.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1118. **William R. Carpenter**-435 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1792/1793 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1868 in Alden, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

2606 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-1615 was born about 1817 in Near, Alden, Erie, New York, USA. He died after 1866 in of, Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana, USA.[Notes]

2607 M ii **William Carpenter**-2254 was born about 1819 in , Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. He died about 1860/1866.[Notes]

William married **Eliza**-11602. Eliza was born about 1819. She died after 1866.

\+ 2608 F iii **Caroline Carpenter**-1459 was born about 1821.

2609 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-503 was born about 1823 in , Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. She died after 1866 in , Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Randall**-147166. Randall was born about 1823.

2610 M v **John B. Carpenter**-1724 was born about 1825 in , Niagara Falls, Niagara, Ontario, Canada. He died after 1866 in of, , St. Joseph, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Harriet**-2213 about 1864 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born about 1798. She died after 1866 in of, Alden, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

1120. **Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.**-1789 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1798 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died about 1868 in , , Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Preston, Filmore, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Hepsibeth "Betsey" Johnson**-1781 about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Hepsibeth was born about 1798. She died in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2611 M i **Edwin Carpenter**-11598 was born about 1818 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2612 M ii **John C. Carpenter**-11599 was born in 1821 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2613 M iii **George G. Carpenter**-11600 was born about 1824 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2614 M iv **Niles Carpenter**-437 was born on 29 May 1825. He died on 17 Feb 1918.

1122. **George Washington Carpenter**-1770 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1801 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1882 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried on 15 Sep 1882 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Anne or Annie Foot or Foote**-423 about 1820 in Lebanon, Madison, New York, USA. Anne was born on 14 Apr 1800 in , , New York, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1873 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She was buried in Dec 1873 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2615 M i **George Washington Carpenter Jr.**-422 was born about 1821. He died after May 1882.
+ 2616 M ii **John Copeland Carpenter**-421 was born on 1 Jun 1823. He died on 2 Feb 1900.
2617 M iii **Charles O. Carpenter**-420 was born about 1825 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died after 1882 in of, , , Dakota.[Notes]
+ 2618 M iv **Glezen Fillmore Carpenter**-419 was born about 1827. He died in 1852.
+ 2619 M v **Lewis Carpenter**-418 was born in 1829. He died in 1912.
2620 M vi **Squire B. Carpenter**-417 was born about 1839 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died after May 1882 in of, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, USA.[Notes]
Squire married **Clara**-94639. Clara was born about 1839 in , , , New York, USA.
+ 2621 F vii **Lydia A. Carpenter**-416 was born about 1832. She died after May 1882.

George also married **Mehitabel**-11917 about 1874. Mehitabel was born after 1800. She died before 1882. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

1123. **Nathaniel Wallace**-1672 (Hannah Delong Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1785 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1852 in Dansville Township, , Steuben, New York, USA. He was buried on 31 Oct 1852 in Beechville Cemetery, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Ruth Reynolds**-719 before 1808 in Dansville Township, , Steuben, New York, USA. Ruth was born on 8 Jan 1793. She died on 14 Aug 1854 in Dansville Township, , Steuben, New York, USA. She was buried on 14 Aug 1854 in Beechville Cemetery, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2622 M i **Thomas Wallace**-1791 was born on 26 Aug 1808 in , Steuben, New York, USA.
2623 M ii **Nathaniel Wallace**-1793 was born on 12 Mar 1810 in , Steuben, New York, USA.
2624 M iii **Wallace**-1792 was born about 1812 in , Steuben, New York, USA.
2625 F iv **Wallace**-1800 was born about 1814 in , Steuben, New York, USA.

1131. **James Underhill**-26237 (James Underhill , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1785 in of, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Lydia Carpenter**-26232, daughter of Daniel Carpenter-20091 and Leah Bailey-20092, about 1805 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Lydia was born on 13 Oct 1785 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2626 F i **Phebe Underhill** is printed as #1552.
2627 F ii **Maria Underhill** is printed as #1553.
+ 2628 F iii **Jane Underhill** is printed as #1554.
2629 M iv **Daniel Underhill** is printed as #1555.

James also married **Tamar Carpenter**-26233, daughter of Daniel Carpenter-20091 and Leah Bailey-20092, in , Westchester, New York, USA. Tamar was born on 1 Jan 1787 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2630 M v **1 Underhill** is printed as #1556.

1132. **Sophia Carpenter**-24275 (Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1769 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1832/1835.

[Notes]

Sophia married **David or Daniel Sutton**-24301 on 25 Mar 1789. David was born on 13 Feb 1768 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2631 F i **Phebe Sutton**-58604 was born on 3 Dec 1791. She died on 21 Feb 1873 in , , Dutchess, New York, USA. She was buried in Crum Elbow Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **Rowland Degarmo**-58732, son of Peter Degarmo-58733 and Mary D. Robinson-58734. Rowland was born about 1791. He was buried in Crum Elbow Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.

2632 F ii **Anna Sutton**-58593 was born on 21 Feb 1795.

Anna married **David Degarmo**-58731, son of Peter Degarmo-58733 and Mary D. Robinson-58734. David was born about 1795.

2633 F iii **Elizabeth Sutton**-58580 was born on 3 May 1797. She was buried in Crum Elbow Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Harmon Stoutenburgh**-58730. Harmon was born about 1797. He was buried in Crum Elbow Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.

2634 F iv **Philenar or Phila Sutton**-58725 was born on 16 Dec 1800.[Notes]

Philenar married **Thomas Mullenix**-58735, son of Gideon Mullenix-58736 and Rhoda Birdsall-58737, on 2 Feb 1820 in Societyoffriends, Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1800.

2635 M v **Henry Carpenter Sutton**-58726 was born on 4 Jan 1804.[Notes]

Henry married **Elizabeth Degarmo**-58729, daughter of Peter Degarmo-58733 and Mary D. Robinson-58734, on 24 Mar 1825 in Societyoffriends, Mm Crum Elbow, Dutchess, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1804.

2636 F vi **Sophia Sutton**-58727 was born on 17 Jan 1807.

2637 M vii **David William Sutton**-58728 was born on 17/17 Jun 1811/1819.

1135. **Benjamin Carpenter**-24291 (Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1775 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1838 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Martha Weeks**-24165, daughter of James Weeks-89518 and Sarah-89519, on 17 Feb 1803 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Martha was born on 8 May 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1831 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2638 M i **Henry Carpenter**-24166 was born on 16 May 1804. He died on 6 May 1884.

2639 M ii **Robert N. Carpenter**-24167 was born about 1807 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1882.[Notes]

2640 M iii **Robert Halleck Carpenter**-89495 was born on 1 Jul 1827 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1136. **Robert Carpenter**-22630 (Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1778 in West Farms, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5/6 Aug 1861 in Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Washburn Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Elizabeth Oakley**-203475. Elizabeth was born about 23 Apr 1784 in , , New York, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1865 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Washburn Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2641 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-205188 was born about 1820. He died on 18 May 1859.

2642 M ii **David S. Carpenter**-205189 was born about 1822 in , , Ohio, USA. He died before 1862 in , , Ohio, USA.

2643 M iii **Henry F. Carpenter**-205187 was born about 1823 in , , Ohio, USA.

2644 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-205184 was born about 1824 in , , Ohio, USA.

2645 F v **Sophia Carpenter**-205183 was born about 1825 in , , Ohio, USA.

2646 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-205182 was born about 1826 in , , Ohio, USA.

2647 F vii **Eliza Ann Carpenter**-205186 was born about 1827 in , , Ohio, USA.

2648 F viii **Ann Carpenter**-205185 was born about 1829 in , , Ohio, USA. She died before 1862.

\+ 2649 F ix **Deborah Ann Carpenter**-203474 was born about 1831.

1138. **Alsop Carpenter**-27541 (Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1778 in Westbury, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1865 in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alsop married **Elizabeth Bunker**-27550 about 1799 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1778 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2650 F i **Lydia Carpenter**-27542 was born about 1801.

\+ 2651 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-27543 was born about 1804. She died in 1893.

2652 F iii **Hannah Carpenter**-27544 was born about 1807 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Barbour**-27545 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Barbour was born about 1807 in of, Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA.

1139. **Townsend Carpenter**-27565 (Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1776 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1854 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Townsend married **Elizabeth Truesdell**-53809 on 14 Jul 1797 in Bellevale, , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 12 Nov 1779 in Warwick, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1851 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2653 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-90241 was born on 13 Jan 1799 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. He died before 1820 in , Orange, New York, USA.

2654 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-27581 was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. He was christened in , Orange, New York, USA. He died in , , Michigan, USA. [Notes]

2655 F iii **Ann Carpenter**-90242 was born on 9 Sep 1804 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. She died before 1820 in , , New York, USA.

2656 M iv **Lewis Carpenter**-90243 was born on 10 Aug 1806 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lewis married **Sally Weed**-90504 on 14 Feb 1829 in Amity, Orange, New York, USA. Sally was born on 24 Mar 1807 in , Cayuga, New York, USA.

\+ 2657 M v **John Townsend Carpenter**-27579 was born on 13 Jul 1808. He died on 1 Mar 1884.

2658 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27583 was born on 4 Oct 1810 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. She was christened in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Thorne**-27584 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 2659 M vii **Townsend Carpenter**-27580 was born on 24 Feb 1813. He died about 1883.

2660 M viii **Noah Carpenter**-27582 was born on 1 Feb 1815 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. He was christened in , Orange, New York, USA. He died in , , California, USA. [Notes]

1141. **Thomas S. Carpenter**-27566 (Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 5 Jan 1780 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1869 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Breesport Baptist Church Cemetery, Breesport, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Katherine Fisher**-27587 in 1800 in , Orange, New York, USA. Katherine was born about 1780 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1830 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2661 F i **Mary Ann Carpenter**-27588 was born about 1801. She died about 1875/1880.

2662 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-27589 was born about 1803 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1875. [Notes]

2663 F iii **Harriet Carpenter**-27590 was born about 1805 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1895 in , Winona, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2664 M iv **William Townsend Carpenter**-27591 was born about 4 Jul 1811. He died on 27 Jun 1889.

2665 M v **Albert Carpenter**-27592 was born about 1813 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1879 in Catharinetown, , New York, USA.[Notes]

2666 M vi **Henry Carpenter**-27593 was born about 1815 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died before 1890 in Waupan, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2667 M vii **Townsend Carpenter**-27594 was born about 1817. He died about 1891.

\+ 2668 M viii **Lewis Carpenter**-27595 was born about 1820. He died before 1895.

2669 F ix **Delia Carpenter**-27596 was born about 1822 in Horse-Heads, Tioga, New York, USA. She was christened in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died before 1895.[Notes]

\+ 2670 M x **Willett Carpenter**-27597 was born about 1824. He died before 1895.

2671 F xi **Hannah Carpenter**-27598 was born about 1826 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. [Notes]

2672 M xii **George W. Turner Carpenter**-96179 was born in Jul 1827 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died after 1900 in , Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2673 F xiii **Abby T. Carpenter**-27599 was born in 1829. She died after 1903.

Thomas also married **Amy Locke**-27601 in 1831 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. Amy was born about 4 Apr 1797 in , , New York, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1860 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Breesport Baptist Church Cemetery, Breesport, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2674 F xiv **Sarah E. Carpenter**-92660 was born about 1835.
+ 2675 M xv **John L. Carpenter**-27602 was born in Jul 1837. He died about 1920/1930.
2676 F xvi **Katherine or Katharine Carpenter**-27603 was born about 1834 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Katherine married **Thomas Miller**-27605 about 1855 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1834 in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA.

+ 2677 M xvii **Thomas J. Carpenter Jr.**-27604 was born on 16 Jul 1841. He died on 18 Sep 1903.

1142. **Henry Carpenter**-27567 (Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1782 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died in 1865 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

2678 M i **Townsend Carpenter**-27570 was born about 1805 in , , New York, USA.
+ 2679 M ii **John F. Carpenter**-92674 was born about 1808. He died in 1888.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1118. **William R. Carpenter**

NOTE: #93-3 in the T. Carpenter book. WILLIAM R. CARPENTER of Alden, had at least five children (listed in his will) by his first wife (name unknown) who died previous to the will dated 1866. His second wife, HARRIET is mentioned in the same will (document # 3457 at the Buffalo, N.Y. courthouse). Per 1976 book. Children are listed with Harriet in that record and are: Joseph Carpenter (B. no birth dates given), William, Caroline, Mary, & John B. Carpenter.
NOTE: First spouse and children deceased prior to 1866 are not mentioned.

The following has been disproved by Y-DNA research. The above is a Providence Carpenter line represented by Group 2 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project. The info below has Y-DNA from the Rehoboth Carpenter line in Group 3.
JRC April 2013.
This William's first wife is believed to be Mary Taylor (b. 1799) with children Griffin Carpenter (b. 1821 with descendants), William (b. nbd given), John, Sam, Urah, Mary Randal, Ruth Ryolds, Ann Ward, Alvira Root, and Charlot. The information came from Donald W. Carpenter of Ontario, Canada who received this information from a friend on the internet (Tom Gunn in Texas). "William Carpenter and Mary Taylor had 10 children in Niagara (,Ontario, Canada). William was born somewhere in NY in 1792 and moved to Niagara county in 1817."
Per letter (2/97) & Descendancy chart dated 9 Feb. 1994.

2606. **Joseph Carpenter**

NOTE: #313-4 in the T. Carpenter book. JOSEPH is mentioned in his father's will dated 1866 of being of Helena, MT.

2607. **William Carpenter**

NOTE: #314-4 of the T. Carpenter book. WILLIAM was not mentioned in his father's will of 1866. His spouse ELIZA however is mentioned.

2609. **Mary Carpenter**

NOTE: #316-4 in the T. Carpenter book. Not married in 1866 per her father's will.

2610. **John B. Carpenter**

NOTE: #317-4 in the Timothy Carpenter 1976 book. JOHN made an affidavit at St. Joseph, IN in 1866 appointing a lawyer to act for him regarding his father's estate.

Harriet

HARRIET is mentioned in her husband's will of 1866.

1120. **Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.**

This line updated by John Laird via email < johnlarid9@aol.com > in May 2013.

NOTE:
#88-3 in the T. Carpenter book. Probably buried near his father's grave, many unmarked plots holding Carpenters. It is possible that Jeremiah had a son named Jeremiah. If so it must have been from a previous marriage. Some of the land transactions seem to indicate this.
JEREMIAH made numerous real estate deals in the Alden-Marilla-Wales area of Erie County, N.Y. where he was among the earliest settlers:
1. Oct. 27, 1825, he and brother GEORGE purchased 100 acres for $500.00 (Lot 125, Twp. 10, 5th range). In 1827, they purchased a tract on Four Rod Road, east of Marilla, and Jeremiah started to erect a log home.
2. June 29, 1832 brother GEORGE and his wife ANNA conveyed 100 acres to JEREMIAH for $600.00 in the Buffal Run area (Lot 138, Twp. 10, 5th Range).
3. May 6, 1835 JEREMIAH and wife HEPSIBETH conveyed 95 acre for $1700.00 in Alden to a MILO CLARK.
4. In 1838 JEREMIAH and brother JOSEPH built a second sawmill. (where is #1?)
5. IN 1840, he settled in Marilla Village.
6. In 1838 JEREMIAH and brother JOSEPH conveyed a parcel at Wales for $1200.00.
7. JEREMIAH made two conveyences to brother NILES for $1.00 (one dollar) each, the first in 1840 and the second in 1849.
8. In 1850, he conveyed land to a EDWIN CARPENTER. Possibly a son.
9. In 1851, he conveyed land to a JOHN C. CARPENTER and a GEORGE CARPENTER. These were possibly his sons. Maybe Nephews?
10. May 21, 1851 he conveyed to Methodist Espiscopal Church of Marilla trustees for $500.00 a parcel of 5 chains and 25 links upon which a church was to be erected.

JEREMIAH was elected Town Sealer at the first Town Meeting held in home of his brother NILES March 7, 1854. The conveyances he made to the people in number 8 and 9 above may have been to his sons, but there is no way, at this date (1976), of so identifying them. LISTED as sons 1992 pending more info.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Wales, Erie, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Wales, Erie, New York; Page: 221; Family History Library Film: 0017186
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104360907
Jeremiah Carpenter
Birth: unknown Death: 1868 Burial information from a list published in the Preston Times in the late 1950's. These names were listed in connection with the state's Centennial and they were asking for funds to restore the cemetery. The list was submitted to the Genealogical Helper in 1959. Burial:Greenwood Cemetery

PrestonFillmore CountyMinnesota, USA Created by: Diane HeapRecord added: Jan 29, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 104360907

Hepsibeth "Betsey" Johnson

Died between 1845-1848 based on name on one record then missing from the next. assumed to have died in Marsilla and buried in NY.

2613. **George G. Carpenter**

SEE:http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyccazen/VitalStats/4748CazMarriages.html
Marriages in the Town of Cazenovia For the Years 1847 and 1848
From Town of Cazenovia Records.
Transcribed and Compiled by Daniel H. Weiskotten. Posted January 19, 2000.
Carpenter, George, age 23, of Cazenovia, married to Catharine Spear, age 20,
of Cazenovia, October 19, 1847, by Rev. E.J. Gillet, of Cazenovia.
Is this marriage for this George Carpenter?

1122. **George Washington Carpenter**

Number 96-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
GEORGE and his brother JEREMIAH purchased from BENJAMIN WOOSLEY POPE of New York City for $500.00 a 100-acre tract in Lot 125, Twp. 10, 5th Range on Oct. 27, 1825; this sale was recorded Sept. 26, 1832. GEORGE had 70 acres of this tract and began construction of a log cabin. In 1827, the two brothers purchased another tract on the Four Rod Road, east of the site of Marilla, and JEREMIAH began raising a log cabin. On June 9, 1832, George and his wife ANNE conveyed to brother JEREMIAH of the ALden area, 100 acres for $600.00 in the undivided half of Buffalo Run, Lot 138, Twp. 10, 5th Range, as recorded Sept. 26, 1832. In 1842, GEORGE built a house; the same year he devised a piece of land for the Evergreen Cemetery in Marilla. His son, GLEASON, was the first offical interment in this new section. GEORGE'S father had been interred in a private burial site on this ground prior to its becoming a cemetery.
GEORGE'S will, dated May 26, 1882, named sons LEWIS and JOHN executors, but son LEWIS petitioned and was granted the post of estate administrator. The following were mentioned in the will: Spouse, MEHITABEL; sons LEWIS and JOHN of Marilla; son GEORGE of Watertown, State of Dakota; son CHARLES of Dakota; son SQUIRE of Cresco, IA, and daughter LYDIA of Marilla. All were over age 21. ALSO MENTIONED granddaughter OSCEOLA ADAM of Marilla and grandsons FRANK S. and CHARLES L. gravestones were in good condition in 1974; There is a name only on MEHITABEL'S stone.

MARRIAGE:
Married to Anne in 1832 - see above.
Is it possible he married someone before Anne? See:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroyPostMarriages_1812-23_A-C.htm
THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Post- Marriage Records
A - C
September 1, 1812 – July 1, 1823
LAST NAME FIRST NAME RESIDENCE MARRIAGE DATE LAST NAME-SPOUSE FIRST NAME-SPOUSE RESIDENCE NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL.
...
Carpenter Esther Lansingburgh, NY May 7, 1820 Hartt John Troy, NY May 9, 1820 3.4
Carpenter George Washington Pittstown, NY April 9, 1823 Lester Eliza Jane Troy, NY April 15, 1823 3.4

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 1770 George W Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850

Name: George W Carpenter
Residence: Alden, Erie, New York
Age: 49 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1801
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17074
Digital GS Number: 4196822
Image Number: 00289
Line Number: 42
Dwelling House Number: 164
Family Number: 174
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
George W Carpenter M 49y
Anna Carpenter F 50
Lydia Carpenter F 18
Charles Carpenter M 13
Lewis Carpenter M 20
Square Carpenter M 11
Michel Conby M 39

Anne or Annie Foot or Foote

AKA ANNIE. Foot or Foote.

2617. **Charles O. Carpenter**

NOTE: #290-4 in the T. Carpenter book. Charles was mentioned in his father's will of May 26, 1882, as being in the State of Dakota; place not given, but Watertown was given for his brother GEORGE.

2620. **Squire B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
S. B. CARPENTER Self M Male W 41 NY Farmer NY NY
Clara CARPENTER Wife M Female W 41 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254344
NA Film Number T9-0344
Page Number 519C

1123. **Nathaniel Wallace**

NOTE: #98 in the T. Carpenter book. Gravestone indicates AGE 62 YR., 2 MO., 10 DAYS. There is a discrepancy between record and gravestone dates. He had four children, the last two names (a son and a daughter) are not ledgible on the records.

Ruth Reynolds

Ruth's gravestone indicated she was 61 YR., 7 MO., 6 DAYS.

1131. **James Underhill**

CHILDREN: At least four from Lydia (they married Carpenters) and one son from Tamar.
!FATHER: Father maybe James Underhill of LI.

Lydia Carpenter

Number 268 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married James Underhill who married Lydia's sister, Tamer after Lydia died.

QMR:
Name: Lydia Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1804
Father: Daniel Carpenter
Mother: Leah
Spouse: James Underhill
Comments: Lydia Carpenter; Relative: dau of:Daniel Carpenter; Leah -; Name: James Underhill; Marriage Date: - - 1804
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

Tamar Carpenter

Number 269 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She was the second wife of James Underhill.

1132. **Sophia Carpenter**

E-MAIL: Sun, 28 May 2000 From: Stephani Evans SEvans50@aol.com
John,
After receiving the Marlborough Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, compiled by Shirley V. Anson, and the unpublished Cornwall Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, also compiled by Shirley V. Anson, I have some corrections and additions to make in the Sutton genealogy. I am currently on vacation, and don't have my materials with me, or I would give you the specific page numbers.
CORRECTIONS:
2. SOPHIA Carpenter Sutton probably died between 17June 1811 [when her last child was born] and 17 Jan 1837 [when David married for the second time, Margaret Austin, at the Society of Friends MM, Cornwall, Orange Co., NY][Cornwall MM minutes, unpublished, compiled by Shirley V. Anson, and viewed on microfilm]. DAVID and MARGARET are buried in the Crum Elbow Friends' Meeting Ground, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., NY. [Old Gravestones of Dutchess Co.]

David or Daniel Sutton

E-MAIL: Sun, 28 May 2000 From: Stephani Evans SEvans50@aol.com
John,
After receiving the Marlborough Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, compiled by Shirley V. Anson, and the unpublished Cornwall Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, also compiled by Shirley V. Anson, I have some corrections and additions to make in the Sutton genealogy. I am currently on vacation, and don't have my materials with me, or I would give you the specific page numbers.
CORRECTIONS:
1. All references to DANIEL Sutton should be corrected to read DAVID Sutton. [I have searched the LDS microfilms of the original Cornwall MM minutes, and they also indicate this correction]. The original document cited by Gil Leach was a handwritten document, and the names Daniel and David are easily mistaken for one another.

2631. **Phebe Sutton**

E-MAIL: From: SEvans50@aol.com
Date: 04 September, 1999 10:44 AM
information obtained from Gil Leach, who does work at the Dutchess
The foregoing information was sent to me by Gil Leach, email gilbleach@aol.com, who cited information contained in handwritten booklets in his possession on Stroughtenburg/Ring family data. Gil is also a descendant of Sophia Carpenter Sutton. Here is his original correspondence with me, as well as excerpts from two other notes:
2-25-1999
Dear Stefani,
I found your 2/14/99 (valentines Day) query this AM as I was subscribing to the list. I have the answer on the parentage of the three Suttons who married DeGarmo's in Dutchess County, NY. The reply is a little long to be included in the query reply section, so I am contacting you directly.
I am doing research on the Ring family originating in Dutchess County ca 1731-5. Some cousins of mine in Poughkeepsie (Ring's) have a significant amount of archival information. Seeing your query sparked a memory in me about the name Sutton, as it is in my family as well. One of the archives I mentioned is a small (actually, two) writing booklet, plain paper, about 3 x 6 inches, folded like a book, and about 16 pages. On these are written the lineage and children of Harmon Stoutenburgh, which I will transcribe below. I have no other proof of the data you seek, but will add in parentheses additional comments I have learned.
The DeGarmo's were early land owners in the Netherwood section od Pleasant Valley, which was part of Clinton prior to 1821. One is mentioned in an 1821 deed as the second prior owner of the land.
>From the little booklets:
Family record of Henry Carpenter b. 8/6/1741, d. 1/22/1784
Phebe, his wife b.3/30/1747, d. 4/7/1784 married 3/1/1768
Daniel Sutton, b. 2/13/1768
married Sophia Carpenter, 3/25/1789
children:
Phebe, b. 12/3/1791 (m. Rowland DeGarmo)
Anna, b. 2/21/1795 (m. David DeGarmo)
Elizabeth, b. 5/3/1797 (m. Harmon Stoutenburgh)
Philenar, b. 12/16/1800
Henry C., b. 1/4/1804 (m. Elizabeth DeGarmo)
Sophia, b. 1/17/180(7)
David William, b. 6/17/1811 (or 19)
****
There, you have the data from the two little books. I also have the will of Harmon Stoutenburgh, which mentions his children still alive (dtd 3/30/1868, two weeks before he died)

Let me know what you think about all this.
Gil Leach
Wappingers Falls, NY
(currently in Sarasota)
Name Search
Dutchess County Genealogical Society
2-26-1999
"The little booklets came to me as a bonus while doing the Ring Family History. I am descended from the original immigrant Ring in Dutchess Co. I copied everything that was in the 2 books. I believe the books were written by Harmon Stoutenburgh or his wife, Elizabeth Sutton."
3-3-1999
"Elizabeth Sutton, daughter of Daniel and Sophia Carpenter Sutton, married Harmon Stoutenburgh. Harmon's daughter, Caroline married Oscar Ring.
Stefani Evans.

E-MAIL: Sun, 28 May 2000 From: Stephani Evans SEvans50@aol.com
John,
After receiving the Marlborough Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, compiled by Shirley V. Anson, and the unpublished Cornwall Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, also compiled by Shirley V. Anson, I have some corrections and additions to make in the Sutton genealogy. I am currently on vacation, and don't have my materials with me, or I would give you the specific page numbers.
CORRECTIONS:
ADDITIONS:
The DeGarmo spouses of Phebe, Anna and Henry Sutton are all children of Peter DeGarmo and Mary D. Robinson [I can provide dates for Peter and Mary later, if you want them].
1. PHEBE Sutton [who married Rowland DeGarmo] d. 21 Feb 1873, and is buried in Crum Elbow Friends' Meeting Ground, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., NY. [Old Gravestones of Dutchess County]. Rowland DeGarmo is also buried there.
ADDITIONS:
The DeGarmo spouses of Phebe, Anna and Henry Sutton are all children of Peter DeGarmo and Mary D. Robinson [I can provide dates for Peter and Mary later, if you want them].
1. PHEBE Sutton [who married Rowland DeGarmo] d. 21 Feb 1873, and is buried in Crum Elbow Friends' Meeting Ground, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., NY. [Old Gravestones of Dutchess County]. Rowland DeGarmo is also buried there.

2633. **Elizabeth Sutton**

2. ELIZABETH Sutton [who married Harmon Stoutenburgh] is buried in Crum Elbow Friends' Meeting Ground, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., NY [Old Gravestones of Dutchess County]. I can provide her death date; I don't have it with me. Harmon Stoutenburgh is also buried there.

2634. **Philenar or Phila Sutton**

3. PHILENAR [Phila] Sutton, b. 16 Dec 1800; m. 2 Feb 1820, Society of Friends MM, Marlborough, Ulster Co., THOMAS MULLENIX [son of GIDEON MULLENIX and RHODA BIRDSALL, who were married 25 Apr 1787, Society of Friends MM, Chappaqua, Westchester Co., NY]

2635. **Henry Carpenter Sutton**

E-MAIL: Sun, 28 May 2000 From: Stephani Evans SEvans50@aol.com
John,
After receiving the Marlborough Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, compiled by

Shirley V. Anson, and the unpublished Cornwall Quaker Monthly Meeting minutes, also compiled by Shirley V. Anson, I have some corrections and additions to make in the Sutton genealogy. I am currently on vacation, and don't have my materials with me, or I would give you the specific page numbers.
CORRECTIONS:
2. HENRY C. Sutton is HENRY CARPENTER Sutton [per Harriet Sutton, Lincoln, NE, granddaughter of Smith Sutton, who was a son of Henry C. Smith named one of his sons Henry Carpenter Sutton, "after his grandfather." When she told me this, she did not know of any Carpenter family connection, and didn't know the significance of the name. She also said that her uncle Henry's wife did not like his middle name, and on Henry's obit, she changed it to Charles. I have not seen the obit.]
3. HENRY Carpenter Sutton married 24 Mar 1825 [not 1824] Society of Friends MM, Crum Elbow, Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., NY [citation in Marlborough MM minutes].

1135. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Not listed except in notes in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C.Carpenter, 1901.
He is confused with another Benjamin Carpenter in that book.

NOTE: MARRIAGE to Martha Weeks is RIGHT. The above book is wrong. It had the wrong Benjamin listed.
We have 2 Benjamin Carpenters born in Westchester county, NY.
The other one was born 14 Nov 1775 in Sommers. He died in Dec 1835. Son of Benjamin & Jane Edmunds.
He is RIN 24164 in the CE CD 2001.
This one on 14 Oct 1775 in West Farms. He died 17 Dec 1838. Son of Henry & Phebe.
See notes below that show it was the Benjamin, son of Henry who married Martha Weeks.
JRC Nov. 2002.

-E-MAIL: From: Jean Carlson (j-carlson) j-carlson@msn.com
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Monday, March 25, 2002
Subject: Carpenters noted in the Hudson River Chronicle
Hi John,
I'm reading through an article & wonder if you've seen this & whether you have the 18 Carpenters noted in it?
Here is one:
"The Westchester Historian Volume 66 No. 4 Fall 1990, page 91
Notices in the Hudson River Chronicle - Deaths Dec 25, 1838
Carpenter, Benjamin died in Somers Dec 17, 1838, age 62. Member of Society of Friends."
If you've seen this source I won't bother copying & sending them to you. This Benjamin has dates similar to a Benjamin Carpenter you once sent me who was born 1775 & died 1835.
To refresh your memory on those that I research...
HAWKS - HAWXHURST - IRELAND - BARTON
Jean Carlson
REPLY:
Dear Jean,
The dates are too close. While it may be a chance, they appear to be the same person.
The Westchester Historian Volume 66 No. 4 Fall 1990, page 91
Notices in the Hudson River Chronicle - Deaths
Dec 25, 1838
Carpenter, Benjamin died in Somers Dec 17, 1838, age 62. Member of Society of Friends.
I double checked the death date in the 1901 book and it does say 17 Dec 1835. My guess is that we may have found a typo!
I will make a note regarding this.
And yes, I would be interested in seeing more. Okay to share on the Carpenter forum?
Good Ops!
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA

E-MAIL: From: MzCortez@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, October 19, 2002 9:02 AM
Subject: Check out Benjamin CARPENTER
New York Quakers
Chappaqua MM Vital Records, 1785-1897, 1810-1903; Family History Library Film #17288
Marriage Certificate Benjamin CARPENTER and Martha WEEKS, 17d 2m 1803
Whereas Benjamin CARPENTER son of Henry CARPENTER and Phebe his wife deceased of the County of Westchester and state of New York and Martha WEEKS Daughter of James WEEKS and Sarah his wife of the County and State Aforesaid having declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before two Monthly Meetings of the people Called Quakers held at shapuquau in the state Aforesaid they having Concent of parents and parties Concerned and Nothing Appearing to Obstruct their said proposals were allowed of by the Meeting Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishment of their said Intentions this Seventeenth Day of the Second month one thousand Eight Hundred and three they the said Benjamine CARPENTER and Martha WEEKS Appeared in a public Meeting of said people at shapuqua Aforesaid and he the said Benjamine CARPENTER taking the said Martha WEEKS by the hand did in a solemn manner openly Declare that he took her to be his wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her A faithful and Loving Husband untill Death seperates them or words to that Effect and then the said Martha WEEKS did in like manner Declare that she took the said Benjamine CARPENTER to be her Husband promising through divine Assistance to be unto him A faithful and loving wife untill Death Seperates them or words to that Import and Moreover they the said Benjamine CARPENTER and Martha WEEKS she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her husband as a further Confirmation thereof Did then to these presents Set their hands
Benjamine CARPENTER
Martha CARPENTER
and We whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of said Marriage and subscription have as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and year above Writen
James WEEKS
Robert HALLOCK
Phebe WEEKS
Abraham WEEKS
Jesse UNDERHILL
Elizabeth CARPENTER
Benjamine WEEKS
Jacob UNDERHILL
Mary FOWLER
Robert CARPENTER
Stephen CARPENTER
Elizabeth COCK
James WEEKS
Sarah HALLOCK
Martha PEARCE
Jesse WEEKS
Mary WEEKS
Catherine CARPENTER

2639. **Robert N. Carpenter**

Number 780 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

E-MAIL: Thu, 18 May 2000 From: "Marcia Buffett"
Dear John:
I've done abstracts of wills before where the dates and names are just given. Do you do the same for indentures of property deeds?
Example:
Indenture of deed, dated May 7th, 1864, between Robert N. Carpenter and his wife Betsey of Hope, Hamilton Co., NY, conveying 50 acres of land to Danford A. Carpenter of Hope, Hamilton Co., NY for the sum of $75.00.
Recorded Jun 19, 1866, at Lake Pleasant Courthouse, Book 7 pages 435 and

436. ... Marcia.
(Maybe for this Robert?)

MARRIAGE: POSSIBLE???
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroyPostMarriages_1846-1851_Bu-Co.htm
THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Post- Marriage Records
1846-1851
Bu - Co
LAST NAME FIRST NAME RESIDENCE MARRIAGE DATE LAST NAME-SPOUSE FIRST NAME-SPOUSE RESIDENCE NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL.
...
Carpenter Ann January 12, 1848 Smith Paschal P. January 14, 1848 2.5
Carpenter Marinda Strafford, VT November 18, 1846 Clifford Sylvanus Clintonville, NY November 21, 1846 2.5
Carpenter Mary F. Stephentown, NY October 15, 1851 Kenney Joseph, Dr. Union Village, NY October 18, 1851 2.6
Carpenter Robert Harrison, NY May 4, 1848 Hagan Phoebe C. New York, NY May 6, 1848 2.4

2640. **Robert Halleck Carpenter**

Not listed in the book called: The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C. Carpenter, 1901.

E-MAIL: I have my great grandmother's
Carpenter family bible from New York. It lists my great grandmother
Sarah Carpenter b. 31 jan. 1867 and her siblings brother Stephen and
sisters mary Edith Evelyn. Their parents Robert Halleck Carpenter b. 1
July 1827 m. May 11 1853 nyc to Amy Thorne Griffen Dau. of Thomas T.
Griffen and Mary Miller Amy b. Feb.18 1829. Robert 's parents are listed
as Benjamin and Martha. He died 17, 12m, 1838 aged 63 1mo. 3d (Born Nov.
14, 1775?) Martha D.19 of 9mo. 1827 aged 46 4mo. 11d.(born may 8 1781?)A
slip of paper in it lists a blacksmith bill of 17.06$ and on the
reverse what appear to be death dates Martha in 1821 aged 46 James
1859aged 53 Joseph aged 36 in 1859 and Benjamin age 63 1838. Do any of
these appear in your data base? They were all Quakers for many
generations. The Sarah Carpenter listed 1st Married Henry Warrington
Gillingham at Meeting in NYC in 1897.These Quakers lived in Westchester
county and the Griffens in Orange and may have started out on Long Is
before settling in 9 partners . If any of this is of interest to add to
your data base I can send details. If you can connect them I would love
the info as I can't get past Benj. and Martha. Thanks for the site. Tina
Foss at sbmission@aol.com
MORE:
From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2002 10:26 PM
Subject: Re: Carpenter Bible
Dear John, Yes I am still at this address. My Robert Halleck Carpenter was not the son of Wright Carpenter but the child of Benjamin Carpenter and Martha Weeks. From the dates I have for them I was able to reconstruct the line thru various Quaker records. The only online record had Robert's birthdate off by 20 years as someone must have thought it impossible for Martha to have Henry and then no children for all those years and suddenly have Robert.I had always heard Robert had a much older brother who could not take over his care when his mother died shortly after his birth. His father died when he was young leaving the orphaned Robert to be brought up by aunts in Westchester Co. which his family had helped settle.
I was also told that the family was descended from the Kips of new Amsterdam. Martha Weeks grandmother was a Kip. Wright Carpenter appears to be a close cousin of my line whose child has the same name as my ancestor. The Carpenters seem to like Benjamin and Robert and Sarah as names and repeat them often! Thanks for keeping me posted on the Carpenter clan. Would you like a copy of what I have so far? Also, is La Mesa by San Diego? I was down there yesterday and thought I saw a road sign for La Mesa but am not really familiar with the area as I grew up here on the central coast in Santa Barbara County. My grandmother told me she had Carpenter cousins here in California as her aunt who married a Burr and moved to San Jose at the turn of the century. (Can one use that phrase now that the century has turned again?)Our family lost track of

that San Jose bunch after they moved from New York. Thanks for all the info.
-Tina Foss in Santa Barbara.

MARRIAGE: POSSIBLE???
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroyPostMarriages_1846-1851_Bu-Co.htm
THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Post- Marriage Records
1846-1851
Bu - Co
LAST NAME FIRST NAME RESIDENCE MARRIAGE DATE LAST NAME-SPOUSE FIRST NAME-SPOUSE RESIDENCE NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL.
...
Carpenter Ann January 12, 1848 Smith Paschal P. January 14, 1848 2.5
Carpenter Marinda Strafford, VT November 18, 1846 Clifford Sylvanus Clintonville, NY November 21, 1846 2.5
Carpenter Mary F. Stephentown, NY October 15, 1851 Kenney Joseph, Dr. Union Village, NY October 18, 1851 2.6
Carpenter Robert Harrison, NY May 4, 1848 Hagan Phoebe C. New York, NY May 6, 1848 2.4

1136. **Robert Carpenter**

He reportedly married and had several children, but none are listed. It is possible he moved to PA before moving to OH.
Robert, as a son of Henry, has not been fully proved as a child, but one record indicates that "Robert Carpenter b. Jul 1778 late of Huron county" was the son.

MORE FOLLOWS ...

LAND: 1849
Robert Carpenter and wife Elizabeth convey land by deed to David S. Carpenter dated 20 Oct 1849 and recorded in the Huron County Records of Deeds Vol. 23, Page 421 and 422.
Robert Carpenter and wife reserve and excepting from said Western part, a tract about 2 acres and 34 hundredths. Appraised at $1290.
This land was put up for sale on 10 May 1865 by court ordered auction by W. T. Smith, executor. See Probate.
The land was sold to James Haskill for $1749.02 being the highest and best bid. Probate shows diagrams of lots.

WILL: 14 Feb 1850 - From Probate record
Robert Carpenter of New London Township, Huron County, Ohio.
Wife: Elizabeth - later mentioned as Elizabeth Ponder.
Sons: Henry, F. Isaac and David S.
Daughters: Phebe, Sophia, Mary, Eliza, Ann and Debra.
Executors: Willis R. Smith and William Smith
Dated: 14th day of the second month of 1850.

Family is relisted in the 1862 probate as defendants as:
Wife: Elizabeth
Children: All surnamed Carpenter
Henry F., Phebe, Sophia, Eliza Ann, Mary and Deborah Ann
Children of Isaac Carpenter, deceased: All surnamed Carpenter
B. F., Elizabeth, Harriet, J. Monroe and Charles J.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Age: 72
Birth Year: abt 1778
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New London, Huron, Ohio, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 31
Household Members:
Name Age

Robert Carpenter 72
Elizabeth Carpenter 66
Debby A Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: M432_697; Page: 337B; Image: 9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Age: 82
Birth Year: abt 1778
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: New London, Huron, Ohio
Post Office: New London
Dwelling Number: 28??6
Family Number: 2719
Occupation: Farmer
Household Members:
Name Age
Robert Carpenter 82
Elisabeth Carpenter 76
Deborah Ann Carpenter 29
Wellington Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: M653_991; Page: 368; Family History Library Film: 803991
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DEATH: 1861 - image:
Name: Robert Carpenter
Death Date on Image: 06 Eighth 1861
Translated Death Date: 6 Aug 1861
Death Place: Morrow, Ohio <---------- Death reported at GMM in Morrow
Monthly Meeting: Greenwich Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. IV
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.
NOTE:
His executor reports that Robert Carpenter deceased departed this life about the 5th day of August 1861. This matches up.

PROBATE: 25 Sep 1862 - 77 images
Name: Robert Carpenter
Probate Date: 14 Feb 1850
Probate Place: Huron, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1850
Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA

Item Description: Probate Records, 448-496, Haffal, Anthony-Hoyt, Walter
Table of Contents 77 images
Will Papers 1
Account Papers 2–7
Will Papers 8
Account Papers 9–15
Cover Page 16
Petition Papers 17–28
Sales Paper 29–49
Account Papers 50–77
Source Citation
Probate Records (Huron County, Ohio), 1815-1900; Probate Place: Huron, Ohio
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
Will is dated 14th day of the second month of 1850 and entered into probate twice.
Some probate is dated 25 Sep 1862 where the widow accepts the will given! Yes, 1862 is very clear. And the will is repeated into probate. More probate on 3 Oct 1862. apparently the executors did something about selling land that the family was not happy about. The reason is to settle debts but tmembers of the family want the land! Family is listed as defendants and the sole surving executor is William F. Smith. And that Robert Carpenter deceased departed this life about the 5th day of August 1861.
Probate continues ... 8 Mar 1865 to include a apprasial of premises and land. Said land to be sold.
This land was put up for sale on 10 May 1865 by court ordered auction by W. T. Smith, executor.
The land was sold to James Haskill for $1749.02 being the highest and best bid. Probate shows diagrams of lots. Costs of probate outlined by executor to date. Then 4 Apr 1867 is an accounting of bills paid and such, this including acceptances by heirs from 1866 to 1867. And apparent completion of the Probate.
SEE: image at:
https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=8801&h=14865029&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=Vrd4803&_phstart=successSource

GRAVE:
Robert Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 3 Aug 1861 <---------- should be 6 Aug 1861
Burial: Washburn Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Row 4, Stone 2
Memorial #: 154981244
Bio:
**NOTE: - Quaker style date "3 Day 8 Mo. 1861"
age: 81y 2m
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1741-1784
Phebe Dickinson Carpenter 1747-1784
Spouse
Elizabeth Dakley Carpenter Unknown-1865
Created by: Ghostdigger2 (47297922)
Added: 14 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154981244
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 April 2019), memorial page for Robert Carpenter (unknown–3 Aug 1861), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154981244, citing Washburn Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Ghostdigger2 (contributor 47297922) .

Elizabeth Oakley

NAME:
Both Oakley and Ponder (from Probate) has been given for her maiden surname.

GRAVE:
Elizabeth Dakley Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 23 Jan 1865
Burial: Washburn Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 154981315
Bio: **NOTE: - Quaker style Date "23 Day 1 Mo. 1865"age 80y 9m <--- This works out to be Abt 23 Apr 1784
Inscription: w/o Robert Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Robert Carpenter Unknown-1861
Created by: Ghostdigger2 (47297922)
Added: 14 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154981315/elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 July 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth Dakley Carpenter (unknown–23 Jan 1865), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154981315, citing Washburn Cemetery, Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Ghostdigger2 (contributor 47297922) .

1138. **Alsop Carpenter**

Number 395 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 193.
!BIRTH: As per record of Westbury Friends' Meeting Book A, page 126. He moved to Veterean where he had a farm.
DEATH:Died in Veterean or at De Ruyter in 1865.

Elizabeth Bunker

Her father was a sea captain.

2652. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 877 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She was alive in 1867.
Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

1139. **Townsend Carpenter**

Number 396 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 193 & 194.
About the year 1818 he removed to Chemung county, settling on a farm at what is now known as Horse-Heads. Wife's name unknown. He may have married a Elizabeth Truesdall or Truesdell (probably the latter) or was that his son's spouse? Other children also probable or may have belong to his son named Townsend.
AFN: NH2F-V6

GRAVE: image
Townsend Carpenter
Birth: 14 Jul 1776 New York, USA
Death: 22 Dec 1854 (aged 78) Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99577320
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Truesdell Carpenter 1779-1851

Maintained by: J. Kelsey Jones (47370830)
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 25 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99577320/townsend-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Townsend Carpenter (14 Jul 1776–22 Dec 1854), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99577320, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by J. Kelsey Jones (contributor 47370830) .

E-MAIL: Tue, 15 Feb 2000. FROM: "Kari Northup"
Hi John,
... I was wondering if you were familiar with the family of John
& Ann Carpenter Thorn. John & Ann were both born in Cornwall, Orange Co.,
NY and emigrated to Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY. I understand from
another researcher that Ann's parents were Townsend &
Elizabeth Truesdell Carpenter. I will copy a descendant outline of what
I have for the family at the end of this email. I believe that John was the
brother of my ancestor Lawrence Thorn, and that Lawrence & John were the
sons of Daniel & Ann Johnes Vandel Thorn,
who were born in Orange Co., NY and emigrated to Yates Co., NY. I believe
Daniel is the son of Langford & Mary Roe Thorn(e) of
Cornwall, Orange Co., NY. I am trying to find confirmation for all
of the above, and any information you may have on any of these people
would be helpful. Thanks, Kari Northup.
Descendants of Townsend Carpenter
1 Townsend Carpenter
+Elizabeth Truesdell
2 Ann Carpenter b: September 09, 1804 in Cornwall, Orange Co., NY d: June 02,
1868 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
+John Thorn b: April 16, 1796 in Cornwall, Orange Co., NY m: September 11,
1823 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY d: June 24, 1872 in Horseheads,
Chemung Co., NY.
3 Elizabeth Carpenter Thorn b: June 26, 1824 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY
d: Aft. 1876.
+Ebenezer Mather m: April 11, 1858.
3 Mary Thorn b: October 22, 1825 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY d: Aft. 1876
+Robert Stewart.
3 Harriett Thorn b: January 01, 1828 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY
d: November 23, 1923 in Breesport, PA.
+Warren Lincoln.
3 Fanny Sayre Thorn b: July 31, 1830 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY d:
September 08, 1870 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
+Jacob Dobell.
3 Townsend Thorn b: July 31, 1830 in Horseheads, Chemung Co.,
NY d: August 1830 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
3 Henry Carpenter Thorn b: November 15, 1832 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY
d: Aft. 1876.
+Delphine E. Roberts.
3 Letitia Smith Thorn b: February 12, 1835 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
+Gilbert Chamberlain Overpack.
3 Ann Carpenter Thorn b: June 15, 1837 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
+John Springsted Bowman.
3 Daniel Lounsbury Thorn b: November 23, 1839 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY
d: Aft. 1876.
+Margaret Harding.
3 Sarah Thorn b: October 01, 1841 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY d: March 05,
1857 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
3 Townsend Carpenter Thorn b: January 02, 1844 in Horseheads,
Chemung Co., NY d: Aft. 1876.
+Fannie Ormiston.
3 Ellen Smith Thorn b: May 05, 1850 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY

d: January 27, 1870 in Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY.
Would appreciate any info you may have on this family or any other Thorn(e)s in your database. Thanks, Kari.

E-MAIL: Wed, 16 Feb 2000. From: "Kari Northup"
Thanks so much for the info - I may have some questions after I look it over. I'm interested in the Elizabeth Carpenter married to John Thorn - but the ages and marriage date don't match what I have. I will copy some of my notes on this email for you to look over. You may want to contact Paul Truesdell if you haven't already. He couldn't remember where he got the info I have on John & Ann Carpenter Thorn - I think the birthplace info is from the 1855 New York State census. Paul lives in Okinawa.
Notes I have for John & Ann Carpenter Thorn:
1860 census Horseheads, Chemung Co., NY
Household # 838
John Thorn, 65, Farmer, b. NY
Ann C. Thorn, 56 b. NY
Ann Thorn, 23, Farmer's Daughter, b. NY
Daniel Thorn, 20, b. NY
Townsend Thorn, 16, b. NY
Ellen Thorn, 10, b. NY
>From Paul Truesdell on Ancestry.com at:
http://pedigree.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/pedview.dll?Ind=7396&File=G1523A
also he has a webpage at:
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/r/u/Paul-E-Truesdell-jr/index.html
His email is:
petjr@sunny-net.ne.jp

http://www.myoutbox.net/poinvtrs.htm
CARPENTER, INCREASE ET AL; DISTILLING; NEW YORK NY 29 JAN 1824
ROE, J. ET AL; DISTILLING; NEW YORK NY 29 JAN 1824
CARPENTER, BAILY; PLOUGH SHARE; SOMERTOWN NY 1 JUL 1822 POSSIBLY NEW JERSEY
**CARPENTER, TOWNSEND; MACHINE FOR CLEANSING SMUT, WHITE CAPS, ETC; ELMIRA CO NY 24 DEC 1828
List of all U.S. Patents and Patentees -- 1790 - 1829
This list was compiled from printed (usually annual) lists of patents which had been issued. The Patent Office records concerning these patents were destroyed in the 1836 fire. Most were not reconstructed, and the full patents are not now available in the Patent Office records.

Elizabeth Truesdell

Elizabeth TRUESDELL (AFN:NH2F-WC)
Father: Gamaliel TRUESDELL (AFN:NH3B-7L)
Mother: Anne WHITNEY (AFN:NH2F-5K)

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Truesdell Carpenter
Birth: 12 Nov 1779 Warwick, Orange County, New York, USA
Death: 28 Sep 1851 (aged 71) Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Section E
Memorial #: 99576490
Inscription:
Wife of Townsend Carpenter (1776-1854)
Family Members
Parents
Gamaliel Truesdell 1741-1783
Ann Whitney Burrows 1748-1816
Spouse
Townsend Carpenter 1776-1854
Siblings

John Truesdell 1773-1849
Sarah Truesdell Westlake 1776-1840
Millicent Truesdell Smith 1778-1821
Half Siblings
Thomas Burrows 1788-1842
Ann Burrows 1790-Unknown
Daniel Whitney Burrows 1793-1876
Maintained by: J. Kelsey Jones (47370830)
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 25 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99576490/elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Elizabeth Truesdell Carpenter (12 Nov 1779–28 Sep 1851), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99576490, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by J. Kelsey Jones (contributor 47370830) .

2654. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 880 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He moved to Michigan.

2656. **Lewis Carpenter**

SPOUSE: Sally Weed may have been born 24 Mar 1807 in Cayuga county, NY. She was the daughter of James Weed and Sally Drake. Married 14 Feb 1829 in Amiity, Orange, NY.
CHILD: They may have had a son named Lewis. See below.

----- Original Message -----
From: Kerry Altenbernd
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2002 9:02 AM
Subject: Louis Carpenter, b. Dec. 14,1829
Dear Mr. Carpenter:

Dawn Carpenter suggested that I contact you. I am researching Louis (some sources spell it Lewis) Carpenter, born December 14, 1829, possibly in New York State.

I am the Law Librarian at the Douglas County Law Library, now being formed in Lawrence, Kansas. I am researching Louis Carpenter because there is a proposal to have a memorial to him in the Law Library. We need to have as much information as possible about him to determine if such a memorial would be appropriate. Also, if we do establish a memorial, we would like to let any relatives he might have know about it.

I have found no information about him prior to 1860 except for his birth date, recorded on his headstone (an image of which is located on the Find a Grave web site at: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10534), and that he was from New York. He is recorded in the Kansas Territorial Census of 1860 as living in Lawrence but when he actually came to Kansas is unknown. He was married in Lawrence to Mary E. Barber of Emporia, Kansas, on October 10, 1862 but had no children. He was murdered at the hands of Confederate guerrillas led by William Clarke Quantrill in a raid on Lawrence on August 21, 1863. He was an attorney, had been probate judge, had run unsuccessfully for Attorney General of Kansas and, at the time of his death, was Recorder for the Kansas Supreme Court.

While Carpenter was probate judge in Douglas County, he wrote a Mrs. F. Stowe of Livingston County, N.Y. on April 11, 1861, concerning the estate of her husband. Other material in the letter suggests that Judge Carpenter may have had more than a professional relationship with her, being either a friend or relative of hers. Other than this, I have no clue as to where in New York he may have come from, whether he was actually born in New York, or any family connections he may have had.

Any assistance you can provide me in my research would be most appreciated. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
(Mr.) Kerry Altenbernd
Law Librarian
Douglas County Law Library
111 East 11th Street
Lawrence, KS 66044

See also:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Carpenter_(judge)

2658. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 882 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2660. **Noah Carpenter**

Number 881 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died in CA possibly about 1850.

1141. **Thomas S. Carpenter**

Number 397 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family and on page 194 & 195.
Thomas after the death of his father and remarriage of his mother moved to Orange county, NY in 1786. There he married.
About the year 1818, with his brothers, he removed to Chemung county, settling on a farm at what is now known as Horse-Heads.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1780
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 461
House Number: 461
Line Number: 17
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 486
GS Film Number: 17062
Digital Folder Number: 004196774
Image Number: 00249
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 70 New York
Amy Carpenter F 53 New York
Sarah Carpenter F 15 New York
John Carpenter M 13 New York
Catharine Carpenter F 11 New York
Thomas Carpenter M 9 New York
Mary A Carpenter F 41 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCTR-

9XM : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas Carpenter, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States; citing family 461, NARA microfilm publication M432, NARA microfilm publication M432, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: The Town Of Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 1
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: New York
Page: 36
Household ID: 1194
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803730
Digital Folder Number: 004235214
Image Number: 00644
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 1 New York ------> Should be age 80
Mary A Carpenter F 46 New York -------> Should be 63 or 64 - This is wife Amy.
John L Carpenter M 23 New York
Catharine F Carpenter F 21 New York
Thomas J Carpenter M 19 New York
John M Carpenter M 14 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCH3-8D3 : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas Carpenter, The Town Of Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 36, household ID 1194, NARA microfilm publication M653; NARA microfilm publication M653. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 803730.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: District 01, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Father
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father
Birth Year (Estimated): 1780
Page: 11
Household ID: 86
Line Number: 43
GS Film Number: 000850933
Digital Folder Number: 004239218
Image Number: 00047
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter Head M 27 ----> Father of Thomas
Matilda Carpenter Wife F 19
Thomas Carpenter Father M 85
John M Carpenter Nephew M 19
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1865," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVNJ-H3FX : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas Carpenter in household of John L Carpenter, District 01, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States; citing source p. 11, line 43, household ID 86, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 000850933.

DEATH:
Carpenter Thomas S. July 23, 1869 89 yr 6 mo 18 days Stone in Bad Shape
 Amy Feb. 6, 1860 62yr 10 mo 2 days wf of Thomas S. Carpenter
http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/oldbrees.htm

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6817825
Thomas S. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 5, 1780
Chemung County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 23, 1869
Horseheads
Chemung County
New York, USA
Aged 89 years 6 months 18 days
Husband of Amy Carpenter (1797-1860)
Family links:
Spouse:
 Amy Carpenter (1797 - 1860)*
Children:
 Thomas J Carpenter (1841 - 1903)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Breesport Baptist Church
Breesport
Chemung County
New York, USA

Created by: Woodenshoes
Record added: Oct 03, 2002

E-MAIL:
From: "S R"
To:
Sent: Tuesday, October 11, 2005 10:03 AM
Subject: Re: Unidentified subject! IDENTIFIED CARPENTER
>I was able to open the text files. Thanks. The date of birth for Thomas J.
> Carpenter I have is July 16, 1841. The date of his death was September 18,
> 1903. His obituary is as follows:
>
> "Thomas J. Carpenter
> Thomas J. Carpenter died at his home in the town of Veteran, yesterday,
> noon, aged sixty-two years. His is survived by his wife and five children,
> Mrs. Mary A. McDougall and Charles W. Carpenter of Veteran, Mrs. Helen
> THalheimer, of Syracuse, Thomas J. Carpenter of Sullivanville, Frank H.
> Carpenter of Aubrn, two brothers, J.L. Carpenter of Elmira, George W. Turner
> of Sullivanville, and two sisters, Mrs. Abbie Nichols and Mrs. Katherine
> Miller of Horseheads. The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 2
> o'clock at the late home. The Rev. W. H. Ward will officiate. The
> interment will be in the Vary Cemetery. "
>
> The only typo in this obituary is that Charles Carpenter is actually George
> Carpenter.
> The photo I have included is that of Thomas J. Carpenter's d. 1903 grave
> stone.
>
> Carpenter Thomas S. July 23, 1869 89 yr 6 mo 18 days Stone in Bad Shape
> Amy Feb. 6, 1860 62yr 10 mo 2 days wf of Thomas S. Carpenter
>
> http://www.rootsweb.com/~srgp/cemc/oldbrees.htm
>

> The link is the source for the burial information for Thomas S. Carpenter
> and Amy Carpenter. If you subract the age of at death from his date of
> death, his date of birth would be January 5, 1780.
> I visited the cemetery but I wasn't able to find their grave stones. The
> cemetery was disrupted when they built the new church, that is the story I
> was told. And most of the stones are very difficult to read. Thank you for
> sending me that information. I appreciate it.
>
> Stacey Rozell
> -Cortland, NY

2662. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 884 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He moved West and died there.

2663. **Harriet Carpenter**

Number 885 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

2665. **Albert Carpenter**

Number 887 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Per Stacey Rozell-Landowski of Cortland, NY,
"died Bef. 1890 in Waupan, Dodge, WI."

2666. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 888 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died at Waupan per the above book. Waupan or as it is known on my map, Waupun, is in either Dodge or Fond du Lac county, WI.

Subj: Re: Carpenter family tree Date: 99-06-08 10:07:21 EDT
From: yvonnec@chicago.avenew.com (yvonne)
Dear John,
I now have some more info regarding my Carpenters:
Henry Carpenter b. June 7, 1814, m. Sarah Smith, d. Feb 2, 1903 Portage, WI
Alfred Carpenter b. July 7, 1847 Portage City Columbia Co, WI, m. Ida Ann Harding, d. May 18, 1931 in San Diego, CA.
Can we make any connections yet? Thank you, Yvonne Carpenter.

2669. **Delia Carpenter**

Number 891 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She married and lives in Ohio.

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

2671. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 893 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She died young.

2672. **George W. Turner Carpenter**

NAME: Reported as George W. Turner Carpenter.
Alive in 1903 and of Sullivanville, NY. (part of Veteran in Chemung County)

NOTE: Could he be a Turner by birth?

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with half-brother John L. Carpenter
Name: George Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Horseheads Township Horseheads village (prt.), Chemung, New York, United States
District: 40
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Brother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Brother
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 48
Birth Date: Jul 1827
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1852
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 64
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241016
Digital Folder Number: 004114490
Image Number: 00989
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter Head M 56 New York
Phebe Carpenter Wife F 58 New York
Jenevive Carpenter Daughter F 24 New York
George Carpenter Brother M 73 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MS62-PKZ : accessed 10 Nov 2014), George Carpenter in household of John L Carpenter, Horseheads Township Horseheads village (prt.), Chemung, New York, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 64, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1241016.

Amy Locke

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6817842
Amy Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 4, 1797

Death: Feb. 6, 1860
Aged 62 years 10 months 2 days
Wife of Thomas S. Carpenter (1780-1869)
Family links:
Spouse:
 Thomas S. Carpenter (1780 - 1869)
Children:
 Thomas J Carpenter (1841 - 1903)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Breesport Baptist Church
Breesport
Chemung County
New York, USA

Created by: Woodenshoes
Record added: Oct 03, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6817842

2676. **Katherine or Katharine Carpenter**

Number 896 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Alive in 1903 and listed as "Mrs. Katherine Miller of Horseheads."

1142. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 398 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except that he had a son named Townsend.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2587. **Rev. William Purdy Carpenter**-11411 (Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1832 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1914 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery now, Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Celestia Elizabeth Derby**-11574 on 17 Jan 1855. Celestia was born on 22 May 1839 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1906 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery now, Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5212 M i **William S. Carpenter**-11575 was born on 29 Apr 1856. He died before 1900.

+ 5213 F ii **Edna Benedict Carpenter**-11579 was born on 11 Jun 1861. She died before 1960.

5214 M iii **Herbert M. "Bert" Carpenter**-11480 was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

Herbert married **Annie Moria "Emma" Carpenter**-11477, daughter of Francis W. Carpenter-11412 and Victoria Alberta Nelson-11415. Annie was born on 1 Jul 1867 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1920 in Corry Hospital, Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Herbert also married **Kittie E. Marvin**-11481. Kittie was born about 1870. She died before 1906.

5215 F iv **Rosalie Elizabeth Carpenter**-11583 was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1970.[Notes]

5216 M v **Clinton M. D. Carpenter**-11584 was born on 28 Jul 1879 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1900.[Notes]

2588. **Francis W. Carpenter**-11412 (Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1836 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1908 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Victoria Alberta Nelson**-11415, daughter of George Riddler Nelson-11416 and Sarah Jane Wakefield-11417, on 5 Apr 1855 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Victoria was born on 1 Feb 1839 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1912 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5217 M i **Francis W."Frank" Carpenter Jr.**-11422 was born on 30 Mar 1859 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1931 in County Home, Dewittville, , New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Francis married **Jeannette Aussem A Widow**-11423. Jeannette was born about 1859. She died before 1931.

5218 M ii **Albion L. Carpenter**-11424 was born on 28 Jul 1860 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1900 in Alleghany Hospital, Pittsburgh, Alleghany, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5219 F iii **Adelaide M."Addie" Carpenter**-11425 was born on 5 Jun 1862. She died on 13 May 1936.

\+ 5220 F iv **Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter**-11432 was born on 14 Jun 1864. She died on 21 Jun 1903.

5221 v **5 Carpenter**-11475 was born about 1865 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. 5 Carpenter died about 1865 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5222 vi **6 Carpenter**-11476 was born about 1865 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. 6 Carpenter died about 1865 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5223 F vii **Annie Moria "Emma" Carpenter**-11477 was born on 1 Jul 1867 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1920 in Corry Hospital, Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Annie married **John Armitage**-11478. John was born about 1867. He died before 1920.

Annie also married **Ralph Aldrich**-11479. Ralph was born in 1859. He died in 1906. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Annie also married **Herbert M. "Bert" Carpenter**-11480, son of Rev. William Purdy Carpenter-11411 and Celestia Elizabeth Derby-11574. Herbert was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Annie also married **Orson Whitford**-11482. Orson was born about 1867. He died before 1950. [Notes]

\+ 5224 M viii **George Washington Carpenter**-11483 was born on 21 Feb 1870. He died on 29 Sep 1931.

\+ 5225 M ix **John Baker "Dan" Carpenter**-11521 was born on 5 Jul 1872. He died before 1965.

5226 x **10 Carpenter**-11542 was born about 1874 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. 10 died about 1874 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5227 M xi **Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter**-11543 was born on 16 Jan 1878. He died on 14 Oct 1934.

5228 F xii **Frances Emina "Mina" Carpenter**-11544 was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1964 in General Hospital, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Frances married **Albert Grant Witt**-11545 on 7 Oct 1906 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. Albert was born on 27 Feb 1868 in , Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1937 in Jeanette, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Unity Cemetery, Latrobe, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Frances also married **Ernest J. Anderson**-11546 in 1951 in Sinclairville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Ernest was born on 15 Sep 1884 in Hollan, , Sweden. He died after 1975 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2589. **Lucy C. Ann Carpenter**-11413 (Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jul 1838 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1923 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucy married **James Kitrigge Eames**-11585 on 2 Jan 1861 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. James was born on 11 Nov 1838 in Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1929. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5229 F i **Belle Eames**-11586 was born about 1865. She died after 1933.

5230 M ii **Charles Merritt Eames**-11587 was born on 16 Feb 1868 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1868 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5231 M iii **Samuel Eames**-11588 was born in 1870 in , , Sweden. He died before 1965.[Notes]

2591. **Jeremiah Carpenter Cose**-856 (Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Dec 1810 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died after 1856.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Sally Serkon**-429 on 30 Dec 1837 in Smithfield, , New York, USA. Sally was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5232 F i **Paudora Cass Cose**-428 was born on 16 Mar 1838 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.
5233 F ii **Mary Ann Cose**-427 was born on 3 Nov 1840 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.
5234 M iii **Jeremiah Cose**-426 was born on 8 Jun 1843 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.
5235 M iv **Charles Benedict Cose**-425 was born on 20 Dec 1850 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.
5236 F v **Sarah Jane Cose**-424 was born on 27 Feb 1856 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2594. **William Carpenter**-1816 (William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1823 in Wales, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 18 May 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Julia Ann Foote**-6092, daughter of Luman Foote-6093 and Mary Tuttle-6094, on 15 Dec 1847 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Julia was born on 2 Jun 1831 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1899 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5237 F i **Emma B. Carpenter**-138002 was born on 14 Aug 1852 in , Erie, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1943 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]
\+ 5238 M ii **Frank Carpenter**-6095 was born on 14 Aug 1852. He died on 14 Mar 1940.
\+ 5239 M iii **Henry Carpenter**-138000 was born on 9 Aug 1854. He died on 27 May 1929.
5240 M iv **Edward F. Carpenter**-138006 was born on 4 Mar 1859 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1956 in Dewy, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Dewey Cemetery, Dewy, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Edward married **Julia Maria King**-196085. Julia was born on 22 Jan 1867 in Woodburn, Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1939 in Dewy, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Dewey Cemetery, Dewy, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5241 M v **William Herbert Carpenter**-138009 was born on 12 Oct 1863. He died on 24 Dec 1952.
\+ 5242 F vi **Harriett Carpenter**-138784 was born on 18/18 Sep 1848/1849. She died on 15 Feb 1941.
5243 M vii **Charles Carpenter**-138791 was born about 1850 in Carmel, Eaton, Michigan, USA.
5244 M viii **George P. Carpenter**-196081 was born in 1859/1860 in , Eaton, Michigan, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1860 in , Eaton, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
5245 F ix **Ida May Carpenter**-196082 was born about 1860/1865 in , Eaton, Michigan, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1865 in , Eaton, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Theresa May Spencer Satterlee**-51283 on 19 Jun 1899 in , Eaton, Michigan, USA. Theresa was born on 4 Apr 1860 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

2595. **Carr "Carl" Carpenter**-203698 (William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1902 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, , Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carr married **Alicia Maria Duffy**-138164 about 1855 in , Erie, New York, USA. Alicia was born about 1822 in , , , Ireland. She died in Jul 1883 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5246 F i **Lydia Louisa "Louisa" Carpenter**-138165 was born about 1857 in , Erie, New York, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1925 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

5247 M ii **Edward C. Carpenter**-138795 was born on 27 Nov 1858 in Bufallo, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1862 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, , Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

5248 M iii **Arthur Hugh Carpenter**-203679 was born on 25 Jul 1860 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1862 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, , Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

2596. **Julia Ann Carpenter**-110357 (Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Feb 1804 in of, Clinton, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1889 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She was buried in Farmington, Ontario, New York, USA.

Julia married **Henry Upton Underhill**-110358, son of Isaac Underhill-110348 and Anne Pugsley-110347, on 28 Sep 1820 in Washington, Dutchess, New York, USA. Henry was born on 10 Oct 1795 in Washington, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1866 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He was buried in Farmington, Ontario, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5249 F i **Caroline S. Underhill**-110215 was born on 26 Jul 1821. She died on 21 Jun 1893.

5250 M ii **Joseph I. Underhill**-110356 was born on 6 Apr 1823 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1878.

5251 M iii **Joel Underhill**-110355 was born on 25 Nov 1825 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

5252 M iv **Edwin Underhill**-110354 was born on 8 Feb 1828 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1854 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

5253 F v **Angelina R. Underhill**-110353 was born on 29 Jun 1830 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 29 May 1856.

5254 F vi **Anna Underhill**-110352 was born on 9 Aug 1832 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1874 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She was buried in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, USA.

5255 M vii **Henry P. Underhill**-110351 was born on 25 Dec 1835 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1889 in Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA. He was buried in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

5256 F viii **Louisa Underhill**-110350 was born on 7 Apr 1838 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1910 in Palmyra, Wayne, New York, USA.

5257 F ix **Maria F. Underhill**-110349 was born on 6 Oct 1840 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

2598. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-147923 (Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1812 in , Ononadaga,

New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1890 in Graiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Hoffman Cemetery, , South Wayne, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Case**-147933 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 15 Jul 1819 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1894 in Graiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Hoffman Cemetery, , South Wayne, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5258 F i **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-203999 was born on 11 Feb 1845 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1892 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Hoffman Cemetery, , South Wayne, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

Eliza married **James W. Bennett**-195282. James was born in 1844 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1904 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Hoffman Cemetery, , South Wayne, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5259 M ii **John Leonard Carpenter**-195281 was born in 1862. He died in 1946.

\+ 5260 M iii **William Henry Carpenter**-204021 was born on 25 Sep 1842. He died on 27 Feb 1912.

2608. **Caroline Carpenter**-1459 (William R. Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821 in Near, Alden, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Caroline married **Byron Hoag**-11603. Byron was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1866.

They had the following children.

\+ 5261 F i **Phebe Carpenter Hoag**-57509 was born on 21 Oct 1841. She died on 26 Jun 1918.

2614. **Niles Carpenter**-437 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1825 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1918 in Rusford, Filmore, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Niles married **L. M.**-147941. L. M. was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5262 M i **Oscar H. Carpenter**-147945 was born about 1858. He died on 10 Jul 1864 in Preston, Douglass Township, , Filmore, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Preston, Filmore, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

5263 M ii **O. T. Carpenter**-147942 was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

5264 F iii **Aura S. Carpenter**-147943 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

5265 F iv **O. Cora Carpenter**-147944 was born about 1859/1860 in , , Minnesota, USA.

Niles also married **Celestia Bingham**-147946. Celestia was born in 1832. She died on 11 Jun 1925 in Rusford, Filmore, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

2615. **George Washington Carpenter Jr.**-422 (George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died after May 1882 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Ermina E. Watson**-67751, daughter of Milton Watson-88064 and Marilla-88065, on 13 Feb 1858. Ermina was born on 17 Mar 1840 in Darien, Genesee, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5266 F i **Libbie Carpenter**-88071 was born about 1859 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died about 1860 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

5267 F ii **Lillie Carpenter**-88072 was born about 1859 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died about 1860 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

5268 M iii **George W. Carpenter**-88073 was born about 1861 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died about 1864 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

5269 F iv **Eva E. Carpenter**-88066 was born about 1865 in , , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.

Eva married **George R. Williams**-88077. George was born about 1865 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.

5270 M v **Glezen Carpenter**-88074 was born about 1868 in of, , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA. He died about 1869 in of, , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.

5271 F vi **Kattie M. Carpenter**-88067 was born about 1871 in of, , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.

Kattie married **Elmer McDowell**-88078. Elmer was born about 1871 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.

5272 F vii **Capitola Carpenter**-88068 was born about 1873 in of, , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.

5273 F viii **Estella Carpenter**-88075 was born about 1875 in of, , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA. She died about 1876 in of, , Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.

5274 F ix **Edna M. Carpenter**-88069 was born about 1878 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.

5275 M x **10 Carpenter**-88076 was born about 1880 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA. He died about 1880 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.

5276 M xi **J. C. Carpenter**-88070 was born about 1881 in of, Watertown, Codington, South Dakota, USA.

2616. **John Copeland Carpenter**-421 (George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1823 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1900 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried on 4 Feb 1900 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Dirstine**-409 about 1847 in , Erie, New York, USA. Mary was born on 12 Aug 1822 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died on 11 May 1879 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She was buried on 12 May 1879 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5277 F i **Nancy E. Carpenter**-140908 was born about 1847 in , Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5278 F ii **Lydia Ann Carpenter**-408 was born in 1850.

\+ 5279 M iii **Henry Copeland Carpenter**-407 was born in 1856. He died in 1928.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1101. **James Carpenter**-6 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1786 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died after 24 Oct 1837 in , , Republic of Texas, now, Texas, USA. He was buried before 9 Mar 1847.

[Notes]

James married **Annis Sedora**-38 about 1807 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Annis was born about 1788 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1860 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2524 M i **Junia Sedora Carpenter**-39 was born about 1808 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1870/1900.[Notes]

Junia married **Lucy or Mary**-30681 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Lucy was born about 1808 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2525 F ii **Sally Ann Carpenter**-40 was born about 1810 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1908.[Notes]

Sally married **Samuel Cheny**-11607 before 1835 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1810 in of, , New York, USA. He died after 1847.

2526 F iii **Betsey Ann Carpenter**-41 was born about 1812 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 1908.[Notes]

Betsey married **John Dilly**-11608 before 1836 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1812 in of, , New York, USA. He died after 1847.

2527 F iv **Anna Carpenter**-42 was born about 1814 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 1914.[Notes]

Anna married **Jacob Sedora**-11609 before 1836 in , , New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1814 in of, , New York, USA. He died after 1847.

2528 F v **Catherine Carpenter**-43 was born about 1816 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 1914.[Notes]

Catherine married **Eliphas Fitch**-11610 before 1836 in , , New York, USA. Eliphas was born about 1816 in of, , New York, USA. He died after 1847.

\+ 2529 M vi **Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter**-44 was born on 15 Jun 1819. He died on 20 Oct 1906.

2530 M vii **Chauncy Carpenter**-5 was born about 1818 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in , , California, USA.[Notes]

2531 M viii **James Carpenter**-45 was born about 1823 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1830/1835.[Notes]

1102. **Daniel Benedict Carpenter**-49 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1788 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1861 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Dec 1861 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Huldah Carpenter**-4624, daughter of Anderson Carpenter-4623 and Betsey Foster-2352, about 1825 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Huldah was born on 21 Sep 1806 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. She died

on 23 May 1875 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2532 M i **Nelson Benedict Carpenter**-9766 was born in 1825 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1895 in Igo, Rooks, Kansas.[Notes]

2533 M ii **Anderson C."Anson" Carpenter**-9767 was born on 18 Nov 1826 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1895 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2534 M iii **Merritt Carpenter**-9776 was born on 3 Jul 1830 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1831 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2535 F iv **Adah Carpenter**-9777 was born on 4 Sep 1832 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1914 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Adah married **John Franklin Phelps**-9778, son of Orange Phelps-4621 and Jemima C. Carpenter-52, about 1855 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. John was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1884 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, , New York, USA.

2536 F v **Sue Carpenter**-9779 was born on 20 Aug 1838 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1841 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2537 M vi **Everett S. Carpenter**-9780 was born in 1841 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1841 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2538 M vii **Emmett S. Carpenter**-9781 was born in May 1845. He died about 1923.

1104. **Isaac Carpenter**-51 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1793 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1851 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Jul 1851 in Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Mehitabel "Mary" Matteson**-4622, daughter of William Matteson-14305 and Mehitable Matteson-58470, on 15 Oct 1815 in Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Mehitabel was born on 9 Feb 1797 in Ostego Township, , Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1884 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2539 M i **Amos Carpenter**-10725 was born on 9 Aug 1816 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1816 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Old Carpenter Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2540 F ii **Sally Carpenter**-10726 was born on 18 Dec 1817. She died on 8 Mar 1891.

+ 2541 F iii **Polly Carpenter**-10727 was born on 5 Jun 1819. She died on 15 Dec 1893.

+ 2542 M iv **David S. Carpenter**-10728 was born on 13 Jan 1821. He died on 18 Oct 1852.

2543 M v **Abner Lewis Carpenter**-10729 was born on 18 Aug 1822 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1823 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Old Carpenter Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2544 M vi **Abner Lewis Carpenter 2nd**-10730 was born on 16/17 Dec 1823. He died on 21 Nov 1921.

2545 M vii **Isaiah R. Carpenter**-10731 was born on 17 Nov 1825 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1826 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Old Carpenter Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2546 F viii **Fidelia Carpenter**-10732 was born on 27 Jun 1827. She died after May 1876.

+ 2547 M ix **Isaiah R. Carpenter**-10733 was born on 8 Jul 1829. He died about 1880.

+ 2548 M x **Ira Carpenter**-10734 was born on 18 Apr 1831. He died on 12 Feb 1921.

2549 F xi **Barzilla Carpenter**-10735 was born on 17 Nov 1832 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1870 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2550 F xii **Norma Carpenter**-10736 was born on 15 Aug 1834 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1836 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Old Carpenter Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 2551 F xiii **Betsey Carpenter**-10737 was born on 17 Jun 1836. She died after 1886.

+ 2552 M xiv **Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter**-10738 was born on 7 Jun 1838. He died on 12 Jun 1898.

+ 2553 F xv **Mariah Carpenter**-10739 was born on 15 Jul 1841. She died in 1912.

1105. **Jemima C. Carpenter**-52 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1795 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 4 Feb 1874 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Feb 1874 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jemima married **Orange Phelps**-4621 on 20 Dec 1812 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Orange was born on 27 Jan 1788 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1868. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2554 M i **Henry Harrison Phelps**-11376 was born on 14 Mar 1814 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1915. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Henry married **Ruth Jenner**-11382. Ruth was born on 10 Jan 1814 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1915. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2555 M ii **John Franklin Phelps**-9778 was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1884 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, , New York, USA.

John married **Adah Carpenter**-9777, daughter of Daniel Benedict Carpenter-49 and Huldah Carpenter-4624, about 1855 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Adah was born on 4 Sep 1832 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1914 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, , New York, USA.[Notes]

2556 M iii **Ambrose Phelps**-11377 was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1842 in Lake Erie, , New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2557 iv **Andonarim Judson Phelps**-11378 was born on 8 Dec 1820 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Andonarim died on 23 Jul 1821 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Andonarim was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2558 F v **Christie Cassandra Phelps**-11379 was born on 14 Jan 1824. She died on 22 May 1910.

2559 F vi **Harriet Elizabeth Phelps**-11380 was born on 4 Dec 1826 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1925.

2560 F vii **Susan Maria Phelps**-11381 was born on 18 Mar 1829 in Springfield, Springfield, Township, , Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1925.

1106. **Betsey Carpenter**-53 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1797 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1878 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Dec 1878 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Betsey married **Oliver Daniel Pier**-4701 about Apr 1813 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Oliver was born on 3 Jan 1785 in of, Concord Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1878 in , Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2561 M i **William Benedict Pier**-4700 was born on 26 Jan 1814. He died on 3 Jan 1885.

2562 F ii **Malinda Pier**-4699 was born about 1816 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2563 M iii **Newell Pier**-4698 was born about 1818 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

2564 M iv **Levi Pier**-2714 was born about 1820 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

2565 M v **Calvin Pier**-2653 was born about 1822 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

Calvin married **Millie D. Blanchard**-3324 about 1845 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Millie was born about 1822 in of, Corry, Pennsylvania, USA.

2566 F vi **Anna Pier**-3291 was born about 1824 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

2567 M vii **Chauncy Pier**-4012 was born about 1826 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2568 M viii **Albin Pier**-2792 was born about 1828 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1830 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried before 1830 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

2569 M ix **Oliver Daniel Pier**-3319 was born about 1836 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Oliver married **Melissa A. Lopus**-3287, daughter of Russell Lopus-3306 and Betsey van Tassel-2769, about 1858. Melissa was born on 8 Dec 1837 in of, New York, USA.

1107. **Sallie Carpenter**-54 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Dec 1799 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1885 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Mar 1885 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sallie married **Samuel Douglas Green**-4620 on 10 Sep 1818 in Blockville, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Samuel was born on 5 Jan 1795 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1877 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2570 M i **Mansier Josiah Green**-11937 was born on 29 May 1819 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2571 M ii **George Washington Green**-11938 was born on 16 May 1820 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

+ 2572 F iii **Emily Green**-11939 was born on 15 Aug 1827.

2573 F iv **Sally Martha Green**-11940 was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2574 M v **Samuel J. Green**-9755 was born on 17 Feb 1833. He died on 1 Apr 1898.

2575 M vi **Daniel Hill Green**-11941 was born on 20 Jan 1837 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1855.

1108. **Jane Carpenter**-55 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died after 1874 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **Henry Hosier**-4098 after 1822 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born in 1800 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1874 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Blockville Cemetery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2576 F i **Didaina Hosier**-11388 was born on 29 Sep 1822 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1925.

2577 F ii **Jemima Hosier**-11389 was born on 11 Jan 1824 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1925.

2578 F iii **3 Hosier**-11390 was born in 1826 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1826 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2579 F iv **Mary Hosier**-11391 was born on 29 Apr 1829 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1925.

2580 M v **Henry Hosier**-11392 was born on 27 Jan 1831 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1925.

+ 2581 M vi **Abram Bert Hosier**-11393 was born on 15 Jul 1838. He died on 3 Jan 1904.

2582 F vii **Hannah Maria Hosier**-11394 was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1935.

2583 M viii **Harman Maria Hosier**-11395 was born on 16 Sep 1841 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1935.

2584 M ix **John Benedict Hosier**-11396 was born in 1843 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1935.

2585 M x **James Hosier**-11397 was born in 1846 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1935.

1109. **Dr. Josiah Carpenter Jr.**-56 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1804 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1877 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Dec 1877 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Phebe Hoag**-3352 about 1825 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born on 13 Aug 1805 in of, Washington, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died before 1870 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2586 M i **Daniel C. Carpenter**-17219 was born about 1825.

Josiah also married **Isabell**-141145. Isabell was born about 1803 in , , New York, USA.

1110. **Timothy Carpenter**-57 (Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1806 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1878 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Apr 1878 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Sally B. Purdy**-2346, daughter of William Purdy-2335 and Purdy-2341, on 1 May 1831 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. Sally was born on 16 Aug 1808 in Pompey, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1883 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2587 M i **Rev. William Purdy Carpenter**-11411 was born on 28 Jun 1832. He died in 1914.
+ 2588 M ii **Francis W. Carpenter**-11412 was born on 23 Jun 1836. He died on 14 Dec 1908.
+ 2589 F iii **Lucy C. Ann Carpenter**-11413 was born on 21 Jul 1838. She died in 1923.
2590 F iv **Ann Carpenter**-11414 was born in 1861 in , , Sweden. She died on 1 Apr 1878 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

1115. **Nancy Carpenter**-2123 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1782 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Pardon Case**-1867 about 1810 in , , New York, USA. Pardon was born about 1782 in of, Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2591 M i **Jeremiah Carpenter Cose**-856 was born on 2 Dec 1810. He died after 1856.

1116. **William Carpenter**-138222 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1784 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1827 in Wales, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary "Polly" Cobb**-138223, daughter of George Cobb-138782 and Tamar Burt-138783, about 1807 in Probably, , Ononadaga, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1791 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2592 F i **Harriet Carpenter**-138578 was born about 1809 in , , New York, USA.
2593 F ii **Lydia Carpenter**-138579 was born about 1813 in , Erie, New York, USA.
+ 2594 M iii **William Carpenter**-1816 was born on 13 Mar 1823. He died on 18 May 1905.
+ 2595 M iv **Carr "Carl" Carpenter**-203698 was born about 1815. He died on 2 Aug 1902.

1117. **Joseph Carpenter**-1797 (Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1869 in Chemung, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Anna Spencer**-110241, daughter of James Spencer-110318 and Anna or Anne-110317, about 1803 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1782 in Spencertown, Columbia, New York, USA. She was christened in of, New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1805 in , Wayne, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2596 F i **Julia Ann Carpenter**-110357 was born on 19 Feb 1804. She died on 3 Jan 1889.

Joseph also married **Caroline Case**-147921 about 1808/1809 in , Ononadaga, New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1790 in , , New York, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1857 in Chemung, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

2597 F ii **Hepsebeth "Hepsy" Carpenter**-147922 was born on 16 Nov 1809 in , Ononadaga, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1886 in , Boone, Illinois, USA.

Hepsebeth married **Peter Vanoeker**-147932 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Peter was born about 1809.

+ 2598 M iii **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-147923 was born on 25 Sep 1812. He died on 15 Apr 1890.

2599 F iv **Viletta "Letty" Carpenter**-147924 was born on 10 Mar 1814 in Pompey, Ononadaga, New York, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1879 in Leroy, Boone, Illinois, USA.

Viletta married **Perry C. Ford**-147934 about 1837 in , , New York, USA. Perry was born about 1814.

2600 F v **Joanna Carpenter**-147925 was born on 15 Sep 1817 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1878 in Sharon, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.

Joanna married **Squire Slade Blodgett**-147935 about 1835. Squire was born about 1817. [Notes]

2601 M vi **Joseph Carpenter**-147926 was born about 1820/1822 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1880/1890.

Joseph married **Matilda Ayers Hanson**-147936 on 18 Sep 1870 in Wiota, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA. Matilda was born about 1820/1822.

2602 F vii **Cynthia Carpenter**-147927 was born on 6 Jan 1825 in , , New York, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1874 in Black River Falls, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA.

Cynthia married **William J. Schermerhorn**-147937 about 1844 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1825.

2603 M viii **David Carpenter**-147928 was born on 18 Nov 1828 in Wales, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1882 in , Clark, Wisconsin, USA.

David married **Rhoda P. Stiles**-147938 on 20 Jun 1851 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. Rhoda was born about 1828.

2604 M ix **John Carpenter**-147929 was born on 21 Dec 1830 in , , New York, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1920 in Belvidere, Boone, Illinois, USA.

John married **Abiah E. Nash**-147939 on 24 Dec 1859 in Sharon, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. Abiah was born about 1830.

2605 F x **Caroline Carpenter**-147930 was born on 11 Jun 1835 in Wales, Erie, New York, USA. She died in 1903 in Chemung, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Caroline married **Sidney S. Nash**-147940 on 16 Mar 1851 in , Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. Sidney was born about 1835.

Joseph also married **Clarilla**-147931 about 1857/1860. Clarilla was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1869/1879.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1101. **James Carpenter**

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK. Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. - JAMES is listed as 74-3.

DEATH:
JAMES DIED IN TEXAS WHILE SERVING WITH THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS ARMY IN CAMPAIGNS AGAINST GEN. SANTA ANA. TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES INDICATED JAMES WAS ENLISTED IN COMPANY H, 1ST REGIMENT, ARTILLERY, 9 MAY 1837.
SHORTLY AFTER HIS FATHER, JOSIAH, PURCHASED LAND IN CHAUTAUQUA CO., N.Y., JAMES AND HIS YOUNG BRIDE MOVED FROM THE PITTSTOWN AREA AND HEADED WESTWARD BY OX TEAM TO SETTLE ON THE NEWLY-PURCHASED LAND. THE VICISSITUDES OF THE RIGORUS TRIP ACROSS THE WILDERNESS AND THE THREE YEARS ESTABLISHING A HOMESTEAD ARE VIVIDLY DESCRIBED IN AN ADDRESS BY SON STEPHEN. IN 1811, JAMES AND HIS FAMILY RETURNED TO PITTSTOWN, WHERE THEY REMAINED UNTIL 1820. AGAIN, THEY HEADED WESTWARD TO TAKE UP WHERE THEY HAD LEFT OFF IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR HOMESTEAD. IN 1836, JAMES DEPARTED FOR TEXAS, HE LEFT HIS FAMILY IN HARMONY TOWNSHIP.

JAMES' WILL, DATED 10 OCT. 1836 WAS PROBATED 9 MARCH 1847,
MENTIONS ALL CHILDREN EXCEPT OF THE YOUNGEST SON JAMES. WITNESSES WERE HIS BROTHERS DANIEL BENEDICT, ISAAC AND TIMOTHY. A COPY OF THE WILL IS ON FILE AT MAYVILLE, NEW YORK.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 6
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 8
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 85; NARA Roll: M33_66; Image: 58
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 7
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 86; Family History Library Film: 0017146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MILITARY: Republic of Texas
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES INDICATED JAMES WAS ENLISTED IN COMPANY H, 1ST REGIMENT, ARTILLERY, 9 MAY 1837.
MISC:
http://www.lib.utexas.edu/taro/tslac/30072/tsl-30072.html#series1
Enabling legislation for the Army of the Republic includes: "Act to raise a regular army" (November 24, 1835, calling for 1,120 men); "Act for establishing rules and articles for government of the armies of the Republic of Texas" (November 21, 1836); "Joint Resolution authorizing the President to reorganize the army" (November 30, 1836); "Act to organize and fix the military establishment of the Republic of Texas" [besides volunteers and mounted rifle corps and militia] (December 20, 1836, which authorized four regiments of infantry, with ten companies per regiment, one regiment of cavalry, and one regiment of artillery); "Joint resolution for the relief of soldiers composing the late 1st Regiment of Infantry" [which had been disbanded sometime after February 5, 1840] (December 10, 1841). The Republic Minute Men were authorized by the "Act to encourage frontier protection" (February 4, 1841).

Name Index to MilitaryBounty and Donation Land Grants of Texas
For service between 1835 and 1846from records of the Texas General Land Office as published inBOUNTY AND DONATION LAND GRANTS OF TEXAS 1835-1888,Thomas Lloyd Miller, University of Texas Press, Austin, 1967.
https://www.tshaonline.org/supsites/military/rep_b_cd.htm
Carpenter, C. A.
Carpenter, J.
Carpenter, John
Carpenter, John W. (see Don also)
NOTE:
This does not include volunteer groups that sprang out of communities for limited service.
SEE ALSO:
https://tshaonline.org/supsites/military/rep_nc02.htm

Soldier's Name	Commander's Name	Group/Page
Carpenter, J.W.	(no captain)	rev5
Carpenter, Jno. W.	Arnold, Haydon	rev3 <---- At the Battle of San Jacinto
Carpenter, John	Lamar, Mirabeau B./	rev2
Carpenter, John	McClure, John	rev7
Carpenter, John	Sweitzer, Alonzo B.	rev4
Carpenter, John	Sweitzer, Alonzo B.	rev4
Carpenter, John F.	Arnold, Hayden	rev5
Carpenter, John W.	Arnold, Haydon	rev3 <---- At the Battle of San Jacinto
Carpenter, T.E.	Sloan, Robert	mil7

Roll-group name abbreviation
[rev1-7] Revolution and Following Year 1835-1837 (pp. 1-7)
[arm1-3] Army of the Republic 1836-1842 (pp. 1-3)
[mil1-8] Republic of Texas Militia 1836-1845 (pp. 1-8)
[nav1] Republic of Texas Navy 1836-1846 (p. 1)
[cam1-2] Campaigns of 1842 (pp. 1-2)

* Names from rolls with LIST pages.
Note: If a man's name is not found in this partial index, his captain may be identified with the man's name in the online Republic Claims (see Research Help page).

COMMENT:
https://www.tshaonline.org/supsites/military/rep_rev1.htm
Revolution and Following Year 1835-1837 p.1 of 7
...
The researcher should be aware that most of the rolls for the Revolution were destroyed in the [Oct 10,] 1855 fire which swept through the Adjutant General's office. The General Land Office did, however, have copies of most of the original rolls; a positive photostat of the General Land Office Muster Rolls [A3] is available in the Texas State Archives, and each soldier on the G.L.O. Rolls [A3] has been included in the Biographical Index in the search room." [A1]
[A1] Texas State Archives Online Index, Subseries: "Texas Revolution Military Rolls, 1835-1836" and "United States Volunteers Military Rolls, 1835-1837, 1842".
[A3] MUSTER ROLLS #2 1856/1857, Texas General Land Office, ...

Texas State Archives:
https://www.tsl.texas.gov/apps/arc/repclaims/viewdetails.php?id=13409&set=1#viewSet
Name: Carpenter, James
Claim #: 4419
Type: AU
Reel #: 15
First: 656
Last: 661
This contains a series of images which indicate the following.
- Name and claim number 4419
- James Carpenter filed 24 Oct 1837
Examiner admitted to Auths for $69.34 Military [account]
[Service] 9 May 1837 - 24th Oct 1837
No. Draft 546?
Approved October 25 [23?], 1837
- Pay authorization voucher Houston 24 Oct 1837
- War Department Houston Oct 23 1837 - certifies that J. Carpenter private in Company A 1st Regt Artillery enlisted on the 9th May 1837 and is entitle to pay from the date of his enlistment upto 31 Sept 1837 and to $24 bounty. Math figures total to $69.34
- Republic of Texas check for $69.34 dated 24 Oct 1837

COMMENT:
ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.
https://tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/qja03
[1837] May 7 Col. Joseph H. D. Rogers, the senior officer at headquarters, took command of the army. Within a week, however, a soldier who held a grudge against Col. Henry Teal shot him in his sleep. This incident proved too much for even Sam Houston, who ordered secretary of war William S. Fisher to go to Camp Bowie (in the future Jackson County), the army headquarters, and to furlough two-thirds of the army. The remaining 500 to 600 men were retained only to garrison the most essential posts. Because of its smaller size, the army could then be more adequately maintained by the government while the remaining units were held in almost total inactivity and allowed to dwindle away by expiration of enlistments. By the end of the year only small garrisons at San Antonio and Galveston remained.
- THIS MEANS that James Carpenter was likely in garrison in either San Antonio or Galvestion on 24 Oct 1836. There is about 250 miles between the two locations. Galveston is on the Gulf of Mexico south east of Houston. San Antonio is west of Houston inland.
Galveston was then the major port to supply Texas and had artillery.
San Antonio was a buffer between Mexico and the cities of Austin and Houston. It too had an artillery unit.

WILL: 1836
JAMES' WILL, DATED 10 OCT. 1836 WAS PROBATED 9 MARCH 1847,
MENTIONS ALL CHILDREN EXCEPT OF THE YOUNGEST SON JAMES. WITNESSES WERE HIS
BROTHERS DANIEL BENEDICT, ISAAC AND TIMOTHY. A COPY OF THE WILL IS ON FILE
AT MAYVILLE, NEW YORK.

PROBATE: 1847 ---- Same person???
Name: James Carpenter
Probate Date: 21 Aug 1847
Probate Place: Yates, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1847

Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Minutes, Order, Decrees, Vol 1-3, 1830-1852
Source Citation
Probate Records; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Yates County); Probate Place: Yates, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: Probate closed on 25 Aug 1847 in the County of Yates, Surrogate Court that the application is so ordered.
Image at: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?gss=angs-g&new=1&rank=1&gsfn=james&gsfn_x=0&gsln=Carpenter&gsln_x=0&MSAV=1&msddy=1847&msddy_x=1&msddp=2&msdpn__ftp=Chautauqua+County%2c+New+York%2c+USA&msdpn=565&msdpn_PInfo=7-%7c0%7c1652393%7c0%7c2%7c3244%7c35%7c0%7c565%7c0%7c0%7c&cp=0&catbucket=rt&uidh=z13&pcat=ROOT_CATEGORY&h=2551571&db=USProbateNY&indiv=1&ml_rpos=1

ANCESTRY: Best one found! By: p_crossno1
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/57750820/person/30066557392/facts
James Carpenter
1786-1838
BIRTH 26 AUG 1786 • Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
DEATH ABT 1838 • Texas
Parents
Josiah Carpenter 1758–1818
Sarah Benedict 1766–1816
Spouse & Children
Annis Sedora
Stephen Decatur Carpenter 1819–

Ancestry Sources
1820 United States Federal Census
1830 United States Federal Census
History of Chautauqua County, New York
History of Chautauqua County, New York : from its first settlement to the present time : with numerous biographical and family
The descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1804-1824
Western New York Land Transactions, 1825-1835
Other Sources
Lake Shore Observer
Texas State Archives
Texas State Archives
Texas State Archives
Web Links
Carpenter Family Reunion August 27, 1885
http://newspaperarchive.com/lake-shore-observer/1885-09-01/page-4
Texas State Archives - James Carpenter Service Texas Republic
https://www.tsl.state.tx.us/apps/arc/repclaims/viewdetails.php?id=13409&set=1#viewSet

---

Annis Sedora

ANNIS DIED AT THE MADISON WISC HOME OF HER SON STEPHEN AT AGE 72.

2524. **Junia Sedora Carpenter**

JUNIA IS MENTIONED AS THE ELDEST SON IN HIS FATHERS WILL, DATED 10-10-1836. PROBATED 3-29-1847 AT MAYVILLE, N.Y. (VOL. 2, P.78) SEE TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS # 222-4.
HE MARRIED A LUCY OR MARY ?

2525. **Sally Ann Carpenter**

SALLY WAS MENTIONED IN HER FATHERS WILL. Number 223 in TIMOTHY CARPENTERS DESCENDANTS. SHE AND HER SPOUSE MENTIONED IN FATHER'S WILL PROBATED 3-29-1847 - WILL DATED 10-10-1836

2526. **Betsey Ann Carpenter**

BETSEY WAS MENTIONED IN HER FATHERS WILL. Number 244-4 in TIMOTHY CARPENTERS DESCENDANTS. WILL DATED 10-10-1836 AND PROBATED 3-29-1847 AT MAYVILLE
SPOUSE LISTED IN WILL AS - JOHN DILLY.

2527. **Anna Carpenter**

ANNA WAS MENTIONED IN HER FATHERS WILL WITH SPOUSE - JACOB SEDORA # 225 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. WILL DATED 10-10-1836 AND PROBATED 3-29-1847 IN MAYVILLE, NY.

2528. **Catherine Carpenter**

CATHERINE IS MENTIONED IN HER FATHERS WILL PROBATED 3-29-1847, WRITTEN 10-10-1836 IN MAYVILLE, NY. SPOUSE LISTED - ELIPHAS FITCH
226 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.

2530. **Chauncy Carpenter**

BOOK-GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK.
Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. - CHAUNCY IS # 228-4.
CHAUNCY is mentioned in his father's will, dated 10 OCT. 1836 and probated 29 MARCH 1847 at MAYVILLE, N.Y. (VOL.2,P.78).

CENSUS: Not proven. Chauncy may have gone to California circa 1848/1850.
1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
C. G. CARPENTER	Self	W	Male	W	63	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Walter CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	18	CA	Laborer	NY	NY
Luella CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	15	CA	Housekeeper	NY	NY
Calt DUNCAN	Other	S	Male	W	54	MA	Laborer	MA	MA
H. GILMOND	Other	S	Male	W	30	IL	Laborer	IL	IL

Source Information:
Census Place Diamond Springs, El Dorado, California
Family History Library Film 1254065
NA Film Number T9-0065
Page Number 145A

SAME PERSON? Probably not ...
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/rw/localities.northam.usa.states.wisconsin.counties.outagamie/1213
Date: 16 Aug 2004 1:43 PM GMT
Surnames: Moore, Carpenter
Classification: Query

I am wondering someone can help me out by looking up some death records for me. I am not able to make it to Appleton during the week, so I am hoping someone can check a few records for me if the are heading to the court house. I am looking for the following death records:

Sylvanus Moore death record 3/27/1893
Sylvanus Moore death record 3/8/1895
Mary Moore death record 9/14/1900
Chauncy Carpenter death record 3/22/1878

2531. **James Carpenter**

JAMES WAS NOT MENTIONED IN HIS FATHERS WILL DATED 10-10-1836, PROBABLY INDICATING HE DIED PRIOR TO THE WILL BEING WRITTEN. NFD.

1102. **Daniel Benedict Carpenter**

DANIEL DIED AGE 73 YEARS, 4 MONTHS, 16 DAYS. VETERAN OF WAR OF 1812.
75-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTERS DESCENDANTS. VARIOUS REGIONAL HISTORIES INDICATE THAT DANIEL FOLLOWED JAMES, HIS BROTHER TO CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ABOUT 1807. HE SETTLED ON THE WEST SIDE OF CHAUTAUQUA LAKE AS DID HIS BROTHER. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HIS FATHER JOSIAH SETTLED ON LAND PREVIOUSLY PURCHASE. IN HARMONY TWP HE WAS ELECTED TOWN ASSESSOR AND HIGHWAY COMMISIONER IN 1817.
Daniel died intestate. Letters of administration on his estate were issued Dec. 7, 1885 and mentioned that all his children were then of full age (Vol.6, p. 496, Courthouse, Mayville, NY.). Besides the above children, the 1850 census of Harmony lists in Daniel's household a Mary Carpenter, age 58 (probably his sister), a James Purdy, age 66, and a William Purdy, age 30, all of which were born in NY.

HE MARRIED HULDAH CARPENTER HIS COUSIN (# 153-4) DAUGHTER OF ANDERSON (# 51) AND BETSEY (FOSTER) CARPENTER.
!8212607 3 BATCH AND SHEET AKA: DANNEL CARPENTER
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number

HISTORY OF BLOCKVILLE:
Methodist Episcopal Church of Blockville- organized 1818. John Lewis; Isiah Carpenter; John Pember; and their wives; Daniel B. Carpenteer; Joesph S. Pember;
Mrs. Elijah Terry- all members of first class. Also John Steward Sr. Elmer Lewis & wives. Soon after- Phineas Stevens; David Preston; Martin Hobert & wives and Henry Crane.

SEE: Sister Betsy's spouse's notes for deed data that mentions Isaac & Daniel Carpenter.

LAND: 1806
http://matteson.us/mattesons_in_chautauqua_ny.shtml
Harmony
The earliest settlements in the town of Harmony, were made in that part of it which lies in the 12th range. The first settlement in this town is said, in the State Gazetteer, to have been made by Reuben Slayton, from Otsego Co., in 1806, on lot 43; Daniel B. Carpenter, the same year, on lot 64 ...
The annual town-meeting was held at Eleazar Fletcher's, April 1, 1817,when the following officers were elected: Supervisor—Palmer Phillips. Town Clerk—Orange Phelps. Assessors— Wm. Matteson, Daniel B.

Carpenter, Joseph S. Pember. Cofn'rs of Highways— Palmer Phillips, Wm. Matteson, Daniel B. Carpenter. Corners of Schools—Palmer Phillips, Joseph S. Pember, Orange Phelps. Collector— Wm. Matteson, Jr. Constables—Noah Chapman, Wm. Matteson, Jr. Over-seers of Poor—Obadiah Morley, Israel Carpenter. Poundmasters— Wm. Matteson, Israel Carpenter, Josiah Palmeter. Fence Viewers—Thomas Bemus, Nicholas Webber, Timothy Jenner. Sealer—Jonas Lamphear. (Pg. 436)

LAND: 1818
http://matteson.us/mattesons_in_chautauqua_ny.shtml
ELLERY
Original Furchases in the Town of Ellery—Township 2, Range 12....1818. August, William G. Youker, 13. September, David Klock, 13.November, Daniel B. Carpenter, 45, 48.1 82 1. October, John Stow, 41. 1823. February, Philip Parker, 20.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See image: RIN 0049 Daniel Carpenter 1840.jpg
1840 United States Federal Census
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 2
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 271; Page: 9; Image: 22; Family History Library Film: 0017182.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: Daniel B. Carpenter
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua , New York
Age: 60 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1790
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17060
Digital GS Number: 4196772
Image Number: 00507
Line Number: 09
Dwelling House Number: 394
Family Number: 405
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Daniel B Carpenter M 60y
Huldah Carpenter F 46y
Nelson Carpenter M 25y
Anson Carpenter M 23y
Adah Carpenter F 18y
Emmet Carpenter M 5y
Mary Carpenter F 58y
James Purdy M 66y
William Purdy M 30y
Mary J Beardsly F 12y

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: E.D. 1, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1789
Family Number: 240
Line Number: 17
Page:
GS Film number: 479635
Digital Folder Number: 005207085
Image Number: 00018
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Daniel Carpenter M 66
Wife Huldy Carpenter F 48
Son Anderson Carpenter M 28
Son Emmett S Carpenter M 10
Niece Alwildia Carpenter F 11
Cousin James Purdy U 70
Sister Mary Carpenter F 65
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1855," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K6SG-DG9 : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Daniel Carpenter, 1855.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1789
Birthplace: New York
Page: 52
Household ID: 433
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803731
Digital Folder Number: 004235215
Image Number: 00679
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel B Carpenter M 71 New York
Huldah Carpenter F 52 New York
Emmet S Carpenter M 15 New York
Mary Carpenter F 69 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCWC-HHJ : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Daniel B Carpenter, 1860.
SEE ALSO:
Daniel B. Carpenter
Residence: , Chautauqua, New York
Ward: Harmony
Age: 70 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1790
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male

Page: 52
Family Number: 433
Film Number: 803731
DGS Number: 4235215
Image Number: 00679
NARA Number: M653

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10359646
Daniel B. Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 18, 1788
Death: Dec. 4, 1861
Burial:
Blockville Union Burial Ground
Blockville
Chautauqua County
New York, USA

Maintained by: M'Lady
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan
Record added: Jan 22, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10359646

Huldah Carpenter

Number 153-4 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTERS DESCENDANTS.
Family members are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records beginning in 1850. Listed in the 1850 census as members of the household are: Mary Carpenter, sister, age 58, James Purdy, age 66, and William Purdy, age 30, all born in NY. Daniel, Huldah and some of their children are interred in his father Josiah's plot. Gravestones were in fair condition in 1974. See husband's notes.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Hudah Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States ----> Chautauqua county, NY
Gender: Female
Age: 63
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806-1807
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 38
Household ID: 354
Line Number: 3
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552412
Digital Folder Number: 004274896
Image Number: 00154
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Hudah Carpenter F 63 New York
Anderson C Carpenter M 44 New York
Betsey Rier F 13 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M861-Y8L : accessed 09 Dec 2013), Hudah Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. , family 354, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552412.

2532. **Nelson Benedict Carpenter**

Number 230-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Reference number 11 (see above record) records Nelson was a Harmony Twp teacher 1848-1850. Letters of administration of his father's estate, dated 12-7-1885, says Nelson was then of Igo, Kansas.

2533. **Anderson C."Anson" Carpenter**

Number 231-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Anderson on the day of the Carpenter reunion at which Stephen D. Carpenter delivered his address. Anderson never married, and was noted he had been an invalid most of his life. He was mentioned in his father's administration paperwork. His gravestone was in fair condition in 1965.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Anderson C. CARPENTOR Self S Male W 53 NY Farmer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 445A

2534. **Merritt Carpenter**

Number 232-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Died by drowning.
He was mentioned in his father's administration paperwork. His gravestone was in fair condition in 1965.

2535. **Adah Carpenter**

Number 233-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Adah and her husband John were both mentioned in the 1860 census of Harmony Twp.. Adah mentioned in letters of Administration of her father's estate, dated 12-7-1885 and on file in Vol. 6, p.496 at the Mayville courthouse. Gravestones were in excellent condition in 1965.

2536. **Sue Carpenter**

Number 234 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in Grandfather's plot.

2537. **Everett S. Carpenter**

Number 235 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in Grandfather's plot.

1104. **Isaac Carpenter**

Isaac is listed as number 77-3 in the Timothy Carpenter Descendants Book.
He married Mehitabel Matteson in a ceremony performed by a Justice of the Peace on October 15, 1815 at Chautauqua, New York. They had children.

Isaac served in the War of 1812, and ias referred to as the third son in
numerous old records.

NOTE:
9 Apr 1814 is given as an alternate marriage date, but no reason why in the other record. Possible typo?

SEE:
Sister Betsy's spouse's notes for deed data that mentions Isaac & Daniel Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 1
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 84; NARA Roll: M33_66; Image: 58
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PENSION: 1825 (start) - image
Soldier: Isaac Carpenter
Widow: Mehitable Mattison Carpenter
Marriage Date: 11 Oct 1815
Date Enlisted: Dec 1813
Date Discharged: Jan 1814
Soldier's Death Date: 24 Jul 1851
Soldier's Death Place: Harmony, New York
Military Service Location: New York
Widow's Death Date: 9 Apr 1884
Pension Number - #1: Old War Inv Ctf 1233
Pension Number - #2: Old War Inv File 27607
Pension Number - #3: Wid Orig 28488
Pension Number - #4: Wid Ctf 25990
Bounty Land Number - #1: 23937 160 55
Roll Number: 16
Archive Publication Number: M313
Save Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: War of 1812 Pension Applications. Washington D.C.: National Archives. NARA Microfilm Publication M313, 102 rolls. Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group Number 15.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Lory Carpenter [Isaac Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 8
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 86; Family History Library Film: 0017146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PENSION: 1835
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Rank: Private
County: Chautaugue Co.
Annual Allowance: 48 00
Sums received: 394 80
Description of service: New York militia
When placed on the pension roll: 17 Mar 1827
Commencement of pension: 15 Dec 1825
Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks: March 3, 1827.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York Pensioners, 1835 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998.
Original data: United States Senate. Report from the Secretary of War, in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835, In Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. [New York Section]. Washington, D.C.: Duff Green, 1835.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 ---- Isaac Nathan b. 1838
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 3 ---- Ira b. 1831, plus 2 unknowns
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 ---- Abner Lewis b. 1823 & Isaiah R. b. 1825
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 ---- David S. b. Jan 1821
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 ---- Isaac b. 1793
Free WhitePersons - Females - Under 5: 1 ---- unknown
Not given but should be - 5 thru 9: 1 ---- Mariah b. 1841
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1 ---- Feidelia b. 1827
Not given but should be - 15 thru 10: 2 ---- Barzilla b. 1832 & Bestsey b. Jun 1836
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 ---- likely Sally b. 1817 who m. Sep 1840
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1 ---- Mehitabel b. 1797

Persons Employed in Agriculture: 4
Free White Persons - Under 20: 8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 4
Total Free White Persons: 12
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 12
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 271; Page: 21; Family History Library Film: 0017182
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1796
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 6000
Line Number: 39
Dwelling Number: 393
Family Number: 403
Household Members:
Name Age
Isaac Carpenter 54
Mary Carpenter 4
Josiah Carpenter 21
Bassilla Carpenter 18
Betsey Carpenter 14
Nathan Carpenter 12
Maria Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 484; Page: 252a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Isaac Carpenter
Birth: 10 Feb 1793 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 24 Jul 1851 (aged 58) Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 10588451
Bio: Inscription:
Aged 58 years

Isaac was the son of Revolutionary War serviceman, Josiah Carpenter, and his lovely wife, Sarah Benedict. Subsequently, he was the grandson of Timothy Carpenter and Elizabeth [Anderson], and Thomas Benedict and Jane [Gunn].

Isaac served in the War of 1812. Both his father and father-in-law served in the American Revolution.

Isaac married Mehitabel 'Mary' Matteson on 15 Oct 1815 in Chautauqua County, New York, by a Justice of the Peace.

They were blessed with fifteen children, however four beautiful children passed into eternity as newborns or infants.

Their children are:
Amos, Sally, Polly, David, Abner Lewis [1st]*, Abner Lewis [2nd]*, Isaiah R. [1st]*, Fidelia, Isaiah R. [2nd]*, Ira, Barzilla, Norma, Betsey, Isaac Nathan, and Mariah. All of the children were born in Harmony Twp, Chautauqua Co., New York between 1816 - 1841.

Early Settlers of Chautauqua County, New York

CARPENTER Family - Josiah came from Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY in 1808 and bought 1,000 acres. His son James settled on part of this land in 1808- James and young wife stayed first in Thomas Bemus cabin, where son was born that year- first birth in town. In 1811, Josiah returned with 4 sons- Daniel B., Isaac,

Josiah Jr, and Timothy- his 7 daus md respectively: Israel Carpenter, Orange Phelps, Gilbert Ward, Oliver Pier, Samuel Green and Henry Hosier- Mary was unmarried.

MATTESON Family - Wm. Jr. and Estys, brothers, came in 1810- their father Wm. Sr. in 1811,(died 1858 in his 99th year), with son Victor- dau Mehetable md to Isaac Carpenter.

Residence:
1850 US Fed Census
Harmony, Chautauqua Co., New York

---

* FACT:
The custom Isaac and Mehitabel practiced of renaming a second child with a name already given took place twice. The second Abner Lewis Carpenter was born (b. 17 Dec 1823) months after the death of an infant sibling named Abner Lewis Carpenter (b. 18 Aug 1822 d. 16 Sep 1823).

Isaiah was the second son born to Isaac and Mehitabel who was given the name, Isaiah R. Carpenter. The first child named Isaiah R. Carpenter died in infancy (b. 17 Nov 1825 d. 06 Dec 1826), just short of his thirteenth month.

=====
Listed in *The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York*, [77-3 pg. 82]
=====

A special thank you to Kathy Sloan for originally creating this memorial and transferring ownership to us, the Carpenter family, so that we could personalize it.

Family Members
Parents
Josiah Carpenter 1756-1818
Sarah Benedict Carpenter 1766-1816
Spouse
Mehetabel Matteson Carpenter 1797-1884
Siblings
Phoebe Carpenter Ward 1782-1868
Hannah H. Carpenter Carpenter 1784-1871
Daniel B. Carpenter 1788-1861
Mary Carpenter 1790-1861
Betsey Carpenter Pier 1797-1878
Josiah Carpenter 1804-1877
Timothy Carpenter 1806-1878
Half Siblings
Jemima Carpenter Phelps 1795-1874
Children
David S. Carpenter 1821-1852
Maintained by: M'Lady (46821766)
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 8 Mar 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10588451/isaac-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Isaac Carpenter (10 Feb 1793–24 Jul 1851), Find a Grave Memorial no. 10588451, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by M'Lady (contributor 46821766) .

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/60000097187/facts

Ancestry Sources
1810 United States Federal Census
1820 United States Federal Census

1830 United States Federal Census
1840 United States Federal Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
New York Pensioners, 1835
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815
Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960
Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012

Parents
Josiah Carpenter 1756–1819
Sarah Benedict 1766–1816

Spouse & Children
Mehitabel Matteson 1797–1884
Amos Carpenter 1816–1816
Sally Carpenter 1817–1891
Polly A Carpenter 1819–1893
David S Carpenter 1821–1852
Abner Lewis Carpenter 1823–1921
Isaiah R CARPENTER 1825–1826
Phidelia "Fidelia" Carpenter 1827–1876
Ira Carpenter 1831–1921
Barzilla B Carpenter 1832–1870
Norma Carpenter 1834–1836
Betsey Carpenter 1836–1886
Isaac Nathan CARPENTER 1838–1898
Mariah Carpenter 1841–1912

Mehitabel "Mary" Matteson

NAME: Mehitabel is called "Mary" in some old records.
She died intestate and letters of administration dates 10 Mar 1886, (Vol.6,
p.539, Mayville) were granted son Isaiah.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - now a widow
Name: Mehetabel Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1797
Age: 58
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household Number: 214
Line Number: 17
Sheet Number: 24

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Mehetabel Carpenter	58	Head
Brazilla Carpenter	22	Son
Nathan Carpenter	17	Son
Maria Carpenter	14	Daughter

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

GRAVE: image
Mehetabel “Mary” Matteson Carpenter
Birth: 9 Feb 1797
Death: 9 Apr 1884 (aged 87)
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA

Memorial #: 10359685
Family Members
Spouse
Isaac Carpenter 1793-1851
Children
David S. Carpenter 1821-1852
Maintained by: Rubia (47879239)
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 22 Jan 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10359685/mehetabel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Mehetabel "Mary" Matteson Carpenter (9 Feb 1797–9 Apr 1884), Find a Grave Memorial no. 10359685, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Rubia (contributor 47879239) .

2539. **Amos Carpenter**

Number 237 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

2543. **Abner Lewis Carpenter**

Number 241 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

2545. **Isaiah R. Carpenter**

Number 243 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

2549. **Barzilla Carpenter**

Number 247-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
There are many different recorded spellings of her name. The spelling used is from a bible record. Barzilla is mentioned in the 1850 census of Harmony.

2550. **Norma Carpenter**

Number 248 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

1105. **Jemima C. Carpenter**

JEMINA IS LISTED AS # 78-3 IN THE TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. SHE MARRIED ORANGE PHELPS ON DEC. 20, 1812 IN HER PARENTS HOME IN PITTSTOWN. THEY HAD KIDS.

8212607 4 BATCH AND SHEET Number
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number

AKA JAMINA or JAMIMA C.
!Microfilm 913,004 item 2, pg 29 (Carpenter Bible) gives birth date as 7 Jun 1795 instead of 4 Jun.

Orange Phelps

Orange was the first town clerk of Harmony and a school commissioner, as recorded in the second Town Meeting record for April, 1817. Family members are listed in various Harmony Twp. census records.
There are differsnt spellings for son, Andonarim and differing birthdates for daughter Harriet. Son Henry uses the title of Reverand. Son John married Adah

Carpenter (233), daughter of Daniel Carpenter (75) and his cousin Huldah Carpenter (153); they are in the 1860 Harmony Twp. census. Adah was born 9-4-1832 and died 1-23-1914. Gravestones for all those interred in Maple Grove Cemetery were in good condition in 1968. Also interred in the Phelps plot are a Rev. H.H. Carpenter and his wife Ruth (James), who are unidentified.

Adah Carpenter

Number 233-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Adah and her husband John were both mentioned in the 1860 census of Harmony Twp.. Adah mentioned in letters of Administration of her father's estate, dated 12-7-1885 and on file in Vol. 6, p.496 at the Mayville courthouse. Gravestones were in excellent condition in 1965.

2556. **Ambrose Phelps**

Drowned in Lake Erie.

2557. **Andonarim Judson Phelps**

Unknown whether male or female.

1106. **Betsey Carpenter**

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK.
Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. BETSEY is listed as # 79-3 on Page 19.

SHE MARRIED OLIVER DANIEL PIER. THEY HAD CHILDREN. SEVERAL WHICH DIED DURING THE CIVIL WAR. OLIVER WAS ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF CONCORD TWP AND A MIGHTY HUNTER. MUCH INFORMATION IS GIVEN ABOUT THE PIER FAMILY ON PAGE 20.

8212607 4 BATCH AND SHEET Number 0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number.

BETSEY'S gravestone was in good condition in 1968. In his research to determine when and where OLIVER died, the compiler (Adm. CARPENTER) was fortunate to come by genealogical data on the PIER family (see OLIVER'S notes) through the courtesy of the late SIDNEY B. ELSTON of Corryy, PA., register of vital statistics and treasurer of Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, PA., in 1966. He consulted sextons of the following cemeteries, without success, in an endeavor to locate the burial site of OLIVER: Pine Grove Cemetery, Corry, PA.; McGray Cemetery, Concord Twp.; Beaverdam (PA) Cemetery, David Curtis Cemetery, Columbus, PA.; West Lawn Cemetery in Columbus, and the Spring Lake (PA) Cemetery. A gentleman who tends Corry area graves on Memorial Day and devoted years to locating forgotten gravesites said OLIVER was not interred in any of the six PIER lots in Pine Grove. Near the Pine Grove Entrance is a large granite tablet placed in memory of Civil War Veterans and not necessarily confined to those interred in the cemetery. The tablet was dedicated to the cemetery by a JASON C. SMITH, whose wife, MARTHA A. PIER, came from Blockville, N.Y. The other OLIVER PIER whose name is listed on this tablet was a son of the OLIVER PIER who wed BETSEY CARPENTER.

Oliver Daniel Pier

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK.

Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. A detailed history on the PIER family starts on page 20.

A history of Erie County, N.Y. records OLIVER PIER was one of the early settlers of Concord Twp. and in his day, a famed hunter who claimed to have killed 1,322 deer, plus numerous wolves, bear and other wild animals with a single gun. He became totally blind and lived with his son, WILLIAM, at Corry, PA. OLIVER was the son of LEVI and ANN (DEWEY) PIER of Busti, Chautauqua, N.Y. OLIVER purchased land in Harmony Township's Twp.1, Range 13, Lot 2, in 1816 and Lot 10 in 1831. He was affectionately referred to as "THE LEATHER STOCKING OF CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY" due to his feats as a hunter. His father came to the Busti area from Oxford (Pierstown) in Chenango County, then part of Otsego County, NY. Much effort was made to find OLIVER's grave in the 1960s. See spouse's notes.

* * * * * * * * *

!PIER FAMILY- The following Genealogical information regarding the PIER family is recorded here so it may not be lost to posterity. It is copied verbatim from an article prepared by CALVIN A. PIER, son of an OLIVER PIER. (From the T. C. Book page 20) [I agree with Adm. Carpenter - JRC]

The PIERS of Chautautauqua County, N.Y. and nearby counties of PA are descended from JOHN and LEVI PIER, two grandsons of Sergt. THOMAS and MARGARET PIER who settled in Great Barrington, Berkshire County, MA about 1730. From whare Sergt. PIER came from to Great Barrington, I have not been able to ascertain. But if correct he or his grandfather came from England. Sergt. PIER lived in Great Barrington until his death in 1778 and had a family of at least eight children as follows:
THOMAS JR., father of JOHN and LEVI, he married RACHEL TREMAINE and lived to be about 90 yer's old. JOHN died at the age of 14 years.
RHONDA married BENJAMIN TERMAINE (so spelled) of Edgemont.
DAVID served in the French and Indian War in 1755 & 1756.
RUTH married Mr. CHURCH probily JOHN CHURCH and was cut off in his father's will with five shillings.
SOLOMON was born 1739 and was probily the soldier of that name from E. Barrington engaged in the siege of Boston.
OLIVER designated in a deed of 1779 as of New Haven, Addison County, VT.
ETHAN who is designated in a deed of 1779 as of Tymouty, Bennington County, VT.

Of Sergt. PIER's sons JOHN and probily DAVID & SOLOMON died before their father without any descendants. All the PIERS Ive ever met trace their ancestry to THOMAS of VT; as Sergt. PIER'S sons OLIVER & ETHAN went to VT, it is likely the were the ancestors of the VT PIERS, quite a number of whose descendants now live in MI & WI.
THOMAS PIER JR. was the oldest of Sergt. PIER'S children and was executor of his will and had a larger part of his estate than any other one.
He lived in G. Barrington the greater part of his life, and there all his children were born, six sons
JOHN born May 30, 1752,
LEVI was born June 3, 1754. The other sons
DAVID
SOLOMON
ABNER &
SILAS.
About 1790 THOMAS JR. and his six sons some of whom has family's moved to Otsego Co., N.Y. and settled upon a track of land afterwards called after them Pierstown. THOMAS JR. & wife finally went to Chenango Co. and lived with their granddaughter SALLY PIER ROOT and died there. THOMAS JR. died in the year 1816 or 17 and his wife died the year previous.

JOHN & LEVI married sisters NANCY & ANN DEWEY.
JOHN had three children by his first wife,
RACHEL,
THOMAS &
TRUEMAN;
THOMAS sons were JONATHAN & NORMAN and grandson Mr. DOHOBSON, had lived in Chautauqua Co.
JOHN married his second wife PHEBE STEPHENS a woman with a remarkable memory.
Their children were
DANIEL,
HERMAN,
NANCY,
WILLIAM,
RUFUS &
CALVIN.
DANIEL and CALVIN settled in Chautauqua Co. on the road from Fredonia to Dunkirk where his daughter AMELIA now resides,
RUFUS at Jamestown where he married CATHERINE BLANCHARD & lived there till he died in 1863. JOHN'S son
WILLIAM was in Chautauqua was in Co., but moved to Hyde Park, PA.
JOHN remained in Otsego Co. and died there while his son RUFUS was quite young.
Our Grandfather LEVI, brother to JOHN.
LEVI PIER born June 3, 1754; he moved from Pierstown to Chenango Co., N.Y. lived there several years, but in 1814 settled with his son ABRAM and younger children in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; his wife ANN DEWEY PIER died about 1816 and he died in 1826; his second wife was widow PIERCE mother of his son DAVID'S wife. LEVI'S children were twelve in number.
ELIJAH married a BEEBE and died in 1804,
LOIS married a BEEBE and settled in Qumey, Ill.
NANCY married DANIEL ROOT in Otsego Co. and died in 1804.
SALLY married AARON ROOT.
SILAS died in 1804 with fever.
ABRAM settled in Busti and married OLIVE MARSHALL for his first wife, and MARY ANN SIMMONS for his 2nd wife.
RHUBEN married MARGARET ARCHER and lived in Harmony, later moved near Meadville & married again,
OLIVER married BETSEY CARPENTER & lived in Harmony.
LOWISA (so spelled) married HORACE BLANCHARD a brother of RUFUS PIER'S wife,
ROXEY married WILIAM MARTIN and lived in Busti, later Kinestone,
DAVID married ESTER PIERCE, lived in Busti, later Jamestown.
JOHN & LEVI were members of Captain GOODRICK'S company of 46 men who marched from G. Barrington in August 1777 & several PIERS of G. Barrington were in different companys that served in the Revolutionary War.

LEVI's brother ABNER had the notable experience of them all according to CHARLES TAYLOR'S HISTORY OF G. BARRINGTON, and the account is corrobated by others. ABNER was at the Battle of Stone Arabia in the Mohawk Valley, Oct. 17, 1780, was taken prisoner by the indians one of his captors struck him on the head with a tomahawk took off his scalp & as he lay helpless they shot him inflicting several wounds; he was then left for dead, but recovering strength to crawl to a nearby hayrick where he lay till morning when his comrads found him, though terribly mutilated recovered & lived mant years some of his descendents are still living in Otsego Co. His daughter Mrs. HARRIET KINNEY of addison, N.Y. has visited Jamestown, N.Y. His son GEORGE was famous as a clarinet, fife & bugle player & served as musician in the War of 1812; he died in 1831 in his 37th year.

The above in the spelling and words of CALVIN PIER, per ADM. CARPENTER.

****

E-MAIL: ----- Original Message -----
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
To: MzCortez@aol.com
Sent: Friday, October 24, 2003 7:35 PM
Subject: Check out http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/chautauqua/deeds/pier-lewis

Deed: Pier - Lewis; Harmony, Chautauqua Co., NY
Copyright (c) 2002 by Karen Stark (KStarkrm@aol.com).

http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/chautauqua/deeds/pier-lewis.txt

23 Februrary 1824 OLIVER PIER & BETSY PIER of Harmony, county of Chautuaqua, New York sold to ALMON LEWIS of Harmony for $108 part of town of Harmony, beginning at the south west corner of Lot No. 45 in the first township 12th range bounded north by BETSY PIER'S land, land of PHRBE WARD, containing 32 acres. Signed OLIVER PIER, BETSY PIER. Witness ISAAC CARPENTER, ELECTA JENNER, DANIEL B. CARPENTER. (Book 5 p. 565 LDS film 0478702)

2562. **Malinda Pier**

MALINDA married a ? BRACEY. Number 260 in the T.C. Carpenter book.

2563. **Newell Pier**

Number 261 in the T. C. Carpenter book.

2564. **Levi Pier**

LEVI reportedly resided in Seattle, Wash. area. Number 262 in T.C. Carpenter Book.

2565. **Calvin Pier**

CALVIN married MILLIE D. BLANCHARD; had at least three sons, descendants of whom were living at Corry, PA in 1966. A grandson, CALVIN, then age 65, was in a Corry nursing home and three of his sons were in business in Corry.
Number 263 in T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.

2566. **Anna Pier**

ANNA married ? SWITZER.
Number 264 in T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.

2567. **Chauncy Pier**

Number 265 in T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.

2568. **Albin Pier**

Number 266 in T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.

2569. **Oliver Daniel Pier**

Number 267 in T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.
OLIVER married MELISSA A. LOPUS, who was the daughter of RUSSELL (B. 4-10-1817)

and BETSEY (VAN TASSEL) LOPUS (B. 12-8-1817).
OLIVER served in the Civil War Calvary under Generals Sheridan and Sherman. He joined the G.A.R. in 1882.

1107. **Sallie Carpenter**

SALLIE AKA SALLY IS LISTED AS # 80-3 IN THE TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
SHE MARRIED SAMUEL DOUGLAS GREEN ON SEPT 10, 1818 AND THEY HAD KIDS.
She is buried in the Green family plot.
!8212607 4 SHEET AND BATCH Number
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number

2573. **Sally Martha Green**

AKA Sallie.

1108. **Jane Carpenter**

JANE IS LISTED AS # 81-3 IN THE TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS. SHE MARRIED HENRY HOSIER AND THEY HAD KIDS. HENRY SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR IN CO. "D", 112TH REGT., NY VOLUNTEERS. JANE APPLIED FOR A WIDOWS WAR PENSION.

82212607 5 BATCH AND SHEET Number
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number

Microfilm 913,004 item 2, pg 29 (Carpenter Bible) gives birth date as
10 Apr 1802 instead of 16 Apr.
Probably interred in Pioneer Cemetery but stone not found.

Henry Hosier

HENRY SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR IN CO. "D",
112TH REGT., NY VOLUNTEERS. JANE APPLIED FOR A WIDOWS WAR PENSION.
Various members of his family appear in the 1850, 1855, and 1865 Harmony Twp. census records. Henry's gravestone was in fair condition in 1968. No stone or interment site has been located for Jane.

1109. **Dr. Josiah Carpenter Jr.**

JOSIAH birth date is listed as 16 APRIL 1802 in his father's (JOSIAH) Bible.
The bible was in possession of Mrs. Vernita (GREEN) KVASHAY of Sugartown, PA in 1964. Josiah married PHEBE HOAG. NFD. JOSIAH Jr. was interred in the GREEN family plot. No further info on Phebe. She might be related to the Greens.
The gravestone of JOSIAH Jr. was in good condition in 1968.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
1840 United States Federal Census
Name: Josiah Carpenter
Township: Collins
County: Erie
State: New York
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Total - All Persons (Free White, Free Colored, Slaves): 2
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 2

Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 2
Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: Collins, Erie, New York; Roll: 280; Page: 142; Image: 148; Family History Library Film: 0017186.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Why he is listed as Joseph? - See image: RIN 0056 Josiah Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Residence: Collins, Erie, New York
Age: 46 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1804
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17075
Digital GS Number: 4196823
Image Number: 00279
Line Number: 1
Dwelling House Number: 264
Family Number: 284
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Joseph Carpenter M 46y
Phebe Carpenter F 51y

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 0056 Josiah Carpenter 1860.jpg
United States Census, 1860
Name: Josia Carpenter
Residence: , Erie, New York
Ward: The City Of Buffalo 8th Ward
Age: 56 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1804
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 13
Family Number: 106
Film Number: 803747
DGS Number: 4235915
Image Number: 00433
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 0056 Josiah Carpenter 1870.jpg
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Josia Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1804
Age in 1870: 66
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Jamestown
Household Members: Name Age
Josia Carpenter 66
Isabell Carpenter 67
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: M593_912; Page: 300B; Image: 607; Family History Library Film: 552411.

1110. **Timothy Carpenter**

TIMOTHY IS Number 83-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
HE MARRIED SALLY PURDY ON 5-1-1831 AND THEY HAD KIDS. SALLY WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM PURDY SENIOR (# 66) BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE. TIMOTHYS WILL DATED 4-1-1878 AND PROBATED 5-15-1878 AT MAYVILLE NY IS FOUND IN VOL. 6, P. 190.
at the Mayville Courthouse, NY.
REFERENCE TO THE ADOPTED CHILD IS FOUND IN THE 1870 CENSUS OF HARMONY TWP.

8212607 5 BATCH AND SHEET
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number FOR SOURCE DOCUMENT

E-MAIL:
Date: Thu, 15 Feb 2007 18:07:43 EST
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Check out rootsweb.com - will of Timothy Carpenter, Chautauqua Co. NY 1878
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID:
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
Click here: rootsweb.com - Message Boards
(http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.chautauqua/10864/mb.ashx)

1878 Will of Timothy Carpenter, Harmony, Chautauqua Co NY
Names some Wm and witnessed by other Carps, relationship not give.

Will of Timothy Carpenter(1806-1878)
KathySloan2002 (View posts) Posted: 16 Dec 2004 2:40AM GMT

Classification: Will
Surnames: CARPENTER, GREEN
In the name of God, Amen.
I, Timothy Carpenter of the Town of Harmony, County of Chautauqua, and state of New York, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say:
First---after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath to my wife Sally B. Carpenter during her natural life, the use of the part of my house that I live in now as described(to wit) consisting of the upright and the room west of it used by me now for a kitchen with a bedroom west and a butry south of the kitchen. It is my will for my wife to have the use of my farm and all my personal property if it should require so much for her support. After her death if she should survive me, it is to be equally divided between my three children, providing my son William P. Carpenter pays a note that we gave together to ?????. If he fails to pay it, it must come from his portion with annual interest. It is further my will that Samuel Green shall manage the property, have full power to let the farm and to manage the personal property as a prudent farmer should and to let my wife have as much of the proceeds as is necessary for her support. Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Samuel J. Green of Harmony Chautauqua County and State of New York to be executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.
In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the Twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight.

Signed
Timothy Carpenter

The above written instrument was subscribed by the said Timothy Carpenter in our presence, and acknowledged by him to each of us: and he at the same time declared the above instrument, so subscribed to be his last Will and Testament: and we, at his request, have signed our names as witnesses hereto, in his presence and in the presence of each other, and written opposite our names our respective places of residence.

Jane T(?) Morris Blockville, New York
Herbert M. Carpenter Blockville, New York
DeWitt M. Carpenter Blockville, New York

The name mentioned in the will as being owed money by William Carpenter was not readable. It appears to be Jane with the last name unknown. I am not sure. The will was found among some family papers.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1860.jpg
On same page as Daniel B. Carpenter.

Sally B. Purdy

Sally died a mile east of Blockville in her home and was buried in her
father-in-law's plt in Pioneer Cemetery.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Sally B. CARPENTOR Self W Female W 72 NY Keeps House NY NY
Source Information:
Census Place Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 445A

2590. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 287 in TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
Adopted. Reference to adoption is in the 1870 Harmony Twp. census.

1115. **Nancy Carpenter**

NOTE: #94-3 in the T. Carpenter book. NANCY married a PAULON COSE of Pompey, N.Y.
and had at least one child.

Pardon Case

NAME: Paulon Cose in TC book.

1116. **William Carpenter**

This line updated by John Laird via email < johnlarid9@aol.com > in May 2013.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, SR.: Father of the William above was born in 1784 and according to Bonnie Huser's approved application for membership in the National Society of Founders and Patriots of America and an ancestry site owned by maryvukman, he was born in Pittstown, in Albany, NY. Rensslaer County is created in 1791 from Albany. After this date, William's home is in Rensslaer. He died c. 1827/8 in Wales, Erie, NY.

In 1810 Fed. Census, Pompey Township, Onondaga, NY, he was living with his family which consisted of a wife, another woman, both 26-44 years of age, four children under the age of 10-two boys and two girls. He was age 26-44. Also, this year he shows up in Western NY Land Transactions Index, 1804-1824, on page 299 as having a land transaction and on page 382 with numerous transactions. The Holland Land Records for the town of Wales shows that a William with his wife, Polly purchased land as early as 1810. In 1811, he is a resident of Erie County as told in the History of Buffalo and Erie County.

In the 1820 Federal Census for Wales, Niagara, NY, (Erie created from Niagara in 1821), William is with his family that now consists of two sons, (William is not yet born) one still under 10 and the other not over 15, he is still 26-44, there are two daughters, one under 10 and the other not over 15, his wife is also still 26-44. In William's Will, dated 1827, he names two sons, Carr and William (don't know why not a third?) and his wife, Polly. Two women are also named, Harriet and Lydia and the assumption is that these are his two daughters

who have been on the census records. On the marriage record of his son, William, Jr.'s second marriage, is the name of the groom's parents, William and Polly Cobb.
Updated by: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>

This is likely ...
Number 93-3 in the T. Carpenter book. WILLIAM R. CARPENTER of Alden, had at least five children (listed in his will) by his first wife (name unknown) who died previous to the will dated 1866. His second wife, HARRIET is mentioned in the same will (document # 3457 at the Buffalo, N.Y. courthouse). Per 1976 book. Children are listed with Harriet in that record and are: Joseph Carpenter (B. no birth dates given), William, Caroline, Mary, & John B. Carpenter.
NOTE: First spouse and children deceased prior to 1866 are not mentioned.
BUT ... Information here conflicts with what Carol provided.

BOOK:
Title: History of the city of Buffalo and Erie County : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and Pioneers. (Vol. 1) Editted by H. Perry Smith and published in Syracuse, NY by D. Mason & Co., Publishers 1884.
Citation Information
Transcript: Residence date: 1620-1884 Residence place: Erie, New York, USA
Web Address: search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genealogy-glh12631281&h=606&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt

Source Information
Author: Ancestry.com
Note: Includes bibliographical references and index.
Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Smith, H. P.. History of the city of Buffalo and Erie County : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Ma
Repository Information
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: http://www.Ancestry.com
NOTE:
Page 562 History of Erie County
"Isaac Hall settled in 1811 at the point now known as Hall's Hallow, ...
; William Carpenter took up his residence about a mile east, near where the Pochel tavern now is; ...
NOTE:
Some 49 entries for Carpenter (including the occupation of) are in this book. See:
https://www.ancestry.com/search/collections/genealogy-glh12631281/?name=_carpenter&count=50&name_x=psi

---

1117. **Joseph Carpenter**

This line updated by John Laird via email < johnlarid9@aol.com > in May 2013.

Number 89-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

JOSEPH was one of the early pioneers in the Wales/Marilla area of Erie County, N.Y. and the second CARPENTER of record having owned land there as early as 1815. He made numerous purchases and conveyances, as recorded at Buffalo, N.Y. In 1828, he purchased a tract which include the present site of the village of Marilla, settled near his brothers, and built a frame house and a saw mill. In 1838, he and his brother JEREMIAH built a second saw mill, which was later sold to a CHARLES CHAPPEL and finally abandoned in 1863. There are wills on file at Buffalo for numerous JOSEPH CARPENTERS, but the compiler (of the Timothy Carpenter book) was unable to identify which one is that of this JOSEPH.

Research reveals that his wife was Anna. They settle in Macedon, Wayne county, NY.

CARPENTER - Is this data for this Joseph?
(NO! This is a Lancaster county, PA Carpenter family. JRC Mar 2006)

New York American Bible Society 1855
Joseph Carpenter Born 1786, died 1864
Anna (Herman) Carpenter born 1795, died 1873
Absalon Young Born 1824, married 07/03/51, died 1881
Anna Permelia Carpenter Young Born 11/17/1834, died 1901
Beecher Young Born 05/12/1856
Stewart Young Born 10/08/61, died 1944
Sila Young Born 06/18/1853
Anna Young Born 11/17/1834
Thompson Young Born 09/29/1870, died 1944
Ellen Mae Young Robinson Born 03/18/1879, married 02/19/02,died 1953
Charles Gilbert Robinson Born 12/05/1880
Submitted by Dorothy J. Robinson Linville
Bible data provided by EDLIN65@aol.com.
NO! This is a Lancaster county, PA Carpenter family.

Squire Slade Blodgett

Unknown if Squire is first name or not.

Clarilla

No reported children with Carpenter. Likely a widow.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2483. **Sally B. Purdy**-2346 (William Purdy , Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1808 in Pompey, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1883 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sally married **Timothy Carpenter**-57, son of Josiah Carpenter-7 and Sarah Benedict-46, on 1 May 1831 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. Timothy was born on 4 Dec 1806 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1878 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Apr 1878 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5103 M i **Rev. William Purdy Carpenter** is printed as #2587.
+ 5104 M ii **Francis W. Carpenter** is printed as #2588.
+ 5105 F iii **Lucy C. Ann Carpenter** is printed as #2589.
5106 F iv **Ann Carpenter** is printed as #2590.

2490. **William Purdy Jr.**-2354 (William Purdy , Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1820 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was christened in 1821 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. He died about 1876 in Broken Straw, Niobe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Fidelia Carpenter**-10732, daughter of Isaac Carpenter-51 and Mehitabel "Mary" Matteson-4622, about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Fidelia was born on 27 Jun 1827 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after May 1876 in Broken Straw, Niobe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5107 M i **Jeremiah Carpenter Purdy**-10957 was born in 1852 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1959.
5108 M ii **Albert L. Purdy**-10958 was born in 1854 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1959.
5109 F iii **Mercy Ann Purdy**-10959 was born in 1856 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1959.
5110 F iv **Ellen Mehitabel Purdy**-10960 was born in 1858 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1959.
5111 F v **Elvira T. Purdy**-10961 was born in 1860 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1959.
5112 F vi **Alice A. Purdy**-10962 was born in 1861 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1959.
5113 M vii **William W. Purdy**-10963 was born in 1862 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1959.
5114 F viii **Lelia Purdy**-10964 was born in 1864 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1959.

5115 M ix **Ira Purdy**-10965 was born in 1867 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1959.

2493. **Susan Purdy**-33962 (Josiah Purdy , Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , Rennsselaer, New York, USA.

Susan married **Joseph Carpenter**-33952, son of Richardson Carpenter-27228 and Phebe Waters-33944, about 1836 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1816 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5116 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #4325.

5117 F ii **Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #4326.

2504. **Maria Purdy**-2367 (Silas Purdy , Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Dec 1821 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Maria married **William H. Bogardus**-2371 on 25 Aug 1844 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1820. He died on 14 Sep 1852.

They had the following children.

5118 F i **Fannie E. Bogardus**-2372 was born on 2 Feb 1846 in Clymer, , New York, USA.

5119 M ii **John Wesley Bogardus**-2373 was born on 3 May 1848 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5120 F iii **Rhoda Madona Bogardus**-2374 was born on 1 Dec 1860 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Maria also married **John Miller**-2375 on 11 Feb 1857. John was born about 1820.

They had the following children.

5121 M iv **Charles J. Miller**-2376 was born on 27 Dec 1857.

5122 M v **William C. Miller**-2377 was born on 1 Dec 1860.

2506. **Harriet Ward**-4705 (Phebe Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1799 in , Albany, New York, USA. She died on 14 May 1832.

[Notes]

Harriet married **John Onderdonk**-3280 on 10 May 1823 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. John was born on 13 Sep 1802 in of, Freehold, Green, New York, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1869.

They had the following children.

\+ 5123 M i **James Ward Onderdonk**-3281 was born on 9 Apr 1824. He died after 1857.

5124 M ii **Amos Onderdonk**-3320 was born on 6 Aug 1826 in Freehold, Green, New York, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1826 in Freehold, Green, New York, USA.

5125 F iii **May Onderdonk**-3274 was born on 23 Jan 1827 in Freehold, Green, New York, USA. She died on 11 May 1880.

5126 M iv **Wilbur Onderdonk**-3313 was born on 30 Sep 1829 in Freehold, Green, New York, USA.

5127 M v **Peter Onderdonk**-3317 was born on 16 Jan 1832 in Freehold, Green, New York, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1880.

2511. **Gilbert Ward**-836 (Phebe Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1822 in , Albany, New York, USA. He died

after 1881 in Domansville, Albany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Cecelia McKeifer**-4650 on 18 May 1870 in , , New York, USA. Cecelia was born on 20 Nov 1846 in Keifer's Corner, , New York, USA. She died after Apr 1882 in Domansville, Albany, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5128 M i **Gilbert E. Ward**-3968 was born on 29 Mar 1879 in Domansville, Albany, New York, USA.
5129 M ii **John D. Ward**-2780 was born on 19 Mar 1873 in Domansville, Albany, New York, USA.
5130 F iii **Grace L. Ward**-2703 was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Domansville, Albany, New York, USA.
5131 M iv **Walter K. Ward**-2785 was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Domansville, Albany, New York, USA.

Gilbert also married **Emelie**-2768 in , , New York, USA. Emelie was born in 1825/1840.

[Notes]

Gilbert also married **Anna**-2614 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born in 1825/1840.

[Notes]

2529. **Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter**-44 (James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jun 1819 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1906 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was buried about 21 Oct 1906 in Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Emiline Cornilia Britton**-11611 on 11 Oct 1841 in , , New York, USA. Emiline was born on 25 Jun 1822 in , Delaware, New York, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1850 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5132 F i **Josephine Cornilia Carpenter**-11613 was born on 19 Aug 1842. She died on 24 Aug 1931.
5133 F ii **Ida Emiline Carpenter**-11630 was born on 18 Apr 1844 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died about Feb 1850 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Freeport Cemetery, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA.[Notes]
+ 5134 M iii **Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter**-11633 was born on 9 Nov 1846. He died on 3 Jan 1921.
+ 5135 F iv **Ida Emiline Carpenter**-11631 was born in Apr 1855. She died after 1910.

Stephen also married **Mary B. Newton**-11612 on 15 Oct 1851 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1826 in Shoreman, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1895 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

2538. **Emmett S. Carpenter**-9781 (Daniel Benedict Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1845 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1923 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emmett married **Lydia M. Baker**-9782, daughter of Brayton Baker-151042 and Elizabeth Nancy "Betsey" Phillips-151026, about 1869/1870 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born in Mar 1854 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1936 in , Wells, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodruff Memorial Gardens, Woodruff, Lagrange, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5136 F i **Clarissa M."Clara" Carpenter**-9783 was born about 1878. She died after 1918.
+ 5137 M ii **Daniel Byron Carpenter**-9795 was born on 9 Dec 1875. He died on 27 Sep 1940.
5138 F iii **Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter**-9796 was born in Feb 1884 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in 1973 in , Allen, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Woodruff Memorial Gardens, Woodruff, Lagrange, Indiana, USA.[Notes]
+ 5139 F iv **Nellie Bly Carpenter**-9797 was born on 2 Apr 1887.

2540. **Sally Carpenter**-10726 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1817 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1891 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sally married **Leander Dean**-10741 on 24 Sep 1840 in Mayville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Leander was born on 12 Jan 1817 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1892 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5140 F i **Elvira S. Dean**-10740 was born on 8 Dec 1841 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
+ 5141 M ii **William Edward Dean**-10763 was born on 7 May 1846. He died on 4 Jun 1903.
+ 5142 M iii **Isaac Edwin Dean**-10764 was born on 7 May 1846. He died before 1906.
+ 5143 M iv **Walter L. Dean**-10765 was born on 1 May 1853.
+ 5144 M v **Charles Wesley Dean**-10766 was born on 4 May 1858. He died before 1967.
5145 M vi **Ward Matteson Dean**-10767 was born on 13 Feb 1861 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1961.
+ 5146 F vii **Ella Singer Dean**-10768 was born on 1 Dec 1864. She died on 17 Jul 1935.

2541. **Polly Carpenter**-10727 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1819 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1893 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in North East Cemetery, North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Polly married **John Stephen Wilcox**-10821 on 22 Nov 1838 in , , New York, USA. John was born on 10 Sep 1812 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1893 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in North East Cemetery, North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5147 F i **Lucy Cornelia Wilcox**-10822 was born on 7 Nov 1839. She died on 7 Mar 1904.
+ 5148 M ii **Stephen Wilcox**-10823 was born on 23 Nov 1846. He died after 1900.
+ 5149 F iii **Mary Wilcox**-10824 was born on 25 May 1850. She died after 1900.

2542. **David S. Carpenter**-10728 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1821 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1852 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Electa Lakeway**-10880 about 1846 in , , New York, USA. Electa was born in 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1886.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5150 F i **Wealthy Electa Carpenter**-10881 was born on 15 Aug 1845 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1904 in Rome, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rome Center Cemetery, Rome, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Wealthy married **William Harvey Williams**-214597 in 1865 in , , Wisconsin, USA. William was born on 7 Aug 1844 in Greenwood Township, , Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1915 in Greenwood Township, , Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood Township, , Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

\+ 5151 M ii **Ira Elmer Carpenter**-10882 was born on 14 Aug 1850. He died on 14 Feb 1913.

2544. **Abner Lewis Carpenter 2nd**-10730 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16/17 Dec 1823 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1921 in Puget, Thurston, Washington, USA. He was buried in Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Abner married **Sarah Isabell Button**-10883 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 11 Jul 1825 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1890.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 5152 M i **Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter**-10884 was born on 26 May 1847. He died on 28 May 1926.

\+ 5153 M ii **Isaac Devant Carpenter**-10885 was born on 23 Jul 1849. He died on 11 Jan 1940.

5154 F iii **Emily Ella "Ella" Carpenter**-10886 was born in 1851/1852 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1933 in , Thurston, Washington, USA. She was buried in Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Emily married **Andrew E. Larsen**-214596. Andrew was born about 27 Jul 1849 in , , , USA. He died on 9 Apr 1923 in , , Washington, USA. He was buried in Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston, Washington, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5155 M iv **Eugene Newton "Newton" Carpenter**-10887 was born in 1854. He died before 1959.

\+ 5156 M v **Arthur J. Carpenter**-10888 was born in 1857. He died before 1959.

5157 F vi **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**-10889 was born on 15 Feb 1861 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1959.[Notes]

Sarah married **Black**-10956 on 13 Mar 1878. Black was born about 1861. He died before 1959.

5158 F vii **Eva Carpenter**-10890 was born on 12 Mar 1863 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1958 in National City, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Eva married **George T. Elder**-10947 about 1886. George was born in Apr 1857 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in 1907 in , Denver, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

Eva also married **Diamond**-10955. Diamond was born about 1863 in , , , USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2483. **Sally B. Purdy**

Sally died a mile east of Blockville in her home and was buried in her
father-in-law's plt in Pioneer Cemetery.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Sally B. CARPENTOR Self W Female W 72 NY Keeps House NY NY
Source Information:
Census Place Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 445A

Timothy Carpenter

TIMOTHY IS Number 83-3 IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
HE MARRIED SALLY PURDY ON 5-1-1831 AND THEY HAD KIDS. SALLY WAS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM PURDY SENIOR (# 66) BY HIS FIRST MARRIAGE. TIMOTHYS WILL DATED 4-1-1878 AND PROBATED 5-15-1878 AT MAYVILLE NY IS FOUND IN VOL. 6, P. 190.
at the Mayville Courthouse, NY.
REFERENCE TO THE ADOPTED CHILD IS FOUND IN THE 1870 CENSUS OF HARMONY TWP.

8212607 5 BATCH AND SHEET
0884810 LIBRARY CALL Number FOR SOURCE DOCUMENT

E-MAIL:
Date: Thu, 15 Feb 2007 18:07:43 EST
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Check out rootsweb.com - will of Timothy Carpenter, Chautauqua Co. NY 1878
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID:
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"
Click here: rootsweb.com - Message Boards
(http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.chautauqua/10864/mb.ashx)

1878 Will of Timothy Carpenter, Harmony, Chautauqua Co NY
Names some Wm and witnessed by other Carps, relationship not give.

Will of Timothy Carpenter(1806-1878)
KathySloan2002 (View posts) Posted: 16 Dec 2004 2:40AM GMT

Classification: Will
Surnames: CARPENTER, GREEN
In the name of God, Amen.
I, Timothy Carpenter of the Town of Harmony, County of Chautauqua, and state of New York, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, that is to say:
First---after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath to my wife Sally B. Carpenter during her natural life, the use of the part of my house that I live in now as described(to wit) consisting of the upright and the room west of it used by me now for a kitchen with a bedroom west and a butry south of the kitchen. It is my will for my wife to have the use of my farm and all my personal property if it should require so much for her support. After her death if she should survive me, it is to be equally divided between my

three children, providing my son William P. Carpenter pays a note that we gave together to ?????. If he fails to pay it, it must come from his portion with annual interest. It is further my will that Samuel Green shall manage the property, have full power to let the farm and to manage the personal property as a prudent farmer should and to let my wife have as much of the proceeds as is necessary for her support. Likewise I make, constitute and appoint Samuel J. Green of Harmony Chautauqua County and State of New York to be executor of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.
In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the Twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight.

Signed
Timothy Carpenter

The above written instrument was subscribed by the said Timothy Carpenter in our presence, and acknowledged by him to each of us: and he at the same time declared the above instrument, so subscribed to be his last Will and Testament: and we, at his request, have signed our names as witnesses hereto, in his presence and in the presence of each other, and written opposite our names our respective places of residence.

Jane T(?) Morris Blockville, New York
Herbert M. Carpenter Blockville, New York
DeWitt M. Carpenter Blockville, New York

The name mentioned in the will as being owed money by William Carpenter was not readable. It appears to be Jane with the last name unknown. I am not sure. The will was found among some family papers.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1860.jpg
On same page as Daniel B. Carpenter.

2490. **William Purdy Jr.**

William and members of his family are mentioned in various census records of Panama, beginning in 1860. In the 1860 census is listed an uncle, James Purdy, age 80. The 1865 census mentions children not given in the previous census.

Fidelia Carpenter

Number 244-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Fidelia is sometimes recorded as "Pidelia". In the letters of administration of her mother's estate, dated March 10, 1886, it is spelled with an "F".
A letter of Fidelia's mother to Fideli's brother Isaac (250) on May 28, 1876 states Fidelia was then bedridden and residing at Broken Straw, NY.

Joseph Carpenter

Number 835 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 264.

2506. **Harriet Ward**

HARRIET and members of her family are mentioned in old reunion records of the EVERTON GREEN family of Blockville, N.Y. Stephen Decatur CARPENTER, in his address, records that JOHN (Harriet's spouse) moved to Golidad, TX

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,
THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK.
Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. #216 on page 141.

2511. **Gilbert Ward**

Gilbert married twice; EMELIE ? and ANNA ?. At least four children, but which belong to which wife is unknown. Some records indicate a THIRD wife, CECELIA McKEIFER, b. 11020-1846 at Keifer's Corner, N.Y. The May 18, 1870 wedding date is compatible with the birth date of their first child, GILBERT. Gilbert is believed to have died in or near Domansville, N.Y.

GILBERT is a son who became associated in the banking business. GILBERT is recorded to have been at Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y. after having resided at Sand Lake, N.Y.

Emelie

Very Sparse information.

Anna

Very Sparse information.

2529. **Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter**

Number 227-4 in the Timothy Carpenter Descendants book.
Died in the home of a friend, Mr. H.M. Illick on East street, Carthage, MO at 1:30 PM. Buried in the SE corner grave, Lot 18, Block 13.

STEPHEN IS GIVEN MUCH CREDIT FOR WORK IN THE CARPENTER FAMILY. HE WAS THE COMPLIER OF REFERENCE 2 IN THE BOOK "THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK". MUCH INFORMATION IS KNOWN ABOUT "PUMP" AND IS DOCUMENTED IN TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
MARRIED TWICE WITH KIDS - 1) EMILINE CORNILIA BRITTON ON 10-11-1841
2) MARY B. NEWTON ON 10-15-1851
STEPHEN NOTES THAT TIMOTHY CARPENTER WAS MARRIED TWICE AND THE SECOND WIFE DIES IN 1802.

BATCH AND SHEET - 8209001 & 84 LIBRARY CALL Number 0884787

Stephen Decatur Carpenter delivered an address on his family on August 27, 1885. This was later printed. Some say it was also printed in the "Wisconsin Patriot" in Madison, Dane County, WI. It "may" be in the Wisconsin archives of ... < http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/titles/place/wisconsin/;page=66 >
And that is available on microfilm from The State Historical Society of Wisconsin. See: < http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn85040485/ >
UPDATE:
On 19 Jan 2016, Marjorie Gallagher of Minnesota < RCGLGR@2z.net > received several letters and a document from the Fenton Museum in Jamestown, NY. This includes the "ANNUAL ADDRESS DELIVERED BY S. D. CARPENTER OF MISSSOURI ..." This dated 27 Aug 1885. See pdf image in Articles and the Timothy Carpenter Descendants folders: RIN 0044 SDCarpenter-ReunionPamphlet.pdf

BIO:
http://www.historicmadison.org/Madison's%20Past/connectingwithourpast/pumpcarpenter.html
Stephen D. "Pump" Carpenter
One of Madison's most flamboyant early newspapermen was Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter. He earned his nickname in 1853 after inventing a Universal Rotary Force Pump that was used to drain water from lead mines.
He arrived in Madison in 1850, going to work for the Argus and then the Argus & Democrat newspapers. In the fall and winter of 1853 Monks Hall, at the corner of Wisconsin Avenue and Doty Street, served as headquarters for a group of lobbyists, among them Secretary of State William Barstow, who were attempting to obtain legislation favorable to the Rock River Valley Union Railroad. Subsequently, the railroad's proposed bill passed, and legislators received financial rewards. In 1854 Carpenter purchased the Daily Patriot newspaper from Horace A. Tenney and launched a personal crusade to "pump" corruption from the Capitol.

He dubbed the railroad group "Barstow and the Forty Thieves."
Barstow was elected governor in 1854, and Carpenter accused him of corruption in awarding a contract to his friend Andrew Proudfit to build the Insane Asylum (now Mendota Mental Health Institute). He battled daily with the editors of the Argus, Barstow's party newspaper. An editorial from November 3, 1855 was typical: "We have been endeavoring to pump truth from the Argus for a long while, but one might as well attempt to extract blood from a turnip. There is no lack of vacuum however – the 'suction' is excellent, and we can pump 'lie' from it, as fast as the great sea monster can suck in brine."
In November 1855, Barstow was reelected governor, defeating challenger Coles Bashford after illegal supplementary ballots were added to his vote total. Carpenter took the lead in fighting for Barstow's ouster, which finally occurred on March 21, 1856. On April 9 friends gave him a gold watch inscribed: "Presented to S. D. Carpenter by his friends of Madison, Wisconsin, as a token of their regard for the effectual aid he rendered in 'pumping out' the 'Forty Thieves' from the State Capitol."
Bashford, however, proved to be corrupt as well, so Carpenter editorialized vigorously on behalf of Alexander Randall in the 1857 gubernatorial election. After Randall won by 118 votes out of roughly 90,000 cast, Carpenter celebrated in his November 21 issue:
Ten Million Cheers!!
Crow, Old Rooster! Crow!!
The Forty Thieves Cleared Out!
Randall Elected Governor!
Honesty Triumphant!
The Patriot Fully Sustained!
There is a God in Israel!
Carpenter suspended the Patriot in November 1864 after unsuccessfully supporting George McClellan for president. He then embarked on a second career as an inventor. Among his inventions were a power press, a ship with concave sides to deflect cannon balls that he proposed to Navy Secretary Gideon Wells in 1864, an automatic grain binder that he sold to McCormick, a veneer cutter, and a secret ballot machine. He invented a typesetting machine that was unfortunately run over by a train while it was being unloaded. He also drew up plans for an eight-track elevated railroad from New York to San Francisco. This $100 million project had a four-track upper tier, four-track lower tier, and 60 electric powerhouses set 83 miles apart.
Pump died in Omaha sometime after 1905.
Mark Gajewski

IMAGE: See: RIN 0044 Stephen D Carpenter.jpg
http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/Content.aspx?dsNav=N:4294963828-4294955414&dsRecordDetails=R:IM38015
DESCRIPTION
Photographic calling card of Stephen Decatur Carpenter (ca. 1821-1906), an influential newspaperman who settled in Madison, Wisconsin, in 1851, where he became associated with several newspapers: with Horace A. Tenney he was co-publisher of the "Argus"; with Beriah Brown he was publisher of the "Argus" and "Democrat"; and from 1854 to 1864 he was associated with various individuals in the publication of the "Wisconsin Patriot". Later Carpenter established papers in Fond du Lac and Oshkosh before returning to Madison. Carpenter was also an inventor and his patents for two rotary pumps resulted in his nickname "Pump."

BOOK:
The Underground Railroad: An Encyclopedia of People, Places, and Operations
By Mary Ellen Snodgrass - See page 103-104.
Bibliographic information
Title The Underground Railroad: An Encyclopedia of People, Places, and Operations
Author Mary Ellen Snodgrass
Publisher Routledge, 2015
ISBN 1317454162, 9781317454168
Length 800 pages
Subjects Business & Economics › International › General
https://books.google.com/books?id=SWusBwAAQBAJ&pg=PA103&lpg=PA103&dq=Stephen+Decatur+Carpenter+Wisconsin+Patriot&source=bl&ots=kPpA0d2f_P&sig=NYRmnht5OAkSflqHXgLwu5An05k&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjBhLjGzInKAhUH3GMKHVs7BGwQ6AEIJDAC#v=onepage&q=Stephen%20Decatur%20Carpenter%20Wisconsin%20Patriot&f=false

BOOK:
Collections - State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Volume 12 - See Page 77
Bibliographic information

Title Collections - State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Volume 12
Collections - State Historical Society of Wisconsin
Publisher State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1915
Original from the New York Public Library
Digitized Mar 3, 2015
https://books.google.com/books?id=iSNHAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA77&lpg=PA77&dq=Stephen+Decatur+Carpenter+Family+Address&source=bl&ots=HNLVRg5pjL&sig=_QhmtqCO2YqkYzs2Li8f8M4rU2M&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj77t_904nKAhUH2GMKHfGRAD04ChDoAQguMAQ#v=onepage&q=Stephen%20Decatur%20Carpenter%20Family%20Address&f=false

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Charles Lorain Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN-Ret.,THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER CO., NEW YORK. Published 1976 - 200 copies By: The News-Journal - P.O. Box 398 Machias, Maine 04654. TIMOTHY is listed as #1-1 (The subject). See also the "Progenitor Addenda dated 3 May 1984 by the author of said book.

STEPHEN DECATUR CARPENTER JAMES (74) / ANNIS SEDORAb. June 15., 1819, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.d. Oct. 20, 1906 in the home of a friend, Mr. H.M. ILLICKof East Street, Carthage, Mo. at 1330 and age 87 years.i. Park Cemetery, Carthage, Mo,, SE corner grave, Lot 18,Block 13.M. 1) EMILINE CORNILIA BRITTON Oct. 11, 1841
b. June 25, 1822, Delaware Co.,
d. Oct. 20, 1850, Freeport., Ill. in cholera epidemic.i. probably at Freeport., Ill.2) MARY B. NEWTON Oct, 15, 1851b. Nov. 8, 1826, Shoreman " Addison Co., Vt. d. Feb. 26, 1895, Carthage, Mo., age 70 yearsi. Park Cemetery, Carthage, Mo., SE corner grave, Lot, 18, Block 13.Issue by first wife: First 2 probably born at Ashville, N.Y.and last 2 at Girard, Erie Co., N.Y.633. JOSEPHINE CORNILIA, b. 8-19-1842634. IDA EMILINE, b. 4-18-1844d. early in 1850, Freeport, Ill.635. ALBERT WELK b. 11 -9-1846636. IDA EMILINE b. ca. 1850Timothy Carpenter Descendants Page 157STEPHEN was the compiler of reference #2, which this compiler usedas the basis for the genealogical up-dating of this project forposterity. He had been a newspaper publisher and editor in variousplaces. Prior to becoming editor of the Prairie Democrat ofFreeport, Ill., he had been editor of the Girard, Pa. Free Press.Later, he was instrumental in starting and editing the first dailyat Madison, Wisc., the Wisconsin Patriot, and was with itthroughout the Civil War. He then joined his son ALBERT inpublishing the Patriot at Carthage, Mo.STEPHEN was affectionately referred to as "PUMP" CARPENTER due to apump he invented for a grain binder. The McCormick Company purchasedhis patent. He also invented a type-setting machine and a votingmachine. Just prior to his death, he was engaged in selling thevoting machine to the State of Missouri. He claimed the machine wasinfallible and could be purchased for $50 each instead of the $500per machine the State was then paying. Some records indicate STEPHENwas a Wisconsin State Senator, but this is an error. The StateArchivist reports his only connection with state government was atwo-year printing contract which was financially disastrous toSTEPHEN. He is reported to have received a gold watch from the STATEfor exposing irregularities in the awarding of printing contracts.His second spouse MARY is listed in the 1860 census (3rd ward,Madison, Wisc.) as age 36 and born in Vermont (Vol. 1, p. 260,census). She reportedly was interred under her maiden name of MissSTRICKLAND; her obit, however, refers to her as Mrs. MARY B.CARPENTER, wife of S.D. CARPENTER. The lot where she and STEPHEN areinterred was purchased a week prior to her death by her brother-inlaw, LAWSON REYNOLDS. His spouse, sister to MARY, died the Fridaypreceding MARYS death. She is buried between MARY and STEPHEN in arow of three graves. In 1967 the cemetary caretaker said STEPHEN'Sgravesite is not under perpetual care, nor does it have a stone ormarker.References: 1-2-3-4-12C (Freeport, ILL.), F (Madison, Wisc.), H.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1851
Name: Stephen D. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Mary B. Newton
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 16 Oct 1851
Event Place: Madison, Dane, Wisconsin
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:

Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00342-4
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275890
Reference ID: 00668
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRLD-N5N : accessed 29 November 2015), Stephen D. Carpenter and Mary B. Newton, 16 Oct 1851; citing reference 00668; FHL microfilm 1,275,890.

CENSUS: 1855 Wisconsin State Census - This is either him or a female SD Carpenter who was a widow.
Name: S D Carpenter
Event Place: Madison Town, Dane, Wisconsin
Number of White Males: 6
Number of White Females: 6
Number of Black Males:
Number of Black Females:
Foreign Born: 1
Line Number: 29
GS Film number: 1032686
Digital Folder Number: 4245037
Image Number: 00470
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMM2-FMD : accessed 29 November 2015), S D Carpenter, Madison Town, Dane, Wisconsin; citing line 29, State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,032,686.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: S D Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Third Ward City Of Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820
Birthplace: New York
Page: 43
Household ID: 339
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 805403
Digital Folder Number: 004298898
Image Number: 00527
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
S D Carpenter M 40 New York
Mary B Carpenter F 36 Vermont
Josephine Carpenter F 16 New York
Ida Carpenter F 14 New York
Alb W Carpenter M 13 Pennsylvania
Carie Roeder F 19 Prussia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWMY-M7Z : accessed 29 November 2015), S D Carpenter, Third Ward City Of Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," database, Fold3.com (http://www.fold3.com : n.d.); citing p.

43, household ID 339, NARA microfilm publication M653 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 805,403.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1875 Wisconsin State Census - same person?
Name: S H Carpenter
Event Place: Madison, Dane, Wisconsin
Number of White Males: 1
Number of White Females: 2
Number of Black Males:
Number of Black Females:
Line Number: 27
GS Film number: 1032690
Digital Folder Number: 4245041
Image Number: 00364
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMMT-FF8 : accessed 29 November 2015), S H Carpenter, Madison, Dane, Wisconsin; State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,032,690.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1905 Wisconsin State Census Name: Stephen D Carpenter
Residence Place: Madison city, ward 03, Dane, Wisconsin
Age (Original): 84y
Birth Year (Estimated): Abt 1821
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household (Original Language): Head
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Parent 1 Birthplace: New York
Parent 2 Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 633
Page: 557
Line Number: 44
GS Film number: 1020444
Digital Folder Number: 4236850
Image Number: 00317
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, State Census, 1905," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMSL-B6V : accessed 29 November 2015), Stephen D Carpenter, Madison city, ward 03, Dane, Wisconsin; citing p. 557, line 44, State Historical Society, Madison; FHL microfilm 1,020,444.
NOTE: A Journalist.

Emiline Cornilia Britton

Died in a cholera epidemic and buried there.

5133. **Ida Emiline Carpenter**

Number 634-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Most old records do not include this Ida. The compiler of the above record found her name in an old letter of Stephen, her father. The fact that she died

early would indicate the second Ida of the family was named after her, as often was the custom. She was recorded to have died during the cholera epidemic and a short time prior to her mother's passing.

Mary B. Newton

Buried in the SE corner grave, Lot 18, Block 13.
Listed in the 1860 census of Madison, WI (Vol.1, p.260)
The lot where Mary and her Husband, Stephen are interred was purchased a week prior to her death by her brother-in-law, Lawson Reynolds. His spouse, sister to Mary, died the Friday preceding Mary's death. She is buried between Mary and Stephen in a row of three graves. In 1967 the cemetery caretaker said Stephen's gravesite is not under perpetual care, nor does it have a stone or marker.
One record indicates STRICKLAND as a maiden name, but no mention of previous marriage is found.

2538. **Emmett S. Carpenter**

Number 236-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Emmett was recorded as residing in MO in letters of administration of his father's estate dated 12-7-1885. Emmett was mentioned in the 1850 census of Harmony Twp with his parents. Lydia is mentioned in the 1875 census of Harmony. One old record spells her name as Olivia.

IMAGES: Many images listed for this family line were supplied by Rachel Richards in Feb 2014.

Image: RIN 9781 Emmett S Carpenter.jpg - In his late 20s or early 30s.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Emmet S. Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Laborer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birthplace: New York, United States
Birth Date: 1845
Spouse's Name: Lydia Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Page: 461
Page Letter: B
Entry Number: 4327
Affiliate Film Number: T9-0816
GS Film number: 1254816

Digital Folder Number: 004242062
Image Number: 00149
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Emmet S. Carpenter M 35 New York, United States
Wife Lydia Carpenter F 26 Pennsylvania, United States
Son Daniel B. Carpenter M 4 New York, United States
Daughter Clarisa M. Carpenter F 2 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZZC-QBB : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Emmet S. Carpenter, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing sheet 461B, family 0, NARA microfilm publication T9-0816

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US - He is living by himself? His wife is enumerated as a housekeeper with 2 children. See her notes.
NOTE: While he is listed as married, could he be separated from his wife? See 1910 info.
Name: Emmett Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Johnson & Jordan Townships, Ripley, Missouri, United States
District: 100
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 30
Birth Date: May 1845
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1870
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 169
Line Number: 9
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240885
Digital Folder Number: 004118814
Image Number: 00884
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M386-FVW : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Emmett Carpenter, Johnson & Jordan Townships, Ripley, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 169, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240885.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - He is now single, yet his wife and two children are in Wisconsin where she is listed as a widow. Probable divorce? See wife's notes.
Name: E S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Jordan, Ripley, Missouri, United States
District: 158
Gender: Male
Age: 64

Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1846
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 21
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374818
Digital Folder Number: 004330752
Image Number: 00991
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2BG-8LW : accessed 18 Feb 2014), E S Carpenter, Jordan, Ripley, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 21, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374818.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Living with daughter Clara and her family.
Name: Emmit S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
District: 146
Gender: Male
Age: 75
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Father-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father-in-law
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 262
Line Number: 64
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821091
Digital Folder Number: 004313423
Image Number: 00277
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Lawerence A Fagan M 46 Pennsylvania
Wife Clara M Fagan F 42 New York
Son Louis J Fagan M 17 Missouri
Daughter Anna M Fagan F 15 Missouri
Son William L Fagan M 13 Missouri
Son Emmit L Fagan M 11 Missouri
Daughter Helen L Fagan F 9 Missouri

Daughter Pauline F Fagan F 6 Missouri
Daughter Ada M Fagan F 3 Missouri
Father-in-law Emmit S Carpenter M 75 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJKT-L5R : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Emmit S Carpenter in household of Lawerence A Fagan, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing sheet , family 262, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821091.

DEATH: Record not found. Reportedly died in 1923.

Lydia M. Baker

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Mrs. Lydia Carpenter
Titles and Terms: Mrs
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Doniphan Township Doniphan city Ward 1-2, Ripley, Missouri, United States
District: 97
Gender: Female
Age: 46
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Housekeeper
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Housekeeper
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 30
Birth Date: Mar 1854
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1870
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Unknown
Mother's Birthplace: Unknown
Mother of how many children: 4
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 139
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240885
Digital Folder Number: 004118814
Image Number: 00743
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Thomas Wright M 37 Missouri
Daughter Nellie Wright F 16 Missouri
Daughter Eunice Wright F 13 Missouri
Son Joseph M Wright M 10 Missouri
Daughter Clara Wright F 6 Missouri
Housekeeper Mrs. Lydia Carpenter F 46 Pennsylvania
Daughter Etta Carpenter F 16 Missouri
Daughter Nellie Carpenter F 13 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M38D-K1Q : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Mrs. Lydia Carpenter in household of Thomas Wright, Doniphan Township Doniphan city Ward 1-2, Ripley, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 139, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240885.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Lydia M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: River Falls Ward 4, Pierce, Wisconsin, United States
District: 145
Gender: Female
Age: 56
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Sheet Number and Letter: 25A
Household ID: 13
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375745
Digital Folder Number: 004455058
Image Number: 00326
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Lydia M Carpenter F 56 Pennsylvania
Daughter Henrietta Carpenter F 26 Missouri
Daughter Nellie B Carpenter F 22 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP2K-B2L : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Lydia M Carpenter, River Falls Ward 4, Pierce, Wisconsin, United States; citing sheet , family 13, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375745.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Lidia Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Bloomfield, LaGrange, Indiana, United States
District: 118
Gender: Female
Age: 64
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1856
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Sheet Number and Letter: 16A
Household ID: 446
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820443

Digital Folder Number: 004300640
Image Number: 00483
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Lidia Carpenter F 64 Pennsylvania
Daughter Heneritta Carpenter F 30 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFW9-6RF : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Lidia Carpenter, Bloomfield, LaGrange, Indiana, United States; citing sheet , family 446, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820443.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Lydia Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States
District: 0037
Gender: Female
Age: 76
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Mother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Mother
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 4
Line Number: 12
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 576
GS Film number: 2340311
Digital Folder Number: 004584671
Image Number: 00339
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Henrietta Carpenter F 40 Missouri
Mother Lydia Carpenter F 76 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X41K-2PD : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Lydia Carpenter in household of Henrietta Carpenter, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0037, sheet , family 4, NARA microfilm publication .

See image: RIN 9783 Clara Carpenter Fagan wSis Etta & Lydia (Baker) 1931.jpg
Clara (Carpenter) Fagan (RIN 9783), Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter (RIN 9796), and mother Lydia M. (Baker) Carpenter (RIN 9782) at her 1931 NY farm house.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82150509
Lydia M. Baker Carpenter
Birth: 1854
Death: 1936
Married to Emmett S Carpenter around 1870 in Sugargrove, PA
Daughter of Bragton Baker and Betsye Phillips of Vermont
Children:
Daniel d. 1936 in OK
Ella Fagan d. 1936 in NY
Etta Carpenter d. 1936 in Bluffton, IN
Nellie Maxwell 1887-1964, in Whitefish, MT

Burial:
Woodruff Memorial Gardens
Woodruff
Lagrange County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Joan Kinney Timmer
Record added: Dec 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82150509

5138. **Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter**

Number 639-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
She never married, and was living in Fort Wayne,IN in 1966.

See image: RIN 9783 Clara Carpenter Fagan wSis Etta & Lydia (Baker) 1931.jpg
Clara (Carpenter) Fagan (RIN 9783), Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter (RIN 9796), and mother Lydia M. (Baker) Carpenter (RIN 9782) at her 1931 NY farm house.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82150521
Henrietta M. Carpenter
Birth: 1884
Death: 1973
Burial:
Woodruff Memorial Gardens
Woodruff
Lagrange County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Joan Kinney Timmer
Record added: Dec 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82150521

2540. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 238 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
!Name: Sallie
Sally is mentioned as being of full age in letters of administration of her mother's estate which are dated 3-10-1886 and located at Mayville, NY courthouse in Vol.6, pg.539.
Family gravestones at Maple Grove cemetery in Ashville, NY were in good condition in 1965.

2541. **Polly Carpenter**

Number 239 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Polly is mentioned as being of full age in letters of administration of her mother's estate dated 3-1-1886 and located in Vol.6,p.539 at the courthouse in Mayville, NY.

2542. **David S. Carpenter**

Number 240-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book. A farmer.
Died age 31 years, 9 months, 5 days old. Buried in his father's plot.
David is listed as age 28 in the 1850 census of Warren, PA. He is mentioned as deceased in letters of administration of his mother's estate dated March 10, 1886 in Mayville, NY. Gravestone was in good condition in 1965.

Arleigh J. Carpenter, Sr. of Davidson, NC provided updates fro this family in June 1998.

GRAVE:
David S. Carpenter
Birth: 13 Jan 1821 Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: 18 Oct 1852 (aged 31) Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 10588414
Bio: Davis was born 13 January 1821 in Harmony Twp. Chautauqua, NY.

Married in 1846 to Electa Laquay (Lakeway) (different spelling on the census). They had two children.

Wealthy Carpenter 1846 - 1904
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850 - 1913
Gravesite Details aged 31-9-5
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Carpenter 1793-1851
Mehetabel Matteson Carpenter 1797-1884
Children
Wealthy Electa Carpenter Williams 1845-1904
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850-1913
Maintained by: M'Lady (46821766)
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 8 Mar 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10588414/david-s.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for David S. Carpenter (13 Jan 1821–18 Oct 1852), Find a Grave Memorial no. 10588414, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by M'Lady (contributor 46821766) .

Electa Lakeway

Her last name sounded like La Quay or Lakeway. She was of French descent.
Her first name was Electa or Electra.

5150. **Wealthy Electa Carpenter**

Number 651-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Wealthy is usually a female name.
Mentioned as age 3 in the 1850 census of Warren, PA.

GRAVE:
Wealthy Electa Carpenter Williams
Birth: 15 Aug 1845 New York, USA
Death: 18 Nov 1904 (aged 59) Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rome Center Cemetery, Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 127075753
Bio: Wife of William Harvey Williams
Gravesite Details The headstone has Mrs. W. E. Williams 1845 - 1904
Family Members
Parents
David S. Carpenter 1821-1852
Spouse
William Harvey Williams 1844-1915
Siblings
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850-1913
Children
Mary A. Williams Cowles 1866-1960

James P Williams 1867-1955
Alice Williams Rhead 1869-1937
Minnie R. Williams Herrmann 1871-1965
John Long Williams 1873-1942
Major H Williams 1875-1932
Margaret Bell Williams Mazey 1878-1963
Created by: Rubia (47879239)
Added: 28 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127075753/wealthy-electa-williams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Wealthy Electa Carpenter Williams (15 Aug 1845–18 Nov 1904), Find a Grave Memorial no. 127075753, citing Rome Center Cemetery, Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Rubia (contributor 47879239) .

2544. **Abner Lewis Carpenter 2nd**

Number 242-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Abner was sometimes referred to as Abner 2nd in old records. This was occasioned by his having been the second Abner of his family, the first having died in infancy.
Abner and his family are mentioned in the various census records of Panama, beginning in 1855. He was first mentioned in the Mayville census of 1850. reference was made that he had resided in Kansas at one time. He was not mentioned in Letters of Administration of his mother's estate, dated March 1, 1886 as found in the Mayville, NY courthouse records.
Abner addressed a letter dated January 31, 1897 from Tecumsech, OK Territory, to his brother Isaac (250), setting forth details of his own family to that time. A letter by granddaughter Ada mentions the passing of his spouse Sarah and that Abner was residing with his daughter Ella Elder in the State of Washington.

BIRTH:
Per obit (GRAVE) he was born 17 Dec 1823 and on book above he was born 16 Dec 1823.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Abner Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Line Number: 4
Dwelling Number: 393
Family Number: 404
Household Members:
Name Age
Abner Carpenter 26
Sarah Carpenter 25
Earl Carpenter 3
Levant Carpenter 1
Cisera Alexander 30
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 484; Page: 252b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Abner L Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1824
Age: 31
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
District: E.D. 1
Household Number: 244
Line Number: 2
Household Members Age Relationship
Abner L Carpenter 31 Head
Sarah Carpenter 29 Wife
Earl E Carpenter 8 Son
Isaac D Carpenter 5 Son
Ella E Carpenter 3 Daughter
Eugene Carpenter 0 Son
John F Lawson 22 Laborer
Emily Root 18 Domestic
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1860.jpg
On same page as Daniel B. Carpenter. See wife's notes that contains family.
Name: Abner L Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Year: abt 1824
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Post Office: Stedman
Dwelling Number: 434
Family Number: 432
Occupation: Teacher Com Schoo;
Household Members:
Name Age
Abner L Carpenter 36
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 668; Family History Library Film: 803731
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Abner L Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1824
Age: 41
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
District: 2
Line Number: 16
Page Number: 33
Household Members:
Name Age
Abner L Carpenter 41
Sarah Carpenter 39
Earl Carpenter 18
Delarit Carpenter 15

Ella Carpenter 13
Newton Carpenter 10
Arthur Carpenter 8
Evva Carpenter 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: A L Carpenter
Age in 1870: 46
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 18
Home in 1870: Lathrop, Clinton, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lathrop
Occupation: Carpenter
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 300
Real Estate Value: 1000
Inferred Spouse: Sarah Carpenter
Inferred Children: Devann Carpenter
Ella Carpenter
Newton Carpenter
Arthur Carpenter
Eva Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
A L Carpenter 46
Sarah Carpenter 45
Devann Carpenter 21
Ella Carpenter 18
Newton Carpenter 15
Arthur Carpenter 13
Eva Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Lathrop, Clinton, Missouri; Roll: M593_771; Page: 85A; Family History Library Film: 552270
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: A. L. Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Date: Abt 1824
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: High Point, Ness, Kansas, USA
Dwelling Number: 189
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: S. J. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
A. L. Carpenter 56
S. J. Carpenter 54
I. D. Carpenter 30
Eva C. Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: High Point, Ness, Kansas; Roll: 391; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 388
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1885 Kansas Stae Census
Name: Abner L Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1885
Residence County: Ness
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Highpoint
Birth Place: New York
Family Number: 15
Marital status: Married
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Birth Year: abt 1824
Race: White
Household Member(s):
Name Age
Abner L Carpenter 61
Sarah L Carpenter 59
Era C Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1885 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1885_98; Line: 6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas, U.S., State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: A L Carpenter
Age: 76
Birth Date: Dec 1823
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Lower Platt, Arapahoe, Colorado
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 1
Family Number: 1
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father in Law
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont, USA

Occupation: Farm Laborer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo T Elder 43
Eva C Elder 37
Homer T Elder 11
Glen R Elder 8
Hugh R Elder 5
A L Carpenter 76
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Lower Platt, Arapahoe, Colorado; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1240122
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Abner L Carpenter
Age in 1910: 84
Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: South Bay, Thurston, Washington
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Mother's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Andrew E Larsen 59 Head
Ella E Larsen 58 Wife
Perry A Larsen 20 Son
Harry E Larsen 17 Son
Abner L Carpenter 84 Father-in-law
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: South Bay, Thurston, Washington; Roll: T624_1672; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0300; FHL microfilm: 1375685
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Abnesh Carpenter <--- Abner
Gender: Male
Birth Date: abt 1824
Death Date: 21 Nov 1921
Age at Death: 97
Death Location: Puget City, Thurston, Washington
Father: Isaac Carpenter
Mother: M Matteson
Record Source: Washington State Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1883-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Various county death registers. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.
SEE ALSO:
FHL Film Number: 1992763
Reference ID: 188
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image plus obit picture
Abner L. Carpenter
Birth: 16 Dec 1823 New York, USA
Death: 21 Nov 1921 (aged 97) Puget, Thurston County, Washington, USA
Burial: Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 39381677
Family Members
Children
Ella E. Carpenter Larsen 1851-1933
Maintained by: Elaine and Bill Schrock (46915548)
Originally Created by: Branches of History (46529693)
Added: 12 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39381677/abner-l.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Abner L. Carpenter (16 Dec 1823–21 Nov 1921), Find a Grave Memorial no. 39381677, citing Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Elaine and Bill Schrock (contributor 46915548) .

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/26680827535/facts

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
New York, State Census, 1855
New York, State Census, 1865
Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995
Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918
U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960
Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960
Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960
Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012

Parents
Isaac Carpenter 1793–1851
Mehitabel Matteson 1797–1884

Spouse & Children
Sarah Isabelle Button 1825–1890
Earl Elijah Carpenter 1847–1926
Isaac Devant CARPENTER 1849–1940
Ella Carpenter 1852–1933
Eugene Newton Carpenter 1854–1959
Arthur John Carpenter 1856–1941
Horrace R. Carpenter 1861–
Sarah Catherine Carpenter 1861–1878
Eva C Carpenter 1863–1958
Samuel F. Carpenter 1864–

Sarah Isabell Button

Father: Elijah BUTTON (AFN: 1S1T-MCR)
Mother: Rhoda WARD (AFN: 1QW1-LTQ)

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - where is her husband? Found! See his notes.
Name: Sarah T Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1825
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Vermont
Home in 1860: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Post Office: Stedman
Dwelling Number: 435
Family Number: 432
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 5895
Personal Estate Value: 1622
Household Members:
Name Age
Sarah T Carpenter 35
Earle E Carpenter 13
Isaac L Carpenter 11
Emily E Carpenter 8
Newton G Carpenter 5
Arthur Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 668; Family History Library Film: 803731
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

5154. **Emily Ella "Ella" Carpenter**

Number 655-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Ella is mentioned in the 1865 census of Panama and on an 1861 school list.
Her niece, Ada, in a 10-26-1959 letter records Ella's married name was Elder,
she was deceased, and that her father, Abner resided with her in Puget Sound

area in his latter years.
This contradicts Abners's statements in a letter to his brother Isaac that Eva, not Ella, wed E.G. Elder. We accept Ada's word as Eva wed a Mr. Diamond. Ada also said her older brothers and sister were deceased (by 1959).

BIRTH:
Born 1852 per book above but born 1851 per GRAVE.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Ella E Larsen
[Ella E Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 58
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: South Bay, Thurston, Washington
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Andrew E Larsen
Father's Name: Abner L Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 28
Number of Children Born: 6
Number of Children Living: 4
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Andrew E Larsen	59	Head
Ella E Larsen	58	Wife
Perry A Larsen	20	Son
Harry E Larsen	17	Son
Abner L Carpenter	84	Father-in-law

Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: South Bay, Thurston, Washington; Roll: T624_1672; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0300; FHL microfilm: 1375685
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Ella Larsen [Ella Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Age: 83
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1850
Death Date: 26 Nov 1933
Death Place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington
Father: Abner Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 2023065
Reference ID: 113
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: images
Ella E. Carpenter Larsen
Birth: 1851
Death: 26 Nov 1933 (aged 81–82)
Burial: Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA
Plot: block 10 row 11 lot 3 grave 3
Memorial #: 45689163
Bio: Name: Ella Larsen
Death date: 26 Nov 1933
Death place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington
Age at death: 83 years 1 month 20 days
Estimated birth year: 1850
Father's name: Abner Carpenter
Collection: Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Family Members
Parents
Abner L. Carpenter 1823-1921
Spouse
Andrew E. Larsen 1851-1923
Children
Marion May Larson Chambers 1882-1947
Jessie I. Larsen Evans 1884-1932
Baby Larsen 1888-1888
Perry Andrew Larsen 1889-1970
Leslie Larsen 1895-1907
Created by: Elaine and Bill Schrock (46915548)
Added: 21 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45689163/ella-e.-larsen
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Ella E. Carpenter Larsen (1851–26 Nov 1933), Find a Grave Memorial no. 45689163, citing Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Elaine and Bill Schrock (contributor 46915548) .

Andrew E. Larsen

GRAVE: images
Andrew E. Larsen
Birth: 1851
Death: 9 Apr 1923 (aged 71–72)
Burial: Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA
Plot: block 10 row 11 lot 3 grave 1
Memorial #: 45689302
Bio: Name: Andrew Larson
Death date: 09 Apr 1923
Death place: Puget City, Thurston, Washington
Age at death: 73 years 8 months 13 days <--- this works out to being born about 27 Jul 1849
Estimated birth year: 1850
Collection: Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Family Members
Spouse
Ella E. Carpenter Larsen 1851-1933
Children
Marion May Larson Chambers 1882-1947
Jessie I. Larsen Evans 1884-1932
Baby Larsen 1888-1888
Perry Andrew Larsen 1889-1970
Leslie Larsen 1895-1907
Created by: Elaine and Bill Schrock (46915548)
Added: 21 Dec 2009

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45689302/andrew-e.-larsen
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Andrew E. Larsen (1851–9 Apr 1923), Find a Grave Memorial no. 45689302, citing Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Elaine and Bill Schrock (contributor 46915548) .

5157. **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**

Number 727-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5158. **Eva Carpenter**

Number 658-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Eva is first mentioned in the 1865 census of Panama. She was postmistress at Frewsburg, NY prior to moving to CA. Her father wrote to his brother Isaac in 1897, stating that Eva was then living in Colorado and would be 34 the next March 12. In addition, Abner stated she had married E.G. Elder, which conflicts with Diamond. Eva's sister Ella (655) married G.T. Elder. Three of her four children were living in 1897 and the eldest was then deceased.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Eva C Elder [Eva C Carpenter]
Age: 37
Birth Date: 1863
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: Geo T Elder
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Name: A L Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont, USA
Mother: How Many Children: 4
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

George T. Elder

DEATH:
Died in Puget Sound? Or in the Puget Sound Region?

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Geo T Elder
Age: 43
Birth Date: Apr 1857
Birthplace: Missouri, USA
Home in 1900: Lower Platt, Arapahoe, Colorado
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 1
Family Number: 1
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eva C Elder
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Maryland, USA

Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo T Elder 43
Eva C Elder 37
Homer T Elder 11
Glen R Elder 8
Hugh R Elder 5
A L Carpenter 76 <---- father in law
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Lower Platt, Arapahoe, Colorado; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1240122
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image
George T Elder
Birth: 1857
Death: 1907 (aged 49–50)
Burial: Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 57
Memorial #: 59032889
Gravesite Details s/s Eva G
Maintained by: VDR (47292775)
Originally Created by: Joyce Escue Culver (46889090)
Added: 21 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59032889/george-t-elder
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for George T Elder (1857–1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 59032889, citing Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA ; Maintained by VDR (contributor 47292775) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1877. **Calvin Carpenter**-28316 (Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1802/1803 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Calvin married **Maria Horn**-57663. Maria was born about 1802/1803 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4275 M i **Clifford Carpenter**-57664 was born about 1823 in of, , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4276 M ii **Daniel Carpenter**-57665 was born about 1826 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

1879. **Lydia Carpenter**-28319 (Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Eli McMullen**-28323, son of McMullen-28322, in , , Ohio, USA. Eli was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4277 F i **Susan McMullen**-28325 was born about 1831 in , , Ohio, USA.

Susan married **Milton Hollingsworth**-28328 about 1852 in , , Ohio, USA. Milton was born about 1831 in , , Ohio, USA.

4278 M ii **Eli McMullen**-28326 was born about 1833 in , , Ohio, USA.

Eli married **Phebe Walker**-28327 about 1854 in , , Ohio, USA. Phebe was born about 1833 in , , Ohio, USA.

Lydia also married **Amos Fallis**-28324 in , , Ohio, USA. Amos was born about 1810.

1880. **Walter Carpenter**-28317 (Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1811 in Duanesburg, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Susan Mabie**-57666. Susan was born about 1806 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4279 F i **Caroline Carpenter**-57667 was born about 1826 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **Henry C. Wright**-57674. Henry was born about 1826 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 4280 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-57668 was born about 1828.

4281 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-57669 was born about 1831 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Daniel W. Marmann**-57670. Daniel was born about 1831 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

1885. **Thomas Carpenter**-28336 (Jacob Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1806 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 4282 M i **John Carpenter**-91361 was born on 11 Jul 1825.

1886. **Ethan B. Carpenter**-28339 (Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ethan married **Hannah Little**-57675. Hannah was born about 1810 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4283 M i **Alfred Carpenter**-57676 was born about 1833 in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]
4284 M ii **Gilbert Carpenter**-57677 was born about 1836 in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]
4285 M iii **Edward Carpenter**-57678 was born about 1838 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
4286 M iv **Fowler Carpenter**-57679 was born about 1840 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
4287 M v **Ethan Carpenter**-57680 was born about 1842 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
4288 M vi **Moffatt Carpenter**-57681 was born about 1845 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 4289 M vii **James Carpenter**-57682 was born in Feb 1850.
4290 M viii **Thomas Carpenter**-57683 was born about 1849 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
4291 M ix **William Carpenter**-57684 was born about 1852 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

1887. **William H. Carpenter**-28340 (Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 17 Feb 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1872 in , Orange, New York, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary**-93112. Mary was born about 1818 in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4292 M i **Alfred B. Carpenter**-93116 was born about 1841.
4293 M ii **William Carpenter**-93113 was born about 1841 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.
4294 M iii **Fonler Carpenter**-93114 was born about 1845 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.
4295 M iv **Joseph M. Carpenter**-93115 was born about 1855 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Martha Ann Lamereaux**-28345, daughter of Cronk-28346, about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4296 F v **Hannah Jane Carpenter**-196138.
+ 4297 M vi **Charles Adrain Carpenter**-196139 was born about 22 Aug 1844. He died about 28 Feb 1924.
+ 4298 M vii **Ezekiel Cowan "Ezek" Carpenter**-196140 was born on 3 Mar 1850. He died on 3 Jun 1940.

1888. **Alfred Carpenter**-28341 (Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816/1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1880/1890 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Hannah Cronk**-28347, daughter of Cronk-28346, about 1834 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1825 in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA. She died about 1850/1854 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4299 M i **Thomas T. Carpenter**-57685 was born in Apr 1844 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA. He died before 1920 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Jennie**-196137. Jennie was born in Oct 1856 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4300 F ii **Mary A. Carpenter**-57687 was born about 1847 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

4301 F iii **Joseph Carpenter**-57686 was born about 1850 in , Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

Alfred also married **Harriet S.**-196135 about 1855 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA. Harriet was born in Mar 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1900/1910 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4302 F iv **Ellen Carpenter**-196136 was born about 1848 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

1891. **William Carpenter**-27277 (John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1791/1798 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1878 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Winifred S. Carpenter**-26268, daughter of Levi Carpenter-26227 and Fanny Sutton-26263, about 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Winifred was born on 20 Jan 1800 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1884 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 5 Apr 1884 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4303 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #3400.

4304 F ii **Sarah Carpenter** is printed as #3401.

4305 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter** is printed as #3402.

\+ 4306 F iv **Leah Carpenter** is printed as #3403.

1893. **Wright Carpenter**-27292 (John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1797/1805 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Wright married **Ann Griffen**-27298, daughter of Jesse Griffen-27299, on 24 Feb 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ann was born on 22 Aug 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4307 M i **Jesse G. Carpenter**-27302 was born on 15 Feb 1822. He died on 11 Feb 1899.

\+ 4308 F ii **Emily Carpenter**-27303 was born about 1823.

\+ 4309 M iii **Robert H. Carpenter**-27305 was born about 1825. He died before 1880.

4310 F iv **Jane Carpenter**-27304 was born about 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1896 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jane married **George McDowell**-27320 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

4311 M v **Aaron Carpenter**-27306 was born about 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

4312 M vi **Henry Carpenter**-27307 was born about 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Laura King**-27319 about 1853 in , , New York, USA. Laura was born about 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

4313 F vii **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-27308 was born about 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

4314 F viii **Mary Carpenter**-27309 was born about 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 4315 M ix **James A. Carpenter**-27310 was born about 1837.

+ 4316 F x **Laura Elizabeth Carpenter**-27311 was born about 1839.

Wright also married **Hannah Hallock**-27300, daughter of Robert Hallock-27301, about 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4317 M xi **George W. Carpenter**-27324 was born about 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 25 May 1882 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

1894. **Daniel Carpenter**-27293 (John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1799/1807 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Elizabeth Haight**-27325, daughter of David Haight-27326, about 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1799/1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4318 M i **David Carpenter**-27328 was born about 1827.

4319 M ii **Edward Carpenter**-27329 was born about 1829 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

4320 F iii **Jane Carpenter**-27330 was born about 1831 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Jane married **Jacob S. Beekman**-27339 about 1851 in , , New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

4321 F iv **Harriett Carpenter**-27331 was born about 1833 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Harriett married **George Gedney**-27338 about 1853 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.

+ 4322 M v **Daniel Carpenter**-27332 was born about 1835.

4323 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27333 was born about 1837 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **William Whelpley**-27335 about 1855 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1835 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4324 M vii **Andrew Carpenter**-27334 was born about 1839 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Daniel also married **Ann Suffman**-27327 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ann was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

1914. **Joseph Carpenter**-33952 (Richardson Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Susan Purdy**-33962, daughter of Josiah Purdy-2338, about 1836 in , , New York, USA. Susan was born about 1816 in , Rennsselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4325 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-33964 was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4326 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-33965 was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1915. **Sarah Carpenter**-33953 (Richardson Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Jacob Weeks**-33957 about 1838 in , , New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4327 F i **Frost Weeks**-33958 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

4328 F ii **Melissa Weeks**-33959 was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

4329 F iii **Phebe Weeks**-33960 was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

Phebe married **Wright Horton**-33961 about 1862 in , , New York, USA. Wright was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

783. **Isaac Carpenter**-12644 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1779 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Feb 1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Mary or Mercy Frost**-28314 on 18 Feb 1800 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 20 Mar 1781 in of, Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1876 M i **Ezra Carpenter**-28315 was born about 1800. He died about 1860/1870.
+ 1877 M ii **Calvin Carpenter**-28316 was born about 1802/1803.
1878 F iii **Esther Carpenter**-28318 was born about 1808 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Esther married **Dean King**-28329 about 1828 in , , Ohio, USA. Dean was born about 1808 in , , Ohio, USA.
+ 1879 F iv **Lydia Carpenter**-28319 was born about 1810.
+ 1880 M v **Walter Carpenter**-28317 was born on 1 Jan 1811.
1881 F vi **Sarah Carpenter**-28320 was born about 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Sarah married **David McMullen**-28321, son of McMullen-28322, about 1833 in , , Ohio, USA. David was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

784. **Jacob Carpenter**-12645 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1779 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1832 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Phebe Wing**-28330, daughter of Thomas Wing-28331, on 25 Feb 1801 in Oblong, Dutchess, New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1882 F i **Eliza Carpenter**-28333 was born about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
1883 M ii **Edward Carpenter**-28334 was born about 1802 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
1884 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-28335 was born about 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 1885 M iv **Thomas Carpenter**-28336 was born about 1806.

Jacob also married **Elizabeth Comstock**-28332 in , , Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1779 in , , New York, USA.

785. **Thomas T. Carpenter**-12646 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1782 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1836 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Hannah Barmore**-28337, daughter of Barmore-28338, about 1802 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1782 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1886 M i **Ethan B. Carpenter**-28339 was born about 1810.
+ 1887 M ii **William H. Carpenter**-28340 was born about 17 Feb 1811. He died on 15 Jan 1872.
+ 1888 M iii **Alfred Carpenter**-28341 was born about 1816/1818. He died about 1880/1890.
1889 M iv **Thomas Carpenter**-28342 was born about 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Thomas married **Catharine Hyatt**-28268, daughter of Nathaniel Hyatt-28266 and Amy V. Carpenter-28264, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Catharine was born about 1808/1818 in , , New York, USA.
1890 F v **Lydia Carpenter**-28343 was born about 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Lydia married **William Coleman**-28344 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

788. **John Carpenter**-27226 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1771 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1826 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Ward**-27276 about 1791 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1771 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1891 M i **William Carpenter**-27277 was born about 1791/1798. He died about 1878.
1892 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-27291 was born on 15 May 1791 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1875.[Notes]
Mary married **John Putney**-27297 about 1814 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1794 in , , New York, USA.
+ 1893 M iii **Wright Carpenter**-27292 was born about 1797/1805.
+ 1894 M iv **Daniel Carpenter**-27293 was born about 1799/1807.
1895 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27294 was born about 1803/1809 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Elizabeth married **Joshua Halstead**-27296 about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Joshua was born about 1803/1809 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
1896 M vi **Abraham Carpenter**-27295 was born about 1806/1811 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

789. **Lydia Carpenter**-27227 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1773 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Isaac Vail**-27261, son of John Vail-27262, about 1791 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Isaac was born about 1773 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1897 F i **Hannah Vail**-27273 was born about 1791 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Hannah married **Gilbert Carpenter**-27369, son of Gilbert Carpenter-12632 and Sarah Davenport-27360, about 1813 in , , New York, USA. Gilbert was born about 1793 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
1898 M ii **George Vail**-27263 was born about 1793 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.
1899 M iii **Jacob Vail**-27264 was born about 1795 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.
1900 M iv **Daniel Vail**-27265 was born about 1797 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1901 M v **Abraham Vail**-27266 was born about 1800 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1902 M vi **Edgar Vail**-27267 was born about 1802 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1903 M vii **John Vail**-27268 was born about 1804 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1904 M viii **Elias Vail**-27269 was born about 1806 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1905 M ix **Wallace Vail**-27270 was born about 1808 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1906 F x **Anna Vail**-27271 was born about 1810 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1907 F xi **Ada Vail**-27272 was born about 1812 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

Ada married **Andrew Carpenter**-27274 about 1832 in , , New York, USA. Andrew was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

790. **Richardson Carpenter**-27228 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1775 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1855 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Richardson married **Phebe Waters**-33944, daughter of Henry Waters-33945, about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1851 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1908 F i **Anne Carpenter**-33946 was born about 1800 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Anne married **Jacob Purdy**-33967, son of Josiah Purdy-2338, about 1820 in , , New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1800 in , Rennsselaer, New York, USA.

1909 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-33947 was born about 1803 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1910 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-33948 was born about 1805 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1911 F iv **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-33949 was born about 1808 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1912 F v **Julietta Carpenter**-33950 was born about 1811 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1852.[Notes]

1913 F vi **Lydia Carpenter**-33951 was born about 1814 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lydia married **John Hallock**-33966, son of Robert Hallock-27301 and Hannah-33994, about 1833 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1914 M vii **Joseph Carpenter**-33952 was born about 1816.

+ 1915 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-33953 was born about 1818.

1916 F ix **Esther Carpenter**-33954 was born about 1820 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Esther married **Aaron Hallock**-33955, son of Robert Hallock-27301 and Hannah-33994, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Aaron was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

791. **Abraham Carpenter**-27229 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1777 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1804 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Mary Waters**-27258 in 1803 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 20 Jul 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1847 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1917 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-27259 was born on 18 May 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1847 in , , New York, USA.

Hannah married **Joseph Miller**-27260 on 19 May 1824 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1804 in , , New York, USA.

792. **Mary Carpenter**-27230 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1779 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Daniel or David Birdsall**-27257 about 1800 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born in Jan 1764 in Cortland, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1918 M i **Jonathan Birdsall**-63576 was born in 1806 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died in 1848.

Jonathan married **Phileena Washburn**-63577. Philena was born on 18 Nov 1810 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1869.

793. **Isaac Carpenter**-27231 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1781 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1837 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Patience Halstead**-33969, daughter of Jacob Halstead-33970, about 1803 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. Patience was born on 7 Jun 1783 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1858.

They had the following children.

1919 F i **Rachel Davenport Carpenter**-33971 was born about 1804 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Rachel married **Elisha H. Powell**-33995 about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elisha was born about 1806 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1920 F ii **Mary Halstead Carpenter**-33972 was born about 1806 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Edward Secor**-33991, son of Francis Secor-25363 and Hannah Carpenter-25353, about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Edward was born about 1806 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

1921 F iii **Prudence A. Carpenter**-33973 was born about 1808 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 1922 M iv **Joshua H. Carpenter**-33974 was born about 1811.

1923 F v **Ann L. Carpenter**-33975 was born about 1813 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ann married **Thomas Harris**-33989 about 1833 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Ann also married **Henry Hallock**-33990, son of Robert Hallock-27301 and Hannah-33994, in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1924 F vi **Caroline C. Carpenter**-33976 was born about 1815 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Caroline married **Isaac Post**-33987 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Isaac was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Caroline also married **Edward Powell**-33988 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 1925 M vii **Caleb Pierce Carpenter**-33977 was born about 1817/1820. He died before 1893.

1926 F viii **Eliza J. Carpenter**-33978 was born about 1820 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Eliza married **Bernardus Hynan**-33985 about 1841 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. Bernardus was born about 1820 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1927 F ix **Fanny D. Carpenter**-33979 was born about 1822 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Fanny married **John H. Gurney**-33984 about 1842 in , Westchester, New York, USA. John was born about 1822 in of, Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

1928 F x **Hannah Carpenter**-33980 was born about 1824 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1929 F xi **Phebe P. Carpenter**-33981 was born about 1826 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **John G. Miller**-33982, son of Abraham Miller-33983, about 1846 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. John was born about 1826 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

794. **Jacob Carpenter**-27232 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1784 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Amy Waters**-34005, daughter of Henry Waters-33945, about 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Amy was born about 1784 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1814 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1930 F i **Lydia Carpenter**-34006 was born about 1805 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1931 F ii **Amy Walters Carpenter**-34007 was born on 20 Feb 1812. She died on 1 Oct 1890.

1932 F iii **Jane H. Carpenter**-34008 was born about 1810 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 1933 M iv **Abraham Carpenter**-34009 was born about 1813.

796. **Sarah Carpenter**-27234 (Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1790 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Gilbert Hunter**-27237, son of John Hunter-27238, about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Gilbert was born about 1790 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1934 M i **Gilbert Hunter Jr.**-27239 was born about 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Gilbert married **Kate Thorn**-27254 about 1831 in , , New York, USA. Kate was born about 1811 in , , New York, USA.

1935 M ii **Jacob Hunter**-27240 was born about 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Jacob married **Hannah Hazelton**-27253 about 1833 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA.

1936 F iii **Susan Hunter**-27241 was born about 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Susan married **Thomas Quinby**-27252 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 1937 F iv **Julia Samantha Hunter**-27242 was born on 11 Sep 1818. She died on 10 Sep 1893.

1938 M v **Willett Hunter**-27243 was born about 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Willett married **Eliza Gamong**-27251 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Eliza was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

1939 M vi **Burling Hunter**-27244 was born about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Burling married **Rebecca Bancker**-27250 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Rebecca was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA.

1940 M vii **William Hunter**-27245 was born about 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

William married **Eveline Wallace**-27249 about 1844 in , , New York, USA. Eveline was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

1941 M viii **Alfred Hunter**-27246 was born about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Alfred married **Deborah Gove**-27247 about 1846 in , , New York, USA. Deborah was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

Alfred also married **Millie Ferris**-27248 in , , New York, USA. Millie was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

799. **Roger Carpenter**-110056 (Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1769 in Nine Partners, Duchess, New York, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1840 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Roger married **Mary Murray**-110058, daughter of Reuben Murray-110065 and Sarah Guthrie-110066, in 1791 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. Mary was born in 1770 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 14 May 1817 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1942 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-110059 was born in 1791 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1811 in , Onondaga, New York, USA.

\+ 1943 M ii **Reuben Carpenter**-110060 was born in 1794. He died in 1869.

\+ 1944 M iii **Philo Murray Carpenter**-110061 was born on 8 Dec 1796. He died on 19 Jun 1869.

1945 F iv **Amanda Carpenter**-110067 was born on 11 Feb 1798 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1862.

Amanda married **John Curtis**-110068. John was born about 1798.

1946 F v **Mary Aurora Carpenter**-110062 was born in 1804 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1819 in , Onondaga, New York, USA.

\+ 1947 M vi **Marcus F. Carpenter**-110063 was born on 20 Mar 1808. He died on 8 Feb 1888.

1948 F vii **Marcia Carpenter**-110064 was born in 1810 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1856.

Marcia married **Ira L. Rowlson**-110069. Ira was born about 1810.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

269. **Tamar Carpenter**-22478 (John , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1725 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Tamar married **John Crane**-22480 about 1745 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1720 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

757 M i **Joseph Crane**-22481 was born about 1746 in , , New York, USA.

270. **Sarah Carpenter**-22479 (John , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1727 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Henry Lewis**-22482 about 1750 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1727 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

758 M i **Joseph Lewis**-22483 was born about 1750 in , , New York, USA.

759 M ii **Carpenter Lewis**-22484 was born about 1753 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

271. **Gabriel Carpenter**-22474 (John , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1735 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1776 in , New York, New York, USA. He was buried before 15 May 1776 in , New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

760 M i **Caleb Carpenter**-22475 was born about 1755 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

272. **Amey or Ame Carpenter**-22476 (John , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1738 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amey married **Caleb Carpenter**-19814, son of Benjamin Carpenter-19812 and Diana or Dinah Albertson-19813, on 22 Jul 1759 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Caleb was born on 25 Sep 1736 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1826 in Clinton, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

761 F i **Sebe Carpenter** is printed as #570.

\+ 762 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter** is printed as #571.

763 F iii **Mary Carpenter** is printed as #572.

764 F iv **Lydia Carpenter** is printed as #573.

+ 765 M v **John Crane Carpenter** is printed as #574.

+ 766 M vi **Zeno Carpenter** is printed as #575.

+ 767 F vii **Ruth Carpenter** is printed as #576.

+ 768 M viii **Caleb Carpenter** is printed as #577.

278. **Gilbert Fowler**-22492 (Anne Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1735 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 769 M i **Gilbert Fowler**-28054 was born about 1760.

283. **Rebecca Fowler**-22497 (Anne Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1727 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Rebecca married **Samuel Haight**-91385. Samuel was born about 1720 in of, Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 770 F i **Ann Haight**-91375 was born on 18 Apr 1745.

290. **Caleb Green**-22504 (Abigail Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1736 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA. He died before May 1785.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 771 M i **James Green**-22505 was born about 1758. He died about Jul 1825.

291. **Willett Carpenter**-22506 (Nathaniel , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1730 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1754 in , Orange, New York, USA. He was buried in Smith Clove Meeting House Cemetery, Highland Mills, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Willett married **Fowler**-22524 about 1752 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Fowler was born about 1730 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 772 F i **Mirriam Carpenter**-22510 was born on 26 Feb 1753. She died on 13 Aug 1828.

293. **Deborah Carpenter**-22507 (Nathaniel , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1734 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Deborah married **Arnell Dickinson**-38032. Arnell was born in 1721 in of, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1791 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

773 M i **Nathaniel Dickinson**-38342 was born on 20 Jun 1751 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Leah Lippincot**-37987. Leah was born about 1751 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

296. **Abraham Carpenter**-12626 (Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1738 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1780/1784 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 10 Sep 1784 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Lydia Totten**-12634, daughter of Peter Totten-22551 and Freelove-27275, about 1761 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born on 27 Sep 1742 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	774	M	i **John Carpenter**-12635 was born on 12 Dec 1761 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1762 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	775	M	ii **Stephen Carpenter**-12636 was born on 5 Aug 1763. He died on 5 Oct 1843.
+	776	M	iii **Peter Carpenter**-12637 was born on 15 Mar 1765. He died in 1833.
	777	F	iv **Anna Carpenter**-12638 was born on 12 Dec 1769 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1770 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	778	F	v **Freelove Carpenter**-12639 was born on 12 Oct 1767. She died in 1835.
+	779	M	vi **James Carpenter**-12640 was born on 4 Aug 1772. He died on 4 Oct 1871.
+	780	F	vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12641 was born on 22 Jan 1773. She died in 1848.
+	781	M	viii **Daniel Carpenter**-12642 was born on 30 May 1775. He died in 1840.
+	782	M	ix **Abraham Carpenter**-12643 was born on 10 Sep 1777. He died in 1838.
+	783	M	x **Isaac Carpenter**-12644 was born on 10 Oct 1779. He died in Feb 1836.
+	784	M	xi **Jacob Carpenter**-12645 was born on 10 Oct 1779. He died in 1832.
+	785	M	xii **Thomas T. Carpenter**-12646 was born on 3 Jan 1782. He died in 1836.
	786	F	xiii **Eliza Carpenter**-22549 was born about 1784 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
	787	F	xiv **Phebe Carpenter**-22547 was born about 1786 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

301. **Jacob Carpenter**-12629 (Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Mar 1745 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1830 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Rachel Davenport**-27224, daughter of Richardson Davenport-27225, about 1771 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Rachel was born on 28 Apr 1753 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Feb 1836 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+	788	M	i **John Carpenter**-27226 was born on 18 Aug 1771. He died in 1826.
+	789	F	ii **Lydia Carpenter**-27227 was born on 3 Mar 1773.
+	790	M	iii **Richardson Carpenter**-27228 was born on 22 Oct 1775. He died on 8 Feb 1855.
+	791	M	iv **Abraham Carpenter**-27229 was born on 3 Oct 1777. He died in Jan 1804.
+	792	F	v **Mary Carpenter**-27230 was born on 6 Sep 1779.
+	793	M	vi **Isaac Carpenter**-27231 was born on 2 Apr 1781. He died on 11 Feb 1837.
+	794	M	vii **Jacob Carpenter**-27232 was born on 2 Jan 1784.

795 M viii **Joshua Carpenter**-27233 was born on 13 Jun 1787 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Joshua married **Phebe Powell**-27255, daughter of William Powell-27256, about 1807 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1787 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 796 F ix **Sarah Carpenter**-27234 was born on 11 Jun 1790.

797 M x **Davenport Carpenter**-27235 was born about 1792 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1792 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

798 F xi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27236 was born about 1794 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1794 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

302. **Daniel Carpenter**-22548 (Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1747 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

\+ 799 M i **Roger Carpenter**-110056 was born about 1769. He died on 2 Apr 1840.

800 M ii **John Carpenter**-110057 was born about 1772 in Nine Partners, Duchess, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifth Generation

(Continued)

---

89. **Benjamin Carpenter**-5316 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1696 in Cedar Swamp, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Sep 1768 in Cedar Swamp, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Deborah Coles**-19898, daughter of Nathan Coles-19896 and Rachel Hopkins-19897, about 1720 in , , New York, USA. Deborah was born on 16/16 Jan 1697/1698 in Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1774 in Duck Pond, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

266 F i **Rachel Carpenter**-22232 was born about 1721 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1800 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Rachel married **Jonadab Townsend**-22473, son of John Townsend-26810, about 1748/1749 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Jonadab was born about 1714/1715 in Hempstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in of, Byram, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

Rachel also married **Blotchiel**-26807 about 1740 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Blotchiel was born about 1721 in of, , Long Island, New York, USA.

Rachel also married **Fickett**-26808 about 1743/1746 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Fickett was born about 1721 in of, , Long Island, New York, USA.

\+ 267 M ii **Coles Carpenter**-22210 was born about 1730/1735. He died in Jul 1781.

90. **John Carpenter**-5318 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1698 in Musketa Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 31 Oct 1781 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He was buried before 21 Dec 1781 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Hannah**-19895 about 1720 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1698 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

268 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-22477 was born about 1722/1742 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 30 Dec 1775 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 10 Apr 1776 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married **Sarah Merritt**-26986, daughter of Gilbert Merritt-25350, about 1760/1762 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1742 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 269 F ii **Tamar Carpenter**-22478 was born about 1725.

\+ 270 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-22479 was born about 1727.

\+ 271 M iv **Gabriel Carpenter**-22474 was born about 1735. He died in 1776.

\+ 272 F v **Amey or Ame Carpenter**-22476 was born on 25 Nov 1738. She died on 18 Jan 1795.

92. **Anne Carpenter**-5320 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1702 in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Anne married **Caleb Fowler**-19899, son of Fowler-19902, about 1722 in , , New York, USA. Caleb was born about 1702 in of, , New York, USA. He died about 5 Sep 1784.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

273 M i **William Fowler**-22487 was born about 1723 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

274 M ii **Jonathan Fowler**-22488 was born about 1725 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

275 M iii **Stephen Fowler**-22491 was born about 1727 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

276 M iv **Moses Fowler**-22490 was born about 1729 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1821 in , Putnam, New York, USA.

277 M v **Caleb Fowler**-22485 was born about 1733 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 8 Sep 1784 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Caleb married **Anne**-22486 about 1745 in , , New York, USA. Anne was born about 1723 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 278 M vi **Gilbert Fowler**-22492 was born about 1735.

279 M vii **James Fowler**-22493 was born about 1737 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

280 F viii **Mary Fowler**-22494 was born about 1740 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Mary married **Sutton**-22499 about 1783 in , , New York, USA. Sutton was born about 1740 in , , New York, USA.

281 F ix **Hannah Fowler**-22495 was born about 1742 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

282 F x **Ame or Anne Fowler**-22496 was born about 1744 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 283 F xi **Rebecca Fowler**-22497 was born about 1727.

284 F xii **Elizabeth Fowler**-22498 was born about 1748 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

93. **Abigail Carpenter**-5321 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1705 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abigail married **Caleb Green**-19900 about 1726 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA. Caleb was born about 1705 in of, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

285 M i **Thomas Green**-22489 was born about 1726 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA.

286 M ii **Joseph Green**-22500 was born about 1728 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA.

287 M iii **William Green**-22501 was born about 1730 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA.

288 M iv **Henry Green**-22502 was born about 1732 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA.

289 F v **Mary Green**-22503 was born about 1734 in Fredericksburgh, , New York, USA.

\+ 290 M vi **Caleb Green**-22504 was born about 1736. He died before May 1785.

94. **Nathaniel Carpenter Jr.**-5322 (Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1708 in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 17 Nov 1758 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 8 Dec 1758.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Abigail Fowler**-19901, daughter of Fowler-19902, about 1730 in , , New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1708 in of, New Castle, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 291 M i **Willett Carpenter**-22506 was born about 1730. He died in 1754.

292 F ii **Mirriam Carpenter**-22509 was born about 1732 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 293 F iii **Deborah Carpenter**-22507 was born about 1734.

294 M iv **Tiler Carpenter**-22508 was born about 1736 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about Nov 1758 in North Castle Township, , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

99. **Charity Weeks**-19923 (Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1713 in of, , New York, USA. She died about 1761 in , Queens, New York, USA.

Charity married **John Carpenter Jr.**-19918, son of John Carpenter-631 and Martha Feake-2181, about 1734 in , , New York, USA. John was born on 1 Jul 1714 in of, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1799 in , Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

295 M i **Daniel Carpenter**-12625 was born on 20 Nov 1730 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1745 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 296 M ii **Abraham Carpenter**-12626 was born on 27 Dec 1738. He died about 1780/1784.

297 F iii **Anne Carpenter**-22545 was born on 2 Nov 1740 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

298 F iv **Nancy Carpenter**-12627 was born on 2 Nov 1740 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

299 M v **Isaac Carpenter**-22546 was born on 18 Dec 1743 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1745 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

300 M vi **Jesse Carpenter**-12628 was born on 18 Dec 1743 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died before 1751 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 301 M vii **Jacob Carpenter**-12629 was born on 16 Mar 1745. He died on 28 Aug 1830.

\+ 302 M viii **Daniel Carpenter**-22548 was born on 17 Apr 1747.

303 F ix **Zipporah or Zepporah Carpenter**-12630 was born on 6 Apr 1749 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1818 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Zipporah married **Caleb Carpenter**-19814, son of Benjamin Carpenter-19812 and Diana or Dinah Albertson-19813, about 1796 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Caleb was born on 25 Sep 1736 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1826 in Clinton, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Zipporah also married **James Kipp**-27359 about 1770 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. James was born about 1749 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1790 in , Nova Scotia, Canada.[Notes]

304 M x **Jesse Carpenter**-22550 was born on 23 Sep 1751 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

305 M xi **Isaac Carpenter**-12631 was born on 3 Sep 1751 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died before 1762 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 306 M xii **Gilbert Carpenter**-12632 was born on 14 Sep 1754. He died after 10 Nov 1819.

307 F xiii **Sarah Carpenter**-12633 was born on 23 Oct 1755 in of, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Jesse Weeks**-36992, son of Joseph Weeks-36991, about 1775 in , , New York, USA. Jesse was born in 1752 in of, , New York, USA.

101. **Joseph Carpenter**-19904 (Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1705 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 15 Sep 1705 in , Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1768 in , Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Ground, now, Lattingtown Ground Cemetery, Lattingtown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Sarah Latting**-19913, daughter of Richard Latting-19914 and Mary Wright-19915, on 23 May 1728 in St. George's, Church, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 15 Sep 1705 in of, Lattingtown, Ulster, New York, USA. She died after 4 Mar 1790 in New Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried before 10 Apr 1790 in New Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	308	M	i **Benjamin Carpenter**-22525 was born about 1730. He died on 2 Sep 1793.
+	309	M	ii **Latting Carpenter**-22526 was born about 1732. He died about 1795.
+	310	F	iii **Sarah Carpenter**-22527 was born about 1762.
	311	M	iv **Joseph Carpenter**-22528 was born about 1738 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1784/1785 in Lattingtown, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	312	F	v **Mercy Carpenter**-22529 was born about 1740.
+	313	M	vi **Richard Carpenter**-22530 was born about 1744. He died about 1820/1825.
+	314	M	vii **Wright Carpenter**-22531 was born on 2 Mar 1749. He died in 1826.
+	315	F	viii **Mary Carpenter**-22532 was born about 1751. She died about 13 May 1839.

102. **Hannah Carpenter**-19905 (Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1708 in of, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Samuel Lounsberry**-19916 on 21 Dec 1728 in St. George's, Church, Hempstead, Li. Samuel was born about 1708 in of, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	316	M	i **Benjamin Lounsberry**-68508 was born about 1729 in of, , Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
	317	F	ii **Mercy Lounsberry**-69596 was born about 1732.
			Mercy married **Allen Wood**-69598. Allen was born about 1732.

103. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-19888 (Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1708 in of, Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, now, New York, USA. She died about 1746 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Robert Carpenter**-5314, son of Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter-625 and Tamar Coles-5308, on 20 Jul 1727 in St. George's, hurch, Hempstead, Li. Robert was born about 1694 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, now, New York, USA. He died after 25/25 Feb 1750/1751 in , , New York, USA. He was buried before 7 Mar 1751.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	318	M	i **Jacob Carpenter** is printed as #258.
	319	M	ii **Zenas Carpenter** is printed as #259.
+	320	M	iii **Zophar Carpenter** is printed as #260.
+	321	M	iv **Rufus or Ruphas Carpenter** is printed as #261.
+	322	M	v **Barzillai Carpenter** is printed as #262.
+	323	M	vi **Jairus Carpenter** is printed as #263.
	324	F	vii **Mary Carpenter** is printed as #264.
	325	M	viii **Bethuel Carpenter** is printed as #265.

105. **Benjamin Carpenter**-2129 (Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1712 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1752 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. He was buried before 24 Oct 1752 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Prudence Ireland**-2139, daughter of Job Ireland-22538 and Dorothy Root-37010. Prudence was born about 1716 in Fresh Pond, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 326 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-1851 was born in 1737. He died after 3 Apr 1813.
327 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-2133 was born about 1742 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
328 F iii **Prudence Carpenter**-2132 was born about 1744 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

107. **Ann Carpenter**-19908 (Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1716 in of, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1804 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **Daniel Coles**-19917, son of Samuel Coles-19885 and Hannah Carpenter-19882, about 1737 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born in 1713 in of, , New York, USA. He died in 1804 in Cedar Swamp, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 329 M i **Jordan Coles**-25330 was born on 4 Mar 1750. He died on 1 Aug 1829.
+ 330 M ii **Jacob Coles**-22348 was born about 1745.

112. **John Carpenter Jr.**-19918 (John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1714 in of, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1799 in , Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Charity Weeks**-19923, daughter of Samuel Weeks-19815 and Ann Carpenter See Notes-628, about 1734 in , , New York, USA. Charity was born on 17 Feb 1713 in of, , New York, USA. She died about 1761 in , Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

331 M i **Daniel Carpenter** is printed as #295.
+ 332 M ii **Abraham Carpenter** is printed as #296.
333 F iii **Anne Carpenter** is printed as #297.
334 F iv **Nancy Carpenter** is printed as #298.
335 M v **Isaac Carpenter** is printed as #299.
336 M vi **Jesse Carpenter** is printed as #300.
+ 337 M vii **Jacob Carpenter** is printed as #301.
+ 338 M viii **Daniel Carpenter** is printed as #302.
339 F ix **Zipporah or Zepporah Carpenter** is printed as #303.
340 M x **Jesse Carpenter** is printed as #304.
341 M xi **Isaac Carpenter** is printed as #305.
+ 342 M xii **Gilbert Carpenter** is printed as #306.
343 F xiii **Sarah Carpenter** is printed as #307.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

89. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 34 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Page 55 as the 4th child (3rd male) born about 1696.
He is listed as Number 33 (in error - should be 34) on page 80.
There are extensive notes of property, deeds, will and inventory of Benjamin. His two children are listed on page 83. Both with about birth dates.

Cited from the above book ...
Benjamin Carpenter, son of Nathaniel, was born at Cedar Swamp, L. I., about 1696. He was a weaver by trade, and so was called " Benjamin Carpenter, weaver," to distinguish him from "Capt. Benjamin" and "Benjamin the sadler," etc. His wife was Deborah, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Hopkins) Coles. She was born January 16, 1697/98.
They were married about 1720. They had their home at Duck Pond, on the southerly side of the highway leading from Musketa Cove to Oyster Bay. It was given to the wife of Benjamin by her father Nathan. It consisted of three acres of land, and is described in the old deed* of January 16, 1721/22, as "bounded on the North by ye highway that leads from Musketa Cove to Oyster Bay, West by ye land of daughters of Harvey Coles, deceased, and so to run East by ye said highway, and southward so far both ways, near upon a square as to contain 3 acres. It being ye north west of ye half lot so called, as it may more at large be seen by a deed of sale for ye same, had from WIliam & Silas Carpenter to Thomas Golding, bearing date ye March 1 st, 1720. Price (L) 56 pounds."
I think that with the date of this purchase, 1721, he and his wife removed to their home, and occupied it until their death. The house was standing as late as 1850, and was often pointed out to me by my aunts as being the birth place of their father (my grandfather Latting Carpenter). The property is now owned by Mr s. Wright, one boundary (the easterly) being Pearsall Avenue.
On February 19, 1721/22, Benjamin Carpenter, "weaver," and his wife Deborah witness a deed* from George, Rosanna, Jotham, and Martha Townsend to Benjamin Carpenter, "sadler," soat once showing the marriage of "the weaver" and the distinction of trades.
As will be seen by the appended notes Benjamin Carpenter at various times purchased additional property, which, with his loom for occupation in winter , kept him busy at farm work during the summer, and thus by his industry he had accumulated at the time of his death quite a snug sum of ready money besides his real estate.'
His will is dated May 12, 1749, (+) and he cites that "he is very sick and weak in body , but of Perfect Mind and Memeory,Thanks be given unto God for it, "etc.
He mentions his wife Deborah, his beloved son Coles (not yet of age), to whom after his wife's death he bequeaths all his estate. To his daughter Rachel, the wife of Jonadab Townsend, he gives five shillings.
Notwithstanding his sickness at the time of his making his will he survived it for nearly twenty years, his will being proved January 5, 1769. The inventory of his personal property is now in my hands and was made October 21, 1768. So that we can safely assume that he died in September of that year. It shows a valuation of (L) 354 pounds. is. od.
Children:
102 RACHEL, born about 1721
103 COLES, born about 1735.

RESIDENCE: Duck Pond, a 3 acre lot. Duck Pond was within the limits of the Musketa Cove Patent. A deed on land (their residence) is in Oyster Bay Records, Vol. 7, page 282 per a reference in the above book. It is dated 11 Jan 1721/1722. Daniel H. Carpenter cites that his Aunts often pointed out the house (belonging to Benjamin) to him several times as where his grandfather Latting was born and its history. He indicates that it was still standing in 1850 and the easterly boundary being Pearsall Ave.

DEATH: September 1768. He died at Cedar Swamp, LI. It is not known where this was.

WILL: Will dated 12 May 1749 and proven 5 Jan 1769 (See; New York Wills, Vol. 26, p. 521). Inventory done 21 Oct. 1768. He was a weaver by trade.

NYGR: - same person?
New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920

Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Residence Date: 1755
Residence Place: Hempstead, Queens, New York, United States
Source Citation: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1879) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 136.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

---

266. **Rachel Carpenter**

Number 102 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
On page 118 & 119 is a detailed history of marriages, disownment and partial redemtion by her third marriage.
First marriage was against her parents wishes and she married an employee of her father and was disinherited.
Second marriage, little is known.
Third marriage was by 1749 with two children.
Whether there were any children from her first two marriages is not known.
Rachel was named after her grandmother, Rachel Hopkins Coles.

Jonadab Townsend

See page 82-83 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
First marriage recorded in Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead.

E-MAIL: Fri, 20 Oct 2000 From: "John Carpenter"
In a note to the queens,NY gen Forum you stated that Solomon Wheeler married Rachel Townsend d/o Jonadab Townsend & Martha Carll rin #26809.
below is what I have I havea Rachel Carpenter as his wife.
Descendants of Johnadab Townsend
Generation No. 1
1. JOHNADAB2 TOWNSEND (JOHN1) was born Abt. 1721 in of Byram, Conn..
He married RACHEL CARPENTER
Abt. 1742 in NY, daughter of BENJAMIN CARPENTER and DEBORAH COLES. She was born Abt. 1721 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, QUEENS, LI, and died Abt. 1800.
Notes for JOHNADAB TOWNSEND:
!See page 82-83 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]
!See page 82-83 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Notes for RACHEL CARPENTER:
Number 102 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
In her early youth she married ,much against her family's wishes,a man employed on her fathers farm. His name was "Blotchiel" and for this act she was disinherited. For her second husband She marraied a Fickett, and for her third husband Johnadab son of John Townsend (he was called "Mill John ").
All these marriages occured before 1749/ Ahey wer of Byron, Conn. this marriage seemed to pleased her
father,but he did not alter his will. Children from first two marriages are unknown.
SOURCE : Daniel H. Carpenter-1901,Carpenter family in America ,from the settlement at Providence, RI,
pgs 118-119[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]
Number 102 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
In her early youth she married ,much against her family's wishes,a man employed on her fathers farm.His name was " Blotchiel " and for this act she was disinherited. For her second husband She marraied a Fickett, and for her third husband Johnadab son of John Townsend (he was called "Mill John ").
All these marriages occured before 1749/ Ahey wer of Byron, Conn. this marriage seemed to pleased her father,but he did not alter his will.

Children from first two marriages are unknown.
SOURCE : Daniel H. Carpenter-1901,Carpenter family in America ,from the settlement at Providence, RI, pgs 118-119.
Children of JOHNADAB TOWNSEND and RACHEL CARPENTER are:

i. RACHEL3 TOWNSEND, m. SOLOMON WHEELER.

2. ii. ESTHER TOWNSEND.

Generation No. 2

2. ESTHER3 TOWNSEND (JOHNADAB2, JOHN1) She married HENRY HAWKSHURST.
Child of ESTHER TOWNSEND and HENRY HAWKSHURST is:
i. TOWNSEND4 HAWKSHURST, m. REBECCA SEARING; b. Searingtown , LI, NY.

---

90. **John Carpenter**

Number 35 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

WILL: Will dated 31 Oct. 1777 and proven 21 Dec. 1781.
John McLean was appointed administrator on May 5, 1776. See vol. 1, p. 73, of New York Wills. PLEASE NOTE: Anna B. Kerker is not mentioned!
>Abstracts of Wills Vol IX 1777-1783
>Page 298.--"In the name of God, Amen. I, JOHN CARPENTER,
>of Fredericksburgh, in Duchess County, yeoman, being weak in body. I leave
>to my wife Hannah all my estate, both real and personal, during her widowhood.
>I leave to my grandson, Caleb Carpenter (son of Gabriel Carpenter), "50. To
>my grandson, Benjamin Carpenter (son of Ame Carpenter, wife of Caleb Carpenter),
>"50. To my grandson, Joseph Crane (son of Thamar, wife of John Crane), "100.
>To my grandson, Joseph Lewis (son of Sarah, wife of Henry Lewis), "100. I
>leave all the rest to my daughters, Ame, wife of Caleb Carpenter, Thamar,
>wife of John Crane, and Sarah, wife of Henry Lewis. I appoint my trusty
>friends, Caleb Carpenterand John Crane, executors."
>Dated October 31, 1777. Witnesses, Caleb Carpenter, John Crane, HenryLewis.
>Proved, December 21, 1781, before Gilbert Livingston, Esq.
>[NOTE.--Fredericksburg is the eastern part of Putnam County.--W. S. P.]

AFN MTL7-TH (b. abt. 1698 on Long Island) and AFN FRDJ-2S (b. abt. 1700 & d. in VA) are the same person. AFN FRDJ-2S was listed as a Zimmerman along with another AFN but this is incorrect.

NOTE: Some confusion of which John this person is with which children.
CHILD: John Jr. is speculative based on time and local. John Jr had a son named Samuel wh married Margaret Blankerbaker in Culpepper county, Va on 26 March 1793.
SEE: "OUR FAMILIES Shuck, Fleshman, Sydenstricker, Smith, Lewis, Kincaid, Keister, et.al., of West Virginia" by Larry G. Shuck.

Hannah

NAME:
Bickford and Strope both given as a surname on on line genealogies. But no proof or documentation ever given.

---

268. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 106 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 123 for more notes.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 370. Will dated 30 Dec. 1775 and proved 10 April 1776. Joseph Carpenter,

Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester, NY. Leaves to wife Sarah "all my improvments."
Legacies to "nephew Joseph, son of John & Tamer (Carpenter) Crane."
"My nephew Carpenter Lewis, son of Henry & Sarah (Carpenter Lewis."
"Benjamin Carpenter, son of Caleb & Amy Carpenter." See New York Wills, vol. 36, p. 290.

---

92. **Anne Carpenter**

Number 36 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Caleb Fowler

WILL: Will dated 4 Sept. 1769 and proved 8 Sept. 1784.
They had 12 children. Children order uncertain. Birth dates based on names listed.

---

277. **Caleb Fowler**

WILL: Dated 4 Sept. 1769 and proven 8 Sept. 1784. (Vide New York Wills, Vol. 37, p. 189)

---

93. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 37 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Caleb Green

WILL: Will dated 8 May 1785 and proved 23 Apr. 1786.
New York Wills, Vol. 39, p. 52.

---

94. **Nathaniel Carpenter Jr.**

Number 38 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Children order and ages are approximate.

WILL: Will dated 17 Nov. 1758 and proven 8 Dec 1758. Executors were his brothers-in-law Caleb Fowler and Caleb Green.
He was a merchant (store keeper) at North Castle.

---

292. **Mirriam Carpenter**

Number 110 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Birth date given (26 Feb 1753) is probably for the daughter of Willett Carpenter.

---

294. **Tiler Carpenter**

Number 112 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Nothing found in the IGI or AF for a "Tiler" or tyler Carpenter in the US or Canada during that time period. (JRC 2/2003) The IGI has North Castle, Westchester, NY

John Carpenter Jr.

Number 46 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Known as John Carpenter the hatter. His father was known as Senior.

In the minutes of the Westbury Friends' on 27 Aug. 1760, mentions Charity Carpenter, wife of John Carpenter of Mamaroneck.

Also known as "John the Hatter".
!Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line. Usher was wrong on parentage.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

Of North Castle, Westchester, NY and Clinton, Dutchess, NY.
!MARRIAGE: (Frank Edgar Weeks, Genealogy of Francis Weekes . . .)

MISC: Usher seems to have reversed dobs and children in his record. It appears consistent in several families. The 1901 book used as a guide with explanation.

PICTURE: A picture of the Carpenter Family Tree of John Carpenter's sons Abraham, Jacob and Gilbert Carpenter lines is on a 4 by 3 foot chart. See: CE/Misc Pics/Carpenter Family Tree. See also: RIN 19918 John Carpenter familytree.jpg

---

295. **Daniel Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher got hertiage wrong. This Daniel died young.
Number 124 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

297. **Anne Carpenter**

Number 126 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Not in the Usher book.

---

298. **Nancy Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Not listed in the 1901 book. However, her dob matches that of Anne in the 1901 book.

---

299. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 127 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
NAME: Issac should be Isaac.

---

300. **Jesse Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Not listed in 1901 book with birth date as given does not match the Usher book Jesse date of birth. Probably one died before the other was born? However, the dob matches Issac in the 1901 book.

---

303. **Zipporah or Zepporah Carpenter**

Number 130 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See also page 130. AKA: Zeppy.
She married twice, first to James Kipp then to Caleb Carpenter (# 72).
James Kipp because of his outspoken loyalty to King George was compelled to emigrate to Nova Scotia. He eventually drowned and his widow returned to New Castle. Per Caleb's bible, she died about 8 O'Clock in the evening.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher got the heritage wrong. Usher birth date is 16 Apr.1749.

Caleb Carpenter

Number 72 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 104 & 105. After his mother died he removed with his father to North Castle. Caleb left a very clear and complete record of his family in his Bible. See page 105.

Caleb married two sisters, daughters of John Carpenter (Hatter), of North Castle, New York, and Clinton, Dutchess county, New York.
He was a Patriot. He did patriotic service for America in New York State.
D.A.R., Patriot Index.

DEATH:One record has 2 Dec. 1826 as death date in Ulster county, NY but the above book has 30 Dec. 1926 at Clinton, Dutchess county, NY.

James Kipp

POSTING:
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/Surnames.Carpenter/2096?m=2096.1
RE: Ruth Carpenter (b: Jan 24, 1776 in NY)
Date: 14 Nov 2001 GMT
Looking for any possible help in finding info on the children of Ruth Carpenter (daugher of Caleb Carpenter, wife of John Kipp):
"The Kip Family in America" contains info on a John Kipp who was the son of James Kipp and Zipporah Carpenter.
John Kipp married Ruth Carpenter (b: Jan 24th, 1776). "The Kip Family in America" lists the children of this union as:
Lydia
Zipporah
Maria
Jesse*
Caleb
Henry
Joseph
William
* I am trying to determine if this Jesse is my G-G-G-G Grandfather Jesse Kipp. My Jesse was born in NY (1804), though later married in Canada, and eventually settled in Grand Rapids, MI. Can anyone through their resources identify the birthdates of the children of John Kipp and Ruth Carpenter? Or provide any additional info that might help us along? Thanks!!!
Scott Aaron

---

304. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 131 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He probably died young.
Usher had hertiage wrong. Also this Jesse with birth date as given does not match the Usher book Jesse date of birth. Probably one died before the other was born.

---

305. **Isaac Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
NAME: listed as "Jersey" in one record.

Usher had the heritage wrong. Also this Isaac with birth date as given does not match the 1901 book Isaac date of birth. Probably one died before the other was born. However, the dob matches (3 Sep vs 23 Sep - a consistent difference between the records) that of Jesse in the 1901 book.

---

307. **Sarah Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Not listed in the 1901 book.

---

101. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 39 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

BIRTH: 15 Sept. or 25 Mar. 1705.
See: Journal of Robert Coles, p. 200 (in the collection of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Manhattan, NY) It has 15 Sept. 1705 with a corrected date of "March 25".
See: Wills of Ulster county, NY; and Howland Delano Perrine, The Wright Family of Oysterbay, Long Island (New York, NY, 1923).
See: St. George's Church Records of Hempstead, Queens county, LI, NY regarding marriage.

DEATH:
1766 in Lattingtown, near Musketa Cove, is a Memorial Stone reading:
Joseph Carpenter / The First Settler in This Place, And / The Planter of This Orchard, / Died July 1st, 1766 / Aged 61 YRS, 3 mMO & 6 DAYS.
COMPARE:
Old gravestones of Ulster County, New York : twenty-two-thousand inscriptions - Town of Marlborough.
http://interactive.ancestry.com/20906/dvm_LocHist006994-00071-0/134?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fgst%3d-6&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnSearchResults&rc=1435,1612,1828,1661;655,1693,914,1746;2121,1886,2328,1941;598,1961,889,2032
Carpenter Ground - Carpenter ground in an orchard at Lattingtown. Formerly there were many graves in this plot.
Copied August 30, 1927, by Dr. J. Wilson Poucher and Byron J. Terwillinger.
1. Carpenter, Joseph - first settler of this place and planter of this orchard: July 11 (should be 1?), 1766, 61-3-6.
2. Van Wie, John - April 22, 1812, 60th yr.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52051992
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 15, 1705

Death: Jul. 1, 1766
First settler of the area.
Inscription:
Joseph Carpenter
The First Settler of this place and the planter of this Orchard, died July 1, 1766
Aged 61 yrs, 3mos and 6dys.
Burial:
Lattingtown Ground Cemetery
Lattintown
Ulster County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Gretchen Wurth
Originally Created by: Donna
Record added: May 06, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52051992

SEE: 1753 ULSTER COUNTY DEED TO BENJAMIN STANTON, &tc.
> (Ulster County, NY, EE/431)
> A True Copy Compared and Examined the 8th Day of January 1757 ? John
> Crooke..Clerk
> This Indenture made this...day of January in the year of our lord one
> thousand seven Hundred & fifty three Between Henry Lane of the city of
> newyork/merchant and Rachel his wife of the one part and Joseph Carpenter,
> Benjamen Stanten, John Caverly and John Latting all of Oyster Bay upon Long
> Isand in the province of New york of the other part Wittnesseth that they the
> said Henry Lane and Rachel his wife for and in consideration of the sum of
> Five hundred pounds current money of the province of New York >
HREF="http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Prairie/6173/mystanton.html">George
> Stanton of Sullivan Co., NY10/99.

Sarah Latting

WILL: dated 4 March 1790 and proven 10 April 1790. Ulster county wills at Kingston, Vol. B. Will mentions daughter Mary Hartcourt, son Joseph Carpenter, granddaughter Sarah Conklin, now the wife of Nathaniel Hull, and grandson Carpenter Conklin.

---

311. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 116 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He never married. Leters of administration on his estate was granted to J. Hasbrouck of Newburgh in 1784 in which he is called Joseph Carpenter, miller, of Ulster county. See New York Wills, vol. 2, p. 198.
Jonathan Hasbrouck owned the present (1901) Headquarters at Newburgh.

---

102. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 40 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
More data on her descendants are known. Conatact Steven McLaughlin at P.O. Box 2429 Santa Ana, CA 92707 Phone: (714) 857-1237.

Samuel Lounsberry

E-MAIL: X-Message: #3
Date: Fri, 16 Feb 2001 From: Edward Podpora
To: PABUCKS-L@rootsweb.com

Message-Id: <200102170127.f1H1RmY16912@cgi.rootsweb.com>
Subject: [PABUCKS-L] Samuel Lounsberry
Posted on: Bucks Co. Pa Query Form
Reply Here: http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/Pa/Bucks/4535
Surname:

Hi ,
I am related to a Samuel Lounsberry who married a Hannah Carpenter, and she had a son Benjamin who lived in Bucks Co. Pa.. He also had a Mercy Lounsberry who married an Allen Wood c. 1796. Are we related?

---

103. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 41 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Robert Carpenter

Number 33 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Page 55. See page 79 and 80 for family. A miller and farmer. 1722 found in North Castle.
Per the above the will was made 25 Feb 1750 (1750/1751) and proved 7 Mar 1751.

COMMENT: possible twin to brother Joseph?

NAME:
Some people stick Coles (mother's maiden name) as a middle name, but this is incorrect.

MARRIAGE:
Per St. George's Church Record.

DEATH:
The possible death date given in some records derivative sources, 2 March 1751, though possible, is unsubstantiated by any known document.

WILL: 2014 UPDATE
Title: Abstract of wills on file in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York (Volume IV. 1744-1753)
Author: New York (County) Surrogate's Court.
Collection: New York State Historical Literature - Cornell University Library
New York Wills, 17:360 (New York Wills, Vol. 17, pp. 360-361)
Will is dated February 25, 1751, and probated March 7, 1751. Surrounding records indicate that if the year were double dated, it would be 1750/1.
Will mentions wife Mercy (Mary), children Jacob, Zophar, Zenas Zenos [sic], Barzillai, Bethuel, Jairus, Rufus, and Mary Carpenter.
The will was witnessed by Thomas Wright, Anthony Woodhouse, and Deliverance Brown.

NOTE: Dates given in some genealogies as May 17, 1751 for the will and proved May 7, 1751 are clearly in error.

E-MAIL:
From: GT mailto:g2door@roadrunner.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 30, 2014 6:08 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins - Robert Carpenter Will
Dear John, My corrected email – g2door@roadrunner.com
The following is all that I have as reported in Oma Glassburn Robinson”s work.
Robert Carpenter, son of Nathaniel, was born at Cedar Swamp, L. I. about 1694. He was probably named for his grandfather, Robert Coles. He was a miller and farmer, and as early as 1722 is found at North Castle, Westchester County, and was no doubt one of the '18' original settlers of the town. On July 20, 1727, he married his cousin, Elizabeth , daughter of Benjamin and Mercy (Coles) Carpenter who was born August 17, 1708. By the time that Robert wrote his will, Elizabeth was deceased and he had another wife, Mary. Source: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, "History of the Carpenter Family in America. From Their Settlement at Providence,

R. I. 1637-1901." As reported by Oma Glasburn Robinson in "David Glassburn Virginia Pioneer."
THE WILL OF ROBERT CARPENTER
Source: "Abstracts of Wills 1744 - 53", (Vol. IV Liber 17, p. 334. New York Historical Society, Vol. 28. 1895. Pub. by the Society). As reported in Oma Glasburn Robinson's "David Glassburn - Virginia Pioneer".
"page 360: In the name of God, Amen, Feb. 25, 1751. I, Robert Carpenter, of North Castle, in Westchester County, being very sick. I leave to my wife Mary, 20 lbs yearly, so long as she remains my widow, and the use of my dwelling house and 1/3 of my orchard and a horse and cow. If she marries, she shall have all of the goods and chattels she brought with her. I leave to my son Jacob 5 lbs. To my daughter, Mary, 'a feather bed with a striped cotton tick', and six silver teaspoons, and a silver tumbler. After my wife's death, all my farm lands and mill are to be sold at public venue, and the money be paid to my children, Jacob, Zophar, Zenos, Barzillai, Bethuel, Jairus, Rufus, and Mary. All my movable estate to be sold at public venue within ten days after my burial. My two youngest children, Rufus and Mary, are to be brought up out of my estate until such time as they are fit to be put to trades. I make my wife and my sons Jacob and Zophar, executors".
Witnesses: Deliverance Brown, Thomas Wright, Anthony Woodhouse. Proved Mar. 7, 1751.

WILL: - old data
Re: Fw: carpenters Date: 1/19/99 5:40:21 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: dpowerscmc.net (dpowers) (email bad) To: JRCRIN001
John: I have typed the will in order that it reads better.
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT CARPENTER
In the name of God Amen the Twenty fifth Day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty or fifty one, I Robert Carpenter of North Castle in ye County of Westchester in ye provence of New York, yeoman being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, To make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principaly and first of all I give and recommend ye Soul into the Hand of God that gave it and for my body I Recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors. Nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I give and devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:
IMPRIMIS it is my will and I do Order that in the first place all my debts and Funeral expenses be paid.
Item: I give and bequeath unto Mary my dearly beloved wife Twenty pounds a year to be paid her yearly out of my estate as long as she Continues my widow and all ye whole use of my Dwelling house and one third part of the orchard whereon I now live during her widowhood as first said and my will is that my Estate keep her a horse and a cow during the whole time of being my widow and my will is that if my wife marreys that She Shall Carry and have all ye goods and Chattels that She brought with her own proper Estate forever and Likewise my will is that She Shall receive them into her hands and Care immediately after my Death.
Item: I give to my beloved son Jacob Carpenter five pounds Currency out of my Estate and Division.
Item: I give to my well beloved Daughter Mary Carpenter One feather bed VIS: with a striped Cotton tick and a bollster and two pillows and two blankets and a green Rug and six Silver Tea Spoons and a Silver Tumbler all out of my Estate before Division.
Item: I order and my will is that as soon as my widdow marreys or moves off from ye AforeSaid house and orchard that all my farm Lands, houses, and mill be sold at public venue and all the moneys so sold for to be Equally divided between all my children VIS: Jacob Carpenter, Zopher Carpenter, Berzillia Carpenter, Bethel Carpenter, Zeno Carpenter, Jarias Carpenter, Ruphas Carpenter and my Daughter Mary Carpenter that is to Say they shall every one of them have an Equal share as they come to ye age of Twenty One years.
Item: My will is and I do order all my moveable Estate to be Sold within Ten

Days after my burial at public Vendue and all of ye money or sums of money that my said or moveables is so sold for to be Equally divided amoungst all of my Children when to age as above said, but if Either of they Dye before they arrive to age
as above said then the whole Estate to be divided amoung all the rest of my Children that is alive at ye time.
Item: My will is and I do order my Estate to bring up my two youngst Children VIS: Ruphas and Mary until such time as they are fit to be put to Trades.
Item: I constitute, make, and ordain my well beloved wife and my two sons, VIS: Jacob Carpenter and Zopher my Executors to this my Last Will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke and Disanull all Veill and every other former testaments, wills, legacys and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, ratified deed, confirming this and no other to be my Last will and Testament In wittness whereof I have here unto signed, sealed published and pronounced and declared and seal ye day and year above written by ye said Robert Carpenter as his last will and testament before us the subscribers.
Robert Carpenter /signed/
(Witnesses) Deliverance Brown, Anthony Woodhouse, Thomas Wright

PRF:
Robert Carpenter
Notes (1)
1722: Robert Carpenter living at North Castle, Westchester, NY, and was probably one of the first 18 settlers of the town. 1735: Robert and Elizabeth Carpenter of Northcastle, NY, sell 150 acres of land at Northcastle. November 10, 1739: Robert Carpenter witnesses land deed, West Chester County, NY.
Citing This Record
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/997W-NPG : accessed 2014-04-30), entry for Robert Carpenter, submitted by swheeler2724739.

---

105. **Benjamin Carpenter**

WILL: Will dated 23 July 1751 was proved 24 Oct. 1752. See: New York Wills, Vol. 35, p. 181.

Number 42 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A carpenter at Rye.
Per above book, he died in New York City.

Prudence Ireland

Red Pond was the property adjoining the property of Benjamin Carpenter, father of Benjamin who married this Prudence.

---

327. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 122 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

328. **Prudence Carpenter**

Number 123 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Probably a daughter per book.

---

107. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 44 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
SEE: Thompson's History of Long Island which references that Ann died in 1804 at age 91.

Daniel Coles

Father maybe Samuel Coles. (Maybe?)
!Age 91 at death.

---

112. **John Carpenter Jr.**

Number 46 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Known as John Carpenter the hatter. His father was known as Senior.

In the minutes of the Westbury Friends' on 27 Aug. 1760, mentions Charity Carpenter, wife of John Carpenter of Mamaroneck.

Also known as "John the Hatter".
!Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line. Usher was wrong on parentage.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

Of North Castle, Westchester, NY and Clinton, Dutchess, NY.
!MARRIAGE: (Frank Edgar Weeks, Genealogy of Francis Weekes . . .)

MISC: Usher seems to have reversed dobs and children in his record. It appears consistent in several families. The 1901 book used as a guide with explanation.

PICTURE: A picture of the Carpenter Family Tree of John Carpenter's sons Abraham, Jacob and Gilbert Carpenter lines is on a 4 by 3 foot chart. See: CE/Misc Pics/Carpenter Family Tree. See also: RIN 19918 John Carpenter familytree.jpg

---

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

247. **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**-5326 (Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1720 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony. He died after 21 Jan 1792 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He was buried before Jul 1792 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Leah**-5327 about 1750 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Leah was born about 1720/1727 in of, , Virginia, USA. She died about 1806 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

683 F i **Mary Carpenter**-31361 was born about 1754/1760 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died after 1806.[Notes]

Mary married **Robert Viers**-31368 on 7 Jan 1784 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Robert was born about 1754/1760 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

684 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-31362 was born about 1757/1762 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died after 1806.[Notes]

Sarah married **William Gillespie**-31369, son of Gillespie-31393, on 24 May 1780 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1757/1762 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died after 1830 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

685 F iii **Judith Carpenter**-31363 was born about 1760/1765 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died after 1806.[Notes]

Judith married **Jacob Shawver**-31370 on 9 Aug 1786 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Jacob was born about 1760/1765 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

686 F iv **Marthew Carpenter**-31364 was born about 1760 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died after 1792. She was buried before 1806.[Notes]

\+ 687 M v **Samuel Carpenter**-31365 was born on 26 Jul 1771. He died on 9 Dec 1842.

688 M vi **William Carpenter**-31366 was born about 1773 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died after 1792. He was buried before 1806.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Abigail Dickenson**-31357, daughter of Adam Dickenson-31358 and Catherine-31359, about 1740 in , , Virginia, USA. Abigail was born about 1720 in of, , Virginia, USA. She died before 1750 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

689 F vii **Abigail Carpenter**-31360 was born about 1746/1750 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Abigail married **William McClung**-31367 before 1773 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1746/1750 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

249. **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**-5329 (Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1724 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony. She died in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Frances married **John Mann**-20116 about 1736 in , , New York, USA. John was born in 1725 in , , Ireland. He was christened in of, , New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1774 in , , Virginia, USA. He was buried before 10 Feb 1780 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 690 M i **Moses Mann**-20117 was born about 1738/1744.

691 F ii **Elizabeth Mann**-204941 was born on 8 Mar 1755 in Jackson River, Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825 in , Nicholas, Virginia, USA.

250. **Solomon Carpenter**-5330 (Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1720 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony. He died before Feb 1780 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He was buried before Feb 1780 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Sudnah or Sudrah Hughes**-5331, daughter of William Hughes-5335 and Mary Withers-5336, about 1740 in , , Virginia, USA. Sudnah was born about 1725 in , , Virginia, USA. She died after Mar 1792 in , Randolph, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

692 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-131386 was born about 1740 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 693 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-5337 was born about 1740. He died on 6/6 Aug 1803.

+ 694 M iii **Solomon Carpenter Jr.**-31373 was born about 1745/1750. He died about 1840.

+ 695 M iv **Amos Carpenter**-11075 was born on 1 Feb 1754. He died on 31 Mar 1837.

+ 696 M v **Jeremiah Carpenter**-5342 was born about 1752/1757. He died about 1832.

+ 697 M vi **Jeremiah Carpenter**-32623 was born about 1754. He died about 1832.

698 M vii **Benjamin Carpenter**-5341 was born about 1755 in Jackson River Area, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1792 in Elk River near the confluence of the Holly River, Kanawha, Virginia, now, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Ruth Jeffers**-31380 on 12 Sep 1790 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Ruth was born about 1770 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1792 in Elk River near the confluence of the Holly River, Kanawha, Virginia, now, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 699 M viii **Jesse Carpenter**-5345 was born about 1762. He died after 1825.

700 F ix **Nancy Carpenter**-31382 was born about 1760/1770 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **Henry Runnion**-30160, son of Runnion-30175, about 1775 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Henry was born about 1760/1770 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

+ 701 F x **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**-5344 was born about 1755/1760.

+ 702 F xi **Margaret Carpenter**-31383 was born about 1755/1760.

703 F xii **Agnes Carpenter**-31384 was born about 1758/1763 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Agnes married **Joseph West**-31391 on 17 Feb 1781 in , , Virginia, USA. Joseph was born about 1758/1763 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

704 M xiii **Joseph "Not of this line" Carpenter**-128713 was born on 20 Feb 1771.[Notes]

+ 705 M xiv **John Carpenter**-31386 was born in 1764. He died about 1843.

+ 706 F xv **Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter**-31387 was born about 1765. She died after 1850.

+ 707 M xvi **Samuel Carpenter**-5340 was born about 1742.

708 M xvii **Isaac Carpenter**-5343 was born about 1748.[Notes]

709 M xviii **Nathan Possibly Carpenter**-5346 was born about 1754 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

710 M xix **Nicholas Possibly Carpenter**-5347 was born about 1756.[Notes]

711 M xx **Benjamin Carpenter**-5348 was born about 1758.[Notes]

252. **William Carpenter**-5332 (Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1727 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony. He died on 10 Oct 1763 in Near Big Bend on, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **See Notes Pringle**-38319. See was born about 1727.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 712 M i **Jeremiah Carpenter** is printed as #696.
+ 713 M ii **Jeremiah Carpenter** is printed as #697.
714 M iii **Benjamin Carpenter**-28381 was born about 1757 in Near, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died about 1792 in Near Elk River, Centralia, Braxton, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Jenny**-28445 about 1783 in , , Virginia, USA. Jenny was born about 1757 in , , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1792 in Near, Elk River, Centralia, Braxton, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

715 M iv **William Carpenter**-28397 was born about 1759 in Near, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 716 M v **Jesse Carpenter**-28439 was born about 1775/1785. He died in Jun 1843.
717 M vi **Nicholas Carpenter**-28440 was born about 1762 in Near, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 718 F vii **Sudna Sidney Carpenter**-28441 was born about 1763.

254. **John Augusta Carpenter**-1866 (Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1740/1741 in Musketa Cove, Long Island, New York Colony, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

719 M i **Amos Carpenter**-21975 was born about 1755 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.
+ 720 M ii **Soloman Carpenter**-21976 was born about 1758.

257. **Dr. John L. Carpenter**-141551 (Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1752 in , , Virginia, USA. He was christened in of, , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 721 M i **John F. Carpenter**-141552 was born about 1774/1780. He died on 6 Feb 1845.

258. **Jacob Carpenter**-19889 (Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1728 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1811 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 12 Feb 1811 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Ruth C. Carpenter**-20087, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter-19812 and Diana or Dinah Albertson-19813, about 1750 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1734 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1811 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

722 F i **Dinah Carpenter** is printed as #564.
+ 723 M ii **Robert Carpenter** is printed as #565.
724 F iii **Rhoda Carpenter** is printed as #566.
725 F iv **Esther Carpenter** is printed as #567.
726 F v **5 Carpenter** is printed as #568.
727 F vi **6 Carpenter** is printed as #569.

Jacob also married **Esther**-26349 about 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Esther was born about 1735 in , , New York, USA.

260. **Zophar Carpenter**-5754 (Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1733 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1798 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, , Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Zophar married **Mary C. Davis**-20268 about 1745 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1735/1745 in of, , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1832 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 728 M i **Zophar Carpenter**-34578 was born in 1756/1757. He died before 1794.
+ 729 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34596 was born about 1758. She died in 1837.
+ 730 M iii **Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" Carpenter**-20269 was born about 1760. He died on 24 Sep 1794.
731 M iv **Robert Carpenter**-61117 was born about 1755/1765 in , Kentucky, Virginia, USA. He died about 1820/1830 in , Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]
+ 732 M v **Rufus Carpenter**-20270 was born on 25 Nov 1778. He died on 19 Mar 1846.
+ 733 M vi **Robert Carpenter**-34862 was born about 29 Apr 1783. He died on 22 May 1865.

261. **Rufus or Ruphas Carpenter**-19894 (Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1734 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1816 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He was buried in Cushing Cemetery, Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

Rufus married **Olive Whitcomb**-39798, daughter of Robert Whitcomb-66420 and Joanna Lawrence-66421, on 2 Mar 1777 in Hardwick Co, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. Olive was born on 1 Apr 1744 in , Rochester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1815 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 734 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-39803 was born on 12 Apr 1785. She died on 7 May 1866.
+ 735 M ii **Moses Carpenter**-66346 was born on 18 Apr 1887. He died on 21 Oct 1861.
+ 736 M iii **Isaiah Hatch Carpenter**-66354 was born on 11 Apr 1783. He died in 1867.
+ 737 F iv **Abigail Carpenter**-66402 was born on 6 May 1779. She died on 6 Mar 1833.

262. **Barzillai Carpenter**-19891 (Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1735 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 7 Sep 1791 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Barzillai married **Charity**-26618 about 1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Charity was born about 1739/1740 in , , New York, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1836.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 738 M i **Zenas Carpenter**-26619 was born on 28 Jan 1772. He died on 10 Jun 1852.
739 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-26620 was born about 1779 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Coyeman's, Columbia, New York, USA.[Notes]
740 F iii **Judah Carpenter**-26621 was born about 1782 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

741 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-26622 was born about 1785 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

742 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-26623 was born about 1788 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

263. **Jairus Carpenter**-22471 (Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1736 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1804 in Cortland Manor, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jairus married **Phebe Halstead**-153962. Phebe was born on 15 May 1752 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died about 1820/1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

743 M i **Zophar Carpenter**-153963 was born about 1773 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1812 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

744 F ii **Martha Carpenter**-153964 was born in 1775.

745 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-153966 was born about 1778. She died in 1845.

746 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-153967 was born about 1779.

747 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-153968 was born about 1800. She died in 1843.

\+ 748 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-124530 was born on 2 May 1777. She died on 13 Apr 1836.

267. **Coles Carpenter**-22210 (Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1730/1735 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Jul 1781 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Coles Burial Ground, now defunct, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Sarah Latting**-22211, daughter of Richard Latting-22816 and Elizabeth Parrish-22817, on 1 Nov 1756 in , Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1738 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1826 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Coles Burial Ground, Burial Hill, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 749 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22212 was born about 1758.

\+ 750 M ii **Morris Carpenter**-22213 was born on 28 Feb 1761. He died on 10 Oct 1826.

\+ 751 F iii **Deborah Carpenter**-22214 was born on 6 May 1766. She died on 27 Mar 1837.

752 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-22215 was born about 1769 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1789/1790 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 753 M v **Latting Carpenter**-22208 was born on 21 Dec 1771. He died on 24 Feb 1858.

\+ 754 F vi **Freelove Carpenter**-22216 was born in 1774. She died on 17 Oct 1843.

755 M vii **James Carpenter**-22217 was born about 1776 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1776 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Coles Burial, Ground at, Burial Holl., Sea Cliff.[Notes]

756 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-22218 was born about 1778 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1798 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Coles Burial, Ground at, Burial Holl., Sea Cliff.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

247. **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**

WILL: Will dated 21 Jan. 1792, proved July 1792. Wife listed as Leah.

MILITARY: Joseph Carpenter served in Captian Dickenson's company in part of the French and Indian Wars, heir John, son of Thomas.
REVWAR: A Patriot, he served in Captain John Lewis's Company of Botetourt County, Virginia Militia in 1774. Children with which mother is uncertain.
See: Virginia Frontier by Kegley, page 273.

CHILDREN: Did not have a Matthew but Marthew, a female!

BOOK: See page 36 #2 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY. See father's notes on this Joseph's trial and escape.

Leah

NAME: Last name Carpenter per AF. Probably married name.
Not in the Carpenter Memorial (1898) and not in the Samuel Carpenter (1912) book as a Carpenter. Mowrey's 1997 book gives no last name.
Could her name have been Judith Leah Scott? OR was Judith Scott another wife?

---

683. **Mary Carpenter**

E-MAIL: Mon, 8 Nov 1999 From: Sue Bishop bishop5@ix.netcom.com .
Mary CARPENTER married Robert VIORS in Botetourt Co. Va, 1/7/1785..
They moved to Kentucky in 1800 and bought a farm in Mason/Lewis County in 1802. They had five sons, four daughters. I am descended from their son John. Both of them are buried on the farm where they lived on Quicks Run Road, in Lewis County, Ky. The family name eventually mutated to VOIERS.

Robert Viers

He served in the Botetourt Militia before they were married, then they moved to Eastern Ky eventually with their children. Sue.

---

684. **Sarah Carpenter**

Her husband was a testator in John Carpenter's application for a Revolutionary War pension in the 1830's. No further information known on this family.

William Gillespie

Is this the same William Gillespie who was born in Rowan county, North Carolina in 1759 and who married and had children? Did his grandson by the same name

die in Macoupen, IL in 1883/84?
Married: Frances (Fanny) Pickens. They had family 539 below and one child married and had family 35 below. This data off AOL.
t3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-35

==========

HUSBAND James TRIMBLE-83
LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 4 Dec 1780 PLACE: Abbeville Dist.
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 10 May 1839 PLACE: Nr Sulpher Sprin
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SS:
MARR: 9 Dec 1802 PLACE: Abbeville Distri
FATHER: Joseph TRIMBLE-91
PARENTS' MRIN: 37
MOTHER: Elizabeth (TRIMBLE)-92

==========

WIFE Margarette GILLESPIE-84

BORN: 19 Jun 1780 PLACE: Abbeville Dist.
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 10 May 1839 PLACE: Crittenden Co KY
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William GILLESPIE-1383
PARENTS' MRIN: 539
MOTHER: Frances (Fanny) PICKENS-1384

==========

CHILDREN

==========

1. NAME: Catherine C. TRIMBLE-1357
---- BORN: 3 Oct 1803 PLACE: Abbeville Dist S
B:
F CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 12 Mar 1850 PLACE: Livingston (now
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Philip FORD-1356
MRIN: 530
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---

2. NAME: Matthew TRIMBLE-94
---- BORN: PLACE:

B:
M CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---

3. NAME: Frances (Fanny) TRIMBLE-1087
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
F CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
M CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

==========

| Relationship to:
|
|

Husband_____
|
|

Wife_____ Date prepared: 26 Jan 1998

2t3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-35

26 Jan 1998

==========

HUSBAND James TRIMBLE-83
Yr of Birth 1780
WIFE Margarette GILLESPIE-84
Yr of Birth 1780

==========

CHILDREN (continued)

==========

5. NAME: Isaac TRIMBLE-82

---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
M CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

==========
2t3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-35
DOCUMENTATION

26 Jan 1998

==========
HUSBAND James TRIMBLE-83
Yr of Birth 1780
WIFE Margarette GILLESPIE-84
Yr of Birth 1780

-1HUSBAND - James TRIMBLE-83-0
BIRT PLAC Abbeville Dist. S.C.
DEAT PLAC Nr Sulpher Springs Livingston Co. KY

James trimble settled in what is now Crittenden Co. Ky, where he died in about 1808 (sic).

-1WIFE - Margarette GILLESPIE-84-0
Line 799 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long:
BIRT PLAC Abbeville Dist. S.C.

-1CHILD 1 - Catherine C. TRIMBLE-1357-0
Catherine C. Trimble and her husband, Joseph Turner Handlin, are buried in the cemetery of what is now White Chape.

Other marriages:
16 Oct 1828 Joseph Turner HANDLIN-1391
MRIN: 543

-1CHILD 2 - Matthew TRIMBLE-94-0

-1CHILD 3 - Frances (Fanny) TRIMBLE-1087-0

-1CHILD 4 - Joseph TRIMBLE-90-0

-1CHILD 5 - Isaac TRIMBLE-82-0

==========
2t3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-539

==========
HUSBAND William GILLESPIE-1383
LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1759 PLACE: Rowan Co.,North Carolina
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 1883/1884 PLACE: Macoupen Co.,Illinois
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SS:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

==========
WIFE Frances (Fanny) PICKENS-1384

BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John PICKENS-15
PARENTS' MRIN: 8
MOTHER: Eleanor (PICKENS)-16

==========
CHILDREN

==========
1. NAME: John P. GILLESPIE-1382
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
M CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---
2. NAME: Nellie GILLESPIE-1084
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
F CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---
3. NAME: Fannie GILLESPIE-1083
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
F CHR.: PLACE:

E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---

4. NAME: Elizabeth GILLESPIE-1082
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
F CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

==========

| Relationship to:
|
|

Husband_____
|
|

Wife_____ Date prepared: 26 Jan 1998

2t3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-539

26 Jan 1998

Page 2 of 3

==========

HUSBAND William GILLESPIE-1383
Yr of Birth 1759
WIFE Frances (Fanny) PICKENS-1384
Yr of Birth

==========

CHILDREN (continued)

==========

5. NAME: Lemma GILLESPIE-1081
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
F CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

---

6. NAME: Margarette GILLESPIE-84
---- BORN: 19 Jun 1780 PLACE: Abbeville Dist.

B:
F CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 10 May 1839 PLACE: Crittenden Co KY
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James TRIMBLE-83
MRIN: 35
MARR: 9 Dec 1802 PLACE: Abbeville Distri
SS:

==========

2t3

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-539
DOCUMENTATION

26 Jan 1998

==========
HUSBAND William GILLESPIE-1383
Yr of Birth 1759
WIFE Frances (Fanny) PICKENS-1384
Yr of Birth

-1HUSBAND - William GILLESPIE-1383-0

-1WIFE - Frances (Fanny) PICKENS-1384-0

-1CHILD 1 - John P. GILLESPIE-1382-0

-1CHILD 2 - Nellie GILLESPIE-1084-0

-1CHILD 3 - Fannie GILLESPIE-1083-0

-1CHILD 4 - Elizabeth GILLESPIE-1082-0

-1CHILD 5 - Lemma GILLESPIE-1081-0

-1CHILD 6 - Margarette GILLESPIE-84-0
==========

---

685. **Judith Carpenter**

Thomas Carpenter was a witness at her wedding. No further information known on this family.

---

686. **Marthew Carpenter**

NAME: CORRECTION: Not Matthew, but Marthe or Martha or Marthew. Matthew was mentioned in his father's will in 1792, but not in his mother's (Leah) will in 1806. He may have died in that time period (likely) or have moved to Missouri. No further information is known.

E-MAIL: From: Sue Date: 25 August, 1999.
Just wanted to give you a bit of info I have.
There is a bit of confusion in your data. Joseph did not have a son named Matthew but he DID have a daughter named Marthe or Martha or Marthew.

Her name is spelled similar to the name Matthew and this caused the confusion. She may have died young. But she is listed as a daughter in his will. I have a copy of it somewhere. Each daughter got 10 shillings in his will, which seems to be a rather minor amount, although he may have given each a dowry when they married.
Mary Carpenter married Robert Viors/Viers/Voiers (the name is spelled many different ways) in Botetourt 1/7/1784. I have a notarized copy of the marriage record.

---

688. **William Carpenter**

William was mentioned in his father's 1792 will, but not in his mother's 1806 will. William sold land inherited from his father to Jacob Persinger in 1800. He possibly moved to Missouri after this sale. No further information is known.

---

689. **Abigail Carpenter**

She moved to Greenbrier County, VA about 1773 with her husband and she was still alive in 1792. No further information known.
Could she have married a second time to a Maloney? No proof given though.

---

249. **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**

NAME: Francis or Frances. Spellers often misspelled Frances as Francis in the 1700s.

John Mann

SEE: Virginia Pioneer by David Glassburn, a book published in 1964.
John Mann is said to have emigrated from Ireland in 1730. He served as Ensign in Captain Cunningham's Company of Virginia Rangers under Colonel Boquet in 1764 and was deceased before 10 Feb. 1780.

> 1 John Mann, Jr. b: 1725 in Ireland d: 10 Oct 1774
>.. +Damis Unknown m: in Botetourt Co. Va.
>The only question here is since John died in 1774, they must have divorced.
>Since he is not dead. His father John Mann, Sr. died 28 May 1749 do not think
>she would have waited 15 yrs. to remarry so it must be a marriage to John Mann, Jr..
>20 Nov. 1764; John Mann, wife Damis, relinguished of dower. Damis now married
>to Joseph Carpenter.
>John Mann, Sr. married Francis Elizabeth Carpenter, his first cousin, their
>daughter, Elizabeth Mann, married my Jeremiah Carpenter of Braxton Co. WV.
>Until we can find something to change the Scotch-Irish Chronicles then we
>must say Damis was the wife of Joseph Carenter, Sr. and fist wife of John Mann, Sr.
E-Mail from Donna Carpenter 8-27-98 regarding John Mann's first wife.
E_Mail con. 9-22-98.
John Mann took the "Oath of Importation" in Orange Co. Va. on 17 April 1735. He declared himself a Citizen of Great Britain and a native of Ireland. The family being Presbyterian, he no doubt came form Ulster. John probably landed in Philadelphia and may have been in Pennsylvania, and Virginia several years before taking the oath in 1735. No record of his wife, however his youngest son, Thomas born shortly before or after 1735 and it is assumed John's wife was in Virginia.
Indications are that his other three sons were born in Ireland.
In the last part of the 1700's, two Mann brothers, Asa & Moses moved to

Kentucky. William Mann, and his family stayed in Virginia. Taken from a manuscript compiled by W. E. Pullen.
20 Nov. 1764; John Mann, wife Damis, relinguished of dower. Damis now married to Joseph Carpenter. Chronicles of
the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia Augusta County Court Records.
MARCH 16, 1768. (499) John Mann qualifies administrator of Caleb May.
(580) Thomas Mann, orphan of John Mann, to be bound; 28 May 1751 Augusta Co. VA. Early records are in Orange, Augusta, and Frederick Counties. By 1759 John's three living sons were located on the upper Jackson River, near present day Covington, Va.
At a place originally known as Mann's Settlement, now Falling Springs, Va
Scotch-Irish Chronicles.
Page 487.--17th August, 1762. Joseph Carpenter to John Mann, 70, 230 acres on Jackson's River.
Page 403.--20th August, 1760. Widow Swoob's appraisement, by Jos. Carpenter, Peter Wright, Jno. Mann.
Library of Va. Wills: Botetourt Co. Va.
William Mann 1778, Will Bk. A. 1770-1801 (Reel 20) son of John Mann of Jackson River area.
p. 96-98 Will probated Nov 1778
p. 390-396 Accounts Rec. March 1795
Mike Mann reasearch:
William lived at Fort Home on Jackson River, Falling Springs, Va. He served in Militia at Battle of Point Pleasant.
William Mann built a log structure (house) in 1761 in Falling Spring area near the
Jackson River. It is the oldest structure in Alleghany County and is owned by Rodney
Kyle. Covington Va. by Vance High, pulb. 4 Jul. 1976,
A William Mann served as a sgt. in the war. Moses Mann claimed his 200 acres and
aslo 50 acres a Thomas Mann was entilted to, as a soldier during the French & Indian War. Moses then assigned these acres to William HAMILTON. Thomas acres were
warrant #1175. Botetourt Co. Va. Court 1780 No. 581 awarded John , son of Thomas
Carpenter and heir and son of Solomon Carpenter [this is how it is worded], deceased
[Solomon] 50 acres of land. John proved thru discharge papers that Solomon Carpenter had served as a soldier in CPT Dickenson's Company of Rangers 1758-59.

---

250. **Solomon Carpenter**

He served in Captain Dickenson's Company of Rangers in 1759 and in Captain John Lewis's Company of Volunteers from Botetourt County, Virginia in 1774. He was a Patriot and an officer in the Continental Line in the Revolution.

BOOK: Virginia Frontier by Kegley, page 272; Book ancestry of Jessie Hughes, THE BORDER SCOUT, page 422; and the will of William Hughes of 1762, 9-16-1767, Hampshire County, West Virginia.

On May 20, 1765 Joseph Carpenter, Sr. deeded to Soloman Carpenter 160 acres on Jackson River bordered by John Mann. Page 184, 1773 Soloman Carpenter to John Mann, deed book, page 48, Botetourt County, Deeds and Index, Part 1, Film 7301 MESA, A2, Mormon Genealogy Library, Courthouse records of Fincastle, Virginia, page 339, Judge Lyman Chalkey's records of Augusta County, Virginia.

BOOK: See page 36 #1 (for notes), page 40+ (for family) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH

ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY. Born abt 1720 per above book.
Children per the above book are: Thomas (b. abt 1740), Solomon (b. abt 1745-50) Amos (b. 1 Feb. 1754), Jeremiah (b. 1755-1757)), Benjamin (b. late 1750's), Jesse (b. abt 1762), Nancy (?)(b. 1760-1770), Elizabeth (b. abt 1760), Margaret (b. abt 1762), Agnes (b. abt. 1766), Joseph (?) (b. abt 1775 - might have been a grandson), John (b. abt. 1764), and Sudna Elizabeth (b. abt 1765).
Children before the above book data was added: Thomas*, Samuel, Benjamin*, Jeremiah*, Isaac, Libby**, Jesse*(?), Nathan(?), Nicholas(?), and Benjamin. *=Match with above book. **=Match with Elizabeth above.
Please note the wide range and discrepancies of the children of this family. Many are misplaced.

NOTE: On 11 April 2000 Terry Lee Carpenter of Texas explained as a side note how his name came on the above book. I think it is appropiate to mention it here. This is a partial excerpt from Terry:
"Another point I would like to make, is that the book on this family that was published by Paul Mowrey is his work, which he put my name on as a co-author simply because I helped him gather much of the basic information -- the interpretation is strictly his though. He states right up front that we differ on some of the lineage as he presented it, but the specific differences are not always highlighted. I have the utmost of respect and admiration for Paul Mowrey -- he is an outstanding person and historian, who has given the facts his best interpretation based on his personal knowledge and he is entitled to his opinion, just as Don Norman is, and you and I are -- It is a free country, thanks to people like you and others who have fought and struggled to keep it this way! I hope this is some help. Regards, Terry."

E-MAIL: From: RICHARD CARPENTER
To: John L. Carpenter
Date: 30 April, 2000
... If you haven't got a copy of "Border Settlers of Northwest Virginia" by Lucullus V. McWhorter, a life of Jesse Hughes, I suggest you do so. It has lots of information on the life of Jesse Hughes, Indian fighter, and associates, such as Jeremiah Carpenter. Excellent reading!
Now to the descendants of Sudna and Solomon Carpenter. You show a marriage date of 1740, VA.
If this Solomon Carpenter is son of Joseph Carpenter, then the date is wrong. The records state that Joseph Carpenter came from NY in 1746 with most of his children, then unmarried. He received a patent for his land in 1750.
Mattie Bell Carpenter Ross, 1974, in her compilation "Some Descendants of Joseph Carpenter and others", says Solomon Carpenter, born 1725 in New York, son of Joseph Carpenter, married Sutnew --, perhaps daughter of Peter Wright.
She also writes, "Family researchers have established that there were three separate branches of the Carpenter family in North Carolina.
These are (1) Quaker descendants of Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia,
(2) descendants of Dr. Henry Zimmerman of PA-Germans, who changed their names to it's English meaning, 'Carpenter',
(3) descendants of early VA settlers William and Simond Carpenter of England."
It appears to me that you have posted some of the information from Don Norman and Donna Tivener, both of whom have listed quite a bit of incorrect, unproven information!
Quoting from Chalkley's records, (available on line at VA library website) .....
In 1764, Joseph Carpenter divided 464 acres equally between his sons Joseph Jr. and Solomon.
In 1773, Solomon sold 160 acres to his brother in law John Mann
In 1779, Jeremiah Carpenter of Greenbrier bought of Moses Mann 160 Acres

In 1787 Thomas Carpenter bought 115 acres on Potts Creek
In 1784, David Glasburn bought of Thomas Carpenter 50 acres on Jackson's River
On Nov. 19, 1766, Joseph Carpenter and William Whesley were directed to survey a road from Fort Defiance and Handley's Mill. Other men ordered out were Solomon, Thomas, Nathaniel, Zopher, Joseph Jr., and a second Thomas Carpenter and others.
Morton also states in "Annals of Bath County", "the Joseph Carpenter who came from England as an indentured servant, and lived for seven years with Luftus Pullen, was not related to the other families.
He settled in Little Valley about 1790 and reared twelve children.
Now, you show, if I'm reading right, 17 children of Solomon Carpenter and Sudna Hughes!!!!!!!!!! Hardly believable, even for those days!
There is no Carpenter researcher to my knowledge, that lists 17 children to this marriage!
Agnes Carpenter is probably one of the Harrison County Carpenters, related to Nicholas.
Also Margaret Carpenter, probably the same.
Thomas "Jack" Carpenter has not been proven to be of Joseph Carpenter's family line.
No. 6 and no 14, both Benjamin Carpenter?
No 6 is probably one of the Amherst Carpenters, again, not proven to be related to Joseph Carpenter no 10 No record of any Nathan Carpenter.
A mistaken records shows Kate Carpenter married to Nathan.
The records prove Kate's husband was Nicholas Carpenter, probably Jr.
no 11 Amos----born in New London, CT. 1754, again misplaced.
no 13 Nicholas, probably of German descent.
no 17 John Carpenter, probably related to Nicholas.
John, if I am wrong on any of my above assumptions, I will be glad to apologize and change my records! Terry and Paul have set me straight on several of my conclusions, (not all).
I know that you are a Yankee and don't know much about us southerners, but we can be gracious at times!
LOL It is said that southern hospitality is an inch deep and a mile wide!~
Seriously, I have been to your website and it could very well lead astray a new searcher. There are many now on the internet and they are putting any data they find on their ancestry program and putting it out on the internet. Just check Ancestry.com and you will see what I mean.
Richard L. (Dick) Carpenter. (Forwarded to me by John L. Carpenter)
MORE LAND DATA:
John (F ?) CARPENTER Greenbrier Co. VA land Grants Sims Land Grant Index - 1787 100 acres on Hands Creek; bk 2 p. 3 1792; 200 acres on Swobes Knob; bk. 2 p. 416 1799 200 acres on Elks Run. A map of 1861 shows Elk River coming down out of the Alleghany Mts and connects into Kanawha River at present day Charleston (which is in Kanawha Co.,W VA I would venture to guess that Elk Run is some place off of Elk R. and would also explain the eventual land owned in Kanawha Co. in the early 1800s. I wish that I knew exactly where Swobe's Knob , as well as Hands Creek is located.
Additional land is sited on Potts Creek (Abstracts of Surveys) p. 30 and 80. Solomon owns 50 acres on Potts Creek, a branch of the James R. Oct. 16, 1767; p. 83 Solomon Carpenter , 43 acres on Potts Creek a branch of James River on 7 Oct. 1787.
-- Swobe2 CONT both were in Greenbrier Co. VA at the time and are in present-day Monroe Co. WV. Per Terry Lee Carpenter.

E-MAIL: Fri, 15 Jun 2001 From: theblums@postoffice.pacbell.net
John,
It appears that this court date will help more closely pinpoint the time of death for Solomon who marr. Sudrah Hughes ? It seems pausible to me that this would have been the Solomon on Potts Creek. Would a case concerning this Solomon move into the Greenbrier Court ? I suppose that you have some evidence

of Botetourt being the place of death.
"1781 (Apr.?) Cornelius Daugherty assee. of Jas (Loud, Lord, Lorid?) agst Solomon Carpenter It appearing to the court that the defendant in this suit hath departed this life, It is ordered that the same do abate.
Jno Mann assee of Thomas Mann dec'd vs. John Akin the same order as above by the death of petitioner John Pursell plf. vs. Jacob Mann deft."
*note: there were several mentions of the Mann name in the court records.
Sandy.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father. See father's notes. Listed as Hanson age 10.

MORE: See father's notes (bottom of the page) under the same.

Sudnah or Sudrah Hughes

She was the "Widow" Carpenter living with her son, Jeremiah, in the 1790's, when her other son, Benjamin, was killed by "Big Indian and Little Indian" in 1792.
E-MAIL: Below is a Hughes Family Researcher who has written a book on the family.
"Patty B. Myers"

The book format below starts in this note field then goes to her sons note field for Issac to the note field of Benjamin.
Descendants of Sudna Or Sudrah Hughes
Generation No. 1
1. SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES (WILLIAM1) was born 1722 in VA. She married SOLOMON JOSEPH CARPENTER 1740 in Virginia, son of JOSEPH CARPENTER and FRANCES DAMES.
Notes for SOLOMON JOSEPH CARPENTER:
In 1746 he came with his Father and his brothersJoseph,Zopher,and Nicolas
SOURCE: Don Norman's web page on this family.
He served in Capt. Dickersons Company of Rangers in part of the French & Indian War in 1759 and in Capt. John Lewis's Company of volunteers From Botetourt County,Virginia in 1774. He was a Patriot & an Officer in the continental Line in the revolution.!He served in Captain Dickenson's Company of Rangers in 1759 and in Captain
John Lewis's Company of Volunteers from Botetourt County, Virginia in 1774.
He was a Patriot and an officer in the Continental Line in the Revolution.

SEE: Virginia Frontier by Kegley, page 272; Book ancestry of Jessie Hughes, THE BORDER SCOUT, page 422; and the will of William Hughes of 1762, 9-16-1767, Hampshire County, West Virginia.
On May 20, 1765 Joseph Carpenter, Sr. deeded to Soloman Carpenter 160 acres on Jackson River bordered by John Mann. Page 184, 1773 Soloman Carpenter to John Mann, deed book, page 48, Botetourt County, Deeds and Index, Part 1, Film 7301 MESA, A2, Mormon Genealogy Library, Courthouse records of Fincastle, Virginia,page 339, Judge Lyman Chalkey's records of Augusta County, Virginia.
Children of SUDNA HUGHES and SOLOMON CARPENTER are:
2. i.
THOMAS "JACK"3 CARPENTER, b. 1740, Botetourt, VA; d. August 06, 1803, Nash,NC.
ii.
BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1744, Virginia; d. 1792; m. (1) SARAH MERRITT, August 25, 1789, Wake County, North Carolinia; m. (2) RUTH JEFFERERS, September 12, 1790.
iii.
JEREMIAH CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1746, NY Colony; m. ELIZABETH HAMM, March 08, 1785.
iv.
SOLOMON CARPENTER, b. Bef. 1751; m. LUCRETA PRENTIS, September 01, 1783.
v.
JESSE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1752; m. (1) SARAH JANE RIFFE; m. (2) JENNY WRIGHT, May 03, 1796.
vi.

ELIZABETH CARPENTER, m. JAMES MCDOWELL.
3. vii.
AMOS CARPENTER, b. February 01, 1754, Botetourt County, Virginia; d. March 31, 1838, Meigs ,Ohio.
viii.
MARGARET CARPENTER, m. JOSEPH RIFFE, September 16, 1779.
ix.
NANCY CARPENTER, m. HENRY RUNNIOUN.
x.
AGNES CARPENTER, m. JOSEPH WEST, February 17, 1781.
xi.
MARY CARPENTER, m. JAMES SCHOOLCRAFT.

Generation No. 2
2. THOMAS "JACK"3 CARPENTER (SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1740 in Botetourt, VA, and died August 06, 1803 in Nash,NC. He married MARY LEE 1760 in Nash, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES LEE and FRANCIS.
Notes for THOMAS "JACK" CARPENTER:
1790 Nash County Census, Thomas Carpenter,over 16 wfm, 1 m & 2F, under 16 yrs old,wife & 1 boy 16 +, 1 girl - 16, 1 slave
1800 Census Nash County, SC :
Notes for MARY LEE:
!Marriage either 1760 or 1767. Birth either 1740 or 1747.
Unknown if CARPENTER is maiden or married name. Not found in the CM or SC books.
Info supplied from " division of Thomas Carpenter's estate ,Febrary ,1894 , Nash County, N. C.
Mary Carpenter's estate settled August , 1832 Nash County, S. C.
Children of THOMAS CARPENTER and MARY LEE are:
4.
i.
BURWELL4 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1762, Nash, NC; d. Bef. 1831, Anderson , SC.
5.
ii.
JOHN CARPENTER, b. 1764, Nash, NC; d. 1824, Newman, GA..
6.
iii.
RUEBEN LEE CARPENTER , SR., b. Abt. 1765, Halifax Dist. ,North Carolina; d. 1840, Edgefield County, SC.
iv.
FANNIE CARPENTER, b. 1768, Nash, NC; m. WILLIAM MANOR.
7.
v.
JAMES CARPENTER, b. 1768, Nash, NC; d. Bef. 1804.
vi.
BETSY CARPENTER, b. 1770, Nash, NC; m. ABRAHAM WINBOURN.
vii.
WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 1770, Nash, NC; d. November 26, 1832, Surry , NC.
viii.
BENJAMIN CARPENTER, b. 1772, Nash, NC.
ix.
POLLY CARPENTER, b. 1772, Nash, NC; m. THOMAS BRYANT.
8.
x.
FRANCES CARPENTER, b. 1774, Nash, NC.
3. AMOS3 CARPENTER (SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born February 01, 1754 in Botetourt County, Virginia, and died March 31, 1838 in Meigs ,Ohio. He married (1) MARY BICKLE, daughter of JACOB BICKLE and MARGARET. He married (2) MARGARET MCGLAUGHLIN February 18, 1802 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
Notes for AMOS CARPENTER:
Sources: Paul T. Mowery's book Update of the New England Carpenter Family of

English Origin
Info from family records of Debra Grubb, Gallia ,Ohio (jgrubb@zoomnet.net)
Amos (16) Carpenter was born Feb 1, 1754, married twice and died on March 31 1838 in Meigs County, Ohio. He first married a Mary Bickle before 1793 and secondly, Margaret McGlaughlin on Feb 18 , 1802 (she was 17 years old he was 48). Amos served in basicly the same outfits as his brother Solomon, except for Captain John Lewis' Company of Botetourt Volunteers. Amos suffered from " shell shock " caused from his expierences in the Revolutionary War. It is not known if he and his first wife had children; however those by his second wife are. Their are many decendants still living in Meigs County, Ohio (created from Gallia), Ohio.
Notes for MARGARET MCGLAUGHLIN:
Source : Revolutionary War Period
Bible family & Marriage Records Gleaned from Pension Applications Volume #6
W-5239: VA/OH
Amos carpenter m. Margaret McGlaughlin 18 Feb 1803 by Elder Jacob Cozad at West Fork Settlement , Harrison Co. , VA. She was age 76 in 1853. In 1853 resina Gilpn gave statement that she was the nurse of Margaret McGlaughlin Carpenter's when her son Jeremiah was born, and she was invited to the marriage but could not cross the creek (West Fork) on account of the high rise. Margaret Bickel or Bickle, in 1853 , stated that the soliders first wife was her husband's sister.
B.L. Wt. 26301-160-55
Source : Abstracts of Rev War pension Files
Carpenter , Amos, Margaret, W5239, BLW #23601-160-55, VA line, Sol lived in Greenbrier Cty., VA. at enl, sol. appl 2 Oct 1832 Meigs Cty. , Ohio, age 77, a res of Scipo township, OH.sol m. Margaret McGlaughlin 2-18-1803 at West Fork Settlement in Harrison Cty,VA & sol d.5-31-1837 in Columbia township in Meigs Cty, OH, wid appl 11-23-1853 Meigs Cty,OH,sol & wife had 3 children but only Jeremiah their 1 st child was named & in 1853 was a res of Columbia township, OH, in 1853 a Margaret Bickel or Bickle stated sol 1 st wife was her husband's sister.
info supplied by Debi Grubb
1552 Kemper Hollow Rd.
Gallipolis , 0hio 45631
jgrubb@zoomnet.net

Child of AMOS CARPENTER and MARY BICKLE is:
i.
MARY4 CARPENTER.
Children of AMOS CARPENTER and MARGARET MCGLAUGHLIN are:
ii.
JEREMIAH4 CARPENTER, b. May 07, 1803, Botetourt County, Virginia; d. July 23, 1884, Ohio; m. SARAH ANN SIMPSON, February 18, 1823, Ohio.
Notes for JEREMIAH CARPENTER:
J
iii.
AMOS CARPENTER, b. 1806, Gallia , Ohio.
iv.
WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1809, Gallia , Ohio.

Generation No. 3
4. BURWELL4 CARPENTER (THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1762 in Nash, NC, and died Bef. 1831 in Anderson , SC. He married ELIZABETH CARPENTER Abt. 1788, daughter of ELISHA CARPENTER and DELIVERENCE MAROUGH.

Children of BURWELL CARPENTER and ELIZABETH CARPENTER are:

i.
15 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1788.

ii.
WILLIS WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1790.

iii.
ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1792.

iv.
DELANEY CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1794.

v.
SARAH CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1796.

vi.
BURWELL CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1798.

vii.
7 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1800.

viii.
THOMAS CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1802.

ix.
ALFRED CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1804.

5. JOHN4 CARPENTER (THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1764 in Nash, NC, and died 1824 in Newman, GA.. He married AMANDA CARPENTER Abt. 1789.

Children of JOHN CARPENTER and AMANDA CARPENTER are:

i.
JOHN THOMAS5 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1790.

ii.
M. EULA MCGUIRE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1792.

iii.
ROBERT CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1794.

6. RUEBEN LEE4 CARPENTER , SR. (THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1765 in Halifax Dist. ,North Carolina, and died 1840 in Edgefield County, SC. He married (1) MARY BUTLER in Edgefield Co., SOUTH CAROLINA, daughter of THOMAS BUTLER and ?. He married (2) HENDERSON.

Notes for RUEBEN LEE CARPENTER , SR.:
RUEBEN, John & Thomas were listed on the 1803 GA tax roll.

HENRY, John & Thomas were listed in the 1805 Lincoln Ga Lottery.

Rueben L Carpenter Sr. was supposedly listed as a farmer in Edgefield Co., South Carolina. His son Thomas was in Henry Co Georgia durnig the 1820 and 1830 census. Thomas did a lot of land dealings in the Land Lottery. He too must have been a farmer as in different years his land was auctioned off. His son Thomas M. Carpenter and James Warren also have land records in GA. Surprisingly, their is a $1500.00 bond between THomas (the father) and John Wilkens in which the agreement states that John Wilkens will take guardianship of Sallie, David Jered and John Harlen who were orphaned. There seems to be a lot of Zachariahs and Rueben Lee Carpenters. Trying to figure if they were children, brothers or fathers is difficult. I have taken my best guess at putting them where I think they belong based on dates, hearsay, stories and land transactions (which would mean they would have to be old enough to buy, etc.).

Children of RUEBEN CARPENTER and MARY BUTLER are:
9.
i.
THOMAS5 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1790, Edgefield, SC; d. Abt. 1838, Walton, Henry, GA.
10.
ii.
JOHN AUGUSTA CARPENTER, b. August 02, 1829, Edgefield , SC; d. January 25, 1881, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX..

7. JAMES4 CARPENTER (THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1768 in Nash, NC, and died Bef. 1804.

Notes for JAMES CARPENTER:
info supplied by Donna Carpenter ,Phomiex Ariz.

Children of JAMES CARPENTER are:

i.
PATSY5 CARPENTER.

ii.
POLLY CARPENTER.

8. FRANCES4 CARPENTER (THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1774 in Nash, NC. She married JOHN HILL.

Child of FRANCES CARPENTER and JOHN HILL is:

i.
JOHN5 HILL, b. 1820; m. SOPHIA MCCLURE.

Generation No. 4

9. THOMAS5 CARPENTER (RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1790 in Edgefield, SC, and died Abt. 1838 in Walton, Henry, GA. He married *LOVIE JOHNSON Abt. 1821 in Edgefield Co, SOUTH CAROLINA.

Notes for THOMAS CARPENTER:
In 1803 -John, Rueben and THomas were listed in the Georgia Taxroll.
In 1805 -Henry, John and Thomas were listed in the Lincoln Co. Georgia Land Lottery.
Up to 1838 -Thomas was named on various land transactions in Henry Co. GA along with Zachariah. He put up the $1500 bond with Wilkes for the Harlen kids guardianship.

Notes for *LOVIE JOHNSON:
There is a Richard Johnson b 1759 VA Militia on ALA muster Roll

Children of THOMAS CARPENTER and *LOVIE JOHNSON are:
11.
i.
JAMES WARREN6 CARPENTER , SR., b. January 21, 1813, Georgia or So Carolina ?; d. 1857, Clay Co, Alabama.

ii.
THOMAS M. CARPENTER, b. 1815, GA; d. Abt. 1840, GA.

iii.
CHARLES CARPENTER, b. 1816, GA; d. Unknown, Unknown.

iv.
FANNIE MCKEE (?) CARPENTER, b. 1820-1825, GA; d. Unknown, Unknown.

v.
GIRL 3 CARPENTER, b. 1820-1825, GA; d. Unknown, Unknown.

vi.
GIRL 2 CARPENTER, b. 1820-1825, GA; d. Unknown, Unknown.

12.
vii.
WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER, b. 1825, Walton (Henry) Co. , Georgia; d. 1861-1865, Confederate Army Shelbyville, TENN.

viii.
MARTHA CARPENTER, b. 1827.

13.
ix.
REUBIN L. CARPENTER, b. December 14, 1828, Henry Co, Georgia; d. June 21, 1863, Shelbyville, Tenn.

10. JOHN AUGUSTA5 CARPENTER (RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born August 02, 1829 in Edgefield , SC, and died January 25, 1881 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.. He married SARAH COPE September 05, 1850 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX..

Children of JOHN CARPENTER and SARAH COPE are:
14.
i.
RUBEN (M.J.)6 CARPENTER, b. December 19, 1851, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. August 01, 1934, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX..

ii.
HENRY ALAN CARPENTER, b. March 26, 1853, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; m. T.E. GALLOWAY.

iii.
LETHA ELIZABETH CARPENTER, b. February 16, 1856, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; m. ISSAC TURNAGE, January 23, 1876.

iv.
CHARLES H. CARPENTER, b. January 22, 1858, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. April 02, 1877.

v.
WILLIAM W. CARPENTER, b. April 19, 1861, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX..

vi.
MARY R. E. CARPENTER, b. June 19, 1866, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. October 23, 1934; m. EUGENE LEWIS, October 21, 1883.

vii.
SAMUEL L. CARPENTER, b. February 22, 1875, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. November 25, 1906; m. (1) HATTIE O. QUINN, December 25, 1887; m. (2) LELA V. QUINN, July 07, 1901.

Generation No. 5

11. JAMES WARREN6 CARPENTER , SR. (THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born January 21, 1813 in Georgia or So Carolina ?, and died 1857 in Clay Co, Alabama. He married *SARAH A. HARLEN November 11, 1838 in Henry Co, Georgia.

Notes for JAMES WARREN CARPENTER , SR.:
Warren is buried at the old Macedonia Cemetary.

Notes for *SARAH A. HARLEN:
Sallie wrote a letter in 1911 which was published in the Primitive Baptist Newsletter. She was born in Oglethorpe or Wilkes GA. She moved to Henry Co. when she was five. Her father died making the trip. Sallie and her brothers David (Jered) and John were put under the guardianship of Mr. John R. Wilkens. Later John R. Harlen was put in the guadianship of William J. Fears
Sallie married Warren when she was nineteen. They lived two years in GA, moved to Alabama border and shortly thereafter to Clay Co. Ala. where they raised 9 children. Had 55 grandchildren, 174 great grandchildren and 22 grt.grt grandchildren. Making 260 in all. Sallie and Warren were active members of the Macedonia Church throughout their lives. Part of Sallie's testimony in the letter stated, "I am obliged to praise Him if He takes all I have, for He does all things well. He gives and the right to take when it pleases Him." She is buried along side her husband at the "old" Macedonia Cemetary, with her mother Judith (Morgan ?) Wilkens, daughters Marthena, Emaly Caroline and Mary Ann; grandaughter Lucy M Ponder; nephew(?) Elijah Thomas and husband Warren.

Children of JAMES CARPENTER and *SARAH HARLEN are:

i.
LYDIA ELIZABETH7 CARPENTER, b. October 20, 1839, Henry Co, Georgia; d. June 05, 1917, Unknown; m. WILLIAM HAMMER.

15.
ii.
MARY ANN CARPENTER, b. May 28, 1841, Henry (Walton) Co., GA; d. February 02, 1878, Clay Co, Alabama.

iii.
SARAH ABIGAIL CARPENTER, b. December 16, 1842, Henry (Walton) Co., GA; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. THOMAS L. JOHNSON, August 21, 1858.

Notes for THOMAS L. JOHNSON:
Land deeds recorded in Henry Co GA show a
Thomas D Johnson, title J.P. in 1832
Thomas J.Johnson, title Sherriff, in 1834
Jesse Johnson in 1823
Sherwood Johnson in 1828
Sarah Abigail Carpenter b. 12-16-1842 (dau. of James W. Carp Sr) married Thomas L. Johnson.
Zachariah Thomas Carp b. 3-25-1848 married Mattie JOHNSON b.1850
Thomas' sons(Thomas M.and James Warren) went fromHenry Co. to Clay Co. Their are land records showing this.

iv.
MATHENA CANDIS CARPENTER, b. January 01, 1844, Henry (Walton) Co., GA; d. August 27, 1877, Clay Co, Alabama.

Notes for MATHENA CANDIS CARPENTER:
Mathina is buried in the "old" Macedonia Cemetary.

v.
MARY JANE CARPENTER, b. September 13, 1846, Henry (Walton) Co., GA; d. October 28, 1905, Unknown; m. (1) XXXX BRUSTER; m. (2) WILLIAM J. WILLOUGHBY, September 09, 1875.

16.
vi.
ZACHARIAH THOMAS CARPENTER, b. March 25, 1848, Henry (Walton) Co., GA; d. August 10, 1908, Lineville, Clay Co, Alabama.

vii.
DAVID HARLIN CARPENTER, b. November 10, 1850, Clay Co, Alabama; d. February 21,

1921, Unknown; m. (1) BARTLETT; m. (2) JANE HARRIS.

viii.
EMALY CAROLINE CARPENTER, b. May 30, 1853, Clay Co, Alabama; d. October 01, 1868, Clay Co, Alabama.

17.
ix.
JAMES WARREN CARPENTER , JR., b. May 30, 1856, Clay Co, Alabama; d. August 07, 1913, Unknown.

12. WILLIAM HENRY6 CARPENTER (THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1825 in Walton (Henry) Co. , Georgia, and died 1861-1865 in Confederate Army Shelbyville, TENN. He married NANCY JANE GARRETT.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER:
William died in the Confederate Army

Notes for NANCY JANE GARRETT:
Info I was given lists her birth as Feb 21 1835. That would make her too young to have these children. Assume error and should be 1825

Children of WILLIAM CARPENTER and NANCY GARRETT are:

i.
ZACHARIAH7 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1843, ALA or GA; d. Unknown, Unk.

ii.
FRANCES HENRY CARPENTER, b. 1843-1858, GA or ALA; d. Unknown, Unk.

13. REUBIN L.6 CARPENTER (THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born December 14, 1828 in Henry Co, Georgia, and died June 21, 1863 in Shelbyville, Tenn. He married EMILY GARRETT January 21, 1848.

Notes for REUBIN L. CARPENTER:
Rueben and Emily had 7 kids. He died in the Confederate Army.

Children of REUBIN CARPENTER and EMILY GARRETT are:

i.
UNKNOWN 17 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

ii.
UNKNOWN 2 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

iii.
UNKNOWN 3 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

iv.
UNKNOWN 4 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

v.
UNKNOWN 5 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

vi.
UNKNOWN 6 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

vii.
UNKNOWN 7 CARPENTER, b. 1848-1863.

14. RUBEN (M.J.)6 CARPENTER (JOHN AUGUSTA5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born December 19, 1851 in Gilmer

,Upshur, TX., and died August 01, 1934 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.. He married LOUISE EMILY GOODWIN April 19, 1874 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX., daughter of J.W. GOODWIN and SARAH.

Children of RUBEN CARPENTER and LOUISE GOODWIN are:
18. ... continued in the notes of her son Benjamin ...

---

692. **Thomas Carpenter**

NOTE: The following notes are a duplication of RIN 5337 - Thomas Carpenter b. abt 1740 VA/NC. Y-DNA has indicated a mismatch with Group 2. Descendants of Thomas are listed in Group 13.

DEATH:Either he or his wife died either 6 Aug. 1803 or 6 Oct. 1803.
He was identified as the "eldest son of solomon" in a court case om 5 May 1791 and served during Lord Dunmore's War in Captain John Lewis' company of Botetourt Volunteers in 1774 with brothers; John, Solomon and Jeremiah. He was wounded at the Battle of Point Pleasant in westeren Virginia on 10 Oct. 1774, the first battle of the Revolutionary War.

BOOK: See page 40 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY. Terry Lee Carpenter disagrees with the ancestry of Thomas "Jack" Carpenter. He believes there are 2 Thomas Carpenters confused.
Page 46: Children of Thomas (16) Carpenter, of Solomon (15), of Joseph (14);

1. John (17) Carpenter presented Solomon's discharge in Botetourt County court in February of 1780 and proved Solomon (15)'s Ranger service. He was identified as "son of Thomas Carpenter and heir of Solomon Carpenter" on this date and was issued a warrant for 60 acres of land as such. This relationship was restated in another Botetourt County court case on 5 May 1791.
2. William (17) Carpenter - no further information.
3. Thomas (17) Carpenter - no further information.
4. Ruben (17) Carpenter - no further information.
5. Burwell (17) Carpenter - no further information.

Others?

Thomas (16) Carpenter is found in the Nash county, North Carolina censuses of 1790 and 1800. Reuben and Thomas Jr. are also found in both surveys. William is in the 1800 census. Burwell is found in the adjoining county of Wake in 1790 and Nash county in 1800.
After Thomas's demise in 1803, these sons vascillate between Pendleton and Edgefield Counties in South Carolina and those counties surrounding Nash in North Carolina through 1840.
This writer (of the above book) has summaries of all of the Carpenters living in the United States 1790 through 1840 by census and finds them very helpful at times.

CENSUS: 1790 - See wife's notes.
CENSUS: 1800 - See wife's notes.

E-MAIL: Thu, 27 Apr 2000 From: Terry Lee Carpenter "diluvius@flash.net"
WFT is a big problem -- they just copy it and sell it, and they do put on a warning to check out the data but it is most often ignored completely. The disclaimer keeps them from being legally liable, but they know darn good and well what people are doing with the information and don't care as long as there is a buck to be made from the unsuspecting customer.
A genealogy faker put together a fake lineage from Thomas Carpenter of

Nash Co. NC back to Thomas "Jack" Carpenter and Joseph
(SEE HIS SON JOHN AND THE NOTES!)
Carpenter of Botetourt, that has been circulating for well over 20 years now. All attempts to correct it have so far gone largely ignored because many of the descendants don't want it challenged and have actively tried to discredit anyone who tried to help them correct it. But in the long run, the truth will come out and the fakers will be discredited themselves. There are several others similar to that one that are also circulating widely at present. Just beware of the undocumented data out there! Regards, Terry Lee Carpenter.

---

698. **Benjamin Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 41 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 41: 5. Benjamin (16) Carpenter was probably born in the late 1750's, married Ruth Jeffers 12 September1790 in Botetourt County and was killed by Indians in March of 1792 on the Elk River in then Nicholas County. He was a chainbearer for the survey of Jeremiah (16)'s land on the Elk River in Randolph County on March 11, 1792 and again on the "back creek" of the Holly River on March 13, 1792. His murder occurred shortly after this. Ruth was also killed at this time (she was expecting their first child).

NOTE: Oct 2014 JRC
It appears that in 1792 the confluence of the Elk and Holly Rivers was part of Kanawha County, Virginia. In 1818 it became part of Nicholas County and in 1860 part of Webster County. In 1863 the state of West Virginia was formed from parts of Virginia.
The death of Benjamin and Ruth (Jeffers) Carpenter was about Mar/May 1792 along the Elk River near the confluence of the Holly River, Kanawha, Virginia, now, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

E-MAIL:
Tue, 18 Apr 2000 From: Nkobblk@aol.com
Sudna Hughes Carpenter did not die in an Indian attack on Mar. 1792 on the Elk River.
Benjamin Carpenter and wife Ruth Jeffers Carpenter were killed in this attack. Benjamin was a brother of Jeremiah Carpenter who married Elizabeth Hamm, possible sister of Job Hughe's wife.
Proof is yet to be found that Solomon and Sudna Hughes Carpenter were parents of Jeremiah and Benjamin Carpenter of the Elk River settlement!

E-MAIL:
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 14, 2014 12:25 AM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: RE: Massacre of Benjamin?
John:
Found this item (below) while looking for another family in Frederick County, VA!
Please tell me what you think. Could this be the massacre of Benjamin Carpenter and his wife? If so, it could end the uncertainty of the date.
Sally Price
From: US GenWeb for Frederick County, VA Bowen's CENTINEL AND GAZETTE -WINCHESTER POLITICAL REPOSITORY (Frederick County, Va.) (Winchester, Va. newspaper) Selected items of genealogical value File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Judy Wright Issue May 21, 1792
About the -- of this month, a party of Indians killed a man and his wife on Elk River, in the county of HARRISON. There were only four families settled at this place, all the rest precipately [sic] moved off and

arrived safe in a neighboring settlement. Our informant had these particulars from a young man who helped bury the man and woman above mentioned.

DEATH LOCATION:
Terry L. Carpenter supplied the image: RIN 05341 Benjamin Carpenter 1792.jpg which the email above and data below refer to.
NOTE: I looked into this and found ...
http://files.usgwarchives.net/va/frederick/newspapers/news0001.txt
Bowen's CENTINEL AND GAZETTE -WINCHESTER POLITICAL REPOSITORY (Frederick County, Va.)
(Winchester, Va. newspaper) Selected items of genealogical value
File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Judy Wright

Issue May 21, 1792
Winchester, May 21, 1792
...
About the -- of this month, a party of Indians killed a man and his wife on Elk River, in the county of HARRISON. There were only four families settled at this place, all the rest precipately moved off and arrived safe in a neighboring settlement. Our informant had these particulars from a young man who helped bury the man and woman above mentioned.

COMMENT: Oct 2014 JRC
The Elk [River] is formed in the Allegheny Mountains in Pocahontas County by the confluence of two short streams, the Big Spring Fork and the Old Field Fork, which join near the community of Slatyfork. It flows above ground for several miles before it sinks into a network of caverns and flows underground for more than five miles. The old riverbed of solid rock, however, remains above ground in this section known as "The Dries." It follows a generally westward course across the unglaciated Allegheny Plateau, through Randolph, Webster, Braxton, Clay, and Kanawha Counties, past the towns of Webster Springs, Sutton, Gassaway, Clay, Clendenin, and Elkview before joining the Kanawha River at Charleston.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elk_River_(West_Virginia)
Nicholas County was created in 1818 from Greenbrier and Kanawha counties. The Elk river does not flow through the present day Nicholas County.

The Elk River is in the Southern half of WV while Elk Creek is farther to the north in Harrison County. BUT ...

Elk Creek rises approximately 6 miles (9.7 km) southwest of Philippi in western Barbour County and flows generally west-northwestwardly into Harrison County, where it passes through the communities of Stonewood and Nutter Fort; it flows into the West Fork River in the city of Clarksburg.
From:
Harrison County (was then in VA but now WV) was created in 1784 from Monongalia County.
Barbour County (was then in VA but now WV) was created 1843 from Harrison, Lewis and Randolph counties.
In 1792 Elk Creek was completely in Harrison County, VA.

WHERE DID KILLINGS DEATH HAPPEN? Elk River or Elk Creek? And which county then?

EMAIL:
From: Terry Carpenter mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 15, 2014 4:10 PM
To: John R Carpenter 2 mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Massacre of Benjamin? Where? Elk Creek,, Harrison, VA, now WV
John,
Attached is an image of the article from the Norwich CT "Norwich Packet" newspaper issue of 14 Jun 1792, Vol. XIX, Issue No. 951, p. 2, which indicates the killings took place "on or about the first of May" 1792. Since the names are not stated, I've used the report only in conjunction with other reports. It very likely does refer to the killing of Benjamin and Ruth, which is otherwise reported to have taken place in the spring.
Terry --- See image: RIN 05341 Benjamin Carpenter 1792.jpg
MORE EMAILS:
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 15, 2014 3:48 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Massacre of Benjamin? Where? Elk Creek,, Harrison, VA, now WV
But, John:
This may be another couple, and not Benjamin and Ruth. I have found all the locations where Benjamin and

Jeremiah lived along the Elk River, and where they fled to the cave on maps. By the way, I have the recording by the late fiddler playing the very song that was composed in the cave. I have forgotten names, and I am arranging music for a performance at the end of the month, so I don't have time to go into all this now. Darn! The reporter may have got his counties mixed up. After all, he heard it from another party (the young man who helped with the burial).
I hope I didn't open a can of worms!
Sally
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 15, 2014 3:58 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Massacre of Benjamin? Where? Elk Creek,, Harrison, VA, now WV
Solomon Carpenter, a son of Jeremiah Carpenter, is the grt-grandfather of Ernie, and he is the son of Shelt Carpenter of Braxton.
Ernie Carpenter: "My grandfather is where I got the most of my information from, what I know, what happened. He would set and talk to me by the hour and tell me those things. I was just a youngster, just a kid then. Because I would set and listen to that kind of stuff it made him interested in it, made him want to tell me all these things." And he told him about the county side where his ancestors settled, when it was untouched by civilization. All about the county side, and the valleys, where now the Sutton Dam is located.
Ernie: "If you'd have ever saw that back years ago before the backwater was up there from the dam, you could have easily understood why they picked that spot when they come in there. That's as far as they went. They settled right there. There were fish, game, bear,deer, there were elk, and they didn't only have Elk River to fish in but they had Laurel Creek.
All they had to do was build a cabin with a roof on it to keep them dry. They didn't even have that for a while. They stayed under rocks until they could get something built. When they did build cabins they was log and the roof on them was old clapboards.My father learnt me how to make clapboards." (William "Squirrelly Bill" Carpenter, is the grandfather of Ernie.)
Ernie is the fiddler who made the CD I have. I bought it online.
Sally

From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 28, 2014 5:44 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: RE: Massacre of Benjamin and Ruth
John:
This is my source:
Sutton, John Davison. 1919. History of Braxton County and Central West Virginia. Parsons, WV: McClain Printing Company.
Below is From: History of Braxton County and central WV on Openlibrary.org
Sutton's History:
In a small pocket diary of John D. Sutton dated at Alexandria, VA in 1796, ... his father's request, he made a trip to what is now Braxton county to look at some lands which his father had bought . . . on Granny's Creek and the Elk River. A Carpenter lived on Laurel creek. This man was probably a brother to Jerry and a grand-uncle of Dr. John L. Carpenter.
From there he came down Laurel Creek, noting the roughness of the stream, and telling how often the path crossed the creek between Carpenter's and its mouth. He then noted the fact that he stopped for a few days at Jerry Carpenter's home who lived on the Elk. This was only six years after the massacre of Benjamin Carpenter and his wife at the mouth of Holly. Solomon, the boy who was born at the Camp Rocks, was then a lad of but six years. He gives no account of the boy in his diary, but he says that the Carpenters prepared provisions to last him a few days. He speaks of getting venison meat at Carpenter's. (page 43)
RE burial of soldiers of the Revolution -- Joseph Carpenter, buried on the Westfork of Little Kanawha river. . . . Benjamin Carpenter was buried at the mouth of Holly river. . . . . Jeremiah Carpenter, buried at Union Mills.
Where do you have Benjamin and Ruth (Jeffers) Carpenter being killed at?
Braxton County is the location I have. See above -- on the Elk River at the mouth of the Holly River. Sutton implies that the year of the massacre was 1790 -- Solomon was six years old -- but I think the newspaper article is documentation that the year was 1792. I believe that James Schoolcroft may have been the Schoolcroft who helped with the burial of Benjamin and told the story to the person who relayed it to the newspaper. James Schoolcroft married Mary Carpenter in 1795 (a sister of Jeremiah?).
Sally

Ruth Jeffers

She was pregnant with her first child when she was killed by indians.

---

700. **Nancy Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 42: 7. ?Nancy (16) Carpenter? was born circa 1760-1770's (supposedly captured by Indians when Benjamin and Ruth Jeffers Carpenter were killed and rescued by Jesse Hughes and her brother, Jeremiah) and married one of the numerous Henry Runnions. This would have had to have been a brother of Elijah Runnion (father of Henry, John and Elijah Jr.)!
Does the "?" mark indicate she may be of a different Carpenter line like Joseph Carpenter????

---

703. **Agnes Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
No further information is known.

---

704. **Joseph "Not of this line" Carpenter**

THIS JOSEPH IS NOT THE SON OF SOLOMAN! SEE BELOW!
The data is left here to provide correction for researchers!!!
Correct Parentage below.

BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: See also page 49 which refutes Joseph as the son of Soloman.
It indicates that this Joseph Carpenter was of German (Zimmerman) ancestry and not of the New England Carpenters. SEE NOTE BELOW!!!!
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
No further information is known.
NOTE: A "?" is marked with this person. Could he be a grandchild instead of a son? OR from another line? YES!!! THE CARPENTER-ZIMMERMAN LINE!

NOTE: !!!!!!!
>From: CrpntrT@aol.com(Terry L. Carpenter)
>Date: Wed, 28 Jan 1998 21:05:16 -0500 (EST)
>To: jcarp45@sover.net (John L. Carpenter of NH)
>Subject: Re: Re: Carpenter,Joseph;b. 1760 b.p. ?; Residence VA>OH
>Hi John,
>This is one of those lines that somebody stuck in under Solomon without doing

>enough research. This Joseph is completely unrelated to Solomon, or Joseph
>of Botetourt. This Joseph comes from a German line. He's a son of John and
>Drusilla (Tomlinson) Carpenter. The line and its history back to John, who
>immigrated from Germany, is well documented in the book "A Carpenter
>Genealogy" by Lyle Sharp and Frances Stoner, published in 1996, 724 pages.
> The book is thoroughly documented and should be studied by every serious
>researcher of southern Carpenters to make sure they've got the whole story on
>all the Carpenter families that crossed paths in the southern states in the
>early days, and as a great example of top quality genealogical research.
> Lyle and Frances are very careful researchers who did a true service for
>Carpenter researchers everywhere by doing such a great job on this book.
>
>Regards,
>
>Terry
>Subject: Re: Robert Carpenter 1763 - aft 1850 - 30 Mar. 1998
>
>
>The Joseph that married Sina Gillespie was Robert's brother.
>He was b. 20 Feb 1771 and d. Feb 1849. I have listed as children of John
(ZIMMERMAN) CARPENTER and Druscilla TOMLINSON: John b. abt 1762 d,1832/33
> Robert b. 1763 d. Feb 1850
> Anna b. abt 1766 d. aft 1850 m.Thomas DAILEY
> Daniel b. abt 1769
> Joseph b. Feb 20,1771 d. 1849 m.Sina GILLESPIE
> Thomas b. d.
>
>Terry

---

708. **Isaac Carpenter**

Might be Isaac had a nickname of Jesse? Possible duplicate?
continued ...
Children of RUBEN CARPENTER and LOUISE GOODWIN are:
18.
i.
JOHN AUGUSTA7 CARPENTER, b. April 14, 1875, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. June 10, 1958, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX..
ii.
SALLIE CARPENTER, b. January 12, 1877, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. May 14, 1944, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; m. WILEY B. GOLDMAN, December 11, 1910, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX..
iii.
ROBERT JACKSON CARPENTER, b. December 20, 1879, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. October 16, 1956; m. MARY ELLA WIMS.
iv.
CHARLCIE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1881, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. 1944; m. (1) JAMES GREEN MALONEY; m. (2) WILLIE B. STRACENER, September 24, 1904.
v.
KATTIE CARPENTER, b. April 20, 1885, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. September 23, 1934; m. WALTER L. COOK, September 16, 1914.
vi.
EMILY CORNELIA CARPENTER, b. May 24, 1888, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. May 16, 1976; m. BILLY HILL, February 03, 1910.
vii.
EULA BELL CARPENTER, b. March 17, 1890; m. ELMER STRACENER, October 08, 1904.
viii.
JAMES LESTER CARPENTER, b. May 31, 1895, Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.; d. June 27, 1974; m. ROSA KATHERENE FIELDEN.
ix.

LEONA CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1897.
x.
ROY CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1899.
xi.
SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1902.
Generation No. 6
15. MARY ANN7 CARPENTER (JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born May 28, 1841 in Henry (Walton) Co., GA, and died February 02, 1878 in Clay Co, Alabama. She married JASPER PONDER 1856.
Notes for MARY ANN CARPENTER:
Sallie's daughter, Mary Ann is buried in the "old" Macedonia Cemetary.
Notes for JASPER PONDER:
Buried in Old Macedonia Cemetary w/ Lucy and Jasper
Child of MARY CARPENTER and JASPER PONDER is:
i.
LUCY M8 PONDER, b. July 15, 1867, Clay Co, Alabama; d. August 13, 1869.
Notes for LUCY M PONDER:
Sallie's grandaughter Lucy is buried in the "old" Macedonia Cemetary.
16. ZACHARIAH THOMAS7 CARPENTER (JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born March 25, 1848 in Henry (Walton) Co., GA, and died August 10, 1908 in Lineville, Clay Co, Alabama. He married MATTIE JOHNSON.
Notes for ZACHARIAH THOMAS CARPENTER:
Zack is buried at the Macedonia Church.
Notes for MATTIE JOHNSON:
Mattie was listed in the 1920 census as head of household and daughter, Beatrice age 35 single, lived with her. She listed her parents place of birth as United States.
*Mattie died in Lineville and is buried at the Macedonia Church.
There is a Johnson family on 1850 ALA Choctaw Census :
Johnsonn, C #168
Johnson, David b. 1823 a planter SC #179
Demiris b 1811 SC
* Martha b. 1833 SC , Caroline b. 1837 AL , Darious b. 1840 AL , Lafayett b. 1842 AL, Amanda A. b 1845 AL , A.D. feale b 1847 AL
There is a family on 1850 ALA Census:
N. Johnson b. 1810 NC #169
M.C. 1838 AL, M.E. b 1840 AL
There are families in 1850 ALA Census:
Charles Johnson 26 VA
m. Nnancy 21 MS
Mary Johnson 54 NC
m. Johnn D. Williams 50 NNC Bap Minister
MARTHA 19 VA
James Johnson 40 England laborer
John Johnson 49 SC farmer #900
m. Gracy 49 SC
MARTHA age 12 AL
Oliver Johnson 40 SC
and Lilly Ann 30 GA
MARY 5 AL
James Johnson 65 VA Meth. Minister #300
m. Oliph 61 NC
Thomas Johnson 25 GA
w/ Sarah 70 VA
Children of ZACHARIAH CARPENTER and MATTIE JOHNSON are:
i.
EVAN8 CARPENTER, b. 1868-1880, Lineville, Clay Co, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. CARRIE.

ii.
LEE CARPENTER, b. 1868-1880, Lineville, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown.

iii.
TOM CARPENTER, b. 1868-1880, Lineville, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown.

iv.
OSCAR CARPENTER, b. 1868-1880, Lineville, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. CARRIE.

v.
GROVER CARPENTER, b. 1868-1880, Lineville, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown.

19.
vi.
JOHN WARREN CARPENTER, b. May 01, 1871, Ashland, Alabama; d. January 23, 1941, Talledega, Alabama.

vii.
ROBERT H. CARPENTER, b. March 08, 1873, Lineville, Alabama; d. July 12, 1897, Lineville, Alabama.

viii.
BEATRICE CARPENTER, b. 1885, Lineville, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Notes for BEATRICE CARPENTER:
In the 1920 census Beatrice was listed as single and 35 yrs old living with her mother, Mattie. Mattie was listed as head of household.

17. JAMES WARREN7 CARPENTER , JR. (JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born May 30, 1856 in Clay Co, Alabama, and died August 07, 1913 in Unknown. He married (1) CALLIE WHITE. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH RAY December 20, 1877.

Children of JAMES CARPENTER and MARY RAY are:

i.
CHILD 38 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

ii.
CHILD 4 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

iii.
CHILD 5 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

iv.
CHILD 6 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

v.
CHILD 7 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

vi.
CHILD 8 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

vii.
CHILD 9 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

viii.
CHILD 10 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

ix.
CHILD 11 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

x.
CHILD 12 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

xi.
CHILD 13 CARPENTER, b. 1874-1890.

20.
xii.
DERA GENEVA CARPENTER, b. June 07, 1900, Unknown; d. September 09, 1986, Unknown.

18. JOHN AUGUSTA7 CARPENTER (RUBEN (M.J.)6, JOHN AUGUSTA5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born April 14, 1875 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX., and died June 10, 1958 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX.. He married MARY EMMER COOK December 02, 1896 in Gilmer ,Upshur, TX., daughter of JAMES COOK and MARY POOVEY.

Children of JOHN CARPENTER and MARY COOK are:

i.
LENA BESSIE8 CARPENTER, b. June 20, 1898, Gilmer,Upsher,TX; d. May 29, 1968, Gilmer,Upsher,TX; m. EARLY CHESTON BISHOP, May 06, 1917, Gilmer,Upsher,TX.

ii.
WINNIE CORNELIA CARPENTER, b. November 15, 1900, Gilmer,Upsher,TX; d. April 15, 1965.

iii.
3 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1903, Gilmer,Upsher,TX; d. Aft. 1978.

iv.
GUSSIE MAY CARPENTER, b. July 21, 1905, Gilmer,Upsher,TX; d. February 28, 1979.

v.
EURA LOUISE CARPENTER, b. July 03, 1910, Gilmer,Upsher,TX; d. November 25, 1962.

Generation No. 7

19. JOHN WARREN8 CARPENTER (ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born May 01, 1871 in Ashland, Alabama, and died January 23, 1941 in Talledega, Alabama. He married IRENA VIOLA DEAN December 10, 1890 in Lineville, Alabama.
Notes for IRENA VIOLA DEAN:
Irene born 1872 AL d. 9-2-1958 Talledega AL
her mother was L.E. LACY

In Butler Co. AL "May" Cemetary
Lula Binion Dean b 7-20-1887 to 8-28-1970

ALA Civil War Musterroll Lists:
1. James A. Lacy 15 (b. 1847) of Monroe Co, ALA 36th Infantry captured at Missionary Ridge. Farmer
2. Richard Dean private Madison Co., -SC Continnentels- b. 1755 age 75
3. John Deane SR. Clark Co. Sgt of Artillary -VA Contin'l- VA ST TROOPERS age 75

In the 1850 ALA COOSA Census:
Obediah E. Lacy 32 yrs TN
m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald

James Dean 32 yrs SC farmer
m. Elizabeth (or is it his daugher ?) SC

Children of JOHN CARPENTER and IRENA DEAN are:
21.
i.
CHARLIE THOMAS9 CARPENTER, b. September 30, 1892, Ashland, Alabama; d. November 16, 1956, Talledega, Alabama.
22.
ii.
JOHN BARNEY CARPENTER, b. January 15, 1894, Clay Co, Alabama; d. May 30, 1981, Hawthorne, California.

iii.
LACIE CARPENTER, b. August 08, 1895, Clay Co, Alabama; d. December 19, 1972, Alabama; m. J.A. HAYNES.

iv.
SALLIE IBERTA CARPENTER, b. April 26, 1897, Clay Co, Alabama; d. Unknown, Alabama; m. DOCK ESTES HAYES.

v.
CECIL CARPENTER, b. December 22, 1898, Clay Co, Alabama; d. Abt. 1982, Alabama; m. MAUDIE WATTS.

23.
vi.
AUTHER CARPENTER, b. August 11, 1901, Clay Co, Alabama; d. September 05, 1968, Alabama.

vii.
OLEN CARPENTER, b. August 26, 1902, Clay Co, Alabama; d. January 01, 1903.

viii.
LESSIE CARPENTER, b. November 28, 1907, Clay Co, Alabama; d. Abt. 1987, Alabama; m. HOMER HAMPTON.

ix.
EULA CARPENTER, b. 1910, Clay Co, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (1) WYATT HALLMARK; m. (2) ROGER BRADLEY.

24.
x.
NOBIE EULA CARPENTER, b. 1912, Clay Co, Alabama.

xi.
ROY SIM CARPENTER, b. August 29, 1914, Clay Co, Alabama; d. Abt. 1985, Alabama; m. DORIS CANADA.

xii.
ZACKIE CARPENTER, b. October 06, 1916, Clay Co, Alabama; d. January 01, 1983, Alabama; m. NADIE FORBUS.

20. DERA GENEVA8 CARPENTER (JAMES WARREN7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born June 07, 1900 in Unknown, and died September 09, 1986 in Unknown. She married WILLIAM HENRY BELL December 27, 1917.

Children of DERA CARPENTER and WILLIAM BELL are:

i.
JAMES WILLIAM9 BELL, b. November 18, 1918.

25.
ii.
RUBY AILEEN BELL, b. December 08, 1920, Unknown.
26.
iii.
HENRY THURSTON BELL, b. March 19, 1924, Unknown.

Generation No. 8

21. CHARLIE THOMAS9 CARPENTER (JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born September 30, 1892 in Ashland, Alabama, and died November 16, 1956 in Talledega, Alabama. He married ELEANOR MAUDE WARD March 05, 1910 in Ashland, ALA.

Notes for CHARLIE THOMAS CARPENTER:
Buried in Macedonia Cemetary

Children of CHARLIE CARPENTER and ELEANOR WARD are:
27.
i.
ETHEL EUDELL10 CARPENTER, b. 1910, Talledega, Alabama; d. July 03, 1995, Sylacauga, Alabama.
28.
ii.
CHARLES ONEAL CARPENTER, b. November 09, 1913, Old Town, Alabama.
29.
iii.
SARA CARPENTER, b. 1917, Alabama.
30.
iv.
MARY NELL CARPENTER, b. 1920, Alabama.
31.
v.
LENA MAE CARPENTER, b. 1922, Alabama.
32.
vi.
EVELYN CARPENTER, b. 1927, Lineville, Alabama; d. Unknown, Unknown.

22. JOHN BARNEY9 CARPENTER (JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born January 15, 1894 in Clay Co, Alabama, and died May 30, 1981 in Hawthorne, California. He married MABEL VERA CRUISE July 05, 1914 in La Grange, Georgia.

Notes for JOHN BARNEY CARPENTER:
"Papa" (as I called him) was listed in the 1920 Clay Co Census at age 25.
Occupation was crushing operator at the graphite mill. Nanny was 22. Fred was 4 yrs 6 mos.
Aunt Lillian Patterson's family is listed on the same page as well as Papa's great grandmother Mattie and his great aunt Beatrice.

Children of JOHN CARPENTER and MABEL CRUISE are:
33.
i.
JOHN FRED10 CARPENTER, b. 1915, Clay Co, Alabama; d. December 1996, Clay Co, Alabama.

ii.
CLARK AVERY CARPENTER, b. 1917, Clay Co, Alabama; d. 1919, Clay Co, Alabama.

iii.
JAMES BARNETT CARPENTER, b. 1919, Clay Co, Alabama; d. February 10, 1919, Clay Co, Alabama.

iv.
ALBERT DEAN CARPENTER, b. 1923, Clay Co, Alabama; d. June 25, 1923, Clay Co, Alabama.

v.
TWINS CARPENTER, b. 1924, Clay Co, Alabama; d. 1924, (same day as birth) Clay Co, Alabama.

34.
vi.
LAMAR WATSON CARPENTER, b. 1926, Anniston, Alabama.

vii.
TWINSS CARPENTER, b. 1929, Clay Co, Alabama; d. 1929, Clay Co, Alabama.

23. AUTHER9 CARPENTER (JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born August 11, 1901 in Clay Co, Alabama, and died September 05, 1968 in Alabama. He married BULAH ANNIE PETTUS.

Notes for AUTHER CARPENTER:
For many years Authur's family lived on Coffee Street. Lamar Carpenter and family visited them around 1962.

Children of AUTHER CARPENTER and BULAH PETTUS are:
35.
i.
JACQUILYN10 CARPENTER, b. 1934, Talledega, Alabama.

ii.
AUTHUR DONALD CARPENTER, b. 1940, Talledega, Alabama.

36.
iii.
WAYNE CARPENTER, b. 1944, Talledega, Alabama.

iv.
JIMMY CARPENTER, b. 1949, Talledega, Alabama; m. JIMMYS WIFE.

Notes for JIMMY CARPENTER:
Lives in Talladega

24. NOBIE EULA9 CARPENTER (JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1912 in Clay Co, Alabama. She married HOWARD HALLMARK.

Notes for NOBIE EULA CARPENTER:
As of May 10, 1997 Aunt Nobie is still living in Anniston or Huntsville, Ala.

Children of NOBIE CARPENTER and HOWARD HALLMARK are:

i.
PATRICIA10 HALLMARK, b. Abt. 1933, ALABAMA; m. MC CULLY.

Notes for PATRICIA HALLMARK:
Living in Talledega, ALA/ Went to school in Montgomery where she met and married her husband.

ii.
GINNY SUE HALLMARK, b. Abt. 1939, ALABAMA; m. GERNEY.

iii.
CHARLES JR. HALLMARK, b. Abt. 1941, ALABAMA; m. (1) MARLA; m. (2) SOMEONE CARPENTER-STEWART.

Notes for CHARLES JR. HALLMARK:
Aunt Nobie says that Charles JR. has had open surgery, his spleen removec and has diabetes and MS but looks great and gets around well. He is retired.

25. RUBY AILEEN9 BELL (DERA GENEVA8 CARPENTER, JAMES WARREN7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born December 08, 1920 in Unknown. She married WILLIAM IVERT ELLIOTT December 10, 1939.

Children of RUBY BELL and WILLIAM ELLIOTT are:
37.
i.
GAIL10 ELLIOTT, b. August 20, 1942, Unknn.
38.
ii.
MELBA ELLIOTT, b. August 01, 1949, Unknown.

26. HENRY THURSTON9 BELL (DERA GENEVA8 CARPENTER, JAMES WARREN7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born March 19, 1924 in Unknown. He married MARY COLEMAN.

Child of HENRY BELL and MARY COLEMAN is:
39.
i.
DONNA10 BELL, b. July 22, 1949, Unknown.

Generation No. 9

27. ETHEL EUDELL10 CARPENTER (CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1910 in Talledega, Alabama, and died July 03, 1995 in Sylacauga, Alabama. She married CARL SPRAYBERRY.

Children of ETHEL CARPENTER and CARL SPRAYBERRY are:

i.
CHARLES11 SPRAYBERRY, b. 1929.

ii.
JOE NEAL SPRAYBERRY, b. 1930.

iii.
HARVEY GLEN SPRAYBERRY, b. 1936.

iv.
ROBERT SPRAYBERRY, b. 1946.

28. CHARLES ONEAL10 CARPENTER (CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born November 09, 1913 in Old Town, Alabama. He married INEZ ITALINE GROGAN.

Children of CHARLES CARPENTER and INEZ GROGAN are:

i.
ETHEL MAE11 CARPENTER, b. 1933.

40.
ii.
RICHARD ONEAL CARPENTER, b. 1938, Opelika, Alabama.

iii.
JERRY WAYNE CARPENTER, b. 1945, Birmingham Al; d. May 18, 1979, Ft. Meyers, FLA; m. BETTY SUE GARRETT.

29. SARA10 CARPENTER (CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1917 in Alabama. She married OPAL THOMAS CLARK.

Children of SARA CARPENTER and OPAL CLARK are:
41.
i.
JANICE MERLE11 CLARK, b. 1943, Talledega, Alabama.
42.
ii.
GLENDA ANN CLARK, b. 1948, Talledega, Alabama.
43.
iii.
SUSAN CLARK, b. 1951, Talledega, Alabama.

30. MARY NELL10 CARPENTER (CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1920 in Alabama. She married JIMMY ROWE SMITH.

Children of MARY CARPENTER and JIMMY SMITH are:
44.
i.
FAYE11 SMITH, b. 1942, Talledega, Alabama.
45.
ii.
STEPHEN NOAH SMITH, b. 1944, Talledega, Alabama.
46.
iii.
SANDRA NELL SMITH, b. 1946, Talledega, Alabama.

31. LENA MAE10 CARPENTER (CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1922 in Alabama. She married (1) BILLY SMITH. She married (2) CRAD LAVERN HAYES.

Children of LENA CARPENTER and BILLY SMITH are:
47.
i.
BILLIE MAUREEN11 SMITH, b. 1940, Talledega, Alabama.
48.
ii.
RONALD STEPHEN SMITH, b. 1943, Talledega, Alabama.
49.
iii.
THOMAS DALE SMITH, b. 1946, Unknown.

32. EVELYN10 CARPENTER (CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1927 in Lineville, Alabama, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JESSE TERRY BEVERLY.

Children of EVELYN CARPENTER and JESSE BEVERLY are:
.... continued on brother Benjamin's note field ...

---

709. **Nathan Possibly Carpenter**

Was this person read wrong in records, and should have been "Nancy"?
Possible Duplicate?

---

710. **Nicholas Possibly Carpenter**

Possible grandchild instead of son as listed in the AF?

---

711. **Benjamin Carpenter**

This Benjamin is probably a duplicate or should be a grandchild.

.... continued ....

Children of EVELYN CARPENTER and JESSE BEVERLY are:
50.
i.
TERRY ROBIN11 BEVERLY, b. 1950, Talledega, Alabama.

ii.
RONDA BEVERLY, b. 1957; m. ROBERT DONALD JONES.

33. JOHN FRED10 CARPENTER (JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1915 in Clay Co, Alabama, and died December 1996 in Clay Co, Alabama. He married (1) KATHERINE Abt. 1945 in Unknown. He married (2) LILLIAN PATTERSON September 28, 1948 in California.

Notes for JOHN FRED CARPENTER:
Uncle Fred lived in Hawthorne, Calif. after the war. He was in the Army. He married a lady named Katherine Smith. They had a son named Charles. Katherine left Fred for another man and left Charles with Fred. Fred's Mom and Dad (Barney and Mabel) took care of the baby for over a year and then Katherine came and took him back. She took him to Fla. Fred then married aunt Lil. He met her while staying wiht Aunt Nobie. They never had any children. Fred worked for a manufacturing company until just before he was ready to retire the plant closed down. He and Lil moved back to Lineville, Ala. Uncle Fred died there. My "Unca Fred" always made me laugh. He was a member of the Garfield Church in Clay Co., ALA.

Notes for KATHERINE:
Katherine left son Charles with Carpenter grandparents for about a year then took him to FLA.

Child of JOHN CARPENTER and LILLIAN PATTERSON is:

i.
CHARLES11 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1946.

Notes for CHARLES CARPENTER:
Charles lived with his mother in FLA.

34. LAMAR WATSON10 CARPENTER (JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1926 in Anniston, Alabama. He married DOROTHY DELORES BRAMLETT August 28, 1948 in Inglewood, California, daughter of CLIFFORD BRAMLETT and FLORENCE COOPER.

Children of LAMAR CARPENTER and DOROTHY BRAMLETT are:
51.
i.
DONNA KAY11 CARPENTER, b. 1949, Inglewood, California.
52.
ii.
PAMELA SUE CARPENTER, b. 1950, Inglewood, California.
53.
iii.
JERRY WAYNE CARPENTER, b. 1956, Inglewood, California.

35. JACQUILYN10 CARPENTER (AUTHER9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1934 in Talledega, Alabama. She married GENE FREEMAN.

Notes for JACQUILYN CARPENTER:
Lives in Talledega

Children of JACQUILYN CARPENTER and GENE FREEMAN are:
54.
i.
SON 111 FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1954, NC.

ii.
SON 2 FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1956, GA.

36. WAYNE10 CARPENTER (AUTHER9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1944 in Talledega, Alabama. He married BRIDGETTE.

Notes for WAYNE CARPENTER:
Lives in Nashville

Child of WAYNE CARPENTER and BRIDGETTE is:

i.
BOBBY11 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1964.

37. GAIL10 ELLIOTT (RUBY AILEEN9 BELL, DERA GENEVA8 CARPENTER, JAMES WARREN7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born August 20, 1942 in Unknn. She married HARRELL TUCKER January 02, 1961.

Notes for GAIL ELLIOTT:
Gail and Donna contacted each other on the internet along with Don Carpenter and Richard Carpenter. April 9, 1997 was the day I (Donna) was contacted. What a surprise to find cousins on the anniversary of my Grandma Carpenter's birth!

Child of GAIL ELLIOTT and HARRELL TUCKER is:

i.
GARRY WAYNE11 TUCKER, b. August 02, 1962.

38. MELBA10 ELLIOTT (RUBY AILEEN9 BELL, DERA GENEVA8 CARPENTER, JAMES WARREN7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born August 01, 1949 in Unknown. She married VAN COLLINS III.

Children of MELBA ELLIOTT and VAN COLLINS are:

i.
VAN11 COLLINS IV, b. January 21, 1970.

ii.
CLEVELAND ELLIOTT COLLINS, b. October 05, 1973.

39. DONNA10 BELL (HENRY THURSTON9, DERA GENEVA8 CARPENTER, JAMES WARREN7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born July 22, 1949 in Unknown. She married HANSEL DAVIE COLLINS , JR..

Children of DONNA BELL and HANSEL COLLINS are:

i.
HANSEL DAVID11 COLLINS III, b. April 29, 1971.

ii.
ANDREW COLEMAN COLLINS, b. Abt. 1973.

Generation No. 10

40. RICHARD ONEAL11 CARPENTER (CHARLES ONEAL10, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1938 in Opelika, Alabama. He married BARBARA ANN STOKES.

Children of RICHARD CARPENTER and BARBARA STOKES are:

i.
CYNTHIA LYNN12 CARPENTER, b. 1958, Jacksonville, Fla.

55.
ii.
SANDY LEE CARPENTER, b. 1959, Brunswick, GA.
56.
iii.
WENDY SUE CARPENTER, b. 1965, Millington, Tenn.

41. JANICE MERLE11 CLARK (SARA10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1943 in Talledega, Alabama. She married THOMAS DWIGHT GRIMES.

Children of JANICE CLARK and THOMAS GRIMES are:

i.
JASON PAUL12 GRIMES, b. 1968.

ii.
JUSTIN CLARK GRIMES, b. 1972.

iii.
CLINT THOMAS GRIMES, b. 1978.

42. GLENDA ANN11 CLARK (SARA10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1948 in Talledega, Alabama. She married THOMAS MILTON STEPHENS.

Children of GLENDA CLARK and THOMAS STEPHENS are:

i.
DAVID THOMAS12 STEPHENS, b. 1977.

ii.
DANIEL STEPHENS STEPHENS, b. 1980.

43. SUSAN11 CLARK (SARA10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1951 in Talledega, Alabama. She married NORMAN LUTHUR BURTON.

Children of SUSAN CLARK and NORMAN BURTON are:

i.
BUFFY BENNETTA12 BURTON, b. 1979.

ii.
CELIA ROSE BURTON, b. 1981.

iii.
THADDEUS JUDSON BURTON, b. 1986.

44. FAYE11 SMITH (MARY NELL10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1942 in Talledega, Alabama. She married TOLVA LUNDFORD HARMON.

Children of FAYE SMITH and TOLVA HARMON are:

i.
BEVERLY BOUVIER12 HARMON, b. 1964.

ii.
TOLVA LUNDFORD JR HARMON, b. 1967.

45. STEPHEN NOAH11 SMITH (MARY NELL10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1944 in Talledega, Alabama. He married JUDY ANN DTUDDARD.

Children of STEPHEN SMITH and JUDY DTUDDARD are:

i.
STEPHEN NOAH JR12 SMITH, b. 1967.

ii.
STEPHANIEL LYNN SMITH, b. 1969.

46. SANDRA NELL11 SMITH (MARY NELL10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1946 in Talledega, Alabama. She married ALLEN DAVIS.

Children of SANDRA SMITH and ALLEN DAVIS are:

i.
MIKE12 DAVIS, b. 1967.

ii.
JENNIFER DAVIS, b. 1972.

47. BILLIE MAUREEN11 SMITH (LENA MAE10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1940 in Talledega, Alabama. She married JIM HAROLD GALLOPS.

Children of BILLIE SMITH and JIM GALLOPS are:

i.
KIMBERLY RENEE12 GALLOPS, b. 1962.

ii.
GORDON SCOTT GALLOPS, b. 1964.

48. RONALD STEPHEN11 SMITH (LENA MAE10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1943 in Talledega, Alabama. He married BARBARA MEEK.

Children of RONALD SMITH and BARBARA MEEK are:

i.
KELLYE LEIGH12 SMITH, b. 1962-1976, Unknown.

ii.
LORI MICHELLE SMITH, b. 1962-1976, Unknown.

iii.
SAMUEL ANDREW SMITH, b. 1977, Unknown.

49. THOMAS DALE11 SMITH (LENA MAE10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1946 in Unknown. He married EARNESTINE TEENIE.

Children of THOMAS SMITH and EARNESTINE TEENIE are:

i.
MICHAEL TODD12 SMITH, b. 1968.

ii.
DAPHNE JILL SMITH, b. 1973.

50. TERRY ROBIN11 BEVERLY (EVELYN10 CARPENTER, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1950 in Talledega, Alabama. He married CONNIE LYNN PARNELL.

Children of TERRY BEVERLY and CONNIE PARNELL are:

i.
PATRICK TERRY12 BEVERLY, b. 1980, Anniston, Calhoun Co., Alabama.

ii.
JAMIE LEE BEVERLY, b. 1982, Anniston, Calhoun Co., Alabama.

51. DONNA KAY11 CARPENTER (LAMAR WATSON10, JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1949 in Inglewood, California. She met (1) LARRY A STACY , JR.. She married (2) ROBERT MINCEMEYER October 04, 1967 in Anaheim, California. She married (3) OSCAR BRANCHE SHEPARD 1974 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She met (4) ROGER ALAN JOHNSON Aft. 1996 in Phoenix, Az.

Notes for DONNA KAY CARPENTER:
Donna is the author of this family tree. Most of information came from relatives, Bibles, cousins Gail Tucker (nee Elliott), Richard Carpenter.
Anything prior to Thomas Carpenter b. abt 1790 was contributed by John DeMott.
AVERY information was contributed by Gail and cousin Len Avera Jr.

Child of DONNA CARPENTER and ROBERT MINCEMEYER is:
57.
i.
DAVID JOHN12 MINCEMEYER, b. 1968, Anaheim, California.

Child of DONNA CARPENTER and OSCAR SHEPARD is:
58.
ii.
*DAMON CHRISTOPHER12 SHEPARD, b. 1975, Anaheim, California.

52. PAMELA SUE11 CARPENTER (LAMAR WATSON10, JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1950 in Inglewood, California. She married (1) CRAIG PALUMBO in Fullerton, California. She married (2) TERRY STEWART 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Child of PAMELA CARPENTER and CRAIG PALUMBO is:

i.
ZACHARY12 PALUMBO, b. 1975, Anaheim, California.

53. JERRY WAYNE11 CARPENTER (LAMAR WATSON10, JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1956 in Inglewood, California. He married PATSY OROZCO December 1982 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of VALENTINO OROZCO and ELIZABETH.

Children of JERRY CARPENTER and PATSY OROZCO are:

i.
SHANNON12 CARPENTER, b. 1983, Anaheim, California.

ii.
ERIN CARPENTER, b. 1986, Anaheim, California.

54. SON 111 FREEMAN (JACQUILYN10 CARPENTER, AUTHER9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1954 in NC. He married WIFE OF SON 1 FREEMAN.

Child of SON FREEMAN and WIFE FREEMAN is:

i.
JACKIES GRANDSON12 FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1974.

Generation No. 11

55. SANDY LEE12 CARPENTER (RICHARD ONEAL11, CHARLES ONEAL10, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1959 in Brunswick, GA.
She married DAVID MICHAEL STACEY.

Children of SANDY CARPENTER and DAVID STACEY are:

i.
REBEKAH GRACE13 STACEY, b. 1981.

ii.
RACHEL MARIE STACEY, b. 1983.

iii.
DAVID MICHAEL II STACEY, b. 1986.

56. WENDY SUE12 CARPENTER (RICHARD ONEAL11, CHARLES ONEAL10, CHARLIE THOMAS9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1965 in Millington, Tenn.
She married WILLIAM SCOTT DANIEL.

Child of WENDY CARPENTER and WILLIAM DANIEL is:

i.
ALLISON ELIZABETH13 DANIEL, b. 1988.

57. DAVID JOHN12 MINCEMEYER (DONNA KAY11 CARPENTER, LAMAR WATSON10, JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1968 in Anaheim, California. He married JANICE SANCHEZ May 1990 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Notes for DAVID JOHN MINCEMEYER:
David was a beautiful redhead, brown eyed boy. David had a rough life with custody battles for him. He came out of it with a deep faith in God. David

loves outdoors, time with his kids and various mind related studies. He began work right out of high school for a computer testing board company called, Litronics in Costa Mesa, California where today he is the engineering manager.

Children of DAVID MINCEMEYER and JANICE SANCHEZ are:

i.
DESIREE DANIELLE13 MINCEMEYER, b. 1988, Anaheim, California.

Notes for DESIREE DANIELLE MINCEMEYER:
Desiree is lovely with dark hair and big brown eyes. She is a straight A student. When she was only 3, I asked her what she saw at the zoo that day. "Lots of people," she replied. Desiree knows no strangers and is a very outgoing young girl.

ii.
BRENNON SCOTT MINCEMEYER, b. 1991, Anaheim, California.

Notes for BRENNON SCOTT MINCEMEYER:
Brennon is the spitten image of his father. Always active and always, WHY?WHY?WHY? Like his sister, also and A student already.

58. *DAMON CHRISTOPHER12 SHEPARD (DONNA KAY11 CARPENTER, LAMAR WATSON10, JOHN BARNEY9, JOHN WARREN8, ZACHARIAH THOMAS7, JAMES WARREN6, THOMAS5, RUEBEN LEE4, THOMAS "JACK"3, SUDNA OR SUDRAH2 HUGHES, WILLIAM1) was born 1975 in Anaheim, California. He married SHANNON GORDON 1994 in Phoenix, Az.

Children of *DAMON SHEPARD and SHANNON GORDON are:

i.
*ANTHONY LEE-ALAN13 SHEPARD, b. 1994, Phoenix, Az.

ii.
*ABIGAIL LEIGH-ANN SHEPARD, b. 1995, Phoenix, Az.

---

252. **William Carpenter**

COMMENT:
There are a few William Carpenters who claim the same details and not all can be correct. There is a lot of houkum or imaginary William Carpenters made up. Who is who and which are correct needs a cold hard look at orginal sources. JRC

NOTE:
William was killed in a battle near the Big Bend on the Jackson River by a Indian force of some 50 Delaware and Mingo indians. He was the commander of the stockade at Fort Carpenter. He moved there (now Alleghany County, VA) about 1746. His son Jeremiah was taken prisoner.

SEE: Historical Sketches of Alleghany County, VA, page 11, by Gay Arret. "The indians met Carpenter near his home and killed him and made prisoners of Jeremiah Carpenter, a son of the slain man, and two sons of Brown and one woman. The indians despoiled the house and taking some horses made a rapid retreat." Also "A Centennial History of Alleghany County VA" by Owen F. Morten, pages: 12, 13, 15, 17, 33, 59 and 127.

SEE: Virginia Magazine of History, Vol. 10, pages 186 to 187; The History of Braxton County and Central West Virginia, History of the Carpenters at Fort Carpenter, 1746 to 1949 by Mary Evelyn Harlow Carpenter; The Carpenter Family News-Journal, Dec. 1972 in Machias, Maine; 04654 State Library of Virginia.

SEE: Annals of Bath County, VA; List of Taxables, Botetourt Co., VA.
DEATH:1764 per AF. 10 Oct 1763 per Bette Jeanette Butcher Topp in August

1988 in her CARPENTER CHRONICLES, Vol. 25 (1995?).
!DESCENDANTS: per Bette Jeanette Butcher Topp.

SOURCES: In addition to the above;
See "History of Clay County, WV" by Hulda Hogshed and Elva Dawson Walker, 1989.
See "Border Settlers of Northwestern Virginia" by McWhorter.
See "Charles Rogers and his Descendants" by Edwin G & Kathryn Rogers.
See "Chronicles of Border Warfare" by Withers.
See "Roane County WV Family History 1989", pages 100-104, 256, & 277.
See "Calhoun County Lines and Links", Winter issue of 1991.
See "The Descendants of John Jarvis", by Don Norman.
See "The Descendants of Thomas Cottrell", by Don Norman.
See "The Descendants of Solomon Groves", by Don Norman.
See "Carpenter Family Group Sheets", by Ella May.
See "Census Records of Braxton County, VA" for 1850, 1860, & 1870.
See "Census Records for Gilmer County, VA" for 1850.
See "Census Records for Clay County, WV" for 1860 & 1870.

BOOK: See page 36-37 of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: This William is not listed as child in that record.
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE. - ERROR FOUND!
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages. -- NO - Page 323 & 361 indicates William is son of Solomon not Joseph C-5312. This cite is not for this William.
TLC writes:
The reference "History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison" is incorrect about the parentage of Jeremiah, and was disproved long ago even though it keeps popping up in copied internet trees. Sutton claimed that Jeremiah's grandson stated that Jeremiah's father was William, but the documented original interview with the grandson does not contain that statement, it actually says "given name of ancestor and date of coming to America not now known with certainty." Sutton told a good war story, but he was not reliable with facts.

See Notes Pringle

NAME:
Not proven, not documented and based on that two Pringle brothers, who lived in a hollow tree near the Carpenters, married Carpenters. And that they must have had a sister who married this William. Complete nonsense. It was fabricated to come up with an imaginary wife for the imaginary William Carpenter in an attempt to convince people that William actually existed.

---

714. **Benjamin Carpenter**

SEE: Historical Sketches of Alleghany County, VA, page 11, by Gay Arret.
Benjamin with his brother Jeremiah moved to the Elk River where Centralia, Braxton County, is now. Jeremiah made a clearing in the virgin forest and built his home with Benjamin's help, about one-fourth of a mile above Dry Run. Benjamin soon went back to VA, returning with a wife.
Benjamin or Ben, as he was known, built his cabin at the mouth of Holly River, four miles below Jeremiah's home.
Many small bands of indians roamed through the wilderness, and soon their small settlement was found. One of the indians slipped into Benjamin's home and killed his wife. The indian then hid in the cabin, waiting in ambush.
Benjamin, his mother, and a niece were on the south side of the river, where

he was clearing a field and burning log heaps. Not knowing what happened at home, Benjamin went to the cabin to start a meal. Another indian fired at him from the hill and missed. As Benjamin entered the cabin and turned to grab his rifle mounted above the cabin door, he was shot under the arm and killed by the indian that had scalped his wife.

DEATH:
Death placed in 1784. BUT, Braxton County, WV history places the death about 1790. See page 43. It cites a diary entry from 1796 where 6 years prior Benjamin and his family were killed by Indians.
In the same book on page 360 ...
The massacre of Benjamin Carpenter and his wife occurred in the spring of 1792, though Withers memiors record it as late as 1793, and William Doddrill places the date as early as 1784, eight years before its actual occurance.

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

Jenny

DEAT PLAC near,Elk River,Centralia,Braxton, VA
!Name might be Jenny.

---

715. **William Carpenter**

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

---

717. **Nicholas Carpenter**

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

---

254. **John Augusta Carpenter**

NOTE:
John's middle name probably Augustas. Carpenter went south to Botetourt County. In Virginia by 20 Nov. 1762.
SEE: My Ancestry by Mattie Bell Carpenter, page 10.

Note: He probably had two sons who fought with their first cousin John Carpenter, son of Thomas, who enlisted in a Company that was from Botetourt County of Covington, VA. Them being Amos and Solomon. John was determined to be "no inhabitant" in Botetourt County, VA in a tax enumeration on 20 Nov. 1762 and may have moved to North Carolina as early as 1755.

SEE: Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal, Vol. 5, Winter 1994/1995, Number 8, page 519, documents his service in the Revolutiion.

BOOK: See page 39 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.

BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
No family is known per the above book.

SPECULATION:
Was this Thomas (b. abt. 1729) was the son of Thomas (b. abt.
1713) of Joseph Carpenter (b. 1693)? Listed as this pending clairification.
OR was he the son of this John with spouse Elizabeth Field???????????
No proof given.
Thomas CARPENTER Compact Disc #35 Pin #76601 Sex: M
Birth: 1728/30 Place: Musceta Cove,Long Island,New York Colony
Death: 1728/93 Place: Amhurst,Amhurst Co.,Va.
Parents:
Father: John CARPENTER Disc #35 Pin #76842
Mother: Elizabeth FIELD Disc #35 Pin #76599
Notes and Sources:
Notes: None
Sources: None
Submitter:
Lovetta Darlene QUAYLE
P.O. Box 650113 Sterling, Utah 84665

---

257. **Dr. John L. Carpenter**

Dr. John L. Carpenter lived for a time in Braxton County, VA, now WV circa 1796.

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

---

258. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 94 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 339. Mentioned as executor of a will of James Wright.
Will dated 3 July 1775 and proved 20 may 1776.

WILL: Jacob's will was proved 12 Feb. 1811 says "of New Castle." See Vol. E,
p. 126, Westbury Records.

Ruth C. Carpenter

Number 71 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

DEATH: IGI conflict
Birth: 1730 Musket Cove,, Queens, New York
Death: 08 FEB 1795

---

260. **Zophar Carpenter**

Number 95 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He is listed as a child on page 79 with the comment of: No further trace.

NAME:
Zophar, also spelled Sophar, in the Book of Job (2:11, 11:1, 20:1, 42:9), one of the three comforters of Job, a biblical archetype of the good man whose misfortunes are undeserved. - Zopher then seems a corruption of the biblical name.

WILL: Will dated 1794 and filed in the county of Garrard which was formed in 1797. His will mentions his wife Mary, and gives 100 acres to each of his three sons, Zenes (Zenith), Rufus and Robert Carpenter.
The Census Records of Garrard County, Kentucky Index:
1800 - Mary, widow of Zophar, Zenes Carpenter, Rufus Carpenter.
1810 - Zenith Carpenter, Rufus Carpenter, Robert Carpenter
See the Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal, Vol. X, No. 9, page 558 for more census information!

This family line submitted by Gerald Reid Tudor of Berea, KY. g2door@roadrunner.com mailto:g2door@roadrunner.com>
Gerald disagrees with Charles about Zophar ever as having served as a drummer in the Revolutionary War.
Documents (Summers, in his Annals of Southwest Virginia) indicate Zophar served as a drummer in the French and Indian Wars. While Zophar provided beef during war time, it does not specify which. Gerald states there is no credible source for this Zophar serving in the Revolutionary War.
Gerald's E-MAIL is: g2door@kyblue.com - g2door@roadrunner.com
NOTE: Per TLC 2014
Regarding the "question about which Zophar served in the Revolutionary War as a drummer" -- the issue was not whether there were two Zophars serving in the Rev War, it was that Zophar's service as a drummer was in the French & Indian War and not in the Rev War. Some had claimed he served as a drummer in the Rev War, and Gerald Tudor fought a one-man Rambo style campaign to try to correct the record, but he was overwhelmed by the numbers of people who wanted to believe a convenient untruth.The "Mary Coles Davis" is another error Gerald tried to correct. Her maiden name is unproved.When all the misinformation is cleared away, there appears to be only one Zophar Carpenter, who is first recorded in Botetourt Co. VA records in 1755, and thereafter until migrating to KY c1791.
Charles Carpenter of Pocatello, ID indicates Zophar was a drummer in Capt. Dickerson's Rangers in Augusta County Va. Also he has descendants not found in other records. Was Charles' Zophar a young man as a drummer, probably the son of this Zophar? The younger Zophar would have had to be deceased by 1794 when the will was written. While this would explain things, Charles Carpenter of ID believes they are the same person. Charles also has some children duplicated namely Rufus and Zenith which are in BOTH families with spouse names the same. UNTIL FURTHER INFORMATION COMES FORTH, THE RECORD STAYS CONFUSED AS IS. JRC 4/98.

E-MAIL:
>The earliest Carpenter to settle in Madison Co., KY was a John Carpenter who
>was more than 20 miles from where Zophar settled. There is no record of
>their meeting. This john died quite early and his children were named. In
>the case of Zophar, only his three known sons were named in his will.
>Zenes(later records say Zenith and a grandson is also named Zenith), Rufus,
>and Robert. That I have added Mary, Leah, and Rachel is due to the close
>association and residence of the parties involved. Zenith was the bondsman
>for Leah's marriage. Zenith married Ann Boyle, dau of Major John Boyle.
>Alexander Boyle, son of John married Mary Carpenter. Rachel's marriage to a
>McCollum is the weakest of my deductions. The only fact connectiing them is
>a close association with the Carpenters in Garrard Co. and a future
>marriage. At the death of Rachel's father John Reed, Rufus was to provide
>the care and education of a David McCollum until he became of age. This
>David's mother was a Reed and he later married one of Robert Carpenter's
>Daughters (Robert the son of Zophar) You might also take a close look at
>the supposed births of Zophar's daughters. The marriage bond dates are
>accurate.
>We'll talk again.
>Gerald Tudor My Genealogy Web Site is:
>http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/u/d/Gerald-R-Tudor/

E-MAIL: (More) From: Gerald Tudor;
Below are some facts about Zophar. They may help some with questions.
The first knowledge we have of Zophar is found in his father =

Robert's will. He is listed 2nd behind his brother Jacob . Both are =
named executors with Mary, the second wife of Robert. Robert's will was =
proven on 7mar1751. At the time of will abstract by Daniel Hoogland =
Carpenter, he guessed the birth of Jacob as being about 1728. Oma =
Glasburn Robinson, reports these facts in her "David Glasburn-Virginia =
Pioneer," then guesses the birth of Zophar as being about 1730. Will =
was proven in Westchester Co., NY. FACT: =20
The Grave marker of Zophar and Mary, placed sometime after =
the death of Mary reads: In Memory of Zophar Carpenter =
and Mary his wife. he died Feb. 6th A.D. 1798 Aged 65 years. She =
died Aug. 14th A.D. 1832 Aged 97 years.=20
Therefore, Zophar and Mary's birth dates are about 1733 and 1735 =
respectfully. Zophar's will was proven in 1798, Garrard Co, KY. The =
will is simple. It only mentions his three sons, Zenes, Rufus, and =
Robert. Each is willed one hundred acres. An inventory was taken at =
Mary Carpenters later.
Augusta Co., VA. 1755: Zophar's name is in a list of delinquents in =
the tax levies. This means he was in the area earlier.
1756: He was a Drummer in Capt. Dickenson's Company in the Indian wars. =
=20
8 May 1770: At a court held for Botetourt Co., VA. Gopher(sic) =
Carpenter for unlawfully keeping Moses Watkin's wife. Grand Jury =
ordered that process issue against Carpenter and several others (other =
cases) returnable at the next court. There was no further action found =
in the Carpenter case. (Too bad, as such a case , untried, leaves open =
some interested speculations as to what "unlawfully keeping" meant and =
to who?
15 May 1771: Zophar on jury. 8Feb1773: Zophoe Carpenter appointed =
Surveyor of the Road, in room of William Wooley, who is discharged from =
that office.
14 July 1773: Zopher appointed Surveyor of the Road from Fort Defiance =
(Boyle's Allum Rock) and the tithables who usually wrought thereon do =
attend him.
11 Nov 1779: Ordered that Zopher Carpenter's claim be certified who acted =
in Capt. Dickenson's Company of Rangers formerly for the defense of the =
Colony as a Drummer. 13Nov1780: (note that this date was printed =
1760 in error. This would predate any authorization for claims) =
Ordered that it be added to the order made at Nov. court granting land =
to Zopher Carpenter for military services performed as a Drummer, due =
proof was made that he served till he was legally discharged and the =
Company disbanded, and that he is an inhabitant of this State at the =
time of the passing the Act granting land & c.
15 Aug 1783: Zophar on Jury. 14Nov1783: Zopher Carpenter defendant in =
Case. Jury awarded plaintiff, John Robinson three hundred pounds, but =
plaintiff acquitted the defendant of all the damages except twenty =
pounds. Judgement was given for twenty pounds and cost. The above =
data taken from Summer's Annals of Southwest Virginia. On page 1386 =
Vol. II, Zepher Carpenter listed as Drummer under Revolutionary =
Soldiers. (This has to be an error as no proof is found of such =
service. It is unlikely that he served again as a Drummer).
18 Mar 1778: Botetourt Marriages. David Glasburn to Elizabeth =
Carpenter, daughter of Joseph and Mary Carpenter. (later research by =
Oma Glasburn Robinson and others proves the original record to say =
Zopher instead of Joseph).
Other sources from Robinson: 1763: Zophar purchased 135 acres NW side =
of Jackson's River. ^Oct1767: 50 acres on James River. Furnished =
supplies to the soldiers-wheat, corn, and one time 400lbs. of beef. =
(does not say for what war).
Nov 1768: Zophar in court due to indebtedness to Israel Christian =
incurred on the 21st of Dec1765 for one shilling six pence for three =
Jews Harps.

1789: Michael Mallow bought of Zophar Carpenter and Mary, his wife, and = David Glasburn and Elizabeth, his wife, 130 acres on the north side of = Jackson's River for 275 pounds. (Mrs. Robinson says, "before and after = this date there are several similar references linking the names of = ... " the above individuals).
1791: Zophar first appears in the Madison Co., VA tax list. (This is = one year before Madison Co. became a Kentucky County.)
Zophar's 300 acres in western Madison Co., KY, an area that soon = became a part of the newly formed Garrard Co., came from a 400 acre = survey for John McKenzie, assignee of Robert Espie by virture of a = premption Feb. 19, 1780 in then Lincoln Co., VA. On 22Nov1788, John = McKenzie traded to John Boyle of Madison Co. 205 acres of his 400 acre = premption to join acrage already owned by Boyle for 200 acres in Lincoln = Co. Although Zophar willed his sons 300 acres, it was not officially = recorded until 6Jun1816 when John Boyle, for five hundred pounds, = transferred the 300 acres to Zenith, Rufus, and Robert Carpenter. Part = of this 300 acres came from that owned by Boyle prior the the trade to = McKenzie. (Later, seven acres of the 300 would be claimed by the = Ambrose Ross estate which joined to the south. This was taken into = consideration when Rufus Carpenter had the land surveyed in 1846.
Parts of the Carpenter land has remained in descendant's = ownership to present 1998. About 78 acres , including the the Carpenter = Cemetery, is owned by this compiler's daughter. Her husband, also a = descendant, owns another joining 10 or 13 acres.
Oma Glasburn Robinson's family tradition says that Elizabeth, daughter = of Zophar and Mary was of Irish descent. Since Carpenter is of English = of French descent, then Mary must be the Irish member. This of course = contradicts Kentucky family tradition that Davis was Mary's maiden name. = There is no proof of this, however, and it is supposed that earlier = family members may have gotten families mixed up in their oral = histories. Case in point: It was always reported that Rachel, wife = of Rufus, was a McCarthy. This was proven to be in error when it was = discoved in Rachel's application for a pension for Rufus' service in the = War of 1812, that her full name was Rachel Alexander Reed (later spelled = Reid). Also, that their marriage was on 8Mar1808. Officials then could = not verify the marriage as the minister did not make a return to the = court house.
The name Davis is persistant in published genealogies as the maiden = name for Mary. This is partially the fault of this compiler as he fed = the data, but with a qualifier, "no proof" which has been ignored. In = one case it has been reported that mary was the widow Davis, nee Coles. = When the author of this was asked for his source, he responded that it = was in the Coles genealogy but could not think just where at the time. = Thus the misdirection continues. Davis, may very well belong to a = family member. It is possible that the mother of Rachel Reed Carpenter = was a Davis, and that the McCarthy belongs to Mary, wife of Zophar. (NO = PROOF).
There has been much speculation as to the marriage(s) of Zophar and = how many children he had. Taking into account that the known daughter = Elizabeth was many years older that those who came with Zophar to = Kentucky, makes you wonder about the in between years. It is a fact = that several Carpenter children were carried away on the early Virginia = frontier by Indians. There is no proof that they were children of = Zophar. Some suggest that Zophar must have had two wives, both named = Mary and that the second Mary was the mother of the ones who came to KY. = Also, there has been doubt that Mary in Kentucky would have given = birth to Zenith, Rufus, and Robert at such an advanced age. I suggest = the hardiness of the frontier mother made it possible once she survived = the first births. After all Mary lived to be 97. It has been forwarded = that Zophar may have married his step-mother, Mary and left for the = Virginia frontier were his uncle Joseph Carpenter had previously gone in =

1746. Zophar's younger siblings Rufus and Mary may have been by his = father's second wife. There is no further trace of these two as well as = the other siblings, unless the Rufus who married Olive Whitcomb on = 2Mar1777 is the brother. If Zophar married his step-mother, is it = likely that they would name a second son Rufus and possibly a daughter = Mary?
For the children of Zophar and Mary, they will be forth coming in = other notes. Gerald Tudor 4Jul1998 .
As one studies families in close geographic communities in = frontier times it is almost certain that there will be marriages of = neighbor's children, even where there is close kinship, first = cousins,etc. In the case of Zophar, he is the only Carpenter residing = in the western portion of early Madison Co., KY until several years = later. There had been Carpenters who preceded Zophar in this area, but = one was killed by the Indians and another, Solomon, made an improvement = where John Boyle later settled, and moved on. It is not believed that = there was family involved. In the eastern end of Madison Co. there was = a John Carpenter with a family. Like Zophar, he died prior to 1800. = His children were identified. There is no proof that the two were = related. A descendant of John says that he came from Virginia and was = believed to be a Rev. War soldier. Also in the same area was an Edmund = Carpenter who also was deceased before 1800; no further trace on him. = With these facts and close associations it is reasonable to believe that = certain female Carpenters were the daughters of Zophar and Mary, = although circumstantial in evidence.
To this compiler there is enough evidence to keep these ladies, = Mary, Leah, and Rachel as daughters of Zophar and Mary. Remember, in = that day and time, daughters were often left from wills, preferring the = male sons to inherit. So, until further data is proven, the family is = larger than first thought.
Gerald Reid Tudor in 1998 A.D. g2door@kyblue.com

PICTURES: Data provided by Gerald Tudor.
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/u/d/Gerald-R-Tudor/
SEE: MISC PICS. RIN 5754
Zophar and Mary's marker is located on the land that he homesteaded in Garrard Co., KY. He was born in Westchester Co., NY and later moved to that part of Augusta Co., VA that became Botetourt Co. He arrived in KY 1790-1791. His parents, Robert and Elizabeth were both Carpenter cousins
whose American roots were in Providence, RI and Rehoboth, MA.

GRAVE: image
Zophar Carpenter
Birth: 1733 New York, USA
Death: 6 Feb 1798 (aged 64–65) Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial #: 232464615
Bio: Number 95 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He is listed as a child on page 79 with the comment of: No further trace.
PARENTS LISTED:
Robert Carpenter b. abt 1694 Long Island, NY - d. Aft 25 Feb 1750/1751 & Bef 7 Mar 1751 in NY.
Elizabeth Carpenter b. 17 Aug 1708 Long Island, NY - d, abt 1746 Westchester, NY.
NAME:
Zophar, also spelled Sophar, in the Book of Job (2:11, 11:1, 20:1, 42:9), one of the three comforters of Job, a biblical archetype of the good man whose misfortunes are undeserved. - Zopher then seems a corruption of the biblical name.
... (more following data above and below)
Source:
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Carpenter 1735-1832
Created by: jrcrin001 (48357735)

Added: 26 Sep 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232464615/zophar-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232464615/zophar-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Zophar Carpenter (1733–6 Feb 1798), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232464615, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by jrcrin001 (contributor 48357735) .
NOTE:
The following memorial was deleted but left here for reference.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6981021
Zophar Carpenter
Birth: 1733
Death: 1798
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Paint Lick
Garrard County
Kentucky, USA
Plot:

Created by: Nancy House Perry
Record added: Dec 01, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6981021

ZOPHAR CARPENTER 'S FORT:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zophar_Carpenter's_Fort
Zophar Carpenter's Fort
Carpenter's Fort on McKenzie's Fork of Paint Lick Creek in Kentucky was established by Zophar Carpenter, a native of New York colony who migrated to western Virginia in the 1750s and to Kentucky about 1788.[1] The fort is also referred to as Zophar Carpenter's Station, and placed "near Suck Fork Creek".[2] Zophar Carpenter served as a drummer in Captain Dickenson's Company of Virginia Rangers in the French & Indian War.[3] He appeared on a 1792 tax list in Madison Co. KY with Edward Carpenter and John Carpenter.[4] He died on February 6, 1796 at age 65 and is interred in the Carpenter Graveyard near Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky.[5]
References
1.Jump up ^ Forrest Calico: History of Garrard County, Kentucky, and Its Churches, The Hobson Book Press, New York, N.Y., 1947, pp. 36, 114, 118, 129, 140, 141, 178, 200, 373, 376, and appended map.
2.Jump up ^ John E. Kleber, ed.-in-chief: The Kentucky Encyclopedia, The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky., 1992, p. 365.
3.Jump up ^ Lewis Preston Summers: Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800, Kingsport Press, Kingsport, Tenn., 1929, p. 312.
4.Jump up ^ Roger Boardman: 1792 List of Taxpayers for Madison County KY, http://files.usgwarchives.org/ky/madison/taxlists/1792tax.txt, accessed 2010.
5.Jump up ^ Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, Vol. 21, No. 61, Frankfort, Ky., Jan 1923, reprinted with new material by the Southern Historical Press, Easley, S.C., 1981, pp. 68, 109.

WERELATE:
http://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:Zophar_Carpenter_(1)
Acquisition of Land in Augusta County, VA:
Zophar Carpenter acquired 135 acres on the NW side Jackson's River (near the "Cowpasture"). ["A Centennial History of Alleghany County, Virginia", By Oren F. Morton, B., Lit. Dayton, Virginia, J. K. Reubush Company 1923].
Disposition of Land from Chalkley's:
Zophar Carpenter sold 130 acres on north side Jackson's River in 1789 to Michael Mallow for £275. ["A Centennial History of Alleghany County, Virginia", By Oren F. Morton, B., Lit. Dayton, Virginia, J. K. Reubush Company 1923].
[edit]
▼ Records of Zophar Carpenter in Augusta County, VA
From Chalkley's Augusta County Records:
Vol. 1 - Following paper in package marked 1755-56-57--it is apparently a fragment --on the back is written: "A Copy. JOHN RANDOLPH, C. H. B."
Paid in Northampton:
To the County 7070

To:
Paid in Hampshire, in part 597
Paid in Lunenburg, in part 770
To Robt. Brackenridge, Sheriff 680
To David Stewart 120
To John Brown 160
To Geo. Robinson, Geo. Rowland, Geo. Horbinson, James Humphries, Matthew Sheddon, Mr. Moore, Jeremiah Green, Philip Watkins, John McAfee, Andrew Gaughagan, Peter Farr and George Duck, each 140 1680
Paid in Brunswick to the County, in part 3195
To Wm. Hugart, John Hamilton, Samuel Hamilton, Robert Gillaspy, George Douther, James Burnsides, Jos. Milehan, John Lewis, John (____), James Jackson, James Miller, David Howell. Robt. Gillaspey, Corporal Samuel McMary, Eldad Reade, Topher Carpenter, Henry Lawless, Robt. Gay, John Stevenson, John Weems, John Taylor, Wm. Kinkead, John Kinkead, James Clements, James McKnight, Wm. Mann, Thomas McMullin, each 300 8100
Vol. 1 - NOVEMBER 19, 1766. - (340) Joseph Carpenter, Sr., and Wm. Whooley appointed road surveyors from Fort Defiance to Handley's Mill, with these workers and their tithables: Peter Wright, Solomon, Thomas, Nathaniel Carpenter, John Umphries, Thos. Carpenter, Zopher Carpenter, Ezekiel Johnston, Edward and John McMullin, James Williams, Joseph Leeper, John Fieler, William Christian and Peter Whooley, Wm. McMurry, Thos. Wright, Rob. Galesby, Pat. Corrigan and Joseph Carpenter, Jr.
Page 37.--19th August, 1767. Archd. Clendenning's estate settlement, by Ann Clendenning. recorded--Paid Ash Claftrock, John Clendenning, Wm. Galespie, Zopher Carpenter, James Furguson, David Galloway, James Millican, Robt. Galespie, Geo. Roberts, Benj. Kimsey, John Bailer, John Jeremiah; paid by Jeremiah Seeley.
Vol. 1 - NOVEMBER, 1768 (C). - Zaphar Carpenter, Dr., to Israel Christian.--1765, 21st December. To 3 dues harps, 1/6.

▼ Information on Zophar Carpenter
Zophar moved from NY to VA, near Covington as early as 1755 when Zophar's name is on a list of delinquents in the tax levies of Augusta Co. Joseph Carpenter, possibly Zophar's uncle, had settled this area on the Jackson River in the late 1740's. "There were evidently four Carpenter settlements, all circa the early 1750's and within thirty-five or so miles of each other. Fort Carpenter, so-called, was on the river. It was occupied by Joseph and his family- children, mostly grown and married before coming to Virginia.. . Solomon Carpenter had a homestead at Low Moor; Zophar Carpenter at Mallow [Station] and Nicholas Carpenter at White Sulphur Springs."
During the French and Indian Wars Zophar was a drummer in Capt. Dickenson's Company in 1756. He purchased 135 acres on the northwest side of the Jackson River in 1763 and 50 acres on the James River in 1767.
Zophar was in court often. He is mentioned with Thomas and Solomon Carpenter several times, but it is not known how they are related.
Nov 1768 due to indebtedness to Israel Christian incurred in Dec 1765 for one shilling six pence for three Jews Harps. Botetourt County Order Book I, 1770-1772, p. 49: Zophar Carpenter accused of unlawfully keeping Moses Watkins' wife. Book II 1772-3, p. 44. Michael Kelly versus Zophar Carpenter for assault, trespass and battery. July 14, 1773. Zophar Carpenter appointed surveyor of road from Fort Defiance and the tithables who usually wrought thereon to attend him.
In 1789 Michael Mallow bought of Zophar Carpenter and Mary , his wife, and David Glasburn and Elizabeth, his wife, 130 acres on the north side of the Jackson River for 275 pounds. Zophar and Mary moved with the younger children to Garrard Co. KY by 1791. He owned 300 acres there which he divided between his three sons in his will. Mary may have been of Irish descent, since daughter Elizabeth is referred to as "Irish".
Source:

Mary C. Davis

NAME: Last name MAY be DAVIS, at least according to family tradition. But it is unproven.
See husband's notes regarding census information.
The name Mary Cole Davis should be considered suspect also since no middle name has ever been cited.

DEATH: Death date maybe for the wife (Mary) of her son, Zophar.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6981022
Mary Carpenter

Birth: 1735
Death: 1832
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Paint Lick
Garrard County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: w/o Zopher

Created by: Nancy House Perry
Record added: Dec 01, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6981022

---

731. **Robert Carpenter**

NOTE: This area was Kentucky county, VA before 1780. After 1780 it was Lincoln county, VA then KY then in 1786 Madison KY Territory. In 1792 KY became a state.
Garrad County, KY was formed in 1797.

He is not Robert Carpenter-20271 who is from a Zimmerman line.
He is not Robert Carpenter-34862 who is a cousin.

---

261. **Rufus or Ruphas Carpenter**

Number 100 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A Rufus Carpenter of North Castle was wittness to will of James Meadows of Rye, October 4, 1778 (New York Wills, VOL. 36, P. 80.) & proved 22 May 1783.
SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898 Page 354 & 355. Mentioned as witness and as a tailor. Verfies the info above.
BURIAL: buried Cushing Cem. " Graves of Revolutionary War Patriots" vol1, p. 156.
CENSUS: 1790 census shows 2 sons, 2 dau. under 16.
SLC Fim #0873754 item 3.

E-MAIL: 31 Dec 2000 From: "Steve Somers"
Hello,
Attached are three generations of the descendents of Rufus Carpenter.
I have been meaning to send this information for a while, so better late than never. Most of this information came from the descendents of Rufus Carpenter and Olive Whitcomb of Woodstock, VT through their daughter Phebe Carpenter who married Gideon French. This from the work of Duane Powers (Olive French), Marilyn Ames (Louisa French), Howard Hodgson (Phebe French), the Deem family genealogy (Martha French) and some things I (also Phebe) dug up. There are some spelling errors in the Deem and Powers material.
I hope this is useful. Other than my line, I have little backup material.
One problem I see is the hard connection between Rufus Carpenter, North Castle, NY in 1778 and Rufus Carpenter in Woodstock, VT in 1780 plus the particulars of his likely mother, Mary, Robert Coles Carpenter's second wife. Steve Somers. Tulsa, OK.

GRAVE:
Rufus Carpenter
Birth: 1734 Westchester County, New York, USA
Death: 16 Jun 1816 (aged 81–82) Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, USA
Burial: Cushing Cemetery, Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, USA
Memorial #: 12228323
Bio: Husband of Olive Whitcomb 1 Apr 1744 - 18 Nov 1815
Family Members
Children

Abigail Carpenter French 1779-1833
Created by: The Late Great Gramma T (46775301)
Added: 31 Oct 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12228323
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Rufus Carpenter (1734–16 Jun 1816), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12228323, citing Cushing Cemetery, Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, USA ; Maintained by The Late Great Gramma T (contributor 46775301) .

---

262. **Barzillai Carpenter**

Number 97 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 118. He was a resident of New Castle, Westchester county.
WILL: His will was proved 7 Sept. 1791. See Westchester County Wills, Vol. B.
p. 40. Jacob Carpenter, witness. Except for his oldest, all were underage
(less than 21 years old).

NAME: Barzillai per the will and this is a biblical name. Barsilla or Beyzuilla are corruptions.
Barzillai [Bärzĭl'la ī]—made of iron or strong. 1. A wealthy Gileadite of Rogelim, numbered among the friends of David (2 Sam. 17:27-29; 19:31-40; 1 Kings 2:7).

Charity

Died aged 97 years.

---

739. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 312 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not of age (21) in 1791.
He was of Coyeman's, Columbia county.

---

740. **Judah Carpenter**

Number 313 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not of age (21) in 1791.

---

741. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 314 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not of age (21) in 1791.

---

742. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 315 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not of age (21) in 1791.

---

263. **Jairus Carpenter**

Number 99 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Probably died young.

NAME: Jairus with a corruption of Jairas is a biblical name.
Jairus \ja(i)-rus\ as a boy's name is pronounced JARE-us. It is of Hebrew origin, and the meaning of Jairus is "God enlightens". Biblical: Jarius was the father of a young girl resurrected by Jesus.
SEEN on some records as Darius but close examination shows a funky J.

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1764491109
Listed as Darius Carpenter and provides a family but no good documentation.

DEATH: Darius/Jairus was listed as deceased on 14 Mar 1804 when his daughter Elizabeth was married.

Phebe Halstead

Record of a Phebe Carpenter living in Westchester County. "Carpenter, Phebe 1786 General Sessions :Recognizance, A-320 (12)L [Folder 2]"

AGBI:
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
Name: Phoebe Halsted
Birth Date: 1750
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 70
Page Number: 518
Reference: Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 27 Sep 1920, 8391
Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealo

AGBI:
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
Name: Phoebe Halsted
Birth Date: 1750
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 70
Page Number: 518
Reference: Heads.Fams. NY:132
Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - same peson?
1790 United States Federal Census
Name: Phoebe Carpenter
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): York, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females: 3
Number of Household Members: 4
Source Citation: Year: 1790; Census Place: York, Westchester, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 214; Image: 625; Family History Library Film: 0568146.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census - same person?
1800 United States Federal Census
Name: Phebee Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): North Salem and York, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 1
Number of Household Members: 4
Source Citation: Year: 1800; Census Place: North Salem and York, Westchester, New York; Roll: 27; Page: 26; Image: 243; Family History Library Film: 193715.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

---

743. **Zophar Carpenter**

BOOK:
http://interactive.ancestryinstitution.com/17375/dvm_PrimSrc000295-01934-1/3693?backurl=http%3a%2f%2ftrees.ancestryinstitution.com%2ftree%2f3177480%2fperson%2f7009733130&ssrc=pt_t3177480_p7009733130_kpidz0q3d7009733130z0q26pgz0q3d32768z0q26pgplz0q3dpid&backlabel=ReturnToTree
Minutes of the Common Council of the city of New York, 1784-1831
14 Aug 1809 Common cousil Minutes Page 637
The following persons were appointed Firemen the Chief Engineer certifying Corresponding Vacancies.
Fire Engine Company - No. 26
Zophar Carpenter cartman Essex St 10th v. Henry Hulsart

MARRIAGE: Same person?
Early Connecticut Marriages
Name: Zophar Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Susa Firman
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 2 Mar 1784
Marriage Place: Greenwich, Fairfield
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Early Connecticut Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Bailey, Frederic W. Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1997.
Description:
Reverend F. W. Bailey documented more than 30,000 early Connecticut knot-tyings in this seven-volume collection.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Zapher Carpenter
Event Place: New York Ward 10, New York, New York
Page Number: 669
Line Number: 760
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 32
GS Film number: 0181386
Digital Folder Number: 004185990
Image Number: 00347
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH2S-33P : accessed 03 May 2014), Zapher Carpenter, New York Ward 10, New York, New York; citing "1810 United States Federal Census," *Ancestry.com*; p. 669, line 760, NARA microfilm publication M252, roll 32, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0181386.

MARRIAGE: Witness to sister's marriage.
http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.howell/144.672.750/mb.ashx
... Zophar Carpenter as a witness to the marriage of John Brazier Howell from London (at least his father and mother were from London) and Elizabeth Carpenter of Westchester County, NY.
They were married in Quaker ceremony 14 March 1804 in Amawalk, NY. The source is FHL Film 17283, Item 2, page 9, Marriages 1798-1868, Monthly Meeting Records, Soc. of Friends, Amawalk, NY. There were 1`6 qwitnesses who signed. Several were Carpenters. Elizabeth's mother was Phebe Carpenter, and father was Darius, deceased.
Frances Wright
20 Feb 2003

---

267. **Coles Carpenter**

Number 103 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
See page 119 to 122 for notes and family.

Coles was a weaver. He lived at Duck Pond until 1773 then moved to Walton Estate (Sea Cliff).
He died on Walton Farm. One record indicates death in Sept. 1781.
He was a Captain of the local or county militia.
His wife was Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Parish)Latting. She was born about 1738, and they were married November 1, 1756.
They were both intimate affiliated with the Friends Meetinghouse at Duck Pond (Quakers),
but never documented members. Sarah later became part of the Methodist Society.

BIRTH:
NOTE: Duck Pond (Musketa Cove) Glenn Cove ,N.Y. Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834.
Queens county was established in 1683 and this area became Nassau county in 1898.

AGBI:
American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
Name: Coles Carpenter
Birth Date: 1730
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 25
Page Number: 162
Reference: Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the Province of NY previous to 1784. Albany, 1860. (480p.): 66
Source Information:
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

MARRIAGE:
New York Marriages, 1600-1784
Spouse 1: Sarah Lattin
Spouse 2: Coles Carpenter
Marriage Date: 1 Nov 1756
Record: M. B.
Volume: I
OSPage: 343
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York Marriages, 1600-1784 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: State of New York. Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were Issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784. Albany, NY, USA: State of New York, 1860.

DEATH:
He came in from the field complaining of a severe pain in his head. He
leaned his head upon his wife's arm, and in this position, unknown to her, he
passed away. He was buried in the Coles family burial ground at "Burial Hill."

WILL:
Will dated 6 April 1779 (Actually 6 d, 4 Mo.,1779 - this is after 1751ish so date is good).
Probated 1781 per New York Wills vol. 34, p. 228. Proved June 23, 1781. N.Y. Surro office,Lib34,p 228.1

Citation from the above book ...
They occupied the house at Duck Pond until 1772. Like his father, he was "a weaver" by trade, but never being very strong or rugged, most of his time was spent in the open air on the farm. He was also a captain in the local or county militia, and was known as "Captain Carpenter."
In 1772 he rented the large farm then owned by Abraham and Gerald Walton, and on May 5, 1775, he purchased this farm. It contained 223 acres, for which he paid 1500 pounds (L) cash. (This is the same farm once occupied by his father's cousin Joseph Carpenter (No. 19), who sold it to the Waltons" in 1748.)
It was a beautiful and productive property. There was nearly a mile of frontage on Hempstead Harbor. The house was hidden by quite a hill on the northerly side, yet faced the waters on its westerly front. There was a large quantity of heavily wooded land, with meadows and fields of rich natural grass where cattle could but fatten and thrive. In later Years it was well known as the "Latting Carpenter" farm, and is now the site of the flourishing village of Sea Cliff " with its thousands of summer residents.
Very soon after the purchase of this property (the next year) the War of the Revolution broke out, and immediately after the disastrous battle of Long Island the whole of Queens County became the camping-ground of the British soldiery and was held by them until the close of the war, and as a result nearly every property-holder was brought to the verge of bankruptcy. During the time, from 1776 to 1781 levies of British troops were quartered on this farm. The wooded hills were almost entirely, cleared of their timber by an order of the British commander at New York, and a large amount of other products of the farm were forced to be supplied to the Hessian troops and carted to the different camps. It is more than probable that this condition of affair led to the sickness and early death of the subject of our sketch. He had been ailing for a year or more.
One day in the early summer of 1781 he came in from the field complaining of a severe pain in his head. He leaned his head upon his wife's arm, and in this position, unknown to her, he passed away. He is buried in the Coles family burial grounds at "Burial Hill."
His wife survived him until 1826, being then "eighty and eight years old," and was laid by the side of her beloved husband, who " two score and five "years previously had gone before her. She was remembered by nearly all her grandchildren, and they bear testimony as to her lovable nature and her true Christian character, endeared to them by all her acts of kindness, which even to the day of her death was a prominent characteristic of her noble self Coles Carpenter was a man of good business ability, thoroughly honest and upright.
Although neither he nor is wife were " Friends," yet they seem to have affiliated with them, and had in their daily life the walk and conversation of the followers of "Him who came to save."
In after (later) years Sarah Carpenter was an earnest member of the Methodist society, and in her house were held some of the earliest meetings of that people.
Children
316 ELIZABETH, born ab6ut 1758- She married Daniel Searing.
317 MORRIS (Maurice) born February 28, 1761.
318 DEBORAH, born May 6, 1766, married Jesse Coles.
319 BENJAMIN, born about 1769.
320 LATTING., born December 21, 1771-
317 FREELOVE, born 1774, married Rev. John Searing and Jesse Coles.
322 JAMES, died in infancy.
323 SARAH, died aged 8 years.

RESIDENCE:
New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920
Name: Coles Carpenter
Residence Date: 1776
Residence Place: New York, United States
Source Citation: American Archives (Series), 1774-1777 - Excerpts; Author: Force, Peter; Publication Place: Washington, D.C.; Publisher: Peter Force; Page Number: 1161-162.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

GRAVE:
Historic Cemeteries of Oyster Bay
A Guide to Their Locations and

Sources of Transcription Information
Researched and compiled by John E. Hammond, Town Historian
First Printing February 2007
http://www.interment.net/data/us/ny/nassau/oyster-bay-new-york-cemeteries.pdf
(20) Coles Family Cemetery
Formerly located in the parking lot of Columbia Ribbon and Carbon Company. The granite stone marking the death on April 16, 1715 of Robert Coles was removed to private property in 1954 by Robert R. Coles, bulldozers then leveled the property destroying the remaining graves (Long Island Forum, page 166, September 1954). Inscriptions-Frost 1912.

MISC: Poem by Samuel Youngs, written in the early 1800s.
"Where are the stones that mark the bones
Of those who die in Oyster Bay?
There are no stones to mark the bones
Of those who die in Oyster Bay."

Sarah Latting

Queens county was established in 1683 and this area became Nassau county in 1898.

---

752. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 319 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
DEATH: When about 20 years of age, in good health, robust and strong, with a prospect of many years of usefulness, he stood a chance of taking the small pox from a sick neighbor. So, as was the advise of the practitioners of that day, he was "inoculated" with the virus and taken to a lonely building to spend the time of sickness. BUT like many another ones so "inoculated" it brought a sure and speedy death. It is said that his death was one of the means of greatly helping to put a stop to the inhuman practice of "inoculating."

---

755. **James Carpenter**

Number 322 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
New York went from a Colony to State in 1776.

---

756. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 323 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
!New York went from a Colony to State in 1776.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

677. **Robert Carpenter**-26575 (Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1785 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Elizabeth or Betsey**-26586 about 1816/1820 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1795/1800 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1619 M i **Carman Rushmore Carpenter**-26583 was born about 1812/1814. He died on 21 Apr 1866.
+ 1620 M ii **Richard F. Carpenter**-26582 was born about 1818/1822.
1621 M iii **John Reeve Carpenter**-26584 was born about 1824/1830 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
1622 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26585 was born about 1828/1836 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

678. **Richard Carpenter**-26576 (Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1787 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Maria Southworth**-26577 before 1836 in , , New York, USA. Maria was born about 1800/1815 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1623 F i **Josephine Carpenter**-26578 was born about 1835/1836 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
1624 M ii **John Carpenter**-26579 was born on 16 Aug 1837 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]
1625 F iii **Rachel Josephine Carpenter**-26580 was born on 21 Jun 1840 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
1626 F iv **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-26581 was born on 3 Feb 1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

680. **Israel Carpenter**-26591 (Samuel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1785 in Hemptstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Israel married **Amelia Horton**-26600 on 15 Feb 1809 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Amelia was born about 1785/1791 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died before 1817 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1627 F i **Rebecca Carpenter**-26601 was born on 18 Oct 1812 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1816 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
1628 F ii **Hannah F. Carpenter**-26602 was born about 1816 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Hannah married **Thomas Lawrence**-26603 about 1836/1844 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1816 in of, New York City, New York, New York, USA.

682. **Mott Carpenter**-26593 (Samuel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1793 in Hemptstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mott married **Maria Frost**-26594, daughter of Wright Frost-45266 and Mary Wood-45267, on 20 Oct 1814 in Hemptstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Maria was born in 1793 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1629 M i **William Frost Carpenter**-26595 was born on 10 Jul 1815.

1630 F ii **Rebecca Carpenter**-26596 was born on 3 Sep 1819 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1631 M iii **Edward F. Carpenter**-26597 was born on 31 Mar 1824 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1632 M iv **Samuel Mott Carpenter**-26598 was born on 23 Mar 1826 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

687. **Samuel Carpenter**-31365 (Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1771 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1842 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Mary Persinger**-31371, daughter of Jacob Persinger-31372, on 3/30 Jan 1797 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1775 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1633 M i **Samuel Carpenter**-54914 was born on 26 Mar 1812. He died on 5 Jul 1893.

690. **Moses Mann**-20117 (Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1738/1744 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in , , Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Moses married **Fanny Pinson**-20118 about 1758 in , Amherst, Virginia, USA. Fanny was born about 1738 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in , , Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

1634 M i **Asa Mann**-21982 was born about 1760 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in , , Kentucky, USA. [Notes]

1635 F ii **Denia Mann**-21983 was born about 1763 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died after 1810 in , Green, Kentucky, USA.

Denia married **Joseph Beard**-21984 about 1785 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. Joseph was born about 1763 in , , Virginia, USA. He died after 1810 in , Green, Kentucky, USA.

693. **Thomas Carpenter**-5337 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1740 in of, , Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6/6 Aug 1803 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary Lee**-5339, daughter of James Lee-34963 and Frances-34964, in 1760 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born in 1740/1747 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6/6 Aug 1806 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1636 M i **Burwell Carpenter**-5349 was born in 1762. He died before 24 Jan 1831.
+ 1637 M ii **John Carpenter**-5351 was born about 1764/1766. He died about Mar 1836.
1638 F iii **Fannie Carpenter**-5356 was born in 1768 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.
Fannie married **William Manor**-5357. William was born about 1768.
1639 F iv **Betsy Carpenter**-5358 was born in 1770 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.
Betsy married **Abraham Winbourn**-5359. Abraham was born about 1770.
1640 F v **Polly Carpenter**-5360 was born in 1772 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.
Polly married **Thomas Bryant**-5361. Thomas was born about 1772.
+ 1641 F vi **Frances Carpenter**-5362 was born in 1774.
+ 1642 M vii **James Carpenter**-5454 was born in 1768. He died before 1804.
+ 1643 M viii **William Carpenter**-5455 was born about 1770. He died in Jan 1859.
+ 1644 M ix **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-5456 was born about 1772/1780.

694. **Solomon Carpenter Jr.**-31373 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1745/1750 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died about 1840 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Lucretia Prentice**-31375, daughter of Daniel Prentice-31376, on 1 Sep 1783 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Lucretia was born about 1745/1750 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

1645 M i **See Notes Carpenter**-65975 was born about 1784.[Notes]
+ 1646 M ii **Jesse Carpenter**-31396 was born about 1785. He died after 1850.
+ 1647 M iii **Moses Carpenter**-65976 was born about 1793. He died about 1850/1860.
+ 1648 M iv **Daniel "Dan" Carpenter**-66005 was born about 1800. He died about 1919.
+ 1649 M v **William Carpenter**-138955 was born about 1804. He died about 1870/1875.
+ 1650 M vi **Solomon See Notes Carpenter**-153772 was born about 1770.

695. **Amos Carpenter**-11075 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1754 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 14 Feb 1754 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1837 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Margaret McGlaughlin**-11076, daughter of James McGlaughlin-11077 and Weise-11078, on 20 Feb 1803 in , Harrison, Virginia, USA. Margaret was born on 20 Apr 1777 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She was christened about 1785. She died in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1651 M i **Jeremiah Carpenter**-11080 was born about 5/7 May 1803. He died on 23 Jul 1884.
+ 1652 M ii **Samuel L. Carpenter**-30273 was born about 1805. He died about 1860/1870.
+ 1653 M iii **James Carpenter**-34945 was born in 1814.
+ 1654 M iv **Henry Carpenter**-34946 was born in 1818.
1655 M v **Amos Carpenter**-32432 was born about 1806 in , Gallia, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
1656 M vi **William Carpenter**-32619 was born about 1809 in , Gallia, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Amos also married **Mary Bickle**-14230, daughter of Jacob Bickle Sr.-34355 and Margaret-34356, on 10 May 1797 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Mary was born on 10 Apr 1765 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died about 1802 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

1657 M vii **Joseph Carpenter**-34943 was born in 1790/1800 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1658 M viii **Miranda or Mirando Carpenter**-34954 was born about Mar 1798 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Miranda married **Ruth Wiley**-34548 on 16 Apr 1829 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. Ruth was born in 1800/1805 in , , Ohio, USA.

1659 M ix **Amos Carpenter**-34944 was born about Feb 1800 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1660 F x **Mary Carpenter**-11079 was born about Feb 1802 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

696. **Jeremiah Carpenter**-5342 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1752/1757 in Jackson River, area, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died about 1832 in , Randolph, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Elizabeth Hamm**-28444, daughter of William Hamm-32631 and Drury-32625, on 8 Mar 1755 in , Rockingham, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born on 8 Mar 1755 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died about 1825 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1661 M i **Jesse Carpenter See Notes**-28448 was born about 1788 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1662 F ii **Rosina Carpenter**-32622 was born about 1791/1793. She died on 2 May 1863.

697. **Jeremiah Carpenter**-32623 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1754 in On the Big Bend, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He was christened in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died about 1832 in , Braton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Elizabeth Hamm**-28444, daughter of William Hamm-32631 and Drury-32625, on 8 Mar 1785 in Alderson, Rockingham, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born on 8 Mar 1755 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died about 1825 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1663 M i **Solomon or Soloman Carpenter**-28446 was born on 12 Oct 1782. He died on 13 Nov 1866.

1664 F ii **Lydia Carpenter**-32620 was born about 1787 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1787/1790 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1665 F iii **Lydia or Lighua Carpenter**-39985 was born about 1790 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Lydia married **John Forrest**-39984 on 5 Jan 1806 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. John was born about 1785/1790.[Notes]

\+ 1666 F iv **Rebecca Carpenter**-28449 was born on 1 Apr 1793. She died on 31 Oct 1875.

\+ 1667 M v **John Samuel Carpenter**-28453 was born about 1793. He died about 1835.

\+ 1668 M vi **John S. Carpenter**-32629 was born about 1808. He died after 1880.

1669 M vii **Joseph Carpenter**-28452 was born about 1797 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in Near Addison, Fork Lick, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1670 F viii **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**-28447 was born about 1795/1797. She died about 1835/1836.

\+ 1671 F ix **Sudna or Sudnah Carpenter**-32628 was born about 1796/1806. She died after 1866.

\+ 1672 M x **Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.**-28451 was born about 1800/1801. He died about 1850/1860.

+ 1673 M xi **Amos Carpenter**-28450 was born about 1803/1810. He died in 1889.
+ 1674 F xii **Judith "Polly" Carpenter**-32630 was born about 1789. She died on 10 Oct 1839.
+ 1675 F xiii **Nancy Carpenter**-32627 was born about 1790/1804. She died about 1854/1860.
1676 F xiv **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**-39099 was born about 1786 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Andrew Ware**-39244. Andrew was born about 1786 in , , Virginia, USA.

699. **Jesse Carpenter**-5345 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1762 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died after 1825 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Jenny Riffe**-31381, daughter of Joseph Riffe-31392 and Margaret Carpenter-31383, on 3 May 1796 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Jenny was born about 1776 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1677 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-28524 was born about 1820/1826. He died before 1900.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

232. **Benjamin Carpenter**-12566 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1737 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 15 Jul 1737 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1796 in Pittstown, Rensselear, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mary Searles**-26062, daughter of John Searles-26063, about 1758 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1737 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1800/1810 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 614 F i **Charity Carpenter**-26064 was born on 3 Jan 1759. She died on 3 Aug 1831.
+ 615 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-26065 was born in 1761. She died on 28 Dec 1826.
+ 616 M iii **Jotham Carpenter**-26066 was born on 26 Aug 1763. He died on 27 Mar 1852.
+ 617 M iv **Timothy Carpenter**-26067 was born on 7 Jun 1769. He died on 3 Aug 1850.
+ 618 M v **John B. "Benjamin" Carpenter**-26068 was born on 19 Nov 1774. He died on 4 Apr 1852.
619 F vi **Phebe Carpenter**-26069 was born in 1777 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Stephen Paine**-26070, son of Paine-28022, about 1797 in , , New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1777 in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Phebe also married **Josiah**-26071 in , , New York, USA. Josiah was born about 1765 in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

233. **Timothy Carpenter**-12567 (Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1740 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 1 Aug 1740 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1801 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Hannah Ferris**-26094 on 30 Jun 1762 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born in 1743 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1782 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 620 M i **John Carpenter**-26095 was born on 18 May 1763. He died on 22 Apr 1842.
+ 621 M ii **William H. Carpenter**-26096 was born on 20 Nov 1768. He died on 15 Sep 1836.
+ 622 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26097 was born on 19 Aug 1773.

235. **Daniel Coles**-19917 (Hannah Carpenter , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1713 in of, , New York, USA. He died in 1804 in Cedar Swamp, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Ann Carpenter**-19908, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Carpenter-630 and Mercy or Marcy Coles-2188, about 1737 in , , New York, USA. Ann was born in 1716 in of, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1804 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 623 M i **Jordan Coles** is printed as #329.
+ 624 M ii **Jacob Coles** is printed as #330.

236. **Asa Carpenter**-20090 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1738 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1761 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Asa married **Elizabeth Shelly**-20095 about 1757 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1738 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 625 M i **Asa Carpenter**-26196 was born about 1760.
+ 626 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-26197 was born about 1762.
+ 627 F iii **Dorothy Carpenter**-26198 was born on 14 Nov 1761. She died on 25 Oct 1829.

237. **Benedict Carpenter Jr.**-3359 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1740 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 16 Dec 1807 in Otego, Otswego, New York, USA. He was buried before 1 Nov 1808.

[Notes]

Benedict married **Hannah Powell**-2981, daughter of Moses Powell-20089 and Catherine or Katherine Hallock-4765, on 17 Dec 1761 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 5 Nov 1742 in Bethpage, Nasau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

628 F i **Catharine Carpenter**-26326 was born on 10 Sep 1762 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

629 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-26327 was born on 22 Mar 1765 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 630 M iii **Powell Carpenter**-3237 was born on 1 Feb 1770. He died on 5 Jan 1853.

631 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-26329 was born on 30 Nov 1771 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1863 in Smithtown, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was buried in Burr Family Cemetery, Commack, Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Jacob Burr**-203303. Jacob was born on 18 Apr 1768 in , Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1851 in , Suffolk, New York, USA. He was buried in Burr Family Cemetery, Commack, Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

632 F v **Keziah Carpenter**-26330 was born about 1774/1775 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 633 F vi **Abigail Carpenter**-26328 was born on 19 Apr 1776. She died on 18 Aug 1865.

634 M vii **Benedict Carpenter**-26331 was born about 19 Aug 1779 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 8 May 1849.[Notes]

+ 635 M viii **Daniel Powell Carpenter**-21274 was born on 22 Aug 1781. He died in 1852.

238. **Daniel Carpenter**-20091 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1742 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 6 Mar 1819 in New York City, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 2 Sep 1820.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Leah Bailey**-20092, daughter of Levi Bailey-20093 and Jane Gilchrist-20094, in 1768 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Leah was born on 11 Jul 1745 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

636 F i **Jane Carpenter**-26224 was born on 29 Sep 1769 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jane married **Monmouth Purdy**-26245 about 1789 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Monmouth was born about 1769 in of, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

637 F ii **Abigail Carpenter**-26225 was born on 2 Dec 1770 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Abigail married **James Griffen**-26242, son of John Griffen-26243 and Judith Marshall-26244, on 2 Oct 1793 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. James was born on 23 Jan 1764 in of, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

638 F iii **Charity Carpenter**-26226 was born on 19 Nov 1772 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Charity married **Christopher Hubbs**-26241 about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Christopher was born about 1772 in , , New York, USA.

+ 639 M iv **Levi Carpenter**-26227 was born on 21 Oct 1774. He died on 4 Dec 1852.

+ 640 M v **James Carpenter**-26228 was born on 9 Sep 1776. He died in 1840.

641 F vi **Hannah Carpenter**-26229 was born on 7 Feb 1780 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Hannah married **James Jordan**-26240 about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

642 F vii **Phebe Carpenter**-26230 was born on 21 Sep 1781 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **William Birdsall**-26239 about 1801 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

643 F viii **Esther Carpenter**-26231 was born on 25 Sep 1783 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1858 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

Esther married **Abraham Sutton**-26238 about 1803 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Abraham was born about 1783 in , , New York, USA. He died in 5 mar 1851` in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 644 F ix **Lydia Carpenter**-26232 was born on 13 Oct 1785.

+ 645 F x **Tamar Carpenter**-26233 was born on 1 Jan 1787.

646 F xi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26234 was born on 3 Feb 1789 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **Griffen**-26236 about 1809/1810 in , , New York, USA. Griffen was born about 1789 in , , New York, USA.

+ 647 M xii **Daniel Carpenter**-26235 was born on 26 Feb 1794.

239. **Joseph Carpenter**-20097 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1747 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1810 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 24 Jun 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Elizabeth or Eliza Ferris**-20115, daughter of William Ferris-20114 and Abigail Farris-19878, on 20 Dec 1771 in Oblong, Dutchess, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1747 in of, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 648 M i **John Carpenter**-26249 was born about 1782.

649 M ii **Ziba Carpenter**-26252 was born about 1774 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ziba married **Sarah Davis**-26262 about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1772 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

650 M iii **Nathan Carpenter**-26253 was born about 1775/1776 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1819. He was buried before 21 Jun 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 651 M iv **David Carpenter**-26250 was born about 1780. He died after 8 Nov 1858.

+ 652 M v **Jesse Carpenter**-26251 was born about 1782.

653 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-26254 was born about 1787 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **Darius Norton**-26259, son of Robert Norton-26260 and Anna-26261, about 1805 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Darius was born about 1785/1787 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

654 F vii **Phebe Carpenter**-26255 was born about 1790 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **Robert Norton**-26257, son of Robert Norton-26260 and Anna-26261, about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Robert was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Phebe also married **Justus Reynolds**-26258. Justus was born about 1790 in of, New Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

655 F viii **Rachel Carpenter**-26256 was born about 1792/1794 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 656 M ix **Carpenter**-200554 was born about 1794. He died before 1850.

657 F x **Sarah Carpenter**-200553 was born about 1790 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

240. **Jonathan or Jonathon Carpenter**-20098 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1749 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 May 1812 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Esther Coles**-20113, daughter of Joseph Coles-26358 and Hannah Cock-26359, on 18 Apr 1782 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Esther was born on 3 Mar 1759 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1847 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

658 M i **Jacob Carpenter**-26352 was born on 28 Jan 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

659 M ii **Richard Carpenter**-26353 was born on 15 Jul 1784 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1859 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

660 M iii **Elisha Carpenter**-26354 was born on 15 Nov 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 May 1863 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elisha married **Lettia M. Seaman**-26366, daughter of Giles Seaman-26367 and Lydia-26368, on 18 May 1809 in , , New York, USA. Lettia was born on 15 Nov 1786 in , , New York, USA.

+ 661 M iv **Benedict Carpenter**-26355 was born on 5 May 1791. He died on 24 Sep 1873.

+ 662 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-26356 was born on 3 Sep 1793. He died on 1 Jun 1872.

663 F vi **Hannah Carpenter**-26357 was born on 29 Jul 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1872 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Samuel S. Cornell**-26360, son of Stephen Cornell-26361 and Margaret-26365, on 1 Jan 1820 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1796 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

241. **Elijah Carpenter**-20099 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1752 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1833 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah married **Louisa Haydock**-26452 on 25 Jan 1779 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Louisa was born about 1752 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

664 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-26453 was born about 1780 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 665 M ii **Haydock Carpenter**-26454 was born on 7 May 1783. He died on 14 Jan 1860.

666 F iii **Abigail Carpenter**-26455 was born about 1785 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Abigail married **Obadiah Palmer**-26456 about 1805 in , , New York, USA. Obadiah was born about 1785 in , , New York, USA.

242. **James Carpenter**-20100 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Sep 1754 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1812 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Freelove Townsend**-20110, daughter of Benjamin Townsend-20111 and Elizabeth Weyman-20112, on 5 Sep 1779 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Freelove was born on 14 Feb 1761 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1837 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 667 F i **Betsy Carpenter**-26298 was born on 7 Sep 1780.

668 M ii **James Townsend Carpenter**-26166 was born on 21 Jan 1783 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Hannah Fowler**-28053, daughter of Gilbert Fowler-28054 and Abigail-28055, on 10 Sep 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 669 M iii **Enoch Carpenter**-26183 was born on 29 Apr 1786. He died on 27 Nov 1830.

670 M iv **Stephen Carpenter**-26061 was born on 29 Feb 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 671 M v **Ezra Carpenter**-26190 was born on 23 Feb 1789. He died on 15 Apr 1861.

672 F vi **Abigail Carpenter**-26175 was born on 24 May 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Abigail married **Woolsey Fowler**-26337 about 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Woolsey was born about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 673 M vii **Job Carpenter**-26333 was born on 5 Sep 1794. He died on 7 Jun 1851.

674 F viii **Edna Carpenter**-26334 was born on 6 Sep 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Edna married **James Coles**-26336 about 1817 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 675 M ix **Townsend Carpenter**-26335 was born on 19 May 1800. He died on 29 Jun 1868.

243. **Abel Carpenter**-20101 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Feb 1757 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1812 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abel married **Elizabeth Stillwell**-20109 about 1781 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1757/1762 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

676 M i **John Carpenter**-26574 was born about 1782 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 677 M ii **Robert Carpenter**-26575 was born about 1785.

+ 678 M iii **Richard Carpenter**-26576 was born about 1787.

244. **Samuel Carpenter**-20102 (Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1759 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1832 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Rebecca Mott**-20108 about 1778 in Hemptstead, Long Island, New York City, New York, USA. Rebecca was born about 1759/1764 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

679 F i **Lavinia Carpenter**-26590 was born on 9 Jan 1783 in Hemptstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was christened in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1855 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lavinia married **Benjamin Haviland**-26604 on 21 Dec 1809 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Benjamin was born on 19 Oct 1772 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 680 M ii **Israel Carpenter**-26591 was born in 1785.

681 F iii **Rachel Mott Carpenter**-26592 was born in 1787 in Hemptstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was christened in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 682 M iv **Mott Carpenter**-26593 was born in 1793.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

232. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 80 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H.
Carpenter. Family on page 110 & 111.
Benjamin was a farmer and resided by 1790 at Pittstown, Rensselaercounty, NY,
but most of his life seems to have been spent at North Castle, Westchester, NY.

Birth date as listed in the above book & Chr date as listed in the record below.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher, printed in 1883 and on Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher ancestry IS WRONG. See grandfather's notes.
Usher claimed that about the year 1540, one Cotleb Zimmerman emigrated from Prussia to England, where he married and settled. The name changed into English is Caleb Carpenter. All in an effort to disinherit this Carpenter line.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): North Castle, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females: 1
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 176; Image: 606; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Benjn Carpenter [Benjn Aspenter]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Pitts Town, Albany, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 3
Free White Persons - Females: 4
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: Pitts Town, Albany, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 353; Image: 323; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

NOTE: Rensselaer County was created in 1791 from Albany County.

DEATH:
Need documentation!

E-MAIL:
On Wed, Jun 9, 2021 at 6:27 PM Mike Muetz (Judy) mailto: mmuetz@gmail.com wrote:
My Benjamin Carpenter was married to Mary Searles. In the DAR records he will be noted as a Quaker who did not fight but was town Clerk, chairman of the safety committee and pretty much ran the town of Marlborough throughout the entire war. That more than qualifies him as a patriot. The two history books

about that town document his leadership in detail. I especially like the Woolsey book because that family were close friends and contemporary to the Carpenter and Caverly families--neighbors, in fact. Both of these books are entirely on-line. Do you need more details on these? Both texts are primary documents for this family. I label my Benjamin as 'twin to Silas' because there are so many others of the same name. Judy Muetz

---

Mary Searles

NOTE:
Likely the 45 year plus female in the household of son John in the 1800 US Census.

---

619. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 245 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Phebe was married at least once, perhaps the second time to a Josiah of Pittstown.

---

233. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 81 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Birth date as listed in the above book and Chr date as listed in the record below.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher (WAS) maybe wrong. See grandfather's notes.

Timothy was called Timothy the 2d (Second) in deeds, etc.
Timothy was a farmer at North Castle, where he died.
WILL: Will dated 12 Dec. 1801 and makes bequests to his brother William, and to sons John and William, and daughter Elizabeth Merrit and her five daughters, Hannah, Deborah, Mary, Elizabeth, and Phebe.

Hannah Ferris

DEATH:Death date listed as "6,12,1782."

---

235. **Daniel Coles**

Father maybe Samuel Coles. (Maybe?)
!Age 91 at death.

Ann Carpenter

Number 44 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
SEE: Thompson's History of Long Island which references that Ann died in 1804 at age 91.

---

236. **Asa Carpenter**

Number 83 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Asa was a farmer at White Plains, Westchester county, NY.

DEATH:
Died due to a fever contacted in the French-Canadian War (ie the

French and Indian Wars 1689 to 1763).
Asa was a farmer at White Plains, New York.

DEATH:
During his term of service in the French and Canadian War he was seized with a fever and died from the effects of it. His widow after married Robert Norton.

Elizabeth Shelly

Elizabeth married secondly a Robert Norton. The widow Elizabeth's proposal of marriage to Robert Norton is laid before the Monthly Meeting, 5,7,1793. (Vide Purchase Friends' Meeting Records.

---

237. **Benedict Carpenter Jr.**

Number 84 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 112.
The minutes of the Friends' Meeting at Harrisons has this record of his marriage: "On 17d. 12 mo. 1761, Benedict Carpenter of Scarsdale, son of Benedict, to Hannah, daughter of Moses Powell of North Castle. Benedict and Daniel Carpenter were witnesses to this marriage.
They removed to Duchess county, NY in 1775.

WILLS: Mentioned in wills
Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 280. Mentioned as witness in the Will of Abraham Hatfield.
Dated 20 Nov. 1775.
On page 300 mentioned as a witness in the Will of Elijah Gedney, Scarsdale dated 13 mar 1773.
On page 360 mentioned as having a piece of land opposite of Samuel Crawford, dated 13 Feb. 1776.

WILL:
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Probate Place: Otsego, New York, USA
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Wills and Administrations, Book A-D, 1792-1813
Source Citation
Wills and Administrations, 1792-1902; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Otsego County); Probate Place: Otsego, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: Will written and signed 16 Dec 1807 and probated 1 Nov 1808. Will mentions wife, sons Powell, Benedict, Daniel and other children.

DEATH: He died after he signed his will (16 Dec 1807) and before the probate date (1 Nov 1808). And he did not die in 1790!
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Death Date: 1790
City: Harrison
State: NY
Country: USA
Source Information
Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Deaths [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.

COMMENT:
It appears that all the children of Benedict, except Powell, removed to
Oakland County, MI, as per history of that county.

MARRIAGE: 1761
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Spouse Name: Hannah Powell
Marriage Date: 1761
Marriage Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York
Marriage ID: 2220268456
Other Comments: On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Source: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1872, selected extracts
Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
Publication Place: New York, NY
Page: 47
Source Information
Genealogical Research Library, comp. New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection. Many of the records may also be found on microfilm at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - same person?
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Newburgh, Ulster, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 237
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00492
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHK5-4GS : accessed 16 March 2016), Benedict Carpenter, 1790.

AGBI:
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Birth Date: 1750 <-------- Should be 1740!
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 25
Page Number: 151
Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.):182
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Hannah Powell

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 310 & 311. Mentioned as daughter to Moses Powell of Northcastle in
will dated 7 July 1774 and proved 5 Nov. 1774.

---

628. **Catharine Carpenter**

Number 252 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

629. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 253 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

631. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 256 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

GRAVE: image
Phebe Carpenter Burr
Birth: 30 Nov 1771 New York, USA
Death: 12 Sep 1863 (aged 91) Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Burial: Burr Family Cemetery, Commack, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 39615594
Inscription: Relict of Jacob Burr, Died Sept. 12th, 1863Aged 91 yearsand 3 days
Gravesite Details info from DAR records
Family Members
Spouse
Jacob Burr 1768-1851
Children
Keturah Burr Wicks Unknown-1823
Clarissa Burr Sammis 1791-1872
Joel Burr 1793-1879
Charles Burr 1795-1877
Created by: Fred Saar (46511066)
Added: 18 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39615594/phebe-burr
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 April 2019), memorial page for Phebe Carpenter Burr (30 Nov 1771–12 Sep 1863), Find A Grave Memorial no. 39615594, citing Burr Family Cemetery, Commack, Suffolk County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Fred Saar (contributor 46511066) .
NOTE:
This cemetery was used by the Burr family between the years 1851-1878 and was located in a group of trees between farm fields. In 1918, the Army cleared the land for use as an air landing strip known as Brindley Field. The land was converted back to farmland after WWI. It now sits in the middle of a busy Home Depot parking lot surrounded by a chain link fence. Unfortunately the elements have taken their toll and only two of the stones are legible.
SEE ALSO:
http://www.scoutingny.com/the-19th-century-graveyard-at-home-depot/

Jacob Burr

GRAVE: image
Jacob Burr
Birth: 18 Apr 1768 Suffolk County, New York, USA
Death: 29 Jan 1851 (aged 82) Suffolk County, New York, USA
Burial: Burr Family Cemetery, Commack, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 14200614
Family Members
Spouse
Phebe Carpenter Burr 1771-1863
Children
Keturah Burr Wicks Unknown-1823
Clarissa Burr Sammis 1791-1872
Joel Burr 1793-1879
Charles Burr 1795-1877
Created by: Paul1957 (46616656)

Added: 7 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14200614/jacob-burr
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 April 2019), memorial page for Jacob Burr (18 Apr 1768–29 Jan 1851), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14200614, citing Burr Family Cemetery, Commack, Suffolk County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Paul1957 (contributor 46616656) .

---

632. **Keziah Carpenter**

Number 257 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

634. **Benedict Carpenter**

Number 258 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He died 8 May 1849, aged 69 years, 8 months, 19 days.
This works out to being born about 19 Aug. 1779.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - Same person?
Name: B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1810
Event Place: Stanford, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 260
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 30
GS Film Number: 0181384
Digital Folder Number: 005157072
Image Number: 00207
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH25-H94 : accessed 16 March 2016), B Carpenter, 1810.

CENSUS: 1850 Non-Population Census
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Location: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Enumeration Date: 5 Sep 1850
Schedule Type: Agriculture
OS Page: 63
Line Number: 12
Source Citation
Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

---

238. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 85 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

WILL: His will was dated 6,3,1819 and proved 2,9,1820. (Vol. J, p. 122, Westchester Records). It reads in part, "late of Sommerstown, now of New York city." James Jordan and Daniel Miller, executors.
A James Jordan was the spouse of this Daniel's daughter named Hannah.

He was a farmer at Sommertown, Westchester county, but in later life resided in New York City.

Daniel Carpenter was appointed to attend Monthly Meeting on business, 23,4,1794. (Purchase Minutes.)

QUESTION:
His spouse is listed as Leah Bailey is various Quaker Meeting Records. But there is also a Sarah listed as his spouse. Two marriages for him?

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Bedford, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Bedford, Westchester, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 50; Image: 267; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Summers, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Summers, Westchester, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 1030; Image: 00204; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Leah Bailey

NAME:
Leah Bailey but her daughter Phebe lists her as Sarah. See her notes.

---

636. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 260 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

637. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 261 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Proposal laid before the Monthly Meeting at Purchase, 7,5,1793.
Married 2,10,1793.

---

638. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 262 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

641. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 265 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

642. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 266 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

QMR: Problem with mother name!
Name: Phebe Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1781
Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1800
Marriage Place: Amawalk
Father: Daniel Carpenter
Mother: Sarah <---------- Should be Leah
Spouse: William Birdsall
Children: Daniel; Abyjane; Daniel; Eliza; Mary; Esther
Children's Birth Date: 07 Feb 1802; 03 Mar 1804; 19 Sep 1806; 19 Aug 1808; 05 Jan 1810
Comments: William Birdsall; Relative: son of:Henry Birdsall; Mary -, deceased; Name: Phebe Carpenter; Birth Date: 21 Sep 1781; Relative: dau of:Daniel Carpenter; Sarah -; Marriage Date: 15 Apr 1800; Marriage Place: Amawalk; Child: Daniel; Birth Date: 07 Feb 1802; Child: Abyjane; Birth Date: 03 Mar 1804; Child: Edwin; Birth Date: 19 Sep 1806; Child: Eliza; Birth Date: 19 Aug 1808; Child: Mary; Birth Date: 05 Jan 1810; Child: Esther; Birth Date: 26 Dec 1811
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.
Description
Records of the Quaker Monthly Meeting of Chappaqua.

William Birdsall

Probably a descendant of Benjamin Birdsall born about 1739 in LI, NY.

---

643. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 267 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

GRAVE: no grave image but a drawing of her profile.
Esther Carpenter Sutton
Birth: unknown
Death: 24 Oct 1858
Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 65113881
Bio: 75yr, w/o Abraham Sutton
Family Members
Spouse

Abraham Sutton Unknown-1851
Children
Maria Sutton Mosher 1808-1870
Created by: BArnold (46908180)
Added: 2 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65113881/esther-sutton
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2018), memorial page for Esther Carpenter Sutton (unknown–24 Oct 1858), Find A Grave Memorial no. 65113881, citing Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison County, New York, USA ; Maintained by BArnold (contributor 46908180) .

Abraham Sutton

GRAVE:
Abraham Sutton
Birth: unknown
Death: 5 Mar 1851
Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 65113935
Bio: 76yr, h/o Esther Sutton
Family Members
Spouse
Esther Carpenter Sutton Unknown-1858
Children
Maria Sutton Mosher 1808-1870
Created by: BArnold (46908180)
Added: 2 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65113935/abraham-sutton
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2018), memorial page for Abraham Sutton (unknown–5 Mar 1851), Find A Grave Memorial no. 65113935, citing Hillcrest Cemetery, DeRuyter, Madison County, New York, USA ; Maintained by BArnold (contributor 46908180) .

---

646. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 270 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

239. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 86 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 278. Mentioned in the Will of James Horton as "my sister's son."
Page 368, it was probably this Joseph mentioned as an executor of the will of Jospeh Merritt of Rye dated 6 April 1782.
WILL: His will was proved 24 June 1812. (Vol. E., p. 265, Westchester Wills.)
He was a mechanic at Harrisons, where in 1796 he and his wife sold property.

WEB PAGE:
http://www.usgennet.org/~ahnydutc/oblongmarriages2.htm
Marriages from the Oblong Monthly Meeting, Dutchess, NY, Part II
LDS Film # 873511, Records of Josephine Frost.
Joseph Carpenter, son of Benedict Carpenter of Scarsdale married Eliza Ferriss of Wilmington, Delaware Married, 20 of 12m, 1771, at Oblong, Dutchess, NY.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Joseph (son of Benedict) Carpenter [Joseph Carpenter]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Harrison, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 5
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 2

Free White Persons - Females: 4
Number of Household Members: 11
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 160; Image: 598; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Harrison, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 4
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 10
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 2; Image: 218; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Harrison, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of All Other Free Persons: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 4
Number of Household Members: 11
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 1133; Image: 00256; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Elizabeth or Eliza Ferris

Listed as Elizabeth on one page and Abigail on another page. Could this be two people? Eliza on the Oblong, Dutchess county, NY report.

---

649. **Ziba Carpenter**

Number 273 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. He was a mechanic at Purchase.

---

650. **Nathan Carpenter**

Number 274 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
WILL: His will was proven 21 June 1819 (Vol. 1, p.231, Westchester Wills.) No family listed.

---

653. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 277 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

654. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 278 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

655. **Rachel Carpenter**

Number 279 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She died unmarried on 19 June 1841. Her will was proved 25 Oct. 1841.

---

657. **Sarah Carpenter**

Maybe daughter or daughter-in-law to Joseph Carpenter - see his notes.

---

240. **Jonathan or Jonathon Carpenter**

Number 87 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 114 & 115.
He was a farmer a Scarsdale, New York. In the Revolutionary War he was a Loyalist and his estate was confiscated.
SEE: James A. Roberts, New York in the Revolution as a Colony and State, page 254.

WILL: His will was proved 24 June 1812. See Westchester Wills, Vol. E, page 270.

"Jonathan Carpenter sends condemnation is as much as he has been guilty of using profane language, playing at cards and paying militia fines, which practices I do condemn and am sorry for." Dated 23,7,1788. Vide Purchase Minutes.
Jonathan Carpenter and Esther his wife desire that their children be received as members, 2d., 4 mo., 1794.
Jonathan Carpenter removes to the Mamaroneck Meeting (Vide Purchase Minutes).
Jonathan is witness to marriage of James Tripp of North Castle to Sarah Palmer, 19,10,1774. Also to marriage of Christian Fitz to Margaret Hopkins of North Castle dated 19,7,1775.

---

658. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 280 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

659. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 281 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A farmer at White Plains who died unmarried.

---

660. **Elisha Carpenter**

Number 282 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A Printer. No family listed.

---

663. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 285 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

241. **Elijah Carpenter**

Number 88 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

He was a farmer and blacksmith at Plattekill, New York.
As a Patriot, he loaned money to New York State and served in the Revolutionary War in the 1st. Regiment of Orange County, New York Militia.
SEE: James A. Roberts, New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, page 19. and the Epistle, Vol. IX, No. 6, Sept. 1983.

GRAVE: images
Elijah Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1752
Death: 11 Jul 1833 (aged 81)
Burial: Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 95260169
Bio:
b. Jan 22, 1752 at Scarsdale, NY d. 11 Jul, 1833 Plattekill; married 1779 Louisa Haydock b. 1754 d. ?.
Elijah is the son of Benedict Carpenter of Scarsdale 1717-1791, a farmer and a blacksmith, and Abigail Horton ?-1764.

Family Members
Children
Haydock Carpenter 1783-1860
Created by: Donna (46910450)
Added: 12 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95260169/elijah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95260169/elijah-carpenter: accessed 18 December 2022), memorial page for Elijah Carpenter (22 Jan 1752–11 Jul 1833), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95260169, citing Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster County, New York, USA; Maintained by Donna (contributor 46910450).

---

664. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 286 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Not married per the above record. Most likely born in Westchester county and not in Plattekill, Ulster county, NY.

666. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 288 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

---

242. **James Carpenter**

Number 89 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 115 & 116. He was a silversmith by trade and later became a physician.
He was a Patriot and served in the 4th Regiment, Westchester County, New York Militia.
James and his wife Freelove requested that their 3 (THREE) children be admitted as members of Purchase Meeting, 2,3,1796 - James aged about 13, Enoch 10, and Ezra 7.
Benedict Carpenter (father of James) and James Carpenter (son-in-law of Benjamin) are listed as the bondsmen for settling Benjamin Townsend's estate in 1775, showing the families are interconnected.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34319775
James Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 19, 1754
Death: Apr. 21, 1812
Married Freelove (Townsend)Carpenter on Sept 5, 1779.
Children: Besty, *James Townsend, *Enoch, Stephen, *Ezra, Abigail, Job, Edna, *Townsend. (*burial in Purchase)
Parents: Benedict Carpenter (1717) and Abigail (Horton) Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
Freelove Carpenter (1761 - 1837)*
Children:
Enoch Carpenter (1786 - 1830)*
Ezra Carpenter (1789 - 1861)*
Townsend D. Carpenter (1800 - 1868)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery
Purchase
Westchester County
New York, USA

Maintained by: vicki
Originally Created by: Pat
Record added: Mar 01, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34319775

E-MAIL:
From: Vicki Held
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Tuesday, March 10, 2009 5:14 PM
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project - 143395 and 120641

OKay - you are making me think. this is what I am thinking of doing. I was thinking of documenting the case for a family with the history of military service, even though they are quakers. And using the fact that James was disowned for marring out of faith, and yet did not rejoin for 15 years - so how staunch of a quaker was he? Read on and then tell me if you think I have a good argument. And if you can help me identify who Thomas Carpenter is who lived near him in Harrison, Westchester County, NY and served with him in the war I would appreciate that. :

This is what I have in My Family Treemaker: Silversmith and physician. James CARPENTER was born 19 Sep 1754 in Scarsdale, Westchester, NY. He died 21 Apr 1812 in Purchase, Westchester, NY. Number 89 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book. Family on page 115 & 116. He was a silversmith by trade and later

became a physician.
He was a Patriot and served in the 4th Regiment, Westchester County, New York Militia.

James and his wife Freelove requested that their 3 (THREE) children be admitted as members of Purchase Meeting, 02-03-1796 - James aged about 13, Enoch 10, and Ezra 7. This is a Friends or a Quaker Organization of Westchester County
James married Freelove TOWNSEND-, daughter of Benjamin TOWNSEN D- and Elizabeth Weyman on 5 Sep 1779 in Long Island, NY. Freelove was born 14 Feb 1761 She died 8 Jan 1837 in Purchase, Westchester, NY.

Page 214 from the book "NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION" Chapter on Westchester County Militia — Fourth Regiment Among those listed:

COLONEL THADDEUS CRANE
QUARTER MASTER JACOB GILBERT
MAJOR: NATHANIEL DELAVAN
SURGEON SAMUEL BARNUM
ADJUTANT JOHN COOLEY,
CAPT. DANIEL BOUTON, CAPT. JESSE TRUESDELL,
LIEUT. DANIEL PURDY, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN,
LIEUT. EBENEZER AVARY, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
" SAMUEL LAWRENCE " JOSEPH BENEDICT " ABRAHAM SMITH, " SAMUEL LEWIS " BENAJAH BROWN " DAVID SMITH, " EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD " CORNELIUS CRANE ENSIGN ENOCH BENEDICT
" JONATHAN LODER " DAVID FANSHER, JEHIEL BOUTON, " DAVID PARDEE " JOSEPH DOOLITTLE " SAMUEL LEWIS, " EBENEZER SCOFIELD " ISAAC KEELER " WILLIAM ROGERS
ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S FAY BOOKS:
Names Included are: (There were about 100 names on the list- these were limited due to space)
Carpenter James
Avary Elisha
Bolt Azariah
Brown Deliverance
Carpenter Thomas
Avary James
Bolt Daniel
Brown Ebenezer
Chapman Daniel
Avary John
Boucks Daniel

What do I know?
Both James and Thomas show up together in the 4th Reg. and also on all Census data in Westchester County NY, town of Harrison (1790, 1800, 1810) I am not sure who Thomas Carpenter is - but think he is one of James's older brother's sons. He is the only James that is showing up on the census data. They lived in this county and township all their lives. The DAR said that James was such a common name - how do I know this is mine. However they fully agreed with my documentation that James Carpenter, born in 1754 was my gg grandfather. Both James and Thomas are found in the book under pensions and Elijah is also listed both with the 1st regiment and with pensions.

I've written to the county archives and they can only find one document. It was a journal entry recording the fact that James had given someone a tour of the Purchase Meeting cemetery in preparation for a family burial. They said that many of their earlier materials had been destroyed in the Rev. War. They indicated that many battles were fought in the area.

I have Rev. Doc. from the Gov. Archives. showing him in "sick bay" at Ft. Ticonderoga 1775. I have proof that the Purchase Meeting house was used as a field hospital.

More of what I know: The children seemed to be spaced three years apart
Children include: Betsy 1780, James Townsend 1783, Enoch 1786, Stephen 1788-1788, Ezra 1789, Abigail 1792, Job 1794, Edna 1797, Townsend 1800

Perhaps joining in 1796 would allow Betsy to marry. I notice they did not ask that she be admitted. Or the younger lads. Maybe girls were not included. Betsy married David Carpenter son of Joseph and Elizabeth Carpenter. Joseph is James' older brother.

Freelove was a member of the Purchase Monthly Meeting, Westchester County, NY. (Quaker) Her parents were Benjamin and Elizabeth (Weyman) Townsend. Benjamin was born in 1814 and was the son of Daniel Townsend and Freelove Dickenson daughter of Samuel Dickenson, His mother was Elizabeth (Howland) Dickenson daughter of Mayflower passengers and pilgrims, John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley. Elizabeth Tilley's parents John and Joan (Hurst) Tilley were also on the Mayflower. They died that first hard winter leaving 14 year old Elizabeth an orphan.
Benedict Carpenter and James Carpenter are listed as the bondsmen for settling Benjamin Townsend's estate in 1775, showing the families are interconnected.

Notes from the Purchase Monthly meeting: James and his wife Freelove requested that their three children be admitted as members of the Purchase Monthly Meeting 02-03-1796. James aged 13, Enoch 10, and Ezra 7.

Children include: Betsy 1780, James Townsend 1783, Enoch 1786, Stephen 1888-1788, Ezra 1789, Abigail 1792, Job 1794, Edna 1797, Townsend 1800

---

668. **James Townsend Carpenter**

Number 290 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
More information on page 166. He was a silversmith by trade, and resided at Purchase.

Was Henry Townsend carpenter a son of this James?
E-MAIL: Mon, 4 Oct 1999 From: Carolyn Tawker1@aol.com
http://hometown.aol.com/lcml/JohnElizabethLongwell.html
Constance Ardelle Hall b: April 18, 1917 her second husband was Henry Townsend Carpenter. They had 3 daughters 1. Cynda Adams Carpenter b: May 26th 1948 and she married Alan Howard Stafford. 2. Candyce Arada Carpenter b: October 1, 1949. she marriedRussell Roland Irwin and they had 3 children. 2nd Candyce married Anthony Edward Trombley and they had two children. 3. Kimberly Ann Carpenter b: February 3, 1954, she married Peter Alan Scalia. Second husband of Kimberly is Richard William Williams. They had two children.

---

670. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 292 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

672. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 294 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

---

674. **Edna Carpenter**

Number 296 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
77 Mary Coles, no dates. (dau. James & Phebe, d. 5/8 mo . 1837).
78 Phebe Coles, no dates. (wife of James. d. 12 June 1837).
44. Eth. Carpenter, no dates.

---

243. **Abel Carpenter**

Number 90 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
He was a ship carpenter.

QUAKER:
Name: Abel Carpenter
Birth Date on Image: 12 Second 1757
Translated Birth Date: 12 Feb 1757
Birth Place: Nassau, New York
Monthly Meeting: Westbury Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

---

676. **John Carpenter**

Number 298 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A ship carpenter listed in the New York Directory of 1811, residing at 104 Bedlow Street, which is also believed to be the home of his father and brother Robert. No family listed and no further trace of him is found.

It is assumed that he married in NY then later went south with a relative and died there.

---

244. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 91 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 116.
!He was a farmer and a Friend at White Plains, New York.

Samuel and Abel Carpenter of Harrisons, Westchester County, were called to account for not attending Meeting and not bringing their certificates with them, 30d. 5 mo. 1782, and after several ineffectual attempts to bring them back, they were finally "disowned" as members of the Meeting, Samuel in the meanwhile having married "outside the society." 10d. 5mo. 1782. See Minutes of Westbury, LI Friends' Meeting, pp. 372 and 373, Book A, and p. 352, Book C.
Samuel Carpenter, proposing to remove to New York, desires certificate.
Purchase Minutes 2,9,1795.
Rebecca Carpenter's condemnation of self for being married by priest, 29,9,1784. See Westbury Records.

MARRIAGE: By the Record of St. George's Church, Hempstead, Long Island, he married on April 7, 1782.
He was a farmer at White Plains. An obituary in "The Friend" (Vol. 5, p 408) says "Samuel Carpenter of White Plains, died 24,7,1832. He was an esteemed member of Purchase Meeting."

Rebecca Mott

Rebecca may have been a brother to James Mott.

---

679. **Lavinia Carpenter**

Number 301 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A Frederick Haviland supplied information on her in the above record.

681. **Rachel Mott Carpenter**

Number 303 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married an owner of a shoe store in New York City.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

602. **Mary Carpenter**-24037 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1769 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1863 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Worden Cemetery, Washademoak Lake, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Mary married **Isaac Worden**-24043, son of Gabriel Worden-37978 and Sarah Anderson-37977, about 1790 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Isaac was born in 1771 in of, Johnson, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened in of, , New Jersey, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1855 in of, Johnson, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Worden Cemetery, Washademoak Lake, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1403 M i **Isaac Worden Jr.**-38012 was born about 1792 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

1404 M ii **Gabriel Worden**-37988 was born about 1794 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

1405 M iii **Thomas Worden**-38020 was born about 1797 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas married **Ann Maria Thorne**-38031, daughter of Thorne-38030. Ann was born about 1800/1807 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1406 M iv **Archibald Worden**-38007 was born about 1800 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archibald married **Frances Starkey**-37998, daughter of Starkey-38033. Frances was born about 1800 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1407 M v **Willett Worden**-38006 was born in 1804/1806 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1876.

Willett married **Abigail Starkey**-37999, daughter of Starkey-38033, on 26 Feb 1834 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Abigail was born about 1810/1815 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1408 F vi **Rebecca Worden**-38036 was born about 1806/1808 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **Michael Thorne**-38000, son of Thorne-38030. Michael was born about 1806/1808 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1409 F vii **Catherine Worden**-38037 was born about 1809/1811 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **William Thorne**-38001, son of Thorne-38030. William was born about 1809/1811 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1410 F viii **Mary Worden**-38019 was born about 1812/1814 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **James Greene**-38034. James was born about 1810/1815 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1411 F ix **Phoebe Worden**-38005 was born about 1815/1817 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Phoebe married **Thomas O'Blenis**-38002. Thomas was born about 1815/1817 in of, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1412 F x **Sarah Worden**-38035 was born about 1816/1819 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **Belyea**-38004. Belyea was born about 1816/1819 in , , , Canada.

603. **Thomas Carpenter**-24039 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1775 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1860 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Catherine or Catharine Shaw**-24095 on 2 Apr 1796 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born on 16 Sep 1773 in of, Carmel, Dutchess, now, Putnam, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1852 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1413 M i **John Carpenter**-24096 was born on 4 Aug 1796 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1796 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1414 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-24097 was born on 22 Mar 1798 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Sarah married **Robert Smith**-24110 about 1818 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born about 1798 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 1415 M iii **William Carpenter**-24098 was born on 28 Jan 1800. He died on 4 Oct 1877.

\+ 1416 M iv **Timothy Carpenter**-24099 was born on 11 Mar 1802.

1417 F v **Phebe Carpenter**-24100 was born on 12 May 1804 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Phebe married **Thomas Goulding**-24109, son of Goulding-24129, about 1824 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born about 1804 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

1418 F vi **Rebecca Carpenter**-24101 was born on 17 Jun 1806 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Rebecca married **Isaac Merritt**-24108 about 1826 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Isaac was born about 1806 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 1419 M vii **Archealus Carpenter**-24102 was born on 1 May 1809. He died on 23 Jun 1878.

1420 F viii **Amy Carpenter**-24103 was born on 8 Jun 1811 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Amy married **George Gerow**-24107 on 7 Mar 1832 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. George was born about 1811 in Woodstock, , New Brunswick, Canada.

1421 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24104 was born on 26 Sep 1813 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Samuel Jones Carleton**-24106 about 1833 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born about 1813 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 1422 M x **Thomas Wellington Carpenter**-24105 was born on 12 Apr 1818.

604. **Archealus Carpenter Jr.**-24036 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Oct 1772 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1862 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Archealus married **Sibbel Shaler**-24042 on 20 Jan 1793 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Sibbel was born in 1773 in of, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in 1840 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

\+ 1423 M i **Ephraim S. Carpenter**-91813 was born on 23 Sep 1793. He died on 8 Apr 1858.

1424 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-124200 was born about 1795 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 1425 M iii **Coles W. Carpenter**-124201 was born about 1802. He died before 1888.

\+ 1426 M iv **Daniel Carpenter**-124202 was born about 1798/1799. He died about 1871/1881.

1427 M v **Archelaus Carpenter**-124203 was born about 1800 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1428 M vi **George William Carpenter**-124204 was born about 1811 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1429 F vii **Mary Sibyl Carpenter**-124205 was born about 1805 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

608. **Charity Carpenter**-25984 (Silas , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1770 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1822 in , Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charity married **Benjamin Birdsall**-26049, son of Birdsall-26034 and 2 Carpenter-26113, about 1790 in , , Connecticut, USA. Benjamin was born about 1770 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1430 M i **Benjamin Birdsall**-26093 was born about 1791/1794 in , Monroe, New York, USA.

610. **Benjamin Carpenter**-25982 (Silas , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1776 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1824 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Phebe Weeks**-26052, daughter of James Weeks-26053 and Sarah Kipp-26054, on 20 Feb 1806 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born on 27 Oct 1777 in , , New York, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1431 F i **Charity Carpenter**-26057 was born on 4 May 1808 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was christened on 4 May 1808 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1824.[Notes]

\+ 1432 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-26058 was born on 30 Jun 1810.

1433 M iii **Silas Carpenter**-26059 was born on 21 Jun 1813 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was christened on 21 Jun 1813 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1813 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He was buried on 21 Jun 1813 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1434 F iv **Esther Jane Carpenter**-26060 was born on 28 Aug 1818.

614. **Charity Carpenter**-26064 (Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1759 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1831 in Gorham, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried in Lord Cemetery, Gorham, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charity married **Stephen Fountain**-26073 on 28 Nov 1786 in Reformed Dutch Church, Schagticoke, Schagticoke, New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1759 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1435 M i **Benjamin Fountain**-19211 was born about 1787 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1831 in Wells, Hamilton, New York, USA.

Benjamin married **Antaje See**-51191 on 1 Jan 1801 in Pittstown, Rennselaer, New York, USA. Antaje was born on 18 Aug 1785 in of, , New York, USA. She died in 1874 in , Goodhue, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Wacuta Cemetery, Goodhue, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Charity also married **Levynus "Levi" Francisco**-26074, son of John Francisco-41627 and Aeltje Doremus-41628, about 28 Nov 1789 in Reformed, Dutch Church, of Schaghticoke, New York, USA. Levynus was born on 12 Mar

1757 in of, Gansegat, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1844 in Gorham, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

615. **Hannah Carpenter**-26065 (Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1761 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1826 in Pittstown, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Brundage Farm Family Cemetery, Pittstown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Jesse Brundige**[1]-26072, son of John Brundige-129067 and Elizabeth Greene-129068, about 1781 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jesse was born in 1753 in North Castle, now, Armonk, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in of, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 18 May 1828 in Pittstown, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Brundage Cemetery, William Burdick Farm, Pittstown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1436 M i **Jonathan Brundige**-129069 was born on 29 Jul 1780. He died on 23 May 1856. He was buried in Millertown Cemetery, Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Jonathan married **Alida Franciso**-129077. Alida was born about 1780.

1437 F ii **Elizabeth Brundige**-129070 was born in 1784. She died on 28 Oct 1837.[Notes]

\+ 1438 M iii **Masten Brundige**-129071 was born in 1789. He died on 30 Apr 1857.

1439 M iv **John Brundige**-129072 was born in 1790. He died on 31 Aug 1867.

John married **Cynthia Norton**-129079, daughter of Isaac Norton-129082. Cynthia was born about 1790.

\+ 1440 M v **Jesse Brundige Jr.**-129073 was born on 9 Apr 1795. He died on 22 Aug 1882.

1441 F vi **Mary Sarah Brundige**-129074 was born about 1794.[Notes]

Mary married **Isaac Norton Jr.**-129081, son of Isaac Norton-129082. Isaac was born about 1794. He died on 14 Jan 1840.

1442 M vii **Wilson Brundige**-129075 was born in 1796.

Wilson married **Lydia Brownell**-129083. Lydia was born about 1796.

1443 F viii **Sarah Brundige**-129076 was born in 1799. She died on 1 Apr 1879.[Notes]

Sarah married **Isaac Norton Jr.**-129081, son of Isaac Norton-129082. Isaac was born about 1794. He died on 14 Jan 1840.

616. **Jotham Carpenter**-26066 (Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1763 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1852 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jotham married **Susannah Forman**-28008, daughter of Aaron Forman-28009 and Mary-28010, in 1784 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Susannah was born on 8 Mar 1764 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1444 F i **Mary Carpenter**-28012 was born on 18 Dec 1784.

1445 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-28013 was born on 1 Dec 1786 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Andrew Merritt**-28025 about 1806 in , , New York, USA. Andrew was born about 1786 in , , New York, USA.

1446 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-28014 was born on 2 Sep 1789 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Bailey Paine**-28024 about 1810 in , , New York, USA. Bailey was born about 1789 in of, Lansingburgh, New York, USA.

+ 1447 F iv **Ann Carpenter**-28015 was born on 17 Apr 1792.

+ 1448 M v **Aaron Forman Carpenter**-28016 was born on 22 Aug 1794. He died on 30 Mar 1880.

1449 F vi **Hannah Carpenter**-28019 was born on 8 Mar 1797 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Seaman Mosier**-28027, son of Mosier-28028, about 1817 in , , New York, USA. Seaman was born about 1797 in of, New York City, New York, USA.

Hannah also married **Benjamin Underhill**-28029 in , , New York, USA. Benjamin was born about 1797 in of, Greenburgh, New York, USA.

+ 1450 M vii **Benjamin Carpenter**-28017 was born on 7 Oct 1799.

1451 F viii **Charity Carpenter**-28020 was born on 10 May 1802 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1452 F ix **Jane Carpenter**-28021 was born on 30 Dec 1804 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died after 1884.[Notes]

Jane married **Thorne Griffen**-28030 about 1825 in , , New York, USA. Thorne was born about 1804 in of, New York City, New York, USA.

+ 1453 M x **John Jotham Carpenter**-28018 was born on 26 May 1808. He died on 25 Jan 1884.

617. **Timothy Carpenter**-26067 (Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1769 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1850 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Sarah Hoag**-26075 about 1790 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 29 Aug 1777 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1873 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1454 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-26076 was born on 28 Sep 1795.

+ 1455 M ii **Ezekiel Carpenter**-26077 was born on 6 Apr 1798. He died on 11 Nov 1884.

1456 M iii **Silas Carpenter**-26078 was born about 1795/1805 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

1457 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-26079 was born about 30 Mar 1803 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1835 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1458 F v **Hannah Carpenter**-26080 was born about 18 Nov 1815 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1837 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1459 F vi **Phebe Carpenter**-26081 was born about 1803/1813 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

1460 F vii **Lucinda Carpenter**-218955 was born about 23 Nov 1819 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1845 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

618. **John B. "Benjamin" Carpenter**-26068 (Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1774 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 19 Dec 1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1852 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Susannah "Susan" Paine**-26099 on 30 Sep 1798 in Pittstown, Rensaelaer, New York, USA. Susannah was born on 31 Jul 1778 in , , Connecticut, USA. She was christened in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1863 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1461 F i **Mary Carpenter**-26090 was born on 2 Sep 1799. She died on 27 Jul 1829.

1462 F ii **Charity Carpenter**-26083 was born about 8 Oct 1801 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1874 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Charity married **NicholasJ. Rifenbergh**-47569 about 1820. NicholasJ. was born on 27 May 1797 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1880 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1463 F iii **Susannah Carpenter**-26091 was born about 25 Dec 1803 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1877 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1464 M iv **Benjamin Paine Carpenter**-26085 was born on 3 Mar 1805. He died on 17 Jul 1878.

+ 1465 F v **Lucretia Carpenter**-26084 was born on 12 Mar 1807. She died on 15 Nov 1879.

1466 F vi **Lucretia Carpenter**-218956 was born on 13 Apr 1806 in , , New York, USA. She was christened in Of, , Sullivan, New York, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1888 in Sycamore, DeKalb, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Mayfield Congregational Cemetery, Kingston, DeKalb, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Lucretia married **Peter Nichols**-218957. Peter was born on 1 Dec 1804 in , Sullivan, New York, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1865 in Sycamore, DeKalb, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Mayfield Congregational Cemetery, Kingston, DeKalb, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 1467 M vii **Stephen Paine Carpenter**-26086 was born on 7 Apr 1810. He died on 14 Nov 1892.

+ 1468 M viii **John J. Carpenter**-26087 was born on 21 Dec 1812. He died on 25 Jun 1879.

1469 M ix **George Washington Carpenter**-26088 was born on 1 Mar 1815 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1889.[Notes]

George married **Elizabeth Ann Miffiner**-47857 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1808/1810 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1470 M x **William A. Carpenter**-26089 was born on 19 Jul 1817. He died on 30 Mar 1894.

1471 F xi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-64385 was born in 1818 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in 1836 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittsown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1472 F xii **Lydia Jane Carpenter**-26082 was born on 6 Jun 1821 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1896 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1473 M xiii **Charles Henry Carpenter**-26092 was born on 22 Feb 1825.

1474 F xiv **Catherine Carpenter**-218958 was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1893 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Catherine married **Peter Delong**-218959. Peter was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1875 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

620. **John Carpenter**-26095 (Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1763 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1842 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Susanna Tripp**-26100 on 14 Apr 1784 in , , New York, USA. Susanna was born about 1763 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1475 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-26101 was born about 1785 in of, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

Hannah married **Samuel Willetts**-26105 about 1805 in , , Connecticut, USA. Samuel was born about 1785 in of, Harrisons.

1476 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-26102 was born about 1787 in of, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

Sarah married **Gilbert Dickerson**-26106, son of David Dickerson-26107 and Susannah-26108, on 14 Feb 1821 in , , Connecticut, USA. Gilbert was born about 1787 in , , Connecticut, USA.

1477 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26103 was born about 1790 in of, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

1478 F iv **Matilda Carpenter**-26104 was born about 1792 in of, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

Matilda married **John Sutton**-26109, son of Jesse Sutton-26110 and Phebe-26111, about 1812 in , , Connecticut, USA. John was born about 1792 in of, Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

621. **William H. Carpenter**-26096 (Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1768 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1836 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Deborah Cock**-26112, daughter of Rees or Reese Cock-22375 and Hannah Robbins-26114, on 20 Jan 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Deborah was born on 23 Jan 1767 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1479 M i **Reese Carpenter**-26116 was born on 12 Oct 1789. He died on 8 Jul 1871.

\+ 1480 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-26117 was born on 20 Mar 1791. She died on 19 Aug 1852.

\+ 1481 M iii **Timothy Carpenter**-26118 was born on 27 Aug 1792. He died on 30 Apr 1862.

\+ 1482 M iv **David Robbins Carpenter**-26119 was born on 11 Jul 1794. He died on 24 Nov 1854.

\+ 1483 M v **Ferris R. Carpenter**-26120 was born on 3 May 1796. He died on 9 May 1852.

1484 F vi **Hannah Carpenter**-26121 was born on 18 Jan 1798 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Aaron Sutton**-26129 about 1818 in , , New York, USA. Aaron was born about 1798 in Ofcoffins Summit, Dutchess, New York, USA.

1485 F vii **Sarah Carpenter**-26122 was born on 23 Jul 1799 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1843.[Notes]

Sarah married **William Smith**-26128 about 1818/1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1799 in of, Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 1486 M viii **William Carpenter**-26123 was born on 22 Apr 1801. He died in Nov 1880.

1487 M ix **John H. Carpenter**-26124 was born on 17 Feb 1803 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Amelia Darrow**-26127 about 1823/1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Amelia was born about 1803 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 1488 M x **Daniel Ferris Carpenter**-26125 was born on 4 Mar 1805. He died on 25 Feb 1875.

1489 M xi **Job Robbins Carpenter**-26126 was born on 23 Apr 1807 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1870 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Job married **Hannah Robbins**-26191, daughter of Robbins-26246, about 1827/1835 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born on 19 Mar 1814 in of, Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 1884.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

602. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 228 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

Isaac Worden

Children Order and dates uncertain.
A Very Brief Worden Ancestry of Isaac Worden By Ruth Powell of Braintree, MA.
Isaac - born in 1771, Gabriel - 1710/1723, Dr. Nathaniel - 1679,
Dr. Samuel - 1646, Peter II - 1609 in Clayton England, Peter I - abt 1580,
Robert - 1534, William - abt 1510, Robert - abt 1480/90.
Sept. 1998.

GRAVE: See image: RIN 24043 Isaac Worden Grave.jpg
From: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com mailto:Johnlsaywhat@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 18, 2014 5:59 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net> ; kerrygarrett@hotmail.com mailto:kerrygarrett@hotmail.com> ; mlcarp@nb.sympatico.ca mailto:mlcarp@nb.sympatico.ca>
Subject: Isaac and Mary (Carpenter) Worden grave info.
Isaac and Mary (Carpenter) Worden grave info.
Worden Cemetery - (Private) Washadamoak Lake, Johnston Parish, Queens Co., NBThis sketch and report was made by Fred L. Corcoran, assisted by Mr. George West, for the Queens County Historical Society - Nov 1975.. This cemetery is on land originally granted to John Jarvis, and known as Lot No. 38. It is in a field behind some tumble down buildings. The property is owned by a man living in Germany. The out-buildings are in bad shape and the house is beginning to go. There is only one headstone in sight and it is broken in two. People living along the road say that there are a number of Wordens burried there, but no signs of any graves. The last Worden living on the place was Arthur and his wife Hettie.. See separate map file..
WORDEN. 01. - Isaac Worden [unreadable line] 2 Jan 1855 ae 84 yrs h/w Mary d. 15 Jun 1863 ae 93 yrs.
SEE ALSO:
Iorworden originally shared this and the image noted above.
10 May 2011 Headstone
Headstone reads as follows, (lines are numbered here for clarity) !. In memory of 2. ISAAC 3. WORDEN 4. Jan 2, 1855 5. aged 84 yrs. 6. also 7. his wife 8. MARY 9. who died 10. June 15, 1863 11. aged 94
1980 Private cemetary on old Worden's Homestead at Washademoak Lake, Queen's county N.B. Canada

603. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 230 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family and notes on page 154 & 155.

Catherine or Catharine Shaw

The Catherine CARPENTER, that I am interested in,
> was born on 16 September 1773, died 16 January 1852. She was
> the daughter of John SHAW of the town of Carmel, Putnam County
> and Amy CARLE. Catherine married
> Thomas CARPENTER on 2nd. April 1796 in Wickham, Queens Co., New
> Brunswick.
> Per George Shaw in an E-Mail message 7-1-98.
George Shaw .

1413. **John Carpenter**

Number 561 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1414. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 562 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1417. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 565 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1418. **Rebecca Carpenter**

Number 566 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1420. **Amy Carpenter**

Number 568 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1421. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 569 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

---

604. **Archealus Carpenter Jr.**

Number 229 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. He lived and died at Hempstead, Queens county, N.B..

Carpenter Family History - July 2007 page 61, Generation 25 by Ellliott R. Carpenter

CLAIM:
Canada Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835
Name: Arche Carpenter
Residence Year: 1786 - 1787
Previous Residence Place: Connecticut [New York]
Correspondence Date: 22 Feb 1787
Correspondence Place: St John
Record Type: Evidence
Piece Description: Evidence
US Region: Connecticut
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Canada, Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835. AO 12–13. The National Archives of the United Kingdom, Kew, Surrey, England.
Description
They say history is written by the victors, but these Loyalist claims records may prove otherwise if your ancestors supported the British in the Revolutionary War.
NOTE: Two pages of claim summary - See image: RIN 24036 Archealus Carpenter Loyalist Claim.jpg

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Archealus Carpenter

Gender: Male
Age: 90
Birth Year: 1771
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Race: American
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 18
Household Members:
Name Age
Archealus Carpenter 90
Ann Lackey 80
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
•Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
•Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

1427. **Archelaus Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census - same person? No! This one was born 1 May 1809.
Name: Archelaus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Estimated birth year: abt 1809
Relation to Head of House: Head
Race: Irish
Province: New Brunswick
District: Kings County
Sub-District: Greenwich
Sub-District Number: 35
Household Members: Name Age
Archelaus Carpenter 43
Source Citation
Year: 1851; Census Place: Greenwich, Kings County, New Brunswick; Schedule: I; Roll: C_995; Page: 8; Line: 40
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Census of 1851 (Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia). Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1851. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1851.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Archealus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Birth Year: 1800
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist

Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 18
Household Members: Name Age
Archealus Carpenter 61
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index..
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Archalas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Queens
District Number: 177
Division: 01
Subdistrict: Wickham
Subdistrict Number: d
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Archalas Carpenter 71
Ann Lackey 98
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10380; Page: 14; Family No: 47
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

1428. **George William Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - with brother Daniel and his son Daniel R and family.
CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - with nephew Daniel R and family. Brother Daniel now deceased.

---

608. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 234 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married the grandson of Archealus Carpenter, Benjamin Birdsall.
They settled in Monroe county, NY.

Benjamin Birdsall

He was the grandson of Archelus Carpenter.

610. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 236 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 155.

WILL: The will of Benjamin Carpenter of Rye was proved 1825, and the will of his widow, Phebe was proved 6 May 1834, and shows daughters Sarah and Esther Jane, and her brothers Benjamin and Jesse K. Weeks.

PROBATE: images
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Probate Date: 8 Feb 1825
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1825
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Administration, D-F, 1818-1838
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

Phebe Weeks

FamilySearch - Pedigree Resource File
Parents
Father: JAMES WEEKS Disc #56 Pin #618191
Mother: SARAH DAVENPORT KIPP Disc #56 Pin #618986

1431. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 571 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1433. **Silas Carpenter**

Number 573 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

---

614. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 240 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

E-MAIL: Subject: Charity Carpenter buried Ontario Co NY m Francisco
Date: Tue, 1 May 2001 From: Phoebe - MzCortez@aol.com
LEVYNUS FRANCISCO
Born: 12 Mar. 1757 at: (prob.) Gansegat, Essex Co., NJ Baptised: * at: *Witnesses: *Died: 7 Dec. 1844 at: *Spouse 1: SARAH (BABA) VANDERCOOKMarried: 5 Mar. 1778 at: Reformed Dutch Church of SchaghticokeParents: Michael Vandercook and Cornelia Van NessBorn: 3 Jan. 1759 at: *Baptised: 27 Jan. 1759 at: Reformed Dutch Church of Pompton PlainsWitnesses: Dirk Vreland and
Catrina VrelandDied: prior to 1786 at: *Spouse 2: CHARITY CARPENTER Married: 28 Nov. 17(89?) at: Reformed Dutch Church of Schaghticoke Parents:Born: 3 Jan. 1759 at: *Baptised: * at:
*Witnesses: *Died: 3 Aug. 1831 at: Gorham, Ontario Co., NYBuried: * at: Lord Cemetery, Ontario Co., NYSpouse 3: ABIGAIL (__) Married: * at: *Parents:Born: 3 Jan. 1781

at:
*Baptised: * at: *Witnesses: *Died: 8 Apr. 1852 at:Buried: * at: Peabody and Sayer Lot, Pine Corners, Yates Co., NY
Notes: All children except where noted were born in Pittstown, NY, and baptised at the Reformed Dutch Church of Schaghticoke.
Children:
1. JOHANNES FRANCISCO, was b. 6 Feb. 1779 and had no baptismal date. Wit.: Johannis Francis and Sara Mandeviel. On 5 Feb. 1801 in Pittstown he mar. RACHEL SHERWOOD, who was b. 13 Oct. 1781. John died 7 Feb. 1842 in Marshall, Oneida Co, NY. Rachel died 19 June 1861. Both were buried in Cole's Cemetery, Thistle Hill, north of Deansboro, Oneida Co., NY
2. MICHAEL FRANCISCO, was b. 20 Apr. 1781 and had no baptismal date. Wit.: Michael v. Derkock. On 4 Feb. 1803 in Albion, MI, he mar. CHARLOTTE CHURCHILL, who was b. 28 Mar. 1789 in CT. Michael died 27 Nov. 1869 in Lowell, MI. Charlotte died 15 Aug. 1855 in Fort Atkinson, WI.
3. SARAH FRANCISCO, was b. 4 Sept. 1787. In 1807 she mar. GILBERT VANDER HOEF, who might poss. have been b. abt. 1780, a son of Guisbert Vanderhoof and Elizabeth Mead. Sarah died 2 Feb. 1832. 4. MARY FRANCISCO, was b. 24 Feb. 1789. She mar. JOHN FIRES. Mary died aft. 1842.
5. ELIZABETH FRANCISCO, was b. 25 Sept. 1790 and bap. 5 Dec. 1792. Wit.: None.
6. CHARITA FRANCISCO, was b. 26 Feb. 1792 and bap. 5 Dec. 1792. Wit.: None. She died young.
7. STEPHEN FRANCISCO, was b. 18 Feb. 1794 and bap. 27 May 1794. Wit.: None. On 14 Apr. 1821 he mar. MARY WAGER, who was b. 19 June 1801 in NY, a dau. of Ephraim Weger and Cornelia Francisco. Stephen died 25 Mar. 1852.
8. CHARRETEY FRANCISCO, was b. 14 Dec. 1795 and bap. 14 Feb. 1796. Wit.: None.
9. PHEBE FRANCISCO, was b. 17 Oct. 1797 and bap. 14 Jan. 1798. Wit.: None. Abt. 1817 she mar. GEORGE J. RIFENBERGH, who was b. 20 July 1795. Phebe died 21 Jan. 1868 and George died 15 July 1880, both in New York State.
10. LEVI FRANCISCO, was b. 11 Oct. 1799 and bap. 29 Dec. 1799. Wit.: None.
11. HANNAH FRANCISCO, was b. 17 Oct. 1801 in either Pittstown or Well, Montgomery Co., NY. She mar. JEREMIAH ROBINSON. Hannah died bef. Aug. 1842.
12. LAVINA FRANCISCO, was b. 23 Mar. 1804 in either Pittstown or Wells, Montgomery Co., NY. Abt. 1824 she mar. JOHN BRANDOW, who was a son of John Brandow. Lavina died 23 June 1849.
http://www.crocker.com/~jcamp/jf2.html#7

Antaje See

SEE: Web page:
http://pages.preferred.com/~dsee/D0002/G0000023.html#I1577

Basic pedigree:

```
                                _Jacobus  SEE
                     _David SEE __|
                    |           |_Catherine DU PUY?
_David SEE {Pittstown}_|
|                    |                |_Harmanus Gardenier
|                    |_Rachel GARDENIER _|
|                                     |_Maritie STORM
|--Annatje SEE
|                                      _Abraham VAN WERT
|                 _Martin VAN WERT __|
|                |                  |_Anna MEY
|_Maritie  VAN WERT |
                  |
                  |_Rachel WILLIAMS
```

Levynus "Levi" Francisco

>Date: Mon, 02 Nov 1998 13:28:33 -0500
>From: Linda Wilbur
>To: Anita_Gauld@Hotmail.Com
>Subject: Data on Children of Charity Carpenter
>

>I am heavily involved in researching the entire FRANCISCO family, but
>especially the descendants of John and Aeltje (Doremus) Francisco. My
>4th great grandmother, Anna Francisco, wife of Henry VanDerCook, was
>their daughter. John and Aeltje's son, Abraham married Henry's sister,
>Hester VanDerCook. Another of John and Aeltje's sons, Levi Francisco,
>who later married your Charity Carpenter, first married Sarah "Sally"
>VanDerCook. Levi and Sally Francisco had two sons, Johannes Francisco
>and Michael Francisco, before she died. Levi married Charity Carpenter
>on 28 November, 1786 at the Schagticoke Reformed Dutch Church,
>Schagticoke, New York. Levi Francisco was a Revolutionary War Soldier;
>he served in the 14th Regiment of Albany County Militia ("Col. Peter
>Yates' regiment") and is listed on the muster list of that regiment in
>NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE. Levi and Charity
>Carpenter Francisco had the following children:
>
>1. Elizabeth Francisco, born 25 September, 1790 at Schagticoke,
>Rensselaer Co., NY; married Nathaniel GIFFORD; died 30 Septmber, 1823
>(location unknown). The couple had five known children, all surnamed
>Gifford; Roxanne, Matilda, Levi, Ira J. and Charles W.
>
>2. Charity Francisco, born 26 February, 1792 at Schagticoke; baptized 5
>December, 1792 at Schagticoke Reformed Dutch Church; died young.
>
>3. Stephen Francisco, born 18 February, 1794 at Schagticoke; baptized
27
>May, 1794 at Schagticoke Reformed Dutch Church; no further data.
>
>4. Charity Francisco, born 14 December, 1795 at Schagticoke; baptized
14
>February, 1796 at Schagticoke Reformed Dutch Church; no further data.
>
>5. Phebe Francisco, born 17 October, 1797 at Schagticoke; baptized 14
>January, 1798 at Schagticoke Reformed Dutch Church; married George
>RIFENBERGH/RIFENBERG in 1817 at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., NY; had 9
>children (all surnamed Rifenberg) as follows: Hiram, John, Amanda,
>Lorenda, Caroline, Levi Carpenter, Simon Peter, George Washington and
>Stephen Chester; died 24 January, 1868 in Cass Co., MI; buried in Sand
>Hill Cemetery, Cass Co., MI. Her grave was marked with a "daughter of a
>Revolutionary War soldier" flag marker in July, 1991 by the Abiel
>Fellows Chapter, DAR of Three Rivers. Phebe apparently had contact with
>my great-great grandfather, Henry VanDerCook Weatherwax, who lived not
>far from the family. I own one of Phebe's visiting cards, which was
>found among some family effects.
>
>6. Levi Francisco, Jr., born 11 August, 1800 in New York; married 13
>August, 1831 in New York Sarah "Sally" WEATHERWAX, elder sister to my
>great-great grandfather, Henry VanDerCook Weatherwax; they had two
>daughters: Harriet "Hattie" Francisco and name unknown who died in New
>York. Levi died 22 September, 1869 at Flowerfield Twp. St. Joseph Co.,
>MI and lies buried in the Peek Cemetery, Florence Twp., St. Joseph Co.,
>MI. Sally died 28 April, 1873 and is also buried in Peek Cemetery.
Their
>daughter, Hattie Francisco LeMunyon, is also buried with them (born
>1838, died 1867). Hattie was the first wife of Paris S. LeMunyan who
>went on to marry 2. Sarah J. JACKSON, whose mother, Olive Weatherwax,
>was my great-great grandfather's next eldest sister. Sarah Jackson
>LeMunyon was the great grandmother of my 4th cousin, Bob VanDeraa, of
>Three Rivers.
>
>I know it's confusing...and it's really even worse when you realize
that

>the aforementioned three sets of siblings who married each other in my
>4th great grandfather's generation were already first cousins once
>removed! (Those of us descended from the three marriages can claim
>double VDC lineage.) The grandmother of the Francisco siblings was
>Laventje VanDerCook who married Henry Francisco. The father of the
>VanDerCook siblings was Michael VanDerCook, who was the youngest known
>sibling of Laventje! Especially with the subsequent family
>intermarriages, it's a wonder that we all don't have one eye in the
>middle of our foreheads! Within the last month, I received information
>from a GIFFORD family researcher that Levi Gifford, son of Elizabeth
>Francisco and Nathaniel Gifford, married Alida VanDerCook, daughter of
>Gilbert VanDerCook and Cornelia Weatherwax. Yep...Cornelia was another
>elder sibling to my great-great grandfather, Henry VanDerCook
>Weatherwax!
>
>The basic vital data on the children of Levi Francisco and Charity
>Carpenter comes from the New York Genealogical and Biographical
Journal.
>The source is an article by George F. Kent entitled "Some Franciscos of
>Essex and Morris Counties, N.J. and of Schagticoke, N.Y.",
>which appeared in volume 96 of the NYGBR (July, 1965), pages 156-172.
>The remainder of the data comes either from my personal research or
from
>Internet sources.
>
>Do you have any data at all on Charity Carpenter's first husband? Did
>they have any children? Is his surname FOUTAIN or FOUNTAIN?
>
>If you have any questions or requests, please let me know.
>
>Linda H. Wilbur in Homer, MI
>

SEE:
http://www.oocities.org/heartland/estates/9556/ft5.html
48. LEVYNUS FRANCISCO (Johannis, Henry, John Fransoy) was born 12 March 1757 in Gansegat, Essex County, NJ. He died 7 Jan 1844 in Gorham, Ontario County, NY. Levi married (1) SARAH (Babe) VANDERCOOK 5 March 1778 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, NY. Sarah was the daughter of Michael VanDerCook and Cornelia VanNess. She was born 3 Jan 1759; and baptised 27 Jan 1759 at the Reformed Dutch Church of Pompton Plains. Witnesses were Dirk Vreeland and Catrina Vreeland. Sarah died prior to 1786. Levi married (2) CHARITY CARPENTER on 28 Nov 17(89?) at the Reformed Dutch Church of Schaghticoke. She died 3 Aug 1831 at Gorham, Ontario County, NY; and is buried at Lord Cemetery, Ontario County, NY. Levi married (3) ABIGAIL ?. Abigail was born 3 Jan 1781, and died 8 April 1852. Abigail is buried at Peabody and Sayer Lot, Pine Corners, Yates County, NY.(Following the names of Levi's children will be his pension information.)
Children of Levi Francisco and Sarah VanDerCook are:
154....i. JOHANNES FRANCISCO was born 6 Feb 1779 and had no baptismal date. Witnesses were Johannis Francisco and Sara Mandeviel. On 5 Feb 1801, he married RACHEL SHERWOOD, who was born 13 Oct 1781. John died 7 Feb 1842 in Marshall, Oneida County, NY. Rachel died 19 June 1861. Both were buried in Cole's Cemetery, Thistle Hill, north of Deansboro, Oneida County, NY.
155...ii. MICHAEL FRANCISCO was born 20 April 1781 and had no baptismal date. Witnesses were Michael VanDerKoek. On 4 Feb 1803 in Albion, MI, Michael married CHARLOTTE CHURCHILL. Charlotte was born 28 March 1789 in ?. Michael died 27 Nov 1869 in Lowell, MI. Charlotte died 15 Aug 1855 in Fort Atkinson, WI.
Children of Levi Francisco and Charity Carpenter are:
156..iii. SARAH FRANCISCO was born 4 Sept 1787. In 1807, she married GILBERT VANDERHOEF, who might have possibly been born about 1780. Gilbert was the son of Guisbert Vanderhoof and Elizabeth Mead. Sarah died 2 Feb 1832.
157...iv. MARY FRANCISCO was born 24 Feb 1789. She married JOHN FIRES. Mary died after 1842.
158....v. ELIZABETH FRANCISCO was born 25 Sept 1790 and baptised 5 Dec 1790.
159...vi. CHARITA FRANCISCO was born 26 Feb 1792 and baptised 5 Dec 1792. She died young.
160..vii. STEPHEN FRANCISCO was born 18 Feb 1794 and baptised 27 May 1794. On 14 April 1821, he married MARY WAGER, who was born June 1801 in NY. Mary was the daughter of Ephraim Weer and Cornelia

Francisco. Stephen died 25 March 1852.
161.viii. CHARITY FRANCISCO was b 14 Dec 1795 and baptised 14 Jan 1796.
162...ix. PHEBE FRANCISCO was born 17 Oct 1797 and baptised 14 Jan 1798. About 1817, she married GEORGE J. RIFENBERGH, who was born 20 July 1795. Phebe died 21 Jan 1868 and George died 3 July 1880. Both died in New York State.
163....x. LEVI FRANCISCO was born 11 Oct 1799 and baptised 29 Dec 1799.
164...xi. HANNAH FRANCISCO was born 17 Oct 1801 in either Pittstown or Wells, Montgomery County, NY. She married JEREMIAH ROBINSON. Hannah died before August 1842.
165..xii. LAVINA FRANCISCO was born 23 March 1804 in either Pittstown or Wells, Montgomery Co., NY. About 1824, she married JOHN BRANDOW, who was the son of John Brandow. Lavina died 23 June 1849.
Pension information came to me from Chuck Nickels in an e-mail dated June 9, 1999. Following is the pension application.
From:....cnick98@aol.comDate:....Wed, June 9, 1999Subject:.Levi Francisco
LEVI FRANCISCO (John Francisco, Henry, John Fransoy) was a Revolutionary War Soldier and eventually, a pensioner. He was granted a pension of $16.66 semi-annually on 2 Sept 1833, and an additonal amount of $83.33 in arrears. Following is the text of Levi Francisco's petition claim for a pension:
"State of New YorkCounty of Ontario..."
..."On this twenty seventh day of August in the year eighteen hundred and thirty two personally appeared in open court before the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, of the town of Gorham in the County of Ontario, aged seventy five years who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his own make the following declaration in order obtain the benefit of the provisions of the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832."..."That he entered the Service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated----
"..."In the Fall of the year 1776 but in what month he cannot distinctly recollect, the company of Militia to which he belonged was ordered into actual service and the deponent with the said company marched from Pittstown in the County of Rensselaer and State of New York then called Schaghticoke District - to Fort Edward on the Hudson River, the said Company on the said Expedition was commanded by Captain Henry Vanderhoof, Lt. Ford and Ensing Hollenbeck, and was attached to Col. John Knickerbocker's Regiment of which Daniel Bradt was Lt. Col. and Derick VanVechten was Major. The said Company and Regiment were engaged on the same expedition,three or four weeks before they returned and with the deponent were dismissed."..."Deponent further saith soon after such return he was with the said Company and Regiment again called into actual service and marched under the command of the same officers up the Hudson River and into the vicinity of the same places as on the former expedition, and on such expedition, was in actual service at least one month when he was again dismissed."..."In the Month of May of June according to the best of his recollection, the said company of the Militia to which the deponent belonged as aforesaid was again called into actual service, and the deponent marched under the command of the same officers as before and in the same Regiment to Lake George in the State of New York, at which place they joined a part of the Army under Gen. Schuyler, then retreating from Ticonderoga. After serving with the army subsequent to so having joined it about two months, one half of the Regiment to which he was attached as aforesaid were dismissed and returned home to secure the harvest then ripe and deponent was one of those so dismissed."..."In the Autumn of the year 1778 the said deponent in the same Company, under the same officers, but in a Regiment of Militia then commanded, according to his recollection by Col. Peter Yates and Maj. John Groesbeck, was again called into actual service at Saratoga aforesaid and was occupied in the said expedition one month - or more."..."In the Autumn of the following year (1779) the said deponent was again called into actual service in a Company of Militia then under Capt. Woolsey, and Ensign VanDerCook and marched to Fort Edward at which place and at Saratoga deponent was in Service as a soldier two months--and was then dismissed."..."Early in the Summer of the Year 1780, deponent again marched under the Command of Ensign VanDerCook in Col. Yates' Regiment, to Fort William Henry at the head of Lake George. Part of the troops crossed at the Lake and part reurned and were discharged. Among the latter was the deponent having been engaged on said expedition at the time he was so discharged more than one month."..."The said deponent further saith that during the year of the Revolution sudden alarms occured and the company to which he belonged, uniformly turned out--or were called out to repel the enemy, and deponent saith that on every such occasion he marched with his said company and discharged his duty as a soldier as faithfully as was in his ower--that he was repeatedly in actual service on occasions not above particularly specified from one day to two weeks at a time--all the particulars of which it is impossible for him to now state--"..."The said deponent further saith That he was born at Horseneck in the State of New Jersey on the 12th day of March 1757.2nd "That he has no other record of his age than a memorandum thereof...(illegible) made of his parents."
A.D. 1832s/Charles Pearce
THE ATTACHED LETTERS ATTESTING TO THE AUTHENTICITY OF LEVI FRANCISCO'S CLAIM WERE EXECUTED BY HIS RELATIVES AND ACQUAINTANCES:
"Agency of any State.Sworn to and subscribed.....s/Levi Franciscothe day and year of

aforesaidin open court
"We Jonathan Pratt and Michael A. Francisco residing in the town of Goram in the County of Ontario and State of New York hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Levi Francisco who is subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that we believe him to be seventy five years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion."
Sworn & subscribed in the.....s/Jonathan Prattday and year aforesaid,in open Court.....s/Michael A. Francisco
A.D. 1832Charles Pearce
YET ANOTHER LETTER WAS NEEDED TO VOUCH FOR THE AUTHENTICITY OF LEVI FRANCISCO'S CLAIM:
State of New YorkOntario County...
..."John Francisco of the town of Gorham being duly sworn doth depose that (say that) his brother Levi Francisco who has subscribed and sworn to the annexed declaration resided during the Revolutionary War in the same neighborhood with the deponent, and that he the said deponent well recollects that the said Levi Francisco was during the said war repeatedly called into actual service as a soldier in the service of the United States; That he then understood that the said Levi Francisco performed military services as a solder such as are set forth in his said declaration; That he never heard the same, disputed or called in question, and that he verifies (believes) that said declaration to be true--And further the said deponent saith not."
Subscribed and sworn to.....his Xthis 22nd day of September 1832.....John Franciscobefore me (s/) Chester Loomis(mark)
IN THE FILE IS A TYPED LETTER DATED JANUARY 30, 1935, TO MRS. D. F. POTTER, 2135 AUBURN AVENUE, BUFFALO, NY, IN RESPONSE TO HER REQUEST FOR THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD. IT IS AS FOLLOWS:
Levi Francisco-S.10706BA-J/AWF
Dear Madam:
...The data which follow were obtained from the papers on file in pension Claim, S. 10706, based upon the military service of Levi Francisco, during the War of the Revolution. This is the record of the only Levi Francisco that is found on file in the Revolutionary War records of this office.
...Levi Francisco was born March 13, 1757 in Horseneck, New Jersey, names of his parents not given.
...While residing in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, then called Schaghticoke District, New York, he served from the fall of 1776 as a private at various times in the New York troops under Captains Henry VanderHoof, Wiltse, Colonels John Knickbocker (sic) and Peter Yates, marched to Fort Edward and Lake George, length of all his service ten months.
...He was allowed pension on his application executed, August 27, 1832, then a resident of Gorham, Ontario Couty, New York. It is not stated that he was ever married. Reference was made in 1832 to John Francisco of Gorham, New York, brother of the soldier, Levi Francisco; reference was also made at the same time to the following, whose relationship to the soldier is not given: Cornelius Francisco of Frankfort, Herkimer County, New York; Michael Francisco of Middlesex, Yates County, New York; and Michael A. Francisco of Gorham, New York.
...In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of the person to whom sent, and possibly the date of death of this pensioner, you should address The Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D.C., citing the following data:
Levi FranciscoCertificate #20683Issued in September 27, 1833Rate $33.33 per annumTo commence March 4, 1832New York Agency
Very truly yours,A.D. HillerExecutive Assistantto the Administrator
NOTE: THE REVEREND CORNELIUS FRANCISCO (1759-1837), MICHAEL A. FRANCISCO (1762-1848) AND JOHN A. FRANCISCO (1749-1832) ARE ALL BROTHERS OF LEVI (1757-144). HIS SON MICHAEL WAS BORN IN 1781.

---

615. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 241 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

Jesse Brundige

NAME: Brandon in the 1912 book and Brundage per Carol Brudage a descendant. She reports this is a DAR line.

He served in the Revvolutionary War and lived 76 years. He was a private in the 2nd Regiment, Westchester county militia under Col. Thomas Thomas. This per Robert's "New York in the Revolution", page 207.

SEE: RIN 26072 Jesse Brundage FGS.jpg with version b for Family Group Sheet and sources.
SEE: RIN 26072 Jesse Brundage family notes.jpg for family notes.

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage of Lee, MA via email July 2009.

AFN: Compare 9CMW-N6 with 117R-BP2.

1437. **Elizabeth Brundige**

Died unmarried.

1441. **Mary Sarah Brundige**

BIRTH: Birth estimated, but 2 sisters maybe the same person?
NOTE: Mary Sarah may be Sarah. Probably the same person who married Isaac Norton Jr.

1443. **Sarah Brundige**

NOTE: Sarah may be Mary Sarah. Probably the same person who married Isaac Norton Jr.

---

616. **Jotham Carpenter**

Number 242 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 155 &156. He was a farmer at North Castle.

E-MAIL: Mon, 10 Jul 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
Burials in the Carpenter Cemetery in North Castle,Westchester Carpenter
Cemetery Carpenters listed only more avail by E _ Mail to me :
Carpenter James B. 11/24/1844 D. 9/4/1876
" Jotham B. ? D.3/27/1852 age 89 yrs 7 mo.
" Susannah (wife of Jotham) D. 1/12/1820 age 55 yrs 10 mons 4 days.
Moger, Carpenter b. ? D.1/16/1867 age 53 yrs 7 mons 16 days.
A lot work going on now for refurbishing this cemetery.
John L. Carpenter Walpole, NH.
Was Carpenter Moger a Moiser (grandchild?)?

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with son Aaron F. and his family.

BOOK:
The Old burial Grounds of the Town of North Castle, N.Y. compiled by Barbara S.Massi, George Pouder and Judy Johnson Zelver in 2006 - 166 pages.
https://www.northcastleny.com/sites/northcastleny/files/file/file/the_old_burial_grounds_of_the_town_of_north_castle_ny_for_web.pdf
Page 8 - the Carpenter Burial Ground - 26 known graves. Partial listing follows.
1 Carpenter, James H. #11 b. 11/24/1844 d. 9/4/1876
2 Carpenter, Jotham #12 b. d. 3/27/1852 Age 89 yrs. 7 mo.
3 Carpenter, Susannah #13 wife of Jotham b. d. 1/12/1820 Age 55 yrs. 10 mo. 4 da. Maiden name Forman (Lander List)
...
16 Moger, Carpenter #18 b. 1/16/1867 or 6/6/1867 (hard to read) age 53 yrs. 7 mo. 16 da.
17 Moger, Christinna #19 d. of Carpenter & Christinna b. d. 1/25/1841 (Lander List) or 1846 age 2 yrs. 4 mo. 20 da. or 10 da.
...
Page 100 has plot map for Carpenter Cemetery.

1445. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 576 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1446. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 577 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1449. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 580 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1451. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 582 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Not married.

1452. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 583 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

---

617. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 243 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 156.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - two families merged into one - They are cousins
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 82
Birth Year: abt 1768
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Occupation: None
Industry:
Real Estate:
Line Number: 28
Dwelling Number: 1239
Family Number: 1334
Household Members Age
Sarah Carpenter 73 F
Timothy carpenter 82 M
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 585; Page: 434a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Timothy Carpenter
Birth: 7 Jun 1769 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 3 Aug 1850 (aged 81) Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA

Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 49279540
Bio:
Timothy was a son of Mary Searles & Benjamin Carpenter. He had 4 siblings: Charity, Hannah, John B. & Phebe.
Timothy married Sarah Hoag from Pittstown, NY and they had 7 children: Ezekiel, Sarah, Silas, Phebe, Hannah, Lucinda and Mary.
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Hoag Carpenter 1777-1873
Children
Ezekiel Carpenter 1798-1884
Created by: Sue Williams (46538018)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49279540/timothy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/49279540/timothy-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Timothy Carpenter (7 Jun 1769–3 Aug 1850), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49279540, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sue Williams (contributor 46538018) .

Sarah Hoag

GRAVE: image
Sarah Hoag Carpenter
Birth: 29 Aug 1777 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 12 Mar 1873 (aged 95) Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 49279685
Bio:
Sarah married Timothy Carpenter from Pittstown, NY. They had 7 children: Ezekiel, Sarah, Silas, Phebe, Hannah, Lucinda & Mary.
Family Members
Spouse
Timothy Carpenter 1769-1850
Children
Ezekiel Carpenter 1798-1884
Created by: Sue Williams (46538018)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49279685/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/49279685/sarah-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Sarah Hoag Carpenter (29 Aug 1777–12 Mar 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49279685, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sue Williams (contributor 46538018) .

1456. **Silas Carpenter**

Number 587 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1457. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 588 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

GRAVE:
Sarah Carpenter
Birth: 1803
Death: 24 Apr 1835 (aged 31–32)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA

Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329338
Inscription: 32y 25d <------- this is b. abt 30 Mar 1803
Gravesite Details Mother: Sarah Carpenter Father: Timothy Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329338/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329338/sarah-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Sarah Carpenter (1803–24 Apr 1835), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329338, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestions made

1458. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 589 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

Name: Hannah Carpenter
Born: 1816
Died: 29 Aug 1837
Age: 21y 9m 11d
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Pittstown; mother: Sarah Carpenter; father: Timothy Carpenter.

GRAVE: image
Hannah Carpenter
Birth: 1816
Death: 29 Aug 1837 (aged 20–21)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329322
Inscription: 21y 9m 11d <--- this is b. abt 18 Nov 1815
Gravesite Details Mother: Sarah Carpenter Father: Timothy Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329322/hannah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329322/hannah-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Hannah Carpenter (1816–29 Aug 1837), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329322, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestions made

1459. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 590 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1460. **Lucinda Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lucinda Carpenter
Birth: 1820
Death: 9 Jun 1845 (aged 24–25)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C

Memorial #: 69329330
Inscription: 25y 6m 16d <--- This is b. abt 23 Nov 1819
Gravesite Details Mother: Sarah Carpenter Father: Timothy Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329330/lucinda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329330/lucinda-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lucinda Carpenter (1820–9 Jun 1845), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329330, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made

---

618. **John B. "Benjamin" Carpenter**

Number 244 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 157.

NAME: John B. per various records. But B. for Benjamin per E-MAIL.

E-MAIL: Updated on: Thu, 15 Jul 1999 by "M Burton" .
Marilyn Carpenter Burton.
BIRTH: 19 Nov. 1774 per Marilyn and 19 Dec 1775 per the above book.
Note: John B. came to Pittstown from Dutchess County and settled on the place where Jonathan and Homer Norton lived. Family Claims Benjamin as middle name.

BIBLE: Images
Page 32
Carpenter Bible has John B. b. 19 Nov 1774 with marriage date and births of family.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34 <--- Page 31 is the Carman Family Bible and page 34 is the Carswell Bible Record
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7
NOTE:
Bible published 1814 NY by Collins's Third Edition, Printed & Sold by Collins & Co.
Present Owner per image is: Homer Norton R.D. #2 Valley Falls, N.Y.
Page 33 (-2-)
MARRIAGES
Benjamin I. Carpenter and Arlina Presley was married the 10th of March 1830.
Jonathan Norton and Charlotte M. Carpenter was Married the 20th of Nov. 1861.
Copied by: Rachel C. Wilkins
5 Roger Ave.
Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
National # 263188
Hoosac-Walloomeac Chapter D. A. R.
Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: John Carpenter Jr [John Carpenter Junior]
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 <----------b. abt 1775 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 <--- Likely mother
Number of Household Members Under 16: 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 1
Number of Household Members: 5

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Event Type: Census
Name: John B Carpenter
Event Date: 1810
Event Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States
Page: 416
Affiliate Film Number: 35
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Digital Folder Number: 005157077
Microfilm Number: 0181389
Image Number: 00064
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1810," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH2X-WPX : accessed 11 June 2021), John B Carpenter, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States; citing p. 416, NARA microfilm publication M252 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 35; FHL microfilm 181,389.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: John D Carpenter [John C Carpenter] <--- Could be C or D or maybe a B?
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 <--- b. by 1775 or earlier
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 4
Free White Persons - Under 16: 6
Free White Persons - Over 25: 3
Total Free White Persons: 13
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 13
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Page: 172; NARA Roll: M33_68; Image: 183
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Event Type: Census
Name: John B Carpenter
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States
Page: 135
Affiliate Film Number: 105
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Digital Folder Number: 005155927
Microfilm Number: 0017165
Image Number: 00271
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPD-7R8 : 20 February 2021), John B Carpenter, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States; citing 135, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 105; FHL microfilm 17,165.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Event Type: Census
Name: John B Carpenter
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States
Event Place (Original): Pittstown, Rensselaer
Page: 312
Affiliate Film Number: 333
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Digital Folder Number: 005154828
Microfilm Number: 0017204
Image Number: 00633
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHT4-B7R : 8 December 2020), John B Carpenter, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States; citing p. 312, NARA microfilm publication , (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll ; FHL microfilm .

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Event Type: Census
Name: John B Carpenter
Sex: Male
Age: 75
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1775
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Household ID: 1336
House Number: 1241
Line Number: 35
Schedule Type: 1850 Population
Affiliate Film Number: 585
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Benjamin B. Carpenter M 75 New York
Susannah Carpenter F 65 Connecticut
Susan Carpenter F 45 New York
Wm Carpenter M 33 New York
Lydia Carpenter F 29 New York
Charles H Carpenter M 25 New York
Mary F Carpenter F 7 New York
John Humphrey M 15 New York
Phebe Bidwell F 1 New York
Digital Folder Number: 004203138
Microfilm Number: 444301
Image Number: 00183
Indexing Batch: N01110-6
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC1Z-6XP : 24 December 2020), John B Carpenter, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, United States; citing family , NARA microfilm publication (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

LAND: 1852 - image
Event Type: Land Assessment
Grantee's Name: Charles H Carpenter
Grantor's Name: John B Carpenter
Event Date: 1 Jun 1852
Event Place: Rensselaer, New York, United States

Entry Number: 83
Page Number: 343
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Charles H Carpenter U
Digital Folder Number: 007125118
Image Number: 00050
Citing this Record
"United States, New York Land Records, 1630-1975", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7PGW-KWW2 : 22 October 2020), John B Carpenter, 1852.
NOTE:
A dozen or more Carpenter land transactions on the image cited. See:
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89WQ-R9WP?i=49&cc=2078654&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7PGW-KWW2

LAND: 1852 - image
Event Type: Land Assessment
Grantee's Name: William A Carpenter
Grantor's Name: John B Carpenter
Event Date: 10 Apr 1852
Event Place: Rensselaer, New York, United States
Entry Number: 82
Page Number: 40
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
William A Carpenter U
Digital Folder Number: 007125118
Image Number: 00049
Citing this Record
"United States, New York Land Records, 1630-1975", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7PP1-Q4W2 : 22 October 2020), John B Carpenter, 1852.
NOTE: Different image but showing several Carpenter land transactions. See image at:
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9WQ-R9NZ?i=48&cc=2078654&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7PP1-Q4W2

GRAVE: image
John B. Carpenter
Birth: 19 Nov 1774 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 4 Apr 1853 (aged 78) Rensselaer County, New York, USA <------- 1852 is clear on image
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 49371145
Bio:
John was a son of Mary Searles & Benamin Carpenter. He had 4 siblings: Charity, Hannah, Timothy and Phebe.
Timothy married Susannah Paine and they had 7 children: Mary, Susannah, Benjamin I., Lucretia, John J., William A. and Lydia Jane.
Family Members
Spouse
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Children
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Created by: Sue Williams (46538018)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49371145/john-b.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/49371145/john-b.-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for John B. Carpenter (19 Nov 1774–4 Apr 1853), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49371145, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained

by Sue Williams (contributor 46538018) .
Suggestions made.

Susannah "Susan" Paine

NAME: Susan per the Carpenter Family in America book and Susannah per Marilyn Carpenter.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Susannah b. 31 Jul 1778 with marriage date and births of family.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE: image
Susannah Paine Carpenter
Birth: 31 Jul 1778
Death: 27 Jan 1863 (aged 84)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329365
Inscription: 84y 3m 27d
Gravesite Details Husband: John B Carpenter Mother: Susannah Washburn Father: Stephen Paine
Family Members
Spouse
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Children
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329365/susannah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329365/susannah-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Susannah Paine Carpenter (31 Jul 1778–27 Jan 1863), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329365, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1462. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 592 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.
Estimated birth is 1792 but IGI has birth as 8 Oct 1801.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Charity b. 8 Oct 1801.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation

No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE: image
Charity Carpenter Rifenbergh
Birth: 1 Oct 1801 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 30 Mar 1874 (aged 72) Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329370
Inscription: 72y 4m 14d
Gravesite Details Husband: Nicholas J Rifenbergh
Family Members
Spouse
Nicholas J Rifenbergh 1797-1880
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329370/charity-rifenbergh
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329370/charity-rifenbergh : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Charity Carpenter Rifenbergh (1 Oct 1801–30 Mar 1874), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329370, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

NicholasJ. Rifenbergh

GRAVE: image
Nicholas J Rifenbergh
Birth: 27 May 1797 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 30 Jun 1880 (aged 83) Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329371
Inscription: 83y 7m
Gravesite Details Wife: Charity Rifenbergh
Family Members
Spouse
Charity Carpenter Rifenbergh 1801-1874
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329371/nicholas-j-rifenbergh
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329371/nicholas-j-rifenbergh : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Nicholas J Rifenbergh (27 May 1797–30 Jun 1880), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329371, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1463. **Susannah Carpenter**

Number 601 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.
IGI has birth date as 25 Dec 1803 but other estimates were 1816/1818.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Susannah b. 25 Dec 1803.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE: image
Susannah Carpenter
Birth: 25 Dec 1803
Death: 1 Dec 1877 (aged 73)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329341
Inscription: 73y 11m 6d
Gravesite Details
Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Siblings
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329341/susannah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329341/susannah-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Susannah Carpenter (25 Dec 1803–1 Dec 1877), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329341, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1466. **Lucretia Carpenter**

CONFLICT!
We have two Lucretia Carpenters claimed in this family - one is likely wrong.

BIRTH:
Per her will she was 87 in her 1888 will = b. abt 1806
Per 1850 US Census - Age 44 - b. abt 1806 NY
Per 1860 US Census - Age 54 - b. abt 1806 NY
Per 1870 US Census - Age 64 - b. abt 1806 NY
Per 1880 US Census - age 74 - b. abt 1806 NY - Parents both born in NY

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - now a widow
Name: Lucretia Nichols
Age in 1870: 64
Birth Date: abt 1806
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 57
Home in 1870: Sycamore Ward 2, DeKalb, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Sycamore
Occupation: Keeping House
Personal Estate Value: 200
Real Estate Value: 8000
Household Members Age
Lucretia Nichols 64
Columbia Hicks 34
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Sycamore Ward 2, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: M593_215; Page: 614A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Lucretia Nichols
Age: 74
Birth Date: Abt 1806
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 3
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: NY.
Occupation: Without Occupation
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Dammon Decker	52	Self (Head)
Hannah Decker	43	Wife
Genie E. Decker	20	Daughter
Edith A. Decker	13	Daughter
Lorenzo D. Decker	9	Son
Leona B. Decker	2	Daughter
Lucretia Nichols	74	Mother-in-law

Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois; Roll: 202; Page: 125A; Enumeration District: 034
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

E-MAIL:
From: Mike Muetz (Judy)
Sent: Thursday, June 10, 2021 10:57 AM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Our cousin John L. Carpenter (I am aware of the Lucretia who married Humpfrey, but that is not my family. My Lucretia is buried in the Mayfield Cemetery, Sycamore, Dekalb county, Illinois as a Nichols. I found a funny newspaper article about her claiming to be 110 years old living with her son, my 2nd GGF John Wesley Nichols in Decatur, Illinois. When John Wesley Nichols got married his best man was Ulysess S. Grant, his General for whom John was Aide de Camp. My Benjamin will not show in the DAR records until I can prove his granddaughter Lucretia was from John Benjamin Carpenter. I have Mary Searles Carpenter's will to prove this John. I have searched Quaker meeting records for all the areas they lived. Yes, John Caverly jr eventually signed the Safety Committee list and did build ships for the war effort. He owned an island in the Hudson where they built the boats, mostly traders' sloops. We lived in Borrego Springs in 1975 where Mike was a Ranger. I taught high school and college at Grossmont, Valhalla, La Mesa, and in Spring Valley and Chula Vista in the 70s and 80s. Do you need me to send any info on those two history books that are primary sources? I found more than 50 pages on this family in these texts. You may be busy reading them on-line as I write this. I found them on the web page for the town of Marlborough NY and their history society. Judy Muetz

E-MAIL:
From: Mike Muetz
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 1:21 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Documents for Lucretia Carpenter Nichols

I read through everything that I have and what you listed. There are two items that I think you need to have from my collection. The first clue that I ever found for Lucretia was the 1923 death certificate for one of her sons that is not in my line; it lists his mother's maiden name as Lucretia Carpenter, wife of Peter Nichols. Then Davis Dickenson sent me this lovely copy of Lucretia's will, which has a lot of information in it. So I am sending you these two documents. Everything else I think you already have. I have the census lists for 1810 and 1820 with girls of the right age for Lucretia in the home of John B. Carpenter. Those are secondary documents because then the names were not listed. Judy Muetz

GRAVE: image
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols
Birth: 13 Apr 1806 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 19 Apr 1888 (aged 82) Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Mayfield Congregational Cemetery, Kingston, DeKalb County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 90949601
Inscription: w of P. Nichols
82y 6d
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Spouse
Peter Nichols 1804-1865
Siblings
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Children
Reuben Nichols 1827-1873
Ephraim P. Nichols 1829-1914
Abigail Nichols Read 1833-1902
Amos C. Nichols 1835-1871
Hannah Nichols Decker 1836-1908
Stephen Luther Nichols 1837-1923
John W. Nichols 1840-1899
Cyrenia Nichols 1844-1858
Originally Created by: Mark Cearfoss (47452880)
Added: 29 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90949601/lucretia-nichols
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/90949601/lucretia-nichols : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lucretia Carpenter Nichols (13 Apr 1806–19 Apr 1888), Find a Grave Memorial ID 90949601, citing Mayfield Congregational Cemetery, Kingston, DeKalb County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mark Cearfoss (contributor 47452880) .

PROBATE: image
Name: Lucretia Nichols
Probate Date: 29 May 1888
Probate Place: DeKalb, Illinois, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1888
Inferred Death Place: Illinois, USA
Item Description: Will Records, Vol 2, 1877-1892
Source Citation
Illinois, Dekalb County, Will Records; Author: Illinois. Circuit Court (Dekalb County); Probate Place: DeKalb, Illinois
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: image
Per will she was age 87 when it was written but no date indicating when it was written. On the next page the

court recognizes this and leave blank the date of the will. I assume to be later filled in!
SEE ALSO: images (6)
Name: Lucretia Nichols
Probate Place: DeKalb, Illinois, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1888
Inferred Death Place: Illinois, USA
Case Number: 128
Item Description: Probate Case Files, Box 128, 1881-1922
Table of Contents 6 images
Cover Page 1
Will Papers 2 – 6
Source Citation
Illinois, Dekalb County, Probate Records; Author: Illinois. County Court (Dekalb County); Probate Place: DeKalb, Illinois
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: Per images ...
Image 803 of 1222 indicates she died on or about 19 Apr 1888 at Sycamore.
As pervious cite the date of the will is left blank.

ANCESTRY: Nichols Family Tree by Joel Nichols
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/167438030/person/422171254907/facts

Lucretia Carpenter
BIRTH APRIL 13, 1806 • New York
DEATH APRIL 19, 1888 • Mayfield, De Kalb, Illinois, USA

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Illinois, Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999
Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
John Benjamin Carpenter 1774–1852
Susannah Paine 1778–1863

Spouse & Children
Peter Nichols (DNA match) 1804–1865
children
NOTE:
COMPARE the following near identical Tree without parents
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/298063/person/6884895171/facts

---

Peter Nichols

NEED DESC FAMILY

PARENTS:
Reuben Nichols 1770–1844 **
Mercy Caverly 1775-1851

** Reuben cited ...
Cited in an 1800 Tax Assessment in Freehold, Greene, New York, USA - No Carpenters in that assessment.

Cited in the 1810 US Census of Rockland, Sullivan, NY
Cited in the 1820 US Census of Neversink, Sullivan, NY

MARRIAGE: abt 1825ish - need

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Peter Nichols
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Sullivan, New York, Neversink
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <---- b. abt 1801 to 1810
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 <---- b. abt 1801 to 1810
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 6
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Neversink, Sullivan, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 110; Page: 86; Family History Library Film: 0017170
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

COMMENT:
Son Ephraim was born 2 Oct 1829 in Neversink, Sullivan, NY per Find A Grave. "Ephriam P. Nichols, of the well known family of pioneers who came to Illinois in 1837 ..."
Daughter Abigail b. 18 May 1833 Neversink ...
By the birth of son John in 1840, they were in IL. See 1850 US Census below.
Son Stephen was born 22 May 1837 in IL per his Find A Grave entry but b. abt 1839 NY per the 1850 US Census.
Daughter Hannah was born 2 Nov 1836 per her Find A Grave entry but b. abt 1837 IL per the 1850 Census.
Son Ephraim was born 2 Oct 1829 in Neversink, Sullivan, NY per Find A Grave. "Ephriam P. Nichols, of the well known family of pioneers who came to Illinois in 1837 ..."
Daughter Abigail b. 18 May 1833 Neversink

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Peter Nichols
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Mayfield, Dekalb, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 1000
Line Number: 42
Dwelling Number: 48
Family Number: 53
Household Members Age
Peter Nichols 46
Lucrelia Nichols 44
Benjamin Nichols 24
Reuben Nichols 22
Ephraim Nichols 20
Abagail Nichols 17
Amos Nichols 15 <----- Born in NY b. abt 1835 NY
Stephen Nichols 11 <----- Born in NY b. abt 1839 NY

Hannah Nichols 13 <----- Born in IL b. abt 1837 IL <------- out of sequence
John Nichols 10 <----- Born in IL b. abt 1840 IL
Johna Nichols 8
Cirenice Nichols 4
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Mayfield, Dekalb, Illinois; Roll: 104; Page: 302a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 Illinois State Census
Name: Peter Nichols
Census Date: 3 Jul 1855
Residence Place: Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois, USA
Save Cancel
Source Citation
Illinois State Archives; Springfield, Illinois; Illinois State Census, 1855; Archive Collection Number: 103.008; Roll Number: 2188; Line: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., State Census Collection, 1825-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data:
Illinois State Census, 1855 Microfilm. Record Series 103.008, 13 rolls. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.
Nonpopulation Census Schedules for Illinois, 1850-1880. NARA microfilm publication T1133, rolls 12 and 13 (partial). ARC ID: 2791274. National Archives in Washington, D.C.
NOTE: Head of house type census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Peter Nichols
Age: 57
Birth Year: abt 1803
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois
Post Office: Sycamore
Dwelling Number: 915
Family Number: 107
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 6900
Personal Estate Value: 1100
Household Members Age
Peter Nichols 57
Lucretia Nichols 54
Joshua Nichols 18
William Nichols 4
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Mayfield, DeKalb, Illinois; Page: 124
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 Illinois State Census
Name: Peter Nichols
Census Date: 3 Jul 1865
Residence Place: Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA
Save Cancel
Source Citation

Illinois State Archives; Springfield, Illinois; Illinois State Census, 1865; Archive Collection Number: 103.010; Roll Number: 2180; Line: 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., State Census Collection, 1825-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data:
Illinois State Census, 1865. Microfilm. Record Series 103.010, 18 rolls. Illinois State Archives, Springfield, Illinois.
Nonpopulation Census Schedules for Illinois, 1850–1880. NARA microfilm publication T1133, rolls 12 and 13 (partial). ARC ID: 2791274. National Archives in Washington, D.C.
NOTE: Head of house type census
GRAVE: image
Peter Nichols
Birth: 1 Dec 1804 New York, USA
Death: 29 Sep 1865 (aged 60) Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Mayfield Congregational Cemetery, Kingston, DeKalb County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 90952163
Inscription: 61y 10m
Family Members
Parents
Reuben Nichols 1770-1844
Mercy Caverly Nichols 1775-1851
Spouse
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
Siblings
John Nichols 1813-1902
Children
Reuben Nichols 1827-1873
Ephraim P. Nichols 1829-1914
Abigail Nichols Read 1833-1902
Amos C. Nichols 1835-1871
Hannah Nichols Decker 1836-1908
Stephen Luther Nichols 1837-1923
John W. Nichols 1840-1899
Cyrenia Nichols 1844-1858
Originally Created by: Mark Cearfoss (47452880)
Added: 29 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90952163/peter-nichols
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/90952163/peter-nichols : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Peter Nichols (1 Dec 1804–29 Sep 1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 90952163, citing Mayfield Congregational Cemetery, Kingston, DeKalb County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mark Cearfoss (contributor 47452880) .

1469. **George Washington Carpenter**

Number 597 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has George W. b. 1 Mar 1815.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

CENSUS: 1880 US Census has only 1 George Carpenter b. 1815 in NY on index.
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Geo. CARPENTER Self M Male W 65 NY Farmer NY NY
Lydia Ann CARPENTER Wife M Female W 48 NY Keeping H --- ---
Arvine CARPENTER Son S Male W 22 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Jennie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 NY At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Concord, Ottawa, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254392
NA Film Number T9-0392
Page Number 463A

1471. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Maybe a child for this family. She is not listed in other records.
Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Born:
Died: 1836
Age: 18y
Buried: Carpenter/Schermerhorn
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Schodack; father: John Carpenter.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible - NOT IN FAMILY BIBLE
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

1472. **Lydia Jane Carpenter**

Number 591 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Estimated birth is 1795/1796 but IGI has birth as 6 June 1821 - this matches GRAVE below.
1821.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Lydia Jane b. 6 Jun 1821.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE: image
Lydia Jane Carpenter
Birth: 6 Jun 1821
Death: 13 Aug 1896 (aged 75)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329332
Inscription: 75y 2m 7d <---- b. abt 6 Jun 1821
Gravesite Details Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)

Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329332/lydia-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329332/lydia-jane-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lydia Jane Carpenter (6 Jun 1821–13 Aug 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329332, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282).
suggestions made

1474. **Catherine Carpenter**

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible DOES NOT HAVE A Catherine listed.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE:
Catherine Carpenter Delong
Birth: 1824 New York, USA
Death: 7 Apr 1893 (aged 68–69) Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 98625315
Bio: Catherine was the daughter of John B. & Susannah (Paine) Carpenter.

Catherine married Peter Delong bef 1840 and they had the following children:

1. William M. Delong b. 1841.
2. Susan Delong b. 1843-44.
3. Charless H. Delong b. 1845-46.
4. Francis "Frank" C. Delong b. 1847.
5. Mary Caroline b. 1850.
6. John H. Delong b. 1851-52.
7. Abraham "Abram" Peter Delong b. 1855.
8. Josephine M. Delong b. 1857.
9. George A. Delong b. 1860.
10. Emily J. "Emma" Delong b. 1864-65.
11. Adelbert Delong b. 1869.

Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Spouse
Peter Delong Unknown-1875
Siblings
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Children
John Horton Delong 1853-1939
George A. Delong 1860-1929
Adelbert Delong 1870-1933
Created by: Roy Delong (47471761)
Added: 10 Oct 2012

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98625315/catherine-delong
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/98625315/catherine-delong : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Catherine Carpenter Delong (1824–7 Apr 1893), Find a Grave Memorial ID 98625315, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Roy Delong (contributor 47471761) .

Peter Delong

GRAVE: image
Peter Delong
Birth: unknown
Death: 10 Nov 1875
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: F2
Memorial #: 69329347
Inscription: 61y
Family Members
Spouse
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Children
John Horton Delong 1853-1939
George A. Delong 1860-1929
Adelbert Delong 1870-1933
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329347/peter-delong
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329347/peter-delong : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Peter Delong (unknown–10 Nov 1875), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329347, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

---

620. **John Carpenter**

Number 246 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 157. He was a farmer at Greenwich, CT, where he died.
MARRIAGE: Per Purchase Meeting Records, Timothy, William, Abigail and Joseph Carpenter were witnesses to the marriage.
WILL: His will was proven in 1843.

1475. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 602 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1476. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 603 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1477. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 604 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Not married per the above record.

1478. **Matilda Carpenter**

Number 605 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

---

621. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 247 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 157 & 158.
WILL: His will was proved 15 Feb. 1837. He and his wife had a very productive farm at Pleasantville.

1484. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 611 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. She married a farmer.

1485. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 612 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1487. **John H. Carpenter**

Number 614 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. He married, but died before he had children.

1489. **Job Robbins Carpenter**

Number 616 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 228.
Job and his wife had no children. They were farmers at Pleasantville, and lived on part of the orginal purchase of 1720. After the death of her husband, Hannah Robbins Carpenter married Joseph Smith of Chappaqua, NY. Hannah was living in 1884.

CENSUS:: 1850 US Census
Name: Job R Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1807
Birthplace: United States of America
Home in 1850: North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1692
Household Members:
Name Age
Job R Carpenter 43
Hannah Carpenter 37
Mary Robbins 78
Margaret Hogan 16
John Sullivan 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 74B; Image: 155
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Job D Carpenter
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1807
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: North Castle, Westchester, New York
Post Office: Pound Ridge
Dwelling Number: 147
Family Number: 157
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 8000
Personal Estate Value: 1200
Household Members:
Name Age
Job D Carpenter 53
Hannah C Carpenter 47
Mary Robins 89
Betsy Raymond 60
Edward McCabe 20
Daniel Mun 45
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M653_882; Page: 20; Family History Library Film: 803882
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Job R Carpenter
Age in 1870: 63
Birth Year: abt 1807
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 178
Home in 1870: North Castle, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 1025
Real Estate Value: 10000
Inferred Spouse: Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Job R Carpenter 63
Carpenter 57 <---- Hannah
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1118; Page: 457B; Family History Library Film: 552617
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DEATH:

GRAVE: image
Job R. Carpenter

Birth: unknown
Death: 29 Oct 1870
Burial: Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 21541487
Created by: Pat (46871295)
Added: 13 Sep 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21541487
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 May 2018), memorial page for Job R. Carpenter (unknown–29 Oct 1870), Find A Grave Memorial no. 21541487, citing Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Pat (contributor 46871295) .

PROBATE: image - 28 Nov 1870
Name: Job R Carpenter
Probate Date: 28 Nov 1870
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1870
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Vol 63, 1870-1871
Source Citation
Wills and Letters, 1777-1983; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

PROBATE: images - 3 Mar 1871
Name: Job R Carpenter
Probate Date: 3 Mar 1871
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1871
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Testamentary, Vol J-K, 1868-1874
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

BOOK: image (page 79)
Name: Job Robbins Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Birth Date: 23 Apr 1807
Death Date: 29 Oct 1870
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Deborah Cock
Spouse: Hannah Robbins
Source Citation
Book Title: History and genealogy of the Cock, Cocks, Cox family, descended from James and Sarah Cock, of Killingworth Upon Matinecock, in the Township of Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
GOOGLE BOOKS:
https://books.google.com/books/about/History_and_Genealogy_of_the_Cock_Cocks.html?id=2xpGAAAAMAAJ
Title History and Genealogy of the Cock, Cocks, Cox Family: Descended from James and Sarah Cock, of Killingworth Upon Matinecock, in the Township of Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.

Compiled by George William Cocks
Publisher privately printed, 1914
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Aug 15, 2007
Length 427 pages
NOTE: There is a 12 Sep 2011 reprint in paperback from Martin Press that has extreamely low print quality.

Hannah Robbins

BOOK:
Name: Hannah C Robbins
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1814
Father: Job Robbins
Mother: Mary Seaving
Spouse: Job R Carpenter
Joseph Smith
Source Citation
Book Title: The Carr family records : embacing [sic] the record of the first families who settled in America an
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1383. **Phebe Carpenter**-23018 (Stephen , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jan 1789 in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was christened in , , New York, USA. She died on 21/21 Sep 1851/1853 in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Dr. Benjamin Taber**-145172 on 8 Dec 1808 in , Addison, Vermont, USA. Benjamin was born on 30 Jun 1785 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1866 in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3147 M i **Russel Taber**-145183 was born on 8 Nov 1809 in Ferrisburg Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1894 in Hesper, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA.

3148 M ii **Louis Taber**-145173 was born on 2 Sep 1811 in Ferrisburg Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1887 in Mount Pleasant, Jefferson, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Friends Meeting House Cemetery, Adena, Jefferson, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

3149 M iii **Silas Taber**-145178 was born on 24 Apr 1813 in Ferrisburg Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.

3150 F iv **Sarah Taber**-145174 was born on 11 Mar 1815 in Ferrisburg Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1899. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.[Notes]

3151 M v **James Taber**-145179 was born on 21 Dec 1817 in Ferrisburg Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.

3152 F vi **Phebe Lydia Taber**-145175 was born on 23 Nov 1819 in Lincoln Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1892 in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Pelatiah Gove**-146530.

3153 M vii **David C. Taber**-145180 was born on 15 Mar 1822 in Lincoln Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.

3154 M viii **Benjamin Joseph Taber**-145182 was born on 8 Nov 1825 in Lincoln Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1916.

3155 M ix **Seaman Taber**-145181 was born on 14 Mar 1827 in Lincoln Township, , near, Lincoln, Addison, Vermont, USA.

1388. **David Carpenter**-23023 (Stephen , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1800 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Almira**-142928. Almira was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3156 M i **William H. Carpenter**-142929 was born about 1840 in , Ontario, New York, USA.

3157 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-142930 was born about 1844 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

3158 F iii **Lousia Carpenter**-142931 was born about 1846 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

3159 F iv **Eveline Carpenter**-142932 was born about 1848 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

3160 F v **Phebe Carpenter**-142933 was born about 1850 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

1391. **Willett Carpenter Jr.**-24047 (Willett , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Sep 1783 in At Sea on the, Frigate, Cyrus Enroute to, Canada. He died on 3 Nov 1836 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Willett married **Catharine Green**-24048 on 20 Nov 1821 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Catharine was born about 1802 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 20 Mar 1894 in Saint Johns, Saint Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3161 M i **Robert Carpenter**-24049 was born about 1822 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in of, Island Pond, Penobscot, Maine, USA.[Notes]

3162 M ii **William Carpenter**-24050 was born about 1826 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in of, Island Pond, Penobscot, Maine, USA.[Notes]

3163 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-199348 was born about 1830 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Mary married **John Harvey**-199349 on 12 Aug 1852 in , , , Canada. John was born about 1825 in , , , Canada.

1392. **Willet Green**-109285 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1776 in , , New York, USA.

Willet married **Hannah Vincent**-109286 after 1818. Hannah was born on 3 Mar 1776 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3164 M i **Charles Vincent Green**-109287 was born about 1818. He died before 9 May 1892.

1396. **Archealus Carpenter**-24056 (Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1795 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Archealus married **Eleanor Ebbett**-24067 about 1815 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Eleanor was born about 1795 in of, Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3165 F i **Mary Ann Carpenter**-24069 was born about 1816 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **E. O. Bradley**-24076. E. O. Bradley was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

3166 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24070 was born about 1818 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Richardson**-24077. Richardson was born about 1815.

3167 M iii **Coles Carpenter**-24071 was born about 1820 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3168 M iv **William Carpenter**-24072 was born about 1822 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3169 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-24073 was born about 1824 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3170 F vi **Rachel Carpenter**-24074 was born about 1826 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3171 M vii **George Carpenter**-24075 was born about 1828 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1399. **Birdsall Carpenter**-24059 (Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1802 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 27 Apr 1874 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Birdsall married **Eleanor Thorne**-24078, daughter of Joseph Thorne-24079, on 3 May 1827 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Eleanor was born on 27 May 1801 in Grand Lake, , New Brunswick, Canada. She was christened on 18 Feb 1802 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 10 Dec 1878 in Farmers, Richmond Corners, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3172 F i **Catharine Carpenter**-24080 was born on 20 Jul 1828 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Catharine married **George F. Esterbrook**-24094 on 28 Dec 1850 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. George was born about 1828 in Burton, , New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3173 M ii **Benjamin Birdsall Carpenter**-24081 was born on 5 Dec 1830.

3174 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-24082 was born on 10 Jan 1834 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died in , , Maine, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Amos P. Haskell**-24090 on 14 Jan 1867 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Amos was born about 1834 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

3175 F iv **Hannah Adelaide Carpenter**-24083 was born on 8 Nov 1838 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Hannah married **William Dingee**-24089 on 27 Dec 1867 in Georgetown, , New Brunswick, Canada. William was born about 1838 in Georgetown, , New Brunswick, Canada.

3176 F v **Melissa Jane Carpenter**-24084 was born on 22 May 1844 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Melissa married **Robert McIntyre**-24088 on 22 May 1866 in Richmond, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born about 1844 in Richmond, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3177 M vi **Willett Carpenter**-24085 was born on 5 Nov 1840.

1400. **Coles W. Carpenter Jr.**-24060 (Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1804 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 16 Jan 1878 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Coles married **Sarah Sypher**-199084 on 25 Sep 1828 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born about 1804 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died in Sep 1835 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3178 M i **David Sypher Carpenter**-175260 was born about 1830/1831. He died about 1889.

3179 F ii **Phoebe E. Carpenter**-175215 was born in 1831 in Gagetown, Queens, New Brusnwick, Canada. She died on 6 Jun 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

Phoebe married **Thomas W. Ebbett**-175216. Thomas was born about 1831.

3180 F iii **Mary A. Carpenter**-199085 was born on 6 Dec 1833 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3181 M iv **Archelus "Archy" Carpenter**-175252 was born on 9 Sep 1835. He died on 11 Feb 1910.

Coles also married **Sarah Elizabeth "Eliza" Robertson**-24063 on 15 Oct 1835 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born about 1810 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 7 Jan 1851 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3182 M v **George Robinson Carpenter**-199086 was born on 24 Jul 1837 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

\+ 3183 M vi **Coles H. Carpenter**-175217 was born in 1839. He died on 8 Jun 1899.

3184 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-199087 was born about 1841 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3185 F viii **Rebecca J. Carpenter**-175213 was born in 1844 in Gagetown, Queens, New Brusnwick, Canada. She died on 21 Sep 1910 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

Rebecca married **David Currier**-175214. David was born about 1844.

3186 F ix **Agnes Carpenter**-199088 was born on 6 Nov 1850 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Coles also married **Catharine Green**-24048 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Catharine was born about 1802 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died about 20 Mar 1894 in Saint Johns, Saint Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

1401. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24061 (Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1807 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Samuel Bishop**-24062 in 1827 in , , Canada. Samuel was born about 1807.

They had the following children.

\+ 3187 M i **Cuthbert Bishop**-89080 was born about 1831.

1402. **Archelaus or Archealus Frost**-45294 (Phebe Carpenter , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1783 in Matinecock, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1867 in Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in 1867 in Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Archelaus married **Adah Garrison**-45295 about 1811 in , , New York, USA. Adah was born about Jun 1791 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1859 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3188 F i **Rebecca Frost**-45296 was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

3189 F ii **Hannah Frost**-45297 was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

3190 F iii **Sarah Frost**-45298 was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.

3191 M iv **John Frost**-45299 was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

3192 M v **George Frost**-45300 was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA.

3193 M vi **Thomas Frost**-45301 was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

1415. **William Carpenter**-24098 (Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1800 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 4 Oct 1877 in Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

William married **Charity Ann Goulding**-24122, daughter of Goulding-24129, about 1821 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Charity was born on 18 May 1804 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 20 Oct 1877 in , , , Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3194 M i **John Archelaus Carpenter**-24123 was born on 11 Jun 1837. He died on 6 Mar 1923.

3195 M ii **Stephen G. Carpenter**-24124 was born about 1841 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened in Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 24 Sep 1883 in Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried on 27 Sep 1883 in Cemetery, Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Stephen married **Susan A. H. Jones**-213579. Susan was born about 1841 in , , , Canada. She died on 22 Oct 1880 in , Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3196 M iii **James Carpenter**-24125 was born about 1844 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3197 F iv **Nancy Carpenter**-24126 was born about 1828 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. [Notes]

3198 F v **Phebe A. Carpenter**-24127 was born about 1834 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 3199 F vi **Lucinda Carpenter**-24128 was born about 1834.

1416. **Timothy Carpenter**-24099 (Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1802 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Eleanor A. Smith**-24114 about 1822 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Eleanor was born about 1816 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3200 F i **Julia A. Carpenter**-24118 was born about 1836 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3201 F ii **Mary S. Carpenter**-24119 was born about 1838 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 3202 M iii **Charles T. Carpenter**-24115 was born in Jan 1839. He died on 20 Feb 1920.

3203 F iv **Sarah E. Carpenter**-24120 was born about 1844/1845 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 3204 M v **Daniel S. Carpenter**-24117 was born about 1847.

3205 F vi **Catharine S. Carpenter**-24121 was born about 1851 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

+ 3206 M vii **Timothy H. Carpenter**-24116 was born about 1858.

+ 3207 M viii **Lewis Carpenter**-93210 was born about 1847.

1419. **Archealus Carpenter**-24102 (Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 May 1809 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 23 Jun 1878 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Archealus married **Jerusha Jones**-24111 about 1850 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. Jerusha was born on 27 Jan 1827 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 12 Mar 1889 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3208 M i **Solathiel Carpenter**-24112 was born about 1851 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3209 F ii **Amy Alberta "Alberty" Carpenter**-24113 was born on 26 Jan 1854 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 26 Oct 1931 in Fairville, St John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Amy married **Frederick Flewelling**-175212. Frederick was born about 1854 in , , , Canada.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

580. **William Carpenter**-96290 (Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Jul 1750/1754 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Abbie**-96289. Abbie was born about 1755 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1363 M i **Will Coles Carpenter**-96291 was born about 1780.

581. **George Carpenter**-26041 (George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1757 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA. He was christened in Sanford, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in 1859 in Goodrich, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Goodrich Cemetery, Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Abigail Gildersleeve**-109253, daughter of Henry Gildersleeve-109254 and Mary Hall-109255, about 1790/1799 in , , New York, USA. Abigail was born in 1769 in Hempstead, Long Island, Queens, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1811 in Sanford, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1364 M i **William Carpenter**-109237 was born on 16 Sep 1805. He died on 13 Jul 1898.

1365 M ii **George S. Carpenter**-175134 was born about 1791/1800 in of, Stanford, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

George also married **Lida Hatfield**-26037 about 1813 in , , New York, USA. Lida was born about 1772 in , , New York, USA. She died in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1366 M iii **Lott C. Carpenter**-110214 was born on 5 Mar 1814. He died on 2 Sep 1868.

584. **Samuel Carpenter**-26042 (George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1763 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Anne**-26036 about 1790 in , , New York, USA. Anne was born about 1768 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1367 F i **Anne Carpenter**-26035 was born about 1790 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

Anne married **Isaac Barnes**-22707, son of Stephen Barnes-22706 and Hannah Carpenter-22699, about 1810 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Isaac was born about 1781 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

585. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26043 (George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1765 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1845 in Ledyard, Cayuga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Isaac Doty**-26033, son of Elias Doty-26032 and Amy Dean-26031, about 1784 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Isaac was born on 18 Dec 1762 in , , New York, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1842 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1368 F i **Amy Doty**-26030 was born about 1785.

586. **Elizabeth Foreman**-25475 (Phebe or Phoebe Carpenter , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1755 in , , New York, USA.

Elizabeth married **Josiah Green**-25474. Josiah was born about 1755 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1369 F i **Amy Green**-25473 was born on 7 Jan 1781. She died on 8 Jul 1851.

587. **Seaman Carpenter**-12570 (William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Feb 1760 in , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1842 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Seaman married **Sarah Simmons**-12585 on 19 Mar 1791 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 30 Aug 1771 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1806 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1370 M i **John Carpenter**-12586 was born on 21 Dec 1793 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

1371 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-12587 was born on 20 Jan 1797 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1372 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-12588 was born on 14 Oct 1799. She died on 22 Aug 1867.

+ 1373 M iv **Hiram Carpenter**-12589 was born on 14 Dec 1801. He died on 8 Nov 1875.

588. **Zeno Carpenter**-12571 (William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was christened on 18 May 1762 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1849 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Lydia Clark**-26024 on 29 Mar 1786 in Union Vale Township, , Dutchess, New York, USA. Lydia was born about 1762 in , , New York, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1813.

They had the following children.

1374 F i **Bethany Carpenter**-26022 was born about 1782 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1854 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Bethany married **Henry Barmore**-26014, son of Barmore-28338, about 1802 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1375 M ii **Zeno Carpenter**-26021 was born about 1787. He died on 18 Oct 1818.

1376 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-26020 was born about 1786 in , , New York, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1826. [Notes]

1377 F iv **Susanna Carpenter**-26019 was born about 1788/1792 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1788/1792 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1378 F v **Ruth Carpenter**-26018 was born about 1790/1794 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1790/1794 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1379 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26017 was born about 1792/1796 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1816.[Notes]

\+ 1380 M vii **Clark Carpenter**-26016 was born on 18 Jan 1801. He died on 13 Nov 1888.

1381 F viii **Lydia Carpenter**-26015 was born about 1803 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1813. [Notes]

\+ 1382 M ix **David Carpenter**-130587 was born about 1805.

Zeno also married **Sarah Hoag**-26023 about 1814/1815 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1762 in , , New York, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1835.

Zeno also married **Hannah VanDeursen**-130586 about 1836/1840 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 11 May 1780 in Canterbury, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1869 in Yonker, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

589. **Stephen Carpenter**-12572 (William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1764 in , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Hannah Hoag**-145170 on 26 Mar 1788. Hannah was born on 1 Mar 1768 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1830 in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1383 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-23018 was born on 4 Jan 1789. She died on 21/21 Sep 1851/1853.

1384 M ii **William Carpenter**-23019 was born on 11 Sep 1790 in , , New York, USA.

1385 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-23020 was born about 1792 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1884 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Seburn Dorland**-145169 on 26 Oct 1814 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Seburn was born about 1792 in , , New York, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1868 in Salem, , Iowa, USA.

1386 M iv **James Carpenter**-23021 was born on 16 Apr 1796 in , , New York, USA.

1387 M v **Elihu Carpenter**-23022 was born on 23 Feb 1798 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 1388 M vi **David Carpenter**-23023 was born on 23 Jul 1800.

1389 F vii **Ruth Carpenter**-23024 was born on 23 Sep 1802 in Starksboro, Addison, Vermont, USA. She was christened in , , New York, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1869 in Hesper, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Amos Battey**-145171 on 8 Mar 1821. Amos was born on 24 Feb 1802 in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1872 in Hesper, Winneshiek, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

1390 F viii **Lydia Carpenter**-23025 was born in 1805 in , , New York, USA.

597. **Willett Carpenter**-24032 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Aug 1756 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Willett married **Mary Davenport**-24046, daughter of Richardson Davenport-27225, about Jan 1783 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1756 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1391 M i **Willett Carpenter Jr.**-24047 was born in Sep 1783. He died on 3 Nov 1836.

598. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24033 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1759 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **James Green**-22505, son of Caleb Green-22504, about 1778 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1758 in of, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about Jul 1825 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1392 M i **Willet Green**-109285 was born about 1776.

599. **Coles W. Carpenter**-24034 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1761 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1807 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Coles married **Elizabeth Birdsall**-24052, daughter of Benjamin Birdsall-24051 and Rachel Carpenter-21889, on 20 Jul 1788 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 16 Jan 1765 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1850 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1393 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-24053 was born on 14 Apr 1790 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1860 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1394 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-24054 was born on 25 Apr 1794 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1395 F iii **Rachel Carpenter**-24055 was born on 27 Nov 1792 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She died after 1884 in Grand Lake, , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Rachel married **James Springer**-24068 about 1813 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born about 1792 in of, Grand Lake, , New Brunswick, Canada.

+ 1396 M iv **Archealus Carpenter**-24056 was born on 3 Nov 1795.

1397 F v **Rebecca Carpenter**-24057 was born on 28 Mar 1797 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Rebecca married **Thomas Carpenter**-24066 about 1817 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born about 1797 in of, Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

1398 F vi **Hannah Carpenter**-24058 was born on 1 Jan 1800 in Richmond Corners, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Hannah married **Andrews**-24064 about 1820. Andrews was born about 1800.

Hannah also married **Denton**-24065. Denton was born about 1800.

+ 1399 M vii **Birdsall Carpenter**-24059 was born on 25 Mar 1802. He died on 27 Apr 1874.

+ 1400 M viii **Coles W. Carpenter Jr.**-24060 was born on 29 Oct 1804. He died on 16 Jan 1878.

+ 1401 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24061 was born on 19 Apr 1807.

600. **Phebe Carpenter**-24035 (Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1764 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Thomas Frost Jr.**-24044, son of Thomas Frost-45278 and Phebe Thornycraft-45280, about 1784 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born about Aug 1758 in Matinecock, Oyster Bay,

Nassau, New York, USA. He died about 1783.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1402 M i **Archelaus or Archealus Frost**-45294 was born about 1783. He died in 1867.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

580. **William Carpenter**

NOT PROVEN - Mulatto son.

581. **George Carpenter**

Number 210 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America." by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed in that record.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1800
Event Place: Stanford, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 125
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M32
Affiliate Film Number: 21
GS Film Number: 193709
Digital Folder Number: 004955939
Image Number: 00130
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1800", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH5T-CQZ : accessed 23 March 2016), George Carpenter, 1800.
NOTE:
1 male <10, 1 male 26-45 and 3 females <10, 1 female 26-45

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1810
Event Place: Stanford, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 261
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 30
GS Film Number: 0181384
Digital Folder Number: 005157072
Image Number: 00208
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH25-HSJ : accessed 23 March 2016), George Carpenter, 1810.
NOTE:
2 males <10, 1 male 18-25, 1 male 26-44 and 1 female <10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-45

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Stanford, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 136
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33

Affiliate Film Number: 71
GS Film Number: 0193726
Digital Folder Number: 005157018
Image Number: 00145
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLV-9YS : accessed 23 March 2016), George Carpenter, 1820.
NOTE:
2 males <10, 1 males 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 1 male 45+ and 1 females 10-16, 1 female 16-18, 1 female 45+

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with son William and his family.

GRAVE:
Grave marked by DAR in 1963, New York Artillery 2nd regiment. See below.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12554994
George Carpenter
Birth: 1757
Death: 1859
Note: George was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.
Burial:
Goodrich Cemetery
Goodrich
Genesee County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Miriam
Record added: Dec 01, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 12554994
NOTE:
It appears to me that the DAR place the marker on George the son, when it should have been George the father's grave. But, no one knows where the father is buried.
Or the DAR back then, claimed that he was ... providing material support for the Revolution because George (1757-1859) once held the horse of General George Washington. That would be a hoot and a haller, to borrow an older phrase! JRC

PRF:
George Carpenter Compact Disc #42 Pin #321368
George Carpenter Compact Disc #145 Pin #2206967

MILITARY: Two possibles or is this the same person? Likely same person? More likely the father..
Name: George Carpenter
Gender: Male
Military Date: 1 Sep 1775
Military Place:
New York, USA
State or Army Served: New York
Regiment: Artillery
Rank: Gunner
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington. D.C.
NOTE: Roster image is for Pay roll of Capt. John Lamb's Company of Artillery to the 1st of september 1775. It appears that George came back to his company after being a prisoner and was paid from August 19th 1775 for his service as a gunner.
SEE ALSO:

Name: George Carpenter
Gender: Male
Military Date: 1 Jan 1776
Military Place: New York, USA
State or Army Served: New York
Rank: Gunner
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M246, 138 rolls); War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93; National Archives, Washington. D.C.
NOTE: Roster image indicates he is a prisoner in Quebec.
Muster Roll of Capt John Lamb's Company of artillery in the Service of the United Collonies - now in Cantoonment before Quebec
Feb. 14th 1776.
They were part of Pawling's Regiment of Militia 1776-1777.

E-MAIL:
From: earthlight56@aol.comTo: johnlsaywhat@aol.comSent: 2/2/2018 10:39:49 AM Eastern Standard TimeSubject: Re:Well, I can't find any proof that Geo. Carpenter 1757-1859 was in the Rev, War, No pension papers, that I can find, his son Jacob reports in the Portrait and Biographical Record, Genesee, Lapeer, and Tuscola Counties, Chicago Chapman Bros 1892: " his father, George Carpenter, who lived to be one hundred and three years old, belonged to a Quaker family. He was a little boy at the time of the Revolutionary War, and loved to recount that he had the privilege of holding on to Gen. Washington's horse on one occasion. He was afflicted with a trouble of the eyes which made him nearly blind when he was twenty years of age...." this is a question for me. (If he had fought in the war I think it would be told here.) Also, the last census he is listed as 88 years old in 1850. I don't question the DAR records, they do! I am researching all local newspaper for information, so far nothing on a date of the grave maker. I am not in question of GC 1729-1811 only on GC 1757 - 1859 and only because I think it is important to be correct. I will keep in touch, Sincerely, Dawn
E-MAIL:
----- Original Message -----
From: Linda Glenn rlglenn@tds.net
To: John R Carpenter (JRC)
Sent: Wednesday, July 27, 2005 9:42 AM
Subject: Carpenter Pedigree

William Denton Carpenter b, Feb 3,1930, at home 8139 Jordan Road, Atlas Twp, Grand Bland,Michigan still living

Joseph Denton Carpenter b May 18, 1904 Genesee County, Burton, Michigan d. Feb. 20, 1990 Midland Michigan buried Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan

Denton Jacob Carpenter b. May 25 1868 Genesee County, Davison twp. Michigan d. January 29, 1951, Vassar, Michigan, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan

Jacob Denton Carpenter b. June 28, 1834, Onondaga County New York d. May 25, 1903, Burton Twp. Flint, Michigan, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

William Carpenter Sr. B. Sept. 16, 1805, Duchess County, Stanford, New York, d. July 13, 1898, Atlas Twp. Goodrich, Michigan, buried Goodrich cemetery, Atlas, Michigan

George Carpenter b. 1757 Duchess County, New York, d 1859 Genesee County Atlas Twp, Goodrich Michigan, buried Goodrich Cemetery, Atlas, Michigan, Grave marked by DAR in 1963, New York Artillery 2nd regiment.

George Carpenter b. August 1726, North Castle Westchester, New York, d. May 27 1811 Duchess County, New York

Timothy Carpenter b. April 1, 1698 Musketa Cove LI, d May 24, 1769 North Castle Westchester New York
XXXXXXXXX the following ancestry seems off. JRC
Timothy Carpenter b Dec. 19, 1665 Pawtucket R.I. d. New York (these records are the ones we cannot find due to a fire)

Ephraim Carpenter b. 1639 Pawtucket R.I., d 1703 Providence R.I.

William Carpenter b.1610 Amesbury England d. 1685 Rhode Island, Pawtucket

---

Abigail Gildersleeve

Father: Henry Gildersleeve Disc #42 Pin #321299
Mother: Mary Hall Disc #42 Pin #321300

1365. **George S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: George S Carpenter
Event Place: Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Page Number: 417
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 104
GS Film number: 0017164
Digital Folder Number: 004410629
Image Number: 00815
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHP8-1G8 : accessed 14 January 2015), George S Carpenter, Stanford, Dutchess, New York; citing p. 417, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 104; FHL microfilm 17,164.
NOTE: He is next door to Daniel S. Carpenter.
Name of head of family: George S. Carpenter
Address: Town of Stanford & County of Dutchess
Number of free white males
Under 5: 2 ---> born 1826 to 1830
5 to <10: 1 ---> born 1821 to 1825
10 to <15: 0
15 to < 20: 1 ---> born 1811 to 1815
20 to <30: 0
30 to <40: 1 ----> born 1791 to 1800
40 to <50: 0
50 to <60: 0
60 yo <70: 0
70 to <80: 0
80 to <90: 0
90 to <100: 0
100 and older: 0
Number of white females
Under 5: 1
5 to <10: 1
10 to <15: 1
15 to < 20: 0
20 to <30: 1
30 to <40: 1
40 to <50: 0
50 to <60: 0
60 yo <70: 0
70 to <80: 0
80 to <90: 0
90 to <100: 0
100 and older: 0

---

584. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 209 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America." by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was a farmer in Dutchess county, NY.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - on same page as George
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Clinton, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 110
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00200
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKP-7X9 : accessed 23 March 2016), Samuel Carpenter, 1790.

Anne

NAME: Posibly Anne.

Isaac Barnes

He married Anne Carpenter, daughter of Samuel Carpenter of Dutchess county.

---

585. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 208 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America." by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Elizabeth and her husband were well known members of the Society of Friends.

---

587. **Seaman Carpenter**

Number 213 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 152.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher maybe wrong. See great grandfather's notes.

Sarah Simmons

SEE: The book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter which lists her last name as SEAMAN, but this is wrong.

1370. **John Carpenter**

Number 547 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

SEE: Saratoga County, New York Will Testators. Maybe the following?
http://www.sampubco.com/ny/nysaratoga2.htm

CARPENTER, JOHN	*	46-1-249
CARPENTER, JOHN	HALF MOON	46-38-37

1371. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 548 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

---

588. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 214 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 152. He was a minister of the Friends' Society, and a deeply religious man.
BIRTH: 8 May 1762 on one page and 18 May 1762 on another page. 18 May is correct.
MARRIAGE: 2 times in the above book and 3x in the PRF/IGI. See below for #3.

Zeno Carpenter Compact Disc #129 Pin #2662559 (AFN: 46KC-F2) Sex: M
Event(s) Birth: 18 May 1762 North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA
Parents
Marriage(s) Spouse: Hannah Van Deursen Disc #129 Pin #2660690 Marriage: abt 1801 of Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA
Other Event(s)
Census: 1790 Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA
Census: 1800 , Orange, New York, USA
married: abt 1801 Cornwall,Orange,New York, USA
Census: 1810 , Orange, New York, USA
Census: 1830 Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA

Submitter Ted G COX 120 NE Jolly Roger Lane Belfair, WA 98528

Marriage(s) - CHALLENGED! This probably belongs to another Zeno.
Spouse: Hannah VanDeursen Disc #146 Pin #2912499 Marriage: 1801 Cornwall, Orange, New York, United States (NOTE: marriage was about 1836/1840)
Spouse: Sarah Hoag Disc #146 Pin #2913698 Marriage: 1814
Spouse: Lydia Clark Disc #146 Pin #2910533 Marriage: 29 Mar 1786

EMAIL:
-----Original Message-----
From: Ruth Wallingford
Sent: Sunday, May 08, 2011 10:06 PM
To: CARPENTER@rootsweb.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Zeno Carpenter 1762
In an attempt to correct much of the erroneous information regarding Zeno Carpenter born May 18, 1762 in North Castle, Westchester, NY. As posted in the Feb 7, 1851 Quaker newsletter THE FRIEND as a memoir/obituary for Zeno Carpenter, son of William and Sarah Seaman Carpenter. This is an excerpt from: "A Memoir of Friends in Smyrna, concerning our beloved Friend Zeno CARPENTER, a member and minister of New Hartford Monthly Meeting."
This our dear Friend, according to his own account, was born in North Castle, Westchester county, New York, the 18th of Fifth month, 1762, of honest parents professing the Troth, viz., William and Sarah Carpenter. He was received a member of the Society of Friends; and about his twenty-fourth year, he was joined in marriage with Lydia Clark. In reference thereto he says, "I have and do believe, that it was the pointings of best Wisdom that we were joined together."
In 1813 he lost his beloved wife, which proved a close trial to him, yet he was favoured to resign all up to the Lord. In adverting to which he says, "1 feel in a very tried, lonely situation, no other to rely upon but God alone, who is my Rock, my Refuge, and safe hiding place."
In 1815, he removed within the limits of Bridgewater Monthly Meeting, of which Smyrna was then a branch. In 1817 he was married to Sarah Hoag and in 1822 removed to Utica, where he spent the most of the

remainder of his days.
He quietly breathed his last the 23rd of Third month, 1849, aged 86 years. Now gathered home like a shock of corn fully ripe. " Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."
This Zeno was never married to Hannah Van Duerson.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Zeno Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Clinton, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 112
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00201
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKP-7NP : accessed 23 March 2016), Zeno Carpenter, 1790.

1374. **Bethany Carpenter**

Number 539 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1376. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 541 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1377. **Susanna Carpenter**

Number 542 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She died in infancy.

1378. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 543 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She died in infancy.

1379. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 544 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1381. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 546 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

Hannah VanDeursen

Father: Jacob J VanDeursen Disc #146 Pin #2911813
Mother: Mary Ashley Disc #146 Pin #2910891

NOTE: This person probably did not marry Zeno Carpenter b. 8 May 1762 but another Zeno Carpenter.

---

589. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 215 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H.
Carpenter. No Family listed.

BIRTH: Conflict where born. The above has Long Island, NY as birth yet others have Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.
Possible merging of two Stephen Carpenters?

SEE: Letter to Members of the Carpenter Fund Association, 10 Nov. 1882
Poughkeepsie, NY. By W. C. Barker, Pres't Carpenter Fund Association.
Which gives children for this Stephen Carpenter.

DEATH: Questionable - Some have death by 1826, but no proof given.
Some people have speculated that the following was for this Stephen Carpenter - But no proof given.
New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 19 Nov 1821
Death Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Age:
Birth Date:
Birthplace: West Chester
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B05582-7
System Origin: New York-EASy
Source Film Number: 447545
Reference Number: bk 4
Source Citation

"New York Deaths and Burials, 1795-1952," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6M7-HMY : accessed 28 June 2012), Stephen Carpenter.

AF/PRF
1-5 of 5 results for > Name: Stephen Carpenter, Event: Birth, Place: New York, Event Range: 1763-1764
in Ancestral File and Pedigree Resource File

1) Stephen CARPENTER
Ancestral File
birth: 29 Apr 1764 North Castle, Westchester, NY
death: 1826
marriage: 26 Mar 1788
parents: William CARPENTER, Sarah SEAMAN
spouse: Hannah HOAG
child: Phebe CARPENTER

2) Stephen /Carpenter/
Pedigree Resource File
birth: 29 Apr 1764 North Castle, Westchester Co., NY
marriage: 26 Mar 1788
parents: William /Carpenter/, Sarah /Seaman/
spouse: Hannah /Hoag/

3) Stephen /Carpenter/
Pedigree Resource File
birth: 29 APR 1764 North Castle, Westchester, Colonial New York
marriage: 26 MAR 1788
parents: William /Carpenter/, Sarah /Seaman/
spouse: Hannah /Hoag/

4) Stephen /Carpenter/
Pedigree Resource File
birth: 29 Apr 1764 Long Island, New York, USA
death: 1826
marriage: 26 Mar 1788 Nine Partners, Dutchess, New York, USA
parents: William /Carpenter/, Sarah /Seaman/
spouse: Hannah /Hoag/
children: Phebe /Carpenter/, William /Carpenter/...

5) Stephen /Carpenter/
Pedigree Resource File
birth: 29 APR 1764 North Castle, Westchester, New York
marriage: 26 MAR 1788
parents: William /Carpenter/, Sarah /Seaman/
spouse: Hannah /Hoag/

DETAILS of two best of five.
Ancestral File
name: Stephen CARPENTER
gender: Male
birth: 29 Apr 1764 North Castle, Westchester, NY
death: 1826
AFN: 46KC-G7
Parents
father: William CARPENTER (AFN: 46KC-BJ)
mother: Sarah SEAMAN (AFN: 46KC-CP)
Marriages (1)
spouse: Hannah HOAG (AFN: 9W8X-HF)
marriage: 26 Mar 1788
child 1:
Phebe CARPENTER (AFN: 27ZQ-7R) gender: Female
BIRTH 4 Jan 1789_Starkshoro, Addison, VT
DEATH 21 Sep 1853_Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT
BURIAL Lincoln Graveyard, Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT
Submitters (4)
submitter: dadsargent1847408
submitter: mjsimek584784
Source Citation
"Ancestral File v4.19," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/MWQ2-146 : accessed 28 June 2012), entry for Stephen CARPENTER.

Pedigree Resource File
name: Stephen /Carpenter/
gender: Male
birth: 29 APR 1764 North Castle, Westchester, Colonial New York [1]
death:

Parents
father: William /Carpenter/
mother: Sarah /Seaman/
Marriages (1)
spouse: Hannah /Hoag/
marriage: 26 MAR 1788
Submission
submitter: ghalstead1098355

submission date: 16 Oct 2009
submission id: MMQ7-V2T
person count: 75,351

Notes
AFGS 2 _TMPLT 3 FIELD 4 NAME Page
birth: AFGS 3 _TMPLT 4 FIELD 5 NAME Page
Sources
Ged Jim Rubins 5/4/00 AFGS 1 _TMPLT 2 TID 0 2 FIELD 3 NAME Footnote 3 VALUE Ged Jim Rubins 5/4/00 2 FIELD 3 NAME ShortFootnote 3 VALUE Ged Jim Rubins 5/4/00 2 FIELD 3 NAME Bibliography 3 VALUE Ged Jim Rubins 5/4/00.
Ken Erd GEDCOM file imported in 2006 - Replaces all his earlier data AFGS 1 _TMPLT 2 TID 0 2 FIELD 3 NAME Footnote 3 VALUE Ken Erd GEDCOM file imported in 2006 - Replaces all his earlier data 2 FIELD 3 NAME ShortFootnote 3 VALUE Ken Erd GEDCOM file imported in 2006 - Replaces all his earlier data 2 FIELD 3 NAME Bibliography 3 VALUE Ken Erd GEDCOM file imported in 2006 - Replaces all his earlier data.
Source Citation
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/ST9N-5ZG : accessed 28 June 2012), entry for Stephen /Carpenter/.

Hannah Hoag

MARRIAGE: Questioned. Need documentation.

1385. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 541 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

MARRIAGE: Conflict regarding spouse and death. Same spouse name (Sabun verses Seburn & Dortland verses Dorland) but two distinctly different death dates. First is 3 Mar 1826 in Dutchess County, NY and the second in Salem, Iowa on 8/8/1846.

1389. **Ruth Carpenter**

Spouse:
Amos Battey 1800 – 1872
Children:
Lydia C Battey 1822 – 1917
William Carpenter Battey 1824 – 1897
Lucy Battey 1827 – 1909
Stephen Battey 1829 – 1831
Josephus Battey 1832 – 1836
Zeno C Battey 1834 – 1913
James Hervey Battey 1837 – 1919
Julia Mariah Battey 1842 – 1849
Ruth Carpenter Battey 1845 – 1849

Amos Battey

Parents:
Nicholas Battey 1758 – 1847
Thankful Baker 1758 – 1850

---

597. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 223 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. See page 152 & 153 for notes & family.

He was a loyalist and became a Colonel in De Lancey's Battalion and as a consequence he was forced to leave the country at the close of the Revolutionary War. He had been married only a short while, when they left New York on the ship Cyrus, with his parents & siblings, in September 1783 for what is now known as St. John, New Brunswick.
On the voyage his wife gave birth to his son Willet, who, as far as the above reasearcher can tell was their only child.
Col. Willett Carpenter became an extensive ship owner and afterwards in partnership with David hatfield, was a prosperous merchant at St. John. He was communicant of Trinty Episcopal Church, St. John, and a man well known in the community for his ability and honest dealing.

E-MAIL: Fri, 5 Jan 2001. From: Phebe Cortez - MzCortez@aol.com
Claims and Memorials Memorial of Willet Carpenter of New York
To the Honourable the Commissioners
appointed by a late Act of Parliament further
to enquire into the Losses and Services of
the American Loyalist &c &c &c
The Memmorial of Willet CARPENTER late of Westchester County in the Province of New York but now of Queens County in the Province of New Brunswick
Most Humbly sheweth That your Memmorialist for his Loyalty to his King and firm attachment to the British Goverment was Compelled to to [sic] fly for Refuge and Protection to the Royal Army than at New York as Early as the year 1777 March the 12th Day and your Memmorialist hath Rendered Goverment the Services and on Account of his Said Loyalty hath Suffered the Losses Stated in the Schedule and Estimate hereunto annexed.
Your Memmorialist therefore Prays that his Case may be Taken into your Consideration in order that under your Honours Report that your Memmorialist may be Enabled to Receive Such Aid and Relief as his Losses and Services may be found to Deserve.
Willet CARPENTER
Province of New Brunswick
City St. John April the 6th 1786
Great Britain, Public Record Office, Audit Office 13, Volume 21, folio 86.
SEE Web page:
http://www.royalprovincial.com/military/mems/ny/clmcarpenter.htm
MORE:
Claims and Memorials
Losses & Services of Willet Carpenter
The Schedule and Estimate of the Losses and Services of Willet Carpenter During the Late unhappy Dissentions in America Late of the County of Westchester in the Province of New York.
(Vizt.)Â Â Your Memmorialist assisted to Raise a Company in the Kings American Regt. as will appear by Request of Colo. FANNING went into the Fishkills Mountain and Guided in Twenty Recruits to New York and after the abovesaid Service Guided in to New York from North-Castle Seven Recruits to the abovesd. Regt. five years Service at Morisinia under Command of Colo. James DeLANCEY, Colo. Isaac HATFIELD and Major BAIRMORE.
1782 Sent out as a Spy by General LOUSBURGH and made Returns. Twice a prisoner. Willet CARPENTER

Mary Davenport

Her father is believed to be Richardson Davenport but may have been his brother Robert also.

---

598. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 224 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She either remained in North Castle or else returned there at an early day.

Descendants submitted by Sara Mosher. See below.

E-MAIL:
From: "Sara Mosher"
To:
Sent: Tuesday, July 10, 2007 12:26 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Elizabeth Carpenter m. James Green
...
**6. Elizabeth 1759–Aft 1845 m. James (Caleb?) Green Abt 1756-Abt July 1825*

*Document 1838 –Petition- 145
To his Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey K.C.H. and CB Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick*
**
To the Honble the President of Her Majestys Legeslative Councel and the Honble the Speaker and Members of the House of Assembly

*Humbly Shewith
That yours is the Widow of James Green who served as Sergent Major in the Kings American Regmt under Col. Fannen during the Revolutionary War that she with her Husband came to this Country with the Loyalist that she is now Living with her Son in Law upon his Affectionate Bounty that she is Eighty Years of Age and trusts that the Liberality of the Legeslature will extend to her the Bounty that they have generosly extended to persons in her situation she begs leave Respectfuly to refer the truth of her Pettion to the Addedaved annexed And your petitioner in duty bound will ever pray

Elizabeth x her mark Green
Queens County Parish Wickham

Source: Provincial Archives New Brunswick
Government Records, Old Soldiers and/or Widows

**The Court 1845*
*Document N1a-1845
It has been certified to us that the undermentioned Pensioners of Old Soldiers of the Revolutionary War and their widows are at present living*

*Joseph Hoyt
Elizabeth Green
Mary Sands
James Appleby
Mary Ferris
Sarah Delong
Catherine Thorne*
**
Signed: Henry Peters, William Foshay(?)

*Source: Provincial Archives New Brunswick
Government Records, Old Soldiers and/or Widows
*
*7. Willet Green Abt 1776 – Aft 1818 m. Hannah Vincent 3 Mar 1776 - Aft 1818

8. Charles Vincent Green Aft 1817 – Bef 9 May 1892 m. Margaret Ann Pineo Abt 1823 - 9 May 1892
*
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 87 Number 1170
Date : May 25, 1892
County : Saint John

Place : Saint John
Newspaper : Messenger and Visitor

d. Apple River, N.S., May 9, of inflammation of the lungs, Margaret GREEN w/o late Charles GREEN, age 69 years. Sister Green was converted about two years ago and was baptized by Rev. W.H. Jenkins. She leaves six children.

*9. Ada May Green 1868–1938 m. Havelock H. Mosher 1858-1926

10. Berton Dyas Mosher 1898-1961 m. Luella Lovitt McQuaid 1899-1980

11. Kenneth Berton Mosher m. Constance Pitts

12. Sara Victoria Mosher

James Green

NAME: Caleb is probably wrong. It should be James. SEE Below.

Descendants of James (Caleb) Green
Generation No. 1
1. JAMES (CALEB)3 GREEN (CALEB2, CALEB1) was born Abt. 1758 in of North Castle, WESTCHESTER, NY, and died in North Castle ,WESTCHESTER, NY. He married ELIZABETH CARPENTER Abt. 1778 in New Castle, WESTCHESTER, NY, daughter of ARCHEALUS CARPENTER and REBECCA GOULDING. She was born February 04, 1759 in Noth Castle, Westchester,NY.
Notes for JAMES (CALEB) GREEN:
From: Bakergen@aol.com
Date: 28 October, 1999 6:37 AM
Under the #83 Archelaus Carpenter you have #2 child Elizabeth md. to Caleb Green. This is an error in the Carpenter book. His name was James Green... in one land grant he is referred to as Thomas Lewis James Green, but James is what he referred to himself in his will. I have a copy of a picture of James (his son-in-law was noted watercolorist Anthony Flower). They lived near the Carpenters on Washdamoak Lake in New Brunswick and the Carpenter and Green families later intermarried again... but not my line.
Notes for ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
Number 224 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She either remained in North Castle or else returned there at an early day.
More About JAMES GREEN and ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1778, New Castle, WESTCHESTER, NY
NAME: "In one land grant he is referred to as Thomas Lewis James Green, but James is what he referred to himself in his will. I have a copy of a picture of James (his son-in-law was noted watercolorist Anthony Flower). They lived near the Carpenters on Washdamoak Lake in New Brunswick and the Carpenter and Green families later intermarried again... but not my line." Bob Baker.

EMAIL:
From: "Sara Mosher"
To:
Sent: Wednesday, July 11, 2007 7:26 AM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Elizabeth Carpenter m. James Green
...
The incorrect info that has been sent to me and that I have seen posted on the Internet showed Elizabeth Carpenter married (1) Havelock Mosher and (2) James Green, and had three children with Mosher - Berton, Kenneth and Sara, which makes me very ancient indeed.

As far as my New Brunswick ancestors go, I have copies of the microfilmed original documents that I ordered from the Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick; i.e. an 1811 petition for land where James Green stated his age and the PANB record (Loyalist documents) stating that Elizabeth Green (Elizabeth Carpenter) was still alive in 1845. Luckily for descendants of Elizabeth (Carpenter) Green and James Green, one of their daughters, Mary, married Anthony Flower who painted many pictures of family and friends in the early to later part of the 1800s. I found a baptismal record on a GenWeb site for their youngest daughter Catherine Green that described her as "Black adult born 4 Oct 1802". I was smitten with the idea that I could be a "sista"HIPS Firewall enforcing packet but decided I'd better check it out. I contacted the transcriber who sent me a jpeg of the document. I replied that it looked to me like it was the father's occupation of Blacksmith and he agreed.

I realize the huge importance of documentation. Two of my female ancestors married to Moshers were Mayflower descendants and though the GSMD is very strict about documentation, as they should be, I currently have membership in the Society as a descendant of four heads of families. Finding documentation to prove my Margaret Ann Pineo's descent from Miles Standish and Henry Samson has proven to be much more difficult! But that's one of the most challenging and enjoyable parts of genealogy.
...
Sara

---

599. **Coles W. Carpenter**

Number 225 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. His family and notes are on page 153 & 154.

Elizabeth Birdsall

She lived to be over 100 years old.

1393. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 552 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. He died unmarried.

1394. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 553 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She died unmarried.

1395. **Rachel Carpenter**

Number 554 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She was living in 1884.

1397. **Rebecca Carpenter**

Number 556 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She married her cousin Thomas Carpenter and removed to Boston. She was living in Halifax in 1888.

Thomas Carpenter

Thomas Carpenter married his cousin Rebecca and removed to Boston. Was this his second marriage, first or what? The Ancestral file has him born circa 1792 but no parents listed. Other than the note in the 1901 book, regarding his being a cousin, nothing more is known.

1398. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 557 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She married an Andrews or Denton.

---

600. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 226 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She and her husband returned to New York.

Thomas Frost Jr.

On 27 Apr 1999 "Lawrence Gordon More" LMORE@worldnet.att.net supplied;
BOOK: Taken from 'Frost Genealogy' by Josephine C. Frost, copyright 1912.
Page 221.
There was a Thomas and Thomas, Jr., who served in the Revolutionary War from Dutchess County.
MISC: There is no Thomas, Jr. in the above record. The Thomas Frost who married Phebe Carpenter (daughter of Archelaus & Rebecca (Goulding) Carpenter) was probably the Thomas, Jr. that should be a son to Thomas Frost born 17 May 1718. See below.
THOMAS FROST, who d. between 1774-1783, m. Phebe, b. July 7, 1764, daughter of Archelaus (Hercules, Ar'cles) and Rebecca (Goulding) Carpenter. The compiler has been unable to learn whom the parents of the above Thomas were, but there is a tradition in the family that his son Archelaus was born and raised on Long Island and that the family were a "well-to-do" one, owning their slaves, etc., and that Thomas had a brother who went to Nova Scotia.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventeenth Generation

18624. **Kimerbly Carpenter**-244926 (Gary Lee , Wilbert Lee "Bill" , Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kimerbly married **Daniel Baucom**-244927.

They had the following children.

18650 F i **Gracie Baucom**-244928.

18646. **Billy Barefoot**-73768 (Janice Threatt , Bernice Thomas , Mary Ollie Deese , Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18651 F i **Kelly Diane Barefoot**-73772.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixteenth Generation

18492. **Gary Lee Carpenter**-244923 (Wilbert Lee "Bill" , Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1948 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Nov 2012 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Roberta Baptiust Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Gary married **Deborah Beck**-244924.

They had the following children.

18623 F i **Gretchen Carpenter**-244925.

\+ 18624 F ii **Kimerbly Carpenter**-244926.

18498. **Penny Carpenter**-244906 (Ray Eugene , Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1970 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 2017 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA. She was buried in Berea Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

18625 M i **Anthony Carpenter**-244910 was born about 1991 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in of, Marshville, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Anthony married **Brye**-244912.

18626 M ii **Christopher Carpenter**-244911 was born about 1993 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in of, Marshville, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Christopher married **Kayla**-244913.

Penny also married **Edward Biddix**-244907.

18499. **Jason Carpenter**-244916 (Marion Pink , Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18627 F i **Kassidy MacKenzie Paige Carpenter**-244917 was born on 28 Sep 1999 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2003 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Brookhill Memorial Gardens, Rockwell, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

18500. **Wendy Carpenter**-244914 (Marion Pink , Floyd Glenn , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wendy married **Yancy Ray Hall**-244915. Yancy was born on 8 Nov 1972 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Apr 2013 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sany Creek Cemetery, Tyro, Davidson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18628 M i **Mathew Hall**-244918.

18629 M ii **Jordan Baily Hall**-244919.

18506. **James Walter "Doodle" Shoemaker Jr.**-244947 (Ilah Geneva Carpenter , Marvin E. , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18630 F i **Jessica Shoemaker**-244950.

18507. **Tina Shoemaker**-244948 (Ilah Geneva Carpenter , Marvin E. , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tina married **Fred Coone**-244949.

They had the following children.

18631 M i **Bradley James Coone**-244951.
18632 M ii **Cody Justin Coone**-244952.

18513. **Charles Ray "Chick" Carpenter**-244955 (Fred Douglas , Marvin E. , William John , John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1964 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Feb 2022 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 22 Feb 2022 in Zion Freewill Bapttist Church Cemetery, , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

18633 M i **Larry Carpenter**-244956 was born about 1986 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before Feb 2022 in , , North Carolina, USA.
18634 M ii **Carpenter**-244957.
18635 M iii **Carpenter**-244958.

18534. **Ronald Clide Thomas**-73694 (Barbara Rose Thomas , Louella Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronald married **Phyliss Stone**-73847.

They had the following children.

18636 F i **Melissa Thomas**-73848.
18637 M ii **Stephen Thomas**-73849.

18535. **Mary Alice Thomas**-73695 (Barbara Rose Thomas , Louella Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Leeroy Counts Pugh**-73702.

They had the following children.

18638 M i **Timothy Pugh**-73703.
18639 F ii **Maria Lou Pugh**-73704.
18640 M iii **Mason Pugh**-73705.

18536. **Kenneth Ryan Watkins**-73710 (Sylvia Jean Huneycutt , Charles Luther Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **April Dawn Suttles**-73712.

They had the following children.

18641 M i **Jade Ryan Watkins**-73713.

18537. **Kirk Daniel Watkins**-73711 (Sylvia Jean Huneycutt , Charles Luther Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kirk married **Angela Marie Wright**-73714.

They had the following children.

18642 M i **Ezra Hayden Watkins**-73715.

18540. **Vernon Huneycutt**-73726 (Eugene Luther Huneycutt , James Vernon Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Vernon married **Beard**-73727.

They had the following children.

18643 F i **Kayla Ann Huneycutt**-73728.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14358. **Lisa Marie Held**-109979 (Vicki Ellen Carpenter , William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lisa married **Richard Woodrow**-109983.

They had the following children.

16761 M i **Caleb Ethan Woodrow**-109984.
16762 M ii **Levi Robert Woodrow**-109985.

14366. **Hambleton Baxter "Baxter" "Bud" Carpenter**-248980 (Frederick Garrison "Fred" , Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1917 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 4 May 2012 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Hambleton resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Hambleton married **Dorothy Marie Tourtellotte**-248989 on 14 Feb 1946 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. Dorothy was born on 28 Sep 1922 in Fletcher, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 Sep 2006 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Dorothy resided in 1930 in Degnan, Latimer, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1935 in Wilburton, Latimer, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1940 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16763 F i **Dorothy Marie "Dusty" Carpenter**-249038.
Dorothy married **Bo Brownell**-249039.
16764 F ii **Vickie Bea Carpenter**-249040.
Vickie married **Benjamin Buford "Buddy" Waters III**-249041.
16765 M iii **Hambleton Baxter "Bud" Carpenter Jr.**-249042.
Hambleton married **Mary Stewart**-249043.

14367. **Richard Hemsley Carpenter**-249010 (Frederick Garrison "Fred" , Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1919 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1997 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Westminster Columbarium and Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Martha Sims**-249011 on 11 Jul 1944 in , , South Carolina, USA. Martha was born on 7 Jul 1922 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 2010 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16766 M i **Richard Hemsley "Dr." Carpenter Jr.**-249012 was born on 23 Jun 1945. He died on 26 Aug 2020.

16767 F ii **Martha Sims Carpenter**-249013.
Martha married **Douglas Anthony Shockley**-249017.
Martha also married **Jerome Patrick Shaleuly**-249018.
16768 F iii **Terri Quillin Carpenter**-249033.
16769 M iv **William Alfred Carpenter**-249034.
16770 F v **Marian McGinty Carpenter**-249035.
16771 F vi **Linda Norris Carpenter**-249036.

14368. **Walter Browne Carpenter**-249019 (Frederick Garrison "Fred" , Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jul 1921 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1993 in , , , USA. He was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Alberta Joan "Joan" Snell**-249025 on 6 Nov 1945 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. Alberta was born on 23 Jan 1926 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She died on 17 Aug 2007 in Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16772 M i **Frederick F. Carpenter**-249032.
16773 M ii **Ronald W. Carpenter**-249026.
16774 M iii **Mark A. Carpenter**-249027.
16775 M iv **Clyde J. Carpenter**-249028.
16776 M v **Kirk A. Carpenter**-249029.
16777 M vi **Jeffrey W. Carpenter**-249030.
16778 M vii **Gregory P. Carpenter**-249031.

14369. **Margaret Helen "Helen" Carpenter**-248981 (Frederick Garrison "Fred" , Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1925 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1996 in , Lincoln, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

Margaret resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1945 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Jerald James Brady**-248990 on 16 Jun 1948 in , , , USA. Jerald was born on 27 Mar 1925 in Marion, Turner, South Dakota, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

Jerald resided in 1930 in Marion, Turner, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1935 in Marion, Turner, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1940 in Marion, Turner, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16779 M i **Jerald James Brady Jr.**-249037 was born on 21 Apr 1949 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1950 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.
16780 F ii **Mary Elizabeth Brady**-248991 was born on 11 May 1950 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 May 2020 in , Denver, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

16781 F iii **Catherine Ann Brady**-248992 was born on 13 Nov 1951 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 31 May 2008 in , Lincoln, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

16782 M iv **Jerald James Brady II**-248993 was born on 18 Dec 1954 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 2013 in Jonesboro, Craighead, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

14370. **Davis Furman Carpenter**-249020 (Frederick Garrison "Fred" , Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1926 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1984 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Davis married **Bette Catherine King**-249022 on 9 May 1954 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

16783 F i **Jo Catherine "Catherine" Carpenter**-249023 was born on 14 Apr 1955 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2010 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. [Notes]

16784 F ii **Margurite Mary Carpenter**-249024 was born on 22 Oct 1957 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Nov 2001 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

16785 F iii **Rebecca Robbins Carpenter**-249021 was born on 2 May 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Dec 2018 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14373. **Frederick Clifton "Fred" Carpenter**-248999 (Clifton Frederick , Thomas Summerfield , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1912 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1995 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Henrietta Lee McGuire**-249004 in 1933 in , , , USA. Henrietta was born on 28 Jan 1915 in , , , USA. She died on 22 Feb 1999 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16786 M i **Frederick L. Carpenter**-249005 was born on 1 Sep 1935. He died on 5 Dec 2000.

16787 F ii **Stephanie Marie Carpenter**-249007 was born on 28 Feb 1941 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1990 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, USA.

14374. **Alice Elizabeth Carpenter**-249000 (Clifton Frederick , Thomas Summerfield , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1914 in Newport News, An Independent City, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jan 2007 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Alice married **Byron Ward**-249001 in 1937 in , , , USA. Byron was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Sitka, White, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1998 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16788 F i **Joyce Ann Ward**-249002 was born on 29 Aug 1944 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1997 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Joyce married **Charles Eugene Lanning**-249003 in 1976 in , , , USA. Charles was born on 22 Mar 1945 in Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, USA. He died on 14 Dec 2006 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Allen Cemetery, Perry Township, , Lawrence, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

14379. **William John Carpenter**-73813 (John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1872 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1927 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Laura M. Rogers**-244879 on 8 May 1904 in , Iredell, North Carolina, USA. Laura was born on 2 Mar 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1951 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 16789 F i **Ona Mae Carpenter**-244882 was born on 25 Feb 1905. She died on 11 Oct 1983.

16790 M ii **James Lee Carpenter**-244883 was born on 16 Apr 1906 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1971 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 16791 M iii **Floyd Glenn Carpenter**-244884 was born on 19 Jun 1907. He died on 16 Dec 1955.

\+ 16792 M iv **Marvin E. Carpenter**-244885 was born on 6 Jun 1915. He died on 3 Mar 1980.

\+ 16793 M v **Ralph Eugene Carpenter**-244886 was born on 28 Jun 1918. He died on 14 Aug 1989.

\+ 16794 F vi **Ruby Virginia Carpenter**-244887 was born on 13 Dec 1920. She died on 30 Mar 1975.

16795 M vii **William Robert Carpenter**-244888 was born on 13 Jan 1924 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1950 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14386. **Corinna "Renner" Carpenter**-244979 (John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1894 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1961 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Corinna married **Robert Jeremiah "RJ" Lee**-244989 in 1935 in , , North Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1878 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1951 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16796 F i **Edith Colleen Lee**-244990 was born on 6 Jan 1937 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 1977 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Locust Presbyterian Cemetery, Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **Bobby Lee Lucas**-244991 in 1937 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Bobby was born on 20 Oct 1932 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 2014 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Locust Presbyterian Cemetery, Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Corinna also married **William Franklin Hartsell**-244992. William was born on 26 May 1890 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1925 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16797 M ii **Barrett Kefan Hartsell**-244993 was born on 19 Jun 1916 in Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1916 in Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14387. **Bettie J. "Bessie" Carpenter**-244980 (John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1897 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1890 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Bettie married **Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Thompson**-244994. Thomas was born on 9 Jan 1915 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1963 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16798 F i **Esther Thompson**-244995 was born on 27 Aug 1947. She died on 29 Dec 2012.

14390. **Nannie Carpenter**-244983 (John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1904 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died in 2n ov 1996 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Nannie married **Harry James "Jim" Hinson**-244998 on 17 Mar 1920 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Harry was born on 7 Jul 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1951 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Smith Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Oakboro, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16799 M i **Jack Hinson**-244999 was born on 29 Aug 1921 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1944 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Jack married **Mary Virginia Tyson**-245000. Mary was born on 24 Apr 1927 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2003 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Sanly Gardens Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

16800 F ii **Floris "Flonnie" Hinson**-245001 was born on 31 Jan 1928 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 2009 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Norview Gardens Cemetery, Nowood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Floris married **Robert Hampton Aldridge**-245002. Robert was born on 26 Aug 1925 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1981 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Norview Gardens Cemetery, Nowood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11462. **Otilla Clarice Carpenter**-222892 (Frank Judson , Lewis Decker , M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1918 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1982 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Otilla married **Robert W. Coombs**-222893. Robert was born on 14 Oct 1915 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1972 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Otilla also married **Ira Walter Smith**-222894. The marriage ended in divorce. Ira was born on 12 Apr 1909 in , , , USA. He died on 28 Nov 1984 in , , , USA. He was buried in Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14336 F i **Darlene Jacquelyn Smith**-222895 was born on 29 Nov 1936 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 19 Mar 2006 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA. She was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

14337 F ii **June Irene Smith**-222896 was born in 1937 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died in 1982 in , , , USA. She was buried in Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange, California, USA.[Notes]

11480. **Stephen D. Carpenter**-197818 (James Edward "Edward" , Oscar John , William , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1945 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Nov 2006 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Rebecca Sue Johnson**-197819.

They had the following children.

\+ 14338 M i **Stephen Gregory "Gregory" Carpenter**-197820.

14339 F ii **Shelli Carpenter**-197821.

11481. **Ronald Kent Carpenter**-109924 (Cleron , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronald married **Carol Davidson**-109928.

They had the following children.

14340 M i **David Lane Carpenter**-109941.

14341 M ii **Michael Scott Carpenter**-109942.

11483. **Jean Ann Carpenter**-109926 (Cleron , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jean married **Gilbert Paul Penner**-109929.

They had the following children.

+ 14342 F i **Jennifer Penner**-109943.
+ 14343 F ii **Allison J. Penner**-109944.
14344 M iii **Gregory Penner**-109945.

11484. **Nancy Irene Carpenter**-109927 (Cleron , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nancy married **Curtis Sherman**-109930.

They had the following children.

14345 M i **Matthew Curtis Sherman**-109954.
14346 M ii **Stephen Sherman**-109955.

11485. **Susan Jean Carpenter**-109931 (William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susan married **Robert Lee Kennedy**-109935.

They had the following children.

+ 14347 M i **Robert Lance Kennedy**-109956.
14348 F ii **Erika Rachel Kennedy**-109957.

11486. **Patricia Ann Carpenter**-109936 (William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patricia married **Donald Wilson**-109937.

They had the following children.

14349 F i **Heather Ann Wilson**-109963.
Heather married **Russell Pettis**-109966.
14350 M ii **Sean Phillip Wilson**-109964.
14351 F iii **Tricia Nicole Wilson**-109965.
Tricia married **Andrew Covely**-109967.

Patricia also married **Charles Mark Ashley**-109938.

They had the following children.

14352 F iv **Brooke Jillian Ashley**-109968.

11487. **Cheryl Lynn Carpenter**-109932 (William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cheryl married **Richard Allen Barsness**-109939.

They had the following children.

+ 14353 F i **Amber Rachelle Barsness**-109969.
+ 14354 F ii **Ashley Nicole Barsness**-109970.
14355 F iii **Aimee Lynn Barsness**-109971.
14356 M iv **Aaron Michael Barsness**-109972.

14357 F v **Allie Christine Barsness**-109973.

11488. **Vicki Ellen Carpenter**-109933 (William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Vicki married **Robert Jon Held**-109940.

They had the following children.

+ 14358 F i **Lisa Marie Held**-109979.
14359 M ii **Robert Paul Held**-109980.
Robert married **Karin Olson**-109986.
14360 M iii **Samuel Phillip Held**-109981.
Samuel married **Amanda Joy Lill**-109987.
14361 M iv **Lyal Russell Held**-109982.

11489. **Stephen Lane Carpenter**-109934 (William Lane , Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Stephen married **Watland**-109989.

They had the following children.

14362 M i **Ezra Reed Watland**-109988.

11497. **Mary Carpenter**-188106 (William Steuben , Robert Franklin "Frank" , Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Clint Saxton**-188107.

They had the following children.

14363 F i **Elizabeth Saxton**-188108.
14364 M ii **Will Saxton**-188109.

11505. **Frederick Garrison "Fred" Carpenter**-248925 (Alfred Baxter , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1884 in Of, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1934 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Feb 1934 in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Frederick resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Mary Margaret Hemsley**-248978 on 29 Dec 1914 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 7 Nov 1891 in , , Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1959 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried on 3 Mar 1959 in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Mary resided in 1900 in Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA. She resided in 1910 in Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14365 M i **Alfred Baxter Carpenter II**-248979 was born on 6 Jun 1916 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1916 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Jun 1916 in Cemetery, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 14366 M ii **Hambleton Baxter "Baxter" "Bud" Carpenter**-248980 was born on 20 Jul 1917. He died on 4 May 2012.
+ 14367 M iii **Richard Hemsley Carpenter**-249010 was born on 17 Dec 1919. He died on 20 Dec 1997.
+ 14368 M iv **Walter Browne Carpenter**-249019 was born on 30 Jul 1921. He died on 10 Nov 1993.
+ 14369 F v **Margaret Helen "Helen" Carpenter**-248981 was born on 2 Feb 1925. She died on 19 Jun 1996.
+ 14370 M vi **Davis Furman Carpenter**-249020 was born on 28 Nov 1926. He died on 14 Sep 1984.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8698. **Joseph Owen Carpenter**-51031 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1893 in Purdy Station, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1956 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Joseph married **Louisa Page**-51032 on 12 Sep 1917. Louisa was born about 1893.

They had the following children.

11431 F i **Ruth Carpenter**-51033.
11432 M ii **Sonny Carpenter**-51034.
11433 M iii **Guy Carpenter**-51035.
11434 M iv **John Carpenter**-51036.
John married **Judith**-51037.

8699. **Emma Ruth Carpenter**-51038 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1896 in Croton Lake, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **Harold Hoyt Brown**-51039 on 12 May 1917. Harold was born about 1896.

They had the following children.

11435 F i **Olive Brown**-51040.
11436 M ii **Buddy Brown**-51041.

8700. **Ellen Mildred Carpenter**-51043 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Oct 1898 in Jefferson Valley, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ellen married **Chester E. Odell**-51044 on 19 Jun 1918. Chester was born about 1898.

They had the following children.

11437 M i **David Odell**-51045.
11438 F ii **Gloria Odell**-51046.

8702. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-51048 (Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Jefferson Valley, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Sep 1983 in Trumbull, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mildred Frances Shey**-51049 on 23 May 1922 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Mildred was born on 11 Aug 1900 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1975 in Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11439 M i **Buckley Owen Carpenter**-51050 was born on 4 Apr 1930. He died on 10 Jan 2018.

8705. **George Green Carpenter**-35449 (James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1878 in Hopkinsville, , Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1962 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. He was buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Harriet Louisa "Hattie" Brown**-35460, daughter of James Warren Brown-35461 and Francis Cynthia Duncan-35462, on 5 Sep 1897 in Itasca, Hill, Texas, USA. Harriet was born on 29 Nov 1880 in , White, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She was buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11440 F i **Alva Pauline Carpenter**-35468 was born on 22 Jun 1898. She died on 22 Sep 1925.

11441 F ii **Bertha Carpenter**-35469 was born on 29 Oct 1900 in Abbott, Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1960 in Bynum, Hill, Texas, USA. She was buried in Mertens, Hill, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11442 M iii **3 Carpenter**-35470 was born on 19 Sep 1901 in , Hill, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1901 in , Hill, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mertens, Hill, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 11443 F iv **Uneeta Dorothy Carpenter**-35471 was born on 12 Apr 1904. She died in 1950.

11444 F v **Arietta Hortense Carpenter**-35472 was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Vaughn, Hill, Texas, USA. She died in Jan 1996 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Arietta married **Roy King Plummer**-35486 on 14 Jan 1924 in , , Texas, USA. Roy was born on 10 Nov 1897 in Sarco Creek, Goliad, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1988 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

+ 11445 F vi **Lela Lavinia Carpenter**-35473 was born on 25 Feb 1911.

+ 11446 M vii **G. H."Buddy" Carpenter**-35474 was born on 25 Apr 1916. He died in 2001.

+ 11447 F viii **Johnnie Dee Carpenter**-35475 was born on 28 Dec 1918. She died on 16 May 1999.

8707. **Ada Bell Carpenter**-35451 (James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1883 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in 1950 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Ada married **Lawrence Monroe Snipes**-35457, son of Snipes-35458, on 14 Jul 1900 in , Hill, Texas, USA. Lawrence was born on 21 Dec 1881 in , Ellis, Texas, USA. He died before 1999 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11448 M i **Cullen Monroe "Clyde" Snipes**-109451 was born on 20 Apr 1901 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1966 in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1966 in Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11449 F ii **Clyita Snipes**-109452 was born about 1905 in , , Texas, USA. She died before 1978 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

11450 F iii **Clorine Snipes**-109453 was born about 1910 in , , Texas, USA. She died before 2010 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

11451 F iv **Christine Mae Snipes**-109454 was born in 1912 in , , Texas, USA. She died in 1972 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

11452 M v **John Andrew "Jack" Snipes**-109455 was born on 23 Oct 1915 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1995 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.[Notes]

John married **Doris Anita Keeton**-109456. Doris was born on 5 Dec 1914 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2014 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.[Notes]

8709. **Charles Riley "Charley" Carpenter**-35453 (James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1888 in , Hill, Texas, USA. He died in 1951.

[Notes]

Charles married **Della Grigsby**-109457. Della was born in 1890. She died in 1921.

They had the following children.

11453 M i **Carl Houston Carpenter**-109458 was born in 1915 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1994.

8714. **Hattie Mae Carpenter**-111252 (Edgar Adelbert , Azel , Thomas Jefferson , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1882 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1969 in Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Hattie married **Garner William Carpenter**-109017, son of Eastman Griffith Carpenter-109013 and Celinda Bennett-109016, on 16 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. Garner was born on 12 May 1876 in Hamburg, Livingston, Michigan, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1959 in Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

11454 F i **Helen Francis Carpenter**-111269 was born on 26 Aug 1906 in , , Michigan, USA.

11455 F ii **Hazel Jeannette Carpenter**-111270 was born on 14 Sep 1908 in , , Michigan, USA.

11456 F iii **Phebe Jean Carpenter**-111271 was born on 19 Nov 1909 in , , Michigan, USA.

11457 F iv **Edna Mae Carpenter**-111272 was born on 12 Oct 1913 in , , Michigan, USA.

11458 M v **Robert Eastman Carpenter**-111273 was born on 10 Nov 1916 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 16 Jun 2002 in Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Robert married **Noname Mack**-111276.

11459 F vi **Rachel Elizabeth Carpenter**-111274.

11460 F vii **Florence Carpenter**-111275.

8717. **Frank Judson Carpenter**-222888 (Lewis Decker , M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Mar 1891 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 8 May 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Otilla Pauline Goetten**-222889. Otilla was born on 6 Nov 1892 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1970 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11461 M i **Frank W. Carpenter**-222890 was born on 22 Feb 1914 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1986 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Frank married **Mayme Idell Smith**-222891. Mayme was born on 12 Mar 1918 in Wounded Knee, Oglala Lakota, South Dakota, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1993 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

+ 11462 F ii **Otilla Clarice Carpenter**-222892 was born on 23 Feb 1918. She died on 15 Aug 1982.

8718. **Grace Margurate Carpenter**-222897 (Lewis Decker , M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Addison, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.

She died on 17 Jun 1978 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Grace married **W. Rodman Davis**-222898 about 1914 in , , Oregon, USA. W. Rodman Davis was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1965 in , Clatsop, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11463 F i **Dolores Margurate Davis**-222899 was born on 31 May 1915 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1997 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Dolores married **William Theodore Lind**-222903. William was born on 17 Nov 1911 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1993 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

11464 F ii **Edythe D. Davis**-222900 was born on 3 May 1918 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She died on 24 Jan 2012 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Edythe married **Karl H. Hansen**-222904. Karl was born on 17 Apr 1908 in , , , Denmark. He died on 18 Dec 2001 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

11465 F iii **Vayne Rodman Davis**-222901 was born on 7 Jan 1922 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2017 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

Vayne married **Margaret Lee Locke**-222905 about 1960 in , , , USA. Margaret was born on 7 Oct 1933 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Aug 2008 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens, Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

11466 F iv **Fleta Grace Davis**-222902 was born on 25 Nov 1923 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1983 in , Deschutes, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, Deschutes, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Fleta married **Cecil James Davis**-222906 on 20 Jun 1942 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. Cecil was born on 31 Aug 1921 in Redmond, Deschutes, Oregon, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1976 in , Deschutes, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, Deschutes, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Fleta also married **Wilbur Ogilvie**-222907 on 12 Jan 1980 in , Crook, Oregon, USA.

8719. **Lena May Carpenter**-222908 (Lewis Decker , M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1895 in Addison, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. She died on 3 May 1992 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Lena married **Jesse Carter**-222909 about 1914 in , , Oregon, USA. Jesse was born on 28 Nov 1889 in Danville, Boyle, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1981 in Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

They had the following children.

11467 F i **Nedra Mae Carter**-222910 was born on 11 Sep 1915 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1999 in Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Nedra married **Truman Percy Drake**-222911. Truman was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1984 in Milwaukie, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Nedra also married **William Everett "Bill" Holmes**-222912. William was born on 12 Aug 1915 in , Spokane, Washington, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1989 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

8720. **Lois Mary Carpenter**-222913 (Lewis Decker , M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1905 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2005 in Beaverton, Washington, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Lois married **Herbert Edmond Matson**-222914 about 1925 in , , , USA. Herbert was born on 18 May 1900 in Clatskanie, Columbia, Oregon, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1941 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11468 F i **Roberta L. Matson**-222915 was born on 4 Feb 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1981 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Roberta married **James E. Hutton**-222916 about 1954 in , , , USA. James was born on 31 Mar 1927 in , , Oregon, USA. He died on 16 Apr 2000 in , , Washington, USA. He was buried in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Roberta also married **Oscar Adolph Luokkala**-222917 about 1970 in , , , USA. Oscar was born on 4 Feb 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1981 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5898. **Chandler George Brundige**-129106 (Peter Brundige , Masten Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1845 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1874 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Chandler married **Julia Etta Van Leuven**-129107 on 10 Dec 1869. Julia was born on 9 Sep 1847. She died on 5 Jun 1940 in Jackson, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8681 F i **Charlotte Minerva Brundige**-129108 was born on 22 Jun 1880.

5905. **George Reuben Brundige**-129061 (Wilson Brundige , Jesse Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1869 in Pittsburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1919. He was buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Lydia Ann Hathaway**-129066, daughter of Ambrose Alexander Hathaway-129085 and Mary Ann Taylor-129086, on 23 Jun 1897 in Clarksburg, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. Lydia was born about 1869. She was buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8682 M i **William Henry Brundige**-129087 was born on 15 Dec 1898. He died on 25 Mar 1974.
8683 F ii **Alethobelle Brundige**-129088 was born about 1902.[Notes]

5907. **Cortlandt Moger**-201354 (Carpenter Moger , Ann Carpenter , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jun 1850 in , , New York, USA.

Cortlandt married **Elizabeth Jack**-201355. Elizabeth was born on 17 May 1869 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8684 M i **Robert Moger**-201356 was born on 20 Aug 1899.

5914. **William H. Carpenter**-95158 (Benjamin Franklin , Benjamin , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1864 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1930/1940 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Marrion R. Onderdonk**-250572 about 1886 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA. Marrion was born in Aug 1865 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 1 May 1919 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8685 M i **Jesse Onderdonk Carpenter**-250571 was born on 26 Aug 1887 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1970 in Gedney Way, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jesse married **Vera K. Wesley**-250574 on 9 Dec 1937 in , , New York, USA. Vera was born on 2 Jul 1894 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1959 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Adolphine M. Hernandez**-250573 on 12 Nov 1919 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Adolphine was born in Mar 1877 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1951 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

5923. **Clarence John Carpenter**-47866 (Charles Edgar , John J. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1883 in , , New York, USA. He died in May 1975.

Clarence married **Mary Ann Brownsey**-47871, daughter of Frederick Henry Brownsey-47872 and Elizabeth Emma Priddle-47873, about 1903 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 4 May 1882 in , , England. She died in Apr 1980.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8686 M i **Clarence Donald Carpenter**-47874 was born on 25 Apr 1910. He died in Oct 1966.

8687 F ii **2 Carpenter**-47875.

5926. **Sarah E. Carpenter**-218922 (Gilbert J. , William A. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1878 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in 10 mjan 1950 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Ralph J. Herrington**-218923. Ralph was born on 9 Feb 1879 in West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1951 in Cambridge, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8688 F i **Gladys Carpenter Herrington**-218924 was born on 13 Aug 1916 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1984 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Gladys married **Wilfred Hiram Knapp**-218925. Wilfred was born on 11 Nov 1914 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1995 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. He was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5927. **Walter Henry Carpenter**-218928 (Whitman , William A. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1875 in , , New York, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1942 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Sarah P. McKeon**-218929. Sarah was born on 8 May 1875 in , , New York, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1960 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8689 F i **Elizabeth Ruth "Bessie" Carpenter**-218930 was born on 8 Mar 1901 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1977 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 8690 M ii **Walter Whitman Carpenter**-218931 was born on 20 Dec 1911. He died on 31 Aug 1990.

5929. **James Sands Carpenter**-61069 (Jacob , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1844 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

James married **Maria Sands**-61070, daughter of Abijah Sands-61071. Maria was born about 1844 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8691 F i **Caroline Carpenter**-61072 was born about 1868 in , , New York, USA.

Caroline married **ingersol F. Knowlton**-61073. ingersol was born about 1868 in of, , New York, USA.

5933. **Joseph Owen Carpenter**-50606 (David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1856 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1929 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Emma Green Knapp**-50599, daughter of Knapp-95800. Emma was born on 23 Jun 1858 in Armonk, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1934 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8692 F i **Anna Olive Carpenter**-51042 was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Lodi, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1897 in Lodi, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

\+ 8693 F ii **Jennie Eleanor Carpenter**-51026 was born on 23 Sep 1877.

8694 M iii **Joseph Louie Carpenter**-50539 was born on 6 Mar 1881 in Lodi, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1953 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married **Gertrude Avery**-50500 on 29 Jun 1922. Gertrude was born about 1881.

8695 M iv **William Henry "Harry" Carpenter**-50494 was born on 17 Jun 1885 in Croton Falls, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Hattie M. Flewellyn**-51020 on 6 Jun 1909. Hattie was born about 1885.

William also married **Susie Tilford**-51021 on 6 Jun 1920. Susie was born about 1885.

\+ 8696 F v **Ada Freelove Carpenter**-51022 was born on 8 Oct 1886. She died on 1 Mar 1910.

\+ 8697 M vi **David Green Carpenter**-51027 was born on 29 Sep 1891. He died in 1991.

\+ 8698 M vii **Joseph Owen Carpenter**-51031 was born on 4 Sep 1893. He died in 1956.

\+ 8699 F viii **Emma Ruth Carpenter**-51038 was born on 2 Jan 1896.

\+ 8700 F ix **Ellen Mildred Carpenter**-51043 was born on 25 Oct 1898.

8701 M x **Reese Carpenter**-51047 was born on 12 Aug 1900 in Jefferson Valley, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 8702 M xi **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-51048 was born on 4 Mar 1902. He died in Sep 1983.

8703 M xii **Jacob Watson Carpenter**-51055 was born on 17 Jan 1903 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA.

Jacob married **Anna Florian**-51056 on 23 Jan 1924. Anna was born about 1904.

5946. **James Henry See Notes Carpenter**-35446 (John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1852 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1920 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. He was buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Cynthia Thompson**-35447 on 6 Jan 1876 in , Christian, Kentucky, USA. Cynthia was born on 16 May 1856 in , Lawrence, Kentucky, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1913 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. She was buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8704 M i **William H. W."Willie" Carpenter**-35448 was born in Nov 1876 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in 1913 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 8705 M ii **George Green Carpenter**-35449 was born on 28 Sep 1878. He died on 18 Feb 1962.

8706 F iii **Addie Lou Carpenter**-35450 was born in Jun 1883 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in 1938 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Addie married **John Andrew Snipes**-196189 about 1904 in , , Texas, USA. John was born in 1871 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1932 in , Hill, Texas, USA.

+ 8707 F iv **Ada Bell Carpenter**-35451 was born in Jun 1883. She died in 1950.

8708 F v **Jessie M. Carpenter**-35452 was born on 27 Feb 1885 in , Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1950 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Jessie married **T. J. Moore**-35455 about 1926 in , , Texas, USA. T. J. Moore was born about 1885 in , , Texas, USA.

Jessie also married **John W. Williams**-196322. John was born on 10 Jan 1881 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1966 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 8709 M vi **Charles Riley "Charley" Carpenter**-35453 was born in Aug 1888. He died in 1951.

8710 M vii **Dee Carpenter**-35454 was born on 24 Apr 1892 in , Hill, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1971 in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Dee married **Jewel Davidson**-109459. Jewel was born about 1892.

8711 F viii **Beulah Carpenter**-109460 was born on 19 Jan 1885 in , Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1895 in , Hill, Texas, USA. She was buried in Brandon Cemetery, Bynum, Hill, Texas, USA. [Notes]

8712 F ix **Alva Pauline Carpenter**-196293 was born on 22 Jun 1898 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1925 in , Hill, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Alva married **Luther Kay McGuire**-196235 on 14 Nov 1921 in , Hill, Texas, USA. Luther was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1958 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1958 in Cemetery, Southlake, Tarrant, Texas, , USA. [Notes]

James also married **Lisa Brannon**-109461. Lisa was born about 1852 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

5952. **Edgar Adelbert Carpenter**-111253 (Azel , Thomas Jefferson , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1849 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. He died about 1890/1896 in , Livington, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Edgar married **Cornelia Ida "Ida" Austin**-111254 on 10 Oct 1878 in , Genesee, Michigan, USA. Cornelia was born in May 1857 in Marion, Osceola, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8713 F i **Mariette Carpenter**-111255 was born about Apr 1880 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA.

+ 8714 F ii **Hattie Mae Carpenter**-111252 was born on 2 Mar 1882. She died on 15 Mar 1969.

8715 M iii **Azel George Carpenter**-190800 was born on 29 May 1890 in Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1949 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

8716 F iv **Frances Carpenter**-190756 was born in Jul 1894 in , Livington, Michigan, USA.

5963. **Lewis Decker Carpenter**-222880 (M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1865 in , Lapeer, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1924 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. He was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Mattie Del Crawford**-222881 on 25 Mar 1888 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. Mattie was born on 11 Sep 1868 in , Genesee, Michigan, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1914 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8717 M i **Frank Judson Carpenter**-222888 was born on 29 Mar 1891. He died on 8 May 1930.

+ 8718 F ii **Grace Margurate Carpenter**-222897 was born on 12 Oct 1892. She died on 17 Jun 1978.

+ 8719 F iii **Lena May Carpenter**-222908 was born on 26 May 1895. She died on 3 May 1992.

+ 8720 F iv **Lois Mary Carpenter**-222913 was born on 14 Feb 1905. She died on 17 Nov 2005.

8721 F v **Edna Pearl Carpenter**-222918 was born on 13 Jul 1909 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1991 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Edna married **Richard W. Rapsch**-222919 in 1928 in , , Washington, USA. Richard was born on 5 Mar 1906 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1930 in , King, Washington, USA. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Edna also married **Harold Paul Boyles**-222920. Harold was born on 17 May 1903 in Le Grande, Union, Oregon, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1950 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA. He was buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA.[Notes]

8722 F vi **Arlene Delores Carpenter**-222921 was born on 26 Jul 1912 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 26 May 1997 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Arlene married **Robert Spencer Burns**-222922 about 1937 in , , Oregon, USA. Robert was born on 12 Nov 1917 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1998 in , Yamhill, Oregon, USA. He was buried in River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3206. **Timothy H. Carpenter**-24116 (Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1858 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Eliza B.**-93202. Eliza was born about 1825 in of, Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5881 M i **James W. Carpenter**-93203 was born about 1850.

3207. **Lewis Carpenter**-93210 (Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1847 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Annie**-93211. Annie was born about 1846 in , , , , Ireland.

They had the following children.

5882 M i **Lewis E. Carpenter**-93212 was born about 1870 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

5883 M ii **William A. Carpenter**-93213 was born about 1872 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

5884 F iii **Dora Lena Carpenter**-93214 was born about 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

3220. **Archelaus Carpenter**-124210 (Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 May 1819 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was christened on 28 Oct 1820 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Archelaus married **Martha Wiggins**-213580. Martha was christened on 13 May 1840 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5885 F i **Susan Carpenter**-213581 was born about 1868 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

+ 5886 M ii **Jacob Wiggins Carpenter**-213582 was christened on 11 Jan 1872. He died on 4 Dec 1947.

5887 M iii **Archelaus M. "Archie" Carpenter**-213583 was christened on 23 Sep 1876 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

Archelaus married **Blanch L. Sherwood**-213585 on 17 Sep 1907 in St. Jean, Saint John, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanch was born about 1885 in , , , Canada.[Notes]

3226. **Daniel Shaw Carpenter**-124216 (Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1828 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 25 Apr 1890 in Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in Upper Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, Westmoreland, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Elizabeth N. Bleakney**-124224. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jul 1832 in , , New Brunswick, Canada. She died after 1901.

They had the following children.

5888 F i **Anne Carpenter**-124225 was born about 1857 in , , , New Brunswick, Canada.
Anne married **Bedford Richardson**-124235. Bedford was born about 1857 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

5889 F ii **Evangelius "Eva" Carpenter**-124226 was born about 1859 in , , , New Brunswick, Canada.

5890 M iii **Charles Carpenter**-124227 was born in 1862 in , , , New Brunswick, Canada.

5891 M iv **Alfred Carpenter**-124228 was born in 1864 in , Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

+ 5892 M v **Wilfred Emerson "Em" Carpenter**-124229 was born on 14 Jan 1868. He died on 15 Jan 1953.

3230. **Isaiah W. Carpenter**-124220 (Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1835 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Isaiah married **Martha Darrah**-124230 in 1860 in , King, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born on 15 Jun 1837 in , Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

5893 M i **James Carpenter**-124231 was born on 10 Nov 1875 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

5894 M ii **Hartly Carpenter**-124232 was born on 6 Jun 1878 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

5895 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-124233 was born on 4 May 1880 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

5896 F iv **Ansan Carpenter**-124234 was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

3238. **Daniel R. Carpenter**-175245 (Daniel , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1849 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Eleanor A.**-175246. Eleanor was born about 1855 in , , New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

5897 M i **Berton Carpenter**-175247 was born about 1882 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3245. **Peter Brundige**-129104 (Masten Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1816 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1883 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Sally Minerva Burtis**-129105. Sally was born about 1817. She died on 15 Sep 1882 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5898 M i **Chandler George Brundige**-129106 was born on 17 Aug 1845. He died on 2 Oct 1874.

3246. **Wilson Brundige**-129049 (Jesse Brundige , Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1819 in Pittsburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1899. He was buried in Millertown Cemetery, Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Wilson married **Mary Jane Brownell**-129052, daughter of Amos Brownell-129053 and Susan Smith-129054, on 2 May 1855 in Pittsburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Mary was born on 20 Nov 1836 in , , New York, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1889. She was buried in Millertown Cemetery, Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5899 F i **Emmanette Brundige**-129055 was born on 20 Jan 1856 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1919.

Emmanette married **George W. Brownell**-129063. George was born about 1856.

5900 M ii **Henry Brundige**-129056 was born on 23 Dec 1858 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1860 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5901 F iii **Ida Brundige**-129057 was born on 24 Dec 1860 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 6 May 1861 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5902 F iv **Lizzie E. Brundige**-129058 was born on 28 Jun 1862 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1914.

Lizzie married **Fletcher Borch**-129064. Fletcher was born about 1862.

5903 M v **Nelson N. Brundige**-129059 was born on 13 Mar 1865 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1925. He was buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

5904 F vi **Lydia Brundige**-129060 was born on 9 Oct 1866 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1920.

Lydia married **Morgan Buckley**-129065. Morgan was born about 1866.

\+ 5905 M vii **George Reuben Brundige**-129061 was born on 9 Apr 1869. He died on 22 Jun 1919.

5906 F viii **Gertrude Brundige**-129062 was born on 14 Aug 1876 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1950.

3260. **Carpenter Moger**-201352 (Ann Carpenter , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carpenter married **Christianna Barberie**-201353. Christianna was born on 15 Aug 1815 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5907 M i **Cortlandt Moger**-201354 was born on 20 Jun 1850.

5908 F ii **Christinna Moger**-204615 was born about Mar 1838/1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 25/25 Jan 1841/1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3263. **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-36361 (Aaron Forman , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **George Hammond**-91411. George was born about 1826 in , Westchester, Vermont, USA.

They had the following children.

5909 M i **George Hammond**-91412 was born about 1867 in , , New Jersey, USA.

3275. **Benjamin Franklin Carpenter**-36397 (Benjamin , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1891 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Sarah A. Capron**-95154. Sarah was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1909 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5910 M i **Joseph H. Carpenter**-95155 was born about 1857 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.
Joseph married **Annie**-95162 about 1880 in , , New York, USA. Annie was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

5911 F ii **Maria A. Carpenter**-227475 was born about 1853 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5912 F iii **Charlotte J. Carpenter**-95156 was born about 1855 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.

5913 F iv **Isabelle W. Carpenter**-95157 was born about 1860 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 5914 M v **William H. Carpenter**-95158 was born in Jan 1864. He died about 1930/1940.

5915 F vi **Olly G. "Ollie" Carpenter**-95159 was born about 1866 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.

5916 M vii **George F. Carpenter**-95160 was born about 1868 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

5917 F viii **Corrie M. Carpenter**-95161 was born about 1873 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.

3283. **Huldah Carpenter**-64394 (Ezekiel , Timothy , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 14 Aug 1821 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1849 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittsown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Huldah married **Stephen W. Bidwell**-64395 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1821 in of, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5918 F i **Phebe A. Bidwell**-218954 was born about 10 Feb 1849 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1851 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3206. **Timothy H. Carpenter**

Number 1138 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3207. **Lewis Carpenter**

NOTE: Not proven as child of Timothy but highly probable. See Census info below - now not likely a child

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - not with Timothy & Eleanor Carpenter family.
CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - not with Timothy & Eleanor Carpenter family.

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Lewis CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	33	CAN	Works-Produce Store	CAN	CAN
Annie CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	34	IRE	Keeps House	IRE	IRE
Lewis E. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	10	RI		CAN	IRE
William A. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	8	RI		CAN	IRE
Dora Lena CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	5	RI		CAN	IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255211
NA Film Number T9-1211
Page Number 142A

3220. **Archelaus Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1841 Canada Census
CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Archielus Carpenter
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Page number: 2
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
NOTE: Per image
48 Archuelus Carpenter 2 males, 1 female, 100 acres improved and 165 acres unimproved,
Farm value $4,000, Other value $100, 2 horses, 6 milk cows, 2 oxen, 11 cattle, 12 sheep, 2 swine, 150 pounds of pork slaughtered and Number 48.
Next door is a Coles Carpenter and farther down the page is a Daniel, Thomas and Timothy Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Arch M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Widowed: M
Origin: Welsh
Age: 50
Birth Date: 1821
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick
District Number: 177
Subdistrict: e
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Family Number: 249
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Arch M Carpenter 50
Martha M Carpenter 30
Susan Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10380; Page: 70; Family No: 249
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census
Name: Archelaus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 60
Birth Year: 1821
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Religion: Free-Will Christian Baptist
Nationality: German
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 28
District: Queens
Sub-District Number: E
Subdistrict: Cambridge
Household Members:
Name Age
Archelaus Carpenter 60
Martha Carpenter 42
Susan Carpenter 12
Jacob Carpenter 10
Archelaus Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1881; Census Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C_13181; Page: 49; Family No: 220
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1881 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1881 Canada Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and

conditions applicable to this site.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Original data: Canada. "Census of Canada, 1881." Statistics Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm C-13162 to C-13286. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1881/Pages/about-census.aspxl.

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: Archlus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1821
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1891
Residence Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Relation to Head: Head
Religion: f. c. B
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Archlus Carpenter 70 Head
Martha Carpenter 50 Wife
Jacob Carpenter 19 Son
Archlus Carpenter 14 Son
Enumeration District: 18
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; Roll: T-6302; Family No: 37
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1891/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Archilas Carpenter
Gender: Female <---------- male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Married
Age: 80
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1820 <---------- chr?
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunbury and Queens
District Number: 22
Sub-District: Cambridge
Sub-District Number: 1
Family Number: 78
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Archilas Carpenter 80
Martha Carpenter 60
Archie S Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Cambridge, Sunbury and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 7; Family No: 78
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census
CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census

Martha Wiggins

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - with parents
Name: Martha Wiggins
Gender: Female
Race: Native (Native American)
Age: 21
Birth Date: 1840
Home in 1861: Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick
Relation to Head: Daughter
Religion: Church of England
Page number: 26
Household Members Age Relationship
Permacy Wiggins 60
Emly Wiggins 30 Daughter
Henry Wiggins 23 Son
Martha Wiggins 21 Daughter
James Wiggins 18 Son
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.

5887. **Archelaus M. "Archie" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1907 - image
Name: Archie M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Birth Date: abt 1877
Marriage Date: 17 Sep 1907
Marriage Place: Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Archibald M Carpenter
Mother: Martha W Carpenter
Spouse: Blanch L Sherwood
Certificate Number: 001365
Page Number: 356
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Archelam Carpenter [Archelaus Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canada
Marital status: Widowed
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 45
Residence Street or Township: Cambridge
Residence City, Town or Village: Cambridge
Residence District: Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens)
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Baptist
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Employment Type: Own Account 3
Nature of Work: own Farm
Municipality: Queens
Enumeration District: 46
Sub-District: Canning (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 36
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Monthly Rental: BB
Number of Rooms: 8
Enumerator: George Robinson
District Description: Polling Division No. 12
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 32
Family Number: 45
Household Members:
Name Age
Archelam Carpenter 44
William Kennedy 43
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 35; Census Place: 35, Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens), New Brunswick; Page Number: 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.

Blanch L. Sherwood

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census - with parents
Name: Blanche Sherwood
Gender: Female
Race: White
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Single

Age: 18
Birth Date: 30 Oct 1882
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Religion: Baptist
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Saint John (City/Cité)
District Number: 21
Sub-District: Saint John (City/Cité) Wellington (Ward/Quartier)
Sub-District Number: 2
Family Number: 45
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Gilford Sherwood 52
Harriett Sherwood 52
Katie L Sherwood 23
Blanche Sherwood 18 <----------
Alfred M Sherwood 15
William Straight 35
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Saint John (City/Cité) Wellington (Ward/Quartier), Saint John (City/Cité), New Brunswick; Page: 5; Family No: 45
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

MARRIAGE: 1907 - image
Name: Blanch L Sherwood
Gender: Female
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1885
Marriage Date: 17 Sep 1907
Marriage Place: Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Gilford Sherwood
Mother: Matilda Sherwood
Spouse: Archie M Carpenter
Certificate Number: 001365
Page Number: 356
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Blanche L Sherwood
Event Year: 1891-1907
Event: Mariage (Marriage)
Religion: Catholique
City: St-Jean
Place or Church Name: St-Jean (Bureau de Santé)
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Spouse: Archie M Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1757-1946 [database on-line].

Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.
NOTE: Per image - no marriage dates just listing bridegrooms and brides!

3226. **Daniel Shaw Carpenter**

Carpenter Family History - July 2007 page 75, Generation 27 by Ellliott R. Carpenter

---

3230. **Isaiah W. Carpenter**

Carpenter Family History - July 2007 page 75, Generation 27 by Ellliott R. Carpenter

CENSUS: 1901 Canadian Census - Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, Page 3, line 44, Family 22
Carpenter Isiah M Head M Nov 16 1836 64
Carpenter Martha F Wife M Jun 15 1837 63
Carpenter James M Son S Nov 10 1875 25
Carpenter Hartly M Son S Jun 6 1878 22
Carpenter Mary F Daughter S May 4 1880 20
Carpenter Ansan F Daughter S Aug 10 1887 13

3238. **Daniel R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - with father and uncle George present.

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - father now deceased and uncle George is still present.
Name: D B Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Relation to Head-of-house: Head
Religion: Free Will Baptist
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Elenor Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 18
District: Queens
Subdistrict: Wickham
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
D B Carpenter < 40
Elenor Carpenter 30
Berton Carpenter 9
George Carpenter 81
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: T-6303; Family No: 32
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. <>. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.

3245. **Peter Brundige**

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage PO Box 292 Northampton, MA 01061-0292 via email July 2009.

3246. **Wilson Brundige**

NAME: Brundige and Brundage given.

Wilson worked as a wagon maker, in a dry goods store and was possbily a methodist. At age 36, he married and had 9 children, with 2 infant deaths, and raised 1 nephew's child. He lived 70 years.

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage of Lee, MA via email July 2009.

SEE: RIN 129049 Wilson Brundage FGSa & version b for source and additional information.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Wilson BRUNDAGE Self M Male W 61 NY Merchant NY NY
Mary J. BRUNDAGE Wife M Female W 43 NY Keeping House NY NY
Lizzie E. BRUNDAGE Dau S Female W 17 NY At School NY NY
Nelson BRUNDAGE Son S Male W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Lydia BRUNDAGE Dau S Female W 12 NY At School NY NY
George BRUNDAGE Son S Male W 11 NY At School NY NY
Gertrude BRUNDAGE Dau S Female W 3 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254921
NA Film Number T9-0921
Page Number 148D

Mary Jane Brownell

Her children were named in her father's will.

5903. **Nelson N. Brundige**

Nelson never married and is buried in the Brundage-Hathaway Family plot near the front of the cemetery looking at Grandpa's house.

3260. **Carpenter Moger**

BOOK:
The Old burial Grounds of the Town of North Castle, N.Y. compiled by Barbara S.Massi, George Pouder and Judy Johnson Zelver in 2006 - 166 pages.
https://www.northcastleny.com/sites/northcastleny/files/file/file/the_old_burial_grounds_of_the_town_of_north_castle_ny_for_web.pdf
Page 8 - the Carpenter Burial Ground - 26 known graves. Partial listing follows.
1 Carpenter, James H. #11 b. 11/24/1844 d. 9/4/1876
2 Carpenter, Jotham #12 b. d. 3/27/1852 Age 89 yrs. 7 mo.
3 Carpenter, Susannah #13 wife of Jotham b. d. 1/12/1820 Age 55 yrs. 10 mo. 4 da. Maiden name Forman (Lander List)
...
16 Moger, Carpenter #18 b. 1/16/1867 or 6/6/1867 (hard to read) age 53 yrs. 7 mo. 16 da.
17 Moger, Christinna #19 d. of Carpenter & Christinna b. d. 1/25/1841 (Lander List) or 1846 age 2 yrs. 4 mo. 20 da. or 10 da.
...
Page 100 has plot map for Carpenter Cemetery.

5908. **Christinna Moger**

See father's notes on Burial Ground info.

3263. **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1155 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3275. **Benjamin Franklin Carpenter**

Number 1167 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: B Franklin Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA
Occupation: Blacksmith
Industry: Miscellaneous Repair Services
Line Number: 17
Dwelling Number: 907
Family Number: 1022
Household Members Age
Valentine Cox 28
Susan Cox 28
Mary J Cox 1
B Franklin Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: 614; Page: 81a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Bnjm F Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1825
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: North Castle, Westchester, New York
Post Office: Pound Ridge
Dwelling Number: 398
Family Number: 425
Occupation: Black Smith
Real Estate Value: 1500
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members Age
Bnjm F Carpenter 35
Sarah A Carpenter 27
Maria A Carpenter 7
Charlotte J Carpenter 5
Joseph H Carpenter
Isabelle W Carpenter 5/12

Charles E Wright 18
Schuyler Storms 24
Mary Thompkins 18
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M653_882; Page: 55; Family History Library Film: 803882
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: B F Carpenter
Age in 1870: 45
Birth Date: abt 1825
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 287
Home in 1870: North Castle, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Bedford
Occupation: Blacksmith
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Real Estate Value: 6000
Inferred Spouse:
B Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Maria Carpenter
Charlott Carpenter
Joseph H Carpenter
Isabell W Carpenter
William H Carpenter
Ollie G Carpenter
George B Carpenter
Household Members Age
B F Carpenter 45
B Carpenter 40
Maria Carpenter 18
Charlott Carpenter 16
Joseph H Carpenter 13
Isabell W Carpenter 10
William H Carpenter 7
Ollie G Carpenter 5
George B Carpenter 2
Purdy Ackerly 16
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1118; Page: 464A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Benjamin F. Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Date: Abt 1825
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 402

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Black Smith
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Benjamin F. Carpenter	55	Self (Head)
Sarah A. Carpenter	51	Wife
Joseph Carpenter	23	Son
Charlotte Carpenter	25	Daughter
Iisabella Carpenter	20	Daughter
William Carpenter	17	Son
Olly G. Carpenter	14	Daughter
George F. Carpenter	12	Son
Corrie M. Carpenter	7	Son
Annie Carpenter	24	Daughter-in-law

Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Kensico, Westchester, New York; Roll: 946; Page: 528D; Enumeration District: 113
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO: Old School
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Benjamin F. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	55	NY	Black Smith	NY	NY
Sarah A. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	51	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Joseph CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	23	NY	Black Smith	NY	NY
Charlotte CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	25	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Iisabella CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	20	NY	At Home	NY	NY
William CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	17	NY	Apprentice To Blacksmith	NY	NY
Olly G. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	14	NY	Attending School	NY	NY
George F. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	12	NY	Attending School	NY	NY
Corrie M. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	7	NY	Attending School	NY	NY
Annie CARPENTER	DauL	S	Female	W	24	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Clinton FERRIS	Other	W	Male	W	55	NY	Works On Farm	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Kensico, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946
NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 528D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: images
Benjamin Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 1825
Death: 1891 (aged 65–66)
Burial: White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 117266471
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah A Capron Carpenter 1829-1909
Children

Benjamin F Carpenter 1856-1911 <------ challenged as son
Created by: Alan (48077864)
Added: 18 Sep 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117266471/benjamin-franklin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117266471/benjamin-franklin-carpenter : accessed 27 January 2022), memorial page for Benjamin Franklin Carpenter (1825–1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117266471, citing White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Alan (contributor 48077864) .

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Monday, January 31, 2005 10:31 AM
Subject: Benjamin Franklin Carpenter
Sir, I wonder if you would know anything on a Benjamin Franklin Carpenter of Kensico Village,born 1825-1891. A blacksmith in Town and farmer,Son Joseph 1857-1914 also a blacksmith ,took over his Fathers shop. Father and wife Sarah moved to White Plains, Westchester Co, Ny. I am wondering if you know of his parents.I am direct decendent of Reese Carpenter of the Same area. My Grandfather ,Joseph Owen Carpenter 1856, Son of David Carpenter and Anna Owen. Thank you for your effort.
Buckley Carpenter

Sarah A. Capron

GRAVE: images
Sarah A Capron Carpenter
Birth: 1829
Death: 1909 (aged 79–80)
Burial: White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 117266817
Family Members
Spouse
Benjamin Franklin Carpenter 1825-1891
Children
Benjamin F Carpenter 1856-1911
Created by: Alan (48077864)
Added: 18 Sep 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117266817/sarah-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117266817/sarah-a-carpenter : accessed 27 January 2022), memorial page for Sarah A Capron Carpenter (1829–1909), Find a Grave Memorial ID 117266817, citing White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Alan (contributor 48077864) .

5916. **George F. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle initial B then F in census records.

3283. **Huldah Carpenter**

Name: Huldah Carpenter
Born:
Died: 16 Mar 1849
Age: 27y 7m 2d
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Pittstown; husband: Stephen W. Bidwell; mother: Mary Carpenter; father: Ezekiel Carpenter

GRAVE: image
Huldah Carpenter Bidwell
Birth: unknown
Death: 16 Mar 1849
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329325
Inscription: 27y 7m 2d <---- this is b. abt 14 Aug 1821
Gravesite Details Husband: Stephen W Bidwell Mother: Mary Carpenter Father: Ezekiel Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329325/huldah-bidwell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329325/huldah-bidwell : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Huldah Carpenter Bidwell (unknown–16 Mar 1849), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329325, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

5918. **Phebe A. Bidwell**

GRAVE: image
Phebe A Bidwell
Birth: unknown
Death: 30 Aug 1851
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329309
Inscription: 2y 6m 20d <--- this is b. abt 10 Feb 1849
Gravesite Details Mother: Huldah Carpenter Father: Stephen W Bidwell
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329309/phebe-a-bidwell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329309/phebe-a-bidwell : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Phebe A Bidwell (unknown–30 Aug 1851), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329309, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1422. **Thomas Wellington Carpenter**-24105 (Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1818 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth Slipp**-36385 about 1832 in , New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born about 1818 in of, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3210 M i **Isaac W. Carpenter**-36386 was born about 1832 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3211 F ii **Charlotte Carpenter**-36387 was born about 1835 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3212 F iii **Junietta Carpenter**-36388 was born about 1838 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3213 F iv **Frances A. Carpenter**-36389 was born about 1840 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3214 F v **Alice P. Carpenter**-36390 was born about 1842 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3215 F vi **Sarah J. Carpenter**-36391 was born about 1845 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

3216 M vii **James T. Carpenter**-36392 was born about 1848 in Carpenter P.o., Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.[Notes]

1423. **Ephraim S. Carpenter**-91813 (Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1793 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died on 8 Apr 1858 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He was buried in First Cambridge Baptist Cemetery, MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Ephraim married **Ann Kierstead**-124206 on 19 Sep 1814 in Hampton, King's County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ann was born on 1 Apr 1798. She died on 19 May 1856 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. She was buried in First Cambridge Baptist Cemetery, MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3217 F i **Sibbel Carpenter**-124207 was born on 12 Mar 1815 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3218 M ii **James Carpenter**-124208 was born on 2 Nov 1816 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3219 F iii **Rebecca Carpenter**-124209 was born on 10 Feb 1818 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **Richard Ryder**-124223. Richard was born about 1818 in of, Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3220 M iv **Archelaus Carpenter**-124210 was born on 2 May 1819.

3221 M v **Ephraim Carpenter**-124211 was born on 28 Oct 1820 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3222 M vi **George W. Carpenter**-124212 was born on 27 Jan 1822 in MacDonald's Corner, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3223 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-124213 was born on 22 Jan 1824 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3224 F viii **Lydia Carpenter**-124214 was born on 25 Sep 1825 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3225 F ix **Susanna Carpenter**-124215 was born on 29 Apr 1827 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3226 M x **Daniel Shaw Carpenter**-124216 was born on 13 Nov 1828. He died on 25 Apr 1890.

3227 F xi **Mary Carpenter**-124217 was born on 30 Mar 1830 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3228 F xii **Eunice Carpenter**-124218 was born on 12 Oct 1831 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3229 F xiii **Amy Carpenter**-124219 was born on 7 Mar 1834 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3230 M xiv **Isaiah W. Carpenter**-124220 was born on 16 Nov 1835.

3231 F xv **Sarah Carpenter**-124221 was born on 7 Jun 1837 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3232 F xvi **Anna Carpenter**-124222 was born on 13 Sep 1845 in Cambridge Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

1425. **Coles W. Carpenter**-124201 (Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1802 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died before 1888 in Saint John, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Coles married **Catherine**-175219. Catherine was born about 1802 in , , , Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3233 M i **Coles H. Carpenter** is printed as #3183.

3234 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-175220 was born about 1840 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3235 F iii **Agnys Carpenter**-175221 was born about 1842 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

3236 F iv **Julie Carpenter**-175222 was born about 1844 in , Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

1426. **Daniel Carpenter**-124202 (Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1798/1799 in Hempstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. He died about 1871/1881 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Rebecca**-175218. Rebecca was born about 1807 in , , , Canada. She died about 1871/1881 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

They had the following children.

3237 F i **Catherine A. Carpenter**-175244 was born about 1845 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

\+ 3238 M ii **Daniel R. Carpenter**-175245 was born about 1849.

1432. **Sarah Carpenter**-26058 (Benjamin , Silas , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1810 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was christened on 30 Jun 1810 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **John Thorne Carpenter**-27139, son of Isaac Carpenter-22702 and Lydia Thorne-27133, on 14 Mar 1827 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. John was born on 13 Apr 1803 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1866 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3239 F i **Phebe Jane Carpenter** is printed as #2907.
3240 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter** is printed as #2908.
3241 F iii **Adaline Carpenter** is printed as #2909.
+ 3242 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter** is printed as #2910.
3243 F v **Maria Louisa Carpenter** is printed as #2911.

1434. **Esther Jane Carpenter**-26060 (Benjamin , Silas , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1818 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was christened on 28 Aug 1818 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **William Thorne Carpenter**-27144, son of Isaac Carpenter-22702 and Lydia Thorne-27133, in 1840 in , , New York, USA. William was born on 2 Apr 1813 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3244 F i **Maria Louisa Carpenter** is printed as #2925.

1438. **Masten Brundige**-129071 (Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1789 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1857 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Millertown Cemetery, Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Masten married **Catherine or Cynthia L'Amoreaux**-129078. Catherine was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1872 in Johnsonville, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3245 M i **Peter Brundige**-129104 was born in 1816. He died on 15 Feb 1883.

1440. **Jesse Brundige Jr.**-129073 (Hannah Carpenter , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1795 in , , New York, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1882 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Tomahannock Methodist Cemetery, Tomhannock, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Betsey Brownell**-129080, daughter of David Brownell-129090 and Rhoda-129091, on 5 Mar 1818. Betsey was born on 17 Dec 1797 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1867. She was buried in Tomahannock Methodist Cemetery, Tomhannock, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3246 M i **Wilson Brundige**-129049 was born on 9 Feb 1819. He died on 2 Feb 1899.
3247 F ii **Rhoda M. Brundage**-129093 was born on 14 Feb 1821. She died on 12 Nov 1897.
Rhoda married **Reuben Brownell**-129051. Reuben was born about 1821.
3248 F iii **Hannah J. Brundage**-129094 was born on 25 Aug 1822. She died on 13 Jun 1899.

Hannah married **Robert Sherman**-129050. Robert was born about 1822.

3249 F iv **Delia Sherman Brundage**-129095 was born on 29 Mar 1824. She died on 7 Nov 1890.
Delia married **Jesse Eldred**-129092. Jesse was born about 1824.

3250 F v **Caroline Brundage**-129096 was born on 3 Sep 1825. She died on 13 Aug 1904.
Caroline married **Richard Warren**-129100. Richard was born about 1825.

3251 F vi **Harriet M. Brundage**-129097 was born on 10 Jun 1827. She died on 15 Apr 1885.
Harriet married **Royal Cunningham**-129101. Royal was born about 1827.

3252 M vii **Jesse K. Brundage**-129098 was born on 1 Feb 1829. He died on 13 Sep 1888.
Jesse married **Lorica or Lovilla Sherman**-129102. Lorica was born on 2/12 Dec 1827. She died on 13 Apr 1857.

3253 M viii **Clinton D. Brundage**-129099 was born on 23 Dec 1830. He died on 13 Jun 1915.
Clinton married **Eliza Reed**-129103. Eliza was born about 1830.

3254 F ix **Elizabeth A. Brundige**-129112 was born on 9 Oct 1832 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1885 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3255 M x **David Brundige**-129113 was born on 26 Mar 1834. He died on 11 Feb 1910.
David married **Mary C. Sherman**-129120 on 27 Sep 1863. Mary was born about 1834.

3256 F xi **Lydia Brundige**-129114 was born on 1 Jun 1836. She died on 1 Mar 1916.
Lydia married **Calvin R. Dutcher**-129119 on 9 Jun 1858. Calvin was born about 1836.

3257 F xii **Phebe Brundige**-129115 was born on 13 Feb 1838. She died on 21 Dec 1915.
Phebe married **Calvin Crandall**-129118 on 4 Jan 1860. Calvin was born about 1838.

3258 F xiii **Mary F. Brundige**-129116 was born on 13 Dec 1843. She died on 23 Nov 1916.
Mary married **George R. Gardner**-129117 on 27 Sep 1863. George was born about 1840. [Notes]

1444. **Mary Carpenter**-28012 (Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1784 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Nathaniel Paine**-28023, son of Paine-28022, about 1805 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1784 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3259 F i **Lucretia Jane Paine**-70997 was born in Aug 1828 in , Ostego, New York, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1907 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.
Lucretia married **Lamson**-73005. Lamson was born about 1828 in of, , New York, USA.

1447. **Ann Carpenter**-28015 (Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1792 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **Jesse Moger**-28026, son of Mosier-28028, about 1812 in , , New York, USA. Jesse was born on 1 Dec 1789 in of, New York City, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3260 M i **Carpenter Moger**-201352 was born on 30 May 1813.

1448. **Aaron Forman Carpenter**-28016 (Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Aug 1794 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1880 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Aaron married **Lydia Spencer**-36382 about 1821 in , , New Jersey, USA. Lydia was born about 1800 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died about 1842 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

3261 M i **Simeon Spencer Carpenter**-36359 was born on 15 Aug 1822 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3262 F ii **Susan Maria Carpenter**-36360 was born on 21 Jul 1824 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 3263 F iii **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-36361 was born on 2 Jan 1826.

3264 F iv **Hannah Maria Carpenter**-36375 was born on 2 Feb 1829 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3265 F v **Catherine Ann Carpenter**-36376 was born on 22 Apr 1831 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3266 F vi **Martha Jane Carpenter**-36377 was born on 19 Oct 1834 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3267 M vii **Benjamin Prosser Carpenter**-36378 was born on 17 Nov 1832 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1864.[Notes]

3268 M viii **Alonzo Fuller Carpenter**-36379 was born on 13 Sep 1836 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3269 F ix **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-36380 was born on 13 Apr 1838 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3270 M x **Jotham Carpenter**-36381 was born on 23 Sep 1840 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Aaron also married **Mary Horton**-36383 about Jan 1842 in , , New Jersey, USA. Mary was born about 1810 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

3271 M xi **James Harrison Carpenter**-36384 was born on 24/24 Nov 1843/1844 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1876 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1450. **Benjamin Carpenter**-28017 (Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1799 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Catharine Whelpley**-36393 about 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Catharine was born about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3272 M i **Daniel Whelpley Carpenter**-36394 was born about 1821 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Daniel married **Sarah J.**-95163. Sarah was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

3273 M ii **John Jotham Carpenter**-36395 was born about 1822 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3274 M iii **James Hall Carpenter**-36396 was born on 18 Jul 1824 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1897 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Maria F.**-95164 on 16 Dec 1848 in , Queens, New York, USA. Maria was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

+ 3275 M iv **Benjamin Franklin Carpenter**-36397 was born about 1825. He died in 1891.

3276 M v **Jotham Hobby Carpenter**-36398 was born about 1829 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1422. **Thomas Wellington Carpenter**

Number 570 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 222 & 223. He is (in the 1880s) a baptist minister having his address at Carpenter P.O., Queens County, New Brunswick, where he also has a firm and a farm.
Daniel H. Carpenter acknowledged Thomas' help in providing information on the New Brunswick Carpenters. Those Carpenters who by choice sided with the Loyalists in the Revolutionary War and had to endure their banishment to hardships of opening up New Brunswick in Canada. Many of them, who in time returned to the United States when old time bitterness against them has dimmed by passing time.

3210. **Isaac W. Carpenter**

Number 1146 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed. He is listed to have been born "about 1832".

3211. **Charlotte Carpenter**

Number 1147 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed. She is listed as deceased.

3212. **Junietta Carpenter**

Number 1148 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3213. **Frances A. Carpenter**

Number 1149 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3214. **Alice P. Carpenter**

Number 1150 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3215. **Sarah J. Carpenter**

Number 1151 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3216. **James T. Carpenter**

Number 1152 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

1423. **Ephraim S. Carpenter**

Carpenter Family History - July 2007 page 67, Generation 26 by Ellliott R. Carpenter

----- Original Message -----
From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, October 22, 2003 3:22 AM
Subject: William Judson Carpenter
>
> Just got this info thought I would share it
>
> Descendants of William Judson Carpenter
> Generation No. 1
>
> 1. WILLIAM JUDSON10 CARPENTER (EPHRAIM9, EPHRAIM S.8, ARCHEALUS7,
> ARCHEALUS6, TIMOTHY5, TIMOTHY4, EPHRAIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1) was born 1852, and
> died in St.John, New Bruswick, Canada. He married (1) NELLIE MOTT. He married
> (2) LILLY MAE CLARK Abt. 1896 in St. John, NB, Canada, daughter of CLARK and
> AMY CARPENTER. She was born 1866, and died 1939 in St.John, New Bruswick,
> Canada.
>
> More About WILLIAM JUDSON CARPENTER:
> Emigration: Fall River, Mass, & Remarried
>
> Notes for LILLY MAE CLARK:
> LILLY MAE11 CLARK (AMY10 CARPENTER, EPHRAIM S.9, ARCHEALUS8, ARCHEALUS7,
> TIMOTHY6, MERCY5 COLES, JOHN4, ROBERT3, NATHANIEL2, ROBERT1) was born 1866, and
> died 1939 in St.John, New Bruswick, Canada. She married WILLIAM JUDSON CARPENTER
> Abt. 1896 in St. John, NB, Canada, son of EPHRAIM CARPENTER and BARABRA
> BLAKENEY. He was born 1852, and died in St.John, New Bruswick, Canada.
>
> More About WILLIAM JUDSON CARPENTER:
> Emigration: Fall River, Mass, & Remarried
>
> Children are listed above under (411) William Judson Carpenter.
>
> I found Lilly's parents marriage in the PANB. My grandmother always said her
> parents were first cousins only magnifying the previous generation's first
> cousin marriage of Ephraim Carpenter and Barbara Blakeney!!!!
>
> RS551A - Index to Marriage Bonds, 1810-1932
>
> Name: CARPENTER, AMY E.
>
> Year: 1863
>
> Role: BRIDE
>
> Origin: QUEENS COUNTY
>
> Microfilm: F-9094 Reference: 1863-1860
>
> Related Records:
>
> Name:KEITH, MILLAGE B. Role:CO-SIGNER Origin:WESTMORLAND COUNTY
> Name:CLARKE, WILLIAM E. Role:GROOM Origin:QUEENS COUNTY
>
>
> And the name of the point is Gondola Point (not Granola) which is Quispamsis
> now.
>

> Gail
> dardena@link2usa.com
> 10/22/03
>
>
> Children of WILLIAM CARPENTER and NELLIE MOTT are:
> i. BELLA11 CARPENTER.
> ii. ELMER CARPENTER.
> iii. ERNEST CARPENTER.
> iv. ESTHER CARPENTER.
> v. GEORGE CARPENTER.
> vi. GRACE CARPENTER, m. MELVIN JUDD1,2.
> vii. JAMES H. CARPENTER.
> viii. LILLIAN CARPENTER.
> ix. TOMMY CARPENTER.
> x. WILLIAM A. CARPENTER.
>
>
> Children of WILLIAM CARPENTER and LILLY CLARK are:
> xi. CLARA11 CARPENTER.
> xii. CLARENCE CARPENTER.
> xiii. IRA CARPENTER2.
> xiv. IVAN CARPENTER, b. NB, Canada; d. Raynham, Mass.;
> m. AGNES.
> xv. IVY CARPENTER.
> xvi. VIOLA CARPENTER.
> xvii. IDA MYRTE CARPENTER, b. September 25, 1897, Godola
> point, St. John, NB, Canada; d. September 1971, Mattapoisette, Mass.; m. CHARLES
> WILLIAM TAYLOR, October 18, 1916, Fall River, Mass..
>
> Notes for IDA MYRTE CARPENTER:
> No Birth record on file info from School Records[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]
>
> No Birth record on file info from School Records
>
> More About IDA MYRTE CARPENTER:
> Military service: 1971, Oak Grove Cemetary, Fall River, Mass
>
> _____

1425. **Coles W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - Agriculture Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 2
Household Members:
Name
Coles Carpenter
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
NOTE:
This census lists people by name, numbers of hands employed by male and female, acres of land, value, stock, et cetera.
Coles Carpenter 2 males & 4 females 130 acres improved 70 unimproved ...
Archielus Carpenter 2 males & 1 female 100 acres improved 165 unimproved ...

Daniel Carpenter 1 male & 2 females 60 and 140
Thomas Carpenter 4 males & 2 females 450 and 425
Timothy Carpenter 2 males & 2 females 110 and 175

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Birth Year: 1802
Spouse's Name: Catherine Carpenter
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 18
Household Members:

Name	Age
Coles Carpenter	59
Catherine Carpenter	59
Eliza Carpenter	21
Agnys Carpenter	19
Julia Carpenter	17
Coles Carpenter	23
Adlade Carpenter	21
Charlotte Carpenter	2

Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
•Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
•Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

Catherine

DIRECTORY: 1888
Canada, City and Area Directories 1819-1906
Name: Wid Coles Carpenter Catherine
Residence Year: 1888
Street address: 269 Germain
Residence Place: Saint John, New Brunswick
Publication Title: McAlpine's Saint John and Portland City Directory, 1887-1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Canada, City and Area Directories, 1819-1906 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

1426. **Daniel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Gender: Male

Age: 62
Birth Year: 1799
Spouse's Name: Rebecca Carpenter
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 8
Household Members: Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 62
Rebecca Carpenter 53
Cathurine Carpenter 16
Daniel Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Birth Year: abt 1798
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Married
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Queens
District Number: 177
Division: 01
Subdistrict: Wickham
Subdistrict Number: d
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 73
Rebecca Carpenter 63
Daniel Carpenter 21
Catharine A Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10380; Page: 15; Family No: 50
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Age: 83
Birth Year: 1798
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Religion: Free-Will Christian Baptist
Nationality: English
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 28
District: Queens
Sub-District Number: D
Subdistrict: Wickham
Household Members:

Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 83
Daniel R. Carpenter 31
Eleanor A. Carpenter 26
George W. Carpenter 72
Source Citation
Year: 1881; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C_13181; Page: 9; Family No: 40
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1881 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1881 Canada Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Original data: Canada. "Census of Canada, 1881." Statistics Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm C-13162 to C-13286. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/index-e.html.

1432. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 572 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

John Thorne Carpenter

Number 480 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 209. After his wife died in New York City, John T. Carpenter moved his family to Milwaukee where he died in 1866.

1434. **Esther Jane Carpenter**

Number 574 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

William Thorne Carpenter

Number 485 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 211. He had one child by each wife. He was a grocer on Rivington St. in NY in 1854.

1438. **Masten Brundige**

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage PO Box 292 Northampton, MA 01061-0292 via email July 2009.

1440. **Jesse Brundige Jr.**

Jesse Jr. lived 87 years and had 13 children (no infant deaths).

SEE: RIN 129073 Jesse Brundige FGS.jpg and version b.

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage of Lee, MA via email July 2009.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jesse BRUNDAGE Self W Male W 85 NY Farmer NY NY
Lizzie BRUNDAGE Dau S Female W 47 NY House Keeper NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254921
NA Film Number T9-0921
Page Number 155B

Betsey Brownell

She lived 70 years.

3254. **Elizabeth A. Brundige**

CENSUS: She is living with her father in the 1880 US Census.

George R. Gardner

Civil War Veteran.

1444. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 575 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

E-MAIL: Tue, 27 Feb 2001 From: "John L. Carpenter"

For your info & files
----- Original Message -----
To: jcarp45@top.monad.net
Sent: Monday, February 26, 2001 3:30 PM
Subject: Nathaniel Paine & Mary Carpenter
I note at Rootsweb that you list no children of the above. I have a death certificate for Lucretia Jane Paine Lamson which has her parents as Nathaniel Paine and Mary Carpenter. Lucretia was born August 1828 in Otsego Co. NY and died September 30, 1907 in Rochester NY. Do I assume that you have this info but just haven't put it on the web, perhaps because that is the end of the Carpenter name in that line. The possibility that I have a piece of information that someone like yourself doesn"t just doesn't seem likely, to say the least.Incidently, Lucretia was my gggrandmother.
Thank You. Thomas A. Flood

1447. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 578 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

Jesse Moger

NAME:
Moger or Mosier.

SUBMITTER:
This Moger family line was submitted by By Painter Jon (Jon Cortlandt Moger)
mailto:cmox441@gmail.com>
Jesse Moger was the son of Simmons Moger, son of Selah Moger, son of John Moger.

-----Original Message----- From: Painter Jon cmox441@gmail.com mailto:cmox441@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 03, 2019 4:37 PMTo: Carpenter@rootsweb.comSubject: [CARPENTER] Hi from a descendant of Jonathan CarpenterHi, my name is Cortlandt Moger. I am currently the steward of our oldfamily record book (we call it the Hair Book) written by Carpenter Moger,my Great Great Grandfather. Apparently, he

is the Grandson of Jonathan (Jotham) Carpenter (b. Aug. 26th 1763) My book pre dates the civil War and has six pages on the Carpenter Family history from 1593 to 1808.Probably doesn't have anything new to you in it but I thought you might be interested in a digital copy for comparison. Please let me know if you would like me to send you a link to it when I get it uploaded to the cloud.JCM

1448. **Aaron Forman Carpenter**

Number 579 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 223. He was a shoe maker by trade but also had a large farm at
North Castle where he died.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Aaron F Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 197
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 112
GS Film Number: 0017172
Digital Folder Number: 005155934
Image Number: 00398
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPJ-PM8 : accessed 21 March 2016), Aaron F Carpenter, North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing 197, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 112; FHL microfilm 17,172.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Aaron F Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1794
Birthplace: United States
Household ID: 28
House Number: 76
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 615
GS Film Number: 444331
Digital Folder Number: 004181068
Image Number: 00147
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
F G Reed M 40 America
Sarah A Reed F 32 America
Frederick Reed M 11 America
Sarah Reed F 7 America
Aaron Reed M 5 America
Jonathan Reed M 3 America
Mary Reed F 1 America
Hannah Green F 52

Aaron F Carpenter M 56 United States <--------
Mary Carpenter F 45 United States
Hannah M Carpenter F 21 United States
Catharine Carpenter F 19 United States
Martha Carpenter F 15 United States
Benjamin Carpenter M 17 United States
Alonzo Carpenter M 13 United States
Mary Carpenter F 12 United States
Jotham Carpenter M 9 United States
James Carpenter M 6 United States
Jotham Carpenter M 87 United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCT9-C8L : accessed 21 March 2016), Aaron F Carpenter in household of F G Reed, North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing family 28, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Aaron F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
Birthplace: New York
Page: 28
Household ID: 223
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 882
GS Film Number: 803882
Digital Folder Number: 005170473
Image Number: 00033
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Aaron F Carpenter M 65 New York
Mary Carpenter F 55 New York
Mary Carpenter F 22 New York
Jotham Carpenter M 19 New York
James H Carpenter M 16 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCQR-W2N : accessed 21 March 2016), Aaron F Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Aaron Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States New Castle, Westchester, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1793-1794
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 13
Household ID: 107
Line Number: 20

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552617
Digital Folder Number: 004277182
Image Number: 00302
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Aaron Carpenter M 76 New York
Carpenter F 65 New York
Lewis Carpenter M 5 New York - grand kids?
William Carpenter M 13 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82H-RL1 : accessed 21 March 2016), Aaron Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 13, family 107, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,617.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Aaron F Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
District: ED 113
Gender: Male
Age: 85
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 514
Sheet Number and Letter: 514A
Household ID: 11482410
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0946
GS Film Number: 1254946
Digital Folder Number: 005161747
Image Number: 00271
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Aaron F Carpenter Self M 85 New York, United States
Sarah A Hammond Daughter F 54 New York, United States
George Hammond Grandson M 3 New Jersey, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZNN-9PT : accessed 21 March 2016), Aaron F Carpenter, North Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 113, sheet 514A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0946; FHL microfilm 1,254,946.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Aaron F. CARPENTER Self W Male W 85 NY Farmer NY NY

Sarah A. HAMMOND Dau W Female W 54 NY Keeping House NY NY
George HAMMOND GSon S Male W 3 NJ NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place District 2, North Castle, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946
NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 514A

MISC:
Purchase, Westchester Co., N.Y. : tombstone inscriptions in the Quaker burying ground and minutes of monthly meetings, etc. : w ...
http://interactive.ancestry.com/19538/dvm_LocHist006145-00106-0/196?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fgst%3d-6&ssrc=&backlabel=ReturnSearchResults&rc=433,1651,786,1725;760,1643,1284,1725;642,1813,936,1893;1257,1807,1785,1884;1486,1958,2034,2046
895 Aaron Carpenter m. out before 12.8.1824. Disowned 2.9.1825. (Aaron Forman Carpenter, of North Castle, 22.Aug.1794 - 30.Mach.1880, son of Jotham Carpenter & susannah Forman, m. 1st. Lydia Spencer, m. 2nd. Mary Horton.)

3261. **Simeon Spencer Carpenter**

Number 1153 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. He was (in the 1870s) an agent for Prudential Life Insurance Company, Jersey City.

3262. **Susan Maria Carpenter**

Number 1154 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3264. **Hannah Maria Carpenter**

Number 1156 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3265. **Catherine Ann Carpenter**

Number 1157 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3266. **Martha Jane Carpenter**

Number 1158 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3267. **Benjamin Prosser Carpenter**

Number 1159 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Birth and death dates per Bible records. Did he die in the Civil War? Some say yes and others don't know.

3268. **Alonzo Fuller Carpenter**

Number 1160 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3269. **Mary Ellen Carpenter**

Number 1161 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3270. **Jotham Carpenter**

Number 1162 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. In the mid-1890s he was a grocer in Jersey City. He is also a very successful evangelist, long time connected with the Florence Mission in New York City.

3271. **James Harrison Carpenter**

Number 1163 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

BOOK:
The Old burial Grounds of the Town of North Castle, N.Y. compiled by Barbara S.Massi, George Pouder and Judy Johnson Zelver in 2006 - 166 pages.
https://www.northcastleny.com/sites/northcastleny/files/file/file/the_old_burial_grounds_of_the_town_of_north_castle_ny_for_web.pdf
Page 8 - the Carpenter Burial Ground - 26 known graves. Partial listing follows.
1 Carpenter, James H. #11 b. 11/24/1844 d. 9/4/1876
2 Carpenter, Jotham #12 b. d. 3/27/1852 Age 89 yrs. 7 mo.
3 Carpenter, Susannah #13 wife of Jotham b. d. 1/12/1820 Age 55 yrs. 10 mo. 4 da. Maiden name Forman (Lander List)
...
16 Moger, Carpenter #18 b. 1/16/1867 or 6/6/1867 (hard to read) age 53 yrs. 7 mo. 16 da.
17 Moger, Christinna #19 d. of Carpenter & Christinna b. d. 1/25/1841 (Lander List) or 1846 age 2 yrs. 4 mo. 20 da. or 10 da.
...
Page 100 has plot map for Carpenter Cemetery.

1450. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 581 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 224. He was a farmer at North Castle.

3272. **Daniel Whelpley Carpenter**

Number 1164 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel W. CARPENTER Self M Male W 59 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Sarah J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 59 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place District 2, Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946

NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 464C

BIRTH: Same person?
DANIEL W. CARPENTER
Birth: 16 NOV 1820 Harlem, New York, New York
Death: 19 FEB 1903
Source Information:
Batch Number: 9066503
Sheet: 05
Source Call No.: 1553659

3273. **John Jotham Carpenter**

Number 1165 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3274. **James Hall Carpenter**

Number 1166 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. He married but had no children. "In 1852 he was licenced to exhort by the Rev. Phineas Rice and received his first certificate in 1855. For 42 years he was an accredited lay preacher of the methodist Episcopal Church. For some time he had been a sufferer, and his decline became noticeable. She who had been his wife, since Dec. 16, 1848, ministered unto him. There were no children to call. On January 7, in the third watch of the night, he heard the cry, "Behold, the bridegroom cometh!" and with lamp trimmed and burning he went out to meet Him."
His long suffering wife, who steadfastly stood by in sickness and health neigh to two score years (40), is not mentioned by name in the above record.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 54 NY Hackman NY NY
Maria F. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 52 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Sea Cliff, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 400C

3276. **Jotham Hobby Carpenter**

Number 1168 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2882. **Miles Buck Carpenter**-35541 (Andrew Gales , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1889 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Miles married **Josephine E. James**-35543 about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Josephine was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5550 F i **Agnes Carpenter**-35544 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.

5551 F ii **Edith Carpenter**-35545 was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

Edith married **T. Everit Macy**-35546 about 1877 in , , New York, USA. T. Everit Macy was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

2885. **Andrew G. Carpenter**-34341 (Josiah , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1819 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Caroline Brown**-34351 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1819 in Stamford, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5552 M i **Aaron B. Carpenter**-34352 was born about 1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5553 F ii **Matilda Carpenter**-34353 was born about 1847 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

2886. **Charles R. Carpenter**-34342 (Josiah , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1823 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Emily Waterbury**-34348 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Emily was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5554 F i **Angeline A. Carpenter**-34349 was born about 1846 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

5555 F ii **Josephine Carpenter**-34350 was born about 1849 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

2895. **John Tillas Carpenter**-36267 (Joseph Gales , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Catherine L.**-36274 about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Catherine was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5556 F i **Mary K. Carpenter**-36275 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1884 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5557 M ii **Jerome Carpenter**-111577 was born about 1852.

2896. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**-36268 (Joseph Gales , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Erin, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1903 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Deliah "Delia"**-92697. Deliah was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1898 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5558 M i **L. Frank Carpenter**-92698 was born about 1862 in of, Erin, Chemung, New York, USA.

5559 F ii **Enna M. Carpenter**-92699 was born about 1865 in of, Erin, Chemung, New York, USA.

2898. **Charles Wesley Carpenter**-36270 (Joseph Gales , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried in Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary L. Ripley**-203131. Mary was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried in Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5560 M i **Charles Wesley Carpenter Jr.**-203132 was born about 1876 in , Kings, New York, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1903 in , Kings, New York, USA. He was buried in Green-wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

2902. **Alvin T. Carpenter**-111551 (Joseph Gales , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in of, Erin, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alvin married **Julia**-111552. Julia was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5561 F i **Ida Carpenter**-111553 was born about 1867 in Erin, Chemung, New York, USA.

2907. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-36280 (John Thorne , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1828 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1866.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Willard Johnson**-36288 about 1849 in , , New York, USA. Willard was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5562 F i **Lillian Johnson**-36289 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

5563 F ii **Sarah Johnson**-36290 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.

2910. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-36283 (John Thorne , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1834 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1893 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Hervey**-36285 about 1857. Hervey was born about 1834 in of, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

5564 M i **Willard Hervey**-36286 was born about 1858 in of, Indianapolis, Marion, Illinois, USA.

2916. **Phebe Carpenter**-36295 (Moses , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1837 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Jun 1865 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Augustus Banks**-36309, son of Banks-36311, about 1858 in , , New York, USA. Augustus was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5565 F i **Ida Banks**-36310 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

2918. **George W. Carpenter**-36298 (Moses , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1845 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Mary Banks**-36305, daughter of Banks-36311, about 1866 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5566 F i **Cora Carpenter**-36306 was born about 1868 in , , New York, USA.

2919. **Lydia Carpenter**-36296 (Moses , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1847 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Charles Wilsey**-36307 about 1867 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5567 F i **Anna Wilsey**-36308 was born about 1868 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1232. **Artemas Carpenter**-27849 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1804 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in May 1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 12 Apr 1836.

[Notes]

Artemas married **Rebecca C. Anderson**-34168 about 1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Rebecca was born about 1809 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1884 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2857 F i **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-34319 was born about 1834 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.
[Notes]

1235. **Charles M. Carpenter**-27852 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1810 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

2858 F i **Jane Carpenter**-34320 was born about 1835 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
[Notes]

2859 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-34321 was born about 1838 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
[Notes]

2860 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-34322 was born about 1841 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1896 in Cos Cob, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was buried on 19 Oct 1896 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1236. **Sarah Carpenter**-27853 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Elias Barnes**-27858, son of Samuel Barnes-22708 and Letitia-27857, about 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elias was born about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2861 M i **Samuel Barnes**-27859 was born about 1832 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

2862 F ii **Lettie Barnes**-27860 was born about 1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1237. **William S. Carpenter**-27854 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jul 1814 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 31 Jul 1814. He died on 30 Mar 1888 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Hopkins Loines**-34335, daughter of Richard Loines-34336 and Elizabeth Hopkins Twining-34337, about 1843 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1900/1905 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2863 M i **Francis William Carpenter**-34323 was born on 13 Apr 1845. He died on 26 Dec 1925.

1238. **Charlotte Mead Carpenter**-27855 (Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jan 1816 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened on 16 Jun 1816 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1886 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charlotte married **Joseph Carpenter**-27795, son of John Carpenter-27747 and Mary Fields-27790, on 18 May 1836 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born on 29 Apr 1805 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1865.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2864 F i **Priscilla Hinman Carpenter**-34071 was born on 26 Aug 1837.
+ 2865 F ii **Phebe S. Carpenter**-34072 was born on 26 Sep 1838.
2866 F iii **Emily Carpenter**-34073 was born on 12 Dec 1839 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Emily married **Richard Carpenter**-27784, son of Richard B. Carpenter-27780 and Harriett Keeler-27781, in 1860 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born in 1837 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

+ 2867 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-34074 was born on 20 Mar 1841. She died on 7 Apr 1878.
+ 2868 F v **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-34075 was born on 23 Jul 1842.
2869 M vi **Henry Mead Carpenter**-34076 was born on 26 Sep 1844 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
2870 M vii **Aaron Blakeman Carpenter**-34077 was born on 16 May 1846 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1884 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Aaron married **Adelaide Nelson**-34083 in Jun 1878 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Adelaide was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.

+ 2871 F viii **Josephine Carpenter**-34078 was born on 23 Feb 1849. She died on 29 Nov 1893.
2872 F ix **Marie Louise Carpenter**-34079 was born on 18 Nov 1852 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1859 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

1240. **Stephen Carpenter Jr.**-27870 (Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1788 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1834 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Sarah Remington**-35549, daughter of Remington-35548, about 1812 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2873 M i **Morgan Lewis Carpenter**-35550 was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 2874 M ii **Dewitt Clinton Carpenter**-35551 was born about 8 Oct 1820. He died on 27 Dec 1874.
2875 F iii **Elizabeth Ann Carpenter**-35552 was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
2876 F iv **Mary Jane Carpenter**-35553 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
2877 M v **Charles R. Carpenter**-35554 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
2878 F vi **Catherine I. Carpenter**-35555 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1241. **Andrew Gales Carpenter**-27868 (Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1841 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Martha Hewlett**-35538 about 1810 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1790 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2879 F i **Freelove Matilda Carpenter**-35539 was born about 1817 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Freelove married **John Romer**-35542. John was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.

2880 M ii **Andrew Hewlett Carpenter**-35540 was born about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

2881 F iii **Catharine I. Carpenter**-35547 was born about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2882 M iv **Miles Buck Carpenter**-35541 was born on 15 Nov 1830. He died in 1889.

1243. **Josiah Carpenter**-27866 (Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Jane Remington**-34338, daughter of Remington-35548, about 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1795 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2883 M i **John Wesley Carpenter**-34339 was born about 1815 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in May 1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 1 Jun 1837 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2884 F ii **Sally Ann Carpenter**-34340 was born about 1817 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sally married **Alfred Cronk**-34354 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Alfred was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2885 M iii **Andrew G. Carpenter**-34341 was born about 1819.

\+ 2886 M iv **Charles R. Carpenter**-34342 was born about 1823.

2887 F v **Adelia Carpenter**-34343 was born about 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1838 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2888 F vi **Amelia Carpenter**-34344 was born about 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Amelia married **Nathaniel Colin**-34347 about 1846 in , , New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2889 F vii **Caroline Elizabeth Carpenter**-34345 was born about 1829 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **John Birdsall**-34346 about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA. John was born about 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1244. **Isaac Carpenter**-27867 (Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1797 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1844 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Phebe Fisher**-35533 about 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2890 F i **Dolly Ann Carpenter**-35534 was born about 1821 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Dolly married **Harrison Barnes**-35537 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Harrison was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

2891 F ii **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-35535 was born about 1825 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Stephen Searles**-35536 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

1245. **Jacob Carpenter**-27872 (Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1839 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Abby Bird**-36276 about 1820 in , , New York, USA. Abby was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2892 M i **Charles Roe Carpenter**-36277 was born about 1821/1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

2893 M ii **William Bird Carpenter**-36278 was born about 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1899 in Ridgefield, , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

2894 F iii **Sarah Matilda Carpenter**-36279 was born about 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1247. **Joseph Gales Carpenter**-27871 (Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 May 1808 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Tillas**-36266 about 1827 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2895 M i **John Tillas Carpenter**-36267 was born about 1828.

\+ 2896 M ii **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**-36268 was born about 1830. He died on 19 Nov 1903.

2897 F iii **Ann Maria Carpenter**-36269 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2898 M iv **Charles Wesley Carpenter**-36270 was born about 1838. He died on 11 Mar 1916.

2899 M v **Joseph Gales Carpenter**-36271 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2900 M vi **James K. Polk Carpenter**-36272 was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2901 M vii **Joseph Henry Carpenter**-36273 was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2902 M viii **Alvin T. Carpenter**-111551 was born about 1837.

1249. **Martha T. Carpenter**-27137 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1799 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1825 in Chili, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **Thomas Cocks**-27146, son of Isaac Cocks-27147 and Phebe Underhill-27148, on 20 Sep 1820 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1799 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2903 F i **Lydia Cocks**-27149 was born in 1821 in Chili, Monroe, New York, USA.

2904 F ii **Phebe Cocks**-27150 was born in 1823 in Chili, Monroe, New York, USA.

2905 M iii **Isaac Cocks**-27151 was born in 1824 in Chili, Monroe, New York, USA.

2906 M iv **Thomas Carpenter Cocks**-27152 was born on 18 Nov 1825 in Chili, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1875 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1232. **Artemas Carpenter**

Number 461 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 205 & 206. He was a grocer in NY.
Marriage information in notes on page 278 under number 954.
His will was proved on 12 April 1836.

Rebecca C. Anderson

She died in her 75th year.

2857. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**

Number 983 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

1235. **Charles M. Carpenter**

Number 464 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 206. He was a merchant in NY City.

Could the following person be a spouse? Data from the IGI.
Abby F. GARDINER Sex: F
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Charles M. CARPENTER
Marriage: 19 Oct 1858 Narragansett, Washington, Rhode Island

2858. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 984 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2859. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 985 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2860. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 986 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.
"Carpenter - At Cos Cob (Greenwich), Conn., on sixth day, October 16, Sarah, youngest daughter of the late Charles M. and Charlotte U. Carpenter, formerly of Brooklyn. Funeral services on second day, October 19, at 11 a.m. at Friends' Meeting House, Purchase, Westchester County, N.Y." 1896.

1236. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 465 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, except in notes.

1237. **William S. Carpenter**

Number 466 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 206.
He was a merchant in New York City. He died at home in Harrisons.

E-MAIL:
From: "Jack Schoedinger"
To: "John Carpenter"
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2007 3:43 PM
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter-20812 descendants & a few ancestors
> Hi John,
> I have completed the "Willoughby" lineage, with out the good Doctor's
> biography, by locating a copy of his wife's obituary for her death on May
> 26, 2007. This family does in fact descend from Jeremiah Carpenter through
> his son Gardner who married Ida Willoughby about 1812. Unfortunately, it
> does little to support the ancestry of my Benjamin Carpenter who migrated to
> Pennsylvania, or for that matter Linda Carpenter Fry's Benjamin of Rhode
> Island that John F. Chandler shot down on me back in 2002.
> If you don't recall, he had researched this area and advised me that the
> Benjamin buried in Perryville Church Cemetery having died in 1840 was the
> husband of Thankful Carpenter who died in 1826. He also noted that this pair
> were moved to the cemetery some time after 1880 after being originally being
> buried at the Carpenter homestead.
> So much for good times, I have attached a gedcom file with the information
> that I found. While I was working in this area I came up with some census
> data that looked like it belonged with the Willoughby family7 but turned out
> to be of the" Joseph b 1635-Hanna (Carpenter b 1640) family. See below;
>
> William S. Carpenter b. 1816
>
> CENSUS: 1880 US Federal Census for Westchester County, New York, lists
> William S. Carpenter as residing in the town of Harrison on North Street,
> next store to his son Francis. William was interviewed as head of household,
> with 4 other white residents. He is 64 years of age, a fruit grower by trade
> and was born in New York, as were his parents. His wife Elisabeth H. was 58
> years of age and was born in New York as was her father. Her mother was
> borne in Pennsylvania. She had no children residing in the home. However,
> William's sister Dorcas Carpenter age 75 was residing in the home along with
> 2 servants, Bridget Hartnet age 28 of Ireland and John Muller age 30 of
> Germany. (Family History Film 1254946; Page 386.4000; Enumeration District
> 104, Image 0014107) Enumeration Date 11 June 1880.)

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Wm L Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New York Ward 7 District 1, New York, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 139
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm L Carpenter 35
Elizth H Carpenter 31
Francis W Carpenter 5
Henry A Gant 34
Sarah R Gant 34
Mary A Gant 6
Mary Brady 32
Source Citation

Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 7 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: M432_539; Page: 12B; Image: 30
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1238. **Charlotte Mead Carpenter**

Number 467 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 274 (# 910).
!BIRTH: On page 143, birth is listed as 14 Jan 1816 and on page 274 it is listed as 16 June 1816.

Joseph Carpenter

Number 910 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 274.

He was a builder in New York City.

2866. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 1568 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Richard Carpenter

Number 1588 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family or children listed.

See page 274 for marriage info.

2869. **Henry Mead Carpenter**

Number 1571 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died unmarried.

2870. **Aaron Blakeman Carpenter**

Number 1572 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He married but died before having children.

2872. **Marie Louise Carpenter**

Number 1574 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1240. **Stephen Carpenter Jr.**

Number 473 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 208. He was a cartman in New York city. He died in 1834 at age 45 years and 8 months.

NOTE: This is a different person than the Stephen Carpenter who died 1 Feb 1834 in New Castle, Westchester, NY.

MILITARY: 1815 - Image - Same person?
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Birthyear: abt 1788
Birthplace: New York, United States
Enlistment Age: 27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Register of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M233, 81 rolls); Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: per image
1521 Carpenter, Stephen Pvt. 4" U.S. Rifles (enlisted by) Capt. John Lytle 5' 10" blue eyes brown hair fair complextion age 27 farmer born Queens, NY - Enlisted 1 June 1815 at Geneva(?) NY by Captain Birdsdale for 5 years. Surgeons ceritificate of disability dated Buffalo, June 8, 1815, infirm constitution.
Discharged at buffalo, June 11, 1815 having an infirm constitution.

2873. **Morgan Lewis Carpenter**

Number 1001 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died young.

2875. **Elizabeth Ann Carpenter**

Number 1003 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Died young.

2876. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

Number 1004 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2877. **Charles R. Carpenter**

Number 1005 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Died young.

2878. **Catherine I. Carpenter**

Number 1006 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1241. **Andrew Gales Carpenter**

Number 471 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 207. He was a merchant in New York.

2879. **Freelove Matilda Carpenter**

Number 997 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a flour Merchant, 174 West Street, New York.

2880. **Andrew Hewlett Carpenter**

Number 998 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died young.

2881. **Catharine I. Carpenter**

Number 1000 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1243. **Josiah Carpenter**

Number 469 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 206 & 207. He was a wheelwright at North Castle.

2883. **John Wesley Carpenter**

Number 988 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Not married. His will was proved 1 June 1837. It names brothers and sisters.

2884. **Sally Ann Carpenter**

Number 989 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Nn family listed.

Alfred Cronk

A farmer.

2887. **Adelia Carpenter**

Number 992 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
She died young but was alive in 1837.

2888. **Amelia Carpenter**

Number 993 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Nathaniel Colin

A farmer.

2889. **Caroline Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 994 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
Her husband was a flour merchant.

1244. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 470 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 207. He was a farmer and merchant at New Castle.

2890. **Dolly Ann Carpenter**

Number 995 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a farmer.

2891. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 996 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a cartman from New York City.

1245. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 476 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 209.

2892. **Charles Roe Carpenter**

Number 1014 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2893. **William Bird Carpenter**

Number 1015 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Notes at bottom of page: "Carpenter - On Monday, January 23, William Bird Carpenter, of Ridgefield Park, N.J., 75 years of age. Funeral services at the residence of Charles W. Carpenter, 407 West 28th Street, on Wednesday, at half-past seven p.m. Interment at convenience of family." (1899).

2894. **Sarah Matilda Carpenter**

Number 1016 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1247. **Joseph Gales Carpenter**

Number 475 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 208. He was a merchant in New York city.

2897. **Ann Maria Carpenter**

Number 1009 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2899. **Joseph Gales Carpenter**

Number 1011 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died young.

2900. **James K. Polk Carpenter**

Number 1012 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2901. **Joseph Henry Carpenter**

Number 1013 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died young.

1249. **Martha T. Carpenter**

Number 478 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2851. **Franklin T. Carpenter**-34292 (Isaac , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1827 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin married **Deborah Willets**-34300, daughter of Jacob Willets-34301 and Deborah Rogers-34302, on 15 Jan 1857 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Deborah was born on 25 Jul 1830 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5513 M i **Willett Carpenter**-34298 was born on 24 Mar 1859 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

5514 M ii **Frederick Walton Carpenter**-34299 was born on 12 May 1875 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2853. **Edward H. Carpenter**-34294 (Isaac , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 May 1832 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Anna L. Brower**-34305 on 20 May 1832 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1835 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1892 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5515 F i **Katherine B. Carpenter**-34304 was born on 19 Feb 1865 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2854. **Ophelia Carpenter**-34295 (Isaac , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1834 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1873.

[Notes]

Ophelia married **William Hoagland Thorne**-34306 on 11 Mar 1856 in , , New York, USA. William was born on 7 Nov 1831 in Glen Cove, , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1916.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5516 M i **Howard C. Thorne**-34307 was born in 1857 in , , New York, USA.

5517 M ii **Edward C. Thorne**-34308 was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.

5518 M iii **William Lincoln Thorne**-34310 was born on 10 Apr 1867 in , , New York, USA. He died on 2 May 1900.

2855. **Isaac Warren Carpenter**-34296 (Isaac , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1835 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Emma E. Price**-34312 on 26 Jun 1873 in , , New York, USA. Emma was born in 1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried in

Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5519 M i **Isaac Burling Carpenter**-34311 was born in 1878 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1878 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

2856. **Walton Carpenter**-34297 (Isaac , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1837 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 16 May 1885 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Walton married **Emily Cornell**-34316 in Sep 1862 in , , New York, USA. Emily was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5520 F i **Estelle Carpenter**-34313 was born on 11 Oct 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

5521 F ii **Caroline L. Carpenter**-34314 was born on 5 Feb 1869 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

Caroline married **John Derby**-34317 about 1890 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.

5522 F iii **Florence S. Carpenter**-34315 was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

Florence married **Henry E. Weber**-34318 about 1892 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1872 in , , New York, USA.

2863. **Francis William Carpenter**-34323 (William S. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1845 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1925 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Hannah Lydia Field**-34332, daughter of Edmund Field-34333 and Hannah L. Haight-34334, about 15 Oct 1868 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 24 Nov 1842 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1922 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5523 M i **Frederick F. Carpenter**-34324 was born on 11 Oct 1869 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

5524 F ii **Mary L. Carpenter**-34325 was born on 29 Dec 1870 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5525 M iii **Howard Field Carpenter**-34326 was born on 19 May 1873. He died on 26 Jul 1942.

5526 M iv **Augusta E. Carpenter**-34327 was born on 10 Mar 1875 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1876 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

5527 M v **Ernest W. Carpenter**-34328 was born on 2 Jun 1876 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ernest married **Jennie J. MacCullagh**-34329, daughter of David MacCullagh-34330 and Ellen-34331, on 8 Mar 1899 in , , New York, USA. Jennie was born about 1878 in , , New York, USA.

5528 F vi **Alice L. Carpenter**-57725 was born on 2 Sep 1878 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

5529 F vii **Harriet E. Carpenter**-57726 was born on 20 Jun 1880 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

5530 F viii **Evelyn A. Carpenter**-57727 was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

5531 F ix **Grace G. Carpenter**-57728 was born on 26 Jul 1883 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

5532 F x **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**-57729 was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

2864. **Priscilla Hinman Carpenter**-34071 (Charlotte Mead Carpenter , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1837 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Priscilla married **George Washington Carpenter**-27155, son of Aaron Carpenter-27143 and Jane S. Weeks-27153, on 14 Apr 1859 in , , New York, USA. George was born on 28 Feb 1838 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5533 M i **Howard Irving Carpenter**-61052 was born on 1 Feb 1860.

+ 5534 M ii **Albert Himan Carpenter**-61053 was born on 14 Apr 1863. He died on 8 Sep 1895.

5535 F iii **Elsie Carpenter**-61054 was born on 20 Apr 1868 in of, Astoria, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

2865. **Phebe S. Carpenter**-34072 (Charlotte Mead Carpenter , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1838 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **James Ferris**-34094 in 1876 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1838 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

5536 M i **James Ferris**-34095 was born in 1878.

2867. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-34074 (Charlotte Mead Carpenter , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1841 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1878.

[Notes]

Sarah married **David S. Haviland**-34086 on 4 Sep 1865 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. David was born about 1841 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5537 M i **James Haviland**-34087 was born in 1867 in , , New York, USA.

5538 F ii **Charlotte Haviland**-34088 was born in 1870 in , , New York, USA.

5539 F iii **Esther Haviland**-34089 was born in 1872 in , , New York, USA.

5540 F iv **Cora Haviland**-34090 was born in 1874 in , , New York, USA.

5541 F v **Mary Haviland**-34091 was born in 1876 in , , New York, USA.

5542 M vi **Willard Haviland**-34092 was born in 1878 in , , New York, USA.

2868. **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-34075 (Charlotte Mead Carpenter , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **Theodore W. Carpenter**-34066, son of Thomas William Carpenter-34028 and Ruth Ophelia Wheeler-34063, on 14 Apr 1867 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Theodore was born about 1841 in Harrisions, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5543 F i **Grace Carpenter**-34084 was born in 1868 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5544 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-34085 was born in 1872 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2871. **Josephine Carpenter**-34078 (Charlotte Mead Carpenter , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1893 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josephine married **George Luke**-34080 on 14 Apr 1873 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. George was born about 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5545 F i **Mary Louise Luke**-34081 was born in 1874 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.
5546 M ii **George Luke**-34082 was born in 1876 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

2874. **Dewitt Clinton Carpenter**-35551 (Stephen , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 8 Oct 1820 in , , New York, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1874 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Dewitt married **Eliza Brown**-35556 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Eliza was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5547 M i **Samuel B. Carpenter**-35557 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5548 M ii **Stephen R. Carpenter**-35558 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5549 F iii **Laura M. Carpenter**-35559 was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2851. **Franklin T. Carpenter**

Number 977 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 282.
He was a wholesale dealer in butter, cheese, etc. Mr. Carpenter later retired from work to 787 Park Ave. New York. In 1900 he was a member of the Society of Friends and is Treasurer of the Rutherford Place Meeting.

5513. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 1613 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5514. **Frederick Walton Carpenter**

Number 1614 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2853. **Edward H. Carpenter**

Number 979 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 282..

5515. **Katherine B. Carpenter**

Number 1615 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2854. **Ophelia Carpenter**

Number 980 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 282
She was married in her father's home.

William Hoagland Thorne

A descendant of Elnathan Thorne of NY.

2855. **Isaac Warren Carpenter**

Number 981 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 283.
Isaac's wife died at home, 573 Macon St., Brooklyn, NY.

5519. **Isaac Burling Carpenter**

Number 1616 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2856. **Walton Carpenter**

Number 982 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 283.
He was engaged with the Bowery Savings Bank at the time of his death.

5520. **Estelle Carpenter**

Number 1617 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5521. **Caroline L. Carpenter**

Number 1618 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5522. **Florence S. Carpenter**

Number 1619 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2863. **Francis William Carpenter**

Number 987 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 283.
He was a resident of Port Chester, NY (1895) where he was engaged in manufacturing articles of hardware, etc., under patents of his own.
SEE:
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/r/John-L-Carpenter/GENE20-0139.html

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

E-MAIL:
From: "Jack Schoedinger"
To: "John Carpenter"
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2007 3:43 PM
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter-20812 descendants & a few ancestors
Francis W. Carpenter b. 1845
>
> CENSUS: 1880 US Federal Census for Westchester County, New York, lists
> Francis as residing in the town of Harris on North Street. Francis was
> interviewed as head of household, with 8 other white residents. He is 35
> years of age, a framer by trade and was born in New York, as were his
> parents.His wife Hannah was 37 years of age and was born in Connecticut. Her
> father was born in Tennessee and her mother in New York. She had 5 children
> residing in the home who were all born in New York, Fredrick F. age 10; Mary
> L. age 9; Howard F. age 7; Ernest W. age 4; and Alice L. age 1. They also
> had two servants Carrie E Barton age 18 born in New York and Christopher
> McCormack of Ireland. (Family History Film 1254946; Page 386.4000;
> Enumeration District 104, Image 0014, Enumeration Date 11 June 1880.)

CENSUS: 1880 US census
Name: Francis W. Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Date: Abt 1845
Birthplace: New York

Home in 1880: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Street: North St
Dwelling Number: 169
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hannah L. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis W. Carpenter 35
Hannah L. Carpenter 37
Fredrick F. Carpenter 10
Mary L. Carpenter 9
Howard F. Carpenter 7
Ernest W. Carpenter 4
Alice L. Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: 946; Page: 386D; Enumeration District: 104
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Francis Carpenter [Frances Carpenter]
Age: 55
Birth Date: Apr 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
Sheet Number: 14
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 250
Family Number: 252
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hannah L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis Carpenter 55

Hannah L Carpenter 57
Grace G Carpenter 16
Elizabeth S Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; Page: 14; Enumeration District: 0071
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Francis W Carpenter
Age in 1910: 65
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
Street: Cross Road
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hannah L Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 41
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis W Carpenter 65
Hannah L Carpenter 67
Evelyn A Carpenter 28
Edward Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T624_127; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0078; FHL microfilm: 1374140
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Francis Carpenter
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Joanna J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis Carpenter 74
Joanna J Carpenter 77
Harriett Carpenter 39
Evelyn Carpenter 38
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: T625_177; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 121
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

AQG:
Name: Francis W Carpenter
Birth Date on Image: 13 Fourth 1845
Translated Birth Date: 13 Apr 1845
Birth Place: New York, New York
Monthly Meeting: New York Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.

Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

Hannah Lydia Field

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Hannah L Carpenter
Age: 57
Birth Date: Nov 1842
Birthplace: Connecticut
Spouse's Name: Francis Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut

Mother: number of living children: 9
Mother: How many children: 10

5523. **Frederick F. Carpenter**

Number 1620 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5524. **Mary L. Carpenter**

Number 1621 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5526. **Augusta E. Carpenter**

Number 1623 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5527. **Ernest W. Carpenter**

Number 1624 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes..

5528. **Alice L. Carpenter**

Number 1625 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5529. **Harriet E. Carpenter**

Number 1626 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5530. **Evelyn A. Carpenter**

Number 1627 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5531. **Grace G. Carpenter**

Number 1628 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

5532. **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**

Number 1629 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2864. **Priscilla Hinman Carpenter**

Number 1566 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Birth Date: Aug 1837
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: George Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 3

George Washington Carpenter

Number 1028 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He works for the New York Dock Department. He resides in Astoria, LI.
See page 274 regarding marriage.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age in 1870: 32
Birth Year: abt 1838
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Rye, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Port Chester
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 32
Priscilla Carpenter 30
Howard Carpenter 11
Albert Carpenter 8
Elsie Carpenter 3
Mary Fream 21
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1115; Page: 182B; Image: 378; Family History Library Film: 552614.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Geo. W. Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Priscilla H. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Clerk In Dept. Of Docks
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:

View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo. W. Carpenter 43
Priscilla H. Carpenter 42
Howard I. Carpenter 20
Albert H. Carpenter 17
Elsie Carpenter 13
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 918; Family History Film: 1254918; Page: 131D; Enumeration District: 284; Image: 0741.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1892
Name: George W Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: United States
Age: 51
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Long Island City, Queens
Ward: Ward 04
Election District: 02
Source Citation: .
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
NOTE: on census image is ...
George W. Carpenter M 53
Priscilla Carpenter F 51
Albert Carpenter M 28
Elsey Carpenter F 21

Census: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: George Carpenter [George Carpester]
Age: 63
Birth Date: Feb 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Priscilla H Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 63
Priscilla H Carpenter 62
Elsie Carpenter 18
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York; Roll: 1147; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0625; FHL microfilm: 1241147.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - same person?
1910 United States Federal Census about George W Carpenter
Name: George W Carpenter

Age in 1910: 73
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard Mitchell 54
Charlotte Mitchell 46
Howard Mitchell Jr. 8
George W Carpenter 73
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_626; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1686; FHL microfilm: 1374639.

5535. **Elsie Carpenter**

Number 1636 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She lost her eyesight about age 12. She was an accomplished organ and piano player. She had an excellent education. She was also engaged in evangelistic work and was also called upon to address religious assemblies.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Elsie Carpenter [Elsie Carpester]
Age: 18
Birth Date: Apr 1872
Birthplace: New York

2865. **Phebe S. Carpenter**

Number 1567 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2867. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

Number 1569 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2868. **Eliza Jane Carpenter**

Number 1570 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Theodore W. Carpenter

Number 1584 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed except in notes. He was residing in Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

5543. **Grace Carpenter**

Of Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

5544. **Joseph Carpenter**

Of Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

2871. **Josephine Carpenter**

Number 1573 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2874. **Dewitt Clinton Carpenter**

Number 1002 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed on page 284.
He was a flour and grain merchant in New York City. He resided in Booklyn in 1883.

NOTE: He died in 1874, who was in Brooklyn in 1883? The Dewitt Clinton Carpenter b. abt 1826 who married an Amanda! The child Dewitt C. Carpenter-35560 re-assigned to DCC just mentioned.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: D C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1821
Birthplace: N. Y.
Page: 41
Household ID: 313
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 879
GS Film Number: 803879
Digital Folder Number: 005170470
Image Number: 00152
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
D C Carpenter M 39 N. Y.
Eliza Carpenter F 37 N. Y.
Samuel B Carpenter M 19 N. Y.
Stephn B Carpenter M 19 N. Y.
Laura H Carpenter F 14 N. Y.
Mary Caston F 14 N. Y.
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCQ4-M25 : accessed 2 January 2016), D C Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Dewitt C Carpenter
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States ---> New Castle, Westchester, NY
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820-1821
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 36
Household ID: 289
Line Number: 13
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552617
Digital Folder Number: 004277182
Image Number: 00172
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Dewitt C Carpenter M 49 New York
Eliza Carpenter F 47 New York
Samuel B Carpenter M 26 New York
Laura M Carpenter F 23 New York
Julia A Meade F 15 New York
Seymour Ames M 43 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M82H-GHJ : accessed 2 January 2016), Dewitt C Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 36, family 289, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,617.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143666000
Dewitt C Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 27, 1874
Westchester County
New York, USA
Inscription:
Aged 54 years, 2 months and 19 days ----> This works out to be about 8 Oct 1820
Burial:
Oakwood Cemetery
Mount Kisco
Westchester County
New York, USA

Created by: Jeanne Sutherland
Record added: Mar 13, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143666000

5547. **Samuel B. Carpenter**

Number 1630 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5548. **Stephen R. Carpenter**

Number 1631 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5549. **Laura M. Carpenter**

Number 1632 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

NAME:
Listed as Louisa H. but in census records listed as Laura M.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5446. **James S. Haviland**-34115 (Sarah Ann Carpenter , Charles , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1849 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1939. He was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth V. Griffen**-112117, daughter of Henry Griffen-112109. Elizabeth was born on 16 Feb 1853 in , , New York, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1924. She was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8409 F i **Louisa E. Haviland**-112116 was born about 1876 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

8410 F ii **Martha G. Haviland**-112115 was born about 1878 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

5451. **Esther F. Griffen**-34211 (Harriett Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1834 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Esther married **Isaac Carpenter**-34206, son of Isaac Carpenter-26205 and Charlotte Field-34202, on 12 Jul 1860 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Isaac was born on 27 Dec 1835 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1872 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8411 M i **William F. M. Carpenter** is printed as #5492.

8412 M ii **Edward N. Carpenter** is printed as #5493.

8413 F iii **Annie G. Carpenter** is printed as #5494.

8414 F iv **Caroline M. Carpenter** is printed as #5495.

5452. **Mary Louisa Redway**-199075 (Hannah Doane , Esther Penney , Hannah Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1840 in Lorraine, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 16/19 Oct 1916 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Henry Strong Griswold**-199076 on 1 May 1861 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. Henry was born on 24 Jan 1833 in Adams, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1906 in Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8415 F i **Marian Esther Griswold**-199077 was born on 12 Mar 1862. She died on 23 Sep 1931.

5454. **Jacob A. Carpenter**-34183 (Hannah F. Haviland , Abijah Haviland , Soloman Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Mar 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1893.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Mary Augusta Griffen**-34184, daughter of Daniel H. Griffen-34017 and Amy Walters Carpenter-34007, on 14 Sep 1863 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born on 27 May 1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1915.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8416 F i **Amy W. Carpenter** is printed as #7341.
8417 F ii **Phoebe H. Carpenter** is printed as #7342.
8418 F iii **Emma J. Carpenter** is printed as #7343.

5476. **Earl Thomas**-5297 (Sarah Carpenter , David , Andrew , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jul 1845 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

Earl married **Frances True**-5298, daughter of Hiram True-5299 and Frances A. Scranton-5300, on 16 Apr 1867 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. Frances was born on 16 Aug 1848 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1911 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8419 M i **Frank S. Thomas**-5301 was born on 23 May 1874. He died on 24 Sep 1943.

5481. **Charles Carpenter**-34172 (Isaac , Jacob , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1889 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Libbie Gray**-34173, daughter of Daniel Gray-34176, about 1875 in , , New York, USA. Libbie was born about 1855 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8420 M i **William F. Carpenter**-34174 was born about 1876 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

5492. **William F. M. Carpenter**-34212 (Isaac , Isaac , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1861 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Christina Hunter**-227471 in 1891 in , , New York, USA. Christina was born in Jul 1863/1866 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8421 M i **Edward Griffin Carpenter**-227459 was born on 9 Apr 1892. He died on 23 Nov 1929.
8422 F ii **Esther Hunter Carpenter**-227472 was born on 12/12 Apr 1894/1895 in , , New York, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1981 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

5498. **Emily Macy**-34255 (Caroline Carpenter , Henry M. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

Emily married **Edward L. Adams**-34256, son of Alvin Adams-34257, on 9 Feb 1870 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1849 in of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

8423 M i **Edward L. Adams**-34258 was born about 1871 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

8424 M ii **Howard Adams**-34259 was born about 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

5525. **Howard Field Carpenter**-34326 (Francis William , William S. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 May 1873 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1942 in New York City, Bronx, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Friends Cemetery White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Howard married **Bessie A.**-196980 about 1902 in , , New York, USA. Bessie was born about 1878 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died about 1910/1917 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8425 F i **Ruth Carpenter**-196981 was born about 1903 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 8426 M ii **Howard Field Carpenter Jr.**-196977 was born on 25 May 1904. He died on 9 Jul 1986.

Howard also married **Marguerite E. Murphy**-196976 about 1916/1917 in , , New York, USA. Marguerite was born on 19 Jun 1892 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1948 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8427 F iii **Monice or Monica Carpenter**-196979 was born about 1915 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1915/1920 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

8428 F iv **Alice N. Carpenter**-196978.

5533. **Howard Irving Carpenter**-61052 (Priscilla Hinman Carpenter , Charlotte Mead , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1860 in of, Astoria, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Howard married **Margaret Rutgers Finley**-61057 on 30 Apr 1889. Margaret was born about 1860 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8429 F i **Nettie Carpenter**-149114 was born in Aug 1881 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5534. **Albert Himan Carpenter**-61053 (Priscilla Hinman Carpenter , Charlotte Mead , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1863 in of, Astoria, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1895.

[Notes]

Albert married **Emma C. Moore**-61055 on 21 Jun 1892. Emma was born about 1863 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8430 M i **Albert H. Carpenter**-61056 was born on 17 Jul 1893. He died on 3 Apr 1980.

5557. **Jerome Carpenter**-111577 (John Tillas , Joseph Gales , Stephen , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jerome married **Lavenia**-111578. Lavenia was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8431 F i **Josephine Carpenter**-111579 was born about 1878 in Erin, Chemung, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2764. **Edward Carpenter**-34100 (Charles , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1814 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Armenia Smith**-34117, daughter of Smith-34120, about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Armenia was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5444 F i **Harriett Carpenter**-34118 was born about 1841 in , , Illinois, USA.

2766. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-34102 (Charles , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 May 1818 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1878 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **William F. Haviland**-25257, son of Solomon Haviland-112119 and Abigail Halstead-112118, on 21 Apr 1842 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. William was born on 25 May 1816 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1903.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5445 M i **Charles Carpenter Haviland**-34114 was born on 28 Aug 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1931 in of, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

Charles married **Mary Carpenter**-34161, daughter of Thomas Carpenter-34154 and Jane Underhill-28065, about 1863 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born on 20 Jul 1848 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 May 1902. She was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5446 M ii **James S. Haviland**-34115 was born on 13 Jul 1849. He died on 3 Aug 1939.

2767. **James Clapp Carpenter**-34103 (Charles , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1820 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Lydia Smith**-34119, daughter of Smith-34120, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5447 M i **Charles Carpenter**-34121 was born about 1842 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

5448 F ii **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-34122 was born about 1845 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

2770. **Phebe Whiton Carpenter**-34106 (Charles , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1826 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **David Haviland**-25258, son of Solomon Haviland-112119 and Abigail Halstead-112118, on 15 Apr 1847 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. David was born on 13 Sep 1821 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1888 in , , New York, USA. He was buried on 12 Aug 1888 in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5449 M i **David Haviland Jr.**-34112 was born about 1849 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

5450 M ii **Edward C. Haviland**-112114 was born about 1850 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

2783. **Harriett Carpenter**-34125 (Joseph , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1816 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harriett married **Daniel Griffen**-34129, son of David Griffen-34130 and Hannah-34131, about 1839 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5451 F i **Esther F. Griffen**-34211 was born on 18 Jul 1834.

2788. **Hannah Doane**-199073 (Esther Penney , Hannah Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1800 in Plainfield, Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1876 in Malone, Franklin, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **David Jones Redway**-199074 on 25 Feb 1823 in Lorraine, Jefferson, New York, USA. David was born on 30 Apr 1802 in Galway, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1876 in Lorraine, Jefferson, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5452 F i **Mary Louisa Redway**-199075 was born on 3 Nov 1840. She died on 16/19 Oct 1916.

2789. **Hannah F. Haviland**-34177 (Abijah Haviland , Soloman Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1888 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

Hannah married **Elnathan Carpenter**-34152, son of Jacob Carpenter-26200 and Phebe Thorne-34148, about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elnathan was born on 27 Feb 1808 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5453 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-34182 was born about 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5454 M ii **Jacob A. Carpenter**-34183 was born on 23 Mar 1840. He died on 1 Mar 1893.

2790. **Mary Haviland**-26339 (Abijah Haviland , Soloman Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Mary married **James Carpenter**-26338, son of Ezra Carpenter-26190 and Esther Barnes-22711, on 19 Nov 1834 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. James was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5455 F i **Hannah Carpenter** is printed as #3551.
5456 F ii **Caroline Carpenter** is printed as #3552.
5457 M iii **James E. or F. Carpenter** is printed as #3553.
5458 M iv **Soloman Carpenter** is printed as #3554.
5459 F v **Jane Carpenter** is printed as #3555.

2791. **Solomon A. Haviland**-34191 (Abijah Haviland , Soloman Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Solomon married **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**-34188, daughter of Jacob Carpenter-26200 and Phebe Thorne-34148, on 14 Apr 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 8 Oct 1820 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1883.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5460 M i **Abraham Haviland**-34192 was born in 1842 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
5461 M ii **Henry Haviland**-34193 was born about 1845 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.
5462 M iii **Isaac Haviland**-34194 was born about 1848 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.
5463 M iv **George Haviland**-34195 was born about 1851 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.
5464 M v **Jacob Haviland**-34196 was born about 1853 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.
5465 F vi **Phebe Haviland**-34197 was born about 1855 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

2793. **Benjamin Carpenter**-27828 (Thomas , Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

5466 M i **William L. Carpenter**-27834 was born about 1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
5467 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-27835 was born about 1834 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
Sarah married **Alexis H. Eustaphieve**-27836 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Alexis was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.
5468 F iii **Annie E. Carpenter**-27837 was born about 1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
Annie married **Robert S. Haywood**-27838 about 1857 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

2798. **Charles Knapp Carpenter**-34134 (John , Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1814 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1885 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Ann Frances or Ann Francis Prince**-34142, daughter of Benjamin Prince-34143, about 1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ann was born about 1824 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5469 F i **Emily Carpenter**-34144 was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5470 M ii **Edwin Carpenter**-34145 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5471 M iii **John H. Carpenter**-34146 was born about 1850 in of, Southold, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1885 in Near Portchester, , New York, USA.[Notes]

2800. **Andrew Ferris Carpenter**-34135 (John , Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1818 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1893 in , , New York, USA.

He was buried in Cemetery, Southold, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Harriet C. Prince**-34155, daughter of Martin Prince-34157, about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born in 1824 in , , New York, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1885 in Brooklyn, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Southold, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5472 M i **George L. Carpenter**-67007 was born about 1843 in of, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

5473 F ii **Sarah C. Carpenter**-67008 was born about 1846 in of, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in Sep 1884 in On Steamer, Bothnia.[Notes]

5474 M iii **Frederick W. Carpenter**-67009 was born about 1856 in of, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1166. **William F. Haviland**-25229 (Phebe Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1771 in , , New York, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1842 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Anna Griffen**-25249 on 18 Oct 1797 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born on 25 Aug 1780 in , , New York, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1868 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2730 M i **Edward H. or Edmund H. Haviland**-25250 was born on 27 Oct 1798 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1844 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2731 M ii **Daniel Griffen Haviland**-25251 was born on 16 Oct 1799 in North Castle Township, , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1864 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2732 M iii **James Cromwell Haviland**-25252 was born on 28 Oct 1801 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1870 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2733 M iv **Robert Barclay Haviland**-25253 was born on 21 Nov 1803 in Harrison's Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1885.

2734 M v **John Griffen Haviland**-25254 was born on 21 Mar 1806 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1880 in Florence, , Italy.[Notes]

2735 F vi **Phebe Ann Haviland**-25255 was born on 16 Apr 1808 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1892 in Glen Falls, Warren, New York, USA.

2736 F vii **Esther Griffen Haviland**-25256 was born on 19 Jan 1810 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1891 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

\+ 2737 M viii **William F. Haviland Jr.**-112128 was born on 19 Jul 1811. He died on 3 Feb 1889.

2738 M ix **David Haviland**-112113 was born on 4 Mar 1814 in North Castle Township, , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1879 in Limoges, , France.

2739 F x **Sarah Haviland**-25259 was born on 19 May 1816 in North Castle Township, , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 6 May 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2740 M xi **Richard Field Haviland**-25260 was born on 5 Dec 1819 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1898 in Roseville, , New Jersey, USA. He was buried on 5 Oct 1898 in Roseville, , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

1168. **John Haviland**-25231 (Phebe Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1780 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1854 in Portchester, , New York, USA.

John married **Anne Field**-25261 on 15 Apr 1807 in , , New York, USA. Anne was born on 29 Aug 1789 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1853 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2741 F i **Mary Haviland**-25262 was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

2742 F ii **Jane Haviland**-25263 was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

2743 M iii **Richard M. Haviland**-25264 was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

2744 F iv **Phebe Haviland**-25265 was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.

2745 M v **James F. Haviland**-25266 was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA.

2746 F vi **Maria Mott Haviland**-25267 was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA.

2747 F vii **Elizabeth C. Haviland**-25268 was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

2748 M viii **John Haviland**-25269 was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA.

1169. **John Carpenter**-27747 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 May 1769 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 24 May 1770 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Fields**-27790, daughter of Uriah Field-27761 and Mary-27762, on 20 May 1795 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born on 13 Nov 1771 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1854 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2749 M i **Uriah F. Carpenter**-27793 was born on 21 Mar 1797. He died on 29 Nov 1854.

+ 2750 M ii **Aaron B. Carpenter**-27794 was born on 28 Oct 1798. He died on 24 Aug 1846.

2751 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-27796 was born about 1800 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 2752 F iv **Phebe F. Carpenter**-27797 was born on 11 Jan 1803.

+ 2753 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-27795 was born on 29 Apr 1805. He died on 20 Jun 1865.

John also married **Elizabeth**-200562. Elizabeth was born about 1772 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2754 F vi **Mary Carpenter** is printed as #2751.

2755 M vii **George W. Carpenter**-200564 was born about 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1170. **William Carpenter**-27748 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1772 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1847 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Abby J. Halstead**-34021, daughter of Ezekiel Halstead-34020, in 1801 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Abby was born on 29 Mar 1772 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1834 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2756 M i **Philemon Halstead Carpenter**-34024 was born on 29 Jan 1802. He died on 23 Jun 1866.

+ 2757 F ii **Elizabeth Jane Carpenter**-34025 was born on 27 Dec 1803. She died on 25 Nov 1878.

+ 2758 M iii **Allen P. Carpenter**-34026 was born on 29 Sep 1806. He died on 27 Mar 1879.

+ 2759 M iv **Thomas William Carpenter**-34028 was born on 2 Apr 1809. He died on 28 Jun 1875.

2760 F v **Martha S. Carpenter**-34029 was born on 30 Jul 1812 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1850.[Notes]

Martha married **John H. Purdy**-2357, son of Silas Purdy-2339 and Mary Elizabeth Snyder-2356, on 23 Dec 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA. John was born about 1800 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

William also married **Elizabeth Vail**-34023 about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1772 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2761 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-34030 was born on 26 Nov 1797 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1876 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2762 F vii **Ruth O. Carpenter**-34031 was born about 1795 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1878 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1171. **Thomas Clapp Carpenter**-27749 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Nov 1774 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1843 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elisabeth Field**-27775, daughter of Stephen Field-27776 and Jerusha-27777, on 15 May 1799 in , , Connecticut, USA. Elisabeth was born about 1774 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died in 1807 in , , Connecticut, USA.

Thomas also married **Mary Burling**-27778 on 15 Oct 1809 in , , Connecticut, USA. Mary was born about 1774 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died in 1836 in , , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2763 M i **Richard B. Carpenter**-27780 was born on 10 Mar 1813.

Thomas also married **Elsie Keeler**-27779, daughter of Jonathan Keeler-27782, about 1837 in , , Connecticut, USA. Elsie was born about 1800 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1174. **Charles Carpenter**-27752 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1783 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1848 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Phebe J. Cromwell**-34097, daughter of John Cromwell-34098 and Sarah-34099, on 15 Sep 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born in 1793 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 May 1881 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2764 M i **Edward Carpenter**-34100 was born on 5 Jul 1814.
2765 M ii **Alfred Carpenter**-34101 was born in 1816 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 2766 F iii **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-34102 was born on 24 May 1818. She died on 17 Jan 1878.
+ 2767 M iv **James Clapp Carpenter**-34103 was born on 23 May 1820.
2768 F v **Maria Carpenter**-34104 was born on 14 Jun 1822 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1832 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
2769 M vi **Robert Carpenter**-34105 was born about 30 Nov 1824 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 2770 F vii **Phebe Whiton Carpenter**-34106 was born on 17 Aug 1826.
2771 F viii **Jane F. Carpenter**-34107 was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1832 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
2772 M ix **Charles Carpenter**-34108 was born on 4 Jun 1831 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1831 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
2773 F x **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34109 was born on 25 Jul 1833 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
2774 M xi **Charles Carpenter**-34110 was born on 23 Aug 1835 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1175. **Phebe Carpenter**-27753 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1785 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1839.

[Notes]

Phebe married **James Field**-27760, son of Uriah Field-27761 and Mary-27762, about 1805 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. James was born about 1785 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

2775 M i **Thomas Carpenter Field**-27763 was born in 1806 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2776 F ii **Jane Field**-27764 was born in 1808 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2777 M iii **Joseph Field**-27765 was born in 1810 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2778 M iv **Edmond Field**-27766 was born in 1813 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2779 M v **William C. Field**-27767 was born in 1815 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2780 F vi **Sarah C. Field**-27768 was born in 1821 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2781 M vii **James Field**-27769 was born in 1822 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2782 M viii **Elias H. Field**-27770 was born in 1828 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1176. **Joseph Carpenter**-27754 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1788 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1860 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Elizabeth Taber**-34124, daughter of Jeremiah Taber-53399 and Delihah-53400, on 21 Sep 1814 in Oblong, Dutchess, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1791 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2783 F i **Harriett Carpenter**-34125 was born on 8 Aug 1816.
2784 F ii **Mary T. Carpenter**-34126 was born on 15 Aug 1818 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Joseph Park**-34128 about 1839 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1818 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2785 M iii **Arthur Carpenter**-34127 was born on 15 Dec 1829 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1178. **Mary Carpenter**-27756 (Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1795 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1872 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **John Sands**-27757 about 1827 in , , Connecticut, USA. John was born about 1795 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

2786 F i **Mary S. Sands**-27758 was born in 1828 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
2787 F ii **Sarah C. Sands**-27759 was born in 1831 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1179. **Esther Penney**-199071 (Hannah Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1780 in , Dutchess, now, Putnan, New York, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1839 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Daniel Doane**-199072 on 4 Feb 1800 in Plainfield, Otsego, New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1776 in , Dutchess, now, Putnan, New York, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1843 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2788 F i **Hannah Doane**-199073 was born on 28 Nov 1800. She died on 24 Sep 1876.

1180. **Abijah Haviland**-26340 (Soloman Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1772 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Abijah married **Patience Halstead**-26341 about 1792 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. Patience was born about 1772 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2789 F i **Hannah F. Haviland**-34177 was born in 1807. She died on 15 Jan 1888.
+ 2790 F ii **Mary Haviland**-26339 was born about 1813.
+ 2791 M iii **Solomon A. Haviland**-34191 was born on 11 Apr 1818.

1189. **Thomas Carpenter**-27800 (Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1779 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Hannah Husted**-27825, daughter of Benjamin Husted-27826, about 1795 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1774 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2792 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27827 was born in 1803 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1887 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Edward Ferris**-27839 about 1824 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1803 in Phillipsburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 2793 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter**-27828 was born about 1807.

2794 F iii **Lydia R. Carpenter**-27831 was born in 1811 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1894 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2795 M iv **Stephen P. Carpenter**-27829 was born in 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1895 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2796 F v **Harriet A. Carpenter**-27830 was born in 1818 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1897 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2797 F vi **Deborah Carpenter**-27832 was born about 1820 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died after Jan 1897 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Deborah married **George Hall**-27833 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1166. **William F. Haviland**

NAME: Middle initial "F." in IGI.

Anna Griffen

Anna was the great grand-daughter of Ebenezer Haviland d. 1749, of
Westchester, NY.

2734. **John Griffen Haviland**

EMAIL: 16 April 2008
...
I found death place Florence, Italy. Early Wills of Westchester County, New York: from 1664 to 1784,
appendix: The Havilands of Westchester Co., New York, p. 404
VI., p. 405
Children of William Haviland and Anna Griffen.
5. John G. Haviland, b. 3/21, 1806, Purchase, N.Y.; Resided in Florence, Italy and died there, 11/17, 1880,
unmarried.
Marilyn
NOTE: IGI has death location as Rome, Italy.

2740. **Richard Field Haviland**

EMAIL: 16 April 2008
...
On Richard, I have date of death as the 5 of October, per the book by Frederick Haviland of New Rochelle, NY.
Marilyn

1169. **John Carpenter**

Number 415 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 197.
BIRTH: 24 May 1770 on page 138 and 5 May 1769 on page 197 of the above record.
He was a farmer at Rye, having their homestead "just north of the lands owned
in 1871 by Mr. Warren LeLand." Per Baird's History of Rye.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - proposed cousin to John (Joh below) Carpenter. See his notes.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but unmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Also listed are ...
John Dean 38 M Laborer - b. Ireland
Harriet Horton 30 F Servant
Phebe L. Smith 18 F Servant <---- then comes George W. Carpenter
Henry Wood 25 M B Laborer

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joh Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1782
Birthplace: United States of America <---------- Maybe b. in Ireland? But later Census records indicate NY.
Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male

Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21 <--------- b. in Ireland
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image (Top right has 235 and a printed 118 - call it 118A) there is a cluster of Carpenters.
In the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah
Next house ...
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter.
In the next house up (above on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B..
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.
A couple of lines above that is a single Carpenter working as a servant.
Mary Carpenter Age 17 and she is listed as "Black".
On the previous Census page (117B but not marked as such) is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

2751. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 909 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She died unmarried.

QUESTION:
While Mary is in the position as if a daughter, could she be a daughter in law? Mother to George W. Carpenter age 9?
Please note that relationships to the head of the house are not made in the 1850 US Census.

2755. **George W. Carpenter**

QUESTION:
Son to Mary? Did Mary marry a Carpenter? Grandson of John & Elizabeth Carpenter?

1170. **William Carpenter**

Number 416 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 198.

He was a farmer in Rye. "His farm was just north of Mr. Parks; in 1810 he removed to the place now (1871) owned by Mr. Leland."

2760. **Martha S. Carpenter**

Number 916 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married but has no living issue.

2761. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 917 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She died aged 78 years, 2 months, 15 days. This works out to 26 Nov. 1797.

2762. **Ruth O. Carpenter**

Number 918 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1171. **Thomas Clapp Carpenter**

Number 417 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 199.
He was a farmer at Greewich, CT where he died.

1174. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 420 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was a farmer at Rye. His farm was the one owned in 1871 by Mr. Griswold.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 466
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 75
GS Film Number: 0193730
Digital Folder Number: 005157022
Image Number: 00293
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLD-27F : accessed 21 March 2016), Charles Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 220
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 112
GS Film Number: 0017172

Digital Folder Number: 005155934
Image Number: 00444
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPJ-PL3 : accessed 21 March 2016), Charles Carpenter, Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States; citing 220, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 112; FHL microfilm 17,172.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Chas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States
Page: 75
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 352
GS Film Number: 0017210
Digital Folder Number: 005154834
Image Number: 00998
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHB3-29J : accessed 21 March 2016), Chas Carpenter, Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States; citing p. 75, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 352; FHL microfilm 17,210.

Phebe J. Cromwell

She died at the house of David Haviland on May 14, 1881 at age 88. See daughter Phebe's notes.

2765. **Alfred Carpenter**

Number 921 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, not married.

2768. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 924 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2769. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 925 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
!BIRTH: 31 Nov. 1824 per book, but there is no 31 Nov.

1880 US Census:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
J. R. CARPENTER Self W Female W 55 NY Keep House NY NY
Ella CARPENTER Dau S Female W 19 IL Works At Home NY NY
Anna CARPENTER Dau S Female W 17 IL Works At Home NY NY
Smith CARPENTER Son S Male W 25 IL Works At Home NY NY
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 21 IL Works At Home NY NY
Elias CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 IL Works At Home NY NY
Robert CARPENTER HBro S Male W 57 NY Farmer NY NY
Jane CARPENTER Dau M Female W 27 IL Keeps House NY NY
William W. CARPENTER Husband M Male W 27 IL Farmer NY NY

Julia BARTLETT Dau W Female W 23 IL Boarder NY NY
Mary Ella BARTLETT GDau S Female W 4 IL IL NY

Source Information:
Census Place Big Rock, Kane, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254218
NA Film Number T9-0218
Page Number 191B

2771. **Jane F. Carpenter**

Number 927 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2772. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 928 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2773. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 929 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She died young.

2774. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 930 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1175. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 421 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

1176. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 422 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
His farm was owned by Mr. Parks in 1871.

WEB PAGE:
http://www.usgennet.org/~ahnydutc/oblongmarriages4.htm
Marriages from the Oblong Monthly Meeting, Dutchess, NY, Part IV
LDS Film # 873511, Records of Josephine Frost
Joseph Carpenter, son of Joseph, (dec'd.) and Mary of Harrison married
Elizabeth Taber, daughter of Jeremiah and Delihah of Pauling Married, 21 of 9m, 1814 at Oblong.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see below on John Carpenter (118A)
Just below Joh in the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah (Age 60 - likely sister). Also listed is Ann McGarry 25 F Servant b. Ireland and Hanly Seymour 17 M Laborer

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joh Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1782
Birthplace: United States of America <---------- Maybe b. in Ireland? But later Census records indicate NY.

Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21 <--------- b. in Ireland
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image (Top right has 235 and a printed 118 - call it 118A) there is a cluster of Carpenters.
In the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah
Next house ...
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter.
In the next house up (above on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B..
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.
A couple of lines above that is a single Carpenter working as a servant.
Mary Carpenter Age 17 and she is listed as "Black".
On the previous Census page (117B but not marked as such) is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

Elizabeth Taber

NAME: Tabor in the Carpenter book but Taber in the LDS microfilm.

2784. **Mary T. Carpenter**

Number 932 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Joseph Park

A lawyer of Park & Tilford lawfirm of New York City.

2785. **Arthur Carpenter**

Number 933 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1178. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 424 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.
She married a farmer from Greenwich.

1179. **Esther Penney**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
ESTHER PENN(E)Y born ca 1780 place Southeast Prec., Dutchess Co. (now Southeast, Putnam Co.), NY died _30 Apr 1839, aged 59 place _Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY and (only) spouse
DANIEL DOANE born ca 1776 place Fredericksburgh Prec., Dutchess Co. (now Southeast, Putnam Co.) died _22 Sep 1843_____ place _Henderson_____
married _4 Feb 1800_____ place _Plainfield, Otsego Co., NY_____
List proof: EP gs, Evergreen Cem., Henderson, N.Y. (photo); Kate Gifford (b. ca 1866), letter detailing her Penn(e)y family history (photocopy, in custody of ECZ); Jefferson Co. Journal, 29 Feb 1872, 22 Dec 1891; Dutchess Co. Tax Lists, Southeast and Fredericksburgh, 1772–1779; Heads of Families … , New York [1790 U.S. Census] (Washington, D.C., 1908), 82 (Penny, Doane); 1800 U.S. Census, Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y., 46 (Penny), 48 (Doane); DAR Grandparent Genealogy Form, ser. 9, vol. 10, no. 477, Caroline Cooper (FHL film 887,991); "Bible Records," transcribed from Ira Cooper Bible, custodian unknown (typescript, copy in custody of ECZ), m rec; see also Doane Family Assn. of America, Doane Family, vol. 2 (New York, 1975), 13, 21.
7. The said (no. 6, lines 1–2) __ESTHER PENN(E)Y_____ was the child of HANNAH HAVILAND born ca 1744 place Rye, Westchester Co., NY, or adjacent Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT

1189. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 435 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 201.
He was a sadler and harness maker at New Rochelle.

2792. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 938 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
She married a hatter at Phillipsburg. She died at the house of her brother Stephen at New Rochelle in her 84th year.

2794. **Lydia R. Carpenter**

Number 942 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
!OBIT: "Miss Lydia R. Carpenter, one of the oldest residents of New oshelle, died yesterday in that village at No. 329 Huguenot Street, in the house where she was born eighty three years ago and lived all her life.
SEE: New York Tribune, 12 June 1894.

2795. **Stephen P. Carpenter**

Number 940 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
Stephen died suddenly in his home on Huguenot Street in New Rochelle at age 81.

2796. **Harriet A. Carpenter**

Number 941 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
!OBIT: "Miss Harriet A. Carpenter, seventy nine years old, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Hall, in North Street, yesterday morning. She was a sister of the late Stephen P. Carpenter, and was born and always lived in New Rochelle. The funeral will be conducted on Wednesday by the Rev. W. B. Waller, pastor of the Presbyterian Church." Per New York Tribune, June 7, 1897.

2797. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 943 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
She married a cartmand in New York City. She was living in North Streeet, New Rochelle in 1897.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2693. **Albert Carpenter**-27700 (Charles Wesley , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1814 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1876 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Mary Haswell Coope**-27701 on 2 Sep 1833 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1859 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5387 M i **Charles W. Carpenter**-27703 was born on 11 Jun 1834 in , , New York, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1898 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Charles married **Sarah M. Constable**-27704 on 2 Mar 1859 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

5388 M ii **David Coope Carpenter**-27705 was born on 13 Apr 1836 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1838 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

5389 M iii **Albert Carpenter**-27706 was born on 16 Feb 1838 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. [Notes]

Albert married **Harriet Houseman**-27719 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

5390 M iv **David Coope Carpenter**-27707 was born on 13 Jun 1840 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1848 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

5391 M v **Jesse Noah Carpenter**-27708 was born on 10 Jun 1842 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jesse married **Abbie C. Stansbury**-27718 in 1869 in , , New York, USA. Abbie was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

5392 M vi **Wilbur Fisk Carpenter**-27709 was born on 1 Oct 1843 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1886 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Wilbur married **Mary C. Alsdorf**-27717 in 1864 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.

5393 M vii **Thomas Carpenter**-27710 was born on 2 Apr 1848 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1848 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

5394 M viii **William C. Carpenter**-27711 was born on 26 Nov 1845 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Mary Church**-27716 in 1866 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

5395 M ix **Edmund James Carpenter**-27712 was born on 26 Aug 1851 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1866 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

5396 F x **Jane Ann Carpenter**-27713 was born on 26 Dec 1854 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1855 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.[Notes]

5397 M xi **Lawrence Everett Carpenter**-27714 was born on 18 Nov 1858 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lawrence married **Mary Westlake**-27715 on 25 Nov 1880 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1858 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA.

Albert also married **Phebe H. Frost**-27702 about 1861 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1889 in , Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

2694. **Daniel P. Carpenter**[1]-111790 (William , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821 in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 1904 in Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Lucy A. Hemstreet**[1]-111791 about 1867 in , , New York, USA. Lucy was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA. She was christened in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1885 in Cold Brook, Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlin Corners Cemetery, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5398 M i **Daniel H. Carpenter**[1]-111794 was born about 1868 in Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5399 F ii **Lydia Elizabeth Carpenter**-111795 was born on 21 Apr 1876. She died on 30 May 1960.

5400 M iii **George Carpenter**-185538 was born about 1862 in Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA.

2737. **William F. Haviland Jr.**-112128 (William F. Haviland , Phebe Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1811 in North Castle Township, , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Esther Seaman**-112127 on 30 Oct 1839. Esther was born on 22 Apr 1809 in Jericho, Long Island, Queens, New York, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1891 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5401 M i **David S. Haviland**-112123 was born about 1840 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

5402 M ii **Walter Haviland**-112122 was born about 1842 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

5403 F iii **Mary E. Haviland**-112126 was born on 21 Nov 1843 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

5404 F iv **Ella Haviland**-112125 was born on 6 Mar 1846 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

5405 M v **Frank Haviland**-112121 was born about 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

5406 M vi **Alfred Haviland**-112124 was born on 12 Jun 1849 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 2 May 1910.

5407 M vii **Edward Haviland**-112120 was born about 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2749. **Uriah F. Carpenter**-27793 (John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1797 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1854 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Uriah married **Sarah A. Deall**-57688, daughter of Samuel Deall-57689 and Sarah Lawrence-57690, on 16 Jan 1822 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1803 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1881 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5408 F i **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-57691 was born on 7 Nov 1823. She died on 4 Mar 1881.

2750. **Aaron B. Carpenter**-27794 (John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1798 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1846 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Aaron married **Adelia A. Cornell**-57707 on 21 Sep 1824 in , , New York, USA. Adelia was born on 7 Jul 1806 in of, Manhasset, Nassau, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5409 F i **Mary E. Carpenter**-57705 was born on 6 May 1827.
5410 M ii **John C. Carpenter**-57708 was born on 30 Jun 1829 in , , New York, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1874 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 5411 M iii **Uriah Field Carpenter**-57709 was born on 21 Feb 1832. He died on 30 Dec 1899.
+ 5412 M iv **Silas Sutton Carpenter**-57710 was born on 8 Jan 1834.
5413 F v **Deborah A. Carpenter**-57711 was born on 26 Dec 1839 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Deborah married **William H. Matthews**-57715 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.
5414 M vi **George White Carpenter**-57712 was born on 26 Jun 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5415 M vii **Aaron Melancton Carpenter**-57713 was born on 24 Aug 1846 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1910 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Aaron married **Caroline Watson**-57714 in , , New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.

2752. **Phebe F. Carpenter**-27797 (John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1803 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Silas Sutton**-27798, son of Jesse Sutton-26110 and Phebe-26111, about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Silas was born on 24 May 1802 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5416 M i **John J. Sutton**-27801 was born about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
John married **Alice Brewster**-27803 about 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Alice was born about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
5417 F ii **Elizabeth Sutton**-27802 was born about 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
Elizabeth married **John C. Davis**-27804 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1885.

2753. **Joseph Carpenter**-27795 (John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1805 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1865.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Charlotte Mead Carpenter**-27855, daughter of Josiah Carpenter-22700 and Charlotte Mead-27840, on 18 May 1836 in , , New York, USA. Charlotte was born on 14 Jan 1816 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened on 16 Jun 1816 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1886 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5418 F i **Priscilla Hinman Carpenter** is printed as #2864.
+ 5419 F ii **Phebe S. Carpenter** is printed as #2865.
5420 F iii **Emily Carpenter** is printed as #2866.
+ 5421 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter** is printed as #2867.
+ 5422 F v **Eliza Jane Carpenter** is printed as #2868.
5423 M vi **Henry Mead Carpenter** is printed as #2869.
5424 M vii **Aaron Blakeman Carpenter** is printed as #2870.

+ 5425 F viii **Josephine Carpenter** is printed as #2871.

5426 F ix **Marie Louise Carpenter** is printed as #2872.

2756. **Philemon Halstead Carpenter**-34024 (William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jan 1802 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1866.

[Notes]

Philemon married **Deborah Osbourne**-34036 about 1820 in , , New York, USA. Deborah was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5427 M i **William Carpenter**-34038 was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5428 M ii **Philemon Carpenter**-34039 was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5429 M iii **Thomas A. Carpenter**-34040 was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Philemon also married **Ezit Moody**-34037 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Ezit was born in 1798 in of, New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1884 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5430 F iv **Anna Carpenter**-34041 was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **James A. Grenzebach**-34044 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1890 in , , New York, USA.

+ 5431 M v **Robert P. Carpenter**-34042 was born about 1832. He died after 1905.

2757. **Elizabeth Jane Carpenter**-34025 (William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1803 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1878 in , , Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Capt. Joseph Bartram**-34033 on 2 Sep 1829 in , , Connecticut, USA. Joseph was born in 1797 in of, Balck Rock, , Connecticut, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1881 in , , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

5432 F i **Mary A. Bartram**-34034 was born about 1831 in Black Rock, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Mary married **Rev. Henry C. Woodruff**-34035 on 15 Oct 1884 in Black Rock, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Henry was born about 1831 in Black Rock, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

2758. **Allen P. Carpenter**-34026 (William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1806 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1879 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Allen married **Mary Peck**-34027 on 8 Sep 1835 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 25 Nov 1797 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1876 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5433 M i **George W. Carpenter**-34045 was born on 8 Sep 1839.

+ 5434 F ii **Mary Allen Carpenter**-34046 was born on 5 Sep 1840.

2759. **Thomas William Carpenter**-34028 (William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1809 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1875 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Ruth Ophelia Wheeler**-34063 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1809 in of, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1878 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

5435 M i **Wheeler Carpenter**-34064 was born about 1837 in Harrisions, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

5436 F ii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-34065 was born about 1833 in Harrisions, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 5437 M iii **Theodore W. Carpenter**-34066 was born about 1841.

5438 M iv **Oscar Carpenter**-34067 was born about 1843 in Harrisions, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

5439 M v **Chaucey Carpenter**-34068 was born about 1842 in Harrisions, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1842/1850 in H].[Notes]

5440 M vi **Peter Carpenter**-200570 was born in 1849 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2763. **Richard B. Carpenter**-27780 (Thomas Clapp , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1813 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Harriett Keeler**-27781, daughter of Jonathan Keeler-27782, in 1833 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Harriett was born about 1810 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1888 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5441 M i **Thomas Clapp Carpenter**-27783 was born in 1834 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died before 1842 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

5442 M ii **Richard Carpenter**-27784 was born in 1837 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

Richard married **Emily Carpenter**-34073, daughter of Joseph Carpenter-27795 and Charlotte Mead Carpenter-27855, in 1860 in , , New York, USA. Emily was born on 12 Dec 1839 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5443 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-27785 was born in 1842.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2693. **Albert Carpenter**

Number 899 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 270 to 271.

Albert was a dry goods merchant in Brooklyn and a member and officer in the Sands Street Methodist Episcopal Church. His health failing in 1839 he purchased a farm at Plattekill, Ulster county and removed there. After the death of his wife Mary in 1859, he sold his farm and removed to Newburgh, whrere he engaged in the grocery business.

Mary Haswell Coope

She was sister to David Coope, a well known crockery merchant of Fulton Street, Brooklyn.

5387. **Charles W. Carpenter**

Number 1546 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Charles was an engineer of No. 338 West Twenty-first Street, died, on Tuesday, from Bright's disease, at the age of sixty-three. He was born in New York, where he he lived for the last thirty years. During most of his early life he lived in Platekill, NY. He leaves a widow and two brothers. The funeral will be held at 8 o'clock this evening at the house. The burial will be at New Hurley, at the convience of the family. Dated 12 April 1898.

5388. **David Coope Carpenter**

Number 1547 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5389. **Albert Carpenter**

Number 1548 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
In the early 1890s he was a farmer in Plattekill, NY.

5390. **David Coope Carpenter**

Number 1549 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5391. **Jesse Noah Carpenter**

Number 1550 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
A cartman in Newark.

5392. **Wilbur Fisk Carpenter**

Number 1551 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5393. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 1552 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5394. **William C. Carpenter**

Number 1553 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Residing in Jersey City in the 1890s.

5395. **Edmund James Carpenter**

Number 1554 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5396. **Jane Ann Carpenter**

Number 1555 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5397. **Lawrence Everett Carpenter**

Number 1556 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

In the 1890s Lawrence and his wife resided on Grand Avenue, Newburgh. He was a merchant in the wholesale notion business. Mrs. Mary Westlake Carpenter provided the genealogy of this line back to number 402 in the above book. This family line is closely identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church. SEE also the account of the "Coopes in Warriner's History of Old Sands Street Church.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Pheobe H. CARPENTER Self W Female W 53 NY Grocer NY NY
Laurence E. CARPENTER SSon S Male W 21 NY Grocer NY NY
James MCDONALD Other S Male W 14 NY Errand Boy --- ---
Jane CAMERON Other W Female W 53 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place 4th Ward, Newburgh, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254911
NA Film Number T9-0911
Page Number 152B

Phebe H. Frost

In the 1880 US Census with step son Laurence E. Carpenter in Newburgh.

2694. **Daniel P. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Danl. CARPENTER Self M Male W 59 NY Farm Laborer NY RI
Lucy CARPENTER Wife M Female W 45 NY Keeping House NY NY
Daniel H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 NY NY NY
Lydia CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 NY NY NY
George GRINNELL SSon S Male W 17 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Russia, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 347A

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29196920
Daniel P Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: May 21, 1904
Husband of Lucy A. Carpenter
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29196920

Lucy A. Hemstreet

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29196922
Lucy A Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Aug. 29, 1885
Wife of Daniel P. Carpenter. She is listed on his stone and has her own stone.
Inscription:
Wife of D. P. Carpenter
Burial:
Woodin Corners Cemetery
Russia
Herkimer County
New York, USA

Created by: DBT
Record added: Aug 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29196922

5398. **Daniel H. Carpenter**

NAME: Daniel A. in IGI/AF and Daniel H. in 1880 US Census.

2737. **William F. Haviland Jr.**

NAME: Middle initial "F." in IGI with "Jr." attached.

Esther Seaman

Father: David Seaman
Mother: Sarah Kirby

2749. **Uriah F. Carpenter**

Number 907 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 272 & 273.
He was prominent dry goods merchant in New York City.

2750. **Aaron B. Carpenter**

Number 908 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 273 & 274.
A Builder in New York City.

5410. **John C. Carpenter**

Number 1560 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died unmarried.

5413. **Deborah A. Carpenter**

Number 1563 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Residing at Lindon Place, New Rochelle abt 1910.

5414. **George White Carpenter**

Number 1564 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Married no children.

5415. **Aaron Melancton Carpenter**

Number 1565 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No children. Deceased per the above book printed in 1912.
Born the day his father died.

2752. **Phebe F. Carpenter**

Number 911 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

5416. **John J. Sutton**

He was residing at Rye in the 1880s.

2753. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 910 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 274.

He was a builder in New York City.

Charlotte Mead Carpenter

Number 467 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 274 (# 910).
!BIRTH: On page 143, birth is listed as 14 Jan 1816 and on page 274 it is listed as 16 June 1816.

2756. **Philemon Halstead Carpenter**

Number 912 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 275.

5427. **William Carpenter**

Number 1575 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died young.

5428. **Philemon Carpenter**

Number 1576 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died young.

5429. **Thomas A. Carpenter**

Number 1577 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was alive in 1900. No family listed.

5430. **Anna Carpenter**

Number 1578 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2757. **Elizabeth Jane Carpenter**

Number 913 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2758. **Allen P. Carpenter**

Number 914 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He had a farm at Rye, which in 1869 he sold to Charles Park removing to Hartford, CT where on 27 March 1879 he died, his wife having died three years previously on 10 Feb. 1876. They both were buried in the Union Cemetery at Rye, NY.

2759. **Thomas William Carpenter**

Number 915 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was a farmer who moved to Des Moines, Iowa.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Likely a cousin to Joh Carpenter. See his notes below.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
Just below John Carpenter Age 81 and a proposed son is ...
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter Age 11/12.
Also listed are ...
Ann Gergory 15 F B
Patrick Deane 20 M Laborer b. Ireland
James Doren 19 M Laborer b. Ireland
Emeline Williams 22 F

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joh Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1782
Birthplace: United States of America <---------- Maybe b. in Ireland? But later Census records indicate NY.
Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21 <--------- b. in Ireland
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image (Top right has 235 and a printed 118 - call it 118A) there is a cluster of Carpenters.
In the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah
Next house ...
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter.
In the next house up (above on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B..
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.
A couple of lines above that is a single Carpenter working as a servant.
Mary Carpenter Age 17 and she is listed as "Black".
On the previous Census page (117B but not marked as such) is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

5435. **Wheeler Carpenter**

Number 1582 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He was residing in Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

5436. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

Number 1583 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She was residing in Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

5438. **Oscar Carpenter**

Number 1585 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter,
1901. No family listed. He was residing in Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

5439. **Chaucey Carpenter**

Number 1586 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter,
1901. No family listed. He was residing in Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

Same Person?
http://www.heritagequestonline.com/prod/genealogy/censusindeximagepage?l-offset=0&hit-count=1&orderBy=&given-name=chauncey&navId=20531&series-id=9&state-id=9&sur-name=Carpenter
1870 > Michigan > WAYNE > VAN BUREN Series: M593 Roll: 710 Page: 472
CARPENTER CHAUNCEY 31 M W NY MI WAYNE VAN BUREN 1870
Mary 24 F W MI
Frank 7 M W MI
Charles 5 M W MI
John 2 M W MI

5440. **Peter Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Per the 1850 US Census he was age 11/12.

2763. **Richard B. Carpenter**

Number 919 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 276.
He was a farmer and occupied the farm formerly belonging to his father at Greenwich. His wife was the sister of his father's third wife. Thus the father and son were brothers-in-law.

Harriett Keeler

Died age 78.

5441. **Thomas Clapp Carpenter**

Number 1587 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5442. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 1588 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No family or children listed.

See page 274 for marriage info.

Emily Carpenter

Number 1568 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

2694. **Daniel P. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Lucy A. Hemstreet

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5398. **Daniel H. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5385. **Emelyn P. Russell**-34260 (Abrahan Russell , Sarah Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1841 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

Emelyn married **Josiah Carpenter**-34247, son of Henry M. Carpenter-27845 and Abby Jane Buckley-34238, on 4 Apr 1858 in , , New York, USA. Josiah was born on 11 Aug 1835 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1882 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8371 M i **Herbert Carpenter** is printed as #5499.
8372 F ii **Caroline Carpenter** is printed as #5500.
8373 F iii **Nell C. Carpenter** is printed as #5501.
8374 M iv **Wallace R. Carpenter** is printed as #5502.
8375 F v **Florence R. Carpenter** is printed as #5503.
8376 F vi **Ethel R. Carpenter** is printed as #5504.

5386. **Wilhelmine Victor**-27696 (Emily A. Fowler , Abigail Carpenter , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

Wilhelmine married **James H. Frothingham**-27697 in 1862 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8377 M i **Theodore L. Frothingham**-27698 was born about 1865 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

5399. **Lydia Elizabeth Carpenter**[1]-111795 (Daniel P. , William , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1876 in Granite, Ulster, New York, USA. She was christened on 27 Nov 1892 in Ohio, Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 30 May 1960 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.

Lydia married **George Edward Mehner**[1]-112183, son of William Mehner-112182 and Emma Davenport-112181, on 22 Feb 1894 in Cold Brook, Herkimer, New York, USA. George was born on 17 Dec 1872 in Ohio, Herkimer, New York, USA. He was christened on 27 Nov 1892 in Ohio, Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1956 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.

They had the following children.

8378 F i **Mildred Emma Mehner**[1]-112180 was born on 5 Apr 1890 in Prospect, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1952 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried on 26 Jan 1952 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA.
8379 F ii **Meta L Mehner**[1]-112179 was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Ohio, Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1966 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.
8380 M iii **Everett Mehner**[1]-112178 was born about 1902 in Ohio, Herkimer, New York, USA. He died in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.
8381 iv **4 Mehner**-112176 was born about 1905.

8382 F v **Bernice Mehner**[1] -112177 was born on 22 May 1911 in Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1981 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

5408. **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-57691 (Uriah F. , John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1881 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah married **Augustus Embury**-57692 on 26 Jul 1843 in , , New York, USA. Augustus was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8383 M i **Peter Augustus Embury**-57693 was born on 14 May 1844 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1893 in Orange, , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Peter married **Isabella Hunt**-57706 on 14 Mar 1871 in , , New York, USA. Isabella was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

8384 M ii **Clarence Uriah Embury**-57694 was born on 17 May 1846 in , , New York, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1885 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

8385 M iii **Louis Phillipe Embury**-57695 was born on 18 Mar 1848 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1848 in , , New York, USA.

8386 M iv **Alphonse Loubet Embury**-57696 was born on 13 Apr 1850 in , , New York, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1899 in , , New York, USA.

Alphonse married **Ella A. Loines**-57703, daughter of Richard A. Loines-57704 and Mary E. Carpenter-57705. Ella was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

8387 F v **Emma Embury**-57697 was born on 19 Oct 1853 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Emma married **John Conrad Cattus**-57701 on 30 Nov 1886 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1854 in of, Bremen, , Germany. He died in of, , New York, USA.

+ 8388 F vi **Pauline Embury**-57698 was born on 9 Nov 1854. She died on 16 May 1884.

8389 M vii **Arthur Deall Embury**-57699 was born on 19 Nov 1856 in , , New York, USA.

Arthur married **Jessie**-57700 in 1885 in , , New York, USA. Jessie was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

5409. **Mary E. Carpenter**-57705 (Aaron B. , John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1827 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Richard A. Loines**-57704. Richard was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8390 F i **Ella A. Loines**-57703 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Ella married **Alphonse Loubet Embury**-57696, son of Augustus Embury-57692 and Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter-57691. Alphonse was born on 13 Apr 1850 in , , New York, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1899 in , , New York, USA.

5411. **Uriah Field Carpenter**-57709 (Aaron B. , John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1832 in , , New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Uriah married **Sarah E. Deall**-57716. Sarah was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8391 M i **Richard Carpenter**-57718 was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

8392 M ii **Willett Carpenter**-57719 was born about 1854 in , , New York, USA.

Uriah also married **Hannah Blackfan**-57717. Hannah was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8393 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-57720 was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

5412. **Silas Sutton Carpenter**-57710 (Aaron B. , John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1834 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Ada Thompson**-57721. Ada was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8394 M i **Charles Carpenter**-57722 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.
8395 M ii **Philip Carpenter**-57723 was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.
8396 M iii **Ralph Carpenter**-57724 was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.

5431. **Robert P. Carpenter**-34042 (Philemon Halstead , William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1905 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8397 M i **Frank Carpenter**-34043 was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.

5433. **George W. Carpenter**-34045 (Allen P. , William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Sep 1839 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Marietta R. Gedney**-34053 on 6 Dec 1866 in , , Connecticut, USA. Marietta was born on 1 Mar 1838 in , , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8398 M i **William Allen Carpenter**-34054 was born on 28 Jan 1868.
8399 F ii **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-34058 was born on 5 May 1869 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1870 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
8400 M iii **Guthrie Mather Carpenter**-34059 was born on 26 Sep 1871 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Guthrie married **Jessie E. Eaton**-34060 on 26 Dec 1900 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Jessie was born about 1880 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
8401 M iv **George Mott Carpenter**-34061 was born on 20 Sep 1873 in , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1874 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
8402 F v **Matilda Carpenter**-34062 was born on 10 Aug 1875 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1875 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5434. **Mary Allen Carpenter**-34046 (Allen P. , William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Sep 1840 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Merritt Gally**-34047 about 1866 in , , New York, USA. Merritt was born about 1840 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died after 1900 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8403 M i **Robert Allen Gally**-34048 was born on 19 Jan 1869.

5437. **Theodore W. Carpenter**-34066 (Thomas William , William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1841 in Harrisions, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Theodore married **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-34075, daughter of Joseph Carpenter-27795 and Charlotte Mead Carpenter-27855, on 14 Apr 1867 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Eliza was born on 23 Jul 1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8404 F i **Grace Carpenter** is printed as #5543.
8405 M ii **Joseph Carpenter** is printed as #5544.

5443. **Mary Carpenter**-27785 (Richard B. , Thomas Clapp , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1842 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William H. Field**-27786 about 1862 in , , Connecticut, USA. William was born about 1842 in of, , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

8406 M i **George Field**-27787 was born about 1863 in , , Connecticut, USA.
8407 F ii **Harriett Field**-27788 was born about 1866 in , , Connecticut, USA.
8408 F iii **Alice Field**-27789 was born about 1869 in , , Connecticut, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5385. **Emelyn P. Russell**

Emelyn was the daughter of Captain Abraham Russell of New Bedford, MA.
She is a literal descedant of Tristam Coffin of Nantucket, one of the
earliest and best historically (in 1900) known families of that island.

Josiah Carpenter

Number 972 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter,
1901. Family on page 279 & 280.
Mr. Carpenter was all his life identified with the business interests of New
York and was a distinguished member of the Masonic Fraternity.
After he died in 1882 his family resided in New York City.

NOTE: The birth dates for this and his brother Josiah have been switched in the CFIA book. The younger one (7 Oct 1829) died as a baby and the older one (11 Aug 1835) is the one who married Emelyn P. Russell and had children. I have made the correction in this record.

8383. **Peter Augustus Embury**

Issue 3 children.

8384. **Clarence Uriah Embury**

Died unmarried.

Ella A. Loines

She married and had four children and one deceased by about 1910.

8387. **Emma Embury**

Residing in New York City circa 1910.

5409. **Mary E. Carpenter**

Number 1559 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.

8390. **Ella A. Loines**

She married and had four children and one deceased by about 1910.

5411. **Uriah Field Carpenter**

Number 1561 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Married twice. Residing at 586 Washington Ave. Brooklyn, NY.

5412. **Silas Sutton Carpenter**

Number 1562 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5431. **Robert P. Carpenter**

Number 1579 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed except he has a son named Frank.

DID HE GO TO KANSAS?
1880 Census - Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Robert CARPENTER Self M Male W 51 NY Leather Dealer NY ---
Mary E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 40 MO Keeping House VT VT
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 KS At School NY MO
Walter S. CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 KS At School NY MO
Sarah KAPPE Other S Female W 20 IA Servent ENG GER
John L. WORTHINGTON Other S Male W 24 NY Stock Dealer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place 2nd Ward, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254380
NA Film Number T9-0380
Page Number 78C

5433. **George W. Carpenter**

Number 1580 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 308 & 309.
For several years he was engaged at Colt's Armory, in Hartford, CT, and also on Merritt Gally's printing presses, having also a small farm at East Hartford. He was ordained elder in First Presbyterian Church, Hartford, CT on 9 January 1881. In 1888 he removed to Newwark, NJ, where he now resides (in 1900).

8399. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

Number 1824 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

8400. **Guthrie Mather Carpenter**

Number 1825 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

8401. **George Mott Carpenter**

Number 1826 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

8402. **Matilda Carpenter**

Number 1827 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5434. **Mary Allen Carpenter**

Number 1581 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Merritt Gally

A manufacturer of printing presses formerly of Hartford, CT, now of New York City. His son married his cousin.

5437. **Theodore W. Carpenter**

Number 1584 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes. He was residing in Des Moines, Iowa in 1900.

Eliza Jane Carpenter

Number 1570 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5443. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1589 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2803. **William Smith Carpenter**-34139 (John , Thomas , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1825 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth**-93143. Elizabeth was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5475 F i **Elizabeth A. Carpenter**-93144 was born about 1865 in , , New Jersey, USA. She was christened in of, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2820. **Sarah Carpenter**-5276 (David , Andrew , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1814 in Danube Township, , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1893 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Earl Thomas**-5277, son of Gains Thomas-5295 and Polly Denison-5296, in 1844 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. Earl was born on 12 Jul 1819 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1891 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5476 M i **Earl Thomas**-5297 was born on 12 Jul 1845.

2824. **Elnathan Carpenter**-34152 (Jacob , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Feb 1808 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elnathan married **Hannah F. Haviland**-34177, daughter of Abijah Haviland-26340 and Patience Halstead-26341, about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born in 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1888 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5477 F i **Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #5453.

\+ 5478 M ii **Jacob A. Carpenter** is printed as #5454.

2826. **Isaac Carpenter**-34153 (Jacob , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1812 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1878 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Rebecca C. Anderson**-34168 on 19 Sep 1838 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Rebecca was born about 1809 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1884 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5479 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34170 was born about Aug 1839 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1839/1840 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

5480 F ii **Eliza H. Carpenter**-34171 was born about 1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

Eliza married **Charles F. Gray**-34175, son of Daniel Gray-34176, about 1863 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1842 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 5481 M iii **Charles Carpenter**-34172 was born about 1845. He died on 23 Oct 1889.

2827. **Thomas Carpenter**-34154 (Jacob , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1815 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Jane Underhill**-28065, daughter of James Underhill-26237 and Lydia Carpenter-26232, about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born about 1809/1815 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5482 M i **William Carpenter** is printed as #3425.

5483 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #3426.

5484 F iii **Mary Carpenter** is printed as #3427.

\+ 5485 F iv **Emilie Carpenter** is printed as #3428.

2828. **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**-34188 (Jacob , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1820 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1883.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Solomon A. Haviland**-34191, son of Abijah Haviland-26340 and Patience Halstead-26341, on 14 Apr 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Solomon was born on 11 Apr 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5486 M i **Abraham Haviland** is printed as #5460.

5487 M ii **Henry Haviland** is printed as #5461.

5488 M iii **Isaac Haviland** is printed as #5462.

5489 M iv **George Haviland** is printed as #5463.

5490 M v **Jacob Haviland** is printed as #5464.

5491 F vi **Phebe Haviland** is printed as #5465.

2834. **Isaac Carpenter**-34206 (Isaac , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1835 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1872 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Esther F. Griffen**-34211, daughter of Daniel Griffen-34129 and Harriett Carpenter-34125, on 12 Jul 1860 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Esther was born on 18 Jul 1834 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5492 M i **William F. M. Carpenter**-34212 was born on 26 Jun 1861.

5493 M ii **Edward N. Carpenter**-34213 was born on 1 Jul 1862 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5494 F iii **Annie G. Carpenter**-34214 was born on 5 Jul 1864 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5495 F iv **Caroline M. Carpenter**-34215 was born on 1 Sep 1869 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

2838. **Elias Barnes**-27858 (Samuel Barnes , Hannah Carpenter , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Elias married **Sarah Carpenter**-27853, daughter of Josiah Carpenter-22700 and Charlotte Mead-27840, about 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5496 M i **Samuel Barnes** is printed as #2861.
5497 F ii **Lettie Barnes** is printed as #2862.

2845. **Caroline Carpenter**-34246 (Henry M. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Aug 1827 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1852.

[Notes]

Caroline married **John H. Macy**-34252, son of Josiah Macy-34253 and Lydia Hussey-34254, on 20 Oct 1846 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. John was born about 1820 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5498 F i **Emily Macy**-34255 was born on 19 Oct 1849.

2846. **Josiah Carpenter**-34247 (Henry M. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1835 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1882 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Emelyn P. Russell**-34260, daughter of Capt. Abrahan Russell-34261, on 4 Apr 1858 in , , New York, USA. Emelyn was born on 4 Apr 1841 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5499 M i **Herbert Carpenter**-34262 was born about 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]
5500 F ii **Caroline Carpenter**-34263 was born about 1861 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]
5501 F iii **Nell C. Carpenter**-34264 was born about 1864 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]
5502 M iv **Wallace R. Carpenter**-34265 was born about 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]
5503 F v **Florence R. Carpenter**-34266 was born about 1870 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]
5504 F vi **Ethel R. Carpenter**-34267 was born about 1873 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

2849. **Jane Carpenter**-34250 (Henry M. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1841 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **Josiah H. Macy**-34268, son of John H. Macy-34252, in Nov 1859 in , , New York, USA. Josiah was born in 1841 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5505 M i **Walter Macy**-34269 was born on 20 Sep 1860 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1885.

5506 M ii **Dr. William Austin Macy**-34270 was born on 4 Jul 1862 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Marion Wright**-34279, daughter of Charles Wright-34280 and Mary Anna Byrnes-34281, on 3 Sep 1889 in , , New York, USA. Marion was born about 1869 in of, New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.

5507 F iii **Leda Macy**-34271 was born on 2 Nov 1864 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

Leda married **Richard Willetts Underhill**-34276, son of Samuel Underhill-34277 and Hannah W. Seaman-34278, on 8 Nov 1893 in , , New Jersey, USA. Richard was born about 1864 in of, Booton, , New Jersey, USA.

5508 F iv **Edith Macy**-34272 was born on 11 Dec 1866 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1866 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

5509 M v **Augusta Macy**-34273 was born on 11 Jan 1868 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

5510 F vi **Carroll Macy**-34274 was born on 13 May 1870 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

5511 M vii **Carleton Macy**-34275 was born on 10 Oct 1872 in Harrisons, or, Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

2850. **William H. Carpenter**-34251 (Henry M. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Rebecca G. Rushmore**-34283, daughter of Thomas Rushmore-34284 and Eliza V.-34285, about 1884 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Rebecca was born about 1863 in Mamroneck, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5512 M i **William Henry Carpenter**-34282 was born on 29 Nov 1885 in Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2803. **William Smith Carpenter**

Number 949 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. William or Willaim.
He was a grocer in the firm of Carpenter Brothers located at 246 Grand Street and living at 138 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn.

CENSUS: The only William in the Brooklyn area in the 1880 US Census follows. It is probably him.
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 54 NY Clerk In Store NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 51 NY Keeping House SCOT SCOT
Elizabeth A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 15 NJ At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place 19th Ward, Brooklyn, Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254853
NA Film Number T9-0853
Page Number 444A

2824. **Elnathan Carpenter**

Number 952 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 278.
He was a cartman in New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Elnathan CARPENTER Self M Male W 72 NY Farmer NY NY
Hannah F. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 74 NY Keeps House NY NY
Jacob A. CARPENTER Son M Male W 40 NY Farmer NY NY
Phebe H. CARPENTER GDau S Female W 13 NY School NY NY
Emma J. CARPENTER GDau S Female W 7 NY School NY NY
Mary A. CARPENTER DauL M Female W 34 NY Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Harrison, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254945
NA Film Number T9-0945
Page Number 379B

2826. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 954 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 278.
He was a cartman in New York and later removed to White Plains.

Rebecca C. Anderson

She died in her 75th year.

5479. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1601 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died in infancy.

5480. **Eliza H. Carpenter**

Number 1602 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She married and resided in New York City.

2827. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 955 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 279.
He was a cartman in New York and later removed to North Street in Harrisions where he was a farmer.

E-MAIL:
From: "Jack Schoedinger"
To: "John Carpenter"
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2007 3:43 PM
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter-20812 descendants & a few ancestors

> Thomas Carpenter b. 1816
>
> CENSUS: 1880 US Federal Census for Westchester County, New York, lists
> Thomas as residing next store to his second cousin Francis in the town of
> Harris on North Street. Thomas was interviewed as head of household, with 9
> other white residents. He is 64 years of age, a framer by trade and was born
> in New York, as were his parents.His wife Jane was 64 years of age and was
> born in New York, as were her parents. She had 1 children William 37 years
> old residing in the home with his Wife Julia Kipp age 38, and their two
> daughters Gertrude age 14 and Edith age 7 years. They also have three
> employees living in the home, Florence 16 years old of New York; Samuel
> Furman age 45 a widowed farm worker of New York; and Gilbert Peterson age 20
> a farm worker of New Yorkservent who were all born in New York, Fredrick F.
> age 10; Mary L. age 9; Howard F. age 7; Ernest W. age 4; and Alice L. age
> 1. They also had two servants Carrie E Barton age 18 born in New york and
> Christopher McCormack of Ireland. (Family History Film 1254946; Page
> 386.3000; Enumeration District 104, Image 0013, Enumeration Date 11 June
> 1880.)

2828. **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**

Number 956 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2834. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 962 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes.

Sarah Carpenter

Number 465 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, except in notes.

2845. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 971 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

John H. Macy

Mr. Macy was for many years in partnership with his father in the firm of "Josiah Macy & Sons" of Front Street, New York. He was also one of the organizers and an officer of the Park Bank.
Macy traces his ancestry to Surrey, England. This is recorded in the Macy Genealogy and also in Austin's Allied Families.

2846. **Josiah Carpenter**

Number 972 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 279 & 280.
Mr. Carpenter was all his life identified with the business interests of New York and was a distinguished member of the Masonic Fraternity.
After he died in 1882 his family resided in New York City.

NOTE: The birth dates for this and his brother Josiah have been switched in the CFIA book. The younger one (7 Oct 1829) died as a baby and the older one (11 Aug 1835) is the one who married Emelyn P. Russell and had children. I have made the correction in this record.

Emelyn P. Russell

Emelyn was the daughter of Captain Abraham Russell of New Bedford, MA.
She is a literal descedant of Tristam Coffin of Nantucket, one of the earliest and best historically (in 1900) known families of that island.

5499. **Herbert Carpenter**

Number 1606 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5500. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 1607 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5501. **Nell C. Carpenter**

Number 1608 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5502. **Wallace R. Carpenter**

Number 1609 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5503. **Florence R. Carpenter**

Number 1610 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5504. **Ethel R. Carpenter**

Number 1611 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2849. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 975 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Josiah H. Macy

See page 280 (# 975) for detailed notes on this person.
In the book the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5506. **Dr. William Austin Macy**

See page 281 bottom for detailed notes on this person.
In the book the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2850. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 976 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 281. William or Willaim.
He (was) is a well known dealer in Real Estate having his office at 51 Liberty Street, NY.

5512. **William Henry Carpenter**

Number 1612 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Only child. No family listed. William or Willaim.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3391. **Emma Blanche Carpenter**-36451 (Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1857 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **Charles H. Seeley**-36455 in 1880 in , , Michigan, USA. Charles was born about 1857 in of, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota, USA.

They had the following children.

5977 F i **Mabel Seeley**-36456 was born about 1881 in , , Michigan, USA.

5978 F ii **Carroll Seeley**-36457 was born about 1885 in , , Michigan, USA.

3393. **Louis George Carpenter**-36452 (Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1935 in Denver, Arapaho, Colorado, USA. He was buried in 1935 in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Louis married **Mary Jane Cliff Merrill**-61079, daughter of John Merrill-61080 and Elizabeth Cochran-61081. Mary was born in Dec 1849 in , , Ontario, Canada. She died in 1921. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 5979 M i **Capt. Charles Louis Carpenter**-61082 was born in Jul 1889. He died in 1933.

5980 F ii **Mary Jenette Carpenter**-61083 was born in Nov 1892 in , , Colorado, USA. She died in 1943.

Mary married **Roe Emery**-178116 about 1917 in , , , USA. Roe was born about 1892 in , , , USA.

Louis also married **Katherine Warren**-178115 in Oct 1922 in , , Colorado, USA. Katherine was born about 1874 in , , Colorado, USA. She died in 1941. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

3394. **Mary L. Carpenter**-36453 (Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1866 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Ned S. Mayo**-36458 in 1890 in , , Michigan, USA. Ned was born about 1866 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

5981 F i **Margaret Mayo**-36459 was born about 1891 in , , Michigan, USA.

5982 M ii **Donald Mayo**-36460 was born about 1893 in , , Michigan, USA.

5983 F iii **Dorothy Mayo**-36461 was born about 1896 in , , Michigan, USA.

3396. **Thomas D. Carpenter Jr.**-36469 (Thomas D. , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1822 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Caroline Wick**-61084, daughter of John Wick-61085. Caroline was born about 1822 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5984 M i **Thomas D. Carpenter Jr.**-61086 was born in 1855.

5985 F ii **2 Carpenter**-61090 was born about 1859 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

2 Carpenter married **J. J. Wendlekin**-61091. J. J. Wendlekin was born about 1859 in of, , New York, USA.

3398. **William Bayard Coutts Carpenter**-36471 (Thomas D. , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1826 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Ann Tate**-61096 on 12 Apr 1848 in Seacond Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1826 in of, , New York, USA. She died about 1870/1880 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5986 M i **Robert Bayard Carpenter**-61095 was born on 15 Mar 1854 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Robert married **Nellie Lucy Cornell**-61092, daughter of Thomas Cornell-61097 and Katharine Anne Woodmansse-61098, on 19 Dec 1877 in , , New York, USA. Nellie was born on 12 Jul 1854 in of, , New York, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Lauretta Maybelle "Ettie" "Jennie" "Belle" Negus**-61093 on 17 Aug 1880 in St. Johns Free Church, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. Lauretta was born in Jun 1861 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5987 F ii **Aimee Palmeter Carpenter**-61099 was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. She was christened on 25 Jun 1882 in St. Johns Free Church, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Aimee married **Edward William Meyer**-203120 on 21 Oct 1899 in , Kings, New York, USA. Edward was born on 8 Sep 1879 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

William also married **2 Negus**-61094 in , , New York, USA. 2 Negus was born about 1826/1846 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

3403. **Leah Carpenter**-27281 (Winifred S. Carpenter , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1826 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leah married **William J. Horton**-27282 about 1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5988 M i **Thomas Horton**-27283 was born about 1847 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5989 M ii **Wright Horton**-27284 was born about 1849 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5990 F iii **Georgia Horton**-27285 was born about 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3404. **Winifred Carpenter**-36478 (Bailey , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1820 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1879.

[Notes]

Winifred married **Isaac Kipp**-36482, son of Isaac Kipp-36485 and Catharine Martin-36486, about 1843. Isaac was born about 1820.

They had the following children.

5991 F i **Winifred Kipp**-36483 was born about 1844.

5992 M ii **Isaac B. Kipp**-36484 was born about 1847.

3407. **Edward Orser Carpenter**-36481 (Bailey , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1826 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Annie Horton**-61212, daughter of Ebenzer Horton-61213 and Eunice Hull-61214, in 1858 in , , New York, USA. Annie was born on 25 Oct 1838 in of, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5993 F i **Fanny Horton Carpenter**-61215 was born on 8 Jun 1867 in of, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5994 M ii **Edward Orser Carpenter Jr.**-61216 was born on 31 May 1870 in of, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5995 M iii **W. T. Coleman Carpenter**-61217 was born on 10 Apr 1872.

5996 M iv **Walter Hull Carpenter**-61218 was born on 1 Apr 1874 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5997 F v **Julia Eldridge Carpenter**-61219 was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5998 F vi **Clara Carpenter**-61220 was born on 10 Jan 1880 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1893 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3417. **William Henry Carpenter**-36488 (Peter Roe , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1885.

[Notes]

William married **J. Augusta Green**-36489 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. J. Augusta Green was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5999 F i **Sarah G. Carpenter**-36490 was born on 12 Oct 1861 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah married **William M. Smith**-36491 about 1880 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1861 in of, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

3419. **John Secor**-26297 (Ann Augusta Carpenter , James , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825/1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

6000 M i **John D. Secor**-25387 was born about 1855/1860 in , , New York, USA.

John married **1 Carpenter**-25386, daughter of William H. Carpenter-25384 and Mary A. Gurney-25385. 1 Carpenter was born about 1855/1860 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3425. **William Carpenter**-34159 (Jane Underhill , Lydia Carpenter , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1836/1843 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1889 in Harris, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Julia Kipp**-34165 about 1865 in , , New York, USA. Julia was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6001 F i **Gertrude Carpenter**-34166 was born about 1866 in Harris, Westchester, New York, USA.
6002 F ii **Edith Carpenter**-34167 was born about 1872 in Harris, Westchester, New York, USA.

3428. **Emilie Carpenter**-34162 (Jane Underhill , Lydia Carpenter , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emilie married **Austin M. Slauson**-34116 on 27 Mar 1895 in , , New York, USA. Austin was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6003 F i **Alice Slauson**-34163 was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.
6004 F ii **Cornelia Slauson**-34164 was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1529. **Mary Carpenter**-21609 (Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1808 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Hiram F. Powell**-21610, son of Frost Powell-21626 and Sarah Nelson-21627, on 6 May 1827 in , Orange, New York, USA. Hiram was born on 7 Feb 1805 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1870 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA. He was buried in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3366 M i **Obadiah Powell**-21628 was born on 1 Feb 1828 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1901 in Woodville, Waseca, Minnesota, USA.

Obadiah married **Mary Jane Grey**-21629 on 5 Jul 1857 in Woodville, Waseca, Minnesota, USA. Mary was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

3367 F ii **Elizabeth or Eliza Powell**-21630 was born on 1 May 1830 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

Elizabeth married **Jackson Hyatt**-28278, son of Nathaniel Hyatt-28266 and Amy V. Carpenter-28264, about 1849 in , , New York, USA. Jackson was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

3368 M iii **D. C. Powell**-21631 was born on 23 Nov 1833 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3369 F iv **Lucy Powell**-21632 was born on 3 May 1835 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

Lucy married **Jesse Yaw**-21633 on 22 Aug 1853 in , Steuben, New York, USA. Jesse was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

3370 M v **Charles Powell**-21634 was born on 30 Jun 1838 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3371 F vi **Abigail Powell**-21635 was born on 22 Feb 1841 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3372 M vii **George Powell**-21636 was born on 18 Oct 1843 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3373 M viii **Daniel Powell**-21637 was born on 16 Jan 1846 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

Daniel married **Mary Vickers**-21638 in Dec 1872 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.

3374 M ix **Samuel Powell**-21639 was born about 1846 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3375 F x **Janette or Catherine Powell**-21640 was born on 25 May 1849 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3376 F xi **Catherine Powell**-21641 was born about 1849 in , Steuben, New York, USA.

1530. **Benedict K. Carpenter**-21611 (Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1810 in New Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1889 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Benedict married **Sarah Ann ""Sally" Rodenbaugh**-36444 on 23 Dec 1847 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Oct 1824 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3377 M i **William Elmont Carpenter**-36445 was born on 18 Aug 1849. He died on 19 Dec 1925.

+ 3378 M ii **Dr. John Duane Carpenter**-36446 was born on 22 Jul 1852. He died on 22 Jul 1900.

3379 F iii **Cara L."Carrie" Carpenter**-36447 was born on 4 May 1857 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1908 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3380 M iv **Charles H. Carpenter**-36448 was born on 19 Jun 1862 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 30 May 1910 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3381 F v **Anna Carpenter**-193558 was born on 10 Apr 1855 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1856 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

1533. **Lucy Carpenter**-21614 (Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1817 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1849 in Greenwood, Steuben, New York, USA. She was buried in Hartsville Center Cemetery, Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucy married **Shepard or Stephen Amidon**-28045 on 14 Apr 1836 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. Shepard was born on 3 Jun 1810 in , , Vermont, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1866 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. He was buried in Hartsville Center Cemetery, Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3382 F i **Sylia Amidon**-91260 was born in 1837 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1849 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3383 M ii **Ira O. Amidon**-91261 was born in 1838 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1849 in Greenwood, Steuben, New York, USA.

3384 M iii **Albert Amidon**-28046 was born in 1840 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3385 M iv **Charles R. Amidon**-28047 was born on 11 Sep 1842 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

3386 M v **Denzil Amidon**-28048 was born in 1845 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1870 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

1535. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-21616 (Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1823 in Hornel, Steuben, New York, USA. She died in 1890 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Robert G. Rudd**-28049 about 1843 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3387 M i **Charles W. Rudd**-28050 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

3388 F ii **Etta Rudd**-28051 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

Etta married **Elihu W. Bullard**-28052 about 1865 in , , New York, USA. Elihu was born about 1870 in of, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

1536. **Charles Ketcham Carpenter**-21617 (Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1826 in Hornel, Steuben, New York, USA. He was christened in Hornellsville, Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1884 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Jeanette Coryell**-21618 on 27 Nov 1847. Jeanette was born on 8 Mar 1831 in , , New York, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1899 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3389 M i **Rolla Clinton Carpenter**-36449 was born on 26 Jun 1852. He died on 19 Jan 1919.
+ 3390 M ii **William Leland Carpenter**-36450 was born on 9 Nov 1854. He died on 21 Jan 1936.
+ 3391 F iii **Emma Blanche Carpenter**-36451 was born on 19 Mar 1857.
3392 M iv **George Carpenter**-178117 was born about Dec 1859 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died about 1860/1861 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.
+ 3393 M v **Louis George Carpenter**-36452 was born on 28 Mar 1861. He died on 12 Sep 1935.
+ 3394 F vi **Mary L. Carpenter**-36453 was born on 25 Aug 1866.
3395 F vii **Jennette Carpenter**-36454 was born on 27 Jan 1875 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

1537. **Thomas D. Carpenter**-26265 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1797 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1867 in Canton, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth Frances Willard**-36468 on 8 Feb 1819 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 6 Sep 1800 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3396 M i **Thomas D. Carpenter Jr.**-36469 was born in 1822. He died on 7 Apr 1897.
3397 F ii **Marion Carpenter**-36470 was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Marion married **Albert G. Enos**-36474 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Albert was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.
+ 3398 M iii **William Bayard Coutts Carpenter**-36471 was born in 1826. He died on 15 Jan 1899.
3399 F iv **Frances "Fanny" Carpenter**-36472 was born about 1829 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
Frances married **Alexander T. "Alex" Sheldon**-36473 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Alexander was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

1538. **Winifred S. Carpenter**-26268 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jan 1800 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1884 in Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 5 Apr 1884 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Winifred married **William Carpenter**-27277, son of John Carpenter-27226 and Sarah Ward-27276, about 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1791/1798 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1878 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3400 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27278 was born about 1819 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
Elizabeth married **George P. Halstead**-27289 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.
Elizabeth also married **Daniel Hyatt**-27290 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.
3401 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-27279 was born about 1821 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Sarah married **George Cornell**-27288 about 1841 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

3402 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-27280 was born about 1824 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **John S. Seymour**-27286, son of James Seymour-89492 and Orpha-89493, about 1844 in , Westchester, New York, USA. John was born about 1823/1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1855.

Mary also married **Henry Curry**-27287 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

+ 3403 F iv **Leah Carpenter**-27281 was born about 1826.

1539. **Bailey Carpenter**-26266 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1802 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He died about 1854 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Bailey married **Frances Matilda van Vredenburgh**-36475, daughter of Jacobus van Vredenburgh-36476 and Hester Clemens-36477, about Dec 1819 in , , New York, USA. Frances was born on 24 Aug 1798 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1879.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3404 F i **Winifred Carpenter**-36478 was born on 23 Sep 1820. She died on 28 Nov 1879.

3405 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-36479 was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1850 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

3406 M iii **Pell Carpenter**-36480 was born on 15 May 1824 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1848.[Notes]

+ 3407 M iv **Edward Orser Carpenter**-36481 was born on 22 Apr 1826.

1540. **Emeline Carpenter**-26269 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1803 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emeline married **John Pugsley**-26283, son of Pugsley-26300, about 1823 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1803 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3408 F i **Fanny Pugsley**-26284 was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

3409 M ii **Elias Pugsley**-26285 was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

3410 M iii **Hiram Pugsley**-26286 was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

3411 F iv **Mariette Pugsley**-26287 was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.

3412 F v **Charlotte Pugsley**-205126 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1543. **Pamelia Carpenter**-26272 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1811 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Pamelia married **David Mallett**-26278 about 1832/1835 in , , New York, USA. David was born about 1811 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3413 F i **Isabella Mallett**-26279 was born about 1832/1835 in , , New York, USA.

3414 M ii **George Mallett**-26280 was born about 1834/1838 in , , New York, USA.

3415 F iii **Dora Mallett**-26281 was born about 1836/1841 in , , New York, USA.

1544. **Cornelia Carpenter**-26273 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1811 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Cornelia married **Eaton Kipp**-26275 about 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Eaton was born about 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3416 F i **Niletta Kipp**-26276 was born about 1832 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Niletta married **Augustus Burdick**-26277, son of Alpheus or Alphens A. Burdick-35596 and Tacy Carpenter-35590, about 1852/1855 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1545. **Peter Roe Carpenter**-26267 (Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Aug 1814 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1896 in Katonah, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Eliza Ann Green**-36487 in 1834 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Eliza was born on 21 Mar 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 4 Feb 1888 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3417 M i **William Henry Carpenter**-36488 was born on 12 Oct 1835. He died on 26 Apr 1885.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

622. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26097 (Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1773 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Caleb Merritt**-26098 about 1793 in , , New York, USA. Caleb was born about 1773 in of, Waterloo, Seneca, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1490 F i **Sarah or Deborah Merritt**-27383 was born about 1800.

625. **Asa Carpenter**-26196 (Asa , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1760 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Vergennes, , Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

Asa married **Patience Barnes**-22716, daughter of Barnes-22715, about 1784 in , , New York, USA. Patience was born about 1760/1762 in , Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1491 M i **Richard Carpenter**-28031 was born about 1785 in , , Vermont, USA.[Notes]
1492 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-28032 was born about 1788 in , , Vermont, USA.[Notes]

626. **Hannah Carpenter**-26197 (Asa , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1762 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Samuel Carpenter**-22696, son of Isaac Carpenter-20057 and Martha Hunt-20058, about 1783 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1763 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1493 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #1211.
1494 F ii **Martha Carpenter** is printed as #1212.
1495 F iii **Hannah Carpenter** is printed as #1213.
1496 F iv **Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #1214.
1497 F v **Dorothy Carpenter** is printed as #1215.
1498 M vi **David Carpenter** is printed as #1216.
1499 M vii **Asa Carpenter** is printed as #1217.

627. **Dorothy Carpenter**-26198 (Asa , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Nov 1761 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Dorothy married **Nathaniel Carpenter**-22695, son of Isaac Carpenter-20057 and Martha Hunt-20058, on 5 Apr 1779 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Nathaniel was born on 22 May 1761 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1832 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	1500 M	i	**Jacob Carpenter** is printed as #1201.
	1501 F	ii	**Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #1202.
	1502 M	iii	**Asa Carpenter** is printed as #1203.
	1503 F	iv	**Marcia Carpenter** is printed as #1204.
	1504 F	v	**Letitia Carpenter** is printed as #1205.
+	1505 M	vi	**Isaac Carpenter** is printed as #1206.
	1506 F	vii	**Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #1207.
	1507 F	viii	**Sarah Carpenter** is printed as #1208.
+	1508 M	ix	**Nathaniel Carpenter** is printed as #1209.
	1509 F	x	**Hannah Carpenter** is printed as #1210.

630. **Powell Carpenter**-3237 (Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1770 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in of, , Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1853 in , Monroe, New York, USA. He was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Powell married **Lucy Killam**-4766 on 9 Oct 1794 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1779 in of, Paupack Township, , Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1858 in , Monroe, New York, USA. She was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	1510 F	i	**Lucy Carpenter**-28043 was born about Jul 1795 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1813 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
	1511 M	ii	**Asa Carpenter**-59704 was born in Jan 1795 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1814 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. He was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	1512 M	iii	**Ezra Carpenter**-28033 was born on 24 Jun 1796.
+	1513 M	iv	**Ira Carpenter**-28034 was born on 11 Mar 1798. He died on 12 Feb 1883.
	1514 F	v	**Zebulon Carpenter**-28039 was born about 1800/1801 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. She died in 1830 in , , Florida, USA. She was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
	1515 M	vi	**Powell Carpenter**-28035 was born on 7 Dec 1802 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1885 in Le Roy, Genesse, New York, USA.[Notes] Powell married **Sarah Davis**-36419 about 1825 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.
	1516 F	vii	**6 Carpenter**-28040 was born about 1804 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA.
	1517 F	viii	**7 Carpenter**-28041 was born about 1806 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA.
+	1518 M	ix	**Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-28037 was born on 15 Jul 1807. He died on 25 Feb 1892.
+	1519 M	x	**Charles F. Carpenter**-28036 was born on 3 Jul 1809.
	1520 M	xi	**Daniel Carpenter**-28042 was born in 1811 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1813 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	1521 M	xii	**Benjamin Bowen Carpenter**-28038 was born on 12 Jun 1813. He died on 26 Dec 1872.
	1522 M	xiii	**Ephraim Carpenter**-59705 was born about 15 Oct 1815 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He died in 1817 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

633. **Abigail Carpenter**-26328 (Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1776 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1865.

[Notes]

Abigail married **Daniel Dean**-26332 in 1802 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1767 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1523 F i **Elizabeth Dean**-38311 was born about 1803 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

1524 F ii **Hannah Dean**-38407 was born about 1806 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

1525 F iii **Mary Chandler Dean**-38245 was born about 1808 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

Mary married **Cox**-178341. Cox was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

1526 M iv **Daniel Dean**-38108 was born about 1810 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

1527 F v **Phebe Titus Dean**-38244 was born on 11 May 1812 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1872.[Notes]

635. **Daniel Powell Carpenter**-21274 (Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Aug 1781 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1852 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Annie Ketcham**-21606, daughter of Benjamin Ketcham-21607 and Mary-21608, in 1807. Annie was born about 25 Aug 1786 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1848 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1528 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-176300 was born about 1804/1805. He died in Feb 1860.

+ 1529 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-21609 was born on 17 Apr 1808. She died in 1888.

+ 1530 M iii **Benedict K. Carpenter**-21611 was born on 17 Apr 1810. He died on 16 Jan 1889.

1531 F iv **Hannah Carpenter**-21612 was born on 14 Feb 1813 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died about 1890.[Notes]

Hannah married **Rev. Dewey**-28044 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Rev. Dewey was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA.

1532 F v **Abigail Carpenter**-21613 was born on 5 Mar 1815 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1840.[Notes]

+ 1533 F vi **Lucy Carpenter**-21614 was born on 26 Aug 1817. She died on 18 Jun 1849.

1534 M vii **Powell Carpenter**-21615 was born on 2 Oct 1820 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in 1845.[Notes]

+ 1535 F viii **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-21616 was born on 30 Jan 1823. She died in 1890.

+ 1536 M ix **Charles Ketcham Carpenter**-21617 was born on 26 Jan 1826. He died on 19 Aug 1884.

639. **Levi Carpenter**-26227 (Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1774 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1852 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Levi married **Fanny Sutton**-26263, daughter of Pell Sutton-26264, about 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Fanny was born on 20 Aug 1776 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1865 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1537 M i **Thomas D. Carpenter**-26265 was born about 1797. He died about 1867.
+ 1538 F ii **Winifred S. Carpenter**-26268 was born on 20 Jan 1800. She died on 2 Apr 1884.
+ 1539 M iii **Bailey Carpenter**-26266 was born about 1802. He died about 1854.
+ 1540 F iv **Emeline Carpenter**-26269 was born on 8 Jul 1803.
1541 M v **Pell Carpenter**-26270 was born about 1806 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
1542 F vi **Caroline Carpenter**-26271 was born about 1808 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Caroline married **Samuel Tompkins**-26282 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1543 F vii **Pamelia Carpenter**-26272 was born about 1811.
+ 1544 F viii **Cornelia Carpenter**-26273 was born about 1811.
+ 1545 M ix **Peter Roe Carpenter**-26267 was born on 23 Aug 1814. He died on 27 Sep 1896.
1546 F x **Esther Carpenter**-26274 was born about 1816 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

640. **James Carpenter**-26228 (Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1776 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1840 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Phebe Jane Underhill**-26288, daughter of John Underhill-26289 and Sarah Thorne-26290, about 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1776 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1847 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1547 M i **Cornelius Carpenter**-26291 was born about 1796/1798.
1548 F ii **Harriet Carpenter**-26292 was born about 1798/1800 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Harriet married **Edward Maurice**-26302 about 1818/1820 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1798/1800 in , , New York, USA.

1549 F iii **Hannah Carpenter**-26293 was born about 1800/1802 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **David Pugsley**-26301, son of Pugsley-26300, about 1820/1822 in , , New York, USA. David was born about 1798/1800 in , , New York, USA.

1550 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-26294 was born about 1802/1804 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Elias Pugsley**-26299, son of Pugsley-26300, about 1824 in , , New York, USA. Elias was born about 1802/1804 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1551 F v **Ann Augusta Carpenter**-26295 was born about 1804/1806.

644. **Lydia Carpenter**-26232 (Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Oct 1785 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **James Underhill**-26237, son of James Underhill-22609, about 1805 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1785 in of, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1552 F i **Phebe Underhill**-28063 was born on 13 Feb 1807.

1553 F ii **Maria Underhill**-28064 was born on 27 Dec 1811 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Maria married **Job Carpenter**-26333, son of James Carpenter-20100 and Freelove Townsend-20110, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Job was born on 5 Sep 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1554 F iii **Jane Underhill**-28065 was born about 1809/1815.

1555 M iv **Daniel Underhill**-28066 was born about 1811 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

645. **Tamar Carpenter**-26233 (Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1787 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Tamar married **James Underhill**-26237, son of James Underhill-22609, in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1785 in of, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1556 M i **1 Underhill**-28067 was born about 1818 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

647. **Daniel Carpenter**-26235 (Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1794 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Sarah "Sally" Tompkins**-26305 about 1814 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1557 M i **Augustus Carpenter**-26308 was born on 22 Jul 1816. He died on 14 Aug 1901.

1558 M ii **Washington Carpenter**-26307 was born about 1816 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1559 M iii **Zeno Carpenter**-26306 was born about 1818 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Zeno married **Clarissa Whiting**-26309, daughter of Samuel Whiting-26310, about 1838 in , , New York, USA. Clarissa was born on 19 Nov 1818 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Daniel also married **Elizabeth "Betsey"**-44623. Elizabeth was born about 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

622. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 248 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

625. **Asa Carpenter**

Number 249 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 158. He purchased at farm at Vergennes, VT., and became a resident of that town.

1491. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 617 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1492. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 618 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

626. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 250 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 142.

Samuel Carpenter

Number 177 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Nothing further is known about his family or descendants. (1901).

Did he move to VA? See below.

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/colonial/census/1840/1840va_a.html
SOURCE: 1840 Census of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military Services;
With the names, ages, and places of residence
Returned by the marshalls of the several judicial districts; under
The Act for Taking the Sixth Census
Typed and Reformatted By: Kathy Leigh, April 14, 2001
VIRGINIA
A - D First Name Last Name Age Head of Household Town County Possible Spelling
Samuel Carpenter 77 Samuel Carpenter Jackson

627. **Dorothy Carpenter**

Number 251 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

Nathaniel Carpenter

Number 176 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

630. **Powell Carpenter**

Number 255 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 159. Six children listed and five others who died young or without heirs. Many of the later were probably females.
In 1794 he located at Ninthtown, Ontatio, NY, from which place he removed to Wheatland, Monroe, NY in March of 1809. There is an excellent sketch of Powell Carpenter in "The Pioneers of Western New York" by John Kelsey, Rochester, NY, 1854. And the same in "History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase."

BOOK:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/12308/dvm_LocHist002805-00323-1/543?backurl=&ssrc=&backlabel=Return&rc=319,1962,582,2014;1311,2167,1575,2220
History of Ontario County, New York : with illustrations and family sketches of some of the prominent men and families
Source Information
Ancestry.com. History of Ontario County, New York : with illustrations and family sketches of some of the prominent men and families [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Aldrich, Lewis Cass.. History of Ontario County, New York : with illustrations and family sketches of some of the prominent men and families. Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason, 1893.
Part II. Family sketches
William Ansley was born in Massachusetts in 1773, removed with his parents to Pennsylvania when about four years old, was educated and reared a farmer. In 1792 he in company with Powel Carpenter walked from Lackawanna county, Pa., with nothing but the clothes they wore, and their axes on their shoulders, settled together in Ontario county, N. Y., on the preemption line, five miles southwest of Geneva that then contained one frame and some half dozen log houses. Mr. Carpenter removed a few years later from here to Monroe county, and settled in the town of Scottsville, where he spent the remainder of his days. He served a number of years as one of the judges of that county.
Page 7 (image 549 of 938).

E-MAIL: From: Anne Brown
Sent: Monday, July 03, 2000
The other children of Powell Carpenter & Lucy Killam may be:
Lucy 1794 (?) - d. 30 Apr 1813
Asa 1795 - d. 28 Oct 1814
Zebulon 1801 - d. 1830
Daniel 1812 - d. 1813
Ephraim 1816 - d. 1817

MARRIAGE: 1794 - image
Name: Powel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 9 Oct 1794
Marriage Place: Schaghticoke, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Spouse: Lucy Kellam
Source Citation
Holland Society of New York; New York, New York; Deer Park, Vol II, Book 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.
Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
SEE ALSO: image <------- Intentions?
Name: Lucy Kellam

Spouse Name: Powel Carpenter
Marriage Date: 1794
Marriage Place: Machackemeck (Deerpark), Suffolk, New York
Marriage ID: 2220289118
Other Comments: On microfilm at Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Source: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1913, selected extracts
Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
Publication Place: New York, NY
Page: 169
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York City, Compiled Marriage Index, 1600s-1800s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Genealogical Research Library, comp. New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s. For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection. Many of the records may also be found on microfilm at the Family History Library.

TAX: 1800 NY Tax - image
Name: Powell Carpenter
Assessment Year: 1800
Assessment Place: Seneca, Ontario, New York, USA
Residence Year: 1800
Residence Place: New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804. Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
NOTE:
The following Carpenters are on the image. Abraham and Powell. On the next image page is a John Carpenter. See image andf the one previous at: https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/6771/41761_328793-00596?pid=86050&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D6771%26h%3D86050%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DQSF350%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=QSF350&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.109014080.318016931.1582996502-801051458.1578420178#?imageId=41761_328793-00597

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Powell Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Seneca, Ontario, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 4
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <------- b. abt 1756 to 1774
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Seneca, Ontario, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 28; Page: 494; Image: 106; Family History Library Film: 193716
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).
SEE ALSO:
Name: Powell Carpenter
Residence Date: 1800
Residence Place: Seneca, Ontario, New York, United States

Source Citation
Reel 28, 1800 Federal Census of New York, Microfilm Series M32; Publisher: National Archives, Washington, DC.; Page Number: 494
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:
For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Powell Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Caledonia, Genesee, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 4
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 2 <--------- b. 1766 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 8
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 14
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Caledonia, Genesee, New York; Roll: 27; Page: 114; Image: 00074; Family History Library Film: 0181381
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Powell Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1810
Event Place: Caledonia, Genesee, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 114
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 27
GS Film Number: 0181381
Digital Folder Number: 005157069
Image Number: 00074
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH2P-LXP : accessed 22 November 2015), Powell Carpenter, 1810.
2 Males 26-44 (1766/1784), 2 males 16-25, 4 males 10-15, 3 males <10 -- 1 female <10, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Powell Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Caledonia, Genesee, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 5
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 2
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 6

Number of Persons - Engaged in Manufactures: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 5
Free White Persons - Over 25: 3
Total Free White Persons: 13
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 13
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Caledonia, Genesee, New York; Page: 102; NARA Roll: M33_72; Image: 65
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Powel Carpenter [Powell Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Wheatland, Monroe, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 4
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 6
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 9
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Wheatland, Monroe, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 94; Page: 317; Family History Library Film: 0017154
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Powel Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Wheatland, Monroe, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 4
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Wheatland, Monroe, New York; Roll: 297; Page: 193; Family History Library Film: 0017193
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 03237 Powell Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: Paul Carpenter [Powell Carpenter]
Age: 80
Birth Year: abt 1770
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA

Gender: Male
Family Number: 425
Household Members:
Name Age
Paul Carpenter 80
Lucy Carpenter 71
Wilthy Bennet 24
Lydia Woodard 38
Sarah M Woodard 10
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Wheatland, Monroe, New York; Roll: M432_528; Page: 250B; Image: 228
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048073
Powell Carpenter
Birth: 1769
Death: Jan. 5, 1853
Family links:
Spouse:
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)*
Children:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)*
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Husband of Lucy; Age 83
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048073

PROBATE: Image (index list)
Name: Powell Carpenter
Probate Place: Monroe, New York, USA
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Wills, Vol 005, 1851-1854
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1826-1912; Index, 1821-1970 (Monroe County, New York); Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Monroe County); Probate Place: Monroe, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
Per image: Carpenter, Powell 39

Lucy Killam

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048072
Lucy Carpenter
Birth: 1778
Death: Dec. 8, 1858
Family links:
Spouse:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Children:
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Wife of Powell; Age 80
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048072

1510. **Lucy Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048071
Lucy Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 30, 1813
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Daughter of Powell & Lucy; Age 9
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048071

1511. **Asa Carpenter**

Possibly a child of this family. Yes.

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048067
Asa Carpenter
Birth: Jan., 1795
Death: Oct. 28, 1814
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)**
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Note: Son of Powell& Lucy; Age 19 Yrs 9 Mos.
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048067

1514. **Zebulon Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048074
Zebulon K Carpenter
Birth: 1800
Death: Jun. 30, 1830
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)**
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Note: Son of Powell & Lucy; Age 29 Yrs 9 Mos
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County

New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048074

1515. **Powell Carpenter**

Number 621 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. More information on page 229. He married but had no children. He was a farmer at Le Roy.
Ancestral File has: Scottsville, Monroe, New York has birth place.

LDS Family History Center, film No. 975565, had several Carpenters mentioned on some early deeds. Same person?
June 1, 1836 John and Elinore Parry (or Perry) and Jacob and Mary Brown, Orion Township to POWELL CARPENTER of Wheatland, Monroe Co., NY Wit: Jesse Decker and Wm. Merchant.

http://raims.com:80/jury.html
Nineteenth Century Jury List, Ontario County to 1855
Copyright: Ontario County 2005

LASTNAME	FIRSTNAME	YEAR	TOWN	EXCUSE
CARPENTER	ANDERSON	1812	SODUS	
CARPENTER	BENJAMIN	1853	SOUTH BRISTOL	
CARPENTER	BENJAMIN	1854	SOUTH BRISTOL	
CARPENTER	BENJAMIN C.	1854	SOUTH BRISTOL	
CARPENTER	DANIEL	1812	SENECA	
CARPENTER	JOHN	1813	CANANDAIGUA	
CARPENTER	LOT C.	1847	FARMINGTON	
CARPENTER	LOTT C.	1849	FARMINGTON	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1840	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1839	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1844	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1850	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1852	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1854	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1855	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	PLATT	1854	VICTOR	
CARPENTER	POWELL	1804	SENECA	
CARPENTER	RICHARD	1804	CANANDAIGUA	
CARPENTER	ROSWELL	1816	JERUSALEM	

1520. **Daniel Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048068
Daniel Carpenter
Birth: 1811
Death: Jan. 11, 1813
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)**
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*

Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Note: Son of Powell & Lucy; Age 1
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048068

1522. **Ephraim Carpenter**

Possibly a child of this family. Yes

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048069
Ephraim Carpenter
Birth: 1815
Death: Feb. 15, 1817
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)**
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Note: Son of Powell & Lucy; Age 1 Yr 4 Mos <-------- This is about 15 Oct 1815
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 218

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048069

---

633. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 254 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

1527. **Phebe Titus Dean**

SEE: Family Archives CD # 8, for FTM V708_01 1998 under Abigail Carpenter
C Broderbund 1998 for descendancy.

E-MAIL:
From: Gail McArthur
Sent: Monday, July 20, 2015 9:34 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Subject: Abigail Carpenter desc of both Williams

Hello John,
I've just been - yet again- having a look at the Carpenter Cousins pages. I've noticed a couple of errors in the family of my 3x great grandmother, Abigail CARPENTER, her husband, Daniel DEAN, and their offspring. I'm pretty sure of my facts, as i have information from family documents as well as Quaker records for Abigail and husband Daniel.

I'm giving you my direct line to Abigail, for context:
Me:
Elizabeth Gail Stringer, born 1950, Vancouver, BC, Canada
Marian Lowe, b. 1924, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada
Edward Lowe, b. 1883, Ypsilanti, Michigan
Mary Angeline Davis. b. 1856, Troy, Oakland, Michigan
Phebe Titus Dean b. 1812, Cornwall, Orange, N.Y.
* Abigail CARPENTER b. 1776, Newcastle, Westchester, NY
Benedict CARPENTER, B. 1740, Scarsdale, Westchester, NY
Benedict CARPENTER, b. 1717 Musketa Cove, NY
William CARPENTER, B. 1666, Pawtucket, Providence, RI
Joseph CARPENTER (R.I.) and Hannah CARPENTER, Rehoboth
William CARPENTER (RI) and William CARPENTER (Rehoboth)

I'm not sure if this document is still being updated, but just in case, though I would offer these corrections. Abigail Carpenter and Daniel Dean were married in 1802, in Cornwall, Orange Co, NY. This marriage is confirmed in Quaker records: Records from "Rochester Monthly Meeting, Monroe County, New York: Quaker Records" related to Dean family, found on Ancestry.com.

Here is what is stated in the Carpenter Cousins:
606. Abigail Carpenter (Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William) was born on 19 Apr 1776 in , Westchester, NY. She died on 18 Aug 1865.

[Notes]
Abigail married Daniel Dean about 1788/1790 in ,, NY. Daniel was born about 1767 in ,, NY.

They had the following children.

1440 F i Elizabeth Dean was born about 1797 in ,, NY.

1441 F ii Hannah Dean was born about 1799 in ,, NY.

1442 F iii Mary Cox Dean Dean was born about 1802 in ,, NY.

1443 M iv Daniel Dean was born about 1805 in ,, NY.

1444 F v Phebe T. Dean was born on 11 May 1812 in Cornwall, Orange, NY. She died on 21 Mar 1872.
[Notes]

Although Phebe Titus Dean's birthdate is correct (perhaps because I provided this a couple of years ago in correspondence to either you or Gene Z?), the dates of her siblings are incorrect. As well, Mary's middle name was Chandler, not Cox; Cox was her married surname.

I do have more information on her siblings, which I'm happy to provide if you think it might be a good idea.

I see that Abigail's husband, Daniel Dean has a given "about" birth date. I've been searching for his birth date, place and parents for 4 years now, and still haven't found any reliable information. There have been

many unsupported, and some clearly incorrect dates/places/parents for him on Ancestry.com, but a little probing either disproved them. I've even done autosomal testing with 2 companies now, hoping to turn up a Dean cousin. I've been corresponding with other Dean researchers, and we have some theories, but nothing solid yet. So every now and then I check the Carpenter pages to see if Daniel has come into focus!

Oh yes - all the above Dean children were born in Cornwall, Orange, NY, according to Quaker records.

Thanks for making all this information public for researchers like me!

Gail (Stringer) McArthur
Vancouver, BC, Canada
PS - I'm the cantankerous Canadian who wrote to the list about Canada Day earlier this month!

---

635. **Daniel Powell Carpenter**

Number 259 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 159 and 160.
On page 159 of the above record is a letter from Daniel P. Carpenter to the Compiler of the above record. It is dated 11 July 1849 at Orion, Michigan. It gives an excellent account of his father's family and is in a concise and accurate manner.

Annie Ketcham

She died at age 61 years, 5 months and 25 days.

1531. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 626 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. She married a clergyman named Dewey. She died about 1890 leaving several children.

1532. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 627 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. Not married.

1534. **Powell Carpenter**

Number 629 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. Not married.

---

639. **Levi Carpenter**

Number 263 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 161.
Levi was a farmer and wheelwright. All his life was spent in his native town. He had special adaptiveness for devising ingenious farming implements, and several times visited Washington in the interest of his patents. Probably the best known of these was the "L.C." ploughshare, which for many years was in popular demand. Levi and his wife were members of the Friend's Society, and highly respected in the community.

E-MAIL: Date: Sun, 04 Mar 2001
From: Joyce Holeman
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
I am a new subscriber to this list and have a problem untangling some

Levi Carpenters.I thought I had this line of Carpenters correct but after seeing other researchers with the same Levi and different marriages,I am confused.Here is what I have:

Descendants of Benedict Carpenter

1 Benedict Carpenter b: Jun 6, 1717 d: Jun 22, 1791
.. +Hannah Haviland
. 2 Daniel Carpenter b: Sep 23, 1742
..... +Leah Bailey
.... 3 Jane Carpenter b: Sep 29, 1769
..... +Monmouth Purdy
.... 3 Abigal Carpenter b: Dec 2, 1770
..... +James Griffen
.... 3 Charity Carpenter b: Nov 19, 1772
..... +Christopher Hubbs
.... 3 Levi Carpenter b: Oct 21, 1774
..... +Mariah
..... 4 Roxse Carpenter b: Nov 24, 1796 d: Feb 29, 1864
..... +Ephraim H Oles b: Jul 22, 1784 m: Feb 27, 1817 Berkshire County, MA. d: Oct 27, 1854
..... 5 Hiram Oles b: 1834 d: 1913
..... +Catherine Lines b: Sep 10, 1839 m: 1858 d: Oct 25, 1895
..... *2nd Wife of Hiram Oles:
..... +Addlade m: 1896
..... 5 Laura Oles
..... 5 Lorrin K Oles b: 1821
..... +Lydia A Rice
..... 5 Adonijah Oles b: Jul 30, 1825
..... 5 Riley Oles
..... 5 Lyman Oles
..... 5 Margaret Oles
.... 3 James Carpenter b: Sep 9, 1776
..... +Phebe Underhill
.... 3 Hannah Carpenter b: Feb 7, 1780
..... +James Jordan
.... 3 Phebe Carpenter b: Sep 21, 1781 d: Sep 10, 1819
..... +William Birdsall m: Apr 1801 Westchester,NY
..... 4 Lydia Birdsall b: Apr 10, 1815 d: Feb 8, 1852
..... +Allen Hoag m: Feb 4, 1835 Macedon,Wayne,NY
..... 5 Phebe Carpenter Hoag b: Oct 21, 1841 d: Jun 26, 1918
..... +Albert Howard Reed m: Nov 10, 1859 Sommerset,Niagra,NY
.... 3 Esther Carpenter b: Sep 25, 1783
..... +Abraham Sutton
.... 3 Lydia Carpenter b: 1785
.... 3 Tamer Carpenter b: Jan 1, 1787
.... 3 Elizabeth Carpenter b: Feb 3, 1792
..... +James Griffen
.... 3 Daniel Carpenter,Jr b: Feb 26, 1794
..... +Sally Tomkins

I do have the death certificate of Roxse Carpenter and it states her father was Levi Carpenter and her mother "Mariah".Of course it does not have "Mariah's" maiden name.I was wondering if "Mariah" could have been a first marriage and died when Roxse was born and that Levi then married Fanny Sutton.Any and all help would really be appreciated.I have also been told there are many mistakes in the "Famous" Amos book and some families were mixed up and the errors continue.I do not have the book but plan to purchase one.Thanks for your time and patience-----Joyce

NOTE: PLEASE Note the birth date given belowfor Roxy. JRC
1. Levi Carpenter-17799 was born in 1772 in Ashford,, CT.
Levi married (MRIN:7062) Hannah-17802 on 13 Jan 1795. Hannah was born about 1772 in of,, CT.

They had the following children:
2 F i. Roxy Carpenter-17844 was born on 24 Nov 1796 in Ashford,, CT.
Roxy married (MRIN:7077) Samuel Talcott-17850. Samuel was born on 2 Jun 1790.
3 M ii. Ephraim Keyes Carpenter-17852 was born on 10 Oct 1798 in Ashford,, CT.

E-MAIL:
From: wolf6pack--- via CARPENTER
Sent: Tuesday, November 13, 2018 10:02 AM
To: carpenter@rootsweb.com
Cc: wolf6pack@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Levi Carpenter b. 1774 Somers, NY
Is anyone researching the Carpenters of Westchester County, NY?
Levi m. Fanny Sutton.
Judy Wolf

1541. **Pell Carpenter**

Number 637 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Pell went to New Orleans about 1833. Nothing further is known.

1542. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 638 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1546. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 642 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Not married per the above record.

---

640. **James Carpenter**

Number 264 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 161 and 162 He was a farmer at Somerstown, where he died in 1840.

Phebe Jane Underhill

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
54 Phebe Jane Carpenter, no dates. (Phebe Jane, d. 19 Mch. 1B47, dau. of Abraham Underhill 1, Phebe Pugsley. Wife of James Carpenter).
PLEASE NOTE I HAVE JOHN UNDERHILL AS FATHER OF PHEBE.

1548. **Harriet Carpenter**

Number 643a in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married and had two children who are not listed.

1549. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 643b in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married and had two children who are not listed.

1550. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 643c in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married and had two children who are not listed.

---

644. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 268 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married James Underhill who married Lydia's sister, Tamer after Lydia died.

QMR:
Name: Lydia Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1804
Father: Daniel Carpenter
Mother: Leah
Spouse: James Underhill
Comments: Lydia Carpenter; Relative: dau of:Daniel Carpenter; Leah -; Name: James Underhill; Marriage Date: - - 1804
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

James Underhill

CHILDREN: At least four from Lydia (they married Carpenters) and one son from Tamar.
!FATHER: Father maybe James Underhill of LI.

1553. **Maria Underhill**

PRI: 1866 - image
Name: Maria Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1866
Street address: Waller av n Spring
Residence Place: Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA
Spouse: Job Carpenter <---------- not uncommon to list deceased spouse
Publication Title: Peekskill, New York, City Directory, 1866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

Job Carpenter

Number 295 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 167. He was married twice to sisters. He was a farmer at Purchase.

MARRIAGE: 1829 - via QMR
Name: Job Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1829
Spouse: Phebe Underhill
Comments: Phebe Underhill; Relative: dau of:James Underhill; Lydia -; Comment: (H); Name: Job Carpenter; Marriage Date: - - 1829; (H)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Job Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <----------
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Commerce: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7

Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York; Page: 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Job Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1794
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 338
Household Members:
Name Age
Job Carpenter 56
Maria Carpenter 50
Elizabeth Carpenter 16
Alonzo Carpenter 19
Maria Carpenter 14
Susan Carpenter 9
Helen Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ossining, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 25A; Image: 56
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PROBATE: images - 17 Mar 1854
Name: Job Carpenter
Probate Date: 17 Mar 1854
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1854
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Administration, I, 1851-1858
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

QMR:
Name: Job Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 Sep 1794
Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1829
Marriage Place: Amawalk
Death Date: 7 Jun 1851
Father: James Carpenter, Deceased
Mother: Freelove
Spouse: Phebe Underhill
Children: Phebe Underhill
Children's Birth Date: 13 Feb 1807
Comments: Job Carpenter; Birth Date: 05 Sep 1794; Relative: son of:James Carpenter, deceased; Freelove -; Comment: (H); Name: Phebe Underhill; Birth Date: 13 Feb 1807; Relative: dau of:James Underhill; Lydia -, deceased; Death Date: 07 Jun 1851; Comment: 1st wife; Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1829; Marriage Place: Amawalk; Family's Comments: Children: 3; Name: Maria -; Birth Date: 27 Dec 1811; Relative: sis of:Phebe; Comment: 2nd wife; Family's Comments: Children: 2 (Underhill Gen 925); (H)
Family Comments: Children: 3 Children: 2 (Underhill Gen 925)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

---

645. **Tamar Carpenter**

Number 269 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She was the second wife of James Underhill.

James Underhill

CHILDREN: At least four from Lydia (they married Carpenters) and one son from Tamar.
!FATHER: Father maybe James Underhill of LI.

---

647. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 271 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 162. He was a blacksmith and a farmer at Somerstown.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - father deceased
Name: Danne Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Yorktown, Westchester, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Manufactures: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 6
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 8
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Page: 330; NARA Roll: M33_75; Image: 225
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter [Daniel Caspenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Yorktown, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 3
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 3
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 112; Page: 180; Family History Library Film: 0017172
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Age: 57
Birth Year: abt 1793
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 435
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 57
Elizabeth Carpenter 51
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 279A; Image: 564
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Age: 66
Birth Year: abt 1794
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Yorktown, Westchester, New York
Post Office: Pines Bridge
Dwelling Number: 379
Family Number: 384
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 66
Betsey Carpenter 61
Josephus Anderson 16
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Roll: M653_879; Page: 710; Family History Library Film: 803879
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

1558. **Washington Carpenter**

Number 644a in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Washington married and had a large family of children, but the name of his wife and children and their whereabouts are unknown.

1559. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 644 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

Elizabeth "Betsey"

Date: 99-02-26 15:41:14 EST From: WEJEM@aol.com To: JRCRIN001 (Partial)
Thank you for the quick response and the data that you sent. I think that we have a match except I have the mother of Augustus-26308 as Elizabeth or Betsey (1850 & 1860 federal census) rather than Sally Tompkins-26305. I wonder if there were two wives or do I have the wrong Augustus?
Sincerely, Bill Montgomery.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1481. **Timothy Carpenter**-26118 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1792 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1862.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Jemmima Haight**-26148 on 15 Dec 1814 in , , New York, USA. Jemmima was born about 1792 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3321 F i **Mary Carpenter**-26149 was born about 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3322 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-26150 was born about 1814.

1482. **David Robbins Carpenter**-26119 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1794 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1854 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Mary Ryder**-25990, daughter of Jesse Ryder-25978, on 20 May 1819 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 11 Oct 1801 in Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA. She died after 1881 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3323 F i **Anne S. Carpenter**-26155 was born on 30 Mar 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1881 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Anne married **Robert Ireland**-26159, son of William Ireland-26160, about 1850/1851 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1820/1827 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3324 F ii **Sarah J. Carpenter**-26156 was born on 27 Sep 1823. She died on 4 Mar 1850.

\+ 3325 F iii **Mary D. Carpenter**-26157 was born on 11 Feb 1827. She died on 27 Jun 1850.

3326 M iv **Edward J. Carpenter**-26158 was born on 5 Nov 1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 May 1876 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1483. **Ferris R. Carpenter**-26120 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 May 1796 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 9 May 1852 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ferris married **Julia Chadeayne**-26167, daughter of David Chadeayne-26168 and Hannah-26169, on 20 Nov 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Julia was born about 1796/1803 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 May 1848 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3327 F i **Esther G. Carpenter**-26170 was born on 7 Sep 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1901 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Esther married **Stephen Robbins**-26173, son of Willett Robbins-26174 and Esther Seaman-45345, on 1 Jun 1853 in , , New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1828 in of, Jericho, Queens,

New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died before 1888 in Jericho, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

3328 F ii **Hannah C. Carpenter**-26171 was born on 20 Sep 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **John M. Gaskin**-26172 on 7 Jan 1859 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

1486. **William Carpenter**-26123 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1801 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1880 in Mendona Centre, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Phebe Cocks**-26176, daughter of Job Cocks-26177 and Elizabeth Hopkins-26178, about 1821/1823 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1801 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3329 F i **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-26179 was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1830 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3330 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-26180 was born about 1825/1828 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1885 in Shelby, Oceana, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3331 F iii **Caroline Carpenter**-26181 was born about 1828/1832 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1885 in Shelby, Oceana, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **Ingraham Willetts**-26182 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Ingraham was born about 1828/1832 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1885 in Shelby, Oceana, Michigan, USA.

1488. **Daniel Ferris Carpenter**-26125 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1805 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1875 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Hannah Mott**-26184, daughter of Israel Mott-26188 and Charity-26189, on 17 May 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1805 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1892 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 16 Sep 1892 in Friends' Meeting, House, Purchase, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3332 M i **John Henry Carpenter**-26185 was born on 13 Dec 1827.

+ 3333 M ii **Edward Mott Carpenter**-26186 was born on 23 May 1831. He died about 1880/1889.

3334 M iii **William Henry Carpenter**-26187 was born on 15 Nov 1836 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1881 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

1490. **Sarah or Deborah Merritt**-27383 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah married **Jesse Carpenter**-27366, son of Gilbert Carpenter-12632 and Sarah Davenport-27360, about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jesse was born about 1800 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3335 M i **Daniel Carpenter** is printed as #1972.

3336 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #1973.

1512. **Ezra Carpenter**-28033 (Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1796 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. He died in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ezra married **Polly Kellam**-36405 about 1819 in , , New York, USA. Polly was born about 1799 in of, Ontario, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3337 F i **Lucy Carpenter**-36406 was born about 1820 in , Ontario, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lucy married **Lathrop Bacon**-36409 about 1845 in , , Michigan, USA. Lathrop was born about 1820 in of, , Michigan, USA.

3338 M ii **William Carpenter**-36407 was born about 1823 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3339 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-36408 was born about 1827 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Richard Emmons**-36410 about 1849 in , , Michigan, USA. Richard was born about 1827 in of, Orion, , Michigan, USA.

1513. **Ira Carpenter**-28034 (Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1798 in Ninthtown, Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Sylvia Marion Lacy**-36411 about 1821 in , Monroe, New York, USA. Sylvia was born about 1804 in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1846 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3340 F i **1 Carpenter**-36412 was born about 1823 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She died about 1829 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

3341 F ii **2 Carpenter**-36413 was born about 1825 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She died about 1831 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

3342 F iii **3 Carpenter**-36414 was born about 1827 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She died about 1833 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

3343 F iv **Mary Pall Carpenter**-36415 was born about 1829/1830 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ira also married **Nancy A. Hanford**-36416 about Nov 1846 in , Monroe, New York, USA. Nancy was born in Aug 1812 in , Monroe, New York, USA. She died in Oct 1887 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Oatka Cemetery, Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3344 M v **Ira Hanford Carpenter**-36417 was born on 29 Jul 1847. He died on 26 May 1925.

3345 M vi **Alva B. Carpenter**-36418 was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1878.[Notes]

1518. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-28037 (Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1807 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1892 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Juliet Clark**-36422, daughter of Samuel Clarke-36423, in 1830 in , Montgomery, New York, USA. Juliet was born on 10 Feb 1803 in , Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1854 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3346 F i **Sylvia Carpenter**-36424 was born about 1832 in Section 24, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Sylvia married **Frank Thorne**-36433 about 1854 in , , Michigan, USA. Frank was born about 1832 in of, Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA.

3347 F ii **Delia Carpenter**-36425 was born on 12 Jan 1835 in Section 24, Oakland, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

Delia married **Alfred Owen**-36432 about 1845 in , , Michigan, USA. Alfred was born about 1835 in of, , Kansas, USA.

\+ 3348 M iii **Powell Carpenter**-36426 was born on 8 Feb 1837. He died on 31 May 1907.

3349 M iv **Samuel C. Carpenter**-36427 was born on 7 Jun 1839 in Section 24, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died before 1884.[Notes]

3350 M v **Stephen I. Carpenter**-36428 was born on 28 Dec 1841 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1842 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3351 F vi **Juliet C. Carpenter**-36429 was born on 29 Sep 1844 in Section 24, Oakland, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

Juliet married **James van Kleeck**-36431 about 1864 in , , Michigan, USA. James was born about 1844 in of, Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA.

3352 M vii **Thomas J. Carpenter**-36430 was born on 26 Jan 1850 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1854 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Thomas also married **Yates**-190731 about 1827 in , , New York, USA. Yates was born about 1807 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 3353 M viii **Azel Carpenter**-111256 was born on 26 Apr 1828. He died on 6 Mar 1906.

Thomas also married **Catherine**-185147. Catherine was born about 1831 in , , New Jersey, USA.

1519. **Charles F. Carpenter**-28036 (Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jul 1809 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He died in of, , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

\+ 3354 M i **Ira Carpenter**-36420 was born in Nov 1850.

\+ 3355 M ii **Delos Carpenter**-36421 was born in Jan 1848.

1521. **Benjamin Bowen Carpenter**-28038 (Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1813 in Wheatland, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1872 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Caroline Ann Slaughter**-36434 on 26 Jun 1847 in Scottsville, Monroe, Michigan, USA. Caroline was born on 11 Apr 1827 in , Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3356 M i **Herbert Slaughter Carpenter**-36435 was born on 7 May 1848 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

3357 F ii **Ella Frances Carpenter**-36436 was born on 11 Apr 1850 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1851 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

3358 M iii **William Powell Carpenter**-36437 was born on 3 May 1853 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Sarah A. Sheldon**-36443 in 1892 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1860/1865 in , , New York, USA.

3359 M iv **Charles Gregg Carpenter**-36438 was born on 2 Jul 1855 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1859 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

3360 M v **Burr Bacon Carpenter**-36439 was born on 26 Feb 1857 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

3361 F vi **Grace Nancy Carpenter**-36440 was born on 3 Aug 1860 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1899 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3362 F vii **Harriet Lucy Carpenter**-36441 was born on 5 Oct 1863 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1865 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

3363 M viii **Asa Lewis Carpenter**-36442 was born on 12 Sep 1866 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. [Notes]

1528. **Isaac Carpenter**-176300 (Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804/1805 in , , New York, USA. He died in Feb 1860 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Lovina Gagg**-222869. Lovina was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3364 M i **M. Lamont "Lam" Carpenter**-222870 was born on 29 May 1841. He died on 20 Oct 1905.

+ 3365 M ii **Daniel M. Carpenter**-222871 was born on 7 Feb 1846. He died on 27 Mar 1906.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1481. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 608 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 225.

3321. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1178 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1482. **David Robbins Carpenter**

Number 609 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 226.
In early life he was a merchant in New York. He retired to Pleasantville, where he engaged extensively in farming. See wife's notes regarding bible.

Mary Ryder

Per the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.
"On Christmas day, Monday, December 26, 1881, I [DHC] went to Pleasantville and visited Mrs. Mary Carpenter (widow of David R.). She was 80 years old, very smart and active. She got dinner for me herself, all the rest of the household being absent. She showed me the Bible given to her by her father just after her marriage; it was published by Samuel Wood & Sons, 1825, and from it I copied the family record. [***NOTE***] One part of the record had been copied from a slip of paper which had been written out by Mr. A. B. Carpenter, of Vermont, who about 1850 visited the family (the slip was in the Bible). This part, referring to Mercy Coles as being the wife of William Carpenter (taken from Thompson's History of Long Island), has since been shown to be an error, and the part of this Bible record previous to Timothy, 1740, should properly be erased, as at some future time it may be taken as an authoritative record and so mislead those not knowing how it came there. D. H. C."

3323. **Anne S. Carpenter**

Number 1180 in the book The Carpenter Family in America.

Robert Ireland

Robert married two sisters, Mary D. & Anne S. Carpenter.

3326. **Edward J. Carpenter**

Number 1183 in the book The Carpenter Family in America.
He died unmarried. He was a near neighbor and intimate friend of Horace Greeley, and an excellent man in all respects, a conscientious Christian, loved by all who knew him. See obituary notice in Christian Advocate bt Rev. C.C. North, his brother-in-law.

1483. **Ferris R. Carpenter**

Number 610 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Listed as a child on page 158. His Family is on page 227.
Only Esther G. and Hannah C. are listed as children.
Ferris and his wife resided at Rye where they died.

3327. **Esther G. Carpenter**

Number 1184 in the book The Carpenter Family in America.

<< Subj: Esther G. Carpenter
Date: 99-05-13 21:15:05 EDT
From: lkoch@suffolk.lib.ny.us (koch)
Reply-to: lkoch@suffolk.lib.ny.us
John,
Sorry it took so long, I had forgotten I posted a query, I'm into too many family lines.
I have descendants of Esther Carpenter, but no ancestors, I am sending you what I have.
Linda.

Descendants of Ferris Carpenter.
Generation No. 1.
1. FERRIS1 CARPENTER was born May 03, 1796 in Pleasantville, Westchester, NY. He married JULIA CHADEAYNE November 20, 1822 in Westchester County, NY, daughter of DAVID CHADEAYNE.
Child of FERRIS CARPENTER and JULIA CHADEAYNE is:
2. i. ESTHER G.2 CARPENTER, b. September 07, 1828, Westchester County, NY;
d. March 08, 1901.
Generation No. 2
2. ESTHER G.2 CARPENTER (FERRIS1)1 was born September 07, 1828 in Westchester County, NY, and died March 08, 1901. She married STEPHEN ROBBINS2 June 01, 1853 in NY, son of WILLET ROBBINS and ESTHER SEAMAN.
Child of ESTHER CARPENTER and STEPHEN ROBBINS is:
3. i. JULIA3 ROBBINS, b. December 07, 1861; d. December 24, 1932, Jericho,
NY.
Generation No. 3
3. JULIA3 ROBBINS (ESTHER G.2 CARPENTER, FERRIS1) was born December 07, 1861, and died December 24, 1932 in Jericho, NY. She married GEORGE E. SCHRYVER 18883.
Children of JULIA ROBBINS and GEORGE SCHRYVER are:
i. ALBERT R.4 SCHRYVER, b. January 1889; d. 1956.
4. ii. ARTHUR CARPENTER SCHRYVER, b. August 31, 1890; d. February 13, 1958.
5. iii. ETTA S. SCHRYVER, b. December 1894; d. 1950.
iv. GEORGE UNDERHILL SCHRYVER, b. January 1898; d. November 1984.
Generation No. 4
4. ARTHUR CARPENTER4 SCHRYVER (JULIA3 ROBBINS, ESTHER G.2 CARPENTER, FERRIS1) was born August 31, 1890, and died February 13, 1958. He married AGNES SELINA RHODES.
Children of ARTHUR SCHRYVER and AGNES RHODES are:
i. ARTHUR CARPENTER5 SCHRYVER, b. December 07, 1926; m. ESTHER PETRONE.
ii. ELLEN SCHRYVER, b. November 14, 1929; m. CHARLES LAWRENCE SMOSKY,
August 05, 1950, St. Philip Neri, Northport, NY.
5. ETTA S.4 SCHRYVER (JULIA3 ROBBINS, ESTHER G.2 CARPENTER, FERRIS1) was born December 1894, and died 1950. She married BURNSIDE D. CHESHIRE.
Children of ETTA SCHRYVER and BURNSIDE CHESHIRE are:
i. ESTHER5 CHESHIRE.

ii. DUDLEY CHESHIRE.

Endnotes
1. Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 5; p. 358.
2. William W. Hinshaw's "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy" v.3, 495-6.
3. William W. Hinshaw's "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy" v.3 p.496, Jericho Monthly Meeting.

3328. **Hannah C. Carpenter**

Number 1185 in the book The Carpenter Family in America.
In the 1880s she was living with her husband at 61 East 121st Street, New York.

1486. **William Carpenter**

Number 613 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 227.
William was a farmer at Mendona Centre where he died. (See Census below)

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self W Male W 79 NY NY NY
Hannah CARPENTER Dau S Female W 41 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place New Salem, Ontario, New York
Family History Library Film 1254908
NA Film Number T9-0908
Page Number 144A

3329. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1186 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She died young.

3330. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 1187 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She did not marry and was residing with her sister Caroline in 1885.

She was lving with her father in 1880.

3331. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 1188 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
In 1885 she was a resident of Shelby, Oceana county, MI. She was of "being lately of Mendona Centre, NY."

1488. **Daniel Ferris Carpenter**

Number 615 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 228.
He was a carpenter by trade, and also a farmer at North Castle.

PROBATE: 1875
Name: Daniel F Carpenter

Probate Date: 7 Feb 1873 <---- 1875 on probate image
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1873
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Vol 74-75, 1874-1875
Source Citation
Wills and Letters, 1777-1983; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
Probate cites executotrs as sons Henry, Edward and William,
MORE:
Name: Daniel F Carpenter
Probate Date: 29 Mar 1875
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1875
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Testamentary, Vol L, 1874-1877
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

Hannah Mott

Note at bottom of page 228 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
"Carpenter- At White Plains, 9th month, 14th, 1892, Hannah H. Carpenter, widow of the late Daniel F. Carpenter, in the 88th year of her age. Services at the Friend's Meeting House, Purchase, 9th month, 16th, at 2:30p.m.."

CENSUS: Living with son, Edward, in the 1880 US Census.

3334. **William Henry Carpenter**

Number 1191 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. He went south.

Jesse Carpenter

Number 387 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was a farmer at Rye.
Family on page 191. On page 131, spouse is listed as Deborah Merritt and on page 191, spouse is recorded as Sarah Merritt.

1512. **Ezra Carpenter**

Number 619 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 228. After his marriage he removed to Orion, MI where he had a farm.

3337. **Lucy Carpenter**

Number 1192 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3338. **William Carpenter**

Number 1193 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3339. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1194 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

1513. **Ira Carpenter**

Number 620 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 229. He was a miller and a merchant. He married twice.
His first wife bore him four daughters (names not given) who died as children.
After his first wifes demise he remarried and had two sons. While on a visit
to his son Ira, he sickened and died at his son's house in Indianapolis, IN.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 28034 Ira Carpenter 1850.jpg and RIN 28034 Ira Carpenter 1850b.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: Ira Carpenter
Residence: Wheatland, Monroe, New York
Age: 50 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1800
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17104
Digital GS Number: 4197501
Image Number: 00221
Line Number: 38
Dwelling House Number: 368
Family Number: 368
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Ira Carpenter M 50y
Nancy Carpenter F 37y
Ira H Carpenter M 2y
Alva M Carpenter M 6m
Mary Pall Carpenter F 20y
Hannah Pall F 10y
Paulding Tiler M 17y

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36563278
Ira Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 11, 1798
Ontario County
New York, USA

Death: Feb. 11, 1874
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Served in Capt. Levi Lacy's Company during the War of 1812.
Married to Nancy A. Hanford in 1846.
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)
Spouses:
Sylvia Lacy Carpenter (____ - 1846)
Nancy A. Hanford Carpenter (1812 - 1887)*
Children:
Ira Hanford Carpenter (1847 - 1925)*
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)**
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: lot 216

Created by: Russ Pickett
Record added: Apr 30, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 36563278

Sylvia Marion Lacy

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118048063
Sylvia Lacy Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 13, 1846
Family links:
Spouse:
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: 1st Wife of Ira Carpenter; Age 42
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: 216

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Oct 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118048063

3343. **Mary Pall Carpenter**

ALIVE in the 1850 US Census!

NAME: Pall or Powell?

Nancy A. Hanford

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=91422618
Nancy A. Hanford Carpenter
Birth: Aug., 1812
Monroe County
New York, USA
Death: Oct., 1887
Troy
Rensselaer County
New York, USA
Daughter of Sarah "Sally" Robinson and Abraham Hanford. Married to Ira Carpenter in 1846.
Family links:
Parents:
Abraham Hanford (1782 - 1845)
Sally Robinson Hanford (1788 - 1828)
Spouse:
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)
Children:
Ira Hanford Carpenter (1847 - 1925)*
Siblings:
Mary Hanford Edson (1808 - 1846)*
Puella Hanford Bixby (1810 - 1894)*
Nancy A. Hanford Carpenter (1812 - 1887)
Jane Ellen Hanford Wisner (1814 - 1899)*
Abraham Hanford (1816 - 1820)*
Sarah Hanford (1823 - 1827)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oatka Cemetery
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Becky Doan
Originally Created by: SAnderson
Record added: Jun 05, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91422618

3345. **Alva B. Carpenter**

Number 1196 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He died unmarried per his brother.

1518. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**

Number 623 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 229 & 230. Soon after his first marriage he moved to Oakland county, MI (sometime in 1831), onto section 24 where he died. After his second marriage in 1856 he took a trip east to visit his cousins at Oyster Bay, Glen Cove, et cetera.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thos J Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 1870
House Number: 1833
Line Number: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 359
GS Film Number: 443575
Digital Folder Number: 004200034
Image Number: 00280
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Thos J Carpenter M 43 New York
Juliett Carpenter F 46 New York
Delia Carpenter F 18 Michigan
Sylvia Carpenter F 15 Michigan
Powel Carpenter M 13 Michigan
Saml C Carpenter M 11 Michigan
Juliatt Carpenter F 6 Michigan
Thos J Carpenter M 2 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF82-4J3 : 9 November 2014), Thos J Carpenter, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States; citing family 1870, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thos J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1797
Birthplace: New York
Page: 129
Household ID: 909
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 556
GS Film Number: 803556
Digital Folder Number: 005170137
Image Number: 00735
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Thos J Carpenter M 63 New York
Catherine Carpenter F 29 New Jersey
Powell Carpenter M 23 Michigan
Saml C Carpenter M 21 Michigan
Juliette Carpenter F 15 Michigan
Sylvia P Carpenter F 25 Michigan

Sibley Pierce M 22 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWD2-F5B : 30 December 2015), Thos J Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thos J Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807-1808
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 1
Household ID: 5
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552189
Digital Folder Number: 004271443
Image Number: 00283
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Thos J Carpenter M 62 New York
Catharine Carpenter F 40 New Jersey
Saml Casamer M 37 New Jersey
Tinnie Olmsted F 24 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHC4-4V7 : 17 October 2014), Thos J Carpenter, Michigan, United States; citing p. 1, family 5, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,189.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Midland, Midland, Michigan, United States
District: ED 224
Gender: Male
Age: 72
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Real Estate Dlr
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1808
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 223
Sheet Number and Letter: 223A
Household ID: 7533359
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9

Affiliate Film Number: 0595
GS Film Number: 1254595
Digital Folder Number: 005161026
Image Number: 00455
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter Self M 72 New York, United States
Catharine Carpenter Wife F 49 New Jersey, United States
Nellie Sias Other F 13 Michigan, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWS1-8PY : 10 August 2016), Thomas Carpenter, Midland, Midland, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district ED 224, sheet 223A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0595; FHL microfilm 1,254,595.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89088312
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 15, 1807
Death: Feb. 25, 1892
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1769 - 1853)
Lucy Carpenter (1778 - 1858)
Spouse:
Juliet Clark Carpenter (1803 - 1854)
Children:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)*
Siblings:
Lucy Carpenter (____ - 1813)**
Asa Carpenter (1795 - 1814)*
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)*
Zebulon K Carpenter (1800 - 1830)*
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)
Daniel Carpenter (1811 - 1813)*
Ephraim Carpenter (1815 - 1817)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Chip Rowe
Record added: Apr 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89088312

Juliet Clark

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89088344
Juliet Clark Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 10, 1803
Death: Sep. 27, 1854
Daughter of Samuel Clark
Family links:
Spouse:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)*
Children:

Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)*
Stephen I. Carpenter (1841 - 1842)*
Thomas J. Carpenter (1850 - 1854)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Chip Rowe
Record added: Apr 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89088344

3346. **Sylvia Carpenter**

Number 1197b in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3347. **Delia Carpenter**

Number 1197c in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3349. **Samuel C. Carpenter**

Number 1197e in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. Listed as deceased.

3350. **Stephen I. Carpenter**

Number 1197f in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89088252
Stephen I. Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 28, 1841
Death: Dec. 27, 1842
Family links:
Parents:
Juliet Clark Carpenter (1803 - 1854)
Siblings:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)*
Stephen I. Carpenter (1841 - 1842)
Thomas J. Carpenter (1850 - 1854)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Chip Rowe
Record added: Apr 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89088252

3351. **Juliet C. Carpenter**

Number 1197g in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3352. **Thomas J. Carpenter**

Number 1197h in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89088287
Thomas J. Carpenter, Jr
Birth: Jun. 26, 1850
Death: Sep. 19, 1854
Family links:
Parents:
Juliet Clark Carpenter (1803 - 1854)
Siblings:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)*
Stephen I. Carpenter (1841 - 1842)*
Thomas J. Carpenter (1850 - 1854)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Chip Rowe
Record added: Apr 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89088287

1519. **Charles F. Carpenter**

Number 622 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 229. Charles was married twice, but only two children are known and no spouse names. In 1824, his father took up a large quanity of goverment land in Oakland county, MI. Charles with his brothers Thomas J., Ezra and Charles's Uncle Daniel P. settled in Oakland county, MI between 1831 and 1837. They were some of the first settlers in that section of MI.

1521. **Benjamin Bowen Carpenter**

Number 624 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 230. (NOTE: there is two number 624 in the above book.)
Mr. Carpenter was a well known business man in Scottsville, NY where all his life was spent. He was very active in militaty circles and was a colonel in the local militia.

SEE: Web page:
http://www.linkny.com/~history/VR1847.htm
Number of Marriages in the Town of Benton Yates Co.
during the Year Ending 31st December 1847.
Date of Marriage Names of Persons Married Residence of Husband
June 26 Benjamin Carpenter & Carolin Slaughter Monroe

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 28038 Benjamin Bowen Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850

Name: P B Carpenter
Residence: Wheatland, Monroe, New York
Age: 35 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1815
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17104
Digital GS Number: 4197501
Image Number: 00222
Line Number: 20
Dwelling House Number: 372
Family Number: 372
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
P B Carpenter M 35y
Caroline Carpenter F 23y
Herbert Carpenter M 2y
Ella Carpenter F 5m
Agnes Stewart F 18y
Edson Stewart M 21y

3356. **Herbert Slaughter Carpenter**

Number 1197i in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3357. **Ella Frances Carpenter**

Number 1197j in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3358. **William Powell Carpenter**

Number 1197k in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He was a confectioner in Rochester, NY in the 1890s.

3359. **Charles Gregg Carpenter**

Number 1197l in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3360. **Burr Bacon Carpenter**

Number 1197m in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In the 1890s he was a merchant in Rochester, NY.

3361. **Grace Nancy Carpenter**

Number 1197n in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3362. **Harriet Lucy Carpenter**

Number 1197o in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

3363. **Asa Lewis Carpenter**

Number 1197p in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He was in the Jewelry trade in Kansas City, MO in the 1890s.

1528. **Isaac Carpenter**

CAUTION:
While largely claimed, nothing proves or is documented saying Daniel Powell Carpenter-21274 is the father.
See proposed father's notes and page 159 cite of the book.
Per a letter written by DPC-21274 and dated 11 July 1849 at Orion, Michigan, it does not list an Isaac in his family.
This letter gives an excellent account of his father's family and is in a concise and accurate manner and is cited on page 159 of the BOOK: "Carpenter Family in America" printed in 1901. DPC-21274 is number 259 and his family on page 159 and 160.

LAND: 1837
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Land Office: Detroit
Document Number: 26637
Total Acres: 120
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 21 Aug 1837
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Survey Date: Aug 1837
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: 24 Apr 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description: 1 E½SW MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 4 N 10 E 11; 2 NWSW MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 4 N 10 E 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Michigan Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1994.

LAND: 1838
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Land Office: Bronson
Document Number: 9568
Total Acres: 400
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 10 Sep 1838
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Survey Date: Sep 1838
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: 24 Apr 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No

Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description: 1 N½ MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 6 S 17 W 35; 2 W½SE MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 6 S 17 W 35
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Michigan Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1994.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1805
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 1200
Line Number: 11
Dwelling Number: 1764
Family Number: 1800
Household Members Age
Isaac Carpenter 45
Lovana Carpenter 40
Lamont Carpenter 8
Daniel Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 359; Page: 135b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

LAND: 1855
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Land Office: Detroit
Document Number: 31426
Total Acres: 80
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 1 Oct 1855
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Survey Date: Oct 1855
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: 24 Apr 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description: 1 W½NE MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 9 N 12 E 7
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Michigan Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1994.

DEATH: <---------- This record is a transcription error? See "SEE ALSO:" below for Isaac Hamlin AND below that for Isaac King!

Name: Carpenter, Isaac
Birth Date: 1804
Birth Place: New York
Spouse: Mary, b. 1822 MI
Children: Andrew, Elziabeth, Eugene, Martha, others
Marriage Place: New York
Residence: Pontiac, MI
Comments: Died after falling out of a wagon
Occupation: Farmer
Death Date: Feb 1860
Source Information
Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Hamlin, Isaac
Birth Date: 1804
Birth Place: New York
Spouse: Mary, b. 1822 MI
Children: Andrew, Elziabeth, Eugene, Martha, others
Marriage Place: New York
Residence: Pontiac, MI
Comments: Died after falling out of a wagon
Occupation: Farmer
Death Date: Feb 1860
Source Information
Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917.
SEE ALSO:
Name: King, Isaac
Birth Date: 1804
Birth Place: New York
Spouse: Mary, b. 1822 MI
Children: Andrew, Elziabeth, Eugene, Martha, others
Marriage Place: New York
Residence: Pontiac, MI
Comments: Died after falling out of a wagon
Occupation: Farmer
Death Date: Feb 1860
Source Information
Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - mortality schedule <---- See also wife's notes
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1804
Birth Place: New York, USA
Age: 56
Death Date: Feb 1860
Cause of Death: Brown from waggon <--- Thrown from waggon
Census year: 1860
Census Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Line: 22
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Michigan, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1164; Archive Roll Number: 15; Census Year: 1860; Census Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. A portion of this collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.

Lovina Gagg

NAME:
Lavina, Lovina, and variants.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - now a widow
Name: Lavinia Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1810
Gender: Female
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Orion, Oakland, Michigan
Post Office: Orion
Dwelling Number: 768
Family Number: 768
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 3000
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members Age
Lavinia Carpenter 50
Lamons Carpenter 18
Daniel Carpenter 15
David Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan; Page: 711
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3287. **Sheldon B. Carpenter**-218941 (Ezekiel , Timothy , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 25 May 1838 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1911 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sheldon married **F. Augusta Wilcox**-218944. F. Augusta Wilcox was born on 9 Aug 1844 in , , New York, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1896 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5919 F i **Lottie Marie Carpenter**-218950 was born on 6 Aug 1871 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1872 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5920 M ii **Herbert L. Carpenter**-218951 was born about 14 Mar 1882 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1884 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5921 M iii **Harry S. Carpenter**-218952 was born about 17 Mar 1879 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1880 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3297. **John Brownell Carpenter**-111556 (Stephen Paine , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1848 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1927.

[Notes]

John married **Josie L.**-111557. Josie was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5922 M i **John E. Carpenter**-111558 was born about Sep 1879 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

3298. **Charles Edgar Carpenter**-47862 (John J. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1835/1840 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Charles married **Johanna Barritt**-47863, daughter of John Barritt-47864 and Harriet Connor-47865. Johanna was born about 1860 in of, Charlton, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died in 1934.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 5923 M i **Clarence John Carpenter**-47866 was born on 26 Mar 1883. He died in May 1975.

5924 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter**-47867 was born about 1886 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Benjamin married **Ethel**-47869. Ethel was born about 1886 in , , New York, USA.

5925 M iii **Elbert Carpenter**-47868 was born about 1888 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Elbert married **Christina**-47870. Christina was born about 1888 in , , New York, USA.

3304. **Gilbert J. Carpenter**-218920 (William A. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1853 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1928 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Gilbert married **Mary E. LeBarron**-218921. Mary was born in 1853 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1935 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5926 F i **Sarah E. Carpenter**-218922 was born in 1878. She died in 10 mjan 1950.

3305. **Whitman Carpenter**-218926 (William A. , John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1857 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1943 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Whitman married **Alice LeBarron**-218927. Alice was born in 1856 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1937 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5927 M i **Walter Henry Carpenter**-218928 was born on 2 Mar 1875. He died on 7 Dec 1942.

5928 F ii **Emma Carpenter**-218953 was born on 26 Jun 1878 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1878 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3308. **Jacob Carpenter**-26131 (Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1817/1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Hannah Sands**-61068. Hannah was born about 1820 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5929 M i **James Sands Carpenter**-61069 was born about 1844.

3309. **David Carpenter**-26132 (Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1814/1828 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Anna Owen**-50699, daughter of John Owen-51103, in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5930 M i **John Owen Carpenter**-50637 was born about 1849 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
John married **Mary Hay**-50623. Mary was born about 1849 in of, , New York, USA.

5931 F ii **Ellen B. Carpenter**-50616 was born about 1851 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.
Ellen married **John J. Kipp**-50614. John was born about 1851 in of, , New York, USA.

5932 F iii **Sarah B. Carpenter**-50613 was born about 1853 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.
Sarah married **Egbert Vail**-50612. Egbert was born about 1853 in of, , New York, USA.

+ 5933 M iv **Joseph Owen Carpenter**-50606 was born on 28 Sep 1856. He died on 30 Jan 1929.

5934 M v **Reese Carpenter**-50598 was born about 1859 in Kensico, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Reese married **Carrie L. Townsen**-50586. Carrie was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

3313. **Townsend Cocks**-26140 (Phebe Carpenter , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

Townsend married **Phebe Carpenter**-26150, daughter of Timothy Carpenter-26118 and Jemmima Haight-26148, about 1834 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5935 M i **Robert F. Cocks**-26151 was born about 1824 in Underhill, Westchester, New York, USA.
5936 M ii **Henry Cocks**-26152 was born about 1826 in Underhill, Westchester, New York, USA.
5937 F iii **Mary L. Cocks**-26153 was born about 1828 in Underhill, Westchester, New York, USA.
5938 M iv **William Cocks**-26154 was born about 1830 in Underhill, Westchester, New York, USA.

3322. **Phebe Carpenter**-26150 (Timothy , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Townsend Cocks**-26140, son of Robert Cocks-26136 and Phebe Carpenter-26117, about 1834 in , , New York, USA. Townsend was born about 1812 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5939 M i **Robert F. Cocks** is printed as #5935.
5940 M ii **Henry Cocks** is printed as #5936.
5941 F iii **Mary L. Cocks** is printed as #5937.
5942 M iv **William Cocks** is printed as #5938.

3324. **Sarah J. Carpenter**-26156 (David Robbins , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1850 in Chappaqua, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Reuben J. Haight**-26162 on 14 Sep 1843 in , , New York, USA. Reuben was born about 1820/1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5943 M i **George F. Haight**-26163 was born about 1844/1845 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1877 in , , Australia.[Notes]
5944 F ii **Anna M. Haight**-26164 was born about 1846/1847 in , , New York, USA.
Anna married **Rev. C. C. North**-26165 about 1865 in , , New York, USA. Rev. C. C. North was born about 1840/1845 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3325. **Mary D. Carpenter**-26157 (David Robbins , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1850 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Robert Ireland**-26159, son of William Ireland-26160, about 1849 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1820/1827 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5945 M i **Robert M. Ireland**-26161 was born on 22 Jun 1850 in , , New York, USA.

3332. **John Henry Carpenter**-26185 (Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1827 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 5946 M i **James Henry See Notes Carpenter**-35446 was born on 25 Dec 1852. He died on 18 Jun 1920.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1453. **John Jotham Carpenter**-28018 (Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1808 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1884 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Jane H. Banks**-36399, daughter of William Banks-36404, about 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1808 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3277 M i **George Jotham Carpenter**-36400 was born about 1830 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3278 M ii **William Banks Carpenter**-36401 was born about 1833 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3279 F iii **Julia Augusta Carpenter**-36402 was born about 1835 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3280 F iv **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-36403 was born about 1838 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3281 F v **Christinia Carpenter**-130714 was born about 1879/1880 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1454. **Benjamin Carpenter**-26076 (Timothy , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 28 Sep 1795 in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Asenath**-64391 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Asenath was born about 1795 in of, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3282 M i **Henry L. Carpenter**-64392 was born in 1814 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1827 in Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittsown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1455. **Ezekiel Carpenter**-26077 (Timothy , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1798 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1884 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ezekiel married **Mary Carpenter**-26090, daughter of John B. "Benjamin" Carpenter-26068 and Susannah "Susan" Paine-26099, about 1820 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Mary was born on 2 Sep 1799 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1829 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3283 F i **Huldah Carpenter**-64394 was born about 14 Aug 1821. She died on 16 Mar 1849.

Ezekiel also married **Maria "Mariah"**-64387. Maria was born about 1799 in , , Massachusetts, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1875 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3284 F ii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-218938 was born in 1832 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in 1906 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **George Douglass**-218943. George was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1886 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3285 M iii **Elias H. Carpenter**-218939 was born about 1834 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

3286 M iv **Timothy Carpenter**-218940 was born about 1836 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

\+ 3287 M v **Sheldon B. Carpenter**-218941 was born about 25 May 1838. He died on 22 Jul 1911.

3288 M vi **Porter Carpenter**-218942 was born about 1840 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

1461. **Mary Carpenter**-26090 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1799 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1829 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Ezekiel Carpenter**-26077, son of Timothy Carpenter-26067 and Sarah Hoag-26075, about 1820 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Ezekiel was born on 6 Apr 1798 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1884 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3289 F i **Huldah Carpenter** is printed as #3283.

1464. **Benjamin Paine Carpenter**-26085 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1805 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1878 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Arlina Presley**-47557 on 10 Mar 1830 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Arlina was born on 10 Apr 1808 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1891 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried on 26 Nov 1891 in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3290 F i **Elizabeth J. "Eliza" Carpenter**-64384 was born on 26 Dec 1830 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1835 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittsown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3291 F ii **Charlotte M. Carpenter**-218936 was born on 23 Nov 1837 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1916 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Charlotte married **Jonathan Norton**-218937 on 20 Nov 1861 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Jonathan was born on 20 Nov 1837 in , , New York, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1914 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

1465. **Lucretia Carpenter**-26084 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1807 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1879 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucretia married **Ira P. Humphrey**-47562 about 1825 in , , New York, USA. Ira was born on 24 Dec 1801 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. He died on 27 May 1870 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3292 M i **James H. Humphrey**-218915 was born on 2 Mar 1829 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1855 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3293 M ii **Stephen C. Humphrey**-218916 was born on 10 Mar 1831 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1905 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3294 F iii **Jane Marie Humphrey**-218917 was born on 23 Jan 1833 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 4 Jan 1917 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

3295 M iv **John Carpenter Humphrey**-218918 was born on 29 Jan 1835 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1894 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Tomhannock Cemetery, Tomhannock, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1467. **Stephen Paine Carpenter**-26086 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1810 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was christened on 28 Jun 1810 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1892 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Prudence Brownell**-47554 on 18 Feb 1832 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Prudence was born on 9 Feb 1814 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3296 M i **Kingsley Carpenter**-58549 was born on 10 Jul 1833 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1899 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Kingsley married **Amanda C. Maybee**-58550, daughter of John Maybee-91009 and Matilda Pickard-91041, on 18 Dec 1855 in Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Amanda was born about 7 May 1839 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1876 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 3297 M ii **John Brownell Carpenter**-111556 was born on 18 Feb 1848. He died on 15 Jan 1927.

1468. **John J. Carpenter**-26087 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Dec 1812 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1879 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Lydia Jane Sherman**-47553, daughter of Elisha Sherman-47552 and Lydia Ann Borden-47856, about 1827 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born on 9 Dec 1811 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1880 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3298 M i **Charles Edgar Carpenter**-47862 was born about 1835/1840.

3299 M ii **Elisha S. Carpenter**-64383 was born on 7 Jul 1839 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1843 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3300 M iii **John Benjamin Carpenter**-218934 was born on 6 Dec 1842 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1843 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3301 M iv **Theodore V. Carpenter**-218948 was born on 15 Aug 1844 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1846 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

3302 F v **Susan A. Carpenter**-218949 was born on 29 Jul 1849 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 5 May 1852 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1470. **William A. Carpenter**-26089 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1817 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1894 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin**-47858 about 1848 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 16 Aug 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1864 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3303 M i **John Benjamin Carpenter**-218919 was born on 14 Jan 1852 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1852 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 3304 M ii **Gilbert J. Carpenter**-218920 was born in 1853. He died in 1928.

+ 3305 M iii **Whitman Carpenter**-218926 was born in 1857. He died in 1943.

3306 M iv **William P. "Willie" Carpenter**-218935 was born on 31 Jan 1863 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 4 May 1865 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1473. **Charles Henry Carpenter**-26092 (John B. "Benjamin" , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1825 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Cornelia Maria "Maria" Cottrell**-47859, daughter of Cottrell-47861. Cornelia was born about 1812/1814 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3307 M i **Nathan C. Carpenter**-218945 was born about 15 Dec 1853 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 18 May 1855 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Charles also married **Mattie Cottrell**-47860, daughter of Cottrell-47861. Mattie was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.

1479. **Reese Carpenter**-26116 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1789 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1871 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Reese married **Sarah Bouron**-26130 in 1816 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1789 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3308 M i **Jacob Carpenter**-26131 was born about 1817/1820.
+ 3309 M ii **David Carpenter**-26132 was born in 1814/1828.
3310 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-26133 was born about 1821 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
3311 F iv **Freelove Carpenter**-26134 was born about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
3312 F v **Hannah Carpenter**-26135 was born about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1480. **Phebe Carpenter**-26117 (William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1791 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1852 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Robert Cocks**-26136, son of Joshua Cocks-26137 and Elizabeth-26138, about 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Robert was born about 1791 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3313 M i **Townsend Cocks**-26140 was born about 1812.
3314 F ii **Sarah Cocks**-26141 was born about 1814 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
3315 M iii **Joshua Cocks**-26142 was born about 1816 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
3316 M iv **William Cocks**-26143 was born about 1818 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
3317 F v **Mary Cocks**-26144 was born about 1820 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
3318 M vi **David Cocks**-26145 was born about 1822 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
3319 F vii **Deborah Cocks**-26146 was born about 1824 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.
3320 F viii **Elizabeth Cocks**-26147 was born about 1826 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1453. **John Jotham Carpenter**

Number 584 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 225. About 1860 he removed to Mt. Kisco where he died. He was an active and honored member of the Methodist Church and maintained a blameless life, enjoying the confidence and esteem of the community.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 28018 John Jotham Carpenter 1850 4181068_142.jpg

3277. **George Jotham Carpenter**

Number 1169 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3278. **William Banks Carpenter**

Number 1170 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see father's notes.
Name: Wm B Carpenter
Census place: North Castle, Westchester, New York
Age: 15 years
Estimated birth year: 1835
Birthplace: United States
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444331
Digital GS number: 4181068
Image number: 00142
Reference number: 28
Dwelling: 42
Household id: 88
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

3279. **Julia Augusta Carpenter**

Number 1171 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3280. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1172 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3281. **Christinia Carpenter**

Age 6/12 in the 1850 US Census. Not listed in later records.

1454. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 585 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Birth date found and checked by IGI.
Two Benjamin Carpenters found with same birth date and location. One is probably wrong. But which?
SEE ALSO Number 724 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

The following Benjamin Carpenter may be this person.
x
E-MAIL: Wed, 2 Feb 2000 From: "Derek & Donna Wnek"
From Web Page:
ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mi/clinton/multiple/census/1850/c52205.txt
1850 Census, Clinton County, Michigan
DIVISION,LINE #,DWELLING,FAMILY#,NAME,AGE, REAL EST,BIRTH PLACE, MARRIED, SCHOOLING, READ OR WRITE,DEAF
****
Dewitt Twp. 6 111 111 Carpenter Isaac 42 M Farmer NY
Dewitt Twp. 7 111 111 Carpenter Louisa 32 F LC
Dewitt Twp. 8 111 111 Carpenter Owen 8 M OH
Dewitt Twp. 9 111 111 Carpenter Gilbert 10 M MI
Dewitt Twp. 10 111 111 Carpenter John D. 1 M MI
****
Duplain Twp. 40 69 69 Carpenter Benjamin 58 M Farmer 1000 NY
Duplain Twp. 41 69 69 Carpenter Sara 41 F NY
Duplain Twp. 42 69 69 Carpenter Emma J. 13 F MI X
Duplain Twp. 1 69 69 Carpenter Parsons J. 11 M MI X
Duplain Twp. 2 69 69 Carpenter Henry D. 7 M NY X
Duplain Twp. 3 69 69 Carpenter Georgina 5 F MI X
Duplain Twp. 4 69 69 Carpenter Mary G. 2 F MI
x
Copyright c 1997 by Diana Carmak. This copy contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives.
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organizations.

3282. **Henry L. Carpenter**

Name: Henry L. Carpenter
Born:
Died: 07 Nov 1827
Age: 13
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Stephentown; mother: Asenath Carpenter; father: Benjamin Carpenter.

1455. **Ezekiel Carpenter**

Number 586 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Eskial Carpenter [Ezekial Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <--- b. abt 1791 to 1800
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 7
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 9
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 333; Page: 312; Family History Library Film: 0017204
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - two families merged into one in this record - They are cousins
Name: Ezekial Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1798
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 4000
Line Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 1238
Family Number: 1333
Household Members Age
Benjamin Carpenter 44 <---------- family 1
Arlina Carpenter 40
Charlott Carpenter 12
John Dock 12
Mary Riddle 5
Caroline Carpenter 23
Ezekial Carpenter 52 <---------- Family 2 - see image
Maria Carpenter 51
Mary Ann Carpenter 18
Elace H Carpenter 16 <--- Elias per image
Timothy Carpenter 14
Shelden Carpenter 12
Torter Carpenter 10 <--- Porter per image
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 585; Page: 434a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1799
Age: 56
Gender: Male

Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household Number: 186
Line Number: 26
Sheet Number: 22
Household Members Age Relationship
Ezekiel Carpenter 56 Head <---Family 2
Mariah Carpenter 55 Wife
Mary Ann Carpenter 23 Child
Timothy H Carpenter 18 Child
Shelden S Carpenter 16 Child
Porter E Carpenter 14 Child
Benjamin J Carpenter 48 <------- See image - this is the next dwelling! Family 1 - compare to 1850 Census
Arlina Carpenter 46 Wife
Charlotte M Carpenter 16 Child
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1798
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Post Office: Pittstown
Dwelling Number: 228
Family Number: 248
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 5000
Personal Estate Value: 988
Household Members Age
Ezekiel Carpenter 62
Maria Carpenter 61
Mary A Carpenter 24
Timothy H Carpenter 23
Benjamin S Carpenter 21
Mary J Bedwell 14
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Page: 621
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1798
Age: 67
Residence: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
District: 02
Line Number: 43
Page Number: 30
Household Members:
Name Age

Ezekiel Carpenter 67
Mariah Carpenter 66
Mary A Carpenter 23
Shelden Carpenter 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Age in 1870: 72
Birth Date: abt 1798
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 557
Home in 1870: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Pittstown
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 1450
Real Estate Value: 8000
Inferred Spouse:
Mariah Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Sheldon Carpenter
Frances A Carpenter
Household Members Age
Ezekiel Carpenter 72
Mariah Carpenter 71
Sheldon Carpenter 32
Frances A Carpenter 25
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M593_1083; Page: 219B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

IGI:
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Born: 06 Apr 1789/98
Died: 11 Nov 1874/84
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Pittstown; wife: Mary Carpenter & Maria ..

CENSUS: 1880 US Census -
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Age: 82
Birth Date: Abt 1798
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 169

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widower
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Ezekiel Carpenter 82 Self (Head)
Sheldon Carpenter 40 Son
Augusta Carpenter 31 Wife
Porter Carpenter 6 Son
Mary L. Carpenter 4 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 921; Page: 175D; Enumeration District: 157
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Ezekiel Carpenter
Birth: 6 Apr 1798
Death: 11 Nov 1884 (aged 86)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329321
Gravesite Details Wife : Mary Carpenter Wife: Maria NOTE: Year of birth is either 1789 or 1798 Year of death is either 1874 or 1884 Illegible on stone
Family Members
Parents
Timothy Carpenter 1769-1850
Sarah Hoag Carpenter 1777-1873
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329321/ezekiel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329321/ezekiel-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Ezekiel Carpenter (6 Apr 1798–11 Nov 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329321, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

Mary Carpenter

Number 600 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

BIRTH: 2 Sep 1799 per the book above and 7 Sep 1799 below.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has her dob as 2 Sep 1799.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE:
Mary Carpenter
Birth: 7 Sep 1799
Death: 27 Jul 1829 (aged 29)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329334
Inscription: 29y
Gravesite Details Husband: Ezekiel Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Siblings
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329334/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329334/mary-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Mary Carpenter (7 Sep 1799–27 Jul 1829), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329334, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

Maria "Mariah"

GRAVE: image
Maria Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 26 Mar 1875
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329333
Inscription: 76y
Gravesite Details Husband: Ezekiel Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329333/maria-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329333/maria-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Maria Carpenter (unknown–26 Mar 1875), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329333, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
Suggestion made

3284. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Mary A Carpenter Douglass
Birth: 1832
Death: 1906 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329335
Gravesite Details Husband: George Douglass
Family Members
Spouse

George Douglass 1821-1886
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329335/mary-a-douglass
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329335/mary-a-douglass : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Mary A Carpenter Douglass (1832–1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329335, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

George Douglass

GRAVE: image
George Douglass
Birth: 1821 New York, USA
Death: 1886 (aged 64–65)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 63539343
Bio:
Husband to Mary A. Carpenter
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyrensse/cemd8.txt
per 1880 US Census
George was born in NY
father was born in Conn.
mother was born in NY
Family Members
Spouse
Mary A Carpenter Douglass 1832-1906
Children
Altie Douglass Ford 1867-1954
Created by: Julie H (46934373)
Added: 31 Dec 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63539343/george-douglass
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/63539343/george-douglass : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for George Douglass (1821–1886), Find a Grave Memorial ID 63539343, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Julie H (contributor 46934373) .

1461. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 600 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

BIRTH: 2 Sep 1799 per the book above and 7 Sep 1799 below.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has her dob as 2 Sep 1799.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE:
Mary Carpenter
Birth: 7 Sep 1799
Death: 27 Jul 1829 (aged 29)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C

Memorial #: 69329334
Inscription: 29y
Gravesite Details Husband: Ezekiel Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Siblings
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329334/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329334/mary-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Mary Carpenter (7 Sep 1799–27 Jul 1829), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329334, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

Ezekiel Carpenter

Number 586 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Eskial Carpenter [Ezekial Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <--- b. abt 1791 to 1800
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 7
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 9
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 333; Page: 312; Family History Library Film: 0017204
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - two families merged into one in this record - They are cousins
Name: Ezekial Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1798
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture

Real Estate: 4000
Line Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 1238
Family Number: 1333
Household Members Age
Benjamin Carpenter 44 <---------- family 1
Arlina Carpenter 40
Charlott Carpenter 12
John Dock 12
Mary Riddle 5
Caroline Carpenter 23
Ezekial Carpenter 52 <---------- Family 2 - see image
Maria Carpenter 51
Mary Ann Carpenter 18
Elace H Carpenter 16 <--- Elias per image
Timothy Carpenter 14
Shelden Carpenter 12
Torter Carpenter 10 <--- Porter per image
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 585; Page: 434a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1799
Age: 56
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household Number: 186
Line Number: 26
Sheet Number: 22
Household Members Age Relationship
Ezekiel Carpenter 56 Head <---Family 2
Mariah Carpenter 55 Wife
Mary Ann Carpenter 23 Child
Timothy H Carpenter 18 Child
Shelden S Carpenter 16 Child
Porter E Carpenter 14 Child
Benjamin J Carpenter 48 <------- See image - this is the next dwelling! Family 1 - compare to 1850 Census
Arlina Carpenter 46 Wife
Charlotte M Carpenter 16 Child
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1798
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Post Office: Pittstown
Dwelling Number: 228

Family Number: 248
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 5000
Personal Estate Value: 988
Household Members Age
Ezekiel Carpenter 62
Maria Carpenter 61
Mary A Carpenter 24
Timothy H Carpenter 23
Benjamin S Carpenter 21
Mary J Bedwell 14
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Page: 621
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1798
Age: 67
Residence: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
District: 02
Line Number: 43
Page Number: 30
Household Members:
Name Age
Ezekiel Carpenter 67
Mariah Carpenter 66
Mary A Carpenter 23
Shelden Carpenter 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Age in 1870: 72
Birth Date: abt 1798
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 557
Home in 1870: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Pittstown
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 1450
Real Estate Value: 8000
Inferred Spouse:
Mariah Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Sheldon Carpenter
Frances A Carpenter
Household Members Age
Ezekiel Carpenter 72

Mariah Carpenter 71
Sheldon Carpenter 32
Frances A Carpenter 25
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: M593_1083; Page: 219B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

IGI:
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Born: 06 Apr 1789/98
Died: 11 Nov 1874/84
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Pittstown; wife: Mary Carpenter & Maria ..

CENSUS: 1880 US Census -
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Age: 82
Birth Date: Abt 1798
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 169
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widower
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Ezekiel Carpenter 82 Self (Head)
Sheldon Carpenter 40 Son
Augusta Carpenter 31 Wife
Porter Carpenter 6 Son
Mary L. Carpenter 4 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 921; Page: 175D; Enumeration District: 157
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Ezekiel Carpenter
Birth: 6 Apr 1798
Death: 11 Nov 1884 (aged 86)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329321

Gravesite Details Wife : Mary Carpenter Wife: Maria NOTE: Year of birth is either 1789 or 1798 Year of death is either 1874 or 1884 Illegible on stone
Family Members
Parents
Timothy Carpenter 1769-1850
Sarah Hoag Carpenter 1777-1873
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329321/ezekiel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329321/ezekiel-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Ezekiel Carpenter (6 Apr 1798–11 Nov 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329321, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1464. **Benjamin Paine Carpenter**

Number 594 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Benjamin I. 3 Mar 1805.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7
NOTE:
32 (-1-)
A loose Sheet in Bible has Benjamin I. Carpenter's birth as 3 Mar 1806!
Arlina Carpenter b. 10 Apr 1808
Eliza J. b. 26 Dec 1830
Charlott M. b. 23 Nov 1837
Jonathan Norton 20 Nov 1837
Page 33 (-2-)
MARRIAGES
Benjamin I. Carpenter and Arlina Presley was married the 10th of March 1830.
Jonathan Norton and Charlotte M. Carpenter was Married the 20th of Nov. 1861.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1806
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 4000
Line Number: 14
Dwelling Number: 1237
Family Number: 1333
Household Members Age
Benjamin Carpenter 44
Arlina Carpenter 40
Charlott Carpenter 12
John Dock 12
Mary Riddle 5
Caroline Carpenter 23
Ezekial Carpenter 52 <--------- Start of new family

Maria Carpenter 51
Mary Ann Carpenter 18
Elace H Carpenter 16
Timothy Carpenter 14
Shelden Carpenter 12
Torter Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York; Roll: 585; Page: 434a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:1876 per above and 1878 per below.
Name: Benjamin I. Carpenter
Born: 1806
Died: 17 Jul 1878
Age: 72y 4m 14d
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Pittstown; wife: Arlina Pressley; mother: Susannah Paine; father: John B. Carpenter

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Benjamin L Carpenter
Birth: 1806
Death: 17 Jul 1878 (aged 71–72)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A1
Memorial #: 69329315
Inscription: 72y 4m 14d
Gravesite Details Wife: Arlina Pressley Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Spouse
Arlina Pressley Carpenter Unknown-1891
Siblings
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Children
Eliza J Carpenter Unknown-1835
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329315/benjamin-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329315/benjamin-l-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Benjamin L Carpenter (1806–17 Jul 1878), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329315, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
Suggestion made

Arlina Presley

NAME: Presley or Pressley.

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Arlina Pressley Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 22 Nov 1891
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B1
Memorial #: 69329368
Inscription: 83y 7m
Gravesite Details Husband: Benjamin L Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Children
Eliza J Carpenter Unknown-1835
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329368/arlina-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329368/arlina-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Arlina Pressley Carpenter (unknown–22 Nov 1891), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329368, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3290. **Elizabeth J. "Eliza" Carpenter**

Name: Eliza J. Carpenter
Born:
Died: 29 Apr 1835
Age: 4y 4m 3d <----- b. Abt 26 Dec 1830
Buried: Carpenter
Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: unreadable stone; town: Pittstown;
mother: Arlina Pressley;
father: Benjamin Carpenter.
Listed twice. Eliza J. and Elizabeth. Same data.

GRAVE:
Eliza J Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 29 Apr 1835
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: D
Memorial #: 69329319
Inscription: 4y 4m 3d
Gravesite Details Mother: Arlina Pressley Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Arlina Pressley Carpenter Unknown-1891
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329319/eliza-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329319/eliza-j-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Eliza J Carpenter (unknown–29 Apr 1835), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329319, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
Suggestion made

3291. **Charlotte M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Charlotte M Carpenter Norton
Birth: 23 Nov 1837
Death: 18 May 1916 (aged 78)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329317
Gravesite Details Husband: Jonathan Norton
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329317/charlotte-m-norton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329317/charlotte-m-norton : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Charlotte M Carpenter Norton (23 Nov 1837–18 May 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329317, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made to add parents

Jonathan Norton

GRAVE: image
Jonathan Norton
Birth: 20 Nov 1837
Death: 17 Aug 1914 (aged 76)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329364
Gravesite Details Wife: Charlotte M Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329364/jonathan-norton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329364/jonathan-norton : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Jonathan Norton (20 Nov 1837–17 Aug 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329364, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
Suggestion to add spouse

1465. **Lucretia Carpenter**

Number 593 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.
NAME: Luchrishia in Marilyn's records.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Lucretia b. 12 Mar 1807.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

CONFLICT!
We have two Lucretia Carpenters claimed in this family - one is likely wrong.

GRAVE: image
Lucretia Carpenter Humphrey
Birth: 12 Mar 1807
Death: 15 Nov 1879 (aged 72)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA

Plot: E1
Memorial #: 69329331
Inscription: 73y
Gravesite Details Husband: Ira Humphrey Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Ira P. Humphrey 1801-1870
Children
James H Humphrey 1829-1855
Stephen C Humphrey 1831-1905
Jane Marie Humphrey Brown 1833-1917
John Carpenter Humphrey 1835-1894
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329331/lucretia-humphrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329331/lucretia-humphrey : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lucretia Carpenter Humphrey (12 Mar 1807–15 Nov 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329331, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

Ira P. Humphrey

GRAVE: image
Ira P. Humphrey
Birth: 24 Dec 1801 Van Buren, Onondaga County, New York, USA
Death: 27 May 1870 (aged 68) Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: E
Memorial #: 69329350
Inscription: 69y
Gravesite Details Wife: Lucretia Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Humphrey 1778-1857
Spouse
Lucretia Carpenter Humphrey 1807-1879
Siblings
Isaac W. Humphrey 1798-1875
Caroline Humphrey Carr 1803-1891
Anna Humphrey Betts 1809-1892
Ursula Humphrey Worden 1811-1830
Children
James H Humphrey 1829-1855
Stephen C Humphrey 1831-1905
Jane Marie Humphrey Brown 1833-1917
John Carpenter Humphrey 1835-1894
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329350/ira-p.-humphrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329350/ira-p.-humphrey : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Ira P. Humphrey (24 Dec 1801–27 May 1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329350, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3292. **James H. Humphrey**

GRAVE: image
James H Humphrey
Birth: 2 Mar 1829 New York, USA
Death: 10 Aug 1855 (aged 26)

Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: E
Memorial #: 69329351
Inscription: 26y 5m 8d
Family Members
Parents
Ira P. Humphrey 1801-1870
Lucretia Carpenter Humphrey 1807-1879
Spouse
Hellen Catharine VanAntwerp Humphrey 1831-1855
Siblings
Stephen C Humphrey 1831-1905
Jane Marie Humphrey Brown 1833-1917
John Carpenter Humphrey 1835-1894
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329351/james-h-humphrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329351/james-h-humphrey : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for James H Humphrey (2 Mar 1829–10 Aug 1855), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329351, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3293. **Stephen C. Humphrey**

GRAVE: image
Stephen C Humphrey
Birth: 10 Mar 1831 Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 8 Apr 1905 (aged 74)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: F1
Memorial #: 69329353
Gravesite Details Wife: Caroline M Cushman NOTE: Stephen's middle initial is either C or G illegible on marker
Family Members
Parents
Ira P. Humphrey 1801-1870
Lucretia Carpenter Humphrey 1807-1879
Spouse
Caroline Matilda Cushman Humphrey 1833-1897
Siblings
James H Humphrey 1829-1855
Jane Marie Humphrey Brown 1833-1917
John Carpenter Humphrey 1835-1894
Children
Stewart W Humphrey 1869-1954
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329353/stephen-c-humphrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329353/stephen-c-humphrey : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Stephen C Humphrey (10 Mar 1831–8 Apr 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329353, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3295. **John Carpenter Humphrey**

GRAVE: image
John Carpenter Humphrey
Birth: 29 Jan 1835 Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 18 Apr 1894 (aged 59) Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: Tomhannock Cemetery, Tomhannock, Rensselaer County, New York, USA

Memorial #: 98173086
Family Members
Parents
Ira P. Humphrey 1801-1870
Lucretia Carpenter Humphrey 1807-1879
Spouse
Emily Hoag Humphrey 1838-1872
Siblings
James H Humphrey 1829-1855
Stephen C Humphrey 1831-1905
Jane Marie Humphrey Brown 1833-1917
Children
Fredrick Humphrey 1859-1860
Sarah Jane Humphrey Hanaman 1863-1937
Alta E. Humphrey 1868-1891
Emily Louisa Humphrey 1871-1872
Edwin O Humphrey 1893-1894
Created by: Janice Tefft (46945214)
Added: 2 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98173086/john-carpenter-humphrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/98173086/john-carpenter-humphrey : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for John Carpenter Humphrey (29 Jan 1835–18 Apr 1894), Find a Grave Memorial ID 98173086, citing Tomhannock Cemetery, Tomhannock, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Janice Tefft (contributor 46945214) .

1467. **Stephen Paine Carpenter**

Number 595 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.
Per Marilyn; They moved west in 1852.
IGI has 2 birth/Christening dates listed with same parents.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Stephen P. b. 28 Jun 1810.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

DEATH: IGI has 14 Nov 1892 and 14 Nov 1899
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Stephen P. Carpenter
Sex: Male
Age: 82
Death or Burial Date: 14 Nov 1892
Death or Burial Place: Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, United States
Death or Burial Place (Original): Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1810
Father's Name: John B Carpenter
Father's Sex: Male
Mother's Name: Susan
Mother's Sex: Female
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
John B Carpenter Father M
Susan Mother F

Digital Folder Number: 004007179
Microfilm Number: 1381962

Image Number: 01030
Indexing Batch: I04964-6
Citing this Record
"New York, Church and Civil Deaths, 1824-1962", database, FamilySearch
(https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:HQR6-5BN2 : 3 November 2020), Stephen P. Carpenter, 1892.

3296. **Kingsley Carpenter**

Chautauqua Co. NY Bios Forum
CIVIL WAR VET

MILITARY:
http://www.112thnyvi.com/page26.html
Statistical History of the 112th New York Volunteer Infantry
ORIGINAL ROSTER AND CHANGES
Company H
Privates
Kingsley Carpenter, Ellery, on duty in Q.M. Dep't through most of service.

Amanda C. Maybee

Died age 36-10-13. This works out to be about 7 May 1839.
Board URL:
http://cgi.rootsweb.com/~genbbs/genbbs.cgi/USA/NY/ChautauquaBios?read=421
MAYBEE
John, died 6-27-1874, age 72-2-26 (Abt 1 April 1802)
Wife, Matilda PICKARD, 12-13-1808 / 11-29-1885
Dau, Eunice D. died 3-10-1845 age 8m 9 days
Dau, Amanda C. wife of Kingsley CARPENTER, died 3-20-1876, age 36-10-13
Eliza, Adopted dau, of John and Matilda, died 4-5-1873, age 16

1468. **John J. Carpenter**

Number 596 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. IGI has middle name as "J.". And so does the grave marker.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has John I. b. 21 Dec 1812 (May be 29 Dec)
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

GRAVE: image
John J. Carpenter
Birth: 21 Dec 1812
Death: 25 Jun 1879 (aged 66)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 66523789
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Spouse
Lydia Carpenter 1811-1880
Siblings

Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 5 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66523789/john-j.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/66523789/john-j.-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for John J. Carpenter (21 Dec 1812–25 Jun 1879), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66523789, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490) .

Lydia Jane Sherman

note: Lydia Sherman was from the farm next door.
note: Lydia was descended from the Hon. Philip Sherman and Sarah Odding
note: Lydia's parents were Elisha Sherman and Lydia Ann Borden

GRAVE: Two entries found! Merge suggested!
1) Image
Lydia J Sherman Carpenter
Birth: 1811
Death: 15 Oct 1880 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329373
Inscription: 69y
Gravesite Details Husband: John J Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329373/lydia-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329373/lydia-j-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lydia J Sherman Carpenter (1811–15 Oct 1880), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329373, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
2) image
Lydia Carpenter
Birth: 1811
Death: 15 Oct 1880 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 66523743
Family Members
Spouse
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 5 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66523743/lydia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/66523743/lydia-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lydia Carpenter (1811–15 Oct 1880), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66523743, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490) .

3299. **Elisha S. Carpenter**

Name: Elisha S. Carpenter
Born: 07 Jul 1839
Died: 29 Jun 1843
Buried: Carpenter

Section:
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: town: Pittstown; mother: Lydia J. Sherman; father: John J.
Carpenter.

GRAVE: image
Elisha S Carpenter
Birth: 7 Jul 1839
Death: 29 Jun 1843 (aged 3)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329318
Gravesite Details Mother: Lydia J Sherman Father: John J Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329318/elisha-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329318/elisha-s-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Elisha S Carpenter (7 Jul 1839–29 Jun 1843), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329318, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3300. **John Benjamin Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
John B Carpenter
Birth: 6 Dec 1842
Death: 1 Jul 1843 (aged 6 months)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329327
Gravesite Details Mother: Lydia J Sherman Father: John J Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329327/john-b-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329327/john-b-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for John B Carpenter (6 Dec 1842–1 Jul 1843), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329327, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made

3301. **Theodore V. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Theodore V Carpenter
Birth: 15 Aug 1844
Death: 22 Mar 1846 (aged 1)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329342
Gravesite Details Mother: Lydia J Sherman Father: John J Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329342/theodore-v-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329342/theodore-v-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Theodore V Carpenter (15 Aug 1844–22 Mar 1846), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329342, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3302. **Susan A. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Susan A Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jul 1849
Death: 5 May 1852 (aged 2)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: A
Memorial #: 69329340
Gravesite Details Mother: Lydia J Sherman Father: John J Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329340/susan-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329340/susan-a-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Susan A Carpenter (29 Jul 1849–5 May 1852), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329340, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1470. **William A. Carpenter**

Number 598 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has William A. b. 19 Jul 1817.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

LAND: 1852 - image
Event Type: Land Assessment
Grantee's Name: William A Carpenter <-------
Grantor's Name: John B Carpenter
Event Date: 10 Apr 1852
Event Place: Rensselaer, New York, United States
Entry Number: 82
Page Number: 40
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
William A Carpenter U
Digital Folder Number: 007125118
Image Number: 00049
Citing this Record
"United States, New York Land Records, 1630-1975", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7PP1-Q4W2 : 22 October 2020), John B Carpenter, 1852.
NOTE: Different image but showing several Carpenter land transactions. See image at:
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9WQ-R9NZ?i=48&cc=2078654&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7PP1-Q4W2

CENSUS: The 1880 US Census has only one William born 1817 and born in NY in its index.
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Ann B. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 57 PA Keeping House PA PA
Caroline CARPENTER Dau S Female W 27 NY At Home NY PA
Enoch F. CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 NY Farm Laborer NY PA
Patrick CLANCY Other S Male W 23 IRE Farm Laborer IRE IRE

Source Information:

Census Place Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Family History Library Film 1254941
NA Film Number T9-0941
Page Number 504B

GRAVE: image
William A Carpenter
Birth: 19 Jul 1817
Death: 30 Mar 1894 (aged 76)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: C
Memorial #: 69329343
Gravesite Details Wife: Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin Mother: Susannah Paine Father: John B Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
John B. Carpenter 1774-1853
Susannah Paine Carpenter 1778-1863
Spouse
Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin Carpenter 1830-1864
Siblings
Mary Carpenter 1799-1829
Susannah Carpenter 1803-1877
Benjamin L Carpenter 1806-1878
Lucretia Carpenter Nichols 1806-1888
John J. Carpenter 1812-1879
Catherine Carpenter Delong 1824-1893
Children
Gilbert J Carpenter 1853-1928
Whitman Carpenter 1857-1943
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329343/william-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329343/william-a-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for William A Carpenter (19 Jul 1817–30 Mar 1894), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329343, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin

GRAVE: image
Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin Carpenter
Birth: 16 Aug 1830
Death: 5 Dec 1864 (aged 34)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329354
Gravesite Details Husband: William A Carpenter Mother: Deborah Maria Cottrell Father: Daniel Joslin
Family Members
Spouse
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Children
Gilbert J Carpenter 1853-1928
Whitman Carpenter 1857-1943
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329354/sarah-deborah_maria-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329354/sarah-deborah_maria-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin Carpenter (16 Aug 1830–5 Dec 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329354, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3303. **John Benjamin Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
John B Carpenter
Birth: 14 Jan 1852
Death: 14 Feb 1852 (aged 1 month)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: D
Memorial #: 69329328
Gravesite Details Mother: Sarah D.M. Joslin Father: William A Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329328/john-b-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329328/john-b-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for John B Carpenter (14 Jan 1852–14 Feb 1852), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329328, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3306. **William P. "Willie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Willie P Carpenter
Birth: 31 Jan 1863
Death: 4 May 1865 (aged 2)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: D
Memorial #: 69329344
Gravesite Details Mother: Sarah D.M. Joslin Father: William A Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329344/willie-p-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329344/willie-p-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Willie P Carpenter (31 Jan 1863–4 May 1865), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329344, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1473. **Charles Henry Carpenter**

Number 599 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. IGI has birth about 1816.

BIBLE: Carpenter Bible has Charles Henry b. 22 Feb 1825.
Catalog Record
Item Number
Film/Digital Note
Bible, family and miscellaneous records from New York state
Vol. 31-32, 34
Citation
No citation is available.
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK7-YKH7

LAND: 1852 - image
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Sex: U
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
John B Carpenter U
Digital Folder Number: 007125118
Image Number: 00050
Citing this Record

"United States, New York Land Records, 1630-1975", database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:7PGW-KW3Z : 22 October 2020), Charles H Carpenter in entry for John B Carpenter, 1852.
NOTE:
A dozen or more Carpenter land transactions on the image cited. See:
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89WQ-R9WP?i=49&cc=2078654&personaUrl=%2Fark%3A%2F61903%2F1%3A1%3A7PGW-KWW2

3307. **Nathan C. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Nathan C Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 18 May 1855
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: D
Memorial #: 69329336
Inscription: 1y 5m 3d <-------- This works out to be about 15 Dec 1853
Gravesite Details Mother: Cornelia Maria Cottrell Carpenter Father: Charles Henry Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329336/nathan-c-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329336/nathan-c-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Nathan C Carpenter (unknown–18 May 1855), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329336, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

1479. **Reese Carpenter**

Number 606 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 225.
For a number of years he was a grocer, having his store and residence at 36 Division Street, New York. He retired to North Castle and died there.

3310. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1175 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3311. **Freelove Carpenter**

Number 1176 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3312. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 1177 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1480. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 607 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 225.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Surname List

A |B |C |D |E |F |G |H |I |J |K |L |M |N |O |P |Q |R |S |T |U |V |W |X |Y |Z

<---->

- A -

, Abbott , Abell , Abelonet , Abitz , Ables , Abraham , Abraham-Saalsaa , Achert , Acke , Acker , Ackerman , Adair , Adame , Adams , Adamson , Adkin , Aesl , Agan , Agard , Aguilar , Aiken , Akerley , Akers , Akin , Albert , Albertson , Albin , Albright , Albritton , Alcott , Alden , Alderman , Aldrich , Aldridge , Alexander , Alford , Alkinson , Allbriton , Allen , Allison , Allmon , Allred , Allyn , Almond , Almquist , Alsdorf , Alsop , Altizer , Alvarez , Alviis , Alvis , Amberson , Amery , Ames , Amey , Amich , Amick , Amidon , Ammons , Anderson , Andrewpont , Andrews , Andrus , Angel , Angell , Annis , Anthony , Antoine , Appelquist , Appleton , Arbaugh , Archer , Argabrite , Argarbrite , Arison , Arkinson , Armel , Armitage , Armour , Armslow , Armstead , Armstrong , Arnett , Arney , Arnold , Arrasmith , Arrowood , Arterburn , Arthur , Artis , Asbury , Ash , Ashenbrenor , Ashford , Ashland , Ashley , Ashton , Ashworth , Aspergren , Aspinwall , Aste , Atherton , Atkins , Atkinson , Atwater , Atwell , Atwood , Auchumpaugh , Audlehelm , Augistine , Augustine , Ausley , Aussem , Austin , Autrey , Avans , Avery , Aycoth , Aylesworth , Aylor

- B -

, Babbitt , Babcock , Baccala , Bachmann , Back , Backstrom , Bacon , Badgley , Bailess , Bailey , Bain , Baird , Baker , Bakker , Balackmar , Balcerzak , Balch , Baldwin , Ball , Ballard , Ballou , Balten , Balttner , Bamberg , Bancker , Bancroft , Baney , Banker , Bankhead , Banks , Banner , Banning , Bannister , Barbe , Barber , Barberie , Barbour , Barcus , Bard , Barefoot , Barfield , Barger , Barhite , Barhydt , Barker , Barlow , Barlowe , Barmore , Barnard , Barnes , Barnett , Barnette , Barney , Barnitz , Barnum , Barr , Barras , Barrett , Barrier , Barritt , Barrows , Barsness , Barsuhn , Bartelson , Barth , Bartlett , Bartley , Bartlow , Barton , Bartram , Bass , Bassette , Bastian , Bates , Batten , Battey , Battistoni , Batton , Baty , Baucom , Bauer , Baughman , Bault , Baum , Baumstark , Bausch , Bawler , Baxter , Bay , Bayless , Baylis , Bays , Bea , Beach , Beagle , Beal , Beale , Beam , Bean , Beard , Beatty , Beaty or Baty , Beaumont , Bechtelheimer , Beck , Becker , Beckett , Beckman , Beckwith , Beddoe , Bedell , Bee , Beebe , Beegle , Beekman , Beeler , Beene , Behrends , Belknap , Bell , Belnap , Belt , Belyea , Benasso , Bender , Benedict , Benfield , Benge , Benger , Bennett , Bensinger , Bentley , Bently , Benton , Bentsen , Berg , Bergfeld , Bergren , Berlew , Bernal , Bernard , Berrier , Berrus , Berry , Bersey , Berthold , Bertram , Beskel , Bevelry , Beveridge , Beverly , Beyette , Bickford , Bickle , Biddix , Biddleman , Bidwell , Biely , Biggerstaff , Biggs , Bigham , Biglin , Bilbry , Billbe , Billings , Billington , Biner , Binford , Bingham , Bird , Birdsall , Biro , Bishop , Bjork , Black , Blackburn , Blackfan , Blackmon , Blackwell , Blacky , Blair , Blake , Blanchard , Blay , Blaylock , Bleakney , Bleekman , Blevins , Blight , Blind , Blish , Blodgett , Bloomquist , Blosser , Blotchiel , Bly , Blythe , Board , Bobbit , Bobbitt , Bobrove , Bodnar , Boeger , Bogardus , Bogart , Boger , Bohall , Bohl , Boies , Boling , Bolles , Bolling , Bollinger , Bolt , Bolton , Bond , Bone , Bonesteel , Bonilla , Bonner , Bonnett , Booher , Booker , Boomer , Boone , Booth , Borch , Borgetti , Born , Bosomworth , Boss , Bost , Bostic , Bostwick , Boswell , Boufford , Boughner , Bourgeois , Bouron , Bove , Bovi , Bowden , Bowdle , Bowen , Bower , Bowers , Bowes , Bowles , Bowman , Bowne , Bowyer , Boyce , Boyd , Boydon , Boyer , Boyette , Boyle , Boyles , Bozeman , Braama , Brackett , Brackin , Bradford , Bradley , Brady , Braen , Bragg , Brain , Brainard , Brake , Branaman , Branch , Brandeberry , Brank , Brannes , Brannock , Brannon , Brant , Branum , Brasfield , Braswell , Braun , Bray , Brazie , Breckinridge , Breeze , Breitigam , Brendle , Breton , Brett , Brewer , Brewster , Bricker , Brickett , Brickey , Bridgers , Bridwell , Brigandi , Briggs , Briggson , Brill , Brimblecom , Brink , Brinkley , Briskie , Bristol , Britt , Brittian , Britton , Broach , Broadway , Broat , Broaz , Brock , Brockett , Brodie , Brooks , Broughton , Browder , Brower , Brown , Brownell , Brownsey , Brubaker , Bruce , Brundage , Brundige , Brunner , Brunnerner , Brunson , Brutcher , Bruton , Bryan , Bryant , Bryce , Buchanan Jr. , Buchanan , Buchanon , Buck , Buckbee , Buckley , Bucknell , Buckner , Buckowatz , Budd , Buell , Bueller , Buesser , Buffaloe , Buffram , Bugbee , Bulkley , Bull , Bullard , Buller , Bullington , Bullock , Bulson , Bump , Bunce , Bunker , Bunkley , Bunnell , Bunt , Bunting , Burch , Burcham , Burchea , Burchford , Burdette , Burdick , Burdict , Burgess , Burkardt , Burke , Burkhard , Burkhardt , Burkhart , Burleson , Burling , BurlIngame , Burnaby , Burnell , Burnett , Burnette , Burnham , Burns , Burnside , Burr , Burrier , Burris , Burroughs , Burrows , Burse , Burt , Burtis , Burton , Busby , Bush , Bushey , Buskirk , Butcher , Butler , Butt , Butters , Button , Butts , Buxton , Buyea , Bybee , Byers , Bynum , Byrd , Byres , Byrne

- C -

, Cadle , Cagle , Cain , Caldwell , Cale , Calhoun , Callahan , Callen , Callow , Calloway , Caloway , Cameron , Camp , Campbell , Canavin , Canipe , Cannon , Capps , Capron , Caraway , Carder , Carelli , Carey , Carico , Carleton , Carlisle , Carlock , Carlson , Carmack , Carman , Carmody , Carnish , Caroline , Caron , Carpender , Carpener , Carpenter , Carpenter-Gonzales , Carpentier , Carr , Carretta , Carriker , Carroll , Carry , Carswell , Carter , Carty , Cary , Case , Casey , Cashion , Casper , Cassady , Cassell , Casselman , Castiglione , Casto , Castor , Cataldo , Cate , Catlett , Cattus , Cauble , Caudill , Caudille , Caudle , Cavanaugh , Cave , Caverly , Cederham , Chadeayne , Chalmers , Chamberlain , Chamberlin , Chambers , Champagne , Champion , Champlin , Chance , Chandler , Chaney , Channell , Channels , Chapman , Chappell , Charlton , Chase , Chavarria , Chaves , Chawning , Cheek , Cheny , Cherrix , Cherry , Chervont , Chester , Chestnut , Chevuront , Chichester , Chiesman , Childers , Childs , Chittenden , Chitwood , Christensen , Christian , Christie , Christman , Christy , Church , Cipcic , Clanton , Clapp , Clark , Clarke , Claton , Clawson , Claxton , Clay , Cleary , Clemens , Clement , Cleveland Briggs , Cleveland , Clifton , Cline , Clinton , Clontz , Clor , Cloud , Clouse , Clouser , Clutter , Coakley , Coats , Cobb , Cobble , Coburn , Cochran , Cock , Cockerham , Cockrell , Cocks , Coe , Coffey , Coffman , Cogan , Cogar , Coger , Cogswell , Colangelo , Colborne , Colburn , Colby , Coldstock , Cole , Coleman , Coles , Coley , Colin , Colley , Collins , Collis , Collow , Colvard , Colven , Colvin , Colwell , Combs , Comer , Compton , Comstock , Conard , Conaster , Conatser , Condon , Congdon , Conklin , Conley , Connell , Connelly , Connercomer , Connley , Connor , Constable , Conway , Cook , Cooke , Cooksey , Coombs , Coon , Coone , Coop , Coope , Cooper , Copeland , Coper , Copoer , Corcanan , Corcoran , Core , Corell , Corey , Corley , Corn , Cornelius , Cornell , Cornwall , Cornwell , Corse , Corwin , Cory , Coryell , Cose , Costanzo , Coster , Cothrell , Cotter , Cottle , Cottrell , Cottrill , Couch , Couger , Cough , Coulsin , Coulson , Coulthard , Coultice , Counts , Covely , Cowden , Cowger , Cox , Crabtree , Craddock , Craft , Craig , Crandall , Crane , Cranfill , Crapps , Craver , Crawford , Creel , Crego , Crenshaw , Cresawn , Crick , Crippen , Crisp , Criss , Crist , Crites , Crittenton , Crocker , Crockes , Crockett , Croghan , Croker , Cromwell , Croninger , Cronk , Crooker , Crosby , Cross , Crossley , Crouch , Crouse , Crow , Crowder , Crowe , Crum , Crump , Crumpton , Culp , Culver , Cumberledge , Cummings , Cummins , Cunningham , Cupp , Curlee , Currier , Curry , Curtis , Curtiss , Cushman , Cusworth , Cuthbertson , Cutlip , Cutright , Cuttis , Cutwright , Czewski

- D -

, Dabbs , Dachowski , Dahlberg , Dahlen , Dailey , Daily , Dalby , Dale , Dallas , Dalton , Daly , Dalzal , Dames , Dana , Danford , Daniels , Dann , Danner , Dark , Darling , Darlington , Darrah , Darrow , Datoush , Dauzat , Davenport , Davey , Davidson , Davies , Davis , Davius , Dawley , Dawson , Day , Dayton , De Bruhl , de Forest , Deal , Dealing , Deall , Dean , DeArman , Deatherage , Deboard , DeCamp , Decker , DeCovey , Dederer , Deem , Deerwester , Deese , Deford , Deforest , Degarmo , Degroot , Deitz , Delaney , Delano , Dellinger , Delno , Delong , DeMerritt , Demming , Demro , Demski , Denike , Denney , Dennie , Dennis , Dennison , Denny , Denton , Depue , Derby , Dermont , Devanna , DeVault , Devell , Devine , Devlin , Dew , Dewey , DeWitt , Dexter , Dey , Deyo , Deyoe , Deyton , Dhaemers , Dial , Diamond , Dibble , Dichinson , Dickel , Dickenson , Dickerson , Dickey , Dickie , Dickinson , Dickle , Dickson , Diddle , Diebolt , Diedrich , Dietz , Difford , Dildine , Dill , Dillahay , Dillehay , Dilley , Dillinger , Dillingham , Dillon , Dilly , Dinallo , Dingee , Dinomore , Dinsbier , Dinse , Direen , Dirstine , Divers , Dixon , Doane , Dobbs , Dodge , Dodrill , Dodson , Dolson , Domokur , Donahue , Donavan , Doney , Donnell , Dooley , Dooney , Dorland , Dorman , Dorr , Dorsey , Dosztare , Dotson , Dotts , Doty , Doubledee , Dougan , Douglas , Douglass , Doust , Downing , Downs , Dowsell , Drake , Draughn , Drew , Driescher , Driscoll , Drowne , Drummond , Drysen , Dubois , Duckworth , Dueitt , Duensberry , Duffard , Duffey , Duffy , Dufrense , Duhon , Duke , Dunaway , Duncan , Dunham , Dunlap , Dunn , Dunning , DUPLICATE of 20120 Carpenter , DUPLICATE of 23288 , DUPLICATE of 28456 Miller , Dupre , Durance , Durand , Durant , Durban , Durfee , Durham , Durrett , Duryea , Dusenberry , Dusenbury , Dusky , Dutcher , Duvall , Duzan , Dyckes , Dye , Dyer , Dysinger , Dyson

- E -

, E. , Eae , Eagle , Eakins , Eames , Earls , Early , Eason , Easterwood , Eastman , Easton , Eastridge , Eastwood , Eaton , Eaty , Ebbett , Ebel , Eberhard , Eckert , Eckhardt , Eddins , Eddy , Ede , Edgell , Edmison , Edmonds , Edmunds , Edmundson , Edwards , Efird , Egbert , Egle , Egnor , Ehling , Ehnes , Ehrman , Eib , Eilers , Einspahr , Ekstrom , Elbon , Elder , Eldred , Elfman , Elizabeth , Ella , Eller , Elliot , Elliott , Ellis , Ellison , Ellsworth , Ellyson , Elmore , Elsmore , Elsom , Elson , Elsworth , Elton-Miller , Ely , Embury , Emery , Emiliussen , Emmons , Emory , Endicott , Enfinger , Engel , Engelbrecht , England , Engle , English , Ennis , Enos , Ensign , Ensminger , Entrot , Entsminger , Epling , Eppling , Erickson , Ernst , Ertola , Ervin , Erwin , Espey , Essic , Estelle , Esterbrook , Estes , Etter , Eudy , Eustace , Eustaphieve , Evans , Everett , Everhart , Everritt , Eytchison

- F -

, Faegan , Fagan , Fager , Failing , Fairbanks , Fairchild , Fairleigh , Falkner , Fallis , Fannin , Fardon , Farias , Faris , Farley , Farmer , Farnham , Farr , Farrell , Farrio , Farris , Farthing , Farwell , Fassett , Faucett , Faught , Faulkner , Faurot , Favela y Peimbert , Fay , Feagley , Feake , Fealko , Fearon , Fee , Feehley , Felix , Fellows , Fenner , Fenton , Fergurson , Ferguson , Ferlo , Fern , Ferrels , Ferris , Ferron , Fesler , Fetterman , Feugans , Fever , Fezler , Ficke , Fickett , Field , Fielder , Fielding , Fields , Finch , Findley , Finey , Finger , Fink , Finley , Fischell , Fish , Fisher , Fisk , Fiske , Fitch , Fitts , Fitzmaurice , Fitzpatrick , Fix , Flageler , Flagler , Flake , Flansburg , Flaten , Flatt , Fleetwood , Flentie , Fleshman , Fletcher , Fleuwillen , Flewellin , Flewelling , Flewellyn , Flood , Flores , Florey , Florian , Flower , Floyd , Fluharty , Folsom , Fonches , Fones , Foose , Foot or Foote , Foote , Forbes , Ford , Fordyce , Fore , Foreman , Forman , Forrest , Forsyth , Fortune , Fosler , Foss , Foster , Foultz , Fountain , Fournier , Fowler , Fox , Frachsel , Frame , France , Francis , Francisco , Franciso , Frankenfield , Franklin , Franks , Franzel , Franzen , Fraser , Frazer , Frazier , Frederick , Freeman , Freeze , French , Frick , Friend , Friendship , Fritchle , Fritzsche , Frohman , Fromuth , Frost , Frothingham , Frttasio , Frutchey , Fudge , Fuhr , Fulimor , Fulkerson , Fulks , Fuller , Fullerton , Fulton , Fureron , Furguson , Furlow , Furnivall , Furr , Furstenau

- G -

, Gadd , Gaddy , Gaffney , Gage , Gagg , Gail , Gaillard , Gaines , Gaither , Gale , Gallagher , Gallaway , Galloway , Gally , Gamong , Gandee , Gann , Garber , Gardenhire , Gardner , Gargrave , Garland , Garner , Garrett , Garrety , Garrison , Garton , Gaskell , Gaskin , Gaspar , Gaster , Gates , Gatton , Gaughan , Gay , Gaylord , Geary , Gebhardt , Gedney , Geer , Geesler , Genes , George , Germonto , Gerow , Getman , Getz , Geyer , Ghasedian , Gibbs , Gibson , Gideon , Gifford , Gigli , Gilbert , Gildersleeve , Giles , Gilkey , Gill , Gillenwater , Gillespie , Gillett , Gilley , Gilliam , Gillispie , Gilson , Gilstrop , Givens , Glancey , Glasburn , Glass , Glassburn , Glazner , Gleason , Gleitsmann , Glenn , Glidden , Glosser , Glover , Goad , Goddard , Godfrey , Goebel , Goetten , Goetz , Goff , Goforth , Goings , Goldblatt , Golden , Goldie , Golding , Goldsmith , Goldworm , Good , Goode , Goodermote , Goodloe , Goodman , Goodner , Goodrich , Goods , Goodson , Goodwin , Gordon , Gori , Gorman , Gormen , Gormley , Gorton , Gothro , Gottschall , Gould , Goulding , Gourley , Gove , Gowe , Gower , Grady , Gragg , Graham , Grant , Graper , Grapes , Graves , Gravley , Gray , Graybill , Grayless , Grayson , Greathouse , Greeley , Green , Greene , Greener , Greenway , Greenwell , Greer , Grefe , Gregg , Gregory , Grenzebach , Grey , Gribble , Grice , Grier , Griffen , Griffin , Griffith , Griggs , Grigsby , Grill , Grimm , Grimshaw , Grindstaff , Grippen , Griswold , Griswould , Grites , Gritman , Groff , Grogan , Gronow , Gross , Grossberg , Groth , Groves , Grubbs , Gruble , Grundburg , Gueltner , Guertler , Guess , Guffey , Guild , Guimond , Guinard , Guldan , Guldner , Gulick , Gundlach , Gunten , Gunter , Gurnee , Gurney , Gusa , Gustafson , Gutfreund , Guth , Guthrie , Guy

- H -

, Habowski , Hackett , Haddan , Haddax , Hadley , Haefner , Haff , Haffey , Haglund , Haight , Haines , Hake , Halbert , Halcomb , Hale , Hales , Haling , Hall , Hallahan , Hallberg , Hallock , Hallowell , Hallstead , Halstead , Halsted , Hamalin , Hamarick , Hamblett , Hamil , Hamilton , Hamlet , Hamlett , Hamm , Hamman , Hammer , Hammond , Hampton , Hand , Handley , Handy , Haney , Hanford , Hankins , Hanks , Hanna , Hannah , Hanni , Hanratty , Hansen , Hanson , Hanyan , Haptonstall , Harback , Harber , Harcourt , Hardacre , Harden , Hardesty , Hardin , Harding , Hardman , Hardway , Hardy , Hare , Harford , Hargett , Hargrove , Harkins , Harlow , Harmon , Harney , Harper , Harpst , Harr , Harrell , Harrington , Harris , Harrison , Hart , Harter , Hartford , Hartlin , Hartman , Hartsell , Hartshorne , Hartter , Hartz , Hartzell , Harvell , Harvey , Harward , Harwood , Hasbrouck , Haschka , Hase , Hash , Haskell , Haskin , Haskins , Haslett , Hass , Hatch , Hatcher , Hatfield , Hathaway , Hathcock , Hathorn , Hathorne , Haught , Hauk , Hauptman , Hauver , Haviland , Haward , Hawkhurst , Hawkins , Hawkinson , Hawks , Hawkshaw , Hawkshurst , Hawley , Hawthorn , Hay , Haydock , Hayes , Hayman , Haynes , Hays , Hayton , Haywood , Hazard , Hazeltine , Hazelton , Hazzard , Heacock , Heald , Healy , Hearn , Heater , Heath , Heckert , Hedden , Hedges , Hedley , Hedrick , Heffron , Hefling , Hefner , Hegemann , Heilwell , Heinemeyer , Heisler , Held , Heldman , Helfrick , Heller , Helmick , Helmine , Helms , Helring , Helton , Hembree , Hemmenway , Hemsley , Hemstreet , Henches , Henderson , Hendrick , Hendricks , Hendrix , Henerson , Henley , Henline , Henrie , Henry , Henshon , Hensley , Henson , Henthorne , Henthrone , Herchman , Herlger , Herman , Hernandez , Herndon , Herrington , Herrod , Hershey , Hervey , Hess , Heston , Hewitt , Hewlett , Hexom , Hibbard , Hickman , Hicks , Hidden , Hierlihy , Higby , Higginbothan , Higgins , Higley , Hilborn , Hildebrandt , Hildreth , Hildum , Hilgert , Hill , Hillis , Hills , Hilton , Hime , Hines , Hinkle , Hinman , Hinnenkamp , Hinote , Hinoto , Hinsdale , Hinson , Hinton , Hinzman , Hirakis , Hirsch , Hise , Hitchcock , Hively , Hoachin , Hoag , Hoage , Hobart , Hobbs , Hobby , Hobelling , Hockridge , Hodge , Hodges , Hodgetts , Hodgins , Hoffman , Hogan , Hoggan , Hohnke , Hoke , Holaday , Holbert , Holcomb , Holcumb , Holden , Holland , Hollandsworth , Holleman , Hollenberger , Hollingsworth , Hollis , Hollister , Holly , Holme , Holmes , Holmgren , Holowczak , Holst , Holt ,

Holton , Holtsclaw , Holtzclaw , Homan , Honarth , Honeycutt , Honeywell , Hood , Hoogland , Hooks , Hooper , Hope , Hopkins , Horn , Hornbaker , Horne , Horner , Horning , Horst , Horton , Hosey , Hosier , Hosinger , Hosler , Houchin , Hough , Houghton , House , Houseman , Houston , Hovey , Howard , Howe , Howell , Howerton , Howland , Hoyer , Hoyle , Hubbard , Hubbell , Hubbs , Huckabee , Hucke , Huding , Hudson , Huff , Huffman , Huggins , Hughes , Hugson , Hull , Humphrey , Hundley , Huneycutt , Hunsucker , Hunt , Hunter , Huntington , Hunzeker , Hurdle , Hurlburt , Hurshman , Hurt , Huser , Husk , Huss , Husted , Hustson , Hutchinson , Hutchison , Hutton , Hyatt , Hyde , Hyer , Hynan

- I -

, Iams , Ice , Ide , Imel , Ingle , Ingold , Ingraham , Ingram , ingwersen , Inman , Inwood , Ira , Ireland , Irish , Irving , Irwin , Isaacs , Isom , Ivey , Ivie

- J -

, J.Thomas , Jack , Jackson , Jacobs , Jacobsen , Jacobson , Jagoe , Jahoples , James , Jan , Jankowski , Japour , Jarvis , Jas , Jeans , Jeffers , Jefferson , Jeffries , Jellison , Jenkin , Jenkins , Jenks , Jenne , Jenner , Jennings , Jeremy , Jerrard , Jervis , Jessup , Jester , Jewell , Jiambalvo , Jimenez , Job , Johannsen , Johns , Johnson , Johnston , Joines , Jolly , Jonah , Jones , Jorboacht , Jordan , Joscelyn , Joseph , Joslin , Joslyn , Jost , Joyce , Joyner , Judd , Judy , Junon

- K -

, Kaiser , Kammen , Kane , Kardas , Karg , Karickhoff , Kashporenko , Kauffman , Kaufman , Kaveski , Kay , Keays , Keck , Kedler , Keeler , Keeling , Keenan , Keene , Keener , Keeney , Keeton , Keim , Keith , Kekky , Kellam , Keller , Kelley , Kellogg , Kelly , Kelso , Kelsoy , Kelts , Keltz , Kemp , Kendall , Kendrick , Kennedy , Kennon , Kenny , Kenyon , Kephart , Kepod , Kerby , Kercher , Kerchner , Kerns , Kerstetter , Kessel , Kester , Ketcham , Ketchum , Key , Keyser , Kibee , Kidder , Kidner , Kidney , Kiehl , Kiernan , Kierstead , Kiessling , Kilbourne , Killam , Killcrease , Killen , Kilpatrick , Kimball , Kimble , Kimra , Kimrey , Kimsey , Kimzey , Kinball , Kincaid , King , Kingsbury , Kingsley , Kinkaide , Kinney , Kinser , Kinsey , Kinzer , Kipp , Kirby , Kirk , Kirkland , Kirkman , Kirkpatick , Kirks , Kirven , Kiser , Kissam , Kissinger , Kissner , Kitchens , Kitt , Kitts , Klas , Kleider , Klein , Klemmer , Knapp , Knicely , Knight , Knoll , Knopp , Knotts , Knouse , Knowles , Knowlton , Knox , Kocher , Koehn , Koglin , Kohans , Kohler , Kohn , Kolman , Konkle , Koon , Koons , Kort , Kosko , Kountz , Kovacs , Kovaly , Koyl , Kozlowski , Krahn , Kramer , Krenke , Kresge , Kressler , Kreuger , Krillenberger , Kristenson , Kroliki , Kropka , Kudor , Kuiko , Kvashay , Kyner , Kyte

- L -

, L'Amoreaux , LaBonne , Lacy , LaFollette , Lahr , Laininger , Laird , Lakeway , Lambert , Lamereaux , Lamma , Lamont , Lamoreaux , Lamotte , Lamson , Lancaster , Lance , Landis , Landstreet , Lane , Langford , Langley , Lanning , LaPierre , Laquay , Large , Larose , Larsen , LaRue , Latham , Lathan , Lathrop , Latimer , Latten , Lattin , Latting , Laughlin , Lauton , Law , Lawless , Lawlor , Lawrence , Lawson , Leach , Leachman , Lear , Leavell , Leban , LeBarron , Ledford , Leduc , Lee , Leeds , Leedy , Leep , Leeper , Lefler , Lehocky , Leichty , Leighton , Leinhauser , Leland , Lemaster , Lemnington , Lenderman , Lennington , Lenox , Lenze , Leonard , Leonhardt , Lepley , Lerpae , Lesher , Leslie , Leusch , Leuthold , LeValley , Leviness , Lewellen , Lewis or Hobbs , Lewis , Liber , Life , Liggett , Light , Lightbody , Lightle , Ligon , Liles , Lill , Lilloph , Liman , Lind , Linden , Linder , Lindsay , Lineberry , Linenko , Link , Linker , Linn , Linville , Lippard , Lippincot , Lipscomb , Little , Littlefield , Littley , Livingston , Lochner , Lockard , Locke , Lockwood , Lofaso , Logan , Logsdon , Lohr , Loines , Lombardi , London , Long , Longcoy , Longfellow , Longsdorf , Longstreet , Lonon , Loomer , Loomis , Looney , Loper , Lopus , Lorbeck , Lord , Lorenz , Lose , Losee , Lothdrop , Lottie , Loudermelt , Lougee , Lough , Louk , Lounsberry , Lounsbury , Lovatt , Love , Lovelace , Lovelass , Loveless , Lovin , Low , Lowder , Lowe , Lower , Lowery , Lowrey , Lowry , Lucas , Luce , Lugar , Luke , Lull , Lund , Lundy , Luokkala , Luscombe , Lusk , Luther , Lutz , Lycans , Lyles , Lyman , Lynch , Lynn , Lyon , Lyons

- M -

, M. , Maas , Mabe , Mabie , Mabron , Mabry , MacCool , MacCullagh , MacDonald , MacDougall , MacE , MacGeorge , MacGregor , Machen , Macheska , Mack , MacKay , Macke , MacKenzie , MacKey , MacKrille , MacLeod , MacNeight , Macy , Madden , Mader , Maduska , Magaw , Magien , Magnes , Magoon , Mahan , Maher , Mailheau

, Maine , Maines , Maisch , Malcomb , Mallett , Mallory , Mallow , Malm , Malone , Malonza , Manchester , Manetz , Maney , Manis , Mann , Mannen , Manning , Manoff , Manor , Mantus , Mar , Marcic , Marcom , Marcus , Margarett , Marion , Mariotto , Markham , Marks , Marlar , Marler , Marless , Marliss , Marlow , Marlowe , Marmann , Marqulies , Marriott , Marsden , Marsh , Marshall , Marshell , Marston , Martens , Marteny , Marthur , Martin Weatherly , Martin , Martz , Marvin , Mary , Maryhill , Masheter , Mason , Massey , Massie , Masters , Matheney , Matheny , Mather , Matheson , Mathewson , Mathis , Matics , Matney , Matocha , Matson , Matteson , Matthews , Matthewson , Mattingly , Mattison , Matylowicz , Matz , Mauldin , Maupen , Maurice , Maxwell , May , Maybee , Mayfield , Mayle , Maynard , Mayo , Mays , Mazzone , Mc Clung , Mc Kinney , Mc'kean , McAdams , McAnally , McAndrew , McArthur , McAuley , McBride , McCabe , McCachren , McCafferty , McCall , Mccammon , McCann , McCants , McCarble , McCauley , McCausland , McChesney , McClain , McCleary , McClellan , McClelland , McClung , McClure , McCoach , McCobb , McCollum , McConnell , McCoon-Halstead , McCormick , McCorskey , McCort , McCourt , McCoury , McCoy , McCracken , McCray , McCreary , McCreedy , McCrocklin , McCrum , McCuiston , McCulloch , McCullough , McCune , McCutchen , McDaniel , McDavid , McDonald , McDonell , McDougall , McDougle , McDowell , McEarchern , McElhannon , McElroy , McElwain , McEwan , McFadden , McFadin , McFALLS , McFarland , McGahee , McGee , McGeever , McGeowen , McGinn , McGlaughlin , McGlone , McGraw , McGuffin , McGuire , McHaffey , McHenry , McIntire , McIntosh , McIntyre , McKay , McKee , McKeifer , McKeldrey , McKeon , McKibben , McKinney , McKisic , McKown , McKoy , McLain , McLaughlin , McLean , McLoughlin , McMillan , McMillian , McMullen , McNab , McNabb , McNally , McNeal , McNeely , McPhilney , McQuage , McQuaid , McSwain , McTavish , McWilliams , Meacham , Mead , Meadows , Mears , Medley , Meek , Meeks , Mehner , Meigg , Meitz , Mellinger , Melton , Menges , Menninger , Menzell , Mercer , Merchant , Meredith , Merrill , Merriman , Merritt , Merryman , Messana , Messenger , Metcalf , Metz , Meyer , Meyerhoff , Meyers , Michael , Michaels , Michener , Micklash , Midcap , Middlebrook , Middleton , Miffiner , Milburn , Mileham , Miles , Milinkov , Milks , Millard , Miller , Mills , Millsaps , Mincer , Miner , Minkemeyer , Minus , Misner , Mitchell , Mobley , Moe , Moede , Moger , Moler , Moller , Mollohan , Monahan , Money , Moniz , Monk , Monroe , Monta , Montgomery , Montondo , Montz , Moody , Moon , Moore , Moorhead , Moran , Moredock , Moree , Moreland , Morell , Morey , Morgan , Morin , Morre , Morrell , Morrill , Morris , Morrison , Morrow , Morse , Mortimer , Mortitz , Morton , Moseman , Moser , Mosher , Mosier , Moss , Motley , Mott , Motter , Motteram , Mountcastle , Mountford , Mowder , Mowlem , Mowrey , Moyer , Moyers , Mozingo , Mudge , Mueller , Mulford , Mullen , Mullenix , Mullin , Mullings , Mullins , Mullis , Munday , Munn , Munns , Munroe , Munson , Murphey , Murphy , Murray , Murrell , Mutcher , Mutchner , Myers

- N -

, Naese , Nagle , Nahra , Naile , Namenwirth , Nash , Nation , Nations , Natucci , Naugle , Naylor , Neal , Nebel , Neely , Negus , Neidert , Neikirk , Neily , Nelson , Nemec , Nesbit , Ness , Nesslerate , Nester , Nestle , Nestor , Netz , Neuscheler , Nevels , Newborn , Newby , Newcomer , Newell , Newhall , Newlin , Newlun-Marvin , Newsom , Newton , Nicholas , Nichols , Nicholson , Nicholss , Nickerson , Nicklas , Nicols , Niday , Nielson , NighIngale , Nikel , Nine , Nivens , Nixon , Noble , Nobles , Noblett , Nodine , Nolan , Norman , Norrie , Norris , North , Northey , Norton , Null , Nunn , Nuss , Nutter , Nyhart , Nystrom

- O -

, O'Bannon , O'Blenis , O'Boyle , O'Brian , O'Connell , O'Connor , O'Dell , O'Diorne , O'Hearn , O'Neal , O'Niel , Oakley , Oaks , Oaster , Oatly , Oberg , Odell , Odom , Oehler , Oetken , Ogden , Ogg , Ogilvie , Oldacre , Oldfield , Oldham , Olds , Oles , Olival , Oliver , Ollis , Olmstead , Olney , Olschewske , Olson , Onderdonk , Opper , Ora , Orr , Orsborn , Orser , Osantowski , Osborn , Osborne , Osbourne , Ostrander , Oswall , Otto , Ousley , Overbeck , Overs , Overton , Owen , Owens , Oxley

- P -

, Paciena , Packer , Padelford , Page , Paine , Painter , Pak , Palen , Paling , Palmer , Pardue , Paris , Parish , Park , Parker , Parkerson , Parkes , Parkhurst , Parkin , Parks , Parmalee , Parr , Parrell , Parris , Parrish , Parsons , Patrick , Patt , Patterson , Pattison , Patton , Paul , Pauls , Paulson , Payatte , Payn , Payne , Payton , Peabody , Peak , Peake , Pearce , Pearl , Pearman , Pearsall , Pearson , Pease , Peck , Peckham , Peckman , Peddie , Pedrick , Peek , Peeler , Pelaez , Pellam or Pelham , Pelley , Pelt , Peltier , Pemer , Pendergrass , Pendland , Pendley , Penfield , Penland , Penner , Penner-Smith , Penney , Pepper , Perdue , Perez , Perine , Perkins , Perkstaff , Perrine , Perritt , Perry , Persinger , Peters , Peterson , Petr , Pettis , Pettit , Petty , Peyerk , Phelps , Pherigo , Phiffer , Philip , Philippi , Philipps , Philips , Phillips , Philpott , Pich , Pickering , Pickler , Pier , Pierce , Piercy , Pierlott , Piersma , Pilling , Pimlot , Pinckney , Pineo , Piner , Pinington , Pinkston , Pinson , Pippen , Pistole , Pitchford , Pitman , Pittman , Pitts , Pitynski , Plevan , Plichta , Plum , Pluman , Plumb , Plummer , Plunkett , Pobanz , Poch , Pointer , Polen , Polhemus , Polin , Pollack , Pomeroy , Pool , Poole , Poore , Pope , Poplin , Popovich , Popple , Porter ,

Portwood , Posey , Posson , Post , Postell , Poteat , Poteet , Potter , Potwin , Powell , Power , Powers , Prather , Pratt , Preece , Prentice , Presley , Presson , Prewitt , Price , Pridmore , Primrose , Prince , Prine , Pringle , Prior , Pritchard , Privette , Prochnow , Proctor , Proger , Prout , Prowell , Pruett , Pryor , Puckett , Pudney , Pugh , Pugsley , Pullen , Pulliam , Pulolam , Purdy , Purves, , Putnam , Putney , Pyatt , Pyatte , Pyle

- Q -

, Quathamer , Queen , Quigley , Quillen , Quimby , Quinby , Quinn , Quintard , Quiring

- R -

, Rabb , Race , Rachner , Radcliff , Radermacher , Ragan , Ragas , Raglan , Ragland , Ragle , Rahill , Rahn , Raimer , Rainbolt , Raines , Rainey , Rallyson , Rammling , Ramos , Ramsey , Ramsour , Randall , Randolph , Ranft , Ranney , Ransom , Rappe , Rappole , Rapsch , Rasco , Ratcliff , Rathbone , Rathborne , Ratliff , Ravenstahl , Rawson , Ray , Raye , Raymo , Raymond , Raynor , Read , Reagan , Record , Redding , Reddington , Redman , Redmon , Redmond , Redner , Redway , Reed , Reese , Reeves , Regan , Regester , Reichling , Reid , Reidinger , Reilly , Reimer , Reiner , Relyea , Remala , Remington , Remsen , Reno , Rensel , Resiel , Resz , Revis , Rexroad , Reynolds , Rhoda , Rhodes , Rice , Richard , Richards , Richardson , Richerson , Richter , Rickard , Rickett , Ricketts , Rickey , Riddle , Rieder , Riefesel , Riemsdyk , Riepe , Rife , Rifenbergh , Riffe , Riffle , Riggs , Riker , Riley , Ringsdorf , Rinker , Ripley , Rishel , Rising , Risso , Ritchy , Ritterbush , Ritzman , Rivers , Rivitt , Rizor , Roach , Roark , Robbins , Robedee , Roberson , Roberts , Robertson , Robichad , Robinett , Robinson , Roby , Rockrow , Rockwell , Rodenbaugh , Rodgers , Rodriguez , Rody , Rogers , Rolland , Rollins , Rolochan , Romer , Romine , Ronning , Rookle , Room , Root , Roper , Rose , Rosen , Rosenthal , Ross , Rossman , Rote , Roten , Roth , Rothe , Rothwell , Rounds , Roupe , Roush , Routh , Rowe , Rowland , Rowlson , Roy , Royal , Royce , Royer , Ruchensky , Ruckh , Ruckle , Rudd , Ruehling , Rueter , Ruge , Ruhs , Ruland , Rumbold , Rummel , Runnion , Runser , Runyan , Runyon , Rupp Hume , Rushmore , Russel , Russell , Russo , Rutter , Ryan , Ryder , Rydzenski , Rymer , Rytting

- S -

, Sabers , Sabin , Sabine , Sackett , Sagus , Salinas , Salisbury , Salmon , Salmond , Salter , Salzberg , Sampson , Sams , Samsey , Sanderford , Sanders , Sanderson , Sands , Sandy , Sanger , Sansenbaugh , Sargent , Sarles , Sartwell , Sasinouski , Satterlee , Sauer , Saunders , Savage , Sawyer , Sawyers , Saxton , Sayer , Sayre , Scarlett , Schaaff , Schalacter , Schammerhorn , Scheid , Schellin , Schelpf , Schenk , Schermerhorn , Scheueman , Scheveder , Schick , Schier , Schindler , Schlyer , Schmidt , Schmitt , Schneider , Schonberg , Schoolcraft , Schoonmaker , Schoonover , Schow , Schoyen , Schrader , Schreck , Schrickingost , Schroeder , Schubert , Schumacher , Schutz , Schwab , Schwalm , Schwebel , Schweer , Schwieg , Sciarappa , Scofield , Scoggins , Scott , Seabolt , Seaman , Seamans , Searcy , Searing , Searl , Searles , Sears , Secor , Sedora , See , Seeley , Seely , Seghetti , Seitz , Self , Sell , Selle , Selleck , Senicki , Senn , Serkon , Settle , Seuell , Seward , Sewell , Sexton , Seymore , Seymour , Shadwick , Shafer , Shaffer , Shahan , Shain , Shaler , Shaleuly , Shankle , Shanklin , Shannon , Sharber , Sharot , Sharp , Sharpe , Sharrah , Shaver , Shaw , Shawver , Shearer , Shears , Shecah , Sheehan , Sheely , Sheets , Sheldon , Shell , Shellberg , Shelly , Sheltry , Shepardson , Shepherd , Sheppard , Sherman , Sherrard , Sherrill , Sherron , Sherwood , Shey , Shields , Shifflett , Shiland , Shintaffer , Shipman , Shipp , Shirrell , Shive , Shockley , Shoemaker , Sholler , Shook , Shore , Short , Shouls , Shrader , Shrechengost , Shreck , Shroyer , Shulters , Shulze , Shuman , Shumate , Sibold , Sidden , Siefkes , Siewert , Siggins , Sigur , Silver , Silverman , Simerson , Simma , Simmes , Simmons , Simonin , Simonson , Simpkins , Simpson , Simrell , Sims , Sinclair , Sinesion , Singer , Singleton , Sivils , Skaggs , Skelly , Skiddy , Skidmore , Skiles , Skimmerhorn , Skinner , Slack , Slaughter , Slauson , Slay , Slayton , Slipp , Sloan , Slocum , Sloop , Slosson , Slote , Sluder , Smarr , Smeltzer , Smetzer , Smiley , Smith , Smotherman , Snedeker , Sneed , Snell , Snider , Sniffen , Sniffer , Snipes , Snively , Snook , Snouffer , Snow , Snowberger , Snowden , Snyder , Soety , Solcum , Sole , Soles , Soloman , Solvas , Somers , Sonichsen , Soucie , Soule , South , Southard , Southerland , Southern , Southwick , Southworth , Sowell , Spahr , Spaine , Spanburg , Spangenberg , Spangler , Spare , Sparkman , Sparks , Sparpanic , Spear , Spearman , Spears , Spedden , Speed , Speir , Spellmeier , Spelman , Spence , Spencer , Sperry , Sprague , Springer , Spurlin , Spurlock , Squires , St. Clair , St. John , St. Peter , Stacey , Staffford , Stafford , Staker , Stalnaker , Stamey , Stamper , Standiford , Stanfield , Stanford , Stanley , Stansbury , Stanton , Starcher , Starck , Stark , Starkey , Starkson , States , Statts , Stebbeds , Stedman , Steel , Steele , Steenrod , Steeves , Steiger , Stein , Steinback , Steinbaugh , Steiner , Steinkirchner , Stell , Stephens , Stepleton , Stepp , Sterling , Sternbergh , Stetson , Stevens , Stevenson , Steward , Stewart , Sticklin , Stickney , Stieglitz , Stiles , Stillwell , Stines , Stinnette , Stinson , Stocker , Stoll , Stone , Stoneking , Stoneman , Stout , Stoutenburgh , Stowell , Strange , Streater , Street , Streeter , Strickland , Striniste , Strong , Stroup , Strunk , Stryker , Stucker , Studer ,

Stuermer , Stulkin , Stultz , Stump , Sturdivant , Suddarth , Sue , Suffman , Sullins , Sullivan , Sumerlin , Summerlin , Summers , Summerville , Sutherland , Sutphin , Suttles , Sutton , Swafford , Swain , Swallow , Swan , Swanson , Swartout , Swarts , Swartwood , Swartz , Swayze , Sweeney , Sweenie , Sweet , Swett , Swiderske , Swiger , Swinge , Swinney , Swits , Switzer , Symond or Simon , Symons , Sypher , Syphred , Syverson

- T -

, Taber , Tackett , Talbert , Talbott , Talcott , Tallent , Tambling , Tangerstrom , Tanner , Tarbet , Tarkington , Tassel , Tate , Tauger , Taylor , Taylors , Teague , Teal , Teeter , Teeters , Temple , Tennant , Tepper , Terrell , Terry , Terwilliger , Teyndale , Thalheimer , Tharp , Thatch , Thayer , Therkelsen , Thibault , Thomas , Thompson , Thorn , Thorne , Thornycraft , Thorp , Thorpe , Threatt , Thurston , Tidler , Tiffany , Tilden , Tilford , Tilghman , Tillapaugh , Tillas , Tiller , Tillery , Tilley , Tillinghast , Tillman , Tilson , Tilton , Timberlake , Timmons , Tingley , Tinker , Tinkham , Tinsley , Tippie , Tisdale , Titus , Tivener , Tober , Todd , Tolley , Tolliver , Tombleson , Tomlinson , Tompkins , Toner , Tooker , Toothman , Topp , Torkelson , Totten , Totter , Tourtellotte , Tourtillott , Tower , Towle , Townsen , Townsend , Tozier , Tracey , Tracy , Tramel , Traxler , Trcka , Treacy , Treadwell , Treiber , Trickett , Triestrum , Trim , Triplett , Tripp , Trivett , Trotter , Trout , Trudell , True , Truesdell , Truitt , Trull , Truman , Trumbull , Trump , Tucker , Tudor , Tull , Turbyfill , Turley , Turner , Tutt , Tuttle , Tweedy , Twiggs , Twomey , Twyford , Tye , Tyer , Tyler , Tyson

- U -

, Ujlaky , Umbah , Umberfield , Umstead , Underhill , Underwood , Upchurch , Utter , Utton

- V -

, Vail , Valcovic , Valentine , van Alstyne , Van Campen , Van Derslice , Van Duzer , van Dyck , van Gelder , van Kleeck , Van Leuven , Van Meter , van Ness , van Nostrand , van Paris , Van Pelt , Van Rensselaer , van Schoick , Van Sherwood , Van Slyke , van Tassel , van Tassell , van Vleet , van Vredenburgh , van Wart , van Zile , VanArsdall , Vance , Vandale , Vanderbeck , Vanderwood , VanDeursen , Vandragt , Vandrel , Vane , VanLoan , Vanoeker , Vanselow , VanVoorhis , Vanwert , Varian , Vary , Vaudall , Vaughan , Vaughn , Velsor , Venable , Venetos , Venetucci , Vernon , Verostek , Vickere , Vickers , Victor , Viers , Villers , Vince , Vincent , Vinson , Viola , Visconti , Viscontil , Vitulli , Vivrett , Vogelsang , Vogt , Voke , Volk , Volls , Vuillamot

- W -

, Wactor , Wade , Waelti , Wagner , Wagoner , Waide , Wais , Wait , Walbrown , Waldeck , Waldron , Waldrop , Walker , Wall , Wallace , Waller , Walling , Walls , Wallz , Walrath , Walsh , Walter , Walters , Walther , Waltman , Walton , Wanser , Ward , Wardell , Warden , Wardwell , Ware , Warn , Warner , Warrach , Warren , Wartes , Washburn , Waterbury , Waterman , Waters , Wathen , Watkins , Watland , Watson , Watt , Watterson , Wattfath , Watts , Waukegan , Waycaster , Wayne , Weatherby , Weatherly , Weatherman , Weaver , Webb , Webber , Weber , Weckman , Weed , Weekes or Wickes , Weekes , Weekley , Weeks , Weese , Weigas , Weikle , Weiland , Weiler , Weir , Weisenfluh , Weiss , Welch , Weld , Weldon , Welland , Weller , Wellman , Wells , Welman , Welock , Wempe , Wende , Wendham , Wendland , Wendlekin , Wendt , Werthman , Wescott , Wesley , West , Westbrook , Westcott , Westervelt , Westfall , Westfalls , Westlake , Westland , Wetterling , Whaley , Wharton , Wheaton , Wheeler , Whelchel , Whelpley , Whipple , Whisenant , Whitacre , Whitaker , Whitcomb , White , Whited , Whiteman , Whiteneck , Whitesell , Whitford , Whiting , Whitman , Whitmore , Whittaker , Whittington , Whytsell , Wibbing , Wick , Wicker , Wicklin , Wier , Wige , Wiggins , Wight , Wilber , Wilbor , Wilbur , Wilcox , Wilcoxon , Wild , Wilde , Wilder , Wiles , Wiley , Wilfong , Wilhite , Wilkens , Wilkerson , Wilkins , Wilkinson , Willams , WIllard , Willets , Willett , Willetts , Willey , Williams , Williamson , Willie , Willis , Willix , Willms , Willoughby , Wills , Willsey , Willson , Willyard , Wilmarth , Wilmouth , Wilsey , Wilson , Wiltshire , Wiltsie , Winbourn , Winburg , Winchester , Windish , Wine , Winehrenner , Wines , Wing , Winner , Winnie , Winter , Winters , Wisdom , Wise , Wiseman , Wisneski , Withers , Witt , Witte , Wittmer , Woertman , Wojtowcz , Wolcott , Woldrege , Wolf , Wolfe , Wolff , Wood , Woodall , Woodbine , Woodcock , Woodrow , Woodruff , Woods , Woodside , Woodson , Woodward , Woodword , Woody , Wooley , Woolsey , Woomer , Wooten , Worden , Wordley , Worrell , Worstall , Worth , Worthington , Wortman , Wrenn , Wright , Wrigley , Wuhrman , Wyall , Wyatt , Wygant , Wylie , Wynn , Wysk

- Y -

, Yaeger , Yale , Yarboro , Yates , Yaw , Yeager , Yelenik , Yenne , Yenzer , Yerdon , Yoak , Yoak. , Yoakam , Yoder , York , Yost , Youmans , Young , Younglove , Youngs , Younken , Yurkanin

- Z -

, Zaleski , Zell , Zelski , Zeragti , Zieziulko , Zigrang , Zimmerman , Zimmerschied , Zink , Zipay , Zirk , Zook , Zubaran , Zubrinsky , Zwanziger

---

Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

<---->

Abbie b.1755
Abigail b.1760
Abigail b.1810
Ada b.1866
Adeline b.1829
Adeline b.1888
Adeline or Emoline b.1847
Aleta
Alice b.1906
Alice H. b.1846
Alice I. b.1910
Alice J. b.1848
Alice J. b.1890
Alice J. b.1866
Allie b.1870
Allin b.1890
Almira b.1812
Amanda Mary b.1811
Amy b.1805
Amy b.1815
Andrea J.
Angelia
Ann b.1802
Ann
Ann M. b.1820
Anna b.1882
Anna b.1825
Anna b.1814
Anna Belle b.1879
Anna Belle b.1849
Anna E. b.1858
Anna Marie b.1877
Anna R."Annie" b.1876
Anna W. b.1824
Anne b.1768
Anne b.1723
Annie b.1846
Annie b.1866
Annie b.1856
Annie b.1869
Annie K. b.1904
April
Arabella b.1843
Arthur J. "Art" Atwill b.1887
Asenath b.1795
Asylpha or Zilphi or Zilpah b.1802
Augusta H. b.1925
Barbara
Barbara
Barbara
Beatrice
Beatrice b.1915
Becki

Bernice M. b.1920
Bertha b.1901
Bessie b.1901
Bessie A. b.1878
Bessie M. b.1898
Beth
Beth
Betsey b.1800
Betsy b.1810
Bettie Lear b.1836
Betty
Betty D. b.1908
Beulah E. b.1892
Blanche b.1880
Bobbo Jo
Brenda
Brye
Cami
Cara A. b.1879
Carol b.1948
Carol
Caroline b.1809
Caroline b.1845
Caroline b.1842
Carrie b.1874
Catharine b.1808
Catherine b.1802
Catherine b.1840
Catherine b.1802
Catherine b.1882
Catherine b.1809
Catherine b.1846
Catherine b.1832
Catherine b.1831
Catherine L. b.1828
Celestia b.1834
Celia b.1881
Charity b.1739
Charity b.1829
Charlotte b.1823
Charlotte b.1816
Cheri
Cheryl
Cheryl Michelle
Chloey
Christina b.1888
Cindy
Clara b.1857
Clara b.1859
Clara b.1839
Clara A. b.1853
Clare b.1874
Clarilla b.1815
Clarisa b.1788
Clarissa b.1846
Claudia b.1911
Constance Elizabeth
Cora B. b.1873
Cordelia E."Mary" b.1859
Cornelia L. b.1848
Cynthia Elaine

Dale M. b.1944
Dareen b.1907
Debbie
Debbie
Deborah b.1772
Debrah b.1795
Delia b.1890
Deliah "Delia" b.1825
Delma R.
Denise
Denise
Diane "Dee"
Diava
Dora
Dorcas b.1828
Doreen M. b.1912
Doris "Dee"
Edith b.1867
Edith G. b.1867
Edith J. b.1872
Edna b.1909
Edna b.1898
Edna b.1901
Elaine N. b.1930
Eleanor b.1798
Eleanor
Eleanor A. b.1855
Elena E."Lena" b.1900
Eletha Wilma b.1856
Elgie b.1899
Eliza b.1815
Eliza b.1855
Eliza b.1819
Eliza b.1819
Eliza B. b.1825
Eliza F. b.1855
Elizabeth b.1804
Elizabeth b.1822
Elizabeth b.1827
Elizabeth b.1830
Elizabeth b.1849
Elizabeth b.1849
Elizabeth b.1848
Elizabeth b.1841
Elizabeth b.1829
Elizabeth b.1805
Elizabeth b.1819
Elizabeth b.1818
Elizabeth b.1747
Elizabeth b.1772
Elizabeth "Betsey" b.1794
Elizabeth B. b.1840
Elizabeth D. b.1880
Elizabeth E. b.1812
Elizabeth or Betsey b.1795
Elizabeth R. b.1836
Elizabeth R. b.1822
Ella b.1908
Ellen b.1839
Ellen b.1857
Ellen b.1847

Elsia
Elsie E. b.1900
Elvira b.1872
Emegene b.1843
Emelie b.1825
Emily b.1837
Emily H. b.1838
Emma b.1850
Emma b.1834
Emma b.1855
Emma A. b.1805
Emma M. b.1863
Essie b.1902
Esther b.1909
Esther b.1840
Esther b.1878
Esther b.1735
Ethel b.1875
Ethel b.1886
Etta L. b.1850
Eunice E. b.1900
Eunice S. b.1869
Eva b.1886
Eva b.1880
Eveline b.1836
Evelyn
Evelyn
Fannie b.1898
Fern O. b.1894
Flande b.1911
Frances
Frances
Francis A. b.1859
Frank b.1854
Frank M. b.1847
Ginger
Glenda
Grace H. b.1895
Grace W.
Hanna A. b.1814
Hannah b.1698
Hannah b.1763
Hannah b.1845
Hannah b.1795
Hannah b.1788
Hannah b.1775
Hannah A. b.1851
Harriet b.1798
Harriet b.1811
Harriet A. b.1851
Harriet E."Hattie" b.1843
Harriet S. b.1828
Harriett b.1866
Harriette b.1839
Hazel b.1898
Hazel b.1904
Hazel b.1907
Hazel
Hazel J. b.1892
Helen
Helen b.1908

Helena b.1910
Huldah M. b.1900
Ida b.1863
Ida b.1858
Ima
Irene C. b.1908
Isabel M. b.1906
Isabell b.1803
Isabella b.1790
Ivy Mae b.1881
Jaidene
Jan
Jane b.1831
Jane b.1779
Jane b.1815
Jane
Jane A.
Jane Almira b.1829
Janet
Janice
Janie b.1845
Jean b.1890
Jean
Jeannette b.1809
Jemima b.1638
Jennie b.1852
Jennie b.1856
Jennifer
Jenny b.1757
Jessie b.1856
Jewel b.1891
Jill
Jo
Joanna
Jody
Jonathan b.1850
Joseph b.1806
Joseph B. b.1880
Josephine b.1848
Josephine or Josophine b.1844
Josiah b.1765
Josie L. b.1853
Joyce b.1912
Juanita
Judith
Judith b.1710
Judy
Julia b.1832
Julia b.1830
Julia b.1848
Julia b.1857
Julia b.1847
Karen
Karen
Karlene
Kate b.1843
Kate b.1845
Kate D. b.1855
Katherine
Katherine E."Katie" b.1873
Kay L.

Kayla
Kelli
Kelly
Kim
Kim
Kimanh
Kym
L. b.1803
L. M. b.1831
Lacy M.
Laura b.1805
Laura Ann b.1831
Laura V."Luoma" b.1905
Lavenia b.1858
Laverna b.1847
Leah b.1720
Lena b.1894
Lena b.1910
Lena R. b.1905
Leona b.1900
Letitia b.1783
Letitia b.1750
Letitia b.1830
Levomy S. b.1827
Lillian b.1908
Lillian M. b.1920
Lillie V. b.1872
Linda
Linda
Linnie D. b.1898
Lisa
Litty
Liz
Liza J. b.1837
Lloyd b.1903
Lois E. b.1904
Lolina S. L. b.1822
Loraine b.1828
Louisa A. b.1843
Louisa M. b.1826
Louisa P. b.1830
Louise b.1853
Luceba b.1817
Lucille
Lucille R. b.1921
Lucinda b.1805
Lucinda b.1826
Lucinda b.1809
Lucinda "Lula" b.1876
Lucy b.1879
Lucy b.1885
Lucy or Mary b.1808
Luella b.1883
Luranna or Luran b.1774
Luverna b.1856
Lydia b.1855
Lydia b.1855
Lydia b.1802
Lydia A. b.1824
Mabbli V. b.1910
Madgie H.

Maggie b.1876
Mamie b.1892
Margaret b.1837
Margaret b.1907
Margaret b.1835
Margaret b.1801
Margaret Anne b.1880
Margaret H. b.1896
Margaret J. b.1847
Maria b.1790
Maria b.1898
Maria "Mariah" b.1799
Maria F. b.1826
Marie
Mariette b.1819
Marilyn
Marilyn
Martha b.1724
Martha b.1874
Martha C. b.1833
Martha J. b.1850
Martha Kelow "Mattie" b.1875
Mary b.1757
Mary b.1821
Mary b.1833
Mary b.1842
Mary b.1853
Mary b.1818
Mary b.1905
Mary b.1854
Mary b.1847
Mary b.1858
Mary b.1778
Mary b.1816
Mary
Mary b.1876
Mary b.1743
Mary b.1841
Mary
Mary b.1702
Mary b.1750
Mary b.1761
Mary b.1780
Mary A. b.1853
Mary A. b.1837
Mary A. b.1850
Mary A. b.1805
Mary A. b.1859
Mary Augusta b.1889
Mary C. b.1821
Mary C. b.1786
Mary E. b.1844
Mary E. b.1866
Mary F. b.1839
Mary H. b.1858
Mary H. b.1879
Mary Helen L. b.1894
Mary Jean
Mary L. b.1880
Mary M.
Maryett b.1846

Maryett b.1846
Matilda b.1832
Matilda b.1830
Maud b.1887
Maud b.1880
Maud A. b.1841
May A. b.1878
Mehitabel b.1800
Mehitable b.1770
Melinda b.1813
Melissa b.1853
Melissa Mary b.1894
Mercy b.1742
Meretith
Mildred
Mildred b.1899
Minerva b.1825
Mistie
Mozell
Myrtel or Mertill b.1860
Myrtilla b.1889
Myrtle b.1888
Nancy b.1800
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy b.1802
Nancy b.1814
Nancy B. b.1845
Nancy H."Annie" b.1849
Nancy J. b.1834
Nancy Lee
Nancy R. b.1824
Nancy S. b.1870
Nannie b.1850
Nellie b.1890
Neva S. b.1893
Olive W. b.1925
Olivia b.1840
Ona
Opal
Opal b.1919
Ophelia b.1832
Oreda
Ossie b.1892
Pam
Pamelia b.1819
Parks b.1900
Parmetta b.1839
Patrica
Patsy
Patsy G.
Patti
Patty b.1875
Patty
Paula
Paulina b.1806
Pauline
Pearl b.1896
Phebe b.1803
Phebe b.1847
Phebe b.1808

Phebe b.1794
Phoebe b.1796
Phyllis b.1892
Polly
Prudence b.1825
Quincey b.1890
Rachel b.1831
Reaea
Rebecca b.1807
Rebecca b.1763
Rebecca J.
Rhoda b.1792
Rhoda b.1791
Robin
Rosetta b.1828
Rowena b.1832
Ruby
Ruth b.1900
Sabrina
Sallie b.1878
Sally b.1805
Sally b.1725
Samantha
Sandy
Sara C. b.1908
Sarah
Sarah b.1859
Sarah b.1847
Sarah b.1779
Sarah
Sarah b.1777
Sarah b.1814
Sarah b.1851
Sarah b.1794
Sarah A. b.1824
Sarah Ann b.1838
Sarah Elizabeth b.1820
Sarah F. b.1844
Sarah J. b.1849
Sarah J. b.1835
Sarah J. b.1821
Sarah McIntyre b.1807
Sarah or Martha b.1821
Sattie b.1864
Savannah A. b.1826
Shawn
Sheila
Shelia b.1935
Sherry
Shirley
Sissy
Soonja
Stella b.1856
Streater
Sue
Susan b.1840
Susan b.1818
Susan b.1844
Susan b.1815
Susan b.1816
Susan

Susan
Susannah b.1775
Susannah b.1824
Susie b.1899
Tammy
Tammy Tammy
Teasha
Teresa
Tina
Tom
Traci
Trish
Vandeline
Vera b.1912
Vernie
Viola G.
Virginia b.1907
Vivian
Williams
Willie May b.1899
Wilma b.1911

Abbott

[Unknown] b.1900
[Unknown] b.1903
Albert C. b.1885
Alvah b.1893
Alver Clifton b.1867
Alver Clifton b.1894
Benjamin Preston b.1873
Dorothy b.1903
G. T. b.1910
George Preston b.1909
George Thurston b.1871
Gladys b.1895
Homer b.1900
John Benjamin b.1839
John Benjamin b.1916
John Benjamin b.1901
Lena b.1902
Mabel b.1899
Mary E. b.1906
Nettie Mae b.1909
Oliver b.1791
Sarah Katherine b.1869
Vivian Thurston b.1897
Wendell b.1899
William b.1908
Woodward P. b.1875

Abell

Alfred b.1823

Abelonet

Cathy

Abitz

John b.1897

Ables

Joseph E.

Abraham

Joseph b.1872

Abraham-Saalsaa

Marvis M. b.1920

Achert

Harman b.1784

Acke

Sylvia b.1925

Acker

Eliza Jane b.1836
Hester b.1856
John b.1833
Steve b.1859

Ackerman

Mary b.1807

Adair

Elmer Davis b.1884
Flora b.1847
James Carpenter b.1924
Margaret b.1866
Marjorie June
Mark W. b.1888
William Bradford b.1917

Adame

Adriana Walesca Orendain Ruiz

Adams

Agnes G. b.1893
Baxter b.1888
Bele b.1878
Edward L. b.1849

Edward L. b.1871
Electa M. b.1839
Ellen Maxine b.1935
George Jason b.1901
George S. b.1850
George W. "G.W." b.1866
Howard b.1875
Iris Lou b.1927
Joey
Lucy b.1908
Mahlan b.1887
Maude b.1866
Nellie b.1872
Olive Estelle b.1884
Olive Minnie b.1865
Patricia Ann
Wanda
William Joel

Adamson

Charlotte Sue

Adkin

Willard

Aesl

[Unknown] b.1830

Agan

Elizabeth b.1851

Agard

Erastus b.1797

Aguilar

Edward A. b.1910

Aiken

Beth
Richard

Akerley

Jean

Akers

Adeline Melissa "Addie" b.1888
David Patrick

David Patrick
Earl
Earl Preston
Earl Preston
Elizabeth Ann
Elizabeth Ann

Akin

James Charles b.1902

Albert

Minnie b.1908
Susan Elizabeth b.1854

Albertson

Diana or Dinah b.1698

Albin

Verna J.

Albright

Agustine A. b.1851

Albritton

Annie M.
Herbert A.
Joe L.
Kate L.
Lewis Alexander b.1886
Lillian E. b.1908
William H.

Alcott

Emma Jane b.1862
Nathan L. b.1868
Stephen M. b.1840

Alden

Minnie b.1856
Parnelia "Pamelia" b.1828

Alderman

Anna Hope
Betty Lee
Lonnie Dale b.1907
Melanie
Nancy Susan b.1869

Stephan Allen
Stephan Dale
Willbourne Dale 'sonny'

Aldrich

Jeanne S. b.1924
Ralph b.1859

Aldridge

David Richard b.1958
Herman Melvin b.1927
Palmer Richard "Pal" b.1913
Robert Hampton b.1925

Alexander

Arthur Meredith b.1875
Curtis Carpenter Jr. b.1905
Curtis Carpenter b.1881
Earl Vanrensalaer b.1886
Floyd Douglas b.1878
Jerry Clifton
Jessie Allegra b.1894
Jo Ann b.1825
Jo Ann b.1930
Joseph Everett b.1877
Jr. b.1800
Lori Elizabeth
Mary Ellen b.1892
Rachel Ann b.1832
Sarah Edna b.1890
Scott Andrew
Thompson A. b.1853
Wayne Gilbert b.1899
William Thompson b.1883

Alford

William Kinchen b.1872

Alkinson

Valerie

Allbriton

Chrystelle b.1901

Allen

Arless b.1922
Belinda b.1814
Bessie b.1910
C. A. b.1929
Comfort b.1794

Effie A. b.1899
Eliza b.1813
Ella Lee
Hebron Thomas b.1884
Henry b.1830
Leoa Francis
Lida Ester b.1894
Lyman b.1845
Margaret "Peggy" b.1744
Maude b.1888
Nancy b.1770
Pamela Lee
Pearl b.1903
Richard
Ruth Irene
Sadie B. b.1876
Thomas Lee b.1904
Virginia
William Arthur
William Everett b.1900
William Everett

Allison

Gertrude Elizabeth b.1901
Lloyd Avery b.1907
Plato Moore b.1903
Rufus Kite
Samuel Francis b.1874

Allmon

Tommy

Allred

Gaynell
Martha Lucille b.1911

Allyn

Clifford L. b.1910
Loren E. b.1881
Murray J. b.1907

Almond

Albert Lance b.1931
Janice Debora b.1969

Almquist

Connie

Alsdorf

Mary C. b.1843

Alsop

Hannah b.1757
Hannah "see notes" b.1691

Altizer

Ferrell b.1886

Alvarez

Carolos Silverio
Donald Silverio

Alviis

Audrella Males

Alvis

Mary Angeline "Angie" b.1856

Amberson

Clara Viola b.1927
Harold Hulbert b.1923
Howard Hulbert b.1888
Mary Ruth b.1918
May Belle b.1917
William H. b.1921

Amery

[Unknown] b.1847

Ames

Amanda Leigh
Dawn Marie
Douglas

Amey

Rebecca Anne

Amich

Ellsworth "Doc" b.1904

Amick

Sandra Jo

Amidon

Albert b.1840
Charles R. b.1842
Denzil b.1845
Ira O. b.1838
Shepard or Stephen b.1810
Sylia b.1837

Ammons

Elizabeth b.1839

Anderson

[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1839
Alburtus "Bert" b.1884
Alice b.1885
Barbara
Bazel b.1862
Caroline M. b.1900
Charlie Taylor b.1906
Dixie b.1886
Elizabeth b.1714
Elmer Jay b.1926
Elvira Elizabeth b.1885
Ernest b.1875
Ernest J. b.1884
Esther Celestia b.1903
Evelyn Gertrude Amalia b.1895
Frankie b.1889
Frankie (R) b.1889
Frankie J. b.1889
Gary Gene
Ida May b.1873
Karen Jonette "Nettie" b.1863
Katie L. b.1892
Kay
Larry
Laura b.1882
Lena
Loretta Lucille
Marie
Marie Rillie b.1895
Mary b.1815
Meredith Sylvan b.1921
Murl Sylvan "Earl" b.1897
Myrtle b.1878
Nancy b.1835
Nancy Julia b.1883
Naylyn
Norman b.1902
Paul Clayton b.1909
Pauline Kline b.1909
Rebecca C. b.1809
Rebecca C. (R) b.1809
Remus b.1876
Rose M. b.1892
Rufus b.1792
Sherleigh b.1894
Stephanie

Swan b.1858
Vivian A. b.1914
William b.1831
William H. b.1876
William Pearly b.1897

Andrewpont

Denise
Janet Ann
Keith Laverne b.1939
Martin Keith

Andrews

[Unknown] b.1800
Amy b.1801
Frances Estelene
Helen
Mary b.1668
Mary Lee b.1922
Olney Z. b.1797
Samuel b.1785
Sarah "Sally" b.1803
Stephen b.1787

Andrus

Daisy Gertrude b.1879

Angel

Elizabeth b.1783

Angell

Mercy or Mary A Widow b.1738

Annis

Bertha b.1862
George b.1860

Anthony

David Chace b.1828
David Chase b.1859
Earl Carpenter b.1852
Gardner Chase b.1857
Sarah Ann Harris b.1855

Antoine

Amy Elizabeth
Braine
Brian
Carl Thomas

Edward Louis Jr.
Kevin Phillip
Norman
Scott Nathanael
Todd
Ty

Appelquist

Kenneth b.1916
William Kenneth

Appleton

Ida M. b.1906

Arbaugh

Lona Preston b.1892

Archer

Alice b.1819
James Linden b.1881
Mary b.1785
Phyllis Irma b.1935

Argabrite

1 b.1892
Bert S. b.1897
Dorcas Dey b.1906
Fleetwood b.1867
Fred b.1901
Haymond b.1908
Jacob Harrison b.1882
Louise b.1888
Martha Elizabeth b.1876
Mary Ruth
Mayme b.1890
Ollie Mae b.1887
Pearl b.1894
Raymond b.1908
Rose Alice b.1886
Virginia Dove b.1894
William Floyd b.1853
William Floyd (R) b.1853
William Floyd (R) b.1853

Argarbrite

Nellie b.1912

Arison

Andrew Jackson
Freda b.1946

Robert Michael
Thelma Marsella

Arkinson

Samantha Janet b.1854

Armel

Frank Jr.

Armitage

John b.1867

Armour

Ada Mae b.1899
Joseph Francis M. b.1848
Osker b.1897
Willie Leonard b.1895

Armslow

Lizzie b.1856

Armstead

Charlotte Ann
Dorthy Ellen b.1921
Elvin Richard b.1913
Rachel Sioux
Sherry Lea
Wendy Lynn

Armstrong

Carol b.1934
Edward J. L. b.1853
Ella b.1887
Elza or Eleazer b.1827
Stuart P.
William b.1859

Arnett

John b.1910
Myrtle Gertrude b.1906

Arney

Gary
Jim
Lisa

Arnold

[Unknown] b.1811
Barbara b.1696
Barbara b.1713
Ben b.1847
Benjamin b.1722
Benjamin b.1707
Carolyn
Catherine b.1690
Christopher b.1710
Christopher b.1745
David b.1790
Dorothy Rhodes
Dutee b.1760
Edith Genevieve b.1873
Edward b.1718
Elisha b.1680
Elisha b.1662
Elisha b.1694
Elizabeth b.1611
Elizabeth b.1699
Elizabeth b.1699
Elizabeth Burgess
Elizabeth Greene b.1724
Ephraim b.1695
Esther b.1701
George b.1747
George Carpenter b.1803
George Carpenter b.1868
George Carpenter Jr. b.1886
George Carpenter b.1803
George Jay b.1846
George R. b.1781
Harris Wentworth
Henry b.1757
Ida Wheaton b.1871
Israel b.1678
Israel b.1701
James Jr. b.1724
James b.1741
James Oliver b.1805
James Utter b.1776
Janet Williams
John Rice b.1751
John Rice (R) b.1751
John Rice b.1837
Joseph Anthony b.1842
Josiah b.1694
Lincoln Richards b.1893
Lydia b.1702
Mary b.1690
Mary b.1716
Mary b.1716
Mary Ann b.1829
Nancy Rhodes
Phebe b.1694
Phebe b.1663
Phebe b.1717
Philip b.1692
Philip Rhodes b.1895
Phillip b.1753
Richard S. b.1894

Sally b.1752
Sally (R) b.1752
Sarah b.1665
Sarah b.1710
Sarah b.1738
Sarah "Sally" b.1783
Sarah "Sally" (R) b.1783
Sarah Hannah b.1688
Sarah Rhodes b.1832
Sarah Rhodes (R) b.1832
Sarah Rhodes b.1871
Simon b.1717
Sion b.1713
Stephen b.1654
Stephen b.1755
Stephen b.1710
Stephen Harris
Susan Wesley
Susannah b.1692
Sussanah b.1662
Welcome Rhodes b.1820
William Penn Rhodes b.1834
William Rhodes b.1846
William Rhodes b.1839
William Utter b.1800

Arrasmith

George William b.1881
Georgia b.1901

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

754. **Freelove Carpenter**-22216 (Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1774 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1843 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Searingtown, Methodist, Episcopal Church, Burial Grounds.

[Notes]

Freelove married **Rev. John Searing**-22820, son of John Searing-22821 and Martha Smith-22822, about 1799 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. John was born in 1769 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1815 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Searingtown Methodist Episcopal Church Burial Grounds, Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1822 F i **Elizabeth Searing**-46018 was born about 1800.

Freelove also married **Jesse Coles**-22819, son of Joseph Coles-26818 and Freelove Weeks-26819, after 1826 in , , New York, USA. Jesse was born on 5 Sep 1757 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1839 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

769. **Gilbert Fowler**-28054 (Gilbert Fowler , Anne Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1760 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Gilbert married **Abigail**-28055 about 1781 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1760 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1823 F i **Hannah Fowler**-28053 was born about 1783 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Hannah married **James Townsend Carpenter**-26166, son of James Carpenter-20100 and Freelove Townsend-20110, on 10 Sep 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born on 21 Jan 1783 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

770. **Ann Haight**-91375 (Rebecca Fowler , Anne Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1745 in Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York, USA.

Ann married **Jesse Kipp**-91374, son of Benjamin Kip-91383 and Dorothy Davenport-91384, in 1763 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Jesse was born on 23 Feb 1740 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1780 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1824 M i **Benjamin Kipp**-91376 was born on 18 Jun 1764 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1849.

\+ 1825 M ii **Gilbert Kipp**-91366 was born on 10 Dec 1765. He died after 16 Mar 1857.

1826 M iii **John Kipp**-91377 was born on 27 Apr 1768 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1853.

1827 F iv **Phebe Kipp**-91378 was born on 26 Feb 1770 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

1828 M v **Caleb Kipp**-91379 was born on 23 Oct 1771 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1835.

1829 F vi **Miriam Kipp**-91380 was born on 4 Oct 1773 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1868.

1830 M vii **James Kipp**-91381 was born on 9 Mar 1777 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 14 May 1860.

1831 M viii **Jesse Kipp**-91382 was born on 25 May 1780 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1861.

771. **James Green**-22505 (Caleb Green , Abigail Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1758 in of, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about Jul 1825 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth Carpenter**-24033, daughter of Archealus or Archeleus Carpenter-12564 and Rebecca Goulding-24030, about 1778 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 4 Feb 1759 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1832 M i **Willet Green** is printed as #1392.

772. **Mirriam Carpenter**-22510 (Willett , Nathaniel , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1753 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1828 in N. Harpersfield, Delaware, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mirriam married **Simeon Losee**-22511 about 1777 in , , New York, USA. Simeon was born about 1753.

They had the following children.

1833 F i **Phebe Losee**-22513 was born in 1778 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.
+ 1834 F ii **Anna Losee**-22512 was born on 15 Oct 1779. She died on 3 Dec 1858.
1835 M iii **Nathaniel Losee**-22514 was born in 1782 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.
1836 F iv **Hannah Losee**-22515 was born in 1784 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.
1837 F v **Sarah Losee**-22516 was born about 1786 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

775. **Stephen Carpenter**-12636 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1763 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1843 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried on 7 Oct 1843 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Amy Conklin**-28261 on 10 Feb 1783 in Christ Church, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. Amy was born about 1763 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1838 F i **Amy V. Carpenter**-28264 was born about 12/12 Jun 1786/1796. She died on 17 Jun 1848.
1839 F ii **Eliza Carpenter**-28265 was born about 1788 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Stephen also married **Catharine Thonij van Wart**-28262 in , , New York, USA. Catharine was born on 20 Jul 1788 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She died on 14 Feb 1869.

They had the following children.

+ 1840 F iii **Amy Van Wart Carpenter**-180050 was born on 1 Dec 1796. She died on 17 Jun 1848.
1841 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-180053 was born about 1799 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Stephen also married **Phebe Dodge**-28263 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1767 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1862 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

776. **Peter Carpenter**-12637 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Mar 1765 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 28 Oct 1833 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Deborah Haight**-26645, daughter of Caleb Haight-26646 and Maplet-26647, about 1784/1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Deborah was born in 1763 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1842 M i **Abraham Carpenter**-26648 was born on 28 Nov 1785.

1843 F ii **Freelove Carpenter**-26649 was born about 1787 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Freelove married **Merritt**-26663 about 1807 in , , New York, USA. Merritt was born about 1787 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1844 M iii **Caleb Carpenter**-26650 was born about 1790. He died in 1846.

+ 1845 F iv **Sarah P. Carpenter**-26655 was born on 15 Jul 1787. She died on 15 Sep 1829.

+ 1846 F v **Catherine Carpenter**-26656 was born about 1793.

+ 1847 F vi **Lydia Carpenter**-26657 was born about 1795.

1848 F vii **Maplet Carpenter**-26658 was born about 1797 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Maplet married **Sutton Reynolds**-26688, son of Sutton Reynolds-26684, about 1819/1821 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sutton was born about 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 1849 F viii **Ann H. Carpenter**-26659 was born about 1799.

1850 M ix **Zeno Carpenter**-26660 was born about 1802 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1851 M x **Jesse Carpenter**-26661 was born about 1805 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 1852 M xi **Thomas Carpenter**-26651 was born on 28 Sep 1802. He died on 26 Nov 1875.

+ 1853 M xii **James Carpenter**-26652 was born about 1807/1808. He died on 13 Mar 1846.

+ 1854 M xiii **Stephen Carpenter**-26653 was born about 14 Feb 1804. He died on 1 Feb 1834.

+ 1855 M xiv **Edward Carpenter**-26654 was born about 1812/1815.

1856 M xv **Seth Carpenter**-26662 was born about 1813/1816 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

778. **Freelove Carpenter**-12639 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1767 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1835.

[Notes]

Freelove married **Daniel Marshall**-28289, son of David or Daniel Marshall-90494 and Rebeccah-90495, on 16 Dec 1790 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Daniel was born about 1766 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1857 M i **Thomas Marshall**-28290 was born about 1791.

1858 F ii **Eliza Marshall**-28291 was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Eliza married **Dewitt Young**-28297 about 1810 in , , New York, USA. Dewitt was born about 1793 in , , New York, USA.

1859 M iii **Ira Marshall**-28292 was born about 1795 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Ira married **Martha Palmer**-28298 about 1812 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1795 in , , New York, USA.

1860 M iv **Asa Marshall**-28293 was born about 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Asa married **Mary Birdsall**-28299 about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1797 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1861 F v **Phebe "Lily" Marshall**-28294 was born about 1799.

779. **James Carpenter**-12640 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1772 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1871 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth Totten**-22543, daughter of Joseph Totten-12621, about 1799 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1772 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1810 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1862 M i **Joseph T. Carpenter**-22544 was born on 15 Apr 1800.
+ 1863 M ii **Zophar Carpenter**-24130 was born on 5 Aug 1805. He died in Apr 1890.

James also married **Henrietta Ballard**-180046. Henrietta was born about 1772 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1864 M iii **Eli Ballard Carpenter**-180047 was born about 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1820 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Barkersville, Barkersville, Saratoga, New York, USA.

1865 M iv **James S. Carpenter**-180048 was born about 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Jane Weir**-180049 on 7 Aug 1874 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1814.[Notes]

1866 M v **Horace Walpole Carpenter**-180045 was born on 7 Jul 1824 in Galway, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1918 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was buried on 3 Feb 1918 in Galway Cemetery, Galway, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

780. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12641 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1773 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1848.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Bedell**-29091 about 1792 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. John was born about 1770 in of, Hempstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1867 F i **Sarah Bedell**-29090 was born about 1794. She died in 1869.

781. **Daniel Carpenter**-12642 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1775 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1840.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Fanny Hawkhurst**-12647, daughter of Thomas Hawkhurst-36996 and Sarah Wright-36997, on 20 Feb 1800 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Fanny was born about 1776/1779 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1868 M i **Edward or Edmund Carpenter**-12648 was born on 28 Sep 1800.
1869 M ii **Asa B. Carpenter**-12649 was born on 11 Feb 1802 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Asa married **Mary Tweedy**-28303 about 1822 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.
1870 M iii **Daniel H. Carpenter**-12650 was born on 2 Nov 1806 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 1871 F iv **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-12651 was born on 27 Nov 1813.

782. **Abraham Carpenter**-12643 (Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1777 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1838 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Anna Barmore**-28304, daughter of Barmore-28338, about 1796 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born about 1776 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1872 M i **Nathaniel Carpenter**-28305 was born about 1799/1800.
1873 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-28306 was born about 1802 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
1874 M iii **Richard Mott Carpenter**-28307 was born about 1804 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 1875 F iv **Catharine Carpenter**-28308 was born about 1807.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

754. **Freelove Carpenter**

Number 321 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. More information on page 178.
!BIRTH: In Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
DEATH:Burial Grounds attached to the Searingtown Methodist Episcopal Church is a memorial stone erected to Freelove and John Searing. By a curious mistake, no mention is made that "Freelove Coles" was the wife first of Rev. John Searing, by whose side she sleeps, then Jesse Coles of Tarrytown. The grave stones are close to the easterly side on the church. They read:
Rev. John Searing died Oct. 29, 1815 aged 46 years AND
Freelove Coles died Oct. 17, 1843 aged 69 years.

James Townsend Carpenter

Number 290 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
More information on page 166. He was a silversmith by trade, and resided at Purchase.

Was Henry Townsend carpenter a son of this James?
E-MAIL: Mon, 4 Oct 1999 From: Carolyn Tawker1@aol.com
http://hometown.aol.com/lcml/JohnElizabethLongwell.html
Constance Ardelle Hall b: April 18, 1917 her second husband was Henry Townsend Carpenter. They had 3 daughters 1. Cynda Adams Carpenter b: May 26th 1948 and she married Alan Howard Stafford. 2. Candyce Arada Carpenter b: October 1, 1949. she marriedRussell Roland Irwin and they had 3 children. 2nd Candyce married Anthony Edward Trombley and they had two children. 3. Kimberly Ann Carpenter b: February 3, 1954, she married Peter Alan Scalia. Second husband of Kimberly is Richard William Williams. They had two children.

771. **James Green**

NAME: Caleb is probably wrong. It should be James. SEE Below.

Descendants of James (Caleb) Green
Generation No. 1
1. JAMES (CALEB)3 GREEN (CALEB2, CALEB1) was born Abt. 1758 in of North Castle, WESTCHESTER, NY, and died in North Castle ,WESTCHESTER, NY. He married ELIZABETH CARPENTER Abt. 1778 in New Castle, WESTCHESTER, NY, daughter of ARCHEALUS CARPENTER and REBECCA GOULDING. She was born February 04, 1759 in Noth Castle, Westchester,NY.
Notes for JAMES (CALEB) GREEN:
From: Bakergen@aol.com
Date: 28 October, 1999 6:37 AM
Under the #83 Archelaus Carpenter you have #2 child Elizabeth md. to Caleb Green. This is an error in the Carpenter book. His name was James Green... in one land grant he is referred to as Thomas Lewis James Green, but James is what he referred to himself in his will. I have a copy of a picture of James (his son-in-law was noted watercolorist Anthony Flower). They lived near the Carpenters on Washdamoak Lake in New Brunswick and the Carpenter and Green families later intermarried again... but not my line.
Notes for ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
Number 224 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She either remained in North Castle or else returned there at an early day.

More About JAMES GREEN and ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1778, New Castle, WESTCHESTER, NY
NAME: "In one land grant he is referred to as Thomas Lewis James Green, but James is what he referred to himself in his will. I have a copy of a picture of James (his son-in-law was noted watercolorist Anthony Flower). They lived near the Carpenters on Washdamoak Lake in New Brunswick and the Carpenter and Green families later intermarried again... but not my line." Bob Baker.

EMAIL:
From: "Sara Mosher"
To:
Sent: Wednesday, July 11, 2007 7:26 AM
Subject: Re: [CARPENTER] Elizabeth Carpenter m. James Green
...
The incorrect info that has been sent to me and that I have seen posted on the Internet showed Elizabeth Carpenter married (1) Havelock Mosher and (2) James Green, and had three children with Mosher - Berton, Kenneth and Sara, which makes me very ancient indeed.

As far as my New Brunswick ancestors go, I have copies of the microfilmed original documents that I ordered from the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; i.e. an 1811 petition for land where James Green stated his age and the PANB record (Loyalist documents) stating that Elizabeth Green (Elizabeth Carpenter) was still alive in 1845. Luckily for descendants of Elizabeth (Carpenter) Green and James Green, one of their daughters, Mary, married Anthony Flower who painted many pictures of family and friends in the early to later part of the 1800s. I found a baptismal record on a GenWeb site for their youngest daughter Catherine Green that described her as "Black adult born 4 Oct 1802". I was smitten with the idea that I could be a "sista"HIPS Firewall enforcing packet but decided I'd better check it out. I contacted the transcriber who sent me a jpeg of the document. I replied that it looked to me like it was the father's occupation of Blacksmith and he agreed.

I realize the huge importance of documentation. Two of my female ancestors married to Moshers were Mayflower descendants and though the GSMD is very strict about documentation, as they should be, I currently have membership in the Society as a descendant of four heads of families. Finding documentation to prove my Margaret Ann Pineo's descent from Miles Standish and Henry Samson has proven to be much more difficult! But that's one of the most challenging and enjoyable parts of genealogy.
...
Sara

Elizabeth Carpenter

Number 224 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She either remained in North Castle or else returned there at an early day.

Descendants submitted by Sara Mosher. See below.

E-MAIL:
From: "Sara Mosher"
To:
Sent: Tuesday, July 10, 2007 12:26 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Elizabeth Carpenter m. James Green
...
**6. Elizabeth 1759–Aft 1845 m. James (Caleb?) Green Abt 1756-Abt July 1825*

*Document 1838 –Petition- 145
To his Excellency Major General Sir John Harvey K.C.H. and CB Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of New Brunswick*
**
To the Honble the President of Her Majestys Legeslative Councel and the Honble the Speaker and Members of the House of Assembly

*Humbly Shewith
That yours is the Widow of James Green who served as Sergent Major in the Kings American Regmt under Col. Fannen during the Revolutionary War that she with her Husband came to this Country with the Loyalist that she is now Living with her Son in Law upon his Affectionate Bounty that she is Eighty Years of Age and trusts that the Liberality of the Legeslature will extend to her the Bounty that they have generosly extended to persons in her situation she begs leave Respectfuly to refer the truth of her Pettion to the Addedaved annexed And your petitioner in duty bound will ever pray

Elizabeth x her mark Green
Queens County Parish Wickham

Source: Provincial Archives New Brunswick
Government Records, Old Soldiers and/or Widows

**The Court 1845*
*Document N1a-1845
It has been certified to us that the undermentioned Pensioners of Old Soldiers of the Revolutionary War and their widows are at present living*

*Joseph Hoyt
Elizabeth Green
Mary Sands
James Appleby
Mary Ferris
Sarah Delong
Catherine Thorne*
**
Signed: Henry Peters, William Foshay(?)

*Source: Provincial Archives New Brunswick
Government Records, Old Soldiers and/or Widows
*
*7. Willet Green Abt 1776 – Aft 1818 m. Hannah Vincent 3 Mar 1776 - Aft 1818

8. Charles Vincent Green Aft 1817 – Bef 9 May 1892 m. Margaret Ann Pineo Abt 1823 - 9 May 1892
*
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 87 Number 1170
Date : May 25, 1892
County : Saint John
Place : Saint John
Newspaper : Messenger and Visitor

d. Apple River, N.S., May 9, of inflammation of the lungs, Margaret GREEN w/o late Charles GREEN, age 69 years. Sister Green was converted about two years ago and was baptized by Rev. W.H. Jenkins. She leaves six children.

*9. Ada May Green 1868–1938 m. Havelock H. Mosher 1858-1926

10. Berton Dyas Mosher 1898-1961 m. Luella Lovitt McQuaid 1899-1980

11. Kenneth Berton Mosher m. Constance Pitts

12. Sara Victoria Mosher

772. **Mirriam Carpenter**

SEE: Page 85 (Notes) in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. This Mirriam had to be the daughter of Willett or Tiler, not their sister. Father most likely Willett.

DEATH:
Died at North Harpersfield, Delaware county, NY at the home of her daughter, Anna. Buried on the old Homestead there.

---

775. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 357 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 183. He married three times.
He was a tanner and currier by trade, having also a farm at North Castle.
WILL: His will was proved 21 Oct. 1843. He calls himself "a carpenter."
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth date as 5 Mar 1763.

1839. **Eliza Carpenter**

Number 782 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Phebe Dodge

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/60424797/person/44205707023/facts
Parents
William Dodge 1730–1816
Jemima Mead 1731–1825
Siblings
Charlotte Dodge 1778–1856
Spouse
Stephen Carpenter 1763–1843
Spouse & Children
Israel Green 1764–1808
Fanny Green 1787–1862
Betsy Green 1805–1850

---

776. **Peter Carpenter**

Number 358 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 184. Born about 1764. Death year as 1843.

WILL: Will proven 28 Oct. 1833, mentions wife Deborah.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth date as listed. Death year as 1833.

1843. **Freelove Carpenter**

Number 784 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She married a farmer.

1848. **Maplet Carpenter**

Number 789 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married a farmer. No family listed.

1850. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 791 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Died young.

1851. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 792 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1856. **Seth Carpenter**

Number 797 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He died young.

---

778. **Freelove Carpenter**

Number 359 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 185. Born about 1769.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth date as listed.

Daniel Marshall

He was a farmer at Westchester.

Swarthmore Friends Historical Library, Chappaqua MM Vital Records 1756-1886; Box NY-11, p. 20
Marriage Certificate of Daniel MARSHALL and Freelove CARPENTER, 16d 12m 1790

Whereas David MARSHALL Son of Daniel MARSHALL and Rebeccah his wife of Northcastle in the County of Westchester and State of New York And Freelove CARPENTER Daughter of Abraham CARPENTER deceased and Lydia his wife of the Town County & State above and Haveing declared Their Intentions of Marriage With Each Other before two MMeetings of The people Called Quakers Held at Shapaqua In the County & State aforesaid, According to the good Order Used amongst them and They having Consent of parents and parties Concerned & Nothing Appearing to Obstruct these said Proposals Were allowed of by said Meeting. Now These are to Certify all Whome It may Concern that for The full Accomplishment of their said Intentions this 16th day of 12th M. 1790 They the Said Daniel MARSHALL and Freelove CARPENTER Appeared In a publick Meeting of the said people at Shapaqua In the County & State aforesaid And the said Daniel MARSHALL takeing the Said Freelove CARPENTER By the hand did In a Solemn Manner Openly Declare that he took the said Freelove CARPENTER to be his Wife Promiseing thru divine Assistance to be unto her a faithrull and Loving husband Untill death Separate them or words to that Effect and then & there In the Said Assembly the

Said Freelove CARPENTER did in Like Manner Openly declare that She took the Said Daniel Marshall to be her husband promiseing thru divine assistance to be Unto him a faithfull & Loving Wife Untill death [...] Them or Words to that Import. and Moreover they the Said Daniel MARSHALL & Freelove CARPENTER She according to the Custom of Marriage Assuming the name of her Husband as a further Confirmation there of did then & there to these presents Set there hands and we whose names are here [...] subscribed being present at the Solomnization of Said marriage did Subscribe those as witnesses here Unto Set our hands The day and year above Written.
Daniel MARSHALL
Freelove MARSHALL

Rebecah MARSHALL
Mary FOWLER
David MARSHALL
Stephen CARPENTER
Judith MARSHALL
Hannah DEEN
Thomas BAKER
Robert RUNALS
Elizabeth CARPENTER

---

779. **James Carpenter**

Number 361 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 185. Born 4 Aug. 1772.
He was a farmer and a tanner and a currier, residing in North Castle.
NOTE: GRAVE below has birth as: Feb. 20, 1771 !!! And this is what is on his headstone.

BOOK: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth as 4 Oct. 1771.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - likely the same person
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 160
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00598
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHK5-J7M : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpenter, 1790.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census - likely the same person
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1800
Event Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M32
Affiliate Film Number: 27
GS Film Number: 193715
Digital Folder Number: 004955945
Image Number: 00218

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1800", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH5B-LKY : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpenter, 1800.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1810
Event Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 1132
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 37
GS Film Number: 0181391
Digital Folder Number: 005157079
Image Number: 00257
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH2Z-BY2 : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpenter, 1810.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - Or did he go to Saratoga County???
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 319
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 75
GS Film Number: 0193730
Digital Folder Number: 005157022
Image Number: 00219
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLD-J4W : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 92
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 112
GS Film Number: 0017172
Digital Folder Number: 005155934
Image Number: 00188
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPJ-KYR : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpenter, New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing 92, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 112; FHL microfilm 17,172.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Jas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States

Page: 198
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 353
GS Film Number: 0017210
Digital Folder Number: 005154834
Image Number: 01250
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHB3-PJB : accessed 13 December 2015), Jas Carpenter, New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing p. 198, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 353; FHL microfilm 17,210.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 77
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1773
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 880
House Number: 779
Line Number: 13
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 614
GS Film Number: 444330
Digital Folder Number: 004215527
Image Number: 00150
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 77 New York
Joseph Carpenter M 50 New York
Hannah Carpenter F 52 New York
James Carpenter M 21 New York
Mary J Cathcast F 19 Ireland
Patrick Philips M 27 Ireland
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZM3-CBB : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpenter, New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing family 880, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

GRAVE: THIS IS THE WRONG JAMES! Confirmed via birth record for that James.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128020314
James Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 20, 1771 --------> compare to 4 Aug 1772 (DHC) and 4 Oct 1871 (Usher)
Death: Oct. 3, 1858
h/o Henrietta Ballard
Burial:
Barkersville Cemetery
Barkersville
Saratoga County
New York, USA

Created by: Gary LaMothe
Record added: Apr 15, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 128020314

NOTE: Billion Graves has an image of the headstone that shows birth and death dates as above.
http://billiongraves.com/record/James-Carpenter/1528123#given_names=James&family_names=Carpenter

---

Elizabeth Totten

Death 12 APR 1850 • Fishkill, Nassau, New York - Need to confirm

---

1865. **James S. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1874Name: James Carpentier
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Aug 1874
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Race:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1814
Birthplace: United States
Father's Name: James
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Henrietta Ballard
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Jane Weir
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Birthplace: Europe
Spouse's Father's Name: John
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Phebe Johnston
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 5065
GS Film Number: 1562048
Frame Number:

Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2492-LM4 : accessed 13 December 2015), James Carpentier and Jane Weir, 07 Aug 1874; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,562,048.
SEE ALSO:
Name: James S. Carpentier
Spouse's Name: Jane Weir
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00486-7
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1562048
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6QV-XSZ : accessed 13 December 2015), James S. Carpentier and Jane Weir, 07 Aug 1874; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,562,048.

Jane Weir

BIRTH:
Given as Europe per marriage record

1866. **Horace Walpole Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Horace Walpole Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 31 Jan 1918
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Address:
Residence Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 93
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation: lawyer
Birth Date: 07 Jul 1824
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace: Galway, NY
Burial Date: 03 Feb 1918
Burial Place: Saratoga, NY
Cemetery: Galway Cem
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: U.S.
Mother's Name: Henrietta Ballard
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: U.S.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 3777

GS Film Number: 1322420
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WCG-35G : accessed 13 December 2015), Horace Walpole Carpenter, 31 Jan 1918; citing Death, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,322,420.

---

780. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 362 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth date as listed.

John Bedell

Is this the right parents?

---

781. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 363 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 185. Born about 1774.
He was a farmer at Pleasant Valley and was a fuller by trade.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth as listed.

Chappaqua MM Vital Records, 1785-1897, 1810-1903; Family History Library Film #17288
Marriage Certificate Daniel CARPENTER and Phana HAWKSHURST, 20d 2m 1800
Whereas There hath been Intentions of Marriage Between Daniel CARPENTER Son of Abraham CARPENTER and Lydea his Wife of new Castle County of Westchester & State of New York & Phana HAUKSHURST Daughter of Thomas HAUXHURST and Sarah his Wife of Westbury[?] in Queens County & State a bove Said & They haveing published their Intentions of Marriage at two Mo. Meetings of friends Inquirey Being Made Respecting their Clearness from Others In Relations to marriage Haveing Consent of Parents and there appearing no Cause to Obstruct Therefore on the 10th Day of the 2d Mo. 1800 At a publick meeting of Friends at a meeting at the Meeting house at Shapaqua the above Saide Daniel Carpenter takeing the above Said Phanne HAUXHURST By the hand did Declare that he took the Sd. Phanne HAUXHURST to be his Wife promising to be Unto her a Faithfull and Loving husband Until Death Should Separate them and Also the Sd. Phane HAUXHURST Whilst holding the Said Daniel CARPENTER by the hand did declare that She took the Said daniel Carpenter to be her husband and did promise To be unto him A faithfull and Loveing Wife Untill Death Should Separate them or Words to that Import. Moreover they the Said Daniel Carpenter and Phane her now Wife She assuming the Name of her husband did hereunto Set their Hand, the day and year above Writen
Daniel CARPENTER
Phane CARPENTER
and We amongst others being present Subscribe our our[sic] Names as Witnesses to the same
Thomas HAUXHURST
James CARPENTER
Catherine CARPENTER
Mary FOWLER
Stephen CARPENTER
Jesse SEAMAN
Mary SEAMAN
Dorithy WEEKS
Peter CARPENTER

Seaman HAUXHURST
Frelove MARSHALL
Amey CONKLIN
Jacob CARPENTER
Abraham CARPENTER
Frelove KIPP
Rebaca CONKLIN

Fanny Hawkhurst

NAME: Hawkhurst or Hawksburst.

1869. **Asa B. Carpenter**

Number 801 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

1870. **Daniel H. Carpenter**

Number 802 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

782. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 364 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 186. Born about 1776.
He was a cordwainer and farmer, and removed to Ohio, settling about fourty miles north of Cincinati.
Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, sons of Abraham Carpenter in the early 1800s, settlers at Duanesburgh, NY, where they remained several years and from there removed to Ohio.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth as listed.

Anna Barmore

NAME: Barmore or Bowman.

1873. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 805 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1874. **Richard Mott Carpenter**

Number 806 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1801. **Sarah Ann Coles**-22255 (Deborah Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1803 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1889 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **James Smith Carpenter**-22219, son of Latting Carpenter-22208 and Martha Searing-22209, on 27 Jun 1819 in Floral Park, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. James was born on 13 Jan 1793 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1880 in Floral Park, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	4102	F	i **Mary Kissam Carpenter**-22256 was born on 3 Aug 1823.
	4103	F	ii **Martha Deborah Carpenter**-22257 was born on 14 Sep 1825 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1911 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	4104	M	iii **Smith Searing Carpenter**-22258 was born on 11 Mar 1828. He died on 26 Jun 1873.
+	4105	M	iv **Jesse Latting Carpenter**-22259 was born on 23 Jun 1830. He died on 25 Apr 1880.
+	4106	M	v **Coles Augustus Carpenter**-22260 was born on 23 Jul 1833. He died on 9 Oct 1921.
	4107	M	vi **Charles Wesley Carpenter**-22261 was born on 30 Sep 1835 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1898 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
	4108	M	vii **James Fletcher Carpenter**-22262 was born on 6 Dec 1837 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1840 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
	4109	F	viii **Phebe Elizabeth Carpenter**-22263 was born on 17 Apr 1841 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes] Phebe married **John H. Osborne**-36506. John was born about 1841 in of, Newark, New Jersey, USA. He died before 1900. Phebe also married **Archibald H. Campbell**-36507 on 1 Feb 1901 in , , New York, USA. Archibald was born in 1827 in , , New York, USA.
	4110	F	ix **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-22264 was born on 23 Aug 1843 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes] Sarah married **Thomas Osborne**-36508. Thomas was born about 1843 in of, Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]
	4111	F	x **Amanda Ann Carpenter**-37868 was born on 18 Dec 1845 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before Dec 1846 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1806. **Joseph Coles Jr.**-26826 (Deborah Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1794/1796 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

4112 M i **Abraham D. Coles**-26829 was born about 1820 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1900 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

1808. **James Smith Carpenter**-22219 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1793 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1880 in Floral Park, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Sarah Ann Coles**-22255, daughter of Jesse Coles-22819 and Deborah Carpenter-22214, on 27 Jun 1819 in Floral Park, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 14 Sep 1803 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1889 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4113 F i **Mary Kissam Carpenter** is printed as #4102.
4114 F ii **Martha Deborah Carpenter** is printed as #4103.
+ 4115 M iii **Smith Searing Carpenter** is printed as #4104.
+ 4116 M iv **Jesse Latting Carpenter** is printed as #4105.
+ 4117 M v **Coles Augustus Carpenter** is printed as #4106.
4118 M vi **Charles Wesley Carpenter** is printed as #4107.
4119 M vii **James Fletcher Carpenter** is printed as #4108.
4120 F viii **Phebe Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #4109.
4121 F ix **Sarah Jane Carpenter** is printed as #4110.
4122 F x **Amanda Ann Carpenter** is printed as #4111.

1810. **Benjamin Carpenter**-22221 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1796 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1874 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Sarah Ann Hoogland**-22281 on 26 Apr 1827 in Glen Cove, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 4 Apr 1805 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1862 in Musketa Cove, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4123 M i **Daniel Hoogland Carpenter**-22282 was born on 14 Apr 1828. He died on 29 Jul 1903.
+ 4124 M ii **Benjamin Coles Carpenter**-22283 was born on 23 Sep 1830. He died on 4 Aug 1899.
4125 M iii **Andrew Hoogland Carpenter**-22284 was born on 3 Aug 1832 in Glennwood, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 5 May 1834 in Roslyn, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 4126 M iv **Abraham Hoogland "Abram" Carpenter**-22285 was born on 9 May 1836. He died on 13 Jan 1875.
+ 4127 F v **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-22286 was born on 8 Jan 1839.
4128 M vi **James Wesley Carpenter**-203126 was born on 3 Oct 1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was christened on 5 Mar 1843 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
4129 M vii **Washington Smith Carpenter**-203136 was born on 30 Nov 1845 in , , New York, USA. [Notes]

1811. **John Searing "Searing" Carpenter**-22222 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1796 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1877 in Searingtown, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah S. Hawkshurst**-26624, daughter of Israel Hawkshurst-34545. Sarah was born on 24 Jul 1802 in , , New York, USA. She was christened about 3 Sep 1802 in of, Jerico, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1872 in Searingtown, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4130 M i **James Smith Carpenter**-45827 was born on 23 Sep 1819. He died on 22 Apr 1902.
+ 4131 M ii **William Bird Carpenter**-45828 was born in 1821. He died on 7 Mar 1885.
+ 4132 F iii **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-45829 was born on 26 Jan 1824. She died on 11 Oct 1884.
+ 4133 M iv **John Wesley Carpenter**-45833 was born about 1821/1824. He died on 30 Aug 1898.
+ 4134 F v **Rosalie Elma Carpenter**-45835 was born on 1 Aug 1830. She died on 27 Aug 1885.
4135 M vi **George Washington Carpenter**-45876 was born about 1833 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 4136 M vii **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-22287 was born on 17 Apr 1839.

1814. **Coles Carpenter**-22194 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Dec 1802 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1891 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Elizabeth Tuttle**-22195 on 16 Mar 1835 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1891 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4137 M i **Latting Carpenter**-22190 was born on 29 Feb 1836. He died on 22 Mar 1902.
4138 M ii **Melville Carpenter**-22196 was born on 20 Aug 1837 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 4139 M iii **Thomas Dunham Carpenter**-22197 was born on 20 Aug 1838. He died on 20 Nov 1886.
4140 M iv **George Coles Carpenter**-22198 was born on 12 Mar 1840 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. He died about 1864 in P.o.W. Camp, Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 4141 M v **Jacob F. Carpenter**-22199 was born on 28 Jun 1841. He died on 10 Apr 1910.
4142 M vi **Robert A. Carpenter**-22200 was born on 2 Jan 1843 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 4143 F vii **Ann Augusta Carpenter**-22201 was born on 16 Aug 1844.
4144 F viii **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**-22202 was born on 1 Jul 1846 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]
4145 F ix **Cecelia or Celia Jane Carpenter**-22203 was born on 27 May 1848 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]
4146 F x **Sarah Smith Carpenter**-22204 was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Samuel Kinkaide**-153309 on 20 Nov 1879 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1850.

4147 M xi **William B. Carpenter**-22205 was born on 4 Sep 1851 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

4148 F xii **Rose Carpenter**-22206 was born on 4 Jul 1853 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

4149 F xiii **Martha Carpenter**-22207 was born on 16 Mar 1855 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

1815. **Latting Carpenter**-22225 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1805 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1805 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Latting married **Doratha Agusta Homan**-237048. Doratha was born in 1829 in Yaphank, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1859 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4150 F i **Martha Melissa Carpenter**-237049 was born in May 1856 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1934 in Sayville, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Sayville, Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

Latting also married **Harrier O. Haff**-237047 in 1861 in , Nassau, New York, USA. Harrier was born in Sep 1827 in , Suffolk, New York, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1910 in Sayville, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Sayville, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

1816. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22226 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jul 1806 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1885 in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Capt. Underhill, Burial Ground, Matinecock, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Charles Underhill**-45318, son of Charles Underhill-45381 and Jane Seaman-45617, on 5 Jan 1835 in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Charles was born on 20 Jul 1806 in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1860 in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Capt. Underhill, Burial Ground, Matinecock, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4151 F i **Amelia Underhill**-45324 was born about Dec 1835 in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Capt. Underhill, Burial Ground, Matinecock, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4152 F ii **Martha Jane Underhill**-45323 was born on 8 Jan 1837.

1817. **Fanny Ann Carpenter**-22227 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Sep 1808 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1871 in Northport, , Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fanny married **Albert Ketcham**-45340 on 10 May 1830 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Albert was born about 1808 in of, Clay Pits, Northport, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4153 M i **Latting Carpenter Ketcham**-45339 was born in 1831 in Northport, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

Latting married **Annie Jervis**-45361 about 1852 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Annie was born about 1831 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4154 F ii **Martha Ann Ketcham**-22265 was born about 1834 in Northport, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1857 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in 1857 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **Smith Searing Carpenter**-22258, son of James Smith Carpenter-22219 and Sarah Ann Coles-22255, on 27 Mar 1850 in , , New York, USA. Smith was born on 11 Mar 1828 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1873 in Manorkill, Schoarie, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4155 F iii **Sarah Jane Ketcham**-45347 was born about 1837 in Northport, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 19 May 1888. She was buried in Dutch Reformed, Church Bur.Grnd., Fairfield, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Peter van Ness**-45346 about 1860 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Peter was born about 1837 in of, Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, USA.

1818. **Latting Carpenter**-22228 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1811 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1867. He was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Latting married **Augusta Homan**-46019 about 1851 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Augusta was born about 1829 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1859. She was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4156 F i **Melissa Carpenter**-46020 was born about 1851 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4157 F ii **Sarah S. Carpenter**-46021 was born about 27 Sep 1854 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1858 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4158 M iii **Charles S. Carpenter**-46024 was born about 10 Oct 1855 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1868 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Latting also married **Hattie Haff**-46022 about Apr 1859 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Hattie was born about 1830 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4159 M iv **John S. Carpenter**-46023 was born about 6 Jul 1859 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1859 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4160 F v **Jennie Carpenter**-46026 was born about 1862 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jennie married **Edmond J. Robbins**-46027 on 30 Oct 1895 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Edmond was born about 1862 in of, Bay Shore, , Long Island, New York, USA.

4161 F vi **Sarah L. Carpenter**-46025 was born about 9 Dec 1865 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1866 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1821. **Charles Wesley Carpenter**-22231 (Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1818 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1888 in Freeport, , Schoharie, New York, USA. He was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Elizabeth Hammond**-46029, daughter of Hammond-46031, about 1838 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 20 Feb 1818 in of, Middle Island, Suffolk, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4162 i **1 Carpenter**-46030 was born about 1840 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. 1 Carpenter died about 1840 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

1822. **Elizabeth Searing**-46018 (Freelove Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Elizabeth married **Abijah Pearsall**-45834. Abijah was born about 1800 in of, Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4163 F i **Ann Eliza Pearsall**-45837 was born on 25 Nov 1819. She died on 29 Mar 1905.
+ 4164 M ii **John Searing Pearsall**-45831 was born about 1824.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

732. **Rufus Carpenter**-20270 (Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1778 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1846 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Rufus married **Rachel Alexander Reid**-20276, daughter of John Reed-38309 and Elizabeth-38310, on 10 Mar 1808 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. Rachel was born on 17 Aug 1788 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 May 1871 in Paint Lick, , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	1743	M	i **Jeremiah Carpenter**-20274 was born about 1809 in Madison, Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1854 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]
+	1744	M	ii **Christian B. Carpenter**-20272 was born on 15 Aug 1812. He died on 1 Feb 1865.
+	1745	M	iii **Samuel Davis Carpenter**-20273 was born on 22 May 1814. He died on 3 Nov 1889.
+	1746	F	iv **Almeda Carpenter**-37891 was born about 1816.
+	1747	M	v **Jacob S. Carpenter**-138701 was born on 1 Jun 1816. He died on 31 Jan 1885.

733. **Robert Carpenter**-34862 (Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 29 Apr 1783 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He was christened about 29 May 1783 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 May 1865 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Ross**-34863, daughter of Issac Ambrose Ross-34864 and Elizabeth Gordon-34865, on 5 Apr 1806 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. Mary was born on 1 Nov 1789 in , Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She died on 1 May 1854 in , Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	1748	F	i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34866 was born on 25 Mar 1815. She died on 4 Apr 1865.
	1749	M	ii **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**-34868 was born about 1816 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. Andrew married **Susan**-34869 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. Susan was born about 1816 in , , Kentucky, USA.
	1750	F	iii **Nancy Carpenter**-34870 was born on 17 Nov 1817 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1892 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 3 Oct 1892 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Nancy married **David McCollum**-34871, son of David McCollum-37908 and Polly Reed-37916, about 1850. David was born on 22 Jan 1802 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1889 in Platte City, Platte, Missouri, USA.
+	1751	F	iv **Rauza Jane Carpenter**-34872 was born on 18 Aug 1822. She died on 9 Oct 1899.
	1752	M	v **Erasmus Carpenter**-34874 was born about 1823 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA.
+	1753	F	vi **Rachel Ann Carpenter**-34875 was born on 5 Oct 1824. She died on 9 Nov 1878.
+	1754	F	vii **Laura B. Carpenter**-34877 was born on 23 Sep 1828. She died on 29 Jan 1900.

1755 M viii **Robert G. Carpenter**-34879 was born on 30 Jun 1829 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1860 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

\+ 1756 M ix **William Zopher "Zopher" Carpenter**-34880 was born on 27 Apr 1831. He died on 9 Aug 1897.

734. **Phebe Carpenter**-39803 (Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1785 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on 7 May 1866 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana, USA.

Phebe married **Gideon French**-39804 on 12 Jul 1802. Gideon was born on 6 Jul 1778 in Berkley, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 May 1828.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1757 M i **Charles French**-66320 was born on 10 Feb 1805. He died on 14 Jan 1877.

\+ 1758 F ii **Louisa Phylena French**-66321 was born on 28 Oct 1807. She died on 1 Jun 1874.

\+ 1759 F iii **Olive Whitcomb French**-66322 was born on 25 Dec 1810. She died on 12 Sep 1882.

\+ 1760 F iv **Rowena Lenora French**-66323 was born on 27 Mar 1813. She died on 11 Mar 1864.

\+ 1761 F v **Verona Fastina French**-66324 was born on 28 Apr 1816. She died on 6 Jan 1896.

\+ 1762 F vi **Martha Ann French**-66325 was born on 18 Sep 1819. She died on 9 Oct 1866.

1763 M vii **Rodney Lorenzo French**-66326 was born on 26 Jan 1823. He died on 12 Nov 1836.

735. **Moses Carpenter**-66346 (Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1887 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1861 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Moses married **Naomi Comstock**-66347 on 23 Mar 1810 in , Middlesex, Vermont, USA. Naomi was born on 22 Jul 1787 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1857 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1764 M i **Rodney C. Carpenter**-66351 was born about 1811/1812. He died on 22 Feb 1897.

1765 F ii **2 Carpenter**-66368 was born about 1824 in , , Vermont, USA.

736. **Isaiah Hatch Carpenter**-66354 (Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1783 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He died in 1867.

[Notes]

Isaiah married **Roxahanna Welch**-66362. Roxahanna was born about 1783.

They had the following children.

1766 F i **Ellen Carpenter**-66364 was born about 1845.

Ellen married **Brant**-66367. Brant was born about 1845.

1767 F ii **Delia Carpenter**-66365 was born about 1848.

Delia married **Rufus Kidder**-66366. Rufus was born about 1848.

Isaiah also married **Elizabeth Angel**-66363 on 26 Jun 1804 in , Windsor, Vermont, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1783 in of, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

737. **Abigail Carpenter**-66402 (Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1779 in of, , Vermont, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1833.

Abigail married **Appollas French**-66361. Appollas was born on 29 Mar 1775. He died in Flushing, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

1768 M i **Robert French**-66408 was born about 1799.

1769 F ii **Rhoda French**-66409 was born about 1801.

1770 F iii **Elizabeth Wealthy French**-66410 was born about 1804. She died in 1888.

Elizabeth married **James Fisher**-66411. James was born about 1804.

1771 M iv **Ira French**-66412 was born about 1807.

1772 M v **Ebenezar French**-66413 was born on 10 May 1810.

1773 M vi **Henry French**-66414 was born in 1813.

Henry married **Marie Abigail Ensign**-66415. Marie was born about 1813.

1774 M vii **George French**-66416 was born about 1815.

1775 M viii **Joseph French**-66417 was born about 1818.

738. **Zenas Carpenter**-26619 (Barzillai , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1772 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1852 in Coyeman's, Columbia, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zenas married **Polly T. Nicholas**-47195, daughter of Nicholas-47196 and Molly-47197, on 12 Mar 1798 in , , New York, USA. Polly was born on 15 Sep 1775 in , , New York, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1809 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1776 M i **Barzilla or Barsilla Carpenter**-47198 was born on 25 May 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1825.

Barzilla married **Betsey Fonches**-47199 about 1820 in , , New York, USA. Betsey was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

1777 M ii **John Carpenter**-47200 was born about 26 Apr 1802 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Betsey Clark**-47201 on 30 Nov 1827 in , , New York, USA. Betsey was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

1778 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-47202 was born on 12 Mar 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1867.[Notes]

Phebe married **Daniel Pomeroy**-47203, son of Pomeroy-47231, on 25 Feb 1846 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born in 1800 in , , Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1877 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

1779 F iv **Nancy Carpenter**-47204 was born on 16 Jun 1805 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1872.[Notes]

Nancy married **Enos Hanks**-47205 on 19 Apr 1846 in , , New York, USA. Enos was born about 1805 in , , New York, USA.

1780 M v **Benjamin Carpenter**-47206 was born on 10 May 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1860.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Polly Gates**-47207 on 14 Feb 1833 in , , New York, USA. Polly was born about 1807 in , , New York, USA.

1781 M vi **Ira Carpenter**-47208 was born on 16 Jul 1809 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Zenas also married **Elizabeth Nichols**-47209, daughter of Nicholas-47196 and Molly-47197, on 10 Jan 1810 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 27 Jan 1780 in , , New York, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1856 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1782 F vii **Mariah Carpenter**-47212 was born on 7 Sep 1811 in , , New York, USA. She died about Aug 1835.[Notes]

Mariah married **Maison Belknap**-47217 about 1833 in , , New York, USA. Maison was born about 1811 in , , New York, USA.

1783 F viii **Polly Carpenter**-47213 was born on 12 Feb 1812 in , , New York, USA.

1784 F ix **Judith Carpenter**-47214 was born on 11 Jan 1813 in , , New York, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1888.[Notes]

Judith married **Phineas Pomeroy**-47218, son of Pomeroy-47231, about 14 Oct 1833 in , , New York, USA. Phineas was born on 12 Apr 1802 in , , Massachusetts, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1880 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

1785 M x **William B. Carpenter**-47215 was born on 16 Feb 1816 in , , New York, USA. He died in Dec 1887.[Notes]

+ 1786 F xi **Charity Carpenter**-47216 was born on 19 Mar 1817. She died on 18 Jun 1858.

748. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-124530 (Jairus , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 May 1777 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1836 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Brazier Howell**-124565 on 14 Mar 1804 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. John was born on 22 May 1768 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He died on 27 Feb 1839 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1787 M i **Zophar Carpenter Howell**-153958 was born on 31 Jan 1811. He died on 6 Oct 1902.

749. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22212 (Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1758 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Daniel Searing**-22818, son of John Searing-22821 and Martha Smith-22822, about 1778 in , , New York, USA. Daniel was born on 28 Jun 1759 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1788 M i **Alfred Searing**-26817 was born about 1780 in Mott Haven, Westchester, New York, USA.

750. **Morris Carpenter**-22213 (Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1761 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened in Glen Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Morris married **Abigail Lawrence**-26830, daughter of Jordan Lawrence-26833 and Ruth Mott-26834, on 25 Oct 1781 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1761 in of, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1816 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1789 M i **Jordan Carpenter**-26892 was born on 17 Dec 1782 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1783 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1790 M ii **Coles Carpenter**-26893 was born on 3 Mar 1785. He died on 16 Feb 1834.

1791 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-26896 was born on 1 Aug 1787 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ruth married **Abijah Merritt**-26903 about 1807/1810 in , , New York, USA. Abijah was born about 1787 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

1792 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-26897 was born on 30 Apr 1790 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Jacob Smith**-26902 about 1810 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1790 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

1793 F v **Glorianna Carpenter**-26898 was born on 18 Apr 1792 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1794 M vi **Benjamin Carpenter**-26899 was born on 28 Sep 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1803 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1795 M vii **William Carpenter**-26894 was born on 18 Sep 1798. He died about 1828.

\+ 1796 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-26895 was born on 22 Apr 1802. She died on 9 Aug 1893.

1797 F ix **Mirriam Carpenter**-26900 was born on 20/20 Jul 1804/1806 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died before 1890 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Mirriam married **Samuel Youngs**-26901 about 1826/1830 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born on 20/20 Jul 1804/1806 in of, New York City, New York, USA. He died before 1890 in , , New York, USA.

Morris also married **Mary**-26831 about 1817 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1761/1775 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1798 M x **John Coles Carpenter**-96312 was born about 1817/1818 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Nancy**-96313. Nancy was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in of, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

\+ 1799 M xi **Joseph Carpenter**-96314 was born about 1823/1824.

751. **Deborah Carpenter**-22214 (Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1766 in Glen Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1837 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Deborah married **Jesse Coles**-22819, son of Joseph Coles-26818 and Freelove Weeks-26819, about 22 Mar 1781 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Jesse was born on 5 Sep 1757 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1839 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1800 F i **Phebe Coles**-26820 was born about 1782 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

Phebe married **John van Gelder**-26828 about 1800/1804 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1782 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 1801 F ii **Sarah Ann Coles**-22255 was born on 14 Sep 1803. She died on 16 Oct 1889.

1802 M iii **Carpenter Coles**-26822 was born about 1786/1788 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1803 M iv **Stephen Coles**-26823 was born about 1787/1790 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

1804 M v **David Coles**-26824 was born about 1790/1792 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

1805 M vi **Benjamin Coles**-26825 was born about 1792/1794 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 1806 M vii **Joseph Coles Jr.**-26826 was born about 1794/1796.

1807 M viii **Jesse Coles**-26827 was born about 1796/1798 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

753. **Latting Carpenter**-22208 (Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Dec 1771 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1858 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Latting married **Martha Searing**-22209, daughter of John Searing-22821 and Martha Smith-22822, on 29 Apr 1792 in Searingtown, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Martha was born on 14 Sep 1774 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1855 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1808 M i **James Smith Carpenter**-22219 was born on 13 Jan 1793. He died on 19 Apr 1880.

1809 F ii **Sarah Searing Carpenter**-22220 was born on 22 Aug 1794 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 2 Aug 1850 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1810 M iii **Benjamin Carpenter**-22221 was born on 15 Jan 1796. He died on 4 Feb 1874.

\+ 1811 M iv **John Searing "Searing" Carpenter**-22222 was born on 4 Dec 1796. He died on 29 Jan 1877.

1812 F v **Jane Carpenter**-22223 was born on 9 Apr 1799 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 14 May 1890 in Manorkill, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]

1813 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22224 was born on 5 Apr 1801 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1802 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1814 M vii **Coles Carpenter**-22194 was born on 24 Dec 1802. He died on 24 Sep 1891.

\+ 1815 M viii **Latting Carpenter**-22225 was born on 16 Apr 1805. He died on 18 Apr 1805.

\+ 1816 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22226 was born on 30 Jul 1806. She died on 28 Mar 1885.

\+ 1817 F x **Fanny Ann Carpenter**-22227 was born on 20 Sep 1808. She died on 30 Sep 1871.

\+ 1818 M xi **Latting Carpenter**-22228 was born on 14 Apr 1811. He died on 6 Oct 1867.

1819 M xii **Wesley Carpenter**-22229 was born on 18 Apr 1813 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1813 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

1820 F xiii **Mary Deborah Carpenter**-22230 was born on 7 Oct 1814 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 1900.[Notes]

Mary married **Dr. Elisha Hammond**-46028, son of Hammond-46031, about 1859 in , , New York, USA. Elisha was born about 1814 in of, Manorkill, Schoharie, New York, USA. He died in 1881 in Near, Hempstead, Queens, New York, USA.

\+ 1821 M xiv **Charles Wesley Carpenter**-22231 was born on 20 Feb 1818. He died on 3 Aug 1888.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

732. **Rufus Carpenter**

Rachel Carpenter, widow of Rufus Carpenter lately returned from Missouri in
1870. There may have been 2 Rufus Carpenter about one generation apart.
Which one fought in the War of 1812 is a question. A Rachel Carpenter applied
for a pension that revealed which one and her maiden name.
NOTE: The other Rufus, son of Christian, son of Robert then Zophar. Same ancestor as this Rufus.

PICTURES: Data provided by Gerald Tudor. g2door@roadrunner.com mailto:g2door@roadrunner.com>
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/u/d/Gerald-R-Tudor/
SEE: MISC PICS. RIN 20270
Rufus Carpenter. son of Zophar, born Botetourt County, VA, came with his family
to what became Garrard Co., KY
in 1790-91. He married 1808 to Rachel Alexander Reid, born Greenville
District or County, South Carolina. Rufus
served in the War of 1812 under John Faulkner and Richardson. His marker
is in the Carpenter Cemetery on the land his father homesteaded.

TAX: 1800 Tax list
Name: Rufus Carpenter
State: KY
County: Garrard County
Township: No Township Listed
Year: 1800
Record Type: Tax list
Database: KY Early Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890 [database on-line].
Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. Kentucky Census, 1810-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Rufus Carpenter
Residence County: Garrard
Residence Year: 1800
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1799-1801 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Clift, G. Glenn. Second Census of Kentucky, 1800. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2005.

PENSION: for 1813 service during the War of 1812
Soldier: Rufus Carpenter
Widow: Rachel A Carpenter
Marriage Date: 10 Mar 1808
Date Enlisted: 25 Aug 1813
Date Discharged: 25 Nov 1813
Soldier's Death Date: 19 Mar 1846
Soldier's Death Place: Garrard Co KY
Military Service Location: Kentucky
Pension Number - #1: Wid Orig 3113
Pension Number - #2: Wid Ctf 1643
Bounty Land Number - #1: 68324 40 50
Bounty Land Number - #2: 75913 120 55
Roll number: 16
Archive Publication Number: M313

Source Information
Ancestry.com. War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: War of 1812 Pension Applications. Washington D.C.: National Archives. NARA Microfilm Publication M313, 102 rolls. Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group Number 15.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Rufuy Carpenter [Rufus Carpenter]
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 1
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky; Roll: 6; Page: 206; Image: 00222; Family History Library Film: 0181351
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Rufus Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 5
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 7
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky; Page: 112; NARA Roll: M33_21; Image: 128
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Rufus Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Garrard, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 80 thru 89: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 90 thru 99: 1
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1
Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total Slaves: 4
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 13
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Garrard, Kentucky; Series: M19; Roll: 36; Page: 254; Family History Library Film: 0007815
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Rufus Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 42
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0007826
Digital Folder Number: 004409526
Image Number: 00086
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR1-THZ : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Rufus Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," *Ancestry.com*; p. 42, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 111, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007826.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Rufus Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Garrard, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 7
No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Garrard, Kentucky; Roll: 111; Page: 42; Image: 86; Family History Library Film: 0007826
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6981024
Rufus Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 25, 1778
Death: Mar. 19, 1846
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Paint Lick

Garrard County
Kentucky, USA
Plot:

Created by: Nancy House Perry
Record added: Dec 01, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6981024

Rachel Alexander Reid

CENSUS: 1860 - with son Christian.

GRAVE: images
Rachel Alexander Reid Carpenter
Birth: 17 Aug 1788 Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 29 May 1871 (aged 82) Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial #: 6981025
Bio:
dau. of John and Elizabeth Reid
w/o Rufus a veteran of the War of 1812
Family Members
Spouse
Rufus Carpenter 1778-1846
Created by: Nancy House Perry (46493121)
Added: 1 Dec 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6981025/rachel-alexander-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6981025/rachel-alexander-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Rachel Alexander Reid Carpenter (17 Aug 1788–29 May 1871), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6981025, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Nancy House Perry (contributor 46493121) .

UPDATED from the old memorial at:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57274816
Rachel Alexander Reid Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 17, 1788
Greenville County
South Carolina, USA
Death: May 25, 1871
Paint Lick
Garrard County
Kentucky, USA
Rachel Alexander Carpenter, wife of Rufus Carpenter, dau. of John and Elizabeth Reid who were married in County Down, Ireland abt. 1773 based upon Rachel's deposition concerning her father's Rev. War Service and revealing her full name which is not Boyle as found on find A Grave Carpenter Cem., Garrard Co., KY.
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Paint Lick
Garrard County
Kentucky, USA

Created by: Gerald Tudor
Record added: Aug 18, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57274816

1743. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

Garrard county was created out of Madison in 1797.
Some researchers do not agree that Jeremiah belongs in this family.

---

733. **Robert Carpenter**

BIRTH: 29 Apr 1783 in Charles Carpenter record, 29 May 1783 in another record. Not born in Augusta county, VA. He was born in Madison county, KY.
Terry Lee Carpenter comments:
Perhaps it should also be noted that no birth date is given on Robert's gravestone -- his date of birth has been calculated from his age at death, 81 years, 11 months, and 24 days on 22 Mar 1865, which works out to 26 Mar 1783 by most calculators. Calculating age at death depended on the memory of the individual or his family and the math skills of the person doing the calculation, so could be off by a significant amount. Different transcribers get different day and month numbers, but agree on the 1783 year. TLC

NOTE: This area was Kentucky county, VA before 1780. After 1780 it was Lincoln county, VA then KY then in 1786 Madison KY Territory. In 1792 KY became a state.
Garrad County, KY was formed in 1797.
Robert Carpenter moved to Missouri or Kansas about 1852?
He is not Robert Carpenter-20271 who is from a Zimmerman line.

CHILDREN: Children order and no birth dates given in both records, except as indicated.

E-MAIL: Mon, 7 Feb 2000 From: "Judy Morgan"
Hello John,
I saw your post on GenForum. You seem to be quite knowledgable on the Carpenters. I have Carpenters from Kentucky and Missouri.
Do you recognize any of my Carpenters? I am at a dead end.
Zopher Carpenter, b. 1733 d. Garrard Co., Kentucky
I only know of one son:
Robert Carpenter, b. May 29, 1783 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, -married Mary Elizabeth Ross on April 5, 1806 in Garrard Co., Kentucky, -d. May 22, 1865.
Robert and Mary had four children that I know of, there could be more.
Rachel Carpenter b. October 5, 1824 in Garrard Co., Ky,- married John M. Brannaman on November 9, 1847 in Garrard Co., Ky d. November 11, 1878 in Platte Co., Missouri .
Christian Carpenter, no further info.
John (Jack) Carpenter, no further info.
Rauza Jane Carpenter b. August 18, 1822 in Garrard Co., Ky,- married James Coleman, d. October 9, 1899 in Platte Co., Missouri.
My line is Zopher, Robert & Mary, Rachel & John, then on to Beard and Thompson (which is my maiden name.) If you know any information on any of these, I would really appreciate hearing from you. I also saw your post about the Carpenter CD. You can add any of my info if it is usable. In addition,
please let me know how I can obtain a CD when it becomes available.
Thank you for your time. Judy (Thompson) Morgan, judym43@qnet.com

MARRIAGE: 1806
Name: Robert Carpenter
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Polly Ross
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 05 Apr 1806
Event Place: Garrard County, Kentucky
Father's Name: null
Mother's Name: null
Spouse's Father's Name: Ambrose Ross
Spouse's Mother's Name: null
Race: null

Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01079-2
System Origin: Kentucky-EASy
GS Film number: 183256
Reference ID: 406 pg 86
Citing this Record:
"Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979," index, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FW5D-FXT : accessed 03 May 2014), Robert Carpenter and Polly Ross, 05 Apr 1806; citing Garrard County, Kentucky, reference 406 pg 86; FHL microfilm 183256.
SEE ALSO:
MARRIAGE: 1806
Name: Robert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 5 Apr 1806
Marriage Place: Garrard, Kentucky, USA
Spouse: Polly Ross
Film Number: 000183256
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Kentucky Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Robert Carpenter
Marriage Date: 5 Apr 1806
Marriage Place: Garrard, Kentucky, USA
Spouse: Polly Ross
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, Comp.. Kentucky Marriages to 1850. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Kentucky.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Robt Carpenter
Event Place: Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 206
Line Number: 940
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film number: 0181351
Digital Folder Number: 004433225
Image Number: 00222
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH2H-1G5 : accessed 03 May 2014), Robt Carpenter, Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1810 United States Federal Census,"; p. 206, line 940, NARA microfilm publication M252, roll 6, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0181351.
NOTE:
Carpenter Robt. -, -, 1, -, - || 1, 1,1,1, -, 1, -
This has one male 16 to 26 (b. 1794 to 1784)
SEE ALSO:
Name: Robt Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 --- (b. 1794 to 1784)
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 1
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky; Roll: 6; Page: 206; Image: 00222; Family History Library Film: 0181351
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Note - on same census page is:
Zenith Carpenter 2,2,1,1,- || 3,1,1,1,-
Rufus Carpenter 2,-,-,1,- || -,1,1,-,-

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Robt Carpenter
Event Place: Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 112
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 21
GS Film number: 0186181
Digital Folder Number: 004433283
Image Number: 00128
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHLR-NWS : accessed 03 May 2014), Robt Carpenter, Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1820 United States Federal Census,"; p. 112, NARA microfilm publication M33, roll 21, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0186181.
Males: 2, -,-,-1,- || Females: 3,1,-,1
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Robt Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2

NOTE: ANCESTRY has the following section posted incorrectly on line.
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 3
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
NOTE: It should have been posted as ....
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 ----- born 1795 to 1804
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 16: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 45: 1

Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 3
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 8
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky; Page: 112; NARA Roll: M33_21; Image: 128
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

NOTE:
Rufus Carpenter is next door. 3,1,-,-,1,- || 1,-,-,1,-

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 252
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 36
GS Film number: 0007815
Digital Folder Number: 004410759
Image Number: 00500
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHPB-P4S : accessed 03 May 2014), Robert Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1830 United States Federal Census," p. 252, NARA microfilm publication M19, roll 36, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007815.
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Garrard, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 ---- b. abt 1781 to 1790
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 9
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 11
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Garrard, Kentucky; Series: M19; Roll: 36; Page: 252; Family History Library Film: 0007815
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 42
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0007826
Digital Folder Number: 004409526
Image Number: 00086
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR1-TH3 : accessed 03 May 2014), Robert Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1840 United States Federal Census,"; p. 42, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 111, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007826.
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Robert Carpentier [Robert Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Garrard, Kentucky

Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1 ---- b. abt 1781 to 1790
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 9
Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 10
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 10
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Garrard, Kentucky; Roll: 111; Page: 42; Image: 86; Family History Library Film: 0007826
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Robt Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Garrard county, Garrard, Kentucky, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1783
Birthplace: Virginia
Household ID: 245
House Number: 227
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 201
GS Film Number: 442969
Digital Folder Number: 004192491
Image Number: 00162

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Robt Carpenter	undefined	M	67	Virginia
Mary Carpenter	undefined	F	62	Kentucky
Nancy Carpenter	undefined	F	30	Kentucky
Erasmus Carpenter	undefined	M	27	Kentucky
Laura Carpenter	undefined	F	21	Kentucky
Will Carpenter	undefined	M	19	Kentucky

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M653-6VR : accessed 03 May 2014), Robt Carpenter, Garrard county, Garrard, Kentucky, United States; citing family 245, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1857 Kansas Territorial Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Census Date: 1857
Residence County: Atchison
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: District 3

Household Member(s):
Name Age
Robert Carpenter
Wm Z Carpenter
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses; Roll: ks1856_1; Line: 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1855 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with son Zophur
Name: Robt Carpenter
Age: 77
Birth Year: abt 1783 <----------
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas Territory
Family Number: 53
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Zophur Carpenter 28
Robt Carpenter 77
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas Territory; Roll: M653_351; Page: 442; Image: 442; Family History Library Film: 803351
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ANCESTRY: David Carpenter Family Tree - Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410006105461/facts
BIRTH 29 APR 1773 • Augusta County, Virginia, USA <---------- Should be 1783
DEATH 22 MAY 1862 • Sabetha, Kansas, USA <---------- should be 1865

Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <---------- sigh
Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850

Marriage
5 Apr 1806 • Garrard, Kentucky, USA
Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Ross (1788-1854)

Parents
Zophar Carpenter 1733-1798
Mary Cole Davis 1735-1832

Spouse & Children
Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Ross 1788–1854
Elizabeth Carpenter 1813–1865
Ranza Jane Carpenter 1814–1899
Andrew Jackson Carpenter 1816–
Nancy Carpenter 1817–1892

Erasmus Carpenter 1823–
Rachael Ann Carpenter 1824–1878
Laura B Carpenter 1828–1900
Robert G Carpenter 1829–1860
William Zopher Carpenter 1831–1897

Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Ross

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410006105722/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees <------- sigh
Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850

Parents
Isaac Ambrose Ross
Elizabeth Gordon

Spouse & Children
Robert Carpenter 1773-1862
Elizabeth Carpenter 1813-1865
Ranza Jane Carpenter 1814-1899
Andrew Jackson Carpenter 1816-
Nancy Carpenter 1817-1892
Erasmus Carpenter 1823-
Rachael Ann Carpenter 1824-1878
Laura B Carpenter 1828-1900
Robert G Carpenter 1829-1860
William Zopher Carpenter 1831-1897

Gideon French

Chart of Ruth Deem Nelson, 1984.

---

735. **Moses Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor
Years: 1764-1850 (incomplete)
Notation: These marriage records were taken from microfilm of the early records of Windsor and from postings in the early editions of the Windsor Journal.
http://www.dartmouth.edu/~lmfwelch/html/earlymarriages.html

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - living with son Rodney. Age 77

GRAVE: image
Moses Carpenter
Birth: 18 Apr 1787 Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1861 (aged 74) Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 12444672
Bio: Husband of Naomi Comstock died 31 Dec 1857. Military enlisted 24 Aug 1812 discharged 13 Aug 1813 U.S. Army. LIEUT ADD GARVERS CO
Created by: The Late Great Gramma T (46775301)
Added: 20 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12444672
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Moses Carpenter (18 Apr 1787–21 Oct 1861), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12444672, citing

Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by The Late Great Gramma T (contributor 46775301) .

Naomi Comstock

Parents
Noah Comstock 1757–1825
Hannah Beebe 1763–1848

GRAVE: image
Naomi Carpenter
Birth: 1787 Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, USA
Death: 31 Dec 1857 (aged 69–70) Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 12444740
Bio: Wife of Moses Carpenter 18 Apr 1787 - 21 Oct 1861.
Created by: The Late Great Gramma T (46775301)
Added: 20 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12444740
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Naomi Carpenter (1787–31 Dec 1857), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12444740, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by The Late Great Gramma T (contributor 46775301) .

---

736. **Isaiah Hatch Carpenter**

CENSUS: Per the 1850 Census he was age 68 born Conn.

http://www.dartmouth.edu/~lmfwelch/html/earlymarriages.html
Some Early Marriage Records of Windsor
Years: 1764-1850 (incomplete)
Notation: These marriage records were taken from microfilm of the early records of Windsor and from postings in the early editions of the Windsor Journal.
Carpenter, Isaiah H. Welch, Elizabeth 26 June, 1804 Both of Windsor, by William Hunter, Justice

---

Elizabeth Angel

NAME: SHe was a widow - She had married a Welch and was known by the name on the Windsor Journal.

---

738. **Zenas Carpenter**

Number 311 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was of Coyeman's, Columbia county.
This descendant line is from Cheri Nolan who submitted it as a querry in July 1999. "The following information is from the Bible of Julia Smith Davis and in the possession of Paul Davis, Erie, PA. The information was there, but not the relationships. I sent for death certificates and through them and was able to determine who the parents of Julia's mother, Charity Carpenter was. From there, I took the e first wife and her children, then who was the second wife and her children. I determined Elizabeth's first husband was from the Bible records." Per Cheri Nolan.

1777. **John Carpenter**

Died aged 49 years. See 1850 Census Mortality Schedule which lists him dying in Feb 1850. He was a merchant and I can not read his cause of death clearly. "In Liver" is the close as I can get.

1778. **Phebe Carpenter**

Died aged 63 years, 5 months and 17 days.

Daniel Pomeroy

Julia Ann Smith daughter of Charity Carpenter was married in the home of
Daniel Pomeroy, Mckean, Erie county, PA.

1779. **Nancy Carpenter**

Died aged 73 years.

1780. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Died aged 53 years.

Elizabeth Nichols

Died aged 77 years.

1782. **Mariah Carpenter**

Died in August of 183?. Last digit unreadable.

1784. **Judith Carpenter**

Died in aged 75.
MARRIAGE: The year is the guesstimate. Last two digits unreadable.

Phineas Pomeroy

Died in aged 79.

1785. **William B. Carpenter**

Died in aged 73.

---

748. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Marriage to John Brazier Howell
March 14, 1804 - Age: 26
Quaker Records: Amawalk Monthly Meeting, Westchester County, New York Located in Present day Yorktown Heights, NY. he source is FHL Film 17283, Item 2, page 9, Marriages 1798-1868, Monthly Meeting Records, Soc. of Friends, Amawalk, NY.

RELIGION:Quaker religion info: Elizabeth and children received at Phila MM SD from Baltimore MM in 1822, Elizabeth and children granted certificate from Phila MM ND to Phila MM in 1823;

MARRIAGE:
http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.howell/144.672.750/mb.ashx
... Zophar Carpenter as a witness to the marriage of John Brazier Howell from London (at least his father and

mother were from London) and Elizabeth Carpenter of Westchester County, NY.
They were married in Quaker ceremony 14 March 1804 in Amawalk, NY. The source is FHL Film 17283, Item 2, page 9, Marriages 1798-1868, Monthly Meeting Records, Soc. of Friends, Amawalk, NY. There were 1`6 qwitnesses who signed. Several were Carpenters. Elizabeth's mother was Phebe Carpenter, and father was Darius, deceased.
Frances Wright
20 Feb 2003

John Brazier Howell

FATHER: John Howell - came from England before 1811 to Albany, NY.
John was a prominent citizen of Philadelphia, owned wallpaper-making establishment. His son John died in 1902.

ANCESTRY: See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1764500242

Parents:
John Howell 1741 – 1828
Elizabeth Wells 1745 – 1817

Spouse1 & Children:
Agnes Murray – 1798
Elizabeth Ann Howell 1791 – 1799
Agnes M Howell 1794 – 1816
Eliza Howell 1798 – 1875

Spouse2 & Children
Elizabeth Carpenter 1777 – 1836
Phebe Brazier Howell 1805 – 1885
John Arthur Howell 1806 – 1864
George Howell 1809 – 1889
Zophar Carpenter Howell 1811 む 1902
Adelia Ann Howell 1812 – 1877
Charles Howell 1815 – 1832
William Howell 1817 – 1889
Darius Carpenter Howell 1820 – 1887

---

749. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 316 in the Carpenter Family in America, Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
See page 170 for notes and at least one child name.
Her husband was a pattern maker in the foundry of John Mott who was a near relative of Elizabeth. Her son Alfred was a pattern maker then later a plumber.

---

750. **Morris Carpenter**

Number 317 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 171 to 173.

BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
!MARRIAGE: Marriage licence is dated 17 July 1780 and they were married 25 Oct. 1781. Why so long between dates is unknown.
Per records at St. George's Church in Hempstead.

In 1785 they sold their place at Musketa Cove and moved to the "Middle Patent" at North Castle, Westchester county, NY. He purchased a large farm there of

161 acres. Shortly after Morri's wife died he remarried. He sold his farm and moved to his new wife's farm where he continued until his death.

On Nov. 25, 1826, Jacob Smith, son in law to Morris (husband of Elizabeth) was appointed administrator of his estate. Westchester Wills, Vol. D, p. 209. Morri's farm was sold for $4,000 and proceeds were divided among his seven children.

RECORDS: All the following from Hempstead Town Records of LI, NY.
Vol. VI - Morris Carpenter reference.
Feb 16 1785 witness on deed between Jacob Mott and Jackson Mott.
Submitted by Phoebe Cortesis of CA via E-Mail on 6-8-98.

Abigail Lawrence

Mentioned in the will of Jacob Mott, 1803.

1789. **Jordan Carpenter**

Number 719 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

1791. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 721 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
No family listed.

1792. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 722 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
No family listed.

1793. **Glorianna Carpenter**

Number 723 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
No family listed. She died young.

1794. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 724 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
No family listed.
SEE ALSO Number 585 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Two Benjamin Carpenters found with same birth date and location. One is probably wrong. But which?

The following Benjamin Carpenter may be this person?
x
E-MAIL: Wed, 2 Feb 2000 From: "Derek & Donna Wnek"
From Web Page:
ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mi/clinton/multiple/census/1850/c52205.txt
1850 Census, Clinton County, Michigan
DIVISION,LINE #,DWELLING,FAMILY#,NAME,AGE, REAL EST,BIRTH PLACE, MARRIED, SCHOOLING, READ OR WRITE,DEAF
****
Dewitt Twp. 6 111 111 Carpenter Isaac 42 M Farmer NY
Dewitt Twp. 7 111 111 Carpenter Louisa 32 F LC
Dewitt Twp. 8 111 111 Carpenter Owen 8 M OH
Dewitt Twp. 9 111 111 Carpenter Gilbert 10 M MI

Dewitt Twp. 10 111 111 Carpenter John D. 1 M MI
****
Duplain Twp. 40 69 69 Carpenter Benjamin 58 M Farmer 1000 NY
Duplain Twp. 41 69 69 Carpenter Sara 41 F NY
Duplain Twp. 42 69 69 Carpenter Emma J. 13 F MI X
Duplain Twp. 1 69 69 Carpenter Parsons J. 11 M MI X
Duplain Twp. 2 69 69 Carpenter Henry D. 7 M NY X
Duplain Twp. 3 69 69 Carpenter Georgina 5 F MI X
Duplain Twp. 4 69 69 Carpenter Mary G. 2 F MI
x
Copyright c 1997 by Diana Carmak. This copy contributed for use in
the USGenWeb Archives.
USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free
information on the Internet, data may be freely used by
non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all
copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any
format for profit or presentation by other organizations.

1797. **Mirriam Carpenter**

Number 727 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
No family listed. She married a cartman of New York City. She and her entire family are dead (as of 1895).

1798. **John Coles Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John C. CARPENTER Self M Male W 63 NY Mason (Both) NY NY
Nancy CARPENTER Wife M Female W 66 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 422D

---

751. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 318 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 170 & 171.
Jesse Coles was a soldier in the Revolution and was taken prisoner while carrying a message to General Washington. He was confined many months in the prision ship at the Wallabout. Jesse was also one of the first Methodist classleaders at Musketa Cove.
Deborah and her husband removed to Greensburgh, Westchester county and they had a large family. Jesse bought his farm, about 1 1/2 miles east of Tarrytown, from Aaron Burr on 2 July 1791. Joseph Coles was Jesse's executor in the will.

BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
Family Legend says that just before Deborah died she made her husband promise to marry Freelove, whose husband had died twenty years prior.

MARRIAGE: Mariage certificate dated 20 March 1781, and they were married a few days later.

1802. **Carpenter Coles**

Carpenter Coles was an early settle of Norway, Herkimer county, NY and built the first grist mill there. SEE: History of Herkimer County.

---

753. **Latting Carpenter**

Number 320 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Family on page 174 to 178. Extensive notes in record.

BIBLE:
Family record taken from the Bible of Latting Carpenter.
They attended the Methodist/Episcopal Church.

BIRTH:
PLACE Duck Pond(Musketa Cove) Glenn Cove, LI, Queens, N.Y.
Musketa Cove was renamed in 1834 to Glen Cove.
Likely born on the old Benjamin Carpenter homestead situated at Duck Pond, on the southerly side of the highway leading from Musketa Cove village to Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York.

MARRIAGE:
Married by Rev. Dr. William Phoebus at the bride's home.

DEATH:
Died in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Latten Carpenter
Event Place: Oysterbay, Queens, New York
Page Number: 577
Affiliate Publication Number: M32
Affiliate Film Number: 25
GS Film number: 193713
Digital Folder Number: 004440842
Image Number: 00170
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1800," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH5Y-YSL : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latten Carpenter, Oysterbay, Queens, New York; citing "1800 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 577, NARA microfilm publication M32, roll 25, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 193713.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Lathing Carpenter
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Page Number: 352
Line Number: 304
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 34
GS Film number: 0181388
Digital Folder Number: 004433229
Image Number: 00190
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH2Z-6JC : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Lathing Carpenter, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; citing "1810 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 352, line 304, NARA microfilm publication M252, roll 34, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0181388.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Latting (Unknown) Sarpenter (Unknown)
Event Place: Not Stated, Queens, New York
Page Number:

Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 78
GS Film number: 0193733
Digital Folder Number: 004433303
Image Number: 00288
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHGM-7B2 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting (Unknown) Sarpenter (Unknown), Not Stated, Queens, New York; citing "1820 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. , NARA microfilm publication M33, roll 78, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0193733.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Latting Carpenter
Event Place: Oysterbay, Queens, New York
Page Number: 31
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 330
GS Film number: 0017203
Digital Folder Number: 004409546
Image Number: 00759
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHT4-HWJ : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter, Oysterbay, Queens, New York; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 31, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 330, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0017203.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Latting Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1772
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 1246
House Number: 1182
Line Number: 37
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 582
GS Film Number: 444298
Digital Folder Number: 004203135
Image Number: 00154
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Latting Carpenter M 78 New York
Martha Carpenter F 74 New York
Latting Carpenter M 34 New York
Wesley Carpenter M 31 New York
Laney Carpenter F 36 New York ----------> Who is she?
Jane Carpenter F 38 New York
Martha Craft F 60 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1H-6N6 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States; citing family 1246, NARA microfilm publication M432.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899976
Latting Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 21, 1771
Death: Feb. 24, 1858
Married to Martha Searing 4-29-1792. Son is Coles Carpenter.
age 87
Family links:
Spouse:
 Martha Searing Carpenter (____ - 1855)
Children:
 Sarah S Carpenter (____ - 1850)*
 James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)*
 Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
I have fought a good fight, I have
finished my course, I have kept the faith.
Henceforth there is laid up for me a
crown of righteousness. (Timothy iv, 7.)
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899976
Suggestion to parents and marriage date

BURIAL:
Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff
Brengel Place at Littleworth Lane & Franklin Ave., Sea Cliff, NY
Other Information: Per Herbert Hale, Town Historian, 1961: 'Located between Littleworth Lane and Franklin Ave., west of the School, in Sea Cliff, entrance from Brengel Place. 'The cemetery used by the Carpenter family whose ancestors were the original purchasers of the Mosketo Cove Patent. The cemetery was laid out in 1855 and the first headstone is dated 1861. For a short time the cemetery was under the control of the Carpenter Memorial Church of Glen Cove, but returned to the control of the Carpenter family. It is still in use...' - subquote from Guide to Historic Tour, Diamond Jubilee of Sea Cliff (1958). Hale notes: 'from the transcript below (burials), the dates given in this statement must be erroneous. Copied by Hale Nov 1, 1961.'
Martha, wife of Latting Carpenter, d. Sept 1, 1855 aged 81.
Latting Carpenter, d. Feb. 24, 1858, aged 87. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness. (Timothy iv, 7.)

Martha Searing

DEATH: died in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900041
Martha Searing Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 1, 1855
age 81
Family links:
Spouse:
 Latting Carpenter (1771 - 1858)*
Children:
 Sarah S Carpenter (____ - 1850)*
 James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900041

1809. **Sarah Searing Carpenter**

Number 729 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
New York went from a Colony to State in 1776.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900073
Sarah S Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Aug. 2, 1850
age 55
Family links:
Parents:
Latting Carpenter (1771 - 1858)
Martha Searing Carpenter (____ - 1855)
Siblings:
Sarah S Carpenter (____ - 1850)
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)*
Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900073

1812. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 732 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
BIRTH: In Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
"She was a kindly old maid who never married."

1813. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 733 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

1819. **Wesley Carpenter**

Number 739 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

1820. **Mary Deborah Carpenter**

Number 740 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: In Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
Alive in 1901. She had no children of her own, but raised and nutured her husband's children from his first marriage. See notes on page 253.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1740. **Robert Carpenter**-34982 (Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1795/1800 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 2 May 1859 in , Lawrence, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Rebecca May**-34983 on 7 Feb 1820 in , Lawrence, Alabama, USA. Rebecca was born about 1800 in of, , Alabama, USA. She died on 2 May 1859.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3954 M i **Zenith Carpenter**-34984 was born on 27 Jul 1827. He died on 26 Feb 1898.
3955 F ii **Ana E. Carpenter**-166236 was born about 1837 in , , Tennessee, USA.
3956 M iii **Robert S. Carpenter**-154399 was born about 1849 in , Hardin, Tennessee, USA.

1742. **Copernicus Carpenter**-128445 (Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1797 in of, , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1835 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Copernicus married **Mary Love**-128446 on 18 Oct 1828 in , Lawrence, Alabama, USA. Mary was born about 1800 in , , Alabama, USA. She died about 1850/1857 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3957 M i **John C. Carpenter**-128428 was born on 24 Aug 1829. He died on 30 Jan 1900.
3958 M ii **Washington Carpenter**-167508 was born about 1831 in , , Alabama, USA.
3959 M iii **Zeno Carpenter**-167512 was born about 1833 in of, , , Alabama, USA. He died in 1870.

1744. **Christian B. Carpenter**-20272 (Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1812 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1865 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Christian married **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34866, daughter of Robert Carpenter-34862 and Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Ross-34863, on 26 Mar 1834 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth was born on 25 Mar 1815 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1865 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3960 F i **Almeda Carpenter**-38337 was born on 6 Jun 1835 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1875 in , , Missouri, USA.
Almeda married **William Alexander Wooley**-38345 on 2 Dec 1855. William was born on 3 Sep 1834 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1862 in Civil War, death.
Almeda also married **John Frederick Kleider**-96595. John was born about 1830.
+ 3961 M ii **Rufus K. Carpenter**-38338 was born on 16 May 1839. He died on 9 May 1896.
3962 F iii **Mary E. Carpenter**-38339 was born on 21 May 1841 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

3963 F iv **Rachel Rebecca Carpenter**-38340 was born on 12 Jul 1843 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

\+ 3964 M v **Barton W. Carpenter**-38341 was born on 24 Jun 1845. He died on 1 Feb 1902.

\+ 3965 M vi **Robert Jackson Carpenter**-34867 was born on 28 Mar 1846. He died on 14 Apr 1915.

3966 F vii **Sarah J. Carpenter**-38343 was born on 21 Feb 1848 in , , Kentucky, USA.

\+ 3967 M viii **George Denny Carpenter**-38344 was born on 1 Oct 1853. He died on 25 Jan 1928.

3968 M ix **Rawsey B. Carpenter**-96610 was born on 13 May 1857 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1858 in , , Kentucky, USA.

1745. **Samuel Davis Carpenter**-20273 (Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1814 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1889 in , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Eliza Shumate**-20462, daughter of Mitchell Shumate-38349 and Catherine Champ-38350, about 1836 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. Eliza was born on 3 Apr 1819 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1880 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3969 F i **Lucinda "Lucy" Carpenter**-38351 was born on 18 Aug 1837. She died on 17 Sep 1880.

3970 M ii **William David Carpenter**-38352 was born on 29 Dec 1839 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1873 in , Wichita, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

William married **Hattie Hayes**-38362 on 2 Nov 1865. Hattie was born on 13 Mar 1837 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1866 in Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3971 M iii **John Martin Carpenter**-38353 was born on 29 Oct 1842. He died on 18 Jun 1928.

3972 F iv **Josephine Carpenter**-38354 was born on 12 Feb 1845 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1864 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

3973 M v **James W. Carpenter**-38355 was born on 27 Jul 1847 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1864 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3974 F vi **Eliza Carpenter**-38356 was born on 17 Jan 1850. She died on 24 Apr 1909.

\+ 3975 M vii **Samuel Davis Carpenter Jr.**-38357 was born on 29 Jul 1852. He died on 1 Nov 1930.

\+ 3976 F viii **Mary Faulkner "Mollie" Carpenter**-38358 was born on 2 Nov 1854. She died on 22 Aug 1931.

3977 F ix **Jane Carpenter**-38359 was born on 12 Jan 1858 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1945 in , , Kentucky, USA.

Jane married **James R. Pherigo**-38367 on 1 Dec 1875. James was born about 1858 in , , Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

Jane also married **Edmiston. David Burse**-38368 on 16 Nov 1886. Edmiston. was born in 1850 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in 1932 in , , Kentucky, USA.

3978 M x **Loyal U. Carpenter**-38360 was born on 18 Feb 1862 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1864 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

1746. **Almeda Carpenter**-37891 (Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died in , , Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Almeda married **Willis Shumate**-37892 on 23 Apr 1840 in , , Kentucky, USA. Willis was born about 1821 in of, , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died in , , Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3979 F i **Rachel Shumate**-96589 was born about 1841.
3980 F ii **Athilda Shumate**-96590 was born about 1843.
3981 M iii **Boone Shumate**-96591 was born about 1844.
3982 F iv **Mary Shumate**-96592 was born about 1846.
3983 F v **5 Shumate**-96593 was born about 1855.

1747. **Jacob S. Carpenter**[1]-138701 (Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1816 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1885 in Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Jane Carpenter**[1]-138700, daughter of John Carpenter-118007 and Jane Gallahan-115003, on 12 Dec 1841 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. Jane was born about 1819/1820 in , Todd, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1900 in Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3984 M i **Carpenter**[1]-138699 was born on 28 Feb 1843 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1843 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]
3985 M ii **Carpenter**[1]-138698 was born on 29 Feb 1844 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1844 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.
3986 F iii **Frances Carpenter**[1]-138697 was born about 1843/1845 in , , Missouri, USA.
+ 3987 M iv **William Conrad Carpenter**-178187 was born in Oct 1844. He died in 1908.
3988 M v **William Fielden Carpenter**[1]-138694 was born on 20 Aug 1845 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1868 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Mar 1868 in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]
+ 3989 M vi **John Marion Carpenter**-138696 was born on 7 Apr 1847. He died on 27 Nov 1865.
+ 3990 F vii **Jennette Carpenter**-138695 was born about 1849.
3991 F viii **A. E. Carpenter**[1]-138693 was born about 1851 in , , Missouri, USA.
+ 3992 M ix **Charles Brooks "Brooking" Carpenter**-138692 was born on 24 Feb 1852. He died on 14 Jun 1932.
3993 M x **George W. Carpenter**[1]-138691 was born on 13 Dec 1853 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1868 in Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Aug 1868 in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]
3994 M xi **Infant Carpenter**-178209 was born in Sep 1855 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He died in Sep 1855 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Syracuse, Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]
3995 M xii **James J. Carpenter**[1]-138690 was born about 1857 in , , Missouri, USA.
3996 M xiii **Jacob S. Carpenter**[1]-138689 was born about 1859 in , Moniteau, Missouri, USA.[Notes]
3997 M xiv **Albert M. Carpenter**-138703 was born about 1862 in Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri, USA.

1748. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34866 (Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1815 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1865 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried

in Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Christian B. Carpenter**-20272, son of Rufus Carpenter-20270 and Rachel Alexander Reid-20276, on 26 Mar 1834 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. Christian was born on 15 Aug 1812 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1865 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	3998	F	i	**Almeda Carpenter** is printed as #3960.
+	3999	M	ii	**Rufus K. Carpenter** is printed as #3961.
	4000	F	iii	**Mary E. Carpenter** is printed as #3962.
	4001	F	iv	**Rachel Rebecca Carpenter** is printed as #3963.
+	4002	M	v	**Barton W. Carpenter** is printed as #3964.
+	4003	M	vi	**Robert Jackson Carpenter** is printed as #3965.
	4004	F	vii	**Sarah J. Carpenter** is printed as #3966.
+	4005	M	viii	**George Denny Carpenter** is printed as #3967.
	4006	M	ix	**Rawsey B. Carpenter** is printed as #3968.

1751. **Rauza Jane Carpenter**-34872 (Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1822 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1899 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Coleman Family Cemetery.

Rauza married **James Coleman**-34873. James was born about 1809 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 1 May 1882 in , Platte, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

4007	M	i	**Isaac E. Coleman**-38408 was born in 1840 in , , Missouri, USA. Isaac married **Mary E.**-38514. Mary was born in 1840.
4008	M	ii	**David Coleman**-38409 was born in 1842 in , , Missouri, USA.
4009	M	iii	**Jeptha Coleman**-38410 was born in 1844 in , , Missouri, USA. Jeptha married **Elizabeth**-38515. Elizabeth was born about 1844.
4010	F	iv	**Elizabeth E. Coleman**-38411 was born on 22 Dec 1846 in , , Missouri, USA. Elizabeth married **H. P. Palmer**-38516. H. P. Palmer was born about 1846.

1753. **Rachel Ann Carpenter**-34875 (Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1824 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 9 Nov 1878 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Ross Family Cemetery, Ross Family Farm, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Rachel married **John M. Branaman**-34876 on 9 Nov 1847 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. John was born on 11 Oct 1824 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in 1855/1860.

They had the following children.

4011	M	i	**William Steward Branaman**-38401 was born on 22 Jan 1849 in , , Kentucky, USA. William married **Frances N. Stines**-38503 on 6 Jan 1881. Frances was born about 1849 in , , Kentucky, USA.
4012	M	ii	**James Hawthorne Branaman**-38402 was born on 18 Oct 1850 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1887 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado, USA.

James married **Martha F. White**-38504 on 23 Jan 1871. Martha was born about 1852 in , , Kentucky, USA.

+ 4013 F iii **Mary Elizabeth Branaman**-38403 was born on 20 Aug 1852. She died on 27 Jan 1931.
+ 4014 M iv **Robert Branaman**-38404 was born on 9 Dec 1854.
+ 4015 M v **Samuel Hastings Branaman**-38405 was born on 9 Mar 1856. He died on 17 Jan 1931.
+ 4016 F vi **Sarah Ann Branaman**-38406 was born on 6 Feb 1858. She died on 18 Feb 1932.

1754. **Laura B. Carpenter**-34877 (Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1828 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1900 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 1 Feb 1900 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Laura married **William Ramsey**-34878 in 1847. William was born about 1824 in , , Ireland. He died about 1859 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4017 M i **Thomas Jefferson Ramsey**-38153 was born on 10 Aug 1852. He died on 19 Jun 1925.
+ 4018 F ii **Mary Ann Ramsey**-38154 was born on 21 Sep 1854. She died on 4/4 May 1924/1927.
+ 4019 F iii **Francis Elizabeth Ramsey**-38155 was born on 31 Jan 1857. She died on 9 Aug 1906.

1756. **William Zopher "Zopher" Carpenter**-34880 (Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Apr 1831 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1897 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Anneliza T. Jefferson**-34881, daughter of William Jefferson-36261 and Julia-36262, on 29 Dec 1862 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Anneliza was born on 24 Aug 1840 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1866 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4020 M i **Ulysess Grant Carpenter**-36263 was born on 9 Jun 1864. He died on 20 Sep 1946.

4021 M ii **William Robert Carpenter**-36264 was born on 14 Jan 1866 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1942 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

William married **Josephine N. Saunders**-190857 on 12 Dec 1886 in , Hancock, Illinois, USA. Josephine was born about 1866 in , , , USA.

William also married **Margaret Julina McNabb**-34882, daughter of Shepherd McNabb-36259 and Elizabeth-36260, on 13 Dec 1866 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. Margaret was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Resaca, Gordon, Georgia, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1928 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4022 F iii **Nancy Jane Carpenter**-34883 was born on 22 Sep 1867. She died on 3 Sep 1925.
+ 4023 F iv **Mary Frances Carpenter**-34885 was born on 25/25 Mar 1867/1869. She died on 25 Jul 1958.

4024 M v **3 Carpenter**-34887 was born on 24 Feb 1871 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1871 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

+ 4025 F vi **Rosa Belle Carpenter**-34888 was born on 25 Jan 1872. She died on 30 Jul 1943.
+ 4026 F vii **Lille May Carpenter**-34890 was born on 24 Dec 1874. She died on 2/2 Feb 1950/1956.
+ 4027 M viii **Melvin Shephard Carpenter**-34892 was born on 16 May 1877. He died on 20 Apr 1936.

+ 4028 M ix **George Butler Carpenter**-34894 was born on 12 Nov 1881. He died on 24 Mar 1969.
+ 4029 M x **Ernest Zopher Carpenter**-34896 was born on 5 Nov 1885. He died on 26 Jun 1959.
+ 4030 M xi **Earl Jackson Carpenter**-34898 was born on 20 Aug 1888. He died on 24 Mar 1964.
+ 4031 F xii **Grace Margaret Carpenter**-34900 was born on 22 Sep 1890. She died on 19 Sep 1968.

1757. **Charles French**-66320 (Phebe Carpenter , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1805 in , , Vermont, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1877.

[Notes]

Charles married **Sarah Cox**-66375 in 1828. Sarah was born about 1808.

They had the following children.

4032 F i **Elisa French**-66376 was born about 1829.
Elisa married **Mitchell**-66377. Mitchell was born about 1829.
4033 F ii **Emma French**-66378 was born about 1835.
Emma married **Merrill**-66379. Merrill was born about 1835.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

701. **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**-5344 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1755/1760 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **James McDowell**-29852 about 1778 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. James was born about 1755/1760 in of, , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

1678 M i **James McDowell Jr.**-30162 was born about 1779 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

702. **Margaret Carpenter**-31383 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1755/1760 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Joseph Riffe**-31392 on 17 Feb 1779 in , , Virginia, USA. Joseph was born about 1750/1755 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1679 F i **Jenny Riffe**-31381 was born about 1776.

705. **John Carpenter**-31386 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1764 in Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died about 1843 in , Owen, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Ratcliff**-31389 about 1784 in , , Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1764 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died after 1834 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1680 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-54894 was born about 1797.
+ 1681 M ii **Stephen Carpenter**-54895 was born on 22 Feb 1806. He died on 28 Jun 1868.
+ 1682 F iii **Susan Carpenter**-54896 was born about 1814.
+ 1683 M iv **Solomon Carpenter**-54897 was born in 1817.
1684 M v **Samuel Carpenter**-54898 was born about 1820 in of, , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]
+ 1685 M vi **Nathaniel Carpenter**-123809 was born about 1780/1789. He died about 1840/1850.

706. **Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter**-31387 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1765 in Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She died after 1850.

[Notes]

Sudna married **Samuel Tanner**-28442 on 28 Nov 1791 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Samuel was born on 15 May 1759 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1686 M i **Jesse "Ike" Tanner**-28455 was born about 1789.

707. **Samuel Carpenter**-5340 (Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1742 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 1687 M i **Mathias Carpenter**-13785 was born on 2 Dec 1752. He died on 17 Oct 1835.

1688 F ii **Rebbeca Carpenter**-54907 was born on 18 Mar 1798 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Rebbeca married **Adam Persinger**-57363 about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA. Adam was born about 1798.

+ 1689 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-54908 was born on 3 Jun 1800. He died on 27 Nov 1874.

1690 F iv **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**-54909 was born on 3 Jun 1800 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1828.[Notes]

1691 F v **Martha Carpenter**-54910 was born on 25 Dec 1802 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **John Mallow**-57367 about 1841. John was born about 1802 in of, , Virginia, USA.

1692 F vi **Sarah or Sally Carpenter**-54911 was born on 13 Mar 1805 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **William Brunnerner**-57368 about 1830. William was born about 1805 in of, , Virginia, USA.

1693 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-54912 was born on 9 Jul 1807 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1837.[Notes]

1694 F viii **Jane "Jenney" Carpenter**-54913 was born on 26 Oct 1809 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jane married **Isaac Tackett**-57369. Isaac was born about 1809 in of, , Virginia, USA.

+ 1695 M ix **Samuel Carpenter** is printed as #1633.

716. **Jesse Carpenter**-28439 (William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1775/1785 in Near, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1843 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Jenny Wright**-28464 on 3 May 1796 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Jenny was born about 1776 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1696 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-28465 was born about Oct 1796. He died about 1882.

+ 1697 F ii **Delilah Carpenter**-38314 was born in 1803. She died in 1884.

1698 M iii **Stephen Carpenter**-53382 was born about 1806 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Stephen married **Susanna Westfall**-53383 on 19 Nov 1829 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1806.

Jesse also married **Margaret Cottrell**-28443, daughter of Thomas Cottrell Sr.-28461 and Mary or Polly O'Brien-28462, in 1814 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. Margaret was born in 1814 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1880 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1699 F iv **Susan Runnion**-53380 was born about 1816 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Susan married **David Reed Jr.**-53381. David was born about 1816.

+ 1700 M v **Solomon Carpenter**-28467 was born about 1816/1819. He died in 1880.

1701 F vi **Martha Runnion**-53379 was born about 1817/1820 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 1702 F vii **Rebecca M. Carpenter**-28468 was born about 1822. She died in 1900.
+ 1703 M viii **John A. Carpenter**-28469 was born about 1820/1823.
1704 F ix **Sarah E. Carpenter**-28470 was born about 1835 in , , Virginia, USA.
Sarah married **Smith W. Cottrell**-28473 about 1854 in , , Virginia, USA. Smith was born about 1835 in , , Virginia, USA.
+ 1705 M x **Alfred Carpenter**-28471 was born about 1833/1836. He died in 1909.
1706 F xi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-131561 was born in 1818. She died in 1904.
1707 M xii **Jesse Carpenter**-131562 was born in 1825. He died in 1880.
1708 F xiii **Nancy Carpenter**-131563 was born in 1830. She died in 1864.
1709 M xiv **James Carpenter**-131564 was born in 1836.

718. **Sudna Sidney Carpenter**-28441 (William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1763 in Near, Jackson River, Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Sudna married **Samuel Tanner**-28442 on 28 Nov 1791 in , Harrison, Virginia, USA. Samuel was born on 15 May 1759 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1710 F i **Elizabeth Tanner**-39219 was born about 1790/1812 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Elizabeth married **Benjamin Wright**-53387. Benjamin was born about 1790.
1711 M ii **Samuel Tanner Jr.**-39220 was born about 1792 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.
1712 M iii **Joseph Tanner**-53389 was born about 1793 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Joseph married **Nancy Miller**-31717. Nancy was born about 1793 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 1713 M iv **Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.**-39221 was born about 1790/1795. He died on 26 Mar 1885.
+ 1714 M v **William Tanner**-39222 was born in 1792.
+ 1715 M vi **James Tanner**-28551 was born in 1800.
+ 1716 M vii **Elijah Tanner**-39224 was born about 1802.
1717 F viii **Artimethia Tanner**-53384 was born about 1804.[Notes]
1718 F ix **Louise Tanner**-53385 was born about 1806.[Notes]
Louise married **Basil Miller**-53386. Basil was born about 1804.
1719 F x **Mary Wright**-53388 was born about 1810.[Notes]

Sudna also married **John Peter Cogan**-39229 before 1845 in , , Virginia, USA. John was born about 1763 in , , Virginia, USA.

720. **Soloman Carpenter**-21976 (John Augusta , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1758 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Soloman married **Hannah**-132490. Hannah was born about 1788 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1720 F i **Mary Carpenter**-132486 was born on 17 Feb 1788. She died about Aug 1833.

721. **John F. Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9]-141552 (John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1] about 1774/1780 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. He died[1] on 6 Feb 1845 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , West Virginia, USA.

John resided[10] in 1820 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. He resided[11] in 1840 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married[1,2,3] **Mary Wheeler "Polly"**[4]-242470 on 21 Mar 1797 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, , Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Polly was born about 1770 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. She died[4] in 1844 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1721 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-141562 was born on 29 Mar 1799. He died about 1880/1890.
+ 1722 M ii **Alexander A. Carpenter**-141553 was born on 25 Jun 1806. He died on 10 Apr 1854.
1723 M iii **John F. Carpenter Jr.**-242702 was born about 1802 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
1724 M iv **Elias Eli Carpenter**-242700 was born about 1812 in , Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died in 1845 in , Putnam, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
1725 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-242701 was born about 1808 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA. She died in 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

728. **Zophar Carpenter**-34578 (Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1756/1757 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died before 1794 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Flatwoods.

[Notes]

Zophar married **Mary**-34854 about 1773/1775 in , , Kentucky, USA. Mary was born about 1757 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1832 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

1726 F i **Mary Carpenter**-34597 was born about 1776 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **Alexander Boyle**-34857, son of John Boyle-37233, on 11 May 1792. Alexander was born about 1775 in , , Kentucky, USA.
+ 1727 M ii **Zenith Carpenter**-34599 was born about 1776. He died about 1830.
1728 F iii **Leah Carpenter**-34858 was born about 1782 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]
Leah married **Thomas Tinsley**-34859 on 20 Nov 1793. Thomas was born about 1782 in of, , Kentucky, USA.
1729 F iv **Rachel Carpenter**-34860 was born about 1787 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]
Rachel married **Stephen McCollum**-34861 on 13 Dec 1799. Stephen was born about 1787.

729. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34596 (Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1758 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1837 in , Johnson, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Near, Waverly, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **David Glassburn**-34595 on 18 Mar 1778 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. David was born about 1758 in of, , Indiana, USA. He died in 1832 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

1730 M i **Fredrick Glasburn**-38234 was born about Jan 1779 in , , Virginia, USA.
1731 F ii **Elizabeth Glasburn**-38235 was born about 1781.
Elizabeth married **Etter**-38370. Etter was born about 1781.
1732 F iii **Nancy Glasburn**-38236 was born about 1783.
Nancy married **Duke**-38369. Duke was born about 1783.
1733 M iv **John Glasburn**-38237 was born about 1786.

1734 M v **David Glasburn Jr.**-38238 was born about 1789.
1735 M vi **Peter Glasburn**-38239 was born about 1791.
1736 F vii **Mary Glasburn**-38240 was born about 1793.
1737 M viii **George Glasburn**-38241 was born about 1795.
1738 M ix **Samuel Glasburn**-38242 was born about 1798.
1739 F x **Rachel Glasburn**-38243 was born about 1801.

730. **Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" Carpenter**-20269 (Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1760 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1794 in , Monroe, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Zenas married **Ann Boyle**-96581 on 23 Mar 1793 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. Ann was born about 1765/1775.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1740 M i **Robert Carpenter**-34982 was born about 1795/1800. He died on 2 May 1859.
1741 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-96579 was born about 1797.
+ 1742 M iii **Copernicus Carpenter**-128445 was born about 1797. He died about 1835.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

701. **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Elizabeth sued her father's estate in 1780. Her son was alive at that time.
No further information known.

702. **Margaret Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
She moved to Ohio with her husband. No further information is known.

705. **John Carpenter**

NAME: John Carpenter could have been John (F?) Carpenter? See father's notes.
BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 42: 12. John (16) Carpenter was born circa 1764 on the Jackson River, served in the Revolutionary War from Botetourt County, Virginia under Captain John Bowles in 1780, under Captain John McCoy in 1781 and was discharged by Captain Peter Hull in 1783. He lived in Greenbrier County in the 1780's, moved to Harrison County circa 1790 and married Sarah Ratcliff in 1794. They resided on Hacker's Creek, Lewis County (and later Roane) before removing to Washington County, Ohio about 1834 (maybe should be 1824?).
A pension for military service was granted 16 May 1833 but was later revoked. John was an Indian spy in what is now West Virginia before his marriage and was burned out by the Indians on the frontier in 1792 (perhaps in the same series of intrusions that saw his brother, Benjamin, killed by Big Indian and Little Indian on the Elk and Holly Rivers of Braxton/Webster Counties).

BIRTH: Born in 1764 per pension application. See: Books, Articles, Wills & such: RIN 31386 John Carpenter AMREV Pension.pdf

LAND: John (F ?) CARPENTER Greenbrier Co. VA land Grants Sims Land Grant Index.
1787 - 100 acres on Hands Creek; bk 2 p. 3 1792; 200 acres on Swobes Knob;

bk. 2 p. 416 1799 200 acres on Elks Run. A map of 1861 shows Elk River coming down out of the Alleghany Mts and connects into Kanawha River at present day Charleston (which is in Kanawha Co.,W VA I would venture to guess that Elk Run is some place off of Elk R. and would also explain the eventual land owned in Kanawha Co. in the early 1800s. I wish that I knew exactly where Swobe's Knob , as well as Hands Creek is located.2 CONT -- Swobe2 CONT both were in Greenbrier Co. VA at the time and are in present-day Monroe Co. WV. Per Terry Lee Carpenter.

1684. **Samuel Carpenter**

Samuel (17) Carpenter No further information.

---

706. **Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter**

BOOK: See page 42 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: Page 52 for family.
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 42: 13. Sudna Elizabeth (16) Carpenter was born about 1765, married Samuel Tanner on November 28, 1791 and died after 1850. Sudna's brother, Thomas, was the bondsman for this marriage in Harrison County, Virginia. Samuel Tanner was a veteran of the Revolutionary War (Jesse (16) Carpenter was one of his testators when Sam made his pension application, but didn't receive any land grant or pension (page 43) because he had not served long enough). These Tanners, along with a man named Jonathan Wolfe and a boy called "Tate", are credited with being the founders of Spencer, seat of Roane County, West Virginia. They are variously said to have lived in Harrison, Wood, Jackson and Roane Counties. Aside from a brief stay in Gallia County, Ohio near her brother, Jesse, they never moved, but the counties did!

CHILDREN: Page 52-54: Children of Sudna Elizabeth (16) Carpenter, of Solomon (15), of Joseph (14):

1. William Tanner was born about 1790. No further information.
2. Jesse "Ike" Tanner was born circa 1795, married 1st Mary "Polly" Carpenter 14 August 1820 in Mason County (Mary was a daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter) and 2nd Judith Carpenter (Judy was a daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hamm Carpenter) circa 1837. All of Jesse and Judith Carpenter Tanner's children 1837-1846 listed their parents as Jesse and Judy Tanner when they married. Judy died 10 October 1859 and is reportedly buried in the "Old Tanner Cemetery" on Craig Ridge. Mary Carpenter Tanner died in childbirth with her last child, William, and is supposedly buried in the same graveyard. Jesse Tanner married 3rd Lucinda Raines 11 February 1860 and died 26 March 1885. Lucinda was a daughter of Uriah and Massie (Hughes) Gandee, a widow of Abraham Raines and a first cousin, but
once removed, to Jesse Tanner through the Hughes family. They are buried in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Spencer, West Virginia. Jesse and Lucinda's (Page 52) children, 1862-1872, all listed their parents as Jesse and Lucy or Lucinda when they married. Parental listings offer substantial proof of whom Jesse Tanner married and
when he married them.
3. Joseph Tanner married Nancy Miller 17 August 1821 in Mason County, Virginia- now West Virginia. Joseph and Jesse Tanners' marriage records are found in Point Pleasant (Reverend Benjamin Wright's original records may be inspected in Cottageville), West Virginia. This Nancy Miller has not been linked with the pioneers,

Samuel and/or Joshua Miller, and remains unidentified as far as family is concerned.

4. James Tanner was born circa 1800 and married Nancy (surname unknown).

5. Elijah Tanner was born about 1802 and married Marian King 29 August 1833. (This woman's name is also found as Mary A. and Mary Ann.)

6. Mary Tanner was born around 1810. No further information.

7. Elizabeth Tanner was born circa 1812 and married Benjamin Wright.

8. Louise Tanner married Basil Miller. No further information.

9.There was at least one other child in this family- perhaps an ?Artimethia?

Samuel Tanner, Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter, Jonathan Wolfe, and a boy called "Tate" were supposedly the first settlers in what is now Spencer, West Virginia in 1812 (Jesse Carpenter's oldest son, Thomas, was fifteen years old at that time and was nicknamed "Tater"). They had heard very enticing stories about the area and its wonderful spring from Tanner's brothers-in-law, Jesse Hughes and Jesse Carpenter, and had decided to sojourn there to see what it was like and perhaps settle.

It seemed to be an ideal place to homestead. There was a huge overhanging rock shelf (variously called "the Cliffs", "Carpenter's Cave" et cetera), the beautiful spring, a nearby creek (Tanner's Run) and abundant game in the surrounding forest.

There were even gigantic sugar trees in the "bottoms" for maple syrup in March if things went well. Logs were cut and stood on end between ground and ceiling to form the outside wall and brush was piled against it for insulation and to shed water. Other logs were split to make "puncheon" table and chairs, dry leaves were piled in the corners to serve as beds and a fire pit made so that most of the smoke would go out through a crevice in the roof. A small field had been cleared and enough corn planted to see them through the winter (squash and "lazy wife" beans were interspersed with the "eight rows white" corn to provide other preservable foodstuff).

A sturdy cabin was built where the Roane County courthouse now stands the following spring and Elizabeth, supposedly the Tanners" first child, was born. Other Carpenters and Tanners as well as Runnions and Millers inhabited the region shortly (page 53) thereafter. It would be unusual to find many people in Roane County, even today, who are not related in some way to at least one of these old founding families.

The cliffs are still there on the campus of old Spencer High School but are no more than a shadow of their original selves. Because of the danger to the children, much of the shelf was broken off deliberately. There is a movement afoot to preserve them. In their "heyday" the cave consisted of two rooms, side by side with a partition of rock in between. The larger room must have been some fifteen feet deep and thirty feet long with an eight foot ceiling, The smaller room was just as deep but perhaps only half as long and served as a stable for livestock, especially the family's milk cow.

Samuel Tanner

SAMUEL & SUDAH (CARPENTER) MARRIAGE RECORDED MARR. BK.#1, PG 15 BOND BY SAMUEL & THOMAS CARPENTER. STATE OF VIRGINIA.
Sidney Carpenter on marriage record not Sudna, m. by Rev. Joseph Cheuvront.

NOTE: There is, at times, heated discussion of who was Samuel's spouse(s). All can agree on "Sudna or Sidney or both." Who were her parents is another question. So I will list 2 spouses until further detail can come out.

E-MAIL:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 3:30 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Samuel Tanner

You may have Samuel Tanner's deposition for Rev War pension...Thanks,Rick Greathouserick@greathouse.us mailto:rick@greathouse.us>Archivist/Historian/WebmasterGreathouse PointHome of Guild GreathouseAdminGreathouse DNA Project

E-MAIL:
From: Rick Greathouse
Sent: Friday, April 17, 2015 3:07 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Tanners, Carpenters and such, Oh My!

We have a mess with John Greathouse Sr. who married Sarah McDade. She was the daughter of James McDade and Rachel Tanner. Rachel Tanner was the daughter of Edward & Rachel [maiden name unknown] Tanner and a sister to Samuel Tanner who married Sudna Carpenter.

My lineage goes through Rachel Tanner and Samuel Tanner.

Edward & Rachel ? Tanner

..Rachel Tanner & James McDade

....Sarah McDade & John Greathouse Sr.

......Edward Greathouse & Elizabeth Matilda Blosser

........Isaac B. Greathouse & Sarah Tanner

..........Ervin M. Greathouse & Effie Leveary Webb

............Paul "Dick" Greathouse & Zadia Dale Price

..............Paul Richard Greathouse & Sharon Kay Boggs

................Richard Ivan Greathouse -> me

..Samuel Tanner & Sudna Carpenter

....Jesse Tanner & Judith Carpenter

......Sarah Tanner & Isaac B. Greathouse

........Ervin M. Greathouse & Effie Leveary Webb

..........Paul "Dick" Greathouse & Zadia Dale Price

............Paul Richard Greathouse & Sharon Kay Boggs

..............Richard Ivan Greathouse -> me

John Greathouse Sr. appeared near Evans, WV about 17 Sep 1806 when he announced his intentions to marry Sarah McDade in a marriage bond. It is almost like he walked out of of cloud leaving no trace to where he was residing before arrived at Evans, WV. Based on records he had the opportunity to state his age on between 1810 and 1866, he appears to have been born between March 1778 and 1782. If he was born in March 1778, then he was conceived about 9 months prior in June 1777, which would suggest his father was alive in June 1777, but perhaps not alive when he was born about March 1778. The only record which supports a March 1778 birth would be his headstone with inscription given by his son Edward Greathouse who ordered the headstone from a stone cutter in Ravenswood. I am thinking that Edward Greathouse may have become aware that his father was somewhat older than his father related to a Justice of the Peace, age 74 in 1856, so born about 1782.

There is some interesting individuals named in the household of John & Sarah McDade Greathouse as farm

laborers in the 1850 census, Mordecai Stackhouse and Lewis Stackhouse. Mordecai was the son of Rohanah Greathouse who married John Stackhouse in Harrison County, VA in 1798. Lewis, son of Aaron Stackhouse was a grandson of Rohanah Greathouse Stackhouse.

I think that Rohanah Greathouse Stackhouse, Mordecai Stackhouse and Lewis Stackhouse knew what relationship John Greathouse Sr. was to them, but we don't.

If John Greathouse Sr. was born about March 1778, then there are two Greathouse males who died between 27 Sep 1777 and March 1778, who could have been the father of John Greathouse Sr.. Jacob Greathouse was killed during the Indian ambush of Cpt. William Foreman's Company on 27 Sep 1777. Daniel Greathouse was deceased by March 1778, when his brother John Greathouse was appointed administrator of the estate of Daniel Greathouse deceased.

Daniel Greathouse can be excluded from candidates who could have been the father of John Greathouse Sr. based on:

1799 - Paris District Court: Chancery Case # 3166, Gabriel Greathouse vs Andrew McCreery, Mary McCreery, Richard Morris and others
http://greathouse.us/archives/usa/ky/bourbon/1799-dep-greathouse-gabriel.htm

Allan W. Eckert was the first to conclude that Daniel Greathouse and Jacob Greathouse were brothers. I really hate to burst the bubble for the rest of the Greathouses who want to believe this, but it just is not so. I would grant that they were probably first cousins.

Johannes Adolph Grothaus & Anna Amelia Miller

..Johannes Grothaus, born 1721, moved to Philadelphia City about 1745 where he raised his family.

....Johannes Grothaus, born about 1745

....Maria Dorothea Grothaus, born about 1747, married Johannes Cramp in 1770, baptized children at German Reformed Church, Philadelphia City in 1772 [daughter], 1774 [daughter] and 1776 [Jacob].

....Jacob Grothaus, born about 1749, married Catharina Sybilla ? about 1770, baptized son Jacob on 5 Feb 1771 at St. Michael's and Zion Church, Philadelphia City. Worked as journeyman tanner with George Cooper, tanner, 3rd Street, Philadelphia City through March 1771.

....Henry Grothaus, born about 1750, may have been illegitimate Grothaus child baptized at German Reformed Church in May 1750, was renting lot in Middle Ward from John Ross in 1774.

..Herman Greathouse & Mary Stull

....John Greathouse, born 1752, m. Elizabeth

....Daniel Greathouse, born 1754, m. Mary Morris at Bruceton Mills about 1776.

......Gabriel Greathouse, born Jan 1777

Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

---

707. **Samuel Carpenter**

AF has father as Soloman. However Soloman may have been an uncle. NFD.
Not in the Mowrey 1997 book!

1688. **Rebbeca Carpenter**

Rebecca (17) Carpenter was born 18 March 1798 and married Adam Persinger before 1842. No further information.

1690. **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**

Mary "Polly" (17) Carpenter (Joseph (17)'s twin) was born 3 June 1800, never married and died 23 October 1828.
The question is did she stay in VA or move to Boone county, MO about 1825?

1691. **Martha Carpenter**

Martha (17) Carpenter was born 25 December 1802 and married John Mallow before 1842. No further information.

1692. **Sarah or Sally Carpenter**

Sarah "Sallie" (17) Carpenter was born 13 March 1805 and married William Brunnerner before 1842. No further information.

1693. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Elizabeth was never married.

1694. **Jane "Jenney" Carpenter**

Jane "Jenny" (17) Carpenter was born on 26 October 1809 and married Isaac Tackett before 1842. No further information.

---

716. **Jesse Carpenter**

PARENTS:
Claimed as:
William Carpenter b. abt 1727 NY - d. 10 Oct 1763 VA
_____ Pringle b. abt 1727 ? - d. ? ?
Challenged as:
Solomon Carpenter b. 1714 NY - d. 1783 VA
Sudna Hughes b. 1725 PA - d. 1792 VA
NO DOCUMENT citing proof.

COMMENT:
Two possible Jesse Carpenter combined below? See 1830 US Census info below.
THIS IS NOT the Jesse Carpenter (RIN 5345) with the parents noted as challenged above.

CORRECTIONS:
From: Terry Carpenter
Sent: Monday, September 03, 2018 9:57 AM
To: John R. Carpenter
Cc: John Chandler
Subject: Re: N14886's lineage update
Hi John,
The 1796 marriage record for Jesse Carpenter (RIN 5345) names his bride as Jenny Rife, and there is no record identifying her as Sarah Jane even though many internet trees state that. Her surname was not Wright -- the Rev. John Alderson, who married them, was a literate man, and he spelled Wright correctly in his list of marriages that he performed. Rife was later spelled Riffe -- it was pronounced "riffy" not "ryte."
The Jesse Carpenter who married in 1814 to Margaret Cottrell did not marry in 1796 to Jenny Wright -- he would have been only 11 years old at that time.

Both Jesses were too young to have served in the Revolutionary War. There are 4 Jesse Carpenters with War of 1812 service in Virginia or Ohio. One was the Jesse Carpenter born c1785 who married Margaret, the other three were from other places in Virginia.
The Van Ripper family tree information about the Carpenters is chock full of errors, for example, listing Amos Carpenter who was born 14 Feb 1754 in VA as born in "Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA." They cite two references, (1) U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 which are in large part unverified user-contributed say-so information that cannot be accepted at face value; and (2) unverified user-contributed Ancestry Family Trees that are no longer available -- and probably just as well because they most likely cited other Ancestry Family Trees none of which were based on original sources. The many obvious errors make it clear that they have been indiscriminately copying and conflating others' work.
Terry

Older notes follow.

NOTE:
He married twice. First wife's name is unknown, it may have been Polly.
He served as an Indian spy during the Revolution, under Major William Lowther and in Col. Joseph Crockett's Regiment. This regiment was called Illinois as it was under George Rogers Clark which went to Ohio country to subdue the Indians at at Vincennes. These soldiers protected the Continental Army from having to fight on two fronts. IE the Indians in the west and the British in the east. Jesse also served in the War of 1812.
Braxton county, Virginia is now in West Virginia.

CHILDREN:
Elizabeth, Jesse, Nancy and James added from:
Van Ripper Family Tree <---------- See CORRECTIONS
http://www.vanriper.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=vanriper&view=0&pid=26720&rand=52178330
SEE ALSO:
https://vanriper.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=vanriper&view=0&pid=29653&ver=15801

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages. USE CAUTION!

.....

MARRIAGE: 1796 - Per CORRECTIONS TLC indicates this was Jesse C-5345
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Spouse: Janny Wright
Marriage Date: 3 May 1796
Marriage Location: Greenbrier County, Virginia
Source Information
Dodd, Jordan. Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1660-1800 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, comp.. Virginia Marriages to 1800. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Virginia.

MILITARY: War of 1812
Date Enlisted: 6 Sep 1814
Date Discharged: 30 Jun 1815
Info from pension documents below.

MILITARY: 1814 - image
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Birthyear: abt 1787 <----------
Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Enlistment Age: 27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: Register of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M233, 81 rolls); Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: Per image ...
Number, name, rank, Regiment, Company, Company Commander, Regimental Commander, Height in feet, inches, eyes, hair, complexion, age, occupation, Town or County Born, State born, (Next Page), when enlisted, where, by whom, period, Remarks.
2231, Carpenter, Jesse, Private, 2nd US Rifles, Capt. B. Harrison,, 5', 7", dark, sandy, fair, 27, Laborer, Harrison Co. Va, (next page) Sept 6 1814, (from) G(H?)alipolis, Lt. Miller, War, DR Feby. 16 & DR Malden NC April 15 1815 Present - Discharged at Detroit June 30, 1815 - term expired - See pension case.

LAND - Bounty Land for service in the War of 1812 - images
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Warrant Number: 25017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. War Bounty Land Warrants, 1789-1858 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:
U.S. Revolutionary War Bounty Land Warrants Used in the U.S. Military District of Ohio and Relating Papers (Acts of 1788, 1803, and 1806), 1788-1806; Microfilm Publication M829, 16 rolls; ARC ID: 635444. Records of the Bureau of Land Management, Record Group 49; National Archives at Washington, D.C.
War of 1812 Military Bounty Land Warrants, 1815-1858; Microfilm Publication M848, 14 rolls; ARC ID: 4923870. Records of the Bureau of Land Management, Record Group 49; National Archives at Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
Per Warrant image a Jesse Carpenter was a private in the company of Captain B. Harrison of the 2nd Regiment of US Riflemen and entitled to 160 acres of land for his service. Warrant No. 25017 - Dated 19 Feb 1822.
On the registered warrant list it shows:
Name, Vol., Page, Section, Township, Range, Warrant number
Jesse Carpenter, 8, 299, SE(?) 21, 6N., 16 W., 25017

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - 2 different aged Jesse Carpenter enumerated!
The first b. abt 1771 to 1780 and the second b. abt 1781 to 1790. These could be father and son, but maybe uncle and nephew instead? The first one barely matches the Jesse we are working on.
1)
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Kanawha, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1 <--- b. abt 1771 to 1780
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 7
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 9
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Kanawha, Virginia; Series: M19; Roll: 191; Page: 186; Family History Library Film: 0029670
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2)
Name: Josse Carpenter [Jesse Carpenter] Per CORRECTIONS - A third Jesse Carpenter married Margaret Cottrell in 1814 and he was born c1785. Likely this person.
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Kanawha, Virginia

Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <--- b. abt 1781 to 1790
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 4
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Kanawha, Virginia; Series: M19; Roll: 191; Page: 187; Family History Library Film: 0029670
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PENSION: 1833 - images (Granted then denied due to cause!)
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Pension Year: 1833
Application State: Virginia
Archive Publication Number: M804
Archive Roll Number: 475
Total Pages in Packet: 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files (NARA microfilm publication M804, 2,670 rolls). Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group 15. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
Given a pension and acknowledged as a Revolutionary War Soldier listed in Volume VII of the Report of the Secretary of War, page 74, 1835. Then it was later declared invalid and stopped on 16 Mar 1836. Reason is that investigation by witnesses claimed he was too young to have served.
Jesse served as a private in the VA militia under Captain Trunk's Company of Virginia for 2 years.
The five testimonies include a Nicholas Carpenter, relationship unknown. See filmstrip number 515 of 825. A note (518 of 825) indicates Jesse was 83 in 1834 making him born about 1750ish. They same note indicates a Jesse was 74 in 1835 making him born about 1760ish.

PENSION: 1833-1849 - images
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Year Range: 1833-1849
Pension Office Place: Virginia, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury; Record Group Number: 217; Series Number: T718; Roll Number: 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Revolutionary War Pensioners, 1801-1815, 1818-1872 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury, 1818-1872. NARA microform publication T718. 23 rolls. Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury, 1775-1978, Record Group 217. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Pension Payment Roll of Veterans of the Revolutionary War and the Regular Army and Navy, 3/1801 - 9/1815. NARA microform publication M1786. 1 Roll. NAI: 2600769. Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773–2007, Record Group 15. The National Archives at Washington, D.C.
NOTE:

The image (316 of 405) indicates that Jesse Carpenter got a pension in March and September 1833 then it was stopped after March 1834. (4 4 1)

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

PENSION: 1843 include death date and widow's death date.
Soldier: Jesse Carpenter
Widow: Margaret Carpenter <---------- married Margaret Cottrell in 1814 per TLC
Marriage Date: 1814
Date Enlisted: 6 Sep 1814
Date Discharged: 30 Jun 1815
Soldier's Death Date: Jun 1843
Soldier's Death Place: Braxton Co, W VA
Military Service Location: United States
Widow's Death Date: 24 Nov 1880
Pension Number - #1: WO 38491
Pension Number - #2: WC 30979
Bounty Land Number - #1: 25017 160 12
Roll number: 16
Archive Publication Number: M313
Source Information
Ancestry.com. War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: War of 1812 Pension Applications. Washington D.C.: National Archives. NARA Microfilm Publication M313, 102 rolls. Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group Number 15.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census

1698. **Stephen Carpenter**

Stephen (17) Carpenter was born about 1806 in Jackson County, married
Susanna Westfall 19 November 1829 in Lewis County and died after 1870 in Roane.

Margaret Cottrell

PENSION: War of 1812 - see more details on husband's notes.
Soldier: Jesse Carpenter
Widow: Margaret Carpenter <----------
Marriage Date: 1814 <----------
Date Enlisted: 6 Sep 1814
Date Discharged: 30 Jun 1815
Soldier's Death Date: Jun 1843
Soldier's Death Place: Braxton Co, W VA
Military Service Location: United States
Widow's Death Date: 24 Nov 1880 <----------
Pension Number - #1: WO 38491
Pension Number - #2: WC 30979
Bounty Land Number - #1: 25017 160 12
Roll number: 16
Archive Publication Number: M313
Source Information
Ancestry.com. War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: War of 1812 Pension Applications. Washington D.C.: National Archives. NARA Microfilm Publication M313, 102 rolls. Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group Number 15.

PARENTS:
Thomas Cottrell Sr. 1762–1850 • FSFT# L2WW-2XG
Marriage: 22 February 1791 Harrison, West Virginia, United States
Mary Polly O'Brien 1770–1850 • FSFT# L5KL-5LW

1699. **Susan Runnion**

May have belonged to first marriage?
Susan (17) Carpenter was born circa 1816 in Jackson County, married David Reed, Jr. in Lewis County 29 June 1837 and died after 1860 in Roane County.

1701. **Martha Runnion**

Martha (17) Carpenter was born 1817-1820 and was unmarried in 1860.

---

718. **Sudna Sidney Carpenter**

In this record their is two Sudna Carpenters who married Samuel Tanner on the same date. One of the Sudnas is in error and should be Sidney who married Samuel Tanner on 5 Dec. 1791 per the History of Harrison County, West Virginia.

Samuel Tanner

SAMUEL & SUDAH (CARPENTER) MARRIAGE RECORDED MARR. BK.#1, PG 15 BOND BY SAMUEL & THOMAS CARPENTER. STATE OF VIRGINIA.
Sidney Carpenter on marriage record not Sudna, m. by Rev. Joseph Cheuvront.

NOTE: There is, at times, heated discussion of who was Samuel's spouse(s). All can agree on "Sudna or Sidney or both." Who were her parents is another question. So I will list 2 spouses until further detail can come out.

E-MAIL:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 3:30 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Samuel Tanner
You may have Samuel Tanner's deposition for Rev War pension...Thanks,Rick Greathouserick@greathouse.us mailto:rick@greathouse.us>Archivist/Historian/WebmasterGreathouse PointHome of Guild GreathouseAdminGreathouse DNA Project

E-MAIL:
From: Rick Greathouse
Sent: Friday, April 17, 2015 3:07 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Tanners, Carpenters and such, Oh My!

We have a mess with John Greathouse Sr. who married Sarah McDade. She was the daughter of James McDade and Rachel Tanner. Rachel Tanner was the daughter of Edward & Rachel [maiden name unknown] Tanner and a sister to Samuel Tanner who married Sudna Carpenter.

My lineage goes through Rachel Tanner and Samuel Tanner.

Edward & Rachel ? Tanner

..Rachel Tanner & James McDade

....Sarah McDade & John Greathouse Sr.

......Edward Greathouse & Elizabeth Matilda Blosser

........Isaac B. Greathouse & Sarah Tanner

..........Ervin M. Greathouse & Effie Leveary Webb

............Paul "Dick" Greathouse & Zadia Dale Price

..............Paul Richard Greathouse & Sharon Kay Boggs

................Richard Ivan Greathouse -> me

..Samuel Tanner & Sudna Carpenter

....Jesse Tanner & Judith Carpenter

......Sarah Tanner & Isaac B. Greathouse

........Ervin M. Greathouse & Effie Leveary Webb

..........Paul "Dick" Greathouse & Zadia Dale Price

............Paul Richard Greathouse & Sharon Kay Boggs

..............Richard Ivan Greathouse -> me

John Greathouse Sr. appeared near Evans, WV about 17 Sep 1806 when he announced his intentions to marry Sarah McDade in a marriage bond. It is almost like he walked out of of cloud leaving no trace to where he was residing before arrived at Evans, WV. Based on records he had the opportunity to state his age on between 1810 and 1866, he appears to have been born between March 1778 and 1782. If he was born in March 1778, then he was conceived about 9 months prior in June 1777, which would suggest his father was alive in June 1777, but perhaps not alive when he was born about March 1778. The only record which supports a March 1778 birth would be his headstone with inscription given by his son Edward Greathouse who ordered the headstone from a stone cutter in Ravenswood. I am thinking that Edward Greathouse may have become aware that his father was somewhat older than his father related to a Justice of the Peace, age 74 in 1856, so born about 1782.

There is some interesting individuals named in the household of John & Sarah McDade Greathouse as farm laborers in the 1850 census, Mordecai Stackhouse and Lewis Stackhouse. Mordecai was the son of Rohanah Greathouse who married John Stackhouse in Harrison County, VA in 1798. Lewis, son of Aaron Stackhouse was a grandson of Rohanah Greathouse Stackhouse.

I think that Rohanah Greathouse Stackhouse, Mordecai Stackhouse and Lewis Stackhouse knew what relationship John Greathouse Sr. was to them, but we don't.

If John Greathouse Sr. was born about March 1778, then there are two Greathouse males who died between 27 Sep 1777 and March 1778, who could have been the father of John Greathouse Sr.. Jacob Greathouse was killed during the Indian ambush of Cpt. William Foreman's Company on 27 Sep 1777. Daniel Greathouse was deceased by March 1778, when his brother John Greathouse was appointed administrator of the estate of Daniel Greathouse deceased.

Daniel Greathouse can be excluded from candidates who could have been the father of John Greathouse Sr. based on:

1799 - Paris District Court: Chancery Case # 3166, Gabriel Greathouse vs Andrew McCreery, Mary McCreery, Richard Morris and others
http://greathouse.us/archives/usa/ky/bourbon/1799-dep-greathouse-gabriel.htm

Allan W. Eckert was the first to conclude that Daniel Greathouse and Jacob Greathouse were brothers. I really hate to burst the bubble for the rest of the Greathouses who want to believe this, but it just is not so. I would grant that they were probably first cousins.

Johannes Adolph Grothaus & Anna Amelia Miller

..Johannes Grothaus, born 1721, moved to Philadelphia City about 1745 where he raised his family.

....Johannes Grothaus, born about 1745

....Maria Dorothea Grothaus, born about 1747, married Johannes Cramp in 1770, baptized children at German Reformed Church, Philadelphia City in 1772 [daughter], 1774 [daughter] and 1776 [Jacob].

....Jacob Grothaus, born about 1749, married Catharina Sybilla ? about 1770, baptized son Jacob on 5 Feb 1771 at St. Michael's and Zion Church, Philadelphia City. Worked as journeyman tanner with George Cooper, tanner, 3rd Street, Philadelphia City through March 1771.

....Henry Grothaus, born about 1750, may have been illegitimate Grothaus child baptized at German Reformed Church in May 1750, was renting lot in Middle Ward from John Ross in 1774.

..Herman Greathouse & Mary Stull

....John Greathouse, born 1752, m. Elizabeth

....Daniel Greathouse, born 1754, m. Mary Morris at Bruceton Mills about 1776.

......Gabriel Greathouse, born Jan 1777

Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

1710. **Elizabeth Tanner**

Was there two Elizabeth Tanners in this family? One died young?
Elizabeth Tanner was born circa 1812 and married Benjamin Wright.

1712. **Joseph Tanner**

Joseph Tanner married Nancy Miller 17 August 1821 in Mason County, Virginia- now West Virginia. Joseph and Jesse Tanners' marriage records are found in Point Pleasant (Reverend Benjamin Wright's original records may be inspected in Cottageville), West Virginia. This Nancy Miller has not been linked with the pioneers, Samuel and/or Joshua Miller, and remains unidentified as far as family is concerned.
Nancy Miller probably married Joseph Carpenter also.

Nancy Miller

Two Millers listed. Nancy Miller & ? Miller. Probably the same but maybe sisters?

1717. **Artimethia Tanner**

There was at least one other child in this family- perhaps an ?Artimethia?

1718. **Louise Tanner**

Louise Tanner married Basil Miller. No further information.

1719. **Mary Wright**

Mary Tanner was born around 1810. No further information.

720. **Soloman Carpenter**

Solomon Carpenter Compact Disc #13 Pin #4773

Hannah

Hannah Carpenter Compact Disc #13 Pin #4774

721. **John F. Carpenter**

SUBMITTER:
Descendants supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

CAUTION:
Different parents given as per received earlier. Spouses uncertain!

DEATH:
Some give 6 Feb 1845 as death date but that is a Probate date and listing of items for probate.
Other probate dates are in May 1845.
Best guess is that this John Carpenter died about January 1845.

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132049372233/facts

Parents
Thomas Carpenter 1750–1819
Margaret 1750–

Spouse
Mary Polly Major 1780–1840

Spouse & Children
Mary "Polly" Wheeler 1775–
Alexander A Carpenter 1792–1868
Alexander Carpenter

Spouse & Children
Private
William Carpenter 1815–1849

Ancestry Sources
1820 United States Federal Census
1830 United States Federal Census
1840 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1660-1800
Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850
West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1985

FSFTID # L7NW-5GL

NOTE:
I have never seen anything that would suggest that this line of Carpenters originated in nor ended up in Georgia, especially with John F. Carpenter's Estate being settled in Cabell County, (W) VA. Most research leads into southern VA where John F. and Polly Wheeler Carpenter have land records in Greenbrier Co., VA.

The close proximity of the Carpenters in Roane/Jackson Co., (W)VA would suggest that there might be a connection with John F. Carpenter. Lewisburg, WV also puts John F. Carpenter and wife Polly, in the neighborhood of Joseph Carpenter, known to live on Potts Creek in Alleghany Co. VA. For many Carpenter researchers, they remain elusive. There is always a puzzle piece missing. Included here are notes I have collected over the years from various places and from several researchers:

RESEARCH INFORMATION:
Karen;
After the RevWar started, the United States started the Personal Property Tax system that replaced the Tithables used by the Colonies.? In Virginia
it started in 1782.? These are on microfilms and available through LDS/Morman Family History Centers.? Although some snippits (extracted for
particular families) are on line, I know of no complete sets online.
Jim Bartlett

==========

In November of 1781, the Virginia legislature enacted the first law to collect taxes on land and personal property. It can found in Hening's
Statutes at Large, Vol. X, p. 500-517.

With respect to personal property, the act directed the following:

1. Every free male person over age 21, ten shillings (this included free blacks)
2. all slaves, ten shillings
3. each horse, mare, colt and mule, two shillings
4. cattle, 3 pence per head
5. Each wheel of a coach, chariot, paheton, chaise or stage wagon, riding carriages, 5 shillings per wheel
6. Billiard tables, 50 Pounds each (obviously a true luxury)
7. Ordinary licenses, 5 pounds

Contrary to popular myth, the tax collector did not visit each household individually to assess the contents. This system carried over from the colonial times (and in to the modern day), whereby the person responsible for paying the tax turned in his list to the local tax commissioner. One key component of this particular act was the anyone owning slaves was also to supply the tax commissioner with the names of the slaves in his possession. The 1782 list is the only list
which universally lists the slaves by name.

In the case of absentee owners, the overseer of the plantation was designated as the agent and was responsible for turning in the list of taxable property.

The penalty for concealing taxable property was 500 pounds of tobacco.
This Act is quite lengthy and this is only a thumbnail version of it.
It was amended many times over the years, and the items that were taxable continued to change, and the age of white male tithables was sometimes age 16, not age 21.

Now, it has has also been suggested that all white males over 21 were automatically listed as a person chargable with a tax and ergo, when their names first appear on a tax list, it means they were 21 years old THAT YEAR. This is not the case. It is more common that a man first appears on the tax list as "the person chargable with the tax" when he is first married and heading his own household. If that man were, say 25 years old, and living in his father's household, he would be among the tithes of the father's household. Unless of course the father insisted he pay his own head tax. I don't think we can say there is a "rule" about this. We are lucky when we find a tax lists that lists all of the white male tithes on the list under one house hold.

==========

Although as John wrote there can be geographic patterns in the tithable and tax lists, what I've found in Hening's Statutes and in Court records say the individual tax payer (or in some cases an overseer for his employer) was required to turn in his/her list to the appropriate official and was not visited door to door.

The Library of Virginia's article about Colonial Tithables describes how the various laws required people to turn in their list of tithables to the justice or district captain or commissioner by a certain time, then they in turn

had to submit their lists to the next higher authority by a deadline, etc.
See:

I'd like to address something that is often a mistaken assumption.
That is that tax commissioners went door to door to assess people's land and, more specifically, their personal property holdings.

This is not the case. People were responsible for turning in their own list of taxable property. Prior to the revolution, this would be their tithe lists. Starting in 1782, this would be both tithables (white males over 16, slaves, horses, cows--the lists change from time to time as to what was taxable.)

The tax man did not go personally inspect each house hold. Just as today, you are responsible for reporting your taxable property (a car, a boat, a plane, a tractor, etc.)

Since most of these lists are arranged by first letter of the last name (some of the earlier ones are simply in the order that the lists were turned in), the best clue (and it's only a clue) is to be careful to note on which day the tax commissioner received the information. This can be quite helpful when working with several people of the same last name. If a certain group of men are consistently turning in their reports on the same day (and therefore listed as one consecutive group) and a few others of the last name are consistently not among that group, this can be helpful in sorting out family relationships.

But, unlike the census taker, the tax man did not go door to door. There are many, many court records both colonial and post colonial, where people were fined for turning in their lists. In colonial times, a nosy neighbor could turn you in for under reporting your full list of tithables.

While legally any white male over 16 was tithable, it was also the custom to put that event off for a couple of years. Still, one can often determine a very idea of a birth year of such a white male when
he first shows up on the tithe list. However, sometimes he will just show up as an additional tithe in his father's household until he sets
up his own household, which of course would be at marriage. Therefore, these lists can also be a useful clue in determining a year of marriage when no marriage records exist.

Beginning in 1782, the old quit rent system for taxing land was replaced by the land tax. This has a long history of how it was developed (involving many disputes between the various colonies on how
to pay for war debts and the discrepency in land values from state to state) but for purposes of genealogical research, that is not very important.

The 1782 list will give owners name, acreage, assessed value and tax due. From 1783-1787, the list consist only of "alterations", that is,
transfers from one party to another.

Have you been unable to figure out how land got to one owner from another? This is your guide to finding out. It has come in as the only solution to an inheritance or death or unrecorded deed many a time.

These are generally not alphabetical. To the extent they are it will be by the former owner, not the new owner. Thus, you must go through each list carefully. You will want to compare amounts of acreage to be certain.

A short cut to doing this is that if the 1788 list shows the same property to the same owner as in 1782, no change had been made and you can roll merrily along. If, however, the person taxed in 1782 is not taxed in 1788, you'll need to go through the alterations lists from 1783 to 1787.

However, for any period after 1788 when you cannot find a deed of transfer, or a will, some lists still give the alterations at the end of each list. Not always, but often. You will always want to check the end of any tax list--personal property or land--for such notes. In many cases, this might lead you to a record that is not indexed under
the names you are seeking (especially in cases where commissioners were charged with selling a deceased land, and the case of unrecorded deeds, or simple inheritances.)

What I wrote below deserves some clarification. On the personal property tax lists, if a man is listed but shows "0" white tithes, you can be nearly certain he is living somewhere else--either in another district within

the same county or in another county altogether.

Land tax lists are sometimes a bit more helpful, in later years. Many lists will begin to state where the residence of the person being taxes is, if not tin he same locale.

One last note, it is often stated by many researchers that the tax lists for 1808 in Virginia are missing. They are not missing. They never existed. The General Assembly that year declared that there were sufficient revenues in the public coffers to forego a tax in that year. That is probably the first and only time in history that has ever happened.

Craig

On Sep 6, 2009, at 2:16 PM, Craig Kilby wrote:

It should also be kept in mind that one did not necessarily LIVE in the county for which he was being taxed. He may live in Culpeper but own a farm in Madison and be taxed for both the land and whatever personal property he had there. He will also be taxed in Culpeper.

They did not usually have to travel to the court house. They travelled to the home of the tax commissioner for their district. The first few years of Culpeper County are divided into at least 13 separate districts (if memory serves me correctly)--which makes it quite a chore to find the right

VA OFFICE OF LAND GRANTS AND PATENT:
18 Oct 1787 John Carpenter; Greenbrier Co., VA; 100 acres on the head waters of Hands Creek, a branch of New River; adjoining the lands of Tim Sulivan Grant # 15 1787 p.151
3 Feb 1792 John Carpenter; Greenbrier Co., VA; 200 acres on Swobe's Knob adjoining the land of Shadrack Harraman. Grant # 25 1791-92 pl 512
5 Feb. 1799 John Carpenter; Greenbrier; 200 acres on north west side of Elk River the second Bottom above the mouth of Sandy Creek a branch of Elk River Grant #42 p. 204 **approximate birth date was estimated from 1787 Land Grant on Hand's Creek

GREENBRIER COURT: John Carpenter served on a jury 1811.
1 Oct 1833 John F. Carpenter; Cabell Co, VA 123 acres on Trace Fork of Mud River Grant # 82 1833 p. 367
1 Jul 1836 John F. Carpenter; Cabell Co., VA 125 acres on Trace Fork of Mud River Grant # 36 1836 p. 157
30 Oct. 1838 John F. Carpenter; Cabell Co., VA 170 acres on NE side of Trace Fork of Mud River Grant # 88 1838 p. 580 !FHL FILM #464 939
MARRIAGE: John Carpenter and Polly Wheeler 21 May 1797 minister Josiah Osborne

GREENBRIER VA LAND GRANTS FROM SIMS LAND GRANTS INDEX:
John Carpenter: 1787: 100 acres on Hand's Creek, Bk. 2 p. 3; 1792; 200 acres on Swobe's Knob Bk 2 p. 416: 1799: 200 acres on Elk's Run (approximate date of birth is estimated from the 1787 Land Grant on Hand's Creek)

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, ETC., CABELL CO., W.VA GRANTEES
1828 John Carpenter buys 120 acres on Trace Fork from Thomas Wyatt,etal. Bk 4 p.507
1836 John F. Carpenter sells 102 acres to his son Alexander Carpenter on Trace Fork of Mud River. and in Bk. 7 p 508 1838 Alexander resells 20 of those acres to his father John F. Carpenter Bk 7 p 510
1840 John F Carpenter sells 175 acres on Trace Fork of Mud River to his son William Carpenter Bk 7 p 512 !1840 Census Cabell Co., VA p. 042

WILLS, APPRAISALS, SALES, AND SETTLEMENTS OF CABELL CO., WEST VIRGINIA 1809-1853
1946 #31226 P 317 JOHN F. CARPENTER - APPRAISAL FEB. 6, 1845 by William Beckett, Joseph Wheeler, Thomas Beckett
P318 JOHN F. CARPENTER-SALE: FEB 6,1845 BUYERS at SALE: Widow Carpenter, Alexander Carpenter, Elijah Tacket, William Carpenter, James Carpenter, Thomas Carpenter, John E. Paul, Charles Conner, Daniel Paul, Joseph Paul, Joseph E. Paul, Robert B. Thompson, Brice Paul, Robert Smith, Green Roberts, James Paul Jr., Jesse Paul.
Internet: VA State Library: Land Grants
John Carpenter 1787 Head water of Hands Creek Branch of New River adjoining Tim Sullivan in Greenbrier Co., VA
John Carpenter 1792 Swobe's Knob Greenbrier Co., VA
John Carpenter 1799 on Elk River, Greenbrier Co., VA

FHL FILM #007 811 KENTUCKY CO., VA COMMONWEALTH GRANTS: LAND CLAIMED BY SETTLERS
*not sure this is the same John Carpenter Book H p.29

25 Nov. 1783 John Carpenter 25 Nov. 1783 265 acres adjoining his settlement on the east p.30
25 Nov. 1783 John Carpenter 735 acres adjoining his settlement on the south and 400 on the dividing ridge between Green River and the Hanging Fork beginning about 3/4 of a mile Northeast from Carpenter's Station. (KY-Zimmerman) Book O p. 474
10 Jul 1786 John Carpenter 200 acres on the south fork of Rolling Fork about 3/4 miles from the head of the Cumberland Trace (KY-Zimmerman) Book 3 p.____
10 Jul 1786 John Carpenter 400 acres on the waters of Carpenter's Creek, branch of Green River, adjoining Thomas Montgomery.(KY) p. 468
14 Aug 1786 John Carpenter 14 Aug. 1786 300 acres on the main fork of Otter Creek and the right hand fork of the same adjoining Henry Field's pre emption of 400 acres on the north and east. p.339
16 Nov. 1791 Elizabeth Carpenter, executrix; Conrod Carpenter and Adam Carpenter, sons of John CArpenter, Dec. on the south fork of Rolling Fork of Salt River adjoining Adam Carpenter's survey of 231 acres (KY-Zimmerman)

1830 Census Kanawha Co., VA JOHN CARPENTER: 1 (5/10); 1 (10/15); 1 (15/20); 1 (50/60) females: 1(10/15); 1 (15/20); 1(20/30); 1(30/40)
1787 January Greenbrier Court: John Miller appt'd overseer of road from Wallace Estills to John Carpenters with tithables down Indian Creek from head to James Ellisons.

This Georgia state resident: John Carpenter is not the same individual as the one listed on this page. No relationship to the John F Carpenter who died in Kanawha Co, VA (WV) that I can see.

To: DONNA
John Carpenter, born c1774-1780. He resided in Lincoln Co. GA in 1820, died probably c1820s. Children from the 1820 census: 1. Son Carpenter, born c1794-1804 -- ?Thomas Carpenter of Coweta Co. GA. 2. Son Carpenter, born c1802-1804 -- ?Zachariah Carpenter. Note: instead of two sons, this enumeration could have been for one son enumerated twice due to the way the census was set up. There may be other sons and daughters, but that is unclear at this time. _____ This is the best I have at present, but am hoping to continue the effort and better define the descendants. If you find anyone in GA doing research on these families who could get us some info from the archives, I'd love to hear from them. Regards, Terry

---

Mary Wheeler

FSFTID # LHGX-1Y7
SUBMITTER:
Descendants supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

---

1723. **John F. Carpenter Jr.**

FSFTID # 9K61-JPG

1724. **Elias Eli Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9C38-HVP

1725. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LH6X-BF6

---

728. **Zophar Carpenter**

CAUTION:
HIGHLY LIKELY intermixed data with father of the same name. AND THAT THEY ARE ONE AND THE SAME.
OR This Zophar is really Robert the son of Zophar Carpenter-5754.

NOT listed in in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

CLAIM:
Zophar, Jr. was a drummer in Capt. Dickerson's Rangers in Augusta Va.
He was a Patriot, he served in the Revolutionary War.
This Zophar is not mentioned in his father's 1794 will indicating he died
previously. Descendants of Zopher supplied by :
Charles Carpenter of Pocatello, Idaho 83204.
WARNING:
Gerald Reid Tudor indicates that there was only one Zophar Carpenter and Charles has
the two Zophar families intermixed.

E-MAIL: Some misc. info:
>From: "GT" Now at: g2door@roadrunner.com
>Subject: Zophar
>Date: Sat, 4 Jul 1998 13:28:44 -0400
>She died Aug. 14th A.D. 1832 Aged 97 years.
>An inventory was taken at Mary Carpenters later.
>This means he was in the area earlier.
> "" meant and to who?
>Zophoe Carpenter appointed Surveyor of the Road, in room of
>William Wooley, who is discharged from that office.
>Zopher appointed Surveyor of the Road from Fort Defiance (Boyle's Allum
>Rock) and the tithables who usually wrought thereon do attend him.
> & c.
>It is unlikely that he served again as a Drummer).
>(later research by Oma Glasburn Robinson and others proves the
>original record to say Zopher instead of Joseph).
>Furnished supplies to the soldiers-wheat, corn, and one time
>400lbs. of beef. (does not say for what war).
>Zophar in court due to indebtedness to Israel Christian incurred on the
>21st of Dec1765 for one shilling six pence for three Jews Harps.
> " " the above individuals).
>Zophar first appears in the Madison Co., VA tax list. (This is one year
>before Madison Co. became a Kentucky County.)
>(Later, seven acres of the 300 would be claimed by the Ambrose
>Ross estate which joined to the south. This was taken into consideration
>when Rufus Carpenter had the land surveyed in 1846.
>Her husband, also a descendant, owns another joining 10 or 13
>acres. Officials then could not verify the marriage as the
>minister did not make a return to the court house.
> "" It is possible that the mother of Rachel Reed Carpenter
>was a Davis, and that the McCarthy belongs to Mary, wife of Zophar. (NO
>PROOF) If Zophar married his step-mother, is it
>likely that they would name a second son Rufus and possibly a daughter
>Mary? For the children of Zophar and Mary, they will be forth
>coming in other notes. 4Jul1998

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - NOTE - this was once claimed as being Zophar. But is clearly just a Z.
Name: Z Carpenter
Event Place: Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 120
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 21
GS Film number: 0186181
Digital Folder Number: 004433283
Image Number: 00136
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHLR-N5S : accessed 03 May 2014), Z Carpenter, Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1820 United States Federal Census," p. 120, NARA microfilm publication M33, roll 21, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL

microfilm 0186181.
NOTE: Next door is a Jeny Carpenter

1726. **Mary Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: m. 11May1792: Mary Carpenter married Alexander Boyle, son of John Boyle. John's daughter, Ann, later married Zenith Carpenter on 23 Mar 1793. These are neighbors and have close ties in land transactions.

E-MAIL: Wed, 6 Jun 2001 From: "Timothy Bell"
Thank you for letting me know about the cd set. My ancestor Alexander Boyle, son of Major John Boyle and Jane Black Boyle, married Mary Carpenter, according to research on the internet she was the daughter of Zophar Carpenter. Do you know if this is correct? If it is I will order the cd set right away. Please let me know.
Sincerely, Lavinia Bell.

1728. **Leah Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 20 Nov 1793: Leah Carpenter married Thomas Tinsley. Zenith Carpenter is the bondsman. Later Rufus Carpenter gives proof of age for Levisa Tinsley in her marriage to a Hugh Ross. Levisa is most likely the daughter of Leah and Thomas. Leah and Thomas are completely lost from the scene after their marriage. There was an early Thomas Tinsley who was a minister and likewise was heard of no more. Could have been the same as preachers moved about (NO PROOF).

1729. **Rachel Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 13 Dec 1799: Rachel Carpenter married Stephen McCollum. There is less convincing evidence for Rachel as a daughter, but the marriage took place in the newly formed Garrard Co. and there were no other Carpenters except Zophar and his family. Certainly, none of these ladies would have been on the frontier without family. Therefore, it looks like Zophar had this one for a daughter also. There is a McCollum connection to the Carpenters through the Reed/Reid family. In 1808, John Reed either made his will and / or it was proved on the same date or in the same year. The court papers do not say when proved. In his will are sons, John and Andrew; a daughter Rachel, who in the same year married Rufus Carpenter, son of Zophar. The will also put to Rufus' charge, the care and education of a David McCollum. This same David later married a Polly Gentry in neighboring Lincoln Co. He later moved to Missouri at about the same time Zophar's youngest son Robert went west. David took as his second wife, Nancy Carpenter, daughter of Robert. An 1889 short biography of David McCollum reports that, "His father, his grandfather, and his great-grandfather were all named Davy;" that he was born in Garrard Co., Ky., Jan 22, 1802. His mother was Polly Reed. This Polly had to be a sister to Rachel who married Rufus Carpenter and probably died in child birth or shortly after David was born. Knowing that Rachel, his daughter was to be married or was already married to Rufus, was incentive and agreeable to all that David would be in good hands. At least the family ties continued. As to how close Stephen, husband of Rachel Carpenter McCollum was to the other McCollums is uncertain. Stephens bond was signed by a Daniel McCollum. Perhaps he was a brother to David, the father of young David who was put in the care of Rufus. As with the Tinsleys, there is no further knowledge of Rachel and Stephen.

---

729. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Charles Carpenter has this Elizabeth of Zophar Jr. but birth date would indicate Zophar, Sr.

MARRIAGE:
Name: David Glassburn
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 18 Mar 1778
Event Place: Botetourt, Virginia
Father's Name: null
Mother's Name: null
Spouse's Father's Name: Zopher Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Carpenter
Race: null
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86871-7
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 30734
Reference ID: Pg 7
Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," index, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRC3-2QS : accessed 03 May 2014), Zopher Carpenter in entry for David Glassburn and Elizabeth Carpenter, 18 Mar 1778; citing Botetourt, Virginia, reference Pg 7; FHL microfilm 30734.

---

730. **Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" Carpenter**

NAME: Zenas recorded as Zenes/Zenith.
Zenas, a first-century Christian mentioned in Paul's letter to Titus (New Testament, Titus 3:13).

BIRTH: Some say he was born in Boteourt county, VA.

PRF: Death date given - but use caution - no proof given.
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/997W-N28 : accessed 2014-05-03), entry for Zenes\Zenith\Zuris Carpenter, submitted by swheeler2724739.
submission id:MM95-X8J
contributor:swheeler2724739 date:10/15/2000

xxxxxxxxxxxxx

TAX: 1800 Tax Census
Name: Tenus Carpenter
State: KY
County: Garrard County
Township: No Township Listed
Year: 1800
Record Type: Tax list
Database: KY Early Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. Kentucky Census, 1810-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census,

territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Tenus Carpenter
Residence County: Garrard
Residence Year: 1800
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1799-1801 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Clift, G. Glenn. Second Census of Kentucky, 1800. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2005.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Lerith Carpenter [Zenith Carpenter]
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 8
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 12
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky; Roll: 6; Page: 206; Image: 00222; Family History Library Film: 0181351
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - Probably Zenith?
Name: Z Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 4
Free White Persons - Under 16: 7
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 13
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 13
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Garrard, Garrard, Kentucky; Page: 120; NARA Roll: M33_21; Image: 136
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Smith Carpenter [Zenith Carpenter]

Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Rockcastle, Kentucky
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 7
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Rockcastle, Kentucky; Series: M19; Roll: 41; Page: 88; Family History Library Film: 0007820
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Ann Boyle

POSSIBLE DUPLICATE OF 34856?

PARENTS:
John Boyle abt 1750 - Sept 1824
Jane Black abt 1751 - 7 Dec 1801

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1677. **Joseph Carpenter**-28524 (Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820/1826 in , Mason, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died before 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Sarah Runnion**-28526, daughter of Henry Runnion-30170 and Sarah "King" Staats-53364, on 29 Mar 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virgina, USA. Sarah was born about May 1826 in , Mason, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died before 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3780 M i **Joshua Carpenter**-199127 was born about 1847 in , Jackson, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3781 F ii **Mahala Carpenter**-39479 was born about 1845. She died on 12 Nov 1872.

3782 F iii **Malinda Carpenter**-39489 was born on 3 Feb 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1932 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Malinda married **Andrew J. Boyer**-39490 on 29 Apr 1870 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Andrew was born on 6 Sep 1845 in , Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1916 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3783 F iv **Samatha Carpenter**-39482 was born on 30 Jun 1851. She died in 1932.

\+ 3784 M v **John Webster Carpenter**-39486 was born on 2 Aug 1853. He died on 13 Nov 1937.

3785 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-39491 was born on 6 Jul 1855 in , Monroe, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1946 in , Amma, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Lee Grant Nestor**-39492 on 27 Sep 1872 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Lee was born on 4 Oct 1859 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

3786 F vii **Elizabeth Z. "Lidie" Carpenter**-39493 was born on 18 Jan 1857 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1931. She was buried in Mt. Hevron Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Filmore Reynolds**-39494 on 31 Jan 1877 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Filmore was born in 1854 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

3787 F viii **Cynthia Carpenter**-39495 was born on 4 Apr 1858 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She died in Middle Fork, Reedy, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Cynthia married **Simon Stephens**-39497. Simon was born about 1858 in , , Virginia, USA.

Cynthia also married **Columbus Cutright**-39496 on 20 Feb 1880 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Columbus was born on 6 Jun 1856 in , Upshur, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1904. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery Roan, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 3788 M ix **Joseph F. Carpenter**-30270 was born on 22 Apr 1861. He died on 29 Jan 1915.

3789 F x **Millissa Jane Carpenter**-39500 was born in 1863 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1943 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Millissa married **Park Hopkins Trump**-39501 on 28 Jun 1884. Park was born about 1863 in , , West Virginia, USA.

3790 M xi **Benjamin William "Ben" Carpenter**-39498 was born on 17 Jul 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 May 1954 in Lower Salem, Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Artie Peck**-39499. Artie was born on 7 Feb 1874 in of, , West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1948 in Lower Salem, Washington, Ohio, USA.

\+ 3791 M xii **Elijah Carpenter**-39502 was born on 1 Dec 1871. He died on 31 Jul 1936.

3792 F xiii **Sarah Carpenter**-199128 was born about 1865 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1679. **Jenny Riffe**-31381 (Margaret Carpenter , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1776 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jenny married **Jesse Carpenter**-5345, son of Solomon Carpenter-5330 and Sudnah or Sudrah Hughes-5331, on 3 May 1796 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Jesse was born about 1762 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died after 1825 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3793 M i **Joseph Carpenter** is printed as #1677.

1680. **Joseph Carpenter**-54894 (John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1797 in of, , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mahala Harper**-54979 on 23 Jul 1838 in , Washington, Ohio, USA. Mahala was born about 1797 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

3794 F i **Minerva A. Carpenter**-54980 was born about 1834 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]
3795 M ii **Alfred F. Carpenter**-54981 was born about 1838 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
3796 M iii **Elzra J. H. Carpenter**-54982 was born about 1839 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
3797 F iv **Mary D. Carpenter**-54983 was born about 1845 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
3798 M v **Spencer Carpenter**-54984 was born about 1845 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
3799 F vi **Diantha Carpenter**-54985 was born about 1846 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
3800 M vii **Isaac Carpenter**-54986 was born about 1848 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
3801 F viii **Frances A. Carpenter**-54987 was born about 1850 in , Washington, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Acenith Romine**-54902 on 22 Mar 1820 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA. Acenith was born about 1797 in , , Virginia, USA.

1681. **Stephen Carpenter**-54895 (John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1806 in , Lewis, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1868 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Susanna Westfall**-54988, daughter of Andrew H. Westfall-57358 and Rachel Raines-57359, on 18 Nov 1829 in , Lewis, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1815 in , Upshure, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1846.

They had the following children.

+ 3802 M i **Andrew Carpenter**-54989 was born in Oct 1831. He died after 1880.
+ 3803 M ii **John G. Carpenter**-54991 was born on 1 Nov 1831. He died on 9 May 1917.
3804 F iii **Phoebe Carpenter**-54992 was born about May 1836 in , , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Phoebe married **John White**-57392 on 3 Sep 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. John was born about 1836 in , , Virginia, USA.

3805 F iv **Lucretia J. Carpenter**-54993 was born on 12 Mar 1838 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 9 Jan 1927.[Notes]

Lucretia married **Samuel B. Hinzman**-57396, son of John Hinzman-57397 and Margaret-57398, on 17 Jan 1861 in , , Virginia, USA. Samuel was born in 1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

3806 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-54994 was born about 1841 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Marshall Smarr**-57399 on 21 Mar 1878 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Marshall was born about 1840 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA.

3807 M vi **George Carpenter**-54995 was born about 1845 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1682. **Susan Carpenter**-54896 (John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1814.

[Notes]

Susan married **David Reed Jr.**-54990, son of David Reed Sr.-57360 and Nancy Romine-57361, on 29 Jun 1837 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA. David was born about 1814 in of, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

3808 M i **Solomon Reed**-54996 was born about 1836 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Solomon married **Jerushia Kelley**-57400, daughter of Archibald Kelley-57401, about 1856 in , , Virginia, USA. Jerushia was born about 1836 in , , Virginia, USA.

3809 M ii **Marcellus Reed**-54997 was born about 1836 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1864 in K.I.a., During the, Civil War.[Notes]

3810 M iii **Calvin B. Reed**-54998 was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Calvin married **Margaret Randolph**-57402, daughter of Riley Randolph-57403, about 1859 in , , Virginia, USA. Margaret was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.

3811 F iv **Nancy Reed**-54999 was born about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **Wesley Randolph**-57404, son of Riley Randolph-57403. Wesley was born about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.

3812 M v **John B. Reed**-55000 was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3813 F vi **Martha J. Reed**-55001 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **Madison Hinzman**-57405, son of John Hinzman-57397 and Margaret-57398. Madison was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.

3814 M vii **David M. Reed**-55002 was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

David married **Elizabeth Westfall**-57406, daughter of Abraham Westfall-57407 and Mollie Harper-57408. Elizabeth was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA.

3815 M viii **Jonathan R. Reed**-55003 was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jonathan married **Mary Burdette**-57409, daughter of George St. Clair Burdette-57410. Mary was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.

3816 F ix **Elizabeth S. Reed**-55004 was born about 1863.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Parsons**-57411. Parsons was born about 1863.

1683. **Solomon Carpenter**-54897 (John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1817 in of, , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Carrie A. Oldacre**-55005, daughter of Abraham Oldacre-57362, on 1 Dec 1836 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA. Carrie was born about 1829 in of, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

3817 F i **Sophia Carpenter**-55006 was born about 1838 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sophia married **A. M. Queen**-57412, son of Queen-57415. A. M. Queen was born about 1838 in , , Virginia, USA.

3818 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-55007 was born about 1841 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Ellias B. Queen**-57413, son of Queen-57415. Ellias was born about 1841 in of, , Virginia, USA.

Sarah also married **Lafayette "Laff" Starcher**-57414, son of Stephen Starcher-57416 and Charity Hinzman-57417. Lafayette was born about 1841 in of, , Virginia, USA.

3819 M iii **Daniel Carpenter**-55008 was born on 28 Feb 1843 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1934. [Notes]

Daniel married **Minerva Hinzman**-57419, daughter of John Hinzman-57397 and Margaret-57398, on 29 Oct 1868. Minerva was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.

3820 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-55009 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3821 M v **Anthony Carpenter**-55010 was born about 1848 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3822 F vi **Lucretia Columbia Carpenter**-55011 was born about 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Lucretia married **Perry Starcher**-57420, son of Stephen Starcher-57416 and Charity Hinzman-57417, on 28 May 1870. Perry was born about 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.

1685. **Nathaniel Carpenter**-123809 (John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1780/1789 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died about 1840/1850 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Nathaniel resided in 1830 in , Green, Kentucky, USA. He resided in 1840 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 3823 M i **Benjamin Carpenter "See notes"**-123266 was born in Feb 1826/1827. He died on 29 Jan 1901.

Nathaniel also married **Nancy White**-207644 on 30 Mar 1820 in Green, Kentucky, USA. Nancy was born in 1796 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died before 1880 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3824 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-207646 was born about 1816. He died in 1855.
+ 3825 M iii **James E. Carpenter**-207647 was born about 1820. He died on 23 Mar 1903.
+ 3826 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter "See notes"** is printed as #3823.
+ 3827 M v **Solomon Carpenter**-207649 was born about 1828.
+ 3828 M vi **Levi Carpenter**-207650 was born about 1835.

1686. **Jesse "Ike" Tanner**-28455 (Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1789 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Judith "Polly" Carpenter**-32630, daughter of Jeremiah Carpenter-32623 and Elizabeth Hamm-28444, about 1837 in , , Virginia, USA. Judith was born about 1789 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1839 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Old Tanner Cemetery, On Craig Ridge.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3829 M i **Riley See Notes Tanner** is printed as #3759.
3830 F ii **Elizabeth See Notes Tanner** is printed as #3760.
3831 F iii **Sarah See Notes Tanner** is printed as #3761.
3832 F iv **Samantha Tanner** is printed as #3762.
3833 M v **Samuel Tanner Jr.** is printed as #3763.

Jesse also married **Lucinda "Gandee" Raines**-39352. Lucinda was born in 1835/1840 in , Nelson, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1925 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane,

West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3834 M vi **Minter Tanner**-55039 was born on 24 Aug 1862. He died on 3 Jun 1951.[Notes]

Minter married **Angeline Wine**-55246, daughter of Richard W. or A. Wine-28515 and Nancy Miller-28500, in Mar 1887. Angeline was born about 1865.[Notes]

3835 F vii **Rosa Tanner**-55040 was born in Jul 1866.[Notes]

3836 F viii **Zelpha Mary Tanner**-55041 was born in 1868. She died in 1937.[Notes]

\+ 3837 M ix **Bowman W. Tanner**-55042 was born on 31 Jul 1869. He died in 1943.

\+ 3838 F x **Minnie Tanner**-55043 was born in 1871. She died in 1957.

1687. **Mathias Carpenter**-13785 (Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Dec 1752 in , Bedford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1835 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Welchs Cemetery, Warrensville, Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Mathias married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Miller**-13786. Elizabeth was born on 1 Jan 1755 in , Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1835 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Welchs Cemetery, Warrensville, Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3839 F i **Frances "Franky" Carpenter**-64721 was born on 26 Jan 1771 in Deep Creek, Surry, now, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1842 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Frances married **William Davis**-180724. William was born about 1727/1733 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1841 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Three Mile Creek Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3840 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-180725 was born in 1778. He died on 18 Jul 1856.

\+ 3841 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-180726 was born on 27 Oct 1784. She died on 17 Jun 1865.

3842 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-180754 was born about 1785 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1860/1870.[Notes]

Mary married **Joseph Roten**-180755 about 1800/1808 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born about 1783/1784 in , , Delaware, USA. He died in Oct 1869 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 3843 M v **David Carpenter**-13762 was born on 30 Dec 1793. He died on 31 Oct 1890.

\+ 3844 M vi **Rueben or Robert Carpenter**-21605 was born about 1786/1796.

\+ 3845 F vii **Christinia Carpenter**-180738 was born on 1 Jan 1799. She died about 1842.

1689. **Joseph Carpenter**-54908 (Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1800 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Allegheny, Virginia. He died on 27 Nov 1874 in Shaw, Boone, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 29 Nov 1874 in Methodist Cemetery, Shaw, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Joseph resided in 1850 in Boone, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1860 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1870 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Arabella Davis**-57364, daughter of Daniel Davis-57365 and Lucinda Hawkins-57366, on 29 Sep 1831 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. Arabella was born on 12 Jun 1812 in Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1851 in , Boone, Missouri, USA.

Arabella resided in 1850 in Boone, Franklin, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3846 F i **Mary Frances Carpenter**-221730 was born on 20 Jan 1833 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1909 in Shaw, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Shaw, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Mary resided in 1850 in Boone, Franklin, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1860 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

+ 3847 M ii **William Hawkins Carpenter**-221731 was born on 23 Jun 1836. He died on 18 Jun 1934.

3848 F iii **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**-221732 was born on 8 Sep 1839 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1917 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Shaw, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Sarah resided in 1850 in Boone, Franklin, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1860 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

3849 M iv **Samuel Carpenter**-221733 was born about 1842 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in 1843 in , , Missouri, USA.[Notes]

3850 M v **James Carpenter**-221734 was born about 1845 in , , Missouri, USA.

James resided in 1850 in Boone, Franklin, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1860 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **America Davis**-221748. America was born about 5 Jun 1809 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 May 1881 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Shaw, Boone, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

1696. **Thomas Carpenter**-28465 (Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Oct 1796 in , Gallia, Ohio, or, ,, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1882 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah E. Wright**-28466, daughter of Bazel Wright-28520 and Nancy Jones-53363, about 1816 in , , Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1796/1804 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1872 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3851 M i **John A. Carpenter**-28521 was born about 1820. He died on 22 Mar 1878.

+ 3852 M ii **James Carpenter**-28522 was born on 7 Mar 1838. He died in 1908.

3853 F iii **Elizabeth or Eliza Carpenter**-28523 was born about 1824 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Hiram Chapman**-38317. Hiram was born about 1824 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 3854 M iv **Joseph Carpenter** is printed as #1677.

3855 M v **Dusky Carpenter**-28525 was born about 1828 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

3856 F vi **Martha Carpenter**-54974 was born about 1824 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1830 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1697. **Delilah Carpenter**-38314 (Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1803 in Racoon Creek, Gallia, Ohio, USA. She died in 1884 in , Hancock, Illinois, USA.

Delilah married **Charles Parsons**-39883 before 1827. Charles was born about 1800 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in , Hancock, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3857 M i **Jesse Carpenter Parsons**-39873 was born on 9 Feb 1827.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1677. **Joseph Carpenter**

MISC:
Mason and Jackson Counties of Virginia became part of WV in 1862.
Mason County was created in 1804 from Kanawha County.
Jackson County was created in 1831 from Kanawha, Mason and Wood.

NOTE:
Joseph (18) Carpenter was born about 1820, died after 1880 and married Sarah Runnion 29 March 1840 (She was born in May of 1826 and died around 1863, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Staats) (King) Runnion).

COMMENT: There is a Sarah listed as wife to Joseph in the 1870 and 1880 US Census records. See below. How could she have died around 1863? Is there another unknown marriage to another Sarah?

PARENTS:
Jesse Carpenter b. abt 1762 VA - d. aft 1825 OH?
Sarah Jane "Jenny" Riffe b. abt 1776 Va - d. ? ?
These parents supplied by Terry Lee Carpenter.

PARENTS: challenged
Thomas Carpenter b. abt 1796 VA (later the part which became WV) and not OH - d. abt 1882 Roane County, WV.
Sarah E. Wright b. abt 1796/1804 VA - d. abt Jul 1872 OH or VA.
PARENT CONNECTION IS CHALLENGED.
There are a few people who confuse this Joseph with a Joseph Carpenter b. Aug 1842 of Calhoon County, WV who d. abt 1882 or 27 Mar 1881 per a private tree.
They have parents (likely in error) listed as:
Thomas Carpenter 1796-1882
Sarah Wright 1804-1872
Most have the spouse listed as:
Mary "Polly" Lowe 1848-1882
Some attach another spouse:
Sarah Wright 1796 or 1804 - 1872 attached in error.
These lines all cite Ancestry Family Trees as their sources.

BIRTH:
Claimed as b. 1820 in Mason County, however no documentation or proof given other than un-documented internet genealogies. More likely born in VA and the area now called WV.

DEATH: No death date confirmed!
Joseph's death date is clearly before 1900 and after the 1880 US Census.
There are a few people who confuse this Joseph with a Joseph Carpenter b. Aug 1842 of Calhoon County, WV who d. abt 1882 or 27 Mar 1881 per a private tree. See PARENTS Above.

MARRIAGE: 1844 in Jackson, VA, now WV - re-marriage? See NOTE above.
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Sarah Runion
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 29 Jun 1844 - I will use this date!
County: Jackson
State: Virginia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision

Indexing Publishers.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Sarah Runion
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1844
Marriage Place: Jackson, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 27, Jackson, Virginia, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 121
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Carpenter 28
Sarah Carpenter 21
Mahala Carpenter 5
John Carpenter 3
Melinda Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 27, Jackson, Virginia; Roll: M432_953; Page: 197A; Image: 26
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1820
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Roane, Virginia
Post Office: Grotto Dell
Dwelling Number: 891
Family Number: 897
Occupation: Farmer
Personal Estate Value: 300
Household Members:
Name Age
Isaac Greathouse 55
Rachel Greathouse 55
Elizabeth Greathouse 17
John Greathouse 12
Mary Greathouse 7
Leonard Greathouse 50
Charlotte Greathouse 50
Martha Carpenter 40 <---------- sister - listed as a pauper
Lawrence Hicks 33
Margret Hicks 25

Franklin Hicks 10
Joseph Carpenter 40 <----------
Sarah Carpenter 30
Mahala Carpenter 15
Joshua Carpenter 13
Malinda Carpenter 11
Samantha Carpenter 9
John Carpenter 7
Mary Carpenter 5
Lidie Carpenter 3
Szntha Carpenter 1 ---------- Family end here
Henry Garst 29
Elizabeth Garst 25
Charles Garst 8
Virginie Garst 6
Henrietta Garst 3
George Thompson 30
Ann Thompson 33
Samuel Thompson 5
Laura Thompson 2
John Thompson 1/12
John Deyton 46
Eliza Deyton 40
Francis Deyton 18
Ann Deyton 17
William Deyton 14
Mary Deyton 10
Sarah Deyton 9
Charles Deyton 10/12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Roane, Virginia; Roll: M653_1375; Page: 673; Family History Library Film: 805375
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age in 1870: 54
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: West Virginia
Dwelling Number: 149
Home in 1870: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 400
Real Estate Value: 1000
Inferred Spouse: Sarah Carpenter
Inferred Children: John W Carpenter
Mary Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter
Cyntha Carpenter
Joseph Carpenter
Ben J Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Carpenter 54
Sarah Carpenter 41

John W Carpenter 16
Mary Carpenter 14
Elizabeth Carpenter 12
Cyntha Carpenter 10
Joseph Carpenter 8
Ben J Carpenter 6
James Carpenter 7
Sarah A Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: M593_1699; Page: 70B; Family History Library Film: 553198
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Date: Abt 1816
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Dwelling Number: 122
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Carpenter 64
Sarah Carpenter 51
Joseph Carpenter 19
William Carpenter 14
Jane Carpenter 13
Elijah Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1413; Page: 92C; Enumeration District: 124
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - nothing found

Sarah Runnion

Mason county is now in WV but was in VA in 1820.
NAME: Runyon or Runnion.

3780. **Joshua Carpenter**

On 1850 US Census with parents. Age 3 - Listed as John
On 1860 US Census with parents. Age 13 - Listed as Joshua

3782. **Malinda Carpenter**

On 1850 US Census with parents. Age 1
On 1860 US Census with parents. Age 11

Andrew J. Boyer

Monroe county was in VA in 1845, later became part of WV.

3785. **Mary Carpenter**

Monroe county changed from VA to WV in 1861.

On 1860 US Census with parents. Age 5
On 1870 US Census with parents. Age 14

3786. **Elizabeth Z. "Lidie" Carpenter**

On 1860 US Census with parents. Age 3
On 1870 US Census with parents. Age 12

3787. **Cynthia Carpenter**

On 1860 US Census with parents. Listed as Szntha, Age 1
On 1870 US Census with parents. Age 10

3789. **Millissa Jane Carpenter**

On 1870 US Census listed with parents but as James Age 7.
On 1880 US Census with parents. Age 13

3790. **Benjamin William "Ben" Carpenter**

On 1870 US Census with parents. Age 6
On 1880 US Census with parents. Age 14

3792. **Sarah Carpenter**

On 1870 US Census with parents. Age 5

BIRTH:
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1866
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565823
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

COMMENT:
This is not Sarah Jane Carpenter who married A. L. Tanner. She was the daughter of James Carpenter also of Roane County. See details at:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153417963 and
https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=FSWestVirginiaDeath&h=2204831&indiv=try&o_vc=Record:OtherRecord&rhSource=60525

1679. **Jenny Riffe**

NAME: Riffe or Rife. She husband's notes.
AKA: Jenny Rite (Wright?). <--- merged spousal name!?
Father is believed to be Joseph. However he may have been an uncle.

NOTE: This was Sarah Jane Riffe, now known as "Jenny Rife", is NOT Jenny Wright who married Jesse Carpenter-28439. Different people. JRC

COMMENT:
The 1796 marriage record for Jesse Carpenter names his bride as Jenny Rife, and there is no record identifying her as Sarah Jane even though many internet trees state that. Her surname was not Wright -- the Rev. John Alderson, who married them, was a literate man, and he spelled Wright correctly in his list of marriages that he performed. Rife was later spelled Riffe -- it was pronounced "riffy" not "ryte."
Terry Lee Carpenter (3 Sep 2018)

Jesse Carpenter

NOTE:
Jesse is identified in a published recollection as a brother of Jeremiah Carpenter, who is a proved son of Solomon Carpenter based on a county court record. However, due to the questioned reliability of the author of the recollection, it's best to annotate him as "parentage not proven."
[An]other Jesse was born c1785 (RIN 28439), and is easily separated from this Jesse, but they were merged in online "trees" that have been copied with no analysis being applied and replicated until they make up the majority of the hits in an Ancestry.com search ... Terry Lee Carpenter

CORRECTION:
From: Terry Carpenter
Sent: Monday, September 03, 2018 9:57 AM
To: John R. Carpenter
Cc: John Chandler
Subject: Re: N14886's lineage update
Hi John,
The 1796 marriage record for Jesse Carpenter names his bride as Jenny Rife, and there is no record identifying her as Sarah Jane even though many internet trees state that. Her surname was not Wright -- the Rev. John Alderson, who married them, was a literate man, and he spelled Wright correctly in his list of marriages that he performed. Rife was later spelled Riffe -- it was pronounced "riffy" not "ryte."
The Jesse Carpenter who married in 1814 to Margaret Cottrell did not marry in 1796 to Jenny Wright -- he would have been only 11 years old at that time.
Both Jesses were too young to have served in the Revolutionary War. There are 4 Jesse Carpenters with War of 1812 service in Virginia or Ohio. One was the Jesse Carpenter born c1785 who married Margaret, the other three were from other places in Virginia.
The Van Ripper family tree information about the Carpenters is chock full of errors, for example, listing Amos Carpenter who was born 14 Feb 1754 in VA as born in "Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA." They cite two references, (1) U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 which are in large part unverified user-contributed say-so information that cannot be accepted at face value; and (2) unverified user-contributed Ancestry Family Trees that are no longer available -- and probably just as well because they most likely cited other Ancestry Family Trees none of which were based on original sources. The many obvious errors make it

clear that they have been indiscriminately copying and conflating others' work.
Terry

BOOK: See page 41 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 41: 6. Jesse (16) Carpenter was born about 1762, married Sarah Jane "Jenny" Rife or Riffe on May 3, 1796 and moved to Gallia County, Ohio immediately thereafter.
He served in the War of 1812 and received a pension (later revoked) for service in the Revolutionary War under a Captain Trunk. Some researchers believe (page 42) that Jesse was twice married and that Sarah Jane was his second wife. Jenny Rite (Wright?) was supposedly his first wife. Jesse's marriage is yet to be found on any original list by John Alderson, the widely travelled itinerant minister who supposedly celebrated the rites of matrimony (Other Carpenter marriages are). Old English script sometimes seems to defy deciphering and transliterations are very common. Perhaps this is a "second hand reading". "Jenny" is the usual nickname for Jane. People are often found with first, middle or nickname in different censuses. Any legitimate proof of either marriage, particularly a second one, would quickly eliminate the controversy.

NOTE: Is Jesse short for Nathan?

1680. **Joseph Carpenter**

1. Joseph (17) Carpenter was born about 1797 and married, possibly, Acenith Romine in Lewis County 22 March 1820. He and his brother, Samuel, left what is now the Harper District of Roane County in the 1830's and were lost track of, but he married second, Mahala A. Harper 23 July 1838 in Washington County, Ohio and was residing there in 1850. Some Carpenter researchers say that this Joseph was a son of Jeremiah and that he died in a logging accident near Addison (Webster Springs) shortly after his marriage to Acenith Romine; but this is, obviously, incorrect.
CHILDREN: Minerva may be a child of his first marriage. One record indicates he had some 13 children but only have been identified so far.

3794. **Minerva A. Carpenter**

Minerva A. (18) Carpenter was born circa 1834.
Born either in VA or OH. Born of the first wife?

3795. **Alfred F. Carpenter**

Alfred F. (18) Carpenter was born around 1838.

3796. **Elzra J. H. Carpenter**

Ezra J.H. (18) Carpenter was born about 1839.

3797. **Mary D. Carpenter**

Mary D. (18) Carpenter was born circa 1845.

3798. **Spencer Carpenter**

Spencer (18) Carpenter was born around 1845.

3799. **Diantha Carpenter**

Diantha (18) Carpenter was born about 1846.

3800. **Isaac Carpenter**

Isaac (18) Carpenter was born circa 1848.

3801. **Frances A. Carpenter**

Frances A. (18) Carpenter was born around 1850.

1681. **Stephen Carpenter**

Stephen (17) Carpenter was born circa 1812, married Susanna Westfall 19 November 1829 in Lewis County and died after 1870 in Roane County. Susanna was born circa 1815 and was a daughter of Andrew H. and Rachel (Raines).

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I3533&tree=WVP

1840 Jackson, VA2m 5-101m 30-402f 0-51f 20-301850 Jackson, VA, pg 12 (pages out of order in this census) # 86-89Carpenter Stephen 44 M Farmer VaCarpenter Susanna 39 F VaCarpenter Andrew 19 F Farmer VaCarpenter John 17 M Farmer VaCarpenter Phoeba 14 F VaCarpenter Lucretia 12 F VaCarpenter Sarah 9 F VaCarpenter George 5 M Va1860 Roane, VAStephen Carperter 54Susanna 49Lucretia 22Sarah 18George 151870 Harper Dist, Roane Co, VACarpenter, S 59Sarah 271880 Susan was l/w son John

---

3804. **Phoebe Carpenter**

Phoebe (18) Carpenter was born around 1836 and married John White 3 September 1857 in Roane County (He was born 1835, son of Isaac and Mary White).

3805. **Lucretia J. Carpenter**

Lucretia J. (18) Carpenter was born circa 1838 and married Samuel B. Hinzman 17 January 1861. He was born 1839, son of John and Margaret Hinzman.

3806. **Sarah Carpenter**

Sarah (18) Carpenter was born around 1841 in Lewis County and married 21 March 1878 in Roane County to Marshall Smarr, born about 1840 in Lewis County.

3807. **George Carpenter**

George (18) Carpenter was born circa 1845.

1682. **Susan Carpenter**

Susan (17) Carpenter was born about 1814, married David Reed Jr. in Lewis County on 29 June 1837 and died after 1860 in Roane County. David was a son of David and Nancy (Romine) Reed Sr. and a veteran of the War of 1812.

3808. **Solomon Reed**

Solomon Reed was born about 1836, married Jerushia Kelly (daughter of Archibald Kelley) and was a Union soldier in the Civil War.

3809. **Marcellus Reed**

Marcellus Reed was born circa 1838, fought as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War and was killed in the Battle of Cloyd's Mountain.
DEATH: K.I.A. = Killed in Action during the Civil War.

3810. **Calvin B. Reed**

Calvin B. Reed was born around 1840, married Margaret Randolph (daughter of Riley) and was a noted gunsmith.

3811. **Nancy Reed**

Nancy Reed was born circa 1842 and married Wesley Randolph.

3812. **John B. Reed**

John B. Reed was born about 1844. He was a Confederate veteran of the Civil War and was killed in a logging accident sometime after his discharge.

3813. **Martha J. Reed**

Martha J. Reed was born circa 1846 and married Madison Hinzman.

3814. **David M. Reed**

David M. Reed was born around 1849 and married Elizabeth Westfall a daughter of Abram and Mollie (Harper) Westfall.

3815. **Jonathan R. Reed**

Jonathan R. Reed was born about 1850 and married Mary Burdette, a daughter of George St. Clair Burdette.

3816. **Elizabeth S. Reed**

Elizabeth S. Reed was born around 1863 and married a Parsons.

1683. **Solomon Carpenter**

Solomon (17) Carpenter was born around 1817, married Carrie A. Oldacre 1 December 1836 in Lewis County and died after 1880. Carrie was born around 1829 and was a daughter of Abraham Oldacre.

3817. **Sophia Carpenter**

Sophia (18) Carpenter was born circa 1838 and married A.M. Queen

---

3818. **Sarah Carpenter**

Sarah (18) Carpenter was born about 1841, married 1st Elias B. Queen and 2nd Lafayette "Lafe" Starcher, son of Stephen and Charity (Hinzman) Starcher.

3819. **Daniel Carpenter**

Daniel Johnson (18) Carpenter was born 28 February 1843, died 22 April 1934 and married Minerva Hinzman, daughter of John, 29 October 1868.

3820. **Mary Carpenter**

Mary E. (18) Carpenter was born circa 1846.

3821. **Anthony Carpenter**

Anthony (18) Carpenter was born about 1848.

3822. **Lucretia Columbia Carpenter**

Lucretia Columbia (18) Carpenter was born around 1851 and married 28 May 1870 Perry Starcher, son of Stephen and Charity (Hinzman) Starcher.

1685. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

FSFT# LV6G-TFN

Nancy White

FSFT# KHYT-6PS

1686. **Jesse "Ike" Tanner**

BOOK: See page 52 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PAGE 52: 2. Jesse "Ike" Tanner was born circa 1795, married 1st Mary "Polly" Carpenter 14 August 1820 in Mason County (Mary was a daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter) and 2nd Judith Carpenter (Judy was a daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hamm Carpenter) circa 1837. All of Jesse and Judith Carpenter Tanner's children 1837-1846 listed their parents as Jesse and Judy Tanner when they married. Judy died 10 October 1859 and is reportedly buried in the "Old Tanner Cemetery" on Craig Ridge. Mary Carpenter Tanner died in childbirth with her last child, William, and is supposedly buried in the same graveyard. Jesse Tanner married 3rd Lucinda Raines 11 February 1860 and died 26 March 1885. Lucinda was a daughter of Uriah and Massie (Hughes) Gandee, a widow

of Abraham Raines and a first cousin, but once removed, to Jesse Tanner through the Hughes family. They are buried in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Spencer, West Virginia. Jesse and Lucinda's (Page 52) children, 1862-1872, all listed their parents as Jesse and Lucy or Lucinda when they married. Parental listings offer substantial proof of whom Jesse Tanner married and when he married them.

NOTE: Jesse "Buffalo" TANNER Sr. AND Jesse "Ike" TANNER may or may not be the same person. I think maybe, but there is enough debate to allow two until further details come forth.

Judith "Polly" Carpenter

NAME: Judith was known as Polly, but her name is often spellt as Judy or Judah instead of Judith. See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book:
Per page 48: 11. Judith (17) Carpenter was born around 1809, married Jesse "Ike" Tanner circa 1837 and died 10 October 1859 (Jesse reported her death in Roane County. Other records have her death in Braxton county, VA.
She was fifty years old and the daughter of J. and Elizabeth (Hamm) Carpenter of Braxton (page 49) County. She and Jesse's first wife, Mary Carpenter (daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter) are probably buried in the old Tanner Cemetery on Craig Ridge.

MARRIAGES need clarification. Children conflicts. Could there be 2 Mary Carpenters?

DEATH:
See line 41 Tanner, Judah death Oct 10, 1839 Roane County VA. Died of consumption age 50.
On the next page it lists her parents J & Elizabeth Carpenter of Braxton County, VA.
Jesse Tanner is the spouse and reporter of death. He is listed as the husband of the deceased. See image at:
http://images.wvculture.org/565847/00035.jpg

Lucinda "Gandee" Raines

LUCINDA WAS ABT 31 YRS YOUNGER TAN JESSE. LIVED IN ROANE CO WVA
IN CENSUS: 1860,70,80. THEIR LOG HOUSE BUILT BY JESSE WAS LOCATED ON
THEIR LARGE FARM WHICH IS NOW KNOWN AS THE ALVOID SECTION OF SPENCER,
WVA. THE CABIN SAT ON A KNOLL ACROSS FROM THE RAYMOND CARPER HOUSE NOW
STANDS.

SPOUSE: Jesse "Ike" or Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner? The same person?

It is interesting to note that in the Mowrey book concerning this marriage, there are no birth dates given for any of the children. This is in variance with all other families which at least show a year of birth.

3834. **Minter Tanner**

Minter Jackson Tanner was born 24 August 1862, died 3 June 1951 and married 1 March 1887 Angeline Wine (daughter of Richard W. and Nancy (Miller) Wine) and 2nd 3 April 1912 Ada Mae Perrill.

Confusion agin occurs in this marriage. The Mowrey book shows this marriage with 5 children, as entered in this record, but, the first birth, Richard DeWitt is in 1914. It is unlikely that Minter and Angeline were married in 1887, and had no children untill 1914! However, Minter may have gone away for that length of time, or whatever?

Angeline Wine

Angeline Wine was born around 1865 and married Minter J. Tanner 1 March 1887.
Minter was a son of Jesse and Lucinda (Gandee) Raines Tanner.

3835. **Rosa Tanner**

Rosa Tanner was born in July of 1866 and married Albert "Abe" Goff circa
1883, 2nd 3 March 1892 Augustus Droddy and 3rd Marshall e.Greathouse.

3836. **Zelpha Mary Tanner**

Zilpha Molly Tanner was born circa 1868, died 1937 and married Joe Smith.
In 1870 census she is called Zelpha age 2 yrs. b. Va.
In 1880 census she is called Mary age 12 b. Va.

1687. **Mathias Carpenter**

Mathias' father is believed to be Samuel Carpenter (1742) son of Joseph. Not proven.
Others believe that his father was Mathias Zimmerman. Not proven.
Another believes that his father was John Zimmerman or John Mathis Zimmerman. Not proven.
I have added what I have found in census and FaG recently below. This seems to support more of the later, at least genetically. JRC

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Matthias Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Surry, North Carolina, United States
Note:
Page: 520
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 7
GS Film Number: 0568147
Digital Folder Number: 005157139
Image Number: 00302
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHK1-CXK : accessed 5 January 2016), Matthias Carpenter, 1790.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Mathias Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1800
Event Place: Morgan, Ashe, North Carolina, United States
Note:
Page: 75
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M32
Affiliate Film Number: 29
GS Film Number: 337905
Digital Folder Number: 004956030
Image Number: 00062
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1800", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHR8-FL6 : accessed 5 January 2016), Mathias Carpenter, 1800.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census

CENSUS: 1820 US Census

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Mathias Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Ashe, North Carolina, United States
Note:
Page: 39
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 118
GS Film Number: 0018084
Digital Folder Number: 005155940
Image Number: 00080
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH5M-629 : accessed 5 January 2016), Mathias Carpenter, Ashe, North Carolina, United States; citing 39, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 118; FHL microfilm 18,084.

GRAVE: images - likely the same person as census records above. AND assumes the data entered is correct.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58804158
Mathias Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 2, 1752
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Oct. 17, 1835
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
AKA Mathias Zimmerman
Family links:
Spouse:
Elizabeth Miller Carpenter (1755 - 1835)
Children:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)*
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)*
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)*
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Welchs Cemetery
Warrensville
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Jerry
Record added: Sep 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58804158

****
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Mathias Carpenter (1750/55) and Elizabeth Miller of Surry, Wilkes and Ashe Co, NC
martygrant.com
I (Marty Grant) am a 6th Great Grandson of Mathias Carpenter and Elizabeth Miller.

Special thanks to Danny Miller, Paul Phipps, Evelyn Rice Tharp and many others for data shared on this family.

Mathias Zimmerman was born on December 2nd, in some year between 1750 and 1755. The years are based on his census records, and the date based on an old, now totally eroded tombstone. In the Miller (or Welch) Cemetery in Ashe Co, NC, there are several old tombstones, including one for "M. Carpenter" that listed his birth date and death date as Dec 2 1777 - Oct 17 1835. We know the death date is correct, so presumably the birth date was correct, at least the month and day. The "1777" was either a mistake by the carver, or by the person transcribing it. I visited this cemetery a few years ago, and found numerous old stones, that once had writing on them, but were now totally illegible. I did not find one with Mathias' name on it, at least not where

I could read it. I suppose that when they were still legible, someone wrote down the dates. However, either they read the birth year wrong, or it was wrong on the stone. Many have incorrectly assumed that this stone was for a Mathias "Jr" since the birth year was so much more recent than our Mathias. However, there is no basis for such an assumption, and no records indicating there was a Mathias "Jr". The tombstone information was from the "Wade Eller Collection".

My way of designating Mathias' birth date is as 2 Dec 1750/1755. He was most likely born in Pennsylvania, though in what county, I could not even guess. There were literally hundreds, if not thousands of Germanic immigrants to PA in the 1700's named "Zimmerman" or some variation thereof (i.e. Simmerman, Shimmerman, etc), and unfortunately, "Mathias" was a common name among them. If I had to guess, I would say he was born in either Lancaster, Bucks, Berks or York County, PA. I could be wrong about all four of those though. It is also possible that he was born in some other state, or perhaps he himself was an immigrant to America.

In many years of research, neither I, nor my many fellow Carpenter researchers, have been able to identify Mathias' parents, nor even find a strong suspect. For some reason, several researchers show Mathias as a son of another Mathias, but I have not found the slightest proof of this.
...
Much more on the web page!
****
E-MAIL:
From: "corbal" .
To: "John Carpenter" .
Sent: Monday, November 13, 2000.
Subject: Information written by David Riley Carpenter.
John, Here is a copy of some information written by my great grandfather. It is pretty interesting, but I doubt Mathias is the son of Samuel since Mathias came from Holland according to this. Very truly yours, Joann Stewart.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF
THE CARPENTER AND BURTON FAMILIES
BY DAVID RILEY CARPENTER, NEWTON, KANSAS
MATHIAS CARPENTER AND TWO BROTHERS COME FROM HOLLAND AND SETTLED IN NORTH CAROLINA ABOUT THE LATTER PART OF THE 18TH CENTURY. TWO OF THESE BROTHERS WENT SOUTH AND MATHIAS REMAINED IN NORTH CAROLIA AND BECAME A RICH SLAVEHOLDER.
MATHIAS HAD THREE CHILDREN, ONE GIRL AND TWO BOYS. ONE BOY WAS ACCIDENTALLY KILLED WHEN GROWN, THE OTHER, DAVID CARPENTER IS THE GRANDFATHER OF THIS THE OLDEST GENERATION OF CARPENTERS LIVING, AND JACOB CARPENTER HIS SECOND CHILD AND FIRST SON IS THE FATHER OF THIS CARPENTER FAMILY.
MATHIAS CARPENTER, THE SLAVEHOLDER, DIVIDED HIS SLAVES BETWEEN HIS TWO CHILDREN, AND DAVID CARPENTER WAS A SLAVEHOLDER JUST LONG ENOUGH TO WRITE EACH ONE'S DISCHARGE OR RELEASE FROM SLAVERY, AND THAT RELEASE WAS PERMANENT.
THIS DAVID CARPENTER, AND HIS WIFE CATHARINE MAY REARED TEN CHILDREN, FIVE BOYS AND FIVE GIRLS. ABOUT THE YEAR 1833, THE YEAR THAT ALL THE STARS FELL, HE AND HIS FAMILY MOVED TO MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA AND SETTLED NEAR THE LITTLE VILLAGE OF STAMFORD. HERE HE LIVED TILL ABOUT THE YEAR 1870. WHEN HE WENT TO MISSOURI FOR A FEW YEARS, HE HAD ACCUMULATED CONSIDERABLE PROPERTY, AND WAS ABLE TO GIVE EACH OF HIS CHILDREN FORTY ACRES OF LAND. MEANTIME HE HAD VOLUNTERED AS A SOLDIER IN THE MEXICO WAR.(PER: HELEN JONES ADAMS, "I REMEMBER SEEING THE RIFLE DAVID CARRIED HANGING OVER THE DOORWAY OF GRANDAD'S PLACE IN NEW MEXICO. WHAT HAPPENED TO IT, I DO NOT KNOW". MEXICAN WAR 1846-1847- GENERAL SCOTT TOOK MEXICO CITY SEPTEMBER 14, 1847. TREATY OF GUADALUPE HIDALGO FEBRUARY 2, 1848.) BUT ON HIS WAY ACROSS THE GULF OF MEXICO TO THE WAR ZONE, HIS COMMAND WAS MET BY THE RETURNING, CONQUERING ARMY FROM MEXICO. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND AT ONE TIME A METHODIST CLASS LEADER.
CATHARINE (MAY) CARPENTER, LIVED TO BE ABOUT 70 YEARS OLD AND DAVID CARPENTER LIVED TO BE 97 YEARS OLD. THEY WERE BOTH BURIED IN THE GREEN COUNTY METHODIST CHURCH YARD, OR GRAVEYARD, ONE MILE WEST OF THE VILLAGE OF STAMFORD, INDIANA. SEVERAL OTHERS OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY WERE BURIED

THERE.
JACOB CARPENTER, THE FATHER OF THIS OLDEST GENERATION OF CARPENTERS, WAS BORN IN NORTH CAROLINA, MAY 16.1818, AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH BURTON WAS BORN IN NORTH CAROLINA DECEMBER 12, 1824. THEY WERE UNITED IN MARRIAGE MARCH 16, 1843, NEAR ORLEANS, INDIANA. AFTER LIVING HERE AND THERE FOR A TIME THEY SETTLED ON A LITTLE FARM IN MONRO COUNTY, NEAR THE VILLAGE OF STAMFORD, INDIANA IN THE YEAR 1855. HERE THEY REARED THE LAST HALF OF THEIR FAMILY OF 14, 9 GIRLS AND FIVE BOYS.
IN THE SPRING OF 1871 THEY MOVED TO HARRISON COUNTY, MISSOURI, AND IN 1874 THEY MOVED TO ADAMS COUNTY, NEBRASKA AND SETTLED NEAR HASTINGS. HERE THEY CELEBRATED THEIR GOLDEN WEDDING, MARCH 16, 1893 WHEN TWELVE CHILDREN SAT DOWN WITH THEM AT THE DINNER TABLE. IN 1894 THEY SETTLED ON A LITTLE FARM ONE MILE EAST OF THE TOWN OF FRANKLIN. JACOB DIED MARCH 14, 1913, AT THE AGE OF 97 (95), LACKING TWO MONTHS. ELIZABETH DIED APRIL 6, 1905. THEIR REMAINS LIE SIDE BY SIDE IN THE GREENWOOD CEMETARY NEAR FRANKLIN, NEBRASKA. HERE ABOUT 15 RELATIVES OF THE CARPENTERS AND BURTONS ARE BURIED. TODAY BUT FIVE OF THEIR CHLIDREN ARE LIVING; SARAH C. BURTON, ON A FARM NEAR FRANKLIN, NEBRASKA, DAVID RILEY CARPENTER, IN NEWTON KANSAS, MRS MAGGIE E JONES, IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, MRS. AMANDA P. HARRISON IN GEERING, NEBRASKA, AND JAMES T. CARPENTER ON A FARM NEAR POWELL, WYOMING. (WE DON'T KNOW WHEN THIS WAS WRITTEN, PROBABLY BETWEEN 1939 AND 1940 SOMETHING. David Riley Carpenter died April 21, 1944.)
RECAPITULATION:
AT THE TIME OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION A BAND OF MURDEROUS TORIES WENT THROUGH THE COUNTRY KILLING ALL WHO WERE IN SYMPATHY WITH THE COLONIES, AND WHEN THEY CAME TO THE HOME OF MATHIAS CARPENTER, HE WAS SICK IN BED, SO TWO OF THEIR Number TOOK HIM OUT OF THE BED AND STRETCHED HIM ACROSS THE OPEN DOOR, WHILE A THRID STOOD OUTSIDE AND SHOT AT HIM. AT THE CRACK OF THE GUN THE TWO MEN LET THEIR VICTIM FALL TO THE FLOOR, SUPPOSING HIM TO BE DEAD. HE WAS NOT STRUCK BY THE BALL AND WHEN THE TORIES WERE GONE HE GOT BACK IN BED. WHEN THE TORIES HAD MADE THEIR ROUNDS THEY RETURNED BY WAY OF THIS HOUSE AND STOPPED AND CONSULTED WHETHER THEY SHOUD GO IN AND SEE IF THEIR VICTIM WAS STILL ALIVE, BUT FINALLY DECIDED HE WAS DEAD ENOUGH, SO THEY WENT ON.
JOHN PLEASANT BURTON WAS A REVOLUTION SOLDIER, A VOLUNTEER FROM VIRGINIA. HE DIED IN INDIANA, AND WAS BURIED IN THE OLD BURTON GRAVEYARD, TWO OR THREE MILES WEST OF MITCHEL, INDIANA. AS IT WAS THE CUSTOM FOR SOME OF THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS TO BE BURIED STANDING, HE REQUESTED TO BE BURIED THE SAME WAY, WHICH REQUEST WAS GRANTED.
DAVID RILEY CARPENTER MARRIED EMMALINE AGUSTA PEAK AND HAD 12 CHILDREN.
, ONE OF WHICH WAS ANNA BEATRICE CARPENTER.
ANNA MARRIED SOLOMON LEROY JONES AND HAD FOUR CHILDREN. LE ROY, DON , CLELAND(PEE WEE) AND HELEN JONES.
ANNA'S SECOND MARRIAGE WAS TO BILL SANDLIN AND THEIR ADOPTED DAUGHTER RUTH IS THE DAUGHTER OF ANNA'S ELDEST SON LE ROY AND FIRST WIFE DAISY BAKER.
LE ROY'S SECOND WIFE MARIAN DOOLEY
CHILDREN WILLIAM LEROY AND MARGIE.
DON JONES MARRIED ANN WHITE.
ADOPETE SON JIMMY LEE JONES.
SECOND WIFE JOYCE WILLIAMS.
SON DONALD STAR JONES.
CLELAND (PEE WEE JONES).
MARRIED PAULINE ADAMS.
CHILDREN DON LE ROY AND TERRI LYNN.
HELEN MARRIED JOSEPH S. ADAMS (no relation to Pauline).
CHILDREN JOSEPH WILLIAM AND JOANN.

Elizabeth "Eliza" Miller

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=58804237
Elizabeth Miller Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 1, 1755
Bucks County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1835
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
AKA Elizabeth Mueller
Family links:
Spouse:
Mathias Carpenter (1752 - 1835)*
Children:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)*
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)*
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)*
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Welchs Cemetery
Warrensville
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Jerry
Record added: Sep 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58804237

3839. **Frances "Franky" Carpenter**

BIO:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Frances Carpenter was born 26 Jan 1771 in Deep Creek community of Surry Co, NC (now Yadkin County). Frances, known as "Franky" was born and christened with a German name, "Maria Phrone Zimmerman", and it was recorded as such in the Moravian Records, and gave her birth date and that she was a child of Mathias and Elizabeth. Our dear cousin Linda S. Watford (deceased) discovered this record a few years ago at the Moravian Archives in Winston-Salem, NC.
If I understand Germanic naming patterns correctly, the tradition was to name all the daughters with the same first name (such as "Maria", "Anna", etc) and refer to them by the middle name. The same would be true for the sons, all named "Johannes", or "George", etc. It appears that Mathias and Elizabeth started out with this same tradition, by naming Franky that way. We don't have birth records for the other children, so we don't know if the tradition was continued or not.
I've never found any records to support it, but family tradition records that Franky Carpenter married a Mr. Weatherman in Surry Co, NC. This Mr. Weatherman died soon after marriage, and apparently there were no children (or none we have discovered). This Mr. Weatherman is quite probably a son of Christian Weatherman who was a neighbor of Mathias Carpenter in old Surry County. Their marriage date would have been ca 1785 or so.
There was only one Weatherman listed on the 1786 census in Surry County, and that was Christian Weatherman.
Franky then married William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm>. ca 1786 or so. They would have to have married in Surry County, since that is where her parents were then, however, it is possible that she and her Weatherman husband had moved to Burke County where Davis was living then, and they married there. Being a widow, she would not need her parents permission to marry.
In any event, after marrying William Davis, they lived in Burke County in the area that later became Yancey County (in 1833), and later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally, Avery County (in 1911).
See William Davis' own page for additional information on their family.

From the same web page.
Children of Frances Carpenter and William Davis were as follows:
+ 8 i Nancy3 Davis, born 1794/95 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC). She married (1) Thomas Burleson; (2)

George W Dean.
+ 9 ii Elizabeth3 Davis, born 1795/96 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 10 Oct 1883 in Mitchell Co, NC. She married (1) William Vaughn; (2) John Vance.
+ 10 iii John3 Davis, born 20 Oct 1798 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 29 Oct 1881 in Mitchell Co, NC. He married Sarah Buchanan.
+ 11 iv Jacob3 Davis, born 1801 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 7 Feb 1873 in Graham Co, NC. He married Susanna Miller (see 29).
+ 12 v Margaret "Peggy"3 Davis, born 1803/04 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 15 Oct 1868 in Mitchell Co, NC. She married Josiah G Wise.
+ 13 vi Thomas3 Davis, born 1804/05 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 1880/1900 in Graham Co, NC; buried in Lone Oak Cem, Graham Co, NC. He married Arabella Marilla Burchfield.
+ 14 vii Frances "Frankie"3 Davis, born 14 May 1808 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 4 Feb 1892 in Mitchell Co, NC. She married Wilson "Wilt" Burleson.
+ 15 viii Rachel3 Davis, born 21 Jun 1810 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 9 Sep 1865 in Cherokee Co, NC (now Graham Co, NC); buried in Old Mother Cem, Graham Co, NC. She married William Davis.
16 ix Catherine "Kate"3 Davis, born in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died Child in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); buried in Davis Cem, Avery Co, NC.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113097397
Frances Carpenter "Franky" Weatherman Davis
Birth: Jan. 26, 1771
Surry County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Sep. 10, 1842
Yancey County
North Carolina, USA
Frances Carpenter was born 26 Jan 1771 in Deep Creek community of Surry Co, NC (now Yadkin County). Frances, known as "Franky" was born and christened with a German name, "Maria Phrone Zimmerman", and it was recorded as such in the Moravian Records, and gave her birth date and that she was a child of Mathias and Elizabeth. This record was discovered by Linda S. Watford (deceased) at the Moravian Archives in Winston-Salem, NC.
Family links:
Parents:
Mathias Carpenter (1752 - 1835)
Elizabeth Miller Carpenter (1755 - 1835)
Spouse:
William Davis (1727 - 1841)*
Children:
John David Davis (1792 - 1881)*
Elizabeth Davis Vance (1796 - 1883)*
Katherine Davis (1800 - 1805)*
Jacob Davis (1801 - 1873)*
Margaret Davis Wise (1803 - 1868)*
Thomas Davis (1804 - 1880)*
Rachel Davis Davis (1810 - 1865)*
Siblings:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)*
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)*
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Three Mile Creek Cemetery
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Chet Walker
Record added: Jun 30, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 113097397

William Davis

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121400633
Corp William Davis
Birth: 1727
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 5, 1841
Yancey County
North Carolina, USA
According to careful Census analysis by Marty Grant, William's birth year is closer to about 1733.
Several family traditions give William's birth place as various locations on the British Isles. However, on the 1880 Federal Census, the first U. S. Census to list the parents' nativity, three of his four surviving children give his birthplace as Virginia. The fourth gave North Carolina as her father's birth place. Though not conclusive evidence, it must be considered compelling information from the available records.
The plaque states that William was a member of the 2nd North Carolina Regiment. This 'fact' seems to be in error if the statements of William's brother-in-law, Jacob Carpenter, are to be believed. Those statements say that William was at the Battle of King's Mountain and was wounded in the thigh. The problem is, the 2nd North Carolina Regiment Continental Line did not participate in the skirmish against Cornwallis' men at King's Mountain. Additional research should be conducted by interested parties.
It is known from William's will, recorded in Yancey Co., NC (Will Book 1, p. 353), that he was married once before he married Frances Wiseman née Carpenter. Therein he explicitly states they had three daughters and that they were the only children she bore him. Her name is not given in the will.
Any corrections or additions to this brief biography should be accompanied by verifiable documentation.
~CemeteryMan, ©2013
Family links:
Spouse:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)
Children:
Sarah Davis Rowan (1792 - 1851)*
John David Davis (1792 - 1881)*
Elizabeth Davis Vance (1796 - 1883)*
Katherine Davis (1800 - 1805)*
Jacob Davis (1801 - 1873)*
Margaret Davis Wise (1803 - 1868)*
Thomas Davis (1804 - 1880)*
Rachel Davis Davis (1810 - 1865)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Three Mile Creek Cemetery
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: CemeteryMan
Record added: Dec 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 121400633

3842. **Mary Carpenter**

BIO:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Mary Carpenter married Joseph Roten (also spelled "Josiah" on occasion) ca 1807 in Ashe County.
Joseph Roten was born ca 1783/84 in Delaware (per the 1850 census) or North Carolina per the 1860 census.
The name "Roten" was also spelled "Roughten" on some records. Pronounced "Row-ten".
There were no Roten's in 1800 Ashe County, so no clues to who Joseph's parents were.
Joseph Roten was listed on the 1810 census in Ashe County as "J. Roughten". There were two listed this way, on different pages. One was much older (age 26-44, born ca 1755/74), and quite possibly father of Joseph. Near Joseph was a "L. Roughten", possibly his brother. Next to Joseph was "J. Miller", quite possibly his brother-in-law Jonathan Miller <../miller/miller-jonathan-ashe.htm>. (Too bad this census taker only used

initials!)
1810 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1810.htm>)
1810 Ashe Co, NC pg 12/82 J. Roughten 00100-20100
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 16-25 (1784-1794) Joseph ROTEN (1783/84)
1 Female(s) 16-25 (1784-1794) Mary CARPENTER Roten (1784/85) wife
2 Female(s) 0-9 (1800-1810) Margaret ROTEN (1808) daughter
Frances ROTEN (1809) daughter
Joseph was listed on the 1820 census in Ashe County, unfortunately, this census was mostly alphabetical, so we can't tell who his neighbors were. The ages of Joseph and wife in this census aren't an exact match, but this is them, I'm sure. An older woman, perhaps Joseph's mother was with them in 1820.
1820 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1820.htm>)
1820 Ashe Co, NC pg 16 Joseph Roten 110100-32101
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 16-25 (1794-1804) Joseph ROTEN (1783/84)
1 Male(s) 10-15 (1804-1810) Son? Brother? * Not in 1810
1 Male(s) 0-9 (1810-1820) Larkin ROTEN (1811)
1 Female(s) 45 & up (before 1775) Mother? (Bef 1775)
1 Female(s) 16-25 (1794-1804) Mary CARPENTER Roten (1784/85) wife
2 Female(s) 10-15 (1804-1810) Margaret ROTEN (1808) daughter
Frances ROTEN (1809) daughter
3 Female(s) 0-9 (1810-1820) Mary ROTEN (1810) daughter
Comfort ROTEN (1813/14) daughter
Daughter? (1810/20)
Joseph Roten was listed on the 1830 census in Ashe County. The ages for their children are not a perfect match for the children I have for them, but that isn't unusual.
1830 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1830.htm>)
1830 Ashe County, NC pg 17 Joseph Roten 1210001000000-0020101000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 40-49 (1780-1790) Joseph ROTEN (1783/84)
1 Male(s) 10-14 (1815-1820) Sydney ROTEN (1820) son
2 Male(s) 5-9 (1820-1825) James ROTEN (1820/21) son
Jacob ROTEN (1824) son
1 Male(s) 0-4 (1825-1830) David ROTEN (1828/29) son
1 Female(s) 40-49 (1780-1790) Mary CARPENTER Roten (1784/85) wife
1 Female(s) 20-29 (1800-1810) Mary ROTEN (1810) daughter
2 Female(s) 10-14 (1815-1820) Comfort ROTEN (1813/14) daughter
Lydia ROTEN (1822/23) daughter
In October 1835, after the death of Mathias Carpenter, his heirs made several deeds among themselves dividing his property. Joseph and Mary Roten were named on all of the deeds selling land to the other heirs, and on one deed (all were dated 21 Oct 1835), the other heirs sold Joseph Roten 300 acres on North Fork New River including the Big Spring. (Ashe County, NC Deed Book G page 165).
Joseph Roten was listed on the 1840 census in Ashe County just two houses from his nephew Andrew J. Carpenter, son of Christina Carpenter.
1840 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1840.htm>)
1840 Ashe County, NC pg 30 Joseph Roten 0022000100000-0110000100000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 50-59 (1780-1790) Joseph ROTEN (1783/84)
2 Male(s) 15-19 (1820-1825) Sydney ROTEN (1820) son
James ROTEN (1820/21) son
2 Male(s) 10-14 (1825-1830) Jacob ROTEN (1824) son
David ROTEN (1828/29) son
1 Female(s) 50-59 (1780-1790) Mary CARPENTER Roten (1784/85) wife
1 Female(s) 10-14 (1825-1830) Daughter? (1825/30)
1 Female(s) 5-9 (1830-1835) Elizabeth ROTEN (1831/32) daughter
Joseph and Mary were listed on the 1850 Ashe County census. They were listed between their sons David and Jacob Roten.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 ASHE CO, NC Page 319B House/Family # 1180/1180

ROTEN JOSIAH 66 M W FARMER DELEWARE 1783/1784
ROTEN MARY 65 F W NC 1784/1785
ROTEN ELIZABETH 18 F W NC 1831/1832
Joseph and Mary were listed on the 1860 census in Ashe County, NC.
1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1860.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 ASHE CO, NC Page House/Family # 599/ 599

ROTEN JOSEPH 75 M W FARMER NC 1784/1785
ROTEN MARY 72 F W NC 1787/1788
Mary Carpenter Roten died in Ashe County between 1860 and 1870. I don't know where she is buried, perhaps at the Welch Cemetery near her parents.
Joseph Roten died in October 1869 in Ashe County, as reported on the 1870 census Mortality Schedule. He is possibly buried at the Welch Cemetery also.
There are probably many records to be found in Ashe County for this family, but I have not searched them out yet.

From the same web page.
Children of Mary Carpenter and Joseph Roten were as follows:
+ 37 i Margaret "Peggy"3 Roten, born 8 Jun 1808 in Ashe Co, NC; died 5 Jul 1893 in Ashe Co, NC. She married William Calhoun.
+ 38 ii Frances3 Roten, born 10 Jul 1809 in Ashe Co, NC; died 17 May 1896 in NC. She married Cary Ashley.
+ 39 iii Mary "Polly"3 Roten, born abt 1810 in Ashe Co, NC; died bef 1880 in Ashe Co, NC. She married William R Ashley.
+ 40 iv Larkin3 Roten, born 1811/12 in Ashe Co, NC; died 28 May 1881 in Ashe Co, NC. He married Sarah Calhoun.
+ 41 v Comfort3 Roten, born 1813/14 in Ashe Co, NC; died 1894 in Ashe Co, NC. She married John Spencer Ashley.
+ 42 vi Sydney3 Roten, born 7 Oct 1820 in Ashe Co, NC; died 4 Oct 1885 in Ashe Co, NC. He married (1) Mary "Polly" Brown; (2) Sarah Roten.
+ 43 vii Lydia3 Roten, born 1822/23 in Ashe Co, NC; died aft 1900. She married John W Calhoun.
+ 44 viii James3 Roten, born 1820/21 in Ashe Co, NC. He married Martha "Patsy" Calhoun.
+ 45 ix Jacob3 Roten, born 23 Jan 1824 in Ashe Co, NC; died 20 Aug 1901 in Ashe Co, NC. He married Nancy B Latham.
+ 46 x David3 Roten, born 1828/29 in Ashe Co, NC; died 13 Dec 1862 in Fredricksburg, VA. He married Sarah Osborne.
47 xi Elizabeth3 Roten, born 1831/32 in Ashe Co, NC.

1689. **Joseph Carpenter**

NOTE:
Joseph (17) Carpenter was born 3 June 1800, died 27 November 1874 and married on 29 September in Boone County, Missouri, Arabella Davis, daughter of Daniel and Lucinda (Hawkins) Davis. She was born 18 June 1812 and moved to Boone County circa 1825. Joseph Carpenter was a twin.

NOTE:
Mary Evelyn Harlow Carpenter, wife of Joseph H. Carpenter, 3rd great grandson of Joseph (14) Carpenter, wrote The Carpenters of Fort Carpenter, 1746- 1949 (privately published at Covington, VA, cl949).
It is a valuable work on one line of descent from Joseph the pioneer but virtually impossible to obtain. The author was fortunate enough to borrow Fort Carpenter's only copy for xeroxing during a 1989 visitation and return the original at his convenience by insured parcel post.

COMPARE: image
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KNBY-3NY
Joseph Carpenter 1800–1874 • KNBY-3NY
Marriage: 29 September 1831 Boone, Missouri, United States
Arabella Davis 1812–1851 • M1P7-8FF

Childrenof Arabella Davis and Joseph Carpenter (5)
Mary Frances Carpenter 1833–1909 • LXW7-LTM
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836–1934 • KZJ6-BLJ
Sarah Catherine Carpenter 1839–1917 • L5FD-SX7
Samuel Carpenter 1842–1843 • L1GG-K3R
James Carpenter 1845–Deceased • L5FD-SMS

FSFTID # KNBY-3NY

MARRIAGE: 1831 - image
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Marriage Date: 9 Sep 1831
Marriage Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Arrabella Davis
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Spouse: Arrabella Davis
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1831
Marriage County: Boone
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan. Missouri Marriages to 1850. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Missouri.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 8, Boone, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 3000
Line Number: 30
Dwelling Number: 824
Family Number: 824
Household Members Age
Joseph Carpenter 50
Arabella Carpenter 38
Mary F Carpenter 16
William Carpenter 14
Sarah C Carpenter 11
James Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 8, Boone, Missouri; Roll: 392; Page: 385b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1800
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Columbia, Boone, Missouri
Dwelling Number: 1012
Family Number: 979
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 4800
Personal Estate Value: 4500
Household Members Age
Joseph Carpenter 60
America Carpenterv 57
Mary F Carpenter 27
Sarah C Carpenter 20
James Carpenter 14
Jacob Persinger 35
John Persinger 30
Wm C Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Columbia, Boone, Missouri; Page: 776
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age in 1870: 10
Birth Date:
[1800]
Birthplace: Kentucky
Dwelling Number: 567
Home in 1870: Columbia, Boone, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Columbia
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 200
Real Estate Value: 6000
Household Members Age
Joseph Carpenter 10 <--- 70 on image
America Carpenter 60
Mary Carpenter 34
Sarah Carpenter 22
Jacob Persinger 45
Year: 1870; Census Place: Columbia, Boone, Missouri; Roll: M593_760; Page: 108A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: images
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jun 1799
Death: 29 Dec 1874 (aged 75) Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA

Burial: Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 42105225
Family Members
Spouse
America Davis Carpenter 1809-1881
Children
Mary F Carpenter 1833-1909
Sarah Catherine Carpenter 1839-1917
Created by: Genealo (47150849)
Added: 18 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42105225/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/42105225/joseph-carpenter : accessed 29 June 2021), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (3 Jun 1799–29 Dec 1874), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42105225, citing Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Genealo (contributor 47150849) .

Arabella Davis

FSFTID # M1P7-8FF

MARRIAGE: 1831 - image
Name: Arrabella Davis
Marriage Date: 9 Sep 1831
Marriage Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Joseph Carpenter
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

3846. **Mary Frances Carpenter**

FSFTID # LXW7-LTM

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - She was still living at home with father Joseph and step-mother America.

GRAVE: images
Mary F Carpenter
Birth: 20 Jan 1833
Death: 20 Oct 1909 (aged 76) Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 42105367
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1799-1874
America Davis Carpenter 1809-1881
Siblings
Sarah Catherine Carpenter 1839-1917
Created by: Genealo (47150849)
Added: 18 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42105367/mary-f-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/42105367/mary-f-carpenter : accessed 29 June 2021), memorial page for Mary F Carpenter (20 Jan 1833–20 Oct 1909), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42105367, citing Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Genealo (contributor 47150849) .

3848. **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5FD-SX7

GRAVE: images
Sarah Catherine Carpenter
Birth: 8 Sep 1839 Boone County, Missouri, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1917 (aged 77) Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 53088612
Bio: Miss Sarah Catherine Carpenter is the daughter of Joseph Carpenter of Virginia and Arebela Davis of Kentucky. When she died, she as 78y, 6m, 9d old.

*Information from Mo Death Certificate database.

Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1799-1874
America Davis Carpenter 1809-1881
Siblings
Mary F Carpenter 1833-1909
Created by: Kathy_652 (47192454)
Added: 31 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53088612/sarah-catherine-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/53088612/sarah-catherine-carpenter : accessed 29 June 2021), memorial page for Sarah Catherine Carpenter (8 Sep 1839–17 Mar 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53088612, citing Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Kathy_652 (contributor 47192454) .

3849. **Samuel Carpenter**

FSFTID # L1GG-K3R

3850. **James Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5FD-SMS

America Davis

GRAVE: images
America Davis Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jun 1809
Death: 28 May 1881 (aged 71) Boone County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 189936701
Inscription: Died 28 May 1881
w/o J Carpenter
Aged 71y, 11m, 23d
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1799-1874
Children
Mary F Carpenter 1833-1909
Sarah Catherine Carpenter 1839-1917
Created by: Charles DeVier (49559620)
Added: 21 May 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189936701/america-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/189936701/america-carpenter :

accessed 29 June 2021), memorial page for America Davis Carpenter (5 Jun 1809–28 May 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 189936701, citing Methodist Cemetery at Shaw, Shaw, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Charles DeVier (contributor 49559620) .

1696. **Thomas Carpenter**

MISC:
Ohio was formed as a state in 1803 from the Ohio Territory formed in 1799. Before that it was the "Territory NW of the Ohio River" and before 1790 it was the CT Reserve area.
Gallia County (formed in 1803), OH is directly across the river from Mason County (formed in 1804), VA, now WV.

CONFLICT:
Per his claimed son Joseph, this Thomas was born in VA of which part became WV. AND not born in OH. Yet the 1860 and 1870 US Census indicate birth in OH but the 1850 and 1880 cite VA/WV. See details below.

Thomas (17) Carpenter was born in October of 1796 in Gallia County, Ohio, married Sarah Wright circa 1830 and died after 1880 in Roane County, West Virginia.
Sarah was the daughter of Basil (pronounced Bozzel) and Nancy Jones (Miller) Wright and supposedly born around 1812. (Census and other records indicate an earlier birth year circa 1803/1806. Nancy was the widow of Samuel Miller. They were the parents of the Samuel Miller who married Rebecca Carpenter and Joshua Miller who married Nancy Wolfe, daughter of Jonathan and Bridget (Runnion) Wolfe. Basil Wright is said to have been a veteran of both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. The Millers and Wrights became half cousins of each other after this marriage.

There is as much disagreement over the age of Thomas (17) Carpenter's wife and when he married her as there is in naming his father Jesse's family. Most sources claim that Sarah Wright was born circa 1812 (She even has a tombstone to that effect) and that she married Thomas about 1830. Her age in the censuses and a study of the birth order in Basil and Nancy (Jones) (Miller) Wright's family indicate that her birthyear was approximately 1803.
Martha (cl8l7), Joseph (c1820) and John A. W823) are usually thought of as being children of Jesse but are probably offspring of his son Thomas, although the best approximation of their marriage date is 1823. Some purists may have a problem with this, but a legally recognized nuptial has never been a necessary prerequisite to parenting.

Thomas Carpenter's family had a cabin and farm at the present site of the state hospital in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia as early as the 1820's. This tract of land was particuliarly valuable because it encompassed a small cave that contained the saltpeter so necessary for manufacturing gunpowder. Hunting was essential to supplement whatever could be raised on the farm and stored for winter. The meat and hides of these animals could also be traded for table salt, lead and other valuable products in Kanawha. On one accasion, Thomas acquired a complete set of dishes for his wife, Sarah, and carried them across the mountains in a "wampus" (a sling tied over the neck and one shoulder to carry things from the front.

NOTE: Based on the above, we should find some trace of them in the census records.
Mason and Jackson Counties of Virginia became part of WV in 1862.
Mason County was created in 1804 from Kanawha County.
Jackson County was created in 1831 from Kanawha, Mason and Wood.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Kanawha, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 2
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 2
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Kanawha, Virginia; Series: M19; Roll: 191; Page: 186; Family History Library Film: 0029670
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
1840 (City, County, State): Jackson, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Jackson, Virginia; Page: 209
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thos Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1803
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1850: District 27, Jackson, Virginia, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 107
Household Members:
Name Age
Thos Carpenter 47
Sarah Carpenter 47
John Carpenter 18
James Carpenter 14
Jno Huryman 36
Margaret Huryman 36
Rebecca Huryman 12
Samuel Huryman 10
Lefage AR Huryman 7
Jacob Huryman 5
Wm G Huryman 4
Madison Huryman 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 27, Jackson, Virginia; Roll: M432_953; Page: 194A; Image: 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 61
Birth Year: abt 1799
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Ohio <---------- showing Ohio and not VA/WV
Home in 1860: Roane, Virginia
Post Office: Walton
Dwelling Number: 468
Family Number: 468
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 500
Personal Estate Value: 400
Cannot Read, Write: Y
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 61
Sarah Carpenter 44
Jonathan Reynolds 23
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Roane, Virginia; Roll: M653_1375; Page: 611; Family History Library Film: 805375
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thos Carpenter
Age in 1870: 81
Birth Year: abt 1789
Birthplace: Ohio <---------- showing Ohio and not VA/WV
Dwelling Number: 46
Home in 1870: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Read: Y
Cannot Write: Y
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 300
Real Estate Value: 1000
Inferred Spouse: Sarah Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Thos Carpenter 81
Sarah Carpenter 65
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: M593_1699; Page: 63A; Family History Library Film: 553198
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - living with son James
Name: Thomas Carpenter

Age: 85
Birth Date: Abt 1795
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Dwelling Number: 69
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Sick: Old Age
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 42
Rachel Carpenter 41
Mary Carpenter 19
George B. Carpenter 18
Martha F. Carpenter 17
Annie M. Carpenter 15
B. Ellen Carpenter 12
John Carpenter 10
Sarah E. Carpenter 8
Thomas D. Carpenter 5
Harry H. Carpenter 3
Eliza R. Carpenter 2/12
Thomas Carpenter 85 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1413; Page: 87A; Enumeration District: 124
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH: about 1882
NOT THIS PERSON - CAUTION - some claim (obviously in error) that the Thomas above was the Thomas Carpenter of Belmont County, OH whose probate was dated 9 Oct 1882 and of who some claim as a death date. See below.
But per filmstrip number 604 of 2303, indicates that Thomas died on 11 Feb 1881 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio who died in the Insane Asylum. But this Thomas also held properties in the Town of Flushing that accumulated rents due and cited in the probate records and had to be sold. No spouse of children cited.
On filmstrip number 621 of 3203 is a kinship document dated 6 April 1881.
Atta Richards - sister
Walker Carpenter - brother
William Carpenter - brother
Riley Carpenter - brother
Jonathan Carpenter - brother
Mary McGee - sister - heir
Susan Johnson - sister
Sarah G. Powell - sister
John Carpenter - brother - heir
..... posting
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Probate Date: 9 Oct 1882
Probate Place: Belmont, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1882
Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA
Case Number: 8331

Item Description: Probate Court Records, 8323-8355, 1881
Table of Contents 264 images
Cover Page 1
Account Papers 2–4
Miscellaneous 5
Administration Papers 6–9
Account Papers 10–54
Petition Papers 55–56
Administration Papers 57–58
Order Papers 59–72
Inventory Papers 73–78
Sales Paper 79–91
Administration Papers 92–97
Sales Paper 98–102
Administration Papers 103–111
Order Papers 112–115
Sales Paper 116–140
Account Papers 141–147
Cover Page 148
Account Papers 149–185
Sales Paper 186–189
Miscellaneous 190
Administration Papers 191–196
Account Papers 197
Sales Paper 198–244
Account Papers 245–248
Sales Paper 249–253
Administration Papers 254–258
Petition Papers 259–261
Sales Paper 262–264
Source Citation
Probate Court Records (Belmont County, Ohio), Ca. 1836-1900 ; General Index to Estates, 1801-1935; Author: Ohio. Probate Court (Belmont County); Probate Place: Belmont, Ohio
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.

Sarah E. Wright

There is as much disagreement over the age of Thomas (17) Carpenter's wife and when he married her as there is in naming his father Jesse's family. Most sources claim that Sarah Wright was born circa 1812 (She even has a tombstone to that effect) and that she married Thomas about 1830. Her age in the censuses and a study of the birth order in Basil and Nancy (Jones) (Miller) Wright's family indicate that her birth year was approximately 1803. Martha (cl8l7), Joseph (c1820) and John A. c.1823) are usually thought of as being children of Jesse but are probably offspring of his son Thomas, although the best approximation of their marriage date is 1823. Some purists may have a problem with this, but a legally recognized nuptial has never been a necessary prerequisite to parenting.
Following taken from the Mowrey book, page 176, Vol. III, in misc family entries;
Sarah E. Wright was born circa 1803/05 died in July of 1872 and married about 1823 Thomas Carpenter (born in October of 1796 in Meigs County, Ohio, died after 1880 Roane County, West Virginia, son of Jesse and Sarah Jane "Jenny" Riffe).
From the Mowrey book, page 180, Vol. III the following information is taken:
Nancy (Jones) Miller's marriage to Basil Wright after the death of her first husband Samuel Miller, presents some timeline problems for the Carpenters. If

census records are to be believed, then Sarah E. Wright (wife of Thomas Carpenter) would have had to have been born circa 1803/06 rather than the 1812 date that is usually assigned her.
In order to place Sarah in the family with some degree of certainly I am using the birth date of 1803, which fits into the family. Future research may correct this assumption.

3853. **Elizabeth or Eliza Carpenter**

NAME: Eliza or Elizabeth.
Eliza (18) Carpenter (birthdate unknown) married Hiram Chapman before 1850.

3855. **Dusky Carpenter**

NAME: Dusky may have been a nickname?
In another part of the Mowrey Book is the following note which may relate:
John A. (17) Carpenter was born 1820-1823, married Mary E. Sharp circa 1850, resided in Jackson County in 1850 and died in Roane County after 1870. (There is much evidence to suggest that Martha, Joseph and John A. were actually children of Thomas (17) and Sarah (Wright) Carpenter and that Stephen and Susan were children of John (16) and Sarah Ratcliff Carpenter. Research is necessary!)

3856. **Martha Carpenter**

Martha (18) Carpenter was born circa 1817/20, unmarried in 1860.
May have died young.
NOTE: Her parents married about 1823!

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - enumerated with brother Joseph - see his notes.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3746. **David Carpenter**-54918 (Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Rebecca Jane Starcher**-55318, daughter of Henry Starcher-62512 and Elizabeth McElwain-62511, on 16 May 1849 in , Gilmer, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Rebecca was born in Dec 1832 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6640 M i **Jeremiah Carpenter**-55319 was born about 1850 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

\+ 6641 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-55320 was born in Sep 1851. He died on 5 Apr 1937.

\+ 6642 M iii **Alfred A. Carpenter**-55321 was born on 18 Feb 1854. He died on 17 Dec 1934.

\+ 6643 M iv **Thomas M. Carpenter**-55322 was born in Oct 1855. He died in 1906.

6644 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-55324 was born about 1861 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

6645 F vi **Mahalea Carpenter**-55325 was born on 11 Apr 1866 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1949.

6646 F vii **Lucy Carpenter**-55326 was born about 1865 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA.

6647 M viii **Jacob B. Carpenter**-55327 was christened on 20 Apr 1866 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Jacob married **Caroline Nichols**-142400 on 6 Dec 1889 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Caroline was born about 1871 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6648 M ix **Jehue Carpenter**-57376 was born about 1867.

6649 F x **Jane Carpenter**-60905 was born in 1869 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6650 M xi **John H. Carpenter**-55323 was born on 4 Sep 1870 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

John married **Nancy S.**-55332. Nancy was born in Sep 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6651 M xii **Joseph Calvin Carpenter**-55328 was born on 9 Sep 1872. He died about 15 Nov 1955.

3748. **Alfred Carpenter**-40145 (Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1833 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Orma, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Nancy Miller**-39441, daughter of Joshua Miller-28498 and Samantha Runyan-28517, on 4 Oct 1856 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born about 1838 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 6652 M i **John Carpenter**-54917 was born about 1827.

\+ 6653 F ii **Elizabeth Ann Key**-55336 was born on 3 Nov 1854. She died on 4 Mar 1939.

\+ 6654 M iii **Joshua Carpenter**-55337 was born on 5 Sep 1857. He died on 11 Aug 1944.

6655 M iv **Jeremiah Carpenter**-55338 was born in Dec 1859 in , Clay, Virginia, USA. He died about 1860 in , Clay, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6656 M v **Marcellus Carpenter**-55339 was born about 1861.[Notes]

Marcellus married **Ella Groves**-55253. Ella was born about 1861.

3749. **Adam Carpenter**-54920 (Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , Calhoun, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Adam married **Susan**-55346 before 1862. Susan was born about 1840 in of, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6657 F i **Rosanna Carpenter**-55347 was born about 1862.
6658 M ii **Wilson Carpenter**-55348 was born about 1865.
6659 M iii **John E. Carpenter**-55349 was born about 1865.
6660 M iv **Jeremiah Carpenter**-55350 was born about 1867 in , , Virginia, USA.
6661 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-55351 was born about 1869.
6662 F vi **Letha Carpenter**-55352 was born about 1874.
6663 M vii **Peter Carpenter**-55353 was born about 1875.
6664 M viii **Amos Carpenter**-55354 was born about 1877.
6665 F ix **Judith Carpenter**-55355 was born about 1878.
6666 M x **James Carpenter**-55356 was born about 1879.

3750. **Thomas Carpenter**-54921 (Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Judy Moon**-55357 on 9 Feb 1863 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. Judy was born about 1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6667 F i **Elizabeth Ann Carpenter**-55358 was born about 1864.
6668 F ii **Nancy Carpenter**-55359 was born about 1866.
6669 F iii **Esther Carpenter**-55360 was born about 1867.

3751. **Joseph Carpenter**-54922 (Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Lowe**-57377 on 20 Feb 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6670 M i **William Thomas Carpenter**-55362 was born about 1866 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6671 M ii **John A. Carpenter**-55363 was born about 1868 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6672 F iii **Nettie J. Carpenter**-55364 was born about 1871 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6673 F iv **David A. Carpenter**-55365 was born about 1873 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6674 F v **Luella Carpenter**-55366 was born about 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6675 M vi **Joseph T. Carpenter**-55367 was born about 1876 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6676 F vii **Judith C. Carpenter**-55368 was born about 1879 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

3755. **Hezekiah Carpenter**-39209 (Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1847 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1905 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in 1905 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Hezekiah married **Rebecca Phillips**-39122 on 17 Mar 1867 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Rebecca was born in 1845 in , Barbour, Virginia, USA. She died in 1924 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6677 F i **Emma Belle Carpenter**-39202 was born on 13 May 1868. She died on 17 Feb 1942.
+ 6678 F ii **Lena A. Carpenter**-39203 was born in 1871.
6679 F iii **Lory M. Carpenter**-39204 was born in 1873 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1937. She was buried in 1937 in Mt Zion, Methodist Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Lory married **William R. Channell**-39234 on 22 Aug 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. William was born about 1873.
6680 F iv **Maryland Carpenter**-39205 was born in 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6681 M v **L. M. Carpenter**-39235 was born in Nov 1876 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1937. He was buried in 1937 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.
L. M. Carpenter married **Sadie E. Phillips**-39240. Sadie was born on 8 Nov 1881. She died on 16 Oct 1950. She was buried about 18 Oct 1950 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6682 F vi **Orlanda Carpenter**-39206 was born in 1877 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6683 F vii **Molly Carpenter**-39207 was born after 1877 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6684 M viii **Warren Garland Carpenter**-39208 was born in Jul 1884 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1966. He was buried in 1966 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.
6685 M ix **Thomas O. Carpenter**-39236 was born in Apr 1878 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1951. He was buried in 1951 in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.
Thomas married **Della M. Board**-39239 on 1 Nov 1901 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Della was born in 1880 in , , West Virginia, USA.
6686 F x **Ellen Carpenter**-39237 was born in Jul 1882.
6687 F xi **Ollie Carpenter**-39238 was born in Jul 1888.

Hezekiah also married **Frances Ray**-40142, daughter of John G. Ray-40143 and Jane-40144. Frances was born in 1857 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.

3756. **John D. Carpenter**-39210 (Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1850 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Julia A. Moore**-39241 on 31 Mar 1878 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Julia was born in 1859 in , Barbour, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6688 F i **Myrtle L. Carpenter**-39242 was born about 1879.

3772. **Sarah Jane Long**-39391 (Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1842/1843 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Thomas Tanner**-39390, son of Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.-39221 and Mary Judith "Judith" Miller-39230, on 13 May 1860 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Thomas was born in 1837/1838 in , Randolph, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1926 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6689 F i **Elizabeth Tanner**-39392 was born in 1862.
6690 M ii **Walton Tanner**-39393 was born in 1866.
6691 F iii **Eliza Tanner**-39394 was born in 1867.
6692 F iv **Louisa Tanner**-39868 was born in 1867.
6693 M v **James Tanner**-39870 was born in 1869.
6694 F vi **Jane Tanner**-39395 was born in 1869.
6695 F vii **Telia Tanner**-39869 was born in 1871.
6696 F viii **Jennie Tanner**-39871 was born in 1876.
6697 M ix **Miles Tanner**-39872 was born after 1876.
6698 F x **Elizabeth Tanner**-55046 was born in Aug 1862.
6699 M xi **Walton Tanner**-55056 was born in 1866.

3778. **Thomas Long**-54955 (Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1849 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Matilda Jane Blosser**-55380, daughter of John Blosser-55448 and Mary or Polly Hines-55449, on 23 Aug 1870 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Matilda was born in 1852 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6700 M i **John W. Long**-55381 was born about 1871.[Notes]

John married **Mary Ray**-55388 on 25 May 1890 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1871.

John also married **Florence Smith**-55390 on 3 Aug 1906 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Florence was born about 1884.

6701 M ii **Mont Long**-55382 was born about 1873.[Notes]

Mont married **Rosa Lowe**-55389 on 7 Oct 1900 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Rosa was born about 1884 in , Tyler, West Virginia, USA.

Mont also married **Viola "Blosser" Metz**-55392 about 1908 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Viola was born about 1884/1894 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

6702 F iii **Mary Ellen Long**-55383 was born about 1877.
6703 M iv **Marion Preston Long**-55384 was born in Feb 1880.[Notes]

Marion married **Nancy "Ellis" Naylor**-55393 on 1 Jan 1914 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Nancy was born about 1884 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6704 M v **James Madison "Matt" Long**-55385 was born in Jul 1881 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

James married **Minnie Parsons**-55394 on 13 Feb 1909 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Minnie was born about 1881.

6705 M vi **Albert Long**-55386 was born about 1882.
6706 M vii **Edward Long**-55387 was born about 1887.

Thomas also married **Jane Ellen Blosser**-55707, daughter of John Blosser-55448 and Mary or Polly Hines-55449, about 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Jane was born about 1854/1858 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6707 F viii **Maggie Bell Long**-55705 was born in 1891.

3781. **Mahala Carpenter**-39479 (Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1872 in , Wirt, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mahala married **Dusdway Reynolds**-39480 on 5 Apr 1863 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Dusdway was born in 1841 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6708 M i **Joshua Reynolds**-39481 was born about 1863/1864 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1863/1864 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

3783. **Samatha Carpenter**-39482 (Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1851 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1932 in Reedy, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Samatha married **David H. Batten**-39483 on 2 Jul 1869 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. David was born on 12 Sep 1846 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1929 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6709 F i **Melissa Jane Batton**-39484 was born on 22 Feb 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1926 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

Melissa married **George Washington Harris**-39485 on 10 Nov 1892 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. George was born on 3 Mar 1861 in , Barbour, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1934.

3784. **John Webster Carpenter**-39486 (Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1853 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1937 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 15 Nov 1937 in Carpenter Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Cathrine V. Phillips**-39487 on 6 Sep 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Cathrine was born in Feb 1856 in , Barbour, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6710 M i **Harvey Lee "Harry" Carpenter**-39515 was born on 28/28 Oct 1875/1876. He died on 9 Nov 1953.

6711 M ii **Blackburn Carpenter**-199122 was born about 1879/1880 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Blackburn married **Cornelia Hart**-199123 on 1 Jun 1908 in Lynchburg, an Independent City, Virginia, USA. Cornelia was born about 1882 in , Beford, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1939 in Lynchburg, an Independent City, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6712 iii **Carpenter**-199125 was born about 1881/1884 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. Carpenter died about 1881/1884 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6713 F iv **Sarah Belle Carpenter**-199124 was born in Mar 1886 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Sarah married **Raymond Isaiah Stevens**-199126 in 1918 in , Wood, Virginia, USA. Raymond was born about 1886 in , , , USA.

John also married **Mary Esta McCorskey**-39488 on 31 Dec 1906. Mary was born on 18 Oct 1878 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1967 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Amma Cemetery, Amma, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1654. **Henry Carpenter**-34946 (Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1818 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Hannah Gilkey**-34950 on 3 Mar 1842 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. Hannah was born in 1822 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

3676 M i **William Carpenter**-34951 was born in 1844 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3677 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-34952 was born in 1847 in Bedford, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3678 M iii **Edward Carpenter**-34953 was born in Oct 1849 in Bedford, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

1662. **Rosina Carpenter**-32622 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1791/1793 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 2 May 1863 in , Lorain, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Columbia Center Cemetery, Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Rosina married **Robert Fuller**-183019. Robert was born on 17 Aug 1788 in , , New York, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1832 in , Lorain, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Columbia Center Cemetery, Columbia Center, Lorain, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3679 F i **Dorcas Amanda Fuller**-183020 was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1875 in Throwbridge, Allegan, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Dorcas married **Ichabod Emmons**-183021 about 1830 in , Columbia, New York, USA. Ichabod was born about 1813 in , , , USA. He died after 1875 in of, Throwbridge, Allegan, Michigan, USA.

3680 M ii **Robert Nelson Fuller**-180273 was born on 24 Aug 1817 in , , New York, USA.

3681 M iii **Joseph Dirck Fuller**-180275 was born on 20 Sep 1819 in , , New York, USA.

3682 F iv **Lauren Ann Fuller**-183112 was born on 17 Aug 1822 in , , New York, USA.

3683 M v **Abial Newton Fuller**-183113 was born on 2 Dec 1825 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Rosina also married **Aldon Thompson**-180274. Aldon was born about 1791/1793.

[Notes]

1663. **Solomon or Soloman Carpenter**-28446 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1782 in On Camp Run, Braxton, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 12/12 Oct 1782/1789. He died on 13 Nov 1866 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Knight**-28477 about 1823 in Elks River, Braxton, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1782 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1850/1860 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3684 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-39243 was born in 1817. He died on 20 Mar 1903.
+ 3685 M ii **John L. Carpenter**-39666 was born in Jan 1819. He died on 20 Mar 1903.
+ 3686 M iii **Jacob Carpenter**-39245 was born on 16 Aug 1820. He died on 7 Apr 1901.
+ 3687 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-28478 was born about 1824.
+ 3688 M v **Jesse Carpenter**-28479 was born about 1825. He died on 7 Nov 1861.
+ 3689 M vi **William J. "Squirrley Bill" Carpenter**-28480 was born on 17 Apr 1828. He died on 21 Feb 1921.

3690 F vii **Caroline Carpenter**-28481 was born about 1833 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

Caroline married **Lewis Knight**-39083. Lewis was born about 1833 in of, Braxton, Virginia, USA.

+ 3691 F viii **Elizabeth or Betsey Carpenter**-28482 was born about 1837.
+ 3692 M ix **Solomon Carpenter Jr.**-28483 was born about 1840.

3693 M x **Joseph Carpenter**-28484 was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in Springs Ridge, , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3694 F xi **Mary Carpenter**-28485 was born about 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

1666. **Rebecca Carpenter**-28449 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1793 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Old Miller Cemetery, On Stover's Fork, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Rebecca married **Samuel C. Miller Jr.**-28457, son of Samuel C. Miller-28458 and Nancy Jones-53363, in 1814 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. Samuel was born on 25 Apr 1796 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Wellington Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3695 M i **Joshua Miller**-28498 was born in 1818. He died on 24 Dec 1858.
+ 3696 M ii **Basil Miller**-28499 was born in 1821. He died on 15 Sep 1865.
+ 3697 F iii **Nancy Miller**-28500 was born in 1823. She died on 20 Jul 1890.
+ 3698 M iv **Jeremiah Miller**-28501 was born on 26 Apr 1823. He died on 24 Jun 1896.
+ 3699 M v **Samuel Miller**-28502 was born in 1824.
+ 3700 F vi **Elizabeth or Betsey Miller**-28503 was born about 1818/1826.
+ 3701 F vii **Emmaline or Emsy Miller**-28504 was born about 1827/1831.
+ 3702 M viii **Thomas Miller**-28505 was born in 1829. He died on 3 Oct 1895.

3703 M ix **John Miller**-28506 was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

John married **Susanna Hedrick**-28509 about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 3704 M x **Anderson Purty Miller**-28507 was born on 28 Mar 1837.
+ 3705 F xi **Mary Judith "Judith" Miller**-39230 was born about 1815. She died on 21 Dec 1859.

3706 F xii **Sarah J. Miller**-39887 was born about 1827 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1858 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

+ 3707 M xiii **Amos Miller**-39113 was born about 1831. He died on 7 Jul 1904.

3708 M xiv **Henderick Miller**-39115 was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Henderick married **Martha J. Walker**-53715 in 1866. Martha was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.

3709 M xv **Hezekiah Miller**-39116 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Hezekiah married **Jemima Vandale**-55250, daughter of John Vandale-55251 and Zeriah-55252, in Apr 1866. Jemima was born in 1841 in , , Virginia, USA.

1667. **John Samuel Carpenter**-28453 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1793 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1835 in Camp Run, Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Judith "Polly" DUPLICATE of 28456 Miller**-91815. Mary was born about 1800/1810 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

John also married **Charolette Couger**-91816. Charolette was born about 1793 in , , Virginia, USA.

John also married **Sidney or Sidna "Sundance" Cowger**-91817. Sidney was born about 1828 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3710 M i **William Hanson Carpenter**-91818 was born on 12 Mar 1837. He died on 22 Nov 1923.

1668. **John S. Carpenter**-32629 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in , , Virginia, USA. He died after 1880 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Judith or Polly Miller**-28456, daughter of Samuel C. Miller-28458 and Nancy Jones-53363, about 1822 in , , Virginia, USA. Judith was born about 1802 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3711 M i **Elijah Miller Carpenter**-28518 was born in May 1827. He died on 14 Jan 1914.

John also married **Mary Judith "Judith" Miller**-39230, daughter of Samuel C. Miller Jr.-28457 and Rebecca Carpenter-28449, about 1822 in , , Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1815 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3712 M ii **John Madison Carpenter**-39760 was born about 1840.
3713 M iii **George Henson Carpenter**-39761 was born about 1832/1840 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. [Notes]
+ 3714 M iv **French Carpenter**-39762 was born about 1834/1842.
+ 3715 M v **James Addison Carpenter**-54959 was born in May 1837. He died on 20 Dec 1903.
+ 3716 M vi **Harvey Henson Carpenter**-54961 was born in 1840.
3717 F vii **Evaline Carpenter**-54963 was born about 1844 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 3718 F viii **Emaline Carpenter**-54964 was born about 1840/1849.
3719 F ix **Angeline Carpenter**-54965 was born about 1850 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 May 1938 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Elk River, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Angeline married **McCourt**-151267. McCourt was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.
+ 3720 M x **Cain Carpenter**-54966 was born in Nov 1847.
+ 3721 F xi **Love Carpenter**-54967 was born in 1856.

John also married **Sidney or Sudance Cowger**-57437 on 2 Jun 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. Sidney was born about 1815/1825 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1882 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

1670. **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**-28447 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1795/1797 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died about 1835/1836 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **John Peter Coger Jr.**-28459, son of John Peter Coger Sr.-28460 and Mary "Polly" McElwain-28488, about 1820 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. John was born on 4 Feb 1797 in , Franklin, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1866 in Drowned in the, Elk River, Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3722 F i **Sarah Coger**-28489 was born about 1825 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.
Sarah married **Israel A. Friend**-39578, son of Friend-39719, on 3 Nov 1847. Israel was born about 1825.

3723 F ii **Levicy Coger**-28491 was born about 1829 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.
Levicy married **Daniel B. Friend**-39582, son of Friend-39719. Daniel was born about 1829.

3724 F iii **Mary Coger**-28490 was born about 1832 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.
Mary married **Andrew McKisic**-39580. Andrew was born about 1832.

3725 M iv **Thomas Coger**-28492 was born about 1837 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.
Thomas married **Margaret Wine**-28497 about 1856 in , , Virginia, USA. Margaret was born about 1837 in , , Virginia, USA.

3726 F v **Eliza Coger**-28493 was born about 1829/1839 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Eliza married **Jeremiah M. Sawyers**-28496 about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA. Jeremiah was born about 1829/1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

3727 F vi **Caroline Coger**-28494 was born about 1840 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.
Caroline married **William Morgan Strange**-28495 about 1858 in , , Virginia, USA. William was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.

Mary also married **Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.**-39221, son of Samuel Tanner-28442 and Sudna Sidney Carpenter-28441, on 4 Aug 1820 in , , Virginia, USA. Jesse was born about 1790/1795 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1885 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3728 F vii **Nancy Tanner**-39094 was born in 1822. She died on 23 Oct 1858.
+ 3729 M viii **Jesse Tanner Jr.**-39095 was born in Feb 1824. He died in 1907.
+ 3730 F ix **Mary Tanner**-39096 was born in 1826/1828.
3731 M x **Jefferson Tanner**-39944 was born in 1830.
+ 3732 M xi **William Tanner**-39097 was born in 1835. He died on 29 Nov 1925.

1671. **Sudna or Sudnah Carpenter**-32628 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1796/1806 in , , Virginia, USA. She died after 1866.

[Notes]

Sudna married **Abraham Brooks**-54929 on 15 Aug 1825 in , Nicholas, Virginia, USA. Abraham was born about 1796 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3733 F i **Caroline Brooks**-54930 was born about 1826.
3734 F ii **Laban Brooks**-54931 was born in 1828 in of, , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Laban married **Elizabeth Clifton**-57380, son of Clifton-57382, about 1851 in , , Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1828 in of, , Virginia, USA.

3735 F iii **Catherine Brooks**-54932 was born in 1830 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1870. [Notes]

Catherine married **William Clifton**-57381, son of Clifton-57382. William was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1863 in K.I.a., During the, Civil War.[Notes]

\+ 3736 M iv **Abraham Brooks**-54933 was born in 1831.

3737 F v **Elizabeth Brooks**-54934 was born in 1834 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3738 F vi **Rebecca Brooks**-54935 was born in 1838 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Rebecca married **Charles Perkins**-57385 on 15 Feb 1855 in , , Virginia, USA. Charles was born about 1838 in , , Virginia, USA.

3739 M vii **Emsey Brooks**-54936 was born in 1838 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Emsey married **James McCourt**-57386 on 10 Nov 1857 in , , Virginia, USA. James was born about 1838 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1864 in K.I.a., During the, Civil War.[Notes]

3740 F viii **Sabena Brooks**-54937 was born in 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sabena married **A. J. Howell**-57387. A. J. Howell was born about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.

\+ 3741 M ix **Miles P. Brooks**-54938 was born in 1844.

3742 F x **Sarah Brooks**-54939 was born in 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **James Andrew Tharp**-57388, son of Lewis Tharp-57389 and Margaret-57390, about 1867. James was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.

3743 M xi **William Riley Brooks**-54940 was born in 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

William married **Julia**-57391. Julia was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

3744 M xii **George Washington Brooks**-54941 was born in 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3745 M xiii **Jeremiah Brooks**-54942 was born in 1848 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

1672. **Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.**-28451 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800/1801 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1850/1860 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Elizabeth**-39214 before 1826 in , , Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1804 in of, Braxton, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 3746 M i **David Carpenter**-54918 was born about 1827.

3747 F ii **Fatima Carpenter**-54919 was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3748 M iii **Alfred Carpenter**-40145 was born about 1833.

\+ 3749 M iv **Adam Carpenter**-54920 was born about 1838.

\+ 3750 M v **Thomas Carpenter**-54921 was born about 1839.

\+ 3751 M vi **Joseph Carpenter**-54922 was born about 1843.

1673. **Amos Carpenter**-28450 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1803/1810 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1889 in State Hospital, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Edith or Ede or Eda Sands**-32632 on 31 Dec 1829 in Spencer, Roane, Virginia, USA. Edith was born in 1812 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She died about 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

3752 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-39675 was born in 1838 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married **George W. Walls**-39676 on 2 Jan 1866 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. George was born in 1841 in , Coffee, Tennessee, USA.

3753 M ii **Jeremiah Carpenter**-39120 was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Ellen Friend**-58605 on 11 Nov 1858 in , , Virginia, USA. Ellen was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.

3754 F iii **Sarahetta Carpenter**-39121 was born in 1845 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1869 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 3755 M iv **Hezekiah Carpenter**-39209 was born in 1847. He died in 1905.

+ 3756 M v **John D. Carpenter**-39210 was born in 1850.

3757 F vi **Margaret Carpenter**-39211 was born in 1853 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

3758 F vii **Rosella Carpenter**-39212 was born in 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

1674. **Judith "Polly" Carpenter**-32630 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1789 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1839 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Old Tanner Cemetery, On Craig Ridge.

[Notes]

Judith married **Jesse "Ike" Tanner**-28455, son of Samuel Tanner-28442 and Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter-31387, about 1837 in , , Virginia, USA. Jesse was born about 1789 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3759 M i **Riley See Notes Tanner**-57317 was born about 1839.[Notes]

3760 F ii **Elizabeth See Notes Tanner**-57318 was born about 1842.[Notes]

3761 F iii **Sarah See Notes Tanner**-57319 was born about 1842.[Notes]

3762 F iv **Samantha Tanner**-55033 was born about 1826.[Notes]

3763 M v **Samuel Tanner Jr.**-55034 was born about 1832.[Notes]

Judith also married **James Tanner**-28551, son of Samuel Tanner-28442 and Sudna Sidney Carpenter-28441, about 1820. James was born in 1800 in of, , , Ohio, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3764 M vi **Jefferson Tanner**-55048 was born about 1829.[Notes]

Jefferson married **Nancy Starcher**-57314, daughter of Abraham Starcher-57315 and Elizabeth Nutter-57316, on 4 Jul 1850. Nancy was born about 1829 in , , Virginia, USA.

3765 M vii **Andrew Tanner**-55054 was born about 1841.[Notes]

3766 F viii **Nancy Tanner**-55057 was born after 1850.[Notes]

Judith also married **Abraham Brooks**-39438 on 15 Oct 1825 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Abraham was born about 1797 in of, , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

1675. **Nancy Carpenter**-32627 (Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790/1804 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1854/1860.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Samuel C. Miller Jr.**-28457, son of Samuel C. Miller-28458 and Nancy Jones-53363. Samuel was born on 25 Apr 1796 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Wellington Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy also married **David Daniel Long**-54943, son of David Daniel Long-54957, on 6 Nov 1828 in , , Virginia, USA. David was born about 1808 in of, Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3767 F i **Louisa Long**-54944 was born in 1835 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Louisa married **James F. Ray**-57220 on 20 Apr 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. James was born about 1835.

3768 M ii **Wesley Long**-54945 was born in 1838 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3769 F iii **Elizabeth Long**-54946 was born in 1839 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **Jesse Greathouse**-57219, son of Samuel Greathouse-57273 and Sudna Tanner-57274, on 11 Nov 1859 in , Calhoun, Virginia, USA. Jesse was born about 1839 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

3770 F iv **Sidney Long**-54947 was born in 1841 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sidney married **John Blosser**-55448, son of Henry Blosser-57393 and Isabelle-57394, on 18 Feb 1863 in , Calhoun, Virginia, USA. John was born in 1818 in , Wood, Virginia, USA.

3771 M v **Archibald Long**-54948 was born in 1842 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

+ 3772 F vi **Sarah Jane Long**-39391 was born in 1842/1843.

3773 M vii **Samuel Long**-54950 was born in 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3774 M viii **Alexander Long**-54951 was born in 1845 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Alexander married **Mary Wright**-55065, daughter of John Wright-55706, on 18 Oct 1882 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born in 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.

3775 M ix **Jacob Long**-54952 was born in 1846 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jacob married **Mary Etta Miller**-55228, daughter of Amos Miller-39113 and Susan Brannon-39413, on 17 Mar 1876 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born in Feb 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

Jacob also married **Clarinda Richards**-57432, daughter of Nelson Richards-57431, on 10 Sep 1897 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Clarinda was born about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.

Jacob also married **Janie**-57430 on 25 Aug 1905 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Janie was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.

3776 M x **James Long**-54953 was born in 1847 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

James married **Clarinda Boone**-57436, daughter of Samuel Boone-57438 and Mary-57439, on 24 Aug 1875 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Clarinda was born in 1860 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3777 M xi **David Long**-54954 was born in 1848 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

David married **Mary Hardway**-57440 on 27 May 1900 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born in 1860 in , Calhoun, Virginia, USA.

+ 3778 M xii **Thomas Long**-54955 was born in 1849.

3779 F xiii **Dicey Long**-54956 was born in 1852 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Dicey married **Peter Goad**-57441, son of Aaron Goad-57442 and Nancy-57443, on 27 Aug 1871. Peter was born in 1849 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1654. **Henry Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Bedford Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 526526).
Henry married Hannah Gilkey per Vol. 1/2, page 180.

1662. **Rosina Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
Page 49 conflicts with page 48 - See the excerpt below from page 49:
The author does not concur with many reputable Carpenter family historians
on the make-up of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamm) Carpenter's dozen children.
Many list a Rosina (RESINA) Carpenter, who married John Gilpin as one of their older
daughters. It is far more likely that this Rosina Carpenter is part of the
Nicholas and Christopher Carpenter (nee, Zimmerman) lineage.
See also "A Carpenter Genealogy" by Lyle Sharp and Frances Stoner, 1996 which
documents the Zimmerman-Carpenter Family of VA and the South.

SEE: Pioneer Women of Liverpool (OH) which lists her and her husband.
She was cheated by a friend and lost what they had and later moved.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119474090
Rocena Fuller
Birth: 1750
New York, USA
Death: May 2, 1863
Columbia Township
Lorain County
Ohio, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Robert Fuller (1788 - 1832)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Columbia Center Cemetery
Columbia Center
Lorain County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Law-Miller Roots
Record added: Oct 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119474090

Robert Fuller

He drowned trying to save another.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119473946
Robert Fuller
Birth: Aug. 17, 1788
Death: Aug. 17, 1832
Family links:
Spouse:
Rocena Fuller (1750 - 1863)

Burial:
Columbia Center Cemetery
Columbia Center
Lorain County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Law-Miller Roots
Record added: Oct 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119473946

3679. **Dorcas Amanda Fuller**

RESIDENCE: NY, OH, MI

DEATH:
Name: Dorcas A. Emmons
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 08 Feb 1875
Death Place: Trowbridge, Allegan, Michigan
Age: 62
Birth Date: 1813
Birthplace: N.Y.
Occupation: Housewife
Race:
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Robert Fuller
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Rosina Fuller
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B51830-5
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1017873
Reference ID: v 1 p 121
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FH6S-38Y : accessed 11 January 2016), Robert Fuller in entry for Dorcas A. Emmons, 08 Feb 1875; citing Trowbridge, Allegan, Michigan, reference v 1 p 121; FHL microfilm 1,017,873.

3683. **Abial Newton Fuller**

BIRTH:
Born in NY or OH.

Aldon Thompson

EMC-FB

1663. **Solomon or Soloman Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
BIRTH: 1782 or 1789. ANother has year as 1792.

NAME: AKA "Solly"
!Solomon married Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Knight (McElwain). Solomon born

in a under a shelf work (which is now Braxton Co. W.Va.) while his mother, Elizabeth was hiding from the Indians, who had just murdered her son, Benjamin and his wife. Solomon the first white child born in Braxton Co. (W)Va.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 32629 John S Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Solomon living next to John S. Carpenter
Residence: Braxton county, Braxton, Virginia

Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Knight

NAME: AKA "McEhivan".
!Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Knight McElwain is her given name, she must have been married before.

3693. **Joseph Carpenter**

LOCATION:
Springs Ridge, WV - not found. Maybe related to ...
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ridge,_West_Virginia
Ridge is an unincorporated community hamlet in Morgan County, West Virginia. It is located along Valley Road (U.S. Highway 522) at its intersection with Fish Hatchery Road (CR 38/10) near the Frederick County, Virginia line. Sleepy Creek and Timber Ridge lie to its east with Warm Springs Ridge lying to its west.
History
Ridge was originally known as Birch Grove, then as Timber Ridge, and then finally as Ridge. Its post office was in operation from 1860 to 1953. Ridge is the home to the Ridge State Fish Hatchery which breeds West Virginia trout used to stock local lakes, such as nearby Sleepy Creek Lake.
References
1.Jump up ^ U.S. Geological Survey Geographic Names Information System: Ridge, West Virginia

---

1666. **Rebecca Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
Page 48: 4. Rebecca (17) Carpentrer was born on April 1, 1793, married Samuel C. Miller circa 1816 and died October 31, 1875. Samuel was born 25 April 1796, served in the War of 1812 and died 13 January 1874. Both are buried in the old "Miller Cemetery" on Stover's Fork in Roane County, West Virginia. The story of Samuel's having traded forty dollars and a hog for Rebecca's hand in marriage was reaffirmed by a number of people, quite independently of each other, in several of this writer's (Mowrey) recent forays (1997) into Braxton and Webster Counties.

Rebecca, married Samuel Miller (Bette Butcher Topp her descendants).
Have a great deal of info on Samuel Miller and family.
Rebecca Carpenter, b. 1 Apr. 1793 Braxton Co. Va., d. 31 Oct. 1875 Roane Co. WV. Rebecca Carpenter's mother's maiden name was Mann, d/o John Mann, Sr. & Francis Elizabeth Carpenter, d/o Joseph Coles Carpenter. Francis was a aunt to Jeremiah Carpenter.

Data from Paul Mowrey's 1997 book. Page 61-62:
Children of Rebecca (17) Carpenter, of Jeremiah (16), of Solomon (15)
1. Mary Judith "Polly" or "Judy" Miller was born circa 1815 and married John S. (17) Carpenter, her uncle, 1834 or earlier. This may have been a "common law" marriage (no record is found). She is often confused with her aunt, Judith Carpenter, who was the second wife of Jesse Tanner. Family tradition says that Elijah Carpenter, her son, had a full brother named George. Research neither confirms or denies this. He had three half siblings (possibly full brothers) including James, Madison and Henson

found but unnamed , of course, in the household of Thomas Carpenter (son of Solomon) in the 1840 census for Braxton County, Virginia. Elijah was already living with his "Uncle" Jesse Tanner in Roane County at this time.
2. Elizabeth "Betsey" Miller was born about 1816, married Alexander "Sandy" Board 1 May 1837 in Jackson County, Virginia and died before 3 March 1842.
3. Joshua Miller was born around 1818, married 1st to Samantha Runnion who was the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Staats) King Runnion; 2nd to Lucy (Bolt) Hopkins, a widow, 19 August 1869 in Ohio and died there (date unknown). This Joshua is often mistaken for his uncle, Joshua, for whom one of the Miller's Runs in Roane County is named. The uncle was the first Miller to settle in Roane County.
4. Basil Miller was born circa 1820, married Elizabeth Tanner, daughter of William Tanner, 8 March 1847 and died after 1870 in Roane County.
5. Amos Miller was born around 1822, married 1st Susan Helmeck 31 October 1846 and 2nd Susan Brannon 1 September 1848 and died 7 July 1904.
6. Jeremiah Miller was born 26 April 1823, died 24 June 1896 and married 1st Adaline Tolley 16 September 1841; 2nd Lydia Rollins 30 November 1864 & 3rd Minerva L. Blackwell 26 May 1870. Family stories say that Jeremiah was married five times. If so, the names of his other wives and marriage dates are undiscovered.
7. Nancy Miller was born circa 1825, married Richard Wine 24 November 1848 and died 12 July 1890.
8. John Miller was born circa 1826, never married and died after 1860.
9. Samuel Miller, Jr., so-called, (His grandfather was also a Samuel Miller.) was born circa 1829 and was twice married; 1st Mary Ann Robey 14 February 1848 and 2nd Susannah, whose maiden name is not known, before 1860.
10. Thomas Miller was born 7 October 1830, died 31 October 1895 and was twice married. He married first Drusilla Kirby after 1850 and second Emily Phillips, date undiscovered. Drusilla Kirby died 1863 or 1864. Emily was born circa 1845 and died in April of 1896.
11. Emaline Miller was born in 1832 and died in 1917. She married Charles Wine 1 September 1848. The children of Emaline and Nancy Miller were double first cousins (mothers were sisters and fathers were brothers).
12. Anderson "Purdy Anderson" Miller was born 28 March 1837 in Jackson County, Virginia and married Mary McKnown 16 March 1857. The nickname of "Purdy Anderson" was self ascribed.
The author has yet to encounter a Roane County family researcher who hasn't found an error in William H. Bishop's History of Roane County, West Virginia (Spencer, WV, 1927) although there has to be someone- somewhere! This book was written by subscription only and is a useful resource, but not very reliable. However, many family histories, such as the Millers, are based almost entirely upon it and are perpetuations of his mistakes- enough said!

Samuel C. Miller Jr.

He served in the War of 1812.
The following children show up in one report but not others. They may be children of another marriage: Sarah J. MILLER, Mary Judith "Polly" MILLER, Amos MILLER, Henderick MILLER, and Hezekiah MILLER.

1870 census say Samuel born Tenn. Roane County History says Greene Co. Va. pg. 608 Hardesty's says Greenbrier Co. Va. Samuel served in War of 1812.
Notes: In 1850 census-Jackson Co. (W)Va. -- Samuel (51) and Rebecca (57) living next door to Richard and Nancy Wines. In the Miller house #129 were also Elizabeth HALE (17), #130, Samuel & Sudna TANNER at #126. At #32 was Alexander BOONE (71) and Rebecca D. (28) with Rebecca A. (12). Charles & Emily WINE at #135.
Samuel Miller lived for a short time on Spring Creek near the Boggs& Depies families. abt. 1830 he bought 1000 acres of forest near mouth of

the Stover Fork in Roane Co. W.Va.
A Samuel Miller was living in Jackson Co. Wv. in 1840 census at age of 77 yrs. as head of houshould. 1 June. A Samuel Miller pensioner of Rev. War lived in Brooke Co.WV. in 1841 age 85, (b. 1756) and living with Joseph Miller. Also named in Ohio Co.
Samuel Miller, buried Wellington Cemetery, Roane Co. WV. age 77y.8m.19d. 13 Jan. 1874. Rebecca, same cemetery, died age 82y.6m. on 31 Oct. 1875.

3708. **Henderick Miller**

A HEDRICK MILLER MARRIED MARTHA J. WALKER AUG. 1866 ROANE CO WV.
Hendrick was adopted by Richard W. Wine (b. 1827) and Nancy Miller (b. 1822).
Hedrick Hardman Miller was born circa 1840, married Martha (maiden name unknown) and died about 1930. (Nancy Miller's first two sons were illigitimate.) This last per the Mowery book.

3709. **Hezekiah Miller**

A HEZEKIAH MILLER MARRIED JEMINA VANDAL, APRIL 1866 ROANE CO WV.
Hezekiah was adopted by Richard W. Wine (b. 1827) and Nancy Miller (b. 1822).
Hezekiah Miller was born about 1845, died around 1916 and married 22 April 1866 Jemima Vandale. (born circa 1841, daughter of John and Zeriah Vandale). This last per the Mowrey book.

1667. **John Samuel Carpenter**

NAME: Compare to John S. Carpenter-32629. Same spouse name.

Tami Knuutila < t_knute2003@yahoo.com > submitted this descendancy line on 4 Nov 2003 via e-mail.

He was killed in 1835. Is it possible there were two Johns in this family? One died young? Was there a Mary Miller and a Judith Miller who may have been sisters?
!John, married Judith "Polly" or Mary MILLER, d/o Samuel & Rebecca (CARPENTER) Miller, Rebecca, d/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Mann) Carpenter.
Judith born ca. Judith born ca.1830, married second to Jesse TANNER.
(Judith was a neice of John Carpenter.)
This Judith, or Mary Miller would have been nineteen years his junior,
She was listed as the first marriage of Harper Dist. Roane Co. WV. abt. 1814. As Polly Miller Carpenter, a widow and d/o Samuel. (By Hardesty's Roane Co. pg. 258)
Elijah Carpenter was born abt. 1828, so this could not be the son of John S. & Mary "Polly" Miller.
Do not know if this is a son of John S. Carpenter or not.
James Adison CARPENTER b. abt 1834 m. Rosana /??/b. abt 1844
James Adison's father is listed as John S. CARPENTER
children:(James A. & Rosana's)
Ellis CARPENTER b. 28 Feb. 1854 Braxton Co.
Mary J. CARPENTER b. 1 May 1855 Braxton Co.
Lucinda CARPENTER b. 4 July 1857 Braxton Co.
Rachel CARPENTER b. 15 Oct. 1859 Braxton Co.
Joshua CARPENTER b. abt 1861
Wesley CARPENTER b. abt 1866
Jonas CARPENTER b. abt 1869
Alfred CARPENTER b. abt 1868
Felix CARPENTER b. abt 1873

Any help at all would be greatly appreciated.
Robin Coffman

****
BOOK: Listed as John S. Carpenter in the Mowrey 1997 book.
below: UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 28453 John S Carpenter 1860.jpg

---

Sidney or Sidna "Sundance" Cowger

NAME: Sidney or Sidna Cowger. Went by Sundance.

BIRTH: Age 28 in the 1860 US Census.

1668. **John S. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle name possbly Stanley.
Compare to John Samuel Carpenter-28453. Same spouse name.

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
Per page 48: 10. John S. (17) was born about 1808, married? 1st Mary Judith Miller circa 1834- 2nd Sidney or Sudance Cowger 2 June 1849 and died after 1880 in Webster County, West Virginia.
Mary Judith Miller was a daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller and John's niece. (NOTE!!!) She is often confused with Mary Carpenter, daughter of Jesse, and Judith Carpenter, daughter of Jeremiah, who were the first two wives of Jesse Tanner, because of their commonality in Christian and nicknames and misinformation in John A. House's never-the-less valuable book, Pioneers of Roane County, West Virginia, published at Spencer in 1906.

From notes on the other John S. in the Family ...
He was killed in 1835. Is it possible there were two Johns in this family? One died young? Was there a Mary Miller and a Judith Miller who may have been sisters?
John, married Judith "Polly" or Mary MILLER, d/o Samuel & Rebecca (CARPENTER) Miller, Rebecca, d/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Mann) Carpenter.
Judith born ca. Judith born ca.1830, married second to Jesse TANNER.
(Judith was a neice of John Carpenter.)
This Judith, or Mary Miller would have been nineteen years his junior,
She was listed as the first marriage of Harper Dist. Roane Co. WV. abt. 1814. As Polly Miller Carpenter, a widow and d/o Samuel. (By Hardesty's Roane Co. pg. 258)
Elijah Carpenter was born abt. 1828, so this could not be the son of John S. & Mary "Polly" Miller.
Do not know if this is a son of John S. Carpenter or not.
James Adison CARPENTER b. abt 1834 m. Rosana /??/b. abt 1844
James Adison's father is listed as John S. CARPENTER
children:(James A. & Rosana's)
Ellis CARPENTER b. 28 Feb. 1854 Braxton Co.
Mary J. CARPENTER b. 1 May 1855 Braxton Co.
Lucinda CARPENTER b. 4 July 1857 Braxton Co.
Rachel CARPENTER b. 15 Oct. 1859 Braxton Co.
Joshua CARPENTER b. abt 1861

Wesley CARPENTER b. abt 1866
Jonas CARPENTER b. abt 1869
Alfred CARPENTER b. abt 1868
Felix CARPENTER b. abt 1873

Any help at all would be greatly appreciated.
Robin Coffman

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See image: RIN 32629 John Carpenter 1840.jpg
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Braxton, Virginia
Page Number: 239
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 552
GS Film number: 0029684
Digital Folder Number: 004410648
Image Number: 00491
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHYM-VSW : accessed 06 Mar 2014), John Carpenter, 1840.
NOTE: On same census page is Carpenter, Solon(m) and Carpenter, Thd.(?). See image.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 32629 John S Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: John S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Braxton county, Braxton, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1815
Birthplace: Virginia
Household ID: 208
House Number: 208
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 937
GS Film Number: 29712
Digital Folder Number: 004191114
Image Number: 00037
Household Gender Age Birthplace
John S Carpenter M 35 Virginia
Sydney Carpenter F 25 Virginia
James Carpenter M 15 Virginia
Madison Carpenter M 13 Virginia
Hanson Carpenter M 10 Virginia
French Carpenter M 8 Virginia
Evaline Carpenter F 6 Virginia
Emaline Carpenter F 1 Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M88R-912 : accessed 06 Mar 2012), John S Carpenter, Braxton county, Braxton, Virginia, United States; citing dwelling , family 208, NARA microfilm publication , roll .
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
On same page as sons James and John. See James notes.
See the family of father John S. Carpenter age 60. Under John S. is wife Sidna then comes John A. Carpenter age 38 then comes Cain and Love. Is John A. the father of Cain & Love or another son of John S.?

Mary Judith "Judith" Miller

Polly Miller, married first to her uncle John Carpenter, s/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth Mann Carpenter. Her marriage is listed in Mason Co. (W)Va. as Polly Carpenter, & Jesse Tonan, 4 Aug. 1820, there is also a Nancy Miller & Jes Toner, 17 Aug. 1821. She is listed as Polly Miller Carpenter, a widow.

NOTE: Marriage dates for Judith Carpenter and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter (a widow) who married James Salisbury are the same. The other Judith Carpenter (maiden name - Carpenter) may be listed in error.

In the 1850 US Census - Sydney is listed as the spouse of John S. Carpenter. A Mary, on the same page, is the wife of Solomon Carpenter.

DEATH:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Friday, March 21, 2014 10:45 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter
John,Regarding...Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr. (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William) was born in 1795 in , Roane, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1885 in , Roane, WV. [Notes] Jesse married Mary Judith "Polly" Miller, daughter of Samuel C. Miller Jr. and Rebecca Carpenter. Mary was born about 1815 in , Braxton, VA. She died on 21 Dec 1859 in ,, VA.The information for the death certificate of Judith Carpenter Tanner was reported by her husband Jesse Tanner Sr. who related that her parents were J. & Elizabeth Carpenter [Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hamm/Mann? Carpenter]. See death record on line 41 at the following link. Thanks, Rick

MORE:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Tuesday, April 07, 2015 2:54 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: 2a. Group administrator and FTDNA policies on non-Y test kits in Y p
It might take me some time to go through this. I probably won't get to it until after April 15. I still have to do my taxes and as of Sunday am working with the police investigating a break in at my grandmother's house Zadia Dale Price Greathouse. She passed in 2010. I was planning to remodel her house just to have a place to stay in Richwood when want to visit there, but nope... the thieves and druggees aren't going to let us keep anything decent there. It has been broken into three times. It sets on the Greathouse homestead land settled there in 1906 when Ervin M. Greathouse, son of Isaac B. & Sarah Elizabeth Tanner Greathouse moved his family there to run his own lumber tram operation hauling logs to Cherry River Boom & Lumber Company.At first glance at Judith "Polly" Carpenter... I think Jesse Tanner's first wife Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Carpenter nickname may have been attached to Judith by some researchers who didn't catch that Jesse Tanner married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" about 1820. She appears to have died about the time her son William Tanner was born about 1836. She has been reported as daughter of Jesse & Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter. Jesse next married Judith Carpenter daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hamm Carpenter about 1827. Their first child appears to have been Thomas Tanner if I recall. I have not seen any records in which Judith was named Polly.I can give you Judith's death record rather quickly, in which Jesse Tanner related her parents as J. [Jeremiah] and Elizabeth [Hamm] Carpenter. Her death register entry is on line 41.--Rick Greathouserick@greathouse.us mailto:rick@greathouse.us>

3713. **George Henson Carpenter**

George (18) Carpenter was born circa 1833? in Braxton County, Virginia- No further information. The birth order of these first two sons is not known for certain (Elijah's birth year is based on the fact that he was living in Roane County as a seven year old in 1838. George H.? is arbitrarily placed between Elijah and James Addison.

3717. **Evaline Carpenter**

BIRTH: Evaline (18) Carpenter was born about 1844/45.

NAME: Aveline in the 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father. See father's notes. Listed as Evaline age 6.

3719. **Angeline Carpenter**

Angeline (18) Carpenter was born about 1850.

DEATH:
Name: Angeline Mccourt
Event Date: 27 May 1938
Event Place: Holly, Webster, West Virginia
Gender: Female
Age (Expanded): 87 years
Birth Date: About 1851
Birthplace: Nicolas Co.
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: John S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Va.
Mother's Name: Sidney Cowger
Mother's Birthplace: Va.
Occupation: Housewife
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery: Green Cem.
Burial Place: Elk River
Burial Date: 28 May 1938
GS Film number: 593538
Digital Folder Number: 4229090
Image Number: 174
Affiliate Repository Type: County Records
Reference ID: v 3 p 119
Citing this Record:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NM2X-G8X : accessed 06 Mar 2014), John S. Carpenter in entry for Angeline Mccourt, 27 May 1938.

Sidney or Sudance Cowger

In 1870 US Census with husband.

1670. **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**

Peter and Mary Coger lived on Elk River on the tract of land that Peter bought
from Jeremiah Carpenter.
See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
She was widowed when her husband drowned in the Elk River on 10 Oct. 1866.

Rick Greathouse - rick@greathouse.us
Indicates via email on 7 April 2015 ...
She has been reported as daughter of Jesse & Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter.

John Peter Coger Jr.

NAME: Sometimes known as Peter Coger.

"Peter" Coger, Jr. and Mary Carpenter lived on the tract of land that Peter
bought from Jeremiah Carpenter. Peter Coger, Jr. drowned in the Elk River

in 1866. Peter Coger Jr., a son of John Peter and Mary (McElwain) Coger, was born in Franklin county, Virginia February 4, 1797 and died in Braxton County, WV October 10, 1866. Peter Jr. married Mary Carpenter in 1820 in Nicholas County VA. Mary was a daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Mann) Carpenter. Peter and Mary lived on Elk River on the tract of land that Peter bought from Jeremiah Carpenter. Peter Jr. drowned in Elk River.

3726. **Eliza Coger**

BIRTH: probably born abt 1829.

Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.

Jesse and Lucinda (Raines) Tanner his third wife, found in 1870 census Roane Co. and 1880 Roane Co. WV.
Jesse Tanner Sr. called "Buffalo".

NOTE: Jesse "Buffalo" TANNER Sr. AND Jesse "Ike" TANNER may or may not be the same person. I think maybe, but there is enough debate to allow two until further details come forth.

MARRIAGE:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2010 11:09 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Samuel Tanner Regarding the disputed wife of Jesse Tanner to 1st Mary Polly Carpenter and 2nd Judith Carpenter or Judith Miller? I think Jesse stating that Judith's parents were J. & Elizabeth Carpenter on Judah's death certificate would be reliable. I think Jesse would have known whom the parents of Judith were.Death register entry for Judah Carpenter, line 41:
MORE:
i. Mary Carpenter, died 1835 in ,,VA; married Jesse Tanner Abt. 1821 in ,,VA; born 1790 in ,HARR OR MASON CO,VA; died 26 Mar 1885 in ,ROANE CO,WV.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 - Census: Wirt County, Virginia
Household of Jesse Tanner
Name: Jess Tanner
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 70, Wirt, Virginia
Gender: Male
Family Number: 244
Household Members: Name Age
Jess Tanner 46
Judith Tanner 46
William Tanner 16
Thomas Tanner 14
Riley Tanner 12
Henry L Tanner 10
Elizabeth Tanner 8
Emma Tanner 6
Sarah Tanner 4
Miles Priems 18

Supplied by:
Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

1671. **Sudna or Sudnah Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.

BRAXTON COUNTY DEED BOOK 5 PAGES 245/246 Abraham & Brooks and Others to JohnHosey: This partition, 27 day of September in the year of our Lord 1845. BetweenAbraham Brooks and Sidna his wife, Peter Cogar and Polly his wife, of the countyof Braxton and Jeremiah Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife, Samuel Miller andBecka his wife, Jesse Tanner and Judy his wife, Amos Carpenter and Ede his wife,David Long of the County of Jackson and State of Virginia of the one part andJohn P. Hosey of the County of Braxton

---

3734. **Laban Brooks**

Laban Brooks was born 1828 and married Elizabeth Clifton circa 1851.

3735. **Catherine Brooks**

Catherine was born 1830, married William W. Clifton (killed in Civil War) and died 8 February 1870.

William Clifton

DEATH:K.I.A. = Killed in Action during the Civil War.

3737. **Elizabeth Brooks**

Elizabeth Brooks was born 1834 and died of "flux" in 1851.

3738. **Rebecca Brooks**

Rebecca Brooks (twin) was born 1838 and married Charles Perkins 15 February 1855.

3739. **Emsey Brooks**

Emsy Brooks (twin) was born 1838 and married James McCourt 10 November 1857 (He was killed in the Civil War).

James McCourt

DEATH:K.I.A. = Killed in Action during the Civil War.

3740. **Sabena Brooks**

Sabina Brooks was born 1842 and married A.J. Howell.

3742. **Sarah Brooks**

Sarah Brooks was born 1845 and married James Andrew Tharp circa 1867, son of Lewis and Margaret (Maiden Name Unknown) Tharp.

3743. **William Riley Brooks**

William Riley Brooks (twin) was born 1847 and married Julia.

3744. **George Washington Brooks**

George Washington Brooks (twin) was born 1847 and died of the "flux" in 1851. Another report has him killed as a "Bushwhacker" (Southern sympathizer) 5 April 1865.

3745. **Jeremiah Brooks**

Jeremiah Brooks was born 1848 and died of the "flux" in 1851.

1672. **Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
Jeremiah's wife was Elizabeth _____.
Jeremiah and Elizabeth had one known son, Alfred Carpenter, born 1833 Jackson Co. Va. now WV. he married Nancy Miller, on 4 Oct 1856 Roane Co. Va. d/o Joshua & Nancy (WOLFE) Miller. d/o Jacob & Ann (Straley) Wolfe. Joshua s/o Samuel & Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller.

CAUTION:
Old Birth and death is nearly identical to ...
Jeremiah Carpenter-11080 who married Sarah Ann Simpson 18 Feb 1823.
This Jeremiah C is well documented in Ohio.
He has a birth of 5/7 May 1803 and death of 28 Jul 1884.
Adjustments made per census data below.

COMMENT:
Gilmer County, Virginia (now West Virginia) was created in 1845 out of Lewis and Kanawha counties.
Nicholas County, Virginia (now West Virginia) was created in 1818 out of Greenbrier and Kanawha counties.
Kanawha County, Virginia (now West Virginia) was created in 1788 out of Greenbrier and Montgomery counties.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Nicholas, Virginia
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 <---------- b. about 1795 to 1804
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Total Free White Persons: 2
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 2
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Nicholas, Virginia; Page: 207A; NARA Roll: M33_130; Image: 392
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Nicholas, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <---------- b. abt 1801 to 1810
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 3
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 3

Source Citation
1830 U S Census; Census Place: Nicholas, Virginia; Page: 207; NARA Roll: M33_230; Image: 195
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Kanawha, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <----- b. abt 1791 to 1800
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 9
Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 9
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Kanawha, Virginia; Roll: 566; Page: 59; Family History Library Film: 0029689
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 17, Gilmer, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Cannot Read, Write: Yes
Line Number: 31
Dwelling Number: 249
Family Number: 249
Household Members Age
J Carpenter 50
Elizabeth Carpenter 50
Fatima Carpenter 20
Alfred Carpenter 17
Adam Carpenter 12
Thomas Carpenter 11
Joseph Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 17, Gilmer, Virginia; Roll: 946; Page: 18a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

3747. **Fatima Carpenter**

Fatima (18) Carpenter was born around 1830.

1673. **Amos Carpenter**

See page 49 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
MARRIAGE: Roane county is now in WV but was VA in 1829.

Descendants of Amos Carpenter
Generation No. 1
1. AMOS27 CARPENTER (JEREMIAH26, WILLIAM25, JOSEPH COLES24, NATHANIEL #1423, JOSEPH #222, WILLIAM #121, RICHARD20, ROBERT19, WILLIAM18, ROBERT17, RICHARD16, WILLIAM15, JOHN THE YOUNGER14, JOHN THE ELDER13, RICHARD12, JOHN OR JEAN11 LE CARPENTIER, MAURICE10 CARPENTIER, < speculated line >JEAN9 LE CARPENTIER, SIGER8, ELGAN7 CARPENTER, AILRIC6, RALPH5, GODWIN4, WILLIAM "THE CARPENTER" DE MELUN3 (CARPENTER), WILLIAM DE MELUN2, HERVE DE MELUN1) was born 1803 in Braxton County, VA ., and died 1889 in Roane County, W. Va.. He married EDA EDITH SANDS January 17, 1867 in Spencer,Roane County, W. Va..
Notes for AMOS CARPENTER:
Info on this branch supplied by :
Donna Tivner
7394 St. Rte 97 East 20
Mansfield, Ohio
E- Mail dtivener@richnet.net
Home web page =
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/i/v/Donna-M-Tivener/index.html
Children of AMOS CARPENTER and EDA SANDS are:
i.
ELIZABETH28 CARPENTER, b. 1838, Jackson county, VA.(now roane County ,W. Va.); m. GEORGE W. WALLS, January 02, 1866, Roane County, W. Va..
ii.
JEREMIAH CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1840, Virginia; m. ELLEN FRIEND, November 11, 1858, Mason County, VA..
iii.
SARAHETTA CARPENTER, b. 1845; d. September 27, 1869, Roane County, W. Va.; m. HIRAM FRIEND.
2.
iv.
HEZEKIAH CARPENTER, b. 1847, Jackson county, VA.(now roane County ,W. Va.); d. 1905, Roane County, W. Va..
3.
v.
JOHN D. CARPENTER, b. 1850, Jackson county, VA.(now roane County ,W. Va.).
vi.
MARGARET CARPENTER, b. 1853, Roane County, W. Va..
vii.
ROSELLA CARPENTER, b. 1857, Roane County, W. Va..
Generation No. 2
2. HEZEKIAH28 CARPENTER (AMOS27, JEREMIAH26, WILLIAM25, JOSEPH COLES24, NATHANIEL #1423, JOSEPH #222, WILLIAM #121, RICHARD20, ROBERT19, WILLIAM18, ROBERT17, RICHARD16, WILLIAM15, JOHN THE YOUNGER14, JOHN THE ELDER13, RICHARD12, JOHN OR JEAN11 LE CARPENTIER, MAURICE10 CARPENTIER, JEAN9 LE CARPENTIER, SIGER8, ELGAN7 CARPENTER, AILRIC6, RALPH5, GODWIN4, WILLIAM "THE CARPENTER" DE MELUN3 (CARPENTER), WILLIAM DE MELUN2, HERVE DE MELUN1) was born 1847 in Jackson county, VA.(now roane County ,W. Va.), and died 1905 in Roane County, W. Va.. He married REBECCA PHILLIPS March 17, 1867 in Roane County, W. Va., daughter of J.I. PHILLIPS and MARY MCKINNEY.
Notes for HEZEKIAH CARPENTER:
A article in the Times record of Roane County,W. Virginia ,stated

Hezikiah Carpenter served with Co. F 7 th W.Va. Vol. Calvary. Inquiry to Paper by Hezikiah's grandson Kermit W. Scott,659 King St. ,Akron Ohio.
Children of HEZEKIAH CARPENTER and REBECCA PHILLIPS are:
i.
EMMA BELLE29 CARPENTER, b. May 13, 1868, W. Virginia; d. February 17, 1942, Roane County, W. Va.; m. SAMUEL SANAL BURDETTE, September 29, 1887, Roane County, W. Va..
ii.
LENA A. CARPENTER, b. 1871, Roane County, W. Va.; m. WILLIAM D. SCOTT, December 21, 1893, Roane County, W. Va..
iii.
LORY M. CARPENTER, b. 1873, Roane County, W. Va.; d. 1937, Roane County, W. Va.; m. WILLIAM R. CHANNELL, August 22, 1889, Roane County, W. Va..
iv.
MARYLAND CARPENTER, b. 1875, Roane County, W. Va..
v.
L.M. CARPENTER, b. November 1876, Roane County, W. Va.; d. 1937, Roane County, W. Va.; m. SADIE E. PHILLIPS.
vi.
ORLANDO CARPENTER, b. 1877.
vii.
MOLLY CARPENTER, b. Aft. 1877.
viii.
WARREN GARLAND CARPENTER, b. July 1884, Roane County, W. Va.; d. 1966, Roane County, W. Va..
ix.
THOMAS O. CARPENTER, b. 1878, Roane County, W. Va.; d. 1951, Roane County, W. Va.; m. DELLA M. BOARD, November 01, 1901, Roane County, W. Va..
x.
ELLEN CARPENTER, b. July 1882.
xi.
OLLIE CARPENTER, b. July 1888.
3. JOHN D.28 CARPENTER (AMOS27, JEREMIAH26, WILLIAM25, JOSEPH COLES24, NATHANIEL #1423, JOSEPH #222, WILLIAM #121, RICHARD20, ROBERT19, WILLIAM18, ROBERT17, RICHARD16, WILLIAM15, JOHN THE YOUNGER14, JOHN THE ELDER13, RICHARD12, JOHN OR JEAN11 LE CARPENTIER, MAURICE10 CARPENTIER, JEAN9 LE CARPENTIER, SIGER8, ELGAN7 CARPENTER, AILRIC6, RALPH5, GODWIN4, WILLIAM "THE CARPENTER" DE MELUN3 (CARPENTER), WILLIAM DE MELUN2, HERVE DE MELUN1) was born 1850 in Jackson county, VA.(now roane County ,W. Va.). He married JULIA A. MOORE March 31, 1878 in Roane County, W. Va..
Child of JOHN CARPENTER and JULIA MOORE is:
i.
MYRTLE L.29 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1879.
!CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE SPENCER ROANE CO. W.VA. MARR. BOOK NO.1 PAGE 12. CLERK OF THE CO. COMM. OF ROANE CO. WAS GENE M. ASHLEY. HEZEHIAH CARPENTER AGE 20 YEARS, REBECCA PHILIPS AGE 20 YEARS, MARRIED BY A.D. THOMAS. HIS PARENTS LISTED AS AMOS & EDEY CARPENTER, HER PARENTS LEVI & SARAH PHILIPS. (Donna (Maxwell) Tivener has copy of certificate.
An Amos Carpenter newspaper obituary. 19 May 1894. (Do not know who this Amos Carpenter is)
Committed Suicide. On Monday the rumor reached here that Amos Carpenter, a prominent citizen of Webster County, had committed suicide, but there was no confirmation of it until the Intelligence of the 12th. inst., came to hand which contained the folliwng:--Amos Carpenter, a prominent and infuential farmer of the Webster county, who lives near Erbacon, attempted suicide last night at 10 o,clock about one mile and a half from his home by shooting himself with a 32-calibre revolver. The ball took effect in the right breast. Dr. Hyer pronounced it fatal. Everyone that has visted Webster Springs no doubt remembers Mr. Carpenter, as his home has always been a resting place on this long journey. He is resting

easier to-night, but the doctor has not hopes of his recovery. Domestic troubles seems to have been the cause of the act.

3753. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

JEREMIAH, M. ELLEN FRIEND ON 11 NOV 1858 MASON CO (W)VA.

3754. **Sarahetta Carpenter**

SARIETTA, M. HIRAM FRIEND.

1674. **Judith "Polly" Carpenter**

NAME: Judith was known as Polly, but her name is often spellt as Judy or Judah instead of Judith. See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book:
Per page 48: 11. Judith (17) Carpenter was born around 1809, married Jesse "Ike" Tanner circa 1837 and died 10 October 1859 (Jesse reported her death in Roane County. Other records have her death in Braxton county, VA.
She was fifty years old and the daughter of J. and Elizabeth (Hamm) Carpenter of Braxton (page 49) County. She and Jesse's first wife, Mary Carpenter (daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter) are probably buried in the old Tanner Cemetery on Craig Ridge.

MARRIAGES need clarification. Children conflicts. Could there be 2 Mary Carpenters?

DEATH:
See line 41 Tanner, Judah death Oct 10, 1839 Roane County VA. Died of consumption age 50.
On the next page it lists her parents J & Elizabeth Carpenter of Braxton County, VA.
Jesse Tanner is the spouse and reporter of death. He is listed as the husband of the deceased. See image at: http://images.wvculture.org/565847/00035.jpg

---

Jesse "Ike" Tanner

BOOK: See page 52 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PAGE 52: 2. Jesse "Ike" Tanner was born circa 1795, married 1st Mary "Polly" Carpenter 14 August 1820 in Mason County (Mary was a daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter) and 2nd Judith Carpenter (Judy was a daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hamm Carpenter) circa 1837. All of Jesse and Judith Carpenter Tanner's children 1837-1846 listed their parents as Jesse and Judy Tanner when they married. Judy died 10 October 1859 and is reportedly buried in the "Old Tanner Cemetery" on Craig Ridge. Mary Carpenter Tanner died in childbirth with her last child, William, and is supposedly buried in the same graveyard. Jesse Tanner married 3rd Lucinda Raines 11 February 1860 and died 26 March 1885. Lucinda was a daughter of Uriah and Massie (Hughes) Gandee, a widow of Abraham Raines and a first cousin, but once removed, to Jesse Tanner through the Hughes family. They are buried in the Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Spencer, West Virginia. Jesse and Lucinda's (Page 52) children, 1862-1872, all listed their parents as Jesse and Lucy or Lucinda when they married. Parental listings offer substantial proof of whom Jesse Tanner married and when he married them.

NOTE: Jesse "Buffalo" TANNER Sr. AND Jesse "Ike" TANNER may or may not be the same person. I think maybe, but there is enough debate to allow two until further details come forth.

3759. **Riley See Notes Tanner**

The Mowrey Book and this orginal record are again in conflict. Riley is listed as the son of Jesse "Ike" Tanner (Sr.) b. abt 1795 AND Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner.

3760. **Elizabeth See Notes Tanner**

The Mowrey Book and this orginal record are again in conflict. Elizabeth is listed as the daughter of Jesse "Ike" Tanner (Sr.) b. abt 1795 AND Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner.

3761. **Sarah See Notes Tanner**

The Mowrey Book and this orginal record are again in conflict. Sarah is listed as the daughter of Jesse "Ike" Tanner (Sr.) b. abt 1795 AND Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner.

3762. **Samantha Tanner**

I, (the author of the Mowrey publication, Paul Mowrey) place the Samantha Tanner (born circa 1826) who is found in the 1850 census of Jackson County, Virginia, here but not proven.

3763. **Samuel Tanner Jr.**

I, (the author of the Mowrey publication) place the Samuel Tanner Jr. (born circa 1832) who is found in the 1850 census of Jackson County, Virginia and who signed the 5 December 1855 petition for the formation of Roane County here, but not proven.

James Tanner

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 - Census: Gilmer County, Virginia
Household of James Tanner
Name: James Tanner
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 17, Gilmer, Virginia
Gender: Male
Family Number: 255
Household Members: Name Age
James Tanner 48
Nancy Tanner 45
Jefferson Tanner 22
Washington Tanner 18
Noah Tanner 14
Dinon Tanner 12
Joshua Tanner 8

Eliza Tanner 7
Susan Dunbar 34

MARRIAGE:
A possible marriage record for James Tanner may be:
Name: Elizabeth Shaffer [Was she Nancy?]
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: James Tanner
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1821
Marriage Place: Lewis, West Virginia, United States

Supplied by:
Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

3764. **Jefferson Tanner**

Jeferson Tanner was born circa 1829 and married 4 July 1850 Nancy Starcher (daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Nutter) Starcher).

3765. **Andrew Tanner**

Andrew Tanner was born circa 1841 and married Dora Green.

3766. **Nancy Tanner**

Nancy Tanner was born after 1850.

1675. **Nancy Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
8. Nancy (17) Carpenter was born about 1804, married David Daniel Long 6 November 1828 and died before 1860.

Samuel C. Miller Jr.

He served in the War of 1812.
The following children show up in one report but not others. They may be children of another marriage: Sarah J. MILLER, Mary Judith "Polly" MILLER, Amos MILLER, Henderick MILLER, and Hezekiah MILLER.

1870 census say Samuel born Tenn. Roane County History says Greene Co. Va. pg. 608 Hardesty's says Greenbrier Co. Va. Samuel served in War of 1812.
Notes: In 1850 census-Jackson Co. (W)Va. -- Samuel (51) and Rebecca (57) living next door to Richard and Nancy Wines. In the Miller house #129 were also Elizabeth HALE (17), #130, Samuel & Sudna TANNER at #126. At #32 was Alexander BOONE (71) and Rebecca D. (28) with Rebecca A. (12). Charles & Emily WINE at #135.
Samuel Miller lived for a short time on Spring Creek near the Boggs& Depies families. abt. 1830 he bought 1000 acres of forest near mouth of the Stover Fork in Roane Co. W.Va.
A Samuel Miller was living in Jackson Co. Wv. in 1840 census at age of 77 yrs. as head of houshould. 1 June. A Samuel Miller pensioner of Rev. War lived in Brooke Co.WV. in 1841 age 85, (b. 1756) and living with Joseph Miller. Also named in Ohio Co.

Samuel Miller, buried Wellington Cemetery, Roane Co. WV. age 77y.8m.19d.
13 Jan. 1874. Rebecca, same cemetery, died age 82y.6m. on 31 Oct. 1875.

David Daniel Long

PLEASE note the confusion between the father and the son with the same name of David Daniel Long and the claim of the same spouse named Nancy Carpenter! 1/2000 JRC.

David Daniel Long appears in the Partition of 1845 that attempted to divide or sell the land of Jeremiah Carpenter, deceased. David's wife, Nancy Carpenter, didn't attend. She was caring for several small children and didn't die until after the birth of Dicey in 1852. David remarried 24 November 1861 to Ann (Norman) Smarr after Nancy's demise. Ann was a widow who was born 1805 in Randolph County, Virginia and was the daughter of James and Mary (maiden name unknown) Norman.

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
8. Nancy (17) Carpenter was born about 1804, married David Daniel Long 6 November 1828 and died before 1860.

3767. **Louisa Long**

Louisa Long was born 1835 in Jackson County, Virginia and married James F. Ray 20 April 1889 in Roane County, West Virginia.

3768. **Wesley Long**

Wesley Long was born 1838 in Jackson County, Virginia.

3769. **Elizabeth Long**

Elizabeth Long was born in 1839 in Jackson County, Virginia and married Jesse Greathouse 11 November 1859 in Calhoun County, Virginia. Jesse was a son of Samuel and Sudna (Tanner) Greathouse.
The author (Paul Mowrey) believes that Sudna Tanner was the first child of Jesse and Mary "Polly" (Carpenter) Tanner rather than one of Samuel and Sudna Elizabeth (Carpenter) Tanner but cannot prove it at the moment.

3770. **Sidney Long**

Sydney Long was born 1841 in Jackson County, Virginia and married John Blosser 18 February 1863 in Calhoun County, Virginia. John was born 1818 in Wood County, Virginia and was the son of Henry and Isabelle (maiden name unknown) Blosser. His first wife was Mary "Polly" Hines.

3771. **Archibald Long**

Archibald Long was born 1842 in Jackson County, Virginia

3773. **Samuel Long**

Samuel Long was born 1844.

3774. **Alexander Long**

Alexander Long was born 1845 in Jackson County, Virginia and married Mary Wright 18 October 1882 in Calhoun West Virginia. Mary was born 1855 and was the daughter of John Wright.

3775. **Jacob Long**

Jacob Long was born 1846 in Jackson County, Virginia and married 1st Mary Etta Miller 17 March 1876 in Roane County, West Virginia. Mary was born February 1857 in Roane County and was the daughter of Amos and Susan (Brannon) Miller. Amos was the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller. Jacob married 2nd Clarinda Richards 10 September 1897 in Calhoun County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Nelson Richards. Jacob married 3rd Janie (maiden name unknown) Prichard, a widow, 25 August 1905 in Roane County, West Virginia.

3776. **James Long**

James Long was born 1847 in Jackson County, Virginia and married 24 August 1875 Clarinda Boone in Calhoun County, West Virginia. Clarinda was born 1860 in Gilmer County, Virginia and was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (maiden name unknown) Boone.

3777. **David Long**

David Long was born 1848 in Jackson County, Virginia and was twice married. The name of his first wife is unknown. He married 2nd 27 May 1900 Mary Hardway in Roane County, West Virginia. Mary was born 1860 in Calhoun County, Virginia.

3779. **Dicey Long**

Dicey Long was born 1852 and married 27 August 1871 to Peter Goad. He was born 1849 in Kanawha County, Virginia and was the son of Aaron and Nancy (maiden name unknown) Goad.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3672. **Jane M. Carpenter**-30272 (Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. She was christened in of, Sutton Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died in 1924 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **John Elliot Carpenter**-28553, son of John A. Carpenter-28469 and Mary Malinda Tanner-28474, on 23 Nov 1870 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. John was born on 26 Feb 1847 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1928 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6350 F i **Molly Carpenter**-30275 was born on 14 May 1872 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Molly married **Henry Galloway Ellison**-30293 on 12 Nov 1891 in , , Ohio, USA. Henry was born about 1872 in , , Ohio, USA.

Molly also married **Joseph Abraham**-30294 in , , Ohio, USA. Joseph was born about 1872 in , , Ohio, USA.

6351 F ii **Viola Carpenter**-30276 was born on 28 Mar 1874 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1947.

Viola married **John Dawson**-30292, son of James Anderson Dawson-30295 and Sarah Jane O'Brien-30462, on 8 Jul 1898 in , , Ohio, USA. John was born about 1874 in , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 6352 F iii **Mahala Carpenter**-30277 was born on 26 Mar 1876.

6353 M iv **Johnny Carpenter**-30278 was born on 18 Jul 1877 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Johnny married **Rebecca Mollohan**-30289, daughter of Mollohan-30296, on 15 Jul 1905 in , , Ohio, USA. Rebecca was born about 1877 in , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 6354 F v **Luverna Lou Carpenter**-30279 was born on 28 Mar 1879.

6355 M vi **Cornelius Carpenter**-30280 was born on 31 Jan 1882 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Cornelius married **Julia Rogers**-30287 in , , Ohio, USA. Julia was born about 1882 in , , Ohio, USA.

6356 F vii **Linda Carpenter**-30281 was born on 12 May 1884 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Linda married **Camden Jarvis**-30286, son of Thomas "Walker Tom" Jarvis Sr.-30297, on 20 Dec 1907 in , , Ohio, USA. Camden was born about 1884 in , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 6357 M viii **Charles Carpenter**-30282 was born on 21 Oct 1886. He died in 1978.

6358 F ix **Arizona "Zona" Carpenter**-30283 was born on 30 Jan 1893 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Arizona married **Mart Mollohan**-30284, son of Mollohan-30296, on 13 Nov 1909 in , , Ohio, USA. Mart was born about 1893 in , , Ohio, USA.

3684. **Thomas Carpenter**-39243 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1817 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1903 in , Sutton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Eunice Cowger**-39988 on 26 Dec 1839 in , Braxton, Virginia, now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Eunice was born about 1820 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 6359 M i **Jehu "John" "Jahew" Carpenter**-39989 was born about 1841. He died about 1910/1920.

+ 6360 M ii **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-40129 was born on 15 Oct 1845. He died on 11 Aug 1930.

6361 F iii **Mariah Carpenter**-40130 was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6362 M iv **Peter Carpenter**-40131 was born about 1848. He died on 7 Feb 1930.

+ 6363 M v **William Carpenter**-40132 was born on 13 May 1850. He died on 15 Apr 1930.

+ 6364 M vi **McDonald Carpenter**-40133 was born on 5 Jan 1854. He died on 25 Jun 1931.

+ 6365 M vii **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-40134 was born on 5 Apr 1857. He died on 22 Oct 1942.

6366 F viii **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-40135 was born in Nov 1859 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1940 in Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **James Wesley Schrader**-217168 about 1886 in , , West Virginia, USA. James was born in Jun 1863 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1935 in Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.

3685. **John L. Carpenter**-39666 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1819 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1903.

[Notes]

John married **Nancy G. Perrine**-39667 on 27 Nov 1841 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born in Jun 1820 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6367 F i **Diana J. Carpenter**-39987 was born in 1843 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6368 M ii **Joseph W. Carpenter**-55154 was born about 1844 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6369 F iii **Agnes Jane Carpenter**-55155 was born about 1847 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6370 M iv **William W. Carpenter**-55156 was born about 1849 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6371 M v **John Hamilton Carpenter**-55157 was born on 30 Jul 1851. He died on 4 Apr 1918.

6372 F vi **Sarah S. L. Carpenter**-55158 was born on 1 Jul 1853 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6373 M vii **Amos H. Carpenter**-55159 was born on 6 May 1855. He died about 1896.

6374 F viii **Mary Catherine Carpenter**-55160 was born on 25 Feb 1858 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 May 1862 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6375 F ix **Nancy Estelline Carpenter**-55161 was born on 25 Oct 1860 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1862 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3686. **Jacob Carpenter**-39245 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1820 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1901 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Sarah Elizabeth Green**-40136 on 24 Oct 1844 in , Braxton, Virginia, now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Sarah was born on 9 Sep 1827 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She was christened on 12 Oct 1827 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1904 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6376 M i **Robert F. Carpenter**-40137 was born on 11 Sep 1845 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in May 1915.[Notes]

Robert married **Sophia Holcumb**-53401. Sophia was born about 1848 in , , Virginia, USA.

6377 F ii **Mary J. Carpenter**-40138 was born on 11 Mar 1847.

Mary married **Ben Arnold**-53402. Ben was born about 1847.

6378 F iii **Rachel Carpenter**-40139 was born on 29 Oct 1848 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She was christened on 3 Jan 1849 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1925 in Wainville, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Rachel married **Addison Weese**-53403. Addison was born about 1847.

6379 F iv **Nancy C. Carpenter**-55162 was born on 3 Jan 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **John C. Reynolds**-55182. John was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.

6380 F v **Amanda M. Carpenter**-55163 was born on 27 Apr 1853 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Amanda married **Edgar Hollister**-55173. Edgar was born about 1853 in , , Virginia, USA.

6381 F vi **Lucinda C. Carpenter**-55164 was born on 16 Jun 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Lucinda married **Weese**-55172. Weese was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.

6382 F vii **Almerinda Carpenter**-55165 was born on 16 Jun 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Almerinda married **Blackwell Hollis**-55183. Blackwell was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.

6383 M viii **Elam Carpenter**-55166 was born on 20 Jun 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Elam married **Sarah F. or E. Givens**-55174 in 1879. Sarah was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6384 M ix **Enos Weese Carpenter**-55167 was born on 16 Nov 1859. He died on 10 Sep 1966.

6385 M x **John C. Carpenter**-55168 was born on 28 Apr 1862 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

John married **Mary E. Givens**-57448 in 1884 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1862 in of, , West Virginia, USA.

6386 F xi **Jemima A. Carpenter**-55169 was born on 20 Jun 1865 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jemima married **Luther Knight**-55176. Luther was born about 1865.

6387 F xii **Francina E. Carpenter**-55170 was born on 26 Apr 1867 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was christened in of, Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Francina married **Elzie Skidmore**-55177. Elzie was born about 1867 in of, , West Virginia, USA.

6388 F xiii **S. Virginia Carpenter**-55171 was born on 9 Oct 1872 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

S. Virginia Carpenter married **Jerry Hickman**-55178. Jerry was born about 1872 in of, , West Virginia, USA.

3687. **Benjamin Carpenter**-28478 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1824 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Elizabeth**-28486 about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6389 F i **Sarah V. Carpenter**-28578 was born in 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.

6390 M ii **Johnson Carpenter**-28579 was born about 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 6391 F iii **Octavia J. Carpenter**-28580 was born on 15 Feb 1853.

6392 F iv **Roxanna Carpenter**-28581 was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Roxanna married **William "Hanse" Barnett**-28896. William was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.

6393 F v **Elizabeth W. Carpenter**-28582 was born about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married **Minor Hess**-53753. Minor was born about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.

6394 M vi **Thomas J. Carpenter**-28583 was born about 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

Thomas married **Ollie Gillespie**-53732. Ollie was born about 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 6395 M vii **Lewis Carpenter**-28584 was born about 1861.

6396 F viii **Mariah S. Carpenter**-28585 was born about 1863 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6397 F ix **Margaret M. Carpenter**-28586 was born about 1867 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Margaret married **William Parker**-53718. William was born about 1867 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6398 F x **Tabitha Carpenter**-28587 was born about 1869 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Benjamin also married **Isabella Sawyer**-40140 about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA. Isabella was born in 1827 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1875.

They had the following children.

6399 F xi **Virginia Carpenter**-55184 was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Virginia married **William Perkins**-55187. William was born about 1843.

6400 F xii **French Carpenter**-55185 was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Feb 1890. [Notes]

3688. **Jesse Carpenter**-28479 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in Centralia, Braxton, Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1861 in , Clay, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Elizabeth**-28487 about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6401 M i **Allen Braden Carpenter**-28588 was born in 1848 in , Clay, Virginia, USA. He died in 1892. [Notes]

Allen married **Myriah Cottrell**-28594, daughter of Andrew Jackson Cottrell-28595, about 1866 in , , West Virginia, USA. Myriah was born about 1848 in , , Virginia, USA.

6402 F ii **Delilah Carpenter**-28589 was born about 1851 in , Clay, Virginia, USA.

Delilah married **John Harris**-28593 about 1869 in , , West Virginia, USA. John was born about 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 6403 M iii **William "Bill" Carpenter**-28590 was born about 1855.

6404 F iv **Savanna or Sarah Carpenter**-28591 was born about 1857 in , Clay, Virginia, USA.

3689. **William J. "Squirrley Bill" Carpenter**-28480 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1828 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1921 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Sarah Knight**-28850 about 1858 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1857 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6405 F i **Rhoda Jane Carpenter**-28835 was born about 1859 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

6406 M ii **James S. Carpenter**-28828 was born about 1862 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

+ 6407 M iii **Jehu Carpenter**-28845 was born about 1864.

6408 M iv **John Wesley Carpenter**-28846 was born on 3 Nov 1866 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1974.

John married **Mary Harris**-53720 in Oct 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1866 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6409 F v **Philossa F. Carpenter**-28813 was born on 2 Nov 1868 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

Philossa married **Thomas Boone**-53984 on 3 Jan 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. Thomas was born about 1868 in , , West Virginia, USA.

+ 6410 M vi **Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter**-39249 was born on 7 Feb 1862. He died on 28 Apr 1937.

6411 F vii **Eunice Carpenter**-55190 was born on 19 Dec 1859.[Notes]

6412 F viii **Mary Caroline Carpenter**-55191 was born on 16 Feb 1865. She died in Apr 1867.[Notes]

+ 6413 M ix **Jacob "Jack Squack" Carpenter**-55192 was born on 6 Sep 1870. He died on 14 Jul 1959.

6414 F x **Malissa Carpenter**-55193 was born about 1873.[Notes]

6415 F xi **Amanda Carpenter**-55194 was born in Jun 1874.[Notes]

6416 M xii **Thomas Jackson Carpenter**-55195 was born on 17 Jun 1876.[Notes]

3691. **Elizabeth or Betsey Carpenter**-28482 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in , , Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married **John P. Hosey**-39084. John was born about 1837 in of, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6417 M i **James Hosey**-54923 was born about 1820.

6418 M ii **Joseph Hosey**-54924 was born about 1826 in of, , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6419 F iii **Council or Hannsel Hosey**-54925 was born about 1831.

6420 F iv **Mary J. Hosey**-54926 was born in 1832 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6421 M v **Claborn Hosey**-54927 was born in 1833.

6422 M vi **Felix B. Hosey**-54928 was born in 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Felix married **Caroline**-57379 about 1869. Caroline was born about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.

3692. **Solomon Carpenter Jr.**-28483 (Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.

He had the following children.

6423 F i **Mary Carpenter**-39085 was born in 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

3695. **Joshua Miller**-28498 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1818 in , Nicholas, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1858 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Samantha Runyan**-28517 about 1836 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Samantha was born about 1818/1825 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6424 F i **Nancy Miller**-39441 was born about 1838.

6425 M ii **James or Joshua Miller**-39440 was born about 1840 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6426 F iii **Sarah Miller**-39442 was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA.

6427 F iv **Liza Miller**-39444 was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.

Liza married **Wright**-39450. Wright was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.

6428 F v **Teena Miller**-39445 was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

Teena married **Joe McCune**-39447. Joe was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

6429 F vi **Rebecca A. Miller**-39443 was born in 1849 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Rebecca married **George G. Green**-39448 on 28 Jul 1862 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. George was born in 1839 in , Bath, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Rebecca also married **Norman McKown**-39449 on 4 Mar 1866 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Norman was born about 1849.

6430 F vii **Emily D. Miller**-39439 was born in 1850.

Emily married **William Reynolds**-39446. William was born in 1843 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6431 M viii **Joshua or James Miller**-40149 was born about 1852 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6432 M ix **Reason Miller**-39451 was born in 1854.

Reason married **Samina Bolt**-39452 on 2 Mar 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Samina was born in 1846 in , Carroll, Virginia, USA.

Joshua also married **Lucy Bolt**-39678 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Lucy was born in 1838.

Joshua also married **Nancy Wolfe**-39472, daughter of Jacob Wolfe-40146 and Ann Straley-40147, before 1856 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born in 1835 in , , Virginia, USA.

3696. **Basil Miller**-28499 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1821 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Basil married **Elizabeth or Lisa Tanner**-28516 about 1839 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1821/1829 in , , Virginia, USA. She was christened in 1829.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6433 M i **William Miller**-39453 was born in Jun 1851.

6434 M ii **George W. Miller**-39454 was born in May 1855.

6435 F iii **Rosetta Miller**-39455 was born in Oct 1859.

6436 M iv **James Miller**-39456 was born in Jul 1863.

Basil also married **Nancy Hopkins**-39407. Nancy was born in 1829 in , , Virginia, USA.

3697. **Nancy Miller**-28500 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1823 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1890 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

Nancy married **Richard W. or A. Wine**-28515 on 24 Nov 1848 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Richard was born in 1827 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1890/1895 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6437 M i **Samuel Wine**-39466 was born in 1848 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1927.[Notes]

Samuel married **Sidney McMullen**-53391, daughter of Matthew McMullen-53392 and Sarah-53393. Sidney was born about 1853 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1930.

6438 M ii **John Wine**-39461 was born in 1850.

6439 M iii **Jeremiah Wine**-39462 was born in 1850/1852 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Jeremiah married **Margaret Waldeck**-39686, daughter of Marcellus Waldeck-53394 and Debrey-53395, on 3 Nov 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Margaret was born in 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

+ 6440 F iv **Elizabeth Wine**-39463 was born in Mar 1854. She died on 31 Aug 1880.

6441 M v **James Wine**-39464 was born in 1856.

6442 M vi **Mary Wine**-39465 was born in 1858.

6443 M vii **Henderick Miller**-55150 was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6444 M viii **Hezekiah Miller**-55149 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6445 M ix **"Bunk" Wine**-55219 was born about 1862.[Notes]

6446 F x **Angeline Wine**-55246 was born about 1865.[Notes]

Angeline married **Minter Tanner**-55039, son of Jesse "Ike" Tanner-28455 and Lucinda "Gandee" Raines-39352, in Mar 1887. Minter was born on 24 Aug 1862. He died on 3 Jun 1951.[Notes]

6447 F xi **S. Jane Wine**-55247 was born about 1867.[Notes]

6448 M xii **Lee Wine**-55248 was born about 1869.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1641. **Frances Carpenter**-5362 (Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1774 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

Frances married **John Hill**-5363. John was born about 1774.

They had the following children.

3605 M i **John Hill**-18546 was born about 1820.

John married **Sophia McClure**-18537, daughter of Samuel McClure-18533 and Lucy Carpenter-18503. Sophia was born in Feb 1820.

1642. **James Carpenter**-5454 (Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1768 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1804.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

3606 F i **Patsy Carpenter**-34965 was born about 1790 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

3607 F ii **Polly Carpenter**-34966 was born about 1795 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

1643. **William Carpenter**-5455 (Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1859 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Rhoda Rody**-44621. Rhoda was born about 1780 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3608 F i **Rhoda Carpenter**-61232 was born about 1803/1807 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3609 M ii **William "Buck" Carpenter**-13296 was born in 1808. He died before 1897.

\+ 3610 M iii **Samuel Carpenter**-201506 was born about 1801/1810.

\+ 3611 M iv **John H. Carpenter**-44619 was born about 1816.

\+ 3612 M v **Lewis Peter Carpenter**-177888 was born in Jun 1819.

\+ 3613 M vi **Phillip Carpenter**-61233 was born about 1822.

3614 M vii **Ambrose Carpenter**-150456 was born about 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

3615 F viii **Mandy Carpenter**-61234 was born about 1829 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

3616 F ix **Frances Carpenter**-44767 was born in 1829 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

3617 F x **Nancy Carpenter**-44777 was born in 1831 in , , North Carolina, USA.

1644. **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-5456 (Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1772/1780 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Jane**-34365. Jane was born about 1779 in of, , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

3618 F i **Jane Carpenter**-34360 was born about 1805 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3619 M ii **Peter Carpenter**-34359 was born about 1808.

1646. **Jesse Carpenter**-31396 (Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1785 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died after 1850.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

3620 F i **Judith Carpenter**-54915 was born about 1815/1819 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1859. [Notes]

Judith married **James Salisbury**-55196 on 16 Jul 1846 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. James was born about 1815 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3621 M ii **James Carpenter**-54916 was born in 1836.

1647. **Moses Carpenter**-65976 (Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1793 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1850/1860 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Moses married **Lavina West**-65977, daughter of Samuel West-65978, on 26 Feb 1816 in , Wayne, Kentucky, USA. Lavina was born about 1797 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died about 1850/1860 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3622 M i **John Carpenter**-65979 was born about 1812 in , Jackson, Alabama, USA. He died about 1860/1870 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

John married **Sarah Elizabeth**-65992 about 1835/1840. Sarah was born about 1820 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3623 M ii **Samuel West "Sam" Carpenter**-65980 was born about 1819/1820. He died about 1860/1870.

\+ 3624 M iii **Solomon Carpenter**-65981 was born about 1827. He died in 1899.

3625 F iv **Susannah Carpenter**-65982 was born about 1828 in , Jackson, Alabama, USA. She died about 1850/1860.[Notes]

Susannah married **Hickman Lambert**-65993 on 18 Jan 1845 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Hickman was born about 1828 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

3626 F v **Lucretia Carpenter**-65983 was born about 1831 in of, , , Mississippi, USA. She died about 1850/1860.[Notes]

Lucretia married **William Freeze**-65990 on 20 Oct 1849 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. William was born about 1831 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

3627 M vi **Moses Carpenter**-65984 was born about 1832 in , Jackson, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1864 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Moses married **Sarah E. Willis**-65989 on 6 Feb 1852 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Sarah was born about 1832 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

\+ 3628 M vii **Jefferson Carpenter**-65986 was born about 1835. He died about 1862/1865.

\+ 3629 M viii **Joshua Carpenter**-65985 was born about 1839. He died about 1882/1892.

1648. **Daniel "Dan" Carpenter**-66005 (Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in of, , , Kentucky, USA or,, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1919 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Martha J. "Patsey" Marlar**-66006, daughter of Allen Reuben Marlar-66007 and Mary "Polly"-66008. Martha was born about 1808 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in 1895 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

She was buried in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	3630	M	i **Rueben C. Carpenter**-66009 was born on 4 Feb 1828. He died on 5 Aug 1912.
	3631	M	ii **Silas Carpenter**-66010 was born about 1829 in , , Alabama, USA. He died about 1870/1880. [Notes] Silas married **Patience Grubbs**-66026 on 13 Mar 1849 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Patience was born about 1832 in , , Alabama, USA.
	3632	F	iii **Margaret Carpenter**-66011 was born about 1832 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died about 1850 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Margaret married **Samuel Barnes**-66025 on 28 Dec 1848 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Samuel was born about 1832 in of, , Mississippi, USA.
	3633	F	iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-66012 was born in Mar 1834 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Elizabeth married **William C. Hardin**-66024 on 7 Apr 1856 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. William was born about 1834 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+	3634	M	v **Solomon C. Carpenter**-66013 was born in Dec 1836. He died about 1910/1920.
+	3635	M	vi **Thomas Columbus "Tom" Carpenter**-66014 was born on 17 Dec 1838. He died on 1 Apr 1936.
	3636	F	vii **Lucretia Carpenter**-66015 was born about 1844 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+	3637	M	viii **Elijah Cleophus Carpenter**-66004 was born on 12 Nov 1847. He died in 1920.
	3638	F	ix **Eliza Carpenter**-66016 was born about 1848/1849 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1900/1910 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Eliza married **Alexander Crockett**-66021 on 4 Nov 1885 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Alexander was born about 1849 in of, , Mississippi, USA.
	3639	F	x **Mary or Polly Carpenter**-66017 was born about 1853 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1900/1910 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Mary married **J. H. Mantus**-66020 on 25 Sep 1882 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. J. H. Mantus was born about 1853 in of, , Mississippi, USA.
	3640	F	xi **Lucinda C. Carpenter**-66018 was born about 1856 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1911/1920. Lucinda married **D. R. Robinson**-66019 on 19 Feb 1911 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. D. R. Robinson was born about 1856 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

1649. **William Carpenter**-138955 (Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died about 1870/1875 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Marler**-138957 on 19 Nov 1826 in , Blount, Alabama, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1810/1813 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	3641	M	i **Solomon Carpenter**-138956 was born on 8 Oct 1829. He died on 26 Jul 1910.
	3642	M	ii **Reuben Carpenter**-138967 was born about 1831 in , , Indiana, USA.[Notes]
	3643	M	iii **George W. Carpenter**-138968 was born about 1834 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
	3644	M	iv **William Carpenter**-138984 was born about 1838 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
	3645	F	v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-138985 was born about 1842 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
+	3646	M	vi **James F. Carpenter**-148144 was born on 12 Oct 1844. He died on 19 Dec 1908.

3647 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-138986 was born about 1844 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

\+ 3648 M viii **John Wesley Carpenter**-138969 was born about 1845. He died about 1910.

\+ 3649 M ix **Joshua Cornelius Carpenter**-138987 was born about 12 Feb 1845. He died on 3 Jun 1919.

3650 F x **Caroline Carpenter**-138988 was born about Mar 1850 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

1650. **Solomon See Notes Carpenter**-153772 (Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, , Montgomery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Sarah**-226736. Sarah was born about 1779 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3651 M i **Samuel Alexander Carpenter**-153744 was born on 15 Nov 1795. He died on 2 Feb 1884.

3652 M ii **David M. Carpenter**-153852 was born about 1800 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

3653 F iii **Cynthia Belinda Carpenter**-203729 was born about 1797/1800 in , Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 May 1874 in , Greenbrier, West Virgnia, USA.[Notes]

Cynthia married **Isaac F. Haptonstall**-226737. Isaac was born about 1782 in , Greenbrier, West Virgnia, USA. He died on 5 May 1868 in , Greenbrier, West Virgnia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3654 M iv **James Jachariah Alexander Carpenter**-153716 was born on 18 Jul 1809. He died on 9 Mar 1899.

\+ 3655 M v **Thomas Carpenter**-226734 was born in From 1791 to 1800.

1651. **Jeremiah Carpenter**-11080 (Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 5/7 May 1803 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1884 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He was buried in School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Sarah Ann Simpson**-11081, daughter of Robert Simpson-14231 and Lydia Longfellow-14232, on 18 Feb 1823 in Pomeroy, Meigs, Ohio, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Dec 1806 in Corinth, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was christened on 23 Jan 1807 in of, , , Ohio, USA. She died on 7 May 1887 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She was buried in School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3656 M i **John Wesley Carpenter**-11094 was born on 29 Nov 1823.

3657 M ii **Abraham E. Carpenter**-11096 was born on 20 Oct 1825 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1826 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He was buried in School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

3658 M iii **William Albert Carpenter**-11097 was born on 21 Jan 1827 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1827 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He was buried in School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3659 F iv **Lydia Margaret Carpenter**-11098 was born in 1829. She died on 10 Mar 1915.

\+ 3660 F v **Nancy Ann Carpenter**-11100 was born in 1831. She died about 1910.

\+ 3661 M vi **Robert Simpson Carpenter**-11102 was born in 1834. He died in 1909.

\+ 3662 F vii **Maria Benedict Carpenter**-11104 was born in 1836. She died about 12 Mar 1910.

\+ 3663 M viii **Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter**-11106 was born on 18 Apr 1839. He died on 28 Sep 1919.

3664 F ix **Sarah A. Carpenter**-11108 was born on 2 Jan 1850 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1850 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She was buried in

School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

1652. **Samuel L. Carpenter**-30273 (Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1805 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He was christened in of, Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died about 1860/1870 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Elizabeth Eib**-30274 on 3 Feb 1840 in , Harrison, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born on 1 Jul 1818 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened in of, Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1895 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3665 F i **Nancy Carpenter**-187780 was born on 2 Aug 1841 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1877 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA.

\+ 3666 M ii **Charles C. Carpenter**-34585 was born in Sep 1842.

3667 F iii **Susannah Carpenter**-34600 was born about 1839/1840 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3668 M iv **Soloman Carpenter**-34574 was born about 1843 in , , Virginia, USA. He was christened in of, Sutton Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3669 M v **Louis Cass Carpenter**-187775 was born on 23 Dec 1846. He died on 26 Jun 1923.

3670 F vi **Mary Martha Carpenter**-34601 was born on 28 Dec 1848 in , , Virginia, now, ,, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1928 in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Nathan Shumate Ragle**-195355. Nathan was born about 1848 in , , , USA.

3671 M vii **General Carpenter**-34546 was born about 1848 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3672 F viii **Jane M. Carpenter**-30272 was born about 1849. She died in 1924.

3673 M ix **Cornel Carpenter**-137720 was born about 1858 in Sutton, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

1653. **James Carpenter**-34945 (Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1814 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Rebecca Stone**-34947 on 8 Dec 1844 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. Rebecca was born in 1816 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

3674 M i **George Carpenter**-34948 was born in 1845 in Scipio Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3675 F ii **Jane Carpenter**-34949 was born in Jul 1850 in Scipio Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1642. **James Carpenter**

Either James or Benjamin had children who went to KY then IN. Jane born about 1805, Peter born about 1808.

1643. **William Carpenter**

NOTE:
A Descendant tested as part of Group 8 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

NOTE:
Carolyn Spence of Trinity, NC in a letter dated 8 Mar 1999, updated this line. She believes that the data for this William Carpenter (who is listed in the Ancestral File as dying on 26 Nov. 1832 in Surry County, NC) is in error. She says the following Will she found provides information that William died in 1859 and not 1832.

WILL: Will of William Carpenter from Surry County NC Will book # 5 page 46.
I think this William was the father of Buck Carpenter.
WILL OF WILLIAM CARPENTER (dated) 4 JAN 1859
My body shall be decently buried and my funeral charges and just debts be paid by executor. My two youngest daughters Nancy Carpenter and Frances Carpenter get my tract of land whereon I now live divided as follows: Beginning at a forked pine the west corner of said land, then runs southeast to a white oak the beginning corner of said tract, the south side of said land and of said tract I give to my daughter Nancy and the north side together with the mill I give to my daughter Frances. Also, my daughters Nancy and Frances all my household and kitchen furniture to be equally divided between them and one cow each. Son John Carpenter gets my blacksmith tools. The balance of my property is to be sold and equally divided between all my lawful heirs. Executor: Frances Carpenter.
Witnesses: Jonathan J. McMickle and Joseph Isaacks. Proved by J J McMickle.
Probate Aug term 1860.
William was last found in the 1850 Surry census with a daughter Frances 19, Mandy which is probably Nancy mispelled, and a child named Rhudy which was probably Rhody mispelled. John lived nearby and was already a blacksmith, indicating to me that John was using his fathers tools, and the Will above gave the instruments to John outright.
Since a wife was not named in this Will written in 1859, she had died prior to Jan 1859.

FAMILY: Family data from the Surry County NC census.

CENSUS:1810 Surry Co, NC pg 179 William CARPENTER age 16-25 (1784/94) "10100-10100";
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members: 4

CENSUS:1820 Surry Co, NC pg 762 William CARPENTER age 45+ (bef 1775) "110001-01010";
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Capt Easleys District, Surry , North Carolina
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5

CENSUS:1830 Surry Co, NC pg 145 William CARPENTER age 40-49 (1780/90) "0011001001-2000101";
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Surry , North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 8

CENSUS:1840 Surry Co, NC pg 81 William CARPENTER age 50-59 (1780/90) "00000001-00110101";

CENSUS:1850 Surry Co, NC North Division # 737 William CARPENTER, 61 (1788/89) born NC;

This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000
via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

Rhoda Rody

NAME: Unknown if Rody is first or last name.
CENSUS: Surry county NC census Rhoda was a widow, age 73, with Nancy age 28,
Frances age 25, and Columbus age 19. in 1860.

3608. **Rhoda Carpenter**

This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000
via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

3614. **Ambrose Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Ambros Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 225
House Number: 225
Line Number: 35
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432

Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00214
Household Gender Age Birthplace
David Gardner M 40 North Carolina
Sarah C Gardner F 25 North Carolina
Francis M Gardner F 6 North Carolina
Anna P Gardner F 5 North Carolina
Charlotte O Gardner F 4 North Carolina
David E A Gardner M 1 Mississippi
Ambros Carpenter M 23 North Carolina
David Nolen M 26 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LN-1GJ : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Ambros Carpenter in household of David Gardner, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 225, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

3615. **Mandy Carpenter**

This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

1644. **Benjamin F. Carpenter**

NOTE:
Either James or Benjamin had children who went to KY then IN. Jane born about 1805, Peter born about 1808.

E-MAIL:
Subject: Benjamin CARPENTER - SC (maybe NC?) Date: Thu, 29 Jul 1999
From: "J. R. Carpenter"
I am looking for any information on Benjamin CARPENTER (born ca 1770-80, died ca 1836-1840 Dale Co. AL). According to oral tradition in one branch of descendants, his name was Samson (perhaps Samson was his middle name?). Benjamin Carpenter married ca 1806 to Milly --?--. They resided in SC ca 1808-1816, in Dale Co. AL in 1830, and bought land on 5 Jan 1836 in Dale Co. AL. Milly and children resided in Dale Co. AL in 1840 and in Coffee Co. AL in 1850. No further mention of Benjamin after the land sale that I've seen. His son, my ancestor, Sampson A. CARPENTER (born ca 1816 in SC), married ca 1838 to Nancy MAYBERRY (born ca 1817 AL). They resided in Coffee Co. AL in 1850 and 1860. There is an established MABRY line in Union Co SC, coming from Surry Co VA but through the Warren Co area of NC (near Nash Co). My Nancy may be from a Franklin Co GA branch of the Mabrys.
Benjamin's family may have been in NC before SC, but that is unproven. I thought at one time that his father was Thomas "Jack" of Nash Co NC, but I have not been able to prove it. There were some PA Dutch Zimmermans who came to middle NC in the 1750s, eventually moving south until in Old Tryon Co, with some of this line being buried as Carpenters in Blacksburg SC. I have been unable to prove any descent from these people as well.
I have info on Benjamin's descendents, if anyone is interested.
Thanks,
Rick Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1790
Name: Benjamin Carpenter [Benjamen Carpenter]
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Wake, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <--- Born 1774 or before - adjustment for 2 males say 4 years say b. 1770 or before

Free White Persons - Females: 1
Number of Household Members: 4
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: Wake, North Carolina; Series: M637; Roll: 7; Page: 244; Image: 147; Family History Library Film: 0568147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Benja Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Hillsborough, Wake, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 <--- b. 1755 or before
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 5
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Hillsborough, Wake, North Carolina; Series: M32; Roll: 32; Page: 725; Image: 726; Family History Library Film: 337908
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - two entries - page 788 and 815*
Name: Benjn Carpenter [Benjamin Carpenter]
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Franklin, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2 <----- b. abt 1785 to 1794
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Numbers of Slaves: 3 (2)
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Franklin, North Carolina; Roll: 40; Page: (788) 815; Image: 00186; Family History Library Film: 0337913
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
* I suspect that one of these is enumermated wrong. The reason is we have only two Benjamin Carpenters in the area. One born about 1772 and the other about 1790.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - living with nephew Churchwell
Name: Benjman F Carpenter
Age: 71
Birth Year: abt 1779
[1839]
[1827]
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1850: Southern District, Pickens, Alabama, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 753

Household Members:
Name Age
Churchwell Carpenter 48
Belva Carpenter 45
Willy Carpenter 20
Jane Carpenter 18
Ellen Carpenter 16
Mary Carpenter 15
Sydney C Carpenter 13
Benjman F Carpenter 71
Elizabeth Carpenter 24
Joseph Morris 30
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern District, Pickens, Alabama; Roll: M432_13; Page: 60B; Image: 126
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

3618. **Jane Carpenter**

Was this the Jane Carpenter noted in the 1870 Census of Vernon Precinct, Christian county, KY in 1870? Page 19. Jane was living with Peter.

1646. **Jesse Carpenter**

The Jesse Carpenter who is found in the household of David and Catharine Given in the 1850 Braxton County census is placed here, but not proven. He is logically a nephew of Jeremiah, Jesse et cetera. See father's notes.

3620. **Judith Carpenter**

Children of Jesse (17) Carpenter, of Solomon (16), of Solomon (15)
1. Judith (18) Carpenter was born circa 1815/1819, died about 1859 and married 16 July 1846 James Salisbury in Braxton County.

NOTE: Marriage dates for this Judith Carpenter and Mary Judith (Miller), a widow, Carpenter who married James Salisbury are the same. It is possible that the Judith Carpenter listed here is in error for marriage to James Salisbury.

James Salisbury

NOTE: Marriage dates for Judith Carpenter and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter (a widow) who married James Salisbury are the same. One may be in error!

1647. **Moses Carpenter**

SEE: Carpenter Chronicles Volume 6 1990 - Branch # 15 - page 15-18 submitted by Terry Lee Carpenter.
Moses farmed in Jackson county AL and in Tishomingo county MS. It is not known where he died. It is believed he died after 1850 but this is uncertain.
Sources for his family include: Family Bible, Census Records, Marriage Records of KY and MS.

PARENTAGE:
Really unknown. But once believed, but always questioned, with parents Solomon Carpenter-31373 of Botetourt County, VA and Lucretia Prentice who went to Tishomingo County, MS. But Y-DNA testing indicates

that some children are from Group 2 and others are not. See Group 35 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project for example.

BIRTH: SC per 1850 US Cenus

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 65976 Moses Carpenter 1850.jpg - Son Sam on same page.
Name: Mory Carpenter ---------> Closer to Moses than Mory
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Race:
Birthplace: South Carolina
Birth Year (Estimated): 1793
House Number: 347
Family Number: 347
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00056
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Mory Carpenter M 57 South Carolina
Levina Carpenter F 52 Kentucky
Solomon Carpenter M 23 Alabama
Moses Carpenter M 18 Alabama
Joshua Carpenter M 10 Alabama
Wm Freeze M 21 Tennessee
Lucretia Freeze F 19 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LN-BSR : accessed 16 Jul 2013), Mory Carpenter, 1850.
NOTE:
Adjacent on the census page is the family of Sam Carpenter 30 m b. AL - his son.

NOTE: Moses Carpenter
Compact Disc #19 Pin #673575 Sex: M
Event(s): Birth: abt 1793 Place: Scar,Kentucky
Death: Deceased Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Parents:
Father: Soloman Carpenter Disc #19 Pin #674060 (SEE A)
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lavina West Disc #19 Pin #673488
Marriage: 26 Feb 1816 Place: Wayne,Kentucky
Notes and Sources:
Notes: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 19
Sources: None
Submitter:
Mark MURPHY
104 Doublehorn Stephenville, TX 76401
****
(A)
Soloman Carpenter
Compact Disc #19 Pin #674060 Sex: M
Event(s):
Birth: 1770 Place: ,,Virginia,Usa
Parents:
Father: George Carpenter Sr Disc #19 Pin #673219 (SEE B)

Mother: Anna Shutley Disc #19 Pin #673133
****
(B)
George Carpenter Sr
Compact Disc #19 Pin #673219 Sex: M
Event(s):
Parents:
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Anna Shutley Disc #19 Pin #673133
Marriage: Place:
****
PLEASE NOTE THAT MARK MURPHY HAS THE FATHER OF SOLOMON WRONG.
Terry Lee Carpenter wrote, "This Moses is my ancestor, and there is no connection to George Carpenter Sr. who married Anna Schulteli (Shutley) -- in fact, George Carpenter Sr. died in service in the Revolutionary War some 15 years before Moses Carpenter was born!!!"

Lavina West

Maybe the second wife?

3622. **John Carpenter**

DEATH:
Died after 1860.

MARRIAGE:
Married by 1840, possibly in AL. They had several children, but none lived past childhood.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See: RIN 66005 Daniel Carpenter 1840.jpg
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Page Number: 214
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 219
GS Film number: 0014842
Digital Folder Number: 004409677
Image Number: 00435
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTX-GWZ : accessed 06 Feb 2014), John Carpenter, 1840.
NOTE: William, Daniel and John are next to each other. William & Daniel are probably John's uncles.
John has 1 male 0<5, 1 male 20<30 and 1 female 20<30

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: J Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 352
House Number: 352
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382

GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00057
Household Gender Age Birthplace
J Carpenter M 38 Alabama
Sarah Carpenter F 30 Alabama
Moses Carpenter M 18 Alabama
Jefferson Carpenter M 15 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LJ-QY8 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), J Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 352, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

Sarah Elizabeth

STEP-MOTHER or MOTHER to Moses & Jefferson?

3625. **Susannah Carpenter**

DEATH:Died after 1850.
MARRIAGE: 1845
Name: Hickman Lambert
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Susanah Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 01 Jan 1845
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895943
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28J-TZD : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Hickman Lambert and Susanah Carpenter, 1845.

3626. **Lucretia Carpenter**

DEATH:Died after 1850.

William Freeze

MARRIAGE:
Name: W. Freeze
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Lucretia Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 19 Nov 1849
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895943
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28K-7YL : accessed 06 Feb 2014), W. Freeze and Lucretia Carpenter, 1849.

3627. **Moses Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents? OR with his brother?
Name: Moses Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1832
Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 352
House Number: 352
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00057
Household Gender Age Birthplace
J Carpenter M 38 Alabama <--------- John
Sarah Carpenter F 30 Alabama
Moses Carpenter M 18 Alabama <---------- brother to John ?
Jefferson Carpenter M 15 Alabama <---------- brother to John ?
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LJ-QY6 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Moses Carpenter in household of J Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 352, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

NOTE:
On the previous census page is household 546:
Sam Carpenter 50 M AL
Lucinda 24 F TN
Lucinda 7 F MS
John 5 M MS
Elizabeth 3 F MS
Caroline 2 F MS
Then next house hold ...
Mary? (Man i?) Carpenter 57 M SC
Lovina 52 F KY
Solomon 23 M AL
Moses 18 M AL
Joshua 10 M AL
William Freeze 4 M TN
Lucretia 19 F AL

MARRIAGE:
Name: Moses Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Sarah Willis
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 08 Feb 1852
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-2
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895944
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28K-68J : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Moses Carpenter and Sarah Willis, 1852.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

DEATH: Died during Civil War. He was a Confederate cavalryman, and died a POW in a Union prison.
CSA Soldier in the War between the States (Civil War).

1648. **Daniel "Dan" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See: RIN 66005 Daniel Carpenter 1840.jpg
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Page Number: 214
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 219
GS Film number: 0014842
Digital Folder Number: 004409677

Image Number: 00435
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTX-GWZ : accessed 06 Feb 2014), John Carpenter, 1840.
Living next door to each other is Daniel, William & John. By ages, John is the nephew.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - on same page as brother William - See: RIN 138955 William Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: David Carpenter ------> Looks like Daniel to me on Census image.
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Race:
Birthplace: Tennessee
Birth Year (Estimated): 1800
House Number: 394
Family Number: 394
Line Number: 13
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00063
Household Gender Age Birthplace
David Carpenter M 50 Tennessee
Martha Carpenter F 43 Kentucky
Elizabeth Carpenter F 14 Tennessee
Solomon Carpenter M 13 Mississippi
Thomas Carpenter M 11 Mississippi
Lucretia Carpenter F 6 Mississippi
Eliza Carpenter F 2 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LJ-YGW : accessed 16 Jul 2013), David Carpenter, 1850.

SEE: Carpenter Chronicles Volume 6 1990 - Branch # 15 - page 15-18 submitted by Terry Lee Carpenter.
Other than Elijah C. Carpenter was the son of Daniel and Matha (Marlar) Carpenter, no other ancestry is given.
This family was Baptist and Daniel farmed in Old Tishomingo, now Prentiss county, MS.
Sources for his family include: Family Bible, Census Records, Marriage Records of Tishomingo, Alcorn and Prentiss counties, MS.
Terry Lee Carpenter states: "Please correct the line to show that neither Moses Carpenter nor Daniel Carpenter has a proven parent, and Allen Marlar is not proved to be the father of Martha Marlar."
While Terry Lee believes this line ties into the Solomon Carpenter line he has not proven the connection.

E-MAIL: ----- Original Message -----
From: "Terry Carpenter"
To:
Cc:
Sent: Thursday, October 23, 2003 3:11 PM
Subject: Re: FTDNA test ...
John,
I can comment on 5853, which is of great importance to me -- it is me. The line as shown on the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA project web page is:
** Nathaniel Carpenter-625 b. 1668/1669
***Joseph C. Carpenter-5312 b. 1693
**** Solomon Carpenter-5330 b. 1714/1720
***** Solomon Carpenter, Jr.-31373 b. 1745/1750
****** Unknown Carpenter-65975 b. 1784
******* Daniel Carpenter- 66005 b. 1810

******** Elijah Carpenter-66004 b. 1847
********* Walter Carpenter-66030 b. 1886
********** Alive
********** FTDNA Kit # 5853

I would "correct" the above to this:

** ?Nathaniel Carpenter-625 b. c1668-1669
*** ?Joseph Carpenter-5312 b. c1693
**** ?Solomon Carpenter-5330 b. c1714-1720
***** ?Solomon Carpenter, Jr.-31373 b. c1745-1750
****** Daniel Carpenter- 66005 b. c1800
******* Elijah C. Carpenter-66004 b. 1847
******** Walter L. Carpenter-66030 b. 1886
********* Warner H. Carpenter b. 1921
********** FTDNA Kit # 5853

This shows where there is conjecture about the line, removes the middle initial C. from Joseph Carpenter-5312, and removes the Unknown Carpenter-65975 born c1784. Joseph Carpenter-5312 did not have a middle name that is documented anywhere in original records - the attribution of the middle name Coles to this Joseph is an error that first appeared in print in the 1980s and has been propagated by rote copying. Unknown Carpenter-65975 is removed because there doesn't appear to be an additional generation between Solomon Jr. and Daniel. Solomon Jr. married comparatively late in life by the standards of the day - he was approximately 30-34 years of age at his marriage in 1784 - so Daniel would have been born at about the 16 year point in the marriage, which would place him as the 6th to 8th child (estimating a child was born an average of every 2.5 years to a married couple in those days). This is within expected norms for that era and location.

The reason "correct" is in quotes is because I cannot prove this line is indeed correct. We have an excellent oral family tradition and some circumstantial evidence supports the line as shown, however, it remains unproved. The only truly certain facts are these:

- Joseph Carpenter-5312 came from New York colony to western VA in about 1748. However, his parentage is
speculative, not proved, though some circumstantial evidence supports the possibility that Nathaniel Carpenter-625 was his father. I am doubtful of this connection. If you dig into the documentation of the reputed connection, there is almost nothing there but unsupported statements dating back into the 1970s. This gets into more than I can explain in a short space - it would take several pages to discuss the details of this one proposed link in the lineage.
This is one reason the Y-DNA study has been of such great interest to me.

- The first certain link in this line, i.e., one for which I have indisputable documentation, is the father-son link between Daniel and Elijah. From there on back, there is significant doubt for discussion.

The link between Joseph and Solomon Sr. is another one I am highly doubtful of - there is significant evidence that Solomon Sr. was a brother of Joseph Sr., rather than a son, and the suffix "Sr." was due to his being older than a coexistent Solomon. For details on this, see the paper Raquel Carpenter Sonnenberg and I authored, which is on the CE CD. This paper was based on independent professional research done by a respected genealogist whom we hired to research the line, as a result of a long-standing disagreement between me and pretty much everybody else (including Raquel's father who was a family historian) over the reliability of past interpretations. The independent professional agreed with me - the line is most likely not as it has been represented for the past 30+ years. Exactly how it should be pieced together is still in question - and Y-DNA results are crucial to resolving that question.

I am still very actively researching my line, but have not made a lot of progress in the past 10 years because very little new data has come to light. Part of the problem is a lack of data - Daniel and his father Solomon Carpenter lived so far out on the fringe of the frontier that there are almost no institutional records, and all the family has to go on is oral tradition - no family Bible or other written evidence has yet been uncovered. The repetition of common names, particularly Solomon and Joseph, has made sorting out the lines very difficult. Recruiting more people to join the Y-DNA project is also important - one may match my line closely and give me a vector to follow.

I have also been accumulating records of the southeastern NY families, in particular Nathaniel Carpenter-625. Once I have enough to start delineating family groups, I hope to find out whether Joseph Carpenter-5312 was related to Nathaniel or not. There is a much longer story, but I've already gone on too much - suffice it to say that now that I have seen the Y-DNA profiles, I believe my line has a more distant relationship to the Providence line than previously believed. How to present this is now the question, and I would appreciate your feedback based on your expert knowledge of what the Y-DNA data indicates. I have no problem with my profile being removed from the group it's currently in, and if the lineage should be abbreviated to stop with Daniel Carpenter- 66005, that is alright with me too. Accuracy is my foremost concern. Regards, Terry

---

Martha J. "Patsey" Marlar

PARENTS: Martha "d/o Mary and poss. an ?Allen? Marlar."

NAME: Per son death record, mother's name is Patsey Marlow.

3631. **Silas Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Silas Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Pacience Grabls
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 15 Dec 1849 ----------> CONFLICTS with 13 Mar 1849 previously given!
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895943
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28G-NQY : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Silas Carpenter and Pacience Grabls, 1849.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1829
Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 128
House Number: 128

Line Number: 16
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00025
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Silas Carpenter M 21 Alabama
Patience Carpenter F 18 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LN-LVP : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Silas Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 128, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

DEATH: Died after 1870.

He may have had a son named John (b. 1872 d. c. 1910-1920) who had Joshua Paul Carpenter (b. 1899 d. 1932) who had Silas Daniel Carpenter (b. 1929 alive Nov 2003) This per TLC.

William C. Hardin

MARRIAGE: 1856
Name: William C. Hardin
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 07 Apr 1856
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-3
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895945
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28V-XPB : accessed 06 Feb 2014), William C. Hardin and Elizabeth Carpenter, 1856.

3636. **Lucretia Carpenter**

She did not marry.

1649. **William Carpenter**

NAME: No evidence for middle name Ryle or R. in any of the Census records yet found. Middle name may be Ryle, but it would be nice to have a document with it so named. It may be an oral tradition, but that does not

make it right until proven. The same goes for the middle name of Shook.

William Carpenter Compact Disc #70 Pin #948120
William Carpenter Compact Disc #138 Pin #2619520

MARRIAGE: 1826
Name: William Carpenter
Spouse: Elizabeth Marter
Marriage Date: 19 Nov 1826
County: Blount
State: Alabama
Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace
Performed by Name: F Weeden
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Dodd, Jordan R., comp. Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See: RIN 66005 Daniel Carpenter 1840.jpg
Name: William Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Page Number: 214
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 219
GS Film number: 0014842
Digital Folder Number: 004409677
Image Number: 00435
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTX-GWZ : accessed 06 Feb 2014), John Carpenter, 1840.
Living next door to each other is Daniel, William & John. By ages, John is the nephew.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 138955 William Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: W Carpenter
Residence: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Age: 46 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1804
Birthplace: Kentucky
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 443594
Digital GS Number: 4200053
Image Number: 00063
Line Number: 3
Dwelling House Number: 393
Family Number: 393
Marital Status: married
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age

W Carpenter M 46y
Elizabeth Carpenter F 39y
Reuben Carpenter M 19y
George Carpenter M 16y
William Carpenter M 12y
Elizabeth Carpenter F 8y
Mary Carpenter F 6y
John Carpenter M 5y
Joshua Carpenter M 3y
Caroline Carpenter F 6m -----> next census page has ...
Nancy Carpenter F 6y
John Carpenter M 3y
William Carpenter M 1y
SEE ALSO:
Household ID: 393
House Number: 393
Line Number: 3
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00063
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LJ-YLT : accessed 06 Feb 2014), W Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 393, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1860: 11
Birth Year: abt 1805
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Tishomingo, Mississippi
Gender: Male
Post Office: Burnsville
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 55
Elizabeth Carpenter 43
George Carpenter 26
Elizabeth Carpenter 18
John Carpenter 14
Joshua Carpenter 11
Rhoda C Carpenter 9
Eliza Carpenter 7
Telitha Carpenter 5
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: M653_593; Page: 425; Image: 433; Family History Library Film: 803593.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1870: 66
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1870: Township 3 Range 9, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Burnsville

Value of real estate:
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Carpenter 66
Elizabeth Carpenter 60
George Carpenter 34
Joshua Carpenter 20
Elisha Carpenter 17
Elizabeth Carpenter 22
Caroline Carpenter 15
Tetitha Carpenter 14
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 3 Range 9, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: M593_750; Page: 282A; Image: 571; Family History Library Film: 552249.

DEATH: Possible Aug 1870 in Prentis County, MS , but more commonly referred death date is abt 1875 in Prentis county, MS.
Ancestry Family Tree has 19 Dec 1875 in Lockhart, Caldwell, Texas, United States
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149638
BUT Find-A-Grave reference is for a William Shook Carpenter which has a different spouse and children for this person. See:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39739690

Elizabeth Marler

Elizabeth MARLER Compact Disc #70 Pin #948121

NAME: Marler & Marlar seen.

MARRIAGE: 1826
Name: Elizabeth Marter
Spouse: William Carpenter
Marriage Date: 19 Nov 1826
County: Blount
State: Alabama
Performed By Title: Justice of the Peace
Performed by Name: F Weeden
Source information: Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Dodd, Jordan R., comp. Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - now a widow
Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
[Elizabeth Marlar Carpenter]
Age: 62
Birth Date: Abt 1818
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1880: Beat 1, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA
Dwelling Number: 14
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Elizabeth Carpenter 62
G. W. Carpenter 41 <--- her children - all listed as single.
Elisha Carpenter 22
Elizabeth J. Carpenter 26
Tabitha Carpenter 8 <--- grand daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Beat 1, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: 666; Page: 31B; Enumeration District: 196
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

3642. **Reuben Carpenter**

NAME: Rubin in the 1900 US Census with brother John.

In 1850 US Census with parents.

3643. **George W. Carpenter**

In 1850 US Census with parents.

3644. **William Carpenter**

CAUTION: Three William Carpenters lived in Tishomingo County MS at one time. One from KY and the other two born there. One married a Mary Spears(?) another Mary Marlar and the other (William R.) a Susan Wilhite. They are often confused and intermingled online.
Riley is often used as a middle name, without documenatation.

3650. **Caroline Carpenter**

Age 6/12 in the 1850 US Census.

1650. **Solomon See Notes Carpenter**

SPECULATION: With no proof provided - is that this is Solomon Carpenter who married Elizabeth Poer and they divorced. Again no documentation. Efforts are being made to procure a male descendant for Y-DNA testing by From: Rhonda Carpenter Willard rwillard1@bellsouth.net

CHILDREN: James Alexander and Samuel Carpenter are listed as brothers in the 1880 US Census.

E-MAIL:
From: Terry Carpenter mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com
Sent: Thursday, April 17, 2014 4:43 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>

Subject: Re: Carpenter Y-DNA project - James Alexander Carpenter Descendants
John,Years ago, in the late 1980s, I corresponded with a descendant of this line through James' brother Samuel A. Carpenter, who thought Solomon Carpenter and Elizabeth Poer were Samuel A.'s parents, but her story was not consistent, and she had only oral tradition for most of it. If her basic story is correct, a descendant should test into Group 2A. YDNA is possibly the only hope for determining whether there is any truth to the tale -- not much recorded evidence has been found.Terry
NOTE: Maybe to RIN 31373 Solomon Carpenter as possbile father to the speculated Solomon who married Elizabeth Poer? JRC
MORE:
James Alexander Carpenter is [supposedly] listed as a son of Solomon and Elizabeth Poer Carpenter in a family Bible in the hands of descendants in Mississippi. The Bible supposedly lists four children: Samuel A. Carpenter, Cynthia B. Carpenter, David M. Carpenter, and James A. Carpenter.

E-MAIL:
From: Rhonda Willard
Sent: Friday, April 18, 2014 11:59 PM
To: 'John R Carpenter' ; 'Glenda' ; 'Terry 00 Carpenter'
Subject: RE: Carpenters - another related lineage found
John,
I wish I knew who had that Bible. That would definitely fill in the gaps on my tree. I do have all of Solomon and Elizabeth's children in my tree, but had never had any proof of Solomon and questioned it. Cynthia B. Carpenter married Isaac Haptenstall. According to her death records (from Greenbrier, VA) that I found on Ancestry. It lists the father as Jno. And E. Carpenter. That raised some doubt in my mind. It could be that whoever provided the information did not know since Solomon had been estranged from the family. And, I have had problems finding what could be him on census records. I did go back to the 1850 census record and found 2 or 3 Samuel Carpenters in North Carolina with an Owen Carpenter living near one of them. I created a tree that was private and unsearchable trying to piece Solomon and Owen together and go forward, but gave up on it since I had nobody else to relate to them.
Rhonda

E-MAIL: NOTE: This refers to Anne Merle Carpenter Kinsey b. 7 Jan 1925 in Baldwin County, AL.
From: Terry Carpenter mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com
Sent: Saturday, April 19, 2014 3:49 AM
To: Rhonda Willard mailto:rwillard1@bellsouth.net> ; 'John R Carpenter' mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net> ; 'Glenda' mailto:grprine@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Carpenters - another related lineage found
John, Rhonda, Glenda,
I looked back at my correspondence from Anne Carpenter Kinsey, and she implies that the family Bible was in the possession of descendants in Mississippi who were descended from Solomon Carpenter through son James Alexander Carpenter whose daughter Georgianne I. Carpenter married Newton J. Stafford. Georgianne's and Newton's gravestone is on Find A Grave, Memorial # 53099576. She was always a bit vague about where the Bible actually was. The two children she mentions as telling her about the Carpenters are James Newton Stafford and his twin sister Nancy Isabell Stafford. Both are now deceased -- see Find A Grave Memorials 53099580 and 53099579. Anne is about 89 years of age -- she was born in 1925. In 1987 when I first corresponded with her by mail, her address was 1178 Ginger Drive, Mobile, AL 36693. I lost some of the letters in a move overseas in 1990 -- one box of books and papers got lost along the way and the earlier letters were in it, but I have one from later in 1990. I corresponded with her briefly by e-mail in 2006, but she didn't share any new information about the family Bible. It would be wonderful if someone could find that family Bible to verify what is in it.
Terry

E-MAIL:
From: Rhonda Willard mailto:rwillard1@bellsouth.net>
Sent: Saturday, April 19, 2014 6:43 AM
To: 'Terry Carpenter' mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com> ; 'John R Carpenter' mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net> ; 'Glenda' mailto:grprine@aol.com>
Subject: RE: Carpenters - another related lineage found
Good morning everyone,

I too am familiar with Annie Carpenter Kinsey. I corresponded with her quiet frequently about 4 or 5 years ago. She has nothing in computer software, only on paper. I have made numerous attempts to get more information out of her without any success. She is one of the cousins that stated Solomon Carpenter and Elizabeth Poer were married and divorced. She has never mentioned a family Bible to me. Only that she had at one time shared information from Ray Carpenter that does/did live in Mobile as well.
Ray Carpenter did share with me what he knew about the ancestry back around 1981, providing names back to Solomon and also a couple of photos that he had of William Hinton Carpenter and Kathryn "Kate" Hanson Carpenter. Again, Ray never mentioned that a Bible was in existence. My deceased husband was ill for quite some time and with working full time, I placed my genealogy on the back burner. That was pre-internet days…
The most that I gathered from both of them is that Solomon set fire to a trunk full of memorabilia and papers after he and Elizabeth divorced and that any significant evidence was burned in the trunk.
I guess if there is a way to discover the children of Newton and Nancy Isabell Stafford, that would be my best option for trying to locate the Bible.
I have created a Facebook group for the Carpenter family and I hope that by recruiting more Carpenter's that it should give light to what direction to go in.
I sincerely appreciate all of the help that everyone has given me. I guess that comes from us each being passionate about our family history.
Rhonda Carpenter Willard
MORE:
From: Rhonda Willard mailto:rwillard1@bellsouth.net>
Sent: Monday, April 21, 2014 3:53 AM
To: 'John R Carpenter' mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: RE: Carpenters - another related lineage found - 2
Thank you so much for this compilation of Carpenter's. There are some (living ancestor's) that I did not have in my tree. My original tree has most of these people along with the citations included. My original tree includes both my paternal and maternal ancestor's.
...
My husband and I are leaving on Wednesday morning for Oklahoma to see his son graduate from boot camp. Upon our return, I plan to make a trip to Mississippi and visit Nollie Wilbur Carpenter. He seems to have a lot of knowledge and should be able to provide some useful information.
With everyone's help, I have learned that there is a Carpenter Family Bible out there and that Judy inherited it. I am attempting to find out who Judy is and will try to contact her and obtain a copy of the recordings in the Bible.
Without the help of you, Glenda and Terry I would still be in the dark.
Rhonda

Elizabeth Poer
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/e/x/Christine-M-Sexton/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0172.html
Elizabeth PoerElizabeth Poer (b. 1778)
Elizabeth Poer (daughter of David Poer and Sallie Sanders (Saunders) Jordan) was born 1778. She married (1) Solomon Carpenter. She married (2) Andrew Perkins.
Includes NotesNotes for Elizabeth Poer:
Married Solomon Carpenter and went through Tennesse and Kentucky, ending up in Indiana. They separated and she married Andrew Perkins. Reportedly she owned a store in New Orleans, LA later in her life.
SEE ALSO:
http://www.poorefarm.org/files/Legacy%20of%20John%20Poore%20story%201635.pdf
EASTWIND WESTWIND
THE LEGACY OF JOHN POORE [1635]
The Family Poore, Prehistory to the Present
By: James H. Creighton
PO Box 446
Dewey, Arizona 86327
928-632-5988
Eaglepipe1945@aol.com
ON-LINE TEXT EDITION:
PART SIX:
GREEN FIELDS
March 08, 2002
...
5. Elizabeth Poer (unsure of her birth date-either 1775 or the last child, born 1794) married Solomon

Carpenter, who took her through Tennessee and Kentucky to Indiana. She separated from Solomon and remarried, to Andrew Perkins. It is reported that, in later life, she owned a store in New Orleans LA.

Sarah

LIKELY:
Sarah Elizabeth Poer
BIRTH 18 JUN 1779 • Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 23 MARCH, 1857 • Lagrange County, Indiana
Marriage 25 May 1807 • Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio to "Sol" Carpenter
Her parents:
David Poer 1744–1808
Sallie Sarah Sanders- Poer-(Jourdan?) 1754–1810
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/101865513/person/270013192893/facts

---

3652. **David M. Carpenter**

SPECULATION

NAME: Could this be David M. L. Carpenter cited below under MARRIAGE?

BIRTH: Assuming NC, but most found in seaqrches are the David Carpenters b. abt 1803 & 1810 from Anson County, NC.

CENSUS:
Name: M O Coorpender ----> Image name could be N. M. Coorpendia
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Hinds county, part of, Hinds, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1803
Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 1590
House Number: 1590
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 372
GS Film Number: 443584
Digital Folder Number: 004200043
Image Number: 00445
Household Gender Age Birthplace
M O Coorpender M 47 North Carolina
William Coorpender M 25 North Carolina
Lewis Coorpender M 21 Tennessee
Mary Coorpender F 19 Tennessee
Caroline Coorpender F 16 Tennessee
Robert Coorpender M 14 Tennessee
Mccinry Coorpender M 12 Tennessee
Julia Coorpender F 6 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LZ-749 : accessed 19 Apr 2014), M O Coorpender, Hinds county, part of, Hinds, Mississippi, United States; citing family 1590, NARA microfilm publication M432.

MARRIAGE: 1858
Name: David M. L. Carpenter

Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth P. Simpson
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 23 Mar 1858
Event Place: Washington,Alabama
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59352-1
System Origin: Alabama-ODM
GS Film number: 1293900 V. A-D
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FQKJ-BYT : accessed 19 Apr 2014), David M. L. Carpenter and Elizabeth P. Simpson, 23 Mar 1858; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1293900 V. A-D.

CENSUS: 1866 Alabama State Census - same person ???
Name: David Carpenter
Gender:
Event Place: Talladega, Alabama
Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Event Date: 1866
Relationship to Head of Household:
Certificate Number: 36981
Line Number:
Page: 13
GS Film number: 1492022
Digital Folder Number: 4808460
Image Number: 827
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, State Census, 1866," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V6P2-7PH : accessed 19 Apr 2014), David Carpenter, Talladega, Alabama; citing Department of Archives and History, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1492022.

3653. **Cynthia Belinda Carpenter**

E-MAIL:
Sent: Wednesday, May 01, 2019 7:31 PM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Carpenter Surname Project Join Request
... (via) Family Tree DNA by requestee Patricia Shute.
My GG-grandmother was Cynthia Belinda Carpenter, who married Isaac Haptonstall, 1797 North Carolina, 1874, Greenbrier, West Virginia. Father: Solomon Carpenter 1762-1850 Montgomery County, NC
Respond to this Request: ... or directly email this person: patlinshute@gmail.com

---

Isaac F. Haptonstall

Parents
Isaac Haptonstall 1767–1852
Sarah Buckhannon
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/101865513/person/270013192809/facts

---

1651. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

Number 8059 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 762.
Family on page 763 (#1592). 5 May 1803 in CM & 7 May 1803 in Mowrey book.
Jeremiah moved with his parents to Rutland Twp., Meigs county, OH, where he settled in 1806. He received a good common school education. At marriage he located in Columbia Twp., Meigs county, OH, and was prominent in advancing the enterprizes of the county. He was early identified with the Baptisit Church and was for many years a minister of that dedomination. By their energy and perseverance in their pioneer life they accumulated a valuable estate.

CENSUS: 1830 Census of Columbia Township, Meigs county, Ohio page 268.
Jeremiah Carpenter, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Sutton Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 1261-1261).
Jeremiah age 47 VA farmer with family.

BOOK: See page 47 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

E-MAIL: From: "ethel l flannery"
To:
Sent: Saturday, January 08, 2005 1:15 PM
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter died July 23, 1884
> Hi,
> Does anyone know who these Carpenters belong to? They are buried
> in the School Lots Cemetery in Carpenter, OH. On one side of a tall
> monument it says "father Jeremiah Carpenter died July 23, 1884 aged 81 y
> 2m 25d" "mother Sarah Ann Simpson wife of J. Carpenter died May 7, 1887
> aged 80 y 4m 15 d"
> On another side it says "children of J. & S.A. Carpenter--Abraham
> L. born Oct 30, 1825 died Jan 27 1826; William A. born Jan 2, 1827 died
> July 21, 1827; Sarah A. born Jan 2, 1850 died Jan 3, 1850" These
> children had individual stones a few feet away.
> On another side it said "Jeremiah L. Carpenter son of J. & S.A.
> Carpenter died Sept 28, 1919 aged 80 y 5 m 10 d"
> On the ground near the tall monument were two stones "Jeremiah L.
> Carpenter 1839-1919" & "Mary Hauk Carpenter 1844-1931" I have pictures
> of these stones if anyone is interested.
> My great grandparents were Solomon and Sudna Hughes Carpenter.
> I'm descended down through their daughter Margaret who married Joseph
> Riffe. Any info will be much appreciated.
> Thanks Ethel Flannery

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

MARRIAGE: 1823 - use caution - see description
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Place: VA

Birth Year: 1803
Spouse Name: Sarah Ann Simpson
Spouse Birth Place: ME
Spouse Birth Year: 1803
Marriage Year: 1823
Number Pages: 1
Source Citation
Source number: 412.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KCS
Source Information
Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter [Primiah Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Columbia, Meigs, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <---- b. abt 1801 to 1810
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 4
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio; Series: M19; Roll: 135; Page: 268; Family History Library Film: 0337946
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1803
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 4000
Line Number: 6
Dwelling Number: 1261
Family Number: 1261
Household Members Age
Jeremiah Carpenter 47
Sarah Carpenter 43
Sydda M Carpenter 21
Nancy Carpenter 19
Robert Carpenter 16
Marica Carpenter 14
Jeremiah Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 710; Page: 87b

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age: 57
Birth Year: abt 1803
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio
Post Office: Pomeroy
Dwelling Number: 11
Family Number: 12
Real Estate Value: 12000
Personal Estate Value: 1500
Household Members Age
Jeremiah Carpenter 57
Sarah Carpenter 54
Jeremiah Carpenter 21
Phebey Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: M653_1008; Page: 324; Family History Library Film: 805008
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age in 1870: 67
Birth Date: abt 1803
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 23
Home in 1870: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lee
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 2000
Real Estate Value: 10000
Inferred Spouse:
Sarah Ann Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Jeremiah L Carpenter
Household Members Age
Jeremiah Carpenter 67
Sarah Ann Carpenter 63
Jeremiah L Carpenter 31
Mary Stout 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: M593_1242; Page: 44A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:

1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age: 77
Birth Date: Abt 1803
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number: 94
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Jeremiah Carpenter 77 Self (Head)
Sarah A. Carpenter 73 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Columbia, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 1047; Page: 37A; Enumeration District: 104
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

OBIT:
Name: Rev Jeremiah Carpenter
Death Age: 81
Birth Date: abt 1803
Death Date: 1884
Death Place: Pomeroy, Ohio, USA
Newspaper Information: Newspaper: Gallipolis Journal, Newspaper Date: 07 Aug 1884, Newspaper Page: 3 Column: 2; Repository: Bossard Library (Gallipolis); Years Available: 1825-1891
Library Link: Order Copy
Source Citation
Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, U.S., Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Indexers and Volunteers. "Ohio Obituary Index." Database. Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center. http://index.rbhayes.org/hayes/index/ : 2009.

PROBATE: images
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Residence Date: Abt 1884
Residence Place: Columbia, Meig, Ohio
Probate Date: 23 Oct 1884
Probate Place: Meigs, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Date: 1884
Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA
Item Description: Wills, Vol 5-6, 1881-1893
Others Listed Relationship
Jeremiah Carpenter
Jeremiah L Carpenter Son, Executor

Lydia M Armstrong Daughter
Nancy A Smith Daughter
Mariah B Daily Daughter
Source Citation
Court and Probate Records, 1820-1928; General Index, 1824-1972; Probate Place: Meigs, Ohio
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: per will image paperwork.
Her died on 28th day of July 1884 AD. <--- Per grave marker he died 23 July 1884.

GRAVE: images
Jeremiah Carpenter
Birth: 3 May 1803 Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 23 Jul 1884 (aged 81) Columbia Township, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Burial: School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 6679335
Bio:
Biographical Information.
Jeremiah Carpenter.
Born 3rd May 1803. Kanawha Co, West Virginia.
To Amos And Margaret Peggy McGlaughlin Carpenter Who Married. 20th February 1801 Harrison Co, Virginia.
Jeremiah Was One Of Nine Siblings.
He Married Sarah Ann Simpson. 18th February 1823 Pomeroy. Meigs Co, Ohio.
Parents Of Ten Children.
In 1880. Jeremiah With Wife Sarah Resided In, Columbia Township Meigs Co, Ohio. Male
Age Listed As 77 Marital Status Married
White
Occupation Farmer
Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001
Jeremiah Carpenter
Death Date 28th July 1884
Columbia Township, Meigs, Ohio, United States
Male
Age Listed As 81 Marital Status Married
white
Occupation farmer
3rd May 1803 Birthplace Kanawha Co, Virginia.
Inscription: father aged 81y, 2m, 25d.
On same stone with Sarah A. Simpson Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Ann Simpson Carpenter 1806-1887
Children
Abraham L. Carpenter 1825-1826
William A. Carpenter 1827-1827
Lydia M Carpenter Armstrong 1829-1915
Robert Simpson Carpenter 1834-1909
Mariah Benedict Carpenter Dailey 1836-1910
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter 1839-1919
Sarah A. Carpenter 1850-1850
Maintained by: Peabody (49067801)
Originally Created by: Robin (Cottingham) Townsend-Fife (46514741)
Added: 10 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679335/jeremiah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679335/jeremiah-carpenter : accessed 22 June 2022), memorial page for Jeremiah Carpenter (3 May 1803-23 Jul 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6679335, citing School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Peabody (contributor 49067801) .

Sarah Ann Simpson

AF has birth as Jan 1807 in ME or VA. The Carpenter Memorial has 22 Dec 1806.
Sarah Ann was the granddaughter of Andrew Simpson who emigrated to America from Ireland with his parents. Andrew married Agnes Ayers and were the parents of Robert and John Simpson. Robert Simpson married Lydia Longfellow, the father and mother of Sarah Ann. John Simpson married Abigail Guild, they were the parents of 4 children. Their third child, Hannah Simpson married Jesse Grant. Hannah and Jesse Grant were the parents of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, former president of the United States of America.
Sarah Ann's children are second cousins to former President U.S. Grant.

GRAVE: images
Sarah Ann Simpson Carpenter
Birth: 22 Dec 1806 Corinth, Penobscot County, Maine, USA
Death: 7 May 1887 (aged 80) Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Burial: School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 6679343
Bio:
Biographical Information.
Sarah Ann Simpson.
Born 22nd December 1806. Corinth. Penobscot Co, Maine.
Robert And Lydia Longfellow Simpson Who Married. 14 April 1802 Machias. Washington Co, Maine.
Sarah Was One Of Five Siblings.
She Married Jeremiah Carpenter. 18th February 1823 Pomeroy. Meigs Co, Ohio.
Parents Of Ten Children.
Inscription: Mother aged 80 y, 4m, 15d.
On same stone with Jeramiah Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Jeremiah Carpenter 1803-1884
Children
Abraham L. Carpenter 1825-1826
William A. Carpenter 1827-1827
Lydia M Carpenter Armstrong 1829-1915
Robert Simpson Carpenter 1834-1909
Mariah Benedict Carpenter Dailey 1836-1910
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter 1839-1919
Sarah A. Carpenter 1850-1850
Maintained by: Peabody (49067801)
Originally Created by: Robin (Cottingham) Townsend-Fife (46514741)
Added: 10 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679343/sarah-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679343/sarah-ann-carpenter : accessed 22 June 2022), memorial page for Sarah Ann Simpson Carpenter (22 Dec 1806–7 May 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6679343, citing School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Peabody (contributor 49067801) .

3657. **Abraham E. Carpenter**

Number 8061 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763
Listed as Abraham L. in the CM.

3658. **William Albert Carpenter**

Number 8062 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763

3664. **Sarah A. Carpenter**

Sarah is not listed in the Carpenter Memorial.

1652. **Samuel L. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1840
Name: Saml L Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Eib
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 3 Feb 1840
Marriage Place: Harrison, West Virginia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Sutton Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 1035-1060).
See image: RIN 30273 Samuel Carpenter 1850.jpg AND RIN 30273 Samuel Carpenter 1850b.jpg
BUT ...
CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Age: 4
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 22, Harrison, Virginia, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 427
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 44
Elizabeth Carpenter 33
Nancy Carpenter 8
Lewis Carpenter 4
Mary Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 22, Harrison, Virginia; Roll: M432_950; Page: 200A; Image: 406
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see son Charles' notes.
BUT ...
VIEW 1860 United States Federal Census
View blank form
Add alternate information
Report issue
Name: Samuel L Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1810
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Harrison, Virginia
Post Office: Clarksburg
Family Number: 1812
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age

Samuel L Carpenter 50
Elizabeth Carpenter 42
Mary H Carpenter 19
Lewis C Carpenter 15
Mary M Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Harrison, Virginia; Roll: M653_1351; Page: 997; Family History Library Film: 805351
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Elizabeth Eib

PARENTS:
Jacob M. Eib 1782–1830
Eva Frances Menges 1784–1822

3667. **Susannah Carpenter**

BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

3668. **Soloman Carpenter**

BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

3670. **Mary Martha Carpenter**

BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

NAME:
Listed as Mary H. in 1860.

DEATH: image
Name: Mary Martha Ragle [Mary Martha Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 79
Marital Status: Widow
Birth Date: 28 Dec 1848
Birth Place: WV
Death Date: 12 Sep 1928
Death Place: Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Father: Smauel L. Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1928; Roll: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

3671. **General Carpenter**

NAME: First name listed as General.
BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: General Carpenter
Residence: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio
Age: 2 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1848
Birthplace: Virginia
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 444703
Digital GS Number: 4204495
Image Number: 00371
Line Number: 2
Dwelling House Number: 1035
Family Number: 1060
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

1653. **James Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Scipio Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 413-413).
James married Rebecca Stone on 12-8-1844, wedding performed by Rev. J. Coms, Vol. 1 page 295.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3596. **Winifred "Winnie" Carpenter**-73145 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1796 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1845/1849.

[Notes]

Winifred married **James Sanderford**-73169 about 1830/1837. James was born in 1795 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6150 F i **Parthena or Bishina Sanderford**-73401 was born in 1820.
+ 6151 F ii **Jane E. Sanderford**-73402 was born in 1825.
6152 M iii **John Sanderford**-73403 was born in 1829 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
6153 M iv **Hardy Sanderford**-73404 was born in 1833 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
6154 F v **Harriett Sanderford**-73405 was born in 1836 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
+ 6155 F vi **Mary Sanderford**-73406 was born about 1839.

3597. **Jubal Carpenter**-73143 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1797 in , Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1854 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Jubal married **Sarah "Sally" Dew**-73168. Sarah was born about 1797 in , Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6156 F i **Millicent T. Carpenter**-73375 was born about 1818.
+ 6157 F ii **Eliza Carpenter**-73376 was born about 1820.
+ 6158 M iii **John Dew Carpenter**-73377 was born on 29 Nov 1822. He died in 1860.
6159 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-73378 was born about 1824.[Notes]
Sarah married **Jacob Cockrell**-73386 on 30 Dec 1841 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Jacob was born about 1824.
+ 6160 M v **Nathan M. Carpenter**-73379 was born on 22 Dec 1826.
6161 F vi **Martha Carpenter**-73380 was born in 1829 in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA.
Martha married **Rueben Weaver**-73388 on 8 Nov 1854. Rueben was born about 1829.
6162 F vii **Elizabeth "Bette" Carpenter**-73381 was born in 1834.
Elizabeth married **Benjamin Higginbothan**-73389 on 10 Jan 1856 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Benjamin was born about 1834.
6163 M viii **Samuel T. Carpenter**-73382 was born in 1836 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1863 in K.I.a., Civil War.[Notes]
6164 M ix **Jubal Carpenter Jr.**-73383 was born in 1838 in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died in 1858.
Jubal married **Harriet E."Hattie"**-128395 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA. Harriet was born about 1843 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

3598. **Churchwell Carpenter**-73144 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1801/1802 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1850 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Churchwell married **Malvina "Belvin" Hopkins**-73390 on 9 Aug 1824 in , , North Carolina, USA. Malvina was born in May 1808 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1868 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6165 M i **John Newsom Carpenter**-73391 was born on 10 Jun 1825. He died on 25 Dec 1892.
+ 6166 M ii **Dr. Perry S. Carpenter**-73392 was born about 1827.
6167 M iii **Willy H. Carpenter**-73393 was born about 1830 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
6168 F iv **Emma Jane "Jane" Carpenter**-73394 was born in Feb 1831 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died in Mar 1884 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]
Emma married **James Bobbitt Pippen**-204199. James was born on 13 Sep 1825 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1881 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]
6169 F v **Ellen Harriett "Harriett" Carpenter**-73395 was born in 1834/1835 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1841 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens, Alabama, USA.[Notes]
+ 6170 F vi **Mary A. M. Carpenter**-73396 was born on 25 Oct 1835. She died on 17 Nov 1882.
+ 6171 M vii **Sidney C. Carpenter**-73397 was born in 1837.
6172 M viii **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-73398 was born in 1839 in , , Alabama, USA.
6173 F ix **Elizabeth "Bertie C." Carpenter**-73399 was born on 10 Jun 1846 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1894 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

3599. **Mary Carpenter**-73147 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1805 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in , , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **James H. Rainey**-73171. James was born about 1805.

They had the following children.

6174 M i **William B. Rainey**-73563 was born about 1821.
6175 F ii **Nancy E. Rainey**-73415 was born about 1835 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]
6176 F iii **Sarah C. Rainey**-73416 was born about 1836 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]
6177 M iv **John M. Rainey**-73417 was born about 1839 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

3600. **Nancy Carpenter**-73149 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1831 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Gawain C. "Gower" Richardson**-73173 on 24/27 May 1826 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Gawain was born about 1807 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6178 F i **Julia Ann Richardson**-73430 was born about 1826 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
Julia married **Lawrence Bridgers**-73433. Lawrence was born about 1826.
6179 F ii **Mildred "Milly" Richardson**-73431 was born in 1828 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
Mildred married **John R. Street**-73434. John was born about 1828.
6180 F iii **Elizabeth Richardson**-73432 was born about 1831 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Jones**-73435. John was born about 1831.

3601. **Harriet Carpenter**-73150 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Harriet married **James B. Tutt**-73174. James was born about 1810 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

6181 M i **John Zachariah Tutt**-73436 was born about 1830.

6182 M ii **James Viceroy Tutt**-73437 was born about 1832.

James married **Priscilla L. Carpenter**-73440 on 15 Jan 1851 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Priscilla was born about 1832.

6183 F iii **Nancy Isabella Tutt**-73438 was born about 1835.

Nancy married **Alexaander Sanderson**-73441. Alexaander was born about 1835.[Notes]

6184 M iv **George Washington Tutt**-73439 was born about 1838.[Notes]

3609. **William "Buck" Carpenter**-13296 (William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1808 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1897 in of, , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Melinda or Malinda Richardson**-13297. Melinda was born in 1810 in of, , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1874 in of, , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6185 M i **Columbus Carpenter**-13298 was born in 1839 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1863/1865 in M.I.a., Civil War.[Notes]

6186 M ii **Jesse Carpenter**-13299 was born in 1840 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1862/1865 in M.I.a., During the, Civil War.[Notes]

+ 6187 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-13300 was born in 1841.

6188 F iv **Carolina or Caroline Carpenter**-13301 was born in 1842 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 6189 M v **Creed Columbus Carpenter**-13302 was born on 9 Jun 1845. He died on 4 Oct 1916.

+ 6190 M vi **John Andrew Carpenter**-13303 was born on 15 Apr 1847. He died on 10 Feb 1915.

+ 6191 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-13288 was born in 1850. She died about 1908.

+ 6192 M viii **Albert Carpenter**-13304 was born about 1853/1856. He died on 7 Sep 1925.

6193 F ix **Jane Carpenter**-13305 was born in 1854 in Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA.

6194 F x **Martha Carpenter**-13306 was born in 1856 in Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA.

+ 6195 F xi **Martha Jane Carpenter**-13307 was born on 12 Apr 1857. She died on 2 Feb 1914.

6196 M xii **12 Carpenter**-13308 was born about 1860 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Nancy Brannock**-44668, daughter of William Brannock-62045 and Catherine Katie Frye-62046, on 10 May 1876 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. Nancy was born about 1845 in of, , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6197 M xiii **Jeff Brannock**-62055 was born about 1865.[Notes]

+ 6198 F xiv **Frances Susan Carpenter**-44769 was born in May 1879.

3610. **Samuel Carpenter**-201506 (William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1801/1810 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 6199 M i **Samuel Houston Carpenter**-195695 was born on 26/26 Mar 1827/1831. He died about 1885.

3611. **John H. Carpenter**-44619 (William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Elizabeth Richardson**-61781. Elizabeth was born about 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6200 M i **William Carpenter**-61782 was born about 1843.
6201 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter**-61783 was born about 1845.[Notes]
6202 M iii **Ambrose Carpenter**-61784 was born about 1846.
+ 6203 M iv **Gidion Carpenter**-61785 was born about 1852.
6204 M v **John B. or W. Carpenter**-61786 was born about 1854. He died on 10 Feb 1915.[Notes]
6205 M vi **Wiley Carpenter**-61787 was born about 1857 in , , North Carolina, USA.

3612. **Lewis Peter Carpenter**-177888 (William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1819 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Mary Kirks**-177889 on 9 Dec 1842 in , Wake, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1820 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6206 F i **Ann Hasseltine Carpenter**-177890 was born on 5 Dec 1844. She died on 1 Jan 1929.
6207 M ii **James Carpenter**-177891 was born about 1847 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
6208 F iii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-177892 was born on 29/29 Oct 1849/1850 in , Polk, Tennessee, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1928 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **John Manis**-177911. John was born on 29 Oct 1850. He died on 11 Jul 1928. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.
+ 6209 F iv **Margaret E. Carpenter**-177893 was born about 1853.
+ 6210 M v **Elijah Franklin "E.F." Carpenter**-177894 was born on 10 Oct 1857. He died on 30 Jan 1916.
+ 6211 M vi **Phillip A. Carpenter**-177895 was born in May 1860. He died on 28 Oct 1925.

3613. **Phillip Carpenter**-61233 (William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Phillip married **Martha Jane Killen**-61535. Martha was born about 1822.

Phillip also married **Lolina S. L.**-62258. Lolina was born about 1822.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6212 M i **William Carpenter**-62259 was born about 1855.

6213 M ii **Wilborn Carpenter**-62260 was born about 1857.

6214 M iii **John Carpenter**-62261 was born about 1860.

6215 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-62262 was born about 1864.

6216 F v **Nancy Carpenter**-62263 was born about 1867.

3619. **Peter Carpenter**-34359 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Susan**-34361 about 1840 in , , Kentucky, USA. Susan was born about 1818 in , , Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6217 M i **John E. Carpenter**-34367 was born about 1839.

6218 M ii **James B. Carpenter**-34366 was born about 1846 in of, Christian, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

James married **Mary A.**-34370 about 1869 in , Christian, Kentucky, USA. Mary was born about 1850 in of, Christian, Kentucky, USA.

6219 M iii **George B. Carpenter**-34362 was born about 1850 in Mt. Vernon Township, hristian, Kentucky, USA.

6220 M iv **Rufus M. Carpenter**-34363 was born about 1853 in Mt. Vernon Township, hristian, Kentucky, USA.

6221 M v **Peter A. Carpenter**-34364 was born about 1856 in Mt. Vernon Township, hristian, Kentucky, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1603. **George Alexander Carpenter**-26467 (Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1824 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died after 1881 in Ashbury Park, , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Martha L. Palmer**-26544, daughter of Henry Palmer-26545, on 29 Sep 1847 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Martha was born on 11 Nov 1828 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1871 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3529 F i **Sarah A. Carpenter**-26547 was born on 22 Jul 1848 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Sarah married **Erastus Gerow**-26570 about 1868 in , , New York, USA. Erastus was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah also married **Eugene McNab**-26571 in , , New York, USA. Eugene was born about 1848 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.

3530 F ii **Jennie M. Carpenter**-26548 was born on 22 Feb 1850 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Jennie married **Charles A. Jenkins**-26569 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1850 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

3531 F iii **Martha Jane Carpenter**-93243 was born on 22 Feb 1850 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

3532 F iv **Millie M. Carpenter**-26549 was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Millie married **John J. Hull**-26568 about 1872 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1852 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

3533 F v **Deborah E. Carpenter**-26550 was born on 8 Jun 1854 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Deborah married **John Cotter**-26567 about 1874 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1854 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

3534 M vi **George H. Carpenter**-26551 was born on 25 Jul 1856 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

George married **Kate Sutton**-26565, daughter of Isaac Sutton-26541 and Prudence-26542, about 1876 in , , New York, USA. Kate was born about 1856 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA.

3535 M vii **William P. Carpenter**-26552 was born on 21 Feb 1859 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. He died before 1885.[Notes]

3536 F viii **Phebe E. Carpenter**-26553 was born on 31 Dec 1860 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. She died before 1890.[Notes]

Phebe married **Walter Wanser**-26564, son of William Wanser-26563, about 1880 in , , New York, USA. Walter was born about 1860 in New Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

3537 F ix **Addie H. Carpenter**-26554 was born on 4 Jan 1863 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Addie married **William D. Wanser**-26562, son of William Wanser-26563, about 1883 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1863 in New Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

3538 F x **Eva E. Carpenter**-26555 was born on 30 Jan 1866 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Eva married **Frank Wardell**-26560, son of Joseph Wardell-26561, about 1886 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Frank was born about 1866 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

3539 M xi **Franklin B. Carpenter**-26556 was born on 18 Apr 1868 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

George also married **Mary Amy Peckham**-26546 on 5 Dec 1872 in , , New Jersey, USA. Mary was born on 20 Jul 1853 in of, Smyrna, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3540 F xii **Alida M. Carpenter**-26557 was born on 2 Jul 1874 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

3541 F xiii **Emma H. Carpenter**-26558 was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

3542 F xiv **Vera Carpenter**-26559 was born on 12 Nov 1890 in , Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

1607. **David Lane Carpenter**-28060 (Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1824 in Sommertown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1903 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Emeline Lawrence**-109866, daughter of Isaac Lawrence-109867 and Pauline-109868, on 12 Feb 1849 in Patterson, Putnam, New York, USA. Emeline was born on 10 Nov 1829 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1910 in Woodbine, Harrison, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3543 M i **James T. Carpenter**-109869 was born on 12 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

3544 M ii **Isaac L. Carpenter**-109870 was born on 1 Oct 1850 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3545 M iii **James Enoch Carpenter**-109871 was born on 27 May 1852. He died on 3 Dec 1923.

\+ 3546 F iv **Pauline Carpenter**-109872 was born on 1 Dec 1853.

\+ 3547 M v **Henry L. Carpenter**-109873 was born on 15 Aug 1858.

\+ 3548 F vi **Jeannie Christina "Jennie" Carpenter**-109874 was born on 25/25 Feb 1861/1862.

3549 M vii **David Lane "Lane" Carpenter Jr.**-109875 was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Lone Rock, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died about 14 Apr 1919. He was buried in Cedar Dale Cemetery, Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

David married **Ada Ellen Tye**-109910 on 27 Oct 1912 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. Ada was born about 1867. She died on 2 Jun 1945 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.

1609. **James Gilbert Carpenter**-28062 (Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1827 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth Carpenter**-28070, daughter of Job Carpenter-26333 and Phebe Underhill-28063, on 13 Nov 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1834 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3550 M i **H. L. Carpenter**-109876 was born about 1855 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

1610. **James Carpenter**-26338 (Ezra , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mary Haviland**-26339, daughter of Abijah Haviland-26340 and Patience Halstead-26341, on 19 Nov 1834 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3551 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-26344 was born in 1835 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3552 F ii **Caroline Carpenter**-26345 was born on 27 Mar 1837 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3553 M iii **James E. or F. Carpenter**-26346 was born on 9 Apr 1839 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1857 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3554 M iv **Soloman Carpenter**-26347 was born on 25 Apr 1842 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3555 F v **Jane Carpenter**-26348 was born about 1845/1846 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1611. **Alonzo D. Carpenter**-28068 (Job , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1830 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 16 May 1885 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dennison, Crawford, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Alonzo married **Phebe Jane South**-28075 on 2 May 1852 in First Presbyterian Church, Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 26 Nov 1833 in , , New York, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1865 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3556 F i **Charlotte "Lotte" Carpenter**-93198 was born about 1855 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 3557 M ii **Charles Albert Carpenter**-174655 was born on 3 Mar 1853. He died on 2 Jun 1926.

3558 F iii **Eugenia Carpenter**-198412 was born about 1855 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3559 M iv **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-198413 was born about 1857 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died about 1857/1860 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

3560 F v **Nellie Carpenter**-198414 was born about 1860 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Alonzo also married **Elizabeth L. Waterman**-174654 on 28 Jan 1878 in , Richland, Michigan, USA. Elizabeth was born on 27 Oct 1843 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1913 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA. She was buried on 6 Mar 1913 in Oakland Cemetery, Dennison, Crawford, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3561 M vi **Harry Alonzo Carpenter**-198415 was born on 25 Oct 1878. He died on 14 Dec 1951.

Alonzo also married **Charity**-93201 in disproved. Charity was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1865 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

1613. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-28070 (Job , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **James Gilbert Carpenter**-28062, son of Enoch Carpenter-26183 and Sophia Lane-28056, on 13 Nov 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born on 10 Nov 1827 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3562 M i **H. L. Carpenter** is printed as #3550.

1619. **Carman Rushmore Carpenter**-26583 (Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812/1814 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1866 in , Kings, New York, USA.

Carman resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. He resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carman married **Belinda Allen**-209241. Belinda was born on 6 Sep 1814 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She was christened on 9 Jun 1820 in South Dutch Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1895 in , Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 10 Oct 1895 in Cyrpress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Belinda resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. She resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3563 F i **Ann M. Carpenter**-209242 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA. She died in Oct 1849 in Providence, Saratoga, New York, USA.

Ann resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3564 F ii **Margaret J. Carpenter**-209243 was born about 1836.

\+ 3565 M iii **Carman Rushmore "Thomas" Carpenter Jr.**-209244 was born about Mar 1842/1845. He died on 15 Oct 1907.

\+ 3566 F iv **Belinda B. Carpenter**-209245 was born in Aug 1846/1848. She died on 19 Sep 1912.

3567 M v **Samuel Luman Carpenter**-209246 was born about 1849 in , Kings, New York, USA.

Samuel resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. He resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3568 F vi **Clara S. Carpenter**-209247 was born in Jan 1853. She died on 19 Jan 1931.

3569 M vii **John Henry Carpenter**-209248 was born on 28 Mar 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried on 2 Feb 1918 in Cyrpress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

John resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

1620. **Richard F. Carpenter**-26582 (Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818/1822 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

3570 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-26587 was born about 1840/1850 in , , New York, USA.

1629. **William Frost Carpenter**-26595 (Mott , Samuel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1815 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Baker**-26599 about 1835/1840 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1815 in of, New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3571 M i **William Henry Carpenter**-203127 was born on 19 Feb 1841 in , Kings, New York, USA. He was christened on 5 Jul 1846 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

3572 F ii **Emily Augustus Carpenter**-203128 was born on 27 Oct 1842 in , Kings, New York, USA. She was christened on 5 Jul 1846 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA.

1633. **Samuel Carpenter**-54914 (Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1812 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1893 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Martha Allen Hannah**-55472 on 9 Oct 1832 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. Martha was born about 1812 in of, , , Virginia, USA.

Samuel also married **Mary**-57330 on 25 Aug 1834 in , , Vermont, USA. Mary was born about 1816 in of, , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1854/1860 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3573 M i **Capt. Joseph Hannah Carpenter**-55012 was born on 24 Jul 1834 in near, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1863 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3574 F ii **Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter**-55013 was born on 22 Feb 1837 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died in May 1925.[Notes]

\+ 3575 M iii **Capt. John Cadwalider Carpenter**-55014 was born on 17 Jun 1839. He died on 29 Dec 1912.

\+ 3576 M iv **Samuel Steuben "Ben" Carpenter**-55015 was born on 26 Dec 1841. He died on 19 Oct 1910.

3577 F v **Mary Catherine Carpenter**-55016 was born on 4 May 1844 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1910.[Notes]

Mary married **Dr. James Payne**-57422 in , , Virginia, USA. James was born about 1844 in of, Falling Spring, Valley, Virginia, USA.

3578 M vi **James McDowell "Toby" Carpenter**-55017 was born on 4 Sep 1846 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1865 in W.I.a., Died of, Wounds, During the, Civil War.[Notes]

\+ 3579 M vii **Charles Carroll Carpenter**-55018 was born on 4 Jun 1849. He died on 1 Aug 1885.

3580 M viii **George M. Carpenter**-188104 was born about 1851 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

3581 M ix **William C. Carpenter**-188110 was born about 1854 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

1636. **Burwell Carpenter**-5349 (Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1762 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died before 24 Jan 1831 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jan 1831 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Burwell married **Elizabeth Mattison**-66158 about 1786 in , Abbeville, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1762 in , Abbeville, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	3582	F	i **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**-5364 was born about 1788 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died in 1816 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+	3583	M	ii **Willis William Carpenter**-5365 was born about 1790.
	3584	F	iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-5366 was born about 1792 in , , South Carolina, USA. She was christened in of, , Nash, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
	3585	M	iv **Delaney Carpenter**-5367 was born about 1794. He died before 1800.[Notes]
	3586	F	v **Sarah Carpenter**-5368 was born about 1796 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1830 in , , South Carolina, USA.[Notes]
	3587	M	vi **Burwell Carpenter Jr.**-5369 was born about 1798 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in of, , , South Carolina, USA.[Notes]
	3588	M	vii **Asbery Carpenter**-5370 was born about 1800 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died before 1831 in , , South Carolina, USA.[Notes]
	3589	M	viii **Thomas L. Carpenter**-5371 was born about 1802 in , , South Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+	3590	M	ix **Alfred M. Carpenter**-5372 was born about 1798. He died on 22 Mar 1861.
+	3591	M	x **John Carpenter**-5373 was born about 1803/1806. He died on 21 Apr 1875.

Burwell also married **Elizabeth "See Notes" Carpenter**-5350, daughter of Elisha Carpenter-6401 and Deliverance Meraugh-6411. Elizabeth was born on 9 Sep 1762 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

1637. **John Carpenter**-5351 (Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1764/1766 in , Edgecombe, now, Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died about Mar 1836 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He was buried before 26 Apr 1836.

[Notes]

John married **Elizabeth Upchurch**-73140 about 1790 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1771 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+	3592	M	i **James Ludwell "Ludwell" Carpenter**-73141 was born about 1790. He died before Nov 1853.
+	3593	M	ii **Simeon Carpenter**-73148 was born about 1791. He died in Apr 1838.
+	3594	M	iii **Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" Carpenter**-73142 was born about 1790/1794. He died about 1860.
+	3595	F	iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73146 was born in 1795.
+	3596	F	v **Winifred "Winnie" Carpenter**-73145 was born about 1796. She died about 1845/1849.
+	3597	M	vi **Jubal Carpenter**-73143 was born in 1797. He died in 1854.
+	3598	M	vii **Churchwell Carpenter**-73144 was born about 1801/1802. He died on 7 Dec 1850.
+	3599	F	viii **Mary Carpenter**-73147 was born in 1805.
+	3600	F	ix **Nancy Carpenter**-73149 was born about 1807. She died on 18 Jun 1831.
+	3601	F	x **Harriet Carpenter**-73150 was born about 1810.

John also married **Mary**-37308 about 1805 in , , Georgia, USA. Mary was born about 1780 in of, , Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

John also married **Amanda Carpenter**-5352 about 1789. Amanda was born about 1764 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3602 M xi **John Thomas Carpenter**-5374 was born about 1790 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

3603 F xii **M. Eula McGuire Carpenter**-5375 was born about 1792 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

3604 M xiii **Robert Carpenter**-5376 was born about 1794 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

John also married **Mary Lee**-55181. Mary was born about 1780 in of, , Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

648. **John Carpenter**-26249 (Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1782 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Webber**-26422, daughter of Isaac Webber-26423, about 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1560 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-26433 was born about 1805.
+ 1561 M ii **Isaac Webber Carpenter**-26431 was born about 1807.
+ 1562 M iii **Jasper Carpenter**-26425 was born about 1810. He died after 1885.
+ 1563 M iv **David Carpenter**-26432 was born about 1812.
1564 F v **Mary Carpenter**-26426 was born about 1812 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1812/1822 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
1565 F vi **Abigail Carpenter**-26427 was born about 1815 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Abigail married **Jonathan Sniffen**-26428 about 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jonathan was born about 1815 in of, Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.
1566 F vii **Catherine Carpenter**-26429 was born about 1818 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
Catherine married **Jonathan Sniffen**-26428 about 1847 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jonathan was born about 1815 in of, Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.
+ 1567 M viii **Nathan Carpenter**-26434 was born about 1818.
1568 M ix **Thomas Hopkins Carpenter**-26430 was born about 1820 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Thomas married **Harriett Wilson**-26436 about 1840/1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Harriett was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.
1569 F x **Mary Carpenter**-200512 was born about 1822 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.
+ 1570 M xi **Michael C. McIntyre Carpenter**-200492 was born on 30 Nov 1829. He died on 22 Mar 1909.
1571 M xii **James Carpenter**-200513 was born about 1833 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

651. **David Carpenter**-26250 (Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1780 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 8 Nov 1858 in Southhold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 4 Sep 1860 in Riverhead, Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Betsy Carpenter**-26298, daughter of James Carpenter-20100 and Freelove Townsend-20110, about 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Betsy was born on 7 Sep 1780 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1572 M i **Enoch F. Carpenter**-26439 was born on 21 Jul 1817. He died on 12 Sep 1883.
1573 M ii **Warren Carpenter**-26440 was born on 24 Apr 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 29 Nov 1886.[Notes]

Warren married **Elizabeth R.**-26441 about 1842/1852 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

652. **Jesse Carpenter**-26251 (Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1782 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, , Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Emma Sayre**-51192 on 11 Jul 1810 in Elmira, Montgomery, New York, USA. Emma was born about 1785 in of, Elmira, Montgomery, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1574 M i **Edward Seely Carpenter**-90942 was born on 19 Sep 1811.
+ 1575 M ii **Jesse Carpenter Jr.**-26448 was born about 1813.
1576 M iii **Harvey Carpenter**-26449 was born in 1816 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1821 in , , Connecticut, USA.[Notes]
1577 M iv **Charles H. Carpenter**-26450 was born on 7 Feb 1822 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

Jesse also married **Debrah**-200540. Debrah was born about 1795 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

656. **Carpenter**-200554 (Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1794 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carpenter married **Phebe**-200555. Phebe was born about 1794 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1578 M i **Robert Carpenter**-200556 was born about 1824 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.
1579 M ii **Alfred Carpenter**-200557 was born about 1822 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.
1580 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-200558 was born about 1833 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.
1581 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-200559 was born about 1835 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.
1582 F v **Phebe Carpenter**-200560 was born about 1848 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

661. **Benedict Carpenter**-26355 (Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 May 1791 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1873 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benedict married **Phebe Griffen**-26369, daughter of Joseph Griffen-26370 and Phila-26371, on 18 Oct 1832 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 16 Feb 1805 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1892 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1583 F i **Esther G. Carpenter**-26372 was born on 30 Aug 1833.
+ 1584 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-26373 was born on 7 Jan 1836.
+ 1585 M iii **Jonathan Horton Carpenter**-26374 was born on 10 Jun 1838. He died after 1893.
1586 M iv **Richard Elisha Carpenter**-26375 was born on 21 Jan 1841 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Richard married **Mary W. Titus**-26378 on 17 Nov 1864 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.

1587 F v **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-26376 was born on 10 Apr 1844 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 1588 M vi **Benedict Carpenter**-26377 was born on 16 Jun 1847. He died after 1901.

662. **Joseph Carpenter**-26356 (Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1872 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Margaret W. Cornell**-26382, daughter of Isaac Cornell-26383 and Sarah-26384, on 15 Sep 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Margaret was born on 18 Nov 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 29 May 1874 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1589 F i **Esther Carpenter**-26390 was born on 20 Jul 1815. She died on 26 Mar 1900.

1590 M ii **Jonathan Carpenter**-26391 was born on 9 Nov 1816 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1900 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jonathan married **Phila Jane Benedict**-26394 on 11 Jan 1862 in , , New York, USA. Phila was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA.

1591 F iii **Dorcas Carpenter**-26392 was born about 1818 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Dorcas married **William Cornell**-26393, son of Stephen Cornell-26361 and Margaret-26365, about 1838 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

665. **Haydock Carpenter**-26454 (Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1783 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1860 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Haydock married **Deborah Selleck**-26457 in 1804/1805 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Deborah was born on 3 Jun 1787 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1856 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1592 M i **Selleck Carpenter**-26458 was born on 23 Dec 1805.

+ 1593 F ii **Lois Carpenter**-26459 was born on 14 Nov 1807. She died on 2 Jun 1841.

1594 M iii **Aaron Carpenter**-26460 was born on 9 Dec 1809 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Aaron married **Mary Hull**-26474 about 1829 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1809 in , , New York, USA. She died in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 1595 M iv **Robert Carpenter**-26461 was born on 22 Jul 1812. He died in Dec 1852.

1596 F v **Mary Carpenter**-26462 was born on 22 Oct 1814 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **James Hartshorne**-26470, son of Josiah Hartshorne-26471, about 1834 in , Ulster, New York, USA. James was born about 1814 in of, Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.

+ 1597 M vi **William Carpenter**-26468 was born on 22 Mar 1817. He died after 1881.

+ 1598 M vii **John Carpenter**-26469 was born on 4 Nov 1819. He died in Dec 1882.

1599 F viii **Deborah Carpenter**-26463 was born on 8 Mar 1822 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1848 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

1600 F ix **Olive B. Carpenter**-26464 was born on 14 May 1825 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1838 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

1601 F x **Millicent Carpenter**-26465 was born on 6 Jul 1827 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1853 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

1602 M xi **David Carpenter**-26466 was born on 28 Jun 1832 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1603 M xii **George Alexander Carpenter**-26467 was born on 24 Mar 1824. He died after 1881.

667. **Betsy Carpenter**-26298 (James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1780 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Betsy married **David Carpenter**-26250, son of Joseph Carpenter-20097 and Elizabeth or Eliza Ferris-20115, about 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA. David was born about 1780 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 8 Nov 1858 in Southhold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried before 4 Sep 1860 in Riverhead, Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 1604 M i **Enoch F. Carpenter** is printed as #1572.

1605 M ii **Warren Carpenter** is printed as #1573.

669. **Enoch Carpenter**-26183 (James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened on 29 Sep 1786 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1830 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Enoch married **Sophia Lane**-28056, daughter of Gilbert Lane-28057 and Susanna-28058, about 1806 in , , New York, USA. Sophia was born on 26 Oct 1796 in , Putnam, New York, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1859.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1606 M i **Emmor "not Emma" Carpenter**-28059 was born on 26 Mar 1823 in Sommertown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1607 M ii **David Lane Carpenter**-28060 was born on 1 Jun 1824. He died on 12 Jan 1903.

1608 F iii **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**-28061 was born on 14 Feb 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ann married **Ira Davenport**-28302, son of William Davenport-28300 and Phebe "Lily" Marshall-28294, on 14 Feb 1854 in , , New York, USA. Ira was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 1609 M iv **James Gilbert Carpenter**-28062 was born on 10 Nov 1827.

671. **Ezra Carpenter**-26190 (James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1789 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1861. He was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ezra married **Esther Barnes**-22711, daughter of Stephen Barnes-22706 and Hannah Carpenter-22699, on 14 Aug 1811 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. Esther was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1610 M i **James Carpenter**-26338 was born on 27 Aug 1813.

673. **Job Carpenter**-26333 (James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Sep 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Job married **Phebe Underhill**-28063, daughter of James Underhill-26237 and Lydia Carpenter-26232, on 18 Apr 1829 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 13 Feb 1807 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1611 M i **Alonzo D. Carpenter**-28068 was born on 30 Aug 1830. He died on 16 May 1885.

1612 F ii **Maria Carpenter**-28069 was born on 31 Dec 1832 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Maria married **Lawrence**-28074 about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Lawrence was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

+ 1613 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-28070 was born about 1834.

1614 F iv **Helen Carpenter**-28071 was born about 1836 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1615 F v **Susan Carpenter**-28072 was born about 1838 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Susan married **James Black**-28073 about 1858 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

Job also married **Maria Underhill**-28064, daughter of James Underhill-26237 and Lydia Carpenter-26232, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Maria was born on 27 Dec 1811 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

675. **Townsend Carpenter**-26335 (James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 May 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1868 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Townsend married **Phebe Carpenter**-27140, daughter of Isaac Carpenter-22702 and Lydia Thorne-27133, on 5 Oct 1823 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born on 5 Jun 1805 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1884 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1616 M i **Isaac Thorne Carpenter**-28258 was born on 10 Jan 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1617 M ii **David R. Carpenter**-28259 was born on 10 Apr 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1849 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1618 F iii **Adelia A. Carpenter**-28260 was born about 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

648. **John Carpenter**

Number 272 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 162 & 163. John was a mechanic at Purchase, Westchester county, NY. He married a widow.

MYSTERY:
We have a bit of a mystery here.
We have what appears to be a English Carpenter family with a child (Michael) born in Ireland. Michael was about 14 when he came to America in 1844. The only match we have is the 1850 US Census with the family of John Carpenter. Could Michael have been adopted or taken in and assumed the Carpenter surname?

POSSIBLE MATCHES for this John Carpenter include ...

1) John Carpenter-91018 (b. abt 1785 of Dutchess, NY) son of John Carpenter and Mary Ann Carpenter (both born Carpenters). No spouse or children.
2) John Carpenter-3453 (b. abt 1780 of, Hoosick, Rensselaer, NY) son of Luke Carpenter and Lanah Rhymus
3) John Carpenter-190669 (b. 12 May 1783 NY) son of William David Carpenter and Jane Love. This is an internet genealogy with no documentation. No spouse or children.
4) John Carpenter-26574 (b. abt 1782 NYC, NY, NY) son of Abel Carpenter (b. in Westchester County) and Elizabeth Stillwell. No spouse or children.
5) John Carpenter-25827 (b. 17 Sep 1785 LI, NY) son of Jacob Carpenter and Ruth Bailey. This John Carpenter married a Lettie Burges abt 1803/1805 and had 4 known children.
Jane Maria Carpenter b. 1811 LI, NY
Ruth Carpenter b. 1813 LI, NY
Abraham Burtish Carpenter b. 1817 LI, NY
Catherine Carpenter b. 1819 LI, NY *
* This one is listed because of the possibility of a daughter Catherine shows in the 1850 and 1855 census records cited below.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census ???
Name: John Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Harrison, Westchester, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 8
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Page: 466; NARA Roll: M33_75; Image: 294
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joh Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1782
Birthplace: United States of America <---------- Maybe b. in Ireland? But later Census records indicate NY.
Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21 <--------- b. in Ireland
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image (Top right has 235 and a printed 118 - call it 118A) there is a cluster of Carpenters.
In the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah
Next house ...
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter.
In the next house up (above on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B..
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.
A couple of lines above that is a single Carpenter working as a servant.
Mary Carpenter Age 17 and she is listed as "Black".
On the previous Census page (117B but not marked as such) is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

COMMENT: Many others on these census pages are born in Ireland.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census:
Name: John Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1782
Age: 73
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Brooklyn City, Ward 13, Kings, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 228
Line Number: 35
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 73

Catharine Carpenter 36
Amelia Carpenter 34
Henry Carpenter 32
Wm Carpenter 30
George W Carpenter 26
James Carpenter 22
Ann Cullen 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Same person -- something a bit off ...?
Name: John Carpenter
Age: 78
Birth Year: abt 1782
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Harrison, Westchester, New York
Post Office: Pound Ridge
Dwelling Number: 696
Family Number: 740
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 7000
Personal Estate Value: 1300
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 78
Catharine A Carpenter 44
Mary E Carpenter 35
Wm S Carpenter 36
James W Carpenter 26
Francis Murphy 24
Olive Carpenter 30
George Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M653_882; Page: 98; Family History Library Film: 803882
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

1564. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 646 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Not married per the above record.

1565. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 647 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1566. **Catherine Carpenter**

Number 648 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

She also became the wife of Jonathan Sniffen.

Or is this the daughter??? YES! She is a daughter.

1568. **Thomas Hopkins Carpenter**

Number 649 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He married but had no children.

---

651. **David Carpenter**

Number 275 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 163. He and his wife removed to Southold, Suffolk county, LI, NY. On January 9, 1832, he bought 23 acres at Southold for $1300.00. (Vide Riverhead, Records.)

WILL: His will was dated 8 Nov. 1858 was proved 4 Sep. 1860, gives to wife Betsey $200.00 a year, to son Warren his house, etc., to son Enoch F. and his wife Mary property in Greenport, etc. In case Warren dies without issue, then his share will go to his brother's children. (Vol. 7, p. 277, Riverhead Surrogate's office.)

Betsy Carpenter

Number 289 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 163.

1573. **Warren Carpenter**

Number 655 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 235. He was a resident of Southold, and for many years the sexton of the Presbyterian Church of that place.
WILL: Will dated 1882 in which he bequeathes his entire estate to his wife, he having no children. The will was proved 29 Nov. 1886. See Riverhead Records of Wills, Vol. 21, p. 158.

---

652. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 276 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 163.

SEE: Marriages notices on the following web page:
http://members.tripod.com/~chickened/Marriages1807-1811.html
Carpenter, Jesse marriage published in the Elmira NY Newspaper to Emma Sayre 11 July 1810 issue date.
SEE ALSO:
Carpenter, Jesse Elmira NY Emma Sayre 11 July 1810
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darmi/Marriages1807-1811.html

From: "Connie"
To:
Sent: Sunday, February 22, 2004 11:28 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Jesse Carpenter of Chemung County, New York
Does anyone on list relate to the following Jesse Carpenter? (I'm beginning to suspect that I may .... or I may not. Sigh.) Connie
****
Our County and Its People A History of the Valley and County of Chemung From the Closing Years of the

Eighteenth Century, 1892, by Ausburn Towner
page 507
Jesse Carpenter, Chemung, New York
"In 1804 came Jesse Carpenter, a lineal descendant of William Carpenter who came from Amesbury, Wiltshire, England, with Roger Williams and settled at Providence, R. I., in 1636. Jesse settled on what is now the Jacob Lowman estate half a mile west of Baldwin Creek. He had two sons, Jesse, Jr., and Joseph. The latter never married. The living descendants of Jesse Carpenter, Jr., are Edward S., George e., James, and William S. Edward S. and William s. are well known and prominent residents in the town of Big Flats. George E. is a retired merchant and resides in Elmira. James Carpenter still remains on the old homestead, and the house in which he dwells ocupies a site only a few rods to the west of the spot on which his grandfather erected his primitive abode more that fourscore years ago. His father, Jesse Carpenter, Jr., invented and constructed the first horse-power churn in 1832. The indenture in the ground made for the purpose of erecting this machinery is still to be seen near the present farm-house, although the apparatus itself was discontinued in 1876."

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
As cited below on page 118A.
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joh Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1782
Birthplace: United States of America <---------- Maybe b. in Ireland? But later Census records indicate NY.
Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21 <--------- b. in Ireland
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image (Top right has 235 and a printed 118 - call it 118A) there is a cluster of Carpenters.
In the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah
Next house ...
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter.
In the next house up (above on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B..
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.
A couple of lines above that is a single Carpenter working as a servant.
Mary Carpenter Age 17 and she is listed as "Black".
On the previous Census page (117B but not marked as such) is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.

On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

Emma Sayre

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

Emma has been noted marrying a Jesse Carpenter. The Jesse from Orange county or Westchester county, NY?
Current bet is on the one from Westchester county, NY. JRC 2/2004

1576. **Harvey Carpenter**

Number 656 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1577. **Charles H. Carpenter**

Number 657 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Debrah

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see purposed brother's notes.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

---

656. **Carpenter**

NAME: Unknown named Carpenter - See wife Phebe's notes.
Phebe was married and had children with the surname Carpenter. Simple explanation is that Carpenter is her married name. But who was her husband? Best guess is that Joseph Carpenter was the grandfather, but proof is lacking. More research needed. JRC

Phebe

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See 1850 for Joh Carpenter below - maybe a sister in law to Phebe - John Carpenter's notes.
Next house ... (one down from Joseph)
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Also listed in that family group are ...
Robert Cromwell 12 M
George Cromwell 10 M
Edward Cromwell 7 M
Annah Cromwell 5 F <---------- Then comes Phebe Carpenter 2 F
Ellen Marcrofty 25 F (Ireland) Servant
Catharine Kellerbly (best guess on name) 30 F (Ireland) Servant
Michael Mcdonald 28 M (Ireland) Laborer
Archibald McCully 19 M (Ireland) Laborer

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joh Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1782
Birthplace: United States of America <---------- Maybe b. in Ireland? But later Census records indicate NY.
Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21 <--------- b. in Ireland
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image (Top right has 235 and a printed 118 - call it 118A) there is a cluster of Carpenters.
In the next house down ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 62 American - wife Elizabeth with children Arthur & Sarah
Next house ...
Phebe Carpenter Age 56 American with children Robert, Alfred (continued on next census page 118B), Elizabeth, Charles then Phebe amongst other surnames.
Continued on the next census image (The flip side is 118B but nmarked as such) ...
John Carpenter Age 81 American with wife Elizabeth children Mary & a George M. Carpenters age 9.
Next house ...
Thomas Carpenter Age 41 American with wife Ophelia and children Weal?, Theodore, Oscar and Peter.
In the next house up (above on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B..
A couple of lines more above are ...
Jesse Carpenter Age 68 American with wife Debrah.
A couple of lines above that is a single Carpenter working as a servant.
Mary Carpenter Age 17 and she is listed as "Black".
On the previous Census page (117B but not marked as such) is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

---

661. **Benedict Carpenter**

Number 283 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 164. He and his wife were farmers at Scarsdale.

1586. **Richard Elisha Carpenter**

Number 663 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

1587. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**

Number 664 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

---

662. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 284 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 164 & 165. He owned a large farm in Scarsdale.

1590. **Jonathan Carpenter**

Number 667 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No issue.

1591. **Dorcas Carpenter**

Number 668 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

665. **Haydock Carpenter**

Number 287 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 165 & 166. He was a carpenter by trade, and also had a farm at Clintondale.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Haddock Carpenter
Residence Date: 6 Aug 1810
Residence Place: Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Plattekill, Ulster, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 717; Image: Nym252_37-0125; FHL Roll: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Haddock Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 16: 7
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 9
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Page: 57; NARA Roll: M33_76; Image: 118
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Staddock Carpenter [Hddock Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Plattekill, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 4
Total Free White Persons: 13
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 13
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Plattekill, Ulster, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 106; Page: 271; Family History Library Film: 0017166
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Haddock Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Plattekill, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 2
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Plattekill, Ulster, New York; Roll: 346; Page: 60; Family History Library Film: 0017208
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Haydock Carpenter

Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1783
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA
Family Number: 317
Household Members (Name) Age
Haydock Carpenter 67
Debborah Carpenter 63
Milicent Carpenter 20
David Carpenter 18
Eliser Decker 12
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Plattekill, Ulster, New York; Roll: 605; Page: 256b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH: image
Name: Haydock Carpenter
Est Birth Year: abt 1783
Age: 77
Death Place: Plattekill, New York
Translated Death Date: 14 Jan 1860
Death Date on Image: 14 First 1860
Title: The American annual monitor for 1861; or Obituary of the members of the Society of Friends in America, for the year 1860
Volume: Volume 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S, UK and Ireland, Quaker Published Memorials, 1818-1919 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Published Memorials. Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College. Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.
Published Memorials. Guilford College. Greensboro, North Carolina.
Published Memorials. Haverford College. Haverford, Pennsylvania.

GRAVE: image
Haydock Carpenter
Birth: 7 May 1783 Plattekill, Ulster County, New York, USA
Death: 14 Jan 1860 (aged 76)
Burial: Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 95294856
Bio:
In addition to the Six linked names below, Haydock and his wife Deborah Selleck also have a daughter Louis 1807-1814; son Aaron 1909-?; daughter Mary 1814-?; son William 1817-?; son John 1819-?; son George Alexander 1824-?; and son David 1832-?; for a total of 13 children.
Transcribed from "Old Gravestones of Ulster County", 1931, Dr J Wilson Poucher and Byron J Terwilliger, p184, (researched 26 Aug, 1927).
Family Members
Parents
Elijah Carpenter 1752-1833
Spouse
Deborah Selleck Carpenter Unknown-1856
Children
Selleck Carpenter 1805-1885
Robert Carpenter 1812-1852
William Carpenter 1817-1901

Deborah Carpenter 1822-1848
Olive B Carpenter 1825-1838
Millicent Carpenter 1827-1853
Created by: FRRoss (47557508)
Added: 13 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95294856/haydock-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95294856/haydock-carpenter: accessed 18 December 2022), memorial page for Haydock Carpenter (7 May 1783–14 Jan 1860), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95294856, citing Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster County, New York, USA; Maintained by FRRoss (contributor 47557508).

PROBATE: image
Name: Haydock Carpenter
Probate Date: 23 Apr 1860
Probate Place: Ulster, New York, USA
Inferred Death Date: 1860
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters Testamentary and Admin, Vol K, 1858-1861
Individuals Listed (Name)
Haydock Carpenter
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1787-1916; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Ulster County); Probate Place: Ulster, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

Deborah Selleck

GRAVE: image
Deborah Selleck Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 2 Mar 1856
Burial: Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 95294892
Bio:
Wife of Haydock.
Transcribed from "Old Gravestones of Ulster County", 1931, Dr J Wilson Poucher and Byron J Terwilliger, p184, (researched 26 Aug, 1927).
Family Members
Spouse
Haydock Carpenter 1783-1860
Children
Selleck Carpenter 1805-1885
Robert Carpenter 1812-1852
William Carpenter 1817-1901
Deborah Carpenter 1822-1848
Olive B Carpenter 1825-1838
Millicent Carpenter 1827-1853
Created by: FRRoss (47557508)
Added: 13 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95294892/deborah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95294892/deborah-carpenter: accessed 18 December 2022), memorial page for Deborah Selleck Carpenter (unknown–2 Mar 1856), Find a Grave Memorial ID 95294892, citing Clintondale Friends Cemetery, Clintondale, Ulster County, New York, USA; Maintained by FRRoss (contributor 47557508).

1594. **Aaron Carpenter**

Number 671 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He was a carpenter by trade. He and his wife moved to Virginia. No family listed.

1596. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 673 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1599. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 676 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1600. **Olive B. Carpenter**

Number 677 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1601. **Millicent Carpenter**

Number 678 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1602. **David Carpenter**

Number 679 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He was a physician.

---

667. **Betsy Carpenter**

Number 289 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 163.

David Carpenter

Number 275 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 163. He and his wife removed to Southold, Suffolk county, LI, NY. On January 9, 1832, he bought 23 acres at Southold for $1300.00. (Vide Riverhead, Records.)

WILL: His will was dated 8 Nov. 1858 was proved 4 Sep. 1860, gives to wife Betsey $200.00 a year, to son Warren his house, etc., to son Enoch F. and his wife Mary property in Greenport, etc. In case Warren dies without issue, then his share will go to his brother's children. (Vol. 7, p. 277, Riverhead Surrogate's office.)

---

669. **Enoch Carpenter**

Number 291 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 166. He was a grocer, New York city. He had a residence in Harrisons. His will was proved 26 Jan. 1831, in which he mentions his wife, his brothers james and Ezra, and the children listed.

The following notes and additional descendants suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Notes for Enoch Carpenter from a Carpenter family Bible dated 1853: from Vicki Carpenter Held

Birth: "Enoch Carpenter Son of James and Freelove Carpenter was born the 29th day of the 4th month, 1786 Westchester, Co. NY."

Marriage: "Enoch Carpenter Son if James and Freelove Carpenter to Sophia Carpenter, formerly Lane daughter of Gilbert and Susannah Lane were married 19th day of the 6th month, 1822:

Death: "Enoch Carpenter Son of James and Freelove Carpenter died on the 27th day of the 11th month 1831, New York City."

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34319679
Enoch Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 29, 1786
Purchase
Westchester County
New York, USA
Death: Nov. 27, 1830
Harrison
Westchester County
New York, USA
SON: of Freelove (Townsend) Carpenter and James Carpenter
SPOUSE: Sophia (Lane) Carpenter Briggs, whose burial is at the Quaker Cemetery, Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, NY
CHILDREN: Emmor Carpenter / David Lane Carpenter* / James Gilbert Carpenter* / Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Davenport*
Family links:
Parents:
James Carpenter (1754 - 1812)
Freelove Carpenter (1761 - 1837)
Children:
David L Carpenter (1824 - 1903)*
Siblings:
Enoch Carpenter (1786 - 1830)
Ezra Carpenter (1789 - 1861)*
Townsend D. Carpenter (1800 - 1868)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery
Purchase
Westchester County
New York, USA

Maintained by: vicki
Originally Created by: Pat
Record added: Mar 01, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34319679

Sophia Lane

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
"Sophia Carpenter, formerly Lane, was born the 26th day of the 10th month 1796, Putnam County, NY"
"Sophia Briggs, formerly Lane, widow of Enoch Carpenter died the 27th day of the 3rd month, 1859."

1606. **Emmor "not Emma" Carpenter**

Number 681 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In North Castle in 1845.

E-MAIL:
From: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Friday, November 09, 2007 10:07 PM
Subject: Enoch Carpenter family
vheld@utma.com writes:
John,
Here is the data and general information for Enoch Carpenter family on to present. I used information directly from the family Bible dated 1853. Some of the writing was challenging to read. Let me know what you think. One of the big changes is that the 1901 book lists a sibling named Emma. the Bible lists the name as Emmor and as a son that died shortly afterwards. Both the birth and death are listed on separate pages. Both pages list the name Emmor, as near as I can read it - and definitely say he is a son to Enoch and Sophia.

More About EMMA CARPENTER: Listed as Emmor Carpenter in the family Bible and listed as a son: "Emmor Carpenter, son of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter was born the 26th day 3rd month 1823 Westchester Co., NY (appears to say SomersTown?)

1608. **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 683 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In North Castle in 1845.

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More About Emeline Carpenter. "Emeline Carpenter, formally Lawrence was born the 10th day of the 11th month 1829, New York City"

More About ANN ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
(As listed in the family Bible)Birth: Ann Elizabeth Carpenter was born the 14th day of the 2nd month 1826 North Castle, Westchester Co, NY

Married: "Ann Eliza daughter of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter and Ira M. Davenport, son of Wm. and Lily? Davenport were married the 14th day of the 2nd month, 1854"

---

671. **Ezra Carpenter**

Number 293 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26718434
Ezra Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 23, 1789
Death: Apr. 15, 1861
aged 72 years and 2 months. son of James and Freelove (Townsend) Carpenter .
Family links:
Parents:
James Carpenter (1754 - 1812)
Freelove Carpenter (1761 - 1837)
Siblings:
Enoch Carpenter (1786 - 1830)*
Ezra Carpenter (1789 - 1861)
Townsend D. Carpenter (1800 - 1868)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery

Purchase
Westchester County
New York, USA

Maintained by: vicki
Originally Created by: Pat
Record added: May 09, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26718434

Esther Barnes

She married Ezra Carpenter, son of James Carpenter of Harrisons, Westchester county, NY (blacksmith).

---

673. **Job Carpenter**

Number 295 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 167. He was married twice to sisters. He was a farmer at Purchase.

MARRIAGE: 1829 - via QMR
Name: Job Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1829
Spouse: Phebe Underhill
Comments: Phebe Underhill; Relative: dau of:James Underhill; Lydia -; Comment: (H); Name: Job Carpenter; Marriage Date: - - 1829; (H)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Job Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <----------
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Commerce: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7

Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York; Page: 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Job Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1794
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 338
Household Members:
Name Age
Job Carpenter 56
Maria Carpenter 50
Elizabeth Carpenter 16
Alonzo Carpenter 19
Maria Carpenter 14
Susan Carpenter 9
Helen Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ossining, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 25A; Image: 56
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PROBATE: images - 17 Mar 1854
Name: Job Carpenter
Probate Date: 17 Mar 1854
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1854
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Administration, I, 1851-1858
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

QMR:
Name: Job Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 Sep 1794
Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1829
Marriage Place: Amawalk
Death Date: 7 Jun 1851
Father: James Carpenter, Deceased
Mother: Freelove
Spouse: Phebe Underhill
Children: Phebe Underhill
Children's Birth Date: 13 Feb 1807
Comments: Job Carpenter; Birth Date: 05 Sep 1794; Relative: son of:James Carpenter, deceased; Freelove -; Comment: (H); Name: Phebe Underhill; Birth Date: 13 Feb 1807; Relative: dau of:James Underhill; Lydia -, deceased; Death Date: 07 Jun 1851; Comment: 1st wife; Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1829; Marriage Place: Amawalk; Family's Comments: Children: 3; Name: Maria -; Birth Date: 27 Dec 1811; Relative: sis of:Phebe; Comment: 2nd wife; Family's Comments: Children: 2 (Underhill Gen 925); (H)
Family Comments: Children: 3 Children: 2 (Underhill Gen 925)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.

Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

1612. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 687 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

1614. **Helen Carpenter**

Number 689 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.
Died young.

1615. **Susan Carpenter**

Number 690 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

Maria Underhill

PRI: 1866 - image
Name: Maria Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1866
Street address: Waller av n Spring
Residence Place: Peekskill, Westchester, New York, USA
Spouse: Job Carpenter <---------- not uncommon to list deceased spouse
Publication Title: Peekskill, New York, City Directory, 1866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

---

675. **Townsend Carpenter**

Number 297 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 167 and 168.
He was a grocer in partnership with his son Isaac in Spring Street, New York,
corner Dominick Street.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21660996
Townsend D. Carpenter
Birth: May 19, 1800
Death: Jun. 29, 1868
husband of Phebe (daughter of Isaac and Lydia Thorne) Carpenter. son of James and Freelove (Townsend) Carpenter. aged 68 years .
Family links:
Parents:
James Carpenter (1754 - 1812)
Freelove Carpenter (1761 - 1837)
Siblings:
Enoch Carpenter (1786 - 1830)*
Ezra Carpenter (1789 - 1861)*

Townsend D. Carpenter (1800 - 1868)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery
Purchase
Westchester County
New York, USA

Maintained by: vicki
Originally Created by: Pat
Record added: Sep 19, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21660996

Phebe Carpenter

Number 481 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1616. **Isaac Thorne Carpenter**

Number 691 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was living at 45 Dominick Street in New York in 1900. Not married at that time.

1617. **David R. Carpenter**

Number 692 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He never married.

1618. **Adelia A. Carpenter**

Number 693 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She was living at 45 Dominick Street, New York in 1900. Not married at that time.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1547. **Cornelius Carpenter**-26291 (James , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1796/1798 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Cornelius married **Jane Waterbury**-26303 about 1818 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born about 1796/1798 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3418 M i **Adelbert Carpenter**-26304 was born about 1819/1824 in of, Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA.

1551. **Ann Augusta Carpenter**-26295 (James , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804/1806 in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **John Secor**-26296 about 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA. John was born about 1804/1806 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3419 M i **John Secor**-26297 was born about 1825/1830.

1552. **Phebe Underhill**-28063 (Lydia Carpenter , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1807 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

Phebe married **Job Carpenter**-26333, son of James Carpenter-20100 and Freelove Townsend-20110, on 18 Apr 1829 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. Job was born on 5 Sep 1794 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3420 M i **Alonzo D. Carpenter** is printed as #1611.
3421 F ii **Maria Carpenter** is printed as #1612.
+ 3422 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #1613.
3423 F iv **Helen Carpenter** is printed as #1614.
3424 F v **Susan Carpenter** is printed as #1615.

1554. **Jane Underhill**-28065 (Lydia Carpenter , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1809/1815 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

Jane married **Thomas Carpenter**-34154, son of Jacob Carpenter-26200 and Phebe Thorne-34148, about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born on 12 Aug 1815 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3425 M i **William Carpenter**-34159 was born about 1836/1843. He died in 1889.

3426 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-34160 was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1891 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Austin M. Slauson**-34116 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Austin was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

3427 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-34161 was born on 20 Jul 1848 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 May 1902. She was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Charles Carpenter Haviland**-34114, son of William F. Haviland-25257 and Sarah Ann Carpenter-34102, about 1863 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Charles was born on 28 Aug 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1931 in of, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 3428 F iv **Emilie Carpenter**-34162 was born about 1845.

1557. **Augustus Carpenter**-26308 (Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1816 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in Somerstown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1901 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried on 14 Aug 1901 in Sparta Cemetery, Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Augustus married **Susan Buckbee**-44671 about 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Susan was born on 9 Mar 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1900 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3429 M i **Joseph Bailes Carpenter**-43518 was born on 10 Oct 1841. He died about 1865.

\+ 3430 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-44741 was born on 3 Mar 1844. She died on 7 Aug 1931.

3431 F iii **Catherine Carpenter**-44614 was born about 1847 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.

3432 F iv **Delephine Carpenter**-44618 was born about 1852 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Delephine married **John Ashland**-44814 about 1875 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 3433 F v **Eveline Cornellia Carpenter**-44596 was born about 1854.

\+ 3434 M vi **William Carpenter**-44627 was born in Feb 1857. He died about 1930/1940.

3435 M vii **Oscar Carpenter**-44566 was born about 1859 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1936 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3436 M viii **Seeley Carpenter**-44622 was born about 1865 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1892 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3437 M ix **Edward or Edgar Carpenter**-44620 was born about 1865 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3438 F x **Agnes Carpenter**-44768 was born about 1867 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1900 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1560. **Joseph Carpenter**-26433 (John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1805 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Little**-26435 about 1835/1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

Joseph also married **Charlotte**-200542. Charlotte was born about 1816 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3439 F i **Priscilla Carpenter**-200543 was born about 1837 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

3440 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-200544 was born about 1838 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

3441 F iii **Emily Carpenter**-200545 was born about 1839 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

3442 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-200546 was born about 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3443 F v **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-200547 was born about 1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3444 M vi **Henry M. Carpenter**-200548 was born about 1846 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

3445 M vii **Aaron B. Carpenter**-200549 was born about 1847 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.

1561. **Isaac Webber Carpenter**-26431 (John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Mary Ackerman**-32635 about 1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1807 in of, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3446 F i **Ziba Carpenter**-32636 was born about 1828 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3447 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-32637 was born about 1831 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3448 F iii **Hannah Carpenter**-32638 was born about 1834 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Isaac also married **Emma A.**-200537. Emma was born about 1805 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

1562. **Jasper Carpenter**-26425 (John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1885 in Near, Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jasper married **Hannah Owens**-32621 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died after 1885 in Near, Port Chester, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3449 F i **1 Carpenter**-31379 was born about 1831 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1 Carpenter married **Umberfield**-32633 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Umberfield was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 3450 M ii **Jasper Carpenter**-28454 was born about 1834.

3451 M iii **Robert Carpenter**-28355 was born about 1836 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1563. **David Carpenter**-26432 (John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Hannah Ogden**-32643 about 1832 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1812 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3452 F i **Mary Carpenter**-32639 was born about 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **John Lilloph**-200530. John was born about 1824 in of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

3453 F ii **Mathilda Carpenter**-32640 was born about 1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3454 M iii **Nathan Carpenter**-32641 was born about 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3455 F iv **Ziba Carpenter**-32642 was born about 1842 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1842/1850 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3456 F v **Marilla Carpenter**-200531 was born about 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3457 F vi **Sarah Carpenter**-200533 was born about 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3458 M vii **David Carpenter**-200534 was born about 1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3459 F viii **Hannah Carpenter**-200535 was born about 1847 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1567. **Nathan Carpenter**-26434 (John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Mary Parsons**-228569 on 29 Apr 1838 in , , Ohio, USA. Mary was born about 1819 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

3460 F i **Abigail Carpenter**-228572 was born about 1839 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3461 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-228573 was born about 1841 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3462 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-228574 was born about 1841 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3463 M iv **William Carpenter**-228575 was born about 1843 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3464 M v **Martin Carpenter**-228576 was born about 1845 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3465 F vi **Amy Carpenter**-228577 was born about 1848 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

3466 M vii **Aaron Carpenter**-228578 was born about 1850 in Orange, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

1570. **Michael C. McIntyre Carpenter**-200492 (John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1829 in , , , Ireland. He died on 22 Mar 1909 in Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Michael married **Anna Cavanaugh**-200493, daughter of Patrick Cavanaugh-200502 and Mary Bridget Hughes-200503, about 1859. Anna was born on 25 May 1836 in , , , Ireland. She died on 22 Apr 1908 in Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3467 F i **Mary Jane Carpenter**-200499 was born about Jan 1860 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She died in 1926 in Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **George M. Conley**-200501. George was born on 12 Feb 1860 in , , Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Jul 1918 in Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3468 F ii **Sarah E. Carpenter**-200505 was born about 28 Feb 1862 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1863 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3469 M iii **Owen Patrick Carpenter**-200470 was born in Jan 1864/1865. He died in 1952.

3470 F iv **Margaret "Maggie" Carpenter**-200494 was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1939 in Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **James Conley Jr.**-200495 on 30 Aug 1888 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. James was born on 9 May 1854 in , , Ontario, Canada. He died on 23 Apr 1940 in Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3471 M v **William B. Carpenter**-200496 was born in Feb 1868 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He died in 1931 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

William married **Francis Lula Reynolds Ryder**-200497 on 26 Jul 1919 in Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. Francis was born in 1895 in , , Iowa, USA. She died in 1964 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3472 F vi **Anna Carpenter**-200500 was born about 1869.

\+ 3473 M vii **Charles James Carpenter**-200498 was born on 25 Dec 1872. He died on 2 Feb 1952.

1572. **Enoch F. Carpenter**-26439 (David , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jul 1817 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1883 in Newport, Clay, Texas, USA. He was buried in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Enoch married **Mary C.**-26442 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1821 in of, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1873 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3474 M i **Warren Carpenter**-26443 was born about 1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1886 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3475 F ii **Harriet N. Carpenter**-65240 was born about 1836. She died about Sep 1856.

3476 F iii **Margaret E. Carpenter**-65239 was born about 1845 in of, Southold Town, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1547. **Cornelius Carpenter**

Number 643 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family in notes.

1551. **Ann Augusta Carpenter**

Number 643d in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married and had one son.

Job Carpenter

Number 295 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 167. He was married twice to sisters. He was a farmer at Purchase.

MARRIAGE: 1829 - via QMR
Name: Job Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1829
Spouse: Phebe Underhill
Comments: Phebe Underhill; Relative: dau of:James Underhill; Lydia -; Comment: (H); Name: Job Carpenter; Marriage Date: - - 1829; (H)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Job Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <----------
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Commerce: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7

Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York; Page: 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Job Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1794
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 338
Household Members:
Name Age
Job Carpenter 56
Maria Carpenter 50
Elizabeth Carpenter 16
Alonzo Carpenter 19
Maria Carpenter 14
Susan Carpenter 9
Helen Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ossining, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 25A; Image: 56
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PROBATE: images - 17 Mar 1854
Name: Job Carpenter
Probate Date: 17 Mar 1854
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1854
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Administration, I, 1851-1858
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

QMR:
Name: Job Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 Sep 1794
Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1829
Marriage Place: Amawalk
Death Date: 7 Jun 1851
Father: James Carpenter, Deceased
Mother: Freelove
Spouse: Phebe Underhill
Children: Phebe Underhill
Children's Birth Date: 13 Feb 1807
Comments: Job Carpenter; Birth Date: 05 Sep 1794; Relative: son of:James Carpenter, deceased; Freelove -; Comment: (H); Name: Phebe Underhill; Birth Date: 13 Feb 1807; Relative: dau of:James Underhill; Lydia -, deceased; Death Date: 07 Jun 1851; Comment: 1st wife; Marriage Date: 18 Nov 1829; Marriage Place: Amawalk; Family's Comments: Children: 3; Name: Maria -; Birth Date: 27 Dec 1811; Relative: sis of:Phebe; Comment: 2nd wife; Family's Comments: Children: 2 (Underhill Gen 925); (H)
Family Comments: Children: 3 Children: 2 (Underhill Gen 925)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Westchester County, New York, Chappaqua Quaker Meeting Records, 1750-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.

Original data: Quaker Records: Chappaqua Monthly Meeting: Westchester County, New York: To Which is Appended Chappaqua Burial Ground, Armonk Burial Ground. USA: 19--.

Thomas Carpenter

Number 955 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 279.
He was a cartman in New York and later removed to North Street in Harrisions where he was a farmer.

E-MAIL:
From: "Jack Schoedinger"
To: "John Carpenter"
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2007 3:43 PM
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter-20812 descendants & a few ancestors

> Thomas Carpenter b. 1816
>
> CENSUS: 1880 US Federal Census for Westchester County, New York, lists
> Thomas as residing next store to his second cousin Francis in the town of
> Harris on North Street. Thomas was interviewed as head of household, with 9
> other white residents. He is 64 years of age, a framer by trade and was born
> in New York, as were his parents.His wife Jane was 64 years of age and was
> born in New York, as were her parents. She had 1 children William 37 years
> old residing in the home with his Wife Julia Kipp age 38, and their two
> daughters Gertrude age 14 and Edith age 7 years. They also have three
> employees living in the home, Florence 16 years old of New York; Samuel
> Furman age 45 a widowed farm worker of New York; and Gilbert Peterson age 20
> a farm worker of New Yorkservent who were all born in New York, Fredrick F.
> age 10; Mary L. age 9; Howard F. age 7; Ernest W. age 4; and Alice L. age
> 1. They also had two servants Carrie E Barton age 18 born in New york and
> Christopher McCormack of Ireland. (Family History Film 1254946; Page
> 386.3000; Enumeration District 104, Image 0013, Enumeration Date 11 June
> 1880.)

3426. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1605 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes only.

3427. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1606 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1557. **Augustus Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Both 1814 and ocasionally 1818 are given for birth year. In 1900 US Census his birth was given as Jul 1816.

Number 644b in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. Augustus married (per the above book) and had a family but the name of his wife and children and their whereabouts are unknown.

SUBMITTER:
William (Bill) E. Montgomery of Tallmadge, OH provided information on this family line in a letter (& E-Mail) 3 Mar. 1999.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census lists Augustus as head of household in the Yorktown, Westchester County, NY rolls. Submitter did not give roll, page or ID number.
Name: Augustus Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 17
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Carpenter 34
Susan Carpenter 22
Joseph D Carpenter 9
Elizabeth A Carpenter 6
Catharine M Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 253B; Image: 512
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census lists Augustus as head of household in the Yorktown, Westchester County, NY rolls. Submitter did not give roll, page or ID number.
Name: Augustus Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1820
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Yorktown, Westchester, New York
Post Office: Pines Bridge
Dwelling Number: 413
Family Number: 416
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 4000
Personal Estate Value: 850
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Carpenter 40
Susan Carpenter 38
Joseph D Carpenter 18
Elizabeth A Carpenter 16
Dlephaine Carpenter 8
Eveline Carpenter 6
Wm J Carpenter 2
Oscar J Carpenter 2
Sarah S Higgans 1
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Roll: M653_879; Page: 714; Family History Library Film: 803879
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census lists Augustus as head of household in the Yorktown, Westchester County, NY rolls. Submitter did not give roll, page or ID number.
Name: August Carpenter
Age in 1870: 50

Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 207
Home in 1870: Yorktown, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Inferred Spouse: Susan Carpenter
Inferred Children: Delaplin Carpenter
Cornelia Carpenter
Wm Carpenter
Oscar Carpenter
Edgar Carpenter
Agor Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
August Carpenter 50
Susan Carpenter 38
Delaplin Carpenter 18
Cornelia Carpenter 15
Wm Carpenter 13
Oscar Carpenter 10
Edgar Carpenter 5
Agor Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1116; Page: 734A; Family History Library Film: 552615
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Augustus Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Date: Abt 1817
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 122
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susen Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Carpenter 63
Susen Carpenter 54
Seeley Carpenter 15
Agnes Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Yorktown, Westchester, New York; Roll: 947; Page: 431C; Enumeration District: 133
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census

[database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Augustus Carpenter
Age: 83
Birth Date: Jul 1816
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Ossining, Westchester, New York
Street: State Street
House Number: 96
Sheet Number: 11
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 194
Family Number: 250
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Carpenter 83
Susan Carpenter 78
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Ossining, Westchester, New York; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0106
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:
The obituary of August Carpenter is in the "Democratic Register" dated Saturday August 17, 1901 on page 3, column 9. It reads, "August 14, Age 83 Village August Carpenter - August Carpenter died at Daughter's house, Mrs. Joseph Sarles, on spring Street last Wednesday. 83 years, son of Daniel Carpenter and was born in Yorktown."
The obituary was redone in the same "Democratic Register" dated August 31, 1901 on page 2, column 9. It reads, "August Carpenter died august 14, 83 years, 23 Day. Surviving three sons: William, Oscar, Edgar, Mrs. Seth Fisher, Mrs. D. Ashland, Mrs. J. C. Sarles."

BURIAL: Also buried in the same plot is Job Sherwood. No known relationship to Augustus Carpenter.

Subj: AUGUSTUS (AUGUST) CARPENTER
Date: 99-02-26 15:41:14 EST

From: WEJEM@aol.com To: JRCRIN001
Mr. Carpenter:
Thank you for the quick response and the data that you sent. I think that we have a match except I have the mother of Augustus-26308 as Elizabeth or Betsey (1850 &1860 federal census) rather than Sally Tompkins-26305. I wonder if there were two wives or do I have the wrong Augustus?
Sincerely, Bill Montgomery.

Susan Buckbee

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Susan Carpenter
Age: 78
Birth Date: Mar 1822
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Augustus Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 0
Mother: How Many Children: 0

3432. **Delephine Carpenter**

RESIDENCE: New York City in 1900.

3435. **Oscar Carpenter**

RESIDENCE: He was residing in Ossining, NY in 1900. He died age 77.

3436. **Seeley Carpenter**

DEATH:Died at age 27.

3437. **Edward or Edgar Carpenter**

RESIDENCE: He was residing in Ossining, NY in 1900.

3438. **Agnes Carpenter**

DEATH:She died at age 33.

1560. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 652 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He was a farmer at White Plains.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see proposed father's notes. (118A)
In the next house up (just above Joh on the image) is ...
Joseph Carpenter Age 45 American with wife Charlotte, children Prescilla, Phebe, Emily, Sarah Ann, Eliza Jane, Henry M. & Aaron B.. Also listed is a Janaez Sean 28 M Laborer.

1561. **Isaac Webber Carpenter**

Number 650 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 234. He was a farmer at Harrisons.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see purposed father's notes.
On one more previous page (In the upper right is 233 and a printed 117 - call it 117A) is ...
Isaac W. Carpenter Age 42 American with wife Emma A. Also listed is Sarah Pepard and continued on the flip side (117B) is Isaac Pepard along with a Liba Pepard and a Hannah Pepard.

3446. **Ziba Carpenter**

Number 1229 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3447. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1230 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3448. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 1231 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1562. **Jasper Carpenter**

Number 645 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 234. See notes in book.

3449. **1 Carpenter**

Number 1226 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Name not known.

3451. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 1227 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Except that he had a son named Joseph in 1868.

1563. **David Carpenter**

Number 651 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 235. He was a builder.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See proposed father's notes on this census
On the previous Census page is ...
David Carpenter Age 38 American with wife Hannah children Mary Lilloph, Martilla, Nathan, Sarah, David & Hannah. Then Eunice Wighs 70 F with John Lilloph 26 M.

3452. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1232 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3453. **Mathilda Carpenter**

Number 1233 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3454. **Nathan Carpenter**

Number 1234 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3455. **Ziba Carpenter**

Number 1235 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3457. **Sarah Carpenter**

Not listed in the 1901 Carpenter Family in America book.

3458. **David Carpenter**

Not listed in the 1901 Carpenter Family in America book.

3459. **Hannah Carpenter**

Not listed in the 1901 Carpenter Family in America book.

1567. **Nathan Carpenter**

Number 653 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed in that record.

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Orange Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 1073-1073).
Nathan C. age 32 NY Farmer with family.
Also living there was Lucretia Winters age 20 OH and a William age 4/12 OH.
Nathan married Mary Parsons on 4-29-1838 by Rev. Horace Parsons, Vol. 1, page 196.
Name: Nathan Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Orange, Meigs, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 800
Line Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 1073
Family Number: 1073
Household Members Age
Nathan Carpenter 32

Mary Carpenter 31
Abagail Carpenter 11
Hannah Carpenter 9
Sarah Carpenter 8
William Carpenter 6
Martin Carpenter 4
Anny Carpenter 2
Aaron Carpenter 0
Lucretia Winters 20
William Winters 0 <--- age 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Orange, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: 710; Page: 73b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1570. **Michael C. McIntyre Carpenter**

IMMIGRATION: 1844 per 1900 US Census
Closest match so far found is ... however data does not seem to match up.
Name: Michl Carpenter <---- stonecutter
Arrival date: 24 Jun 1843
Birth Date: abt 1822 <---------- 7 years older
Age: 21
Gender: Male
Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Port of Arrival: New York, New York
Ship Name: Hargrave
Search Ship Database:
Source Citation
Year: 1843; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 052; Line: 29; List Number: 384; Page Number: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: 6256867. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
He arrived with a Rich. Carpenter Age 19 Farmer

PROBLEM:
Many think Michael is an artifact or a mislabeled person on the 1850 US Census. Some claim he is not really a Carpenter but had some other surname and was enumerated as Carpenter by mistake. They think he is a day laborer or similar working for the Carpenter family. They indicate the pattern given on the census page supports their belief.
When I proached the idea of an adoption, formal or informal, after Michael's immigration in 1844 (age 14) they allowed for the idea. But other than the 1850 Census, no other document supports the idea.
So we have a possibility both ways. JRC Dec 2018.
For example:
NOTE5:
Many of the MacIntyres of Northern Ireland are believed to be descended from the Scottish Clan MacIntyre whose ancient seat was in Lorne, Scotland.
A documented instance of the surname Carpenter being adopted by an Irish McIntyre in America is that of Ireland-born brothers Owen Patrick McIntyre of Placer County, California and Michael Carpenter of Ottawa County, Michigan as shown in McIntyre's last will & testament dated August 25, 1875 and filed September 11, 1875 naming his brother Michael to direct the education of his nephew and namesake Michael's son Owen Patrick Carpenter.

See: California State Society, DAR: "Wills and Abstracts of Wills from California Counties, Volume I", California DAR Genealogical Records Committee Report, Series 1, Volume 91, 1957, p. 66.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Michael Carpenter
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Ireland <---------- He is the only one listed as born in Ireland!
Home in 1850: Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2345
Household Members:
Name Age
Joh Carpenter 68
Catharine Carpenter 32
Mary Carpenter 28
James Carpenter 17
Michael Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harrison, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_615; Page: 118A; Image: 242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the census image there is a cluster of Carpenters. See father's notes for details.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - not with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Michael C Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1831
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Ireland
Home in 1860: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan
Post Office: Nunica
Dwelling Number: 285
Family Number: 245
Occupation: Grocer
Real Estate Value: 300
Household Members:
Name Age
Michael C Carpenter 29
Anna Carpenter 25
Mary J Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: M653_557; Page: 282; Family History Library Film: 803557
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Michael Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: Ireland
Dwelling Number: 43

Home in 1870: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Father of Foreign Birth: Y
Mother of Foreign Birth: Y
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 500
Real Estate Value: 3500
Inferred Spouse: Ann Carpenter
Inferred Children: Mary Carpenter
A P Carpenter
Margaret Carpenter
William Carpenter
Anna Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Michael Carpenter 40
Ann Carpenter 33
Mary Carpenter 10
A P Carpenter 6
Margaret Carpenter 4
William Carpenter 2
Anna Carpenter 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: M593_697; Page: 40B; Family History Library Film: 552196
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: M. C. Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Date: Abt 1830
Birthplace: Ireland
Home in 1880: Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number: 198
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ann Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
M. C. Carpenter 50
Ann Carpenter 42
Mary Janne Carpenter 20
O. Patrick Carpenter 16
Maggie Carpenter 14
William B. Carpenter 12
Anna Carpenter 10

Charles J. Carpenter 8 <------ Not listed with Ancestry, BUT clearly on the census image along with two boarders.
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: 600; Page: 292B; Enumeration District: 234
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Michael C Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Date: Nov 1829
Birthplace: Ireland
Home in 1900: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan
Sheet Number: 13
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 279
Family Number: 281
Race: White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1844
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ann Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1859
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Years in US: 56
Naturalization: Na
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Michael C Carpenter 70
Ann Carpenter 65
William Carpenter 32
Sadie Matthews 18 <----- grand daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1240738
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Michael C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed
Death Age: 79
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1829
Birth Place: Ireland
Death Date: 22 Mar 1909
Death Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan, USA
File Number: 469
Father: Carpenter
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: images
Michael C. Carpenter
Birth: 30 Nov 1829 Ireland
Death: 22 Mar 1909 (aged 79) Nunica, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 52366696
Bio: Husband of Ann Cavanaugh-Carpenter, father of seven children.
Maintained by: Sandy VanderTol (47946311)
Originally Created by: Whispering Pines (47248274)
Added: 14 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52366696/michael-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Michael C. Carpenter (30 Nov 1829–22 Mar 1909), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52366696, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sandy VanderTol (contributor 47946311) .
Suggestions made.

Anna Cavanaugh

NAME:
Covanaugh, Cavanaugh but then listed as a Hughes in her daughter Maggies's death certificate. Did she re-marry after her husband Michael die?

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ann Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: 1835 <-------- no month given - image indicates "un"
Birthplace: Ireland
Spouse's Name: Michael C Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1859
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother: Number of Living Children: 6
Mother: How Many Children: 7

DEATH: image
Name: Ann Carpenter [Ann Cavanaugh]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Death Age: 71
Birth Date: 25 May 1836
Birth Place: Ireland
Death Date: 22 Apr 1908

Death Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan, USA
File Number: 178
Father: Patrick Cavanaugh
Mother: Mary Hughes
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: images
Ann Cavanaugh Carpenter
Birth: 25 May 1836 Ireland
Death: 22 Apr 1908 (aged 71) Nunica, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 52366663
Bio: Daughter of Patrick Cavanaugh & Mary Bridget Hughes, sister of John Cavanaugh, wife of Michael C. Carpenter.
Maintained by: Sandy VanderTol (47946311)
Originally Created by: Whispering Pines (47248274)
Added: 14 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52366663
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Ann Cavanaugh Carpenter (25 May 1836–22 Apr 1908), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52366663, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sandy VanderTol (contributor 47946311) .

3467. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Mary J. Carpenter Conley
Birth: 1860
Death: 1926 (aged 65–66)
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 126020309
Family Members
Spouse
George M. Conley 1860-1918
Children
George Conley 1889-1930
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 7 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126020309
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Mary J. Carpenter Conley (1860–1926), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126020309, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .
suggestions made.

George M. Conley

GRAVE: images
George M. Conley, Sr
Birth: 12 Feb 1860 Canada
Death: 14 Jul 1918 (aged 58) Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 126020214

Family Members
Parents
James Conley 1818-1885
Bridget Welsh Conley 1824-1886
Spouse
Mary J. Carpenter Conley 1860-1926
Siblings
Elizabeth M Conley Chapin 1847-1918
William Conley 1848-1934
John Conley 1852-1921
James Conley 1854-1940
Children
George Conley 1889-1930
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 7 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126020214/george-m.-conley
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for George M. Conley, Sr (12 Feb 1860–14 Jul 1918), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126020214, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .

3468. **Sarah E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Sarah E Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 30 Jul 1863
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 54774006
Created by: Lin Taylor (47299679)
Added: 10 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54774006/sarah-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Sarah E Carpenter (unknown–30 Jul 1863), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54774006, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Lin Taylor (contributor 47299679) .
Suggestions made.
NOTE:
Per image:
SARAH E.
dau. of
M.C. & Ann
CARPENTER
Died
July 30, 1868
Aged
1 year and 5 mo. <---- This works out to be about 28 Feb 1862

3470. **Margaret "Maggie" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: image - 1888
Name: James Conley
Name Note:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Aug 1888
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan
Event Place:
Age: 30y
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:

Race:
Race:
Birth Date: 1858
Birthplace:
Father's Name: James Conley
Mother's Name: Bridget Welch
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Maggie Carpenter
Spouse's Age: 22y
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date: 1866
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name: Michael C. Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna Cavanaugh
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
GS Film Number: 2342484
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4207806
Image Number: 447
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQWR-V4Y : 15 May 2018), Anna Cavanaugh in entry for James Conley and Maggie Carpenter, 1888.

DEATH: image
Name: Mrs Margaret Conley [Mrs Margaret Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Death Age: 73
Birth Date: 1 Apr 1866
Birth Place: Nunica, Michigan
Death Date: 1 Apr 1939
Death Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan, USA
File Number: 005024
Father: Michael Carpenter
Mother: Anna Hughes
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Margaret “Maggie” Carpenter Conley
Birth: 1866
Death: 1 Apr 1939 (aged 72–73) Nunica, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 94566814
Bio: Mrs. James Conley

Family Members
Spouse
James Conley 1854-1940
Children
Lawrence W. Conley 1898-1958
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 30 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94566814/margaret-conley
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Margaret "Maggie" Carpenter Conley (1866–1 Apr 1939), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94566814, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .
Suggestions made.

James Conley Jr.

MARRIAGE: 1888 - image
Name: James Conly
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Aug 1888
Event Place: Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Race: White
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Birthplace: Canada
Marriage License Date:
Marriage Date:
Father's Name: James Conly
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Bridget Welch
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Maggie Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Spouse's Birthplace: Nunica, Mich
Spouse's Father's Name: Michael C. Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Anna Cavanaugh
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:

Page:
Reference ID: 17
GS Film Number: 984231
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 004674252
Image Number: 00448
Citing this Record
"Michigan, County Marriages, 1820-1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCXP-BWQ : 11 May 2018), Anna Cavanaugh in entry for James Conly and Maggie Carpenter, 30 Aug 1888, Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, United States; citing reference ID 17, various archives, Michigan; FHL microfilm 984,231.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
James Conley, Jr
Birth: 9 May 1854
Death: 23 Apr 1940 (aged 85) Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 94563391
Family Members
Parents
James Conley 1818-1885
Bridget Welsh Conley 1824-1886
Spouse
Margaret Carpenter Conley 1866-1939
Siblings
Elizabeth M Conley Chapin 1847-1918
William Conley 1848-1934
John Conley 1852-1921
George M. Conley 1860-1918
Children
Lawrence W. Conley 1898-1958
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 30 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94563391
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for James Conley, Jr (9 May 1854–23 Apr 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94563391, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .

3471. **William B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - listed as William B.
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - born Feb 1868

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1910: 41
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer

Industry: Farming
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 41
Edward Plezos 55 <------ servant
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: T624_670; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0152; FHL microfilm: 1374683
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1919 - image
Name: William Carpenter
Name Note:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 26 Jul 1919
Event Place: Grand Haven, Muskegon, Michigan
Event Place:
Age: 48y
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Race:
Race:
Birth Date: 1871
Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Name: Michael Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ann Cavanaugh
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Francis Lula Reynolds Ryder
Spouse's Age: 30y
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date: 1889
Spouse's Birthplace: Iowa
Spouse's Father's Name: A. C. Reynolds
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary J. Babcock
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
GS Film Number: 2342732
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4210039
Image Number: 486
Citing this Record

"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3Y8-K9Y : 15 May 2018), Mary J. Babcock in entry for William Carpenter and Francis Lula Reynolds Ryder, 1919.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

GRAVE: images
William B. Carpenter
Birth: 1868
Death: 1931 (aged 62–63)
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 148367310
Family Members
Spouse
Frances L. Carpenter 1895-1964
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 27 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148367310/william-b.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for William B. Carpenter (1868–1931), Find A Grave Memorial no. 148367310, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) . Suggestions made.

Francis Lula Reynolds Ryder

GRAVE: images
Frances L. Carpenter
Birth: 1895
Death: 1964 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 148367426
Family Members
Spouse
William B. Carpenter 1868-1931
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 27 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148367426/frances-l.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Frances L. Carpenter (1895–1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 148367426, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .

1572. **Enoch F. Carpenter**

Number 654 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 235. At least one son.
He was a resident of Southold and Greenport, LI, where he owned property.
In 1853 he was in partnership with Calvin Wells and bought a patent for punching copper and other sheet metals.

GENFORUM Querry:
Harriett N. Carpenter, b. ca 1836, d/o Enoch and Mary C. Carpenter, m. 19 Nov 1850 at Greenport, NY, Elijah Pierson Raynor.
Where/when did Harriett die, and
where was she buried? What was the date/place of her
birth? Her parents were buried
in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport, L. I., NY.
Posted by Stuart Howell on 10/31/2000 showell@ttlc.net

E-MAIL: Wed, 29 Nov 2000 From: Stuart Howell
Thanks very much, John, for responding to my inquiry about Harriet Carpenter. I have seen THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Daniel Hoagland Carpenter.
I wondered if Warren Carpenter wasn't Enoch's brother, rather than son, for he was b. 24 Apr 1822, just five years after Enoch's birth. David Carppenter's will, dated 8 Nov 1858, proved 4 Sept 1860, gives to wife, Betty $200 per year, to son, Warren his home, etc., to son, Enoch F. and his wife, property in Greenport, etc. Perhaps, there was a Warren Carpenter, brother to Enoch, and also, a Warren, son of Enoch.
The 1850 U. S. Census for Southold Town (Greenport) listed harriet N. Carpenter as 14 years old, living in the household of Enoch Carpenter, 33, merchant. Also in the household were Mary C. Carpenter, 29; Margaret E. Carpenter, 5; Dennis Pratt, 18, clerk; Thomas Fordham, 17, sailmaker. There was no Warren Carpenter listed, so I suspect he was Enoch's brother, not his son.
On 19 November 1850, Elijah Pierson Raynor (my great grandfather), 17, married in Greenport by Rev. John Reid, Pastor of the Church in Franklinville, L.I., Harriet N. Carpenter, 14, of Greenport. I have a copy of the marriage certificate.
Elijah Pierson Raynor was listed in the Southold Town Census of 1850 as 17 years old, a carpenter, living in the household of Richard Benjamin, 30 yrs. old, in Greenport.
In 1857, Enoch Carpenter was fire chief in Greenport. According to THE SOUTHSIDE SIGNAL, Babylon, NY, Saturday, November 3, 1883, p.2, Enoch F. Carpenter died 12 September 1883 in Newport, Clay County, Texas, and is buried in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport, L.I. I saw his and his wife, Mary's gravestones several years ago - while trying to determine where their daughter, Harriet N. (Carpenter) Raynor was buried. Enoch F. Carpenter's wife, Mary E. Carpenter, died 24 June 1873 (RIVERHEAD WEEKLY NEWS).
Elijah Pierson Raynor had seven sons, the oldest of whom, Franklin Carpenter Raynor, was born 26 Sept 1856. Two months later, 14 Nov 1856, Elijah Pierson Raynor married Harriett N. Goulder (or Golder) of Greenport, b. 1839 in Newtown, L.I., d/o James and Mary Goulder.
What I am trying to determine is what happened to Elijah Pierson Raynor's first wife, Harriet N. (Carpenter) Raynor? Did she perhaps die in childbirth with the birth on 26 Sept 1856 of Elijah Raynor's oldest son, Franklin Carpenter Raynor? If so, perhaps he married less than two months later, Harriett Goulder, on 14 Nov 1856, so his infant son would have a mother. The 1860 U. S. Census for Greenport lists Elijah Raynor as 28 (or 27) years old, ship's carpenter. Also in the household were Harriet Raynor, 24, Franklin Raynor, 4, and Charles Raynor, 2.
I have been trying for years to determine when and where Harriet (Carpenter) Raynor died, and where she is buried. I do know from Elijah Raynor's biography that he didn't reside continuously in Greenport. He was there first as a carpenter's apprentice, then he spent three years in New York City and a year in Connecticut before returning to Greenport; he later, moved to Westhampton Beach, L.I., where he was born. That's where I am, John, with this one. I shall be grateful to you for any suggestions or information you can offer to help me clear up this puzzle.
Thanks for your interest.
Stuart Howell.

E-MAIL reply to Stuart by John R. Carpenter.
Dear Stuart,
A couple of questions ...
Does the 1850 marriage certificate give the bride's full name or partial name?
Check the dates. Could the zero be a six?
Do you have a copy of the 1850 census? What is the occupation of Harriet N.?

What is her relationship to the head of the house listed as? She may have been working or visiting there. Could she be a niece? Was Enoch Carpenter a Godparent?
14 Nov 1856 Harriet N. Goulder - B. 1839 in 1856 per your note.
and B. 1836 per the 1860 Census.
19 Nov 1850 Harriet N. - B. 1836 per the 1850 Census.
My guess with all of this is the two Harriett N.s are the same person.
The 14 Nov is the actual marriage date and the 19 Nov is the filing or certified date.
14 Nov 1850 is a Thursday.
14 Nov 1856 is a Friday. Friday marriages were common for working people.
19 Nov 1856 is a Wednesday.
Franklin Carpenter RAYNOR b. 26 Sep 1856
Franklin RAYNOR b. 1856 - Age 4 in the 1860 Census.
These two children raise the odds of both wives being the same person. That the parents married after Franklin was born makes me think that Franklin was adopted by Elijah Pierson Raynor.
This brings up the question of the name Carpenter as a middle name. Was he sired by a Carpenter? But By which one? In 1856 Harriet was age 20. Was it by Warren - the son or uncle or were they the same person? Note their death dates.
INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:26443.
----------.
Name:Warren CARPENTER Sex:M ID No:.
Birth:Abt 1836 Place:,Westchester,NY.
Chr: Place:.
Marr: Spouse:.
Death:29 Dec 1886 Place:St. Paul,,MN.
Burial: Place:.
Father:Enoch F. CARPENTER-26439 Mother:Mary C.-26442.
Notes ----------.
Number 1236 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Warren was a straw-goods merchant at 63 Broadway, resided in Brooklyn 1854-57. He died suddenly at St. Paul, MN. See New York Times.
NOT LISTED IN THE 1850 US CENSUS!!! Was he the brother rather than the son or did he die before 1850 or out of the house?
end notes.
INDIVIDUAL DATA RIN:26440.
----------.
Name:Warren CARPENTER Sex:M ID No:.
Birth:24 Apr 1822 Place:,Westchester,NY.
Chr: Place:.
Marr:Abt 1842/1852 Spouse:Elizabeth R.-26441.
Marr: Spouse:.
Marr: Spouse:.
Death: Abt Nov 1886 Place:.
Burial: Place:.
Father:David CARPENTER-26250 Mother:Betsy CARPENTER-26298.
Notes ----------.
Number 655 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 235. He was a resident of Southold, and for many years the sexton of the Presbyterian Church of that place.
WILL: Will dated 1882 in which he bequeathes his entire estate to his wife, he having no children. The will was proved 29 Nov. 1886. See Riverhead Records of Wills, Vol. 21, p. 158.
end notes.
I hope these questions help. I have sent a copy of this message to John L. Carpenter who has a greater understanding of the Carpenters in Long Island that I.

Let me know what you think.
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA

MORE: Thu, 30 Nov 2000 from Stuart Howell.
Thank you very much, John, for the studied analysis of my Harriet Carpenter puzzle.
Harriet Carpenter's name on the marriage certificate is handwritten in ink: Harriet N. Carpenter. The date of the marriage is also handwritten on the certificate "fifty" followed immediately by the words, "joined Elijah Raynor...", so the date could not be fifty-six. The handwriting is identical to that of the signature of John Reid, Pastor the Church in Frnaklinville, so it is quite evident that he wrote out and signed the marriage certificate.
The 1850 Southold Town Census for Greenport lists the family of Enoch Carpenter as I presented it, with no relationship given for the children (Harriet and Margaret), and no occupation for Harriet.
For many years, I was convinced that - as you suggested - Harriet Carpenter and Harriett Goulder were one and the same person. It seemed almost too coincidental that the names of both wives were Harriett N., and that both marriages occurred in November, one in 1850 and the other in 1856. I thought perhaps Rev. John Reid mistakenly listed Harriet's last name on the marriage certificate as Carpenter as that was Elijah Raynor's occupation. I further thought that the marriage of Harriett Goulder and Elijah Raynor could have occurred in 1850, rather than 1856; maybe, the 0 looked like a 6. I later changed my view, however, when I found that Elijah Raynor's oldest child, Franklin had Carpenter as a middle name, and that he was born September 26, 1856, two months before Elijah's marriage to harriett Goulder. Also, there was a Harriet Carpenter in Greenport in 1850 (age 14) and Elijah was in Greenport at the same time as a carpenter's apprentice (age 17). They seem a little young to have married, perhaps, but quite possible.
According to Elijah Raynor's biography (written and published while he was still alive), following three years of apprenticeship in shipbuilding in Greenport, Elijah Pierson Raynor worked for eight months in Connecticut, and then for two years in New York City. He returned to Greenport for three years, and then went back to Westhampton Beach.
I am very well acquainted with eastern Long Island, John; I was born and grew up there (Westhampton Beach). I now reside in New Hampshire. I have spent many hours researching this family in Greenport, as well as elsewhere in Southold and Southampton Towns, on Long Island. I even checked out deaths in New York City during the 1850-1856 time period, thinking Harriet may have died there. I tried looking in the local newspaper (THE TRAVELLER-WATCHMAN) of the time, but unfortunately, the editions during those years were destroyed in a fire at the newspaper office, and I wasn't able to locate copies at other locations - although I perhaps should have tried further. I thought Harriet's death may have been listed in the newspaper.
Until I can find evidence to the contrary, I am continuing to go under the supposition that Harriet Carpenter of Greenport was indeed married to Elijah Pierson Raynor in 1850, that she probably died in childbirth in September 1856, and Elijah Raynor then married less than two months later so his infant would have a mother. That's all speculation, of course, but unless I find out what happened to Harriet Carpenter, presumed daughter of Enoch and Mary Carpenter, I'll continue to hold to that theory.
I shall review further all the information you sent me via email, John, and respond within the next couple of days.
I truly appreciate all the time and effort you have expended on this issue. Stuart.
MORE:

Hi, John -
Just a few more comments after studying the information you sent yesterday:
I don't have a copy of the 1850 Census for Greenport (Southold Town), but I've seen it and copied the entry for Enoch Carpenter's household:

Enoch Carpenter, 33, merchant
Mary C. Carpenter, 29
Margaret E. Carpenter, 5
Harriet N. Carpenter, 14
Dennis Pratt, 18, clerk
Thomas Fordham, 17, sailmaker

I presume the last two persons were boarders.
Harriett Goulder was born 1839, according to her tombstone inscription (her husband was still living at the time (1904), so I would think that an accurate date. I recognize that her birthdate would have been different based on U. S. Census data: 1860 (b. 1836), 1865 Southold Town Census (b. 1837), 1870 (b. 1836), 1880 (b. 1838). So, she evidently was born sometime between 1836 and 1839. Her death certificate gave only her date of death, not a birthdate or age.
Elijah Pierson Raynor's biography, which appeared in PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, SUFFOLK COUNTY, 1896, stated that Elijah Raynor married 14 November 1856, Harriet Goulder, resident of Greenport and native of Newtown. At the time this book was published, Elijah was 63 years old, so I assume the information was accurate. There is no mistake that the year of his marriage to Harriet Carpenter on the marriage certificate was 1850; the eighteen hundred was printed and the fifty was written in longhand, no neumerals, so the 50 could not have been mistaken for 56.
If Warren Carpenter was the son of Enoch and Mary Carpenter, and he was born in 1836, why wasn't he included in Enoch's household in the 1850 Census? I think Warren was Enoch's brother, not his son.
These are my additional comments, John. If you have any further thoughts regarding this puzzle, please let me know.
Again, thank you very much for taking the time and effort to respond so thoughtfully to my inquiry.
Stuart.

3474. **Warren Carpenter**

Number 1236 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Warren was a straw-goods merchant at 63 Broadway, resided in Brooklyn 1854-57. He died suddenly at St. Paul, MN. See New York Times.
NOT LISTED IN THE 1850 US CENSUS!!! Was he the brother rather than the son or did he die before 1850 or out of the house?

3476. **Margaret E. Carpenter**

In the 1850 Census as a 5 year old.
Southold Town is now Greenport.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3429. **Joseph Bailes Carpenter**-43518 (Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1865.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Grace Elizabeth Fisher**-44714 about 1862 in , , New York, USA. Grace was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6005 F i **Aleda Josephine Carpenter**-44785 was born about 1863 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3430. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-44741 (Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1844 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1931 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Dale Cemetery, Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Seth Fisher**-44786 about 1862 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Seth was born about 1844 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6006 M i **Walter Fisher**-44787 was born about 1861 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

6007 F ii **Alice Fisher**-44788 was born about 1863 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Dale Cemetery, Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Alice married **Theodore Smith**-44792 about 1882 in , , New York, USA. Theodore was born about 1863 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 6008 M iii **Rev. Oliver Daniel Fisher**-44789 was born on 29 Jul 1866. He died on 5 Nov 1931.

6009 M iv **Wilbur Fisher**-44790 was born about 1868 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

6010 M v **Albert Fisher**-44791 was born about 1871 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Albert married **Elizabeth Trotter**-44813 about 1900 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

3433. **Eveline Cornellia Carpenter**-44596 (Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1854 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eveline married **Joseph Carl Sarles**-44815 about 1877 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1854 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6011 F i **Viola Sarles**-44816 was born in 1876 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.

3434. **William Carpenter**-44627 (Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1857 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1930/1940 in of, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Martha Duffey**-197803 about 1879 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1 Jan 1861 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1930 in , Santa Clara, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6012 M i **Oscar John Carpenter**-197804 was born on 16 Mar 1880. He died on 22 Oct 1964.
+ 6013 F ii **Elisabeth S. "Lizzie" Carpenter**-197802 was born in Apr 1889.
6014 M iii **James Carpenter**-197824 was born on 11 Dec 1892 in , , New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1991 in , Contra Costa, California, USA.[Notes]
James married **Constance Gibson**-197825 on 3 Nov 1917 in , Kings, New York, USA. Constance was born about 1898 in , , New York, USA.
6015 F iv **Anna "Annie" Carpenter**-197826 was born on 2 Oct 1895 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
6016 M v **George C. Carpenter**-197827 was born in Jun 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
6017 F vi **Martha Carpenter**-197828 was born about 1902 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
Martha married **George King**-197833. George was born about 1902 in , , New York, USA.
6018 M vii **Kenneth Carpenter**-197829 was born about 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

3450. **Jasper Carpenter**-28454 (Jasper , John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

6019 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-32634 was born in 1868 in , , New York, USA.

3469. **Owen Patrick Carpenter**-200470 (Michael C. McIntyre , John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1864/1865 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He died in 1952 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Owen married **Anna E. Swanson**-200471 on 30 Jan 1891 in Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. Anna was born in Apr 1872 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1915 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6020 F i **Mary Carpenter**-200487 was born in Jul 1893 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.
+ 6021 M ii **Michael E. "Mike" Carpenter**-200468 was born on 2 Sep 1895. He died on 11 Oct 1963.
6022 F iii **Florence Carpenter**-200488 was born in Mar 1898 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.
6023 F iv **Grace Mildred Carpenter**-200474 was born in 1901 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
Grace married **Frederick Francis Hatch**-200475 on 14 Feb 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. Frederick was born on 12 Nov 1892 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
6024 F v **Lillian Carpenter**-200489 was born about 1904 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

Owen also married **Theresa Elderich "Essie" Beskel**-200491 on 14 Feb 1916 in Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Theresa was born about 1870 in of, , , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6025 F vi **Ethel Carpenter**-200509 was born about 1909 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3472. **Anna Carpenter**-200500 (Michael C. McIntyre , John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1869 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Anna married **Matthews**-200507. Matthews was born about 1860 in of, , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

6026 F i **Sadie Matthews**-200508 was born in Jan 1882 in , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3473. **Charles James Carpenter**-200498 (Michael C. McIntyre , John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1872 in Muncie Lake, Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1952 in Detriot, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Marguerite Helene Sheehan**-200506 on 28 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Marguerite was born on 31 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1932 in Detriot, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Marne, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6027 F i **Fern Carpenter**-200516 was born about 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

6028 F ii **Betty Marie Carpenter**-200517 was born on 24 Jul 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died in Sep 1970 in , Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Betty married **Everrett Winters**-200520 on 15 Sep 1928 in , , Illinois, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Everrett was born about 1898 in of, , , Michigan, USA.

Betty also married **Dewey M. Fitzpatrick**-200519 on 28 Apr 1934 in , , Indiana, USA. Dewey was born on 26 Jun 1898 in Detriot, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Betty also married **Lemmie Dale Steward**-200518 on 7 Dec 1943 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Lemmie was born about 1911 in , , Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Charles also married **Ann McDonell**-200515 on 21 Jul 1926 in Detriot, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Ann was born on 9 Oct 1893 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in Jul 1987 in , , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

3475. **Harriet N. Carpenter**-65240 (Enoch F. , David , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1836 in of, Southold Town, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about Sep 1856 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harriet married **Elijah Pierson Raynor**-65380 on 19 Nov 1850 in Greenport, Long Island, New York, USA. Elijah was born about 1833 in of, Southold Town, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6029 M i **Franklin Carpenter Raynor**-65384 was born on 26 Sep 1856 in Greenport, , Long Island, New York, USA.

3509. **Isaac Sutton**-26541 (Lois Carpenter , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825/1830 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA.

Isaac married **Prudence**-26542 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Prudence was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6030 M i **William H. Sutton**-26540 was born about 1845.

6031 M ii **Isaac Sutton**-26566 was born about 1849 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA.

6032 F iii **Kate Sutton**-26565 was born about 1856 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA.

Kate married **George H. Carpenter**-26551, son of George Alexander Carpenter-26467 and Martha L. Palmer-26544, about 1876 in , , New York, USA. George was born on 25 Jul 1856 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

3510. **Oliver T. Carpenter**-26490 (Robert , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Dec 1840 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Oliver married **Ethelinda Dubois**-26509, daughter of Elias Dubois-26510, about 1861/1863 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Ethelinda was born about 1840 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6033 M i **Charles Carpenter**-26500 was born about 1864 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

6034 F ii **Eva Carpenter**-26501 was born about 1866/1867 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Eva married **Charles A. Worthington**-26508 in 1891 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1862/1866 in of, , Connecticut, USA.

6035 M iii **Oliver Carpenter**-26502 was born about 1869/1871 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

6036 M iv **George Carpenter**-26503 was born about 1871/1873 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

6037 M v **David Carpenter**-26504 was born about 1873/1876 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

6038 M vi **Frederick Carpenter**-26505 was born about 1876/1880 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

6039 F vii **Ethel Carpenter**-26506 was born about 1880/1884 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

6040 M viii **Robert Carpenter**-26507 was born about 1884/1887 in Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

3511. **Mary Anna Carpenter**-26491 (Robert , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1842 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Stephen S. Haight**-26511 about 1863 in , , New York, USA. Stephen was born about 1842 in of, West Farms, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6041 F i **Anna Haight**-26512 was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA.

6042 F ii **Mary E. Haight**-26513 was born about 1866/1867 in , , New York, USA.

6043 M iii **Samuel C. Haight**-26514 was born about 1868/1870 in , , New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3429. **Joseph Bailes Carpenter**

Did he die in the Civil War?
William (Bill) E. Montgomery of Tallmadge, OH provided information on this line in a letter (& E-Mail) 3 Mar. 1999.

3430. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

RESIDENCE: Elizabeth Carpenter Fisher resided in NEW CASTLE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NY 1900.
DEATH:ELIZABETH died 07AUG1931 in OSSINING, WESTCHESTER, NY, at 87 years of age. Obituary of Elizabeth Fisher was found in the Citizen Sentenil (spelling? Sentinal?) of Ossining, Saturday, August 8, 1931.
"Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, the wife of the late Seth Fisher, died at her home on Croton Dam Road yesterday afternoon at the age of eighty-eight. She had been active until about a year ago. Mrs. Fisher was born in Ossining, the daughter of the late Aaugust Carpenter and Susan Carpenter. She was a member of the Highland Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. The survivors include a son, the Rev. O. D. Fisher of Syracuse, two brothers William of Bellair, Long Island and Oscar Carpenter of State Street, Ossining, 14 grandchildren, 15 greatchildren, and one great great grandchild."
BURIAL: Her body was interred AFTER 07AUG1931 in OSSINING, WESTCHESTER, NY, DALE CEMETeRY. Buried in Section 1, Lot 36 of Dale Cemetery.

William (Bill) E. Montgomery of Tallmadge, OH provided information on this line in a letter (& E-Mail) 3 Mar. 1999.

6007. **Alice Fisher**

BURIAL: Buried in Section 1, Lot 36 in Dale Cemetery. No death date given.

3433. **Eveline Cornellia Carpenter**

RESIDENCE: She resided in Ossining, Westchester county, NY in 1907.
!William (Bill) E. Montgomery of Tallmadge, OH provided information on this family line in a letter (& E-Mail) 3 Mar. 1999.

3434. **William Carpenter**

RESIDENCE: He was residing in Brooklyn, NY in 1900.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 24
Birth Date: Abt 1856
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA

Dwelling Number: 38
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Labor
Months not employed: 6
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 24
Martha Carpenter 19
Oscar J. Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Sing Sing, Westchester, New York; Roll: 946; Page: 154B; Enumeration District: 119
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Date: Feb 1857
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 21st
Street: Floyd Street
House Number: 19
Sheet Number: 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 22
Family Number: 126
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Iron Molder
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 43
Martha Carpenter 39
Oscar Carpenter 20

Elisabeth Carpenter 11
James Carpenter 7
Annie Carpenter 4
George Carpenter 11/12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 21, Kings, New York; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0328
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birth Place: United States
Age: 50
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Assembly District: 06
Election District: 05
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 50
Martha Carpenter 44
Oscar Carpenter 25
Elizabeth Carpenter 16
James Carpenter 14
Anna Carpenter 10
George Carpenter 6
Martha Carpenter 3
Kenneth Carpenter 9/12
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 06 E.D. 05; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; Page: 36
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1910: 54
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York
Street: Franklin Avenue
House Number: 127
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Iron Moulder
Industry: Iron Foundry

Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 30
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: Un
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 54
Martha Carpenter 49
Lizzie Carpenter 21
James Carpenter 17
Anna Carpenter 14
George Carpenter 10
Martha Carpenter 8
Kenneth Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 7, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_957; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1374970
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1849
Birth Place: United States
Age: 66
Gender: Male
Residence Place: New York, Kings
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 11
House Number: 127
Line Number: 1
Page Number: 24
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 66
James Carpenter 23
Emma Carpenter 19
George Carpenter 15
Martha Carpenter 13
Renith Carpenter 10
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 11; City: New York; County: Kings; Page: 24
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: William W Carpenter

Birth Date: abt 1856
Birth Place: United States
Age: 69
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 20
House Number: 311
Line Number: 21
Page Number: 11
Household Members:
Name Age
William W Carpenter 69 <--- Where is wife?
George C Carpenter 25
Kenneth Carpenter 20
Martha Carpenter 07
Elizabeth S Walters 35
Mevelle Walters 11
Chas H Walters 08
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 49; Assembly District: 20; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; Page: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1855 [abt 1905]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Father-In-Law
Home in 1930: Queens, Queens, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: 209 Street
Ward of City: 4 A D
Block: G
House Number: 11522
Dwelling Number: 31
Family Number: 31
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
George King 28
Martha King 28
Eleanor King 4
George King 1
Ruth King 0
William Carpenter 75
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1250
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

This line was updated by: Stephen "Greg" Carpenter greg-carpenter@comcast.net
May 2018.

Martha Duffey

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Martha Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Date: Jan 1861
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: William Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 6
Mother: How Many Children: 6

6014. **James Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: James Carpenter Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1892
Birth Place: New York, USA
Street address: 127 Franklin Av
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Kings; Roll: 1754391; Draft Board: 46
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE: 1917
Name: James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 3 Nov 1917
Marriage Place: Kings, New York, USA
Spouse: Constance Gibson
Certificate Number: 15471
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

DEATH:
Name: James Carpenter
Social Security #: 100031598
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1892
Birth Place: New York
Death Date: 10 Apr 1991
Death Place: Contra Costa
Mother's Maiden Name: Duffy
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

6015. **Anna "Annie" Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Anna Carpenter Vickery
[Anna Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Oct 1897
Birth Place: Ossining, New York
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Martha Duffy
SSN: 096184219
Notes: Oct 1941: Name listed as ANNA CARPENTER VICKERY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

3450. **Jasper Carpenter**

Number 1228 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3469. **Owen Patrick Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - listed as A. P.
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - listed as O. Patrick
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1891 - image
Name: O.P. Carpenter
Name Note:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Jan 1891
Event Place: Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan
Event Place:
Age: 27y
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:

Race:
Race:
Birth Date: 1864
Birthplace: Nunica
Father's Name: Michael Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ann Cavanagh
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Anna Swansen
Spouse's Age: 18y
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date: 1873
Spouse's Birthplace: Ottawa Co.
Spouse's Father's Name: Swan Swansen
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
GS Film Number: 2342491
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4208240
Image Number: 109
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N36R-2D2 : 15 May 2018), Swan Swansen in entry for O.P. Carpenter and Anna Swansen, 1891.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: O P Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Date: Jan 1865
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1900: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan
Sheet Number: 12
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 260
Family Number: 262
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Anna Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Occupation: Day Laborer
Months not employed: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
O P Carpenter 35

Anna Carpenter 28
Mary Carpenter 6
Mickel Carpenter 4
Florence Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1240738
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Age in 1910: 44
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Anna Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Contractor
Industry: Street Work
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 20
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Owen P Carpenter 44
Anna Carpenter 38
Mary Carpenter 17
Mike Carpenter 14
Florence Carpenter 12
Grace Carpenter 9
Lillian Carpenter 6
Frank Malconey 33 <--- servant
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Crockery, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: T624_670; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0152; FHL microfilm: 1374683
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1916 - image
Name: Owen P. Carpenter
Name Note:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 14 Feb 1916

Event Place: Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan
Event Place:
Age: 51y
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Race:
Race:
Birth Date: 1865
Birthplace: Mich.
Father's Name: Michael C. Carpenter
Mother's Name: Anna Covanaugh
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Theresa Elderich Beskel
Spouse's Age: 34y
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date: 1882
Spouse's Birthplace: Mich.
Spouse's Father's Name: Fremont Eldrich
Spouse's Mother's Name: Cora Winchester
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
GS Film Number: 2342717
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4209305
Image Number: 149
Citing this Record
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N35S-3PR : 15 May 2018), Cora Winchester in entry for Owen P. Carpenter and Theresa Elderich Beskel, 1916.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Owen P Carpenter [Awen P Carpenter]
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1920: Muskegon Heights Ward 2, Muskegon, Michigan
Street: Sanford St
House Number: 800
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Essie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Contractor
Industry: Construction Work
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Naturalization Status: Naturalized

Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Owen P Carpenter 54
Essie Carpenter 38
Michel E Carpenter 24
Lillian Carpenter 15
Ethel Carpenter 11 <----- step daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Muskegon Heights Ward 2, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 151
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

PRI: 1922 - image
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1922
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Spouse: Essie Carpenter
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1922
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1924 - image
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1924
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Spouse: Essie Carpenter
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1924
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1926 - image
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1926
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Spouse: Essie Carpenter
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1926
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1930 - image
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1930
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Occupation: President-Treasurer
Spouse: Essie Carpenter
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1930
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - same person? Most likely the Hot Springs were good for the body.
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1865
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Central Avenue
Ward of City: Part of Ward 7
House Number: 1605
Dwelling Number: 13
Family Number: 15
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 10, 000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 25
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Contractor
Industry: Street Constraction
Class of Worker: Employer
Employment: No
Household Members:
Name Age
Owen P Carpenter 65
Ervine Carpenter 41 <---- Essie?
Ethyl Carpenter 21
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 2339810
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DIVORCE: 1931 - image
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1916

Marriage Place: Grand Gaven, Michigan
Decree Date: 26 Dec 1931
Decree Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Spouse Name: Essie Carpenter
Number of Children: 0
Divorce Status: Granted (absolute - no property settlement)
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Michigan. Divorce records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
NOTE:
Per image - Reason for divorce - Extreame cruelties.

PRI: 1932 - image
Name: Owen P Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1932
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Occupation: President-Treasurer
Spouse: Essie Carpenter
Publication Title: Muskegon, Michigan, City Directory, 1932
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - same person?
Name: Owen Carpenter
Age: 75
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Home in 1940: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Central Avenue
House Number: 1605
Inferred Residence in 1935: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas
Residence in 1935: Same House
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Citizenship: No
Sheet Number: 13A
Occupation: Contractor
Attended School or College: No
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Essie Carpenter 58 <----------
Ethel Carpenter 31
Owen Carpenter 75 <----------

Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas; Roll: m-t0627-00137; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 26-28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

GRAVE: images
Owen P. Carpenter
Birth: 1864
Death: 1952 (aged 87–88)
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 126309204
Family Members
Spouse
Anna E. Swanson Carpenter 1872-1915
Children
Michael E Carpenter 1895-1963
Grace Mildred Carpenter Hatch 1901-1961
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 13 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126309204/owen-p.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 November 2018), memorial page for Owen P. Carpenter (1864–1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126309204, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .
Suggestions made.

Anna E. Swanson

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Anna Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Apr 1872
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: O P Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Father's Birthplace: Sweden
Mother's Birthplace: Sweden
Mother: Number of Living Children: 3
Mother: How Many Children: 4

GRAVE: images
Anna E. Swanson Carpenter
Birth: 1872
Death: 1915 (aged 42–43)
Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 126309087
Family Members
Spouse
Owen P. Carpenter 1864-1952
Children
Michael E Carpenter 1895-1963
Grace Mildred Carpenter Hatch 1901-1961
Created by: Pat Best (47800896)
Added: 13 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126309087/anna-e.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 November 2018),

memorial page for Anna E. Swanson Carpenter (1872–1915), Find A Grave Memorial no. 126309087, citing Spring Lake Cemetery, Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Pat Best (contributor 47800896) .

6023. **Grace Mildred Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Grace Mildred Carpenter Hatch
Birth: 1901
Death: 17 Feb 1961 (aged 59–60) Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA
Plot: F.30.2
Memorial #: 119371180
Bio:
Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1922
Marriage Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA
Name: Grace M Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1901
Birth Place: Mexico M
Residence Place: Grand Rapids
Father: Owen P Car??
Mother: Anna Swanson
Spouse: Fred F Hatch
.....
Death Age 60
Family Members
Parents
Owen P. Carpenter 1864-1952
Anna E. Swanson Carpenter 1872-1915
Spouse
Frederick Francis Hatch 1892-1978
Siblings
Michael E Carpenter 1895-1963
Children
Barbara Anne Hatch Lyons 1923-1982
William G. Hatch 1925-1991
David C. Hatch 1932-2007
Created by: Judith D (48139146)
Added: 27 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119371180/grace-mildred-hatch
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 November 2018), memorial page for Grace Mildred Carpenter Hatch (1901–17 Feb 1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 119371180, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Judith D (contributor 48139146) .

Frederick Francis Hatch

GRAVE:
Frederick Francis Hatch
Birth: 12 Nov 1892 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
Death: 30 Apr 1978 (aged 85) Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA
Plot: F.30.1
Memorial #: 119371002
Bio:
1) Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1920
Marriage Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA

Name: Fred F Hatch
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1894
Birth Place: Chicago, Illinois
Residence Place: Grand Rapids
Father: Geo E H??
Mother: ??Ie Tool
Spouse: Jean Forbes Penwarden
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1896
Birth Place: W Thomas
Residence Place: Grand Rapids
Father: John B??
Mother: ??Ena Forbertone
Died: June 24, 1920
Buried: St Thomas, Ont
COD complications of pregnancy
Daughter
Margaret Ellen Hatch b/d 1920
.....
2) Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1922
Marriage Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA
Name: Fred F Hatch
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1893
Birth Place: Chicago, Illinois
Residence Place: Grand Rapids
Father: George Ha??
Mother: ??leonar O Toole
Spouse: Grace M Carpenter
.....
Census 1940
Name: Fred F Hatch
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan
Occupation: Mortician, employer
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 3rd year
Household Members: Name Age
Fred F Hatch 48
Grace N Hatch 39
Barbara A Hatch 16
William G Hatch 14
Marjorie Hatch 13
Bethie Hatch 6
Mary Alice Hatch 10
David Hatch 7
Gravesite Details On lot with Grace
Family Members
Parents
George E. Hatch 1860-1944

Spouses
Grace Mildred Carpenter Hatch 1901-1961
Pauline Ellen Wagner Hatch 1902-1997
Children
Barbara Anne Hatch Lyons 1923-1982
William G. Hatch 1925-1991
David C. Hatch 1932-2007
Created by: Judith D (48139146)
Added: 27 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119371002/frederick-francis-hatch
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 November 2018), memorial page for Frederick Francis Hatch (12 Nov 1892–30 Apr 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 119371002, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Judith D (contributor 48139146) .

Theresa Elderich "Essie" Beskel

NOTE:
She had a daughter named Ethel (b. abt 1909 IL) from a previous marriage. She is listed as a Carpenter in 1920-1940.

6025. **Ethel Carpenter**

Ethel is a step-daughter from her mother's previous marriage. She is listed as a daughter from 1920 to 1940 as a Carpenter. Assumed adopted by Owen P. Carpenter.

3472. **Anna Carpenter**

Age 4/12 in the 1870 US Census

6026. **Sadie Matthews**

In the 1900 US Census with grandparents.

3473. **Charles James Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Strangely Charles is not listed on the 1880 US Census with parents via Ancestry.com. BUT, when you look at the census image he is clearly there! Apparently as a fix, Ancestry.com lists him separately.
Name: Charles J. Carpenter
Age: 8
Birth Date: Abt 1872
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1880: Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number: 198
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Occupation: At School
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles J. Carpenter 8

Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan; Roll: 600; Page: 292B; Enumeration District: 234
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
With family on image!

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

MARRIAGE: image - 1902
Name: Charles J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birth Place: Nunica, Michigan
Marriage Date: 28 Oct 1902
Marriage Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Grand Rapids
Father: M C Carpenter
Mother: Ann Cavanaugh
Spouse: Marguerite H Sheehan
Record Number: 2655
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 75; Film Description: 1902 Kent - 1902 Saginaw
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.
SEE ALSO:
Index for Kent County Marriages
1845 to 1929
First Spouse
Surname - Carpenter
First Name - Charles J.
Second Spouse
Surname - Sheehan
First Name - M. H.
Book Number - 13
Page Number - 185
Year - 1900-1904
http://data.wmgs.org/Marriages/FMPro - searched for Carpenter

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Fern M Carpenter [Feen M Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 4
Birth Year: abt 1906
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: Grand Rapids Ward 10, Kent, Michigan
Street: So Lafayette St
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Charles J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's name: Margarete H Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles J Carpenter 37
Margarete H Carpenter 24
Fern M Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Grand Rapids Ward 10, Kent, Michigan; Roll: T624_657; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1374670
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

PASSPORT: 1918 - images
Name: Charles J Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1872
Birth Place: Crockery Township Ottsws County, Michigan
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Passport Issue Date: 24 Jul 1918
Father: Michael C Carpenter
Has Photo: Yes
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 556; Volume #: Roll 0556 - Certificates: 27250-27499, 23 Jul 1918-24 Jul 1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
On the passport application he indicates his father was born in New York City!
He is working as a Munipal contractor for the Knights of Columbus War Service enroute to Great Britain then France. Good picture.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Charles J Carpenter [Charles Carpenter]
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1920: Detroit Ward 8, Wayne, Michigan
Street: Taylor Ave.
House Number: 456
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Magareth H Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Sewer
Industry: Contractor
Employment Field: Employer

Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles J Carpenter 47
Magareth H Carpenter 34
Betty M Carpenter 15
Martha C Gray 26 <---- Lodger
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Detroit Ward 8, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T625_809; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 269
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

DIVORCE: 1925 - image
Name: Charles J Carpenter
Marriage Date: 28 Oct 1902
Marriage Place: Grand Rapids, Michigan
Decree Date: 8 Oct 1925
Decree Place: Wayne, Michigan, USA
Spouse Name: Marguerite Carpenter
Number of Children: 1
Divorce Status: Granted - absolute with Alimony granted. No children born to this union.
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Michigan. Divorce records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
NOTE:
Divorce for Extreme Cruelty.

MARRIAGE: 1926 - image
Name: Mr Charles J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birth Place: Michigan
License County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1926
Marriage Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Father: Michael Carpenter
Mother: Ann Cavanaugh
Spouse: Ann MacDonel
County File Number: 315163
State File Number: 82 9039
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 233; Film Description: Wayne (June 1926)
Source Information

Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - now remarried
Name: Charles J Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1873
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: West Grand Boulevard
Ward of City: 10-DB
Block: 111
Institution: Lee Plaza
House Number: 2240
Family Number: 126
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 135.00
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 31
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Occupation: Contractor
Industry: Municipal
Class of Worker: Employer
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles J Carpenter 57
Ann Carpenter 34
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Page: 40B; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 2340778
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

PASSENGER: 1937 - image
Name: Chas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1872
Birth Place: Grand River Michigan
Arrival date: 12 Nov 1937
Arrival Place: Miami, Florida, USA
Ship: Florida
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: U.S. Citizen Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Miami, Florida; NAI Number: 2774842; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and

Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, Passenger Lists, 1898-1963 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006.
Original data:
Selected Passenger Lists and Manifests. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PASSENGER: 1939 - image
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1872
Birth Place: Nimica, Mich
Arrival date: 25 Mar 1939
Arrival Place: Miami, Florida, USA
Ship: North Star
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: U.S. Citizen Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Miami, Florida; NAI Number: 2774842; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, Passenger Lists, 1898-1963 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006.
Original data:
Selected Passenger Lists and Manifests. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Charles J Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 67
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: West Grand Blvd
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Quincy, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Quincy, Illinois
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 1B
Institution: Lee Plaza Hotel
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 48
Occupation: Vice President
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 100
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 5000+
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles J Carpenter 67
Ann Carpenter 45
Source Citation

Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01856; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 84-533A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

SSAPP: 1947
Name: Charles James Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1872
Birth Place: Ottowa Count, Michigan
Claim Date: 17 Dec 1947
SSN: 359223571
Notes: 16 Sep 1977: Name listed as CHARLES JAMES CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH:
Name: Charles J Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Feb 1952
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 79
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1872
Birthplace: Muncie, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Father's Name: Michael Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ann Cavanaugh
GS Film number: 001973241
Digital Folder Number: 005363701
Image Number: 01636
Citing this Record
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFHV-9XL : 13 March 2018), Ann Cavanaugh in entry for Charles J Carpenter, 02 Feb 1952; citing Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,241.

Marguerite Helene Sheehan

MARRIAGE: 1902 - image
Name: Marguerite H Sheehan
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1884
Birth Place: Grand Rapids
Marriage Date: 28 Oct 1902
Marriage Place: Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Grand Rapids
Father: Jos Sheehan
Mother: Minnie Ryan
Spouse: Charles J Carpenter
Record Number: 2655
Source Citation

Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 75; Film Description: 1902 Kent - 1902 Saginaw
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

DIVORCE: 1925 - image - see husband's notes.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Marguerite M Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1886
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Divorced
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Parkside
Ward of City: 12
Block: 11
House Number: 16644
Dwelling Number: 31
Family Number: 31
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 30000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Marguerite M Carpenter 44
Tay E Sheehan 42 <---------- sister
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Page: 30A; Enumeration District: 0369; FHL microfilm: 2340781
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Marguerite Helene Carpenter [Marguerite Helene Shyhan]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Death Age: 45
Birth Date: 31 Aug 1887
Birth Place: Cannonsburg, Michigan
Death Date: 21 Oct 1932
Death Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
File Number: 163008
Father: Joseh Henry Shyhan

Mother: Minnie Ryan
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE:
Margaret Sheehan
Birth: unknown
Death: 22 Apr 1931 <----- ?
Burial: Saint Marys Catholic Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 66019572
Bio: Age: 65 years
Created by: RWicks (46792405)
Added: 22 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66019572
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 December 2018), memorial page for Margaret Sheehan (unknown–22 Apr 1931), Find A Grave Memorial no. 66019572, citing Saint Marys Catholic Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by RWicks (contributor 46792405) .
Suggestions made.

6027. **Fern Carpenter**

It is assumed that she died young. She is not with family in 1920.

6028. **Betty Marie Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 15 Sep 1928
She married a Everrett Winters.

DIVORCE: 1932 - image
Name: Betty M Winters
Marriage Date: 15 Sep 1928
Marriage Place: Illinois
Decree Date: 7 Nov 1932
Decree Place: Wayne, Michigan, USA
Spouse Name: Everrett Winters
Number of Children: 0
Divorce Status: Granted
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan. Divorce records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Divorce Records, 1897-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Michigan. Divorce records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

MARRIAGE: 1934
Name: Betty M Winters [Betty M. Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 27
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)

Birth Date: 24 Jul 1907
Birth Place: Grand Rapids, Michigan
Marriage Licence Date: 28 Apr 1934
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Angola, Indiana
Father: Charles J Carpenter
Mother: Marguerite Sheehan
Spouse: Dewey M Fitzpatrick
Page: 75
FHL Film Number: 001872330
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

MARRIAGE: 1943
Name: Betty Marie Fitzpatrick [Betty Marie Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1910
Birth Place: Grand Rapids, Michigan
License County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1943
Marriage Place: Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit
Father: Charles Carpenter
Mother: Margaret Skeehan
Spouse: Lemmie Dale Steward
County File Number: 622464
State File Number: 302464
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 323; Film Description: Wayne (Dates TBD)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

SSDI:
Name: Betty Steward
SSN: 375-32-6507
Last Residence:
48203 Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA
BORN: 24 Jul 1905
Died: Sep 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 375-32-6507; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Dewey M. Fitzpatrick

MARRIAGE: 1934
Name: Dewey M Fitzpatrick
Gender: Male

Race: White
Age: 36
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1898
Birth Place: Detroit, Michigan
Marriage Licence Date: 28 Apr 1934
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Father: Patrick Fitzpatrick
Mother: Mary Dillon
Spouse: Betty M Winters
Page: 75
FHL Film Number: 001872330
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Lemmie Dale Steward

MARRIAGE: 1943
Name: Mr Lemmie Dale Steward
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1911
Birth Place: Onawa, Iowa
License County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1943
Marriage Place: Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit
Father: Carl Steward
Mother: Ella Phillips
Spouse: Betty Marie Fitzpatrick
County File Number: 622464
State File Number: 302464
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 323; Film Description: Wayne (Dates TBD)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

Ann McDonell

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Anna Mcdonell
Age: 6
Birth Date: Nov 1893
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1900: Alcona, Alcona, Michigan
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 7
Family Number: 9
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single

Father's name: John A Mcdonell
Father's Birthplace: Canada English
Mother's name: Mary Mcdonell
Mother's Birthplace: Canada, England
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John A Mcdonell 45
Mary Mcdonell 40
Mary Mcdonell 18
Alexander Mcdonell 16
Elizabeth Mcdonell 13
Agness Mcdonell 11
Anna Mcdonell 6
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Alcona, Alcona, Michigan; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1240698
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1926 - image
Name: Ann MacDonel
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1892
Birth Place: Michigan
License County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1926
Marriage Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Father: John A MacDonel
Mother: Mary MacDonel
Spouse: Charles J Carpenter
County File Number: 315163
State File Number: 82 9039
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 233; Film Description: Wayne (June 1926)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

PASSENGER: 1939 image
Name: Anne Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 45
Birth Date: 7 Nov 1893
Birth Place: Alpena, Mich
Arrival date: 25 Mar 1939
Arrival Place: Miami, Florida, USA
Ship: North Star
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: U.S. Citizen Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Miami, Florida; NAI Number: 2774842; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85
Source Information

Ancestry.com. Florida, Passenger Lists, 1898-1963 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006.
Original data:
Selected Passenger Lists and Manifests. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

SSDI:
Name: Ann Carpenter
SSN: 371-46-3315
Last Residence:
48214 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
BORN: 9 Oct 1893
Died: Jul 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (1962)
Source Citation
Number: 371-46-3315; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1962
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

3475. **Harriet N. Carpenter**

In the 1850 Census as a 14 year old. She married and had 7 sons.
Southold Town is now Greenport.

George H. Carpenter

Number 1277 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3510. **Oliver T. Carpenter**

Number 1254 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 293. During the War of the Rebellion (Civil War), Oliver was a Captain in Sheridan's Cavalry, and also a Major in the Second New York (Harris's Light) Cavalry. On his return he practised law at Kingston, NY and was elected surrogate of Ulster county.

6033. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1684 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

6034. **Eva Carpenter**

Number 1685 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Her husband was a publisher at Hartford, CT.
No family listed.

6035. **Oliver Carpenter**

Number 1686 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

6036. **George Carpenter**

Number 1687 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

6037. **David Carpenter**

Number 1688 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

6038. **Frederick Carpenter**

Number 1689 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

6039. **Ethel Carpenter**

Number 1690 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

6040. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 1691 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3511. **Mary Anna Carpenter**

Number 1255 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5964. **Frank S. Carpenter**-222876 (M. Lamont "Lam" , Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1869 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Maggie Gruble**-222877. Maggie was born about 1870 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

8723 F i **Matilda Carpenter**-222878 was born about 1896 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Matilda married **George C. Maine**-222879 on 22 Jun 1918 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. George was born about 1881 in , , Maryland, USA.[Notes]

5975. **Lela Carpenter**-61077 (William Leland , Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1888 in , , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Lela married **Frederick G. Buesser**-131596. Frederick was born about 1888.

They had the following children.

8724 M i **Frederick G. Buesser Jr.**-131595 was born about 1910.[Notes]

Frederick married **Anne Alexander Steel**-131628. Anne was born about 1910.[Notes]

5979. **Capt. Charles Louis Carpenter**-61082 (Louis George , Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1889 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1933. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 8725 M i **Charles Louis Carpenter Jr.**-128694.

5984. **Thomas D. Carpenter Jr.**-61086 (Thomas D. , Thomas D. , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Jennie Sexton**-61087, daughter of George C. Sexton-61088. Jennie was born about 1855 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8726 F i **Hazel Carpenter**-61089 was born in 1881 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

5995. **W. T. Coleman Carpenter**-61217 (Edward Orser , Bailey , Levi , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

W. T. Coleman Carpenter married **Grace Felt Russell**-67014. Grace was born on 9 Jun 1873 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8727 F i **May Russell Carpenter**-67015 was born on 11 Mar 1900 in , , New York, USA.

6008. **Rev. Oliver Daniel Fisher**-44789 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1866 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1931 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Oliver married **Minnie C. MacKenzie**-44793 in 1886 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. Minnie was born about 1866 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8728 M i **Oliver Daniel Fisher Jr.**-44794 was born about 1890. He died about 1948.
+ 8729 M ii **William J. Fisher**-44795 was born about 1892. He died on 1 Jun 1930.
+ 8730 M iii **Albert W. Fisher**-44796 was born about 1894. He died on 9 Jul 1953.

8731 F iv **Mae Fisher**-44797 was born on 6 Jun 1896 in Borodino, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1947 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. She was buried on 31 Mar 1947 in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

Mae married **John Frederick Emiliussen**-44807 about 1928 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1896 in , , New York, USA.

+ 8732 F v **Aleeta Irene Fisher**-44798 was christened on 6 Nov 1900. She died on 14 Jan 1951.
+ 8733 M vi **George Stuart Hay Fisher**-44799 was born on 18 Jan 1907. He died in Jul 1972.

6012. **Oscar John Carpenter**-197804 (William , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Mar 1880 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1964 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Oscar married **Arrena Gertrude Collis**-197805 on 5 Mar 1911 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. Arrena was born on 20 Apr 1883 in , Hancock, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1955 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8734 M i **Oscar E. Carpenter**-197811 was born on 30 Jul 1913 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

8735 M ii **William F. Carpenter**-197806 was born on 27 Mar 1915 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1981 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

William married **Lois E. Coffman**-197834. Lois was born on 5 Sep 1909 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

+ 8736 M iii **James Edward "Edward" Carpenter**-197813 was born on 29 Jun 1917. He died on 15 Mar 1993.

8737 F iv **Lilleth A. Carpenter**-197812 was born on 21 Jul 1919 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1988 in , Madison, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Walk Cemetery, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

8738 M v **Collis Carpenter**-197807.

8739 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-197808.

8740 M vii **Paul Carpenter**-197809.

8741 M viii **Floyd Carpenter**-197810.

6013. **Elisabeth S. "Lizzie" Carpenter**-197802 (William , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1889 in , , New York, USA.

Elisabeth married **Walters**-197830. Walters was born about 1890 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

8742 M i **Melville Walters**-197831 was born about 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

8743 M ii **Charles H. Walters**-197832.

6021. **Michael E. "Mike" Carpenter**-200468 (Owen Patrick , Michael C. McIntyre , John , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Nunica, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1963 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Restlawn Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Michael married **Helen Lillian Bergren**-200469 on 15 Nov 1923 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. Helen was born on 22 Apr 1899 in , Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1984 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Restlawn Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8744 M i **Micheal Owen Carpenter**-200472.

Micheal married **Jean Frances Smith**-200473. Jean was born on 8 Feb 1933 in , Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2011 in , , , USA.[Notes]

8745 M ii **William Charles Carpenter**-200467.

8746 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-200490.

6030. **William H. Sutton**-26540 (Isaac Sutton , Lois Carpenter , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA.

William married **Emily Carpenter**-26535, daughter of John Carpenter-26469 and Eleanor C. Thorne-26533, about 1865 in , , New York, USA. Emily was born on 23 Nov 1845 in Valley, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8747 M i **John J. Sutton** is printed as #6047.

6048. **Claude S. Carpenter**-109888 (James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1882 in Foresburg, Saubom, Dakota Territory, now, South Dakota, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1956 in Crookston, , Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Claude married **Beatrix Spence**-109911 about 1911. Beatrix was born on 20 Mar 1886 in Superior, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1976.

They had the following children.

8748 M i **Jack Carpenter**-109912 was born about 1912.[Notes]

6049. **Harry Lane Carpenter**-109889 (James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1885 in Foresburg, Saubom, Dakota Territory, now, South Dakota, USA. He died on 16 May 1955 in , , Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Mabel Remington**-109913 on 24 Mar 1915. Mabel was born on 17 Jul 1892 in LaPorte, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1936 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA.

They had the following children.

8749 F i **Dorothy Carpenter**-109914 was born on 24 Feb 1916 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. She died on 10 May 1916 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA.

\+ 8750 M ii **Cleron Carpenter**-109915 was born on 15 Jun 1918. He died on 6 Mar 1977.

8751 M iii **Donald Carpenter**-109916 was born about 1921 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1922 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA.

8752 M iv **Kenneth Steven Carpenter**-109917.

Kenneth married **Margery Peterson**-109920.

8753 M v **Dr. Robert Lake "Bob" Carpenter**-109918 was born on 10 Jul 1930 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. He died on 19 Dec 2023 in Milwaukee, Milwaukeee, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Robert married **June Weckman**-109921.

\+ 8754 M vi **William Lane Carpenter**-109919 was born on 10 Jul 1930. He died on 28 Oct 1986.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3333. **Edward Mott Carpenter**-26186 (Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1831 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1880/1889 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Elizabeth**-96320. Elizabeth was born about 1849 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5947 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-96321 was born about 1871 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

3344. **Ira Hanford Carpenter**-36417 (Ira , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1847 in Scottsville, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 26 May 1925 in New Rochelle, Westchester, , New York, USA. He was buried in Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, Westchester, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Helen Burton "Nell" Ferguson**-190787. Helen was born on 2 Feb 1864 in , Fulton, New York, USA. She died on 5 Jan 1936 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Edgewater New Syyrna Cemetery, New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5948 F i **Meriam Burton Carpenter**-190839 was born on 13 Aug 1886 in , , New York, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1973 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Edgewater New Syyrna Cemetery, New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Meriam married **Francis Delafield Wright**-190802. Francis was born on 23 Mar 1868 in , , , USA. He died on 21 Apr 1934 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Edgewater New Syyrna Cemetery, New Smyrna Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.[Notes]

3348. **Powell Carpenter**-36426 (Thomas Jefferson , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1837 in of, , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 31 May 1907 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Powell married **Lucinda L. Welch**-185152 on 24 Dec 1865 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. Lucinda was born in Oct 1836 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1927 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5949 F i **Altha L. Carpenter**-185146 was born on 30 Dec 1864 in Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1944 in Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Altha married **George L. Lusk**-185148. George was born about 1864 in , , Michigan, USA.

5950 F ii **Lucy Lucinda Carpenter**-185142 was born on 7 Jul 1867 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died in 1938 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland,

Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Lucy married **George L. Lusk**-185148. George was born about 1864 in , , Michigan, USA.

5951 F iii **Florence P. Carpenter**-185141 was born on 21 May 1870 in Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1916 in Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3353. **Azel Carpenter**-111256 (Thomas Jefferson , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Apr 1828 in Bennington, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1906 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Azel married **Maryett Stedman**-111257 about 1848. Maryett was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1860 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5952 M i **Edgar Adelbert Carpenter**-111253 was born on 13 Jun 1849. He died about 1890/1896.

Azel also married **Ann Colborne**-190733 on 15 Oct 1862 in Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Ann was born about 1841 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1877 in Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5953 F ii **Ida M. Carpenter**-111258 was born on 16 Nov 1863 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 May 1945 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Ida married **Biner**-190762. Biner was born about 1863 in of, , , Michigan, USA.

5954 M iii **Cortland Carpenter**-111260 was born on 20 Mar 1872 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

5955 F iv **Millie J. Carpenter**-190732 was born on 28 May 1875 in Howell, Livington, Michigan, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Millie married **Dr. Marcus Llewwllyn Ward**-190728. Marcus was born on 5 Aug 1875 in Iosco, Livingston, Michigan, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Azel also married **Henrietta Fulkerson**-111259 on 1 Aug 1877 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA. Henrietta was born in Dec 1850 in Bridgewater Township, , Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1915 in , Livington, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5956 F v **Millie J. Carpenter**-111261 was born about 1874 in Howell, Livingston, Michigan, USA.

3354. **Ira Carpenter**-36420 (Charles F. , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1850 in of, , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was christened in of, Troy Township, , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Eliza F.**-147196 about 1877 in , , Michigan, USA. Eliza was born in Jan 1855 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5957 F i **Ella G. Carpenter**-147197 was born in Apr 1880 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

5958 M ii **Walter A. Carpenter**-147198 was born in Jun 1882 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

5959 F iii **Flora M. Carpenter**-147199 was born in Jan 1885 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

5960 M iv **Clarence C. Carpenter**-147200 was born in Oct 1894 in Troy Township, , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

3355. **Delos Carpenter**-36421 (Charles F. , Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1848 in of, , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Delos married **Clara A.**-147191 about 1872 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. Clara was born in Nov 1853 in , , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5961 M i **Hubert Ward Carpenter**-147192 was born in Jun 1877 in , , Michigan, USA.

5962 M ii **Dewey Carpenter**-147193 was born in Sep 1884 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA.

3364. **M. Lamont "Lam" Carpenter**-222870 (Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1841 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1905 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

M. Lamont "Lam" Carpenter married **Lorinda Decker**-222872 about 1866 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. Lorinda was born on 19 Mar 1845 in Brandon Gardens, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1934 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 5963 M i **Lewis Decker Carpenter**-222880 was born on 11 Jan 1865. He died on 29 Apr 1924.

\+ 5964 M ii **Frank S. Carpenter**-222876 was born on 17 Feb 1869. He died on 26 Apr 1929.

5965 M iii **Judson "Jud" Carpenter**-222873 was born on 30 Oct 1872 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 21 May 1942 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Judson married **Isabel "Belle" McTavish**-222875 on 15 Feb 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. Isabel was born on 17 Aug 1874 in Hibbert Township, , Perth, Ontario, Canada, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1937 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Judson also married **Cordelia C. Welch**-222874 on 19 Dec 1940 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. Cordelia was born about 1885 in , Lapeer, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3365. **Daniel M. Carpenter**-222871 (Isaac , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Feb 1846 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1906 in Oakland, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Rosamond L. Robinson**-222882. Rosamond was born on 19 Nov 1849 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1910 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5966 F i **Grace E. Carpenter**-222883 was born on 22 Jan 1879 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1882 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3377. **William Elmont Carpenter**-36445 (Benedict K. , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1849 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1925 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ellen L. Colven**-193925. Ellen was born on 4 Sep 1848 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 May 1933 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5967 F i **Mabel Carpenter**-193983 was born on 8 Nov 1882 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 May 1886 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5968 F ii **Bessie Carpenter**-193984 was born on 4 Jul 1886 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1968 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5969 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-193985 was born on 26 Apr 1888 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1957 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Waterford Center Cemetery, Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3378. **Dr. John Duane Carpenter**-36446 (Benedict K. , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1852 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1900 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Jave D. "Jennie" Van Campen**-193926. Jave was born on 8 Dec 1857 in Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1948 in Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5970 F i **Gertrude Carpenter**-195855 was born on 16 Oct 1885 in , , , USA. She died on 2 Jan 1972 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

5971 F ii **Grace B. Carpenter**-195856 was born on 1 Jul 1887 in , , , USA. She died on 13 Feb 1987 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

3389. **Rolla Clinton Carpenter**-36449 (Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1852 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1919 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Rolla married **Marion Dewey**-36462, daughter of Lafayette Dewey-36463 and Naomi-36464, in 1876 in , , Michigan, USA. Marion was born about 1856 in Greenwich Village, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1939 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

5972 F i **Naomi Carpenter**-36465 was born about 1877 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5973 M ii **George Carpenter**-36466 was born in 1882 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5974 M iii **Charles Ketcham Carpenter**-36467 was born on 25 Jul 1884 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1937 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3390. **William Leland Carpenter**-36450 (Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1854 in Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1936 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth C. Fergurson**-61074, daughter of Daniel Fergurson-61075 and Margaret-61076, on 15 Oct 1885 in Goderich, , Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was born about 1854 in Goodrich, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1927 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5975 F i **Lela Carpenter**-61077 was born in 1888.

5976 M ii **Rolla Carpenter**-61078 was born in 1892 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3333. **Edward Mott Carpenter**

Number 1190 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Edward CARPENTER Self M Male W 48 NY Farmer NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 51 NY ENG ENG
Elizabeth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 NY NY NY
Hannah CARPENTER Mother W Female W 81 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 386B

3344. **Ira Hanford Carpenter**

Number 1195 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In 1884 he was residing Rochester, NY and unmarried.
Ira provided information to the compiler of the above book.

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=167742883
Ira Hanford Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 29, 1847
Scottsville
Monroe County
New York, USA
Death: May 26, 1925
New Rochelle
Westchester County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Ira Carpenter (1798 - 1874)
Nancy A. Hanford Carpenter (1812 - 1887)
Spouse:
Helen Burton Ferguson Carpenter (1864 - 1936)
Children:
Meriam Burton Carpenter Wright (1886 - 1973)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Beechwoods Cemetery
New Rochelle
Westchester County
New York, USA

Created by: Anne Brown
Record added: Aug 03, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 167742883

Helen Burton "Nell" Ferguson

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32741102
Helen Burton "Nell" Ferguson Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 2, 1864
Fulton County
New York, USA
Death: Jan. 5, 1936
New Smyrna Beach
Volusia County
Florida, USA
Father: Raymond Ferguson, 1839 - unknown.
Family links:
Parents:
Louisa Angeline Burton Ferguson (1841 - 1923)
Spouse:
Ira Hanford Carpenter (1847 - 1925)*
Children:
Meriam Burton Carpenter Wright (1886 - 1973)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery
Edgewater
Volusia County
Florida, USA
Plot: Old South - West

Created by: Robert Stanley Orrell
Record added: Jan 08, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32741102

5948. **Meriam Burton Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32741096
Meriam Burton Carpenter Wright
Birth: Aug. 13, 1886
Death: Jan. 23, 1973
New Smyrna Beach
Volusia County
Florida, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Ira Hanford Carpenter (1847 - 1925)
Helen Burton Ferguson Carpenter (1864 - 1936)
Spouse:
Francis Delafield Wright (1868 - 1934)*
Children:
Francis Delafield Wright (1913 - 1994)*
Meriam Wright McNiel (1919 - 2003)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery
Edgewater
Volusia County
Florida, USA
Plot: Old South - West

Created by: Robert Stanley Orrell
Record added: Jan 08, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 32741096

Francis Delafield Wright

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44345419
Francis Delafield Wright, Sr
Birth: Mar. 23, 1868
Death: Apr. 21, 1934
Family links:
Parents:
Edward Markoe Wright (1837 - 1901)
Catherine Floyd Delafield Wright (1839 - 1912)
Spouse:
Meriam Burton Carpenter Wright (1886 - 1973)
Children:
Francis Delafield Wright (1913 - 1994)*
Meriam Wright McNiel (1919 - 2003)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery
Edgewater
Volusia County
Florida, USA
Plot: Old South - West

Created by: Robert Stanley Orrell
Record added: Nov 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44345419

3348. **Powell Carpenter**

Number 1197d in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. Residing in Orion, MI in the late 1880s.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1865
Name: Powell Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Lucinda Welsh
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 24 Dec 1865
Event Place: , Oakland, Michigan
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51868-2

System Origin: Michigan-ODM
GS Film number: 973980
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCVX-6JX : 4 December 2014), Powell Carpenter and Lucinda Welsh, 24 Dec 1865; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 973,980.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Powell Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837-1838
Birthplace: Michigan
Page Number: 9
Household ID: 74
Line Number: 34
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552194
Digital Folder Number: 004271448
Image Number: 00042
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Eli Welch M 67 New York - father in law
Powell Carpenter M 32 Michigan
Lucinda Carpenter F 33 Michigan
Alta Carpenter F 5 Michigan
Lucy Carpenter F 2 Michigan
Mary Carpenter F 0 Michigan <------ Florence
George Mcnich M 23 New York
Ada Mcnich F 14 New York
Fred Mcconnell M 21 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHCC-J4D : 17 October 2014), Powell Carpenter in household of Eli Welch, Michigan, United States; citing p. 9, family 74, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,194.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Powell Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States
District: ED 261
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Birthplace: Michigan, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:

Sheet Letter: C
Sheet Number: 254
Sheet Number and Letter: 254C
Household ID: 7561798
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0599
GS Film Number: 1254599
Digital Folder Number: 005161030
Image Number: 00159
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Powell Carpenter Self M 43 Michigan, United States
Lucinda L Carpenter Wife F 43 Michigan, United States
Altha J Carpenter Daughter F 15 Michigan, United States
Lucy L Carpenter Daughter F 12 Michigan, United States
Florence P Carpenter Daughter F 10 Michigan, United States
Eli Welch Father-in-law M 76 New York, United States
Clarra Carpenter Cousin F 36 New York, United States
August Miller Other M 18 Germany
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MW37-MTC : 10 August 2016), Powell Carpenter, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district ED 261, sheet 254C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0599; FHL microfilm 1,254,599.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Powell Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Orion township Orion village, Oakland, Michigan, United States
District: 95
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 36
Birth Date: Feb 1837
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1864
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 240
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240735
Digital Folder Number: 004120247
Image Number: 00869
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Powell Carpenter Head M 63 Michigan

Lucindia L Carpenter Wife F 64 Michigan
Lucy L Carpenter Daughter F 33 Michigan
Florence P Carpenter Daughter F 30 Michigan
Claarissa Depuy Aunt F 91 New York
Fred J Glaspie Boarder F 20 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS92-78F : accessed 1 March 2017), Powell Carpenter, Orion township Orion village, Oakland, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 95, sheet 10A, family 240, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,735.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99591596
Powell Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 8, 1837
Death: May 31, 1907
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1807 - 1892)
Juliet Clark Carpenter (1803 - 1854)
Spouse:
Lucinda L. Welch Carpenter (1836 - 1927)
Children:
Altha L Carpenter Lusk (1864 - 1944)*
Lucy L Carpenter Lusk (1867 - 1938)*
Florence P. Carpenter (1870 - 1916)*
Siblings:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)
Stephen I. Carpenter (1841 - 1842)**
Thomas J. Carpenter (1850 - 1854)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Note: Husband of Lucinda Carpenter, son of Thomas Jefferson Carpenter and Julia Clark
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Mark
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99591596

Lucinda L. Welch

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lucindia L Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 3
Years Married: 36
Birth Date: Oct 1836
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1864
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother of how many children: 3

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99591592
Lucinda L. Welch Carpenter

Birth: Oct., 1836
Death: Mar. 12, 1927
Family links:
Spouse:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)*
Children:
Altha L Carpenter Lusk (1864 - 1944)*
Lucy L Carpenter Lusk (1867 - 1938)*
Florence P. Carpenter (1870 - 1916)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Wife of Powell Carpenter
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Mark
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99591592

5949. **Altha L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Altha L Carpenter Lusk
Birth: Dec. 30, 1864
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: Sep. 29, 1944
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Wife of George L. Lusk
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)
Lucinda L. Welch Carpenter (1836 - 1927)
Siblings:
Altha L Carpenter Lusk (1864 - 1944)
Lucy L Carpenter Lusk (1867 - 1938)*
Florence P. Carpenter (1870 - 1916)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
ALTHA LUSK
1864 - 1944
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: West section near North fence

Created by: Twist
Record added: Jul 06, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 132438021

5950. **Lucy Lucinda Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Frame Number:
Reference ID: item 1 p 354 rn 349
Name: Lucy Lucinda Carpenter
Birth Date: 07 Jul 1867
Birthplace: Orion, Oakland, Michigan
Gender: Female
Race (Original):
Father's Name: Powell Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Age (Expanded):
Mother's Name: Lucy Lucinda Welch
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Age (Expanded):
Informant's Name (Original):
Death Date:
Age (Expanded):
GS Film number: 2297920
Digital Folder Number: 4206204
Image Number: 356
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQJX-3YL : 4 December 2014), Lucy Lucinda Carpenter, 07 Jul 1867; citing item 1 p 354 rn 349, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,297,920.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132438071
Lucy L Carpenter Lusk
Birth: 1867
Death: 1938
Family links:
Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)
Lucinda L. Welch Carpenter (1836 - 1927)
Spouse:
Henry Joe Lusk (1884 - 1954)
Siblings:
Altha L Carpenter Lusk (1864 - 1944)*
Lucy L Carpenter Lusk (1867 - 1938)
Florence P. Carpenter (1870 - 1916)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: West section near North fence

Created by: Twist
Record added: Jul 06, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 132438071

5951. **Florence P. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99591588
Florence P. Carpenter
Birth: May 21, 1870
Death: Oct. 16, 1916
Family links:

Parents:
Powell Carpenter (1837 - 1907)
Lucinda L. Welch Carpenter (1836 - 1927)
Siblings:
Altha L Carpenter Lusk (1864 - 1944)*
Lucy L Carpenter Lusk (1867 - 1938)*
Florence P. Carpenter (1870 - 1916)
*Calculated relationship
Note: Daughter of Powell Carpenter and Lucinda Welsh
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Mark
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99591588

3353. **Azel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Genoa, Livingston, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828
Birthplace: New York
Page: 16
Household ID: 111
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 552
GS Film Number: 803552
Digital Folder Number: 005170133
Image Number: 00264
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Azel Carpenter M 32 New York
Edgar A Carpenter M 9 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MW6S-8GG : 30 December 2015), Azel Carpenter, 1860.

MILITARY: Civil War
Name: Azel Carpenter
Name Note:
Also Known As Name:
Also Known As Note:
Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: Artificer
Military Final Rank Note:

Military Side: Union
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: Michigan
Military Unit: 1st Regiment, Engineers and Mechanics, Michigan
Military Unit Note:
Military Company: K
Military Company Note:
Note:
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Michigan.
Affiliate Publication Number: M545
Affiliate Film Number: 7
GS Film number: 881920
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FS5Q-P4M : 4 December 2014), Azel Carpenter, Artificer, Company K, 1st Regiment, Engineers and Mechanics, Michigan, Union; citing NARA microfilm publication M545 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 7; FHL microfilm 881,920.

MARRIAGE: 1862
Name: Azel Carpenter
Birth Date: 1829
Birthplace:
Age: 33
Spouse's Name: Ann Colborne
Spouse's Birth Date: 1841
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age: 21
Event Date: 15 Oct 1862
Event Place: Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51856-3
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1005438
Reference ID: bk 3 p 5
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCD8-ZZH : 4 December 2014), Azel Carpenter and Ann Colborne, 15 Oct 1862; citing reference bk 3 p 5; FHL microfilm 1,005,438.

PENSION: 1863
Name: Azel Carpenter
Event Type: Pension
Event Date: 18 May 1863
Event Place: Michigan, United States
Military Company/Regiment:
Military Regiment: 1
Military Service Branch:
Military Unit: [Illegible]
Military Rank:
Shipping Company: K
File Name: 13163072
Affiliate Name: National Archives and Records Administration

Affiliate Publication Number: T289
Affiliate Publication Title: Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900
Affiliate Film Number: 13163072
Image Number: 0470.jp2
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War and Later Pension Index, 1861-1917", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4KL-PZ4 : 24 March 2016), Azel Carpenter, 1863.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Azel Carpenter
Event Type: Pension
Event Date: 1863
Event Place:
Beneficiary's Name: Henrietta Carpenter
Affiliate Publication Number: T288
Affiliate Publication Title: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
Affiliate Film Number: 72
GS Film Number: 540828
Digital Folder Number: 005079799
Image Number: 03964
Citing this Record:
"United States General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KD5S-6PL : 3 April 2015), Azel Carpenter, 1863.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828-1829
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 54
Household ID: 425
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552186
Digital Folder Number: 004271440
Image Number: 00328
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Azel Carpenter M 41 New York
Ann Carpenter F 29 Michigan
Edgar Carpenter M 20 Michigan
Ida M Carpenter F 7 Michigan
Frank Colborn M 32 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHCQ-491 : 17 October 2014), Azel Carpenter, Michigan, United States; citing p. 54, family 425, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,186.

MARRIAGE: 1877
Name: Azel Carpenter
Race (Original):
Age (Expanded):
Birth Year:
Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Henrietta Fulkerson
Spouse's Race (Original):

Spouse's Age (Expanded):
Spouse's Birth Year:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Event Date: 01 Aug 1877
Event Place: Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
GS Film number: 2342461
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4207589
Image Number: 66
Reference ID: v 2 p 275 rn 1449
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQS6-YMN : 4 December 2014), Azel Carpenter and Henrietta Fulkerson, 01 Aug 1877; citing Howell, Livingston, Michigan, v 2 p 275 rn 1449, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,342,461.
NOTE:
Marriage record has birth place names for those married.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Azel Carpenter
Birth Date: 1828
Birthplace: Bennington, N.Y.
Age: 49
Spouse's Name: Henrietta Fulkerson
Spouse's Birth Date: 1848
Spouse's Birthplace: Bridgewater, Mich
Spouse's Age: 29
Event Date: 01 Aug 1877
Event Place: Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00542-2
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1005438
Reference ID: bk3 pg97 ch1449
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCNB-8JX : 4 December 2014), Azel Carpenter and Henrietta Fulkerson, 01 Aug 1877; citing reference bk3 pg97 ch1449; FHL microfilm 1,005,438.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Howell, Livingston, Michigan, United States
District: ED 191

Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Day Laborer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New Hampshire, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: D
Sheet Number: 154
Sheet Number and Letter: 154D
Household ID: 7509302
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0592
GS Film Number: 1254592
Digital Folder Number: 005161023
Image Number: 00313

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Azel Carpenter	Self	M	52	New York, United States
Henrietta Carpenter	Wife	F	29	Michigan, United States
Ida M Carpenter	Daughter	F	16	Michigan, United States
Cortland Carpenter	Son	M	8	Michigan, United States
Millie J Carpenter	Daughter	F	6	Michigan, United States

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWS5-84R : 10 August 2016), Azel Carpenter, Howell, Livingston, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district ED 191, sheet 154D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0592; FHL microfilm 1,254,592.
SEE ALSO:
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Azel CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	52	NY	Day Laborer	NH	NJ
Henrietta CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	29	MI	Keeping House	NY	NY
Ida M. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	16	MI	At School	NY	MI
Cortland CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	8	MI		NY	MI
Millie J. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	6	MI		NY	MI

Source Information:
Census Place Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254592
NA Film Number T9-0592
Page Number 154D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1890 Union Veteran and Widow Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Spouse's Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1890
Event Place: Howell, Livingston, Michigan, United States
Affiliate Publication Title: Schedules Enumerating Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War,1890.
Affiliate Publication Number: M123

Affiliate Film Number: 19
GS Film number: 338178
Digital Folder Number: 004679083
Image Number: 00809
Citing this Record:
"United States Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War, 1890," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8SP-FCQ : 14 November 2014), Azel Carpenter, 1890; citing NARA microfilm publication M123 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 338,178.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Howell village, Livingston, Michigan, United States
District: 73
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 23
Birth Date: Apr 1878 <---------- Apr 1828!
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 21B
Household ID: 579
Line Number: 59
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240726
Digital Folder Number: 004120238
Image Number: 00285
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Azel Carpenter Head M 22 New York
Henrietta Carpenter Wife F 50 Michigan
Augeline J Wells Roomer F 67 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS9Q-GM1 : accessed 22 February 2017), Azel Carpenter, Howell village, Livingston, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 73, sheet 21B, family 579, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,726.

DEATH:
Name: Azel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 06 Mar 1906
Death Place: Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Age: 77
Birth Date: 1829
Birthplace: New York

Occupation: Laborer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Thos. J. Carpenter <----------
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Yates <----------
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B51860-9
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1005435
Reference ID: v 2 p 115
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHVB-TPG : 9 December 2014), Azel Carpenter, 06 Mar 1906; citing Howell, Livingston, Michigan, reference v 2 p 115; FHL microfilm 1,005,435.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39708929
Azel Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 26, 1828
Bennington
Wyoming County
New York, USA
Death: Mar. 7, 1906
Howell
Livingston County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Maryett Carpenter (____ - 1860)
Children:
Millie J Carpenter Ward (1875 - 1971)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Howell
Livingston County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Rachel Marl
Record added: Jul 21, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39708929

Maryett Stedman

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51113153
Maryett Carpenter <----- same name on stone marker
Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 2, 1860
Family links:
Spouse:
Azel Carpenter (1828 - 1906)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Howell
Livingston County
Michigan, USA

Created by: KChaffeeB
Record added: Apr 15, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51113153

Ann Colborne

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=115148804
Ann Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 29, 1877
Livingston County
Michigan, USA
Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Howell
Livingston County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section B / Lot 89

Created by: Susan Beardsley
Record added: Aug 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 115148804

5953. **Ida M. Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Ida M Biner
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 May 1945
Event Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 81
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1863
Birthplace: Howell, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Father's Name: Azel Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ann Colburn
GS Film number: 001972913
Digital Folder Number: 005362085
Image Number: 02695
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFWX-KMD : 12 December 2014), Ida M Biner, 18 May 1945; citing Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,913.

5954. **Cortland Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Frame Number:
Reference ID: item 2 p 131 rn 222
Name: Cortland Carpenter
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1872
Birthplace: Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Gender: Male
Race (Original):
Father's Name: Azel Carpenter

Father's Birthplace: New York
Father's Age (Expanded):
Mother's Name: Ann Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Age (Expanded):
Informant's Name (Original):
Death Date:
Age (Expanded):
GS Film number: 2297931
Digital Folder Number: 4206330
Image Number: 401
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Births, 1867-1902," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NQVD-GP8 : 4 December 2014), Cortland Carpenter, 20 Mar 1872; citing item 2 p 131 rn 222, Howell, Livingston, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,297,931.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Cortland Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1872
Birthplace: Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Azel Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Ann Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C03431-8
System Origin: Michigan-ODM
GS Film number: 2297931
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4T5-QR2 : 9 December 2014), Cortland Carpenter, 20 Mar 1872; citing Howell, Livingston, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 2,297,931.

5955. **Millie J. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126206592
Millie J Carpenter Ward
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: Mar. 28, 1875
Howell
Livingston County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jun. 1, 1971
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA

Daughter of Azel Carpenter and Ann Colborne.
Adopted by Daniel and Jane Wright.
Married Marcus Ward, 31 May 1899, in Livingston County, Michigan.
Family links:
Parents:
Azel Carpenter (1828 - 1906)
Spouse:
Marcus Llewellyn Ward (1875 - 1963)
Burial:
Forest Hill Cemetery
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA
Plot: 8 Park, #73

Created by: darla
Record added: Mar 11, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126206592

Dr. Marcus Llewwllyn Ward

GRAVE: no grave image, but two items on his dental career.
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126207685
Dr Marcus Llewellyn Ward
Birth: Aug. 5, 1875
Iosco
Livingston County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jan. 9, 1963
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA
Son of Albert F. Ward and Sarah Kirkland.
Professor of dentistry and dean of the School of Dentistry at University of Michigan.
Family links:
Spouse:
Millie J Carpenter Ward (1875 - 1971)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Forest Hill Cemetery
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA
Plot: 8 Park, #73

Created by: darla
Record added: Mar 11, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126207685

Henrietta Fulkerson

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Henrietta Carpenter
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 23
Birth Date: Dec 1850
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 0

PENSION: She got her husband's Civil War Pension until her death.
Name: Azel Carpenter
Beneficiary's Name: Henrietta Carpenter
Beneficiary 2 Name:
Event Type: Pension
Event Date: 1907-1933
Event Place: United States
Form Type: Army Widow
Death Date: 03 Jul 1915
Affiliate Publication Title: Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933
Affiliate Publication Number: M850
GS Film number: 1634386
Digital Folder Number: 004694320
Image Number: 00240
Citing this Record:
"United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6CJ-HSD : 12 December 2014), Henrietta Carpenter in entry for Azel Carpenter, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,634,386.

3354. **Ira Carpenter**

Number 1197 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He was a resident of Orion, MI in the late 1880s.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Ira Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 108 Troy township, Oakland, Michigan, United States
Birth Date: Nov 1850
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 23
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Mother of how many children:
Number of Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 12
Sheet Letter: A
Family Number: 255
Reference ID: 11
GS Film number: 1240735
Digital Folder Number: 004120247
Image Number: 01277
Collection: Ira Carpenter, "United States Census, 1900"
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ira Carpenter M 50 Michigan
Wife Eliza F Carpenter F 45 New York
Daughter Ella G Carpenter F 20 Michigan
Son Walter A Carpenter M 18 Michigan
Daughter Flora M Carpenter F 15 Michigan

Son Clarence C Carpenter M 6 Michigan
Source
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MS9L-MVW : accessed 29 Apr 2013), Ira Carpenter, 1900.

Eliza F.

From the 1900 US Census
Birth Date: Jan 1855
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 23
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Mother of how many children: 4
Number of Living Children: 4
Immigration Year:

3355. **Delos Carpenter**

Number 1197a in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He removed to Dakota.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Delos Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 95 Orion township Orion village, Oakland, Michigan, United States
Birth Date: Jan 1848
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 28
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1872
Mother of how many children:
Number of Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 6
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 162
Reference ID: 91
GS Film number: 1240735
Digital Folder Number: 004120247
Image Number: 00862
Collection: Delos Carpenter, "United States Census, 1900"
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Delos Carpenter M 52 Michigan
Wife Clara A Carpenter F 47 Michigan
Son Hubert Ward Carpenter M 23 Michigan
Son Dewey Carpenter M 16 Michigan
Source

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MS92-RZ5 : accessed 29 Apr 2013), Delos Carpenter, 1900.

Clara A.

From 1900 US Census
Birth Date: Nov 1853
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 28
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1872
Mother of how many children: 2
Number of Living Children: 2
Immigration Year:

3364. **M. Lamont "Lam" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Lamont Carpenter
Age in 1870: 28
Birth Date: abt 1842
Birthplace: Michigan
Dwelling Number: 246
Home in 1870: Metamora, Lapeer, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Oxford Oakland Co
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Write: Yes
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 700
Inferred Spouse:
Lorinda Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Lewis Carpenter
Frank Carpenter
Household Members Age
Lamont Carpenter 28
Lorinda Carpenter 27
Lewis Carpenter 5
Frank Carpenter
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Metamora, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: M593_684; Page: 251A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Lamont Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Date: Abt 1845
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1880: Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number: 121
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lorind Carpenter
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Lamont Carpenter 35 Self (Head)
Lorind Carpenter 35 Wife
Frank Carpenter 11 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan; Roll: 589; Page: 281D; Enumeration District: 170
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Lam Carpenter [Lamoine Carpenter]
Age: 69
Birth Date: May 1831 <--- should be 1841
Birthplace: Michigan, USA
Home in 1900: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
Street: Pleasant Street
Sheet Number: 13
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 350
Family Number: 367
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lorinda Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1866
Years Married: 34
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Lam Carpenter 69 Head

Lorinda Carpenter 54 Wife
Judson Carpenter 28 Son
Arthur Beardslee 17 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0096; FHL microfilm: 1240735
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: M. Lamont Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1841
Birth Place: Mich.
Death Date: 20 Oct 1905
Death Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
Death Age: 64
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Isaac Carpenter
Mother Name: Lavina Bogg
FHL Film Number: 973984
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Lorinda Decker

NAME:
Lorinda, Clorinda and Lorind - The first most common.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Lorinda Decker
Gender: Female
Age: 6
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1850: Orion, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Line Number: 38
Dwelling Number: 1799
Family Number: 1835
Household Members Age
J R Decker 30
Minerva Decker 27
Lorinda Decker 6
Almy Decker 4
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 359; Page: 137a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
Name: Clorinda Decker
Age: 16
Birth Year: abt 1844
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Michigan
Home in 1860: Orion, Oakland, Michigan
Post Office: Orion
Dwelling Number: 978
Family Number: 975
Attended School: Yes

Household Members	Age
J R Decker	40
Malissa Decker	21
Clorinda Decker	16
Alma Decker	14
Alace Decker	6
Lenora Decker	3
Almira Decker	1

Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan; Page: 738
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE:

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lorinda Carpenter
Age: 54
Birth Date: Mar 1846
Birthplace: Michigan, USA
Spouse's Name: Lam Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1866
Years Married: 34
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts, USA
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 3

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Lomidia M Carpenter [Loucindia M Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 54
Birth Date: 1856
[1856]
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Native Tongue: English
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: Wd

Number of Children Born: 3
Number of Children Living: 3
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Lomidia M Carpenter 54 Head
Judson Carpenter 35 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T624_668; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1374681
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with son Jud

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with son Jud
Name: Lorinda Carpenter [Lavinda Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1845
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age in 1930: 85
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Home in 1930: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Map of Home: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
Street Address: R D 1
House Number: (1)
Dwelling Number: 104
Family Number: 105
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
Jud Carpenter 59 Head
Bell Carpenter 55 Wife
Lorinda Carpenter 85 Mother <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 2340752
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Lorinda Carpenter [Lorinda Decker]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Death Age: 89
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1845
Birth Place: Brandon Twp Oakland County, Michigan
Death Date: 25 Apr 1934
Death Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Father: Royalton Decker

Mother: Carpenter
File Number: 009328
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: image
Lorinda Decker Carpenter
Birth: 19 Mar 1845 Brandon Gardens, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Death: 25 Apr 1934 (aged 89) Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Mausoleum C12
Memorial #: 113624711
Family Members
Parents
Jesse Royalton Decker 1820-1906
Minerva Earl 1823-1851
Siblings
Elmer Beach Decker 1864-1951
Minnie Lillian Decker Seney 1871-1903
Ora Orion Decker 1879-1955
Children
Judson Carpenter 1872-1942
Created by: Charles Mcgowen (48131209)
Added: 10 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113624711/lorinda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/113624711/lorinda-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Lorinda Decker Carpenter (19 Mar 1845–25 Apr 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113624711, citing Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Charles Mcgowen (contributor 48131209) .

5965. **Judson "Jud" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother - age 35 - single

MARRIAGE: 1917 - image
Name: Judson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 45
Birth Date: abt 1872
Birth Place: Oakland County
Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1917
Marriage Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Oxford
Father: Lamont Carpenter
Mother: Lorenda Decker
Spouse: Belle McTavish
Record Number: 62
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 135; Film Description: 1917 Macomb-1917 Saginaw
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jud Carpenter [Jed Carpenter]
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1920: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Belle Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Lorinda Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Jud Carpenter 49 Head
Belle Carpenter 44 Wife
Lorinda Carpenter 74 Mother
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 178
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Jud Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1871
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 59
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Map of Home: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
Street Address: R D 1
House Number: (1)
Dwelling Number: 104
Family Number: 105
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 45
Attended School: No

Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Class of Worker: Employer
Employment: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
Jud Carpenter 59 Head
Bell Carpenter 55 Wife
Lorinda Carpenter 85 Mother
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 2340752
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1940 - image
Name: Mr Judson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 68
Birth Date: abt 1872
Birth Place: Oakland County, Michigan
Marriage License Place: Oakland
Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1940
Marriage Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Oxford, Michigan
Father: Lamont Carpenter
Mother: Lorinda Decker
Spouse: Cordelia C Welch
County File Number: 1690
State File Number: 63 21992
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 178; Film Title: 63 Oakland 19975-23209; Film Description: Oakland (1939-1941)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

DEATH: image
Name: Judson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Death Age: 69
Birth Date: 30 Oct 1872
Birth Place: Oxford Township
Death Date: 21 May 1942
Death Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Father: Lamont Carpenter
Mother: Lorinda Decker
File Number: 015565

Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: image
Judson Carpenter
Birth: 30 Oct 1872 Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Death: 21 May 1942 (aged 69) Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 67813785
Family Members
Parents
Lorinda Decker Carpenter 1845-1934
Spouse
Isabel McTavish Carpenter 1874-1937
Created by: Nancy K (46979867)
Added: 2 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67813785/judson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/67813785/judson-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Judson Carpenter (30 Oct 1872–21 May 1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67813785, citing Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Nancy K (contributor 46979867) .

Isabel "Belle" McTavish

BIRTH: image
Name: Isabella McTavish
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1874
Birth Place: Perth, Ontario, Canada
Father: James McTavish
Mother: Christiana McLaren
Source Citation
Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, 1869-1913; Series: MS929; Reel: 17; Record Group: RG 80-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada Births, 1832-1914 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1913. MS 929, reels 1-245. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Archives of Ontario.
Archives of Ontario. Delayed Registrations and Stillbirths, "50" Series, 1869-1911, 1913. MS 930, reels 1-67, 73-74. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Archives of Ontario.
Archives of Ontario. Delayed Registrations of Births and Stillbirths, "90" Series, 1869-1911, 1913. MS 933, reels 1-64, 68. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Archives of Ontario.
Archives of Ontario. Direct Clergy Returns for Simcoe County Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1892-1896. MS 936, 1 reel. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Archives of Ontario.
Archives of Ontario. Evidence for Delayed Registrations of Births, 1861-1897. MS 946, 2 reels. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Archives of Ontario.
Archives of Ontario. Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930. MS 940, reels 1-4, 10-15, 17-20, 22-25, 27-28. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Archives of Ontario.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Isabella McTavish
Gender: Female

Racial or Tribal Origin: Scottish
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Single
Age: 26
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1874
Birth Place: Ontario
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Religion: Presbyterian
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: Ontario
District: Huron (South/Sud)
District Number: 74
Sub-District: Tuckersmith
Sub-District Number: 4
Family Number: 70
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James McTavish 71
Christenia McTavish 63
Christena McTavish 37
Duncan McTavish 30
Isabella McTavish 26
Agnes McTavish 17
Donald McTavish 16
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Tuckersmith, Huron (South/Sud), Ontario; Page: 8; Family No: 70
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

MARRIAGE: 1917 - image
Name: Belle McTavish
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 40
Birth Date: abt 1877
Birth Place: Canada
Marriage Date: 15 Feb 1917
Marriage Place: Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Oxford
Father: James McTavish
Mother: Christina McTavish
Spouse: Judson Carpenter
Record Number: 62
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 135; Film Description: 1917 Macomb-1917 Saginaw
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

DEATH: image
Name: Isabel Carpenter
Gender: Female

Race: White
Marital status: Married
Death Age: 63
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1874
Birth Place: Seaforth Ont Can
Death Date: 18 Oct 1937
Death Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Father: Jas Mc Javish
Mother: Christina Mc Laren
File Number: 011868
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: image
Isabel McTavish Carpenter
Birth: 17 Aug 1874 Hibbert Township, Perth County, Ontario, Canada
Death: 18 Oct 1937 (aged 63) Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Third Add Lot 105 Gr 1
Memorial #: 113281633
Family Members
Parents
James McTavish 1830-1903
Christina McLaren McTavish 1838-1910
Spouse
Judson Carpenter 1872-1942
Siblings
Margaret McTavish 1859-1891
Christena McTavish 1862-1932
Jean McTavish Nicol 1868-1919
Mary McTavish 1872-1893
Peter McTavish 1877-1878
Elizabeth McTavish McKie 1879-1969
Agnes McTavish Ashley 1883-1972
Created by: Charles Mcgowen (48131209)
Added: 3 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113281633/isabel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/113281633/isabel-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Isabel McTavish Carpenter (17 Aug 1874–18 Oct 1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113281633, citing Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Charles Mcgowen (contributor 48131209) .

Cordelia C. Welch

MARRIAGE: 1940 - image
Name: Cordelia C Welch [Cordelia C Swain]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 55
Birth Date: abt 1885
Birth Place: Lapeer County, Michigan
Marriage License Place: Oakland
Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1940

Marriage Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Oxford, Michigan
Father: Horace Swain
Mother: Almeda Kile
Spouse: Judson Carpenter
County File Number: 1690
State File Number: 63 21992
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 178; Film Title: 63 Oakland 19975-23209; Film Description: Oakland (1939-1941)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

3365. **Daniel M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter [Daniel W Carpenter]
Age: 54
Birth Date: Feb 1846
Birthplace: Michigan, USA
Home in 1900: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan
Street: Burdick Street
Sheet Number: 5
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 144
Family Number: 146
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rosemond Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1874
Years Married: 26
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Shoe Retailer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Daniel Carpenter 54 Head
Rosemond Carpenter 50 Wife
Elizabeth E Hulick 70 Mother in Law (Mother-in-law)
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0096; FHL microfilm: 1240735
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Danial M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Death Age: 59
Birth Date: 7 Feb 1846
Birth Place: Orion, Michigan
Death Date: 27 Mar 1906
Death Place: Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Father: Isaac Carpenter
Mother: Lavina Bagg
File Number: 477
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Danial M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Race: White
Birth Date: 1846
Death Date: 27 Mar 1906
Death Place: Oakland, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Father: Isaac Carpenter
Mother: Lavina Bagg
Save Cancel
Source Citation
The Library of Michigan; Lansing, Michigan; Michigan Death Records Project; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008530895; Roll Number: 96; Certificate Number: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1897-1929 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Michigan Death Records, 1897-1929. Microfilm publication, 302 rolls. Library of Michigan. Lansing, Michigan. https://michiganology.org.

GRAVE: images
Daniel M. Carpenter
Birth: 7 Feb 1845
Death: 27 Mar 1906 (aged 61)
Burial: Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 87159215
Family Members
Spouse
Rosamond L. Robinson Carpenter 1849-1910
Children
Grace E. Carpenter 1879-1882
Created by: Gone But Not Forgotten (46869124)
Added: 21 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87159215/daniel-m.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/87159215/daniel-m.-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Daniel M. Carpenter (7 Feb 1845–27 Mar 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 87159215, citing Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Gone But Not Forgotten (contributor 46869124) .

Rosamond L. Robinson

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Rosemond Carpenter [Rosamond Carpenter] [Rosemond Hulick]
Age: 50
Birth Date: Nov 1849
Birthplace: Michigan, USA
Spouse's Name: Daniel Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1874
Years Married: 26
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey, USA
Mother's Name: Elizabeth E Hulick <--- b. Sep 1829 VT widow 1 - 1 children <--- buried as a Robinson
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont, USA
Mother: number of living children: 0
Mother: How many children: 1

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Rosamond L. Robinson Carpenter
Birth: 19 Nov 1849 Michigan, USA
Death: 10 Mar 1910 (aged 60) Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 87159816
Family Members
Parents
John Robinson 1821-1849
Elizabeth Larzelier Robinson 1829-1904
Spouse
Daniel M. Carpenter 1845-1906
Children
Grace E. Carpenter 1879-1882
Created by: Gone But Not Forgotten (46869124)
Added: 21 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87159816/rosamond-l.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/87159816/rosamond-l.-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Rosamond L. Robinson Carpenter (19 Nov 1849–10 Mar 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 87159816, citing Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Gone But Not Forgotten (contributor 46869124) .

5966. **Grace E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Grace E. Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1879
Death: 25 Jan 1882 (aged 3)
Burial: Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 87159337
Family Members
Parents
Daniel M. Carpenter 1845-1906
Rosamond L. Robinson Carpenter 1849-1910
Created by: Gone But Not Forgotten (46869124)
Added: 21 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87159337/grace-e.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/87159337/grace-e.-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Grace E. Carpenter (22 Jan 1879–25 Jan 1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 87159337, citing Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Gone But Not Forgotten (contributor 46869124) .

3377. **William Elmont Carpenter**

Number 1198 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He was residing on the family homestead in the 1890s. He was supervisor of the town and chairman of the county board for many years. He also served as a member of the Legislature.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42050788
William Elmore Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 18, 1849
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: Dec. 19, 1925
Pontiac
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
"Early History of Michigan with Biographies of State Officers, Members of Congress, Judges and Legislators" [Thorp & Godfrey, State Printers and Binders, Lansing, 1888], State Legislature, p. 155:
WILLIAM E. CARPENTER,
Representative from the second district of Oakland county in 1883, was born August 18, 1849, in the township of Waterford, Oakland county, Michigan. He attended district school winters until 1869, when he entered the state normal school at Ypsilanti, continuing there two terms. Since then he has taught school ten terms. Mr. Carpenter is now engaged in farming. He was elected to the house of representatives as a Democrat.

"Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan" [Chapman Bros., Chicago, 1891], p.p. 468, 471:
HON. WILLIAM E. CARPENTER. Among the farmers of Waterford Township none bear a better reputation for activity and progressive ideas than the gentleman above named, who owns and occupies a fine farm formerly the property of his father. He has fairly earned the title of Honorable by acceptably serving the interests of the people in the State Legislature, to which he was elected by the Democrats of his district in 1883 and again in 1891. His constituents find him ever alive to their interests and the good of the county, ever ready to expose fraud and corruption and to lift his voice and cast his ballot in favor of the right. He combines the keen observation, quick perception and accurate judgment which make him a power in the community, and give weight to his opinion and advice.

The late B. K. Carpenter, one of the pioneers of this county, was born in the State of New York in 1810 and reared on a farm with limited educational advantages. At the age of twenty-five, in the vigor of a stalwart manhood, he came to Michigan in 1835 and located in Orion Township, this county. His first purchase comprised eighty acres of land, which he improved and made his home for twelve years. Two years later, after his arrival, in 1837, he bought one hundred and twenty acres in Waterford Township, which he partially improved while still residing in Orion Township. In 1847 he removed to the farm on section 20, and there passed the remainder of his life, dying in 1889 at the age of seventy-nine years.

The maiden name of the mother of our subject was Sarah A. Rodenbo. She was born in New Jersey, whence she removed with her parents to New York and later, in 1837, came to Michigan. Her marriage, which took place in 1847, was blest with four children, namely: William E.; John D., a physician at Raleigh, Mo.; Carrie L., who is unmarried and lived with the mother; and Charles H., who resides at Puget Sound. The mother survives at an advanced age, and as one who shared in the toils and privations of frontier life and who is ever ready to lend a helping hand to those around her, as well as for that character which is the crowning glory of womanhood, she receives the hearty respect of all to whom she is known.

The subject of these paragraphs was born in Waterford Township, Oakland County, August 18, 1849, and received a good common-school education, besides attend the State Normal. He made use of his excellent education as a teacher, and was thus engaged for some time, teaching ten terms during winter seasons and working his father's farm on shares during the summer. He began life for himself at the age of twenty-one, and by sturdy integrity and unremitting labor has accumulated a competence for his declining years. His sound judgment has made him useful to his fellow men, whom he has often served in political capacities. He was Township Supervisor six years, Township Clerk two years, School Inspector four years, and Superintendent of Schools one year. He also served as Chairman of the Board of Supervisors one year.

May 31, 1877, Mr. Carpenter was married to Ellen L. Colvin, daughter of Levi B. and Keziah E. Colvin. Mr. Colvin, who is represented elsewhere in this volume, was a pioneer in 1831, and settled in Waterford Township, where Mrs. Carpenter was born September 4, 1848. The happy home of our subject is brightened by the presence of two children born to himself and his estimable wife -- Bessie, who was born in 1888 and Mary in 1888. Socially Mr. Carpenter belongs to the Grange, and the Knights of the Maccabees, and in his political opinions, is a stanch Democrat.

_____

Family links:
Parents:
Benedict K Carpenter (1810 - 1889)
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Spouse:
Ellen L. Colvin Carpenter (1848 - 1933)
Children:
Mabel Carpenter (1882 - 1886)*
Bessie Carpenter (1886 - 1968)*
Mary Carpenter (1888 - 1957)*
Siblings:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)*
Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)*
Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-14-1

Maintained by: J.K.Erickson
Originally Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42050788

Ellen L. Colven

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42050794
Ellen L. Colvin Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 4, 1848
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: May 24, 1933
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Daughter of Levi Bacheldor Colvin and Keziah Emeline Hodge; wife of William Elmore Carpenter whom she married 31 May 1877 in Oakland Co., MI; mother of three known daughters: Mabel, Bessie and Mary.

_____

Family links:
Parents:
Levi B. Colvin (1822 - 1911)
Keziah Emeline Hodge Colvin (1825 - 1903)
Spouse:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
Children:
Mabel Carpenter (1882 - 1886)*
Bessie Carpenter (1886 - 1968)*
Mary Carpenter (1888 - 1957)*

Siblings:
Emma Arabella Colvin Heath (1846 - 1939)*
Ellen L. Colvin Carpenter (1848 - 1933)
Homer Hodge Colvin (1850 - 1932)*
Evangeline Colvin (1853 - 1894)*
Evangeline Colvin (1853 - 1894)*
Esther Colvin Kelly (1854 - 1929)*
Nathan Billings Colvin (1857 - 1937)*
Sarepta Colvin (1859 - 1861)*
Hiram C. Colvin (1866 - 1907)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-15-3

Maintained by: J.K.Erickson
Originally Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42050794

5967. **Mabel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42050747
Mabel Carpenter
Learn about upgrading this memorial...
Birth: Nov. 8, 1882
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: May 17, 1886
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897 [LDS FamilySearch extraction]:
Name: Mabel Carpenter
Death Date: 17 May 1886
Death Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Death Age: 3 years 6 months 9 days
Estimated Birth Date: 1883
Birthplace: Michigan
Father's Name: W. E. Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ellen L. Carpenter

Film Number: 2363632
Digital Folder Number: 4208671
Image Number: 590
Reference Number: p 323 rn 174
_____

Family links:
Parents:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)
Ellen L. Colvin Carpenter (1848 - 1933)
Siblings:
Mabel Carpenter (1882 - 1886)
Bessie Carpenter (1886 - 1968)*
Mary Carpenter (1888 - 1957)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-14-2

Maintained by: J.K.Erickson
Originally Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42050747

5968. **Bessie Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42020610
Bessie Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 4, 1886
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: Aug. 1, 1968
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995 [LDS FamilySearch]:
Name: Bessie Carpenter
Birth Date: 04 Jul 1886
Birthplace: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Father's Name: E. Carpenter [sic, W. E.]
Mother's Name: Ellen L. Carpenter

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C02089-9
System Origin: Michigan-ODM
Source Film Number: 973986
_____
Social Security Death Index:
Name: Bessie Carpenter
Born: 4 Jul 1886
Died: Aug 1968
Last Residence: Zip 48053, Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI
SS #384-50-7114 issued Michigan [1964]
_____
Family links:
Parents:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)
Ellen L. Colvin Carpenter (1848 - 1933)
Siblings:
Mabel Carpenter (1882 - 1886)*
Bessie Carpenter (1886 - 1968)
Mary Carpenter (1888 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-13-4

Maintained by: J.K.Erickson
Originally Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer

Record added: Sep 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42020610

5969. **Mary Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42020578
Mary Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 26, 1888
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jan. 10, 1957
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Michigan Birth Returns, 1867-1902 [LDS FamilySearch extraction]:
Name: Mary Carpenter
Birth Date: 26 Apr 1888
Birthplace: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Father's Name: Wm E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Name: Ellen L. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan

Film Number: 2321096
Digital Folder Number: 4206355
Image Number: 416
Reference Number: item 1 p 209 rn 51
_____
Family links:
Parents:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)
Ellen L. Colvin Carpenter (1848 - 1933)
Siblings:
Mabel Carpenter (1882 - 1886)*
Bessie Carpenter (1886 - 1968)*
Mary Carpenter (1888 - 1957)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-13-5

Maintained by: J.K.Erickson
Originally Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42020578

3378. **Dr. John Duane Carpenter**

Really need children from FaG

Number 1199 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He was a physcian in the 1890s.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84755422
Dr John Duane CarpenterBirth: Jul. 22, 1852

Michigan, USA
Death: Jul. 22, 1900
Missouri, USA
h/o Jeanie Carpenter
John D. Carpenter, M. D., one of the successful practitioners of Rolla, and the son of Benedict K. and Sarah Ann (Rodenbo) Carpenter, was born in Pontiac, Mich., in 1853. Ben K. Carpenter was born in Orange County, N. Y., in 1810; is of American descent, and a farmer by occupation. When married he lived at Pontiac, Mich., where he now resides. In early life he followed merchandising in New York, but in 1835 moved to Pontiac, Mich., settling in the wild woods, and built the first frame house and barn in that community. He has lived the greater portion of his life on the same farm. Sarah Ann (Rodenbo) Carpenter was born in Steuben County, N. Y., is of German descent, is still living, and is sixty-four years of age. They
are the parents of four children: William E., farmer at Pontiac, Mich., and a member of the Legislature; John D., Carrie and Charles H. , at Pontiac. Dr. John D. Carpenter received his collegiate education at Agricultural College, at Lansing, Mich., and in 1872 he entered the teacher's profession, following this five years. In 1877 he commenced the study of medicine, his preceptor being Dr. Carleton
Graves, of New York, and in 1878 entered the University Medical College of New York City, graduating in 1881. The same year be located at Rolla, Mo., where he entered upon his practice. From 1884 to February, 1887, the Doctor was absent from Rolla; was in Springfield, Mo., a portion of the time. In July, 1884, Dr. Carpenter married Miss Jennie Van Campen, who was born in Romeo, Mich. They have two children, Gertrude and Grace. In 1883 and 1884 Dr.
Carpenter took a post graduate course in the School of Medicine and Surgery at St. Louis, and is one of the most thoroughly posted medical men in Phelps County. He is a skillful surgeon, and a man much esteemed and respected by the public and at large. He is a Democrat in his political views, is a member of the Rolls District Medical Society, of the I. O. O. F., and also a member of the A. O. U. W. Source: Goodspeed's 1889 History of Phelps Co., MO.
Family links:
Parents:
Benedict K Carpenter (1810 - 1889)
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Spouse:
Jane D. Van Campen Carpenter (1857 - 1948)
Children:
Gertrude Carpenter Powell (1885 - 1972)*
Grace B. Carpenter (1887 - 1987)*
Siblings:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)
Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)*
Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)*
Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Rolla Cemetery
Rolla
Phelps County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Linda
Originally Created by: Gravefinder1
Record added: Feb 10, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84755422

Jave D. "Jennie" Van Campen

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84755384
Jane D. "Jennie" Van Campen Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 8, 1857
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Death: Aug. 13, 1948
Rolla
Phelps County
Missouri, USA
Jane D Vancampen is the daughter of Jacob Vancampen (1822-1869) and Matilda Flint-Vancampen (1821-1879). She married John Duane Caprenter on July 9, 1884 in Drayton Plains, Oakland, Michigan.
She died between 1910 and 1920 and is buried in the Rolla Cemetery. (bio by: Tom Glowacki)
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob VanCampen (1822 - 1869)
Matilda Flint VanCampen (1817 - 1879)
Spouse:
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
Children:
Gertrude Carpenter Powell (1885 - 1972)*
Grace B. Carpenter (1887 - 1987)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Rolla Cemetery
Rolla
Phelps County
Missouri, USA
Plot: unknown

Maintained by: Linda
Originally Created by: Gravefinder1
Record added: Feb 10, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84755384

5970. **Gertrude Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Gertrude Carpenter Powell
Birth: 16 Oct 1885
Death: 2 Jan 1972
Burial: Rolla CemeteryRolla, Phelps County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 56823437
Family Members
Parents
John Duane Carpenter 1852-1900
Jane D. Van Campen Carpenter 1857-1948
Siblings
Grace B. Carpenter* 1887-1987
Children
Sybil Powell Lange* 1913-2001
Frank Bowman Powell* 1914-1946
Joyce Powell Niemiller* 1920-1985
John Duane Powell* 1926-2012
Maintained by: td (47023898)
Originally Created by: Gravefinder1 (47106188)
Added: 8 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56823437/gertrude-powell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Gertrude Carpenter Powell (16 Oct 1885–2 Jan 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 56823437, citing Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by td (contributor 47023898) .

5971. **Grace B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Grace B. Carpenter
Birth: 1 Jul 1887
Death: 13 Feb 1987
Burial: Rolla CemeteryRolla, Phelps County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 84755461
Family Members
Parents
John Duane Carpenter 1852-1900
Jane D. Van Campen Carpenter 1857-1948
Siblings
Gertrude Carpenter Powell* 1885-1972
Maintained by: Linda (46626647)
Originally Created by: Gravefinder1 (47106188)
Added: 10 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84755461/grace-b.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Grace B. Carpenter (1 Jul 1887–13 Feb 1987), Find A Grave Memorial no. 84755461, citing Rolla Cemetery, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Linda (contributor 46626647) .

3389. **Rolla Clinton Carpenter**

Number 1202 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 289.
See notes on page 289.

http://books.google.com/books?id=mUzmAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA32&dq=william+leland+carpenter&lr=&cd=22#v=onepage&q=william%20leland%20carpenter&f=false
The M.S.C. Record, Volume 22, Issues 1-34, Published by the Michigan Argicultural College Association, East Lansing, MI, Vol. 22, No. 1, page 4, September 26, 1916.
By M.S.C. Association
(Formerly known as "The M. A. C. Record")

PROFESSOR CARPENTER RESIGNS.
(The following is clipped from a recent issue of the Cornell Alumni News.)
Professor Rolla Clinton Carpenter of Sibley College has resigned and his resignation was accepted by the administration committee of the trustees last Saturday. It will take effect at the end of this academic year. Professor Carpenter will reach the age of sixty-five on June 26, 1917, the day before Commencement. The committee instructed the president to apply to the Carnegie Foundation for a retiring allowance for Professor Carpenter.
Orion, Mich., is Professor Carpenter's native town. The biographies of him and his two younger brothers fill the better part of a page in Who's Who in America. The brothers are Louis George Carpenter, Irrigation engineer, of Denver, and Judge William Leland Carpenter, president of the Detroit College of Law. They are all three graduates of the Michigan Agricultural College. (R. C. Carpenter graduated in 1873; L. G., in 1879; W. L, in 1875.)
After he took the bachelor's degree in 1873, Professor Carpenter went to the University of Michigan and became a C. E. Then he returned to his alma mater and taught mathematics and civil engineering till 1890. Meantime he took the degree of M. M.E at Cornell in 1888. He has been s member of the Sibley faculty since 1890. In 1906 the Michigan Agrieiitural College made him an honorarl Doctor of Laws.
Throughout his mature life Prolesor Carpenter has had a large praetite as consulting engineer. He has eoi structed numerous power stations for electric railways and has had active charge of many engineering construe tions. In the building of many cement' plants he has been consulted. High pressure fire systems, including Uioh in New York, Brooklyn, and BaK more, have been installed under his supervision. A year ago he served i: a national scientific commission whi was appointed at the request of th president of the United States to investigate the problem of the slides s: the Panama Canal.

http://books.google.com/books?pg=PA314&dq=william%20leland%20carpenter&lr&cd=30&id=vI1SFumzkbUC&output=text

Who's who in America, A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTABLE LIVING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES, VOL. VI, 1910-1911, CHICAGO, IL: A. N. MARQUIS & COMPANY, page 314, edited by John William Leonard, Albert Nelson Marquis

CARPENTER, Rolla Clinton, engi Orion, Mich., Juno 26, 1852; a. Chn and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother t George and William Leland C. (hot B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1873, M.S.: (of Mich., 1875; M.M.E.. Cornell, 1888; Mich. Agrl. Coll.. 1873); m. Marlon of Greenville, Mich., 1876. Instr. a mathematics and civ. engring., Mlc Coll., 1875-90; asso. prof, engring., 189< exptl. engring., since 1895, Cornell. Ing engr. for Ilelderburg, Cayug* Quaker Portland. Great Northern, I Portland and Cnl. Portland cem< etc. Has constructed numerous po\ for elec. rys. and has had actlvt many engring. constructions; paten in several Important cases. Judge chlnery and transportation, ChlcnR 1893, Buffalo Expn.. 1901. Mem. Amei Mech. Engrs. (v.-p. 1908-11), Am. Soc Engrs., Engineers' Club (New Yoi Hoc. Heating and Ventilating Ensr 1898). American Soc. Automobile Eng Council), American Soc. Refrlgerntir Author: Experimental Engineering 1S90, 1902; Heating and Ventilating (1898. 1902; The Gas Engine (with 1*1 rlchfl); numerous papers in trans., dress: Ithaca, N. Y.

5972. **Naomi Carpenter**

Number 1667 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

5973. **George Carpenter**

Number 1668 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

5974. **Charles Ketcham Carpenter**

Number 1669 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99591581
Charles Ketcham Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 25, 1884
Death: Jan. 25, 1937
Inscription:
ROLLA CLINTON CARPENTER
June 26, 1852
Jan. 19, 1919
MARION DEWEY CARPENTER
April 3, 1853
Nov. 23, 1939
CHARLES KETCHAM CARPENTER
July 25, 1884
Jan. 25, 1937.
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Mark
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99591581

3390. **William Leland Carpenter**

Number 1203 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 289. See notes on page 289.
He was a lawyer and served as a judge for several terms.

http://www.micourthistory.org/bios.php?id=48 bio of Carpenter
William Leland Carpenter (1854-1936) was a member of the Michigan Supreme Court from 1902 until 1904. Carpenter was born in Lake Orion, Michigan. He studied at what is now Michigan State University and then went to the University of Michigan Law School.
From 1878-1894 Carpenter practiced law in Detroit. In the latter year he was elected to the Third Judicial Circuit of Michigan.

http://politicalgraveyard.com/bio/carpenter-carper.html
Carpenter, William Leland (1854-1936) — also known as William L. Carpenter — of Detroit, Wayne County, Mich. Born near Orion (now Lake Orion), Oakland County, Mich., November 9, 1854. Son of Charles K. Carpenter and Jennette (Coryell) Carpenter; married, October 15, 1885 to Elizabeth C. Ferguson (died 1927). Republican. Lawyer; law partner of Flavius L. Brooke, John Atkinson, and Henry A. Haigh, from 1889; circuit judge in Michigan 3rd Circuit, 1894-1902; justice of Michigan state supreme court, 1902-08; resigned 1908; chief justice of Michigan state supreme court, 1906; member of Michigan state board of agriculture, 1909-11; delegate to Republican National Convention from Michigan, 1912, 1932 (alternate). Died January 21, 1936. Interment at Evergreen Cemetery, Lake Orion, Mich.

http://www.ca6.uscourts.gov/lib_hist/courts/supreme/judges/taft/wht-lop.html
Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan. William Leland Carpenter papers - this web page indicated he had correspondence with William Howard Taft.

Livingstone's history of the Republican party: A history of the Republican Party, Vol. 2 (to the fall of 1900), Detroit, MI, Publisher: William Livingstone, 1900.
By William Livingstone
http://books.google.com/books?id=qe2HAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA95&lpg=PA95&dq=william+leland+carpenter&source=bl&ots=JRKikciqAJ&sig=COC2tksC4vc3xun4kwwBj3dZQuY&hl=en&ei=M9L6S9GqG6bQMvm1ha4F&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=10&ved=0CDIQ6AEwCQ#v=onepage&q=william%20leland%20carpenter&f=false

WILLIAM LELAND CARPENTER was bom November 9th, 1854, at Orion, Oakland County, Mich. His father was Charles Ketcham Carpenter, a farmer, and his mother was Jennette Coryell. His father-s ancestors were of English birth. He was a lineal descendant of William Carpenter, who came from Amesbury, England, and in 1637 settled at Providence, in Rhode Island. His mother-s ancestors, viz. the Coryells, were French Huguenots, driven from France in 1685 by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.
He graduated at the Michigan Agricultural College in 1875 and at the Law Department of Michigan University in 1878. The first money he ever earned was by teaching school in a country district, and in this way he earned nearly all the money expended in getting through college. He commenced the practice of law in 1879 at Detroit, and had no other business until he went on the bench in January, 1894. During the period of his active practice he was associated at different times with .1. R. McLaughlin, under the firm name of Carpenter & McLaughlin, with Ovid N. Case, under the style of Case & Carpenter, and with Colonel John Atkinson.
Mr. Carpenter has been a Republican ever since he could vote, his first Presidential vote being for Hayes in 1876. He was a delegate to the Republican State Conventions in the spring of 1883 and 1889, and in the fall of 1886. 1890 and 1892. He was elected Judge of the Wayne Circuit Court in the spring of 1893 and again in 1899. The Judge is a member of the Detroit Club, Fellowcraft Club, Union Lodge of S. O., F. & A. M., and Michigan Lodge, I. O. O. F. He was married in Detroit, October 15th, 1885. to Miss Elizabeth C. Ferguson. They have two children, Lela and Rolla Louis.
At the polls Judge Carpenter is a great favorite with the voters, and on the bench he is popular, both with litigants and jurors. He gives the impression of entire independence of outside influence and absolute impartiality, and is very prompt and clear in his decisions. The Wayne Circuit Court has had many important civil cases, but very few that were more important or more hotly contested, than that brought by the heirs of the late Captain E. B. Ward against the trustees of the estate, charging fraud, and involving property valued at several million dollars. Several of the leading attorneys of Detroit and Chicago were engaged in the trial, which lasted six weeks, with voluminous evidence, and with complicated questions involved, yet the morning after the arguments were ended Judge Carpenter gave his decision, going into many details of the case, showing a quick comprehension of all its complications and intricacies, and the law applying to them, which was a marvel to many of the attorneys present.

The Michigan alumnus, Volume 5, 1898-99, The inland Press, Printers, Ann Arbor, MI
By University of Michigan. Alumni Association
1878 — William Leland Carpenter, '78 Z, was born at Orion, Mich., November 9, 1854. He graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College in 1875, and soon afber entered the law department of the University. In 1888 he became associated with the late Colonel John Atkinson ('62 Z,) in Detroit. In 1894 this association was broken, when Judge Carpenter was elected to the bench of the Wayne county circuit court. He has recently been renominated by the Republican convention. 1880.

http://books.google.com/books?pg=PA1173&dq=william+leland+carpenter&lr=&cd=12&id=DH55AAAAMAAJ#v=onepage&q=william%20leland%20carpenter&f=false
History of Michigan, Volume 2, The Lewis Publishing Company, Cicago, IL, 1915, page 1173.
By Charles Moore
Judge William Leland Carpenter, born at the old Carpenter homestead at Orion, Oakland county, Michigan, November 9, 1854, was reared on a farm, attended the public schools, graduated in 1875 Bachelor of Science from the Michigan Agricultural College at Lansing, and in 1878 took his LL. B. from the law department of the University of Michigan. Locating in Detroit, he soon became a lawyer with a large private practice, and in 1893 was elected a judge of the circuit court of Wayne county, holding that office from January, 1894, until 1902. In 1902 Judge Carpenter was elected an associate justice of the supreme court to fill out the unexpired term of Judge Long, deceased. The reputation he made on the circuit bench was repeated in the higher court, and in 1907 he was re-elected associate justice for the full term. Eight months later, however, he resigned from the supreme court in order to devote his time to practice. Since leaving the bench, Judge Carpenter has been a member of one of the leading law firms in the state, Stevenson, Carpenter & Butzel, with a practice in all the courts of the state and federal courts. In 1913 he received the degree of LL. D., from the University of Michigan.
Judge Carpenter is a member of the Detroit Bar Association, the Michigan State Bar Association and the American Bar Association, and affiliates with the Masonic Order, the Detroit Club, the Detroit Athletic Club, and other social and civic bodies in Detroit. On October 15, 1885, he married Miss Elizabeth Ferguson at Goderich, Ontario, Canada. Their two children are: Lela, at home; and Rolla, in the class of 1914 at Princeton University.

History of the Michigan agricultural college and biographical sketches of Trustees & Professors, Published by the Agricultural College, East Lansing, MI, by Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co, State Printers, Lansing, MI, 1915, pages 374-375.
By William James Beal

William Leland Carpenter, son of Charles K. Carpenter of Orion, Michigan, and Jennette (Coryell) Carpenter, was born November 9, 1854, at Orion, Michigan.
He married in Detroit, October 15, 1885, Elizabeth Ferguson.
He is a member of the Congregational church; in politics a Republican. In 1875 he graduated from Michigan Agricultural College with the degree of B. S.; 1878 graduated B. L. from the law school of the University of Michigan; immediately began the practice of law at Detroit, continuing till January 1, 1894, when he became a Judge of Wayne Circuit Court; November 12, 1902-September 15, 1908 Justice of the Supreme Court of Michigan; president of Detroit College of Law, since July, 1902; he resigned his position in the Supreme Court to resume the practice of law in Detroit; member of the law firm Stephenson, Carpenter & Butzel; member by election of the State Board of Agriculture 1908, to serve two years. Children: Lela E., Rolla Louis. Address: Detroit.
Members of the State Board of Agriculture elected by the people, beginning in 1909.
W. L. Carpenter for two years. W. I. Oberdorffer for two years.
Robert D. Graham for four years. A. J. Doherty for four years. I. R. Waterbury for six years. W. H. Wallace for six years. J. W. Beaumont. Jason Woodman.

http://books.google.com/books?id=zXBAAAAAIAAJ&q=william+leland+carpenter&dq=william+leland+carpenter&lr=&cd=24
Location guide to the manuscripts of Supreme Court Justices, 1978, Page 119, Publisher: University of Texas, Tarlton Law Library (1978) Language: English ASIN: B0006WWCSK. Reprinted Publisher: Univ of Texas at Austin Tarlton; Rev edition (October 1981) Language: English ISBN-10: 0935630074 ISBN-13: 978-0935630077
By Adrienne DeVergie, Mary Kate Kell

http://books.google.com/books?id=Q2jhAAAAMAAJ&q=william+leland+carpenter&dq=william+leland+carpenter&lr=&cd=27
Michigan biographies: including members of Congress, elective state officers, justices of the Supreme court, members of the Michigan Legislature, Board of regents of the University of Michigan, State board of agriculture and State board of education, Volume 1, page 150-151. Publisher The Michigan historical commission, 1924 Original from the University of Michigan Digitized Sep 1, 2009, By Michigan Historical Commission, Stephen D. Bingham

---

5976. **Rolla Carpenter**

Number 1671 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Class of 1914 at Princeton University.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5964. **Frank S. Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Frank S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Death Age: 60
Birth Date: 17 Feb 1869
Birth Place: Oakwood, Michigan
Death Date: 26 Apr 1929
Death Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Father: Tamont Carpenter
Mother: Tarinda Decker
File Number: 114106
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

8723. **Matilda Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1918 - image
Name: Matilda Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1896
Birth Place: Michigan
Marriage Date: 22 Jun 1918
Marriage Place: Irion, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Orion, Michigan
Father: Frank S Carpenter
Mother: Maggie Gruble
Spouse: George C Maine
Record Number: 163376
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 141; Film Description: 1918 St Clair-1918 Wayne
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

George C. Maine

MARRIAGE: 1918 - image
Name: George C Maine

Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 37
Birth Date: abt 1881
Birth Place: Maryland
Marriage Date: 22 Jun 1918
Marriage Place: Irion, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Father: George Maine
Mother: Elizabeth Patlan
Spouse: Matilda Carpenter
Record Number: 163376
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 141; Film Description: 1918 St Clair-1918 Wayne
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

5975. **Lela Carpenter**

Number 1670 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

8724. **Frederick G. Buesser Jr.**

http://www.mcsr.olemiss.edu/~mudws/family/carpenter.html
DWS and AAB are 9th cousins, once removed.

Anne Alexander Steel

http://www.mcsr.olemiss.edu/~mudws/family/carpenter.html
DWS and AAB are 9th cousins, once removed.

FATHER: David Warren Steel

5984. **Thomas D. Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1674 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Resident of 75 Herkimer St., Brooklyn. He is of the firm of Hubbard & Carpenter, machinists at 93 Pearl St.

5995. **W. T. Coleman Carpenter**

Number 1680 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Married in 1901. See notes and family on page 310.

6008. **Rev. Oliver Daniel Fisher**

William (Bill) E. Montgomery of Tallmadge, OH provided information on this line in a letter (& E-Mail) 3 Mar. 1999.

6012. **Oscar John Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: Oscar Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 16 Mar 1880
Birth Place: Ossning, N. Y.
Marriage Date: 5 Mar 1911
Marriage Place: Anderson, Madison, Indiana
Marriage Age: 31
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Martha Duffy
Spouse: Arrena Kirkpatrick
FHL Film Number: 2108433
Reference ID: 246
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Oscar J. Carpenter
Birth: 1880
Death: 1964 (aged 83–84)
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 74635803
Family Members
Spouse
Arrena G Carpenter* 1885-1955
Children
Oscar E Carpenter* 1913-1972
William F Carpenter* 1915-1981
Edward James Carpenter* 1917-1993
Lilleth A. Carpenter* 1919-1988
Created by: Colleen Sanders Broyles (46875999)
Added: 8 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74635803/oscar-j.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Oscar J. Carpenter (1880–1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74635803, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Colleen Sanders Broyles (contributor 46875999) .

This line was submitted by: Stephen "Greg" Carpenter greg-carpenter@comcast.net
May 2018.

Arrena Gertrude Collis

She was the daughter of Franklin Collis (1858-1924) and Rebecca Fesler (1861-?).

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: Arrena Kirkpatrick [Arrena Collis]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 20 Apr 1885
Birth Place: Anderson, Madison, Ind.
Marriage Date: 5 Mar 1911
Marriage Place: Anderson, Madison, Indiana
Marriage Age: 26
Father: Franklin Collis
Mother: Rebecca Fissler

Spouse: Oscar Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 2108433
Reference ID: 246
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Arrena G Carpenter
Birth: 1885
Death: 1955 (aged 69–70)
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 74635845
Family Members
Spouse
Oscar J. Carpenter 1880-1964
Children
Elsie Kirkpatrick Carr* 1905-1994
Earl Kirkpatrick* 1907-1979
Oscar E Carpenter* 1913-1972
William F Carpenter* 1915-1981
Edward James Carpenter* 1917-1993
Lilleth A. Carpenter* 1919-1988
Created by: Colleen Sanders Broyles (46875999)
Added: 8 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74635845
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Arrena G Carpenter (1885–1955), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74635845, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Colleen Sanders Broyles (contributor 46875999) .

8734. **Oscar E. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Oscar E Carpenter
Birth: 30 Jul 1913 Indiana, USA
Death: 26 Jul 1972 (aged 58) Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 170497291
Bio: Wife: Thelma M. CarpenterFather: Oscar CarpenterMother: Arena Colles
Family Members
Parents
Oscar J. Carpenter 1880-1964
Arrena G Carpenter 1885-1955
Siblings
William F Carpenter* 1915-1981
Edward James Carpenter* 1917-1993
Lilleth A. Carpenter* 1919-1988
Half Siblings
Elsie Kirkpatrick Carr* 1905-1994
Earl Kirkpatrick* 1907-1979
Created by: Jane (47242360)
Added: 24 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170497291/oscar-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Oscar E Carpenter (30 Jul 1913–26 Jul 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 170497291, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Jane (contributor 47242360) .

8735. **William F. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
William F Carpenter
Birth: 27 Mar 1915 Indiana, USA
Death: 15 Jul 1981 (aged 66) Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 170497105
Bio: Father: Oscar John CarpenterMother: Arrena Collis
Family Members
Parents
Oscar J. Carpenter 1880-1964
Arrena G Carpenter 1885-1955
Spouse
Lois E Coffman Carpenter 1909-1978
Siblings
Oscar E Carpenter* 1913-1972
Edward James Carpenter* 1917-1993
Lilleth A. Carpenter* 1919-1988
Half Siblings
Elsie Kirkpatrick Carr* 1905-1994
Earl Kirkpatrick* 1907-1979
Created by: Jane (47242360)
Added: 24 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170497105/william-f-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for William F Carpenter (27 Mar 1915–15 Jul 1981), Find A Grave Memorial no. 170497105, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Jane (contributor 47242360) .

This line was submitted by: Stephen "Greg" Carpenter greg-carpenter@comcast.net
May 2018.

Lois E. Coffman

GRAVE: images
Lois E Coffman Carpenter
Birth: 5 Sep 1909 Indiana, USA
Death: 7 Sep 1978 (aged 69) Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 170496552
Bio: Burial in Memorial Park, Anderson, IN, on Sept 11, 1978==========Husband: William F. CarpenterFather: Charles CoffmanMother: Ida McCormick
Family Members
Parents
Charles Edward Coffman 1876-1929
Ida Luella McCormick Coffman 1879-1964
Spouse
William F Carpenter* 1915-1981
Siblings
Anna Coffman Pugsley* 1900-1954
Mary M. Coffman Nelson* 1906-1972
Created by: Jane (47242360)
Added: 24 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170496552/lois-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Lois E Coffman Carpenter (5 Sep 1909–7 Sep 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 170496552, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Jane (contributor 47242360) .

8737. **Lilleth A. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lilleth A. Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jul 1919
Death: 16 Feb 1988 (aged 68)
Burial: Pleasant Walk Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 40542625
Family Members
Parents
Oscar J. Carpenter 1880-1964
Arrena G Carpenter 1885-1955
Siblings
Oscar E Carpenter* 1913-1972
William F Carpenter* 1915-1981
Edward James Carpenter* 1917-1993
Half Siblings
Elsie Kirkpatrick Carr* 1905-1994
Earl Kirkpatrick* 1907-1979
Created by: Brenda Shanafelt (46531309)
Added: 11 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40542625/lilleth-a.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Lilleth A. Carpenter (21 Jul 1919–16 Feb 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40542625, citing Pleasant Walk Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Brenda Shanafelt (contributor 46531309) .

6021. **Michael E. "Mike" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - listed as Mickel age 4 - born Sep 1895.
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Michael E Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1895
Birth Place: Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Source Citation
Registration State: Michigan; Registration County: Muskegon; Roll: 1682686
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1923 - image
Name: Michael E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1895
Birth Place: Michigan
Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1923
Marriage Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Father: O P Carpenter

Mother: Anna Swanson
Spouse: Helen L Bergren
Record Number: 15957
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 170; Film Description: 1923 Monroe - 1923 St Clair
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Michael E Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1896
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Maffett
Ward of City: Third Pt of
House Number: 729
Dwelling Number: 357
Family Number: 377
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 12000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 28
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Road Building
Industry: Contractor office
Class of Worker: Employer
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
Michael E Carpenter 34
Helen L Carpenter 30
Michael O Carpenter 1
O P Carpenter 65 <------- father
Nina Reid 21 <------ maid
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan; Page: 38B; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 2340750
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Michael E Carpenter

Age: 43
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1897
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Moffett
House Number: 729
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 2A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 35
Occupation: Tari Investigator
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 10,000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 60
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1500
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Michael E Carpenter 43
Helen Carpenter 40
Michael O Carpenter 11
William Carpenter 7
Elizabeth Carpenter 7
Edith Ewald 26 <------ servant
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01796; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 61-61
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Michael E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Age: 47
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1895
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Muskegon Heights, Michigan, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth

Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE: image
Michael E Carpenter
Birth: 3 Sep 1895 Nunica, Ottawa County, Michigan, USA
Death: 11 Oct 1963 (aged 68) Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Restlawn Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Plot: 1-3-18
Memorial #: 158573145
Bio:
Son of O. P. Carpenter & Anna Swanson
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952
Name: Michael E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1895
Birth Place: Michigan
Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1923
Marriage Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Spouse: Helen L Bergren
Record Number: 15957
Inscription: MICHIGANPVT ENGR OFF TNG SCHOOLWORLD WAR I
Family Members
Parents
Owen P. Carpenter 1864-1952
Anna E. Swanson Carpenter 1872-1915
Spouse
Helen Lillian Bergren Carpenter 1899-1984
Siblings
Grace Mildred Carpenter Hatch 1901-1961
Created by: Deb McKee ❀☙ (46546390)
Added: 24 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158573145/michael-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 November 2018), memorial page for Michael E Carpenter (3 Sep 1895–11 Oct 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 158573145, citing Restlawn Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Deb McKee ❀☙ (contributor 46546390) .

Helen Lillian Bergren

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Helen Bergren
Age: 1
Birth Date: Apr 1899
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1900: Muskegon Ward 1, Muskegon, Michigan
Ward of City: First
Street: Jackson
House Number: 55
Sheet Number: 15
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 306
Family Number: 335
Race: White
Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Gustav Bergren
Father's Birthplace: Sweden
Mother's name: Helma Bergren
Mother's Birthplace: Sweden
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Gustav Bergren 39
Helma Bergren 35
Jennie Bergren 12
Nattie Bergren 9
William Bergren 7
Helen Bergren 1
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Muskegon Ward 1, Muskegon, Michigan; Page: 15; Enumeration District: 0067; FHL microfilm: 1240734
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Hellen L Berygren
[Hellen L Berggren]
Age in 1910: 11
Birth Year: abt 1899
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: Muskegon Ward 1, Muskegon, Michigan
Street: Jackson St
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Gust Berygren
Father's Birthplace: Sweden
Mother's name: Helmar E Berygren
Mother's Birthplace: Sweden
Native Tongue: English
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Gust Berygren 49
Helmar E Berygren 45
Jenne M Berygren 22
William I Berygren 17
Hellen L Berygren 11
Harvey K Berygren 4
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Muskegon Ward 1, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T624_667; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1374680
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Helen Berggren
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1900
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1920: Muskegon Precinct 1, Muskegon, Michigan
Street: Jackson St
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Gust Berggren
Father's Birthplace: Sweden
Mother's name: Helena Berggren
Mother's Birthplace: Sweden
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Stenographer
Industry: Wholesale House
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Gust Berggren 59
Helena Berggren 54
Helen Berggren 20
Harvey Berggren 14
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Muskegon Precinct 1, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: T625_788; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 124
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: image - 1923
Name: Helen L Bergren
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1899
Birth Place: Michigan
Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1923
Marriage Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Father: Gust Bergren
Mother: Helma Famelon
Spouse: Michael E Carpenter
Record Number: 15957
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 170; Film Description: 1923 Monroe - 1923 St Clair
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

GRAVE: image
Helen Lillian Bergren Carpenter
Birth: 22 Apr 1899
Death: 12 Jul 1984 (aged 85) Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Restlawn Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Plot: 3-2-18
Memorial #: 158573219
Bio:
Daughter of Gustave P. & Hilma Bergren
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952
Name: Helen L Bergren
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1899
Birth Place: Michigan
Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1923
Marriage Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Muskegon, Michigan
Spouse: Michael E Carpenter
Record Number: 15957
Family Members
Parents
Gustave P Bergren 1860-1951
Hilma E. Hammarlund Bergren 1865-1954
Spouse
Michael E Carpenter 1895-1963
Siblings
Jeanette B. Bergren Moore 1888-1969
Created by: Deb McKee ❀☙ (46546390)
Added: 24 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158573219
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 November 2018), memorial page for Helen Lillian Bergren Carpenter (22 Apr 1899–12 Jul 1984), Find A Grave Memorial no. 158573219, citing Restlawn Cemetery, Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Deb McKee ❀☙ (contributor 46546390) .

Jean Frances Smith

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Jean Francis Smith
Age: 7
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1933
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Mulder Street
House Number: 609
Inferred Residence in 1935: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 4A
Attended School or College: Yes

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 1st grade
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl Smith 33
Althea Smith 31
Betty Ann Smith 12
Jean Francis Smith 7
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01794; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 61-17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1951
Name: Jean Frances Smith
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1933
Birth Place: Muskegon, Michigan
License County: Muskegon
Marriage Date: 18 Aug 1951
Marriage Place: Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: North Muskegon, Michigan
Father: Earl L Smith
Mother: Althea Hilderly
Spouse: Michael Owen Carpenter
County File Number: 719
State File Number: 61 22622
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 170; Film Description: Muskegon (1951) - Newaygo (1935)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

SSDI:
Name: Jean Frances Carpenter
Last Residence:
49441 Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan
BORN: 8 Feb 1933
Died: 29 Aug 2011
State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Emily Carpenter

Number 1270 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

No family listed except in notes.

6048. **Claude S. Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Claude S. Carpenter Born February 6, 1882 Foresburg, Saubom County Dakota Territory (South Dakota) 1882-1956 B. 06 Feb. 1882 in Foresburg, SD, Sauborn County, Dakota Township, d. June 27m 1956 Crookston, MN age 74. Mailman

Married . abt 1911 + Beatrix Spence 1886-1976. b. March 20, 1886 Superior Wisc. Died April 10, 1976. 89 years
1 Son - Jack Carpenter

Beatrix and Claude also raised her 4 nieces and nephews after her brother and sister-in-law died it the 1918 flu epidemic..

8748. **Jack Carpenter**

He never had children. Alive in 2006 FL.

6049. **Harry Lane Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Harry Lane Carpenter was born 07 Aug 1885, and died 16 May 1955. Prominent Business man and Real-estate and insurance and successor to the J. E. Carpenter Land Co. Crookston Mn. 1948 he represented the state of Minnesota as a Delegate for the 9th ward at the Democratic National Convention.

Married March 24 1915 MABEL REMINGTON was born 17 Jul 1892 in LaPorte, Black Hawk, IA, and died 13 Nov 1936 in Crookston, Polk County, MN.. Children of MABEL REMINGTON and HARRY CARPENTER are:

i. DOROTHY CARPENTER, b.. Feb 24, 1916 died: May 10 , 1916 .
ii. CLERON CARPENTER, b.. 15 Jun 1918, Crookston, MN; d. 06 Mar 1977, Fargo, ND.
iii. DONALD CARPENTER, b.. and died on June 12, 1922.
iv. KENNETH STEVEN CARPENTER, b.. 03 Jun 1924, Crookston, MN; m. MARGERY PETERSON, 16 May 1961, Minneapolis, MN; b. 13 May 1920, Minneapolis, MN. living
v. ROBERT LAKE CARPENTER, b.. 10 Jul 1930, Crookston, MN; m. JUNE WECKMAN; b. Abt. 1930. living
vi. WILLIAM LANE CARPENTER, b.. 10 Jul 1930, Crookston, MN; d. 28 Oct 1986.

8753. **Dr. Robert Lake "Bob" Carpenter**

Both he and his wife were alive in 2006 but divorced. Living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
No children

E-MAIL:
From: 'Vicki Held' via CarpenterCousins
Sent: Tuesday, December 26, 2023 1:53 PM
To: carpentercousins@googlegroups.com
Subject: RE: [Carpenter Cousins Google Groups]

Announcing the death of my uncle Dr. Robert Carpenter at the age of 93 (July 10, 1930 – December 19, 2023)

Robert Carpenter descended from the two William Carpenters who came to America in the 1630's. The ones found in Groups 2 and 3 of the Carpenter Y-DNA Project. Uncle Bob was part of the YDNA Project # 120641.

His Family Carpenter trail is from:
William (of Providence) > Joseph (married to Hannah Carpenter daughter of William of Rehoboth) > William (b 1666) > Benedict (b. 1717) > James Carpenter (1754) > Enoch (1786) > David Lane Carpenter (1824) > James E Carpenter (b. 1852), > Harry Lane Carpenter > Robert Lake Carpenter 1930)

Dr. Robert L. Carpenter, PhD
July 10, 1930 - December 19, 2023
Robert was the founder of Adult Mental Health Services in the Bell Therapy Programs that began in 1975.
With the deinstitutionalization of the mental health facilities in 1970, Dr. Carpenter developed locally, the Scandinavian principle of normalization, integrating mental health patients into the general community. The program was given national and congressional recognition as being a prototype for all such programs as cited in the Congressional Archives.
His advocacy for human rights began through his mother who worked hard to attain better housing and educational facilities for immigrants in Minnesota
During his first year at Hamline University in the 1949-1950 school year, he accompanied African American students to restaurants to attain full service and integration in St. Paul.
Dr. Carpenter was instrumental in changing the Federal Food Stamp Program to qualify recipients receiving benefits as "family." He was also an advocate for and instrumental in developing benefits for mental health issues in employment and personnel policies.
Dr. Carpenter was the youngest of six siblings whose parents were Harry Lane Carpenter and birth mother Mable Remington. He was raised by his step-mother, Sarah Lindeman, after his birth mother's death in 1935.
Preceded in death by siblings Dorothy, Cleron (Ruth), Donald, Kenneth and identical twin brother, William (Eugenie) Carpenter. He was also preceded in death by his nieces, Jean Penner, Nancy Sherman and Susan St. John.
He is survived by his dearest spouse, Robert Adlai Schenker. He is the loving uncle of Ronald, Stephen and Jane Carpenter, Patti Ashley, Cheryl Barsness and Vicki Held. Several grand nieces and nephews also survive him.
Special thanks to Sue and Bill Druck, Alice and David Konkel and Dr. Gregory Matthews, as well as all the staff who provided hospice care for Robert.
Visitation will take place on Friday, January 12, 2024 from 10:00 AM - 12:00 PM, followed by a memorial service at noon, at Krause Funeral Home, 7001 West Brown Deer Road, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Vicki Held

OBIT: image
Robert L. Carpenter, PhD July 10, 1930 - December 19, 2023
Robert L. Carpenter, PHD

Robert was the founder of Adult Mental Health Services in the Bell Therapy Programs that began in 1975.

With the deinstitutionalization of the mental health facilities in 1970, Dr. Carpenter developed locally, the Scandinavian principle of normalization, integrating mental health patients into the general community. The program was given national and congressional recognition as being a prototype for all such programs as cited in the Congressional Archives.

His advocacy for human rights began through his mother who worked hard to attain better housing and educational facilities for immigrants in Minnesota

During his first year at Hamline University in the 1949-1950 school year, he accompanied African American students to restaurants to attain full service and integration in St. Paul.

Dr. Carpenter was instrumental in changing the Federal Food Stamp Program to qualify recipients receiving benefits as "family." He was also an advocate for and instrumental in developing benefits for mental health issues in employment and personnel policies.

Dr. Carpenter was the youngest of six siblings whose parents were Harry Lane Carpenter and birth mother Mable Remington. He was raised by his step-mother, Sarah Lindeman, after his birth mother's death in 1935.

Preceded in death by siblings Dorothy, Cleron (Ruth), Donald, Kenneth and identical twin brother, William (Eugenie) Carpenter. He was also preceded in death by his nieces, Jean Penner, Nancy Sherman and Susan St. John.

He is survived by his dearest spouse, Robert Adlai Schenker. He is the loving uncle of Ronald, Stephen and Jane Carpenter, Patti Ashley, Cheryl Barsness and Vicki Held. Several grand nieces and nephews also survive him.

Special thanks to Sue and Bill Druck, Alice and David Konkel and Dr. Gregory Matthews, as well as all the staff who provided hospice care for Robert.

Visitation will take place on Friday, January 12, 2024 from 10:00 AM – 12:00 PM, followed by a memorial service at noon, at Krause Funeral Home, 7001 West Brown Deer Road, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
https://www.krausefuneralhome.com/obituary/robert-l-carpenter-phd/
See also:
https://www.echovita.com/us/obituaries/wi/milwaukee/robert-l-carpenter-17385223

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8725. **Charles Louis Carpenter Jr.**-128694 (Charles Louis , Louis George , Charles Ketcham , Daniel Powell , Benedict , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

11469 F i **Nancy Jane Carpenter**-128695.

8728. **Oliver Daniel Fisher Jr.**-44794 (Oliver Daniel Fisher , Elizabeth Carpenter , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1890 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1948 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Oliver married **Jean**-44800 about 1923 in , , New York, USA. Jean was born about 1890 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11470 F i **Jean Catherine Fisher**-44801.

8729. **William J. Fisher**-44795 (Oliver Daniel Fisher , Elizabeth Carpenter , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1892 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1930 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

William married **Phyllis**-44802 about 1924 in , , New York, USA. Phyllis was born about 1892 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11471 F i **Gladys Fisher**-44803.
11472 M ii **Donald James Fisher**-44804.

8730. **Albert W. Fisher**-44796 (Oliver Daniel Fisher , Elizabeth Carpenter , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1894 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1953 in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA. He was buried on 11 Jul 1953 in Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

Albert married **Lena**-44806 about 1924 in , , New York, USA. Lena was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11473 M i **John L. Fisher**-44805.

8732. **Aleeta Irene Fisher**-44798 (Oliver Daniel Fisher , Elizabeth Carpenter , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was christened on 6 Nov 1900 in Euclid, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1951 in Clifton Springs, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried on 17 Jan 1951 in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Aleeta married **Rev. Charles Lloyd Montgomery**-44808 on 6 Apr 1930 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. Charles was born about 1900 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11474 M i **William Edward Montgomery**-44809.

8733. **George Stuart Hay Fisher**-44799 (Oliver Daniel Fisher , Elizabeth Carpenter , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1907 in Chittenango, Madison, New York, USA. He died in Jul 1972 in Taberg, Oneida, New York, USA.

George married **Virginia**-44812 on 26 May 1939 in Clockville, Madison, New York, USA. Virginia was born about 1907 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11475 F i **Roberta Ann Fisher**-44810.
11476 F ii **Sylvia Janice Fisher**-44811.

8736. **James Edward "Edward" Carpenter**-197813 (Oscar John , William , Augustus , Daniel , Daniel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1993 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Eva Marie Skiles**-197814. Eva was born on 11 Dec 1918 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1980 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11477 M i **Larry Carpenter**-197815.
11478 M ii **Jerry Carpenter**-197816.
11479 F iii **Nancy Carpenter**-197817 was born on 24 May 1942 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 May 1942 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
+ 11480 M iv **Stephen D. Carpenter**-197818 was born on 15 Jan 1945. He died on 10 Nov 2006.

8750. **Cleron Carpenter**-109915 (Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jun 1918 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1977 in Fargo, Cass, North Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Cleron married **Ruth Irene Dahlen**-109922 on 28 Oct 1948 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. Ruth was born on 18 Jun 1918 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1974 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11481 M i **Ronald Kent Carpenter**-109924.
11482 F ii **Jane Carpenter**-109925.
+ 11483 F iii **Jean Ann Carpenter**-109926.
+ 11484 F iv **Nancy Irene Carpenter**-109927.

8754. **William Lane Carpenter**-109919 (Harry Lane , James Enoch , David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1930 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Edith Eugenie "Genie" St. John**-109923 on 31 May 1952 in Grace Methodist Church, Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11485 F i **Susan Jean Carpenter**-109931.
+ 11486 F ii **Patricia Ann Carpenter**-109936.
+ 11487 F iii **Cheryl Lynn Carpenter**-109932.
+ 11488 F iv **Vicki Ellen Carpenter**-109933.
+ 11489 M v **Stephen Lane Carpenter**-109934.

8764. **John Marsden**-209255 (Clara Amelia Smith , Clara S. Carpenter , Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1892 in , , New York, USA.

John resided in 1900 in Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 11 New York City Ward 25, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Johanna Manning**-209257. Johanna was born in 1894 in New York, USA. She died in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA. She was buried in Wrens, Jefferson, Georgia, USA.

Johanna resided in 1900 in Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 5 New York City Ward 13, Kings, New York, USA. She resided in 1935 in , , , USA. She resided in 1940 in Assembly District 22, Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11490 F i **Ellen Marsden**-209258 was born in Apr 1925 in New York, USA. She died in Augusta, Georgia. She was buried in Wrens, Jefferson, Georgia, USA.

Ellen resided in 1925 in Brooklyn, a.D. 22, E.D. 08, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ellen married **Dillard Kitchens**-209259. Dillard was born in 1928 in Glascock, Georgia, USA. He died in Sep 1981 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

8766. **Jack Motterarn "Joe" Carpenter**-55781 (Robert Franklin "Frank" , Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1902/1903 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Jack married **Elizabeth Payne Taylor**-55784 on 27 Dec 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1903 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

11491 M i **Joe Motteran Carpenter Jr.**-56239.
11492 M ii **Nicholas Carpenter**-56240.

8767. **Robert Franklin Carpenter Jr.**-55782 (Robert Franklin "Frank" , Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1909/1910 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Meridith Davies**-55785. Meridith was born about 1905 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

11493 M i **Robert Franklin "Linn" Carpenter Jr.**-56241.
11494 F ii **Meridith Carpenter**-56242.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8728. **Oliver Daniel Fisher Jr.**

Died at age 58.

William (Bill) E. Montgomery of Tallmadge, OH provided information on this line in a letter (& E-Mail) 3 Mar. 1999.

8732. **Aleeta Irene Fisher**

OCCUPATION: She was a Pharmacist's Assistant in Sherwood Pharmacy in Solvay, Onondaga county, NY from 1916 ro 1930.

8736. **James Edward "Edward" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Edward James Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jun 1917 Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Death: 15 Mar 1993 (aged 75) Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 110771727
Family Members
Parents
Oscar J. Carpenter 1880-1964
Arrena G Carpenter 1885-1955
Spouse
Eva Marie Carpenter* 1918-1980
Siblings
Oscar E Carpenter* 1913-1972
William F Carpenter* 1915-1981
Lilleth A. Carpenter* 1919-1988
Half Siblings
Elsie Kirkpatrick Carr* 1905-1994
Earl Kirkpatrick* 1907-1979
Maintained by: Lynn Stoops Chapel (47411618)
Originally Created by: RATU50 (46916973)
Added: 18 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110771727/edward-james-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Edward James Carpenter (29 Jun 1917–15 Mar 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110771727, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Lynn Stoops Chapel (contributor 47411618) .

This line was submitted by: Stephen "Greg" Carpenter greg-carpenter@comcast.net May 2018.

Eva Marie Skiles

She was the daughter of Levi Skiles (1889-1972) and Ora Patrick (1888-1967).

GRAVE: image
Eva Marie Carpenter
Birth: 11 Dec 1918 Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, USA
Death: 8 Aug 1980 (aged 61) Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA

Memorial #: 130153679
Family Members
Parents
Levi Martin Skiles 1889-1972
Ora Barbara Patrick Skiles 1888-1967
Spouse
Edward James Carpenter 1917-1993
Siblings
Fay Ann Skiles Etter* 1926-2003
Orpha Mable Skiles Gipe* 1928-1996
Albert William Skiles* 1929-Unknown
Susie Irene Skiles* 1932-1932
Created by: Colleen Sanders Broyles (46875999)
Added: 21 May 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130153679/eva-marie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2018), memorial page for Eva Marie Carpenter (11 Dec 1918–8 Aug 1980), Find A Grave Memorial no. 130153679, citing Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Colleen Sanders Broyles (contributor 46875999) .

8750. **Cleron Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Notes for CLERON CARPENTER:
Cleron was the accountant for the Elks Lodge of Crookston and in real-estate business in Crookston. 4 Children.

8754. **William Lane Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
William Lane Carpenter born July 10, 1930 (identical twin to Robert Lake Carpenter) in Crookston, MN. Married Edith Eugenie (Genie) St. John (DOB 11/19/31) on May 31, 1952 in Moorhead, MN (Grace Methodist Church). Divorced in 1969. Died October 27, 1986 in Minneapolis, MN.
An accountant with Farm Credit Services Crookston, First National Bank in Grand Forks ND, and as an accountant in Minneapolis, MN. 5 children

---

8764. **John Marsden**

FSFT ID # LJB3-BDY

Johanna Manning

FSFT ID # LJB3-BKH

11490. **Ellen Marsden**

FSFT ID # LJTL-3VH

Dillard Kitchens

FSFT ID # LJTL-3P2

8766. **Jack Motterarn "Joe" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

MARIAGE: 1930
Name: Jack Motteram Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Dec 1930
Event Place: Hamilton, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Father's Name: Robert F
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Edith Motteram
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Payne Taylor
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Spouse's Father's Name: Arthur P
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Norma Knox
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms (Original):
Reference ID: 267
GS Film Number: 002209188
Digital Folder Number: 004733083
Image Number: 00166
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-2013", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKNY-GWYD : 15 October 2015), Jack Motteram Carpenter and Elizabeth Payne Taylor, 1930.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

8767. **Robert Franklin Carpenter Jr.**

This line submitted by:
Bill Carpenter
< billcarpenter@tampabay.rr.com >
Jan 2009

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3517. **Solomon Gerow Carpenter**-26497 (Robert , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Carrie Palen**-26498 about 1875 in , , New York, USA. Carrie was born about 1853 in of, Kingstown, Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6044 M i **Clifton Carpenter**-26499 was born about 1876 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3522. **Charles Carpenter**-26521 (William , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jan 1851 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Julia Wicklin**-26530 about 1882/1883 in , , New York, USA. Julia was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6045 M i **Howard Carpenter**-26531 was born in 1884 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

3525. **Enoch F. Carpenter**-26524 (William , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1860 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Enoch married **Frances Gerow**-26525, daughter of Chadeayne Gerow-26526, about 1888/1890 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. Frances was born about 1860 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6046 F i **Helene Carpenter**-26527 was born on 6 Nov 1892 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

3526. **Emily Carpenter**-26535 (John , Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1845 in Valley, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emily married **William H. Sutton**-26540, son of Isaac Sutton-26541 and Prudence-26542, about 1865 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1845 in New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6047 M i **John J. Sutton**-92629 was born about 1868 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

Emily also married **Wallace Thorne**-26543 in , , New York, USA. Wallace was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

3545. **James Enoch Carpenter**-109871 (David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 May 1852 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1923 in , , Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Flora Alisa "Allie" Spearman**-109877, daughter of Andrew Spearman-109878 and Martha E. Lake-109879, on 17 Mar 1882. Flora was born on 13 Feb 1863 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1922 in Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Crookston, Polk, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6048 M i **Claude S. Carpenter**-109888 was born on 6 Feb 1882. He died on 27 Jun 1956.
+ 6049 M ii **Harry Lane Carpenter**-109889 was born on 7 Aug 1885. He died on 16 May 1955.

6050 F iii **Grace Carpenter**-109890 was born on 27 Oct 1887 in Foresburg, Saubom, Dakota Territory, now, South Dakota, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1986.

6051 F iv **Ada Carpenter**-109891 was born on 13 Feb 1889 in Woonsocket, Sanborn, South Dakota, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1967.[Notes]

Ada married **Harold Sigvold Berg**-109892 on 12 Jun 1920. Harold was born on 27 Aug 1897. He died on 30 May 1984.

3546. **Pauline Carpenter**-109872 (David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1853 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Pauline married **George C. Potwin**-109893, son of John T. Potwin-109894 and Sophronia A.-109895, on 30 Dec 1874 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. George was born about 1853.

They had the following children.

6052 M i **Robert Potwin**-109897 was born about 1875 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.

3547. **Henry L. Carpenter**-109873 (David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1858 in Lone Rock, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Emma A. Balch**-109896 on 15 Dec 1879 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. Emma was born about 1858 in of, Binghamton.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6053 F i **Virgie Carpenter**-109898 was born on 30 May 1881 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1882 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.

6054 F ii **Mildred Carpenter**-109899 was born on 20 Dec 1883 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA.

Mildred married **Chapman**-109900. Chapman was born about 1883 in of, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

3548. **Jeannie Christina "Jennie" Carpenter**-109874 (David Lane , Enoch , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25/25 Feb 1861/1862 in Lone Rock, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Jeannie married **William A. Goddard**-109901, son of Charles G. Goddard-109902 and Anna N.-109903, on 14 Feb 1888 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. William was born about 1861.

They had the following children.

6055 M i **Grosevnor Goddard**-109904 was born on 7 Mar 1889 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.

6056 M ii **Paul C. Goddard**-109905 was born on 24 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

6057 M iii **David Lawrence Goddard**-109906 was born on 3 Jan 1893 in South Evanston, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1893 in Rogers Park, , Illinois, USA.

6058 M iv **Stanley Earl Goddard**-109907 was born on 9 Nov 1895 in South Evanston, Cook, Illinois, USA.

6059 F v **Theodosia Laws Goddard**-109908 was born on 29 Nov 1905 in , , Iowa, USA.

Theodosia married **Theo Pyle**-109909. Theo was born about 1905 in of, New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

3557. **Charles Albert Carpenter**-174655 (Alonzo D. , Job , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1853 in Ossining, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1926 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried on 4 Jun 1926 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Frances A. Stone**-174658 on 6 Feb 1879 in , , Wisconsin, USA. Frances was born on 11 Nov 1854 in West Point, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1932 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried on 5 Oct 1932 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6060 F i **Perliette Carpenter**-174657 was born on 26 Jun 1883 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1901 in Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried on 24 Aug 1901 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

3561. **Harry Alonzo Carpenter**-198415 (Alonzo D. , Job , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1951 in Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Bertha Maud "Maud" Bryan**-198416 on 18 Jun 1902 in Dow City, Crawford, Iowa, USA. Bertha was born on 10 Jul 1877 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1902 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Harry also married **Myrtle Ruth Barber**-198417 on 4 Sep 1907 in Dow City, Crawford, Iowa, USA. Myrtle was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Estherville, Emmet, Iowa, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6061 F i **Dorothy Kathleen Carpenter**-198418 was born on 10 Jul 1912 in , Crawford, Iowa, USA. [Notes]

6062 M ii **Harold Barber Carpenter**-198419 was born on 6 Jun 1917 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1938 in Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6063 M iii **Charles Congden Carpenter**-198420 was born on 2 Jun 1921. He died on 10 Jan 2016.

3564. **Margaret J. Carpenter**-209243 (Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

Margaret resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. She resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **William Watson**-209265. William was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

6064 M i **William H. Watson**-209266 was born about 1873 in , Kings, New York, USA.

3565. **Carman Rushmore "Thomas" Carpenter Jr.**-209244 (Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Mar 1842/1845 in , , New York, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried on 17 Oct 1907 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Carman resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. He resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carman married **Cecelia C. "Celia" Thompson**-209240 about 1862 in , , New York, USA. Cecelia was born in Oct 1846 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 May 1920 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 25 May 1920 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6065 F i **Mary Louisa Carpenter**-209260 was born about 1867. She died on 22 May 1900.

6066 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-209261 was born in Apr 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1916 in , Kings, New York, USA. He was buried on 23 Jun 1916 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth Corcanan**-209270 about 1895 in , Kings, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born in Feb 1872 in , Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

6067 F iii **Margaret T. "Minnie" Carpenter**-209262 was born in 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 5 Oct 1907 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **McFarland**-209264. McFarland was born about 1875 in , , , USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1574. **Edward Seely Carpenter**-90942 (Jesse , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Sep 1811 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Harriett Newell Strong**-90943, daughter of Major Samuel Strong-90944 and Eunice Helme-90945, on 7 Apr 1836 in Chester, Orange, New York, USA. Harriett was born on 13 Sep 1817 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3477 F i **Caroline Roe Carpenter**-90946 was born on 22 Apr 1837 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3478 F ii **Emma Carpenter**-90947 was born on 16 Sep 1839 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA.

3479 M iii **Samuel Strong Carpenter**-90948 was born on 1 Aug 1841 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA.

3480 M iv **Jesse Carpenter**-90949 was born on 14 Aug 1843 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3481 F v **Mary Miller Carpenter**-90950 was born on 2 Jul 1845 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1849 in Near, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3482 F vi **Ency Jane Carpenter**-90951 was born on 10 Nov 1847 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3483 F vii **Julia Newman Carpenter**-90952 was born on 14 Mar 1850 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1850 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3484 M viii **Milton Newman Carpenter**-90953 was born on 4 Mar 1851 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3485 M ix **George W. Carpenter**-90954 was born on 1 Oct 1853 in Southport, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in of, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

George married **Stella**-111574. Stella was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

3486 M x **Frederic Squire Carpenter**-90955 was born on 22 Dec 1854 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1855 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.

3487 F xi **Elizabeth Warren Carpenter**-90956 was born on 13 May 1858 in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

1575. **Jesse Carpenter Jr.**-26448 (Jesse , Joseph , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Anna Whiting**-26445 about 1833 in , , Connecticut, USA. Anna was born on 17 Nov 1813 in , , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

3488 F i **Clarissa Carpenter**-26446 was born about 1833 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

3489 F ii **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**-26447 was born about 1835 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

1583. **Esther G. Carpenter**-26372 (Benedict , Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1833 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Edmund Titus**-26379 on 15 Apr 1858 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Edmund was born in 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1892 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3490 F i **Lizzie Titus**-26380 was born about 1859/1864 in , , New York, USA.

Lizzie married **Henry W. Sackett**-26381. Henry was born about 1859/1864 in , , New York, USA.

1584. **Charles Carpenter**-26373 (Benedict , Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1836 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary W. Griffen**-26397, daughter of James Griffen-26398 and Matilda Willetts-26399, on 7 Dec 1862 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born on 10 Dec 1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3491 F i **Ella G. Carpenter**-26400 was born on 2 Oct 1863 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3492 F ii **Jennie E. Carpenter**-26401 was born on 7 Apr 1865 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3493 F iii **Mamie Carpenter**-26402 was born on 13 Apr 1867 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3494 F iv **Bertha F. Carpenter**-26403 was born on 15 Jan 1875 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3495 F v **Lizzie Carpenter**-26404 was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3496 F vi **Edith Carpenter**-26405 was born on 17 Jan 1880 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1585. **Jonathan Horton Carpenter**-26374 (Benedict , Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1838 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1893 in Hartsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Emma Morrell**-26406, daughter of Dr. Nicholas Morrell-26407 and Mary Mason-26408, on 3 Oct 1864 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Emma was born on 6 Oct 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3497 F i **Phebe M. Carpenter**-26409 was born on 23 Aug 1866 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Franklin Titus**-26414 on 1 Oct 1887 in Westbury, , Long Island, New York, USA. Franklin was born about 1866 in of, Westbury, , Long Island, New York, USA.

3498 F ii **Esther Carpenter**-26410 was born on 31 Jan 1869 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3499 M iii **Richard E. Carpenter**-26411 was born on 10 Mar 1873 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3500 F iv **Annie G. Carpenter**-26412 was born on 23 Apr 1875 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3501 M v **Edmund B. Carpenter**-26413 was born on 23 Jun 1878 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1588. **Benedict Carpenter**-26377 (Benedict , Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1847 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1901 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benedict married **Sarah Brewster**-26415, daughter of Joseph B. Brewster-26416 and Sarah A. Hutchinson-26417, on 5 Sep 1876 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 2 Dec 1847 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1901 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 25 Feb 1901 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3502 F i **Alice Carpenter**-26418 was born on 27 Apr 1879 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3503 M ii **Benedict Carpenter Jr.**-26419 was born on 27 Aug 1881 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3504 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-26420 was born in Dec 1877 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1589. **Esther Carpenter**-26390 (Joseph , Jonathan or Jonathon , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1815 in Scarsdale, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1900 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 28 Mar 1900 in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Moses Pierce**-26395 about 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Moses was born about 1816 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1886 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3505 F i **Margaret Carpenter Pierce**-26396 was born about 1836/1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1900 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 28 Mar 1900 in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1592. **Selleck Carpenter**-26458 (Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1805 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Selleck married **Alche Thomas**-26475, daughter of Phillip Thomas-26476, about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Alche was born about 1805 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died before 1878 in Highlands, Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3506 M i **Henry Carpenter**-26477 was born on 15 May 1831 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1892 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Harriet Woolsey**-26481, daughter of Robert Woolsey-26482, about 1851 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born about 1831 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

3507 F ii **Deborah Carpenter**-26478 was born on 9 Jun 1835 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1863 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Deborah married **Milton H. Dayton**-26483 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Milton was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

3508 M iii **Selleck T. Carpenter**-26479 was born on 28 Jul 1851 in Highlands, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

Selleck married **Laura A. Mason**-26484, daughter of John T. Mason-26485 and Mary-26486, about 1870 in , , New York, USA. Laura was born about 1851 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Selleck also married **Jane Wheeler**-1457 about 1878 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born about 1805 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

1593. **Lois Carpenter**-26459 (Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Nov 1807 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1841 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lois married **Henry P. Sutton**-26472, son of Isaac Sutton-26473, about 1827 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Henry was born about 1807 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3509 M i **Isaac Sutton**-26541 was born about 1825/1830.

1595. **Robert Carpenter**-26461 (Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1812 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1852 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Susan Young**-26487, daughter of Charles Young-26488 and Hannah Gerow-26489, about 1839/1840 in , , New York, USA. Susan was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA. She died in Nov 1855 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3510 M i **Oliver T. Carpenter**-26490 was born on 7 Dec 1840.
+ 3511 F ii **Mary Anna Carpenter**-26491 was born on 11 Nov 1842.
3512 F iii **Hannah M. Carpenter**-26492 was born on 18 Dec 1844 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]
3513 F iv **Deborah Carpenter**-26493 was born on 6 Jan 1849 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
Deborah married **Silas Schoonmaker**-26515 about 1869 in , , New York, USA. Silas was born about 1849 in of, West Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA.
3514 M v **Robert L. Carpenter**-26494 was born on 26 Sep 1846 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
3515 M vi **Haydock Carpenter**-26495 was born on 26 Sep 1846 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in Oct 1864 in K.I.a., At Winchester, an independent city, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
3516 M vii **John J. Carpenter**-26496 was born on 22 Apr 1851 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 3517 M viii **Solomon Gerow Carpenter**-26497 was born on 26 Mar 1853.

1597. **William Carpenter**-26468 (Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1817 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died after 1881 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ann B. Flageler**-26516 about 1844/1845 in , , New York, USA. Ann was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3518 M i **Dewitt C. Carpenter**-26517 was born on 13 Mar 1846 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1868 in Salt Point, , New York, USA.[Notes]
3519 M ii **George Carpenter**-26518 was born on 26 Sep 1847 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1866 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]
3520 F iii **Mary E. Carpenter**-26519 was born on 4 Jan 1855 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **Charles Pope**-26532 about 1875. Charles was born about 1855 in of, Manchester, , Maine, USA.

3521 M iv **Aaron H. Carpenter**-26520 was born on 10 Apr 1849 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1851 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3522 M v **Charles Carpenter**-26521 was born on 21 Jan 1851.

3523 F vi **Caroline Carpenter**-26522 was born on 4 Nov 1852 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **Herbert Sabine**-26529 about 1872 in , , New York, USA. Herbert was born about 1852 in of, Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

3524 F vii **Anne Carpenter**-26523 was born on 24 Feb 1853 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Anne married **George Carey**-26528 about 1873 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1853 in of, Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York, USA.

\+ 3525 M viii **Enoch F. Carpenter**-26524 was born on 15 Oct 1860.

1598. **John Carpenter**-26469 (Haydock , Elijah , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1819 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1882 in Marbletown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eleanor C. Thorne**-26533, daughter of Thomas Thorne-26534, on 4 Apr 1844 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Eleanor was born on 15 Feb 1819 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3526 F i **Emily Carpenter**-26535 was born on 23 Nov 1845.

3527 F ii **Cecilia Carpenter**-26536 was born on 29 Mar 1850 in Valley, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Cecilia married **William Relyea**-26539 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

3528 F iii **Eleanor Carpenter**-26537 was born on 14 Mar 1856 in Valley, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Eleanor married **John S. Terwilliger**-26538 about 1875 in , Ulster, New York, USA. John was born about 1858 in Plattekill, Ulster, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1574. **Edward Seely Carpenter**

Marriage published in newspaper on 15 June 1836 in Southport, NY.
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~darmi/Marriages1836AL.html

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Edward CARPENTER Self M Male W 68 NY Farmer NY NY
Harritt N. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 62 NY Keeping House NY NY George CARPENTER Son S Male W 26 NY Laborer NY NY
Lizzie W. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 22 NY At Home NY NY
Stanley D. JEWELL Other S Male W 26 NY Minister NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Big Flats, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 177C

3485. **George W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
George W. CARPENTER Self M Male W 28 NY Inn Keeper NY NY
Stella CARPENTER Wife M Female W 24 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Elmira, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 454B

3487. **Elizabeth Warren Carpenter**

In the 1880 Census, she is listed as "Lizzie W. Carpenter."

1575. **Jesse Carpenter Jr.**

Not in the book, The Carpenter Family in America.
Jesse, Jr. and his father seem to be lumped together in one family.

3488. **Clarissa Carpenter**

Number 658 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

3489. **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 659 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1583. **Esther G. Carpenter**

Number 660 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 164 in notes.

1584. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 661 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 235 & 236.

3491. **Ella G. Carpenter**

Number 1237 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

3492. **Jennie E. Carpenter**

Number 1238 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

3493. **Mamie Carpenter**

Number 1239 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

3494. **Bertha F. Carpenter**

Number 1240 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

3495. **Lizzie Carpenter**

Number 1241 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

3496. **Edith Carpenter**

Number 1242 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

1585. **Jonathan Horton Carpenter**

Number 662 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 236. Residence in 1893 was Hartsdale.

3497. **Phebe M. Carpenter**

Number 1243 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3498. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 1244 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3499. **Richard E. Carpenter**

Number 1245 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3500. **Annie G. Carpenter**

Number 1246 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3501. **Edmund B. Carpenter**

Number 1247 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1588. **Benedict Carpenter**

Number 665 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See wife's notes.
Family on page 235.

Sarah Brewster

"Carpenter - Suddenly, at Scarsdale, N.Y., Sarah Brewster, wife of Benedict J. Carpenter, daughter of the late Joseph B. Brewster. Funeral at the family residence, Scarsdale, Monday, Feburary 25, at 1:30 p.m."

3502. **Alice Carpenter**

Number 1248 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See wife's notes.
No family listed.

3503. **Benedict Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1249 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Page 236.
No family listed. No wife's notes either!

3504. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1250 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See wife's notes.
No family listed.

1589. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 666 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
"Pierce - At her home, Pleasantville, N.Y., Third month, 26th, 1900, Esther Carpenter Pierce, widow of Moses Pierce, in her 85 year of her age. Relatives and friends are invited to the funeral at Chappaqua Meeting House, Third month, 28th, at 1:30 p.m." See daughter's notes.

Moses Pierce

ARTICLE: images
Moses Pierce, Westchester's Friend of Freedom by Dorothee von Huene Greenberg - 13 pages. Westchester Historian, vol. 88, no. 1, published in 2012. Produced by the Westchester County Historical Society. Includes a picture of Moses Pierce, his wife Esther Carpenter Pierce and her father Joseph Carpenter. Other pictures include those related to the underground railroad and Abolitionists. Article also includes pictures of their house and area. Good selection of end notes.
The opening lines of the article are:
"A little known hero of Pleasantville, New York, Moses Pierce (1816-1886), left no papers or letters that would document his courage in fighting slavery. Instead he lived his life quietly, acting with conviction and inspiring members of his family and community with his strongly-held abolitionist beliefs. This article is an attempt to bring Moses' story into the light, to reveal the peaceful Quaker farmer who served a vital role in Westchester's Underground railroad ..." See the complete article at:
http://www.westchesterhistory.com/media/pdf/historian/Pierce.pdf

---

3505. **Margaret Carpenter Pierce**

"Pierce - Suddenly, of pnuemonia, March 24th, 1900, Margaret Carpenter, daughter of Esther C. and the late Moses Pierce, of Pleasantville, N.Y. Relatives and friends are invited to the funeral at Chappaqua Meeting House, March 28th, at 1:30 p.m." See mother's notes.

1592. **Selleck Carpenter**

Number 669 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 237. He was a farmer at Highlands.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Selleck CARPENTER Self M Male W 74 NY Machinist NY NY
Jane A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 74 NY Keeping House NY NY
William S. DAYTON Other S Male W 20 NY Machinist NY NY
Source Information:
Census Place Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Family History Library Film 1254941
NA Film Number T9-0941
Page Number 503C

3506. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 1251 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3507. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 1252 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3508. **Selleck T. Carpenter**

Number 1253 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Jane Wheeler

Widow Jane Carpenter of Poughkeepsie married Selleck Carpenter, a farmer at Highlands.

1593. **Lois Carpenter**

Number 670 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married but had no children.

1595. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 672 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 237 & 238. He was a farmer at Marbletown. He was also a carpenter and a builder.

3512. **Hannah M. Carpenter**

Number 1256 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She was a graduate of Oswego Normal College, and was a teacher at Kingston, NY.
No family listed.

3513. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 1257 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3514. **Robert L. Carpenter**

Number 1258 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A merchant at Shifton, Ark.
No family listed.

MILITARY: did he serve in Company E of the 127th NY Infantry?

3515. **Haydock Carpenter**

Number 1259 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A Union soldier killed in action at Westchester, VA.
No family listed.

3516. **John J. Carpenter**

Number 1260 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A residence of Binghamton.
No family listed.

1597. **William Carpenter**

Number 674 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 238. He was a civil engineer and farmer at Milton.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Ann B. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 57 PA Keeping House PA PA
Caroline CARPENTER Dau S Female W 27 NY At Home NY PA
Enoch F. CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 NY Farm Laborer NY PA
Patrick CLANCY Other S Male W 23 IRE Farm Laborer IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Family History Library Film 1254941
NA Film Number T9-0941
Page Number 504B

3518. **Dewitt C. Carpenter**

Number 1262 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He was a physician at Salt Point, NY and he died there.

3519. **George Carpenter**

Number 1263 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He drowned at Milton.

3520. **Mary E. Carpenter**

Number 1264 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had four children. However, No family listed.

3521. **Aaron H. Carpenter**

Number 1265 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

3523. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 1267 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least one son.

3524. **Anne Carpenter**

Number 1268 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least five children.

1598. **John Carpenter**

Number 675 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 239. He was a farmer at Valley, Ulster county, NY.
Death listed as December 1852 but this appears to be in error. December 1882 is more probable. See Census data.

Eleanor C. Thorne

Listed as Elnora C. age 56 in the 1880 US Census.

3527. **Cecilia Carpenter**

Number 1271 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She had at least three children, none listed.

3528. **Eleanor Carpenter**

Number 1272 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3517. **Solomon Gerow Carpenter**

Number 1261 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 293. He was a lawyer at Highland, NY. He had at least one son.

6044. **Clifton Carpenter**

Number 1692 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3522. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1266 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He married and had at least one son.

6045. **Howard Carpenter**

Listed as a child under number 1266 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

3525. **Enoch F. Carpenter**

Number 1269 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He married and had at least one child.

6046. **Helene Carpenter**

Listed as a child under number 1269 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

3526. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 1270 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed except in notes.

3545. **James Enoch Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Notes for James9 Enoch CARPENTER:

Birth: Record: "James E. Carpenter, son of D. L. and E. L. Carpenter was born the 27th day of the 5th month, 1852, New York City.
BIRTH: NOTE: Bio on father gives 1 Dec 1853 as birth date but this is for sister Pauline. Bible record takes priority!

Marriage: Record: James E. Carpenter son of David and Emeline Carpenter was married to Miss Allie Spearman on the 17th day of the 3rd month, 1882.

Death: Record: James E Carpenter son of David L. and Emaline Carpenter died December 12, 1922 in Crookston MN". Burial in Crookston, MN.

Founded the J. E. Carpenter Land Company in 1880. Lived in Woonsocket , SD from 1881-1896 when they moved to Crookston, MN.

CHILDREN: 4 children to James and Flora Carpenter
Claude Carpenter, Harry Lane Carpenter, Grace Carpenter, Ada Carpenter Berg

---

Flora Alisa "Allie" Spearman

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More about Flora Alisa Spearman. Born on Feb 13, 1863 in Mt. Pleasant IA , died on 24 June, 1922 at the age of 59 in Crookston, Polk County, MN. Burial in Crookston MN

At a young age she was kidnapped by Indians in Nebraska and it was several weeks before she was recovered (as told by grandson Robert Lake Carpenter)

6051. **Ada Carpenter**

3 children.

3546. **Pauline Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
From the early history of Papillion it says this: "The first school taught in Papillion was held in the house of Mrs. Thompson, by Miss Pauline Carpenter, in 1872." Also listed in this history is George Potwin: The First Presbyterian Church of Papillion was organized on March 1, 1874, listed amount the Sabbath Day superintendents is George Potwin. More information includes family members: "In 1875, the brick schoolhouse, which is now in use, was begun. To procure the necessary funds, School District No. 27, in which Papillion lies, issued bonds to the amount of $3,500. These bonds, which bear 10 per cent interest, have still four years to run. This building was a considerable time in the hands of the builders, and no school was held in it until September, 1876, when Mr. A.. E. Lake was appointed Principal, a position he held for two years. Mr. Lake was followed, in 1878, by Miss Emma Balch, who taught one year. Since that time, the following persons have held the position of Principal: Miss Edith Shaw, 1879; Mr. G. C. Potwin, 1879-80;

Pauline Carpenter Potwin's Children:
i Robert Potwin
Others? unknown

3547. **Henry L. Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Henry Lane Carpenter son of David L. and Emeline L. Carpenter was born the 15th of the 8th month of 1858 in Richland County of the State of Wisconsin. Newspaper man in Nebraska. He was the 2nd Editor of the Papillion Times

Married: Miss Emma A Balch on the 12 month 15th day of 1879

Henry Lane Carpenter Children

i Daughter Virgie Carpenter , born May 30, 1881, died January 6, 1882.

Ii Daughter Mildred Carpenter born the 20th day of the 12th month 1883, Papillion Nebraska (Married name Mildred Chapman, Lansing, Mich.)

From the Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska it lists Henry L. Carpenter Written by William Cutler and published by Andreas in 1882, this book provides a detailed and comprehensive history of Nebraska.

"HENRY L. CARPENTER, publisher. He was born in Lone Rock, Wis, August 15, 1858, where he lived till the age of twelve years. In 1870, with his father's family, moved to Papillion, where he finished his schooling. In 1872, he entered the Sarpy County Sentinel office on the first number of that journal, and continued there a little more than one year. He then entered the store of his father, remaining one year. In 1874, he went to Columbus, Neb., and there found employment on the Columbus Era, where he worked eight months. Returned to Papillion in the spring of 1875, and found employment on the Papillion Times, where he continued to work till December, 1880, when he purchased the Times of A. R. Kennedy, and has since continued the publication of that journal. The Times is a live local paper, independent in politics, with an increasing circulation. Mr. Carpenter was married in Binghamton, N. Y., December 13, 1879, to Miss Emma A. Balch of Binghamton. Had one child--Virgie, born May 30, 1881, died January 6, 1882."

More from the history of Papillion NE "The Papillion Times.-- The Times was started in the fall of 1874, by the Papillion Publishing Company, who engaged Mr. Frank Horton as editor. On the departure of Mr. Horton for California in 1875, the paper passed into the hands of Andrew Kennedy. This paper was started as a seven-column folio and ran as such until 1879, when it was made a six-column quarto, a form it still retains. In December, 1880, Mr. Kennedy, who had become extensively interested in Colorado, sold his interest to H. L. Carpenter, the present editor and proprietor. Since its change of management the paper has had a remarkably successful career, and now claims a bona fide circulation of 700. It is not patronized by the citizens of the town only, but has an extensive advertising patronage from Omaha wholesale dealers, and others who desire to reach a share of the valuable trade of this place.

Emma A. Balch

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
From the early history of Papillion it says this: "The first school taught in Papillion was held in the house of Mrs. Thompson, by Miss Pauline Carpenter, in 1872." Also listed in this history is George Potwin: The First Presbyterian Church of Papillion was organized on March 1, 1874, listed amount the Sabbath Day superintendents is George Potwin. More information includes family members: "In 1875, the brick schoolhouse, which is now in use, was begun. To procure the necessary funds, School District No. 27, in which Papillion lies, issued bonds to the amount of $3,500. These bonds, which bear 10 per cent interest, have still four years to run. This building was a considerable time in the hands of the builders, and no school was held in it until September, 1876, when Mr. A.. E. Lake was appointed Principal, a position he held for two years. Mr. Lake was followed, in 1878, by Miss Emma Balch, who taught one year. Since that time, the following persons have held the position of Principal: Miss Edith Shaw, 1879; Mr. G. C. Potwin, 1879-80;

3548. **Jeannie Christina "Jennie" Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
Jeannie Christina Carpenter daughter of David L. And Emeline L. Carpenter was born the 25th day of the 2nd month of the year 1862 in Richland County, in the State of Wisconsin

Married: Jeannie C. Carpenter daughter of David L. and Emaline Carpenter married William A. Goddard son of Charles G. and Anna N. Goddard on the 14th day of February 1888.
Children: Jeannie Carpenter Goddard

i. Grosevnor Goddard son born 3rd month, 7th Day 1889, Omaha Nebraska

ii. Paul C. Goddard son born the 10th month , 24th day, 1890. Chicago Illinois (Later listed as living in Omaha)

iii. David Lawrence Goddard son born the 1st month, 3rd day 1893 South Evanston, Illinois. Died 6th month, 19th day 1893 Rogers Park, Ill

iv. Stanley Earl Goddard son born 11th month, 9th day, 1895. South Evanston, Ill. (Later listed as living in Tuscan, AZ)

v. Theodosia Laws Goddard daughter born Nov. 29th 1905. Iowa (married Mrs. Theo Pyle, New Britain, Conn.)

3557. **Charles Albert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, United States
District: 245
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Brakeman
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace:
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1446
GS Film Number: 1255446
Digital Folder Number: 004244774
Image Number: 00125
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Self M 26 New York, United States
Frances Carpenter Wife F 25 Wisconsin, United States
Florence Stone Sister-in-law F 24 Wisconsin, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNHF-5DF : accessed 15 December 2014), Charles Carpenter, Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin, United States, 245; citing sheet 5B, film number 1446, NARA microfilm publication T9, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,255,446.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: C A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Baraboo city Ward 2, Sauk, Wisconsin, United States
District: 126
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 21
Birth Date: Mar 1853
Birthplace: New York

Marriage Year (Estimated): 1879
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Household ID: 297
Line Number: 10
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241816
Digital Folder Number: 004120641
Image Number: 00071
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
C A Carpenter Head M 47 New York
Francis Carpenter Wife F 46 Wisconsin
Perliett C Carpenter Daughter F 17 Wisconsin
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MM2Z-4XL : accessed 15 December 2014), C A Carpenter, Baraboo city Ward 2, Sauk, Wisconsin, United States; citing sheet 12A, family 297, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,241,816.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Charles A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Baraboo Ward 2, Sauk, Wisconsin, United States
District: 156
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Household ID: 224
Line Number: 34
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1822014
Digital Folder Number: 004392039
Image Number: 01106
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles A Carpenter Head M 66 New York
Frances Carpenter Wife F 65 Wisconsin
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFLQ-LC4 : accessed 15 December 2014), Charles A Carpenter, Baraboo Ward 2, Sauk, Wisconsin, United States;

citing sheet 8A, family 224, NARA microfilm publication T625, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,822,014.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106302241
Charles Albert Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 3, 1853
Ossining
Westchester County
New York, USA
Death: Jun. 2, 1926
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Frances A Stone Carpenter (1854 - 1932)
Children:
Perliette Carpenter (1883 - 1901)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Walnut Hill Cemetery
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Section J

Created by: Marcia
Record added: Mar 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106302241

OBIT: The following is the obituary of Charles A. Carpenter who died6/2/1926, taken from the Baraboo Daily News:
"The funeral of the late Charles A. Carpenter was held on Fridayafternoon at the home, 407 Second Street, the Rev. E. C. Henke of thePresbyterian church officiating.
Pallbearers were J. Conway, J. Moran, William Ward, e. E. Sprague ofElroy, Richard Maloney, Frank Wickus, James Dengen of Chicago, andWilliam Jaquith.
Burial was made in Walnut Hill cemetery, the service at the gravebeing conducted by William Ward of the Brotherhood of RailwayConductors. There was a large delegation of members of this orderpresent, as well as many of the older railroad men who had beenfriends of the late Mr. Carpenter. Following the funeral, these menrenewed acquaintances here, visiting a number of the retired engineersand conductors of the city.
Among those from out of town to attend the services were Mrs. J. K.Stone, Minneapolis; Mrs. Chambers and daughter, Rockford; Harry A.Sharp and Frank K. Sharp, Lodi; Mrs. F. O. Barron, E. T. Barron, F. P.Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Lawrence, and Mrs. D. C. Davis, RichlandCenter."

According to his death certificate, he "suddenly dropped dead,probably due to valve dilation of the heart." The informant on the death certificate was one Mrs. Kate Carpenter of Baraboo. His wife,Frances A. Stone Carpenter, born 11/13/1854 in West Point NY, died 6years later on 10/3/32 of bronchiopneumonia and chronic myocarditis.Her parents were John K. Stone of Buffalo, NY and Ester Sharp alsofrom NY. The informant on her death certificate was Loretta Stone ofBaraboo.

Charles and Frances Stone Carpenter had one daughter. She diedtragically at an early age on August 22, 1901. Following is herobituary, also from the Baraboo Daily News:

from: Michael Hodges

BOOK:
A standard history of Sauk County, Wisconsin: Volume II
Source:
Cole, Harry Ellsworth, 1861-1929, Editor
A standard history of Sauk County, Wisconsin: Volume II
Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1918

2 v. 27 cm.
URL to cite for this work: http://digital.library.wisc.edu/1711.dl/WI.ColeStandardv2
Page 825-826
Charles A. CARPENTER is one of the veterans in the service of the Chicago Northwestern Railway Company. He has been in the train service for over forty years and for the greater part of that' time has had one of the passenger runs as a conductor through Baraboo. He is a popular man in the Order of Railway Conductors and has a host of friends in his home city and among the traveling public generally.
Mr. Carpenter was born in Westchester County, New York, March 3, 1853.

Three years later, in 1856, his parents, Alonzo B. and Phoebe Jane (Smith) Carpenter, came west and located in Richland County, Wisconsin. Their place of settlement was in Ithaca Township on Bear Creek. Here Alonzo B. Carpenter took up a tract of Government land and followed farming actively for a number of years. He also served one term as county superintendent.
He had eighty acres of land and was in a fair way to prosperity when his good wife died on that farm February 21, 1865, at the age of thirty-one years, two months, twenty-five days. She was survived by five young children: Charles A., Charlotte, now deceased; Eugenia, Benjamin F. and Nellie. Charles was then twelve years of age. The father took his little family back to New York State for one year and then returned to Richland County, Wisconsin, and married for his second wife Miss Elizabeth Waterman. There was one child by the second wife, who was born in Iowa. Alonzo Carpenter followed the lumber business in Iowa for a number of years and died there May 16, 1885, at the age of fifty-four years, eight months, seventeen days. He was a well educated man, having gained his education in New York State. He became a pharmacist and was also a skilled accountant. Politically he was a republican and a member of the Masonic Order. The family on both sides were for generations connected with the Friends or Quaker Church. •

Charles A. Carpenter began his education in Richmond County, attending the public schools, and also for one year attended school at Ossining in Westchester County, New York. He returned to Richmond County with his father and subsequently began working as a farm employee in Walworth County. He had a variety of experiences, and from an early age was dependent upon his own resources. During one summer he worked on a Government steamboat running on the Wisconsin River. For one or two winters he was employed in the pine woods.
It was in 1873 that Mr. Carpenter began his service with the Chicago Northwestern Railway and with headquarters at Baraboo. At fist he was employed in the bridge department, but in 1876 secured a job as freight brakeman, and in 1881 was promoted to freight conductor. After ten years in that, capacity he was promoted to passenger conductor in 1891, and for over a quarter of a century has had charge of some of the passenger trains of the Northwestern Railway. In 1895 Mr. Carpenter built one of the handsomest homes of Baraboo at 407 Second Street. He and his family have lived there for many years and have surrounded themselves with the comforts and also with many social pleasures. Politically Mr. Carpenter is a republican but has confined his work in politics to voting.
On February 6, 1879, he married Miss Frances Stone. Mrs. Carpenter was born in Columbia County, Wisconsin, November 13, 1854, daughter of John and Esther (Sharp) Stone. Her parents were pioneers in Columbia County, but subsequently removed to Baraboo, where they .spent their last years. Her mother died in 1900.
Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter had one daughter, Perliett C., who was born June 26, 1883, was well educated in the Baraboo High School and was just at the entrance of a beautiful young womanhood when she was taken away by death August 22, 1901.
NOTE: This book citation was supplied by Jim Carpenter of San DIego, CA on 19 May 2018.
jimcarpenter4@gmail.com

Frances A. Stone

PARENTS:
John Stone
Esther Sharp

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 21
Birth Date: Nov 1854
Birthplace: Wisconsin
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1879
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 1

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106304606
Frances A. Stone Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 11, 1854
Columbia County
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Oct. 10, 1932
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles Albert Carpenter (1853 - 1926)*
Children:
Perliette Carpenter (1883 - 1901)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Walnut Hill Cemetery
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Section J

Created by: Marcia
Record added: Mar 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106304606

6060. **Perliette Carpenter**

Following is her obituary, also from the Baraboo Daily News:

"Perliette Carpenter, age 18 years the 26th of last June, died thismorning at 4:55 o'clock of Typhoid Fever. She had been ill from thedreadful disease since the 2nd of August and for 19 days had beendelirious. Deceased was the only child of Conductor and Mrs. Charles A.Carpenter, 407 Second St., and was the life and sunshine of the home.Only those who have been through a like affliction can realize theextent of the sorrow that has fallen upon the parents. Perliette wasa strong, rugged girl who had never known sickness until the present.She was one of the leading spirits among her young friends who willfeel a pang of sorrow when they recall the many pleasant hours spentwith her. She was an excellent musician and for years was a member ofthe Presbyterian Church choir. She was also a member of the secondyear class of the Baraboo High School. The funeral will be held Saturday forenoon at 10:00 at the house.Interment in the Baraboo Cemetery."

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106306430
Perliette Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 26, 1883
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Aug. 22, 1901
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Albert Carpenter (1853 - 1926)
Frances A Stone Carpenter (1854 - 1932)
Burial:
Walnut Hill Cemetery

Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Section J

Created by: Marcia
Record added: Mar 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106306430

3561. **Harry Alonzo Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Iowa State Census - no image
Name: Harry A. Carpenter
Age: 16
Race: White
Birthplace: Crawford Co
Residence: Denison, Crawford
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, State Census, 1895 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: Iowa. 1895 Iowa State Census. Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa.

MARRIAGE: 1902 - image
Name: Harry A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: C
Age: 24
Birth Place: Denison
Marriage Place: Crawford, Iowa, USA
Father: Alonzo Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Waterman
Spouse: Bertha Maud Bryan
Source Citation
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922. Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
NOTE:
The image for Crawford County, Iowa indicates the marriage took place on 18 Jun 1902 in Dow City, Crawford, Iowa. The marriage was registered on 23 June 1902.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Harry A. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1902
Marriage Place: Dow City
Spouse: Bertha Maud Bryan
FHL Film Number: 1035131
Reference ID: 2:3BRD6P6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

MARRIAGE: 1907
Name: Harry A. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 1879
Birth Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa
Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1907
Marriage Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa
Marriage Age: 28
Father: Alonzo Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Waterman
Spouse: Myrtle Ruth Barber
FHL Film Number: 1035132
Reference ID: page 466
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Age in 1910: 31
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1910: Denison, Crawford, Iowa
Street: East Vine Street
House Number: 320
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Myrtle Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Wisconsin
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Manager
Industry: Express Office
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 3
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 31
Myrtle Carpenter 30
Francis Barber 55 <----- mother in law
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa; Roll: T624_399; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1374412
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Harry Alonzo Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1878
Street address: 209 E Christnut
Residence Place: Crawford, Iowa, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Myrtle Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Crawford; Roll: 1642993
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Harry G Carpenter [Harry Carpenter]
Age: 41
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1920: Denison Ward 1, Crawford, Iowa
Street: E Chestnut
House Number: 209
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Myrtle Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Wisconsin
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Salesman
Industry: Ties
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry G Carpenter 41
Myrtle Carpenter 40
Dorothy Carpenter 7
Harold Carpenter 2
Anna Flynn 43 <-------- Roomer
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Denison Ward 1, Crawford, Iowa; Roll: T625_485; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 72
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 Iowa State Census
Name: H A Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birth Place: Iowa
Residence Date: 1 Jan 1925
Residence Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse: Myrtle Carpenter
Father: Alango Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New York
Mother: Elizabeth Watterman
Mother Birth Place: Wisconsian
Parents' Marriage Place: Wisconsian
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
H A Carpenter 46
Myrtle Carpenter 46
Dorthy Carpenter 12
Herald Carpenter 7
Charles Carpenter 3
Anna Flynn 49 <-------- Renter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Harry A Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1879
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: North Front Street
Ward of City: 3rd
House Number: 710
Dwelling Number: 154
Family Number: 161
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 50
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 23
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Wisconsin
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Field Manager
Industry: brush Co
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes

Household Members:
Name Age
Harry A Carpenter 51
Myrtle F Carpenter 50
Dorothy K Carpenter 17
Harold B Carpenter 12
Charles C Carpenter 8
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0021
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 61
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Shigh Street
House Number: 838
Inferred Residence in 1935: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Citizenship: Naturalized
Sheet Number: 14A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 304
Occupation: Painter
Industry: Own Trade
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 19
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Duration of Unemployment: 22
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 36
Income: 600
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 61
Charles Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01786; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 52-24
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Harry Alonzo Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Age: 64
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1878
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Marquette, Michigan, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Michigan; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH: image
Name: Harry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Death Age: 73
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1878
Birth Place: Denison, Iowa
Death Date: 14 Dec 1951
Death Place: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, USA
File Number: 006639
Father: Alonzo Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Waterman
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

SSAPP:
Name: Harry A Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1878
Death Date: 14 Dec 1951
Claim Date: 19 Dec 1951
SSN: 721093906
Notes: 03 Nov 1978: Name listed as HARRY A CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Bertha Maud "Maud" Bryan

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name: Bertha Bryan
Age: 2

Birth Date: Abt 1878
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 86
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: D. F. Bryan
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Rachel Bryan
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
D. F. Bryan 29
Rachel Bryan 29
Bertha Bryan 2
Oliver C. Bryan 2/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois; Roll: 242; Page: 218A; Enumeration District: 177
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Maud was enumerated twice. Once at school then at home with parents.
1)
Name: Maud Bryan [Rand Bryan]
Age: 22
Birth Date: Jul 1877
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Denison, Crawford, Iowa
Ward of City: 1st
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 54
Family Number: 58
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: School Teacher <----------
Months not employed: 3
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Maud Bryan 22
Lulu Bryan 15 <---------- sister b. Aug 1884 Iowa
Eldridge Bryan 12 <--------- brother b. Sep 1887 Iowa - Arhur Eldridge Bryan
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0056
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
2) - with parents
Name: Maud B Bryan
Age: 23
Birth Date: Jul 1876
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Paradise, Crawford, Iowa
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 48
Family Number: 48
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Daniel F Bryan
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Rachiel E Bryan
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Teacher
Months not employed: 3
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel F Bryan 49 <--- b. Aug 1850 PA = Daniel Franklin Bryan - d. 16 Dec 1939 Denison, IA
Rachiel E Bryan 49 <--- b. 13 Jan 1851 PA = Rachel Enterline - d. 27 Jul 1930 Denison, IA *
Maud B Bryan 23 <--- subject
Clarance O Bryan 20 <--------- brother b. Mar 1880 IL
Walter F Bryan 18 <--------- brother b. Aug 1881 IL
Lulu M Bryan 15 <--------- sister b. Aug 1884 Iowa
Eldridge A Bryan 13 <--------- brother b. Sep 1887 Iowa = Arhur Eldridge Bryan
Marcus J Bryan 8 <---------- brother b. May 1892 IA
Marjory Bryan 5 <--- sister - b. 19 Apr 1895 Iowa Twp., Crawford, IA = Marjorie Rachel Bryan
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Paradise, Crawford, Iowa; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0062
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
* Rachel and Daniel were married 17 Jul 1873 in Macon, IL. In 1900 Rachel E. Bryan was the mother of 7 living children of 8 births.

MARRIAGE: 1902 - image
Name: Bertha Maud Bryan
Gender: Female
Race: C
Age: 25
Birth Place: Decatur Ill
Marriage Place: Crawford, Iowa, USA
Father: Daniel Frank Bryan
Mother: Rachael Enterline
Spouse: Harry A CarpenterSource Citation
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922. Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
NOTE:
The image for Crawford County, Iowa indicates the marriage took place on 18 Jun 1902 in Dow City, Crawford, Iowa. The marriage was registered on 23 June 1902.

BURIAL:
Name: Bertha Maud Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1877
Death Date: 25 Sep 1902
Age: 25
Burial Location: Denison, Crawford
Cemetery: Oakland
Comments: wif of: H. A.
Source: Crawford County Burial Records
Page Number: 21
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Works Project Administration. Graves Registration Project. Washington, D.C.: n.p., n.d..

GRAVE: image
Bertha Maud Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jul 1877
Death: 25 Sep 1902 (aged 25)
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 57450951
Gravesite Details WPA Records
Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 21 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57450951
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 May 2018), memorial page for Bertha Maud Carpenter (10 Jul 1877–25 Sep 1902), Find A Grave Memorial no. 57450951, citing Oakland Cemetery, Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490) .

Myrtle Ruth Barber

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother
Name: Myrtle Barber [Myrtle Barker]
Age: 20
Birth Date: Jan 1880
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1900: Estherville, Emmet, Iowa
Ward of City: 1
Street: North 6th Street
House Number: 1
Sheet Number: 21
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 393
Family Number: 430
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's name: Frances L Barber
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: At School

Attended School: 8
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frances L Barber 44 <--- b. Sep 1855 NY - A Widow of 1 child born and 1 living child. Maiden name Watkins. Widow of Warren Barber.
Myrtle Barber 20
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Estherville, Emmet, Iowa; Page: 21; Enumeration District: 0077
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1907
Name: Myrtle Ruth Barber
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Place: Esterville, Iowa
Marriage Date: 4 Sep 1907
Marriage Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa
Father: Warren Barber
Mother: Frances Watkins
Spouse: Harry A. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1035132
Reference ID: page 466
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH: image
Name: Myrtle B Carpenter [Myrtle B Barber]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Death Age: 54
Birth Date: 1 Jan 1879
Birth Place: Esterville Iowa
Death Date: 11 Mar 1933
Death Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA
File Number: 004967
Father: Warren C Barber
Mother: Frances Watkins
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

6061. **Dorothy Kathleen Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Dorothy Kathleen Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1912
Birth Place: Crawford, Iowa
Father: H A Carpenter
Mother: Myrtle Barber
FHL Film Number: 1035128
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830–1950." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

CENSUS: 1920 and 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Dorothy K Carpenter
Age: 27
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1913
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Partner <----------
Home in 1940: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Kalamazoo
House Number: 708
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Menominee, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Rural, Menominee, Michigan
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 63B
Occupation: Teacher
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 38
Income: 1700
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Vivian D Reed 26
Dorothy E Wiggins 28
Dorothy K Carpenter 27
Frances L Hayward 24
Verna Hagen 33
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Lansing, Ingham, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01760; Page: 63B; Enumeration District: 33-27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

PASSENGER: 1954 - image
Name: Dorothy Kathleen Carpenter

Birth Place: Denison, Iowa
Departure Date: 29 Mar 1954
Departure Place: New York, New York, USA
Ship: EMPRESS OF SCOTLAND
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Series Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels and Airplanes Departing from New York, New York, 07/01/1948-12/31/1956; NAI Number: 3335533; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Record Group Number: 85; Series Number: A4169; NARA Roll Number: 253
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1966 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

6062. **Harold Barber Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 & 1930 US Census - with parents

DEATH: image
Name: Harold Barber Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Death Age: 21
Birth Date: 6 Jun 1917
Birth Place: Deneson Iowa
Death Date: 6 Aug 1938
Death Place: Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, USA
File Number: 003400
Father: Harry Carpen
Mother: Myrtle Barber
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

3564. **Margaret J. Carpenter**

FSFT ID # LVCL-JJK

3565. **Carman Rushmore "Thomas" Carpenter Jr.**

FSFT ID # LVCL-VQ8

BIRTH:
June 1845 NY or Mar 1842 NY
Both have ...
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 8

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents - age 12 (b. abt 1843)

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Carman R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Son-in-law
Birth Year: abt 1842
Age: 23
Residence: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Ward: 1
Line Number: 26
Page Number: 2
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo T Thompson 38
Cecilia Thompson 47
Cecilia Carpenter 20 <----- wife
John Thompson 9
Carman R Carpenter 23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thos Carpenter <---- "Thos" is very clear on census - should be Carman
Age in 1870: 26
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 910
Home in 1870: Brooklyn Ward 11, Kings, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Brooklyn
Occupation: Photographer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Inferred Spouse: Cecelia Carpenter
Inferred Children: Mary Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Thos Carpenter 26
Cecelia Carpenter 25
Mary Carpenter 3
Cecelia Thompson 53
John Thompson 15 <--- compare to 1865
Leander Monroe 26
Chas Monroe 24
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 11, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_952; Page: 117A; Family History Library Film: 552451
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Carman Carpenter
Age: 33
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1842
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875

Residence Place: Brooklyn Ward 11, Kings, New York, USA
Election District: Ward 11, E.D. 02
Household number: 22
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's name: Celia Carpenter
Line Number: 24
Sheet Number: 2
Household Members:
Name Age
Carman Carpenter 33
Celia Carpenter 30
Mary Carpenter 8
Thomas Carpenter 4
Margie Carpenter 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: C. R. Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Date: Abt 1843
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Street: Myrtle Avenue
House Number: 174
Dwelling Number: 325
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Celia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Clerk
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
C. R. Carpenter 37
Celia Carpenter 35
Mary L. Carpenter 13
Thomas Carpenter 9
Minnie T. Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 846; Page: 351D; Enumeration District: 089
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Two entries - 5 days apart in enumeration! Please remember that all entries were supposed to be as of 1 June 1900. I suspect they are the same person.
1)
Name: Carman R Carpenter <---- The widower - enumerated 1 Jun 1900
Age: 58

Birth Date: Mar 1842
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York
Ward of City: Bklyn
Street: Flatbush Ave
House Number: 155
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 1
Family Number: 1
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Painter
Months Not Employed: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ada I Gould 61
Pauline Hastings 42
Sarah Bloomfeild 80
Carman R Carpenter 58
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1241048
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
2)
Name: Carmen Carpenter <--- the father in law - enumerated 5 June 1900
Age: 54
Birth Date: Jun 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 26, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 26
Street: Sackman
House Number: 186
Sheet Number: 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 52
Family Number: 116
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father in Law
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Celia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1862
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Boss Painter
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Chichester 32
Harry Chichester 2
Harry Chichester 26
James A Keirnau 10
William Keirnau 8
Celia Carpenter 55
Carmen Carpenter 54 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 26, Kings, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0454; FHL microfilm: 1241064
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Carmon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Age: 65
Birth Date: abt 1842
Birth Place: USA
Death Date: 15 Oct 1907
Death Street Address: 166 Skillman Av
Death Place: New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA
Cause of Death: Asthenia in Phthisis Pulmonalis
Burial Date: 17 Oct 1907
Burial Place: Greenwood Cem
Occupation: Retired
Father's Birth Place: USA
Mother's Birth Place: USA
Father: Rashmore Carpenter
Mother: Beliada Carpenter
Certificate Number: 20894
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1907
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death Certificates.

BURIAL:
https://www.green-wood.com/burial_results/index.php
Green-Wood - Burial Search
Burial Search Results: [1 matched entries]
Last Name First Name Burial Date Lot Section
CARPENTER CARMON 1907-10-17 3667 85
Grave: 4

GRAVE:
Carmon Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Oct 1907
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Plot: 3667, 85
Memorial #: 110041436
Gravesite Details Date May Be Interment or Re-Interment

Created by: Athanatos (46907585)
Added: 5 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110041436/carmon-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 April 2020), memorial page for Carmon Carpenter (unknown–Oct 1907), Find a Grave Memorial no. 110041436, citing Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585) .
Suggestions made

Cecelia C. "Celia" Thompson

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census --- ?
Name: Cecilia Carpenter [Cecilia Thompson]
Gender: Female
Relation to Head: Daughter
Birth Year: abt 1845
Age: 20
Residence: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Ward: 1
Line Number: 24
Page Number: 2
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo T Thompson 38
Cecilia Thompson 47
Cecilia Carpenter 20
John Thompson 9
Carman R Carpenter 23 <------ husband
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Celia Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Date: Oct 1846
Birthplace: New York
Relation to Head of House: Mother in Law
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Carmen Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1862
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 2
Mother: How Many Children: 5

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Celia Carpenter
Age in 1910: 65
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York
Street: Madison St
House Number: 466
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Housework
Industry: House
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Number of Children Born: 5
Number of Children Living: 1
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Celia Carpenter 65
James A Keenan 20 <--- grandson
William F Keenan 17 <--- grandson
Lizzie Thompson 23 <--- Lodger
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_972; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0591; FHL microfilm: 1374985
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Celia Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birth Place: United States
Age: 60
Gender: Female
Residence Place: New York, Kings
Relationship: Grandmother
Color or Race: White
Number of Years in US: 60
Assembly District: 05
House Number: 177
Line Number: 1
Page Number: 14
Household Members:
Name Age
William F Keenan 23 <------ Her grandson
Celia Carpenter 60
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 10; Assembly District: 05; City: New York; County: Kings; Page: 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

DEATH:
Name: Cerelia Carpenter [Cerelia Wilkens]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Age: 76
Birth Date: abt 1844
Birth Place: USA

Residence Street Address: 753 Gates Ave
Years in US: Life
Death Date: 22 May 1920
Hospital: Kings Co Hospital
Death Place: New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA
Burial Date: 25 May 1920
Burial Place: Greenwood Cemetery
Occupation: Housework
Father's Birth Place: USA
Mother's Birth Place: USA
Father: George Wilkens
Mother: Cecelia Wilkens
Executor: John G Thompson
Executor Relationship: Brother <----------
Certificate Number: 12746
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1920
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death Certificates.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Cecelia Carpenter
Age: 76
Birth Year: abt 1844
Death Date: 22 May 1920
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 12746
Wills and Probates: Search for Cecelia Carpenter in New York Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

BURIAL:
https://www.green-wood.com/burial_results/index.php
Green-Wood - Burial Search
Burial Search Results: [1 matched entries]
Last Name First Name Burial Date Lot Section
CARPENTER CECELIA 1920-05-25 5995 85
Grave: RRC

GRAVE:
Cecelia Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: May 1920
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Plot: 5995, 85
Memorial #: 110041657
Gravesite Details Date May Be Interment or Re-Interment
Created by: Athanatos (46907585)
Added: 5 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110041657/cecelia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 April 2020), memorial page for Cecelia Carpenter (unknown–May 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 110041657, citing Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585) .
Suggestions made

6066. **Thomas Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Date: Apr 1871
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 12, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 12th
Street: Dwight St
House Number: 159
Sheet Number: 16
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 133
Family Number: 320
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son in Law
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1895
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Painter
Months Not Employed: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Peter Corcanan 66
Ann Corcanan 40
Thomas Carpenter 29
Elizabeth Carpenter 28
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 12, Kings, New York; Page: 16; Enumeration District: 0178; FHL microfilm: 1241051
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birth Place: United States
Age: 34
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Assembly District: 09
Election District: 07
Household Members:
Name Age

Thomas Carpenter 34
Elizabeth Carpenter 33
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 09 E.D. 07; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; Page: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1872
Death Date: 20 Jun 1916
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Internment Date: 23 Jun 1916
Internment Place: Holy Cross
Certificate Number: 12878
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

GRAVE:
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 23 Jun 1916
Burial: Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Plot: Diamond Square, System: CEM, Section: DIAM, Row: I, Plot: 153
Memorial #: 171611939
Gravesite Details Death date is interment date.
Created by: Not Forgotten - Wis. (48187279)
Added: 21 Oct 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171611939
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 April 2020), memorial page for Thomas Carpenter (unknown–23 Jun 1916), Find a Grave Memorial no. 171611939, citing Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Not Forgotten - Wis. (contributor 48187279) .
Suggestions made

Elizabeth Corcanan

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Elizabeth Carpenter [Elizabeth Corcanan]
Age: 28
Birth Date: Feb 1872
Birthplace: New York
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Thomas Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1895
Father's name: Peter Corcanan
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Ann Corcanan
Mother's Birthplace: New York

Mother: Number of Living Children: 0
Mother: How Many Children: 0

6067. **Margaret T. "Minnie" Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Minnie T Mc Farland
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Age: 32
Birth Date: abt 1875
Birth Place: Brooklyn
Years in US: Life
Death Date: 2 Oct 1907
Death Street Address: 820 Dekalb Ave
Death Place: New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA
Cause of Death: Complication of Disease Cancer, Diabetes, Epileptiform Convulsions, She Has Been Sick a Long Time, the Cancer was under Right Arm near the Axilla
Burial Date: 5 Oct 1907
Burial Place: Greenwood Cemetery
Occupation: Housewife
Father's Birth Place: Brooklyn
Mother's Birth Place: Brooklyn
Father: Rushman Carpenter
Mother: Cecilia Carpenter
Certificate Number: 20066
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1907
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death Certificates.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6063. **Charles Congden Carpenter**-198420 (Harry Alonzo , Alonzo D. , Job , James , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1921 in Denison, Crawford, Iowa, USA. He died on 10 Jan 2016 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary Frances Pitynski**-198421 on 2 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. Mary was born on 20 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2017 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8755 F i **Caryn Carpenter**-198425.

8756 M ii **Geoffrey "Geoff" Carpenter**-198424.

8757 F iii **Janet Eleanor Carpenter**-198423 was born on 9 Feb 1953 in Detriot, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 18 May 2013 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Janet married **Joe Vaughan**-198426.

6065. **Mary Louisa Carpenter**-209260 (Carman Rushmore "Thomas" , Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1867 in , Kings, New York, USA. She died on 22 May 1900 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried on 25 May 1900 in Cyrpress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Frank Chichester**-209263 about 1897 in , , New York, USA. Frank was born about 1868 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8758 M i **Harry Chichester**-209271 was born about 1898 in , Kings, New York, USA.

8759 ii **Chichester**-209272 was born about 1900 in , Kings, New York, USA. Chichester died in 1900 in , Kings, New York, USA.

Mary also married **James A. Keenan**-209273 about 1889 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1895 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8760 M iii **James A. Keenan Jr.**-209274 was born on 22 Jan 1890 in , Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1920/1930.

8761 M iv **William Frederick Keenan**-209275 was born on 20 May 1892 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in Apr 1957 in , , , USA.

6071. **Clara Amelia Smith**-209250 (Clara S. Carpenter , Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1870 in , , New York, USA. She was buried on 13 Jul 1906 in Cemetery, , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Clara married **George R Marsden**-209253. George was born in 1857 in , Kings, New York, USA. He died in , , New York, USA.

George resided in 1870 in Cemetery, , , New York, USA. He resided in 1875 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He resided in 1892 in Brooklyn, Ward 04, E.D. 09, Kings, New York. He resided in 1910 in Brooklyn Ward 11, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8762 M i **James S. Marsden**-209256 was born about 1887 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

8763 M ii **George J. Marsden**-209254 was born on 8 Jun 1885 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 8764 M iii **John Marsden**-209255 was born about 1892.

6074. **Frances Carpenter**-55477 (John Cadwalider , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1878. She died on 31 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Frances married **Samuel S. Smiley**-55480. Samuel was born about 1878.

They had the following children.

8765 F i **1 Smiley**-55780 was born about 1900.

6077. **Robert Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**-55487 (Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1941 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Edith Cordelia Motteram**-55496 on 26 Jun 1901 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA. Edith was born on 8 Jul 1878 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 May 1950 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8766 M i **Jack Motterarn "Joe" Carpenter**-55781 was born about 1902/1903.

\+ 8767 M ii **Robert Franklin Carpenter Jr.**-55782 was born about 1909/1910.

\+ 8768 M iii **William Steuben Carpenter**-55783 was born on 10 Aug 1916. He died on 5 Mar 2006.

6078. **Joseph H. Carpenter**-55488 (Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in Falling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1950 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Evelyn Harlow**-55497 on 29 Sep 1897 in Lewisburg, , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1869.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8769 F i **Mary Harlow Carpenter**-55787 was born on 14 May 1899.

8770 F ii **Evelyn Carpenter**-55788 was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Dolly Ann Mines, , Virginia, USA.

Evelyn married **Russell Carey Mountcastle**-55791 on 16 May 1925. Russell was born about 1903.

8771 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-55789 was born on 23 May 1905 in Dolly Ann Mines, , Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married **Leonard A. McLean**-55792 on 3 Oct 1925. Leonard was born about 1905.

6084. **Lilian McCorkle Carpenter**-55494 (Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1974 in , Rockingham, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Lilian married **Edgar Allen Crawford**-55498, son of William Crawford-55499 and Rachel McChesney-55500, on 21 Oct 1903 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. Edgar was born on 12 Sep 1879 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1935 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8772 F i **Mary Grigsby Crawford**-55793 was born on 25 Jan 1905.[Notes]

Mary married **Frank Elliott Kinzer**-55796 on 28 Jun 1930. Frank was born about 1905.

\+ 8773 F ii **Dorthy Stueben Crawford**-55794 was born on 29 Oct 1907.

6100. **Dr. Frederick Garrison Carpenter**-248894 (Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1827 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1882 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

Frederick resided in 1860 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Nancy Caroline Wilson**-248904 about 1850 in , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. Nancy was born about 1829 in , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1884 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

Nancy resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1850 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1860 in , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8774 F i **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**-248905 was born on 12 Aug 1850. She died on 21 Oct 1879.

8775 F ii **Lou Alice Carpenter**-248906 was born on 1 Aug 1863 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Aug 1945 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Lou resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Lou married **John Thomas Woodside**-248922 on 25 Apr 1893 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. John was born on 9 May 1864 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1946 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8776 M iii **Alfred Baxter Carpenter**-248907 was born on 20 Jul 1857. He died on 10 Dec 1918.

\+ 8777 M iv **Thomas Summerfield Carpenter**-248908 was born on 25 May 1860. He died on 18 Sep 1927.

+ 8778 M v **Dr. John Frederick Lee "John Lee" Carpenter**-248909 was born on 11 May 1865. He died on 19 Dec 1940.

8779 M vi **Walter Browne Carpenter**-248910 was born on 17 Nov 1868 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1928 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Walter resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Walter married **Lola Elise Gower**-248936 about 1874 in of South Carolina. Lola was born on 22 May 1870 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1914 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Lola resided in 1870 in , , South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1880 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8780 M vii **William Carpenter**-248911 was born in 1872 in , , South Carolina, USA.

William resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6106. **Nancy Ann Carpenter**-248901 (Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1840 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1896 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Center Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Midland, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Nancy resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1860 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Robert Gadd**-248917. Robert was born in 1833 in , , , England. He died on 16 Jul 1908 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8781 M i **William Carpenter Gadd**-248918 was born on 14 Apr 1872. He died on 2 May 1940.
+ 8782 M ii **Robert Waterman Gadd**-248919 was born on 25 Aug 1874. He died on 16 Feb 1917.

6107. **Elizabeth Patience Carpenter**-248900 (Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1840 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Aug 1876 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1860 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1880 in Wagener, Oconee, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Benjamin Abbott**-248912. John was born on 19 Jan 1839 in , Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1930 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

John resided in 1850 in Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Wagener, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Stephens, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8783 M i **Alver Clifton Abbott**-248913 was born in Jul 1867. He died on 20 Jul 1915.
+ 8784 F ii **Sarah Katherine Abbott**-248914 was born on 23 Sep 1869. She died on 13 Jan 1953.
+ 8785 M iii **George Thurston Abbott**-248915 was born on 31 Aug 1871. He died on 1 Nov 1954.
+ 8786 M iv **Benjamin Preston Abbott**-248916 was born on 3 Nov 1873. He died in 1957.

6110. **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-95637 (John , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1844 in , , , South Carolina, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 8787 M i **Lee Carpenter**-95638 was born in 1884. He died in 1970.

6111. **Thomas Carpenter**-73152 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860/1870 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth "Betsey" Broadway**-73175. Elizabeth was born in May 1800 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1900/1905 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8788 F i **Martha Carpenter**-73789 was born about 1827.
+ 8789 M ii **James Carpenter**-73804 was born about 1828.
+ 8790 M iii **William A. J. Carpenter**-73807 was born about 1832.
+ 8791 F iv **Obedience Ann "Beedy" Carpenter**-73808 was born about 1834.

8792 F v **Mary Carpenter**-73814 was born about 1836 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Thomas Parker Presley**-244064 on 31 May 1866 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 8 Sep 1840 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1907 in Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

8793 F vi **Nancy Carpenter**-73815 was born about 1838.[Notes]
8794 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-244276 was born about 1843 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA.
+ 8795 F viii **Caroline Carpenter**-73816 was born about 1841/1845. She died on 4 Nov 1917.
8796 M ix **David Carpenter**-244065 was born about 1847 in Burnsville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.
8797 M x **John Carpenter**-244066 was born about 1852 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.
+ 8798 M xi **Lafayette C. Carpenter**-244067 was born on 10 Oct 1858. He died on 25 Sep 1933.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6063. **Charles Congden Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with father

MARRIAGE: 1947
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1921
Birth Place: Denison, Iowa
License County: Washtenaw
Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1947
Marriage Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Ann Arbor, Michigan
Father: Harry Carpenter
Mother: Myrtle Barber
Spouse: Mary Pitynski
County File Number: 891
State File Number: 81 16290
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 227; Film Description: Washtenaw (1945 - 1948)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

GRAVE: not really, just a memorial
Charles Congden Carpenter
Birth: 2 Jun 1921 Denison, Crawford County, Iowa, USA
Death: 10 Jan 2016 (aged 94)
Burial: Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown
Memorial #: 156991617
Bio: NORMANCarpenter, Charles C., 94, died Jan. 10. No services (Affordable Cremation Service, Oklahoma City). Published in The Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Tuesday, January 12, 2016, Page 7A.
Created by: Sondra "Sandy" PITMAN Morrison (47138259)
Added: 12 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156991617
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 May 2018), memorial page for Charles Congden Carpenter (2 Jun 1921–10 Jan 2016), Find A Grave Memorial no. 156991617, ; Maintained by Sondra "Sandy" PITMAN Morrison (contributor 47138259) Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

PRI:
Name: Charles C Carpenter
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1921
Phone Number: 321-4667
Address: 1218 Cruce St, Norman, OK, 73069-4440 (1993)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

Mary Frances Pitynski

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Mary Petynski
Age: 14
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1926
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Wesson Avenue
Inferred Residence in 1935: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 6B
Attended School or College: Yes
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 1st year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Martin Petynski 38
Eleanor Petynski 38
Mary Petynski 14
Bernice Petynski 11
Virginia Pitynski 8
Robert Pitynski 3
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: m-t0627-01868; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 84-939
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1947
Name: Mary Pitynski
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1926
Birth Place: Detroit, Michigan
License County: Washtenaw
Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1947
Marriage Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Father: Martin Pitynski
Mother: Eleanora Siek
Spouse: Charles Carpenter
County File Number: 891
State File Number: 81 16290
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 227; Film Description: Washtenaw (1945 - 1948)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

GRAVE: not really - cremated
Mary Frances Pitynski Carpenter
Birth: 20 Feb 1926 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
Death: 20 Jan 2017 (aged 90) Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown
Memorial #: 175635673
Bio: NORMANCarpenter, Mary Frances, 90, biochemist, died Jan. 22. Services pending (Oklahoma City Cremation, Oklahoma City).Published in The Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Tuesday, January 24, 2017, Page 6A. Mary Frances Carpenter of Norman, Oklahoma passed away January 20, 2017. Mary Carpenter was born February 20, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan. She is the daughter of Martin and Elenora Pitynski (Siek). Mary worked as a biochemist for medical research.The service for Mary Frances Carpenter is pending
Family Members
Parents
Martin C. Pitynski 1901-1974
Created by: Sondra "Sandy" PITMAN Morrison (47138259)
Added: 23 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175635673
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 May 2018), memorial page for Mary Frances Pitynski Carpenter (20 Feb 1926–20 Jan 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 175635673, ; Maintained by Sondra "Sandy" PITMAN Morrison (contributor 47138259) Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

8757. **Janet Eleanor Carpenter**

OBIT:
Name: Janet Eleanor Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Age: 60
Birth Date: 9 Feb 1953
Birth Place: Detroit, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA
Death Date: 18 May 2013
Obituary Date: 26 May 2013
Newspaper Place: Norman, Oklahoma, USA
Spouse: Joe Vaughn
Parents: Charles Carpenter
Siblings: Caryn and husband Joe Vaughn of Norman; Geoffrey of Bosque Farms, N.M
Source Citation
Publication Date: 05/ 26/ 2013; Publication Place: Norman, Oklahoma, USA; Web edition: http://normantranscript.com/obituaries/x857484483/Janet-Eleanor-Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

PRI:
Name: Janet E Carpenter
Birth Date: 9 Feb 1953
Phone Number: 360-5402
Address: 1213 Monnett Ave, Norman, OK, 73069-4709 (1993)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

6065. **Mary Louisa Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Mary L. Chichester
Birth Date: abt 1868
Age: 32
Death Date: 22 May 1900
Death Place: New York, New York
Certificate Number: 10044
Source Citation
New York City Deaths, 1892-1902; Deaths Reported in 1900. Borough of Brooklyn; Certificate #: 10044
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Death Index, 1892-1898, 1900-1902 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: New York Department of Health. Deaths reported in the city of New York, 1888-1965. New York, USA: Department of Health.

6071. **Clara Amelia Smith**

FSFT ID # LVSH-9PF

George R Marsden

FSFT ID # LVSH-M52

8762. **James S. Marsden**

FSFT ID # LVSH-S7F

8763. **George J. Marsden**

FSFT ID # LVSD-CSN

6077. **Robert Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**

Robert Franklin (19) Carpenter was born 27 March 1866, married Edith Motterarn of Newport, Kentucky on 19 June 1901 and died 22 June 1941.

This line submitted by:
Bill Carpenter
< billcarpenter@tampabay.rr.com >
Jan 2009

BIRTH:
Name: Robert F. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 27 Mar 1866
Birthplace: Alleghany, Virginia
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Saml. S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary A. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00540-5
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 2046911
Reference ID: p 34
Citing this Record:
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5V1-HVM : 5 December 2014), Robert F. Carpenter, 27 Mar 1866; citing Alleghany, Virginia, reference p 34; FHL microfilm 2,046,911.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Frank T Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Magisterial District 1, Precinct B Newport city Ward 1, Campbell, Kentucky, United States
District: 12
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Boarder
Number of Living Children:
Years Married:
Birth Date: Mar 1868
Birthplace: Virginia
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 119
Line Number: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240512
Digital Folder Number: 004118900
Image Number: 00358
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Fanny Park Head F 50 Kentucky
Louisa Dameron Sister F 48 Kentucky
Louisa Dameron Niece F 17 Kentucky
David R Lock Boarder M 65 England
Sallie T Lock Boarder F 63 Ohio
David Lock Boarder M 15 Kentucky
Frank Hayman Boarder M 43 Kentucky
Nellie Hayman Boarder F 39 Kentucky
Frank Hayman Boarder M 20 Kentucky
Edward Hayman Boarder M 16 Michigan
Hugh K Miles Boarder M 35 Kentucky
Anna Miles Boarder F 32 Ohio
E Lee Ware Boarder M 35 Virginia
Frank T Carpenter Boarder M 32 Virginia <----------
Cecil Taylor Boarder M 28 Virginia
Robert Burke Boarder M 25 Virginia
William Davis Boarder M 20 Virginia

Margaret F Gaff Boarder F 70 New York
Clara Gaff Boarder F 40 Indiana
Marshal Keiser Boarder M 27 Kentucky
Clara Kahrs Waitress F 17 Kentucky
Mammie Waskye Servant F 18 Ohio
Frank Durick Yardman M 38 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9WK-ZN1 : 20 January 2015), Frank T Carpenter in household of Fanny Park, Magisterial District 1, Precinct B Newport city Ward 1, Campbell, Kentucky, United States; citing sheet 6A, family 119, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,512.

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: Robert Franklin Carpenter
Birth Date: 1867
Birthplace:
Age: 34
Spouse's Name: Edith C. Motteram
Spouse's Birth Date: 1878
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age: 23
Event Date: 26 Jun 1901
Event Place: Newport, Campbell, Kentucky
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01047-9
System Origin: Kentucky-EASy
GS Film number: 459945
Reference ID: P 14
Citing this Record:
"Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FW5H-ZZG : 4 December 2014), Robert Franklin Carpenter and Edith C. Motteram, 26 Jun 1901; citing Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, reference P 14; FHL microfilm 459,945.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Robt F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Memphis Ward 18, Shelby, Tennessee, United States
District: ED 231
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: Virginia
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia

Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 2
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 33
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 1521
GS Film Number: 1375534
Digital Folder Number: 005157156
Image Number: 00144
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Robt F Carpenter Head M 42 Virginia
Edith M Carpenter Wife F 30 Kentucky
Jack Carpenter Son M 7 Kentucky
Robert F Carpenter Jr. Son M 1 Tennessee
Lucile Scott Servant F 28 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MGNS-79N : 29 October 2015), Robt F Carpenter, Memphis Ward 18, Shelby, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 231, sheet 2B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,375,534.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1920
Event Place: Memphis Ward 32, Shelby, Tennessee, United States
District: ED 223
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Birthplace: Virginia
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 9
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Household ID: 222
Line Number: 88
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
Affiliate Film Number: 1765
GS Film Number: 1821765
Digital Folder Number: 004968817
Image Number: 00924
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank Carpenter Head M 50 Virginia
Edith Carpenter Wife F 41 Kentucky
Joe Carpenter Son M 16 Kentucky
Robert Carpenter Son M 10 Tennessee

William Carpenter Son M 3 Tennessee
Robert Mcwilliams Roomer M 32 Illinois
Ladel Mcwilliams Roomer F 28 Mississippi
Francis Lincon Roomer F 23 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNP2-Q22 : 14 December 2015), Frank Carpenter, Memphis Ward 32, Shelby, Tennessee, United States; citing sheet 9B, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,821,765.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Robert F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, United States
District: ED 142
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Birthplace: Virginia
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 15
Sheet Number and Letter: 15B
Household ID: 230
Line Number: 91
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2279
GS Film Number: 2342013
Digital Folder Number: 004953929
Image Number: 00328
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Robert F Carpenter Head M 60 Virginia
Edith M Carpenter Wife F 50 Kentucky
Robert F Carpenter Jr. Son M 21 Tennessee
William S Carpenter Son M 13 Tennessee
Percy Brown Servant M 30 Mississippi
Nancy Brown Servant F 30 Mississippi
Percy Brown Jr. Servant's son M 10 Tennessee
Joe Brown Servant's son M 8 Tennessee
Albert Brown Servant's son M 6 Tennessee
Susie Brown Servant's daughter F 4 Tennessee
Edith M Brown Servant's daughter F 2 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SP76-VKC : 8 December 2015), Robert F Carpenter, 1930.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: R S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 38, Memphis, Civil District 1, Shelby, Tennessee, United States

Gender: Male
Age: 74
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Virginia
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 98-248
Family Number: 20
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Line Number: 72
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3968
Digital Folder Number: 005461340
Image Number: 00529

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
R S Carpenter	Head	M	74	Virginia
Edith Carpenter	Wife	F	60	Kentucky
Williams Carpenter	Son	M	24	Tennessee

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4CD-FVV : 17 May 2014), R S Carpenter, Ward 38, Memphis, Civil District 1, Shelby, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 98-248, sheet 1B, family 20, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 3968.

DEATH:
Name: Robert Franklin Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 22 Jun 1941
Event Place: Memphis, Shelby, Tenn.
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Age: 75
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date: 27 Mar 1866
Birthplace: Covington, Va
Spouse's Name: Edith M. Carpenter
Father's Name: S. S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Covington, Va.
Mother's Name: Griffith
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation: Mgr.
Address:
Residence Place: Memphis, Shelby, Tennn.
Cemetery:
Burial Place: Covington, Va
Burial Date: 23 Jun 1941
Informant's Name:
Additional Relatives:
Digital Folder Number: 004184465
Image Number: 02194
GS Film number: 1876900
Reference ID: 14468
Citing this Record:
"Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1955," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSHK-H77 : 25 May 2014), Robert Franklin Carpenter, 22 Jun 1941;

citing Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tenn., 14468, State Library and Archives, Nashville; FHL microfilm 1,876,900.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98116182
Robert Franklin Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 27, 1866
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Death: Jun. 22, 1941
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
 Edith Cordelia Motteram Carpenter (1878 - 1950)
Children:
 William Stuben Carpenter (1916 - 2006)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 30, #560

Maintained by: wejjr
Originally Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98116182

Edith Cordelia Motteram

Did she marry a Griffith?

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98116266
Edith Cordelia Motteram Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 8, 1878
Newport
Campbell County
Kentucky, USA
Death: May 27, 1950
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
 Robert Franklin Carpenter (1866 - 1941)*
Children:
 William Stuben Carpenter (1916 - 2006)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 30, #559

Maintained by: wejjr
Originally Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98116266

6078. **Joseph H. Carpenter**

Joseph H. (19) Carpenter was born near Failing Spring, Virginia on 28 August 1867 and married Mary Evelyn Harlow on 29 September 1897 at Lewisburg, West Virginia.

BIRTH:
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 28 Aug 1867
Birthplace: Alleghany, Virginia
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Sam'L S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary A. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00540-5
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 2046911
Reference ID: p 36
Citing this Record:
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5V1-6ZQ : 5 December 2014), Joseph Carpenter, 28 Aug 1867; citing Alleghany, Virginia, reference p 36; FHL microfilm 2,046,911.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110258885
Joseph H. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 28, 1867
Death: Mar. 5, 1950
He was the son of Samuel S. Carpenter and Mary A. Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Steuben Carpenter (1841 - 1909)
Mary Ann Griffith Carpenter (1842 - 1920)
Sibling:
Joseph H. Carpenter (1867 - 1950)
Lillian Carpenter Crawford (1881 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: This info is from marker; Covington birth records show date of birth 1868. <----- ? - see birth!
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section III Row 11 #71

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: May 09, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110258885

Mary Evelyn Harlow

Mary Evelyn Harlow Carpenter, wife of Joseph H. Carpenter, 3rd great grandson of Joseph (14) Carpenter, wrote The Carpenters of Fort Carpenter, 1746- 1949 (privately published at Covington, VA, cl949).
It is a valuable work on one line of descent from Joseph the pioneer but virtually impossible to obtain. The author (Paul Mowrey) was fortunate enough to borrow Fort Carpenter's only copy for xeroxing during a 1989 visitation and return the original at his convenience by insured parcel post.

6084. **Lilian McCorkle Carpenter**

Lilian McCorkle (19) Carpenter was born 5 January 1881 and married Edgar Allen Crawford on 21 October 1903 at Covington (Edgar Allen was a son of William and Rachel (McChesney) Crawford).

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79850792
Lillian Carpenter Crawford
Birth: Jan. 5, 1881
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 6, 1974
Rockingham County
Virginia, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Steuben Carpenter (1841 - 1909)
Mary Ann Griffith Carpenter (1842 - 1920)
Spouse:
Edgar Allen Crawford (1879 - 1935)*
Sibling:
Joseph H. Carpenter (1867 - 1950)*
Lillian Carpenter Crawford (1881 - 1974)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Sec NW, lot 113, grv 4

Created by: ProgBase
Record added: Nov 04, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79850792

Edgar Allen Crawford

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111568523
Edgar Allen Crawford
Birth: Sep. 12, 1879
Augusta County
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 18, 1935
Alleghany County
Virginia, USA
He was the son of William Crawford of Augusta County, VA and of Rachel G. McChesney of Rockbridge County, VA.
He was the husband of Lillian Crawford.

Family links:
Spouse:
Lillian Carpenter Crawford (1881 - 1974)
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II Row 14 #221

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111568523

8772. **Mary Grigsby Crawford**

Mary Grigsby Crawford was born 25 January , a graduate of Randolph-Mason Women's College, married on 28 June 1930 to Frank Elliott Kinzer.

6100. **Dr. Frederick Garrison Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZDY-22L

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name F G Carpenter
Age in 1870 43
Birth Date abt 1827
Birthplace South Carolina
Dwelling Number 83
Home in 1870 Hopewell, Anderson, South Carolina
Gender Male
Post Office Anderson
Occupation Physician
Male Citizen Over 21 Yes
Personal Estate Value 500
Real Estate Value 1450
Inferred Spouse
Nancy C Carpenter
Inferred Children
S C Carpenter
A B Carpenter
T S Carpenter
L A H Carpenter
J F L Carpenter
J W B Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
F G Carpenter 43
Nancy C Carpenter 40
S C Carpenter 17
A B Carpenter 12
T S Carpenter 10
L A H Carpenter 6
J F L Carpenter 4
J W B Carpenter
Catharine S Carpenter 66 <--- mother
J W Carpenter 26 <--- brother
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Hopewell, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: M593_1482; Page: 585B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations,

Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name D. F. G. Carpenter [Dr F G Carpenter]
Age 53
Birth Date Abt 1827
Birthplace South Carolina
Home in 1880 Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA
Dwelling Number 187
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Self (Head)
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Nancy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace North Carolina
Mother's Name Catharine Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace South Carolina
Occupation Practicing
Cannot Read Yes
Cannot Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
D. F. G. Carpenter 53 Self (Head)
Nancy Carpenter 50 Wife
Baxter Carpenter 23 Son
Thomas Carpenter 20 Son
Lou Carpenter 17 Daughter
Lee Carpenter 14 Son
Walter Carpenter 11 Son
William Carpenter 8 Son
Catharine Carpenter 75 Mother <-------
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: 1219; Page: 234C; Enumeration District: 029
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: images
Dr Frederick Garrison Carpenter
Birth: 1827 South Carolina, USA
Death: 1882 (aged 54–55) Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 9695409
Family Members
Spouse
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter 1829-1884
Children
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857-1918
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 23 Oct 2004

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9695409/frederick-garrison-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9695409/frederick-garrison-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Dr Frederick Garrison Carpenter (1827–1882), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9695409, citing Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192019220283/facts

Ancestry sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
South Carolina, Compiled Marriage Index, 1641-1965
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
Unknown father
Unknown mother

Spouse and children
Nancy Caroline Wilson 1829–1884
Sarah Catherine Carpenter 1850–1879
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857–1918
Thomas Summerfield Carpenter 1860–1927
Lou Alice Carpenter 1863–1945
John Frederick Lee Carpenter 1865–1940
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868–1928

Nancy Caroline Wilson

FSFTID # 9WV5-S52

Parents
James Wilson 1791–1883
Sarah Richey 1794–1884

GRAVE: images
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter
Birth: 1829 South Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Jan 1884 (aged 54–55) Pelzer, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 9695412
Bio:
The Intelligencer (Anderson, SC) Thursday, 17 Jan 1884
Mrs Nancy Carpenter, relict of the late Dr F G Carpenter, departed this life at Pelzer on Monday, 14th inst. Ten weeks ago, she was taken with Typhoid Fever and suffered intensely until relieved by death. She was a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and was highly esteemed by all of her acquaintances. Her remains were laid to rest in Big Creek Cemetery on last Tuesday morning.

Family Members
Parents
James Jackson Wilson 1791-1883
Sarah Richey Wilson 1794-1884
Spouse
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827-1882
Siblings

James Jackson Wilson 1817-1882
John Newton Wilson 1819-1905
William Henry Wilson 1831-1909
Margaret Elizabeth Wilson 1833-1852
Sarah Jane Wilson Stringer 1835-1915
Children
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857-1918
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 23 Oct 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9695412/nancy-caroline-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9695412/nancy-caroline-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter (1829–14 Jan 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9695412, citing Big Creek Cemetery, Williamston, Anderson County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

8775. **Lou Alice Carpenter**

FSFTID # M16H-4X6

GRAVE: images plus death certificate
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside
Birth: 1 Aug 1863 Anderson County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Aug 1945 (aged 82) Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section C
Memorial #: 10072246
Inscription: Wife of John Thomas Woodside
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827-1882
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter 1829-1884
Spouse
John Thomas Woodside 1864-1946
Siblings
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857-1918
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 12 Dec 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10072246/lou-alice-woodside
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10072246/lou-alice-woodside: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside (1 Aug 1863–5 Aug 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10072246, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

John Thomas Woodside

FSFTID # K8WX-R2W

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
John Thomas Woodside
Birth: 9 May 1864
Death: 5 Jan 1946 (aged 81)

Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section C
Memorial #: 10071109
Family Members
Parents
John Lawrence Woodside 1836-1897
Ellen Permelia Charles Woodside 1838-1906
Spouse
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
Siblings
Mollie W Woodside Harrison 1858-1901
Charles Lawrence Woodside 1860-1924
James Henry Woodside 1861-1926
Annie Caroline Woodside Williams 1862-1943
Leonora C. Woodside Williams 1866-1898
Eliza Drayton Woodside Harrison 1867-1912
William Edwin Woodside 1869-1878
Joel David Woodside 1871-1945
Robert Israel Woodside 1873-1949
Edward Flanagin Woodside 1874-1943
George O. Woodside 1877-1939
Arthur Lewis Woodside 1879-1912
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 12 Dec 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10071109/john-thomas-woodside
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10071109/john-thomas-woodside: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for John Thomas Woodside (9 May 1864–5 Jan 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10071109, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

8779. **Walter Browne Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCD3-W4T

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Walter Browne Carpenter
Birth: 7 Nov 1868 South Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Feb 1928 (aged 59) Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8455676
h/o Lola Gower Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827-1882
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter 1829-1884
Spouse
Lola Elsie Gower Carpenter 1870-1914
Siblings
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857-1918
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 29 Feb 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8455676/walter-browne-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8455676/walter-browne-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Walter Browne Carpenter (7 Nov 1868–20 Feb 1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8455676, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

Lola Elise Gower

FSFTID # LCD3-W6P

GRAVE: image
Lola Elsie Gower Carpenter
Birth: 22 May 1870 Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Oct 1914 (aged 44) Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8455673
Bio:
The Greenville News - Saturday, 24 October 1914
Carpenter - Departed this life at Greenville, SC October 15, 1914 in the prime of her life.
Mrs Lola Gower Carpenter, wife of Walter B Carpenter, in a new made Christian grave in the beautiful cemetery of Christ Church, Greenville, SC.
She was the daughter of Thomas Claghorn and Elizabeth Brooks Gower.
Born in Greenville, where she lived a happy young ladyhood and married on October 14th, 1896, Walter B Carpenter.
Inscription: Wife of Walter B Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Claghorn Gower 1822-1894
Elizabeth Sloan Brooks Gower 1830-1872
Spouse
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Half Siblings
Annie Gower
Saidee Gower
Susan Cordelia Gower Mills 1845-1936
William Edgeworth Rowland 1850-1927
Mary E Gower Crosswell 1852-1929
Brooks Rowland 1852-1864
Beattie Hamlin Rowland 1854-1919
Thomas Robert Rowland 1857-1874
Thomas E Gower 1859-1866
Barrett P Rowland 1859-Unknown
Arthur Gaillard Gower 1861-1942
Charlie E. Gower 1863-1918
Marie C Gower Conyers 1877-1957
Nellie Gower 1879-1881
Thomas Claghorn Gower 1880-1956
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 29 Feb 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8455673/lola-elsie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8455673/lola-elsie-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Lola Elsie Gower Carpenter (22 May 1870–15 Oct 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8455673, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

8780. **William Carpenter**

FSFTID # G338-H5S

6106. **Nancy Ann Carpenter**

FSFTID # KCZ3-MY7

Robert Gadd

FSFTID # GH7J-KSM

6107. **Elizabeth Patience Carpenter**

FSFTID # K454-MHL

NAFH: image
Name Elizabeth Patience Carpenter
Gender Female
Age 36
Birth Date 26 Feb 1840
Birth Place Anderson Dist, S C
First Marriage Date 10 Oct 1866
First Marriage Place Anderson Co, S C
Death Date 2 Aug 1876
Death Place Walhalla, S C
Father Alford Carpenter
Mother Catharine Brown
Spouse John Benjamin Abbott
Child
Alvah Cliffton Abbott
Sarah Catharine Abbott
George Thurston Abbott
Benjamin Preston Abbott
Source Citation
Book Title: The genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families An attempt to trace, in both the male and female ...
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

John Benjamin Abbott

FSFTID # LHJC-MR4

MILITARY:
Orr's South Carolina Volunteers

6111. **Thomas Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1802
DEAT DATE BFR 10/11/1877

DEAT SOUR Sylvia

Census 1850 Anson , NC
Census 1860 Stanly , NC
Per G. Murray

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Anson, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1

Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 1
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total Slaves: 3
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Anson, North Carolina; Roll: 354; Page: 47; Family History Library Film: 0018092
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Burnsville, Anson, North Carolina, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 300
Line Number: 42
Dwelling Number: 754
Family Number: 754
Inferred Spouse:
Betsey Carpenter
Inferred Child:
William Carpenter
Mary Carpenter
Nancy Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter
Caroline Carpenter
David Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Thomas Carpenter 48
Betsey Carpenter 38
William Carpenter 18
Mary Carpenter 14
Nancy Carpenter 12
Elizabeth Carpenter 7
Caroline Carpenter 5
David Carpenter 3
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Burnsville, Anson, North Carolina; Roll: 619; Page: 209a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Year: abt 1794
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: North Carolina
Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina
Post Office: Albemarle
Dwelling Number: 321
Family Number: 322
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 1250
Personal Estate Value: 200
Inferred Spouse:
Betsey Carpenter
Inferred Child:
David Carpenter
John Carpenter
Lafayette Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Thomas Carpenter 66
Betsey Carpenter 54
David Carpenter 13
John Carpenter 8
Lafayette Carpenter 5
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M653_914; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 803914
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

Elizabeth "Betsey" Broadway

NAME: aka Betsy Broadaus

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Elizabeth Carputer [Elizabeth Carpenter] [Elizabeth Carpenter] [Elizabeth Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 54
Birth Date: abt 1816
Birthplace: North Carolina
Dwelling Number: 121
Home in 1870: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Albemarle
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 175
Inferred Children:
Lafayette Carputer
Household Members (Name) Age
Elizabeth Carputer 54
Lafayette Carputer 15

Martha Hooke 39
Daniel Hooke
Elizabeth Hooke 19
Mary Hooke 17
Sarah Hooke 16
Eliza Hooke 14
Nancy Hooke 12
Ellen Hooke 10
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M593_1160; Page: 99A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT - with son Lafayette
Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Age: 100
Birth Date: May 1800
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Widowed
Marriage Year: 1820
Years Married: 20
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother: number of living children: 9
Mother: How many children: 11
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes

8792. **Mary Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - likely a child under age 5 with parents
CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - Mary age 14 but also an Elizabeth age 7
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - NOT with parents - should about 24.

COMMENT:
There is at least 3 maybe 4 (likely married name?) Mary Carpenters in the Anson, Stanly County area in the 1850s into the 1880s.
None of their families move to TN. For an unmarried young woman moving from NC to TN without family support is a very low possibility.

E-MAIL:
From: Tim Bane tim_bane@msn.com
Sent: Thursday, February 23, 2023 10:16 AM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Project

John,
Thanks for the quick response.
My link to the Carpenter lineage would be as follows:
G Grandmother - Mary Alice Farena Presley, b: 31 MAR 1868 Henderson Co., TN, d: 9 JUN 1922, Dyer Co., TN
GG Grandmother - Mary Elizabeth Carpenter, b: JAN 1836, Anson co., NC, d: 4 MAR 1916, Dyer Co., TN, m: Thomas Parker Presley, b: 8 SEP 1840, Anson Co., NC
GGG Grandfather - Thomas Carpenter, b: ca 1802, NC, d: unk, m: Elizabeth Broadaway, b: MAY 1800, Anson Co., NC
Thanks,
Tim

Thomas Parker Presley

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Thomas P Preslar
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 10
Birth Year: abt 1840
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Lanesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA
Line Number: 34
Dwelling Number: 1112
Family Number: 1111
Household Members (Name) Age
Jonathan Meggs 31
Emaline Meggs 22
Sarah C Meggs 7
Flora Meggs 6
Martha A Meggs 4
John Meggs 2
Joshua Preslar 40 ß b. NC
Margaret Preslar 24 ß b. NC
Thomas P Preslar 10
Sarah E Preslar 8
James W Preslar 6
Hugh D Preslar 4
Nancy A Preslar 1
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Lanesboro, Anson, North Carolina; Roll: 619; Page: 233b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census – not found yet – should be age 20
Parents found in 1860 US Census in Lanesboro – Thomas P. not present.

MARRIAGE: 1866 - image
Name: Thos P Presley
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 31 May 1866
Marriage Place: McNairy, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Elizabeth Carpenter
Source Citation
Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, TN, USA; Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Tennessee, U.S., Marriage Records, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.
Tennessee, U.S., Marriage Records, 1780-2002 - Ancestry.com

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thomas Presley
Age in 1870: 30
Birth Date: abt 1840
Birthplace: North Carolina
Dwelling Number: 95
Home in 1870: District 5, Henderson, Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lexington
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Inferred Spouse: Elizabeth Presley
Inferred Children: Mary PresleyThomas Presley
Household Members (Name) Age
Thomas Presley 30
Elizabeth Presley 25
Mary Presley 4
Thomas Presley 2
Baley P Hurt 30
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: District 5, Henderson, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1537; Page: 41A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thos. P. Pressly[Presley Thomas]
Age: 39
Birth Date: Abt 1841
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1880: Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee, USA
Dwelling Number: 114
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E. Pressly
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Thos. P. Pressly 39 Self (Head)
Mary E. Pressly 36 Wife
Mary F. Pressly 13 Daughter
John W. Pressly 11 Son
Alace Pressly 8 Daughter
Flora Pressly 6 Daughter
Richard Pressly 5 Son

Virginia Pressly 4 Daughter
Robert Pressly 1 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Sharon Station, Weakley, Tennessee; Roll: 1285; Page: 241B; Enumeration District: 171
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census – burned

PENSION: 1890 – image
Name: Thomas P Presley
Gender: Male
Unit: G 3 Mich. Cavalry
Filing Date: 30 Jun 1890
Filing Place: Tennessee, USA
Relation to Head: Soldier
Spouse: Mary E Presley *
Source Citation
The National Archives At Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: U.s., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.s., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 379
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 546 rolls.
COMMENT: *
Widow filed on 21 Jan 1908. See image.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Tom Pressley[Tom Preseley]
Age: 59
Birth Date: Sep 1840
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Home in 1900: Civil District 10, Dyer, Tennessee
Sheet Number: 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 98
Family Number: 98
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lizzie B Pressley
Marriage Year: 1866
Years Married: 34
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship

Tom Pressley 59 Head
Lizzie B Pressley 57 Wife
Flora M Pressley 26 Daughter
Jalla Pressley 6 Granddaughter
Claud Pressley 16 Son
Tellie Via 14 Grand Son (Grandson)
Luther Via 12 Grand Son (Grandson)
Nancy E Ragon 3 Granddaughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 10, Dyer, Tennessee; Roll: 1568; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1241568
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Thomas Parker Presley
Birth: 8 Sep 1840 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Dec 1907 (aged 67) Finley, Dyer County, Tennessee, USA
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial #: 11356530
Bio:
Son of Joshua & Margaret Preslar.

Father of
Mary Francis Presley Via
Thomas Presley

Farmer and veteran of the Civil War, Company G, 3rd Michigan Volunteer Cavalry (1863-1866). Despite being based in Michigan, Thomas joined up with the unit in Jackson, Tennessee. The outfit was assigned to patrol the Mississippi River from southern Missouri to northern Mississippi, but actually spent several months camped around St. Louis due to lack of available horses. Thomas left the service in San Antonio at the end of the war and spent the rest of his days around Finley, Tennessee, as a farmer.
birthdate from Civil War Veteran's pension & U.S. Census. Birth year is incorrect on stone (1851).
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Elizabeth Carpenter Presley 1843-1916
Children
Alice Farena Presley Bane 1868-1922
John W Presley 1870-1899
Floria Margaret Presley Dodridge 1873-1942
James Richard Presley 1875-1942
Virginia Presley Jackson 1877-1955
George Robert Presley 1879-1959
Emma Presley Wilson 1881-1907
Claude Presley 1884-1941
Created by: Jason Presley (46598252)
Added: 14 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11356530/thomas-parker-presley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11356530/thomas-parker-presley: accessed 26 February 2023), memorial page for Thomas Parker Presley (8 Sep 1840–19 Dec 1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 11356530, citing Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Finley, Dyer County, Tennessee, USA; Maintained by Jason Presley (contributor 46598252).

ANCESTRY: Presley ~ Henely ~ Norton~ Coomes ~ Zakroczymski by Erin Presley
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/119348241/person/232092385293/facts

Ancestry sources
1850 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980
North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004
Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958
Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958
Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958
Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Wiltshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812

Parents
Eleazer Presley 1800–1881
Eleanor Nelly Stockard 1804–1875

Spouse
Millie Helms

Spouse and children
Mary Elizabeth Carpenter 1843–1916
Mary Frances Presley 1866–1900
Alice Fay Presley 1866–1922
Thomas B Presley 1868–
John Washington Presley 1872–1957
Floria Margaret Presley Dodridge 1873–1942
James Richard Presley 1875–1942
Virginia Presley 1877–1955
George Robert Presley 1879–1959
Robert Claude Presley 1889–1941
Emma Presley 1891–1907

8793. **Nancy Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3566. **Belinda B. Carpenter**-209245 (Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1846/1848 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1912 in , Kings, New York, USA.

Belinda resided in 1850 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA. She resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Belinda married **Furguson**-209267. Furguson was born about 1850 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

6068 M i **John F. Furguson**-209268.
6069 M ii **Henry Furguson**-209269 was born about 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

3568. **Clara S. Carpenter**-209247 (Carman Rushmore , Robert , Abel , Benedict , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1853 in , Kings, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1931 in , Kings, New York, USA. She was buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Clara resided in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Clara married **John H. Green**-209249. John was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6070 M i **George Green**-209251 was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 6071 F ii **Clara Amelia Smith**-209250 was born about 1870. She was buried on 13 Jul 1906.

Clara also married **Louis W. Smith**-209252. Louis was born about 1850 in Newyork, Argyll and Bute, Scotland.

[Notes]

3575. **Capt. John Cadwalider Carpenter**-55014 (Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1839 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1912 in Ely, White Pine, Nevada, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Alberta Clarkson "Ollie" McGuffin**-55474 before Aug 1875 in Tallahassee, Leon, Florida, USA. Alberta was born about 1837 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6072 M i **John McGuiffin Carpenter**-55475 was born on 6 Aug 1875.
6073 F ii **Eva Margaret Carpenter**-55476 was born on 31 Dec 1876. She died in Jun 1899.
+ 6074 F iii **Frances Carpenter**-55477 was born on 28 Dec 1878. She died on 31 Aug 1956.
6075 M iv **Albert James Carpenter**-55478 was born on 24 Jul 1881 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1974 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Albert married **Lousia M. Riepe**-55481 on 4 Aug 1910 in Ely, White Pine, Nevada, USA. Lousia was born on 22 Aug 1890. She died on 3 Apr 1914.

Albert also married **Janette Kate Pulliam**-55482, daughter of William Edward Augustus Pulliam-55483 and Sallie Williams Bond-55484, on 26 May 1917. Janette was born on 4 Aug 1881 in Mt Pleasant, Maury, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

6076 M v **William Watson Carpenter**-55479 was born on 8 Aug 1884. He died on 9 May 1919.

3576. **Samuel Steuben "Ben" Carpenter**-55015 (Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1841 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1910 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Mary Ann "Mollie" Griffith**-55486, daughter of Caleb Griffith-57328 and Elizabeth Mann-57329, on 20 Mar 1865 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. Mary was born on 26 Feb 1842 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1920 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Tipton, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6077 M i **Robert Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**-55487 was born on 27 Mar 1866. He died on 22 Jun 1941.

+ 6078 M ii **Joseph H. Carpenter**-55488 was born on 28 Aug 1867. He died on 5 Mar 1950.

6079 F iii **Martha E. Carpenter**-55489 was born on 30 Jun 1869 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1884 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6080 M iv **Samuel Caleb Carpenter**-55490 was born on 16 Sep 1871 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA.[Notes]

6081 F v **Mary Steuben Carpenter**-55491 was born on 6 Oct 1873 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1884 in , , Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6082 M vi **William Carroll Carpenter**-55492 was born on 29 Jan 1876 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1884 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6083 F vii **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-55493 was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1884 in , , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6084 F viii **Lilian McCorkle Carpenter**-55494 was born on 5 Jan 1881. She died on 6 Oct 1974.

6085 F ix **Edith Griffith Carpenter**-55495 was born on 21 Jun 1883 in Fort Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **E. Burke Magnes**-55501 in 1917. E. Burke Magnes was born about 1883 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

3579. **Charles Carroll Carpenter**-55018 (Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1885.

[Notes]

Charles married **Lillian May Griffith**-57326, daughter of Caleb Griffith-57328 and Elizabeth Mann-57329, on 18 Oct 1876. Lillian was born about 1855.

They had the following children.

6086 F i **Cora Carpenter**-55504 was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1865.[Notes]

Cora married **G. V. Marks**-57327 about 1864. G. V. Marks was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.

6087 F ii **Mary Belle Carpenter**-55505 was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1900/1947.

Mary married **Charles Guertler**-55516. Charles was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

6088 F iii **Malinda Carpenter**-55506 was born on 3 Feb 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1932.

Malinda married **Andrew J. Bowyer**-55517 on 29 Jun 1870. Andrew was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA.

6089 F iv **Samantha Carpenter**-55507 was born on 30 May 1851 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1932.

Samantha married **David Batten**-55518 on 28 Jul 1869. David was born about 1851 in of, , Virginia, USA.

6090 M v **Joshua Carpenter**-55508 was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1863.

6091 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-55509 was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1946.

Mary married **L. C. Nestor**-55519 on 27 Sep 1872. L. C. Nestor was born about 1855 in of, , Virginia, USA.

6092 F vii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-55510 was born on 18 Jan 1857 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1931.

Elizabeth married **Filmore Reynolds**-55520 on 31 Jan 1877. Filmore was born about 1857 in of, , Virginia, USA.

6093 F viii **Cynthia Carpenter**-55511 was born on 4 Apr 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

Cynthia married **Columbus Cutwright**-55521 on 9 Sep 1880. Columbus was born about 1859 in of, , Virginia, USA.

6094 M ix **Benjamin William Carpenter**-55512 was born on 17 Oct 1864. He died on 23 May 1954.

Benjamin married **Artie Peak**-55522 on 20 Oct 1890. Artie was born about 1864.

6095 F x **Sarah Agnes Carpenter**-55513 was born on 27 Apr 1865. She died on 9 Jun 1943.

Sarah married **Albinas Wilson**-55523 on 4 Apr 1879. Albinas was born about 1865.

6096 F xi **Malissa Carpenter**-55514 was born about 1867. She died on 18 Jan 1949.

Malissa married **Park Hopkins**-55524 on 28 Jun 1884. Park was born about 1867.

6097 M xii **Elijah Carpenter**-55515 was born on 1 Dec 1871. He died on 31 Jul 1936.

Elijah married **Hattie Donahue**-55525 on 6 May 1891. Hattie was born about 1871.

Elijah also married **Clara Tate**-55526 on 6 Oct 1897. Clara was born about 1871.

3583. **Willis William Carpenter**-5365 (Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790 in , , South Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, , Nash, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

6098 F i **Dicey Carpenter**-95126 was born about 1821 in , Grainger, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

3590. **Alfred M. Carpenter**-5372 (Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1798 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1861 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.

Alfred resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Catherine S. Clark**-248892 in 1822 in Of North Carolina. Catherine was born about 1804 in , , South Carolina, USA.

Catherine resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1860 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6099 M i **Henry Asbury Carpenter**-248893 was born about 1823 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1847.[Notes]

+ 6100 M ii **Dr. Frederick Garrison Carpenter**-248894 was born in 1827. He died in 1882.

6101 M iii **James A. Carpenter**-248895 was born in Apr 1828 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1857.

James resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6102 F iv **Caroline Carpenter**-248896 was born about 1830 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1851 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

Caroline resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6103 M v **William Carpenter**-248897 was born about 1831 in , , South Carolina, USA.

William resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6104 M vi **Thomas J. Carpenter**-248898 was born about 1835 in , , South Carolina, USA.

Thomas resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6105 M vii **John T. Carpenter**-248899 was born about 1837 in , , South Carolina, USA.

John resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 6106 F viii **Nancy Ann Carpenter**-248901 was born in 1840. She died on 8 Dec 1896.

+ 6107 F ix **Elizabeth Patience Carpenter**-248900 was born on 26 Feb 1840. She died on 2 Aug 1876.

6108 M x **Joseph Clark Carpenter**-248902 was born about 1841 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1873.

Joseph resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6109 M xi **Belton Carlisle Carpenter**-248903 was born about 1847 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

Belton resided in 1850 in Anderson, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

3591. **John Carpenter**-5373 (Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1803/1806 in , , , South Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, Calhoun, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1875 in Whiteoak, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 6110 M i **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-95637 was born in 1844.

3592. **James Ludwell "Ludwell" Carpenter**-73141 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790 in of, , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, , Nash, North Carolina, USA. He died before Nov 1853 in , , Alabama, USA. He was buried in Family Cemetery, Rocky River, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Beedy "Obedience" Broadway**-73151. Beedy was born about 1790 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She died in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Family Cemetery, Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6111 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-73152 was born about 1800. He died about 1860/1870.
+ 6112 F ii **Lucy Carpenter**-73153 was born about 1803.
6113 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73154 was born about 1805 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
Elizabeth married **Lewis Holcomb**-73177. Lewis was born about 1805.
+ 6114 M iv **Williamson Carpenter**-73157 was born about 1807. He died about 1873/1877.
+ 6115 M v **John Carpenter**-73156 was born about 1810. He died in 1847.
+ 6116 M vi **Gilliam Carpenter**-73158 was born about 1812.
+ 6117 M vii **James Carpenter**-73155 was born about 1814. He died on 28 Jan 1884.
+ 6118 M viii **Shelby Carpenter**-73159 was born about 1820. He died about 12 Feb 1895.
6119 F ix **Obedience Ann "Beedy" Carpenter**-73160 was born on 5 Jun 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 6120 M x **William "Doc" Carpenter**-73161 was born in 1826.

James also married **Eleanor "Betsy" McIntyre**-73163 about 1838 in , , North Carolina, USA. Eleanor was born about 1825 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1868 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, Richfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6121 M xi **Allen Carpenter**-73162 was born in Mar 1839/1841. He died on 17 Jul 1923.
6122 F xii **Eleanor Carpenter**-73164 was born on 15 Feb 1842 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1842 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Family Cemetery, Rocky Point, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.
+ 6123 F xiii **Nancy Carpenter**-73165 was born in 1843.
6124 M xiv **Churchwell Carpenter**-73166 was born in 1847 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1863 in K.I.a., Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
6125 M xv **Simeon Carpenter**-73167 was born in 1848 in , , North Carolina, USA.
6126 M xvi **Green Carpenter**-73480 was born about 1850.[Notes]

3593. **Simeon Carpenter**-73148 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1791 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1838 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Simeon married **Elizabeth Pierce**-204200 on 19 Mar 1808 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1791 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6127 M i **Thomas J. Carpenter**-73418 was born in Feb 1809. He died on 26 Oct 1860.
+ 6128 F ii **Furney Lee Carpenter**-73419 was born about 1813.
+ 6129 F iii **Rawena Carpenter**-73420 was born about 1816. She died on 12 May 1844.
+ 6130 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73421 was born on 6 May 1819. She died on 26 Oct 1878.

Simeon also married **Polly M. Cherry**-73172 on 12 Dec 1827 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Polly was born on 29 Jan 1789 in , , , USA. She died on 21 May 1855 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6131 M v **Jubal Carpenter**-73422 was born about 1827.
6132 M vi **Stephen Carpenter**-73423 was born about 1829 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Stephen married **Savannah A.**-73515. Savannah was born about 1826.

+ 6133 F vii **Nancy Carpenter**-73424 was born about 1831.

3594. **Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" Carpenter**-73142 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790/1794 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Nancy Rice**-73518. Nancy was born about 1794.

They had the following children.

+ 6134 M i **John Rice Carpenter**-73519 was born about 1811.

6135 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73520 was born in 1811 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **Gray Sanderford**-73535 on 2 Dec 1828 in Lauderdale, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. Gray was born about 1811.[Notes]

6136 F iii **Willey Carpenter**-73521 was born about 1815 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Willey married **Harvey Denton**-73536 on 27 Sep 1831 in Lauderdale, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. Harvey was born about 1815.

+ 6137 F iv **Susan Caroline Carpenter**-73522 was born on 19 Jan 1817. She died on 3 May 1882.

+ 6138 M v **Samuel Benjamin Carpenter Jr.**-73523 was born about 1820. He died in 1874.

6139 F vi **Harriett Carpenter**-73524 was born about 1825 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Harriett married **William Eades Jolly**-73550 on 10 Mar 1845 in Lauderdale, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. William was born about 1825.

6140 F vii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-73526 was born about 1831 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Mary married **William Lewis Stephens**-73551. William was born about 1849.[Notes]

6141 M viii **Alfred R. Carpenter**-73525 was born in 1832 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6142 F ix **Frances "Fannie" Carpenter**-73527 was born about 1835 in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 6143 M x **Israel F. Carpenter**-150448 was born about 1822.

3595. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73146 (John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1795 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Lawerence Willams**-73170. Lawerence was born about 1795.

They had the following children.

+ 6144 F i **Mary Ann Williams**-73409 was born in 1823.

6145 F ii **Charity Williams**-73410 was born about 1825.

6146 M iii **Jackson Williams**-73411 was born about 1827.[Notes]

6147 M iv **Williams C. Williams**-73413 was born about 1838.[Notes]

6148 M v **George Williams**-73412 was born about 1839.[Notes]

6149 M vi **Tuscharner Williams**-73414 was born about 1840.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3566. **Belinda B. Carpenter**

FSFT ID # LVCL-JL8

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - damaged image - with mother - see mother's notes
Name: Belinda Carpenter
Age: 26
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1849
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Brooklyn Ward 04, Kings, New York, USA
Election District: Ward 04, E.D. 01
Household number: 31
Relation to Head: Daughter
Mother's name: Belinda Carpenter
Line Number: 41
Household Members:
Name Age
Belinda Carpenter 59 <-------- Mother
Magaret J Watson 35
Belinda Carpenter 26 <-------- This person
John F Furgeson 6
Clara A Smith 5
William H Watson 2
John L Rogers 18
Lizzie C Rogers 16
William G White 35
Ernest G Brooks 29
Edward H White 7
Ernest A Brooks 3
Chas G Brooks 1
Ann Quillen 37
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
Name: Belinda Furguson
[Belinda Carpenter]
Age: 30
Birth Date: Abt 1850
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Street: Shilton Street
House Number: 124
Dwelling Number: 16
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Belinda Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Tailoress

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Belinda Carpenter 65
Belinda Furguson 30
John Carpenter 24
John Furguson 11
Henry Furguson 4
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 840; Page: 87C; Enumeration District: 005
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Sister in law - widowed
Name: Belinda Ferguson
Age: 51
Birth Date: Aug 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 25
Street: Rockaway Avenue
House Number: 70
Sheet Number: 11
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 127
Family Number: 260
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Sister in Law
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 2
Mother: How Many Children: 2
Attended School: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Green 65
Clara Green 47
John Ferguson 30
Henry R Ferguson 23
Belinda Ferguson 51 <----------
John Marsden 8
George Smith 10
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0440; FHL microfilm: 1241063
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Belinda B Ferguson
Age in 1910: 62
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Brooklyn Ward 15, Kings, New York
Street: Withers Street
House Number: 158
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Blind: Blind
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Belinda B Ferguson 62
Henry R Ferguson 34 <---- son
Jennie Murray 29 <--- boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 15, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_963; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0304; FHL microfilm: 1374976
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Belinda Ferguson
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1844
Death Date: 19 Sep 1912
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 17744
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

3568. **Clara S. Carpenter**

FSFT ID # LVCL-VJQ

DEATH:
Name: Clara Green
Age: 79
Birth Year: abt 1852
Death Date: 19 Jan 1931
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 1989

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

GRAVE:
Clara Green
Birth: unknown
Death: Jan 1931
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Memorial #: 124088011
Created by: Laura Goodman (47821434)
Added: 24 Jan 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124088011
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 April 2020), memorial page for Clara Green (unknown–Jan 1931), Find a Grave Memorial no. 124088011, citing Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Laura Goodman (contributor 47821434) .

John H. Green

FSFT ID # LVSH-9YM

NOTE:
At Green-Wood there are four John H. Greens - two more possible matches are at:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124118606/john-h-green
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124118600/john-h-green

6070. **George Green**

FSFT ID # LVSH-9BC

Louis W. Smith

FSFT ID # LKHL-V26

3575. **Capt. John Cadwalider Carpenter**

John Cadwalider (18) Carpenter was born 17 June 1839 at Covington, married Alberta Clarkson "Ollie" McGuffin 21 October 1874 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida and died 29 December 1912 in Ely, White Pine County, Nevada. He served as captain of Carpenter's Battery of artillery in the Civil War after his brother, Joseph Hannah Carpenter, was wounded.

SEE: History of the Carpenters of "Fort Carpenter" by Mary Evelyn (Harlow) Carpenter, printed in 1949.

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15147684
Capt John Cadwalider Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 17, 1839
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Death: Dec. 29, 1912
Ely
White Pine County
Nevada, USA

1st Lt.,Co.A,27th Va.Inf.Regt.;Capt.,Carpenter's (Va.) Battery(aka Alleghany Light Arty.)-CSA
Family links:
Spouse:
Ollie Carpenter (1859 - 1914)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA

Created by: Scott Hutchison
Record added: Aug 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15147684

6075. **Albert James Carpenter**

PARENTS:
We have a conflict of which lineage from Soloman Carpenter is correct. Both sides of the arguement are adamant they are right. Thus we have two parents for this person.

Albert James (19) Carpenter was born 24 July 1881, married 1st on 4 August 1910 at Ely, Nevada to Louisa M. Riepe (born 22 August 1890 and died 3 April 1914) 2nd on 26 May 1917 to Kate Janette Pulliam (born 4 August 1881 at Mt. Pleasant, Maury County, Tennessee, daughter of William Edward Augustus and Sallie Williams (Bond) Pulliam).

Janette Kate Pulliam

NAME: Kate Janette or Janette Kate.

3576. **Samuel Steuben "Ben" Carpenter**

Samuel Steuben (18) Carpenter was born 26 December 1841, married on 30 March 1865 at Covington, Virginia to Mary Ann Griffith (daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Mann) Griffith) and died 10 October 1909. He served in the Carpenter Battery of artillery in the Civil War.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1865
Name: S.S. Carpenter
Birth Date: 1842
Birthplace: Alleghaney Co., Va.
Age: 23
Spouse's Name: Mary A. Griffith
Spouse's Birth Date: 1842
Spouse's Birthplace: Alleghany Co., Va.
Spouse's Age: 23
Event Date: 20 Mar 1865
Event Place: Alleghany, Virginia
Father's Name: S. Carpenter
Mother's Name: M.A.
Spouse's Father's Name: C. Griffith
Spouse's Mother's Name: E.J.
Race:
Marital Status: Single
Previous Wife's Name:

Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86847-7
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 30523
Reference ID: P. 7, Line 14
Citing this Record:
"Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRC2-PDH : 5 December 2014), S.S. Carpenter and Mary A. Griffith, 20 Mar 1865; citing Alleghany, Virginia, reference P. 7, Line 14; FHL microfilm 30,523.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1841-1842
Birthplace: Virginia
Page Number: 14
Household ID: 98
Line Number: 16
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000553131
Digital Folder Number: 004268484
Image Number: 00510
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Samuel Carpenter M 28 Virginia
Mary A Carpenter F 28 Virginia
Robert F Carpenter M 4 Virginia
Joseph H Carpenter M 2 Virginia
Martha E Carpenter F 1 Virginia
Alice Pryer F 12 Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFL6-5SJ : 17 October 2014), Samuel Carpenter, Virginia, United States; citing p. 14, family 98, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 553,131.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Samul S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States
District: ED 3
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, United States

Note:
Sheet Letter: C
Sheet Number: 398
Sheet Number and Letter: 398C
Household ID: 13955850
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1353
GS Film Number: 1255353
Digital Folder Number: 005162584
Image Number: 00047
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Samul S Carpenter Self M 40 Virginia, United States
Mary A Carpenter Wife F 39 Virginia, United States
Robert H Carpenter Son M 14 Virginia, United States
Joseph H Carpenter Son M 12 Virginia, United States
Mattie E Carpenter Daughter F 10 Virginia, United States
Samul C Carpenter Son M 8 Virginia, United States
Mary S Carpenter Daughter F 6 Virginia, United States
William C Carpenter Son M 4 Virginia, United States
Sarrah A Carpenter Daughter F 2 Virginia, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCPF-3D5 : 24 December 2015), Samul S Carpenter, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States; citing enumeration district ED 3, sheet 398C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 1353; FHL microfilm 1,255,353.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Ben Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Covington District (east part) Covington town, Alleghany, Virginia, United States
District: 5
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 34
Birth Date: Dec 1841
Birthplace: Virginia
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1866
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 105
Line Number: 90
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241698
Digital Folder Number: 004117856
Image Number: 00743

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Ben Carpenter Head M 59 Virginia
Mollie A Carpenter Wife F 58 Virginia
Lillian Carpenter Daughter F 19 Virginia
Edeth G Carpenter Daughter F 17 Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMFX-SZ9 : 22 January 2015), Ben Carpenter, Covington District (east part) Covington town, Alleghany, Virginia, United States; citing sheet 6B, family 105, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,698.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15147881
Samuel Steuben "Ben" Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 26, 1841
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 19, 1909
Covington City
Virginia, USA
3rd Corp.,Co.A,27th Va.Inf.Regt.;1st Lt.,Carpenter's (Va.)Battery-CSA
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Ann Griffith Carpenter (1842 - 1920)*
Children:
Joseph H. Carpenter (1867 - 1950)*
Lillian Carpenter Crawford (1881 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA

Created by: Scott Hutchison
Record added: Aug 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15147881

Mary Ann "Mollie" Griffith

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Mollie A Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 7
Years Married: 34
Birth Date: Feb 1842
Birthplace: Virginia
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1866
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother of how many children: 9

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98115879
Mary Ann Griffith Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 26, 1842
Death: Apr. 14, 1920
Family links:

Spouse:
Samuel Steuben Carpenter (1841 - 1909)
Children:
Joseph H. Carpenter (1867 - 1950)*
Lillian Carpenter Crawford (1881 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 29, #543

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98115879

6079. **Martha E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98112028
Martha E. Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 30, 1869
Death: Mar. 11, 1884
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 29, #541

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98112028

6080. **Samuel Caleb Carpenter**

Caleb (19) Carpenter was born 16 September 1871 at Covington (Fort Carpenter), Virginia and died 24 April 1940 at Marshall, Texas.

BIRTH:
Name: Samuel Caleb Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 16 Sep 1871
Birthplace: Alleghany, Virginia
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Saml. S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary A. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00540-5
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 2046911
Reference ID: p 41

Citing this Record:
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5V1-9FS : 5 December 2014), Samuel Caleb Carpenter, 16 Sep 1871; citing Alleghany, Virginia, reference p 41; FHL microfilm 2,046,911.

6081. **Mary Steuben Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Mary Steuben Carpenter
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 06 Oct 1873
Birthplace: Alleghany, Virginia
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Saml. S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary Ann Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00540-5
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 2046911
Reference ID: p 49
Citing this Record:
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5VB-5L9 : 5 December 2014), Mary Steuben Carpenter, 06 Oct 1873; citing Alleghany, Virginia, reference p 49; FHL microfilm 2,046,911.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98112164
Mary Steuben Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 5, 1873
Death: Aug. 17, 1884
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 29, #540

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98112164

6082. **William Carroll Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: William Carroll Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 29 Jan 1876
Birthplace: Alleghany, Virginia
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White

Father's Name: Samuel S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary A. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00540-5
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 2046911
Reference ID: p 61
Citing this Record:
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5V1-XC3 : 5 December 2014), William Carroll Carpenter, 29 Jan 1876; citing Alleghany, Virginia, reference p 61; FHL microfilm 2,046,911.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98113524
William Carroll Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 29, 1876
Death: Aug. 17, 1884
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 29, #539

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98113524

6083. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Sarah A. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 02 Jun 1878
Birthplace: Covington, Alleghany, Virginia
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Saml. S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary A. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00540-5
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 2046911
Reference ID: p 67
Citing this Record:
"Virginia Births and Christenings, 1853-1917," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5VB-YP8 : 5 December 2014), Sarah A. Carpenter, 02 Jun 1878; citing Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, reference p 67; FHL microfilm 2,046,911.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98111362
Sarah Ann Carpenter

Birth: Jun. 6, 1878
Death: Aug. 17, 1884
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section II, Row 29, #538

Created by: j stockwell
Record added: Oct 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98111362

6085. **Edith Griffith Carpenter**

Edith Griffith (19) Carpenter was born on 21 June 1883 and married E. Burke Magner circa 1917. She was a nurse and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

3579. **Charles Carroll Carpenter**

Charles Carroll (18) Carpenter was born 4 June 1849, married on 18 October 1876 to Lillian May Griffith (sister of wife of Samuel Steuben Carpenter) and died 1 August 1885.

6086. **Cora Carpenter**

Cora (19) Carpenter married G.V. Marks, died a year after marrying.

3583. **Willis William Carpenter**

Maybe born in NC?

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... I give my son Willis one dollar.

6098. **Dicey Carpenter**

E-Mail:
From: Ray and Mary Ellen Walls
To: 'John R Carpenter (JRC)'
Sent: Thursday, January 06, 2005 11:17 AM
Subject: RE: Carpenter CD
John,
Thanks for info.
I'm curious if there are any Carpenter researchers interested in the lineage attached document?
Ray
rwalls@beecreek.net

First Generation

1. Dicey CARPENTER was born in 1821 in Grainger Co, Tn. She appeared in the census on 23 Oct 1850 in Pg 417, Dist 35, Madison Co, Al. She appeared in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Pg 131, New Hope, Madison Co, Al. She died after 1860 in Madison, AL.

Second Generation

2. Willis CARPENTER was born in 1800 in North Carolina. He appeared in the census in 1820 in Pendleton, SC. He appeared in the census in 1830 in Lawrence, AL. He appeared in the census in 1840 in New Hope,

Madison, AL. He appeared in the census in 1850 in New Hope, Madison, AL. He appeared in the census in 1860 in New Hope, Madison, AL. He appeared in the census in 1870 in New Hope, Madison, AL. He died on 13 Jan 1877 in New Hope, Madison, AL.

3. Elizabeth ROSS was born in 1802 in NC. She appeared in the census in 1850 in Madison, AL. She appeared in the census in 1860 in Madison, AL. She died on 2 Jun 1866 in Madison, AL.

Third Generation

4. Burwell CARPENTER was born in 1762 in Augusta, VA. He appeared in the census in 1790 in Wake, NC. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Wake, NC. He died before 24 Jan 1831 in Wake, NC. He signed a will on 24 Jan 1831 in Wake, NC.

5. Elizabeth MATTISON was born date unknown.

6. Francis ROSS was born about 1752 in Belfast, Ireland. He appeared in the census in 1790 in Washington, Beaufort, Nc. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Washington, Beaufort, Nc.

7. Katherine was born date unknown.

Fourth Generation

8. Thomas CARPENTER ,, was born about 1740 in Botetourt, VA. He is shown in the Land Records dated on 3 Aug 1771 description -. He is shown in the Land Records dated on 1 Aug 1772 description -. He served in the military in 1774 in the capacity of private, wounded at Point Pleasant. He appeared in the census in 1800 in Nash, NC. He died on 6 Aug 1803 in Nash, NC. Thomas CARPENTER and Mary Lee LEIGH were married about 1760.

9. Mary Lee LEIGH was born date unknown.

Fifth Generation (disproved by Y-DNA)

16. Solomon CARPENTER was born about 1724 in NY. He served in the military in 1774 in the capacity of private, . He died in 1784 in Botetourt, VA. Solomon CARPENTER and Sutney HUGHES were married about 1740.

17. Sutney HUGHES was born date unknown.

3590. **Alfred M. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle name is often given as Moore - no proof given.

COMMENT:
Listed as a son in his father's 1831 Will. See father's notes.
Name Alfred M Carpenter
Gender Male
Relationship Son
Item Description Wills, Vol 1-2, 1792-1857
Individuals Listed (Name) Relationship
Burwell Carpenter
Elizabeth Wife
Laban Mafsey Child
Willis Carpenter Son
Elizabeth Stone Daughter
Delany Crawford Daughter
Sarah Geer Daughter
Burwell Son
Thomas L Carpenter Son
Alfred M Carpenter Son <------
John Carpenter Son
Source Citation

Wills (Anderson County, South Carolina), 1792-1857; Author: Anderson County (South Carolina). Probate Judge
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: South Carolina County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... I give my son Alfred M. Carpenter one dollar.
I do constitue & appoint my two sons Alfred M. Carpenter & ohn Carpenter my executors of this my last will and testament. ... dated 20 August 1830.

WILL: 1845 - Listed in the will of Joseph Clark - images
Name Alfred M. Carpenter
Relationship Friend
Item Description Wills, Vol 1-2, 1792-1857
Individuals Listed (Name) Relationship
Joseph Clark
Nancy Clark Wife
Alfred M. Carpenter Friend
Source Citation
Wills (Anderson County, South Carolina), 1792-1857; Author: Anderson County (South Carolina). Probate Judge
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: South Carolina County, District and Probate Courts.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name Alfred M Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 52
Birth Year abt 1798
Birthplace South Carolina
Home in 1850 Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina, USA
Occupation Farmer
Industry Agriculture
Real Estate 1800
Line Number 26
Dwelling Number 375
Family Number 376
Inferred Spouse
Katharine Carpenter
Inferred Child
Caroline Carpenter
William Carpenter
James Carpenter
Thomas Carpenter
John Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter
Ann Carpenter
Joseph Carpenter
Carlisle Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Alfred M Carpenter 52
Katharine Carpenter 46
Caroline Carpenter 20
William Carpenter 19
James Carpenter 17
Thomas Carpenter 15
John Carpenter 13
Elizabeth Carpenter 12

Ann Carpenter 10
Joseph Carpenter 8
Carlisle Carpenter 3
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Eastern Subdivision, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: 848; Page: 265a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name A M Carpenter
Age 62
Birth Year abt 1798
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place South Carolina
Home in 1860 Regiment 2, Pickens, South Carolina
Post Office Warsaw
Dwelling Number 1337
Family Number 1337
Occupation Farmer
Real Estate Value 1350
Personal Estate Value 540
Inferred Spouse
Catharine S Carpenter
Inferred Child
Elizabeth P Carpenter
Ann Carpenter
Joseph Carpenter
Belton C Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
A M Carpenter 62
Catharine S Carpenter 56
Elizabeth P Carpenter 20
Ann Carpenter 18
Joseph Carpenter 16
Belton C Carpenter 13
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Regiment 2, Pickens, South Carolina; Roll: M653_1225; Page: 87; Family History Library Film: 805225
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DEATH: 1861
Name Alfred M. Carpentar
Death Date 22 Mar 1861
Death Place Pickens, South Carolina
Obituary Date 18 Apr 1861
Obituary Place South Carolina, USA
Reference OD: 4/18/1861DD: 3/22/1861v, #, p13, c
URL http://connect.wofford.edu/mywofford/library/archive/archiveobituary.aspx
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: South Carolina, U.S., Wofford College Library Obituary Index, 1837-2008 [database on-

line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Archives. Obituary Index. Wofford College Library.
http://www.wofford.edu/library/archives/archiveobituary.aspx: accessed 28 October 2012 (No longer active.).

PROBATE: 1867 - image
Name Alfred M Carpenter <--- died intestate
Probate Date 20 Aug 1867
Probate Place Pickens, South Carolina, USA
Inferred Death Year 1867
Inferred Death Place South Carolina, USA
Item Description Lettes of Administration, 1842-1868
Individuals Listed (Name)
Alfred M Carpenter
Source Citation
Court Records; Author: South Carolina. Court of Ordinary (Pickens District); Probate Place: Pickens, South Carolina
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: South Carolina County, District and Probate Courts.
Two entries - listed exactly as above but with different images.
Administration of estate - right side of image
https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1061419:9080?tid=&pid=&queryId=c3b63f5afc7f6566d2c25e8d3748fc93&_phsrc=ICK897&_phstart=successSource
Dealing with inventroy:
https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1014215:9080?tid=&pid=&queryId=c3b63f5afc7f6566d2c25e8d3748fc93&_phsrc=ICK897&_phstart=successSource

FSFTID # K8TW-LZD

Catherine S. Clark

FSFTID # KHFZ-FJD

NAME:
Some claim her maiden name was Browne and not Clark.
See daughter Elizabeth P. notes.
NEED MORE RESEARCH.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with son F. G. - EXTRACT
Name Catharine S Carpenter
Age in 1870 66
Birth Date abt 1804
Birthplace South Carolina
Dwelling Number 83
Home in 1870 Hopewell, Anderson, South Carolina
Race White
Gender Female
Post Office Anderson
Occupation Keeping House
Personal Estate Value 100
Household Members (Name) Age
Catharine S Carpenter 66

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with son F. G. - EXTRACT
Name Catharine Carpenter
Age 75
Birth Date Abt 1805
Birthplace South Carolina
Home in 1880 Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA
Dwelling Number 187

Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Mother
Marital Status Widowed
Father's Birthplace South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace South Carolina
Cannot Read Yes
Cannot Write Yes

6099. **Henry Asbury Carpenter**

FSFTID # KHC4-DMW

6101. **James A. Carpenter**

FSFTID # M1SS-2M1

6102. **Caroline Carpenter**

FSFTID # KHHY-7L3

6103. **William Carpenter**

FSFTID # KC6J-5CZ

6104. **Thomas J. Carpenter**

FSFTID # KCWB-YR6

6105. **John T. Carpenter**

FSFTID # KDM9-CWK

6108. **Joseph Clark Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZV7-S67

6109. **Belton Carlisle Carpenter**

FSFTID # K8J2-J51

3591. **John Carpenter**

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will probate... I give my son John Carpenter all my plantation tools of every description... I do constitue & appoint my two sons Alfred M. Carpenter & John Carpenter my executors of this my last will and testament. ... dated 20 August 1830.

3592. **James Ludwell "Ludwell" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - same person?
Name: Ludwell Carpenter
Residence Date: 6 Aug 1810

Residence Place: Anson, North Carolina, USA
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Anson, North Carolina; Roll: 38; Page: 24; Image: Ncm252_38-0030; FHL Roll: 0337911
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - same person?
Name: Ludwell Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Anson, North Carolina
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 5
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 10
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 10
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Anson, North Carolina; Page: 5; NARA Roll: M33_80; Image: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - 2 maybes
James Carpenter
Residence Wake, North Carolina
James Carpenter
Residence Regiment 1, Randolph, North Carolina
MAYBE:
Name: Pudwell Carpenter [Ludwell Carpenter] [Ludwell Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): West Side Pee Dee River, Montgomery, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 6
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: West Side Pee Dee River, Montgomery, North Carolina; Series: M19; Roll: 123; Page: 69; Family History Library Film: 0018089
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - 3 possibles
James Carpenter
Residence 1840 Upper Regiment, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA
James H Carpenter
Residence 1840 Rutherford, North Carolina, USA
Jas Carpenter
Residence 1840 Rutherford, North Carolina, USA

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: James L Carpenter
Age: 57
Birth Year: abt 1793
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Ross, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 795
Household Members:
Name Age
James L Carpenter 57
Ellender Carpenter 25
William D Carpenter 24 - nephew
Allen Carpenter 8
Nancy Carpenter 6
Churchwell Carpenter 3
Simeon Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ross, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M432_645; Page: 55B; Image: 116
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
Died before Nov. Court 1853
Probate records from Stanly NC (1853-1910) House of Archives, Raliegh NC
Info on John Carpenter, wife Elizabeth and children from Orphan
Record Bk D., Probate Record File, Case No. 317, Green,Ala, 1855.
John Carpenter died before 1838 possibly in Greene,AL.
This descendancy line submitted by Mike Coop via E-Mail.

PROBATE: images
Name: James Ludwell Carpenter
Probate Date: 1854
Probate Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Inferred Death Year: 1854
Inferred Death Place: North Carolina, USA
Item Description: Wills, 1663-1978; Estate Papers, 1820, 1839-1952
Others Listed (Name)
James Ludwell Carpenter
Table of Contents 6 images
Cover Page 1
Administration Papers 2
Order Papers 3– 6
Source Citation
Wills, 1663-1978; Estate Papers, 1820, 1839-1952 (Stanly County); Author: North Carolina. Division of Archives and History (Raleigh, North Carolina); Probate Place: Stanly, North Carolina

Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County, District and Probate Courts.

E-MAIL: Tue, 21 Mar 2000 From: Wettduk@aol.com
John: Good afternoon.
Please find attached a copy of my Carpenter family data. My purpose in
sending this to you is my hope in finding history on a Thomas Carpenter m
Mary Lee in I believe Nash Co. NC in the mid to late 1700s. I have one son
John Carpenter d. before 1838 in Greene Co., AL.
I hope there may be info in my gedcom file that can be of use to you. Also, I
am interested in what I need to do to obtain a copy of the CD on it's release.
Best regards, Mike Coop.
wettduk@aol.com
mikec@humphrescpa.com
SEE: M0092 in the Logbook section for the complete GEDCOM and the related lines.

Beedy "Obedience" Broadway

DEAT DATE CA. 1838

6113. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1810

6119. **Obedience Ann "Beedy" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Bedy Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1834
Gender: Female
Race: White
Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina
Post Office: Albemarle
Dwelling Number: 322
Family Number: 323
Cannot Read, Write: Y
Inferred Child:
Nelly A Carpenter
John A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Rosa Carpenter 3/12
Bedy Carpenter 26
Nelly A Carpenter 7
John A Carpenter 2
Elizabeth Carpenter 18
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M653_914; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 803914
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Eleanor "Betsy" McIntyre

DEAT DATE CA 1855

On Stanly 1850 census as age 25.

GRAVE:
Betsy McIntyre Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 7 Dec 1868 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carpenter Family Cemetery, Richfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 224703595
Inscription:
B. Carpenter, the wife of L. Carpenter, died December 7,
1868.
Family Members
Children
Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: BPFoster (47161809)
Added: 20 Mar 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/224703595/betsy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/224703595/betsy-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Betsy McIntyre Carpenter (unknown–7 Dec 1868), Find a Grave Memorial ID 224703595, citing Carpenter Family Cemetery, Richfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

6124. **Churchwell Carpenter**

K.I.A.= Killed in Action. Killed at Gettysburg, Adams, PA.
Died during the War Between the States - Civil War.

6126. **Green Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1850 between 1857 & 01/31/1870

3593. **Simeon Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1790

NAME: Changed last name from Upchurch in 1803
Death date from G. Murray.

NOTE:
There is another Simeon Carpenter in the area born 22 May 1800 - d. 5 Aug 1860. He married a Mary M.

MARRIAGE: 1808 - image
Name: Simeon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 19 Mar 1808
Marriage Place: Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Elizabeth Pierce
Spouse Gender: Female
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State

Archives, Raleigh, NC.
SEE ALSO: no image
Name: Simeon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse: Elizabeth Pierce
Spouse Gender: Female
Bond date: 19 Mar 1808
Bond #: 000046380
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 006314
County: Franklin
Record #: 01 002
Bondsman: John Foster
Witness: G. Hill, Jr. (C
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of North Carolina. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Simeon Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Franklin, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 <----- b. abt 1785 to 1794
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Numbers of Slaves: 2
Number of Household Members Under 16: 1
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Franklin, North Carolina; Roll: 40; Page: 788; Image: 00159; Family History Library Film: 0337913
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1827 - image
Name: Simon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1827
Marriage Place: , Greene, Alabama
Spouse: Polly M. Cherry
FHL Film Number: 1290852
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Alabama Marriages. County courthouses, Alabama.
SEE ALSO: no image
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Simon Carpenter
Spouse: Polly M Cherry
Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1827
County: Greene
State: Alabama

Source information: Hunting For Bears
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Alabama Center for Health Statistics. Alabama Marriage Index, 1936-1969. Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Montgomery, Alabama.
Dodd, Jordan R., et. al. Early American Marriages: Alabama to 1825. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Alabama marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Dodd, Jordan R., comp. Early American Marriages: Alabama, 1800 to 1920.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Simeon Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Greene, Alabama
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 2
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 1
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total Slaves: 4
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 9
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Greene, Alabama; Series: M19; Roll: 2; Page: 395; Family History Library Film: 0002329
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

LAND: 1830
Name: Simeon Carpenter
Land Office: Tuscaloosa
Document Number: 6312
Total Acres: 79.9
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 1 Dec 1830
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Remarks: Assignee of Robert Jemison
Land Description: 1 E½SW ST STEPHENS No 23N 1W 32
Source Information
United States, Bureau of Land Management. Alabama, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management. Alabama Pre-1908 Homestead and Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1996.

LAND: 1833 - image
Name: Simeon Carpenter
Issue Date: 12 Aug 1833
Place: Greene, Alabama, USA
Land Office: Tuscaloosa
Meridian: St Stephens
Township: 23-N
Range: 1-W
Section: 32
Accession Number: AL0790__.119
Document Number: 7738
Original URL: http://glorecords.blm.gov/deta...
https://glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AL0790__.119&docClass=STA&sid=wxeeba3g.2ec
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Citation
Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records; Washington D.C., USA; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

BLM: 1833 - image
https://glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AL0790__.119&docClass=STA&sid=wxeeba3g.2ec
Accession Nr: AL0790__.119 Document Type: State Volume Patent
State: Alabama Issue Date: 8/12/1833 Cancelled: No
Names On Document Miscellaneous Information
PatenteeCARPENTER, SIMEON
Land Office: Tuscaloosa
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Tribe: ---
Militia: ---
State In Favor Of: ---
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Military Rank: --- General Remarks: ---

Document Numbers Survey Information
Document Nr: 7738 Total Acres: 79.90
Misc. Doc. Nr: --- Survey Date: ---
BLM Serial Nr: AL NO S/N Geographic Name: ---
Indian Allot. Nr: --- Metes/Bounds: No
Coal Entry. Nr: ---

Land Descriptions
State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Section County
AL St Stephens 023N - 001W E½NW¼ 32 Greene

DEATH: abt 1838

Polly M. Cherry

BURI PLAC Pleasant Hill Cem., Green , AL

6132. **Stephen Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1826

Resided in Chickasaw , MS in 1850.

MARR DATE CA 1850

3594. **Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" Carpenter**

NAME: Changed surname from Upchurch in 1803. Adopted?
Where did Samuel Benjamin come from? All I have found is just Benjamin.
MARR DATE CA 1810

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - two entries - page 788 and 815 *
Name: Benjn Carpenter [Benjamin Carpenter]
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Franklin, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 2 <----- b. abt 1785 to 1794
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Numbers of Slaves: 3 (2)
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Franklin, North Carolina; Roll: 40; Page: (788) 815; Image: 00186; Family History Library Film: 0337913
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
* I suspect that one of these is enumermated wrong. The reason is we have only two Benjamin Carpenters in the area. One born about 1772 and the other about 1790.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Benja Carpenter [Benj Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Greene, Alabama
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 7
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 10
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 10
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Greene, Alabama; Series: M19; Roll: 2; Page: 370; Family History Library Film: 0002329
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Benj Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Greene, Alabama

Page Number: 370
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 2
GS Film number: 0002329
Digital Folder Number: 004410702
Image Number: 00725
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHPL-ZV6 : accessed 26 Aug 2013), Benj Carpenter, 1830.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Benja Carpenten
[Benja Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Lauderdale, Mississippi
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total Slaves: 1
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Lauderdale, Mississippi; Roll: 216; Page: 42; Family History Library Film: 0014841
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS:1860 US Census
Name: B J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Beat 4, Lauderdale, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Race: White
Race:
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1791
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page: 126
Household ID: 856
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 585
GS Film Number: 803585
Digital Folder Number: 005170165
Image Number: 00370
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M6G6-W85 : 14 December 2017), B J Carpenter, 1860.

SEE ALSO:
Name: B J Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year:
Event Place:
Minor Civil Division: Beat No 4
Age (Expanded): 69 years
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Gender:
Page: 126
Household ID:
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film number: 803585
Digital Folder Number: 4233368
Image Number: 00370
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6G6-W85 : accessed 26 Aug 2013), B J Carpenter, 1860.

Gray Sanderford

From: John Sanderford mailto:swan619@aol.com>
Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2012 8:27 PM
To: dcuzze@earthlink.net mailto:dcuzze@earthlink.net> ; thedougmclain@gmail.com mailto:thedougmclain@gmail.com>
Subject: Additional Information Needed On The Carpenters and Sanderfords of North Carolina
As per your request, I am contacting you by your personal email address. Any contact information of individuals with information on the Sanderfords or the Carpenters of North Carolina would be appreciated. Raleigh, NC is the only place that I have every found that had two pages of "Sanderford"s in the white pages of the 1996 telephone book. In the late 1990s I spent hours in the public library in downtown Nashville doing research on the Sanderford family looking for the branch from Franklin, North Carolina.
Joel Gray Sanderford, my great great grand father, married Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter in 1828 in Alabama. I found a note from a relative giving the name of "Noah Carpenter" as being the grandfather of John Rice Sanderford, my great grandfather and son of Joel Gray and Sarah Elizabeth. I have not found any "Noah Carpenter"s on the Carpenters side. I have also tried Noah Sanderford with no success.
Some other family information states, that Joel Gray Sanderford went to Alabama with Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter's family and the Alford family. They all traveled together and obtain land in Alabama after leaving North Carolina.
Any information that you may have would be appreciated. Thank you for making contact with me.

From: Donna Cuzze mailto:dcuzze@earthlink.net>
Sent: Saturday, July 14, 2012 1:17 AM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Carpenter Inquiry - note
John,
I looked up Joel Grey Sanderford. Folks onlinee show he and Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter married 1828 in GREENE CO AL.
I know someone on the Carpenter list researched the Greene Co Carpenters. I think it was a Steve Carpenter? Anyway, his ancestor was Dennis Carpenter. Oh, bulldog was his part of his email addy (I think). Is he still on the list?
Donna CuzzeLas Vegas, NVwww.tourlv.net

William Lewis Stephens

MARR DATE CA 1849

6141. **Alfred R. Carpenter**

BIRT SOUR Sylvia

3595. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

One record shows children as follows- Jackson b1825, Mezina b1831
Simeon b1834, Laurence b1836, William b1838, George b1839,
?Tusham? b1841.

Children listed are from Probate will records, Case No 317 Greene , AL.

6146. **Jackson Williams**

BIRT DATE CA 1825

6147. **Williams C. Williams**

BIRT DATE CA 1838

6148. **George Williams**

BIRT DATE CA 1839

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6112. **Lucy Carpenter**-73153 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1803 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lucy married **Evan Smith**-73176. Evan was born about 1803.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8799 M i **Wilworth Smith**-73827 was born about 1823.
Wilworth married **Uriah Walters**-73834. Uriah was born about 1823.[Notes]
8800 F ii **Martha Smith**-73828 was born about 1825.[Notes]
8801 F iii **Sinney Smith**-73829 was born about 1828.[Notes]
Sinney married **Frank Bryant**-73835. Frank was born about 1828.[Notes]
8802 M iv **John Smith**-73830 was born about 1830.[Notes]
8803 F v **Beda Ann Smith**-73831 was born about 1833.[Notes]
Beda married **Moses Walters**-73836. Moses was born about 1833.[Notes]
8804 M vi **G. D. Smith**-73832 was born about 1835.[Notes]
8805 M vii **G. W. Smith**-73833 was born about 1837.[Notes]

6114. **Williamson Carpenter**-73157 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1873/1877 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Williamson married **Sarah McIntyre**-73179. Sarah was born about 1807 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8806 F i **Rhoda "Roseana" Carpenter**-73579 was born in 1830.
+ 8807 M ii **John Carpenter**-73580 was born in 1831. He died on 2 Oct 1906.
+ 8808 F iii **Whitney Jane Carpenter**-73581 was born in 1832.
8809 M iv **Pickney Carpenter**-73582 was born in 1835.[Notes]
8810 M v **Wilson Carpenter**-73583 was born in 1837.
+ 8811 M vi **Churchwell Carpenter**-73584 was born in 1840.
+ 8812 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-73585 was born in 1842.
+ 8813 F viii **Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter**-73586 was born in 1844. She died on 22 Jun 1917.
+ 8814 F ix **Sophronia Carpenter**-73587 was born in 1845.
8815 F x **Sarah J. Carpenter**-73588 was born in 1846.
+ 8816 F xi **Beada Ann Carpenter**-73589 was born in 1848.
8817 M xii **Dr. James Carpenter**-73591 was born in 1852 in , , , USA.[Notes]
James married **Temp Elizabeth Genes**-74061 on 17 Oct 1875. Temp was born about 1852 in , , , USA.[Notes]
+ 8818 M xiii **Abraham Crump Carpenter**-73590 was born on 4 Mar 1853. He died on 25 Jan 1883.
8819 F xiv **Nancy Carpenter**-73592 was born in 1855.[Notes]

+ 8820 M xv **John William "Johnnie" Carpenter**-133249 was born about 1830/1835. He died on 7 Dec 1863.

6115. **John Carpenter**-73156 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1847 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Martha "Patsy" Parker**-73178 in Mt Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Martha was born about 1810 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1905 in Near, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8821 F i **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**-73126 was born on 29 Oct 1829. She died on 22 Sep 1898.
8822 M ii **Henry Lawrence Carpenter**-73228 was born in 1831. He died in 1847 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
+ 8823 M iii **Stephen Lafayette Carpenter**-73229 was born in Mar 1833. He died on 25 Dec 1893.
+ 8824 F iv **Ann J. Carpenter**-73230 was born in 1834.
8825 F v **Louisa Carpenter**-73231 was born in 1838 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 8826 F vi **Adelia O. Carpenter**-73232 was born in 1840.
8827 F vii **Mississippi "Sippie" Carpenter**-73233 was born on 3 Mar 1843 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1926. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.
Mississippi married **William Francis Johnson**-73479. William was born about 1843.
+ 8828 F viii **Tennessee C. Carpenter**-73234 was born in 1847. She died in 1881.

6116. **Gilliam Carpenter**-73158 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Gilliam married **Martha A. Chase**-73180 on 7 Dec 1848 in , Muscogee, Georgia, USA. Martha was born about 1826 in , , Georgia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8829 M i **William Henry Carpenter**-199093 was born about 1856.

6117. **James Carpenter**-73155 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1814 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1884 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Levina Ceena Simma**-73186 in Probably, , North Carolina, USA. Levina was born about 1814 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8830 M i **Sidney Davidson"Sd" Carpenter**-73187 was born in 1832. He died in 1880.
8831 F ii **Martha E. Carpenter**-73188 was born in 1834 in , , North Carolina, USA.
+ 8832 F iii **Angeline "Kizzie" Carpenter**-73183 was born in 1839.
+ 8833 M iv **John Ludwell Carpenter**-73189 was born in 1845.
+ 8834 M v **Benjamin J. Carpenter**-73190 was born in Dec 1848. He died on 4 Jan 1904.

+ 8835 F vi **Mary Ann Carpenter**-73191 was born on 8 Aug 1851. She died on 26 Aug 1910.

6118. **Shelby Carpenter**-73159 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 12 Feb 1895 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Shelby married **Mariah "Maria" Woodruff**-73181 about 1839 in , , North Carolina, USA. Mariah was born about 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1871 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8836 M i **Wilson W. Carpenter**-74062 was born about 1840 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 8837 M ii **Parham Carpenter**-74063 was born about 1842. He died on 10 Aug 1863.
8838 M iii **Robert W. Carpenter**-74064 was born about 1846 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 8839 F iv **Alice Ann "Alcey" Carpenter**-74065 was born in May 1849. She died on 21 Mar 1890.
+ 8840 M v **Julius Benjamin Carpenter**-74066 was born on 18 Feb 1858. He died on 26 May 1937.
8841 F vi **Mary Jane Carpenter**-244046 was born about 1852 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
8842 M vii **Robert W. Carpenter**-244047 was born about 1858 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 May 1864 in Lynchburg, An Independent City, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Old City Cemetery, Lynchburg, An Independent City, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
8843 M viii **Julius Carpenter**-244048 was born about 1860 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Shelby also married **Lucy Ann Farmer**-73182 on 17 Oct 1875 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. Lucy was born about 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA.

6120. **William "Doc" Carpenter**-73161 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1826 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Angeline "Kizzie" Carpenter**-73183, daughter of James Carpenter-73155 and Levina Ceena Simma-73186, on 25 Aug 1856 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Angeline was born in 1839 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

8844 M i **Atlas Carpenter**-73248 was born in 1859 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
8845 M ii **John F. Carpenter**-73249 was born in 1860. He was buried in 1925 in Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
John married **Sattie**-73257. Sattie was born in 1864. She died in 1961.
8846 F iii **Sis "Susan" Carpenter**-73250 was born in Mar 1862 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
8847 F iv **Mary Helen Carpenter**-73251 was born in 1865.
+ 8848 M v **William Merritt Carpenter**-73252 was born in Nov 1867. He died on 24 Dec 1943.
8849 F vi **Ellen Carpenter**-73255 was born in 1868.[Notes]
8850 M vii **Benjamin Carpenter**-73253 was born in Apr 1874 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
8851 F viii **Mattie Carpenter**-73256 was born in 1876.[Notes]
8852 F ix **Francis "Laura" or "Fanny" Carpenter**-73254 was born in Aug 1881 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

6121. **Allen Carpenter**-73162 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1839/1841 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1923 in North Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Allen married **Julia Ann "Cornelia" Henry**-73184 on 15 Oct 1865 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. Julia was born on 17 Jan 1838 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 1910 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8853 M i **Reuben Henry**-73564 was born on 23 Apr 1866 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1946. He was buried in St. Martin's, L. Church Cemetery.[Notes]

Reuben married **Lucy Ann Boswell**-73572 on 27 Apr 1892 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. Lucy was born about 1866.

\+ 8854 M ii **James Claude Carpenter**-73565 was born on 22 Nov 1867. He died on 15 Jan 1962.

8855 M iii **Simeon Carpenter**-73566 was born in 1868 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8856 M iv **Littleton "Little" Carpenter**-73567 was born on 23 Sep 1870. He died on 9 Oct 1960.

\+ 8857 M v **Hampton Phillip Carpenter**-73568 was born on 3 Dec 1871. He died on 19 Feb 1939.

8858 F vi **Nancy Lou Carpenter**-73569 was born on 6 Jun 1873 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958. She was buried in Locust Presbyterian, hurch Cemetery.[Notes]

Nancy married **Silas A. Jenkins**-73576 on 26 Mar 1893 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. Silas was born about 1873.

\+ 8859 M vii **Abernathy Clyde "Crump" Carpenter**-73570 was born on 2 Mar 1875. He died on 25 Apr 1942.

\+ 8860 M viii **Moses Clarence "Mosely" Carpenter**-73571 was born on 22 Mar 1882. He died on 2 Sep 1947.

6123. **Nancy Carpenter**-73165 (James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1843 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Nancy married **Calvin Brown**-73185 on 4 Dec 1855. Calvin was born about 1843.

They had the following children.

8861 M i **Viney C. Brown**-74101 was born in 1857.[Notes]

8862 F ii **Permella Brown**-74102 was born in Apr 1860.[Notes]

6127. **Thomas J. Carpenter**-73418 (Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1809 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1860. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Jane Richardson**-73425 on 12 Sep 1831 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Jane was born about 1809.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8863 M i **Allen Richardson Carpenter**-73481 was born on 20 Aug 1832. He died in 1927.

8864 F ii **Lucinda Carpenter**-73483 was born about 1834 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8865 M iii **George W. Carpenter**-73484 was born about 1836 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8866 F iv **Louisa Carpenter**-73482 was born about 1838 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Louisa married **James Hicks**-73506. James was born about 1838.

8867 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-73485 was born about 1840 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8868 M vi **William H. Carpenter**-73446 was born on 10 Jun 1842 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1842. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Ce, , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8869 M vii **James M. Carpenter**-73486 was born about 1846 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8870 M viii **Jefferson Carpenter**-73487 was born about 1849 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8871 F ix **Virginia Carpenter**-73488 was born about 1851 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8872 F x **Priscella Carpenter**-73489 was born about 1853 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8873 M xi **Christopher Columbus Carpenter**-73447 was born on 6 Nov 1855 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1855. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Ce, , Greene, Alabama, USA. [Notes]

6128. **Furney Lee Carpenter**-73419 (Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1813 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Furney married **Morning Bond**-73426 on 23 Apr 1833 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Morning was born about 1813 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

8874 M i **Simeon Carpenter**-73507 was born about 1836 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8875 F ii **Harriett A. Carpenter**-73508 was born about 1838 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8876 F iii **Nelly F. Carpenter**-73509 was born about 1840 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8877 F iv **Ethalinda Carpenter**-73510 was born about 1844 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8878 M v **John Lee Carpenter**-73511 was born about 1848 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8879 M vi **James Carpenter**-73512 was born about 1854 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

6129. **Rawena Carpenter**-73420 (Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 May 1844 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Rawena married **John Brasfield**-73427 on 17 Jan 1833 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. John was born about 1816.

They had the following children.

8880 M i **1 Brasfield**-73448 was born on 10 Jun 1830 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1836. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8881 M ii **William Wasley Brasfield**-73449 was born in 1834 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8882 M iii **James A. Brasfield**-73450 was born in 1838 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8883 M iv **Thomas J. Brasfield**-73451 was born in 1840 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8884 M v **Levi Brasfield**-73452 was born in 1843 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8885 M vi **6 Brasfield**-73453 was born on 4 Apr 1844 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1844. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6112. **Lucy Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1803

age 66 at 1870 census

Evan Smith

Per G. Murray.

Uriah Walters

Per G. Murray.

8800. **Martha Smith**

Per G. Murray.

8801. **Sinney Smith**

Per G. Murray.

Frank Bryant

Per G. Murray.

8802. **John Smith**

Per G. Murray.

8803. **Beda Ann Smith**

Per G. Murray.

Moses Walters

Per G. Murray.

8804. **G. D. Smith**

Per G. Murray.

8805. **G. W. Smith**

Per G. Murray.

6114. **Williamson Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1810
DEAT SOUR Sylvia Huneycutt Watkins

Census 1850 - 1880 Stanly , NC
Per G. Murray.

8809. **Pickney Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

8817. **Dr. James Carpenter**

S. H. Watkins

Temp Elizabeth Genes

Per G. Murray.

8819. **Nancy Carpenter**

S.H.Watkins

6115. **John Carpenter**

BIRTH:
,, North Carolina, or,,, VA

DEAT PLAC ,Fayette, TN or Marshall , MS
BURI DATE BFRE JUNE COURT

1840census between 20-30

Martha "Patsy" Parker

BIRT DATE CA 1814 ,, North Carolina, or,,, TN

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - widow
Name: Martha Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1850: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, USA
Gender: Female
Family Number: 1211
Household Members: Name Age
Martha Carpenter 38
La Fayette Carpenter 17
Ann J Carpenter 16
Lowza Carpenter 12
Ardelia Carpenter 10
MSssippi Carpenter 7
Tennessee Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee; Roll: M432_877; Page: 320A; Image: 304
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

8822. **Henry Lawrence Carpenter**

Killed by slave with an axe at wood pile. From ,Fayette, June term 1847 minutes of Circuit Court.

8825. **Louisa Carpenter**

BIRTH:
,, North Carolina, USA,or,, Tennessee, USA

6116. **Gilliam Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1813
DEAT DATE BTWN 1878-80
DEAT SOUR Mrs Lucille Curlee

MARRIAGE: 1848 - image
Name: Gillum Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 7 Dec 1848
Marriage Place: Muscogee, Georgia, USA
Spouse: Martha Ann Chase
Spouse Gender: Female
Source Information
Ancesrty.com. Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: County Marriage Records, 1828–1978. The Georgia Archives, Morrow, Georgia.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Gillian Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1813
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Pine Flat, Autauga, Alabama, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 589
Household Members:
Name Age
Gillian Carpenter 37
Martha A Carpenter 23
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Pine Flat, Autauga, Alabama; Roll: M432_1; Page: 39B; Image: 187
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

LAND: 1858
Name: Gillum Carpenter
Issue Date: 1 Nov 1858
Place: Elmore, Alabama, USA
Land Office: Greenville
Meridian: St Stephens (Elmore County)
Township: 19-N
Range: 17-E

Section: 15
Accession Number: AL2030__.123
Document Number: 47355
Original URL: http://glorecords.blm.gov/deta...
https://glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AL2030__.123&docClass=STA&sid=czadjwvw.re1 - IMAGE!
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Citation
Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records; Washington D.C., USA; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.
NOTE:
Land Office in Greenville.
Total Acres: 119.94

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

DEATH: need info - reportedly died 1878 to 1880, but where?

6117. **James Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1814

Levina Ceena Simma

BIRTH: Maybe in NC.

6118. **Shelby Carpenter**

BIRT DATE CA 1815
DEAT SOUR B.W. Simpson bible

MARRIAGE: 1839ish - need

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Sheloy Carpenter [Shelby Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Ross, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Line Number: 13
Dwelling Number: 726
Family Number: 731

Inferred Spouse:
Maria Carpenter
Inferred Child:
Wilson W Carpenter
Parham Carpenter
Robt W Carpenter
Alcey A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Sheloy Carpenter 35
Maria Carpenter 32
Wilson W Carpenter 10
Parham Carpenter 8
Robt W Carpenter 4
Alcey A Carpenter 1
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Ross, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 645; Page: 52a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Shelby Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1825
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: North Carolina
Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina
Post Office: Albemarle
Dwelling Number: 169
Family Number: 169
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 400
Personal Estate Value: 800
Inferred Spouse:
Maria Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Shelby Carpenter 35
Maria Carpenter 33
Parham Carpenter 18
Robt Carpenter 13
Ann Carpenter 12
Mary J Carpenter 8
Robert Carpenter 2
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M653_914; Page: 13; Family History Library Film: 803914
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MILITARY: CSA 1861-1865
Name: Shelby Carpenter
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: North Carolina

Regiment: 42nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry
Company: C
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Private
Film Number: M230 roll 6
Source Information
National Park Service. U.S., Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

REGIMENT: 42nd NC Infantry Regiment
The 42nd North Carolina Infantry Regiment was organized at Salibury, North Carolina, in April, 1862. Its rosters include the names of 2728 men. These were recruited in the counties of Davidson, Martin, Rowan, Stanly, Davie, Iredell, Union, Wilkes and Mecklenburg.
The companies were:

Co A - Davidson County, Capt. Jacob H. Koontz
1st Co B - Martin County (61st-H), Capt. James R. Crawford
2nd Co B - Rowan County, Capt. William H. Crawford
Co C - Stanly County, Capt. D.A. Underwood
Co D - Rowan, Davie & Iredell Counties, Capt. Joseph M. Roark & Capt. Robert R. Crawford
Co E - Davie County, Capt. Thomas A. Brown & Capt. Spencer J. Hanes
Co F - Davie County, Capt. Wiley A. Clement
Co G - Rowan County, Capt. Jas. A. Blackwelder
Co H - Stanly County, Capt. Jackson M. Hartsell
Co I - Davidson County, Capt. T.M. Redwine,
Co K - Mecklenburg, Union & Wilkes Counties, Capt. Sydeham B. Alexander,
The information about the companies comes from A Guide to Military Organizations and Installations North Carolina 1861-1865
Information about the companies and their rosters are in Manarin and Jordan, North Carolina Troops 1861-1865 A Roster.

The field officers were Colonels John E. Brown and George C. Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. Bradshaw, and Majors Thomas J. Brown and Davidson A. Underwood.

In June of 1862 the 42nd NC Infantry moved to Lynchburg, Virginia, and guarded prisoners captured in Stonewall Jackson's Valley Campaign. The unit then served in the Department of North Carolina until April 1863. It was deployed to Tarboro, along the Chowan River, and at Wilmington.

Assigned to General Martin's and Kirkland's Brigade, it fought at Cold Harbor, took its place in the Petersburg trenches, and ended the war with the Army of Tennessee. This unit lost 6 killed and 48 wounded at Ware Bottom Church and had 1 killed, 2 wounded, and 74 missing at Sugar Loaf. It surrendered on April 26, 1865.
The field officers were Colonels John E. Brown and George C. Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. Bradshaw, and Majors Thomas J. Brown and Davidson A. Underwood.
SEE MORE AT:
https://www.nps.gov/civilwar/search-battle-units-detail.htm?battleUnitCode=CNC0042RI
SEE ALSO:
https://www.familysearch.org/wiki/en/42nd_Regiment,_North_Carolina_Infantry
Manarin, Louis H., and Weymouth T. Jordan. North Carolina Troops 1861-1865: a roster. Vol. 10. Raleigh, N.C. : State Dept. of Archives and History, 1966. FS Library book975.6 M2nc Vol. 10.
A Guide to Military Organizations and Installations North Carolina 1861-1865.

PARDON: 1866 - image <------ same person? Probably not.
Name: Shelby Carpenter
State: Kentucky <----------
Year: 1866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Confederate Applications for Presidential Pardons, 1865-1867 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Case Files of Applications From Former Confederates for Presidential Pardons ("Amnesty Papers") 1865-1867; Microfilm Publication M1003, 73 rolls; NAID: 656621. Records of the Adjutant General's

Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives in Washington, D.C.
NOTE: per image
Evans, Shelby Jr, Alfred Shelby, William M. Carpenter and Shelby Carpenter petition for clemency (pardon) dated March 31, 1866.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Shelby Carpenter
Age in 1870: 54
Birth Date: abt 1816
Birthplace: North Carolina
Dwelling Number: 44
Home in 1870: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Albemarle
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 400
Real Estate Value: 400
Inferred Spouse:
Maria Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Mary Carpenter
Julius Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Shelby Carpenter 54
Maria Carpenter 50
Mary Carpenter 17
Julius Carpenter 11
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M593_1160; Page: 94B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1875 - image
Name: Shelby Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1838
Marriage Date: 1875
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Lang Ann Farmer <--- Lucy Ann on image
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 38
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.
NOTE: Per image
Father of Male J L Carpenter
Mother of Male Bedy Carpenter
Father of Female ?aney(?) Farmer
Mother of Female NorM arier Farmer
Place of marriage 7 or 17 38

When married Ditto mark indicating Oct 17, 1875
By whom married Ditto mark for D. S. Mortan

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Shelba Carpenter
Age: 60
Birth Date: Abt 1820
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1880: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Dwelling Number: 64
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lanar A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Name: W. Farmer
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer
Sick: Liver Dis
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Shelba Carpenter 60 Self (Head)
Lanar A. Carpenter 44 Wife
W. Farmer 80 Mother
J.B. Carpenter 20 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 982; Page: 348C; Enumeration District: 209
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH: not found yet
Claimed 12 Feb 1895 but no documents found.

Mariah "Maria" Woodruff

B.W. Simpson Bible

8836. **Wilson W. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

8838. **Robert W. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

8841. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

NOTE:
Reportedly she married a Ledwell and had several children.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - same person?
Name: Mary Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: Feb 1852
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Home in 1900: Cherryville, Gaston, North Carolina
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 10
Family Number: 10
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother: How many children: 10
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Mary Carpenter 47 Head
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Cherryville, Gaston, North Carolina; Roll: 1196; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1241196
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

8842. **Robert W. Carpenter**

MILITARY: CSA - 1864-1864
Name: Robert W Carpenter
Birth Place: Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Enlistment Date: 1 Mar 1864
Enlistment Place: Liberty Mills, Virginia
Enlistment Rank: Private
Muster Date: 1 Mar 1864
Muster Place: North Carolina
Muster Company: D
Muster Regiment: 28th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type: Infantry
Muster Information: Enlisted
Muster Out Date: 18 May 1864 <----------
Muster Out Place: Lynchburg, Virginia
Muster Out Information: died disease <----------
Side of War: Confederacy
Survived War?: No
Residence Place: Stanly County, North Carolina
Title: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster
Source Citation
Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line].

Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

GRAVE: image
Robert W Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 18 May 1864
Burial: Old City Cemetery, Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia, USA
Plot: Grave 7 Row 1 Lot 193
Memorial #: 126186213
Bio: Co D 28th NC
CSA
Created by: Darrell Landrum (47662604)
Added: 10 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126186213/robert-w-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126186213/robert-w-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Robert W Carpenter (unknown–18 May 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126186213, citing Old City Cemetery, Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia, USA; Maintained by Darrell Landrum (contributor 47662604).

6120. **William "Doc" Carpenter**

Living at 1900 census

MARRIAGE: Same person? Second wife of father James Ludwell Carpenter is Eleanor Mcintyre.
Name: Dock F Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Sarah E Mcintyre
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 03 Mar 1878
Event Place: Stanly, North Carolina
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Mother's Name: Martha
Spouse's Father's Name: John Mcintyre
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75226-2
System Origin: North Carolina-EASy
GS Film number: 590236
Reference ID: 58&59
Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8CB-WYW : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter in entry for Dock F Carpenter and Sarah E Mcintyre, 03 Mar 1878; citing Stanly, North Carolina, reference 58&59; FHL microfilm 590236.

8844. **Atlas Carpenter**

1880 census - Atlas "Hap" Carpenter

8849. **Ellen Carpenter**

a maybe - shown in 1880 census

8851. **Mattie Carpenter**

a maybe - shown in 1880 census

6121. **Allen Carpenter**

BIRTH: March 1841 but grave has 1839.
BURI PLAC Rehebeth M.B. Church

DEATH: image
Name: Allen Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 84y
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 1839
Birth Place: Stanly Co.
Death Date: 17 Jul 1923
Death Place: N. Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina
Burial Date: 18 Jul 1923
Cemetery: Rehobeth Cem. <----------
Father: Ludwell Carpenter
Mother: Mcintyre
Reference ID: fn 788 cn 467
FHL Film Number: 4216203
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Deaths, 1906-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

OBIT:
Allen Carpenter
Civil War veteran - On 07/29/1861 in Stanley , NC enlisted as private.
from American Civil War Research Database, Soldiers from Ancestry.com 12/28/99.
** See file - from Divission of Archives - shows Company D-Twenty Eigth Regiment -Infantry.
From the Stanly Herald - 07/17/1923
Old Veteran 80 Years Old Run Down by Auto, Sunday
A most deplorable accident happened on Sunday afternoon near the Efird Graded Scholl building in West Ablemarle when an auotmobile driven by Miss Mary Milton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. Milton of Eastern Stanly, ran down Mr Allen Carpenter of this
place, an old Confederate Veteran about eighty years old, inflicting injuries which resulted in his death shortly after noon today. Medical aid was summoned as quickly as possible after the accident and everything possible was done for thinjured man's
relief. One of his legs was completely crushed and one arm sustained a badly shattered bone. Mr Carpenter was also injured internally aand sustained several bad bruises about his face. From the beginning Dr. C.M.Lentz who attended Mr. Carpenter, held
out very little encouragement for his recovery but the olf veteran was a better

fighter in his last fight than his physician expected, holding ht "Grim Reaper" at bay for nearly 48 hours before the end came.
Just how the accident happened no one seems to be able to tell. Another young lady was riding with Miss Morton at the time of the occurence and it is understood that they both claim the deplorable crash was entirely unavoidable. Near the point where
the deplorable crash came the street which is the one used for main travel from Albemarle to Saulsbury, is intersected by another street running dowwn from in front of Efird Graded School and the embankment is so high that travelers on either of these
streets cannot see cars on the other until within a very few feet of each other. It is reported however, that witnesses will be produced tending to show some degree of recklessness of the driver of the automobile on this occasion. At any rate circumstances are such as to lead the officers of the law to give the matter a thorough
investigation. A warrant has been issued against Miss Morton and she has been placed under bond of $1,000 which, since the death of Mr. Carpenter, will possibly be increased to a larger amount. She will be given a preliminary hearing possibly one day
this week. The young lady will no doubt be required to defend herself against a charge of manslaughter.
As we go to press no arrangements have been made as to the funeral servives, which will probably be held sometime tomorrow.

GRAVE: image, bio picture and a book page citing one Allen Carpenter (born March 1841)
Allen Carpenter
Birth: 1839
Death: 1923 (aged 83–84)
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 48930918
Inscription:
Pvt COD 28 Regt NC Inf Confederate States Army
Family Members
Spouse
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter 1838-1910
Children
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
A Crump Carpenter 1875-1942
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48930918
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Allen Carpenter (1839–1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 48930918, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642) .

BOOK:
unknown book information.
The info below text is from the image on Find A Grave of a book page.
2.105
The ninety-five volunteers who enlisted at Albemarle July 29, 1861, adopted .the rather impudent nickname "Stanly, Yankee Hunters" and included among their number the subject of this image, Private Allen Carpenter (born March 1841). The "Yankee Hunters" traveled to Camp Fisher, Near High Point, and in September became Company D, 28th Regiment, N.C. Troops. In March 1862 the 28th North Carolina joined the brigade commanded by General L. 0 Bryan Branch (7th, 18th. 28th, 33rd, and 37th North Carolina) and as part of that command served three years with the Army of Northern Virginia. Engaged on virtually every battlefield of Lee's army from Hanover Court House to Appomattox Court House, Branch's regiments (commanded after his death at Sharpsburg by General James H. Lane) probably sustained the greatest loss from battle and disease of any brigade in the army. (Mortality in the five Tar Heel regiments exceeded thirty-three hundred men, including 710 from the 28th North Carolina.)
Despite those horrendous casualties, Allen Carpenter's military records disclose few details: All surviving

muster rolls of his company report him as present or accounted for, and he surrendered at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865. (Muster rolls for the "Yankee Hunters" are missing for a large part of the war, including January 1863-August 1864, however, and it is possible that Carpenter suffered a wound or serious illness that was not recorded on a subsequent roll.)
In later years Carpenter spoke little of his war experiences but did recount one shattering incident. During the Pettigrew-Pickett Charge at Gettysburg on July 3, 1863, the 28th North Carolina, having advanced near the Federal lines on Cemetery Ridge, retreated. As the survivors fell back, covering the same ground over which they had moved forward, the dead and wounded lay so thick that they could not walk on the ground. Glancing down, Carpenter was horrified to find himself standing on the dead body of his younger brother, Private Churchwell Carpenter.
On July 10, 1923, Allen Carpenter was struck and run over by an automobile near Albemarle. Suffering from internal injuries, as well as a crushed arm and leg, he died on July 15.
Carpenter, clad in a dark sack coat and light-colored forage cap, is shown holding a D-guard bowie knife and a Smith & Wesson "Model No. 1" rimfire revolver, caliber .22. (Nothing in this image indicates where it was made or the identity of the photographer, but one can speculate that the photographer may have been Private W. B. Morton of the "Yankee Hunters," who listed his occupation as "daguerran artist" when he enlisted the same day as Carpenter. Morton died of pneumonia and diarrhea on January 30, 1862).

Julia Ann "Cornelia" Henry

BURI PLAC Rreheboth Methodist Church Cemetary

GRAVE: image
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jun 1838
Death: 28 May 1910 (aged 71)
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 48930950
Family Members
Spouse
Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Children
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
A Crump Carpenter 1875-1942
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48930950/cornelia-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter (17 Jun 1838–28 May 1910), Find A Grave Memorial no. 48930950, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642) .

8853. **Reuben Henry**

BURI PLAC St. Martin's Lutheran Ch. Cem.

8855. **Simeon Carpenter**

DEAT DATE DIED YOUNG. No other record.

8858. **Nancy Lou Carpenter**

BURI PLAC Locust Preb. Church Cemetary

8861. **Viney C. Brown**

Per G. Murray.

8862. **Permella Brown**

Per G. Murray.

6127. **Thomas J. Carpenter**

EMAIL:
From: Donna Cuzze mailto:dcuzze@earthlink.net>
Sent: Monday, September 03, 2012 11:14 PM
To: John R. Carpenter 2 mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Limestone Carps #1
First thing I see is this error:
4) Albert L. Carpenter-73496 of
Allen Richardson Carpenter-73481 of
Thomas J. Carpenter-73418 of
Simeon Carpenter-73148 of
John Carpenter-5351 b. abt 1764 Nash, NC M. abt 1790 , Greene, AL ****d. 1824 Newman,, GA*** Spouses: Elizabeth UpChurch, Mary ? and Mary Lee ?. AND way to many children!!! of Thomas "Jack" Carpenter-5337 b. 1740 Botetourt, VA d. 6 Aug 1803 ,, NC - See Group 13.

This line was supposed to be members of Group 2, but ...
Genetically tested descendants of Thomas "Jack" Carpenter-5337 are in Group 13 and Group 16. We do not know if this was an adoption situation or what. This line went from VA through Nash County, NC, to Greene County, AL (some alternating between NC & AL and one dying in Newman, GA - note this last one wrong - see below)) then Albert born in LA before winding up in TX.
Someone got that all messed up. This was one of those "somebody said" and everyone copied it, including me at one point. However, now we know the John who died 1824 in Newman, COWETA, GA was John Carpenter the son of Abigail Jordan. He was definitely not the John of NC. Anson Co NC had both an Allen & a Thomas Carpenter listed in 1840 Anson Co but that Thomas was still there in 1860.

There was also a Thomas Carpenter in Wake Co NC in 1840 that was of right age to be Allen's father. Some folks on Ancestry show Simeon of Franklin Co NC as his father but no one has any sources. Thomas was in Sumter Co AL by 1850 where Allen b.1832 is in household. Then Allen is found in MS then LA with son Albert. Then Albert is found in Limestone. So, the latter part was pretty simple to piece together.

Here is what I show for the Greene Co AL Carpenters (Sumter is next to Greene, Montgomery & Washington. BLM shows no old deeds for Carpenters in Sumter):

1. Jubal, Benjamin & Churchwell Carpenters "all" deeded Greene Co in 1823. Records show them born in NC.
2. John Carpenter deeded land in Greene Co in 1828 & 1831 which is hard to do if he died in 1824. He is said to have married Elizabeth Upchurch.
John is said to be older than the other 3 and presumably their father.
John is said to be the son of Thomas Jack Carpenter. This info from others, I've not researched it.
3. Thomas Jack Carpenter d.circa 1803 in Nash Co NC.
4. I found the following land patents for Carpenters in 1830s Greene Co AL:
SIMEON (1830 1837) THOMAS (1834 1837) BENJAMIN (1835) CHURCHWELL M. (1832 1833)
FURNEY L. (1833 1834) JOHN R. (1834) JOHN (1831 1837) JUBAL Jubill? (1837)
KENNITH (1837) PHILLIP (1837) LEE (1834) LEROY (1837)
and SHADRACH (1834)

Thomas Carpenter (1811 or Feb 1908) might be the one listed in the 1830 Greene Co AL census (of right age with a wife and one young daughter). His son Allen stated he was born in AL so Thomas had to be there by 1832.

The Thomas in question (1811 - Feb 1809) was in Sumter in 1850 with Allen in hshold and then still in Sumter Co in 1860 and Allen was not (Allen was in Lauderdale MS). So it is very possible that Allen (1832) 's father Thomas (1811) was of the Greene Co Carpenter line. But if Thomas's father was John of Greene Co, his father

did not die in 1824 GA. John of Greene Co was alive in the 1830 census, age 60-69.
Donna

MORE:
Re: Albert L. Carpenter c.1878 LA to Limestone
If you want a descendant of Albert, you might try contacting the owner of this tree:

The screen name is jackiepassey40 and has lots of family details.
However, I don't think this person is related to Group 16. As noted in my previous email, I think Albert descends from the Greene Co AL Carpenters who were all from NC.
Donna

MARRIAGE:
North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
Groom: Thomas Carpenter
Bride: Jane Richardson
Bond date: 12 Sep 1831
Bond #: 000047016
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 006723
County: Franklin
Record #: 02 029
Bondsman: Willie X Chamle
Witness: S Patterson
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of North Carolina. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 73418 Thomas Carpenter 1850.jpg
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Warsaw, Sumter, Alabama
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1120
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 39
Jane Carpenter 34
Allen Carpenter 19
Lucinda Carpenter 16
George Carpenter 13
Sarah Carpenter 11
James Carpenter 6
Jefferson Carpenter 4
Virginia Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Warsaw, Sumter, Alabama; Roll: M432_15; Page: 329A; Image: 148.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 73418 Thomas Carpenter 1860.jpg
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age in 1860: 51
Birth Year: abt 1809
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1860: Northern Division, Sumter, Alabama
Gender: Male
Post Office: Warsaw

Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 51
Jane Carpenter 44
G W Carpenter 23
James Carpenter 17
Gennie Carpenter 11
Priscilla Carpenter 9
Theodore Carpenter 15
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Northern Division, Sumter, Alabama; Roll: M653_24; Page: 569; Image: 108; Family History Library Film: 803024.

Jane Richardson

executor to Thomas' estate after his death in 1860.

8864. **Lucinda Carpenter**

Line 5702
BIRT DATE CA 1834

8865. **George W. Carpenter**

Line 5708
BIRT DATE CA 1837

8866. **Louisa Carpenter**

Resided in Lauderdale , MS.

8867. **Sarah Carpenter**

Line 5714
BIRT DATE CA 1839

8868. **William H. Carpenter**

Line 5435
BURI PLAC Pleasant Hill Cem., Greene , AL

8869. **James M. Carpenter**

Line 5728
BIRT DATE CA 1843

resided w/ brother Allen in Cameron Parris, LA at time of 1870 census.
unmarried, nothing further.

8870. **Jefferson Carpenter**

Line 5736
BIRT DATE CA 1846

8871. **Virginia Carpenter**

Line 5742
BIRT DATE CA 1850

8872. **Priscella Carpenter**

Line 5748
BIRT DATE CA 1853

8873. **Christopher Columbus Carpenter**

Line 5446
BURI PLAC Pleasant Hill Cem., Greene ,AL

6128. **Furney Lee Carpenter**

Resided in Chickasaw , MS in 1850.

6129. **Rawena Carpenter**

Most likely died from childbirth.

8880. **1 Brasfield**

NAME: Infant son.

8885. **6 Brasfield**

NAME: Infant son.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8786. **Benjamin Preston Abbott**-248916 (Elizabeth Patience Carpenter , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1873 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1957 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Bovina, Parmer, Texas, USA.

Benjamin resided in 1880 in Wagener, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in , , Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1949 in Bovina, Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1950 in Bovina, Parmer, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mae Elizabeth Messenger**-248958 on 4 Sep 1913 in Friona, Parmer, Texas, USA. Mae was born on 17 May 1894 in Murray, Clarke, Iowa, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1952 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. She was buried on 9 Sep 1952 in Cemetery, Bovina, Parmer, Texas, USA.

Mae resided in 1895 in , Union, Iowa, USA. She resided in 1900 in Jones Township, , Union, Iowa, USA. She resided in 1905 in , Union, Iowa, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Smith, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Parmer, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11556 M i **John Benjamin Abbott**-248959 was born on 21 Aug 1916 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1972 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, , Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

John resided in 1920 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Parmer, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Brewster, Texas, USA. [Notes]

8787. **Lee Carpenter**-95638 (Benjamin F. , John , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1884 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1970 in , , Texas, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 11557 M i **Floyd Lee Carpenter**-95639 was born in 1918. He died in 1995.
+ 11558 M ii **Edward Carpenter**-96696.

8788. **Martha Carpenter**-73789 (Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **John Hooks**-73790. John was born in 1827. He died in 1864 in Near, Richmond, now, an independent city, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11559 M i **Daniel J. Hooks**-73791 was born in 1847.
11560 F ii **Elizabeth Hooks**-73792 was born in 1848.

11561 F iii **Mary Emaline Hooks**-73793 was born in 1850.

11562 F iv **Sarah Jane Hooks**-73794 was born in 1852.

Sarah married **William M. Hill**-73795 on 29 Aug 1875. William was born about 1852.

\+ 11563 F v **Eliza A. Hooks**-73796 was born in 1854.

11564 F vi **Nancy V. Hooks**-73799 was born in 1856.

11565 F vii **Ellin Catherine Hooks**-73800 was born in 1863.[Notes]

Ellin married **John W. Jordan**-73801 on 25 Dec 1879. John was born about 1863.

11566 M viii **John W. Hooks**-73802 was born in 1864.

John married **Rebecca Pinington**-73803 on 10 May 1888. Rebecca was born about 1864.

8789. **James Carpenter**-73804 (Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1828 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Rowena**-73805. Rowena was born in 1832.

They had the following children.

11567 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-73806 was born in 1849.[Notes]

8790. **William A. J. Carpenter**-73807 (Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1832 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary E. Townsend**-128415 on 22 Jun 1877. Mary was born about 1839 in , , Georgia, USA.

They had the following children.

11568 M i **Calvin Cas Carpenter**-128416 was born about 1874 in , , Texas, USA.

11569 M ii **Coleman A. Carpenter**-128417 was born about 1859 in , , Alabama, USA.

11570 M iii **James J. Carpenter**-128418 was born about 1869 in , , Alabama, USA.

11571 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-128419 was born about 1864 in , , Alabama, USA.

11572 F v **Cynthia V. Carpenter**-128420 was born about 1866 in , , Alabama, USA.

11573 F vi **Viola M. Carpenter**-128421 was born about 1868 in , , Alabama, USA.

11574 F vii **Laura Carpenter**-128422 was born about 1879 in , , Texas, USA.

8791. **Obedience Ann "Beedy" Carpenter**-73808 (Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

11575 F i **Nellie Ann Carpenter**-73809 was born about 1853 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1881/1885 in Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Nellie married **Caleb Simpson**-244880 about 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. Caleb was born about 1852 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1928 in , , , USA.

\+ 11576 M ii **John Ander Carpenter**-73810 was born on 9 Jan 1857. He died on 6 Apr 1919.

11577 F iii **Rosa Carpenter**-244881 was born about Mar 1860 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8795. **Caroline Carpenter**-73816 (Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1841/1845 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1917 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Caroline married **George McIntyre**-73817. George was born in 1836 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1918 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11578 F i **Elizabeth "Nellie" McIntyre**-244068 was born in Apr 1860 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Andrew Franklin Perry**-244069. Andrew was born on 30 May 1853 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1938 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11579 M ii **Jesse McIntyre**-73818 was born on 24 Dec 1865 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1934 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Jesse married **Mary Elizabeth Davis**-244070. Mary was born on 17 Aug 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11580 M iii **William Frankin McIntyre**-73819 was born on 7 Apr 1866 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1935 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

William married **Sarah Jane Sullivan**-244071. Sarah was born on 4 Feb 1855 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1924 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11581 M iv **Dock Leonard McIntyre**-73820 was born on 18 May 1869 in Burnsville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1947 in Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mount Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

Dock married **Nancy Davis**-244073. Nancy was born on 23 Oct 1872 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1955 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mount Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

11582 M v **Thomas Dallas "Tom" McIntyre**-73821 was born on 22 Sep 1867 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1939 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nowood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah Vance "Sallie" Tucker**-244072. Sarah was born on 29 Oct 1876 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Nowood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11583 M vi **Jackson McIntyre**-73822 was born about 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11584 M vii **Walter McIntyre**-73823 was born about 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11585 F viii **Sarah C. McIntyre**-73824 was born about 1876 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11586 F ix **Frances McIntyre**-73825 was born about 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11587 M x **Ellar McIntyre**-73826 was born in Nov 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11588 M xi **Henry Watson McIntyre**-244074 was born on 12 Jun 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1957 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Lillie Mae Davis**-244075. Lillie was born on 31 May 1882 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1945 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11589 F xii **Annie McIntyre**-244076 was born on 30 Oct 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1943 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery,

Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Annie married **Brackston Charles Carpenter**-244077, son of Abraham Crump Carpenter-73590 and Wincey Elizabeth Lee-244079. Brackston was born on 26 Jul 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1961 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11590 F xiii **Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre**-244088 was born on 30 Nov 1889 in Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

Ola married **Oscar Bennett Martin**-244089. Oscar was born on 18 May 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1963 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11591 F xiv **Annie Lee McIntyre**-244090 was born on 12 Aug 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1941 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Annie married **Brackston Charles Carpenter**-244077, son of Abraham Crump Carpenter-73590 and Wincey Elizabeth Lee-244079. Brackston was born on 26 Jul 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1961 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8798. **Lafayette C. Carpenter**-244067 (Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1858 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1933 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lafayette married **Elizabeth "Betsey" Coley**-244091 on 14 Oct 1876 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born on 15 Mar 1856 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1932 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11592 M i **Stephen Atlas Carpenter**-244092 was born on 10 May 1879. He died on 18 Feb 1919.

11593 M ii **Jessie Thomas Carpenter**-244103 was born on 17 May 1881 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1959 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11594 M iii **Joanh Lafayette Carpenter**-244104 was born on 4 Mar 1886. He died on 17 Feb 1938.

8806. **Rhoda "Roseana" Carpenter**-73579 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1830.

[Notes]

Rhoda married **Thomas Morton**-73593 on 20 Jan 1853. Thomas was born in 1828.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11595 M i **William Morton**-73594 was born in 1854.[Notes]

11596 M ii **James P. Morton**-73595 was born in 1855.[Notes]

James married **Lucy J. Motley**-73837 on 9 Nov 1881. Lucy was born about 1855.[Notes]

11597 F iii **Sarah M. Morton**-73596 was born in 1858.[Notes]

Sarah married **Henry A. Sell**-73838 on 10 Dec 1885. Henry was born about 1858.[Notes]

11598 F iv **Mary J. Morton**-73597 was born in 1858.[Notes]

Mary married **John Wise**-73839 on 13 Nov 1881. John was born about 1858.[Notes]

11599 M v **George Morton**-73598 was born in 1863.[Notes]
11600 M vi **Thomas Morton**-73599 was born in 1864.[Notes]
11601 M vii **Samuel T. Morton**-73600 was born in 1868.[Notes]
11602 F viii **Elizabeth Morton**-73601 was born in 1870.[Notes]
11603 M ix **D. Morton**-73602 was born in 1872.[Notes]
11604 F x **Rosean Morton**-73603 was born in 1876.[Notes]

8807. **John Carpenter**-73580 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1831 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1906.

John married **Susan Louisa Hooks**-73604. Susan was born in 1836.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11605 M i **Hampton W. Carpenter**-73606 was born in 1853. He died on 2 Nov 1928.
+ 11606 M ii **Gilliam Philmore Carpenter**-73623 was born on 16 May 1848. He died on 21 Aug 1952.
11607 M iii **Robert L. Carpenter**-73982 was born in 1860 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
Robert married **Martha J. Henry**-73986 on 11 Aug 1903. Martha was born about 1860. [Notes]
+ 11608 F iv **Nelia J. Carpenter**-73983 was born in 1866.
+ 11609 F v **Mary E. Carpenter**-73984 was born in 1869.
+ 11610 F vi **Sallie Carpenter**-73985 was born about 1870.

John also married **Bettie Lear**-73605 on 15 Apr 1888. Bettie was born about 1836.

8808. **Whitney Jane Carpenter**-73581 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1832 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Whitney married **Abram M. Kimra**-74001 on 27 Feb 1851. Abram was born in 1821 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11611 M i **Pickney Carpenter**-74009 was born about 1847.[Notes]
+ 11612 M ii **Franklin Carpenter**-74010 was born about 1849.
11613 M iii **John Kimra**-74002 was born in 1851.[Notes]
11614 F iv **Sarah M. Kimra**-74003 was born in 1852.[Notes]
11615 F v **Rosana Kimra**-74004 was born in 1858.[Notes]
11616 M vi **A. Mumford Kimra**-74005 was born in 1863.[Notes]
A. Mumford Kimra married **M. A. Howell**-74006 on 25 Feb 1892. M. A. Howell was born about 1863.[Notes]
11617 F vii **Sophronia Kimra**-74007 was born in 1868.
Sophronia married **J. A. Lee**-74008 on 18 Mar 1889. J. A. Lee was born about 1868.[Notes]

8811. **Churchwell Carpenter**-73584 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1840.

[Notes]

Churchwell married **Sophronia A. Watkins**-74016. Sophronia was born about 1840.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11618 M i **Edward Carpenter**-74017 was born in 1868.[Notes]
11619 F ii **Lora J. Carpenter**-74018 was born in 1869.[Notes]
Lora married **A. H. Austin**-74024 in Nov 1890. A. H. Austin was born about 1869.[Notes]
11620 F iii **Sophronia Carpenter**-74019 was born in Jan 1870.[Notes]
11621 M iv **Clarence E. Carpenter**-74020 was born in 1872.[Notes]
11622 F v **Jena Carpenter**-74021 was born in 1874.[Notes]
11623 M vi **Hezahier Carpenter**-74022 was born in 1876.[Notes]
11624 F vii **Wincy C. Carpenter**-74023 was born in 1879.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8786. **Benjamin Preston Abbott**

FSFTID # K41W-M9L

Mae Elizabeth Messenger

FSFTID # KC3N-JSZ

11556. **John Benjamin Abbott**

FSFTID # M487-3XG

NOTE:
John was the son of Benjamin Preston Abbott and Mae Elizabeth Messenger. John Benjamin served with the 46th Engineer Construction Battalion. During World War II, the 46th participated in the following campaigns: East Indies; Papua; New Ginea; Leyte (with arrowhead0; Luzon.

8788. **Martha Carpenter**

Census 1860 Stanly , NC
Census 1870 Stanly , NC in house w/ Mother.
Census 1880 Stanly , NC Mother in house w/ Martha.
Per G. Murray.

NOTE:
Not listed in 1850 with parents.

John Hooks

Censu 1850 & 1860 Stanly,,NC census. Died at Richmond,,VA in 1864 while enlisted in Cival War, when his son was less than one month old.
Per G. Murray. Died of wounds or Killed in Action during the War between the States. CSA.

11565. **Ellin Catherine Hooks**

Underage at marraige.
Census of 1880, Ellin & John living with Martha.

8789. **James Carpenter**

Census 1850 Stanly , NC.
Per G. Murray.

NOTE:
Not listed in 1850 with parents.

11567. **Thomas Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

8790. **William A. J. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

8791. **Obedience Ann "Beedy" Carpenter**

Census 1860 & 1889 Stanly , NC
Per G. Murray.

COMMENT:
Some claim without proof that she married an Edmund Murray and others an Edward Coley. And some even combine these names into one person. Some speculate that he abandoned his family and in spite she denied her children his surname.
NEEDLESS TO SAY - There is more speculation and guess work than any fact associated with her marriage. What is really known is listed below.

NOTE:
Not listed in 1850 with parents.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - not found yet

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Bedy Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1834
Gender: Female
Race: White
Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina
Post Office: Albemarle
Dwelling Number: 322
Family Number: 323
Cannot Read, Write: Y
Inferred Child:
Nelly A Carpenter
John A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Rosa Carpenter 3/12
Bedy Carpenter 26
Nelly A Carpenter 7
John A Carpenter 2
Elizabeth Carpenter 18 <----- sister
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M653_914; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 803914
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
NOTE:
Parents are next door. See image.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Beady Carpenter

Age in 1870: 40
Birth Date: abt 1830
Birthplace: North Carolina
Dwelling Number: 51
Home in 1870: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Albemarle
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Inferred Children:
Ann Carpenter
John Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Beady Carpenter 40
Ann Carpenter 18
John Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: M593_1160; Page: 95A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: B T Carpenter
[Beady Carpenter]
Age: 42
Birth Date: Abt 1838
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1880: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Dwelling Number: 59
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Housekeeper
Sick: Well
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
B T Carpenter 42 Self (Head)
Nelly A. Carpenter 24 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 982; Page: 348C; Enumeration District: 209
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - not found

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Beedy Ann Carpenter
Birth: 1834 North Carolina, USA
Death: unknown North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 49561934
Bio:
The grave site for Beedy Ann Carpenter is unknown. Some family members think that she is buried in an unknown grave site in this cemetery. Others think she may have been buried in an old family cemetery. Regardless, we would like to honor her with this memorial.

Her date of birth is unknown but beleived to be around 1834 and that she was born in Montgomery/Stanly County. Her date of death is unknown.

Her parents were Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Broadaway.

Family Members
Children
Nellie Ann Carpenter 1853-Unknown
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 11 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49561934/carp
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49561934/beedy-ann-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Beedy Ann Carpenter (1834–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49561934, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

11575. **Nellie Ann Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

NOTE:
With mother in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census.
Some online lines claimed she died in 1881 in childbirth and others having her dying about 1884. But no documentation.

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Nellie Ann Carpenter
Birth: 1853 North Carolina, USA
Death: unknown Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 49561711
Bio:
The grave site for Nellie Ann Carpenter is unknown. Some family members think that she is buried in an unknown grave site in this cemetery. Others think she may have been buried in an old family cemetery. Regardless, we would like to honor her with this memorial.

Her date of birth is unknown but beleived to be around 1853 and that she was born in Stanly County. Her date of death is unknown.

Her mother was Beedy Ann Carpenter.

Family Members
Parents
Beedy Ann Carpenter 1834-Unknown
Siblings
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Children
Nezzie Elizabeth Carpenter Brown 1879-1947

Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 11 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49561711/nellie-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49561711/nellie-ann-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Nellie Ann Carpenter (1853–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49561711, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

11577. **Rosa Carpenter**

NOTE:
With mother in the 1860 Census but not with the mother in the 1870 census.

8795. **Caroline Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

DEATH: image
Name: Caroline Mcintyre [Caroline Carpenter] <--- Caroline on image
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 76
Birth Date: abt 1841
Birth Place: Stanley, North Carolina, United States
Death Date: 4 Nov 1917
Death Place: Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Betsy Broadaway
SEE ALSO: same image !
Name: Carolina Mcintyre [Carolina Carpenter] <---- Caroline on image - very clear!
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 76y
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Farmer'S Wife
Birth Date: 1841
Birth Place: Stanley Co., N.C.
Death Date: 4 Nov 1917
Death Place: Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina
Burial Date: 5 Nov 1917
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Betsy Broadaway
Reference ID: fn 283 cn 30
FHL Film Number: 4163064
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Deaths, 1906-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013

GRAVE: image
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre
Birth: 1845 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Nov 1917 (aged 71–72) Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60633473
Bio: Wife of George McIntyre. Daughter of Thomas Carpenter and Betsy Broadaway.
Family Members
Spouse

George McIntyre 1836-1918
Children
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 25 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60633473/caroline-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60633473/caroline-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Caroline Carpenter McIntyre (1845–4 Nov 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60633473, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

George McIntyre

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: images, picture of pension application, picture of Headstone application
Pvt George McIntyre
Birth: 1836
Death: 30 Jun 1918 (aged 81–82) Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60342137
Bio:
Company F 2nd North Carolina Infantry CSA.
No dates on stone. Death date from death certificate. Age about 92. No birth date on death certificate. Son of Lewis McIntyre. Mother listed only as Nell on death certificate.

Note: Death date on death certificate is June 31 which I changed to June 30 because burial was on July 1.

Note: From the 1850 Census age of 14 he was born in 1836. His mother's name was Nelly Sullivan McIntyre. George was the older brother of 2x great-grandfather John McIntyre.
Contributor: Michele (49011748)
Inscription: Co F., NC Infantry, CSA
Family Members
Spouse
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Children
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 19 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60342137/george-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60342137/george-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Pvt George McIntyre (1836–30 Jun 1918), Find a

Grave Memorial ID 60342137, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

11578. **Elizabeth "Nellie" McIntyre**

GRAVE: image
Mrs Nellie Elizabeth “Sis” McIntyre Perry
Birth: Apr 1860
Death: 30 Nov 1904 (aged 44)
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60342743
Bio:
Daughter of George and Caroline McIntyre.

Married Andrew Franklin Perry about 1890
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Andrew Franklin Perry 1853-1938
Siblings
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Children
Estella Perry Clark 1893-1930
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 19 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60342743/nellie-elizabeth-perry
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60342743/nellie-elizabeth-perry: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Mrs Nellie Elizabeth “Sis” McIntyre Perry (Apr 1860–30 Nov 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60342743, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

Andrew Franklin Perry

GRAVE: image
Andrew Franklin Perry
Birth: 30 May 1853 Grayson County, Virginia, USA
Death: 15 Jan 1938 (aged 84) Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60342586
Bio:
Lived in Kannapolis, N.C. Father, mother, or wife not listed on death certificate. Was a widower at time of death.

Married Sarah F. Allen in Anson County in 1875. Parents listed on marriage license Jonathan Perry and Rebecca Perry.
Family Members
Spouse
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Children
Ola Perry Lowder 1879-1932
Estella Perry Clark 1893-1930

Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 19 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60342586/andrew-franklin-perry
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60342586/andrew-franklin-perry: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Andrew Franklin Perry (30 May 1853–15 Jan 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60342586, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

11579. **Jesse McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: image
Jesse G McIntyre
Birth: 24 Dec 1865
Death: 11 Feb 1934 (aged 68)
Burial: Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 50733658
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Mary Elizabeth Davis McIntyre 1874-1938
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Children
Rue Nellie McIntyre Dixon 1898-1971
Carrie Lucille McIntyre Beachum 1901-1989
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 6 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733658/jesse-g-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733658/jesse-g-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Jesse G McIntyre (24 Dec 1865–11 Feb 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50733658, citing Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Mary Elizabeth Davis

GRAVE: image
Mary Elizabeth Davis McIntyre
Birth: 17 Aug 1874
Death: 5 Jun 1938 (aged 63)
Burial: Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 50733657
Bio:
Thanks to FAG member Dale Trembley for the following information.

This was Mary Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Davis and Julia Ann Sibley.
Family Members
Spouse

Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
Children
Rue Nellie McIntyre Dixon 1898-1971
Carrie Lucille McIntyre Beachum 1901-1989
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 6 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733657/mary-elizabeth-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733657/mary-elizabeth-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Mary Elizabeth Davis McIntyre (17 Aug 1874–5 Jun 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50733657, citing Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

11580. **William Frankin McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: image
William Franklin McIntyre
Birth: 7 Apr 1866 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Jan 1935 (aged 68) Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60240460
Bio:
The only date is April 7, 1886. I don't know if it is a birth date or death date because his wife was born in 1855 and on her death certificate it lists her as married and husband as W. F. McIntyre.

His full name was William Franklin McIntyre. I expect the date on the stone is a mistake for his birthday. (The 1900 census says he was born in April 1865). He
was a son of George Emory McIntryre, a CSA soldier, and his wife Caroline Carpenter.

Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Sarah Jane Sullivan McIntyre 1855-1924
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 17 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60240460/william-franklin-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60240460/william-franklin-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for William Franklin McIntyre (7 Apr 1866–8 Jan 1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60240460, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

Sarah Jane Sullivan

GRAVE: image
Sarah Jane Sullivan McIntyre
Birth: 4 Feb 1855 Anson County, North Carolina, USA

Death: 25 Apr 1924 (aged 69) Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60240352
Bio:
Daughter of Joseph "Joe" and Mary Sullivan according to the death index for Anson County. Married at time of death.

Note: Death certificate lists burial place as Red Hill.
Family Members
Spouse
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 17 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60240352/sarah-jane-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60240352/sarah-jane-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Sarah Jane Sullivan McIntyre (4 Feb 1855–25 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60240352, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

11581. **Dock Leonard McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

DEATH: image
Name: Dock Linnord Mcintryre
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 79
Birth Date: 1868
Birth Place: Anson, North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: Troy, Montg, North Carolina
Death Date: 1 Oct 1947
Death Place: Troy, NC Route, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA
Father: George Mcintryre
Mother: Carsline Carpenter
Spouse: Nannie A Mcintryre
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

GRAVE:
Dock Leonard McIntyre
Birth: 18 May 1869 Burnsville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1 Oct 1947 (aged 78) Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mount Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 92794962
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Nancy Davis McIntyre 1872-1955
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904

Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Children
John Leonard McIntyre 1903-1955
Created by: Record Hunter (47130288)
Added: 30 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92794962/dock-leonard-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92794962/dock-leonard-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Dock Leonard McIntyre (18 May 1869–1 Oct 1947), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92794962, citing Mount Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Record Hunter (contributor 47130288).

Nancy Davis

GRAVE: image
Nancy "Nannie" Davis McIntyre
Birth: 23 Oct 1872 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Aug 1955 (aged 82) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mount Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 78646864
Bio:
Wife of Dock L McIntyre
Daughter of Frank & Julia Sibley Davis

Family Members
Spouse
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Children
John Leonard McIntyre 1903-1955
Created by: Denise Guinn (47480979)
Added: 18 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78646864/nancy-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78646864/nancy-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Nancy "Nannie" Davis McIntyre (23 Oct 1872–9 Aug 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78646864, citing Mount Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Denise Guinn (contributor 47480979).

11582. **Thomas Dallas "Tom" McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: image
Thomas Dallas "Tom" McIntyre
Birth: 22 Sep 1867 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Dec 1939 (aged 72) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Plat 8, Plot 136
Memorial #: 64187405
Bio:
Husband of Sallie Vance Tucker McIntyre.
Father of Clarence Ephraim McIntyre.
Family Members
Parents

George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Sarah Vance Tucker McIntyre 1876-1938
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Children
Walter Moore McIntyre 1896-1980
Clarence Ephraim McIntyre 1899-1956
Carroll Ramsey McIntyre 1902-1978
Annie Locke McIntyre Burris Kluttz 1905-1990
Created by: Crystal McIntyre (47416229)
Added: 14 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64187405/thomas-dallas-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64187405/thomas-dallas-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Thomas Dallas "Tom" McIntyre (22 Sep 1867–14 Dec 1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64187405, citing Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Crystal McIntyre (contributor 47416229).

Sarah Vance "Sallie" Tucker

GRAVE: images
Sarah Vance "Sallie" Tucker McIntyre
Birth: 29 Oct 1876 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 31 Jan 1938 (aged 61) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Plat 8, Plot 136
Memorial #: 64187109
Bio:
Daughter of Adam Franklin Tucker & Isabelle Annette Ramsey Tucker.
Wife of Thomas Dallas McIntyre.
Family Members
Parents
Adam Franklin Tucker 1857-1886
Isabella Annette Ramsey McSwain 1860-1913
Spouse
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Half Siblings
Marvin Charles McSwain 1890-1974
Fred Ernest McSwain 1895-1972
Ira Clyde McSwain 1898-1980
Julia Isabelle McSwain 1901-1992
Children
Walter Moore McIntyre 1896-1980
Clarence Ephraim McIntyre 1899-1956
Carroll Ramsey McIntyre 1902-1978
Annie Locke McIntyre Burris Kluttz 1905-1990
Created by: Crystal McIntyre (47416229)
Added: 14 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64187109/sarah-vance-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64187109/sarah-vance-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Sarah Vance "Sallie" Tucker McIntyre (29 Oct 1876–

31 Jan 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64187109, citing Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Crystal McIntyre (contributor 47416229).

11583. **Jackson McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

11584. **Walter McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

11585. **Sarah C. McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

11586. **Frances McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

11587. **Ellar McIntyre**

Per G. Murray.

11588. **Henry Watson McIntyre**

GRAVE: image
Henry Watson McIntyre
Birth: 12 Jun 1880 North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Mar 1957 (aged 76) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 50733659
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Lillie Mae Davis McIntyre 1882-1945
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Children
Roy Frank McIntyre 1902-1982
Henry Kennon McIntyre 1911-1989
Cranford Woodrow McIntyre 1917-1981
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 6 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733659/henry-watson-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733659/henry-watson-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Henry Watson McIntyre (12 Jun 1880–29 Mar

1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50733659, citing Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Lillie Mae Davis

GRAVE: image
Lillie Mae Davis McIntyre
Birth: 31 May 1882 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Nov 1945 (aged 63) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 50733660
Bio:
Thanks to FAG member Lanie for the following information:

(not sure if it is a typo or she was married before as she has a different maiden name listed)

Death record lists her parents as: B.F. Biles, Julie Sibley

THANKS

Source:

Name Lillie Mae Davis Mcintyre
Event Type Death
Event Date 28 Nov 1945
Event Place Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Birth Year 1882
Burial Date 29 Nov 1945
Burial Place Near Norwood, Nc
Cemetery Cottonville Baptist, Church
Residence Place Norwood, Stanly, NC
Address Rt 1
Gender Female
Age 62
Race (Original) White
Occupation Housewife
Birth Date 31 May 1882
Birthplace , Stanly,
Father's Name B.F. Biles
Father's Birthplace , Stanly, Nc
Mother's Name Julie Sibley
Mother's Birthplace , Stanly, Nc
Spouse's Name Henry W. Mcintyre
Additional Relatives X
Family Members
Spouse
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Children
Roy Frank McIntyre 1902-1982
Henry Kennon McIntyre 1911-1989
Cranford Woodrow McIntyre 1917-1981
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 6 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733660/lillie-mae-mcintyre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50733660/lillie-mae-mcintyre: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Lillie Mae Davis McIntyre (31 May 1882–28 Nov 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50733660, citing Cottonville Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

11589. **Annie McIntyre**

GRAVE:
Annie McIntyre Baker
Birth: 30 Oct 1888 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Jun 1943 (aged 54) Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 157430455
Bio:
Annie Baker
North Carolina Deaths
Name Annie Baker
Event Type Death
Event Date 14 Jun 1943
Event Place Lanesboro, Anson, North Carolina
Birth Year 1888
Burial Date 15 Jun 1943
Burial Place Anson , North Carolina
Cemetery Red Hill Church
Residence Place Marshvitt, Anson, North Carolina
Address R.F.D.
Gender Female
Age 54
Marital Status Married
Race (Original) White
Occupation House Work
Birth Date 30 Oct 1888
Birthplace Anson, North Carolina
Father's Name George Mcentire
Father's Birthplace Not Obtainable
Mother's Name Carolin Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace Stanley , North Carolina
Spouse's Name Mack Baker

* * * *

Annie Mcintyre
mentioned in the record of Bract Carpenter and Annie Mcintyre
Name Bract Carpenter
Birth Date 1888
Birthplace Anson County
Age 20
Spouse's Name Annie Mcintyre
Spouse's Birth Date 1890
Spouse's Birthplace Anson County
Spouse's Age 18
Event Date 28 Feb 1908
Event Place Ansonville Township, Anson, North Carolina
Father's Name Abraham Carpenter
Mother's Name Namin Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Name George Mcintyre
Spouse's Mother's Name Caroline Mcintyre
Race White
Spouse's Race White

* * * *

Her parents and family:

Geo Mc Intyre
United States Census, 1880
Name Geo Mc Intyre
Event Type Census
Event Date 1880

Event Place Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, United States
Gender Male
Age 53
Marital Status Married
Race White
Race (Original) W
Occupation Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Self
Birth Year (Estimated) 1827
Birthplace North Carolina, United States
Father's Birthplace North Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace North Carolina, United States
Sheet Letter B
Sheet Number 351
Person Number 0
Volume 1
HOUSEHOLD
Geo Mc Intyre Self M 53 North Carolina, United States
Caroline Mc Intyre Wife F 35 North Carolina, United States
Jesse Mc Intyre Son M 16 ---
Wm Mc Intyre Son M 13 ---
Doctor Mc Intyre Son M 10 North Carolina, United States
Thomas Mc Intyre Son M 7 North Carolina, United States
Jackson Mc Intyre Son M 6 North Carolina, United States
Walter Mc Intyre Son M 5 North Carolina, United States
Sarah C Mc Intyre Daughter F 4 North Carolina, United States
Frances Mc Intyre Daughter F 2 North Carolina, United States
Ellar Mc Intyre Daughter F 0 North Carolina, United States

* * * *

Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Created by: Lanie (47381115)
Added: 24 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157430455/annie-baker
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157430455/annie-baker: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Annie McIntyre Baker (30 Oct 1888–14 Jun 1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157430455, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Lanie (contributor 47381115).

Brackston Charles Carpenter

COMMENT:
Did he marry sisters or the same person? See their similar names!

GRAVE:
Brackston Charles Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jul 1889 North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Apr 1961 (aged 71) Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 139029423
Bio:
Son of A.C. Carpenter & Nannie Lee. Husband of Annie McIntyre. Info from death certificate
Family Members
Parents
Abraham C. Carpenter 1853-1935
Spouses
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Siblings
Walter C. Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Elizabeth Carpenter Honeycutt 1879-1958
Mary Etta Carpenter Allen 1883-1941
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Jesse S. Carpenter 1893-1914
Created by: Gene Jenkins (47048397)
Added: 20 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139029423/brackston-charles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139029423/brackston-charles-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Brackston Charles Carpenter (26 Jul 1889–18 Apr 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139029423, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Gene Jenkins (contributor 47048397).

11590. **Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre**

GRAVE: image
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin
Birth: 30 Nov 1889 Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 31 Jan 1980 (aged 90) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 61335905
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Oscar Bennett Martin 1888-1963
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Children
Myrtle Martin Cochrane 1915-2012
Maude Martin Sides 1919-2003
Beulah Pearl Martin Bowen 1922-2010
Oscar Carlton Martin 1926-1987
Clayton Hubert Martin 1929-1996
Created by: Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (46969262)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61335905/ola-georgia_alice-martin

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61335905/ola-georgia_alice-martin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin (30 Nov 1889–31 Jan 1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61335905, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (contributor 46969262).

Oscar Bennett Martin

GRAVE: image
Oscar Bennett Martin
Birth: 18 May 1888 North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Mar 1963 (aged 74) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 61335965
Family Members
Spouse
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Children
Myrtle Martin Cochrane 1915-2012
Maude Martin Sides 1919-2003
Beulah Pearl Martin Bowen 1922-2010
Oscar Carlton Martin 1926-1987
Clayton Hubert Martin 1929-1996
Created by: Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (46969262)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61335965/oscar-bennett-martin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61335965/oscar-bennett-martin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Oscar Bennett Martin (18 May 1888–16 Mar 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61335965, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (contributor 46969262).

11591. **Annie Lee McIntyre**

GRAVE:
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter
Birth: 12 Aug 1891 North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Jun 1941 (aged 49) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 61094624
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Created by: Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (46969262)
Added: 3 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61094624/annie-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61094624/annie-lee-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter (12 Aug 1891–14

Jun 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61094624, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (contributor 46969262).

Brackston Charles Carpenter

COMMENT:
Did he marry sisters or the same person? See their similar names!

GRAVE:
Brackston Charles Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jul 1889 North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Apr 1961 (aged 71) Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 139029423
Bio:
Son of A.C. Carpenter & Nannie Lee. Husband of Annie McIntyre. Info from death certificate
Family Members
Parents
Abraham C. Carpenter 1853-1935
Spouses
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Siblings
Walter C. Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Elizabeth Carpenter Honeycutt 1879-1958
Mary Etta Carpenter Allen 1883-1941
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Jesse S. Carpenter 1893-1914
Created by: Gene Jenkins (47048397)
Added: 20 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139029423/brackston-charles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139029423/brackston-charles-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Brackston Charles Carpenter (26 Jul 1889–18 Apr 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139029423, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Gene Jenkins (contributor 47048397).

8798. **Lafayette C. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1876 - image
Name: Layfate Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1855
Marriage Date: 14 Oct 1876
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Betsey Carpenter
Spouse: Betsey Coly
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 20
Spouse Father: George Coly
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Lafayette Carpenter
[La Fayetta Carpenter]
Age: 41
Birth Date: Oct 1858
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Home in 1900: Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina
Sheet Number: 5
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 74
Family Number: 74
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bettie Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Lafayette Carpenter 41 Head
Bettie Carpenter 45 Wife
Stephen Carpenter 19 Son
Jesse Carpenter 17 Son
Jonah Carpenter 14 Son
Elizabeth Carpenter 100 Mother
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina; Roll: 1181; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1241181
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE:
Lafayette C. Carpenter
Birth: 10 Oct 1858
Death: 25 Sep 1933 (aged 74)
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 79119619
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Coley Carpenter 1856-1932
Children
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 22 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119619/lafayette-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119619/lafayette-c-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Lafayette C. Carpenter (10 Oct 1858–25 Sep

1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79119619, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490).

Elizabeth "Betsey" Coley

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Bettie Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Mar 1855
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Spouse's Name: Lafayette Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 4
Can Read: No
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

GRAVE:
Elizabeth Coley Carpenter
Birth: 15 Mar 1856
Death: 1 Jun 1932 (aged 76)
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 79119567
Family Members
Spouse
Lafayette C. Carpenter 1858-1933
Children
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 22 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119567/elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119567/elizabeth-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Coley Carpenter (15 Mar 1856–1 Jun 1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79119567, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490).

11593. **Jessie Thomas Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Mr Jessie Thomas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 78
Birth Date: 17 May 1881
Birth Place: Stanly, North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina
Death Date: 16 Dec 1959
Death Place: Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Father: Lafayette Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Coley
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death

Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

GRAVE:
Jesse Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 17 May 1881
Death: 16 Dec 1959 (aged 78)
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 79119591
Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 22 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119591/jesse-thomas-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119591/jesse-thomas-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Jesse Thomas Carpenter (17 May 1881–16 Dec 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79119591, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490).
suggestions made to places and parents

8806. **Rhoda "Roseana" Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

Thomas Morton

S. H. Watkins

11595. **William Morton**

S.H.Watkins

11596. **James P. Morton**

S.H. Watkins

Lucy J. Motley

Per G. Murray.

11597. **Sarah M. Morton**

S.H. Watkins

Henry A. Sell

Per G. Murray.

11598. **Mary J. Morton**

S.H. Watkins

John Wise

Per G. Murray.

11599. **George Morton**

S. H. Watkins

11600. **Thomas Morton**

S.H. Watkins

11601. **Samuel T. Morton**

S.H. Watkins

11602. **Elizabeth Morton**

S.H. Watkins

11603. **D. Morton**

S.H. Watkins

11604. **Rosean Morton**

S.H. Watkins

Susan Louisa Hooks

Line 6541
DEAT DATE BFR 04/15/1888

S.H. Watkins

11607. **Robert L. Carpenter**

Robert was probably married before Martha. Per G. Murray.

Martha J. Henry

Per G. Murray.

Abram M. Kimra

Census 1860-80 Stanly , NC Census. Per G. Murray.

11611. **Pickney Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.
Biological father unknown.

11613. **John Kimra**

Per G. Murray.

11614. **Sarah M. Kimra**

Per G. Murray.

11615. **Rosana Kimra**

Per G. Murray.

11616. **A. Mumford Kimra**

Per G. Murray.

M. A. Howell

Per G. Murray.

J. A. Lee

Per G. Murray.

8811. **Churchwell Carpenter**

S. H. Watkins

Sophronia A. Watkins

Per G. Murray

11618. **Edward Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

11619. **Lora J. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

A. H. Austin

Per G. Murray

11620. **Sophronia Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

11621. **Clarence E. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

11622. **Jena Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

11623. **Hezahier Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

11624. **Wincy C. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11508. **Sue Wier Carpenter**-248927 (Thomas Summerfield , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Dec 1891 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1979 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1979 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Sue resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1949 in USA. She resided on 17 Apr 1950 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sue married **Henry Bacon McKoy**-248982 on 25 Jun 1925. Henry was born on 21 Sep 1893 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1991 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Henry resided in 1900 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1905 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1949 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He served in the military on 9 Aug 1917 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He served in the military on 1 Oct 1918. He served in the military in St. Louis, An Independent City, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14371 F i **Anne Wier McKoy**-248983 was born on 18 Jun 1925. She died on 22 Nov 2017. She was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Anne resided on 7 Apr 1950 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Anne married **Dewey Wheeler Parks Jr.**-248994. Dewey was born on 8 Feb 1920 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 2003 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Dewey resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14372 F ii **Katherine Bacon McKoy**-248984 was born on 27 Apr 1928 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1999 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1999 in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Katherine resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1949 in USA. She resided on 17 Apr 1950 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Katherine married **Robert Allen Ehling**-248995 on 9 Oct 1954 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 14 Jul 1928 in , San Francisco, California, USA. He died in 2004 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Robert resided in 1930 in , San Francisco, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in , San Francisco, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in , San Francisco, California, USA.[Notes]

11513. **Clifton Frederick Carpenter**-248998 (Thomas Summerfield , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1888 in Hampton, An Independent City, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1962 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Clifton married **Beulah Edward Catlett**-248997. Beulah was born on 28 Apr 1889 in Nashville, Nash, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1970 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14373 M i **Frederick Clifton "Fred" Carpenter**-248999 was born on 27 Dec 1912. He died on 27 Aug 1995.
+ 14374 F ii **Alice Elizabeth Carpenter**-249000 was born on 5 Oct 1914. She died on 10 Jan 2007.

11516. **Nina Hunter Carpenter**-248935 (John Frederick Lee "John Lee" , Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1897 in Seneca, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1966 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Nina resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Nina married **William Montgomery Sherrill**-248987. William was born on 31 Jul 1893 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1947 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

William resided in 1900 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14375 F i **Ellen Sherrill**-248988 was born on 4 Jan 1920 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1999 in , Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Ellen married **Charles Russell Cuthbertson**-248996.

11557. **Floyd Lee Carpenter**-95639 (Lee , Benjamin F. , John , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1918 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1995 in , , Texas, USA.

He had the following children.

14376 M i **Steven F. Carpenter**-95640.

11558. **Edward Carpenter**-96696 (Lee , Benjamin F. , John , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

14377 M i **Aaron Lee Carpenter**-96697.

11563. **Eliza A. Hooks**-73796 (Martha Carpenter , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1854.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

14378 M i **Julis Henry Hooks**-73797 was born about 1875.

Julis married **Sally Jane Simmons**-73798. Sally was born about 1875.

11576. **John Ander Carpenter**-73810 (Obedience Ann "Beedy" Carpenter , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jan 1857 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1919 in Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Apr 1919 in Rehoboth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Harriet Isabel Cagle**-73811 on 21 Mar 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA. Harriet was born on 24 Dec 1861 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Jul 1944 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehoboth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14379 M i **William John Carpenter**-73813 was born on 20 Nov 1872. He died on 6 Feb 1927.

14380 F ii **Nezie E. Carpenter**-73812 was born about 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14381 F iii **Missouri "Winey" Carpenter**-244985 was born on 31 Oct 1880 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1963 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Missouri married **George Shook**-245010. George was born about 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA.

14382 F iv **Phronia "Frony" Carpenter**-244975 was born on 9 Mar 1885 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1944 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Phronia married **William Daniel Haward**-244986. William was born on 29 Apr 1877 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1963 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14383 F v **Sarah Ella "Ella" Carpenter**-244976 was born on 1 Feb 1885 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1966 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **George Huntley Sinclair**-244987. George was born on 17 Apr 1877 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1948 in , Richmond, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Polkton, Anson, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

14384 M vi **James Thomas Carpenter**-244977 was born on 9 Sep 1889 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

James married **Bertie Helms**-244988 on 9 Feb 1914 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Bertie was born about 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA.

14385 F vii **Lillie Carpenter**-244978 was born on 9 Mar 1895 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1944 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Lillie married **John Ernest Thomas**-245011. John was born about 1895 in , , , USA.

+ 14386 F viii **Corinna "Renner" Carpenter**-244979 was born on 5 Oct 1894. She died on 25 Oct 1961.

+ 14387 F ix **Bettie J. "Bessie" Carpenter**-244980 was born on 10 Apr 1897. She died on 13 Jan 1890.

14388 F x **Ruth Carpenter**-244981 was born in Apr 1899 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1900/1910 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

14389 M xi **Crawford R. Carpenter**-244982 was born on 23 May 1901 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1955 in , Currituck, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Crawford married **Flora Sheppard**-244997. Flora was born on 8 May 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1972 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rehobeth

Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 14390 F xii **Nannie Carpenter**-244983 was born on 7 Oct 1904. She died in 2n ov 1996.

+ 14391 M xiii **Fred Marshall "Freddie" Carpenter**-244984 was born on 20 Sep 1905. He died on 4 Oct 1969.

11592. **Stephen Atlas Carpenter**-244092 (Lafayette C. , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 May 1879 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1919 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Roberta Florence "Bertie" Tucker**-244093 in 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. Roberta was born on 5 Jan 1878 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1952 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14392 F i **Maude Glenn Carpenter**-244094 was born on 4 Oct 1904. She died on 25 May 1975.

14393 M ii **Franks S. Carpenter**-244095 was born on 16 Jan 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1952 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Franks married **Lessie Gladwyn Poplin**-244100 in 1947 in , , North Carolina, USA. Lessie was born on 21 Jan 1912 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1998 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pine Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14394 F iii **Annette Carpenter**-244096 was born on 17 Feb 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1988 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Simpson Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Annette married **Henry Thomas Mabry**-244101. Henry was born on 10 Jan 1904 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1972 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Simpson Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14395 F iv **Lucille Florence Carpenter**-244097 was born on 21 Feb 1911 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2005 in , Randolph, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Lucille married **Ellis Andrew Lord**-244102. Ellis was born on 15 Aug 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1963 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11594. **Joanh Lafayette Carpenter**-244104 (Lafayette C. , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1886 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1938 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Borwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Joanh married **Briza Jane "Jennie" Hathcock**-244105. Briza was born on 25 Jun 1896 in , Mongomery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1926 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14396 F i **Alice Virginia Carpenter**-244106 was born on 17 Aug 1918 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1953 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14397 F ii **Bertha Louise Carpenter**-244107 was born on 29 Aug 1920 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Sep 2011 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Bertha married **Nelson Burris**-244110. Nelson was born on 23 Sep 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1976 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14398 F iii **Mary Estelle Carpenter**-244108 was born on 7 Oct 1923 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2012 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Faiurview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14399 M iv **Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter**-244109 was born on 5 Apr 1926 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1926 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11605. **Hampton W. Carpenter**-73606 (John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1853 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1928.

Hampton married **Sarah Francis Harwood**-73607 on 21 Dec 1873. Sarah was born on 13 Jan 1861. She died on 8 Nov 1914.

They had the following children.

\+ 14400 M i **Fillmore Carpenter**-73608 was born in 1878.

14401 M ii **John Carpenter**-73617 was born in Sep 1879.[Notes]

14402 M iii **Ezra Carpenter**-73618 was born in Sep 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14403 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-73619 was born in Aug 1887.[Notes]

14404 M v **Ollie Carpenter**-73620 was born in Dec 1891.[Notes]

14405 F vi **Beverly W. Carpenter**-73621 was born in Aug 1894.[Notes]

14406 F vii **Nezzie Carpenter**-73622 was born in Sep 1898.[Notes]

11606. **Gilliam Philmore Carpenter**-73623 (John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 May 1848 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1952 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, , Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Gilliam married **Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Gaddy**-73624 on 25 Mar 1876. Sarah was born on 3 Mar 1862 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1937 in Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Whitmire Cemetery, Whitmire, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14407 M i **Philmore Carpenter**-73629 was born in 1876 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14408 M ii **John Dorsey "Doss" Carpenter**-73630 was born on 24 Sep 1878. He died on 11 Oct 1966.

\+ 14409 M iii **Alfred Pinkton "Bung" Carpenter**-73653 was born in 1879.

\+ 14410 F iv **Rosa Ann Carpenter**-73663 was born on 20 Jan 1882. She died on 8 Mar 1974.

\+ 14411 F v **Martha Louise "Lula" Carpenter**-73751 was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 31 Oct 1971.

\+ 14412 F vi **Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter**-73752 was born on 13 Jun 1885. She died on 6 Jun 1986.

\+ 14413 F vii **Arrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**-73775 was born on 20 Mar 1888. She died on 11 Feb 1974.

\+ 14414 F viii **Emma Eugenia "Jean" Carpenter**-73776 was born in Apr 1889. She died on 8 Jun 1978.

\+ 14415 M ix **Gilliam Philmore Carpenter Jr.**-73777 was born on 3 Jun 1891. He died on 27 Aug 1977.

+ 14416 F x **Lucy Maybell Carpenter**-73778 was born on 11 Dec 1893. She died on 3 Oct 1988.
14417 F xi **Bessie Mae Carpenter**-73957 was born about 1894/1896. She died on 3 May 1896.[Notes]

Gilliam also married **Martha J. Hunsucker**-73625 on 9 Feb 1899. Martha was born in 1864.

Gilliam also married **Hattie Privette**-73626 on 21 Oct 1903. Hattie was born in 1871 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1923.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14418 F xii **Bennett "Bernie" Carpenter**-73958 was born in 1905.
+ 14419 M xiii **David Carpenter**-73962 was born in 1907.
+ 14420 M xiv **Lester Carpenter**-73966 was born in 1909.
14421 M xv **Roman Carpenter**-73977 was born in 1913.[Notes]
Roman married **Fannie Utton**-73980 on 13 Apr 1940. Fannie was born about 1913.[Notes]
+ 14422 M xvi **Lockcart Carpenter**-73978.
14423 M xvii **Ellison Carpenter**-73979 was born in 1916 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1919 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Gilliam also married **Annie Bell Banks**-73627 on 13 Feb 1924. Annie was born about 1866.

[Notes]

Gilliam also married **Dollie Eddins**-73628 on 6 Mar 1926. Dollie was born about 1866.

[Notes]

11608. **Nelia J. Carpenter**-73983 (John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1866 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Nelia married **John P."Dock" Atkinson**-73987 on 4 Jul 1882. John was born about 1866.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14424 F i **Tammy Atkinson**-73988 was born about 1887.[Notes]
14425 M ii **John O. Atkinson**-73989 was born in Apr 1889.[Notes]
14426 F iii **Melee A. Atkinson**-73990 was born in May 1893.[Notes]
14427 F iv **Mattie L. Atkinson**-73991 was born in Jan 1900.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8768. **William Steuben Carpenter**-55783 (Robert Franklin "Frank" , Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1916 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 Mar 2006 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah Dorothy "Dorothy" Rhodes**-55786. Sarah was born on 3 May 1922 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2014 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11495 M i **William Steuben "Bill" Carpenter Jr.**-123607.
11496 M ii **Don Carpenter**-188105.
\+ 11497 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-188106.

8769. **Mary Harlow Carpenter**-55787 (Joseph H. , Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 May 1899 in Huddlevanston, , Virginia, USA.

Mary married **H. Dewey Vance**-55790 on 20 Dec 1922 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. H. Dewey Vance was born about 1899.

They had the following children.

11498 F i **Mary Evelyn Vance**-56243.
Mary married **Dr. Rufus Kite Allison**-56245.
11499 F ii **Elizabeth Traynham Vance**-56244.
Elizabeth married **William Fulton Good**-56246.

8773. **Dorthy Stueben Crawford**-55794 (Lilian McCorkle Carpenter , Samuel Steuben "Ben" , Samuel , Samuel , Joseph , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1907.

Dorthy married **Robert Karl Volk**-55795 on 1 Oct 1938. Robert was born about 1907.

They had the following children.

11500 M i **Robert Carl Volk Jr.**-56247.
11501 F ii **Mary Crawford Volk**-56248.
11502 M iii **Stephen Carpenter Volk**-56249.

8774. **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**-248905 (Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1850. She died on 21 Oct 1879 in , , South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oct 1879 in Old Stone Church Cemetery, Clemson, Pickens, South Carolina, USA.

Sarah resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Dr. Robert Gourdine Sloan**-248920 about 1870 in Pendleton District, Now centered on, Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 10 Oct 1851 in Pendleton, Anderson, South

Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1916 in , , South Carolina, USA.

Robert resided in 1860 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in Little River Township, , Horry, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Little River, Horry, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11503 F i **Annie Sloan**-248921 was born in 1878 in Little River, Horry, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1932 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. She was buried on 21 Dec 1932.

Annie resided in 1880 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8776. **Alfred Baxter Carpenter**-248907 (Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1857 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1918 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Dec 1918 in Springwood Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Alfred resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Mary Cleveland Briggs**-248923 on 22 Feb 1882 in of South Carolina. Mary was born on 23 Jan 1858 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1905 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Mary resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11504 F i **Isabella E. "Isabel" Carpenter**-248924 was born on 20 Apr 1883 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1908 in , Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Isabella resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11505 M ii **Frederick Garrison "Fred" Carpenter**-248925 was born on 12 Oct 1884. He died on 10 Feb 1934.

11506 M iii **Alexander Carpenter**-249044 was born on 10 Mar 1889 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1889 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

11507 F iv **Lou Alice Carpenter**-249045 was born on 8 Apr 1891 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1891 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

8777. **Thomas Summerfield Carpenter**-248908 (Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1860 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1927 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Thomas resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **M. Anna "Annie" Wier**-248926 on 4 Jun 1890. M. Anna "Annie" Wier was born on 26 Jan 1864 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1952 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

M. Anna "Annie" Wier-248926 resided in 1880 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11508 F i **Sue Wier Carpenter**-248927 was born on 24 Dec 1891. She died on 10 Apr 1979.

11509 F ii **Loulie Carpenter**-248928 was born on 22 May 1894 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 6 May 1896. She was buried in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11510 F iii **Kathleen Carpenter**-248929 was born on 8 Jan 1899 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1900. She was buried in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Kathleen resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11511 F iv **Ruth M. Carpenter**-248930 was born about 1901 in , , South Carolina, USA.

Ruth resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11512 M v **Thomas Summerfield Carpenter**-248931 was born on 14 Aug 1905 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Jun 1971 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Thomas resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Alice Miriam Britt**-248985. Alice was born on 6 Nov 1909 in Bordeaux Township, , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Mar 2005 in Greenville, Meriwether, Georgia, USA.

Alice resided in 1910 in Bordeaux Township, , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Bordeaux, McCormick, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1984 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 11513 M vi **Clifton Frederick Carpenter**-248998 was born on 26 Dec 1888. He died on 14 Feb 1962.

8778. **Dr. John Frederick Lee "John Lee" Carpenter**-248909 (Frederick Garrison , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1865 in , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1940 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Dec 1940 in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

John resided in 1870 in Hopewell Township, , Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sue Ellen Lewis**-248932 about 1884 in of South Carolina. Sue was born on 20 Apr 1864 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1921 in , , South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

Sue resided in 1870 in , Pickens, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1880 in Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11514 F i **Ellen Sloan Carpenter**-248933 was born on 10 Oct 1889 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1906.

Ellen resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11515 M ii **James Lewis Carpenter**-248934 was born on 15 Oct 1891 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1936 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

James resided in 1900 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

James married **Myrtle P. Carpenter**-248986. Myrtle was born about 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1920 in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Greenville Township, , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 11516 F iii **Nina Hunter Carpenter**-248935 was born on 27 Jul 1897. She died on 23 Apr 1966.

8781. **William Carpenter Gadd**-248918 (Nancy Ann Carpenter , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1872 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 3 Jun 1940 in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

William resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Minnie Lizzette Linker**-248960 in 1892. Minnie was born on 22 Jul 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1908 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Minnie resided in 1880 in Georgeville, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11517 F i **Lizzie Lee Gadd**-248961 was born in 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Nov 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Lizzie resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11518 M ii **Wade Haskell Gadd**-248962 was born on 26 Jan 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1969 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Sep 1969 in Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Wade resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1960 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11519 M iii **Robert Henry Gadd**-248963 was born on 6 Oct 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Dec 1950 in Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Robert resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11520 F iv **Bessie Gadd**-248964 was born in 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1972 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 30 Jun 1972 in Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Bessie resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1960 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Willie Belle Russell**-248965 on 21 Sep 1908 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. Willie was born on 3 May 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1975 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Willie resided in 1900 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1950 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1970 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11521 M v **Robert Henry Gadd** is printed as #11519.

11522 F vi **Bessie Gadd** is printed as #11520.

11523 M vii **Thomas W. Gadd**-248966 was born about 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Thomas resided in 1910 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11524 M viii **Charles Wearn Gadd**-248967 was born on 7 Nov 1911 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1993 in , York, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Allison Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, York, York, South Carolina, USA.

Charles resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

11525 F ix **Georgann Gadd**-248968 was born on 21 Apr 1916 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Oct 2003 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in

2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Georgann resided in 1920 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided on 17 Apr 1993 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11526 F x **Virginia Erwin Gadd**-248969 was born on 20 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Apr 2009 in Southern Pines, Moore, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Virginia resided in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1993 in Long Beach, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

He had the following children.

11527 F xi **Lizzie Lee Gadd** is printed as #11517.

11528 M xii **Wade Haskell Gadd** is printed as #11518.

11529 M xiii **Robert Henry Gadd** is printed as #11519.

11530 F xiv **Bessie Gadd** is printed as #11520.

8782. **Robert Waterman Gadd**-248919 (Nancy Ann Carpenter , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1874 in , Anderson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1917 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Fannie Morre**-248970 on 27 Apr 1898 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. Fannie was born in 1878.

[Notes]

Robert also married **Jennie Sims**-248971. Jennie was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1939 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She was buried in 1939 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

Jennie resided in 1880 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11531 F i **Jennie Elizabeth Gadd**-248972 was born on 11 Dec 1905 in , Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 May 1991 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, USA.

Jennie resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

11532 M ii **Robert Waterman Gadd Jr.**-248973 was born on 29 Mar 1907 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1991 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

Robert resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He resided in 1990 in , Fulton, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

11533 F iii **Miss Ruth Gadd**-248974 was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1961 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She was buried in 1961 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

Ruth resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , DeKalb, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

11534 F iv **Frances Estell Gadd**-248975 was born on 20 Sep 1910 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1999 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She was buried in 1999 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

Frances resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

11535 F v **Ann Lydia Gadd**-248976 was born on 13 Jul 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2017 in , , , Georgia, USA. She was buried in 1989 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

Ann resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided on 1 Apr 1950 in Atlanta, DeKalb, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

11536 F vi **Dorothy Virginia Gadd**-248977 was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Zebulon, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1989. She was buried in 1989 in Newnan, Coweta, Georgia, USA.

Dorothy resided in 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She resided on 4 Oct 1989 in DeKalb.[Notes]

8783. **Alver Clifton Abbott**-248913 (Elizabeth Patience Carpenter , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1867 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1915 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1915 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA.

Alver resided in 1880 in Wagener, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Clapham, Union, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

Alver married **Mary Mildred Sowell**-248937. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1869 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1947 in , Anderson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA.

Mary resided in 1870 in , , Texas, USA. She resided in 1880 in Seguin, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Clapham, Union, New Mexico, USA. She resided in 1920 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11537 M i **Alvah Abbott**-248938 was born about Feb 1893 in Spur, Dickens, Texas, USA.

Alvah resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11538 M ii **Alver Clifton Abbott**-248939 was born on 23 Feb 1894 in Spur, Dickens, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1942 in Dome, Yuma, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA.

Alver resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Clapham, Union, New Mexico, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Yuma, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Yuma, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

11539 F iii **Gladys Abbott**-248940 was born in 1895 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. She died in 1902 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. She was buried in Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA.

Gladys resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11540 M iv **Vivian Thurston Abbott**-248941 was born on 10 Aug 1897 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1967 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He was buried in Restlawn Memorial

Park, El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.

Vivian resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Clapham, Union, New Mexico, USA. He resided in 1920 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Yuma, Yuma, Colorado, USA. He resided in 1960 in , El Paso, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11541 M v **Wendell Abbott**-248942 was born in 1899 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He died in 1902 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1902 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11542 M vi **Abbott**-248943 was born in Feb 1900 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1900 in , , Texas, USA.

Abbott-248943 resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11543 M vii **John Benjamin Abbott**-248944 was born in 1901 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He died in 1906 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He was buried in Texline Cemetery, Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11544 M viii **Abbott**-248945 was born in Feb 1903 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He died in 1903 in , Dallam, Texas, USA.

Abbott-248945 resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11545 F ix **Mary E. Abbott**-248946 was born on 26 Jul 1906 in , , Texas, USA. She died in May 1983 in , , Arizona, USA. She was buried in City of Nogales Cemetery, Nogales, Santa Cruz, Arizona, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Clapham, Union, New Mexico, USA. She resided in 1920 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Santa Cruz, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

11546 M x **George Preston Abbott**-248947 was born on 16 Jun 1909 in Sedan, Union, New Mexico, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1983 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Silver City, Grant, New Mexico, USA.

George resided in 1900 in , Dallam, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Clapham, Union, New Mexico, USA. He resided in 1920 in Texline, Dallam, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Central, Grant, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

8784. **Sarah Katherine Abbott**-248914 (Elizabeth Patience Carpenter , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1953 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. She was buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Sarah resided in 1880 in , Oconee, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Stephens, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **James Thomas Shaw**-248948 on 18 Dec 1889 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. James was born on 26 Dec 1850 in Benton Township, , Wayne, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1899 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1899 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11547 F i **Nora L. Shaw**-248949 was born on 24 Oct 1890 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1903 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA.

Nora resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11548 M ii **James Benjamin Shaw**-248950 was born on 29 Nov 1892 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1941 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in Spring Creek Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He

resided in 1930 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11549 M iii **George Thomas Shaw**-248951 was born on 1 Sep 1895 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Parker, Collin, Texas, USA.

George resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1949 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. He resided in 1950 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. He was a citizen of , obtained in USA.[Notes]

11550 F iv **Katye Lou Shaw**-248952 was born on 30 May 1899 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1965 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA.

Katye resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

She had the following children.

11551 M v **James Benjamin Shaw** is printed as #11548.

11552 M vi **George Shaw**-248953 was born in 1896 in , , Texas, USA.

George resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11553 F vii **Katye Lou Shaw** is printed as #11550.

8785. **George Thurston Abbott**-248915 (Elizabeth Patience Carpenter , Alfred M. , Burwell , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Aug 1871 in Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1954 in Dimmitt, Castro, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dimmitt, Castro, Texas, USA.

George resided in 1880 in Wagener, Oconee, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Castro, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Castro, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Stella Mae Milburn**-248954 on 12 Apr 1928 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. Stella was born on 2 Dec 1891 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Parker, Collin, Texas, USA.

Stella resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Parker, Collin, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Castro, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Castro, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

George also married **Mabell E. Shive**-248955. Mabell was born on 26 Jan 1876 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1912 in Dimmitt, Castro, Texas, USA.

Mabell resided in 1880 in , Lee, Texas, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Comanche, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11554 F i **Nettie Mae Abbott**-248956 was born on 1 Jan 1909 in , Castro, Texas, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1963 in Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Canyon, Randall, Texas, USA.

Nettie resided in 1910 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Randall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Randall, Texas, USA. She

resided in 1940 in , Randall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1945 in , Randall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1950 in , Randall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11555 M ii **G. T. Abbott**-248957 was born on 1 Sep 1910 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1927 in Dimmitt, Castro, Texas, USA.

G. T. Abbott-248957 resided in 1920 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8768. **William Steuben Carpenter**

This line submitted by:
Bill Carpenter
< billcarpenter@tampabay.rr.com >
Jan 2009

Greetings John…thanks for contacting me and organizing information about our family. Here's the surname information that I have. It is taken from a book titled "History of The Carpenter of 'Fort Carpenter' 1746-1949." It was compiled by Mary Evelyn Harlow Carpenter, wife of Joseph H. Carpenter.
Bill < billcarpenter@tampabay.rr.com >

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MILITARY: WWII
Name: William S Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER WILLIAM S
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 24 May 1941
Term of Enlistment:
Event Place: Ft Oglethorpe, Georgia, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1916
Birthplace: TENNESSEE
Education Level: 4 years of high school
Civilian Occupation: Clerks, general office
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 34044743
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 07441.261
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMV4-D23 : 5 December 2014), William S Carpenter, enlisted 24 May 1941, Ft Oglethorpe, Georgia, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 126323, National Archives at College Park, Maryland.

OBIT:
Name: William Steuben Carpenter
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 27 Mar 2006
Event Place: Memphis, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Unknown
Age: 89
Relationship to Deceased: Deceased
Birth Year (Estimated): 1917
Death Date: 26 Mar 2006

Death Place: Memphis,, Tennessee
Newspaper: Commercial Appeal, The
Spouse and Children
Dorothy R Carpenter Wife Female
Bill Carpenter Jr Son Male
Don Carpenter Son Male
Mary Saxton Daughter Female
Extended Family
Clint Saxton Son-In-Law Male
Elizabeth Saxton Grandchild Female
Will Saxton Grandchild Male
Citing this Record:
"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK4G-35RF : 16 September 2015), William Steuben Carpenter, Memphis, Tennessee, United States, 27 Mar 2006; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 - Today)," database, GenealogyBank.com (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing Commercial Appeal, The, born-digital text.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87288612
William Stuben Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 10, 1916
Death: Mar. 5, 2006
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Robert Franklin Carpenter (1866 - 1941)
Edith Cordelia Motteram Carpenter (1878 - 1950)
Spouse:
Sarah Dorothy Rhodes Carpenter (1922 - 2014)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Section I
Burial:
Memorial Park Cemetery
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section I

Created by: wejjr
Record added: Mar 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 87288612

Sarah Dorothy "Dorothy" Rhodes

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=125132972
Sarah Dorothy Rhodes Carpenter
Birth: May 3, 1922
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Feb. 14, 2014
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Herman Mikalls Rhodes (1881 - 1941)

Mary Mobley Baxter Rhodes (1895 - 1947)
Spouse:
William Stuben Carpenter (1916 - 2006)
Siblings:
Mary Katherine Rhodes Johnston (1916 - 1988)*
Rosalie Rhodes Larson (1918 - 1986)*
Sarah Dorothy Rhodes Carpenter (1922 - 2014)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Memorial Park Cemetery
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Section I

Created by: wejjr
Record added: Feb 14, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 125132972

8774. **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**

FSFTID # L6VM-VX4

Dr. Robert Gourdine Sloan

FSFTID # 9N5S-MJ9

11503. **Annie Sloan**

FSFTID # L6VM-VTK

8776. **Alfred Baxter Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZZR-R87

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name G?ter Carpenter [Guenter Carpenter]
Age 42
Birth Date Jul 1857
Birthplace South Carolina, USA
Home in 1900 Greenville Ward 1, Greenville, South Carolina
Ward of City 1
Street Washington
House Number 460
Sheet Number 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 104
Family Number 126
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Mary Carpenter
Marriage Year 1882
Years Married 18
Father's Birthplace South Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace South Carolina, USA
Occupation Commercial Traveler

Can Read Y
Can Write Y
Can Speak English Y
House Owned or Rented Own
Home Free or Mortgaged F
Farm or House H
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
G?ter Carpenter 42 Head
Mary Carpenter 38 Wife
Isabella E Carpenter 17 Daughter
Fred G Carpenter 15 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Greenville Ward 1, Greenville, South Carolina; Roll: 1529; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0032
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Alfred Baxter Carpenter
Birth: 20 Jul 1857 Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Dec 1918 (aged 61) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section D
Memorial #: 9353675
h/o Mary Briggs Carpenter s/o Frederick Carpenter and Nancy Wilson
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827-1882
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter 1829-1884
Siblings
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 22 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9353675/alfred-baxter-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9353675/alfred-baxter-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Alfred Baxter Carpenter (20 Jul 1857–10 Dec 1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9353675, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192155873310/facts

Ancestry sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976
North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Newspapers.com - The Greenville News - 11 Dec 1918 - Page 10
Newspapers.com - The Greenville News - 12 Dec 1918 - Page 7

Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827–1882
Nancy Caroline Wilson 1829–1884

Spouse and children
Mary Cleveland Briggs 1858–1905
Isabel E. Carpenter 1883–1908
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1884–1934
Alexander Carpenter 1889–1889
Lou Alice Carpenter 1891–1891

Mary Cleveland Briggs

FSFTID # M16H-4DR

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name Mary Carpenter
Age 38
Birth Date Jan 1862
Birthplace South Carolina, USA
Spouse's Name G?ter Carpenter
Marriage Year 1882
Years Married 18
Father's Birthplace South Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace South Carolina, USA
Mother: number of living children 2
Mother: How many children 3
Can Read Y
Can Write Y
Can Speak English Y

GRAVE: image
Mary Cleveland Briggs Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jan 1858
Death: 12 Jun 1905 (aged 47)
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section D
Memorial #: 9353681
Inscription: Wife of Alfred Baxter Carpenter
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 22 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9353681/mary-cleveland-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9353681/mary-cleveland-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Mary Cleveland Briggs Carpenter (23 Jan 1858–12 Jun 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9353681, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

11504. **Isabella E. "Isabel" Carpenter**

FSFTID # G2FX-9Z6

NOTE:
Reportedly married a Foster G. Yost.

8777. **Thomas Summerfield Carpenter**

FSFTID # L6KL-RT5

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Thomas S Carpenter
Birth: 25 May 1860 South Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Sep 1927 (aged 67) Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section G
Memorial #: 10202432
h/o Annie Wier Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827-1882
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter 1829-1884
Spouse
Annie Wier Carpenter 1864-1952
Siblings
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857-1918
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Children
Clifton Frederick Carpenter 1888-1962
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 1 Jan 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10202432/thomas-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10202432/thomas-s-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Thomas S Carpenter (25 May 1860–18 Sep 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10202432, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

M. Anna "Annie" Wier

FSFTID # LHC9-QTL

GRAVE: image
Annie Wier Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jun 1864
Death: 10 Aug 1952 (aged 88)
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section G
Memorial #: 10202430
Inscription: Wife of Thomas S Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 1 Jan 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10202430/annie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10202430/annie-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Annie Wier Carpenter (26 Jun 1864–10 Aug 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10202430, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

11509. **Loulie Carpenter**

FSFTID # M16H-4KR

11510. **Kathleen Carpenter**

FSFTID # M16H-42S

11511. **Ruth M. Carpenter**

FSFTID # G3T4-8GP

11512. **Thomas Summerfield Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSD5-QJC

Alice Miriam Britt

FSFTID # GSD5-3MV

8778. **Dr. John Frederick Lee "John Lee" Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZKG-5Z5

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Dr John Lee Carpenter
Birth: 11 May 1865 Anderson County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Dec 1940 (aged 75) Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section G
Memorial #: 10196759
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1827-1882
Nancy Caroline Wilson Carpenter 1829-1884
Spouse
Sue Ellen Lewis Carpenter 1864-1921
Siblings
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857-1918
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Lou Alice Carpenter Woodside 1863-1945
Walter Browne Carpenter 1868-1928
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 31 Dec 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10196759/john-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10196759/john-lee-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Dr John Lee Carpenter (11 May 1865–19 Dec 1940), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10196759, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

Sue Ellen Lewis

FSFTID # L62C-XWC

GRAVE: image
Sue Ellen Lewis Carpenter
Birth: 30 Apr 1864
Death: 11 Jan 1921 (aged 56)
Burial: Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Section G
Memorial #: 10196757

Inscription: Wife of J Lee Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
John Lee Carpenter 1865-1940
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 31 Dec 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10196757/sue-ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10196757/sue-ellen-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Sue Ellen Lewis Carpenter (30 Apr 1864–11 Jan 1921), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10196757, citing Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

11514. **Ellen Sloan Carpenter**

FSFTID # M16H-4VQ

11515. **James Lewis Carpenter**

FSFTID # L2RN-B2H

Myrtle P. Carpenter

FSFTID # GNJ4-6KW

8781. **William Carpenter Gadd**

FSFTID # L245-Z2F

Minnie Lizzette Linker

FSFTID # L245-63S

11517. **Lizzie Lee Gadd**

FSFTID # LBYK-9HK

11518. **Wade Haskell Gadd**

FSFTID # GWJS-ZMQ

11519. **Robert Henry Gadd**

FSFTID # L245-6KG

11520. **Bessie Gadd**

FSFTID # KLNZ-RGL

Willie Belle Russell

FSFTID # L245-D64

11523. **Thomas W. Gadd**

FSFTID # LRRJ-7CT

11524. **Charles Wearn Gadd**

FSFTID # L245-DVP

11525. **Georgann Gadd**

FSFTID # L245-ZFX

11526. **Virginia Erwin Gadd**

FSFTID # LVGB-G8H

8782. **Robert Waterman Gadd**

FSFTID # LY3D-81C

Fannie Morre

FSFTID # G6Y9-7PF

Jennie Sims

FSFTID # LY3D-358

11531. **Jennie Elizabeth Gadd**

FSFTID # LY3D-HKJ

11532. **Robert Waterman Gadd Jr.**

FSFTID # LY3D-769

11533. **Miss Ruth Gadd**

FSFTID # LY3D-89M

11534. **Frances Estell Gadd**

FSFTID # LY3D-DKT

11535. **Ann Lydia Gadd**

FSFTID # LY3D-X4Q

11536. **Dorothy Virginia Gadd**

FSFTID # LY3D-K9Q

8783. **Alver Clifton Abbott**

FSFTID # G4ZP-8XL

Mary Mildred Sowell

FSFTID # 9W1H-2L8

11537. **Alvah Abbott**

FSFTID # LHRF-CP9

11538. **Alver Clifton Abbott**

FSFTID # L5L6-5HB

11539. **Gladys Abbott**

FSFTID # M4DT-8PG

11540. **Vivian Thurston Abbott**

FSFTID # LBR7-FD7

11541. **Wendell Abbott**

FSFTID # M4DT-8P2

11542. **Abbott**

FSFTID # G4Z5-8C6

11543. **John Benjamin Abbott**

FSFTID # M4DT-85Z

11544. **Abbott**

FSFTID # G4ZP-TQ1

11545. **Mary E. Abbott**

FSFTID # M4DT-8PZ

11546. **George Preston Abbott**

FSFTID # G4ZP-DMQ

8784. **Sarah Katherine Abbott**

FSFTID # L6RN-4Q6

James Thomas Shaw

FSFTID # LC7P-1D9

11547. **Nora L. Shaw**

FSFTID # LZ68-JSJ

11548. **James Benjamin Shaw**

FSFTID # LZ68-JWD

11549. **George Thomas Shaw**

FSFTID # KLYY-DVC

11550. **Katye Lou Shaw**

FSFTID # KN77-2Z5

11552. **George Shaw**

FSFTID # GCH4-W7R

8785. **George Thurston Abbott**

FSFTID # K8NC-6X1

Stella Mae Milburn

FSFTID # LKYJ-VQJ

Mabell E. Shive

FSFTID # LD7C-XPQ

11554. **Nettie Mae Abbott**

FSFTID # LYFJ-LC2

11555. **G. T. Abbott**

FSFTID # LYFJ-C8D

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11508. **Sue Wier Carpenter**

FSFTID # L6F5-2TL

Henry Bacon McKoy

FSFTID # L6F5-2RR

14371. **Anne Wier McKoy**

FSFTID # GND2-K5N

Dewey Wheeler Parks Jr.

FSFTID # GND3-DMM

14372. **Katherine Bacon McKoy**

FSFTID # L6F5-2P2

Robert Allen Ehling

FSFTID # L6F5-2GP

11513. **Clifton Frederick Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus picture with spouse
Clifton Frederick Carpenter
Birth: 26 Dec 1888 Hampton City, Virginia, USA
Death: 14 Feb 1962 (aged 73) Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 21869970
Family Members
Parents
Thomas S Carpenter 1860-1927
Spouse
Beulah Edward Catlett Carpenter 1889-1970
Children
Frederick Clifton Carpenter 1912-1995
Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward 1914-2007
Created by: Rickey Bellamy (46790113)
Added: 1 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21869970/clifton-frederick-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21869970/clifton-frederick-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Clifton Frederick Carpenter (26 Dec 1888–14 Feb 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21869970, citing Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Rickey Bellamy (contributor 46790113).

Beulah Edward Catlett

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Beulah Edward Catlett Carpenter
Birth: 28 Apr 1889 Nashville, Nash County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Nov 1970 (aged 81) Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 21869920
Bio: Born in North Carolina to Alice Lanier-Catlett and Lavin Perry Catlett.

Family Members
Spouse
Clifton Frederick Carpenter 1888-1962
Children
Frederick Clifton Carpenter 1912-1995
Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward 1914-2007
Created by: Rickey Bellamy (46790113)
Added: 1 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21869920/beulah-edward-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21869920/beulah-edward-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Beulah Edward Catlett Carpenter (28 Apr 1889–21 Nov 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21869920, citing Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Rickey Bellamy (contributor 46790113).

11516. **Nina Hunter Carpenter**

FSFTID # GQYQ-M5S

William Montgomery Sherrill

FSFTID # L8W7-V3Z

14375. **Ellen Sherrill**

FSFTID # GDNK-S51

11563. **Eliza A. Hooks**

Had five children per sunhat

11576. **John Ander Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

NOTE:
With mother in the 1860 and 1870 census.

MARRIAGE: 1878 - image
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1857
Marriage Date: 27 Mar 1878
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Mother: Bedy Carpenter
Spouse: Harriet I Cagle
Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 18
Spouse Father: Pinkny Auldrige
Spouse Mother: Bettie Cagle
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: John A. Carpenter
Age: 19
Birth Date: Abt 1861
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1880: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Dwelling Number: 59
Race: [White]
Gender: [Male]
Relation to Head of House: [Self (Head)]
Marital Status: [Married]
Spouse's Name: Isabel Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer
Sick: Well
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John A. Carpenter 19 Self (Head)
Isabel Carpenter 17 Wife
Nezie E. Carpenter 1 Daughter
Wm. J. Carpenter 1 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 982; Page: 348C; Enumeration District: 209
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Sep 1854
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Home in 1900: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 41
Family Number: 42
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Iisabel Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA

Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John Carpenter 45 Head
Iisabel Carpenter 35 Wife
Winey Carpenter 18 Daughter
Frony Carpenter 14 Daughter
Eler Carpenter 14 Daughter
James Carpenter 10 Son
Liler Carpenter 7 Daughter
Raner Carpenter 5 Daughter
Bettie J Carpenter 3 Daughter
Ruth Carpenter 1 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 1218; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1241218
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John A Carpenter
Age in 1910: 42
Birth Date: 1858 [1858]
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1910: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Street: Sails Bury and Albe Worl Road
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Isabell Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Home Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Years Married: 31
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John A Carpenter 42 Head
Isabell Carpenter 46 Wife
Missouri Carpenter 29 Daughter
Fronia Carpenter 26 Daughter
Ella Carpenter 24 Daughter
James Carpenter 21 Son
Lillia Carpenter 17 Daughter
Rina Carpenter 16 Daughter
Bessy C Carpenter 13 Daughter
Crofford Carpenter 7 Son

Nannie Carpenter 5 Daughter
Fred Carpenter 4 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: T624_1125; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0125; FHL microfilm: 1375138
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: image
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 64
Birth Date: 1855
Birth Place: Stanley
Death Date: 6 Apr 1919 <----- 15 April 1919 on grave marker
Death Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Mother: Bedin Carpenter
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.
NOTE: per image
Died of Brights disease. Buried at Rahoboth Church on April 7, 1919.

GRAVE: image
John Ander Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jan 1857 North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Apr 1919 (aged 62) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA <--- Died 6 April 1919 per death certificate, but buried on the 15th.
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 48930758
Family Members
Parents
Beedy Ann Carpenter 1834-Unknown
Spouse
Harriet Isabel Cagle Brown Carpenter 1861-1944
Siblings
Nellie Ann Carpenter 1853-Unknown
Children
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Crawford R Carpenter 1901-1955
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48930758/john-ander-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48930758/john-ander-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for John Ander Carpenter (9 Jan 1857–15 Apr 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48930758, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

Harriet Isabel Cagle

Per G. Murray.

--

NOTE:
After Carpenter died, she married a Brown.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Iisabel Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Date: May 1865
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Spouse's Name: John Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother: number of living children: 8
Mother: How many children: 9

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Isabell Carpenter
Age in 1910: 46
Birth Date: 1864 [1864]
Birthplace: North Carolina
Spouse's Name: John A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Home Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Years Married: 31
Number of Children Born: 12
Number of Children Living: 2 <----------

GRAVE: image
Harriet Isabel "Isbelle" Cagle Brown Carpenter
Birth: 24 Dec 1861 North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Jul 1944 (aged 82) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 48930829
Family Members
Parents
Millie Elizabeth Cagle Brown 1829-1922
Spouse
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Siblings
Mary Ranna Brown Mauldin 1866-1951
Fannie Elizabeth Brown Swaringen 1869-1965
Lewis Benjamin Brown 1872-1958
Mitchell Calvin Brown 1879-1967
Sally Ross Brown 1882-1944
Children
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Crawford R Carpenter 1901-1955
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48930829/harriet-isabel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48930829/harriet-isabel-

carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Harriet Isabel "Isbelle" Cagle Brown Carpenter (24 Dec 1861–4 Jul 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48930829, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

14380. **Nezie E. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

14381. **Missouri "Winey" Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Missouri Carpenter Shook [Missouri Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 82
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1880
Birth Place: , North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: Pineola, Avery, North Carolina
Death Date: 22 Oct 1963
Death Place: Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA
Father: John Carpenter
Mother: Mary Banner
Spouse: George Shook
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

14382. **Phronia "Frony" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Phronie Carpenter Harward
Birth: 9 Mar 1885 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Dec 1944 (aged 59) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 13 Plot 25
Memorial #: 111233487
Bio:
Daughter of John and Isabell Brown Carpenter.

Phronie married William D. Harward on November 26, 1924 Stanly Co., N.C.
Family Members
Spouse
William Daniel Harward 1877-1963
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 26 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111233487/phronie-harward
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111233487/phronie-harward: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Phronie Carpenter Harward (9 Mar 1885–10 Dec 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111233487, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

William Daniel Haward

GRAVE: image
William Daniel Harward
Birth: 29 Apr 1877
Death: 8 Feb 1963 (aged 85)
Burial: Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 64881435
Bio: From FAG member Chris Monroe on 19/5/17
Based on marriage and census records, William Daniel Harward had four wives.
1st marriage to Annie Foreman on 20 Nov 1898 in Stanly County, NC
2nd marriage to M Carrie Bost on 16 Oct 1902 in Stanly County, NC
3rd marriage to Fronnie Carpenter on 26 Nov 1924 in Stanly County, NC
4th marriage to Rosa Mae Ledbetter Corriher on 18 Aug 1951 in Stanly County, NC

Children:
Mary E Harward 1899-
Grady Harward 1902-1984
Mike S Harward 1905-
Luther P Harward 1906-
Craven Allen Harward 1907-
Tammie L Harward 1908-
Sidney D Harward 1910-1933
Harry Harward 1912-
Nellie Harward 1914-
Huffhum Harward 1916-
Ollie Mae Harward 1917-
Onnie Harward 1918-
James Harward 1920-1971
Johnny William Harward 1928-2007
Family Members
Parents
Joshua Myrick Harward 1848-1939
Elizabeth M Carpenter Harward 1847-1917
Spouses
Carrie Mattie Bost Harward 1883-1921
Phronie Carpenter Harward 1885-1944
Siblings
Martha Jane Harward Poplin 1878-1958
Children
Grady Harward 1902-1984
Michael S Harward 1904-1936
Craven Allen Harward 1907-1980
Sidney David Harward 1911-1933
Harvey Howard 1911-1954
Ollie Mae Harward Smith 1917-1997
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 30 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64881435/william-daniel-harward
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64881435/william-daniel-harward: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for William Daniel Harward (29 Apr 1877–8 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64881435, citing Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

14383. **Sarah Ella "Ella" Carpenter**

Need children

GRAVE: image
Sarah Ella Carpenter Sinclair
Birth: 11 Jan 1885
Death: 18 Nov 1966 (aged 81)
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA

Memorial #: 48931342
Inscription: Wife of G H Sinclair
Family Members
Spouse
George Huntley Sinclair 1877-1948
Children
Sarah Estelle Sinclair Carelock 1911-1991
Cassie Sinclair Smith 1913-2000
Marshall J Sinclair 1915-1982
James Ira Sinclair 1917-1970
Harvey Jackson Sinclair 1920-1988
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48931342/sarah-ella-sinclair
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48931342/sarah-ella-sinclair: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ella Carpenter Sinclair (11 Jan 1885–18 Nov 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48931342, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

George Huntley Sinclair

GRAVE: image
George Huntley Sinclair
Birth: 17 Apr 1877 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Sep 1948 (aged 71) Richmond County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Polkton, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 56334917
Bio:
Lived in Richmond Co., NC in the area called Pee Dee #2 Village.

Son of John H. Sinclair and Sarah Redfern
Husband of Lizzie Herring Sinclair

The above information is from the death certificate.

George was married to Lizzie Herring Sinclair. She was born 1874 in South Carolina. Lizzie died February 21, 1955 in Granville Co., Butner, NC in the state hospital. Burial per the death certificate is unknown.
Family Members
Parents
Sara Ann Redfern Sinclair 1849-1914
Spouse
Sarah Ella Carpenter Sinclair 1885-1966
Siblings
Mary Ella Frances Sinclair Holley 1865-1921
Children
Sarah Estelle Sinclair Carelock 1911-1991
Cassie Sinclair Smith 1913-2000
Marshall J Sinclair 1915-1982
James Ira Sinclair 1917-1970
Harvey Jackson Sinclair 1920-1988
Created by: Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (46969262)
Added: 6 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56334917/george-huntley-sinclair
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56334917/george-huntley-sinclair: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for George Huntley Sinclair (17 Apr 1877–25 Sep 1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 56334917, citing Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Polkton, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (contributor 46969262).

14384. **James Thomas Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1914 - image
Name: Jas T Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1889
Marriage Date: 9 Feb 1914
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Spouse:
Bertie Helms
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 19
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

DRAFT: 1917 - image
Name: James Thomas Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1889
Birth Place: North Carolina, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Street Address: R # 2
Residence Place: Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Black
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: North Carolina; Registration County: Stanly County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

14385. **Lillie Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Mrs Lillie Carpenter Thomas [Mrs Lillie Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 49
Birth Date: 9 Mar 1895
Birth Place: , North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: Richmond, North Carolina
Death Date: 8 Jul 1944
Death Place: Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina, USA
Father: John Carpenter
Mother: Isabella Brown
Spouse: John Ernest Thomas
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

14389. **Crawford R. Carpenter**

Need children

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Crawford R Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 42
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: North Carolina
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Map of Home in 1940: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Street: Lead Off Aquadale Road
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Stanly, North Carolina
Residence in 1935: Rural, Stanly, North Carolina
Sheet Number: 7B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 101
Occupation: Farmer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 2nd grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Crawford R Carpenter 42 Head
Flora Carpenter 36 Wife
Ruth Carpenter 18 Daughter
Ruby Carpenter 15 Daughter
John Carpenter 13 Son
Thomas Carpenter 11 Son
Louise Carpenter 8 Daughter
Frank Carpenter 6 Son
Florence Carpenter 4 Daughter
Myrtle Carpenter 2 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: m-t0627-02975; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 84-28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Name: Crawford Carpenter
Age: 54
Birth Date: abt 1896

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: North Carolina
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence Date: 1950
Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Street Name: Cottonville To acquadale Rd.
Dwelling Number: 78
Farm: Yes
Questionnaire Number: 54
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Occupation Category: Working
Hours Worked: 60
Worker Class: Own Business
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Crawford Carpenter 54 Head
Floria Carpenter 46 Wife
Ruby Carpenter 24 Daughter
John Carpenter 22 Son
Louise Carpenter 17 Daughter
Flariane Carpenter 14 Daughter
Myrtle Carpenter 12 Daughter
Jimmey Carpenter 9 Son
Pattie Carpenter 5 Daughter
Shellie Harrgertt 5 Adopted Daughter
Frank Carpenter 19 Son
Source Citation
United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 921; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 84-45
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

GRAVE: image
Crawford R Carpenter
Birth: 23 May 1901
Death: 27 Jan 1955 (aged 53) Currituck County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 48931066
Family Members
Parents
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Harriet Isabel Cagle Brown Carpenter 1861-1944
Spouse
Flora Sheppard Carpenter 1905-1972
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Children
Virginia Ruth Carpenter Huneycutt 1920-2013
Hannah Pines Carpenter Aldridge 1922-1993
Tom C Carpenter 1930-1964

Frank Carpenter 1933-2018
Evelyn Florine Carpenter Bryson 1936-1991
Myrtle Marie Carpenter Lineberry 1938-2013
Mary Jewel Carpenter 1940-1940
Jimmy C Carpenter 1941-1990
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48931066/crawford-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48931066/crawford-r-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Crawford R Carpenter (23 May 1901–27 Jan 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48931066, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

Flora Sheppard

GRAVE: image
Flora Sheppard Carpenter
Birth: 8 May 1905
Death: 6 Dec 1972 (aged 67)
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 48931010
Family Members
Spouse
Crawford R Carpenter 1901-1955
Children
Virginia Ruth Carpenter Huneycutt 1920-2013
Hannah Pines Carpenter Aldridge 1922-1993
Tom C Carpenter 1930-1964
Frank Carpenter 1933-2018
Evelyn Florine Carpenter Bryson 1936-1991
Myrtle Marie Carpenter Lineberry 1938-2013
Mary Jewel Carpenter 1940-1940
Jimmy C Carpenter 1941-1990
Created by: C&J Brown (47219642)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48931010/flora-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48931010/flora-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Flora Sheppard Carpenter (8 May 1905–6 Dec 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48931010, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by C&J Brown (contributor 47219642).

11592. **Stephen Atlas Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Stephen Atlas Carpenter
Birth: 10 May 1879 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Feb 1919 (aged 39) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 79119698
Family Members
Parents
Lafayette C. Carpenter 1858-1933
Elizabeth Coley Carpenter 1856-1932
Spouse
Roberta Florence Tucker Carpenter 1878-1952
Children
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Frank S Carpenter 1907-1952
Annette Carpenter Mabry 1909-1988
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord 1911-2005

Created by: ADD (46942490)
Added: 22 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119698/stephen-atlas-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79119698/stephen-atlas-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Stephen Atlas Carpenter (10 May 1879–18 Feb 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79119698, citing Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by ADD (contributor 46942490).

Roberta Florence "Bertie" Tucker

GRAVE: image
Roberta Florence "Bertie" Tucker Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jan 1878 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Jan 1952 (aged 74) Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52489973
Family Members
Spouse
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Children
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Frank S Carpenter 1907-1952
Annette Carpenter Mabry 1909-1988
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord 1911-2005
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52489973/roberta-florence-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52489973/roberta-florence-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Roberta Florence "Bertie" Tucker Carpenter (5 Jan 1878–19 Jan 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52489973, citing Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

14393. **Franks S. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Frank S Carpenter
Birth: 16 Jan 1907
Death: 13 Mar 1952 (aged 45)
Burial: Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52489974
Family Members
Parents
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Roberta Florence Tucker Carpenter 1878-1952
Spouse
Lessie Gladwyn Poplin Carpenter 1912-1998
Siblings
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Annette Carpenter Mabry 1909-1988
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord 1911-2005
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52489974/frank-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52489974/frank-s-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Frank S Carpenter (16 Jan 1907–13 Mar 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52489974, citing Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Lessie Gladwyn Poplin

GRAVE: images
Lessie Gladwyn Poplin Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jan 1912
Death: 21 Aug 1998 (aged 86)
Burial: Pine Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52488739
Family Members
Parents
John William Poplin 1873-1918
Annie Louiser Mabry Poplin 1873-1962
Spouses
Frank S Carpenter 1907-1952
Henry Jackson Deese 1912-1941
Siblings
Flora Lee Poplin Austin 1894-1964
Arnold Brian Poplin 1896-1973
Marshall Taylor Poplin 1898-1988
John Bennett Poplin 1900-1977
Luther Odell Poplin 1903-1966
Mary Adocia Poplin Burleson 1905-1987
Cora Odessa Poplin Lambert 1907-1997
Raymond Poplin 1910-1987
Vaughn Poplin 1913-1981
Annie Geneva Poplin Austin 1915-2012
Eleanor Poplin Skidmore 1916-1993
Children
Martin Eugene Deese 1935-2005
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52488739/lessie-gladwyn-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52488739/lessie-gladwyn-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Lessie Gladwyn Poplin Carpenter (21 Jan 1912–21 Aug 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52488739, citing Pine Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

14394. **Annette Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Annette Carpenter Mabry
Birth: 17 Feb 1909
Death: 17 Dec 1988 (aged 79)
Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 45716194
Family Members
Parents
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Roberta Florence Tucker Carpenter 1878-1952
Spouse
Henry Thomas Mabry 1904-1972
Siblings
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Frank S Carpenter 1907-1952
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord 1911-2005
Children
Travis Dryman Mabry 1930-2016
Roger Louis Mabry 1945-2014
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 22 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45716194/annette-mabry

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45716194/annette-mabry: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Annette Carpenter Mabry (17 Feb 1909–17 Dec 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45716194, citing Simpson Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

Henry Thomas Mabry

GRAVE: images
Henry Thomas Mabry
Birth: 10 Jan 1904 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Oct 1972 (aged 68) Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Simpson Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 45716189
Family Members
Parents
Wilbur Travis Mabry 1876-1910
Elizabeth E Thompson Mabry 1869-1933
Spouse
Annette Carpenter Mabry 1909-1988
Siblings
Callie Roberta Mabry Carpenter 1899-1970
Lillie May Mabry 1900-1914
Frances Bernice Mabry Koonce 1902-1982
Robert Glenn Mabry 1906-1984
William Shellie Mabry 1908-1957
Victor Leland Mabry 1909-1972
Children
Travis Dryman Mabry 1930-2016
Roger Louis Mabry 1945-2014
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 22 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45716189/henry-thomas-mabry
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45716189/henry-thomas-mabry: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Henry Thomas Mabry (10 Jan 1904–5 Oct 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45716189, citing Simpson Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

14395. **Lucille Florence Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord
Birth: 21 Feb 1911 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Jan 2005 (aged 93) Randolph County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52490000
Family Members
Parents
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Roberta Florence Tucker Carpenter 1878-1952
Spouse
Ellis Andrew Lord 1904-1963
Siblings
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Frank S Carpenter 1907-1952
Annette Carpenter Mabry 1909-1988
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52490000/lucille-florence-lord
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52490000/lucille-

florence-lord: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord (21 Feb 1911–13 Jan 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52490000, citing Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Ellis Andrew Lord

GRAVE: image
Ellis Andrew Lord
Birth: 15 Aug 1904
Death: 11 Sep 1963 (aged 59)
Burial: Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52489999
Family Members
Spouse
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord 1911-2005
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52489999/ellis-andrew-lord
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52489999/ellis-andrew-lord: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Ellis Andrew Lord (15 Aug 1904–11 Sep 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52489999, citing Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

11594. **Joanh Lafayette Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Jonah Lafayette Carpenter
Birth: 4 Mar 1884 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Feb 1938 (aged 53) Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Plat 7 Plot 31
Memorial #: 80346287
Bio:
Father: Fayette Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Arranor

Family Members
Spouse
Briza Jane Hathcock Carpenter 1896-1926
Children
Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell 1918-1953
Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris 1920-2011
Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris 1923-2012
Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter 1926-1926
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 13 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80346287/jonah-lafayette-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80346287/jonah-lafayette-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Jonah Lafayette Carpenter (4 Mar 1884–17 Feb 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80346287, citing Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

Briza Jane "Jennie" Hathcock

GRAVE: images
Briza Jane “Jennie” Hathcock Carpenter
Birth: 25 Jun 1896 Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Apr 1926 (aged 29) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Plat 7 Plot 31
Memorial #: 80346225
Family Members
Parents
Riley Lee Hathcock 1875-1962
Eliza Clementine Story Hathcock 1877-1951
Spouse
Jonah Lafayette Carpenter 1884-1938
Siblings
Sallie Louise Hathcock Cagle 1900-1986
Charles Jefferson Hathcock 1901-1973
Richard Martin Hathcock 1903-1980
Beuna Vista Hathcock Martin McSwain Burris 1908-1997
James Albert Hathcock 1910-1983
Children
Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell 1918-1953
Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris 1920-2011
Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris 1923-2012
Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter 1926-1926
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 13 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80346225/briza-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80346225/briza-jane-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Briza Jane "Jennie" Hathcock Carpenter (25 Jun 1896–6 Apr 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80346225, citing Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

14396. **Alice Virginia Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell
Birth: 17 Aug 1918 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Oct 1953 (aged 35) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Plat 7 Plot 281
Memorial #: 80345771
Bio:
Husband--Glenn Parnell according to death certificate.

Family Members
Parents
Jonah Lafayette Carpenter 1884-1938
Briza Jane Hathcock Carpenter 1896-1926
Siblings
Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris 1920-2011
Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris 1923-2012
Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter 1926-1926
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 13 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80345771/alice-virginia-parnell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80345771/alice-virginia-parnell: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell (17 Aug 1918–17 Oct 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80345771, citing Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

14397. **Bertha Louise Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris
Birth: 29 Aug 1920 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Sep 2011 (aged 91) Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77488845
Bio:
Mrs. Burris was born August 29, 1920, to the late J. L. and Jenny Hathcock Carpenter. She was a member of Ansonville Baptist Church.

In addition to his parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Nelson Burris.
She is survived by her children: Warren Lee Burris and Brady Burris of Albemarle, Steve Burris of Ansonville, Mitzi Atkinson of Charlotte and Brenda Conder of Waxhaw. One sister, Mary Morris of Albemarle. In addition, eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Family Members
Parents
Jonah Lafayette Carpenter 1884-1938
Briza Jane Hathcock Carpenter 1896-1926
Spouse
Nelson Burris 1914-1976
Siblings
Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell 1918-1953
Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris 1923-2012
Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter 1926-1926
Created by: Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (46969262)
Added: 2 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77488845/bertha-louise-burris
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77488845/bertha-louise-burris: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris (29 Aug 1920–29 Sep 2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77488845, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (contributor 46969262).

Nelson Burris

GRAVE: image
Nelson Burris
Birth: 23 Sep 1914 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1976 (aged 62) Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 79921048
Bio:
--He married #1 Jane and #2 Bertha.
Family Members
Parents
Jane Lutheney Burris Burris 1881-1959
Spouse
Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris 1920-2011
Siblings
Princey L Burris 1911-1914
Mary Ellen Burris Hatley 1917-2002
Created by: Susan I. Grills (47149766)
Added: 5 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79921048/nelson-burris
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79921048/nelson-burris: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Nelson Burris (23 Sep 1914–26 Dec 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79921048, citing Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Susan I. Grills (contributor 47149766).

14398. **Mary Estelle Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris
Birth: 7 Oct 1923 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Dec 2012 (aged 89) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 102703485
Bio:
Ms. Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris, 89 of Albemarle, NC, passed away Sunday, December 24, 2012 at Stanly Regional Medical Center.

Her service will be Thursday, December 27, 2012 at Stanly Funeral Home Chapel at 11:00 A.M. with the Rev. Fred Carpenter officiating. Burial will follow in Fairview Memorial Park. The family will receive friends from 9:00 A.M. until the hour of service at Stanly Funeral Home.

Born on October 7, 1923 in Stanly County, NC, Ms. Morris was the daughter of the late Jonah Lafayette and Jennie Hathcock Carpenter.

Three sister, Betty Haire, Bertha Burris, and Alice Parnell also preceded her in death.

She was a graduate of Albemarle High School and a retired employee of Stanly Knitting Mills. She was also a member of Main Street United Methodist Church in Albemarle, NC.

Ms. Morris is survived by a number of nieces and nephews; a special sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Louise & Jack Morris of Albemarle, NC; and a special nephew, Jerry Haire of Locust, NC.

Family requests memorials be made to Main Street United Methodist Church PO Box 1255 Albemarle, NC 28002 or Hospice of Stanly County 960 N. First Street Albemarle, NC 28001.

Family Members
Parents
Jonah Lafayette Carpenter 1884-1938
Briza Jane Hathcock Carpenter 1896-1926
Siblings
Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell 1918-1953
Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris 1920-2011
Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter 1926-1926
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: J L (46984533)
Added: 27 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102703485/mary-estelle-morris
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102703485/mary-estelle-morris: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris (7 Oct 1923–24 Dec 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102703485, citing Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

14399. **Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter
Birth: 5 Apr 1926 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Sep 1926 (aged 4 months) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Plat 7 Plot 31
Memorial #: 80346915
Family Members
Parents
Jonah Lafayette Carpenter 1884-1938
Briza Jane Hathcock Carpenter 1896-1926
Siblings
Alice Virginia Carpenter Parnell 1918-1953

Bertha Louise Carpenter Burris 1920-2011
Mary Estelle Carpenter Morris 1923-2012
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 13 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80346915/jonah-lee_brizer-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80346915/jonah-lee_brizer-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Jonah Lee Brizer Carpenter (5 Apr 1926–2 Sep 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80346915, citing Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

14401. **John Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14402. **Ezra Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14403. **Mary Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14404. **Ollie Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14405. **Beverly W. Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14406. **Nezzie Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

11606. **Gilliam Philmore Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins
Died of acute dilation of the heart. 1896 moved family to Virginia. Took up with another woman leaving Sally and the children to do the best they could. He married at least 5 times, with legend saying 6 times, but can't find 6th marraige. Per G. Murray.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33903149
Philmore Carpenter
Birth: May 16, 1848
Stanly County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 21, 1952
Rockingham
Richmond County
North Carolina, USA
Parents: John Carpenter, mother's maiden name Hooks. According to son's death certificate his wife was Sallie Gaddy.

Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Catherine Gaddy Carpenter (1862 - 1937)*
Children:
Janie Carpenter Cole (____ - 1978)*
John Dorsey Carpenter (1878 - 1966)*
Rosa Ann Carpenter Huneycutt (1882 - 1974)*
Martha Louisa `Lula' Carpenter Grant (1884 - 1971)*
Lucy Maybell Carpenter Dallas (1893 - 1988)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery
Wadesboro
Anson County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Julious
Record added: Feb 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33903149

Sarah Catherine "Sallie" Gaddy

S.H. Watkins
She has a sister named Ellen.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9444238
Sarah Catherine Gaddy Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 3, 1862
Anson County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 28, 1937
Whitmire
Newberry County
South Carolina, USA
She was the daughter of Dawson D Gaddy and Patsy Pitcher/pilcher, the wife of Philmore Carpenter. Children were: Philmore, John Dorsey `Doss', Alfred Pinkton `Bung', Rosa Ann, Martha Louisa`Lula', Margaret Ellen`Ella', Arrie Elizabeth`Lizzie', Emma Eugenia`Jean', Gilliam Philmore jr, Lucy Maybell, Bessie Mae.
Family links:
Spouse:
Philmore Carpenter (1848 - 1952)
Children:
Janie Carpenter Cole (____ - 1978)*
Rosa Ann Carpenter Huneycutt (1882 - 1974)*
Martha Louisa `Lula' Carpenter Grant (1884 - 1971)*
Lucy Maybell Carpenter Dallas (1893 - 1988)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: The headstone has the wrong name for husband should be Philmore
Burial:
Whitmire Cemetery
Whitmire
Newberry County
South Carolina, USA

Created by: Sylvia Watkins
Record added: Sep 10, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9444238

14407. **Philmore Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14417. **Bessie Mae Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Hattie Privette

S.H. Watkins

14421. **Roman Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Fannie Utton

Per G. Murray.

Annie Bell Banks

S.H. Watkins

Dollie Eddins

S.H. Watkins

11608. **Nelia J. Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

John P."Dock" Atkinson

10/19/1900 John A. assaulted John Carpenter his father-in-law with a knife. He plunged a knife in to the breast of J. Carpenter. Atkinson was jailed for this. Per G. Murray.

14424. **Tammy Atkinson**

Per G. Murray.

14425. **John O. Atkinson**

Per G. Murray.

14426. **Melee A. Atkinson**

Per G. Murray.

14427. **Mattie L. Atkinson**

Per G. Murray.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14391. **Fred Marshall "Freddie" Carpenter**-244984 (John Ander , Obedience Ann "Beedy" , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Sep 1905 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1969 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Phronia Thelma Coley**-245003. Phronia was born on 17 Sep 1906 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1982 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16801 F i **Nancy Augess Carpenter**-245004 was born on 6 Dec 1933 in Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Mar 2013 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Brookhill Memorial Gardens, Rockwell, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 16802 F ii **Sarah Belle Carpenter**-245005 was born on 3 Jun 1936. She died on 31 Mar 1996.

16803 M iii **James William Carpenter**-245006.

16804 M iv **Martin MacArthur "Arthur" Carpenter**-245007 was born on 26 Apr 1942 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Sep 2007 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14392. **Maude Glenn Carpenter**-244094 (Stephen Atlas , Lafayette C. , Thomas , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1904 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 May 1975 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Maude married **Fred Haywood Hopkins**-244098. Fred was born on 22 Jun 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Mar 2004 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16805 F i **Lesca Hopkins**-244099 was born on 14 Feb 1932 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 2022 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Porter Community Cemetery, Porter, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14400. **Fillmore Carpenter**-73608 (Hampton W. , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Fillmore married **Susan Teal**-73609 on 1 Sep 1900. Susan was born on 9 Apr 1885. She died on 14 Apr 1952.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16806 M i **Lawrence P. Carpenter**-73610 was born on 10 Apr 1912 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1948.[Notes]

16807 M ii **J. E. Carpenter**-73611.

16808 M iii **Bill Carpenter**-73612.

16809 F iv **4 Carpenter**-73613.

4 Carpenter married **Jack McCoy**-73614.

16810 F v **5 Carpenter**-73615.

5 Carpenter married **Thomas Saunders**-73616.

14408. **John Dorsey "Doss" Carpenter**-73630 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1966.

[Notes]

John married **Elizabeth Atkinson**-73631. Elizabeth was born on 30 Jul 1889. She died on 29 Mar 1948.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16811 F i **Nezzie Carpenter**-73633 was born on 30 Sep 1906.[Notes]

Nezzie married **Johnny Goodwin**-73634. Johnny was born about 1906.

Nezzie also married **Earnest Hudson**-73635. Earnest was born about 1906.

16812 M ii **Lonnie Frank Carpenter**-73636 was born on 7 Mar 1908.[Notes]

Lonnie married **Annie Lou Horne**-73637. Annie was born about 1908.[Notes]

Lonnie also married **Julia Mae Smith**-73638. Julia was born about 1908.[Notes]

16813 F iii **Sallie Carpenter**-73639 was born on 12 Oct 1912. She died on 8 Jun 1913.[Notes]

16814 M iv **Roy Carpenter**-73640.

Roy married **Edna Smith**-73840.

16815 M v **Henry Thomas Carpenter**-73641.

Henry married **Myrthe Hildreth**-73642.

16816 M vi **Edmund Carpenter**-73643.

Edmund married **Bonnie Powell**-73644.

+ 16817 F vii **Dessie Carpenter**-73645.

16818 M viii **Floyd J. Carpenter**-73841 was born on 12 Sep 1926. He died in Dec 1953.[Notes]

Floyd married **Sara Hamilton**-73842.

John also married **Bele Adams**-73632 on 29 Jan 1950. Bele was born about 1878.

14409. **Alfred Pinkton "Bung" Carpenter**-73653 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Elsie Grant**-73654. Elsie was born about 1879.

They had the following children.

16819 M i **Alfred Carpenter**-73657 was born about 1910.

16820 M ii **Heyward Carpenter**-73658 was born about 1912.

16821 M iii **James Carpenter**-73659.

16822 M iv **Johnnie Carpenter**-73660.

16823 M v **David Carpenter**-73661.

16824 F vi **Freddie J. Carpenter**-73662.

Alfred also married **Mary H.**-73655. Mary was born about 1879.

[Notes]

Alfred also married **Addie Howell**-73656 on 12 Mar 1897. Addie was born about 1879.

14410. **Rosa Ann Carpenter**-73663 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jan 1882. She died on 8 Mar 1974.

[Notes]

Rosa married **Charles Luther Huneycutt Sr.**-73664 on 17 Jul 1905. Charles was born on 8 Sep 1880. He died on 4 Feb 1944.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16825 M i **Child Huneycutt**-73665 was born in 1906.[Notes]
+ 16826 F ii **Elsie Mae Jane Huneycutt**-73666 was born on 7 May 1907. She died on 3 Aug 1971.
+ 16827 F iii **Pauline Huneycutt**-73676 was born on 20 Mar 1909. She died on 20 Apr 1991.
+ 16828 M iv **Eugene Huneycutt**-73689 was born on 25 Aug 1911. He died on 8 Apr 1932.
16829 M v **John William Honeycutt**-73846 was born on 12 Sep 1913. He died on 22 Jun 1915.[Notes]
+ 16830 F vi **Louella Huneycutt**-73691.
+ 16831 M vii **Charles Luther Huneycutt Jr.**-73706 was born on 20 Oct 1919. He died on 6 Jul 1990.
+ 16832 M viii **James Vernon Huneycutt**-73720.
+ 16833 F ix **Ruth Huneycutt**-73736.

14411. **Martha Louise "Lula" Carpenter**-73751 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 31 Oct 1971.

[Notes]

Martha married **Rheubin Phiffer**-73753. Rheubin was born on 30 Mar 1880. He died on 8 May 1919.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16834 M i **Willie Phiffer**-73755 was born about 1905. He died on 13 Oct 1934.
16835 F ii **Zelda Phiffer**-73757 was born on 24 Oct 1908. She died on 24 Oct 1981.[Notes]

Zelda married **Elbert M. McMillian**-73758. Elbert was born on 16 Aug 1903. He died on 4 Oct 1949.[Notes]

Zelda also married **John E. Grant**-73759. John was born on 25 Nov 1908. He died on 9 Aug 1961.[Notes]

Zelda also married **Red Barfield**-73760. Red was born about 1908.[Notes]

Martha also married **William Thomas Grant**-73754. William was born on 5 Aug 1882. He died on 2 May 1963.

[Notes]

14412. **Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter**-73752 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1885. She died on 6 Jun 1986.

[Notes]

Margaret married **George Deese**-73761. George was born about 1885.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16836 F i **Mary Ollie Deese**-73762 was born in 1909. She died on 22 Nov 1996.
16837 M ii **Colie Deese**-73773.
16838 M iii **Robert Everette Deese**-73774.

14413. **Arrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**-73775 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1888 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1974 in Bennettsville, Marlboro, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Arrie married **William Jessie "Jesse" McQuage**-73779 about 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. William was born on 20 Sep 1882 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1962 in Raeford, Hoke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16839 F i **Helen Elizabeth McQuage**-197276 was born on 20 Nov 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA.
16840 M ii **William Franklin "Frank" McQuage**-73850 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1991.[Notes]
William married **Betty D.**-73857. Betty was born about 1908.[Notes]
16841 F iii **Maggie Lee McQuage**-73851 was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
Maggie married **H. M. Meeks**-73858. H. M. Meeks was born about 1913.[Notes]
16842 M iv **John Oliver McQuage**-73852.
John married **Mary Jones**-73859.
16843 M v **Arthur Lee "Aycock" McQuage**-73853 was born in Sep 1918 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1987.[Notes]
Arthur married **Hazel**-73860.

Arrie also married **Zack Paul**-73780. Zack was born on 13 Sep 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1989 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16844 F vi **Etta Mae Paul**-73854.
+ 16845 M vii **Frank Paul**-73855.

14414. **Emma Eugenia "Jean" Carpenter**-73776 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1889. She died on 8 Jun 1978.

Emma married **Tilmon Cole**-73861. Tilmon was born on 2 Jun 1877. He died on 22 Feb 1954.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16846 F i **Helen Cole**-73862 was born about 1909. She died on 27 Nov 1985.
+ 16847 F ii **Louise Cole**-73863 was born about 1912.
+ 16848 M iii **Lee Roy Cole**-73864.

14415. **Gilliam Philmore Carpenter Jr.**-73777 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1891 in , , North

Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1977 in , , , USA. He was buried in Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery, Morven, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Gilliam married **Willie Kate Brock**-73870 in 1910 in , Whitmore, South Carolina, USA. Willie was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Union, Union, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1959 in , Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery, Morven, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16849 M i **1 Carpenter**-73871 was born about 1911. He died about 1911.[Notes]
\+ 16850 M ii **Perry Allen Carpenter**-73872 was born on 8 Nov 1922. He died on 13 Jul 2009.
\+ 16851 M iii **Albert P. Carpenter**-73873.
\+ 16852 M iv **Roger Ellis Carpenter**-73874 was born on 29 Apr 1927. He died on 1 Sep 1993.
16853 M v **Raymond Carpenter**-73875.
Raymond married **Annie E. Sue**-73919.
16854 M vi **William Dunlap Carpenter**-73876.
William married **Grace W.**-73920.

Gilliam also married **Allie P. Vinson**-73885 on 18 Nov 1960. Allie was born about 1892.

[Notes]

14416. **Lucy Maybell Carpenter**-73778 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1893. She died on 3 Oct 1988.

[Notes]

Lucy married **Alvin H. Dallas**-73921. Alvin was born on 18 Jun 1892. He died on 19 Jan 1968.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 16855 M i **William Thomas Dallas**-73922 was born in 1913. He died on 12 Jul 1999.
\+ 16856 M ii **James Walter Dallas**-73936.
\+ 16857 F iii **Sarah Catherine Dallas**-73930.
\+ 16858 M iv **David Franklin Dallas**-73937.
\+ 16859 F v **Ruth Dallas**-73938.
16860 M vi **Alvin Hall Dallas**-73939 was born on 20 Dec 1920. He died on 11 Nov 1921.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14391. **Fred Marshall "Freddie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name: Fredie M Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: abt 1905
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: North Carolina
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence Date: 1950
Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Street Name: Highway Albewell to Aguadale Road
Dwelling Number: 143
Farm: Yes
Questionnaire Number: 112
Inferred Previous Residence Place: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina
Occupation: Tanner
Industry: Farm
Father Birth Place: North Carolina
Mother Birth Place: North Carolina
Occupation Category: Working
Hours Worked: 55
Worker Class: Own Business
Same House: Yes
School Completed: S7
Grade Completed: No
School Attendance: 30 or over
Weeks Worked: 48
Income: 1
Other Income: 1808
Supplemental Income: 40
Relative Income: 4
Relative Other Income: 11
World War II Veteran: No
World War I Veteran: No
Veteran: No
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Fredie M Carpenter 45 Head
Fronie Thelma Carpenter 41 Wife
Nancy Augess Carpenter 16 Daughter
Sarah Bell Carpenter 13 Daughter
James William Carpenter 11 Son
Arthur Mc 8 Son
Source Citation
United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 921; Sheet Number: 19; Enumeration District: 84-44
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.

Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

OBIT: image
Name: Fred M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 64
Birth Date: abt 1905
Residence Place: Norwood
Death Date: Abt 1969
Obituary Date: 5 Oct 1969
Obituary Place: Charlotte, North Carolina, USA
Newspaper Title: The Charlotte Observer
Child:
Nancy Smith
Albert Almond
James Carpenter
Martin Mc Arthur Carpenter
Siblings:
Nannil Hinson
Bessie Thompson
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Charlotte Observer; Publication Date: 5 Oct 1969; Publication Place: Charlotte, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/621557291/?article=cab9717a-c4b7-48c6-85b4-7d353f78bb72&focus=0.16165163,0.07054144,0.26725513,0.14950165&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Fred Marshall Carpenter
Birth: 20 Sep 1905 North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Oct 1969 (aged 64) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 13 Plot 42
Memorial #: 48697040
Bio: Son of John and Isabel Brown Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Phronia Coley Carpenter 1906-1982
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 24 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48697040/fred-marshall-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48697040/fred-marshall-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Fred Marshall Carpenter (20 Sep 1905–4 Oct 1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48697040, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

Phronia Thelma Coley

GRAVE: image
Phronia Coley Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1906 North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Sep 1982 (aged 75) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 13 Plot 43
Memorial #: 48697179
Bio: Daughter of Ben and Agnes Howard Coley
Family Members

Spouse
Fred Marshall Carpenter 1905-1969
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 24 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48697179/phronia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48697179/phronia-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Phronia Coley Carpenter (17 Sep 1906–12 Sep 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48697179, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

16801. **Nancy Augess Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Nancy Carpenter Lowery
Birth: 6 Dec 1933 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Mar 2013 (aged 79) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Brookhill Memorial Gardens, Rockwell, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: MAUSOLEUM: Patio A, Level 6 #33
Memorial #: 188978694
Bio:
Nancy Carpenter Lowery

RICHFIELD - Nancy Carpenter Lowery, 79, of Richfield, passed away on Saturday, March 2, 2013, at Carolinas Medical Center-NorthEast in Concord.

Nancy was born Dec. 6, 1933, in Stanly County, a daughter of the late Fred Marshall and Phronia Thelma Coley Carpenter. Nancy was a graduate of Aquadale High School and retired from Cone Mills of Salisbury.

Nancy enjoyed cooking, baking biscuits, gardening, tending to her flowers and spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, Nancy was preceded in death by her brother, Mac Carpenter, and sister Sarah Almond.

Nancy is survived by her children: sons Freddie Smith of China Grove, Thomas Smith Jr. of Granite Quarry, and Sandy Smith of Richfield; daughters Sherry Eury and husband Terry of Norwood, Debbie Eury of Rockwell and Pamela Hunt and husband Joe of Salisbury; brother James Carpenter and wife Carolyn of Norwood. Nancy is also survived by 16 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: The family will receive friends Tuesday, March 5 at Powles Funeral Home from 1 to 3 p.m.

Services: There will be a graveside service Tuesday, March 5 at 3 p.m. at Brookhill Memorial Gardens in Rockwell conducted by Mr. Bradley Williams, youth pastor of Canton Baptist Church, and Rev. John Melton, pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Powles Funeral Home of Rockwell is assisting the Lowery family.

Published in Salisbury Post on Mar. 4, 2013
Created by: H W (48072264)
Added: 19 Apr 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188978694/nancy-lowery
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188978694/nancy-lowery: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Nancy Carpenter Lowery (6 Dec 1933–2 Mar 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 188978694, citing Brookhill Memorial Gardens, Rockwell, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by H W (contributor 48072264).

16804. **Martin MacArthur "Arthur" Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Mac Auther Carpenter [Mac A Carpenter]
Gender: Male

Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Apr 1942
Birth Place: Stanly, North Carolina
Death Date: 27 Sep 2007
Father: Fred Carpenter
Mother: Phronie Coley
SSN: 239645762
Notes: May 1958: Name listed as MAC AUTHER CARPENTER; 03 Oct 2007: Name listed as MAC A CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Mac A. Carpenter
Social Security Number: 239-64-5762
Birth Date: 26 Apr 1942
Issue year: 1958
Issue State: North Carolina
Last Residence: 28128, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina
Death Date: 27 Sep 2007
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

14392. **Maude Glenn Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins
Birth: 4 Oct 1904 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 May 1975 (aged 70) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52488000
Family Members
Parents
Stephen Atlas Carpenter 1879-1919
Roberta Florence Tucker Carpenter 1878-1952
Spouse
Fred Haywood Hopkins 1909-2004
Siblings
Frank S Carpenter 1907-1952
Annette Carpenter Mabry 1909-1988
Lucille Florence Carpenter Lord 1911-2005
Children
Lesca Hopkins Crump Bundy 1932-2022
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52488000/maude-glenn-hopkins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52488000/maude-glenn-hopkins: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins (4 Oct 1904–25 May 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52488000, citing Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Fred Haywood Hopkins

GRAVE: image
Rev Fred Haywood Hopkins
Birth: 22 Jun 1909
Death: 10 Mar 2004 (aged 94)
Burial: Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52487999
Family Members
Parents
Dock F Hopkins 1860-1946
Narah Jane Russell Hopkins 1876-1941
Spouses
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Mettie Leola Cooper Hopkins 1908-1996
Siblings
Walter Hopkins 1904-1913
Tommie Lee Hopkins 1907-1990
Beulah Inez Hopkins Henderson 1913-1983
Ruth Alberta Hopkins Wilhoit 1916-2018
Half Siblings
James Franklin Hopkins 1880-1970
John Jefferson Hopkins 1881-1936
William Baxter Hopkins 1884-1956
Mary Hopkins Morris 1885-1930
Elijah Hopkins 1885-1970
Lucy Agnes Hopkins Mauldin 1888-1973
Clarence Palmer Hopkins 1891-1971
Samuel Dock Hopkins 1894-1986
Millard Bishop Hopkins 1895-1979
Edith Mae Hopkins Wright 1897-1993
Crawford Hopkins 1899-1902
Gracy Hopkins 1903-1903
Children
Lesca Hopkins Crump Bundy 1932-2022
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52487999/fred-haywood-hopkins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52487999/fred-haywood-hopkins: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Rev Fred Haywood Hopkins (22 Jun 1909–10 Mar 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52487999, citing Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

16805. **Lesca Hopkins**

GRAVE: image
Lesca Hopkins Crump Bundy
Birth: 14 Feb 1932
Death: 27 May 2022 (aged 90)
Burial: Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 52487931
Bio:
Lesca Hopkins Bundy, 90, of Norwood, passed away, Friday morning, May 27, 2022 at her home.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00PM on Sunday, May 29, 2022 at Porter Baptist Church. Rev. Flynn Richardson, Dr. Kinney Wallace and Rev. Dwight Huffman will officiate and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will recieve friends one hour prior to the service at the church.

Lesca was born February 14, 1932 in Stanly County to the late Rev. Fred and Maude Carpenter Hopkins. She retired from Lakewood Knitting and was a member at Porter Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husbands,
Edgar Bowers Crump and

Marvin 'Tom' Bundy.

She is survived by her son, Jeffrey Crump ; daughters: Sherra Lowder (Jim), and Stephanie Wing, all of Norwood; five grandchildren: Kesha Smith (Chris), David Hornyak (Michelle), Justin Wing, Michelle Church (James), and Millie Bryan (Corey); seven great-grandchildren: Kristen, McKenzie, Maddeline, Gauge, Zaelynn, Maddie, and Noah; brothers: Steve Hopkins and Larry Hopkins (Sharon); and sisters: Violet Smith and Helen Swaringen (Conrad).

Contributor: MULLIS (49167894)
Family Members
Parents
Fred Haywood Hopkins 1909-2004
Maude Glenn Carpenter Hopkins 1904-1975
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 17 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52487931/lesca-crump_bundy
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52487931/lesca-crump_bundy: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Lesca Hopkins Crump Bundy (14 Feb 1932–27 May 2022), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52487931, citing Porter Baptist Church, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Susan Teal

S.H. Watkins

16806. **Lawrence P. Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

14408. **John Dorsey "Doss" Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins
Doss was put in jail for being drunk and disorderly at the depot. Flourished his pistol and attempted to run Mr. MAson, the Seaboard night operator off the hill, or rather, out of the bottom. Doss, assault and battery; guilty; judgement suspended on payment of cost. Per G. Murray.

Elizabeth Atkinson

S.H. Watkins

16811. **Nezzie Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

16812. **Lonnie Frank Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

Annie Lou Horne

S.H. Watkins

Julia Mae Smith

S.H. Watkins

16813. **Sallie Carpenter**

S.W. Watkins

16818. **Floyd J. Carpenter**

Killed when train hit his car.
Per G. Murray.

14409. **Alfred Pinkton "Bung" Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

Mary H.

S.H. Watkins

14410. **Rosa Ann Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

Charles Luther Huneycutt Sr.

S.H. Watkins - possibly 02/04/1944, as shown Per G. Murray.

16825. **Child Huneycutt**

S.H. Watkins

16829. **John William Honeycutt**

Per G. Murray.

14411. **Martha Louise "Lula" Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

Rheubin Phiffer

S.H. Watkins

16835. **Zelda Phiffer**

S.H. Watkins

Elbert M. McMillian

S.H. Watkins

John E. Grant

S.H. Watkins

Red Barfield

S.H. Watkins

William Thomas Grant

S.H. Watkins

14412. **Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

George Deese

S.H. Watkins

14413. **Arrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

E-Mail:
From: Yolanda Webster
Sent: Thursday, March 08, 2018 11:40 AM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: carpenter
Hello love your site. I am grandaughter of Maggie Lee Mcquage (12th generation) daughter of Arrie Elizabeth Carpenter. Arrie's second husband was Zack Paul not Jack Paul. Maggie Lee's husband was Henry McIver Meeks, they had 3 children Keith Meeks, Rowena(Cherry) and Nancy (Webster) (my mother).
Thank you so much for doing this it means so much to me and I am sure many people. It's good to know where we come from.
Yolanda Webster

William Jessie "Jesse" McQuage

S. H. Watkins

ANCESTRY: compare:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/24209488/person/12571498027/facts

---

16840. **William Franklin "Frank" McQuage**

Per G. Murray.

Betty D.

Per G. Murray.

16841. **Maggie Lee McQuage**

Per G. Murray.

H. M. Meeks

Per G. Murray.

16843. **Arthur Lee "Aycock" McQuage**

Per G. Murray.

Zack Paul

S. H. Watkins

Tilmon Cole

Per G. Murray.

14415. **Gilliam Philmore Carpenter Jr.**

S.H. Watkins

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35637830
Gillom Philmore "G.P." Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 3, 1891
Death: Aug. 27, 1977
Family links:
Spouse:
Kate Brock Carpenter (1891 - 1959)*
Children:
Perry Allen Carpenter (1922 - 2009)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery
Morven
Anson County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Julious
Record added: Apr 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35637830

Willie Kate Brock

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35637885
Kate Brock Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 26, 1891
Union
Union County
South Carolina, USA
Death: Sep. 15, 1959
Chesterfield County
South Carolina, USA
According to death certificate:

Mother: Clorena Brock
Father: Not listed
Family links:
Parents:
K Cloriena Brock (1864 - 1937)
Spouse:
Gillom Philmore Carpenter (1891 - 1977)
Children:
Perry Allen Carpenter (1922 - 2009)*
Sibling:
Kate Brock Carpenter (1891 - 1959)
George Dewey Brock (1898 - 1992)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery
Morven
Anson County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Julious
Record added: Apr 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35637885

16849. **1 Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Allie P. Vinson

Per G. Murray.

14416. **Lucy Maybell Carpenter**

S. H. Watkins

Alvin H. Dallas

Per G. Murray.

16860. **Alvin Hall Dallas**

Per G. Murray.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16827. **Pauline Huneycutt**-73676 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1909. She died on 20 Apr 1991.

[Notes]

Pauline married **Guy Fred Smith**-73677. Guy was born about 1909.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18150 F i **Dorothy Smith**-73678.
+ 18151 F ii **Guynelle Smith**-73683.

16828. **Eugene Huneycutt**-73689 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1911. He died on 8 Apr 1932.

[Notes]

Eugene married **Sara Stone**-73690. Sara was born about 1911.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18152 M i **Donald Honeycutt**-73843.

16830. **Louella Huneycutt**-73691 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Louella married **Ealie Cylde Thomas**-73692. Ealie was born on 21 Aug 1911.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18153 F i **Barbara Rose Thomas**-73693.

16831. **Charles Luther Huneycutt Jr.**-73706 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1919. He died on 6 Jul 1990.

[Notes]

Charles married **Margaret Louise Eason**-73707 on 7 Apr 1942.

They had the following children.

+ 18154 F i **Sylvia Jean Huneycutt**-73708.
+ 18155 F ii **Phyliss Ann Huneycutt**-73716.

16832. **James Vernon Huneycutt**-73720 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Lillian Earline Crisp**-73722. Lillian was born on 13 Oct 1924. She died on 3 Jul 1977.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18156 M i **Eugene Luther Huneycutt**-73721.
+ 18157 F ii **Joanne Huneycutt**-73723.
+ 18158 M iii **James "Jimmie" Huneycutt**-73724.

16833. **Ruth Huneycutt**-73736 (Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ruth married **Uyless Gilliam**-73737.

They had the following children.

+ 18159 M i **Ansel Uyless Gilliam**-73738.
+ 18160 F ii **Sheila Kay Gilliam**-73742.
18161 F iii **Amanda Gilliam**-73743.
18162 M iv **Robert Gilliam**-73744.

16834. **Willie Phiffer**-73755 (Martha Louise "Lula" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1905. He died on 13 Oct 1934.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

18163 F i **Wilmenis Yuonne Phiffer**-73756.

16836. **Mary Ollie Deese**-73762 (Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1909. She died on 22 Nov 1996.

[Notes]

Mary married **Madison Thomas**-73763 in 1937. Madison was born about 1909.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18164 F i **Bernice Thomas**-73764.
18165 M ii **2 Thomas**-73769.
18166 M iii **George Thomas**-73770.
18167 M iv **Bobby Thomas**-73771.

16845. **Frank Paul**-73855 (Arrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18168 M i **Frank Paul**-73856.

16847. **Louise Cole**-73863 (Emma Eugenia "Jean" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1912.

[Notes]

Louise married **Clyde Brank**-73865. Clyde was born about 1912.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18169 F i **Judy Brank**-73867.
\+ 18170 M ii **Charles Brank**-73868.

Louise also married **James Miller**-73866. James was born about 1912.

[Notes]

16848. **Lee Roy Cole**-73864 (Emma Eugenia "Jean" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lee married **Doris Sinclair**-73881.

They had the following children.

18171 M i **Tilmon Lawrence Cole**-73882.
18172 M ii **Mickey Cole**-73883.
18173 F iii **Connie Cole**-73884.

16850. **Perry Allen Carpenter**-73872 (Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1922 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jul 2009 in Morven, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery, Morven, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Perry married **Mary N. Knotts**-73877. Mary was born in 1926. She died in 2000. She was buried in Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery, Morven, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 18174 M i **William Perry Carpenter**-73878.
\+ 18175 F ii **Patricia Carpenter**-73879.
\+ 18176 M iii **Kenneth Wayne Carpenter**-73880.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16827. **Pauline Huneycutt**

S.H. Watkins

Guy Fred Smith

S.H. Watkins

16828. **Eugene Huneycutt**

S.H. Watkins

Sara Stone

S.H. Watkins

Ealie Cylde Thomas

S.H. Watkins

16831. **Charles Luther Huneycutt Jr.**

S.H. Watkins

Lillian Earline Crisp

S.H. Watkins

16834. **Willie Phiffer**

S.H. Watkins

16836. **Mary Ollie Deese**

S.H. Watkins

Madison Thomas

S.H. Watkins

16847. **Louise Cole**

Per G. Murray.

Clyde Brank

Per G. Murray.

James Miller

Per G. Murray.

16850. **Perry Allen Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39465229
Perry Allen Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 8, 1922
Anson County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 13, 2009
Morven
Anson County
North Carolina, USA
Veteran of the U.S. Navy. Retired from Anson County School Bus Garage with 30 years of service. Preceded in death by his wife Mary Knotts Carpenter; brothers Albert Carpenter and Roger Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Gillom Philmore Carpenter (1891 - 1977)
Kate Brock Carpenter (1891 - 1959)
Spouse:
Mary Knotts Carpenter (1926 - 2000)
Burial:
Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery
Morven
Anson County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Julious
Record added: Jul 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39465229

Mary N. Knotts

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39626715
Mary Knott Carpenter
Birth: 1926
Death: 2000
Family links:
Spouse:
Perry Allen Carpenter (1922 - 2009)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sandy Plains United Methodist Church Cemetery
Morven
Anson County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Julious
Record added: Jul 19, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39626715

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifteenth Generation

(Continued)

18149. **Earl Elsmore**-73669 (Elsie Mae Jane Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Earl married **Edith Oswall**-73673.

They had the following children.

18519 F i **Debbie Elsmore**-73674.
18520 M ii **Samuel Elsmore**-73675.

18150. **Dorothy Smith**-73678 (Pauline Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Virgil Wactor**-73679.

They had the following children.

18521 F i **Kathy Wactor**-73680.
18522 M ii **Andy Wactor**-73681.
18523 M iii **Fred Michael Wactor**-73682.

18151. **Guynelle Smith**-73683 (Pauline Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Guynelle married **Jack Eugene Clanton**-73684.

They had the following children.

18524 M i **Dwight Clanton**-73685.
18525 M ii **Eric Clanton**-73686.
18526 F iii **Jeanna Clanton**-73687.
18527 M iv **Keith Clanton**-73688.

18152. **Donald Honeycutt**-73843 (Eugene Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18528 M i **Bob Honeycutt**-73844.
18529 F ii **Donna Honeycutt**-73845.

18153. **Barbara Rose Thomas**-73693 (Louella Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Paul Bowman**-73696.

They had the following children.

18530 M i **Donald Clyde Bowman**-73697.
18531 F ii **Melanie Bowman**-73698.

18532 F iii **Charlene Bowman**-73699.

18533 M iv **Matthew Thomas Bowman**-73700.

Matthew married **Patricia Elizabeth Fudge**-73701.

+ 18534 M v **Ronald Clide Thomas**-73694.

+ 18535 F vi **Mary Alice Thomas**-73695.

18154. **Sylvia Jean Huneycutt**-73708 (Charles Luther Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sylvia married **Ronald Davis Watkins**-73709.

They had the following children.

+ 18536 M i **Kenneth Ryan Watkins**-73710.

+ 18537 M ii **Kirk Daniel Watkins**-73711.

18155. **Phyliss Ann Huneycutt**-73716 (Charles Luther Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Phyliss married **Jerry Clifton Alexander**-73717.

They had the following children.

18538 F i **Lori Elizabeth Alexander**-73718.

18539 M ii **Scott Andrew Alexander**-73719.

18156. **Eugene Luther Huneycutt**-73721 (James Vernon Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Eugene married **Barbara**-73725.

They had the following children.

+ 18540 M i **Vernon Huneycutt**-73726.

18157. **Joanne Huneycutt**-73723 (James Vernon Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Joanne married **Crapps**-73729.

They had the following children.

18541 M i **1 Crapps**-73730.

18542 M ii **2 Crapps**-73731.

18543 M iii **3 Crapps**-73732.

18158. **James "Jimmie" Huneycutt**-73724 (James Vernon Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Shirley**-73733.

They had the following children.

18544 F i **Christy Huneycutt**-73734.

18545 F ii **Stacy Huneycutt**-73735.

18159. **Ansel Uyless Gilliam**-73738 (Ruth Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ansel married **Sara Whitmore**-73739.

They had the following children.

18546 F i **Lena Gilliam**-73740.
18547 F ii **Althea Gilliam**-73741.

18160. **Sheila Kay Gilliam**-73742 (Ruth Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sheila married **Charles Neil Hall**-73745. Charles was born about 1948. He died on 26 Sep 1999.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18548 F i **Jennifer Hall**-73747.

Sheila also married **Jimmy Neal**-73746.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Charles Neil Hall

S.H. Watkins

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixteenth Generation

(Continued)

18548. **Jennifer Hall**-73747 (Sheila Kay Gilliam , Ruth Huneycutt , Rosa Ann Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jennifer married **Hart**-73748.

They had the following children.

18644 F i **Ashley Hart**-73749.
18645 M ii **Michael Hart**-73750.

18549. **Janice Threatt**-73766 (Bernice Thomas , Mary Ollie Deese , Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Janice married **Barefoot**-73767.

They had the following children.

+ 18646 M i **Billy Barefoot**-73768.

18591. **Moureena Shamaine Ramos**-98816 (Susan Margaret Carpenter , Arthur James , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Moureena married **Brian Matthew Wais**-98814.

They had the following children.

18647 F i **Annika Susan Wais**-98812.
18648 F ii **Zoe Noelle Wais**-98759.

18620. **Jeff Carpenter**-210428 (Dale , Don Emanuel , Lawrence , Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jeff married **Meretith**-210429.

They had the following children.

18649 F i **Adalyn Carpenter**-210430.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifteenth Generation

(Continued)

18164. **Bernice Thomas**-73764 (Mary Ollie Deese , Margaret Ellen "Ella" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bernice married **Threatt**-73765.

They had the following children.

+ 18549 F i **Janice Threatt**-73766.

18170. **Charles Brank**-73868 (Louise Cole , Emma Eugenia "Jean" Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18550 F i **Robin Brank**-73869.

18174. **William Perry Carpenter**-73878 (Perry Allen , Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Myra Joyce Lowery**-73886.

They had the following children.

18551 F i **Connie Lynn Carpenter**-73887.
18552 M ii **Perry Carpenter**-73888.
18553 F iii **Shelia Lynn Carpenter**-73889.

18175. **Patricia Carpenter**-73879 (Perry Allen , Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patricia married **William Joel Adams**-73890.

They had the following children.

18554 M i **Joey Adams**-73891.
18555 F ii **Patricia Ann Adams**-73892.

18176. **Kenneth Wayne Carpenter**-73880 (Perry Allen , Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Linda Brown**-73893.

Kenneth also married **Teresa Dawson**-73894.

They had the following children.

18556 M i **Ashley Brown Wayne**-73895.
18557 M ii **Robert Carpenter**-73896.

18178. **Ralph Carpenter**-73899 (Albert P. , Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18558 M i **Jeff Carpenter**-73905.
18559 F ii **Lori Carpenter**-73906.

18179. **Gay Carpenter**-73900 (Albert P. , Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gay married **Gene Harney**-73907.

They had the following children.

18560 M i **Chris Harney**-73908.

18180. **Jean Carpenter**-73901 (Albert P. , Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jean married **Streater**-73909.

They had the following children.

18561 F i **Cindy Streater**-73910.
18562 F ii **Rosemary Streater**-73911.
18563 M iii **Terry Streater**-73912.
18564 F iv **Sherry Streater**-73913.

18188. **Alvin T."Buddy" Dallas**-73923 (William Thomas Dallas , Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Alvin married **Shirley Senn**-73925.

They had the following children.

18565 M i **Thomas Blakley Dallas**-73926.
18566 F ii **Susan Dale Dallas**-73927.
Susan married **Joseph Grayson Kohn**-73928.
18567 M iii **Miles Bradley Dallas**-73929.

18189. **James Sherrill Dallas**-73941 (James Walter Dallas , Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1925. He died on 2 Mar 1999.

[Notes]

James married **Laura Counts**-73943.

They had the following children.

18568 F i **Meridith L. Dallas**-73944.
18569 M ii **Robert H. Dallas**-73945.

18190. **Patricia Dallas**-73942 (James Walter Dallas , Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patricia married **Earl Hendrix**-73946.

They had the following children.

18570 F i **Kimberly Dawn Hendrix**-73947.

18571 M ii **Hevin Hendrix**-73948.

18191. **Jackie Franks**-73932 (Sarah Catherine Dallas , Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jackie married **Herschel R. Brown**-73933.

They had the following children.

18572 F i **Rebecca Brown**-73934.

18573 F ii **Camilla Brown**-73935.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16851. **Albert P. Carpenter**-73873 (Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Albert married **Betsie B. Lee**-73897.

They had the following children.

18177 M i **Robert Carpenter**-73898.
\+ 18178 M ii **Ralph Carpenter**-73899.
\+ 18179 F iii **Gay Carpenter**-73900.
\+ 18180 F iv **Jean Carpenter**-73901.
18181 F v **Peggie Carpenter**-73902.
18182 F vi **Ruth Carpenter**-73903.
18183 F vii **Helen Carpenter**-73904.

16852. **Roger Ellis Carpenter**-73874 (Gilliam Philmore , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1927. He died on 1 Sep 1993.

[Notes]

Roger married **Margaret Harrington**-73914. Margaret was born about 1927. She died in 1992.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18184 M i **Charles Carpenter**-73915.
18185 M ii **Irving Carpenter**-73916.
18186 M iii **Vernon Carpenter**-73917.
18187 M iv **Ellis Carpenter**-73918.

16855. **William Thomas Dallas**-73922 (Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1913. He died on 12 Jul 1999.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Helen Wicker**-73924.

They had the following children.

\+ 18188 M i **Alvin T."Buddy" Dallas**-73923.

16856. **James Walter Dallas**-73936 (Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Mazie Gaffney**-73940. Mazie was born on 7 Dec 1914. She died on 30 Apr 1978.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18189 M i **James Sherrill Dallas**-73941 was born about 1925. He died on 2 Mar 1999.
+ 18190 F ii **Patricia Dallas**-73942.

16857. **Sarah Catherine Dallas**-73930 (Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sarah married **Wallace Franks**-73931.

They had the following children.

+ 18191 F i **Jackie Franks**-73932.

16858. **David Franklin Dallas**-73937 (Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Mary Mason**-73949.

They had the following children.

18192 F i **Deborah Dallas**-73950.
18193 M ii **David Franklin Dallas Jr.**-73951.

16859. **Ruth Dallas**-73938 (Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ruth married **Aaron Thomas**-73952.

They had the following children.

+ 18194 M i **Aaron Dallas Thomas**-73953.

16874. **James Clyde Carpenter**-206583 (Cecil Clyde , William Travis , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18195 M i **Mike Carpenter**-206584.

16876. **Mary Isabell Carpenter**-204170 (John William "Johnny" , John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Aug 1926 in , Tom Green, Texas, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1989 in , , , USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Harvey Herman Hall**-204150. Harvey was born on 15 Mar 1910 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1986 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Mary also married **Wiley McDaniel**-204149.

They had the following children.

18196 M i **Curtis William McDaniel**-204148 was born on 22 Aug 1945 in Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 3 Dec 2006 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Mary also married **George Washington Preece**-204147. George was born on 17 Jun 1909 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1963 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1963 in Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA.

George resided in 1910 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Travis, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18197 M ii **Curtis William McDaniel**-204146 was born on 22 Aug 1945 in Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 3 Dec 2006 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16884. **Edith Isabelle Hicks**-204161 (Cynthia Addie Carpenter , John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1918 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. She died on 23 May 1989 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Edith married **James Bryan Johnson**-204141 on 29 Oct 1938 in Burnet, Texas, USA. James was born on 15 Oct 1918 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1983 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18198 F i **Deborah Johnson**-204140 was born on 5 Mar 1954 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 23 May 1954 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16885. **Addie Pauline Hicks**-204160 (Cynthia Addie Carpenter , John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1920 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1994 in , Bell, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Addie married **Edward Charles Brill**-204139 on 5 Nov 1980 in , Bell, Texas, USA. Edward was born on 30 Dec 1918 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1981 in , Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Addie also married **Jesse Willard Wells**-204138. Jesse was born on 10 Sep 1915 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1980 in , Bell, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Killeen, Bell, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18199 F i **Joyce Lou Wells**-204137.

16889. **Richard Carpenter Jr.**-150226 (Richard R. , John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1929 in Yates, Kimble, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1974 in Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA. He was buried on 25 Nov 1974 in Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Nelda Jean Blaylock**-200824. Nelda was born on 23 Aug 1932 in , Concho, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2009 in Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA. She was buried in Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18200 M i **Richard Carpenter III**-200825 was born on 26 Sep 1951 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jun 2011 in Ingram, Kerr, Texas, USA. He was buried in London Cemetery, London, Kimble, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16852. **Roger Ellis Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Margaret Harrington

Per G. Murray.

16855. **William Thomas Dallas**

Per G. Murray.

Mazie Gaffney

Per G. Murray.

16876. **Mary Isabell Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # L2ZL-5QD

Harvey Herman Hall

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-YH4

18196. **Curtis William McDaniel**

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-KLN

OBIT:
Dated 4 Dec 2006 TX

George Washington Preece

FSFT: ID # L2ZL-2G1

18197. **Curtis William McDaniel**

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-KLN

16884. **Edith Isabelle Hicks**

FSFT: ID # L2ZR-18V

James Bryan Johnson

FSFT: ID # L28M-DHS

18198. **Deborah Johnson**

FSFT: ID # L28M-XZZ

16885. **Addie Pauline Hicks**

FSFT: ID # L2ZT-MKB

Edward Charles Brill

FSFT: ID # L2ZB-5F2

Jesse Willard Wells

FSFT: ID # L2ZB-5C2

16889. **Richard Carpenter Jr.**

Age 8/12 in the 1930 US Census as of 5 April 1930.

BIRTH:
Name: Richard Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 18 Jul 1929
Event Place: Yates, Kimble, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Richard Carpenter
Mother's Name: Nuiss Jasmine Shearer
Certificate Number: 59458
Digital Folder Number: 004688278
Image Number: 02432
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VHDM-KQT : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter in entry for Richard Carpenter, 1929.

FSFT: ID # L5TH-J7N

MILITARY: 7 Aug 1946
Served as a T/Sgt USAF

GRAVE: images
Richard Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 18 Jul 1929
Death: 24 Nov 1974 (aged 45)
Burial: Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 134055181
Bio: Name: Richard Carpenter Jr Title: Jr Gender: Male Marital Status: Single Death Date: 24 Nov 1974 Death County: Kimble Death Place: Kimble, Texas, United States
Family Members
Parents
Richard Carpenter 1906-1993
Jimmie Inez Shearer Carpenter 1910-1966
Spouse
Nelda Jean Blaylock Carpenter 1932-2009
Siblings
Billy Travis Carpenter 1931-2018
Children
Richard Carpenter 1951-2011

Maintained by: jean worrell (15597617)
Originally Created by: Robert Sage (47414838)
Added: 8 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134055181/richard-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Richard Carpenter, Jr (18 Jul 1929–24 Nov 1974), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134055181, citing Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by jean worrell (contributor 15597617) .

Nelda Jean Blaylock

FSFT: ID # L5TH-FBT

RESIDENCE:
from 1935 to 1993 she resided in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: image
Nelda Jean Blaylock Carpenter
Birth: 23 Aug 1932
Death: 12 Oct 2009 (aged 77)
Burial: Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 134055211
Family Members
Parents
Raymond Dewey Blaylock 1910-1992
Maudie Faye Cox Blaylock 1911-1999
Spouse
Richard Carpenter 1929-1974
Siblings
Raymond Dewey Blaylock 1953-2006
Children
Richard Carpenter 1951-2011
Maintained by: jean worrell (15597617)
Originally Created by: Robert Sage (47414838)
Added: 8 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134055211/nelda-jean-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Nelda Jean Blaylock Carpenter (23 Aug 1932–12 Oct 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134055211, citing Junction Cemetery, Junction, Kimble County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by jean worrell (contributor 15597617) .

18200. **Richard Carpenter III**

FSFT: ID # L5TD-FXT

GRAVE:
Richard Carpenter, III
Birth: 26 Sep 1951 Gillespie County, Texas, USA
Death: 27 Jun 2011 (aged 59) Ingram, Kerr County, Texas, USA
Burial: London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 153325011
Family Members
Parents
Richard Carpenter 1929-1974
Nelda Jean Blaylock Carpenter 1932-2009
Children
Bryan C Carpenter 1968-1984
Created by: Chukar38 (48384701)
Added: 5 Oct 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153325011/richard-carpenter

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Richard Carpenter, III (26 Sep 1951–27 Jun 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 153325011, citing London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Chukar38 (contributor 48384701) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifteenth Generation

(Continued)

18194. **Aaron Dallas Thomas**-73953 (Ruth Dallas , Lucy Maybell Carpenter , Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Aaron married **Rebecca Jo Clark**-73954.

They had the following children.

18574 F i **Amy Thomas**-73955.
18575 F ii **Jessica Thomas**-73956.

18202. **Donnie Sue Hill**-57789 (Henry Howell Hill , Mary Ida Howell , Samuel Howell , Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donnie married **Bryan Milton Coop**-57790.

They had the following children.

18576 M i **Bryan Michael Coop**-57788.
18577 F ii **Cathy Lynn Coop**-73109.
Cathy married **Stephen Edmundson**-73122.
18578 M iii **John Howell Coop**-73110.
John married **Kim Marie Garland**-73116.

18206. **Cheryl Carpenter**-134135 (Lewis Glen "Lew" , Verba Glen , Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cheryl married **Alan Doane**-134139.

They had the following children.

18579 F i **Jennifer Doane**-134142.
18580 M ii **Chad Doane**-134143.
18581 M iii **Travis Cory Doane**-134144 was born in Jan 1985 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Jan 2004 in San Marcos, , Texas, USA.[Notes]

18207. **Cathy Carpenter**-134136 (Lewis Glen "Lew" , Verba Glen , Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18582 M i **Tyler Wendland**-134151.
18583 M ii **Parker Carpenter**-134152.

18208. **Lisa Carpenter**-134137 (Lewis Glen "Lew" , Verba Glen , Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lisa married **Ron Prewitt**-134140.

They had the following children.

18584 F i **Natalie Prewitt**-134141.

18585 M ii **Ketzal Carpenter-Gonzales**-134150.
18586 M iii **Rivelino Carpenter-Gonzales**-134153.
18587 F iv **Alisha Carpenter**-134154.

18209. **Rebecca Carpenter**-134138 (Lewis Glen "Lew" , Verba Glen , Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18588 F i **Annika Bloomquist**-134155.

18215. **Terry Ann Davis**-98748 (Glenda Coleen Carpenter , William Presley , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Terry married **Mikel Don Dean**-98747.

They had the following children.

18589 F i **Amy Lynn Dean**-98746.

18220. **Ronald Eugene Harrell**-98790 (Alma Joy Carpenter , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18590 F i **Joy Denise Harrell**-98787.

18223. **Susan Margaret Carpenter**-98826 (Arthur James , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susan married **John Arthur Ramos**-98817.

They had the following children.

+ 18591 F i **Moureena Shamaine Ramos**-98816.

Susan also married **Alejandro Chavarria**-98815.

They had the following children.

+ 18592 F ii **Moureena Shamaine Ramos** is printed as #18591.

18224. **Carrie Jane Carpenter**-98825 (Arthur James , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carrie married **Michael Joseph Reidinger**-98811.

Carrie also married **Daryl Valentine Day**-98810.

They had the following children.

18593 M i **Darin Jerome Day**-98809.
18594 F ii **Dara Angelina Day**-98808.

Carrie also married **James Paul Dean**-98807.

They had the following children.

18595 M iii **Darin Jerome Day** is printed as #18593.
18596 F iv **Dara Angelina Day** is printed as #18594.

18225. **Jodi Lynn Carpenter**-98832 (Arthur James , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jodi married **Rev. Chet William Cataldo**-98806.

They had the following children.

18597 M i **Jeremiah William Cataldo**-98805.
Jeremiah married **Susan Christina Krillenberger**-98802.
18598 M ii **Tobin Mathias Cataldo**-98804.
Tobin married **Marta Zieziulko**-98758.
18599 F iii **Natalya Elys Cataldo**-98803.

18226. **Cindy Aileen Carpenter**-98831 (Arthur James , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cindy married **Edward Louis Jr. Antoine**-98801.

They had the following children.

18600 F i **Amy Elizabeth Antoine**-98800.
18601 M ii **Carl Thomas Antoine**-98799.
18602 M iii **Kevin Phillip Antoine**-98798.
18603 M iv **Scott Nathanael Antoine**-98797.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16890. **Billy Travis Carpenter**-150218 (Richard R. , John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1931 in Lovelday, London, Kimbal, Texas, USA. He died on 5 Sep 2018 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in London Cemetery, London, Kimble, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

18201 M i **Dr. Billy Wade Carpenter**-150219.

16915. **Henry Howell Hill**-73113 (Mary Ida Howell , Samuel Howell , Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1908 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1959 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

Henry married **Alvah Jan Simerson**-73114 in 1930 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA. Alvah was born on 7 Jun 1910 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 18 Sep 1991.

They had the following children.

\+ 18202 F i **Donnie Sue Hill**-57789.

18203 F ii **Mary Ellen Hill**-73115.

Mary married **James McCachren**-73788.

16920. **James Milton Russell**-73357 (Ada Mae Armour , Alice Tennessee Howell , Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Marguerite Clarene Pinkston**-73363.

They had the following children.

18204 F i **Sarah Katherine Russell**-73364.

Sarah married **Philip Alan Resz**-73365.

16926. **Ruth Mae Greer**-73785 (Josephine Irene Hare , Lelia W. Howell , Ann J. Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1900 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Ruth married **John Rex Murray**-73786. John was born about 1900 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

18205 M i **Gary Lynn Scott Murray**-73787.

16931. **Lewis Glen "Lew" Carpenter**-129698 (Verba Glen , Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jan 1932 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. He was christened in of, New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Nov 2010 in Daughter's home, San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA. He was buried on 17 Nov 2010 in Cremated, ashes at, San Marcos Cemetery, San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Beverly Ann "Ann" Holt**-134134 in 1951 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 18206 F i **Cheryl Carpenter**-134135.
+ 18207 F ii **Cathy Carpenter**-134136.
+ 18208 F iii **Lisa Carpenter**-134137.
+ 18209 F iv **Rebecca Carpenter**-134138.

16932. **Verba Preston Carpenter**-134145 (Verba Glen , Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1934 in Hayti, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2011 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried on 7 Jul 2011.

[Notes]

Verba married **Jeanne Eytchison**-134146 about 1954.

They had the following children.

18210 M i **Scott Carpenter**-134147.
18211 M ii **Bruce Carpenter**-134148.
18212 M iii **Lewis Todd Carpenter**-134149.

16935. **Charles Gregory Carpenter**-247545 (Burns Craig , Lonnie Littleton , Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Joyce Ann Furr**-247535.

They had the following children.

18213 M i **Stephen Delane Carpenter**-247534 was born on 16 Jun 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1996 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

16956. **Patrice Shankle Carpenter**-247584 (Samuel Beech , Samuel Beech , Moses Clarence "Mosely" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patrice married **Jason Andrew Dyckes**-247628.

They had the following children.

18214 M i **Parker Owen Dyckes**-247629.

16963. **Glenda Coleen Carpenter**-98738 (William Presley , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Glenda married **Charles Larry Davis**-98751, son of Jefferson Davis-98750 and Osceola Rambo-98749. Charles was born on 4 Jan 1932 in Georgetown, Grant, Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 May 1955 in Sterling City, Sterling, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 18215 F i **Terry Ann Davis**-98748.

Glenda also married **Bun Ellis Dial**-98745.

They had the following children.

18216 F ii **Becki Lynn Dial**-98744.
18217 M iii **Keith Ellis Dial**-98743.

16964. **William Presley Carpenter Jr.**-98754 (William Presley , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Phyllis Mary Worrell**-98741.

They had the following children.

18218 M i **Eric Christopher Carpenter**-98734.

William also married **Jackie Ann Greener**-98742.

They had the following children.

18219 M ii **Charles Brent Carpenter**-98740.

16965. **Alma Joy Carpenter**-98834 (Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Alma married **Floyd Lee Harrell**-98791.

They had the following children.

+ 18220 M i **Ronald Eugene Harrell**-98790.
18221 M ii **David James Harrell**-98789.
18222 M iii **Gerald Lee Harrell**-98788.

16966. **Cdr. Arthur James Carpenter**-98837 (Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Arthur married **Ruth DeArmond Van Derslice**-98836.

They had the following children.

+ 18223 F i **Susan Margaret Carpenter**-98826.
+ 18224 F ii **Carrie Jane Carpenter**-98825.
+ 18225 F iii **Jodi Lynn Carpenter**-98832.
+ 18226 F iv **Cindy Aileen Carpenter**-98831.
+ 18227 F v **Mimi Annette Carpenter**-98830.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14418. **Bennett "Bernie" Carpenter**-73958 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1905.

[Notes]

Bennett married **Elmer Johnson**-73959. Elmer was born about 1905.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16861 F i **Ruby Carpenter**-73960.
Ruby married **Williams**-73961.

14419. **David Carpenter**-73962 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1907.

[Notes]

David married **Beaulba Burr**-73963. Beaulba was born about 1907.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16862 M i **Billy Carpenter**-73964.
16863 M ii **David Carpenter Jr.**-73965.

14420. **Lester Carpenter**-73966 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lester married **Lula Harrington**-73967. Lula was born about 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16864 M i **Freddy Philmore Carpenter**-73968.
16865 M ii **Bobby Carpenter**-73969.
16866 M iii **Dan Carpenter**-73970.
16867 M iv **Frank Carpenter**-73971.
16868 M v **Haney Carpenter**-73972.
16869 F vi **Marlene Carpenter**-73973.
16870 F vii **Lib Carpenter**-73974.
16871 F viii **Myrtle Carpenter**-73975.
16872 F ix **Jaon Carpenter**-73976.

14422. **Lockcart Carpenter**-73978 (Gilliam Philmore , John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16873 M i **James Carpenter**-73981.

14443. **Cecil Clyde Carpenter**-206582 (William Travis , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1905 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Cecil married **Imogene Cordelia Hensley**-206699 on 24 Dec 1930 in , Menard, Texas, USA. Imogene was born about 1905 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16874 M i **James Clyde Carpenter**-206583.
16875 M ii **Jerry Leonard Carpenter**-206700.

14444. **John William "Johnny" Carpenter**-200823 (John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1895 in , Tom Green, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1972 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mae Bell Marshell**-204171. Mae was born on 1 Apr 1908 in , , , USA. She died on 17 Dec 1961 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16876 F i **Mary Isabell Carpenter**-204170 was born on 13 Aug 1926. She died on 6 Jul 1989.
16877 M ii **Jimmy William Carpenter**-204169 was born on 23 Feb 1931 in Wall, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1931 in Wall, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Wall, Tom Green, Texas, USA.[Notes]
16878 M iii **Alfred Curtis Carpenter**-204168 was born on 1 Feb 1933 in , Tom Green, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Feb 2014 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. [Notes]
16879 M iv **Johnny William Carpenter**-204167 was born on 28 Jan 1936 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 2 Aug 2005 in Batesville, Independence, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in 2005 in Evening Shade, Sharp, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]
16880 F v **Annie Odessa Carpenter**-204166 was born on 17 Mar 1938 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 2010 in Cumbola, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in 2010 in Bertram, Burnet, Texas, USA.

She resided on 14 Jan 2011 in Cumbola, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided on 19 Jan 2011 in Cumbola, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Annie married **George Graham Bird**-204145 on 19 Apr 1956 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. George was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Bertram, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1988 in Bertram, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Annie also married **Crawford Walker Kirkpatick**-204144.

16881 F vi **Margie Lenora Carpenter**-204165.

Margie married **John Clark**-204143.

16882 F vii **Geneva Ruth Carpenter**-204164.

Geneva married **Roy Hodge**-204142.

14446. **Cynthia Addie Carpenter**-150220 (John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on

17 Jul 1898 in , Menard, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1930 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She was buried in Pebble Mound Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Cynthia married **James Theodore Hicks**-150221 about 1915 in , , Texas, USA. James was born on 23 Dec 1889 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 2 May 1973 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. He was buried in Pebble Mound Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16883 M i **Clive Lancer Hicks**-204162 was born on 10 Apr 1916 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1916 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 16884 F ii **Edith Isabelle Hicks**-204161 was born on 2 Jun 1918. She died on 23 May 1989.

\+ 16885 F iii **Addie Pauline Hicks**-204160 was born on 6 Jun 1920. She died on 3 Jul 1994.

16886 M iv **Johnnie David Hicks**-204159 was born on 14 Jan 1922 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1988 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. [Notes]

16887 M v **James Theodore Hicks Jr**-204158 was born on 24 Jun 1924 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1983 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

James married **Eva Lou Bell**-204136. Eva was born on 3 Jul 1926 in , Motley, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 2009 in Clifton, Bosque, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Valley Mills, Bosque, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16888 M vi **Donald Randall Hicks**-204157 was born on 30 Oct 1930 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 18 May 1969 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Donald married **Vada Sue Hicks**-204135.

14449. **Richard R. Carpenter**-150217 (John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1906 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1993 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. He was buried in London Cemetery, London, Kimble, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Inez Jasmine "Jimmie" Shearer**-150225. Inez was born on 27 Feb 1910 in , Runnels, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1966 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas, USA. She was buried in London Cemetery, London, Kimble, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 16889 M i **Richard Carpenter Jr.**-150226 was born on 18 Jul 1929. He died on 24 Nov 1974.

\+ 16890 M ii **Billy Travis Carpenter**-150218 was born on 13 Jul 1931. He died on 5 Sep 2018.

16891 F iii **Alice Ruth Carpenter**-150227.

16892 F iv **Carpenter**-150224 was born on 2 Dec 1936 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1936 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. She was buried on 2 Dec 1936 in , Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16893 M v **Jimmie Lawrence Carpenter**-150228.

16894 M vi **J. W. Carpenter**-150229.

16895 F vii **Barbara Ann Carpenter**-150230.

16896 M viii **Roy Lynn Carpenter**-150231.

14452. **Alice Pickney "Pickney" Carpenter**-150185 (John William "Johnnie" "J W" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1914 in Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, USA. She died on 28 Oct 2005 in , Burnet, Texas, USA. She was buried in Pebble Mound Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Alice married **Jefferson Buchanan Worrell**-204152. Jefferson was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1964 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. He was buried in Pebble Mound Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16897 M i **George Lee Worrell**-204151 was born on 3 Aug 1943 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Dec 2008 in Liberty Hill, Williamson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

14453. **Will F. Carpenter**-150199 (James W."Jim" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1879 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died about 1917/1919.

[Notes]

Will married **Nellie**-150212. Nellie was born about 1890 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16898 F i **Linnie Carpenter**-150213 was born about 1909 in , Titus, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16899 M ii **Paul Carpenter**-150214 was born about 1911 in , Titus, Texas, USA.

14454. **Walter C. Carpenter**-150183 (James W."Jim" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23/23 Sep 1881/1884 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1946 in Bangs, Brown, Texas, USA. He was buried in Bangs Cemetery, Bangs, Brown, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Icie Mae Horton**-150182 on 4 Oct 1914 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. Icie was born on 17 Mar 1899 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 14 May 1990 in , Brown, Texas, USA. She was buried in Bangs Cemetery, Bangs, Brown, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16900 F i **Mildred Carpenter**-150191.

16901 M ii **James W. Carpenter**-150192.

16902 F iii **Nelda F. Carpenter**-150193.

16903 M iv **Kenneth D. Carpenter**-150194.

16904 F v **Mae Jean Carpenter**-150195.

16905 F vi **Dlua Ann Carpenter**-150196.

14456. **Virgil N."Virgie" Carpenter**-150197 (James W."Jim" , John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1889 in , Tate, Mississippi, USA. He was christened on 8 Nov 1890 in Coldwater, Tate, Mississippi, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1954 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery, , Titus, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Virgil married **Ossie**-150202. Ossie was born about 1892 in , , Texas, USA. She died about 1914/1917 in , Titus, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16906 F i **Edna Carpenter**-150204 was born about 1910 in , Titus, Texas, USA.
16907 F ii **Pearl Carpenter**-150205 was born about 1912 in , Titus, Texas, USA.
16908 F iii **Nina Carpenter**-150206.

Virgil also married **Willie May**-150203. Willie was born about 1899 in , , Louisiana, USA.

They had the following children.

16909 M iv **Leon M. Carpenter**-150210.
16910 M v **Billie Dean Carpenter**-150207.
16911 M vi **Arvil Wayne "Orville" Carpenter**-150208.
16912 M vii **Dayle Winston "David" Carpenter**-150209 was born on 10 Apr 1929 in , Titus, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Jan 2009 in , Titus, Texas, USA. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery, , Titus, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Dayle married **Lois Evelyn Bynum**-199821 on 6 Jan 1951 in , Titus, Texas, USA. Lois was born on 24 Oct 1932 in , Titus, Texas, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1972 in , Titus, Texas, USA. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, , Titus, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16913 M viii **Weldon L. Carpenter**-150211.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14418. **Bennett "Bernie" Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Elmer Johnson

Per G. Murray.

14419. **David Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Beaulba Burr

Per G. Murray.

14420. **Lester Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Lula Harrington

Per G. Murray.

14443. **Cecil Clyde Carpenter**

SUBMITTER:
Mike Carpenter < mikenlooo@gmail.com > submitted this descendant line in September 2019.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with Mother and Father.
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see listing for Emma Lee Carpenter.
CENSUS: 1930 Census - see listing for Emma L Horney.

MARRIAGE: 1930
Texas County Marriage Records, 1817 - 1965
Name: Cecil Clyde Carpenter
Marriage Date: Dec 24, 1930
Marriage Place: Menard, Texas, USA
Spouse: Imogene Cordelia Hensley

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: William T Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1940
Event Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Race: White
Birth yr (est): 1905
Birthplace: Texas
Household: Gender Age Birthplace

Cecil Carpenter M 35 Texas
Emma Carpenter F 25 Texas
Jimmie Carpenter M 8 Texas
Jerry Carpenter M 1 Texas
Maggie Carpenter F 61 Georgia

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

DEATH:
Texas Dept of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate of Death
Certificate#: 55963
City: San Antonio
County: Bexar
Name of Deceased: Cecil Clyde Carpenter
Date of Death: Mar 26, 1979
Date of Birth: Nov 4 1903
Birthplace: Texas
Father Name: Unknown
Mother: Margaret Augusta Elliot
Note: Census listings indicate 1905 as year of birth

14444. **John William "Johnny" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
John William "Johnny" Carpenter, Sr
Birth: 25 Aug 1895 Tom Green County, Texas, USA
Death: 4 Aug 1972 (aged 76) Temple, Bell County, Texas, USA
Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 39301147
Bio: Johny William Carpenter that name was passed down thru the family as far back as the start of the carpenter family.
Family Members
Parents
Johnny William Carpenter 1861-1929
Mary Addie Dooley Carpenter 1875-1964
Spouse
Mae Bell Marshell Carpenter 1908-1961
Siblings
Cynthia Addie Carpenter Hicks 1898-1930
George K. Carpenter 1902-1987
Richard Carpenter 1906-1993
Geneva Carpenter Plevan 1910-1998
Alice Pinkney Carpenter Worrell 1914-2005
Children
Mary Isabell Carpenter Hall 1926-1989
Jimmy William Carpenter 1931-1931
Alfred Curtis Carpenter 1933-2014
Johnny William Carpenter 1936-2005
Annie Odessa Carpenter Bird 1938-2010
Created by: jean worrell (15597617)
Added: 10 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39301147/john-william-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for John William "Johnny" Carpenter, Sr (25 Aug 1895–4 Aug 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 39301147, citing Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lake Victor, Burnet County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by jean worrell (contributor 15597617) .

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-VJK

Mae Bell Marshell

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-VRB

16877. **Jimmy William Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-BLG

16878. **Alfred Curtis Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # L2ZP-1WH

16879. **Johnny William Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # L2Z5-WW5

16880. **Annie Odessa Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # L2Z5-VPT

George Graham Bird

FSFT: ID # L5GL-BGP

14446. **Cynthia Addie Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Cyntha Addie Hicks
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 26 Nov 1930
Event Place: Temple, Bell, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1898
Birthplace: , Texas
Father's Name: Jno W Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary Dooley
Certificate Number: 51304
GS Film number: 2135427
Digital Folder Number: 005145124
Image Number: 02895
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3S5-5J3 : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Mary Dooley in entry for Cyntha Addie Hicks, 26 Nov 1930; citing certificate number 51304, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2135427.

FSFT: ID # L8RY-PR5

James Theodore Hicks

FSFT: ID # L8RY-539

16883. **Clive Lancer Hicks**

FSFT: ID # L2ZR-192

16886. **Johnnie David Hicks**

FSFT: ID # L2ZT-MT7

16887. **James Theodore Hicks Jr**

FSFT: ID # L2ZT-97C

Eva Lou Bell

FSFT: ID # L2ZB-L7L

16888. **Donald Randall Hicks**

FSFT: ID # L2ZT-S76

14449. **Richard R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas, United States
District: 0008
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Son-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son-in-law
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Birthplace: Texas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Texas
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 30
Line Number: 92
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2389
GS Film number: 2342123
Digital Folder Number: 004547368
Image Number: 00838
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William T Shearer M 70 Texas
Wife Alice Shearer F 46 Tennessee
Son Jewel Shearer M 17 Oklahoma
Son-in-law Richard Carpenter M 23 Texas
Daughter Jimmie Carpenter F 20 Texas
Grandson Richard Carpenter Jr. M 0 Texas

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HJB1-1MM : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter in household of William T Shearer, Precinct 2, Scurry, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0008, sheet , family 30, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Commissioner's Precinct 3, Kimble, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Texas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Burnet, Texas
District: 134-4
Family Number: 10
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Line Number: 36
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 4087
Digital Folder Number: 005457437
Image Number: 00110
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Richard Carpenter M 33 Texas
Wife Jimmie Carpenter F 30 Texas
Son Richard Carpenter M 10 Texas
Son Billie Carpenter M 8 Texas
Daughter Alice Ruth Carpenter F 6 Texas
Son Jimmie Carpenter M 21
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KW2X-34P : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter, Commissioner's Precinct 3, Kimble, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 134-4, sheet 1A, family 10, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 4087.

PRI: 1986
Name: Richard Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Sep 1986
Residence Place: London, Texas, United States
Birth Date: 1906
Phone Number:
Phone Number Recorded Date:
Address: 53 PO Box
Address Continued: London, Texas 76854
Address Date: 01 Sep 1986
2nd Address:
2nd Address Continued:
2nd Address Date:
Possible Relatives:
Record Number: 49750172
Citing this Record:

"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KPSW-BH3 : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter, 01 Sep 1986.

DEATH:
Name: Richard Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Gender: Male
Marital Status:
Event Date: 13 Apr 1993
County: Kimble
Event Place: Kimble, Texas, United States
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Death Index, 1964-1998," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JV2T-MJH : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter, 13 Apr 1993; citing Texas Department of State Health Services, Austin,Texas.

GRAVE: image
Richard Carpenter
Birth: 9 Nov 1906 USA
Death: 13 Apr 1993 (aged 86) USA
Burial: London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 39300826
Family Members
Parents
Johnny William Carpenter 1861-1929
Mary Addie Dooley Carpenter 1875-1964
Spouse
Jimmie Inez Shearer Carpenter 1910-1966
Siblings
John William Carpenter 1895-1972
Cynthia Addie Carpenter Hicks 1898-1930
George K. Carpenter 1902-1987
Geneva Carpenter Plevan 1910-1998
Alice Pinkney Carpenter Worrell 1914-2005
Children
Richard Carpenter 1929-1974
Billy Travis Carpenter 1931-2018
Created by: jean worrell (15597617)
Added: 10 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39300826/richard-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Richard Carpenter (9 Nov 1906–13 Apr 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 39300826, citing London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by jean worrell (contributor 15597617) .

SSDI:
Given Name: Richard
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 9 November 1906
Social Security Number: 466-16-4945
State: Texas
Last Place of Residence: London, Kimble, Texas
Previous Residence Postal Code: 76854
Event Date: 13 April 1993
Age: 87
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JLKZ-RWG : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter, 13 April 1993; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

FSFT: ID # L2Z5-P2D

Inez Jasmine "Jimmie" Shearer

FSFT: ID # K2C9-ZYP

GRAVE: images
Jimmie Inez Shearer Carpenter
Birth: 27 Feb 1910 USA
Death: 13 Feb 1966 (aged 55) USA
Burial: London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 83968470
Bio: Name: Jimmie Inez Carpenter Death Date: 13 Feb 1966 Death Place: Fredericksburg, Gillespie, Texas Gender: Female Race: White Death Age: 55 years Estimated Birth Date: Birth Date: 27 Feb 1910 Birthplace: Runnels Co., Texas Marital Status: Married Spouse's Name: Father's Name: William Thomas Shearer Father's Birthplace: Mother's Name: Alice Susan Murray Mother's Birthplace: Occupation: Housewife Place of Residence: London, Kimble, Texas Cemetery: London Cemetery Burial Place: London, Kimble, Texas Burial Date: 13 Feb 1966
Family Members
Parents
William Thomas Shearer 1859-1936
Susan Alice Murry Shearer 1882-1960
Spouse
Richard Carpenter 1906-1993
Children
Richard Carpenter 1929-1974
Billy Travis Carpenter 1931-2018
Created by: jean worrell (15597617)
Added: 25 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83968470/jimmie-inez-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Jimmie Inez Shearer Carpenter (27 Feb 1910–13 Feb 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 83968470, citing London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by jean worrell (contributor 15597617) .

16892. **Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Carpenter
Gender: Female
Burial Date: 02 Dec 1936
Burial Place: Burnet Co., Texas
Death Date: 02 Dec 1936
Death Place: Burnet Co., Texas
Age:
Birth Date: 02 Dec 1936
Birthplace:
Occupation: Infant Stillborn
Race: White
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Richard Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Burnet Co., Texas
Mother's Name: Jimmie Shearer
Mother's Birthplace: Runnels Co., Texas
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B75232-1
System Origin: Texas-EASy
GS Film number: 1671495
Reference ID: bk 3 p 204
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths and Burials, 1903-1973," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6TK-DHD : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter in entry for Carpenter, 02 Dec 1936.

14452. **Alice Pickney "Pickney" Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Alice Pinkney Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 14 Apr 1914
Event Place: Lake Victor, Burnet, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: John William Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary Addie Dooley
Certificate Number: 11865
Digital Folder Number: 004156819
Image Number: 00584
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XL3H-9G3 : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Mary Addie Dooley in entry for Alice Pinkney Carpenter, 1914.
SEE ALSO:
Certificate Number: 11865
Digital Folder Number: 004156819
Image Number: 00583
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XL3H-9GM : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Mary Dooley in entry for Carpenter, 1914.

FSFT: ID # L8RY-PHZ

Jefferson Buchanan Worrell

FSFT: ID # L8RY-GFK

16897. **George Lee Worrell**

FSFT: ID # L5CB-PPB

OBIT:
Obit dated 26 Dec 2008 Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA.

14453. **Will F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Will F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 132
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 17B
Household ID: 304
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375607
Digital Folder Number: 004454949
Image Number: 00039
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Will F Carpenter M 30 Mississippi
Wife Nellie Carpenter F 20 Texas
Daughter Linnie Carpenter F 1 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M231-F5K : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Will F Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 304, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375607.

DRAFT: None found or even close

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Wife has remarried.

Nellie

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Nellie has re-married
Name: Nellie Robertson
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 164
Gender: Female
Age: 31
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Texas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 85
Line Number: 77
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821846
Digital Folder Number: 004390815
Image Number: 00247
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William H Robertson M 38 Alabama

Wife Nellie Robertson F 31 Texas
Daughter Mattie Robertson F 16 Texas
Son William Robertson M 15 Texas
Daughter Dollie Robertson F 8 Texas
Son Debbie E Robertson M 6 Texas
Stepdaughter Linie L Carpenter F 11 Texas
Stepson Paul Carpenter M 9 Texas

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHBH-JG2 : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Nellie Robertson in household of William H Robertson, Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 85, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821846.

16898. **Linnie Carpenter**

CHILD: Related or child?
Name: Dolores Jean Wonn
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Apr 1929
Event Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Harry Michel Wonn
Mother's Name: Linnie Carpenter
Certificate Number: 28584
Digital Folder Number: 004687590
Image Number: 03188
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VH8R-B5K : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Linnie Carpenter in entry for Dolores Jean Wonn, 1929.

14454. **Walter C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1914
Name: Walter Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Icie May Horton
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 04 Oct 1914
Event Place: Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:

Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00014-5
System Origin: Texas-EASy
GS Film number: 1403391
Reference ID: 271
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FXM1-22W : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Walter Carpenter and Icie May Horton, 04 Oct 1914.SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59288-9
System Origin: Texas-VR
GS Film number: 1403389
Reference ID: 2:NXFCDJ
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Marriages, 1837-1973," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FXQT-HVS : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Walter Carpenter and Icie May Horton, 04 Oct 1914.

DRAFT: WWI 1918
Name: Walter Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Titus County, Texas, United States ---> Wife is Icy Mae
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 23 Sep 1884
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1983673
Digital Folder Number: 005153645
Image Number: 04362
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZX1-2YN : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Walter Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Titus County, Texas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1983673.

CENSUS:1920 US Census
Name: Walter Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 164
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 108
Line Number: 98
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821846
Digital Folder Number: 004390815
Image Number: 00249
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Walter Carpenter M 35 Mississippi
Wife Icie Carpenter F 28 Texas
Daughter Mildred Carpenter F 4 Texas
Son James W Carpenter M 1 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHBH-529 : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Walter Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 108, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821846.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Walter Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 7, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 0013
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Household ID: 161
Line Number: 56
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2399
GS Film number: 2342133
Digital Folder Number: 004547378
Image Number: 00569
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Walter Carpenter M 45 Mississippi
Wife Iciemay Carpenter F 31 Texas
Daughter Mildred Carpenter F 15 Texas
Son James Carpenter M 12 Texas
Daughter Nelda Carpenter F 3 Texas
Son Kineth Carpenter M 0 Texas
Father Jim Carpenter M 78 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HKDR-VPZ : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Walter Carpenter, Precinct 7, Titus, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0013, sheet , family 161, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Walter C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas, United States
Gender: Male

Age: 55
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Brown, Texas
District: 25-13
Family Number: 146
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3994
Digital Folder Number: 005456914
Image Number: 00429
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Walter C Carpenter M 55 Mississippi
Wife Icie M Carpenter F 41 Texas
Daughter Nelda F Carpenter F 12 Texas
Son Kenneth D Carpenter M 10 Texas
Daughter M Jean Carpenter F 7 Texas
Daughter Dula A Carpenter F 4 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KWN1-K9T : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Walter C Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 25-13, sheet 7B, family 146, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3994.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11766527
Walter C. Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 23, 1884
Death: Dec. 2, 1946 Family links: Parents:James W Carpenter (1855 - 1931) Cassandra Lou Crow Carpenter (1854 - 1920) Spouse:Icie M. Carpenter (1899 - 1990)Burial:Bangs Cemetery BangsBrown CountyTexas, USA
Created by: Brenda Michael Record added: Sep 17, 2005 Find A Grave Memorial# 11766527

Icie Mae Horton

NAME: Icy and Icie both seen.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11766525
Icie M. Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 17, 1899
Death: May 14, 1990 Family links: Spouse:Walter C. Carpenter (1884 - 1946) **Calculated relationshipBurial:Bangs Cemetery BangsBrown CountyTexas, USA Created by: Brenda Michael Record added: Sep 17, 2005 Find A Grave Memorial# 11766525

14456. **Virgil N."Virgie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Virgil Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States

District: 132
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 18
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375607
Digital Folder Number: 004454949
Image Number: 00007
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Virgil Carpenter M 21 Mississippi
Wife Ossie Carpenter F 18 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M231-D7D : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Virgil Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 18, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375607.

DRAFT: WWI 1917
Name: Virgle N Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Titus County, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 08 Nov 1890
Birthplace: Coldwater, Mississippi, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1983673
Digital Folder Number: 005153645
Image Number: 04349
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZX1-2Y3 : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Virgle N Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Titus County, Texas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1983673.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Virgil Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 162
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 4A
Household ID: 70
Line Number: 37
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821846
Digital Folder Number: 004390815
Image Number: 00187
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Virgil Carpenter M 30 Mississippi
Wife Willie May Carpenter F 21 Louisiana
Daughter Edna Carpenter F 10 Texas
Daughter Pearl Carpenter F 8 Texas
Daughter Nina Carpenter F 6 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHBH-S74 : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Virgil Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 70, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821846.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Virgil Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 0003
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mexico
Sheet Number and Letter: 13A
Household ID: 265
Line Number: 16
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2399
GS Film number: 2342133
Digital Folder Number: 004547378
Image Number: 00362
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Virgil Carpenter M 40 Mississippi
Wife Willie M Carpenter F 30 Louisiana
Daughter Pearl Carpenter F 18 Texas
Daughter Nina Carpenter F 15 Texas

Son Leon Carpenter M 8 Texas
Son Billie D Carpenter M 5 Texas
Son Orville Carpenter M 3 Texas
Son David Carpenter M 1 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HKDV-J2M : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Virgil Carpenter, Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0003, sheet , family 265, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Virgil Carpentar
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Justice Precinct 6, Houston, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Texas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Last Place of Residence: Mt Pleasant, Titus, Texas
District: 113-24
Family Number: 35
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 57
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 4069
Digital Folder Number: 005456989
Image Number: 00665
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Virgil Carpentar M 50 Texas
Wife Willie Mae Carpentar F 40 Texas
Son Leon M Carpentar M 18 Texas
Son Billie Dean Carpentar M 15 Texas
Son Arvil Wayne Carpentar M 13 Texas
Son Dayle Winston Carpentar M 11 Texas
Son Weldon L Carpentar M 9 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KWKP-K4D : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Virgil Carpentar, Justice Precinct 6, Houston, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 113-24, sheet 2B, family 35, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 4069.

DEATH:
Name: Virgil N Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Jun 1954
Event Place: Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1889
Birthplace: , Mississippi
Father's Name: J W Carpenter
Mother's Name: Cassie Crow
Certificate Number: 30715
GS Film number: 2114215
Digital Folder Number: 005145323
Image Number: 01812
Citing this Record:

"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K37F-NXJ : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Cassie Crow in entry for Virgil N Carpenter, 24 Jun 1954; citing certificate number 30715, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2114215.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101795644
Virgil N Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 16, 1889Mississippi, USA
Death: Jun. 29, 1954Mount Pleasant (Titus County)Titus CountyTexas, USA son of James W Carpenter & Cassie Crow Family links: Parents:James W Carpenter (1855 - 1931) Cassandra Lou Crow Carpenter (1854 - 1920) Burial:Old Union CemeteryTitus CountyTexas, USA Created by: Anita White Record added: Dec 06, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 101795644

Ossie

Deceased before 17 Jun 1917. This is when Virgil's Draft card was signed.

16912. **Dayle Winston "David" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

MARRIAGE: 1951
Name: Doyle Winston Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1930
Residence: Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas
Spouse's Name: Lois Evelyn Bynum
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Residence: Cookville, Titus, Texas
Marriage Date: 6 Jan 1951
Marriage License Date: 6 Jan 1951
Marriage County: Miller
Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 1977393
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Arkansas County Marriages, 1838–1957." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2011. "Arkansas County Marriages, 1838–1957," database, FamilySearch; from Arkansas Courts of Common Pleas and County Clerks. Digital images of originals housed at various county courthouses in the State of Arkansas. Marriage records.

SSAPP:

GRAVE: image
Doyle W Carpenter
Birth: 10 Apr 1929
Death: 31 Jan 2009 (aged 79)
Burial: Old Union CemeteryTitus County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 160024731
Family Members
Spouse
Lois E Carpenter 1932-1972
Created by: mystic75074 (46837584)
Added: 25 Mar 2016

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160024731
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 October 2018), memorial page for Doyle W Carpenter (10 Apr 1929–31 Jan 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160024731, citing Old Union Cemetery, Titus County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by mystic75074 (contributor 46837584) .

SSDI:
Name: Doyle Winston Carpenter
Last Residence:
75558 Cookville, Titus, Texas, USA
BORN: 10 Apr 1929
Last Benefit: 75558, Cookville, Titus, Texas, United States of America
Died: 31 Jan 2009
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Doyle W Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Apr 1929
Address: 17 Candy Rd, Cookville, TX, 75558 (1994)
[PO Box 93, Cookville, TX, 75558-0093 (1989)]
[RR 1 POB 197, Cookville, TX, 75558]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

Lois Evelyn Bynum

GRAVE:
Lois E Carpenter
Birth: 24 Oct 1932
Death: 2 Sep 1972 (aged 39)
Burial: Old Union CemeteryTitus County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 160024847
Family Members
Spouse
Doyle W Carpenter 1929-2009
Created by: mystic75074 (46837584)
Added: 25 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160024847/lois-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 October 2018), memorial page for Lois E Carpenter (24 Oct 1932–2 Sep 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160024847, citing Old Union Cemetery, Titus County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by mystic75074 (contributor 46837584) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11609. **Mary E. Carpenter**-73984 (John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Henry H. Lear**-73992 on 27 May 1888. Henry was born about 1869.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14428 M i **Shuman Lear**-73993 was born about 1889.[Notes]
14429 M ii **David Lear**-73994 was born about 1892.[Notes]

11610. **Sallie Carpenter**-73985 (John , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sallie married **J. D. Vaughn**-73995 on 11 Sep 1890. J. D. Vaughn was born about 1865.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14430 F i **Susie A. Vaughn**-73999 was born in Jul 1886.[Notes]
14431 F ii **Jensie A. Vaughn**-73997 was born in Jun 1890.[Notes]
14432 M iii **Pleas F. Vaughn**-73998 was born in Mar 1893.[Notes]
14433 M iv **John S. Vaughn**-74000 was born in Aug 1898.[Notes]

Sallie also married **Henry Burr**-73996. Henry was born about 1870.

[Notes]

11612. **Franklin Carpenter**-74010 (Whitney Jane Carpenter , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1849 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin married **Harriett Cauble**-74011 on 20 Aug 1868 in , , North Carolina, USA. Harriett was born about 1849 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14434 M i **Gilliam Carpenter**-74012 was born in 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Gilliam married **Mary Honeycutt**-74014 on 6 Jan 1894. Mary was born about 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14435 F ii **Winnie Carpenter**-74013 was born about 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Winnie married **Franklin C. Duke**-74015, son of William S. Duke-74046 and Sophronia Carpenter-73587, on 16 Nov 1893. Franklin was born in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11630. **William D. Harward**-74034 (Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1877.

[Notes]

William married **Martha Annie Foreman**-74037 on 20 Nov 1898. Martha was born on 28 Oct 1880. She died on 6 Feb 1902.

[Notes]

William also married **Carrie M. Bost**-74038 on 16 Oct 1902. Carrie was born on 21 Oct 1888. She died on 20 Jun 1921.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14436 M i **Mike S. Harward**-74039 was born on 1 Sep 1904. He died on 4 Jun 1936.[Notes]

14437 M ii **Sidney David Harward**-74040 was born on 5 Jun 1911. He died on 2 May 1933.[Notes]

14438 F iii **Onie Helena Harward**-74041 was born on 11 Sep 1918. She died on 3 Oct 1921.[Notes]

11631. **Martha J. Harward**-74035 (Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1878. She died on 5 Oct 1958.

[Notes]

Martha married **Thomas L. Poplin**-74042 on 15 Dec 1895. Thomas was born on 1 Aug 1868. He died on 11 May 1948.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14439 F i **Jennie Poplin**-74043 was born on 14 Apr 1899. She died on 18 Oct 1965.

Jennie married **John J. McIntyre**-74045. John was born about 1899.[Notes]

14440 F ii **Grace B. Poplin**-74044 was born on 3 May 1900. She died on 14 Sep 1903.[Notes]

11652. **William Travis Carpenter**-133266 (John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1858 in , Desoto, Mississippi, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1942 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Margaret Augusta "Maggie" Elliott**-206695 on 24 Mar 1897 in Fort McKavett, Menard, Texas, USA. Margaret was born about 1859 in , , Georgia, USA.

They had the following children.

14441 F i **Emma Lee Carpenter**-206696 was born on 16 Apr 1898 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1967 in Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA.[Notes]

14442 M ii **William Temple Carpenter**-206697 was born on 23 Mar 1901 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1977 in Floresville, Wilson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

William married **Lillie Ellen Blackburn**-206698 on 11 Mar 1966 in , Comal, Texas, USA. Lillie was born about 1901 in , , , USA.

\+ 14443 M iii **Cecil Clyde Carpenter**-206582 was born on 4 Nov 1905. He died on 26 Mar 1979.

11653. **John William "Johnnie" "J W" Carpenter**-133265 (John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Hernando, DeSoto, Mississippi, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA. He was buried in Belvedere Memorial Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA.

John resided in 1900 in Menard, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Addie Dooley**-150216 on 29 Mar 1893 in , Menard, Texas, USA. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Bowie, Montague, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1964 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. She was buried in Belvedere Memorial Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA.

Mary resided in 1880 in Montague, Texas, USA. She resided in 1900 in Menard, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14444 M i **John William "Johnny" Carpenter**-200823 was born on 25 Aug 1895. He died on 4 Aug 1972.

14445 M ii **Edward Carpenter**-200830 was born in Jul 1898 in , Menard, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 14446 F iii **Cynthia Addie Carpenter**-150220 was born on 17 Jul 1898. She died on 26 Nov 1930.

14447 M iv **George Kennedy Carpenter**-150223 was born on 11 Nov 1902 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1986 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA. [Notes]

George married **Merle Louise Lambert**-204156. Merle was born on 31 Jan 1931 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 1 Jun 2009 in Briggs, Burnet, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

14448 M v **Carpenter**-150233 was born on 30 Nov 1905 in Hutto, Williamson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 14449 M vi **Richard R. Carpenter**-150217 was born on 9 Nov 1906. He died on 13 Apr 1993.

14450 F vii **Carpenter**-150232 was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Hutto, Williamson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

14451 F viii **Geneva E. Carpenter**-150222 was born on 7 Oct 1910 in Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1998 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Shady Grove, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Geneva married **Emil Felix Plevan**-204153. Emil was born on 9 Feb 1891 in Bertram, Burnet, Texas, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1985 in Burnet, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Shady Grove, Burnet, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 14452 F ix **Alice Pickney "Pickney" Carpenter**-150185 was born on 14 Apr 1914. She died on 28 Oct 2005.

11654. **James W."Jim" Carpenter**-150186 (John William "Johnnie" , Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8/8 Dec 1851/1855 in , DeSoto, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1931 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. He was buried on 11 Nov 1931 in Old Union Cemetery, , Titus, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Cassandra Lou "Cassie" Crow**-150187 on 28 Feb 1878 in , Carroll, Mississippi, USA. Cassandra was born on 15 Nov 1854 in , Attala, Mississippi, USA. She died on 19 May 1920 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, , Titus, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14453 M i **Will F. Carpenter**-150199 was born in Feb 1879. He died about 1917/1919.

+ 14454 M ii **Walter C. Carpenter**-150183 was born on 23/23 Sep 1881/1884. He died on 2 Dec 1946.

14455 F iii **Mamie Carpenter**-150200 was born in Jun 1886 in , , Mississippi, USA.

+ 14456 M iv **Virgil N."Virgie" Carpenter**-150197 was born on 16 Nov 1889. He died on 29 Jun 1954.

14457 F v **Annie May Carpenter**-150198 was born on 2 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Tate, Mississippi, USA. [Notes]

14458 M vi **Mitchell Carpenter**-150201 was born in Jan 1897 in , Tate, Mississippi, USA.

11658. **Samuel Howell**-73123 (Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 May 1854.

Samuel married **Martha Tiller**-73124. Martha was born about 1854.

They had the following children.

+ 14459 F i **Mary Ida Howell**-73112 was born on 12 Dec 1881. She died on 13 Feb 1959.

11664. **Alice Tennessee Howell**-73135 (Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1864 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1938. She was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Cayce, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Alice married **Joseph Francis M. Armour**-73321 on 25 Mar 1894 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA. Joseph was born in Feb 1848 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1921 in Cayce, Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Cayce, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

14460 M i **Willie Leonard Armour**-73353 was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Cayce, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1982. He was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Cayce, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Willie married **Lucille Williams**-73355 on 19 Dec 1922 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Lucille was born on 5 Oct 1897. She died on 26 Aug 1983.

+ 14461 F ii **Ada Mae Armour**-73354 was born on 20 Dec 1899. She died on 28 Dec 1977.

14462 M iii **Osker Armour**-74103 was born on 12 Dec 1897 in Cayce, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

11673. **Andy Johnson Carpenter**-73325 (Stephen Lafayette , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1865 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Andy married **A. A. Wade**-73326. A. A. Wade was born about 1865.

They had the following children.

14463 M i **Emitt Wade**-73327 was born about 1883 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14464 M ii **Bryant Wade**-73328 was born about 1886 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14465 M iii **James William Wade**-73331 was born on 18 Jan 1888 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1935. He was buried in New Bethel Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14466 M iv **Vallis Wade**-73330 was born about 1890 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14467 F v **Eula Bell Wade**-73329 was born on 1 Nov 1893 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1965. She was buried in Moscow Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14468 F vi **Mabel Wade**-73332 was born about 1896 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11683. **Lelia W. Howell**-73781 (Ann J. Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1853 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Lelia married **John Augustus Hare**-73782. John was born about 1853 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14469 F i **Josephine Irene Hare**-73783 was born about 1875.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11609. **Mary E. Carpenter**

Her sons were supposed to sing with Arthur Smith.
Per G. Murray.

Henry H. Lear

Per G. Murray.

14428. **Shuman Lear**

Per G. Murray.

14429. **David Lear**

Per G. Murray.

11610. **Sallie Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

J. D. Vaughn

Per G. Murray.

14430. **Susie A. Vaughn**

Per G. Murray.

14431. **Jensie A. Vaughn**

Per G. Murray.

14432. **Pleas F. Vaughn**

Per G. Murray.

14433. **John S. Vaughn**

Per G. Murray.

Henry Burr

Per G. Murray.

11612. **Franklin Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.
Biological father unknown.

Harriett Cauble

Per G. Murray

14434. **Gilliam Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

Mary Honeycutt

Per G. Murray

14435. **Winnie Carpenter**

Per G. Murray

Franklin C. Duke

Per G. Murray

11630. **William D. Harward**

Per G. Murray

Martha Annie Foreman

Per G. Murray

Carrie M. Bost

Per G. Murray.

14436. **Mike S. Harward**

Per G. Murray.

14437. **Sidney David Harward**

Per G. Murray.

14438. **Onie Helena Harward**

Per G. Murray.

11631. **Martha J. Harward**

Per G. Murray

Thomas L. Poplin

Per G. Murray.

John J. McIntyre

Per G. Murray.

14440. **Grace B. Poplin**

Per G. Murray.

11652. **William Travis Carpenter**

SUBMITTER:
Mike Carpenter < mikenlooo@gmail.com > submitted this descendant line in September 2019.

CENSUS: 1860 U S Census - See father's notes.
Name: W T Carpenter
Residence: , De Soto, Mississippi
Ward:
Age: 1 year
Estimated Birth Year: 1859
Birthplace: Mississippi
Gender: Female ----------> later censuses indicate male
Page: 166
Family Number: 1194
Film Number: 803581
DGS Number: 4233364
Image Number: 00170
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
Name: W. J. Carpenter - - -> If you look at the original document, it's W. T.
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Township Three and Range Eight, DeSoto, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 12
Race: White
Birth Year (est): 1858
Birthplace: Mississippi
Note: The head of the household is listed as J G Novvell in the digitized record, but if you look closely at the original document, it's Norvell. This is confirmed in later census records and death certificates.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Precinct 1, De Witt, Texas
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Race: White
Birth Yr (est): 1859
Birthplace: Mississippi, USA

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1897
need details

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William T. Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Justice Precinct 3, Menard, Texas
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Race: White
Birthdate: Sept 1858
Birthplace: Mississippi
Household: Gender Age Birthplace
William T. Carpenter M 41 Mississippi
Maggie Carpenter F 21 Georgia
Emalee Carpenter F 2 Texas
William's occupation listed as Teamster. His brothers, John W and James B, are living next door and also working as Teamsters. Family stories say they worked for Ft McKavitt.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Will Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Justice Precinct 3, Concho, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Race: White
Birth year (est): 1859
Birthplace: Mississippi, USA
Household: Gender Age Birthplace
Will Carpenter M 51 Mississippi
May Carpenter F 29 Georgia
Emma Carpenter F 12 Texas
Temple Carpenter M 9 Texas
Cecil Carpenter M 6 Texas
Will and May listed as Telephone Operators

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Possibly listed as a boarder in the household of Andrew J Arnold
Name: W Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 3, Menard, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Race: White
Birth year (est): 1860
Birthplace: Mississippi
Note: Birthplace of Father is listed as Georgia. Birthplace of Mother is listed as Texas
Neither of these matches up with previous censuses.
Margaret is listed as living in Tom Green, Texas with the children

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: W. T. Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Justice Precinct 3, Menard, Texas, United States
Street Address: Town of Ft McKavitt
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Race: White

Birth yr (est): 1859
Birthplace: Mississippi, USA
Note: Marital status is listed as "Widowed" which was not correct. Margaret was listed in the household of her daughter, Emma L, and Emma's husband Earnest L Horney in Junction, Kimble, Texas. Her name is listed as Maggie A Wood.
NOTE:
Family stories say that W T worked as a caretaker at Ft McKavitt.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:
Texas Dept of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate of Death
Certificate#: 28783
City: San Angelo
County: Tom Green
Name of Deceased: W. T. Carpenter
Residence: Ft. McKavitt, Menard, Texas
Date of Death: June 1, 1942
Date of Birth: September 7, 1858
Birthplace: Mississippi
Father Name: J. W. Carpenter
Mother: Mary Norvell Carpenter

14441. **Emma Lee Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with Mother and Father.
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with Mother and Father.

MARRIAGE:
She married a Earnest L. Horney about 1917. They had no children.
He served in the US Army Transport Service, Passenger List dated May 26, 1918
His wife is listed as Mrs. Emma L. Horney, 414 ½ Mesquite St, Corpus Christi, Texas, wife of Ernest Horney.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Emma Lee Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 21
Race: White
Birth yr (est): 1899
Birthplace: Texas
Household: Gender Age Birthplace
Maggie Carpenter F 40 Mississippi
Emma Lee Carpenter F 21 Texas
Temple Carpenter M 18 Texas
Cecil Clyde Carpenter M 16 Texas
Occupation: Cashier at Liberty Theatre
Note: No mention of marriage. See 1930 census.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Emma L Horney
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Junction, Kimble, Texas
Gender: Female
Age: 31
Race: White
Birth year (est): 1899
Birthplace: Texas

Household: Gender Age Birthplace
Earnest L. Horney M 32 Kansas
Emma Lee Horney F 31 Texas
Maggie A Wood F 50 Georgia
Cecil Clyde Carpenter M 25 Texas
Note: Lists marriage age as 19. This would be around 1917.

CENSUS: 1940 Census
Name: Emma L Horney
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1940
Event Place: Odessa, Ector, Texas
Gender: Female
Age: 40
Race: White
Birth year (est): 1900
Birthplace: Texas
Household: Gender Age Birthplace
Earnest Horney M 43 Kansas
Emma Lee Horney F 40 Texas

DEATH:
Texas Dept of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate of Death
Certificate#: 46343
City: Big Spring
County: Howard
Name of Deceased: Emma Lee Horney
Residence: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas
Date of Death: June 20, 1967
Date of Birth: Apr 16, 1998
Birthplace: Texas
Father Name: Unknown
Mother: Unknown

14442. **William Temple Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with Mother and Father.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see listing for Emma Lee Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William F Carpenter- - - -> If you look at the original document, it's William T
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Junction, Kimble, Texas
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Race: White
Birth yr (est): 1901
Birthplace: Texas
Household: Gender Age Birthplace
William T Carpenter M 29 Texas
Mildred R Carpenter F 24 Indiana
Note: Census notes indicate they had been married for 5 years.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: William T Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1940
Event Place: Harlingen, Cameron, Texas
Gender: Male

Age: 38
Race: White
Birth yr (est): 1902
Birthplace: Texas
Household: Gender Age Birthplace
William T Carpenter M 38 Texas
Mildred B Carpenter F 34 Indiana
Bertha B Weil F 60 Illinois

MARRIAGE: 1966
Texas Marriage Index
Name: William Temple Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth yr(est): 1901
Marriage Date: Mar 11, 1966
Marriage Place: Comal, Texas, USA
Spouse: Lillie Ellen Blackburn

DEATH:
Texas Dept of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate of Death
Certificate#: 55963
City: Floresville
County: Wilson
Residence: Stockdale, Wilson, Texas
Name of Deceased: William Temple Carpenter
Date of Death: July 3, 1977
Date of Birth: Mar 23, 1901
Birthplace: San Angelo, Texas
Father Name: W.T. Carpenter
Mother: Margaret A. Elliot

11653. **John William "Johnnie" "J W" Carpenter**

CAUTION: Possible mixing of two families!

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother and step-father
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother - she is a widow again. He is single.
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1893
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 29 Mar 1893
Marriage Place: Menard, Texas, USA
Spouse: Mary Addie Dooley
Film Number: 004333368
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, County Marriage Records, 1817-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Texas Marriages. Texas State Library and Archives Commission and various county clerk offices, Texas.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John Carpenter [John W Carpenter]
Age: 38
Birth Date: Dec 1861
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Menard, Texas
House Number: 73
Sheet Number: 10
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 173

Family Number: 174
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Mary Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1893
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Occupation: Teamster
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 38
Mary Carpenter 24
John Carpenter 3
Edward Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 3, Menard, Texas; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0062; FHL microfilm: 1241657
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Bend, San Saba, Texas, United States
District: 218
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birthplace: North Carolina
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 57
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375597
Digital Folder Number: 004454395
Image Number: 01150
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head John W Carpenter M 49 North Carolina

Wife Mary Carpenter F 30 Texas
Son John Carpenter M 13 Texas
Daughter Addie Carpenter F 11 Texas
Son George Carpenter M 7 Texas
Son Richard Carpenter M 3 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2S5-7V5 : accessed 14 Jan 2014), John W Carpenter, Bend, San Saba, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 57, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375597.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: J W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas, United States
District: 26
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birthplace: North Carolina
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Household ID: 130
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821774
Digital Folder Number: 004390808
Image Number: 00348
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head J W Carpenter M 59 North Carolina
Wife Mary Carpenter F 46 Texas
Son John W Carpenter M 24 Texas
Son George Carpenter M 17 Texas
Son Richard Carpenter M 11 Texas
Daughter Endemer Carpenter F 8 Texas
Daughter Alice Carpenter F 5 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHYG-94Z : accessed 14 Jan 2014), J W Carpenter, Justice Precinct 4, Bastrop, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 130, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821774.

DEATH:

GRAVE: image
Johnny William Carpenter
Birth: 14 Dec 1861
Death: 26 Jan 1929 (aged 67)
Burial: Belvedere Memorial Park, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 6 - Garden of Prayer
Memorial #: 31891863

Bio: Johnnie William
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Addie Dooley Carpenter 1875-1964
Children
John William Carpenter 1895-1972
Cynthia Addie Carpenter Hicks 1898-1930
George K. Carpenter 1902-1987
Richard Carpenter 1906-1993
Geneva Carpenter Plevan 1910-1998
Alice Pinkney Carpenter Worrell 1914-2005
Maintained by: jean worrell (15597617)
Originally Created by: Steve Voss (46775339)
Added: 2 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31891863
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Johnny William Carpenter (14 Dec 1861–26 Jan 1929), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31891863, citing Belvedere Memorial Park, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by jean worrell (contributor 15597617) .

COMMENT:
The folowing does not match up.
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN133265 John Carpenter 1860.jpg
Father is listed as B. Carpenter age 32 AL
Mother is listed as C. Carpenter age 27 MS
Name: John Carpenter
Residence: , Yazoo, Mississippi
Ward:
Age: 4 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1856
Birthplace: Mississippi
Gender: Male
Page: 93
Family Number: 669
Film Number: 803594
DGS Number: 4233377
Image Number: 00503
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860

FSFT: ID # L8RY-PD2

Mary Addie Dooley

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary Carpenter
Age: 24
Birth Date: Oct 1875
Birthplace: Texas
Spouse's name: John Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1893
Father's Birthplace: Texas
Mother's Birthplace: Texas
Mother: Number of Living Children: 2
Mother: How Many Children: 2

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - now a widow
Name: Mary Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1876
Gender: Female

Race: White
Birthplace: Texas
Marital status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Precinct 1, Tom Green, Texas, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 613
Family Number: 726
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 100
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at first Marriage: 17
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Texas
Mother's Birthplace: Texas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laundress
Industry: Home
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Mary Carpenter 54
George K Carpenter 27
Geneva E Carpenter 19
Pinkney A Carpenter 16
Roy F Collins 50
Lorena Howell 24
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Tom Green, Texas; Page: 27A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 2342135
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Mary Carpenter
Age: 65
Estimated birth year: abt 1875
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Texas
Marital status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Home in 1940: Burnet, Texas
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Burnet, Texas
Residence in 1935: Rural, Burnet, Texas
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 5A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 3rd grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George K Carpenter 36
Alice Carpenter 25
Mary Carpenter 65
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Burnet, Texas; Roll: m-t0627-03995; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 27-8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Mary Addie Carpenter [Mary Addie Dooley]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 88
Birth Date: 12 Oct 1875
Birth Place: Bowie, Texas
Residence: Burnet, Burnett, Texas, USA
Death Date: 19 Feb 1964
Death Place: Burnet, Burnet, Texas, USA
Father: P H Dooley
Mother: Cynthia Herndon
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: image
Mary Addie Dooley Carpenter
Birth: 12 Oct 1875 Bowie, Montague County, Texas, USA
Death: 19 Feb 1964 (aged 88) Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, USA
Burial: Pebble Mound Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 30683088
Bio: Daughter of Pinkney H Dooley and Cynthia Herndon
Family Members
Parents
Pinkney H Dooley 1854-1926
Cynthia Anne Herndon Dooley 1853-1937
Spouse
Johnny William Carpenter 1861-1929
Siblings
Susan Anne Dooley Earnest 1873-1928
John Thomas Dooley 1878-1953
Bowie Lee Dooley 1892-1949
Children
John William Carpenter 1895-1972
Cynthia Addie Carpenter Hicks 1898-1930
George K. Carpenter 1902-1987
Richard Carpenter 1906-1993
Geneva Carpenter Plevan 1910-1998
Alice Pinkney Carpenter Worrell 1914-2005
Created by: Cody Dooley (46828544)
Added: 19 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30683088/mary-addie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019),

memorial page for Mary Addie Dooley Carpenter (12 Oct 1875–19 Feb 1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30683088, citing Pebble Mound Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Cody Dooley (contributor 46828544) .

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

COMPARE TO:
ANCESTRY: Allen/Carpenter Family Tree by DannyMcCleery
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/15368364/person/253970188/facts

Parents
Pinkney H. Dooley 1854-1926
Cynthia Anne Herndon 1853-1937

Spouse & Children
Johnny William Carpenter 1861-1929
John Carpenter 1895-1972
Edward Carpenter 1896-1952
Cynthia Addie Carpenter 1898-1930
George K Carpenter 1903-1987
Richard L Carpenter 1906-1993
Geneva Endener Carpenter 1910-1998
Alice Pinkney Carpenter 1914-2005

FSFT: ID # L8RY-PKZ

14445. **Edward Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # LYF9-3S7

14447. **George Kennedy Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # LKZY-J9P

Merle Louise Lambert

FSFT: ID # LKZY-JSG

14448. **Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1905
Birthplace: Hutto, Williamson, Texas
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: John Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C73103-1
System Origin: Texas-EASy
GS Film number: 1578014

Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Births and Christenings, 1840-1981," index, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6PY-TFD : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Carpenter, 30 Nov 1905.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00198-6
System Origin: Texas-EASy
GS Film number: 1578014
Reference ID: Rec 2, p 40
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Births and Christenings, 1840-1981," index, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6PS-PJL : accessed 14 Jan 2014),, 30 Nov 1905.

14450. **Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name:
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place: , WILLIAMSON, TEXAS
Birth Date: 13 Aug 1907
Birthplace: HUTTO, WILLIAMSON, TX
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: John Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C73103-1
System Origin: Texas-VR
GS Film number: 1578014
Reference ID: 2:1QXJSBT
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Births and Christenings, 1840-1981," index, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F65W-ZVX : accessed 14 Jan 2014),, 13 Aug 1907.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00198-6
System Origin: Texas-EASy
GS Film number: 1578014
Reference ID: Rec 3 p36
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Births and Christenings, 1840-1981," index, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6PS-FJ8 : accessed 14 Jan 2014),, 13 Aug 1907.

14451. **Geneva E. Carpenter**

FSFT: ID # L2Z5-57F

Emil Felix Plevan

FSFT: ID # 9WTR-2XC

11654. **James W."Jim" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1878
Name: J. W. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Cassey Crow
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 28 Feb 1878
Event Place: Carroll,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51676-3
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895137
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2ZJ-NWB : accessed 13 Jan 2014), J. W. Carpenter and Cassey Crow, 1878.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Beat 3, Tate, Mississippi, United States
District: 94
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 22
Birth Date: Dec 1855
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1878
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 146
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240829
Digital Folder Number: 004120350

Image Number: 00422
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head James Carpenter M 45 Mississippi
Wife Cassie Carpenter F 43 Mississippi
Son Will F Carpenter M 21 Mississippi
Son Walter Carpenter M 19 Mississippi
Daughter Mamie Carpenter F 14 Mississippi
Son Virgil Carpenter M 11 Mississippi
Daughter Annie Carpenter F 7 Mississippi
Son Mitchel Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9FQ-ZWT : accessed 13 Jan 2014), James Carpenter, Beat 3, Tate, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet , family 146, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240829.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Beat 3, Tate, Mississippi, United States
District: 94
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 22
Birth Date: Dec 1855
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1878
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 146
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240829
Digital Folder Number: 004120350
Image Number: 00422
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head James Carpenter M 45 Mississippi
Wife Cassie Carpenter F 43 Mississippi
Son Will F Carpenter M 21 Mississippi
Son Walter Carpenter M 19 Mississippi
Daughter Mamie Carpenter F 14 Mississippi
Son Virgil Carpenter M 11 Mississippi
Daughter Annie Carpenter F 7 Mississippi
Son Mitchel Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9FQ-ZWT : accessed 13 Jan 2014), James Carpenter, Beat 3, Tate, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet , family 146, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240829.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jim W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 164
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Father
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 107
Line Number: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821846
Digital Folder Number: 004390815
Image Number: 00250
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Father Jim W Carpenter M 68 Mississippi
Mother Carrie A Carpenter F 65 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHBC-927 : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Jim W Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, Titus, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 107, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821846.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with son Walter
Name: Jim Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 7, Titus, Texas, United States
District: 0013
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Father
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Household ID: 161
Line Number: 62

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2399
GS Film number: 2342133
Digital Folder Number: 004547378
Image Number: 00569
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Walter Carpenter M 45 Mississippi
Wife Iciemay Carpenter F 31 Texas
Daughter Mildred Carpenter F 15 Texas
Son James Carpenter M 12 Texas
Daughter Nelda Carpenter F 3 Texas
Son Kineth Carpenter M 0 Texas
Father Jim Carpenter M 78 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/HKDR-T3Z : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Jim Carpenter in household of Walter Carpenter, Precinct 7, Titus, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0013, sheet , family 161, NARA microfilm publication .

DEATH:
Name: Jim W Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 10 Nov 1931
Event Place: Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status:
Birth Date: 08 Dec 1851
Birthplace: , Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Certificate Number: 53601
GS Film number: 2135733
Digital Folder Number: 005145568
Image Number: 03326
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3HB-YYS : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Jim W Carpenter, 10 Nov 1931; citing certificate number 53601, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2135733.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Jim W. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 10 Nov 1931
Event Place: Titus, Texas
Gender:
Marital Status:
Certificate Number: 53601
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZD7-ZYW : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Jim W. Carpenter, 1931.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74413069
James W "Jim" Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 8, 1855Mississippi, USA
Death: Nov. 10, 1931Mount Pleasant (Titus County)Titus CountyTexas, USA Info from death certificatewife - Mrs Cassie Carpenterany info on him??? please contact me Family links: Spouse:Cassandra Lou Crow Carpenter (1854 - 1920) *Children:Walter C. Carpenter (1884 - 1946)*Virgil N Carpenter (1889 - 1954) ** Reverse RelationshipBurial:Old Union Cemetery Titus CountyTexas, USA Created by: Anita WhiteRecord added: Aug 04, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 74413069

E-MAIL: Re: Carpenter 2000CD Date: 99-06-01
From: PaW Zake@aol.com To: JRCRIN001
Thanks for responding: We'll try this ...
James W. Carpenter was born about 1861 in DeSoto County, Miss
He married Cass Crow about 1876-1879 They lived in Tate Co.
He died 11/11/1931 In Titus county, TX.
I believe that his father was John W. Carpenter born 1831-1833 in NC
Md Mary C 1853-1855
Died between 1861 and 1865 (in war?)
He was in DeSoto Co, Miss in 1860 as J W, but 1863 Military Tax lists only show John W.
1860 census shows worth of 4800 and 17,500
John and Mary's children: J.B. male about 1856 WT sex unknown abt 1858
James W. abt 1861
In 1870 DeSoto County Miss they are with J G Worrell and Mary has two new Worrell children the oldest born about 1866.
If you need more, please contact me--have hit a brick wall. Have been trying to find military records for a JW and found a Capt. JM Carpenter from Tishomingo, Co who was killed 7/28/1864 and a JW Carpenter who was found on a POW list and muster records from2/15/1862-10-1864 from Pontotoc County, but does not say if he lived or died.
Thank you for any assistance. Have records on descendants if this matches up!!
****

E-MAIL: Subject: J.W. Carpenter of DeSoto Co. MISP Date: Mon, 19 Jul 1999
From: PaWZake@aol.com
Have been lurking for a while and now feel I can post:
1860 DeSoto MISP Census

J.W. Carpenter, 29	NC	
M.C.	23	GA
J.B.	4	MISP
W.T.	1	MISP

He had a personal value of 4800 and 17500. That seems large for those days and the surrounding valuations by others. Granny said that they lost a plantation in the War and that a town is now built where it was. Is this value enough for a small plantation??
1863 Military Tax Lists only a John W. Carpenter so probably is his name.
1870 De Soto Co believe that the following is his wife and new husband. If this is her, then maybe J.W. was killed in Civil WAr.

J.G. Worrell	42	TN
Mary C	32	GA
J.B. Carpenter	14``	MISP
W.T. Carpenter	12	MISP
J.W. Carpenter	9	MISP
Lilla Worrell	4	
Annie Worrell	1	

Believe that either the JB or the JW is the following:
1880 Tate County MISP

James Carpenter	24	MISP
Cassa	23	MISP
Willie	1	MISP

James and Cassa(na) were married in Carroll County 2/28/1878.
Cass's father Riley Crow married his second wife Elizabeth Johnson in Carroll County 1/17/1878.
Believe that J.G. Worrell and Mary may have moved to Caroll County after 1870.
Have not been able to match my James W. Carpenter who married Cassana with any Carrol County Carpenters.
Am new to this so any leads appreciated.

Cassandra Lou "Cassie" Crow

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Number of Living Children: 6
Years Married: 22
Birth Date: Nov 1857
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1878
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children: 6

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101795844
Cassandra Lou "Cassie" Crow Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 15, 1854Attala CountyMississippi, USA
Death: May 19, 1920Mount Pleasant (Titus County)Titus CountyTexas, USA Family links: Parents:Riley G Crow (1823 - ____) Spouse:James W Carpenter (1855 - 1931) Children:Walter C. Carpenter (1884 - 1946) *Virgil N Carpenter (1889 - 1954) ** Reverse RelationshipBurial:Old Union Cemetery Titus CountyTexas, USA Created by: Anita White Record added: Dec 06, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 101795844

14457. **Annie May Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Annie May Carpenter
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 02 Jul 1893
Birthplace: Coldwater, Tate, Mississippi
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Jim Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Cassie Crow
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00201-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 1398953
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"United States Births and Christenings, 1867-1931," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2CP-RHF : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Cassie Crow in entry for Annie May Carpenter, 02 Jul 1893.

14462. **Osker Armour**

Clarene Pinkston Russell.

14465. **James William Wade**

Killed by train

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8812. **Mary Carpenter**-73585 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1842.

[Notes]

Mary married **James Hudson**-74025 on 22 Aug 1871. James was born in 1856.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11625 M i **Henry M. Hudson**-74026 was born in 1873.[Notes]
Henry married **Sallie West**-74030 on 8 Dec 1898. Sallie was born about 1873.[Notes]
11626 F ii **Camila J. Hudson**-74027 was born in 1875.[Notes]
11627 F iii **Sarah J. Hudson**-74028 was born in 1875.[Notes]
11628 M iv **Dorse A. Hudson**-74029 was born in 1878.[Notes]
Dorse married **Sophronia Russell**-74031 on 14 Dec 1899. Sophronia was born about 1878.[Notes]

8813. **Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter**-73586 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1844. She died on 22 Jun 1917.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Joshua Myrick Harward**-74032 on 7 Feb 1869. Joshua was born on 15 May 1847. He died on 4 Oct 1939.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11629 M i **Doss A. Harward**-74033 was born on 17 Nov 1871. He died on 27 Jun 1927.[Notes]
Doss married **Jennie L. Bost**-74036 on 2 Dec 1894. Jennie was born about 1871.[Notes]
+ 11630 M ii **William D. Harward**-74034 was born in 1877.
+ 11631 F iii **Martha J. Harward**-74035 was born on 16 Nov 1878. She died on 5 Oct 1958.

8814. **Sophronia Carpenter**-73587 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1845.

Sophronia married **William S. Duke**-74046 on 8 Sep 1867. William was born about 1845.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11632 M i **Franklin C. Duke**-74015 was born in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
Franklin married **Winnie Carpenter**-74013, daughter of Franklin Carpenter-74010 and Harriett Cauble-74011, on 16 Nov 1893. Winnie was born about 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
11633 M ii **John W. Duke**-74047 was born in 1872.[Notes]
11634 M iii **James A. F. Duke**-74048 was born in 1874.[Notes]
11635 F iv **Wincy E. Duke**-74049 was born in 1877.[Notes]

11636 F v **Daisy L. Duke**-74050 was born in 1879.[Notes]

Daisy married **C. A. Yarboro**-74051 on 24 Dec 1897. C. A. Yarboro was born about 1879. [Notes]

8816. **Beada Ann Carpenter**-73589 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1848.

Beada married **W. T. Genes**-74052 on 25 Sep 1873. W. T. Genes was born about 1848.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11637 F i **Sallie A. Genes**-74053 was born in 1874.[Notes]

11638 F ii **Nancy C. Jeans**-74054 was born in 1875.[Notes]

11639 F iii **Cora E. Genes**-74055 was born in 1877.[Notes]

11640 F iv **Docia Genes**-74056 was born in 1878.[Notes]

11641 F v **Sophronia Genes**-74057 was born in 1880.[Notes]

8818. **Abraham Crump Carpenter**-73590 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1853 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1883 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Nannie**-74058 about 1874. Nannie was born about 1850 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1874/1875 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11642 F i **Nora Carpenter**-74059 was born about 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Nora married **Ellis G. Honeycutt**-74060 on 17 Apr 1904. Ellis was born about 1875.[Notes]

Abraham also married **Wincey Elizabeth Lee**-244079 about 1876 in , , North Carolina, USA. Wincey was born on 29 Jan 1856 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1923 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11643 M ii **Walter C. Carpenter**-244082 was born on 7 Jun 1876 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1925 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Tarlton Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.

11644 F iii **Nora Elizabeth Carpenter**-244083 was born in 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA.

11645 F iv **Mary Etta Carpenter**-244084 was born in 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA.

11646 M v **Brackston Charles Carpenter**-244077 was born on 26 Jul 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1961 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Brackston married **Annie McIntyre**-244076, daughter of George McIntyre-73817 and Caroline Carpenter-73816. Annie was born on 30 Oct 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1943 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Brackston also married **Annie Lee McIntyre**-244090, daughter of George McIntyre-73817 and Caroline Carpenter-73816. Annie was born on 12 Aug 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died

on 14 Jun 1941 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11647 F vi **Daisy Fleeta Carpenter**-244080 was born on 26 Feb 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1967 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Daisy married **Robert Lee Tomlinson**-244081. Robert was born on 16 Jan 1889 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 May 1949 in Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11648 M vii **Jesse S. Carpenter**-244085 was born on 17 Jan 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1914 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8820. **John William "Johnnie" Carpenter**-133249 (Williamson , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1830/1835 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1863 in , Troup, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Stonewall Confederate Cemetery, La Grange, Troup, Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary C. Beal**-134204 on 10 Sep 1855 in , DeSoto, Mississippi, USA. Mary was born about 1837 in , , Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11649 M i **Carpenter**-134206 was born about 1854 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

11650 M ii **James B. Carpenter**-150184 was born on 30 May 1856 in , DeSoto, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1939 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11651 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-134205 was born about 1858 in North Fork Township, , Izard, Arkansas, USA.

\+ 11652 M iv **William Travis Carpenter**-133266 was born on 7 Sep 1858. He died on 1 Jun 1942.

\+ 11653 M v **John William "Johnnie" "J W" Carpenter**-133265 was born on 14 Dec 1861. He died on 26 Jan 1929.

\+ 11654 M vi **James W."Jim" Carpenter**-150186 was born on 8/8 Dec 1851/1855. He died on 10 Nov 1931.

8821. **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**-73126 (John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1829 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1898 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in New Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Frances married **Charles C. Howell**-73125 on 5 Feb 1847 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. Charles was born in 1823 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11655 M i **John Hulin Howell**-73127 was born on 25 Feb 1849 in Near, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25/25 Apr 1892/1893. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11656 F ii **Martha Jane Howell**-73129 was born on 8 Nov 1850.

11657 F iii **Mary Francis Howell**-73128 was born on 12 Jul 1852.

\+ 11658 M iv **Samuel Howell**-73123 was born on 12 May 1854.

11659 F v **Nancy "Nancie" Elizabeth Howell**-73130 was born on 28 Aug 1856.

11660 F vi **Ardelia Howell**-73131 was born on 3 Aug 1858.

Ardelia married **J. R. Moore**-73319 on 15 Dec 1879 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. J. R. Moore was born about 1858.

11661 M vii **Hiram Henry Howell**-73132 was born on 9 Aug 1860.

Hiram married **Ella Salmon**-73320. Ella was born about 1860.

11662 M viii **Charlie Willard Howell**-73133 was born on 3 Jul 1862.

11663 M ix **Mississippi Charlie Howell**-73134 was born on 3 Jul 1862.[Notes]

+ 11664 F x **Alice Tennessee Howell**-73135 was born on 8 Jun 1864. She died on 20 Dec 1938.

11665 M xi **James George Howell**-73136 was born on 18 Feb 1866. He died on 22 Feb 1949. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

James married **Ada**-73322. Ada was born about 1866. She died in 1952.

11666 F xii **Nova Virginia Howell**-73137 was born on 2 Oct 1868. She died on 7 Sep 1950. She was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Cayce, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

Nova married **Vick T. Salmon**-73323. Vick was born on 27 Feb 1854. He died on 11 Jul 1937.

11667 F xiii **Ada Howell**-73138 was born on 8 Apr 1871.

8823. **Stephen Lafayette Carpenter**-73229 (John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1833 in , Henry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1893 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Nancy "Nannie" Howell**-73324. Nancy was born about 1833 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died about 1870/1875 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

11668 M i **Samuel A. Carpenter**-73333 was born in 1852 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11669 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73334 was born in 1854 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Elizabeth married **R.H. Wade**-73347 on 24 Nov 1874 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. R.H. was born in 1855. He died in 1924. He was buried in Goodspring Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11670 F iii **Martha Carpenter**-73335 was born in 1856 in , , Tennessee, USA.

11671 M iv **Gus A. Carpenter**-73336 was born in 1858 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Gus married **Ellen Cooper**-73348 on 8 Feb 1882 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Ellen was born about 1858.

11672 M v **Matt Carpenter**-73337 was born about 1862 in , , Tennessee, USA.

+ 11673 F vi **Andy Johnson Carpenter**-73325 was born in 1865.

11674 F vii **Bella Boyd "Bozo" Carpenter**-73338 was born in 1868 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Bella married **R.H. Wade**-73347 on 29 May 1887 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. R.H. was born in 1855. He died in 1924. He was buried in Goodspring Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11675 M viii **S. M. Carpenter**-179493 was born about 1857 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

S. M. Carpenter married **Anna Miller**-179481, daughter of Sarah-179829, on 30 Oct 1883 in , Johnson, Arkansas, USA. Anna was born in 1865 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Stephen also married **Fannie Morton**-73339 on 14 Feb 1875. Fannie was born about 1833.

They had the following children.

11676 M ix **Rufus L. Carpenter**-73340 was born on 4 Jan 1876. He died on 31 Mar 1884 in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, , Moscow, Fayette.

11677 M x **Rubin Burrow Carpenter**-73341 was born in 1878. He died on 5 Mar 1881. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11678 F xi **Minnie C. Carpenter**-73342 was born on 6 Mar 1880 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1881. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11679 M xii **Luther Carpenter**-73343 was born in Jul 1882.

Luther married **Tressie V. Dougan**-73349 on 13 Jan 1905 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. Tressie was born about 1882.

11680 F xiii **Eula Rivers Carpenter**-73344 was born in Aug 1885.

Eula married **Mortioner Wade**-73350. Mortioner was born about 1885.

11681 M xiv **Forest Parker Carpenter**-73345 was born in Jul 1887 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Forest married **Cora Slaughter**-73351. Cora was born about 1887.

11682 M xv **Plelam Buchaman Carpenter**-73346 was born about 1890.

Plelam married **Jenny McCullough**-73352. Jenny was born about 1890.

8824. **Ann J. Carpenter**-73230 (John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1834 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Ann married **Joel C. Howell**-73477 on 13 Sep 1851 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. Joel was born about 1834 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11683 F i **Lelia W. Howell**-73781 was born about 1853.

8826. **Adelia O. Carpenter**-73232 (John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1840 in , , Mississippi, USA.

Adelia married **Thomas William Kennon**-73366 on 18 Jun 1882. Thomas was born on 2 Feb 1839 in Ms. He died on 21 Nov 1923 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

11684 F i **Lena K. Kennon**-73367 was born in Oct 1882 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

8828. **Tennessee C. Carpenter**-73234 (John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1847 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died in 1881 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Tennessee married **Thomas William Kennon**-73366. Thomas was born on 2 Feb 1839 in Ms. He died on 21 Nov 1923 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

11685 M i **Dudney F. Kennon**-73368 was born on 4 Jul 1863 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 2 Jul 1940. He was buried in Macon Cemetery, Macon, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11686 M ii **Melvin H. Kennon**-73369 was born in 1867 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

\+ 11687 M iii **Edward R."R.E." Kennon**-73370 was born on 26 Dec 1872. He died on 4 Mar 1926.

11688 F iv **Kitty C. Kennon**-73371 was born in Mar 1876 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

11689 F v **Nettie B. Kennon**-73372 was born in Aug 1878 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

8829. **William Henry Carpenter**-199093 (Gilliam , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1856 in , , Alabama, USA.

He had the following children.

\+ 11690 M i **William Franklin Carpenter**-199092 was born on 9 Oct 1880. He died on 22 Jun 1954.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8812. **Mary Carpenter**

S.H. Watkins

James Hudson

Per G. Murray

11625. **Henry M. Hudson**

Per G. Murray

Sallie West

Per G. Murray

11626. **Camila J. Hudson**

Per G. Murray

11627. **Sarah J. Hudson**

Per G. Murray

11628. **Dorse A. Hudson**

Per G. Murray

Sophronia Russell

Per G. Murray

8813. **Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter**

S. H. Watkins

Joshua Myrick Harward

Census 1870 Stanly , NC
Per G. Murray

11629. **Doss A. Harward**

Per G. Murray

Jennie L. Bost

Per G. Murray

William S. Duke

Per G. Murray.

11632. **Franklin C. Duke**

Per G. Murray

Winnie Carpenter

Per G. Murray

11633. **John W. Duke**

Per G. Murray.

11634. **James A. F. Duke**

Per G. Murray.

11635. **Wincy E. Duke**

Per G. Murray.

11636. **Daisy L. Duke**

Per G. Murray.

C. A. Yarboro

Per G. Murray.

W. T. Genes

Could Also be Jeans or Jones.
Per G. Murray.

11637. **Sallie A. Genes**

Per G. Murray.

11638. **Nancy C. Jeans**

Per G. Murray.

11639. **Cora E. Genes**

Per G. Murray.

11640. **Docia Genes**

Per G. Murray.

11641. **Sophronia Genes**

Per G. Murray.

8818. **Abraham Crump Carpenter**

S. H. Watkins
From census he could have been born in 1850.
Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: image
Abraham C. Carpenter
Birth: 4 Mar 1853 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Jan 1935 (aged 81) Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32521065
Bio:
Married Wincey Elizabeth Lee. Born in Stanly County, N.C., son of Ludwell Carpenter and Sallie Broadway.

On stone middle initial is C. On death certificate middle name is Lincoln.

Abraham Crump Carpenter was first married to Nannie Lee until her death in 1889, then he married her sister Wincey Elizabeth Lee.

Nannie Lee had the following children:
Walter C Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Carpenter 1879-
Mary Etta Carpenter 1883-1941
Lilly Carpenter 1883-
Elizabeth Carpenter 1883-1958
Lee Carpenter 1886-
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961

Wincey Elizabeth Lee had the following children:
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter 1891-1967
Jesse S Carpenter 1893-1914
Family Members
Spouse
Wincey Elizabeth Lee Carpenter 1856-1923
Children
Walter C. Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Elizabeth Carpenter Honeycutt 1879-1958
Mary Etta Carpenter Allen 1883-1941
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Jesse S. Carpenter 1893-1914
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 30 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521065/abraham-c-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521065/abraham-c-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Abraham C. Carpenter (4 Mar 1853–28 Jan 1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32521065, citing Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

Nannie

Per G. Murray.

11642. **Nora Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Ellis G. Honeycutt

Per G. Murray.

Wincey Elizabeth Lee

GRAVE: image
Wincey Elizabeth Lee Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jan 1856 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Jul 1923 (aged 67) Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32521148
Bio:
Wife of Abraham C. Carpenter. Date of death on death certificate is June 29, 1923. Daughter of William Lee and Elizabeth "Betsy" Braswell (daughter of Irvin W. Braswell).
Family Members
Parents
William Lee 1803-Unknown
Elizabeth Braswell Lee 1816-1880
Spouse
Abraham C. Carpenter 1853-1935
Siblings
Thomas I. Lee 1833-1896
Frank Lee 1838-1913
Children
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Jesse S. Carpenter 1893-1914
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 30 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521148/wincey-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521148/wincey-elizabeth-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Wincey Elizabeth Lee Carpenter (29 Jan 1856–10 Jul 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32521148, citing Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

11646. **Brackston Charles Carpenter**

COMMENT:
Did he marry sisters or the same person? See their similar names!

GRAVE:
Brackston Charles Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jul 1889 North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Apr 1961 (aged 71) Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 139029423
Bio:
Son of A.C. Carpenter & Nannie Lee. Husband of Annie McIntyre. Info from death certificate
Family Members
Parents
Abraham C. Carpenter 1853-1935
Spouses

Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Siblings
Walter C. Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Elizabeth Carpenter Honeycutt 1879-1958
Mary Etta Carpenter Allen 1883-1941
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Jesse S. Carpenter 1893-1914
Created by: Gene Jenkins (47048397)
Added: 20 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139029423/brackston-charles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139029423/brackston-charles-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Brackston Charles Carpenter (26 Jul 1889–18 Apr 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 139029423, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Gene Jenkins (contributor 47048397).

Annie McIntyre

GRAVE:
Annie McIntyre Baker
Birth: 30 Oct 1888 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Jun 1943 (aged 54) Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 157430455
Bio:
Annie Baker
North Carolina Deaths
Name Annie Baker
Event Type Death
Event Date 14 Jun 1943
Event Place Lanesboro, Anson, North Carolina
Birth Year 1888
Burial Date 15 Jun 1943
Burial Place Anson , North Carolina
Cemetery Red Hill Church
Residence Place Marshvitt, Anson, North Carolina
Address R.F.D.
Gender Female
Age 54
Marital Status Married
Race (Original) White
Occupation House Work
Birth Date 30 Oct 1888
Birthplace Anson, North Carolina
Father's Name George Mcentire
Father's Birthplace Not Obtainable
Mother's Name Carolin Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace Stanley , North Carolina
Spouse's Name Mack Baker

* * * *

Annie Mcintyre
mentioned in the record of Bract Carpenter and Annie Mcintyre
Name Bract Carpenter
Birth Date 1888
Birthplace Anson County
Age 20
Spouse's Name Annie Mcintyre
Spouse's Birth Date 1890
Spouse's Birthplace Anson County

Spouse's Age 18
Event Date 28 Feb 1908
Event Place Ansonville Township, Anson, North Carolina
Father's Name Abraham Carpenter
Mother's Name Namin Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Name George Mcintyre
Spouse's Mother's Name Caroline Mcintyre
Race White
Spouse's Race White

* * * *

Her parents and family:

Geo Mc Intyre
United States Census, 1880
Name Geo Mc Intyre
Event Type Census
Event Date 1880
Event Place Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, United States
Gender Male
Age 53
Marital Status Married
Race White
Race (Original) W
Occupation Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Self
Birth Year (Estimated) 1827
Birthplace North Carolina, United States
Father's Birthplace North Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace North Carolina, United States
Sheet Letter B
Sheet Number 351
Person Number 0
Volume 1
HOUSEHOLD
Geo Mc Intyre Self M 53 North Carolina, United States
Caroline Mc Intyre Wife F 35 North Carolina, United States
Jesse Mc Intyre Son M 16 ---
Wm Mc Intyre Son M 13 ---
Doctor Mc Intyre Son M 10 North Carolina, United States
Thomas Mc Intyre Son M 7 North Carolina, United States
Jackson Mc Intyre Son M 6 North Carolina, United States
Walter Mc Intyre Son M 5 North Carolina, United States
Sarah C Mc Intyre Daughter F 4 North Carolina, United States
Frances Mc Intyre Daughter F 2 North Carolina, United States
Ellar Mc Intyre Daughter F 0 North Carolina, United States

* * * *

Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939

Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter 1891-1941
Created by: Lanie (47381115)
Added: 24 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157430455/annie-baker
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157430455/annie-baker: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Annie McIntyre Baker (30 Oct 1888–14 Jun 1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157430455, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Lanie (contributor 47381115).

Annie Lee McIntyre

GRAVE:
Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter
Birth: 12 Aug 1891 North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Jun 1941 (aged 49) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 61094624
Family Members
Parents
George McIntyre 1836-1918
Caroline Carpenter McIntyre 1845-1917
Spouse
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
Nellie Elizabeth McIntyre Perry 1860-1904
Jesse G McIntyre 1865-1934
William Franklin McIntyre 1866-1935
Thomas Dallas McIntyre 1867-1939
Dock Leonard McIntyre 1869-1947
Henry Watson McIntyre 1880-1957
Annie McIntyre Baker 1888-1943
Ola Georgia Alice McIntyre Martin 1889-1980
Created by: Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (46969262)
Added: 3 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61094624/annie-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61094624/annie-lee-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Annie Lee McIntyre Carpenter (12 Aug 1891–14 Jun 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61094624, citing Red Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Ansonville, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolyn Threadgill Kiker (contributor 46969262).

11647. **Daisy Fleeta Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson
Birth: 26 Feb 1892 North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Sep 1967 (aged 75) Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32521538
Bio:
Wife of Robert Lee Tomlinson.
Family Members
Parents
Abraham C. Carpenter 1853-1935
Wincey Elizabeth Lee Carpenter 1856-1923
Spouse
Robert Lee Tomlinson 1889-1949
Siblings

Walter C. Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Elizabeth Carpenter Honeycutt 1879-1958
Mary Etta Carpenter Allen 1883-1941
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Jesse S. Carpenter 1893-1914
Children
Minnie Lou Tomlinson Daniels 1915-1994
Mamie Lee Tomlinson Rivers 1916-1983
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 30 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521538/daisy-fleeta-tomlinson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521538/daisy-fleeta-tomlinson: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson (26 Feb 1892–17 Sep 1967), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32521538, citing Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

Robert Lee Tomlinson

GRAVE: images
Robert Lee Tomlinson
Birth: 16 Jan 1889 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 May 1949 (aged 60) Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32521469
Bio:
Father: John Marshall Tomlinson
Mother: Cornelia A. Smith

Note: All records list his middle name as Leo.
Family Members
Parents
Cornelia Ann Smith Howell 1869-1943
Spouse
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Siblings
James Benson Tomlinson 1890-1960
John Rell Tomlinson 1892-1919
Acy Wilbur Howell 1901-1953
Nora Howell Williams 1912-1957
Children
Minnie Lou Tomlinson Daniels 1915-1994
Mamie Lee Tomlinson Rivers 1916-1983
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 30 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521469/robert-lee-tomlinson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521469/robert-lee-tomlinson: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Robert Lee Tomlinson (16 Jan 1889–4 May 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32521469, citing Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

11648. **Jesse S. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Jesse S. Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jan 1893
Death: 26 Dec 1914 (aged 21) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32521355
Family Members
Parents

Abraham C. Carpenter 1853-1935
Wincey Elizabeth Lee Carpenter 1856-1923
Siblings
Walter C. Carpenter 1876-1925
Nora Elizabeth Carpenter Honeycutt 1879-1958
Mary Etta Carpenter Allen 1883-1941
Brackston Charles Carpenter 1889-1961
Daisy Fleeta Carpenter Tomlinson 1892-1967
Created by: Julious (46966445)
Added: 30 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521355/jesse-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32521355/jesse-s-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Jesse S. Carpenter (17 Jan 1893–26 Dec 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 32521355, citing Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Julious (contributor 46966445).

8820. **John William "Johnnie" Carpenter**

NAME:
John , John W.
Johnnie William Carpenter b. 1835 NC d. abt 1862 MS

DEATH:
Died of internal bleeding from Civil War gunshot wound. Died when he returned to MS Cavalry unit . WIA-DOW

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see mother's notes
Name: John Carpenter
Residence: Rankin county, Rankin, Mississippi
Age: 15 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1835
Birthplace: North Carolina
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 443592
Digital GS Number: 4200051
Image Number: 00473
Line Number: 1
Dwelling House Number: 398
Family Number: 398
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

MARRIAGE: 1855 - image
Name: J. W. Carpenter
Spouse: Mary Beall
Marriage Date: 10 Sep 1855
County: DeSoto
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Mississippi, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935. Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 44619 John Carpenter 1860.jpg - Same person? YES
Name: J W Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: , DeSoto, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page: 166
Household ID: 1194
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803581
Digital Folder Number: 004233364
Image Number: 00170
Household Gender Age Birthplace
J W Carpenter M 29 North Carolina
M C Carpenter F 23 Georgia
J B Carpenter M 4 Mississippi
W T Carpenter F 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (: accessed 13 Jan 2014), J W Carpenter,, DeSoto, Mississippi, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; p. , family , NARA microfilm publication ; FHL microfilm 803581.

MILITARY: Civil War
Name: John W. Carpenter
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Mississippi
Regiment: 13th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
Company: B
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Private
Film Number: M232 roll 7
Other Records: Learn More about this Regiment
Source Information
National Park Service. U.S., Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online , acquired 2007.

DEATH:
Died 7 Dec 1863 GA - need cite!
Per Michael: Evidently died in the Civil War. Not sure if this was the place. Possibly dysentery. 1863/4 depending on which record you go by.

GRAVE: image
J W Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 12 Dec 1863
Burial: Stonewall Confederate Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, USA
Plot: Row 8 Grave 8
Memorial #: 67432724
Inscription:
J. W. Carpenter; Co. B. 13 Miss.; C.S.A.
Created by: Donald Flynn (47440326)
Added: 25 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67432724/j-w-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 January 2021), memorial page for J W Carpenter (unknown–12 Dec 1863), Find a Grave Memorial no. 67432724, citing Stonewall Confederate Cemetery, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, USA ; Maintained by Donald Flynn (contributor 47440326) .

ANCESTRY: C Family Tree by Michael Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/120269863/person/412127126014/facts

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Mississippi, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1805-1890
Mississippi, Compiled Marriage Index, 1776-1935
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Other Sources
Mississippi State Archives, Various Records, 1820 - 1951
Mississippi State Archives, Various Records, 1820 - 1951

Parents
Williamson Carpenter 1810–1880
Sarah Sallie? McIntyre 1814–

Spouse & Children
Mary C Beall 134204 1837–
James B Carpenter 150184 1856–1939
William Travis "Will" Carpenter 133266 1858–1942
Johnny William Carpenter 133265 1861–1929

Mary C. Beal

NAME:
Mary ? b. 1837 GA - She remarried a Novvell (in 1880 US Census Dewitt county, TX)
(Sons: James b. abt 1858 MS, William b. abt 1859 MS d. 1942 TX & Johnny William)

Parents
Elias Beall 1806–1866
Mary A Jones 1810–

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Mary C Worrell
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Mississippi, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 32
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837-1838
Birthplace: Georgia
Page Number: 5
Household ID: 28
Line Number: 3
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552227
Digital Folder Number: 004273827
Image Number: 00402
Household Gender Age Birthplace
J G Worrell M 42 Tennessee
Mary C Worrell F 32 Georgia
J B Carpenter M 14 Mississippi

W J Carpenter M 12 Mississippi
J W Carpenter M 9 Mississippi
Lilla Worrell F 4 Mississippi
Annie Worrell F 1 Mississippi
James Carpenter M 35 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF3W-ZDM : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Mary C Worrell in household of J G Worrell, Mississippi, United States; citing p. , family 28, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552227.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Mary C. Novvell
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Precinct 1, De Witt, Texas, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 43
Marital Status: Widowed
Occupation: Farmer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birthplace: Georgia, United States
Birth Date: 1837
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Georgia, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia, United States
Page: 400
Page Letter: B
Entry Number: 4333
Affiliate Film Number: T9-1299
GS Film number: 1255299
Digital Folder Number: 004244719
Image Number: 00807
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Mary C. Novvell F 43 Georgia, United States
Son James W. Carpenter M 23 Mississippi, United States
Son William Carpenter M 21 Mississippi, United States
Son J. W. Carpenter M 18 Mississippi, United States
Daughter Lily Novvell F 12 Mississippi, United States
Daughter Annie Novvell F 10 Mississippi, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFN3-76N : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Mary C. Novvell, Precinct 1, De Witt, Texas, United States; citing sheet 400B, family 0, NARA microfilm publication T9-1299

DEATH: Same person?
Name: Mary Worrell
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Mar 1921
Event Place: Palo Pinto, Texas
Gender:
Marital Status:
Certificate Number: 8618
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZD1-GVW : accessed 13 Jan 2014), Mary Worrell, 1921.

11649. **Carpenter**

NAME: Not readable on 1860 US Census.

11650. **James B. Carpenter**

FSFT: LYFM-YGS
NAME: Same person as James W?

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: James B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Justice Precincts 1-3, Menard, Texas, United States
District: 62
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married:
Birth Date: May 1856
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 175
Line Number: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241657
Digital Folder Number: 004118532
Image Number: 00417
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head James B Carpenter M 44 Mississippi
Sister Lillie Norvell F 32 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3PN-KJN : accessed 13 Jan 2014), James B Carpenter, Justice Precincts 1-3, Menard, Texas, United States; citing sheet , family 175, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241657.

DEATH: image
Name: James B Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 82
Birth Date: 30 May 1856
Birth Place: Mississippi
Residence: Odonnell, Texas, USA

Death Date: 10 Jun 1939
Death Place: Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA
Father: J W Carpenter
Mother: Mary Beace
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

8821. **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**

BIRTH:
, Fayette, TN, or,,, North Carolina, USA

BURI PLAC New Bethlehem Cem., Moscow, TN.

Charles C. Howell

!MARR PLAC ,Fayette, TN - C.J. Floyd - J.P.

11663. **Mississippi Charlie Howell**

Twin of Charley Willard

11666. **Nova Virginia Howell**

She Committed suicide.

8823. **Stephen Lafayette Carpenter**

Birth place and death date from G. Murray.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother
Name: La Fayette Carpenter [User-submitted-comment]
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1850: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1211
Household Members: Name Age
Martha Carpenter 38
La Fayette Carpenter 17
Ann J Carpenter 16
Lowza Carpenter 12
Ardelia Carpenter 10
MSssippi Carpenter 7
Tennessee Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee; Roll: M432_877; Page: 320A; Image: 304
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: L L Carpenter [Stephen L Carpenter]
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1833
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Tennessee
Home in 1860: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee
Family Number: 946
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
L L Carpenter 27
Nancy Carpenter 21
Sam Carpenter 8
E Carpenter 6
M Carpenter 4
G Carpenter 2
J Hester 27
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1248; Page: 475; Image: 359; Family History Library Film: 805248
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age in 1870: 37
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: La Grange
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 37
Nancy Carpenter 37
Samuel Carpenter 17
Elizabeth Carpenter 15
Gus Carpenter 10
Matt Carpenter 8
Andy Johnson Carpenter 5
Bella Boyd Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1526; Page: 450A; Image: 538; Family History Library Film: 553025
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Stephan F. Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1833

Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1880: District 11, Fayette, Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Fannie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors:
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:
Household Members: Name Age
Stephan F. Carpenter 47
Fannie Carpenter 32
Samuel A. Carpenter 28
Gus T. Carpenter 21
Andy J. Carpenter 14
Belle B. Carpenter 12
Rufus L. Carpenter 4
Rubin B. Carpenter 2
Minnie C. Carpenrter 3m
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: District 11, Fayette, Tennessee; Roll: 1254; Family History Film: 1255254; Page: 393D; Enumeration District: 026
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

11675. **S. M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - likely the same person?
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age in 1870: 17
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: La Grange
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 37
Nancy Carpenter 37
Samuel Carpenter 17
Elizabeth Carpenter 15
Gus Carpenter 10
Matt Carpenter 8
Andy Johnson Carpenter 5
Bella Boyd Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1526; Page: 450A; Image: 538; Family

History Library Film: 553025
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1883
Name: S M Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date (Formatted): 30 Oct 1883
Event Place: , Johnson, Arkansas, United States
Age: 26
Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Residence Place: Knoxville, Johnson, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Anna Miller
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Spouse's Residence Place: Knoxville, Johnson, Arkansas
Marriage License Date: 27 Oct 1883
Page: 592
GS Film number: 1027106
Digital Folder Number: 004331383
Image Number: 00320
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM5R-V8X : accessed 25 November 2015), S M Carpenter and Anna Miller, 30 Oct 1883; citing , Johnson, Arkansas, United States, county offices, Arkansas; FHL microfilm 1,027,106.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M58652-3
System Origin: Arkansas-ODM
GS Film number: 1027106
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7SX-YJD : accessed 25 November 2015), S. M. Carpenter and Anna Miller, 30 Oct 1883; citing Johnson,Arkansas; FHL microfilm 1,027,106.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11687. **Edward R."R.E." Kennon**-73370 (Tennessee C. Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1872 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1926. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Edward married **Carrie**-73373. Carrie was born on 8 Aug 1874. She died on 24 Feb 1944.

They had the following children.

14470 M i **1 Kennon**-73374 was born in 1909. He died in 1909.

11690. **William Franklin Carpenter**-199092 (William Henry , Gilliam , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1880 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1954 in Elmore, Elmore, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sallie Ina Grier**-199096 on 4 Dec 1897 in , Elmore, Alabama, USA. Sallie was born on 2 Jun 1878 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1956 in , , Alabama, USA. She was buried in Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14471 M i **Robert Huddleston Carpenter**-199094 was born on 12 Sep 1917. He died on 19 Sep 1978.

11695. **Caswell Jones "Cas" Carpenter**-73199 (Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Apr 1866 in Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1944 in Rossville, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried on 2 Feb 1944 in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Rossville, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Caswell married **Katherine E."Katie"**-178740 about 1895. Katherine was born about Nov 1873/1878 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14472 F i **Blanche Carpenter**-178745 was born about Mar 1897 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14473 M ii **Davis Carpenter**-178746 was born in Apr 1900 in Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. [Notes]

14474 F iii **Jewel Carpenter**-178747 was born about 1903 in , , Mississippi, USA.

+ 14475 M iv **Grady Jones Carpenter**-178741 was born on 19 Aug 1906. He died on 16 Nov 1981.

14476 M v **Hulow A."Hullen" Carpenter**-178742 was born about 1910 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14477 M vi **Eldred W. Carpenter**-178743.

14478 M vii **Alva T. Carpenter**-178744.

11697. **James Brown Carpenter**-73201 (Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1871 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1932. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Near Moscow, , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Jessee Hilda Lavetra Fureron**-73207 on 18 Mar 1906 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. Jessee was born on 3 Jan 1886. She died on 6 Dec 1968 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

14479 F i **Annie "Anne" Lee Carpenter**-73209 was born in 1908 in Near, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1980 in Collierville, , Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Collierville, , Tennessee, USA.

Annie married **William Martin Newby**-73219. William was born about 1908. He died in 1996.

14480 M ii **Milton Clare Carpenter**-73208 was born in 1909 in Near, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1972. He was buried in Seward Cemetery, Eads, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

Milton married **Annie Teague**-73217. Annie was born about 1909.

Milton also married **Eula Seward**-73218. Eula was born on 5 Dec 1911. She died on 26 Feb 1931. She was buried in Bethelem Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14481 F iii **Nana Marie Carpenter**-73210 was born in 1910 in Near, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Nana married **Leslie Waller Chambers**-73220 in Rossville, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. Leslie was born about 1910.

14482 M iv **Raymond Brown Carpenter**-73211 was born in 1913 in Near, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Raymond married **Ruth Buffaloe**-73221. Ruth was born about 1913.

14483 M v **Buford Leroy Carpenter**-73212 was born on 4 Jun 1915 in Near, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1966. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

Buford married **Feancis Pauline Ashford**-73222.

14484 M vi **Douglas Clay Carpenter**-73213 was born in 1919. He died on 14 Sep 1944 in Metz, France. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14485 F vii **Dorothy Lavetra Carpenter**-73214 was born on 4 Dec 1920. She died on 19 Jun 1921. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

14486 F viii **Bertha Mae Carpenter**-73215.

Bertha married **Robert L. Dooney**-73223.

14487 M ix **Lester Gilbert "Buddy" Carpenter**-73216.

Lester married **Mary Louise Harvey**-73224.

11698. **Preston W. Carpenter**-73202 (Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Aug 1872 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1920 in Rossville, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

He had the following children.

\+ 14488 M i **Verba Glen Carpenter**-129697 was born on 30 Sep 1909. He died on 4 Jan 1999.

11701. **Walter Gray Carpenter**-73205 (Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1878 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1939. He was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Walter married **Kattie Ann Hurdle**-73225. Kattie was born on 27/27 Nov 1880/1881 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1972 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

14489 M i **Oscar Turner Carpenter**-73226 was born on 25 Oct 1904 in Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1981. He was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall,

Mississippi, USA.

Oscar married **Virginia L. Grundburg**-73241.

14490 M ii **Irby Watkins Carpenter**-73227 was born on 24 Dec 1906 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1981. He was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Irby married **Beth Fever**-73242.

14491 F iii **Eunice Florine Carpenter**-73235 was born on 10 Sep 1909 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Eunice married **James Alonzo Hogan**-73243. James was born in 1909. He died in 1973.

14492 M iv **James Haskell Carpenter**-73236 was born on 19 Nov 1911 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

James married **Hazel Mae Weaver**-73244. Hazel was born on 3 Apr 1919. She died on 26 Aug 1975. She was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Mississippi, USA.

14493 F v **Thelma Mae Carpenter**-73237 was born on 20 May 1914 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1995. She was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Thelma married **Herbert Emerson Christy**-73245 on 29 May 1934 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Herbert was born on 24 May 1914 in , , , USA. He died on 13 May 1993. He was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Mississippi, USA.

14494 F vi **Nancy Brooksie Carpenter**-73238.

Nancy married **Luther Brewer**-73246.

14495 M vii **Walter Gray Carpenter Jr.**-73239.

14496 M viii **Howard Reid Carpenter**-73240.

Howard married **Hazel Era Valentine**-73247.

11712. **James Carpenter**-73259 (John Ludwell , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1875.

James married **Patty**-73262. Patty was born about 1875.

They had the following children.

14497 M i **Jimmy Bell Carpenter**-73263 was born about 1900.

11714. **Pittman Carpenter**-73261 (John Ludwell , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1880.

Pittman married **Mary Valentine**-73264. Mary was born about 1880.

They had the following children.

14498 F i **Louise Carpenter**-73265 was born about 1905.

14499 F ii **Mary Joyner Carpenter**-73266 was born about 1909.

Pittman also married **Mary Joyner**-73267. Mary was born about 1880.

They had the following children.

14500 M iii **William Carpenter**-73268 was born about 1912.

14501 F iv **Laura Mae Carpenter**-73269.

14502 M v **C. C. Carpenter**-73270.

14503 M vi **John Carpenter**-73271.

11725. **Broady Hull Hunsucker**-73289 (Mary Ann Carpenter , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1883 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Broady married **Ethel Sheppard**-73294. Ethel was born about 1883.

They had the following children.

14504 M i **Don Hunsucker**-73295 was born about 1913.

11726. **Ester Hunsucker**-73290 (Mary Ann Carpenter , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1886.

Ester married **Bob Curtis**-73296. Bob was born about 1886.

They had the following children.

14505 M i **Woodrow Curtis**-73297 was born about 1910.
14506 M ii **Arthur Curtis**-73298.

11740. **Ruthie Lee Ada Carpenter**-74081 (Julius Benjamin , Shelby , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1989 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ruthie married **Clarrence J. Ingold**-74094. Clarrence was born about 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14507 M i **C. Richard Ingold**-74095.
C. Richard Ingold married **Ruth Cobble**-74096.

11751. **Willie Blanche Carpenter**-73307 (William Merritt , William "Doc" , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1908 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1971 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Early Grove Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Willie married **Ivor Jewell West**-73310. Ivor was born on 3 May 1915. He died on 1 Feb 1945.

They had the following children.

14508 F i **Marilyn West**-73311.
\+ 14509 F ii **Catherine West**-73312.
14510 M iii **Elwood West**-73313.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11690. **William Franklin Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1897
Name: William Franklin Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 4 Dec 1897
Marriage Place: , Elmore, Alabama
Spouse: Ina Grier
FHL Film Number: 1034779
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Select Marriage Indexes, 1816-1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Alabama, Marriages, 1816-1957. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

GRAVE: image
William Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 9 Oct 1880
Death: 22 Jun 1954 (aged 73)
Burial: Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama, USA
Plot: 1032
Memorial #: 18868837
Family Members
Spouse
Sallie Ina Grier Carpenter 1878-1956
Maintained by: Beth Brown (46599148)
Originally Created by: Cemetery Walker (46509558)
Added: 11 Apr 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18868837/william-franklin-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for William Franklin Carpenter (9 Oct 1880–22 Jun 1954), Find A Grave Memorial no. 18868837, citing Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by Beth Brown (contributor 46599148) .

ANCESTRY: Sydney Carpenter Family Tree by Sydney Carpenter at:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85628620/person/30521326492/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Parents
William Henry Carpenter1856–
Susie Pierce

Spouse & Children
Ina Grier 1878–1956
Nealy Curtis Carpenter 1901–1980
Mary S Carpenter 1905–1928
Emery Y Carpenter 1907–1986
Fairy D Carpenter 1909–1999
Truman Carpenter 1912–1999
Robert Huddleston Carpenter 1917–1978
Ocie Clyde "T" Carpenter 1919–2004

Sallie Ina Grier

GRAVE: image
Sallie Ina Grier Carpenter
Birth: 2 Jun 1878
Death: 23 Sep 1956 (aged 78)
Burial: Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama, USA
Plot: 1031
Memorial #: 18868817
Family Members
Spouse
William Franklin Carpenter 1880-1954
Maintained by: Beth Brown (46599148)
Originally Created by: Cemetery Walker (46509558)
Added: 11 Apr 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18868817
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Sallie Ina Grier Carpenter (2 Jun 1878–23 Sep 1956), Find A Grave Memorial no. 18868817, citing Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by Beth Brown (contributor 46599148) .

11695. **Caswell Jones "Cas" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Caswell Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Beat 2 Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, United States
District: 61
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 5
Birth Date: Apr 1866
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1895

Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 12B
Household ID: 199
Line Number: 64
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240820
Digital Folder Number: 004120330
Image Number: 00420

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Caswell Carpenter	Head	M	34	Mississippi
Katie Carpenter	Wife	F	27	Mississippi
Blanche Carpenter	Daughter	F	13	Tennessee
Davis Carpenter	Son	M	0	Mississippi

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9XV-MHS : accessed 12 October 2015), Caswell Carpenter, Beat 2 Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 12B, family 199, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,820.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Cas J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States
District: 17
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 4
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375511
Digital Folder Number: 004449786
Image Number: 00844

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Cas J Carpenter	Head	M	44	Mississippi
Kattie Carpenter	Wife	F	32	Tennessee
Blanche Carpenter	Daughter	F	13	Tennessee
David Carpenter	Son	M	10	Mississippi
Jewel Carpenter	Daughter	F	7	Mississippi
Grady Carpenter	Son	M	4	Mississippi

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MGF4-YQT : accessed 12 October 2015), Cas J Carpenter, Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 17, sheet 3A, family 4, NARA

microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,375,511.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Cas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States
District: 16
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 11B
Household ID: 194
Line Number: 52
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821738
Digital Folder Number: 004391472
Image Number: 00319
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Cas Carpenter Head M 53 Mississippi
Katie Carpenter Wife F 42 Mississippi
Davis Carpenter Son M 19 Mississippi
Jewell Carpenter Daughter F 16 Mississippi
Grady Carpenter Son M 13 Mississippi
Hulen Carpenter Daughter F 9 Tennessee
Eldrid Carpenter Son M 6 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MN53-YQM : accessed 12 October 2015), Cas Carpenter, Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States; citing sheet 11B, family 194, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,821,738.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Caswell J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States
District: 0017
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866

Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 126
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2246
GS Film number: 2341980
Digital Folder Number: 004548160
Image Number: 00933
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Caswell J Carpenter Head M 64 Mississippi
Katie E Carpenter Wife F 52 Tennessee
Grady J Carpenter Son M 23 Mississippi
Hulow A Carpenter Son M 19 Tennessee
Eldred W Carpenter Son M 16 Tennessee
Alva T Carpenter Son M 9 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPWR-2NQ : accessed 12 October 2015), Caswell J Carpenter, District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0017, sheet 7A, family 126, line 24, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2246; FHL microfilm 2,341,980.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Cass J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 24-18
Family Number: 5
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Line Number: 17
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3890
Digital Folder Number: 005461296
Image Number: 00544
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Cass J Carpenter Head M 73 Mississippi
Catherine Carpenter Wife F 62 Mississippi
Hullen Carpenter Son M 29 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K44R-K7S : accessed 12 October 2015), Cass J Carpenter, Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-18, sheet 1A, family 5, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 3890.

DEATH:
Name: Caswell Jones Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 Feb 1944
Event Place: Fayette, Tennessee
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Age: 77
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date: 08 Apr 1866
Birthplace: Mt. Pleasant, Miss.
Spouse's Name: Katherine E. Carpenter
Father's Name: Sidney Davidson Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Name: Rebecca Ann Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Lebanon, Tenn.
Occupation: Farming
Address: RFD
Residence Place: Rossville, Fayette, Tenn.
Cemetery: Pleasant Grove
Burial Place:
Burial Date: 02 Feb 1944
Informant's Name:
Additional Relatives: X
Digital Folder Number: 004184886
Image Number: 00394
GS Film number: 2137344
Reference ID: cn 2844
Citing this Record:
"Tennessee, Death Records, 1914-1955," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSFG-W5C : accessed 12 October 2015), Caswell Jones Carpenter, 01 Feb 1944; citing Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Fayette, Tennessee, cn 2844, State Library and Archives, Nashville; FHL microfilm 2,137,344.

Katherine E."Katie"

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Katie Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 2
Years Married: 5
Birth Date: Nov 1873
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1895
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother of how many children: 2

14472. **Blanche Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Mar 1887 in the 1900 US Census then age 13 in the 1910 US Census. Likely born Mar 1897.

14473. **Davis Carpenter**

NAME:
Listed as Davis in 1900 and David in 1910.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

14476. **Hulow A."Hullen" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

11697. **James Brown Carpenter**

MARR PLAC ,Fayette, TN or Marshall , MS
Fayette, TN,OR Marshall, Mississippi, USA

11740. **Ruthie Lee Ada Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Clarrence J. Ingold

Per G. Murray.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14459. **Mary Ida Howell**-73112 (Samuel Howell , Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1881 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1959 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

Mary married **Junie Boyd Hill**-73111 on 5 Jul 1903. Junie was born on 9 Dec 1880 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1957 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

16914 F i **Lena May Jewel Hill**-73117 was born on 20 Jul 1904.

\+ 16915 M ii **Henry Howell Hill**-73113 was born on 22 Jan 1908. He died on 19 Nov 1959.

16916 F iii **Mattie Francis Hill**-73118 was born on 1 Apr 1912.

Mattie married **vander Bryan**-74104. vander was born about 1912.

16917 F iv **Laura Elizabeth Hill**-73119.

16918 F v **Edna Vivia Hill**-73120.

16919 M vi **Junie Curtis Hill**-73121.

14461. **Ada Mae Armour**-73354 (Alice Tennessee Howell , Frances Elizabeth Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Dec 1899 in Cayce, Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1977. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Colliervlle, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

Ada married **Ray Alexander Russell**-73356 on 15 Dec 1920 in , Shelby, Tennessee, USA. Ray was born on 29 Aug 1894 in Near, Collierville, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1968.

They had the following children.

\+ 16920 M i **James Milton Russell**-73357.

16921 F ii **Pauline Russell**-73358.

16922 F iii **Lois Russell**-73359.

16923 M iv **Cecil Eugene Russell**-73360 was born on 29 Nov 1927. He died on 6 Apr 1967 in Brighton, Tipton, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Collierville, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

16924 M v **Howard Earl Russell**-73361.

16925 F vi **Janie Mae Russell**-73362.

14469. **Josephine Irene Hare**-73783 (Lelia W. Howell , Ann J. Carpenter , John , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1875 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Josephine married **Thomas Alonzo Greer**-73784. Thomas was born about 1875.

They had the following children.

\+ 16926 F i **Ruth Mae Greer**-73785 was born about 1900.

14471. **Robert Huddleston Carpenter**-199094 (William Franklin , William Henry , Gilliam , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1917 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1978 in , , Alabama, USA. He was buried in Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Ruth Sidney Buckner**-199097.

They had the following children.

16927 M i **Kenneth W. Carpenter**-199095.

14475. **Grady Jones Carpenter**-178741 (Caswell Jones "Cas" , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1906 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1981 in Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Bethlehelm Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Grady married **Emma Sue Matheson**-178748. Emma was born on 20 Nov 1913 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2007. She was buried in Bethlehelm Cemetery, , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16928 M i **Lawrence Myles "Myles" Carpenter**-178749.
Lawrence married **June Hood**-196975.
16929 F ii **Ada Katherine Carpenter**-178750.
16930 M iii **Thomas Grady Carpenter**-178751.

14488. **Verba Glen Carpenter**-129697 (Preston W. , Sidney Davidson"Sd" , James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1909 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1999 in , , Texas, USA.

Verba married **Edna Earl Pulolam**-134133. Edna was born about 1909. She died before 1999.

They had the following children.

+ 16931 M i **Lewis Glen "Lew" Carpenter**-129698 was born on 12 Jan 1932. He died on 14 Nov 2010.
+ 16932 M ii **Verba Preston Carpenter**-134145 was born on 24 Jan 1934. He died on 30 Jun 2011.

14509. **Catherine West**-73312 (Willie Blanche Carpenter , William Merritt , William "Doc" , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Catherine married **Darlos Hudson**-73314.

They had the following children.

16933 F i **Darla Hudson**-73315.
16934 F ii **Lynn Hudson**-73316.

14512. **Burns Craig Carpenter**-247572 (Lonnie Littleton , Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1918 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1983 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 19 Jan 1983 in Carolina Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Burns resided in 1920 in Dallas, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1980 in Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Burns married **Lyndall Rose Love**-247546. Lyndall was born in 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 1953 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Lyndall resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16935 M i **Charles Gregory Carpenter**-247545.

16936 M ii **Larry Alan Carpenter**-247544.

Larry married **Brenda Anne Little**-247533. The marriage ended in divorce. Brenda was born on 7 Mar 1941 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Mar 2021 in Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

16937 F iii **Frances Marie Carpenter**-247543.

Frances married **James Delma Kennedy**-247532.

14516. **Nancy Ann Carpenter**-247568 (Lonnie Littleton , Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nancy married **Wayne Clinton Mathis**-247542. Wayne was born on 28 Sep 1935 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 May 2010 in Morehead Township, , Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Wayne resides in 1935 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He resides in 1940 in Winston Township, , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He resides in 2000 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16938 M i **Douglas Wayne Mathis**-247541 was born on 17 Mar 1959. He died on 8 Mar 2018.[Notes]

14531. **Grady Sherdale Carpenter**-247526 (William Cranford , Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Oct 1928 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 2002 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Grady married **Isolee Giles Goode**-247525. Isolee was born on 24 Aug 1928 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1991 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16939 F i **Isolee Gile Carpenter**-247524 was born on 16 Mar 1962 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1986 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14532. **Elizabeth Leola "Lib" Lyles**-247611 (Cornelia Ann "Corrie" Carpenter , Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1922 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Dec 2014 in Charlottesville, an Independent City, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Dr. Broadus England Jones Jr.**-247593 on 27 Dec 1944 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Broadus was born on 8 Feb 1920 in , Clinch, Georgia, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1981 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 7 Sep 1981 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Broadus resided in 1930 in Cedartown, Polk, Georgia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1972 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1980 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16940 F i **Jacquelyn Elizabeth Jones**-247592.

14533. **Lorene Carpenter Lyles**-247610 (Cornelia Ann "Corrie" Carpenter , Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1924 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jan 2016 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Lorene resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lorene married **Luther Edward "Bobo" Boger Jr.**-247591 on 31 May 1947 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Luther was born on 21 Aug 1923 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Oct 2009 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 5 Oct 2009 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Luther resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in From 2006 to 2009 in Concord, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16941 F i **Cornelia Ann Boger**-247590.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16923. **Cecil Eugene Russell**

DEATH:
Auto Accident, Brighton, Tipton, TN

14471. **Robert Huddleston Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1941
Name: Robert H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1918
Marriage Date: 31 Aug 1941
Marriage Place: Elmore, Alabama, USA
Father: Wm F Carpenter
Mother: Sallie Ina Grier
Spouse: Ruth Sidney Buckner
Film Number: 002388199
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Alabama Marriages. County courthouses, Alabama.

DRAFT: image
Name: Robert Huddleston Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 23
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Speigner, Alabama, USA
Birth Date: 12 Sep 1917
Residence Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Employer: Swift And Co
Weight: 137
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Blonde
Height: 5 10
Next of Kin: Sallie Ina Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Robert Huddleston Carpenter Self (Head)
Sallie Ina Carpenter Mother
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 44
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

GRAVE: image
Robert Huddleston Carpenter
Birth: 12 Sep 1917
Death: 19 Sep 1978 (aged 61)
Burial: Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama, USA
Plot: 1033
Memorial #: 18868854
Maintained by: Beth Brown (46599148)
Originally Created by: Cemetery Walker (46509558)
Added: 11 Apr 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18868854
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Robert Huddleston Carpenter (12 Sep 1917–19 Sep 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 18868854, citing Mount Hebron West Cemetery, Elmore, Elmore County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by Beth Brown (contributor 46599148) .

ANCESTRY: Sydney Carpenter Family Tree by Sydney Carpenter at:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85628620/person/30521310577/facts

Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees

Parents
William Franklin Carpenter 1881–1954
Ina Grier 1878–1956

Spouse & Children
Private
Private

14475. **Grady Jones Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Grady J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Fayette, Tennessee
District: 24-19
Family Number: 164
Sheet Number and Letter: 24A
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3890

Digital Folder Number: 005461296
Image Number: 00611
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Grady J Carpenter Head M 33 Mississippi
Emma Sue Carpenter Wife F 27 Tennessee
Myers Carpenter Son M 4 Tennessee
Ada Katherine Carpenter Daughter F 3 Tennessee
Thomas Grady Carpenter Son M 2 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K44R-NN7 : accessed 12 October 2015), Grady J Carpenter, Civil District 10, Fayette, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-19, sheet 24A, family 164, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 3890.

MARRIAGE: 1959 - Same Grady??? Probably not!
Name: Anita Lee
Also Known As Name:
Name Suffix:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Oct 1959
Event Place: Hamblen, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: Grady Carpenter
Spouse's Also Known As Name:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Spouse's Name Suffix:
Page: 294
Citing this Record:
"Tennessee, State Marriage Index, 1780-2002," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VN82-4ZN : accessed 12 October 2015), Grady Carpenter and Anita Lee, 16 Oct 1959; from "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing p. 294, Hamblen, Tennessee, United States, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.

GRAVE: see image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88178502
Grady Jones Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 19, 1906
Death: Nov. 16, 1981
Family links:
Spouse:
Emma Sue Matheson Carpenter (1913 - 2007)
Burial:
Bethlehem Cemetery
Fayette County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: shannon
Record added: Apr 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88178502

SSDI:
Age: 75
Given Name: Grady
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 19 Aug 1906
State: Tennessee
Last Place of Residence: Fayette, Tennessee
Previous Residence Postal Code: 38057

Event Date: Nov 1981
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JP1C-C2N : accessed 12 October 2015), Grady Carpenter, Nov 1981; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

PRI: 1996-2008 ---------- Is this for the son or did the family return the name of the father for general records?
Name: Grady Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As Name:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 May 1997-25 Mar 2008
Residence Place: Moscow, Tennessee, United States
Birth Date:
Phone Number: (901) 877-3162
Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008
Address: 1380 Bethlehem Rd
Address Continued: Moscow, Tennessee 38057
2nd Address: 1340 Bethlehem Rd
2nd Address Continued: Moscow, Tennessee 38057
2nd Address Date: 01 Apr 1996-25 Mar 2008
Possible Relatives: Emma Sue Carpenter, James D Carpenter, James Davis Carpenter, Sherry P Carpenter, Sherry P Carpenter
Record Number: 394605116
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QJ7F-X6LY : accessed 12 October 2015), Grady Carpenter, Residence, Moscow, Tennessee, United States; a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

E-MAIL:
From: June Carpenter mailto:junecarpenter@bellsouth.net>
Sent: Monday, September 14, 2015 6:44 PM
To: 'John R Carpenter' mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: RE: Thomas A. Carpenter
John sorry I'm so behind. I will look up the info on Charley Carpenter and send it to you later. If you don't get it quick enough remind me..
While you are looking at Carpenter's if you don't mind see if you have info on my husband's family.? His father was Grady Jones Carpenter . Birthdate 19 Aug 1906 and d. 16 Nov 1981 (my husband thinks) . Born either in TN or MS and died in Moscow, TN. His father was Caswell Carpenter died in Rossville, TN.
Thanks for the help. June Carpenter

Emma Sue Matheson

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88178529
Emma Sue Matheson Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 20, 1913
Death: Dec. 29, 2007
Family links:
Spouse:
Grady Jones Carpenter (1906 - 1981)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Bethlehem Cemetery
Fayette County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: shannon
Record added: Apr 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88178529

14512. **Burns Craig Carpenter**

FSFTID # LL36-YYB

GRAVE: image
Burns Craig Carpenter
Birth: 18 Oct 1918 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Jan 1983 (aged 64) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Presbyterian Church, Locust, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 86144468
Bio:
Son of Lonnie Little Carpenter,Find A Grave Memorial# 50345148 and his first wife,Bertha Mae Love Carpenter, Find A Grave Memorial# 72950282, who were married in Stanly County, North Carolina on 9 Jan 1916.

His father remarried in Pulaski County, Arkansas on 10 Jan 1935 to Betty Elizabeth Dark.
He remarried a third time to Marry Gilstrop.
Marriage Record
Name: Betsy Dark
Gender: Female
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1908
Residence: Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: L L Carpenter
Spouse's Gender: Male
Spouse's Age: 37
Spouse's Residence: Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 10 Jan 1935
Marriage License Date: 10 Jan 1935
Marriage County: Saline
Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 1955488

Burns Craig Carpenter
My 4th cousin 1x removed
Birth 18 Oct 1918 in Stanly County, North Carolina
Death 17 Jan 1983 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina
Information provided by FAG member, Charles Brooks on June 9, 2013
Family Members
Parents
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Bertha Mae Love Greene 1900-1997
Siblings
Aubrey Littleton Carpenter 1923-1924
Half Siblings
Samuel Dark Carpenter 1938-1938
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 2 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86144468/burns-craig-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86144468/burns-craig-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Burns Craig Carpenter (18 Oct 1918–17 Jan 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86144468, citing Carolina Presbyterian Church, Locust, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Lyndall Rose Love

FSFTID # LL3X-8ZX

Brenda Anne Little

FSFTID # LL3X-JV2

Wayne Clinton Mathis

FSFTID # L1P8-PVL

16938. **Douglas Wayne Mathis**

FSFTID # G3D2-VYR

14531. **Grady Sherdale Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Grady Sherdale Carpenter
Birth: 25 Oct 1928 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Mar 2002 (aged 73) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Fountain Section
Memorial #: 92421197
Family Members
Parents
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Annabel Furr Carpenter 1902-1993
Spouse
Isolee Giles Goode Carpenter 1928-1991
Children
Isolee Gile Carpenter Ellis 1962-1986
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 23 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92421197/grady-sherdale-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92421197/grady-sherdale-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Grady Sherdale Carpenter (25 Oct 1928–24 Mar 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92421197, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

Isolee Giles Goode

GRAVE: image
Isolee Giles Goode Carpenter
Birth: 24 Aug 1928 Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Nov 1991 (aged 63) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Fountain Section
Memorial #: 92421198
Family Members
Spouse
Grady Sherdale Carpenter 1928-2002
Children
Isolee Gile Carpenter Ellis 1962-1986
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 23 Jun 2012

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92421198/isolee-giles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92421198/isolee-giles-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Isolee Giles Goode Carpenter (24 Aug 1928–15 Nov 1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92421198, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

16939. **Isolee Gile Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Isolee Gile Carpenter Ellis
Birth: 16 Mar 1962
Death: 17 Aug 1986 (aged 24)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Fountain Section
Memorial #: 92421209
Family Members
Parents
Grady Sherdale Carpenter 1928-2002
Isolee Giles Goode Carpenter 1928-1991
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 23 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92421209/isolee-gile-ellis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92421209/isolee-gile-ellis: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Isolee Gile Carpenter Ellis (16 Mar 1962–17 Aug 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92421209, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

14532. **Elizabeth Leola "Lib" Lyles**

FSFTID # LLQN-KNR

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Leola "Lib" Lyles Jones
Birth: 15 Apr 1922 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Dec 2014 (aged 92) Charlottesville, Charlottesville City, Virginia, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 57075641
Bio:
Elizabeth "Lib" Lyles Jones died at Rosewood Village Assisted Living, where she resided the past three years. The funeral service was held on Dec. 27, at First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by Wilkinson Funeral Home.

Lib studied at Converse College in voice and English and graduated with a B. A. in English. She completed a course at Pan American Business College in Richmond where she met her husband; married in 1945. They lived in Concord where Lib was active in First Baptist Church, singing in the choir and teaching Sunday school. She served as past president of the Junior Charity League, on Parent Teacher Association boards, and as an officer in her garden club. From time to time Lib was employed by Gulf Oil Corporation and she worked briefly for Belk in New York.

Mrs. Jones is survived by a sister, three daughters, six grandsons, five great-grandchildren, three nieces, and two nephews.

Family Members
Parents
Manlius Smoot Lyles 1901-1979
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Spouse
Broadus England Jones 1920-1981

Siblings
Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger 1924-2016
Jacquelyn Lyles 1925-1932
Maintained by: Jim Lyles (48061173)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 14 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075641/elizabeth-leola-jones
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075641/elizabeth-leola-jones: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Leola "Lib" Lyles Jones (15 Apr 1922–23 Dec 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57075641, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jim Lyles (contributor 48061173).

Dr. Broadus England Jones Jr.

FSFTID # GD9C-5X5

GRAVE: image
Dr Broadus England Jones Jr.
Birth: 8 Feb 1920 Clinch County, Georgia, USA
Death: 5 Sep 1981 (aged 61) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 57075597
Family Members
Parents
Broadus England Jones 1896-1972
Callie Mae Pinkston Jones 1895-1981
Spouse
Elizabeth Leola Lyles Jones 1922-2014
Maintained by: Jim Lyles (48061173)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 14 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075597/broadus-england-jones
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075597/broadus-england-jones: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Dr Broadus England Jones Jr. (8 Feb 1920–5 Sep 1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57075597, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jim Lyles (contributor 48061173).

14533. **Lorene Carpenter Lyles**

FSFTID # LLQN-KVD

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger
Birth: 2 Apr 1924 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Jan 2016 (aged 91) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 215249942
Bio:
Parents: Manlius Smoot Lyles and Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles
Graduated from Concord High School in 1941 and attended Converse College in Spartanburg, SC. Attended Pan American Business College in Richmond, VA.
Lorene was a lifelong member of First Baptist Church, being active for many years in the church nursery, and was a past member of the Concord Junior Charity League. Her passions included playing bridge, knitting and cooking.
Family Members
Parents
Manlius Smoot Lyles 1901-1979
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005

Spouse
Luther Edward Boger 1923-2009
Siblings
Elizabeth Leola Lyles Jones 1922-2014
Jacquelyn Lyles 1925-1932
Maintained by: Jim Lyles (48061173)
Transcribed by: NCGraveWalker (50177724)
Originally Created by: NCGraveWalker (50177724)
Added: 5 Sep 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215249942/lorene-carpenter-boger
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215249942/lorene-carpenter-boger: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger (2 Apr 1924–3 Jan 2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 215249942, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jim Lyles (contributor 48061173).

Luther Edward "Bobo" Boger Jr.

FSFTID # LYKS-11F

MILITARY: 1943-1946
US Army, 82nd Airborne Division

GRAVE: picture of him in WWII
Luther Edward "Bobo" Boger Jr.
Birth: 21 Aug 1923 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Oct 2009 (aged 86) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section A, lot #213
Memorial #: 148147190
Bio:
From Find a Grave member, John (46919824): Corporal Luther E. "Bobo" Boger, from China Grove, North Carolina, of the 82nd Airborne Division is reading a poster near the destroyed Panther tank against the background of the Cologne Cathedral in Germany. The sign is meant as a warning of potential German fire. (April 4, 1945). The Panther was destroyed by an American M26 Pershing.

After the war Luther returned to North Carolina and became the co-owner of the Joe P. Fisher Real Estate and Insurance Agency in Concord. In 1957, he opened Bobo's Golf Range on U.S. 29, and in 1961 he became Golf Pro and Manager of the golf shop for Cabarrus Country Club. In later years, he worked for the Gulf Oil Corporation and for Security Oil Company. Luther died on October 2, 2009 at the age of 86.
Family Members
Parents
Luther Edward Boger 1887-1925
Mary Murr Kimmons Boger 1889-1932
Spouse
Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger 1924-2016
Siblings
Mary Orchard Boger Hord 1910-2007
Frances Kimmons Boger Lentz 1911-2003
Created by: Ervin Shaw (47632367)
Added: 22 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148147190/luther-edward-boger
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148147190/luther-edward-boger: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Luther Edward "Bobo" Boger Jr. (21 Aug 1923–2 Oct 2009), Find a Grave Memorial ID 148147190, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Ervin Shaw (contributor 47632367).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8830. **Sidney Davidson"Sd" Carpenter**-73187 (James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1832 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1880 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Sidney married **Rebecca Ann Watkins "Ann R" Clay**-73192 on 18 Jan 1856 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Rebecca was born about 1832 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

	11691	F	i **Lilly "Lillie" Gardo Carpenter**-73195 was born on 29 Nov 1856. She died on 11 Nov 1930 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA.
	11692	M	ii **George E. Carpenter**-73196 was born about 1860 in , , Tennessee, USA.
	11693	M	iii **Thomas Sidney Carpenter**-73197 was born on 6 May 1862. He died on 3 Aug 1912 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA.
	11694	M	iv **Lee F. Carpenter**-73198 was born in 1865. He died in 1947 in Rossville, Moscow, Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.
+	11695	M	v **Caswell Jones "Cas" Carpenter**-73199 was born on 8 Apr 1866. He died on 1 Feb 1944.
	11696	F	vi **Mittie Carpenter**-73200 was born in 1868 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
+	11697	M	vii **James Brown Carpenter**-73201 was born on 22 Mar 1871. He died on 18 Nov 1932.
+	11698	M	viii **Preston W. Carpenter**-73202 was born on 29 Aug 1872. He died on 21 Sep 1920.
	11699	F	ix **Harriett S. Carpenter**-73203 was born in 1874 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.
	11700	M	x **Fletcher G. Carpenter**-73204 was born in 1876 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Slayden Cemetery, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
+	11701	M	xi **Walter Gray Carpenter**-73205 was born on 4 Aug 1878. He died on 19 Sep 1939.
	11702	F	xii **12 Carpenter**-73206 was born in Jan 1880 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA. She died in Jan 1880 in , Fayette, Tennessee, USA.

8832. **Angeline "Kizzie" Carpenter**-73183 (James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1839 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Angeline married **William "Doc" Carpenter**-73161, son of James Ludwell "Ludwell" Carpenter-73141 and Beedy "Obedience" Broadway-73151, on 25 Aug 1856 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. William was born in 1826 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	11703	M	i **Atlas Carpenter** is printed as #8844.
	11704	M	ii **John F. Carpenter** is printed as #8845.
	11705	F	iii **Sis "Susan" Carpenter** is printed as #8846.
	11706	F	iv **Mary Helen Carpenter** is printed as #8847.
+	11707	M	v **William Merritt Carpenter** is printed as #8848.
	11708	F	vi **Ellen Carpenter** is printed as #8849.
	11709	M	vii **Benjamin Carpenter** is printed as #8850.
	11710	F	viii **Mattie Carpenter** is printed as #8851.
	11711	F	ix **Francis "Laura" or "Fanny" Carpenter** is printed as #8852.

8833. **John Ludwell Carpenter**-73189 (James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1845 in , , Mississippi, USA.

John married **Lois Ann Pittman**-73193 on 21 Dec 1866 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Lois was born about 1845.

They had the following children.

+ 11712 M i **James Carpenter**-73259 was born about 1875.
11713 M ii **Neress Carpenter**-73260 was born in 1877. He died in 1942.
+ 11714 M iii **Pittman Carpenter**-73261 was born about 1880.

8834. **Benjamin J. Carpenter**-73190 (James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1848 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1904 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mount Vernon City Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Franklin, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Francis Ann Bankhead**-73194 on 23 Dec 1868 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. Francis was born on 19 Oct 1849 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1913 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. She was buried in Mount Vernon City Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Franklin, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11715 F i **Emma Jackson Carpenter**-73272 was born on 17 Feb 1870 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1917. She was buried in Gray Rock Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA.

Emma married **Charles M. Broach**-73279 on 12 Nov 1883 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. Charles was born about 1870.

11716 F ii **Leona Carpenter**-73273 was born on 17 Oct 1871 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1941. She was buried in Mount Vernon City Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Franklin, Texas, USA.

Leona married **W. W. Goodson**-73280 on 29 Jul 1894 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. W. W. Goodson was born about 1870.

11717 F iii **Johnnie Carpenter**-73274 was born on 14 Aug 1874 in , Marshall, Texas, USA.

Johnnie married **C. M. King**-73281 on 1 Oct 1899 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. C. M. King was born about 1874.

11718 F iv **Sallie Carpenter**-73275 was born about 1877 in , Marshall, Texas, USA.

Sallie married **C. E. King**-73282 on 20 Dec 1898 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. C. E. King was born about 1877.

11719 F v **5 Carpenter**-73276 was born on 10 Jul 1879. She died on 11 Jul 1879.

11720 M vi **Robert Everett Carpenter**-73277 was born on 1 Mar 1883 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1961. He was buried in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA.

Robert married **Patti Lou King**-73283. Patti was born about 1883.

11721 F vii **Henrietta Carpenter**-73278 was born on 19 Jan 1892 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1918 in Franklin, Franklin, Texas, USA.

Henrietta married **Ellis M. Sharber**-73284. Ellis was born about 1892.

8835. **Mary Ann Carpenter**-73191 (James , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1851 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1910. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Near, Slayden, Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Mary married **William M. Hunsucker**-73285 on 22 Sep 1875 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. William was born on 15 May 1854. He died on 14 Nov 1889 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

11722 F i **Ester E. Hunsucker**-73286 was born on 29 Jun 1876 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1876. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

11723 F ii **Minnie E. Hunsucker**-73287 was born on 30 Jun 1878 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1878. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

11724 M iii **3 Hunsucker**-73288 was born on 8 Nov 1880 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1880 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

+ 11725 M iv **Broady Hull Hunsucker**-73289 was born about 1883.

+ 11726 F v **Ester Hunsucker**-73290 was born about 1886.

11727 M vi **Dudley W. Hunsucker**-73291 was born in 1889 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1950 in Early Grove Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

Dudley married **Linnie D.**-73299. Linnie was born in 1898. She died in 1950. She was buried in Early Grove Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

11728 F vii **Lillie "Linnie" Hunsucker**-73292 was born about 1892 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Early Grove Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

11729 M viii **Becton Hunsucker**-73293 was born about 1895 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

8837. **Parham Carpenter**-74063 (Shelby , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1842 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1863 in Richmond, an Independent City, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Parham married **Mary**-74067 about 17 Sep 1861 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1842 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11730 F i **Nancy L. "Nannie" Carpenter**-74068 was born on 14 Feb 1864 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1921 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 21 Mar 1921 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **James Marshall Poplin**-74069 on 25 Mar 1880. James was born on 2 Aug 1858 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1914 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8839. **Alice Ann "Alcey" Carpenter**-74065 (Shelby , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1849 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1890 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alice married **Thomas Asbury McSwain**-74070 on 7 Nov 1867 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 8 Nov 1848 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1890 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11731 M i **Charles McSwain**-74071 was born in 1868.[Notes]

11732 M ii **William McSwain**-74072 was born in May 1870.[Notes]

8840. **Julius Benjamin Carpenter**-74066 (Shelby , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1858 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1937 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Harward Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Julius married **Mary Lucinda Harwood**-74073 on 11 May 1882. Mary was born about 1861 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11733 M i **Archie Cornelius Carpenter**-74074 was born about 1882.[Notes]
Archie married **Emma Honeycutt**-74085. Emma was born about 1882.[Notes]
Archie also married **Minnie Burris**-74086. Minnie was born about 1882.[Notes]
11734 F ii **Ella Carpenter**-74075 was born in 1884. She died in 1976.[Notes]
Ella married **Jacob Alexander Cooper**-74087. Jacob was born about 1884.[Notes]
11735 M iii **William Canny Carpenter**-74076 was born in 1885. He died in 1914.[Notes]
William married **Jennie Poplin**-74088. Jennie was born about 1885.[Notes]
William also married **Nettie Shanklin**-74089. Nettie was born about 1885.[Notes]
11736 M iv **Charles Manassa Carpenter**-74077 was born in 1888. He died in 1968.[Notes]
Charles married **Ella Efird**-74090. Ella was born about 1888.[Notes]
11737 M v **Jim Carpenter**-74078 was born in 1890. He died in 1968.[Notes]
Jim married **Kate Lawson**-74091. Kate was born about 1890.[Notes]
11738 F vi **Analiza Carpenter**-74079 was born in 1893. She died in 1979.[Notes]
Analiza married **Luther Eudy**-74092. Luther was born about 1893.[Notes]
11739 F vii **Ida "Little Bet" Carpenter**-74080 was born in 1896. She died in 1979.[Notes]
Ida married **Charlie Selle**-74093. Charlie was born about 1896.[Notes]
+ 11740 F viii **Ruthie Lee Ada Carpenter**-74081 was born in 1898. She died in 1989.
11741 M ix **Nealie Carpenter**-74082 was born in 1901. He died in 1986.[Notes]
Nealie married **Manassa Smith**-74097. Manassa was born about 1901.[Notes]
11742 F x **Luna Carpenter**-74083 was born in 1903. She died in 1987.[Notes]
Luna married **William Branch Crump**-74098. William was born about 1903.[Notes]
11743 F xi **Magaline Carpenter**-74084 was born about 1905.[Notes]

8848. **William Merritt Carpenter**-73252 (William "Doc" , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1867 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1943. He was buried in Early Grove Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mattie E. Lyles**-73258. Mattie was born on 11 Feb 1876. She died on 18 Dec 1949 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Early Grove Cemetery, , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

11744 M i **Jessie Carpenter**-73300 was born about 1894 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
11745 F ii **Myrlte Carpenter**-73301 was born about 1896 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
11746 F iii **Mattie Carpenter**-73302 was born about 1898 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
Mattie married **A. Y. Yeager**-73317. A. Y. Yeager was born about 1898.
11747 M iv **Earl Carpenter**-73303 was born about 1900 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
11748 M v **Boyd Carpenter**-73304 was born about 1902 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
11749 M vi **Clyde Carpenter**-73305 was born about 1904 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
11750 F vii **Mazie Carpenter**-73306 was born about 1906 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA.
+ 11751 F viii **Willie Blanche Carpenter**-73307 was born on 9 Feb 1908. She died on 1 Mar 1971.
11752 M ix **Guy Carpenter**-73308 was born about 1910.

Guy married **Mary Boyd**-73318. Mary was born about 1910.

11753 F x **Mary Carpenter**-73309 was born about 1913.

8854. **James Claude Carpenter**-73565 (Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1867 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1962 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Cornelia Mauldin**-73573 on 15 Mar 1892 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. Cornelia was born on 16 Apr 1873 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1960 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11754 M i **Walter Alonzo Carpenter**-74099 was born on 7 May 1893. He died on 16 Jul 1973.

8856. **Littleton "Little" Carpenter**-73567 (Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1870 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1960 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 10 Oct 1960 in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Littleton resided in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1880 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1900 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Buford, Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Wingate, Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Wingate, Union, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Littleton married **Ella Jane Pickler**-73574 on 28 Mar 1895 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. Ella was born on 3 Apr 1878 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1953 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Ella resided in 1880 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1900 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1910 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1950 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11755 F i **Eula B. Carpenter**-247582 was born on 23 Jan 1896 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1896 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 11756 M ii **Lonnie Littleton Carpenter**-247581 was born on 29 Jul 1897. He died on 29 Jul 1946.

+ 11757 M iii **Joseph Allen "Joe" Carpenter**-247580 was born on 19 Aug 1899. He died on 17 Nov 1978.

11758 M iv **C B Carpenter**-247579 was born in 1902 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1909. He was buried in 1909 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 11759 M v **Benson Kenneth Carpenter**-247578 was born on 20 Nov 1906. He died on 25 Nov 1995.

11760 M vi **Bruce G Carpenter**-247577 was born on 25 Dec 1907 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1908 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1908 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11761 F vii **Mary Pauline "Polly" Carpenter**-247576 was born on 2 May 1909 in , , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1979 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Claude Paisley Kirkman**-247551 on 25 Dec 1935 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. Claude was born on 22 Feb 1890 in , Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1967 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Claude resided in 1900 in Fentress Township, , Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Fentress Township, , Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1965 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11762 M viii **Clinton Ray Carpenter**-247575 was born on 21 Sep 1911. He died on 16 Sep 1968.

11763 M ix **William Worth Carpenter**-247574 was born on 25 Apr 1923 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

William resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

William married **Doris Helen Aycoth**-247547 on 3 Jun 1947 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

8857. **Hampton Phillip Carpenter**-73568 (Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1871 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1939 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Feb 1939 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Hampton resided in 1880 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Furr, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Furr, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Furr, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Hampton married **Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" Love**-73575 on 17 Aug 1899 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Margaret was born on 23 Feb 1882 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1954 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Loves Chapel United Methodist Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11764 F i **Clara Carpenter**-247614 was born about 1899 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11765 M ii **William Cranford Carpenter**-247625 was born on 20 Mar 1900. He died on 10 Mar 1945.

\+ 11766 F iii **Cornelia Ann "Corrie" Carpenter**-247624 was born on 26 Mar 1902. She died on 29 Aug 2005.

\+ 11767 F iv **Viola Cornelia Carpenter**-247623 was born on 21 Aug 1904. She died on 25 Aug 1989.

11768 F v **Mile Carpenter**-247622 was born in 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Mile resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 11769 M vi **Boyd Hampton Carpenter**-247621 was born on 16 Sep 1906. He died on 18 Jan 1966.

+ 11770 M vii **Pinkney Allen Carpenter**-247620 was born on 6 Mar 1909. He died on 20 Mar 1961.

+ 11771 F viii **Ruby Lee Carpenter**-247619 was born on 13 Nov 1911. She died on 12 Dec 1976.

11772 M ix **Edgar Dee Carpenter**-247618 was born on 28 Apr 1913 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 May 1996 in , Palm Beach, Florida, USA. He was buried in Palm Beach Memorial Park Mausoleum, , Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

Edgar resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1996 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Edgar married **Laura Breeze**-247597 on 8 Apr 1939 in , Durham, North Carolina, USA. Laura was born on 22 Jul 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1998 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She was buried in Palm Beach Memorial Park, Lantana, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

Laura resided in 1910 in Little River Township, , Orange, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Cheeks Township, , Orange, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1989 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She resided in 1996 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. She resided in 1998 in , Durham, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11773 M x **Raeford Claude Carpenter**-247617 was born on 2 Aug 1915 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1970 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Mar 1970 in First Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Raeford resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1965 in Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Raeford married **Annie Mae Morgan**-247596 on 22 Apr 1947 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Annie was born on 7 Apr 1904 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 2001 in Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 14 Nov 2001 in First Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Annie resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Marshville Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 11774 F xi **Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter**-247616 was born on 14 Dec 1917. She died on 6 Apr 2000.

11775 F xii **Barbara Elaine Carpenter**-247615 was born on 30 Jun 1921 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2004 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Barbara resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1996 in , Concord, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Barbara married **Hoyle Welker "Hoy" Lippard**-247594 on 22 Jun 1941 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Hoyle was born on 29 Jul 1920 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1995 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Hoyle resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8830. **Sidney Davidson"Sd" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: S D Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831-1832
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page Number: 68
Household ID: 554
Line Number: 7
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552239
Digital Folder Number: 004273794
Image Number: 00605
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
S D Carpenter M 38 North Carolina
Ann R Carpenter F 33 Tennessee
Lillie G Carpenter F 14 Mississippi
George E Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Thomas L Carpenter M 8 Mississippi
Lee Carpenter M 6 Mississippi
Caswell J Carpenter M 4 Mississippi
Mittie Carpenter F 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFSV-NLC : accessed 12 October 2015), S D Carpenter, Mississippi, United States; citing p. 68, family 554, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,239.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Sidney CARPENTER Self M Male W 47 NC Farming NC NC
Rebecca Ann CARPENTER Wife M Female W 43 TN Keeping House NC TN
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 MS Works On Farm NC TN
Thomas CARPENTER Son S Male W 18 MS Works On Farm NC TN
Lee CARPENTER Son S Male W 16 MS Works On Farm NC TN
Caswell CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 MS Works On Farm NC TN
Millie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 11 MS At Home NC TN
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 MS At Home NC TN
Preston CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 MS NC TN
Harriett CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 MS NC TN
Fletsher CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 MS NC TN
Walter CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 MS NC TN
CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4M MS NC TN

Source Information:
Census Place Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi
Family History Library Film 1254657
NA Film Number T9-0657
Page Number 474A
SEE ALSO:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4GP-SPL : accessed 12 October 2015), Sidney Carpenter, Mount Pleasant, Marshall, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district 116, sheet 474A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0657; FHL microfilm 1,254,657.

William "Doc" Carpenter

Living at 1900 census

MARRIAGE: Same person? Second wife of father James Ludwell Carpenter is Eleanor Mcintyre.
Name: Dock F Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Sarah E Mcintyre
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 03 Mar 1878
Event Place: Stanly, North Carolina
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Mother's Name: Martha
Spouse's Father's Name: John Mcintyre
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75226-2
System Origin: North Carolina-EASy
GS Film number: 590236
Reference ID: 58&59
Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8CB-WYW : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter in entry for Dock F Carpenter and Sarah E Mcintyre, 03 Mar 1878; citing Stanly, North Carolina, reference 58&59; FHL microfilm 590236.

8834. **Benjamin J. Carpenter**

BURI PLAC Mt Vernon City Cem., TX

Francis Ann Bankhead

BURI PLAC Mt. Vernon City Cem., TX

11728. **Lillie "Linnie" Hunsucker**

no date on grave marker

8837. **Parham Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

MARRIAGE: 1861 - image
Name: Parham Carpenter
Gender: Male
Bond date: 17 Sep 1861
Bond Place: Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Mary Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Female
Event Type: Bond
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

MILITARY: CSA -1862-1863
Name: Parham Carpenter
Enlistment Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1842
Enlistment Date: 8 Aug 1862
Enlistment Place: Wake County, North Carolina
Enlistment Rank: Private
Muster Date: 8 Aug 1862
Muster Place: North Carolina
Muster Company: B
Muster Regiment: 5th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type: Infantry
Muster Information: Enlisted
Muster Out Date: 10 Aug 1863 <----------
Muster Out Place: Richmond, Virginia
Muster Out Information: died disease <----------
Side of War: Confederacy
Survived War?: No
Residence Place: Stanly County, North Carolina
Title: North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster
Source Citation
Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Mary

Per G. Murray.

11730. **Nancy L. "Nannie" Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

NEED children from Find A grave

DEATH: image
Name: Nannie L. Paflin [Nannie L. Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 57y 1m 5d
Marital Status: Widowed
Occupation: Domestic
Birth Date: 14 Feb 1864
Birth Place: Stanly Co.
Death Date: 19 Mar 1921
Death Place: Cabarrus, North Carolina
Burial Date: 21 Mar 1921
Burial Place: Oakwood
Father: Parmus Carpenter
Mother: Polly Carpenter
Reference ID: fn 606 cn 224
FHL Film Number: 4215995
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Deaths, 1906-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: images
Nancy L. "Nannie" Carpenter Poplin
Birth: 12 Feb 1864 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Mar 1921 (aged 57) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 115177404
Bio: --Daughter of Parmus and Mary "Polly" Carpenter.
--Nannie married James Poplin on March 7, 1885 in Stanly County. The couple had 5 children.
--Cause of death: heart valve disease.
Family Members
Spouse
James Marshall Poplin 1858-1914
Children
Lillie Pearl Poplin Aiken 1885-1928
Marshall Canney Poplin 1886-1959
Jesse Walter Poplin 1890-1950
Created by: Susan I. Grills (47149766)
Added: 9 Aug 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115177404/nancy-l.-poplin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115177404/nancy-l-poplin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Nancy L. "Nannie" Carpenter Poplin (12 Feb 1864–19 Mar 1921), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115177404, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Susan I. Grills (contributor 47149766).

James Marshall Poplin

Per G. Murray.

8839. **Alice Ann "Alcey" Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

NEED Children from Find A Grave

MARRIAGE: 1867 - image
Name: Aly Ann Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 7 Nov 1867
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Thos A McSwain
Spouse Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.
NOTE: Per image
Father of Male Charles McSwain
Mother of Male -------
Father of Female Mariah Carpenter <--- Carpenter seems mostly erased
Mother of Female NorM arier Farmer
Place of marriage Stanly Co.
When married Nov 5th, 1868
By whom married J W. Purett M.S. <----- surname maybe Pruett

DEATH: image
Name: Alice A McSwain
Age: 40
Birth Date: abt 1850
Death Date: 21 Mar 1890
Death Place: Charleston, South Carolina, USA
Death Registration Place: South Carolina, USA
Certificate Number: 000407
Source Citation
South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; South Carolina Death Records; Year Range: 1875-1899; Death County or Certificate Range: Charleston
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Death Records, 1821-1971 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History. South Carolina Death Records, South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina, USA.

GRAVE: image - map of Cemetery where buried and a general map of entire cemetery
Alice Ann “Aly” Carpenter McSwain
Birth: May 1849 North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1890 (aged 40) Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: 2.04.17
Memorial #: 158124913
Bio:
Alice Ann "Aly" Carpenter was the daughter of Shelby Carpenter and Mariah Woodruff. She was a descendant of Revolutionary War Patriot, Thomas Carpenter, DAR Ancestor Number A019535.

On November 7, 1867, Ms. Carpenter married Thomas Asbury McSwain, the son of Charles McSwain and his second wife, Sarah Lucinda Throckmorton McSwain. Thomas and Alice McSwain had a large family. Their children were:

Charles W. McSwain
William McSwain
Osborne Benjamin McSwain
Ricmond D. McSwain
Tempy J. Mc Swain
Virgil McSwain
Joe H. McSwain

Sallie McSwain
James McSwain

In February 1890, Thomas and Alice McSwain moved from North Carolina to work in Charleston, South Carolina. Six weeks later, they died of "congestion of the lungs". Three of their children died from the same condition: Tempy, Virgil, and James. The children were thirteen, twelve, and six, respectively, when they died. Son James died first and was interred on March 12, father and daughter were interred the same day, March 17, Alice McSwain was interred on March 22 and Virgil on April 4. The five family members were buried together in this historical cemetery in picturesque Charleston, South Carolina.

Family Members
Spouse
Thomas Asbury McSwain 1848-1890
Children
Charlie Wilson McSwain 1868-1933
Osborne Benjamin McSwain 1872-1915
Richard David McSwain 1875-1937
Tempa J McSwain 1877-1890
Virgil McSwain 1878-1890
Joseph Hamilton McSwain 1879-1945
Sally Ann McSwain Thompson 1881-1947
James McSwain 1884-1890
Maintained by: Larry D. McSwain (48539196)
Originally Created by: Vonnie L Cantrell (47192880)
Added: 13 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158124913/alice-ann-mcswain
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158124913/alice-ann-mcswain: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Alice Ann “Aly” Carpenter McSwain (May 1849–20 Mar 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158124913, citing Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Larry D. McSwain (contributor 48539196).

Thomas Asbury McSwain

Per G. Murray.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: T. A. Mc Swain
Age: 31
Birth Date: Abt 1849
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1880: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Dwelling Number: 100
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Aley A. Mc Swain
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
T. A. Mc Swain 31 Self (Head)
Aley A. Mc Swain 30 Wife
Charles W. Mc Swain 11 Son
Wm. S. Mc Swain 10 Son
Orsbon B. Mc Swain 8 Son
Ricmond D. Mc Swain 5 Son
Tempy J. Mc Swain 3 Daughter

Jones H. Mc Swain 1 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Tysons, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 982; Page: 350C; Enumeration District: 209
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH: image
Name: Thos A McSwain [Thomas A McSwain]
Age: 41
Birth Date: abt 1849
Death Date: 15 Mar 1890
Death Place: Charleston, South Carolina, USA
Death Registration Place: South Carolina, USA
Certificate Number: 000415
Source Citation
South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; South Carolina Death Records; Year Range: 1875-1899; Death County or Certificate Range: Charleston
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Death Records, 1821-1971 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History. South Carolina Death Records, South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina, USA.

GRAVE: image - map of Cemetery where buried and a general map of entire cemetery
Thomas Asbury McSwain
Birth: 8 Nov 1848 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Mar 1890 (aged 41) Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: 2.04.16
Memorial #: 158113839
Bio:
Thomas Asbury McSwain was the son of Charles McSwain and his second wife, Sarah Lucinda Throckmorton. Charles McSwain was the son of David McSwain and his first wife, Catherine Robertson. David McSwain was a Revolutionary War soldier. The DAR designated him as "DAR Ancestor Number A076503".

Charles McSwain had been married first to Luraner Washburn. They had a large family with at least fifteen children. Shortly after her death in 1847, McSwain married Ms. Throckmorton, daughter of Thomas and Rosanna Wilkinson Throckmorton.

Their only child, Thomas Asbury McSwain, was born on November 8, 1848. Charles McSwain died on December 19, 1848.

In 1853, the widow McSwain married widower William Riley Upchurch, the son of Howell and Elizabeth Dudney Upchurch. On May 7, 1846, he had married Sarah Randall with whom he had a son, Osborne Howell Upchurch. Two days before Christmas 1852, his first wife died.

Sarah T. M. Upchurch was at least ten years older than her second husband. By him, she had two additional children: daughters Tempie Upchurch, who married Maston C. Blalock, and Lucy Upchurch.

On November 7, 1867, Thomas McSwain married Alice Ann "Aly" Carpenter, the daughter of Shelby Carpenter and Mariah Woodruff. Just as her husband was a descendant of an RW soldier, so was Mrs. McSwain: she was a descendant of Thomas Carpenter, DAR Ancestor Number A019535.

Thomas and Aly McSwain had a large family. Their children were:

Charles W. McSwain
William McSwain

Osborne Benjamin McSwain
Ricmond D. McSwain
Tempy J. Mc Swain
Virgil McSwain
Joe H. McSwain
Sallie McSwain
James McSwain

In February 1890, Thomas and Alice McSwain moved from North Carolina to work in Charleston, South Carolina. Six weeks later, they died of "congestion of the lungs". Three of their children died from the same condition: Tempy, Virgil, and James. The children were thirteen, twelve, and six, respectively, when they died. Son James died first and was interred on March 12, father and daughter were interred the same day, March 17, Alice McSwain was interred on March 22 and Virgil on April 4. The five family members were buried together in this historical cemetery in picturesque Charleston, South Carolina.

Family Members
Parents
Charles McSwain 1786-1848
Spouse
Alice Ann Carpenter McSwain 1849-1890
Siblings
William Adney McSwain 1814-1866
Gabriel Washburn McSwain 1817-1889
Eunice McSwain Upchurch 1819-1897
Catharine McSwain Blalock 1823-1893
Nancy McSwain Allen 1828-1906
Martin Monroe McSwain 1829-1890
Sarah Ann McSwain Blalock Thompson 1834-1910
Children
Charlie Wilson McSwain 1868-1933
Osborne Benjamin McSwain 1872-1915
Richard David McSwain 1875-1937
Tempa J McSwain 1877-1890
Virgil McSwain 1878-1890
Joseph Hamilton McSwain 1879-1945
Sally Ann McSwain Thompson 1881-1947
James McSwain 1884-1890
Maintained by: Larry D. McSwain (48539196)
Originally Created by: Vonnie L Cantrell (47192880)
Added: 12 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158113839/thomas-asbury-mcswain
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158113839/thomas-asbury-mcswain: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Thomas Asbury McSwain (8 Nov 1848–15 Mar 1890), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158113839, citing Magnolia Cemetery, Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Larry D. McSwain (contributor 48539196).

11731. **Charles McSwain**

Per G. Murray.

11732. **William McSwain**

Per G. Murray.

8840. **Julius Benjamin Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

NEED children from Find A grave

DEATH: image
Name: Julius B Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 79
Birth Date: 18 Feb 1858
Birth Place: Stanly
Death Date: 26 May 1937
Death Place: Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Father: Shelby Carpenter
Mother: Mariah Woodruff
Spouse: Mary Haward
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

GRAVE: image plus extended family photo
Julius B Carpenter
Birth: 18 Feb 1858
Death: 26 May 1937 (aged 79)
Burial: Harward Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 49837630
Family Members
Spouse
Mary L Harward Carpenter 1860-1944
Children
Arch Cornelius Carpenter 1883-1974
Ella Carpenter Cooper 1884-1976
William Canny Carpenter 1885-1914
Charles Manassa Carpenter 1888-1968
James R Carpenter 1890-1968
Martha Anliza Carpenter Eudy 1893-1979
Infant Daughter Carpenter 1896-1896
Ida Lillie Bet Carpenter Selle 1896-1973
Ada Carpenter Ingold 1898-1989
Cornelia Ellen Carpenter Smith 1901-1986
Luna Carpenter Crump 1903-1987
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 16 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49837630/julius-b-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49837630/julius-b-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Julius B Carpenter (18 Feb 1858–26 May 1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49837630, citing Harward Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Mary Lucinda Harwood

Per G. Murray.

11733. **Archie Cornelius Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Emma Honeycutt

Per G. Murray.

Minnie Burris

Per G. Murray.

11734. **Ella Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Jacob Alexander Cooper

Per G. Murray.

11735. **William Canny Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Jennie Poplin

Per G. Murray.

Nettie Shanklin

Per G. Murray.

11736. **Charles Manassa Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Ella Efird

Per G. Murray.

11737. **Jim Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Kate Lawson

Per G. Murray.

11738. **Analiza Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Luther Eudy

Per G. Murray.

11739. **Ida "Little Bet" Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Charlie Selle

Per G. Murray.

11741. **Nealie Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

Manassa Smith

Per G. Murray.

11742. **Luna Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

William Branch Crump

Per G. Murray.

11743. **Magaline Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

8848. **William Merritt Carpenter**

also shown in birth column 02/09/1868

8854. **James Claude Carpenter**

BURI PLAC Silver Springs Baptist Ch. Cem.

GRAVE: images
James Claude Carpenter
Birth: 22 Nov 1867 North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Jan 1962 (aged 94) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 4 Plot 2
Memorial #: 48775933
Family Members
Parents
Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter 1838-1910
Spouse
Julia Ann Cornelia Mauldin Carpenter 1873-1960
Siblings
A Crump Carpenter 1875-1942
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Children
Walter Alonzo Carpenter 1893-1973

Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 25 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48775933/james-claude-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for James Claude Carpenter (22 Nov 1867–15 Jan 1962), Find A Grave Memorial no. 48775933, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504) .

Cornelia Mauldin

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: images
Julia Ann Cornelia Mauldin Carpenter
Birth: 16 Apr 1873 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Dec 1960 (aged 87) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec.1 Row 4 Plot 1
Memorial #: 48776475
Family Members
Parents
John Benjamin Mauldin 1852-1919
Sophia Eliza Pennington Mauldin 1852-1934
Spouse
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
Siblings
Milas Manlove Mauldin 1875-1957
Lilla Jane Mauldin Thomas 1881-1958
John Prentice Mauldin 1889-1965
Children
Walter Alonzo Carpenter 1893-1973
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 25 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48776475/julia_ann-cornelia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48776475/julia_ann-cornelia-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Julia Ann Cornelia Mauldin Carpenter (16 Apr 1873–23 Dec 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48776475, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

8856. **Littleton "Little" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Littleton "Little" Carpenter
Birth: 22 Sep 1870 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Oct 1960 (aged 90) Union County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: carpenter
Memorial #: 77089858
Bio:
Father's Name- Allen Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter 1838-1910
Spouse
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Siblings
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962

Hampton P. Carpenter 1871-1939
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1875-1942
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Children
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 25 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089858/littleton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089858/littleton-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Littleton "Little" Carpenter (22 Sep 1870–9 Oct 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77089858, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

FSFTID # LCJ3-8BN

Ella Jane Pickler

GRAVE: image, bio picture and death certificate
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter
Birth: 3 Apr 1878
Death: 28 Jul 1953 (aged 75)
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: carpenter
Memorial #: 77089797
Bio: w/o Little Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Martin Pickler 1851-1923
Francis Bruton Maynor Pickler 1855-1904
Spouse
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Siblings
Charles Madison Pickler 1874-1946
Dora Ann Pickler Carpenter 1876-1950
Sophrona Bruton Pickler Willett 1880-1947
Arthur Denny Pickler 1881-1966
Carrie Lee Pickler Laton 1883-1973
Annie Pickler Springer 1887-1965
George Henry Pickler 1893-1977
Mary Lela Pickler Layton 1895-1978
Children
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 25 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089797/ella-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089797/ella-jane-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter (3 Apr 1878–28 Jul 1953), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77089797, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

FSFTID # LHK1-PQG

11755. **Eula B. Carpenter**

FSFTID # MCJN-2WL

11758. **C B Carpenter**

FSFTID # MCJN-24H

11760. **Bruce G Carpenter**

FSFTID # LL36-PV7

11761. **Mary Pauline "Polly" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LL36-HCB

GRAVE: image
Polly H Carpenter
Birth: 2 May 1909
Death: 1 Apr 1979 (aged 69)
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77089892
Family Members
Parents
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Siblings
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 25 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089892/polly-h-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089892/polly-h-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Polly H Carpenter (2 May 1909–1 Apr 1979), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77089892, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

Claude Paisley Kirkman

FSFTID # LQR3-H38

11763. **William Worth Carpenter**

FSFTID # KJ48-NMQ

GRAVE: image
Corp William Worth Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 25 Apr 1923
Death: 30 Nov 1990 (aged 67)
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 49467326

Bio:
Father's Name- Little Carpenter
Mother's Name- Ella Pickler
Spouse's Name- Doris Aycoth
Occupation- Car Dealer
Family Members
Parents
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Siblings
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
Created by: Ann M. Price (47203302)
Added: 9 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49467326/william-worth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49467326/william-worth-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Corp William Worth Carpenter Sr. (25 Apr 1923–30 Nov 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49467326, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Ann M. Price (contributor 47203302).

8857. **Hampton Phillip Carpenter**

NEED CHILDREN from Find A grave
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/214380425/hampton-p-carpenter

GRAVE: image
Hampton P. Carpenter
Birth: 3 Dec 1871
Death: 19 Feb 1939 (aged 67) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 214380425
Bio: Married 17 Aug 1899 in Stanly County, NC
Family Members
Parents
Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter 1838-1910
Spouse
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Siblings
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1875-1942
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Children
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Transcribed by: NCGraveWalker (50177724)
Originally Created by: NCGraveWalker (50177724)
Added: 13 Aug 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/214380425/hampton-p-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/214380425/hampton-p-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Hampton P. Carpenter (3 Dec 1871–19 Feb 1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 214380425, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

FSFTID # 2797-N74

Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" Love

GRAVE: image
Margaret Elizabeth “Maggie” Love Carpenter
Birth: 23 Feb 1882 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Nov 1954 (aged 72) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Loves Chapel United Methodist Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 66630530
Bio: Daughter of Hartwell Pinkney Love and Lunda Julia Furr. Wife of Hampton Phillip Carpenter.

Family Members
Parents
Hartwell Pinckney Love 1860-1933
Lunda Julia Furr Love 1860-1887
Spouse
Hampton P. Carpenter 1871-1939
Siblings
Baxter Love
Dock Love
Florence Love
Silas E Love
Thomas Bunyan Love 1885-1948
Half Siblings
Wade Hampton Love 1889-1984
Samuel Askew Love 1892-1976
Mattie Jane Love Teeter 1894-1986
Bertha Mae Love Greene 1900-1997
Zelma Marie Love Jerome 1903-1982
Children
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Created by: Brenda Kale Ballard (47147620)
Added: 7 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66630530/margaret-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66630530/margaret-elizabeth-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Margaret Elizabeth “Maggie” Love Carpenter (23 Feb 1882 23 Nov 1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66630530, citing Loves Chapel United Methodist Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Brenda Kale Ballard (contributor 47147620).

FSFTID # 2797-NPM

11764. **Clara Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLQN-LVS

BNOTE:
She married a Hatley.

11768. **Mile Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSCG-RW9

11772. **Edgar Dee Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLQX-CNG

Laura Breeze

FSFTID # LLC2-FV9

11773. **Raeford Claude Carpenter**

FSFTID # KPHT-9G9

GRAVE: images
Raeford Claude Carpenter
Birth: 2 Aug 1915
Death: 22 Mar 1970 (aged 54)
Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 108777017
Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Annie Mae Morgan Carpenter 1904-2001
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Originally Created by: anonymous 2 (47329519)
Added: 19 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108777017/raeford-claude-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108777017/raeford-claude-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Raeford Claude Carpenter (2 Aug 1915–22 Mar 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108777017, citing First Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by: Find a Grave.

Annie Mae Morgan

FSFTID # LB72-5M8

GRAVE: images plus obit
Annie Mae Morgan Carpenter
Birth: 7 Apr 1904 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Nov 2001 (aged 97) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: First Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 108777027
Bio: Name Theodore Tarllton
Birth Date 1905
Age 19
Spouse's Name Annie Mae Morgan
Spouse's Birth Date 1904
Spouse's Age 20

Event Date 11 Oct 1924
Event Place Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina
Family Members
Parents
Drew Alexander Morgan 1871-1946
Arminta Janetta Helms Morgan 1878-1937
Spouse
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Siblings
Della Morgan Sasser 1895-1915
Reece Hampton Morgan 1898-1980
Floyd Ellison Morgan 1899-1972
Clyde Morgan 1902-1984
Brady Copeland Morgan 1906-1995
Jesse James Morgan 1908-1958
Lonnie Morgan 1911-1960
Children
Velma Louise Tarlton Phifer 1926-2015
Alfred Dale Tarlton 1927-2002
Audrey Mae Tarlton Furr 1928-1998
Originally Created by: anonymous 2 (47329519)
Added: 19 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108777027/annie-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108777027/annie-mae-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Annie Mae Morgan Carpenter (7 Apr 1904–12 Nov 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108777027, citing First Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by: Find a Grave.

11775. **Barbara Elaine Carpenter**

FSFTID # L6Q4-GTG

GRAVE: images
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard
Birth: 30 Jun 1921 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Mar 2004 (aged 82) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section S, Plot No 76
Memorial #: 54335763
Bio:
Widow of Hoy Welker Lippard.

Retired Asst. Clerk for Cabarrus County Clerk of Superior Court.

Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Hoyle Welker Lippard 1920-1995
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Created by: Richard Jordan (46497047)
Added: 30 Jun 2010

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54335763/barbara-c-lippard
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54335763/barbara-c-lippard: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Barbara C Carpenter Lippard (30 Jun 1921–25 Mar 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 54335763, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Richard Jordan (contributor 46497047).

Hoyle Welker "Hoy" Lippard

FSFTID # L6Q4-G29

GRAVE: images
Hoyle Welker “Hoy” Lippard
Birth: 29 Aug 1920 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1995 (aged 74) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54335765
Bio:
Son of Grace and John Lippard.
Family Members
Parents
Gideon Jacob Lippard 1877-1948
Grace Elnora Safrit Lippard 1883-1980
Spouse
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Siblings
Nora E. Lippard Fogleman 1905-1999
Zelia Vernell Lippard Thornburg 1910-1970
Annabelle Lippard Robinson 1913-1996
Created by: Richard Jordan (46497047)
Added: 30 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54335765/hoyle-welker-lippard
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54335765/hoyle-welker-lippard: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Hoyle Welker “Hoy” Lippard (29 Aug 1920–17 Mar 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 54335765, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Richard Jordan (contributor 46497047).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11754. **Walter Alonzo Carpenter**-74099 (James Claude , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1893 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1973 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Myrtle Cooper**-244049. Myrtle was born on 3 Mar 1896 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1992 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14511 F i **Lucille Carpenter**-74100.

11756. **Lonnie Littleton Carpenter**-247581 (Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1897 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1946 in Newton, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 31 Jul 1946 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Lonnie resided in 1900 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Dallas, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Durham, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lonnie married **Bertha Mae Love**-247573 on 9 Jan 1916 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Bertha was born on 29 Jun 1900 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

Bertha resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Dallas, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14512 M i **Burns Craig Carpenter**-247572 was born on 18 Oct 1918. He died on 17 Jan 1983.

14513 F ii **Catherine Marie Carpenter**-247571 was born on 1 Mar 1921 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 2006 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in May 2006 in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA.

Catherine resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14514 M iii **Aubrey Littleton Carpenter**-247570 was born on 5 Feb 1923 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1924 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Jan 1924 in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Lonnie also married **Elizabeth Betsey Dark**-247569. Elizabeth was born on 10 Jun 1907 in , Chatham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Sep 1944 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1910 in Hickory Mountain Township, , Chatham, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Durham, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14515 F iv **Emma Jane Carpenter**-247567.

Emma married **Robert Milton Graper**-247540. Robert was born on 5 Sep 1932 in Upper Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2012 in , Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Robert resides in 1935 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He resides in 1940 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He resides in 2009 in , Durham, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14516 F v **Nancy Ann Carpenter**-247568.

14517 M vi **Samuel Dark Carpenter**-247566 was born on 23 Feb 1938 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1938 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Feb 1938 in Greenwood Cemetery, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14518 F vii **Betsy Yvonne Carpenter**-247565.

Lonnie also married **Marry Gilstrop**-247564. Marry was born about 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

11757. **Joseph Allen "Joe" Carpenter**-247580 (Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1899 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1978 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Nov 1978 in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph resided in 1900 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1910 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1975 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Carrie Mae Hill**-247563 on 21 Dec 1921 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Carrie was born on 20 Mar 1899 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1965 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Anson, North Carolina, USA.

Carrie resided in 1910 in Big Lick, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Big Lick, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14519 M i **Joe Julian Carpenter**-247562 was born on 27 Sep 1922 in Aquadale, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1959 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 28 Feb 1959 in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Joe resided in 1930 in Center Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Joe married **Mary Elizabeth Trull**-247539 on 3 Apr 1943 in Pageland, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 10 Jan 1923 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1995 in Marshville, Union, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Feb 1995 in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Mary resided in 1930 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Nora Winchester**-247561. Nora was born in 1909 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. She died in 2001 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14520 F ii **Ellen Karen Carpenter**-247560 was born on 10 May 1945 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Union, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, , Union, North Carolina, USA.

Ellen resided on 2 Feb 1946 in Waxhaw, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11759. **Benson Kenneth Carpenter**-247578 (Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1906 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1995 in Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Benson resided in 1910 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in York Township, , York, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Benson married **Zora Victoria Lathan**-247559 on 10 Sep 1928 in , Lancaster, South Carolina. Zora was born on 27 May 1906 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1983 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Zora resided in 1920 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in York Township, , York, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14521 F i **Iris Neale Carpenter**-247558 was born in 1930 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jan 1991 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Iris resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in York Township, , York, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Iris married **Joseph Boris Rosen**-247538 on 19 Nov 1948 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 11 Jun 1925 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 2000 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Beatties Ford Garden.

Joseph resided in 1930 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He resided in 1967 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1995 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14522 M ii **Benson Kenneth Carpenter Jr.**-247557 was born on 28 Feb 1931 in , York, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 2012 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Benson resided in 1935 in , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in York Township, , York, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Benson married **Frances Griffin**-247537 on 2 Aug 1951 in Union, Hertford, North Carolina, USA. Frances was born on 8 Jul 1934 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Mar 2008 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Frances resided in 1935 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Monroe Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1950 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14523 M iii **Samuel Elwyin Carpenter**-247556.

14524 F iv **Carpenter**-247555 was born on 4 Jan 1937 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1937 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 11 Jan 1937 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Carpenter-247555 resided in 1937 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14525 F v **Della Carpenter**-247554.

14526 M vi **Carpenter**-247553 was born on 29 Apr 1939 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1939 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14527 M vii **Carpenter**-247552 was born on 15 Feb 1943 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1943 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Feb 1943 in , Union, North Carolina, USA.

Carpenter-247552 resided on 15 Feb 1943 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14528 M viii **Lonnie Lamar Carpenter**-247523 was born on 19 Oct 1941 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Nov 2021 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11762. **Clinton Ray Carpenter**-247575 (Littleton "Little" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1968 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 18 Sep 1968 in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Clinton resided in 1920 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Buford Township, , Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in York Township, , York, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Clinton married **Rachel Frances Green**-247550 on 1 Jan 1936 in North Albemarle Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Rachel was born on 9 Jun 1917 in Spring Hope, Nash, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Dec 2005 in , Wake, North Carolinia, USA. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA.

Rachel resided in 1920 in Mannings Township, , Nash, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Monroe, Union, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in York Township, , York, South Carolina, USA. She resided in 1990 in Holly Hill. She resided in 2000 in Holly Hill.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14529 M i **Clinton Ray Carpenter Jr**-247549.

Clinton married **Lucretia L Hargett**-247536.

14530 F ii **Barbara Carpenter**-247548.

11765. **William Cranford Carpenter**-247625 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1900 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1945 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Mar 1945 in

Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

William resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Annie Bell Furr**-247613 on 14 Jun 1922 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Annie was born on 6 Apr 1902 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1993 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Annie resided in 1920 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14531 M i **Grady Sherdale Carpenter**-247526 was born on 25 Oct 1928. He died on 24 Mar 2002.

11766. **Cornelia Ann "Corrie" Carpenter**-247624 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1902 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2005 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 1 Sep 2005 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Cornelia resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 2000 in Concord, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Cornelia married **Manilus Smoot Lyles**-247612 on 31 May 1921 in , Kannapolis, North Carolina, USA. Manilus was born on 8 Mar 1901 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1979 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Manilus resided in 1910 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1970 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1975 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14532 F i **Elizabeth Leola "Lib" Lyles**-247611 was born on 15 Apr 1922. She died on 23 Dec 2014.
+ 14533 F ii **Lorene Carpenter Lyles**-247610 was born on 2 Apr 1924. She died on 3 Jan 2016.
14534 F iii **Jacqueline Lyles**-247609 was born on 2 Aug 1925 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1932 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Jacqueline resided in 1930 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11767. **Viola Cornelia Carpenter**-247623 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Aug 1904 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1989 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aug 1989 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.

Viola resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Viola married **James Elisha Furr**-247608 on 5 Apr 1921 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 4 Jul 1897 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1983 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 Aug 1983 in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.

James resided in 1980 in Wilmington, New Hanover, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14535 M i **Robert Earl Furr**-247607.

Robert married **Danny Marie Hayes**-247589.

11769. **Boyd Hampton Carpenter**-247621 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1906 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1966 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Jan 1966 in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Boyd resided in 1910 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1965 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Boyd married **Nellie Pauline Hinson**-247606 on 18 Jun 1933 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Nellie was born on 16 Oct 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1978 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 30 Mar 1978 in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Nellie resided in 1920 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14536 M i **Boyd Hampton Carpenter Jr.**-247605 was born on 27 Nov 1934 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Sep 2002 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Boyd resided in 1935 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1966 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14537 M ii **Ronald Keith Carpenter**-247604 was born on 25 Mar 1936. He died on 15 Mar 2005.

\+ 14538 F iii **Betty Jean Carpenter**-247603 was born on 18 Feb 1939. She died on 25 Jan 2017.

11770. **Pinkney Allen Carpenter**-247620 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1961 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Pinkney married **Gladys Louise Tarrh Green**-247602 on 3 Feb 1934 in , Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. Gladys was born on 9 Sep 1915 in Endy, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Nov 2001 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14539 M i **Douglas Pinkney Carpenter**-247601 was born on 2 Jan 1935. He died on 17 Apr 1995.

14540 F ii **Saundra Dianne Carpenter**-247600 was born on 25 Nov 1937 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Dec 2015 in Willowbend, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Saundra married **Roscoe Edward Griffin**-247585 on 13 Apr 1957 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Roscoe was born on 28 Jan 1933 in Lanesboro Township, , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jan 2017 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Roscoe resided in 1935 in Lanesboro Township, , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lanesboro Township, , Anson, North Carolina, USA. He resided on 2 Apr 1950 in White Store Township, , Anson, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11771. **Ruby Lee Carpenter**-247619 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1911 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1976 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 14 Dec 1976 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Ruby resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1970 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ruby married **Joseph Ritchie Williams**-247599 about 1935 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 1 Dec 1913 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1979 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 28 Jan 1979 in Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph resided in 1920 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1975 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14541 F i **Fay Carol Williams**-247598 was born on 30 Nov 1943 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1944 in , Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 22 Jan 1944 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Fay resided on 21 Jan 1944 in Macclesfield, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1944 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11774. **Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter**-247616 (Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Dec 1917 in Stanfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Apr 2000 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in , North Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA.

Margaret resided in 1920 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1935 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1996 in , , North Carolina, USA. She resided in 2000 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Lane Rogers Wagner**-247595 on 21 Dec 1935 in Ridenhour Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Lane was born on 7 Aug 1911 in Ridenhour Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 May 1965 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA.

Lane resided in 1920 in Ridenhour Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1930 in Ridenhour Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1940 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14542 F i **Teena Gay Wagner**-247514 was born on 21 Aug 1946 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1975 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11754. **Walter Alonzo Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE: image
Walter Alonzo Carpenter
Birth: 7 May 1893 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Jul 1973 (aged 80) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 80764889
Family Members
Parents
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
Julia Ann Cornelia Mauldin Carpenter 1873-1960
Spouse
Myrtle Cooper Carpenter 1896-1992
Children
Keithe Beaupine Carpenter 1921-1938
Created by: Eula-Maye Harmon Willey (46969649)
Added: 20 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80764889/walter-alonzo-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80764889/walter-alonzo-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Walter Alonzo Carpenter (7 May 1893–16 Jul 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 80764889, citing Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Eula-Maye Harmon Willey (contributor 46969649).

Myrtle Cooper

GRAVE: image
Myrtle Cooper Carpenter
Birth: 3 Mar 1896 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Dec 1992 (aged 96) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 111371242
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Henry Cooper 1865-1936
Martha Eugenia Lowder Cooper 1869-1929
Spouse
Walter Alonzo Carpenter 1893-1973
Siblings
Noah Alexander Cooper 1892-1974
Starling Vann Cooper 1903-1942
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 29 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111371242/myrtle-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111371242/myrtle-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Myrtle Cooper Carpenter (3 Mar 1896–7 Dec 1992), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111371242, citing Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

11756. **Lonnie Littleton Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ3-818

GRAVE: images plus draft card
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jul 1897 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Jul 1946 (aged 49) Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section B Lot 153 Grave 2
Memorial #: 50345148
Bio:
Married first to Bertha Mae Love in Stanly County, North Carolina on 9 Jan 1916.
Married second to Mary Elizabeth Dark in Pulaski County, Arkansas on 10 Jan 1935.
Death certificate said he was married to Marry Gilstrop.
Family Members
Parents
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Spouses
Betsy Dark Carpenter 1907-1944
Bertha Mae Love Greene 1900-1997
Siblings
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Children
Burns Craig Carpenter 1918-1983
Aubrey Littleton Carpenter 1923-1924
Samuel Dark Carpenter 1938-1938
Created by: Jason & Mitzie (46991246)
Added: 28 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50345148/lonnie-littleton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50345148/lonnie-littleton-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Lonnie Littleton Carpenter (29 Jul 1897–29 Jul 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50345148, citing Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jason & Mitzie (contributor 46991246).

Bertha Mae Love

FSFTID # LCJ3-68C

GRAVE: Memorial only
Bertha Mae Love Greene
Birth: 29 Jun 1900 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Dec 1997 (aged 97) Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Burial Details Unknown

Memorial #: 72950282
Bio: Married 1st Lonnie Little Carpenter - January 09, 1916 in Stanly Co., NC.
Married 2nd Grady Carr Greene - May 27, 1942.
Family Members
Parents
Hartwell Pinckney Love 1860-1933
Eliza Cynthia Brooks Love 1858-1926
Spouses
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Grady Carr Greene 1896-1981
Siblings

Wade Hampton Love 1889-1984
Samuel Askew Love 1892-1976
Mattie Jane Love Teeter 1894-1986
Zelma Marie Love Jerome 1903-1982
Half Siblings
Baxter Love
Dock Love
Florence Love
Silas E Love
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Thomas Bunyan Love 1885-1948
Children
Burns Craig Carpenter 1918-1983
Aubrey Littleton Carpenter 1923-1924
Created by: Wayne Love (47474679)
Added: 6 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72950282/bertha-mae-greene
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72950282/bertha-mae-greene: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Bertha Mae Love Greene (29 Jun 1900–23 Dec 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 72950282; Burial Details Unknown; Maintained by Wayne Love (contributor 47474679).

14513. **Catherine Marie Carpenter**

FSFTID # LL3X-FLD

14514. **Aubrey Littleton Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ3-6L8

GRAVE: image
Aubrey Littleton Carpenter
Birth: 8 Feb 1923 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Jan 1924 (aged 11 months) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 2 Row 23 Plot 20
Memorial #: 101049248
Bio:
Son of Lonnie L. and Bertha Love Carpenter
Inscription: Son of L.L. and B.M. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Bertha Mae Love Greene 1900-1997
Siblings
Burns Craig Carpenter 1918-1983
Half Siblings
Samuel Dark Carpenter 1938-1938
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049248/aubrey-littleton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049248/aubrey-littleton-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Aubrey Littleton Carpenter (8 Feb 1923–29 Jan 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101049248, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

Elizabeth Betsey Dark

FSFTID # M7VK-THG

GRAVE: images
Betsy Dark Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jun 1907 Chatham County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Sep 1944 (aged 37) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section B Lot 153 Grave 5
Memorial #: 50345147
Family Members
Spouse
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Children
Samuel Dark Carpenter 1938-1938
Created by: Jason & Mitzie (46991246)
Added: 28 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50345147/betsy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50345147/betsy-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Betsy Dark Carpenter (10 Jun 1907–4 Sep 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50345147, citing Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jason & Mitzie (contributor 46991246).

Robert Milton Graper

FSFTID # L22B-7Z4

14517. **Samuel Dark Carpenter**

FSFTID # M7VK-TCF

GRAVE:
Samuel Dark Carpenter
Birth: 23 Feb 1938 North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Feb 1938 North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 76470982
Bio:
Infant son of L. L. and Betsy (Dark) Carpenter.

Family Members
Parents
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Betsy Dark Carpenter 1907-1944
Half Siblings
Burns Craig Carpenter 1918-1983
Aubrey Littleton Carpenter 1923-1924
Created by: Rich K (46796115)
Added: 13 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76470982/samuel-dark-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76470982/samuel-dark-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Samuel Dark Carpenter (23 Feb 1938–23 Feb 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76470982, citing Greenwood Cemetery, North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Rich K (contributor 46796115).

Marry Gilstrop

FSFTID # LL36-D94

11757. **Joseph Allen "Joe" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LH7Y-NVM

GRAVE: image
Joe Allen Carpenter
Birth: 19 Aug 1899 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Nov 1978 (aged 79) Hoke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77487814
Bio:
Father's Name- Little Carpenter
Mother's Name- Ella Jane Pickler
Spouse's Name- Nora Winchester
Occupation- Salesmam
Family Members
Parents
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Spouse
Nora Winchester Carpenter 1909-2001
Siblings
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Children
Ellen Karen Carpenter 1945-1946
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 2 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77487814/joe-allen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77487814/joe-allen-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Joe Allen Carpenter (19 Aug 1899–17 Nov 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77487814, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

Carrie Mae Hill

FSFTID # LCJ3-NX2

14519. **Joe Julian Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ3-NFR

Mary Elizabeth Trull

FSFTID # LZLL-VK9

Nora Winchester

FSFTID # LL36-47Y

GRAVE: image
Nora Winchester Carpenter

Birth: 1909
Death: 2001 (aged 91–92)
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77487876
Family Members
Parents
George Thomas Winchester 1870-1963
Rilla Hinson Winchester 1880-1962
Spouse
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Siblings
George Glenn Winchester 1907-1999
Jeremiah Vance Winchester 1908-1994
Nancy M Winchester Starnes 1911-2009
Plato Allison Winchester 1914-2003
Selma Annie Winchester 1914-1914
William Hinson Winchester 1916-1918
Children
Ellen Karen Carpenter 1945-1946
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 2 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77487876/nora-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77487876/nora-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Nora Winchester Carpenter (1909–2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77487876, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

14520. **Ellen Karen Carpenter**

FSFTID # LL3J-D7P

GRAVE: image
Ellen Karen Carpenter
Birth: 10 May 1945 Union County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Feb 1946 (aged 8 months) Jackson, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church CemeteryUnion County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 26419743
Inscription: Daughter of Joe A. and Nora L. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Nora Winchester Carpenter 1909-2001
Created by: DSM (46945108)
Added: 26 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26419743/ellen-karen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26419743/ellen-karen-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Ellen Karen Carpenter (10 May 1945–2 Feb 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26419743, citing Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by DSM (contributor 46945108).

11759. **Benson Kenneth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ9-7NK

GRAVE: image
Benson Kenneth Carpenter
Birth: 20 Nov 1906
Death: 25 Nov 1995 (aged 89) Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77226255
Family Members
Parents
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Spouse
Zora Lathan Carpenter 1906-1983
Siblings
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Children
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1931-2012
Lonnie Lamar Carpenter 1941-2021
Created by: Ann M. Price (47203302)
Added: 28 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77226255/benson-kenneth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77226255/benson-kenneth-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Benson Kenneth Carpenter (20 Nov 1906–25 Nov 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77226255, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Ann M. Price (contributor 47203302).

Zora Victoria Lathan

FSFTID # LCJ3-4D9

GRAVE: images
Zora Lathan Carpenter
Birth: 27 May 1906 North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Dec 1983 (aged 77) Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77226382
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Alexander Lathan 1867-1950
Della Jane Belk Lathan 1873-1913
Spouse
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Siblings
James Barney Lathan 1894-1917
Luther Clyde Lathan 1896-1973
Maggie Luna Lathan Belk 1898-1988
Ottis Larkin Lathan 1900-1989
Ethel Ellen Lathan McManus 1902-1983
Infant Son Lathan 1904-1904
Samuel Branklin Lathan 1908-1960
Children
Lonnie Lamar Carpenter 1941-2021
Created by: Ann M. Price (47203302)
Added: 28 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77226382/zora-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77226382/zora-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Zora Lathan Carpenter (27 May 1906–14 Dec 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77226382, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Ann M. Price (contributor 47203302).

14521. **Iris Neale Carpenter**

FSFTID # LL3J-65K

Joseph Boris Rosen

FSFTID # GQYX-9F4

14522. **Benson Kenneth Carpenter Jr.**

FSFTID # LL3J-FS3

GRAVE:
Benson Kenneth Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 28 Feb 1931 York County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 31 Dec 2012 (aged 81) Union County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 102910907
Bio:
s/o Benson Kenneth Carpenter, Sr and Zora Lathan Carpenter
h/o former wife Frances Griffin Carpenter
h/o Sarah Aycoth Carter Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Spouse
Frances Griffin Carpenter 1934-2008
Siblings
Lonnie Lamar Carpenter 1941-2021
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 1 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102910907/benson-kenneth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102910907/benson-kenneth-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Benson Kenneth Carpenter Jr. (28 Feb 1931–31 Dec 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102910907, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

Frances Griffin

FSFTID # GD1W-Q22

14524. **Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ3-48H

14526. **Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ3-48S

14527. **Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ3-4DP

14528. **Lonnie Lamar Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Lonnie Lamar Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 19 Oct 1941
Death: 17 Nov 2021 (aged 80)
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 234098936
Bio:
Lonnie Lamar Carpenter, 80, passed away Wednesday, November 17, 2021. He is the son of the late Benson Kenneth Carpenter, Sr. and Zora Latham Carpenter. He is also preceded in death by two sons,
Lonnie Lamar "Marty" Carpenter, Jr.
Brandon Carpenter

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday, November 20, 2021 at Gordon Funeral Chapel, 1904 Lancaster Ave., Monroe, NC 28112. The family will receive friends prior to the service at 10:00 a.m. until 10:45 a.m. at Gordon Funeral Service. Burial will take place at Lakeland Memorial Park immediately following the service.

Lonnie retired from Teledyne Allvac after many years of service. He loved to farm and was a member of New Hope United Methodist Church in Monroe. Most of all, Lonnie loved his family and friends.

Lonnie is survived by his loving wife, Judy Carpenter of Monroe; his sister, Della Schlappich and husband Larry of Monroe; sisters-in-law, Wanda Henderson, Joan Hunnicutt, Phyllis Broome and Peggy Haney; daughter-in-law, Stephanie Carpenter; brother-in law Don Broome; granddaughters Caylee Carpenter and Carsyn Price and a number of nieces and nephews.

A special thank you to Kelly and Ken.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks for donations to be made to Hew Hope United Methodist Church, 3221 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28112.

Online condolences may be made at www.gordonfuneralservice.com
Family Members
Parents
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Zora Lathan Carpenter 1906-1983
Siblings
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1931-2012
Children
Lonnie Lamar Carpenter 1961-2004
Created by: MULLIS-49167894 (49167894)
Added: 17 Nov 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234098936/lonnie-lamar-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234098936/lonnie-lamar-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Lonnie Lamar Carpenter Sr. (19 Oct 1941–17 Nov 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 234098936, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by MULLIS-49167894 (contributor 49167894).

11762. **Clinton Ray Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCJ9-7X1

GRAVE: image
Clinton Ray Carpenter
Birth: 21 Sep 1911
Death: 16 Sep 1968 (aged 56) Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 77089738
Bio:
s/o Little Carpenter & Ella Jane Pickler
Family Members

Parents
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Ella Jane Pickler Carpenter 1878-1953
Spouse
Rachel Green Carpenter 1917-2005
Siblings
Lonnie Littleton Carpenter 1897-1946
Joe Allen Carpenter 1899-1978
Benson Kenneth Carpenter 1906-1995
Polly H Carpenter 1909-1979
William Worth Carpenter 1923-1990
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 25 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089738/clinton-ray-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77089738/clinton-ray-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Clinton Ray Carpenter (21 Sep 1911–16 Sep 1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 77089738, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

Rachel Frances Green

FSFTID # LL36-HRS

COMMENT:
Communities Also Named Holly Hill ...
We found twelve communities that share the name Holly Hill.
There are two communities in South Carolina which is also named Holly Hill.
Holly Hill, Georgetown, SC
Holly Hill, Pickens, SC
Which residence is the correct one is unknown.

GRAVE: image
Rachel Green Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jun 1917 Spring Hope, Nash County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Dec 2005 (aged 88) Wake County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 24000014
Bio:
Preceded in death by her husband, Clinton R. Carpenter, Sr., and her parents, Levy Lee & Julia (Barbour) Green; survivors include children & their spouses, Clint R. & Crick Carpenters, Barbara C. & Bill Jones, Jane C. & Dargan Watts, Ron L. & Freida Carpenter, Rick L. & Christel Carpenter; 10 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nieces & nephews. Graveside services were conducted Saturday, December 10, 2005.

Family Members
Parents
Levy Lee Green 1873-1934
Julia Barbour Green 1875-1963
Spouse
Clinton Ray Carpenter 1911-1968
Siblings
Dalmar Lee Green 1896-1941
Nancy Ann Green Markham 1898-1968
Josie Briley Moore 1909-2001
Allen Rudolph Green 1915-1966
Maintained by: Catoe4 (47413036)
Originally Created by: Buddy (46784950)
Added: 16 Jan 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24000014/rachel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24000014/rachel-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Rachel Green Carpenter (9 Jun 1917–6 Dec 2005),

Find a Grave Memorial ID 24000014, citing Lakeland Memorial Park, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Catoe4 (contributor 47413036).

11765. **William Cranford Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2SQX-CCC

GRAVE: obit images only
William Crawford Carpenter
Birth: 20 May 1900 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Mar 1945 (aged 44) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 106621200
Bio:
He was the son of Hampton Phillip Carpenter & Margaret Elizabeth Love of Stanly County, North Carolina
Married Annabel Furr on 14 Jun 1922 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Information from death certificate
Family Members
Parents
Hampton P. Carpenter 1871-1939
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Annabel Furr Carpenter 1902-1993
Siblings
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Children
Grady Sherdale Carpenter 1928-2002
Maintained by: Tritt Girl (47486837)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 12 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106621200/william-crawford-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106621200/william-crawford-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for William Crawford Carpenter (20 May 1900–10 Mar 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106621200, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Tritt Girl (contributor 47486837).

Annie Bell Furr

FSFTID # MY8G-P5C

GRAVE: obit images plus diploma
Annabel Furr Carpenter
Birth: 6 Apr 1902 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Mar 1993 (aged 90) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 106621257
Bio:
Daughter of Paul McDonald Furr & Ethel Virginia Bost
Married William Crawford Carpenter on 14 Jun 1922 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Family Members
Parents

Paul McDonald Furr 1878-1963
Ethel Virginia Bost Furr 1884-1968
Spouse
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Siblings
Homer Lee Furr 1903-1967
Ora Mae Furr 1906-1907
Rose Marie Furr Widenhouse 1907-1975
Mabel Irene Furr Falk 1909-2004
Pauline Virginia Furr Helms 1910-1986
Infant Son Furr 1911-1911
Paul McDonald Furr 1920-2014
Children
Grady Sherdale Carpenter 1928-2002
Maintained by: Tritt Girl (47486837)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 12 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106621257/annabel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106621257/annabel-carpenter: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Annabel Furr Carpenter (6 Apr 1902–3 Mar 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106621257, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Tritt Girl (contributor 47486837).

11766. **Cornelia Ann "Corrie" Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2SQX-ZLP

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Cornelia Ann “Corrie” Carpenter Lyles
Birth: 26 Mar 1902 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Aug 2005 (aged 103) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 16699827
Bio:
Mrs. Lyles was born the daughter of the late Hampton Phillips Carpenter and Margaret Love Carpenter and she graduated from Stanly Hall High School and Mont Amoena Seminary. Mrs. Lyles was a homemaker and a faithful member of First Baptist Church, Concord, where she served as Sunday school teacher, president of the Women's Missionary Union, member of the church Council, House and Grounds Committee and the Building Committee. She co-founded the Young Hearts Senior Citizens group at the church. Her civic activities included service with a Senior Citizens Group, former president of the Coltrane Harris Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for 16 years, a life member of the North Carolina Antiquities Society, member of the N.C. Literary and Historical Association and a member of the Ethel Williams Book Club. In July of 1977, Gov. James B. Hunt appointed Mrs. Lyles to the North Carolina Railroad Board of Directors where she served eight years. In 2000, she was appointed by Gov. Hunt as the first female recipient of the North Carolina Order of the Long Leaf Pine. She was also honored with the Cornelia C. Lyles Scholarship, through Cabarrus County Democratic Women, which she co-founded in 1959. Carra was married to the late M. Smoot Lyles, an Oil Distributor. He was also a former County Commissioner for sixteen years and Chairman of the Democratic Party for ten years. Carra died at Northeast Medical Center at age 103.
Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Manlius Smoot Lyles 1901-1979
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970

Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Children
Elizabeth Leola Lyles Jones 1922-2014
Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger 1924-2016
Jacquelyn Lyles 1925-1932
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Originally Created by: Elizabeth Reed (46561848)
Added: 18 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16699827/cornelia-ann-lyles
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16699827/cornelia-ann-lyles: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Cornelia Ann "Corrie" Carpenter Lyles (26 Mar 1902–29 Aug 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16699827, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

Manilus Smoot Lyles

FSFTID # MWW4-5ML

GRAVE: image
Manlius Smoot Lyles
Birth: 8 Mar 1901 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Sep 1979 (aged 78) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 57075913
Family Members
Parents
William Kelly Lyles 1871-1904
Missouri Luola Shinn Lyles 1874-1954
Spouse
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Siblings
Velma Willard Lyles Walser 1898-1971
Lottie R. Lyles Ridenhour 1899-1981
Kelly Rogers Lyles 1905-1907
Children
Elizabeth Leola Lyles Jones 1922-2014
Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger 1924-2016
Jacquelyn Lyles 1925-1932
Maintained by: Jim Lyles (48061173)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 14 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075913/manlius-smoot-lyles
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075913/manlius-smoot-lyles: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Manlius Smoot Lyles (8 Mar 1901–2 Sep 1979), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57075913, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jim Lyles (contributor 48061173).

14534. **Jacqueline Lyles**

FSFTID # MWW4-597

GRAVE: images
Jacquelyn Lyles
Birth: 2 Aug 1925 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Nov 1932 (aged 7) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 57075800

Family Members
Parents
Manlius Smoot Lyles 1901-1979
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Siblings
Elizabeth Leola Lyles Jones 1922-2014
Lorene Carpenter Lyles Boger 1924-2016
Maintained by: Jim Lyles (48061173)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 14 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075800/jacquelyn-lyles
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57075800/jacquelyn-lyles: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Jacquelyn Lyles (2 Aug 1925–3 Nov 1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57075800, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jim Lyles (contributor 48061173).

11767. **Viola Cornelia Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2SQX-8FR

Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr
Birth: 21 Aug 1904 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Aug 1989 (aged 85) Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: 17B
Memorial #: 35378176
Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
James Elisha Furr 1897-1983
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Created by: Tom Reece (46857744)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35378176/viola-cornelia-furr
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35378176/viola-cornelia-furr: accessed 06 June 2023), memorial page for Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr (21 Aug 1904–25 Aug 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35378176, citing Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Tom Reece (contributor 46857744).

James Elisha Furr

FSFTID # L1HY-SWM

GRAVE: image
James Elisha Furr Sr.
Birth: 4 Jul 1897
Death: 27 Aug 1983 (aged 86)
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: 17B

Memorial #: 35378173
Family Members
Spouse
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Created by: Tom Reece (46857744)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35378173/james-elisha-furr
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35378173/james-elisha-furr: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for James Elisha Furr Sr. (4 Jul 1897–27 Aug 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 35378173, citing Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Tom Reece (contributor 46857744).

11769. **Boyd Hampton Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2SQX-8CJ

GRAVE: images
Boyd Hampton Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 16 Sep 1906 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1966 (aged 59)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: SEASONS I
Memorial #: 133438236
Bio:
--Son of Hampton Philip Carpenter and wife Margaret Love. Boyd grew up in Stanly County.
--Occupation: Service station attendant in Cabarrus County in 1930. Laborer for Gulf Oil Company in 1940.
--He married Pauline Hinson. As of 1940, they had 3 children: Boyd Hampton Jr., Ronald, and Betty Jean Carpenter.
Inscription: TOGETHER FOREVER
Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Pauline Hinson Carpenter 1911-1978
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Children
Ronald Keith Carpenter 1936-2005
Betty Jean Carpenter Smith 1938-2017
Created by: Susan I. Grills (47149766)
Added: 27 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133438236/boyd-hampton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133438236/boyd-hampton-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Boyd Hampton Carpenter Sr. (16 Sep 1906–18 Jan 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133438236, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Susan I. Grills (contributor 47149766).

Nellie Pauline Hinson

FSFTID # L8HT-G1Z

14536. **Boyd Hampton Carpenter Jr.**

FSFTID # L8HT-P9B

11770. **Pinkney Allen Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2SQX-85V

GRAVE: images
Pinkney Allen Carpenter
Birth: 6 Mar 1909 North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1961 (aged 52) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 191388971
Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Louise Tarrh Green Carpenter 1915-2001
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Created by: Tom Reece (46857744)
Added: 14 Jul 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191388971/pinkney-allen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191388971/pinkney-allen-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Pinkney Allen Carpenter (6 Mar 1909–20 Mar 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 191388971, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Tom Reece (contributor 46857744).

Gladys Louise Tarrh Green

FSFTID # LLQ6-WYT

GRAVE: image
Louise Tarrh Green Carpenter
Birth: 9 Sep 1915 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 22 Nov 2001 (aged 86)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 221160091
Family Members
Parents
Charles Pierson Greene 1890-1951
Spouse
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Siblings
Ollie Helen Green Pope 1911-1986
Hal Franklin Green 1913-1973
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Transcribed by: NCGraveWalker (50177724)
Originally Created by: NCGraveWalker (50177724)
Added: 16 Jan 2021

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/221160091/louise-tarrh-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/221160091/louise-tarrh-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Louise Tarrh Green Carpenter (9 Sep 1915–22 Nov 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 221160091, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

14540. **Saundra Dianne Carpenter**

FSFTID # GWQF-4JN

Roscoe Edward Griffin

FSFTID # GWQF-DD8

11771. **Ruby Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLQ6-CZ2

GRAVE: image
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams
Birth: 13 Nov 1911 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Dec 1976 (aged 65) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section F
Memorial #: 126713332
Inscription: Wife of Joseph R. Williams
Family Members
Parents
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Joseph Ritchie Williams 1913-1979
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Created by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Added: 22 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126713332/ruby-lee-williams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126713332/ruby-lee-williams: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams (13 Nov 1911–12 Dec 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126713332, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

Joseph Ritchie Williams

FSFTID # LLQ6-CVQ

GRAVE: image
Joseph Ritchie Williams Sr.
Birth: 1 Dec 1913
Death: 27 Jan 1979 (aged 65)

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section F
Memorial #: 126713460
Family Members
Spouse
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Created by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Added: 22 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126713460/joseph-ritchie-williams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/126713460/joseph-ritchie-williams: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Joseph Ritchie Williams Sr. (1 Dec 1913–27 Jan 1979), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126713460, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

14541. **Fay Carol Williams**

FSFTID # G93T-VVX

11774. **Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLQX-CZ7

GRAVE: image
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner
Birth: 14 Dec 1917 Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Apr 2000 (aged 82) Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 242707203
Bio:
Although not marked, I have verification from the cemetery that Margaret and Teena are both buried here.
Family Members
Parents
Hampton P. Carpenter 1871-1939
Margaret Elizabeth Love Carpenter 1882-1954
Spouse
Lane Rogers Wagner 1911-1965
Siblings
William Crawford Carpenter 1900-1945
Cornelia Ann Carpenter Lyles 1902-2005
Viola Cornelia Carpenter Furr 1904-1989
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pinkney Allen Carpenter 1909-1961
Ruby Lee Carpenter Williams 1911-1976
Raeford Claude Carpenter 1915-1970
Barbara C Carpenter Lippard 1921-2004
Children
Teena Gay Wagner 1946-1975
Created by: Scott Culp (49121533)
Added: 16 Aug 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242707203/margaret-elizabeth-wagner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242707203/margaret-elizabeth-wagner: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner (14 Dec 1917–6 Apr 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242707203, citing Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Scott Culp (contributor 49121533).

Lane Rogers Wagner

FSFTID # K19H-GW1

GRAVE: images
Lane Rogers Wagner
Birth: 7 Aug 1911 Richfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 May 1965 (aged 53) Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 78873022
Bio: South Carloina
Pvt US Army
WWII, BSM-PH
Family Members
Parents
Charlie Wesley Wagner 1879-1977
Mary Lou Rogers Wagner 1880-1947
Spouse
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Siblings
Ila Jane Wagner Hatley 1904-1966
Allen Alexander Wagner 1906-1990
Onnie Ora Wagner Fraley 1909-1972
Lena B Wagner 1916-1920
Helen Marie Wagner Holshouser 1919-1989
Children
Teena Gay Wagner 1946-1975
Maintained by: Report the past ღ (49046430)
Originally Created by: BIRDMAN (47118844)
Added: 21 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78873022/lane-rogers-wagner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78873022/lane-rogers-wagner: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Lane Rogers Wagner (7 Aug 1911–4 May 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78873022, citing Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Report the past ღ (contributor 49046430).

14542. **Teena Gay Wagner**

GRAVE: image
Teena Gay Wagner
Birth: 21 Aug 1946 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Jan 1975 (aged 28) Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 242707767
Bio:
Although not marked, I have verification from the cemetery that Teena and Margaret are both buried here.
Family Members
Parents
Lane Rogers Wagner 1911-1965
Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter Wagner 1917-2000
Created by: Scott Culp (49121533)
Added: 16 Aug 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242707767/teena-gay-wagner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242707767/teena-gay-wagner: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Teena Gay Wagner (21 Aug 1946–15 Jan 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 242707767, citing Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Scott Culp (contributor 49121533).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14537. **Ronald Keith Carpenter**-247604 (Boyd Hampton , Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1936 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 2005 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

Ronald resided in 1940 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1966 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ronald married **Ann L. McNeely**-247588. Ann was born on 24 Feb 1930 in Huntersville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Mar 2018 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

Ann resided in 1930 in Long Creek Township, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 2001 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16942 M i **Mike Carpenter**-247522.
Mike married **Teresa**-247518.
16943 M ii **Mark Carpenter**-247521.
Mark married **Diava**-247517.
16944 F iii **Ronda Carpenter**-247520.
16945 F iv **Sue Carpenter**-247519.
Sue married **Jessie Massey**-247516.

14538. **Betty Jean Carpenter**-247603 (Boyd Hampton , Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1939 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jan 2017 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Carolina Memorial Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

Betty resided in 1940 in Cabarrus, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Betty married **David Bristol**-247515 about 1970 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

16946 M i **Aron Bristol**-247509.

She had the following children.

16947 M ii **Chuck Smith**-247513.
Chuck married **Kimanh**-247508.
16948 M iii **Tim Smith**-247512.
Tim married **Sherry**-247507.
16949 M iv **Danny Smith**-247511.

Danny married **Tammy**-247506.

16950 M v **James Smith**-247510.

James married **Traci**-247505.

14539. **Douglas Pinkney Carpenter**-247601 (Pinkney Allen , Hampton Phillip , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1935 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1995 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in First Baptist Church Of Locust Cemetery, Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Douglas married **Shirley Annette Deese**-247587 on 24 Sep 1954 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Shirley was born on 10 Nov 1936 in Furr Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2011 in Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in First Baptist Church Of Locust Cemetery, Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16951 M i **Scott Pinkney Carpenter**-247586 was born on 13 Aug 1963 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1979 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in First Baptist Church Of Locust Cemetery, Locust, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14543. **Colon Lane Carpenter**-199103 (Kesler Black , Abernathy Clyde "Crump" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Mar 1928 in Albermarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1984 in , Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Colon married **Mildred Iola Morton**-199104 in 1948 in , , North Carolina, USA. Mildred was born on 3 May 1932 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 May 1969 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16952 M i **Kesler Gilliam Carpenter**-199105 was born on 3 Dec 1961 in Albermarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1961 in Albermarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14546. **Sharon Areitta Carpenter**-247529 (Samuel Beech , Moses Clarence "Mosely" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sharon married **Albert Franklin Culp**-247527.

They had the following children.

16953 F i **Laura Culp**-247627.

16954 M ii **Ross Culp**-247583.

14547. **Samuel Beech Carpenter Jr.**-247528 (Samuel Beech , Moses Clarence "Mosely" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Samuel married **Jennifer Lowe Tarkington**-247531.

They had the following children.

16955 F i **Amy Carpenter**-247626.

+ 16956 F ii **Patrice Shankle Carpenter**-247584.

14549. **Gordon Woodward Carpenter**-73500 (Charles Gordon "Charlie" , Allen Richardson , Thomas J. , Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1892 in Williamson, Brown, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Gordon married **Pearl**-145687 in 1912 in , , Texas, USA. Pearl was born about 1896 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

16957 F i **Miriam Carpenter**-145682.
16958 M ii **Benoit Carpenter**-145683.

Gordon also married **Essie**-145681 in 1922 in , , Texas, USA. Essie was born about 1902 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

16959 M iii **C. G. Carpenter**-145684.

Gordon also married **Helen**-145688 in , , Texas, USA. Helen was born about 1908 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

16960 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-145689.
16961 M v **Arthur Carpenter**-145690.

14562. **William Presley Carpenter**-98822 (William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 May 1904 in Justin, Denton, Texas, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1967 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. He was buried on 11 Aug 1967 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Oleta Gladys Reed**-98715, daughter of James Daniel Reed-98753 and Minnie Myrtle Frazier-98752, on 16 Sep 1933 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. Oleta was born on 7 Nov 1910 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1987 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

16962 F i **Shirley Mae Carpenter**-98729 was born on 14 Aug 1935. She died on 14 Aug 1935. She was buried on 14 Aug 1935 in Cemetery, Prairie Mound, Denton, Texas, USA.
+ 16963 F ii **Glenda Coleen Carpenter**-98738.
+ 16964 M iii **William Presley Carpenter Jr.**-98754.

14563. **Arthur Julius Carpenter**-98829 (William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jan 1906 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1987 in Northeast Community Hospital, Bedford, Tarrant, Texas, USA from (1)Diabetic Ketoacidosis, (2)Pneumonia. He was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Helen Estelle Weiler**-98828, daughter of Herbert Weiler-98780 and Bertha Galloway-98779, on 1 Apr 1928 in Handley, Tarrant, Texas, USA. Helen was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Handley, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1995 in Huguley Nursing Center, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA from (1)Cardiac arrest due to ASCVD, (2)Cardiac Dysarrhythmia due to CVA. She was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16965 F i **Alma Joy Carpenter**-98834.
+ 16966 M ii **Cdr. Arthur James Carpenter**-98837.
+ 16967 M iii **David Herbert Carpenter**-98833.

14564. **Ruby Winifred Carpenter**-98821 (William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Feb 1908 in , Denton, Texas, USA.

Ruby married **Mack Van Buren Massey**-98712, son of Edgar David Massey-98705 and Ada Newton-98704, on 15 Jul 1928. Mack was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

16968 F i **Wylna Jean Massey**-98703.
Wylna married **Joe Barnes**-98702.
16969 F ii **Joyce Ann Massey**-98701.
16970 F iii **Linda Maxine Massey**-98700.
16971 M iv **Mack Van Buren Massey Jr.**-98699.

14569. **Burwell Salmond Carpenter Jr.**-174213 (Burwell Salmond , Frank B. , Perry S. , Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jun 1920 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1981 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Burwell married **Helen Josephine Plichta**-205383 on 12 Jun 1943 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. Helen was born on 23 Feb 1919 in , Cleveland, Ohio, USA. She died on 3 Feb 2006 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16972 F i **Sherel Carpenter**-205384.
16973 F ii **Marilyn Carpenter**-205385.
16974 M iii **Burwell Salmond Carpenter III**-205386.

14573. **Reba Cook**-61743 (David Creed Cook , Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Reba married **George Lee Royal**-61384.

They had the following children.

+ 16975 M i **Donnie Lee Royal**-61385.
+ 16976 M ii **George Ronald Royal**-61386.
+ 16977 F iii **Lorrie Ann Royal**-61387.
16978 M iv **Paul Jeffery Royal**-61388.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14537. **Ronald Keith Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8HT-PSG

GRAVE: image
Ronald Keith Carpenter
Birth: 25 Mar 1936 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 May 2005 (aged 69) Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA
Memorial #: 74240619
Bio:
Parent links, middle name, place of birth & death sent by Jim McNeely #49350654.
Family Members
Parents
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pauline Hinson Carpenter 1911-1978
Spouse
Ann L McNeely Carpenter 1930-2018
Siblings
Betty Jean Carpenter Smith 1938-2017
Created by: J. Faulkner (47192216)
Added: 31 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74240619/ronald-keith-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74240619/ronald-keith-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Ronald Keith Carpenter (25 Mar 1936–15 May 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 74240619, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA; Maintained by J. Faulkner (contributor 47192216).

Ann L. McNeely

FSFTID # GMF1-86Y

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Ann L McNeely Carpenter
Birth: 24 Feb 1930
Death: 14 Mar 2018 (aged 88)
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA
Memorial #: 188072811
Bio:
Ann Carpenter, 88, of Iuka, MS, died Wednesday, March 14, 2018, at Landmark Nursing Home in Booneville, MS. She was born February 24, 1930 in Huntersville, NC. Visitation is scheduled for 11 AM until 1 PM on Friday, March 16, at Cutshall Funeral Home in Iuka. Funeral services are scheduled for 1:00 p.m., Friday, March 16, 2018, at Cutshall Funeral Home Chapel in Iuka, officiated by Bro. Robbie Crane. Interment will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery. Cutshall Funeral Home of Iuka, MS is entrusted with arrangements.
She is survived by two sons, Mike Carpenter (Teresa) and Mark Carpenter (Diava), both of Iuka; two daughters, Ronda Brewer of Burnsville and Sue Massey (Jessie) of Iuka; 13 grandchildren; and 20 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ron Carpenter; her parents, Landon Hahn McNeely and Hazel Dela Riddle; and her sister, Jerry McNeely.
Family Members
Parents
Landon Hahn McNeely 1898-1963
Hazel Della Tabor Riddle 1910-1991
Spouse
Ronald Keith Carpenter 1936-2005

Created by: Billy Yarbrough (47972638)
Added: 15 Mar 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188072811/ann-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188072811/ann-l-carpenter: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Ann L McNeely Carpenter (24 Feb 1930–14 Mar 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 188072811, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA; Maintained by Billy Yarbrough (contributor 47972638).

14538. **Betty Jean Carpenter**

FSFTID # G6LT-LH9

GRAVE:
Betty Jean Carpenter Smith
Birth: 18 Feb 1938 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Jan 2017 (aged 78) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 175772355
Bio:
Betty was a daughter of the late Boyd H. and Pauline Hinson Carpenter. She was a life-long area resident and active member of Piedmont Baptist Church. Betty loved cooking, fishing and spending time with her children and grandchildren. She was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother and will be deeply missed. In addition to her parents, Betty was preceded in death by a sister and 3 brothers.

Betty is survived by her loving husband, David Bristol, of the home, her sons; Chuck Smith (Kimanh) of Kannapolis, Tim Smith (Sherry) of Lewisville, Danny Smith (Tammy) of Kannapolis, James Smith (Traci) of China Grove and Aron Bristol of China Grove, 13 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren and her sister, Carolyn Connelly. Betty is also survived by her "special children", she nurtured through the years; Susan Puckett, Linda Smith Durham, Debbie Connelly Kennerly and Kim Carpenter.

Source: Whitley's Funeral Home.
Family Members
Parents
Boyd Hampton Carpenter 1906-1966
Pauline Hinson Carpenter 1911-1978
Siblings
Ronald Keith Carpenter 1936-2005
Maintained by: LostGeneration (47096186)
Originally Created by: Robert C. Peurifoy (46928811)
Added: 27 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175772355/betty-jean-smith
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175772355/betty-jean-smith: accessed 07 June 2023), memorial page for Betty Jean Carpenter Smith (18 Feb 1938–25 Jan 2017), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175772355, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by LostGeneration (contributor 47096186).

14539. **Douglas Pinkney Carpenter**

FSFTID # L6CK-3HC

Shirley Annette Deese

FSFTID # L6CK-3QS

16951. **Scott Pinkney Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBSB-PXX

14543. **Colon Lane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Odessa Ula Mabry Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jan 1907
Death: 22 Nov 1989 (aged 82)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862522
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Mabry 1871-1950
Ida Sophronia Williams Mabry 1874-1960
Spouse
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Siblings
Estell Mabry Poplin 1897-1976
Pearl Virginia Mabry Poplin 1900-1945
Harvey William Mabry 1902-1974
Mary Nola Mabry McSwain 1904-2001
James Vernon Mabry 1909-1962
Ida Ree Mabry Efird 1912-2007
Ray Otto Mabry 1914-1996
Gladys Mabry Cauble 1917-1997
Luther Enoch Mabry 1919-1980
Children
Colon Lane Carpenter 1928-1984
Eula Maxine Carpenter Walker 1930-Unknown
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862522/odessa-ula-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Odessa Ula Mabry Carpenter (17 Jan 1907–22 Nov 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47862522, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797) .

Mildred Iola Morton

GRAVE: image
Mildred Iola Morton Carpenter
Birth: 3 May 1932
Death: 21 May 1969 (aged 37)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862524
Family Members
Parents
Jesse Gilliam Morton 1898-1972
Ada May Lowder Morton 1902-1992
Spouse
Colon Lane Carpenter 1928-1984
Siblings
Katherine Ruth Morton 1928-1928
Children
Kesler Gilliam Carpenter 1961-1961
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862524/mildred-iola-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Mildred Iola Morton Carpenter (3 May 1932–21 May 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no.

47862524, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797) .

16952. **Kesler Gilliam Carpenter**

GRAVE: cemetery view image
Kesler Gilliam Carpenter
Birth: 3 Dec 1961 Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Dec 1961 (aged 2 days) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 159521702
Bio:
North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1976
Name: Kesler Gilliam Carpenter
Birth Date: 3 Dec 1961
Birth Place: Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina
Age: 49 Hours
Death Date: 5 Dec 1961
Death Place: Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina
Institution: Stanly County Hospital
Cause of Death: Premature
Burial Date: 6 Dec 1961
Burial Place: Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina
Cemetery: Aquadale
Marital Status: Single
Gender: Male
Race: White
Fathers Name: Colon L Carpenter
Mothers Name: Mildred Morton
Family Members
Parents
Colon Lane Carpenter 1928-1984
Mildred Iola Morton Carpenter 1932-1969
Created by: Judy Grubb Smith (47767732)
Added: 15 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159521702/kesler-gilliam-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Kesler Gilliam Carpenter (3 Dec 1961–5 Dec 1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159521702, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Judy Grubb Smith (contributor 47767732) .

14549. **Gordon Woodward Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - With parents - See image: RIN 73494 Charles Carpenter 1900.jpg
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - With parents - See image: RIN 73494 Charles Carpenter 1910.jpg

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - See image: RIN 73500 Gordon Carpenter 1920.jpg
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: G W Carpenter
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1893
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1920: Strawn, Palo Pinto, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Pearl Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Texas
Mother's Birthplace: Texas

Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
G W Carpenter 27
Pearl Carpenter 24
Myreum Carpenter 6
Benoit Carpenter 3
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Strawn, Palo Pinto, Texas; Roll: T625_1839; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 210; Image: 494.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - See image: RIN 73500 Gordon Carpenter 1930.jpg
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Gordon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1894
Birthplace: Texas
Race: White
Home in 1930: Precinct 1, Terrell, Texas
View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Essie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Texas
Mother's Birthplace: Texas
Occupation:
Education:
Military Service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
Gordon Carpenter 36
Essie Carpenter 28
Myriam Carpenter 15
Benoit Carpenter 13
C G Carpenter 7
Hershel Freeman 9
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 1, Terrell, Texas; Roll: 2399; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 234.0; FHL microfilm: 2342133.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - See image: RIN 73500 Gordon Carpenter 1940.jpg
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Gordon Carpenter
Age: 47
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1893
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Texas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Monahans, Ward, Texas
View Map
Street: Sealy Avenue
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sanderson, Terrell, Texas
Residence in 1935: Sanderson, Terrell, Texas
Sheet Number: 1A

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 14
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Gordon Carpenter 47
Helen Carpenter 32
C G Carpenter 17
Benjamin Carpenter 9
Arthur Carpenter 6
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Monahans, Ward, Texas; Roll: T627_4158; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 238-3C.

SSDI:
Social Security Death Index
Name: Gordon Carpenter
SSN: 530-24-4980
Last Residence: 78208 San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America
Born: 22 Nov 1893
Died: Sep 1966
State (Year) SSN issued: Nevada (1954-1955)
Source Citation: Number: 530-24-4980; Issue State: Nevada; Issue Date: 1954-1955.

DEATH:
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Name: Gordon Carpenter
Death Date: 11 Sep 1966
Death County: Bexar
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Separ/divorced (Divorced)
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

14562. **William Presley Carpenter**

Listed as Bennett in 1920 Census? Age 17?

14563. **Arthur Julius Carpenter**

Died Tarrant County, TX, in hospital at 8:57 PM. Tarrant County Registrar's #223-87.
Buried at Shannon's Rose Hill #6655, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX, 9/22/1987.[2132701-jweiler.ged.FTW]

[ajcarpenter.FTW]

Died Tarrant County, TX, in hospital at 8:57 PM. Tarrant County Registrar's #223-87.
Buried at Shannon's Rose Hill #6655, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX, 9/22/1987.

CENSUS:
Name: Auther J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 1, Denton, Texas, United States
District: 0009
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Birthplace: Texas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Texas
Mother's Birthplace: Texas
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 150
Line Number: 73
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2323
GS Film number: 2342057
Digital Folder Number: 004547946
Image Number: 00859
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Auther J Carpenter M 22 Texas
Wife Helen Carpenter F 20 Texas
Daughter Alma Carpenter F 1 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/H5Z6-2PZ : accessed 29 Jul 2013), Auther J Carpenter, 1930.

Helen Estelle Weiler

Died at 3:00 AM, 11/14/1995, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, Registrar #02 4449.[2132701-jweiler.ged.FTW]

[ajcarpenter.FTW]

Died at 3:00 AM, 11/14/1995, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, Registrar #02 4449.

14569. **Burwell Salmond Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: image - WWII
Name: Burwell Salmond Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 21
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 20 Jun 1920
Birth Place: Fairfield, Alabama, USA
Residence Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Registration Date: 1 Jul 1941
Registration Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Employer: Student
Weight: 186
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Gray
Hair Color: Blonde
Height: 6 1
Next of Kin: B S Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Burwell Salmond Carpenter Self (Head)
Source Citation

The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Alabama, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 44
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MARRIAGE: image - 1943
Name: Burwell S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1921
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1943
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Father: Burwell S Carpenter
Mother: Alva Brown
Spouse: Helen Josephine Plichta
Film Number: 002405727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Alabama Marriages. County courthouses, Alabama.
SEE IMAGE AT:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61266/41904_539692-01147?pid=129875&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61266%26h%3D129875%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D61365&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.50290918.158211628.1565287154-1444466134.1448827224

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

BIRLS:
Name: Burwell Carpenter
Birth Date: 20 Jun 1920
Death Date: 30 Jul 1981
SSN: 422165818
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSDI:
Name: Burwell Carpenter
SSN: 422-16-5818
Last Residence:
35226 Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Born: 20 Jun 1920
Last Benefit: 35226, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, United States of America
Died: Jul 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 422-16-5818; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Helen Josephine Plichta

MARRIAGE: - image - 1943
Name: Helen Josephine Plichta
Gender: Female
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1920
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1943
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Father: Albert L Plichta
Mother: Mary Kaser
Spouse: Burwell S Carpenter
Film Number: 002405727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Alabama Marriages. County courthouses, Alabama.

OBIT:
Name: Helen Josephine Plichta Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Age: 87
Birth Date: 23 Feb 1918
Birth Place: Cleveland, Ohio
Residence Place: Birmingham, Alabama
Death Date: 3 Feb 2006
Death Place: Auburn
Obituary Date: 7 Feb 2006
Obituary Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Parents: Albert L. Plichta; Mari Plichta
Spouse: Burwell Salmond Carpenter
Child: Sherel Carpenter Perry
Marilyn Carpenter Williams
Burwell Salmond Carpenter
Siblings: Margie Plichta Orloff
Emil Plichta
Margie Plichta
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate.
Source Citation
Opelika-Auburn News; Publication Date: 7/ Feb/ 2006; Publication Place: Opelika, Alabama, USA; URL: http://www.oanow.com/servlet/Satellite?pagename=OAN/MGArticle/OAN_BasicArticle&c=MGArticle&cid=1137833917394&path=!obituaries
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSAPP:
Name: Helen Josephine Plichta [Helen Josephine Carpenter] [Helen Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Feb 1919
Birth Place: Cleveland, Ohio
Death Date: 3 Feb 2006
Father: Albert Plichta
Mother: Mary
SSN: 419122416
Notes: Jun 1939: Name listed as HELEN JOSEPHINE PLICHTA; 18 Jun 1975: Name listed as HELEN JOSEPHINE CARPENTER; 15 Feb 2006: Name listed as HELEN J CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11776. **Kesler Black Carpenter**-199101 (Abernathy Clyde "Crump" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1904 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1958 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Kesler married **Odessa Ula Mabry**-199102. Odessa was born on 17 Jan 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1989 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 14543 M i **Colon Lane Carpenter**-199103 was born on 16 Mar 1928. He died on 22 Mar 1984.

14544 F ii **Eula Maxine Carpenter**-199106 was born on 8 Feb 1930 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Barbees Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Oakboro, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

11781. **Nannie Lou Carpenter**-244054 (Moses Clarence "Mosely" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1906 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1995 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Nannie married **Arnold William Poplin**-244059. Arnold was born on 29 Oct 1907 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 May 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14545 M i **Elvin Cladine Poplin**-244060 was born on 22 Aug 1927 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jan 2020 in New London, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Poplin Grove Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Elvin married **Eddus Onetta Hathcock**-244062. Eddus was born on 15 May 1926 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1983 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Poplin Grove Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Elvin also married **Suzanne Rue Buck**-244061 in 1995 in , , North Carolina, USA. Suzanne was born on 14 Apr 1938 in Ambler, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Mar 2007 in New London, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11782. **Samuel Beech Carpenter**-247504 (Moses Clarence "Mosely" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1910 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1982 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel resided in 1930 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1950 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He resided in 1980 in Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Onnie Mae Shankle**-247530 on 4 Dec 1937 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. Onnie was born on 11 Jun 1917 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 2004 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

Onnie resided in 1920 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided in 1930 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided on 18 Apr 1950 in Tyson Township, , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She resided on 5 May 2011 in Lake Wylie.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14546 F i **Sharon Areitta Carpenter**-247529.
+ 14547 M ii **Samuel Beech Carpenter Jr.**-247528.

11784. **Daisey Lorene Carpenter**-199098 (Moses Clarence "Mosely" , Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1925 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Apr 2010 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Daisey married **Brice Lyndell Curlee**-244055. Brice was born on 6 Jul 1923 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 2014 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14548 F i **Varenna Lorene Curlee**-244056 was born on 1 Sep 1962 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1962 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11789. **Charles Gordon "Charlie" Carpenter**-73494 (Allen Richardson , Thomas J. , Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1871 in , , Cameron, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 May 1919 in Knox City, Knox, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Lula Belle "Bell" Woodward**-73499 on 25 Dec 1891 in Corn Hill, Williamson, Texas, USA. Lula was born in Feb 1872 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14549 M i **Gordon Woodward Carpenter**-73500 was born on 21 Nov 1892. He died on 11 Sep 1966.
14550 M ii **Edwin Rainey Carpenter**-73501 was born on 9 Jan 1897 in Williamson, Brown, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1973.
14551 F iii **Sarah Hazel Carpenter**-73502 was born on 8 Sep 1901 in , Brown, Texas, USA.
14552 M iv **Charles Leo Carpenter**-73503 was born on 28 May 1904 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas, USA.

11791. **Albert L. Carpenter**-73496 (Allen Richardson , Thomas J. , Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1874 in , Cameron, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1938 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Lucy Rasco**-73504 about 1898 in , , Texas, USA. Lucy was born in Mar 1876 in , , Texas, USA. She died in 1956.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14553 M i **Earl S. Carpenter**-73505 was born in May 1899 in , Limestone, Texas, USA. He died about 1910 in , , Texas, USA.

14554 M ii **John R. Carpenter**-145552 was born about 1900/1901 in , Limestone, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1973.

14555 M iii **Eddie Moloy Carpenter**-145551 was born about 1901/1902 in , Limestone, Texas, USA.

Eddie married **Bessie**-145561. Bessie was born about 1901.

14556 F iv **Ivy B. Carpenter**-145550 was born about 1903 in , Limestone, Texas, USA.

14557 M v **Alton B. Carpenter**-145553 was born about 1904 in , Limestone, Texas, USA. He died in 1977.

14558 F vi **Verna M. Carpenter**-145557 was born about 1909 in , Limestone, Texas, USA.

14559 F vii **Grady l. Carpenter**-145558 was born about 1910 in , Limestone, Texas, USA. She died in 1928.

14560 M viii **Clyde Rasco Carpenter**-145559 was born about 1912 in , Limestone, Texas, USA. He died in 1975.

14561 F ix **Myrtie M. Carpenter**-145560.

11794. **William Thomas Carpenter**-98835 (William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 May 1873 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1939 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. He was buried in Graham-Argyle Cemetery, Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Alma Gertrude Erwin**-98823, daughter of Mayberry Presley Erwin-98736 and Julia Ann Elizabeth Swan Fincher-98727, on 28 Dec 1902 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. Alma was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1915 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. She was buried in Graham-Argyle Cemetery, Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 14562 M i **William Presley Carpenter**-98822 was born on 2 May 1904. He died on 9 Aug 1967.

\+ 14563 M ii **Arthur Julius Carpenter**-98829 was born on 10 Jan 1906. He died on 19 Sep 1987 from (1)Diabetic Ketoacidosis, (2)Pneumonia.

\+ 14564 F iii **Ruby Winifred Carpenter**-98821 was born on 27 Feb 1908.

14565 F iv **Wilma Carpenter**-98820 was born on 1 Feb 1910 in , Denton, Texas, USA.

Wilma married **Holland**-98709 on 26 Jul 1927. Holland was born about 1910.

14566 M v **Cecil Charlie Carpenter**-98708 was born on 10 Feb 1912 in , , Texas, USA.

14567 F vi **Flosie Carpenter**-141953.

William also married **Betty Dessie Tucker**-98819 about 1916 in , , Texas, USA. Betty was born on 28 Jan 1885. She died on 5 Mar 1918 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. She was buried in Graham Cemetery, , Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

William also married **Sarah Lovella "Sallie" Wood**-98818 about 1919 in , , Texas, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Nov 1882 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died on 22 May 1947 in Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA. She was buried in Graham-Argyle Cemetery, Argyle, Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

11795. **Dr. Burwell Salmond Carpenter**-174210 (Frank B. , Perry S. , Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1882 in Vienna, Pickens, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1957 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Burwell married **Alva Braen**-174211. Alva was born about 1885 in , , Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

14568 F i **Virginia Louise Carpenter**-174212 was born on 3 Nov 1917 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 4 Jan 2009 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Virginia married **John Horton Livingston**-205382 on 4 Jan 1944 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. John was born on 8 Nov 1917 in , , , USA. He died on 28 Nov 2013 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14569 M ii **Burwell Salmond Carpenter Jr.**-174213 was born on 20 Jun 1920. He died on 30 Jul 1981.

11796. **Frank Butler Carpenter**-174205 (Frank B. , Perry S. , Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 25 Sep 1887 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1950 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

14570 M i **James Carpenter**-174207 was born about 1913 in , , Kentucky, USA.

James married **Sara C.**-174209. Sara was born about 1908 in , , Alabama, USA.

11800. **Bertha Arlena Cook**-44669 (Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1907 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died in , , Maryland, USA.

Bertha married **Charlie Gwyn Spurlin**-61412 on 10 Nov 1926 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Charlie was born on 3 May 1908 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1979 in Elkton, , Maryland, USA.

They had the following children.

14571 F i **Retha Spurlin**-61413.

Retha married **James Hamm**-61745.

11801. **David Creed Cook**-44624 (Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1896. He died on 21 Apr 1979. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Church Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Lila Emoline Evans**-61370 on 16 Mar 1918. Lila was born in 1900. She died on 21 Jan 1986.

They had the following children.

14572 F i **Ruby Cook**-61382.

Ruby married **Hash**-61383.

\+ 14573 F ii **Reba Cook**-61743.

14574 M iii **3 Cook**-61744.

11808. **John Beauford Cook**-61410 (Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1915 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1982.

John married **Attie Jane Nichols**-61414 on 7 Dec 1946 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

14575 M i **Bobby Ray Cook**-61415.
14576 M ii **Billy Joe Cook**-61416.
14577 F iii **Ella Jane Cook**-61417.
Ella married **Dye**-61746.
14578 iv **4 Cook**-61747.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8859. **Abernathy Clyde "Crump" Carpenter**-73570 (Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1875 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1942 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Abernathy married **Lydia Rebecca Smith**-73577 on 15 Sep 1901 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. Lydia was born on 19 Oct 1879 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1923 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11776 M i **Kesler Black Carpenter**-199101 was born on 22 Mar 1904. He died on 12 Jan 1958.

11777 F ii **Ila Carpenter**-199108 was born on 20 Apr 1912 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Dec 2006 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Ila married **Wilbur Spurgeon "Bud" Efird**-199109. Wilbur was born on 20 Mar 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1982 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11778 M iii **Abernathy Clyde "A.C." Carpenter Jr.**-244050 was born on 17 Oct 1920 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1989 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Abernathy married **Mary Sue Greene**-244051. Mary was born on 9 Sep 1919 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 2009 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Abernathy also married **Pearl Simpson**-199107. Pearl was born in 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1988 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

8860. **Moses Clarence "Mosely" Carpenter**-73571 (Allen , James Ludwell "Ludwell" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1882 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1947 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Moses married **Daisy V. Poplin**-73578 on 26 Dec 1901 in Stanley, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Daisy was born on 24 Apr 1882 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1947 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11779 F i **Gladys Estelle Carpenter**-244052 was born on 25 Nov 1902 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1942 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Gladys married **Starling Vann Cooper**-244057. Starling was born on 18 Apr 1903 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1942 in Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

11780 F ii **Mary Helen Carpenter**-244053 was born on 26 Jun 1904 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1978 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Hoyle Little Kimrey**-244058 in 1924 in , , North Carolina, USA. Hoyle was born on 15 Feb 1904 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1984 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Dr. Clyde M. Gilmore Memorial Park, Julian, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 11781 F iii **Nannie Lou Carpenter**-244054 was born on 5 Jan 1906. She died on 28 Feb 1995.

+ 11782 M iv **Samuel Beech Carpenter**-247504 was born on 16 Oct 1910. He died on 30 Jan 1982.

11783 M v **George Allen Carpenter**-199099 was born about 1922 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. He died in of, Albemarle, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

George married **Pauline**-199100.

+ 11784 F vi **Daisey Lorene Carpenter**-199098 was born on 28 Sep 1925. She died on 26 Apr 2010.

Moses also married **Sallie Frances Hinson**-244063 in 1934 in , , North Carolina, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Sallie was born on 11 May 1911 in , Stanly, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1988 in Biscoe, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

8863. **Allen Richardson Carpenter**-73481 (Thomas J. , Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1832 in , Clark, Alabama, USA. He died in 1927 in , Limestone, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Allen married **Sarah Elizabeth Gordon**-73490 about 1857 in , , Mississippi, USA. Sarah was born on 6 Dec 1838 in Lauderdale, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. She died on 2 May 1886.

They had the following children.

11785 F i **Isabella Ann Carpenter**-145680 was born on 19 Jun 1958 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1919 in Robtown, , Texas, USA.[Notes]

11786 F ii **Julia A. Carpenter**-73491 was born about 1864 in , Cameron, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

11787 F iii **Tamasie C. Carpenter**-73492 was born about 1866 in , Cameron, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

11788 F iv **Ellen Eugenia Carpenter**-73493 was born about 1869 in , Cameron, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

+ 11789 M v **Charles Gordon "Charlie" Carpenter**-73494 was born on 23 Jun 1871. He died on 19 May 1919.

11790 F vi **Olivia Carpenter**-73495 was born about 1874.[Notes]

+ 11791 M vii **Albert L. Carpenter**-73496 was born in Jun 1874. He died on 19 Jun 1938.

11792 F viii **Maude Carpenter**-73497 was born about 1878.

11793 M ix **Frank Carpenter**-73498 was born on 23 Jul 1879.[Notes]

8894. **William B. Carpenter**-98707 (John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1839/1840 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Phillips**-98706. Phillips was born about 1840 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11794 M i **William Thomas Carpenter**-98835 was born on 28 May 1873. He died on 24 Sep 1939.

8951. **Frank B. Carpenter**-174198 (Perry S. , Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1860 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Louisa "Lula" Salmond**-174204 about 1881 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA. Louisa was born about 1860 in , , Alabama, USA. She died about 1930/1940 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11795 M i **Dr. Burwell Salmond Carpenter**-174210 was born on 4 Jul 1882. He died on 17 Feb 1957.
+ 11796 M ii **Frank Butler Carpenter**-174205 was born about 25 Sep 1887. He died on 9 Aug 1950.
11797 F iii **Louise M. Carpenter**-174208 was born in Mar 1891 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.[Notes]
11798 F iv **Lillie Mary Carpenter**-174206 was born in Oct 1898 in Franconia, Pickens, Alabama, USA.

8956. **Walter W. Pippen**-128404 (Mary A. M. Carpenter , Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1858 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

Walter married **Anna E.**-128405. Anna was born about 1858 in , , Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

11799 F i **Mary B. Pippen**-128406 was born about 1880 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

8971. **Rose Arabella Carpenter**-44626 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1877. She died on 28 Aug 1938 in Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Rose married **John Henry Cook**-44636 on 9 Apr 1894 in Cherry Lane Township, , North Carolina, USA. John was born on 6 Aug 1870 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1950 in Baywood, , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11800 F i **Bertha Arlena Cook**-44669 was born on 20 Jul 1907.
+ 11801 M ii **David Creed Cook**-44624 was born on 10 Dec 1896. He died on 21 Apr 1979.
11802 M iii **Robert Jackson Cook**-61403 was born on 2 Jun 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA.
11803 M iv **Guy Franklin Cook**-61404 was born on 6 May 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.
11804 M v **Thomas Henry Cook**-61405 was born on 22 Jul 1901 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1907 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
11805 M vi **Joseph Erly Cook**-61406 was born on 11 Mar 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA.
11806 F vii **Mirtie Susann Cook**-61407 was born on 26 Apr 1905 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1909 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
11807 F viii **Verlie Mae Cook**-61409 was born on 1 Sep 1911 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1911 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
+ 11808 M ix **John Beauford Cook**-61410 was born on 12 Jun 1915. He died on 12 Sep 1982.

8973. **John Andrew Carpenter**-44606 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul

1944 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Flora Adair Carpenter**-44698, daughter of Albert Carpenter-13304 and Tabitha Wilmouth-44738, on 12 Feb 1904. Flora was born on 18 May 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1962 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	11809	M	i **Quincy Neal Carpenter**-44637 was born on 8 Jul 1905 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1915 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 6 Mar 1915 in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+	11810	M	ii **George Wayne Carpenter**-44742 was born on 24 Jun 1907. He died on 24 Nov 1970.
	11811	M	iii **Herman Ford "Henry" Carpenter**-44743 was born on 30 May 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1979. Herman married **Ressie Poole**-61226. Ressie was born about 1909 in of, , North Carolina, USA.
+	11812	M	iv **William Thomas Carpenter**-44744 was born on 13 Nov 1911. He died on 6 Jan 1973.
+	11813	M	v **Wilburn Joshua Carpenter**-61199 was born on 21 Aug 1915. He died on 6 May 1979.
	11814	M	vi **Joshua Carpenter**-44746 was born about 1917 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1917 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
	11815	M	vii **Winford Clyde Carpenter**-61205 was born on 7 May 1917 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1917 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
	11816	F	viii **Mamie Ann Carpenter**-44745 was born on 6 Dec 1918. She died on 24 Dec 1935. Mamie married **Carlie Hawks**-61771 on 24 Dec 1935.
+	11817	M	ix **Andy Burton Carpenter**-44747 was born on 5 Jul 1922. He died on 8 Aug 1998.
	11818	F	x **Leona Carpenter**-61206 was born in 1925 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 1930 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8974. **Laura Ellen Carpenter**-44628 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Aug 1883 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1967.

[Notes]

Laura married **John William Brendle**-44635 on 28 Apr 1901. John was born on 8 Jun 1857. He died on 3 Jan 1941 in Austinville, , Virginia, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mt., Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	11819	M	i **Clarence Brendle**-44740 was born about 1902.[Notes]
	11820	F	ii **Lillie Mae Brendle**-61227 was born about 1905. Lillie married **Guston Spears**-61228. Guston was born about 1905.

8975. **William Brady Carpenter**-44603 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1886 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1954 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mt.Church, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Rosa Arezana Evans**-44524 on 1 Mar 1914. Rosa was born on 13 Sep 1885 in , , , USA. She was christened on 24 Mar 1893. She died on 6 Apr 1994 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mt.Church, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11821 M i **Howard William Carpenter**-44748.
+ 11822 F ii **Ferol Marie Carpenter**-44749.

8976. **Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" Carpenter**-44629 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1888 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 May 1951 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Dec 1954 in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mt.Church, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ambrose married **Ardella Mahalla "Della" Brendle**-44766, daughter of John William Brendle-44635, on 18 Jun 1907. Ardella was born on 9 Jun 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1952 in Shorts Creek, Carroll, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mt.Church, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11823 M i **Ambrose William Carpenter**-44756 was born on 20 Jun 1908 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1978. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Ambrose married **Minnie Norman**-61730. Minnie was born about 1908.

+ 11824 M ii **Homer Moses Carpenter**-44757 was born on 17 Mar 1910. He died on 12 Sep 1983.
+ 11825 M iii **Lawrence Alan Carpenter**-44723 was born on 15 Nov 1915. He died on 29 Dec 1977.

11826 F iv **Geneva Carpenter**-61230 was born about 1916 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA. She died in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

11827 F v **Ethel Carpenter**-61231 was born about 1916 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1916 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

8977. **Margie Alice Carpenter**-44630 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1891 in Devotion, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1961 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Laurel Glen, Church Cemetery, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Margie married **Thomas Jefferson Medley**-44634 on 22 Mar 1911 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 25 Sep 1874 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1949 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11828 M i **Earnest Everette Medley**-44758 was born on 6 Feb 1912. He died on 30 Nov 1982.
+ 11829 F ii **Rose Emma Medley**-44759 was born on 27 Oct 1913. She died on 22 Feb 1988.
+ 11830 F iii **Clema Frances Medley**-44760.
+ 11831 M iv **Johnny MacK Medley**-44761 was born on 28 Apr 1922. He died on 28 Dec 1980.
+ 11832 F v **Eula Mae Medley**-44762.
+ 11833 F vi **Bertie Ruth Medley**-44763.

11834 M vii **Arlie Cleo Medley**-44764 was born on 7 Feb 1936 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1936 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Laurel Glen, Baptist Church Cemetery, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11835 F viii **Alma Jane Medley**-44765.

Margie also married **James Ernest Pardue**-61693 after 1950. James was born on 28 Sep 1904 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1978 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8859. **Abernathy Clyde "Crump" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Abernathy Clyde "Crump" Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 2 Mar 1875 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Apr 1942 (aged 67) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862518
Family Members
Parents
Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter 1838-1910
Spouses
Lydia Rebecca Smith Carpenter 1879-1923
Pearle Simpson Carpenter 1897-1988
Siblings
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Hampton P. Carpenter 1871-1939
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Children
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Ila Carpenter Efird 1912-2006
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1920-1989
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862518/abernathy-clyde-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862518/abernathy-clyde-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Abernathy Clyde "Crump" Carpenter Sr. (2 Mar 1875–25 Apr 1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47862518, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Lydia Rebecca Smith

GRAVE: image
Lydia Rebecca Smith Carpenter
Birth: 19 Oct 1879 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Jun 1923 (aged 43) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 7 Plot 11
Memorial #: 101049333
Family Members
Parents
James Wesley Smith 1854-1909
Mary Catherine Howard Smith 1859-1932
Spouse
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1875-1942
Siblings
James Marvin Smith 1881-1959
Vassie I Smith Maulden 1884-1931
Ray Arthur Smith 1894-1975
Children
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Ila Carpenter Efird 1912-2006
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1920-1989

Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049333/lydia-rebecca-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049333/lydia-rebecca-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Lydia Rebecca Smith Carpenter (19 Oct 1879–21 Jun 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101049333, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

11777. **Ila Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ila Carpenter Efird
Birth: 20 Apr 1912
Death: 14 Dec 2006 (aged 94)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862540
Family Members
Parents
A Crump Carpenter 1875-1942
Lydia R. Smith Carpenter 1879-1923
Spouse
Wilbur Spurgeon Efird 1911-1982
Siblings
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Children
Sybil Anne Efird McIntyre 1936-2016
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862540/ila-efird
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Ila Carpenter Efird (20 Apr 1912–14 Dec 2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47862540, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797) .

Wilbur Spurgeon "Bud" Efird

GRAVE: image
Wilbur Spurgeon “Bud” Efird
Birth: 20 Mar 1911
Death: 3 Jun 1982 (aged 71)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862539
Family Members
Parents
George Elius Efird 1880-1930
Annie Mary Barbee Efird 1883-1960
Spouse
Ila Carpenter Efird 1912-2006
Siblings
George Lyster Efird 1902-1960
Mary Ophelia Efird Talbert 1905-1976
John Clegg Efird 1907-1961
Ethel Amelia Jane Efird Little 1909-1987
Carl Grant Efird 1913-1984
Starling Truman Efird 1914-1993
Jayvee Efird Helms 1916-2011
Madge Efird Simmons 1918-2013
Pansy Mae Efird Wagoner 1920-2005
Annie Ruth Efird Allen 1922-2013
Charles Ray Efird 1923-1925

Paul Bob Efird 1926-1974
Children
Sybil Anne Efird McIntyre 1936-2016
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862539/wilbur-spurgeon-efird
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Wilbur Spurgeon "Bud" Efird (20 Mar 1911–3 Jun 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47862539, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797) .

11778. **Abernathy Clyde "A.C." Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: image
Abernathy Clyde "A C" Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 17 Oct 1920 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Aug 1989 (aged 68) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862525
Family Members
Parents
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1875-1942
Lydia Rebecca Smith Carpenter 1879-1923
Spouse
Mary Sue Greene Carpenter 1919-2009
Siblings
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Ila Carpenter Efird 1912-2006
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862525/abernathy-clyde-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862525/abernathy-clyde-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Abernathy Clyde "A C" Carpenter Jr. (17 Oct 1920–17 Aug 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47862525, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Mary Sue Greene

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Mary Sue Greene Carpenter
Birth: 9 Sep 1919 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Feb 2009 (aged 89) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33997171
Bio:
Mary Sue (Greene) Carpenter, age 89, of Norwood, N.C., went to be with her Lord, Wednesday, February 18, 2009, at Stanly Regional Medical Center in Albemarle, N.C.

Born September 9, 1919 in Stanly County, NC, she was the daughter of the late Walter J. Greene and the late Ida Malisa Mauldin Greene.

She was also preceded in death by her husband, Abernathy Clyde Carpenter, Jr., brother, Crofferd Greene and a sister, Anne G. Mabry.

She is survived by her Daughter, Shelia (Carpenter) Poplin of Albemarle, N.C.;
Daughter, Sandy (Carpenter) Curlee; Son, Gary Carpenter of Norwood, N.C.; Son, Reggie Carpenter of Norwood, N.C.; Son, Dan Carpenter of Norwood, N.C.; Sister, Hazel Underwood of Albemarle, N.C.;
Sister, Jewell W. Whitley of Oakboro, N.C.; Fourteen grandchildren; Ninteen great-grandchildren; Four great-great grandchildren

She was a member of Aquadale Baptist Church and enjoyed cooking and sewing. A caregiver, she took care of her sister, uncle and others. The family will meet at the home of Sandy Curlee, 11164 Hwy 138, Norwood.

Arrangements are being handled by Hartsell Funeral Home - Albemarle, P. O. Box 7, Albemarle, N.C., where the family will receive friends from 2:30 PM to 4:00 PM Friday, February 20, 2009. Funeral service will be at Aquadale Baptist Church at 4:00 PM Friday, February 20, 2009 , Rev. Charles Broome officiating. Interment will be at Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery in Norwood, N.C.

Family Members
Parents
Walter Jackson Greene 1892-1926
Ida Melissa Mauldin Greene 1894-1989
Spouse
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1920-1989
Siblings
Raymond Jackson Greene 1914-1926
Annie Elizabeth Greene Mabry 1921-2004
Hazel Ruth Greene Underwood 1923-2017
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: J L (46984533)
Added: 19 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33997171/mary-sue-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33997171/mary-sue-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Mary Sue Greene Carpenter (9 Sep 1919–18 Feb 2009), Find a Grave Memorial ID 33997171, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

Pearl Simpson

GRAVE: image
Pearle Simpson Carpenter
Birth: 1897
Death: 1988 (aged 90–91)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862527
Family Members
Parents
Puett Simpson 1867-1940
Rebecca Treece Simpson 1867-1929
Spouse
A Crump Carpenter 1875-1942
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862527/pearle-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Pearle Simpson Carpenter (1897–1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47862527, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797) .

8860. **Moses Clarence "Mosely" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Moses Clarence “Mosely” Carpenter
Birth: 22 Mar 1882 Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Sep 1947 (aged 65) Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 8 Plot 31
Memorial #: 101049340
Family Members
Parents

Allen Carpenter 1839-1923
Cornelia Ann Henry Carpenter 1838-1910
Spouses
Daisy V Poplin Carpenter 1882-1933
Sallie Frances Hinson Speight 1911-1988
Siblings
James Claude Carpenter 1867-1962
Littleton Carpenter 1870-1960
Hampton P. Carpenter 1871-1939
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1875-1942
Children
Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper 1902-1942
Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey 1904-1978
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin 1906-1995
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049340/moses-clarence-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049340/moses-clarence-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Moses Clarence "Mosely" Carpenter (22 Mar 1882–2 Sep 1947), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101049340, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

Daisy V. Poplin

Per G. Murray.

GRAVE:
Daisy V Poplin Carpenter
Birth: 24 Apr 1882 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 Jul 1933 (aged 51) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 8 Plot 30
Memorial #: 101049288
Family Members
Parents
James Alston Poplin 1834-1886
Kezziah Allen Poplin 1840-1901
Spouse
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Siblings
Ann Eliza Poplin Smith 1860-1936
John W Poplin 1866-1892
Thomas Lafeyette Poplin 1869-1948
Mary Belle Poplin Mabry 1870-1961
Children
Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper 1902-1942
Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey 1904-1978
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin 1906-1995
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049288/daisy-v-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049288/daisy-v-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Daisy V Poplin Carpenter (24 Apr 1882–11 Jul 1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101049288, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

11779. **Gladys Estelle Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper
Birth: 25 Nov 1902 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Nov 1942 (aged 40) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 8 Plot 25
Memorial #: 79330629
Family Members
Parents
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Daisy V Poplin Carpenter 1882-1933
Spouse
Starling Vann Cooper 1903-1942
Siblings
Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey 1904-1978
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin 1906-1995
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 26 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79330629/gladys-estelle-cooper
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79330629/gladys-estelle-cooper: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper (25 Nov 1902–26 Nov 1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 79330629, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

Starling Vann Cooper

GRAVE: image
Starling Vann Cooper Sr.
Birth: 18 Apr 1903 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Nov 1942 (aged 39) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 8 Plot 11
Memorial #: 48871080
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Henry Cooper 1865-1936
Martha Eugenia Lowder Cooper 1869-1929
Spouse
Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper 1902-1942
Siblings
Noah Alexander Cooper 1892-1974
Myrtle Cooper Carpenter 1896-1992
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 27 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48871080/starling-vann-cooper
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48871080/starling-vann-cooper: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Starling Vann Cooper Sr. (18 Apr 1903–28 Nov 1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48871080, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

11780. **Mary Helen Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey
Birth: 26 Jun 1904 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Dec 1978 (aged 74) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 6 Plot 14
Memorial #: 111351555

Family Members
Parents
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Daisy V Poplin Carpenter 1882-1933
Spouse
Hoyle Little Kimrey 1904-1984
Siblings
Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper 1902-1942
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin 1906-1995
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 28 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111351555/mary-helen-kimrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111351555/mary-helen-kimrey: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey (26 Jun 1904–9 Dec 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111351555, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

Hoyle Little Kimrey

GRAVE: image
Hoyle Little Kimrey
Birth: 15 Feb 1904 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Mar 1984 (aged 80) Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Dr. Clyde M. Gilmore Memorial Park, Julian, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 236911994
Bio: Thank you, Jenny Hudson Wilson, for the photo. 16 Feb 2022.
Family Members
Parents
Jacob Alexander Kimrey 1876-1960
Ida Jane Kimrey Kimrey 1878-1972
Spouses
Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey 1904-1978
Delphia Robinson Kimrey 1914-1972
Siblings
Clifford Kimrey 1896-1897
James Arnold Kimrey 1899-1926
Gradie Lee Kimrey 1900-1981
Nell Pauline Kimrey Hall 1913-2001
Infant Son Kimrey 1915-1915
Annie Mae Kimrey Geer 1916-1995
Otis D. Kimrey 1919-1997
Created by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Added: 20 Feb 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/236911994/hoyle-little-kimrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/236911994/hoyle-little-kimrey: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Hoyle Little Kimrey (15 Feb 1904–25 Mar 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 236911994, citing Dr. Clyde M. Gilmore Memorial Park, Julian, Guilford County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

Sallie Frances Hinson

GRAVE:
Sallie Frances Hinson Speight
Birth: 11 May 1911 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Mar 1988 (aged 76) Biscoe, Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 8 Plot 32
Memorial #: 111321147
Family Members

Parents
Joseph Armstead Hinson 1874-1934
Sarah Allie Huneycutt Hinson 1875-1931
Spouses
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Walter Seymore Speight 1893-1966
Siblings
Mary Ellen Hinson Cagle 1896-1927
Vera Mae Hinson Mauldin 1899-1963
Paul Hinson 1902-1963
Joseph Thomas Hinson 1906-1977
William Taft Hinson 1908-1975
Carl James Hinson 1915-1981
Joseph Armstead Hinson 1918-1918
Sarah Cornelia Hinson Dick 1920-1992
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 28 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111321147/sallie-frances-speight
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111321147/sallie-frances-speight: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Sallie Frances Hinson Speight (11 May 1911–23 Mar 1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111321147, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

8863. **Allen Richardson Carpenter**

Line 5688
BIRT DATE CA 1832
resided in Lauderdale , Ms 1860 & was in Cameron Parrish, LA in 1870.
Line 15544
MARR DATE CA 1857

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - With parents - See image: RIN 73418 Thomas Carpenter 1850.jpg

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 73481 Allen Carpenter 1860.jpg
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: A R Carpenter
Age in 1860: 28
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1860: Beat 5, Lauderdale, Mississippi
Gender: Male
Post Office: Whynot
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
A R Carpenter 28
Sarah E Carpenter 21
Isabella A Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Beat 5, Lauderdale, Mississippi; Roll: M653_585; Page: 416; Image: 420; Family History Library Film: 803585.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 73481 Allen Carpenter 1870.jpg
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: A R Carpenter
Age in 1870: 38
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1870: Subdivision 18, Cameron, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Grand Chenier

Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
A R Carpenter 38
S E Carpenter 31
Julia A Carpenter 12
T C Carpenter 3
Ellen C Carpenter 1
James M Carpenter 27
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Subdivision 18, Cameron, Louisiana; Roll: M593_509; Page: 156B; Image: 316; Family History Library Film: 552008.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - See image: RIN 73481 Allen Carpenter 1880.jpg
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Allen Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: 2nd Ward, Cameron, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Allen Carpenter 48
Sarah Carpenter 41
Fannie Carpenter 13
Eurgenia Carpenter 11
Charlie Carpenter 9
Olivia Carpenter 6
Albert Carpenter 6
Maud Carpenter 3
Frank Carpenter 6m
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Cameron, Louisiana; Roll: 450; Family History Film: 1254450; Page: 79D; Enumeration District: 002; Image: 0326.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

11785. **Isabella Ann Carpenter**

NOTE: Isabella A. age 2 in the 1860 US Census does not show up in the 1870 Census.

http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/9941193/person/754062080
Spouse: George Moses Stafford 1855 – 1918
Children:
Florrie Stafford
Ross Johnson Stafford
Thomas Albert Stafford 1879 –

11786. **Julia A. Carpenter**

Line 5762
BIRT DATE CA 1858

possibly adopted sister of Sarah.

NOTE: Was she Isabella

11787. **Tamasie C. Carpenter**

Line 5769
BIRT DATE CA 1867

11788. **Ellen Eugenia Carpenter**

Line 5775
BIRT DATE CA 1869

11790. **Olivia Carpenter**

Line 5792
BIRT DATE CA 1874

11793. **Frank Carpenter**

resided in Brown , TX

8894. **William B. Carpenter**

NOTE:
Ancestry is represented by Group 13 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project. But a claimed descendant is listed as part of Group 98. NPE in this line?

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father and step mother

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: W B Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year:
Event Place:
Minor Civil Division: Clinton Precinct ----> Greene County, AL
Age (Expanded): 21 years
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Gender:
Page: 110
Household ID:
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film number: 803010
Digital Folder Number: 4211183
Image Number: 00464
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHDL-1DY : accessed 26 Aug 2013), W B Carpenter, 1860.
SEE ALSO:
1860 United States Federal Census - with father

Name: N B Carpenter
Age in 1860: 21
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1860: Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Gender: Male
Post Office: Clinton
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
J R Carpenter 49
N B Carpenter 21
C Carpenter 18
A Carpenter 16
L Carpenter 7
W Carpenter 5
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Clinton, Greene, Alabama; Roll: M653_10; Page: 996; Image: 458; Family History Library Film: 803010.

MILITARY: CIVIL WAR CSA
NOTE: Many William Carpenters listed from AL, but only one William B. in this set of records.
Name: William B. Carpenter
Name Note:
Also Known As Name:
Also Known As Note:
Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: Private
Military Final Rank Note:
Military Side: Confederate
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: Alabama
Military Unit: 11th Regiment, Alabama Infantry
Military Unit Note:
Military Company: C
Military Company Note:
Note:
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Alabama.
Affiliate Publication Number: M374
Affiliate Film Number: 8
GS Film number: 821956
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSPK-D62 : accessed 26 Aug 2013), William B. Carpenter, 1861-1865.
SEE ALSO:
Name: William B. Carpenter
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 1861
Age (Original):
Military Unit Note: Eleventh Infantry
Affiliate Publication Title: Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Alabama
Affiliate Publication Number: M311
Affiliate Film Number: 202
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XX2H-3DS : accessed 26 Aug 2013), William B. Carpenter, 1861.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not found yet

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not found yet. Closest match in Greene County, AL is a Black family but son WIlliam is off 5 years. Another in McLennan TX had a child WB but female!
Probably the same as:
Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
Name: William Carpenter
Location: Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA
Enumeration Date: 14 Jun 1880
Schedule Type: Agriculture
OS Page: 28
Line Number: 03
Source Citation: Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Clinton, Greene, Alabama; Archive Collection Number: M279; Roll: 27; Page: 28; Line: 03; Schedule Type: Agriculture.
NOTE: Owner of large acrage under cultivation.

Phillips

Mary is believed to be her first name. No proof.

8951. **Frank B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Frank B Carpenter Jr. [Frank B Carpenter]
Age: 40
Birth Date: Jan 1860
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1900: Franconia, Pickens, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Louisa Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1881
Years Married: 19
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
Frank B Carpenter	40
Louisa Carpenter	40
Burwell Carpenter	17
Frank B Carpenter	12
Louise M Carpenter	9
Lilly Mary Carpenter	1
Lizzie L Elliott	32
Irvin S Billups	33

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Franconia, Pickens, Alabama; Roll: 36; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1240036.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Frank B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Franconia, Pickens, Alabama, United States
District: 105
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 15B
Household ID: 297
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374043
Digital Folder Number: 004327212
Image Number: 01098
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank B Carpenter Head M 50 Alabama
Lula Carpenter Wife F 50 Alabama
Frank Butler Carpenter Son M 22 Alabama
Lillie Mary Carpenter Daughter F 11 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKWM-4K9 : accessed 12 Nov 2014), Frank B Carpenter, Franconia, Pickens, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 105, sheet 15B, family 297, NARA microfilm publication T624, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1374043.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama, United States
District: 0023
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 203
Line Number: 6
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 46
GS Film number: 2339781

Digital Folder Number: 004531795
Image Number: 00430
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank Carpenter Head M 70 Alabama
Lulia Carpenter Wife F 70 Alabama
James Carpenter Grandson M 17 Kentucky
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3KCN-C6Z : accessed 12 Nov 2014), Frank Carpenter, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0023, sheet 10A, family 203, NARA microfilm publication T626, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 2339781.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Frank B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Election Precinct 19, Pickens, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Marital Status: Widowed
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Alabama
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 54-24
Family Number: 160
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Line Number: 53
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 74
Digital Folder Number: 005454766
Image Number: 00634
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank B Carpenter Head M 80 Alabama
Louise C Stamp Daughter F 46 Alabama
James Carpenter Grandson M 28 Alabama
Sara C Carpenter Granddaughter-in-law F 32 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V15M-44N : accessed 12 Nov 2014), Frank B Carpenter, Election Precinct 19, Pickens, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 54-24, sheet 9B, family 160, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 74, NARA digital publication of T627, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

Louisa "Lula" Salmond

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Louisa Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Date: Jul 1859
Birthplace: Alabama
Marriage Year: 1881
Years Married: 19
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 5

11797. **Louise M. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle initial C. and M. both given.

11799. **Mary B. Pippen**

Age 3 months in 1880 US Census.

8971. **Rose Arabella Carpenter**

This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

John Henry Cook

He was the only child of William and Mary Ann Medley, Cook that remained in NC. Married in Cherry Lane Twp.,,Alleghany,NC.

8973. **John Andrew Carpenter**

NOTE: John Andrew and Flora were 1st. cousins. His father, Creed Carpenter, and her father, Albert Carpenter, were brothers. This was not uncommon in that period of time.
This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

Flora Adair Carpenter

AFN DXV8-PQ (Flora Carpenter) and RNC1-H1 (Flora) are the same person but for this John Andrew Carpenter. The Flora Carpenter listed for John Andrew Carpenter son of "Buck" Carpenter is in error.
The correct Flora Adair Carpenter is listed as a spouse for John Andrew Carpenter, son of Creed Carpenter, grandson of "Buck". Flora is a daughter of Albert Carpenter, and granddaughter of "Buck."

More About FLORA ADAIR CARPENTER: (Per Carolyn W. Spence of Trinity, NC)
Fact 1: Nanalee Wrenn has marriage license.

There is a William Carpenter D. 23-July-1917, age 2years 4months, who may have been one of their children also.

This Carpenter line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC

11809. **Quincy Neal Carpenter**

Notes for QUINCY NEAL CARPENTER: (Per Carolyn W. Spence of Trinity, NC)
Quincy appears to have died on the same day as one of the John Andrew Carpenters. Possible accident involved?

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem., Alleghany , NC.
Two death dates given.

11814. **Joshua Carpenter**

Infant death.

11815. **Winford Clyde Carpenter**

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem., Alleghany , NC

8974. **Laura Ellen Carpenter**

Notes for LAURA ELLEN CARPENTER: (Per Carolyn W. Spence of Trinity, NC)
This lady was called Aunt Laurie by Walter & Della Willey. Laura always wore a black hat or bonnet. Laura was asked by Walter Willey to help him get a delayed birth registration for Social Security purposes and she did, because she remembered when Walter was born.

From Steve Carpenter E-mail " The family Bible that
Etta Mae has indicates that Creed was born 9-June-1845 and his parents were Ambrose William Carpenter and Lidey Mae, and that my grandfather Frederic Ambrose was born 17-April-1888 and his parents were William Creed Carpenter and Susan Anna Frances Willey, Carpenter.Also great aunt Laura Ellen Carpenter married my great grandfather John W. Brindle about 5-6 years before my Grandfather Fred and Grandma Della Brindle were married. Etta Mae said that John and my Great Grandma Sarah (Galyean) were divorced but I have not been able to trace her yet."

John William Brendle

John Brendle has been previously married and had daughter Ardella Brendle, who married Ambrose Fred Carpenter, brother of Laura Ellen. So Della Brendle Carpenter was Aunt Laurie's step-daughter and when Della married Fred Carpenter, Laurie was also Della's sister-in-law.
Buried in the Saddle Mtn. Baptist church cemetary, Alleghany county, NC.

11819. **Clarence Brendle**

More About CLARENCE BRENDLE:
Fact 1: Clarence was blind.
Fact 2: Never married.

8975. **William Brady Carpenter**

Buried in the Saddle Mtn. church cem.
According to Bertha Cook, Brady, at one time had a large red hound dog named Drum.
Brady was a mail carrier.

Rosa Arezana Evans

NAME: Middle name spelled Arizona in one record.

8976. **Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" Carpenter**

More About AMBROSE FRED CARPENTER:
Fact 1: buried at Saddle Mt. Church
Fact 2: tombstone has death 5/18/1951
Fact 3: Fred was the Reverend Fred Carpenter.

Fact 4: He served in WW 1 (World War I Vet!)
Note two death dates given, but see fact above.

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mtn. church cemetary, Alleghany , NC
RESIDENCE: 1918 address:
Veterinary Corp 209-18st
Camp Upton, Long Island, N. Y.
Brookland,N. Y. Upton Branch
RESIDENCE: Lived in Ashland, W. ,VA in March 1911
RESIDENCE: 3-Oct.-1917
Batt. B 315th FA
Samp Gee
Petresburg,,VA Lee Branch
RESIDENCE: 16-July-1918
Vet. Hospital # 6
Apo 731 A. E. F.
France
NOTE: (Richard has postcards)
He and his wife, Della are buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem.,
Alleghany , NC.
Fred was a preacher.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Stamey, Holden, Henson, Norman, Barlow Family by chucksfloral29
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/74535460/person/30385843605/facts

Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Parents
William Brady Carpenter 1886–1954 <---- CONFLICT !!! Brother to Ambrose with same spouse name.
Frances Willey

Spouse & Children
Ardella Mahala "Della" Brindle 1883–1952
Ambrose William Carpenter 1908–1978
Homer Moses Carpenter 1910–1983
Ethel May Carpenter 1912–1916
Lawrence Alan Carpenter 1915–1977
George L Carpenter 1919–1930
Genevive Carpenter 1919–
Private
Private

Ardella Mahalla "Della" Brendle

Parents
John W Brindle 1856–1941
Sarah Emadelle Galyean 1855–1941

11823. **Ambrose William Carpenter**

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. Baptist church cemetary, Alleghany,NC
1 child-1 sibling mentioned.

11826. **Geneva Carpenter**

Possible twin?

11827. **Ethel Carpenter**

Possible twin?

8977. **Margie Alice Carpenter**

Buried in the Laurel Glen church cemetary, Alleghany , NC

Thomas Jefferson Medley

BIRTH: Surry, NC or possibly Randolph , NC.
BURIAL: Buried in the Laurel Glen church cemetary in Alleghany , NC He was a farmer and a coal miner.
MARRIAGE: ,Alleghany,NC or Surry,NC.

11834. **Arlie Cleo Medley**

BURIAL: Laurel Glen Bapt Church Alleghany

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6130. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-73421 (Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1819 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1878 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.

Elizabeth married **James O'Neal**-73428. James was born on 15 Sep 1817. He died on 1 Aug 1866.

They had the following children.

8886 F i **Sara J. O'Neal**-73442 was born on 1 Aug 1840 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1842. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8887 F ii **Martha E. O'Neal**-73443 was born in 1843 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8888 F iii **Nancy J. O'Neal**-73444 was born in 1845 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8889 M iv **William A. O'Neal**-73445 was born on 16 Aug 1849. He died on 12 Sep 1849. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, , Greene, Alabama, USA.

6131. **Jubal Carpenter**-73422 (Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

Jubal married **Elender Colvin**-73513 on 30 May 1843 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Elender was born about 1823 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

8890 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-73514 was born about 1846.

6133. **Nancy Carpenter**-73424 (Simeon , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

Nancy married **John or Samuel Powell**-73429 on 13 Sep 1845. John was born about 1829.

They had the following children.

8891 M i **William A. Powell**-73516 was born about 1847.

8892 F ii **Rowena E. Powell**-73517 was born about 1849.

6134. **John Rice Carpenter**-73519 (Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1811 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eliza J. Bryant**-73528 on 16 Mar 1835 in , Nash, North Carolina, USA. Eliza was born about 1809 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Jul 1848 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

8893 F i **Mary Thomas Carpenter**-73529 was born about 1836.

\+ 8894 M ii **William B. Carpenter**-98707 was born about 1839/1840.

8895 F iii **Cornelia Carpenter**-73531 was born about 1841 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8896 F iv **Ann Carpenter**-148740 was born about 1844 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

John also married **Eliza**-73532 about 1849/1850 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Eliza was born about 1819 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1853/1860 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

8897 F v **L. Carpenter**-73533 was born about 1853 in , , Mississippi, USA.
8898 M vi **William J. Carpenter**-73534 was born about 1855 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6137. **Susan Caroline Carpenter**-73522 (Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1817 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 May 1882.

[Notes]

Susan married **William Bennett Cooper**-73537 on 28 Jan 1834 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. William was born about 1817.

They had the following children.

8899 F i **Nancy Ann Cooper**-73538 was born on 8 Jan 1835.
8900 F ii **Sarah Frances Cooper**-73539 was born on 8 Apr 1837.
8901 F iii **Mary Jane Cooper**-73540 was born on 5 Apr 1839.
8902 F iv **Susan Caroline Carpenter**-73541 was born on 22 Oct 1843.
8903 F v **Malissa Adeline Cooper**-73542 was born on 5 Aug 1844.
8904 F vi **Martha Ellen Cooper**-73543 was born on 20 Mar 1847.
8905 M vii **William Thomas Copoer**-73544 was born on 12 Nov 1849.
8906 F viii **Harriett Ophelia Cooper**-73545 was born on 17 Jul 1853.
8907 M ix **James Monroe Coper**-73546 was born on 20 Sep 1855.
8908 F x **Margaret Elizabeth Cooper**-73547 was born on 25 Aug 1859.

6138. **Samuel Benjamin Carpenter Jr.**-73523 (Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1874.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Margaret Owen**-73548 on 7 Apr 1852 in Phillips, , Arkansas, USA. Margaret was born about 1820.

They had the following children.

8909 M i **Samuel Benjamin Carpenter III**-73549 was born in 1854 in , , North Carolina, USA.

6143. **Israel F. Carpenter**-150448 (Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Israel married **Levomy S.**-150449. Levomy was born about 1827 in , , South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

8910 F i **Mary A. Carpenter**-150447 was born about 1848 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
8911 M ii **Robert H. Carpenter**-150455 was born about 1849 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

6144. **Mary Ann Williams**-73409 (Elizabeth Carpenter , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1823.

Mary married **Josiah Hales**-73462. Josiah was born about 1823.

They had the following children.

8912 M i **Wyatt Hales**-73463 was born in 1838 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8913 M ii **Wylie Hales**-73464 was born in 1838 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

6150. **Parthena or Bishina Sanderford**-73401 (Winifred "Winnie" Carpenter , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1820 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

Parthena married **Green B. Morris**-73407. Green was born about 1820.

They had the following children.

8914 F i **Sarah E. Morris**-73474 was born in 1841 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
8915 F ii **Mary J. Morris**-73475 was born in 1843 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
8916 F iii **Cornelia W. Morris**-73476 was born in 1845 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

6151. **Jane E. Sanderford**-73402 (Winifred "Winnie" Carpenter , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1825 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

Jane married **George W. Morris**-73408. George was born in 1825 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

8917 M i **James N. Morris**-73472 was born in 1843 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
8918 F ii **Sarah W. Morris**-73473 was born in 1844 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

6155. **Mary Sanderford**-73406 (Winifred "Winnie" Carpenter , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1839.

Mary married **Hales**-73465. Hales was born about 1839.

They had the following children.

8919 M i **John Hales**-73466 was born about 1858.
8920 M ii **James Hales**-73467 was born about 1860.
8921 M iii **Elisha Hales**-73468 was born about 1863.
8922 F iv **Nancy Jane Hales**-73469 was born about 1866.
8923 F v **Maty W. Hales**-73470 was born about 1868.
8924 F vi **Julia Ann Hales**-73471 was born about 1870.

6156. **Millicent T. Carpenter**-73375 (Jubal , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818.

[Notes]

Millicent married **Dempsey Cockrell**-73384 on 4 Oct 1832 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Dempsey was born about 1818.

They had the following children.

8925 M i **Nathan E. Cockrell**-73454 was born about 1838.[Notes]
8926 M ii **Augustus Wiliiam Cockrell**-73455 was born about 1840.[Notes]
8927 M iii **Leonidas A. Cockrell**-73456 was born about 1842.
8928 F iv **Martha A. E. Cockrell**-73457 was born about 1845.[Notes]
8929 M v **Luther D. Cockrell**-73458 was born about 1848.
8930 M vi **Quintus Cockrell**-73459 was born about 1850.
8931 M vii **James A. Cockrell**-73460 was born about 1852.[Notes]
8932 F viii **Sarah Catherine Cockrell**-73461 was born about 1855.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6134. **John Rice Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Greene, Alabama
Page Number: 406
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 2
GS Film number: 0002329
Digital Folder Number: 004410702
Image Number: 00797
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHPL-8K9 : accessed 26 Aug 2013), John Carpenter, 1830.
NOTE:
John R Carpenter Greene, Alabama 17 (slaves) 23 (total)

MARRIAGE:
North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741-2004
Name: John R. Carpenter
Spouse: Eliza J. Bryant
Marriage Date: 16 Mar 1835
Marriage County: Nash
Marriage State: North Carolina
Source: County Court Records at Nashville, NC & Family History
Source Citation: Data Source: County Court Records at Nashville, NC and FHL # 0422156 item 3.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
SEE ALSO:
Nash County, North Carolina Vital Records Abstracts
Name: Carpenter, John R.
Birth Date: 1822
Birth Place: Nash co., NC
Marriage Date: 16 Mar 1835
Marriage Place: Nash co., NC
Spouse: Eliza J. Bryant
Residence: Nash co., NC
Source Information:
Herrin, Cynthia. Nash County, North Carolina Vital Records Abstracts [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Families of Early North Carolina. 1909.

CENSUS: 1840 US Cenus
Name: John R Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Greene, Alabama
Page Number: 134
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 5
GS Film number: 0002333
Digital Folder Number: 004410610
Image Number: 00277
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTL-QZP : accessed 26 Aug 2013), John R Carpenter, 1840.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: John R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Greene county, Greene, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Race:
Birthplace: North Carolina
Birth Year (Estimated): 1811
House Number: 1484
Family Number: 1484
Line Number: 8
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film number: 2348
Digital Folder Number: 004187296
Image Number: 00196
Household Gender Age Birthplace
John R Carpenter M 39 North Carolina
Eliza Carpenter F 31 North Carolina
Mary L Carpenter F 14 Alabama
William Carpenter M 11 Alabama
Cornelia Carpenter F 9 Alabama
Ann Carpenter F 6 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MH5M-LLM : accessed 26 Aug 2013), John R Carpenter, 1850.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Slave Schedule
1850 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules about John R Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: Black
Age: 39
Home in 1860: Greene, Alabama
Name of Slave Owner: John R Carpenter
All Slaves Owned:
Age Gender
38 Male
35 Male
30 Male
22 Male
22 Male
20 Male
18 Male
19 Male
23 Male
13 Male
8 Male
4 Male
2 Male
40 Female
39 Female
39 Female
26 Female
23 Female
22 Female
20 Female
19 Female

19 Female
18 Female
16 Female
14 Female
18 Female
4 Female
2 Female
19 Male
21 Male
22 Male
20 Male
19 Male
1 M Male
25 Male
2 Male
30 Male
1 M Female
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.
Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the Slave Schedule of the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the slave schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. In most cases, individuals were not named but were simply numbered and can be distinguished only by age, sex, and color; the names of owners are recorded. However, some enumerators listed the given names of slaves, particularly those over one hundred years of age.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: J R Carpenter
Age in 1860: 49
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1860: Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Gender: Male
Post Office: Clinton
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
J R Carpenter 49
N B Carpenter 21
C Carpenter 18
A Carpenter 16
L Carpenter 7
W Carpenter 5
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Clinton, Greene, Alabama; Roll: M653_10; Page: 996; Image: 458; Family History Library Film: 803010.
SEE ALSO:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHDL-1DT : accessed 26 Aug 2013), J R Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Slave Schedule
1860 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules
Gender: Male
Race: Black
Age: 63
Home in 1860: Clinton precinct, Greene, Alabama
Name of Slave Owner: J K Carpenter
All Slaves Owned:

Age Gender
63 Male
50 Male
40 Male
40 Male
40 Male
40 Female
40 Female
35 Female
31 Female
27 Female
25 Male
16 Female
14 Female
14 Male
13 Female
13 Female
9 Female
9 Male
9 Male
5 Male
5 Male
5 Female
3 Male
3 Male
3 Female
6 Male
4 Male
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

MILITARY: CIVIL WAR
NOTE: Older individuals often went into artillery or the Home Guard. In the American Civil War, the John in question would be about age 50 in 1861. Take with a grain of salt since no age is given. Research is needed to find out where the 5th Regiment of Alabama Cavalry was raised at.
Name: John R. Carpenter
Name Note:
Also Known As Name:
Also Known As Note:
Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: Private
Military Final Rank Note:
Military Side: Confederate
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: Alabama
Military Unit: 5th Regiment, Alabama Cavalry
Military Unit Note:
Military Company: D
Military Company Note:
Note:
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Alabama.
Affiliate Publication Number: M374
Affiliate Film Number: 8
GS Film number: 821956
Citing this Record:

"United States Civil War Soldiers Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS79-GPL : accessed 26 Aug 2013), John R. Carpenter, 1861-1865.
SEE ALSO:
Name: John R. Carpenter
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 1863
Age (Original):
Military Unit Note: Fifth Cavalry
Affiliate Publication Title: Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Alabama
Affiliate Publication Number: M311
Affiliate Film Number: 19_01
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XXKR-962 : accessed 26 Aug 2013), John R. Carpenter, 1863.

CENSUS: 1866 Alabama State Census
Alabama State Census, 1820-1866 about J R Carpenter
Name: J R Carpenter
Race: White
County: Greene
Census Year: 1866
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Alabama State Census, 1820-1866 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry.com World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Alabama State Census, 1820, 1850, 1855 and 1866. Montgomery, Alabama: Alabama Department of Archives & History. Rolls M2004.0008-M2004.0012, M2004.0036-M2004.0050, and M2008.0124.

VOTER: image - 1867
Name: J R Carpenter
Race: White
County: Greene
Election District: 19
Precinct: 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Voter Registration, 1867 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Alabama 1867 Voter Registration Records Database. Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Alabama.
NOTE:
On the same page is a Jno Carpenter

CENSUS: 1870 US Census (closest match to Greene County, AL)
Name: Jn B Carpenter <--- John R. on image
Birth Year (Estimated): 1811
Gender: Male
Age (Original): 59y
Race: White
Birthplace: North Carolina
Event Place: Alabama, United States -----> Clinton, Greene, AL
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Jas B Cook M 45y Alabama
Mary T Cook F 33y Alabama
Mollie Cook F 21y Alabama
Anna Cook F 13y Alabama
Laura Cook F 11y Alabama
John Cook M 6y Alabama
Edwin Cook M 1y Alabama
Jn B Carpenter M 59y North Carolina
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHKW-3SJ : accessed 26 Aug 2013), Jn B Carpenter in entry for Jas B Cook, .

ESTATE:
Name: John R Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
File Name: John R Carpenter
Event Type: Probate
Event Place: Greene County, Alabama
Event Year: 1876
Additional Name:
GS Film number: 2388378
Digital Folder Number: 005009316
First Image Number: 1344
Last Image Number: 1500
Number of Images: 157
Note: 1998 2 Folders
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Estate Files, 1830-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNTV-NNQ : accessed 26 Aug 2013), John R Carpenter, 1876.

8898. **William J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Age 5 but listed with initial L only.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self S Male W 25 MS Farmer MS MS

Source Information:
Census Place Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254014
NA Film Number T9-0014
Page Number 50B

6137. **Susan Caroline Carpenter**

DEAT SOUR Sylvia

6138. **Samuel Benjamin Carpenter Jr.**

There were 9 other children, names unknown.

6143. **Israel F. Carpenter**

PARENTS: Parents unknown, temporary connection.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Israel F Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1822

Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 353
House Number: 353
Line Number: 39
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00233
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Israel F Carpenter M 28 North Carolina
Levomy S Carpenter F 23 South Carolina
Mary A Carpenter F 2 Mississippi
Robert H Carpenter M 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LN-T9T : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Israel F Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 353, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

8913. **Wylie Hales**

Wyatt & Wylie were twins.

6156. **Millicent T. Carpenter**

Resided in Sumter,,AL.

8925. **Nathan E. Cockrell**

Line 5502
BIRT DATE CA 1834

lived Sumnter , AL, as did all other siblings

8926. **Augustus Wiliiam Cockrell**

Line 5509
BIRT DATE CA 1836

8928. **Martha A. E. Cockrell**

Line 5519
BIRT DATE CA 1838

8931. **James A. Cockrell**

Line 5533
BIRT DATE CA 1848

8932. **Sarah Catherine Cockrell**

Line 5539
BIRT DATE CA 1850

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6157. **Eliza Carpenter**-73376 (Jubal , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **Jesse Hill**-73385 on 24 Feb 1836 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Jesse was born about 1820.

They had the following children.

8933 M i **James M. Hill**-73552 was born about 1837.
8934 M ii **John T. Hill**-73553 was born about 1839.[Notes]
8935 M iii **Samuel M. Hill**-73554 was born about 1841.
8936 M iv **Newton Hill**-73555 was born about 1844.
8937 M v **Charles D. Hill**-73556 was born about 1846.
8938 M vi **Albert C. Hill**-73557 was born about 1849.

6158. **John Dew Carpenter**-73377 (Jubal , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Martha C. Jennings**-128397 on 17 Mar 1857 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA. Martha was born about 1838 in , , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

8939 M i **Walter J. Carpenter**-128398 was born in Nov 1857 in , , Alabama, USA. He died in Mar 1887 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
8940 M ii **John Prince Carpenter**-128399 was born about 1860 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1915 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]
8941 M iii **Samuel J. Carpenter**-128400 was born about 1862 in , , Alabama, USA.
8942 M iv **Duncan D. Carpenter**-128401 was born about 1864 in , , Alabama, USA. He died in of, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]
8943 F v **Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**-128402 was born about 13 Jun 1867 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1916 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

6160. **Nathan M. Carpenter**-73379 (Jubal , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Dec 1826 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died in of, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Catherine Cockrell**-73387 on 7 Sep 1848 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Catherine was born about 1826.

Nathan also married **Marjorie A. Pippen**-73558 on 9 Jan 1851 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Marjorie was born about 1826 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

8944 F i **Gertrude Carpenter**-73559 was born about 1857.
8945 M ii **Frank Carpenter**-73560 was born about 1859 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.
8946 F iii **Fannie Carpenter**-73561 was born about 1862 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8947 F iv **Mamie E. Carpenter**-73562 was born about 1867 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.

8948 M v **Herbert N. Carpenter**-128396 was born about 1872 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.

6165. **John Newsom Carpenter**-73391 (Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1825 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1892.

[Notes]

John married **Amelia Rosalie Crenshaw**-73478 on 30 Aug 1849 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Amelia was born about 1823 in , , Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

8949 M i **W. C. Carpenter**-128425 was born about 1852 in , , Alabama, USA.

8950 M ii **C. A. Carpenter**-128426 was born about 1862 in , , Alabama, USA.

6166. **Dr. Perry S. Carpenter**-73392 (Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Perry married **Martha C.**-174203 about 1859 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA. Martha was born about 1833 in , , Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8951 M i **Frank B. Carpenter**-174198 was born in Jan 1860.

8952 F ii **Lillie Carpenter**-174199 was born about 1866 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.

8953 M iii **Arthur H. Carpenter**-174200 was born about 1868 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.

8954 M iv **Perry S. Carpenter Jr.**-174201 was born about 1871 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.

8955 F v **Mary H. Carpenter**-174202 was born about 1873 in Pickensville, Pickens, Alabama, USA.

Perry also married **Amelia R. Crenshaw**-73400 on 30 Aug 1849 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. Amelia was born in 1827 in , , Alabama, USA. She died before 1860 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.

6170. **Mary A. M. Carpenter**-73396 (Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Oct 1835 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1882 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William H. Pippen**-128403. William was born on 6 Jul 1832 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1889 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8956 M i **Walter W. Pippen**-128404 was born about 1858.

8957 M ii **Edgar A. Pippen**-128407 was born about 1874 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama, USA.

6171. **Sidney C. Carpenter**-73397 (Churchwell , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1837 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Sidney married **Josephine or Josophine**-128408. Josephine was born about 1844 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

8958 M i **Kelly Carpenter**-128409 was born about 1864 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8959 F ii **Cindy or Sindy Carpenter**-128410 was born about 1866 in , Greene, Alabama, USA.

8960 M iii **J. Carpenter**-128411 was born about 1868 in Mantua, Greene, Alabama, USA.

8961 M iv **Robert Carpenter**-128412 was born about 1874 in Mantua, Greene, Alabama, USA.

8962 F v **Minnie Carpenter**-128413 was born about 1876 in Mantua, Greene, Alabama, USA.

8963 M vi **Chris or Criss Carpenter**-128414 was born about 1879 in Mantua, Greene, Alabama, USA.

6187. **Mary Carpenter**-13300 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1841 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Andrew Andrew Willey**-43504, son of Ambrose Willey-43550 and Mary "Polly" Andrews-44521, on 17 Feb 1866. Andrew was born about 1841 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8964 F i **Nancy Jennie Willey**-44695 was born on 8 Feb 1867 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1929 in Seminole, Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.

8965 F ii **Sarah C. Willey**-44696 was born about 1868 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Sarah married **George Odom**-44721. George was born about 1868.

8966 M iii **James Ambrose Willey**-44697 was born in 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8967 M iv **Andrew M. Willey**-44718 was born in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1895 in , Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA.

Andrew married **Nancy E. Turner**-44722 on 22 Dec 1895 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA. Nancy was born about 1870.[Notes]

8968 M v **Ennis Willey**-44719 was born in 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8969 F vi **Polly Ann Willey**-44720 was born in 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA.

6189. **Creed Columbus Carpenter**-13302 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1845 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1916 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Creed married **Frances Susan Willey**-13377, daughter of Ambrose Willey-43550 and Mary "Polly" Andrews-44521, on 24 Dec 1874 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Frances was born on 14 Jan 1856 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1927 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8970 F i **Margaret Carpenter**-44615 was born on 29 Oct 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1877 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 8971 F ii **Rose Arabella Carpenter**-44626 was born on 26 Mar 1877. She died on 28 Aug 1938.

8972 M iii **Jesse Mack Carpenter**-44522 was born on 25 Dec 1878. He died on 10 Oct 1902 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Woodruff Cemetery, , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8973 M iv **John Andrew Carpenter**-44606 was born on 12 Mar 1880. He died on 16 Jul 1944.

\+ 8974 F v **Laura Ellen Carpenter**-44628 was born on 29 Aug 1883. She died on 15 Aug 1967.

\+ 8975 M vi **William Brady Carpenter**-44603 was born on 22 Apr 1886. He died on 12 Dec 1954.

\+ 8976 M vii **Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" Carpenter**-44629 was born on 17 Apr 1888. He died on 18 May 1951.

+ 8977 F viii **Margie Alice Carpenter**-44630 was born on 11 Apr 1891. She died on 6 Jan 1961.
+ 8978 M ix **William Walter Carpenter**-44631 was born on 23 Jul 1893. He died on 5 Oct 1943.
+ 8979 F x **Effie Jane Carpenter**-44632 was born on 7 Sep 1896. She died on 27 Sep 1956.

6190. **John Andrew Carpenter**-13303 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1847 in Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1915 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Nancy Willey**-43506, daughter of Ambrose Willey-43550 and Mary "Polly" Andrews-44521, on 19 Mar 1876 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. Nancy was born in Apr 1850 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

8980 F i **Mitta Carpenter**-44729 was born in Jun 1885.
Mitta married **Walter Jas**-61794 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. Walter was born about 1885. [Notes]
+ 8981 M ii **David Reid Carpenter**-44730 was born on 5 Mar 1882. He died on 10 Feb 1951.
8982 M iii **Arthur L. Carpenter**-44731 was born in Apr 1880.
Arthur married **Eunice Parkes**-61799. Eunice was born about 1880.
8983 M iv **Luther A. or Gunther Carpenter**-44732 was born in Nov 1882.[Notes]
Luther married **Nancy Lyons**-62432. Nancy was born about 1882.
8984 F v **Emma Carpenter**-44733 was born about 1884.
8985 M vi **Emmett Carpenter**-44734 was born about 1888.
8986 F vii **Daniel Carpenter**-44735 was born about 1890 in , , , USA.
Daniel married **Quincey**-61802. Quincey was born about 1890 in Jaspers.[Notes]
8987 F viii **Mary M. Carpenter**-44736 was born in Jun 1893.
8988 M ix **James E. Carpenter**-44737 was born about 1895.
8989 F x **Lula J. Carpenter**-62237 was born on 2 Jun 1891. She died on 2 Apr 1900 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Rocky Ford, Church Cemetery, Surry, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

John also married **Adeline or Emoline**-43517 after 1895. Adeline was born about 1847 in , , North Carolina, USA.

John also married **Flora Adair**-13378, daughter of Albert Adair-43505. Flora was born about 1847.

[Notes]

6191. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-13288 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1850 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1908 in Ivanhoe, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

+ 8990 M i **John Thomas Carpenter**-13276 was born on 27 Jul 1872. He died on 2 Oct 1950.
8991 F ii **Mattie Carpenter**-13289 was born about 1872.
Mattie married **George King**-13374. George was born about 1872.

6192. **Albert Carpenter**-13304 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1853/1856 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1925 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Snow Burial Ground, , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Tabitha Wilmouth**-44738, daughter of Patsy Wilmouth-61165, on 30 Jun 1878. Tabitha was born about 1856 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1913 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Snow Burial Ground, , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8992 F i **Flora Adair Carpenter**-44698 was born on 18 May 1885. She died on 12 Nov 1962.

8993 F ii **Almeada Carpenter**-44739 was born about 1879/1887 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Almeada married **Mahlan Adams**-44784. Mahlan was born about 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8994 F iii **Sarah E. Carpenter**-44778 was born about 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Sarah married **Dickerson**-61846. Dickerson was born about 1886 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8995 F iv **Sally Carpenter**-44779 was born about 1886/1892 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

8996 F v **Martha M. "Mattie" Carpenter**-44780 was born on 31 Aug 1881 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8997 F vi **Fannie C. Carpenter**-44781 was born about 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Fannie married **Mart Southard**-44783 on 19 Jan 1919 in , , North Carolina, USA. Mart was born about 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8998 F vii **Mary M. Carpenter**-44782 was born about 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Albert also married **Eletha Wilma**-61163. Eletha was born about 1856.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6157. **Eliza Carpenter**

Resided in Greene,,AL.

8934. **John T. Hill**

MARRIAGE: 1870
Name: Jno. T. Hill
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Sarah Carpenter - Which Sarah?
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 05 Feb 1870
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-6
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 900644
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28V-MW5 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jno. T. Hill and Sarah Carpenter, 1870.

6158. **John Dew Carpenter**

One record siad he lived in CA for a time.
Another record said he was a merchant in Mobile, AL at time of his death.
Also, he was a graduate of Univ. of Alabama, which he entered in 1843.

MARRIAGE: 1857 - image
Name: John D. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Mar 1857
Event Place: Mobile, Alabama, United States
Event Place: Mobile, Alabama
Age:
Marital Status:
Race:
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:

Marriage License Place:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Martha C. Jennings
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Page:
Image Number: 00275
GS Film Number: 1294420
Digital Folder Number: 007316866
Citing this Record
"Alabama County Marriages, 1809-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKZS-541D : 6 November 2017), John D. Carpenter and Martha C. Jennings, 17 Mar 1857; citing Mobile, Alabama, United States, County Probate Courts, Alabama; FHL microfilm 1,294,420.
SEE ALSO:
Name: John D. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Martha C. Jennings
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 17 Mar 1857
Event Place: , Mobile, Alabama
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59349-9
System Origin: Alabama-EASy
GS Film number: 1294420
Reference ID:
Citing this Record
"Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FQ6P-MQX : 9 February 2018), John D. Carpenter and Martha C. Jennings, 17 Mar 1857; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,294,420.

8940. **John Prince Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: John Prince Carpenter

Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 05 Sep 1915
Event Place: Eutaw, Greene, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original): W
Race: White
Age (Original): 55 y
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Birth Date (Original):
Birthplace: Mobile, Alabama
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: John Dew Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Name: Martha Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery: Oakhill Cemetery
Burial Place: Eutaw, Greene, Alabama
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 1894117
Reference ID: cn 437
Citing this Record
"Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JD6B-PSC : 15 February 2018), Martha Carpenter in entry for John Prince Carpenter, 05 Sep 1915; citing reference cn 437, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,894,117.

8942. **Duncan D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Mary DUNLAP Self D Female B 40 AL AL AL
Emma DUNLAP Dau S Female B 8 AL AL AL
Sandy DUNLAP Son S Male B 10 AL AL AL
C. W. MILLER Other S Male W 19 AL AL AL
Duncan D. CARPENTER Other S Male W 16 AL AL AL

Source Information:
Census Place Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254014
NA Film Number T9-0014
Page Number 39C

8943. **Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Elizebeth Carpenter Cockrell

Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 25 Jul 1916
Event Place: Eutaw, Greene, Alabama
Gender: Female
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Age (Original): 49y 1m 12d
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Birth Date (Original):
Birthplace: Greene
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: John D Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Name: Martha E Jennings
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Occupation: Hotel Keeper
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery: Oak Hill Cemetery
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 1894128
Reference ID: cn 477
Citing this Record
"Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JDX3-HBH : 15 February 2018), Martha E Jennings in entry for Elizebeth Carpenter Cockrell, 25 Jul 1916; citing reference cn 477, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1,894,128.

6160. **Nathan M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - need details
Nathan M Carpenter Clinton, Greene, Alabama b. abt 1827 Alabama

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nathan CARPENTER Self M Male W 53 AL Farmer NC NC
Marjorie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 46 AL NC GA
Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 21 AL Farmer AL AL
Fannie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 19 AL AL AL
Mamie E. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 14 AL AL AL
Herbert N. CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 AL AL AL

Source Information:
Census Place Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254014

NA Film Number T9-0014
Page Number 38A

6165. **John Newsom Carpenter**

Colonel in Confederate Army during Civil War.
CSA Veteran.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
J. N. CARPENTER Self M Male W 55 NC Farmer NC NC
A. R. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 57 AL Keeping House SC SC
W. C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 28 AL School Teacher NC AL
C. A. CARPENTER Son S Male W 18 AL Going To School NC AL
A. D. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 AL NC AL

Source Information:
Census Place Jefferson, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254017
NA Film Number T9-0017
Page Number 396D

6166. **Dr. Perry S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Perry S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Pickensville, Pickens, Alabama, United States
District: 100
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Physician
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828
Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 637D
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0028
GS Film Number: 1254028
Digital Folder Number: 004239789
Image Number: 00760
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Perry S Carpenter Self M 52 Alabama, United States
Frank B Carpenter Son M 20 Alabama, United States
Lillie Carpenter Daughter F 14 Alabama, United States
Arthur H Carpenter Son M 12 Alabama, United States
Perry S Carpenter Son M 9 Alabama, United States
Mary G Carpenter Sister F 49 Alabama, United States
Susie Lyon Other F 17 Alabama, United States
Ella Sterling Other F 17 Alabama, United States
Susie Weston Other F 15 Alabama, United States

Bunnie Mc Caa Other F 19 Alabama, United States
Maggie Ingram Other F 17 Alabama, United States
Mollie Jones Other F 17 Mississippi, United States
Susie Carpenter Niece F 14 Alabama, United States
Martha C Carpenter Wife F 47 Alabama, United States
Mary H Carpenter Daughter F 7 Alabama, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4VC-R97 : accessed 12 Nov 2014), Perry S Carpenter, Pickensville, Pickens, Alabama, United States; citing sheet 637D, NARA microfilm publication T9, NARA microfilm publication T9, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1254028.

6170. **Mary A. M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen
Birth: 25 Oct 1834 Greene County, Alabama, USA
Death: 17 Nov 1882 (aged 48) Greene County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 78532022
Family Members
Parents
Churchwell Carpenter 1801-1850
Malvina Carpenter 1808-1868
Spouse
William Henry Pippen 1832-1889
Siblings
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen 1831-1884
Harriet I. Carpenter 1835-1841
Elizabeth Carpenter Pippen 1846-1894
Children
Walter William Pippen 1858-1934
Augusta Belle Pippen 1859-1869
Edgar Adison Pippen 1875-1914
Mary Belle Pippen Simmons 1880-1952
Created by: pbfries (46951237)
Added: 16 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78532022/mary-m_-pippen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for Mary M. Carpenter Pippen (25 Oct 1834–17 Nov 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78532022, citing Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by pbfries (contributor 46951237) .

William H. Pippen

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William H. PIPPIN Self M Male W 56 AL Farmer NC NC
Mary M. PIPPIN Wife M Female W 45 AL NC NC
Walter W. PIPPIN Son M Male W 22 AL Farmer AL AL
Anna E. PIPPIN Wife M Female W 22 AL AL AL
Mary B. PIPPIN Dau S Female W 3M AL AL AL
Edgar A. PIPPIN Son S Male W 6 AL AL AL
Bettie C. CARPENTER SisterL S Female W 27 AL AL NC

Source Information:
Census Place Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254014

NA Film Number T9-0014
Page Number 37C

GRAVE: image plus picture of a painting of him.
William Henry Pippen
Birth: 6 Jul 1832
Death: 21 Feb 1889 (aged 56)
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 8542401
Family Members
Spouses
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen 1834-1882
Elizabeth Carpenter Pippen 1846-1894
Children
Walter William Pippen 1858-1934
Augusta Belle Pippen 1859-1869
Edgar Adison Pippen 1875-1914
Mary Belle Pippen Simmons 1880-1952
Created by: Rebecca (23999391)
Added: 21 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8542401/william-henry-pippen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for William Henry Pippen (6 Jul 1832–21 Feb 1889), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8542401, citing Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by Rebecca (contributor 23999391) .

6171. **Sidney C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
S. C. CARPENTER Self M Male W 43 AL Farmer NC NC
Josophine CARPENTER Wife M Female W 36 AL Keeping House VA GA
Kelly CARPENTER Son S Male W 16 AL Work On Farm AL AL
Sindy CARPENTER Dau S Female W 14 AL At School AL AL
J. CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 AL Work On Farm AL AL
Robert CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 AL AL AL
Minnie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 AL AL AL
Criss CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 AL AL AL
L. M. WILKERSON Other S Male B 20 AL School Teacher AL AL

Source Information:
Census Place Mantua, Greene, Alabama
Family History Library Film 1254014
NA Film Number T9-0014
Page Number 182D

6187. **Mary Carpenter**

May have married another time to C. M. Burchett 25-March-1889 in Surry county NC at the home of William Carpenter. Probably died in Texas.

Andrew Andrew Willey

DEATH:Died in Texas(?) or OKlahoma(?)?
Lived in Grayson,,VA-Seminole,,OK. Willey's in Texas. He was in the Civil War. Civil War Vet!

Nancy E. Turner

NAME: Nancy E. Turner?

8968. **Ennis Willey**

Ennis is a male given name.

6189. **Creed Columbus Carpenter**

BURIAL: PLACE - Saddle Mt. Cemetary, NC
Creed along with Thomas Willey were early settlers of the community of Vox, NC between 1870 and 1900.

Creed Columbus Carpenter, enlisted in the Confederate Army, 3- May -1862 in Wilkes Co., N. C. CO 1, 61st. Inf. Reg.
He was an early settler in the Vox community, Alleghany Co., N. C.
He married Frances Susan Willey at the home of Ambrose Willey,(her father). The marriage was performed by Squire William Joines.
On the 1900 Alleghany Co., N. C. census, they had been married for twenty-three years and had nine living children. One died young.
He died 4-Oct.-1916 and is buried in the Saddle Mtn. church cemetary, Alleghany Co., N. C.
It has been said, not verified, that he was part indian, on his mother's side of the family (Malinda \ Lydia Richardson). It has also been said that twins, Houston and Hasten Richardson were first cousins to Creed.

Frances Susan Willey

Buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem., Alleghany , NC

8972. **Jesse Mack Carpenter**

Jesse was 23 when he died and was never married.
He is buried in the Woodruff church cemetary, Alleghany county, NC.
He was killed in a coal mine cave-in in WV. His future brother-in-law, Thomas Jefferson Medley was in the same cave-in but survived.

6190. **John Andrew Carpenter**

Per Carolyn W. Spence of
Trinity, NC in a letter dated 8 Mar. 1999, both John and Nancy weighed over 500 pounds. John's second wife, Adeline weighed 90 pounds. Flora's weight was not given.

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem., Alleghany coutny NC. John Carpenter, I have been told, weighed more than five hundred pounds as did his 1st. wife Nancy. His second wife Emoline weighed only ninty-eight pounds.
He may or may not have served in the Confederate Army (CSA) during the Civil War.

Walter Jas

NAME: Last name Jas?

8983. **Luther A. or Gunther Carpenter**

NAME: Was Gunther "Luther A." Carpenter?

Quincey

BIRTH: Borns in Jaspers?

8989. **Lula J. Carpenter**

Buried in the Rocky Ford church cem., Surry county NC. Age 9.

Flora Adair

AFN DXV8-PQ (Flora Carpenter) and RNC1-H1 (Flora) are the same person but not for this John Andrew Carpenter. This correction provided by Carolyn W. Spence of Trinity, NC in a letter dated 8 Mar. 1999.
The correct Flora Adair Carpenter is listed as a spouse for John Andrew Carpenter, son of Creed Carpenter, grandson of "Buck". She is a daughter of Albert Carpenter, and granddaughter of "Buck."

6191. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

All info on Elizabeth's family came from a LDS file.

6192. **Albert Carpenter**

SPOUSE: Did Albert marry a "Eletha"?

CENSUS: Surry Co., N. C. census said they had been married twenty-two years and had seven children. Death Cert. says his mother was Mary Brannock but this is not true as she did not marry his father until he was ca, age 29.
The 1880 Surry Co., N. C. census lists his occupation as carpenter.
Buried in the Snow Hill burial ground, Surry Co., N. C.

FAMILY:
1. Almeda CARPENTER-10775 Abt 1879 2
2. Martha M. (Mattie) CARPENTER-10796 31 Aug 1881 1
3. Flora Adair CARPENTER-10637 18 May 1885 *
4. Sally CARPENTER-10794 Abt 1886 3
5. Sarah E. CARPENTER-10777 Abt 1889 4
6. Fannie C. CARPENTER-10770 Abt 1897 5
7. Mary M. CARPENTER-10797 Abt 1899 6

FAMILY:
1. Flora Adair CARPENTER-44698 18 May 1885 *
2. Almeada CARPENTER-44739 Abt 1887 2
3. Sarah E. CARPENTER-44778 Abt 1889 4
4. Sally CARPENTER-44779 Abt 1892 3
5. Mattie CARPENTER-44780 Abt 1894 1
6. Fanny CARPENTER-44781 Abt 1897 5
7. Mary CARPENTER-44782 Abt 1899 6

8995. **Sally Carpenter**

Possible duplicate of Sarah?

8997. **Fannie C. Carpenter**

NAME: Fanny or Fannie.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8978. **William Walter Carpenter**-44631 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1893 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1943 in Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Flora Mae Taylor**-44771 on 4 Jun 1915. Flora was born in 1897.

They had the following children.

11836 F i **Pauline Carpenter**-61400.

William also married **Lillie Genetta Evans**-61368 on 15 Nov 1919. Lillie was born on 16 Aug 1898.

They had the following children.

\+ 11837 F ii **Alfagene Carpenter**-61397.
11838 F iii **Verna Ree Carpenter**-61763.
11839 M iv **Chester Carpenter**-61762.
Chester married **Chloey**-61995.
11840 F v **Shirley Carpenter**-61398.
Shirley married **Sexton**-61583.

8979. **Effie Jane Carpenter**-44632 (Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Brush Creek, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was christened on 7 Oct 1896. She died on 27 Sep 1956 in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA.

Effie married **Charlie Monroe Willey**-44633, son of Thomas Ambrous Willey-13379 and Martha Jane Carpenter-13307, on 13 Oct 1909 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Charlie was born on 26 Nov 1889 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1963 in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11841 M i **Howard Cleveland Willey**-44663.
11842 F ii **Hazel Willey**-44664 was born about 1910.
11843 F iii **Virginia June Willey**-44665 was born about 1912.
11844 F iv **Ruth Willey**-44724.
11845 M v **Ernest Willey**-44725.
11846 M vi **Jesse Willey**-44726.

8981. **David Reid Carpenter**-44730 (John Andrew , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1882 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1951 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Emma Goings**-61796 on 13 Dec 1903. Emma was born about 1882 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1959.

They had the following children.

11847 F i **Mary Magdalen Carpenter**-61797 was born on 25 Dec 1906.

8990. **John Thomas Carpenter**-13276 (Elizabeth Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1872 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1950 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 4 Oct 1950 in Shiloh, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

John married **Cora Lee Reeves**-13277, daughter of Lt. Calvin C. Reeves-13290 and Roxann or Roxie Anderson-13291. Cora was born on 17 Nov 1870 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1943 in Independence, Grayson, Virginia, USA. She was buried on 12 Oct 1943 in Shiloh, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11848 M i **James Clay Carpenter**-13278 was born on 18 Aug 1893. He died on 3 Dec 1950.
+ 11849 F ii **Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter**-13279 was born on 27 Jun 1897. She died on 11 Apr 1976.
+ 11850 F iii **Ollie Blanche Carpenter**-13280 was born on 6 Dec 1898. She died on 24 Dec 1968.
+ 11851 F iv **Clyde Carpenter**-61815 was born about 1899.
11852 M v **Alex Franklin Carpenter**-13281 was born on 10 May 1901 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1901 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
11853 F vi **5 Carpenter**-13282 was born about 1904 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1904.
11854 F vii **Agnes Carpenter**-13283 was born in 1904 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1904 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
+ 11855 M viii **John Mc. Carpenter**-61817 was born on 18 Sep 1905.
+ 11856 M ix **Basil Lee Carpenter**-61825 was born on 6 Apr 1908. He died on 23 Sep 1979.
+ 11857 M x **George Eugene Carpenter**-61819 was born on 16 Aug 1910. He died on 1 Sep 1999.
+ 11858 M xi **Paul Carpenter**-61821 was born about 1912.
11859 M xii **R. Howard Carpenter**-61823.
R. Howard Carpenter married **Flora Irene Reeves**-61824.

8992. **Flora Adair Carpenter**-44698 (Albert , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1962 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Flora married **John Andrew Carpenter**-44606, son of Creed Columbus Carpenter-13302 and Frances Susan Willey-13377, on 12 Feb 1904. John was born on 12 Mar 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1944 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11860 M i **Quincy Neal Carpenter** is printed as #11809.
+ 11861 M ii **George Wayne Carpenter** is printed as #11810.
11862 M iii **Herman Ford "Henry" Carpenter** is printed as #11811.
+ 11863 M iv **William Thomas Carpenter** is printed as #11812.
+ 11864 M v **Wilburn Joshua Carpenter** is printed as #11813.
11865 M vi **Joshua Carpenter** is printed as #11814.
11866 M vii **Winford Clyde Carpenter** is printed as #11815.
11867 F viii **Mamie Ann Carpenter** is printed as #11816.
+ 11868 M ix **Andy Burton Carpenter** is printed as #11817.
11869 F x **Leona Carpenter** is printed as #11818.

8999. **William Jesse Willey**-44525 (Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1878 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was christened in Nov 1878 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died in , , Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Jane Sparks**-44666 about 9 Jul 1899 in Roaring Gap, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Jane was born about 1878.

They had the following children.

11870 M i **Tom Willey**-44592 was born about 1910.

Tom married **Lena**-44667. Lena was born about 1910.

9000. **Mary Ellen Willey**-44523 (Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1881 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1940 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. She was buried in McKenzie Cemetery, Galax, Carroll, now, an independent city, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Lundy Joines**-44612 in 1901. Lundy was born about 1881.

They had the following children.

+ 11871 F i **Maude Martha Gertrude Willey**-44595 was born in 1901. She died on 26 Mar 1973.

Mary also married **Stephen Vestal Stoneman**-44587 in 1902 in Carroll, Carroll, Virginia, USA. Stephen was born on 14 Jul 1867 in Carroll, Carroll, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1938 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Fries Cemetery, Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11872 M ii **Walter Bailey Willey**-44529 was born on 27 Sep 1905. He died on 5 May 1988.
+ 11873 F iii **della Mae Willey**-44530 was born on 13 Jan 1908. She died on 23 Feb 1987.

Mary also married **William Ethaniel Wilson**-44532 on 8 Feb 1911 in Grayson, Grayson, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1881 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11874 M iv **Burton Ethaniel Wilson**-44533 was born on 30 Jan 1913. He died on 20 Nov 1972.
+ 11875 M v **John Martin Wilson**-44534 was born in 1920. He died on 11 Feb 1962.
+ 11876 F vi **Laura Belle Wilson**-44597 was born on 11 Dec 1916. She died on 25 Dec 1997.

11877 F vii **Wilma Wilson**-44610 was born on 8 Aug 1924 in , , , USA. She died on 11 Mar 1932 in Galax, Grayson, Virginia, USA. She was buried in McKenzie Cemetery, Galax, Grayson, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9001. **Andrew John "Andy" Willey**-44670 (Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 May 1885 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1920 in Grayson, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Ettie Hudson**-44616, daughter of Wiley Hudson-61590 and Adeline Willey-61589, on 21 Oct 1903 in Grayson, Grayson, Virginia, USA. Ettie was born in Apr 1888 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11878 F i **Bessy Willey**-44699 was born on 10 Nov 1905. She died on 6 Jan 1906 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA.

11879 F ii **Mazie Willey**-44727 was born about 1904.[Notes]

11880 F iii **Bessie Willey**-61664 was born on 10 Nov 1905 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1906 in , , Virginia, USA.

9002. **John A. Willey**-44527 (Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1887 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1965 in Great Cacapon, Morgan, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

11881 M i **Bennie Willey**-44709.

9003. **Charlie Monroe Willey**-44633 (Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Nov 1889 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1963 in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Charlie married **Effie Jane Carpenter**-44632, daughter of Creed Columbus Carpenter-13302 and Frances Susan Willey-13377, on 13 Oct 1909 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Effie was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Brush Creek, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She was christened on 7 Oct 1896. She died on 27 Sep 1956 in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11882 M i **Howard Cleveland Willey** is printed as #11841.

11883 F ii **Hazel Willey** is printed as #11842.

11884 F iii **Virginia June Willey** is printed as #11843.

11885 F iv **Ruth Willey** is printed as #11844.

11886 M v **Ernest Willey** is printed as #11845.

11887 M vi **Jesse Willey** is printed as #11846.

9004. **Robert Edgar Willey**-44526 (Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1893 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1952 in Princeton, Mercer, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Bessie Spears**-44672 on 26 Aug 1916 in Grayson, Grayson, Virginia, USA. Bessie was born about 1893.

They had the following children.

\+ 11888 M i **Calvert Cecil Willey**-44591.

\+ 11889 M ii **Robert Herman Willey**-44673.

11890 M iii **James T. Willey**-44674.

James married **Pauline Edwards**-44694.

11891 F iv **Esther Willey**-44617.

Esther married **Clifford Swinney**-44706.

11892 F v **Hester Willey**-44705.

Hester married **Arthur Blevins**-44700.

11893 M vi **Garfield Willey**-44707.

Garfield married **Mary Ruth McCann**-44704.

9006. **William A. Carpenter**-195693 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1852 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1920 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Novella C. Stewart**-195662 on 27 Oct 1886 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Novella was born on 21 Sep 1870 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1924 in , , Tennessee, USA. She was buried in 1924 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11894 M i **Samuel A. Carpenter**-195661 was born on 27 Oct 1892 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 8 May 1913 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Lavina Blackwell**-195677 in 1874 in , Taney, Missouri, USA. Lavina was born in 1856 in , Hickory, Missouri, USA. She died in 1898.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11895 M ii **Alexander Carpenter**-195676 was born on 27 Jan 1871 in , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1981 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

11896 M iii **Henry Carl Carpenter**-195675 was born in 1875 in , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died in , , Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Margaret E. Parks**-195613. Margaret was born in 1877 in , Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11897 F iv **Jane Elizabeth Carpenter**-195674 was born on 8 Mar 1877. She died on 18 Oct 1962.

\+ 11898 M v **William Bud Carpenter**-195673 was born in 1878.

\+ 11899 M vi **George Washington Carpenter**-195672 was born on 30 May 1880. He died on 3 Dec 1955.

William also married **Martha Callahan**-195671 about 1888 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. Martha was born in Nov 1860 in Jasper, Newton, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1901 in Gurdon, Clark, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11900 F vii **Mary William Carpenter**-195670 was born on 14 Aug 1888. She died on 7 Jul 1952.

\+ 11901 F viii **Maude Mae Carpenter**-195669 was born in May 1893. She died on 8 Mar 1934.

\+ 11902 M ix **Claude Clay Carpenter**-195668 was born in May 1893. He died about 1965.

11903 F x **Sara J. Carpenter**-195667 was born in Apr 1895 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11904 F xi **Liza Jane Morgan**-195666 was born on 5 Jun 1895. She died on 5 Dec 1980.

\+ 11905 F xii **Dona Arizona Carpenter**-195665 was born in 1900. She died on 4 Oct 1934.

William also married **Melissa Young**-195664 on 27 Nov 1877 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Melissa was born in 1856 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11906 F xiii **M. M. Carpenter**-195663 was born in 1873 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8978. **William Walter Carpenter**

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem., Alleghany,NC.

Charlie Monroe Willey

More About CHARLIE MONROE WILLEY:
Fact 1: Lived in Sweet Home, Or per Ethel's letter.
MARRIAGE: 13 or 14 Oct 1909.
Charlie Monroe Willey and Effie Jane Carpenter were double first cousins.

8981. **David Reid Carpenter**

DEATH: Two death dates given! 10 Feb 1951 & 2 Oct.1951 is the other.

8992. **Flora Adair Carpenter**

AFN DXV8-PQ (Flora Carpenter) and RNC1-H1 (Flora) are the same person but for this John Andrew Carpenter. The Flora Carpenter listed for John Andrew Carpenter son of "Buck" Carpenter is in error.
The correct Flora Adair Carpenter is listed as a spouse for John Andrew Carpenter, son of Creed Carpenter, grandson of "Buck". Flora is a daughter of Albert Carpenter, and granddaughter of "Buck."

More About FLORA ADAIR CARPENTER: (Per Carolyn W. Spence of Trinity, NC)
Fact 1: Nanalee Wrenn has marriage license.

There is a William Carpenter D. 23-July-1917, age 2years 4months, who may have been one of their children also.

This Carpenter line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC

John Andrew Carpenter

NOTE: John Andrew and Flora were 1st. cousins. His father, Creed Carpenter, and her father, Albert Carpenter, were brothers. This was not uncommon in that period of time.
This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

8999. **William Jesse Willey**

More About WILLIAM JESSE WILLEY:
Fact 1: lived in Eugene, Oregon per Ethel's letter.

BIRTH: 2 dates given!

9000. **Mary Ellen Willey**

Notes for MARY ELLEN WILLEY:
As told to Carolyn B. Elliott by her mother Della Willey Burcham:
Mary's mother Martha J. did not teach Mary how to cook, or houseclean or any ladies work. Mary then had 5 brothers to defend herself from and grew up sort of as a tomboy. She was very independant.
She owned a rifle and knew how to use it. This rifle is probably in the posession of Larry Dean Willey of Ridgeway VA.
More About MARY ELLEN WILLEY:
Fact 1: cem: McKenzies, Galax VA.

BURIAL: Buried in the McKenzie cemetary, at Galax,,VA

11877. **Wilma Wilson**

Notes for WILMA WILSON:
She is buried at McKenzie's Cem. Her tombstone reads " Budded on earth, To bloom in heaven"

9001. **Andrew John "Andy" Willey**

Known as ANDY WILLEY:
This Andy is Thomas & Martha Willey's son. I was told by Ethel Burcham Willey that Andy had only one leg, probably lost in an accident. On a trip to the Independence Courthouse, we found his marriage license and he married his first cousin Ettie Hudson, who was the daughter of Wiley & Adeline Willey Hudson.
I have a picture of Andy Willey and his wife Etta, as told to me, to be Walter Bailey Willey's favorite Uncle.
We have heard of someone recently who recalled hearing of a "Peg Leg" Willey, who worked for a Mr. Reece Hale, in Grayson County, and this "Peg Leg" was excellent in carpentry, which was his profession.
(Walter Bailey Willey was known to be a excellent carpenter too, although he was not a professional, so therefore I assume someone taught him. Probably his favorite Uncle Andy.)
Andy died in 1920 at 34 years old and is buried at the Rock Creek Primitive Baptist Church, just East of Independence, VA. Also buried there is Bessy Willey who was Andy & Etta's daughter, who died as a baby. I don't know if there were other children.
More About ANDREW J. WILLEY:
Fact 1: buried at Rock Creek Prim. Baptist Church
Fact 2: was 34 years old when he died

Had only one leg. Buried in the Rock Creek Primitive Baptist church cemetary, East of Independence,,VA

Ettie Hudson

Ettie and Andy were 1st. cousins.

11879. **Mazie Willey**

More About MAZIE WILLEY:
Fact 1: lived in Bradenton FL. Corresponded with Della.

9002. **John A. Willey**

More About JOHN A. WILLEY:
Ethel's letter of 2/13/1981 says John lived in Great Cacapon WVA.

9003. **Charlie Monroe Willey**

More About CHARLIE MONROE WILLEY:
Fact 1: Lived in Sweet Home, Or per Ethel's letter.
MARRIAGE: 13 or 14 Oct 1909.
Charlie Monroe Willey and Effie Jane Carpenter were double first cousins.

9004. **Robert Edgar Willey**

More About ROBERT EDGAR WILLEY:
Fact 3: per Ethel's letter of 2/13/1981 Robert lived
Fact 4: in White Sulphur Springs WVA
Fact 5: aka: Uncle Robb

9006. **William A. Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FNH

BIRTH: Also shown as Born Jun 1851

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father and step-mother

Novella C. Stewart

FSFTID: L6Q7-FKJ

11894. **Samuel A. Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FXV

Lavina Blackwell

FSFTID: LZQY-ZZQ

11895. **Alexander Carpenter**

FSFTID: KJ8D-8WC

11896. **Henry Carl Carpenter**

FSFTID: KJ8D-811

Margaret E. Parks

FSFTID: LHT3-TV2

Martha Callahan

FSFTID: 27F4-GZ7

11903. **Sara J. Carpenter**

FSFTID: LVGQ-WQG

Melissa Young

FSFTID: KL2R-651

11906. **M. M. Carpenter**

FSFTID: KZ3V-HZB

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11832. **Eula Mae Medley**-44762 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

+ 14624 F i **Alice Kay Medley**-61313.

Eula also married **Jefferson Davis Parris**-61314. Jefferson was born in 1915 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1982.

11833. **Bertie Ruth Medley**-44763 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bertie married **Grover Ray Sparks**-61690.

They had the following children.

14625 M i **Kenneth Ray Sparks**-61320 was born on 29 Oct 1948 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1948 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.
+ 14626 M ii **Larry Wayne Sparks**-61321.
+ 14627 F iii **Wanda Gail Sparks**-61322.
+ 14628 M iv **Thomas Dale Sparks**-61334.
+ 14629 F v **Doris Ann Sparks**-61323.
14630 M vi **Roger Lee Sparks**-61692.
Roger married **Wanda Adams**-61709.
+ 14631 F vii **Susan Diane Sparks**-61324.
+ 14632 F viii **Mary Alice Sparks**-61325.

11835. **Alma Jane Medley**-44765 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Alma married **James Guy Caudill**-61255. James was born on 17 May 1914 in Thurmond, , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 May 1956 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14633 M i **James Thomas Caudill**-61668.
14634 M ii **Junior Guy Caudill**-61279 was born on 4 Jul 1935 in Abshers, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1937 in Alleghany Nc.
+ 14635 F iii **Alma Nanalee Caudill**-61235.
+ 14636 M iv **Willie Sam Caudill**-61253.
+ 14637 M v **Robert Kyle Caudill**-61256.
+ 14638 M vi **Richard Cleveland Caudill**-61669.

11837. **Alfagene Carpenter**-61397 (William Walter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Alfagene married **Johnson**-61761.

Alfagene also married **Parma Robert Wilmouth**-62039. Parma was born about 1917. He died on 26 Jan 1985 in Galax, Carroll, now, an independent city, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14639 F i **Joyce Kay Wilmouth**-62040.
  14640 F ii **Janet Wilmouth**-62041.

11841. **Howard Cleveland Willey**-44663 (Effie Jane Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Howard married **Jewell Gaye Johnson**-44611.

They had the following children.

+ 14641 F i **Patricia Evon Willey**-44594.
+ 14642 F ii **Sandra Gaye Willey**-44613.
  14643 M iii **James Cleveland Willey**-44701.
  14644 F iv **Loretta Jane Willey**-44702.
  14645 M v **Joseph Carroll Willey**-44703.
  14646 M vi **Jerel Clay Willey**-44708.

11848. **James Clay Carpenter**-13278 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1893 in Ivanhoe, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1950 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Lula Mae Blevins Reeves**-13371 on 29 Sep 1915. Lula was born on 12 Aug 1897 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

  14647 F i **Anna Lee Carpenter**-61833.
  Anna married **Irving Ausley**-61834. Irving was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1979.
+ 14648 M ii **James Edwin Carpenter**-61835 was born on 23 Jul 1919. He died on 5 Jul 1973.
  14649 M iii **Olen George Carpenter**-61838.
  Olen married **Wanda Alice Truitt**-61839.
+ 14650 M iv **Wayne Colonel Carpenter**-61840.
+ 14651 F v **Kathleen Cora Carpenter**-61842.
+ 14652 F vi **Imogene Carpenter**-61502.

11849. **Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter**-13279 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1897 in Ivanhoe, Grayson, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1976 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 13 Apr 1976 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Mamie married **Wesley Clyde Edwards**-13372 on 29 Dec 1915 in Alleghany County, North Carolina, USA. Wesley was born on 13 May 1899. He died on 15 Jan 1982.

They had the following children.

+ 14653 F i **Reba Lee Edwards**-61910 was born on 17 Nov 1916.
+ 14654 M ii **Wesley Herbert Edwards**-61908 was born on 22 Jan 1919. He died on 27 Oct 1972.
+ 14655 F iii **Maxine Clyde Edwards**-61944.
+ 14656 M iv **Richard Hersel Edwards**-61945 was born on 28 Oct 1925. He died on 29 Apr 2000.

11850. **Ollie Blanche Carpenter**-13280 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1898 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1968 in Coatesville, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

Ollie married **John Cleary**-13373 on 2 Feb 1916. John was born on 4 Dec 1890. He died on 24 Dec 1968.

They had the following children.

14657 M i **Lewis Cleary**-61946.
Lewis married **Mary**-61950.
14658 F ii **Edith Cleary**-61947.
Edith married **Robert Spencer**-61951.
14659 M iii **Raymond Cleary**-61948 was born on 24 Mar 1923. He died on 31 Jul 1948.
14660 F iv **Lorraine Cleary**-61949.

11851. **Clyde Carpenter**-61815 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1899.

[Notes]

Clyde married **Ellis Jarvis**-61816. Ellis was born about 1899.

They had the following children.

14661 M i **Lewis Jarvis**-61952.
14662 F ii **Wava Lee Jarvis**-61953.
14663 F iii **Lura Jarvis**-61954.
14664 F iv **Lorraine Jarvis**-61955.

11855. **John Mc. Carpenter**-61817 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Stella Mae Petty**-61818 on 9 Oct 1923. Stella was born about 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14665 F i **Viola Carpenter**-61956.
+ 14666 M ii **David Carpenter**-61957.

11856. **Basil Lee Carpenter**-61825 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1908 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1979 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Basil married **Hattie Faye Maines**-61826 on 16 Jan 1937.

They had the following children.

+ 14667 M i **Basil Lee Carpenter**-61969.
14668 M ii **Roger Lewis Carpenter**-61970.
Roger married **Judy Taylor**-61974.

11857. **George Eugene Carpenter**-61819 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1910 in , Alleghany, North

Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1999 in Galax, an independent city, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Estella Beatrice Brown**-61820 on 10 Jun 1933 in Hillsville, Carroll, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

14669 M i **Bobby Gene Carpenter**-61975 was born on 1 Jul 1936 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1963. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

14670 F ii **Matta Lee Carpenter**-61976.

Matta married **Bobby Harmon**-62049.

Matta also married **Shell C. Brady**-61980. Shell was born on 12 May 1941 in , McDowell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1979.[Notes]

\+ 14671 F iii **Wanda Mae Carpenter**-61977.

\+ 14672 F iv **Jacqualine Carpenter**-61978.

\+ 14673 F v **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-61979.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14621. **James Franklin Caudle**-61282 (Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Barbara Tolliver**-61347.

They had the following children.

+ 17043 M i **Johnny Franklin Caudle**-61317.
+ 17044 F ii **Frances Michelle Caudle**-61705.
+ 17045 M iii **Richard Harold Caudle**-61318.

14623. **Christine Medley**-61312 (Johnny MacK Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Christine married **Timothy Lee Poteat**-61420.

They had the following children.

+ 17046 F i **Amanda Jean Poteet**-61421.
17047 F ii **Jennifer Lynn Poteet**-61423.
17048 F iii **Samantha Reigh Poteet**-61424.

Christine also married **Billy Joe Christy**-61425.

They had the following children.

17049 M iv **Billy Christy**-61426.
17050 F v **Cassie Christy**-61427.

14624. **Alice Kay Medley**-61313 (Eula Mae Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Alice married **Earl Hoyle Withers**-61707.

They had the following children.

+ 17051 M i **Earl Hoyle Withers**-61430.
17052 M ii **Charles Eric Withers**-61431.
17053 F iii **Alice Renee' Withers**-61432.
Alice married **William Jason Johnson**-61435.

14626. **Larry Wayne Sparks**-61321 (Bertie Ruth Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Larry married **Judy Christine Johnson**-61328.

They had the following children.

17054 F i **Jeri Lynn Sparks**-61329.
17055 F ii **Mandy Sue Sparks**-61330.
17056 M iii **Corey Joe Sparks**-61331.

14627. **Wanda Gail Sparks**-61322 (Bertie Ruth Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wanda married **Donald Ray Bryant**-61712.

They had the following children.

17057 M i **Jason Eli Bryant**-61332.
17058 M ii **Adam Seth Bryant**-61333.

14628. **Thomas Dale Sparks**-61334 (Bertie Ruth Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thomas married **Rebecca Dare Money**-61335.

They had the following children.

17059 M i **Joshua Dale Sparks**-61336.
17060 M ii **Jeremy Ryan Sparks**-61337.

14629. **Doris Ann Sparks**-61323 (Bertie Ruth Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Doris married **Lloyd Harrison Bryant**-61326.

They had the following children.

17061 F i **Sally Ann Bryant**-61327.

14631. **Susan Diane Sparks**-61324 (Bertie Ruth Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susan married **Robert Bailey Finger**-61338.

They had the following children.

17062 M i **James Matthew Finger**-61339.

14632. **Mary Alice Sparks**-61325 (Bertie Ruth Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **James Michael Rogers**-61340.

They had the following children.

17063 M i **Justin Michael Rogers**-61341.

14633. **James Thomas Caudill**-61668 (Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Lucy Mae Pardue**-61698.

They had the following children.

17064 F i **Patricia Ann Caudill**-61257.
Patricia married **Donald Wagoner**-61294. Donald was born on 8 May 1944. He died on 19 Sep 1998 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
Patricia also married **Loren Monroe Wooten**-61244.
+ 17065 M ii **James Edward Caudill**-61258.
+ 17066 M iii **Robert Dale Caudill**-61259.

17067 M iv **Paul Thomas Caudill**-61260.
Paul married **Rhonda Suzette James**-61283.
+ 17068 M v **Jerry Wayne Caudill**-61261.

14635. **Alma Nanalee Caudill**-61235 (Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

+ 17069 F i **Catherine Jane Caudill**-61243.

She had the following children.

17070 M ii **Kenneth Ray Caudill**-61678.
Kenneth married **Annette Lynn Craver**-61247.

She had the following children.

17071 F iii **Sandra Elaine Caudill**-61236.
Sandra married **Jack Davis "Jake" Marsh**-62048.
+ 17072 F iv **Deborah Lynn Caudill**-61677.

Alma also married **Julian Clifford Wrenn**-61237.

They had the following children.

+ 17073 F v **Teresa Michelle Wrenn**-61679.

14636. **Willie Sam Caudill**-61253 (Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Willie married **Frances Estelene Andrews**-61273.

They had the following children.

+ 17074 F i **Tammy Suzelle Caudill**-61274.
17075 F ii **Tonya Renee' Caudill**-61670.
Tonya married **Scott Jeffery Joseph**-61342.
Tonya also married **David Scott Hinton**-61251.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11810. **George Wayne Carpenter**-44742 (John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1907 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1970.

George married **Ethel Berrier**-61769. Ethel was born about 1907 in Lambsburg, Carroll, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14579 M i **George Kellock Carpenter**-62014 was born on 2 Sep 1942. He died on 31 May 1973.

14580 F ii **Helen Carpenter**-62015.

Helen married **Lyons**-62037.

14581 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-62016.

Ruth married **Evans**-61372.

11812. **William Thomas Carpenter**-44744 (John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1973.

William married **Emma Caudill**-61200 on 14 Aug 1937. Emma was born on 6 Apr 1899 in , , , USA. She died on 26 Mar 1994 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

14582 F i **Rose Frances Caudill**-61201.

Rose married **Clarence William Brendle**-61202. Clarence was born on 8 Feb 1908. He died on 5 Sep 1977.[Notes]

Rose also married **Joseph E. Merryman**-62266.

11813. **Wilburn Joshua Carpenter**-61199 (John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Aug 1915. He died on 6 May 1979.

Wilburn married **Lillie Bowles**-61773, daughter of Sam Bowles-61774 and Lessie Shinault-61775. Lillie was born about 1915. She died on 29 Apr 1996 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

14583 F i **Rachel Ann Carpenter**-62020.

Rachel married **J. Paul Howard**-62023.

14584 M ii **Wilburn Joshua Carpenter**-62021.

Wilburn married **Jewel Dean Key Cave**-62024.

14585 M iii **Andy Carpenter**-62022.

Andy married **Dianne Hodges**-62025.

11817. **Andy Burton Carpenter**-44747 (John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1922 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1998 in Ennice, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mountain, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Andy married **Alma Ruth Coulsin**-31404 on 10 Jun 1945 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14586 M i **Jerry Wayne Carpenter**-31402.
+ 14587 M ii **Johnny David Carpenter**-46075.
+ 14588 M iii **Joseph Dennis Carpenter**-46081.
+ 14589 F iv **Deborah Jean Carpenter**-46085.
+ 14590 M v **Jeffery William Carpenter**-46091.

11821. **Howard William Carpenter**-44748 (William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Howard married **Juanita Blanche Carico**-61920.

They had the following children.

+ 14591 F i **Kalora Kathryn Carpenter**-61656.
+ 14592 M ii **Eddie William Carpenter**-61921.
+ 14593 M iii **Gary Howard Carpenter**-61927.
+ 14594 M iv **Steven Richard Carpenter**-61930.

11822. **Ferol Marie Carpenter**-44749 (William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ferol married **Walter Hampton Coulson**-44750. Walter was born on 10 Mar 1916 in Hillsville, Carroll, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1989 in Physicians, Memorial Hospital, La Plata, Maryland, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14595 M i **Ralph Howard Coulson**-44751.
+ 14596 F ii **Mary Frances Coulson**-44752.
+ 14597 F iii **Barbara Diane Coulson**-44754.
14598 F iv **Denise Rhoda Coulson**-44755.
Denise married **Michael Hodges**-61225.

11824. **Homer Moses Carpenter**-44757 (Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Mar 1910 in , McDowell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1983 in Pulaski, Pulaski, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Homer married **Bertie Alice Norman**-61229. Bertie was born on 25 Apr 1912 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Sep 1990 in Austinville, Wythe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Saddle Mountain, Baptist Church Cemetery, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14599 F i **Etta Mae Carpenter**-214441 was born on 14 Mar 1930 in Caretta, McDowell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2002 in Hillsdale, Carroll, Virginia, USA.
Etta married **Elmer Stone**-214442 on 8 Nov 1946 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. Elmer was born on 29 Mar 1919 in , , , USA. He died on 17 Jun 2003 in , , , USA.
14600 M ii **Harvey Moses Carpenter**-214443 was born on 24 Feb 1932 in , McDowell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 2010 in Max Meadows, Wythe, North Carolina, USA.
Harvey married **Winona Ruth White**-214444 on 13 Jun 1953 in Carroll, Wythe, Virginia, USA.
+ 14601 M iii **Henry Robert Carpenter**-214439.

11825. **Lawrence Alan Carpenter**-44723 (Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Galax, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1977 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Gilliland Cemetery, Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Lawrence married **Vaneita Hazel Russell**-61694, daughter of Enos Russell-61751 and India Howes-62038, on 6 Jul 1935 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Vaneita was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1998 in Warner Robins, , Georgia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14602 M i **Arlen Kieth Carpenter**-61736 was born on 3 Jun 1936. He died on 13 Jun 1993.
  14603 M ii **Rodney Alan Carpenter**-61478 was born on 30 Jan 1938. He died on 30 Mar 1938.
+ 14604 F iii **Janice Gale Carpenter**-61666.
+ 14605 F iv **Judith Ann Carpenter**-61667.
+ 14606 M v **Steven Neil Carpenter**-61864.
+ 14607 M vi **Arden Lee Carpenter**-61865 was born on 30 Apr 1956. He died on 26 Apr 1988.
  14608 F vii **Karen Rae Carpenter**-61866.

11828. **Earnest Everette Medley**-44758 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1912 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1982 in Freidricksburg, , Virginia, USA.

Earnest married **Arza Mae Johnson**-61289 on 2 Nov 1934 in Dobson, Surry, North Carolina, USA. Arza was born on 31 Mar 1917 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1999 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14609 M i **Reece Everette Medley**-61303.
+ 14610 M ii **Fred Rufus Medley**-61304.
+ 14611 M iii **Ernest Bert Medley**-61695.
  14612 M iv **Tommy Ray Medley**-61305.
  14613 M v **James Beauford Medley**-61306.
+ 14614 F vi **Lillie Mae Medley**-61696.

Earnest also married **Joyce**-61453 about 1969 in , Virginia, USA. Joyce was born about 1912 in of, , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

14615 F vii **Jane Elizabeth Joy Medley**-61454.
Jane married **Warren Taylor**-61455.

11829. **Rose Emma Medley**-44759 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1913 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1988 in Baptist Hospital, , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

Rose married **Johnny Rosevelt Caudill**-61307 on 27 Feb 1932. Johnny was born on 4 Apr 1903 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1983 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14616 M i **Ernest Odell Caudill**-61309 was born on 18 Jun 1933 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

14617 M ii **Elgin John Willie Caudill**-61308 was born on 2 Apr 1938 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1942 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mt. Carmel Baptist Church Cemetery, Chapel Hill, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11830. **Clema Frances Medley**-44760 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Clema married **Charlie Franklin Caudle**-61280. Charlie was born on 21 Sep 1911 in , , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1992 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14618 F i **Maude Arlena Caudle**-61281.

14619 M ii **Harold Aris Caudle**-61245.

Harold married **Gaynell Truitt**-61295. Gaynell was born on 5 May 1936 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1981 in Arlington, Heights, , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Harold also married **Janeen Ann Zink**-61252.

+ 14620 F iii **Pauline Frances Caudle**-61689.

+ 14621 M iv **James Franklin Caudle**-61282.

11831. **Johnny MacK Medley**-44761 (Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1922 in , , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1980 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Johnny married **Mary Lee Andrews**-61310 on 23 Jan 1944 in Sparta, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 13 Jan 1922 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1997 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

14622 F i **Mary Lois Medley**-61311 was born on 5 Jun 1948 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1990 in Archdale, Randolph, North Carolina, USA.

+ 14623 F ii **Christine Medley**-61312.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14579. **George Kellock Carpenter**-62014 (George Wayne , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1942. He died on 31 May 1973.

George married **Lucille Marion**-62017.

They had the following children.

16979 F i **Jennifer Lynn Carpenter**-62018.
16980 M ii **Danny Leon Carpenter**-62019.

14586. **Jerry Wayne Carpenter**-31402 (Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16981 M i **Scott David Carpenter**-46071.
\+ 16982 M ii **Jason MacK Carpenter**-46072.
16983 M iii **Charles Wesley Carpenter**-46073.

Jerry also married **Carol Murphy**-46076.

14587. **Johnny David Carpenter**-46075 (Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Johnny married **Eula Mae Blevins**-46077.

They had the following children.

16984 F i **Kimberly Dawn Carpenter**-46078 was born on 29 Feb 1972 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 May 1975 in , , North Carolina, USA.
16985 F ii **Heather Dee Carpenter**-46079.
16986 F iii **Jody David Carpenter**-46080.

14588. **Joseph Dennis Carpenter**-46081 (Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Joseph married **Darlene Wilson**-46082.

They had the following children.

16987 M i **Joseph Michael Carpenter**-46083.
\+ 16988 F ii **Kellie Mechele Carpenter**-46084.

14589. **Deborah Jean Carpenter**-46085 (Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Deborah married **Baker**-46088.

They had the following children.

16989 F i **Christy Dawn Baker**-46090.
16990 M ii **Eric Michael Baker**-46089.

Deborah also married **Steve Dalton**-46086.

14590. **Jeffery William Carpenter**-46091 (Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jeffery married **Missy Gravley**-46092.

They had the following children.

16991 F i **Courtney Megan Carpenter**-46093.
16992 F ii **Christan Brooke Carpenter**-46094.

14591. **Kalora Kathryn Carpenter**-61656 (Howard William , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kalora married **Michael Edward Miller**-61657.

They had the following children.

16993 M i **Michael Lucas Miller**-61658.
16994 F ii **Emily Caroline Miller**-61659.
16995 M iii **Adam Creed Miller**-61660.
16996 F iv **Corrine Renee' Miller**-61661.

14592. **Eddie William Carpenter**-61921 (Howard William , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Eddie married **Linda Crouse**-61922.

They had the following children.

16997 M i **Eddie William Carpenter**-61923.
16998 M ii **Mirchell Allen Carpenter**-61924.
+ 16999 M iii **Russell Wayne Carpenter**-61925.
17000 M iv **Steven Carpenter**-61926.

14593. **Gary Howard Carpenter**-61927 (Howard William , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gary married **Melanie Branch**-61928.

They had the following children.

17001 F i **Kory Blair Carpenter**-61929.

14594. **Steven Richard Carpenter**-61930 (Howard William , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Steven married **Lisa Brown**-61931.

They had the following children.

17002 M i **Steven Brady Carpenter**-61932.

14596. **Mary Frances Coulson**-44752 (Ferol Marie Carpenter , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Richard Rahill**-44753.

They had the following children.

17003 M i **Travis William Rahill**-61752.
17004 M ii **Thomas John Rahill**-61753.

14597. **Barbara Diane Coulson**-44754 (Ferol Marie Carpenter , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Joseph Williams**-61376.

They had the following children.

17005 F i **Tara Jill Williams**-61754.
17006 F ii **Joseph Williams**-61755.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16967. **David Herbert Carpenter**-98833 (Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Donna Cooke**-98786.

They had the following children.

18228 F i **Kimberly Ann Carpenter**-98785.
18229 F ii **Lori June Carpenter**-98784.
18230 M iii **David Michael Carpenter**-98783.
18231 F iv **Cynthia Paige Carpenter**-98782.
18232 M v **Arthur Paul Carpenter**-98781.

16975. **Donnie Lee Royal**-61385 (Reba Cook , David Creed Cook , Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donnie married **Sandra Stroup**-61389.

They had the following children.

18233 F i **Robin Royal**-61390.
18234 M ii **Kevin Royal**-61391.

16976. **George Ronald Royal**-61386 (Reba Cook , David Creed Cook , Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

George married **Janie Daniels**-61392.

They had the following children.

18235 M i **Joe Lynn Royal**-61393.

16977. **Lorrie Ann Royal**-61387 (Reba Cook , David Creed Cook , Rose Arabella Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lorrie married **Dean Wiles**-61394.

They had the following children.

18236 M i **Jason Dean Wiles**-61395.

16982. **Jason MacK Carpenter**-46072 (Jerry Wayne , Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18237 M i **Justin MacK Carpenter**-46074.

16988. **Kellie Mechele Carpenter**-46084 (Joseph Dennis , Andy Burton , John Andrew , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kellie married **Mitch Cleary**-46087.

They had the following children.

18238 F i **Meghan Cleary**-61198.
18239 M ii **Cody Alan Cleary**-61197.

16999. **Russell Wayne Carpenter**-61925 (Eddie William , Howard William , William Brady , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Russell married **Susan Bryant**-62185.

They had the following children.

18240 M i **Jonathon Carpenter**-62186.
18241 F ii **Julia Ann Carpenter**-62187.

17009. **Lori Ann Lindsay**-61871 (Janice Gale Carpenter , Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18242 F i **Erica Lindsay**-61893.

17010. **Rodney Lindsay**-61872 (Janice Gale Carpenter , Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rodney married **Sissy**-61894.

They had the following children.

18243 F i **Lisa Lindsay**-61895.
18244 M ii **Michael Lindsay**-61896.

17011. **Monica Lindsay**-61873 (Janice Gale Carpenter , Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Monica married **Mark Stebbeds**-61897.

They had the following children.

18245 F i **Britany Stebbeds**-61898.

17012. **Teresa Lindsay**-61874 (Janice Gale Carpenter , Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Teresa married **Anderson**-61899.

They had the following children.

18246 F i **Lena Anderson**-61900.
18247 F ii **Naylyn Anderson**-61901.

17019. **Neil Brian Carpenter**-61887 (Steven Neil , Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Neil married **Lisa**-61902.

They had the following children.

18248 F i **Chloe Rose Carpenter**-61903.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14601. **Henry Robert Carpenter**-214439 (Homer Moses , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17007 M i **Wendell Robert Carpenter**-214440.

14602. **Arlen Kieth Carpenter**-61736 (Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1936 in Sweet Home, Line, Oregon, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1993 in Sweet Home, Line, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Arlen married **Mary Catherine Devlin**-61867.

They had the following children.

17008 M i **Kieth Brian Carpenter**-61868.

14604. **Janice Gale Carpenter**-61666 (Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Janice married **Larry Lindsay**-61869.

They had the following children.

+ 17009 F i **Lori Ann Lindsay**-61871.
+ 17010 M ii **Rodney Lindsay**-61872.
+ 17011 F iii **Monica Lindsay**-61873.
+ 17012 F iv **Teresa Lindsay**-61874.

Janice also married **Richard Fix**-61870.

14605. **Judith Ann Carpenter**-61667 (Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Judith married **David Johnson**-61875.

They had the following children.

17013 F i **Tammy Johnson**-61876.
Tammy married **Rich Morris**-61882.
17014 F ii **Venise Johnson**-61877.
Venise married **Goodrich**-61883.
17015 M iii **Rob Johnson**-61878.
Rob married **Kim**-61884.
17016 M iv **Rich Johnson**-61879.
17017 F v **Marieda Johnson**-61880.
17018 M vi **Raymond Johnson**-61881.

14606. **Steven Neil Carpenter**-61864 (Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Steven married **Patsy Mae McCulloch**-61885.

They had the following children.

+ 17019 M i **Neil Brian Carpenter**-61887.
17020 F ii **Kristi Dawn Carpenter**-61888.

Steven also married **Komee Lane Johnston**-61886.

14607. **Arden Lee Carpenter**-61865 (Lawrence Alan , Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Apr 1956 in Lebanon, Linn, Oregon, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1988 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Arden married **Cindy**-61889.

They had the following children.

17021 M i **Mickey Lee**-61892.

Arden also married **Jaidene**-61890.

They had the following children.

17022 M ii **Arden Carpenter**-61891.

14609. **Reece Everette Medley**-61303 (Earnest Everette Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Reece married **Alma Bobbit**-61436.

They had the following children.

+ 17023 F i **Nancy Medley**-61437.

14610. **Fred Rufus Medley**-61304 (Earnest Everette Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Fred married **Anzie Ratcliff**-61701.

They had the following children.

17024 M i **Frankie Everette Lee Medley**-61443.
17025 M ii **Fredrick Dale Medley**-61442.
17026 F iii **Nancy Mae Medley**-61702.
17027 F iv **Loretta Viola Renee Medley**-61703.
17028 M v **Fred Rufus Medley**-61444.

14611. **Ernest Bert Medley**-61695 (Earnest Everette Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ernest married **Leona Mae Bobbitt**-61445.

They had the following children.

17029 F i **Shelia Medley**-61997.
17030 M ii **Raymond Medley**-61998.
17031 M iii **Richard Medley**-61999.

17032 M iv **James Medley**-62000.

14614. **Lillie Mae Medley**-61696 (Earnest Everette Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lillie married **Richard L. Middlebrook**-61446.

They had the following children.

17033 F i **Judy Middlebrook**-61447.
17034 M ii **Matt Middlebrook**-61448.
17035 M iii **Chris Middlebrook**-61449.
17036 M iv **Dane Middlebrook**-61450.
17037 M v **Scott Middlebrook**-61451.
17038 F vi **Kimberly Middlebrook**-61452.

14618. **Maude Arlena Caudle**-61281 (Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Maude married **Charles Neal Harris**-61301.

They had the following children.

+ 17039 M i **Charles Franklin Harris**-61293.
+ 17040 M ii **David Malcolm Harris**-62228.

14620. **Pauline Frances Caudle**-61689 (Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Pauline married **William Glenn Hamm**-61346.

They had the following children.

+ 17041 M i **George William Hamm**-61704.
+ 17042 M ii **Michael Glen Hamm**-61276.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14602. **Arlen Kieth Carpenter**

BIRTH: Born and died at Sweet Home (Holley) Line,,OR.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17023. **Nancy Medley**-61437 (Reece Everette Medley , Earnest Everette Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nancy married **Billy South**-61438.

They had the following children.

18249 M i **Kevin South**-61439.
18250 F ii **Tina South**-61440.
18251 M iii **Billy South**-61441.

17039. **Charles Franklin Harris**-61293 (Maude Arlena Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Debbie Caudill**-61291.

They had the following children.

18252 M i **Robert Neal Harris**-61277.

17040. **David Malcolm Harris**-62228 (Maude Arlena Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Shelia Regina Wagoner**-61655.

They had the following children.

18253 F i **Beth Nicole Harris**-62229.

17041. **George William Hamm**-61704 (Pauline Frances Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

George married **Sandy**-61345.

They had the following children.

18254 M i **James Justin Hamm**-61298.

17042. **Michael Glen Hamm**-61276 (Pauline Frances Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michael married **Sarah**-61356.

They had the following children.

18255 F i **Brandy Page Hamm**-61348.
18256 F ii **Casey Jean Hamm**-61355.

17043. **Johnny Franklin Caudle**-61317 (James Franklin Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Johnny married **Kim**-61302.

They had the following children.

18257 F i **Amber Nicole Caudle**-61354.

17044. **Frances Michelle Caudle**-61705 (James Franklin Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Frances married **Richard Hines**-61343.

They had the following children.

18258 F i **Natashia Faith Hines**-61316.

Frances also married **Douglas Gray Shepherd**-61344.

17045. **Richard Harold Caudle**-61318 (James Franklin Caudle , Clema Frances Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Richard married **Jennifer**-61315.

They had the following children.

18259 F i **Jessica Caudle**-61299.
18260 M ii **Richard Harold Caudle**-61300.

17046. **Amanda Jean Poteet**-61421 (Christine Medley , Johnny MacK Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Amanda married **James Richard Maney**-61422.

They had the following children.

18261 F i **Maney**-61428.

17051. **Earl Hoyle Withers**-61430 (Alice Kay Medley , Eula Mae Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Earl married **Kimberly Hays**-61433.

They had the following children.

18262 F i **Logan Alexis Withers**-61434.

17065. **James Edward Caudill**-61258 (James Thomas Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Dianne Wilson Visconti**-61857.

They had the following children.

18263 F i **Jennifer Nicole Viscontil**-61349.
18264 M ii **Michael Charles Viscontil**-61353.

James also married **Janie Shore**-62004.

17066. **Robert Dale Caudill**-61259 (James Thomas Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Karen Elizabeth Corn**-61672.

They had the following children.

18265 M i **Robert Dale Caudill**-61246.

18266 F ii **Christina Marie Caudill**-61673.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17068. **Jerry Wayne Caudill**-61261 (James Thomas Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jerry married **Debra Ann Snider**-61285.

They had the following children.

18267 M i **Jerry Wayne Caudill**-61286.
18268 F ii **Alyssa Brooke Caudill**-61737.

17069. **Catherine Jane Caudill**-61243 (Alma Nanalee Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Catherine married **Michael Charles Bell**-61240.

They had the following children.

18269 M i **Michael Scott Bell**-61680.
Michael married **Jennifer Leigh Robertson**-61284.
18270 M ii **Kevin Charles Bell**-61241.
18271 F iii **Jennifer Leigh Bell**-61242.

17072. **Deborah Lynn Caudill**-61677 (Alma Nanalee Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Deborah married **Thomas Ross Howard**-61681.

They had the following children.

18272 M i **Steven Wayne Caudill**-61238.

Deborah also married **Robert Dale Isaacs**-61682.

They had the following children.

18273 F ii **Miranda Logan Caudill**-61239.

17073. **Teresa Michelle Wrenn**-61679 (Alma Nanalee Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Teresa married **Rickey Melvin Lane**-61683.

They had the following children.

18274 F i **Pamela Lindsay Lane**-61248.
18275 F ii **Kayla Michelle Lane**-61249.
18276 F iii **Morgan Leighann Lane**-61250.

17074. **Tammy Suzelle Caudill**-61274 (Willie Sam Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tammy married **Jeffery Wayne Baum**-61275.

They had the following children.

18277 M i **Alexander William Baum**-61671.

17076. **Barbara Ann Caudill**-61263 (Robert Kyle Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Darren Ashley**-61711.

She had the following children.

18278 M i **Christopher Steven Caudill**-61267.

Barbara also married **Anthony Woodall**-61265.

They had the following children.

18279 F ii **Alisha Woodall**-61266.

17077. **Shirley Jean Caudill**-61674 (Robert Kyle Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18280 F i **Katherine Marie Caudill**-61269.

Shirley also married **Michael Johnson**-61858.

They had the following children.

18281 F ii **Jacqueline Bernice Johnson**-61675.

17078. **Bobbie Jo Caudill**-61264 (Robert Kyle Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bobbie married **Danny Clarke**-61268.

She had the following children.

18282 F i **Amanda Nicole Caudill**-61676.

Bobbie also married **Cody Gray**-61270.

They had the following children.

18283 F ii **Renee Lynn Gray**-61278.
18284 F iii **Marie Gray**-61710.

17079. **Barry Lawrence Caudill**-61685 (Richard Cleveland Caudill , Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barry married **Beth Ann Cook**-61272.

They had the following children.

18285 M i **Richard Andrew Caudill**-61686.
18286 M ii **Ryan Allen Caudill**-61700.

17088. **Nancy Carpenter**-61935 (Wayne Colonel , James Clay , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nancy married **Roger Mears**-61937.

They had the following children.

18287 F i **Christie Mears**-61938.
18288 F ii **Clara Mears**-61939.

17092. **Carl Dean Blevins**-61724 (Reba Lee Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carl married **Glenna Nichols**-61723.

They had the following children.

18289 F i **Deanna Ann Blevins**-61601.
18290 M ii **Darrell Wayne Blevins**-61728.
18291 F iii **Nicole Elizabeth Blevins**-61359.

17093. **Billy Gene Blevins**-61497 (Reba Lee Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Billy married **Peggy Sue Edwards**-61718.

They had the following children.

18292 F i **Tammy Eugenia Blevins**-61498.
18293 F ii **Karena Suzanne Blevins**-61499.
18294 M iii **Billy Gene Blevins**-61500.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14637. **Robert Kyle Caudill**-61256 (Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Bonnie Lou Bell**-61262.

They had the following children.

+ 17076 F i **Barbara Ann Caudill**-61263.
+ 17077 F ii **Shirley Jean Caudill**-61674.
+ 17078 F iii **Bobbie Jo Caudill**-61264.

14638. **Richard Cleveland Caudill**-61669 (Alma Jane Medley , Margie Alice Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Richard married **Linda Ann Crouse**-61684.

They had the following children.

+ 17079 M i **Barry Lawrence Caudill**-61685.
17080 M ii **Richard Steven Caudill**-61271.

14639. **Joyce Kay Wilmouth**-62040 (Alfagene Carpenter , William Walter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Joyce married **Martin**-62042.

They had the following children.

17081 F i **Jessica Martin**-62043.
17082 F ii **Pamela Martin**-62044.

14641. **Patricia Evon Willey**-44594 (Howard Cleveland Willey , Effie Jane Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patricia married **Wayne Vernor Wood**-61691.

They had the following children.

17083 M i **Douglas Dwayne Wood**-61708.
17084 M ii **Steven Curtis Wood**-61319.

14642. **Sandra Gaye Willey**-44613 (Howard Cleveland Willey , Effie Jane Carpenter , Creed Columbus , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sandra married **Ronald C. Sidden**-44728.

They had the following children.

17085 M i **Kevin Ronald Sidden**-61365.
17086 M ii **Tracy Allen Sidden**-61862.

14648. **James Edwin Carpenter**-61835 (James Clay , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1919 in , , , USA. He died

on 5 Jul 1973 in Comers Rock, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Anna Mae Fielder**-61836. Anna was born about 1919. She died on 7 Dec 1974 in Comers Rock, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

17087 M i **Jerry Edwin Carpenter**-61837.
Jerry married **Elizabeth Lee Fore**-61933.

14650. **Wayne Colonel Carpenter**-61840 (James Clay , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wayne married **Mary Lee Mabe**-61841.

They had the following children.

+ 17088 F i **Nancy Carpenter**-61935.
17089 F ii **Brenda Carpenter**-61936.

14651. **Kathleen Cora Carpenter**-61842 (James Clay , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kathleen married **Charles Thurmond Edwards**-61473.

They had the following children.

17090 M i **Charles Gregory Edwards**-61475.

14652. **Imogene Carpenter**-61502 (James Clay , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Imogene married **Floyd Chapman Edwards**-61501.

They had the following children.

17091 F i **Beverly Jean Edwards**-61843.
Beverly married **Gary Dean Poole**-61940.

14653. **Reba Lee Edwards**-61910 (Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1916. She was buried in Rich Hill Cemetery.

[Notes]

Reba married **Wayne Blevins**-61911 on 1 Jun 1934 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17092 M i **Carl Dean Blevins**-61724.
+ 17093 M ii **Billy Gene Blevins**-61497.

14654. **Wesley Herbert Edwards**-61908 (Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1919. He died on 27 Oct 1972. He was buried in Rich Hill Cemetery.

[Notes]

Wesley married **Mary Lou Miles**-61909 on 31 Aug 1948 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17094 F i **Paula Clyde Edwards**-61496.
+ 17095 F ii **Pamela Jean Edwards**-61495.
+ 17096 M iii **Stanley Phillip Edwards**-61494.
+ 17097 F iv **Patsy Alice Edwards**-61717.

14655. **Maxine Clyde Edwards**-61944 (Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Maxine married **Ernest E. Settle**-61943.

They had the following children.

+ 17098 M i **Tom Settle**-61812.
17099 F ii **Karen Settle**-61609.
Karen married **Richard Steve Slay**-61511.
+ 17100 F iii **Melody Jean Settle**-61465.
17101 M iv **Paul Douglas Settle**-61466.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14648. **James Edwin Carpenter**

He was a Veteran of World War 11. A paratrooper in the 82nd Air-Borne Div.

14653. **Reba Lee Edwards**

Buried in Rich Hill cem., Alleghany , NC

14654. **Wesley Herbert Edwards**

Buried in the Rich Hill church cem.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17094. **Paula Clyde Edwards**-61496 (Wesley Herbert Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Paula married **Eddie Shepherd**-61362.

They had the following children.

18295 F i **Pamela June Shepherd**-61640.
18296 F ii **Mary Evelyn Shepherd**-61731.
18297 M iii **Charles Everett Shepherd**-61351.

Paula also married **Bobby Lee Money**-61729.

They had the following children.

18298 M iv **Bobby Lee Money**-61732.

17095. **Pamela Jean Edwards**-61495 (Wesley Herbert Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Pamela married **Larry Walter Spurlin**-61352.

They had the following children.

18299 M i **Kevin Wayne Spurlin**-61364.
18300 F ii **Kemberlie Lynn Spurlin**-61716.
18301 F iii **Keenia Grace Spurlin**-61733.

17096. **Stanley Phillip Edwards**-61494 (Wesley Herbert Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Stanley married **Beverly Caudille**-61350.

They had the following children.

18302 F i **Kristie Camelle Edwards**-61859.
18303 M ii **Wesley Miles Edwards**-61725.

17097. **Patsy Alice Edwards**-61717 (Wesley Herbert Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patsy married **Dan Middleton**-61913.

They had the following children.

18304 F i **Angela Dawn Middleton**-61644.

17098. **Tom Settle**-61812 (Maxine Clyde Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tom married **Connie Bone**-61513.

They had the following children.

18305 F i **Stephanie Ann Settle**-61379.
18306 M ii **Thomas Wesley Settle**-61378.
18307 M iii **Mark Thomas Settle**-61357.
18308 F iv **Sarah Elizabeth Settle**-61358.

17100. **Melody Jean Settle**-61465 (Maxine Clyde Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Melody married **Bruce Christian Strunk**-61512.

They had the following children.

18309 F i **Krysti Sariah Strunk**-61912.
18310 M ii **Noah Christian Strunk**-61380.

17102. **Mamie Christine Edwards**-61477 (Richard Hersel Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mamie married **Douglas Walker**-61720.

They had the following children.

18311 F i **Elizabeth Leigh Walker**-61722.
18312 M ii **Jeffery Robert Walker**-61721 was born about 1968. He died about 1985/1999.

Mamie also married **Gourley**-61706.

17103. **Richard Dennis Edwards**-61361 (Richard Hersel Edwards , Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Richard married **Betsy Roper**-61360.

They had the following children.

18313 F i **Kelly Edwards**-61719.
18314 F ii **Heather Edwards**-61734.
18315 F iii **Melanie Edwards**-61861.

17105. **Danny Burke**-61960 (Viola Carpenter , John Mc. , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Danny married **Alice Wade**-61962.

They had the following children.

18316 M i **Danny Lee Burke**-61963.

17117. **Carolyn Marie Willey**-44541 (Ralph Bailey Willey , Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carolyn married **Charles Roscoe Spence**-44559.

They had the following children.

18317 M i **Charles Randy Spence**-44560.
18318 M ii **Curtis Roscoe Spence**-44561.

17118. **Connie Lee Willey**-44542 (Ralph Bailey Willey , Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Connie married **Darrell Harrison Hill**-44562.

They had the following children.

18319 F i **Stephanie Lou Hill**-44563.
18320 M ii **Derrick Ray Hill**-44564.
18321 F iii **Stephanie Lou Hill**-62560.
18322 M iv **Derrick Ray Hill**-62561.

17133. **Kathy Rene Willey**-44558 (Larry Dean Willey , Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18323 F i **Brandy Lynn Willey**-44710.
18324 M ii **Taylor Northcutt WIley**-44711.
18325 F iii **Raven Northcutt Wiley**-44712.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14656. **Richard Hersel Edwards**-61945 (Mamie Elizabeth Carpenter , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1925. He died on 29 Apr 2000 in Christiana Hospital, Newark, , Delaware, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Betty Ruth Richardson**-61639 on 2 Oct 1943.

They had the following children.

+ 17102 F i **Mamie Christine Edwards**-61477.
+ 17103 M ii **Richard Dennis Edwards**-61361.

Richard also married **Betty Jo Gross**-61367 on 1 May 1964.

14665. **Viola Carpenter**-61956 (John Mc. , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Viola married **William Burke**-61958.

They had the following children.

17104 F i **Billie Burke**-61959.
Billie married **George Greenway**-61961.
+ 17105 M ii **Danny Burke**-61960.

14666. **David Carpenter**-61957 (John Mc. , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Eleanor Ward**-61964.

They had the following children.

17106 F i **Yvonne Carol Carpenter**-61965.
Yvonne married **Keith M. Oliver**-61966.

14667. **Basil Lee Carpenter**-61969 (Basil Lee , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Basil married **Bonnie Roberts**-61971.

They had the following children.

17107 F i **Janet Carpenter**-61972.
17108 F ii **Malinda Carpenter**-61973.

14671. **Wanda Mae Carpenter**-61977 (George Eugene , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wanda married **Eugene Canipe**-61981.

They had the following children.

17109 M i **Ronnie Gene Canipe**-61982.

14672. **Jacqualine Carpenter**-61978 (George Eugene , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jacqualine married **Roger Jackson Walker**-61983.

They had the following children.

17110 M i **Timothy Jackson Walker**-61984.
17111 F ii **Angela Denise Walker**-61985.

14673. **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-61979 (George Eugene , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Larry Phipps Patton**-61986.

They had the following children.

17112 M i **Justin Patton**-61987.

14674. **Tommy Carpenter**-61988 (Paul , John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tommy married **Karen**-61990.

They had the following children.

17113 M i **Gary Carpenter**-61991.
17114 F ii **Michelle Carpenter**-61992.
17115 F iii **Robin Carpenter**-61993.
17116 F iv **Dawn Carpenter**-61994.

14688. **Ralph Bailey Willey**-44531 (Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1933 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1976 in Kernersville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Elma Lee Killen**-44540 on 19 Sep 1953 in , , South Carolina, USA. Elma was born on 6 Aug 1930 in N. Tazewell, , Virginia, USA. She died on 21 May 1995 in Walkertown, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Gardens of, Memory, Walkertown, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17117 F i **Carolyn Marie Willey**-44541.
+ 17118 F ii **Connie Lee Willey**-44542.
17119 F iii **Mary June Willey**-44543.
17120 M iv **Kenneth Ralph Willey**-44544.
Kenneth married **Jewel Tilley**-44565.

14690. **Walter Roger Willey**-44536 (Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Walter married **Elsie Crowder**-44545.

They had the following children.

17121 M i **Roger Dean Willey**-44546 was born on 29 Feb 1964 in , , Oregon, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1980 in , , Oregon, USA. He was buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry, Virginia, USA. [Notes]

17122 M ii **Ronnie Lee Willey**-44547.

Ronnie married **Tammy Tammy**-44607.

17123 F iii **Tammy Willey**-44548.

17124 M iv **Jeffrey Willey**-44549.

14691. **Reva Imogene Willey**-44537 (Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Reva married **Earl Akers**-44550.

They had the following children.

17125 M i **David Patrick Akers**-44551.

17126 M ii **Earl Preston Akers**-44552.

17127 F iii **Elizabeth Ann Akers**-44553.

17128 M iv **David Patrick Akers**-62516.

17129 M v **Earl Preston Akers**-62517.

17130 F vi **Elizabeth Ann Akers**-62518.

14692. **Donald Gordon Willey**-44538 (Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1946 in Grayson, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1974 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Shiann Lawless**-44554.

They had the following children.

17131 F i **Peggy Evette Willey**-44555.

Peggy married **Kenneth Brutcher**-44625.

17132 M ii **Donald Shane Willey**-44556.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14656. **Richard Hersel Edwards**

Lived in Md.

14688. **Ralph Bailey Willey**

More About RALPH BAILEY WILLEY:
Fact 1: cem: Ridgeway, VA Mt. View Hwy 220.

He is buried in Ridgeway cemetary, Ridgeway,,VA

Elma Lee Killen

Notes for ELMA LEE KILLEN:
My mother Elma died at 64 years old of a blood clot to the lung. Pulmonary embolism is most often fatal.
More About ELMA LEE KILLEN:
Fact 1: cem: Gardens of Memory, Walkertown NC

Buried in Gardens of Memory, Walkertown, NC

17121. **Roger Dean Willey**

Notes for ROGER DEAN WILLEY:
Roger Dean was shot by a pistol that suppossedly fell from over a door casing while living in Oregon. Or he committed suicide, we don't know. He was 16.
More About ROGER DEAN WILLEY:
Fact 1: cem: Ridgeway, VA Mt. View Hwy 220.
Fact 2: No headstone. With Walter & Ethel.
Fact 3: Cause : gunshot, self inflicted.

Died of a Possible self-inflicted gun shot.

14692. **Donald Gordon Willey**

Notes for DONALD GORDON WILLEY:
Don was stabbed to death by a drunken 15 year old neighbor, when Don tried to stop the boy from attacking the boy's father. This happened on North O'Henry Street, Greensboro NC in 1974. The boy, served 3 years and was paroled at age 18.
More About DONALD GORDON WILLEY:
Fact 1: cem: Ridgeway, VA Mt. View Hwy 220.

He is buried in Ridgeway cemetary, Ridgeway,,VA. He was stabbed to death by a drunken 15 year old neighbor. Donald was a hero because he tried to stop the boy from attacking his own father with the knife.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11858. **Paul Carpenter**-61821 (John Thomas , Elizabeth , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1912.

Paul married **Georgie Billings**-61822. Georgie was born about 1912.

They had the following children.

+ 14674 M i **Tommy Carpenter**-61988.
14675 F ii **Gail Carpenter**-61989.

11871. **Maude Martha Gertrude Willey**-44595 (Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1901. She died on 26 Mar 1973. She was buried in McKenzie Cemetery.

[Notes]

Maude married **Cabble George Chappell**-44528 about 1920 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA. Cabble was born about 1901. He died on 11 Sep 1977 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

14676 F i **Virginia Lee Chappell**-44647.
14677 F ii **Margaret Carry Chappell**-44648.
14678 F iii **Josephine Chappell**-44649.
14679 F iv **Chappell**-44650.
Chappell married **Alvin Lineberry**-44660.
14680 F v **Alvin Chappell**-44651.
Alvin married **Larry Williams**-44659.
14681 F vi **Chappell**-44652.
Chappell married **Donald McGlone**-44661.
14682 F vii **Chappell**-44653.
Chappell married **Alvis Burkhardt**-44662.
14683 M viii **Roy Lee Chappell**-44654.
14684 M ix **William Garland Chappell**-44655.
14685 M x **James Paul Chappell**-44656.
14686 M xi **George Cabble Chappell**-44657.
14687 M xii **Robert Roger Chappell**-44658.

11872. **Walter Bailey Willey**-44529 (Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 May 1988 in Ridgeway, Henry, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Ethel Charlotte Burcham**-44585, daughter of Burcham-44713, on 25 Nov 1927 in Galax, Carroll, Virginia, USA. Ethel was born on 11 Jun 1914 in Carroll, Carroll, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1988 in Danville Hospital, Danville, , Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14688 M i **Ralph Bailey Willey**-44531 was born on 19 Apr 1933. He died on 26 Dec 1976.
  14689 M ii **Russell Willey**-44535 was born on 7 Apr 1935 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1935 in , , Virginia, USA. He was buried in Adkins Cemetery, Adkins Church, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 14690 M iii **Walter Roger Willey**-44536.
+ 14691 F iv **Reva Imogene Willey**-44537.
+ 14692 M v **Donald Gordon Willey**-44538 was born on 27 Dec 1946. He died on 17 Feb 1974.
+ 14693 M vi **Larry Dean Willey**-44539.

11873. **della Mae Willey**-44530 (Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1987 in Galax, Carroll, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

della married **James Daniel Burcham**-44586, son of Burcham-44713, on 31 Oct 1924 in Grayson, Grayson, Virginia, USA. James was born on 19 Mar 1905 in Carroll, Carroll, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1976 in , Grayson, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14694 M i **Glenn Howard Burcham**-44571 was born on 19 Nov 1925. He died on 3 Dec 1983.
+ 14695 M ii **Walter Tipton Burcham**-44570.
+ 14696 F iii **Mildred Irene Burcham**-44567.
+ 14697 F iv **Ilene Beatrice Burcham**-44568.
+ 14698 M v **Paul Franklin Burcham**-44573.
+ 14699 M vi **Billy James Burcham**-44572.
+ 14700 F vii **Carolyn Faye Burcham**-44569.
+ 14701 M viii **Glenn Howard Burcham**-62457 was born on 19 Nov 1925. He died on 3 Dec 1983.
+ 14702 M ix **Walter Tipton Burcham**-62458.
+ 14703 F x **Mildred Irene Burcham**-62459.
+ 14704 F xi **Ilene Beatrice Burcham**-62460.
+ 14705 M xii **Paul Franklin Burcham**-62461.
+ 14706 M xiii **Billy James Burcham**-62462.
+ 14707 F xiv **Carolyn Faye Burcham**-62463.

11874. **Burton Ethaniel Wilson**-44533 (Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1913 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1972 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He was buried in McKenzie Cemetery.

Burton married **Beulah Crowder**-44599. Beulah was born about 1913 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14708 M i **Clifford Wilson**-44584 was born on 23 Feb 1953. He died on 20 Apr 1986.
  14709 M ii **John E. Wilson**-44600.
  14710 M iii **Harry Wilson**-44601.
  14711 F iv **Thelma Wilson**-44602.
  14712 F v **Helen Wilson**-44604.
  14713 F vi **Ethel Mae Wilson**-44605.

11875. **John Martin Wilson**-44534 (Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1920. He died on 11 Feb 1962. He was buried in Ridgeview Cemetery, Leaksville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA.

John married **Helen Porter**-44638.

They had the following children.

14714 M i **William V. Wilson**-44593.
14715 F ii **Carolyn Lee Wilson**-44588.
14716 F iii **Connie Sue Wilson**-44589.

11876. **Laura Belle Wilson**-44597 (Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1916. She died on 25 Dec 1997. She was buried in Adkins Cemetery, Adkins Church.

Laura married **Harley Spears**-44598.

They had the following children.

14717 F i **Mary Spears**-44639.
Mary married **Andrew Isom**-44643.
14718 F ii **Betty Spears**-44640.
Betty married **James Cox**-44644.
14719 M iii **Clinton Spears**-44641.
Clinton married **Betty**-44646.
14720 M iv **Allen Spears**-44642.
Allen married **Liz**-44645.

11888. **Calvert Cecil Willey**-44591 (Robert Edgar Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Calvert married **Gertrude Bartlett**-44716.

They had the following children.

14721 F i **Barbara Sue Willey**-44717.
Barbara married **Wright**-44715.

11889. **Robert Herman Willey**-44673 (Robert Edgar Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Gail Bowman**-44675.

They had the following children.

14722 M i **Clinton Willie**-44676.
14723 M ii **Clinton Willey**-62505.

11897. **Jane Elizabeth Carpenter**-195674 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1877 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1962 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 20 Oct 1962 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **William Henry Parks**-195612 on 13 Jan 1893 in Cedar Creek, Farrey, Missouri, USA. William was born on 24 Sep 1869 in , Pulaski, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1944 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 17 Nov 1944 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14724 M i **Ralph H. Parks**-195611 was born on 1 Sep 1894. He died on 16 Oct 1963.

+ 14725 M ii **Alford Bryan Parks**-195610 was born on 2 Mar 1897. He died on 12 Jul 1948.

14726 M iii **Charles Lee Parks**-195609 was born on 3 Mar 1900 in Lead Hill, Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1979 in , , Oregon, USA.[Notes]

14727 iv **Infant Parks**-195608 was born on 15 Jul 1900 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. Parks died on 23 Jan 1901 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

14728 v **Regie Parks**-195607 was born on 30 Mar 1905 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. Regie died on 18 Dec 1905 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

14729 F vi **Eugie May Parks**-195606 was born on 7 Feb 1907 in , Taney, Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1976 in Hilda, Taney, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Eugie married **George Washington Brown**-195513. George was born in 1905 in Cedar Creek, Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 5 May 1981 in , Joplin, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

14730 M vii **Orville Bea Parks**-195605 was born in 1912 in Protem, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1993 in Branson, Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

11898. **William Bud Carpenter**-195673 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1878 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ella Holt**-195604. Ella was born in Sep 1879 in , , Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14731 M i **William Franklin Carpenter**-195603 was born on 5 Sep 1895 in , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 May 1958 in Thayer, Thayer Township, , Oregon, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 2 Jun 1958 in Davis Cemetery, , Fulton, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

William married **Ida Mae Marshall**-195512. Ida was born on 28 Sep 1896 in Sweetwater, Monroe, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 May 1962 in West Plains, Howell Township, , Howell, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 22 May 1962 in Davis Cemetery, , Fulton, Arkansas, USA. [Notes]

11899. **George Washington Carpenter**-195672 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1880 in Cedarville, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1955 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in 1955 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Zada Belle Bennett**-195602 on 7 Aug 1906 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. Zada was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Prague, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1968 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14732 F i **Allie May Carpenter**-195601 was born on 7 Mar 1907 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1983 in , Inyo, California, USA.[Notes]

14733 M ii **Frankie Floyd Fleet Carpenter**-195600 was born on 15 Nov 1908 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 3 Apr 2002 in , Kern, California, USA.[Notes]

14734 F iii **Mamie Goldia Carpenter**-195599 was born on 23 Dec 1910 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1930 in Garvin, Mccurtain, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

+ 14735 F iv **Amie Sylvia Carpenter**-195598 was born on 23 Feb 1913. She died on 15 Feb 1997.

14736 M v **Charles Earl Carpenter**-195597 was born on 28 Sep 1915 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1994 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in 1994 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Charles married **Esther Alza Depue**-195509. Esther was born on 20 Oct 1919 in Bennington, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1999 in Shafter, Kern, California, USA.[Notes]

14737 M vi **Bearl Woolard Carpenter**-195596 was born on 25 Oct 1920 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1994 in , , Tulare, California, USA. He was buried in 1994 in Tipton, Tulare, California, USA.[Notes]

14738 F vii **Willie L. Carpenter**-195595 was born on 22 Mar 1923 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1994 in , Kern, California, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6195. **Martha Jane Carpenter**-13307 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1857 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1914 in Baywood, Grayson, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Crossroads Cemetery, , Grayson, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **Thomas Ambrous Willey**-13379, son of Ambrose Willey-43550 and Mary "Polly" Andrews-44521, about 1878. Thomas was born on 7 Sep 1846 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1926 in Baywood, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Saddle Mountain Cemetery, Saddle Mt.Church, Ennice, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8999 M i **William Jesse Willey**-44525 was born on 5 Mar 1878.
+ 9000 F ii **Mary Ellen Willey**-44523 was born on 17 Jan 1881. She died on 19 Jun 1940.
+ 9001 M iii **Andrew John "Andy" Willey**-44670 was born on 5 May 1885. He died on 5 Mar 1920.
+ 9002 M iv **John A. Willey**-44527 was born on 1 Jan 1887. He died in 1965.
+ 9003 M v **Charlie Monroe Willey**-44633 was born on 26 Nov 1889. He died on 5 Jan 1963.
+ 9004 M vi **Robert Edgar Willey**-44526 was born in 1893. He died about 1952.

6198. **Frances Susan Carpenter**-44769 (William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1879.

[Notes]

Frances married **William H. Wolfe**-44770, son of John Wolf-62240 and Mary-62239, on 11 Aug 1899 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. William was born about Aug 1877.

They had the following children.

9005 M i **James Harrison Wolfe**-176376 was born on 12 Apr 1904 in , Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1993 in Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Skyline Memory Gardens. Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

James married **Annie K.**-176377. Annie was born about 1904 in , , , USA.

6199. **Samuel Houston Carpenter**-195695 (Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26/26 Mar 1827/1831 in of, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1885 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Mary Ann Vivrett**-195694 on 15 Jan 1850 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Mary was born in 1832 in , , , Tennessee, USA. She died about 1863 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9006 M i **William A. Carpenter**-195693 was born on 31 May 1852. He died in 1920.
+ 9007 F ii **Nancy June Carpenter**-195692 was born in 1854.
+ 9008 M iii **Samuel Houston Carpenter**-195691 was born on 12 Mar 1858. He died on 12 Mar 1933.

+ 9009 F iv **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**-195690 was born in 1860. She died in 1897.
9010 F v **F. S. Carpenter**-195689 was born about 1860/1861 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
+ 9011 M vi **Thomas Lee Carpenter**-195688 was born in Mar 1861. He died on 21 Jun 1925.

Samuel also married **Jane H. Ricketts**-195687 on 25 Jan 1865. Jane was born about 1845 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1924 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 25 Mar 1924 in Johnson Cemetery, Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9012 M vii **Marcus Franklin Carpenter**-195686 was born on 8 May 1867. He died on 28 Jun 1962.
+ 9013 M viii **Mason M. Carpenter**-195685 was born in 1869. He died on 22 Oct 1957.
+ 9014 F ix **Docia Carpenter**-195684 was born in Feb 1872.
9015 M x **I. W. Carpenter**-195683 was born in 1875 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
9016 M xi **J. P. Carpenter**-195682 was born in 1878 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
9017 M xii **Carl Burton Carpenter**-195681 was born on 26 Mar 1880 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1954 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1954 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
9018 M xiii **Bernice S. Carpenter**-195680 was born in 1882 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1958 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. [Notes]
+ 9019 F xiv **Mattie J. Carpenter**-195679 was born on 29 May 1886. She died on 2 Feb 1981.
9020 M xv **Don Alvery Carpenter**-195678 was born in 1890 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

6203. **Gidion Carpenter**-61785 (John H. , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1852 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Gidion married **Martha Poore**-62257 on 15 Dec 1872 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. Martha was born about 1852 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

9021 M i **N. P. Carpenter**-140343 was born in Oct 1875 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.
9022 M ii **James William Carpenter**-143061 was born in Nov 1879 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.
9023 F iii **Maggie Carpenter**-143062 was born in Apr 1883 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.
9024 M iv **John Carpenter**-143063 was born in Apr 1885 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA.

6206. **Ann Hasseltine Carpenter**-177890 (Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1844 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1929. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **James M. London**-177908 on 20 Oct 1864 in , , Tennessee, USA. James was born on 2 Apr 1844 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1929. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9025 F i **Sallie London**-177909 was born on 11 Feb 1869 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1959. She was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9026 F ii **Adria London**-177910 was born on 12 Jun 1880 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1933. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

6209. **Margaret E. Carpenter**-177893 (Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1853 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

Margaret married **Green**-177896. Green was born about 1853.

They had the following children.

9027 M i **T. R. Green**-177897 was born about 1876 in , , Tennessee, USA.

6210. **Elijah Franklin "E.F." Carpenter**-177894 (Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1857 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1916 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah married **Rebecca A. London**-177913 about 1880 in , , Tennessee, USA. Rebecca was born on 15 May 1861 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 1 May 1884 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah also married **Susan Albertina West**-177898 about 1886 in , , Tennessee, USA. Susan was born on 13 Nov 1863 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1948 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9028 F i **Myrtle Ethel "Mistie" Carpenter**-177899 was born on 8 Oct 1887 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1914 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 9 Nov 1914 in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Myrtle married **James Newton McKinney**-177915. James was born on 1 Jul 1873 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1938 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9029 F ii **Effie May Carpenter**-177900 was born in May 1889 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Effie married **William A. Wright**-177914. William was born about 1879 in , , Tennessee, USA. [Notes]

9030 M iii **Willie Oscar Carpenter**-177901 was born on 23 Mar 1891 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1962. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. [Notes]

Willie married **Mamie Evelyn Hayes**-177912. Mamie was born on 4 Mar 1897. She died on 27 Aug 1989 in , Walker, Georgia, USA. She was buried in , Walker, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

9031 M iv **Leonard J. Carpenter**-177902 was born on 27 Jan 1893 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1968. He was buried in Chattanooga Natiional Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Leonard married **Hazel P. Smith**-177916 on 15 Jul 1950 in , La Porte, Indiana, USA. Hazel was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Ringgold, Catoosa, Georgia, USA. She died on 23 Nov 2005 in Michigan City, La Porte, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Chattanooga Natiional Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9032 M v **Marvin D. Carpenter**-177903 was born in Aug 1895 in , , Tennessee, USA.

+ 9033 F vi **Mollie V. Carpenter**-177904 was born on 17 Oct 1897. She died on 19 Jun 1990.

+ 9034 M vii **George Washington Carpenter**-177905 was born in May 1900. He died in 1980.

+ 9035 F viii **Ozelle Carpenter**-177917 was born on 20 Oct 1905. She died on 3 Sep 1984.

9036 M ix **Theodore Elijah Carpenter**-177918 was born on 25 Jan 1908 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1958. He was buried in Chattanooga Natiional Cemetery, Chattanooga,

Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

6211. **Phillip A. Carpenter**-177895 (Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1860 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1925 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Phillip married **Nancy Carolyn Gibson**-177906. Nancy was born on 12 Apr 1861 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1941 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9037 F i **Fana Carpenter**-177907 was born on 31 Mar 1902 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 May 1919 in Signal Mountain, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

6217. **John E. Carpenter**-34367 (Peter , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1839 in of, Christian, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Arabella**-34368 about 1863 in , Christian, Kentucky, USA. Arabella was born about 1843 in of, Christian, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

9038 F i **Henrietta A. Carpenter**-34369 was born in 1864 in Mt. Vernon Township, hristian, Kentucky, USA.

6223. **Minter Jackson Carpenter**-55071 (James , Jesse , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1869.

[Notes]

Minter married **Manda Tanner**-39660, daughter of Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.-39221 and Lucinda "Gandee" Raines-39352, on 14 May 1891 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Manda was born about 1865.

They had the following children.

\+ 9039 M i **James F. Carpenter** is printed as #6886.
9040 F ii **Baby Carpenter** is printed as #6887.
9041 F iii **Gertrude Carpenter** is printed as #6888.
9042 F iv **Zana Carpenter** is printed as #6889.

6231. **Frances Marion Jubel Carpenter**-55863 (James , Jesse , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1865 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1936 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Frances married **Samuel Dias Nester**-55862, son of Samuel Wilson Nester-57457 and Elizabeth Smith-57458. Samuel was born on 10 Apr 1864 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1927 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9043	M	i **Howard Harland Nestor**-55858 was born in 1911. He died in 1976.
	9044	M	ii **Ellett Nester**-57449 was born on 4 Feb 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1982 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9045	F	iii **Elsie Nester**-57450 was born on 23 Apr 1886 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 May 1895 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9046	F	iv **Flora Dove Nester**-57451 was born on 14 Aug 1887 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9047	F	v **Nettie O. Nester**-57452 was born on 27 Jan 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9048	F	vi **Adah Opel Nester**-57453 was born on 22 May 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1951 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9049	M	vii **Elijah Donavan Nester**-57454 was born on 20 Sep 1895 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1947 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9050	M	viii **Emra Brooke Nester**-57455 was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.
	9051	F	ix **Martha Ann Nester**-57456 was born on 30 Aug 1901 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6236. **Melvina Carpenter**-65995 (Solomon , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1857 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1923 in Doskey, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Doskey, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

Melvina married **Elijah Cleophus Carpenter**-66004, son of Daniel "Dan" Carpenter-66005 and Martha J. "Patsey" Marlar-66006, on 27 Dec 1877 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. Elijah was born on 12 Nov 1847 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1920 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	9052	F	i **Ellender Carpenter** is printed as #6270.
	9053	F	ii **Lou Anna Carpenter** is printed as #6271.
+	9054	M	iii **Walter Laugustus Carpenter** is printed as #6272.
	9055	F	iv **Versetta Carpenter** is printed as #6273.
	9056	M	v **Carlos Carpenter** is printed as #6274.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6195. **Martha Jane Carpenter**

BURIAL: PLACE - Cross Roads Primitive Baptist Cemetary-Va.
Notes for MARTHA JANE CARPENTER:
According to Ethel Burcham WIlley, when Martha was buried, water rose in her grave, and they stopped burying people there, so Thomas Ambrose had to be buried at Saddle Mt. in NC.

Buried in the Cross Roads Primitive Baptist church cemetary, Baywood,,VA

Thomas Ambrous Willey

Data per Carolyn Spence of Trinity, NC in a letter dated 8 Mar 1999.

Notes for THOMAS AMBROUS WILLEY:
Visited with Calvert Cecil Willey (Willie) of Fries, VA on 9/6/1998 at his home. Calvert is the last remaining grandchild of Thomas Willey, that isn't in a nursing home. Calvert has just turned 81 years old. Calvert is the oldest child of Robert & Bessie Spears Willey.
Calvert identified the picture who I thought to be Tom, as Tom, his grandfather. He did not recognize the woman with Tom in the picture, but this is understandable as Martha J. died in 1914, and Calvert was born 8/16/1917, so he would not remember his grandmother Willey. Calvert's parents divorced when Calvert was nine years old, but up until then he spent many hours with his grandfather. He related how one time when he was about 4 or 5, he was with his grandfather and Tom gave him some fragments of strips to play with and Tom lit them on fire with his big box of matches. (Tom smoked a corncob pipe and always carried long handled stick matches.) When the fire was dying out Calvert took 2 strips of wood used in making baskets and recaning chair bottoms and threw them into the fire, when Tom wasn't looking. Tom called the boy over and scolded him, and then whacked his bottom with one of the strips.
Calvert recalled that was the only time Tom ever spanked him.
Calvert said Tom had a long white beard down to his belt. Tom would travel around selling baskets and recaning chair bottoms. When people in the neighborhood saw Tom coming, they would send children to the neighbors or call each other if they had phones to let everyone know Tom Willey was coming. Neighbors would then scurry out to meet Tom with their broken chairs, or to buy baskets. Calvert recalled all the children loved Tom and would follow him around like a Pied Piper. He told them stories of things he saw or did in his travels, and maybe had a piece of penny candy for each. Calvert said that Tom always said "GEE JINGO" before everything he said, and we don't know what that meant. Calvert said that his Grandpa Tom did talk funny, and that the children loved to hear him speak. (This could be the Irish accent I heard about from my grandmother Ethel B. Willey, and her daughter Reva W. Akers. They both said Tom was from Ireland, although I now know he wasn't born there.)
Tom had so much work to do in some neighborhoods that he sometimes stayed a week or two before he went home. (In those days chairs were handmade and when the bottoms broke, they couldn't just throw the chair away, they saved it to be fixed by Tom Willey or other recaner.)
Calvert said that Tom would shave and whittle long strips of wood (I think he said black gum trees) to be used in weaving baskets and chair bottoms.
Also Calvert told Carolyn Elliott and I that some years ago some of the family had tried to re-bury Martha J. down at Old Saddle Mountain Primitive Baptist Church, so she could be with Tom, but either money or permits wouldn't allow it. Carolyn and I visited Saddle Mt. cemetery and Tom does lie with an empty plot next to him. When Tom died in 1926, he couldn't be buried beside

Martha in Baywood at Hampton Cross Roads church because water rose in Martha's grave, and they wouldn't allow him to be buried there. He is buried with Martha's relatives in the Carpenter plot at Saddle Mountain in NC.
Calvert also recalled a Willey reunion in the late 1950's or early 1960's at Ford Carpenter's house somewhere around Low Gap NC. He said on the way they met Bert, Quince and Herman, Jack Willey's boys, and led them to the reunion as they didn't know how to get there. He said that his cousin Tom (son of Jesse Willey) told him that Jack Willey's boys were cousins and that's why they were attending the reunion. This is our first concrete connection between all the Willey families.
Calvert said that the reason his branch spells their name Willie was because many years ago someone found letters written to or by Thomas Ambrous Willey and that was the way the name was spelled (Willie). So they started spelling it that way too, because that's how Tom spelled it. Calvert's daughter Barbara Sue said she spelled it Willey all her life though, as the other branches did.
More About THOMAS AMBROUS WILLEY:
Fact 1: Cem: old Saddle Mt. prim. Bap. Ch. Ennice, NC
Fact 2: Tom's profession was chair re-caning.

BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. church cem., Alleghany , NC He was a chair caner.

6198. **Frances Susan Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: W. H. Wolfe
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Francis Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 11 Aug 1899
Event Place: Alleghany County, North Carolina
Father's Name: John Wolfe
Mother's Name: Mary Wolfe
Spouse's Father's Name: Buck Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Nancy Willey
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73412-4
System Origin: North Carolina-EASy
GS Film number: 847899
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8SC-4KR : accessed 2 March 2015), W. H. Wolfe and Francis Carpenter, 11 Aug 1899; citing Alleghany County, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 847,899.

9005. **James Harrison Wolfe**

DEATH:
Name: James Harrison Wolfe
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death

Event Date: 31 Dec 1993
Event Place: Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1904
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date:
Burial Place: Mt. Airy, N.C.
Cemetery: Skyline Memory Gardens
Funeral Home:
Residence Place: Mt. Airy, Surry, N C
Address: 504 White Pines Country Club Road
Gender: Male
Age: 89
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Carpenter/Deliveryman
Birth Date: 12 Apr 1904
Birthplace: Alleghany Co., Nc
Father's Name: William Wolfe
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Frances Carpenter Wolfe
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Annie K. Wolfe
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Informant's Name:
Reference ID: v 62B cn 62843
GS Film number: 1992210
Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Deaths, 1931-1994," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FGXT-JYR : accessed 2 March 2015), James Harrison Wolfe, 31 Dec 1993; citing Mt. Airy, Surry, North Carolina, v 62B cn 62843, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,992,210.

6199. **Samuel Houston Carpenter**

PARENTS:
Per Ancestry FT cited below AND the FSFT also cited, the parents are ...
William W Carpenter TN 1805–1860
Rebecca P Bland 1802–1844
And the grandparents are ...
Samuel Carpenter 1775–1817
Jean Hundley Carpenter 1777–1830
BUT ... It is all assumed based on the 1850 US Census entry in Wilson County, TN of ...
Sarah Ozment 14 <------ This is clearly not Ellen Azmint who m. William W. Carpenter on 19 Apr 1847 in Wilson County, TN. Could this be a sister, niece or what?
Someone made a connection that Sarah Ozment and Ellen Azmint are either the same person or closely related. It appears, at best, speculation because in 1850 WWC is in Jefferson County, IL with Ellen his wife.

FSFTID: LZKQ-9BF with birth year of 1827

BIRTH: 1827/1828 per 1880 & 1850 and 1831 per 1860 & 1870 - see below.

MARRIAGE: 1850 - Image
Name: Saml H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1850
Marriage Place: Wilson, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Mary Ann Verrett
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1850: District 21, Wilson, Tennessee, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 639
Household Members:
Name Age
Sarah Ozment 14 <------ This is clearly not Ellen Azmint who m. William W. Carpenter on 19 Apr 1847 in Wilson County, TN. Could this be a sister?
Samuel Carpenter 22
Mary Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 21, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: M432_901; Page: 479B; Image: 339
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Saml Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1831 <----------
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Tennessee
Home in 1860: District 23, Wilson, Tennessee
Post Office: Gladeville
Family Number: 1077
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Saml Carpenter 29
Mary Carpenter 26
William A Carpenter 9
Nancy J Carpenter 6
Elizabeth F Carpenter 4
Samuel Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: District 23, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: M653_1280; Page: 448; Family History Library Film: 805280
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1865 - image
Name: Saml H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 25 Jun 1865
Marriage Place: Wilson, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Jam H Rickets
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Sam H Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830 <----------
Birthplace: Tennessee
Dwelling Number: 26
Home in 1870: District 4, Wilson, Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 300
Household Members:
Name Age
Sam H Carpenter 40
Jane H Carpenter 24
William Carpenter 17
Nancy J Carpenter 15
Elizabeth Carpenter 13
Sam H Carpenter 11
F S Carpenter 9
Marcus Carpenter 2
Mason Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: District 4, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: M593_1572; Page: 384B; Family History Library Film: 553071
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: S. H. Carpenter
Age: 53
Birth Date: Abt 1827 <----------
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1880: District 23, Wilson, Tennessee, USA
Dwelling Number: 58
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: J. H. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Farms
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
S. H. Carpenter 53
J. H. Carpenter 36
N. J. Carpenter 25
T. L. Carpenter 18
M. F. Carpenter 13
M. M. Carpenter 11
D. D. Carpenter 8
I. W. Carpenter 5

J. P. Carpenter 2
C. D. Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: District 23, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: 1287; Family History Film: 1255287; Page: 582B; Enumeration District: 265
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: See Collier Dunlap Family Tree by ddunlap475 - This has 1831 as birth year.
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21299938/person/28028294291/facts

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

Parents
William W Carpenter TN 1805–1860
Rebecca P Bland Carpenter 1802–1844

Spouse & Children
Mary Ann Vivrett Carpenter 1834–1863
William Acie "Bud" Carpenter 1852–1927
Nancy Jane Carpenter Underwood 1855–1933
Mary "Elizabeth" Carpenter Watson 1856–1897
Samuel Houston Carpenter Jr 1858–1933
Thomas Lee (Doc) Carpenter 1861–1945

Spouse & Children
Jane H Ricketts Carpenter 1845–
Marcus F Carpenter 1867–
Mason M Carpenter 1869–
Doci D Carpenter 1872–
I W Carpenter 1875–
Walter Hiram Carpenter 1875–1912
J P Carpenter 1878–
Carl D Carpenter 1879–
Burness S Carpenter 1882–
Mattie J Carpenter 1886–1981

Mary Ann Vivrett

FSFTID: LZKQ-SVM

NAME:
Mary Ann Verrett and [Mary Ann Vivrett

9010. **F. S. Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-F68

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father and step-mother
Is FS Thomas Lee? IE Are they one and the same?
MAYBE - the 1870 US Census image does not show T.S. - it clearly shows a F. L.
Yes, there is a crossbar on the F. where as the T should not have a crossbar. Later census records does not show a T.S. but a Thomas Lee. Then there is a question of sex. In 1870 the sex is female. But Thomas Lee, is clearly a male.
Question: Was Thomas Lee adopted or a nephew? At age 9 he should be with his family.

Jane H. Ricketts

FSFTID: LZL4-C98

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Jane H Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Date: 1845
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1900: Civil District 10, Wilson, Tennessee
House Number: 31
Sheet Number: 11A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 119
Family Number: 223
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother: number of living children: 7
Mother: How many children: 8
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jane H Carpenter 55
Carl Carpenter 21
Burness S Carpenter 18
Mattie Carpenter 15
Ada Watson 20 <---------- Step-grand daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Civil District 10, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: 1606; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1241606
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with daughter Matttie and her family.
Name: Jane H Carpenter
Age: 76
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1920: Civil District 22, Wilson, Tennessee
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Riley E Logan 32
Mattie J Logan 32
Claudia C Logan 7
Daniel D Logan 3
Merline E Logan 0
Jane H Carpenter 76 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Civil District 22, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1771; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 158
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Jane H Corpenter [Jane H Rickats]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 22 Oct 1848
Birth Place: Tennessee
Age: 75
Death Date: 24 Mar 1924
Death Place: Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee
Father's name: Bob Rickats
Father's Birth Place: Virginia
Certificate Number: 308
Wills and Probates:
Source Citation
Tennessee State Library and Archives; Nashville, Tennessee; Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1959; Roll #: 176
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Tennessee Death Records, 1908-1958. Nashville, Tennessee: Tennessee State Library and Archives.
Tennessee City Death Records Nashville, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Memphis 1848-1907. Nashville, Tennessee: Tennessee State Library and Archives.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Jane H Carpenter [Jane H Rickats]
Birth Date: abt 1844
Age: 80

Death Date: 24 Mar 1924
Death Place: Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee
Gender: Female
Father's name: Bob Rickats
FHL Film Number: 1299780
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Tennessee Deaths and Burials, 1874–1955." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

9015. **I. W. Carpenter**

FSFTID: KNSK-8JP

9016. **J. P. Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZKQ-SCZ

9017. **Carl Burton Carpenter**

FSFTID: 9ZWX-T11

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother

9018. **Bernice S. Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZKQ-SZK

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother

9020. **Don Alvery Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZKQ-S83

6203. **Gidion Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Gideon Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Martha Poore
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 15 Dec 1872
Event Place: Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina
Father's Name: John Carpenter
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Name: Alen Poore
Spouse's Mother's Name: Marth Poore
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:

Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75228-9
System Origin: North Carolina-EASy
GS Film number: 1730432
Reference ID: bk 1867-1876
Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8CT-B3C : accessed 13 Jan 2014), John Carpenter in entry for Gideon Carpenter and Martha Poore, 15 Dec 1872.

6206. **Ann Hasseltine Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57863607
Ann Hasseltine Carpenter London
Birth: Dec. 5, 1844
Death: Jan. 1, 1929
Wife of James M. London . Married Oct. 20, 1864
Family links:
Spouse:
James M. London (1844 - 1929)*
Children:
Sallie London Johnston (1869 - 1959)*
Adria London Sanders (1880 - 1933)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Merita Works
Record added: Aug 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57863607

James M. London

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57862708
James M. London
Birth: Apr. 2, 1844
Death: Jan. 6, 1929
Husband of Ann Hasseltine Carpenter London. Married Oct.20, 1864
Family links:
Parents:
Henry London (1814 - 1893)
Sarah Poston London (1818 - 1881)
Spouse:
Ann Hasseltine Carpenter London (1844 - 1929)
Children:
Sallie London Johnston (1869 - 1959)*
Adria London Sanders (1880 - 1933)*
Siblings:
Martha London Clark (1837 - 1928)*
John London (1839 - 1923)*
John London (1839 - 1923)*
Martin VanBuren London (1842 - 1906)*
James M. London (1844 - 1929)
Mary Ann London York (1846 - 1876)*

S A London (1855 - 1943)*
Infant Son London (1882 - 1882)**
Henry Jefferson London (1884 - 1960)**
Nora A. London (1886 - 1906)**
Nettie Lee London McDaniel (1893 - 1999)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Merita Works
Record added: Aug 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57862708

9025. **Sallie London**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39703704
Sallie London Johnston
Birth: Feb. 11, 1869
Death: Feb. 1, 1959
J.A. Johnston married Sally Ann London July 1884, Br TN
Family links:
Parents:
James M. London (1844 - 1929)
Ann Hasseltine Carpenter London (1844 - 1929)
Spouse:
James Anderson Johnston (1860 - 1934)
Children:
Arthur R. Johnston (1885 - 1935)*
Lennie Johnston Howard (1888 - 1965)*
Marcenie London Johnston (1893 - 1962)*
Joseph Seymour Johnston (1900 - 1975)*
Sibling:
Sallie London Johnston (1869 - 1959)
Adria London Sanders (1880 - 1933)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fort Hill Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: 24, Plot 134

Created by: Fort Hill Cemetery (Brad...
Record added: Jul 21, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39703704

9026. **Adria London**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85815736
Andria London Sanders
Birth: Jun. 12, 1880
Death: Jun. 9, 1933
D/O J. M. London and Ann Carpenter
Family links:

Parents:
James M. London (1844 - 1929)
Ann Hasseltine Carpenter London (1844 - 1929)
Spouse:
Florence Newton Sanders (1872 - 1941)
Children:
Guy Sanders (1910 - 1982)*
Neal Sanders (1946 - 1991)*
Sibling:
Sallie London Johnston (1869 - 1959)*
Adria London Sanders (1880 - 1933)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 11

Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85815736

6210. **Elijah Franklin "E.F." Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Eligice Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Civil Districts 1-2, Bradley, Tennessee, United States
District: 8
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 20
Birth Date: Oct 1857
Birthplace: Tennessee
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1880
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 14B
Household ID: 254
Line Number: 53
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241559
Digital Folder Number: 004118946
Image Number: 00191

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Eligice Carpenter Head M 43 Tennessee
Susan A Carpenter Wife F 37 Tennessee
Mistie E Carpenter Daughter F 13 Tennessee
Effie M Carpenter Daughter F 11 Tennessee
Willie O Carpenter Son M 9 Tennessee
Lenard J Carpenter Son M 7 Tennessee
Marvin D Carpenter Son M 5 Tennessee
Mollie V Carpenter Daughter F 3 Tennessee
George D Carpenter Son M 0 Tennessee
Louis P Carpenter Father M 81 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSZR-RLH : accessed 19 June 2015), Eligice Carpenter, Civil Districts 1-2, Bradley, Tennessee, United States; citing sheet 14B, family 254, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,559.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86243690
Elijah Franklin "E. F." Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 10, 1857
Death: Jan. 30, 1916
Name: Elijah Franklin Carpenter
Cause of death: Congestion of lungs caused by TB
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1857
Birth Place: Bradley Co, Tennessee
Age: 58
Death Date: 30 Jan 1916
Death Place: Bradley, Tennessee
Father's Name: Lewis Peter Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary A. Kirk Carpenter
Family links:
Spouses:
Rebecca A. London Carpenter (1861 - 1884)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Children:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 1-2 left of driveway at entrance
GPS (lat/lon): 35.15098, -84.77093

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012

Rebecca A. London

GRAVE:
Rebecca A. London CarpenterBirth: May 15, 1861
Death: May 1, 1884
W/O E.F. Carpenter, D/O Henry London and Sarah Poston.
Family links:
Spouse:
 Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 9

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85827073

Susan Albertina West

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Susan A Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 7
Years Married: 20
Birth Date: Nov 1863
Birthplace: Tennessee
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1880
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother of how many children: 7

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86243804
Susan Albertina West Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 13, 1863
Death: Dec. 28, 1948
Name: Susan Albertina Carpenter
[Susan Albertina West]
Birth Date: 13 Nov 1863
Age: 85
Death Date: 28 Dec 1948
Death Place: Cleveland, Rt #5, Civil District 1, Bradley, Tennessee
Gender: Female
Father's Name: West
FHL Film Number: 2137403
Family links:
Spouse:
 Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)*
Children:
 Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
 Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
 Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
 Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
 Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
 Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
 Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:

Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 1-2 left of driveway at entrance
GPS (lat/lon): 35.15097, -84.77095

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86243804

9028. **Myrtle Ethel "Mistie" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86113370
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney
Birth: Oct. 8, 1887
Tennessee, USA
Death: Nov. 8, 1914
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Name: Myrtle Ethel Carpenter Mckinney
Cause of death: Meningeal Hemorrhage
Birth Date: 8 Oct 1887
Birth Place: Bradley County, Tennessee
Age: 27
Death Date: 8 Nov 1914
Death Place: Bradley County, Tennessee
Burial Date: 9 Nov 1914
Burial Place: Lebanon
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Housewife
Father's Name: Elijah F. Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's name: Susan A. "Tiny" West
Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee
FHL Film Number: 1299617
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Spouse:
James Newton McKinney (1873 - 1938)
Children:
Vance Leland McKinney (1908 - 1986)*
Reuben Burnice McKinney (1910 - 1973)*
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland

Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 14
GPS (lat/lon): 35.1507, -84.77075

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 02, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86113370

James Newton McKinney

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86128675
James Newton McKinney
Birth: Jul. 1, 1873
Tennessee, USA
Death: Jun. 5, 1938
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Name: James Newton Mckinney
Event: Death: Fractured Skull accident fell on sidewalk in public place.
Event Date: 05 Jun 1938
Event Place: Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race or Color: White
Age: 65
Estimated Birth Year:
Birth Date: 1872
Birthplace: ,, Tenn.
Spouse: Sue Mckinney
Father: William Newton Mckinney
Father's Birthplace: , Bradley,
Mother: Charlota York
Mother's Birthplace: , Bradley,
Occupation: Farmer
Street Address: R#5
Residence: Cleveland,,
Cemetery: Lebanon Cemetery
Burial Place: Bradley co. Tennessee
Burial Date: 07 Jun 1938
Informant: Ruben McKinney
Additional Relatives: X
Digital Folder Number: 4183429
Image Number: 2549
Film Number: 1876863
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: cn 11562
Family links:
Parents:
William Nelson McKinney (1848 - 1923)
Charlotta York McKinney (1851 - 1927)
Spouses:
Nannie E. Wright McKinney (1877 - 1906)
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Children:
Clarence Ervin McKinney (1897 - 1970)*
Walter Leonard McKinney (1899 - 1968)*
Melvin Otto McKinney (1905 - 1983)*

Vance Leland McKinney (1908 - 1986)*
Reuben Burnice McKinney (1910 - 1973)*
Siblings:
James Newton McKinney (1873 - 1938)
Thomas M McKinney (1875 - 1958)*
Lula McKinney Colston (1878 - 1929)*
Samuel A. McKinney (1880 - 1903)*
Charles Asa McKinney (1881 - 1966)*
Mary Ethel McKinney (1884 - 1903)*
Sarah Anvillean McKinney Fetzer (1886 - 1969)*
John Jefferson McKinney (1888 - 1955)*
Henry Earl McKinney (1891 - 1953)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 02, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86128675

9029. **Effie May Carpenter**

GRAVE: NOTE: This is all screwed up. Someone has combined two marriages one from TN and IN together.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128973638
Effie Wright
Birth: unknown
Death: 1980
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Spouse:
William N. Wright (1908 - 1979)
Children:
Lester Wright (____ - 1971)*
Dorothy Wright (____ - 1951)*
Ruby Lee Wright (1915 - 1917)* - Wrong . She is from the William Wright of TN
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Washington Park East Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Rita Osborne
Record added: May 01, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 128973638

William A. Wright

MARRIAGE: 1906 - image on link below.
Name: W A Wright
Name Note:
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Dec 1906
Event Place: Bradley, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Male
Age:
Marital Status:
Race:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Marriage License Date:
Marriage License Place:
Marriage Date:
Marriage Year:
Marriage Place:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Effie May Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Page:
Reference ID: 52
GS Film Number: 000966918
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 005728441
Image Number: 00299
Citing this Record:
"Tennessee, County Marriages, 1790-1950," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKH3-LWRV : accessed 6 August 2015), W A Wright and Effie May Carpenter, 25 Dec 1906; citing Bradley, Tennessee, United States, county courthouses, Tennessee; FHL microfilm .
SEE ALSO:
Page: 52
Citing this Record:
"Tennessee, State Marriage Index, 1780-2002," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNCY-3JB : accessed 6 August 2015), W A Wright and Effie May Carpenter, 25 Dec 1906; from "Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2008); citing p. 52, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

GRAVE: Note this is NOT the right William Wright. He and his wife Effie D. Coffee are cited in the 1900 US Census. She was born Jun 1879 TN.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25947071
William alonzo Wright
Birth: Aug. 14, 1878
Death: Apr. 20, 1954
Burial:
Hartsville Cemetery
Hartsville
Trousdale County
Tennessee, USA
Created by: Danny Richards
Record added: Apr 12, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25947071

GRAVE: NOTE: this is the wrong William Wright?
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128973709
William N. Wright
Birth: 1908
Death: May, 1979
Family links:
Parents:
David Wright (1860 - 1941)
Barbra York Wright (1866 - 1905)
Spouse:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)* - yes, spouse has the same name.
Children:
Lester Wright (____ - 1971)* -
Dorothy Wright (____ - 1951)*
Ruby Lee Wright (1915 - 1917)* - wrong child for this William Wright. She belongs to William Alonzo Wright.
Siblings:
Sarah Wright Johnson (1883 - 1965)*
James M. Wright (1888 - 1951)*
Oliver R Wright (1890 - 1988)*
Joseph Henry Wright (1892 - 1977)*
Emory R. Wright (1895 - 1979)*
William N. Wright (1908 - 1979)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Washington Park East Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Bld-C1 Sec-AC Lvl-2 Sp-52

Created by: Rita Osborne
Record added: May 01, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 128973709

9030. **Willie Oscar Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86243449
Willie Oscar Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 23, 1890
Death: Dec. 26, 1962
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)

Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Spouse:
Mamie Evelyn Hayes Carpenter-Dunagan (1897 - 1989)
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 1-2 left of driveway at entrance

Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 862434

Mamie Evelyn Hayes

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86234349
Mamie Evelyn Hayes Carpenter-Dunagan
Birth: Mar. 4, 1897
Death: Aug. 27, 1989
Walker County
Georgia, USA
Name: Evelyn Dunagan
Last Residence: 37315 Collegedale, Hamilton, Tennessee, United States of America
Born: 4 Mar 1897
Died: Aug 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)
Family links:
Spouse:
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: row 2-3 on left side of driveway from entrance. In ground stone

Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86234349

9031. **Leonard J. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55262469
Leonard J. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 27, 1893
Death: Jan. 29, 1968
Family links:

Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Spouse:
Hazel P. Smith Carpenter (1915 - 2005)
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Chattanooga National Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: PP - 163

Created by: Jackie & Ralph
Record added: Jul 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55262469

Hazel P. Smith

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55262380
Hazel P. Smith Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 26, 1915
Ringgold
Catoosa County
Georgia, USA
Death: Nov. 23, 2005
Michigan City
La Porte County
Indiana, USA
Hazel Carpenter
1915-2005
Mrs. Hazel P. Carpenter, 90, of 5756W CR-370N, LaPorte, died Wednesday, Nov. 23, 2005, at 4:05 p.m. at St. Anthony Memorial Health Centers, Michigan City.
She was born Feb. 26, 1915, in Ringgold, Ga., to Henry and Maude (Sutton) Smith, and had lived in LaPorte for 56 years, coming from Tennessee.
Mrs. Carpenter was a homemaker. She was a member of United Baptist Church in Michigan City.
On July 15, 1950, in LaPorte, she married Leonard J. Carpenter, who died Jan. 29, 1968.
Also preceding her in death were her parents, two sisters and two brothers.
Surviving are one daughter, Joyce (Ralph) Good of New Carlisle; one son, Robert E. (Marie) of LaPorte; six grandchildren, Sharon Rowe, Ronald and Annette Good, Ann Riley, and Julie and Roberta Carpenter; and one great-granddaughter.
The funeral will be Saturday at 4 p.m. at Haverstock Funeral Home, LaPorte, with Fred Miller Sr. officiating.
Friends may call Saturday from 2 p.m. until the service. Burial will be in Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Memorial contributions may be made to the family, c/o Haverstock Funeral Home, 602 Maple Ave., LaPorte, IN 46350
Family links:
Spouse:
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Chattanooga National Cemetery

Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Jackie & Ralph
Record added: Jul 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55262380

9036. **Theodore Elijah Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=2976226
Theodore Elijah Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 25, 1908
Death: Jun. 26, 1958
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Chattanooga National Cemetery
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: FF, 361

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs
Record added: Mar 04, 2000
Find A Grave Memorial# 2976226

6211. **Phillip A. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census

DEATH:
Name: P. A. Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Oct 1925
Event Place: Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Age: 65
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860

Birth Date:
Birthplace: Cleavland, Tennessee
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Lewis P. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: N. C.
Mother's Name: Mary Kirk
Mother's Birthplace: Va.
Occupation: Contracter
Address: Erlanger Hospital
Residence Place: Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee
Cemetery:
Burial Place: Cleveland, Tennessee
Burial Date: 31 Oct 1925
Informant's Name:
Additional Relatives:
Digital Folder Number: 004183100
Image Number: 01465
GS Film number: 1299785
Reference ID: v 25 cn 230
Citing this Record:
"Tennessee, Death Records, 1914-1955," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSX2-HGZ : accessed 19 June 2015), P. A. Carpenter, 28 Oct 1925; citing Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, v 25 cn 230, State Library and Archives, Nashville; FHL microfilm 1,299,785.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82423387
Phillip A Carpenter
Birth: May, 1860
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Oct. 28, 1925
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Son of Lewis P Carpenter and Mary Kirk.
Family links:
Spouse:
Nancy Carolyn Gibson Carpenter (1861 - 1941)*
Children:
Fana Carpenter (1902 - 1919)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Glenda Rowland
Record added: Dec 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82423387

Nancy Carolyn Gibson

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82423339
Nancy Carolyn Gibson Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 12, 1861
Cleveland
Bradley County

Tennessee, USA
Death: Nov. 3, 1941
Chattanooga
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Daughter of William T Gibson and Nancy J Dethero.
Family links:
Spouse:
 Phillip A Carpenter (1860 - 1925)
Children:
 Fana Carpenter (1902 - 1919)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Glenda Rowland
Record added: Dec 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82423339

9037. **Fana Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82423321
Fana Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 31, 1902
Tennessee, USA
Death: May 12, 1919
Signal Mountain
Hamilton County
Tennessee, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 Phillip A Carpenter (1860 - 1925)
 Nancy Carolyn Gibson Carpenter (1861 - 1941)
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Glenda Rowland
Record added: Dec 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82423321

6217. **John E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 Census of Christian County, KY, Page 17, Mt. Vernon Precinct. Carpenter, John E. age 31 farmer KY, Arabella age 27 KY and Henrietta A. age 6, KY.

6223. **Minter Jackson Carpenter**

Minter (19) Carpenter was born around 1869 and married Manda Tanner 14 May 1891 in Roane County. They were the parents of the James F. Carpenter who married Flora Ann Mowrey on 14 January 1923 in Roane County.

6231. **Frances Marion Jubel Carpenter**

NAME: Full name is: Frances Marion Jubel Early Mary Alice /Carpenter/
Listed as Frances E. carpenter in the Ancestral File (AF).
PARENTS: No parents listedin AF. Father is believed to be James Carpenter.
Jessie Opal Tanner was born 14 April 1914, died 4 April 1950 and married 14 April 1937 Howard Harland Nester (born circa 1911 and died about 1976, son of Samuel Diaz and Frances Marion Jubel Early Mary Alice (20) (Carpenter) Nester.

Samuel Dias Nester

NAME: Nester is several places and Nestor for children. Misspelling?
Middle name Diaz in the Mowrey book and Dias in the AF.

Elijah Cleophus Carpenter

Elijah farmed and the family was Baptist. He and his wife were buried near Altitude, Prentiss county, MS.
Sources for his family include: Family Bible, Census Records, Marriage Records of Prentiss county, MS.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9007. **Nancy June Carpenter**-195692 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1854 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Allen Clark Underwood**-195660 in 1880. Allen was born in Sep 1860 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1932 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA. He was buried on 4 Nov 1932 in Cemetery, Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11907 F i **May Underwood**-195659 was born on 27 May 1882. She died on 18 Nov 1970.

11908 F ii **Euda Villa Underwood**-195658 was born in Jun 1887 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1902.[Notes]

11909 M iii **Cecil Underwood**-195657 was born in Apr 1891 in , Red River, Texas, USA. He died in 1977. [Notes]

11910 M iv **Frank Mason Underwood**-195656 was born on 26 Dec 1893 in , , , USA. He died on 25 Jan 1971 in , Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Frank married **Lida Smith Fuhr**-195566. Lida was born on 14 Jul 1895 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1970 in Paris, Lamar, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 11911 M v **A. C. Underwood**-195655 was born on 6 Mar 1895. He died on 14 Nov 1966.

9008. **Samuel Houston Carpenter**-195691 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1858 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1933 in , Red River, Texas, USA. He was buried in Stones Chapel Cemetery, , Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Orlean Singleton Glazner**-195476 on 9 Nov 1890 in , Red River, Texas, USA. Orlean was born on 11 Nov 1867 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1941 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA. She was buried in Stones Chapel Cemetery, , Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11912 F i **Lillian Bell Carpenter**-195653 was born on 5 Oct 1891 in , Red River, Texas, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1949 in , Hempstead, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

Lillian married **Gilbert Lloyd Lewis**-195562. Gilbert was born on 11 Mar 1892 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1975.[Notes]

11913 F ii **Katie Mae Carpenter**-195652 was born on 28 Feb 1893 in , Red River, Texas, USA. She died in 1913 in , Red River, Texas, USA. She was buried in 1913 in , Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 11914 M iii **Samuel Houston Carpenter**-195475 was born on 22 Dec 1894. He died on 26 Nov 1970.

11915 M iv **Homer Roy Carpenter**-195650 was born on 21 Nov 1896 in , Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1962 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Homer married **Verna Carter**-195559 on 22 Dec 1927 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA. Verna was born on 2 Apr 1904 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1980 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in 1980 in Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11916 M v **Otis Carpenter**-195649 was born on 4 Jun 1900 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1902 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in 1902 in Cemetery, , Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11917 F vi **Ila Maude Carpenter**-195648 was born on 20 Jun 1904 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1906 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in 1906 in Cemetery, , Red River, Texas, USA. [Notes]

11918 F vii **Ethel Agnes Carpenter**-195647 was born in 1907 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1909 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in 1909 in Cemetery, , Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11919 F viii **Ola Clyde Carpenter**-195646 was born on 1 Feb 1910 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was buried in 1970 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9009. **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**-195690 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1860 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1897 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **George Washington Watson**-195645 on 13 Oct 1875 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. George was born in Oct 1855 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1912 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11920 F i **Adah Watson**-195644 was born on 4 Oct 1876 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1949 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Adah married **Hebron Thomas Allen**-195558 on 15 Nov 1930 in , Cannon, Tennessee, USA. Hebron was born in 1884 in of, , Cannon, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1959 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11921 M ii **Robert Alexander Watson**-195643 was born on 4 Apr 1878. He died on 10 Aug 1945.

11922 F iii **Jennie Watson**-195642 was born on 9 Dec 1880 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1949 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Jennie married **Roy Oakley Doney**-195549 on 12 Mar 1918 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Roy was born on 3 Mar 1894 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11923 F iv **Pearl Mason Watson**-195641 was born on 9 Dec 1882. She died on 4 Aug 1915.

\+ 11924 M v **Sam W. Watson**-195640 was born on 21 May 1884. He died on 23 Aug 1971.

11925 F vi **Myrtle Watson**-195639 was born on 25 Sep 1887 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1909 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11926 M vii **Jerry Watson**-195638 was born on 4 Apr 1891 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1957 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11927 M viii **Curry Watson**-195637 was born in 1896 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1897 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1897 in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11928 M ix **Chester L. Watson**-195636 was born on 20 May 1907 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1950. He was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11929 M x **Hershel Watson**-195635 was born on 13 May 1910 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1979. He was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9011. **Thomas Lee Carpenter**-195688 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1861 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1925 in Gladeville, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Birdie Willie Baird**-195634 on 23 Mar 1890 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Birdie was born on 26 Apr 1859 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1895 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Gladeville, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas also married **Alice Summers**-195633 on 20 Sep 1896 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Alice was born on 13 Jul 1876 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1945 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11930 M i **Samuel Kelly Carpenter**-195632 was born on 30 Jul 1897. He died on 3 Apr 1972.
11931 F ii **Mary J. Carpenter**-195631 was born in Nov 1899 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
+ 11932 M iii **Robert Asa Carpenter**-195630 was born in 1901. He died on 5 Feb 1961.
11933 M iv **Charley C. Carpenter**-195629 was born in 1903 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9012. **Marcus Franklin Carpenter**-195686 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 May 1867 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1962 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Marcus married **Mary Etta Brown**-195628 on 7 Oct 1895 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Mary was born on 31 Aug 1881 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1963 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11934 M i **Haynie Carpenter**-195627 was born on 22 Nov 1896. He died on 11 Mar 1970.
11935 F ii **Oula Carpenter**-195626 was born in Sep 1897 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
11936 F iii **Nealie Carpenter**-195625 was born in 1902 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]
11937 F iv **Ruth Carpenter**-195624 was born on 12 Aug 1904 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1990 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in 1990 in Cemetery, Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Charles Henry Suddarth**-195528. Charles was born on 28 Nov 1889 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1953 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1953 in Cemetery, Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9013. **Mason M. Carpenter**-195685 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1869 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1957 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA. He was buried in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Mason married **Jennie Lynn Smith**-195623 on 19 Dec 1895 in , Denton, Texas, USA. Jennie was born on 7 Mar 1877 in , Cherokee, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1954 in Tioga, Grayson, Texas, USA. She was buried on 27 Apr 1954 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11938 F i **Fannie Belle Carpenter**-195622 was born on 12 Apr 1904 in Cherry, Red River, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1994 in Cherry, Red River, Texas, USA. She was buried in 1994 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Fannie married **Miles Noel Branum**-195527 in , , Texas, USA. Miles was born on 5 May 1905 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1957 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA. He was

buried in 1957 in Pilot Point, Denton, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9014. **Docia Carpenter**-195684 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1872 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Docia married **Oscar Franklin Underwood**-195621 on 24 Dec 1896 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Oscar was born on 22 Oct 1867 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1964 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA. He was buried in 1964 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11939 M i **Jasper Perry Underwood**-195620 was born on 29 Sep 1897 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1977 in Madison, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Jasper married **Ora Bell Barber**-195526 on 18 Mar 1922 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Ora was born on 7 Oct 1900 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1938 in Madison, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11940 F ii **Era O. Underwood**-195619 was born in Mar 1900 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11941 F iii **Mattie V. Underwood**-195618 was born in 1903 in , , Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11942 M iv **Oscar Franklin Underwood**-195617 was born on 17 Dec 1904 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1983 in Madison, Alabama, USA. He was buried in 1983 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

9019. **Mattie J. Carpenter**-195679 (Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1886 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1981 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Mattie married **Riley Edwin Ligon**-195616 on 12 Oct 1905 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Riley was born on 18 Jun 1886 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1951 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11943 F i **Claudia C. Logan**-195615 was born on 23 Sep 1912 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1976 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11944 M ii **Merlyn Edwin Logan**-195614 was born on 31 Oct 1919 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1974 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Merlyn married **Lina Mai King**-195525 on 14 Dec 1940 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Lina was born on 19 Dec 1915 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Jul 2010 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9033. **Mollie V. Carpenter**-177904 (Elijah Franklin "E.F." , Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1897 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1990. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Mollie married **James W. Manis**-177965. James was born in 1891 in , , , USA. He died in 1958. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11945 M i **William Asa Manis**-177932 was born on 21 Jan 1920 in , , Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1975. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9034. **George Washington Carpenter**-177905 (Elijah Franklin "E.F." , Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1900 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1980.

He had the following children.

+ 11946 M i **Charles Franklin Carpenter**-177919 was born on 12 Jun 1934. He died on 22 Mar 2013.

9035. **Ozelle Carpenter**-177917 (Elijah Franklin "E.F." , Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1905 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1984. She was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Ozelle married **John Jefferson McKinney**-177921. John was born on 2 Nov 1888 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1955 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11947 M i **Rudolph Leon McKinney**-177922 was born on 2 May 1929 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1930 in , Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11948 M ii **John Jefferson McKinney Jr.**-177923 was born on 29 Jun 1931 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1967. He was buried in Lebanon Baptist Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9043. **Howard Harland Nestor**-55858 (Frances Marion Jubel Carpenter , James , Jesse , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1911. He died in 1976.

[Notes]

Howard married **Jesse Opal Tanner**-55850, daughter of Marion Preston "Press" Tanner-39867 and Ella Mae Runnion-55265, on 14 Apr 1937. Jesse was born on 14 Apr 1914. She died on 4 Apr 1950.

They had the following children.

11949 M i **Howard Nolan Nestor**-55983.

Howard married **Audrey Lou Polin**-55985.

11950 M ii **Ronnie Nestor**-55984 was born on 11 Feb 1948. He died on 11 Feb 1948.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9007. **Nancy June Carpenter**

FSFTID: KPSQ-Y4H

Allen Clark Underwood

FSFTID: LZXB-H5V

11908. **Euda Villa Underwood**

FSFTID: LZT3-R7Y

11909. **Cecil Underwood**

FSFTID: LZT3-R7Z

11910. **Frank Mason Underwood**

FSFTID: LZT3-R7X

Lida Smith Fuhr

FSFTID: LJ5N-8VL

9008. **Samuel Houston Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZKC-4XT

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father and step-mother

GRAVE: image
Sam Houston Carpenter
Birth: 12 Mar 1859 Wilson County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 13 Mar 1933 Red River County, Texas, USA
Burial: Stones Chapel CemeteryRed River County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 52346788
Family Members
Spouse
Orlene Glazner Carpenter 1867-1941
Children
Lillian B Carpenter Lewis* 1892-1949
Katie Mae Carpenter* 1893-1913
Sam Houston Carpenter* 1894-1970
Homer Roy Carpenter* 1896-1962
Otis Carpenter* 1900-1902
Ila Maud Carpenter* 1904-1906
Ethel Agnes Carpenter* 1907-1909
Ola Clyde Carpenter Chadwick* 1910-1970
Created by: Cynthia Samples (47187478)

Added: 13 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52346788/sam-houston-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Sam Houston Carpenter (12 Mar 1859-13 Mar 1933), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52346788, citing Stones Chapel Cemetery, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Cynthia Samples (contributor 47187478) .

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: See Collier Dunlap Family Tree by ddunlap475
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21299938/person/28028343537/facts
Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Parents
Samuel Houston Carpenter Sr 1831–1885
Mary Ann Vivrett Carpenter 1834–1863

Spouse & Children
Orlean Singleton Glazner 1867–1941
Lillian Bell Carpenter Lewis 1892–1949
Katie Mae Carpenter 1893–1913
Samuel Houston Carpenter III 1894–1970
Homer Roy Carpenter 1896–1962
Otis Carpenter 1900–1902
Ida Maude Carpenter 1904–1906
Ethel Agnes Carpenter 1906–1909
Ola Clyde Carpenter Hudson Chadwick 1910–1970

Orlean Singleton Glazner

Parents
Franklin M Glazner 1843–1915
Lauara Clarissa Bell 1842–1910

NAME:
Both Glazner and Glazener seen.

FSFTID: LZKC-4N2 which has 1971 as death year.

DEATH: image
Name: Orlean Singleton [Orlean Glazner]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 72
Birth Date: 11 Nov 1868
Birth Place: Alabama
Residence: Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA
Death Date: 17 Mar 1941 <----------
Death Place: Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA
Father: Frank Glazner
Mother: Laura Bell
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA; Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

DEATH: Index - image
Name: Orlean S. Carpenter
Death Date: 17 Mar 1941
Death County: Red River
Certificate: 14951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: image
Orlene Glazner Carpenter
Birth: 11 Nov 1867 Alabama, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1941 Red River County, Texas, USA
Burial: Stones Chapel CemeteryRed River County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 52349597
Family Members
Spouse
Sam Houston Carpenter* 1859-1933
Children
Lillian B Carpenter Lewis* 1892-1949
Katie Mae Carpenter* 1893-1913
Sam Houston Carpenter* 1894-1970
Homer Roy Carpenter* 1896-1962
Otis Carpenter* 1900-1902
Ila Maud Carpenter* 1904-1906
Ethel Agnes Carpenter* 1907-1909
Ola Clyde Carpenter Chadwick* 1910-1970
Created by: Cynthia Samples (47187478)
Added: 13 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52349597
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Orlene Glazner Carpenter (11 Nov 1867–17 Mar 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52349597, citing Stones Chapel Cemetery, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Cynthia Samples (contributor 47187478) .

11912. **Lillian Bell Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FX3

GRAVE: images
Lillian B Carpenter Lewis
Birth: 5 Oct 1892
Death: 18 Mar 1949
Burial: Rose Hill CemeteryHope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, USA
Memorial #: 35467701
Family Members
Parents
Sam Houston Carpenter 1859-1933
Orlene Glazner Carpenter 1867-1941
Siblings
Katie Mae Carpenter* 1893-1913
Sam Houston Carpenter* 1894-1970
Homer Roy Carpenter* 1896-1962

Otis Carpenter* 1900-1902
Ila Maud Carpenter* 1904-1906
Ethel Agnes Carpenter* 1907-1909
Ola Clyde Carpenter Chadwick* 1910-1970
Created by: Volunteer #46577499 (46577499)
Added: 3 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35467701
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Lillian B Carpenter Lewis (5 Oct 1892–18 Mar 1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35467701, citing Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, USA ; Maintained by Volunteer #46577499 (contributor 46577499) .

Gilbert Lloyd Lewis

FSFTID: L2M9-RG1

11913. **Katie Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-F6R

11915. **Homer Roy Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-F6V

Verna Carter

FSFTID: L2M9-T5D

11916. **Otis Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2M9-Y3S

11917. **Ila Maude Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2M9-YCG

11918. **Ethel Agnes Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2M9-YX3

11919. **Ola Clyde Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2M9-5RS

9009. **Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**

FSFTID: KL2N-3F6

George Washington Watson

FSFTID: LV64-BBB

11920. **Adah Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-F2J

Hebron Thomas Allen

FSFTID: L6Q7-F63

11922. **Jennie Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FLP

Roy Oakley Doney

FSFTID: L673-4DP

11925. **Myrtle Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FPM

11926. **Jerry Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FGC

11927. **Curry Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FL8

11928. **Chester L. Watson**

FSFTID: LV6H-C24

11929. **Hershel Watson**

FSFTID: LV6H-ZQZ

9011. **Thomas Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FXB

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - NOT LISTED with father and step-mother
Is FS Thomas Lee? IE Are they one and the same?
MAYBE - the 1870 US Census image does not show T.S. - it clearly shows a F. L.
Yes, there is a crossbar on the F. where as the T should not have a crossbar. Later census records does not show a T.S. but a Thomas Lee. Then there is a question of sex. In 1870 the sex is female. But Thomas Lee, is clearly a male.
Question: Was Thomas Lee adopted or a nephew? At age 9 he should be with his family.

Birdie Willie Baird

FSFTID: M1GY-15K

Alice Summers

FSFTID: L6Q7-FV4

11931. **Mary J. Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FX8

11933. **Charley C. Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-F64

9012. **Marcus Franklin Carpenter**

FSFTID: LRGL-WZC

Mary Etta Brown

FSFTID: LZKQ-36C

11935. **Oula Carpenter**

FSFTID: LVLD-G3W

11936. **Nealie Carpenter**

FSFTID: LVLD-GW5

11937. **Ruth Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2N9-LNJ

Charles Henry Suddarth

FSFTID: M4V9-6CK

9013. **Mason M. Carpenter**

FSFTID: 9ZWX-T1T

Jennie Lynn Smith

FSFTID: LZKQ-SMZ

11938. **Fannie Belle Carpenter**

FSFTID: LK18-YD4

Miles Noel Branum

FSFTID: L2M9-GG8

9014. **Docia Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZKS-1RZ

Oscar Franklin Underwood

FSFTID: 2W7J-8BR

11939. **Jasper Perry Underwood**

FSFTID: LZKQ-3FG

Ora Bell Barber

FSFTID: L6WD-9HC

11940. **Era O. Underwood**

FSFTID: LZKQ-3N8

11941. **Mattie V. Underwood**

FSFTID: LK13-M5F

11942. **Oscar Franklin Underwood**

FSFTID: LK13-MTW

9019. **Mattie J. Carpenter**

FSFTID: LVLD-GTL

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother

Riley Edwin Ligon

FSFTID: LK1S-THW

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Riley E Logan
[Riley E Ligon]
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1888
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1920: Civil District 22, Wilson, Tennessee
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mattie J Logan
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Riley E Logan 32
Mattie J Logan 32
Claudia C Logan 7
Daniel D Logan 3
Merline E Logan 0
Jane H Carpenter 76 <---------- mother in law
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Civil District 22, Wilson, Tennessee; Roll: T625_1771; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 158
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

SSAPP:
Name: Riley Edwin Ligon
Birth Date: 18 Jun 1886
Birth Place: Lebanon, Tennessee
Death Date: 9 Jul 1951
Claim Date: 22 Dec 1952
SSN: 425341439
Notes: 04 Nov 1977: Name listed as RILEY EDWIN LIGON
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

11943. **Claudia C. Logan**

FSFTID: LYSN-8JT

11944. **Merlyn Edwin Logan**

FSFTID: LYSN-27P

Lina Mai King

FSFTID: LYSN-XYL

9033. **Mollie V. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86203962
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis
Birth: Oct. 17, 1897

Death: Jun. 19, 1990
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Spouse:
James W. Manis (1891 - 1958)
Children:
William Asa Manis (1920 - 1975)*
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)*
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: row 25 from back entrace, left side of driveway.

Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86203962

James W. Manis

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=86203918
James W. Manis
Birth: 1891
Death: 1958
Family links:
Spouse: Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Children: William Asa Manis (1920 - 1975)
Burial: Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: row 25 from back entrace, left side of driveway. Interred with Mollie V. Manis

Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86203918

11945. **William Asa Manis**

GRAVE:
William Asa Manis
Birth: Jan. 21, 1920
Death: Oct. 23, 1975
Name: William A Manis
Birth Year: 1920
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Georgia
State of Residence: Tennessee

County or City: Mc Minn
Enlistment Date: 28 Dec 1945
Enlistment State: Georgia
Enlistment City: Fort Oglethorpe
Branch: Air Corps
Branch Code: Air Corps
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for Hawaiian Department
Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Education: Grammar school
Marital Status: Married
Height: 03
Weight: 450
Family links:
Parents:
James W. Manis (1891 - 1958)
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: row 25 from back entrace, left side of driveway.

Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Mar 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86203944

9035. **Ozelle Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85796084
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney
Birth: Oct. 20, 1905
Death: Sep. 3, 1984
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Franklin Carpenter (1857 - 1916)
Susan Albertina West Carpenter (1863 - 1948)
Spouse:
John Jefferson McKinney (1888 - 1955)*
Children:
Rudolph Leon McKinney (1929 - 1930)*
John Jefferson McKinney (1931 - 1967)*
Siblings:
Effie Wright (____ - 1980)*
Myrtle Ethel Carpenter McKinney (1887 - 1914)*
Willie Oscar Carpenter (1890 - 1962)*
Leonard J. Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Mollie V. Carpenter Manis (1897 - 1990)*
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)
Theodore Elijah Carpenter (1908 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 6

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85796084

John Jefferson McKinney

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85796017
John Jefferson McKinney
Death: Oct. 11, 1955
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Name: John Jefferson McKinney
Birth Date: abt 1888
Age: 67
Death Date: 11 Oct 1955
Death Place: Rural, Bradley, Tennessee
Gender: Male
Father's Name: William McKinney
Mother's name: Lotta York
FHL Film Number: 1512781
Family links:
Parents:
William Nelson McKinney (1848 - 1923)
Charlotta York McKinney (1851 - 1927)
Spouse:
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)
Children:
Rudolph Leon McKinney (1929 - 1930)*
John Jefferson McKinney (1931 - 1967)*
Siblings:
James Newton McKinney (1873 - 1938)*
Thomas M McKinney (1875 - 1958)*
Lula McKinney Colston (1878 - 1929)*
Samuel A. McKinney (1880 - 1903)*
Charles Asa McKinney (1881 - 1966)*
Mary Ethel McKinney (1884 - 1903)*
Sarah Anvillean McKinney Fetzer (1886 - 1969)*
John Jefferson McKinney (1888 - 1955)
Henry Earl McKinney (1891 - 1953)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 6

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85796017

11947. **Rudolph Leon McKinney**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85796102
Rudolph Leon McKinney
Birth: May 2, 1929

Death: Jul. 20, 1930
Family links:
Parents:
John Jefferson McKinney (1888 - 1955)
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)
Sibling:
Rudolph Leon McKinney (1929 - 1930)
John Jefferson McKinney (1931 - 1967)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 6

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85796102

11948. **John Jefferson McKinney Jr.**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85991016
John Jefferson McKinney, Jr
Birth: Jun. 29, 1931
Death: Nov. 3, 1967
Family links:
Parents:
John Jefferson McKinney (1888 - 1955)
Ozelle Carpenter McKinney (1905 - 1984)
Spouse:
Mariem Hawkins McKinney (1932 - 2001)
Children:
Deborah Sue McKinney (1955 - 1973)*
Sibling:
Rudolph Leon McKinney (1929 - 1930)*
John Jefferson McKinney (1931 - 1967)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 9

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 29, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85991016

9043. **Howard Harland Nestor**

Howard is NOT listed in the Ancestral File (AF) as a member of this family.
He may be a child of Elett or Elijah. No further data 2/2000 JRC.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11900. **Mary William Carpenter**-195670 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1888 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1952 in Branson, Taney, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Claude Daniel Hankins**-195594. Claude was born on 8 Apr 1885 in Pea Ridge, Benton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1968 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14739 F i **Effie Ina Bell Hankins**-195593 was born on 3 Nov 1905 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Mar 2000 in Forsyth, Taney, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 2000 in Cemetery, Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

14740 M ii **Earl E. Vernon Hankins**-195592 was born on 1 Aug 1909 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1995 in Kissee Mills, Taney, Missouri, USA. He was buried in 1995 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

14741 F iii **Ethel Hankins**-195591 was born in 1912 in , , Missouri, USA.[Notes]

11901. **Maude Mae Carpenter**-195669 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1893 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1934 in Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Maude married **Lemmie Dennis Collins**-195590 on 30 Oct 1910 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. Lemmie was born on 28 May 1888 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1963 in Springville, Tulare, California, USA. He was buried in 1963 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 14742 M i **Ray Thomas Collins**-195589 was born on 4 Oct 1911. He died on 7 Dec 1953.

\+ 14743 M ii **Everett Collins**-195588 was born on 27 Jan 1914. He died on 1 Nov 1984.

\+ 14744 M iii **Norval Dennis Collins**-195587 was born on 10 Oct 1917. He died on 11 Sep 2001.

14745 M iv **Claude Clay Carpenter Collins**-195586 was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1981 in Blythe, Riverside, California, USA. He was buried in 1981 in Blythe, Riverside, California, USA.[Notes]

14746 M v **Cleo Collins**-195585 was born on 18 Nov 1922 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 5 May 1973 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He was buried in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.[Notes]

14747 F vi **Allie Or Blanch Pendergrass**-195584 was born on 14 Feb 1925 in Cedar Creek Township, , Wayne, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Jun 2012. She was buried in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.[Notes]

14748 M vii **L. D. Collins**-195583 was born on 17 Nov 1927 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1949. He was buried in 1949 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.[Notes]

14749 F viii **Gertie Fay Collins**-195582 was born on 17 Feb 1930 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1975.[Notes]

Gertie married **Eugene Wright**-195499 on 6 Apr 1944 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.

+ 14750 F ix **Bessie Mae Collins**-195581 was born on 17 Feb 1930. She died on 22 Oct 1979.

11902. **Claude Clay Carpenter**-195668 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1893 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died about 1965.

[Notes]

Claude married **Trina Dell Carmack**-195580 on 25 Feb 1917 in Washington, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA. Trina was born in Mar 1900 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1978 in , , Orange, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Brea, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14751 F i **Tressie M. Carpenter**-195579.
14752 F ii **Lessie W. Carpenter**-195578.
14753 F iii **Lois L. Carpenter**-195577.
14754 M iv **Ronald R. Carpenter**-195576.

11904. **Liza Jane Morgan**-195666 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1895 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1980 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in 1980 in Crystal Cemetery, Crystal, Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Liza married **Willie Bennett**-195575 on 17 May 1914 in , McCurtain, Oklahoma, USA. Willie was born on 22 Nov 1892 in Prague, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1916 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14755 F i **Ethel Marie Bennett**-195574 was born on 3 May 1915 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1999 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Liza also married **Lee Harrison Trotter Carpenter**-195573 on 1 Jul 1919 in Sequoyah, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA. Lee was born on 14 May 1887 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1961 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA. He was buried in 1961 in Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14756 F ii **Opal Lee Carpenter**-195572 was born on 23 Dec 1918. She died on 9 Jan 1985.

11905. **Dona Arizona Carpenter**-195665 (William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1900 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1934 in Oakley, Contra Costa, California, USA.

[Notes]

Dona married **George Allen Hill**-195571 in Aug 1917 in Bethel, Mccurtain, Oklahoma, USA. George was born on 21 Nov 1900 in Cove, Polk, Arkansas, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1985 in Stayton, Marion, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Sep 1985 in Stayton, Marion, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14757 F i **Esta Audilee Hill**-195570 was born on 6 Jun 1921 in Bethel, McCurtain, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1961.[Notes]

+ 14758 M ii **Troy Alva Hill**-195569 was born on 3 Jul 1924. He died on 29 Mar 2009.

11907. **May Underwood**-195659 (Nancy June Carpenter , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 May 1882 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1970 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

May married **Lemuel Grant**-195568 on 18 Dec 1901 in , Red River, Texas, USA. Lemuel was born on 27 Mar 1881 in , Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1957 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14759 F i **Vila Grant**-195567 was born on 24 Oct 1902 in , , Texas, USA. She died in Mar 1990 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Vila married **Hubert Delhaye Sigur**-195489 on 2 Jul 1930 in , Harris, Texas, USA. Hubert was born on 16 Dec 1902 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1981 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

11911. **A. C. Underwood**-195655 (Nancy June Carpenter , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1895 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1966 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA. He was buried in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

A. C. Underwood married **Nora Ellen Mauldin**-195565 on 6 Feb 1921 in Blossom, Lamar, Texas, USA. Nora was born on 12 Mar 1899 in Cuthand, Red River, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1992 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14760 M i **Thomas A. Underwood**-195564 was born in 1923 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1948 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

14761 M ii **Billy M. Underwood**-195563.

11914. **Samuel Houston Carpenter**-195475 (Samuel Houston , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Dec 1894 in , Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1970 in , Red River, Texas, USA. He was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Sue Ellen "Susie" McCracken**-195561 in 1923 in , Red River, Texas, USA. Sue was born on 31 Dec 1899 in South McAlester, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, now, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1969 in , Red River, Texas, USA. She was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14762 M i **Oran Gerald "Red" Carpenter**-195560 was born on 25 Sep 1926 in Red River Land District, now, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1999 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Oran married **Dr. Miriam C. Helton**-195701 on 23 Jan 1970 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. Miriam was born on 30 Aug 1932 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 14763 M ii **John Franklin Carpenter**-195651 was born on 3 Nov 1932. He died on 23 Apr 2000.

11921. **Robert Alexander Watson**-195643 (Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1878 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1945 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1945 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Ethel Geneva Bay**-195557 on 14 Sep 1902 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Ethel was born on 14 Nov 1883 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1975 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in 1975 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14764 M i **Howard Robert Watson**-195556 was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1991.[Notes]

14765 M ii **Lemuel Chester Watson**-195555 was born in 1908 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1950 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1950 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14766 M iii **Leo T. Watson**-195554 was born on 26 Mar 1911 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died in Oct 1970 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14767 F iv **Stella Mae Watson**-195553 was born on 1 Aug 1914 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1979. She was buried in Sep 1979 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Stella married **James Oliver Brown**-195488 on 31 Dec 1937 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

14768 M v **George Allen Watson**-195552 was born on 24 Sep 1918 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1970 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1974 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14769 M vi **Roy Donney Watson**-195551 was born on 4 Apr 1923 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Jun 2009 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Roy married **Earline Ashworth**-195487 on 1 Jun 1944 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Earline was born on 14 Jul 1928 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 7 Feb 2013 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14770 M vii **Luther Alvin Watson**-195550 was born on 9 Apr 1926 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Sep 2007 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11923. **Pearl Mason Watson**-195641 (Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1882 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1915 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Pearl married **William Thomas Conaster**-195548 on 30 Mar 1902 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. William was born on 1 Sep 1882 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1921 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14771 M i **Herman Conatser**-195547 was born on 1 May 1904 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1981 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11924. **Sam W. Watson**-195640 (Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 May 1884 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1971 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Sam married **Nora N. Knowles**-195546 on 8 Mar 1915 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Nora was born on 24 Mar 1899 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1953 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14772 M i **George Allen Watson**-195545 was born on 23 Nov 1915 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1915 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried on 14 Dec 1915 in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14773 M ii **Hubert Watson**-195544 was born in 1918 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1920 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. [Notes]

14774 M iii **C. W. Watson**-195543.

14775 F iv **Louise Watson**-195542 was born on 28 Jan 1920 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1925 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 31 Oct 1925 in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

14776 F v **Mary Frances Watson**-195541 was born in 1924 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1938 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 7 Feb 1938 in Watson Cemetery, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14777 F vi **Mattie Loise Watson**-195540 was born on 19 Nov 1925. She died in Jan 1985.

14778 F vii **Lizzie Watson**-195539.

14779 M viii **Sam Watson Jr.**-195538.

11930. **Samuel Kelly Carpenter**-195632 (Thomas Lee , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jul 1897 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1972 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Eunice E.**-195537 about 1919 in of, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Eunice was born in 1900 in of, , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel also married **Emmie Bilbry**-195536. Emmie was born on 13 Jun 1900 in Brotherton, Greene, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14780 M i **Walter Douglas Carpenter**-195535 was born on 25 Mar 1928 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1995 in Watertown, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried on 5 Oct 1995 in Alexandria, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Walter married **Margie Nell Willoughby**-195483 on 9 Nov 1951 in Old Hickory, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Margie was born on 2 May 1931 in Alexandria, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2010 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 31 Aug 2010 in Alexandria, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11900. **Mary William Carpenter**

FSFTID: KLJV-KRN

Claude Daniel Hankins

FSFTID: LHTW-92V

14739. **Effie Ina Bell Hankins**

FSFTID: LHTW-S98

14740. **Earl E. Vernon Hankins**

FSFTID: LHTT-5H4

14741. **Ethel Hankins**

FSFTID: L2PS-D8C

11901. **Maude Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID: LVLD-LVQ

Lemmie Dennis Collins

FSFTID: K2FS-XZG

14745. **Claude Clay Carpenter Collins**

FSFTID: K2FS-D5B

14746. **Cleo Collins**

FSFTID: M44L-36W

14747. **Allie Or Blanch Pendergrass**

FSFTID: LR9P-3WP

14748. **L. D. Collins**

FSFTID: M44L-Q9R

14749. **Gertie Fay Collins**

FSFTID: M44L-QQ3

11902. **Claude Clay Carpenter**

FSFTID: LCY3-XQ5

He was a twin.

Trina Dell Carmack

FSFTID: LCY3-X7Z

11904. **Liza Jane Morgan**

FSFTID: L8MC-2LW

Willie Bennett

FSFTID: LZZK-TTK

14755. **Ethel Marie Bennett**

FSFTID: L8MC-RZY

Lee Harrison Trotter Carpenter

FSFTID: LHTT-TGS

11905. **Dona Arizona Carpenter**

FSFTID: L43J-6KZ

George Allen Hill

FSFTID: KFGT-3L1

14757. **Esta Audilee Hill**

FSFTID: KZX9-BFN

11907. **May Underwood**

FSFTID: LHQD-668

Lemuel Grant

FSFTID: K4P5-4T7

14759. **Vila Grant**

FSFTID: LXMT-ZLN

Hubert Delhaye Sigur

FSFTID: LXMT-8N3

11911. **A. C. Underwood**

FSFTID: MBL7-FR5

Nora Ellen Mauldin

FSFTID: K8Q4-VYD

14760. **Thomas A. Underwood**

FSFTID: LRFN-LLL

11914. **Samuel Houston Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FXG

ANCESTRY: See Collier Dunlap Family Tree by ddunlap475
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21299938/person/28028345649/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Social Security Death Index
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Parents
Samuel Houston Carpenter Jr 1858–1933
Orlean Singleton Glazner 1867–1941

Spouse & Children
Sue Elllen "Susie" McKracken 1899–1969
Oran Gerald Carpenter 1926–1999
John Franklin Carpenter 1932–2000

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Sam Houston Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 22 Dec 1895
Birth Place: Texas, USA
Street address: R.F.D. 2
Residence Place: Red River, Texas, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Description: Not Bald
Hair Color: Red
Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: Texas; Registration County: Red River; Roll: 1983580

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MILITARY:
Per his grave marker he served in the US Army during World War I from Texas. He was a Private First Class in Company G. of the 144th Infantry Regiment.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Sam H Carpenter
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1896
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 4, Red River, Texas
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Sam H Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's name: Orlin Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General
Employment Field: Own Account
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Sam H Carpenter 60
Orlin Carpenter 54
Lillian B Carpenter 27
Sam H Carpenter 24
Homer R Carpenter 22
Ola C Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Red River, Texas; Roll: T625_1841; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 151
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Sam H Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1897
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Texas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Red River, Texas, USA
Map of Home: View Map

Dwelling Number: 223
Family Number: 226
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 26
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Famer
Industry: Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
Sam H Carpenter 33
Susie E Carpenter 30
Oren G Carpenter 3
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Red River, Texas; Roll: 2385; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 2342119
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Sam Houston Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Age: 47
Birth Date: 22 Dec 1895
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Clarksville, Texas, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Texas; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH: image
Name: Sam Houston Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 75
Birth Date: 22 Dec 1894
Birth Place: Red River, Texas

Residence: Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA
Death Date: 26 Nov 1970
Death Place: Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA
Father: Sam Houston Carpenter
Mother: Orleon Glazner
Certificate Number: 91173
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA; Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: images
Sam Houston Carpenter
Birth: 22 Dec 1894
Death: 26 Nov 1970
Burial: Detroit CemeteryDetroit, Red River County, Texas, USA
Plot: Sect 5
Memorial #: 41301636
Inscription: Center, between names:TOGETHER FOREVER
Family Members
Parents
Sam Houston Carpenter 1859-1933
Orlene Glazner Carpenter 1867-1941
Spouse
Sue Ellen Carpenter* 1899-1969
Siblings
Lillian B Carpenter Lewis* 1892-1949
Katie Mae Carpenter* 1893-1913
Homer Roy Carpenter* 1896-1962
Otis Carpenter* 1900-1902
Ila Maud Carpenter* 1904-1906
Ethel Agnes Carpenter* 1907-1909
Ola Clyde Carpenter Chadwick* 1910-1970
Created by: sgalley (47154943)
Added: 29 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41301636/sam-houston-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Sam Houston Carpenter (22 Dec 1894–26 Nov 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41301636, citing Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by sgalley (contributor 47154943) .

Sue Ellen "Susie" McCracken

FSFTID: L2M9-TQY

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Susan E Mc Cracken
Age: 5/12
Birth Date: abt 1900
Birthplace: Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Home in 1900: South McAlester, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory
Ward of City: 2
Street: Meuskegu Street
House Number: 3
Sheet Number: 3B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 71
Family Number: 72
Race: White

Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: L E Mc Cracken
Mother's name: Luellen B Mc Cracken
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
L E Mc Cracken 37
Luellen B Mc Cracken 31
Henry C Mc Cracken 8
Kate Mc Cracken 3
Susan E Mc Cracken 5/12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: South McAlester, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: 1851; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1241851
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1923
Name: Sam Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1923
Marriage Place: , Texas, United States
Spouse: Sue McCracken
FHL Film Number: 1295739
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH:
Name: Sue Carpenter
Death Date: 18 Sep 1969
Death County: Red River
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: images
Sue Ellen Carpenter
Birth: 31 Dec 1899
Death: 18 Sep 1969
Burial: Detroit CemeteryDetroit, Red River County, Texas, USA
Plot: Sect 5
Memorial #: 41301957
Family Members
Spouse
Sam Houston Carpenter 1894-1970
Created by: sgalley (47154943)
Added: 29 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41301957

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Sue Ellen Carpenter (31 Dec 1899–18 Sep 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41301957, citing Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by sgalley (contributor 47154943) .

14762. **Oran Gerald "Red" Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2M9-T4V

BIRTH: image
Name: Oran Gerald Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1926
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA
Father: Sam Houston Carpenter
Father Birth Place: Red River, Texas
Mother: Sue McCracken
Mother Birth Place: Oklahoma
Mother Residence: Clarksville, Red River, Texas
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Birth Certificates, 1903–1932. iArchives, Orem, Utah.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Oran Gerald Carpenter
Date of Birth: 25 Sep 1926
Gender: Male
Birth County: Red River
Father's name: Sam Houston Carpenter
Mother's name: Sue McCracken
Roll number: 1926_0001
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

MILITARY:
Per Burial info he served in the US Coast Guard during WWII.

MARRIAGE: 1970
Name: Oran G Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1927
Marriage Date: 23 Jan 1970
Marriage Place: Galveston, Texas, USA
Spouse: Miriam C Helton
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 37
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2014. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

SSAPP:
Name: Oran Gerald Carpenter [Oran Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1926
Birth Place: Detroit Red, Texas
Death Date: 11 Mar 1999
Father: Sam H Carpenter
Mother: Sue McCracken
SSN: 454309177
Signature on SSN Card: Oran G Carpenter
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Jun 1942: Name listed as ORAN GERALD CARPENTER; 18 Mar 1999: Name listed as ORAN CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

BURIAL:
Name: Oran Gerald Carpenter
Service Info.: US COAST GUARD WORLD WAR II
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1926
Death Date: 11 Mar 1999
Cemetery: Detroit Cemetery
Cemetery Address: C/O James R Miller Detroit, TX 75436
Source Information
National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

BIRLS:
Name: Oran Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1926
Death Date: 11 Mar 1999
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 454309177
Branch 1: MM
Enlistment Date 1: 3 Jun 1945
Release Date 1: 15 Aug 1945
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: images
Oran Gerald "Red" Carpenter
Birth: 25 Sep 1926
Death: 11 Mar 1999
Burial: Detroit CemeteryDetroit, Red River County, Texas, USA
Plot: Meers Addition
Memorial #: 40446261
Inscription: Here Lies A Man, Beloved Husband, Father and Friend, Best Friends Always, US Coast Guard-WWII
Gravesite Details This is a military grave.
Family Members

Spouse
Mirriam C. Carpenter* 1932-Unknown
Created by: Carol Pagitt Hammack (47144494)
Added: 8 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40446261/oran-gerald-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Oran Gerald "Red" Carpenter (25 Sep 1926–11 Mar 1999), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40446261, citing Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Carol Pagitt Hammack (contributor 47144494) .

Dr. Miriam C. Helton

MARRIAGE: 1970
Name: Miriam C Helton
Gender: Female
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1933
Marriage Date: 23 Jan 1970
Marriage Place: Galveston, Texas, USA
Spouse: Oran G Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 43
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Oringial Date: see husband's notes

GRAVE: images
Mirriam C. Carpenter
Birth: 30 Aug 1932
Death: unknown
Burial: Detroit CemeteryDetroit, Red River County, Texas, USA
Plot: Meers Addition
Memorial #: 68752306
Inscription: RN, EdD, IC/ADC, ICDCBeloved Wife, Mother and Friend, Best Friends Always
Family Members
Spouse
Oran Gerald Carpenter 1926-1999
Created by: Carol Pagitt Hammack (47144494)
Added: 22 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68752306
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Mirriam C. Carpenter (30 Aug 1932–unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68752306, citing Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Carol Pagitt Hammack (contributor 47144494) .

11921. **Robert Alexander Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FPL

Ethel Geneva Bay

FSFTID: KL21-FP8

14764. **Howard Robert Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-N5D

14765. **Lemuel Chester Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-NTY

14766. **Leo T. Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-JMH

14767. **Stella Mae Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-JS2

14768. **George Allen Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-JQ3

14769. **Roy Donney Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-VGK

Earline Ashworth

FSFTID: LV64-5P5

14770. **Luther Alvin Watson**

FSFTID: LV6W-JJN

11923. **Pearl Mason Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FPX

William Thomas Conaster

FSFTID: L6Q7-FN2

14771. **Herman Conatser**

FSFTID: LKTQ-S62

11924. **Sam W. Watson**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FYN

Nora N. Knowles

FSFTID: L6Q7-FJ2

14772. **George Allen Watson**

FSFTID: LV6H-W1B

14773. **Hubert Watson**

FSFTID: LV6H-4GG

14775. **Louise Watson**

FSFTID: LT12-LDR

14776. **Mary Frances Watson**

FSFTID: LT12-LT8

11930. **Samuel Kelly Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FXT

Eunice E.

FSFTID: L6Q7-FJ7

Emmie Bilbry

FSFTID: L6PC-KKJ

14780. **Walter Douglas Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6G3-2LC

Margie Nell Willoughby

FSFTID: L6G3-2PF

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14705. **Paul Franklin Burcham**-62461 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Paul married **Norma Lee Smith**-62544.

They had the following children.

17171 F i **Jama Lee Burcham**-62545.
17172 F ii **Angela Carol Burcham**-62546.
17173 M iii **Jody Franklin Burcham**-62547.
17174 F iv **Alisha Burcham**-62548.

14706. **Billy James Burcham**-62462 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Billy married **Laura Linda Snow**-62549.

They had the following children.

17175 M i **James Kevin Burcham**-62550.

14707. **Carolyn Faye Burcham**-62463 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carolyn married **Jackie Ray Elliott**-62551.

They had the following children.

+ 17176 F i **Sandra Faye Elliott**-62552.
17177 M ii **Steven Ray Elliott**-62553.

14708. **Clifford Wilson**-44584 (Burton Ethaniel Wilson , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1953. He died on 20 Apr 1986.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

17178 F i **Angel Wilson**-44590.
17179 F ii **2 Wilson**-44775.
17180 M iii **3 Wilson**-44776.

14724. **Ralph H. Parks**-195611 (Jane Elizabeth Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1894 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1963 in Columbia, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Essie May Golding**-195524 after 1940. Essie was born on 14 Nov 1901 in Bear Creek Township, , Boone, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1974 in Kellyville, Creek, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 17181 M i **Herman Wayne Parks**-195523 was born on 13 Aug 1930. He died on 7 May 2013.

14725. **Alford Bryan Parks**-195610 (Jane Elizabeth Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1897 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1948 in Sprague River, Klamath, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 17 Jul 1948 in Cemetery, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Alford married **Jennie Ural Dann**-195522 on 19 Oct 1919 in Leadhill, Boone, Arkansas, USA. Jennie was born on 23 Apr 1897 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1984 in Redding, Shasta, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17182 F i **Coyeta Parks**-195521 was born on 4 Sep 1920 in Lowry, Boone, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1968 in , Siskiyou, California, USA. She was buried in 1968 in Cemetery, Redding, Shasta, California, USA.[Notes]

Coyeta married **John Thomas Huffman**-195480 on 11 Jul 1938 in , Boone, Arkansas, USA. John was born on 6 Feb 1919 in Omaha, Boone, Arkansas, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1963. [Notes]

17183 M ii **Deen Edward Parks**-195520 was born on 10 Feb 1922 in Protem, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1960 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 9 Oct 1960 in Sprague River, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

17184 M iii **Cleo Parks**-195519 was born on 7 Sep 1923 in Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1974 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 6 Nov 1974 in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Cleo married **Doris Irene Newlun-Marvin**-195479 in Aug 1948 in , , , USA. Doris was born on 1 Feb 1930 in , , , USA. She died on 18 Mar. She was buried in Cemetery, , Riverside, California, USA.[Notes]

17185 M iv **Don J. Parks**-195518 was born on 10 Jul 1925 in Cedar Creek, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1963 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 7 Jan 1963 in Klamath Memorial Park, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Don married **Sylvia Acke**-195478. Sylvia was born on 5 Mar 1925 in , , , USA. She died on 19 Mar 1925 in , Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

17186 M v **Valden Parks**-195517 was born on 9 May 1927 in Cedar Creek, Cedar Creek Township, , Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1970 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 24 Jan 1970 in Cemetery, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

17187 M vi **W. F. Parks**-195516 was born on 24 Jun 1929 in Protem, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1987 in Redding, Shasta, Califorina, USA.[Notes]

17188 M vii **C. H. Parks**-195515 was born on 6 Feb 1931 in Ceder Creek, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1987 in McCloud, Siskiyou, California, USA. He was buried in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

17189 M viii **R. B. Parks**-195514 was born on 2 Mar 1934 in Kissee Mills, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 1977 in Redding, Shasta, California, USA. He was buried on 18 May 1977 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

14735. **Amie Sylvia Carpenter**-195598 (George Washington , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1913 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1997 in , Kern, California, USA.

[Notes]

Amie married **Joe Self**-195511. Joe was born on 12 Oct 1912 in Boswell, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 4 Sep 2000 in Taft, Kern, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17190 F i **Belvia Self**-195510.

14742. **Ray Thomas Collins**-195589 (Maude Mae Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1911 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1953.

[Notes]

Ray married **Mollie Zelma Dobbs**-195508 on 19 Aug 1933 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. Mollie was born on 13 Jul 1915 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1991 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17191 M i **Donnie Collins**-195505.

17192 F ii **Vonnie Mae Collins**-195507 was born in 1937 in , , California, USA. She died on 27 Feb 2009 in Angwin, Napa, California, USA.[Notes]

17193 F iii **Norma Jean Collins**-195506 was born in 1944 in , , California, USA. She died in 1980.[Notes]

Norma married **John Stewart Shipman**-195477. John was born on 10 May 1931 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 19 May 2000.[Notes]

14743. **Everett Collins**-195588 (Maude Mae Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jan 1914 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1984 in Goshen, Tulare, California, USA. He was buried in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

Everett married **Leona May Donnell**-195504 on 20 Nov 1933 in Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. Leona was born on 7 Feb 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1981 in Visalia, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17194 F i **Mildred May Collins**-195503.

17195 M ii **Charles Albert Collins**-195502 was born on 15 Aug 1940 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2009 in Dayton, Lyon, Nevada, USA.[Notes]

14744. **Norval Dennis Collins**-195587 (Maude Mae Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2001 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He was buried in 2001 in Cemetery, Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

Norval married **Viola Donnell**-195501. Viola was born in 1921 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in Placerville, El Dorado, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17196 F i **Ruby Darlene Collins**-195500 was born in 1939 in , , California, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1945 in , , California, USA.[Notes]

14750. **Bessie Mae Collins**-195581 (Maude Mae Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1930 in Cedar Creek, Taney, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1979 in Carmichael, Sacramento, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

Bessie married **Melvin Eugene Johnson**-195498 on 6 Apr 1944 in , , Nevada, USA. Melvin was born on 27 Feb 1927 in Leedey, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1960 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. He was buried in 1960 in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17197 M i **Melvin Eugene Johnson**-195497 was born on 14 Apr 1945 in , , California, USA. He died on 1 Dec 2011 in Folsom, Sacramento, California, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Placerville, El Dorado, California, USA.[Notes]

17198 M ii **Kerry Dennis Johnson**-195496 was born on 26 Jul 1947 in , Kings, California, USA. He died on 3 Jul 2002 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.[Notes]

Bessie also married **Edward A. Aguilar**-195495 on 30 Apr 1961 in , Clark, Nevada, USA. Edward was born on 31 May 1910 in , , , USA. He died on 14 Mar 1988 in Upland, San Bernardino, California, USA.

[Notes]

14756. **Opal Lee Carpenter**-195572 (Liza Jane Morgan , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1918 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 9 Jan 1985 in , Tulare, California, USA. She was buried in Tipton-Pixley Cemetery, , Tulare, California, USA.

[Notes]

Opal married **Virgil Courtland Eastridge**-195494 on 15 Apr 1933 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA. Virgil was born on 4 Apr 1913 in , Atoka, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1951 in Florence, Pinal, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Crystal Cemetery, Crystal, Atoka, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17199 M i **Kalsis Carl Eastridge**-195493 was born on 8 Oct 1936 in Casa Grande, Pinal, Arizona, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1936 in Casa Grande, Pinal, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pinal, Arizona Territory, now, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17154. **Sandra Faye Elliott**-44608 (Carolyn Faye Burcham , della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sandra married **Smith**-44772.

They had the following children.

18326 M i **Nicholas Smith**-44773.
18327 M ii **Troy Smith**-44774.

17176. **Sandra Faye Elliott**-62552 (Carolyn Faye Burcham , della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sandra married **Smith**-62565.

They had the following children.

18328 M i **Nicholas Smith**-62566.
18329 M ii **Troy Smith**-62567.

17181. **Herman Wayne Parks**-195523 (Ralph H. Parks , Jane Elizabeth Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Aug 1930 in Protem, Taney, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 May 2013 in Winston, Douglas, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Herman married **Katherine Louise Beeler**-195482. Katherine was born on 12 Sep 1934 in Kissee Mills, Taney, Missouri, USA. She died on 3 Jun 2008 in Winston, Douglas, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18330 M i **Gregory Wayne Parks**-195481 was born on 12 Oct 1960 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1980 in , Lane, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

17221. **Ashley Carpenter**-176672 (Donald "Don" , Nollie Wilbur "Wilbur" , Nollie Wilbur , Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ashley married **Anthony Shaffer**-176671.

They had the following children.

18331 F i **Mollie Shaffer**-176670.

17228. **Wayne Lindsay Carpenter**-236261 (Lindsay Allen , French , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1959 in Sculthorpe, North Norfolk, Norfolk, England. He died on 23 Apr 2021 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

18332 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-236262.
\+ 18333 F ii **Ashley Carpenter**-236273.
18334 F iii **Olivia Carpenter**-236274.
18335 M iv **Sean Carpenter**-236275.
\+ 18336 M v **Kevin Williams**-236276.

17232. **Craig Carpenter**-236269 (Lindsay Allen , French , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Craig married **Ona**-236270.

They had the following children.

18337 M i **Craig Carpenter Jr.**-236281.
18338 F ii **Valerie Carpenter**-236282.

17245. **Douglas Mitchell Topp**-57102 (Bette Jeanette Butcher , Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher , Martha Elizabeth Argabrite , Elizabeth Wine , Nancy Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Douglas married **Kathleen Virginia Aste**-57105.

They had the following children.

18339 M i **Colin Aste Topp**-57151.
18340 M ii **Dylin Michael Topp**-57152.
18341 M iii **Kaleb Major Topp**-57153.

Douglas also married **Kathleen Lyman Jones**-57106.

17283. **Phillip Daniel Carpenter**-56969 (Phillip Calvin , Edward Lee , James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18342 M i **Nikki Daniel Carpenter**-57132.

17284. **Benny Calvin Carpenter**-56970 (Phillip Calvin , Edward Lee , James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18343 M i **Benjamin Nathan Carpenter**-57133.
18344 M ii **James Calvin Carpenter**-57134.

17313. **Mary Ann Proger**-56998 (David Allen Proger , Nancy Grace Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Gerald K. Beveridge**-57001.

They had the following children.

18345 F i **Nicole Marie Beveridge**-57135.

17314. **Cheryl Lynn Proger**-56999 (David Allen Proger , Nancy Grace Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cheryl married **Douglas Edward Thomas**-57004.

They had the following children.

18346 M i **Douglas Allan Thomas**-57136.
18347 F ii **Audrey Nicole Thomas**-57137.

17316. **James William Bayless III**-57005 (James William Bayless , Mary Belle Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Dana Kropka**-56938.

They had the following children.

18348 F i **Brittany Domenique Bayless**-57138.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14693. **Larry Dean Willey**-44539 (Walter Bailey Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Larry married **Rebecca A."Betty" Crowder**-44557. Rebecca was born in 1950. She died in 1983 in , , Virginia, USA. She was buried in Pickett Cemetery, Carroll, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17133 F i **Kathy Rene Willey**-44558.

14694. **Glenn Howard Burcham**-44571 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1925 in Independence, , Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1983 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

Glenn married **Ruby Bowman**-44677 on 10 Feb 1950.

They had the following children.

17134 F i **Joyce Ann Burcham**-44678.
17135 M ii **David Howard Burcham**-44679.
17136 F iii **Brenda Gayle Burcham**-44680.
17137 M iv **Danny Ray Burcham**-44681.
17138 M v **Tony Allen Burcham**-44682.

14695. **Walter Tipton Burcham**-44570 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Walter married **Dove Hamm**-44579.

They had the following children.

17139 M i **James Gordon Burcham**-44580.
17140 M ii **Clayton Eugene Burcham**-44581.
17141 M iii **Walter Lee Burcham**-44582.
17142 M iv **Tony Tipton Burcham**-44583 was born about 1957. He died before 1995.[Notes]

14696. **Mildred Irene Burcham**-44567 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mildred married **James C. Spence**-44577.

They had the following children.

17143 M i **James Allen Spence**-44683.
17144 M ii **John Larry Spence**-44684.
17145 F iii **Jane Ellen Spence**-44685.
17146 F iv **Carol Jean Spence**-44686.

14697. **Ilene Beatrice Burcham**-44568 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ilene married **Walter Granville Mason**-44574.

They had the following children.

17147 F i **Peggy Susan Mason**-44575.
17148 F ii **Phyllis Ann Mason**-44576.

14698. **Paul Franklin Burcham**-44573 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Paul married **Norma Lee Smith**-44687.

They had the following children.

17149 F i **Jama Lee Burcham**-44688.
17150 F ii **Angela Carol Burcham**-44689.
17151 M iii **Jody Franklin Burcham**-44690.
17152 F iv **Alisha Burcham**-44691.

14699. **Billy James Burcham**-44572 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Billy married **Laura Linda Snow**-44692.

They had the following children.

17153 M i **James Kevin Burcham**-44693.

14700. **Carolyn Faye Burcham**-44569 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carolyn married **Jackie Ray Elliott**-44578.

They had the following children.

+ 17154 F i **Sandra Faye Elliott**-44608.
17155 M ii **Steven Ray Elliott**-44609.

14701. **Glenn Howard Burcham**-62457 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1925 in Independence, Grayson, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1983 in Fries, Grayson, Virginia, USA.

Glenn married **Ruby Bowman**-62525 on 10 Feb 1950.

They had the following children.

17156 F i **Joyce Ann Burcham**-62526.
17157 M ii **David Howard Burcham**-62527.
17158 F iii **Brenda Gayle Burcham**-62528.
17159 M iv **Danny Ray Burcham**-62529.
17160 M v **Tony Allen Burcham**-62530.

14702. **Walter Tipton Burcham**-62458 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Walter married **Dove Hamm**-62531.

They had the following children.

17161 M i **James Gordon Burcham**-62532.
17162 M ii **Clayton Eugene Burcham**-62533.

17163 M iii **Walter Lee Burcham**-62534.

17164 M iv **Tony Tipton Burcham**-62535 was born about 1957. He died about 1991/1994.[Notes]

14703. **Mildred Irene Burcham**-62459 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mildred married **James C. Spence**-62536.

They had the following children.

17165 M i **James Allen Spence**-62537.

17166 M ii **John Larry Spence**-62538.

17167 F iii **Jane Ellen Spence**-62539.

17168 F iv **Carol Jean Spence**-62540.

14704. **Ilene Beatrice Burcham**-62460 (della Mae Willey , Mary Ellen Willey , Martha Jane Carpenter , William "Buck" , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ilene married **Walter Granville Mason**-62541.

They had the following children.

17169 F i **Peggy Susan Mason**-62542.

17170 F ii **Phyllis Ann Mason**-62543.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17142. **Tony Tipton Burcham**

More About TONY TIPTON BURCHAM:
Fact 1: Tony was killed while changing a tire on Hwy 29 in Greensboro.

17164. **Tony Tipton Burcham**

He was killed while changing a tire on Hwy. 29, in Greensboro.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17181. **Herman Wayne Parks**

FSFTID: LRC7-2Z5

Katherine Louise Beeler

FSFTID: LRC7-2WG

18330. **Gregory Wayne Parks**

FSFTID: LRC7-KP8

17228. **Wayne Lindsay Carpenter**

NOTE: Per mother's 2021 obit.
Kay was preceded in death by her daughter Joanne, her husband Lindsay, her son Wayne and grandson, Israel Carpenter.

GRAVE: bio pic only.
Wayne Lindsay Carpenter
Birth: 24 Mar 1959 Sculthorpe, North Norfolk District, Norfolk, England
Death: 23 Apr 2021 (aged 62) Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Cremated

Memorial #: 226085131
Bio:
Wayne Lindsay Carpenter, age 62, passed at his residence in Parkersburg, WV on Friday, April 23, 2021.

Wayne was born at Sculthorpe Air Force Base, England, to Lindsay Allen and Kathleen Woodall Carpenter on March 24, 1959. He became a resident of Webster Springs, WV in 1974, and graduated from Webster County High School in 1977. He worked at Rush Auto until he enlisted in the Army from 1982-1984. He was employed at Bemis Coal Company, Peaker Run Coal Company, Cherokee Coal Company and White Chevrolet. In 1994 he moved to Parkersburg, WV and was employed by Matheny Motors until 2016.

Wayne was an avid hunter, fisherman and gardener. He loved his children and his grandchildren deeply and was extremely proud of all of them. He loved being a grandpa.

Wayne is survived by his mother, Kathleen, of Huntington, WV; his five children, Joseph Carpenter, Ashley (Jeremiah) Rutter, Olivia Carpenter and Sean Carpenter, of Parkersburg, WV, Kevin Williams of Dunbar, WV; four grandchildren, Piper and Payton Rutter, Kinleigh and Gage Williams; brothers Gary (Beckie) Carpenter and Craig (Sherii) Carpenter of Huntington, WV; sisters Kathryn (Jeff) Miller of Bridgeport, WV; Glenda (Paul) Tracy of Columbus, Ohio and Yvonne (Jaime) Perez of Kyle, TX, 32 nieces and nephews and extended family members.

He was preceded in death by his father, Lindsay, and one sister, Joanne Carpenter.

A Celebration of Life service will be held on Thursday, April 29, 2021 at 2:00 p.m. at South Parkersburg Baptist Church, Division Street, Parkersburg, WV with visitation with family from 12:30 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.

Leavitt Funeral Home
2021
Family Members
Parents
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Kathleen Woodall Carpenter 1933-2021

Siblings
Joanne Lynn Carpenter 1957-1981
Created by: William Sarringhausen (49381298)
Added: 26 Apr 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226085131/wayne-lindsay-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226085131/wayne-lindsay-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Wayne Lindsay Carpenter (24 Mar 1959–23 Apr 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 226085131, ; Maintained by William Sarringhausen (contributor 49381298)Cremated.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14758. **Troy Alva Hill**-195569 (Dona Arizona Carpenter , William A. , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jul 1924 in Mulhall, Logan, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 29 Mar 2009 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. He was buried on 3 Apr 2009 in Igo, Shasta, California, USA.

[Notes]

Troy married **Violet Evelyn Haskins**-195492 on 8 Feb 1942 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California, USA. Violet was born on 10 Dec 1923 in Hartford, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. She died on 8 Apr 2008 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. She was buried in Apr 2008 in Igo, Shasta, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17200 M i **Michael Edward Hill**-195491 was born on 21 Apr 1947 in Pittsburg, Contra Costa, California, USA. He died on 4 Nov 2010 in New Braunfels, Guadalupe, Texas, USA.[Notes]

17201 M ii **Dwayne Bee Hill**-195490 was born on 9 Mar 1955 in Hayward, Alameda, California, USA. He died on 12 Feb 2014 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

14763. **John Franklin Carpenter**-195651 (Samuel Houston , Samuel Houston , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Apr 2000 in Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA. He was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Callie Frances Young**-195696. Callie was born on 23 Aug 1933 in Bagwell, Red River, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Aug 2006 in Clarksville, Red River, Texas, USA. She was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17202 M i **John Keith Carpenter**-195697.
John married **Donna L. Douglas**-195698.

17203 M ii **Kenneth Wayne Carpenter**-195654.
Kenneth married **Wendy C. Murray**-195699.
Kenneth also married **Shawn Jeanine Sargent**-195700.

14777. **Mattie Loise Watson**-195540 (Sam W. Watson , Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1925 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in Jan 1985 in , , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Mattie married **Edward B. Flatt**-195486. Edward was born on 22 Apr 1920 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1956. He was buried in 1956 in Granville, Jackson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17204 M i **Thomas Flatt**-195485 was born in 1941 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Feb 2012 in Saint Helens, Roscommon, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

17205 M ii **Bobby Wesley Flatt**-195484 was born on 8 Apr 1944 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1975 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 15 Dec 1975 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

14789. **Kenneth John Carpenter**-177920 (Charles Franklin , George Washington , Elijah Franklin "E.F." , Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Peggy Sue Kercher**-177924.

They had the following children.

17206 M i **Stephen Gregory Carpenter**-177925.

17207 M ii **Alexander David Carpenter**-177926.

14794. **Kenneth Wade Carpenter**-189003 (Cleo , Sherman Bruce , Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17208 M i **Jeffrey Wade Carpenter**-189004.

14796. **Rev. Tommy Royce Carpenter**-150482 (Eddie Marvin , Marvin Guy , Jefferson Davis "Jeff" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tommy married **Nelma Deloris Runyon**-150494. Nelma was born on 10 Jul 1939. She died on 20 Oct 2011 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. She was buried on 26 Oct 2011 in Oakwood Cemetery, Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17209 F i **Dana Sue Carpenter**-150495.
Dana married **Rev. Martin Harden**-150498.

17210 M ii **Rev. Thomas Carpenter**-150496.
Thomas married **Rev. Angelia**-150499.

17211 M iii **Rev. Charles Eddie "Ched" Carpenter**-150483.
Charles married **Leah Carter**-150497.

14797. **Susan G. Carpenter**-148133 (Silas Daniel , Joshua Paul "Paul" , John T. , Joshua , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

17212 F i **Jessica P. Ford**-148134.

14807. **James Eugene Carpenter**-199333 (James Jesse , Rillious C. , Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jan 1945 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 Dec 2014. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Veo Lowrey**-199334.

They had the following children.

17213 M i **Jeffrey Eugene Carpenter**-199335.

17214 M ii **Clay Alan Carpenter**-199336.

17215 F iii **Marjorie Dean Carpenter**-199337.

14810. **Artist Delmon Cockerham**-199215 (Gilbert Samuel , Joseph Manuel , William Alexander , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1932 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1996 in Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Artist married **Alma Ruie Melton**-199219 in Jan 1958 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

17216 M i **Mark Anthony Cockerham**-199216.

Mark married **Susan Michelle Gibbs**-199218.

17217 M ii **Scot Bradley Cockerham**-199220.

Artist also married **Ruth Lynn Speed**-199221 in Not Married.

They had the following children.

17218 F iii **Sandra Ophelia Speed**-199222.

14814. **Kenneth Alexander Carpenter**-199226 (Gilbert Samuel , Joseph Manuel , William Alexander , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Nov 1939 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 Jan 2012 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

17219 M i **Robert Glenn Carpenter**-199230 was born on 2 Sep 1963 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1963 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

14822. **Thomas Oliver "Tom" Carpenter**-176663 (William Bruce , William Bruce "Billy" , William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17220 M i **Matthew Thomas Carpenter**-176598.

14823. **Donald "Don" Carpenter**-176674 (Nollie Wilbur "Wilbur" , Nollie Wilbur , Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 2015 in Clinton, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He was buried on 3 Mar 2015 in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Lacy M.**-176673.

They had the following children.

+ 17221 F i **Ashley Carpenter**-176672.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14758. **Troy Alva Hill**

FSFTID: KW65-PLS

Violet Evelyn Haskins

FSFTID: KLQH-32J

17200. **Michael Edward Hill**

FSFTID: KFZH-KLQ

17201. **Dwayne Bee Hill**

FSFTID: KFZJ-KW1

14763. **John Franklin Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: See Collier Dunlap Family Tree by ddunlap475
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21299938/person/28028347665/facts
Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2011
Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Parents
Samuel Houston Carpenter III 1894–1970
Sue Elllen "Susie" McKracken 1899–1969

Spouse & Children
Callie Frances Young 1933–2006
John Keith Carpenter 1963–
Kenneth Wayne Carpenter 1966–

xxxxxxxxxx

GRAVE: images
John Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 3 Nov 1932
Death: 23 Apr 2000
Burial: Detroit CemeteryDetroit, Red River County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 4
Memorial #: 42033734
Inscription: "Beloved Husband and Father"
Family Members
Spouse
Callie Frances Young Carpenter 1933-2006
Created by: Carol Pagitt Hammack (47144494)
Added: 16 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42033734/carp
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017),

memorial page for John Franklin Carpenter (3 Nov 1932–23 Apr 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42033734, citing Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Carol Pagitt Hammack (contributor 47144494) .

SSAPP:
Name: John Franklin Carpenter [John F Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 3 Nov 1932
Birth Place: Detroit Red, Texas
Death Date: 23 Apr 2000
Father: Sam H Carpenter
Mother: Sue E McCracken
SSN: 461523094
Notes: Jun 1950: Name listed as JOHN FRANKLIN CARPENTER; 29 Apr 2000: Name listed as JOHN F CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Callie Frances Young

Parents
Robert Emmit Young 1894–1944
Clarice Elizabeth Wyers 1904–1977

GRAVE: images
Callie Frances Young Carpenter
Birth: 23 Aug 1933 Bagwell, Red River County, Texas, USA
Death: 26 Aug 2006 Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, USA
Burial: Detroit CemeteryDetroit, Red River County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 4
Memorial #: 15553204
Family Members
Spouse
John Franklin Carpenter* 1932-2000
Created by: Linda Stoddard (46854237)
Added: 30 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15553204/callie-frances-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 December 2017), memorial page for Callie Frances Young Carpenter (23 Aug 1933–26 Aug 2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15553204, citing Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Linda Stoddard (contributor 46854237) .

14777. **Mattie Loise Watson**

FSFTID: L61G-577

Edward B. Flatt

FSFTID: L61P-C6F

17204. **Thomas Flatt**

FSFTID: L61T-7Y7

17205. **Bobby Wesley Flatt**

FSFTID: KHB7-1BX

Nelma Deloris Runyon

OBIT:
http://www.rollerfuneralhomes.com/services.asp?locid=&page=odetail&id=25503
Nelma Deloris Carpenter

July 10, 1939 - October 20, 2011
Nelma Deloris Carpenter, age 72, of Little Rock, Arkansas entered into heaven with her grandson, Tommy Aaron Buck Carpenter on Thursday, October 20, 2011. She was born July 10, 1939 in Dresden, Kansas to the late Charles Otis Runyon and Lillian Hazel Hale Runyon. She had a B.S. from Southern Arkansas University in music ministry and education and was a licensed minister with the General Council of the Assemblies of God. At the time of her passing, she was co-director of Assemblies of God World Missions Prayer Task Force. Nelma was an accomplished pianist. She loved fishing and spending time with her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents.She is survived by her husband, Tommy R. Carpenter, Sr.; daughter, Dana Harden (Marty) of Patterson, Louisiana; sons, Thomas Carpenter (Angelia) of Haskell; Ched Carpenter (Leah) of Prairie Grove; grandchildren, Brandon Harden, Raigan Harden, Austin Harden, Keatyn Harden, Jenel Carpenter, Alexa Carpenter, Isabella Carpenter, Chase Carpenter, Campbell Grace Carpenter; sisters, Faith Porter (Floyd) of Jonesboro, Arkansas; Lavonne Wimberly of Corning, Arkansas; and brother, James Otis Runyon (Fernetta) of Salt Lake City, Utah.Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, October 26, 2011 at Benton First Assembly of God, 1801 Hot Springs Highway, Benton, Arkansas with Reverend Jim Bales and Reverend Alan Womack officiating. Committal service will be at 1:00 p.m., Thursday at Oakwood Cemetery in Paris, Arkansas.Family will receive friends 5:00-8:00 p.m., Tuesday at the church.In lieu of flowers, family requests memorials be made to Special Touch Ministries, P.O. Box 25, Waupaca, Wisconsin 54981.Arrangements provided by Roller-Drummond Funeral Home, 10900 Interstate 30, Little Rock, Arkansas 72209 (501) 455-5800.

14807. **James Eugene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
James Eugene Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jan 1945
Death: 9 Dec 2014 (aged 69)
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 139834409
Bio: Mr. James Eugene Carpenter, age 69 of Dodson, Louisiana passed away on Tuesday, December 09, 2014. Born Monday, January 29, 1945 in Winnfield, Louisiana, he was a member of Old Union Baptist Church. He enjoyed all things outdoors, was an avid hunter and fisherman and also enjoyed gardening. Mr. Carpenter served his community through 50 plus years in the auto body repair industry where he made thousands of friends. Mr. Carpenter was preceded in death by his Parents, Jessie James and Emma Jean Boyette Carpenter; Father and Mother-in-law, Odell & Doyle Lowrey. Those left to cherish his memory include his Wife, Veo Carpenter, Joyce; Sons, Jeffrey Eugene Carpenter and Clay Alan Carpenter both of Dodson; Daughter, Marjorie Jean Carpenter, Dodson; Grandchildren, Justin and wife Lindsey, Jordyn, Colton, Cade and Jake and wife Machaela; Great Grandchildren, Jace, Jarron, Claylee Anne and Hadley Rose; Brothers, Gary Carpenter and wife Renea, Dodson and Arthur Carpenter, Jonesboro; Paternal Aunt Irene and Maternal Aunt Ida Mae; and his four-legged friend, "Lady"; also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and a host of friends. The family will receive friends on Thursday, December 11 at Southern Funeral Home, from 5:00 PM until 8:30 PM , and again on Friday, December 12 from 10:00 AM until time of services. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 PM on Friday, December 12, 2014 at Southern Funeral Home with Dr. Calvin Phelps and Rev. Lamar Carpenter officiating. Interment will follow in Old Union Cemetery, in Joyce. Serving the family as pallbearers will be Colton Carpenter, Cade Carpenter, Jake Carpenter, D. J. Leach, Steven Carpenter, Bobby Hutto, Justin Carpenter, Hon., Gary Van Carpenter, Hon., David James Hon., Leon Carter, Hon., Roy Jordan, Hon., Mike Hudson, Hon. The Carpenter Family wishes to extend special appreciation to Dr. Julio Iglasias, the staffs of Winn Parish Medical Center, Specialty Hospital and Winnfield Nursing & Rehabilitation Center for showing such compassionate care for our loved one in our time of need
Family Members
Parents

James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Emma Jean Boyette Carpenter 1926-1992
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Frank Everett (2353053)
Added: 10 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139834409/james-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for James Eugene Carpenter (29 Jan 1945–9 Dec 2014), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139834409, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

14810. **Artist Delmon Cockerham**

SUBMITTER:
Basic lineage updates provided by Sandy Rathe in September 2018.
srathe727@gmail.com

NOTE:
His biological mother gives her out of wed lock child to Manuel & Bettie Cockerham.
As for how we know Gilbert Carpenter was my Father's biological father, we learned that from family members of both Lela Mea Sanders and Gilbert Carpenters family. Also, we have both taken Autosomal DNA test and compared the results on several databases. Based on our DNA matches with Gilbert Carpenter's direct relatives on both his Paternal and Maternal side, we have concluded that he is the only possible biological father. Lela gave up my father to Manual and Bettie Cockerham but we haven't been able to locate an official adoption record in the state of Louisiana which is not uncommon since that was the during the Depression era in the deep south. Based on our common ancestors, there is no one else that can be my Fathers biological father. Mark

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Delmon Cockerham
Age: 8
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1932
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sp, Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 4A
Attended School or College: Yes
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 1st grade
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Manuel Cockerham 50
Bettie Cockerham 48
Delmon Cockerham 8
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Winn, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01468; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 64-13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

ANCESTRY: Price Jr. Family Tree by Sandra Rathe
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/50861744/person/13140246670/facts

Ancestry Sources
1940 United States Federal Census
Social Security Death Index
U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Search on Ancestry

Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Private
Private
Spouse & Children
Private
Private
Private

14814. **Kenneth Alexander Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image but 2 bio pictures
Kenneth Alexander Carpenter
Birth: 26 Nov 1939 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 29 Jan 2012 (aged 72) Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 84249315
Bio:
Mr. Kenneth Alexander Carpenter, age 72 of Minden, Louisiana passed away on Sunday, January 29, 2012. Born Sunday, November 26, 1939 in Calvin, Louisiana, he was preceded in death by his Father - Gilbert Carpenter, Mother - Joyce Carpenter, Brother - William Robert Carpenter, and Infant Son - Robert Glen Carpenter
Those left to cherish his memory include his Dear friend and mother of his children - Sha Leger of Dodson, LA, Daughter - Leanne Worley and husband Vincent of West Monroe, LA, Daughter - Tedi Shumake and husband James of Minden, LA, Sister - Norma Hardin of Fort Worth, TX, Sister - Sharon Carpenter and Raymond Andrews of Minden, LA, 6 Granddaughters - Ashley Hollis and husband Casey, Aimee Taylor and husband Josh, Bethany Jenkins, Megan Maronge, and Callie Maronge all of West Monroe, LA, and Heather Deal and husband Josh of Sibley, LA, 3 Grandsons - Adam Gray and wife Sandi of Dodson, LA, Joshua Shumake, and Jacob Shumake, both of Minden, LA, 8 Great Grandchildren - Noah, Lauren, Alexandra, Kayden, Jonas, Lillie, Casen, and Hailee 2 Great Grandchildren not yet born - Elizabeth Grayce and Eli Alexander, 3 Nephews - Jim Hardin, Brandon James, and Richard James, and 2 Nieces - Tamara Hall and Kim Barney.
Funeral services for Mr. Carpenter will be held on Tuesday, January 31, 2012 at 10:00 AM in the Southern Funeral Home Chapel with Brandon James and Richard James officiating. Interment will follow in the Bethlehem Cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield. Friends may visit with the family in the funeral home on Monday from 5:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 8:00 a.m. until time of services.
Serving the family as pallbearers will be Ken Carpenter, Adam Gray, Josh Shumake, Jacob Shumake, Raymond Andrews, Brandon James, James Shumake (Hon.), and Vincent Worley (Hon.). The family requests that memorial donations be made to the Bethlehem Cemetery Fund. (source: Southern Funeral Home)
Family Members
Parents
Gilbert S. Carpenter 1911-2001
Joyce Carpenter 1918-2003
Siblings
William Robert Carpenter 1941-1953
Children
Robert Glenn Carpenter 1963-1963
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)

Originally Created by: JR (36738936)
Added: 30 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84249315/kenneth-alexander-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Kenneth Alexander Carpenter (26 Nov 1939–29 Jan 2012), Find A Grave Memorial no. 84249315, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17219. **Robert Glenn Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Robert Glenn Carpenter
Birth: 2 Sep 1963
Death: 2 Sep 1963
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464922
Family Members
Parents
Kenneth Alexander Carpenter 1939-2012
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464922/robert-glenn-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Robert Glenn Carpenter (2 Sep 1963–2 Sep 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464922, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

14823. **Donald "Don" Carpenter**

He was adopted when he was 6 weeks old.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143165483
Don Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 1, 1960
New Orleans
Orleans Parish
Louisiana, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 2015
Mississippi, USA
Don Carpenter, 54, of Clinton, died Friday, February 27, 2015. Visitation will be on Monday from 5 to 7 pm at Wright and Ferguson in Clinton. Funeral services will be on Tuesday at Northside Baptist Church beginning at 11:00 am preceded by one hour of visitation. Burial will be in Lakewood Memorial Park.
Don was born in New Orleans on September 1, 1960 and 6 weeks later he was adopted by N. W. and Dorothy Carpenter. He was raised and lived most of his life in Clinton where he attended the Clinton Public Schools. He graduated from North West Community College with an associate degree in mortuary science and he served the Vicksburg and Jackson areas with several different funeral homes. After leaving funeral service, he continued using his customer service skills at different customer based businesses.
He was a member of Northside Baptist Church, a member of the Sons of the Confederacy in Brandon, and he was a civil war reenactor with the Mississippi Stanford Battery.
Don was preceded in death by his mother, he is survived by his wife, Lacy M. Carpenter; his daughter, Ashley Shaffer and her husband Anthony; his granddaughter, Molly Shaffer; and his father, Nollie Wilbur Carpenter, Jr.
Family links:
Parents:
N. Wilbur Carpenter (1921 - ____)
Dorothy Ivey Carpenter (1926 - 2010)
Burial:
Lakewood Memorial Park
Jackson

Hinds County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Mitchell Sanders
Record added: Feb 28, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143165483

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11932. **Robert Asa Carpenter**-195630 (Thomas Lee , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1901 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1961 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Ola U. Thorn**-195534 on 21 Dec 1924 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Ola was born in 1902 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14781 M i **James Kenneth Carpenter**-195533 was born in 1930 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1992 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

11934. **Haynie Carpenter**-195627 (Marcus Franklin , Samuel Houston , Samuel , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1896 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1970 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1970 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Haynie married **Annie Sue McDaniel**-195532 on 16 Oct 1920 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. Annie was born about 1900 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She died in Sep 1978 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14782 F i **Inez Carpenter**-195531.

14783 F ii **Louise Carpenter**-195530 was born on 4 Nov 1923 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1925 in Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 14 Jun 1925.[Notes]

14784 M iii **Will A. Carpenter**-195529.

11946. **Charles Franklin Carpenter**-177919 (George Washington , Elijah Franklin "E.F." , Lewis Peter , William , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1934 in , Jasper, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2013 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 26 Mar 2013 in Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Betty Lou White**[1,2,3,4]-177931, daughter of John Emory White-177937 and Esther Marie Mitchell-177938. Betty was born on 11 Jan 1935 in DeMotte, Jasper, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jun 2005 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, USA from Complications of Diabetes. She was buried in DeMotte Cemetery, DeMotte, Jasper, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14785 F i **Cheri Marie Carpenter**-177927.

14786 F ii **Bette Ruth Carpenter**-177928.

14787 M iii **Charles Franklin Carpenter White**-177929.

14788 F iv **Linda Gale Carpenter**-177930.

+ 14789 M v **Kenneth John Carpenter**-177920.

11951. **Sherman Bruce Carpenter**-150519 (William Marrion "Marion" , Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1908 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Sherman married **Mary M.**-150625.

They had the following children.

14790 M i **Charles C. Carpenter**-150626.
14791 F ii **Voris V. Carpenter**-150628.

11962. **John Carpenter**-150531 (Sherman Bruce , Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1913 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

John married **Beatrice**-150532.

They had the following children.

14792 F i **Rita Jean Carpenter**-150533.
14793 M ii **Johnnie Carpenter**-150534.

11964. **Cleo Carpenter**-150522 (Sherman Bruce , Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 May 1918 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died about 1895 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 14794 M i **Kenneth Wade Carpenter**-189003.

11976. **Lora Hutchison**-150615 (Abbie B. Carpenter , Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1918. She died on 6 Feb 1979.

Lora married **Walter Gaither**-150616.

They had the following children.

14795 F i **Vida Gaither**-150617.

11982. **Eddie Marvin Carpenter**-150481 (Marvin Guy , Jefferson Davis "Jeff" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1914 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1994 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Eddie married **Dana Imogene Harris**-150484, daughter of Harris-150486 and T. J.-150485, on 22 Jan 1938 in , Logan, Arkansas, USA. Dana was born on 10 Apr 1917 in Ellsworth, Logan, Arkansas, USA. She was buried on 3 Oct 2007 in Oakwood Cemetery, Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14796 M i **Rev. Tommy Royce Carpenter**-150482.

11994. **Silas Daniel Carpenter**-148132 (Joshua Paul "Paul" , John T. , Joshua , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1929 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He was

christened on 18 Aug 1929 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He died on 8 Oct 2009 in Bartlett, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Forest Hill East Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Zella Larue**-148137. Zella was born on 18 Aug 1929 in , , , USA. She died on 30 Mar 2008 in , , Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery East, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14797 F i **Susan G. Carpenter**-148133.
14798 F ii **Cynthia Carpenter**-148135.
14799 M iii **Dan Carpenter**-148136.

12006. **William Austin Carpenter**-148112 (Austin , John C. , Solomon C. , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Karlene**-149718.

They had the following children.

14800 M i **Jeremy Carpenter**-148113.

12010. **Terry Lee Carpenter**-66062 (Warner Hershel , Walter Laugustus , Elijah Cleophus , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Terry married **Catherine Edwina "Cathy" Couch**-66067.

They had the following children.

14801 F i **Emily Catherine Carpenter**-66070.
14802 M ii **Daniel Ward Thompson Carpenter**-66071.

12013. **Betty Mae Carpenter**-199237 (Peter C. "Pete" , Joseph H. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Nov 1899 in of, , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1955 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Betty married **Thomas Lee Allen**-199238. Thomas was born on 26 Jun 1904 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1964 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14803 M i **C. A. Allen**-199239 was born on 5 Sep 1929 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1929 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11932. **Robert Asa Carpenter**

FSFTID: L6Q7-FXD

Ola U. Thorn

FSFTID: LTXK-BLW

14781. **James Kenneth Carpenter**

FSFTID: LRJY-H61

11934. **Haynie Carpenter**

FSFTID: LRGL-82L

Annie Sue McDaniel

FSFTID: LRGL-6Z2

14783. **Louise Carpenter**

FSFTID: LTW9-RMF

Buried in Greece?

11946. **Charles Franklin Carpenter**

OBIT:
Carpenter, Charles Age 79 of Munster, IN passed away March 22, 2013. He is survived by his wife, Frances; daughter, Cheri (Bob) Myers, Ruth (Ron) Norris and Linda (Larry) Varichione; sons: Charles White and Kenneth Carpenter; daughter-in-Iaw, Jill Carpenter; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his sons: Steven and Scott Carpenter; one daughter, Julie; and grandson, Stevie; also parents, George and Jenny Carpenter; brothers: Richard, Hershel, Leroy, George and Robert Carpenter. Visitation will take place Monday, March 25, 2013, from 4:00 - 8:00 p.m. at Burns-Kish Funeral Home, 8415 Calumet Ave., Munster. Funeral service will be held Tuesday, March 26 at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home with Rev. Shannon Stringer officiating. Burial will take place at Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens in Schererville. Mr. Carpenter was retired from American Maize (Cargill). He was an U.S. Air Force Veteran, who served in theKorean Conflict. He was a member of the VFW Post 717, American Legion Post 108, and Voiture 40-8490. He was a longtime friend of Dr. Bob and Bill W. In lieu of flowers, donations to Hospice of the Calumet Area, Humane Society or the charity of your choice would be appreciated. Please visit us at www.burnskishfh

Betty Lou White

GRAVE:
Betty Lou White
Birth:
Jan. 8, 1935
DeMotte
Jasper County

Indiana, USA
Death:
Jun. 14, 2005
Las Cruces
Dona Ana County
New Mexico, USA
The following information was furnished by
Contributor # 46839730

Betty Lou White, youngest child and only daughter of John Emory White, Jr. and Esther Marie Mitchell was born 1935 Jasper Co., IN; died 14 Jun 2005 Las Cruces, New Mexico. Her husband's name is not known. (she was not married at the time!)
She was the mother of Cheri Carpenter, Ruth Carpenter, Charles White (he changed his last name when adopted by grandparents), Linda Carpenter, Kenneth Carpenter, and Lori Prithcard (second husband) and Shane Schroeder (third husband).
Family links:
Parents:
John Emory White (1904 - 1988)
Esther Marie Mitchell White (1903 - 1973)
Burial:
DeMotte Cemetery
DeMotte
Jasper County
Indiana, USA

11951. **Sherman Bruce Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Sherman B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Sulphur Township, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Birth Year (Estimated): 1908
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 45-28
Family Number: 375
Sheet Number and Letter: 19B
Line Number: 66
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3309
Digital Folder Number: 005454650
Image Number: 00870
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Sherman B Carpenter M 32 Oklahoma
Wife Mary M Carpenter F 26 Oklahoma
Son Charles C Carpenter M 5 Oklahoma
Daughter Voris V Carpenter F 2 Arkansas
Mother Maudie B Carpenter F 53 Arkansas

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBVR-5S8 : accessed 10 Feb 2014), Sherman B Carpenter, Sulphur Township, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 45-28, sheet 19B, family 375, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3309.

11964. **Cleo Carpenter**

MILITARY:
Name: Cleo Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER CLEO
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 08 Jan 1942
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Ft Sill, Oklahoma, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1917
Birthplace: OKLAHOMA
Education Level: Grammar school
Civilian Occupation: Apprentices to other construction and hand trades
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 38062597
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 12826.48
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8PG-22D : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Cleo Carpenter, 08 Jan 1942.

11982. **Eddie Marvin Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Eddie Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date (Formatted): 22 Jan 1938
Event Place: , Logan, Arkansas, United States
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1915
Residence Place: Paris, Logan, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Dana Harris
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1918
Spouse's Residence Place: Paris, Logan, Arkansas
Marriage License Date: 22 Jan 1938
Page: 197
GS Film number: 2069330
Digital Folder Number: 004331518
Image Number: 00268
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NMBV-98X : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Eddie Carpenter and Dana Harris, 1938.
SEE ALSO:
Certificate Number: 16231

Volume Number: 82
Affiliate Film Number: 0001
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas Marriage Index, 1933-1939," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VJT7-TCX : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Eddie Carpenter and Dana Harris, 1938.
SEE ALSO:
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas Marriage Index, 1933-1939," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VJTY-FLP : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Eddie Carpenter and Dana Harris, 1938.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Eddie M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 3, Paris, Short Mountain Township, Logan, Arkansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1915
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Logan, Arkansas
District: 42-29
Family Number: 29
Sheet Number and Letter: 17A
Line Number: 6
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 151
Digital Folder Number: 005461525
Image Number: 00538
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Eddie M Carpenter M 25 Arkansas
Wife Dana Carpenter F 23 Arkansas
Son Tommie Royce Carpenter M 21 Arkansas
Mother-in-law T J Harris F 66 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQKZ-4P2 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Eddie M Carpenter, Ward 3, Paris, Short Mountain Township, Logan, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 42-29, sheet 17A, family 29, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 151.

PRI:
Name: Eddie Marvin Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Sep 1992-01 Jan 2004
Residence Place: Fort Smith, Arkansas, United States
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1914
Phone Number: (479) 452-0370
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 2004
Address: 1303 N 55th Ter
Address Continued: Fort Smith, Arkansas 72904
Address Date: 01 Sep 1992-01 Jan 2004
Possible Relatives: Charles Eddie Carpenter, Ched Carpenter, Dana I Carpenter, Thomas Royce Carpenter, Tommy Reverend Carpenter
Record Number: 19252996

Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KL54-VKS : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Eddie Marvin Carpenter, 01 Sep 1992-01 Jan 2004.

SSDI:
Given Name: Eddie
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 19 November 1914
Social Security Number: 429-10-7678
State: Arkansas
Last Place of Residence: Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas
Previous Residence Postal Code: 72904
Event Date: 3 June 1994
Age: 80
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J59B-RPK : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Eddie Carpenter, 3 June 1994; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Dana Imogene Harris

OBIT:
http://www.asimas.com/ASIMAS/fentress/obituaryDescription.jsp?domain_id=129&deceased_id=134602
Dana Imogene Harris Carpenter
Dana Imogene Harris Carpenter was born April 10, 1917 in Ellsworth, Logan County, Arkansas to Thomas Jefferson and Isabella Howard Harris. She was preceded in death by her husband, Eddie M. Carpenter, her parents, three brothers, Charles, Howard, and Clarence Harris; three sisters, Eutha Welch, Freda Stender, and Juanita Corley. She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Reverend Tommy Royce and Nelma Carpenter of Little Rock, three grandchildren, Dana Sue and husband, Reverend Martin Harden of Patterson, Louisiana, Reverends Thomas & Angelia Carpenter of Little Rock, and Reverend Charles (Ched) and Leah Carpenter of Farmington, Arkansas. One sister, Hazel Fite of Fair Oaks, California. She was delightfully proud of her ten great-grandchildren; Brandon, Raigan, Austin and Keatyn Harden, Jenel, Alexa, Aaron, Isabella, Chase and Cami Carpenter. She was a charter member of Faith Assembly of God in Fort Smith and was active until her recent illness. Her family will receive guests from 5:30 PM to 7:30 PM this Tuesday evening, October 2, 2007 at Fentress Mortuary. The memorial service will be 10:00 AM Wednesday morning, October 3, 2007 at Faith Assembly of God, 50th and O Streets in Fort Smith. At 2:00 PM a graveside service will be held at the Oakwood Cemetery in Paris, Arkansas. Pastor Cary Moore and Tommy R. Carpenter will conduct the services. Pallbearers will be Thomas Carpenter, Ched Carpenter, Marty Harden, Brandon Harden, Greg Newborn, and Chip Corley. Honorary Pallbearers will be Austin Harden, Aaron Carpenter, and Chase Carpenter. Memorials gifts may be made in her honor to Faith Assembly of God, 1600 N. 50th Fort Smith, AR 72904.

11994. **Silas Daniel Carpenter**

15106

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Silas H Carpenter [Silas D. Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1930
Birthplace: Mississippi
Race: White
Home in 1930: Beat 3, Prentiss, Mississippi
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Grandson
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Name: Perline Carpenter

Mother's Birthplace: Oklahoma
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
William M Bolling 52 ---> his grandfather
Sarah Bolling 44
Riley Bolling 26
Quitman Bolling 14
Perline Carpenter 19 ---> his mother
Silas H Carpenter 0
Minnie M Starns 16
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Beat 3, Prentiss, Mississippi; Roll: 1164; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 142.0; FHL microfilm: 2340899.

OBIT:
Published in The Commercial Appeal on October 9, 2009
Silas D. Carpenter, 80, of Bartlett, TN passed away Thursday, October 8, 2009. He was a member of Crossway Church and a 33rd degree Mason, University Lodge #722. Mr. Carpenter was the widower of Zella Carpenter. He is survived by daughters, Susan Fisher, Cynthia Carpenter-Cote'; son, Dan Carpenter; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Visitation will be 6-8 p.m., Friday, October 9 at Forest Hill East Funeral Home. Services will be at 2 p.m., Saturday at the funeral home with interment in Forest Hill East Cemetery. Forest Hill East Funeral Home 901-382-1000

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42880892
Silias D Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 1, 1929
Death: Oct. 8, 2009
Silas D. Carpenter, 80, of Bartlett, TN passed away Thursday, October 8, 2009. He was a member of Crossway Church and a 33rd degree Mason, University Lodge #722. Mr. Carpenter was the widower of Zella Carpenter. He is survived by daughters, Susan Fisher, Cynthia Carpenter-Cote'; son, Dan Carpenter; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Visitation will be 6-8 p.m., Friday, October 9 at Forest Hill East Funeral Home. Services will be at 2 p.m., Saturday at the funeral home with interment in Forest Hill East Cemetery. Forest Hill East Funeral Home 901-382-1000
Published in The Commercial Appeal on October 9, 2009
Family links:
Spouse:
Zella Larue Carpenter (1932 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Forest Hill Cemetery East
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: S. Burdett
Record added: Oct 09, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42880892

Zella Larue

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111783177
Zella Larue Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 18, 1932

Death: Mar. 30, 2008
Family links:
Spouse:
Silas D Carpenter (1929 - 2009)
Burial:
Forest Hill Cemetery East
Memphis
Shelby County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Garden of Masonic

Created by: Fmhuntr
Record added: Jun 04, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111783177

12013. **Betty Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen
Birth: 14 Nov 1899 USA
Death: 16 Oct 1955 (aged 55) Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 43092590
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Spouse
Thomas Lee Allen 1904-1964
Siblings
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Sherman Carpenter 1916-2003
Created by: DeShea Dean (47162323)
Added: 14 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43092590/betty-mae-allen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Betty Mae Carpenter Allen (14 Nov 1899–16 Oct 1955), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43092590, citing Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by DeShea Dean (contributor 47162323) .

Thomas Lee Allen

GRAVE:
Thomas Lee Allen
Birth: 26 Jun 1904 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 12 Mar 1964 (aged 59) Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 40956959
Bio: Thomas Lee Allen, 59, a lifelong resident of Calvin, passed away in a local hospital at 9 a.m. Thursday, March 12. His body will lie in state at his residence until time for the funeral.Mr. Allen was retired from public works.Funeral services will be held at Sanders Chapel at 2 p.m. Friday, March 13, with interment in the church cemetery, under direction of Hixson Brothers Funeral Home.Survivors include two sons, Raymond Allen of Joyce, Jerry Allen of Winnfield; one daughter, Mrs. Connie B. Freeman of Purise, Miss.; three brothers, Dudley, Onus, and Loyd Allen, all of Winnfield; and one sister, Mrs. Robert McNaughton of Calvin.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American, March 12, 1964
Family Members
Parents

James Marion Allen 1859-1928
Catherine Dembo Allen 1878-1933
Spouse
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Siblings
William Dudley Allen 1902-1979
Onus Allen 1910-2009
Archie Allen 1915-1937
Ruth Izora Allen McNaughton 1918-2003
Children
C. A. Allen 1929-1929
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 21 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40956959/thomas-lee-allen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Thomas Lee Allen (26 Jun 1904–12 Mar 1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40956959, citing Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

14803. **C. A. Allen**

GRAVE: image
C. A. Allen
Birth: 5 Sep 1929 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 31 Dec 1929 (aged 3 months) Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 40956889
Bio: Infant s/o Thomas Lee Allen and Betty Mae Carpenter Allen
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Lee Allen 1904-1964
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 21 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40956889/c.-a.-allen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for C. A. Allen (5 Sep 1929–31 Dec 1929), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40956889, citing Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

Betty Lou White

[1]Connie Trogdon, Trogdon Web Site, Betty Lou Carpenter [White], 28 May 2013. "MyHeritage.com family tree
Family site: Trogdon Web Site
Family tree: 6932916-1.". "Added by confirming a Smart Match."

[2]Paul E. Hoskins, Hoskins Web Site, Betty Lou White, 28 May 2013. "MyHeritage.com family tree
Family site: Hoskins Web Site
Family tree: 5647626-1.". "Added by confirming a Smart Match."

[3]Social Security Death Index, MyHeritage, http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/us-social-security-death-index-ssdi?s=2. "Begun in 1935 by the Social Security Act signed into law by FDR, more than thirty million Americans were registered for the economic security sanctions by 1937. From 1937 to 1940, payments were made in one-lump sums amounts with the first amount being seventeen cents. Following amendments in 1939, the payments turned into monthly benefits and increased. Following further amendments in 1950, cost-of-living increases were awarded to those who were receiving benefits. From 1950 to the present, benefits have increased yearly in response to inflation concerning the costs of living.". "

Betty L White
Birth: Jan 8 1935
Death: June 14 2005
Last residence: Truth Or Consequences, New Mexico 87901, USA
SSN issuing state: Indiana

."

[4]1940 United States Federal Census, MyHeritage, http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10053/1940-united-states-federal-census?s=277. "We undertook the arduous task of deciphering the handwritten pages of the 1940 Census to create a searchable index for the census. This was accomplished gradually, state by state, as we covered more and more of the census.

As required by the US Constitution, the census is a federal mandate to count every resident of the United States of America every 10 years. Census data is released to thepublic 72 years after it was taken.

Federal census takers were asked to record information about every person who was in each household on the census day. A census taker might have visited a house on a later date, but the information he collected was supposed to be about the people who were in the house on the census day. The basic census enumeration unit was the county. Each county was divided into enumeration districts, one for each enumerator. The completed forms were sent to the Commerce Department's Census Office in Washington, D.C.

Federal censuses are usually reliable,depending on the knowledge of the informant and the care of the census enumerator. Information may have been given to a census taker by any member of the family or by a neighbor. Some information mayhave been incorrect or deliberately falsified.". "

L Betty White
Gender: Female
Birth: Circa 1935 - Indiana, USA
Residence: 1940 - Harrison Street, Ross Township, Lake, Indiana, USA
Age: 5
Residence in 1935: Gary, Lake, Indiana
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Parents: John White, M Esther White
Siblings: Normond White, Max White
Census:

Township: Ross Township Enum. District: 45-129 Family: 220
County: Lake Roll: m-t0627-01068 Line: 22
State: Indiana Frame: 00793
Date: 1940 Page: 12A
See household members
Household
Relation to head; Name; Age
Head; John White; 35
Wife; M Esther White; 36
Son; Normond White; 14
Son; Max White; 11
Daughter; L Betty White; 5

."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9057. **William Marrion "Marion" Carpenter**-150506 (Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Indian Territory, now part of, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Maude Allen**-150518. The marriage ended in divorce. Maude was born about 1888 in , , Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11951 M i **Sherman Bruce Carpenter**-150519 was born about 1908.

11952 F ii **Leatha Carpenter**-150624 was born about 1913/1914 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

11953 M iii **Clifton Carpenter**-150627.

9058. **Sarah Luiza Carpenter**-150507 (Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1891 in Indian Territory, now part of, Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1978 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.

Sarah married **Walter William Kirkland**-150597 on 15 Apr 1906 in Indian Territory, now part of, Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. Walter was born on 10 Feb 1883 in Howards Ridge, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1965 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.

They had the following children.

11954 F i **Ovia Marie Kirkland**-150598 was born on 18 Sep 1908 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1961 in Hazelton, , Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Ovia married **James William Stone**-150603 on 6 Feb 1926 in , , Arkansas, USA. James was born on 17 Oct 1900 in Clarkridge, , Arkansas, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1946 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.

Ovia also married **Edward Moser**-150604. Edward was born about 1908.

11955 M ii **James Francis Kirkland**-150599 was born on 24 Mar 1911 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1970 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.[Notes]

James married **Elma Jewell Douglass**-150605 about 1920. Elma was born on 15 Apr 1903. She died on 14 Apr 1991 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.

11956 F iii **Odis Almedia Kirkland**-150600 was born on 14 Nov 1912 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 9 May 1996 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.[Notes]

Odis married **Orvil Herbert Cranfill**-150606 on 2 Dec 1927 in , Baxter, Ar. Orvil was born on 21 Mar 1909 in Pigeon Township, , Baxter, Ar.

11957 F iv **Audra Harriett Kirkland**-150601 was born on 20 Feb 1916. She died on 9 Oct 1954 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Ar.[Notes]

Audra married **Harvey Lloyd Deatherage**-150607.

11958 M v **Kirkland**-150602 was born about 1918 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died about 1918 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

9059. **Lillie May Carpenter**-150508 (Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1893 in Indian Territory, now part of, , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Lillie married **Walter Homer Bryant**-150513 on 10 Jan 1912 in Mena, Polk, Ar. Walter was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Mena, Polk, Ar. He died in Sep 1963 in , , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

11959 F i **Gaitha Mozell Bryant**-150514.

Gaitha married **Arthur Beebe Huss**-150608. Arthur was born on 17 Sep 1913. He died on 7 Jun 1976.

11960 F ii **Velma Bryant**-150515 was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Dec 1998 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Velma married **Melvin "Nick" Nichols**-150609. Melvin was born on 6 Oct 1913 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died in Jan 1984 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

11961 M iii **Eldon Bryant**-150516 was born on 15 Nov 1915 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1994 in Marshall, Searcy, Arkansas, USA.

Lillie also married **Willie S. Harris**-150517. Willie was born about 1900 in , , Missouri, USA.

9060. **Sherman Bruce Carpenter**-150509 (Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1894/1895 in Indian Territory, now part of, , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He was christened on 16 May 1895 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1980 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.

[Notes]

Sherman married **Florence Williams**-150520 in 1915. Florence was born about 1897 in , , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11962 M i **John Carpenter**-150531 was born about 1913.

11963 F ii **Myrtle Carpenter**-150521.

\+ 11964 M iii **Cleo Carpenter**-150522 was born on 1 May 1918. He died about 1895.

11965 M iv **Garvis R. Carpenter**-150523 was born on 13 Jan 1919 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 May 1995 in , , Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Garvis married **Pauline Sexton**-150535 on 31 Oct 1946 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

11966 M v **Jewel Carpenter**-150524 was born on 13 Nov 1920 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Jewel married **May Harris**-150610. May was born on 13 Jan 1893. She died on 12 Feb 1963 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

11967 F vi **Margie Fay Carpenter**-150525.

11968 M vii **Kenneth G. Carpenter**-150526.

Kenneth married **Helen Mae Waters**-150536.

11969 M viii **Odis Lee Carpenter**-150527 was born about 17/17 Mar 1927/1928 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 31 Jul 2007 in , , Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Odis married **Bessalea Oliver**-150537 on 23 Aug 1948 in , Crawford, Oklahoma, USA.

11970 F ix **Fannie Joe Carpenter**-150528.

11971 M x **Jimmie D. Carpenter**-150529.

11972 F xi **Betty Lou Carpenter**-150530.

9061. **Abbie B. Carpenter**-150510 (Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1897 in Indian Territory, now part of, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

Abbie married **Hutchison**-150611. Hutchison was born about 1897.

They had the following children.

11973 M i **Bobby Lane Hutchison**-150612.

11974 M ii **Vernon Hutchison**-150613.

11975 M iii **William Landis Hutchison**-150614.

+ 11976 F iv **Lora Hutchison**-150615 was born on 5 Jan 1918. She died on 6 Feb 1979.

9063. **John Griffin Carpenter**-150512 (Marion Francis "Frank" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1904 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died in Apr 1981 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Beatrice**-150618. Beatrice was born on 11 Aug 1915 in , , California, USA. She died in Jul 1990 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.

They had the following children.

11977 F i **Rita Jean Carpenter**-150619.

11978 M ii **Jerry Carpenter**-150620.

11979 F iii **Diane Carpenter**-150621.

11980 M iv **Johnny Carpenter**-150622.

11981 M v **Joie Carpenter**-150623.

9064. **Marvin Guy Carpenter**-150443 (Jefferson Davis "Jeff" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Indian Territory, now part of, , Logan, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Marvin married **Emma Brain**-150487 on 8 Feb 1911 in Forest City, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Emma was born about 1890.

They had the following children.

+ 11982 M i **Eddie Marvin Carpenter**-150481 was born on 19 Nov 1914. He died on 3 Jun 1994.

9069. **Haley Larada Carpenter**-150584 (Jefferson Davis "Jeff" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jul 1904 in Barber, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1996 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Haley married **John Edward Connelly**-150585. John was born about 1891 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

11983 M i **Tony Wade Connelly**-150586.

11984 F ii **Freda Connelly**-150587.

11985 F iii **Crissy Connelly**-150588.

11986 F iv **Pauline Connelly**-150589.

11987 F v **Betty Sue Connelly**-150590.

11988 M vi **John Edward Connelly Jr.**-150591.

11989 M vii **William "Billy" Connelly**-150592.

9071. **Ray C. Carpenter**-150488 (Jefferson Davis "Jeff" , Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1911 in , , Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Ray married **Ella**-150489. Ella was born about 1908/1909 in , , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

11990 F i **Raymana Carpenter**-150490.
11991 F ii **Vera Jane Carpenter**-150491.
11992 F iii **Joyce Carpenter**-150492.
11993 F iv **Layce Carpenter**-150493.

9072. **Joshua Paul "Paul" Carpenter**-148131 (John T. , Joshua , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1899 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1932 in Cornith, Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Alcorn County Home, Poorhouse, Farmington, Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Perline Bolling**-148138 on 26 Jun 1927 in , Carter, Oklahoma, USA. Perline was born on 26 Nov 1910 in , Carter, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1955 in Double Springs, Winston, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11994 M i **Silas Daniel Carpenter**-148132 was born on 1 Jun 1929. He died on 8 Oct 2009.

9073. **Thomas Isaac " Iza" "Tom" Carpenter**-148141 (John T. , Joshua , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1903 in Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1977 in , Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Keota Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Neomia Vivian Williams**-194438 on 15 Aug 1930 in Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Neomia was born on 13 Jun 1914 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1993 in , Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Old Cache Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11995 M i **Joe Issic Green**-194439 was born on 17 Sep 1931 in Cartersville, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 4 Jan 2010 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Old Cache Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Thomas also married **Merties Marie Pardue**-194443 on 14 May 1949 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Merties was born on 15 May 1929 in Dennis, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1974 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11996 M ii **Thomas Edmund Carpenter**-194444 was born on 3 Jun 1950 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1966 in Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Keota Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]
11997 F iii **Eunice Earnestine Carpenter**-194445.
11998 F iv **Mary Magoline Carpenter**-194446 was born on 10 Sep 1954 in Red Hill, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. She died in 1955 in Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Keota Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]
11999 M v **Kenneth Ray Carpenter**-194447.
12000 F vi **Ruby Marie Jewel Carpenter**-194448 was born on 1 Aug 1957 in Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 17 Aug 2003 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Keota

Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Ruby married **Gary Lynn Baney**-194449. The marriage ended in divorce. Gary was born on 2 Nov 1948 in , , , USA. He died on 7 Jul 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

12001 F vii **Anna Mae Ruth Carpenter**-194450.

12002 F viii **Joyce Eva Lynn Carpenter**-194451.

12003 F ix **Deloris Ann Carpenter**-194452 was born on 31 May 1964 in Stigler, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1965 in Stigler, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Keota Cemetery, Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

9074. **Charles Frank "Charley" Carpenter**-148142 (John T. , Joshua , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1905 in Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1974 in , San Joaquin, California, USA. He was buried in Valley Home Memorial Park, , San Joaquin, California, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Irene C.**-194440 about 1926 in , , Oklahoma, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Irene was born about 1908 in , , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

12004 F i **Helen Louise Carpenter**-194441 was born on 10 Dec 1928 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1937 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Charles also married **Bertha**-194442. Bertha was born in 1901 in , , , USA. She died in 1977 in , San Joaquin, California, USA. She was buried in Valley Home Memorial Park, , San Joaquin, California, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6241. **Marion Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-150504 (Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1857 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1936 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Marion married **Almeda Lucette Griffin**-150505, daughter of Jordan Joshua Griffin-150595 and Sarah Wilkinson-150596, about 1880. Almeda was born on 18 Jul 1865 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1932 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9057 M i **William Marrion "Marion" Carpenter**-150506 was born on 21 Oct 1888.
+ 9058 F ii **Sarah Luiza Carpenter**-150507 was born on 10 Feb 1891. She died on 29 Jan 1978.
+ 9059 F iii **Lillie May Carpenter**-150508 was born on 13 Jan 1893.
+ 9060 M iv **Sherman Bruce Carpenter**-150509 was born in Nov 1894/1895. He died on 5 Feb 1980.
+ 9061 F v **Abbie B. Carpenter**-150510 was born in May 1897.
9062 M vi **Henry H. Carpenter**-150511 was born about 1902/1904 in , Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA.
+ 9063 M vii **John Griffin Carpenter**-150512 was born on 11 Aug 1904. He died in Apr 1981.

6242. **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Carpenter**-150441 (Jefferson , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 8/8 Jan 1860/1862 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1951 in , Monroe, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Vaughn Memorial Cemetery, Gilmore, LeFlore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Jefferson married **Vianna J. Turner**-150442 on 1 Sep 1887 in Greenwood District, , Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. Vianna was born in Feb 1878 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in 1944 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Vaughn Memorial Cemetery, Gilmore, LeFlore, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9064 M i **Marvin Guy Carpenter**-150443 was born on 9 Nov 1890.
9065 F ii **Nena P."Ninnie" Carpenter**-150444 was born in Feb 1893 in Indian Territory, now part of, , Oklahoma, USA.
9066 M iii **Brad Carpenter**-150445 was born in Oct 1895 in , Scott, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]
9067 F iv **Elizabeth L."Lizy" Carpenter**-150446 was born in Jan 1900 in , Scott, Arkansas, USA.
9068 F v **Rhoda Carpenter**-150593 was born on 2 Aug 1902 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1996 in Claremont, Los Angeles, California, USA.
Rhoda married **Sam Buckner**-150594. Sam was born about 1902.
+ 9069 F vi **Haley Larada Carpenter**-150584 was born on 2 Jul 1904. She died on 20 Mar 1996.
9070 F vii **Mahala Carpenter**-150539 was born about 1905 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in , , Arkansas, USA.
+ 9071 M viii **Ray C. Carpenter**-150488 was born about 1911.

6243. **John T. Carpenter**-148130 (Joshua , Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Jan 1872 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died about 1910/1918 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eunice A. Robinson**-148139 on 12 Feb 1894 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Eunice was born on 15 May 1877 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1948 in , Haskell, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9072 M i **Joshua Paul "Paul" Carpenter**-148131 was born on 12 Aug 1899. He died on 14 Jun 1932.
+ 9073 M ii **Thomas Isaac " Iza" "Tom" Carpenter**-148141 was born on 7 Oct 1903. He died on 27 Oct 1977.
+ 9074 M iii **Charles Frank "Charley" Carpenter**-148142 was born on 19 Nov 1905. He died on 28 Mar 1974.

6257. **John C. Carpenter**-148110 (Solomon C. , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1866 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died in 1938 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eunice S.**-148114 about 1889 in , , Mississippi, USA. Eunice was born in Aug 1869 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9075 M i **R. C. Carpenter**-148115 was born in Aug 1892 in , Prentis, Mississippi, USA.
+ 9076 M ii **Archie Carpenter**-148116 was born in May 1896.
9077 F iii **Irene Carpenter**-148117 was born in Apr 1899 in , Prentis, Mississippi, USA.
9078 F iv **Cora Carpenter**-148118 was born about 1902 in , , Mississippi, USA.
+ 9079 M v **Austin Carpenter**-148111 was born about 1905. He died in 1981.
9080 M vi **Dexter Carpenter**-148119 was born about 1908 in , , Mississippi, USA.
9081 F vii **Nellie Carpenter**-148120 was born about 1912 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.
9082 F viii **Junnie Carpenter**-148121 was born in Apr 1891 in , , Mississippi, USA.
9083 F ix **Minnie Carpenter**-148122 was born in Feb 1894 in , Prentis, Mississippi, USA.

6261. **Charles C."Chals" Carpenter**-175060 (Thomas Columbus "Tom" , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1867 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Sallie**-175074. Sallie was born about 1878 in , , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

9084 M i **Greene Carpenter**-175075 was born about 1905 in , , Texas, USA.
9085 M ii **Ralph Carpenter**-175076.

6264. **George Washington Carpenter**-92086 (Thomas Columbus "Tom" , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1873 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1940 in Dumont, Kings, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Allin**-175077. Allin was born about 1890 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

9086 M i **Leland Carpenter**-175078 was born about 1913 in , King, Texas, USA.

9087 F ii **Mary F. Carpenter**-175079.

9088 F iii **Ellen Carpenter**-175080.

9089 F iv **Barbara Carpenter**-175081.

+ 9090 M v **Harold Clinton "Buster" Carpenter**-92087.

6267. **Samuel Lee Woodward**-175082 (Thomas Columbus "Tom" , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1876 in Cornith, Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1945 in Paducah, Cottle, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Alice J.**-175085. Alice was born about 1890/1891 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

9091 M i **Beford Forest Woodward**-175087 was born about 1910 in , , New Mexico, USA.

9092 M ii **Woodrow B. Woodward**-175088 was born about 1911 in , , New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

9093 F iii **Iva L. Woodward**-175090 was born about 1912 in , , New Mexico, USA.

9094 M iv **Samuel Carl Woodward**-175086.

9095 M v **Billie Clay Woodward**-175089.

+ 9096 M vi **Roy Elton Woodward**-175083.

6272. **Walter Laugustus Carpenter**-66030 (Elijah Cleophus , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1886 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1932 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in McAnally Cemetery, , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

Walter married **Nancy Viola Belle McAnally**-66036 on 11 Apr 1909 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Nancy was born on 23 Nov 1885 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1943 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in McAnally Cemetery, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9097 M i **Walter Cleophus Carpenter**-66037 was born on 18 Apr 1910 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

Walter married **Dell Lambert**-66052 on 26 Oct 1933 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Dell was born about 1910 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

9098 F ii **Rose Carpenter**-66038 was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

Rose married **Millard Morgan**-66051 on 4 Sep 1937 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Millard was born about 1911 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

9099 M iii **Howard Clifton Carpenter**-66039 was born on 28 Dec 1912 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1983.

Howard married **Quay Carpenter**-66050. Quay was born about 1912 in of, , Mississippi, USA. [Notes]

9100 F iv **Mary Lee "Jane" Carpenter**-66040.

Mary married **John R. Newborn**-66049.

9101 M v **Arlon Verde Carpenter**-66041.

Arlon married **Essie Dowsell**-66048.

9102 M vi **Marlon Carpenter**-66042 was born in 1918 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1918 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in McAnally Cemetery, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

9103 M vii **Homer Douglas Carpenter**-66043.

Homer married **Ilene Williams**-66047.

+ 9104 M viii **Warner Hershel Carpenter**-66044 was born on 23 Jan 1921. He died on 27 May 1970.

9105 F ix **Florilla Carpenter**-66045.
Florilla married **J. C. Cooksey**-66046.
9106 M x **J. C."Jack" Carpenter**-66053.
J. C."Jack" Carpenter married **Garmelia Garrety**-66056.
9107 M xi **Claynous Arvard Carpenter**-66054.
Claynous married **Eva Genell Gray**-66055.

6275. **Joseph H. Carpenter**-199233 (Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1849 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1900 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Deliah C. Lambert**-199234 on 17 Nov 1872 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Deliah was born in 1856 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died about 10 May 1924 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9108 F i **Sarah A. Carpenter**-199263 was born about 1875 in , , Mississippi, USA.
9109 F ii **Carlotta Carpenter**-199258 was born in Nov 1877 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+ 9110 M iii **Peter C. "Pete" Carpenter**-199235 was born on 11 Mar 1880. He died on 6 Sep 1963.
9111 M iv **Noah Carpenter**-199259 was born in Apr 1883 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.
+ 9112 M v **Wisemon Carpenter**-199247 was born in Mar 1884. He died on 7 Aug 1946.
9113 M vi **Dewitt Carpenter**-199260 was born in Feb 1886 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.
9114 F vii **Calitha Carpenter**-199261 was born in Aug 1890 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.
9115 M viii **Luther Carpenter**-199262 was born in Apr 1896 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

6276. **Peter C. Carpenter**-199264 (Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1852 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1924 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Josephine Rudd**-199290 about 1881. Josephine was born on 26 Jul 1853 in , Greene, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1941 in Dodson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9116 M i **Marcus C. "Mike" Carpenter**-199294 was born on 4 Dec 1882. He died on 14 Dec 1965.
9117 F ii **Rachel Carpenter**-199295 was born on 7 Sep 1884 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1935 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]
+ 9118 M iii **Lenear C. "Strick" Carpenter**-199296 was born on 2 Jan 1886. He died on 28 Jul 1965.
9119 F iv **Ella Carpenter**-199297 was born in Oct 1889 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1961 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in New Hope Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]
Ella married **John H. House**-199298. John was born on 29 Mar 1883 in , Vernon, Louisiana, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1957 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in New Hope Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]
+ 9120 M v **Rillious C. Carpenter**-199299 was born on 12 Mar 1892. He died on 13 Dec 1969.

He had the following children.

+ 9121 F vi **Deliah Carpenter**-199304 was born in Mar 1874. She died about 1905/1910.

6278. **Rev. William Alexander Carpenter**-198744 (Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1860 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1934 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Lucy Angeline Rudd**-198745 about 1881 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. Lucy was born on 15 Oct 1861 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1947 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9122 M i **Joseph Manuel Carpenter**-198746 was born on 2 Aug 1882. He died on 12 Dec 1961.
+ 9123 M ii **William Edward "Edward" Carpenter**-199265 was born on 9 Oct 1884. He died on 31 Oct 1953.
9124 F iii **Minnie C. Carpenter**-199267 was born in Nov 1886 in , , Louisiana, USA.
9125 F iv **Lessie Angeline Carpenter**-199268 was born on 30/30 Sep 1889/1890 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1921 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

Lessie married **William Burk Johnson**-199275 on 23 Feb 1908 in , , Louisiana, USA. William was born on 5 Aug 1885 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1962 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9126 F v **Miriam Nola "Nola" Carpenter**-199269 was born on 30 Jan 1893 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1970 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Miriam married **William Henry "Willie" Collins**-199350. William was born about 1895/1900 in of, , , Louisiana, USA.

9127 F vi **Anna Carpenter**-199270 was born in Jun 1895 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1971 in , , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]
9128 M vii **Littel T. Carpenter**-199271 was born on 1 Dec 1898 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1901 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]
9129 M viii **Herchel M. Carpenter**-199272 was born on 13 May 1902 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1973 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

6294. **Lonnie Lee Carpenter**-138970 (John Wesley , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 May 1898 in , Sabine, Texas, USA. He died in Aug 1971 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Lonnie married **Laura V."Luoma"**-138983. Laura was born about 1905 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 9130 M i **Elmous Wayne Carpenter**-138971 was born on 31 Oct 1924. He died on 1 Jun 2011.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3621. **James Carpenter**-54916 (Jesse , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1836 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Charlotte Starcher**-39378, daughter of Isaac Starcher-39377 and Mary Tanner-39096, on 3 Jul 1866 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Charlotte was born about 1840/1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6222 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-55070 was born about 1867 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
\+ 6223 M ii **Minter Jackson Carpenter**-55071 was born in 1869.
6224 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-55072 was born about 1870.[Notes]
6225 F iv **Sarah J. Carpenter**-55073 was born about 1872.[Notes]
6226 F v **Emma Carpenter**-55074 was born about 1874.[Notes]
6227 M vi **William H. Carpenter**-55075 was born about 1876.[Notes]
6228 M vii **Virtie Carpenter**-55076 was born about 1880.[Notes]

James also married **Mary Nicholas**-57357, daughter of James Nicholas-57370 and Sarah-57371, on 3 Aug 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1836 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6229 F viii **Eliza Carpenter**-55069 was born about 1861 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
6230 ix **2 Carpenter**-57375 was born about 1863 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. 2 Carpenter died about 1863 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
\+ 6231 F x **Frances Marion Jubel Carpenter**-55863 was born on 5 Dec 1865. She died on 5 Nov 1936.

3623. **Samuel West "Sam" Carpenter**-65980 (Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1819/1820 in , , Alabama, USA. He died about 1860/1870.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Lucinda**-65991 about 1842. Lucinda was born about 1826 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

6232 F i **Lucinda Carpenter**-148126 was born about 1843 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
6233 M ii **John Carpenter**-148127 was born about 1845 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
6234 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-148128 was born about 1847 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.
6235 F iv **Carolina Carpenter**-148129 was born about 1848 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

3624. **Solomon Carpenter**-65981 (Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , Jackson, Alabama, USA. He died in 1899 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Emily Frances Cadle**-65994 on 1 May 1853 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Emily was born about 1838 in of, , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1870 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6236 F i **Melvina Carpenter**-65995 was born on 22 Nov 1857. She died in 1923.

6237 F ii **Susannah Carpenter**-65996 was born in Dec 1858 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6238 F iii **Lucretia E. Carpenter**-65997 was born on 3 Apr 1861 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1939 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.

Lucretia married **J. J. Killcrease**-66002 in 1880 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. J. J. Killcrease was born about 1861 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

Lucretia also married **James M. Bain**-66003 in 1892 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. James was born about 1861 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6239 F iv **Narcissa C. Carpenter**-65998 was born on 3 Mar 1865 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1912 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA.

Narcissa married **Mark D. Bain**-66001 on 18 Jul 1886 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. Mark was born about 1865 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6240 F v **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-65999 was born about 1867 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

Eliza married **John T. Gann**-66000 on 27 Jan 1886 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. John was born about 1867 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

3628. **Jefferson Carpenter**-65986 (Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in , Jackson, Alabama, USA. He died about 1862/1865 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Jefferson married **Araminta Clementine "Clementine" Tharp**-65987, daughter of Tharp-150450, on 22 Dec 1854 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Araminta was born about 1840 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6241 M i **Marion Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-150504 was born on 4 Dec 1857. He died on 10 Feb 1936.

+ 6242 M ii **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Carpenter**-150441 was born about 8/8 Jan 1860/1862. He died on 13 Dec 1951.

3629. **Joshua Carpenter**-65985 (Moses , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1839 in , Jackson, Alabama, USA. He died about 1882/1892.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Nancy C. Hicks**-65988 on 15 Jul 1866 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. Nancy was born about 1842 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6243 M i **John T. Carpenter**-148130 was born about Jan 1872. He died about 1910/1918.

3630. **Rueben C. Carpenter**-66009 (Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1828 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1912 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Rueben married **Lavina J. Roberson**-66027 on 31 Jul 1848 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Lavina was born about 1836 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

6244 M i **J. J. Carpenter**-150502 was born about 1847 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

6245 M ii **Daniel Carpenter**-138989 was born about 1849 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. [Notes]

Daniel married **A. B. Parish**-150454 on 8 Sep 1868 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. A. B. Parish was born about 1849.

6246 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-150503 was born about 1849 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

6247 M iv **Soloman Carpenter**-150500 was born about 1852 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

6248 F v **M. C. Carpenter**-150501 was born about 1854 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

6249 F vi **Sussency Carpenter**-175067 was born about 1862 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6250 M vii **Younger Carpenter**-175068 was born about 1864 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6251 F viii **Canzady Carpenter**-175069 was born about 1868 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6252 F ix **Lavinia J. Carpenter**-175070 was born about 1871 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

6253 M x **William Carpenter**-175071 was born about 1874 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

6254 M xi **Green Carpenter**-175072 was born about 1877 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

6255 M xii **Columbus Carpenter**-175073 was born about 1879 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

3634. **Solomon C. Carpenter**-66013 (Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1836 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Nancy Olive "Ollie" Queen**-66023 on 9 Aug 1863 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Nancy was born in Mar 1844 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6256 M i **Madison Carpenter**-148123 was born about 1865 in , , Mississippi, USA.

\+ 6257 M ii **John C. Carpenter**-148110 was born in Aug 1866. He died in 1938.

6258 M iii **Cloumbus Carpenter**-148124 was born about 1870 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6259 F iv **Amanda Carpenter**-148125 was born about 1872 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

3635. **Thomas Columbus "Tom" Carpenter**-66014 (Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1838 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1936 in Dumont, Kings, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary M. Jones**-66022 on 27 Sep 1860 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Mary was born in Sep 1842 in of, , Mississippi, USA. She died before 1930.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6260 F i **Tabitha C. Carpenter**-175059 was born about 1863 in , , Mississippi, USA.

\+ 6261 M ii **Charles C."Chals" Carpenter**-175060 was born about 1867.

6262 M iii **Willie Carpenter**-175061 was born about 1870 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6263 F iv **Millie Carpenter**-175063 was born about 1871 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6264 M v **George Washington Carpenter**-92086 was born on 30 Mar 1873. He died on 29 Nov 1940.

6265 F vi **Lenah Carpenter**-175064 was born about 1875 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

6266 M vii **Samuel Carpenter**-175065 was born about 1877 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

\+ 6267 M viii **Samuel Lee Woodward**-175082 was born on 3 Nov 1876. He died on 21 Jun 1945.

6268 M ix **Lafayette Carpenter**-175066 was born about 1878 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

6269 M x **Lee R. Carpenter**-175062 was born in Sep 1881 in , , Mississippi, USA.

3637. **Elijah Cleophus Carpenter**-66004 (Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Nov 1847 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1920 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah married **Melvina Carpenter**-65995, daughter of Solomon Carpenter-65981 and Emily Frances Cadle-65994, on 27 Dec 1877 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. Melvina was born on 22 Nov 1857 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1923 in Doskey, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Doskey, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

6270 F i **Ellender Carpenter**-66028 was born in Jul 1882 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She died in May 1935 in Double Bridges, , Arkansas, USA.

Ellender married **Cornelius Butler**-66035 on 7 Aug 1904 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Cornelius was born about 1882 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6271 F ii **Lou Anna Carpenter**-66029 was born on 9 Jun 1884 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1965 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

Lou married **Arthur Lee Butler**-66034 on 9 Sep 1914 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Arthur was born about 1884 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6272 M iii **Walter Laugustus Carpenter**-66030 was born on 25 Apr 1886. He died on 28 Jul 1932.

6273 F iv **Versetta Carpenter**-66031 was born in Oct 1890 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1914.

Versetta married **Arthur Lee Butler**-66034 on 28 Apr 1907 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Arthur was born about 1884 in of, , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6274 M v **Carlos Carpenter**-66032 was born in Sep 1893 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1920 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

Carlos married **Texanna Carter**-66033 on 19 Nov 1916 in , Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. Texanna was born about 1893 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

3641. **Solomon Carpenter**-138956 (William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1829 in Prentice, Lawrence, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1910 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Rhoda Caroline Hardin**-138958, daughter of William Hardin-138959 and Elizabeth-138960, on 28 Aug 1848 in , Tishomingo, now, Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. Rhoda was born about 11 Dec 1824 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1900 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 6275 M i **Joseph H. Carpenter**-199233 was born on 19 Oct 1849. He died on 14 Oct 1900.

\+ 6276 M ii **Peter C. Carpenter**-199264 was born on 29 Jun 1852. He died on 4 Oct 1924.

6277 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-199266 was born on 14 Oct 1855 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1881 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Cockerham Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6278 M iv **Rev. William Alexander Carpenter**-198744 was born on 5 Apr 1860. He died on 17 Nov 1934.

6279 F v **Ethelinda Carpenter**-138961 was born on 12 May 1864 in Booneville, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1943 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehelm Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Ethelinda married **William Reedis Griffin**-138962, son of William Griffen-138963 and Mary Battle-138964, about 1882 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. William was born on 12 Aug 1862 in , ,

North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1945 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehelm Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

6280 F vi **Sallie A. "Lizzy" Carpenter**-199273 was born about 1868 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1932 in , Rapuides, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

3646. **James F. Carpenter**-148144 (William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1844 in Altitude, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1908 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Martha Lucinda "Mattie" Hubbard**-148145, daughter of Peter Hubbard-148149 and Susan-148150, on 21 Jan 1867 in , Alcorn, Mississippi, USA. Martha was born on 7 Aug 1848 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1930 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6281 M i **John T. Carpenter**-148152 was born on 11 Nov 1869 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1885 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6282 F ii **Alice Carpenter**-148146 was born about 1870 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

Alice married **Andrew Knox Blythe**-148153. Andrew was born about 1869 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6283 F iii **William D. Carpenter**-148147 was born in Jan 1873 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.

6284 M iv **Samuel J."Sammie" Carpenter**-148151 was born on 15 Dec 1885 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1889 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

3648. **John Wesley Carpenter**-138969 (William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1910 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary**-138973 about 1867 in , , Mississippi, USA. Mary was born in Mar 1854 in , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

6285 F i **Araminnia Carpenter**-138974 was born in Mar 1869 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6286 F ii **Georgia Carpenter**-138975 was born in Feb 1871 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6287 M iii **Wallis Carpenter**-138976 was born in May 1877 in , , Texas, USA.

6288 M iv **James R. Carpenter**-138977 was born in Feb 1880 in , , Texas, USA.

6289 F v **Mary L. Carpenter**-138978 was born in Jan 1882 in , , Texas, USA.

6290 F vi **Jessie F. Carpenter**-138979 was born in Aug 1883 in , , Texas, USA.

6291 F vii **Kattie Carpenter**-138980 was born in Oct 1889 in , , Texas, USA.

6292 M viii **Dalton C. Carpenter**-138981 was born in Dec 1891 in , , Texas, USA.

6293 M ix **Ellis R. Carpenter**-138982 was born in Jul 1895 in , , Texas, USA.

+ 6294 M x **Lonnie Lee Carpenter**-138970 was born on 3 May 1898. He died in Aug 1971.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3621. **James Carpenter**

James (18) Carpenter was born circa 1836 and married 1st 3 August 1857 in Roane County (then VA) Mary Nicholas (daughter of James and Sarah (Unknown) Nicholas) and 2nd 3 July 1866 in Roane County (then WV) Charlotte Starcher (daughter of Isaac and Mary (Tanner) Starcher) and resided in Roane County in 1870 and 1880. The Jesse Carpenter (his father?) found in the Braxton County Census of 1850 cannot be the same Jesse Carpenter (his uncle) who appears in the Jackson County census of 1850!

6222. **Isaac Carpenter**

Isaac (19) Carpenter was born about 1867.

Maybe the following person?
I am looking for any information on Isaac B. Carpenter born Sept. 12, 1867 and died Jan. 9, 1900. He is buried at Fry Hill Cemetary in Lucas Co. IA. His Wife's name was Sarah. Any information would be helpful, children, ect.
Thank you. Susan Benson.
Susan Benson (sb40520@am-media.com

6224. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Elizabeth (19) Carpenter was born circa 1870.

6225. **Sarah J. Carpenter**

Sarah J. (19) Carpenter was born about 1872

6226. **Emma Carpenter**

Emma (19) Carpenter was born around 1874.

6227. **William H. Carpenter**

William H. (19) Carpenter was born circa 1876.

6228. **Virtie Carpenter**

Virtie (19) Carpenter was born about 1880.
There may have been other children born after 1880 according to the author of the Mowrey Book, but they remained unnamed.

6229. **Eliza Carpenter**

Eliza (19) Carpenter was born circa 1861.

3623. **Samuel West "Sam" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - On same census page as father. see father's notes for image.
Name: Sam Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820
Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 346
House Number: 346
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00056
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Sam Carpenter M 30 Alabama
Lucinda Carpenter F 24 Tennessee
Lucinda Carpenter F 7 Mississippi
John Carpenter M 5 Mississippi
Elizabeth Carpenter F 3 Mississippi
Caroline Carpenter F 2 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LN-BSK : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Sam Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 346, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

3624. **Solomon Carpenter**

Solomon farmed and they lived in Tishomingo and Alcorn county MS.
Sources for his family include: Family Bible, Census Records, Marriage Records of Tishomingo and Alcorn county MS.

MARRIAGE: 1853
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Emly Frances Cadle
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 01 May 1853
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-2
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM

GS Film number: 895944
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28J-X18 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Solomon Carpenter and Emly Frances Cadle, 1853.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Same person?
Name: Solemon Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year:
Event Place:
Minor Civil Division: [Blank]
Age (Expanded): 30 years
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Gender:
Page: 427
Household ID:
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film number: 803593
Digital Folder Number: 4233376
Image Number: 00435
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6GK-1P5 : accessed 16 Jul 2013), Solemon Carpenter, 1860.

Emily Frances Cadle

BIRTH: of NC or AL

6237. **Susannah Carpenter**

She did not marry.

James M. Bain

Brother to Mark D. Bain?

Mark D. Bain

Brother to James M. Bain?

3628. **Jefferson Carpenter**

Group 35 - Possible NPE?
PARENT:
This Jefferson was once though as being the son of John Carpenter b. abt 1812 who married Sarah E. But, new research seems to indicate this Jefferson was the borhter of John Carpenter. Their father may be Moses b. abt 1793. However, some descendants of Moses have tested as Group 2, while 2 descendants of this Jefferson has tested as Group 35 in the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

DEATH:
Died during Civil War. The record does not indicate whether or not he was a combatant.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1854
Name: Jefferson Carpenter

Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Naraminta C. Tharp
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 12 Dec 1854
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-2
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895944
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28J-XB1 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jefferson Carpenter and Naraminta C. Tharp, 1854.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

DEATH:

Araminta Clementine "Clementine" Tharp

NAME: Went by Clementine. AKA Lucretia A.C. E. /Tharp/

BIRTH: Maybe Nov 1836 per Ancestry Family Tree but no proof given. See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/8793332/person/-554341399
Parents:
Ralph Tharp 1787 – 1850
MARY 1786 – 1850

CENSUS: 1880 US Census with child and living with sister Mary Ann Holt.

3629. **Joshua Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935
Name: Joshua Carpenter
Spouse: Nancy C. Hicks
Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1866
County: Alcorn
Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name,

and marriage date and location.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Joshua Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Nancy C. Hicks
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 15 Jul 1866
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-5
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 900643
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28K-BF7 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Joshua Carpenter and Nancy C. Hicks, 1866.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Not this person! TLC says this is Moses
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Jno Carpenter (looks closer to Jnos to me!)
Age in 1870: 31
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1870: Township 3 Range 8, Alcorn, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Corinth
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Jno Carpenter 31
Nancy Carpenter 27
James Carpenter 3
John Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 3 Range 8, Alcorn, Mississippi; Roll: M593_720; Page: 373B; Image: 757; Family History Library Film: 552219.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - NOT THIS PERSON but James F. Carpenter
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: J. F. Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1880: Beat 1, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: M. L. Carpenter

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farming
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
J. F. Carpenter 34
M. L. Carpenter 32
Alice Carpenter 12
John T. Carpenter 10
Wm. D. Carpenter 7
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beat 1, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: 666; Family History Film: 1254666; Page: 33B; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 0205.

CENSUS: Alabama CSA census - same person?
Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921 about Joshua Carpenter
Name: Joshua Carpenter
Residence Year: 1921
Residence Place: Russellville, Franklin County
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1839
Birth Location: Dalton, Whitfield, Georgia
Source Citation: Alabama Department of Archives & History; Montgomery, Alabama; Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 and 1921; Roll: Georgia CSA Commands (Folder #2); Roll Number: 157.

3630. **Rueben C. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1848
Name: Reubin Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Lavina Roberson
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 31 Jul 1848
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895943
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28K-464 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Reubin Carpenter and Lavina Roberson, 1848.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - on same page as Uncle William and father - See: RIN 138955 William Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 395
House Number: 395
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 382
GS Film Number: 443594
Digital Folder Number: 004200053
Image Number: 00063
Household Gender Age Birthplace
R Carpenter M 23 Alabama
Luvina Carpenter F 14 Tennessee
David Carpenter M 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LN-V3D : accessed 06 Feb 2014), R Carpenter, Tishomingo county, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States; citing dwelling , family 395, NARA microfilm publication , roll .

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: [Blank], Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828
Birthplace: Alabama
Page: 213
Household ID: 1414
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803593
Digital Folder Number: 004233376
Image Number: 00218
Household Gender Age Birthplace
R Carpenter M 32 Alabama
V J Carpenter F 24 Tennessee
Daniel Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Solloman Carpenter M 8 Mississippi
M C Carpenter F 6 Mississippi
J J Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Elizabeth Carpenter F 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6GK-K3W : accessed 07 Feb 2014), R Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - see image: RIN 66014 Thomas Carpenter 1880.jpg

---

6245. **Daniel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - listed as David Age 1.

MARRIAGE: 1868
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: A. B. Parish
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 08 Sep 1868
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-6
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 900644
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28K-YC9 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Daniel Carpenter and A. B. Parish, 1868.

3634. **Solomon C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - see father's notes.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - same person?
Name: S T Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year:
Event Place:
Minor Civil Division: Town Of Brandon
Age (Expanded): 24 years
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Gender:
Page: 7
Household ID:
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film number: 803590
Digital Folder Number: 4233373
Image Number: 00385
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6GN-45L : accessed 16 Jul 2013), S T Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Soloman Carpenter
Birth Year (Estimated): 1832
Gender: Male
Age (Original): 38y
Race: White
Birthplace: Mississippi
Event Place: Mississippi, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Soloman Carpenter M 38y Mississippi
Ollie Carpenter F 26y Mississippi
Madison Carpenter M 5y Mississippi
Johnie Carpenter M 3y Mississippi
Babe Carpenter M 6m Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFSY-JRF : accessed 16 Jul 2013), Soloman Carpenter, .

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: S. Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Prentiss, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birthplace: Mississippi, United States
Birth Date: 1837
Spouse's Name: Nancy O. Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Mississippi, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Page: 266
Page Letter: D
Entry Number: 1454
Affiliate Film Number: T9-0663
GS Film number: 1254663
Digital Folder Number: 004241792
Image Number: 00156
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self S. Carpenter M 43 Mississippi, United States
Wife Nancy O. Carpenter F 37 Mississippi, United States
Son Madison Carpenter M 15 Mississippi, United States
Son John Carpenter M 13 Mississippi, United States
Son Collumbus Carpenter M 10 Mississippi, United States
Daughter Amanda Carpenter F 8 Mississippi, United States
Niece Sally Stanton F 33 Mississippi, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4P9-6C7 : accessed 16 Jul 2013), S. Carpenter, 1880.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 102 Beat 5 Lamberts Precinct, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States
Birth Date: Dec 1836
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 36
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1864
Mother of how many children:
Number of Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 7
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 136
Reference ID: 91
GS Film number: 1240826
Digital Folder Number: 004120347
Image Number: 00395
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Solomon Carpenter M 64 Mississippi
Wife Nancy O Carpenter F 56 Mississippi
Boarder Sally Stanton F 51 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9XB-BRN : accessed 16 Jul 2013), Solomon Carpenter, 1900.

Nancy Olive "Ollie" Queen

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Nancy O Carpenter
Birth Date: Mar 1844
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 36
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1864
Mother of how many children: 4
Number of Living Children: 2

6258. **Cloumbus Carpenter**

Listed as Babe in 1870 US Census.

3635. **Thomas Columbus "Tom" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census

MILITARY: Civil War CSA
Name: Thomas C. Carpenter

Name Note:
Also Known As Name: Thomas Carpenter
Also Known As Note:
Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: Private
Military Final Rank Note:
Military Side: Confederate
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: Mississippi
Military Unit: 42nd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry
Military Unit Note:
Military Company: A
Military Company Note:
Note: Original filed under Thomas/Carpenter
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Mississippi.
Affiliate Publication Number: M232
Affiliate Film Number: 7
GS Film number: 821844
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F9N9-B62 : accessed 12 January 2015), Thomas C. Carpenter, 1861-1865; citing military unit 42nd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry, Soldier Confederate, NARA microfilm publication M232, roll 7, multiple microfilm publications, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 821,844.
SEE ALSO:
Name: T. C. Carpenter
Note: Original filed under Thomas/Carpenter
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Mississippi.
Affiliate Publication Number: M232
Affiliate Film Number: 7
GS Film number: 821844
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS25-K5Q : accessed 12 January 2015), T. C. Carpenter, 1861-1865; citing military unit 42nd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry, Soldier Confederate, NARA microfilm publication M232, roll 7, multiple microfilm publications, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 821,844.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thomas C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Mississippi, United States - Rownship 5 Range 8, Prentiss, Mississippi
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1838-1839
Birthplace: Mississippi
Page Number: 2
Household ID: 11
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552245
Digital Folder Number: 004273804
Image Number: 00510

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas C Carpenter M 31 Mississippi
Mary Z Carpenter F 26 Mississippi
Tabitha C Carpenter F 7 Mississippi
Chals Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Willie Carpenter F 0 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFSP-GM4 : accessed 12 January 2015), Thomas C Carpenter, Mississippi, United States; citing p. 2, family 11, NARA microfilm publication M593, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 552,245.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - see image: RIN 66014 Thomas Carpenter 1880.jpg
Name: T C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Beat 5, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States
District: 174
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: Mississippi, United States
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 268C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0663
GS Film Number: 1254663
Digital Folder Number: 004241792
Image Number: 00159
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
T C Carpenter Self M 40 Mississippi, United States
Mary Carpenter Wife F 38 Alabama, United States
Millie Carpenter Daughter F 9 Mississippi, United States
Lenah Carpenter Daughter F 5 Mississippi, United States
Samuel Carpenter Son M 3 Mississippi, United States
Lafaytt Carpenter Son M 2 Mississippi, United States
Charley Carpenter Son M 12 Mississippi, United States ---> Charles "Chals" b. abt 1867
George Carpenter Son M 7 Mississippi, United States ----> Geoge Washington b. 1873
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4P9-29K : accessed 12 January 2015), T C Carpenter, Beat 5, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district 174, sheet 268C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0663; FHL microfilm 1,254,663.
NOTE: Brother Rueben and his family is on the same census page. A D. Carpenter age 23 and his family is on the same page also. But, I do not know the relationship to Thomas C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - see image: RIN 66014 Thomas Carpenter 1900.jpg
Name: T C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Commissioner Precincts 1-4, King, Texas, United States

District: 21
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 39
Birth Date: Dec 1838
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1861
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 54
Line Number: 76
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241651
Digital Folder Number: 004118526
Image Number: 00694
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
T C Carpenter Head M 62 Mississippi
M M Carpenter Wife F 58 Mississippi
G W Carpenter Son M 27 Mississippi
Lee R Carpenter Son M 19 Mississippi
S O Woodword Cousin M 24 Mississippi ----------> b. Nov 1876 --> Samuel Lee Woodward b. 3, Nov 1876
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3PW-6NP : accessed 12 January 2015), T C Carpenter, Commissioner Precincts 1-4, King, Texas, United States; citing sheet 3B, family 54, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,241,651.
NOTE: A S. D. Carpenter is presnet on the same census page. S.D. is listed as being born Jan 1864 MS both parents from MS - He has a wife and 5 children listed. Unknown relationship.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas, United States
District: 152
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 37
Line Number:

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375580
Digital Folder Number: 004450072
Image Number: 01083
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter Head M 70 Mississippi
Mary M Carpenter Wife F 67 Mississippi
George W Carpenter Son M 34 Mississippi
Ralph W Decol Hired man M 28 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2SQ-KD4 : accessed 12 January 2015), Thomas Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 152, sheet 2B, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T624, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,375,580.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
NOTE: Not found in King County Texas nor any where else - yet.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Tom C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 5, King, Texas, United States
District: 0005
Gender: Male
Age: 91
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Household ID: 53
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2367
GS Film number: 2342101
Digital Folder Number: 004547990
Image Number: 00616
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/CSGH-Z2M : accessed 12 January 2015), Tom C Carpenter, Precinct 5, King, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0005, sheet 5A, family 53, line 15, NARA microfilm publication T626, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2367; FHL microfilm 2,342,101.

Mary M. Jones

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 39
Birth Date: Sep 1842
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1861

Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: S Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother of how many children: 6

6262. **Willie Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Willie - a male - with family - age 0
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not with family - but the closest child is Millie - a female

Could Willie and Millie be the same person? Ot did Willie die before 1880?

6263. **Millie Carpenter**

See notes for Willie.

3637. **Elijah Cleophus Carpenter**

Elijah farmed and the family was Baptist. He and his wife were buried near Altitude, Prentiss county, MS.
Sources for his family include: Family Bible, Census Records, Marriage Records of Prentiss county, MS.

Cornelius Butler

He was probably a brother to Arthur Lee Butler.

Arthur Lee Butler

He was probably a brother to Cornelius Butler.

Arthur Lee Butler

He was probably a brother to Cornelius Butler.

3641. **Solomon Carpenter**

Solomon 'Saul' Carpenter Compact Disc #70 Pin #948117
Solomon Carpenter Compact Disc #138 Pin #2619517
NOTE: Supposedly this is not Saul Carpenter cited above. See DEATH below.
SEE ALSO:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solomon_(name)
Solomon is a Aramaic-derived surname and given name; Sol as a given name is usually a form of "Solomon". Its Hebrew form, Shlomo is related to the word shalom ("peace");[1] and is often chosen in part as a reference to the well-known King Solomon mentioned in the Hebrew Bible. (The Arabic name سليمان, Suleiman or Sulayman, also meaning "peace", is regarded as equivalent to Solomon, and the Islamic prophet Suleiman and King Solomon are generally regarded as accounts of the same person.)

MARRIAGE: 1848
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Spouse: Ready C. Hardin
Marriage Date: 28 Aug 1848
County: Alcorn
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Mississippi, Compiled Marriage Index, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935. Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original

records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
NOTE:
Alcorn County was not formed until 1870 from parts of Tishomingo and Tippah counties.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Solomon Taylor [Solomon Carpenter] See note below.
Age: 2 <---- Age 31 on image
Birth Year: abt 1848 [1829]
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1850: Northern Division District 4, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 392
Household Members:
Name Age
Solomon Taylor 2
Caroline Taylor 18
Joseph Taylor 0 <---- 9/12 on image
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Northern Division District 4, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: M432_382; Page: 29A; Image: 62
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
Solomon (age 31) is on the bottom of the previous census page under sctoch tape, but you can just make out enough to see it is not Taylor but Carpenter. Mother and Joseph are on the top of the next census page.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Soleman Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1830
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Tennessee
Home in 1860: Tishomingo, Mississippi
Post Office: Burnsville
Dwelling Number: 2884
Family Number: 2884
Occupation: Day Laborer
Personal Estate Value: 200
Household Members:
Name Age
Soleman Carpenter 30
Caroline Carpenter 30
Joseph Carpenter 12
Peter Carpenter 10
Elizabeth Carpenter 8
William A Carpenter 5/12
Salina Harden 18 <------- Sister to Coroline
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: M653_593; Page: 427; Family History Library Film: 803593
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Solomen Carpenter [Solomon Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 41

Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Alabama
Dwelling Number: 19
Home in 1870: Township 5 Range 8, Prentiss, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Write: Y
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 150
Real Estate Value: 150
Inferred Spouse: Rody C Carpenter
Inferred Children: Joseph Carpenter
Peter Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter
William A Carpenter
Eather L Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Solomen Carpenter 41
Rody C Carpenter 39
Joseph Carpenter 20
Peter Carpenter 18
Elizabeth Carpenter 14
William A Carpenter 10
Eather L Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 5 Range 8, Prentiss, Mississippi; Roll: M593_746; Page: 439A; Family History Library Film: 552245
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

LAND: image - 1889
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Issue Date: 14 Aug 1889
Place: Winn, Louisiana, USA
Land Office: Natchitoches
Meridian: Louisiana
Township: 12-N
Range: 4-W
Section: 28
Accession Number: LA0820__.015
Document Number: 1090
Original URL: https://glorecords.blm.gov/sea...
https://glorecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
Source Citation
Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records; Washington D.C., USA; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

NOTE:
Search results:
Image Accession NamesSorted Ascending Date Doc #
State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Sec. # County
View Patent Image LA0820__.016 Patentee CARPENTER, PETER 8/14/1889 1091 LA
Louisiana 012N - 004W SW¼ 28 Winn
View Patent Image LA0820__.015 Patentee CARPENTER, SOLOMON 8/14/1889 1090 LA
Louisiana 012N - 004W NW¼ 28 Winn
SEE MORE at:
https://glorecords.blm.gov/results/default.aspx?
searchCriteria=type=patent|st=LA|cty=127|ln=Carpenter|dt1_m=8|dt1_yr=1889|sp=true|sw=true|sadv=false

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - on same census page as son W.A.
Name: S C Carpenter [S Carpenter]
Age: 68
Birth Date: Oct 1831 <-------- Oct is right!
Birthplace: Alabama <-------- !
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 132
Family Number: 133
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
S C Carpenter 68
Lizzy Carpenter 32 <--- daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240586
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census with son William and his family.
Name: Solmon C Carpenter [Solomon C Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 77
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father
Marital Status: Widowed

Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William E Carpenter 50
Lucy Carpenter 49
Joseph Carpenter 27
Nola Carpenter 17
Anna Carpenter 14
Hershel Carpenter 7
Solmon C Carpenter 77 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T624_535; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1374548
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: Challenged
26 Jul 1907 Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Buried in the Bethlehelm Cemetery,, Winn, Louisiana, USA
THIS has been challeged by:
From: Sandy Rathe srathe727@gmail.com
Sent: Friday, September 07, 2018 5:04 PM
To: John R. Carpenter
Cc: Mark Cockerham ; Terry 00 Carpenter ; Ron Carpenter ; John 00 Chandler
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project - 862529 - 111 marker results - post lineage or not?
John, ...
Just for your information, I haven't found any evidence that Solomon C Carpenter b.1829 went by "Saul". Also, he didn't die in 1907 as the grave marker for "Saul" states since Solomon was in the 1910 Winn Parish Census living with his son, William Alexander. ...
Sandy Rathe

DEATH: 1910
From: Terry Carpenter
Sent: Sunday, September 09, 2018 10:39 AM
To: John R. Carpenter
Cc: Sandy Rathe ; Mark Cockerham ; Ron Carpenter ; John 00 Chandler
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project - 862529 - lineage update
John,
Solomon Carpenter b. 8 Oct 1829 in AL died 26 Jul 1910 in Winn Par. LA. This information is from a descendant who wrote a biographical sketch published in a Winn Parish history published in 1985.
Terry

COMMENT:
There is no Solomon Carpenter listed as being buried at Bethlehem Cemetery.
The closest entry is a Saul Carpenter b. 8 Oct 1829 - d. 26 Jul 1907 per the Find A Grave entry. The image only shows "Saul Carpenter" without b/D details. See:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464973/saul-carpenter
Birth matches up and spouse matches up. Some children need research to see if they fit in.
COMPARE: the following ...
GRAVE: image
Saul Carpenter
Birth: 8 Oct 1829
Death: 26 Jul 1907 (aged 77) <---------- wrong date

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464973
Family Members
Spouse
Rhoda Caroline Hardin Carpenter 1824-1900
Children
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Elizabeth Carpenter Rudd 1855-1881
William Alexander Carpenter 1860-1934
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464973/saul-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Saul Carpenter (8 Oct 1829–26 Jul 1907), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464973, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Rhoda Caroline Hardin

Rhoda Caroline Hardin Compact Disc #70 Pin #948118

BIRTH:
According to 1850, 1860 & 1870 Census records, Rhoda Caroline was born about 1831 in TN.
Is it possible that the date given in Find A Grave is wrong?

GRAVE: image
Is she Mrs. Saul Carpenter (no other details on marker)? See husband's notes.
Rhoda Caroline Hardin Carpenter
Birth: 11 Dec 1824
Death: 1900 (aged 75–76)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464998
Gravesite Details wo Saul
Family Members
Spouse
Saul Carpenter 1829-1907
Children
Elizabeth Carpenter Rudd 1855-1881
William Alexander Carpenter 1860-1934
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464998/rhoda-caroline-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Rhoda Caroline Hardin Carpenter (11 Dec 1824–1900), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464998, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

6277. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

She married a Rudd, but she is buried in the Cockerham cemetery?

COMMENT:
She may have married a Rudd but I have not found any evidence. Also, I noted your comments on a Carpenter buried in Cockerham Cemetery. Maybe she was a Cockerham instead of a Carpenter that married a Rudd? I am not sure where Joshua Johnson got the information for the Find A Grave record in the Cockerham Cemetery. I know that the information provided that Peter C was a half sibling is not correct. He was her full sibling. Elizabeth is in her father's household in 1860 and 1870 but I haven't located a 1880 Census for Solomon or Elizabeth. I think this might require more research and it would help tremendously to find the

1880 Census records!
Per Sandy Rathe srathe727@gmail.com - Sept 2018.

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Carpenter Rudd
Birth: 14 Oct 1855 Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA
Death: 28 Dec 1881 (aged 26)
Burial: Cockerham CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 23867486
Bio: Daughter of Solomon and Rhoda Caroline Hardin Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Saul Carpenter 1829-1907
Rhoda Caroline Hardin Carpenter 1824-1900
Siblings
William Alexander Carpenter 1860-1934
Half Siblings
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)
Added: 9 Jan 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23867486/elizabeth-rudd
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Carpenter Rudd (14 Oct 1855–28 Dec 1881), Find A Grave Memorial no. 23867486, citing Cockerham Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

6279. **Ethelinda Carpenter**

Ethelinda Carpenter Compact Disc #70 Pin #948119
Ethelinda Carpenter Compact Disc #138 Pin #2619519

COMMENT:
Ethelinda 138961 -according to 1900-1940 Census records and Find a Grave, I believe the last name spelling of her husband William 138962 may be Griffin instead of Griffen.
Per Sandy Rathe srathe727@gmail.com in Sept 2018.

William Reedis Griffin

William Reedis Griffen Compact Disc #70 Pin #948124

6280. **Sallie A. "Lizzy" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with brother Peter
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with brother Peter
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with brother William Alexander

COMMENT:
In 1900, she is single and living in household with widowed father as Lizzie?. In 1910 she is single and living in brother Peter's household. In 1920, she is still in brother Peter's household. In 1930, she is in brother William Alexander's household - age 64. It seems to me she may have remained single.
Per Sandy Rathe srathe727@gmail.com in Sept 2018.

DEATH:
Name: Sallie A Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Year: 1868
Death Date: 12 Feb 1932
Death Place: Rapides, Louisiana, USA

Volume: 6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

3646. **James F. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 about J. F. Carpenter
Name: J. F. Carpenter
Spouse: Martha L. Hubbard
Marriage Date: 21 Jan 1867
County: Alcorn
Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Silas Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Pacience Grabls
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 15 Dec 1849
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895943
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28G-NQY : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Silas Carpenter and Pacience Grabls, 1849.

MILITARY: Served in the 26th. MS Infantry in the CSA.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: J. F. Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1846

Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1880: Beat 1, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: M. L. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farming
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
J. F. Carpenter 34
M. L. Carpenter 32
Alice Carpenter 12
John T. Carpenter 10
Wm. D. Carpenter 7
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Beat 1, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: 666; Family History Film: 1254666; Page: 33B; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 0205.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Date: Oct 1844
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Luka, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mattie L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1867
Years Married: 33
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 55
Mattie L Carpenter 51
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Luka, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: 830; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0112; FHL microfilm: 1240830.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32789768
James F. Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 12, 1844
Mississippi, USA
Death: Dec. 19, 1908
Family links:
Spouse:
Mattie L. Carpenter (1848 - 1930)*
Children:

Sammie J. Carpenter (1885 - 1889)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
New Prospect Cemetery
Iuka
Tishomingo County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Family Historian
Record added: Jan 09, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32789768

Martha Lucinda "Mattie" Hubbard

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1867 - see husband's notes

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Mattie L Carpenter
Age: 51
Birth Date: Aug 1848
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Luka, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: James Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1867
Years Married: 33
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 5

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - living with daughter Alice
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Martha Lucinda Carpenter [Martha Luinda Carpenter]
Age: 71
Birth Year: abt 1849
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1920: Marked Tree, Poinsett, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
[Married]
Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Andrew Knox Blythe 51
Alice Blythe 51
Martha Lucinda Carpenter 71
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Marked Tree, Poinsett, Arkansas; Roll: T625_75; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 207; Image: 1018.

DEATH: 10 Aug 1889 in MS --- where did this come from? Ancestry report ... See GRAVE below.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36844060
Mattie L. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 7, 1848
Death: Mar. 4, 1930
1880 Fed Census for Tishomingo County, MS, shows --
J. F. Carpenter, age 34, born Mississippi
M. L., wife, age 32, born Mississippi (both parents born in Georgia); and 3 children, born in Mississippi --
Alice, daughter, age 12
John T., son, age 10
Wm. D., son, age 7
Family links:
Spouse:
James F. Carpenter (1844 - 1908)
Children:
Sammie J. Carpenter (1885 - 1889)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
New Prospect Cemetery
Iuka
Tishomingo County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Jean Bower
Record added: May 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 36844060

6281. **John T. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?
page=gr&GSln=Carpenter&GSiman=1&GScid=61427&GRid=36844052&
John T. Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 11, 1865 (1869 to me!)
Death: Apr. 10, 1885
Inscription:
Son of J. F. & M. L. Carpenter
Burial:
New Prospect Cemetery
Iuka
Tishomingo County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Jean Bower
Record added: May 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 36844052

6284. **Samuel J."Sammie" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36844070
Sammie J. Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 15, 1885
Death: Jan. 10, 1889
Family links:
Parents:
James F. Carpenter (1844 - 1908)

Mattie L. Carpenter (1848 - 1930)
Inscription:
Son of J. F. & M. L. Carpenter
Burial:
New Prospect Cemetery
Iuka
Tishomingo County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Jean Bower
Record added: May 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 36844070

3648. **John Wesley Carpenter**

BIRTH: Abt 1844/1847 in KY - but the 1850 US Census b. abt 1845 Mississippi.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 138969 John W Carpenter 1900.jpg
United States Census, 1900 for John W Carpenter
Name: John W Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Justice Precincts 5 & 8, Sabine, Texas
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Self
Spouse Name: Mary A Carpenter
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place: Mississippi
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: Virginia
Mother Name:
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: Virginia
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 33
Estimated Marriage Year: 1867
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0072
Sheet Number and Letter: 22A
Household ID: 307
Reference Number: 19
GSU Film Number: 1241668
Image Number: 00069
Household Gender Age
John W Carpenter M
Spouse Mary A Carpenter F
Child Armenia Carpenter F
Child Georgia Carpenter F
Child Walter Carpenter M
Child James R Carpenter M
Child Mary L Carpenter F
Child Jessie F Carpenter F
Child Kattie Carpenter F

Child Dalton C Carpenter M
Child Ellis R Carpenter M
Child Lonny L Carpenter M
Rubin Carpenter M

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3649. **Joshua Cornelius Carpenter**-138987 (William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 12 Feb 1845 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1919 in Wattsville, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried on 4 Jun 1919 in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Mahalia Ann "Molly" Queen**-148156 on 9 Nov 1871 in , Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. Mahalia was born on 7 Oct 1851 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1926 in Wattsville, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6295 F i **Martha Ann Carpenter**-148333 was born on 8 Jan 1870 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died on 26 May 1956 in Winfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

Martha married **John M. Malone**-148342 on 4 Sep 1893 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. John was born on 19 Mar 1864 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1920 in Winn, , Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

\+ 6296 M ii **James Carpenter**-148334 was born in Apr 1874/1876.

6297 F iii **Katherine Carpenter**-148335 was born in 1876 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6298 M iv **William H. Carpenter**-148336 was born on 28 Aug 1878 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1904 in Wattsville, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

William married **Minnie Bowen**-148345. Minnie was born about 1878.

\+ 6299 M v **John W. Carpenter**-148337 was born on 26 Jun 1880. He died on 27 Feb 1955.

6300 F vi **Laura Mae Carpenter**-148338 was born on 5 Oct 1885 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1970 in West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA.

Laura married **Edward Pitts Harris**-148350 on 5 Dec 1901 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. Edward was born on 6 Nov 1874 in Goldonna, , Louisiana, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1944 in West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6301 M vii **Richard Hiram Carpenter**-148339 was born on 3 Oct 1888. He died on 19 Nov 1968.

6302 F viii **Ada Carpenter**-148340 was born on 20 Jan 1890 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1913 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

Ada married **Carl Allen Robbins**-148362 on 21 Mar 1909 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. Carl was born on 26 Sep 1886 in , Stephens, Ar. He died on 26 Feb 1925 in , , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

6303 M ix **Charles Gilbert Carpenter**-148341 was born on 15 Aug 1896 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1920 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehelm Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

3651. **Samuel Alexander Carpenter**-153744 (Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1795 in , Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1884 in Carpenter Station, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Station, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Aurelia Mary Hall**-153745 on 15 Oct 1825 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. Aurelia was born on 2 Jan 1807 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was christened in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1899 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6304 M i **Erasmus E. Carpenter**-153813 was born about 1826.
6305 F ii **Mary Hersilia Carpenter**-153814 was born on 23 Sep 1828 in , , Florida, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1902. She was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. [Notes]
6306 F iii **Cybele Elizabeth "Eliza" Carpenter**-153815 was born about 1830 in , , Florida, USA.[Notes]
Cybele married **Moses Copeland**-226735 about 1832 in , , Alabama, USA. Moses was born about 1802 in , , South Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 6307 M iv **Charles Hall Carpenter**-153739 was born on 1 Sep 1833. He died on 7 Oct 1915.

3654. **James Jachariah Alexander Carpenter**-153716 (Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1809 in , Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1899 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Martha Elizabeth Hinton**-153717 on 27 Nov 1849 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. Martha was born on 1 Oct 1829 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1867 in Port au Pines, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6308 M i **William Hinton Carpenter**-153704 was born on 16 Jun 1851. He died on 22 Sep 1927.
+ 6309 M ii **Henry Stuart F. Carpenter**-153732 was born on 16 Jun 1853. He died on 5 Feb 1931.
+ 6310 F iii **Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" Carpenter**-153733 was born on 28 Dec 1855. She died on 3 Apr 1929.
6311 M iv **Cade N. Carpenter**-153734 was born in Mar 1856 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1921 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+ 6312 M v **John C. Carpenter**-153735 was born on 7 May 1858. He died on 24 Nov 1934.
6313 F vi **Martha Elizabeth Carpenter**-153736 was born on 28 Nov 1861 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1932 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in James Cemetery, , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
Martha married **Gabriel Dantzler Draughn**-153741. Gabriel was born on 14 Apr 1854 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1933 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+ 6314 F vii **Georgianna Isabelle Carpenter**-153737 was born on 29 Aug 1864. She died on 8 Aug 1963.

3655. **Thomas Carpenter**-226734 (Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in From 1791 to 1800 in of, , West of the Escambia River, Escambia, Florida Territory.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Isabella**-226668. Isabella was born about 1790 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6315 F i **Mary Carpenter**-226672 was born about 1820 in , , Georgia, USA.
+ 6316 M ii **Morgan E. Carpenter**-200606 was born about 1824. He died in 1904.
6317 M iii **William Carpenter**-226673 was born about 1845 in , , Alabama, USA.
6318 F iv **Malissa J. Carpenter**-226674 was born about 1829 in , , Florida, USA.
6319 F v **Adeline Carpenter**-226728 was born in 1829 in , , Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

3656. **John Wesley Carpenter**-11094 (Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1823 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Clarissa H. Bingham**-11095 on 1 Jan 1845 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. Clarissa was born on 7 Mar 1824 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6320 F i **Esther Maria Carpenter**-11109 was born on 30 Dec 1845.
6321 F ii **Harriet Carpenter**-11111 was born in 1846 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.
+ 6322 M iii **Alvin J. Carpenter**-11112 was born on 30 Sep 1847. He died in 1926.
6323 M iv **Morris Simpson Carpenter**-11114 was born on 3 Jul 1850 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1851 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.[Notes]
6324 F v **Amanda B. Carpenter**-11115 was born on 14 Jul 1853 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.
Amanda married **Robert Wells**-11116. Robert was born about 1853.
+ 6325 F vi **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**-11117 was born on 23 Jun 1857.
+ 6326 M vii **Ellsworth K. Carpenter**-11120 was born on 7 Aug 1860.

3659. **Lydia Margaret Carpenter**-11098 (Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1829 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1915 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Elza or Eleazer Armstrong**-11099 on 17 Nov 1858 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. Elza was born on 27 Jan 1827 in St. Mary's, Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1905 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6327 M i **Edward J. L. Armstrong**-11141 was born about 1853.
6328 M ii **William Armstrong**-14237 was born about Sep 1859 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died about 1877 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

3660. **Nancy Ann Carpenter**-11100 (Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1831 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died about 1910.

[Notes]

Nancy married **William D. Smith**-11101 on 13 Nov 1851 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. William was born in 1830 in of, Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died in , Columbus, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6329 F i **Arminta Smith**-11142 was born in 1856 in , , Ohio, USA. She died before 1955.
6330 M ii **Eldon F. Smith**-11143 was born in 1860. He died before 1955.

3661. **Robert Simpson Carpenter**-11102 (Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1834 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died in 1909. He was buried on 9 Nov 1909 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Rebecca Dailey**-11103 about 1860 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. Rebecca was born in 1839 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1927 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6331 M i **Albert S. Carpenter**-11144 was born in 1860 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1861 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Tempole Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

\+ 6332 M ii **Jock D. Carpenter**-11145 was born in 1863. He died in 1964.

\+ 6333 F iii **Emily Victoria Carpenter**-11146 was born in 1866. She died before 1965.

\+ 6334 F iv **Mary Etta Carpenter**-11147 was born in 1869.

\+ 6335 M v **Nimrod Ney Carpenter**-11148 was born in 1878. He died in 1975.

3662. **Maria Benedict Carpenter**-11104 (Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1836 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died about 12 Mar 1910 in Albany, Albany, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 14 Mar 1910 in Temple Cemetery, Albany, Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Maria married **Thomas Dailey**-11105 on 18 May 1856. Thomas was born in 1832 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1918 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 10 Apr 1918 in Temple Cemetery, Albany, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

6336 M i **Charles D. Dailey**-11159 was born in 1859 in , , Ohio, USA.

6337 F ii **Alma Dailey**-11160 was born in 1862 in , , Ohio, USA.

6338 M iii **William Elza Dailey**-11161 was born in 1867 in , , Ohio, USA.

3663. **Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter**-11106 (Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1839 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1919 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He was buried in School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Mary Hannah Hauk**-11107. Mary was born in Apr 1844 in , Clark, Ohio, USA. She died in 1931 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She was buried in School Lot Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6339 F i **Elizabeth Hauk Carpenter**-11162 was born in 1876 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died before 1973.[Notes]

6340 M ii **Frankenstein Simpson Carpenter**-19467 was born about 1878 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

6341 F iii **Sarah Emily Carpenter**-19466 was born in 1882 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died in 1952 in , Athens, Ohio, USA. She was buried in West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Frank R. Murphey**-230995. Frank was born in 1877 in , , , USA. He died in 1948 in , Athens, Ohio, USA. He was buried in West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

3666. **Charles C. Carpenter**-34585 (Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Sep 1842 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in of, San Gabriel Township, , Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Antoinette "Nellie" Hawkshaw**-137542 on 2 Dec 1867 in , , Jackson, Ohio, USA. Antoinette was born in Aug 1844 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

6342 F i **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**-137551 was born about 1869 in , Marshall, Iowa, USA.
6343 F ii **Addie Carpenter**-137541 was born in Jun 1873 in , Marshall, Iowa, USA.
6344 F iii **Annie Carpenter**-137540 was born in Jul 1875 in , Marshall, Iowa, USA.
6345 F iv **Clara Carpenter**-137539 was born in Apr 1877 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA.
6346 F v **Eleanor Carpenter**-137538 was born in Feb 1885 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, USA.

3669. **Louis Cass Carpenter**-187775 (Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1846 in Harrison, Charles City, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1923 in Barr, Daviess, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Louis married **Sarah C. Hubbard**-187776 on 4 Feb 1867 in , , Indiana, USA. Sarah was born on 8 Jan 1850 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1924 in Barr, Daviess, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6347 F i **Dr. Leonora Elizabeth Carpenter**-186148 was born on 23/23 Feb 1868/1878. She died in Oct 1946.
+ 6348 M ii **John Albert "Albert" Carpenter**-187778 was born on 8 Mar 1868. He died on 4 May 1941.
+ 6349 M iii **William Warren Carpenter**-187779 was born on 24 Mar 1872. He died on 3 Aug 1937.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3649. **Joshua Cornelius Carpenter**

SEE ALSO:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149882
Spouse: Mahalia Ann Queen 1851 – 1926
CHildren:
Martha Ann Carpenter 1870 – 1956
James Carpenter 1874 – 1898
Katherine Carpenter 1876 –
William H Carpenter 1878 – 1904
John W. Carpenter 1880 – 1955
Laura Mae Carpenter 1885 – 1970
Richard Hiram Carpenter 1888 – 1968
Ada Carpenter 1890 – 1913
Charlie Gilbert Carpenter 1896 – 1920

Source Information
CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 138955 William Carpenter 1850.jpg - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Joshua Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1880: 1st Ward, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mahala Carpenter
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Works In Farm
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Joshua Carpenter 30
Mahala Carpenter 26
Martha Carpenter 7
James Carpenter 6
Katie Carpenter 4
William H. Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: 1st Ward, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 474; Family History Film: 1254474; Page: 561C; Enumeration District: 053; Image: 0627.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: J C Carpenter

Age: 51
Birth Date: Feb 1849
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: M A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1873
Years Married: 27
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J C Carpenter 51 MS ----> No month or years given for anyone except JC
M A Carpenter 47 LA
J W Carpenter 20 "
Laura Carpenter 13 "
Richard Carpenter 12 "
Ada Carpenter 10 "
Charley Carpenter 7 "
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 586; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240586.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Josh C Carpenter
Age in 1910: 63
Birth Year: abt 1847
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mahala Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Josh C Carpenter 63
Mahala Carpenter 59
Charlie Carpenter 18
Rich Carpenter 21
Bertha Carpenter 14
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T624_535; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1374548.

DEATH:
Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949
Name: J. C. Carpenter
Death Date: 3 Jun 1919
Estimated Birth Year: 1845
Age: 74 years
Parish: Winn
Certificate Number: 8071
Volume: 17
Title: Louisiana Statewide Death Indeces 1900-1929

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8465791
JC Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 12, 1845
Death: Jun. 4, 1919
Burial:
Bethlehem Cemetery
Calvin
Winn Parish
Louisiana, USA

Maintained by: Lee Manning
Originally Created by: Herald
Record added: Mar 03, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 8465791

Mahalia Ann "Molly" Queen

SEE ALSO:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149647

Parents:
John Queen 1810 – 1875
Elizabeth Caroline Susan Hovie 1824 – 1880

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: M A Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: J C Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1873
Years Married: 27
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother: number of living children: 8
Mother: How many children: 10

John M. Malone

See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192154934

Spouse:
Martha Ann Carpenter 1870 – 1956
Children:
Private
Private

Oma Malone 1887 – 1915
Dosha Malone 1897 – 1973
Jesse M Malone 1899 – 1977
Caron Malone 1901 – 1988
Elbert Malone 1903 – 1972
Pearl Malone 1906 – 1994
Orbin Malone 1908 –
Carl Malone 1913 – 1989
Lorraine Malone 1915 – 1986

Edward Pitts Harris

See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149925

Spouse:
Laura Mae Carpenter 1885 – 1970
Children:
Hattie Harris 1902 – 1979
Virgie Veatrice Harris 1904 – 1977
Bertha Mae Harris 1907 – 1981
Charlie Gilbert Harris 1910 – 1966
Clydie Marie Harris 1912 – 1997
Mrytle Malone Harris 1915 – 1995
Millard Harris 1919 – 1979

Source Information
1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Edward Pitts Harris
Decendents of Edward Thomas Harris
1 citation provides evidence for Name
Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage
Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death
Unsourced Citations
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage
Web: Louisiana, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

Carl Allen Robbins

See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192150012
Parents:
Joseph Henry Robbins 1853 – 1937
Essie Etta Allen 1856 –

Spouse1:
Ada Carpenter 1890 – 1913
Children:
Vera Ester Robbins 1909 – 1973
Vivey Robbins 1913 – 1913

Spouse2:
Christine Jackson 1892 – 1928
Carl Allen Robbins Jr. 1916 – 2001
Carrie Lanee Robbins 1920 – 1998
Eleanor Camille Robbins 1924 – 2008

6303. **Charles Gilbert Carpenter**

DRAFT: WW I
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Charley Gilbert Carpenter
County: Winn
State: Louisiana
Birthplace: Louisiana,United States of America
Birth Date: 15 Aug 1892
Race: Caucasian (White)
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: Louisiana; Registration County: Winn; Roll: 1685030.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8465768
Charlie G. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 15, 1896
Death: Aug. 7, 1920
Burial:
Bethlehem Cemetery
Calvin
Winn Parish
Louisiana, USA
Maintained by: Lee Manning
Originally Created by: Herald
Record added: Mar 03, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 8465768

3651. **Samuel Alexander Carpenter**

Parents
Soloman "Sol" Carpenter 1762–1850
Sarah Elizabeth Poer 1779–1857
SEE: https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/101865513/person/272092087274/facts

COMMENT: CONFIRMED brother of James per 1880 US Census. See below.

NOTE:
Baldwin County was established on December 21, 1809, ten years before Alabama became a state. Previously, the county had been a part of the Mississippi Territory until 1817, when the area was included in the separate Alabama Territory. Statehood was gained by Alabama in 1819.
Directly to the east is Escambia County then across Pensacola Bay is Santa Rosa County, Florida.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820
Name: Samuel A. Carpenter
Gender: M (Male)
State: Alabama
Locality: Alabama Territory
Town: Mobile
Residence Year: 1820
Household Remarks: "List of Letters[, 6 Apr 1819,] remaining in the Post Office, Mobile, April 1, 1819, which if not taken out in three months will be sent to the General Post-Office as dead Letters." From Mobile Gazett
Source Citation: Document: Territorial Papers of the US; Volume Number: Vol 18; Page Number: 604; Family Number: 33.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Census Publishing. State Census Records. West Jordan, Utah: Census Publishing, 2003-2009.

MARRIAGE: 1825
Name: Samuel A Carpenter
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Oct 1825
Event Place: Baldwin, Alabama, United States
Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Aurelia M Hall
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 1839621
Digital Folder Number: 004539243
Image Number: 00225
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XTWT-J5G : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Samuel A Carpenter and Aurelia M Hall, 15 Oct 1825; citing Baldwin County; FHL microfilm 1839621.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Sanch A Carpenter [Saml A Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Escambia, Florida
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 2 <------- b. abt 1791 to 1800
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 <---- b. abt 1801 to 1810
Free Colored Persons - Males - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 4
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 6
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 2
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1
Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 5

Total Slaves: 14
Total Free Colored Persons: 1
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 20
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Escambia, Florida; Series: M19; Roll: 15; Page: 62; Family History Library Film: 0006711
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - same person?
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Hancock, Mississippi
Page Number: 236
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 214
GS Film number: 0014840
Digital Folder Number: 004409533
Image Number: 00484
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTS-572 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Samuel Carpenter, Not Stated, Hancock, Mississippi; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 236, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 214, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0014840.
NOTE: 1 male 40 to 50 and no one else listed. Age fits.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with daughter and her family
Name: S A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA
Occupation: Attorney At Law
Industry: Legal Services
Line Number: 22
Dwelling Number: 240
Family Number: 251
Household Members Age
Moses Copeland 48
Elizabeth Copeland 40
D A Copeland 14
Moses E Copeland 11
M A G Copeland 8
R F Copeland 6
S A Carpenter 50 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: 11; Page: 290b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1866 Alabama State Census - THREE entries or possibilities
Saml A Carpenter
Alabama, State Census, 1866

residence: 1866 Baldwin, Alabama
Saml A Carpenter
Alabama, State Census, 1866
residence: 1866 Baldwin, Alabama
Saml A Carpenter
Alabama, State Census, 1866
residence: 1866 Baldwin, Alabama
Name: Mr. Saml A Carpenter
Race: White
County: Baldwin
Census Year: 1866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, U.S., State Census, 1820-1866 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry.com World Archives Project contributors. Original data: Alabama State Census, 1820, 1850, 1855 and 1866. Montgomery, Alabama: Alabama Department of Archives & History. Rolls M2004.0008-M2004.0012, M2004.0036-M2004.0050, and M2008.0124.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - living with brother James
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 134
Gender: Male
Age: 84
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Retired Lawyer
Relationship to Head of Household: Brother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Brother
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States <----------
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi, United States <----------
Sheet Number and Letter: 295A
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0661
GS Film Number: 1254661
Digital Folder Number: 004241790
Image Number: 00595
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self James Carpenter M 76 North Carolina, United States
Daughter Georgann Carpenter F 15 Alabama, United States
Brother Samuel Carpenter M 84 Alabama, United States
Daughter Martha Carpenter F 18 Alabama, United States
Son William H Carpenter M 29 Alabama, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4G1-KY5 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Samuel Carpenter in household of James Carpenter, Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 295A, NARA microfilm publication T9.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29861247
Samuel Alexander Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 12, 1795
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1884

Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Father of Erasmus E., Mary Hersilia, Cybele Elizabeth and Charles Hall Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter (1807 - 1899)*
Children:
Mary Hersilia Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Sep 17, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29861247

WIKI:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carpenter's_Station,_Alabama
Carpenter's Station, Alabama
Carpenter's Station, Alabama, is a community located in Baldwin County, Alabama. It appears as "Carpenter" on the Bay Minette South U.S. Geological Survey Map.[1]
History
The community's name commemorates its original settler, Samuel Alexander Carpenter, born November 15, 1795 in Montgomery County, North Carolina, died February 2, 1884 at his home at Carpenter's Station, P.O. Hurricane, Baldwin County, Alabama (west of Bay Minette, Alabama).[2] During the War of 1812 he served in Captain Benjamin Cleveland's company of Tennessee Militia, enlisting on August 24, 1813 and serving for six months; he was honorably discharged on March 3, 1814, and later received a federal government pension for his service. In 1821, he was in the United States Territory of West Florida, where he signed a petition to the U.S. Congress expressing the signers' desire to be annexed to the State of Alabama.[3] On October 25, 1825, he married Aurelia Mary Hall in Baldwin County, Alabama.[4] She was born on January 2, 1807 in Mobile, Alabama, a daughter of Charles and Mary (Byrne) Hall of Baldwin County, both descendants of prominent pioneer families.[5] After their marriage, Samuel and Aurelia lived in Mobile County, Alabama, Escambia County, Florida, and Hancock County, Mississippi, as Samuel pursued a practice as an attorney. One source states that the P.O. received the official designation in 1898 for Aurelius M. Carpenter, who was killed while serving in the army during the Spanish-American War.[6]
References
1. U.S. Geological Survey: Geographic Names Information System, http://geonames.usgs.gov/pls/gnispublic/f?p=116:3:1316635839985186::NO::P3_FID,P3_TITLE:156152%2CCarpenter (accessed 2009).
2. Pauline J. Gandrud and Bobbie J. McLane: Alabama Soldiers: Revolution, War of 1812, and Indian Wars, Hot Springs, Ark., 1978, Vol. IV, pp. 34-36.
3. Clarence Edwin Carter: The Territorial Papers of the United States, Vol. XXIV, Washington, D.C., 1959, p. 633.
4. Marcella Davis: Marriages to 1825, Baldwin, Alabama, http://files.usgwarchives.org/al/baldwin/vitals/marriages/marrto1825.txt, September 2001.
5. Florence D'olive Scott: Daphne; A History of Its People and Their Pursuits, As Some Saw It and Others Remember It, privately published, Mobile, Ala., 1965, p. 60.
6. Virginia O. Foscue: Place Names in Alabama, The University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa and London, 1989, p. 86.

Aurelia Mary Hall

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Aurelia N Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Baldwin county, Baldwin, Alabama, United States
Gender: Female

Age: 43
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 162
House Number: 162
Line Number: 35
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 1
GS Film Number: 2343
Digital Folder Number: 004187291
Image Number: 00288
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Aurelia N Carpenter F 43 Alabama
Erasmus Carpenter M 23 Alabama
Mary H Carpenter F 22 Florida
Cybele E Carpenter F 20 Florida
Charles H Carpenter M 17 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHP5-7PD : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Aurelia N Carpenter, Baldwin county, Baldwin, Alabama, United States; citing family 162, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: A M Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: , Baldwin, Alabama, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 53
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: Alabama
Page: 96
Household ID: 615
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803001
Digital Folder Number: 004211174
Image Number: 00280
Household Gender Age Birthplace
A M Carpenter F 53 Alabama
E E Carpenter M 33 Alabama
Mary H Carpenter F 31 Florida
C E Carpenter F 28 Florida
C H Carpenter M 26 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHD4-PQW : accessed 20 Apr 2014), A M Carpenter,, Baldwin, Alabama, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; p. 96, household ID 615, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803001.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Arelia Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Alabama, United States ----------> Township 2, Baldwin, AL
Gender: Female
Age: 65
Race: White

Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1804-1805
Birthplace: Alabama
Page Number: 5
Household ID: 41
Line Number: 37
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000545500
Digital Folder Number: 004257569
Image Number: 00509
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Arelia Carpenter F 65 Alabama
Erasmus Carpenter M 45 Alabama
Ercelia Carpenter F 40 Alabama
Sebelia Carpenter F 37 Alabama
Charles H Carpenter M 38 Alabama
Sallie Carpenter F 15 Alabama - at home ----------> daughter of whom?
Alice Carpenter F 18 B Alabama - Domestic servant
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHK4-NFS : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Arelia Carpenter, Alabama, United States; citing p. 5, family 41, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000545500.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: A M Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama, United States
District: 6
Gender: Female
Age: 73
Marital Status: Widowed <---------- Husband reportedly died in 1884!
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Keeps House
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 184C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0001
GS Film Number: 1254001
Digital Folder Number: 004239762
Image Number: 00374
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self A M Carpenter F 73 Alabama, United States
Daughter Cybele Carpenter F 47 Alabama, United States
Grandson Marcy H Carpenter M 7 Alabama, United States
Daughter M H Carpenter F 49 Alabama, United States
Son Erasmus E Carpenter M 51 Alabama, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4N1-4G1 : accessed 20 Apr 2014), A M Carpenter, Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama, United States; citing sheet 184C, NARA microfilm publication T9.

GRAVE:

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29861283
Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 2, 1807
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Feb. 28, 1899
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Mother of Erasmus E., Mary Hersilia, Cybele Elizabeth and Charles Hall Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Hall (1776 - 1843)
Mary Byrne Hall (1786 - 1818)
Spouse:
Samuel Alexander Carpenter (1795 - 1884)
Children:
Mary Hersilia Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)*
Siblings:
Joseph H. Hall (1804 - 1865)*
Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter (1807 - 1899)
Charles Hall (1809 - 1815)*
Gerald B Hall (1811 - 1885)*
William Hall (1813 - 1819)*
John Hall (1815 - 1869)*
Young Charles Hall (1818 - 1893)*
Oscar J. Hall (1823 - 1836)**
Octavia Mary Hall Booth (1831 - 1860)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Sep 17, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29861283

6305. **Mary Hersilia Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

GRAVE:
Mary Hersilia Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 23, 1828
Death: Apr. 14, 1902
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Alexander Carpenter (1795 - 1884)
Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter (1807 - 1899)
Sibling:
Mary Hersilia Carpenter (1828 - 1902)
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Sep 17, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29861308

6306. **Cybele Elizabeth "Eliza" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother

Moses Copeland

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Moses Copeland
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Birth Year: Abt 1782 [abt 1802] [abt 1782]
Birthplace: South Carolina
Home in 1850: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA
Occupation: Butcher
Industry: Food Stores, Except Dairy Products
Line Number: 16
Dwelling Number: 240
Family Number: 251
Household Members Age
Moses Copeland 48
Elizabeth Copeland 40
D A Copeland 14
Moses E Copeland 11
M A G Copeland 8
R F Copeland 6
S A Carpenter 50
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama; Roll: 11; Page: 290b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

3654. **James Jachariah Alexander Carpenter**

NOTE:
Descendants provided by Rhonda Carpenter Willard rwillard1@bellsouth.net in April 2014 via pdf and GEDCOM. And no source or documentation notes. I have added such plus a few more names. JRC

NAME: Jachariah may be Zachariah just missspelled..

BIRTH:
North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000
Name: James Jachariah Alexander Carpenter

Event Type: Birth
Birth County: Montgomery
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C067_68001
Page: 83
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.
Description:
This database is an index to almost 7 million births occurring in the State of North Carolina, USA, between 1913 and 2000.
NOTE: Image is a hand written index. I assume the numbers are for volume numbers?
Carpenter, Blenmie Edward 82
Carpenter, James Jachariah Alexander 83

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Jackson, Mississippi
Page Number: 279
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 214
GS Film number: 0014840
Digital Folder Number: 004409533
Image Number: 00569
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTS-RXX : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter, Not Stated, Jackson, Mississippi; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 279, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 214, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0014840.
NOTE: 1 male 30 to 40 - no others listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Perry county, Perry, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806
Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 2
House Number: 2
Line Number: 10
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 379
GS Film Number: 443591
Digital Folder Number: 004200050
Image Number: 00360
Household Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 44 North Carolina
Martha Carpenter F 22 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LX-PQL : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter, Perry county, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing family 2, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Slave Schedule
Owner Name: J Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Perry county, Perry, Mississippi, United States
Slave's Name:
Slave's Gender: Male
Slave's Age: 14
Slave's Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Slave's Race: Black
Slave's Race (Original): B
Line Number: 3
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
GS Film Number: 443600
Digital Folder Number: 004200059
Image Number: 00233
Citing this Record:
"United States Census (Slave Schedule), 1850 ," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MVCX-D3Q : accessed 17 Apr 2014), J Carpenter, Perry county, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing NARA microfilm publication M432, line number 3, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 443600.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: James Carpinter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: The Southern Division, Mobile, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1803
Birthplace: N. C.
Page: 83
Household ID: 570
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803017
Digital Folder Number: 004211190
Image Number: 00087
Household Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpinter M 57 N. C.
Martha Carpinter F 30 Miss
William H Carpinter M 9 Miss
Henry S F Carpinter M 6 Miss
Arelia K S Carpinter F 4 Miss
John Carpinter M 2 Miss
Erasmus R Cameron M 16 Miss
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHDX-51T : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpinter, The Southern Division, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; p. 83, household ID 570, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803017.
NOTE: A William Turner is enumerated on the next census page.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Mississippi, United States --------> Augusta, Perry, MS
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Race: White

Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1803-1804
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page Number: 67
Household ID: 577
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552244
Digital Folder Number: 004273803
Image Number: 00071
Household Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 66 North Carolina
Henry Carpenter M 17 Mississippi
John Carpenter M 12 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFSL-YD7 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter, Mississippi, United States; citing p. 67, family 577, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552244.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 134
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1804
Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 295A
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0661
GS Film Number: 1254661
Digital Folder Number: 004241790
Image Number: 00595
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self James Carpenter M 76 North Carolina, United States
Daughter Georgann Carpenter F 15 Alabama, United States
Brother Samuel Carpenter M 84 Alabama, United States
Daughter Martha Carpenter F 18 Alabama, United States
Son William H Carpenter M 29 Alabama, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4G1-KY2 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter, Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 295A, NARA microfilm publication T9.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH: Possibly buried in Hinton Cemetery

GRAVE: not really - unknown burial location - bio picture
James Alexander Carpenter

Birth: 18 Jul 1803 Montgomery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Mar 1899 (aged 95) Mobile County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Unknown, Specifically: Possibly in Hinton Cemetery, but unproven

Memorial #: 157867159
Bio: James was born in Montgomery County, North Carolina to Solomon and Elizabeth Poer Carpenter. He was the youngest of three other siblings, Cynthia, Samuel Alexander and David Marcus.At some time during the 1840's, he moved to Perry County, Mississippi along with other Carpenter relatives.James met and married Martha Elizabeth Hinton, the daughter of William Riley and Martha Jane Everett Hinton on 27 Nov 1849.A farmer by trade, he managed to care for his wife and growing family in that little community in Perry County.According to the Federal census taken in 1860, he and Martha had moved the family to Port au Pines, Alabama where he continued to farm. Family legend was that he moved to Mobile county near his brother Samuel Alexander Carpenter.Following the death of his wife, Martha, his younger daughters, Martha and Georgianna, moved in with their maternal grandparents. His sons, Henry and John, remained with him and helped on the farm. He was still farming into his 70's. He may have moved back to Perry County to be near his in-laws since they were taking care of the younger daughters.
Family Members
Spouse
Martha Elizabeth Hinton Carpenter 1829-1867
Children
William Hinton Carpenter 1851-1927
Henry S. Carpenter 1853-1931
Aurelia K. S. Carpenter 1855-1929
John C Carpenter 1858-1934
Martha Carpenter Draughn 1861-1932
Georgian Carpenter Stafford 1864-1963
Created by: rw2009 (47105041)
Added: 6 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157867159/james-alexander-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 September 2018), memorial page for James Alexander Carpenter (18 Jul 1803–9 Mar 1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 157867159, ; Maintained by rw2009 (contributor 47105041) Unknown, who reports a Possibly in Hinton Cemetery, but unproven.

Martha Elizabeth Hinton

Martha Elizabeth Hinton, daughter of William Riley Hinton (1791-1863) and Martha Jane Everett (1810-1893).
PRI:
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:3Q48-4HB : accessed 2015-06-25), entry for William Riley /Hinton/.

6311. **Cade N. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - not listed with family as Cade - no close match found.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not found

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not found

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

DEATH: 1921

6313. **Martha Elizabeth Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father - mother deceased.

GRAVE: image
Martha Carpenter Draughn
Birth: 28 Nov 1861
Death: 14 Dec 1932 (aged 71)
Burial: James CemeteryPerry County, Mississippi, USA
Memorial #: 31645443
Bio: w/o G D Draughn
Family Members
Parents
James Alexander Carpenter 1803-1899
Martha Elizabeth Hinton Carpenter 1829-1867
Spouse
Gabriel Dantzler Draughn 1854-1933
Siblings
William Hinton Carpenter 1851-1927
Henry S. Carpenter 1853-1931
Aurelia K. S. Carpenter 1855-1929
John C Carpenter 1858-1934
Georgian Carpenter Stafford 1864-1963
Children
Infant Daughter Draughn
Blanche Draughn Black 1897-1959
A Prosper Draughn 1900-1985
Created by: Gene Phillips (46927046)
Added: 23 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31645443/martha-draughn
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 September 2018), memorial page for Martha Carpenter Draughn (28 Nov 1861–14 Dec 1932), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31645443, citing James Cemetery, Perry County, Mississippi, USA ; Maintained by Gene Phillips (contributor 46927046) .

Gabriel Dantzler Draughn

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Gabriel Dantzler Draughn
Birth: 14 Apr 1854
Death: 13 Mar 1933 (aged 78)
Burial: James CemeteryPerry County, Mississippi, USA
Memorial #: 31645352
Bio: GABRIEL DANTZLER DRAUGHN of New Augusta, representative from Perry County, was born April 14, 1854, near Augusta, Perry County. Mississippi. He is the son of Rufus T. and Sabry Ann (Davis) Draughn. who came from South Carolina in 1819 and first settled near the place where their son was born and reared. The Draughns came to Mississippi with that tide of splendid pioneer emigration that flowed southward from the Carolinas to help make up some of the finest communities of the State. Representative Draughn grew up on his father's farm, and was educated in the schools of his community during and after the Civil War. He has continued to reside in the community where he was born and has always followed the occupation of farming In which he is intensely interested. He is one of the prominent farmers of his district. From 1908 to 1912 he served as a member of the Board of Supervisors of Perry County, an office in which he gave entire satisfaction, Having become widely known in his community for his good business sense and high ideals of public service he was at the solicitation of the voters of his county induced to enter State politics. In 1915 he was elected to the House of Representatives of Mississippi, and has been an able member of the following committees: Agriculture; Fees and Salaries; Federal Relations; Liquor Traffic; Propositions and Grievances. Mr. Draughn is a Democrat, a member of the Baptist Church, a Mason and a Woodman of the World. He was married December 1, 1875 to Jane James, daughter of Phillip James and his wife, Mary (Smith) James. They had four children, Susie, Cora, Rufus Ford and India. His first wife died in February 1888. He later married Katie Hinton, daughter of William Hinton and Martha (Everett) Hinton. They had three children, Ralph, Martha, and Hinton James. His wife died November 15, 1893. and he was again married January 11, 1897, to Martha Elizabeth Carpenter, daughter of James Carpenter and Martha (Hinton) Carpenter. They have three children. Blanche, Liston and Prosper.

Family Members
Parents
Rufus Tisdale Draughn 1814-1881
Sabra Ann Davis Draughn 1821-1894
Spouses
Jane James Draughn 1852-1888
Katherine Hinton Draughn 1851-1893
Martha Carpenter Draughn 1861-1932
Siblings
Griffin S. Draughn 1840-1913
Sarah Ann Draughn 1842-1916
Wyatt Joshua Draughn 1843-1862
Rufus S Draughn 1845-1849
Alpheus Moses Draughn 1847-1924
John D Draughn 1849-1912
Albert Simeon Draughn 1852-1922
Matilda Draughn Smith 1856-1947
Martha C James 1859-1913
India E Draughn 1861-1929
Susan Elizabeth Draughn Gillis 1865-1938
Children
Infant Daughter Draughn
Susan C Elder 1876-1924
Cora Draughn Manley 1877-1896
Rufus Ford Draughn 1880-1940
India Draughn Myers 1885-1950
Thomas Ralph Draughn 1890-1965
Martha Draughn 1891-1900
Hinton James Draughn 1893-1976
Blanche Draughn Black 1897-1959
Liston Draughn 1898-1978
A Prosper Draughn 1900-1985
Created by: Gene Phillips (46927046)
Added: 23 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31645352
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 September 2018), memorial page for Gabriel Dantzler Draughn (14 Apr 1854–13 Mar 1933), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31645352, citing James Cemetery, Perry County, Mississippi, USA ; Maintained by Gene Phillips (contributor 46927046) .

3655. **Thomas Carpenter**

PARENT:
Possibly Solomon Carpenter-153772

NAME:
Thomas by default being the ONLY male Carpenter documented in the 1840 US Census that was West of Escambia River, and, Bay of Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida Territory! See below.
BUT ... That Thomas is in Baldwin County, AL in 1830.
AND ... A Samuel A. Carpenter is in Escambia County, Florida in 1830! This is likely Samuel Alexander Carpenter-153744 b. 15 Nov 1795 in Montgomery County, NC. Shown as brother for now.

COMMENT:
Directly to the east of present day Baldwin County, Alabama is Escambia County then across Pensacola Bay is Santa Rosa County both in Florida.

NOTE:
Baldwin County was established on December 21, 1809, ten years before Alabama became a state. Previously, the county had been a part of the Mississippi Territory until 1817, when the area was included in the separate Alabama Territory. Statehood was gained by Alabama in 1819.
Directly to the east is Escambia County then across Pensacola Bay is Santa Rosa County, Florida.

NOTE:
Santa Rosa County was created in 1842, when it was divided from Escambia County. It was named after the barrier island along its southern coast, which in turn had been named for the Roman Catholic saint, Rosa de Viterbo.
Escambia County had been part of Spanish colonial settlement before the United States acquired it in 1818. The county was organized by European-Americans on July 21, 1821; it was named for the Escambia River. The name "Escambia" may have been derived from the Creek name Shambia, meaning "clear water",[4] or the Choctaw word for "cane-brake" or "reed-brake". The Choctaw were another major tribe in the Southeast.
NOTE:
Created on the same date, Escambia and St. Johns Counties were Florida's two original counties, covering the entire territory within modern state boundaries. The Suwannee River was the border between them,[6] following a winding path from the northern border of the state to the Gulf of Mexico. Essentially, the Escambia county government had jurisdiction over the "panhandle" and "big bend" areas, and St. Johns over the remainder of the entire state.
Per Wikipedia

HISTORY: Florida history extract
In 1810, parts of West Florida were annexed by the proclamation of President James Madison, who claimed the region as part of the Louisiana Purchase. These parts were incorporated into the newly formed Territory of Orleans. The U.S. annexed the Mobile District of West Florida to the Mississippi Territory in 1812. Spain continued to dispute the area, though the United States gradually increased the area it occupied. In 1812, a group of settlers from Georgia, with de facto support from the U.S. federal government, attempted to overthrow the Floridan government in the province of East Florida. The settlers hoped to convince Floridians to join their cause and proclaim independence from Spain, but the settlers lost their tenuous support from the federal government and abandoned their cause by 1813.[36]
During the ...1817-1818 campaign against the Seminole Indians by Andrew Jackson that became known as the First Seminole War. The United States now effectively controlled East Florida. Control was necessary according to Secretary of State John Quincy Adams because Florida had become "a derelict open to the occupancy of every enemy, civilized or savage, of the United States, and serving no other earthly purpose than as a post of annoyance to them."
Florida had become a burden to Spain, which could not afford to send settlers or troops due to the devastation caused by the Peninsular War. Madrid, therefore, decided to cede the territory to the United States through the Adams-Onís Treaty, which took effect in 1821.[38] President James Monroe was authorized on March 3, 1821 to take possession of East Florida and West Florida for the United States and provide for initial governance.] Andrew Jackson, on behalf of the U.S. federal government, served as a military commissioner with the powers of governor of the newly acquired territory for a brief period. On March 30, 1822, the U.S. Congress merged East Florida and part of West Florida into the Florida Territory.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Florida

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - Same person?
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Baldwin, Alabama
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1 <--- b. abt 1791 to 1800
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1 <--- b. abt 1801 to 1810
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 5
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Baldwin, Alabama; Series: M19; Roll: 2; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 0002329
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - Escambia
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): West of Escambia River, Escambia, Florida Territory
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <--- b. abt 1791 to 1800
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1 <--- b. abt 1801-1810
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: West of Escambia River, Escambia, Florida Territory; Roll: 36; Page: 23; Family History Library Film: 0006712
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: per image
West of Escambia River & Bay of Pensacola Escambia County Florida Territory.

Isabella

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Morgan is next door
Name: Isabella Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1790
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: Division 2, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Occupation:
Industry: Industry Not Reported
Line Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 21
Family Number: 21

Household Members	Age
Isabella Carpenter	60
Mary Carpenter	27
William Carpenter	5

Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 2, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: 59; Page: 226a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - 2 entries!
1)
Name: Isabella Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1790
Gender: Female

Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Division 2, Santa Rosa, Florida
Post Office: Milton
Dwelling Number: 277
Family Number: 277
Cannot Read, Write: Y
Household Members Age
Isabella Carpenter 70
Mary Carpenter 40
William Carpenter - <-- Age 15 b. AL per image
Morgan E Carpenter 35
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Division 2, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: M653_109; Page: 730; Family History Library Film: 803109
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
2)
Name: Isabella Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1790
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
Post Office: Milton
Dwelling Number: 193
Family Number: 193
Household Members Age
Isabella Carpenter 70
Mary Carpenter 40
Morgan Carpenter 36
Wm Carpenter - <--- Age 15 AL per image
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: M653_109; Page: 682; Family History Library Film: 803109
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

6319. **Adeline Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Adeline Carpenter
Birth: 1829
Death: unknown
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64831963
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831963/adeline-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831963/adeline-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Adeline Carpenter (1829–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64831963, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

3656. **John Wesley Carpenter**

Number 8060 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763
No family listed in that record.
1850 Census of Columbia Twp., Meigs county listed with family.(# 1116-1116)

John was a sussessful business man and was much interested in public affairs. He held the office of one of the commissioners of Meigs county for more than 10 years. He held other positions of public trust of which duties he discharged with fidelity and rare good judgement.
He and Clarissa were married by VDM Blakely, Vol. 1, page 298.

6323. **Morris Simpson Carpenter**

Listed as age 1/12 in 1850 census.

3659. **Lydia Margaret Carpenter**

Number 8063 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763.
See husband's notes. She is listed in the 1850 Census with her father.
Her occupation is listed as a school teacher.

Elza or Eleazer Armstrong

Unknown what "St. Mary's" is.
The Carpenter Memorial on page 763 has his name as Eleazer Armstrong of Athens county, OH. In 1849, Eleazer made an overland trip to CA which proved to be a very successful one. On his reurn to OH, he went into stock rasing. He had one son, William, who died when about 17. Soon after his son's death, he and his wife took charge of the Athens county children's house located at Athens, OH. Their management received the unanimous approbation from the state board of charities.

The AF has marriage date to Lydia M. Carpenter as 17 Nov 1858, yet the AF has a child born to him in abt 1853. The Carpenter memorial indicates Lydia and Eleazer had only one child, William who died when age 17.
This probably indicates Eleazer was married twice.

3660. **Nancy Ann Carpenter**

Number 8064 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763.
List in the 1850 Census of Meigs county, age 19.

William D. Smith

He established one of the finest Holstein dairy herds in the state of OH.

3661. **Robert Simpson Carpenter**

Number 8065 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763.
He was a prominent farmer in his native township at Mount Blanco, OH.
Listed in the 1850 Census of Meigs county, age 16, farming.

Rebecca Dailey

In 1920 she was living with her son Ney. Both of her parents were born in WV.

3662. **Maria Benedict Carpenter**

Number 8066 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763.
In 1898 they resided in Albany. He husband was a farmer and stock dealer in Athens, OH.
Listed in the 1850 Census of Meigs county, age 14.

3663. **Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter**

Number 8067 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763.
Family on page 763 (#1593).
Listed in the 1850 Census of Meigs county, age 12.

Jeremiah received a common school education, has taken a deep interest in the various branches of argriculture from early boyhood, has given special attention to the breeding and improvement of live stock, has always been earnest and active in advancing the educatioal interests in that section of the state. A member of the Masonic fraternity and a Knight Templar.
More notes on page 763.

NAME:
While he is listed as a "Jr." his middle name of "Longfellow" is undocumented.
It is clear that his middle initial was "L".
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter
Gender: Male
Father: Jeremiah Carpenter
Mother: Sarah Ann Simpson
Spouse: Mary Hannah Hank
Child: Elizabeth H Carpenter
Source Citation
Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 037
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

GRAVE: image plus death certificate (middle initial L.)
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter
Birth: 18 Apr 1839 Clark County, Ohio, USA
Death: 29 Sep 1919 (aged 80) Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA
Burial: School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 6679326
Bio:
Biographical Information.
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter.
Born 18th April 1839. Columbia Clark Co, Ohio.
To Jeremiah And Sarah Ann Simpson Carpenter. Who Married. 18th February 1823 Pomeroy. Meigs Co, Ohio.
Jeremiah Was One Of Ten Siblings.
He Married Mary Hannah Hauk. 27th March 1872 Clark Co, Ohio.
Parents Of Five Children.
In 1900. Jeremiah Longfellow With Wife Mary And Three Children Resided In, Columbia Township. Meigs Co, Ohio.
Male
Age Listed As 61 Marital Status Married
Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter
Death Date 29 Sep 1919 Athens. Athens Co, Ohio.
Male
Age Listed As 80 Marital Status Married

White
Occupation Retired Farmer
Birth 18 April 1839
Burial Date 1st October 1919. School Lot Cemetery. Carpenter, Meigs Co, Ohio.
Father Jeremiah Carpenter Mother Sarah Simpson
Inscription: son of J. & S. A. Carpenter age 80y, 5m, 10d.
There are two stones this one and another where he is on the same stone with Mary Hauk
Family Members
Parents
Jeremiah Carpenter 1803-1884
Sarah Ann Simpson Carpenter 1806-1887
Spouse
Mary Hauk Carpenter 1844-1931
Siblings
Abraham L. Carpenter 1825-1826
William A. Carpenter 1827-1827
Lydia M Carpenter Armstrong 1829-1915
Robert Simpson Carpenter 1834-1909
Mariah Benedict Carpenter Dailey 1836-1910
Sarah A. Carpenter 1850-1850
Children
Sarah Emily Carpenter Murphey 1882-1952
Maintained by: Peabody (49067801)
Originally Created by: Robin (Cottingham) Townsend-Fife (46514741)
Added: 10 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679326/jeremiah-longfellow-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679326/jeremiah-longfellow-carpenter : accessed 22 June 2022), memorial page for Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter (18 Apr 1839–29 Sep 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6679326, citing School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Peabody (contributor 49067801) .

Mary Hannah Hauk

GRAVE: images
Mary Hauk Carpenter
Birth: Apr 1844 Clark County, Ohio, USA
Death: 1931 (aged 86–87)
Burial: School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 6679320
On same stone with Jeremiah L. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter 1839-1919
Children
Sarah Emily Carpenter Murphey 1882-1952
Maintained by: Peabody (49067801)
Originally Created by: Robin (Cottingham) Townsend-Fife (46514741)
Added: 10 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679320/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6679320/mary-carpenter : accessed 22 June 2022), memorial page for Mary Hauk Carpenter (Apr 1844–1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6679320, citing School Lot Cemetery, Carpenter, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Peabody (contributor 49067801) .

6339. **Elizabeth Hauk Carpenter**

Number 8068 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 763.
Listed as Lizzey H. Carpenter in the AF.

6341. **Sarah Emily Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Sarah Emily Carpenter Murphey
Birth: 1882
Death: 1952 (aged 69–70)
Burial: West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 97066805
Family Members
Parents
Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter 1839-1919
Mary Hauk Carpenter 1844-1931
Spouse
Frank R. Murphey 1877-1948
Children
Franklin C. Murphey 1908-1958
Created by: wjw (47864386)
Added: 14 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97066805/sarah-emily-murphey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97066805/sarah-emily-murphey : accessed 22 June 2022), memorial page for Sarah Emily Carpenter Murphey (1882–1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97066805, citing West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by wjw (contributor 47864386) .

Frank R. Murphey

GRAVE: images
Frank R. Murphey
Birth: 1877
Death: 1948 (aged 70–71)
Burial: West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 97066790
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Emily Carpenter Murphey 1882-1952
Children
Franklin C. Murphey 1908-1958
Created by: wjw (47864386)
Added: 14 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97066790/frank-r-murphey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97066790/frank-r-murphey : accessed 22 June 2022), memorial page for Frank R. Murphey (1877–1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97066790, citing West Union Street Cemetery, Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by wjw (contributor 47864386) .

3666. **Charles C. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

NAME: Charles C. then Charles S. in different census records.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 137543 Charles Carpenter 1850.jpg
AND the rest of the family is on the next census page: RIN 137543 Charles Carpenter 1850b.jpg
Name: Charles C Carpenter
Residence: Sutton, Meigs, Ohio
Age: 12 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1838
Birthplace: Virginia

Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 444703
Digital GS Number: 4204495
Image Number: 00370
Line Number: 40
Dwelling House Number: 1035
Family Number: 1060
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 137543 Charles Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: Charles Carpenter
Residence: , Meigs, Ohio
Ward: Sutton Township
Age: 17 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1843
Birthplace: Virginia
Gender: Male
Page: 85
Family Number: 631
Film Number: 805008
DGS Number: 4282832
Image Number: 00477
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860

MARRIAGE:
Groom's Name: Charles Carpenter
Groom's Birth Date:
Groom's Birthplace:
Groom's Age:
Bride's Name: Ann Hawkshaw
Bride's Birth Date:
Bride's Birthplace:
Bride's Age:
Marriage Date: 02 Dec 1867
Marriage Place: Jackson,Ohio
Groom's Father's Name:
Groom's Mother's Name:
Bride's Father's Name:
Bride's Mother's Name:
Groom's Race:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51321-2
System Origin: Ohio-ODM
Source Film Number: 301044
Reference Number:
Collection: Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 137543 Charles Carpenter 1870.jpg
Name: Charles Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1843
Gender: Male

Age in 1870: 27y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Iowa, United States
Collection: United States Census, 1870

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles S. CARPENTER Self M Male W 36 VA Coal Dealer VA VA
Antoinette CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 OH Keeping House NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 11 IA At School VA OH
Addie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 IA VA OH
Annie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 IA VA OH
Clara CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 IA VA OH
Source Information:
Census Place 4th Ward, Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254355
NA Film Number T9-0355
Page Number 188A
SEE ALSO:
Name: Charles S. Carpenter
Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa
Birthdate: 1844
Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Antoinette Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 36 years
Occupation: Coal Dealer
NARA Film Number: T9-0355
Page: 188
Page Character: A
Entry Number: 1207
Film number: 1254355
Collection: United States Census, 1880

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 137530 Manuel Salazar 1900.jpg
AND see iamge: RIN 137530 Manuel Salazar 1900b.jpg
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: San Gabriel Township, Los Angeles, California
Birth Date: sep 1842
Birthplace: Virginia
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Self
Spouse Name: Nellie
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place: Ohio
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: England
Mother Name:

Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: England
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 34
Estimated Marriage Year: 1866
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0125
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 135
Reference Number: 47
GSU Film Number: 1240092
Image Number: 00263
Collection: United States Census, 1900
NOTE: Children continue on next page.

3669. **Louis Cass Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48208118/person/27788118064/facts

NAME:
Both Lewis and Louis seen, but Louis more common toward the end of his life.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MILITARY: Civil War
Per 1890 Pension, he served with H Company of the 12th West Virginia Infantry and Company C of the 10th WV Infantry.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1846
Age: 18
Enlistment Date: 1864
Military Unit: Twelfth Infantry
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration; Carded Records Showing Military Service of Soldiers Who Fought in Volunteer Organizations During the American Civil War, compiled 1890 - 1912, documenting the period 1861 - 1866; Catalog ID: 300398; Record Group #: 94; Roll #: 197
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. U.S., Union Soldiers Compiled Servic Records, 1861-1865 provided by Fold3 © Copyright 2011 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

MARRIAGE: 1867
Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Marriage Licence Date: 4 Feb 1867
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Spouse: Sarah C Hubbard
Page: 506

FHL Film Number: 001433574
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Age in 1870: 24
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Washington
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis C Carpenter 24
Sarah C Carpenter 19
John A Carpenter 2
Leonora E Carpenter 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: M593_306; Page: 138A; Image: 120100; Family History Library Film: 545805
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Louis Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah C. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Louis Carpenter 34
Sarah C. Carpenter 30
John A. Carpenter 11
Leenora E. Carpenter 9
Wm. Warren Carpenter 7
Frank Bailey 3
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 271; Family History Film: 1254271; Page: 435A;

Enumeration District: 136; Image: 0232
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

PENSION: 1890 Civil War Pension
Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Place Filed: Indiana, USA
Relation to Head: Soldier
Spouse: Sarah C Carpenter
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 73
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 546 rolls.
NOTE:
The image cites he served with H Company of the 12th West Virginia Infantry and Company C of the 10th WV Infantry.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Age: 54
Birth Date: Dec 1845
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Sheet Number: 3B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 50
Family Number: 50
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah C Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1867
Years Married: 33
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis C Carpenter 54
Sarah C Carpenter 50

Frank A Bailey 23
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 365; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1240365
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Age in 1910: 64
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1910: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Street: Washington Raod
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 43
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis C Carpenter 64
Sarah C Carpenter 60
Edward E Carpenter 14 <------- grandson
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: T624_344; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1374357
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Louis Carpenter
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1920: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Street: Harrisonville Road
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Grandfather-in-law
Marital Status: Married

Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Hart 31
May Hart 30
Catherine Hart 10
Lloyd Hart 8
Arthur Hart 4
Louis Carpenter 74
Sarah Carpenter 70
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: T625_428; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: image
Name: Louise Cass Carpenter <---- Louis and not Louise on image!
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 76
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 23 Dec 1846
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 26 Jun 1923
Death Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Father: WilliamSamuel Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse: Sarah C. Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1923; Roll: 08
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: no grave image, but an image of the death certificate.
Louis Cass Carpenter
Birth: 23 Dec 1846 West Virginia, USA
Death: 26 Jun 1923 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Antioch CemeteryMontgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 181203264
Bio: Son of Elizabeth and Samuel CarpenterMarried Sarah C. Hubbard on February 7, 1867 Daviess, IndianaAlternate spelling of first name Lewis
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah C. Hubbard Carpenter 1849-1924
Children
John Albert Carpenter* 1868-1941
William Warren Carpenter* 1872-1937
Created by: Carrie M (49062978)
Added: 9 Jul 2017

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181203264/Louis-Cass-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Louis Cass Carpenter (23 Dec 1846–26 Jun 1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 181203264, citing Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Carrie M (contributor 49062978) .

Sarah C. Hubbard

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sarah C Carpenter
Birth Date: Jan 1850
Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Name: Lewis C Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1867
Years Married: 33
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 3

GRAVE: no grave image, but an image of the death certificate.
Sarah C. Hubbard Carpenter
Birth: 8 Jan 1849 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 26 Jun 1924 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Antioch CemeteryMontgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 181203627
Bio: Daughter of Matilda Stotts and William Hubbard
Family Members
Spouse
Louis Cass Carpenter* 1846-1923
Children
John Albert Carpenter* 1868-1941
William Warren Carpenter* 1872-1937
Created by: Carrie M (49062978)
Added: 9 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181203627/Sarah-C.-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Sarah C. Hubbard Carpenter (8 Jan 1849–26 Jun 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 181203627, citing Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Carrie M (contributor 49062978) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6296. **James Carpenter**-148334 (Joshua Cornelius , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1874/1876 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Ida Bowen**-148343 on 8 Jul 1897 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. Ida was born in Jan 1880 in , , Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9131 M i **Marvin Carpenter**-148344 was born in May 1898 in , , Louisiana, USA.

6299. **John W. Carpenter**-148337 (Joshua Cornelius , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1880 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1955 in Wattsville, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Zinda R. Maryhill**-148346 on 30 Nov 1901. Zinda was born on 17 Mar 1885 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1967 in Zachary, , Louisiana, USA.

They had the following children.

9132 M i **Milburn W. Carpenter**-148347 was born in 1903 in , , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9133 F ii **Lucille Carpenter**-148348 was born in 1906 in , , Louisiana, USA.

9134 F iii **Rilla Carpenter**-148349 was born in 1910 in , , Louisiana, USA.

6301. **Richard Hiram Carpenter**-148339 (Joshua Cornelius , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1888 in Wattsville, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1968 in Winfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Bertha Franks**-148351 on 22 Dec 1909 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. Bertha was born on 23 Aug 1895 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1982 in Springhill Community Hospital, Springhill, Webster, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9135 M i **Joshua C. Carpenter**-148352 was born on 28 Oct 1910 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

9136 F ii **Josie Carpenter**-148353 was born on 17 Feb 1913 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2000 in Homer, , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9137 M iii **John Robert Carpenter**-148354 was born on 29 Jul 1914. He died on 19 Nov 1975.

\+ 9138 M iv **Hightower Carpenter**-148355 was born on 12 Dec 1918. He died on 19 Jan 2005.

9139 F v **Lumavis Carpenter**-148356 was born on 28 Jul 1924 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 19 May 1977 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Sanders Chapel Cemetery, , Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

Lumavis married **Aaron H. Holton Jr.**-148361 on 2 Sep 1947. Aaron was born on 19 Jun 1925. He died on 4 Sep 1974 in Little rock, , Arkansas, USA.

6304. **Erasmus E. Carpenter**-153813 (Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1826 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Erasmus married **Iretta Hall**-153816. Iretta was born about 1826 in , , Alabama, USA. She died about 1873/1880 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 9140 M i **Marcy Howell Carpenter**-153825 was born on 5 Mar 1873. He died on 5 Jul 1949.

6307. **Charles Hall Carpenter**-153739 (Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1833 in Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1915 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" Carpenter**-153733, daughter of James Jachariah Alexander Carpenter-153716 and Martha Elizabeth Hinton-153717. Aurelia was born on 28 Dec 1855 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1929 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Station, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9141 M i **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-153822 was born on 16 Oct 1877. He died on 8 Jan 1958.

9142 M ii **James A. Carpenter**-153820 was born in Aug 1880 in , , Alabama, USA.

9143 F iii **Julia Swift Carpenter**-153823 was born on 20 Apr 1883 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1934 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Julia married **William Edward "Bud" Kirven**-153817. William was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Boling, Butler, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1940 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

9144 F iv **Herselia or Hercelia Carpenter**-153819 was born in Sep 1886 in , , Alabama, USA.

9145 F v **Aurelius Carpenter**-153818 was born in Mar 1890 in , , Alabama, USA.

+ 9146 M vi **Samuel "Sam" Carpenter**-153821 was born in Aug 1893.

9147 F vii **Florence B. Carpenter**-153824 was born on 19 Jul 1899 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1917 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

6308. **William Hinton Carpenter**-153704 (James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1927 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Carter-McSwain Cemetery, New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Kathryn "Kate" Hanson**-153705 on 9 Oct 1881 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. Kathryn was born in 1861 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1911 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carter-McSwain Cemetery, New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9148 M i **Joseph Allen "Joe" Carpenter**-153702 was born on 12 Sep 1883. He died on 16 Jul 1939.

9149 M ii **James Albert Carpenter**-153718 was born in 1884 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1885 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Carter-McSwain Cemetery, New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA.

\+ 9150 F iii **Ada Irene Carpenter**-153719 was born on 5 Feb 1886. She died on 17 Nov 1965.

\+ 9151 M iv **William Bruce "Billy" Carpenter**-153720 was born on 20 Jul 1888. He died in Mar 1987.

9152 F v **Annie Elizabeth Carpenter**-153721 was born in Oct 1890 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9153 M vi **George Edison "Edd" Carpenter**-153722 was born on 14 Aug 1892. He died on 8 Mar 1972.

\+ 9154 M vii **Robert Hardee Carpenter**-153723 was born on 5 Nov 1894. He died on 22 Aug 1978.

9155 M viii **Herbert R. Carpenter**-153775 was born in Apr 1897 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

9156 M ix **Prentiss Hobson Carpenter**-153724 was born on 15 Aug 1899 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1967 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

9157 F x **Rebecca Cook Carpenter**-153725 was born on 22 Jun 1901 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jun 1986 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Rebecca married **Harry Anthony Solvas**-153730 on 29 Jul 1939 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, USA. Harry was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1961 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

9158 M xi **David Hightower Carpenter**-153726 was born on 15 Jan 1903 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1990 in , , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

David married **Minnie Lee Dueitt**-153731. Minnie was born on 8 Sep 1908 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1994 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

9159 F xii **Kathryn Jesse Mae "Katie" Carpenter**-153746 was born about 1909 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6309. **Henry Stuart F. Carpenter**-153732 (James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1853 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He was christened on 5 Oct 1853 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1931 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Eran C. Carter**-153738 on 14 Dec 1884. Eran was born in Sep 1859 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died about 1940/1950 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9160 M i **Isham J. Carpenter**-153747 was born in Jul 1886 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

9161 F ii **Bettie Carpenter**-153748 was born in Aug 1888 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9162 M iii **Nollie Wilbur Carpenter**-153749 was born on 3 Sep 1890.

\+ 9163 M iv **Benjamin S. Carpenter**-153750 was born in Feb 1893.

9164 F v **Alice I. Carpenter**-153751 was born in Oct 1895 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9165 F vi **Stella Carpenter**-153752 was born in Oct 1897.

9166 F vii **Beulah H. Carpenter**-153753 was born in Nov 1899 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

9167 F viii **Genevieve Carpenter**-153785 was born about 1902 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6310. **Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" Carpenter**-153733 (James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1855 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1929 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Station, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Aurelia married **Charles Hall Carpenter**-153739, son of Samuel Alexander Carpenter-153744 and Aurelia Mary Hall-153745. Charles was born on 1 Sep 1833 in Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1915 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9168	M	i	**Thomas Jefferson Carpenter** is printed as #9141.
	9169	M	ii	**James A. Carpenter** is printed as #9142.
	9170	F	iii	**Julia Swift Carpenter** is printed as #9143.
	9171	F	iv	**Herselia or Hercelia Carpenter** is printed as #9144.
	9172	F	v	**Aurelius Carpenter** is printed as #9145.
+	9173	M	vi	**Samuel "Sam" Carpenter** is printed as #9146.
	9174	F	vii	**Florence B. Carpenter** is printed as #9147.

6312. **John C. Carpenter**-153735 (James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1858 in Bayou La Batre, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1934.

[Notes]

John married **Ida Ophelia Morgan**-153740 in 1897 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. Ida was born on 7 Oct 1877 in Ms. She died on 19 Jan 1961 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	9175	F	i	**Sarah I."Sadie" Carpenter**-153796 was born in Oct 1897 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
	9176	M	ii	**John Palma Mayfield Carpenter**-153797 was born on 6 Oct 1899 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died in Feb 1980 in , Jones, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
	9177	F	iii	**Lovina Carpenter**-153800 was born about 1902 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
	9178	M	iv	**James Carpenter**-153801 was born about 1904 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+	9179	M	v	**William Oren Carpenter**-153802 was born about 1906/1907.
	9180	M	vi	**Henry Lee Carpenter**-153762 was born about 1909 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
+	9181	M	vii	**Bernard Jessie Carpenter**-153763 was born about 1911.
	9182	M	viii	**Woodrow Wilson Carpenter**-153764 was born about 1913 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. [Notes]
	9183	M	ix	**Preston L. Carpenter**-153765.
	9184	M	x	**Cecil L. Carpenter**-153766.
	9185	M	xi	**Elton I. Carpenter**-153767 was born on 26 Aug 1919 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1999 in , Lincoln, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]
	9186	M	xii	**Wilbur R. Carpenter**-153768 was born on 21 Oct 1921 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1976 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6314. **Georgianna Isabelle Carpenter**-153737 (James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Aug 1864 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1963. She was buried in New Augusta Cemetery, New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Georgianna married **Newton Joshua Stafford**-153742 on 17 Apr 1898 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. Newton was born in Abt. 1859 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1937. He was buried in New Augusta Cemetery, New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	9187	M	i	**James Newton Stafford**-153850 was born about 1900.[Notes]
	9188	F	ii	**Nancy Isabell Stafford**-153851 was born about 1900.

6316. **Morgan E. Carpenter**-200606 (Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1824 in , , Florida, USA. He died in 1904 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Morgan married **Scynthia "Cynthia" Davis**-200605 on 4 Aug 1870 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Scynthia was born about 1842 in , , Georgia, USA. She died in 1905 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9189 M i **George W. Carpenter**-226676 was born in Feb 1863. He died in 1920.

9190 F ii **Ella Jane Carpenter**-226677 was born on 5 Jul 1862 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1917 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Ella married **William Alexander Waller**-226689. William was born on 23 Jan 1859 in , , Florida, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1962 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

+ 9191 M iii **Thomas Morgan Carpenter**-200607 was born on 17 Jul 1868. He died on 21 Dec 1926.

Morgan also married **Adeline**-226675. Adeline was born about 1829 in , , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

6320. **Esther Maria Carpenter**-11109 (John Wesley , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1845 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Esther married **Sidney C. Teeters**-11110 after 1880. Sidney was born in 1836 in of, Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

9192 M i **Charles A. Teeters**-11122 was born in 1859 in of, Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, USA.

9193 M ii **Lincoln Teeters**-11123 was born in 1865 in of, Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, USA.

9194 F iii **Johnetta B. Teeters**-11124 was born in 1872 in of, Vinton, Gallia, Ohio, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6296. **James Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: J Carpenter
Age: 24
Birth Date: Apr 1876
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ida Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J Carpenter 24
Ida Carpenter 20
Marvin Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 586; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240586.

Ida Bowen

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Ida Carpenter
Age: 20
Birth Date: Jan 1880
Birthplace: Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: J Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1

6299. **John W. Carpenter**

See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149676
Source Information
1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for John W. Carpenter
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
Unsourced Citations
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage
Web: Louisiana, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Burial, Death

9132. **Milburn W. Carpenter**

Newspaper extract:
PFC M. W. Carpenter, Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John W. Carpenter, Calvin, La. entered: August 1942; trained: Salt Lake City, Utah, Gowan Field, Idaho, Wendover, Utah.

6301. **Richard Hiram Carpenter**

See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149678
Spouse:
Bertha Franks 1895 – 1982
Children:
Private
Joshua C Carpenter 1910 –
Josie Carpenter 1913 – 2000
John Robert Carpenter 1914 – 1975
Hightower Carpenter 1918 – 2005
Lumavis Carpenter 1924 – 1977

Source Information
1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Richard Hiram Carpenter
Masonary in Winn Parish, Louisiana
1 citation provides evidence for Name
Sanders Chapel Cemetery Transcription
1 citation provides evidence for Burial
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
Unsourced Citations
1 citation provides evidence for Burial
Web: Louisiana, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Burial, Death

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1889
Birthplace: Louisiana
Race: White
Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Bertha Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Richard Carpenter 41
Bertha Carpenter 34
John R Carpenter 15
Alon Carpenter 12
Hightower Carpenter 11
Lena M Carpenter 4 [4 9/12]
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 826; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 520.0; FHL microfilm: 2340561.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Age: 51
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1889
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 5A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 84
Occupation: Farming
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 300
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Richard Carpenter 51
Bertha Carpenter 44
Mavis Carpenter 14
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: , Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T627_1468; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 64-13.

DRAFT: WWII
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Richard Hiram Carpenter
County: Winn
State: Louisiana
Birthplace: Louisiana,United States of America
Birth Date: 3 Oct 1888
Race: Caucasian (White)
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: Louisiana; Registration County: Winn; Roll: 1685030.

Bertha Franks

Parents:
Andrew Jackson Franks Jr. 1866 – 1943
Sarah B. Sanders 1870 – 1935

9136. **Josie Carpenter**

See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/29534231/person/12192149938
Spouse & Children
Private
Private
Spouse & Children
Amos Christian Andrews
1893 – 1958
Private
Private
Private
Spouse & Children
Sam Garland Bonnette
1911 – 1965

9139. **Lumavis Carpenter**

With brother John in 1940 US Census. Listed as Lavoris.

6304. **Erasmus E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1866 Alabama Census
Name: E E Carpenter
Gender:
Event Place: Baldwin, Alabama

Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Event Date: 1866
Relationship to Head of Household:
Certificate Number: 12844
Line Number:
Page: 32
GS Film number: 1533830
Digital Folder Number: 4808462
Image Number: 722
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, State Census, 1866," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V6PL-V2W : accessed 20 Apr 2014), E E Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama; citing Department of Archives and History, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1533830.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother

MARRIAGE: 1871
Name: Erasmus E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 20 May 1871
Event Place: Baldwin, Alabama, United States
Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Iretta H Hall
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 1839621
Digital Folder Number: 004539243
Image Number: 01052
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XTWT-T4L : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Erasmus E Carpenter and Iretta H Hall, 20 May 1871; citing Baldwin County; FHL microfilm 1839621.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
Name: Erasmus E Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama, United States
District: 6
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Widowed <---------- !
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Surveyor
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son
Birth Year (Estimated): 1829
Birthplace: Alabama, United States

Father's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 184C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0001
GS Film Number: 1254001
Digital Folder Number: 004239762
Image Number: 00374
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self A M Carpenter F 73 Alabama, United States
Daughter Cybele Carpenter F 47 Alabama, United States
Grandson Marcy H Carpenter M 7 Alabama, United States
Daughter M H Carpenter F 49 Alabama, United States
Son Erasmus E Carpenter M 51 Alabama, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4N1-4PS : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Erasmus E Carpenter in household of A M Carpenter, Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama, United States; citing sheet 184C, NARA microfilm publication T9.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census

6307. **Charles Hall Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - also listed with mother and his siblings separately.
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1850: Division 2, Baldwin, Alabama
Gender: Male
Family Number: 162
Household Members:
Name Age
Amelian Carpenter 43
Erasmios Carpenter 53
Mary H Carpenter 22
Cybele E Carpenter 20
Charles H Carpenter 17
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 2, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: M432_1; Page: 91A; Image: 288.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother and his siblings separately.

MILITARY: Civil War - CSA
Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921
Name: Charles Hall Carpenter
Residence Year: 1907
Residence Place: Baldwin County
Birth Date: 1 Sep 1833
Birth Location: Casperson, Baldwin, Alabama
Source Citation: Alabama Department of Archives & History; Montgomery, Alabama; Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 and 1921; Roll: Multiple Regiments (Baldwin County #2); Roll Number: 167.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data:
Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama, 1907-1908. Alabama Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama.
Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama, 1921. Alabama Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama.
Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 and 1921. Alabama Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age in 1870: 38
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1870: Township 2, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Bay Minette
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Arelia Carpenter 65
Erasmus Carpenter 45
Ercelia Carpenter 40
Sebelia Carpenter 37
Charles H Carpenter 38
Sallie Carpenter 15
Alice Carpenter 18
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 2, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: M593_1; Page: 253B; Image: 510; Family History Library Film: 545500.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: C. H. Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: S. A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Laborer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
C. H. Carpenter 46
S. A. Carpenter 24
Thos. J. Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: 1; Family History Film: 1254001; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0372.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: C H Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Date: Sep 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1900: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Aurelia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
C H Carpenter 66
Aurelia Carpenter 44
T J Carpenter 22
J A Carpenter 19
Julia S Carpenter 17
Herselia Carpenter 13
Aurelus Carpenter 10
Samuel Carpenter 6
Florence Carpenter 10/12
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: 1; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1240001.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age in 1910: 77
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1910: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Aurelia K Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles H Carpenter 77
Aurelia K Carpenter 54
Jefferson Carpenter 32
Julia Railey 26
Aurelius M Railey 20

Samuel Railey 16
Florence B Railey 10
Iva B Railey 2
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: T624_1; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1374014.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9384829
Pvt Charles Hall Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 1, 1833
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Oct. 7, 1915
Charles served in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War; father of Aurelius, Herselia, James, Sam, Thomas Jefferson, Julia and Florence Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Alexander Carpenter (1795 - 1884)
Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter (1807 - 1899)
Spouse:
Aurelia K. S. Carpenter (1855 - 1929)*
Children:
Julia Swift Carpenter Kirven (1883 - 1934)*
Florence B. Carpenter (1899 - 1917)*
Sibling:
Mary Hersilia Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384829

Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" Carpenter

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Aurelia Carpenter
Birth Date: Dec 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother: number of living children: 7
Mother: How many children: 7

DEATH:
Name: Aurelia K.S. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:

Event Date: 03 Apr 1929
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Gender: Female
Race (Original): W
Race: White
Age (Original): 73y 3m 5d
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date (Original): 28 Dec 1855
Birthplace: New Augusta, Miss.
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Charles H. Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: Nc
Mother's Name: Martha Hinton
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: Miss.
Occupation: Housewife
Address: 259 N. Joachim
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place: Carpenter, Baldwin, Ala.
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original): X
GS Film number: 1908466
Reference ID: cn 11402
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDN7-YVS : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter in entry for Aurelia K.S. Carpenter, 03 Apr 1929; citing reference cn 11402, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1908466.

9143. **Julia Swift Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9384809
Julia Swift Carpenter Kirven
Birth: Apr. 20, 1883
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Jun. 10, 1934
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Wife of William Edward Kirven
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)
Aurelia K. S. Carpenter (1855 - 1929)
Spouse:
William Edward Kirven (1880 - 1940)
Sibling:
Julia Swift Carpenter Kirven (1883 - 1934)
Florence B. Carpenter (1899 - 1917)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384809

William Edward "Bud" Kirven

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63242028
William Edward "Bud" Kirven
Birth: Jun. 24, 1880
Bolling
Butler County
Alabama, USA
Death: Mar. 24, 1940
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Family links:
Spouses:
Emma Elvine Thomley Kirven (1878 - 1911)
Julia Swift Carpenter Kirven (1883 - 1934)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pine Crest Cemetery
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Section 5

Created by: Tim Childree
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63242028

9147. **Florence B. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9384818
Florence B. Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 19, 1899
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Jun. 23, 1917
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)
Aurelia K. S. Carpenter (1855 - 1929)
Sibling:
Julia Swift Carpenter Kirven (1883 - 1934)*
Florence B. Carpenter (1899 - 1917)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:

Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384818

6308. **William Hinton Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850-1851
Birthplace: Mississippi
Page Number: 60
Household ID: 548
Line Number: 10
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552244
Digital Folder Number: 004273803
Image Number: 00064
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Prentice Carter M 30 Mississippi
Mary Carter F 24 Mississippi
Willie Carter M 0 Mississippi
John Thompson M 63 Kentucky
Janus Ford M 19 Mississippi
William Carpenter M 19 Mississippi
Emma Mccullum F 16 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFSG-M2Y : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William Carpenter in household of Prentice Carter, Mississippi, United States; citing p. 60, family 548, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552244.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father - mother deceased.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: W H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 87
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W

Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 19
Birth Date: Jun 1851
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1881
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 112
Line Number: 68
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240824
Digital Folder Number: 004120345
Image Number: 00562
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head W H Carpenter M 49 Mississippi
Wife Kate Carpenter F 39 Alabama
Son Joseph A Carpenter M 18 Mississippi
Daughter Ada T Carpenter F 14 Mississippi
Son Willie B Carpenter M 12 Mississippi
Daughter Annie E Carpenter F 10 Mississippi
Son Eddison T Carpenter M 8 Mississippi
Son Robert H Carpenter M 6 Mississippi
Son Herbert R Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Son Printus H Carpenter M 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9XT-W8N : accessed 17 Apr 2014), W H Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 7B, family 112, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240824.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 114
Gender: Male
Age: 59
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Household ID: 149
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374760
Digital Folder Number: 004330330

Image Number: 01043
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William H Carpenter M 59 Mississippi
Wife Kate Carpenter F 45 Mississippi
Son Joe A Carpenter M 26 Mississippi
Daughter Annie Carpenter F 18 Mississippi
Son Edd Carpenter M 17 Mississippi
Son Hardee Carpenter M 15 Mississippi
Son Hubbard Carpenter M 11 Mississippi
Son Printiss Carpenter M 9 Mississippi
Daughter Rebbecca Carpenter F 7 Mississippi
Son David C Carpenter M 5 Mississippi
Daughter Katie Carpenter F 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP8B-M93 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William H Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 114, sheet 8A, family 149, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374760.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with son Joseph A. and his family.

DEATH:
Name: William Hinton Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 22 Sep 1927
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original): w
Race: White
Age (Original): 76y 3m 6d
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date (Original): 16 Jun 1851
Birthplace: Perry County, Miss.
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Katie Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: Perry County, Miss.
Mother's Name: Martha Hinton
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: Perry County, Miss.
Occupation: Foreman
Address: 200 South Warren St.
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place: New Augusta, Miss.
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 1908446
Reference ID: cn 18829
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDXZ-VFK : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter in entry for William Hinton Carpenter, 22 Sep 1927; citing reference cn 18829, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1908446.
Age: 76 Cause of death was a stroke.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48387237
William Hinton Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 15, 1851
Perry County
Mississippi, USA
Death: Sep. 22, 1927
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
William Hinton Carpenter was born to James Alexander and Martha Elizabeth Hinton Carpenter in Perry County on 16 Jun 1851. The family lived on Leaf River and he farmed most of his life.
It is believed that his parent's James and Martha Elizabeth Hinton Carpenter are buried at the Hinton Cemetery in Perry County, but it remains unproven.
Family links:
Spouse:
 Kathryn Hanson Carpenter (1861 - 1911)
Children:
 Joseph Allen Carpenter (1882 - 1939)*
 James Albert Carpenter (1884 - 1885)*
 Ada Irene Carpenter Allbritton (1886 - 1965)*
 William Bruce Carpenter (1888 - 1987)*
 Annie Elizabeth Carpenter Griffing (1890 - 1979)*
 George Edison Carpenter (1892 - 1972)*
 R Hardee Carpenter (1894 - 1978)*
 Herbert R. Carpenter (1897 - 1982)*
 Prentiss Hobson Carpenter (1899 - 1967)*
 David Hightower Carpenter (1903 - 1990)*
 Kathryn J Carpenter Rheingans (1905 - 1989)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carter-McSwain Cemetery
New Augusta
Perry County
Mississippi, USA

Maintained by: rw2009
Originally Created by: Gene Phillips
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48387237

PRI:
Name: William H Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Dec 1993-01 Jan 1998
Residence Place: Baker, Louisiana, United States
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1929
Phone Number: (601) 888-6308
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jun 2001
Address: 1632 Landry Dr
Address Continued: Baker, Louisiana 70714
Address Date: 01 Dec 1993-01 Jan 1998
2nd Address: 396 Judy Dahl Planters Rd
2nd Address Continued: Woodville, Mississippi 39669
2nd Address Date: 01 Apr 1992-01 Jun 2001
3rd Address: 110C PO Box
3rd Address Continued: Woodville, Mississippi 39669
3rd Address Date: 01 May 1989
Possible Relatives: Ethel L Carpenter, Lavina M Carpenter, Lavinia H Carpenter

Record Number: 7445094
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KLDQ-W2C : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William H Carpenter, Residence, Baker, Louisiana, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Kathryn "Kate" Hanson

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Kate Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 8
Years Married: 19
Birth Date: 1861
Birthplace: Alabama
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1881
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother of how many children: 9

DEATH:
Name: Katie Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1861
Death Date: 15 Nov 1911
Death Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Death Age: 50
Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 1894083
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Alabama Deaths and Burials, 1881–1952." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Katie Carpenter
Death Date: 15 Nov 1911
Death County: Mobile
Volume: 16
Certificate: 265
Roll: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of Alabama. Index of Vital Records for Alabama: Deaths, 1908-1959. Montgomery, AL, USA: State of Alabama Center for Health Statistics, Record Services Division.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48387234
Kathryn "Kate" Hanson Carpenter
Birth: 1861
Death: Nov. 15, 1911
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
For many years my great grandmother has been a brick wall, leaving it almost impossible to determine who her parent's were and where she came from. It wasn't until recently that I discovered why...
At a young age Kate was orphaned. She had the good fortune of the Allen McSwain family taking her in and raising her as their own child. As a result of the love and kindness that they provided, Kate grew into a woman of faith and lending her hand to all in need.
She was living near William Hinton Carpenter in Perry County according to the census of 1880. It is where she

met him and they married on 9 Oct 1881. They lived in Perry County most of their married life and that is where the children were reared.
In their later years, they moved to Mobile, Alabama to an adorable house at 200 South Warren Street. Kate had surgery and unexpectedly developed pneumonia following it. She was unable to survive. Her husband was with her at the time of her death.
She had one son, James Albert Carpenter, that preceded her in death. He died a little over one year of age.
You will remain my special Angel and I look forwarding to meeting you in heaven someday.
Family links:
Spouse:
William Hinton Carpenter (1851 - 1927)*
Children:
Joseph Allen Carpenter (1882 - 1939)*
James Albert Carpenter (1884 - 1885)*
Ada Irene Carpenter Allbritton (1886 - 1965)*
William Bruce Carpenter (1888 - 1987)*
Annie Elizabeth Carpenter Griffing (1890 - 1979)*
George Edison Carpenter (1892 - 1972)*
R Hardee Carpenter (1894 - 1978)*
Herbert R. Carpenter (1897 - 1982)*
Prentiss Hobson Carpenter (1899 - 1967)*
David Hightower Carpenter (1903 - 1990)*
Kathryn J Carpenter Rheingans (1905 - 1989)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carter-McSwain Cemetery
New Augusta
Perry County
Mississippi, USA

Maintained by: rw2009
Originally Created by: Gene Phillips
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48387234

9152. **Annie Elizabeth Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: Oct 1890CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with brother Joseph A. - father and siblings present.

9155. **Herbert R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: apr 1897
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Listed as Hubbard age 11 MS
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with brother Joseph and his family. Listed as Hubert.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - closest match to name found - Is this him?
Name: Herbert R Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 9, Jackson, Beat 1, Hinds, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Boarder
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder

Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 25-11
Family Number: 273
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2026
Digital Folder Number: 005449648
Image Number: 00706
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Joe T Duckworth M 53 Mississippi
Wife Etta M Duckworth F 53 Mississippi
Boarder Charles A Razillio M 24 Mississippi
Boarder Herbert R Carpenter M 41 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYGJ-5H6 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Herbert R Carpenter in household of Joe T Duckworth, Ward 9, Jackson, Beat 1, Hinds, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 25-11, sheet 12A, family 273, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2026.

9156. **Prentiss Hobson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: Aug 1899
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Printiss age 9 MS

9157. **Rebecca Cook Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with brother Joseph A. - father and siblings present.

9158. **David Hightower Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with brother Joseph A. - father and siblings present.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: D H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States
District: 0056
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama

Sheet Number and Letter: 27A
Household ID: 454
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 41
GS Film number: 2339776
Digital Folder Number: 004531790
Image Number: 00652
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head D H Carpenter M 27 Mississippi
Wife Minnie Carpenter F 21 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3VWT-LT2 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), D H Carpenter, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0056, sheet 27A, family 454, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 41.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: David H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Baton Rouge, Police Jury Ward 2, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 17-18
Family Number: 80
Sheet Number and Letter: 4A
Line Number: 32
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1396
Digital Folder Number: 005454632
Image Number: 00649
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head David H Carpenter M 37 Mississippi
Wife Minnie L Carpenter F 31 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYRT-HSQ : accessed 17 Apr 2014), David H Carpenter, Baton Rouge, Police Jury Ward 2, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 17-18, sheet 4A, family 80, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 1396.

SSDI:
Given Name: David
Middle Name: H
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 15 January 1903
Social Security Number: 434-16-1974
State: Louisiana
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: 14 December 1990
Age: 87

Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5ML-449 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), null, 14 Dec 1990; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

9159. **Kathryn Jesse Mae "Katie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with brother Joseph A. - father and siblings present.

6309. **Henry Stuart F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father - mother deceased.
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: H S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 87
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 15
Birth Date: Oct 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1885
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 133
Line Number: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240824
Digital Folder Number: 004120345
Image Number: 00565
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head H S Carpenter M 47 Mississippi
Wife Eran Carpenter F 41 Mississippi
Son Ishanr Carpenter M 14 Mississippi
Daughter Bettie Carpenter F 12 Mississippi
Son Nollie Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Son Benjiman Carpenter M 7 Mississippi
Daughter Alice Carpenter F 5 Mississippi
Daughter Ora Carpenter F 3 Mississippi
Daughter Bula Carpenter F 1 Mississippi

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9XT-X1Z : accessed 17 Apr 2014), H S Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 9A, family 133, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240824.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Henry S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 114
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 14A
Household ID: 267
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374760
Digital Folder Number: 004330330
Image Number: 01055
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Henry S Carpenter M 57 Mississippi
Wife Eran Carpenter F 50 Mississippi
Son Isom Carpenter M 22 Mississippi
Son Nollie Carpenter M 18 Mississippi
Son Ben Carpenter M 16 Mississippi
Daughter Allice Carpenter F 14 Mississippi
Daughter Stella Carpenter F 12 Mississippi
Daughter Bulah Carpenter F 10 Mississippi
Daughter Jenevieve Carpenter F 8 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP8Y-B84 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Henry S Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 114, sheet 14A, family 267, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374760.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Henry S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 125
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 46
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820889
Digital Folder Number: 004312376
Image Number: 00899
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Henry S Carpenter M 66 Mississippi
Wife Eran Carpenter F 60 Mississippi
Son Isham L Carpenter M 33 Mississippi
Son Ben S Carpenter M 26 Mississippi
Daughter Alice Carpenter F 23 Mississippi
Daughter Stella Carpenter F 21 Mississippi
Daughter Beulah Carpenter F 19 Mississippi
Daughter Genevieve Carpenter F 17 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNTW-R7L : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Henry S Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 46, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820889.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Henry S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 0001
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 18
Line Number: 51
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1160
GS Film number: 2340895
Digital Folder Number: 004610670
Image Number: 00324
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Henry S Carpenter M 76 Mississippi
Wife Eran Carpenter F 70 Mississippi
Son Isham Carpenter M 43 Mississippi

Daughter Alice Carpenter F 34 Mississippi
Daughter Beulah Carpenter F 30 Mississippi
Son-in-law Ray Backstrom M 24 Mississippi
Daughter Stella Backstrom F 32 Mississippi
Grandson Ray Lavarne Backstrom M 3 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XM11-L3P : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Henry S Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0001, sheet 2B, family 18, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1160.

DEATH: 1931

Eran C. Carter

NAME: Maiden name Carter or Carpenter? Given as Carpenter on pdf report and Carter in GEDCOM. Carter seems right.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Eran Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 7
Years Married: 15
Birth Date: Sep 1859
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1885
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children: 7

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - she is now a widow.
Name: Eran Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 80
Marital Status: Widowed
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 56-1
Family Number: 63
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Line Number: 11
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2057
Digital Folder Number: 005449679
Image Number: 00533
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Eran Carpenter F 80 Mississippi
Son Isham J Carpenter M 56 Mississippi
Daughter Alice I Carpenter F 46 Mississippi
Daughter Beulah H Carpenter F 43 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBSR-

FRP : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Eran Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 56-1, sheet 5A, family 63, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2057.

9160. **Isham J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents.
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

9161. **Bettie Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not with family - did she marry?
CENSUS: 1920 US Census -
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census -

9164. **Alice I. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

9166. **Beulah H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

9167. **Genevieve Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

6310. **Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Aurelia Carpenter
Birth Date: Dec 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22

Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother: number of living children: 7
Mother: How many children: 7

DEATH:
Name: Aurelia K.S. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 03 Apr 1929
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Gender: Female
Race (Original): W
Race: White
Age (Original): 73y 3m 5d
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date (Original): 28 Dec 1855
Birthplace: New Augusta, Miss.
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Charles H. Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: Nc
Mother's Name: Martha Hinton
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: Miss.
Occupation: Housewife
Address: 259 N. Joachim
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place: Carpenter, Baldwin, Ala.
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original): X
GS Film number: 1908466
Reference ID: cn 11402
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDN7-YVS : accessed 17 Apr 2014), James Carpenter in entry for Aurelia K.S. Carpenter, 03 Apr 1929; citing reference cn 11402, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1908466.

Charles Hall Carpenter

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - also listed with mother and his siblings separately.
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1850: Division 2, Baldwin, Alabama
Gender: Male
Family Number: 162
Household Members:
Name Age
Amelian Carpenter 43
Erasmios Carpenter 53

Mary H Carpenter 22
Cybele E Carpenter 20
Charles H Carpenter 17
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 2, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: M432_1; Page: 91A; Image: 288.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother and his siblings separately.

MILITARY: Civil War - CSA
Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921
Name: Charles Hall Carpenter
Residence Year: 1907
Residence Place: Baldwin County
Birth Date: 1 Sep 1833
Birth Location: Casperson, Baldwin, Alabama
Source Citation: Alabama Department of Archives & History; Montgomery, Alabama; Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 and 1921; Roll: Multiple Regiments (Baldwin County #2); Roll Number: 167.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama, 1907-1908. Alabama Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama.
Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama, 1921. Alabama Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama.
Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907 and 1921. Alabama Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age in 1870: 38
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1870: Township 2, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Bay Minette
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Arelia Carpenter 65
Erasmus Carpenter 45
Ercelia Carpenter 40
Sebelia Carpenter 37
Charles H Carpenter 38
Sallie Carpenter 15
Alice Carpenter 18
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 2, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: M593_1; Page: 253B; Image: 510; Family History Library Film: 545500.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: C. H. Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1834

Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: S. A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Laborer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
C. H. Carpenter 46
S. A. Carpenter 24
Thos. J. Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Sibleys Mills, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: 1; Family History Film: 1254001; Page: 184C; Enumeration District: 006; Image: 0372.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: C H Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Date: Sep 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1900: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Aurelia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
C H Carpenter 66
Aurelia Carpenter 44
T J Carpenter 22
J A Carpenter 19
Julia S Carpenter 17
Herselia Carpenter 13
Aurelus Carpenter 10
Samuel Carpenter 6
Florence Carpenter 10/12
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: 1; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1240001.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age in 1910: 77
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1910: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Aurelia K Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles H Carpenter 77
Aurelia K Carpenter 54
Jefferson Carpenter 32
Julia Railey 26
Aurelius M Railey 20
Samuel Railey 16
Florence B Railey 10
Iva B Railey 2
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama; Roll: T624_1; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1374014.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9384829
Pvt Charles Hall Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 1, 1833
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Oct. 7, 1915
Charles served in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War; father of Aurelius, Herselia, James, Sam, Thomas Jefferson, Julia and Florence Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Alexander Carpenter (1795 - 1884)
Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter (1807 - 1899)
Spouse:
Aurelia K. S. Carpenter (1855 - 1929)*
Children:
Julia Swift Carpenter Kirven (1883 - 1934)*
Florence B. Carpenter (1899 - 1917)*
Sibling:
Mary Hersilia Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
Charles Hall Carpenter (1833 - 1915)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004

Find A Grave Memorial# 9384829

6312. **John C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father

CENSUS: 1880 US Census -

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Beat 3, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 91
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 3
Birth Date: May 1858
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1897
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: south Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Household ID: 72
Line Number: 85
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240824
Digital Folder Number: 004120345
Image Number: 00735

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head John Carpenter	M	42	Mississippi
Wife Ida O Carpenter	F	23	Mississippi
Daughter Sarah I Carpenter	F	3	Mississippi
Son John Mayfield Carpenter	M	1	Mississippi
Stepson Frank B Jones	M	5	Mississippi

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9XT-JWP : accessed 17 Apr 2014), John Carpenter, Beat 3, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 4B, family 72, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240824.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 115
Gender: Male

Age: 31
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 84
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374760
Digital Folder Number: 004330330
Image Number: 01070
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head John Carpenter M 31 Mississippi
Wife Odelia Carpenter F 31 Mississippi
Stepson Frank B Jones M 14 Mississippi
Daughter Sadie I Carpenter F 12 Mississippi
Son John M Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Daughter Lovinia Carpenter F 8 Mississippi
Son James Carpenter M 6 Mississippi
Son Oren Carpenter M 4 Mississippi
Son Henry Lee Carpenter M 2 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP8B-FVD : accessed 18 Apr 2014), John Carpenter, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 115, sheet 5B, family 84, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374760.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: John C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 126
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 24
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625

GS Film number: 1820889
Digital Folder Number: 004312376
Image Number: 00934
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head John C Carpenter M 61 Mississippi
Wife Joa O Carpenter F 41 Mississippi
Daughter Sadie I Carpenter F 21 Mississippi
Son Palmer M Carpenter M 20 Mississippi
Daughter Louvenia Carpenter F 18 Mississippi
Son James Carpenter M 16 Mississippi
Son William O Carpenter M 14 Mississippi
Son Henry L Carpenter M 12 Mississippi
Son Jessie B Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Son Woodrow Wilson Carpenter M 8 Mississippi
Son Preston L Carpenter M 5 Mississippi
Son Cecil L Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Son Elton I Carpenter M 0 Mississippi
Stepson Frank B Jones M 24 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNT4-MKW : accessed 18 Apr 2014), John C Carpenter, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 2A, family 24, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820889.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: John C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 0002
Gender: Male
Age: 72
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 174
Line Number: 19
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1160
GS Film number: 2340895
Digital Folder Number: 004610670
Image Number: 00367
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head John C Carpenter M 72 Alabama
Wife I Odelia Carpenter F 51 Mississippi
Son Henry L Carpenter M 21 Mississippi
Son Bernard J Carpenter M 19 Mississippi
Son Woodrow W Carpenter M 17 Mississippi
Son Preston L Carpenter M 15 Mississippi
Son Cicil L Carpenter M 12 Mississippi
Son Eltone I Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Son Wilbur R Carpenter M 8 Mississippi

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XM11-1T4 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), John C Carpenter, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0002, sheet 10A, family 174, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1160.

DEATH: 1934

Ida Ophelia Morgan

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Ida O. Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 3
Years Married: 3
Birth Date: Oct 1877
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1897
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children: 3

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ida O Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Runnelstown, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 61
Marital Status: Widowed
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 56-2
Family Number: 148
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Line Number: 66
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2057
Digital Folder Number: 005449679
Image Number: 00585
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ida O Carpenter F 61 Mississippi
Son Wilbur Carpenter M 18 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBSR-D32 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Ida O Carpenter, Runnelstown, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 56-2, sheet 9B, family 148, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2057.

9175. **Sarah I."Sadie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census -
CENSUS: 1940 US Census -

9176. **John Palma Mayfield Carpenter**

NAME: John Mayfield then Palmer Mayfield but John Palmer Mayfield is what it appears.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: John Palma Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Perry County, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 06 Oct 1899
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1682946
Digital Folder Number: 005151821
Image Number: 00308
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZZB-G3W : accessed 18 Apr 2014), John Palma Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Perry County, Mississippi, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1682946.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - same person?
Name: Palmer Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 126
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Boarder
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 13B
Household ID: 222
Line Number: 97
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820889
Digital Folder Number: 004312376
Image Number: 00957
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Jessie J Brown M 42 Mississippi
Wife Liley D Brown F 32 Mississippi
Son Callie J Brown M 20 Mississippi

Son Hinkle O Brown M 13 Mississippi
Son Casper O Brown M 11 Mississippi
Daughter Verder M Brown F 9 Mississippi
Daughter Heppie M Brown F 6 Mississippi
Son Woodrow W Brown M 2 Mississippi
Boarder Ed Mor M 33 Mississippi
Boarder Palmer Carpenter M 22 Mississippi <------- Brother to James?
Boarder Burkett Jones M 24 Mississippi
Boarder Prentis Travis M 26 Mississippi
Boarder James Carpenter M 17 Mississippi <---------- Brother to Palmer?
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNT4-48D : accessed 18 Apr 2014), Palmer Carpenter in household of Jessie J Brown, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 13B, family 222, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820889.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not found
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found

SSDI:
Given Name: John
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 6 October 1899
Social Security Number: 426-28-2842
State: Mississippi
Last Place of Residence: Jones, Mississippi
Previous Residence Postal Code: 39437
Event Date: February 1980
Age: 81
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1JW-K31 : accessed 18 Apr 2014), null, Feb 1980; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

9177. **Lovina Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

9178. **James Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - same person? Or different James Carpenter?
Name: James Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 126
Gender: Male
Age: 17
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Boarder
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1903
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 13B
Household ID: 222
Line Number: 100
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820889
Digital Folder Number: 004312376
Image Number: 00957
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Jessie J Brown M 42 Mississippi
Wife Liley D Brown F 32 Mississippi
Son Callie J Brown M 20 Mississippi
Son Hinkle O Brown M 13 Mississippi
Son Casper O Brown M 11 Mississippi
Daughter Verder M Brown F 9 Mississippi
Daughter Heppie M Brown F 6 Mississippi
Son Woodrow W Brown M 2 Mississippi
Boarder Ed Mor M 33 Mississippi
Boarder Palmer Carpenter M 22 Mississippi <------- Brother to James?
Boarder Burkett Jones M 24 Mississippi
Boarder Prentis Travis M 26 Mississippi
Boarder James Carpenter M 17 Mississippi <---------- Brother to Palmer?
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNT4-48F : accessed 18 Apr 2014), James Carpenter in household of Jessie J Brown, Beat 2, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 13B, family 222, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820889.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - too many possiblities
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

9180. **Henry Lee Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - closest match found - Is it the same person?
Name: Lee Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Beat 3, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Last Place of Residence: Same Place

District: 59-11
Family Number: 93
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Line Number: 67
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2060
Digital Folder Number: 005449682
Image Number: 00353
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Lee Carpenter M 33 Mississippi
Wife Beatrice Carpenter F 28 Mississippi
Son Bobby Carpenter M 9 Mississippi
Daughter Juanita Carpenter F 7 Mississippi
Son Jimmie Carpenter M 3 Mississippi
Son Bennie Carpenter M 0 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBSB-B8J : accessed 18 Apr 2014), Lee Carpenter, Beat 3, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 59-11, sheet 5B, family 93, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2060.

9182. **Woodrow Wilson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found - try again later

SSDI: Same person? Maybe, maybe not ...
Given Name: Woodrow
Middle Name: W
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 22 September 1912
Social Security Number: 428-03-6205
State: Mississippi
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: 13 June 1990
Age: 78
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1JN-WZW : accessed 18 Apr 2014), null, 13 Jun 1990; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

9185. **Elton I. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found - try again later.

MILITARY: WWII 1943
Name: Elton I Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER ELTON I
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 08 Jan 1943
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Cp Shelby, Mississippi, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen

Birth Year: 1919
Birthplace: MISSISSIPPI
Education Level: 3 years of college
Civilian Occupation: Semiskilled linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power
Marital Status: Single, with dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 34615244
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 08263.248
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8YS-S2L : accessed 18 Apr 2014), Elton I Carpenter, enlisted 08 Jan 1943, Cp Shelby, Mississippi, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

SSDI:
Given Name: Elton
Middle Name: I
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 26 August 1919
Social Security Number: 426-16-1524
State: Mississippi
Last Place of Residence: Lincoln, Mississippi
Previous Residence Postal Code: 39601
Event Date: 21 November 1999
Age: 80
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JLZB-8YS : accessed 18 Apr 2014), null, 21 Nov 1999; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

PRI:
Name: E Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As: Elton I Carpenter
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Feb 1993-01 Jan 2004
Residence Place: Brookhaven, Mississippi, United States
Birth Date: 26 Aug 1919
Phone Number: (601) 833-8397
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 2004
Address: 505 Bay St
Address Continued: Brookhaven, Mississippi 39601
Address Date: 01 Feb 1993-01 Jan 2004
Possible Relatives: D E Carpenter, Zula D Carpenter
Record Number: 85928970
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K5WX-4QP : accessed 18 Apr 2014), E Carpenter, Residence, Brookhaven, Mississippi, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

9186. **Wilbur R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with family
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

MILITARY: WWII 1942
Name: Wilbur R Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER WILBUR R
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 26 Oct 1942
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Cp Shelby, Mississippi, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1921
Birthplace: MISSISSIPPI
Education Level: 4 years of high school
Civilian Occupation: General farmers
Marital Status: Single, with dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 34474567
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 08053.227
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KMVJ-BJF : accessed 18 Apr 2014), Wilbur R Carpenter, enlisted 26 Oct 1942, Cp Shelby, Mississippi, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

SSDI: Same person? Looks like it. Need to confirm.
Given Name: Wilbur
Middle Name: R
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 21 October 1921
Social Security Number: 425-28-9808
State: Mississippi
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: 23 February 1976
Age: 55
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JYGG-JZZ : accessed 17 Apr 2014), null, 23 Feb 1976; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

PRI: If the above died in 1976 - then who is the following Wilbur R. Carpenter?
Name: Wilbur R Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As: Wur R Carpenter
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Jan 1992-25 Mar 2008
Residence Place: Petal, Mississippi, United States
Birth Date: 1922
Phone Number: (601) 584-6248

Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008
Address: 804 Carterville Rd
Address Continued: Petal, Mississippi 39465
Address Date: 01 Jan 1992-25 Mar 2008
Possible Relatives: Pauline W Carpenter
Record Number: 84681960
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K57W-NWR : accessed 18 Apr 2014), Wilbur R Carpenter, Residence, Petal, Mississippi, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

EMAIL:
From: Glenda mailto:grprine@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, March 16, 2015 4:56 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Cc: mailto:thomas.carpenter@yale.edu> ; mailto:rwillard1@bellsouth.net> ; Terry 00 Carpenter mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Carpenters - another related lineage found - 2A
I am sure Rhonda saw my note last week about the death of Don Carpenter, adopted son of Wilbur Carpenter, but wanted to mention that Wilbur is not doing well from losing Don. And, if she has not contacted Wilbur, she should make a concerted effort to do so. I suggest that she go to the nursing home and visit him. I believe he would be glad to see her. He is 95, or so, but a beautiful person.
I met John (Buddy)'s two sons shortly a couple of years ago and still have one possible contact to them if needed. I am still not doing research on the Carpenters, but may have seen something recently that made me think I may eventually get back around to them.
Glenda

6314. **Georgianna Isabelle Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father - mother deceased.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53099576
Georgian Carpenter Stafford
Birth: Aug. 29, 1864
Death: Aug. 8, 1963
Family links:
Spouse:
 Newton Joshua Stafford (1857 - 1937)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
New Augusta Cemetery
New Augusta
Perry County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Gene Phillips
Record added: Jun 01, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53099576

Newton Joshua Stafford

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53099575
Newton Joshua Stafford
Birth: Oct. 16, 1857
Death: Apr. 13, 1937
Family links:
Spouse:
 Georgian Carpenter Stafford (1864 - 1963)

Burial:
New Augusta Cemetery
New Augusta
Perry County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Gene Phillips
Record added: Jun 01, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53099575

9187. **James Newton Stafford**

A twin to Nancy.

6316. **Morgan E. Carpenter**

COMMENT:
Father's name is really unknown. IT MAYBE Thomas but that is a GUESS.
Mother's first name is Isabella and she was born about 1790 in Virginia.
Any further information is welcome!

NOTE:
Santa Rosa County was created in 1842, when it was divided from Escambia County. It was named after the barrier island along its southern coast, which in turn had been named for the Roman Catholic saint, Rosa de Viterbo.
Escambia County had been part of Spanish colonial settlement before the United States acquired it in 1818. The county was organized by European-Americans on July 21, 1821; it was named for the Escambia River. The name "Escambia" may have been derived from the Creek name Shambia, meaning "clear water",[4] or the Choctaw word for "cane-brake" or "reed-brake". The Choctaw were another major tribe in the Southeast.
Created on the same date, Escambia and St. Johns Counties were Florida's two original counties, covering the entire territory within modern state boundaries. The Suwannee River was the border between them,[6] following a winding path from the northern border of the state to the Gulf of Mexico. Essentially, the Escambia county government had jurisdiction over the "panhandle" and "big bend" areas, and St. Johns over the remainder of the entire state.
Per Wikipedia
HISTORY: Florida history extract
In 1810, parts of West Florida were annexed by the proclamation of President James Madison, who claimed the region as part of the Louisiana Purchase. These parts were incorporated into the newly formed Territory of Orleans. The U.S. annexed the Mobile District of West Florida to the Mississippi Territory in 1812. Spain continued to dispute the area, though the United States gradually increased the area it occupied. In 1812, a group of settlers from Georgia, with de facto support from the U.S. federal government, attempted to overthrow the Floridan government in the province of East Florida. The settlers hoped to convince Floridians to join their cause and proclaim independence from Spain, but the settlers lost their tenuous support from the federal government and abandoned their cause by 1813.[36]
During the ...1817–1818 campaign against the Seminole Indians by Andrew Jackson that became known as the First Seminole War. The United States now effectively controlled East Florida. Control was necessary according to Secretary of State John Quincy Adams because Florida had become "a derelict open to the occupancy of every enemy, civilized or savage, of the United States, and serving no other earthly purpose than as a post of annoyance to them."
Florida had become a burden to Spain, which could not afford to send settlers or troops due to the devastation caused by the Peninsular War. Madrid, therefore, decided to cede the territory to the United States through the Adams–Onís Treaty, which took effect in 1821.[38] President James Monroe was authorized on March 3, 1821 to take possession of East Florida and West Florida for the United States and provide for initial governance.] Andrew Jackson, on behalf of the U.S. federal government, served as a military commissioner with the powers of governor of the newly acquired territory for a brief period. On March 30, 1822, the U.S. Congress merged East Florida and part of West Florida into the Florida Territory.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Florida

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - Escambia

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - mother Isabella is next door
Name: Morgan E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: Florida
Home in 1850: Division 2, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Industry Not Reported
Line Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 20
Family Number: 20
Household Members Age
Morgan E Carpenter 22
Adeline Carpenter 21
Malissa J Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Division 2, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: 59; Page: 226a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother - He is age 35 and listed as a Mechanic.
Then another entry with him as child ...
Name: Morgan Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Year: abt 1824
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Florida
Home in 1860: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
Post Office: Milton
Dwelling Number: 193
Family Number: 193
Household Members Age
Isabella Carpenter 70
Mary Carpenter 40
Morgan Carpenter 36
Wm Carpenter - <--- Age 15 AL per image
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: M653_109; Page: 682; Family History Library Film: 803109
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1867 Florida State Census
Name: Morgan Carpenter
Census Year: 1867
County: Santa Rosa
Line: 1
Archive Series #: S1375, Roll 1
Household Members:
Name Age
Morgan Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., State Census, 1867-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

Original data:
Third census of the state of Florida, 1867; (Microfilm series S 1375, 1 reel); Record Group 001021; State Library and Archives of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida.
NOTE: per image
1 Male over 21 and 1 males under 21
1 female over 18 and 1 female under 18

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1870
Name: Morgan E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 4 Aug 1870
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Spouse: Scynthia Davis
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1854-1893
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Meryan E. Carpenter [Morgan E Carpenter]
Age: 58
Birth Date: Abt 1822
Birthplace: Florida
Home in 1880: Precinct 1, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Street: 23rd
Dwelling Number: 178
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Cynthia Capenter
Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Meryan E. Carpenter	58	Self (Head)
Cynthia Capenter	40	Wife
George W. Carpenter	18	Son
Ella Carpenter	16	Daughter
Thomas Carpenter	13	Son
Mary Carpenter	60	Sister

Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 1, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: 132; Page: 166C; Enumeration District: 136
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1885 Florida State Census
Name: M Carpenter
Age: 59
Gender: Male
Race: White

Birth Place: Florida
Est. Birth Year: abt 1826
Relationship to Head: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse Name: Cyrttha Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: Georgia
Mother's Birth Place: Georgia
Census Year: 1885
County: Santa Rosa
Line: 7
Archive Series #: M845, Roll 11
Household Members:
Name Age
M Carpenter 59
Cyrttha Carpenter 44
Ena Carpenter 18
Thos Carpenter 16
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., State Census, 1867-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data:
Schedules of the Florida State Census of 1885; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M845, 13 Rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

DEATH: image
Name: Morgan Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 1904
Death Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

GRAVE: image
Morgan E Carpenter
Birth: 1824 Florida, USA
Death: unknown
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64831975
Family Members
Spouse
Scynthia Davis Carpenter 1842-1905
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831975/morgan-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831975/morgan-e-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Morgan E Carpenter (1824–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64831975, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

Scynthia "Cynthia" Davis

GRAVE: image
Scynthia Davis Carpenter

Birth: 1842 Georgia
Death: 1905 (aged 62–63) Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64832018
Family Members
Spouse
Morgan E Carpenter 1824-Unknown
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64832018/scynthia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64832018/scynthia-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Scynthia Davis Carpenter (1842–1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64832018, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

9190. **Ella Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ella Jane Carpenter Waller
Birth: 5 Jul 1862 Florida, USA
Death: 25 Feb 1917 (aged 54) Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64831892
Bio: daughter of Morgan and SCynthia Carpenter
Contributor: cindi scott (46587858)
Family Members
Spouse
William Alexander Waller 1859-1962
Children
William Dewey Waller 1900-1946
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831892/ella-jane-waller
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831892/ella-jane-waller : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Ella Jane Carpenter Waller (5 Jul 1862–25 Feb 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64831892, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

William Alexander Waller

GRAVE: image
William Alexander Waller
Birth: 23 Jan 1859
Death: 1 Dec 1962 (aged 103)
Burial: Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Plot: 12
Memorial #: 26612532
Inscription: Asleep in Jesus
CSA
Family Members
Spouses
Frances Louise Lewis Waller 1876-1970
Ella Jane Carpenter Waller 1862-1917
Children
Annie Lee Waller Snyder 1896-1973
William Dewey Waller 1900-1946
William Dewey Waller 1900-1946
Frances Louise Waller Bridwell 1920-1993
Connie Estelle A. Waller Taylor 1923-2009
Maintained by: Eve (47789299)

Originally Created by: Doug Lindsey (46871440)
Added: 4 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26612532/william-alexander-waller
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26612532/william-alexander-waller : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for William Alexander Waller (23 Jan 1859–1 Dec 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26612532, citing Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Eve (contributor 47789299) .

Adeline

ASSUMED Wife per 1850 census

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9123. **William Edward "Edward" Carpenter**-199265 (William Alexander , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1884 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1953 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mattie S. Hodges**-199276 about 1906 in , , Louisiana, USA. Mattie was born in Feb 1891 in , , Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12042 M i **Frank Carpenter**-199277 was born about 1907 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12043 M ii **Alon Carpenter**-199278 was born on 6 Feb 1910 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died in Nov 1987 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Alon married **Minnie Powell**-199289. Minnie was born about 1909 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1957 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

12044 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-199279 was born on 24 Nov 1914 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in , , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Hershel Robert Lowe**-199280. Hershel was born on 23 Oct 1907 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1990 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bolton-Teagle Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12045 M iv **Leon Carpenter**-199281 was born about 1912 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12046 F v **Ruby Carpenter**-199282.

12047 M vi **Bob Carpenter**-199283.

12048 F vii **Helen Carpenter**-199284.

12049 M viii **William Edward "Sam" Carpenter Jr.**-199285.

William married **Maude Alma Wilson**-199288. Maude was born on 31 Oct 1930 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2010 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Sander Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12050 M ix **Calop Rayford Carpenter**-199286 was born on 2 Apr 1925 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1983 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Sander Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12051 M x **Clifford Gene Carpenter**-199287 was born on 8 Oct 1929 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 1 May 2008 in Jonesboro, Jackson, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9130. **Elmous Wayne Carpenter**-138971 (Lonnie Lee , John Wesley , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Oct 1924 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 1 Jun 2011 in Jasper, Jasper, Texas, USA. He was buried on 4 Jun 2011 in New Hope Cemetery, Milam, Sabine, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Elmous married **Wanda Holly Williams**-150160. Wanda was born on 26 Oct 1924 in , Sabine, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Nov 2010 in Christus Jasper Memorial Hospital, Jasper, Jasper, Texas, USA. She was buried on 3 Dec 2010 in New Hope Cemetery, Milam, Sabine, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12052 M i **Ronald Wayne Carpenter**-138972.

Ronald married **Debbie**-150159.

9137. **John Robert Carpenter**-148354 (Richard Hiram , Joshua Cornelius , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1914 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1975 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Athenese Holton**-148357. Athenese was born on 19 Sep 1921 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1971 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Sanders Chapel Cemetery, , Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12053 F i **Patsy Ruth Carpenter**-148358.

9138. **Hightower Carpenter**-148355 (Richard Hiram , Joshua Cornelius , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1918 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 19 Jan 2005 in Viadalia, Concordia, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Hightower married **Lavorice Bamberg**-148359 on 18 Mar 1940 in , Columbia, Ar. Lavorice was born on 8 Feb 1922 in Coushatta, Red River, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Dec 2006 in Viadalia, Concordia, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Natchez, Adams, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12054 F i **Larita Carpenter**-148360.

Larita married **David Tennant**-148364.

\+ 12055 M ii **Ronald Carpenter**-148363.

9140. **Marcy Howell Carpenter**-153825 (Erasmus E. , Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Daphne, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1949 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Marcy married **Anna Mae "Annie" Stuermer**-153827. Anna was born in Feb 1887 in , , , Germany. She died about 1920/1930.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12056 M i **Marcy Iretta Carpenter**-153829 was born about 1893 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

12057 M ii **Peter Key Carpenter**-153830 was born about 1895 in , , Alabama, USA. He died about 1895/1900 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12058 M iii **Ira Swift Carpenter**-153826 was born on 5 Aug 1897. He died on 3 Sep 1940.

12059 F iv **Cecil Elaine Carpenter**-153831 was born about 1899 in , , Alabama, USA.[Notes]

Marcy also married **May A.**-153859. May was born about 1878/1879 in , , Louisiana, USA.

9141. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-153822 (Charles Hall , Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1877 in , , Alabama, USA. He died

on 8 Jan 1958 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Olga Braun**-153853 on 6 May 1915 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA. Olga was born in 1889 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1973 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12060 M i **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter Jr.**-153854 was born on 14 May 1922 in Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1943. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA. [Notes]

9146. **Samuel "Sam" Carpenter**-153821 (Charles Hall , Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1893 in , , Alabama, USA.

Samuel married **Anna Belle**-153836. Anna was born about 1879.

They had the following children.

+ 12061 M i **Charles Hall Carpenter**-153837 was born on 13 Feb 1922. He died on 4 Apr 2000.

+ 12062 M ii **Pinar D. Carpenter**-153832 was born on 10 Nov 1923. He died on 10 Aug 2001.

12063 F iii **Anne Merle Carpenter**-153848.

Anne married **Kinsey**-153849.

12064 F iv **Annie Pearl Carpenter**-153847 was born on 7 Jan 1925 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1925 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

12065 M v **Ralph S. Carpenter**-153841.

12066 M vi **James H. Carpenter**-153842.

12067 F vii **Dolores Carpenter**-153843.

Dolores married **Snowden**-153846.

12068 F viii **Merle Carpenter**-153844.

Merle married **Kinsey**-153845.

9148. **Joseph Allen "Joe" Carpenter**-153702 (William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1883 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1939 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Ethel Giles Gage**-153703 on 22 Dec 1917 in Lauderdale, Meridian, Mississippi, USA. Ethel was born on 29 Jan 1895 in Louisville, Winston, Mississippi, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1963 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12069 M i **Joseph Robert Carpenter**-153774 was born about Aug 1919 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1920/1921 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

+ 12070 M ii **Joseph Robert Carpenter**-153700 was born on 2 Sep 1921. He died on 23 Sep 1978.

12071 M iii **James Elmer Carpenter**-153706 was born on 27 Sep 1922 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 8 Feb 2001 in Denham Springs, Livingston, Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

James married **Thalia Faye Schenk**-153711 on 27 Oct 1945. Thalia was born on 1 May 1926 in Holden, Livingston, Louisiana, USA. She died on 4 Aug 2004 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Courtney Cemetery, Holden, , Louisiana, USA.

12072 F iv **Thelma Carpenter**-153782.

12073 F v **Evelyn Rebecca Carpenter**-153707 was born on 18 Aug 1923 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died on 8 Jan 2008 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Evelyn married **Silas Bayard Dickey**-153712 on 1 May 1941 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. Silas was born on 29 Nov 1919 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1997 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Evelyn also married **Lester Mack Stewart**-153713. Lester was born on 14 Sep 1912 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Nov 2001 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

12074 M vi **Billie Joseph Carpenter**-153708 was born on 6 Jun 1925 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1925 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

12075 F vii **Betty Joyce Carpenter**-153709.

Betty married **James Edward Glancey**-153714.

12076 M viii **William Herbert Carpenter**-153710 was born on 28 Jan 1929 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1995 in Woodville, Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

William married **Lavina Mae Harding**-153715 on 2 Feb 1951 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, USA.

9150. **Ada Irene Carpenter**-153719 (William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1886 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1965 in , Harris, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Ada married **Lewis Alexander Albritton**-153727 on 2 May 1906 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. Lewis was born in Apr 1886 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

12077 F i **Lillian E. Albritton**-153754 was born on 29 May 1908 in , , Mississippi, USA.

12078 M ii **William H. Albritton**-153755.

12079 F iii **Annie M. Albritton**-153756.

12080 F iv **Kate L. Albritton**-153757.

12081 M v **Joe L. Albritton**-153758.

12082 M vi **Herbert A. Albritton**-153759.

9151. **William Bruce "Billy" Carpenter**-153720 (William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1888 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died in Mar 1987 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Hettie M. Campbell**-153728 about 1918/1920 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA. Hettie was born in 1890 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12083 F i **Vina M. Carpenter**-153760.

\+ 12084 M ii **William Bruce Carpenter Jr.**-153761.

9153. **George Edison "Edd" Carpenter**-153722 (William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1892 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1972 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Chrystelle Allbriton**-153776. Chrystelle was born about 1901 in , Simpson, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12085 M i **Edward Carpenter**-153777.
12086 M ii **Clifford Carpenter**-153778.
12087 M iii **Ray Carpenter**-153779.
12088 M iv **Billy Carpenter**-153780.
12089 M v **George Edison Carpenter Jr.**-153781.

9154. **Robert Hardee Carpenter**-153723 (William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1894 in New Augusta, Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1978 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Lillian M."Lizzie" Simpson**-153729. Lillian was born in Apr 1900 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

12090 F i **Mattie Carpenter**-153783.
12091 F ii **Bertha Carpenter**-153784.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9123. **William Edward "Edward" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William E Carpenter
Age in 1910: 25
Birth Year: abt 1885
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mattie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 3
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William E Carpenter 25
Mattie Carpenter 19
Frank Carpenter 2
Alen Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T624_535; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1374548
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: William Edward Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 9 Oct 1884
Residence Place: Winn, Louisiana, USA
Relative: Mattie Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Louisiana; Registration County: Winn; Roll: 1685030
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1885
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1920: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Street: Grace Logging Camo
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mattie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Occupation: Farming
Industry: General Farming
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 35
Mattie Carpenter 29
Frank Carpenter 12
Aalon Carpenter 10
Leon Carpenter 8
Ruth Carpenter 6
Ruby Carpenter 4 6/12
Bob Carpenter 2 6/12
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T625_636; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 113
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1885
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 194
Family Number: 203
Home Owned or Rented: Owned

Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 24
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: FArmer
Industry: General Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Edward Carpenter 45
Mattie Carpenter 39
Frank Carpenter 22
Leon Carpenter 18
Ruth Carpenter 16
Ruby Carpenter 14
Bob Carpenter 11
Helen Carpenter 9
Sam Carpenter 7
Calop Carpenter 5
Clifford Carpenter 0
Virgil Carpenter 20
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 2340561
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Age: 55
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sh, Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 10B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 178
Occupation: Farming
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 300
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:
Name Age
Edward Carpenter 55
Mattie Carpenter 49
Bob Carpenter 21
W E Carpenter 17
Calep Carpenter 15
Clifford Gene Carpenter 10
Earline Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Winn, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01468; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 64-13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

GRAVE: image
William E Carpenter, Sr
Birth: 1884
Death: 1953 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465054
Bio: Funeral services for W.E. Carpenter Sr., 69, retired Calvin logger, will be held tomorrow (Friday) January 1. Mr. Carpenter died in a local hospital this morning from a stroke. Services will be at the Calvin Baptist Church, at 2 p.m. with Rev. W.C. Hall and Judge Cas Moss officiating, according to arrangements announced today by the family. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Mr. Carpenter, a well known resident of the Calvin community, was a native of Winn parish and a lifelong resident. (Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise, December 31, 1953)
Family Members
Spouse
Mattie S Hodges Carpenter 1891-1976
Children
James Franklin Carpenter 1908-1961
Alon Carpenter 1910-1987
Ruth Carpenter Lowe 1913-2002
Ruby Carpenter Carter 1915-2001
Bob Carpenter 1918-2010
Helen Carpenter Reed 1920-2006
William Edward Carpenter 1923-2008
Calop Rayford Carpenter 1925-1983
Clifford Gene Carpenter 1929-2008
Erline Carpenter Martin 1932-2015
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465054
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for William E Carpenter, Sr (1884–1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465054, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Mattie S. Hodges

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Mattie Hodges
Age: 9
Birth Date: Feb 1891
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 4, Winn, Louisiana

Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 3
Family Number: 3
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: James Hodges
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's name: Palestine Hodges
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Attended School: 2
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Hodges 38
Palestine Hodges 37
Wiseman L Hodges 15
Zachariah Hodges 10
Mattie Hodges 9
Mollie Hodges 7
Lou Rilla Hodges 5
Arthur Hodges 3
Jennette Hodges 1
Cal Cockerham 21
Maggie E Cockerham 16
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 4, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0116; FHL microfilm: 1240586
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mattie Carpenter
Age in 1910: 19
Birth Year: abt 1891
Birthplace: Louisiana
Spouse's Name: William E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Native Tongue: English
Attended School: No
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 3
Number of Children Born: 2
Number of Children Living: 2

12042. **Frank Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

12043. **Alon Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - NOT with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

12044. **Ruth Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Ruth Lowe [Ruth C Lowe] [Ruth Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1914
Birth Place: Calvin Winn, Louisiana
Death Date: 29 Oct 2002
Father: William E Carpenter
Mother: Martha S Hodges
SSN: 436089975
Notes: 03 Jan 1973: Name listed as RUTH LOWE; 21 Nov 2002: Name listed as RUTH C LOWE
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Ruth Carpenter Lowe
Birth: 24 Nov 1913 Louisiana, USA
Death: 29 Oct 2002 (aged 88) Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bolton-Teagle CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 34317784
Bio:
A resident of Calvin, she died Tuesday, Oct. 29, 2002, at Autumn Leaves Nursing Home, Winnfield. She was 87. Visiting was at Southern Funeral Home, Winnfield, from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Visiting at First Baptist Church, Calvin, from 9 a.m. until religious service at 11 a.m. Thursday, conducted by the Rev. Lamar Carpenter and the Rev. Donnie Wise. Interment in Bolton Teagle Cemetery near Winnfield.
She is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Milam Ray and Sue Lowe of Calvin; three daughters and sons-in-law, Mary Ann and Chuck Wood of Baton Rouge, Martha and Arthur Killian of Florien and Melinda and Dwaine Garrett of Calvin; three brothers, Bob Carpenter, Sam Carpenter and Clifford Carpenter, all of Calvin; two sisters, Helen Reed of Winnfield and Erline Martin of Calvin; 10 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. She was married to the late Hershel Lowe for 57 years.
Pallbearers will be the deacons of First Baptist Church, Calvin. She was a member of First Baptist Church, Calvin, owned and operated Lowes Grocery in Calvin and raised cattle and timber.
Published in The Advocate, October 31, 2002
++++++++++++++++++
ANGELA RUTH WOOD, grandaughter of Hershel and Ruth Lowe is buried at Bolton-Teagle cemetery.
Family Members
Parents
William E Carpenter 1884-1953
Mattie S Hodges Carpenter 1891-1976
Spouse
Hershel Robert Lowe 1907-1990
Siblings
James Franklin Carpenter 1908-1961
Alon Carpenter 1910-1987
Ruby Carpenter Carter 1915-2001

Bob Carpenter 1918-2010
Helen Carpenter Reed 1920-2006
William Edward Carpenter 1923-2008
Calop Rayford Carpenter 1925-1983
Clifford Gene Carpenter 1929-2008
Erline Carpenter Martin 1932-2015
Maintained by: BevR (47111076)
Originally Created by: JAR (47056121)
Added: 1 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34317784
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Ruth Carpenter Lowe (24 Nov 1913–29 Oct 2002), Find A Grave Memorial no. 34317784, citing Bolton-Teagle Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by BevR (contributor 47111076) .

Hershel Robert Lowe

GRAVE: image
Hershel Robert Lowe
Birth: 23 Oct 1907 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 12 Jan 1990 (aged 82) Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bolton-Teagle CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 34317708
Family Members
Spouse
Ruth Carpenter Lowe 1913-2002
Maintained by: BevR (47111076)
Originally Created by: JAR (47056121)
Added: 1 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/34317708/hershel-robert-lowe
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Hershel Robert Lowe (23 Oct 1907–12 Jan 1990), Find A Grave Memorial no. 34317708, citing Bolton-Teagle Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by BevR (contributor 47111076) .

12045. **Leon Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

Maude Alma Wilson

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Maude Alma Wilson Carpenter
Birth: 31 Oct 1930
Death: 29 Aug 2010 (aged 79)
Burial: Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 57943414
Bio:
Maude Alma Carpenter, born Maude Alma Wilson on October 31, 1930, departed this world to be with our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ at 8:05 PM August 29, 2010.
Maude was preceded in death by her parents, Henry H. and Cornelia Bundrick Wilson, beloved husband of 57 years, W.E. "Sam" Carpenter, a sister, Lanell Wilson Carpenter, and a brother, Howard H. Willson, a granddaughter, Lauren Brooke Jones, and Son-in-law, Michael Paul Procell.
Maude is survived by three children: Peggy Carpenter Chandler, Debbie Carpenter Procell, and Greg Carpenter. She is also survived by her grandchildren: Brandon Procell, Layton Procell, Erin Austin, Braxton Procell, Devon Knotts, Kennedi Carpenter, Shelly Carpenter, and Jamie Barron; her 5 great-grandchildren, and a host of

nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.
Born and raised in Winn Parish, she met her husband of 57 years, W.E. "Sam" Carpenter and lived in Calvin the remainder of her years. She was a faithful child of God, aloving wife, and a caring mother and grandmother. To us, she was "maw", our grandmother, an irreplaceable example and influence of love, strength and family. We all remember maw always being there in her strong, calm way loving and standing firmly behind her family. She made a good man great; paw, in our eyes. We believe she made all of us better. Although she never stood out in front, she was the strength for others who did. We remember the heat from her living room heater before school in the winter, the smell of the dining room air conditioner in the summer, and the perfectly crispy fish sticks and intensely sweet kool aid. As a child these things comforted us; they were evidences of her love, and are hers forever in our minds. As adults, we see the deeper parts of maw. We strive as husbands and wives for what we saw in maw and paw. As a loving grandparent, maw showed us what it takes to nurture a child in God's ways. We feel we are better people today because of her, as are many of you that knew her. She was Maude, Momma and Maw to us. We will miss her until we meet again, by and by Lord by and by.
Friends may visit with the family at Southern Funeral Home in Winnfield on Monday, August 30, 2010 from 6 to 9 PM.
Friends may visit with the family at First Baptist Church of Calvin on Tuesday from 1:00 PM to service time.
Funeral services will be held at First Baptist Church of Calvin at 4:00 PM Tuesday, August 31, 2010 with Brandon and Layton Procell officiating.
Interment will follow in Sanders Chapel Cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home. Howard Wilson, Donald Wilson, Bobby Carpenter, Link Martin, Lamar Carpenter and Mike Carpenter will serve as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers will be Milam Ray Lowe, Bob Carpenter, and Jerry Reed.
Family Members
Parents
Henry Herbert Wilson 1894-1971
Cornelia Bea Bundrick Wilson 1898-1976
Spouse
William Edward Carpenter 1923-2008
Siblings
Doris Lanell Wilson Carpenter 1924-2007
Howard Henry Wilson 1928-1997
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: JR (36738936)
Added: 31 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57943414/maude-alma-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Maude Alma Wilson Carpenter (31 Oct 1930–29 Aug 2010), Find A Grave Memorial no. 57943414, citing Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12050. **Calop Rayford Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents - listed as age 5.
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE:
Calop Rayford Carpenter
Birth: 2 Apr 1925
Death: 23 Nov 1983 (aged 58)
Burial: Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 52186878
Family Members
Parents
William E Carpenter 1884-1953
Mattie S Hodges Carpenter 1891-1976
Siblings
James Franklin Carpenter 1908-1961
Alon Carpenter 1910-1987

Ruth Carpenter Lowe 1913-2002
Ruby Carpenter Carter 1915-2001
Bob Carpenter 1918-2010
Helen Carpenter Reed 1920-2006
William Edward Carpenter 1923-2008
Clifford Gene Carpenter 1929-2008
Erline Carpenter Martin 1932-2015
Created by: DeShea Dean (47162323)
Added: 9 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52186878
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Calop Rayford Carpenter (2 Apr 1925–23 Nov 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52186878, citing Sanders Chapel Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by DeShea Dean (contributor 47162323) .

12051. **Clifford Gene Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents - listed as age 0.
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

9130. **Elmous Wayne Carpenter**

NAME: Listed as Elmer S. Carpenter age 5 in the 1930 US Census

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=69846270
Elmous Wayne Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 31, 1924
Death: Jun. 1, 2011 preparation Was made in advance.Funeral services for E. Wayne Carpenter, 86, of Jasper, Texas will be held at 10am Saturday, June 4, 2011 at Beech Grove Baptist Church in Jasper.Graveside services will be at 2pm at New Hope Cemetery in Sabine County.Wayne died June 1, 2011 at his residence in Jasper.A native of Sabine County, he was a longtime Jasper resident and an active member of Beech Grove Baptist Church. After graduating from Hemphill High School, he worked in the Orange shipyard before being drafted into the U.S. Army. Childhood sweethearts, he and his wife Wanda were married just after high school. After over 36 years, he retired from Tennessee Gas Pipeline Company as an engine technician. He enjoyed ranching, raising cattle, working on his land and fishing. He loved his family and his extended family of cats and dogs.Wayne is survived by his son, Ronald Wayne Carpenter & wife Debbie of Jasper, and nieces, nephews and a host of friends.He was predeceased by his wife of 67 years, Wanda.Memorials may be made to the Wanda Carpenter Memorial Library at Beech Grove Baptist Church, 1008 Hwy 777, Jasper, TX 75951.Services are under the direction of Stringer & Griffin Funeral Home of Jasper.
Family links: Spouse:Wanda Holly Williams Carpenter (1924 - 2010) ** Reverse RelationshipBurial:New Hope Cemetery MilamSabine CountyTexas, USA Created by: Ray&Peggy Holbrooks Pace Record added: May 14, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 69846270

Wanda Holly Williams

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62403693
Wanda Holly Williams Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 26, 1924Sabine CountyTexas, USA Death: Nov. 30, 2010JasperJasper CountyTexas, USA Services for Wanda Williams Carpenter, 86, of Jasper, Texas, will be 10:00 a.m. Friday, December 3, 2010 at Beech Grove Baptist Church in Jasper with burial to follow at New Hope Church and Cemetery near Milam. Wanda died November 30, 2010 at Christus Jasper Memorial Hospital. A native of Sabine County she was a longtime Jasper resident. She was very active at Beech Grove Baptist Church where she held many offices in the church. She loved to cook.Survivors include her husband of 67 years, Wayne Carpenter of Jasper, son Ronald Wayne & Debbie Carpenter of Jasper, one sister Evelyn Bragg of Milam, and a number of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents Henry & Ida Williams, two brothers Sam & Melvin and three sisters Eula, Iva and May.Services are under the direction of Stringer & Griffin Funeral Home of Jasper. Family links:
Parents:Henry David Williams (1873 - 1947) Ida Virginia Chambers Williams (1883 - 1962) Spouse:Elmous Wayne Carpenter (1924 - 2011)
Burial:New Hope Cemetery
MilamSabine CountyTexas, USA Created by: Judy Blacksher
Record added: Dec 01, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 62403693

9137. **John Robert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: John R Carpenter
Age: 25
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1915
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Springhill, Webster, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Boucher Addition
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 15B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 312
Occupation: Recovery Room Operator
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 6
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 42
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 50
Income: 550
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John R Carpenter 25
Athenese Carpenter 18
Patsy Ruth Carpenter 1
Hightower Carpenter 21
Lavoris Carpenter 18
Lorita Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Springhill, Webster, Louisiana; Roll: T627_1464; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 60-5.

Athenese Holton

Parents
Aaron H. Holton Sr.
No Mother

Spouse & Children
John Robert Carpenter 1914 – 1975
Private

Private
Private

9138. **Hightower Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957
Name: Hightower Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1919
Residence: Taylor, Columbia, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Lavorce Bamburg
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Residence: Taylor, Columbia, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 18 Mar 1940
Marriage License Date: 18 Mar 1940
Marriage County: Columbia
Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 1987628
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - With brother John in 1940 US Census.

MILITARY: WWII
U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
Name: Hightower Carpenter
Service Info.: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR II
Birth Date: 12 Dec 1918
Death Date: 19 Jan 2005
Cemetery: Greenlawn Memorial Park
Cemetery Address: 106 Morgantown Road Natchez, MS 39120
Source Information:
National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10364338
Hightower Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 12, 1918, USA
Death: Jan. 19, 2005
Natchez
Adams County
Mississippi, USA
Hightower retired from International Paper Co. as an electrician after 47 years. Wife: Lavorice; Son: Ronald; Daughter: Larita Tennant
Family links:
Spouse:
Lavorice Bamburg Carpenter (1922 - 2006)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenlawn Memorial Park
Natchez
Adams County
Mississippi, USA
Plot: Garden of Rest

Created by: Shirley Burks Wells
Record added: Jan 23, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10364338

Lavorice Bamberg

Parents:
Bertie and Luther Bamburg

OBIT:
http://youngsfh.com/book-of-memories/178462/Carpenter-Lavorice/obituary.php
Obituary for Lavorice Carpenter

Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Lavorice B. Carpenter, 84, of Vidalia, LA will be held at Greenlawn Memorial Park on Tuesday, December 19, 2006 at 11:00 AM with Elder Earl Drane officiating. Interment will follow at Greenlawn Memorial Park under the direction of Young's Funeral Home in Vidalia.

Mrs. Carpenter was born February 8, 1922 in Coushatta, LA and passed away Sunday December 17, 2006 at her Residence Vidalia. She was a resident of Vidalia, she had been a sales clerk for Marty's Department and later Sam Greens Department Store. She was a member of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. When she was not working you could bet that she would be taking care of her family, she was so caring and concerned for others that she often would negelect herself in order to make sure that others were taken care of. Mrs. Carpenter loved sports and especially horse racing. According to her family, she was the sweetest person on earth and will be greatly missed.

She was preceded in Death by:
Husband-Hightower Carpenter
Parents-Bertie and Luther Bamburg
Brothers-Bion and Jack Bamburg
Sisters-Marva Wildeboer and Blanche Scallion

Survivors include:
Son-Ronald Carpenter & wife Jane of Jonesville, La.
Daughter-Larita Tennant & husband David of Tyler, Texas
She was also survived by 7 grandchildren 7 great grandchildren

The Pallbearers will be Ronnie Carpenter, Jr., Ken McKnight, Kenneth Ware, Zane Eames, Chuck Mayfield, David Tennant, Jr., Tom Downer, and Terry Mack Lindsey

The Honorary Pallbearers will be Buddy Temple, Dr. Kenneth W. Stubbs, Ray Roberts, and Charles Case.

The family will receive friends at Young's Funeral Home, Vidalia, La. from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM Monday, December 18, 2006.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33276518
Lavorice Bamberg Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 8, 1922
Coushatta
Red River Parish
Louisiana, USA
Death: Dec. 17, 2006
Vidalia
Concordia Parish
Louisiana, USA
Graveside services for Lavorice B. Carpenter, 84, of Vidalia, who died Sunday, Dec. 17, 2006, at her residence, will be 11 a.m. today at Greenlawn Memorial Park with Elder Erle Drane officiating. Burial will follow under the direction of Young's Funeral Home, Vidalia.
Mrs. Carpenter was born Feb. 8, 1922, in Coushatta, La., the daughter of Luther and Bertie Bamburg. She was a resident of Vidalia. She had been a sales clerk for Marty's Department Store and later Sam Green's Department Store. She was a member of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. When she was not working, you could bet that she would be taking care of her family. She was so caring and concerned for others that she

often would neglect herself in order to make sure that others were taken care of. Mrs. Carpenter loved sports, especially horse racing. According to her family, she was the sweetest person on earth and will be greatly missed.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Hightower Carpenter; her parents; brothers, Bion Bamburg and Jack Bamburg; and sisters, Marva Wildeboer and Blanche Scallion.
Survivors include a son, Ronald Carpenter and wife, Jane, of Jonesville; daughter, Larita Tennant and husband, David, of Tyler, Texas; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.
Pallbearers will be Ronnie Carpenter Jr., Ken McKnight, Kenneth Ware, Zane Eames, Chuck Mayfield, David Tennant Jr., Tom Downer, and Terry Mack Lindsey.
Honorary pallbearers will be Buddy Temple, Dr. Kenneth W. Stubbs, Ray Roberts, and Charles Case.
Family links:
Spouse:
Hightower Carpenter (1918 - 2005)
Burial:
Greenlawn Memorial Park
Natchez
Adams County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Karen Klemm Pinckard
Record added: Jan 26, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33276518
NOTE: DUPLICATE with wrong burial location is at:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96478598

9140. **Marcy Howell Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with grandmother Aurelia Mary Hall Carpenter.
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1893
Name: Howell Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Mar 1893
Event Place: Mobile, Alabama, United States
Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Annie Stuermer
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 1550486
Digital Folder Number: 004704310
Image Number: 00464
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRVQ-4F7 : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Howell Carpenter and Annie Stuermer, 06 Mar 1893; citing Mobile County; FHL microfilm 1550486.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: M H Carpenter

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Precinct 4 Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, United States
District: 3
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 7
Birth Date: Mar 1873
Birthplace: Alabama
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1893
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 13A
Household ID: 222
Line Number: 45
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240001
Digital Folder Number: 004119965
Image Number: 00498
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head M H Carpenter M 27 Alabama
Wife Annie Carpenter F 23 Germany
Daughter Marcy Carpenter F 7 Alabama
Son Ira S Carpenter M 3 Alabama
Daughter Cecil Carpenter F 2 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9ZL-6W8 : accessed 20 Apr 2014), M H Carpenter, Precinct 4 Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, United States; citing sheet 13A, family 222, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240001.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Marcy Hornel Carpenter <----------Middle name Howell in image.
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Grant Parish, Louisiana, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 05 Mar 1873
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1684675
Digital Folder Number: 005152034
Image Number: 00477
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZ88-15J : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Marcy Hornel Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Grant Parish, Louisiana, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1684675.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Marcy H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Police Jury Ward 2, Grant, Louisiana, United States
District: 19
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 21
Line Number: 92
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820613
Digital Folder Number: 004300968
Image Number: 00095
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Marcy H Carpenter M 46 Alabama
Wife Annie Carpenter F 41 Germany
Son Ira S Carpenter M 22 Alabama
Daughter Cecil E Carpenter F 21 Alabama
Aunt Cybele E Carpenter F 89 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MVQ5-QDJ : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Marcy H Carpenter, Police Jury Ward 2, Grant, Louisiana, United States; citing sheet 5B, family 21, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820613.

IMMIGRATION:
Name: Marcy H Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1934
Event Place: New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Birthplace: Daphne Ala
Ship Name: Cristobal
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957.
Affiliate Publication Number: T715
Affiliate Film Number: 5556
GS Film number: 001757294
Digital Folder Number: 004870136
Image Number: 00331
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/24JW-5BC : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Marcy H Carpenter, 1934.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Marcy H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Balboa, Balboa District, Panama Canal Zone <----------!
District: 0004
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 15A
Household ID: 351
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2638
GS Film number: 2342372
Digital Folder Number: 004661345
Image Number: 00080
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Marcy H Carpenter M 57 Alabama
Wife May A Carpenter F 51 Louisiana
Son Ira S Carpenter M 31 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCVY-T9P : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Marcy H Carpenter, Balboa, Balboa District, Panama Canal Zone; citing enumeration district (ED) 0004, sheet 15A, family 351, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 2638.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Marcy H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 11, New Orleans, New Orleans City, Orleans, Louisiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Alabama
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 36-301
Family Number: 333
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Line Number: 4
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1429
Digital Folder Number: 005454547
Image Number: 00396

Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Marcy H Carpenter M 67 Alabama
Wife May A Carpenter F 62 Louisiana
Lodger Taylor Pedding M 31 Florida
Lodger L* Mcgranhan M 55 Louisiana
Lodger Helen Cooper F 53 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYP5-9TY : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Marcy H Carpenter, Ward 11, New Orleans, New Orleans City, Orleans, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 36-301, sheet 12A, family 333, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 1429.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=1991774&GRid=9384638&
Marcy H. Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 5, 1873
Daphne
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Jul. 5, 1949
New Orleans
Orleans Parish
Louisiana, USA
Marcy was the son of Erasmus E. Carpenter and Iretta Hall. He married Anna Mae STUERMA. Their children were Marcy Iretta, Peter Key, Ira Swift, and Cecil Elaine Carpenter
Family links:
Children:
Ira Shwift Carpenter (1897 - 1940)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384638

Anna Mae "Annie" Stuermer

NAME: Anna Mae Stuema (as given to me) - seen as Annie in Census and marriage records. Also last name Stuermer in marriage record. I will use marriage record last name.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Annie Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 3
Years Married: 7
Birth Date: Feb 1877
Birthplace: Germany
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1893
Immigration Year: 1879
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Mother of how many children: 4

12056. **Marcy Iretta Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

12057. **Peter Key Carpenter**

NOT in the 1900 US Census with parents or any other census found.

12059. **Cecil Elaine Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

9141. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

MARRIAGE:
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 May 1915
Event Place: Mobile, Alabama, United States
Age: 36
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Olga A Braun
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Maiden
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 1550495
Digital Folder Number: 004704318
Image Number: 00142
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, County Marriages, 1809-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRV7-48X : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Thomas Carpenter and Olga A Braun, 06 May 1915; citing Mobile County; FHL microfilm 1550495.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Thomas J Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Mobile City no 1, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 Oct 1877
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1509408
Digital Folder Number: 005150396

Image Number: 00994
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3P2-CND : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Thomas J Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Mobile City no 1, Alabama, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1509408.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Thomas J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States
District: 0074
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 257
Line Number: 72
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 42
GS Film number: 2339777
Digital Folder Number: 004531791
Image Number: 00026
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Thomas J Carpenter M 51 Mississippi
Wife Olga B Carpenter F 40
Son Thomas J Carpenter M 7 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3VHR-MZM : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Thomas J Carpenter, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0074, sheet 10B, family 257, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 42.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Thomas J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 8, Mobile, Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Last Place of Residence: Same Place

District: 49-98B
Family Number: 25
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 65
Digital Folder Number: 005454757
Image Number: 00130
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Thomas J Carpenter M 60 Mississippi
Wife Olga B Carpenter F 50 Alabama
Son Thomas J Carpenter M 17 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V1PV-YNP : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Thomas J Carpenter, Ward 8, Mobile, Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 49-98B, sheet 1A, family 25, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 65.

DEATH:
Name: Thomas Jefferson Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 08 Jan 1958
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original):
Race:
Age (Original): 80y
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Birth Date (Original):
Birthplace:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: Charles H. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Aurelia Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 1908926
Reference ID: cn1565
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J6BG-VPX : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Thomas Jefferson Carpenter, 08 Jan 1958; citing reference cn1565, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1908926.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117916382
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter
Birth: 1877

Death: 1958
Family links:
Spouse:
 Olga B Carpenter (1889 - 1973)
Children:
 Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1922 - 1943)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Magnolia Cemetery
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Square 24-Lot 7

Created by: G-Man
Record added: Oct 01, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117916382

Olga Braun

DEATH:
Name: Olga Braun Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 21 Mar 1973
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Gender: Female
Race (Original):
Race:
Age (Original): 83y
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birth Date (Original):
Birthplace:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: John Braun
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Otelia Gottlieb
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 2242016
Reference ID: 7890
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JK9G-Q7H : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Olga Braun Carpenter, 21 Mar 1973; citing reference 7890, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 2242016.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117916396
Olga B Carpenter
Birth: 1889
Death: 1973
Family links:
Spouse:
 Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1877 - 1958)*
Children:
 Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1922 - 1943)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Magnolia Cemetery
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Square 24-Lot 7

Created by: G-Man
Record added: Oct 01, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117916396
Olga B Carpenter
Added by: G-Man

SSDI:
Given Name: Olga
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 4 September 1889
Social Security Number: 420-26-2881
State: Alabama
Last Place of Residence: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Previous Residence Postal Code: 36605
Event Date: March 1973
Age: 84
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V963-6TG : accessed 19 Apr 2014), null, Mar 1973; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

12060. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MILITARY: 1942
Name: Thomas J Jr Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER THOMAS J JR
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 19 Jan 1942
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Cp Shelby, Mississippi, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1922
Birthplace: ALABAMA
Education Level: 4 years of high school

Civilian Occupation: Clerks, general office
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Air Corps
Army Component:
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 14079896
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 01552.12
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KMXN-631 : accessed 19 Apr 2014), Thomas J Jr Carpenter, enlisted 19 Jan 1942, Cp Shelby, Mississippi, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117916512
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter, Jr
Birth: May 14, 1922
Death: Dec. 13, 1943
Staff Sergeant, 455th Bomb Group, USAAF, World War II
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1877 - 1958)
Olga B Carpenter (1889 - 1973)
Burial:
Magnolia Cemetery
Mobile
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Plot: Square 24-Lot 7

Created by: G-Man
Record added: Oct 01, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117916512
NOTE: Headstone indicates ...
In Memory of
Thomas J. Carpenter
Alabama
S Sgt 455 Bomb Gp AAF
World War II AM & [?]OLC-PH
May 14 1922 Dec 13 1943

12064. **Annie Pearl Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=29861222
Annie Pearl Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 7, 1925
Death: Jan. 8, 1925
Twin sister of Annie Merle (Carpenter) Kinsey
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Sep 17, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 29861222

9148. **Joseph Allen "Joe" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: Sept 1882
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Joseph A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 125
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1881
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 161
Line Number: 10
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820889
Digital Folder Number: 004312376
Image Number: 00911
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Joseph A Carpenter M 39 Mississippi
Wife Ethel Carpenter F 24 Mississippi
Father William H Carpenter M 69 Mississippi
Sister Annie Carpenter F 30 Mississippi
Sister Rebecca Carpenter F 18 Mississippi
Brother David Carpenter M 16 Mississippi
Sister Kate Carpenter F 15 Mississippi
Son Joseph Robert Carpenter M 0 Mississippi
Lodger Florence Hairston F 47 Brazil
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNTW-121 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Joseph A Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 9A, family 161, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820889.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Police Jury Ward 03, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States
District: 0015
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 19A
Household ID: 396
Line Number: 18
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 792
GS Film number: 2340527
Digital Folder Number: 004584876
Image Number: 00042
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Joseph Carpenter M 40 Mississippi
Wife Ethel Carpenter F 32 Mississippi
Son Robert Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Daughter Thelma Carpenter F 8 Mississippi
Daughter Evelyn Carpenter F 6 Mississippi
Daughter Bettie Carpenter F 4 Mississippi
Son William Carpenter M 1 Louisiana
Brother Hurbert Carpenter M 28 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMYH-696 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Joseph Carpenter, Police Jury Ward 03, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0015, sheet 19A, family 396, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 792.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - deceased

Ethel Giles Gage

Ethel Giles Gage, daughter of William Augustus "Gus" Gage and Jennie Giles.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - living with son Joseph.

12069. **Joseph Robert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - age 0 listed & age 4/12 on 23 Jan 1920. This is about August or Sept 1879. He has an older brother born 2 Sep 1921 giving the impression he died before that date.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not found

12071. **James Elmer Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not with parents - Twin to Thelma?
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Living with brother Joseph - mother & other siblings present.

MARRIAGE: Information obtained from the Carpenter Family Bible.

NOTE: He had several children including one male child. That male child is not interested in providing a DNA sample.

12073. **Evelyn Rebecca Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Living with brother Joseph - mother & other siblings present.

Silas Bayard Dickey

SILAS BAYARD DICKEY, son of Silas Franklin Dickey and Martha "Mattie" Simpson.

12074. **Billie Joseph Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Buried in an unmarked grave at Magnolia Cemetery, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

12076. **William Herbert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Living with brother Joseph - mother & other siblings present.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: William Herbert Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Year Range: 1940-1945
Event Place: Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1929
Affiliate Publication Title: Draft Cards (1st Registration) for the State of Louisiana
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 2169763
Digital Folder Number: 005025260
Image Number: 00844
Citing this Record:
"Louisiana, First Registration Draft Cards, compiled 1940-1945," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/246F-MP7 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William Herbert Carpenter, 1940-1945; citing Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States, ARC Identifier 2169763, National Archives and Records Administration, Southwest Region, Fort Worth, Texas.

9150. **Ada Irene Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: Feb 1886

9151. **William Bruce "Billy" Carpenter**

NAME: Middle name not Brice but Bruce per the WWI draft record. BUT - IT looks like Brice to me on the image.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: July 1888

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI - see NAME: issue above.
Name: William Bruce Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Mobile City no 1, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 20 Jul 1888
Birthplace: Perry County, Mississippi, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards

Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1509408
Digital Folder Number: 005150396
Image Number: 00995
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3P2-CN6 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William Bruce Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Mobile City no 1, Alabama, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1509408.
NOTE: He is single and working as a barber.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Mobile Ward 6, Mobile, Alabama, United States
District: 106
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Brother-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Brother-In-Law
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 13B
Household ID: 319
Line Number: 53
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820035
Digital Folder Number: 004294331
Image Number: 00599
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Tillie Campbell F 26 Ohio
Daughter Leona Campbell F 19 Ohio
Daughter Vivian Campbell F 11 Ohio
Mother Viva Campbell F 56 Ohio
Sister Hettie Carpenter F 30 Ohio
Brother-in-law William Carpenter M 30 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MXDW-QT9 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William Carpenter in household of Tillie Campbell, Mobile Ward 6, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing sheet 13B, family 319, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820035.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States
District: 0076
Gender: Male

Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 18B
Household ID: 435
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 42
GS Film number: 2339777
Digital Folder Number: 004531791
Image Number: 00134
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William B Carpenter M 40 Mississippi
Wife Hettie M Carpenter F 40 Ohio
Daughter Vira M Carpenter F 6 Alabama
Son William B Carpenter M 4 Alabama
Mother-in-law Vira M Campbell F 66 Ohio
Sister-in-law Vivienne M Campbell F 21 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3VDC-8N2 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), William B Carpenter, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0076, sheet 18B, family 435, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 42.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Wm B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 8, Mobile, Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 49-104A
Family Number: 227
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 65
Digital Folder Number: 005454757
Image Number: 00322
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Wm B Carpenter M 51 Mississippi
Wife Hetty M Carpenter F 50 Ohio
Daughter Viva M Carpenter F 16 Alabama
Son Wm B Carpenter M 14 Alabama

Mother-in-law Vira M Campbell F 76 Ohio
Sister-in-law Vivien M Campbell F 31 Ohio
Brother-in-law Robie Grant M 41 Florida
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V1PK-397 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Wm B Carpenter, Ward 8, Mobile, Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 49-104A, sheet 11A, family 227, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 65.

SSDI:
Given Name: William
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 20 July 1888
Social Security Number: 419-01-9911
State: Alabama
Last Place of Residence: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Previous Residence Postal Code: 36609
Event Date: March 1987
Age: 99
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V98R-X2N : accessed 17 Apr 2014), null, Mar 1987; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Hettie M. Campbell

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Her mother, sister and brother are living with them. See also 1920 US Census

---

9153. **George Edison "Edd" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: Aug 1892
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - not found with Aug 1891, 1892 or 1893 birth info. Did he enlist?

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Edd Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 3, Simpson, Mississippi, United States
District: 135
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Son-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son-In-Law
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B

Household ID: 19
Line Number: 96
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820893
Digital Folder Number: 004312380
Image Number: 00787

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head John Allbriton	M	40	Mississippi
Wife Dosha Allbriton	F	40	Mississippi
Daughter May Ola Allbriton	F	16	Mississippi
Son Bernice Allbriton	M	14	Mississippi
Daughter Josie Lee Allbriton	F	13	Mississippi
Son Marvin Allbriton	M	10	Mississippi
Son Luther Allbriton	M	8	Mississippi
Son J W Allbriton	M	6	Mississippi
Son-in-law Edd Carpenter	M	27	Mississippi
Daughter Cristell Carpenter	F	19	Mississippi
Grandson Edward Carpenter	M	1	Mississippi
Nephew M G Welker	M	0	Mississippi

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNTF-VXL : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Edd Carpenter in household of John Allbriton, Beat 3, Simpson, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 1B, family 19, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820893.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: George E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States
District: 0079
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 14B
Household ID: 295
Line Number: 92
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 42
GS Film number: 2339777
Digital Folder Number: 004531791
Image Number: 00218

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head George E Carpenter	M	32	Mississippi
Wife Chrystell Carpenter	F	29	Mississippi
Son Edward Carpenter	M	11	Mississippi
Son Clifford Carpenter	M	9	Mississippi
Son Ray Carpenter	M	8	Mississippi
Son Billy Carpenter	M	7	Mississippi
Son George E Carpenter Jr.	M	4	Louisiana

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3V8G-JW2 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), George E Carpenter, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0079, sheet 14B, family 295, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 42.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: G Edison Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 11, Mobile, Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 49-124
Family Number: 194
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Line Number: 52
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 65
Digital Folder Number: 005454757
Image Number: 00977
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head G Edison Carpenter M 47 Mississippi
Wife Chrystelle Carpenter F 39 Mississippi
Son Edward Carpenter M 21 Mississippi
Son Clifford Carpenter M 19 Mississippi
Son Ray Carpenter M 18 Mississippi
Son Billy Carpenter M 16 Mississippi
Son George Carpenter M 14 Louisiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V1P2-399 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), G Edison Carpenter, Ward 11, Mobile, Mobile City, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 49-124, sheet 10B, family 194, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 65.

DEATH:
Name: George Edison Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 08 Mar 1972
Event Place: Mobile Mobile Co., Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original):
Race:
Age (Original): 79y
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Birth Date (Original):
Birthplace:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: William Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:

Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Catherine Hanson
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 2114475
Reference ID: 7487
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JNLL-8JT : accessed 17 Apr 2014), George Edison Carpenter, 08 Mar 1972; citing reference 7487, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 2114475.

SSDI:
Given Name: George
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 14 August 1892
Social Security Number: 424-03-5910
State: Alabama
Last Place of Residence: Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Previous Residence Postal Code: 36605
Event Date: March 1972
Age: 80
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JYLP-4ZW : accessed 17 Apr 2014), null, Mar 1972; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Chrystelle Allbriton

Daughter of John Allibriton and Dosha _____ . On the 1920 US Census with daughter and her husband.

9154. **Robert Hardee Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age listed as: Nov 1894
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Hardee Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Perry County, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 05 Nov 1895
Birthplace: New Augusta, Mississippi, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1682946

Digital Folder Number: 005151821
Image Number: 00306
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZZB-G3Q : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Hardee Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Perry County, Mississippi, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1682946.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - closest match found - is this him?
Name: Robert Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 4, Pearl River, Mississippi, United States (Pearl River County)
District: 122
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Race: Black
Race (Original): Black
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Sheet Number and Letter: 26A
Household ID: 32
Line Number: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820890
Digital Folder Number: 004312377
Image Number: 00823

Household		Gender	Age	Birthplace
Head	Robert Carpenter	M	25	Mississippi
Wife	Annie Carpenter	F	21	Alabama
Son	Lorin Carpenter	M	0	Alabama
Boarder	Willia May Gerald	F	19	Alabama

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNTH-2Z5 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Robert Carpenter, Beat 4, Pearl River, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 26A, family 32, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820890.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Robert H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Government Street, Mobile, Alabama, United States
District: 0040
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Household ID: 217
Line Number: 93
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 41
GS Film number: 2339776
Digital Folder Number: 004531790
Image Number: 00124
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Robert H Carpenter M 35 Mississippi
Wife Lillian M Carpenter F 30 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3V7G-CT2 : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Robert H Carpenter, Government Street, Mobile, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0040, sheet 9B, family 217, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 41.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Beat 3, Benton, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): Negro
Race: Negro
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 5-7
Family Number: 14
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Line Number: 63
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2008
Digital Folder Number: 005449630
Image Number: 00954
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Robert Carpenter M 45 Mississippi
Wife Lizzie Carpenter F 39 Mississippi
Daughter Mattie Carpenter F 19 Mississippi
Daughter Bertha Carpenter F 13 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYLT-7GR : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Robert Carpenter, Beat 3, Benton, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 5-7, sheet 1B, family 14, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2008.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12020. **Villie Carpenter**-199251 (Wisemon , Joseph H. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Dec 1912 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1985 in Farmerville, Union, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Villie married **Howard H. Carroll**-199252. Howard was born on 27 Feb 1912 in Castor, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 Feb 1975 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Goldonna Cemetery, Goldonna, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14804 F i **Betty Gayle Carroll**-199253 was born on 20 Dec 1941 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12023. **Kenneth Charles Carpenter**-199307 (Wisemon , Joseph H. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1914 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1985 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Kenneth married **Loreese Machen**-199308. Loreese was born on 21 May 1920 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 31 Mar 2007 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Cypress Creek Cemetery, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14805 M i **Kenneth Charles Carpenter Jr.**-199309 was born on 30 Sep 1954 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 13 May 2016. He was buried in Cypress Creek Cemetery, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Kenneth married **Jeanne Diane Butts**-199310. Jeanne was born on 13 Feb 1956 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Sep 2001 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12025. **Elvy D. Carpenter**-199316 (Marcus C. "Mike" , Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1913 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1979 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Elvy married **Barbara Ann Johns**-199317. Barbara was born on 24 Nov 1912 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2000 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14806 F i **Pearl Oneda Carpenter**-199318 was born on 29 Oct 1935 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Jun 2007 in West Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Pearl married **Charles Merrell Snyder Jr.**-199319. Charles was born on 27 Oct 1933 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 16 Jan 2014. He was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12033. **James Jesse Carpenter**-199331 (Rillious C. , Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Mar 1922 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1998 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Emma Jean Boyette**-199332. Emma was born on 6 Jun 1926 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1992. She was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 14807 M i **James Eugene Carpenter**-199333 was born on 29 Jan 1945. He died on 9 Dec 2014.

14808 M ii **Gary Carpenter**-199338.

Gary married **Reaea**-199339.

14809 M iii **Arthur Carpenter**-199340.

12038. **Gilbert Samuel Carpenter**-198748 (Joseph Manuel , William Alexander , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jul 1911 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2001 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Lela Mae Sanders**-199217 in Not Married. Lela was born on 25 Apr 1910 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 May 1998 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 14810 M i **Artist Delmon Cockerham**-199215 was born on 17 Jan 1932. He died on 2 Jan 1996.

Gilbert also married **Joyce Garrett**-199225 on 23 Dec 1932 in Dodson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. Joyce was born on 14 Feb 1918 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 8 Nov 2003 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14811 M ii **William Robert "Robert" Carpenter**-199229 was born on 22 Aug 1941 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 30 May 1953 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

14812 F iii **Norma Carpenter**-199227.

14813 F iv **Sharon Divonna Carpenter**-199228.

\+ 14814 M v **Kenneth Alexander Carpenter**-199226 was born on 26 Nov 1939. He died on 29 Jan 2012.

12055. **Ronald Carpenter**-148363 (Hightower , Richard Hiram , Joshua Cornelius , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronald married **Jane**-148365.

They had the following children.

14815 M i **Ronald "Ronnie" Carpenter Jr.**-148366.

12058. **Ira Swift Carpenter**-153826 (Marcy Howell , Erasmus E. , Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1897 in Plateau, Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1940 in Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Mary Helen L.**-153828. Mary was born about 1894/1896 in , , Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

14816 F i **Annie R. Carpenter**-153857.

14817 M ii **Marcy H. Carpenter**-153858.

12061. **Charles Hall Carpenter**-153837 (Samuel "Sam" , Charles Hall , Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1922 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He died on 4 Apr 2000 in Sparks, Washoe, Nevada, USA. He was buried on 14 Apr 2000 in Mountain View Cemetery, Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

14818 M i **Charles Hall "Chuck" Carpenter Jr.**-153838.

14819 F ii **Diane C. Carpenter**-153839.

Diane married **Fullerton**-153840.

12062. **Pinar D. Carpenter**-153832 (Samuel "Sam" , Charles Hall , Samuel Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1923 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA. He died on 10 Aug 2001 in Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

Pinar married **Margaret Neal Morrow**-153833. Margaret was born on 19 May 1923 in , Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1981 in , Mobile, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14820 M i **Bobby Carpenter**-153834 was born in 1949 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Mar 2010 in Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

Pinar also married **Martha June Lockard**-153835. Martha was born on 16 Jun 1922. She died on 17 Nov 2001. She was buried in Carpenter Station Cemetery, Carpenter, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

12070. **Joseph Robert Carpenter**-153700 (Joseph Allen "Joe" , William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1921 in Hattiesburg, Forrest, Mississippi, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1978 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Velma Grace Humphrey**-153701 on 23 Jul 1946 in Woodville, Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA. Velma was born on 6 Feb 1927 in Jackson, East Feliciana, Louisiana, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1986 in Baton Rouge, East

Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Green Oaks Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14821 F i **Rhonda Jo Carpenter**-153699.
Rhonda married **WIllard**-153743.

12084. **William Bruce Carpenter Jr.**-153761 (William Bruce "Billy" , William Hinton , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

+ 14822 M i **Thomas Oliver "Tom" Carpenter**-176663.

12092. **Rev. Nollie Wilbur "Wilbur" Carpenter Jr.**-153770 (Nollie Wilbur , Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nollie married **Dorothy Ivey**-176675. Dorothy was born on 7 Oct 1926 in McNair, Jefferson, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2010 in , , Mississippi, USA. She was buried on 29 Mar 2010 in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14823 M i **Donald "Don" Carpenter**-176674 was born on 1 Sep 1960. He died on 27 Feb 2015.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9076. **Archie Carpenter**-148116 (John C. , Solomon C. , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1896 in , Prentis, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Archie married **Leona**-149720. Leona was born about 1900 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

12005 M i **Rufus Carpenter**-149721.

9079. **Austin Carpenter**-148111 (John C. , Solomon C. , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1905 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died in 1981 in , , Louisiana, USA.

Austin married **Mary**-149719. Mary was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

+ 12006 M i **William Austin Carpenter**-148112.

9090. **Harold Clinton "Buster" Carpenter**-92087 (George Washington , Thomas Columbus "Tom" , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

12007 M i **John Clinton "Clint" Carpenter**-92088.

9096. **Roy Elton Woodward**-175083 (Samuel Lee Woodward , Thomas Columbus "Tom" , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

12008 M i **Russell L. Woodward**-175084.

9104. **Warner Hershel Carpenter**-66044 (Walter Laugustus , Elijah Cleophus , Daniel "Dan" , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1921 in Near, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA. He died on 27 May 1970 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Bucksnort Cemetery, Altitude, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Warner married **Marjorie Marie Thompson**-66058 on 21 Jan 1950 in Cornith, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

12009 M i **Hal Warren Carpenter**-66061 was born on 22 Jun 1951 in Ft. Monmouth, , New Jersey, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1969 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 12010 M ii **Terry Lee Carpenter**-66062.

12011 F iii **Janis Abigail Carpenter**-66063.

Janis married **Tony Cleveland**-66065.

Janis also married **David Gardner**-66066.

12012 M iv **David Alan Carpenter**-66064.

9110. **Peter C. "Pete" Carpenter**-199235 (Joseph H. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1880 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1963 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Mary Carroll**-199236. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1876 in of, , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1948 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12013 F i **Betty Mae Carpenter**-199237 was born on 14 Nov 1899. She died on 16 Oct 1955.

12014 M ii **Wilburn Carpenter**-199240 was born on 5 Feb 1904 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1960 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12015 M iii **Austin Carpenter**-199241 was born on 21 May 1907 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1976 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12016 M iv **Vergil Carpenter**-199242 was born on 5 Mar 1910 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1982 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Vergil married **Pearl Carter**-199243. Pearl was born on 6 Dec 1912 in of, , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2003 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12017 M v **Fred F. Carpenter**-199244 was born on 21 May 1914 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 13 May 2000 in , , , USA. He was buried in Yankee Springs Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

Fred married **Thelma Blake**-199245. Thelma was born on 6 Jan 1921 in Goldonna, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 May 2011 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Yankee Springs Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12018 M vi **Sherman Carpenter**-199246 was born on 22 Aug 1916 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 Sep 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9112. **Wisemon Carpenter**-199247 (Joseph H. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1884 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1946 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Wisemon married **Mollie Dean**-199248. Mollie was born in Apr 1885 in of, , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1949 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12019 M i **Curtis Carpenter**-199249 was born on 28 Nov 1909 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1996 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bentley, Grant, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Curtis married **Audie Lee Murrell**-199250. Audie was born on 28 Mar 1918 in , , , USA. She died on 23 Oct 1983 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bentley, Grant, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

+ 12020 F ii **Villie Carpenter**-199251 was born on 31 Dec 1912. She died on 1 Apr 1985.

12021 F iii **Floy Marie Carpenter**-199254 was born on 14 Apr 1916 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jul 2005 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Gardens of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Floy married **Wilbur Bertis Evans**-199255. Wilbur was born on 15 Nov 1908 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1984 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Gardens of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12022 F iv **Edith Irene Carpenter**-199256 was born on 25 Jan 1920 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Jan 2010 in , , Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Egypt Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **Charlie Taylor Anderson**-199257. Charlie was born on 24 Feb 1906 in Raleigh, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1989 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Egypt Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12023 M v **Kenneth Charles Carpenter**-199307 was born on 3 Mar 1914. He died on 26 Jan 1985.

9116. **Marcus C. "Mike" Carpenter**-199294 (Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1882 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1965 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Marcus married **Fannie Pepper**-199313. Fannie was born on 14 Jan 1892 in , Catahoula, Louisiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1974 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12024 F i **Jose Mae Carpenter**-199314 was born on 26 Jul 1908 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1983 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Jose married **Forrest Eugene Temple**-199315. Forrest was born on 23 May 1900 in Laurel Jones, Mississippi, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1985 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12025 M ii **Elvy D. Carpenter**-199316 was born on 16 Feb 1913. He died on 4 Aug 1979.

12026 F iii **Clara R. Carpenter**-199320 was born on 16 Dec 1917 in Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 2000 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Clara married **Albert Howard Cockerham**-199321. Albert was born on 19 Mar 1911 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1975 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12027 F iv **Cleo Claudia Carpenter**-199322 was born on 28 Dec 1921 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2006. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Cleo married **Acie Theodore Whisenant**-199323. Acie was born on 16 Sep 1916 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 11 Dec 2004 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12028 F v **Kathleen Carpenter**-199324 was born on 23 Feb 1930 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2000 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Kathleen married **Joseph Pershing Everritt**-199325. Joseph was born on 7 Apr 1918 in Colfax, Grant, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 May 1985 in Slaughter, East Feliciana, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12029 F vi **Kathryn Carpenter**-199351 was born on 23 Feb 1930 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Kathryn married **Charles Nelz Creel**-199352. Charles was born on 13 Dec 1923 in of, , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1999 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9118. **Lenear C. "Strick" Carpenter**-199296 (Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1886 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1965 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in New Hope Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Lenear married **Ellen Mandy "Mandy" Wilson**-199300. Ellen was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Olla, La Salle, Louisiana, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1948 in Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in New Hope Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12030 F i **Anna Carpenter**-199301 was born on 23 Jun 1911 in Sikes, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1989.[Notes]

9120. **Rillious C. Carpenter**-199299 (Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1892 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1969 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Rillious married **Martha Evelyn Johnson**-199326. Martha was born on 20 Oct 1896 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1990. She was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12031 M i **Alton Lavell Carpenter**-199327 was born on 31 Jul 1917 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 May 1992 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Alton married **Pauline Ellen Jones**-199328. Pauline was born on 7 Feb 1922 in Roscoe, Nolan, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 2009 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12032 M ii **Lester T. Carpenter**-199329 was born on 5 Jun 1919 in Hudson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 10 Mar 2012 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Lester married **Zelma Jones**-199330. Zelma was born on 9 Mar 1924 in Roscoe, Nolan, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 2012 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12033 M iii **James Jesse Carpenter**-199331 was born on 29 Mar 1922. He died on 27 Oct 1998.

12034 F iv **Irene Audrey Carpenter**-199341 was born on 22 Jul 1928 in Hudson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 Sep 2017. She was buried in Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Irene married **Dewey W. Spangler**-199342. Dewey was born on 31 Oct 1907 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1975. He was buried in Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Irene also married **Victor Eugene McNeely**-199343. Victor was born on 16 Dec 1927 in Clare, Sabine, Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1997 in Many, Sabine, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Many, Sabine, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12035 F v **Ruth Marie Carpenter**-199344 was born on 17 Aug 1932 in Dodson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 3 Apr 2013 in , , Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Charles Cleveland LaFollette**-199345. Charles was born on 22 Jan 1930 in Rochelle, Grant, Louisiana, USA. He died on 8 Aug 2011 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Welcome Home Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9121. **Deliah Carpenter**-199304 (Peter C. , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1874 in , , Texas, USA. She died about 1905/1910 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Deliah married **James Smith "John" Cockerham**-199292, son of Wesley Cockerham-199291 and Josephine Rudd-199290, on 4 Jan 1901 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. James was born on 9 Dec 1873 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 9 Feb 1964 in Dodson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in New Hope Cemetery, , Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12036 M i **Gilbert Cockerham**-199302 was born on 18 Oct 1901 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 24 May 1986 in , , Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12037 F ii **Nola B. Cockerham**-199303 was born on 14 Oct 1903 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 5 Oct 1995 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

9122. **Joseph Manuel Carpenter**-198746 (William Alexander , Solomon , William , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1882 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Martha Ann Chandler**-198747 on 10 Sep 1910 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. Martha was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1947 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12038 M i **Gilbert Samuel Carpenter**-198748 was born on 3 Jul 1911. He died on 15 Oct 2001.

12039 F ii **Verda Julia Carpenter**-199231 was born on 9 May 1914 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 2012 in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Verda married **Luther Patrick Frazier**-199232. Luther was born on 15 Jun 1914 in Dodson, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1989 in Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

12040 F iii **Bertha Mae Carpenter**-199311 was born on 21 Mar 1913 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. She died on 10 Feb 2004. She was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Bertha married **Charles Maxwell Green Jr.**-199347. Charles was born on 5 Jun 1906 in , , Massachusetts, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1961 in , , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12041 M iv **Norman Lee Carpenter**-199312 was born on 14 Nov 1918 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1931 in , Winn, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9076. **Archie Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Archie Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 2, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States
District: 6
Gender: Male
Age:
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Household ID: 200
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820868
Digital Folder Number: 004312216
Image Number: 00853
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Archie Carpenter M Mississippi
Wife Leona Carpenter F 20 Mississippi
Son Rufus Carpenter M 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNRF-PH2 : accessed 23 Dec 2013), Archie Carpenter, Beat 2, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet , family 200, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820868.

9104. **Warner Hershel Carpenter**

NOTE:
Warner was career U. S. Army and served in World War II and Korea. (WW II Vet - Korean War Vet).
He and his wife were member of the Church of Christ.
Sources listed: Family records and bible of W. H. Carpenter family.

12009. **Hal Warren Carpenter**

DEATH:He died in an auto accident in PA

9110. **Peter C. "Pete" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Listed as Peter age 3/12

GRAVE:
Sherman Carpenter
Birth: 22 Aug 1916 Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 Sep 2003 (aged 87) Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 28080408
Bio: Services will be conducted at Centuries Funeral Home Chapel for Sherman Carpenter, 86, of Shreveport, LA, on Thursday, September 11, 2003 at 2:00 p.m. Officiating will be Dr. Mac Evans. Interment to follow in Centuries Memorial Park. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Wednesday from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Carpenter entered into rest on Tuesday, September 9, 2003 after a lengthy illness. He was born in Winnfield, LA and lived in Shreveport for 35 years. He was a butcher and worked for various grocery stores in the Shreveport area. Most of all he loved to hunt and fish. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He is survived by his loving wife of 39 years, Mary Lurlene Carpenter; two daughters, Shirley Mixon and husband, Jeb of Minden, LA, Jo Evans and husband, Mac of Missouri; two step-daughters, Marilyn Henderson of Shreveport, LA and Janie Wilson of Mississippi; one son, Charles Carpenter and wife Lesie of Winnfield, LA; two step-sons, Jack Harvey of Greenwood, LA and Billy Ray Harvey of Haughton, LA; numerous grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. Centuries Funeral Home 686-4334 SOURCE: The Shreveport Times, September 10, 2003_____Name: Sherman CarpenterGender: MaleRace: WhiteBirth Date: 22 Aug 1916Birth Place: Winn Parish, LouisianaDeath Date: 9 Sep 2003Father: Pete CarpenterMother: Mary CarrolSSN: xxxxxxxxxNotes: Sep 1937: Name listed as SHERMAN CARPENTER
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Siblings
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 6 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28080408/sherman-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Sherman Carpenter (22 Aug 1916–9 Sep 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 28080408, citing Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Mary Carroll

GRAVE:
Mary Carroll Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jul 1876
Death: 24 Oct 1948 (aged 72)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464820
Gravesite Details wo Pete C
Family Members
Spouse
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Children
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Sherman Carpenter 1916-2003
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)

Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464820/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Mary Carroll Carpenter (3 Jul 1876–24 Oct 1948), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464820, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12014. **Wilburn Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Wilburn Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1904
Death: 1 Dec 1960 (aged 56)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465026
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Siblings
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Sherman Carpenter 1916-2003
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465026/wilburn-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Wilburn Carpenter (5 Feb 1904–1 Dec 1960), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465026, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12015. **Austin Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Austin Carpenter
Birth: 21 May 1907
Death: 28 Aug 1976 (aged 69)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465763
Gravesite Details WW11
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Siblings
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Sherman Carpenter 1916-2003
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465763/austin-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Austin Carpenter (21 May 1907–28 Aug 1976), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465763, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12016. **Vergil Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Vergil D Carpenter
Birth: 5 Mar 1910
Death: 20 Aug 1982 (aged 72)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465016
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Spouse
Pearl Carter Carpenter 1912-2003
Siblings
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Sherman Carpenter 1916-2003
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465016/vergil-d-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Vergil D Carpenter (5 Mar 1910–20 Aug 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465016, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Pearl Carter

GRAVE: image
Pearl Carter Carpenter
Birth: 6 Dec 1912
Death: 13 Dec 2003 (aged 91)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464894
Gravesite Details wo Vergil D
Family Members
Parents
Colvin B Carter 1879-1959
Lillie Lee Blake Carter 1891-1973
Spouse
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Siblings
James W Carter 1908-1930
Bertha Marie Carter Weeks 1910-1997
Carl B Carter 1914-1940
Ellen Carter Garrett 1917-1996
Helen S Carter 1922-1993
Half Siblings
Viva E Carter 1902-1914
Infant Carter 1904-1904
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464894/pearl-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Pearl Carter Carpenter (6 Dec 1912–13 Dec 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464894, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12017. **Fred F. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Fred F. Carpenter
Birth: 21 May 1914
Death: 13 May 2000 (aged 85)
Burial: Yankee Springs CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 40322518
Gravesite Details Husband of Thelma Blake Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Spouse
Thelma Blake Carpenter 1921-2011
Siblings
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Sherman Carpenter 1916-2003
Created by: DeShea Dean (47162323)
Added: 5 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40322518/fred-f.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Fred F. Carpenter (21 May 1914–13 May 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40322518, citing Yankee Springs Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by DeShea Dean (contributor 47162323) .

Thelma Blake

GRAVE:
Thelma Blake Carpenter
Birth: 6 Jan 1921 Goldonna, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 16 May 2011 (aged 90) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Yankee Springs CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 69936472
Bio:
Mrs. Thelma (Blake) Carpenter, age 90 of Goldonna, Louisiana passed away on Monday, May 16, 2011, at the Winn Parish Medical Center in Winnfield.
Born Wednesday, January 6, 1921 in Goldonna, Louisiana, she was the daughter of the late Ogden Blake and the late Leva Sauce Blake.
She was also preceded in death by her husband Fred Carpenter, sister, Corinne Martin, and niece, Olline Peterson.
Mrs Carpenter was a member of Yankee Springs Baptist Church.
Surviving are daughter, Dorothy James and husband Roy of Benton, LA, two grandsons, Kevin James and wife Monica of Madison, MS, Chad James of Bossier City, LA; four great grandchildren, Taylor, Tyler, Mason, and Micah.
Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 19, 2011 at 11:00 AM in the chapel of Southern Funeral Home. Interment will be in Yankee Springs near Goldonna, LA.
The family will receive friends from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM on Wednesday, May 18, 2011, at Southern Funeral Home in Winnfield, and on Thursday from 9:00 AM until service time.
The family would like to express special thanks to Dr. Eric Dupree, Winn Parish Medical Center E.R., LaDonna Trawick, and the Advanced E.M.S., and Autumn Leaves Nursing Home. Also, to the many friends and relatives who blessed the family through prayer, phone calls, visits, food, and flowers. Online condolences may be made to the family at www.southernfuneralhome.com
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Ogden Blake 1894-1936
Leva Nance Sauce Blake 1899-1996

Spouse
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: JR (36738936)
Added: 16 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69936472/thelma-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Thelma Blake Carpenter (6 Jan 1921–16 May 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 69936472, citing Yankee Springs Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12018. **Sherman Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Sherman Carpenter
Birth: 22 Aug 1916 Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 Sep 2003 (aged 87) Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 28080408
Bio:
Services will be conducted at Centuries Funeral Home Chapel for Sherman Carpenter, 86, of Shreveport, LA, on Thursday, September 11, 2003 at 2:00 p.m. Officiating will be Dr. Mac Evans. Interment to follow in Centuries Memorial Park. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Wednesday from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Carpenter entered into rest on Tuesday, September 9, 2003 after a lengthy illness. He was born in Winnfield, LA and lived in Shreveport for 35 years. He was a butcher and worked for various grocery stores in the Shreveport area. Most of all he loved to hunt and fish. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He is survived by his loving wife of 39 years, Mary Lurlene Carpenter; two daughters, Shirley Mixon and husband, Jeb of Minden, LA, Jo Evans and husband, Mac of Missouri; two step-daughters, Marilyn Henderson of Shreveport, LA and Janie Wilson of Mississippi; one son, Charles Carpenter and wife Lesie of Winnfield, LA; two step-sons, Jack Harvey of Greenwood, LA and Billy Ray Harvey of Haughton, LA; numerous grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.
Centuries Funeral Home 686-4334 SOURCE: The Shreveport Times, September 10, 2003_____
Name: Sherman Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1916
Birth Place: Winn Parish, Louisiana
Death Date: 9 Sep 2003
Father: Pete Carpenter
Mother: Mary Carrol
SSN: xxxxxxxxx
Notes: Sep 1937: Name listed as SHERMAN CARPENTER
Family Members
Parents
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Mary Carroll Carpenter 1876-1948
Siblings
Betty Mae Carpenter Allen 1899-1955
Wilburn Carpenter 1904-1960
Austin Carpenter 1907-1976
Vergil D Carpenter 1910-1982
Fred F. Carpenter 1914-2000
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 6 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28080408/sherman-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Sherman Carpenter (22 Aug 1916–9 Sep 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 28080408, citing Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

9112. **Wisemon Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Wisemon Carpenter
Birth: Mar 1884 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 7 Aug 1946 (aged 62) Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465110
Gravesite Details h/o Mollie Deen
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1849-1900
Deliah Lambert Carpenter 1856-1924
Spouse
Mollie Dean Carpenter 1885-1949
Siblings
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Children
Curtis Carpenter 1909-1996
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans 1916-2005
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson 1920-2010
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465110/wisemon-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Wisemon Carpenter (Mar 1884–7 Aug 1946), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465110, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Mollie Dean

GRAVE images
Mollie Dean Carpenter
Birth: Apr 1885
Death: 17 Jun 1949 (aged 64)
Burial: Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 25922884
Bio: Wife of Wisemon Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
George Kemp Dean 1852-1922
Spouse
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Siblings
Lee Anna Dean Alford 1875-1958
Georgia Dean Stewart 1876-1955
George Harrison Dean 1880-1944
Nannie Dean Zimmerman 1893-1963
Willis Posey Dean 1903-1979
Mae Marie Dean Robinson 1905-1990
Leon Kemp Dean 1907-1984
Vivian Dean Gibbs 1910-1986
Janice Dean Bemont 1915-1998
Children
Curtis Carpenter 1909-1996
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans 1916-2005
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson 1920-2010
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)
Added: 11 Apr 2008

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25922884/mollie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Mollie Dean Carpenter (Apr 1885–17 Jun 1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25922884, citing Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

12019. **Curtis Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Curtis Carpenter
Birth: 28 Nov 1909
Death: 28 Jan 1996 (aged 86)
Burial: Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bentley, Grant Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 110306453
Family Members
Parents
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Mollie Dean Carpenter 1885-1949
Spouse
Audie Lee Murrell Carpenter 1918-1983
Siblings
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans 1916-2005
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson 1920-2010
Created by: Wylie Blackwell (47493745)
Added: 10 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110306453/curtis-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Curtis Carpenter (28 Nov 1909–28 Jan 1996), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110306453, citing Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bentley, Grant Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Wylie Blackwell (contributor 47493745) .

Audie Lee Murrell

GRAVE: image
Audie Lee Murrell Carpenter
Birth: 28 Mar 1918 USA
Death: 23 Oct 1983 (aged 65) Louisiana, USA
Burial: Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bentley, Grant Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 55652911
Family Members
Parents
William Jasper Murrell 1888-1957
Nola E Gant Murrell 1892-1962
Spouse
Curtis Carpenter 1909-1996
Siblings
Toleda Estelle Carpenter Miller 1921-2000
Created by: Charles Youngblood (47256031)
Added: 30 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55652911/audie-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Audie Lee Murrell Carpenter (28 Mar 1918–23 Oct 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 55652911, citing Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Bentley, Grant Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Charles Youngblood (contributor 47256031) .

12021. **Floy Marie Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans
Birth: 14 Apr 1916 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 11 Jul 2005 (aged 89) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Garden of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 11789198
Bio: Funeral services for Mrs. Floy Marie Carpenter Evans, age 87 of Winnfield, will be at 3PM Wednesday July 13, 2005 in the Southern Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Calvin Phelps and Reverend John Foster officiating. Burial will follow in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in Winnfield.Mrs. Evans was a retired bookeeper for the Winn Parish School Board, A member and sunday school teacher at the First Assembly of God Church. She was preceded in death by her husband of 35 years Wilbur "Hot" Evans. Survivors are: One Son, Jimmy Bonnette of Winnfield; One Sister Irene Anderson of Jackson, MS; Two nieces, Nita Veillon and family of Vidrine LA and Donna Gilbert and family of Winnfield. Friends may vsit with the family from 10AM until time of services on Wednesday in the funeral home.http://www.southernfuneralhome.com/index.cfm
Family Members
Parents
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Mollie Dean Carpenter 1885-1949
Spouse
Wilbur Bertis Evans 1908-1984
Siblings
Curtis Carpenter 1909-1996
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson 1920-2010
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 20 Sep 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11789198/floy-marie-evans
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Floy Marie Carpenter Evans (14 Apr 1916–11 Jul 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11789198, citing Garden of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Wilbur Bertis Evans

GRAVE:
Wilbur Bertis Evans
Birth: 15 Nov 1908 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 25 Dec 1984 (aged 76) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Garden of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 11700971
Bio: Services for Wilbur B. "Hot" Evans were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Southern Funeral Home with the Revs. Eugene Love, Mike Howell, and J. P. Miles officiating. Burial was in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield.Evans, 76, of Winnfield died at 2:30 a.m. Tuesday, December 25, 1984 in Humana Hospital, Winnfield.He was a Winn Parish native, a World War II veteran, and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Disabled American Veterans, and Laurel Heights Baptist Church.Evans served from 1970-74 as a member of the Winnfield City Council and was also a member of the Winnfield Civil Service Board.Survivors include his wife, Floy C. Evans of Winnfield; two sons, Wilbur B. Evans, Jr., of Alexandria, and Jimmy Bonnette of Winnfield; six half brothers, Willie Evans of Cutoff, Walker Silman of Tomball, Texas, George "Pete" Evans and Thomas "Duck" Silman, both of Montgomery, Wade Evans of Verda, and Johnny Evans of Marshall, Texas; and four half sisters, Ottie Lee Evans of Atlanta, Amy Shaw of Tullos, Florette Keys of Winnfield, and Ollie Baker of Groves, Texas.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American (Winnfield, LA), December 26, 1984
Gravesite Details Mother link provided by Brenda Granger (#47981466).
Family Members
Parents
George Washington Evans 1877-1970
Amanda Elloner Anderson Evans 1882-1910
Spouse
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans 1916-2005
Siblings

Charlie Lee Evans 1900-1962
Matilda Evans Weaver 1902-1967
Ernest W. Evans 1904-1969
Half Siblings
Lula Eugenia Evans Smiley 1913-1983
George Berry Evans 1917-2009
Johnny Morgan Evans 1921-2007
Amy Norine Evans Shaw 1923-2008
James Willie Evans 1926-2001
Jessie Wade Evans 1929-1999
Florella Faye Evans Keyes 1934-2018
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 7 Sep 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11700971/wilbur-bertis-evans
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Wilbur Bertis Evans (15 Nov 1908–25 Dec 1984), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11700971, citing Garden of Memories Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12022. **Edith Irene Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson
Birth: 25 Jan 1920 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 11 Jan 2010 (aged 89) Mississippi, USA
Burial: Egypt Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial #: 46625069
Bio:
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson age 88, entered into heaven Monday, January 11, 2010, in MS. Visitation will be 3-6pm Thursday, January 14, 2010, at Chancellor Funeral Home in Byram followed by the funeral services at 6pm that same evening in the funeral home chapel.
Graveside services will be 1 pm Friday, January 15, 2010, at Egypt Central Baptist Church Cemetery in Raleigh, TN.
Mrs. Irene Anderson was ordained as an Assembly of God Minister and won many souls to Christ through her ministry on radio, tent revivals, churches and weekly prayer meetings in her home at Woodford Street, Shreveport, LA. She was a talented song writer and musician. Her talents on the piano brought much joy to family and friends.
Mrs. Anderson also retired as a stenographer for the Louisiana State Office Department of Youth Services.
Mrs. Anderson was preceded in death by Charlie T. Anderson, husband of fifty years.
She leaves behind three sons, Charles Stefan Anderson of Jackson, MS, Joseph Taylor Anderson of Raymond, MS and Roger Dean Anderson of New York; seven grandchildren; and seven great grandchildren.On line guest book at www.chancellorfuneralhome.com. Published in Clarion Ledger on January 13, 2010
Family Members
Parents
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Mollie Dean Carpenter 1885-1949
Spouse
Charlie Taylor Anderson 1906-1989
Siblings
Curtis Carpenter 1909-1996
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans 1916-2005
Created by: Lady in Red (47051098)
Added: 13 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46625069/edith-irene-anderson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson (25 Jan 1920–11 Jan 2010), Find A Grave Memorial no. 46625069, citing Egypt Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA ; Maintained by Lady in Red (contributor 47051098) .

Charlie Taylor Anderson

GRAVE: images
Charlie Taylor Anderson
Birth: 24 Feb 1906 Raleigh, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 23 Jan 1989 (aged 82) Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Egypt Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial #: 46625195
Bio: SHREVEPORT, LA – Services for Mr. Charlie T. Anderson, 82, will be held at 11:30 a.m. Thursday, January 26, 1989 at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel, Shreveport, LA. Officiating will be Rev. James M. Cason, Pastor Emeritus of Glad Tidings Assembly of God Church. Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. at Egypt Cemetery, Raleigh, TN, under the direction of Memphis Funeral Home in Memphis, TN. Mr. Anderson died Tuesday, January 24, 1989 at 2:20 p.m. at Willis-Knighton Medical Center in Shreveport after a lengthy illness. He was a native of Raleigh, TN and had been a resident of Shreveport since 1954. Mr. Anderson was an Interior Decorator, a member of the Egypt Baptist Church of Raleigh, TN, and a Veteran of U. S. Air Force, World War II. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Irene C. Anderson, of Shreveport; three sons, Charles Stefan Anderson of Shreveport, Joseph Taylor Anderson of Houston, TX and Roger Dean Anderson of New York City, NY; two sisters, Mrs. Juanita McTyler and Mrs. Elizabeth Harber, both of Memphis, TN; one brother, J. J. Anderson of Ft. Worth, TX; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be members of the Egypt Baptist Church.
Family Members
Spouse
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson 1920-2010
Created by: Lady in Red (47051098)
Added: 13 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46625195/charlie-taylor-anderson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Charlie Taylor Anderson (24 Feb 1906–23 Jan 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 46625195, citing Egypt Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA ; Maintained by Lady in Red (contributor 47051098) .

9116. **Marcus C. "Mike" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Marcus C. "Mike" Carpenter
Birth: 4 Dec 1882 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 14 Dec 1965 (aged 83) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35389110
Bio:
WINNFIELD -- Marcus Carpenter, 83, retired farmer of Joyce died Tuesday in a local hospital after a short illness.Mr. Carpenter was a native of Calvin.Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. today in the Southern Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. Harrison Cockrel and the Rev. Billy Wallsway officiating.
Burial will be in the Old Union Cemetery near Joyce under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.
Survivors are his widow; one son, Gene Carpenter of Dodson; five daughters, Mrs. Forest Temple of Winnfield, Mrs. Alvin Cockrel of Joyce, Mrs. A. L. Whisnet of Winnfield, Mrs. J. B. Everit of Thibodaux, Mrs. C. M. Quill of Zachary; one brother, R. C. Carpenter of Joyce; 13 grandchildren and 14 great-great-grandchildren.Published in The Shreveport Times (LA), Wednesday, December 15, 1965
Family Members
Parents
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Spouse
Fannie Pepper Carpenter 1892-1974
Siblings
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Half Siblings

James Smith Cockerham 1873-1964
Children
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham 1917-2000
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant 1921-2006
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt 1930-2000
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35389110/marcus-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Marcus C. "Mike" Carpenter (4 Dec 1882–14 Dec 1965), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35389110, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Fannie Pepper

GRAVE: images
Fannie Pepper Carpenter
Birth: 14 Jan 1892 Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 21 Nov 1974 (aged 82) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35390943
Bio: WINNFIELD - Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in the chapel of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield for Mrs. Fannie P. Carpenter, 82, of Joyce, who died this morning at Winnfield General Hospital after a short illness. Officiating will be the Rev. Jimmy Yocum assisted by the Rev. Willis Ray Curtis. Burial will be in the Old Union Cemetery at Joyce. Mrs. Carpenter was a native of Catahoula Parish, a housewife and a member of the East Winnfield Baptist Church. Survivors include one son, Elvy Carpenter of Dodson; five daughters, Mrs. Forrest Temple and Mrs. A.T. Whisenant, both of Winnfield, Mrs. Albert Cockerham of Joyce, Mrs. Joe Everitt of Zachary and Mrs. Charles Creel of Pineville; one sister, Mrs. Etta Stewart of Shreveport; 13 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.Published in The Monroe News-Star (LA), November 21, 1974
Gravesite Details Mrs. Carpenter was born Francis Clara "Fannie" Pepper.
Family Members
Parents
Franklin Benjamin Pepper 1858-1900
Elizabeth Lucinda Walker Pepper 1858-1900
Spouse
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Siblings
Bertha Arabella Pepper Stewart 1878-1955
Mary Lue Pepper Stewart 1883-1910
Etta Savannah Pepper Stewart 1887-1984
Clarence Benjamin Peppers 1896-1964
Children
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham 1917-2000
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant 1921-2006
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt 1930-2000
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35390943/fannie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Fannie Pepper Carpenter (14 Jan 1892–21 Nov 1974), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35390943, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12024. **Jose Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: images

Forrest Eugene Temple

GRAVE: images
Forrest Eugene Temple
Birth: 23 May 1900 Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, USA
Death: 2 Mar 1985 (aged 84) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 36434830
Bio: WINNFIELD -- Services for Forrest Temple will be at 2 p.m. today in the chapel of Southern with the Rev. Eugene Love officiating. Burial will be in Old Union Cemetery.Temple, 84, of Winnfield died at 5 p.m. Saturday in his home.Survivors include one son, Thomas Eugene Temple of Baton Rouge; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.Published in The Alexandria Daily Town Talk (LA), Monday, March 4, 1985
Family Members
Parents
Jessie M Temple 1871-1945
Callie G. Loftin Temple 1875-1961
Spouse
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Siblings
Dewey Temple 1896-1966
Louis Otis Temple 1902-1966
Children
George Donald Temple 1924-1981
Thomas Eugene Temple 1929-2013
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 27 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36434830/forrest-eugene-temple
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Forrest Eugene Temple (23 May 1900–2 Mar 1985), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36434830, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603)
.

12026. **Clara R. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham
Birth: 16 Dec 1917 Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 19 Feb 2000 (aged 82) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 33283649
Bio: Funeral services for Clara R. Cockerham were held at 2 p.m. Monday, February 21, 2000 at Old Union Baptist Church with Dr. Calvin Phelps and Revs. Doyle Wesson and Rayford Higgs officiating. Burial followed in Old Union Cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home.Mrs. Cockerham, 82, of Joyce, LA died Saturday, February 19, 2000 in Winn Parish Medical Center. She was a member of East Winnfield Baptist Church and retired from the Joyce Post Office.Survivors include one son, Mike Cockerham of Winnfield, LA; two daughters, Francis Williams and Cathy Franks, both of Joyce, LA; two sisters, Cleo Whisenant of Natchitoches, LA and Kathryn Creel of Joyce, LA; four grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and one step grandchild.She was preceded in death by her husband, Albert H. Cockerham, one son, Howard Cockerham, one brother, Elvy Carpenter, two sisters, Mae Temple and Kathaleen Everritt and one grandson, Roger D. Lowery II.Pallbearers were: Steve Cockerham, Craig Cockerham, Monty Phelps, Van Creel, A.C. Busby, and David Cockerham.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise, February 23, 2000_____Name: Clara Carpenter CockerhamSSN: xxxxxxxxxGender: FemaleRace: WhiteBirth Date: 16 Dec 1917Birth Place: Joyce Winn, LouisianaDeath Date: 19 Feb 2000Father: Marcus CarpenterMother: Fannie PeppersType of Claim: Original SSN.Notes: Mar 1958: Name listed as CLARA CARPENTER COCKERHAM; 08 Mar 2000: Name listed as CLARA C COCKERHAM
Family Members
Parents
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965

Fannie Pepper Carpenter 1892-1974
Spouse
Albert Howard Cockerham 1911-1975
Siblings
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant 1921-2006
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt 1930-2000
Children
Howard Ray Cockerham 1936-1997
Frances Ann Cockerham Williams 1938-2006
Cathy Jo Cockerham Franks 1953-2014
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 26 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33283649/clara-r.-cockerham
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham (16 Dec 1917–19 Feb 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 33283649, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Albert Howard Cockerham

GRAVE: images plus death certificate image
Albert Howard Cockerham
Birth: 19 Mar 1911 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 5 Aug 1975 (aged 64) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35178561
Bio: JOYCE — Funeral services for Albert H. Cockerham, 64, of Joyce were held at 2:30 p.m. today in the chapel of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield with the Rev. B. G. Dyes, the Rev. James Gorham and the Rev. Jimmy Yocum officiating.Burial was in Old Union Cemetery in Joyce.He died Tuesday at 7:30 p.m. in Winnfield General Hospital after a brief illness.Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Clara Cockerham of Joyce; two sons, Howard Cockerham of Joyce, Mike Cockerham of Winnfield; two daughters, Mrs. Francis Williams of Joyce, Mrs. Kathy Lowery of Bauholder, Germany; one brother, Benjie Cockerham of Birmingham, Ala.; five sisters, Mrs. Zona Bartley of Marrero, Miss., Anna Cockerham of Joyce, Mrs. Gertrude Lee of San Antonio, Tex., Mrs. Irene Baker of Jacksonville, Tex., Mrs. Blondell Busby of Joyce; and four grandchildren.Published in The Monroe News-Star (LA), Thursday, August 7, 1975
Family Members
Parents
Ibzan Cockerham 1884-1936
Nancy Elizabeth Keyes Cockerham 1888-1929
Spouse
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham 1917-2000
Siblings
Alfred William Cockerham 1905-1972
Arizona Cockerham Bartley 1908-1985
Anna Cockerham 1913-1986
Gertrude C. Cockerham Lee 1918-2007
Morgan Brian Cockerham 1921-1972
Jewell Cockerham Thompson 1923-1971
Irene Cockerham Baker 1925-1982
Blondell Jeanette Cockerham Busby 1929-2008
Children
Howard Ray Cockerham 1936-1997
Frances Ann Cockerham Williams 1938-2006
Cathy Jo Cockerham Franks 1953-2014
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 26 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35178561/albert-howard-cockerham
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018),

memorial page for Albert Howard Cockerham (19 Mar 1911–5 Aug 1975), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35178561, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12027. **Cleo Claudia Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant
Birth: 28 Dec 1921
Death: 13 Dec 2006 (aged 84)
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 17020297
Bio: Mrs. Cleo Claudia (Carpenter) Whisenant, age 84, of Walker, La., passed away Wednesday, December 13, 2006 She was a member of the Old Union Baptist Church in Joyce, La. She was the daughter of the late Michael Carpenter and the late Fannie Mae Carpenter. She is survived by her One Son, Donnis Whisenant of Baton Rouge, La. One Sister, Katherine Creel of Winnfield, La. Four grandchildren Six great-grandchildren Services are under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield, La., where the family will receive friends from 10:00 AM to service time Saturday, December 16, 2006. Funeral services will be held at Southern Funeral Home at 1:00 PM Saturday, December 16, 2006 , with Rev. Bruce Cardin officiating. Interment will be at Old Union Cemetery in Joyce, La.
Family Members
Parents
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Fannie Pepper Carpenter 1892-1974
Spouse
Acie Theodore Whisenant 1916-2004
Siblings
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham 1917-2000
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt 1930-2000
Children
Donnis Edgar Whisenant 1944-2017
Created by: Shirley Burks Wells (46511681)
Added: 14 Dec 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17020297/cleo-claudia-whisenant
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant (28 Dec 1921–13 Dec 2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 17020297, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Shirley Burks Wells (contributor 46511681) .

Acie Theodore Whisenant

GRAVE: image plus bio picture of him in a sailor uniform.
Acie Theodore Whisenant
Birth: 16 Sep 1916 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 11 Dec 2004 (aged 88) Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 33281587
Bio: Mr. Acie Theodore Whisenant, age 88, of Conroe, Texas, passed away Saturday, December 11, 2004, at Houston V.A. Medical Center in Houston, Texas. He was a member of East Winnfield Baptist Church. He Served in the Navy during World War II. He was the son of the late Sept Whisenant and the late Oler (Gorham) Whisenant. He is survived by his wife Cleo (Carpenter) Whisenant of Conroe, Texas; One Son, Donnis Whisenant and his wife Kathy of Conroe, Texas Four grandchildren Six great-grandchildren Services are under the direction of Southern Funeral Homes, Inc., 202 E. Lafayette St., Winnfield, La., where the family will receive friends from 4:30 PM to 9:00 PM Wednesday, December 15, 2004 and from 9:00 AM to 1:00 PM Thursday, December 16, 2004. Funeral service will be at Southern Funeral Home Chapel at 1:00 PM Monday, December 16, 2004 , with Rev. Dick DeBusk officiating. Interment will be at Union Cemetery in Joyce, La. Friends may post online messages of condolence for the family by visiting www.southernfuneralhome.com.
Inscription: M3 US NAVY

Family Members
Parents
Septimus T. Whisenant 1877-1935
Oler Gorham Whisenant 1888-1973
Spouse
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant 1921-2006
Siblings
Lessie Maud Whisenant 1905-1906
Jessie Mae Whisenant Vallery 1907-1999
Lee Ether Whisenant Lowrey 1910-1998
Detroy Edgar Whisenant 1913-1995
Arles A. Whisenant 1919-1994
Arlen Verlon Whisenant 1923-1999
Ray C. Whisenant 1930-1964
Children
Donnis Edgar Whisenant 1944-2017
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 26 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33281587/acie-theodore-whisenant
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Acie Theodore Whisenant (16 Sep 1916–11 Dec 2004), Find A Grave Memorial no. 33281587, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12028. **Kathleen Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt
Birth: 23 Feb 1930 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 12 Jan 2000 (aged 69) Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 33283314
Bio: Funeral services for Kathaleen Everritt wee [sic were] held at 10 a.m. Friday, Jan. 14, 2000 in the Southern Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Rayford Higgs officiating. Burial followed in the Union Cemetery, Joyce, LA. Mrs. Everritt, 69 of Joyce, LA died Wednesday, January 12, 2000 in Natchitoches, LA. She was a Winn Parish native and a homemaker. She was a member of the Union Baptist Church. Survivors are one son, Mark Everritt of Lake Charles, LA; one daughter, Josephine Norwood of Natchitoches, LA; three sisters, Clara Cockerham and Kathryn Creel of Joyce, LA and Cleo Whisenant of Natchitoches, LA; four grandchildren and one great grandchild. Pallbearers were: Kenneth Bustin, Chris Everritt, Chuck Norwood, Marcus Norwood, Michael Cockerham, Brandon Creel, Jared Creel and Van Creel. Honorary Pallbearer was: Delton Carpenter.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise, January 19, 2000
Family Members
Parents
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Fannie Pepper Carpenter 1892-1974
Spouse
Joseph Pershing Everritt 1918-1985
Siblings
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham 1917-2000
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant 1921-2006
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 26 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33283314/kathaleen-everritt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt (23 Feb 1930–12 Jan 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 33283314, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Joseph Pershing Everritt

GRAVE: images
Joseph Pershing Everritt
Birth: 7 Apr 1918 Colfax, Grant Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 May 1985 (aged 67) Slaughter, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35514676
Inscription: US NAVYWORLD WAR II
Family Members
Parents
Franklin Oliver Everritt 1889-1969
Zudie Simmons Everritt 1890-1979
Spouse
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt 1930-2000
Siblings
Franklin Oliver Everritt 1912-1998
Cerilda Everritt Williams 1914-2003
Inez Everritt Cronrath 1916-1996
Lou Alice Everritt Tannehill 1919-2005
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 4 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35514676/joseph-pershing-everritt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Joseph Pershing Everritt (7 Apr 1918–9 May 1985), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35514676, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12029. **Kathryn Carpenter**

Reported alive in 2006 ...

Charles Nelz Creel

GRAVE: images
Charles Nelz Creel
Birth: 13 Dec 1923
Death: 14 Jul 1999 (aged 75)
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 22320166
Bio: Funeral services for Charles Nelz Creel were held at 10 a.m. Friday, July 16, 1999 in the Southern Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. Rayford Higgs officiated. Burial followed in the Union Cemetery at Joyce, LA. Mr. Creel, 75 of Joyce, LA died Wednesday, July 14, 1999 in the Rapides Regional Medical Center in Alexandria. He was a Winn Parish native and a member of the Union Baptist Church. He was a Veteran of World War II.Survivors are his wife, Kathryn Carpenter Creel of Joyce, LA; one son, Van Creel and wife Donna of Iron Mountain, Michigan; three sisters, Opal Carrick of Ft. Meyers, FL, Ramona Creel of Winnfield, LA and Sue Harris of Ocala, FL; and two grandchildren, Brandon and Jared Creel.Pallbearers were: Brandon Creel, Jared Creel, Marcus Norwood, Chuck Norwood, Mark Everett and Chris Everett. Honorary Pallbearers were: Delton Carpenter and Mike Cockerham.Winn Parish Enterprise, Winnfield, Louisiana, July 21,1999, Page 11.
Family Members
Parents
Iva Charles Creel 1896-1955
Etta May Boyett Creel 1903-1978
Siblings
Lendon "Buck" Chandles Creel 1920-1973
Opal Elaine Creel Carrick 1921-2010
Created by: Rodney Boles (46882592)
Added: 20 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22320166
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 September 2018),

memorial page for Charles Nelz Creel (13 Dec 1923–14 Jul 1999), Find A Grave Memorial no. 22320166, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Rodney Boles (contributor 46882592) .

9118. **Lenear C. "Strick" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Lenear Carpenter [Linear Carpenter]
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Jan 1886
Residence Place: Winn, Louisiana, USA
Relative: Ellen Carpenter
Relative's Relationship: Wife
Source Citation
Registration State: Louisiana; Registration County: Winn; Roll: 1685030
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Lemar Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1886
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1920: Joyce Laying Camp, Winn, Louisiana
House Number: X
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ellen Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Occupation: Saw Fuller
Industry: Saw Mill Co
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lemar Carpenter 34
Ellen Carpenter 32
Anna Carpenter 8
Ledia Willson 21
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Joyce Laying Camp, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T625_636; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 104
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Leneor Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1886
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 2, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 68
Family Number: 69
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 5
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 24
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Saw Filer
Industry: Log cutting
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Leneor Carpenter 44
Ellen Carpenter 41
Anna Carpenter 18
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 2, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 2340561
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: L C Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 54
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1886
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Dodson La Rt Rte 1
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sp, Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Same Place, Louisiana
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2A

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 24
Occupation: Farmer
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 400
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 560
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
L C Carpenter 54
L C Carpenter 51
Clayton White 28
Clayton White 31
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Winn, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01468; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 64-10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: images
Lenear C. "Strick" Carpenter
Birth: 2 Jan 1886 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 28 Jul 1965 (aged 79) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: New Hope CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35389449
Bio:
Funeral services for Lenear C. "Strick" Carpenter, 79, of Calvin, who died in a Winnfield hospital Wednesday, July 28, after a brief illness, will be held at 3 p.m. Friday in the New Hope Methodist Church with Rev. Grafton Shaw officiating.
Burial will follow in the church cemetery under direction of Edmonds Funeral Home of Jonesboro.Mr. Carpenter was a retired farmer.
He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clayton White of Joyce; two brothers, M. C. Carpenter and R. C. Carpenter, both of Joyce.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American, July 29, 1965
Family Members
Parents
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Spouse
Ellen Wilson Carpenter 1889-1948
Siblings
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Half Siblings
James Smith Cockerham 1873-1964
Children
Anna Carpenter White 1911-1989
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35389449/lenear-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Lenear C. "Strick" Carpenter (2 Jan 1886–28 Jul 1965), Find A Grave Memorial no.

35389449, citing New Hope Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

SSDI:
Name: Lenear Carpenter
SSN: 436-07-9296
Last Residence:
Louisiana
BORN: 2 Jan 1886
Died: Jul 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 436-07-9296; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Ellen Mandy "Mandy" Wilson

DEATH:
Name: Ellen Mandy Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White or Mexican (White)
Age: 59
Birth Year: 1889
Death Date: 25 Jul 1948
Death Place: Rapides, Louisiana, USA
Volume: 9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

GRAVE: images
Ellen Wilson Carpenter
Birth: 14 Feb 1889 Olla, La Salle Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 25 Jul 1948 (aged 59) Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: New Hope CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35389585
Bio: Funeral services for Mrs. L. C. Carpenter, 59, who died in the Baptist Hospital in Alexandria, Sunday, July 25, after a long illness, were held Monday afternoon, July 26, at the New Hope Church, with the Rev. Calvin Robinson in charge of the services. He was assisted by the Rev. W. C. Bounds and Rev. Lester Rhymes.Burial was in the New Hope Cemetery. Acting as pallbearers were nephews of the deceased, James Blackburn, Bill Skains, James Skains, R. D. Skains, Jr., Ottice Berry, Moses Berry, and Howard Berry.Surviving are her husband, L. C. Carpenter; one daughter, Mrs. Clayton White, Dodson, Route One; three sisters, Mrs. J. M. Blackburn, Houston, Texas; Mrs. W. R. Berry, Winnfield; Mrs. L. D. Skains, Winnfield, Route 2; and a number of nieces and nephews.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise, August 5, 1948
Family Members
Parents
Nettie Williams Wilson 1865-1934
Spouse
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Siblings
Anna Mae Wilson Blackburn 1891-1957
Rosella Wilson Berry 1894-1957
Joana Wilson Skains 1895-1936
Lydia Wilson Skains 1898-1973
Children

Anna Carpenter White 1911-1989
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35389585
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Ellen Wilson Carpenter (14 Feb 1889–25 Jul 1948), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35389585, citing New Hope Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12030. **Anna Carpenter**

She married a White.

SSAPP:
Name: Anna Carpenter White [Anna Dow White] [Anna White] [Anna Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Jun 1911
Birth Place: Sikes Winn, Louisiana
[Sikes, Louisiana]
Death Date: 13 Apr 1989
Father: Lenear C Carpenter
Mother: Mandy E Wilson
SSN: 437927933
Death Certificate Number: 19890150399
Notes: Jan 1970: Name listed as ANNA CARPENTER WHITE; 08 Nov 1984: Name listed as ANNA DOW WHITE; 22 May 1998: Name listed as ANNA WHITE
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

9120. **Rillious C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus photo of him and his wife and new child.
Rillious C. Carpenter
Birth: 12 Mar 1892 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 13 Dec 1969 (aged 77) Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 23488571
Bio: Son Of Peter C. and Josephine Rudd CarpenterHusband Of Martha Evelyn JohnsonFather of Alton, Lester, and James , Irene, and Ruth
Family Members
Parents
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Spouse
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Siblings
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Half Siblings
James Smith Cockerham 1873-1964
Children
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017

Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)
Added: 19 Dec 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23488571/rillious-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Rillious C. Carpenter (12 Mar 1892–13 Dec 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 23488571, citing Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

Martha Evelyn Johnson

GRAVE:
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth
Birth: 20 Oct 1896
Death: 30 Jul 1990 (aged 93)
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 134980860
Bio: taken from Cemetery census done 7/22/1999Ashworth Martha Carpenter B.10/20/1896 D.07/30/1990
Family Members
Spouse
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Children
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Created by: Linda Fourroux (47361270)
Added: 28 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134980860/martha-evelyn-ashworth
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth (20 Oct 1896–30 Jul 1990), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134980860, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Linda Fourroux (contributor 47361270) .

12031. **Alton Lavell Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image plus 1/2 image of a WWI Draft card
Alton Lavell Carpenter
Birth: 31 Jul 1917 Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 May 1992 (aged 74) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 37700938
Bio: DODSON -- Services for Alton Carpenter will be at 2 p.m. today in Welcome Home Baptist Church with the Revs. Larry Foster and J. W. Kennedy officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery under direction of Southern, Winnfield.Carpenter, 74, of Dodson, died at 8 p.m. Saturday in Humana Hospital, Winnfield.He was a homebuilder.Survivors include his wife, Pauline Carpenter of Dodson; one son, Vernon Carpenter of Dodson; two brothers, Lester Carpenter and James Carpenter Sr., both of Dodson; two sisters, Irene McNeely of Monroe and Ruth LaFolette of Dodson; and three grandchildren.Friends may call from 8 a.m. until time of services today in the funeral home.Published in The Alexandria Daily Town Talk (LA), Monday, May 11, 1992
Family Members
Parents
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Spouse
Pauline Ellen Jones Carpenter 1922-2009
Siblings
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012

James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 30 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37700938/alton-lavell-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Alton Lavell Carpenter (31 Jul 1917–9 May 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37700938, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Pauline Ellen Jones

GRAVE: no grave image but a bio picture
Pauline Ellen Jones Carpenter
Birth: 7 Feb 1922 Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas, USA
Death: 27 Jan 2009 (aged 86) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 37700856
Bio: Mrs. Pauline Ellen (Jones) Carpenter, age 86, of Dodson, La., passed away Tuesday, January 27, 2009, at the Winn Parish Medical Center in Winnfield, La. She was a charter member of Welcome Home Baptist Church. She was the daughter of the late Walter M. Jones and the late Ellen (Bonnette) Jones. Mrs. Carpenter was also preceded in death by her husband, Alton Carpenter; five brothers and two sisters. She is survived by her One Son, Vernon Carpenter and wife Mary of Dodson, La. Three grandchildren, Laura Baldridge, Christina Womack, and Adam Carpenter; Four great-grandchildren, Dylan and Maggie Womack; Callie and Clayton Baldridge. One Sister, Zelma Carpenter of Dodson, Louisiana. Services are under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield, La., where the family will receive friends from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM Thursday, January 29, 2009. Friends may also visit with the family at Welcome Home Baptist Church from 10:00 AM to service time Friday, January 30, 2009. Funeral services will be held at Welcome Home Baptist Church at 1:00 PM Friday, with Rev. Bill Moore and Bro. Kevin Womack officiating. Interment will be at Welcome Home Cemetery in Dodson, La. Adam Carpenter, Dylan Womack, Donnie Maxey, Gary Carpenter, Joe Creel and Billy White will serve as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers will be John Jordan, Roy Jordan, Kenneth Simmons, M.C. "Buddy" Helms, Ed Shelley and Harry Baldridge. http://www.southernfuneralhome.com/index.cfm
Family Members
Parents
Walter Mayfield Jones 1881-1969
Ellen Bonnette Jones 1887-1946
Spouse
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Siblings
Glover Monroe Jones 1904-1977
John A Jones 1906-1987
Annie Lee Jones Barker 1910-1996
Janie Mae Jones Coleman 1912-1994
Eugene Debs Jones 1914-1998
Curtis W. Jones 1917-1986
James Lawson Jones 1920-1987
Zelma Jones Carpenter 1924-2012
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 30 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37700856/pauline-ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Pauline Ellen Jones Carpenter (7 Feb 1922–27 Jan 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37700856, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12032. **Lester T. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Rev Lester T. Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jun 1919 Hudson, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 10 Mar 2012 (aged 92) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 87251476
Bio: Rev. Lester T. Carpenter (June 5, 1919 - March 10, 2012) Reverend Lester T. Carpenter, 92 of Dodson, was called home to rest by his Lord Jesus Christ, after a lengthy illness on March 10, 2012 at Winn Parish Medical Center. He was a member of the Union Baptist Church in Joyce, Louisiana.Born, June 5, 1919 in the Hudson Community, Louisiana, he was raised by his grandparents, the late Peter "Pete" Carpenter and Josephine Rudd Carpenter. He was the son of the late Rilius Carpenter and Martha (Johnson) Carpenter Ashworth. He was also preceded in death by two brothers Alton Carpenter and James Carpenter.He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II aboard the USS Gandy DE 767 in the North Atlantic Fleet. Reverend Carpenter was in enemy waters filled with German Submarines while sailing to Scotland, Ireland and England. He was given an early honorable discharge one year later after being injured.Reverend Carpenter was licensed by the Louisiana State Board of Contractors for the building of both commercial and residential buildings and employed a sizeable crew. He had built a reputation of being an honest man; therefore work was always plentiful.He loved big game hunting and carried his family on many of these hunts in New Mexico and Colorado. He always enjoyed his cattle farm and had a large herd. He took pleasure in planting, cutting and bailing hay for his cattle. He always planted a beautiful vegetable garden and over-planted so that he could give to those who needed vegetables.Reverend Carpenter made his Profession of Faith at the Welcome Home Baptist Church of Dodson in 1937, which became his home church where Rev. Harrison Cockerham was Pastor. He also served as Moderator of his association for a period of time and later was ordained as a deacon of the same church in 1952. He was the teacher of the Men's Class for many years until he was licensed and ordained in the ministry in 1962.His preaching ministry led him to pastor 10 churches in Ouachita, LaSalle, Caldwell, Grant and Winn Parishes; however his greatest love other than his pastorates was his mission work, which he began in January of 1968. Carrying teams of up to 17 men and women, he preached in the Lesser Antilles, the Leeward and Caribbean Islands. This included the various islands St. Croix, St. Thomas, St. John, Haiti, Anguilla and Dominica.Reverend Carpenter worked for 35 years among the poorest of the poor in Jamaica, amassing many heart wrenching stories both told and untold.Some of his experiences over the years were cataloged and written in his biography in early 2008 entitled "Throw It In The Creek". He also served in mission work for 27 years in the Cherokee Nation in Stillwell, Oklahoma.Survivors include his wife of seventy two years Zelma Jones Carpenter, four daughters Zelma Odell Cowher and Sheral Maxey and husband Donnie of Winnfield, Carolyn Addington, and Sue Ellyn Barton and husband Russell of Dodson; six grandchildren Terri Wilkerson, Stacey Wilkerson Smotherman and husband Rick, Kristie Maxey Rolen, Susan Barton Vann and husband Roger, Rusty Travis Barton and wife Angela, Janna Addington Harrel; seven great-grandchildren Sarah Mauterer Truell, Shelby Smotherman, Ashley Rolen O'Bannon, Derek Rolen, Caroline Harrel, Allison Harrel, and Landon Travis Barton; three great great-grandchildren Jaelyn Rolen O'Bannon, Kennedee Rolen O'Bannon and Presley Truell, three step great-grandchildren, nine step great great-grandchildren; two sisters Ruth Carpenter Lafollette of Dodson and Irene Spangler of Winnfield.He is also survived by nieces, nephews, friends, church members, pastors, music directors and fellow mission workers. Since Reverend Carpenter lived to be almost 93 years old most of his closest acquaintances in his age group preceded him in death.Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Tuesday, March 13, 2012 at East Winnfield Baptist Church of Joyce, La. with Rev. Rayford Higgs and Rev. Bruce Cardin officiating. A number of eulogies will be presented by members of various churches where Rev. Carpenter served as pastor from 1965 - 2007.Interment will follow in the Old Union Cemetery in Joyce under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.Friends may visit with the family at the funeral home on Monday from 5:30 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday at the funeral home from 10:00 a.m. until 1:30 p.m.From online obituaries, Southern Funeral Home* * * * * *
Family Members
Parents
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Spouse
Zelma Jones Carpenter 1924-2012
Siblings
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Created by: Janie Healer Davis (46586213)

Added: 23 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87251476/lester-t.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Rev Lester T. Carpenter (5 Jun 1919–10 Mar 2012), Find A Grave Memorial no. 87251476, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Janie Healer Davis (contributor 46586213) .

Zelma Jones

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Zelma Jones Carpenter
Birth: 9 Mar 1924 Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas, USA
Death: 21 Mar 2012 (aged 88) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 87251292
Bio: Zelma CarpenterMrs. Zelma Carpenter, 88, of Dodson, LA, was called unto the rest by her Lord Jesus Christ after a short illness on Wednesday, March 21, 2012, at the Winn Parish Medical Center in Winnfield. She was a member of the Union Baptist Church in Joyce.Born March 09, 1924 in Roscoe, Texas, she was the daughter of the late Walter Mayfield Jones and Ellen Bonnette Jones.She was preceded in death, only 11 days earlier, by her husband, Rev. Lester Carpenter, of 72 years. Also preceding her in death were six brothers including, Glover Jones, John Jones, Deb Jones and Curtis Jones of Kilgore, Texas, Lawson Jones of Dodson and infant brother, Preston Jones of Roscoe, Texas and three sisters, Annie Lee Barker of Odessa, Texas, Janie Mae Coleman of Harlingen, Texas, and Pauline Carpenter of Dodson.She enjoyed homemaking but loved being a mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great-grandmother. Her greatest love was serving as a deacon's, preacher's and a missionary's wife. She also enjoyed big game hunting with her husband in New Mexico and Colorado, as well as cooking and gardening, both in vegetable and flower gardens.She was a very cooperative person, always content to be in the background and never needed recognition. For 72 years and 9 months, she was truly the "wind beneath her husband's wings".Mrs. Carpenter made her professional faith at Roscoe Baptist Church in Roscoe, Texas, in early 1936. When her family moved to Louisiana in late 1936, she became a charter member of Welcome Home Baptist Church near Dodson where Rev. Amos Buchan served as the first pastor.She became a pastor's wife to 10 churches in Ouachita, Lasalle, Caldwell, Grant, and Winn Parishes in LA. She was also a missionary's wife that began in February 1968, and traveled with her husband to the Lesser Antilles, the Leeward and Caribbean Islands. This included the various islands St. Croix, St. Thomas, St. John, Haiti, Anguilla and Dominica, ministering in cooking in teams of up to 17 men and women for 35 years. She helped her husband in the building of churches among the poorest of the poor in Jamaica, where many worshipped under bamboo huts and sat on cane poles placed lengthwise to serve as pews. Providing the meals and ministering, while traveling the roads by donkey or walking by day and during the nightly services among 9 missions and the main pastorate at Paradise Baptist Church in Crofts Hill, Jamaica, became her work for over 35 years, amassing many heartrending stories both told and untold. She also served as a missionary's wife for 27 years in the Cherokee Indian Nation in OK. Some of the many experiences the two amassed were catalogued and written in their biography entitled, "Throw it in the Creek."Survivors are her four daughters Zelma Odell Cowher and Sheral Maxey and husband Donnie of Winnfield, Carolyn Addington, and Sue Ellyn Barton and husband Russell of Dodson; six grandchildren Terri Wilkerson, Stacey Wilkerson Smotherman and husband Rick, Kristie Maxey Rolen, Susan Barton Vann and husband Roger, Rusty Travis Barton and wife Angela, Janna Addington Harrel; seven great-grandchildren Sarah Mauterer Truell, Shelby Smotherman, Ashley Rolen O'Bannon, Derek Rolen, Caroline Harrel, Alison Harrel, and Landon Travis Barton; three great great-grandchildren Jaelyn Rolen O'Bannon, Kennedee Rolen O'Bannon and Presley Truell, three step great-grandchildren, nine step great great-grandchildren; two sisters Ruth Carpenter Lafollette of Dodson and Irene Spangler of Winnfield.She is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, friends, church members, fellow pastors and wives, music directors and fellow mission workers. Since Mrs. Carpenter was blessed with so many years in life, most of her closest friends and acquaintances preceded her in death.Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, March 24, 2012 at East Winnfield Baptist Church of Joyce, La. with her pastor Rev. Rayford Higgs and Rev. Gerald Nelson officiating. Interment will follow in the Old Union Cemetery in Joyce under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.Friends may visit with the family at the funeral home on Friday from 5:30 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and on Saturday at the funeral home from 10:00 a.m. until 1:30 p.m.Online condolences may be made to the family at www.southernfuneralhome.com* * * * * *
Family Members
Parents
Walter Mayfield Jones 1881-1969

Ellen Bonnette Jones 1887-1946
Spouse
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
Siblings
Glover Monroe Jones 1904-1977
John A Jones 1906-1987
Annie Lee Jones Barker 1910-1996
Janie Mae Jones Coleman 1912-1994
Eugene Debs Jones 1914-1998
Curtis W. Jones 1917-1986
James Lawson Jones 1920-1987
Pauline Ellen Jones Carpenter 1922-2009
Created by: Janie Healer Davis (46586213)
Added: 23 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87251292/zelma-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Zelma Jones Carpenter (9 Mar 1924–21 Mar 2012), Find A Grave Memorial no. 87251292, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Janie Healer Davis (contributor 46586213) .

12034. **Irene Audrey Carpenter**

GRAVE: image <-------- 2 entries
1)
Irene Carpenter Spangler
Birth: 22 Jul 1928 Hudson, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 11 Sep 2017 (aged 89)
Burial: Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 9302947
Bio: Mrs. Irene Audry McNeely, age 89 of Winnfield, Louisiana passed away on Monday, September 11, 2017.Born Sunday, July 22, 1928 in Hudson, Louisiana, she was preceded in death by her parents, Relious Carpenter and Martha Johnson Carpenter; husbands, Dewey Spangler, Earnest Maxwell and Victor McNeely; son, Dewey W. Spangler, Jr.; siblings, Ruth LaFollette, Lester Carpenter, Alton Carpenter and James Carpenter.Survivors include her nephew, Gary Carpenter and wife Renee, among numerous other nieces and nephews.Graveside funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM on Tuesday, September 12, 2017 at Beech Creek Cemetery with Rev. Mickey Parker officiating. Interment will follow under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.
Gravesite Details w/o Dewey W Spangler
Family Members
Parents
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Spouses
Dewey W Spangler 1907-1975
Victor Eugene McNeely 1927-1997
Siblings
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Children
Dewey W Spangler 1948-1967
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 11 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9302947/irene-spangler
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Irene Carpenter Spangler (22 Jul 1928–11 Sep 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9302947, citing Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave

(contributor 8) .
2) <---- I wrote to Find A Grave and asked them to merge memorials.
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely
Birth: 22 Jul 1928
Death: 11 Sep 2017 (aged 89)
Burial: Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 183279257
Bio: Mrs. Irene Audry McNeely, age 89 of Winnfield, Louisiana passed away on Monday, September 11, 2017.Born Sunday, July 22, 1928 in Hudson, Louisiana, she was preceded in death by her parents, Relious Carpenter and Martha Johnson Carpenter; husbands, Dewey Spangler, Earnest Maxwell and Victor McNeely; son, Dewey W. Spangler, Jr.; siblings, Ruth LaFollette, Lester Carpenter, Alton Carpenter and James Carpenter. Survivors include her nephew, Gary Carpenter and wife Renee, among numerous other nieces and nephews.Graveside funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM on Tuesday, September 12, 2017 at Beech Creek Cemetery with Rev. Mickey Parker officiating. Interment will follow under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.
Family Members
Parents
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Spouses
Dewey W Spangler 1907-1975
Victor Eugene McNeely 1927-1997
Siblings
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Created by: Wylie Blackwell (47493745)
Added: 11 Sep 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183279257/irene-audry-mcneely
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely (22 Jul 1928–11 Sep 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 183279257, citing Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Wylie Blackwell (contributor 47493745) .

Dewey W. Spangler

GRAVE: image
Dewey W Spangler
Birth: 31 Oct 1907
Death: 29 Oct 1975 (aged 67)
Burial: Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 9302942
Family Members
Parents
James M Spangler 1864-1935
Sara Curry Spangler 1867-1934
Spouses
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Siblings
Dottie Spangler James 1889-1939
Martha L Spangler Strange 1893-1967
Nancy Henrietta Spangler Brown 1897-1960
George W Spangler 1902-1934
Beulah Spangler Weatherford 1912-1994
Children
Dewey W Spangler 1948-1967
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)

Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 11 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9302942/dewey-w-spangler
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Dewey W Spangler (31 Oct 1907–29 Oct 1975), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9302942, citing Beech Creek Church Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Victor Eugene McNeely

GRAVE: image
Victor Eugene McNeely
Birth: 16 Dec 1927 Clare, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 24 Dec 1997 (aged 70) Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Oak Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 91196753
Bio: Husband of Irene Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Jesse J. McNeely 1893-1966
Maybelle Barr McNeely 1897-1963
Spouses
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Siblings
Vivian Joyce McNeely Kelly 1924-1981
June McNeely Alizzi 1929-2018
Created by: R. T. Brandon (47276020)
Added: 2 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91196753/victor-eugene-mcneely
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Victor Eugene McNeely (16 Dec 1927–24 Dec 1997), Find A Grave Memorial no. 91196753, citing Oak Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by R. T. Brandon (contributor 47276020) .

12035. **Ruth Marie Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image but bio picture
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette
Birth: 17 Aug 1932 Dodson, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 3 Apr 2013 (aged 80) Louisiana, USA
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 107807584
Bio: Mrs. Ruth Marie LaFollette, age 80 of Winnfield, Louisiana passed away on Wednesday, April 03, 2013.Mrs. LaFollette was a wife, mother, homemaker and a life-long member of Welcome Home Baptist Church.Born Wednesday, August 17, 1932 in Dodson, Louisiana, she was preceded in death by her Parents, Rilious Carpenter and Martha Ashworth; Husband, Charles C. LaFollette; Brothers, Lester, Alton and James Carpenter.Those left to cherish her memory include her Daughter, Wanda Abrams, Winnfield, LA; Two Sons, Charles Wayne LaFollette and Stanley LaFollette and wife Patricia, all of Dodson, LA; Sister, Irene McNealy, Winnfield; Two Brothers-in-law, Billy LaFollette and wife Camille, Joyce, LA and Grover LaFollette, Saline , LA; Two Sisters-in-law, Peggy Busby, Winnfield, LA and Pat LaFollette, Dodson, LA; Special Friends, Jane and John Lovell, Larry Miles and Teddie Adams, all of Winnfield; Eight Grandchildren, Matt LaFollette and wife Amanda, Mandy Blair and husband John, Lacey Garner and husband Shaun, Brad LaFollette and wife Marcie, Brandy Bourgeois and husband Charlie, Bryan LaFollette and friend Samantha Tello, Tony Miles and wife Tracy, Heather Crutcher and husband C.W.; Twenty Great Grandchildren, Keagan, Fisher, Trotter, Deacon, Jordan, Anna, Cooper, Kurtis, Gavin, Landon, Tyler, Donald, Whitney, Christopher, Stephanie, Jacob, Andy, Heather Dae, Brooklyn and Cheyenne; Four Great-Great Grandchildren, Finn, Rylie, Gunner and Gracie; and a host of nieces and nephews.The family will receive friends on Friday, April 05 at Welcome Home Baptist Church, from 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM , and again on Saturday, April 06 from 10:00 AM until time of services.Funeral services will be held at 2:00 PM on Saturday, April 06, 2013 at Welcome Home Baptist Church with Reverends Bill

Moore, Travis Hampton and Shaun Garner officiating. Interment will follow in the church cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.Serving the family as pallbearers will be Matt LaFollette, John Blair, Brad LaFollette, Bryan LaFollette, Charlie Bourgois, Tony Miles, C.W. Crutcher, Honorary Pallbearers will be Steven Gaar, Tony James, Terry Rhodes, Donnie Maxey, Vernon Carpenter, Cassidy Martin, Tyler Garrett, Mitchell Miles and Larry Miles.The Family would like to express special thanks to Autumn Leaves Nursing Home and staff and Southern Funeral Home for the care of their loved one and Guardian Hospice Care.
Family Members
Parents
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Spouse
Charles Cleveland LaFollette 1930-2011
Siblings
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Children
Charles Wayne LaFollette 1950-2013
Created by: Wylie Blackwell (47493745)
Added: 4 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107807584/ruth-marie-lafollette
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette (17 Aug 1932–3 Apr 2013), Find A Grave Memorial no. 107807584, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Wylie Blackwell (contributor 47493745) .

Charles Cleveland LaFollette

GRAVE: no grave image but bio picture
Charles Cleveland LaFollette
Birth: 22 Jan 1930 Rochelle, Grant Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 8 Aug 2011 (aged 81) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 74689840
Bio: Mr. Charles Cleveland LaFollette of Dodson, LA, age 81 passed away on Monday, August 8, 2011, at Winn Parish Medical Center. Born Wednesday, January 22, 1930 in Rochelle, Louisiana, he was preceded in death by his parents, Sherman Charles LaFollette and Lucille (Hemphill) LaFollette, brother, Robert "Bobby" LaFollette, and sister, Virginia Hutchins. Mr. LaFollette was retired from the sawmill industry, where he was employed all his life. He was a member of Welcome Home Baptist Church. Those left to cherish his memory include his wife of 61 years, Ruth LaFollette, sons, Charles Wayne LaFollette and Stanley LaFollette and wife Patricia all of Dodson, daughter, Wanda Abrams of Natchitoches, LA, brother, Billy LaFollette and wife Camille of Joyce, LA, brother Grover LaFollette of Saline, LA, sister, Peggy Busby of Winnfield, LA, 7 grandchildren; Matt LaFollette and wife Amanda, Mandy Blair and husband John, Lacey Garner and husband Shawn, Brad LaFollette and wife Marcie, Brandy Bourgeois and husband Charlie, Bryan LaFollette and friend Samantha Tello, Tony Miles and wife Tracy, Heather Crutcher and husband C.W.; 15 great grandchildren, Keagan, Fisher, Trotter, Deacon, Jordan, Anna, Cooper, Curtis, Gavin, Landon, Tyler, Andy, Brooklyn, Heather Dae, and Cheyenne, a host of nieces and nephews, and dear friend Jane Lovell Friends may visit with the family in the Welcome Home Baptist Church, on Tuesday, August 9, 2011 from 4:00 PM to 9:00 PM and on Wednesday from 11:00 AM until time of services. Funeral Services will be held at 3:00 PM on Wednesday August, 10, 2011 in the Welcome Home Baptist Church with Revs Bill Moore, Gary Wright, and Travis Hampton Officiating. Interment will follow in the church cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home in Winnfield, LA. Pallbearers will be Tony Miles, C.W. Crutcher, Bryan LaFollette, Brad LaFollette, Matt LaFollette, and John Blair. Honorary Pallbearers will be Charlie Bourgeois, Larry Miles, Gary Carpenter, Vernon Carpenter, Donnie Maxey, Billy LaFollette, and Grover LaFollette. The family would like to express special thanks to Autumn Leaves Nursing Home, Winn Parish Medical Center, and Southern Funeral Home for the care of our loved one. (source: Southern Funeral Home)
Family Members
Parents

Sherman Charles LaFollette 1907-1996
Lucille Hemphill LaFollette 1909-1962
Spouse
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Siblings
Virginia LaFollette Hutchins 1931-2004
Robert Harrison LaFollette 1934-1999
Peggy Shirlene Lafollette Busby 1939-2015
Children
Charles Wayne LaFollette 1950-2013
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: JR (36738936)
Added: 9 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74689840/charles-cleveland-lafollette
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Charles Cleveland LaFollette (22 Jan 1930–8 Aug 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74689840, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

9121. **Deliah Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not found
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - listed as a daughter to her father. Birth predates the abt 1881 marriage to Josephine Rudd and Peter C. Carpenter.

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: Delilah Carpenter
Spouse: James S. Cockerham
Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1901
Marriage Pace: Winn
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Compiled Marriage Index, 1718-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Hunting For Bears, comp.. Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925. Compiled from a variety of sources including original marriage records located in Family History Library microfilm, microfiche, or books. Original marriage records are available from the Clerk of the Court where the marriage license was issued.

James Smith "John" Cockerham

MARRIAGE: Twice married.
Children of the first marriage raised by the grandparents Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother and step-father

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: James S. Cockerham
Spouse: Delilah Carpenter
Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1901
Marriage Pace: Winn
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Compiled Marriage Index, 1718-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Hunting For Bears, comp.. Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925. Compiled from a variety of sources including original marriage records located in Family History Library microfilm, microfiche, or books. Original marriage records are available from the Clerk of the Court where the marriage license was issued.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother and step-father but now a widower with 2 children.

MARRIAGE: abt 1913

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: James Smith Cockerham
Race: White
Birth Date: 9 Dec 1873
Residence Place: Winn, Louisiana, USA
Relative: Lula Cockerham
Source Citation
Registration State: Louisiana; Registration County: Winn; Roll: 1685030
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - now remaried with 2 children
Name: James S Cockerham
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1920: Kyiche, Winn, Louisiana
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lula Cockerham
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farming
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James S Cockerham 46
Lula Cockerham 26
Magner Cockerham 6
Ethelle Cockerham 5
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Kyiche, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T625_636; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 110
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Jim Cockerham
Birth Year: abt 1874
Gender: Male

Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 7, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 54
Family Number: 54
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 25
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General farming
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Jim Cockerham 56
Lula Cockerham 36
Maggie M Cockerham 16
Ethel L Cockerham 14
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 7, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 2340561
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: J S Cockerham
Respondent: Yes
Age: 66
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sh, Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 9
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: For Sell
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Class of Worker: Working on own account

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J S Cockerham 66
J S Cockerham 50
Ethel Cockerham 24
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Winn, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01468; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 64-12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH:
Name: James Smith Cockerham
Age: 90
Birth Year: abt 1874
Death Date: 9 Feb 1964
Death Place: Winn, Louisiana, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

SSAPP:
Name: James Smith Cockerham
Birth Date: 9 Dec 1873
Claim Date: 19 Jan 1939
SSN: 435187715
Notes: 04 Nov 1977: Name listed as JAMES SMITH COCKERHAM
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: images
James Smith Cockerham
Birth: 9 Dec 1873 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 Feb 1964 (aged 90) Dodson, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: New Hope CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 47177282
Bio: John [sic James] S. Cockerham, 90, native of the Calvin community, died at 3:30 p.m February 9 at his home on Route One, Dodson, after a short illness. He was a retired farmer, a member of the Welcome Home Baptist Church, and a lifelong resident of the parish.Last rites were conducted at 3 p.m. Tuesday, February 10, at the New Hope Methodist Church with the Rev. E. B. Barton officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery under direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield.Survivors include one son, Gilbert Cockerham of Route 1, Dodson; two daughters, Mrs. Pat Garrett of Calvin and Mrs. Ellis Stewart of Route 1, Dodson; nine grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren.He also leaves three half brothers, Mike, L. C., and R. C. Carpenter, all of Joyce.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American, February 13, 1964
Family Members
Parents
Wesley Wiley Cockerham 1854-1874
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Spouse
Lula T. Stroud Cockerham 1887-1955

Half Siblings
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Children
Gilbert Cockerham 1901-1986
Nola Cockerham Garrett 1903-1995
Magiree Cockerham Edmonds 1913-1936
Ethel Lee Cockerham Stewart 1915-1967
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 26 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47177282/james-smith-cockerham
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for James Smith Cockerham (9 Dec 1873–9 Feb 1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47177282, citing New Hope Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12036. **Gilbert Cockerham**

Born 18 Oct 1901 per draft record.
Raised by grandparents Carpenter.

12037. **Nola B. Cockerham**

Raised by grandparents Carpenter.

9122. **Joseph Manuel Carpenter**

SUBMITTER:
Basic descendant lineage updates provided by Sandy Rathe in September 2018.
srathe727@gmail.com

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - on same census page as father.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE: no grave image but a bio picture
Joseph M Carpenter
Birth: 2 Aug 1882
Death: 12 Dec 1961 (aged 79)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465800
Family Members
Spouse
Martha Ann Chandler Carpenter 1889-1947
Children
Verda Julia Carpenter Frazier 1914-2012
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465800/joseph-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Joseph M Carpenter (2 Aug 1882–12 Dec 1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465800, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Martha Ann Chandler

Her parents were Samuel Nelson Chandler and Julia Ann Fowler.

GRAVE: no grave image but a picture of a paiting of her.
Martha Ann Chandler Carpenter
Birth: 21 Feb 1889 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 3 Feb 1947 (aged 57) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464789
Gravesite Details wo Joseph M
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Nelson Chandler 1839-1914
Julia Ann Fowler Chandler 1846-1914
Spouse
Joseph M Carpenter 1882-1961
Siblings
Elizabeth J. Chandler 1867-1869
James L. Chandler 1869-1928
Isabell J. Chandler Wilson 1870-1925
Sarah Susan Chandler Blake 1872-1968
George Alexander Chandler 1873-1970
Elizabeth Chandler Carter 1875-1966
Albert Edward Chandler 1877-1967
Hampton Lafayette Chandler 1879-1972
Lettie Lenora Chandler Fannin 1882-1984
William Richard Chandler 1885-1971
Children
Verda Julia Carpenter Frazier 1914-2012
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464789/martha-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Martha Ann Chandler Carpenter (21 Feb 1889–3 Feb 1947), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464789, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12039. **Verda Julia Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Martha Ann Chandler Carpenter
Birth: 21 Feb 1889 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 3 Feb 1947 (aged 57) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464789
Gravesite Details wo Joseph M
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Nelson Chandler 1839-1914
Julia Ann Fowler Chandler 1846-1914
Spouse
Joseph M Carpenter 1882-1961
Siblings

Elizabeth J. Chandler 1867-1869
James L. Chandler 1869-1928
Isabell J. Chandler Wilson 1870-1925
Sarah Susan Chandler Blake 1872-1968
George Alexander Chandler 1873-1970
Elizabeth Chandler Carter 1875-1966
Albert Edward Chandler 1877-1967
Hampton Lafayette Chandler 1879-1972
Lettie Lenora Chandler Fannin 1882-1984
William Richard Chandler 1885-1971
Children
Verda Julia Carpenter Frazier 1914-2012
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464789/martha-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Martha Ann Chandler Carpenter (21 Feb 1889–3 Feb 1947), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464789, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Luther Patrick Frazier

GRAVE: image plus a picture of his obit
Luther Patrick Frazier
Birth: 15 Jun 1914 Dodson, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 31 Dec 1989 (aged 75) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8461011
Family Members
Parents
Cornelius Frazier 1885-1962
Betty Adline Machen Frazier 1892-1944
Spouse
Verda Julia Carpenter Frazier 1914-2012
Siblings
Rex Eugene Frazier 1912-1999
Gladys Marie Frazier Johnson 1915-2001
Colean Edna Frazier Cutrer 1923-2008
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 2 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8461011/luther-patrick-frazier
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Luther Patrick Frazier (15 Jun 1914–31 Dec 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8461011, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12040. **Bertha Mae Carpenter**

Per Sandy Rathe.
Bertha Mae 21 Mar 1913-10 Feb 2004 in 1920 & 1930 Census with family.
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74411613

GRAVE: image
Bertha Carpenter Green
Birth: 21 Mar 1913
Death: 10 Feb 2004 (aged 90)
Burial: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Plot: 22 4
Memorial #: 74411613

Family Members
Spouse
Charles Maxwell Green 1906-1961
Created by: chuck cummins (47514473)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74411613
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Bertha Carpenter Green (21 Mar 1913–10 Feb 2004), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74411613, citing Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by chuck cummins (contributor 47514473) .

Charles Maxwell Green Jr.

GRAVE: image
Charles Maxwell Green, Jr
Birth: 5 Jun 1906
Death: 5 Oct 1961 (aged 55)
Burial: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Plot: 22, 0, 3
Memorial #: 719284
Gravesite Details WORLD WAR II
Family Members
Spouse
Bertha Carpenter Green 1913-2004
Imported from: US Veteran\'s Affairs
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/719284/charles-maxwell-green
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Charles Maxwell Green, Jr (5 Jun 1906–5 Oct 1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 719284, citing Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5) .
NOTE: Marker indicates he was a Commander USNR during WWII

12041. **Norman Lee Carpenter**

Per Sandy Rathe.
Norman Lee 14 Nov 1918 -21 Sep 1931 in 1920 & 1930 Census with family
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464879

GRAVE:
Norman L Carpenter
Birth: 14 Nov 1918
Death: 12 Sep 1931 (aged 12)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464879
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464879
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Norman L Carpenter (14 Nov 1918–12 Sep 1931), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464879, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12020. **Villie Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Villie Carpenter Carroll
Birth: 31 Dec 1912 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 1 Apr 1985 (aged 72) Farmerville, Union Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 53047463
Bio:
WINNFIELD -- Services for Villie Carroll will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the chapel of Edmond's with the Revs. Mike Howell and W. F. Harrell officiating. Burial will be in Winnfield City Cemetery.
Mrs. Carroll, 72, of Winnfield died at 4:06 a.m. Monday in Union General Hospital, Farmerville.
Survivors include one son, Don Carroll of Huttig, Ark.; two daughters, Nita Lane Veillon of Ville Platte and Betty Gayle Wallace of Shreveport; one brother, Curtis Carpenter of Bentley; two sisters, Irene Anderson of Shreveport and Floy Evans of Winnfield; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.
Published in The Alexandria Daily Town Talk (LA), Tuesday, April 2, 1985
Family Members
Parents
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Mollie Dean Carpenter 1885-1949
Spouse
Howard H. Carroll 1912-1975
Siblings
Curtis Carpenter 1909-1996
Floy Marie Carpenter Evans 1916-2005
Edith Irene Carpenter Anderson 1920-2010
Children
Betty Gayle Carroll 1941-1991
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53047463/villie-carroll
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Villie Carpenter Carroll (31 Dec 1912–1 Apr 1985), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53047463, citing Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Howard H. Carroll

GRAVE:
Howard H. Carroll
Birth: 27 Feb 1912 Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 Feb 1975 (aged 62) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Goldonna Cemetery, Goldonna, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8434406
Bio: Funeral services for Howard H. Carroll, 62, of Rt. 2, Winnfield, were held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of southern Funeral Home here with the Revs. James Gorham and W. F. Harrell officiating.Burial was in Goldonna Cemetery at Goldonna.Mr. Carroll died Sunday, February 9, 1975 at his residence after a short illness.Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Villie Carroll of Winnfield; one son, Don Howard Carroll of Winnfield; two daughters, Mrs. Betty Smith of Alexandria and Mrs. Nita Veillon of Ville Platte; three brothers, R. C. Carroll of Springhill, Neal [sic Neil] Carroll of Ball, and Elbert Carroll of Georgetown; and seven grandchildren.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American, February 12, 1975
Family Members
Parents
Robert Carroll 1866-1940
Betty Carroll 1880-1939

Spouse
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Children
Betty Gayle Carroll 1941-1991
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 24 Feb 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8434406/howard-h.-carroll
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Howard H. Carroll (27 Feb 1912–9 Feb 1975), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8434406, citing Goldonna Cemetery, Goldonna, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

14804. **Betty Gayle Carroll**

GRAVE:
Betty Gayle Carroll
Birth: 20 Dec 1941 Louisiana, USA
Death: 9 Mar 1991 (aged 49) Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 53047502
Bio: Services for Betty Carroll were held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Southern Funeral Home with the Rev. Mike Howell officiating. Burial was in Winnfield City Cemetery.Mrs. Carroll, 49, of Pollock, died Saturday, March 9, 1991, in St. Francis Cabrini Hospital, Alexandria.Survivors include two sons, James Bonnette of Houston, Texas, and Albert Shannon Self of Denton, Texas; three daughters, Deidre Self, Tanya Self, and Kimberly Smith, all of Denton, Texas; one brother, Don Carroll of Winnfield; one sister, Nelane Vealon [sic Nita Veillon] of Ville Platte, La., and four grandchildren.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American (Winnfield, LA), March 13, 1991
Family Members
Parents
Howard H. Carroll 1912-1975
Villie Carpenter Carroll 1912-1985
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53047502/betty-gayle-carroll
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Betty Gayle Carroll (20 Dec 1941–9 Mar 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53047502, citing Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

12023. **Kenneth Charles Carpenter**

Per Sandy Rathe:
He is in father's household 1920 Census name is Cymmer? age 6; 1930 census Kenneth age 15; 1940 census Kenneth age 25
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25613683/kenneth-charles-carpenter
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68806789/loreese-carpenter

GRAVE: images
Kenneth Charles Carpenter, Sr
Birth: 3 Mar 1914
Death: 26 Jan 1985 (aged 70) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 25613683
Family Members
Spouse
Loreese Machen Carpenter 1920-2007
Children
Kenneth Charles Carpenter 1954-2016
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)

Added: 29 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25613683/kenneth-charles-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Kenneth Charles Carpenter, Sr (3 Mar 1914–26 Jan 1985), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25613683, citing Winnfield Cemetery, Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

Loreese Machen

GRAVE: image
Loreese Machen Carpenter
Birth: 21 May 1920 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 31 Mar 2007 (aged 86) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Cypress Creek CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 68806789
Bio: Southern Funeral Home - WinnfieldMrs. Loreese Machen Carpenter, age 86 of Winnfield, passed away, Saturday, March 31, 2007 at Autumn Leaves Nursing Home in Winnfield.Mrs. Carpenter is a native of Calvin and worked at Gibsons Department Store for many years. She is the daughter of the late Pierce Franklin Machen and Jeannette Hodge Machen. Mrs. Carpenter was also preceded in death by her husbands: Melvin Cockerham and Kenneth "Buster" Carpenter; two grandchildren: Frankie Tolbert and Justin Cockerham; two great grandchildren: Justin Dain Sanders and Cole Sanders; and a sister: Imogene Machen.Mrs. Carpenter is survived by her children: son: Eugene Cockerham and his wife Debbie of Augusta, Georgia; daughters: June Sanders and her husband Clyde of Winnfield, Anne Womack and her husband John of Winnfield; and Peggy Lodridge and her husband Michael of Iatt Lake, son: Kenneth Carpenter and his wife Jeanne of Calvin; sixteen grandchildren; thirty nine great grandchildren; and five great great grandchildren; sister-in-law: Irene Anderson of Jackson, Mississippi and several nieces and nephews.Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday in the Southern Funeral Home Chapel with Bishop Loy Gaar officiating. Burial will follow in the Cypress Creek Cemetery.Friends may visit with the family in the funeral home on Monday from 5:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 8:00 a.m. until time of services.Pallbearers will be: Pierce Carpenter, Bobby Carpenter, Mike Sanders, John Womack III, Steve Shelton, and Jacque Pullig.
Family Members
Parents
Pierce Franklin Machen 1897-1967
Jeanette Hodge Machen 1898-1956
Spouses
Melvin Norris Cockerham 1916-1969
Kenneth Charles Carpenter 1914-1985
Siblings
Imogene Machen 1929-1930
Children
Kenneth Charles Carpenter 1954-2016
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 23 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68806789/loreese-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Loreese Machen Carpenter (21 May 1920–31 Mar 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68806789, citing Cypress Creek Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

14805. **Kenneth Charles Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Kenneth Charles Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 30 Sep 1954
Death: 13 May 2016 (aged 61)
Burial: Cypress Creek CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 162586642
Bio: Kenneth Charles Carpenter, Jr., age 61 of Calvin, Louisiana passed away on Friday, May 13, 2016.Born Thursday, September 30, 1954 in Winnfield, Louisiana, he was preceded in death by his mother, Loreese Machen Carpenter; father, Kenneth Charles Carpenter; and wife, Jeanne Carpenter.Those left to cherish his

memory include his sons, Pierce Carpenter and wife Tiffany, Scottsboro, AL and Bobby Carpenter and wife Stacia, Dry Prong, LA; grandchildren, Cole, Audaleigh, and Emmylou Carpenter; brother, Eugene Cockerham, Augusta, GA; sisters, June Sanders, Winnfield, LA, Annette Womack, Winnfield, LA, and Peggy Lodridge, Dry Prong, LA; and numerous step children, step grandchildren, and other relatives. The family will receive friends on Sunday, May 15, 2016, at Southern Funeral Home in Winnfield, from 1:00 PM until time of services.Funeral services will be held at 2:00 PM on Sunday, May 15, 2016 at Southern Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Murrell officiating. Interment will follow in Cypress Creek Cemetery, in Dodson.
Family Members
Parents
Kenneth Charles Carpenter 1914-1985
Loreese Machen Carpenter 1920-2007
Spouse
Jeanne Diane Butts Carpenter 1956-2011
Created by: Wylie Blackwell (47493745)
Added: 14 May 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162586642/kenneth-charles-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Kenneth Charles Carpenter, Jr (30 Sep 1954–13 May 2016), Find A Grave Memorial no. 162586642, citing Cypress Creek Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Wylie Blackwell (contributor 47493745) .

Jeanne Diane Butts

Per Sandy Rathe:
They had one son. Kenneth Charles Carpenter b. 30 Sep 1954 Winnfield Winn LA d. 13 May 2016. He married Jeanne Diane Butts b. 13 Feb 1956 Winnfield, Winn, LA d. 25 Sep 2001
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162586642/kenneth-charles-carpenter
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79188584/jeanne-diane-carpenter

GRAVE: bio picture only - no burial info
Jeanne Diane Butts Carpenter
Birth: 13 Feb 1956 Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 25 Sep 2011 (aged 55) Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Unknown

Memorial #: 79188584
Bio: Jeanne Diane Carpenter, age 55 of Calvin, Louisiana passed away on Sunday, September 25, 2011, at her residence.Born Monday, February 13, 1956 in Winnfield, Louisiana, she was preceded in death by her father, J.B. Butts, mother, Carlene Weeks Williams.She is survived by her husband of ten years, Kenneth Charles Carpenter, sons, Jacque Pullig of Calvin, LA and Joseph Bonnett of Fort Leonardwood, MO, daughters, April Gischul of Houston, TX and Ashley Scott of Goldonna, LA, 12 grandchildren and 3 sisters.Memorial services were held at 1:00PM on Saturday, October 1, 2011 in the Bethlehem Baptist Church with Reverends Wayne Morrow and Hayward Hossler officiating.In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be sent to St. Jude's Children's Research Hospital, 501 St Jude Place, Memphis, TN.(Southern Funeral Home obituary)
Family Members
Parents
Joe Bevill Butts 1933-1956
Jimmie Carlene Weeks Williams 1934-2009
Spouse
Kenneth Charles Carpenter 1954-2016
Children
Jacque Daniel Pullig 1978-2018
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 24 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79188584/jeanne-diane-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Jeanne Diane Butts Carpenter (13 Feb 1956–25 Sep 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 79188584, ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) Unknown.

12025. **Elvy D. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Elvy D. Carpenter
Birth: 16 Feb 1913 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 4 Aug 1979 (aged 66) Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35388605
Bio: WINNFIELD -- Elvy D. Carpenter, 66, a resident of the Hudson community, died Saturday evening in a Shreveport hospital after a short illness.Services will be at 10 a.m. today in Hixson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Robert Leach, the Rev. J. L. Holt and the Rev. Lester Carpenter officiating. Burial will be in Old Union Cemetery at Joyce.Survivors include his wife, Barbara Carpenter; one son, Delton Carpenter of Garrs [sic Gaars] Mill; two daughters, Mrs. Cornell McDaniel and Mrs. Charles Snyder, both of Hudson; five sisters, Mrs. Forrest Temple of Winnfield, Clara Cockerham and Cleo Whisenant, both of Joyce, Katherine Creel of Campti and Kathleen Everett of Baker; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.Published in The Shreveport Times (LA), Monday, August 6, 1979
Family Members
Parents
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Fannie Pepper Carpenter 1892-1974
Spouse
Barbara Ann Johns Carpenter 1912-2000
Siblings
Jose Mae Carpenter Temple 1908-1983
Clara R. Carpenter Cockerham 1917-2000
Cleo Claudia Carpenter Whisenant 1921-2006
Kathaleen Carpenter Everritt 1930-2000
Children
Pearl Oneda Carpenter Snyder 1935-2007
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35388605/elvy-d.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Elvy D. Carpenter (16 Feb 1913–4 Aug 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35388605, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Barbara Ann Johns

GRAVE: images
Barbara Ann Johns Carpenter
Birth: 24 Nov 1912 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 29 Oct 2000 (aged 87) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 33180688
Bio: Funeral services for Barbara Ann Carpenter were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, October 31, 2000 in the Southern Funeral Home Chapel with Revs. Bill Moore and Huey White officiating. Burial was in Union Cemetery in Joyce.Mrs. Carpenter, age 87 of Dodson, LA died Sunday, October 29, 2000 in the Winn Parish Medical Center. She was a Winn Parish Native and a member of the Welcome Home Baptist Church. She was a homemaker.Survivors are one son, Delton Carpenter of Dodson, LA; two daughters, Oneda Snyder of Winnfield, LA and Jo Ann McDaniel of Dodson, LA; one sister, Perlie Walker of Jonesboro, LA; 11 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren.Pallbearers were: Tommy McDaniel, Randy McDaniel, Ronnie McDaniel, Donnie McDaniel, Steve Wyles, Terry Carpenter and Nathan Whisenant.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise, November 1, 2000
Family Members
Parents
William Pinkney Johns 1854-1946
Fannie Hall Johns 1868-1932
Spouse
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Siblings
Thomas Wyatt Johns 1901-1989
Pearl Johns Walker 1906-2002

James Walter Johns 1907-1985
Half Siblings
William Irvin Johns 1880-1930
John Wright Johns 1883-1938
Wesley Jefferson Johns 1892-1987
Children
Pearl Oneda Carpenter Snyder 1935-2007
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 23 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33180688/barbara-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Barbara Ann Johns Carpenter (24 Nov 1912–29 Oct 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 33180688, citing Union Cemetery, Joyce, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

14806. **Pearl Oneda Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Pearl Oneda Carpenter Snyder
Birth: 29 Oct 1935 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 10 Jun 2007 (aged 71) West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 51588571
Bio: Mrs. Pearl Oneda (Carpenter) Snyder, age 71, of Winnfield, La., passed away Sunday, June 10, 2007, at Glenwood Regional Medical Center in West Monroe, La. She was a member of East Winnfield Baptist Church. She was the daughter of the late Elvy Carpenter and the late Barbara (Johns) Carpenter. Mrs. Snyder was also preceded in death by her daughter, Helen Snyder. She is survived by her husband Charles M. Snyder, Jr.; Two Daughters, Lisa Johnson and husband Andy of West Monroe; La. Sherry Wyles of Irving, Texas; 5 Grandsons; 1 Granddaughter; One Sister, Joann McDaniel of Dodson, La.; One Brother, Delton Carpenter of Dodson, La.;Host of Nieces and Nephews The family will receive friends at the Welcome Home Baptist Church from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM Monday, June 11, 2007 and from 11:00 AM to service time Tuesday, June 12, 2007. Funeral services will be held at Welcome Home Baptist Church at 1:00 PM Tuesday, with Rev. Bruce Cardin and Rev. Bill Moore officiating. Interment will be at Welcome Home Cemetery in Dodson, La. under the direction of Southern Funeral Home of Winnfield. Ryan Baker, Kevin Baker, Dusty Baker, DeWayne Creed, Tommy McDaniel, and Brad Wyles will serve as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers will be Randy McDaniel, Ronnie McDaniel, and Donnie McDaniel.
Family Members
Parents
Elvy D. Carpenter 1913-1979
Barbara Ann Johns Carpenter 1912-2000
Spouse
Charles Merrell Snyder 1933-2014
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 25 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51588571/pearl-oneda-snyder
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Pearl Oneda Carpenter Snyder (29 Oct 1935–10 Jun 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51588571, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

Charles Merrell Snyder Jr.

GRAVE: no grave image but a bio picture
Charles Merrell Snyder, Jr
Birth: 27 Oct 1933
Death: 16 Jan 2014 (aged 80)
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 141444924
Bio: Mr. Charles Merrel Snyder, Jr. age 81 of Winnfield, Louisiana, passed away Friday, January 16, 2015 at Winn Parish Medical Center. He was an active member of East Winnfield Baptist Church where he enjoyed

attending services and was a native of New Orleans. Mr. Snyder enjoyed arts, crafts, painting and had a passion for practical jokes on friends as well as an avid fisherman.Mr. Snyder was preceded in death by his father Charles Merrel Snyder Sr., mother "Mamie" Anita B. Snyder Cheramie, stepfather Bernard Cheramie, wife Oneda Carpenter Snyder, and a nephew Art Riker.Survivors include his two daughters Lisa Johnson and her husband Andy of West Monroe and Sherry Snyder of West Monroe, seven grandchildren: DeWayne Creed, Ryan Baker, Kevin Baker, Dustin Baker, Brad Wyles, Brittany Wyles, and Brandy Johnson, one sister Shirley Hanrath and husband Bud "Martin" and their children Karen Williamson and husband Chuck "Charles" and Kim Hamrick and husband Charles all of Mobile, Alabama, one sister in law JoAnn McDaniel and a brother in law Delton Carpenter and his wife Nelda all of Gaars Mill. He is also survived by nine great grandchildren, one great great-grandchild, numerous nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews.Funeral services will be held 3:00 p.m. Monday, January 19, 2015 at Welcome Home Baptist Church with Reverend Bruce Cardin officiating. Interment will follow in the Welcome Home Cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home. Friends may visit with the family in the church on Monday from 1:00 p.m. until time of services.Pallbearers will be Ryan Baker, DeWayne Creed, Kevin Baker, Dustin Baker, Brad Wyles, and T. J. Vines. Honorary pallbearers will be Randy, Tommy, Donne and Ronnie McDaniel.
Family Members
Spouse
Pearl Oneda Carpenter Snyder 1935-2007
Created by: Wylie Blackwell (47493745)
Added: 17 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141444924/charles-merrell-snyder
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Charles Merrell Snyder, Jr (27 Oct 1933–16 Jan 2014), Find A Grave Memorial no. 141444924, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Wylie Blackwell (contributor 47493745) .

12033. **James Jesse Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image but only an obit image
James Jesse Carpenter
Birth: 29 Mar 1922 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 27 Oct 1998 (aged 76) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 134981337
Bio: Services for Jessie, 76 of Dodson was at 2 Wed, in the Welcome Home Baptist Church, Revs. Terry Bartley, Lester Carpenter will officiate under direction of Southern. He died Tues in the Winn Parish Medical Center. A Winn Parish native, vet of WW II, Army, a member of Welcome Home Baptist Church. Survivors: sons, James and Gary both of Dodson, & Arthur of Olla: sisters, Ruth LaFollette of Dodson & Irene Mc Nealy of Winnfield; 9 grand 6 g-grandchildren. Carpenter James J. [double marker] B.03/29/1922 Military Marker Jessie J. Carpenter D.10/27/1998 PFC U.S. Army WWIICarpenter Emma J. W/O James J. Carpenter B.06/06/1926 D.03/15/1992
Family Members
Parents
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Martha Evelyn Johnson Ashworth 1896-1990
Spouse
Emma Jean Boyette Carpenter 1926-1992
Siblings
Alton Lavell Carpenter 1917-1992
Lester T. Carpenter 1919-2012
Irene Carpenter Spangler 1928-2017
Irene Audry Carpenter McNeely 1928-2017
Ruth Marie Carpenter LaFollette 1932-2013
Children
James Eugene Carpenter 1945-2014
Created by: Linda Fourroux (47361270)
Added: 28 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134981337/james-jesse-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for James Jesse Carpenter (29 Mar 1922–27 Oct 1998), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134981337,

citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Linda Fourroux (contributor 47361270) .

Emma Jean Boyette

GRAVE: no grave image but only an obit image
Emma Jean Boyette Carpenter
Birth: 6 Jun 1926 Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 15 Mar 1992 (aged 65)
Burial: Welcome Home CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 134981389
Family Members
Parents
James Bennett Boyett 1893-1940
Katie M. Hendrix Boyett 1901-1978
Spouse
James Jesse Carpenter 1922-1998
Siblings
Lessie Larue Boyette 1919-1937
Wallace Richard Boyette 1927-1927
Laura Mae Boyette 1931-1931
Ida Mae Boyett Frederick 1933-2015
Children
James Eugene Carpenter 1945-2014
Created by: Linda Fourroux (47361270)
Added: 28 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134981389/emma-jean-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 September 2018), memorial page for Emma Jean Boyette Carpenter (6 Jun 1926–15 Mar 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134981389, citing Welcome Home Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Linda Fourroux (contributor 47361270) .

12038. **Gilbert Samuel Carpenter**

SUBMITTER:
Basic lineage updates provided by Sandy Rathe in September 2018.
srathe727@gmail.com

Married - 2 daughters

GRAVE: image
Gilbert S. Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jul 1911 Louisiana, USA
Death: 15 Oct 2001 (aged 90) Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 128661216
Family Members
Spouse
Joyce Carpenter 1918-2003
Children
Kenneth Alexander Carpenter 1939-2012
William Robert Carpenter 1941-1953
Created by: Backwoodsman (47350746)
Added: 28 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128661216/gilbert-s.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Gilbert S. Carpenter (3 Jul 1911–15 Oct 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 128661216, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Backwoodsman (contributor 47350746) .

Lela Mae Sanders

Lela (later) married first, Henry Clay Johnson and second John Finch.

Joyce Garrett

GRAVE: image
Joyce Carpenter
Birth: 14 Feb 1918 Louisiana, USA
Death: 8 Nov 2003 (aged 85) Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 98336120
Bio:
Joyce Carpenter
Services for Joyce Carpenter will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 11, 2003 at Southern Funeral Home Chapel, Winnfield, under the direction of Brother Vernon Ferguson and Don Price officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery under the direction of Southern Funeral Home. Visitation will be at the funeral home on Monday, Nov 10, 2003 from 5 p.m. until 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 8 a.m. until service time.
Joyce Carpenter, age 84, of Dodson, passed away Saturday, Nov 8, 2003 at her residence. She was a member of the Jackson Parish Church of Christ and was retired from the Winn Parish Medical Center. Survivors include her son, Kenneth Carpenter of Minden; two daughters, Norma Hardin of Lewisville, Texas, and Sharon James of Dodson; sister, Willie Bartlett of Calvin; seven grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Gilbert Carpenter; parents, Sug and Jeanette Garrett; son, Robert Carpenter; two sisters, Johnnie Price and Gladys Bates; grandson, Robert Glen Carpenter; and great-granddaughter, Jean Goff.
Pallbearers will be Phil Green, Brandon James, Richard James, Jim Hardin, James Shumake and Steve Bartlett.
Alexandria Daily Town Talk - (Dec/9/2003)
Family Members
Parents
Sug Garrett 1892-1945
Jeanette B Griffin Garrett 1895-1975
Spouse
Gilbert S. Carpenter 1911-2001
Siblings
Willie Fay Garrett Bartlett 1924-2006
Johnnie Garrett Price 1924-2003
Children
Kenneth Alexander Carpenter 1939-2012
William Robert Carpenter 1941-1953
Created by: William Foley (47574405)
Added: 5 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98336120/joyce-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Joyce Carpenter (14 Feb 1918–8 Nov 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 98336120, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by William Foley (contributor 47574405) .

14811. **William Robert "Robert" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus picture of Robert
William Robert Carpenter
Birth: 22 Aug 1941
Death: 30 May 1953 (aged 11)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465084
Family Members
Parents
Gilbert S. Carpenter 1911-2001
Joyce Carpenter 1918-2003

Siblings
Kenneth Alexander Carpenter 1939-2012
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465084/william-robert-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for William Robert Carpenter (22 Aug 1941–30 May 1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465084, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12058. **Ira Swift Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with father and step mother in the Canal Zone.

IMMIGRATION: 1935
Name: Ira S Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1935
Event Place: New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Birthplace: Plateau Mobile Co Ala
Ship Name: Ancon
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957.
Affiliate Publication Number: T715
Affiliate Film Number: 5649
GS Film number: 1757387
Digital Folder Number: 004874113
Image Number: 00149
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/24V6-CKY : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Ira S Carpenter, 1935.

IMMIGRATION: 1938
Name: Ira S Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1938
Event Place: New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Birthplace: Plateau Ala
Ship Name: Cristobal
Birth Year (Estimated): 1897
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957.
Affiliate Publication Number: T715
Affiliate Film Number: 6262
GS Film number: 1758000
Digital Folder Number: 004876434
Image Number: 00271
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/242V-5GH : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Ira S Carpenter, 1938.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ira S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Bay Minette, Election Precinct 4, Baldwin, Alabama, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Alabama
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Last Place of Residence: Canal Zone, Panama
District: 2-4
Family Number: 258
Sheet Number and Letter: 12B
Line Number: 73
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2
Digital Folder Number: 005454694
Image Number: 00125
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ira S Carpenter M 42 Alabama
Wife Helen L Carpenter F 46 Alabama
Stepson Gerald S Odom M 18 Alabama
Daughter Annie R Carpenter F 8 Canal Zone
Son Mancy H Carpenter M 2 Canal Zone
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V1L3-6K6 : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Ira S Carpenter, Bay Minette, Election Precinct 4, Baldwin, Alabama, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 2-4, sheet 12B, family 258, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2.

DEATH:
Name: Ira Swift Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 03 Sep 1940
Event Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original): w
Race: White
Age (Original): 43y 29d
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date (Original): 04 Aug 1897
Birthplace: Plateau, Ala.
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Helen Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name: Marcy Howell Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace: Carpenter, Ala.
Mother's Name: Annie Mae Ste...Mer
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Occupation: Retired Policeman
Address:
Residence Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Ala.
Cemetery:

Burial Place: Bay Minette, Baldwin, Ala.
Burial Date: 04 Sep 1940
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 1908592
Reference ID: cn 20021
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDB3-LG4 : accessed 20 Apr 2014), Ira Swift Carpenter, 03 Sep 1940; citing reference cn 20021, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1908592.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9384640
Ira Shwift Carpenter ____> Ira Swift on headstone!
Birth: Aug. 5, 1897
Plateau
Mobile County
Alabama, USA
Death: Sep. 3, 1940
Bay Minette
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Ira was a son of Marcy H. Carpremter and Anna Mae Stuerma. He married Mary Helen L. Odom. They had two children.
Family links:
Parents:
Marcy H. Carpenter (1873 - 1949)
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384640

12061. **Charles Hall Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45018043
Charles Hall Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 13, 1922
Alabama, USA
Death: Apr. 14, 2000
Charles Hall Carpenter
SPARKS, Nev. - Charles Hall "Hot Rock" Carpenter, a former Mobile resident who has resided in Sparks for 48 years, died April 4 at his home. He was 78. A native of Carpenter Station, Ala., Carpenter worked as a brakeman and a conductor for the Southern Pacific Railroad, retiring in 1986 after 35 years. He was a veteran of World War II, having served as a B-17 pilot in the Eighth Air Force in the European Theater. He was a member of the International Order of Foresters and the Air Force Historical Society. He is survived by his son, Charles Hall "Chuck" Carpenter Jr. of Palmdale, Calif.; a daughter, Diane C. Fullerton of St. George, Utah; four stepchildren; three brothers, Pinar D. Carpenter, Ralph S. Carpenter and James H. Carpenter, all of Baldwin County; two sisters, Dolores Snowden of Atlanta and Merle Kinsey of Mobile; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several step-grandchildren and step-great-grandchildren. Services were Monday at Walton's Sparks Funeral Home in Sparks. Burial with military honors was in Mountain View Cemetery in Reno, Nev. A memorial fund is being established with the Veterans Affairs Medical Center, 1000 Locust St., Reno, NV 89502.
From the Mobile Register, Mobile, Alabama Thursday, 4/13/2000
Burial:

Mountain View Cemetery
Reno
Washoe County
Nevada, USA

Created by: Patricia Dunbar
Record added: Dec 02, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45018043

NOTE: Comments on side bar:
parents Samuel Carpenter 1993 Baldwin Co. and Anna Belle, grandparents Charles Hall Carpenter 1833-1815 and Aurelia K S. Carpenter, her parents were James Carpenter and Mary Hinton, his parents were Aurelia Mary Hall 1807-1899 and Samuel James Alexander C...(Read more)
- John Dahlen Added: Aug. 26, 2013

12062. **Pinar D. Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/52410643/person/13349640918
Real basic info, no sources and no parents.

MARRIAGE: One wife was married before being married to Pinar and had children. Which one? See comments in GRAVE below.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=1991774&GRid=9384791&
Pinar Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 10, 1923
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
Death: Aug. 10, 2001
Bay Minette
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA
BAY MINETTE -- Pinar Carpenter, 77, died Friday, Aug. 10, 2001, at North Baldwin Infirmary. The Carpenter's Station resident was a boilermaker. He is survived by his wife, Martha June Lockard Carpenter of Carpenter's Station; four sons, Bobby Carpenter of Frisco City, John Michael Collins of Vicksburg, Miss., Paul Collins of California and Mark Lockard Collins of Memphis, Tenn.; two daughters, Sharon Phillippi of Pine Grove and Donna McGlothren of Bay Minette; a brother, Ralph Carpenter of White House Fork; two sisters, Anna Merl McKenzie of Mobile and Patricia Snowden of Marietta, Ga.; 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Norris Funeral Home in Bay Minette. The Rev. Gene Vernor will officiate and burial will follow in Carpenter Cemetery in the Carpenter's Station community. Visitation will be 6 to 9 tonight at the funeral home. Arrangements are by Norris Funeral Home in Bay Minette.
The Mobile Register, Mobile, Alabama, Sunday, 08/12/2001
Family links:
Spouse:
 Martha June Lockard Carpenter (1922 - 2001)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384791

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: Pinar Carpenter
SSN: 421-16-6616
Last Residence: 36507 Bay Minette, Baldwin, Alabama, USA
BORN: 10 Nov 1923
Died: 10 Aug 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 421-16-6616; Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Pinar Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1923
Address: RR 3 POB 439, Bay Minette, AL, 36507 (1983)
[RR 1 POB 403, Bay Minette, AL, 36507]
[9100 Carpenter Ln, Bay Minette, AL, 36507-7831 (1989)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

---

Margaret Neal Morrow

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/52410643/person/13349640916
Ernest Luthel Morrow 1896 – 1973
Algie Christine Murdock 1906 – 1934

Martha June Lockard

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GScid=1991774&GRid=9384801&
Martha June Lockard Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 16, 1922
Death: Nov. 17, 2001
Family links:
Spouse:
 Pinar Carpenter (1923 - 2001)
Burial:
Carpenter Station Cemetery
Carpenter (Baldwin County)
Baldwin County
Alabama, USA

Created by: BamaGuy0324
Record added: Aug 30, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9384801

12070. **Joseph Robert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - mother & siblings living with him.
Name: Joseph Carpenter

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Police Jury Ward 3, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Marital Status: Single
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1920
Last Place of Residence: Rural, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana
District: 17-24B
Family Number: 1146
Sheet Number and Letter: 15B
Line Number: 70
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1397
Digital Folder Number: 005454633
Image Number: 00123
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Joseph Carpenter M 20 Mississippi
Mother Ethel Carpenter F 48 Mississippi
Brother Elmer Carpenter M 18 Mississippi
Sister Evelyn Carpenter F 16 Mississippi
Sister Betty Joyce Carpenter F 14 Louisiana
Brother William Carpenter M 4 Louisiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYRT-15G : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Joseph Carpenter, Police Jury Ward 3, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 17-24B, sheet 15B, family 1146, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 1397.

Velma Grace Humphrey

Velma Grace Humphrey, daughter of Samuel Jahue Humphrey and Claudia Alford.

Dorothy Ivey

GRAVE: (pictures at the web page)
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97287873
Dorothy Ivey Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 7, 1926
Death: Mar. 25, 2010
Mississippi, USA
Dorothy Ivey Carpenter of Clinton, MS, age 83, died Thursday, March 25, 2010 at Mississippi Baptist Medical Center from heart failure following surgery.
A native of McNair, MS, she was a 1943 graduate of Jefferson County Agricultural High School where she was the valedictorian. After attending Draughon's Business College, Copiah Lincoln Junior College and Mississippi College, she went back to her high school alma mater to teach for two years where she met and married her husband of 64 years, N. W. "Wilbur" Carpenter, Jr.
She later attended New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary where she received her Bachelor of Religious Education degree.
In 1952, after moving to Newton, MS, she served as secretary to the President of Clark College, Dr. William Earl Greene.
In 1954, after moving to Clinton, MS, she served as secretary to the Presidents of Mississippi College, Dr. D. M. Nelson and Dr. R. A. McLemore until 1960. She returned to Mississippi College in 1978 and worked in the Graduate and Continuing Education offices.

She attended Mississippi College and received her Master of Science in Communications degree in 1984. She later was appointed to the post of Director of Continuing Education where she served for several years until her retirement in 1992. While serving in that post, she had an opportunity to bring the Elderhostel Program to Mississippi College. She served as State Director of Elderhostel for the state of Mississippi where she was able to travel extensively throughout the United States and abroad. Mrs. Carpenter was a former member of First Baptist Church of Clinton and Northminster Baptist Church of Jackson and was recently a member of Northside Baptist Church of Clinton where she was a member of the Coffee Cup Sunday School class. She was a member of the Clinton Study Club and the Faculty Wives Club of Mississippi College.
Mrs. Carpenter is survived by her husband, N. W. "Wilbur" Carpenter of Clinton, her son and daughter in law, Don and Lacy Carpenter of Clinton, her granddaughter, Ashley Carpenter, also of Clinton and several other relatives and friends.
Funeral services will be conducted at 11:00 AM Monday at Northside Baptist Church in Clinton. Visitation will Sunday from 4 to 6 PM at Wright and Ferguson Funeral Home in Clinton and 10 AM Monday until the time of the service at Northside Baptist Church in Clinton. Interment will follow in Lakewood Memorial Park in Jackson.
Honorary Pallbearers will be the men and women of the Coffee Cup Sunday School Class at Northside Baptist Church.
Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation.
Compliments of Wright & Ferguson Funeral Home
Family links:
Spouse:
N. Wilbur Carpenter (1921 - ____)*
Children:
Don Carpenter (1960 - 2015)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakewood Memorial Park
Jackson
Hinds County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Linda
Record added: Sep 17, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97287873

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9162. **Nollie Wilbur Carpenter**-153749 (Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1890 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Nollie married **Maybelle A."Mabel" Mills**-153769 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. Maybelle was born about 1895 in , , Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12092 M i **Rev. Nollie Wilbur "Wilbur" Carpenter Jr.**-153770.
+ 12093 M ii **Ray Wayne Carpenter**-153771 was born on 5 Jan 1923. He died on 24 Jul 2006.

9163. **Benjamin S. Carpenter**-153750 (Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1893 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Elena E."Lena"**-153788. Elena was born about 1900 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

12094 M i **B. Dewitt Carpenter**-153789.
12095 F ii **Doris Nell Carpenter**-153790.
12096 F iii **Hazel Fay Carpenter**-153791.
12097 F iv **Claudia C. Carpenter**-153792.
12098 F v **Mary C. Carpenter**-153793.
12099 M vi **John H. Carpenter**-153794.
12100 M vii **Bobby Hugh Carpenter**-153795.

9165. **Stella Carpenter**-153752 (Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1897 in , , Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Stella married **Ray Backstrom**-153786. Ray was born about 1906 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

12101 M i **Ray Laverne Backstrom**-153787.

9179. **William Oren Carpenter**-153802 (John C. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1906/1907 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Nora Henley**-153803. Nora was born about 1906 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

12102 F i **Maurice Carpenter**-153804.

12103 M ii **William F. Carpenter**-153805.

9181. **Bernard Jessie Carpenter**-153763 (John C. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1911 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Bernard married **Vandeline**-153806.

They had the following children.

12104 M i **Ronald L. Carpenter**-153807.

12105 M ii **Larry L. Carpenter**-153808.

12106 M iii **Barbara M. Carpenter**-153809.

9189. **George W. Carpenter**-226676 (Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1863 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died in 1920 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Jence "Jincy" Dixon**-226679 on 10 Apr 1885 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Jence was born in Mar 1874 in , , Florida, USA. She died in 1926 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12107 F i **Lula Belle Carpenter**-226680 was born on 5 Jun 1886 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1960 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Elizabeth Chapel Church Cemetery, Chumuckla, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Lula married **Ollie C. Enfinger**-226694 on 14 Aug 1910 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Ollie was born about 1886 in , , , USA.

12108 M ii **Edward "Ed" Carpenter**-226681 was born on 18 May 1888 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1952 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12109 M iii **Walter Carpenter**-226682 was born on 23 Mar 1890 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1966 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Walter married **Bessie Nobles**-226695. Bessie was born on 18 Sep 1895 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 2 May 1977 in , , Florida, USA. She was buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12110 M iv **Wade H. Carpenter**-226683 was born on 27 Feb 1892 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 19 May 1923 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12111 F v **Lillie Carpenter**-226684 was born on 8 May 1894 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Lillie married **Nick Williams**-226693 on 25 Nov 1911 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Nick was born on 19 Dec 1889 in , , Georgia, USA. He died on 14 May 1945 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12112 F vi **Hattie C. Carpenter**-226685 was born on 22 Jan 1896 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1973 in , Escambia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Hattie married **Fletcher Howard Nobles**-226687 on 29 Mar 1911 in , Walton, Florida, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Fletcher was born on 5 Aug 1893 in , , Florida, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1971 in , Escambia, Florida, USA. He was buried in Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12113 M vii **Houston Carpenter**-226678 was born on 17 Feb 1889 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1966 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12114 M viii **Allen "Allie" Carpenter**-226686 was born in May 1900 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. [Notes]

12115 ix **O.C. Carpenter**-226732 was born in Nov 1903 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. O.C. died on 18 Nov 1903 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. O.C. was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12116 x **Baby Carpenter**-226729 was born in Mar 1906 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Baby died on 13 Mar 1906 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Baby was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12117 M xi **Rudolph Carpenter**-226733 was born in Mar 1906 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1906 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12118 M xii **Arthur Jay Carpenter**-226730 was born in Aug 1908 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1908 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12119 F xiii **Caley Mae Carpenter**-226731 was born in Aug 1908 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1908 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

9191. **Thomas Morgan Carpenter**-200607 (Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1868 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1926 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Eloisous Octavius "Ella O." Watts**-226692 on 21 Jul 1888 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Eloisous was born on 21 Jul 1876 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1961 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12120 M i **Thomas Morgan "Tom" Carpenter Jr.**-226691 was born on 19/19 Aug 1886/1889. He died on 9 Aug 1949.

12121 F ii **Josephine Carpenter**-226696 was born on 10/10 Feb 1896/1897 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1955 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12122 F iii **Isabella Carpenter**-226697 was born on 31 Dec 1895. She died on 20 Nov 1965.

\+ 12123 F iv **Ida Lee Carpenter**-226698 was born on 31 Dec 1895.

12124 F v **Emma Carpenter**-226699 was born in Apr 1899 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12125 M vi **Albert "Alb" Carpenter**-199739 was born on 5/5 Jun 1903/1905. He died on 21 Oct 1948.

12126 F vii **Arlina "Lena" Carpenter**-226727 was born about 1906 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

9195. **John C. Carpenter**-11125 (Alvin J. , John Wesley , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1877. He died in 1926.

[Notes]

John married **Blanche E. Snively**-11126. Blanche was born about 1877 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

12127 F i **Mary F. Carpenter**-35439.

9199. **Clara Augusta Carpenter**-11131 (Ellsworth K. , John Wesley , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1884. She died in 1959.

Clara married **Earl Basil Holmes**-11132 on 10 Apr 1904 in Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. Earl was born in 1883. He died in 1966.

They had the following children.

12128 F i **Mildred L. Holmes**-11138 was born in 1905. She died in 1935.
Mildred married **Jonathan Field**-11139. Jonathan was born about 1905. He died before 1973.

12129 M ii **Costello C. Holmes**-11140 was born in 1907. He died in 1964.[Notes]

9210. **Helene Carpenter**-186149 (Leonora Elizabeth Carpenter , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1895 in , , Iowa, USA.

Helene married **John Edward Craig**-186150 on 10 Sep 1926. John was born on 6 Sep 1888 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12130 M i **John Edward Craig Jr.**-186151.

9213. **Roy Carpenter**-195359 (John Albert "Albert" , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1891 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1960 in , Martin, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Roy married **Mary Dona "Dona" Hedrick**-195362 on 15 Feb 1917 in , , Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 27 Sep 1895 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12131 F i **Bonnie M. Carpenter**-195369.

+ 12132 M ii **Albert Bruce "Bruce" Carpenter**-195363 was born on 19 Jun 1920. He died on 24 Jan 1989.

9216. **Floyd F. Carpenter**-195371 (William Warren , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1892 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1869 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Floyd married **Fredabelle Loper**-195378 on 18 Sep 1920 in , Washington, Indiana, USA. Fredabelle was born on 27 Nov 1898 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1983 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12133 M i **Warren Edgar Carpenter**-195387 was born on 27 Jun 1921 in Lebanon, Lebanon, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1994 in , Sarasota, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9162. **Nollie Wilbur Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census -

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Nollie W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 0001
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Household ID: 176
Line Number: 81
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1160
GS Film number: 2340895
Digital Folder Number: 004610670
Image Number: 00338
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Nollie W Carpenter M 38 Mississippi
Wife Mabel A Carpenter F 35 Alabama
Son N Wilber Carpenter M 9 Mississippi
Son Ray R Carpenter M 7 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XM1B-11Y : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Nollie W Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0001, sheet 9B, family 176, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1160.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not listed with wife and child. Where is he? She is listed as married.

Maybelle A."Mabel" Mills

CENSUS: 1940 US CENSUS
Name: Mabel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Female

Age: 44
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 56-1
Family Number: 67
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Line Number: 74
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2057
Digital Folder Number: 005449679
Image Number: 00532
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Wife Mabel Carpenter F 44 Mississippi
Son Ray W Carpenter M 17 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBSR-FRW : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Mabel Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 56-1, sheet 4B, family 67, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2057.

9163. **Benjamin S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ben S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
District: 0001
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 20
Line Number: 66
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1160
GS Film number: 2340895
Digital Folder Number: 004610670
Image Number: 00324
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ben S Carpenter M 37 Mississippi

Wife Elena Carpenter F 30 Mississippi
Son B Dewitte Carpenter M 5 Mississippi
Daughter Doris Nell Carpenter F 3 Mississippi
Daughter Hazel Fay Carpenter F 0 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XM11-LQH : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Ben S Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0001, sheet 2B, family 20, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1160.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ben S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): W
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 56-1
Family Number: 25
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 57
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2057
Digital Folder Number: 005449679
Image Number: 00528
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ben S Carpenter M 47 Mississippi
Wife Lena E Carpenter F 40 Mississippi
Son Dewit B Carpenter M 15 Mississippi
Daughter Dorisnell Carpenter F 13 Mississippi
Daughter Hasel Fay Carpenter F 10 Mississippi
Daughter Ouida C Carpenter F 8 Mississippi
Daughter Mary C Carpenter F 6 Mississippi
Son John H Carpenter M 4 Mississippi
Son Bobby Hugh Carpenter M 0 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBSR-CGK : accessed 17 Apr 2014), Ben S Carpenter, Beat 1, Perry, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 56-1, sheet 2B, family 25, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2057.

9165. **Stella Carpenter**

NAME: First listed as Ora but later as Stella.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents - but married with a son!

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

9179. **William Oren Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William O Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Beat 3, Sunflower, Mississippi, United States
District: 0011
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Household ID: 81
Line Number: 66
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1166
GS Film number: 2340901
Digital Folder Number: 004610676
Image Number: 00705
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William O Carpenter M 23 Mississippi
Wife Nora Carpenter F 24 Mississippi
Daughter Morise Carpenter F 3 Mississippi
Son William F Carpenter M 0 Mississippi
Sister-in-law Annie Henley F 39 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X9M6-SFQ : accessed 18 Apr 2014), William O Carpenter, Beat 3, Sunflower, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0011, sheet 4B, family 81, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1166.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: W D Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 2, Yazoo City, Beat 3, Yazoo, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Last Place of Residence: Meridian, Lauderdale
District: 82-15
Family Number: 55

Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Line Number: 40
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2080
Digital Folder Number: 005449702
Image Number: 00540
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head W D Carpenter M 33 Mississippi
Wife Nora Carpenter F 34 Mississippi
Daughter Maurice Carpenter F 13 Mississippi
Son William Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VB3G-BXF : accessed 18 Apr 2014), W D Carpenter, Ward 2, Yazoo City, Beat 3, Yazoo, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 82-15, sheet 3A, family 55, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2080.

9181. **Bernard Jessie Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Bernard J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Beat 1, Forrest, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Perry, Mississippi
District: 18-19
Family Number: 251
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Line Number: 39
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2021
Digital Folder Number: 005449643
Image Number: 00608
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Bernard J Carpenter M 29 Mississippi
Wife Vandeline Carpenter F 23 Mississippi
Son Ronald L Carpenter M 4 Mississippi
Son Larry L Carpenter M 2 Mississippi
Daughter Barbara M Carpenter F 0 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYG8-4C1 : accessed 18 Apr 2014), Bernard J Carpenter, Beat 1, Forrest, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 18-19, sheet 12A, family 251, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2021.

SSDI: Same person??? need more info!
Given Name: Bernard
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:

Birth Date: 22 July 1910
Social Security Number: 425-14-3231
State: Mississippi
Last Place of Residence: Jackson, Mississippi
Previous Residence Postal Code: 39563
Event Date: September 1967
Age: 57
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JYPC-XZ5 : accessed 18 Apr 2014), null, Sep 1967; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

9189. **George W. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1885
Name: George W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1885
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Spouse: Jincy Dixon
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1854-1893
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Date: Feb 1863
Birthplace: Florida, USA
Home in 1900: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
Sheet Number: 4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 77
Family Number: 77
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jency Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1884
Years Married: 16
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
George Carpenter 36 Head
Jency Carpenter 26 Wife
Lula Carpenter 18 Daughter
Edward Carpenter 12 Son
Walter Carpenter 10 Son

Wade Carpenter 8 Son
Lillie Carpenter 6 Daughter
Hattie Carpenter 4 Daughter
Houston Carpenter 2 Son
Allie Carpenter 0 Son
Mary Dixon 62 Mother in Law (Mother-in-law)
John Owen 69 Boarder
Charles W Anderson 52 Boarder
Christina Anderson 8 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1240176
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age in 1910: 52
Birth Date: 1858 [1858]
Birthplace: Florida
Home in 1910: Wallace, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jincy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Florida
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Sawyer
Industry: Saw Mill
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 26
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
George Carpenter 52 Head
Jincy Carpenter 39 Wife
Lula B Carpenter 23 Daughter
Edd Carpenter 21 Son
Walter Carpenter 20 Son
Wade Carpenter 18 Son
Lillie Carpenter 15 Daughter
Hattie Carpenter 14 Daughter
Houston Carpenter 12 Son
Allie Carpenter 9 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Wallace, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: T624_167; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1374180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Florida
Home in 1920: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
House Number: X
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jessie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
George Carpenter 56 Head
Jessie Carpenter 48 Wife
Ed Carpenter 30 Son
Wade Carpenter 28 Son
Houston Carpenter 21 Son
Allen Carpenter 19 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: T625_231; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 129
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
George W Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1920
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434036
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434036/george-w-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434036/george-w-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for George W Carpenter (unknown–1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434036, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

Jence "Jincy" Dixon

MARRIAGE: 1885
Name: Jincy Dixon
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1885
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA

Spouse: George W Carpenter
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1854-1893
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jency Carpenter [Jerry Carpenter]
Age: 26
Birth Date: Mar 1874
Birthplace: Florida, USA
Spouse's Name: George Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1884
Years Married: 16
Father's Birthplace: Florida, USA
Mother's Name: Mary Dixon
Mother's Birthplace: Florida, USA
Mother: number of living children: 8
Mother: How many children: 8
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jincy Carpenter
Age in 1910: 39 [37]
Birth Date: 1871 [1871]
Birthplace: Florida
Spouse's Name: George Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Florida
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 26
Number of Children Born: 13 <---------- I believe I found them all.
Number of Children Living: 8

GRAVE: image
Jincy Dixon Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1926
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434030
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434030/jincy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434030/jincy-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Jincy Dixon Carpenter (unknown–1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434030, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
suggestions made

12107. **Lula Belle Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1910
Name: Lula Carpenter
Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1910
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Spouse: Ollie Enfinger
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1906-1915
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

DIVORCE: 1936 - image
Name: Lulu Enfinger
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: O C Enfinger
Divorce Date: 1936
Divorce Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Certificate Number: 5820
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Divorce Index, 1927-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Florida Department of Health. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001. Jacksonville, FL, USA: Florida Department of Health.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Lala Orglinger
[Lola Infinger]
Respondent: Yes
Age: 39
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Florida
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Santa Rosa, Florida
Map of Home in 1940: Santa Rosa, Florida
Street: Country Road
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Santa Rosa, Florida
Residence in 1935: Rural, Santa Rosa, Florida
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 9B
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Allie C Orglinger 49 Head <---------- Ollie!!!
Lala Orglinger 39 Wife
Kathleen Orglinger 11 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00616; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 57-22
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Lula C Enfinger

Birth: 5 Jun 1886
Death: 24 Apr 1960 (aged 73)
Burial: Elizabeth Chapel Church Cemetery, Chumuckla, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Plot: Row: 1
Memorial #: 42413610
Created by: Jamie Kidwell (47163845)
Added: 26 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42413610/lula-c-enfinger
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42413610/lula-c-enfinger : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Lula C Enfinger (5 Jun 1886–24 Apr 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42413610, citing Elizabeth Chapel Church Cemetery, Chumuckla, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Jamie Kidwell (contributor 47163845) .

12108. **Edward "Ed" Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI - 1918
Name: Carpenter, Ed
Birth Date: 18 May 1888
Birth Place: Milton FL
City/County: Santa Rosa
State: FL
Ethnicity: W
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Banks, Ray, comp.. World War I Civilian Draft Registrations.

GRAVE: image
Edward Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 4 Dec 1952
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434214
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434214/edward-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434214/edward-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Edward Carpenter (unknown–4 Dec 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434214, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

12109. **Walter Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Walter Carpenter
Birth: 23 Mar 1889
Death: 16 Feb 1966 (aged 76)
Burial: Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Plot: 5
Memorial #: 26609145
Family Members
Spouse
Bessie Nobles Carpenter 1895-1977
Maintained by: Anonymous (48115733)
Originally Created by: Doug Lindsey (46871440)
Added: 4 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26609145/walter-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26609145/walter-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Walter Carpenter (23 Mar 1889–16 Feb 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26609145, citing Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ;

Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 48115733) .
Suggestions made

Bessie Nobles

GRAVE: image
Bessie Nobles Carpenter
Birth: 18 Sep 1895
Death: 2 May 1977 (aged 81)
Burial: Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Plot: 5
Memorial #: 26609126
Family Members
Parents
Francis Marion Nobles 1864-1911
Mollie M Bailey Nobles 1865-1958
Spouse
Walter Carpenter 1889-1966
Siblings
Fletcher Howard Nobles 1893-1971
Pauline Nobles 1900-1900
Willie M Nobles 1901-1904
Lena Nobles 1904-1905
Eva Nobles Harvey 1906-1978
Maintained by: Anonymous (48115733)
Originally Created by: Doug Lindsey (46871440)
Added: 4 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26609126/bessie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26609126/bessie-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Bessie Nobles Carpenter (18 Sep 1895–2 May 1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 26609126, citing Milton Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Anonymous (contributor 48115733) .

12110. **Wade H. Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Wade H Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 27 Feb 1892
Birth Place: Florida, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: Florida; Registration County: Santa Rosa County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

GRAVE: image
Wade Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 19 May 1923

Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434206
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434206/wade-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434206/wade-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Wade Carpenter (unknown–19 May 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434206, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
suggestion made

12111. **Lillie Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: Lillie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1911
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Spouse: Nick Williams
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1911-1964
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida

SSAPP:
Name: Lillie Carpenter Franklin [Lillie Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 8 May 1894
Birth Place: St Rosa CT, Florida
Father: George Carpenter
Mother: Jince Dixon
SSN: 264147314
Notes: Oct 1938: Name listed as LILLIE CARPENTER FRANKLIN
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Nick Williams

GRAVE: images
Nick Williams
Birth: 19 Dec 1889 Georgia, USA
Death: 14 May 1945 (aged 55) Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, USA
Plot: Section 10, Row 3, Site 4
Memorial #: 3977910
Maintained by: G - MA (49748109)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 3 Mar 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/3977910/nick-williams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/3977910/nick-williams : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Nick Williams (19 Dec 1889–14 May 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 3977910, citing Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by G - MA (contributor 49748109) .

12112. **Hattie C. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Hattie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 29 Mar 1911
Marriage Place: Walton, Florida, USA
Spouse: Fletcher Nobles
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1906-1912
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

DEATH:
Name: Hattie C Nobles
Race: White
Age at Death: 77
Birth Date: 22 Jan 1896
Death Date: 3 Apr 1973
Death Place: Escambia, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

GRAVE: images
Hattie C Nobles
Birth: 1896
Death: 1975 (aged 78–79)
Burial: Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Plot: Masonic Garden/Behind Thu Cong Nguyen Memorial Bench
Memorial #: 81828154
Created by: Earth Angel (47237289)
Added: 11 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81828154/hattie-c-nobles
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81828154/hattie-c-nobles : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Hattie C Nobles (1896–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81828154, citing Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Earth Angel (contributor 47237289) .
suggestions made

SSDI:
Name: Hattie Nobles
Social Security Number: 261-14-5144
Birth Date: 22 Jan 1896
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Florida
Last Residence: 32501, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA
Death Date: Apr 1973
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Fletcher Howard Nobles

GRAVE: images
Fletcher Howard Nobles Sr.
Birth: 5 Aug 1893
Death: 3 Apr 1971 (aged 77)
Burial: Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 15315127
Family Members
Parents
Francis Marion Nobles 1864-1911
Mollie M Bailey Nobles 1865-1958
Siblings
Bessie Nobles Carpenter 1895-1977
Pauline Nobles 1900-1900
Willie M Nobles 1901-1904
Lena Nobles 1904-1905
Eva Nobles Harvey 1906-1978
Created by: J Staley (46852269)
Added: 13 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15315127/fletcher-howard-nobles
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15315127/fletcher-howard-nobles : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Fletcher Howard Nobles Sr. (5 Aug 1893–3 Apr 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15315127, citing Whitmire Cemetery, Ferry Pass, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by J Staley (contributor 46852269) .

12113. **Houston Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Houston Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 17 Feb 1889
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Brown
Father: Geo Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Florida; Registration County: Santa Rosa County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

GRAVE: image
Houston Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 5 Jul 1966
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434221
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434221/houston-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434221/houston-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Houston Carpenter (unknown–5 Jul 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434221, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained

by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
suggestions made

12114. **Allen "Allie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents - age 19
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

12115. **O.C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
O C Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 18 Nov 1903
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434084
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434084/o-c-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434084/o-c-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for O C Carpenter (unknown–18 Nov 1903), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434084, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
suggestions made for strays

12116. **Baby Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Baby Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 13 Mar 1906
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434077
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434077/baby-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434077/baby-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Baby Carpenter (unknown–13 Mar 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434077, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

12117. **Rudolph Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Rudolph Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 17 Nov 1906
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434071
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434071/rudolph-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434071/rudolph-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Rudolph Carpenter (unknown–17 Nov 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434071, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

12118. **Arthur Jay Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Arthur Jay Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 12 Aug 1908
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434064
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434064/arthur-jay-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434064/arthur-jay-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Arthur Jay Carpenter (unknown–12 Aug 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434064, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

12119. **Caley Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Caley Mae Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 18 Sep 1908
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64434054
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 19 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434054/caley-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64434054/caley-mae-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Caley Mae Carpenter (unknown–18 Sep 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64434054, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

9191. **Thomas Morgan Carpenter**

COMMENT:
Maybe NOT ... ???
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jul 1862 <----- YES 1862 on marker - but inconsistent with census data.
Death Date: 21 Dec 1926
Cemetery: Crain Cemetery
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831994/thomas-carpenter
COMPARE TO FSFTID # KZ3N-BYH
Thomas Morgan Carpenter KZ3N-BYH
Birth 17 JUL 1862
Death 21 December 1926 Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, United States
COMPARE TO 1900 US Census that has ...
NameThos M Carpenter
Age 31
Birth Date Jul 1868
Birthplace Florida, USA

CENSUS: 1867 Florida State Census
NOTE: per image

1 Male over 21 and 1 males under 21 <--- maybe TMC as above?
1 female over 18 and 1 female under 18

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Thomas Carpenter 13 Son <---- b. abt 1867

MARRIAGE: 1888
Name: Thos M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1888
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Spouse: Ella Watts
Source Citation
State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1854-1893
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Thos M Carpenter
Age: 31
Birth Date: Jul 1868 <----------
Birthplace: Florida, USA
Home in 1900: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
Sheet Number: 4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 87
Family Number: 87
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ella O Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Occupation: Day Laborer
Months Not Employed: 2
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Thos M Carpenter 31 Head
Ella O Carpenter 23 Wife
Thos M Carpenter 10 Son
Josephine Carpenter 6 Daughter
Ida Lee Carpenter 3 Daughter
Isabelle Carpenter 3 Daughter
Emma Carpenter 1 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1240176
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Thomas M Carpenter
Age in 1910: 40
Birth Date: 1870 <----------
Birthplace: Florida
Home in 1910: Precinct 1, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ella Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Florida
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Lumber Mill
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 20
Out of Work: N
Number of Weeks Out of Work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Thomas M Carpenter 40 Head
Ella Carpenter 35 Wife
Thomas M Carpenter Jr. 19 Son
Josephine Carpenter 16 Daughter
Ida L Carpenter 13 Daughter
Isabella Carpenter 13 Daughter
Emma Carpenter 9 Daughter
Albert Carpenter 7 Son
Arlina Carpenter 4 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 1, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: T624_167; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0096; FHL microfilm: 1374180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

DEATH: image
Name: T M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 1925
Death Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

GRAVE: image
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jul 1862 <----- YES 1862 on marker - but inconsistent with census data.
Death: 21 Dec 1926 (aged 64)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64831994
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831994/thomas-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64831994/thomas-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Thomas Carpenter (17 Jul 1862–21 Dec 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64831994, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
Suggestions made

Eloisous Octavius "Ella O." Watts

FSFTID # KHTK-4P1

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name: Ellouise Watts
Age: 6
Birth Date: Abt 1874
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: Union Academy, Montgomery, Alabama, USA
House Number: 2
Dwelling Number: 124
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Charles Watts
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Name: Ruth Watts
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Charles Watts 46 Self (Head)
Ruth Watts 33 Wife
Ellouise Watts 6 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Union Academy, Montgomery, Alabama; Roll: 27; Page: 535B; Enumeration District: 143
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1888
Name: Ella Watts
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1888
Marriage Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Spouse: Thos M Carpenter
Source Citation

State Archive, Tallahassee and Clerk of Courts; Various Counties; County Marriages, 1854-1893
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1823-1982 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Florida Marriages. Various Florida County Courthouses and State Archive, Tallahassee, Florida.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ella O Carpenter [Ella Carpenter]
Age: 23
Birth Date: Jul 1876
Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Spouse's Name: Thos M Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, USA
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ella Carpenter
Age in 1910: 35
Birth Date: 1875 [1875]
Birthplace: Alabama
Spouse's Name: Thomas M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 20
Number of Children Born: 8
Number of Children Living: 7

DEATH:
Name: Ella Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Death Date: Mar 1961
Death Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

OBIT: image
Name: Ella Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Age: 92
Birth Date: abt 1869
Residence Place: Milton
Death Date: Abt 1961
Obituary Date: 15 Mar 1961
Obituary Place: Pensacola, Florida, USA
Newspaper Title: The Pensacola News
Child:
Lena Phillips

The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Pensacola News; Publication Date: 15 Mar 1961; Publication Place: Pensacola, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/263983729/?article=5c30c74a-3625-4073-a2cd-ce9b7adc1edc&focus=0.38558525,0.64672774,0.5018972,0.7312518&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Ella Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jul 1868
Death: 12 Mar 1961 (aged 92)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64832037
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64832037/ella-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64832037/ella-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Ella Carpenter (21 Jul 1868–12 Mar 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64832037, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
Suggestions made

12121. **Josephine Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTBY-YNJ

SSAPP:
Name: Josiephine Carpenter Caldwell [Josiephine Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Feb 1897
Birth Place: Milton, Florida
Father: Thomas M Carpenter
Mother: Ella Watts
SSN: 266169696
Signature on SSN Card: George Caldwell
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Jan 1939: Name listed as JOSIEPHINE CARPENTER CALDWELL
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Josephine Carpenter Caldwell
Birth: 10 Feb 1896 Florida, USA
Death: 15 Sep 1955 (aged 59) Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 36149949
Created by: David Cupp (47120355)
Added: 21 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36149949/josephine-caldwell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36149949/josephine-caldwell : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Josephine Carpenter Caldwell (10 Feb 1896–15 Sep 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36149949, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by David Cupp (contributor 47120355) .
suggestion made

12124. **Emma Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTBY-Y9V

12126. **Arlina "Lena" Carpenter**

NOTE:
In her mother's 1961 obit, she has the married name of Phillips.

9195. **John C. Carpenter**

NAME: Middle name with a "L." instead of a "C." in census records.

12129. **Costello C. Holmes**

married.

9213. **Roy Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1917
Name: Roy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1891
Birth Place: Daviess, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 15 Feb 1917
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Barr Twp, Daviess, Indiana
Father: John Alber Carpenter
Mother: Kate Dove
Spouse: Mary Dona Hedrick
Page: 430
FHL Film Number: 001434559
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Roy Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1891
Birth Place: Indiana
Street address: Davies Co R f D - A
Residence Place: Daviess, Indiana, USA
Physical Build: Stout
Height: Medium
Hair Description: Not Bald
Hair Color: Dark
Eye Color: Gray
Source Citation
Registration State: Indiana; Registration County: Daviess; Roll: 1493137

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Roy Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1920: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Street: No Name
House Number: X
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary D Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House Carpenter
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Roy Carpenter 28
Mary D Carpenter 24
Bonnie M Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: T625_428; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ray Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1893
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Street Not Named
Dwelling Number: 47
Family Number: 47
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 7
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No

Age at First Marriage: 24
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Ray Carpenter 37
Dona Carpenter 34
Bonnie M Carpenter 13
Bruce Carpenter 9
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 582; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 2340317
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Roy Carpenter
Age: 47
Estimated birth year: abt 1893
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Loogootee, Martin, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Here Ends Highway 50
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Loogootee, Martin, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 15B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 298
Occupation: Carpenter
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 12
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Roy Carpenter 47
Dona Carpenter 45
Bruce Carpenter 19
Mary F Sanders 49
Source Citation

Year: 1940; Census Place: Loogootee, Martin, Indiana; Roll: T627_1077; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 51-10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United St

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Roy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 51
Birth Date: 29 Nov 1891
Birth Place: Daviess, Indiana, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Martin, Indiana, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - Due out in 2022

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - Due out in 2032

GRAVE: image
Roy Carpenter
Birth: 29 Nov 1891 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 2 Mar 1960 Martin County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Bethany CemeteryWashington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section D
Memorial #: 101229094
Bio: He is the son of John Alber Carpenter and Kate Dove. He was married on February 15, 1917 in Daviess County, Indiana to Mary Dona Hedrick.
Family Members
Parents
John Albert Carpenter 1868-1941
Catherine Doane Carpenter 1871-1902
Spouse
Dona Carpenter 1895-1982
Siblings
Orie Carpenter Chestnut* 1900-1954
Children
Bruce Carpenter* 1920-1989
Created by: Brittany Hewitt (46970247)
Added: 24 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101229094/Roy-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Roy Carpenter (29 Nov 1891–2 Mar 1960), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101229094, citing Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Brittany Hewitt (contributor 46970247) .

Mary Dona "Dona" Hedrick

MARRIAGE: 1917
Name: Mary Dona Hedrick [Mary Dona Allen]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 22
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1895
Birth Place: Daviess, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 15 Feb 1917
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Washington Twp, Daviess, Indiana
Father: Sherman Allen
Mother: Allie Hedrick
Spouse: Roy Carpenter
Page: 430
FHL Film Number: 001434559
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH: image
Name: Mary Dona Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 86
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1895
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 18 Jul 1982
Death Place: Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Father: Frank Van Winkle
Mother: Allie Van Winkle
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1982; Roll: 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: image
Dona Carpenter
Birth: 27 Sep 1895 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 18 Jul 1982
Burial: Bethany CemeteryWashington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section D
Memorial #: 101229243
Bio: She was married on February 15, 1917 in Daviess County, Indiana to Roy Carpenter.
Family Members
Spouse
Roy Carpenter* 1891-1960
Children
Bruce Carpenter* 1920-1989
Created by: Brittany Hewitt (46970247)
Added: 24 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101229243
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Dona Carpenter (27 Sep 1895–18 Jul 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101229243, citing Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Brittany Hewitt (contributor 46970247) .

9216. **Floyd F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Floyd F Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1893
Birth Place: Indiana
Residence Place: Clermont, Ohio, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Description: Not Bald
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Clermont; Roll: 1819892
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Floyd Carpenter [Floyd Carhenler]
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1891
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1920: Lebanon Ward 4, Boone, Indiana
Street: Vearl Street
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Teacher
Industry: High School
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Forbes 35
Opal Forbes 29
Helen Forbes 7
Charles Forbes 2
Floyd Carpenter 29
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Lebanon Ward 4, Boone, Indiana; Roll: T625_423; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 7
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1920 US Census
Name: Floyd F. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 1893
Birth Place: Washington, Ind.
Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1920
Marriage Place: Marion Co., Indiana
Marriage Age: 27y
Father: Wm. Carpenter
Mother: Ida A. Donavin
Spouse: Fredabelle Loper
FHL Film Number: 413548
Reference ID: 187
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Floyd F Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1894
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Oxford Ave.
Ward of City: 5th
Block: 642
House Number: 432
Dwelling Number: 147
Family Number: 189
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 50
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 26
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Teacher
Industry: Public School
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Floyd F Carpenter 36
Fredabelle L Carpenter 31
Warren E Carpenter 8
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; Roll: 1854; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 2341588

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Floyd F Carpenter
Age: 46
Estimated birth year: abt 1894
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Cumberland 12
House Number: 1215
Inferred Residence in 1935: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio
Residence in 1935: Same House, Green, Indiana
Sheet Number: 3B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 70
Occupation: Teacher Butter
Industry: High School
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 10000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 1st year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 44
Income: 3700
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Floyd F Carpenter 46
Fredabelle Carpenter 41
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio; Roll: T627_3253; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 94-66
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Floyd F Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 50
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1892
Birth Place: Davis County, Indiana, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

DEATH:
Name: Floyd F Carpenter
Birth Date: 1893
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 21 Jun 1969
Hospital of Death: Miami Valley Hospital
Death Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 047021
Age at Death: 76
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification
Marital Status: Married
Census Tract: 0520
Source Citation
Certificate: 047021; Volume: 19715
Source Information
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

GRAVE: image
Floyd F Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jun 1892
Death: 21 Jun 1969
Burial: Woodland Cemetery and ArboretumDayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 72, Lot 3772, Grave South Space
Memorial #: 83075414
Family Members
Parents
William Warren Carpenter 1872-1937
Ida June Donovan Carpenter 1871-1961
Spouse
Freda Belle Carpenter 1898-1983
Siblings
Ray Lewis Carpenter* 1895-1978
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Created by: Thomas W Tankersley (46542141)
Added: 7 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83075414/Floyd-F-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Floyd F Carpenter (26 Jun 1892–21 Jun 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 83075414, citing Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Thomas W Tankersley (contributor 46542141) .

SSDI:
Name: Floyd F. Carpenter
SSN: 297-40-3700
Last Residence:
45406 Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
BORN: 26 Jun 1892
Died: 15 Jun 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1962)
Source Citation
Number: 297-40-3700; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1962
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Fredabelle Loper

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Freidebelle Loler [Freidebelle Loper]
Age: 1
Birth Date: Nov 1898
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: St Francois, St Francois, Missouri
Ward of City: 3
Sheet Number: 5B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 98
Family Number: 101
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Ed D Loler
Father's Birthplace: Wisconsin
Mother's name: Bertha Loler
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ed D Loler 31
Bertha Loler 22
Freidebelle Loler 1 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: St Francois, St Francois, Missouri; Roll: 887; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1240887
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Fredabelle E Loper
Age in 1910: 11
Birth Year: abt 1899
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Springfield Ward 5, Greene, Missouri
Street: Summit Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Edgar D Loper
Father's Birthplace: Wisconsin
Mother's name: Bertha Loper
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Native Tongue: Yes
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Edgar D Loper 41
Bertha Loper 32
Fredabelle E Loper 11
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Springfield Ward 5, Greene, Missouri; Roll: T624_782; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1374795
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Fredabelle Loper [Fredabell Loper]
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1899
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Indianapolis Ward 4, Marion, Indiana
Street: College
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Edgar D Loper
Father's Birthplace: Wisconsin
Mother's name: Bertha Loper
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Edgar D Loper 53
Bertha Loper 42
Fredabelle Loper 21 <-----
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 4, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T625_452; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 77
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRAIGE: 1920
Name: Fredabelle Loper

Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 1898
Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1920
Marriage Place: Marion Co., Indiana
Marriage Age: 22y
Father: ... D. Loper
Mother: Bertha
Spouse: Floyd F. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 413548
Reference ID: 187l
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH:
Name: Fredabe L Carpenter
Birth Date: 1899
Birth Place: Missouri, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Residence Place: Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 20 Aug 1983
Hospital of Death: Franciscan Med Cntr Dayton Cam
Death Place: Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 061665
Age at Death: 84
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: No Autopsy performed
Social Security Number: 298-40-4976
Marital Status: Widowed
Census Tract: 0402
Source Citation
Certificate: 061665; Volume: 25352
Source Information
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

GRAVE: image
Freda Belle Carpenter
Birth: 27 Nov 1898
Death: 20 Aug 1983
Burial: Woodland Cemetery and ArboretumDayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 72, Lot 3772, Grave North Space
Memorial #: 83085054
Family Members
Spouse
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Created by: Thomas W Tankersley (46542141)
Added: 7 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83085054/Freda-Belle-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Freda Belle Carpenter (27 Nov 1898–20 Aug 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 83085054, citing Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Thomas W Tankersley (contributor 46542141) .

SSDI:
Name: Fredabelle Carpenter
SSN: 298-40-4976
Last Residence:
45440 Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA
BORN: 27 Nov 1898
Died: Aug 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1962)
Source Citation
Number: 298-40-4976; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1962
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

12133. **Warren Edgar Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Warren Edgar Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1921
Birth Place: Center, Boone, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1921
Father: Floyd F Carpenter
Mother: Fredabell Rofer
Certificate Number: 30088
Roll number: 011
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 61 - 66
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MILITARY: from BIRLS
Branch 1: A
Enlistment Date 1: 5 Apr 1943
Release Date 1: 12 Feb 1946

SSAPP:
Name: Warren Edgar Carpenter [Warren E Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1921
Birth Place: Lebonon Leba, Indiana
Death Date: 19 Dec 1994
Father: Floyd F Carpenter
Mother: Friedebell Loper
SSN: 274181973
Notes: Sep 1938: Name listed as WARREN EDGAR CARPENTER; 29 Dec 1994: Name listed as WARREN E CARPENTER
SAVE & CREATE TREE Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

BIRLS:
Name: Warren Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1921
Death Date: 19 Dec 1994
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 274181973
Branch 1: A
Enlistment Date 1: 5 Apr 1943
Release Date 1: 12 Feb 1946
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSDI:
Name: Warren E. Carpenter
SSN: 274-18-1973
Last Residence:
34292 Venice, Sarasota, Florida, USA
BORN: 27 Jun 1921
Died: 19 Dec 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 274-18-1973; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Warren E Carpenter
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1921
Phone Number: 497-3068
Address: 943 Roseau W, Venice, FL, 34285-6976 (1986)
[110 Woodingham Dr, Venice, FL, 34292-3926 (1992)]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12093. **Ray Wayne Carpenter**-153771 (Nollie Wilbur , Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1923 in , Perry, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2006 in , , Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Ray married **Dorothy Jean Boyd**-176676. Dorothy was born in 1926 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died after Jun 2014 in , , Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14824 F i **Penny Raye "Pennie" Carpenter**-153810.

\+ 14825 F ii **Terri Carpenter**-153811 was born on 18 Sep 1957. She died on 4 Nov 2005.

14826 F iii **Debra Jean "Debbie" Carpenter**-153812.

12120. **Thomas Morgan "Tom" Carpenter Jr.**-226691 (Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19/19 Aug 1886/1889 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1949 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Alberta "Bertie" Sanders**-226712. Alberta was born on 20 Nov 1897 in , , Florida, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1976 in , , Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14827 F i **Addie Josephine "AJ" Carpenter**-226713 was born on 29 Sep 1915 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1916 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14828 M ii **Manuel R. Carpenter**-226714 was born on 22 May 1917 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1944 in P.O.W., on Arisan Maru, torpedoed on the, East China Sea, near, Phillippines. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14829 F iii **Vashti Carpenter**-226720 was born on 14 Feb 1921. She died on 23 Oct 2020.

14830 M iv **Nathaniel Carpenter**-226715 was born on 6 Jan 1924 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1958 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14831 F v **Boncilla "Bonnie" Carpenter**-226723 was born on 10 Oct 1927. She died on 21 Jan 2004.

\+ 14832 M vi **Joseph Earl "Bill" Carpenter**-226716 was born on 16 Jan 1930. He died on 12 Aug 2010.

14833 F vii **Tommie Carpenter**-226726.

12122. **Isabella Carpenter**-226697 (Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Dec 1895 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1965 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Isabella married **Jesse Marvin Hobbs**-226700 on 28 Oct 1918 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Jesse was born on 2 Feb 1897 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1955 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14834 F i **Emma Irene Hobbs**-226701 was born on 1 Sep 1919 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1997 in , Sumter, Florida, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14835 F ii **Jessie Lee Hobbs**-226702 was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 15 May 2015 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14836 M iii **Claude Marion Hobbs**-226703 was born on 17 Sep 1923 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 6 Nov 1988 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14837 M iv **Thomas Marvin Hobbs**-226704 was born on 16 May 1927 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1983 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14838 F v **Ella Fare Hobbs**-226705 was born on 13 Jul 1929 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1998 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12123. **Ida Lee Carpenter**-226698 (Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Dec 1895 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Ida married **Thomas A. Hinote**-226706 on 18 Oct 1914 in Santa Rosa, Florida, United States. Thomas was born on 8 Mar 1887 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1957 in , , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14839 M i **Baby Hinoto**-226707 was born on 24 Mar 1917 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1917 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14840 F ii **Helen Ruth Hinote**-226708 was born on 8 Oct 1918 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1996 in , , Florida, USA.[Notes]

14841 F iii **Katie Hinote**-226709.

14842 F iv **Josie N. Hinote**-226710.

14843 M v **Tom Hinote**-226711.

12125. **Albert "Alb" Carpenter**-199739 (Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5/5 Jun 1903/1905 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1948 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Alice**-226663 about 1926 in , , , USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 23 Jul 1906 in , , Florida, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1984 in , Escambia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14844 M i **Bennie A. "Ben" Carpenter**-226662 was born on 21 Feb 1927. He died on 9 Oct 2008.

12130. **John Edward Craig Jr.**-186151 (Helene Carpenter , Leonora Elizabeth , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

John married **Shirley Rae Posson**-186147.

They had the following children.

14845 F i **Camlyn Rae Craig**-187791.
14846 F ii **Melisa Craig**-187792.
14847 M iii **John Edward Craig III**-187793.
14848 F iv **Bethanie Lee Craig**-187794.

12132. **Albert Bruce "Bruce" Carpenter**-195363 (Roy , John Albert "Albert" , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1920 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1989 in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Virginia Ruth Cummings**-195364. Virginia was born on 11 Sep 1933 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1999 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14849 F i **Valerie Jane Carpenter**-195365 was born on 18 Sep 1970 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1970 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Albert also married **Lillian M.**-195366. Lillian was born in 1920 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1968 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

12141. **Jonas Lester Carpenter**-217193 (William H. , Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1895 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 May 1971 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Jonas resided in 1896 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jonas married **Mary Ellen Gibson**-217186 on 25 Jul 1923 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1906 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Mary resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14850 M i **Richard Lester Carpenter**-217185 was born in May 1924 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1924 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14851 M ii **Harry B. Carpenter**-217211 was born on 29 Nov 1925 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 2017 in Brandon, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

Harry resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14852 M iii **Dorsey Ray Carpenter**-217210 was born on 16 Nov 1927 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 May 2013 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

Dorsey resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Dorsey married **Dolly Belle Malcomb**-217176 in 1949 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Dolly was born on 29 Apr 1932 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.

Dolly resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12143. **Mary Lulu Carpenter**-217192 (William H. , Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1900 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1942 in Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Robert Bradley Stoneking**-217188 on 11 Jun 1920 in Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA. Robert was born on 23 Jan 1897 in Anthem, Wetzel, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1964 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Georges Township, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

Robert resided in 1900 in Center Magisterial District, , Wetzel, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Wetzel, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1950 in Fairchance, Greene, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14853 F i **Opal Virginia Stoneking**-217184 was born on 6 Dec 1921 in Jane Lew, Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1999 in Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

Opal resided in 1930 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1935 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1940 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

14854 M ii **Robert Ray Stoneking**-217183 was born on 10 Sep 1924 in Collier, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1946 in At Sea. He was buried in Cemetery, Walnut Hill, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

Robert resided in 1930 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1935 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1940 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

14855 M iii **Russell Melvin Stoneking**-217182 was born on 13 Jun 1928 in Collier, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Jun 2002 in Woodstock, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Jerome, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.

Russell resided in 1930 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1935 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1940 in Georges Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Russell married **Mary Jane Lamma**-217175 on 25 May 1954. Mary was born on 16 Dec 1932 in Jerome, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2012 in Harrisburg, Charlotte, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Jerome, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12145. **William Minter Carpenter**-217190 (William H. , Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Aug 1905 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1994 in Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, USA.

William resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Martha Rosalee Carder**-217181 on 19 May 1951 in , Harrison, West Virginia, USA. Martha was born on 9 Mar 1916 in , Harrison, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1986 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14856 F i **Kay Frances Carpenter**-217180 was born on 10 Nov 1950 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Nov 2004 in Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Kay married **Carrol Ernest Shifflett**-217174 on 7 May 1973 in , Winchester, Virginia, USA. Carrol was born on 29 Apr 1936 in Mill Creek, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 2018 in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, USA.

Carrol resided in 1935 in Huttonsville Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Huttonsville Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided on 8 Dec 2013 in , , Maryland, USA.[Notes]

12146. **Aaron Worth Carpenter**-217189 (William H. , Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jun 1908 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1970 in Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, , Marion, West Virginia, USA.

Aaron resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Aaron married **Georgia Virginia Davis**-217179 in 1947 in , Marion, West Virginia, USA. Georgia was born on 27 Aug 1913 in Worthington, Marion, West Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Aug 2002 in Gypsy, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.

Georgia resided in 1920 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Worthington, Marion, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Aaron also married **Marie Parrish**-217178. Marie was born in 1913 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Marie resided in 1935 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14857 F i **Martha Jean Carpenter**-217177 was born on 27 Jun 1932 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 May 1966 in , Marion, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **Rex Crawford Toothman**-217173. Rex was born on 16 Mar 1931 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1991 in , Marion, West Virginia, USA.

Rex resided in 1935 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lincoln Magisterial District, , Marion, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12162. **French Carpenter**-123514 (Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1904 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 May 1970 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

French married **Nellie Leona Miller**-192469 on 26 Sep 1923 in Clay, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Nellie was born on 5 Oct 1905 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1983 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14858 M i **Harold French Carpenter**-192470 was born on 20 May 1926 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Aug 2005 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

14859 F ii **Nellie Jean "Jean" Carpenter**-192471 was born on 4 Oct 1928 in Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Aug 2014 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, , Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Nellie married **Carl Jankowski**-236257 in 1957 in , , , USA. Carl was born in 1933. He was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, , Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

14860 M iii **Walda Carpenter**-192472.

\+ 14861 M iv **Lindsay Allen Carpenter**-192473 was born on 2 Mar 1934. He died on 9 Nov 2001.

14862 F v **Zelda Louise Carpenter**-192475 was born on 19 Nov 1932 in Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1932 in Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14863 F vi **Freda Carpenter**-192474.

\+ 14864 M vii **Clifford Paul "Paul" Carpenter**-123283 was born on 27 Jul 1942.

14865 F viii **Marion French Carpenter**-236258 was born on 11 May 1945 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1945 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12093. **Ray Wayne Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132014784
Ray W. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 5, 1923
Death: Jul. 24, 2006
Family links:
Spouse:
Dorothy Boyd Carpenter (1926 - ____)
Burial:
Lakewood Memorial Park
Jackson
Hinds County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Betty
Record added: Jun 28, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 132014784

SSDI:
Name: Ray W. Carpenter
Last Residence: 39056 Clinton, Hinds, Mississippi
BORN: 5 Jan 1923
Died: 24 Jul 2006
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Mississippi; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Ray Wayne Carpenter
Birth Date: 5 Jan 1923
Phone Number: 924-5182
Address: 112 Maple Cir, Vicksburg, MS, 39180-8915 (1992) [1405 Post Rd, Clinton, MS, 39056-3928 (1993)] [RR 2 POB 147s, Terry, MS, 39170]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

Dorothy Jean Boyd

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=132014913
Dorothy Boyd Carpenter
Birth: 1926
Death: unknown

Still Living
Family links:
Spouse:
Ray W. Carpenter (1923 - 2006)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakewood Memorial Park
Jackson
Hinds County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Betty
Record added: Jun 28, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 132014913

12120. **Thomas Morgan "Tom" Carpenter Jr.**

FSFTID # LTBY-B81

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Thos M Carpenter
Age: 10
Birth Date: Aug 1889
Birthplace: Florida, USA

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Thomas M Carpenter Jr.
Age in 1910: 19
Birth Date: 1891
Birthplace: Florida

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Tom Carpenter Jr
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1891
Birthplace: Florida
Home in 1920: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
Street: Farris Hill
House Number: X
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bertie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Florida
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Tom Carpenter Jr 29 Head
Bertie Carpenter 22 Wife
Manuel Carpenter 1 Son
Source Citation

Year: 1920; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: T625_231; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 129
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Tom R Carpenter [Tom Ree Carpenter] [Tom R. Carpenter] <--- It does look like Tom R. on image!
Birth Year: abt 1891
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 39
Birthplace: Florida
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Map of Home: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
House Number: 708
Dwelling Number: 243
Family Number: 264
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 1, 000
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 32
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Florida
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: No
Household Members Age Relationship
Tom R Carpenter 39 Head
Bertie Carpenter 32 Wife
Emasinel Carpenter 12 Son
Vastie Carpenter 7 Daughter
Nathaniel Carpenter 5 Son
Boncilla Carpenter 3 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 2340068
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Tom M Carpenter
Age: 59
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Florida
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Santa Rosa, Florida

Map of Home in 1940: Santa Rosa, Florida
Street: Alabama Street
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 6A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 110
Occupation: Ginner
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 0
Duration of Unemployment: 0
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Tom M Carpenter 59 Head
Berta Carpenter 43 Wife
Manuel Carpenter 21 Son
Nathaniel Carpenter 16 Son
Vincilla Carpenter 11 Daughter
Joe Earl Carpenter 9 Son
Tommie Carpenter 5 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Santa Rosa, Florida; Roll: m-t0627-00616; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 57-9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1945 Florida State Census
Name: T. M. Carpenter
Age: 59
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Florida
Est. Birth Year: abt 1876
Census Year: 1945
Locality: Precinct 8
County: Santa Rosa
Page: 24
Line: 21
Archive Series #: S1371, Roll 39
Household Members:
Name Age
J. M. Carpenter 59
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., State Census, 1867-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data:
Eleventh census of the state of Florida, 1945; (Microfilm series S 1371, 43 reels); Record Group 001021; State Library and Archives of Florida, Tallahassee, Florida.
NOTE: Family is listed on image
Carpenter, TM 59
Bertie 51
Manuel 27 <--- He is listed as deceased - likely in memorial?

Nathaniel 20
Joseph E. 15
Tommie 11

OBIT: image
Name: Tom Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 63
Birth Date: abt 1886
Residence Place: Milton
Death Date: Abt 1949
Obituary Date: 11 Aug 1949
Obituary Place: Pensacola, Florida, USA
Newspaper Title: Pensacola News Journal
Mother: Ella Carpenter
Spouse: Bertie Carpenter
Child:
Bastin Henderson
Tommie Carpenter
Bonnie McGuire
Nathaniel Carpenter
Ean Carpenter
Siblings:
Jessie Carweil
Belle Hobbs
Emma Berrain
Leva Phillips
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
Pensacola News Journal; Publication Date: 11 Aug 1949; Publication Place: Pensacola, Florida, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/352813944/?article=f415c5be-9902-40fc-ab75-b615416e6ced&focus=0.6090849,0.63975257,0.7271539,0.78970665&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Tom Carpenter
Birth: 19 Aug 1886
Death: 9 Aug 1949 (aged 62)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64367537
Family Members
Spouse
Bertie Sanders Carpenter 1897-1976
Children
Addie Josephine Carpenter 1915-1916
Manuel R Carpenter 1917-1944
Nathaniel Carpenter 1924-1958
Joseph Earl Carpenter 1930-2010
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 18 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64367537/tom-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64367537/tom-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Tom Carpenter (19 Aug 1886–9 Aug 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64367537, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

ANCESTRY: Greer/Anthony Family Tree by Cynthia Anthony
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/80953801/person/150081287613/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007
Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982
Florida, State Census, 1867-1945
Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
U.S., Army Transport Service, Passenger Lists, 1910-1939
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations, 1917-1918

Parents
Thomas Morgan Carpenter Sr 1868–
Ella O Carpenter 1876–

Spouse & Children
Alberta "Bertie" Sanders 1897–1976
Addie "AJ" Josephine Carpenter 1915–1916
Manuel R Carpenter 1917–1944
Vashti Carpenter 1921–2020
Nathaniel Carpenter 1924–1958
Boncilla Carpenter 1927–2004
Joseph Earl Carpenter 1930–2010
Private
Private

Spouse & Children
Unknown spouse
Private
Private
Private

Alberta "Bertie" Sanders

GRAVE: image
Bertie Sanders Carpenter
Birth: 20 Nov 1897
Death: 27 Jul 1976 (aged 78)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64374694
Family Members
Parents
George F Sanders 1859-1933
Dollie Sanders 1860-1939
Spouse
Tom Carpenter 1886-1949
Siblings
Minnie Sanders 1885-1919
George T Sanders 1888-1972
Onnie L. Sanders Hinote 1890-1947
Oswald L Sanders 1900-1933
Children
Addie Josephine Carpenter 1915-1916
Manuel R Carpenter 1917-1944
Nathaniel Carpenter 1924-1958

Joseph Earl Carpenter 1930-2010
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 18 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64374694/bertie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64374694/bertie-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Bertie Sanders Carpenter (20 Nov 1897–27 Jul 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64374694, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

14827. **Addie Josephine "AJ" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Addie Josephine "AJ" Carpenter
Birth: 29 Sep 1915
Death: 11 Sep 1916 (aged 11 months)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64367523
Family Members
Parents
Tom Carpenter 1886-1949
Bertie Sanders Carpenter 1897-1976
Siblings
Manuel R Carpenter 1917-1944
Nathaniel Carpenter 1924-1958
Joseph Earl Carpenter 1930-2010
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 18 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64367523/addie-josephine-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64367523/addie-josephine-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Addie Josephine "AJ" Carpenter (29 Sep 1915–11 Sep 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64367523, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

14828. **Manuel R. Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWII - 1940 - image
Name: Manuel R Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 23
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 22 May 1917
Birth Place: Milton, Florida, USA
Residence Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Employer: Tom Carpenter
Height: 5 10
Weight: 155
Complexion: Ruddy
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Gray
Next of Kin: Tom Carpenter
Household Members Age Relationship
Manuel R Carpenter 23 Self (Head)
Tom Carpenter Father
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Florida, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 72
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY: 1941
Name: Manuel R Carpenter
Race: White
Marital status: Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank: Private
Birth Year: 1917
Nativity State or Country: Florida
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence: Santa Rosa, Florida
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Enlistment Date: 31 Jan 1941
Enlistment Place: Fort Barrancas, Florida
Service Number: 14013405
Branch: Coast Artillery Corps or Army Mine Planter Service
Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Height: 70
Weight: 151
Source Citation
National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 01452; Reel: 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

MILITARY: 1944
Name: Manuel R Carpenter
Rank: Enlisted Man
Admission Age: 27
Birth Date: abt 1917
Admission Date: Oct 1944
Discharge Date: Oct 1944
Military Branch: Coast Artillery, General or Unspecified
Diagnosis: FirstLocation: Unknown, code not applicable; CausativeAgent: Boat, Sunk or Damaged, Other or Unspecified
Type of Injury: Casualty, battle
Injured in Line of Duty: In line of duty
Type of Discharge: Died
Length of Service: 3 Year(s), 0 Month(s)
Service Number: 14013405
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration; Hospital Admission Card Files, ca. 1970 - ca. 1970; NAI: 570973; Record Group Number: Records of the Office of the Surgeon General (Army), 1775-1994; Record Group Title: 112
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Hospital Admission Card Files, 1942-1954 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019.
Original data:
Hospital Admission Card Files, ca. 1970 - ca. 1970. NAI: 570973. Records of the Office of the Surgeon General (Army), 1775 - 1994. Record Group 12. The National Archives at College Park, MD. USA.

MILITARY: 1944
Name: Manuel R Carpenter

Residence Place: Florida
War: World War II
Military Service Branch: US Army
MIA Place: East China Sea [China Seas]
Death Date: 24 Oct 1944
Source Citation
Defense Pow/Mia Accounting Agency; Washington DC; Defense Pow/Mia Accounting Agency, Unaccounted-For Remains, Group B, 1941-1975
Source Information
U.S., Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency, Unaccounted-for Remains, Group B (Unrecoverable), 1941-1975 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2021.
Original data: Unaccounted-for Remains, Group B, 1941-1975. Washington, D.C. USA: Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency.

MILITARY: 1944 - Monument with name
Name: Manuel R Carpenter
Inducted From: Florida
Rank: Corporal
Combat Organization: 808th Military Police Company
Death Date: 24 Oct 1944
Monument: Fort William Mckinley, Manila, the Philippines
Last Known Status: Missing
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Register, World War II Dead Interred in American Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil and World War II and Korea Missing or Lost or Buried at Sea. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

GRAVE: image - Memorial Marker
CPL Manuel R Carpenter
Birth: 22 May 1917
Death: 24 Oct 1944 (aged 27) At Sea
Memorial Site*: Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines
Plot: Walls of the Missing
Memorial #: 56775032
Bio:
He was a prisoner on the Arisan Maru which was a 6,886 GRT Type 2A freighter constructed in 1944 during World War II and was one of Imperial Japan's hell ships. The vessel, named for a mountain on Formosa, was initially used as a troop transport. The vessel was then turned over for use for the transportation of prisoners of war (POWs) from the Philippines to Manchuria, China or Japan. On October 24, 1944 the ship was torpedoed by an American submarine and sank. Of the 1,781 POWs aboard, all of them escaped the sinking ship but were not rescued by the Japanese. In the end, only nine of the prisoners survived the sinking
Entered the service from Florida.
Maintained by: MAJ Jimmy Cotton (48803557)
Originally Created by: War Graves (6)
Added: 8 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56775032/manuel-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56775032/manuel-r-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for CPL Manuel R Carpenter (22 May 1917–24 Oct 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 56775032, citing Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines ; Maintained by MAJ Jimmy Cotton (contributor 48803557) .

MORE:
808th Military Police - Cpl. Manuel Carpenter was a Japanese Prisoner of War who was selected for transport to Japan, from the Philippines, in early October 1944.
His POW detachment was sent to the Port Area of Manila. The ship the detachment was scheduled to sail on was ready to depart, but the entire detachment had not arrived. Another POW detachment was not ready to sail but their ship was. The Japanese swapped POW detachments so the ship could sail. 1803 Prisoners of War were boarded onto the Arisan Maru on October 11, 1944.

The ship sailed and anchored in a cove off Palawan Island. It returned to Manila ten days later where it sailed as part of a convoy.
On October 24, 1944, late in the day, the ship was in the Bashi Channel of the South China Sea. The POWs, on deck preparing dinner, watched the Japanese run to the bow of the ship a torpedo past in front of the ship. Moments later, the guards ran to the stern as another torpedo passed behind the ship. The ship shook and came to a stop. It had been hit by two torpedoes amidships.
The POWs were forced back into the holds and the Japanese covered the hatch openings with their covers. They then abandoned ship.
After the Japanese were gone the POWs climbed onto the deck. Most had survived the attack. Those POWs who could not swim raided the food lockers. They wanted to die with full stomachs.
For two hours, the ship got lower and lower in the water. At some point, it broke in two. POWs took to the water on anything that floated.
Some swam to nearby Japanese ships, but they were pushed away by Japanese sailors with poles.
Five men found an abandoned lifeboat that had no oars. During the night, they heard the cries for help which faded away until there was silence. Only nine men survived the sinking. Eight survived to the end of the war.

GRAVE: image - MEMORIAL MARKER
Manuel R Carpenter
Birth: 22 May 1917
Death: 24 Oct 1944 (aged 27)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64374713
Family Members
Parents
Tom Carpenter 1886-1949
Bertie Sanders Carpenter 1897-1976
Siblings
Addie Josephine Carpenter 1915-1916
Nathaniel Carpenter 1924-1958
Joseph Earl Carpenter 1930-2010
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 18 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64374713/manuel-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64374713/manuel-r-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Manuel R Carpenter (22 May 1917–24 Oct 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64374713, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .
NOTE: Per Grave marker
In Memory of
Manuel R. Carpenter
CPL US Army
World War II
May 22, 1917 - Oct 24, 1944

14830. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Nathaniel Carpenter
Birth: 6 Jan 1924
Death: 17 Oct 1958 (aged 34)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64366492
Family Members
Parents
Tom Carpenter 1886-1949
Bertie Sanders Carpenter 1897-1976
Siblings
Addie Josephine Carpenter 1915-1916
Manuel R Carpenter 1917-1944
Joseph Earl Carpenter 1930-2010
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)

Added: 18 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64366492/nathaniel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64366492/nathaniel-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Nathaniel Carpenter (6 Jan 1924–17 Oct 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64366492, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

12122. **Isabella Carpenter**

FSFTID # KC1B-7KP

GRAVE: image
Isabelle Carpenter Hobbs
Birth: 31 Dec 1895 Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Death: 20 Nov 1965 (aged 69) Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 36149969
Family Members
Spouse
Jessie Marvin Hobbs 1897-1955
Children
Emma Irene Hobbs Haring 1919-1997
Jessie Lee Hobbs Johnston 1921-2015
Claude Marion Hobbs 1923-1988
Thomas Marvin Hobbs 1927-1983
Ella Fare Hobbs Arrant 1929-1998
Created by: David Cupp (47120355)
Added: 21 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36149969/isabelle-hobbs
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36149969/isabelle-hobbs : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Isabelle Carpenter Hobbs (31 Dec 1895–20 Nov 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36149969, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by David Cupp (contributor 47120355) .

Jesse Marvin Hobbs

FSFTID # KZHT-W36

GRAVE: image
Jessie Marvin Hobbs
Birth: 19 Feb 1897 Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Death: 2 Jan 1955 (aged 57) Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 36149968
Family Members
Parents
James A B Hobbs 1861-1928
Elzia Irene Rhodes Hobbs 1873-1940
Spouse
Isabelle Carpenter Hobbs 1895-1965
Siblings
Christopher Columbus Hobbs 1891-1933
General Claude Hobbs 1893-1985
Anne Malinda Hobbs 1897-1959
Effie Etta Hobbs Hardmon 1900-1937
Prelly Estelle Hobbs 1905-1916
Children
Emma Irene Hobbs Haring 1919-1997
Jessie Lee Hobbs Johnston 1921-2015
Claude Marion Hobbs 1923-1988

Thomas Marvin Hobbs 1927-1983
Ella Fare Hobbs Arrant 1929-1998
Created by: David Cupp (47120355)
Added: 21 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36149968/jessie-marvin-hobbs
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36149968/jessie-marvin-hobbs : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Jessie Marvin Hobbs (19 Feb 1897–2 Jan 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36149968, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by David Cupp (contributor 47120355) .

14834. **Emma Irene Hobbs**

FSFTID # K4RP-F9P

14835. **Jessie Lee Hobbs**

FSFTID # LRKY-3F3

14836. **Claude Marion Hobbs**

FSFTID # LRKY-9C7

14837. **Thomas Marvin Hobbs**

FSFTID # LRKY-S8B

14838. **Ella Fare Hobbs**

FSFTID # LDF6-NYT

12123. **Ida Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # LJ58-3WT

Thomas A. Hinote

FSFTID # M4LY-D71

14839. **Baby Hinoto**

FSFTID # GHP6-TZB

14840. **Helen Ruth Hinote**

FSFTID # LJ1L-FWP

12125. **Albert "Alb" Carpenter**

OLD PARENTS - DISPROVEN - LEFT FOR REFERENCE!!!
William Ozie "Willie" Carpenter-199730 1877-1956
Sarah "Sallie" Edwards-199731 abt 1885-?
CONFLICT:
This Albert conflicts with another child name Albert b. abt 1935 in the father's second marriage. Unless the

second Albert is a step-son? OR This Albert has the wrong parents? AND there really was an Alford in the father's family?
CONFIRMED - Wrong parents.

PARENTS:
Thomas Morgan Carpenter 1868-1925
Eloisous Octavius "Ella O." Watts 1876-1961

BIRTH:
Born 5 Jun 1905 on grave marker.
Born 5 Jun 1903 per Draft record.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents age 7
Name: Albert Carpenter
Age in 1910: 7
Birth Date: 1903 [1903]
Birthplace: Florida
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Albert Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1904
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 26
Birthplace: Florida
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Map of Home: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida
House Number: 407
Dwelling Number: 273
Family Number: 294
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 4
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Lumber Mill
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
Albert Carpenter 26 Head
Alice Carpenter 23 Wife
Bennie Carpenter 3 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 2340068
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Albert Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 38
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 5 Jun 1903
Birth Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Residence Place: Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA
Registration Date: 14 Feb 1942
Registration Place: Panama City, Bay, Florida, USA
Employer: T J Sherman
Height: 5 7
Weight: 150
Complexion: Dark Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Brown
Next of Kin: Ella Carpenter
Household Members Age Relationship
Albert Carpenter 39 Self (Head)
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Florida, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 72
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

DEATH:
Name: Albert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 1948
Death Place: Santa Rosa, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

GRAVE: image
Albert Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jun 1905
Death: 21 Oct 1948 (aged 43)
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64832054
Family Members
Children
Bennie A Carpenter 1927-2008
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 28 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64832054/albert-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64832054/albert-carpenter : accessed 13 December 2021), memorial page for Albert Carpenter (5 Jun 1905–21 Oct 1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64832054, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

Alice

NOTE:
Maiden name unknown. Some suggest Faqua without proof.

She married a Carpenter then a Hunter.

Per RICK:
A___ married second before 1940 Milton Leroy Hunter, born Jul 22 1904
Delhi, Richland Par. LA died Oct 23 1983 Pensacola, Escambia Co. FL,
buried same. • Faqua = Fuqua?

GRAVE: images
Alice Hunter
Birth: 23 Jul 1906
Death: 17 Oct 1984 (aged 78)
Burial: Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Plot: Masonic Garden/Behind Cooper Family Memorial Bench
Memorial #: 82384238
Family Members
Spouse
Milton L Hunter 1904-1983
Children
Bennie A Carpenter 1927-2008
Created by: Earth Angel (47237289)
Added: 25 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82384238/alice-hunter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82384238/alice-hunter : accessed 13 December 2021), memorial page for Alice Hunter (23 Jul 1906–17 Oct 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82384238, citing Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Earth Angel (contributor 47237289) .

12132. **Albert Bruce "Bruce" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052

DEATH: image
Name: Albert Bruce Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 68
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1920
Birth Place: Montgomery, Indiana
Death Date: 24 Jan 1989
Death Place: Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Father: Roy Carpenter
Mother: Mary Dona Carpenter
Spouse: Virginia Ruth Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1989; Roll: 01
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

SSAPP:
Name: Albert Bruce Carpenter [Albert B Carpenter]

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1920
Birth Place: Daviess Mont, Indiana
Death Date: 24 Jan 1989
Father: Roy Carpenter
Mother: Mary D Hedrick
SSN: 312141492
Notes: Nov 1939: Name listed as ALBERT BRUCE CARPENTER; 04 Jun 1993: Name listed as ALBERT B CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Bruce Carpenter
Birth: 19 Jun 1920
Death: 24 Jan 1989
Burial: Bethany CemeteryWashington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section D
Memorial #: 101228966
Family Members
Parents
Roy Carpenter 1891-1960
Dona Carpenter 1895-1982
Spouses
Virginia Ruth Cummings Carpenter 1933-1999
Lillian M. Carpenter* 1920-1968
Children
Valerie Jane Carpenter* 1970-1970
Created by: Brittany Hewitt (46970247)
Added: 24 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101228966/Bruce-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Bruce Carpenter (19 Jun 1920–24 Jan 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101228966, citing Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Brittany Hewitt (contributor 46970247) .

Virginia Ruth Cummings

GRAVE: image
Virginia Ruth Cummings Carpenter
Birth: 11 Sep 1933
Death: 18 Nov 1999
Burial: Bethany CemeteryWashington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 159425664
Family Members
Spouse
Bruce Carpenter* 1920-1989
Children
Valerie Jane Carpenter* 1970-1970
Created by: Jon Rice (46896745)
Added: 13 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159425664/Virginia-Ruth-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Virginia Ruth Cummings Carpenter (11 Sep 1933–18 Nov 1999), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159425664, citing Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Jon Rice (contributor 46896745) .

14849. **Valerie Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Valerie Jane Carpenter
Birth: 18 Sep 1970
Death: 18 Sep 1970
Burial: Bethany CemeteryWashington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section E
Memorial #: 101229316
Bio: She is the daughter of Bruce Carpenter and Virginia Cummings.
Family Members
Parents
Bruce Carpenter 1920-1989
Virginia Ruth Cummings Carpenter 1933-1999
Created by: Brittany Hewitt (46970247)
Added: 24 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101229316/Valerie-Jane-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Valerie Jane Carpenter (18 Sep 1970–18 Sep 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101229316, citing Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Brittany Hewitt (contributor 46970247) .

Lillian M.

GRAVE: image
Lillian M. Carpenter
Birth: 1920
Death: 2 Mar 1968
Burial: Bethany CemeteryWashington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section D
Memorial #: 101229004
Family Members
Spouse
Bruce Carpenter 1920-1989
Created by: Brittany Hewitt (46970247)
Added: 24 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101229004/Lillian-M.-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Lillian M. Carpenter (1920–2 Mar 1968), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101229004, citing Bethany Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Brittany Hewitt (contributor 46970247) .

12141. **Jonas Lester Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9NKX-P2R

Mary Ellen Gibson

FSFTID # G3QL-FQT

14850. **Richard Lester Carpenter**

FSFTID # GHRR-Z1G

14851. **Harry B. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GHRT-W24

14852. **Dorsey Ray Carpenter**

FSFTID # G3QL-CKT

Dolly Belle Malcomb

FSFTID # G3QL-NTS

12143. **Mary Lulu Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVGY-7JJ

Robert Bradley Stoneking

FSFTID # M1WX-KLH

14853. **Opal Virginia Stoneking**

FSFTID # G3QL-5FL

14854. **Robert Ray Stoneking**

FSFTID # G3QG-6BZ

14855. **Russell Melvin Stoneking**

FSFTID # G3QL-PBP

Mary Jane Lamma

FSFTID # GWKX-47J

12145. **William Minter Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVGY-72Q

Martha Rosalee Carder

FSFTID # GMZ6-39G

14856. **Kay Frances Carpenter**

FSFTID # G3JH-QHR

Carrol Ernest Shifflett

FSFTID # LB6R-YYC

12146. **Aaron Worth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKT4-M33

Georgia Virginia Davis

FSFTID # G3QL-8CX

Marie Parrish

FSFTID # LKT4-M7S

14857. **Martha Jean Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKT4-M93

Rex Crawford Toothman

FSFTID # LKTW-1R9

12162. **French Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: French Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1904
Birth Place: Webster, West Virginia, United States
Birth County: Webster
FHL Film Number: 593536
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: French Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1905
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 190
Family Number: 197
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia

Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Several Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
French Carpenter 25
Nellie Carpenter 24
Harold F Carpenter 3
Nellie J Carpenter 1
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 2557; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 336.0; FHL microfilm: 2342291
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: French Carpenter
Age: 35
Estimated birth year: abt 1905
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Miller Mt Road
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 28A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 458
Occupation: Mach Runner
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 28
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 35
Income: 800
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
French Carpenter 35
Nellie Carpenter 34
Harold Carpenter 13
Jean Carpenter 11
Walda Carpenter 9
Lindsay Carpenter 6
Freda Carpenter 2
Zella Carpenter 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T627_4451; Page: 28A; Enumeration

District: 51-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census

GRAVE: images pplus well done family picture.
French Carpenter
Birth: 11 Sep 1904 West Virginia, USA
Death: 11 May 1970 (aged 65) Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 181386474
Family Members
Parents
Ballard Thomas Carpenter 1877-1960
Allie Mary Pugh Carpenter 1878-1970
Spouse
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter 1905-1983
Siblings
Myrtle Carpenter 1900-1902
Blanche Bertha Carpenter Riffle 1901-1985
Francis Carpenter 1902-1908
Ova Maurice Carpenter 1909-1980
Marvin R Carpenter 1911-1963
Madilene Carpenter Rogers 1915-2008
Dana Paul Carpenter 1918-1984
Children
Harold French Carpenter 1926-2005
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Zelda Louise Carpenter 1932-1932
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Marion French Carpenter 1945-1945
Created by: kmiller (48852908)
Added: 15 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181386474/french-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181386474/french-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for French Carpenter (11 Sep 1904–11 May 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181386474, citing Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by kmiller (contributor 48852908).

SSDI:
Name: French Carpenter
SSN: 232-14-2306
Last Residence:
26288 Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA
BORN: 11 Sep 1904
Died: May 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 232-14-2306; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Nellie Leona Miller

Parents
George Washington Miller 1853–1928
Delilah S. Dodrill 1884–1909

GRAVE: images plus family picture
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter
Birth: 5 Oct 1905 West Virginia, USA
Death: 5 Nov 1983 (aged 78)
Burial: Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 181386302
Family Members
Spouse
French Carpenter 1904-1970
Children
Harold French Carpenter 1926-2005
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Zelda Louise Carpenter 1932-1932
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Marion French Carpenter 1945-1945
Created by: kmiller (48852908)
Added: 15 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181386302/nellie-leone-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181386302/nellie-leone-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter (5 Oct 1905–5 Nov 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181386302, citing Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by kmiller (contributor 48852908).

SSDI:
Name: Nellie Carpenter [Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter]
SSN: 234-54-4332
Last Residence:
26288 Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA
BORN: 5 Oct 1905
Died: Nov 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1952)
Source Citation
Number: 234-54-4332; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1952
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

14858. **Harold French Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Harold French Carpenter
Birth: 20 May 1926 Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 25 Aug 2005 (aged 79) Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA
Plot: 155D Meditation Garden
Memorial #: 108245171
Bio:
Harold French Carpenter, 79, of Webster Springs died Aug. 25, 2005. Service will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Dodd & Reed Funeral Home, Webster Springs. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin.
Inscription: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR II
Family Members
Parents
French Carpenter 1904-1970
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter 1905-1983

Siblings
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Zelda Louise Carpenter 1932-1932
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Marion French Carpenter 1945-1945
Maintained by: Sharon (47342597)
Originally Created by: David A Swiger (47610292)
Added: 10 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108245171/harold-french-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108245171/harold-french-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Harold French Carpenter (20 May 1926–25 Aug 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108245171, citing West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by Sharon (contributor 47342597).

14859. **Nellie Jean "Jean" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Jean Carpenter Jankowski
Birth: 4 Oct 1928 Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 13 Aug 2014 (aged 85) Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 215863917
Family Members
Parents
French Carpenter 1904-1970
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter 1905-1983
Spouse
Carl Jankowski 1933-Unknown
Siblings
Harold French Carpenter 1926-2005
Zelda Louise Carpenter 1932-1932
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Marion French Carpenter 1945-1945
Created by: Dave M (46499754)
Added: 20 Sep 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215863917/jean-jankowski
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215863917/jean-jankowski: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Jean Carpenter Jankowski (4 Oct 1928–13 Aug 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 215863917, citing Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Dave M (contributor 46499754).

Carl Jankowski

GRAVE: image
Carl Jankowski
Birth: 1933
Death: unknown
Burial: Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 215863902
Family Members
Spouse
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Created by: Dave M (46499754)
Added: 20 Sep 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215863902/carl-jankowski
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/215863902/carl-jankowski: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Carl Jankowski (1933–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 215863902, citing Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Dave M (contributor 46499754).

14862. **Zelda Louise Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Zelda Louise Carpenter
Birth: 19 Nov 1932 Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 19 Nov 1932 Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 181400731
Family Members
Parents
French Carpenter 1904-1970
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter 1905-1983
Siblings
Harold French Carpenter 1926-2005
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Marion French Carpenter 1945-1945
Created by: kmiller (48852908)
Added: 16 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181400731/zelda-louise-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181400731/zelda-louise-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Zelda Louise Carpenter (19 Nov 1932–19 Nov 1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181400731, citing Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by kmiller (contributor 48852908).

14865. **Marion French Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Marion French Carpenter
Birth: 11 May 1945
Death: 11 May 1945
Burial: Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 181400916
Family Members
Parents
French Carpenter 1904-1970
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter 1905-1983
Siblings
Harold French Carpenter 1926-2005
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Zelda Louise Carpenter 1932-1932
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Created by: kmiller (48852908)
Added: 16 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181400916/marion-french-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181400916/marion-french-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Marion French Carpenter (11 May 1945–11 May 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 181400916, citing Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by kmiller (contributor 48852908).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14825. **Terri Carpenter**-153811 (Ray Wayne , Nollie Wilbur , Henry Stuart F. , James Jachariah Alexander , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1957 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. She died on 4 Nov 2005 in Clinton, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. She was buried on 7 Nov 2005 in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Terri married **Major Doug Wade Jones**-176669. Doug was born in 1963 in , , , USA. He died in 2005 in , , , USA. He was buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17222 F i **Hannah Leigh Jones**-176668.

14829. **Vashti Carpenter**-226720 (Thomas Morgan "Tom" , Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1921 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2020 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Vashti married **Conley Henderson**-226721 on 14 Apr 1937 in , Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Conley was born on 1 May 1912 in Troy, Coffee, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Mar 2004 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17223 M i **Conley Michael "Mike" Henderson**-226722 was born on 14 Aug 1949 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 10 Feb 2011 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14831. **Boncilla "Bonnie" Carpenter**-226723 (Thomas Morgan "Tom" , Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1927 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2004 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Boncilla married **Glenn Winifred McGuire**-226724 on 28 Apr 1944 in Manatee, Manatee, Florida, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Glenn was born on 9 Oct 1925 in Gillette, Manatee, Florida, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1957 in Manatee, Manatee, Florida, USA. He was buried in Gillette Cemetery, Gillette, Manatee, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17224 M i **Thomas Edgar McGuire**-226725 was born on 19 Sep 1947 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1994 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida, USA. He was buried in Gillette Cemetery, Gillette, Manatee, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14832. **Joseph Earl "Bill" Carpenter**-226716 (Thomas Morgan "Tom" , Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan

1930 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 12 Aug 2010 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He was buried on 15 Aug 2010 in Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Vernie**-226717.

They had the following children.

17225 M i **Roger Carpenter**-226718.
Roger married **Dottie Parker**-226719.

14844. **Bennie A. "Ben" Carpenter**-226662 (Albert "Alb" , Thomas Morgan , Morgan E. , Thomas , Solomon See Notes , Solomon , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1927 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. He died on 9 Oct 2008 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried on 13 Oct 2008 in Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Bennie married **Della Jean Mellinger**-226661 in 1952 in , Hillsborough, Florida, USA. Della was born on 26 May 1930 in Castleberry, Conecuh, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1991 in , Escambia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17226 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-226664.

Bennie also married **Birtie Leona "Leona" Lee**-226665 on 10 Apr 1992 in , Escambia, Florida, USA. Birtie was born about 1930 in , , , USA. She died on 16 May 2020 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

14861. **Lindsay Allen Carpenter**-192473 (French , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1934 in Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Nov 2001 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Lindsay married **Kathleen Woodall**-236259 in 1957 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Kathleen was born on 21 Jul 1933 in , , , England. She died on 11 Nov 2021 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17227 F i **Joanne Lynn Carpenter**-236260 was born on 1 Sep 1957 in , , , England. She died on 22 May 1981 in , Harrison, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 17228 M ii **Wayne Lindsay Carpenter**-236261 was born on 24 Mar 1959. He died on 23 Apr 2021.

17229 F iii **Kathryn Carpenter**-236263.
Kathryn married **Jeff Miller**-236264.

17230 F iv **Glenda Carpenter**-236265.
Glenda married **Paul Tracy**-236266.

17231 M v **Gary Carpenter**-236267.
Gary married **Becki**-236268.

\+ 17232 M vi **Craig Carpenter**-236269.

17233 F vii **Yvonne Carpenter**-236271.

Yvonne married **Jaime Perez**-236272.

14864. **Clifford Paul "Paul" Carpenter**-123283 (French , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1942 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in of, Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Clifford married **Kay L.**-192467.

They had the following children.

17234 M i **Clifford Paul Carpenter II**-192468.

14866. **Brian Scott Carpenter**-236284 (Dana Paul , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Brian married **Patrici M. Leinhauser**-236285.

They had the following children.

17235 M i **Noah Carpenter**-236286.

14871. **Alene Russell**-217320 (Myrtle Mae Carpenter , Allen , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1929 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Sep 2014 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Alene married **Percy Ordon Roach**-217303. Percy was born on 21 Jan 1924 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in Oct 1978 in Fenwick, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

Percy resided in 1930 in Beaver, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Beaver Magisterial District, , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Beaver Magisterial District, , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17236 M i **Percy Ordon Roach Jr.**-217302 was born about 1949 in , , , USA. He died in 2005 in , , , USA.
[Notes]

14873. **Bernice Garnet Hall**-217315 (Velva Leota Carpenter , Allen , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1934 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 2015 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Bernice resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Bernice married **Franklin Delano Bates**-217301 on 30 Nov 1957 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. Franklin was born on 10 Nov 1932 in Jenkins, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 May 1982 in , DeKalb, Georgia, USA.

Franklin resided in 1935 in , Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He resided in 1940 in Magisterial District 2, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17237 M i **John Martin Bates**-217300 was born on 23 Aug 1958 in Wise, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1999 in , Fannin, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

17238 M ii **George Franklin Bates**-217299 was born on 16 Feb 1965 in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tennessee, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lilburn, Gwinnett, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14875. **Remona Ann Henderson**-217310 (Eula Gay Robinson , Matilda Ann Carpenter , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1936 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 2000 in Orrville, Green Township, Wayne, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

Remona resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Remona married **Russell B. Moore**-217297 on 7 Apr 1953 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. Russell was born on 19 Jun 1933 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1991 in Apple Creek, Wayne, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

Russell resided in 1935 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Huttonsville Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17239 F i **Rose Marie Moore**-217296 was born on 4 Mar 1953 in Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jun 2011 in Orrville, Green Township, Wayne, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 22 Jun 2011 in Cemetery, Orrville, Green Township, Wayne, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

17240 M ii **Jerry Paul Moore**-217295 was born on 8 Jun 1956 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1957 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14881. **Oley Junior Evans**-217237 (Effie L. M. Mccourt , Mary E. Carpenter , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 May 1978 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Oley married **Evelyn Pearl Yost**-217218 on 2 Jul 1951 in , Allen, Indiana, USA. Evelyn was born on 14 Sep 1932 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1974 in Alliance, Stark, Ohio, USA.

Evelyn resided in 1935 in , Columbiana, Ohio, USA. She resided in 1940 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA. She resided in 1960 in Alliance, Stark, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17241 M i **Dale Lee Evans**-217217 was born on 27 Jan 1954 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA. He died on 7 Dec 2012 in Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

17242 M ii **Bobby Dean Evans**-217216 was born on 13 Jun 1955 in , Columbiana, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1995 in Wedgefield, Sumter, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14825. **Terri Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23462963
Terri Carpenter Jones
Birth: Sep. 18, 1957
Death: Nov. 4, 2005
Vicksburg Post
Terri Carpenter Jones died Friday, Nov. 4, 2005 at Central Mississippi Medical Center. She was 48.
Mrs. Jones was born in Jackson and was a longtime resident of Clinton. She graduated from Clinton High School in 1975 and went on to earn a degree in real estate and insurance at the University of Southern Mississippi. She worked for Entergy for the past nine years as an analyst. She was a member of Morrison Heights Baptist Church, where she was involved in the couple's Sunday school class.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Maj. Doug Wade Jones.
She is survived by her daughter, Hannah Leigh Jones of Clinton; her parents, Ray W. and Dorothy Boyd Carpenter of Clinton; and two sisters, Deborah Jean Carpenter of Vicksburg and Penny Raye Carpenter of Clinton.
Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Morrison Heights Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Lakewood Memorial Park.
Visitation will be from 2 to 4 today at Wright & Ferguson Funeral Home in Clinton and will resume at 10 a.m. Monday at the church
Family links:
Spouse:
Doug W. Jones (1963 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakewood Memorial Park
Jackson
Hinds County
Mississippi, USA

Maintained by: Gwen Langley Pittman
Originally Created by: Patricia Langley Harvey
Record added: Dec 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23462963

Major Doug Wade Jones

He was a Major in the US Military.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75774202
Doug W. Jones
Birth: 1963
Death: 2005
Family links:
Spouse:
Terri Carpenter Jones (1957 - 2005)
Burial:
Lakewood Memorial Park
Jackson
Hinds County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: NatalieMaynor
Record added: Aug 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 75774202

14829. **Vashti Carpenter**

OBIT: images
https://www.lewisfuneralhomes.net/obituaries/Vashti-Carpenter-Henderson?obId=18720580
Vashti Carpenter Henderson
February 14, 1921 - October 23, 2020
Obituary
Vashti Henderson, 99, of Milton, FL, passed away Friday, October 23, 2020.

Vashti was a lifelong resident of Milton, FL and was the last of seven children born to the late Tom and Bertie Carpenter.

She is preceded in death by her husband, Conley Henderson; and son, Mike Henderson.

Vashti is survived by a granddaughter, Summer (Jules) Pitts; grandson, Dustin Henderson; daughter-in-law, Linda Henderson; four great-grandchildren, Logan and Ty Pitts and Rylee and Conley Henderson.

Funeral services for Vashti Henderson will be held at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, October 28, 2020, at Lewis Funeral Home, Milton Chapel, with Pastor Ted Traylor officiating.

Visitation will be held 1:00 p.m. – 2:00 p.m., prior to the service.

Burial will follow services at Crain Cemetery with Lewis Funeral Home directing. Active pall bearers will be Adam Willis, Roger Carpenter, Charles Meche, Jules Pitts, Logan Pitts and Ty Pitts.

She was loved by all who knew her and will be missed dearly. We Love You Aimaw!
MEMORIES:
Di moon
December 17, 2020
I am so sorry to see this..she was my mom's friend,ruth moon, and I tried to stay in contact..she was great!! Funny..funny..went to call her to send fruitcake and got disconnected number...you will miss her ..but seemed healthy to the end and that is so important !! She gave me flower pot my mom had given her 30 years ago...

Keitha Hunt
October 27, 2020
Vashti was a beautiful person and wonderful friend to my mother, Rebecca Hunt. They are rejoicing together again with family and friends gone before.
Feathery Palm Plant, Large was purchased for the family of Vashti Carpenter Henderson by Keitha Hunt.
A tree was also planted in memory of Vashti Carpenter Henderson.

Carol Miller
October 26, 2020
So sad to hear this about our sweet valley (Vashti) . We all loved She and Conley and all the family as my dad and Conley were first cousins. My parents were so close and they enjoyed many many times together. carol Stewart Miller

Dorothy McGee
October 26, 2020
My name is Dorothy. I met Mrs. Henderson about a year ago with my friend while we were in our ministry. Mrs. Henderson welcomed us into her home as if she had known us all her life. She was very hospitable toward us. She was also a spiritual person. We enjoyed sharing scriptural passages with her from the Bible. I also found out her son (Mike)and his family was my neighbor on Maple St. You all have my deepest sympathy.

Conley Henderson

Parents
George Washington Henderson 1879–1952
Tiercey Jane Stewart 1886–1985

17223. **Conley Michael "Mike" Henderson**

GRAVE: image
Conley Michael Henderson
Birth: 14 Aug 1949 Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Death: 10 Feb 2011 (aged 61) Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 65537888
Bio:
Conley Michael Henderson (1949 - 2011) |

Conley Michael

Henderson

Conley Michael Henderson, 61 passed away Thursday, February 10, 2011. He was a native and lifelong resident of Milton. He was a 1967 Graduate of Milton High School and was a retired Santa Rosa County School employee with 33 years of service. He enjoyed visiting, hunting, fishing and especially throwing his cast net.

He was preceded in death by his father Conley Henderson.

He is survived by his wife of 38 years, Linda Williams Henderson of Milton; daughter Summer ("Stubby") Pitts of Milton; son, Dustin Henderson of Milton; three grandchildren, Logan Pitts, Ty Pitts, Rylee Henderson; his mother, Vashti Henderson of Milton and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. A special thanks to his sister in law, Susie Gilmour.

Active Pallbearers will be, Will Blocker, Johnny Williams, Jackie Chavers, Buddy Miller, Jeff Mann (for his dad, David) and Tim Pugh.

Honorary Pallbearers will be, Brian Prescott, Winston Brown, Bobby Brown, Ricky Grimes and the former members of the Hickory Hammock Baptist Church softball team.

Funeral service will be 2:00 pm Sunday, February 13, 2011 at Lewis Funeral Home, Milton Chapel. Visitation will be 12:00 pm Sunday prior to the service. Burial will follow at Crain Cemetery. Lewis Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements

Express your condolences in our guestbook at pnj.com/obits

Published in Pensacola News Journal on February 12, 2011
Created by: Earth Angel (47237289)
Added: 11 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65537888/conley-michael-henderson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65537888/conley-michael-henderson: accessed 27 December 2022), memorial page for Conley Michael Henderson (14 Aug 1949–10 Feb 2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65537888, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA; Maintained by Earth Angel (contributor 47237289).

14831. **Boncilla "Bonnie" Carpenter**

NOTE:
On her son's bio:
Son of Glenn Winnifred McGuire and Bonnie Carpenter McGuire Willis Comer

SSAPP:
Name: Boncilla Carpenter [Bonnie Carpenter McGuire] [Boncilla Willis] [Boncilla Comer]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1927
Birth Place: Milton, Florida
[Milton Santa??, Florida]
Death Date: 21 Jan 2004

Father: Thomas M Carpenter
Mother: Bertie Sander
SSN: 264320173
Notes: May 1943: Name listed as BONCILLA CARPENTER; Dec 1957: Name listed as BONNIE CARPENTER MCGUIRE; Dec 1959: Name listed as BONCILLA C WILLIS; Jun 1970: Name listed as BONCILLA C COMER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Boncilla C. Comer
Social Security Number: 264-32-0173
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1927
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Florida
Last Residence: 32570, Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA
Death Date: 21 Jan 2004
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Glenn Winifred McGuire

GRAVE: images
Glenn Winifred McGuire
Birth: 9 Oct 1925 Gillette, Manatee County, Florida, USA
Death: 9 Oct 1957 (aged 32) Manatee County, Florida, USA
Burial: Gillette Cemetery, Gillette, Manatee County, Florida, USA
Plot: Block 9-D
Memorial #: 58835858
Bio:
Glenn Winnifred McGuire was the 32 year old son of William Edgar McGuire and Gypsie Thomas McGuire.

Husband of Bonnie Carpenter McGuire Willis Comer

Father of Thomas Edgar "Ted" McGuire (1947-1994)
Inscription: A Precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is stilled, A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled.
Military Plaque:
Florida
AMM3 USNR
World War II
Family Members
Parents
William Edgar McGuire 1902-1974
Gypsie Lee Thomas McGuire 1898-1970
Siblings
Lonnie Neal McGuire 1932-1991
Children
Thomas Edgar McGuire 1947-1994
Created by: JoLinn (47060742)
Added: 17 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58835858/glenn-winifred-mcguire
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58835858/glenn-winifred-mcguire : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Glenn Winifred McGuire (9 Oct 1925–9

Oct 1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58835858, citing Gillette Cemetery, Gillette, Manatee County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by JoLinn (contributor 47060742) .

17224. **Thomas Edgar McGuire**

GRAVE: image
Thomas Edgar "Ted" McGuire
Birth: 19 Sep 1947 Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, USA
Death: 17 Sep 1994 (aged 46) Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida, USA
Burial: Gillette Cemetery, Gillette, Manatee County, Florida, USA
Plot: Block 9-D
Memorial #: 58835717
Bio:
Son of Glenn Winnifred McGuire and Bonnie Carpenter McGuire Willis Comer
Inscription: US NAVY VIETNAM
Family Members
Parents
Glenn Winifred McGuire 1925-1957
Created by: JoLinn (47060742)
Added: 17 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58835717/thomas-edgar-mcguire
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58835717/thomas-edgar-mcguire : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Thomas Edgar "Ted" McGuire (19 Sep 1947–17 Sep 1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58835717, citing Gillette Cemetery, Gillette, Manatee County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by JoLinn (contributor 47060742) .

14832. **Joseph Earl "Bill" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Joseph Earl "Bill" Carpenter
Birth: 16 Jan 1930 Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Death: 12 Aug 2010 (aged 80) Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Burial: Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 64329324
Bio:
Joseph Earl "Bill" Carpenter, 80, was called to Heaven for a peaceful rest on August 12, 2010. Bill was born and raised in Milton, FL.
Bill was a beloved Pa Pa, devoted to paying his tithes and was a good Christian man. He served in the Army during the Korean War. Bill was a general contractor and he was a loyal and trusted friend to so many people. Bill was a beloved husband, father, grandfather, and Pa Pa.
He is survived by his wife, Vernie Carpenter; son, Roger Carpenter (Dottie Parker); step-sons, Frank and Scott Brobst, Donnie Douglas; grandchildren, Melissa Copeland, Randy Hardy, Sheresa Copeland, Rocky Copeland, Kelly Copeland, Sierra Parker, Bonnie Parker, JoJo Parker; two sisters, Vashiti Henderson and Tommy Thompson.
Special thanks to his friend, Marie Wombles, and long time family member, Diane Copeland, who assisted him during his long illness.
Pa Pa you will be loved and missed and will you will always be in the hearts.
Friends and relatives are invited to celebrate his life from 6 to 8 pm, Saturday, August 14, 2010 at Lewis Funeral Home, Milton. Funeral service will be 2:00 pm, Sunday, August 15, 2010 at LEWIS FUNERAL HOME, Milton Chapel
Family Members
Parents
Tom Carpenter 1886-1949
Bertie Sanders Carpenter 1897-1976
Siblings
Addie Josephine Carpenter 1915-1916
Manuel R Carpenter 1917-1944
Nathaniel Carpenter 1924-1958
Created by: Christy McCranie Bare (47143181)
Added: 17 Jan 2011

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64329324/joseph-earl-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64329324/joseph-earl-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Joseph Earl "Bill" Carpenter (16 Jan 1930–12 Aug 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64329324, citing Crain Cemetery, Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Christy McCranie Bare (contributor 47143181) .

14844. **Bennie A. "Ben" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

MILITARY: WWII info from BIRLS
Enlistment Branch: NAVY
Enlistment Date: 17 Mar 1944
Discharge Date: 3 Jun 1946
Enlistment Branch 1: AF
Enlistment Date 1: 21 Sep 1946
Discharge Date 1: 31 Mar 1965

MILITARY: 1946
Name: Ben Ie A Carpenter
Race: White
Marital status: Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank: Private
Birth Year: 1927
Nativity State or Country: Florida
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence: Escambia, Florida
Education: 1 year of high school
Enlistment Date: 21 Sep 1946
Enlistment Place: Fort Mcpherson Atlanta, Georgia
Service Number: 14239495
Branch: Air Corps
Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source: Returned to Military Control, Surrendered
Height: 00
Weight: 005
Source Citation
National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 01742; Reel: 31
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

MARRIAGE: 1952 - image
Name: Bennie A Carpenter
Marriage Date: 1952
Marriage Place: Hillsborough, Florida, USA
Spouse: Della Jean Mellinger
Certificate: 12510
Volume: 1381
Source: Florida Department of Health
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Florida Department of Health. Florida Marriage Index, 1927-2001. Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
Marriages records from various counties located in county courthouses and/or on microfilm at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052
CENSUS: 1990 US Census - due out in 2062

MARRIAGE: 1992
Name: Bennie A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1992
Marriage Place: Escambia, Florida, USA
Spouse: Bertie Leona Gibbs <--- Gibbs is married name - Lee is maiden name
Certificate: 035336
Source: Florida Department of Health
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Florida Department of Health. Florida Marriage Index, 1927-2001. Florida Department of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
Marriages records from various counties located in county courthouses and/or on microfilm at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 2000 US Census - due out in 2072

BIRLS:
Name: Bennie A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 21 Feb 1927
Death Date: 9 Oct 2008
SSN: 265289351
Enlistment Branch: NAVY
Enlistment Date: 17 Mar 1944
Discharge Date: 3 Jun 1946
Enlistment Branch 1: AF
Enlistment Date 1: 21 Sep 1946
Discharge Date 1: 31 Mar 1965
Page number: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: bio picture only
Bennie A "Ben" Carpenter
Birth: 21 Feb 1927 Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida, USA
Death: 9 Oct 2008 (aged 81) Florida, USA
Burial: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 30521792
Bio:
Bennie A. Carpenter, age 81, went to join his Heavenly Father on Thursday, October 9, 2008. Ben was born on February 21, 1927 in Milton, FL to Ab and Alice Carpenter. He was preceded in death by his parents; his stepdad, Milton Hunter; his wife of forty one years, Della Jean Carpenter; his son, Stephen Carpenter; and his stepson, Dale Ray Gibbs.

Ben's life was filled with many adventures. He joined the Navy in 1944 and was privileged to observe the Surrender Ceremonies in Tokyo Harbor in 1945. After the war was over, he enlisted in the Army Air Force and later, the United States Air Force from which he retired after twenty one years in the military. He enjoyed his military life where for the last fifteen years he worked on B47s and B52s.
After his retirement, he entered the Civil Service where he formed many friendships.
He retired again in 1983 and developed many hobbies. He enjoyed fishing, golfing and traveling.
Ben was a faithful member of East Brent Baptist Church and a member of Chuck Bragg's Sunday School Class.
He leaves behind his precious second wife, Leona (Lee); his son, Eddie; a stepson, David Gibbs; step daughter, Debra Watts; six grandchildren, nine great grandchildren; his dogs, Beckie and Buddie; many friends, and numerous nieces and nephews.
Funeral service will be Monday, October 13, 2008. Interment will follow in Bayview Memorial Park.

h/o Della Jean (Mellinger) Stinson Carpenter (1930-1991 Bayview Memorial Park)
Family Members
Parents
Albert Carpenter 1905-1948
Alice Hunter 1906-1984
Spouse
Della Jean Mellinger Carpenter 1930-1991
Maintained by: PEACE & LOVE (49208454)
Originally Created by: David Woody (46846767)
Added: 12 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30521792/bennie-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30521792/bennie-a-carpenter : accessed 13 December 2021), memorial page for Bennie A "Ben" Carpenter (21 Feb 1927–9 Oct 2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30521792, citing Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by PEACE & LOVE (contributor 49208454) .

Della Jean Mellinger

GRAVE:
Della Jean Mellinger Carpenter
Birth: 26 May 1930 Castleberry, Conecuh County, Alabama, USA
Death: 15 Dec 1991 (aged 61) Escambia County, Florida, USA
Burial: Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 226084929
Family Members
Parents
Ernest Mellinger 1905-1931
Amy Louise Peake Etheridge 1909-1990
Spouse
Bennie A Carpenter 1927-2008
Siblings
Ernestine Mellinger Hudson 1927-2008
Created by: Linda (47701162)
Added: 26 Apr 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226084929/della-jean-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226084929/della-jean-carpenter : accessed 13 December 2021), memorial page for Della Jean Mellinger Carpenter (26 May 1930–15 Dec 1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 226084929, citing Bayview Memorial Park, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Linda (contributor 47701162) .

Birtie Leona "Leona" Lee

DIVORCE: 1980
Name: Bertie
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: James Edward Gibbs
Divorce Date: 29 Dec 1980
Divorce Place: Escambia, Florida, USA

Certificate Number: 067543
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Divorce Index, 1927-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Florida Department of Health. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001. Jacksonville, FL, USA: Florida Department of Health.

GRAVE:
Bertie Leona Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 16 May 2020 Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
Burial: Burial Details Unknown
Memorial #: 210315372
Bio:
Bertie Leona Carpenter, Pensacola, Florida, 80, passed away Saturday, May 16, 2020.
SOURCE: Trahan Family Funeral Home; Pensacola, FL (20 May 2020)
Created by: ~ MHS ~ (48114588)
Added: 21 May 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210315372/bertie-leona-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210315372/bertie-leona-carpenter : accessed 14 December 2021), memorial page for Bertie Leona Carpenter (unknown–16 May 2020), Find a Grave Memorial ID 210315372, ; Maintained by ~ MHS ~ (contributor 48114588) Burial Details Unknown.
suggestions made

14861. **Lindsay Allen Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lindsay Allen Carpenter
Birth: 2 Mar 1934 Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 9 Nov 2001 (aged 67) Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 108266731
Bio:
Born in Webster Springs, WV. Toured the world after joining the USAF. He was an electrician on fighter jets. Met his wife Kathleen in England. Had 7 children, Joanne, Wayne, Kathryn, twins Gary and Glenda, Craig and Yvonne.
His parents were French and Nellie Miller Carpenter. He had 7 siblings Harold, Wally, Jean, Freeda, Zella, Paul and Thomas.
Inscription:
FATHER TSGT US AIR FORCE KOREA, VIETNAM
Family Members
Parents
French Carpenter 1904-1970
Nellie Leone Miller Carpenter 1905-1983
Spouse
Kathleen Woodall Carpenter 1933-2021
Siblings
Harold French Carpenter 1926-2005
Jean Carpenter Jankowski 1928-2014
Zelda Louise Carpenter 1932-1932
Marion French Carpenter 1945-1945
Children
Joanne Lynn Carpenter 1957-1981
Wayne Lindsay Carpenter 1959-2021
Maintained by: kmiller (48852908)
Originally Created by: David A Swiger (47610292)
Added: 10 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108266731/lindsay-allen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108266731/lindsay-allen-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Lindsay Allen Carpenter (2 Mar 1934–9 Nov 2001),

Find a Grave Memorial ID 108266731, citing Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by kmiller (contributor 48852908).

Kathleen Woodall

GRAVE: bio picture only
Kathleen Woodall Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jul 1933 England
Death: 11 Nov 2021 (aged 88) Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Cremated, Specifically: Burial of ashes will be performed at a later date in Webster Springs, WV.

Memorial #: 234045225
Bio:
Kathleen (Woodall) Carpenter, age 88, of Huntington, WV passed away on November 11, 2021. She was born on July 21, 1933 in Manchester, England; daughter of the late Joseph and Ann Miller Woodall. In addition to her parents, Kay was preceded in death by her daughter Joanne, her husband Lindsay, her son Wayne and grandson, Israel Carpenter. She is survived by five children, Kathryn Miller (Jeff) of Bridgeport, WV, Glenda Tracy (Paul) of Pickerington, OH, Gary Carpenter (Becki) of Huntington, WV, Craig Carpenter (Sherii) of Ona, WV and Yvonne Perez (Jaime) of Kyle, TX; twenty seven grandchildren, Kalyn Bender (Tim), Kevin Williams (Danielle), Joseph Carpenter, Ashley Rutter (JC), Olivia Carpenter, Sean Carpenter, Kristina Patton (Paul), Kodie Franks (Zack), Kara Veltri (Zack), K'Cee Miller, Ian Tracy, Joshua Tracy (Katelyn), Tony Tracy, Erin Hufstetler (Cody), Isaac Carpenter (Mycah), Isaiah Carpenter, Kaybreh Mathis (Garrett), Kathleen Johnson (Albert), Joanne Smith (Michael), Jodi Maiolo (Joseph), Cherish Carpenter, Craig Carpenter II, Micah Carpenter, Trent Carpenter, Travis Carpenter, Jaime Perez, II. and Enrique Perez; seventeen great-grandchildren, Alexus Bender, Gabe, Dane, Gage, and Kinleigh Williams, Payton and Piper Rutter, Ethan Patton, Gage and Brodie Franks, Aurora Veltri, Easton Carpenter, Sawyer and Keyser Mathis, Devon Johnson, Charlotte Smith and Joseph Maiolo; as well as family from England, two brothers, two sisters-in-law, nieces and nephews. A Gathering for family and friends will be held on Wednesday, November 17th, 2021 at Christ Temple Church in Huntington, WV from noon to 1 p.m. A Celebration of Life service will start a little after 1 p.m. Burial of ashes will be performed at a later date in Webster Springs, WV.
Family Members
Spouse
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Children
Joanne Lynn Carpenter 1957-1981
Wayne Lindsay Carpenter 1959-2021
Created by: Dot (50453179)
Added: 15 Nov 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234045225/kathleen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234045225/kathleen-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Kathleen Woodall Carpenter (21 Jul 1933–11 Nov 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 234045225, ; Maintained by Dot (contributor 50453179)Cremated, who reports a Burial of ashes will be performed at a later date in Webster Springs, WV..

17227. **Joanne Lynn Carpenter**

NOTE: Per mother's 2021 obit.
Kay was preceded in death by her daughter Joanne, her husband Lindsay, her son Wayne and grandson, Israel Carpenter.

GRAVE: images
Joanne Lynn Carpenter
Birth: 1 Sep 1957 England
Death: 22 May 1981 (aged 23) Harrison County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 154014770
Bio:
Joanne was part of the first graduating class of Webster County HS. She graduated from Morris Harvey College with an X-ray technician degree.
She was killed in a car accident in Harrison County WV. She left behind a beautful little 16 month old

daughter. A daughter, sister and mother who left us way too soon.
Family Members
Parents
Lindsay Allen Carpenter 1934-2001
Kathleen Woodall Carpenter 1933-2021
Siblings
Wayne Lindsay Carpenter 1959-2021
Created by: kmiller (48852908)
Added: 20 Oct 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154014770/joanne-lynn-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154014770/joanne-lynn-carpenter: accessed 26 August 2022), memorial page for Joanne Lynn Carpenter (1 Sep 1957–22 May 1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154014770, citing Adam Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA; Maintained by kmiller (contributor 48852908).

14864. **Clifford Paul "Paul" Carpenter**

28001

BIRTH:
Name: Clifford Paul Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1942
Birth Place: Webster, West Virginia, United States
Birth County: Webster
FHL Film Number: 593536
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

PRI:
Name: Clifford P Carpenter
Birth Date: 27 Jul 1942
Address: Hc85, Webster Springs, WV, 26288
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

E-MAIL:
From: Creeg craigcarpenterpb@gmail.com
Sent: Saturday, August 27, 2022 11:32 AM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins
Clifford ("Uncle Paul" to myself and my father) is still around. He has dementia now, so a few years ago he and his wife (my Aunt Kay) moved to Lexington, Kentucky to be with their daughter Carrie. He can remember Aunt Kay most days, but seems to remember his brother Lindsay (my long-deceased grandfather) more than his kids.
Craig

14871. **Alene Russell**

FSFTID # L518-BH2

Percy Ordon Roach

FSFTID # L518-17Z

17236. **Percy Ordon Roach Jr.**

FSFTID # L51D-93D

14873. **Bernice Garnet Hall**

FSFTID # LF42-3LS

Franklin Delano Bates

FSFTID # KHJT-GMC

17237. **John Martin Bates**

FSFTID # KJ43-WQC

17238. **George Franklin Bates**

FSFTID # MQH5-WGQ

14875. **Remona Ann Henderson**

FSFTID # G36B-W3N

Russell B. Moore

FSFTID # G36Y-P3L

17239. **Rose Marie Moore**

FSFTID # G36B-CMJ

17240. **Jerry Paul Moore**

FSFTID # G36Y-5YB

14881. **Oley Junior Evans**

FSFTID # GHRZ-1VK

Evelyn Pearl Yost

FSFTID # GHR8-3ZZ

17241. **Dale Lee Evans**

FSFTID # GHR8-CNK

17242. **Bobby Dean Evans**

FSFTID # GHRZ-T3Q

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9217. **Ray Lewis Carpenter**-195372 (William Warren , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Plainville, Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1978 in , , Illinois, USA. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Ray married **Mayme Standiford**-195377 on 28 May 1919 in Plainville, Daviess, Indiana, USA. Mayme was born on 4 Jan 1897 in Steele Township, , Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12134 F i **Marilyn Jo Carpenter**-195379 was born on 13 Jul 1920 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1997 in Canton, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Marilyn married **Clyde L. Eaton**-195380 on 5 Dec 1939 in , , , USA. Clyde was born on 4 Apr 1915 in Bath, Mason, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 May 2000 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

12135 F ii **Marian Carpenter**-195386.

9220. **Ralph WIlbur Carpenter**-195374 (William Warren , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1905 in , Spencer, Indiana, USA. He died in 1961 in LaFayette, Allen, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Nelda Binford**-195382 on 13 Feb 1934 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. Nelda was born on 4 Apr 1908 in Darlington, Montgomery, Indiana, USA. She died on 5 Apr 2005 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12136 M i **Jack Wray Carpenter**-195388.

12137 M ii **William Lyle Carpenter**-195389.

12138 M iii **Harold Lee Carpenter**-195390.

9221. **Rolland R. "Carl" Carpenter**-195375 (William Warren , Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1907 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1991 in , Story, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Ames Municipal Cemetery, Ames, Story, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Rolland married **Frances Irene "Fran" Hodgetts**-195383. Frances was born on 23 Jul 1914 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1991 in Ames, Story, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Ames Municipal Cemetery, Ames, Story, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12139 M i **William Dean Carpenter**-195384.

12140 F ii **Sandra K. Carpenter**-195385.

9264. **William H. Carpenter**-217166 (Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1872 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1948 in Worthington, Marion, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 18 Aug 1948 in Cemetery, Shinnston, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.

William resided in 1872 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1880 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Holly District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Madora Alice "Dora" Perrine**-217195 on 21 Apr 1893 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Madora was born on 30 Aug 1875 in Bear Run, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1962 in Shinnston, Harrison, Virginia, USA. She was buried on 11 Feb 1962 in Cemetery, Shinnston, Harrison, Virginia, USA.

Madora resided in 1875 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1880 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12141 M i **Jonas Lester Carpenter**-217193 was born on 30 Dec 1895. He died on 15 May 1971.

12142 F ii **Iska Carpenter**-217194 was born in Feb 1895 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Iska resided in 1900 in Ed 137 Holly district, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 12143 F iii **Mary Lulu Carpenter**-217192 was born on 27 Aug 1900. She died on 26 Apr 1942.

12144 F iv **Amanda Carpenter**-217191 was born about 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Amanda resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 12145 M v **William Minter Carpenter**-217190 was born on 13 Aug 1905. He died on 1 Jan 1994.

+ 12146 M vi **Aaron Worth Carpenter**-217189 was born on 18 Jun 1908. He died on 11 Nov 1970.

12147 F vii **Audra Carpenter**-217187 was born on 20 Feb 1911 in , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1994 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Audra resided in 1920 in Hackers Creek Magisterial District, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9265. **Virginia Blanche Carpenter**-217167 (Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1874 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1953 in Edna, Monongalia, West Virginia, USA.

Virginia married **James F. Barbe**-217169 on 23 Nov 1893 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. James was born on 7 Feb 1866 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1899 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12148 M i **Christopher Columbus Barbe**-217170 was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1939 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

Virginia also married **Marcellus Campbell Perrine**-217171 on 16 Apr 1899 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Marcellus was born on 24 May 1872 in Bear Run, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1915/1918 in , , West

Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12149 F ii **Catherine "Katey" Perrine**-217172 was born on 31 May 1903 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in Mar 1987 in , Preston, West Virginia, USA.

9266. **Jobson Fulton Carpenter**-217215 (Peter , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1879 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1952 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 27 Jul 1952 in Cemetery, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Jobson resided in 1880 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Holly District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Addison, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jobson married **Ida Mae Salisbury**-217214 on 31 May 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Ida was born on 11 May 1879 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1942 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 17 Feb 1942 in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Ida resided in 1900 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12150 F i **Bertha A. Carpenter**-217213 was born on 1 Jun 1901 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1982 in , Boone, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Bertha resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Bertha married **Robert Russell Cochran**-217202 on 21 Jul 1923 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Robert was born on 26 Aug 1895 in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1971 in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Big Run Cemetery, Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Robert resided in 1900 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12151 M ii **Grover Cleveland Carpenter**-217212 was born on 13 Dec 1902 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1982 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Grover resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Grover married **Myrtle Irene Frederick**-217201 about 1935 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. Myrtle was born on 8 Jun 1909 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1989 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1910 in Salt Lick Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She

resided in 1920 in Salt Lick Magisterial District, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Pleasant Magisterial District, , Barbour, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12152 F iii **Mary Malinda Carpenter**-217209 was born on 26 Aug 1904 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1981 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Mary resided in 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Steve Popovich**-217200. Steve was born on 14 Dec 1902 in , , , USA. He died on 18 Feb 1970 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Steve resided in 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1930 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12153 M iv **Norman Elbert Carpenter**-217208 was born on 28 Oct 1906 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1971 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Norman resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12154 F v **Ruby B. Carpenter**-217207 was born on 26 Apr 1909 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1990 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Ruby resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12155 F vi **Dovie Lee Carpenter**-217205 was born about 22 Feb 1912 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died before 2003 in , , , USA.

Dovie resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12156 M vii **Hubert Wilson Carpenter**-217206 was born on 22 Feb 1912 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1997 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Hubert resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided on 5 Mar 1981 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Hubert married **Reva Wilma Miller**-217199.

12157 F viii **Isa Delores Carpenter**-217204 was born on 17 Jan 1915 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1987 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Miller Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Isa resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Isa married **Dwaine Halstead**-217198 about 1937 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. Dwaine was born on 5 May 1915 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 2001 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Dwaine resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

12158 F ix **Lillie M. Carpenter**-217203 was born in 1918 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Feb 2003 in Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA.

Lillie resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided on 5 Mar 1981 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Lillie married **Edward P. Kosko**-217197 about 1945 in , Upshur, West Virginia, USA. Edward was born about 1917 in , , , USA. He died before 2003 in , , , USA.[Notes]

9268. **Ballard Thomas Carpenter**-123294 (William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1877 in Fork Holley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Nov 1960 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 8 Nov 1960 in Hodam Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Ballard married **Allie Mary Pugh**-191711 about 1897 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Allie was born on 6 May 1879 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1970 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Hodam Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12159 F i **Beolah Blanche "Bertha" Carpenter**-191710 was born on 20 Jan 1898 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1985 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

12160 F ii **Myrtle Carpenter**-191709 was born on 9 Feb 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1902 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

12161 F iii **Frances Carpenter**-191708 was born on 24 Sep 1902 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1906 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 12162 M iv **French Carpenter**-123514 was born on 11 Sep 1904. He died on 11 May 1970.

12163 F v **Pearle Agnes Carpenter**-191644 was born on 25 Feb 1907 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Oct 1989 in , , , USA.

12164 M vi **Ova Maurice Carpenter**-191633 was born on 31 May 1909 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1980 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

12165 M vii **Homer P. Carpenter**-191635 was born about 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

12166 M viii **Marvin Carpenter**-192449 was born on 4 Jul 1911 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1963 in , , , USA.

12167 F ix **Mabel Madaline "Madaline" Carpenter**-191697 was born about 1915 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2008 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 12168 M x **Dana Paul Carpenter**-191695 was born on 26 May 1918. He died on 18 Jul 1984.

9274. **Allen Carpenter**-217350 (McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1880 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1951 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Allen resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Allen married **Malinda Ware**-217345 on 30 Oct 1902 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Malinda was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1970 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Malinda resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12169 F i **Mary Edna Carpenter**-217344 was born on 23 Feb 1904 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1929 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12170 M ii **Virgil Raymond Carpenter**-217343 was born on 2 Oct 1905 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1992 in North Lima, Mahoning, Ohio, USA.

Virgil resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1945 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Virgil married **Lilly Mae Foster**-217324 on 4 Mar 1927 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Lilly was born on 14 Dec 1909 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 2002 in , Mahoning, Ohio, USA.

Lilly resided in 1910 in Beaver, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Letcher, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12171 M iii **Howard Oren Carpenter**-217342 was born on 1 Nov 1906 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1994 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Howard resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 12172 F iv **Myrtle Mae Carpenter**-217341 was born on 8 Aug 1909. She died on 16 Feb 1933.

12173 F v **Lovie Bell Carpenter**-217340 was born on 20 May 1911 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1975 in , , , USA.[Notes]

+ 12174 F vi **Velva Leota Carpenter**-217339 was born on 2 May 1913. She died on 3 Jan 1989.

12175 F vii **Leatha Jewell Carpenter**-217338 was born on 13 Mar 1925 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1993 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA.

Leatha resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Leatha married **Oren Oliver Brown**-217313 in 1944 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Oren was born about 1925 in , , , USA. He died in 2013 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

12176 F viii **Hattie Marie Carpenter**-217337 was born on 1 May 1927 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1986 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

Hattie resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Hattie married **Hansford Omar Hall**-217312 in 1949 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Hansford was born on 10 Jul 1919 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1997 in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Hansford resided in 1920 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in

Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9276. **James Wesley Carpenter**-217348 (McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1885 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1947 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 11 Aug 1947 in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

James resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Lillie Mae Clifton**-217336 on 3 Jun 1914 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Lillie was born on 2 Jul 1894 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1962 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 30 Aug 1962 in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Lillie resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12177 F i **Madge Carpenter**-217335 was born on 19 Aug 1915 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Sep 2001 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Madge resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

12178 M ii **Gorry W. Carpenter**-217334 was born on 9 May 1918 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1954 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Gorry resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

9277. **Matilda Ann Carpenter**-217347 (McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1972 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Matilda resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Matilda married **Homer James Robinson**-217333 on 8 Jun 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA. Homer was born in Dec 1882 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1942 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Homer resided in 1900 in Holly district (south side, excl. Sutton town), , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12179 M i **Clarence W. Robinson**-217332 was born about 1912 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Clarence resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12180 F ii **Alice M. Robinson**-217331 was born about 1914 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1942 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Alice resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 12181 F iii **Eula Gay Robinson**-217330 was born on 3 Oct 1915. She died on 7 Dec 1985.

+ 12182 M iv **Dacel Carl Robinson**-217329 was born on 29 Jan 1918. He died on 22 Nov 1988.

12183 F v **Lena Helen Robinson**-217328.

Lena married **Letcher Foster Dodrill**-217306. Letcher was born on 4 Mar 1919 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1970 in , , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Letcher resides in 1930 in Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9278. **Olin "Ollie" Carpenter**-217346 (McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Olin resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Olin married **Noah F. Clifton**-217327. Noah was born on 23 Aug 1887 in Removal, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Noah resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12184 M i **Lester Clifton**-217325.

Lester married **Lena Allene Lynch**-217304. Lena was born in 1922 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1986 in , , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12185 F ii **Rossie L. Clifton**-217326 was born on 21 Mar 1926 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Rossie married **Stanton Burke Marsh**-217305 on 14 Nov 1949 in , , West Virginia, USA. Stanton was born on 25 Apr 1919 in , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jun 2003 in Walkersville, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9279. **Mahulda Jane Carpenter**-217292 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 26 Aug 1962 in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Mahulda resided in 1900 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mahulda married **Hyson H. Cowger**-217282 on 18 Apr 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Hyson was born on 16 Jul 1875 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1948 in , Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Hyson resided in 1880 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12186 M i **Allen Edward Cowger**-217281 was born on 3 Jul 1901 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1978 in , Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Allen resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 12187 F ii **Vada Ellen Cowger**-217280 was born on 14 Sep 1908. She died on 30 Sep 1988.

+ 12188 F iii **Emily Jane Cowger**-217279 was born on 27 Apr 1911. She died on 2 Oct 1999.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6322. **Alvin J. Carpenter**-11112 (John Wesley , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1847 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died in 1926.

[Notes]

Alvin married **Mary R. Cline**-11113 on 15 Sep 1870 in Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. Mary was born in 1849. She died in 1936.

They had the following children.

+ 9195 M i **John C. Carpenter**-11125 was born in 1877. He died in 1926.
9196 F ii **Jessie Carpenter**-11127 was born in Mar 1880. She died in 1943.

6325. **Elizabeth S. Carpenter**-11117 (John Wesley , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1857 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth married **Francis M. Robinett**-11119 on 23 Dec 1893 in Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. Francis was born about 1857.

Elizabeth also married **William W. Cline**-11118. William was born in 1852 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in Dec 1890.

They had the following children.

9197 M i **Alvin D. Cline**-11128 was born in 1880/1890.

6326. **Ellsworth K. Carpenter**-11120 (John Wesley , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1860 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Ellsworth married **Idora A. Bartley**-11121. Idora was born about 1860. She died about 15 Jul 1908 in Albany, Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

9198 M i **Edger B. Carpenter**-11129 was born in 1882. He died in 1954.
Edger married **Katherine M. Kendall**-11130. Katherine was born about 1882.
+ 9199 F ii **Clara Augusta Carpenter**-11131 was born in 1884. She died in 1959.
9200 F iii **Esther I. Carpenter**-11133 was born in 1886.
Esther married **Nolan D. Bourgeois**-11134. Nolan was born about 1886.
9201 F iv **Mary M. Carpenter**-11135 was born in 1888.
Mary married **George L. Coe**-11136. George was born about 1888.
9202 F v **5 Carpenter**-11137 was born about 1890. She died after 1973.

6332. **Jock D. Carpenter**-11145 (Robert Simpson , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1863 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died in 1964.

Jock married **Clara Moler**-11149 on 20 Mar 1886 in Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. Clara was born in 1865. She died in 1922.

They had the following children.

9203 F i **Nellie Carpenter**-11150 was born in 1892. She died in 1976.
9204 F ii **Mildred Carpenter**-11151 was born in 1896. She died in 1977.

6333. **Emily Victoria Carpenter**-11146 (Robert Simpson , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1866 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. She died before 1965.

Emily married **Mark Edmundson**-11152. Mark was born about 1866.

They had the following children.

9205 M i **Clair Edmundson**-11153 was born about 1888.

6334. **Mary Etta Carpenter**-11147 (Robert Simpson , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1869 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA.

Mary married **Pearl Moler**-11154. Pearl was born about 1869.

They had the following children.

9206 F i **Beryl Moler**-11155 was born about 1891.
9207 F ii **Beulah Moler**-11156 was born about 1893.

6335. **Nimrod Ney Carpenter**-11148 (Robert Simpson , Jeremiah , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1878 in , Athens, Athens, Ohio, USA. He died in 1975.

[Notes]

Nimrod married **Octa Gallaway**-11158 in 1900. Octa was born in 1881 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1900 in , , Ohio, USA.

Nimrod also married **Velma Fee**-11157 in 1910. Velma was born in 1895 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1974.

They had the following children.

9208 F i **Martha R. Carpenter**-35441 was born in 1913 in Columbia Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA.
9209 F ii **Emma R. Carpenter**-35442.

6347. **Dr. Leonora Elizabeth Carpenter**-186148 (Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23/23 Feb 1868/1878 in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA. She died in Oct 1946 in , , Iowa, USA. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Leonora married **Dr. William Sanford "Will" Carpenter**-120764, son of Samuel Carpenter-120747 and Sarah Jane Graves-120761, on 25 Jun 1894 in Chariton, Lucas, Iowa, USA. William was born on 26 Oct 1871 in English, Lucas, Iowa, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1944 in , , Iowa, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9210 F i **Helene Carpenter**-186149 was born on 3 Sep 1895.
9211 M ii **Dirk John Michmenhiuper Carpenter**-187777 was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Pella, Marion, Iowa, USA. He died about 1895/1900 in , , Iowa, USA.[Notes]

6348. **John Albert "Albert" Carpenter**-187778 (Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1868 in Odon, Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 4 May 1941 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Catherine "Kate" Doane**-195357 about 1889 in , , Indiana, USA. Catherine was born on 14 Jul 1871 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1902 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9212 F i **May Carpenter**-195358 was born on 27 May 1889 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

May married **John Aaron Hart**-195368 on 25 Nov 1908 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. John was born on 25 Nov 1908 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

+ 9213 M ii **Roy Carpenter**-195359 was born on 29 Nov 1891. He died on 2 Mar 1960.

9214 M iii **Edward E. Carpenter**-195356 was born in Sep 1896 in , , Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9215 F iv **Oney "Onie" Carpenter**-195360 was born on 21 Feb 1900 in Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Oney married **Floyd Louis Chestnut**-195367 on 23 Feb 1918 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. Floyd was born on 7 Jul 1898 in Shoals, Martin, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1965 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

John also married **Margaret Anne**-195361. Margaret was born about 1880 in , , Indiana, USA.

6349. **William Warren Carpenter**-187779 (Louis Cass , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Barr, Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1937 in Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Thorntown, Boone, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ida Jane Donavan**-195370 on 5 Jul 1891 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. Ida was born on 8 Sep 1869 in , Spencer, Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1961 in LaFayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Thorntown, Boone, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9216 M i **Floyd F. Carpenter**-195371 was born on 26 Jun 1892. He died on 21 Jun 1869.

+ 9217 M ii **Ray Lewis Carpenter**-195372 was born on 24 Oct 1895. He died on 5 Dec 1978.

9218 M iii **Earl Alexander Carpenter**-195373 was born on 23 Aug 1898 in , Daviess, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1988 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Plainville Cemetery, Colfax, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Earl married **Mabel Margaret Lawson**-195381 on 14 Feb 1942 in , , Indiana, USA. Mabel was born on 20 Mar 1906 in , Rush, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1989 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Plainville Cemetery, Colfax, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9219 F iv **Carpenter**-195376 was born about Jan 1900 in , , Indiana, USA. She died about Jan 1900 in , , Indiana, USA.

+ 9220 M v **Ralph WIlbur Carpenter**-195374 was born on 10 Aug 1905. He died in 1961.

+ 9221 M vi **Rolland R. "Carl" Carpenter**-195375 was born on 9 Mar 1907. He died on 21 Oct 1991.

6352. **Mahala Carpenter**-30277 (Jane M. Carpenter , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1876 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

Mahala married **James Lincoln Dawson**-30290, son of James Anderson Dawson-30295 and Sarah Jane O'Brien-30462, about 1895 in , , Ohio, USA. James was born on 29 Mar 1879 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1911.

They had the following children.

9222 F i **Mary Esta Dawson**-30471 was born about 1898 in , , Ohio, USA.

9223 M ii **James Anderson Dawson**-30472 was born about 1900 in , , Ohio, USA.

9224 M iii **Herbert Dawson**-30473 was born about 1902 in , , Ohio, USA.

9225 M iv **Henry Dawson**-30474 was born about 1904 in , , Ohio, USA.

9226 F v **Elva Jane Dawson**-30475 was born about 1906 in , , Ohio, USA.

Elva married **Homer Walker**-30478. Homer was born about 1906 in , , Ohio, USA.

9227 M vi **Augusta Dawson**-30476 was born about 1908 in , , Ohio, USA.

9228 M vii **Earl Lincoln Dawson**-30477 was born about 1910 in , , Ohio, USA.

Mahala also married **Annis Burnside**-30291 about 1912 in , , Ohio, USA. Annis was born about 1876 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

9229 F viii **Arzula Burnside**-30479 was born about 1913 in , , Ohio, USA.

9230 F ix **Bessie Burnside**-30480.

6354. **Luverna Lou Carpenter**-30279 (Jane M. Carpenter , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1879 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Luverna married **Thomas "Tommy" Jarvis Jr.**-30288, son of Thomas "Walker Tom" Jarvis Sr.-30297, on 3 Feb 1895 in , , Ohio, USA. Thomas was born on 29 Mar 1875 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1968 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9231 F i **Ethel Jarvis**-30481 was born about 1896 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

Ethel married **Huey Hicks**-30495 on 2 Sep 1932 in , , West Virginia, USA. Huey was born about 1896 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9232 F ii **della Jarvis**-30482 was born about 1898 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

9233 F iii **Cora Jarvis**-30483 was born about 1900 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

9234 F iv **Icy Jarvis**-30484 was born about 1902 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

Icy married **Orvil Matheney**-30494 on 22 Oct 1919 in , , West Virginia, USA. Orvil was born about 1902 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9235 M v **Spencer Jarvis**-30485 was born about 1904 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

Spencer married **Dona Grace Jarvis**-30493 on 3 Apr 1928 in , , West Virginia, USA. Dona was born about 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9236 M vi **Toll Jarvis**-30486 was born about 1906 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

9237 M vii **Joe Jarvis**-30487 was born about 1908 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

9238 M viii **Roy Jarvis**-30488 was born about 1910 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

9239 F ix **Doy Jarvis**-30489 was born about 1912 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

9240 F x **Fay Jarvis**-30490.

9241 F xi **Sadie Jarvis**-30491.

Sadie married **M. M. Matheney**-30492.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6322. **Alvin J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 Meigs County census Columbia township 104-123.
Carpenter, Alvin J hd W 72 M y/y OH OH OH
farmer, general farm
Carpenter, Mary R wi W 70 M y/y OH WV OH
none
Carpenter, John L sn W 42 M y/y OH OH OH
farmer, home farm
Carpenter, Blanche E dil W 41 M y/y OH OH OH
none
Carpenter, Jessie da W 39 S y/y OH OH OH
none
Carpenter, Mary F gd W 1 8/12 S n/n OH OH OH
none
Morrello, Allan srvt W 24 S y/y PA Brussels OH
servant, this private family
The family below is related in some way:
>145-172
>Caster, Winnifred hd W 25 W y/y OH OH OH
>retail merchant grocery store
>Caster, Myrtle C da W 5 S n/n OH OH OH
>none
>Caster, Orville W sn W 3 S n/n OH OH OH
>none
>Caster, Samuel D sn W 1 11/12 S n/n OH OH OH
>none
>Carpenter, Phoebe m W 71 W y/y OH OH

6335. **Nimrod Ney Carpenter**

AF INFO: One child born to Octa living after 1973.
Two children born to Velma living after 1973.

CENSUS: 1920 Meigs County census Columbia township 122-141.
>Carpenter, Ney N hd W 41 M y/y OH OH OH
>farmer, general farm
>Carpenter, Velma wi W 34 M y/y OH OH OH
>none
>Carpenter, Martha R da W 7 S y/n OH OH OH
>student
>Carpenter, Emma R da W 4 S n/n OH OH OH
>none
>Carpenter, Rebecca m W 80 W y/y OH WV WV
The family below is probably related, but the husband is not listed.
>145-172
>Caster, Winnifred hd W 25 W y/y OH OH OH
>retail merchant grocery store
>Caster, Myrtle C da W 5 S n/n OH OH OH
>none
>Caster, Orville W sn W 3 S n/n OH OH OH
>none
>Caster, Samuel D sn W 1 11/12 S n/n OH OH OH
>none

>Carpenter, Phoebe m W 71 W y/y OH OH
>

6347. **Dr. Leonora Elizabeth Carpenter**

BIRTH:
23 Feb 1868 on Death record.
Feb 1870 per 1900 US Census and on grave.
23 Feb 1878 per US Passport.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lenora Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 6
Birth Date: Feb 1870
Birthplace: Indiana
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1894
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother of how many children: 1

PASSPORT: 1919
Name: Lenora E Carpenter
Event Type: Passport Application
Event Date: 1919
Event Place: Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Age:
Birth Date: 23 Feb 1878
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: William S Carpenter
Spouse's Gender:
Certificate Number: 70413
Affiliate Publication Number: M1490
Affiliate Publication Title: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925
Affiliate Film Number: 727
GS Film Number: 001605086
Digital Folder Number: 007573222
Image Number: 00666
Citing this Record:
"United States Passport Applications, 1795-1925," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKDN-B9PQ : accessed 6 June 2016), Lenora E Carpenter, 1919; citing Passport Application, Iowa, United States, source certificate #70413, Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925, 727, NARA microfilm publications M1490 and M1372 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,605,086.
NOTE:
Images start as 664 to 669 (of 1050) on Ancestry.com for the passport application, et cetera.
As a physician she was headed to France for American Red Cross work. She was scheduled to leave on 15 Mar 1919. On the next page of the image, she is described as: Age 41, 5 feet 2 inches, Medium forehead, Blue eyes, straight, small nose, no distinguishing marks, mouth small, chin round, hair mediam brown, complexion fair and her face round. There is a picture of her with her hair in a bun at the bottom of the page. Her husband being duly sworn provides information. On the third image page is a Red Cross endorsement. On the fourth image page is a War Department approval that she will be doing duty for the A.E.F in connection with the American Red Cross.
See image: RIN 186148 Dr Leonora Carpenter - 1919 passport
Comment: She is listed in the 1920 US Census with her husband.

DEATH:
Name: Lenora Elizabeth Carpenter

Birth Date: 23 Feb 1868
Birth Place: Washington, Indiana
Death Date: 27 Oct 1946
Death Place: Highland, Madison, Illinois
Burial Date: 30 Oct 1946
Burial Place: Des Moines, Polk, Iowa
Cemetery Name: Shriner
Death Age: 78
Occupation: Doctor of Medicine
Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Female
Street address: 4937 Forest Park
Residence: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
Father Name: Samuel Carpenter
Mother Name: Sarah
FHL Film Number: 1991463
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916–1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53688275
Lenora Elizabeth Carpenter
Birth: 1870
Death: Oct., 1946
Family links:
Spouse:
William Sanford Carpenter (1871 - 1944)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Des Moines
Polk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Blk E

Created by: Katie Lou
Record added: Jun 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53688275

Dr. William Sanford "Will" Carpenter

BOOK:
"Descendants of Samuel Carpenter of Virginia - Iowa Branch" Printed Pro-Bono March 1967 by Samuel V. Carpenter of Centerville, Iowa, USA.
Page 12 (aka page 15 of the pdf version) - Then follows his family information.
Dr. William Sanford Carpenter married Dr. Lenora Elizabeth Carpenter (not related) of Washington, Indiana (born February 23, 1870), on June 25, 1894, at Chariton, Iowa. dr. William Carpenter was Iowa's criminologist for over forty years, and he owned and operated the school of Mortuary Science at 4937 Forest Park St., St. Louis, Missouri. He died in St. Louis, Missouri, December 9, 1944 and is buried at Des Moines, Iowa.
His wife - Dr. Lenora Elizabeth Carpenter practiced her profession of osteopathy in Des Moines and st. Louis. She died in Highland, Illinois, October 23, 1946. She is also buried in Des Moines, Iowa. She was the daughter of Lewis Cass Carpenter and Sarah McLaughlin, who were married in Washington, Davis County, Indiana.
NOTE:
His family information is duplicated in full, with updates & corrections, starting on page 204 of the same pdf book.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Iowa State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1895
Event Place: Marion, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Family Number: 103
Line Number: 5
Page: 875
GS Film number: 1022080
Digital Folder Number: 004679446
Image Number: 00906
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William Carpenter M 23
Lenora Carpenter F 22
Citing this Record:
"Iowa State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTQ9-QQX : accessed 6 June 2016), William Carpenter, Marion, Iowa, United States; citing p. 875, 1895, State Historical Society, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,022,080.

MARRIAGE: 1894
Name: Will S. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Jun 1894
Event Place: Lucas County, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Father's Name: Samuel Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Sarah J. Graves
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Leonora E. Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Spouse's Father's Name: Louis Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Hubbard
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID: 44
GS Film Number: 001009237
Digital Folder Number: 004309949
Image Number: 00476
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCW5-9QV : accessed 6 June 2016), Will S. Carpenter and Leonora E. Carpenter, 1894.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Will S. Carpenter
Reference ID: p 318
GS Film Number: 001009241
Digital Folder Number: 004309954

Image Number: 00231
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJKQ-CXT : accessed 6 June 2016), Will S. Carpenter and Lenora E. Carpenter, 1894.
SEE ALSO:
Event Place: Chariton, Lucas, Ia
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M58894-5
System Origin: Iowa-VR
GS Film number: 1009241
Reference ID: 2:3HL1ZS3
Citing this Record:
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XJGC-95D : accessed 6 June 2016), Will S. Carpenter and Lenora E. Carpenter, 25 Jun 1894; citing Chariton, Lucas, Ia, reference 2:3HL1ZS3; FHL microfilm 1,009,241.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M58894-5
System Origin: Iowa-ODM
GS Film number: 1009241
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XV99-XJS : accessed 6 June 2016), Will S. Carpenter and Lenora E. Carpenter, 25 Jun 1894; citing Chariton, Lucas, Iowa, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,009,241.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Precinct 38 Chicago city Ward 12, Cook, Illinois, United States
District: 366
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Roomer
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Roomer
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 6
Birth Date: Oct 1871
Birthplace: Iowa
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1894
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 4A
Household ID: 56
Line Number: 17
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240259
Digital Folder Number: 004113718
Image Number: 00809
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Mary Mcdermott Head F 40 Canada Eng
Harriet F Moore Roomer F 80 New York
William S Carpenter Roomer M 29 Iowa <---------
Lenora Carpenter Roomer F 30 Indiana <--------

Helene Carpenter Roomer F 5 Iowa <----------
Mrs. May Lockwood Roomer F 27 Indiana
Cha S Devault Roomer M 30 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS36-R74 : accessed 6 June 2016), William S Carpenter in household of Mary Mcdermott, Precinct 38 Chicago city Ward 12, Cook, Illinois, United States; citing sheet 4A, family 56, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,259.

CENSUS: 1905 Iowa State Census
Name: William S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1905
Event Place: Polk, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Card Number: B 443
GS Film Number: 001430582
Digital Folder Number: 007487644
Image Number: 03893
Citing this Record:
"Iowa State Census, 1905," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2S88-3PC : accessed 6 June 2016), William S Carpenter, 1905; citing Census, Polk, Iowa, United States, card B 443, State Historical Department, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,430,582.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Des Moines Ward 1, Polk, Iowa, United States
District: ED 83
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Birthplace: Iowa
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 8
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Household ID: 195
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 419
GS Film Number: 1374432
Digital Folder Number: 004971432
Image Number: 00321

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
William S Carpenter	Head	M	39	Iowa
Lenore Carpenter	Wife	F	40	Indiana
Helene Carpenter	Daughter	F	14	Iowa
Cora Meranda	Servant	F	32	Iowa
Catherine Baldwin	Roomer	F	25	New York

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MG9S-LJT : accessed 6 June 2016), William S Carpenter, Des Moines Ward 1, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 83, sheet 8B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,432.

RESIDENCE: 1913
Of Des Moines per his father's 1913 obit.

CENSUS: 1915 Iowa State Census
Name: William Sanford Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1915
Event Place: , Polk, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Lucas Iowa
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Card Number:
GS Film Number: 001462706
Digital Folder Number: 007646552
Image Number: 00875
Citing this Record:
"Iowa State Census, 1915," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QK4T-KKT9 : accessed 6 June 2016), William Sanford Carpenter, 1915; citing , Polk, Iowa, United States, card no. , Iowa State Historical Department, Des Moines; FHL microfilm 1,462,706.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1920
Event Place: Altoona, Polk, Iowa, United States
District: ED 70
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Iowa
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 1
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 26
Line Number: 88
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
Affiliate Film Number: 507
GS Film Number: 1820507
Digital Folder Number: 004965885
Image Number: 00155
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William S Carpenter Head M 48 Iowa
Lenora E Carpenter Wife F 48 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDM9-RBP : accessed 6 June 2016), William S Carpenter, Altoona, Polk, Iowa, United States; citing sheet 1B, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,507.

CENSUS: 1925 Iowa State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1872
Birth Place: Iowa
Residence Date: 1 Jan 1925
Residence Place: Altoona, Polk, Iowa, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse: Lenora Carpenter
Father: Samuel Carpenter
Father Birth Place: Virginia
Mother: Sarrah Graves
Mother Birth Place: Indiana
Parents' Marriage Place: Lucas IA
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 53
Lenora Carpenter 53
Frank A Bailey 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Altoona, Polk, Iowa, United States
District: ED 98
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Iowa
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 4
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Household ID: 117
Line Number: 67
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 678
GS Film Number: 2340413
Digital Folder Number: 004950830
Image Number: 00044
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William Carpenter Head M 58 Iowa
Lenore Carpenter Wife F 58 Indiana
Colden Craig Grandson M 10 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XMV2-55Q : accessed 6 June 2016), William Carpenter, 1930.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Wm S Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 25, St. Louis, St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Iowa
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Polk, Iowa
District: 96-648
Family Number: 65
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Line Number: 19
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2207
Digital Folder Number: 005460385
Image Number: 00468
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Wm S Carpenter Head M 68 Iowa
Lenora E Carpenter Wife F 70 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K7HX-JP2 : accessed 6 June 2016), Wm S Carpenter, Ward 25, St. Louis, St. Louis City, St. Louis City, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 96-648, sheet 3A, family 65, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 2207.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53688257
William Sanford Carpenter

Birth: 1871
Death: Nov., 1944
Family links:
Spouse:
Lenora Elizabeth Carpenter (1870 - 1946)
Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Des Moines
Polk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Blk E

Created by: Katie Lou
Record added: Jun 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53688257

9211. **Dirk John Michmenhiuper Carpenter**

NOTE:
This person is challenged. He is NOT listed with any known history of this family.

BIRTH:
Name: Dirk John Michmenhiuper
Name Note:
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 20 Aug 1895
Event Place: Pella, Marion, Iowa, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Christening Age:
Death Date:
Death Age:
Father's Name: Wm S Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Lenora C Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Note:
Certificate Number: 200
Reference ID:

GS Film Number: 1019721
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 004265539
Image Number: 00480
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V4DX-13J : accessed 6 June 2016), Dirk John Michmenhiuper, 20 Aug 1895; citing Pella, Marion, Iowa, United States; county district courts, Iowa; FHL microfilm 1,019,721.

Not with family in the 1900 US Census
Not with family in the 1910 US Census

6348. **John Albert "Albert" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Albert Carpenter
Age: 32
Birth Date: Mar 1868
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Barr, Daviess, Indiana
Sheet Number: 3B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 51
Family Number: 51
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Catherine Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Carpenter
Months not employed: 3
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert Carpenter 32
Catherine Carpenter 28
May Carpenter 11
Roy Carpenter 8
Edward Carpenter 3
Oney Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Barr, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 365; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0002; FHL microfilm: 1240365
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH: image
Name: John Alvert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 73
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 8 Mar 1868
Birth Place: Davies Co Indiana
Death Date: 4 May 1941
Death Place: Rural, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: Louis Carpenter
Mother: Sarah Carpenter
Spouse: Margaret Anne Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1941; Roll: 06
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

SSAPP:
Name: John Albert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 8 Mar 1868
Birth Place: Daviess Coun, Indiana
Father: Louis C Carpenter
Mother: Sarah C Hubbard
SSN: 316108738
Notes: Jul 1937: Name listed as JOHN ALBERT CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
John Albert Carpenter
Birth: 8 Mar 1868 Odon, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 4 May 1941 Clinton County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Antioch CemeteryMontgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 181208036
Family Members
Parents
Louis Cass Carpenter 1846-1923
Sarah C. Hubbard Carpenter 1849-1924
Spouse
Catherine Doane Carpenter 1871-1902
Siblings
William Warren Carpenter* 1872-1937
Children
Roy Carpenter* 1891-1960
Orie Carpenter Chestnut* 1900-1954
Created by: Carrie M (49062978)
Added: 9 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181208036/John-Albert-Carpenter

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for John Albert Carpenter (8 Mar 1868–4 May 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 181208036, citing Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Carrie M (contributor 49062978) .

Catherine "Kate" Doane

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Catherine Carpenter
Birth Date: Jul 1871
Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Name: Albert Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 4

GRAVE: no image just a death cert jpg
Catherine Doane Carpenter
Birth: 15 Jul 1871 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 10 Dec 1902 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Antioch CemeteryMontgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 181207314
Family Members
Spouse
John Albert Carpenter* 1868-1941
Children
Roy Carpenter* 1891-1960
Orie Carpenter Chestnut* 1900-1954
Created by: Carrie M (49062978)
Added: 9 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181207314/Catherine-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Catherine Doane Carpenter (15 Jul 1871–10 Dec 1902), Find A Grave Memorial no. 181207314, citing Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Carrie M (contributor 49062978) .

9212. **May Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1908
Name: May Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 19
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 27 May 1889
Birth Place: Daviess, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 25 Nov 1908
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Barr Tp., Daviess, Indiana
Father: John Albert Carpenter
Mother: Catherine Doane
Spouse: John Aaron Hart
Page: 284
FHL Film Number: 001434558
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations,

Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

SSAPP:
Name: May Carpenter Hart [May Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 27 May 1889
Birth Place: Washington Depot, Indiana
[Washington D]
Father: John A Carpenter
Mother: Cathern Doan
SSN: 527706870
Notes: Mar 1963: Name listed as MAY CARPENTER HART
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

John Aaron Hart

MARRIAGE: 1908
Name: John Aaron Hart
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 20
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 24 Aug 1888
Birth Place: Daviess, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 25 Nov 1908
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Bogard Tp., Daviess, Indiana
Father: William Hart
Mother: Barbara Lucinda Mccall
Spouse: May Carpenter
Page: 284
FHL Film Number: 001434558
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

9214. **Edward E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with grand parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1897
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Home in 1930: Harrison, Delaware, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Iseley Road
Dwelling Number: 329
Family Number: 330

Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Simpson 42
Mabel Simpson 33
Howard Simpson 12
Edward Carpenter 33 <--- boarder
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Harrison, Delaware, Indiana; Roll: 583; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 2340318
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052

9215. **Oney "Onie" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1918
Name: Onie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 18
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 21 Feb 1900
Birth Place: Montgomery, Daviess, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 23 Feb 1918
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Montgomery, Indiana
Father: Albert Carpenter
Mother: Catherine Doane
Spouse: Floyd Louis Chestnut
Page: 93
FHL Film Number: 001434560
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH: image
Name: Onie Chestnut [Onie Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1900 <---------- different, compare 21 Feb 1900
Birth Place: Indiana

Death Date: 29 Jun 1954
Death Place: Washington, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Father: Albert Carpenter
Mother: Catherine Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1954; Roll: 06
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE:
Orie "Onie" Carpenter Chestnut
Birth: 21 Feb 1900 Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 29 Jun 1954 Washington, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Antioch CemeteryMontgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 82548547
Family Members
Parents
John Albert Carpenter 1868-1941
Catherine Doane Carpenter 1871-1902
Spouse
Floyd Lewis Chestnut 1898-1965
Siblings
Roy Carpenter* 1891-1960
Children
Wilbur Edwin Chestnut* 1919-1972
Norman Lee Chestnut* 1927-1980
Created by: Wilton Golson (46944807)
Added: 29 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82548547/Orie-Chestnut
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Orie "Onie" Carpenter Chestnut
(21 Feb 1900–29 Jun 1954), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82548547, citing Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Wilton Golson (contributor 46944807) .

Floyd Louis Chestnut

MARRIAGE: 1918
Name: Floyd Louis Chestnut
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 20
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 7 Jul 1898
Birth Place: Shoals, Martin, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 23 Feb 1918
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Montgomery, Indiana
Father: J M Chestnut
Mother: Savanah Simmons
Spouse: Onie Carpenter
Page: 93
FHL Film Number: 001434560
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE:
Floyd Lewis Chestnut
Birth: 7 Jul 1898
Death: 27 Aug 1965
Burial: Antioch CemeteryMontgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 82548594
Family Members
Parents
J. M. Chesnut 1863-1949
Spouse
Orie Carpenter Chestnut* 1900-1954
Siblings
Laura Elizabeth Chesnut Morgan* 1890-1960
Charles R Chestnut* 1894-1959
Mary L Chestnut Fisher* 1896-1993
Children
Wilbur Edwin Chestnut* 1919-1972
Norman Lee Chestnut* 1927-1980
Created by: Wilton Golson (46944807)
Added: 29 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82548594/Floyd-Lewis-Chestnut
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Floyd Lewis Chestnut (7 Jul 1898–27 Aug 1965), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82548594, citing Antioch Cemetery, Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Wilton Golson (contributor 46944807) .

6349. **William Warren Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1891
Name: William W Carponter
Spouse Name: Ida Donovan
Marriage Date: 5 Jul 1891
Marriage County: Daviess
Source Citation
Daviess County, Indiana; Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1920 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 7; Page: 294
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Mar 1872
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Steele, Daviess, Indiana
Street: 11th Day of June
Sheet Number: 13A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 250
Family Number: 258
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ida Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 28
Ida Carpenter 29
Floyd Carpenter 8
Roy Carpenter 4
Earl Carpenter 1
Charles Polan 22 <----- Boarders
Thomas Grow 17
Lewis Powell 20
Ella Polan 18
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Steele, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 365; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 1240365
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1910: 35
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1910: Bogard, Daviess, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ida Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 18
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

William Carpenter 35
Ida Carpenter 39
Floyd Carpenter 17
Ray Carpenter 14
Earl Carpenter 11
Ralph Carpenter 6
Rolland Carpenter 4
Burnece Perkins 16
Roy Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Bogard, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: T624_344; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1374357
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1920: Sugar Creek, Boone, Indiana
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ida Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Fireman
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 47
Ida Carpenter 48
Ralph Carpenter 15
Roland Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Sugar Creek, Boone, Indiana; Roll: T625_423; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 19
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with son Roy/Ray and listed as a widower? - WRONG WILLIAM & son!
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1873
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana

Marital Status: Widowed <----------
Relation to Head of House: Father
Home in 1930: Madison, Daviess, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
House Number: 16
Dwelling Number: 151
Family Number: 171
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 19
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Language Spoken: English
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Farmer
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Roy Carpenter 37
Alice Carpenter 37
Evaline R Carpenter 4
William Carpenter 57
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Madison, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 582; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340317
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: William Warren Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 23 Mar 1872
Birth Place: Davis Co Ind
Death Date: 3 Aug 1937
Death Place: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
Father: Lewis Carpenter
Mother: Sarah Carpenter
Spouse: Ida Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1937; Roll: 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: image
William Warren Carpenter
Birth: 24 Mar 1872
Death: 3 Aug 1937
Burial: Maple Lawn CemeteryThorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA

Memorial #: 20044761
Gravesite Details Same stone as Ida. Per the funeral home records, he died 8-3-1937, aged 65y 4 m 10 d, west of Colfax, IN and his parents were Lewis and Sarah (Hubbard) Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Louis Cass Carpenter 1846-1923
Sarah C. Hubbard Carpenter 1849-1924
Spouse
Ida June Donovan Carpenter* 1871-1961
Siblings
John Albert Carpenter* 1868-1941
Children
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Ray Lewis Carpenter* 1895-1978
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Created by: Marc Doty (46843703)
Added: 23 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20044761/William-Warren-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for William Warren Carpenter (24 Mar 1872–3 Aug 1937), Find A Grave Memorial no. 20044761, citing Maple Lawn Cemetery, Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Marc Doty (contributor 46843703) .

Ida Jane Donavan

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Ida M Carpenter
Age in 1870: 5/12
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Indiana
Dwelling Number: 97
Home in 1870: Jefferson, Boone, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members:
Name Age
James W Carpenter 33
Perpelia J Carpenter 21
William A Carpenter 10
Charles E Carpenter 8
Nancy D Carpenter 2
Ida M Carpenter 5/12 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Jefferson, Boone, Indiana; Roll: M593_300; Page: 151A; Family History Library Film: 545799
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name: Ida J. Donovan
Age: 10
Birth Date: Abt 1870
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1880: Northwest, Orange, Indiana, USA
Dwelling Number: 35

Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Thomas Donovan
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's name: Mary A. Donovan
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Donovan 38
Mary A. Donovan 37
Martha I. Donovan 12
Ida J. Donovan 10 <----------
Madora A. Donovan 9
Cora E. Donovan 7
Charles T. Donovan 5
David L. Donovan 2
Harry L. Donovan 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Northwest, Orange, Indiana; Roll: 302; Family History Film: 1254302; Page: 151D; Enumeration District: 019
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ida Carpenter
Birth Date: Sep 1871
Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Name: William Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 4

MARRIAGE:

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - Husband with son Roy/Ray and his family. AND he is listed as a widow. Where is Ida, we know she is alive because of the 1940 Census!

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now a widow
Name: Ida Carpenter
Age: 67
Estimated birth year: abt 1873
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Home in 1940: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana

Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 4A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl Carpenter 40
Ida Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana; Roll: T627_1080; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 54-18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Ida Jane Carpenter [Ida Jane Donovan]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 92
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1869
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 1 Oct 1961
Death Place: Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA
Father: Thomas Donovan
Mother: Mary Donovan
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1961; Roll: 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: image
Ida June Donovan Carpenter
Birth: 1871
Death: 1961
Burial: Maple Lawn CemeteryThorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 20044769
Bio: Ida Donovan married William Warren Carpenter in Daviess Co., Indiana, on July 5, 1891.
Gravesite Details Same stone as William.
Family Members
Spouse
William Warren Carpenter 1872-1937
Children
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Ray Lewis Carpenter* 1895-1978
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Created by: Marc Doty (46843703)
Added: 23 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20044769/Ida-June-Carpenter

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Ida June Donovan Carpenter (1871–1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 20044769, citing Maple Lawn Cemetery, Thorntown, Boone County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Marc Doty (contributor 46843703) .

9218. **Earl Alexander Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Earl Alexander Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1898
Street address: 1
Residence Place: Clermont, Ohio, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Ida Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Clermont; Roll: 1819892
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother
Name: Earl Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 40
Estimated birth year: abt 1900
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 4A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 71
Occupation: Farm Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 5
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 80
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl Carpenter 40
Ida Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana; Roll: T627_1080; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 54-18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1942
Name: Earl Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 42
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1900
Marriage Licence Date: 14 Feb 1942
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Ida Donovan
Spouse: Mabel M Lawson
FHL Film Number: 001784595
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

DEATH::
Name: Earl Alexander Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 86
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1900
Birth Place: Davies Co, Indiana
Death Date: 22 Mar 1988
Death Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Ida June Carpenter
Spouse: Abel Margaret Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1988; Roll: 49
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

SSAPP:
Name: Earl Alexander Carpenter
[Earl A Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Aug 1900
Birth Place: Plainsville, Indiana
[Plainsville|]

Death Date: 22 Mar 1988
Claim Date: 20 Jul 1965
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Ida J Donovan
SSN: 309408107
Citizenship or Alien Status: U.S. citizen.
Type of Claim: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes: 30 Nov 1987: Name listed as EARL ALEXANDER CARPENTER; 19 Jul 1965: Name listed as EARL A CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Earl A. Carpenter
Birth: 1900
Death: 1988
Burial: Plainview CemeteryColfax, Clinton County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 83738248
Family Members
Parents
William Warren Carpenter 1872-1937
Ida June Donovan Carpenter 1871-1961
Spouse
Mabel Margaret Lawson Carpenter 1906-1989
Siblings
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Ray Lewis Carpenter* 1895-1978
Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Created by: Marc Doty (46843703)
Added: 20 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83738248/Earl-A.-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Earl A. Carpenter (1900–1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 83738248, citing Plainview Cemetery, Colfax, Clinton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Marc Doty (contributor 46843703) .

Mabel Margaret Lawson

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Mabel Lawson [Mabel Gawsons]
Age in 1910: 3
Birth Year: abt 1907
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1910: Anderson, Rush, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's name: Bert Lawson
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Mertie Lawson
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Native Tongue: English
Attended School: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Bert Lawson 32
Mertie Lawson 50
Alten Lawson 5

Mabel Lawson 3
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Anderson, Rush, Indiana; Roll: T624_377; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0105; FHL microfilm: 1374390
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Mable Lawson
Age: 13
Birth Year: abt 1907
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1920: Anderson, Rush, Indiana
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Bert Lawson
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Myrtie Lawson
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Bert Lawson 41
Myrtie Lawson 39
Alton Lawson 15
Mable Lawson 13
Helen Lawson 6
Wayne Lawson 3
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Anderson, Rush, Indiana; Roll: T625_462; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 184
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
Name: Mable M Lawson
Birth Year: abt 1907
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1930: Noble, Rush, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Noble Township
House Number: 69
Dwelling Number: 169
Family Number: 161

Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Teacher
Industry: Public School
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Bert V Lawson 50
Matie A Lawson 48
Alton K Lawson 25
Mable M Lawson 23
Helen A Lawson 16
Wayne W Lawson 14
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Noble, Rush, Indiana; Roll: 625; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 2340360
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: M Mabel Lawson
Age: 34
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Home in 1940: Oxford, Benton, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Rush, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Rural, Rush, Indiana
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 12A
Occupation: Teacher
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 5th or subsequent year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 35
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 32
Income: 1160
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J G Howarth 48
K Edeth Howarth 48
M Mabel Lawson 34
Ruth Clampitt 27
T Arch White 71
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Oxford, Benton, Indiana; Roll: T627_1027; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 4-10
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1942
Name: Mabel M Lawson
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 36
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1906
Marriage Licence Date: 14 Feb 1942
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Father: Bert Lawson
Mother: Myrta Kelley
Spouse: Earl Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 001784595
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH: iumage
Name: Mabel Margaret Carpenter [Mabel Margaret Lawson]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 83
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1906
Birth Place: Rush County, Indiana
Death Date: 8 Jul 1989
Death Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: Bert Lawson
Mother: Myrtle Lawson
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1989; Roll: 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

SSDI:
Name: Mabel M. Carpenter
SSN: 316-46-9712
BORN: 20 Mar 1906
Died: Jul 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1962)
Source Citation
Number: 316-46-9712; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: 1962
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

GRAVE: image
Mabel Margaret Lawson Carpenter
Birth: 20 Mar 1906 Rush County, Indiana, USA
Death: 8 Jul 1989 Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA

Burial: Plainview CemeteryColfax, Clinton County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 83738260
Family Members
Parents
Bert Vorhees Lawson 1878-1952
Myrta Ardela Kelley Lawson 1881-1965
Spouse
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Siblings
Alton K Lawson* 1904-1986
Helen America Lawson Vandivier* 1913-1995
Wayne Welwyn Lawson* 1916-2000
Created by: Marc Doty (46843703)
Added: 20 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83738260/Mabel-Margaret-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Mabel Margaret Lawson Carpenter (20 Mar 1906–8 Jul 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 83738260, citing Plainview Cemetery, Colfax, Clinton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Marc Doty (contributor 46843703) .

6354. **Luverna Lou Carpenter**

In one place marriage is recorded as 30 Jan. 1895 in Clay county, WV.
In another as 3 Feb. 1895 in OH.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6357. **Charles Carpenter**-30282 (Jane M. Carpenter , Samuel L. , Amos , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1886 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died in 1978 in , , , USA.

Charles married **Emma Tanner**-30285 on 13 Nov 1909 in , , Ohio, USA. Emma was born about 1891 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1938 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

9242 M i **Lawrence Carpenter**-250654 was born about 1923 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in 1979 in , , , USA.

Lawrence married **Gertrude P. Stevens**-250655. Gertrude was born in 1923 in , , , USA. She died in 1995 in , , , USA.

6359. **Jehu "John" "Jahew" Carpenter**-39989 (Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1841 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jehu married **Hyla "Hallie" Thayer**-39990, daughter of Seth Otis Thayer-28475 and Rebecca M. Carpenter-28468, on 1 Jul 1865 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Hyla was born in Apr 1840 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Kittsmiller Cemetery.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9243 M i **Mortimore Johnson "Martin" Carpenter** is printed as #6846.
9244 F ii **Samantha Benett Carpenter** is printed as #6847.
\+ 9245 F iii **Rebecca Eunice Carpenter** is printed as #6848.
9246 F iv **Theresia "Ricie" Carpenter** is printed as #6849.
9247 F v **Stella Star Carpenter** is printed as #6850.
9248 M vi **Milton Carpenter** is printed as #6851.
\+ 9249 M vii **Seth Thomas Carpenter** is printed as #6852.
\+ 9250 M viii **Stonewall Jackson Carpenter** is printed as #6853.
9251 F ix **B. Carpenter** is printed as #6854.

6360. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-40129 (Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1845 in , Braxton, Virginia, Now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

Jeremiah resided in 1860 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Center Township, , Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Judah Safrona Thayer**-28539, daughter of Seth Otis Thayer-28475 and Rebecca M. Carpenter-28468, on 12 May 1865 in , , West Virginia, USA. Judah was born on 12 Nov 1842 in , Braxton, Virginia, Now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1898 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Judah resided in 1850 in Braxton, Braxton, Virginia, USA. She resided in 1860 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	9252	F	i **Sarah C. Carpenter** is printed as #6834.
+	9253	M	ii **Thomas Jonathon Carpenter** is printed as #6835.
+	9254	M	iii **Morgan Morrison Carpenter** is printed as #6836.
+	9255	M	iv **Seth C. Carpenter** is printed as #6837.
+	9256	F	v **Frances Harriet "Fanny" Carpenter** is printed as #6838.
+	9257	F	vi **Emma Jane Carpenter** is printed as #6839.
+	9258	M	vii **William Montgomery Carpenter** is printed as #6840.
+	9259	F	viii **Eunice Belle Carpenter** is printed as #6841.
+	9260	F	ix **Charlotte Carpenter** is printed as #6842.
	9261	F	x **Grace Carpenter** is printed as #6843.
+	9262	M	xi **Jeremiah W. Carpenter** is printed as #6844.
	9263	F	xii **Rosabelle Carpenter** is printed as #6845.

6362. **Peter Carpenter**-40131 (Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1848 in Braxton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Mary Malinda Cogar**-217165 about 1869 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born on 5 Feb 1841 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1906 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+	9264	M	i **William H. Carpenter**-217166 was born on 1 Mar 1872. He died on 14 Aug 1948.
+	9265	F	ii **Virginia Blanche Carpenter**-217167 was born on 16 Nov 1874. She died on 8 Jan 1953.
+	9266	M	iii **Jobson Fulton Carpenter**-217215 was born on 4 Jul 1879. He died on 25 Jul 1952.

6363. **William Carpenter**-40132 (Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1850 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Brake Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Olive Brake**-191641 about 1874 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Olive was born on 8 Jul 1852 in , Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1937 in Hally, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 6 Mar 1937 in Brake Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	9267	F	i **Savannah Jane Carpenter**-192426 was born about 1874 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1958.
+	9268	M	ii **Ballard Thomas Carpenter**-123294 was born on 22 May 1877. He died on 6 Nov 1960.
	9269	F	iii **Ivy Dora Carpenter**-192025 was born about Dec 1879 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1955.
	9270	M	iv **Jerome B. Carpenter**-192463 was born in Aug 1882 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	9271	F	v **Mintie Carpenter**-192464 was born in Oct 1884 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9272 M vi **Christopher Columbus "Columbus" Carpenter**-192465 was born in Nov 1891 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1960.

9273 F vii **Lizzie Carpenter**-192466 was born in Jul 1894 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6364. **McDonald Carpenter**-40133 (Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1854 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1931 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 26 Jun 1931 in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

McDonald resided in 1860 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Holly District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

McDonald married **Susan Elizabeth Albert**-217351 on 23 Oct 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA. Susan was born on 29 Apr 1854 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1928 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 12 Apr 1928 in Cemetery, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Susan resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9274 M i **Allen Carpenter**-217350 was born on 23 Sep 1880. He died on 12 Nov 1951.

9275 M ii **Elliott Carpenter**-217349 was born in Feb 1882 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Elliott resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9276 M iii **James Wesley Carpenter**-217348 was born on 8 Aug 1885. He died on 9 Aug 1947.

\+ 9277 F iv **Matilda Ann Carpenter**-217347 was born on 25 Mar 1889. She died on 3 Nov 1972.

\+ 9278 F v **Olin "Ollie" Carpenter**-217346 was born in May 1892.

6365. **Benjamin F. Carpenter**-40134 (Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Braxton, Pendleton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1942 in Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Benjamin resided in 1860 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Holly District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Indianna Shrader**-217293 about 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA. Indianna was born on 23 Apr 1859 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1904 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Indianna resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9279 F i **Mahulda Jane Carpenter**-217292 was born on 23 Aug 1880. She died on 23 Aug 1962.

\+ 9280 F ii **Mary E. Carpenter**-217291 was born in 1882. She died on 19 Apr 1932.

9281 F iii **Tabitha Carpenter**-217290 was born in Sep 1884 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died in Oct 1884 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9282 M iv **Emmanuel Jackson Carpenter**-217289 was born on 23 Jul 1886 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1976 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Emmanuel resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Emmanuel married **Odessa Ellen Simmons**-217270 about 1916 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Odessa was born on 28 Aug 1896 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1990 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Odessa resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

+ 9283 M v **Daniel Carpenter**-217288 was born on 25 Jul 1888. He died in Feb 1920.

+ 9284 F vi **Ida Mae Carpenter**-217287 was born on 12 Mar 1891. She died on 12 Mar 1979.

+ 9285 M vii **Jasper Newton Carpenter**-217286 was born on 21 Apr 1893. He died on 24 Jun 1986.

+ 9286 F viii **Laura Ann Carpenter**-217285 was born on 29 Aug 1896.

+ 9287 F ix **Ella Lee Carpenter**-217284 was born on 23 May 1901. She died on 7 Jun 1988.

Benjamin also married **Violet Anzella Simmons**-217283 about 1923 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Violet was born on 4 Mar 1903 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1976 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Violet resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

6371. **John Hamilton Carpenter**-55157 (John L. , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jul 1851 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1918.

[Notes]

John married **Martha Elizabeth Green**-55583 before 1906. Martha was born about 1851 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9288 F i **Anis Carpenter**-55584 was born on 4 Apr 1898 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1977.

Anis married **Roy D. Radcliff**-55593. Roy was born about 1898 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9289 M ii **Amon Carpenter**-55585 was born in 1906. He died about 1979.

Amon married **Bessie Riffle**-55594. Bessie was born about 1906.

+ 9290 M iii **Andrew L. Carpenter**-55586 was born in 1908. He died in 1981.

+ 9291 F iv **Rebecca Carpenter**-55587 was born about 1870/1878.

9292 F v **Eva Carpenter**-55588 was born about 1872.

Eva married **Burl Tracey**-55596. Burl was born about 1872.

9293 F vi **Esta Carpenter**-55589 was born about 1875.

Esta married **Addison Weese**-55597. Addison was born about 1875.

9294 F vii **Christine Carpenter**-55590 was born about 1877.

Christine married **Ellsworth Nesslerate**-55598. Ellsworth was born about 1877.

9295 F viii **Lorrie Carpenter**-55591 was born about 1880.

Lorrie married **Lonzo Hinkle**-55599. Lonzo was born about 1880.

9296 F ix **Goldie Carpenter**-55592 was born about 1883.

Goldie married **Flavy Rose**-55600. Flavy was born about 1883.

6373. **Amos H. Carpenter**-55159 (John L. , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1855 in Near, Erbacon, Webster, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

He died about 1896.

[Notes]

Amos married **Nancy B.**-133874. Nancy was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 9297 F i **Lillian Z."Lillie" Carpenter**-140407 was born in Jul 1880.

6384. **Enos Weese Carpenter**-55167 (Jacob , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1859 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1966 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Enos married **Roxanna S. Rice**-55175, daughter of Eli Rice-57446 and Delila Williamson-57447, on 20 Nov 1884 in , , West Virginia, USA. Roxanna was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Tyler City, Tyler, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1936 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9298 F i **Cora B. Carpenter**-55601 was born in Oct 1885. She died on 8 Feb 1965 in Trenton, , New Jersey, USA.

Cora married **Noah Weese**-55613. Noah was born about 1885.

9299 M ii **Harris W. Carpenter**-55602 was born in May 1887. He died in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA.

Harris married **Ella Holcomb**-55614. Ella was born about 1887.

9300 M iii **Ira Elbert Carpenter**-55603 was born in Sep 1889. He died on 31 May 1964 in , Erbacon, West Virginia, USA.

Ira married **Ula Fox**-55615. Ula was born about 1889.

9301 F iv **Sarah D. Carpenter**-55604 was born on 16 Oct 1891. She died on 22 Jun 1892.

9302 M v **James M. Carpenter**-55605 was born in Feb 1893.

9303 M vi **Walter Carpenter**-55606 was born on 19 Dec 1895.

Walter married **Bessie Chapman**-55616 on 20 Dec 1917. Bessie was born about 1895.

9304 F vii **Bertha Z. Carpenter**-55607 was born on 15 Dec 1897. She died on 20 Mar 1973 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Bertha married **Harry Scott**-55617 in Aug 1923. Harry was born about 1897.

9305 M viii **Clarence Carpenter**-55608 was born on 27 Jan 1900.

Clarence married **Blanch Hand**-55618. Blanch was born about 1900.

9306 F ix **Clara Carpenter**-55609 was born on 27 Jan 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Clara married **Walter Dodrill**-55619. Walter was born about 1900.

+ 9307 M x **Lanty Berlin Carpenter**-55610 was born on 29 Apr 1903. He died on 25 Oct 1940.

9308 M xi **John M. Carpenter**-55611 was born on 19 May 1905 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1981 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

John married **Effie Wilson**-55612 on 7 Sep 1924. Effie was born about 1905.

6391. **Octavia J. Carpenter**-28580 (Benjamin , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1853 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Octavia married **William Hamilton Knight**-39475. William was born about 1850 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9309 F i **Hallie B. Knight**-39228 was born about 1870.

Hallie married **Harvey Hyer**-39901, son of Hyer-39677. Harvey was born about 1870.

9310 F ii **Rena M. Knight**-39888 was born about 1872.
Rena married **Frank Bond**-39902. Frank was born about 1872.
9311 F iii **Myrtle Knight**-39889 was born about 1874.
Myrtle married **Howard Weekley**-39903. Howard was born about 1874.
9312 F iv **Elsie G. Knight**-39890 was born about 1876.
Elsie married **Ernie Groves**-39904. Ernie was born about 1876.
9313 F v **Viola Knight**-39891 was born about 1878.
Viola married **Fletcher Hyer**-39905, son of Hyer-39677. Fletcher was born about 1878.
9314 M vi **Warder Knight**-39892 was born about 1880.
Warder married **Maud**-53747. Maud was born about 1880.
9315 F vii **Elza L. Knight**-39893 was born about 1882.
Elza married **Ora**-39906. Ora was born about 1882.[Notes]
9316 M viii **Benjamin Lewis Knight**-39894 was born about 1884.
Benjamin married **Nina May Hyer**-39907, daughter of Hyer-39677. Nina was born about 1884.
9317 F ix **Alpha R. Knight**-39895 was born about 1886.
Alpha married **Anna May Foster**-53780. Anna was born about 1886.
9318 M x **Oscar S. Knight**-39896 was born about 1888.
Oscar married **Viola Skidmore**-53733. Viola was born about 1888.
9319 M xi **Okey B. Knight**-39897 was born about 1890.
Okey married **Jane Ellyson**-53638. Jane was born about 1890.
Okey also married **Letha Knicely**-53639. Letha was born about 1890.
9320 M xii **Minor M. Knight**-39898 was born about 1892.
Minor married **Iris Foster**-39908, daughter of Foster-40148. Iris was born about 1892.
9321 M xiii **Eth E. Knight**-39899 was born about 1894.
Eth married **Dasil Foster**-39909, daughter of Foster-40148. Dasil was born about 1894.
Eth also married **Lottie Shaver**-39910. Lottie was born about 1894.
9322 M xiv **Russell J. Knight**-39900 was born about 1896.
Russell married **Erna Foster**-39911, daughter of Foster-40148. Erna was born about 1896.

6395. **Lewis Carpenter**-28584 (Benjamin , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1861 in , , Virginia, USA.

Lewis married **Phebe J. Knight**-55186 on 27 May 1889. Phebe was born about 1861 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9323 F i **Ethel Carpenter**-55623 was born about 1891. She died in 1978.
Ethel married **Thomas Stump**-55630. Thomas was born about 1891.
Ethel also married **Harry Feugans**-55631. Harry was born about 1891.
9324 F ii **Opal Carpenter**-55624 was born on 3 Jul 1893. She died on 20 Dec 1893.
9325 M iii **Ira Kessler Carpenter**-55625 was born on 4 Nov 1896. He died on 8 Sep 1978.
+ 9326 F iv **Orpha Carpenter**-55626 was born about 1899/1905.
9327 M v **Jimmy Carpenter**-55627 was born about 1902/1907 in , , , USA.
+ 9328 M vi **Ralph Carpenter**-55628 was born on 15 Aug 1909.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6359. **Jehu "John" "Jahew" Carpenter**

Source on this line of Carpenters from Charles Carpenter CWILLISR@aol.com

COMPARE to: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9WP5-7W8
Jahew John Carpenter
1840 – Deceased FSFT # 9WP5-7W8
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/9WP5-7W8 <--- sources cited

---

Hyla "Hallie" Thayer

PARENTS:
Seth Otis Thayer 1811–1894 FSFT # LZ63-CM5
Marriage: 23 June 1840 , Braxton, Virginia, United States
Rebecca M Carpenter 1825–1900 FSFT # L418-J32

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/family/MRBD-FD9
Hyla Mitchel Thayer 1840–1929 FSFT # MRBD-FD9
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/MRBD-FD9 <--- claimed sources

---

6360. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**

FSFTID # L468-JG4

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE:

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age in 1870: 24
Birth Date: abt 1846
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 63
Home in 1870: Franklin, Braxton, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Braxton Court House
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 160
Inferred Spouse: Juda S Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Thomas J Carpenter
Margare Carpenter
Seth C Carpenter
Household Members Age
Jeremiah Carpenter 24
Juda S Carpenter 26
Thomas J Carpenter 4
Margare Carpenter 2
Seth C Carpenter 2/12
Sarah C Carpenter 10

Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Franklin, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: M593_1685; Page: 419A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: [Jeramiah Carpenter]
Age: 35
Birth Date: Abt 1845
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Dorr, McHenry, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 92
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Judah S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Jeramiah Carpenter 35 Self (Head)
Judah S. Carpenter 36 Wife
Thomas J. Carpenter 14 Son
Morgan Carpenter 12 Son
Leth C. Carpenter 10 Son
Fanny H. Carpenter 8 Daughter
Amma J. Carpenter 6 Daughter
William M. Carpenter 4 Son
Eunice K. Carpenter 2 Daughter
Sharlote Carpenter 5/12 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorr, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Page: 101D; Enumeration District: 135
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Center, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T624_343; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1374356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Jerimiah Carpenter [Jimmie Cy??ainter]
Age in 1910: 64 [69]
Birth Date: 1846 [1846]
Birthplace: West Virginia [Indiana]
Home in 1910: Center, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Gardener
Industry: Home Garden
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy: CA
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: 1
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Center, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T624_343; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1374356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Frankfort Ward 3, Clinton, Indiana
Street: ?? St
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William R Gronau 50 Head
Charlotte Gronau 40 Wife
Minnie Gronau 5 Daughter
William Gronau Jr 3 Son
Edith Gronau 1 Daughter
Jeremiah Carpenter 74 Father-in-law <----
Morgan F Carpenter 24 Nephew
Source Citation

Year: 1920; Census Place: Frankfort Ward 3, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T625_427; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 48
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note:

xxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Lynn Taylor O'Connor Family Tree by laralyn1760
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/80762284/person/38423810224/facts

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940
Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940
Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938

Parents
Thomas W Carpenter 1817–1903
Eunice Cowger * 1818–

Spouse & Children
Judah Sophora Thayer 1842–1898
Sarah C. Carpenter 1859–1894
Thomas Jonathon Carpenter 1866–1942
Morgan Morris Carpenter 1867–1956
Seth C. Carpenter 1870–1949
Fanny Harriett Carpenter 1872–1923
Emma Jane Carpenter 1874–1925
William M. Carpenter 1876–
Eunice Belle Carpenter 1878–1969
Charlotte Carpenter 1879–
Grace Carpenter 1882–1894
Jeremiah W. Carpenter 1883–1968
Rosabelle Carpenter 1886–

Judah Safrona Thayer

FSFTID # K2YC-CWX

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
Name: Juda Thayer
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1842
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Braxton, Virginia
Post Office: Braxton
Dwelling Number: 500
Family Number: 489
Household Members Age
Seth Thayer 50
Rebecca Thayer 38
Highler Thayer 19

Juda Thayer 18
Mortimer Thayer 16
James Thayer 14
Nancy Thayer 12
Job Thayer 10
Seth Thayer 8
Minerva Thayer 6
Mary Thayer 3

6362. **Peter Carpenter**

COMPARE: to
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LHQC-S1F

Peter Carpenter
1848–1930 • LHQC-S1F
Marriage: about 1869
West Virginia, United States

Mary Malinda Cogar
1841–1906 • LHQC-3SD

Childrenof Mary Malinda Cogar and Peter Carpenter (3)
William H Carpenter
1872–1948 • L4NY-L36

Virginia Blanche Carpenter
1874–1953 • LC5L-7KD

Jobson Fulton Carpenter
1879–1952 • L3FK-KWZ

6363. **William Carpenter**

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K2YL-J7P

William Carpenter
1851–1930 • K2YL-J7P
No Marriage Events
Olive Brake
1852–1937 • GQPV-B9M

Childrenof Olive Brake and William Carpenter (7)
Savana Jane Carpenter
1874–1958 • K2YL-JSK
Ballard Thomas Carpenter
1877–1960 • K2YL-J8D
Iva Dora Carpenter
1879–1955 • L7XG-WS2
Jerome Burns Carpenter
1882–1966 • KJZP-GD4
Mintie Carpenter
1884–1957 • K2YL-JFP
Christopher Columbus Carpenter
1891–1960 • 2WD8-DDC
Malinda Elizabeth Carpenter
1894–1976 • K2YL-JGZ

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Hackers Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Olive Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 28
Olive Carpenter 26
Savannah Carpenter 6
Ballard P. Carpenter 3
Ira L.R Carpenter 7m
----------> On census image is his parents.
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Hackers Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 1415; Family History Film: 1255415; Page: 428A; Enumeration District: 153
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Date: May 1850
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Sheet Number: 8B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 120
Family Number: 120
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Olin Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1874
Years Married: 26
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: No

Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 50
Olin Carpenter 47
Jerrome B Carpenter 17
Mintie Carpenter 15
Columbus Carpenter 8
Lizzie Carpenter 5
Nancy Knight 20 <---------- niece
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 1776; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1241776
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1910: 58
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1910: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Olive Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Naturalization Status: Naturalized
Years Married: 34
Out of Work: N
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 58
Olive Carpenter 57
Mintie Carpenter 25
Columbus Carpenter 18
Lizzie Carpenter 15
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T624_1698; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0158; FHL microfilm: 1375711
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1853
[abt 1873]
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1920: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
House Number: F
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Olive Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Industry: Farm
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Attended School: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 67
Olive Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1969; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 149; Image: 510
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - yes, he is deceased but lived past 1 April 1930 and was thus enumerated.
Name: William Carpenter [William Denard Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1852
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 188
Family Number: 193
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 2
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: No
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Industry: Farm
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Household Members:
Name Age

William Carpenter 78
Olive Carpenter 77
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 2557; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0009; Image: 537.0; FHL microfilm: 2342291
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Date: 13 May 1851
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 15 Apr 1930
Death Place: Webster, West Virginia
Burial Date: 17 Apr 1930
Death Age: 78 years 11 months 2 days
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Thomas Carpenter
Father Birth Place: West Virginia
Mother Name: Eunice Cowger
Mother Birth Place: West Virginia
FHL Film Number: 593538
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48937449
William Carpenter
Birth: May 13, 1851
West Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 15, 1930
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Olive Brake Carpenter (1852 - 1937)*
Children:
Savannah Jane Carpenter Fisher (1874 - 1958)*
Ballard Thomas Carpenter (1877 - 1960)*
Ivy Dora Carpenter Cowger (1879 - 1955)*
Christopher Columbus Carpenter (1891 - 1960)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Brake Cemetery
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Honoring our ancestors
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48937449

Olive Brake

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Olive Brake
Age: 8
Birth Year: abt 1852
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Braxton VA
Home in 1860: Webster, Virginia
Post Office: Sandrun
Family Number: 118
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Leonard J Brake 42
Jerethew Brake 40
Rachel E Brake 17
Edward H Brake 15
Jerome L D Brake 14
Eliza Brake 11
Mariah Brake 10
Olive Brake 8
Savanna Brake 5
Lorry A Brake 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Webster, Virginia; Roll: M653_1383; Page: 910; Family History Library Film: 805383
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father
Name: Olive Broke [Olive Brake]
Age in 1870: 17
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Holly, Webster, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Webster Court House
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Jerethene Broke 50
Olive Broke 17
George W Broke 9
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Holly, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: M593_1701; Page: 125A; Image: 350948; Family History Library Film: 553200
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Olin Carpenter [Olive Carpenter]
Birth Date: Jul 1852
Birthplace: West Virginia
Spouse's Name: William Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1874
Years Married: 26
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother: number of living children: 7
Mother: How many children: 7
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

DEATH:
Name: Olive Carpenter
[Olive Brake]
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1852
Birth Place: Virginia
Death Date: 1937
Death Place: Hally, Webster,West Virginia
Burial Date: 6 Mar 1937
Cemetery Name: Home
Death Age: 84 years 7 months 26 days
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Father Name: Leonard Y. Brake
Father Birth Place: Virginia
Mother Name: J. Heckle
Mother Birth Place: Virginia
FHL Film Number: 593538
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48937446
Olive Brake Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 8, 1852
Webster County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Mar. 4, 1937
Webster County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Leonard Jackson Brake (1817 - 1862)
Jerethew Hinkle Brake (1819 - 1897)
Spouse:
William Carpenter (1851 - 1930)
Children:
Savannah Jane Carpenter Fisher (1874 - 1958)*
Ballard Thomas Carpenter (1877 - 1960)*
Ivy Dora Carpenter Cowger (1879 - 1955)*
Christopher Columbus Carpenter (1891 - 1960)*

Siblings:
Rachel J. Brake McCord (1843 - 1921)*
Edward Hadden Brake (1846 - 1933)*
Jerome Lorenzo Dow Brake (1846 - 1937)*
Olive Brake Carpenter (1852 - 1937)
Savannah Brake Skidmore (1855 - 1948)*
George Washington Brake (1861 - 1933)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Brake Cemetery
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Honoring our ancestors
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48937446

6364. **McDonald Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: M Donald Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 5 Jan 1854
Birth Place: Braxton, West Virginia
Father: Thomas Carpenter
Mother: Eunice Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 573797
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LZN4-BBS

McDonald Carpenter
1854–1931 • LZN4-BBS
Marriage: 23 October 1879
Susan Elizabeth Albert
1854–1928 • 9WS8-7B1

Childrenof Susan Elizabeth Albert and McDonald Carpenter (6)
Allen Carpenter
1880–1951 • LZN4-1MX
Elliott Carpenter
1882–Deceased • L1LN-DHW
James Wesley Carpenter
1885–1947 • K81Q-QRN
Matilda Ann Carpenter
1889–1972 • L1LN-C9X
Ollie Clifton
1892–Deceased • GQXV-TYC
Olin Carpenter
1892–Deceased • L1LN-3QK

FSFTID # LZN4-BBS

Susan Elizabeth Albert

FSFTID # 9WS8-7B1

9275. **Elliott Carpenter**

FSFTID # L1LN-DHW

6365. **Benjamin F. Carpenter**

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/2WF2-T5L

Benjamin Carpenter
1857–1942 • 2WF2-T5L
Marriage: Abt 1879
,, West Virginia, USA
Indianna Shrader
1859–1904 • LH3C-7MP

Childrenof Indianna Shrader and Benjamin Carpenter (9)
Mahulda Jane Carpenter
1880–1962 • GMN1-7XJ
Mary E. Carpenter
1882–1932 • 2487-DYN
Tabitha Carpenter
1884–1884 • 9KDF-DMR
Emmanuel Jackson Carpenter
1886–1976 • 9VRG-81N
Daniel Carpenter
1888–1920 • K83V-4KB
Ida Mae Carpenter
1891–1979 • 9KDF-DMT
Jasper Newton Carpenter
1893–1986 • 2WFL-FTM
Laura Ann Carpenter
1896–Deceased • 2WNG-QQQ
Ella Lee Carpenter
1901–1988 • LBZR-WX8

Benjamin Carpenter
1857–1942 • 2WF2-T5L
Marriage: 1923
Webster, West Virginia, United States
Violet Anzella Simmons
1903–1976 • LJYB-982

FSFTID # 2WF2-T5L

Indianna Shrader

FSFTID # LH3C-7MP

9281. **Tabitha Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9KDF-DMR

9282. **Emmanuel Jackson Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9VRG-81N

Odessa Ellen Simmons

FSFTID # GSL9-VX9

Violet Anzella Simmons

FSFTID # LJYB-982

6371. **John Hamilton Carpenter**

John Hamilton (19) Carpenter was born 30 July 1851, married Martha Elizabeth Green (daughter of John and Mary Jane (Hamrick) Green) and died 4 April.

6373. **Amos H. Carpenter**

Amos H. (19) Carpenter was born 6 May 1855 and married 1st Nancy (maiden name unknown) 2nd a Miles (Christian name unknown).

Amos H. Carpenter was a well-to-do farmer and landowner in Webster County who donated land to the public schools in 1890. He disappeared one day and was found hanging from a tree in the forest near his home. Many neighbors suspected that he had been murdered with robbery as the motive. Others say that he was having financial difficulties because of a drinking problem and was so ashamed of squandering the good life and damaging the Carpenter name that he committed suicide. The episode has never been explained to everyone's satisfaction.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name RelationMarital StatusGenderRaceAgeBirthplaceOccupationFather's BirthplaceMother's Birthplace
Amos CARPENTER Self M Male W 25 VA Farmer VA VA
Nancy B. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 VA Keeping House VA VA
William CARPENTER Brother S Male W 21 VA Farmer VA VA
Source Information:
Census PlaceGlade, Webster, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 409C

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Amos is two thirds down the page and his father and mother is living with him.

6384. **Enos Weese Carpenter**

Enos Weese (19) Carpenter was born 16 November 1859 in Erbacon, West Virginia, married on 20 November 1884 to Roxanna S. Rice (daughter of Eli and Delila (Williamson) Rice) and died 10 September 1966 at Webster Springs, West Virginia. Roxanna S. was born 14 April 1863 at Tyler City, West Virginia and died 24 June 1936 at Erbacon.

6391. **Octavia J. Carpenter**

9.WILLIAM HAMILTON KNIGHT 1.LEWIS KNIGHT
William Hamilton Knight, a son of Lewis and Nancy Knight, was born

in Braxton County about 1850. (He is listed as 8 months old in the 1850 Braxton County Va census). He married Octavia Jane Carpenter. Jane, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Carpenter, was born in Braxton County VA (WV) about 1853.
Children of William Hamilton and Octavia Jane (Carpenter) Knight.
18. (1). Hallie B.
m.Harvey Hyer
19. (2). Rena M.
m.Frank Bond
20. (3). Myrtle
m.Howard Weekley
21. (4). Elsie G.
m.Ernie Groves
22. (5). Viola
m.Fletcher Hyer
23. (6). Warder
m.?
24. (7). Elza L.
m.Ora ------
25. (8). Benjamin Lewis
m.Nina May Hyer
26. (9). Alpha R.
m.?
27. (10). Oscar S.
28. (11). Okey B.
29. (12). Minor M.
m.Iris Foster
30. (13). Eth E.
m.Dasil foster
m.Lottie Shaver
31. (14). Russell J.
m.Ena Foster
BIBLIOGRAPHY:
Knight, Saul H., letter to Don Norman Sep 10 1992
1850,1860,1870 Braxton County VA (WV) census.

Ora

NAME: Unknown in ORA is last or first name.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3841. **Margaret Carpenter**-180726 (Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1784 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1865 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Welchs Cemetery, Warrensville, Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Jonathan Miller**-180727. Jonathan was born on 28 Dec 1776 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1854 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Welchs Cemetery, Warrensville, Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6778 M i **David Miller**-180728 was born on 10 May 1810 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1864 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Welchs Cemetery, Warrensville, Ashe, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6779 M ii **Matthias Miller**-180729 was born on 22 Oct 1817 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1896 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Welchs Cemetery, Warrensville, Ashe, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

3843. **David Carpenter**-13762 (Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1793 in , Wilkes, now, Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1890 in , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Greene County Chapel Cemetery, Solsberry, Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Catherine May**-13763, daughter of Jacob May-13787 and Phoebe-13788, on 16 Apr 1816 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. Catherine was born on 17 May 1792 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1862 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Greene County Chapel Cemetery, Solsberry, Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6780 F i **Nancy Carpenter**-13764 was born on 1 Feb 1817 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1898 in , , Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **Sexton Long**-13805 on 1 Oct 1840. Sexton was born about 1817 in of, , , Indiana, USA.

\+ 6781 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-13747 was born on 16 May 1818. He died on 14 Mar 1913.

6782 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-13765 was born on 21 Nov 1819 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13/13 Aug 1892/1897 in , , Indiana, USA.

Elizabeth married **William Burton**-13806 on 5 Jun 1842. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born about 1819 in of, , , Indiana, USA.

Elizabeth also married **Allen Sparks**-13807 on 14 Dec 1859. Allen was born about 1819 in of, , , Indiana, USA.

6783 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-13766 was born on 17 Aug 1821 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1875.

Mary married **John W. May**-13808 on 2 May 1843. John was born about 1821.

6784 M v **William Carpenter**-13767 was born on 21 Feb 1823 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1899 in , , Indiana, USA.

William married **Gincy Cox**-13809 on 20 Jun 1844. Gincy was born about 1823.

William also married **Mary Ann Powell**-13810, daughter of William Powell-21588 and Powell-21589, on 4 Dec 1871. Mary was born about 1823 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died before Aug 1887 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Lucy Ann Nation**-13811 on 9 Aug 1887. Lucy was born about 1823.

+ 6785 M vi **Mathias Carpenter**-13768 was born on 23 Jun 1825. He died on 14/14 Sep 1897/1899.

6786 F vii **Phoebe "Pheby" Carpenter**-13769 was born on 22 Apr 1827 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1845 in , , Indiana, USA.

+ 6787 M viii **James Carpenter**-13770 was born on 9 Nov 1829. He died on 4 Sep 1860.

6788 F ix **Barbara Ann "Barbary" Carpenter**-13771 was born on 14 Mar 1832 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1881.

Barbara married **John Heldman**-13814 on 17 Jan 1860. John was born about 1832.

6789 M x **Jonathan Carpenter**-13772 was born on 1 Apr 1834 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1905 in , , Indiana, USA.

Jonathan married **Perlina Jane Smith**-13815 on 7 Feb 1856. Perlina was born about 1834 in , , , USA.

3844. **Rueben or Robert Carpenter**-21605 (Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1786/1796 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Rueben married **Leathe Carpenter**-21582. Leathe was born in 1800 in , Edgefield, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1853 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA. She was buried after 1853 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6790 M i **Robert A. Carpenter**-21330 was born in 1825. He died on 1 Nov 1862.

+ 6791 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-21583 was born about 1832.

6792 M iii **C. Carpenter**-21584 was born in 1835 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died before 1840 in , , Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

6793 F iv **Barbara Carpenter**-21585 was born in 1838 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6794 F v **C. Carpenter**-21586 was born in 1840 in , , Mississippi, USA.

6795 F vi **P. Carpenter**-21587 was born in 1846 in , , Mississippi, USA.

3845. **Christinia Carpenter**-180738 (Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1799 in Stagg Creek, Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1842 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Christinia married **Waters**-180739 in Not Married. Waters was born about 1799 in of, , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6796 M i **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**-180730 was born on 30 Nov 1817. He died about 1880/1890.

3847. **William Hawkins Carpenter**-221731 (Joseph , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1836 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1934 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 20 Jun 1934 in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

William resided in 1850 in Boone, Franklin, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1860 in Columbia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Amanda Susan "Susan" Bruton**-221735 on 18 Dec 1863 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. Amanda was born on 7 Nov 1845 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1932 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 20 Mar 1932 in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Amanda resided in 1850 in Montgomery, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1860 in Rocky Fork Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6797 F i **Arabella Davis Carpenter**-221736 was born on 14 Jan 1865 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1959 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 23 Aug 1959 in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Arabella resided in 1870 in , , Missouri, USA. She resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Cleveland Township, , Callaway, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Cleveland Township, , Callaway, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Arabella married **Dr. Albert Henry Cox**-221745 on 19 Apr 1893 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. Albert was born on 27 Dec 1859 in , Audrain, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1919 in Stephens, Callaway, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 29 Oct 1919 in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Albert resided in 1860 in Wilson Township, , Audrain, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1870 in Wilson Township, , Audrain, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1880 in Wilson Township, , Audrain, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1900 in Cleveland Township, , Callaway, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Cleveland Township, , Callaway, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6798 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-221737 was born on 20 Jul 1868 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1874 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6799 M iii **David Bruton Carpenter**-221738 was born on 30 Aug 1870 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1954 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA.

David resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Rocky Fork Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1950 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

David married **Louise E. Scheid**-221746 on 18 Nov 1925 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. Louise was born on 14 Mar 1891 in Freeburg, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 May 1954 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Louise resided in 1930 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6800 F iv **Mary Frances Carpenter**-221739 was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1951 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Mary resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Centralia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1950 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6801 F v **Kate Hurt Carpenter**-221740 was born on 4 May 1875 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1964 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Kate resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Centralia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6802 F vi **Jennie Garrard Carpenter**-221741 was born on 18 Jun 1877 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1977 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Jennie resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Centralia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1950 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1960 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6803 M vii **Charles Dickens Carpenter**-221742 was born on 26 Aug 1879 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1885 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Charles resided in 1880 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6804 F viii **Lucy Grant Carpenter**-221743 was born on 19 Mar 1882 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1972 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Lucy resided in 1900 in Centralia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1935 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1950 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Lucy married **Charles Lawrence Bly**-221747 on 22 Nov 1910 in , Boone, Missouri, USA. Charles was born on 18 Nov 1874 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 May 1933 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Charles resided in 1880 in Howard Township, Labette, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Washington, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1920 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1930 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

6805 F ix **Julia Lee Carpenter**-221744 was born on 5 Jun 1888 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1902 in Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA.

Julia resided in 1900 in Centralia Township, , Boone, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

3851. **John A. Carpenter**-28521 (Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1878 in Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary E. or C. Sharp**-28527 about 1838 in , , Ohio, USA. Mary was born about 1836 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 6806 F i **Luverna Carpenter**-30259 was born on 31 Dec 1848. She died on 1 Jul 1929.

6807 F ii **Mary or Polly Carpenter**-30260 was born about 1850 in , , Ohio, USA.

6808 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-30261 was born about 1859 in , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 6809 M iv **Winfield Scott Carpenter**-30262 was born on 5 Nov 1855. He died on 15 May 1933.

6810 M v **John N. Carpenter**-30263 was born about 1861 in , , Ohio, USA. He was christened in of, Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6811 M vi **Eugene Carpenter**-30264 was born about 1865 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was christened in of, Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6812 F vii **Florence Carpenter**-30265 was born about 1867 in Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6813 M viii **Okey Carpenter**-30266 was born about 1870 in Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6814 M ix **Calvin L. Carpenter**-30267 was born about 1875 in Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

3852. **James Carpenter**-28522 (Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Mar 1838 in , , Virginia, , now, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1908 in Charles Fork, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Rachel Raines**-39505, daughter of Robert R. Raines-53365 and Elizabeth Hinzman-53366, on 2 Dec 1858 in , Roane, Virginia, , now, West Virginia, USA. Rachel was born on 10 Apr 1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6815 M i **Daniel W. Carpenter**-39506 was born on 4 Apr 1859 in , Roane, Virginia, , now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1862 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6816 F ii **Mary D. Carpenter**-39507 was born on 8 Sep 1860 in , Roane, Virginia, , now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Andy Jordan**-53368. Andy was born about 1860.

6817 M iii **George B. Carpenter**-39508 was born on 16 Dec 1861 in , Roane, Virginia, , now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

George married **Alice Monroe**-53367. Alice was born about 1861.

6818 F iv **Martha L. Carpenter**-39509 was born on 11 Nov 1863 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6819 F v **Annie M. Carpenter**-39510 was born on 15 Oct 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Annie married **Bid Greene**-53369. Bid was born about 1865.

6820 F vi **Barbara Ellen Carpenter**-39511 was born on 27 Nov 1867 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Barbara married **Lewis Lowe**-53370. Lewis was born about 1867.

6821 M vii **John A. B. Carpenter**-39512 was born on 26 May 1870 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

John married **Maggie McKown**-53371. Maggie was born about 1870.

6822 F viii **Sarah E."Sally" Carpenter**-39513 was born on 29 Dec 1872 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Sarah married **Dan Romine**-53372. Dan was born about 1872.

6823 M ix **Thomas D. Carpenter**-39514 was born on 17 Jun 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 6824 M x **Harvey Lee "Harry" Carpenter** is printed as #6710.

6825 M xi **Harry H. Carpenter**-199129 was born about 1877 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6826 F xii **Elizabeth R. "Eliza" Carpenter**-39516 was born on 17 Mar 1880 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Hundley**-53374. Hundley was born about 1888 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth also married **McMillan**-53375. McMillan was born about 1888.

Elizabeth also married **Thompson**-53376. Thompson was born about 1888.

6827 M xiii **Walter Carpenter**-39967 was born about 1882 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Walter married **Gertrude Poole**-53377. Gertrude was born about 1882.

Walter also married **Beulah "Short" Stout**-53378. Beulah was born about 1882.[Notes]

3857. **Jesse Carpenter Parsons**-39873 (Delilah Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1827 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Lucy Ann McMillian**-39874 in 1847 in , Gallia, Ohio, USA. Lucy was born about 1827 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6828 M i **Andrew James Parsons**-39875 was born after 1847.

6829 F ii **Delilah Parsons**-39876 was born after 1848.

Delilah married **Warren Parsons**-39881 on 26 Jan 1875. Warren was born about 1848.

6830 M iii **Henry Parsons**-39877 was born after 1849.

6831 F iv **Lizzie Young Parsons**-39878 was born after 1850.

6832 M v **Charles Parsons**-39879 was born after 1851.

6833 M vi **Jesse Parsons**-39880 was born after 1852.

3869. **Judah Safrona Thayer**-28539 (Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Nov 1842 in , Braxton, Virginia, Now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1898 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Judah resided in 1850 in Braxton, Braxton, Virginia, USA. She resided in 1860 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Judah married **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-40129, son of Thomas Carpenter-39243 and Eunice Cowger-39988, on 12 May 1865 in , , West Virginia, USA. Jeremiah was born on 15 Oct 1845 in , Braxton, Virginia, Now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

Jeremiah resided in 1860 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Center Township, , Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6834 F i **Sarah C. Carpenter**-216298 was born on 12 Nov 1859 in , Braxton, Virginia, Now, , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1894 in , , , USA.

Sarah resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6835 M ii **Thomas Jonathon Carpenter**-216297 was born on 22 May 1866. He died about 1942.

\+ 6836 M iii **Morgan Morrison Carpenter**-216296 was born on 17 Nov 1867. He died on 16 Apr 1956.

\+ 6837 M iv **Seth C. Carpenter**-216295 was born on 4 May 1870. He died on 28 Aug 1949.

\+ 6838 F v **Frances Harriet "Fanny" Carpenter**-216294 was born on 10 May 1872. She died on 2 Sep 1923.

\+ 6839 F vi **Emma Jane Carpenter**-216293 was born on 11 May 1874. She died on 8 Jan 1925.

\+ 6840 M vii **William Montgomery Carpenter**-216292 was born on 28 Mar 1876. He died on 3 Apr 1938.

\+ 6841 F viii **Eunice Belle Carpenter**-216291 was born on 24 Jan 1878. She died on 8 Jun 1969.

\+ 6842 F ix **Charlotte Carpenter**-216290 was born on 17 Dec 1879. She died on 24 Nov 1972.

6843 F x **Grace Carpenter**-216289 was born on 14 Mar 1882 in McHenry, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1894 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6844 M xi **Jeremiah W. Carpenter**-216288 was born on 16 Jul 1883. He died on 24 Jan 1968.

6845 F xii **Rosabelle Carpenter**-216287 was born on 24 Jun 1886 in McHenry, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1886 in McHenry, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3881. **Hyla "Hallie" Thayer**-39990 (Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1840 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1929 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Kittsmiller Cemetery.

[Notes]

Hyla married **Jehu "John" "Jahew" Carpenter**-39989, son of Thomas Carpenter-39243 and Eunice Cowger-39988, on 1 Jul 1865 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Jehu was born about 1841 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	6846	M	i **Mortimore Johnson "Martin" Carpenter**-39991 was born on 23 Jul 1866 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	6847	F	ii **Samantha Benett Carpenter**-39992 was born on 1 Mar 1868 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1897 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes] Samantha married **Harvey Adams Kitts**-217142 on 11 Feb 1887 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Harvey was born in Jul 1864 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1940 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.
+	6848	F	iii **Rebecca Eunice Carpenter**-39993 was born on 11 Feb 1870. She died on 19 Nov 1952.
	6849	F	iv **Theresia "Ricie" Carpenter**-39994 was born on 2 Feb 1872 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1933 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes] Theresia married **John Marion Wyatt**-217145 on 5 Nov 1893 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. John was born on 30 Jun 1867 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1950 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.
	6850	F	v **Stella Star Carpenter**-217146 was born on 16 Feb 1873 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 May 1878 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	6851	M	vi **Milton Carpenter**-217147 was born on 25 May 1876 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+	6852	M	vii **Seth Thomas Carpenter**-39995 was born on 5 Mar 1878. He died on 27 Mar 1947.
+	6853	M	viii **Stonewall Jackson Carpenter**-39996 was born on 9 Sep 1880. He died on 21 Sep 1928.
	6854	F	ix **B. Carpenter**-40017 was born about 1881.

3882. **John Elliot Carpenter**-28553 (John A. , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1847 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1928 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Jane M. Carpenter**-30272, daughter of Samuel L. Carpenter-30273 and Elizabeth Eib-30274, on 23 Nov 1870 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. Jane was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. She was christened in of, Sutton Township, , Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died in 1924 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	6855	F	i **Molly Carpenter** is printed as #6350.
	6856	F	ii **Viola Carpenter** is printed as #6351.
+	6857	F	iii **Mahala Carpenter** is printed as #6352.
	6858	M	iv **Johnny Carpenter** is printed as #6353.
+	6859	F	v **Luverna Lou Carpenter** is printed as #6354.
	6860	M	vi **Cornelius Carpenter** is printed as #6355.
	6861	F	vii **Linda Carpenter** is printed as #6356.
+	6862	M	viii **Charles Carpenter** is printed as #6357.
	6863	F	ix **Arizona "Zona" Carpenter** is printed as #6358.

3898. **Thomas Tanner**-39390 (Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1837/1838 in , Randolph, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1926 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah Jane Long**-39391, daughter of David Daniel Long-54943 and Nancy Carpenter-32627, on 13 May 1860 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Sarah was born in 1842/1843 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6864 F i **Elizabeth Tanner** is printed as #6689.
6865 M ii **Walton Tanner** is printed as #6690.
6866 F iii **Eliza Tanner** is printed as #6691.
6867 F iv **Louisa Tanner** is printed as #6692.
6868 M v **James Tanner** is printed as #6693.
6869 F vi **Jane Tanner** is printed as #6694.
6870 F vii **Telia Tanner** is printed as #6695.
6871 F viii **Jennie Tanner** is printed as #6696.
6872 M ix **Miles Tanner** is printed as #6697.
6873 F x **Elizabeth Tanner** is printed as #6698.
6874 M xi **Walton Tanner** is printed as #6699.

Thomas also married **Emily Phillips**-53390 on 31 Mar 1865. Emily was born about 1840.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3841. **Margaret Carpenter**

BIO:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Margaret Carpenter was born 27 Oct 1784 (date from Tombstone) in either the Deep Creek community or Hunting Creek area of Surry Co, NC (now Yadkin County).
Margaret was apparently with her parents for the 1786 and 1790 census in Surry Co, NC, and apparently still with them in 1800 Ashe Co, NC census.
Margaret married Jonathan Miller <../miller/miller-jonathan-ashe.htm> ca 1802 in Ashe Co, NC.
See their own page for additional information.

From the same web page.
Children of Margaret Carpenter and Jonathan Miller were as follows:
+ 26 i Mary3 Miller, born 8 Dec 1803 in Ashe Co, NC; died 18 Aug 1878 in Ashe Co, NC. She married William Weaver.
27 ii Christine3 Miller, born 1805 in Ashe Co, NC; died in Indiana, OR, Missouri. She married bef 1850 in Ashe Co, NC Joshua Weaver, born in Ashe Co, NC; died in Indiana, OR, Missouri.
28 iii Elizabeth3 Miller, born 10 Oct 1806 in Ashe Co, NC; died 5 Dec 1865 in Ashe Co, NC. She married bef 1850 in Ashe Co, NC John Weaver, born 1806 in Ashe Co, NC.
29 iv Susanna3 Miller, born 21 May 1808 in Ashe Co, NC; died Aug 1895 in Graham Co, NC. She married on 4 Jul 1825 in Ashe Co, NC Jacob Davis (see 11), born 1801 in Burke Co, NC (now Avery Co, NC); died 7 Feb 1873 in Graham Co, NC, son of William Davis and Frances Carpenter.
+ 30 v David3 Miller, born 10 May 1810 in Ashe Co, NC; died 5 Dec 1864 in Ashe Co, NC. He married (1) Sarah Caroline Eller; (2) Mary "Polly" Eller.
+ 31 vi Sarah3 Miller, born 1811/12 in Ashe Co, NC; died in Greene Co, IN. She married John Miller Jr.
+ 32 vii Frances "Frankey"3 Miller, born 1813/14 in Ashe Co, NC. She married David Weaver.
+ 33 viii Mathias3 Miller, born 22 Oct 1817 in Ashe Co, NC; died 23 Feb 1896 in Ashe Co, NC; buried in Welch Cem, Ashe Co, NC. He married Jane Weaver.
34 ix Nancy3 Miller, born 5 Jul 1819 in Ashe Co, NC; died 28 Feb 1893 in Ashe Co, NC.
35 x Margaret3 Miller, born 1826/27 in Ashe Co, NC. She married aft 1860 in Ashe Co, NC Daniel Bowman.
36 xi Jonathan3 Miller, born 11 Dec 1829 in Ashe Co, NC; died 3 Jul 1863 in Gettysburg, PA, Civil War.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62729683
Margaret Carpenter Miller
Birth: Oct. 27, 1784
Surry County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jun. 17, 1865
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Mathias Carpenter (1752 - 1835)
Elizabeth Miller Carpenter (1755 - 1835)
Spouse:
Jonathan Miller (1776 - 1854)
Children:
David Miller (1810 - 1864)*
Matthias Miller (1817 - 1896)*
Siblings:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)*
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)*
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Welchs Cemetery
Warrensville
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Dec 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62729683

Jonathan Miller

GRAVE: image
Jonathan Miller
Birth: Dec. 28, 1776
Rowan County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 12, 1854
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Husband of Margaret Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
Johannes Muller (1726 - 1780)
Maria Magdalena Faber Muller (1735 - 1813)
Spouse:
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)*
Children:
David Miller (1810 - 1864)*
Matthias Miller (1817 - 1896)*
Siblings:
Johann "Jacob" Muller (1775 - 1775)*
David Muller (1776 - 1777)*
Jonathan Miller (1776 - 1854)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Welchs Cemetery
Warrensville
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Maintained by: Vintage40s
Originally Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Dec 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62719580

6778. **David Miller**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62736268
David Miller
Birth: May 10, 1810
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 5, 1864
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Husband of Mary Eller.
Family links:
Parents:

Jonathan Miller (1776 - 1854)
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)
Spouse:
Mary Eller Miller (1823 - 1907)
Children:
Jonathan Mathias Miller (1844 - 1902)*
Jesse Gordon Miller (1850 - 1921)*
Joseph Henderson Miller (1853 - 1908)*
Sibling:
David Miller (1810 - 1864)
Matthias Miller (1817 - 1896)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Welchs Cemetery
Warrensville
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Maintained by: Vintage40s
Originally Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Dec 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62736268

6779. **Matthias Miller**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62735459
Matthias Miller
Birth: Oct. 22, 1817
Death: Feb. 23, 1896
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jonathan Miller (1776 - 1854)
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)
Spouse:
Jane Weaver Miller (1815 - 1885)*
Children:
Jonathan Miller (1850 - 1932)*
Winfield Miller (1861 - 1943)*
Sibling:
David Miller (1810 - 1864)*
Matthias Miller (1817 - 1896)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Welchs Cemetery
Warrensville
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Dec 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62735459

3843. **David Carpenter**

BOOK:
Osgood - Harsh - Carpenter - Heldman - Family Genealogy by Gertrude Heldman Abbett, privately published in 1980.

"David Carpenter Family" Prepared by Gertrude Heldman Abbett, 1980. Starts on page 29 and goes to page 35.

BIO:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
David Carpenter was born 30 Dec 1793 somewhere in the New River vicinity of Wilkes Co, NC (now Ashe Co, NC).
David Carpenter married Catherine May ca 1815 or so in Ashe County, NC.
See their own page for additional information.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: David Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Indian Creek, Monroe, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1793
Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 818
House Number: 818
Line Number: 15
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 161
GS Film Number: 442939
Digital Folder Number: 004192466
Image Number: 00275

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
David Carpenter		M	57	North Carolina
Catharine Carpenter		F	57	North Carolina
Matthias Carpenter		M	24	North Carolina
James Carpenter		M	20	North Carolina
Barbary Carpenter		F	18	North Carolina
Jonathan Carpenter		M	16	North Carolina

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHJT-Y6C : accessed 5 January 2016), Matthias Carpenter in household of David Carpenter, Indian Creek, Monroe, Indiana, United States; citing family 818, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16843909
David Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 30, 1793
Death: Oct. 31, 1890
Family links:
Parents:
Mathias Carpenter (1752 - 1835)
Elizabeth Miller Carpenter (1755 - 1835)

Spouse:
Catherine May Carpenter (1792 - 1862)
Siblings:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)*
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)*
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)*
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)
*Calculated relationship
Note: War of 1812
Burial:
Greene County Chapel Cemetery
Solsberry
Greene County
Indiana, USA
Plot:

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Susan (Haldeman) Fowler
Record added: Nov 29, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16843909

Catherine May

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16843907
Catherine May Carpenter
Birth: May 17, 1792
Death: Oct. 24, 1862
Family links:
Spouse:
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greene County Chapel Cemetery
Solsberry
Greene County
Indiana, USA
Plot:

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Susan (Haldeman) Fowler
Record added: Nov 29, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16843907

6780. **Nancy Carpenter**

DEATH:
Need to find death info. Some have 1 Mar 1913 and others have 10 Mar 1898 as death date.

Mary Ann Powell

AFN CIBB-JL (b. abt 1823) and AFN 51PM-01 (B. abt 1825) appear to be the same person. She married first cousins.

3844. **Rueben or Robert Carpenter**

Unknown what his name was, probably Robert. Not listed in the AF.
Father believed to be Mathias Carpenter.

Rueben Carpenter - referred to as Sterling Monroe Carpenter's paternal grandfather)

BIO: sort of - possible one of 2 unknown sons of Mathias.
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Unknown Son born ca 1786/90. In the 1786 census, Mathias only had one son listed, and that must be his son Jacob (c1779), but in 1790, he had three sons under 16 (born ca 1774/90), one of them was certainly Jacob (c1779), but the other two were new. If they were his sons, they were born between 1786 and 1790. This one, presumably the oldest, was no longer with Mathias by the time of 1800 census. At that time he would have been no more than 14 years old, so probably had died young (if he was a son, and not a border instead).

Unknown Son born ca 1786/90. In the 1786 census, Mathias only had one son listed, and that must be his son Jacob (c1779), but in 1790, he had three sons under 16 (born ca 1774/90), one of them was certainly Jacob (c1779), but the other two were new. If they were his sons, they were born between 1786 and 1790. This one, presumably the younger of the two "new" sons, was still with Mathias in 1800, listed there as age 10-15, or born ca 1784/90. He was not with Mathias in 1810, and no male Carpenter's this age were found in Ashe County. He either died, or moved away.
It has been suggested that William Carpenter (c1789) of Macon Co, NC is this son, but I've seen no proof to support that, though the age fits. However, in William's will he mentions his "mother Martha Rogers", so that excludes him from being a child of Mathias, unless born out of wedlock. Also no records show that William ever came from Surry or Ashe County, NC.

Leathe Carpenter

NAME: Last name probably not Carpenter, but that is the way it is listed in the AF. No parents listed.

6792. **C. Carpenter**

born in Mississippi.

3845. **Christinia Carpenter**

BIO:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Christina Carpenter was born ca 1799/1800 somewhere in the New River vicinity of Ashe Co, NC.
Christina was apparently with her parents for the 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830 census.
She never married, but had a child, apparently out of wedlock, as he took her maiden name (Andrew J. Carpenter born 30 Nov 1817).
In a deed dated 1842? (I haven't seen the original, but I believe this date is wrong, I got it from Danny Miller's work, who noted the same thing about the date probably being wrong), A. J. Carpenter sells land that formerly belonged to his mother "Christena Carpenter, deceased". But she was still living in 1842, so that is why I suspect the date is wrong. In another deed, of the same year, he referred to her as "Christina Watters". This may provide a clue to who Andrew's father was, perhaps a Mr. Waters (or "Watters").
Christina, and her son Andrew, were with her parents for the 1820 and 1830 census. When her parents died in 1835, the heirs made several deeds amongst themselves dividing Mathias' property. Christina was named on all these deeds (dated 21 Oct 1835). (Ashe County, NC Deed Book G page 165).
On 26 Aug 1836, Christina Carpenter sold 20 acres on Big Laurel Fork to James Langley. Her son Andrew Carpenter was a witness to the deed. (Ashe County, NC Deed Book M page 352).
On 30 Sep 1836, Christina Carpenter received a state land grant for 25 acres on the North Fork of New River. (Ashe County, NC Deed Book M page 244).
I did not find Christina on the 1840 census. Her son Andrew was head of household in Ashe County, but he had no one her age residing with him. She may have been residing with one of her siblings. Her oldest sister Franky was in Yancey County, so it doesn't seem likely that she went down there. Her next sibling was Jacob, also in Yancey, neither of whom had an "extra" woman Christina's age with them. The next sibling was Margaret, who was in Ashe in 1840 with husband Jonathan Miller. They had no one with them her age, but their enumerations in 1840 were badly inaccurate, so she could have been there with them. Sister Mary was in Ashe in 1840, but had no one Christina's age. Next was David, who had moved to Indiana by 1840. I doubt she was with him, but I don't have his 1840 enumerations yet to prove it.

Since Andrew J. Carpenter referred to his mother as "Christina Watters" in one record in 1842, it is possible she married, but then why was she a Carpenter again by 1850? (Divorce?). Since "Watters" and "Walters" are hard to distinguish, I'm not sure if the two households in 1840 Ashe were Watters or Walters, but there was a Jacob Walters who had 2 women age 30-39 (born ca 1800/10), and one of those could be Christina.
Christina Carpenter was listed as head of household, and by herself on the 1850 census in Ashe County. She was next door to her sister Margaret Miller. (So perhaps she was with them in 1840 after all?)
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 ASHE CO, NC Page 321B House/Family # 1211/1211

CARPENTER CHRISTINA 50 F W NC 1799/1800
I have found no additional records for Christina after the 1850 census.

3847. **William Hawkins Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZJ6-BLJ

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42105225/joseph-carpenter
WHERE IS MOTHER?

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 14
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents - listed as William C

MARRIAGE: 1863 - image
Name: Mr William H Corpenter
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1863
Marriage Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Spouse: A Sue Brator
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Wm Carpenter
Age in 1870: 34
Birth Date: abt 1836
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1870: Township 51, Boone, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Sturgeon
Occupation: Clerk In Store
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 500
Real Estate Value: 800
Inferred Spouse:
Amanda Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Arabella Carpenter
Joseph Carpenter
Household Members Age <--- the entire census page was enumerated as one (1) family!
Joseph Collier 63
Hannah Collier 59
...
Jesse Prewitt 48

Permelia Prewitt 46
Ella Prewitt 15
Sue E Prewitt 13
Wm Carpenter 34 <-------
Amanda Carpenter 24
Arabella Carpenter 5
Joseph Carpenter 2
J W Brewer 24
Philip Bruton 13
James Wyatt 40
Bettie E Wyatt 31
Nora Wyatt 11
...
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 51, Boone, Missouri; Roll: M593_760; Page: 264A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Willis Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Date: Abt 1837
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA
Dwelling Number: 202
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer
Sick: Rheumatism
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Willis Carpenter 43 Self (Head)
Susan Carpenter 34 Wife
Arabla Carpenter 15 Daughter
David Carpenter 9 Son
Mary Carpenter 7 Daughter
Kate Carpenter 5 Daughter
Jennie Carpenter 3 Daughter
Charley Carpenter 9/12 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Centralia, Boone, Missouri; Roll: 676; Page: 176A; Enumeration District: 017
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter [William Carpenter]
Age: 63
Birth Date: Jun 1836
Birthplace: Missouri, USA
Home in 1900: Centralia, Boone, Missouri
Ward of City: 2nd
House Number: 8
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 51
Family Number: 52
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Amada S Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1864
Years Married: 36
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Occupation: Carpenter
Months Not Employed: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 63 Head
Amada S Carpenter 54 Wife
Mary F Carpenter 27 Daughter
Kate H Carpenter 25 Daughter
Jennie G Carpenter 22 Daughter
Lucy G Carpenter 18 Daughter
Julia L Carpenter 12 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Centralia, Boone, Missouri; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 1240840
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Age in 1910: 73
Birth Date: 1837
[1837]
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Centralia Ward 2, Boone, Missouri, USA
Street: Jefferson Street
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Amanda S Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Own Income
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 46
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 73 Head
Amanda S Carpenter 64 Wife
Mary F Carpenter 37 Daughter
Gennie G Carpenter 31 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Centralia Ward 2, Boone, Missouri; Roll: T624_770; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 1374783
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Age: 88
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Centralia, Boone, Missouri
Street: Jefferson St
House Number: X
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Amanda S Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Retired
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 88 Head
Amanda S Carpenter 74 Wife
Mary F Carpenter 47 Daughter
Jennie G Carpenter 42 Daughter
Arabella C Cox 54 Daughter
Webberly Sidwell 67 Servant
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Centralia, Boone, Missouri; Roll: T625_906; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1837
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 93
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Centralia, Boone, Missouri, USA
Map of Home: Centralia, Boone, Missouri
Street Address: Jefferson Street
Ward of City: 2
House Number: 104
Dwelling Number: 153
Family Number: 153
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 7500
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 28
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 93 Head
Amanda S Carpenter 84 Wife
Mary F Carpenter 57 Daughter
Jennie Carpenter 52 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Centralia, Boone, Missouri; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340912
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: William H Carpenter
Death Date: Jun 1934
Death Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 19466
URL: https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates#searchDB
Source Citation
Missouri Office of the Secretary of State; Jefferson City, Missouri; Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1969
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State. http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.

OBIT: image
Name: W. H. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 97
Birth Date: 24 Jun 1836
Residence Place: Richmond Road
Death Date: Abt 1934
Death Place: Venerable Mason

Obituary Date: 21 Jun 1934
Obituary Place: Centralia, Missouri, United States of America
Child:
Arabella Carpenter
C. L. Bly
Jenny Carpenter
Mary Carpenter
Kate Carpenter
David B. Carpenter
Source Citation
The Centralia Courier; Publication Date: 21 Jun 1934; Publication Place: Centralia, Missouri, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/581061964/?article=6fe0caee-f22c-437c-80d9-370b2502a8ab&focus=0.3956142,0.24143936,0.5136822,0.51397437&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image plus family photo <----- See Rin & Misc Pictures - RIN 221731 William H Carpenter Family.jpg
William Hawkins Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jun 1836
Death: 18 Jun 1934 (aged 97)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270838
Family Members
Spouse
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Children
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270838/william-hawkins-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270838/william-hawkins-carpenter : accessed 29 June 2021), memorial page for William Hawkins Carpenter (23 Jun 1836–18 Jun 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270838, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .

PROBATE: 12 images!
Name: William H Carpenter
Probate Place: Jackson, Missouri, USA
Inferred Death Place: Missouri, USA
Case Number: 24657
Table of Contents 12 images
Cover Page 1
Petition Papers 2
Administration Papers 3 – 12
Source Citation
Author: Missouri. Probate Court (Jackson County); Probate Place: Jackson, Missouri
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri, County, District and Probate Courts.
SEE images at:
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/9071/images/007632884_00040?

usePUB=true&_phsrc=QSF2779&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=6100747
Suggestions made

PICTURE: See Misc Pictures for: RIN 221731 William H Carpenter Family.jpg
Notation on back - Back row: Arabella Davis (Carpenter) Cox, Dr. Albert Henry Cox, Kate Hurt Carpenter, Lucy Grant (Carpenter) Bly, Jennie Garrard Carpenter. Front Row: Mary Frances Carpenter, William Hawkins Carpenter, Julia Lee Carpenter, Amanda Susan (Bruton) Carpenter, David Bruton Carpenter. Not depicted: Joseph Carpenter b. 20 Jul 1868 d. 27 Oct 1874 & Charles Dickens Carpenter b. 26 Aug 1879 d. 21 Jun 1885. Based on the apparent age of Julia (youngest) I'm assuming that this photo was taken between 1896 and 1898.
From: James Falkner
Sent: Wednesday, October 13, 2021 6:32 PM
To: carpentercousins@googlegroups.com
Subject: RE: [Carpenter Cousins Google Groups] What is a SNP (snip)? And whatis it good for?
Hi Cousins;
Here's a little contribution if you haven't seen this before. Lucy Grant (Bly) Carpenter [in the picture] is in my mother's line. I am the gg-grandson of Rhoda Carpenter (1829-1908) who was the daughter of John Carpenter, Sr (1806-1883).
James "Jim" Falkner
H: (620) 251-2609
C: (316) 204-2307
Jim Falkner

Amanda Susan "Susan" Bruton

FSFTID # L5F8-BQT

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Amand S Bruton
Gender: Female
Age: 4
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1850: District 1, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA
Line Number: 37
Dwelling Number: 260
Family Number: 260
Household Members Age
David Bruton 45
Rebecca Bruton 36
Samuel Bruton 15
Israel G Bruton 14
James Bruton 12
Sarah Bruton 10
Absalom R Bruton 6
Amand S Bruton 4
David Bruton 0
Thomas Fisk 66
Aggy Fisk 50
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 1, Montgomery, Kentucky; Roll: 214; Page: 21a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
Name: Amanda S Bruton
Age: 14

Birth Year: abt 1846
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Rocky Fork, Boone, Missouri
Post Office: Columbia
Dwelling Number: 169
Family Number: 165
Attended School: Yes
Household Members Age
David Bruton 55
Rebecca G Bruton 47
Israel G Bruton 24
James Bruton 22
Absalom Bruton 17
Amanda S Bruton 14
David Bruton 10
Wm F J Bruton 8
Lucy Bruton 6
Phillip Bruton 4
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Rocky Fork, Boone, Missouri; Page: 659
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1863 - image
Name: Miss A Sue Brator
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1863
Marriage Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Spouse: William H Corpenter
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Amada S Carpenter
Age: 54
Birth Date: Nov 1845
Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Spouse's Name: William H Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1864
Years Married: 36
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Mother: number of living children: 7
Mother: How many children: 9

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Amanda S Carpenter
Age in 1910: 64
Birth Date: 1846 [1846]
Birthplace: Kentucky
Spouse's Name: William H Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 46
Number of Children Born: 9
Number of Children Living: 6

DEATH: image
Name: Amanda Susan Carpenter
Death Date: 18 Mar 1932
Death Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 7360
URL:
https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates#searchDB
Source Citation
Missouri Office of the Secretary of State; Jefferson City, Missouri; Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1969
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State.
http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.

GRAVE: image
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter
Birth: 7 Nov 1845
Death: 18 Mar 1932 (aged 86)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270833
Family Members
Parents
David Bruton 1804-1872
Rebecca Grant Jackson Bruton 1813-1885
Spouse
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Siblings
Edith A Bruton Stevinson 1830-1912
Samuel Jackson Bruton 1832-1911
Israel Grant Bruton 1836-1875
James G Bruton 1838-1903
Sarah Grant Jackson Bruton Stevenson 1840-1915
Absalom Robinson Bruton 1843-1920
David Poney Bruton 1850-1873
William Francis Jackson Bruton 1852-1922
Lucia Jackson Bruton Murphey 1854-1930
Philip A. Bruton 1856-1913
Elizabeth Bruton Martz 1868-1952
Children
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270833/amanda-susan-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270833/amanda-susan-carpenter : accessed 29 June 2021), memorial page for Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter (7 Nov 1845–18 Mar 1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270833, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .

6797. **Arabella Davis Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5F8-TCJ

GRAVE: image
Arabella Carpenter Cox
Birth: 1865
Death: 1959 (aged 93–94)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270846
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Spouse
A. H. Cox 1859-1919
Siblings
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270846/arabella-cox
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270846/arabella-cox : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Arabella Carpenter Cox (1865–1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270846, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .
suggestions made

Dr. Albert Henry Cox

FSFTID # LFNN-8V7

GRAVE: images
Dr. A. H. Cox
Birth: 1859
Death: 1919 (aged 59–60)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270845
Family Members
Spouse
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270845/a.-h.-cox
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270845/a.-h.-cox : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Dr. A. H. Cox (1859–1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270845, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .
suggestions made

6798. **Joseph Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-GT7

GRAVE: image
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 20 Jul 1868 Boone County, Missouri, USA
Death: 27 Oct 1874 (aged 6) Boone County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section A Row 23 Number 21
Memorial #: 27866427
Inscription: Son of WH & AS
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Maintained by: Theresa/Thunderbird584 (47100429)
Originally Created by: Ancestry Seeker (46913946)
Added: 27 Jun 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866427/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866427/joseph-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (20 Jul 1868–27 Oct 1874), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27866427, citing Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Theresa/Thunderbird584 (contributor 47100429) .

6799. **David Bruton Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-GTP

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not born until August
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: David B Carpenter
Age in 1910: 39
Birth Date: 1871 [1871]
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Perche, Boone, Missouri, USA
Street: Depot Street
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Cashier
Industry: Bank
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Out of Work: N

Number of Weeks Out of Work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
John L Pemberton 50 Head
Fannie E Pemberton 49 Wife
Aliene Pemberton 12 Daughter
Glen T Pollard 22 Boarder
Henry H Burks 33 Boarder
Joseph Watt 74 Boarder
David B Carpenter 39 Boarder <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Perche, Boone, Missouri; Roll: T624_770; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1374783
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: David B Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Rocky Fork, Boone, Missouri
Street: St Charles Road
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Cashier
Industry: Bank
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Alexander C Barclay 59 Head
Annie W Barclay 56 Wife
Ruby L Barclay 15 Daughter
David B Carpenter 49 Lodger <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Rocky Fork, Boone, Missouri; Roll: T625_906; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 29
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1925 - image
Name: Mr. David B. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Employer: Boone County Hospital
Marriage Date: Nov 1925
Father: W. II Carpenter <--- W. H. per image
Mother: Carpenter <--- Mrs. Carpenter per image
Spouse: Louise E Scheid
Source Citation

Publication Date: 28/ Aug/ 1925; Publication Place: Centralia, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/581147433/?article=ac90285f-a0c2-483c-ab59-6a6abccff863&focus=0.77094764,0.57196075,0.9452843,0.76314104&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: David B Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1871
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 59
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri, USA
Map of Home: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri
Street Address: Elizabeth St
Dwelling Number: 57
Family Number: 57
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 50
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Cashier
Industry: Bank
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
David B Carpenter 59 Head
Louise E Carpenter 39 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 2340912
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: David B Carpenter
Age: 69
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Hallsville
Sheet Number: 3A

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 60
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Occupation: Cashier
Industry: Bank
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 2500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 50
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 50
Income: 1200
Income Other Sources: Yes
Native Language: English
Social Security Number: No
Usual Occupation: Cashier
Usual Industry: Com Bank
Usual Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
David B Carpenter 69 Head
Louise Carpenter 49 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Hallsville, Boone, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02086; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 10-34
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

SSAPP: 1951
Name: David B Carpenter
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1870
Claim Date: 18 Dec 1951
SSN: 495303264
Notes: 28 Jul 1978: Name listed as DAVID B CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

DEATH: image
Name: David B Carpenter
Death Date: Sep 1954 <----- date of death Sept. 20, 1954 per image & dob: Aug. 30, 1870
Death Place: Boone, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 29806
URL: https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates#searchDB
Source Citation
Missouri Office of the Secretary of State; Jefferson City, Missouri; Missouri Death Certificates, 1910-1969
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State.
http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.

GRAVE: image
David Bruton Carpenter
Birth: 30 Aug 1870 Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA

Death: 20 Sep 1954 (aged 84) Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section A Row 4 Number 19
Memorial #: 27866424
Bio:
David Bruton Carpenter was involved with the Banks in Hallsville, from Founding the First Bank in 1895, thru the founding of the Second Bank in 1919, and the two Banks merger in 1929. He was Cashier and Banker thru this time, until the 1950's. Very involved in the development of Hallsville and the Hallsville Community.
Inscription: Husband of Louise Scheid
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Spouse
Louise E Scheid Carpenter 1891-1954
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Originally Created by: Ancestry Seeker (46913946)
Added: 27 Jun 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866424/david-bruton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866424/david-bruton-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for David Bruton Carpenter (30 Aug 1870–20 Sep 1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27866424, citing Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Ancestry Seeker (contributor 46913946) .

Louise E. Scheid

FSFTID # LR6N-VQJ

MARRIAGE: 1925 - image
Name: Miss Louise E Scheid
Gender: Female
Residence Date: Abt 1925
Residence Place: St. Louis
Occupation: Special Nurse
Marriage Date: Nov 1925
Father: Charles Scheid
Mother: Scheid
Spouse: David B. Carpenter
Source Citation
Publication Date: 28/ Aug/ 1925; Publication Place: Centralia, Missouri, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/581147433/?article=ac90285f-a0c2-483c-ab59-6a6abccff863&focus=0.77094764,0.57196075,0.9452843,0.76314104&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Louise E Scheid Carpenter
Birth: 14 Mar 1891 Illinois, USA
Death: 10 May 1954 (aged 63)
Burial: Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section A Row 4 Number 20
Memorial #: 27866428

Inscription: Wife of David Bruton Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Originally Created by: Ancestry Seeker (46913946)
Added: 27 Jun 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866428/louise-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866428/louise-e-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Louise E Scheid Carpenter (14 Mar 1891–10 May 1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27866428, citing Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Ancestry Seeker (contributor 46913946) .

6800. **Mary Frances Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-GYC

6801. **Kate Hurt Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-GYT

GRAVE: image
Kate Hurt Carpenter
Birth: 4 May 1875
Death: 8 Aug 1964 (aged 89)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270836
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270836/kate-hurt-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270836/kate-hurt-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Kate Hurt Carpenter (4 May 1875–8 Aug 1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270836, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .
Suggestion made

6802. **Jennie Garrard Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-GBX

GRAVE: image
Jennie Garrard Carpenter
Birth: 18 Jun 1877
Death: 16 Apr 1977 (aged 99)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270834

Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270834/jennie-garrard-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270834/jennie-garrard-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Jennie Garrard Carpenter (18 Jun 1877–16 Apr 1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270834, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .

6803. **Charles Dickens Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-GBY

GRAVE: image
Charles Dickens Carpenter
Birth: 25 Aug 1879 Boone County, Missouri, USA
Death: 21 Jun 1885 (aged 5) Boone County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section A Row 23 Number 19
Memorial #: 27866423
Inscription: Son of WH & AS
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Maintained by: Theresa/Thunderbird584 (47100429)
Originally Created by: Ancestry Seeker (46913946)
Added: 27 Jun 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866423/charles-dickens-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/27866423/charles-dickens-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Charles Dickens Carpenter (25 Aug 1879–21 Jun 1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27866423, citing Red Top Cemetery, Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Theresa/Thunderbird584 (contributor 47100429) .

6804. **Lucy Grant Carpenter**

FSFTID # MZT1-XS9

GRAVE: image
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly
Birth: 19 Mar 1882

Death: 5 Dec 1972 (aged 90)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270801
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Spouse
Charles L. Bly 1874-1933
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Julia Lee Carpenter 1888-1902
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270801/lucy-grant-bly
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270801/lucy-grant-bly : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly (19 Mar 1882–5 Dec 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270801, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .
suggestions made

Charles Lawrence Bly

FSFTID # MFHY-8W7

GRAVE: image
Charles L. Bly
Birth: 18 Nov 1874
Death: 25 May 1933 (aged 58)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1
Memorial #: 50270800
Family Members
Spouse
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270800/charles-l.-bly
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270800/charles-l.-bly : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Charles L. Bly (18 Nov 1874–25 May 1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270800, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .
suggestions made

6805. **Julia Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # MP69-G16

GRAVE: image
Julia Lee Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jun 1888
Death: 23 Aug 1902 (aged 14)
Burial: Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Section 1

Memorial #: 50270835
Family Members
Parents
William Hawkins Carpenter 1836-1934
Amanda Susan Bruton Carpenter 1845-1932
Siblings
Arabella Carpenter Cox 1865-1959
Joseph Carpenter 1868-1874
David Bruton Carpenter 1870-1954
Kate Hurt Carpenter 1875-1964
Jennie Garrard Carpenter 1877-1977
Charles Dickens Carpenter 1879-1885
Lucy Grant Carpenter Bly 1882-1972
Created by: Floyd Strader (46917613)
Added: 26 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270835/julia-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50270835/julia-lee-carpenter : accessed 30 June 2021), memorial page for Julia Lee Carpenter (5 Jun 1888–23 Aug 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50270835, citing Centralia Cemetery, Centralia, Boone County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Floyd Strader (contributor 46917613) .
Suggestion made

3851. **John A. Carpenter**

John A. (18) was born circa 1820/23 and married Mary E. Sharp? about 1850.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by alcarp1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/103539668/person/220155428823/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees

Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Mary Sharp
Winfield Scott Carpenter 1855–1933

Mary E. or C. Sharp

NAME: Mary E. but Mary C. in the 1880 US Census.
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Mary C. CARPENTER Self W Female W 46 WV Keeping House WV WV
Joseph CARPENTER Son S Male W 21 WV Farmer WV WV
John N. CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 WV Farm Laborer WV WV
Eugene CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 WV Farm Laborer WV WV
Florence CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 WV WV WV
Okey CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 WV WV WV
Calvin L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 WV WV WV

Source Information:
Census Place Curtis, Roane, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255413

NA Film Number T9-1413
Page Number 4C

6811. **Eugene Carpenter**

Listed as a female (Eugenia) in the record below, but 1880 US Census indicates MALE!
SEE:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

6813. **Okey Carpenter**

Maybe a male, maybe a female.

3852. **James Carpenter**

Rachel RAINES b. 1839 m. 1857 James CARPENTER b. 1838. His son Walter CARPENTER was Sheriff of Roane County & Clerk of the Roane County Court.
James (18) Carpenter was born 7 March 1838, died in May of 1908 and married 2 December 1858 Rachel Raines (born 10 April 1839, daughter of Robert R. and Elizabeth (Hinzman) Raines.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Date: Abt 1838
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Dwelling Number: 69
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rachel Carpenter
Father's name: Thomas Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 42
Rachel Carpenter 41
Mary Carpenter 19
George B. Carpenter 18
Martha F. Carpenter 17
Annie M. Carpenter 15
B. Ellen Carpenter 12
John Carpenter 10
Sarah E. Carpenter 8
Thomas D. Carpenter 5

Harry H. Carpenter 3
Eliza R. Carpenter 2/12
Thomas Carpenter 85 <---------- father
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1413; Page: 87A; Enumeration District: 124
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

6815. **Daniel W. Carpenter**

NOTE:
Daniel (19) Carpenter was born 4 April 1859 and died 23 October 1862.

6816. **Mary D. Carpenter**

Mary D. (19) Carpenter was born 8 September 1860 and married Andy Jordan.

6817. **George B. Carpenter**

George B. (19) Carpenter was born 16 December 1861 and married Alice Monroe.

6818. **Martha L. Carpenter**

NAME: Martha L. in one record and Martha F. in another!

6819. **Annie M. Carpenter**

BIRTH: OH or WV.
Annie M. (19) Carpenter was born 15 October 1865 and married Bid Greene.

6820. **Barbara Ellen Carpenter**

Barbara E. "Nellie" (19) Carpenter was born 27 November 1867 and married Lewis Lowe.

6821. **John A. B. Carpenter**

John A.B. Carpenter (19) was born 26 May 1870, and married Maggie McKown 17 January 1903.

6822. **Sarah E."Sally" Carpenter**

Sarah E. "Sally" (19) Carpenter was born 29 December 1872 and married Dan Romine.

6823. **Thomas D. Carpenter**

Thomas (19) Carpenter was born 17 June 1875 and died in infancy.

6826. **Elizabeth R. "Eliza" Carpenter**

NAME: Elizabeth or Eliza.
Elizabeth R. (19) Carpenter was born 17 March (not May) 1880 and married 1st a Hundley, 2nd a McMillan and 3rd a Thompson.

Age 2/12 in the 1880 US Census with parents. Born in "Mar" per census image. Census data is supposed to be as of 1 June 1880.

6827. **Walter Carpenter**

Walter CARPENTER was Sheriff of Roane County & Clerk of the Roane County Court.
Walter (19) Carpenter was born circa 1882 and married 1st Gertrude Poole and 2nd Beulah (Short) Stout.

Beulah "Short" Stout

NAME: Either Stout or Short is maiden name or married name. Or is it vice versa?

3857. **Jesse Carpenter Parsons**

SEE: Jesse Carpenter Parsons "Memorial Record of Southern Minnesota", Lewis Publ. Co. 1897. pg. 418.
Jesse C. Parsons, a resident of St. Peter, Minn.....has been a resident of the state for 30 years. Born in Jackson Co. (W)Va.. His father, Charles, and a grandfather, William Parsons, both natives of Virginia. Mother of the subject was Miss Delilah Carpenter, a native of Virginia, as was her father, Jesse Carpenter; but her grandfather, Carpenter, was born in Mass. and descended from a Puritan family. The family moved to Meigs Co. Oh., later to Hancock Co., Il. where they both died, aged about 80 years.
Jesse and wife, moved to Hancock Co. Il. located near Carthage, where they lived until after the Civil War, when they came to Minnesota.
In 1862, Mr. Parsons joined Co. B., 118th. II. Vol. Inf. and was a prisoner of the war.
1850 Wood Co WV census:
Andrew Parsons. 30 (1820) Eliza 28, Mary 7, Sarah 4, James 2/12.

3869. **Judah Safrona Thayer**

FSFTID # K2YC-CWX

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
Name: Juda Thayer
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1842
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Braxton, Virginia
Post Office: Braxton

Dwelling Number: 500
Family Number: 489
Household Members Age
Seth Thayer 50
Rebecca Thayer 38
Highler Thayer 19
Juda Thayer 18
Mortimer Thayer 16
James Thayer 14
Nancy Thayer 12
Job Thayer 10
Seth Thayer 8
Minerva Thayer 6
Mary Thayer 3

Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter

FSFTID # L468-JG4

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE:

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age in 1870: 24
Birth Date: abt 1846
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 63
Home in 1870: Franklin, Braxton, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Braxton Court House
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 160
Inferred Spouse: Juda S Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Thomas J Carpenter
Margare Carpenter
Seth C Carpenter
Household Members Age
Jeremiah Carpenter 24
Juda S Carpenter 26
Thomas J Carpenter 4
Margare Carpenter 2
Seth C Carpenter 2/12
Sarah C Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Franklin, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: M593_1685; Page: 419A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: [Jeramiah Carpenter]
Age: 35
Birth Date: Abt 1845
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Dorr, McHenry, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 92
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Judah S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Jeramiah Carpenter 35 Self (Head)
Judah S. Carpenter 36 Wife
Thomas J. Carpenter 14 Son
Morgan Carpenter 12 Son
Leth C. Carpenter 10 Son
Fanny H. Carpenter 8 Daughter
Amma J. Carpenter 6 Daughter
William M. Carpenter 4 Son
Eunice K. Carpenter 2 Daughter
Sharlote Carpenter 5/12 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Dorr, McHenry, Illinois; Roll: 228; Page: 101D; Enumeration District: 135
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Center, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T624_343; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1374356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Jerimiah Carpenter [Jimmie Cy??ainter]
Age in 1910: 64 [69]
Birth Date: 1846 [1846]
Birthplace: West Virginia [Indiana]
Home in 1910: Center, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia

Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Gardener
Industry: Home Garden
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy: CA
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: 1
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Center, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T624_343; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1374356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Frankfort Ward 3, Clinton, Indiana
Street: ?? St
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William R Gronau 50 Head
Charlotte Gronau 40 Wife
Minnie Gronau 5 Daughter
William Gronau Jr 3 Son
Edith Gronau 1 Daughter
Jeremiah Carpenter 74 Father-in-law <----
Morgan F Carpenter 24 Nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Frankfort Ward 3, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T625_427; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 48
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note:

xxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Lynn Taylor O'Connor Family Tree by laralyn1760
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/80762284/person/38423810224/facts

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940
Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940
Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938

Parents
Thomas W Carpenter 1817–1903
Eunice Cowger * 1818–

Spouse & Children
Judah Sophora Thayer 1842–1898
Sarah C. Carpenter 1859–1894
Thomas Jonathon Carpenter 1866–1942
Morgan Morris Carpenter 1867–1956
Seth C. Carpenter 1870–1949
Fanny Harriett Carpenter 1872–1923
Emma Jane Carpenter 1874–1925
William M. Carpenter 1876–
Eunice Belle Carpenter 1878–1969
Charlotte Carpenter 1879–
Grace Carpenter 1882–1894
Jeremiah W. Carpenter 1883–1968
Rosabelle Carpenter 1886–

6834. **Sarah C. Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-N42

6843. **Grace Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-ND7

6845. **Rosabelle Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-N6Z

3881. **Hyla "Hallie" Thayer**

PARENTS:
Seth Otis Thayer 1811–1894 FSFT # LZ63-CM5
Marriage: 23 June 1840 , Braxton, Virginia, United States
Rebecca M Carpenter 1825–1900 FSFT # L418-J32

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/family/MRBD-FD9
Hyla Mitchel Thayer 1840–1929 FSFT # MRBD-FD9
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/MRBD-FD9 <--- claimed sources

---

Jehu "John" "Jahew" Carpenter

Source on this line of Carpenters from Charles Carpenter CWILLISR@aol.com

COMPARE to: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9WP5-7W8
Jahew John Carpenter

1840 – Deceased FSFT # 9WP5-7W8
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/9WP5-7W8 <--- sources cited

---

6846. **Mortimore Johnson "Martin" Carpenter**

Martin Johnson Carpenter
1866–Deceased FSFT # 9WP5-77Y <---- no family or children

6847. **Samantha Benett Carpenter**

Samantha Benett Carpenter 1868–1897 FSFT # MY3Z-TVC
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/family/MY3Z-TVC

SPOUSE:
Harvey Adam Kitts 1864–1940 • LL78-MQK
Marriage: 11 Feb 1887 , Braxton, West Virginia
CHILDREN:
Childrenof Samantha Benett Carpenter and Harvey Adam Kitts (4)
Daisy Marie Kitts 1887–1969 • L2V5-ZDG
Boyo Kitts 1888–1888 • L56W-7CT
Myrtle Arvella Kitts 1888–1935 • LL7Z-B9X
James Andrew Kitts 1893–1972 • 9JKF-1CH

6849. **Theresia "Ricie" Carpenter**

Theresia Carpenter 1872–1933 FSFT # 24MR-B7Y

SPOUSE:
John Marion Wyatt 1867–1950 FSFT # 9WP5-CLR
Marriage: 1893 Braxton, West Virginia, United States

CHILDREN:
Henry Alfred "Dick" Wyatt 1887–1954 • L1ZV-NRR
Wilbert William Wyatt 1893–1979 • 9JQ4-WNM
Everett Earnest Wyatt 1895–1961 • 9JQ4-WNS
Dora Mitchell Wyatt 1898–1928 • 9JQ4-WN4
Lovie Belle Wyatt 1900–1970 • LR1R-GC4
Cleveland Wyatt 1903–1983 • 9JQ4-WNY
Lula Wyatt 1905–1980 • GMMM-1N8
Ethel A. Wyatt 1907–1986 • 9JQ4-WJV
Liza Wyatt 1912–Deceased • GMYP-5LT

6850. **Stella Star Carpenter**

Stella Star Carpenter 1874–1878 • MRB6-4TC

6851. **Milton Carpenter**

Milton Carpenter 1876–Deceased FSFT # 9WPR-CZ4

3882. **John Elliot Carpenter**

Gilmer county is now in WV.

Jane M. Carpenter

See father's notes.
BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

3898. **Thomas Tanner**

Thomas Tanner was born circa 1837, married 1st Sarah Jane Long on 13 May 1860 2nd Emily Phillips 31 March 1865 and is listed as the son of Jesse and Judy in both marriages. Sarah Jane was the granddaughter of David Daniel and Nancy (Carpenter) Long and Thomas's first cousin, but once removed.

Children of William Tanner, of Jesse Tanner Sr., of Sudna Elizabeth (16) Carpenter:
This marriage continues the confusion between ""Buffalo" Tanner (RIN 39221) and "Ike" Tanner (RIN 28455) The orginal record had Thomas in the family of Buffalo, but the Mowrey book had him in the Ike family. I have continued to follow the Mowrey book and changed Thomas to that family. The reference is found on page 98 of the Mowrey book. Then under presure I had to switch him back.

Sarah Jane Long

Sarah Jane Long was born 1843 in Jackson County and married Thomas Tanner 13 May 1860 in Roane County, Virginia. Thomas was born 1837 in Jackson County, Virginia and was the son of Jesse and Judith (Carpenter) Tanner
(Please note discrepancy in mother of Thomas Tanner!)

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6781. **Jacob Carpenter**-13747 (David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 May 1818 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1913 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Elizabeth Burton**-13748, daughter of Hutchings Burton-13773 and Sarah Edwards-13774, on 16 Mar 1843 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born on 11 Dec 1824 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1905 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+	9841	F	i **Martha Ann Carpenter**-13749 was born on 24 Jan 1844. She died on 3 Jan 1929.
	9842	F	ii **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**-13750 was born on 1 Oct 1845 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 19 Jan 1941 in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.[Notes] Sarah married **Riley David Burton**-13790 on 1 Apr 1866. Riley was born on 6 Jul 1840. He died on 18 Apr 1920. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]
+	9843	F	iii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-13751 was born on 1 Mar 1847. She died on 30 Jul 1901.
+	9844	F	iv **Cerilda Caroline Carpenter**-13752 was born on 22 Jul 1849. She died on 2 Nov 1894.
	9845	F	v **Phoebe Ann Carpenter**-13753 was born on 21 Jun 1851 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1858 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA.
	9846	F	vi **6 Carpenter**-13754 was born on 8 Nov 1852 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1852 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA.[Notes]
+	9847	M	vii **David Riley Carpenter**-13453 was born on 12 Jan 1854. He died on 21 Apr 1944.
	9848	M	viii **William Burton Carpenter**-13755 was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1908 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.[Notes] William married **Emma Elizabeth Houey Johnson A Widow**-13794 on 14 Jun 1879. Emma was born about 1856.[Notes]
	9849	F	ix **Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter**-13756 was born on 10 May 1858 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1954 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA. She was buried on 15 Oct 1954 in Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA. Margaret married **Jacob F. Hill**-13795 on 31 Jan 1884. Jacob was born about 1858. Margaret also married **Jones**-13796. Jones was born about 1858.
+	9850	M	x **Allen Hutchins Carpenter**-13757 was born on 7 Apr 1860. He died on 13 Dec 1925.
+	9851	M	xi **Jacob Henry Carpenter**-13758 was born on 19 Apr 1862. He died on 25 Dec 1939.
+	9852	F	xii **Amanda Pleasant Carpenter**-13759 was born on 1 Dec 1865. She died on 4 Oct 1942.
	9853	F	xiii **Thurza Ellen Carpenter**-13760 was born on 2 Oct 1866 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 May 1894 in Juniata, Adams, Nebraska, USA.[Notes] Thurza married **Solomon W. Drake**-13802, son of Henry E. Drake-13878 and Sarah Elizabeth Boyer-13879, on 27 Dec 1885. Solomon was born on 7 Nov 1865. He died on 15 May 1928.
	9854	M	xiv **James Thomas Carpenter**-13761 was born on 22 Oct 1870 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1955 in Powell, Park, Wyoming, USA. James married **Addie Belle Phillips**-13803 on 2 Feb 1896. The marriage ended in divorce. Addie was born about 1870.

James also married **Effie J. Parsons**-13804 on 22 Apr 1909. Effie was born about 1870.

6785. **Mathias Carpenter**-13768 (David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1825 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14/14 Sep 1897/1899 in , , Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Mathias married **Jerusha Kay**-13812 on 5 Apr 1854. Jerusha was born about 1825 in of, , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 9855 F i **Louisa Carpenter**-180721 was born about 1853.

6787. **James Carpenter**-13770 (David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1829 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1860 in , , Missouri, USA.

James married **Almina Carter**-13813 on 23 Feb 1852. Almina was born about 1829/1837.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9856 F i **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-13880 was born on 2 Aug 1859. She died in Sep 1910.

6790. **Robert A. Carpenter**-21330 (Rueben or Robert , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1825 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1862 in St. Louis, an independent city in, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Nov 1862 in , St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Mary Ann Powell**-13810, daughter of William Powell-21588 and Powell-21589, on 2 Sep 1846 in , Layfayette, Mississippi, USA. Mary was born about 1823 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died before Aug 1887 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9857 F i **Sarah L. Carpenter**-21573 was born on 25 Jun 1847 in , , Mississippi, USA.

9858 F ii **Martha E. Carpenter**-21574 was born on 12 Jul 1849 in , Upshur, Texas, USA. She died in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

Martha married **Joseph Vaughan**-21601 on 24 Dec 1865 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. Joseph was born about 1849.

9859 F iii **Louisa Carpenter**-21575 was born in 1851 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

9860 F iv **Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter**-21576 was born on 22 Jul 1854 in , Marshall, Mississippi, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1915 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She was buried on 5 Aug 1915 in Center Ridge Cemetery, Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

Elvira married **Moses A. Powell**-21602 in 1876 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. Moses was born in Jul 1850 in , Chicksaw, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1886 in Center Ridge, Nichols Township, , Conway, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

Elvira also married **Ransom Moore Simpson**-21603 on 29 May 1887 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Ransom was born about 1854.

Elvira also married **George Waters**-21604 in 1900 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. George was born about 1854.

+ 9861 M v **Starling Monroe Carpenter**-21577 was born on 6 Jul 1857. He died on 13 Feb 1918.

9862 vi **6 Carpenter**-21578 was born in 1859 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. 6 Carpenter died in 1859 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. 6 Carpenter was buried in 1859 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

9863 F vii **Louisa Carpenter**-21580 was born about 1861/1864 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

9864 F viii **Julia Ann Carpenter**-21579 was born on 11 Feb 1862 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

9865 ix **9 Carpenter**-21581 was born about 1863/1866 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

6791. **Thomas Carpenter**-21583 (Rueben or Robert , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1832 in , Edgefield, South Carolina, USA.

Thomas married **Parmetta**-180764. Parmetta was born about 1839 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

9866 F i **M. E. Carpenter**-180774 was born about 1850 in , , North Carolina, USA.

6796. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**-180730 (Christinia Carpenter , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1817 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1880/1890 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Mary Calhoun**-180731 on 14 Jan 1839 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1817 in of, , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1880.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9867 M i **James Wesley Carpenter**-180732 was born on 25 Nov 1839 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1916 in East Hill, likely, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

\+ 9868 M ii **Jordan G. Carpenter**-132364 was born on 22 Nov 1842. He died on 13 Nov 1926.

9869 F iii **Nancy Jane Carpenter**-180734 was born on 22 Apr 1846 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jan 1931 in Washington, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.

9870 M iv **Mathias Carpenter**-180735 was born about 1849/1850 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Mathias married **Aughty Anna Crabtree**-180737 on 9 Dec 1874 in , Washington, Virginia, USA. Aughty was born about 1848 in , Washington, Virginia, USA.

9871 M v **John Carpenter**-180736 was born about 1863 in , , Missouri, USA.

6806. **Luverna Carpenter**-30259 (John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Dec 1848 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Jul 1929 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Luverna married **Marion Phillips**-30269, son of J. Levi Phillips-30326 and Mary McKinney-30327, on 28 Dec 1871 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Marion was born on 31 Mar 1847 in , Barbour, Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1902 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9872 M i **Everett Phillips**-30328 was born in 1872 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1958.

9873 M ii **Nevell Phillips**-30329 was born in 1876 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9874 M iii **Ira Phillips**-30330 was born in 1879 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1965.

9875 F iv **Stella Phillips**-30331 was born in 1882 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9876 F v **Ella Jane Phillips**-30332 was born on 1 Jul 1885. She died on 13 Dec 1969.

9877 M vi **John Phillips**-30333 was born in 1881 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1965.

9878 M vii **Artie Phillips**-30334 was born in 1890 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6809. **Winfield Scott Carpenter**-30262 (John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1855 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 May 1933 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Winfield married **Martha Matilda Burroughs**-30268, daughter of John Burroughs-30336 and Temperence Smith-30337, on 8 Mar 1877 in , , West Virginia, USA. Martha was born about 1860 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1933 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9879 F i **Cynthia Carpenter**-30338 was born on 24 Dec 1877 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9880 F ii **Eva Jane Carpenter**-30339 was born on 7 Oct 1879 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9881 M iii **Harvey R. Carpenter**-30340 was born on 18 Mar 1881 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9882 F iv **Holly Carpenter**-30341 was born on 14 Dec 1883 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
+ 9883 M v **Edward Howard Carpenter**-30342 was born on 29 Jan 1885. He died on 15 Mar 1967.
9884 F vi **Mabel May Carpenter**-30343 was born on 19 Mar 1888 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9885 M vii **Hoyt Carpenter**-30344 was born on 1 Apr 1890 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9886 F viii **Icy Gay Carpenter**-30345 was born on 15 Jul 1894 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9887 M ix **Herman Carpenter**-30346 was born on 10 Oct 1896 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
9888 F x **Ollie Amble Carpenter**-30347 was born on 10 Sep 1899 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6835. **Thomas Jonathon Carpenter**-216297 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1866 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1942 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

Thomas resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Grace A. Horton**-216286 on 5 Nov 1888 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. Grace was born on 4 Jun 1872 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1953 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

Grace resided in 1880 in Lake Township, , Cook, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1900 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She resided in 1910 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9889 F i **Ethel G. Carpenter**-216284 was born in Jul 1889 in , , Illinois, USA.

Ethel resided in 1900 in Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 5, King, Washington, USA.[Notes]

9890 F ii **Hazel L. Carpenter**-216283 was born in Oct 1894 in , , Washington, USA.

Hazel resided in 1900 in Precinct 4 Seattle city Ward 5, King, Washington, USA. She resided in 1910 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Thomas also married **Anna May Hull**-216282 on 6 Feb 1900 in Belvidere, Boone, Illinois, USA. Anna was born on 29 May 1877 in Belvidere, Boone, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1927 in Pecatonica, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 29 Aug 1927 in Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Thomas and Anna had the following children.

9891 F iii **Pauline Isabel Carpenter**-216281 was born on 23 Aug 1906 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1979 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

Pauline resided on 20 Sep 1979 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, USA. [Notes]

Pauline married **Harold H. Diedrich**-216228 on 22 Sep 1927 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illnois, USA. Harold was born on 24 Jan 1904 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1972 in Clintonville, Waupaca, Wisconsin, USA.

Harold resided in 1910 in Burritt Township, , Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Burritt Township, , Winnebago, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9892 F iv **Caroline Mae Carpenter**-216280 was born on 24 Mar 1909 in , , Illinois, USA. She died before 1979 in , , , USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **Leroy Charles Siefkes**-216227. Leroy was born on 7 Mar 1909 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1960 in Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

6836. **Morgan Morrison Carpenter**-216296 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1867 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1956 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Morgan resided in 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1900 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rockwood, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1940 in Rockwood, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Morgan married **Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning**-216279 on 14 Jul 1889 in , Kenosha, Wisconsin, USA. Gertrude was born on 8 Jul 1873 in Hartland, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1963 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Gertrude resided in 1880 in Hartland, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1900 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She resided on 20 Sep 1917 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rockwood, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She resided in 1940 in Rockwood, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9893 M i **Theodore Richard Carpenter**-216278 was born on 21 Apr 1892 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1893 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9894 M ii **Charles Arthur Carpenter**-216277 was born on 1 May 1894 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1895 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9895 M iii **Morgan Franklin Carpenter**-216276 was born on 5 Mar 1896. He died on 19 Nov 1963.

\+ 9896 M iv **Dewey Carpenter**-216275 was born on 3 Feb 1898. He died on 13 May 1970.

9897 M v **Lewis Clayton Carpenter**-216274 was born on 9 Mar 1901 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1903 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9898 F vi **Gertrude Catherine Carpenter**-216273 was born on 17 Dec 1903. She died on 23 Mar 1993.

9899 M vii **Carpenter**-216272 was born on 10 Jun 1906 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1906 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9900 M viii **Milton Melville Carpenter**-216271 was born on 18 Jul 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Milton resided in 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. [Notes]

9901 M ix **Robert Edward Carpenter**-216270 was born on 21 Feb 1912 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1983 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Robert resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rockwood, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1940 in Rockwood, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

6837. **Seth C. Carpenter**-216295 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 May 1870 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1949 in , Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

Seth resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1900 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Algonquin, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Nunda Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Seth married **Gertrude E. Peeler**-216269 on 29 May 1889 in , Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. Gertrude was born on 25 Aug 1871 in Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1946 in McHenry, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 14 Dec 1946 in Cemetery, Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Gertrude resided in 1880 in Grafton Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1900 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Algonquin, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9902 F i **Myrtle Carpenter**-216268 was born on 15 May 1890 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1900 in Nunda Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Nunda Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Myrtle married **Frank Alexander Weber**-216216. Frank was born on 5 Feb 1882 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1922 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA.

Frank resided in 1890 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1900 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9903 F ii **Dora Etta Carpenter**-216267 was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Dora resided in 1900 in Nunda Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Dora married **Charles Newton Gargrave**-216215 on 8 Sep 1910 in Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois, USA. Charles was born on 31 Dec 1887 in Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois, USA. He died in 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

Charles resided in 1900 in Yorkville, Kendall, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Aurora, Kane, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1935 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1950 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Dora also married **George E. Shaw**-216214 on 30 Aug 1918 in , Kane, Illinois, USA. George was born on 18 Jul 1881 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1925 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.

George resided in 1910 in Kane, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

9904 M iii **Orin H. Carpenter**-216266 was born on 4 Jul 1894 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

9905 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-216265 was born in Oct 1899 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Mary resided in 1900 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Algonquin, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9906 F v **Ruth Carpenter**-216264 was born about 1907 in , , Illinois, USA.

Ruth resided in 1910 in Algonquin, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 9907 F vi **Gwendolyn B. Carpenter**-216263 was born on 28 Sep 1911. She died on 26 Sep 1997.

6838. **Frances Harriet "Fanny" Carpenter**-216294 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 May 1872 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1923 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 5 Sep 1923 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Frances resided in 1872 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Frances married **William Buel Henrie**-216262 on 9 Nov 1888 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. William was born in Sep 1867 in Grafton, Jersey, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 May 1943 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

William resided in 1900 in Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1910 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9908 M i **George William Henrie**-216261 was born on 10 May 1889 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1959 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 8 Jun 1959 in Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Frances also married **Orrin B. Bailey**-216260 on 7 Apr 1894 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. Orrin was born on 17 Feb 1845 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1902 in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Orrin resided in 1850 in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1860 in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1870 in Marengo Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1880 in Marengo, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Frances also married **Edward S. Brodie Jr.**-216259 on 1 Aug 1910 in , Berrien, Michigan, USA. Edward was born about 1872 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9909 F ii **Frances Brodie**-216257 was born about 1912 in , , , USA. She died before 2000 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6781. **Jacob Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51961986
Jacob Carpenter
Birth: May 16, 1818
Ashe County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 14, 1913
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Elizabeth Burton Carpenter (1824 - 1905)*
Children:
Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton (1845 - 1941)*
Mary Jane Carpenter (1847 - 1901)*
William Burton Carpenter (1850 - 1908)*
Allen Hutchins Carpenter (1860 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Ruth Barckley
Record added: May 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51961986

9842. **Sarah Catherine Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104816412
Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton
Birth: Oct. 1, 1845
Death: Oct. 1, 1941
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1818 - 1913)
Elizabeth Burton Carpenter (1824 - 1905)
Spouse:
Riley D. Burton (1840 - 1920)
Siblings:
Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton (1845 - 1941)
Mary Jane Carpenter (1847 - 1901)*
William Burton Carpenter (1850 - 1908)*
Allen Hutchins Carpenter (1860 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: James Simmons
Record added: Feb 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104816412

Riley David Burton

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57921409
Riley D. Burton
Birth: Jul. 6, 1840
Death: Apr. 18, 1920
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton (1845 - 1941)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
67 IN Infantry Co. H
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Tony & Cindy Lloyd
Record added: Aug 30, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57921409

9846. **6 Carpenter**

Stillborn daughter.

9848. **William Burton Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51962285
William Burton Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 9, 1850
Stanford
Monroe County
Indiana, USA
Death: Aug. 31, 1908
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1818 - 1913)
Elizabeth Burton Carpenter (1824 - 1905)
Siblings:
Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton (1845 - 1941)*
Mary Jane Carpenter (1847 - 1901)*
William Burton Carpenter (1850 - 1908)
Allen Hutchins Carpenter (1860 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Ruth Barckley
Record added: May 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51962285

Emma Elizabeth Houey Johnson A Widow

NAME: AF has name as "Mrs. Emma Elizabeth Houey /JOHNSON/"

9853. **Thurza Ellen Carpenter**

AFN 313B-DW and LFZW-Z7 are the same person.

6785. **Mathias Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Matthias Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Van Buren Township, Monroe, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825
Birthplace: N. C.
Page: 157
Household ID: 1080
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 282
GS Film Number: 803282
Digital Folder Number: 005166243
Image Number: 00163
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Matthias Carpenter M 35 N. C.
Jerusha Carpenter F 24 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4FT-CRN : accessed 5 January 2016), Matthias Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Matthias Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Indiana, United States <---------- Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824-1825
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page Number: 14
Household ID: 91
Line Number: 7
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000545843
Digital Folder Number: 004263018
Image Number: 00345
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Matthias Carpenter M 45 North Carolina
Jerusha Carpenter F 34 Ohio
Louisa Carpenter F 17 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MX6Q-4XP : accessed 5 January 2016), Matthias Carpenter, Indiana, United States; citing p. 14, family 91, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 545,843.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Mathias Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, United States
District: ED 288
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1826
Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 126
Sheet Number and Letter: 126B
Household ID: 6303018
Person Number: 0
Volume: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0299
GS Film Number: 1254299
Digital Folder Number: 005157841
Image Number: 00413
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Mathias Carpenter Self M 54 North Carolina, United States
Jerusha Carpenter Wife F 44 Ohio, United States
Henry C Brown Son-in-law M 22 Indiana, United States
Louisa Brown Daughter F 26 Indiana, United States
Carey F Brown Grandson M 0 Indiana, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MH9Y-564 : accessed 5 January 2016), Mathias Carpenter, Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 288, sheet 126B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0299; FHL microfilm 1,254,299.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

Almina Carter

AFN C1BB-M4 (b. abt 1829) and BJXL-4H (b. abt 1837) are the same person.

6790. **Robert A. Carpenter**

In an 1891
>biographical memoir of Conway Co., AR. it states, "Robert Carpenter was
>probably a native of SC and born in 1825. He was married in Mississippi
>in 1846 to Miss. Mary A. Powell, who was born in Mississippi in 1825.
>In about 1848 they removed to Texas, and lived there for six years, when
>they returned to Mississippi, and a short time after (about 1855),
>emigrated to Conway County, Arkansas, and settled in the woods a
>considerable distance from another settlement. Here they laid the
>foundation for their future home, and bore their share of the privations
>and hardships so common to pioneer life", etc., etc....more about his
>enlistment in 1862 and his death in St. Louis...Mrs. Carpenter is still
>living on the old farm, and is a member of the Christian Church. She is
>the mother of seven children, viz.: Letha (deceased), Martha, wife of
>Joseph Vaughn; Elizabeth, now Mrs. R. M. Simpson; S.M.-; Julia, Louisa
>and an infant, deceased. Mrs. Carpenter's father, William Powell, was
>born and married in South Carolina, and from there he removed to Monroe
>County, Mississippi, where he died about 1827. Mrs. Powell died there
>about 1852. Both were Primitive Baptists. Charles Powell, the father
>of William Powell, was also a South Carolinian.

E-MAIL: Tue, 08 May 2001 From: Jan Lawson
To: "John R. Carpenter"
Hi John,
I have a little different information on Robert A. Carpenter and Mary Ann Powell.
1.) Robert A. Carpenter died October 29, 1862
2.) Mary Ann Powell born 1825.
3.) Sarah L. Carpenter's middle Letha.
4.) Joseph Vaughan's name really spelled Vaughn.
5.) Children of Martha E. Carpenter and Joseph Vaughn:
Benjamin Frankllin Vaughn b. 7-26-1868 Conway Co., AR. d. 4-17-1957 Red Banks, Hamilton Co., TN.
m. Nancy Emma Mason in Stone Co., AR. d. 1-16-1962 Signal Mountain, Hamilton Co., TN. Nancy
daughter of Samuel Salathiel Mason and Elizabeth Shewmake.
Children:
1.) Elender C. Vaughn b. 6-18-1891 OK. d. ? m. George Southard 8-5-1908 Rushing, Stone Co., AR.
2.) James Alvin Vaughn b. 3-13-1893 TX. d. ? m. Mary Joyce Brotherton 4-21-1923 Rushing, Stone Co., AR.
3.) John Lawson Vaughn b. 9-29-1894 TX. d. ? m. 1.) Blanch Dickerd, 2.) Beckie Jones.
4.) Elizabeth Luvaynie Vaughn b. 8-3-1896 Rushing, Stone Co., AR. d. ? m. Hnery Cross 12-24-1911 Red
Banks, Hamilton Co., TN.
5.) Maggie D. Vaughn b. 1-1-1898 Stone Co., AR. d. ? m. Walter Pentico 5-15-1920 Stone Co., AR.
6.) Harvey Vaughn b. 5-3-1903 Russellville, Pope Co., AR.
7.) Lemma Vaughn b. 5-27-1905 AR. d. ? m. 1.) Emmit Littrel, 2.) Raymond Reaves, 3.) Walter Hinesley.
8.) Ora Vaughn b. 8-7-1910 Stone Co., AR. d. ? m. William Carter Lusk.
6.) Moses A. Powell b. July 1850 Chickasaw Co., MS. Son of Jesse Spear Powell and Eliza C. J. Hood.
7.) Sterling Monroe Carpenter died March 13, 1918.
Jan.

Mary Ann Powell

AFN CIBB-JL (b. abt 1823) and AFN 51PM-01 (B. abt 1825) appear to be the same person. She married first cousins.

9860. **Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter**

BURIAL: Buried at Center Ridge Cemetary, Center Ridge, Conway Co., Arkansas.

Moses A. Powell

E-MAIL: From: "Jan Lawson"
To: Sent: Monday, May 07, 2001
Generation No. 1
1. MOSES A.2 POWELL (WILLIAM H.1) was born July 1850 in Chicksaw Co., MS., and died 1886 in Center Ridge,Nichols Twp., Conway Co., AR. He married (2) ELVIRA ELIZABETH CARPENTER 1876 in Conway County, AR., daughter of ROBERT CARPENTER and MARY POWELL. She was born July 22, 1854 in Marshall, MS, and died August 04, 1915 in Center Ridge, Conway, AR.
Notes for MOSES A. POWELL:
From:
Date: 28 October, 1999 1:48 AM
Hi John,
I'm Jan Lawson and am doing research on my Powell family tree. Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter married Moses A. Powell in Conway Co., AR. in 1876. Moses was a brother to my great great grandfather Jesse S. Powell. I noticed in the Carpenter genealogical note material that Mary Ann Powell married Robert A. Carpenter in MS. in 1846 and that she married first cousins. Do you know who the Powell was that married into the Carpenter family that produced the first cousin situation? In an 1891 biographical memoir of Conway Co., AR. it states, "Robert Carpenter was probably a native of SC and born in 1825. He was married in Mississippi in 1846 to Miss. Mary A. Powell, who was born in Mississippi in 1825. In about 1848 they removed to Texas, and lived there for six years, when they returned to Mississippi, and a short time after (about 1855), emigrated to Conway County, Arkansas, and settled in the woods a considerable distance from another settlement. Here they laid the foundation for their future home, and bore their share of the privations and hardships so common to pioneer life", etc., etc....more about his enlistment in 1862 and his death in St. Louis...Mrs. Carpenter is still living on the old farm, and is a member of the Christian Church. She is the mother of seven children, viz.: Letha (deceased), Martha, wife of Joseph Vaughn; Elizabeth, now Mrs. R. M. Simpson; S.M.-; Julia, Louisa and an infant, deceased. Mrs. Carpenter's father, William Powell, was born and married in South Carolina, and from there he removed to Monroe County, Mississippi, where he died about 1827. Mrs. Powell died there about 1852. Both were Primitive Baptists. Charles Powell, the father of William Powell, was also a South Carolinian.
If Robert A. Carpenter and Mary Ann Powell were first cousins, do you know the name of the common denominator for the two? The Elizabeth mentioned above is Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter Powell Simpson. She married a Simpson after Moses Powell died around 1886.
In one of the other genealogy webs it has Mary Ann Powell married to Robert A. Carpenter then to William Carpenter??? Is this the first cousin connection?
Any help would be very appreciated. Please respond to jlawson@granbury.com. Thank you. Jan Lawson.
[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]
From:
Date: 28 October, 1999 1:48 AM

Hi John,
I'm Jan Lawson and am doing research on my Powell family tree. Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter married Moses A. Powell in Conway Co., AR. in 1876. Moses was a brother to my great great grandfather Jesse S. Powell. I noticed in the Carpenter genealogical note material that Mary Ann Powell married Robert A. Carpenter in MS. in 1846 and that she married first cousins. Do you know who the Powell was that married into the Carpenter family that produced the first cousin situation? In an 1891 biographical memoir of Conway Co., AR. it states, "Robert Carpenter was probably a native of SC and born in 1825. He was married in Mississippi in 1846 to Miss. Mary A. Powell, who was born in Mississippi in 1825. In about 1848 they removed to Texas, and lived there for six years, when they returned to Mississippi, and a short time after (about 1855), emigrated to Conway County, Arkansas, and settled in the woods a considerable distance from another settlement. Here they laid the foundation for their future home, and bore their share of the privations and hardships so common to pioneer life", etc., etc....more about his enlistment in 1862 and his death in St. Louis...Mrs. Carpenter is still living on the old farm, and is a member of the Christian Church. She is the mother of seven children, viz.: Letha (deceased), Martha, wife of Joseph Vaughn; Elizabeth, now Mrs. R. M. Simpson; S.M.-; Julia, Louisa and an infant, deceased. Mrs. Carpenter's father, William Powell, was born and married in South Carolina, and from there he removed to Monroe County, Mississippi, where he died about 1827. Mrs. Powell died there about 1852. Both were Primitive Baptists. Charles Powell, the father of William Powell, was also a South Carolinian.
If Robert A. Carpenter and Mary Ann Powell were first cousins, do you know the name of the common denominator for the two? The Elizabeth mentioned above is Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter Powell Simpson. She married a Simpson after Moses Powell died around 1886.
In one of the other genealogy webs it has Mary Ann Powell married to Robert A. Carpenter then to William Carpenter??? Is this the first cousin connection?
Any help would be very appreciated. Please respond to jlawson@granbury.com. Thank you. Jan Lawson.
Hi John,
I think you had better check your Powell/Carpenter listing on Rootsweb. You have a mix up on the Moses Powell that married Catherine Hallock and the Moses A. Powell that married Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter. Moses A. Powell, husband of Elivra Elizabeth Carpenter, was the son of William H. Powell and Margaret Faulkner/Fortner and was born July 1850 in Chickasaw Co., MS. died 1886 Center Ridge, Nichols Twp., Conway Co., AR. The information I sent you (appearing on your Roots Web page) was in reference to this Moses A. Powell not the one that married Catherin Hallock (that Moses did not marry Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter and did not have a second marriage that I know of).
Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter was the daughter of Robert A. Carpenter and Mary Ann Powell. She married 1.) Moses A. Powell, 2.) Ransom Moore Simpson and 3.) George Waters.
Robert A. Carpenter is listed on your website as the son of Robert Carpenter and Letha ? and as probable son of Methias Carpenter and Elizabeth ?
The information I sent you in 1999 brings that assumption into question as it states that Sterling Monroe Carpenter's paternal grandfather was Reuben Carpenter. Sterling Monroe Carpenter was a son of Robert A. Carpenter and Mary Ann Powell. Was the Robert Carpenter, husband of Letha ?, also named Reuben or is this Ruben of another Carpenter line?
Can you please make the changes on you webpages on both the RootsWeb listing and on the Family Treemaker listing. It really makes it hard to navigate either of them.

Any luck in further research on Mary Ann Powell?
Please respond. Jan Lawson.

Notes for ELVIRA ELIZABETH CARPENTER:

BURI PLAC: Center Ridge Cemetary, Center Ridge, Conway Co., Arkansas[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]

BURI PLAC: Center Ridge Cemetary, Center Ridge, Conway Co., Arkansas

More About ELVIRA ELIZABETH CARPENTER:

Burried: August 05, 1915, Center Ridge Cem, Center Ridge, Conway, AR

Children of MOSES A. POWELL are:

i. MOSES3 POWELL, b. January 26, 1732/33; d. 1737.

ii. JOHN POWELL, b. October 11, 1734; m. ELIZABETH KIPP.

iii. ANNA POWELL, b. October 26, 1737; m. SAMUEL QUIMBY.

iv. NATHANIEL POWELL, b. 1739; d. February 12, 1807; m. ANN SUTTON; b. January 11, 1750/51.

v. HANNAH POWELL, b. Bet. November 05, 1742 - 1743; m. BENEDICT CARPENTER, December 17, 1761; b. August 20, 1740, Scarsdale, Westchester, NY; d. 1790, Harrisons, Dutchess County.

Notes for BENEDICT CARPENTER:

All the Children of Benedict moved to Oakland county ,Michigan except Powell Carpenter.

Benedict CARPENTER Jr.

was born 20 Aug 1740 in Scarsdale, Westchester, NY. He died 1790 in Harrison, Westchester, NY.

Number 84 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

Family on page 112.

The minutes of the Friends' Meeting at Harrisons has this record of his marriage: "On 17d. 12 mo. 1761, Benedict Carpenter of Scarsdale, son of Benedict, to Hannah, daughter of Moses Powell of North Castle. Benedict and Daniel Carpenter were witnesses to this marriage.

They removed to Duchess county, NY in 1775.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898 Page 280. Mentioned as witness in the Will of Abraham Hatfield.

Dated 20 Nov. 1775.

On page 300 mentioned as a witness in the Will of Elijah Gedney, Scarsdale dated 13 mar 1773.

On page 360 mentioned as having a piece of land opposite of Samuel Crawford, dated 13 Feb. 1776.

It appears that all the children of Benedict, except Powell, removed to Oakland County, MI, as per history of that county.

Benedict married (1) Hannah POWELL-,

daughter of Moses POWELL- and Catherine OR Katherine HALLOCK- on 17 Dec 1761 in Westchester, NY. Hannah was born 5 Nov 1742 in Bethpage, Nasau, NY.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898 Page 310 & 311. Mentioned as daughter to Moses Powell of Northcastle in will dated 7 July 1774 and proved 5 Nov. 1774.

[Rhode IslandY2K.FBK.FTW]

All the Children of Benedict moved to Oakland county ,Michigan except Powell Carpenter.

Benedict CARPENTER Jr.

was born 20 Aug 1740 in Scarsdale, Westchester, NY. He died 1790 in Harrison, Westchester, NY.

Number 84 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

Family on page 112.

The minutes of the Friends' Meeting at Harrisons has this record of his marriage: "On 17d. 12 mo. 1761, Benedict Carpenter of Scarsdale, son of Benedict, to Hannah, daughter of Moses Powell of North Castle. Benedict and Daniel Carpenter were witnesses to this marriage.

They removed to Duchess county, NY in 1775.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898 Page 280. Mentioned as witness in the Will of Abraham Hatfield.

Dated 20 Nov. 1775.

On page 300 mentioned as a witness in the Will of Elijah Gedney, Scarsdale dated 13 mar 1773.

On page 360 mentioned as having a piece of land opposite of Samuel Crawford, dated 13 Feb. 1776.

It appears that all the children of Benedict, except Powell, removed to Oakland County, MI, as per history of that county.

Benedict married (1) Hannah POWELL-,

daughter of Moses POWELL- and Catherine OR Katherine HALLOCK- on 17 Dec 1761 in Westchester, NY. Hannah was born 5 Nov 1742 in Bethpage, Nasau, NY.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898 Page 310 & 311. Mentioned as daughter to Moses Powell of Northcastle in will dated 7 July 1774 and proved 5 Nov. 1774.

vi. MOSES POWELL, b. Bet. November 05, 1742 - 1743; m. (1) HANNAH WHEELER; m. (2) HANNAH WHEELER.

vii. OBIDIAH POWELL, b. May 16, 1744.

viii. EDWARD POWELL, b. March 05, 1747/48.

ix. CATHARINE POWELL, b. March 30, 1748.

x. JAMES POWELL, b. December 25, 1750; m. MARTHA TOWNSEND, April 01, 1804.

9862. **6 Carpenter**

NAME: First name listed as "Child" in AF.

9863. **Louisa Carpenter**

Probably died young.

9865. **9 Carpenter**

NAME: First name listed as "Infant" in the AF.
Possibly born after father's death?

6796. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**

PARENTS:
The following Ancestry link has parents as unk Waters and Christinia Carpenter, daughter of Mathias.
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/75850750/person/30336006834/facts

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: A J Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Ashe, North Carolina, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1047
Household Members:
Name Age
A J Carpenter 34
Mary Carpenter 33
James Carpenter 9
Jorden Carpenter 7
Nancy Carpenter 5
Mathias Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashe, North Carolina; Roll: M432_620; Page: 309A; Image: 148
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Andrew Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Gender: Male
Birth Place: North Carolina
Home in 1860: Western District, Washington, Virginia
Post Office: Abingdon
Family Number: 803
Value of Real Estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Andrew Carpenter 45
Mary Carpenter 42
James Carpenter 21
Jordan Carpenter 17

Nancy Carpenter 14
Mathias Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Western District, Washington, Virginia; Roll: M653_1383; Page: 478; Image: 120; Family History Library Film: 805383
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Andrew Carpenter
Age in 1870: 52
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1870: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Broadford
Value of Real Estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Andrew Carpenter 52
Mary Carpenter 49
Matthias Carpenter 20
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: M593_1679; Page: 83B; Image: 170; Family History Library Film: 553178
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - maybe ... Note wrong birth states
Name: Andrew Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Year: abt 1814
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1880: Pierce, Stone, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Neighbors: View others on page
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Andrew Carpenter 66
Mary Carpenter 59
John Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Pierce, Stone, Missouri; Roll: 738; Family History Film: 1254738; Page: 10D;

Enumeration District: 120; Image: 0132
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Mary Calhoun

Parents
James Calhoun 1789–1880
Catherine 1790–1890

9870. **Mathias Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1874
Name: Mathias S. Carpenter
Birth Date: 1851
Birthplace: North Carolina
Age: 23
Spouse's Name: Aughty Anna Crabtree
Spouse's Birth Date: 1848
Spouse's Birthplace: Washington Co., Va.
Spouse's Age: 26
Event Date: 09 Dec 1874
Event Place: Washington Co., Virginia
Father's Name: Andrew Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Name: Jas. Crabtree
Spouse's Mother's Name: Sarah Crabtree
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86869-6
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
GS Film number: 34389
Reference ID: Page 84
Citing this Record:
"Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRWS-LTF : accessed 5 January 2016), Mathias S. Carpenter and Aughty Anna Crabtree, 09 Dec 1874; citing Washington Co., Virginia, reference Page 84; FHL microfilm 34,389.

6809. **Winfield Scott Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by alcarp1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/103539668/person/220027251514/facts

Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
West Virginia, Compiled Marriage Records, 1863-1900
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973

Parents
John A. Carpenter 1820–1878
Mary Sharp

Spouse & Children
Martha Matilda Burroughs 1856–1933
Cynthia Carpenter 1877–
Eva Jane Carpenter 1879–
Harvey R. Carpenter 1881–
Holly Carpenter 1883–
Edward Howard Carpenter 1885–1967
Mabel May Carpenter 1888–
Hoyt Carpenter 1890–1961
Ivy Gay Carpenter 1894–1902
Herman Carpenter 1896–
Ollie Amble Carpenter 1899–1974

Martha Matilda Burroughs

This part of Virginia became West Virginia during the Civil War or better known as the war between the states.

6835. **Thomas Jonathon Carpenter**

FSFTID # K2YC-CDP

MARRIAGE: 1900
Name: Thomas J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Birth Date: abt 1865
Marriage Date: 1900
Marriage Place: Boone, Illinois, USA
Father: Jeremiah Carpenter
Mother: Julia S Thayer
Spouse: Annie M Hull
Film Number: 001914114
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

GRAVE: No Find A Grave entry found in Greenwood Cemetery.

xxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Lynn Taylor O'Connor Family Tree by laralyn1760
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/80762284/person/38423821009/facts

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census
Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Other Sources
T. J. Carpenter, "Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940"
Thomas J. Carpenter, "Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935"

Parents
Jeremiah Carpenter 1842–1930
Judah Sophora Thayer 1842–1898

Spouse & Children
Grace Allen 1872–
Ethel G Carpenter 1889–
Hazel L Carpenter 1894–

Spouse & Children
Anna May Hull 1877–1927
Pauline Isabel Carpenter 1906–1979
Caroline Mae Carpenter 1909–1979

Grace A. Horton

FSFTID # LBMH-6FS

9889. **Ethel G. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBMH-F3T

9890. **Hazel L. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBMH-2SH

Anna May Hull

FSFTID # 9Z36-XBS

Marriage Notes for Thomas Jonathon Carpenter and Anna May Hull

MARRIAGE: 1900
Name: Thomas J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Birth Date: abt 1865
Marriage Date: 1900
Marriage Place: Boone, Illinois, USA
Father: Jeremiah Carpenter
Mother: Julia S Thayer
Spouse: Annie M Hull
Film Number: 001914114
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

9891. **Pauline Isabel Carpenter**

FSFTID # G98G-ZQL

Harold H. Diedrich

FSFTID # G77V-L86

9892. **Caroline Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID # G98G-4DX

Leroy Charles Siefkes

FSFTID # L5TJ-YN7

6836. **Morgan Morrison Carpenter**

FSFTID # K2YC-H1V

GRAVE: image
Morgan Morris Carpenter
Birth: 17 Nov 1867 Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 16 Apr 1956 (aged 88) Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 204453342
Bio:
He was the son of Jeremiah W. Carpenter Sr. and Judith S. Thayer. He married Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning at Kenosha, Wisconsin, on July 14, 1889.

CARPENTER—Morgan Morris, 310 SE Rockwood rd., April 16; beloved husband of Gertrude; father of Robert, Melville, Morgan, Dewy [sic] and Mrs. Gertrude Ross; 17 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren; brother of Jerry, Mrs. Charlotte Gronow, Mrs. Eunice Hull. Funeral services Friday, April 20, 10 am, in the Gresham Nazarene church. Interment Forest Lawn. Arrangements by Carroll Funeral Home.

[*The Oregonian*, Portland, Oregon, Thursday, April 19, 1956]
Family Members
Spouse
Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning Carpenter 1873-1963
Children
Dewey Carpenter 1898-1970
Created by: EGF (47271774)
Added: 5 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204453342/morgan-morris-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/204453342/morgan-morris-carpenter : accessed 24 April 2021), memorial page for Morgan Morris Carpenter (17 Nov 1867–16 Apr 1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204453342, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774) .

Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning

FSFTID # K2YC-HBX

GRAVE:
Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning Carpenter
Birth: 8 Jul 1873 Hartland, McHenry County, Illinois, USA
Death: 6 Feb 1963 (aged 89) Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 204453379

Bio:
She married Morgan Morris Carpenter at Kenosha, Wisconsin, on July 14, 1889.

CARPENTER—Gertrude E., 14309 SE Powell; mother of Milton, Dewey, Robert, Frank, Mrs. J. M. Ross. Services Saturday, 10:30 am, at the Bateman Fuineral Chapel, Gresham. Private commitment Forest Lawn.

[*The Oregonian*, Portland, Oregon, Friday, February 8, 1963]
Family Members
Spouse
Morgan Morris Carpenter 1867-1956
Children
Dewey Carpenter 1898-1970
Created by: EGF (47271774)
Added: 5 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204453379/gertrude-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/204453379/gertrude-elizabeth-carpenter : accessed 24 April 2021), memorial page for Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning Carpenter (8 Jul 1873–6 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204453379, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774) .

9893. **Theodore Richard Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NFF

9894. **Charles Arthur Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NFY

9897. **Lewis Clayton Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NJ9

9899. **Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NJN

9900. **Milton Melville Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NJB

9901. **Robert Edward Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NVJ

6837. **Seth C. Carpenter**

FSFTID # K2YC-CJY

Gertrude E. Peeler

FSFTID # LRDM-8LZ

9902. **Myrtle Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRD9-MQY

Frank Alexander Weber

FSFTID # LRD9-7GW

9903. **Dora Etta Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9MYR-498

Charles Newton Gargrave

FSFTID # LDTG-GBM

George E. Shaw

FSFTID # LRD9-942

9904. **Orin H. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GH7K-XNQ

9905. **Mary Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRDM-DZ4

9906. **Ruth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRDM-61V

6838. **Frances Harriet "Fanny" Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2WMZ-QBT

BIRTH:
Name: Fanny Harriett Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 May 1872
Birth Place: Braxton, West Virginia
Father: Jeremiah Carpenter
Mother: Judah Sophia Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 573797
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

MARRIAGE: 1894
Name: Fannie H Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 22

Birth Date: abt 1872
Marriage Date: 1894
Marriage Place: McHenry, Illinois, USA
Father: Jeremiah Carpenter
Mother: Juda Thayer
Spouse: Orin B Bailey
Film Number: 001420736
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

William Buel Henrie

FSFTID # LZK1-6ZR

9908. **George William Henrie**

FSFTID # L8R4-YYB

Orrin B. Bailey

FSFTID # LHXC-VT5

Edward S. Brodie Jr.

FSFTID # 9FWF-6F4

9909. **Frances Brodie**

FSFTID # LVCR-WQV

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9819. **Jacob Manning Franklin**-181327 (Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1845 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1915 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Apr 1915 in Greenlawn Cemetery, San Juan, New Mexico, USA.

Jacob married **Mary Elizabeth Smith**-182322 on 15 May 1873. Mary was born on 19 Oct 1857 in South Moline Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 May 1945 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. She was buried in May 1945 in Grove City Cemetery, Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

They had the following children.

12955 M i **Plateau E. Franklin**-182327 was born on 30 Jun 1874 in Kansas, USA. He died in 1875.

12956 M ii **Floyd E. Franklin**-182332 was born on 20 Sep 1877 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 9 Feb 1958 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He was buried on 14 Feb 1958 in Hillside Cemetery, Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.

12957 M iii **Orly A. Franklin**-182328 was born on 3 Mar 1879 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1879.

12958 F iv **Cora E. Franklin**-182325 was born on 5 Dec 1880 in , , Colorado, USA. She died in 1881.

\+ 12959 M v **Oben M. Franklin**-182333 was born on 10 Feb 1882. He died on 19 Oct 1965.

\+ 12960 F vi **Elsie Lillian Franklin**-182329 was born on 25 Jan 1884. She died on 10 Apr 1970.

\+ 12961 F vii **Bertha Ellen Franklin**-182326 was born on 23 Nov 1886. She died on 2 Apr 1970.

\+ 12962 M viii **Robert Crueco Franklin**-182334 was born on 30 Aug 1888. He died on 27 Aug 1956.

\+ 12963 M ix **Wallace Clare Franklin**-182324 was born on 4 Mar 1892. He died on 7 Jun 1951.

\+ 12964 M x **Walter Ausney Franklin**-182330 was born on 4 Mar 1892. He died in Oct 1971.

12965 F xi **Charlotte Caroline Franklin**-182323 was born on 26 Jun 1894 in Houston, Custer, Idaho, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1963 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

Charlotte married **Elton George Kendrick**-182365 on 29 Jun 1913 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. Elton was born on 2 Jun 1892 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1953 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

12966 F xii **Hazel Mary Franklin**-182331 was born on 23 Dec 1897 in Houston, Custer, Idaho, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1965 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Hazel married **Robert Thomas Moore**-182380 on 31 Jul 1917 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. Robert was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1957 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

9820. **Elizabeth A. Franklin**-180883 (Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1849 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **Robert Taylor Ingle**-182319 about 1869 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 7 Oct 1850 in Madison, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1925 in Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 27 Feb 1925 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 12967 F i **Lecie May Ingle**-182320 was born on 9 May 1878. She died on 11 Feb 1971.

12968 M ii **James Riley Ingle**-182321 was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Madison, North Carolina, USA.

James married **Mary L. Childers**-182364. Mary was born on 4 May 1874 in Swain, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1942 in Aqualla, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

9821. **Joseph Franklin**-182312 (Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1850 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Joseph married **Matilda Weatherman**-182342 about 1875 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Matilda was born in Aug 1855 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12969 M i **Gaither T. Franklin**-182346 was born in Dec 1876 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Gaither married **Laura Denny**-182400 about 1901 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Laura was born about 1880 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

12970 F ii **Sarah Franklin**-182345 was born in Dec 1878 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12971 F iii **Minnie B. Franklin**-182343 was born in Oct 1880. She died on 1 Mar 1962.

\+ 12972 F iv **Katherine D. Franklin**-182344 was born in Mar 1895. She died in 1966.

9822. **Nancy Emaline Franklin**-182314 (Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Apr 1853 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1931. She was buried in Bull Hill Cemetery.

Nancy married **Gabriel Wilson Dennie**-182347 about 1874 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. Gabriel was born on 18 Jun 1857 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1934 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bull Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children.

12973 F i **Sophia Elizabeth Dennie**-182351 was born on 15 Jan 1875 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1875.

\+ 12974 M ii **William Leander Dennie**-182348 was born on 7 Mar 1876. He died on 22 Jun 1966.

\+ 12975 F iii **Laura Alice Denney**-182352 was born on 2 Apr 1878. She died on 3 Oct 1964.

12976 M iv **Raymond Mexico Dennie**-182354 was born on 24 May 1881 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1944.

\+ 12977 F v **Ada Jane Dennie**-182350 was born on 25 Aug 1883. She died on 26 Jun 1963.

\+ 12978 M vi **James Alexander Dennie**-182355 was born on 2 Jul 1889. He died on 30 Sep 1962.

12979 M vii **Jahue Gibson Dennie**-182349 was born on 13 Oct 1892 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1977 in Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

Jahue married **Nettie Cresawn**-182415. Nettie was born about 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1976 in , Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

12980 M viii **Jefferson Hines Dennie**-182353 was born on 20 Apr 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1970 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Feb 1970 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Jefferson married **Renia Delois Franklin**-182421. Renia was born on 12 Mar 1912 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1993 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

9834. **Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte**-182494 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1847 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1917 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 17 Aug 1917.

Mary married **Lemuel Lafayette "Fate" Wilson**-182558. Lemuel was born about 1841 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12981 F i **Martha A. Wilson**-182561 was born about 1867 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12982 M ii **Samuel Lee Wilson**-182562 was born on 4 Sep 1869. He died on 9 Nov 1937.

12983 M iii **James N. Wilson**-182565 was born about 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12984 F iv **Mary E. Wilson**-182563 was born about 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12985 F v **Easter E. Wilson**-182559 was born on 9 Jun 1874. She died on 15 Oct 1972.

12986 M vi **Wates Lafayette Wilson**-182560 was born in 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1966 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12987 F vii **Laura Ellen "Ellen" Wilson**-182564 was born on 4 Jul 1884. She died on 1 Oct 1973.

9835. **Martha Evelyn Pyatte**-182492 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1849 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **Abraham S. Johnson**-182544 about 1866 in , , North Carolina, USA. Abraham was born on 17 Oct 1848 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1944 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 12988 F i **Naomi Aleidana Johnson**-182545 was born on 20 Dec 1868. She died on 24 Jul 1932.
\+ 12989 M ii **Edmond Malone Johnson**-182548 was born on 10 Jun 1873. He died on 12 Apr 1947.
\+ 12990 F iii **Eva Ellen Johnson**-182546 was born on 11 Feb 1880. She died on 11 May 1963.
\+ 12991 M iv **Leander W."Lee" Johnson**-182550 was born on 1 Apr 1884. He died on 9 Sep 1966.
\+ 12992 M v **Clayton C. Johnson**-182549 was born on 24 Dec 1887. He died on 5 Oct 1959.
\+ 12993 M vi **Chester Arthur Johnson**-182547 was born on 21 Jun 1890. He died in 1972.

9836. **Sarah Ann Pyatte**-182489 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1851 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Sarah married **William Keith Buchanan**-182507 in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA. William was born in 1845 in Granville, Angelina, Texas, USA. He died in 1925.

They had the following children.

\+ 12994 F i **Docia Buchanan**-182510 was born on 23 Jul 1868. She died on 18 Jan 1943.
12995 F ii **Jane Buchanan**-182518 was born in 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA.
\+ 12996 F iii **Dora Buchanan**-182516 was born on 17 Nov 1875. She died on 17 Dec 1959.
\+ 12997 F iv **Phoebe Elizabeth Buchanan**-182519 was born in Dec 1877. She died on 21 Oct 1952.
\+ 12998 F v **Huldah Buchanan**-182515 was born on 9 Apr 1880. She died on 27 Apr 1957.
\+ 12999 F vi **Ella Buchanan**-182512 was born on 3 Jun 1884. She died on 7 Feb 1960.
\+ 13000 F vii **Vasti Buchanan**-182514 was born in Jul 1884. She died on 17 Nov 1972.
\+ 13001 M viii **Arvel C. Buchanan**-182517 was born on 15 Jul 1885. He died on 18 Apr 1941.
\+ 13002 F ix **Nola Buchanan**-182511 was born on 18 Feb 1887. She died on 3 Oct 1975.
13003 F x **Minnie Etta Buchanan**-182513 was born on 11 Nov 1893 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.
13004 M xi **Brown Buchanan**-182508 was born in May 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in died in service.
13005 F xii **May Buchanan**-182509 was born in May 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9837. **Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte**-182491 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1854 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1932 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 Sep 1932 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Nicodemus married **Charity Rowan Franklin**-182533 on 25 Dec 1873 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Charity was born on 29 Nov 1853 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1943 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 20 Jan 1943 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13006 F i **Laura Verda Pyatte**-182535 was born on 7 Jul 1874. She died on 25 Dec 1943.
+ 13007 M ii **William Brownlow Pyatte**-182537 was born on 28 Oct 1877. He died on 17 Sep 1906.
13008 F iii **Agnes M. Pyatte**-182540 was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Aug 1901. She was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.
13009 M iv **W. S. Pyatte**-182542 was born after 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA.
13010 M v **Stokes Pyatte**-182536 was born in 1882 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1979 in Bowling Green, , Fl. He was buried in Bowling Green, , Fl..
+ 13011 F vi **Ida Pyatte**-182543 was born on 18 Mar 1883. She died on 23 Feb 1981.
13012 F vii **Mary Pyatte**-182541 was born on 4 Mar 1885 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1977.
+ 13013 F viii **Della E. Pyatte**-182539 was born on 7 Dec 1886. She died on 25 Sep 1925.
+ 13014 F ix **Anna Lee Pyatt**-182538 was born on 4 Aug 1889. She died on 22 Feb 1993.
+ 13015 F x **Jodie Blanche Pyatte**-182534 was born on 30 Jan 1900. She died on 10 Feb 1977.

9838. **Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte**-182488 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1856 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1927 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 3 Feb 1927 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Zebulon married **Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Benfield**-182496 on 5 Sep 1875 in USA. Martha was born on 17 Oct 1857 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1930 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried about 26 Jul 1930 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13016 M i **Wilburn Wilson Pyatte**-182505 was born on 10 Sep 1876. He died on 13 Jan 1955.
+ 13017 F ii **Louise Matilda Pyatte**-182084 was born on 9 Apr 1878. She died on 26 Dec 1949.
+ 13018 M iii **Joseph L."Joe" Pyatte**-182497 was born in Nov 1879. He died after 1920.
+ 13019 M iv **Elam Obadiah Pyatte**-182498 was born on 9 Sep 1881. He died on 30 Mar 1948.
+ 13020 M v **James Wesley "Jim" Pyatte**-182503 was born on 3 Mar 1883. He died on 6 May 1964.
+ 13021 M vi **Handy Jordan Pyatte**-182504 was born on 27 Dec 1884. He died on 21 Mar 1951.
+ 13022 M vii **Nellis Milton Pyatte**-182501 was born on 27 Mar 1886. He died on 5 Aug 1973.
13023 M viii **Ira Ernest Grey Pyatte**-182506 was born on 31 Jul 1889 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.
+ 13024 M ix **Dock Pearlie Pyatte**-182500 was born on 19 Jul 1890. He died on 11 Feb 1927.
+ 13025 M x **Chesley Jerome Charley Pyatte**-182502 was born on 8 Mar 1893. He died on 2 Nov 1919.
13026 F xi **Eva Belle Pyatte**-182499 was born on 24 Aug 1898 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1955 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 25 Feb 1955 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

9839. **Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte**-182493 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1858 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Jan 1940 in Snow Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 6 Jan 1940.

Elizabeth married **Milton Wilson**-182551 on 7 Dec 1874 in Mitchell, North Carolina. Milton was born in 1849 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1928. He was buried on 3 Jan 1928.

They had the following children.

+ 13027 F i **Naomi Etta Wilson**-182552 was born on 5 Mar 1876. She died on 30 May 1967.
+ 13028 F ii **Daisy Maude Wilson**-182557 was born on 14 Feb 1881. She died on 3 Sep 1955.
+ 13029 M iii **Coleman Fred Wilson**-182553 was born on 24 Feb 1884. He died on 18 Jun 1974.
+ 13030 F iv **Bessie A. Wilson**-182556 was born in 1891. She died on 14 Mar 1981.
+ 13031 F v **Vaultie E. Wilson**-182554 was born on 4 Feb 1897. She died on 21 Nov 1972.

+ 13032 M vi **Ernest William Wilson**-182555 was born on 27 Jun 1899. He died on 1 Jun 1948.

9840. **Easter Pyatt**-182490 (Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1860 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1925 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Easter married **James Wesley Franklin**-182520 about 1876 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 28 May 1857 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Jul 1924 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 3 Jul 1924.

They had the following children.

13033 F i **Pink Franklin**-182524 was born about 1877 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA.

13034 M ii **Oliver Franklin**-182527 was born in Nov 1879 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1950 in , , , USA.

Oliver married **Anna Weld**-182669 about 1904 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Anna was born about 1883 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

13035 M iii **Baxter G. Franklin**-182521 was born in Jul 1884 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Baxter married **Ida Dellinger**-182666. Ida was born in Jul 1893 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

13036 F iv **Dovie Franklin**-182523 was born about 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1902 in , , , USA.

13037 M v **Otis Nicodemus Franklin**-182525 was born on 5 Apr 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1980 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Otis married **Cordie M. Benfield**-182668 about 1924 in , , , USA. Cordie was born on 3 Jun 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1979 in Marion, McDonald, North Carolina, USA.

13038 F vi **Ione Franklin**-182528 was born in Apr 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1910 in , , , USA.

13039 F vii **Flossie Franklin**-182526 was born on 16 Jul 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA.

13040 F viii **America Mable Franklin**-182529 was born on 14 Feb 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.

13041 M ix **Howard O. Franklin**-182522 was born on 10 Mar 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1996 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Howard married **Naomi Cashion**-182667 about 1930 in , , , USA. Naomi was born on 6 Sep 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA.

She had the following children.

+ 13042 F x **Mittie Eudora Franklin**-182531 was born on 16 Apr 1882. She died on 12 Oct 1944.

13043 M xi **Bernie Franklin**-182532 was born on 11 Nov 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1950 in , , , USA. He was buried in Asheville, North Carolina, USA.

Bernie married **Delia Manola Farthing**-182672 about 1911 in of, , North Carolina. Delia was born on 29 Jun 1896 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1986.

13044 F xii **America Mabel Franklin**-182530 was born on 14 Feb 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9841. **Martha Ann Carpenter**-13749 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1844 in , Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1929 in Bloomfield, Green, Indiana, USA.

Martha married **James D. Crane**-13789 on 27 Aug 1861 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. James was born on 17 Feb 1840 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1921 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

13045 M i **John Crane**-13825 was born about 1863 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died in 1866 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Stanford, Greene, Indiana, USA.

13046 F ii **Crane**-13826 was born about 1865 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. She died in 1865 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Stanford, Greene, Indiana, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6751. **Rachael M. Carpenter**-207653 (Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1847 in , Taylor, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1887 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Rachael resided in 1850 in , Taylor, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Rachael married **Thomas Jefferson Weatherly**-207673 on 20 Feb 1866 in , Lawrence, Tennessee, USA. Thomas was born on 26 Feb 1846 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1926 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Thomas resided in 1850 in , Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Lawrence, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9728	F	i **Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" Weatherly**-207674 was born on 16 Jan 1867. She died on 1 Aug 1944.
+	9729	M	ii **Joseph Abner Weatherly**-207675 was born on 20 Aug 1869. He died on 14 Apr 1939.
	9730	F	iii **Mary Susan Weatherly**-207676 was born in Jan 1872 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1941 in , Hall, Texas, USA. Mary resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]
+	9731	M	iv **John Moses Weatherly**-207677 was born on 17 Sep 1874. He died on 12 Dec 1951.
+	9732	F	v **Dora Elizabeth Weatherly**-207678 was born on 20 Apr 1877. She died on 1 Nov 1959.
+	9733	M	vi **Alger James Weatherly**-207679 was born on 27 Sep 1879. He died on 27 Jan 1937.
+	9734	M	vii **George Washington Weatherly**-207680 was born on 7 Jun 1883. He died on 22 Mar 1941.
	9735	M	viii **William Monroe Weatherly**-207681 was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1970 in Spade, Lamb, Texas, USA. William resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He worked as farmer. [Notes] William married **Zona Gertrude Monk**-207762. Zona was born on 18 Apr 1894 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1960 in Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA. Zona resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 4, , Wise, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

6752. **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-207654 (Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1850 in , Taylor, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1931 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Jan 1929 in Cleburne Memorial Park, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Sarah resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 2, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Leonard Amory Fisher**-207682 on 16 Feb 1870 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. Leonard was born on 22 Nov 1837 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1896 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Apr 1896 in Haley-Smith Cemetery, Rio Vista, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Leonard resided in 1860 in , Lawrence, Tennessee, USA. He resided on 11 Aug 1870 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9736 M i **Joseph Amory Fisher**-207683 was born on 13 Dec 1870. He died on 9 May 1954.

9737 F ii **Leanora Eugenia Fisher**-207684 was born about 1873 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Leanora resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA. [Notes]

Leanora married **Harry Jordan**-207773 on 8 Nov 1890 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. Harry was born about 1870 in , , , USA.[Notes]

+ 9738 M iii **Leonard Oscar Fisher**-207685 was born in 1875. He died on 21 Apr 1944.

9739 F iv **Mary Della Fisher**-207686 was born about 1878 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Mary resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9740 F v **Lula W. Fisher**-207687 was born about 1880 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Lula resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

9741 M vi **Benjamin Ethbert Fisher**-207688 was born on 22 Mar 1885 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Benjamin resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 2, Johnson, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Benjamin married **Vonie Fisher**-207781. Vonie was born about 1885 in , , , USA.[Notes]

+ 9742 F vii **Zena Vivian Fisher**-207689 was born on 19 Mar 1887. She died on 28 May 1976.

+ 9743 F viii **Mildred Eula Fisher**-207690 was born on 14 Aug 1889. She died on 23 Oct 1957.

+ 9744 F ix **Virgie Leola Fisher**-207691 was born on 31 May 1892. She died on 21 Jun 1955.

Sarah also married **John James Richard Wuhrman**-207692 on 8 Sep 1896 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. John was born on 13 Oct 1856 in New York City, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1942 in Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Jul 1942 in Cleburne Memorial Park, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

John resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 2, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

6754. **John D. Carpenter**-207658 (James E. , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1854 in , Virgo, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1903 in Darwin, Clark, Illinois, USA.

John resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Indiana, USA. He resided in 1880 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1900 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Cornelia Horner**-207693 on 5 Jun 1884 in , Clark, Illinois, USA. Cornelia was born about 1864 in , , Illinois, USA.

Cornelia resided in 1900 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9745 M i **James Henry Carpenter**-207697 was born on 26 May 1885. He died on 20 Nov 1966.

9746 M ii **John Henry Carpenter**-207694 was born on 3 Jul 1889 in , Clark, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

John resided in 1900 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

John married **Myrtilla**-208124. Myrtilla was born about 1889 in , , Indiana, USA.

9747 F iii **Carrie M. Carpenter**-207695 was born about 1890 in , , Illinois, USA.

Carrie resided in 1900 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 9748 M iv **William "Bill" "Willie" Carpenter**-207696 was born on 2 Apr 1892. He died on 19 Nov 1972.

6756. **Solomon Carpenter**-207670 (Levi , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1859 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1929 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 28 Jan 1929 in Cemetery, Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Solomon resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1900 in Symmes Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Edgar, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided on 26 Jan 1929 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Eliza Jane Price**-207722 on 2 Apr 1902 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA. Eliza was born on 10 Aug 1855 in , Clark, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1939 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Eliza resided in 1860 in Delaware Township, , Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , Illinois, USA. She resided in 1880 in Wabash Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Edgar, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided on 27 Jan 1939 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon also married **Lucinda "Lou" Macke**-207723. Lucinda was born about 1859 in , , , USA. She died before 1900 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9749 F i **Mamie C. Carpenter**-207724 was born on 7 Oct 1892. She died on 19 May 1973.

+ 9750 F ii **Goldie Romaine Carpenter**-207725 was born on 9 Aug 1894. She died on 7 Sep 1973.

6769. **William H. Carpenter**-180865 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804/1805 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1881 in , Mitchell, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in William H. Carpenter Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth "Bessie" Wilson**-180873 about 1831 in , , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1804/1805 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1886 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in William H. Carpenter Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9751 M i **Jacob "Jake" Carpenter**-180893 was born on 4 Jan 1833. He died on 10 Mar 1920.

+ 9752 M ii **Alexander L. "Alec" Carpenter**-180891 was born on 5 Nov 1834. He died on 5 Dec 1906.

+ 9753 M iii **William N. Carpenter**-181953 was born in 1835/1836. He died on 12 May 1899.

9754 F iv **Naomi Carpenter**-180886 was born on 19 Jun 1838 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1928 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

9755 M v **Levi Turner Carpenter**-180888 was born in 1839/1840 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1861 in K.I.a., during the American Civil War. He was buried in William H. Carpenter Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 9756 F vi **Sophie Lucinda Carpenter**-180895 was born on 19 Feb 1840. She died on 10 Aug 1917.

+ 9757 M vii **Joseph L. Carpenter**-180890 was born in 1845/1846. He died on 18 Aug 1862.

+ 9758 F viii **Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter**-180892 was born on 25 Feb 1845. She died on 27 Jan 1940.

+ 9759 F ix **Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter**-180894 was born on 29 Oct 1850. She died on 4 May 1924.

9760 F x **Elizabeth Carpenter**-180896 was born about 29/29 Oct 1846/1850 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1869 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in William H. Carpenter Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John S. Franklin**-184977 about 1868 in , , North Carolina, USA. John was born about 1851 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9761 M xi **Lafayette "Fate" Carpenter**-180889 was born on 28 Jan 1868 in Toe River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1939 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Lafayette married **Nancy P. Pendley**-180912 about 1900 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Nancy was born on 27 Apr 1871 in Toe River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1964 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 15 Jun 1964 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

6770. **David Carpenter**-180866 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1805/1806 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1870/1880 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Sally**-181414 about 1829/1830 in , , North Carolina, USA. Sally was born about 1805/1806 in , , North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9762 M i **William Carpenter**-181326 was born on 8 Nov 1830. He died on 13 Jan 1885.

+ 9763 M ii **Wilson Carpenter**-181324 was born in 1833/1834. He died about 1882.

+ 9764 M iii **Levi Carpenter**-181323 was born in 1836/1837. He died after 1893.

9765 M iv **Thomas D. Carpenter**-181325 was born in 1838/1839 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1862.

David also married **Mira Gregg**-180874 about 1840 in . Mira was born about 1805/1806 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1880 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9766 M v **James A. Carpenter**-181328 was born about 1840 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1863 in USA.

9767 F vi **Sarah Carpenter**-181329 was born in 1843 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died in From 1851 to 1859 in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 9768 M vii **Ervin Carpenter**-181336 was born about 1844.

9769 M viii **Jonathan Carpenter**-181334 was born in 1845/1846 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

+ 9770 F ix **Mary Jane Carpenter**-181333 was born about 1847. She died in 1900.

+ 9771 F x **Dolly Maria Carpenter**-181332 was born in 1850/1851.

9772 M xi **Samuel L. Carpenter**-181338 was born about 1855 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1915. He was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel married **Jane Sherrill**-181425 on 30 Jun 1878 in , Graham, North Carolina. Jane was born on 22 Jun 1856 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1919.

+ 9773 M xii **David Lenore Carpenter**-181331 was born about 1857. He died on 7 Jan 1925.

+ 9774 F xiii **Rachel Matilda Carpenter**-181330 was born about 1853. She died on 2 Oct 1925.

+ 9775 F xiv **Francis Caroline Carpenter**-181337 was born on 4 Jun 1860. She died on 15 Dec 1927.

+ 9776 F xv **Martha Carpenter**-181335 was born about 1862. She died on 28 Aug 1925.

6772. **Samuel Carpenter**-180858 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1814 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1862 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Samuel Carpenter Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Frances Vaughn**-180876 about 1837 in , Burke, North Carolina. Frances was born on 20 Jan 1817 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1862 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Samuel Carpenter Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9777 M i **Alfred Andrew Carpenter**-180859 was born on 31 Oct 1838. He died on 27 Feb 1925.

+ 9778 F ii **Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**-181943 was born on 15 Oct 1840. She died on 9 May 1892.

+ 9779 M iii **Jonathan Nell Carpenter**-181949 was born in 1843.

9780 M iv **Erwin L. Carpenter**-181950 was born in 1844 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1862 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

+ 9781 F v **Rachel Carpenter**-181944 was born about 1848. She died on 16 Oct 1918.

+ 9782 M vi **Martin Josiah Carpenter**-181947 was born on 23/23 Dec 1852/1854. He died on 20 Sep 1935.

+ 9783 F vii **Mary M. Carpenter**-181948 was born in Jan 1852.

+ 9784 F viii **Sophronia Emaline "Sophia" Carpenter**-181952 was born on 29 Jun 1852. She died on 13 Feb 1938.

9785 M ix **James Milton Carpenter**-181946 was born on 23 Dec 1854 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1935 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 9786 M x **Thomas A. Carpenter**-181945 was born on 17 Jul 1861. He died on 7 Feb 1936.

6773. **Levi Carpenter**-180868 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1812 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1864 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Levi married **Catherine Dillinger**-180877 in 1838 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. Catherine was born on 21 Dec 1812 in Lincoln Township, , Pender, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1876 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9787 M i **David L. Carpenter**-181846 was born in 1838/1839 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1949.

9788 F ii **Matilda Carpenter**-181858 was born about 1841 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1952.

\+ 9789 M iii **Ruben H. Carpenter**-181850 was born on 15 Oct 1842. He died on 7 Feb 1898.

\+ 9790 F iv **Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter**-180885 was born on 17 Jun 1844. She died on 28 Nov 1929.

\+ 9791 M v **John Calvin Carpenter**-181856 was born on 13 Jul 1846. He died on 13 May 1931.

\+ 9792 F vi **Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter** is printed as #9758.

9793 F vii **Margaret C. Carpenter**-181854 was born in 1848/1849 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1895. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret married **J. S. Wiseman**-181893 on 12 Feb 1877 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. J. S. Wiseman was born about 1848/1849 in , , , USA.

\+ 9794 F viii **Eliza C. Carpenter**-181852 was born on 2 Mar 1848. She died on 2 Aug 1927.

\+ 9795 M ix **Henry Sylvester Carpenter**-181848 was born on 11 Jun 1850. He died in 1936.

\+ 9796 M x **Jacob Jayhue Carpenter**-181874 was born on 24 Apr 1852. He died on 6 Jun 1931.

\+ 9797 F xi **Susan A."Sue" Carpenter**-181849 was born on 22 May 1854. She died on 30 Mar 1911.

\+ 9798 F xii **Amanda M. Carpenter**-181857 was born in 1856. She died in 1922.

\+ 9799 F xiii **Sophia E. Carpenter**-181083 was born in Oct 1857. She died after 1930.

9800 F xiv **Helen Lavina Carpenter**-181851 was born about 1860 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

9801 F xv **Lornes Carpenter**-181853 was born in 1861 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

9802 F xvi **Savannah Carpenter**-181855 was born in 1865 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

Levi also married **Elizabeth Keener**-181862 on 4 Sep 1838 in Lincoln, North Carolina. Elizabeth was born on 19 Apr 1819 in , Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1903 in , Wayne, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9803 F xvii **Sarah E. Carpenter**-181864 was born in 1839 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 9804 M xviii **Henry A. Carpenter**-181868 was born about 1841. He died after 1880.

9805 M xix **John W. Carpenter**-181867 was born in 1844 in Missouri, USA.

9806 M xx **Ephraim R. Carpenter**-181866 was born in 1845 in Missouri, USA.

9807 M xxi **James M. Carpenter**-181871 was born in 1848 in , , Missouri, USA.

9808 F xxii **Margret K. Carpenter**-181865 was born in 1851 in Missouri, USA.

9809 M xxiii **Joseph Carpenter**-181869 was born in 1853 in , , Missouri, USA.

9810 F xxiv **LucyAnn Carpenter**-181870 was born in 1855 in Missouri, USA.

9811 F xxv **Susan E. Carpenter**-181863 was born in 1858 in Missouri, USA.

6774. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-180869 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1819 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Aug 1875 in , Mitchell, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Swann Family Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Martin D. Wiseman**-180878. Martin was born on 13 Aug 1818 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Greenlee Memorial Cemetery, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9812 F i **Margaret Elmira Wiseman**-181896 was born on 7 Oct 1840 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1926 in Grassy Creek, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Sullins

Cemetery, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

9813 F ii **Mary Martha Wiseman**-181074 was born on 13 Apr 1842 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Swann Family Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

6775. **Nancy Emaline Carpenter**-180870 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821/1822 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Buried in unmarked grave, Pisgah Cemetery.

[Notes]

Nancy married **John Sewell Franklin**-180879. John was born about 1821/1822 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1910 in East Fork Township, , Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

9814 F i **Jeanette Franklin**-182317 was born about 1835 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 9815 F ii **Sarah Matilda Franklin**-182310 was born on 31 Jan 1836. She died on 20 Jun 1887.

\+ 9816 M iii **Gabriel Love Franklin**-182316 was born on 20 Oct 1836. He died on 4 Dec 1883.

9817 F iv **Gabriel S."Love" Franklin**-182318 was born about 1839 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

9818 M v **James "Jim" Franklin**-182311 was born in 1840/1841 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 9819 M vi **Jacob Manning Franklin**-181327 was born on 8 Aug 1845. He died on 7 Apr 1915.

\+ 9820 F vii **Elizabeth A. Franklin**-180883 was born in 1849.

\+ 9821 M viii **Joseph Franklin**-182312 was born in May 1850.

\+ 9822 F ix **Nancy Emaline Franklin**-182314 was born on 3 Apr 1853. She died on 17 Apr 1931.

9823 M x **Amos Franklin**-182104 was born in 1858 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9824 M xi **Brisen Franklin**-181991 was born in 1861 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9825 F xii **Katie Franklin**-182313 was born in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9826 M xiii **Edley Franklin**-182315 was born in 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA.

6776. **Mary Carpenter**-180871 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1826 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1900 in Crossnore, Mitchell, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cuthbertson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Joseph McKinley Cuthbertson**-180880. Joseph was born on 17 Feb 1896 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1981 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1981 in Cuthbertson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9827 F i **Rachel Mateldia Cuthbertson**-184970 was born in 1846 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1933.

9828 F ii **Laura Cuthbertson**-184932 was born in 1850 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9829 F iii **Elizabeth Cuthbertson**-184971 was born in 1853 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9830 F iv **Sarah Adeline Cuthbertson**-184916 was born in 1858 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9831 F v **Margaret Sophronia Cuthbertson**-184974 was born in 1862 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9832 M vi **Joseph Lee Cuthbertson**-185006 was born in 1865 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1939.

9833 F vii **Emma Mary Cuthbertson**-185007 was born in 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1964.

6777. **Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter**-180872 (Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1828 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1902 in , Mitchell, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Frances married **Leander Pyatte**-180881 about 1846 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. Leander was born about 1823 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Memorial plaque, Franklin Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9834 F i **Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte**-182494 was born on 9 Jun 1847. She died on 16 Aug 1917.
+ 9835 F ii **Martha Evelyn Pyatte**-182492 was born on 18 Dec 1849. She died on 25 Aug 1908.
+ 9836 F iii **Sarah Ann Pyatte**-182489 was born in Oct 1851.
+ 9837 M iv **Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte**-182491 was born on 1 Apr 1854. He died on 28 Sep 1932.
+ 9838 M v **Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte**-182488 was born on 17 Jul 1856. He died on 2 Feb 1927.
+ 9839 F vi **Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte**-182493 was born on 11 Sep 1858. She died on 4 Jan 1940.
+ 9840 F vii **Easter Pyatt**-182490 was born in Nov 1860. She died on 24 Dec 1925.

Frances also married **William Vance**-180882 about 1850 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. William was born about 1828 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1910 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3788. **Joseph F. Carpenter**-30270 (Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1861 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1915 in Middle Fork, Reedy, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Willie Blandis Wolfe**-30271, daughter of Joseph Beath Wolfe-30349 and Elizabeth Alkire-30350, on 1 Mar 1884 in , , Ohio, USA. Willie was born on 1 Mar 1863 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1950. She was buried in Peniel, United Methodist, Church, Roane.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6714 M i **Joseph Oran Carpenter**-30351 was born in 1884 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1961.
Joseph married **Grace Fowler**-30361 about 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA. Grace was born about 1884 in , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6715 M ii **Robert Roy Carpenter**-30352 was born on 23 Jan 1887. He died on 26 Oct 1970.

6716 M iii **Maurice C."Billy" Carpenter**-30353 was born in 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1964.[Notes]

6717 F iv **Flora Carpenter**-30354 was born in 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1898 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6718 F v **Erma Blandis Carpenter**-30355 was born in 1893 in , , West Virginia, USA.
Erma married **Smith Davis Cottle**-53624. Smith was born about 1893 in of, , West Virginia, USA.

6719 F vi **Clio B. Carpenter**-30356 was born in 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6720 F vii **Gladys Carpenter**-30357 was born on 9 Mar 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1980. She was buried in Kadesh Chapel Cemetery.[Notes]
Gladys married **Daniel Mozingo**-30359 about 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. Daniel was born about 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6721 M viii **Leo Carpenter**-30358 was born in 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA.

3791. **Elijah Carpenter**-39502 (Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1871 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1936 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah married **Hattie Donahue**-39503 on 6 May 1891. Hattie was born about 1871 in of, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1896.

They had the following children.

6722 F i **1 Carpenter**-55806 was born on 7 Oct 1893. She died on 7 Oct 1893.

6723 M ii **2 Carpenter**-55807 was born on 17 Mar 1896. He died on 17 Mar 1896.

6724 M iii **Ed Carpenter**-55808 was born on 28 Aug 1900.

6725 M iv **4 Carpenter**-55809 was born on 12 Jan 1902. He died on 12 Jan 1902.

6726 F v **5 Carpenter**-55810 was born on 8 Mar 1908. She died on 8 Mar 1908.

Elijah also married **Clara Belle Tate**-39504 on 6 Oct 1897. Clara was born on 19 Jan 1877 in of, , West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 May 1945 in Parkersbur, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

3802. **Andrew Carpenter**-54989 (Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1831 in of, , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died after 1880 in , , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Rebecca Paul**-61116 about 1854 in Harper, Roane, Virginia. Rebecca was born in Apr 1838 in of, Roane, Virginia, USA. She died about 25 May 1855 in Harper District, Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6727 F i **Emma Rosetta Carpenter**-61115 was born on 25 May 1855 in Harper District, Roane, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6728 F ii **Emmazetta Carpenter**-61101 was born on 23 May 1855. She died on 25 Aug 1924.

Andrew also married **Rebecca A. Hurshman**-55709 on 30 Aug 1855 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Rebecca was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 6729 M iii **James Carpenter**-148473 was born in Oct 1856.

6730 M iv **Josiah Carpenter**-148474 was born about 1859 in , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6731 F v **Lucretia Carpenter**-148475 was born on 21 Aug 1859 in , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6732 F vi **Susan Carpenter**-148476 was born on 2 Aug 1861 in , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1911 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

6733 M vii **Perry Carpenter**-148477 was born about 1865 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6734 F viii **Margaret Carpenter**-148478 was born about 1869 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6735 M ix **Jacob Carpenter**-148479 was born about 1872 in , , West Virginia, USA.

6736 F x **Malinda Carpenter**-148480 was born in May 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1939 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

3803. **John G. Carpenter**-54991 (Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1831 in , Lewis, Virginia, now, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 May 1917 in Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Jane Batten**-55708 on 18 Jun 1854 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Jane was born on 17 Jun 1839 in , Lewis, Virginia, now, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1916 in Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 1 Oct 1916 in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 6737 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-148469 was born in May 1853. He died about 1909.

6738 M ii **Archibald Carpenter**-148470 was born in Dec 1856 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6739 M iii **William Carpenter**-148471 was born in Jan 1858.

\+ 6740 M iv **George John Carpenter**-148472 was born on 12/12 Jan 1861. He died on 22/22 Jan 1944.

3823. **Benjamin Carpenter "See notes"**-123266 (Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1826/1827 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1901 in Hymera, Sullivan,

Indiana, USA.

Benjamin resided in 1870 in , , Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mary Ann Bailey**-124152 on 31 Oct 1848 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. Mary was born about 1827 in , , Indiana, USA.

Mary resided in 1870 in , , Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6741 F i **Harriet Evelyn Carpenter**-124154 was born in 1849 in Honey Creek Mm, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Harriet resided in 1870 in Indiana, USA.[Notes]

6742 M ii **Alonzo Carpenter**-124155 was born about 1852 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6743 F iii **Mariah Carpenter**-124156 was born on 17 Oct 1853. She died on 22 Jun 1889.

6744 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-124157 was born about 1856 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

6745 M v **George W. Carpenter**-124158 was born on 22 Feb 1857 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1921 in Coulterville, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 21 Jun 1921 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA.

George resided in 1870 in Indiana, USA. He resided on 20 Jun 1921 in Coulterville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6746 M vi **Charles Aaron Carpenter**-123402 was born on 3 Dec 1858. He died on 9 Jul 1931.

\+ 6747 M vii **John Jerome Carpenter**-207666 was born in Mar 1864. He died on 2 Feb 1937.

Benjamin also married **Rebecca Schoonover**-124153 on 27 Sep 1877 in Sullivan, Moultrie, Indiana, USA. Rebecca was born about 1830.

They had the following children.

6748 M viii **Dennis Carpenter**-124159 was born about 1878 in , , Indiana, USA.

Benjamin also married **Rebecca Jane Osborne**-207667 on 27 Sep 1877 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Rebecca was born in 1846 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 May 1922. She was buried in 1922 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Rebecca resided in 1860 in Hamilton Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1910 in Vigo Township, , Knox, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 6749 M ix **Denny Carpenter**-207668 was born in Oct 1878. He died on 19 Jul 1943.

3824. **Joseph Carpenter**-207646 (Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , Green, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1855 in , , Kentucky, USA.

Joseph resided in 1850 in , Taylor, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mildred Amanda Durrett**-207651. Mildred was born in Feb 1829 in , Green, Kentucky, USA. She died in Dec 1891 in Fall River, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA.

Mildred resided in 1850 in , Taylor, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1860 in 4th Civil District, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1880 in District 4, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6750 M i **Moses Carpenter**-207652 was born about 1844 in , , Kentucky, USA.

Moses resided in 1850 in , Taylor, Kentucky, USA. He resided in 1860 in Washington Township, , DeKalb, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

+ 6751 F ii **Rachael M. Carpenter**-207653 was born on 24 Oct 1847. She died on 16 Aug 1887.

+ 6752 F iii **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-207654 was born on 28 Jul 1850. She died on 12 Dec 1931.

3825. **James E. Carpenter**-207647 (Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1903 in , , , USA.

James resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mary Curry**-207655 on 11 Oct 1843 in , Clark, Illinois, USA. Mary was born about 1821 in , Scioto, Ohio, USA. She died about 1848 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6753 F i **Nancy Jane Carpenter**-207656 was born about 1848 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Nancy resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1870 in Indiana, USA. She resided in 1880 in Otter, Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

James also married **Cynthiann Curry**-207657 on 8 Sep 1853 in Clark, Illinois, USA. Cynthiann was born about 1817 in , , Ohio, USA.

Cynthiann resided in 1850 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6754 M ii **John D. Carpenter**-207658 was born in Jul 1854. He died on 23 Mar 1903.

3827. **Solomon Carpenter**-207649 (Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1828 in , , Indiana, USA.

Solomon resided in 1850 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Solomon married **Cena Curry**-208122 on 8 Sep 1848 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. Cena was born about 1831 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6755 F i **Martha Carpenter**-208123 was born about 1849 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA.

3828. **Levi Carpenter**-207650 (Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in , , Indiana, USA.

Levi resided in 1850 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Levi married **Nancy Anderson**-207669 on 11 Oct 1857 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. Nancy was born in 1835 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1864 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Nancy resided in 1850 in Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1860 in Prairie Creek Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6756 M i **Solomon Carpenter**-207670 was born on 21 Oct 1859. He died on 26 Jan 1929.
6757 M ii **Sylvester Carpenter**-207671 was born on 27 Dec 1860 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1918 in Harrison, Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]
6758 M iii **Reuben Carpenter**-207672 was born on 28 Feb 1863 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

3837. **Bowman W. Tanner**-55042 (Jesse "Ike" Tanner , Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jul 1869. He died in 1943.

[Notes]

Bowman married **Elizabeth "Betty" Wright**-55451 on 3 Mar. Elizabeth was born about 1872.

They had the following children.

6759 M i **Brooks Tanner**-55452 was born about 1892.
6760 M ii **Buford Tanner**-55453 was born about 1894.
6761 F iii **Marie Tanner**-55454 was born about 1896.
6762 F iv **Monad Tanner**-55455 was born about 1899.
6763 F v **Daisey Tanner**-55456 was born about 1902.
6764 F vi **Edna Tanner**-55457 was born about 1904.
6765 M vii **Edward Tanner**-55458 was born about 1907.

3838. **Minnie Tanner**-55043 (Jesse "Ike" Tanner , Sudna Elizabeth Carpenter , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1871. She died in 1957.

[Notes]

Minnie married **Charles E. Jones**-57323 on 3 Aug 1901. Charles was born about 1871.

They had the following children.

6766 M i **Paul Jones**-57324 was born about 1902.
6767 F ii **Jesselyn Jones**-57325 was born about 1905.
6768 F iii **Rosemary Jones**-55450 was born about 1908.

3840. **Jacob Carpenter**-180725 (Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1778 in of, , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1856 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Wise-Wiseman-Carpenter Family Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Margaret Miller**-180756. Margaret was born about 1787/1788 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1875 in , Mitchell, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Wise-Wiseman-Carpenter Family Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6769 M i **William H. Carpenter**-180865 was born about 1804/1805. He died on 15 Nov 1881.
+ 6770 M ii **David Carpenter**-180866 was born about 1805/1806. He died about 1870/1880.
6771 F iii **Sophia Carpenter**-180867 was born about 1809/1810 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1889 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in English Family Cemetery, , McDowell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Sophia married **Gabriel English**-180875 about 1820/1830 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. Gabriel was born about 1808/1809 in , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1890 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in English Family Cemetery, , McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

[Marriage Notes]

+ 6772 M iv **Samuel Carpenter**-180858 was born on 3 Jan 1814. He died on 15 Oct 1862.
+ 6773 M v **Levi Carpenter**-180868 was born on 1 Dec 1812. He died on 3 Dec 1864.
+ 6774 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-180869 was born on 25 Apr 1819. She died on 6 Aug 1875.
+ 6775 F vii **Nancy Emaline Carpenter**-180870 was born about 1821/1822. She died about 1872.
+ 6776 F viii **Mary Carpenter**-180871 was born on 15 Feb 1826. She died on 4 Jun 1900.
+ 6777 F ix **Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter**-180872 was born on 9 Dec 1828. She died on 28 Jun 1902.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3788. **Joseph F. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Not born in OH.

On 1870 US Census with parents. Age 8 b. WV
On 1880 US Census with parents. Age 19 b. WV

Willie Blandis Wolfe

BURIAL: Peniel,United Methodist,Church,Roane, WV

6716. **Maurice C."Billy" Carpenter**

NAME: He went by "Billy."

6720. **Gladys Carpenter**

E-MAIL: Subject: re: your posted message on forum
Date: Wed, 29 Aug 2001 From: Korena Swiger"
Thank you very much for replying back, here is some information that i updated from what you gave me that was a little off, and i added more..
The True Information
1. Gladys Elizabeth CARPENTER-30357 was born on 9 Mar 1897 in WV.. She died on 6 Sep 1980 and was buried in Kadesh Chapel, Cem on Apple Pie Ridge inBeach Botton, WV (Brooke County)
Beach Bottom is a little town between Wheeling and Wellsburg, WV
Gladys married (MRIN:12162) Daniel William MOZINGO-30359 on the 21st of June in the year of 1919 in Wellsburg, WV.(Brooke County) Daniel was born on the 19th of May in the year of 1899 and died on the 3rd of October in the year of 1973.
they together had 6 children, 4 boys, and 2 girls
Ora James Mozingo
Eleanore Elizabeth Mozingo
Daniel William Mozingo, Jr. (my grandfather)
Dixie Doris Mozingo
Sidney Willard Mozingo
Stanley Kelley Mozingo
If you would like any more information of their children please contact me
:-) Thank you..

3791. **Elijah Carpenter**

On 1880 US Census with parents. Age 9

3802. **Andrew Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I3536&tree=WVP
'History of Harper District'Confederate Army soldierJCMR shows her name as Hurshman1860 Roane, VAAndrew Carpenter 29Rebecca 21James 4Josiah 2Lucretia 9/121870 Harper, Roane Co WV all born WVCarpenter, Andr 39 OctRebecca A 33 AprJames 13 OctJosiah 11 SeptLucretia 9 AugSusan 7 JulyPerry 4 AprMargaret 1 MayWhite, Abraham 9 AprHineman, J (m) 25 Jan1880 Census Place: Harper, Roane, West

Virginia Page 40AAndrew CARPENTER Self M M W 49 WVRebcca A. CARPENTER Wife F M W 42 WVJosiah CARPENTER Son M S W 22 WVLewertia J. CARPENTER Dau F S W 20 WVSusan CARPENTER Dau F S W 19 WVPerry CARPENTER Son M S W 13 WVMargaret CARPENTER Dau F S W 11 WVJacob CARPENTER Son M S W 8 WVBelinda CARPENTER Dau F S W 5 ---

NOTE; SEE E-MAIL Below for the caution on this family data!

Andrew (18) Carpenter was born circa 1831, married Rebecca A. Hurshman
30 August 1855 in Jackson County and died after 1880 in Roane County.
Per the Paul Mowrey book.

SOUR PAGE Batch #: F511454, Sheet #: 1, Source Call #: 1553468.
BIRTH: Oct 1831.
CHILDREN: Emma Rosetta CARPENTER AND Emmazetta CARPENTER are most likely the same person with only one 1 day difference in births.

E-MAIL: Date: Tue, 15 Aug 2000 From: theblums@pacbell.net
Unfortunately this is a submission that I made some years ago, and I am trying to fix the mistake now.
The information for Andrew and Rebecca is incorrect and had been passed to my by a family member.....who
said I think their names were Andrew Carpenter (correct) and Rebecca Paul.....last name is correct but
the first name is still unknown and I do not at this point know of any Paul family members in Roane Co. W
VA. When I found an Andrew and Rebecca Carpenter, I assumed that that was the correct
individual.....I didn't do my homework and now I am finding that it is a great struggle to find
anything relating to that particular Carpenter/ Paul union. The only one that I have found to date is
William Carpenter who married a Nelly Carpenter in 1838. Much too early to be correct. William's
middle initial is A.....could have been nicknamed Andy if his middle name fit.....but still doesn't work
because there would have been several other children from that marriage. They are no where to be found
in the county as of 1855. It is my belief that it had to be a young marriage because there is only one
other sibling , a sister, and I don't even know who she is. Family tells be that Emma and her sister
were orphaned and raised by a neighbor....it is more like divorced or abandoned, I think.
There is an Andrew Carpenter , son of Joseph and Anna Miller Carpenter who had land grants in the Putnam
Co. area. He gives or sells property to an Alexander A. Carpenter in 1853, and obtains another land
grant in 1855, the yr that Emma was born. From that date until 1860, I know nothing of him. He as left
the area (Civil War unrest) and is alone in Berrien Co., Michigan. By 1870 he is married to Valira and
has children.
Members of Andrews family fought for the south and ended up in prison camp. One brother, Peter, married
for about 12 yrs , has 4 sons and is divorcing his wife....her complaint is the activities that he is
involved in with guerrilla warfare against the U.S.
It is odd that Andrew seems to have chosen a different route and went north. Whether he differed in his
political beliefs with his brother, I have no idea.... or maybe (26 yrs in the 1860 Census) he just
deserted the Paul woman.....anyway...another bad note is that the Census

taker for Putnam Co., in 1860
took only initials with the surnames and to top it off the page is so bleached out that it can hardly be
read (could be bad photography). Terry found it first. We still can not be sure that it is her, but she
is listed as E Carpenter, H/H , two daughters, one 6 and the other E.M. 5 (possibly Emma) and an E. PAUL
female is living with her. It most probably is her so might be Elizabeth Paul and her sister Eliza
Paul. Cabell Co., Courthouse was occupied by Union Soldiers, who , for what ever reason, destroyed
the marriage records. I have not seen any Court divorce for them as yet.....so you see I am in quite a
dilemma trying to find any real evidence. If any thing can go wrong on a search, it has happened here.
I am hoping to find some scrap of something somewhere that will put the two of them together.
It is so Very Very thoughtful of you to have gone to so much trouble on my behalf!
Thanks to you both,
Sandy

Rebecca Paul

DEATH:Died between 25 May 1855 and August 1855.

6727. **Emma Rosetta Carpenter**

SOUR PAGE Batch #: 5011454, Sheet #: 1, Source Call #: 1553468

3803. **John G. Carpenter**

John G. (18) Carpenter was born about 1833, married Jane Batten 18 June 1854 in Jackson County and died after 1880 in Roane County.

SEE: Desc at
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I3537&tree=WVP
esp toward
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I55209&tree=WVP

MARRIAGE:
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
Name: Jane Batten
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: John G Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1854
Marriage Place: Jackson, West Virginia, United States
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: John G Carpenter
Age in 1860: 28
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1860: Roane, Virginia

Gender: Male
Post Office: Flat Fork
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
John G Carpenter 28
Jane Carpenter 21
Stephen Carpenter 6
Archibald T Carpenter 4
Wm Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Roane, Virginia; Roll: M653_1375; Page: 617; Image: 81; Family History Library Film: 805375.

MILITARY: Civil War -- Same place?
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
Name: John G Carpenter
Residence: Roane, West Virginia
Class: 1
Congressional District: 3rd
Age on 1 July 1863: 31
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1832
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Place of Birth: Virginia
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 2.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - need proper cite
1870 Harper, Roane, WV all born WVCarpenter, J G 37 JuneJane 31 JuneStephen 14 MayArchibald 13 DecWilliam 11 JulGeorge 9 JanGandee, G W 53 JulyMary J 11/10 Aug
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - need proper cite
1880 Census Place: Harper, Roane, West Virginia Page 39DJohn CARPENTER Self M M W 47 WVJane CARPENTER Wife F M W 41 WVWilliam CARPENTER Son M S W 21 WVGeorge CARPENTER Son M S W 19 WVSusan CARPENTER Mother F W W 70 WV

CENSUS: 1890 US Census -burned
CENSUS:

Jane Batten

http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I5557&tree=WVP
Father William J Batten, b. Abt 1816, Lewis County, WV, d. 1 May 1878, Roane County, West Virginia, Mother Lucy Christiana [Batten], b. Abt 1817, VA, d. Yes, date unknown

GRAVE: image - plus death certificate
Jane Batten Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jun 1839 West Virginia, USA
Death: 30 Sep 1916 (aged 77) Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sect A, row 07
Memorial #: 113183048
Family Members
Spouse
John G Carpenter 1831-1917
Children
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Created by: ProgBase (47278889)
Added: 1 Jul 2013

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183048/jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183048/jane-carpenter : accessed 07 June 2022), memorial page for Jane Batten Carpenter (17 Jun 1839–30 Sep 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113183048, citing Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .

3823. **Benjamin Carpenter "See notes"**

Benjamin is POSITED, NOT PROVED IN ANCESTRY.

Descendant line supplied by:
George Carpenter
Illinois City, Illinois
gcarp@qconline.com <---------- now at: gcarp1952@gmail.com
2 Nov 2006

From: George Carpenter
To: 'John R Carpenter 2'
Sent: Thursday, November 02, 2006 7:04 AM
Subject: RE: Benjamin Carpenter married Mary Bailey on October 31, 1848 in Indiana
Good Morning John!

Thanks for the advice.
I have ordered my DNA Kit. Here is the latest work on my Carpenter Line:

I can't seem to find any clues to my line of Carpenters any further back than Vigo County, Indiana on October 31, 1848 when Benjamin Carpenter (my g-grandfather) married Mary Ann Bailey. I visited Vigo and Sullivan Counties again in November and found a few post-marriage details but can find no burial place for Ben and Mary. Ben married Rebecca Schoonover in Sullivan County on Sept. 27, 1877. Don't know what happened to Mary Ann. Anyway, here is some information I have so far.

Ben and Mary's children were:
1849 Harriet Evelyn born in Vigo Co.
1852 Alonzo born in Vigo Co.
1854 Mariah born in Vigo Co.
1856 Sarah born (?) Indiana (I would assume Vigo Co.)
1858 George born in Vigo Co.
*1863 Charles Aaron (My grandfather) born in Vigo Co.
1877 Ben Marries Rebecca
???? Dennis is born

I found a record of a Benjamin Carpenter who died on Jan. 29, 1901 in Hymera, Indiana (Sullivan County) but no burial information. My cousin thinks this is not my Benjamin but the places and ages seem to work For me so I still think it is. I shall continue.

Charles Aaron Carpenter (My g-father) married Sarah Jane Houghton in Edgar County, Ill. on 23 January, 1887. Their children were:

Benjamin Stapleton	b. Nov 11, 1887
Maudie Maria	b. Aug 08, 1889
Charles William	b. Mar 13, 1891
Grover Cleveland	b. Jun 20, 1892
Mary Matilda	b. Sep 06,1894
Lizzie Euradica	b. Mar 06, 1897
Oather Houghton	b. Nov 16, 1900
*Don Dillard (My dad)	b. Apr 16, 1902
Leon Ashford (His twin)	b. Apr 16, 1902
Katie Lenora (Living)	b. Jun 26, 1905
Infant Son (Died)	b. Nov 21, 1906

Don Dillard Carpenter (My father) married Lillie May Sturdivant on July 30, 1924 and for the life of me I haven't been able to find out where.I know it was in Southern Illinois somewhere. I'll find it someday!

Don and Lillie's children were:

Charles Emerson	b. Sep 04, 1925
Roy Eugene	b. May 09, 1927
Marjorie Louise	b. Oct 04, 1929
Reuben Donald	b. Dec 06, 1931
George Taze (Me)	b. Jan 11, 1934
Irma Kathryn	b. Dec 31, 1935

George Carpenter married Irene Electa Lawrence on Jan 11, 1952 in Mercer County, Illinois. Our children are:

Michael Allen	b. Jan 08, 1953
Teresa Lee	b. Jun 13, 1956
Lorraine Sue	b. Apr 20, 1960

Mike and Terri had no children. Alas! My Carpenter line ends here.
Lori Sue Carpenter married Timothy Glenn Bausch on Nov 11, 1978 in Mercer County, Illinois. Their children are:

Ryan Michael	b. Oct 02, 1981
Dustin Glenn	b. Mar 09, 1986
Kodi Lynn	b. Nov 11, 1990

Submitted by:
George Carpenter
Illinois City, Illinois
gcarp@qconline.com

FSFT# GMX2-DBP

Mary Ann Bailey

FSFT# 9M98-S8Q

6741. **Harriet Evelyn Carpenter**

FSFT# GMX2-Z4D

6742. **Alonzo Carpenter**

FSFT# 9MNX-FF5

6744. **Sarah Carpenter**

FSFT# 9MNX-FNB

6745. **George W. Carpenter**

FSFT# 9MNX-FJV

Rebecca Jane Osborne

FSFT# LVVS-CSQ

3824. **Joseph Carpenter**

FSFT# G9GN-LDJ

Mildred Amanda Durrett

FSFT# LDTF-J34

6750. **Moses Carpenter**

FSFT# LDTF-V4Z

3825. **James E. Carpenter**

FSFT# LV6G-1KQ

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1843
Name: James Carpenter
Spouse: Mary Curry
Marriage Date: 11 Oct 1843
Marriage County: Clark
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1791-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, Comp.. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Illinois.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Wife Mary deceased and daughter Nancy with borther Solomon and his wife.
Name: James Carpenter
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1850: Darwin, Clark, Illinois, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 815
Household Members:
Name Age
John Savara 2
James Carpenter 32
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Darwin, Clark, Illinois; Roll: M432_100; Page: 223A; Image: 204
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1853
Name: James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1853
Marriage Place: Clark, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name: Cynthia Matelin
Spouse Gender: Female
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois State Marriage Records. Online index. Illinois State Public Record Offices.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: James Carpenter

Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1820
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana
Post Office: Darwin
Dwelling Number: 147
Family Number: 144
Occupation: Farmer
Personal Estate Value: 300
Cannot Read, Write: Y
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 40
Cintha Carpenter 40
Nancy Carpenter 13
John Carpenter 6
Nancy Matelan 17 <---------- Matelan step children
Elizabeth Matelan 14
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: M653_303; Page: 347; Family History Library Film: 803303
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age in 1870: 54
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1870: Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Prairie Creek
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Read: Y
Cannot Write: Y
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 350
Inferred Spouse: Syntha Carpenter
Inferred Children: John Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 54
Syntha Carpenter 57
John Carpenter 16
Elizabeth Matelin 25
Louis Mathias 27
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Prairie Creek, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: M593_366; Page: 300B; Family History Library Film: 545865
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Mary Curry

FSFT# LBV8-1C3

6753. **Nancy Jane Carpenter**

FSFT# L25V-1CX

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with uncle Solomon - mother deceased

---

Cynthiann Curry

FSFT# LBV8-CPR

NOTE:
Cynthia Curry married a Matelin and had at least two children.
Later she married James Carpenter as Cynthia Matelin.

MARRIAGE: 1853
Name: Cynthia Matelin
Gender: Female
Spouse Name: James Carpenter
Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1853
Marriage County: Clark
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1306059 - 1306062.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900. Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

3827. **Solomon Carpenter**

FSFT# LV6P-93Y

LAND: 1836
Record Source
Record Series:ADDITIONAL HISTORICAL RECORDS
Collection:INDIANA PUBLIC LANDS
County:
Details
Last Name Carpenter
First Name Solomon
Middle Name
Patentee Or Warrentee Patentee
Land Office Vincennes

Aliquot NW NW
Section 24
Township 13N
Range 06W
Block
Meridian 2
Acres 40
Hundredths
Fraction Of A Section? Yes
Land Office Number 8
Remarks
Residence Clay County, IN
Warantee Last
Warantee First
Original Purchaser Last
Original Purchaser First
Original Purchase Date 1836/02/13
Receipt 10405
Warrant Used?
Warrant
Notes Ledger 8 indicates W1/2 NW for 80 acres with N1/2 to above; S1/2 to ELIAS OWEN.
Reference Number LAND0122310
Image
Source:
http://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/Home/Detail?rId=369477

LAND: 1838
Record Source
Record Series:ADDITIONAL HISTORICAL RECORDS
Collection:INDIANA PUBLIC LANDS
County:
Details
Patentee Last Name Carpenter
Patentee First Name Solomon
Patentee Middle Name
Party Patantee
Land Office Terre Haute-Crawfordsville
Aliquot NE 1/4 NW 1/4
Section Number 32
Township 14N
Range 5W
Block
Meridian 2
Acres 40
Hundreths
Fraction N
Place Of Residence Putnam County, IN
Warrantee Last Name
Warrantee First Name
Receipt Date 9 /11/1838
Receipt Number 32933
Notes
Reference Number LAND0216143 <--- LAND0157790 & LAND0157791 which appear to be a duplicates of the above location. But filed in the Vincennes Land Office.
Image
Source:
http://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/Home/Detail?rId=356676

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1848
Name: Solomon Carpenter

Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1848
Marriage Place: Indiana, United States
Spouse: Cena Curry
FHL Film Number: 001392539
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1850: Darwin, Clark, Illinois, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 784
Household Members:
Name Age
Solomon Carpenter 21
Sena Carpenter 19
Martha Carpenter 1
Catharine Cury 58
Milly Cury 18 <---------- mother in law
Nancy Carpenter 4 <--- niece - daughter of brother James whose wife recently died.
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Darwin, Clark, Illinois; Roll: M432_100; Page: 221B; Image: 201
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - work place? Where is family?
Name: Sol Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1831
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Indiana
Home in 1860: Terre Haute Ward 3, Vigo, Indiana
Post Office: Terre Haute
Dwelling Number: 754
Family Number: 726
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm B Ross 45
Cinderella Ross 42
John W Ross 24
Laura Ross 11
Martha Ross 3
Emily Eversall 33
Sol Carpenter 29 <----------
Ben Freaks 21
John Wolfe 23
Jas Resor 20
Mary Jeffcoat 40
Betsey Ross 65
Jacob Dace 28
Dutch Henry 30
Source Citation

Year: 1860; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 3, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: M653_303; Page: 762; Family History Library Film: 803303
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MILITARY: American Civil War
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1828
Age: 33
Enrollment Date: 24 Aug 1861
Discharge Date: 26 Nov 1862
Place: Indianapolis, Indiana
Company: C
Regiment: 11
Notes: Discharged at Helena, Arkansas, due to physical disability.
URL: https://secure.in.gov/apps/icp...
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Indiana, Civil War Soldier Database Index, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Civil War. Indiana State Digital Archives. https://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/: accessed 2 February 2015.
NOTE: See
https://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/Home/Detail?rId=1054304
Record Source
Record Series:MILITARY
Collection:CIVIL WAR
County:
Details
Accession Number 1938001
LastName Carpenter
FirstName Solomon
MiddleName
Party
Age 33
Date Enrolled 1861/08/24
Where Enrolled Indianapolis, Indiana
Regiment 11
Company C
Discharge Date 1862/11/26
Notes Discharged at Helena, Arkansas, due to physical disability.
Cavalry/ Battery Unit
ReferenceNumber CIV029509
Image
Source:
http://secure.in.gov/apps/iara/search/Home/Detail?rId=1054304
SEE ALSO: This shows him as died on discahrge which is incorrect.
Name: Soloman Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1828
Age: 33
Enrollment Date: 16 Oct 1861
Discharge Date: 15 Mar 1862
Place: Springfield, Indiana
Company: E
Regiment: 44

Notes: Died of typhoid fever on Mar. 15, 1862. No location shown.
URL: https://secure.in.gov/apps/icp...

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - work
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1870: Terre Haute Ward 3, Vigo, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Terre Haute
Occupation: Teamster
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Household Members:
Name Age
Richard Miles 30
Alice Miles
William Burges 23
Butlage Vanankin
Thomas Meredith 19
Solomon Carpenter 40 <---------
Joseph Reanor 35
Cathaene Reanor
David All 23
Nancy Newman 50
William Newman 23
Mary Newman 15
Richard Newman 12
Albert Newman 9
Mary Picket
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Terre Haute Ward 3, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: M593_366; Page: 492A; Family History Library Film: 545865
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not found yet

Cena Curry

MARRIAGE: 1848
Name: Cena Curry
Gender: Female
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Marriage Date: 8 Sep 1848
Marriage Place: Indiana, United States
Spouse: Solomon Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 001392539
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

3828. **Levi Carpenter**

FSFT# LV6P-96D

Nancy Anderson

FSFT# 9ZWL-9XK

6757. **Sylvester Carpenter**

FSFT# LYVJ-MXJ

6758. **Reuben Carpenter**

FSFT# LYVJ-Z8R

3837. **Bowman W. Tanner**

Bowman W. Tanner was born 31 July 1869 died 1943 and married 3 March
Elizabeth "Betty" Wright (born about 1872).

PARENT: Jesse "Ike" or Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner? The same person?

3838. **Minnie Tanner**

Minnie Tanner was born about 1872, died 1957 and married Charles E. "John?"
Jones 3 August 1901.

3840. **Jacob Carpenter**

BIO:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-mathias.htm
Jacob Carpenter was born ca 1778/79 in either the Deep Creek community or Hunting Creek area of Surry Co, NC (now Yadkin County).
Jacob Carpenter went to Ashe County with his parents, and left there ca 1800-1805 for Burke (later Yancey) Co, NC. He married Margaret --- ca 1800/05 in either Ashe or Burke County.
See his own page for additional information.

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Jacob Carpenter (c1779) and Margaret --- of Ashe, Burke, Yancey, Mitchell and Avery Co, NC
I (Marty Grant) am a 5th Great Grandson of Jacob and Margaret Carpenter.
Jacob Carpenter was born ca 1778/79 in either Rowan County, NC (where his father was in 1775) or in the Hunting Creek area of Surry County (now Yadkin) where his father was in 1782. I think Surry is more likely.
Jacob is a proven son of Mathias Carpenter and Elizabeth Miller .
Jacob was apparently home with his parents in Surry County for the 1786 and 1790 census. The Carpenter family moved to the New River Valley and settled in the Rich Hill Creek area shortly after 1790, and Jacob was with them. This was Wilkes County until 1799 when Ashe County was formed.
Jacob was apparently home with his parents for the 1800 census in Ashe County, NC.
On 7 Nov 1800, Jacob Carpenter received a land Grant for land on the Left side of Rich Hill Creek in Ashe County. (Ashe Co, NC Deed Book B page 290).
On 27 Nov 1800, Jacob Carpenter entered 100 acres on the north side of the North Fork of New River on Rich Hill Creek. (Ashe Co, NC Land Entries # 270).
Right around this timeframe (1800-1805), Jacob Carpenter did two important things. I don't know which order he did them in though. First (or second?) he married Margaret --- before 1805. Second (or first?) he moved to the Three Mile Creek area of Burke County, also before 1805.
I have not been able to determine Margaret's maiden name, nor find any strong clues about what is was. I also don't know if they married in Ashe County and then moved to Burke, or if Jacob found Margaret after moving to Burke and married her there. Recently, I've seen several researchers listing Margaret as a "Davis",

but I have no clue where that came from, and neither do any of them when I ask.
Although Jacob moved to old Burke County (in an area that became Yancey County in 1833, Mitchell County in 1861, and Avery County in 1911), he did not sell off his Ashe County lands until years later. Presumably his father and / or brothers-in-law looked after his Ashe County land for him, renting it out or whatever. Jacob's brother-in-law William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm> had moved that area of old Burke County several years before, and that is probably why Jacob followed, after hearing favorable reports of the land, or visiting it himself.
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1805 Burke County tax list. He was listed with one taxable (himself) and 80 acres. I haven't located the deed, or land grant, where he obtained this land. Most of the early Burke County records were destroyed during the Civil War.
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1810 census in Burke County, NC. He was the only Carpenter listed in Burke at that time. He was living next to his brother-in-law William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm>.
1810 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1810.htm>)
1810 Burke Co, NC pg 112 Jacob Carpenter 20010-20010
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 26-44 (1765-1784) Jacob CARPENTER (1778/79) s/o Mathias
2 Male(s) 0-9 (1800-1810) William CARPENTER (1804/05) son
David CARPENTER (1805/06) son
1 Female(s) 26-44 (1765-1784) Margaret — Carpenter (1787/88) wife, m ca 1800/05
2 Female(s) 0-9 (1800-1810) Daughter? (1804/10)
Sophia CARPENTER (1809/10) daughter
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1815 Burke County tax list in Captain White's company. He was listed twice, once for 77 acres on Three Mile Creek, and $80 value, and 1 white taxable, and 0 blacks. He was also listed for 100 acres on Three Mile Creek and $100 value and no taxables on that land. I don't know the origin of this land, as most early Burke County records were destroyed during the Civil War.
Jacob Carpenter was also listed on the 1815 Ashe County tax list. He was in Captain Sutherland's district, and listed between his brothers-in-law Jonathan Miller and Joseph Roten . He was listed with 100 acres, at $50 value and zero polls (he didn't live there) and his land bordered state land. A transcribed version of this tax list shows him as "Jonathan Carpenter".
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1820 census in Burke County. His brother-in-law William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm> was two houses away.
1820 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1820.htm>)
1820 Burke Co, NC pg 61 Jacob Carpenter 220010-11010
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 26-44 (1775-1794) Jacob CARPENTER (1778/79) s/o Mathias
2 Male(s) 10-15 (1804-1810) William CARPENTER (1804/05) son
David CARPENTER (1805/06) son --> m by 1830
2 Male(s) 0-9 (1810-1820) Samuel CARPENTER (1814) son
Levi CARPENTER (1816/17) son
1 Female(s) 26-44 (1775-1794) Margaret — Carpenter (1787/88) wife
1 Female(s) 10-15 (1804-1810) Daughter? (1804/10)
1 Female(s) 0-9 (1810-1820) Sophia CARPENTER (1809/10) daughter --> m by 1830
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1830 census in Burke County. He was still just two houses from his brother-in-law William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm>.
1830 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1830.htm>)
1830 Burke County, NC pg 196 Jacob Carpenter 0020100100000-3200110000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 50-59 (1770-1780) Jacob CARPENTER (1778/79) s/o Mathias
1 Male(s) 20-29 (1800-1810) William CARPENTER (1804/05) son --> m 1831
2 Male(s) 10-14 (1815-1820) Samuel CARPENTER (1814) son --> m by 1838
Levi CARPENTER (1816/17) son --> m by 1838
1 Female(s) 30-39 (1790-1800) Margaret — Carpenter (1787/88) wife
1 Female(s) 20-29 (1800-1810) Daughter (1804/10) --> gone by 1840
2 Female(s) 5-9 (1820-1825) Elizabeth CARPENTER (1820/21) daughter --> m by 1840
Nancy E. CARPENTER (1821/22) daughter --> m by 1839
3 Female(s) 0-4 (1825-1830) Daughter? (1825/30) --> gone by 1840
Mary CARPENTER (1826) daughter
Frances Matilda CARPENTER (1828) daughter
On 21 Sep 1832, Jacob Carpenter "of Burke" gave his 100 acres of Ashe County land to "my son David" of "Ashe" for "natural love". The deed described the land as the same entered by Jacob Carpenter in 1800 on Left Fork of Rich Hill Creek. Jacob's son David Carpenter lived in Ashe a couple of years before rejoining his

father in old Burke. Jacob's nephew Jacob Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-jacob-graham.htm> witnessed the deed, along with Reuben Peppers. (Ashe Co, NC Deed Book M page 318).
The section of Burke County where Jacob and family resided was cut off in 1833 to form Yancey County.
On 17 Apr 1835, Isaih Franklin of Yancey Co, NC made a deed with Samuel Calloway, Jacob Carpenter, Samuel Franklin and Samuel Carpenter (Jacob's son) for one house saddle and bridle, and household furniture and farming tools, all for $16. This was apparently a mortgage deed, whereby Isaiah Franklin was borrowing money with all those items as his collateral. (Yancey Co, NC Deed Book 1 page 64 from "Index and Abstract of Deeds of Yancey Co., NC Deed Book 1" by Sally Williams, 1985).
Jacob's parents died in 1835 in Ashe County. Jacob's father Mathias Carpenter had large land holdings, and he left no Will. On 28 Oct 1835 several deeds were made by the various heirs dividing the land up amongst themselves.
The heirs were listed as Jonathan Miller, Margaret Miller (wife of Jonathan), Franky Davis, Jacob Davis (son of Franky), Jacob Carpenter, Joseph Roten, Mary Roten (wife of Joseph), Christena Carpenter and David Carpenter. (See Mathias' page for a complete accounting).
Jacob and the other heirs deeded David Carpenter 100 acres on Buffalo Creek. (Ashe Co, NC Deed Book G page 165)
Jacob and the other heirs deeded David Carpenter 5 acres somewhere. (Ashe Co, NC Deed Book G page 165)
Jacob and the other heirs deeded Joseph Roten 300 acres on the North Fork of New River including the "Big Spring". (Ashe Co, NC Deed Book G page 165).
Jacob Carpenter apparently kept 150 acres in Ashe County, on Laurel Fork for himself, and sold it many years later (1855).
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1835 Congressional Voter List as a voter at Oakes Precinct in Yancey County.
On 28 Dec 1836, Jacob Carpenter was mentioned in a land grant to William Davis Sen <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm> (his brother-in-law) as a neighboring land owner for land on Three Mile Creek. (Yancey Co, NC Deed Book 1 page 156 from "Index and Abstract of Deeds of Yancey Co., NC Deed Book 1" by Sally Williams, 1985).
On the same date (28 Dec 1836), Jacob was again mentioned in a land grant, this one to his son William Carpenter for land on North East side of Doe Hill. (Yancey Co, NC Deed Book 1 page 196 from "Index and Abstract of Deeds of Yancey Co., NC Deed Book 1" by Sally Williams, 1985).
On 3 Jul 1838, Jacob Carpenter was mentioned as an adjoining land owner in a land grant to Levi Carpenter (his son), for land on Doe Hill. (Yancey Co, NC Deed Book 1 page 365 from "Index and Abstract of Deeds of Yancey Co., NC Deed Book 1" by Sally Williams, 1985).
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1840 census in Yancey County. His brother-in-law William Davis was not listed nearby this time (though they were still neighbors).
1840 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1840.htm>)
1840 Yancey County, NC pg 269 Jacob Carpenter 0000000010000-0020000100000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 60-69 (1770-1780) Jacob CARPENTER (1778/79) s/o Mathias
1 Female(s) 50-59 (1780-1790) Margaret — Carpenter (1787/88) wife
2 Female(s) 10-14 (1825-1830) Mary CARPENTER (1826) daughter
Frances Matilda CARPENTER (1828) daughter
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1840 tax list in Yancey County in Captain Vance's Company. He was taxed for 130 acres, valued at $150, and he had no white polls (he was over age, apparently), and his tax was 75 cents. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 5, Number 8, October 1993, 1840 Yancey County Tax List, Capt Vance's Company by Kathy Sullivan)
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1841 tax list in Yancey County in Captain Swan's Company. He was taxed for 0 acres (he had 130 acres in 1840), valued at $0, and he had no white polls, and two black polls (apparently slaves). (What happened to his land?) (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 5, Number 9, November 1993, 1841 Yancey County Tax List, Capt Swan's Company by Kathy Sullivan)
Jacob Carpenter made his Will on 8 Sep 1849 in Yancey County, though he did not die until seven years later. His Will is recorded in Yancey County Will Book 1 page 111:
In the name of God, Amen. I JACOB CARPENTER, formerly a resident of Surry County, but for many years past a resident of Burke now Yancey County in the State of North Carolina being advanced in years infirm of body, but of a sound mind and disposing memory, Calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death do hereby make ordain and publish, this as my Last Will and Testament. To wit:
Item the first. After commanding my soul to God who gave it, I desire that my body may be decently interred after my decease at the Graveyard on the Plantation on which I now reside at the expense of my estate and by me Executor herein after name in this will.
Item the second. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife MARGARET as much of my household and kitchen furniture and bedding as she may choose to keep for her own use, two cows, calves to be (illegible) by her

out of my stock and a horse (illegible) out of my stock worth fifty dollar and fifty dollars in money for her comfortable support during her life.
Item the third. I give and bequeath to THOMAS D. CARPENTER, my grandson if he stay with me until he is eighteen years of age one horse worth forty dollars, one cow and on good bed and clothing.
Item the fourth. I give and bequeath all the residue of my bedding, household and kitchen furniture to my five daughters, viz SOPHIA ENGLISH, NANCY FRANKLIN, ELIZABETH WISEMAN, MARY CUTHBERTSON, and FRANCES M. PYATTE to be equally divided between them share and share alike.
Item the fifth. All the residue of my property not contained in this bequeath already made consisting of horses, cattle, hogs, money on hand, notes and accounts and property of every description, I give and devise to my children, WILLIAM CARPENTER, DAVID CARPENTER, SOPHIA ENGLISH, SAMUEL CARPENTER, NANCY FRANKLIN, ELIZABETH WISEMAN, LEVI CARPENTER, MARY CUTHBERTSON and FRANCES M. PYATTE to be equally divided among them, share and share alike.
Item the sixth. I constitute and appoint LEANDER PYATTE Executor of this Will. I have this the 8th day of September in the year of our Lord (1849) made ordained and published this as my Last Will and Testament, revoking all former Wills and have signed the same in the presence of each of each other and in the presence of the testator.
JACOB CARPENTER (seal)
Attest. WILLIAM DAVIS
GEORGE W. DAVIS
Jacob's nephew William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william-graham.htm> and William's son George W. Davis were the witnesses to his Will.
Jacob Carpenter was listed on the 1850 census in Yancey County, NC between his son Levi Carpenter and his son-in-law Leander Pyatt. Jacob's grandson Thomas D. Carpenter was residing with them.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 YANCEY CO, NC Page 419B House/Family # 516/ 542 - Twp

CARPENTER JACOB	71	M	W COOPER	NC 1778/1779
CARPENTER MARGARET	62	F	W	NC 1787/1788
CARPENTER THOMAS	11	M	W	NC 1838/1839

On 10 Dec 1855, Jacob Carpenter sold 150 acres in Ashe County, NC to John Graybeal. The land was on Laurel Fork. Though the deed does not say so, I believe this was land he inherited from his father. Witnesses were Joseph Roten (Jacob's brother-in-law) and David Graybeal.
Jacob Carpenter died in Yancey County on 18 Jul 1856. His grandson (and namesake) Jacob Carpenter wrote of him in his "Anthology of Death ": (some punctuation added by me)
"Jacob Carpenter age 86 dide July 18 1856. Wars farmer and coper to make hoses and md brand and never hade drunker in his family and never had Dockor in his family. No sickness. ra 12 children"
Properly translated, Jacob said that his grandfather died at age 86 (which was wrong, he was only 77 or 78), and that he was a Farmer and Cooper and made "hoses" (houses?) and he made Brandy but had no drunks in his family, and no one ever needed a Doctor. He raised 12 children (only nine are known, but census records show there were at least 2 more, who probably died young).
Jacob Carpenter is probably buried somewhere near Three Mile Creek. His sister and brother-in-law Frances and William Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm> are buried in a small cemetery on Three Mile Creek, and it is possible that Jacob and other family members are there as well, in unmarked graves.
Widowed Margaret Carpenter was listed by herself on the 1860 census in Yancey County. However she wasn't alone by much, her grandson Jacob Carpenter was in the next house, and on the other side was her son Levi Carpenter.
1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1860.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1203/1203

CARPENTER MARGARET	71	F	W	NC 1788/1789

Mitchell County was created in 1861 from the section of Yancey where the Carpenters lived.
I did not locate Margaret on the 1870 census though she must have been in Mitchell somewhere.
Margaret died on 5 Jun 1875 in Mitchell County. Her grandson Jacob also wrote of her death in his writings:
"Margit Carpenter age 87 dide Jun 5 1875. Wars good womin. Good for pore, she did not have no bed to slep on when she was marid. She slip on der skin til mard but that lok lik hard times. No womin had to li on derskins when was mared."
In other words, she was age 87 when she died (which was correct). She was a good woman, she was poor, and had no bed to sleep on before she married, and had to sleep on a deer skin until she married Jacob

Carpenter. "No woman had to lie on deerskins when she was married".
Margaret is probably buried next to Jacob, wherever that might be.

Children
Jacob and Margaret Carpenter had nine proven children, and at least two more are indicated by early census records. This makes eleven. Jacob Carpenter (1833) (Grandson of the elder Jacob) said that his grandfather raised "12" children. Jacob (Sr) named nine children in his Will of 1849. The other three apparently died before then.
William Carpenter (c1805-1881)
David Carpenter (c1806-1870/80)
Unknown Daughter (1804/10)
Sophia Carpenter (c1810-1889)
Samuel Carpenter (1814-1862)
Levi Carpenter (c1817-1864)
Elizabeth Carpenter (c1821-c1876)
Nancy E. Carpenter (c1822)
Mary Carpenter (1826-1900)
Frances Matilda Carpenter (1828-1902)
Unknown Daughter (c1825/30)

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107407640
Jacob Carpenter
Birth: 1778
Death: Jul. 18, 1857 <------ should be 1856
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Mathias Carpenter (1752 - 1835)
Elizabeth Miller Carpenter (1755 - 1835)
Spouse:
Margaret Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
Children:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
Siblings:
Frances Carpenter Weatherman Davis (1771 - 1842)*
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
Margaret Carpenter Miller (1784 - 1865)*
David Carpenter (1793 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Wise-Wiseman-Carpenter Family Cemetery
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Mar 27, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 107407640

Margaret Miller

NAME:
Last name may be Miller, but not proved.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=141257688
Margaret Miller Carpenter
Birth: 1788
Death: Jun. 5, 1875
Hughes
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)*
Children:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Jan 12, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 141257688

Widowed Margaret Carpenter was listed by herself on the 1860 census in Yancey County. However she wasn't alone by much, her grandson Jacob Carpenter was in the next house, and on the other side was her son Levi Carpenter.

1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1203/1203

CARPENTER MARGARET 71 F W NC 1788/1789
Mitchell County was created in 1861 from the section of Yancey where the Carpenters lived.

I did not locate Margaret on the 1870 census though she must have been in Mitchell somewhere.

Margaret died on 5 Jun 1875 in Mitchell County. Her grandson Jacob also wrote of her death in his writings:

"Margit Carpenter age 87 dide Jun 5 1875. Wars good womin. Good for pore, she did not have no bed to slep on when she was marid. She slip on der skin til mard but that lok lik hard times. No womin had to li on derskins when was mared."
In other words, she was age 87 when she died (which was correct). She was a good woman, she was poor, and had no bed to sleep on before she married, and had to sleep on a deer skin until she married Jacob Carpenter. "No woman had to lie on deerskins when she was married".

Margaret is probably buried next to Jacob, wherever that might be.

6771. **Sophia Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Sophia Carpenter was born ca 1809/10 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. I don't know who she might have been named after.
Sophia was apparently home with her parents for the 1810, and 1820 census.
Sophia Carpenter married Gabriel English during the 1820-1830 timeframe, in Burke County, NC (no marriage record found). Gabriel was born ca 1808/09, and other researchers list him as a child of Henry English and Rachel Oakes.
Gabriel English and his parents, etc, lived in the section of old Burke that became McDowell County in 1842.

Regarding the English family, I fount that there were none in Burke County in 1790, though several were in nearby county of Rutherford.
In 1800, there were still no English families in Burke.
In 1810, Henry English was the only one listed in Burke County, and with apparent wife and several children, including 3 sons under age 10, which would include son Gabriel (c1809). They were just a few households from Jacob Carpenter, so in or near the Three Mile Creek area.
In 1820, Henry English was still in Burke, but clearly had moved to the area of Burke that later became McDowell County. He had two boys with him age 10-15, born ca 1804/10, and that would include son Gabriel (c1809).
In 1830, Henry English was listed one page from his recently married son Gabriel English in Burke County. Gabriel was listed in Burke County next to Jefferson Hensley <../hensley/hensley-benjamin-burke.htm>, in what was soon to become McDowell County.
1830 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1830.htm>)
1840 Burke County, NC pg 186 Gabriel English 0000100000000-0000100000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 20-29 (1800-1810) Gabriel ENGLISH (1808/09) s/o Henry
1 Female(s) 20-29 (1800-1810) Sophia CARPENTER English (1809/10) wife

Gabriel English was listed on the 1840 census in Burke County, NC in the section that later became McDowell. He was just two houses from his father Henry English Sr.
1840 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1840.htm>)
1840 Burke County, NC pg 328 Gabriel English 0000010000000-0000010000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 30-39 (1800-1810) Gabriel ENGLISH (1808/09) s/o Henry
1 Female(s) 30-39 (1800-1810) Sophia CARPENTER English (1809/10) wife
In 1842, McDowell County was formed from part of Burke, including where the English family resided.
On 8 Sep 1849, Sophia was named in her father's Will as daughter "Sophia English".
Gabriel and Sophia were listed on the 1850 census in McDowell County. They were just a few houses from his parents and several siblings. Sophia's sister Mary Cuthbertson was a few pages away. Jane and William Swann were residing with them, as was John Bowman. I don't know who (or if) they were related to the English or Carpenter families. There were other members of the Swann family residing with other English families, so that must be where the connection is.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 McDOWELL CO, NC Page 264 House/Family # 136/ 136

ENGLISH GABRIEL 41 M W FARMER 750 NC 1808/1809
ENGLISH SOPHIA 40 F W NC 1809/1810
SWANN JANE 25 F W NC 1824/1825
SWANN WILLIAM J 0 M W 8/12 NC 1849/1850
BOWMAN JOHN 23 M W LABORER VA 1826/1827
Gabriel and Sophia were still in McDowell for the 1860 census. Their Post Office was listed as North Cove. Emily Franklin, age 7 was with the family in 1860. She could be a niece of Sophia, a child of her sister Nancy Franklin. John Williams, age 11 was there also, don't know how, or if, he is related. Also listed was Jane Swan, age 27, possibly same girl from 1850, though the age doesn't match.
1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1860.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 McDOWELL CO, NC Page 165B House/Family # 192/ 192 -- NORTH COVE P.O.

ENGLISH GABRIEL 57 M W FARMER 1000 600 NC 1802/1803
ENGLISH SOPHIA 52 F W NC 1807/1808
ENGLISH JAMES 27 M W LABORER NC 1832/1833
WILLIAMS JOHN 11 M W NC 1848/1849
SWAN JANE 27 F W NC 1832/1833
FRANKLIN EMILY 7 F W NC 1852/1853
Gabriel and Sophia were still in McDowell for the 1870 census in North Cove Township. Elizabeth Franklin, age 20, niece of Sophia was with them, a child of her sister Nancy Franklin. J. M. Carpenter age 14 was with them, probably a nephew. It could be Josiah M. Carpenter, son of Samuel Carpenter.
1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1870.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years

based on age)
1870 McDOWELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 129/ 129--NORTH COVE Twp

ENGLISH GABRIEL 60 M W FARMER NC 1809/1810
ENGLISH SOPHRONIA 60 F W KEEPING HOUSE NC 1809/1810
SWAN JANE B 45 F W NC 1824/1825
ENGLISH WILLIAM J 20 M W FARM LABOR NC 1849/1850
FRANKLIN ELIZABETH 20 F W NC 1849/1850
CARPENTER J M 14 M W NC 1855/1856
FRANKLIN EMALINE 6 F W NC 1863/1864
I don't have the 1880 census record yet.
Sophia Carpenter English died in 1889 in McDowell County, and Gabriel English died in 1890. I don't know where they were buried.
Gabriel and Sophia had no children.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65661646
Sophia Carpenter English
Birth: Dec. 25, 1808
Death: Jul. 19, 1884
Wife of Gabriel English
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
Margaret Miller Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
Siblings:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
English Family Cemetery
McDowell County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Caroll Barrier Smith
Record added: Feb 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65661646

Marriage Notes for Sophia Carpenter and Gabriel English

MARRIAGE: Also shown as Married , Burke, now, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

MARRIAGE: Also shown as Married 1830/1840

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6707. **Maggie Bell Long**-55705 (Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Maggie married **Amos Isaac Miller**-55695, son of John Wesley Miller-55229 and Sarah Starcher-39381, on 5 Jul 1909. Amos was born in Dec 1886. He died in 1957.

They had the following children.

+ 9639 M i **Russell Remus "Jake" Miller**-56297 was born on 25 Apr 1912. He died on 5 Dec 1970.
9640 F ii **Roxie Miller**-56298.
9641 F iii **Eva Miller**-56299.
Eva married **Guy Runnion**-56309.
9642 M iv **William Miller**-56300.
William married **Pearl Ashenbrenor**-56310.
9643 F v **Elsie Miller**-56301.
Elsie married **Charles Reynolds**-56311.
9644 F vi **Pauline Miller**-56302.
Pauline married **Milford Haught**-56312.
9645 F vii **Grace Miller**-56303.
Grace married **Howard Fisher**-56313.
Grace also married **Bob Twyford**-56314.
9646 M viii **James Miller**-56304.
James married **Sarah Greathouse**-56315.
9647 F ix **Lucy Miller**-56305.
Lucy married **Harold Munday**-56316.
Lucy also married **Faulkner**-56317.
9648 F x **Marie Miller**-56306 was born on 23 Apr 1927 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1927 in , , West Virginia, USA.
9649 F xi **Ivey Lee "Titte Belle" Miller**-56307.

6710. **Harvey Lee "Harry" Carpenter**-39515 (John Webster , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28/28 Oct 1875/1876 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1953 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Starcher Cemetery, , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Harvey married **Cordelia Audrey "Cleta" Burgess**-39968 in 1900 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Cordelia was born about Jul 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1914 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Peck Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9650 M i **Hubert Rossevelt Carpenter**-39969 was born on 5 May 1901. He died on 22 Mar 1962.
9651 F ii **Dola May Carpenter**-199112 was born about 1903 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Harvey also married **Lillie Maude "Maude" Starcher**-199113 in 1915 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Lillie was born in 1886 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1939 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Starcher

Cemetery, , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9652 M iii **Harvey Lee "Lee" Carpenter Jr.**-199114 was born on 3 May 1916 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1970 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Harvey married **Mabel Miller**-199115 in 1943 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mabel was born in 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 2006 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9653 F iv **Mildred Kathryn Carpenter**-56089 was born on 23 Feb 1918 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1992 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Mildred married **Harley Paige Mowrey**-56087, son of Ralph Waldo Mowrey-39923 and Corra Reynolds-39930, in 1945 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Harley was born on 22 Jul 1918 in , West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1987 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Harvey also married **Hattie Snyder**-53373 in Not Married. Hattie was born about 1878 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

6715. **Robert Roy Carpenter**-30352 (Joseph F. , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1887 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1970.

Robert married **Clara Lewellen**-30360, daughter of Charles William Lewellen-30584 and Diadema Post-30585, on 1 Sep 1909 in , , West Virginia, USA. Clara was born on 16 May 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1959.

They had the following children.

9654 F i **Irene Carpenter**-30586 was born in 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1985.

Irene married **Paul Rishel**-30605 about 1930 in , , West Virginia, USA. Paul was born about 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Irene also married **Howard Hudson**-30606. Howard was born about 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9655 F ii **Velma Carpenter**-30587 was born in 1912 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9656 F iii **Lucille Carpenter**-30588 was born in 1914 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1988.

Lucille married **Stuart P. Armstrong**-30604 about 1935 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9657 F iv **Betty Carpenter**-30589.

Betty married **Lawrence Kelly**-30603.

9658 M v **Kenneth Carpenter**-30590 was born in 1917 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1943 in K.I.a., In, World War 2.

9659 M vi **Walt Carpenter**-30591 was born in 1920 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1956.

Walt married **Sara Samsey**-30602 about 1940 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9660 M vii **Paul Carpenter**-30592 was born in 1922 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1968.

Paul married **Dorothy Palmer**-30601 about 1942 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9661 F viii **Ernestine Carpenter**-30593.

Ernestine married **Rank Rogers**-30600.

+ 9662 M ix **Billy Edward Carpenter**-30594 was born on 4 Jun 1925. He died on 8 Sep 1991.

9663 F x **Wilma Jo Carpenter**-30595.

Wilma married **Russell Smith**-30599.

+ 9664 M xi **James Robert Carpenter**-30596.

6728. **Emmazetta Carpenter**-61101 (Andrew , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1855 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1924 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Sycamore Creek, Union District, , West Virginia, USA.

Emmazetta married **Samuel William Oxley**-61102, son of James Alford Oxley-61103 and Sarah or Sallie Goode-61104, on 25 Nov 1873 in Andrew Hager's H. Samuel was born on 28 Nov 1846 in , Franklin, Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1932 in Yawkey, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9665 M i **Albert Perry Oxley**-61105 was born on 8 Jul 1877 in Sycamore Creek, Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1960 in Oak Hill, , Jackson, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 26 Nov 1960 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, Jackson, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9666 F ii **Cora Oxley**-61106 was born on 14 Nov 1874 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1962.

9667 M iii **George Wilbert "Will" Oxley**-61107 was born on 9 Sep 1879 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1955.

9668 M iv **Shelton S. Oxley**-61108 was born on 13 Dec 1880 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1956.

9669 F v **Carrie A. Oxley**-61109 was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

9670 F vi **May O. Oxley**-61110 was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1910.

9671 M vii **Delbert Watson "Wat" Oxley**-61111 was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1977.

9672 M viii **Homer Oxley**-61112 was born on 30 Aug 1892 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

9673 M ix **Froudie Oxley**-61113 was born on 20 May 1895 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1913.

9674 F x **Bertie Oxley**-61114 was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

6729. **James Carpenter**-148473 (Andrew , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1856 in , Roane, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Emily Whited**-148481 on 28 Mar 1878 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Emily was born about 1861 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9675 F i **Charity E. Carpenter**-148482 was born in 1879 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9676 M ii **J. O. Carpenter**-148483 was born in Oct 1884 in , , , West Virginia, USA.

James also married **Caroline Causby Hill**-148484 on 12 Oct 1896 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Caroline was born on 22 Jan 1869 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1931 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9677 F iii **Ella May Carpenter**-148485 was born on 16 May 1905 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9678 M iv **Charles W. Carpenter**-148486 was born in Jul 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9679 F v **Matilda Blance Carpenter**-148487 was born on 22 Jul 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1964.

6737. **Stephen Carpenter**-148469 (John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1853 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1909 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Sarah Frances "Fannie" Ray**-148488 on 21 Jun 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Sarah was born in Feb 1857 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died in 1917 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9680	M	i **Andrew Stewart Alfred Carpenter**-148489 was born on 20 Dec 1875. He died on 5 Jan 1939.
	9681	F	ii **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-148490 was born on 18 Aug 1879 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1928 in Charlestown, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.
+	9682	M	iii **Samuel Marcellus "Cell" Carpenter**-148491 was born on 27 Nov 1880. He died on 2 Oct 1966.
	9683	F	iv **Stella Carpenter**-148492 was born in Apr 1885 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9684	F	v **Icy M. Carpenter**-148493 was born on 27 Mar 1886 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9685	F	vi **Lucy A. Carpenter**-148494 was born on 13 Oct 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1973.
	9686	F	vii **Cora E. Carpenter**-148495 was born on 2 Nov 1894 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
	9687	M	viii **Phillip Carpenter**-148496 was born in Feb 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9688	F	ix **roma O. Carpenter**-148497 was born on 22 Feb 1901 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
	9689	F	x **Virgie O. Carpenter**-148498 was born on 21 Feb 1903 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1973.

6739. **William Carpenter**-148471 (John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1858 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Leah Fields**-148551 on 26 Feb 1885 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Leah was born in Dec 1861 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

	9690	M	i **Vincent Carpenter**-148552 was born in Nov 1885 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9691	M	ii **M. J. Carpenter**-148553 was born in Sep 1887 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9692	M	iii **Otmer Carpenter**-148554 was born on 6 Jun 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]
	9693	F	iv **Maud Carpenter**-148555 was born in Jun 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9694	M	v **A. Thomas Carpenter**-148556 was born in Dec 1893 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9695	F	vi **Josephine Carpenter**-148557 was born in Mar 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9696	F	vii **Rachel Leila Carpenter**-148558 was born in Dec 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9697	F	viii **Georgia Carpenter**-148559 was born in 1909 in , , Ohio, USA.

6740. **George John Carpenter**-148472 (John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12/12 Jan 1861 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22/22 Jan 1944 in Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Nancy Alice "Alice" Wyatt**-230904 in 1887 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Nancy was born in Apr 1869 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1962 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9698	M	i **Lewis Allen Carpenter**-230889 was born on 17 Feb 1888. He died on 25 Dec 1973.

9699 F ii **Esta Gay Carpenter**-230870 was born on 12 Jun 1890 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1963 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Esta married **Clarence Coleman Blosser**-230862 in 1916 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. Clarence was born on 6 Sep 1890 in Reedy, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1963 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9700 F iii **Mayme Dulcie Carpenter**-230869 was born on 12 May 1892. She died on 3 Feb 1964.

9701 F iv **Roxy J. Carpenter**-230867 was born on 28 Jul 1893 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Roxy married **William E. Ritzman**-230745 on 25 Nov 1914 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. William was born on 1 Jun 1893 in , Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Roxy also married **Norman Atwood Brockett**-230744 on 31 Dec 1919 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. Norman was born about 1894 in , Summit, Ohio, USA.

9702 M v **Ralph J. Carpenter**-230868 was born on 14/14 Nov 1896/1897 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 May 1918 in Cantigny, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France. He was buried in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9703 F vi **Roma D. Carpenter**-230743 was born in 1898 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1899 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9704 F vii **Alma M. Carpenter**-230747 was born in Apr 1900 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9705 M viii **William Harold Carpenter**-230866 was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1967 in , Portage, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 16 Oct 1967 in Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

William married **Pauline Elizabeth Verostek**-230742. Pauline was born on 31 May 1911 in Ridgway, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1952 in , Miami-Dade, Florida, USA. She was buried in Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

9706 F ix **Thelma A. Carpenter**-230865 was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Botzum, Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2006 in , , Florida, USA. She was buried in Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Thelma married **Elmer Curtis Crawford**-230741 on 12 Feb 1937 in , Dade, Florida, USA. Elmer was born on 6 Jun 1904 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, USA. He died in Jul 1958 in , , Florida, USA. He was buried in Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

9707 F x **Dorothy Mabel Carpenter**-230746 was born on 5 Aug 1904 in , Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

6743. **Mariah Carpenter**-124156 (Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1853 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1889 in , , Indiana, USA.

Mariah resided in 1880 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Mariah married **Richard Marion Engle**-207698 on 27 Jul 1874 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Richard was born on 29 Jan 1842 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1890 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Little Flock Cemetery, Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Richard resided in 1880 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1890 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9708 F i **Tabitha Engle**-207699 was born on 15 Jun 1877. She died on 10 Nov 1958.

\+ 9709 M ii **Ethelbert Engle**-207700 was born on 16 Oct 1878. He died on 2 Jun 1968.

\+ 9710 F iii **Hattie M. Engle**-207701 was born on 8 Jul 1880.

\+ 9711 F iv **Ida Myrtle Engle**-207702 was born on 26 Jun 1882. She died on 11 Jan 1964.

\+ 9712 M v **Edward Michael Engle**-207703 was born on 18 Oct 1884.

+ 9713 F vi **Mary Alice Engle**-207704 was born on 16 Oct 1887. She died in 1962.

6746. **Charles Aaron Carpenter**-123402 (Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1858 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1931 in Alexis, Warren, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Alexis Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

Charles resided in 1870 in Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Suez Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Sarah Jane Houghton**-124160 on 23 Jan 1887 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA. Sarah was born on 18 Nov 1869 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1940 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Alexis Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

Sarah resided in 1870 in , , Illinois, USA. She resided in 1880 in Hunter Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Suez Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9714 M i **Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter**-124161 was born on 11 Nov 1887. He died on 17 Apr 1963.
+ 9715 F ii **Maude Maria "Maudie" Carpenter**-124162 was born on 8 Aug 1889. She died on 11 Jan 1978.
+ 9716 M iii **Charles William E. Carpenter**-124163 was born on 13 Mar 1891. He died on 21 May 1967.
+ 9717 M iv **Grover Cleveland Carpenter**-124164 was born on 20 Jun 1892. He died on 11 Nov 1944.
+ 9718 F v **Mary Matilda Carpenter**-124165 was born on 6 Sep 1894. She died on 17 Jun 1925.
+ 9719 F vi **Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" Carpenter**-124166 was born on 6 Mar 1896. She died on 30 Oct 1987.
+ 9720 M vii **Oather Houghton Carpenter**-124167 was born on 16 Nov 1900. He died on 6 Oct 1964.
+ 9721 M viii **Don Dillard Carpenter**-123245 was born on 16 Apr 1902. He died on 1 Mar 1974.

9722 M ix **Leon Ashford Carpenter**-124168 was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1979 in Isabel, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Leon resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Modoc, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Tilden, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Tilden, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Leon married **Grace J. Gillispie**-207882 on 10 Nov 1923 in Pinckneyville, Perry, Illinois, USA. Grace was born on 18 Dec 1902 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1989 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery, , Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Grace resided in 1910 in Lively Grove, Washington, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Lively Grove, Washington, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Modoc, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Tilden, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Tilden, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9723 F x **Kathryn Leanora "Katie" Carpenter**-124169 was born on 26 Jun 1905 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2001 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Kathryn resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Kathryn married **Kenneth Floyd Wylie**-207883 on 16 Mar 1925 in Pinckneyville, Perry, Illinois, USA. Kenneth was born on 28 Jun 1905 in Preston, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1965 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Kenneth resided in 1910 in Sparta Ward 1, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in

Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9724 M xi **11 Carpenter**-124170 was born on 21 Nov 1906 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1906 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

6747. **John Jerome Carpenter**-207666 (Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1864 in Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1937 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was buried in 1937 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

John resided in 1870 in Indiana, USA. He resided in 1900 in Hutsonville, Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois Territory, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Jane Steinbaugh**-207717 on 13 Jan 1895 in , Crawford, Illinois, USA. Mary was born on 21 Jan 1875 in , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1953 in , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Robinson Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA.

Mary resided in 1880 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1900 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9725 F i **Lettie Mae "Lillie" Carpenter**-207718 was born on 29 Apr 1897. She died on 26 Nov 1985.

9726 F ii **Clara Edna Carpenter**-207719 was born on 19 Jul 1903 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA.

Clara resided in 1935 in , , , USA. She resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

6749. **Denny Carpenter**-207668 (Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1878 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1943 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA.

Denny resided in 1910 in Vigo Township, , Knox, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Denny married **Lurinda McBride**-207720 on 16 Mar 1901 in Sullivan, Sullivan, In. Lurinda was born about 1880 in , , Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9727 F i **Rebecca Jane Carpenter**-207721 was born on 8 Feb 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1970 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota, USA.

Rebecca resided in 1910 in Vigo Township, , Knox, Indiana, USA. She resided in Graysville, Clark, Indiana, USA. She resided in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Rebecca married **John Henson**-207889 on 16 Nov 1916 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. John was born on 4 Jul 1883 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

John resided in Graysville, Clark, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Rebecca also married **Jacob Dowden Bruce**-207890 on 9 Dec 1922 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Jacob was born on 21 Aug 1869 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1947 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 9 Mar 1947 in Beech Grove Cemetery, Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9592. **Preston French Carpenter Sr.**-62642 (Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1913 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1985 in , Lima, Ohio, USA. He was buried in 1985 in , Lima, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Preston married **Margaret "Maggie" Wells**-62641, daughter of Charles "Charley" G Wells-62649 and Marcella F. Baker-62648. Margaret was born in 1922 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1987 in Fairgrove, Greene, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 1987 in Buffalo, Dallas, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12496 M i **Preston F. Carpenter Jr.**-62637.
+ 12497 F ii **Gearldine Carpenter**-62650.
12498 F iii **Janet Carpenter**-62651.

9593. **Berlian J. Carpenter**-62671 (Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1911 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

Berlian married **Barbary Wells**-62652.

They had the following children.

12499 M i **Franklin Carpenter**-62689.
12500 M ii **Roger Carpenter**-62690.
12501 M iii **Glendine Carpenter**-62691.
12502 F iv **Phylis Carpenter**-62692.

9595. **William Roy Carpenter**-62663 (Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1892 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

William married **Jane S. Carpenter**-62681. Jane was born in 1895.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12503 F i **Odie Carpenter**-62682.
12504 F ii **Dearie Carpenter**-62683.

9619. **Loyd Kee Parsons**-55723 (Elizabeth Ann Key , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1891. He died on 26 Nov 1965.

Loyd married **Icie Coe**-55732 on 27 Jul 1912. Icie was born about 1891.

They had the following children.

12505 M i **Lloyd Kee Parsons Jr.**-56379 was born on 23 May 1922. He died on 30 Nov 1983.
Lloyd married **Ester Lee Epling**-56382 on 29 Dec 1942.
12506 M ii **Jack Harold Parsons**-56380.
Jack married **Wilma Lucille Wine**-56383.
12507 F iii **Patsy Ruth Parsons**-56381.

Patsy married **Irvin Lee Greathouse**-56384.

Loyd also married **Leora Fluharty**-55733 on 19 Mar 1921. Leora was born about 1891.

Loyd also married **Geretha V. Dorsey**-55734. Geretha was born about 1891.

9623. **Alpha Benjamin Carpenter**-55737 (Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Dec 1890 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1930 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Alpha married **Suzie White**-55742, daughter of Richard White-55743 and Emily Lowe-55744, in 1917. Suzie was born in 1896 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1988 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

12508 M i **1 Carpenter**-55582 was born about 1915. He died about 1915.
12509 M ii **Cecil Miles Carpenter**-56322.
Cecil married **Ada Roberts**-56328.
Cecil also married **Ruby "Smith" Hoachin**-56329.
12510 M iii **Arnold Brooks Carpenter**-56323.
12511 F iv **Leslie Carpenter**-56324.
12512 F v **Beatrice Carpenter**-56325.
12513 M vi **Wade Hubert Carpenter**-56326.
12514 M vii **Alpha Carpenter**-56327.

9624. **Mallie C. Carpenter**-55738 (Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 May 1891 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1975.

Mallie married **Icie Pearl Smith**-55745, daughter of Leonides Smith-55746 and Mallie Bailey-55747. Icie was born about 1891.

They had the following children.

12515 M i **Leonard M. Carpenter**-56330.
12516 F ii **Samatha Carpenter**-56331 was born in 1919. She died on 9 Mar 1989.
12517 M iii **Rex Carpenter**-56332.
12518 F iv **Iva Carpenter**-56333.
12519 M v **Gay "Buck" Carpenter**-56334 was born on 1 Jun 1925. He died on 22 Jun 1962.
12520 F vi **Mallie Orlan Carpenter**-56335.
12521 F vii **Millie Carpenter**-56336.
12522 F viii **Ella Carpenter**-56337.
12523 F ix **Eleanor Carpenter**-56338.
12524 M x **Marion Gene Carpenter**-56339.
12525 F xi **Olita Carpenter**-56340.

9625. **Ralph Greely Carpenter**-55739 (Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1893 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1978.

Ralph married **Eva Mae White**-55748 on 30 Sep 1917. Eva was born about 1893.

They had the following children.

12526 M i **Garland Carpenter**-56341 was born on 8 Dec 1926. He died on 23 Dec 1926.
12527 M ii **Gordon Carpenter**-56342 was born on 8 Dec 1926. He died on 31 Mar 1927.

12528 F iii **Eva Mae Carpenter**-56343.
12529 M iv **Joshua Bee Carpenter**-56344.
12530 F v **Muriel Carpenter**-56345.
12531 M vi **Harry G. Carpenter**-56346.
12532 F vii **Gailey Carpenter**-56347.
12533 M viii **Joseph Glenn Carpenter**-56348.
12534 M ix **Jack D. Carpenter**-56349.

Ralph also married **Marie Brannon**-55749 on 20 Sep 1925. Marie was born about 1893.

9626. **Stanley Guy Carpenter**-55740 (Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1896 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

Stanley married **Dora Ellen Price**-55750, daughter of William Peter Price-55751 and Bertie Jane Everson-55752, on 21 Jan 1923. Dora was born on 4 Apr 1906 in , , , USA. She died on 5 May 1952.

They had the following children.

+ 12535 F i **Thelma Blanche Carpenter**-56351 was born on 2 Nov 1923. She died on 22 Feb 1945.
+ 12536 M ii **Owen Page Carpenter**-56352.
+ 12537 F iii **Emma Jean Carpenter**-56353 was born on 22 Dec 1929. She died on 21 Feb 1979.
+ 12538 F iv **Ada Glo Carpenter**-56354.
12539 F v **Ellen Flo Carpenter**-56355.
Ellen married **Glen Starcher**-56370.
12540 M vi **Guy Vane Carpenter**-56356.
Guy married **Helen Bishop**-56371.
+ 12541 M vii **Watson Pool Carpenter**-56357.
+ 12542 F viii **Mary Jane Rose Carpenter**-56358.
+ 12543 F ix **Jennie Fern Carpenter**-56359 was born on 12 Jun 1941. She died on 5 May 1969.
+ 12544 M x **Boyd Blaine Carpenter**-56360.
+ 12545 F xi **Delma Ruth Carpenter**-56361.
+ 12546 F xii **Karen Sue Carpenter**-56362.
12547 F xiii **Sharon Lou Carpenter**-56363.
Sharon married **Clifford Stump**-56378.

Stanley also married **Radie Bragg**-55753, daughter of George Bragg-55754 and Peach Young-55755, on 15 Sep 1959. Radie was born on 9 Jul 1923 in , Clay, Clay, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Nov in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9632. **Warren Garland Burdette**-39191 (Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1896 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1956 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Warren married **Icie Lakie Roberts**-39132 on 14 May 1916 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Icie was born on 5 Mar 1897 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1971 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12548 F i **Zetra Louise Burdette**-39134.
Zetra married **Harrison Kemp**-39133. Harrison was born on 10 May 1913 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 May 1985 in Washington, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
12549 F ii **Zelpha Florella Burdette**-39136 was born on 22 Feb 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1983 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA.

Zelpha married **Joseph Denzil Wharton**-39135 about 1935 in , , West Virginia, USA.

12550 M iii **Clella Sanford Burdette**-39138.

Clella married **Garnet Haynes**-39137.

+ 12551 F iv **Dorothea Phylis Burdette**-39182.

+ 12552 M v **Icen Coal Burdette**-39184.

12553 F vi **Relta Zelda Burdette**-39186.

Relta married **Edward Longsdorf Jr.**-39185.

+ 12554 F vii **Lenora Edna Burdette**-39188 was born on 12 Mar 1932. She died on 19 Oct 1992.

12555 F viii **Violet Faye Burdette**-39189 was born about 1933 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1933 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

12556 F ix **Viola Faye Burdette**-39190 was born about 1933 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1933 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9639. **Russell Remus "Jake" Miller**-56297 (Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1912 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1970.

Russell married **Sadie "Shady" Bell**-56308 in 1937. Sadie was born about 1912.

They had the following children.

12557 M i **William Samuel Miller**-56729 was born on 1 Apr 1939. He died on 22 Mar 1992.

William married **Peg Connley**-56737.

+ 12558 M ii **Levi Gay Miller**-56730.

+ 12559 F iii **Connie Rose Miller**-56731.

12560 M iv **Ronald Jackson 'jackie' Miller**-56732.

Ronald married **Judy "McLaughton" Starcher**-56740.

+ 12561 F v **Thelma Jean Miller**-56733.

+ 12562 M vi **Charles Wilson Miller**-56734.

+ 12563 F vii **Virginia Ruth Miller**-56735.

+ 12564 M viii **Timothy Jess Miller**-56736.

9650. **Hubert Rossevelt Carpenter**-39969 (Harvey Lee "Harry" , John Webster , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 May 1901 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1962 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hubert married **Ina Jean Conley**-39970 in 1925 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Ina was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1992 in Youngsville, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12565 F i **Betty Lee Carpenter**-199117.

12566 F ii **Cleopatra Joyce "Joyce" Carpenter**-199110 was born on 21 Dec 1927 in Grand Valley, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2005 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Cleopatra married **LaVerne H. Eddy**-199111. LaVerne was born on 23 Jan 1926 in Celoron, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1993 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 12567 M iii **Hurbert Roosevelt "Huie" Carpenter Jr.**-39971 was born on 21 Jul 1929. He died on 4 Jul 2007.

+ 12568 M iv **John Alan Carpenter**-96359 was born on 17 Nov 1930. He died on 14 Mar 2016.
12569 M v **Owen A. Carpenter**-199119.
12570 F vi **G. Maxine Carpenter**-199118.
12571 F vii **Alice Jean Carpenter**-199120.
12572 M viii **Donald Carpenter**-199121.
12573 M ix **David Ray Carpenter**-199116 was born on 2 Apr 1944 in Kinzua, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1987 in Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.[Notes]

9662. **Billy Edward Carpenter**-30594 (Robert Roy , Joseph F. , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1991.

Billy married **Virginia Cumberledge**-30597 about 1946.

Billy also married **Mary Evelyn Wade**-30598 on 14 Jun 1952.

They had the following children.

12574 F i **Sheryl Lynn Carpenter**-56506.
Sheryl married **Roger Carl Fox**-56508.
12575 F ii **Vicky Ann Carpenter**-56507.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6622. **Sarah Starcher**-39381 (Mary Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1852.

Sarah married **John Wesley Miller**-55229, son of Amos Miller-39113 and Susan Brannon-39413, on 24 Jul 1873. John was born in 1848.

They had the following children.

	9556	M	i **James Fleetwood Miller** is printed as #9374.
	9557	F	ii **Eva Lee Miller** is printed as #9375.
	9558	M	iii **Charles Miller** is printed as #9376.
	9559	F	iv **Mary "Molly" Miller** is printed as #9377.
	9560	F	v **Susan Miller** is printed as #9378.
+	9561	M	vi **Amos Isaac Miller** is printed as #9379.
	9562	F	vii **Rosa Miller** is printed as #9380.
	9563	F	viii **Roxie Miller** is printed as #9381.
	9564	M	ix **John Wesley Miller Jr.** is printed as #9382.

6623. **Rebecca J. Starcher**-39382 (Mary Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1854.

Rebecca married **John Cooper**-55638. John was born about 1850.

They had the following children.

	9565	M	i **Hiram Cooper**-55838 was born about 1872.
	9566	M	ii **Francis Cooper**-55839 was born about 1874.
	9567	M	iii **Ister Cooper**-55840 was born about 1877.
	9568	M	iv **Artie Cooper**-55841 was born about 1880.
+	9569	F	v **Alza Ellen Cooper**-39720 was born about 1879/1882.
	9570	F	vi **Mary Cooper**-55843 was born about 1885.
	9571	F	vii **Martha Cooper**-55844 was born about 1888.

6641. **Henry Carpenter**-55320 (David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Sep 1851 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 5 Aug 1857 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1937.

[Notes]

Henry married **Sarah E. Hess**-55329, daughter of Charley D. Hess-61118 and Mary West-61119, on 3 Feb 1874 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1858 in of, Gilmer, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 3 May 1859. She died on 18 Apr 1918.

They had the following children.

+	9572	M	i **Lewis Johnson Carpenter**-55647 was born on 22 Jan 1877. He died on 10 Apr 1952.
+	9573	M	ii **Charles Dawson Carpenter**-55648 was born on 8/8 Jun 1878/1879. He died in 1967.
+	9574	M	iii **David Monroe Carpenter**-55649 was born on 13 May 1880. He died on 5 May 1948.
+	9575	F	iv **Lucy Carpenter**-55650 was born in May 1882.

9576 F v **Clara Carpenter**-55651 was born in Jun 1883 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9577 F vi **Kitty Carpenter**-55652 was born in Jul 1888.

9578 M vii **William Carpenter**-55653 was born in Jun 1890.

William married **Rosa May Husk**-88033 on 19 Apr 1924 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Rosa was born about 1890 in of, , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9579 F viii **Ivy Carpenter**-55654 was born in Jan 1898.

9580 F ix **Ruby Hattie Carpenter**-88034 was born on 22 Jan 1899 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9581 M x **Early Carpenter**-88035 was born on 3 Nov 1895 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1895 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Henry also married **Mary Longfellow**-55330 on 16 Mar 1919 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1858 in of, , Virginia, USA.

6642. **Alfred A. Carpenter**-55321 (David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1854 in , Calhoun, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He was christened in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1934.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Margarete Ann Riggs**-55331, daughter of David Riggs-39336, on 16 Mar 1919 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Margarete was born in Dec 1856 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened in of, Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 9582 M i **Alexander Carpenter**-62661 was born in 1879.

9583 M ii **David H. Carpenter**-62684 was born in Oct 1875 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9584 F iii **Rebecca Carpenter**-62685 was born in Sep 1877 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9585 F iv **Rosie B. Carpenter**-62686 was born in Apr 1884 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9586 F v **Almira Carpenter**-62687 was born in Mar 1888 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9587 F vi **Lulie Carpenter**-62688 was born in May 1896 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

6643. **Thomas M. Carpenter**-55322 (David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1855 in , Calhoun, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He was christened in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He died in 1906 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Thomas married **Maryetta E. Starcher**-62026, daughter of Henry J. Starcher-61408 and Elizabeth Slider-62617, on 15 Feb 1883 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Maryetta was born in Jul 1867 in , Calhoun, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9588 F i **Sarah E. Carpenter**-61402 was born in May 1889 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9589 M ii **Jahu Carpenter**-61740 was born in Apr 1892 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9590 M iii **Andrew Carpenter**-61750 was born in Mar 1895 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9591 F iv **Florence Carpenter**-61850 was born in Jun 1898 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

6648. **Jehue Carpenter**-57376 (David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1867 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jehue married **Leoma Ash**-62655 on 8 Jan 1892 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Leoma was born in 1870 in Brown, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 9592 M i **Preston French Carpenter Sr.**-62642 was born in 1913. He died in 1985.

+ 9593 M ii **Berlian J. Carpenter**-62671 was born in 1911.
9594 F iii **Vida Mae Carpenter**-62666 was born in Jan 1898 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
+ 9595 M iv **William Roy Carpenter**-62663 was born in Jun 1892.
9596 F v **Nesty J. Carpenter**-62664 was born in Jul 1893 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
9597 M vi **Jessa C. Carpenter**-62665 was born in May 1896 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
9598 M vii **David C. Carpenter**-62667 was born in Jan 1900 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
9599 M viii **Clarence Carpenter**-62677 was born in 1908 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
9600 F ix **Dicey B. Carpenter**-62678 was born in 1910 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
9601 F x **Orpha V. Carpenter**-62679 was born in 1906 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
9602 F xi **Laura Carpenter**-62680 was born in 1902 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

6651. **Joseph Calvin Carpenter**-55328 (David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1872 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA. He died about 15 Nov 1955.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Susie Starcher**-55333 on 27 Jan 1897 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Susie was born about 1872.

They had the following children.

9603 F i **Melissa Carpenter**-55657 was born in Aug 1896.
9604 M ii **Arthur Carpenter**-55658 was born in Feb 1900.
9605 M iii **Gilbert Carpenter**-55659.
Gilbert married **Violet Starcher**-55662.
9606 F iv **Sadie Belle "Shady" Carpenter**-55660 was born on 30 Oct 1919. She died on 1 Apr 1992.
Sadie married **Russell Remus Miller**-55661.

Joseph also married **Arlmeda Margaret Buck**-55334. Arlmeda was born about 1872.

Joseph also married **Lillie V.**-55335. Lillie was born about 1872.

6652. **John Carpenter**-54917 (Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Malinda Tanner**-28474, daughter of James Tanner-28551 and Nancy-28552, on 29 Feb 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1824/1827 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9607 M i **John E. Carpenter** is printed as #6902.
9608 M ii **James A. Carpenter** is printed as #6903.
9609 M iii **Jeremiah Carpenter** is printed as #6904.

6653. **Elizabeth Ann Key**-55336 (Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1854. She died on 4 Mar 1939.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Nathaniel "Doc" Parsons**-55340, son of Paulsen B. Parsons-55341 and Sattria Connoly-55342, on 12 Jul 1874. Nathaniel was born on 30 Dec 1853.

They had the following children.

9610 F i **Francis Virginia Parsons**-55714 was born on 23 Apr 1875. She died on 8 Jan 1968.[Notes]
Francis married **Thomas Jeff Newell**-55725 on 25 Dec 1895. Thomas was born about 1872.

9611 M ii **Edward Elsworth Parsons**-55715 was born on 7 Aug 1876. He died on 28 May 1950.
Edward married **Sarah Myrtle Wilson**-55726 on 18 Oct 1900. Sarah was born about 1876.

9612 F iii **Ida Parsons**-55716 was born in Feb 1878. She died on 7 Feb 1901.

9613 M iv **Joshua Peter Parsons**-55717 was born on 22 Aug 1879. He died on 6 Oct 1976.
Joshua married **Malissa Jane James**-55727 on 29 Aug 1901. Malissa was born about 1879.

9614 F v **Daisy F. Parsons**-55718 was born on 24 Feb 1881. She died on 5 Oct 1908.
Daisy married **Russell Meade King**-55728 on 12 Mar 1901. Russell was born about 1881.

9615 F vi **Sarah Ester Parsons**-55719 was born on 10 Apr 1884. She died on 19 Jul 1954.

9616 M vii **Lewis Parsons**-55720 was born in 1885.

9617 F viii **Minnie Parsons**-55721 was born in Jul 1886. She died in Jun 1909.
Minnie married **Ferrell Altizer**-55729 on 27 Dec 1904. Ferrell was born about 1886.

9618 F ix **Lue Vinnie Parsons**-55722 was born on 14 Apr 1888. She died on 14 Feb 1981.
Lue married **George W. Yenne**-55730 on 24 Jan 1906. George was born about 1888.
Lue also married **Peter Sourboune Criss**-55731 on 3 Jun 1920. Peter was born about 1888.

\+ 9619 M x **Loyd Kee Parsons**-55723 was born on 1 Jan 1891. He died on 26 Nov 1965.

9620 M xi **Nathan Parsons**-55724 was born on 20 Feb 1892. He died on 13 Dec 1911.

6654. **Joshua Carpenter**-55337 (Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Sep 1857 in of, , Calhoun, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1944. He was buried in Cemetery, Orma, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Smantha Artimothy Life**-55343, daughter of Samuel Life-55344 and Mary Elizabeth Lough-55345, in Jul 1884. Smantha was born on 20 May 1859 in of, , Calhoun, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1914.

They had the following children.

9621 M i **Marcellus Carpenter**-55735 was born on 16 May 1885 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1886 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

9622 F ii **Marcelia Carpenter**-55736 was born on 15 Feb 1889 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1982.

\+ 9623 M iii **Alpha Benjamin Carpenter**-55737 was born on 14 Dec 1890. He died on 19 Nov 1930.

\+ 9624 M iv **Mallie C. Carpenter**-55738 was born on 20 May 1891. He died in 1975.

\+ 9625 M v **Ralph Greely Carpenter**-55739 was born on 28 Jul 1893. He died in 1978.

\+ 9626 M vi **Stanley Guy Carpenter**-55740 was born on 22 May 1896.

9627 F vii **Nancy "Nannie" Carpenter**-55741 was born on 4 Jun 1899 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1984.

6677. **Emma Belle Carpenter**-39202 (Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1868 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1942 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Emma married **Samuel Sanal Burdette**-39123 on 29 Sep 1887 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Samuel was born in Dec 1866 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1955 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9628 F i **Freda May Burdette**-39125 was born on 11 Aug 1888 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1984 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA.

Freda married **John William Wright**-39124 in , , West Virginia, USA. John was born about 1888 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9629 M ii **Roy Rectry Burdette**-39127 was born on 31 Mar 1890 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1975 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Roy married **Effie Boyer**-39126 in , , West Virginia, USA. Effie was born in 1897. She died in 1968 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9630 F iii **Lula Ethel Burdette**-39129 was born in 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Lula married **Clarence McCoy**-39128 in , , West Virginia, USA. Clarence was born about 1892.

9631 F iv **Lela Ann Burdette**-39131 was born on 5 Sep 1894 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1974 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Lela married **Oliver J. Phillips**-39130 in , , West Virginia, USA. Oliver was born on 21 Feb 1895 in , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9632 M v **Warren Garland Burdette**-39191 was born on 31 Mar 1896. He died on 23 Dec 1956.

9633 M vi **John Orland Burdette**-39193 was born on 29 Apr 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA.

John married **Edna Chevuront**-39192 in , , West Virginia, USA. Edna was born about 1899.

9634 F vii **Ester Pearl Burdette**-39195 was born on 27 May 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Ester married **Clyde Heater**-39194. Clyde was born about 1905.

9635 M viii **Howard Homer Burdette**-39197 was born on 20 Jul 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Howard married **Rebecca Camp**-39196 before 1928 in , , West Virginia, USA. Rebecca was born in 1907 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1955 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9636 F ix **Dorothea Glydas Burdette**-39199 was born on 20 Sep 1909 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Dorothea married **Brady Connercomer**-39198 in , , West Virginia, USA. Brady was born about 1909 in , , Virginia, USA.

9637 F x **Dicie Louise Burdette**-39201 was born on 24 May 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Dicie married **John Nichols**-39200 in , , West Virginia, USA. John was born about 1910.

6678. **Lena A. Carpenter**-39203 (Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1871 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Lena married **William D. Scott**-39232 on 21 Dec 1893 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. William was born about 1871.

They had the following children.

9638 M i **Kermit Scott**-39233 was born about 1891/1898.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3715. **James Addison Carpenter**-54959 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1837 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1903 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Rosanna "Ann" Coger**-55395, daughter of Benjamin G. Coger-57226 and Mary Hosey-57234, on 9 May 1853. Rosanna was born in Jun 1838 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1903 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	6565	M	i **Ellis Carpenter**-55396 was born on 20 Feb 1854.
	6566	F	ii **Mary J. Carpenter**-55397 was born about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.
	6567	F	iii **Lucinda Carpenter**-55398 was born about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.
	6568	F	iv **Rachel Carpenter**-55399 was born about 1861 in , , Virginia, USA.
+	6569	M	v **Joshua Carpenter**-55400 was born in Apr 1861. He died about 1911/1920.
	6570	M	vi **Wesley Carpenter**-55401 was born about 1865/1866 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	6571	M	vii **Jones Carpenter**-55402 was born about 1869 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	6572	M	viii **Felix Carpenter**-55403 was born about 1873 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	6573	M	ix **Hesikia Carpenter**-140411 was born in Sep 1878 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	6574	M	x **Alfred Carpenter**-140412 was born in Mar 1872 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+	6575	F	xi **Mahulda Carpenter**-140413 was born in Feb 1877.

James also married **Sarah Jane Grady**-57205, daughter of Dennis Grady-57200 and Susanna Laugley-57201. Sarah was born on 15 Sep 1837 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1917 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Hill Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

3716. **Harvey Henson Carpenter**-54961 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1840 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Harvey married **Mary Jane McCort**-55414, daughter of Andrew McCort-55415 and Jane-55416, on 20 Dec 1860 in , Calhoun, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1835 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1903.

They had the following children.

	6576	F	i **Roda K. Carpenter**-55417 was born about 1862.
	6577	F	ii **Margaret Carpenter**-55418 was born about 1865.
	6578	F	iii **Columbia Carpenter**-55419 was born about 1867.
	6579	F	iv **Corilla Carpenter**-55420 was born about 1869.
	6580	M	v **Beverly Carpenter**-55421.
	6581	M	vi **James Carpenter**-55422 was born about 1871.

6582 F vii **Isabella Carpenter**-55423 was born about 1873.

6583 M viii **Zackaria Carpenter**-55424 was born about 1876.

6584 M ix **Isaac Carpenter**-55425 was born about 1879.

3718. **Emaline Carpenter**-54964 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840/1849 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Emaline married **James J. McCort**-57301, son of John B. McCort-57444 and Mary Burns-57445, in 1866 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. James was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6585 F i **Corella or Caroline McCourt**-55430 was born in Feb 1853.

6586 M ii **James A. McCourt**-57302 was born about 1865.

6587 F iii **Malunda McCourt**-55426 was born about 1867.

6588 M iv **Jeremiah McCourt**-55427 was born about 1869.

+ 6589 F v **Almarinda Jane McCourt**-55428 was born on 12 Oct 1877. She died on 14 Apr 1950.

3720. **Cain Carpenter**-54966 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1847 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He was christened in 1853.

[Notes]

Cain married **Corella or Caroline McCourt**-55430, daughter of James J. McCort-57301 and Emaline Carpenter-54964, about 1873 in , , West Virginia, USA. Corella was born in Feb 1853 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6590 M i **Thomas W. Carpenter**-55429 was born on 28 Dec 1871. He died on 9 Mar 1928.

6591 F ii **Perditta Carpenter**-55431 was born about 1874 in , , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6592 F iii **Rhonda or Roda K. Carpenter**-55432 was born in May 1879 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6593 M iv **Sidney Carpenter**-55441 was born in Jun 1883 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6594 F v **Bell Carpenter**-55439 was born in Feb 1887 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6595 F vi **Cora Carpenter**-55438 was born about 1889 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6596 M vii **Amos Carpenter**-55434 was born in Feb 1890 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6597 F viii **Dora or Dara Carpenter**-55436 was born in Feb 1892 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6598 M ix **John Carpenter**-55433 was born in Oct 1894 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6599 F x **Jane Carpenter**-55440 was born about 1894 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6600 M xi **Martin Carpenter**-55435 was born in Jul 1896 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6601 F xii **Roxie Carpenter**-55437 was born in Feb 1899 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

3721. **Love Carpenter**-54967 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1856 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Love married **Luverna**-55442 about 1875. Luverna was born about 1856 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6602 F i **Emma Carpenter**-55443 was born about 1876.
6603 M ii **Jasper Carpenter**-55444 was born about 1879.

3728. **Nancy Tanner**-39094 (Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1822 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1858 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **William Brandon Starcher**-39367 on 26 Dec 1839 in , , Virginia, USA. William was born in Mar 1819 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1905 in Linda, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6604 F i **Mary Lucinda Starcher**-39652 was born about 1840/1845.
+ 6605 M ii **Daniel Starcher**-39836 was born about 1842.

3729. **Jesse Tanner Jr.**-39095 (Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1824 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1907.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Sarah Greathouse**-39368 on 14 Nov 1845 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Sarah was born in 1830 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6606 F i **Mary Lucinda Tanner**-39861 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.
Mary married **Alexander Taylor**-53719, son of Anderson Taylor-53716 and Margaret-53643, on 17 May 1865 in , , West Virginia, USA. Alexander was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.
6607 M ii **William Tanner**-39860 was born on 14 Nov 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1925.
William married **Mary Elizabeth Bonnett**-54127 in Jul 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA.
6608 M iii **Jesse Tanner**-39369 was born in 1851 in , , Virginia, USA.
6609 F iv **Maria J."Mona" Tanner**-53651 was born about 1852 in , , Virginia, USA.
6610 M v **George W. Tanner**-39370 was born on 9 Nov 1855 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1907.
George married **Hannah McDonald**-53957 on 25 Dec 1877. Hannah was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.
6611 M vi **Henry Tanner**-39371 was born in 1856.
6612 F vii **Sarah E. Tanner**-39372 was born on 28 May 1859 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.
6613 M viii **Floyd W. Tanner**-39373 was born about 1862/1864.
+ 6614 M ix **John Wesley Tanner**-39374 was born about 1862/1864.
+ 6615 F x **Artemitia "Misha" Tanner**-39375 was born in 1868.
+ 6616 F xi **America "Meck" Tanner**-39376 was born in 1870.
6617 F xii **Rebecca Tanner**-39858 was born about 1873.

6618 M xiii **Evern Tanner**-39859 was born in 1874.

3730. **Mary Tanner**-39096 (Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1826/1828 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Isaac Starcher**-39377, son of Isaac Starcher-57373 and Mary Tanner-57374, on 10 Jun 1846 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Isaac was born in 1824 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 6619 F i **Charlotte Starcher**-39378 was born about 1840/1847.
6620 M ii **Arnold Starcher**-39379 was born in 1848.
6621 M iii **William Starcher**-39380 was born in 1850.
+ 6622 F iv **Sarah Starcher**-39381 was born in 1852.
+ 6623 F v **Rebecca J. Starcher**-39382 was born in 1854.
6624 F vi **Elizabeth Starcher**-39383 was born in 1858.
6625 F vii **Sudna Starcher**-39384 was born in 1860.

3732. **William Tanner**-39097 (Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1835 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1925.

[Notes]

William married **Mariah Ingraham**-39862 after 1858 in , , Virginia, USA. Mariah was born in 1829. She died in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

William also married **Isabel or Isobel Booher**-39385 on 8 Mar 1858. Isabel was born about 1835/1840 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6626 F i **Martha Tanner**-39386 was born in 1855.
6627 M ii **Alexander Tanner**-39387 was born in 1858.
6628 F iii **Martha Tanner**-55067 was born about 1855.
6629 F iv **Leanora Tanner**-55051 was born in 1869.

William also married **Hannah Sherman**-39388 on 22 Sep 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Hannah was born about 1835/1844 in , , Virginia, USA.

William also married **Melisa Booher**-39389 on 22 Sep 1867. Melisa was born about 1835 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William also married **Malissa "Rooker" Starcher**-55038 on 22 Sep 1867. Malissa was born about 1835 in , , Virginia, USA.

3733. **Caroline Brooks**-54930 (Sudna or Sudnah Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1826 in of, , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Caroline married **John or Jehu Coger**-55369, son of Benjamin G. Coger-57226 and Mary Hosey-57234, on 27 Aug 1846. John was born about 1826.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6630 M i **Johnson Coger**-55370 was born about 1847.
6631 M ii **Elbin Coger**-55371 was born about 1850.
6632 M iii **Carlisle Coger**-55372 was born about 1852.
6633 M iv **Clark Coger**-55373 was born about 1854.
6634 F v **Elizabeth Coger**-55374 was born about 1858.
6635 F vi **Simon Coger**-55375 was born about 1860.
6636 F vii **Edith Coger**-55376 was born about 1862.
6637 M viii **Jacob Coger**-55377 was born about 1868.

3736. **Abraham Brooks**-54933 (Sudna or Sudnah Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Mary Green**-57262, daughter of Robert Green-57383 and Rachel Perrine-57384, on 12 Apr 1855 in , , Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6638 F i **Caroline Brooks**-57243 was born about 1850.

3741. **Miles P. Brooks**-54938 (Sudna or Sudnah Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Miles married **Sarah Weese**-55378 before 1869. Sarah was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6639 M i **Cornelius Brooks**-55379 was born in Sep 1869.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3715. **James Addison Carpenter**

COMMENT:
Taken from the Mowrey book, Vol. II: Many Carpenter researchers believe that James Addison was a son of Old Jeremiah after 1830, and tradition says that his demise occurred in 1832. All available information indicates that James Addison was born circa 1834/1835. Logic dictates that he would probably be the son of John S. Carpenter. He is very likely the James who is missing in the 1860 Census.

NOTE:
Taken from Mowrey book, Vol. II: James Addison Carpenter married circa 1853 Rosanna Coger (born in June of 1835 and died 20 December 1903, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hosey) Coger and granddaughter of Peter and Mary (McElwain) Coger and John and Mary (Cool) Hosey- two of the oldest families in Braxton County.

In the Mowrey book, page 171, Vol. III the following is shown: James Carpenter, (born 17 May 1835, d: 14 Jan 1914) married Sarah Jane Grady (who was born 15 September 1837, died 29 July 1918),on 14 March 1853, James was the son of John S. and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter).

This entry does not match earlier records as shown above. It may be that the confusion as to exactly who or which James Carpenter married Rossana Coger, or Sarah Grady is shown in the first paragraph of these notes. In the entering of the Mowrey book I have given precident of that information to the information contained in the orginal record, however accurate it may be. In this case I am going to add a marriage for James, even though the marriage dates are obvisouly incorrect. It will tie the families together for record keeping, and won't leave Sarah Jane Grady in limbo. <--------- !!!

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents. See father's notes.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1860.jpg
United States Census, 1860
Name: Addison Carpenter
Residence: , Webster, Virginia
Ward: [Blank]
Age: 26 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1834
Birthplace: Nicholas Virginia
Gender: Male
Page: 23
Family Number: 150
Film Number: 805383
DGS Number: 4298878
Image Number: 00557
NARA Number:
(Ancestry also has:)
Household Members: Name Age
Addison Carpenter 26
Rosanna Carpenter 21
Ellis Carpenter 5
Mary J Carpenter 4
Lucinda Carpenter 3
Rachel Carpenter 10/12

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Webster, Virginia; Roll: M653_1383; Page: 915; Image: 557; Family History Library Film: 805383.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: James A Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1834
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 36y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: West Virginia, United States
Household Gender Age
James A Carpenter M 36y
Rosana Carpenter F 26y
Ellis Carpenter M 16y
Mary J Carpenter F 13y
Lucinda Carpenter F 13y
Rachel Carpenter F 9y
Joshua Carpenter M 7y
Wesley Carpenter M 5y
Alfred Carpenter M 4y
Jonas Carpenter M 1y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James CARPENTER Self M Male W 46 VA Farmer VA VA
Rosanna CARPENTER Wife M Female W 44 VA Keeping House VA VA
Joshua CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 VA Farm Laborer VA VA
Wesley CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 WV Farm Laborer VA VA
Alfred CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 WV Farm Laborer VA VA
Jones CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 WV VA VA
Felix CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 WV VA VA
Source Information:
Census Place Glade, Webster, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 408A
SEE ALSO:
United States Census, 1880
Name: James Carpenter
Residence: Glade, Webster, West Virginia
Birthdate: 1834
Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Rosanna Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 46 years
Occupation: Farmer
NARA Film Number: T9-1415
Page: 408
Page Character: A
Entry Number: 361

Film number: 1255415
Household Gender Age
James Carpenter M 46
Spouse Rosanna Carpenter F 44
Child Joshua Carpenter M 19
Child Wesley Carpenter M 14
Child Alfred Carpenter M 12
Child Jones Carpenter M 10
Child Felix Carpenter M 7

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Less than a third of the way down is James A. - wife is Ann note number of children she had. Just above is James A. son Joshua.

Rosanna "Ann" Coger

BIRTH: Jun 1835 given but the 1900 US Census indicates June 1838 and age 62.

MARRIAGE: the 1900 US Census shows that she was married for 47 years and had 11 children of which 11 were alive in 1900.

6574. **Alfred Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see image: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter 1920.jpg
Listed as a boarder and single.

Sarah Jane Grady

COMMENT:
In the Mowrey book, page 171, Vol. III the following is shown: James Carpenter, (born 17 May 1835, d: 14 Jan 1914) married Sarah Jane Grady (who was born 15 September 1837, died 29 July 1918),on 14 March 1853, James was the son of John S. and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter).
This entry does not match earlier records as shown above. It may be that the confusion as to exactly who or which James Carpenter married Rossana Coger, or Sarah Grady is shown in the first paragraph of these notes. In the entering of the Mowrey book I have given precident of that information to the information contained in the orginal record, however accurate it may be. In this case I am going to add a marriage for James, even though the marriage dates are obviously incorrect. It will tie the families together for record keeping, and won't leave Sarah Jane Grady in limbo. (per John E. Proctor 12/1999) To complete this issue is the entry in the orginal record of a Sarah Jane Grady, with the same birth date, who is shown to be married to Elijah Carpenter. The text from the Mowrey book makes the status of Sarah Jane suspect. To whom was she married? See text below taken from page 182 of the Mowrey book. From the information in the Mowrey book I am unable to correctly determine the marriages of Sarah Jane, or if in fact we are dealing with two individuals. I rather suspect that the husbands of Sarah Jane are mixed up.

NOTE:
Jerome R.S. Mowrey, who married Malinda Carpenter, eldest daughter of Elijah and Sarah Jane Grady),
Carpenter, is probably the best known of this family- He supposedly served in both the Union and Confederate Armies at one time or another during the Civil War and escaped from Andersonville near the end of the war. OR ... As a Seventh Day Adventist Minister, he travelled back and forth between southern Ohio and the Shenandoah Valley preaching the gospel, healing

the sick and afflicted and establishing churches. He once burst into a Baptist Church service preaching Revelations, was arrested for disturbing a public meeting and later successfully defended himself by serving as his own attorney at his subsequent trial. His power of persuasion was so great that the jury deliberated less than half an hour before returning a unanimous verdict to acquit him of all charges.

GRAVE: images plus death certificate plus picture husband
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64592953
Sarah Jane Grady Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 15, 1837
Lewis County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 29, 1917
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Elijah Carpenter (1827 - 1914)
Children:
James Madison Carpenter (1856 - 1943)*
Gay Madison Carpenter (1873 - 1940)*
Troy L Carpenter (1876 - 1943)*
Dillie Carpenter McDonald (1879 - 1961)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Hill Grove Cemetery
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Jan 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64592953

3716. **Harvey Henson Carpenter**

Harvey Henson (18) Carpenter was born around 1840 and married Mary Jane McCort 20 December 1860 in Braxton County. Mary Jane was born circa 1840, daughter of Andrew and Jane (maiden name undiscovered) McCort.

Hanson Carpenter in the 1870 Webster County census is identified as Harvey Carpenter in the 1880 Webster enumeration by comparing his wife and children. The only other children of John S. and Sydney (Cowger) Carpenter for whom information has been found are Emeline who married James McCourt, Cain who married Corella McCourt and Love who married Luverna (Maiden Name Unknown). (Taken from the Mowrey book)

In another part of the Mowrey book there are 11 children listed for John S. and Sydney.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father. See father's notes. Listed as Hanson age 10.

3718. **Emaline Carpenter**

Emaline (18) Carpenter was born around 1847 and married James J. McCort circa 1866 in Braxton County West Virginia. James was born circa 1840, son of John B. and Mary (Burns) McCort.

There was two Emaline Carpenters - one generation apart. Which one married James J. McCort is the question. It may be strange but did the younger one marry her cousin named James A. McCourt?

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father. See father's notes. Listed as Emaline, age 1.
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with father and step-mother. Listed as Emeline, age 13.

James J. McCort

NAME: McCort in most records then McCourt in another.

3720. **Cain Carpenter**

Cain (18) Carpenter was born circa 1853 and married Corella McCourt, daughter of James J. and Emaline (Carpenter) McCourt (his niece).

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
In the family of father John S. Carpenter age 60. Under John S. is wife Sidna then comes John A. Carpenter age 38 then comes Cain and Love. Is John A. the father of Cain & Love or another son of John S.?

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 55396 Ellis Carpenter 1900.jpg
See Ellis Carpenter notes. Ellis is at the bottom of one page and his family is on the next page (IE ... 1900b.jpg) and Cain is on the bottom of that page. His daughter Cora is listed as a servant higher on that same page. Cain's children continue on the next page - see image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg

---

Corella or Caroline McCourt

Per the 1900 US Census, Caroline was married for 28 years and had had 12 children of which 11 are living in 1900.

3721. **Love Carpenter**

Love (18) Carpenter was born around 1856 and married Luverna (maiden name undiscovered) circa 1875.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
In the family of father John S. Carpenter age 60. Under John S. is wife Sidna then comes John A. Carpenter age 38 then comes Cain and Love. Is John A. the father of Cain & Love or another son of John S.?

3728. **Nancy Tanner**

Roane County VA became Roane County WV in 1861.
Nancy Tanner was born circa 1823 and married William Brannon Starcher.
Roane County VA became Roane County WV in 1861.

PARENT: Jesse "Ike" or Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner? The same person?

William Brandon Starcher

NAME: William Brannon or William Brandon STARCHER.

3729. **Jesse Tanner Jr.**

Jesse was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. Co.F. 30th Batt. Va. Sharpshooters CSA. Jesse had the following ch.: Jesse, 1851; George, 1855; Henry, 1856; Sarah E.,1859 and twins Floyd W. & John W. born 1864; Arthetia, 1868 and America, 1870. Flyod Tanner married Mary E. Wright, she died age 25 yrs. 1 Jul 1894 Roane Co. also her new born child a girl, died age 7 days on 12 Jul 1894. info subm. by father Flyod Tanner.

Children of Jesse Tanner Jr., of Jesse Tanner Sr., of Samuel Tanner/Sudna Elizabeth (16) Carpenter. (This is taken from page 96 of the Tanner book. It appears that there is confusion in the families of Jesse "Buffalo" and Jessie "Ike" Tanner and their children, as well as who they married. In entering this information I, John Proctor, am unable to determine which is accurate, so am going by the consistancy of the Mowrey Book, even though it may be inaccurate. All of the children given in the orginal record for this family are shown in the Mowrey book, however there are 3 additional children in the orginal record, Jesse, Henry and Rebecca Tanner, none of these children are shown in the Mowrey book, however I am leaving them in the family.
Jesse Tanner Jr. was born in February of 1825, died 1907 and married Sarah Jane Greathouse 4 November 1845.

3730. **Mary Tanner**

This marriage continues the confusion between ""Buffalo" Tanner (RIN 39221) and "Ike" Tanner (RIN 28455) The orginal record had Mary in the family of Buffalo, but the Mowrey book had her in the "Ike" family. I have continued to follow the Mowrey book and changed Mary to that family. The reference is found on page 98 of the Mowrey book. Then under presure I had to switch her back.

Mary Tanner was born about 1826 and married Isaac Starcher 10 June 1846. Children of Mary Tanner, of Jesse Tanner Sr., of Samuel Tanner/Sudna Carpenter (16).

3732. **William Tanner**

William Tanner was born around 1834 and married 1st 8 March 1858 Isobel Booher (daughter of John and Elizabeth Booher) 2nd 22 September 1865 Hannah Sherman (daughter of Abraham and Rebecca Sherman) and 3rd 22 September1867 Malissa (Booher) Starcher, widow).

William was married first to Isabel (_____) they appear on the 1860 census along with children Martha age 5 & Alex age 2. William married second on 22 Jan 1865 to Hannah Sherman in Roane Co. He was age 29, she age 21. William married a third time in ,Calhoun,WV. 22 Sept 1867 to Melissa Booker Starcher, d/o Jacob & Nancy Booker. William was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. He served in Co. G. 60th Va. Inf. CSA.

This marriage continues the confusion between ""Buffalo" Tanner (RIN 39221) and "Ike" Tanner (RIN 28455) The orginal record had William in the family of Buffalo, but the Mowrey book had him in the "Ike" family. I have continued to follow the Mowrey book and changed William to that family. The reference is found on page 98 of the Mowrey book. Then under presure I had to switch him back.

Melisa Booher

Name has also been spelled Booker.

3733. **Caroline Brooks**

Caroline Brooks was born 1826 and married Jehu (John) Coger 27 August 1846, son of Benjamin G. and Mary (Hosey) Coger.

John or Jehu Coger

The children for this family were taken from the Mowrey book. There was no information other than their birth years.

3736. **Abraham Brooks**

Abraham Brooks was born 1831 and married Mary Green 12 April 1855 (daughter of Robert and Rachel (Perrine) Green).

Mary Green

Was she married to a Carpenter at one time?????

3741. **Miles P. Brooks**

Miles P. Brooks was born 1844 and married Sarah Weese.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6565. **Ellis Carpenter**-55396 (James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1854 in , Braxton, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Ellis married **Delilah J. Green**-140393 about 1876. Delilah was born in Apr 1854 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9475 M i **Addison Carpenter**-140394 was born on 18 Sep 1879 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1957 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 24 Nov 1957 in Cemetery, Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Addison married **Alice Payne**-140424 on 5 Feb 1907 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Alice was born about 1879 in of, , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9476 M ii **Thurman or Thurmond Carpenter**-140392 was born on 22/22 Apr 1881/1882. He died in Mar 1963.

\+ 9477 M iii **Adam Carpenter**-140395 was born in Jul 1884. He died on 16 May 1933.

9478 F iv **Cary Carpenter**-140396 was born in Apr 1887 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9479 M v **Francis Carpenter**-140397 was born in Jan 1892 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9480 M vi **Oscar Carpenter**-140398 was born in Oct 1893 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9481 M vii **Benjamin "Bennie" Carpenter**-140399 was born in Mar 1897 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1912 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Ellis also married **Rantie Knight**-140428 on 5 Mar 1914 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Rantie was born about 1869 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

6569. **Joshua Carpenter**-55400 (James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1861 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died about 1911/1920 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

9482 F i **Rachel H. Carpenter**-140419 was born in May 1883 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9483 M ii **Nathan Carpenter**-140420 was born in Jun 1887 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Joshua also married **Elvira**-140418 about 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA. Elvira was born in Apr 1872 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9484 F iii **Sella Carpenter**-140421 was born in Jan 1894 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9485 M iv **Morgan Carpenter**-140422 was born in Jul 1897 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9486 M v **Henry L. Carpenter**-140423 was born in May 1900 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9487 F vi **Flora Carpenter**-140441 was born about 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9488 F vii **Lilly Carpenter**-140442 was born about 1908 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9489 M viii **Jeremiah Carpenter**-140443 was born about 1913 in Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6575. **Mahulda Carpenter**-140413 (James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1877 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mahulda married **Thorpe**-140414. Thorpe was born about 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died about 1899 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9490 M i **John A. Thorpe**-140415 was born in Nov 1895 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9491 M ii **Jones C. Thorpe**-140416 was born in May 1893 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9492 F iii **Anna L. B. Thorpe**-140417 was born in Sep 1899 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6585. **Corella or Caroline McCourt**-55430 (Emaline Carpenter , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1853 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Corella married **Cain Carpenter**-54966, son of John S. Carpenter-32629 and Mary Judith "Judith" Miller-39230, about 1873 in , , West Virginia, USA. Cain was born in Nov 1847 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He was christened in 1853.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9493 M i **Thomas W. Carpenter** is printed as #6590.

9494 F ii **Perditta Carpenter** is printed as #6591.

9495 F iii **Rhonda or Roda K. Carpenter** is printed as #6592.

9496 M iv **Sidney Carpenter** is printed as #6593.

9497 F v **Bell Carpenter** is printed as #6594.

9498 F vi **Cora Carpenter** is printed as #6595.

9499 M vii **Amos Carpenter** is printed as #6596.

9500 F viii **Dora or Dara Carpenter** is printed as #6597.

9501 M ix **John Carpenter** is printed as #6598.

9502 F x **Jane Carpenter** is printed as #6599.

9503 M xi **Martin Carpenter** is printed as #6600.

9504 F xii **Roxie Carpenter** is printed as #6601.

6589. **Almarinda Jane McCourt**-55428 (Emaline Carpenter , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1877. She died on 14 Apr 1950.

[Notes]

Almarinda married **Thomas W. Carpenter**-55429, son of Cain Carpenter-54966 and Corella or Caroline McCourt-55430, on 11 Jun 1896. Thomas was born on 28 Dec 1871 in , , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was christened in

Dec 1872. He died on 9 Mar 1928.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9505 F i **Lina Viola Carpenter**-55773 was born in Aug 1896 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9506 ii **2 Carpenter**-140410 was born about 1897 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA. 2 Carpenter died about 1898 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9507 M iii **Gordon L. Carpenter**-55774 was born in Dec 1899 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9508 F iv **Ivey May Carpenter**-55775 was born about 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9509 M v **Stephan Harlin Carpenter**-55776 was born on 23 Feb 1912. He died on 5 Jan 1974.

6590. **Thomas W. Carpenter**-55429 (Cain , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1871 in , , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was christened in Dec 1872. He died on 9 Mar 1928.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Almarinda Jane McCourt**-55428, daughter of James J. McCort-57301 and Emaline Carpenter-54964, on 11 Jun 1896. Almarinda was born on 12 Oct 1877. She died on 14 Apr 1950.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9510 F i **Lina Viola Carpenter** is printed as #9505.

9511 ii **2 Carpenter** is printed as #9506.

9512 M iii **Gordon L. Carpenter** is printed as #9507.

9513 F iv **Ivey May Carpenter** is printed as #9508.

\+ 9514 M v **Stephan Harlin Carpenter** is printed as #9509.

6604. **Mary Lucinda Starcher**-39652 (Nancy Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840/1845.

Mary married **Wesley Wilson**-39653. Wesley was born about 1840/1845.

They had the following children.

\+ 9515 F i **Josephine Wilson**-39654 was born about 1860/1870.

6605. **Daniel Starcher**-39836 (Nancy Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1842.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Emily Moore**-39837. Emily was born about 1842.

They had the following children.

9516 F i **Salina Starcher**-39838 was born in 1860.

Salina married **William Holland**-39847 on 24 Jan 1881 in , , Virginia, USA. William was born about 1860.

Salina also married **George Gillenwater**-39848 in May 1886. George was born about 1860.

9517 F ii **Mary Starcher**-39839 was born about 1862.

Mary married **Daniel Webb**-39849. Daniel was born about 1862.

9518 M iii **Samuel Starcher**-39840 was born about 1864.

Samuel married **Edith Holland**-39850. Edith was born about 1864.

Samuel also married **Belle Holland**-39851. Belle was born about 1864.

9519 M iv **John Starcher**-39841 was born in 1870.

John married **Jennie Norman**-39852 in Jan 1889. Jennie was born in 1868. She died before 1909.

John also married **Maud Love**-39853 on 24 Aug 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA. Maud was born in 1882.

9520 M v **Charles Starcher**-39842 was born in 1874.

Charles married **Bertha Young**-39854 on 1 Mar 1893. Bertha was born in 1874.

Charles also married **Sarah Holland**-39855 on 24 Aug 1908. Sarah was born in 1877.

9521 M vi **Ira Starcher**-39843 was born in 1878 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Ira married **Cora Webb**-39856 on 25 Aug 1897. Cora was born in 1877.

9522 F vii **Ora Starcher**-39844 was born about 1880.

Ora married **Alexander Moore**-39857. Alexander was born about 1880.

9523 F viii **Nancy Starcher**-39845 was born about 1875.

Nancy married **Alonzo Nutter**-39846 on 13 Dec 1891 in , , Virginia, USA. Alonzo was born in 1871.

6614. **John Wesley Tanner**-39374 (Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1862/1864.

John married **Candice Estelle Mowrey**-39717, daughter of Rev. Jerome R. S. Mowrey-29053 and Malinda Carpenter-28808, in 1890. Candice was born on 18 Jan 1877. She died on 19 Oct 1936.

They had the following children.

9524 M i **Elbert Madison Tanner**-56031 was born on 15 Jan 1893. He died on 24 May 1975.

Elbert married **Cleora Starcher**-56037, daughter of Jacob Starcher-56024 and Emma McCoy Redman-62504, on 23 Oct 1921. Cleora was born about 1898.

9525 M ii **Charles Delbert Tanner**-56032 was born on 3 Jul 1895. He died on 3 Jul 1895.

9526 F iii **Ada Gale\belle Tanner**-56033 was born on 21 Mar 1896. She died on 7 Oct 1945.[Notes]

Ada married **George Dare Habron Starcher**-56038, son of Jacob Starcher-56024 and Emma McCoy Redman-62504, on 22 Dec 1922 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. George was born on 27 Dec 1899. He died on 7 Dec 1934 in Groundhog Cemetery.

9527 M iv **Ronnie I. Tanner**-56034 was born in 1901. He died on 15 Sep 1904.

9528 M v **Herbert Loring Tanner**-56035 was born on 15 Feb 1902. He died on 21 Mar 1990.

Herbert married **Ann Margaret Wiley**-56039 in Aug 1922. Ann was born about 1902.

9529 M vi **Roy Tanner**-56036 was born in 1905.

Roy married **Caroline Blosser**-56040. Caroline was born about 1905.

6615. **Artemitia "Misha" Tanner**-39375 (Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1868.

Artemitia married **Fleetwood Argabrite**-55446 on 31 Aug 1884 in Craig Ridge, , West Virginia, USA. Fleetwood was born in 1867. He died on 19 Feb 1941.

They had the following children.

+ 9530 M i **Jacob Harrison Argabrite**-55820 was born on 4 Apr 1882.

9531 F ii **Rose Alice Argabrite**-55821 was born on 12 Mar 1886. She died on 26 Aug 1966.

Rose married **Henry W. Ward**-55833 on 2 Nov 1902. Henry was born about 1886.

9532 F iii **Ollie Mae Argabrite**-55822 was born on 25 Oct 1887.

Ollie married **George Thompson**-55834. George was born about 1887.

9533 F iv **Louise Argabrite**-55823 was born on 25 Feb 1888.

Louise married **Sud Schrickingost**-55835. Sud was born about 1888.

9534 F v **Mayme Argabrite**-55824 was born in 1890.

9535 M vi **1 Argabrite**-55825 was born on 3 Apr 1892. He died on 3 Apr 1892.

9536 F vii **Virginia Dove Argabrite**-55826 was born on 10 Aug 1894.

9537 M viii **Bert S. Argabrite**-55827 was born on 2 Feb 1897.

Bert married **Argabrite Goldie**-55836. Argabrite was born about 1897.

9538 F ix **Pearl Argabrite**-55828 was born on 5 Feb 1894.

Pearl married **Hal Dixon**-55837. Hal was born about 1894.

9539 M x **Fred Argabrite**-55829 was born on 22 Aug 1901.

9540 F xi **Dorcas Dey Argabrite**-55830 was born on 23 Feb 1906.

9541 M xii **Raymond Argabrite**-55831 was born on 3 Jul 1908.

9542 M xiii **Haymond Argabrite**-55832 was born on 3 Jul 1908.

6616. **America "Meck" Tanner**-39376 (Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1870.

America married **Jessey "Jake" Blosser**-55447, son of John Blosser-55448 and Mary or Polly Hines-55449, on 24 Aug 1906. Jessey was born about 1860 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9543 M i **Amercian Tanner Blosser**-55811 was born on 15 Dec 1888. He died on 18 Jul 1950.[Notes]

9544 M ii **Howard Tanner Blosser**-55812 was born in Sep 1891.[Notes]

9545 M iii **Fred Tanner Blosser**-55813 was born in Sep 1893.[Notes]

+ 9546 M iv **Hugh Mowrey Blosser**-55814 was born on 15 Nov 1897. He died on 23 Dec 1937.

9547 M v **Dorsey Blosser**-55815 was born about 1900.

9548 M vi **Raymond Blosser**-55816 was born about 1903.

6619. **Charlotte Starcher**-39378 (Mary Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840/1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

Charlotte married **James Carpenter**-54916, son of Jesse Carpenter-31396, on 3 Jul 1866 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. James was born in 1836 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9549 M i **Isaac Carpenter** is printed as #6222.

+ 9550 M ii **Minter Jackson Carpenter** is printed as #6223.

9551 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter** is printed as #6224.

9552 F iv **Sarah J. Carpenter** is printed as #6225.

9553 F v **Emma Carpenter** is printed as #6226.

9554 M vi **William H. Carpenter** is printed as #6227.

9555 M vii **Virtie Carpenter** is printed as #6228.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6565. **Ellis Carpenter**

This descendant line submitted in Aug 2011 by: Roger CARPENTER mailto:rogerlc2001@yahoo.com>

BIRTH:
West Virginia Births, 1853-1930
Name: Ellis Carpenter
Birth Date: 20 Feb 1854
Birthplace: Braxton, West Virginia
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Addison Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Rocena H. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Paternal Grandfather:
Maternal Grandfather:
Paternal Grandmother:
Maternal Grandmother:
Death Date:
Death Age:
Film Number: 573797
Digital Folder Number: 4003320
Image Number: 120
Reference Number: v 1 p 6
Source: County Records
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00416-5
System Origin: WestVirginia-ODM
Source Film Number: 573797
Reference Number:

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
United States Census, 1860
Name: Ellis Carpenter
Residence: , Webster, Virginia
Ward: [Blank]
Age: 5 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1855
Birthplace: Braxton Virginia
Gender: Male
Page: 23
Family Number: 150
Film Number: 805383
DGS Number: 4298878
Image Number: 00557
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Ellis Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1854
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 16y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White

Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: West Virginia, United States

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 55396 Ellis Carpenter 1900.jpg
And family continues on next page: RIN 55396 Ellis Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Name: Ellis Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Cowen town, Webster, West Virginia
Birth Date: Feb 1854
Birthplace: West Virginia
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Self
Spouse Name: Delila A Carpenter
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place: West Virginia
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother Name:
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: West Virginia
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 24
Estimated Marriage Year: 1876
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0135
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 40
Reference Number: 95
GSU Film Number: 1241776
Image Number: 00769
Household Gender Age
William H Harris M (appears as if he was a boarder from the previous household. See image)
Ellis Carpenter M (Head of House)
Spouse Delila A Carpenter F
Child Addison Carpenter M
Child Thurmond Carpenter M
Child Adam Carpenter M
Child Cary Carpenter F

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - need

MARRIAGE2:
West Virginia Marriages, 1853-1970
Groom: Ellis Carpenter
Groom's Age: 60 years
Groom's Estimated Birth Year: 1854
Groom's Birth Date:
Groom's Birthplace: Webster, W.Va
Bride: Rantie Knight
Bride's Age: 45 years
Bride's Estimated Birth Year: 1869
Bride's Birth Date:
Bride's Birthplace: Braxton, W.Va

Marriage Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 05 Mar 1914
Marriage Place: Braxton, West Virginia
Groom's Father:
Groom's Mother:
Bride's Father:
Bride's Mother:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband:
Film Number: 573810
Digital Folder Number: 4130684
Image Number: 132
Reference Number: film # 573810
Source: County Records

SEE ALSO:
Ellis Carpenter Compact Disc #136 Pin #1252884
Father: James Addison Carpenter Disc #136 Pin #1276527
Mother: Rosanna Coger Disc #136 Pin #1230741
AND SEE:
Ellis Carpenter Compact Disc #139 Pin #1877957

Delilah J. Green

In the 1900 US Census - married 24 years and had 9 children with 9 living.

Father: Isaac Green
Mother: Sarah J Holcomb

6569. **Joshua Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Near the top of the page is Joshua and his family. Next door is his father James A.

Elvira

MARRIAGE: Married 8 years and had 3 children of which 3 are alive by the 1900 US Census.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see image: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter 1920.jpg
Listed as Ella, a widow.

9486. **Henry L. Carpenter**

In 1920 Census with mother.

6575. **Mahulda Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: Listed as a widow and married (blank) years and had 3 children of which 3 are alive in 1900.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census with parents and her family.

6585. **Corella or Caroline McCourt**

Per the 1900 US Census, Caroline was married for 28 years and had had 12 children of which 11 are living in 1900.

Cain Carpenter

Cain (18) Carpenter was born circa 1853 and married Corella McCourt, daughter of James J. and Emaline (Carpenter) McCourt (his niece).

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
In the family of father John S. Carpenter age 60. Under John S. is wife Sidna then comes John A. Carpenter age 38 then comes Cain and Love. Is John A. the father of Cain & Love or another son of John S.?

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 55396 Ellis Carpenter 1900.jpg
See Ellis Carpenter notes. Ellis is at the bottom of one page and his family is on the next page (IE ... 1900b.jpg) and Cain is on the bottom of that page. His daughter Cora is listed as a servant higher on that same page. Cain's children continue on the next page - see image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg

---

6589. **Almarinda Jane McCourt**

Almarinda Jane McCourt was born 12 October 1877, died 14 April 1950 and married 11 June 1896 Thomas W. Carpenter (born 28 December 1871, died 9 March 1928, son of Cain and Corella (McCourt) Carpenter).

BIRTH: Sept 1875 per 1900 US Census. Compare to 12 Oct 1877 that was given.

MARRIAGE: Married 4 years in the 1900 US Census and had 3 children of which 2 are still living in 1900.

Thomas W. Carpenter

Thomas W. (19) Carpenter was born 28 December 1871, married Almarinda Jane McCourt 11 June 1896 and died 9 March 1928. Almarinda Jane was the daughter of James and Emeline (Carpenter) McCourt and Thomas W.'s first cousin. She was born 12 October 1877 and died 14 April 1950.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Thomas W. is a third of a page down. His father is Cain.
BIRTH: Dec 1872 per 1900 US Census.

6590. **Thomas W. Carpenter**

Thomas W. (19) Carpenter was born 28 December 1871, married Almarinda Jane McCourt 11 June 1896 and died 9 March 1928. Almarinda Jane was the daughter of James and Emeline (Carpenter) McCourt and Thomas W.'s first cousin. She was born 12 October 1877 and died 14 April 1950.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Thomas W. is a third of a page down. His father is Cain.
BIRTH: Dec 1872 per 1900 US Census.

Almarinda Jane McCourt

Almarinda Jane McCourt was born 12 October 1877, died 14 April 1950 and married 11 June 1896 Thomas W. Carpenter (born 28 December 1871, died 9 March 1928, son of Cain and Corella (McCourt) Carpenter).

BIRTH: Sept 1875 per 1900 US Census. Compare to 12 Oct 1877 that was given.

MARRIAGE: Married 4 years in the 1900 US Census and had 3 children of which 2 are still living in 1900.

6605. **Daniel Starcher**

Source: William Bishop's Roane Co. History. pg. 666-667

9526. **Ada Gale\belle Tanner**

NAME: Ada Gale or Ada Belle TANNER.

Jessey "Jake" Blosser

Following taken from the Mowrey book: America "Mec" Tanner was born 3 September 1869, died 26 November 1940 and married Jessey "Jake" Blosser 24 August 1906 (born circa 1872, died 19 February 1941, son of John and Mary "Polly" (Hines) Blosser). Reverend Jerome R.S. Mowrey officiated the ceremony at Jesse Tanner Jr.'s house on Craig Ridge. Note that the spelling of the nickname is different in this reference and from the orginal entry for this person.
There continues to be some confusion in the Mowrey book on page 117 where the family of America is given. The children in the family are shown as follows: (copied from the book)
Children of America "Mec" Tanner, of Jesse Tanner Jr., of Jesse Tanner/Mary "Polly" (17) Carpenter
1. America Tanner Jr. (so-called) was born 15 December 1888 and died 18 July 1950 (adopted? by William and Sarah (Greathouse) Tucker).
2. Howard Tanner was born in September of 1891.
3. Fred Goff was born in September of 1893.
4. Hugh Mowrey was born 15 November 1897, died 23 February 1937 of consumption in the State Hospital at Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia and married 8 November 1925 Alice Tanner (born circa 1909, daughter of Claiborne and Mary (Allen) Tanner).
5. Dorsey Blosser
6. Raymond Blosser
As can be seen from the above there are apparently 4 children with a different last name than Americas husband, Jesse "Jake" Blosser, (assuming that "Jake" is a male, and America is a female). For that reason I am entering the names of the children as shown in the Mowrey book as it is quite possible that the first 4 children were taken in by America and "Jake", as has been previously pointed out that was not uncommon during that time and place!

9543. **Amercian Tanner Blosser**

Born either a Tanner or Blosser or adopted as a Blosser.

9544. **Howard Tanner Blosser**

Born either a Tanner or Blosser or adopted as a Blosser.

9545. **Fred Tanner Blosser**

Born either a Tanner or Blosser or adopted as a Blosser.

James Carpenter

James (18) Carpenter was born circa 1836 and married 1st 3 August 1857 in Roane County (then VA) Mary Nicholas (daughter of James and Sarah (Unknown) Nicholas) and 2nd 3 July 1866 in Roane County (then WV) Charlotte Starcher (daughter of Isaac and Mary (Tanner) Starcher) and resided in Roane County in 1870 and 1880. The Jesse Carpenter (his father?) found in the Braxton County Census of 1850 cannot be the same Jesse Carpenter (his uncle) who appears in the Jackson County census of 1850!

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9428. **Van Della Carpenter**-39737 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1898. She died on 21 Jan 1963.

Van married **John Walton Bridwell**-39748 on 25 Mar 1914. John was born about 1898.

They had the following children.

12381 M i **Woodrow Wilson Bridwell**-56128 was born on 14 Jun 1919. He died on 12 Aug 1969.
\+ 12382 M ii **Hollie Lee Bridwell**-56129 was born on 1 Apr 1921. He died on 17 Nov 1955.
12383 M iii **Willie L. Bridwell**-56130 was born about 1923. He died on 4 Jan 1997.[Notes]
12384 F iv **Pearl Bridwell**-56131.

9429. **James Albert Carpenter**-39738 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1970 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Alma Grace Nichols**-39749 on 27 Apr 1919. Alma was born about 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12385 M i **James Claude Carpenter**-56133 was born on 12 Apr 1914. He died on 30 Jul 1983.[Notes]
James married **Mary Alice Roupe**-56140. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1909.
\+ 12386 M ii **Edward Lee Carpenter**-56134 was born on 18 Jan 1920. He died on 27 Mar 1973.
\+ 12387 M iii **Franklin Carr Carpenter**-56135.
12388 F iv **Lucille May Carpenter**-56136 was born on 5 Jun 1924. She died on 6 Jun 1924.
12389 F v **MacIl Grace Carpenter**-56137.
MacIl married **Wilton R. Smith**-56143.
12390 F vi **Juanita Francis Carpenter**-56138.
Juanita married **Garold Loron Knight**-56144. Garold was born on 22 Oct 1928. He died on 15 Mar 1972.
12391 M vii **Harold Ray Carpenter**-56139.
Harold married **Patricia Ann Patton**-56145.

9432. **Vailey Agnes Carpenter**-39741 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1906. She died on 9 Feb 1982.

Vailey married **Albert Nichols**-39750. Albert was born about 1906.

They had the following children.

\+ 12392 F i **Lucy Carpenter Nichols**-39884.

9433. **Mildred Viola Carpenter**-39433 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1908 in , , , USA. She died on 3 Oct 1969 in , Jefferson, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, , Jefferson, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Mildred married **Paul Thomas Mowrey**-39434, son of Cephas Elnathan Mowrey-39915 and Maud Grace Holbert-53405, on 13 Aug 1923. Paul was born on 4 Apr 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1967 in Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, , Jefferson, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12393 M i **Paul Thomas Mowrey Jr.**-39435 was born on 18 Jan 1933. He died on 31 Dec 2022.
+ 12394 F ii **Lora Hester Mowrey**-56147 was born on 22 Sep 1924. She died on 5 Apr 1997.
+ 12395 F iii **Nancy Grace Mowrey**-56148 was born on 6 Mar 1926. She died on 25 Jan 1985.
12396 F iv **Pauline Francis Mowrey**-56149 was born on 17 Jan 1929 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 17 May 1929 in , , Ohio, USA.
+ 12397 F v **Mary Belle Mowrey**-56150.
+ 12398 F vi **Emma Jean Mowrey**-56152.
12399 F vii **Betty Irene Mowrey**-56153 was born on 17 Jan 1938 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1938 in , , Ohio, USA.

9436. **Lora E. Carpenter**-39744 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1915 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1986 in , , , USA.

Lora married **Grover Channels**-39752 about 1930.

They had the following children.

12400 F i **Elladean Channels**-56161.
12401 M ii **Harry E. Channels**-56162.

Lora also married **Marshall**-39753 about 1933.

They had the following children.

12402 M iii **James Marshall**-56163.
12403 M iv **John Edward Marshall**-56164.
12404 F v **Blanch Marie Marshall**-56165.

9438. **Ralph Rex Carpenter**-39690 (Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1895 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Gertrude Marks**-39694 on 26 Jul 1914 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Gertrude was born on 12 Aug 1898 in , , , USA. She died on 10 Sep 1993 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12405 F i **Madoline Brooke Carpenter**-55566 was born on 29 May 1915. She died on 23 Apr 1956.
12406 M ii **Gilbert Lee Carpenter**-56167 was born on 2 Oct 1917 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1945.
+ 12407 M iii **Dennis Madison "Ted" Carpenter**-56168 was born on 24 Feb 1920. He died on 16 Aug 1996.
12408 M iv **Wallace "Jack" Gordon Carpenter**-56169 was born on 9 May 1922 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1945 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 11 Dec 1945 in Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 12409 F v **Eska Elizabeth "Trude" Carpenter**-56170.

+ 12410 F vi **Sylvia Ann Carpenter**-56171 was born on 29 May 1925. She died on 11 Dec 1972.
+ 12411 M vii **Ralph Raymond "Bud" Carpenter**-56172 was born on 6 Feb 1928. He died on 21 Aug 2003.
+ 12412 F viii **Hazeldean May "Dean" Carpenter**-56173.
+ 12413 M ix **Kenneth Ray "Buggy" Carpenter**-56174.
+ 12414 F x **Bessie Ruth Carpenter**-56175.
+ 12415 M xi **Ralph Rex Carpenter Jr.**-56176.
12416 M xii **Eugene Howard Carpenter**-56177.
Eugene married **Joyce Darlene Kidney**-56188.

9439. **Ruth Carpenter**-39691 (Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1896/1899.

Ruth married **Russell Miller**-56189 before 1919. Russell was born about 1896/1899.

They had the following children.

12417 M i **Russell G. Miller**-56191 was born about 1919. He died in 1990.

Ruth also married **Felix Brown**-56190 after 1919. Felix was born about 1896/1899.

They had the following children.

12418 F ii **Jenee Brown**-56192.
12419 F iii **Donna Brown**-56193.
12420 M iv **Bernie Brown**-56194.

9440. **Elijah Carpenter**-39692 (Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1905.

Elijah married **Ruby Greathouse**-39695 on 1 Oct 1927. Ruby was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

12421 F i **Josephine Louise Carpenter**-56195.
12422 M ii **2 Carpenter**-56196 was born on 15 May 1936. He died on 15 May 1936.[Notes]

9450. **Birthie Adnel Carpenter**-39754 (Leonides Troy , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1904.

Birthie married **Homer Roberts**-39759 on 9 Sep 1922. Homer was born about 1904.

They had the following children.

12423 M i **Ivan Roberts**-56197 was born on 29 Aug 1923. He died on 29 Aug 1924.
12424 M ii **Oral Edward Roberts**-56198 was born on 29 Jul 1925. He died on 31 Oct 1993.
Oral married **Evellyn Harris**-56207 on 4 Feb 1956.
12425 F iii **Nina Roberts**-56199.
Nina married **Harry Parsons**-56208.
12426 F iv **Zella Izetta Roberts**-56200.
Zella married **Rev. Stergel Vincent**-56209.
12427 F v **Thelma May Roberts**-56210.
Thelma married **Donald Starcher**-56211.
Thelma also married **Willard Adkin**-56212.
12428 F vi **Dorcas Roberts**-56201.
Dorcas married **Harold Carter**-56213.

12429 F vii **Deloris June Roberts**-56202.
Deloris married **Frank Armel Jr.**-56214.
12430 M viii **Homer Ray Roberts Jr.**-56203 was born on 8 Oct 1939. He died on 21 Jun 1959.
Homer married **Molly Schoolcraft**-56215.
12431 M ix **Randall Roberts**-56204.
Randall married **Oleta Hope Craddock**-56216.
12432 F x **Judith Joan Roberts**-56205.
Judith married **Virgil Ogden**-56217.
12433 M xi **Roger Gary Roberts**-56206.
Roger married **Nancy Rainbolt**-56218.

9469. **Alva Brant Carpenter**-55769 (Thomas Phillip , John Madison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1910 in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1949 in Marlinton, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 12 Dec 1949.

[Notes]

Alva married **Ruby Frances Carpenter**-205299, daughter of Tilden Hamilton Carpenter-205310 and Lucy Elizabeth Doyle-205300, on 5 Dec 1936 in Marlinton, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. Ruby was born on 5 Jul 1919 in , Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2003 in Elkins, Pocahonatas, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 23 Nov 2003 in Cemetery, Dunmore, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12434 M i **Thomas Hamilton Carpenter**-205291 was born on 19 Jun 1941 in Dunmore, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1989 in Green Bank, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.
[Notes]
12435 M ii **Roy Carpenter**-205338.
12436 F iii **Pauline Carpenter**-205339.

9471. **Harold Gordon Carpenter**-55771 (Thomas Phillip , John Madison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1914 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1990.

[Notes]

Harold married **Rella Beatrice Hall**-55772 on 1 Jun 1938.

They had the following children.

12437 M i **Richard Duane Carpenter**-56219.
Richard married **Karen Louise Mullins**-56224.
12438 M ii **Randall Lynn Carpenter**-56220.
Randall married **Marcia Elane Mason**-56225.
12439 F iii **Sandra Carpenter**-56221.
Sandra married **David Caron**-56226.
12440 F iv **Sue Ann Carpenter**-56222.
Sue married **Ronald Eugene Palmer**-56227.
12441 F v **Madlyn Carol "Maddy" Carpenter**-56223.
Madlyn married **Mark Albert Talbert**-56228.

9476. **Thurman or Thurmond Carpenter**-140392 (Ellis , James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22/22 Apr 1881/1882 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1963 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Thurman married **Mary Etta Hall**-140432 on 15 Aug 1904 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1882/1888 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+	12442	M	i **Hurley Henry Carpenter**-140425 was born about 1903/1907. He died about 1983/1984.
+	12443	M	ii **Ellis Carpenter**-140429 was born about 1902.
	12444	M	iii **William Lawrence Carpenter**-140433 was born on 23 Dec 1904 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	12445	F	iv **Destie Carpenter**-140440 was born about 1909 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	12446	F	v **Daciel Carpenter**-140434 was born about 1911 in of, Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia, USA.
	12447	F	vi **Pearl Carpenter**-140438.
	12448	F	vii **Elsie Carpenter**-140435.
	12449	F	viii **Arsula Carpenter**-140439.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6538. **James Madison Carpenter**-28826 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1856 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1943 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth Jane Greathouse**-29054, daughter of William M. Greathouse-30304 and Luda Springston-30305, about 1876 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born on 7 Dec 1860 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1942 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9384	F	i **Leota Myrtle "Ota" Carpenter**-30306 was born on 7 Jan 1879.
+	9385	M	ii **Fredrick Carpenter**-30307 was born on 12 Nov 1880. He died on 10 Aug 1949.
+	9386	M	iii **Otmer Elijah Carpenter**-30308 was born on 9 May 1885. He died on 6 Sep 1963.
+	9387	F	iv **Virginia E. Carpenter**-30309 was born on 18 Nov 1886. She died about 1910.
+	9388	M	v **Herman F. Carpenter**-30310 was born on 17 May 1889. He died in 1947.
	9389	F	vi **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-30311 was born on 8 May 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1966. Sarah married **Marvin Bishop Smith**-30320 about 1911 in , , West Virginia, USA. Marvin was born about 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA. Sarah also married **Henry E. Hicks**-30321 on 4 Apr 1946. Henry was born about 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA.
+	9390	F	vii **Lydia V. Carpenter**-30312 was born on 8 Oct 1892.
+	9391	M	viii **Phillip Adams Carpenter**-30313 was born on 26 Mar 1896. He died on 10 May 1977.
+	9392	M	ix **Elis Jason Carpenter**-30314 was born on 2 Jun 1900. He died on 3 Oct 1971.
+	9393	F	x **Laura Athel Carpenter**-30315 was born on 18/18 Jun 1902/1903. She died on 15 Jan 1984.
	9394	M	xi **Denver Carpenter**-39912 was born on 8 Jan 1883 in , , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6539. **Malinda Carpenter**-28808 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Mar 1857 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1943 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Malinda married **Rev. Jerome R. S. Mowrey**-29053 about 1877 in , , West Virginia, USA. Jerome was born on 25 Oct 1843 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1926 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	9395	M	i **Tyndale Edwin Mowrey**-39914 was born on 12 Feb 1872.
+	9396	M	ii **Cephas Elnathan Mowrey**-39915 was born on 5 Oct 1873.
	9397	M	iii **3 Mowrey**-39716 was born on 26 Dec 1875. He died on 26 Dec 1875.[Notes]
+	9398	F	iv **Candice Estelle Mowrey**-39717 was born on 18 Jan 1877. She died on 19 Oct 1936.

+ 9399 M v **Herman Ledell Mowrey**-39718 was born on 10 May 1879. He died on 28 Oct 1966.
9400 M vi **Huber Peter Mowrey**-39916 was born on 25 Mar 1882.
9401 F vii **7 Mowrey**-39917 was born on 18 Mar 1883. She died about 1883.[Notes]
+ 9402 F viii **Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey**-39918 was born on 27 Feb 1885.
+ 9403 F ix **Minoah Blanche Mowrey**-39919 was born on 13 Jun 1887.
9404 F x **Venora Catherine Mowrey**-39920 was born on 10 Dec 1889.
Venora married **Benjamin Smith**-39928 after 1909. Benjamin was born about 1889.
Venora also married **Madison F. Ward**-39927 on 26 Sep 1909. Madison was born about 1889.
9405 M xi **11 Mowrey**-39921 was born on 30 Oct 1891. He died about 1891.[Notes]
+ 9406 M xii **Orlando Paige Mowrey**-39922 was born on 24 Jan 1893. He died on 12 Feb 1965.
+ 9407 M xiii **Ralph Waldo Mowrey**-39923 was born on 1 Jun 1895.
9408 M xiv **Oel Ray Mowrey**-39924 was born on 10 Sep 1899. He died on 22 May 1918.[Notes]

Malinda also married **Teyndale**-53404. Teyndale was born about 1857.

They had the following children.

9409 M xv **Edwin Teyndale**-39712 was born on 12 Feb 1872. He died about 1883.
9410 M xvi **Cephas Elnathan Teyndale**-39713 was born on 5 Oct 1873. He died on 26 May 1971.
Cephas married **Alice Richards Bennett**-39715. Alice was born about 1873.
Cephas also married **Maud Grace Holbert**-39714 on 14 Apr 1900. Maud was born about 1873.

6541. **Lydia J. Carpenter**-29042 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1861/1862 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Lydia married **Patrick Leban**-39669 on 2 Jun 1878 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Patrick was born in 1855 in , Lewis, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9411 F i **Ella Margaret Leban**-39931 was born on 18 Apr 1879.

6543. **Fannie E. Carpenter**-29044 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1865 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1936.

Fannie married **Samuel Diaz Nester**-39670 on 10 Feb 1884. Samuel was born on 10 Apr 1864. He died on 22 Dec 1927.

They had the following children.

9412 F i **Elsie May Nester**-39721 was born on 23 Apr 1886. She died on 2 May 1895.
9413 F ii **Flora D. Nester**-39722 was born on 14 Aug 1887.
Flora married **Lemuel A. Miller**-39932 on 26 Jan 1913. Lemuel was born about 1887.
9414 M iii **Elliot E. Nester**-39723 was born on 4 Feb 1889. He died on 25 Feb 1982.
Elliot married **Anna Mae Walters**-39933 on 25 Mar 1916. Anna was born about 1889.
9415 F iv **Nettie O. Nester**-39724 was born on 27 Jan 1891.
Nettie married **Everet Delaney**-39934 on 5 Apr 1919. Everet was born about 1891.
9416 F v **Adah Nester**-39725 was born on 22 May 1892.
Adah married **Grover Weaver**-39935 on 8 Jun 1913. Grover was born about 1892.
9417 M vi **Elijah D. Nester**-39726 was born on 20 Sep 1895. He died on 24 Nov 1945.
Elijah married **Sadie Blosser**-39936. Sadie was born about 1895.
9418 M vii **Erma "Pete" Nester**-39727 was born on 12 Mar 1898.
Erma married **Phylis Lucile Combs**-39937 on 11 Jun 1923. Phylis was born about 1898.
9419 F viii **Martha A. Nester**-39728 was born on 30 Aug 1901.

Martha married **G. C. McCoy**-39938. G. C. McCoy was born about 1901.

9420 M ix **Alphas Oran Nester**-39729 was born on 2 Mar 1905.

Alphas married **Irene Reynolds**-39940. The marriage ended in divorce. Irene was born about 1905.

Alphas also married **Ethel Nichols**-39939 on 13 Feb 1927. Ethel was born about 1905.

9421 F x **Virignia Nester**-39730 was born on 7 Dec 1906.

Virignia married **Howard McCoy**-39941 on 25 Mar 1926. Howard was born about 1906.

9422 M xi **Charles Perry Nester**-39731 was born on 11 Oct 1909.

Charles married **Jean Muntze Dunaway**-39942. Jean was born about 1909.

9423 M xii **Howard Halrand Nester**-39732 was born on 17 Aug 1911.

Howard married **Jessie Opan Tanner**-39943 on 14 Apr 1937. Jessie was born about 1911.

6545. **John Henry Carpenter**-29046 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1867 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1952.

[Notes]

John married **Nancy Susan Alderman**-39432 on 24 Dec 1888. Nancy was born on 26 Sep 1869 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1944.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9424 M i **George Washington Carpenter**-39733 was born on 2 Jul 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9425 F ii **Stella Mae Carpenter**-39734 was born on 28 Jun 1890. She died on 1 Dec 1933.

\+ 9426 F iii **Leatha Ann Carpenter**-39735 was born on 22 Oct 1894. She died on 5 Feb 1981.

\+ 9427 F iv **Vina Carpenter**-39736 was born on 4 Apr 1896. She died on 12 Jun 1944.

\+ 9428 F v **Van Della Carpenter**-39737 was born on 8 Mar 1898. She died on 21 Jan 1963.

\+ 9429 M vi **James Albert Carpenter**-39738 was born on 20 Apr 1900. He died on 2 Nov 1970.

9430 M vii **Ferdinando Carpenter**-39739 was born on 11 Aug 1902. He died on 15 Sep 1958.

9431 M viii **Bennie R. Carpenter**-39740 was born on 14 Mar 1904. He died on 13 May 1905.

\+ 9432 F ix **Vailey Agnes Carpenter**-39741 was born on 21 Mar 1906. She died on 9 Feb 1982.

\+ 9433 F x **Mildred Viola Carpenter**-39433 was born on 27 Jun 1908. She died on 3 Oct 1969.

9434 M xi **John Hamilton Carpenter**-39742 was born on 20 Nov 1910. He died on 10 Dec 1935.

9435 F xii **Vada Carpenter**-39743 was born on 17 Jan 1913.

Vada married **Clyde Barcus**-39751. Clyde was born about 1913.

\+ 9436 F xiii **Lora E. Carpenter**-39744 was born on 6 Feb 1915. She died on 13 Feb 1986.

6547. **Guy Madison "Gay" Carpenter**-29048 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 May 1873 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1940 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Guy married **Elizabeth Jane Starcher**-39671, daughter of Jacob Starcher-56024 and Margaret Sampson-62031, on 30 Sep 1894 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born on 14 Sep 1873 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 May 1939 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9437 M i **James Orville Carpenter**-39689 was born about 1894.

James married **Lida Ester Allen**-39693 on 12 Jun 1910. Lida was born about 1894.

\+ 9438 M ii **Ralph Rex Carpenter**-39690 was born on 19 Jun 1895. He died on 29 Aug 1984.

+ 9439 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-39691 was born about 1896/1899.
+ 9440 M iv **Elijah Carpenter**-39692 was born about 1905.

Guy also married **Rosa May Holbert**-39672 on 24 Aug 1926. Rosa was born about 1873.

6548. **Dillie Carpenter**-29049 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1961.

Dillie married **Charles Harrison McDonald**-29050 about 1898. Charles was born on 8 Jun 1872. He died on 1 Jan 1955.

They had the following children.

9441 M i **Cecil H. McDonald**-39696 was born on 8 Mar 1898. He died on 30 Oct 1909.
9442 M ii **Wiliam R. McDonald**-39697 was born on 6 Feb 1900. He died on 30 Oct 1956.
Wiliam married **Izora Fluharty**-39705 on 23 Jan 1924. Izora was born about 1900.
9443 F iii **Mazil McDonald**-39698 was born on 17 Mar 1902.
Mazil married **Sylvester Herbert Runnion**-39706 on 23 Jul 1924. Sylvester was born about 1902.
9444 M iv **Doyal McDonald**-39699 was born on 7 May 1904.
Doyal married **Myrtle Lesher**-39707 on 4 Sep 1925. Myrtle was born about 1904.
9445 F v **Mary J. McDonald**-39700 was born on 28 Jul 1906.
Mary married **Thomas Conley**-39708 on 23 Oct 1927. Thomas was born about 1906.
9446 M vi **Elijah McDonald**-39701 was born on 15 Jun 1908.
Elijah married **Gay Warren**-39709. Gay was born about 1908.
9447 M vii **Garland Lee McDonald**-39702 was born on 15 Jul 1912.
9448 M viii **Charles Victor McDonald**-39703 was born on 5 Sep 1912.
Charles married **Nellie Argarbrite**-39710. Nellie was born about 1912.
9449 M ix **Clarence McDonald**-39704 was born on 10 May 1917. He died on 7 Oct 1920.

6549. **Leonides Troy Carpenter**-39266 (Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1876 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1943.

[Notes]

Leonides married **Rosa May Holbert**-39674. Rosa was born on 4 Jul 1884 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 9450 F i **Birthie Adnel Carpenter**-39754 was born about 1904.
9451 ii **Lacy Carpenter**-39755 was born on 3 Feb 1907 in , , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
9452 F iii **Virginia Carpenter**-39756 was born in 1908.
Virginia married **Willie Stewart**-39757. Willie was born about 1908.
Virginia also married **Herman Craddock**-39758. Herman was born about 1908.

Leonides also married **Theodocia Amy Craddock**-39673. Theodocia was born about 1876 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9453 M iv **Leonard Carpenter**-55757 was born about 1898.
9454 M v **Alonzo Carpenter**-55758 was born about 1898 in , , West Virginia, USA.
9455 M vi **Robert Carpenter**-55759 was born about 1902.

6550. **Martha Jane Carpenter**-55404 (John Madison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1862 in , , Virginia, USA.

Martha married **Hall**-140400. Hall was born about 1858 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9456 F i **Roxanna Hall**-140401 was born in May 1888 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6551. **John Wesley Carpenter**-55405 (John Madison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1864 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary E.**-140402 about 1890 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born in Oct 1866 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9457 M i **Albert B. Carpenter**-140403 was born in Jun 1888 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9458 M ii **Charles C."Charley" Carpenter**-140404 was born in Mar 1891 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9459 M iii **Floyd J. Carpenter**-140405 was born in Jun 1894 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9460 M iv **Daniel H. Carpenter**-140406 was born in Jul 1897 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6553. **Thomas Phillip Carpenter**-55407 (John Madison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1939.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elvira Jane Lough**-55760 on 11 Dec 1890. Elvira was born about 1868 in of, , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9461 F i **Laura Ruth Carpenter**-55761 was born on 16 Aug 1892. She died on 5 Apr 1986.

9462 F ii **Lillian Maud Carpenter**-55762 was born on 12 Nov 1895. She died on 26 Apr 1972.

9463 M iii **William Lonnie Carpenter**-55763 was born on 9 Sep 1897. He died on 10 Aug 1937.

9464 F iv **Ida Blanch Carpenter**-55764 was born on 13 Jun 1899. She died on 10 Aug 1937.

9465 M v **Oliver Jason Carpenter**-55765 was born on 11 Jul 1901. He died on 22 Mar 1961.

9466 F vi **Dona Marie Carpenter**-55766 was born on 4 Oct 1903. She died on 2 May 1956.

9467 F vii **Virgie Pearl Carpenter**-55767 was born on 2 Dec 1906. She died on 28 Dec 1959.

9468 F viii **Lella Ellen Carpenter**-55768 was born on 13 Mar 1908. She died on 23 Oct 1948.

\+ 9469 M ix **Alva Brant Carpenter**-55769 was born on 28 Apr 1910. He died on 9 Dec 1949.

9470 F x **Harriet Madlyn Carpenter**-55770 was born on 10 May 1912. She died on 26 Sep 1974.

\+ 9471 M xi **Harold Gordon Carpenter**-55771 was born on 13 May 1914. He died on 17 Jan 1990.

6557. **Walter D."Timis" Carpenter**-55411 (John Madison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1877 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Cara A.**-140451. Cara was born about 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9472 F i **Jenevive Carpenter**-140452 was born about 1910 in Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9473 M ii **Sprague Carpenter**-140453 was born about 1912 in Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9474 M iii **Patrick J. Carpenter**-140454.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3698. **Jeremiah Miller**-28501 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Apr 1823 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1896 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Adeline Tolley**-28514 about 1842 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Adeline was born about 1823 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6449 F i **Eliza Miller**-39687 was born in 1844.

Eliza married **George W. Walls**-39676 on 12 Aug 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. George was born in 1841 in , Coffee, Tennessee, USA.

6450 F ii **Miranda Miller**-39682 was born in 1850 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Miranda married **Alexander Skaggs**-39683, son of John Wesley Skaggs-53616 and Mary Ann-53615. Alexander was born in 1851 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6451 F iii **Sarah L. Miller**-39680 was born in 1853 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Sarah married **Anthony B. Phillips**-39679 on 10 Apr 1870 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Anthony was born in 1850 in , Barbour, Virginia, USA.

6452 M iv **Cornelius Miller**-39684 was born in 1854 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Cornelius married **Frances Hardman**-39685 on 24 Jun 1875. Frances was born in 1858 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jeremiah also married **Lydia Rollins**-39409 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Lydia was born about 1823 in , , Virginia, USA.

Jeremiah also married **Minerva Blackwell**-39681 on 26 May 1870. Minerva was born in 1842 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.

3699. **Samuel Miller**-28502 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1824 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Mary Ann Roby**-28513 about 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1824 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6453 F i **Louisa Miller**-55233 was born about 1844.[Notes]

Louisa married **Utter Bryant**-55239 on 15 Dec 1895 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Utter was born about 1844.

6454 M ii **Sylvester Miller**-55234 was born about 1846.

Sylvester married **Pheobe E. Rollins**-55243 on 13 Feb 1867. Pheobe was born about 1846.

6455 F iii **Cordelia "Gypsy" Miller**-55235 was born about 1848 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1926 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Cordelia married **Edmond S. Phillips**-55240, son of Levi Phillips-55241 and Mary-55242, on 8 Sep 1867 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Edmond was born about 1839 in , Barber, Virginia, USA.

6456 F iv **Caroline Miller**-55244 was born about 1849.

6457 F v **Angeline Miller**-55236 was born about 1853.[Notes]

Angeline married **William A. Bowyer**-55245. William was born about 1853.

6458 F vi **Orlando L. Miller**-55237 was born about 1877.[Notes]

6459 M vii **Ibney J. Miller**-55238 was born in Jul 1879.[Notes]

Samuel also married **Susannah**-39412 about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA. Susannah was born about 1824 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6460 M viii **Miles Miller**-39467 was born in 1850 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

Miles married **Rebecca Starcher**-55261, daughter of Solomon Starcher-55262 and Sarah Nutter-55263, on 25 Mar 1877 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Rebecca was born about 1850.

6461 F ix **Louisa Miller**-39468 was born in 1852 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6462 M x **Thomas Miller**-39469 was born in 1855 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6463 M xi **William A. R. Miller**-39470 was born in 1857 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

William married **Ettie Starcher**-39945 on 13 Sep 1879 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Ettie was born in 1860.

6464 M xii **Hezekiah or Hezikiah Miller**-39471 was born in 1859 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

6465 M xiii **Albert Miller**-55259 was born about 1864.

6466 M xiv **Clay Miller**-55260 was born about 1869.

6467 F xv **Mary E. Miller**-55267 was born about 1871.

3700. **Elizabeth or Betsey Miller**-28503 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818/1826 in , , Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married **Alexander Sandy Board**-28512 about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA. Alexander was born on 12 Dec 1816 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6468 F i **Rebecca Ann Board**-55203 was born on 9 Jan 1838. She died on 10 Nov 1926.[Notes]

Rebecca married **James A. Roberts**-55206, son of William A. Roberts-55207 and Elizabeth Engle-55208, on 9 Sep 1853. James was born on 10 Oct 1835 in , Barber, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1922 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

6469 F ii **Margaret Jane Board**-55204 was born about 1840. She died about 1916.[Notes]

6470 M iii **William A. Board**-55205 was born about 1841 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3701. **Emmaline or Emsy Miller**-28504 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827/1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Emmaline married **Charles Wine**-28511 about 1845 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Charles was born in 1823 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1896 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6471 M i **Thomas Wine**-39457 was born in 1849.

6472 F ii **Nancy Wine**-39458 was born in 1850.

6473 F iii **Mary E. Wine**-39459 was born in 1852.

6474 M iv **Joseph Wine**-39460 was born in 1873. He died on 1 Dec 1889 in Roane Co Wv.

6475 F v **Leona Wine**-55290 was born about 1846.

6476 F vi **Josephine Wine**-55291 was born about 1848.

6477 M vii **Norman Wine**-55292 was born about 1851.

6478 M viii **Matthew Wine**-55293 was born about 1854.

6479 M ix **James M. Wine**-55294 was born about 1856.[Notes]

James married **Mary Elizabeth Bower**-55295, daughter of Daniel Bower-55296 and Catharine Boyce-55297. Mary was born about 1856.

3702. **Thomas Miller**-28505 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1829 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1895 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Drusilla Kerby**-28510 about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA. Drusilla was born about 1829 in , , Virginia, USA.

Thomas also married **Emma Emily Phillips**-39109 on 31 Mar 1865 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Emma was born in 1844 in , Barbour, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6480 M i **Preston Grigsby Miller**-39415 was born on 30 Jan 1859. He died in 1940.[Notes]

Preston married **Martha E. Wade**-55281 on 4 Jan 1884. Martha was born in 1867 in , Green, Pennsylvania, USA.

6481 M ii **Thomas Dee Miller**-39416 was born about 1862/1866.[Notes]

Thomas married **Alvina Wilson**-55284 on 8 Jan 1888. Alvina was born about 1866.

\+ 6482 M iii **John Wesley Miller**-39111 was born on 12 Dec 1861. He died on 17 Oct 1943.

6483 M iv **William Anderson Miller**-39110 was born on 7 Oct 1852 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1938.[Notes]

William married **Olive Blackwell**-55280. Olive was born about 1852.

6484 F v **Rebecca Jane Miller**-39417 was born about 1868. She died in 1936.[Notes]

Rebecca married **Emmitt Roberts**-55285 on 29 Nov 1883. Emmitt was born about 1850 in , Barber, Virginia, USA.

6485 M vi **James Franklin Miller**-39418 was born in 1870. He died in 1909 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

James married **Maggie L. Moore**-39420. Maggie was born in 1891. She died in 1973 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

James also married **Mary M. Wilson**-55286. Mary was born about 1870.

James also married **Elizabeth Davis**-55287 on 4 Sep 1904. Elizabeth was born about 1884.

6486 F vii **Maggie Belle Miller**-39419 was born about 1877/1878.[Notes]

Maggie married **William Floyd Argabrite**-53396, son of Isaac Argabrite-53397 and Elizabeth Swope-53398, on 20 Sep 1893. William was born on 28 Feb 1853. He died on 24 Sep 1923.

6487 M viii **George Warren Miller**-55269 was born on 15 Jan 1854. He died in Mar 1876.[Notes]

6488 F ix **Mary M. Miller**-55272 was born about 1864.[Notes]

6489 M x **James O'Dell Miller**-55273 was born about 1866.[Notes]

6490 F xi **Birthena Miller**-55277 was born on 27 Apr 1873. She died on 27 Jan 1875.[Notes]

6491 F xii **della Miller**-55279 was born about 1869.[Notes]

della married **William Floyd Argabrite**-53396, son of Isaac Argabrite-53397 and Elizabeth Swope-53398, on 20 Sep 1893. William was born on 28 Feb 1853. He died on 24 Sep 1923.

della also married **Hayes Vance**-55289. Hayes was born about 1869.

3704. **Anderson Purty Miller**-28507 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1837 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Anderson married **Mary McKown**-28508 on 10 Apr 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Mary was born in 1834 in , Knox, Ohio, USA. She died in 1901 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6492 F i **Lydia F."Liddie" Miller**-39086 was born on 23 Mar 1863 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Lydia married **Dewit Parrell**-39087 on 16 Nov 1878 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Dewit was born in 1855 in , Wirt, Virginia, USA.

6493 F ii **Louzania Miller**-55298 was born on 12 Oct 1857. She died on 13 Mar 1862.[Notes]

6494 M iii **Samuel T. Miller**-55299 was born on 21 Jul 1860 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Samuel married **Rachel A. Hunt**-55307, daughter of Oliver B. Hunt-55308 and Almeda Harper-55309, on 5 Oct 1882. Rachel was born on 14 Oct 1865.

6495 M iv **James A. Miller**-55300 was born on 20 Jun 1861.

6496 M v **Arenus R. Miller**-55302 was born on 25 Aug 1865.[Notes]

Arenus married **Maude Bartlett**-55311 on 2 Nov 1889 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Maude was born in 1872.

6497 F vi **Flora Ann Miller**-55303 was born on 30 May 1868.[Notes]

Flora married **A. McMullen**-55312 on 6 May 1883 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. A. McMullen was born about 1858.

6498 F vii **Dora Miller**-55304 was born on 17 Jan 1873.[Notes]

Dora married **Woody P. Reynolds**-55313 on 17 Dec 1914 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Woody was born about 1893 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6499 M viii **Jeffery Miller**-55305 was born on 12 Jul 1875 in of, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jeffery married **Emma Edgell**-55314 on 20 Apr 1912 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Emma was born about 1880 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

6500 M ix **Arthur G. Miller**-55306 was born on 21 Oct 1877.

3705. **Mary Judith "Judith" Miller**-39230 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **John S. Carpenter**-32629, son of Jeremiah Carpenter-32623 and Elizabeth Hamm-28444, about 1822 in , , Virginia, USA. John was born about 1808 in , , Virginia, USA. He died after 1880 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6501 M i **John Madison Carpenter** is printed as #3712.

6502 M ii **George Henson Carpenter** is printed as #3713.

+ 6503 M iii **French Carpenter** is printed as #3714.

+ 6504 M iv **James Addison Carpenter** is printed as #3715.

+ 6505 M v **Harvey Henson Carpenter** is printed as #3716.

6506 F vi **Evaline Carpenter** is printed as #3717.

+ 6507 F vii **Emaline Carpenter** is printed as #3718.

6508 F viii **Angeline Carpenter** is printed as #3719.

+ 6509 M ix **Cain Carpenter** is printed as #3720.

+ 6510 F x **Love Carpenter** is printed as #3721.

Mary also married **Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.**-39221, son of Samuel Tanner-28442 and Sudna Sidney Carpenter-28441. Jesse was born about 1790/1795 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1885 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6511 M xi **Thomas Tanner** is printed as #3898.
6512 M xii **Riley Tanner** is printed as #3899.
+ 6513 M xiii **Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner** is printed as #3900.
6514 F xiv **Elizabeth "Betsey" Tanner** is printed as #3901.
6515 F xv **Emma Jane Tanner** is printed as #3902.
6516 F xvi **Sarah E. Tanner** is printed as #3903.
6517 M xvii **Scott T. Tanner** is printed as #3904.

Mary also married **James Salisbury**-55196 on 16 Jul 1846 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. James was born about 1815 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6518 M xviii **Johnson C. Salisbury**-55197 was born about 1847.[Notes]
6519 M xix **John Calhoun Salisbury**-55198 was born about 1849.[Notes]
6520 F xx **Bridget Salisbury**-55199 was born about 1851.[Notes]
6521 M xxi **Andrew Salisbury**-55200 was born about 1853.[Notes]
6522 F xxii **Martha Salisbury**-55201 was born about 1855.[Notes]
6523 M xxiii **James Salisbury**-55202 was born about 1859.[Notes]

3707. **Amos Miller**-39113 (Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1904.

[Notes]

Amos married **Susan Brannon**-39413. Susan was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1907.

They had the following children.

6524 F i **Mary Etta Miller**-55228 was born in Feb 1857 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.
Mary married **Jacob Long**-54952, son of David Daniel Long-54943 and Nancy Carpenter-32627, on 17 Mar 1876 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Jacob was born in 1846 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 6525 M ii **John Wesley Miller**-55229 was born in 1848.
6526 M iii **William Ervin Miller**-55230 was born about 1854.
6527 M iv **Hedrick Miller**-55231 was born about 1864.
6528 M v **Henery N. Miller**-55232 was born about 1869.

3710. **William Hanson Carpenter**-91818 (John Samuel , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1837 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1923.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Jane McCourt**-91819. Mary was born on 4 Apr 1842. She died on 20 Feb 1925.

They had the following children.

6529 M i **Hanz Carpenter**-91824 was born about 1869 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+ 6530 F ii **Chloe Crilla "Carilla" Carpenter**-91820 was born on 4 Apr 1869. She died on 30 May 1955.
6531 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-92023 was born about 1865 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.
6532 F iv **Columbia E. Carpenter**-92024 was born about 1868 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.
6533 M v **James Carpenter**-92025 was born about 1872 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6534 F vi **Isabella Carpenter**-92026 was born about 1873 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6535 M vii **Isaac C. Carpenter**-92027 was born about 1879 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6536 M viii **Zacharia Carpenter**-92028 was born about 1876 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

3711. **Elijah Miller Carpenter**-28518 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1827 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1914 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Hill Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah married **Sarah Jane Grady**-57205, daughter of Dennis Grady-57200 and Susanna Laugley-57201, on 14 Mar 1853 in , , Virginia, USA. Sarah was born on 15 Sep 1837 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1917 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Hill Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6537 F i **Ann "Sudna" Carpenter**-28831 was born on 8 Mar 1854 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1934.

Ann married **Benjamin Armstrong Hicks**-39668 on 16 Jun 1877 in , Racine, West Virginia, USA. Benjamin was born about 1854.[Notes]

\+ 6538 M ii **James Madison Carpenter**-28826 was born on 22 May 1856. He died on 6 Apr 1943.

\+ 6539 F iii **Malinda Carpenter**-28808 was born on 23 Mar 1857. She died on 6 Apr 1943.

6540 F iv **Mary Jane Carpenter**-29041 was born about 1860 in , , Virginia, USA.

Mary married **Hicks**-29052 about 1880. Hicks was born about 1860.

\+ 6541 F v **Lydia J. Carpenter**-29042 was born in 1861/1862.

6542 M vi **George Carpenter**-29043 was born about 1864 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1891 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6543 F vii **Fannie E. Carpenter**-29044 was born on 5 Dec 1865. She died on 5 Nov 1936.

6544 F viii **Allie Carpenter**-29045 was born about 1866 in , , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Allie married **Nester**-29051 about 1886. Nester was born about 1866.

\+ 6545 M ix **John Henry Carpenter**-29046 was born on 10 Sep 1867. He died on 22 Feb 1952.

6546 F x **Emma Carpenter**-29047 was born about 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Emma married **Reuben Nicholas**-39262 on 5 Feb 1901. Reuben was born about 1870.

\+ 6547 M xi **Guy Madison "Gay" Carpenter**-29048 was born on 17 May 1873. He died on 9 Jan 1940.

\+ 6548 F xii **Dillie Carpenter**-29049 was born on 5 Mar 1879. She died on 23 Feb 1961.

\+ 6549 M xiii **Leonides Troy Carpenter**-39266 was born on 9 May 1876. He died on 7 Sep 1943.

3712. **John Madison Carpenter**-39760 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Green**-54968, daughter of Bennijah Green-54903 and Jane-54906, before 1862. Sarah was born in Aug 1841 in , , Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 6550 F i **Martha Jane Carpenter**-55404 was born about 1862.

\+ 6551 M ii **John Wesley Carpenter**-55405 was born in May 1864.

6552 F iii **Francina or Frances Carpenter**-55406 was born about 1869/1870 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6553 M iv **Thomas Phillip Carpenter**-55407 was born on 27 Sep 1868. He died on 9 Jul 1939.

6554 F v **Angeline or Angelina Carpenter**-55408 was born about 1870 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6555 F vi **Charlotte or Sharlott Carpenter**-55409 was born about 1873 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was christened in of, Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6556 M vii **Truman "Dink" Carpenter**-55410 was born in Aug 1875 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 6557 M viii **Walter D."Timis" Carpenter**-55411 was born in Aug 1877.

6558 F ix **Maggie Carpenter**-55412 was born about 1880 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

6559 M x **Christopher Carpenter**-55413 was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Glade, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3714. **French Carpenter**-39762 (John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834/1842.

[Notes]

French married **Sidney Coger**-39763. Sidney was born about 1830. She died about 1880.

They had the following children.

6560 F i **Evaline Carpenter**-39764 was born about 1854.

6561 F ii **Emaline Carpenter**-39765 was born about 1856.[Notes]

Emaline married **James J. McCort**-39769. James was born about 1847/1856.

6562 F iii **Angeline or Angleine Carpenter**-39766 was born about 1859.

6563 M iv **Cain Carpenter**-39767 was born about 1862.

6564 F v **Love Carpenter**-39768 was born about 1865.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3698. **Jeremiah Miller**

JEREMIAH MILLER FOUGHT FOR SOUTHERN FREEDOM IN CO.F.30TH BATT. VA. SHARPSHOOTERS CSA.

Frances Hardman

Roane county, VA later became Roane county, WV.

3699. **Samuel Miller**

SAMUEL MUST HAVE MARRIED A SECOND TIME, 1850 CENSUS SHOWS HIS WIFE AS SUSANNAH IN JACKSON CO. (W)VA. AND THESE CHILDREN: MILES, 1850; LOUISA, 1852; THOMAS 1855; WILLIAM R., 1857; AND HEZIKIAH 1859.

6453. **Louisa Miller**

Louisa Miller was born circa 1844 and was twice married . Her second marriage was in Roane County 15 December 1898 to Utter Bryant, a widower, who was born about 1844 in Wirt County. Her first husband's name is undiscovered.

6455. **Cordelia "Gypsy" Miller**

Cordelia"Gypsy" Miller was born about 1848 in Jackson County, dies 25 January 1926 in Roane County and married in Roane County 8 September 1867 to Edmond S. Phillips (son of Levi and Mary Phillips , born 1839 in Barbour County)

6457. **Angeline Miller**

Angeline Miller was born circa 1871 and married 9 October to William A. Bowyer in Roane County.

6458. **Orlando L. Miller**

Orlanda L. Miller was born about 1877.

6459. **Ibney J. Miller**

Ibney J. Miller was born in July of 1879.

6468. **Rebecca Ann Board**

Rebecca Ann Board was born 9 January 1838, died 10 November 1926 and married 9 September 1853 James A. Roberts (born 10 October 1835 in Barbour County, West Virginia, died 13 September 1922 in Portland, Oregon, son of William A. and Elizabeth (England) Roberts).

6469. **Margaret Jane Board**

Margaret Jane Board was born 1840, died 1916 and married 9 January 1855 Daniel Roberts.

6470. **William A. Board**

William A. Board was born circa 1841 and served as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. No other information is found on William A. Board.

3701. **Emmaline or Emsy Miller**

NAME: AKA "Emsey".

6479. **James M. Wine**

James M. Wine died young, married Mary Elizabeth Bower, daughter of Daniel and Catharine (Boyce) Bower.

3702. **Thomas Miller**

THOMAS FOUGHT FOR SOUTHERN FREEDOM IN CO.F.,30TH BAT.. VA. SHARPSHOOTERS CSA.

6480. **Preston Grigsby Miller**

Preston Grigsby Miller was born 30 January 1859, died 1940 and married 4 January 1884 Martha E. Wade (born circa 1867, Green County, Pennsylvania)

6481. **Thomas Dee Miller**

Thomas Dee Miller was born around 1866 and married 8 January 1888 to Alvina V. Wilson (born 1868).

6483. **William Anderson Miller**

William Anderson Miller was born 7 October 1852, died 15 August 1938 and married Olive Blackwell.

6484. **Rebecca Jane Miller**

Rebecca Jane Miller was born about 1868, died 1936 and married 29 November 1883 Emmitt Roberts (born circa 1850 in Barbour County, West Virginia).

6485. **James Franklin Miller**

James Franklin Miller was born circa 1870 and married 1st Mary Wilson 2nd Elizabeth Davis 4 September 1904. She was born around 1884

6486. **Maggie Belle Miller**

Maggie Belle Miller was born about 1878 and married 20 September 1893 to William Argabrite (born circa 1869).

6487. **George Warren Miller**

George Warren Bell Miller was born 15 January 1854, died March of 1876.

6488. **Mary M. Miller**

Mary Miller

6489. **James O'Dell Miller**

James O'Dell Miller

6490. **Birthena Miller**

Birthena Miller was born 27 April 1873 and died 27 January 1875.

6491. **della Miller**

Della Miller married Hayes Vance.

3704. **Anderson Purty Miller**

ANDERSON MILLER FOUGHT FOR SOUTHERN FREEDOWM IN CO.F.30TH BATT, VA. SHARPSHOOTERS CSA.

6492. **Lydia F."Liddie" Miller**

Lydia F. Miller was born 23 March 1863 and married in Roane County 16 November 1878 to Dewit Parrell (born circa 1855 in Wirt County).

6493. **Louzania Miller**

Louzania Miller was born 12 October 1857 and died 13 March 1862.

6494. **Samuel T. Miller**

Samuel T. Miller was born 21 July 1860 in Roane County and married 5 October 1882 to Rachel A. Hunt (born 14 October 1865, daughter of Oliver B. and Almeda (Harper) Hunt.

6496. **Arenus R. Miller**

Arenus R. Miller was born 25 August 1865 and married in Roane County 2 November 1889 to Maude Bartlett (born about 1872).

6497. **Flora Ann Miller**

Flora Ann Miller was born 30 May 1868 and married on 6 May 1883 in Roane County to A. McMullen (born 1858 in Roane County).

6498. **Dora Miller**

Dora Miller was born 17 January 1873 and married in Roane County on 17 December 1914 to Woody P. Reynolds (born 1893 in Roane County).

6499. **Jeffery Miller**

Jeffery Miller was born 12 July 1875 and married on 20 April 1912 in Roane County to Amma Edgell (born 1880 in Roane County).

3705. **Mary Judith "Judith" Miller**

Polly Miller, married first to her uncle John Carpenter, s/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth Mann Carpenter. Her marriage is listed in Mason Co. (W)Va. as Polly Carpenter, & Jesse Tonan, 4 Aug. 1820, there is also a Nancy Miller & Jes Toner, 17 Aug. 1821. She is listed as Polly Miller Carpenter, a widow.

NOTE: Marriage dates for Judith Carpenter and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter (a widow) who married James Salisbury are the same.
The other Judith Carpenter (maiden name - Carpenter) may be listed in error.

In the 1850 US Census - Sydney is listed as the spouse of John S. Carpenter. A Mary, on the same page, is the wife of Solomon Carpenter.

DEATH:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Friday, March 21, 2014 10:45 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter
John,Regarding...Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr. (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William) was born in 1795 in , Roane, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1885 in , Roane, WV. [Notes] Jesse married Mary Judith "Polly" Miller, daughter of Samuel C. Miller Jr. and Rebecca Carpenter. Mary was born about 1815 in , Braxton, VA. She died on 21 Dec 1859 in ,, VA.The information for the death certificate of Judith Carpenter Tanner was reported by her husband Jesse Tanner Sr. who related that her parents were J. & Elizabeth Carpenter [Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hamm/Mann? Carpenter]. See death record on line 41 at the following link. Thanks, Rick

MORE:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Tuesday, April 07, 2015 2:54 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: 2a. Group administrator and FTDNA policies on non-Y test kits in Y p
It might take me some time to go through this. I probably won't get to it until after April 15. I still have to do my taxes and as of Sunday am working with the police investigating a break in at my grandmother's house Zadia Dale Price Greathouse. She passed in 2010. I was planning to remodel her house just to have a place to stay in Richwood when want to visit there, but nope... the thieves and druggees aren't going to let us keep anything decent there. It has been broken into three times. It sets on the Greathouse homestead land settled there in 1906 when Ervin M. Greathouse, son of Isaac B. & Sarah Elizabeth Tanner Greathouse moved his family there to run his own lumber tram operation hauling logs to Cherry River Boom & Lumber Company.At first glance at Judith "Polly" Carpenter... I think Jesse Tanner's first wife Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Carpenter nickname may have been attached to Judith by some researchers who didn't catch that Jesse Tanner married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" about 1820. She appears to have died about the time her son William Tanner was born about 1836. She has been reported as daughter of Jesse & Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter. Jesse next married Judith Carpenter daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hamm Carpenter about 1827. Their first child appears to have been Thomas Tanner if I recall. I have not seen any records in which Judith was named Polly.I can give you Judith's death record rather quickly, in which Jesse Tanner related her parents as J. [Jeremiah] and Elizabeth [Hamm] Carpenter. Her death register entry is on line 41.--Rick Greathouserick@greathouse.us mailto:rick@greathouse.us>

John S. Carpenter

NAME:
Middle name possbly Stanley.
Compare to John Samuel Carpenter-28453. Same spouse name.

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
Per page 48: 10. John S. (17) was born about 1808, married? 1st Mary Judith Miller circa 1834- 2nd Sidney or Sudance Cowger 2 June 1849 and died after 1880 in Webster County, West Virginia.
Mary Judith Miller was a daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller and John's niece. (NOTE!!!) She is often confused with Mary Carpenter, daughter of Jesse, and Judith Carpenter, daughter of Jeremiah, who were the first two wives of Jesse Tanner, because of their commonality in Christian and nicknames and misinformation in John A. House's never-the-less valuable book, Pioneers of Roane County, West Virginia, published at Spencer in 1906.

From notes on the other John S. in the Family ...
He was killed in 1835. Is it possible there were two Johns in this family? One died young? Was there a Mary Miller and a Judith Miller who may have been sisters?
John, married Judith "Polly" or Mary MILLER, d/o Samuel & Rebecca (CARPENTER) Miller, Rebecca, d/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Mann) Carpenter.
Judith born ca. Judith born ca.1830, married second to Jesse TANNER.
(Judith was a neice of John Carpenter.)
This Judith, or Mary Miller would have been nineteen years his junior,
She was listed as the first marriage of Harper Dist. Roane Co. WV. abt. 1814. As Polly Miller Carpenter, a widow and d/o Samuel. (By Hardesty's Roane Co. pg. 258)
Elijah Carpenter was born abt. 1828, so this could not be the son of John S. & Mary "Polly" Miller.
Do not know if this is a son of John S. Carpenter or not.
James Adison CARPENTER b. abt 1834 m. Rosana /??/b. abt 1844
James Adison's father is listed as John S. CARPENTER
children:(James A. & Rosana's)
Ellis CARPENTER b. 28 Feb. 1854 Braxton Co.
Mary J. CARPENTER b. 1 May 1855 Braxton Co.
Lucinda CARPENTER b. 4 July 1857 Braxton Co.
Rachel CARPENTER b. 15 Oct. 1859 Braxton Co.
Joshua CARPENTER b. abt 1861
Wesley CARPENTER b. abt 1866
Jonas CARPENTER b. abt 1869
Alfred CARPENTER b. abt 1868
Felix CARPENTER b. abt 1873
Any help at all would be greatly appreciated.
Robin Coffman

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - See image: RIN 32629 John Carpenter 1840.jpg
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Braxton, Virginia
Page Number: 239
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 552
GS Film number: 0029684
Digital Folder Number: 004410648
Image Number: 00491
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHYM-VSW : accessed 06 Mar 2014), John Carpenter, 1840.
NOTE: On same census page is Carpenter, Solon(m) and Carpenter, Thd.(?). See image.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 32629 John S Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: John S Carpenter
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Braxton county, Braxton, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1815
Birthplace: Virginia
Household ID: 208
House Number: 208
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 937
GS Film Number: 29712
Digital Folder Number: 004191114
Image Number: 00037
Household Gender Age Birthplace
John S Carpenter M 35 Virginia
Sydney Carpenter F 25 Virginia
James Carpenter M 15 Virginia
Madison Carpenter M 13 Virginia
Hanson Carpenter M 10 Virginia
French Carpenter M 8 Virginia
Evaline Carpenter F 6 Virginia
Emaline Carpenter F 1 Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M88R-912 : accessed 06 Mar 2012), John S Carpenter, Braxton county, Braxton, Virginia, United States; citing dwelling , family 208, NARA microfilm publication , roll .
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
On same page as sons James and John. See James notes.
See the family of father John S. Carpenter age 60. Under John S. is wife Sidna then comes John A. Carpenter age 38 then comes Cain and Love. Is John A. the father of Cain & Love or another son of John S.?

Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.

Jesse and Lucinda (Raines) Tanner his third wife, found in 1870 census
Roane Co. and 1880 Roane Co. WV.
Jesse Tanner Sr. called "Buffalo".

NOTE: Jesse "Buffalo" TANNER Sr. AND Jesse "Ike" TANNER may or may not be the same person. I think maybe, but there is enough debate to allow two until further details come forth.

MARRIAGE:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2010 11:09 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Samuel Tanner Regarding the disputed wife of Jesse Tanner to 1st Mary Polly Carpenter and 2nd Judith Carpenter or Judith Miller? I think Jesse stating that Judith's parents were J. & Elizabeth Carpenter on Judah's death certificate would be reliable. I think Jesse would have known whom the parents of Judith were.Death register entry for Judah Carpenter, line 41:
MORE:
i. Mary Carpenter, died 1835 in ,,VA; married Jesse Tanner Abt. 1821 in ,,VA; born 1790 in ,HARR OR MASON CO,VA; died 26 Mar 1885 in ,ROANE CO,WV.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 - Census: Wirt County, Virginia
Household of Jesse Tanner
Name: Jess Tanner

Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 70, Wirt, Virginia
Gender: Male
Family Number: 244
Household Members: Name Age
Jess Tanner 46
Judith Tanner 46
William Tanner 16
Thomas Tanner 14
Riley Tanner 12
Henry L Tanner 10
Elizabeth Tanner 8
Emma Tanner 6
Sarah Tanner 4
Miles Priems 18

Supplied by:
Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

James Salisbury

NOTE: Marriage dates for Judith Carpenter and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter (a widow) who married James Salisbury are the same. One may be in error!

6518. **Johnson C. Salisbury**

Children of Mary Judith Miller, of Rebecca Carpenter (17), of Jeremiah (16) from the Mowrey book.
1. Johnson C. Salisbury was born circa 1847.

6519. **John Calhoun Salisbury**

Children of Mary Judith Miller, of Rebecca Carpenter (17), of Jeremiah (16) from the Mowrey book.
2.John C. (Calhoun) Salisbury was born about 1849.

6520. **Bridget Salisbury**

Bridget Salisbury was born around 1851., taken from the Mowrey book.

6521. **Andrew Salisbury**

Andrew J. Salisbury was born circa 1853. Taken from the Mowrey book

---

6522. **Martha Salisbury**

Martha R. Salisbury was born about 1855. Taken from the Mowrey book

---

6523. **James Salisbury**

James Salisbury was born around 1859. Taken from the Mowrey book

3707. **Amos Miller**

AMOS MILLER FOUGHT FOR SOUTHERN FREEDOM IN CO.F. 30TH BATT. VA.
SHARPSHOOTERS CSA.

Jacob Long

Jacob Long was born 1846 in Jackson County, Virginia and married 1st
Mary Etta Miller 17 March 1876 in Roane County, West Virginia. Mary was born
February 1857 in Roane County and was the daughter of Amos and Susan (Brannon)
Miller. Amos was the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller.
Jacob married 2nd Clarinda Richards 10 September 1897 in
Calhoun County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Nelson Richards.
Jacob married 3rd Janie (maiden name unknown) Prichard, a widow,
25 August 1905 in Roane County, West Virginia.

3710. **William Hanson Carpenter**

Tami Knuutila < t_knute2003@yahoo.com > submitted this line on 4 Nov 2003 via e-mail.
NAME: Went by Hanson or Hanz Carpenter.
NAME: IGI has Chloe Crilla Carpenter's father has Harvey Hansen Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census.
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Hanz CARPENTER Self M Male W 42 VA Farmer VA VA
Mary Jane CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 VA Keeping House VA VA
Margaret CARPENTER Dau S Female W 15 VA At Home VA VA
Columbia E. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 WV At Home VA VA
Hanz CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 WV At Home VA VA
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 WV At Home VA VA
Isabella CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 WV At Home VA VA
Zacharia CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 WV At Home VA VA
Isaac C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 WV At Home VA VA

Source Information:
Census Place Holly, Webster, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 416D

6529. **Hanz Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census.
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Hanz CARPENTER Self M Male W 42 VA Farmer VA VA
Mary Jane CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 VA Keeping House VA VA
Margaret CARPENTER Dau S Female W 15 VA At Home VA VA
Columbia E. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 WV At Home VA VA
Hanz CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 WV At Home VA VA
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 WV At Home VA VA
Isabella CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 WV At Home VA VA
Zacharia CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 WV At Home VA VA
Isaac C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 WV At Home VA VA

Source Information:
Census Place Holly, Webster, West Virginia

Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 416D

3711. **Elijah Miller Carpenter**

COMMENT:
Children of Elijah (18) Carpenter, of John S. (17), of Jeremiah (16)
1. Sudna Anna (19) Carpenter (Aunt Sis) was born on 8 March 1854, married Benjamin Armstrong Hicks on 16 June 1877 and died on 25 February 1934.
2. James Madison (19) Carpenter was born on 22 May 1856, married Elizabeth Jane Greathouse on 10 March 1877 and died on 6 April 1943.
3. Malinda (19) Carpenter (Aunt Lin) was born on 23 March 1857, married Jerome R.S. Mowrey on 9 May 1875 and died on 6 April 1940.
PAGE 92:
4. Mary Jane (19) Carpenter was born circa 1860 and married a Hicks?
5. Lydia J. (19) Carpenter (Aunt Lyd) was born about 1862 and married Patrick Lohan on 12 May 1878.
6. George (19) Carpenter was born around 1864 and died of consumption on 10 September 1891.
7. Frances Marion Jubal Early Mary Alice (19) Carpenter (Aunt Allie) was born on 5 December 1865, married Samuel Diaz Nester on 10 February 1884 and died on 5 November 1936.
8. John Henry (19) Carpenter was born on 28 September 1867, married Nancy Susan Alderman on 24 December 1888 and died on 29 July 1952. Nancy Susan was born on 26 September 1869, died on 3 October 1944 and was the daughter of Warren and Eliza (Runnion) Alderman (granddaughter of John E. Runnion/Deborah (17) Carpenter, of Jesse (16), of Solomon (15), of Joseph (14) Carpenter).
9. Emma (19) Carpenter was born circa 1870 and married Ruben Nichols on 5 February 1901.
10. Gay Madison (19) Carpenter (Uncle Gay) was born on 17 May 1873, married Elizabeth Jane Starcher on 30 September 1894 and died on 9 January 1940.
11. Leonides Troy (19) Carpenter (Uncle Troy) was born on 9 May 1876 and married 1st Rosa May Holbert on 24 August 1901 and 2nd Theodocia Amy Craddock on 15 April 1926 and died on 7 September 1943.
12. Dillie (19) Carpenter (Aunt Dil) was born on 5 March 1879, married Charles Harrison McDonald on 22 November 1896 and died 23 February 1961.
"Aunt Sis" Hicks was a widely known and respected midwife. Although she never had any children of her own, she and her husband, Armstrong, raised three boys; Davison Bumgarner, Bryan J. Reynolds and Cephas Elnathan Mowrey for all intents and purposes. All of these "outlaw boys" were either "kin or the same as kin". Armstrong Hicks was a local character noted for his peculiarities and wry sense of humor around Spencer. He was "of stalwart frame, full gray beard, homespun clothes and gum boots regardless the time of year or weather". He was asked if anything could be hotter in July than the rubber boots he was wearing one summer day as he sat on the courthouse steps. Normally prone to pondering such innane questions at great length, he quickly, laconicly, replied, "Yeh, Bub, my feet!"

GRAVE: See image: RIN 28518 Elijah M Carpenter wWife.jpg
Elijah Carpenter
Birth: May, 1827
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 14, 1914
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
The other children of Elijah and Sarah Jane Carpenter are:
Anne Carpenter Feb 8 1854 to March 25 1934
Malinda Carpenter Mowery March 23 1857 to April 6 1940
Mary Jane Carpenter 1860 to ?
Lydia J Carpenter 1862 to ?

George Carpenter 1865 Sept 10 1891
Frances (Fannie) E Carpenter Dec 5 1865 to Nov 5 1936
Allie Carpenter Nester 1866
John H Carpenter Sept 28 1867 to July 29 1952
Emma Carpenter 1870
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Jane Grady Carpenter (1837 - 1917)*
Children:
James Madison Carpenter (1856 - 1943)*
Gay Madison Carpenter (1873 - 1940)*
Troy L Carpenter (1876 - 1943)*
Dillie Carpenter McDonald (1879 - 1961)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Hill Grove Cemetery
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Jan 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64592835

Sarah Jane Grady

COMMENT:
In the Mowrey book, page 171, Vol. III the following is shown: James Carpenter, (born 17 May 1835, d: 14 Jan 1914) married Sarah Jane Grady (who was born 15 September 1837, died 29 July 1918),on 14 March 1853, James was the son of John S. and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter).
This entry does not match earlier records as shown above. It may be that the confusion as to exactly who or which James Carpenter married Rossana Coger, or Sarah Grady is shown in the first paragraph of these notes. In the entering of the Mowrey book I have given precident of that information to the information contained in the orginal record, however accurate it may be. In this case I am going to add a marriage for James, even though the marriage dates are obviously incorrect. It will tie the families together for record keeping, and won't leave Sarah Jane Grady in limbo. (per John E. Proctor 12/1999) To complete this issue is the entry in the orginal record of a Sarah Jane Grady, with the same birth date, who is shown to be married to Elijah Carpenter. The text from the Mowrey book makes the status of Sarah Jane suspect. To whom was she married? See text below taken from page 182 of the Mowrey book. From the information in the Mowrey book I am unable to correctly determine the marriages of Sarah Jane, or if in fact we are dealing with two individuals. I rather suspect that the husbands of Sarah Jane are mixed up.

NOTE:
Jerome R.S. Mowrey, who married Malinda Carpenter, eldest daughter of Elijah and Sarah Jane Grady),
Carpenter, is probably the best known of this family- He supposedly served in both the Union and Confederate Armies at one time or another during the Civil War and escaped from Andersonville near the end of the war. OR ... As a Seventh Day Adventist Minister, he travelled back and forth between southern Ohio and the Shenandoah Valley preaching the gospel, healing the sick and afflicted and establishing churches. He once burst into a Baptist Church service preaching Revelations, was arrested for disturbing a public meeting and later successfully defended himself by serving as his own attorney at his subsequent trial. His power of persuasion was so great that the jury deliberated less than half an hour before returning a unanimous verdict to acquit him of all charges.

GRAVE: images plus death certificate plus picture husband
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64592953
Sarah Jane Grady Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 15, 1837
Lewis County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 29, 1917
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
 Elijah Carpenter (1827 - 1914)
Children:
 James Madison Carpenter (1856 - 1943)*
 Gay Madison Carpenter (1873 - 1940)*
 Troy L Carpenter (1876 - 1943)*
 Dillie Carpenter McDonald (1879 - 1961)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Hill Grove Cemetery
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Jan 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64592953

Benjamin Armstrong Hicks

Benjamin Hicks and wife Sunda Carpenter had no issue, but raised the following children:
Davison Bumgarner; Bryan J. (Hicks?) Reynolds, c.ca. 1897, m. Alice Jane (Allie) Tanner, on 12 Apr. 1920; Cephas Elnathan (Rhodes) Mowrey/ Source Lucy Knopp descendant.

Marriage:
http://hicksgenealogy.com/wvmiscrecords.html

6544. **Allie Carpenter**

NOTE: In one record of her family, but not in another record.

3712. **John Madison Carpenter**

John Madison (18) Carpenter was born 1837 and married Sarah Green (born circa 1841, daughter of Bennijah and Jane (maiden name unknown) Green.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father. See father's notes. Father has remarried.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg
On same page as brother James and father John. See James notes.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self M Male W 40 VA Farmer VA VA
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 39 VA Keeping House VA VA
Martha J. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 VA At Home VA VA

John W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 16 WV Farm Laborer VA VA
Frances CARPENTER Dau S Female W 14 WV At Home VA VA
Thomas P. CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 WV Farm Laborer VA VA
Angelina CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 WV At Home VA VA
Sharlott CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 WV VA VA
Truman CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 WV VA VA
Rachel CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 WV VA VA
Walter CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 WV VA VA

Source Information:
Census Place Glade, Webster, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 408A

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 55396 Ellis Carpenter 1900.jpg
See Ellis Carpenter notes. Next door is his son John W. born May 1864.

6559. **Christopher Carpenter**

BIRTH: Sept 1882 per 1900 US Census - see father's notes.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - living with brother Walter and his family.

3714. **French Carpenter**

French (18) Carpenter was born circa 1842 and appears in John S. and Sidney (Cowger) Carpenter's household in the 1850 Braxton County census and the 1860 Webster County census- no further information.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father. See father's notes. Listed as French age 8.

6561. **Emaline Carpenter**

There was two Emaline Carpenters - one generation apart. Which one married James J. McCourt is the question. It may be strange but did the younger one marry her cousin named James A. McCourt?

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6403. **William "Bill" Carpenter**-28590 (Jesse , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1855 in , Clay, Virginia, USA. He was christened in , Braxton, Virginia, USA.

William married **Elizabeth or Betty Cottrell**-28592, daughter of Andrew Jackson Cottrell-28595, about 1873 in , , West Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9329 F i **Lucinda A. G. Carpenter**-30298 was born on 17 Dec 1879 in , , Virginia, USA.

Lucinda married **Enoch Merton Groves**-30300 about 1900. Enoch was born about 1879.

9330 F ii **Almira Carpenter**-30299 was born in Mar 1878 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1918.

Almira married **Zebulon Floyd Groves**-30301 about 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. Zebulon was born about 1878 in , , Virginia, USA.

Almira also married **Alex Schoolcraft**-30302. Alex was born about 1878.

Almira also married **Creed Yoak.**-30303. Creed was born about 1878.[Notes]

6407. **Jehu Carpenter**-28845 (William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1864 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

Jehu married **Rose Elizabeth Sandy**-55188 on 24 Apr 1894. Rose was born about 1864.

They had the following children.

9331 M i **William Carpenter**-55639 was born on 14 Feb 1895.

9332 F ii **Eliza Carpenter**-55640 was born about 1899.

Eliza married **Walter I. Nine**-55641. Walter was born about 1899.

6410. **Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter**-39249 (William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Feb 1862 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1937 in Elk River, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Orval married **Mary Shouls**-53406 about 1901 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born in 1875 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1919 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9333 F i **Daisy M. "Nan" Carpenter**-214722 was born on 26 Nov 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Jun 2002 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Daisy married **Virgil A. Rollins**-214723. Virgil was born in 1903 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1977 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9334 F ii **Myrtle Carpenter**-214724 was born on 14 Feb 1903 in Burnsville, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1999 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Myrtle married **John Westfall**-214725. John was born on 30 Jan 1898 in , , , USA. He died on 19 Aug 1965 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9335 F iii **Icie Virginia Carpenter**-214720 was born on 9 Apr 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1997 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Icie married **Harley Russell Cogar**-214721 in 1927 in , , West Virginia, USA. Harley was born on 13 Jul 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1960 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9336 M iv **Earnest "Ernie" Carpenter**-39250 was born on 10 Apr 1907 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1997 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Earnest married **Mabel Green**-39253 on 5 Jul 1930 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Mabel was born on 4 May 1912 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1992 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9337 F v **Goldie Carpenter**-39252 was born about 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9338 M vi **Carlin Carpenter**-39251 was born on 9 Jun 1909. He died on 17 Mar 1972.

9339 F vii **Nellie D. Carpenter**-53407 was born about 1917 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1984.

9340 M viii **Orval Carpenter**-53408.

Orval also married **Rebecca Eunice Carpenter**-39993, daughter of Jehu "John" "Jahew" Carpenter-39989 and Hyla "Hallie" Thayer-39990. Rebecca was born on 11 Feb 1870 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1952 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9341 F ix **Vergia Carpenter**-217143 was born on 28 Sep 1889 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1963 in , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Knights Of Pythias Cemetery, Burnsville, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Vergia married **Samuel Lambert Gillespie**-217144 on 14 Oct 1899 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Samuel was born on 19 Sep 1877 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1930 in Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, USA.

6413. **Jacob "Jack Squack" Carpenter**-55192 (William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1959.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Rebecca Carpenter**-55587, daughter of John Hamilton Carpenter-55157 and Martha Elizabeth Green-55583. Rebecca was born about 1870/1878 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9342 F i **Vallie Carpenter**-55642 was born on 31 Dec 1897 in , , West Virginia, USA.

\+ 9343 M ii **Russell R. Carpenter**-55643 was born in 1902. He died in 1962.

6417. **James Hosey**-54923 (Elizabeth or Betsey Carpenter , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in of, , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Naomi Belnap**-55529, daughter of Thomas Belnap-57378, on 20 Jan 1846. Naomi was born about 1825 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9344 M i **Melvin Hosey**-55530 was born about 1846.
9345 F ii **Mary Elizabeth Hosey**-55531 was born about 1848.
9346 M iii **William Hosey**-55532 was born about 1849.
9347 M iv **Clark Hosey**-55533 was born about 1852.
9348 M v **Marilo J. Hosey**-55535 was born about 1854.
9349 F vi **Sabina Hosey**-55534 was born about 1858.

6419. **Council or Hannsel Hosey**-54925 (Elizabeth or Betsey Carpenter , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Council married **Rachel**-55536 in 1862. Rachel was born about 1831 in of, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9350 M i **John P. Hosey**-55537 was born about 1863.
9351 F ii **Sarah J. Hosey**-55538 was born about 1866.
9352 M iii **Morgan Hosey**-55539 was born about 1869.

6421. **Claborn Hosey**-54927 (Elizabeth or Betsey Carpenter , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1833 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Claborn married **Mary**-55540 about 1869. Mary was born about 1833 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

9353 M i **John A. Hosey**-55541 was born about 1869.

6424. **Nancy Miller**-39441 (Joshua Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

Nancy married **Alfred Carpenter**-40145, son of Jeremiah Carpenter Jr.-28451 and Elizabeth-39214, on 4 Oct 1856 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Alfred was born about 1833 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Orma, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9354 M i **John Carpenter** is printed as #6652.
+ 9355 F ii **Elizabeth Ann Key** is printed as #6653.
+ 9356 M iii **Joshua Carpenter** is printed as #6654.
9357 M iv **Jeremiah Carpenter** is printed as #6655.
9358 M v **Marcellus Carpenter** is printed as #6656.

6440. **Elizabeth Wine**-39463 (Nancy Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1854. She died on 31 Aug 1880.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **William Floyd Argabrite**-53396, son of Isaac Argabrite-53397 and Elizabeth Swope-53398. William was born on 28 Feb 1853. He died on 24 Sep 1923.

They had the following children.

+ 9359 F i **Martha Elizabeth Argabrite**-53782 was born on 7 Dec 1876.

6482. **John Wesley Miller**-39111 (Thomas Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1861 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1943.

[Notes]

John married **Celia Dove Davis**-55282 on 7 Dec 1884. Celia was born about 1861.

They had the following children.

9360 F i **Conda Cleveland Miller**-55665 was born on 14 Mar 1885. She died on 25 Oct 1925.
Conda married **Sally Baker**-55679. Sally was born about 1885.

9361 M ii **Harry Guy Miller**-55666 was born on 25 Jul 1887. He died on 14 Mar 1918.[Notes]
Harry married **Eva Hardman**-55680. Eva was born about 1887.

9362 M iii **Willard Miller**-55667 was born on 25 Feb 1890. He died on 14 Jul 1891.

9363 M iv **Warren Hayes Miller**-55668 was born on 20 Nov 1892. He died on 21 May 1976.
Warren married **Ruby Durban**-55681. Ruby was born about 1892.

9364 F v **Gracie Miller Miller**-55669 was born on 19 May 1897.
Gracie married **Oral Hathaway**-55682. Oral was born about 1897.

9365 F vi **Edna Miller**-55670 was born on 2 Dec 1906. She died on 2 Dec 1906.

9366 F vii **Berenice Evelyn Miller**-55671 was born on 17 Aug 1908.
Berenice married **Marshal Karickhoff**-55683. Marshal was born about 1908.

9367 M viii **John Wesley Miller Jr.**-55672 was born on 14 May 1910.
John married **Ester Wilson**-55684. Ester was born about 1910.

9368 F ix **Lois Miller**-55673 was born on 1 Jun 1912. She died on 1 Jun 1912.

9369 M x **Aubrey Bryan Miller**-55674 was born on 12 Apr 1913.
Aubrey married **Myrtle Kelly**-55685. Myrtle was born about 1913.

9370 F xi **Carrie Ellen Miller**-55675.
Carrie married **Freer Conley**-55686.

9371 F xii **Mary Louise Miller**-55676.
Mary married **Ison Conley**-55687.

9372 M xiii **Sterling Chapman Miller**-55677.
Sterling married **Kathleen Conley**-55688.

9373 M xiv **Donzel Kerby Miller**-55678.
Donzel married **Elosie Wilson**-55689.

John also married **Minda Lena Chapman**-55283. Minda was born on 1 Sep 1879. She died on 10 Dec 1969.

6525. **John Wesley Miller**-55229 (Amos Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1848.

John married **Sarah Starcher**-39381, daughter of Isaac Starcher-39377 and Mary Tanner-39096, on 24 Jul 1873. Sarah was born in 1852.

They had the following children.

9374 M i **James Fleetwood Miller**-55690 was born in Oct 1873. He died on 1 Aug 1940.
James married **Ida May Anderson**-55699, daughter of Ezra D. Anderson-55700 and Mary Jane Perrine-55701. Ida was born about 1873.

9375 F ii **Eva Lee Miller**-55691 was born in 1876.
Eva married **Remus Anderson**-55702 on 6 Nov 1891. Remus was born about 1876.

9376 M iii **Charles Miller**-55692 was born in Dec 1878.
Charles married **Roxie Webb**-55703 on 31 Dec 1898. Roxie was born in 1883 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9377 F iv **Mary "Molly" Miller**-55693 was born in May 1880.

Mary married **Frank Huffman**-55704 on 12 Jan 1904. Frank was born in 1884 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9378 F v **Susan Miller**-55694 was born in May 1883.

\+ 9379 M vi **Amos Isaac Miller**-55695 was born in Dec 1886. He died in 1957.

9380 F vii **Rosa Miller**-55696 was born in Dec 1888.

9381 F viii **Roxie Miller**-55697 was born in 1890.

Roxie married **Ulysses Grant McKown**-55710 on 18 Dec 1909. Ulysses was born about 1890.

9382 M ix **John Wesley Miller Jr.**-55698 was born in Mar 1893.[Notes]

John married **Ivey Oliver**-55711. Ivey was born about 1893.

6530. **Chloe Crilla "Carilla" Carpenter**-91820 (William Hanson , John Samuel , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1869 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 1955.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

\+ 9383 F i **Ida Carpenter**-91821 was born on 1 Mar 1906. She died on 23 Aug 1992.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Creed Yoak.

NAME: Partial last name "Yoak.".

6410. **Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter**

SHELT CARPENTER LIVED WITH HIS SON, ERNIE. SHELT DIED AT ERNE'S OLD HOMSTEAD IN 1937.
NAME: Shelt maybe a nickname of Shelton. Son of William J. Carpenter. Not a child in William Carpenter family in all records. Maybe a son of a previous marriage?

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68870615
Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 7, 1862
Death: Apr. 28, 1937
His marriage: Shelton Carpenter to Mary Shouls, 24 Nov 1901, Braxton Co. WV. Her family spells the surname "Sholes".
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Sholes Carpenter (1875 - 1919)*
Children:
Daisy M Rollins (1900 - 2002)*
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall (1903 - 1999)*
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar (1905 - 1997)*
Ernest O. Carpenter (1907 - 1997)*
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Double headstone with Mary Carpenter
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: T & C
Record added: Apr 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68870615

E-MAIL:
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, October 31, 2014 2:24 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: RE: Location of Jeremiah and Benjamin CARPENTER
John:
Here is an excerpt from Ernie's retelling of the Carpenter family history.
Sally
The family stories say that two brothers, Benjamin and Jeremiah, and their families came from Ole Virginia in the late 1700's, carrying their belongings on their backs of oxen. They followed creeks and valley paths through the wilderness until they reached what is now Centrailia, near the Braxton-Webster county line. They thought it was the prettiest place they had ever seen, with clear rushing waters and tall trees. They became substantial landholders in this part of the Elk Valley and on nearby Holly River. "My great-great-grandfather and his family once owned just about all of Holly River," Ernie relates. "He traded it off for a horse and saddle, a mountain rifle and bear dog."

ARTICLE:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wvbraxto/ernie.html

THE CARPENTER'S, AN EARLY PIONEER FAMILY OF BRAXTON COUNTY

The following excerpts are from the "Tales of the Elk River Country" as told by Ernie Carpenter, also from the "History of the Carpenters of Fort Carpenter", 1746-1949.

Ernie Carpenter can tell you a great deal about the early history of Elk River. His family down through the generations have been fiddle players living on the upper Elk.

His family home on the river was inundated after the construction of the Sutton Dam in 1955. Ernie 'refugeed" to a small place just north of Sutton. He built a new house using lumber from the old house, but has never gotten over his sense of loss.

The stories and conversations held with Ernie have been recorded and have been published in Goldenseal Volume 12, Number 2 in the article, "Tales of the Elk River Country".

Ernie's great-great-grandfather, Jeremiah Carpenter. One of the first settlers in Braxton Co. Jeremiah the son of William. Carpenter a descendant of the New England Carpenters. This William, the son of the pioneer Joseph Coles Carpenter, who was waylaid and scalped in an attack by Delaware and Mingo Indians. This is said to have taken place about October, 1763. (State Library in Richmond, Va. says Sept. 1750) along with William there were nine other people killed in this raid on the Jackson River - Nicholas Carpenter, James Mayse, Nicholas Nutt, Stephen Sewell, James Montgomery, John Byrd, Mr. Boyle, Mr. Fry and George Kincaid. Joseph Coles Carpenter a son of Nathaniel Carpenter (1668-1729) a native of Musketo Cove, Long Island, New York. Joseph settled in Allegheny Co. Va. in the spring of 1746 where he cleared land on his survey of 782 acres that he had obtained by patent or grant 1 June 1750, from King George III. After clearing the land and putting in a crop, he returned to New York for his family. On his return to his land, he brought with him Peter Wright, who also obtained a grant for the entire site of what is now Covington, Va. In 1792, Peter divided his land between in sons, John & William. Old papers on file in the Court House at Fincastle, Botetourt Co. Va. it states that the Carpenter pioneers of this region erected a Stockade-Fort as a place of refuge during Indian attacks. (More can be found on the Carpenter family in the "History of the Carpenters of Fort Carpenter" 1746-1949,Chapter. III.)

Solomon Carpenter, a son of Jeremiah Carpenter, is the grt-grandfather of Ernie, and he is the son of Shelt Carpenter of Braxton.

Ernie Carpenter: "My grandfather is where I got the most of my information from, what I know, what happened. He would set and talk to me by the hour and tell me those things. I was just a youngster, just a kid then. Because I would set and listen to that kind of stuff it made him interested in it, made him want to tell me all these things." And he told him about the county side where his ancestors settled, when it was untouched by civilation. All about the county side, and the valleys, were now the Sutton Dam is located.

Ernie: "If you'd have ever saw that back years ago before the backwater was up there from the dam, you could have easily understood why they picked that spot when they come in there. That's as far as they went. They settled right there. There were fish, game, bear,deer, there were elk, and they didn't only have Elk River to fish in but they had Laurel Creek.

All they had to do was build a cabin with a roof on it to keep them dry. They didn't even have that for a while. They stayed under rocks until they could get something built. When they did build cabins they was log and the roof on them was old clapboards.My father learnt me how to make clapboards."

(William "Squirrelly Bill" Carpenter, is the grandfather of Ernie.)

About the year 1760, Benjamin and Jeremiah Carpenter were young boys growing up on the outer fringes of the frontier in Western Virginia. The Indians, by then pushed west of the Blue Ridge, were nervous about the advancing whites, and peace between the two peoples was unreliable and at times nonexistent. Ernie tells his family's story of how his great-great-grandfather, Jeremiah, and a neighbor boy adventured too far into the wildwoods one day and were jumped by an Indian hunting party.

Ernie tells the story of how Jeremiah was captured by the Indians when he was twelve years of age, along with a Holcomb boy. And taken to the Indian Village, the Holcomb boy was killed by the Indians, but Jeremiah was saved because of a young Indian maid who begged for his life. Jeremiah and the Holcomb boy were

captured by a small band of Shawnee from the Ohio country, and taken to a Village called "Old Town" in Ohio. Jeremiah escaped from this Village when he was about 18 or 19. And returned to his family.

The family stories say that two brothers, Benjamin and Jeremiah, and their families came from Ole Virginia in the late 1700's, carrying their belongings on their backs of oxen. They followed creeks and valley paths through the wilderness until they reached what is now Centrailia, near the Braxton-Webster county line. They thought it was the prettiest place they had ever seen, with clear rushing waters and tall trees. They became substantial landholders in this part of the Elk Valley and on nearby Holly River. "My great-great-grandfather and his family once owned just about all of Holly River," Ernie relates. "He traded it off for a horse and saddle, a mountain rifle and bear dog."

Ernie tells about how the brother of Jeremiah was killed by two Indians at his cabin. The Indians then captured Benjamin's wife and scalped her.

When Jeremiah came home and found his brother and sister-in-law he went to get his wife, who was with child at the time, and went up the Laurel Creek to hide from the Indians in case they came back. They waded in the creek so not to leave footprints for the Indians to track. They waded up to the mouth of Camp Run, and then another mile above that to a large rock that hung out, like a big ledge, they called them shelf rocks. They hid under that shelf rock, and here Solomon (Solly) Carpenter was born, the first white child born in Braxton county. That [fiddle tune] "Shelvin' rock" come from the camp rock that my great-grandfather Solly was borne under.

Another story relates to Jeremiah's wife, having to go get the cows in for the night, and how she hid the children under the floor of the cabin and then she went to search for the cows. They had gotten themselves across the Laurel Creek, and she had to go across to get them. After she had gotten across the creek, a sudden downpour of rain caused the Creek to raise almost out of it's banks. It rained so hard she had to take shelter, and wait until the storm passed. She knew how to swim, but in such a fast and furious water, she knew she could never make it across again.

But her children were alone and she had to get back to them. So she herded the cows into the creek, and then the bull, she grabbed the tail of the bull and let him carry her across. She got the cows back home, and when she got back to the cabin, found her children were just fine. Ernie tells a lot better story, but this gives you an idea what a woman had to do back in the early settlements of this country.

Also about the time when his grt. great grandfather Jeremiah tracked down the big elk,and killed it for their food. Being a extra large elk and to heavy for him to carry over land, he had to find another way to get it back to the cabin. So he skinned the elk, and out of the hide made a canoe which he could float the meat back up to the cabin. He waded the water pushing the elk hide canoe in front of him back to the cabin, which was about twenty miles from where he finally got the elk.

He also tells of the first Christmas tree in Braxton and how it saved them from a band of Indians who had hidden and planned to attack them before they could return to their cabins. He tells that this was when his great-grandfather Solly Carpenter was a young boy. Solly had heard of a Christmas tree, but had never seen one, so Jeremiah found one of the largest pines standing on top of a hill, he took two pieces of wood made it like a cross, and tied them together, and put tallow on it, beef tallow, to make it burn fast and bigger. They took the cross to the top of that tall pine, and tied it on. That evening everyone in the village gathered at the site of the pine to see the Christmas tree. While they were all on top of the hill, a band of Indians had come upon the empty cabins. The Indians went on the look of the people, and when they saw them all standing on top of the hill, they made plans to hide in the rocks at the bottom of the hill, and when they came down they would surprise them and kill them all. Well to make a longer story a little shorter to tell. After dark they lite that cross, and it did burn, fast and bigger, and bigger until it caught the whole top of that big pine on fire. It finally burned itself though the top, and rolled right down that big pine tree, and right on down toward them Indians hiding in the rocks.The Indians thought that something from the sky was coming after them. They were so scared they run off and never bothered one of the village people. A good many years later, when Solly was a young man, he went hunting in the woods, and heard a terrible scream. He went toward the sounds, and found this young Indian boy, who had killed a deer and had it shouldered up and a panther was attacking him for the meat. Solly shot the panther and carried the young Indian boy back to his cabin in the hope that he could be saved, he was badly injured. Well the Indian improved a little, and told Solly about the Christmas tree, and how they had planned on killing them all. Sad to say the Indian did not survive his wounds and Solly took him out and buried him.

Ernie, tells of the respect he has for the Indian people, and how they just wanted to be left alone in their woods, and fought for their homes just like you or I would if someone threaten to take away your homelands.

And he said, "My people are kind of turned like the Indians. They like to live out where it's quiet, off to themselves where they got privacy. That was the nature of the Indian, you know. He wanted to be out in the woods."

Later on, when the country was more settled, Solly Carpenter once witnessed the death of a raftsman on Elk River.

They used to hew out what they called gunwales. They would hew them out of very large trees and they'd just hew two sides of them flat, you know, like hewing a cross tie. They would hew them things out 30,40,50,60 feet long and would float them into Charleston." When they put a couple of them together, they made a good-sized raft. They made barge gunwales out of them for freight barges.

There was a fellow by the name of Gibson had made a couple of those gunwales, and he was going to float them to Charleston. He would not listen when grt. grandfather,told him,"that big of a gunwales was to much for one man to handle, there was a shoal down here that you're going through." It was a short shoal, but it was very rough. The name of the shoal was Breechclout, and it was the next little shoal below Stony Creek. He said back to my great-grandfather, "I don't thank God Almighty for advice on this river, I know all about it." He said, "I'll eat my supper in Sutton , or in hell!" that's just the words he repeated to my great-grandfather." Well he did not say much more to Solly for he hit a huge rock in that shoal, and it threw him off into the river, and he drowned. From that time on many spook stories were told about that place.

Ernie goes on to tell one of the spook Stories, that shook him up a little, sort of scared him after he saw something that he knowed nothing about.His grandfather and his brother, his great-uncle, went fishing, and they took Ernie along with them, mostly to catch bait. They went up there to the mouth of Stony Creek, where all them spook stories have been told about,to fish. They started up that creek, and near a large rock he looked up the creek and saw some honey bees, watering in a little puddle of water. His grt.-uncle knew when he saw them honey bees watering there was a bee tree around close. So they went to find the honey tree. After they had walked a ways he saw a man and he looked like he had on long underwear. He was just moving like slow motion towards us, coming down that creek. His uncle was standing right there by me, looking up that creek, and he never did see that! He never saw that at all. More on this story found in the "Tales of the Elk.River"

Ernie recalls the time his uncle Jake "Squack" Carpenter got spooked into getting a dunking near this same place on the river.

Another good story by Ernie, about his uncle who caught a big pike fish, and how even tho he got himself dunked into the river, the fish never got away.

Ernie's grandfather William "Squirrelly Bill" Carpenter and his exploits are legendary around Braxton County. Brady Randolph, octogenarian and longtime county newspaper editor, said of William, "Elk River and its surrounding streams, fields, and woods were his transportation, his livelihood, and his play -ground." Ernie remembers that his grandfather never wore shoes, but stuck to moccasins in the style of the old settlers. Author William Byrne wrote in Tale of the Elk that, "Squirrelly was an all-around fisherman, a canoe builder and operator, flatboat builder, and steersman, raftsman and general waterdog and fisherman; he was the most inveterate, persistent and uncompromising fisherman ever known in the valley of Elk."

Ernie: My grandfather made canoes and sold them. They got a dollar a foot. they would build these canoes and then take them down to Charleston and sell them. He tells of the two boys who bought two of these canoes, one was a new one and the other was a used one. The boys got into a fight over who got the new one. And few days later, his grandfather came back up the river and saw the canoe setting there cut in two down the middle. He found out later that those two boys had got into a fight and the one sawed it in two. There it was, not worth a cent to nobody.

Sutton was just a village, but there were two or three general stores there and they would give Ernie's grandfather an order for what they wanted. So his grandfather would go down the Elk river to Charleston and get the orders. He explains how many men it usually took to take them big raft type boats down the river, and if the weather was bad how they stayed at certain houses along the way until the weather improved.Sometimes it would take them a few weeks to return from Charleston.

His grandfather, had an instinct for the country side, and Ernie tells of the time that his father, Shelt Carpenter, and Jehu Carpenter his uncle, and his grandfather went on a fishing trip, and how his grandfather saved them all from camping under a huge old dead chestnut tree. He told them to move the camp, since that ole tree was about to come down right on them. They did not believe him, but moved to the camp, and of course the old gentleman was right and about an hour or so later down it fell right where the camp had been located shortly before. Good thing they listened to him and moved that camp or some of them would have surely been killed or injured. When they went on these fishing and camping trips they always took along a special friend of theirs whose name was, Bill Thomas. That Bill was an extra good cook and they took him along to do the cooking for them.

Ernie's grandfather had a gallon bucket almost full of dirt and fish worms. Fish worms was a prize,in them days. That was your bait. His grandfather had this gallon bucket all fixed up to keep them fish worms for four or five days they were going to be camping. In taking the stuff out of the boat, somebody got accidently got the bucket out of the boat along with the other camping equipment. When they made their coffee, they used an open bucket. In those days you just dipped that bucket into the creek or right out of the Elk River, it was good clean water in those days, better than the water we drink today. Well when it was time to get set up for breakfast, Bill Thomas who had gotten up way before day light,and the only light was an old oil lantern scooped up that bucket of worms, thinking it was his bucket to make coffee, and dipped it into the river for some water, and put it on the fire with some coffee in it, When breakfast was ready

and someone said, "Pour the coffee." Well somebody took a look at it and said, "What in the world's in this coffee?" His grand -father just raised up and said, "My God, you've got my fish worm bucket and boiled my fish worms!"

Ernie's grandfather learned to play the fiddle when he was very young. In later years he would go and play for the log rollings, and dances. Ernie tells, "They'd send horses for miles, when they'd have one of these log rollings, and get him to play for that log rolling and dance. The boy that brought the horse would walk, and he would ride the horse. The next day they brought him back the same way. A man that played the music in that day and time was really something special." The fiddle that Ernie played was his grandfather's, it was passed down from one generation to the next, Ernie did not say who owned the fiddle originally, but that it had passed down many times from Uncles, cousins, his grandfather, father and then finally to him.

Ernie's father worked in the lumber woods almost all his life, and also farmed. Ernie was born on the farm which was located about three miles above Sutton. His mother dyeing when Ernie was about ten years old or close to that time. He does not say what caused his mothers death, but his father raised the children by himself. His father did not own a sawmill, but he had a fellow that did his sawing for him and then he would hew ties for the B & O Railroad. Ernie says, "At one time, he cut about all the poles in this area for Monongahela Power and Bell Telephone. They were chestnut only, so when the chestnut timber all died they could not get no more poles in this part of the country, so they started getting those creosote pine poles."

When Ernie was about ten years old, his father would take Ernie with him and he would put Ernie on the lower end of a log, this way his father could pull the saw back toward him and it would almost go by itself downhill. Ernie says, "you know. About all I had to do was keep it straight." There was a lot of danger in doing this, but Ernie's father knew all about the danger and always made sure of his sons safety, by having him move to the upper side of the log before it was sawed clear though.

When his father and the boys went to log, they had to cross the river and he had marked a special place on the bank to show where the river could be crossed, the water here was low enough for the horses. Ernie remembers on one of these trips, the river had rose, and the marker clearly showed that he water was a bit too high. But his father was behind in his logging and had to get work done. He sent Ernie and his brother, both riding on one horse across the river, well the horse finding the water too high lost his footing and off went the boys into the high river. His father seeing this, threw his axe off to the bank of the river, jumped from his horse and into the river.His father was a tall man over six foot, so he waded out to the boys and took them back to shore. The horse was standing out in the river, just nickering and pawing at the water, when Ernie's father called to the horse he came right back to the shore. Although this was an exciting but adventure and probably even a little frighting, no one was hurt, and when evening came and the work was done, his father told the boys," "You fellows go around by Sutton." That was about a five-mile trip down to Sutton and back up Ernie's side of the river. He didn't try to ford it any more when the water was at that stage.

Although Ernie had to give up his education at an early age to work with his father, he accepts the fact that it was necessary to help support the family after his mother's death. The six children cared for one another and

stayed together as a family until they were old enough to get married. Mabel in 1930, his father Shelt lived with them on the old homeplace until his death in 1937.

Ernie worked the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company in Clarksburg for 38 years before retiring back in Braxton County in 1972. During his years in Clarksburg, he made regular weekend stays at the homeplace on Elk River. It was during this period that Ernie witnessed the planning and building of the Sutton Dam by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. This flooding of his old home and boyhood surroundings was a bitter experience.

When they started surveying for the dam it was not long before they started buying up the land, and of course Ernie's property was right in the way of that dam. They offered him twenty five dollars and acre, and nothing for his apple orchard. He also has a house, barn and outbuilding, Ernie says," The house wasn't anything fancy, but it was livable. We lived there."

They offered him two dollars an acre for his oil and gas, and

ten dollars a thousand for his timber, and ten dollars an acre for his coal. Ernie says, " You imagine! You can't buy stove wood for that kind of price. I told them they was robbing me, they was stealing me blind. No way would they give me a cent more, so I took it to court. I gained quite a little bit by taking it to court, but I had my lawyer fees to come out of that."

It was not long after that they sent him word that he had to be off the property by a certain date, and Ernie replied, "

"You tell them that the men that come up here to set me out won't be going back on their own. Somebody will have to come and get them." Of course he finally had to leave the old homeplace, and build somewhere else as close by as he could find. They cut off the road to his old place, so he would go down Bee Hill and up the river, they found out what he was doing, so they cut off that road. This did not stop Ernie, he went over to Hyre, over to Newville and down the river, and they finally cut him off from going back to his old homeplace that way. Ernie would drive out to the top of the hill and walk down the hill to his place when no one was around, He then would go down and tear down his house piece by piece, and he took it back to his new place and built his new house out of part of the old house.

Down though the generations Ernie says that their music always played an important role in their lives. The Carpenters had passed down their music for generations. His brother, Carl Carpenter played the guitar, and Goldie the banjo, and Ernie played the old fiddle. His music was influenced mainly by his father, and grandfather William. Their music is still cherished by Ernie, tunes such as "Betty Baker," "Yew Piney Mountain." "Ole Sledge," "Shelvin' Rock".

Ernie says, another contributor of these older, special tunes was "Uncle Jack" McElwain, who Ernie states" was the best fiddle player I ever heard." Wallace Pritchard, a neighbor and family friend, also taught Ernie tunes as a boy.

Many of the people of the area gathered together to hear the music at the wood alcohol plant near Sutton, Ernie remembers many of the Calhoun County musicians stopping by to play their music. He remembers one old gentleman, called George Hammons, he would come and stay with people for sometimes a week or so and play, he would walk there in the springtime , carrying all his possessions with him, from Clay county,where he tended cattle for someone in the winter.

When Ernie went into the service, and for a period lasting nearly twenty years, he stopped playing his fiddle music. He tells in the "Tales of the Elk River" how he started back to playing after all this time. And how the song "Golden Slippers", stirred up the music down deep inside him again. If you have ever heard them "Golden Slippers" played on a good ole fiddle, then you would understand just how Ernie felt when he heard the Propst boy playing that song for the people down at Sutton.

When Ernie finally got that fiddle down off the closet shelf, he was really scared at what he found. The ole fiddle was covered with a white mold all over it from one end to the other. But after a careful cleaning up by Ernie, it was back to it's old self again, and fit to play. So Ernie started back with his first love his fiddle playing, and has many tunes about the wilds of Braxton county, most of them have been recorded and are now available for us to enjoy for many more generations to come.

To obtain the complete stories by Ernie Carpenter and other West Virginia articles, contact Goldenseal, "the magazine of West Virginia traditional life".

About the authors: Michael Kline and his wife Carrie Nobel Kline operate a business in Elkins, WV: "Talking Across the Lines : Worldwide Conversations." They do book and radio productions of spoken histories. Gerry Milnes is folk arts coordinator at the Augusta Heritage Center. The music of Ernie Carpenter is available on record and cassette from the Augusta Heritage Center. It's titled "Elk River Blues."

Looking for more Carpenter information? "Carpenter Chronicles" by Bette Butcher Topp Or check out the Carpenter Family Report.

Compiled by: Donna (Maxwell) Tivener, 4th great granddaughter of Jeremiah Carpenter, contributed to the Braxton County Web Site March 1998.

This data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

Mary Shouls

NAME: Shouls but her family later spells it Sholes.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68870637
Mary Sholes Carpenter
Birth: 1875
Death: 1919
Her marriage: Shelton Carpenter to Mary Shouls, 24 Nov 1901, Braxton Co. WV. Her family spells the surname "Sholes".
Family links:
Spouse:
Shelton Carpenter (1862 - 1937)
Children:
Daisy M Rollins (1900 - 2002)*
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall (1903 - 1999)*
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar (1905 - 1997)*
Ernest O. Carpenter (1907 - 1997)*
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Double headstone with Shelt Carpenter
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: T & C
Record added: Apr 24, 2011

9333. **Daisy M. "Nan" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Daisy M “Nan” Carpenter Rollins
Birth: 26 Nov 1900
Death: 1 Jun 2002 (aged 101) Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 96443267
Family Members
Parents
Orval Shelton Carpenter 1862-1937
Mary A Sholes Carpenter 1875-1919
Spouse
Virgil A Rollins 1903-1977

Siblings
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall 1903-1999
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar 1905-1997
Ernest O. Carpenter 1907-1997
Carlin Carpenter 1909-1972
Children
Robert L Gabbert 1929-2014
Created by: David A Swiger (47610292)
Added: 3 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96443267/daisy-m-rollins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Daisy M "Nan" Carpenter Rollins (26 Nov 1900–1 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 96443267, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by David A Swiger (contributor 47610292) .

Virgil A. Rollins

GRAVE:
Virgil A Rollins
Birth: 1903
Death: 1977 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 96443074
Family Members
Spouse
Daisy M Carpenter Rollins 1900-2002
Created by: David A Swiger (47610292)
Added: 3 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96443074/virgil-a-rollins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Virgil A Rollins (1903–1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 96443074, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by David A Swiger (contributor 47610292) .

9334. **Myrtle Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall
Birth: 14 Feb 1903 Burnsville, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 6 Oct 1999 (aged 96) Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, USA
Burial: Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 119222386
Family Members
Parents
Orval Shelton Carpenter 1862-1937
Mary A Sholes Carpenter 1875-1919
Spouse
John Westfall 1898-1965
Siblings
Daisy M Carpenter Rollins 1900-2002
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar 1905-1997
Ernest O. Carpenter 1907-1997
Carlin Carpenter 1909-1972
Children
Forrest Jackson Westfall 1934-2003
Created by: Paula Harper (47628529)
Added: 24 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119222386/myrtle-westfall
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Myrtle Carpenter Westfall (14 Feb 1903–6 Oct 1999), Find a Grave Memorial no.

119222386, citing Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Paula Harper (contributor 47628529) .

John Westfall

GRAVE: image
John Westfall
Birth: 30 Jan 1898
Death: 19 Aug 1965 (aged 67)
Burial: Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 119222384
Gravesite Details s/o Samuel & Sarah Cooper Westfall
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Cornelius Westfall 1857-1923
Sarah Elizabeth White Westfall 1864-1912
Spouse
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall 1903-1999
Siblings
Albert W Westfall 1893-1951
Mary Harris 1895-1966
Samuel Cornelius Westfall 1898-1935
Bertie Mae Westfall Facemire 1904-1947
Half Siblings
Charles William Westfall 1887-1912
Children
Forrest Jackson Westfall 1934-2003
Created by: Paula Harper (47628529)
Added: 24 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119222384/john-westfall
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for John Westfall (30 Jan 1898–19 Aug 1965), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119222384, citing Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Paula Harper (contributor 47628529) .

9335. **Icie Virginia Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar
Birth: 9 Apr 1905
Death: 7 Apr 1997 (aged 91)
Burial: Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 119222174
Family Members
Parents
Orval Shelton Carpenter 1862-1937
Mary A Sholes Carpenter 1875-1919
Spouse
Harley Cogar 1891-1960
Siblings
Daisy M Carpenter Rollins 1900-2002
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall 1903-1999
Ernest O. Carpenter 1907-1997
Carlin Carpenter 1909-1972
Created by: Paula Harper (47628529)
Added: 24 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119222174/icie-virginia-cogar
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar (9 Apr 1905–7 Apr 1997), Find a Grave Memorial no.

119222174, citing Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Paula Harper (contributor 47628529) .

Harley Russell Cogar

GRAVE: image
Harley Cogar
Birth: 13 Jul 1891
Death: 8 Mar 1960 (aged 68)
Burial: Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 119222173
Gravesite Details s/o Tom & Lucinda Pringle Cogar
Family Members
Spouse
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar 1905-1997
Created by: Paula Harper (47628529)
Added: 24 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119222173/harley-cogar
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Harley Cogar (13 Jul 1891–8 Mar 1960), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119222173, citing Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Paula Harper (contributor 47628529) .

9336. **Earnest "Ernie" Carpenter**

A great deal of Braxton County Carpenter history was obliterated with the construction of the Sutton Dam. Ernie Carpenter's boyhood home had to be sold by right of "eminent domain". The old cemeteries and grave sites in the Skidmore Botttom where known, were relocated on Airport Road. He did not deny progress and did receive a fair price, but only after a bitter court fight and hardly enough to compensate for him all the memorbila lost. "They just gave me $25 an acre for my land. They allowed me $2 an acre for my oil and gas. They allowed me $10 an acre for my coal, and they allowed me $10 a thousand for my timber. You imagine! You can't buy stove wood for that kind of price".

In the best tradition of his father, "Shelt", "Squirrely Bill" and his Carpenter ancestors, Ernie became a "fiddler" of such note that he gained national prominence. One of his best known tunes was "Shelvin' Rock", commemorating the birth of his grandfather, Solomon Carpenter, in a remote cave on Camp Run. His fondest memory was "When my brother and sister and I were playing together, it meant a lot to me." Carl played the guitar, Goldie the banjo and Ernie the fiddle.

BOOK:
Play of a Fiddle: Traditional Music, Dance, and Folklore in West Virginia by Gerald Milnes, printed at the University Press of Kentucky, Jan 13, 2015 - Music - 264 pages.
Chapter 3 - The Carpenter Legacy
"Squirrely Bill" is listed on page 37 as the grandfather of Ernie Carpenter the subject.
See:
https://books.google.com/books?id=uZ8eBgAAQBAJ&pg=PA37&lpg=PA37&dq=%22Squirrely+Bill+Carpenter%22&source=bl&ots=S3nkpQsLVR&sig=MautLqZWgG_Jhnxp3ArHdquyUxo&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjj2vjnxdvcAhVKrlQKHZ0kAz0Q6AEwAnoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=%22Squirrely%20Bill%20Carpenter%22&f=false

A HISTORY OF ERNIE CARPENTER CAN BE FOUND IN GOLDENSEAL VOL 12 NO.2 SUMMER 1986 - ERNIE CARPENTER, TALES OF THE ELK RIVER COUNTRY, COMPILED BY GERALD MILNES AND MICHAEL KLINE.
ERNIE IS DESCENDED FROM FOUR GENERATIONS OF FIDDLE PLAYERS ON THE UPPER ELK. HIS FAMILY HOME ON THE RIVER WAS INUNDATED AFTER THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE SUTTON DAM IN 1955. ERNIE "REFUGEED" TO A SMALL PLACE JUST NORTH OF

SUTTON, THE NEAREST PIECE OF LAND HE COULD BUY TO THE OLD HOMEPLACE.
HISTORIAN HAVE WRITTEN ABOUT THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN CENTRAL WEST VA. FOR SEVEN DECADES OR MORE. IT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED THAT THEIR WERE TWO JEREMIAH CARPENTERS, CONTEMPLRARY COUSINS, WHO PLAYED STRONG ROLES IN THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF CENTRAL W.VA.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68870440
Ernest O. "Ernie" CarpenterBirth: Apr. 10, 1907
Death: Jan. 23, 1997
Ernest O. "Ernie" Carpenter, born 1907 at Sutton, West Virginia, died 1997, was a famous American fiddle player, 1988 winner of the Vandalia Award, West Virginia's highest folklife honor. He is interred near Sutton, West Virginia.
References
Michael Kline. 2006. "Carpenter Family" in The West Virginia Encyclopedia, Ken Sullivan, ed. Charleston, W.Va.: The West Virginia Humanities Council, pp. 113-114; see also http://www.wvencyclopedia.org/print/Article/976.
Gerald Milnes. 1999. Play of a Fiddle, Traditional Music, Dance, and Folklore in West Virginia, Lexington, Ky.: The University Press of Kentucky, pp. 35-44.
West Virginia Division of Culture and History: The Vandalia Award, http://www.wvculture.org/goldenseal/vandalia2k/erniecarpenter.html.
See http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernie_Carpenter for a biographical summary.
He was a veteran of WWII, enlisting in the U.S. Army on 7 Dec 1942 at Clarksburg, W.Va. "for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law."
His marriage --
Date: 5 Jul 1930
Place: Braxton Co., West Virginia
Bride: Mabel Green, age 21, born in Braxton County
Groom: Earnest Carpenter, age 23, born in Braxton County
Family links:
Parents:
Shelton Carpenter (1862 - 1937)
Mary Sholes Carpenter (1875 - 1919)
Spouse:
Mabel M. Green Carpenter (1912 - 1992)*
Siblings:
Daisy M Rollins (1900 - 2002)*
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall (1903 - 1999)*
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar (1905 - 1997)*
Ernest O. Carpenter (1907 - 1997)
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Double headstone with Mabel M.
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: T & C
Record added: Apr 24, 2011

Mabel Green

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68870476
Mabel M. Green Carpenter
Death: Jul. 2, 1992
Her marriage --
Date: 5 Jul 1930

Place: Braxton Co., West Virginia
Bride: Mabel Green, age 21, born in Braxton County
Groom: Earnest Carpenter, age 23, born in Braxton County
Family links:
Spouse:
Ernest O. Carpenter (1907 - 1997)
Note: Double headstone with Ernest O. Carpenter
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: T & C
Record added: Apr 24, 2011

Rebecca Eunice Carpenter

The Rebecca Carpenter who married Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter b. 1862, as his second wife, has not been verified as being the daughter of Jehu or John Carpenter.

9341. **Vergia Carpenter**

COMPARE:
Vergia Carpenter Higgins 1889–1963 FSFT # 9JG3-4GC
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/vitals/9JG3-4GC

SPOUSE:
Samuel Lambert Gillespie 1877–1930 • K2QR-CBC
No Marriage Events
CHILDREN:
Kora Jane Gillespie 1908–1978 • LTKH-9NP
Glenn Grover Gillispie 1911–1970 • LTKH-D2S
Mabel Belle Gillespie 1916–2005 • LK7D-BRY
Harold Edwin Gillespie 1923–1993 • LTKH-G2N

6413. **Jacob "Jack Squack" Carpenter**

Jacob "Jake Squack" (19) Carpenter was born 6 September 1870, married Rebecca Carpenter and died 14 July 1959.

6417. **James Hosey**

Children of Elizabeth (17) Carpenter, of Jeremiah (16), of Solomon (15)
James Hosey was born around 1820 and married Naomi BeLnap 20 January 1846 (born about 1825, daughter of Thomas Belnap).

6419. **Council or Hannsel Hosey**

Council Hosey was born about 1831 and married Rachel (maiden name undiscovered) around 1862. (Council Hosey is curiously listed as "Hannsel" in the 1860 Braxton County census.)

6421. **Claborn Hosey**

Claborn Hosey was born about 1833 and married Mary (maiden name unknown) around 1868.

Alfred Carpenter

NOTE:
Alfred Carpenter, born 1833
Jackson Co. Va. now WV. he married Nancy Miller, on 4 Oct 1856 Roane Co. Va. d/o Joshua & Nancy (WOLFE) Miller. d/o Jacob & Ann (Straley) Wolfe.
Joshua s/o Samuel & Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller.

6440. **Elizabeth Wine**

Elizabeth Wine was born in March of 1854, died 31 August 1880 and married 10 September 1872 to William Floyd Argabrite (born 28 February 1853, died 24 September 1923, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Swope) Argabrite).

6482. **John Wesley Miller**

John Wesley Miller was born 12 December 1861, died 17 October 1943 and married 1st Celia Dove Davis 7 December 1884 2nd Mida Lena Chapman (born 1 September 1879 and died 10 December 1969).

9361. **Harry Guy Miller**

Did he die in World War I?

9382. **John Wesley Miller Jr.**

NAME: John Wesley "Bubby Dick" Jr. /Miller/.

6530. **Chloe Crilla "Carilla" Carpenter**

Tami Knuutila < t_knute2003@yahoo.com > submitted this line on 4 Nov 2003 via e-mail.
NAME: Went by Carilla?
NOTE: Not on the 1880 US Census with the rest of family using this name.

IGI has different birth date and slightly different father's name:
CHLOE CRILLA CARPENTER Female
Event(s):
Birth: 05 MAY 1869 , Webster, West Virginia
ANOTHER IGI record has: Birth: 05 APR 1869 , Webster, West Virginia
Christening:
Death: 30 MAY 1955
Burial:
Parents:
Father: HARVEY HANSEN CARPENTER
Mother: MARY JANE MC COURT
****
OR WAS SHE THE BASTARD DAUGHTER OF THE FOLLOWING
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Cane CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	27	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Corella CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	26	VA	Keeps House	VA	VA
Thomas CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	8	WV	At Home	VA	VA
Perditten CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	6	WV	At Home	VA	VA

Rhoda CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 WV At Home VA VA

Source Information:
Census Place Holly, Webster, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 416D

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9338. **Carlin Carpenter**-39251 (Orval Shelton "Shelt" , William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1909 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1972 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Carlin married **Mildred Jessie Hollandsworth**-169871 on 17 Feb 1934 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Mildred was born on 24 Apr 1910 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died in Sep 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

	12234	M	i **Garland Carpenter**-169869 was born on 28 Nov 1936 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1990. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
+	12235	F	ii **Charlotte A. Carpenter**-169863 was born on 31 May 1938. She died in 1977.
	12236	M	iii **Denzil Gene Carpenter**-169860 was born on 16 Dec 1939 in , , , USA. He died on 24 Jul 1991. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	12237	M	iv **James Carpenter**-169852 was born on 21 Nov 1942 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1979. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	12238	M	v **Michael Carpenter**-169851 was born on 29 Oct 1946 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1946 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9343. **Russell R. Carpenter**-55643 (Jacob "Jack Squack" , William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1902 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1962.

Russell married **Margie Casto**-55644, daughter of Leman Casto-55645 and Icie Matthews-55646. Margie was born about 1902 in , , \.

They had the following children.

+	12239	M	i **Jacob Leman "Jakie" Carpenter**-56257.
	12240	M	ii **David Sherry Carpenter**-56258.
			David married **Connie Meadows**-56268.
	12241	F	iii **Dawn Hope Carpenter**-56259.
			Dawn married **Oliver Smith**-56269.
	12242	F	iv **Judith Faith Carpenter**-56260.
			Judith married **Robert Downs**-56270.
			Judith also married **Johnny Croker**-56271.
	12243	M	v **Russell Raleigh Carpenter**-56261.
			Russell married **Vivian**-56272.
	12244	F	vi **Frances Djora Carpenter**-56262.
			Frances married **Jerome A. Parmalee**-56273.

12245 F vii **Melody Marquita Carpenter**-56263.
Melody married **Lawlor**-56274.
12246 F viii **Vallie Conchita Carpenter**-56264.
Vallie married **Eddie Race**-56275.
12247 F ix **Sandra Ruth Carpenter**-56265.
Sandra married **Fuller**-56276.
Sandra also married **Joseph E. Ables**-56277.
12248 M x **Jeremiah Solomon Carpenter**-56266.
Jeremiah married **Terry Gillespie**-56278.

9359. **Martha Elizabeth Argabrite**-53782 (Elizabeth Wine , Nancy Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Dec 1876.

Martha married **Isaac Evertt Butcher**-55713 on 25 Nov 1896. Isaac was born on 28 Nov 1872.

They had the following children.

+ 12249 M i **Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher**-56318 was born on 9 Jul 1898. He died on 24 Apr 1989.

9379. **Amos Isaac Miller**-55695 (John Wesley Miller , Amos Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1886. He died in 1957.

Amos married **Maggie Bell Long**-55705, daughter of Thomas Long-54955 and Jane Ellen Blosser-55707, on 5 Jul 1909. Maggie was born in 1891 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12250 M i **Russell Remus "Jake" Miller** is printed as #9639.
12251 F ii **Roxie Miller** is printed as #9640.
12252 F iii **Eva Miller** is printed as #9641.
12253 M iv **William Miller** is printed as #9642.
12254 F v **Elsie Miller** is printed as #9643.
12255 F vi **Pauline Miller** is printed as #9644.
12256 F vii **Grace Miller** is printed as #9645.
12257 M viii **James Miller** is printed as #9646.
12258 F ix **Lucy Miller** is printed as #9647.
12259 F x **Marie Miller** is printed as #9648.
12260 F xi **Ivey Lee "Titte Belle" Miller** is printed as #9649.

9383. **Ida Carpenter**-91821 (Chloe Crilla "Carilla" Carpenter , William Hanson , John Samuel , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1906. She died on 23 Aug 1992.

[Notes]

Ida married **Bennie McCourt**-91822. Bennie was born on 6 Sep 1898. He died in Dec 1984.

They had the following children.

12261 F i **Louise McCourt**-91823.

9384. **Leota Myrtle "Ota" Carpenter**-30306 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Leota married **Zedock Tanner**-30325, son of Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner-30496 and Jane Greathouse-30497, about 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. Zedock was born on 8 Jan 1872 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 May 1962 in , Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

	12262	M	i **Oral Silvis Tanner** is printed as #9955.
+	12263	M	ii **Rora Loss Tanner** is printed as #9956.
	12264	F	iii **Pearl Tanner** is printed as #9957.
+	12265	M	iv **Daniel Tanner** is printed as #9958.
+	12266	F	v **Virginia Geraldine Tanner** is printed as #9959.
	12267	M	vi **Alfred Tanner** is printed as #9960.
	12268	M	vii **Dayton Nester Tanner** is printed as #9961.
+	12269	M	viii **Lovell Gail Tanner** is printed as #9962.

9385. **Fredrick Carpenter**-30307 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Nov 1880 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1949.

[Notes]

Fredrick married **Ella Jackson Hamilton**-30324, daughter of Henry J. Hamilton-30506 and Julia Elizabeth Mitchell-30507, about 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. Ella was born on 25 Aug 1882 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1954.

They had the following children.

+	12270	F	i **Uphelia Ganet "Eupha" Carpenter**-30508 was born on 8 Oct 1900. She died on 7 Oct 1972.
+	12271	F	ii **Ullelah Berthelia "Eulah" Carpenter**-30509 was born on 1 Nov 1901. She died on 23 May 1962.
+	12272	F	iii **Julia Elizabeth Carpenter**-30510 was born on 8 Mar 1903.
+	12273	F	iv **Hettie Beatrice Carpenter**-30511 was born on 19 Jan 1905.
	12274	F	v **Hermie Lee Carpenter**-30512 was born on 5 Dec 1906 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1970. Hermie married **Jesse Hugh Cunningham**-54402 on 4 Aug 1937 in , , West Virginia, USA. Jesse was born about 1906.
+	12275	M	vi **James Webster Carpenter**-30513 was born on 13 Dec 1908.
+	12276	M	vii **Willis Vernon Carpenter**-30514 was born on 16 Nov 1910. He died on 17 Jan 1978.
+	12277	M	viii **Harry Album Carpenter**-30515 was born on 25 Aug 1912. He died on 23 Jan 1978.
+	12278	M	ix **Fredrick Jackson "Freddie" Carpenter**-30516.
+	12279	M	x **Elliot Ford Carpenter**-30517.
+	12280	F	xi **Myrtle Jane Carpenter**-30518.
	12281	F	xii **Naomae Nell Carpenter**-30519. Naomae married **Milan Hake**-54403.
	12282	F	xiii **Betty Kathleen Carpenter**-30520 was born on 18 Apr 1922 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1922 in , , West Virginia, USA.
+	12283	M	xiv **Augustus Bryce Carpenter**-30521.
+	12284	F	xv **June Ella Carpenter**-30522.

9386. **Otmer Elijah Carpenter**-30308 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1885 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1963.

[Notes]

Otmer married **Marie Mae "Minnie" Bartlett**-30323, daughter of Theodore L. Bartlett-30523 and Dora Greathouse-30524, on 10 Aug 1907 in , , West Virginia, USA. Marie was born on 1 Mar 1885 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1973.

They had the following children.

+ 12285 M i **Theodore Cecil Carpenter**-30525 was born on 13 May 1908. He died on 2 Apr 1969.
+ 12286 F ii **Nina Elizabeth Carpenter**-30526 was born on 15 Nov 1911.
+ 12287 F iii **Addie Geneva Carpenter**-30527 was born on 7 Jul 1914. She died on 10 Mar 1989.
+ 12288 M iv **Homer Granville Carpenter**-30528 was born on 19 Jun 1916. He died on 10 Mar 1989.
12289 F v **Elsie Ella Carpenter**-30529 was born on 4 May 1921 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1985.
Elsie married **Allen H. Spedden**-30532 about 1944 in , , West Virginia, USA.
12290 F vi **Delcie Dorthea Carpenter**-30530.
Delcie married **Orville "Dick" Reed**-30531.
+ 12291 M vii **Willis Pershing "Bill" Carpenter**-39287 was born on 28 Aug 1920. He died on 14 Mar 1972.
+ 12292 F viii **Irene Lucille Carpenter**-39290.

9387. **Virginia E. Carpenter**-30309 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Nov 1886 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died about 1910.

Virginia married **Daniel Webster Goodwin**-30322 about 1907 in , , West Virginia, USA. Daniel was born about 1886 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died after 1965.

They had the following children.

12293 M i **Clifford Goodwin**-30539 was born about 1907/1915 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9388. **Herman F. Carpenter**-30310 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 May 1889 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947.

Herman married **Letha Taylor**-39711. Letha was born about 1889/1895.

They had the following children.

12294 M i **Lorraine Carpenter**-39277.

9390. **Lydia V. Carpenter**-30312 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Lydia married **Harry Irvin Cooke**-30319 about 1914 in , , West Virginia, USA. Harry was born on 8 Oct 1892 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12295 M i **Harold Denver Cooke**-30540.
12296 M ii **Earl Kenneth Cooke**-30541.
12297 M iii **Howard Ellis Cooke**-30542.
12298 F iv **Eileen Marjorie Cooke**-30543.
12299 F v **Marelda Frankie Cooke**-30544.
12300 F vi **Mary Lou Cooke**-30545.

9391. **Phillip Adams Carpenter**-30313 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1977 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 17 Jul 1982 in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Phillip married **Zelda Marie Goebel**-30318, daughter of Adam Henry Goebel-30546 and Amanda Ellen Epling-30547, on 17 Mar 1922 in , , West Virginia, USA. Zelda was born on 13 Jul 1902 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died

on 9 May 1977 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12301 M i **Adam Howard "Pete" Carpenter**-30548 was born on 5 Oct 1922. He died on 5 Jul 1989.

12302 F ii **Helen Dorothy Carpenter**-30549 was born on 29 Jan 1924 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Jul 1969.

Helen married **James Arthur Ward Jan**-30558 on 25 Jan 1947 in , , West Virginia, USA.

12303 F iii **Emogene Frances Carpenter**-30550 was born on 4 Nov 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1969.

Emogene married **William Jennings Blosser**-30557 on 25 Jan 1947 in , , West Virginia, USA.

12304 F iv **Anna Mae Carpenter**-30551.

Anna married **Thomas F. Ryan**-30556.

12305 F v **Peggy Ann Carpenter**-30552.

Peggy married **Charles L. Hall**-30555.

12306 F vi **Patty Lynn Carpenter**-30553.

Patty married **Robert L. Guess**-30554.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9338. **Carlin Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68870223
UPDATED
Carlin Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jun 1909 Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1972 (aged 62) Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 68870223
Bio:
He married on 17 Feb 1934 at Sutton, WVA to Mildred Jessie (Hollandsworth) Smith; he was 24, born in Braxton Co. WVA, she was 23, born in Marion Co. WVA.

Inscription: Our Father Which Art in Heaven
Family Members
Parents
Orval Shelton Carpenter 1862-1937
Mary A Sholes Carpenter 1875-1919
Spouse
Mildred Jessie Hollandsworth Carpenter 1910-1985
Siblings
Daisy M Carpenter Rollins 1900-2002
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall 1903-1999
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar 1905-1997
Ernest O. Carpenter 1907-1997
Children
Garland Carpenter 1936-1990
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer 1938-1977
Denzil Gene Carpenter 1939-1991
James Carpenter 1942-1979
Michael Carpenter 1946-1946
Created by: Dowser (47495357)
Added: 24 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68870223/carlin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Carlin Carpenter (9 Jun 1909–17 Mar 1972), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68870223, citing Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Dowser (contributor 47495357) .

Mildred Jessie Hollandsworth

GRAVE:
Mildred Jessie Hollandsworth Carpenter
Birth: 24 Apr 1910 Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA
Death: Sep 1985 (aged 75) Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 68870259
Bio:
Mildred married on 17 Feb 1934 at Sutton, WVA to Carlin Carpenter; he was 24, born in Braxton Co. WVA, she was 23, born in Marion Co. WVA. She was shown on their marriage bond as Mrs. Mildred Smith, and two of her Carpenter children's marriage records show their mother's maiden name was Mildred Jessie Hollandsworth.

Gravesite Details Double headstone with Carlin Carpenter
Family Members

Parents
James William Hollandsworth 1870-1956
Lucy Mae Stewart Hollandsworth 1870-1949
Spouse
Carlin Carpenter 1909-1972
Siblings
Warren Hale Hollandsworth 1909-1981
Daniel Hollandsworth 1912-1965
Children
Garland Carpenter 1936-1990
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer 1938-1977
Denzil Gene Carpenter 1939-1991
James Carpenter 1942-1979
Michael Carpenter 1946-1946
Created by: Dowser (47495357)
Added: 24 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68870259/mildred-jessie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 February 2021), memorial page for Mildred Jessie Hollandsworth Carpenter (24 Apr 1910–Sep 1985), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68870259, citing Braxton Memorial Gardens, Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Dowser (contributor 47495357) .

12234. **Garland Carpenter**

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119222164
Garland Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 28, 1936
Death: Jul. 11, 1990
Family links:
Parents:
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)
Mildred Jessie (Hollandsworth) (Smith) Carpenter (1910 - 1985)
Siblings:
Garland Carpenter (1936 - 1990)
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer (1938 - 1977)*
Denzil Gene Carpenter (1939 - 1991)*
James Carpenter (1942 - 1979)*
Michael Carpenter (1946 - 1946)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Paula Harper
Record added: Oct 24, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119222164

12236. **Denzil Gene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119222165
Denzil Gene Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 16, 1939
Death: Jul. 24, 1991
Family links:
Parents:
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)
Mildred Jessie (Hollandsworth) (Smith) Carpenter (1910 - 1985)

Siblings:
Garland Carpenter (1936 - 1990)*
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer (1938 - 1977)*
Denzil Gene Carpenter (1939 - 1991)
James Carpenter (1942 - 1979)*
Michael Carpenter (1946 - 1946)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: s/o Carlin & Mildred Hollandswoth Carpenter
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Paula Harper
Record added: Oct 24, 2013

12237. **James Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119222166
James Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 21, 1942
Death: Dec. 23, 1979
Family links:
Parents:
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)
Mildred Jessie (Hollandsworth) (Smith) Carpenter (1910 - 1985)
Siblings:
Garland Carpenter (1936 - 1990)*
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer (1938 - 1977)*
Denzil Gene Carpenter (1939 - 1991)*
James Carpenter (1942 - 1979)
Michael Carpenter (1946 - 1946)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Paula Harper
Record added: Oct 24, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119222166

12238. **Michael Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119222167
Michael Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 29, 1946
Death: Oct. 29, 1946
Family links:
Parents:
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)
Mildred Jessie (Hollandsworth) (Smith) Carpenter (1910 - 1985)
Siblings:
Garland Carpenter (1936 - 1990)*
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer (1938 - 1977)*
Denzil Gene Carpenter (1939 - 1991)*

James Carpenter (1942 - 1979)*
Michael Carpenter (1946 - 1946)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Paula Harper
Record added: Oct 24, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119222167

9383. **Ida Carpenter**

Tami Knuutila < t_knute2003@yahoo.com > submitted this line on 4 Nov 2003 via e-mail.

9385. **Fredrick Carpenter**

There was probably twins in this family. But no dates or details given.

9386. **Otmer Elijah Carpenter**

* Marie Mae `Minnie' Bartlett b. 1 Mar 1885 d. 27 Nov 1973
m. Otmer Elijah `Ott' Carpenter 10 Aug 1907
b. 9 May 1885 d. 6 Sep 1963
* Theodore Cecil Carpenter b. 13 May 1908 d. 2 Apr 1969.
m. Lacy Gloe Mace b. 26 Jan 1913
* Robert Louis Carpenter b. 1 May 1934
* Nina Elizabeth Carpenter b. 15 Nov 1911
m. William Jennings Nutter
b. 30 May 1903 d. 20 Oct 1986
m. Cecil Henthorn b. 1 Sep 1905 d. 20 Oct 1957
* June Eloise Nutter b. 24 Jul 1928
m. Warren P Hudson b. 11 Nov 1921
* Iris L Hudson
* Sandra Marie Hudson
* Mildred Kaye `Midge' Hudson
* Warren P Hudson Jr
* Thomas Edwin Henthorn
* James Louie Henthorn
* Kenneth Ray Henthorn
* Addie Geneva Carpenter b. 7 Jul 1914
m. 30 Aug 1933 William Eli Hively b. 16 Apr 1910
* Alvin Earl Hively b. 18 Dec 1935 d. 18 Jun 1954
* Rosella Faye Hively b. 23 Aug 1937
* Virgil Carl Hively b. 17 Jun 1940
* Virginia Carol Hively b. 17 Jun 1940
* Homer Granville Carpenter
b. 19 Jun 1916 d. 10 Mar 1989
m. Kerry E Fields b. 5 Feb 1921
* Jerry Lee Carpenter b. 20 Sep 1942
* Ronald Wayne Carpenter b. 18 Feb 1948
* Linda Sue Carpenter b. 7 Nov 1954
* Willis Pershing Carpenter
b. 28 Aug 1920 d. 14 Mar 1972
m. Mabel Ernestine Bowen b. 19 Mar 1917
* Rita Sue Carpenter b. 28 Aug 1940
* Sharon Kay Carpenter b. 31 Jul 1943

* Elsie Ella Carpenter b. 4 May 1921 d. 14 Jun 1985
m. Allen H Spedden d. 28 Mar 1970
* Delcie Dorothea Carpenter b. 4 May 1921 d. 14 Jun 1921.
* Irene Lucille Carpenter b. 11 Jul 1924
m. Orville `Dick' Reed 1 Apr 1944
b. 24 Jul 1925 d. Mar 1985
* Fredrick Harold Reed b. 9 Jun 1945
* Stanley Neil Reed b. 21 May 1954

9391. **Phillip Adams Carpenter**

Death: 17 Jul 1982 and 10 May 1977 given as death dates. The only other difference between the records is the Middle name; Adam verses Adams.

SEE: Roane Co. Family History, pg. 102 subm. by Irene L Carpenter Reed and Geneva Carpenter Hiveley.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66620259
Phillip Adams Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 26, 1896
Death: Jul. 17, 1982
Family links:
Parents:
James Madison Carpenter (1856 - 1943)
Elizabeth Jane Greathouse Carpenter (1860 - 1942)
Spouse:
Marie Zelda Goebel Carpenter (1902 - 1977)*
Children:
Adam Howard Carpenter (1922 - 1989)*
Siblings:
Leota Myrtle Carpenter Tanner (1879 - 1938)*
Fredrick Carpenter (1880 - 1949)*
Otmer Elijah Carpenter (1885 - 1963)*
Virginia E Carpenter Goodwin (1886 - 1906)*
Sarah Jane Carpenter Hicks (1891 - 1966)*
Lydia Velva Carpenter Cook (1892 - 1982)*
Phillip Adams Carpenter (1896 - 1982)
Ellis Jason Carpenter (1900 - 1971)*
Laura Athel Carpenter Goff (1903 - 1984)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Little Creek Cemetery
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Mar 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66620259
NOTE: Pvt. US Army World War I

Zelda Marie Goebel

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66620440
Marie Zelda Goebel Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 13, 1902
Death: May 9, 1977
Family links:
Spouse:

Phillip Adams Carpenter (1896 - 1982)
Children:
Adam Howard Carpenter (1922 - 1989)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Little Creek Cemetery
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Mar 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66620440

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12235. **Charlotte A. Carpenter**-169863 (Carlin , Orval Shelton "Shelt" , William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1938 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1977. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Charlotte married **Dan Rymer**-169829.

They had the following children.

14889 F i **Twila Rymer**-169827 was born in 1972 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1972 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

12239. **Jacob Leman "Jakie" Carpenter**-56257 (Russell R. , Jacob "Jack Squack" , William J. "Squirrley Bill" , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jacob married **Lillian Haynes**-56267.

They had the following children.

14890 F i **Margie Carpenter**-56522.
14891 F ii **Carla Sue Carpenter**-56523.
14892 F iii **Robin Carpenter**-56524.
14893 M iv **Jacob Carpenter**-56525.
14894 F v **Kimberly Luann Carpenter**-56526.
14895 F vi **Monica Lynn Carpenter**-56527.

12249. **Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher**-56318 (Martha Elizabeth Argabrite , Elizabeth Wine , Nancy Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1898 in Spencer, , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1989.

[Notes]

Hobart married **Gladys Vernen Moree**-56319, daughter of George Deforest Moree-56320 and Jennie Foote-56321, on 23 Aug 1931 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. Gladys was born on 10 Jul 1907 in Plevna, Reno, Kansas, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1981 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14896 F i **Bette Jeanette Butcher**-56747 was born on 20 Nov 1932. She died on 21 Feb 2013.
+ 14897 F ii **Sue Ann Butcher**-57297.

12270. **Uphelia Ganet "Eupha" Carpenter**-30508 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1972.

Uphelia married **Delbert B. Whited**-56005 about Apr 1924. Delbert was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

14898 F i **Francis Eillen Whited**-56426.

Francis married **Harold Eugene Yoak**-56429.

14899 F ii **Julia Eloise Whited**-56427.

Julia married **Robert A. Horning**-56430.

14900 F iii **Patricia Ruth Whited**-56428.

Patricia married **Huber Grant Keener**-56431.

12271. **Ullelah Berthelia "Eulah" Carpenter**-30509 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1901 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 May 1962.

Ullelah married **William Everett Allen**-56006 on 11 Jan 1922. William was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

14901 M i **William Arthur Allen**-56432.

William married **Francis Louise MacE**-56437.

14902 M ii **Arless Allen**-56433 was born on 19 Jul 1922. He died on 19 Jul 1922.

14903 M iii **William Everett Allen**-56434.

William married **MacEl Ruth Moss**-56438.

14904 F iv **Leoa Francis Allen**-56435.

Leoa married **Hume Webb**-56439.

14905 F v **Ella Lee Allen**-56436.

Ella married **Richard L. Reed**-56440.

12272. **Julia Elizabeth Carpenter**-30510 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1903 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Julia married **Dolpheus Jackson Brannon**-56007 on 26 Jun 1929 in , , West Virginia, USA. Dolpheus was born about 1905.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14906 F i **Ella Josephine Brannon**-56441.

Ella married **Gene Lowell Clark**-56444.

14907 F ii **Francis Elaine Brannon**-56442.

Francis married **David N. Myers**-56443.

12273. **Hettie Beatrice Carpenter**-30511 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Hettie married **William Otha Kimble**-56008. William was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

14908 M i **William Fredrick Kimble**-56445.

William married **Jane Alice Jackson**-56448.

14909 F ii **Rose Ella Kimble**-56446.

Rose married **Joseph Moore**-56447.

12275. **James Webster Carpenter**-30513 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA.

James married **Mary Olive Bower**-56009, daughter of Claude M. Bower-56010 and Martha Jane Taylor-56011, on 5 Jun 1938 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born on 21 Mar 1909.

They had the following children.

+ 14910 M i **James Webster Carpenter Jr.**-56449.

12276. **Willis Vernon Carpenter**-30514 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1978.

Willis married **Hattie Matheny**-56012. Hattie was born about 1910.

They had the following children.

14911 F i **Amlia Fae Carpenter**-56451.
Amlia married **Ralph Hatcher**-56454.
14912 F ii **Vivian Rae Carpenter**-56452.
Vivian married **Donald Domokur**-56455.
14913 M iii **Glenn Lee Carpenter**-56453.
Glenn married **Debbie Bault**-56456.

12277. **Harry Album Carpenter**-30515 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1912 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1978.

Harry married **Bessie Lee Haught**-56018. Bessie was born about 1912.

They had the following children.

14914 F i **Tanny Bea Carpenter**-56457.

12278. **Fredrick Jackson "Freddie" Carpenter**-30516 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Fredrick married **Eunice Miller**-56013.

They had the following children.

14915 M i **Fredrick Allen Carpenter**-56458.
Fredrick married **Martha Ellen Hardacre**-56461.
14916 F ii **Georgannia Carpenter**-56459.
Georgannia married **Karl Christopher Rammling Jr.**-56462.
14917 M iii **Everett Jackson Carpenter**-56460.

12279. **Elliot Ford Carpenter**-30517 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Elliot married **Genevieve Nell Nutter**-56014.

They had the following children.

14918 F i **Brinda Sue Carpenter**-56463 was born on 1 May 1946. She died on 15 Sep 1946.[Notes]
14919 F ii **Linda Jean Carpenter**-56464.
Linda married **Dimmie Koons**-56470.
14920 M iii **Jerry Lee Carpenter**-56465 was born on 31 Dec 1948. He died on 31 Dec 1948.
14921 F iv **Judy Kay Carpenter**-56466.
Judy married **Howard Lee Thomas**-56471.
14922 F v **Pamela Lou Carpenter**-56467.
Pamela married **Charles W. Smith**-56472.

14923 F vi **Lydia Catherine Carpenter**-56468.

Lydia married **Dennis Ray Jones**-56473.

14924 M vii **Elliot Ford Carpenter Jr.**-56469.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12235. **Charlotte A. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119222332
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer
Birth: May 31, 1938
Death: 1977
Family links:
Parents:
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)
Mildred Jessie (Hollandsworth) (Smith) Carpenter (1910 - 1985)
Children:
Twila Rymer (1972 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Garland Carpenter (1936 - 1990)*
Charlotte A Carpenter Rymer (1938 - 1977)
Denzil Gene Carpenter (1939 - 1991)*
James Carpenter (1942 - 1979)*
Michael Carpenter (1946 - 1946)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: w/o Dan Rymer
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Paula Harper
Record added: Oct 24, 2013

12249. **Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher**

Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher was born 9 July 1898 at Spencer, West Virginia, died 24 April 1989 and married on 23 August 1931 at San Diego, California to Gladys Vernen Moree (born 10 July 1907 at Plevna, Reno County , Kansas, died at Spokane, Washington, daughter of DeForest and Jennie (Foote) Moree)

The above and the following are taken from the Mowrey book. The family record in this case is of value due to the fact that it indicates that there were other children, at least one more daughter, in this family. The child was not named, just the statement "another daughter".
Children of Hobart Sampson Butcher, of Martha Elizabeth Argabrite, of Elizabeth Wines.
1. Bette Jeanette Butcher was born 20 November 1932 at Honolulu, Hawaii and married on 23 August 1952 at Yuma, Arizona to John Andrew Topp (born 20 November 1933 at New York City, son of John and Pearl (Bozoki) Topp.
Another daughter.

Dolpheus Jackson Brannon

In the Mowrey book the last name for Dolpheus Jackson is spelled Brannon, the orginal record has it spelled Braman. In order to be consistant with other entries I am changing the spelling to the Mowrey book, Brannon.

14918. **Brinda Sue Carpenter**

Brinda Sue (22) Carpenter (twin) was born 1 May 1946 and died 15 September 1946. This is taken from the Mowrey book, it could be that Brinda is a typo, and it should be Brenda, unknown at this time.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14888. **Douglas Eric "Doug" Carpenter**-56725 (Richard Llewellyn Talbot , Lanty Berlin , Enos Weese , Jacob , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Douglas married **Diana Marie Nahra**-56727.

They had the following children.

17243 M i **Scott Eric Talbott**-57122.

Douglas also married **Robin Carol Pierce**-56728.

They had the following children.

17244 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-191059.

14896. **Bette Jeanette Butcher**-56747 (Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher , Martha Elizabeth Argabrite , Elizabeth Wine , Nancy Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1932 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2013 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Bette married **John Andrew Topp**-56748 on 23 Aug 1951 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 17245 M i **Douglas Mitchell Topp**-57102.
17246 M ii **David Michael Topp**-57103.
17247 M iii **Daniel Mark Topp**-57104.
Daniel married **Debra Marie Kimball**-57109.

14897. **Sue Ann Butcher**-57297 (Hobart Sampson "Bart" Butcher , Martha Elizabeth Argabrite , Elizabeth Wine , Nancy Miller , Rebecca Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sue married **Theodore Jack Mailheau**-56159.

They had the following children.

17248 M i **Michael Theodore Mailheau**-56126.
17249 F ii **Teran Sue Mailheau**-55132.
17250 F iii **Tamara Lynn Mailheau**-57355.

14910. **James Webster Carpenter Jr.**-56449 (James Webster , Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Dora Belle Liggett**-56450.

They had the following children.

17251 F i **Mellissa Dawn Carpenter**-56909.
Mellissa married **Rick Welman**-56911.
17252 M ii **Phillip James Carpenter**-56910.

14935. **June Eloise Nutter**-39947 (Nina Elizabeth Carpenter , Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

June married **Warren P. Hudson**-39948.

They had the following children.

17253 F i **Iris L. Hudson**-39949.
17254 F ii **Sandrea Marie Hudson**-39950.
17255 M iii **Warren P. Hudson**-39951.

14970. **Herman Err Mowrey**-56548 (Orval Loren Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1923. He died on 17 Sep 1975.

Herman married **Doris Jean van Pelt**-56552 on 7 Apr 1949.

They had the following children.

17256 M i **Bruce Allen Mowrey**-56926.
Bruce married **Carol Flake**-56930.
17257 F ii **Donna Carol Mowrey**-56927.
Donna married **James Logan**-56931.
17258 M iii **Dale Herman Mowrey**-56928.
17259 M iv **Charles Earl Mowrey**-56929.
Charles married **Theresa Jennings Wilkerson**-56932.

14971. **Theadore Luther Mowrey**-56549 (Orval Loren Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Theadore married **Mary Duensberry**-56553.

They had the following children.

17260 M i **David Earl Mowrey**-56933.
David married **Doris Keener**-56936.
17261 F ii **Vanda Ann Mowrey**-56934.
17262 M iii **Keven George Mowrey**-56935.

14973. **Josephine Gladys Mowrey**-56551 (Orval Loren Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Josephine married **James Arthur Hinkle**-56554.

They had the following children.

17263 F i **Deborah Jane Hinkle**-56939.
Deborah married **Virgil Lee Rogers**-56943.
17264 M ii **Ronald Kent Hinkle**-56940.
Ronald married **Brenda Joanne Haney**-56944.
17265 M iii **Edward Arthur Hinkle**-56941.
Edward married **Cheryl Ann Linn**-56945.
17266 M iv **Lawrence Alan Hinkle**-56942.
Lawrence married **Goldie Marie "White" Swiger**-56946.

14986. **Guy Douglas Taylor**-56586 (Ollie Ravenna Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Guy married **Charlotte Rose Moran**-56588.

They had the following children.

17267 M i **Craig Douglas Taylor**-56947.
17268 M ii **Aaron Drew Taylor**-56948.

14987. **Rebecca Ellen Taylor**-56587 (Ollie Ravenna Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rebecca married **John Dennis Martin**-56589.

They had the following children.

17269 F i **Sarah Rebekah Martin**-56949.
17270 M ii **Jonathan Taylor Martin**-56950.
17271 F iii **Jessica Faith Martin**-56951.

14988. **Gregory Lee "Morrison" Mowrey**-56591 (Janice Audry Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gregory married **Rhonda Rife**-56592.

They had the following children.

17272 M i **Gregory Michael Mowrey**-56952.
17273 F ii **Jennifer Ann Mowrey**-56953.
17274 M iii **Ryan Mathew Mowrey**-56954.

Gregory also married **Amy Davis**-56593.

14989. **Ister Richard Mowrey Jr.**-56955 (Ister Richard Mowrey , Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17275 F i **Grace Mowrey**-56956.
17276 M ii **Richard Lloyd Mowrey**-56957.
17277 M iii **Elijah Lee Mowrey**-56958.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12168. **Dana Paul Carpenter**-191695 (Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1918 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1984 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Dana married **Rebecca Anne Amey**-236283.

They had the following children.

+ 14866 M i **Brian Scott Carpenter**-236284.

12172. **Myrtle Mae Carpenter**-217341 (Allen , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1909 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1933 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Myrtle married **Joseph Willard Russell**-217323 in 1924 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Joseph was born on 27 Jun 1897 in , Wise, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1983 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Craigsville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

Joseph resided in 1900 in Tacoma, Wise, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Glade Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14867 M i **Robert Russell**-217319 was born about 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Apr 2014 in Nettie, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14868 M ii **William Russell**-217318 was born about 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died before 2014. [Notes]

14869 M iii **Hubert Russel**-217322 was born in 1926 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1993 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Godwin, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA.

Hubert resided in 1930 in Glade Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14870 F iv **Ocie L. Russel**-217321 was born in 1928 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Jan 2009 in Mt. Pleasant.[Notes]

+ 14871 F v **Alene Russell**-217320 was born on 22 May 1929. She died on 28 Sep 2014.

12174. **Velva Leota Carpenter**-217339 (Allen , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 May 1913 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1989 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 6 Jan 1989 in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Velva resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Velva married **Walter Ray Hall**-217317 on 17 Jan 1931 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Walter was born on 29 Apr 1907 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1984 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 13 Feb 1984 in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Walter resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14872 M i **Hollis Ray Hall**-217316 was born on 4 Jul 1932 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Aug 2019 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

\+ 14873 F ii **Bernice Garnet Hall**-217315 was born on 18 Jan 1934. She died on 23 Dec 2015.

14874 M iii **Raleigh Levi Hall**-217314 was born on 17 May 1939 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Aug 2020 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Raleigh married **Judy Garlene Cutlip**-217298. Judy was born on 28 Jul 1943 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Jan 2009 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12181. **Eula Gay Robinson**-217330 (Matilda Ann Carpenter , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1915 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1985 in Apple Creek, Wayne, Ohio, USA.

Eula resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Eula married **Albert F. Henderson**-217311 in 1936 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 14875 F i **Remona Ann Henderson**-217310 was born on 28 Feb 1936. She died on 13 May 2000.

12182. **Dacel Carl Robinson**-217329 (Matilda Ann Carpenter , McDonald , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jan 1918 in Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1988 in Mount Olive, Hyde, North Carolina, USA.

Dacel resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Dacel married **Margaret Mae Farley**-217309 on 31 Aug 1961 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia. Margaret was born on 20 Jan 1936 in Parks, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1990 in Mount Olive, Hyde, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Dacel also married **Aleto Sarah "Nini" Carder**-217308 on 2 Apr 1969 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

14876 M i **Dacel Carl Robinson Jr.**-217307 was born on 27 Jan 1964 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Jul 2003 in Purcellville, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in

Maplewood Cemetery, Mount Olive, Wayne, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12187. **Vada Ellen Cowger**-217280 (Mahulda Jane Carpenter , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1908 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1988 in , Mahoning, Ohio, USA.

Vada resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Vada married **Russell Okie Helmick**-217244 on 13 Jun 1942 in , Monterey, Virginia, USA. Russell was born on 26 Jul 1912 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1998 in Barberton, Summit, Ohio, USA.

Russell resided in 1920 in Middle Fork, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Middle Fork, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14877 M i **Harold Helmick Jr.**-217243 was born on 17 Aug 1943 in Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1943 in Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12188. **Emily Jane Cowger**-217279 (Mahulda Jane Carpenter , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Apr 1911 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1999 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Emily resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rural, Waupaca, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1940 in Beverly Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Emily married **Bencil McCray**-217242 on 8 Feb 1935 in Elkins, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. Bencil was born on 24 Jul 1912 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1966 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

Bencil resided in 1920 in Huttonsville, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Waupaca, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1940 in Beverly Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14878 F i **Evelyn Agnes McCray**-217241 was born on 25 Nov 1935 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 2008 in , , , USA.

Evelyn resided in 1935 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Beverly Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14879 M ii **Donald Edwin McCray**-217240 was born on 11 Feb 1938 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1984 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

Donald resided in 1935 in , Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Beverly Magisterial District, , Randolph, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14880 M iii **Bencil McCray**-217239 was born on 16 Jun 1948 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1948 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12189. **Effie L. M. Mccourt**-217277 (Mary E. Carpenter , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1906 in , , West Virginia, USA. She

died on 30 Mar 1928 in , , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Effie resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Effie married **Ola Evans**-217238. Ola was born about 1906 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14881 M i **Oley Junior Evans**-217237 was born on 30 Dec 1927. He died on 20 May 1978.

12195. **Louella Esmerelda McCourt**-217271 (Mary E. Carpenter , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1921 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2006 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Louella resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided on 17 Jun 1992 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Louella married **Earl Wayford Clutter**-217234 on 13 Jan 1939 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Earl was born on 7 Oct 1914 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Jan 2001 in St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 6 Jan 2001 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Machesney Park, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

Earl resided in 1920 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14882 M i **Gary Stanley Clutter**-217233 was born on 5 Jun 1941 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 2007 in Scheller, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Gary married **Mary Cecelia Borgetti**-217196 on 16 Aug 1985 in Scheller, Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Mary was born on 13 Jan 1956 in , St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Apr 2010 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12198. **Opha Elbert Carpenter**-217264 (Jasper Newton , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1914 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Sep 2012 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Opha resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided on From 29 Oct 2007 to 1 2009 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Opha married **Ada Pearl Fisher**-217232.

They had the following children.

14883 M i **Dale Carpenter**-217231 was born on 17 Jan 1937 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2007 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Dale resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

14884 F ii **Gathel Carpenter**-217230.

14885 M iii **Ray Dwayne Carpenter**-217229 was born in 1951 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1962 in , Monongalia, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12200. **Macil May Carpenter**-217262 (Jasper Newton , Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1919 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 9 Mar 2012 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Macil resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Macil married **Harvey Hampton Simmons**-217227 about 1939 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Harvey was born on 23 Feb 1918 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jul 2006 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Harvey resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14886 M i **Jimmy Lee Simmons**-217226 was born on 12 Jul 1950 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1981 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12222. **Richard Llewellyn Talbot Carpenter**-56281 (Lanty Berlin , Enos Weese , Jacob , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1932 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2015 in Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Nancy Frances White**-56284 on 26 Apr 1952.

They had the following children.

14887 M i **Stephen C. Talbott**-56724.
Stephen married **Gail Neely**-56726.

\+ 14888 M ii **Douglas Eric "Doug" Carpenter**-56725.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12168. **Dana Paul Carpenter**

UPDATE:
This family and some descendants has been updated by Craig Carpenter craigcarpenterpb@gmail.com on 30 August 2022.

MILITARY:
Name: Dana P Carpenter
Birth Year: 1918
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia
State of Residence: West Virginia
County or City: Webster
Enlistment Date: 18 Dec 1941
Enlistment State: Kentucky
Enlistment City: Fort Thomas Newport
Branch: Air Corps
Branch Code: Air Corps
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of
Source: Civil Life
Education: 3 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled miners, and mining-machine operators
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 67
Weight: 158

12172. **Myrtle Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID # MY4K-JV7

Joseph Willard Russell

FSFTID # LRTY-V5K

14867. **Robert Russell**

FSFTID # G469-9VV

14868. **William Russell**

FSFTID # GC3Z-F2D

14869. **Hubert Russel**

FSFTID # L51D-HNV

14870. **Ocie L. Russel**

FSFTID # L51D-ZJK

12174. **Velva Leota Carpenter**

FSFTID # KW8J-JVS

Walter Ray Hall

FSFTID # KW8J-JV9

14872. **Hollis Ray Hall**

FSFTID # GZ7M-9DT

14874. **Raleigh Levi Hall**

FSFTID # GZ73-KXG

Judy Garlene Cutlip

FSFTID # LVSP-SHF

12181. **Eula Gay Robinson**

FSFTID # G7SZ-ZM4

12182. **Dacel Carl Robinson**

FSFTID # K4KT-1H3

Margaret Mae Farley

FSFTID # KCXM-PD1

14876. **Dacel Carl Robinson Jr.**

FSFTID # LLCQ-64K

12187. **Vada Ellen Cowger**

FSFTID # GMQ2-L2G

Russell Okie Helmick

FSFTID # L2ZS-QGV

14877. **Harold Helmick Jr.**

FSFTID # G94L-V7W

12188. **Emily Jane Cowger**

FSFTID # GMN1-WK7

Bencil McCray

FSFTID # G9WZ-4F9

14878. **Evelyn Agnes McCray**

FSFTID # G795-SX9

14879. **Donald Edwin McCray**

FSFTID # G795-W5T

14880. **Bencil McCray**

FSFTID # G795-3NX

12189. **Effie L. M. Mccourt**

FSFTID # GS3S-14W

Ola Evans

FSFTID # G766-HMV

12195. **Louella Esmerelda McCourt**

FSFTID # GS33-SMQ

Earl Wayford Clutter

FSFTID # LXSJ-C72

14882. **Gary Stanley Clutter**

FSFTID # LXSJ-C79

Mary Cecelia Borgetti

FSFTID # LZKC-GK8

12198. **Opha Elbert Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSQ9-S36

14883. **Dale Carpenter**

FSFTID # G3D7-7FY

14885. **Ray Dwayne Carpenter**

FSFTID # G3D7-FYW

12200. **Macil May Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSQ9-ZJJ

Harvey Hampton Simmons

FSFTID # L26Y-N46

14886. **Jimmy Lee Simmons**

FSFTID # G3D7-XPB

12222. **Richard Llewellyn Talbot Carpenter**

Richard Llewellyn (21) Carpenter was born 4 June 1932, adopted by Gordon and Alice (Kiernan) Talbott in 1950, name changed back to Carpenter in 1983 and married on 26 April 1952 to Nancy F. White (born 23 February 1932 at Henry, West Virginia, daughter of Willard Wesley and Virginia Melissa (Beavers) White). Preceeding taken from the Mowrey book, page 137, Vol. III

FTDNA 9413

From: Terry Carpenter mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, July 04, 2015 5:29 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net> ; John 00 Chandler mailto:john.chandler@alum.mit.edu>
Subject: Passing of FTDNA #9413
My longtime friend, cousin, and fellow Carpenter family history researcher, and our Y-DNA project member no. 9413, passed away this past week. I have not been able to contact his family yet but still have a couple of open possibilities. If you are contacted by them, please let me know.
His obituary ():
Richard Llewellyn "Dick" Carpenter, 83, a resident of Cleveland, TN, passed from this life Thursday, June 25, 2015 at home.Dick was born Saturday, June 4, 1932 in Erbacon, a son of the late Lanty Berlin Carpenter and Genevieve Kiernan Carpenter. Dick spent the first twenty one years of his life in WV. He had been a resident of Cleveland, TN for the past nineteen years. Left to cherish his memory are his wife of sixty three years, Mary Carpenter, two sons, Stephen Talbott (Jenn) and Doug Carpenter (Robin), brother Kenneth Carpenter (Mary), grandchildren, April, Jacob, Joshua, and Heather Carpenter, Scott Talbott, Bryan, Beth, and Megan Talbott and five great grandchildren.Preceding Dick in death besides his parents were two brothers, Jack Carpenter and Bill Carpenter.He loved playing golf, joking with his friends and family, and spending time with his grandchildren. He was also a past president of the Colonial Benjamin Cleveland Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.Visitation will be held on Sunday, June 28, 2015 from 1 until 3 PM, the funeral hour. Rev. Pat Cassidy will officiate and interment will follow at the Fairview Cemetery on Location Road.

E-MAIL:
From: Jacob Carpenter
Sent: Sunday, March 12, 2017 2:05 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Subject: Joseph Carpenter of New York and West Virginia
Dear Mr. Carpenter
My name is Jacob Carpenter. I am a twenty-seven-year-old resident of Cleveland, Tennessee. You were acquainted with Granddad, the late Richard Llewellyn Carpenter (wife Mary Frances White) of West Virginia and our home town. I emailed about removing [Captain] Nathaniel and Tamar (Coles) Carpenter from Joseph

Carpenter (wife Leah) of New York and West Virginia. We discussed this quandary briefly, the ultimate decision being me looking over Grandfather's notes and contrasting his data and your own.
Due to physical disabilities, I could and still can't sort through the entirety of materials Grandpa Carpenter left behind. Grandma's people are similar, though a controversial ancestress's records were gathered up by me. That being irrelevant, I skimmed over handwritten notes on Joseph. As mentioned in you and I's last exchanges, Granddad dismissed the unproved suggestion that documentation linked our ancestor to [Reverend] William Carpenter, Senior (wife Elizabeth Arnold) of England and Rhode Island via Nathaniel.
Believe it or not, we have actually met! Grandfather brought me along to the Carpenter Cousins Conference of 2003. Paul Mowrey (wife Lola) gave his personal compilation to me as a gift. My older brother Joshua destroyed it through carelessness. I remember taking the book to London, England when him, Daddy and Momma, and myself traveled there with the high school band (Joshua, percussionist) and choir (me, reluctant tenor and open sopranist). We failed miserably in pursuit of locating the royal origins which got obliterated.
While I still conduct genealogical endeavors from home, attentions shifted towards my mother's side. She and her younger sister are from Macon, Georgia. Their ancestry is concentrated in the southern United States and Maryland. Y-D. N. A. was gathered by way of the only living male in my maternal granddad's father to son line, albeit it barely helped. Nonetheless, I'm hoping another Carpenter cousin will take up Grandpa's work. Who that might be, I don't know. The Conference's contact directory transcribed his unchanged stance.
Mr. Carpenter, I do hope you could send me the information about your last messages to my grandfather! They would be insightful examinations, given his pursuit of proven connections which I share. If you cannot, sir, I respectfully understand. Agreeing, agreeing to disagree, et cetera, which Maryland resident Terry Carpenter warmly told Father (Douglas Eric Carpenter).
Yours sincerely,
Jacob Carpenter (423) 715-5501jacobcarpenter1@outlook.com

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9280. **Mary E. Carpenter**-217291 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1882 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1932 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Mary resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Christopher Columbus McCourt**-217278 about 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA. Christopher was born on 6 Aug 1874 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1944 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Christopher resided in 1880 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12189 F i **Effie L. M. Mccourt**-217277 was born about 1906. She died on 30 Mar 1928.

12190 M ii **Opha A. Mccourt**-217276 was born about 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Opha resided in 1910 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12191 F iii **Laura L. D. Mccourt**-217275 was born about 1912 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Laura resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12192 F iv **Shirley Belle McCourt**-217274 was born on 18 Dec 1913 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1992 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Shirley resided in 1920 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Shirley married **Wilber Stanton Hull**-217236 about 1934 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Wilber was born on 3 Sep 1906 in Rock Cave, Upshur, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1978 in , Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

Wilber resided in 1910 in Banks Magisterial District, , Upshur, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12193 F v **Thelma D. Mccourt**-217273 was born about 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Thelma resided in 1920 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12194 F vi **Orpha D. Mccourt**-217272.

Orpha married **Lester E. Elbon**-217235. Lester was born on 29 Sep 1890 in , Pendleton, West Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1976 in Reynoldsville, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.

Lester resides in 1900 in Junior, Barbour, West Virginia, USA. He resides in 1910 in Barker Township, , Barbour, West Virginia, USA. He resides in 1920 in Barker Township, , Barbour, West Virginia, USA. He resides in 1930 in Coal Magisterial District, , Harrison, West Virginia, USA. He resides in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resides in 1940 in Coal Magisterial District, , Harrison, West Virginia, USA. He resides in 1950 in Reynoldsville, Harrison, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 12195 F vii **Louella Esmerelda McCourt**-217271 was born on 8 Mar 1921. She died on 13 Apr 2006.

9283. **Daniel Carpenter**-217288 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jul 1888 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1920 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Hodem Creek Cemetery, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Daniel resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Emma Alice Brake**-217269 about 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA. Emma was born on 7 Oct 1890 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1975 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Emma resided in 1890 in , , West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1900 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12196 M i **Arnett Carpenter**-217268.

9284. **Ida Mae Carpenter**-217287 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1891 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1979 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA.

Ida resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Ida married **George Steven Simmons**-217267 on 22 Jan 1914 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. George was born on 6 Jul 1894 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1982 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

George resided in 1894 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12197 M i **Dempsey A. Simmons**-217266 was born on 22 Jul 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1938 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9285. **Jasper Newton Carpenter**-217286 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1893 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1986 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Jasper resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jasper married **Roena Ester Cowger**-217265 about 1913 in , , West Virginia, USA. Roena was born on 27 Nov 1895 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Aug 1982 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Roena resided in 1895 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1900 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12198 M i **Opha Elbert Carpenter**-217264 was born on 6 Oct 1914. He died on 22 Sep 2012.

12199 M ii **Hubert Doil Carpenter**-217263 was born on 3 Apr 1917 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 2014 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Hubert resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided on 1 Sep 1998 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Hubert married **Georgia Cowger**-217228 about 1939 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 12200 F iii **Macil May Carpenter**-217262 was born on 4 Mar 1919. She died on 9 Mar 2012.

12201 F iv **Edna Dorthy Carpenter**-217261 was born about 1921 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2020 in Saint Joseph's Hospital, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Edna resided in 1935 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Edna married **Waymon Simmons**-217225 on 8 Jun 1938 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Waymon was born on 15 Apr 1916 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1986 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Waymon resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12202 F v **Alma Ruth Carpenter**-217260.

12203 F vi **Alta Bell Carpenter**-217259 was born on 14 Aug 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jan 2017 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Alta resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Alta married **Cecil Delbert Cogar**-217224 in 1953 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Cecil was born on 3 Sep 1927 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Nov 2003 in Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Cecil resided in 1935 in , Braxtonr, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Salt Lick Magisterial District, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12204 F vii **Bertha Pearl Carpenter**-217258 was born on 20 Mar 1927 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2013 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Bertha resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Bertha married **June Elner Simmons**-217223 about 1947 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. June was born on 12 Jun 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Apr 2006 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

June resided in 1930 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

12205 F viii **Goldie Carpenter**-217257.

9286. **Laura Ann Carpenter**-217285 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Aug 1896 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Laura resided in 1900 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Laura married **Elijah Powers Channell**-217256 in 1914 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Elijah was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Valley Head, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1985 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Elijah resided in 1900 in Mingo, Randolph, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12206 F i **Local Beatrice Channell**-217255 was born on 27 May 1916 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Jul 2014 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

Local resided in 1920 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12207 M ii **Leonard James Channell**-217254 was born on 5 Jan 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1919 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12208 M iii **Lonnie Channels**-217253 was born in 1920 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1999 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Lonnie resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12209 M iv **Worthy G. Channell**-217252 was born on 25 May 1927 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Sep 2015 in , Medina, Ohio, USA.

Worthy resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided on 3 Nov 2004 in Lodi, Medina, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Worthy married **Phyllis Elladine Arthur**-217222 on 24 Mar 1947 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Phyllis was born on 28 Dec 1931 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Nov 2009 in , Medina, Ohio, USA.

Phyllis resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12210 M v **Earl Junior Channell**-217251 was born on 1 Jan 1929 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2015 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cutlip Cemetery, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Earl resided in 1930 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Earl married **Wanda June Parker**-217221 on 20 Apr 1948 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Wanda was born on 5 Sep 1931 in Parcoal, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 May 1993 in Charleston, Lorain, Ohio, USA.

Wanda resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Earl also married **Anna Lou Bender**-217220 on 19 Jun 1952 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Anna was born on 1 Sep 1931 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1990 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Anna resided in 1935 in , Upshur, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12211 M vi **Kenneth Channell**-217250 was born in 1931 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 2016 in , , , USA.

Kenneth resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Lick Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Kenneth married **Louise Bender**-217219.

9287. **Ella Lee Carpenter**-217284 (Benjamin F. , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1901 in Hacker Valley Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Jun 1988 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Ella resided in 1920 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Ella married **Roy Morgan McElwain**-217249 in 1921 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Roy was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Webster Springs, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 May 1962 in Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 28 May 1962 in Cemetery, Guardian, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Roy resided in 1900 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Holly Magisterial District, , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12212 F i **Alma McElwain**-217248.

12213 M ii **Wilmar Willard McElwain**-217247 was born on 19 May 1923 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1928 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12214 M iii **Roy McElwain Jr.**-217246 was born on 6 Oct 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1925 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12215 M iv **Monroe McElwain**-217245.

9290. **Andrew L. Carpenter**-55586 (John Hamilton , John L. , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1908. He died in 1981.

Andrew married **Eula Maye Baughman**-55595. Eula was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

12216 M i **Woodrow Carpenter**-56124.

Woodrow married **Susie Mae Atkinson**-56114.

9291. **Rebecca Carpenter**-55587 (John Hamilton , John L. , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1870/1878 in , , Virginia, USA.

Rebecca married **Jacob "Jack Squack" Carpenter**-55192, son of William J. "Squirrley Bill" Carpenter-28480 and Elizabeth Sarah Knight-28850. Jacob was born on 6 Sep 1870 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1959.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12217 F i **Vallie Carpenter** is printed as #9342.

\+ 12218 M ii **Russell R. Carpenter** is printed as #9343.

9297. **Lillian Z."Lillie" Carpenter**-140407 (Amos H. , John L. , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1880 in of, Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

Lillian married **Thomas L. Hearn**-140408 about 1898 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. Thomas was born in Oct 1877 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12219 F i **Pearl Hearn**-140409 was born in Nov 1898 in Cowen, Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

9307. **Lanty Berlin Carpenter**-55610 (Enos Weese , Jacob , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1903 in Erbacon, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1940 in Uhrechsville, , Ohio, USA.

Lanty married **Genevieve Kiernan**-55620, daughter of William T. Kiernan-55621 and Clara Agnes Hinkle-55622, on 13 Sep 1925. Genevieve was born on 20 Jan 1909 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

12220 M i **Jack C. Carpenter**-56279.

12221 M ii **William Gordon Carpenter**-56280 was born on 30 Mar 1930. He died on 29 Dec 1963 in Jacksonville, , Florida, USA.

William married **Helen Ann "Evelyn" Lehocky**-56283.

\+ 12222 M iii **Richard Llewellyn Talbot Carpenter**-56281 was born on 4 Jun 1932. He died on 25 Jun 2015.

12223 M iv **Kenneth R. Carpenter**-56282.

9326. **Orpha Carpenter**-55626 (Lewis , Benjamin , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1899/1905.

Orpha married **Charles W. Farrio**-55632. Charles was born about 1899.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12224 M i **Bertram Farrio**-56288.
12225 M ii **George Farrio**-56289.
12226 M iii **Robert Farrio**-56290.
12227 M iv **Jimmy Farrio**-56291.
12228 M v **Clarence Farrio**-56292.
12229 M vi **Richard Farrio**-56293.
12230 F vii **Becky Farrio**-56294.
12231 F viii **Eleanor Farrio**-56295.
12232 F ix **Wilma Farrio**-56296.

9328. **Ralph Carpenter**-55628 (Lewis , Benjamin , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1909.

Ralph married **Ethel Barnum**-55629. Ethel was born about 1909.

They had the following children.

12233 M i **Richard Carpenter**-56287.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9280. **Mary E. Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2487-DYN

Christopher Columbus McCourt

FSFTID # M5MK-D54

12190. **Opha A. Mccourt**

FSFTID # GS3S-G98

12191. **Laura L. D. Mccourt**

FSFTID # GS33-SNG

12192. **Shirley Belle McCourt**

FSFTID # GS3S-JSJ

Wilber Stanton Hull

FSFTID # LRTK-Y1P

12193. **Thelma D. Mccourt**

FSFTID # GS33-MYZ

Lester E. Elbon

FSFTID # LFBY-YFX

9283. **Daniel Carpenter**

FSFTID # K83V-4KB

Emma Alice Brake

FSFTID # KC66-T63

9284. **Ida Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9KDF-DMT

George Steven Simmons

FSFTID # KVGC-Q9N

12197. **Dempsey A. Simmons**

FSFTID # L5NG-1DP

9285. **Jasper Newton Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2WFL-FTM

Roena Ester Cowger

FSFTID # KVGC-74Y

12199. **Hubert Doil Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSQ9-C6N

12201. **Edna Dorthy Carpenter**

FSFTID # G9BP-1CZ

Waymon Simmons

FSFTID # LJYB-92L

12203. **Alta Bell Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSQ9-HYY

Cecil Delbert Cogar

FSFTID # LT4R-412

12204. **Bertha Pearl Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSQ9-HBW

June Elner Simmons

FSFTID # L26Y-NNQ

9286. **Laura Ann Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2WNG-QQQ

Elijah Powers Channell

FSFTID # LT26-CGM

12206. **Local Beatrice Channell**

FSFTID # G35C-ZF6

12207. **Leonard James Channell**

FSFTID # LY2G-N9V

12208. **Lonnie Channels**

FSFTID # LT26-ZYP

12209. **Worthy G. Channell**

FSFTID # GS38-JX2

Phyllis Elladine Arthur

FSFTID # LT26-29M

12210. **Earl Junior Channell**

FSFTID # LT2Z-9V4

Wanda June Parker

FSFTID # GMNW-VRM

Anna Lou Bender

FSFTID # LT24-SC6

12211. **Kenneth Channell**

FSFTID # LT26-DC5

9287. **Ella Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBZR-WX8

Roy Morgan McElwain

FSFTID # M4Q1-W41

12213. **Wilmar Willard McElwain**

FSFTID # LYQ9-5G7

12214. **Roy McElwain Jr.**

FSFTID # LYQ9-P2K

Jacob "Jack Squack" Carpenter

Jacob "Jake Squack" (19) Carpenter was born 6 September 1870, married Rebecca Carpenter and died 14 July 1959.

Charles W. Farrio

In the Mowrey book Charles last name is shown to be Farris, not Farrio. I will leave the last name as Farrio, which is used in the orginal record, someone with better information can correct it.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14896. **Bette Jeanette Butcher**

Bette Butcher Topp lives in Spokane, Washington and publishes "Carpenter Chronicles" which contains genealogical and family history on the Carpenter Family.
Her E-Mail is: toppline@cet.com .
Her Web Page is at: http//www.cet.com/~toppline .
Bette also made corrections to her line that was supplied in the Mowrey book.

DEATH: image
Name: Bette B Topp
Gender: Female
Age: 80
Birth Year: abt 1933
Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA
Death Date: 21 Feb 2013
Death Place: Spokane, Washington
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-1959, 1965-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Index, 1940-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1940-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

OBIT: image
Name: Bette Jeanette Butcher Topp
Gender: Female
Death Age: 80
Birth Date: 20 Nov 1932
Birth Place: Honolulu, HI
Marriage Date: 23 Aug 1952
Residence Place: Spokane
Death Date: 21 Feb 2013
Obituary Date: 24 Feb 2013
Obituary Place: Spokane, Washington, United States of America
Parents: Hobart S. Butcher; Gladys Butcher (Moree)
Spouse: John Andrew Topp
Child:
Doug Topp
David Topp
Dan Topp
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
The Spokesman-Review; Publication Date: 24 Feb 2013; Publication Place: Spokane, Washington, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/583833288/?article=c2204aaa-218b-44fa-9490-ee600cb27c4c&focus=0.3381212,0.6880105,0.6484189,0.92377436&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

PRI:
Name: Bette B Topp [Bette Butcher Topp] [Betty Topp]
Birth Date: Nov 1932
Residence Date: 1987-2020

Address: 1304 W Cliffwood CT
Residence: Spokane, Washington, USA
Postal Code: 99218
Second Residence Date: 1982-2012
Second Address: 5628 N Division St
Second Residence: Spokane, Washington, USA
Second Postal Code: 99208
Third Residence Date: 1994-2004
Third Address: 4750 N Division St
Third Residence: Spokane, Washington, USA
Third Postal Code: 99207
Fourth Residence Date: 1982-2002
Fourth Address: Rr 3 Box 152
Fourth Residence: Chattaroy, Washington, USA
Fourth Postal Code: 99003
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2020.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12280. **Myrtle Jane Carpenter**-30518 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Myrtle married **Dorman Alonso Depue**-56015.

They had the following children.

14925 M i **Fryan Fredrick Depue**-56474.
Fryan married **Dottie Evans**-56477.
14926 M ii **Gary Allen Depue**-56475.
Gary married **Wendy Welland**-56478.
14927 M iii **Harold Dorman Depue**-56476.
Harold married **Valerie Alkinson**-56479.

12283. **Augustus Bryce Carpenter**-30521 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Augustus married **Mamie Ruth Ice**-56016.

They had the following children.

14928 F i **Sherill Sue Carpenter**-56480.
Sherill married **Jeffery Allen Miller**-56484.
14929 M ii **Gregory Charles Carpenter**-56481.
Gregory married **Linda Kay Thompson**-56485.
14930 F iii **Cynthia Ann Carpenter**-56482.
Cynthia married **Stanly Jack Hefner**-56486.
14931 M iv **Mark Stephen Carpenter**-56483.

12284. **June Ella Carpenter**-30522 (Fredrick , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

June married **Herbert Seabolt**-56017.

They had the following children.

14932 M i **Roger Lane Seabolt**-56488.
14933 M ii **Herbert Jackson Seabolt**-56489.

12285. **Theodore Cecil Carpenter**-30525 (Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1969.

Theodore married **Lucy Gloe MacE**-30537 about 1928 in , , West Virginia, USA. Lucy was born on 26 Jan 1913 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14934 M i **Robert Louis Carpenter**-39946.

Robert married **Lelah Roberts**-54857.

12286. **Nina Elizabeth Carpenter**-30526 (Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1911 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Nina married **William Jennings Nutter**-30535, son of John W. Nutter-54860 and Linda Connally-54861, about 1931 in , , West Virginia, USA. William was born on 30 May 1903 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1986.

They had the following children.

+ 14935 F i **June Eloise Nutter**-39947.

Nina also married **Cecil Henthorne**-30536. Cecil was born on 1 Sep 1905. He died on 20 Oct 1957.

They had the following children.

14936 M ii **Thomas Edwin Henthorne**-39952.
14937 M iii **James Louie Henthorne**-39953.
14938 M iv **Kenneth Ray Henthorne**-39954.
Kenneth married **Joanna**-51815.

12287. **Addie Geneva Carpenter**-30527 (Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1914 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1989.

Addie married **William Eli Hively**-30534 about 1934 in , , West Virginia, USA. William was born on 16 Apr 1910 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

14939 M i **Alvin Earl Hively**-39955.
14940 F ii **Rosella Faye Hively**-39956.
Rosella married **Boyd Arthur Wayne**-54862.
14941 M iii **Virgil Carl Hively**-39957.
Virgil married **Cora Mae Miller**-54865.
14942 F iv **Virginia Carol Hively**-39958.
Virginia married **Edmund Deo Carpenter**-30566.
Virginia also married **Bernard King**-54406.

12288. **Homer Granville Carpenter**-30528 (Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1916 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1989.

Homer married **Kerry E. Fields**-30533 about 1936 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

14943 M i **Jerry Lee Carpenter**-39959.
Jerry married **Wanda Mae Gaspar**-54868.
14944 M ii **Ronald Wayne Carpenter**-39960.
Ronald married **Melody Ann Wright**-54871.
14945 F iii **Linda Sue Carpenter**-39961.
Linda married **Richard Allen Spencer**-54872.

12291. **Willis Pershing "Bill" Carpenter**-39287 (Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1920. He died on 14 Mar 1972.

Willis married **Mabel Ernestine Bowen**-39962.

They had the following children.

14946 F i **Rita Sue Carpenter**-39963.
Rita married **Murrill Sue West**-54873.
14947 F ii **Sharon Kay Carpenter**-39964.
Sharon married **John William "Bill" Divers**-54876.

12292. **Irene Lucille Carpenter**-39290 (Otmer Elijah , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Irene married **Orville "Dick" Reed**-39559. Orville was born on 24 Jul 1925. He died in Mar 1985.

They had the following children.

14948 M i **Fredrick Harold Reed**-39965.
Fredrick married **Nancy Lynn Board**-54879.
14949 M ii **Stanley Neil Reed**-39966.
Stanley married **Brook Ann Banks**-54882.

12301. **Adam Howard "Pete" Carpenter**-30548 (Phillip Adams , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1922 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1989 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Adam married **Ola Cooper Mar**-30559 on 29 Mar 1947 in , , West Virginia, USA. Ola was born about 1928 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14950 M i **Roger Kenneth Carpenter**-39688 was born on 29 Mar 1950 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1950 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Little Creek Baptist Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12307. **Wilma Maxine Carpenter**-30562 (Elis Jason , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wilma married **Herbert Wines**-54885.

They had the following children.

14951 F i **Sandra Lou Wines**-54886.

12308. **Betty Jane Carpenter**-30563 (Elis Jason , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Betty married **Dailey**-54404.

Betty also married **Kenneth Eugene Palmer**-56019.

They had the following children.

14952 F i **Linda Sharon Palmer**-56490.
14953 M ii **James Ellis D. Palmer**-56491.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Lucy Gloe MacE

NAME: In one record her first name is listed as Lacy not Lucy.

12301. **Adam Howard "Pete" Carpenter**

Adam "Pete" Carpenter, buried Little Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Roane Co. Stone for his wife, Ola M. 1928. Also Roger Kenneth, 1950-nd.
PFC US Army World War II

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66620748
Adam Howard "Pete" Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 5, 1922
Death: Jul. 5, 1989
Family links:
Parents:
Phillip Adams Carpenter (1896 - 1982)
Marie Zelda Goebel Carpenter (1902 - 1977)
Children:
Roger Kenneth Carpenter (1950 - 1950)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Little Creek Cemetery
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Mar 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66620748

Ola Cooper Mar

BIRTH: About 1922 in one record with Cooper as last name and 1928 with Mar as last name in another record. Cooper may have been a former married name?

14950. **Roger Kenneth Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66673479
Roger Kenneth Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 29, 1950
Death: Mar. 29, 1950
Family links:
Parents:
Adam Howard Carpenter (1922 - 1989)
Burial:
Little Creek Cemetery
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Mar 09, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66673479

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9392. **Elis Jason Carpenter**-30314 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1971 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Elis married **Gola Ellen Miller**-30317, daughter of Theodore Johnson Miller-30560 and Clara Epling-30561, on 11 Aug 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. Gola was born on 23 Dec 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1989 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12307 F i **Wilma Maxine Carpenter**-30562.
+ 12308 F ii **Betty Jane Carpenter**-30563.
12309 M iii **Fredrick Russell Carpenter**-30564.
+ 12310 M iv **Clifford Addison Carpenter**-30565.
12311 M v **Edward Leo Carpenter**-30567.
Edward married **Brenda Jean Hickman**-54405.
+ 12312 M vi **Edmund Deo Carpenter**-30566.
12313 M vii **Charles Lewis Carpenter**-30568.
12314 F viii **Nancy Jo Carpenter**-30569.
Nancy married **Yoder**-54407.
12315 F ix **Mary Lee Carpenter**-30570.
12316 F x **Martha Marie Carpenter**-30571.
Martha married **Claude Looney**-54408.
12317 M xi **Larry Franklin Carpenter**-30572.
Larry married **Sarah Key Bailess**-53456.

9393. **Laura Athel Carpenter**-30315 (James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18/18 Jun 1902/1903 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1984.

Laura married **Hubert J. Goff**-30316 on 15 Feb 1923 in , , West Virginia, USA. Hubert was born on 8 Jun 1898 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1937.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12318 F i **Kathryn Frances Goff**-30573.
+ 12319 F ii **Mary Elizabeth Goff**-30574.

9396. **Cephas Elnathan Mowrey**-39915 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1873 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Cephas married **Maud Grace Holbert**-53405. Maud was born about 1873 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12320 M i **Paul Thomas Mowrey**-39434 was born on 4 Apr 1905. He died on 10 May 1967.

9398. **Candice Estelle Mowrey**-39717 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1877. She died on 19 Oct 1936.

Candice married **John Wesley Tanner**-39374, son of Jesse Tanner Jr.-39095 and Sarah Greathouse-39368, in 1890. John was born about 1862/1864.

They had the following children.

12321 M i **Elbert Madison Tanner** is printed as #9524.
12322 M ii **Charles Delbert Tanner** is printed as #9525.
12323 F iii **Ada Gale\belle Tanner** is printed as #9526.
12324 M iv **Ronnie I. Tanner** is printed as #9527.
12325 M v **Herbert Loring Tanner** is printed as #9528.
12326 M vi **Roy Tanner** is printed as #9529.

Candice also married **William Eppling**-39913 after 1900. William was born about 1877.

9399. **Herman Ledell Mowrey**-39718 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 May 1879. He was christened on 20 May 1879. He died on 28 Oct 1966.

[Notes]

Herman married **Alza Ellen Cooper**-39720, daughter of John Cooper-55638 and Rebecca J. Starcher-39382, on 6 Aug 1900. Alza was born about 1879/1882.

They had the following children.

+ 12327 M i **Orval Loren Mowrey**-56041 was born on 5 Jan 1903. He died on 9 Sep 1984.
+ 12328 F ii **Edna Nora Mowrey**-56042 was born on 18 Mar 1908.
+ 12329 M iii **Arkie Francis Mowrey**-56043 was born on 11 Dec 1912. He died on 13 Jan 1986.
+ 12330 F iv **Ollie Ravenna Mowrey**-56044.
+ 12331 F v **Janice Audry Mowrey**-56045.
12332 M vi **Norville Arnold Mowrey**-56046.
Norville married **Hilda Raye**-56052.
+ 12333 M vii **Ister Richard Mowrey Sr.**-56047.

9402. **Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey**-39918 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Feb 1885.

Myrtle married **Robert Brown Runnion**-39925 on 25 Apr 1902. Robert was born about 1885.

They had the following children.

+ 12334 M i **Lloyd Hayward Runnion**-56054 was born on 13 Feb 1903. He died on 30 Jul 1967.
12335 F ii **Belva Mabel Runnion**-56055 was born on 6 Sep 1904.
Belva married **Olliver Huggins**-56065. Olliver was born about 1904.
12336 M iii **Robert Runnion**-56056 was born on 9 Sep 1905. He died on 9 Sep 1905.
12337 M iv **Alfred Dell "Truck" Runnion**-56057 was born on 26 Jul 1906. He died on 22 Mar 1991.
Alfred married **Dorothy Mae Cox**-56066 on 27 Sep 1928. Dorothy was born about 1906.
+ 12338 M v **Freddie Donzil Runnion**-56058 was born on 30 Nov 1908. He died on 18 Feb 1997.
+ 12339 M vi **Howard Lora "Bill" Runnion**-56059 was born on 11 Oct 1911.
+ 12340 M vii **Alburn Jerome "Abe" Runnion**-56060 was born on 10 Oct 1913. He died on 7 Jul 1997.
+ 12341 F viii **Malinda Freda Runnion**-56061.
12342 F ix **Alice Kathleen Runnion**-56062.

Alice married **Kenneth Hackett**-56071.

12343 M x **Robert Glen Runnion**-56063.

Robert married **Anna Belle Cox**-56072.

9403. **Minoah Blanche Mowrey**-39919 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1887.

Minoah married **Mark Parsons**-39926 on 23 Oct 1904. Mark was born about 1887.

They had the following children.

12344 F i **Unice Parsons**-56073 was born in 1905.

Unice married **Ewell Haskins**-56079. Ewell was born about 1905.

12345 M ii **Forrest Parsons**-56074 was born in 1910.

Forrest married **Eva Jarvis**-56080. Eva was born about 1910.

12346 M iii **Elmer Ray Parsons**-56075 was born on 18 Apr 1915. He died on 27 Apr 1991.

Elmer married **Michie Shrechengost**-56081.

12347 M iv **Russell Paige Parsons**-56076.

Russell married **Audrey Young**-56082.

12348 F v **Wilda Parsons**-56077.

Wilda married **Herman "Bob" Greathouse**-56083.

12349 M vi **Ronald Parsons**-56078.

Ronald married **Luella Young**-56084.

Ronald also married **Marlene Mann**-56085.

9406. **Orlando Paige Mowrey**-39922 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1893 in Cremo, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Wright Cemetery, Cremo, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Orlando married **Mildred Sutphin**-39929 on 19 Nov 1916. Mildred was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1982 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Eventide Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12350 M i **James Orlando Mowrey**-56086 was born on 16 May 1936 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1956 in Wadsworth, , Ohio, USA. He was buried in Wright Cemetery, Cremo, Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9407. **Ralph Waldo Mowrey**-39923 (Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1895 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Ralph married **Corra Reynolds**-39930 in 1939. Corra was born about 1895.

They had the following children.

12351 M i **Harley Paige Mowrey**-56087 was born on 22 Jul 1918 in , West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1987 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Harley married **Mildred Kathryn Carpenter**-56089, daughter of Harvey Lee "Harry" Carpenter-39515 and Lillie Maude "Maude" Starcher-199113, in 1945 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Mildred was born on 23 Feb 1918 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5

Mar 1992 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12352 F ii **Myrtle Jane Mowrey**-56088.

9425. **Stella Mae Carpenter**-39734 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1890. She died on 1 Dec 1933.

Stella married **T. Gay Hutchinson**-39746 on 13 Sep 1913. T. Gay Hutchinson was born about 1890.

They had the following children.

12353 M i **Henry Virgil Hutchinson**-56090.
12354 F ii **Glayds Mae Hutchinson**-56091.
12355 F iii **Sylvia Gae Hutchinson**-56092.
12356 F iv **Opal Faye Hutchinson**-56093.
12357 F v **Eupha Hutchinson**-56094.
12358 F vi **Ella Dale Hutchinson**-56095.
12359 F vii **Loretta Maxine Hutchinson**-56096.
12360 F viii **Nancy Marie Hutchinson**-56097.
12361 M ix **Gay Jackson Hutchinson**-56098.
12362 M x **Junior Gay Hutchinson**-56099.
12363 M xi **John Quinton Hutchinson**-56100.
12364 F xii **Ruth Hutchinson**-56101.

9426. **Leatha Ann Carpenter**-39735 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1894. She died on 5 Feb 1981.

Leatha married **George Ellsworth Soles**-39745 on 1 Mar 1912. George was born about 1894.

They had the following children.

+ 12365 F i **Eleanor Grace Soles**-56102 was born on 19 Apr 1913.
+ 12366 F ii **Claire Virginia Soles**-56103.
+ 12367 F iii **Helen Francis Soles**-56104 was born on 28 Sep 1921. She died on 24 Jun 1974.

9427. **Vina Carpenter**-39736 (John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1896 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1944.

Vina married **George Washington Atkinson**-39747 on 23 Feb 1913. George was born about 1896.

They had the following children.

12368 F i **Leatha Atkinson**-56108 was born on 12 Aug 1913.
12369 F ii **Nora Gladys Atkinson**-56109.
Nora married **Guy Carpenter**-56120.
12370 M iii **Homer William Atkinson**-56110.
Homer married **Dorthy Meadows**-56121.
12371 M iv **Kester Kemilton Atkinson**-56111.
+ 12372 M v **Luther Edmond Atkinson**-56368.
12373 M vi **Todd Atkinson**-56112.
12374 M vii **2 Atkinson**-56113 was born on 12 Feb 1925. He died on 12 Feb 1925.
12375 F viii **Susie Mae Atkinson**-56114.
Susie married **Woodrow Carpenter**-56124.
12376 M ix **4 Atkinson**-56115 was born on 24 Aug 1929. He died on 24 Aug 1929.

12377 M x **George Henry Atkinson**-56116.
12378 M xi **Ralph Richard Atkinson**-56117.
12379 M xii **Hugh Madison Atkinson**-56118.
12380 M xiii **Raymond Atkinson**-56119.
Raymond married **Barcelene Carpenter**-54410.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12310. **Clifford Addison Carpenter**-30565 (Elis Jason , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Clifford married **Kathryn Louise Summerville**-56020.

They had the following children.

14954 F i **Donna Ellen Carpenter**-56492.

12312. **Edmund Deo Carpenter**-30566 (Elis Jason , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Edmund married **Virginia Carol Hively**-39958.

Edmund also married **Alice Ruth Romine**-56021.

They had the following children.

14955 F i **Terry Lynn Carpenter**-56493.
Terry married **Charles Lewis Statts**-56497.
14956 M ii **David Allen Carpenter**-56494.
David married **Mary Lou Blosser**-56500.
14957 M iii **Michael Edward Carpenter**-56495.
Michael married **Rebecca Lea Price**-56503.
14958 M iv **Joseph Wayne Carpenter**-56496.

12318. **Kathryn Frances Goff**-30573 (Laura Athel Carpenter , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kathryn married **Robert Lester Nutter**-56027.

They had the following children.

14959 M i **Michael O'Shea Nutter**-56512.
14960 M ii **Gary Ray Nutter**-56513.

12319. **Mary Elizabeth Goff**-30574 (Laura Athel Carpenter , James Madison , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Bernard Leon Wyall**-56028.

They had the following children.

14961 F i **Susan Lynn Wyall**-56514.
Susan married **Charles Roy Jarvis**-56519.
14962 M ii **Roger Dale Wyall**-56515.
Roger married **Audrella Males Alviis**-56516.

12320. **Paul Thomas Mowrey**-39434 (Cephas Elnathan Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1967 in Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, , Jefferson, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Paul married **Mildred Viola Carpenter**-39433, daughter of John Henry Carpenter-29046 and Nancy Susan Alderman-39432, on 13 Aug 1923. Mildred was born on 27 Jun 1908 in , , , USA. She died on 3 Oct 1969 in , Jefferson, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, , Jefferson, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14963 M i **Paul Thomas Mowrey Jr.** is printed as #12393.
+ 14964 F ii **Lora Hester Mowrey** is printed as #12394.
+ 14965 F iii **Nancy Grace Mowrey** is printed as #12395.
14966 F iv **Pauline Francis Mowrey** is printed as #12396.
+ 14967 F v **Mary Belle Mowrey** is printed as #12397.
+ 14968 F vi **Emma Jean Mowrey** is printed as #12398.
14969 F vii **Betty Irene Mowrey** is printed as #12399.

12327. **Orval Loren Mowrey**-56041 (Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1903. He died on 9 Sep 1984.

Orval married **Hazel Dorcas Longfellow**-56048 on 18 Jul 1922. Hazel was born about 1903.

They had the following children.

+ 14970 M i **Herman Err Mowrey**-56548 was born on 26 Jan 1923. He died on 17 Sep 1975.
+ 14971 M ii **Theadore Luther Mowrey**-56549.
14972 M iii **Donzie Emmitt Mowrey**-56550.
+ 14973 F iv **Josephine Gladys Mowrey**-56551.

12328. **Edna Nora Mowrey**-56042 (Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1908.

Edna married **Earl E. Henry**-56049. Earl was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

14974 M i **Earle E. Henry Jr.**-56564.
Earle married **Maude Ellen Roush**-56569.
Earle also married **Litty**-56570.
14975 M ii **Herman Davis Henry**-56565.
Herman married **Ima**-56571.
14976 M iii **Arthur Joe Henry**-56566.
Arthur married **Oreda**-56572.
14977 F iv **Shirley Ann Henry**-56567.
Shirley married **Dick Hood**-56573.
14978 F v **Janice Faye Henry**-56568.
Janice married **Michael Buskirk**-56574.

12329. **Arkie Francis Mowrey**-56043 (Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1912. He died on 13 Jan 1986.

Arkie married **Dorthy Mae Taylor**-56050 on 21 Apr 1930. Dorthy was born about 1912.

They had the following children.

14979 F i **Hazel Lorraine Mowrey**-56575 was born in Sep 1931. She died in 1936.

14980 F ii **Francis Mae Mowrey**-56576.

Francis married **Dale Riffle**-56581.

14981 M iii **Thomas Lee Mowrey**-56577.

Thomas married **Glenda**-56582.

14982 F iv **Nancy Lou Mowrey**-56578.

Nancy married **Sam Benasso**-56583.

14983 F v **Ellen Louise Mowrey**-56579.

Ellen married **Vernon Louk**-56584.

14984 M vi **Roger Wayne Mowrey**-56580.

12330. **Ollie Ravenna Mowrey**-56044 (Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ollie married **Guy Stainaker Taylor**-56051.

They had the following children.

14985 M i **Guy Lewis Taylor**-56585 was born on 8 Feb 1942. He died on 8 Feb 1942.

\+ 14986 M ii **Guy Douglas Taylor**-56586.

\+ 14987 F iii **Rebecca Ellen Taylor**-56587.

12331. **Janice Audry Mowrey**-56045 (Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Janice married **Morrison**-56590.

They had the following children.

\+ 14988 M i **Gregory Lee "Morrison" Mowrey**-56591.

12333. **Ister Richard Mowrey Sr.**-56047 (Herman Ledell Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ister married **Betty Doolittle Brooks**-56053.

They had the following children.

\+ 14989 M i **Ister Richard Mowrey Jr.**-56955.

12334. **Lloyd Hayward Runnion**-56054 (Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1903. He died on 30 Jul 1967.

Lloyd married **Pearl Allen**-56064 on 8 Jan 1922. Pearl was born about 1903.

They had the following children.

14990 M i **Albert Denzil Runnion**-56528.

Albert married **Ida Matheny**-56530.

14991 F ii **Olena Francis Runnion**-56529 was born on 28 Aug 1940. She died on 1 Sep 1940.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12320. **Paul Thomas Mowrey**

GRAVE: image
Paul Thomas Mowrey Sr.
Birth: 5 Apr 1905 West Virginia, USA
Death: 10 May 1967 (aged 62) Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 150 East 3 New
Memorial #: 170117395
Family Members
Parents
Cephas Elnathan Mowrey 1873-1971
Maude Grace Holbert Mowrey 1881-1954
Spouse
Mildred V Mowrey 1908-1969
Siblings
Cephas Elijah Mowrey Unknown-2001
Etta J Mowrey Roberts 1907-1946
Noah Edward Mowrey 1909-1979
Jerome Mowrey 1912-1984
Mable Muriel Mowery Arthur 1915-2002
Philip Mowrey 1923-1978
Cora Mahala Mowery Boggs 1925-2017
Children
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1933-2022
Created by: Whitedove (48790479)
Added: 18 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117395/paul-thomas-mowrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117395/paul-thomas-mowrey: accessed 10 November 2023), memorial page for Paul Thomas Mowrey Sr. (5 Apr 1905–10 May 1967), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170117395, citing Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Whitedove (contributor 48790479).

Mildred Viola Carpenter

GRAVE: image
Mildred V Mowrey
Birth: 1908
Death: 1969 (aged 60–61)
Burial: Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 150 East 4 New
Memorial #: 170117410
Family Members
Spouse
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1905-1967
Children
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1933-2022
Created by: Whitedove (48790479)
Added: 18 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117410/mildred-v-mowrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117410/mildred-v-mowrey: accessed 10 November 2023), memorial page for Mildred V Mowrey (1908–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170117410, citing Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Whitedove (contributor 48790479).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12393. **Paul Thomas Mowrey Jr.**-39435 (Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1933 in Connorville, Jefferson, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Dec 2022 in Community Hospice Truman House, New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Zoar Cemetery, Zoar, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Paul married **Lola Kathryn Nine**-39865 on 1 Sep 1956.

They had the following children.

15028 F i **Stephanie Leigh Mowrey**-56650.
Stephanie married **Donn Allen Handy**-56653.
\+ 15029 M ii **Paul Thomas Mowrey 3rd**-56651.
\+ 15030 M iii **Christopher Brian Mowrey**-56652.

12394. **Lora Hester Mowrey**-56147 (Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Sep 1924 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1997 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Lora married **George Grover Pullen Sr.**-56151 on 30 Jun 1931.

They had the following children.

\+ 15031 F i **Gloria June 'pullen' Mowrey**-56632.
\+ 15032 F ii **Betty Jean "Sue" Pullen**-56633.
\+ 15033 M iii **George Grover Pullen Jr.**-56634.

Lora also married **Orland Krenke**-56154.

12395. **Nancy Grace Mowrey**-56148 (Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1926 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1985 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **Anthony Zapko Proger**-56155 on 22 Dec 1961 in Kitzingen, Bavaria, West, Germany.

They had the following children.

\+ 15034 M i **David Allen Proger**-56631.

Nancy also married **Arthur "Curley" Ella**-56156 on 12 May 1971.

12397. **Mary Belle Mowrey**-56150 (Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **James William Bayless Sr.**-56157. James was born on 10 May 1926. He died on 28 Jan 1947.

They had the following children.

\+ 15035 M i **James William Bayless Jr.**-56647.

15036 M ii **Ronald Paul Bayless**-56648 was born on 25 Nov 1947. He died on 12 Feb 1948.

Mary also married **Robert Lee Ruckh**-56158.

12398. **Emma Jean Mowrey**-56152 (Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Emma married **James Earl Polen Sr.**-56160.

They had the following children.

+ 15037 M i **Joseph Eugene Polen**-56656.
+ 15038 M ii **Thomas Clyde Polen**-56657.
+ 15039 M iii **James Earl Polen Jr.**-56658.

12405. **Madoline Brooke Carpenter**-55566 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1915 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1956.

[Notes]

Madoline married **Lonnie Dale Alderman**-55563, son of James Warren Alderman-55115 and Fannie Marple-55561, on 19 Jun 1932. Lonnie was born on 18 Feb 1907. He died in May 1957.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15040 F i **Betty Lee Alderman**-55903.
+ 15041 M ii **Willbourne Dale 'sonny' Alderman**-55904.
15042 M iii **Stephan Allen Alderman**-55905.
+ 15043 F iv **Anna Hope Alderman**-55906.

12407. **Dennis Madison "Ted" Carpenter**-56168 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1996.

[Notes]

Dennis married **Zena Jocelyn Helena Breton**-55569 on 4 Mar 1943 in Trinadad, British West Indies.

They had the following children.

+ 15044 F i **Zandra Denise Carpenter**-56662.

12409. **Eska Elizabeth "Trude" Carpenter**-56170 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Eska married **Archie Franklin Jones**-55568.

They had the following children.

+ 15045 F i **Karen Ann Jones**-56665.
+ 15046 M ii **Teddy Eugene Jones**-56666.
+ 15047 M iii **David Franklin Jones**-56667.
+ 15048 M iv **William Rex Jones**-56668.

Eska also married **Fred Nolan Bailey**-56166.

12410. **Sylvia Ann Carpenter**-56171 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1925 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1972.

[Notes]

Sylvia married **Charles Wright**-56178.

They had the following children.

15049 F i **Donna Kay Wright**-56675.
Donna married **James Ballard**-56678.
\+ 15050 F ii **Debra Ann Wright**-56676.
15051 M iii **Roscoe Darell Drake Jr.**-56677.

Sylvia also married **Roscoe Darrell Drake**-56179.

12411. **Ralph Raymond "Bud" Carpenter**-56172 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1928 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Aug 2003 in Waynesboro, Burke, Georgia, USA.

Ralph married **Ellen Elizabeth "Libby" Scott**-56180 on 14 Dec 1946 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. Ellen was born on 3 Jan 1929 in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2012 in Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15052 F i **Cynthia Lee Carpenter**-56681.
\+ 15053 F ii **Constance Ann Carpenter**-56682.
\+ 15054 F iii **Cathleen Rae Carpenter**-56683.
\+ 15055 F iv **Carolyn Sue Carpenter**-56684.

12412. **Hazeldean May "Dean" Carpenter**-56173 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Hazeldean married **David Gaskell**-56181.

They had the following children.

15056 F i **Suzette Christine Gaskell**-56690.
\+ 15057 M ii **Carl Anthony "Tony" Gaskell**-56691.
15058 F iii **Victoria Dawn Gaskell**-56692.

12413. **Kenneth Ray "Buggy" Carpenter**-56174 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Barbara Jean Reed**-56182.

They had the following children.

\+ 15059 M i **Kenneth Ray Carpenter Jr.**-56695.
\+ 15060 M ii **Timothy Joseph Carpenter**-56696.
\+ 15061 M iii **Douglas McArthur Carpenter**-56697.
\+ 15062 F iv **Teresa Marie Carpenter**-56698.
\+ 15063 M v **Thomas Michael Carpenter**-56699.
\+ 15064 F vi **Elizabeth Ann 'lisa' Carpenter**-56700.

+ 15065 F vii **Mary Kathryn Carpenter**-56701.
15066 M viii **Mark Allen Carpenter**-56702.
Mark married **Kuiko**-56711.
+ 15067 F ix **Katherine Lynn Carpenter**-56703.

Kenneth also married **Cheryl Ann Cipcic**-56183.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12393. **Paul Thomas Mowrey Jr.**

This Paul wrote the 1997 "Mowrey Book."
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY
OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY
OF ENGLISH ORIGIN
THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH
SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER
PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER
MOWREY"S VERSION
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY
PRO BONO PUBLICO
PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY

OBIT: image
https://www.tolandherzig.com/obituaries/Paul-Thomas-Mowrey-Jr?obId=26804738

Paul Thomas Mowrey, Jr., age 89, of Dover, died Saturday evening, December 31, 2022, at Community Hospice Truman House, New Philadelphia.

He was born January 18, 1933, in Connorville, Jefferson County, to the late Paul T. Mowrey, Sr. and Mildred (Carpenter) Mowrey. Paul was a 1952 graduate of Warren Consolidated High School in Tiltonsville, where he excelled in academics and athletics. He wrestled under Joe Begala at Kent State University, from which he graduated, earning a bachelor's degree in comprehensive social studies with a minor in chemistry. Paul continued his studies earning a master’s degree in sociology; he was a member of honor societies in both fields of study.

Paul rose from humble beginnings, having been born in a railroad boxcar, and learned the value of hard work at an early age. He labored on farms and picked up jobs wherever he could in order to supplement his family’s income. Paul wore many hats over the years, from construction and working nights in a steel mill as a teenager, to employment in a greenhouse and a restaurant to support himself in college, to pumping gas and then working as a roofer in the summers that separated the years when he later taught school.

He married the former Lola Nine on September 1, 1956, and his first teaching assignment came two years later in 1958 when he was employed as a social studies and chemistry teacher at Nordonia High School in Summit County. Paul started the wrestling program there, initially practicing on the stage, as the gym was reserved for the basketball team. “Mowrey’s Mighty Maulers,” as the team was dubbed, sported three undefeated teams, a consecutive dual match win streak, and claimed seven league titles. His record at Nordonia was 114-14.

In 1965, Paul accepted a teaching and coaching position in Dover, and he and Lola moved their young family to Tuscarawas County. He took a personal interest in his students and truly made history come alive in the classroom. By retirement in 1988 he had taught many subjects, but his greatest academic interests were in Civil War history, anthropology and sociology.

Paul served as football equipment manager during his first few years in Dover, and again took on a fledgling wrestling team that grew to be a powerhouse under his tutelage. He coached his early years without an assistant, and when he obtained permission to add a junior high program, he found himself in the position of coaching both teams due to a lack of applicants.

On December 6, 1976, the Crimson Tornados beat rival Carrollton 32-26 to give Coach Mowrey his 267th career win, making him the winningest dual meet coach in Ohio history, and, in 1982, he was recognized as “The Winningest Coach in the Nation.” When Paul stepped down as coach at Dover, his dual meet record stood at 342-70-3. His overall record in dual meets, quadrangulars and tournaments was 633-203-17.

After he retired from teaching in 1988, Paul missed contact with young people and took the position of wrestling coach at Tuscarawas Catholic Central Catholic High School. Though the team was small, he enjoyed the success of individual boys under his instruction, and coached a number of them to state competition. Paul officially retired in 1996 after 36 years of coaching. In 1980, the Upper Ohio Valley Dapper Dans honored Coach Mowrey for his contribution to athletics, and, in 2018, he was inducted into the Dover Athletic Hall of Fame.

Paul loved the outdoors, and, when in good health, spent most of his leisure hours working on the grounds around his home. He also loved trees and planted hundreds of them, even giving names to some of which he was particularly fond.

In midlife, Paul developed a great interest in genealogy and enjoyed genealogical research before computers became the prime source of information. He and Lola enjoyed many travels in pursuit of family history and made many friends along the way. Paul and Lola were active in the "Carpenter Cousins," an international organization for serious researchers of that name. Paul had written books on both the Carpenter and Mowrey families and had helped many people build their family trees. Additionally, he belonged to Summit Lodge No. 213 F. & A.M., Twinsburg, and was recognized in 2015 as a 50 year member.

In 1993, Paul and Lola opened Mowrey's Welcome Bed and Breakfast, welcoming guests to their home for a number of years. Paul maintained a booth in the Dover Flea Market where he sold books and other items, and made many friends. He enjoyed telling stories, and will be remembered by many for his entertaining narratives. Most of all, Paul loved his family, and his passing will leave a hole that cannot be filled.

He will be dearly missed by his wife, Lola; his children, Stephanie (Donn) Handy of Swannanoah, NC, Paul T. (Kathleen) Mowrey III of Dover, and Christopher (Margaret) Mowrey of San Angelo, TX; his grandchildren, Christine (Justin) Patterson, Paul Mowrey IV, Sampson Mowrey, Randi (Tabor) McEnrue and Zeke (Rachel) Mowrey; his step-grandchildren, Justin (Jamie), Chad and Christopher Dean; his great-grandchildren, Rowan, Ruby and Cora Patterson; his step-great-grandchildren; his dear cousin, Steven Lovett, and his wife, Sheila, and their daughter, Allison; and his nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Paul was preceded in death by his sisters, Pauline and Betty Mowrey, Hester Krenke, Nancy Ella, Mary Ruckh and Emma Polen.

Family and friends are invited to call at the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover, on Friday, January 6, 5 - 7 p.m. A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 7, at 11 a.m. in the funeral home. Paul's niece, Rev. Denise Lowery, and his brother-in-law, Dr. William Maynard French, will officiate. Burial will follow in Zoar Cemetery. To sign an online guestbook and share a fond memory of Paul, please visit the Obituaries link on the Toland-Herzig website.

The family suggests that contributions in Paul's memory be made to Community Hospice, the Salvation Army, or the American Cancer Society.

To order memorial trees or send flowers to the family in memory of Paul Thomas Mowrey, Jr., please visit our flower store.

GRAVE: images plus obit image
Paul Thomas Mowrey Jr.
Birth: 18 Jan 1933 Connorville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Death: 31 Dec 2022 (aged 89) New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Zoar Cemetery, Zoar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 248015819
Bio: Paul Thomas Mowrey, Jr., age 89, of Dover, died Saturday evening at Community Hospice Truman House, New Philadelphia.

He was born January 18, 1933, in Connorville, Jefferson County, to the late Paul T. Mowrey, Sr. and Mildred (Carpenter) Mowrey. Paul was a 1952 graduate of Warren Consolidated High School in Tiltonsville, where he excelled in academics and athletics. He wrestled under Joe Begala at Kent State University, from which he graduated, earning a bachelor's degree in comprehensive social studies with a minor in chemistry. Paul continued his studies earning a master's degree in sociology; he was a member of honor societies in both fields of study.

Paul rose from humble beginnings, having been born in a railroad boxcar, and learned the value of hard work at an early age. He labored on farms and picked up jobs wherever he could in order to supplement his family's

income. Paul wore many hats over the years, from construction and working nights in a steel mill as a teenager, to employment in a greenhouse and a restaurant to support himself in college, to pumping gas and then working as a roofer in the summers that separated the years when he later taught school.

He married the former Lola Nine on September 1, 1956, and his first teaching assignment came two years later in 1958 when he was employed as a social studies and chemistry teacher at Nordonia High School in Summit County. Paul started the wrestling program there, initially practicing on the stage, as the gym was reserved for the basketball team. "Mowrey's Mighty Maulers," as the team was dubbed, sported three undefeated teams, a consecutive dual match win streak, and claimed seven league titles. His record at Nordonia was 114-14.

In 1965, Paul accepted a teaching and coaching position in Dover, and he and Lola moved their young family to Tuscarawas County. He took a personal interest in his students and truly made history come alive in the classroom. By retirement in 1988 he had taught many subjects, but his greatest academic interests were in Civil War history, anthropology and sociology.

Paul served as football equipment manager during his first few years in Dover, and again took on a fledgling wrestling team that grew to be a powerhouse under his tutelage. He coached his early years without an assistant, and when he obtained permission to add a junior high program, he found himself in the position of coaching both teams due to a lack of applicants.

On December 6, 1976, the Crimson Tornados beat rival Carrollton 32-26 to give Coach Mowrey his 267th career win, making him the winningest dual meet coach in Ohio history, and, in 1982, he was recognized as "The Winningest Coach in the Nation." When Paul stepped down as coach at Dover, his dual meet record stood at 342-70-3. His overall record in dual meets, quadrangulars and tournaments was 633-203-17.

After he retired from teaching in 1988, Paul missed contact with young people and took the position of wrestling coach at Tuscarawas Catholic Central Catholic High School. Though the team was small, he enjoyed the success of individual boys under his instruction, and coached a number of them to state competition. Paul officially retired in 1996 after 36 years of coaching. In 1980, the Upper Ohio Valley Dapper Dans honored Coach Mowrey for his contribution to athletics, and, in 2018, he was inducted into the Dover Athletic Hall of Fame.

Paul loved the outdoors, and, when in good health, spent most of his leisure hours working on the grounds around his home. He also loved trees and planted hundreds of them, even giving names to some of which he was particularly fond.

In midlife, Paul developed a great interest in genealogy and enjoyed genealogical research before computers became the prime source of information. He and Lola enjoyed many travels in pursuit of family history and made many friends along the way. Paul and Lola were active in the "Carpenter Cousins," an international organization for serious researchers of that name. Paul had written books on both the Carpenter and Mowrey families and had helped many people build their family trees. Additionally, he belonged to Summit Lodge No. 213 F. & A.M., Twinsburg, and was recognized in 2015 as a 50 year member.

In 1993, Paul and Lola opened Mowrey's Welcome Bed and Breakfast, welcoming guests to their home for a number of years. Paul maintained a booth in the Dover Flea Market where he sold books and other items, and made many friends. He enjoyed telling stories, and will be remembered by many for his entertaining narratives. Most of all, Paul loved his family, and his passing will leave a hole that cannot be filled.

He will be dearly missed by his wife, Lola; his children, Stephanie (Donn) Handy of Swannanoah, NC, Paul T. (Kathleen) Mowrey III of Dover, and Christopher (Margaret) Mowrey of San Angelo, TX; his grandchildren, Christine (Justin) Patterson, Paul Mowrey IV, Sampson Mowrey, Randi (Tabor) McEnrue and Zeke (Rachel) Mowrey; his step-grandchildren, Justin (Jamie), Chad and Christopher Dean; his great-grandchildren, Rowan, Ruby and Cora Patterson; his step-great-grandchildren; his dear cousin, Steven Lovett, and his wife, Sheila, and their daughter, Allison; and his nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Paul was preceded in death by his sisters, Pauline and Betty Mowrey, Hester Krenke, Nancy Ella, Mary Ruckh and Emma Polen.

Family and friends are invited to call at the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover, on Friday, January 6, 5 - 7 p.m. A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 7, at 11 a.m. in the funeral home. Paul's niece, Rev. Denise Lowery, and his brother-in-law, Dr. William Maynard French, will officiate. Burial will follow

in Zoar Cemetery. To sign an online guestbook and share a fond memory of Paul, please visit the Obituaries link on the Toland-Herzig website.

The family suggests that contributions in Paul's memory be made to Community Hospice, the Salvation Army, or the American Cancer Society.
Family Members
Parents
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1905-1967
Mildred V Mowrey 1908-1969
Created by: Bud Winn (47466699)
Added: 3 Jan 2023
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/248015819/paul-thomas-mowrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/248015819/paul-thomas-mowrey: accessed 10 November 2023), memorial page for Paul Thomas Mowrey Jr. (18 Jan 1933–31 Dec 2022), Find a Grave Memorial ID 248015819, citing Zoar Cemetery, Zoar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Bud Winn (contributor 47466699).

12394. **Lora Hester Mowrey**

Lora Hester Mowrey was born 22 September 1924, died 5 April 1997 and married 1st George Grover Pullen Sr. 30 June 1939 (He was born 1 May 1919, son of Harry and Lavina (Moore) Pullen Bellaire, Ohio) 2nd Orland Krenke.

12395. **Nancy Grace Mowrey**

Nancy Grace Mowrey was born 6 March 1926, died 25 January 1985 and married 1st Anthony Zapko Proger (He was born circa 1921, son of Alex and Dunia Zapko-Praeger, 2nd Arthur "Curly" Ella 12 May 1978 (born 21 November 1921).

12405. **Madoline Brooke Carpenter**

In entering Madoline I neglected to check to detremine if she was included in another family, she had been, and now when reentered into this family, as shown in the Mowrey book, she appears as adopted, this is inaccurate, she is shown in the book to be the first child of Ralph Rex and Gertrude.

Lonnie Dale Alderman

Lonnie Dale Alderman was born 18 February 1907, died in May of 1957 of a self inflicted gunshot. He married Madoline Carpenter 19 June 1932 (born 29 May 1915 and died 23 April 1956, daughter of Ralph Rex and Gertrude (Marks) Carpenter).

12407. **Dennis Madison "Ted" Carpenter**

Dennis Madison "Ted" (21) Carpenter was born 24 February 1920, died 16 August 1996 and married 4 March 1943 in Trinadad, British West Indies Zena Jocelyn Helena Breton.

12410. **Sylvia Ann Carpenter**

The following is taken from the Mowrey book, it is of note that the 3d child in this family has the last name of Drake, and his birthday is 10 years after that of the 2d child.
Children of Sylvia Ann (21) Carpenter, of Ralph Rex Sr. (20), of Gay Madison(19)

1. Diana Kay Wright was born 1952 and married James Ballard.
2. Debra Ann Wright was orn 1955 and married 1st John M. Hedges and 2ndRobert McEachern.
3. Roscoe Darrell Drake Jr. was born 12 August 1966.

Ellen Elizabeth "Libby" Scott

Parents
George Edward Scott 1904–1969
Margaret Lavern Kell 1908–1995

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15002. **George Alton McFadin**-56597 (Eleanor Grace Soles , Leatha Ann Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

George married **Eleta Arlene Speir**-56600.

They had the following children.

17278 F i **Cheryl Lynn McFadin**-56959.
17279 F ii **Karon Lanette McFadin**-56960.
Karon married **William Todd Stephens**-56961.

15003. **Carolyn Ann McFadin**-56598 (Eleanor Grace Soles , Leatha Ann Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carolyn married **Jack Madison Guthrie**-56599.

They had the following children.

17280 M i **Dewayne Guthrie**-56962.
Dewayne married **Delena Lynn Wright**-56965.
17281 M ii **David Wade Guthrie**-56963.
David married **Teresa Ann Reynolds**-56966.
David also married **Teresa Lynn Eudy**-56967.
17282 F iii **Danette Wendy Guthrie**-56964.
Danette married **William Kenneth 'fletcher' Booth**-56968.

15015. **Phillip Calvin Carpenter**-56607 (Edward Lee , James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Phillip married **Joann Dotson**-56612.

They had the following children.

+ 17283 M i **Phillip Daniel Carpenter**-56969.
+ 17284 M ii **Benny Calvin Carpenter**-56970.
17285 F iii **Rhonda Jo Carpenter**-56971.

15016. **Frances 'lea' Joan Carpenter**-56608 (Edward Lee , James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Frances married **Richard Marion**-56613.

They had the following children.

17286 F i **Regina Lea Marion**-56972.
17287 M ii **Larry Richard Marion Jr.**-56973.

15019. **Marcella Ann Carpenter**-56611 (Edward Lee , James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Marcella married **Robert Hart Jr.**-56614.

They had the following children.

17288 M i **Robert Edward Hart III**-56974.

15025. **Charlotte Ann Armstead**-56621 (Lucy Carpenter Nichols , Vailey Agnes Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charlotte married **David William Ellison**-56624.

They had the following children.

17289 F i **Rachel Sioux Armstead**-56975.
17290 M ii **William David Ellison**-56976.
17291 M iii **Derek James Ellison**-56977.

15026. **Wendy Lynn Armstead**-56622 (Lucy Carpenter Nichols , Vailey Agnes Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wendy married **Harvey Owen Studer**-56627.

They had the following children.

17292 M i **Harvey Owen Studer Jr.**-56978.
17293 M ii **Ryan Michael Studer**-56979.
17294 F iii **Alissa Dawn Studer**-56980.
17295 F iv **Alesha Nichole Studer**-56981.
17296 F v **Brittany Lynn Studer**-56982.

15029. **Paul Thomas Mowrey 3rd**-56651 (Paul Thomas Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Paul married **Lenora Marie Burnside**-56654.

They had the following children.

17297 F i **Christine Lorrane Mowrey**-57006.
17298 M ii **Paul Thomas Mowrey 4th**-57007.
17299 M iii **Sampson Benjamin Mowrey**-57008.

15030. **Christopher Brian Mowrey**-56652 (Paul Thomas Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Christopher married **Margaret Cheryl Johnson**-56655.

They had the following children.

17300 F i **Randi Carissa Mowrey**-57009.
17301 M ii **Zeke Christopher Mowrey**-57010.

15031. **Gloria June 'pullen' Mowrey**-56632 (Lora Hester Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gloria married **Fredrick Minkemeyer**-56635.

They had the following children.

17302 M i **Frederick Paul Minkemeyer**-56983.
Frederick married **Heather Rice**-56984.

15032. **Betty Jean "Sue" Pullen**-56633 (Lora Hester Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Betty married **Joe Kaveski**-56638.

They had the following children.

17303 M i **Joseph Kaveski Jr.**-56985.
Joseph married **Evelyn**-56989.
17304 M ii **Richard Kaveski**-56986.
Richard married **Lora Miller**-56990.
17305 M iii **Ronald Kaveski**-56987.
Ronald married **Trish**-56991.
17306 F iv **Gloria Jean Kaveski**-56988.

15033. **George Grover Pullen Jr.**-56634 (Lora Hester Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

George married **Alice Jean Poch**-56639.

They had the following children.

17307 M i **George Grover Pullen III**-56992.
17308 F ii **Tausha Pullen**-56993.
17309 M iii **Orland Pullen Jr.**-56994.
17310 M iv **Shawn Pullen**-56995.
17311 M v **Jeremiah Pullen**-56996.
17312 M vi **Christopher Pullen**-56997.

George also married **Patrica**-56640.

George also married **Andrea J.**-56641.

George also married **Maida E. Miller**-56642.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12338. **Freddie Donzil Runnion**-56058 (Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1908. He died on 18 Feb 1997.

Freddie married **Leona Eleanor Palmer**-56067 on 18 Aug 1934. Leona was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

14992 F i **Loretta Mae Runnion**-56487.

12339. **Howard Lora "Bill" Runnion**-56059 (Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1911.

Howard married **Lucy Ellen Conley**-56068, daughter of Conley-55633, on 23 Feb 1935. Lucy was born about 1912.

They had the following children.

14993 M i **Robert Arlen Runnion**-56531.
Robert married **Elizabeth Gail Casto**-56536.

14994 M ii **Billie Dean Runnion**-56532.
Billie married **Mary Francis Nestor**-56533.

12340. **Alburn Jerome "Abe" Runnion**-56060 (Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1913. He died on 7 Jul 1997.

Alburn married **Juanita Ann Marks**-56069. Juanita was born about 1913.

They had the following children.

14995 F i **Lois Runnion**-56539.

14996 F ii **Sherrell Runnion**-56540.

14997 F iii **Stephanie Lea Runnion**-56541.

12341. **Malinda Freda Runnion**-56061 (Myrtle Rosetta Mowrey , Malinda Carpenter , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Malinda married **Andrew Jackson Arison**-56070.

They had the following children.

14998 F i **Freda Arison**-56542 was born on 26 Jun 1946 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1946 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

14999 F ii **Thelma Marsella Arison**-56543.

15000 M iii **Robert Michael Arison**-56544.
Robert married **Vickie Jeanelle Starcher**-56545.

12365. **Eleanor Grace Soles**-56102 (Leatha Ann Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1913.

Eleanor married **Alton Odell McFadin**-56105. Alton was born about 1913.

They had the following children.

15001 M i **John William McFadin**-56596.
\+ 15002 M ii **George Alton McFadin**-56597.
\+ 15003 F iii **Carolyn Ann McFadin**-56598.

Eleanor also married **George Rappole**-56106. George was born about 1913.

12366. **Claire Virginia Soles**-56103 (Leatha Ann Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Claire married **Rappole**-56601.

They had the following children.

15004 M i **Gordon Rappole**-56602.
15005 M ii **Leslie Annick Rappole**-56603.
Leslie married **Gonsolo Salinas**-56604.

12367. **Helen Francis Soles**-56104 (Leatha Ann Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1921. She died on 24 Jun 1974.

Helen married **Sydney Lavern Wendham**-56107.

They had the following children.

15006 M i **Ronald Stanley Wendham**-56605.
15007 F ii **Susan Wendham**-56606.

12372. **Luther Edmond Atkinson**-56368 (Vina Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Luther married **Emma Jean Carpenter**-56353, daughter of Stanley Guy Carpenter-55740 and Dora Ellen Price-55750. Emma was born on 22 Dec 1929. She died on 21 Feb 1979.

They had the following children.

15008 F i **Viney Ellen Atkinson**-56782.
Viney married **Gary Hall**-56788.
15009 F ii **Betty Jean Atkinson**-56783.
15010 F iii **Connie Sue Atkinson**-56784.
Connie married **Roger MacE**-56789.
15011 F iv **Ruby Ann Atkinson**-56785.
Ruby married **Robert Randolph**-56790.
15012 M v **Raymond Dale 'bimbo' Atkinson**-56786.
Raymond married **Judy**-56791.
15013 M vi **Luther Wayne 'sugar' Atkinson**-56787.
Luther married **Natile Cottrill**-56792.

12382. **Hollie Lee Bridwell**-56129 (Van Della Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1921. He died on 17 Nov 1955.

Hollie married **Opal Westfalls**-56132.

They had the following children.

15014 F i **Mary Jo Bridwell**-56620.

12386. **Edward Lee Carpenter**-56134 (James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1920 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1973 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Payne Cemetery, Clio, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Mildred Francis Patton**-56141 on 25 Sep 1939. Mildred was born on 25 Feb 1919 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Feb 2005 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Payne Cemetery, Clio, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15015 M i **Phillip Calvin Carpenter**-56607.
+ 15016 F ii **Frances 'lea' Joan Carpenter**-56608.
15017 M iii **Rev. Charles Edward Carpenter**-56609 was born on 14 Sep 1945 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Apr 2008 in Clio, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Payne Cemetery, Clio, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
15018 F iv **Sandra Joyce Carpenter**-56610.
+ 15019 F v **Marcella Ann Carpenter**-56611.

12387. **Franklin Carr Carpenter**-56135 (James Albert , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Franklin married **Dorthy Ellen Armstead**-56142. Dorthy was born on 7 Sep 1921. She died on 6 Apr 1977.

They had the following children.

15020 M i **James Franklin Carpenter**-56615.
15021 M ii **Ronnie Carr Carpenter**-56616.
15022 F iii **Brenda Carpenter**-56617.
15023 F iv **Diana Carpenter**-56618.
Diana married **Hall**-56619.

12392. **Lucy Carpenter Nichols**-39884 (Vailey Agnes Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lucy married **Joseph L. Knopp**-39885.

They had the following children.

15024 F i **Joseph L. Knopp**-39886.

Lucy also married **Elvin Richard Armstead**-56146, son of Rev. Benjamin Howard Armstead-57352 and Lula Belle Ashley-57353. Elvin was born on 7 May 1913 in , , , USA. He died on 3 Oct 1986.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15025 F ii **Charlotte Ann Armstead**-56621.
+ 15026 F iii **Wendy Lynn Armstead**-56622.
15027 F iv **Sherry Lea Armstead**-56623.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12386. **Edward Lee Carpenter**

BIRTH: Same person? Note different county.
Name: Edward Lee Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1920
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565830
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Edward Lee Carpenter
Death Date: 27 Mar 1973
Death Place: Roane, West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Father Name: James A. Carpenter
Mother Name: Alma Grace Nichols
Spouse Name: Mildred Patton
FHL Film Number: 2114638
Wills and Probates: Search for Edward Lee Carpenter in West Virginia Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26197748
Edward Lee Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 18, 1920
Kanawha County
West Virginia, USA
Death: 1973, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Mildred Francis Patton Carpenter (1919 - 2005)
Children:
Charles Edward Carpenter (1945 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Payne Cemetery
Clio
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: reggie ashley watson
Record added: Apr 22, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26197748

SSDI:
Name: Edward Carpenter
SSN: 233-12-7236
Last Residence:
25046 Clio, Roane, West Virginia, USA
BORN: 18 Jan 1918
Died: Mar 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 233-12-7236; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Mildred Francis Patton

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26197764
Mildred Francis Patton Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 25, 1919
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 10, 2005
Kanawha County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Warren Benedy Patton (1881 - 1965)
Mary OcClellia Short Patton (1888 - 1944)
Spouse:
Edward Lee Carpenter (1920 - 1973)*
Children:
Charles Edward Carpenter (1945 - 2008)*
Siblings:
Gladys Olivia Patton Armstead (1904 - 1997)*
Hobart S Patton (1906 - 1985)*
Virgil Paul Patton (1908 - 2000)*
Ruth Lea Patton Armstead (1909 - 1967)*
Olga Irene Patton Miller (1911 - 2008)*
Ralph W. Patton (1912 - 1931)*
Claudia Winifred Patton Wilson (1914 - 1998)*
Mildred Francis Patton Carpenter (1919 - 2005)
Phyllis Kathleen Patton (1921 - 1991)*
Harriet Patton Fisher (1924 - 2013)*
Harry Warner Patton (1924 - 1962)*
Claris Lester Patton (1928 - 1983)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Payne Cemetery
Clio
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: reggie ashley watson
Record added: Apr 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26197764

15017. **Rev. Charles Edward Carpenter**

25758

GRAVE: Image and picture
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26522367
Rev Charles Edward Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 14, 1945
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 17, 2008
Clio
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
The Rev. Charles E. Carpenter, 62, of Clio, went to be with his heavenly Father Thursday, April 17, 2008, at home, after a short illness.
He was son of the late Edward L. and Mildred Patton Carpenter. Charles was a former employee of Norris Industries, and a graduate of Walton High School, class of 1963.
The Rev. Carpenter was a Christian and an ordained minister, and was pastor to several Baptist churches before becoming disabled.
He was preceded in death by his grandparents, James and Alma Nichols Carpenter, and Warren Ben and Mary Short Patton; and his parents.Surviving are sisters, Frances Marion and her husband Richard of Elkview, Joyce Robertson and her husband George of Charleston, and Ann Hart and her husband Bob of Washington, N.J.; brother, Phillip Carpenter and his wife Joann of Clio; many aunts; uncles; nephew; nieces; cousins; and church family that loved him very much
The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, April, 21, 2008, at Myers Funeral Home Chapel, Elkview, with the Rev. Jack McCune and brother Richie Marion officiating. Burial will follow in Payne Cemetery, Clio.
Family links:
Parents:
Edward Lee Carpenter (1920 - 1973)
Mildred Francis Patton Carpenter (1919 - 2005)
Burial:
Payne Cemetery
Clio
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Phyllis Cooper
Record added: May 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26522367

Elvin Richard Armstead

Lucy (21) Carpenter was born 3 June 1943 and married 1st Elvin Richard Armstead 3 October 1964 (born 7 May 1913, died 3 October 1986, son of Pastor Benjamin Howard and Lula BeIlle (Ashley) Armstead) and 2nd Joseph Knopp 1 June 1988.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15034. **David Allen Proger**-56631 (Nancy Grace Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Ann Bachmann**-56630.

They had the following children.

+ 17313 F i **Mary Ann Proger**-56998.
+ 17314 F ii **Cheryl Lynn Proger**-56999.
17315 M iii **David Allan Proger Jr.**-57000.

15035. **James William Bayless Jr.**-56647 (Mary Belle Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Rosemary Murray**-56649.

They had the following children.

+ 17316 M i **James William Bayless III**-57005.

15037. **Joseph Eugene Polen**-56656 (Emma Jean Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Joseph married **Hettie Jo "Jodi" Parrish**-56659.

They had the following children.

17317 F i **Stephanie Jo. Polen**-57011.
17318 F ii **Rhea Francis Polen**-57012.

15038. **Thomas Clyde Polen**-56657 (Emma Jean Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thomas married **Penny Sue Rogers**-56660.

They had the following children.

+ 17319 F i **Misty Dawn Polen**-57013.
17320 F ii **Michelle Lee Polen**-57014.

15039. **James Earl Polen Jr.**-56658 (Emma Jean Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Charlotte Elaine Dennis**-56661.

They had the following children.

17321 F i **Shela Marie Polen**-57015.

15041. **Willbourne Dale 'sonny' Alderman**-55904 (Madoline Brooke Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Willbourne married **Gwen Jane Salter**-55908.

They had the following children.

17322 M i **Stephan Dale Alderman**-57016.
Stephan married **Shela Dawn Wilson**-57019.

Willbourne also married **Polly**-55909.

They had the following children.

17323 F ii **Melanie Alderman**-57017.
Melanie married **George Leusch**-57018.

15043. **Anna Hope Alderman**-55906 (Madoline Brooke Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Anna married **Donald Browder**-55907.

They had the following children.

17324 F i **Loretta Browder**-57020.
Loretta married **Michael Shain**-57022.
17325 M ii **Glenn Browder**-57021.

15044. **Zandra Denise Carpenter**-56662 (Dennis Madison "Ted" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Zandra married **Gerald Lee Tucker**-56663.

They had the following children.

17326 F i **Terri Thomas Tucker**-57023.
17327 M ii **Jerame Lee Tucker**-57024.

Zandra also married **Larry Irvin Cox**-56664.

15045. **Karen Ann Jones**-56665 (Eska Elizabeth "Trude" Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Karen married **Melvin Heckert**-56669.

They had the following children.

17328 M i **Melvin Jearld Heckert**-57025.
Melvin married **Jeta Louise Mather**-57032.
17329 M ii **Melvin Glenn Heckert**-57026.
Melvin married **Christy Bernice Tidler**-57033.
Melvin also married **Stephanie Eileen Horn**-57034.
17330 M iii **Melvin Doyle Heckert**-57027.
Melvin married **Allison Lynn Dotts**-57035.

Karen also married **Robert Manoff**-56670.

They had the following children.

17331 M iv **Christopher Robert Manoff**-57030.
Christopher married **Jennifer Marie Morin**-57031.

Karen also married **Marco Felix**-56671.

They had the following children.

17332 M v **Mark Anthony Felix**-57029 was born in 1974. He died in 1990.
17333 M vi **Jacob Daniel Felix**-57028.

Karen also married **Dennis McCormick**-56672.

15046. **Teddy Eugene Jones**-56666 (Eska Elizabeth "Trude" Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Teddy married **Sue Barker**-56673.

They had the following children.

17334 M i **Bobby Jones**-57036.
17335 M ii **Shane Jones**-57037.

15047. **David Franklin Jones**-56667 (Eska Elizabeth "Trude" Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Suzie Barker**-56674.

They had the following children.

17336 F i **Suzette Marie Jones**-57038.
17337 M ii **Archie Franklin Jones**-57039.
17338 F iii **Marlo Ann Jones**-57040.
17339 M iv **Douglas Anthony Jones**-57041.

15048. **William Rex Jones**-56668 (Eska Elizabeth "Trude" Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17340 M i **William Jones Jr.**-57042.
17341 F ii **Lisa Jones**-57043.
17342 M iii **Phillip Jones**-57044.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17319. **Misty Dawn Polen**-57013 (Thomas Clyde Polen , Emma Jean Mowrey , Mildred Viola Carpenter , John Henry , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Misty married **Jody Tilton**-56937.

They had the following children.

18349 F i **Autum Tilton**-57139.

17345. **Margaret Elizabeth 'beth' Kreuger**-57047 (Cynthia Lee Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18350 F i **Flori Ashton Kreuger**-57140.
18351 M ii **David Thomas Kreuger**-57141.

17346. **Sheri Lee Kreuger**-57048 (Cynthia Lee Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sheri married **Jessie Hudson Harkins**-57050.

They had the following children.

18352 M i **Cody Harkins**-57142.

17348. **Tammy Lynn O'Brian**-57051 (Constance Ann Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tammy married **Rondell Early**-57054.

They had the following children.

18353 M i **Colton Early**-57143.

17349. **Ronald Lee O'Brian Jr.**-57052 (Constance Ann Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronald married **Holly M. Reynolds**-57053.

They had the following children.

18354 M i **Tyler Preston O'Brian**-57144.
18355 F ii **Ashley R. O'Brian**-57145.

17350. **Gary Stephen Triestrum**-57055 (Cathleen Rae Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gary married **Carrie Lynn Augistine**-57058.

They had the following children.

18356 M i **Devon Triestrum**-57146.

17351. **Jackie Michelle Triestrum**-57056 (Cathleen Rae Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jackie married **Mark B. Schlyer**-57057.

They had the following children.

18357 M i **Daniel C. Schlyer**-57147.

17352. **Raymond Eric Clark**-57059 (Carolyn Sue Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Raymond married **Christina Patricia Morell**-57062.

They had the following children.

18358 F i **Victoria Kimberleigh Clark**-57148.
18359 M ii **Brandon Andrew Clark**-57149.

17353. **Robert Anthony Clark**-57060 (Carolyn Sue Carpenter , Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Elsia**-57063.

They had the following children.

18360 F i **Kayla Michelle Clark**-57150.

17398. **Charlotte Jean Snyder**-61141 (Emmett Charles Snyder , Genevieve Ruth Carpenter , Lewis Johnson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charlotte married **Tex Randall Clark**-61145.

They had the following children.

18361 M i **Adam Randall Clark**-61146.

17399. **David Lee Snyder**-61142 (Emmett Charles Snyder , Genevieve Ruth Carpenter , Lewis Johnson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Deborah Ann Gandee**-61147.

They had the following children.

18362 F i **Christina Ann Snyder**-61148.
18363 M ii **Michael Andrew Snyder**-61149.

17400. **James Edward Snyder**-61143 (Emmett Charles Snyder , Genevieve Ruth Carpenter , Lewis Johnson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Pamela Dean Hall**-61150.

They had the following children.

18364 F i **Bridget Michelle Snyder**-61151.
18365 F ii **Shannon Marie Snyder**-61152.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15050. **Debra Ann Wright**-56676 (Sylvia Ann Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Debra married **John M. Hedges**-56679.

They had the following children.

17343 F i **Jessica Diane Hedges**-57045.

Debra also married **Robert McEarchern**-56680.

They had the following children.

17344 M ii **Morgan Alexander McEarchern**-57046.

15052. **Cynthia Lee Carpenter**-56681 (Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cynthia married **Donald Norman Kreuger**-56685.

They had the following children.

+ 17345 F i **Margaret Elizabeth 'beth' Kreuger**-57047.
+ 17346 F ii **Sheri Lee Kreuger**-57048.
17347 M iii **Donald Normandy Kreuger**-57049.

15053. **Constance Ann Carpenter**-56682 (Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Constance married **Ronald Lee O'Brian**-56686.

They had the following children.

+ 17348 F i **Tammy Lynn O'Brian**-57051.
+ 17349 M ii **Ronald Lee O'Brian Jr.**-57052.

Constance also married **James Randall White**-56687.

15054. **Cathleen Rae Carpenter**-56683 (Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cathleen married **Gary Stephen Triestrum**-56688.

They had the following children.

+ 17350 M i **Gary Stephen Triestrum**-57055.
+ 17351 F ii **Jackie Michelle Triestrum**-57056.

15055. **Carolyn Sue Carpenter**-56684 (Ralph Raymond "Bud" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carolyn married **Anthony James Clark**-56689.

They had the following children.

+ 17352 M i **Raymond Eric Clark**-57059.
+ 17353 M ii **Robert Anthony Clark**-57060.
17354 M iii **Russell Olin Clark**-57061.

15057. **Carl Anthony "Tony" Gaskell**-56691 (Hazeldean May "Dean" Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carl married **Kelly Shulters**-56693.

They had the following children.

17355 F i **Laura Marie Gaskell**-57064.
17356 F ii **Cory Brandon Gaskell**-57065.

Carl also married **Janice Nunn**-56694.

15059. **Kenneth Ray Carpenter Jr.**-56695 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Beth**-56704.

They had the following children.

17357 M i **Kendrick Reed Carpenter**-57066.

15060. **Timothy Joseph Carpenter**-56696 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Timothy married **Denise**-56705.

They had the following children.

17358 F i **Shannon Lee Carpenter**-57067.
17359 F ii **Cresta Ann Carpenter**-57068.
17360 F iii **Cami Carpenter**-57069.
17361 M iv **Cody Lee Carpenter**-57070.

15061. **Douglas McArthur Carpenter**-56697 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Douglas married **Kelly**-56706.

They had the following children.

17362 F i **Shiela Nicole Carpenter**-57071.
17363 F ii **Rachael Elizabeth Carpenter**-57072.
17364 M iii **Taylor Carpenter**-57073.

15062. **Teresa Marie Carpenter**-56698 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Teresa married **David Everett Thatch**-56707.

They had the following children.

17365 M i **David Everett Thatch II**-57074.
17366 M ii **Eric Lee Thatch**-57075.

15063. **Thomas Michael Carpenter**-56699 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thomas married **Marie**-56708.

They had the following children.

17367 F i **Christina Rae Carpenter**-57076.
17368 M ii **Thomas John Carpenter**-57077.
17369 F iii **Carrie Ann Carpenter**-57078.
17370 F iv **Corrina Fe Carpenter**-57079.
17371 M v **Michael Julian Carpenter**-57080.

15064. **Elizabeth Ann 'lisa' Carpenter**-56700 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Elizabeth married **John O'Brian**-56709.

They had the following children.

17372 M i **Matthew Allen O'Brian**-57081.
17373 F ii **Morgan Francis O'Brian**-57082.
17374 M iii **Jacob Michael O'Brian**-57083.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15065. **Mary Kathryn Carpenter**-56701 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Scott Clinton**-56710.

They had the following children.

17375 F i **Kathryn Clinton**-57084 was born in 1984. She died in 1984.
17376 F ii **Amanda Rae Clinton**-57085.
17377 F iii **Camerin Lea Clinton**-57086.
17378 M iv **Charles Trevor Heacock**-57087.

15067. **Katherine Lynn Carpenter**-56703 (Kenneth Ray "Buggy" , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

17379 F i **Barbara Alexander Carpenter**-57088.
17380 M ii **Brandon Lesley Burton**-57089.
17381 F iii **Caitlin Janel Carpenter**-57090.

15068. **Michael Edward Beagle**-56712 (Bessie Ruth Carpenter , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michael married **Karen Grice**-56713.

They had the following children.

17382 F i **Jessika Marie Beagle**-57091.
17383 F ii **Brandy Michell Beagle**-57092.

15069. **Ralph Rex Carpenter III**-56714 (Ralph Rex , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ralph married **Faith Renee Born**-56718.

They had the following children.

17384 M i **Daniel Ralph Carpenter**-57093.
17385 F ii **Tracy Ruth Carpenter**-57094.
17386 F iii **Trisha Renee Carpenter**-57095.

Ralph also married **Julia Lynn Rogers**-56719.

They had the following children.

17387 F iv **Chelsie Taylor Carpenter**-57096.

15070. **Paul Matthew Carpenter**-56715 (Ralph Rex , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Paul married **Tonja Michelle McCreary**-56720.

They had the following children.

17388 F i **Heather Lynn Carpenter**-57097.

15071. **Martha Ann Carpenter**-56716 (Ralph Rex , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Martha married **Bradley Eugene Myers**-56721.

They had the following children.

17389 M i **Steven Bradley Myers**-57098.

Martha also married **Mark Charles Heisler**-56722.

They had the following children.

17390 M ii **Jeffrey Steven Heisler**-57099.

15072. **Carol Lynn Carpenter**-56717 (Ralph Rex , Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carol married **Terrence Wayne Sheely Jr.**-56723.

They had the following children.

17391 M i **James Owen Sheely**-57100.
17392 F ii **Amanda Kay Sheely**-57101.

15074. **Richard Paul Carpenter**-140426 (Hurley Henry , Thurman or Thurmond , Ellis , James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1934 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1989 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

17393 M i **Roger L. Carpenter**-140427.

15083. **Shelly Lynn Mowrey**-56847 (Drexel Lee Mowrey , Hugh Mowrey Blosser , America "Meck" Tanner , Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Shelly married **David Howard Blind**-56851.

They had the following children.

17394 M i **Michael Lynn Blind**-57124.
17395 F ii **Misty Blind**-57125.
17396 F iii **Amanda Blind**-57126.

15084. **William Keith Mowrey**-56848 (Drexel Lee Mowrey , Hugh Mowrey Blosser , America "Meck" Tanner , Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Stephanie Anderson**-56852.

They had the following children.

17397 F i **Mariah Mowrey**-57123.

15085. **Emmett Charles Snyder**-61129 (Genevieve Ruth Carpenter , Lewis Johnson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Emmett married **Helen Marie Jane Smith**-61140.

They had the following children.

+ 17398 F i **Charlotte Jean Snyder**-61141.
+ 17399 M ii **David Lee Snyder**-61142.
+ 17400 M iii **James Edward Snyder**-61143.
+ 17401 F iv **Sarah Beth Snyder**-61144.

15092. **Robert Dewey Carpenter**-56751 (Dewey Commadore , Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Georgia Conard**-56759. Georgia was born about 1928. She died on 14 Feb 1990.

They had the following children.

17402 M i **Bruce Allen Carpenter**-56859.
17403 M ii **William Rex Carpenter**-56860.
17404 M iii **Donald Ray Carpenter**-56861.
17405 F iv **Sherry Lee Carpenter**-56862.
17406 M v **Franklin Leroy Carpenter**-56863.
17407 M vi **David Randall Carpenter**-56864.
17408 F vii **Diane Carpenter**-56865.
17409 F viii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-56866.
17410 F ix **Peggy Sue Carpenter**-56867.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12414. **Bessie Ruth Carpenter**-56175 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bessie married **Dension Beagle**-56184.

They had the following children.

+ 15068 M i **Michael Edward Beagle**-56712.

12415. **Ralph Rex Carpenter Jr.**-56176 (Ralph Rex , Guy Madison "Gay" , Elijah Miller , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ralph married **Vada Louise Rizor**-56185, daughter of Jesse Paul Rizor-56186 and Kathryn Alice Bacon-56187. Vada was born on 11 Jul 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Nov 2010 in Homer, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15069 M i **Ralph Rex Carpenter III**-56714.
+ 15070 M ii **Paul Matthew Carpenter**-56715.
+ 15071 F iii **Martha Ann Carpenter**-56716.
+ 15072 F iv **Carol Lynn Carpenter**-56717.

Ralph also married **Shawn Holmgren**-190673.

12442. **Hurley Henry Carpenter**-140425 (Thurman or Thurmond , Ellis , James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1903/1907 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died about 1983/1984 in Masontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Stewartstown, , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Hurley married **Virgie Alice Cobb**-140455. Virgie was born about 1913 in Holly, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1996 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Stewartstown, , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15073 M i **Jackie Carpenter**-140456 was born in 1932 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1934 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Stewartstown, , West Virginia, USA.

+ 15074 M ii **Richard Paul Carpenter**-140426 was born in 1934. He died in 1989.

15075 M iii **James Coy Carpenter**-140457 was born on 10 Oct 1936 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Jan 2010 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

15076 F iv **Betty Lou Carpenter**-140458 was born in 1943 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Dec 2009 in , , Ohio, USA.

15077 M v **Ottie Kerby Carpenter**-140459.

15078 F vi **Carlotte Carol Carpenter**-140460 was born on 24 Dec 1945 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Apr 1996 in , , Ohio, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Stewartstown, , West Virginia, USA.

12443. **Ellis Carpenter**-140429 (Thurman or Thurmond , Ellis , James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1902 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Ellis married **Golah Miller**-140430. Golah was born about 1902 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

15079 M i **Fred Russell Carpenter**-140431 was born on 16 Feb 1924 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1933 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 17 Feb 1933.
[Notes]

12462. **Myra Mary Midcap**-39656 (Josephine Wilson , Mary Lucinda Starcher , Nancy Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1880/1890.

Myra married **Elza Wagoner**-39657. Elza was born about 1880/1890.

They had the following children.

15080 F i **Susan Wagoner**-39658 was born about 1900/1915.
Susan married **William Davidson**-39659. William was born about 1900/1915.

12466. **Drexel Lee Mowrey**-56386 (Hugh Mowrey Blosser , America "Meck" Tanner , Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1930 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1994. He was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Evanston, Wirt, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Drexel married **Willa Grace Long**-56388 on 12 Jun 1950.

They had the following children.

15081 F i **1 Mowrey**-56845.
15082 M ii **Drexel Monroe "Rick" Mowrey**-56846.
Drexel married **Ester Porter**-56849.
Drexel also married **Patty**-56850.
\+ 15083 F iii **Shelly Lynn Mowrey**-56847.
\+ 15084 M iv **William Keith Mowrey**-56848.

12479. **Genevieve Ruth Carpenter**-61122 (Lewis Johnson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1913 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1996.

[Notes]

Genevieve married **Emmett Charles Snyder**-61128 on 2 Sep 1933 in , , West Virginia, USA. Emmett was born on 28 May 1903 in of, , West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1985 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15085 M i **Emmett Charles Snyder**-61129.
15086 F ii **Kay Francis Snyder**-61130.
Kay married **Brant**-61131.
15087 F iii **Anna Jane Snyder**-61132.
Anna married **Phillips**-61137.
15088 F iv **Mary Ellen Snyder**-61133 was born about 1941 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died about 1941 in , , West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane, West

Virginia, USA.[Notes]

15089 F v **Barbara Ruth Snyder**-61134.
Barbara married **Schoyen**-61138.

15090 M vi **John Franklin Snyder**-61135.

15091 F vii **Nancy Louise Snyder**-61136.
Nancy married **Webb**-61139.

12484. **Dewey Commadore Carpenter**-55940 (Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1906.

Dewey married **Goldie May Clouser**-55941, daughter of David Clouser-55942 and Margaret Buck-55943, on 26 Oct 1927. Goldie was born on 27 Jul 1910.

They had the following children.

+ 15092 M i **Robert Dewey Carpenter**-56751.
+ 15093 M ii **Arthur Ray "Junior" Carpenter**-56752 was born on 31 May 1931. He died in 1993.
15094 M iii **Donnie Carpenter**-56753 was born on 20 May 1934. He died on 20 May 1934.
15095 M iv **Ronnie Carpenter**-56754 was born on 20 May 1934. He died on 20 May 1934.
+ 15096 M v **Clarence Edgar Carpenter**-56755.
+ 15097 F vi **Margarete Carpenter**-56756 was born on 15 May 1938. She died on 2 Nov 1977.
+ 15098 M vii **Charles David 'chubby' Carpenter**-56757.
+ 15099 F viii **Maysel Sue Carpenter**-56758.

12496. **Preston F. Carpenter Jr.**-62637 (Preston French , Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Preston married **Barbara Ellis**-62640.

They had the following children.

15100 M i **Russell D. Carpenter**-62638.
15101 M ii **Robert D. Carpenter**-62639.

Preston also married **Deborah Sasinouski**-62644.

They had the following children.

+ 15102 M iii **Robert Carpenter**-62645.
+ 15103 F iv **Jessica Carpenter**-62646.
15104 M v **Christopher Carpenter**-62647.

12497. **Gearldine Carpenter**-62650 (Preston French , Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gearldine married **Frank Guy**-62654.

They had the following children.

15105 M i **Scott Guy**-62710.

12535. **Thelma Blanche Carpenter**-56351 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1923. She died on 22 Feb 1945.

Thelma married **Guy M. Bowers**-56364 on 30 May 1942.

They had the following children.

+ 15106 F i **Effie Fern Bowers**-56772.
+ 15107 M ii **Irwin Manuel Bowers**-56773 was born on 5 Jan 1945. He died on 17 Jun 1997.

12536. **Owen Page Carpenter**-56352 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Owen married **Dorothy Greathouse**-56367.

They had the following children.

15108 F i **Jo Ann Carpenter**-56776.
Jo married **Roy Black**-56779.
15109 F ii **Bernice Marie Carpenter**-56778.
Bernice married **Thomas Atherton**-56780.
Bernice also married **Robert Lennington**-56781.
15110 F iii **Donna Jean Carpenter**-56777.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12442. **Hurley Henry Carpenter**

This line submitted in Aug 2011 by: Roger CARPENTER mailto:rogerlc2001@yahoo.com>

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see image: RIN 140425 Hurley Carpenter 1920.jpg
Father is on previous page: See: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter 1920.jpg
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Hurley Carpenter
[Herley Carpenter]
Home in 1920: Glade, Webster, West Virginia
Age: 13
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1907
Birthplace: West Virginia
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Thurmond Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: West Virginia
Mother's name: Etta Carpenter
Mother's Birth Place: West Virginia
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Thurmond Carpenter 35
Etta Carpenter 32
Laurence Carpenter 14
Hurley Carpenter 13
Destie Carpenter 11
Dasel Carpenter 9
Pearl Carpenter 6
Arzula Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1920;Census Place: Glade, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1969; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 416.

Virgie Alice Cobb

PARENTS:
Andrew Cobb d. 1972
Elizabeth Smith

DEATH:
Virgie Alice (Cobb) Carpenter, died in Cleveland, Ohio in Nov 1996. Her funeral was held in Point Marion, PA, and she was buried in Stewartstown, WV. Also buried in Stewartstown is her first Son Jackie, who died at the age of two years old.

12443. **Ellis Carpenter**

Parentage uncertain - temp connection pending more research!

15079. **Fred Russell Carpenter**

DEATH:
West Virginia Deaths, 1853-1970
Name: Fred Russell Carpenter
Death Date: 15 Feb 1933
Death Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Gender: Male
Age: 8 years
Estimated Birth Year: 16 Feb 1924
Birth Place: Roane
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Ellis Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Roane
Mother's Name: Golah Miller
Mother's Birthplace: Roane Co.
Occupation: Student
Street Address:
Residence:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date: 17 Feb 1933
Film Number: 565848
Digital Folder Number: 4228465
Image Number: 21
Source: County Records
Reference Number: B72280-3

12466. **Drexel Lee Mowrey**

BURIAL: Creston,Wirt Co WV Mount Plesant Cemetery.
Drexel Lee Mowrey was born 22 October 1930, died 17 July 1994 and married Willa Grace Long 12 June 1950 (born 23 October 1932, daughter of Howard and Matilda (Mace) Long). Drexel was a wounded and a decorated veteran (silver star, purple heart et cetera) of the Korean War. He is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery on Groundhog Ridge outside of Creston, Wirt County, West Virginia.

12479. **Genevieve Ruth Carpenter**

Charlotte Snyder Clark submitted her ancestral line in an E-MAIL dated 14 Aug 2000. Charlotte Snyder Clark csclarkrn@aol.com

---

15088. **Mary Ellen Snyder**

NAME; Infant Mary Ellen Snyder.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9477. **Adam Carpenter**-140395 (Ellis , James Addison , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1884 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 May 1933 in Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 24 May 1933 in Cemetery, Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Adam married **Lucy**-140444. Lucy was born about 1885 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12450 F i **Mara Carpenter**-140445 was born about 1906 in Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

12451 M ii **Theodore Carpenter**-140446 was born about 1910 in Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

12452 M iii **Fred Carpenter**-140447 was born about 1912 in Glade District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

12453 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-140448.

12454 M v **Hiram Carpenter**-140449.

12455 F vi **Ocie A. Carpenter**-140450.

9509. **Stephan Harlin Carpenter**-55776 (Almarinda Jane McCourt , Emaline Carpenter , John S. , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1912 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1974 in , Harrison, West Virginia, USA.

Stephan married **Dortha Celestia Green**-55777 on 23 Feb 1934.

They had the following children.

12456 M i **1 Carpenter**-56229 was born on 10 Nov 1935. He died on 10 Nov 1935.[Notes]

12457 F ii **Helen Ruth Carpenter**-56230.

Helen married **Bert Franklin Cochran Jr.**-56235.

12458 F iii **Margie Louise Carpenter**-56231.

Margie married **Owen Robert Stalnaker**-56236.

12459 F iv **Juanita Lorraine Carpenter**-56232.

Juanita married **Larry Neville Duckworth**-56237.

12460 F v **Wilma Josephine Carpenter**-56233 was born on 21 Feb 1945. She died on 1 Oct 1961.

12461 M vi **Stephan Harlin Carpenter Jr.**-56234.

Stephan married **Connie Marie Hamarick**-56238.

9515. **Josephine Wilson**-39654 (Mary Lucinda Starcher , Nancy Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1860/1870.

Josephine married **Bertras Midcap**-39655. Bertras was born about 1860/1870.

They had the following children.

+ 12462 F i **Myra Mary Midcap**-39656 was born about 1880/1890.

9530. **Jacob Harrison Argabrite**-55820 (Artemitia "Misha" Tanner , Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1882.

Jacob married **Nettie Alasta Davis**-55896 before 1922. Nettie was born about 1882.

They had the following children.

12463 F i **Mary Ruth Argabrite**-55897.
Mary married **Robert James Fielder**-55886.

9546. **Hugh Mowrey Blosser**-55814 (America "Meck" Tanner , Jesse Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1897. He died on 23 Dec 1937 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Hugh married **Alice Tanner**-55817, daughter of Claiborne Tanner-55818 and Morty Allen-55819, on 8 Nov 1925. Alice was born about 1897.

They had the following children.

12464 F i **Violet May Mowrey**-56385 was born on 30 Jun 1928. She died on 19 Jan 1929 in Barnes Run, , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mowrey Cemetery.
12465 F ii **Helen Mowrey**-56387.
Helen married **Wilbur Summerville**-56391.
+ 12466 M iii **Drexel Lee Mowrey**-56386 was born on 22 Oct 1930. He died on 17 Jul 1994.

9569. **Alza Ellen Cooper**-39720 (Rebecca J. Starcher , Mary Tanner , Mary "Polly" Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1879/1882.

Alza married **Herman Ledell Mowrey**-39718, son of Rev. Jerome R. S. Mowrey-29053 and Malinda Carpenter-28808, on 6 Aug 1900. Herman was born on 10 May 1879. He was christened on 20 May 1879. He died on 28 Oct 1966.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12467 M i **Orval Loren Mowrey** is printed as #12327.
+ 12468 F ii **Edna Nora Mowrey** is printed as #12328.
+ 12469 M iii **Arkie Francis Mowrey** is printed as #12329.
+ 12470 F iv **Ollie Ravenna Mowrey** is printed as #12330.
+ 12471 F v **Janice Audry Mowrey** is printed as #12331.
12472 M vi **Norville Arnold Mowrey** is printed as #12332.
+ 12473 M vii **Ister Richard Mowrey Sr.** is printed as #12333.

9572. **Lewis Johnson Carpenter**-55647 (Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1877 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was christened on 22 Jan 1877. He died on 10 Apr 1952.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Emma Husk**-55655, daughter of Ike Husk-88080 and Rachel-88081, on 16 Apr 1900 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Emma was born on 21 Aug 1870 in of, , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1907 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12474 F i **Violet Mae Carpenter**-61156 was born on 4 May 1901 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1933. She was buried on 15 Dec 1933.
12475 F ii **Viola "Ollie" Carpenter**-61157 was born on 17 Sep 1902 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was christened on 18 Sep 1902 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
12476 M iii **Baid or Boyde B. Carpenter**-61159 was born on 28 Jul 1904 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died about 16 Mar 1907 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12477 F iv **Lena or Vilena Carpenter**-61158 was born on 16 Feb 1906 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1981.

Lena married **Dusky**-61160. Dusky was born about 1906.

Lewis also married **Eunice Ann Coon**-61120 on 14 May 1912. Eunice was born on 29 Mar 1880. She died on 22 Aug 1952.

They had the following children.

12478 M v **William H. Carpenter**-61121.

\+ 12479 F vi **Genevieve Ruth Carpenter**-61122 was born on 29 May 1913. She died on 20 Jan 1996.

12480 F vii **Bertha "Bess" Carpenter**-61123 was born on 22 Mar 1916 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1949.

12481 M viii **Lonnie Dell Carpenter**-61124 was born on 8 Aug 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA. He was christened on 19 Aug 1918. He died on 29 Dec 1918 in , , West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12482 F ix **Eunice Ann Carpenter**-61125.

Eunice married **Hess**-61127.

12483 F x **Thelma Louise "Tooie" Carpenter**-61126.

Lewis also married **Sada Whited**-88079 on 7 Nov 1901 in , , West Virginia, USA. Sada was born in 1882 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

9573. **Charles Dawson Carpenter**-55648 (Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8/8 Jun 1878/1879 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1967 in , Muskingum, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Dorcus "Dorcad" Mary Husk**-55656. Dorcus was born in 1883 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1967 in , Muskingum, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 12484 M i **Dewey Commadore Carpenter**-55940 was born on 30 Sep 1906.

12485 M ii **John B. Carpenter**-88036 was born on 9 May 1901. He died on 16 Jun 1943.

12486 M iii **Samuel Carpenter**-88037.

9574. **David Monroe Carpenter**-55649 (Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1880 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 May 1948 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

David married **Maud**-39335. Maud was born about 1887 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12487 F i **Pauline Carpenter**-39223 was born about 1904 in , , West Virginia, USA.

9575. **Lucy Carpenter**-55650 (Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1882 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

Lucy married **Wesley Husk**-88028 on 1 Jan 1903 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Wesley was born about 1882 in of, , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12488 F i **Retha Husk**-88029 was born about 1904 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. She died about 1914 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9577. **Kitty Carpenter**-55652 (Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1888 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

Kitty married **Olie Husk**-88030 on 22 Sep 1912. Olie was born about 1888 in of, , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12489 F i **1 Husk**-88031 was born about 1913 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
12490 F ii **2 Husk**-88032.

9582. **Alexander Carpenter**-62661 (Alfred A. , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1879 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.

Alexander married **Selina Kerby**-62662 on 10 Dec 1904 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA. Selina was born in 1887 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12491 F i **Lona Carpenter**-62693 was born in 1907 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
12492 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-62694 was born in 1908 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
12493 F iii **Ethel Carpenter**-62695 was born in 1911 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA.
12494 F iv **Bessie Carpenter**-62696.
12495 M v **Clarence Carpenter**-62697.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9477. **Adam Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see image: RIN 140395 Adam Carpenter 1920.jpg

12456. **1 Carpenter**

SEX: Probably a male.

9546. **Hugh Mowrey Blosser**

Born either a Blosser or adopted as a Mowrey??? Or vice versa???
He used the last name as Mowrey.

Herman Ledell Mowrey

BIRTH: 10 May and 20 May given as birth dates.

9572. **Lewis Johnson Carpenter**

Charlotte Snyder Clark submitted her descendancy line in an E-MAIL dated
14 Aug 2000. Charlotte Snyder Clark csclarkrn@aol.com

E-MAIL: The following information was used to correct this family.
Thu, 29 Mar 2001 From: emoles@iwon.com
BETSY HERE , I WAS GOT TO LOOK AT THE FILE YOU SENT ME , AND THE LISTING FOR LEWIS JOHNSON IS WRONG ,
THEIR CHILDREN ARE AS FOLLOWS , VIOLETTA B. 5/4/1901 D. 12/15/1933 VIOLA [CALLED] OLIE 9/18/1902 ,, VILENA 1903 BOYDE B. 7/28/1904 , EMMA WAS BORN.8/21/1870 D. 3/2/1907
MARRIED LEWIS ON 4/16/1900 BOYDE DIED 2 WEEKS AFTER EMMA DIED AND LEWIS
TOOK THE CHILDREN TO LIVE WITH IKE AND RACHEL .
JOHN I CAN PROVE WHAT I'VE JUST TOLD YOU . I LOVE THIS FAMILY AND WILL
NOT STAND FOR FALSE INFO TO GO OUT . I DON'T SHARE ANYTHING UNLESS I HAVE
SEEN IT AT A COURTHOUSE , IF YOU DOUTE WHAT I'M TELLING GO TO THE http://www.HurHerald.com
YOU CAN LOOK UP SOME OF THIS , MY GRANNY ENUICE ANN HESS LOVE THOSE CHILDREN AND WOULDBE
HEART BROKEN TO KNOW SOMEONE WAS LEAVING EMMA OUT , LEWIS WAS HER FATHER TO.
IF YOU NEED MORE INFO LET ME KNOW . IF I DON'T HAVE IT , I'LL TRY TO FIND IT . CHECK THAT
LISTING OUT PLEASE PLEASE .
NOW I WANT TO GET BACK AND FINISH READING WHAT YOU SENT ,
THIS IS A BIG JOB, FINDING THESE DATE AND NAMES . IT WILL
TAKE A WHILE , BUT EVEN IF I HAVE INFO FROM FAMILY MEMBERS ,
UNLESS I CAN PROVE IT , I DON'T SHARE , THERE IS TO MUCH OF A CHANCE OF FALSE INFO GETTING OUT
THERE , BETSY

12476. **Baid or Boyde B. Carpenter**

No dates given. Estimated birth and death for infant.

12481. **Lonnie Dell Carpenter**

NAME: "Infant Lonnie."

9573. **Charles Dawson Carpenter**

NAME: Charles also referred to as C.B..

12488. **Retha Husk**

DEATH:Died age 10.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15093. **Arthur Ray "Junior" Carpenter**-56752 (Dewey Commadore , Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1931. He died in 1993.

Arthur married **Mary Carol Nicklas**-56760.

They had the following children.

17411 F i **Vicky Lynn Carpenter**-56868.
17412 F ii **Deborah Kay Carpenter**-56869.

15096. **Clarence Edgar Carpenter**-56755 (Dewey Commadore , Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Clarence married **Edith Geraldine Midcap**-56761.

They had the following children.

17413 M i **Carl Edgar Carpenter**-56870.
17414 M ii **Stanley Edward Carpenter**-56871.
17415 M iii **Jeffrey Allen Carpenter**-56872.

Clarence also married **Charlene Ray**-56762.

15097. **Margarete Carpenter**-56756 (Dewey Commadore , Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 May 1938. She died on 2 Nov 1977.

[Notes]

Margarete married **Vaughne Callow**-56763 on 2 Nov 1977.

They had the following children.

17416 F i **Tammy Lou Callow**-56873.
17417 F ii **Donna Darlene Callow**-56874.
17418 F iii **Margaret Nanette Callow**-56875.
17419 F iv **Cindy Marlene Callow**-56876.

15098. **Charles David 'chubby' Carpenter**-56757 (Dewey Commadore , Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Pat Thomas**-56768.

They had the following children.

17420 M i **Charles David Carpenter III**-56877.
17421 M ii **Craig Daniel Carpenter**-56878.
17422 F iii **Teresa Lynn Carpenter**-56879.

Charles also married **Nola Janette Nicholas**-56769.

15099. **Maysel Sue Carpenter**-56758 (Dewey Commadore , Charles Dawson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Maysel married **Lee Greathouse**-56770.

They had the following children.

17423 F i **Belinda Sue Greathouse**-56880.

Maysel also married **John Alan Summerville**-56771.

They had the following children.

17424 F ii **Angela Dawn Summerville**-56881.
17425 M iii **Joseph Alan Summerville**-56882.

15102. **Robert Carpenter**-62645 (Preston F. , Preston French , Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Heather Grill**-62657.

They had the following children.

17426 M i **Dustin Carpenter**-62658.

15103. **Jessica Carpenter**-62646 (Preston F. , Preston French , Jehue , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jessica married **Samuel Kingsbury**-62659.

They had the following children.

17427 F i **Katelyn Kingsbury**-62660.

15106. **Effie Fern Bowers**-56772 (Thelma Blanche Carpenter , Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Effie married **James Larry Dickel**-56775.

They had the following children.

+ 17428 F i **Debra Fern Dickel**-57112.
+ 17429 M ii **Steven James Dickel**-57113.
17430 M iii **David Allen Dickel**-57114.

15107. **Irwin Manuel Bowers**-56773 (Thelma Blanche Carpenter , Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1945. He died on 17 Jun 1997.

[Notes]

Irwin married **Patsy Belle Villers**-56774 on 24 Oct 1964.

They had the following children.

+ 17431 F i **Crystal Bernice Bowers**-57117.
+ 17432 F ii **Angela Dawn Bowers**-57118.

15136. **Donna May Maxwell**-39157 (Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donna married **William Mahlon Tivener**-39140.

They had the following children.

+ 17433 F i **Kimberly Lynn Tivener**-39143.
+ 17434 M ii **William Mahlon Tivener**-39146.
+ 17435 F iii **Glenda Jo Tivener**-39152.
+ 17436 F iv **Debra Kay Tivener**-39156.

15137. **Carol Ann Maxwell**-39168 (Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carol married **Larry Michael Hefling**-39158.

They had the following children.

+ 17437 M i **Larry Michael Hefling**-39162.
+ 17438 M ii **Christopher Allen Hefling**-39166.
17439 M iii **Eric Ryan Hefling**-39167.

15138. **William Joseph Maxwell**-39181 (Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Patsy Gail Capps**-39169.

They had the following children.

+ 17440 M i **William Joseph Maxwell Jr.**-39173.
+ 17441 F ii **Sabre Michelle Maxwell**-39176.
+ 17442 M iii **Darin Gavin Maxwell**-39179.
17443 M iv **Ryan Scott Maxwell**-39180.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15097. **Margarete Carpenter**

Taken from the Mowrey book, entered here for clarification for the parents of Vaughne Callow:
Margaurete Mary (22) Carpenter was born 15 May 1938, died 2 November 1977 and married Vaughne Callow (born 2 August 1936, son of Vaughne and Wilma (Long) Callow and grandson of Marion and Nancy "Nannie" (Ellis) Long.

15107. **Irwin Manuel Bowers**

Taken from the Mowrey book, page 172, Vol. III
Children of Irwin Manuel Guy Bowers, of Guy M. Bowers/Thelma Blanche Carpenter (21), of Stanley Guy Carpenter (20). Note the name of Irwin, this is the first time that "Guy" has appeared as a middle name for him.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17401. **Sarah Beth Snyder**-61144 (Emmett Charles Snyder , Genevieve Ruth Carpenter , Lewis Johnson , Henry , David , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sarah married **Eddie Dewayne Nicholson**-61153.

They had the following children.

18366 M i **Gary Dewayne Nicholson**-61154.
18367 F ii **Jodi Ellen Nicholson**-61155.

17428. **Debra Fern Dickel**-57112 (Effie Fern Bowers , Thelma Blanche Carpenter , Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Debra married **Burl Lee West Jr.**-57115.

They had the following children.

18368 M i **James Lee West**-57154.
18369 M ii **Ryan David West**-57155.

17429. **Steven James Dickel**-57113 (Effie Fern Bowers , Thelma Blanche Carpenter , Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Steven married **Tonya Marie Shrader**-56408.

They had the following children.

18370 F i **Miranda Brooks Dickel** is printed as #17931.
18371 M ii **Steven Tyler Dickel** is printed as #17932.

17431. **Crystal Bernice Bowers**-57117 (Irwin Manuel Bowers , Thelma Blanche Carpenter , Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Crystal married **Anthony Ira Arthur**-57121.

They had the following children.

18372 M i **Brent Matthew Arthur**-57158.
18373 F ii **Amber Dawn Arthur**-57159.
18374 M iii **Craig Anthony Arthur**-57160.

17432. **Angela Dawn Bowers**-57118 (Irwin Manuel Bowers , Thelma Blanche Carpenter , Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Angela married **Bobby Gene Johnson Jr.**-57119.

Angela also married **Haddax**-57120.

They had the following children.

18375 M i **Joseph Manny Haddax**-57161.

17433. **Kimberly Lynn Tivener**-39143 (Donna May Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kimberly married **Stephen Dale Weiler**-39141.

They had the following children.

18376 F i **Kaysie Nichole Weiler**-39142.

17434. **William Mahlon Tivener**-39146 (Donna May Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Sharon Lee Burnette**-39771.

William also married **Marylin Dianne Greeley**-39770.

William also married **Nona Raye Collins**-39144.

They had the following children.

18377 M i **William Maxwell Tivener**-39145.

17435. **Glenda Jo Tivener**-39152 (Donna May Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Glenda married **Michael Allen Kitts**-39147.

They had the following children.

18378 M i **Christohpher Michael Kitts**-39148.

Glenda also married **Richard Allen**-39149.

They had the following children.

18379 F ii **Ruth Irene Allen**-39150.

Glenda also married **Stanley Chance**-39151.

17436. **Debra Kay Tivener**-39156 (Donna May Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Debra married **Douglas Keith Weikle**-39153.

They had the following children.

18380 M i **Dustin Keith Weikle**-39154.
18381 M ii **Dallas Kody Weikle**-39155.

17437. **Larry Michael Hefling**-39162 (Carol Ann Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Larry married **Christine May Chambers**-39159.

They had the following children.

18382 M i **Justin Joseph Hefling**-39160.
18383 F ii **Kimber Nichole Hefling**-39161.

17438. **Christopher Allen Hefling**-39166 (Carol Ann Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Christopher married **Denise Pool Engelbrecht**-39163.

Christopher also married **Carrie Ann Mays**-39164.

They had the following children.

18384 M i **Shawn Christopher Hefling**-39165.

17440. **William Joseph Maxwell Jr.**-39173 (William Joseph Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Jennifer Smith**-39170.

They had the following children.

18385 M i **Joshua Tyler Maxwell**-39171.
18386 F ii **Cierra Maxwell**-39172.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15960. **Stines Alvin Carpenter**-195958 (James Alexander "Alexander" , Jordan G. , Andrew Jackson , Christinia , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1898 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1985 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Stines married **Bessie Fields**-195963 before 18 Sep 1918 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. Bessie was born about Jul 1899 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17901 F i **Etta M. Carpenter**-195969.

17902 F ii **Minnie L. Carpenter**-195968.

17903 M iii **Grover Carl "Glever" Carpenter**-195964 was born on 25 Oct 1923 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 2 Nov 1924 in , Russell, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Mar 2008 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

17904 F iv **Nettie Lucille Carpenter**-195965 was born on 5 Oct 1925 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. She died on 6 May 2004 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

17905 F v **Hattie Carpenter**-195966.

17906 M vi **William "Will" Carpenter**-195967 was born on 27 Apr 1936 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Feb 2009 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

15976. **Donald Sidney Carpenter**-206662 (Sidney Ray , Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1940 in Racine, Meigs, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Nov 2010 in Heritage Valley, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

Donald married **S. Jean Moore**-206663 on 14 Dec 1973 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 17907 M i **Norman Carpenter**-206664.

17908 M ii **Chad Carpenter**-206665.

Chad married **April**-206688.

17909 M iii **Mark Carpenter**-206666.

Mark married **Susan**-206689.

17910 M iv **Duane Boyd**-206690.

Duane married **Marilyn**-206691.

15977. **Ronald W. Carpenter**-206667 (Sidney Ray , Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1954 in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA. He died on 7 Nov 2015 in Wellsville, Columbiana, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Ronald married **Nina Snyder**-206669 about 1976 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

17911 M i **Christopher Carpenter**-206670.
17912 M ii **Cory Carpenter**-206671.
17913 M iii **Curtis Carpenter**-206672.
17914 M iv **Nathan Carpenter**-206673.
17915 M v **Phillip Carpenter**-206674.
17916 F vi **Shannon Carpenter**-206675.
17917 F vii **Stephanie Carpenter**-206676.

15979. **Spencer Carpenter**-206678 (James E. , Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Spencer married **Cheryl**-206681.

They had the following children.

17918 M i **Jim Carpenter**-206682.
17919 M ii **Jason Carpenter**-206683.

15980. **Linda Carpenter**-206679 (James E. , Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Linda married **Jim Diddle**-206684.

They had the following children.

17920 M i **Christopher Diddle**-206685.

15982. **Herbert Dewey Carpenter**-216300 (Leo Dewey Carpenter , Dewey Carpenter , Morgan Morrison Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Herbert married **Donna Jean Barsuhn**-216309.

They had the following children.

17921 M i **Michael Carpenter**-216299.

15984. **Vincent Wayne Carpenter**-216171 (Dale Ray Carpenter , Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter , William Montgomery Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17922 M i **Vincent Wayne Carpenter Jr.**-216170 was born about 1977 in , , , USA. He died before 2010 in , , , USA.

15985. **Robert Dale "Bobby" "Timber Wolf" Carpenter**-216172 (Dale Ray Carpenter , Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter , William Montgomery Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1956 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2010 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

17923 M i **Joshua Carpenter Wilkins**-216168.
17924 M ii **Adam Carpenter Wilkins**-216167.

15996. **Chris Williams**-40045 (Leatha Ann Davis , Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Chris married **Jill**-40046.

They had the following children.

17925 M i **Austin Davis Williams**-40047.
17926 M ii **Tyler Hughes Williams**-40048.

15999. **Linda Belle Geary**-40055 (Maude O'Dessa Davis , Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Linda married **James Vernon Keener**-40056.

They had the following children.

17927 M i **James Vernon Keener III**-40057.
17928 M ii **Craix Blaine Keener**-40058.

16005. **Connie Sue Singleton**-40069 (Beatrice Thea Davis , Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Connie married **Richard Frame**-40070.

They had the following children.

17929 F i **Holly Frame**-40071.
17930 F ii **Heather Frame**-40072.

16026. **Tonya Marie Shrader**-56408 (Orson Clyde Shrader , Bessie Tanner , Robert Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tonya married **Steven James Dickel**-57113.

They had the following children.

17931 F i **Miranda Brooks Dickel**-57156.
17932 M ii **Steven Tyler Dickel**-57157.

Tonya also married **Steven James "Duplicate of 57113" Dickle**-56409.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13032. **Ernest William Wilson**-182555 (Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1899 in Snow Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1948 in Snow Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 2 Jun 1948 in Toecane, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Ernest married **Addie Lee Byrd**-182780. Addie was born on 24 Sep 1903 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1989 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1989 in Ledger, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15943 F i **Madalene Wilson**-182781.

15944 F ii **Mary Lee Wilson**-182782.

13042. **Mittie Eudora Franklin**-182531 (Easter Pyatt , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1882 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1944 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

Mittie married **Lindsey Lee Taylor**-182670 on 25 Sep 1898 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. Lindsey was born on 23 Dec 1877 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1960 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

15945 M i **Storie Everett Taylor**-182671 was born on 15 Jun 1900 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Oct 1967 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

13068. **Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" Carpenter**-13839 (Allen Hutchins , Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1946 in Selden, Sheridan, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 6 Jun 1946 in Selden, Sheridan, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **William Thomas Mountford**-13840, son of George E. Mountford-13853 and Sarah Jane Barrett-13854, on 25 Dec 1904 in Pleasant Dale, Seward, Nebraska, USA. William was born on 24 Apr 1883 in Smith County, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1971 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 16 Mar 1971 in Selden, Sheridan, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15946 M i **George Allen Mountford**-13857 was born on 1 Jul 1906 in Cowles, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1980.[Notes]

15947 F ii **2 Mountford**-13858 was born about 1908 in Cowles, Webster, Nebraska, USA. She died after 1975.[Notes]

15948 M iii **Floyd William Mountford**-13859 was born on 2 Apr 1915 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1970.[Notes]

15949 M iv **4 Mountford**-13860 was born about 1917 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died after 1975.[Notes]

15950 M v **Calvin Richard Mountford**-13861 was born on 22 Mar 1918 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1919.

15951 M vi **Earl Alfred Mountford**-13862 was born on 31 Mar 1925 in Selden, Sheridan, Kansas, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1977.[Notes]

13069. **Loyd Adam Carpenter**-13841 (Allen Hutchins , Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1883 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1946.

Loyd married **Florence Marie Johnson**-13843 on 17 Oct 1906. Florence was born about 1883.

They had the following children.

+ 15952 F i **Jenny Juanita Carpenter**-109313 was born about 1907.

Loyd also married **Gertrude Rupp Hume**-13842 in Sep 1914. Gertrude was born about 1883.

13091. **Mary Jane "Jennie" Carpenter**-132361 (Jordan G. , Andrew Jackson , Christinia , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1949 in Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Elizabeth Cemetery, Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Floyd D. Keith**-180733. Floyd was born in Apr 1867 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1958 in Coalwood, Madowell, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Elizabeth Cemetery, Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15953 M i **Paul James Keith**-180741 was born on 1 Sep 1905 in Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1936 in Havaco, Madowell, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Elizabeth Cemetery, Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

15954 M ii **George W. Keith**-180742 was born about 1890 in , Smyth, Virginia, USA.

15955 F iii **Bessie Keith**-180743.

13092. **James Alexander "Alexander" Carpenter**-132362 (Jordan G. , Andrew Jackson , Christinia , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 9 Sep 1870 in , Smyth, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1933 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Nancy Alice "Alice" Garrett**-132461 on 20 Feb 1889 in , Russell, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born in Feb 1870 in , Russell, Virginia, USA. She died in 1950 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15956 M i **Carpenter**-195959 was born about 1890 in , , Virginia, USA. He died before 1900 in , , Virginia, USA.

15957 F ii **Ollie M. Carpenter**-195955 was born in Aug 1891 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.

15958 F iii **Nettie Carpenter**-195956 was born in Sep 1893 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.

15959 M iv **Synzie Venice "Linzy" Carpenter**-195957 was born on 11 Feb 1896 in , Russell, Virginia, USA. He died in Apr 1978 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.

+ 15960 M v **Stines Alvin Carpenter**-195958 was born on 8 Jul 1898. He died on 3 Apr 1985.

15961 F vi **Ella Luvennie "Summie" Carpenter**-132462 was born about 1901/1902 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

15962 M vii **Jay Carpenter**-195960 was born about 1904 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1919 in , Russell, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

15963 F viii **Ellen Carpenter**-195961 was born about 1907 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

15964 F ix **Carpenter**-195962 was born about 1908 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA. She died about 1908/1910 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

15965 F x **Martha Carpenter**-132463 was born about 1910 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

13095. **Harry Jackson Carpenter**-180744 (Jordan G. , Andrew Jackson , Christinia , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1915 in , Smyth, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1996 in Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mount Rose Cemetery, Glade Spring, Washington, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Sarah Novella "Jane" Barrett**-180745 on 15 Oct 1938 in Abingdon, Washington, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born on 8 Oct 1914 in , Washington, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1991 in Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mount Rose Cemetery, Glade Spring, Washington, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15966 M i **Kenneth E."Ace" Carpenter**-180746 was born in 1942 in , Smyth, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2011 in Marion, Smyth, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mount Rose Cemetery, Glade Spring, Washington, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

15967 M ii **Claude "Stump" Carpenter**-180747 was born on 5 Sep 1943 in Lick Skillet, Smyth, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1968 in , , Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mount Rose Cemetery, Glade Spring, Washington, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

13096. **Velma Mae McCauley**-39519 (Ella Jane Phillips , Luverna Carpenter , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Velma married **Donzel Lee Walbrown**-39520.

They had the following children.

15968 F i **Donna Jean Walbrown**-39521.

13097. **E. Clare Carpenter**-30577 (Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1907 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1997 in Belpre, Washington, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

E. Clare Carpenter married **Mabel Lowe**-30583 on 22 Aug 1938 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mabel was born about 1910 in , Morgan, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

15969 M i **Edward Carpenter**-30607.

15970 F ii **Alice Carpenter**-30608.

Alice married **West**-30611.

15971 M iii **Scott Carpenter**-30609.

15972 M iv **Lowell D. Carpenter**-30610.

13099. **Grace Carpenter**-30579 (Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1911 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1943 in Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 17 Nov 1943 in Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Grace married **Raymond Martin Merritt**-206654 on 4 Dec 1934 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. Raymond was born on 20 Mar 1911 in , Letart, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1966 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15973 M i **Raymond Martin Merritt Jr.**-206655 was born on 23 May 1935 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1994 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Raymond married **Brenda Kay White**-206656 in 1970 in , , Texas, USA. Brenda was born on 26 Jul 1941 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 8 Nov 2017 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Sullivan Cemetery, , Hunt, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15974 M ii **Gilbert C. Merritt**-206657 was born on 2 Mar 1937 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1984 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. He was buried in Palm Memorial Park, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.[Notes]

13100. **Wilson Russell Carpenter**-30580 (Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1914 in Fort Gay, Wayne, West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1975 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Jul 1975 in Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Wilson married **Bernice Carolyn Barnitz**-206658 in 1938 in , , West Virginia, USA. Bernice was born on 5 Apr 1918 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2005 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15975 M i **James Wilson Carpenter**-206659 was born on 17 Dec 1941 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1998 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

James married **Patrici A. Riley**-206660 on 1 Aug 1982 in , Athens, Ohio, USA.

13101. **Sidney Ray Carpenter**-30581 (Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1915 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1983 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Sidney married **Margaret Blanche Hayman**-206661 in 1938 in , Mason, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15976 M i **Donald Sidney Carpenter**-206662 was born on 28 Oct 1940. He died on 25 Nov 2010.

+ 15977 M ii **Ronald W. Carpenter**-206667 was born on 23 Dec 1954. He died on 7 Nov 2015.

15978 M iii **David Carpenter**-206668 was born about 1957 in , , , USA. He died after Dec 2015.

David married **Karen**-206692.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9843. **Mary Jane Carpenter**-13751 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1847 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1901 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Thomas J. Griggs**-13791 on 30 Sep 1867 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 20 Nov 1849 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1928 in Drummond, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children.

13047 M i **Louis H. Griggs**-13827 was born on 27 Aug 1868 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA.

13048 M ii **James A. Griggs**-13828 was born on 30 Oct 1869 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA.

13049 F iii **Myrtle F. Griggs**-13829 was born on 13 Jan 1872 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA.

13050 F iv **Maggie J. Griggs**-13830 was born on 31 Aug 1874 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1923 in Gage, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

13051 F v **Nellie E. Griggs**-13831 was born on 11 Oct 1884 in Olivet, Osage, Kansas, USA.

Mary also married **William J. Briggs**-13792. William was born about 1847.

9844. **Cerilda Caroline Carpenter**-13752 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1849 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1894.

Cerilda married **Almanson Clay**-13793 on 7 Jun 1868 in , , Indiana, USA. Almanson was born on 17 May 1848 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 May 1916. He was buried in Jamesport, Daviess, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13052 F i **Sophronia Ethel Clay**-13832 was born on 15 Nov 1873 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1941.

13053 F ii **della Caroline Clay**-13833 was born on 19 Oct 1874 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

13054 M iii **Zaring Ezra Clay**-13834 was born on 7 Oct 1877 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1923 in Jamesport, Daviess, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Jamesport, Daviess, Missouri, USA.

13055 F iv **Alma Olga Clay**-13835 was born on 24 Aug 1882 in Buena Vista, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

9847. **David Riley Carpenter**-13453 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jan 1854 in Orleans, Orange, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1944 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.

David married **Emmaline Augusta "Emma" Peake**-13707 on 1 Jan 1877 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. Emmaline was born on 19 Jun 1859 in , Delaware, New York, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1946 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 21 Oct 1946.

They had the following children.

13056 M i **Albert Mathias Carpenter**-13708 was born on 3 Dec 1877 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA. He died on 24 May 1931 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA.

13057 F ii **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-13572 was born on 12 Mar 1880 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1954 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried on 11 Dec 1954 in El Reno, Canadian, Oklahoma, USA.

13058 M iii **Roy Augustus Carpenter**-13580 was born on 28 Aug 1882 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1944 in Denver, Arapahoe, now in, Denver, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Denver, Arapahoe, now in, Denver, Colorado, USA.

13059 M iv **John P. St. John Carpenter**-13454 was born on 12 Dec 1884 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1935 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

13060 F v **Belva A. Lockwood Carpenter**-668 was born on 12 Dec 1884 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

13061 F vi **Anna Beatrice Carpenter**-13740 was born on 25 Jul 1888 in Hendley, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

13062 M vii **David Orril Carpenter**-13741 was born on 23 Jul 1891 in Indianola, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1895 in , Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.

13063 M viii **Robert Bruce Carpenter**-13742 was born on 9 Oct 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1918.[Notes]

13064 M ix **George Bryan Carpenter**-13743 was born on 16 Jul 1895 in Cowles, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1946 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.

13065 M x **10 Carpenter**-13744 was born about 1897 in Cowles, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died after 1975.

13066 F xi **11 Carpenter**-13745 was born about 1900 in Cowles, Webster, Nebraska, USA.

13067 M xii **12 Carpenter**-13746 was born about 1902 in Cowles, Webster, Nebraska, USA.

9850. **Allen Hutchins Carpenter**-13757 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1860 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1925 in Sequin, Sheridan, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 17 Dec 1925 in Red Cloud Cemetery, Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Allen married **Margaret E. Watt**-13797, daughter of George Darling Watt-13836 and Jane Brown-13837, on 7 Mar 1881 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. Margaret was born on 12 Oct 1857 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1923 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Red Cloud Cemetery, Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 13068 F i **Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" Carpenter**-13839 was born on 16 Feb 1882. She died on 3 Jun 1946.

\+ 13069 M ii **Loyd Adam Carpenter**-13841 was born on 14 Oct 1883. He died on 29 Aug 1946.

13070 M iii **Lawrence Carpenter**-13844 was born on 4 Aug 1886. He died on 18 May 1906.

13071 M iv **Clarence Robert Carpenter**-13845 was born on 16 Aug 1889 in , Amboy, Webster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 2 May 1946 in Laramie, Albany, Wyoming, USA.

Clarence married **Orpha Mae Syphred**-13846 on 26 Mar 1911 in Redcloud, , Nebraska, USA. Orpha was born about 1889.[Notes]

13072 F v **Mable Ellen Carpenter**-13847 was born on 23 Apr 1892. She died on 16 May 1892.

13073 M vi **Riley David Carpenter**-13848 was born on 23 May 1893 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1949.[Notes]

Riley married **Mae Snell**-13849. Mae was born about 1893 in , , Kentucky, USA.

13074 F vii **Myrtle Lillian Carpenter**-13850 was born on 18 Nov 1894 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1962. She was buried on 11 Feb 1962.[Notes]

Myrtle married **Fred Albert Moede**-13851 on 28 Jun 1915. Fred was born about 1894.

13075 F viii **Pearl Viola Carpenter**-13852 was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, USA. She died in 1982.

9851. **Jacob Henry Carpenter**-13758 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1862 in Stanford, Monroe, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1939 in Ruth, White Pine, Nevada, USA.

Jacob married **Elmanetta May McAuley**-13798 in Jul 1888 in Imperial, Chase, Nebraska, USA. Elmanetta was born on 15 Oct 1868 in , Vernon, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1897 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13076 F i **Yolande Carpenter**-13871 was born on 16 Mar 1891 in Denver, Arapahoe, now in, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Jacob also married **Clara "Clarcy" Lowry**-13799 on 12 Nov 1899. The marriage ended in divorce. Clara was born about 1862.

9852. **Amanda Pleasant Carpenter**-13759 (Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1865 in , Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1942 in Gering, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 9 Oct 1942 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.

Amanda married **Charles Henry Rose**-13800, son of Peter Rose-13872 and Elizabeth Watts-13873, on 23 Aug 1885 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. Charles was born on 28 Aug 1859 in , Perry, Ohio, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, USA.

They had the following children.

13077 F i **Edna Fay Rose**-13874 was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1976 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Edna married **Wayne J. Chiesman**-13875 on 23 Nov 1910. Wayne was born about 1887.

13078 M ii **Roland Alonzo Rose**-13876 was born on 28 May 1898 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1961 in Lake Minatare, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 11 Aug 1961 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA.

Roland married **Ora Augusta Jones**-13877 on 31 Jul 1920 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, USA. Ora was born about 1898.

Amanda also married **Ivan G. Harrison**-13801 on 1 Apr 1934. Ivan was born about 1865.

9855. **Louisa Carpenter**-180721 (Mathias , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1853 in , , Indiana, USA.

Louisa married **Henry C. Brown**-180722. Henry was born about 1858 in , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

13079 M i **Carey F. Brown**-180723 was born about 1880 in Van Buren, Monroe, Indiana, USA.

9856. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-13880 (James , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1859 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1910.

Sarah married **James Henry Carter**-13881, son of James Carter-13882. James was born about 1857 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died in , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

13080 F i **May Mammie Carter**-13884 was born on 29 Apr 1878 in Hammond, Monroe, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1958 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Sarah also married **Matt Hamm**-13883. Matt was born about 1859.

9861. **Starling Monroe Carpenter**-21577 (Robert A. , Rueben or Robert , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1857 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1918 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Feb 1918 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Starling married **Eveline or Evaline Williams**-21590 in Dec 1876 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. Eveline was born on 29 Dec 1859 in , Forsyth, Georgia, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1945 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Dec 1945 in Center Ridge Cemetery, Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

13081 F i **Dora M. Carpenter**-21591 was born in Dec 1877 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13082 M ii **Robert Carpenter**-21592 was born in Dec 1879 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13083 M iii **Arthur Carpenter**-21593 was born in Feb 1882 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13084 M iv **Hiram C. Harmon Carpenter**-21594 was born in Dec 1884 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1963 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in 1963 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13085 F v **Carrie Carpenter**-21595 was born in Mar 1887 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. She died before 1990.

13086 M vi **Herbert Carpenter**-21596 was born in Jul 1889 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1899 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in 1899 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13087 M vii **Jody Carpenter**-21597 was born in 1890 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1900 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in 1900 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13088 M viii **Arvel Carpenter**-21598 was born in Aug 1891 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13089 F ix **Ina Carpenter**-21599 was born in 1892 in Center Ridge, Conway, Arkansas, USA.

13090 M x **Odah Carpenter**-21600 was born about 1894 in , Conway, Arkansas, USA.

9868. **Jordan G. Carpenter**-132364 (Andrew Jackson , Christinia , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1842 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1926 in , Smyth, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Elizabeth Cemetery, Saltville, Smyth, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jordan married **Eliza Johnston**-132363 on 8 Aug 1867 in , Washington, Virginia, USA. Eliza was born about 1854 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1900/1909 in , Smyth, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13091 F i **Mary Jane "Jennie" Carpenter**-132361 was born on 23 Oct 1868. She died on 30 Jun 1949.

+ 13092 M ii **James Alexander "Alexander" Carpenter**-132362 was born on 9 Apr 1870. He died on 23 Mar 1933.

13093 F iii **Elizabeth or Liddy Carpenter**-132459 was born about 1872 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

13094 F iv **Nora Carpenter**-132460 was born about 1876 in Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA.

Jordan also married **Martha**-180740. Martha was born about 1874 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13095 M v **Harry Jackson Carpenter**-180744 was born on 18 Mar 1915. He died on 20 Feb 1996.

9876. **Ella Jane Phillips**-30332 (Luverna Carpenter , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1885 in Reedy, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1969 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

Ella married **John Dee McCauley**-30335 on 8 Feb 1904 in Reedyville, Roane, West Virginia, USA. John was born about 1885 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13096 F i **Velma Mae McCauley**-39519.

9883. **Edward Howard Carpenter**-30342 (Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jan 1885 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1967 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Gertie Skinner**-30348, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Skinner-30575 and Minerva Stanley-30576, on 26 May 1907 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. Gertie was born on 8 Dec 1883 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1965 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13097 F i **E. Clare Carpenter**-30577 was born on 27 Dec 1907. She died on 9 Jul 1997.
  13098 M ii **W. Wayne Carpenter**-30578 was born on 19 Oct 1909 in , , West Virginia, USA.
+ 13099 F iii **Grace Carpenter**-30579 was born on 1 Dec 1911. She died on 17 Nov 1943.
+ 13100 M iv **Wilson Russell Carpenter**-30580 was born on 8 Feb 1914. He died on 7 Jul 1975.
+ 13101 M v **Sidney Ray Carpenter**-30581 was born on 10 Sep 1915. He died on 8 Aug 1983.
+ 13102 M vi **James E. Carpenter**-30582 was born on 7 Mar 1920. He died on 7 Apr 1963.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9843. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51962188
Mary Jane Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 1, 1847
Orleans
Orange County
Indiana, USA
Death: Jul. 30, 1901
Franklin
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1818 - 1913)
Elizabeth Burton Carpenter (1824 - 1905)
Siblings:
Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton (1845 - 1941)*
Mary Jane Carpenter (1847 - 1901)
William Burton Carpenter (1850 - 1908)*
Allen Hutchins Carpenter (1860 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Franklin Cemetery
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Ruth Barckley
Record added: May 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51962188

Almanson Clay

AFN KNTN-MK (Marriage date of 1872) and C1B9-QH (marr. date 7 Jun 1868)
appear to be the same person.

13059. **John P. St. John Carpenter**

NAME: John P. St. John /CARPENTER/

13061. **Anna Beatrice Carpenter**

From: "corbal"
I'm the great granddaughter of Daivd Riley Carpenter and Emmaline
Augusta Peake. I had information that Mathias Carpenter and his brother
came to the U.S. from Holland. However I also have a birth date of 1767
in Wilkes County, NC. Anyway, I can provide you information on my
grandmothers family. She was Anna Beatrice Carpenter.
Joann Adams Stewart.

13063. **Robert Bruce Carpenter**

Married and had two children. No names.

9850. **Allen Hutchins Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104759470
Allen Hutchins Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 7, 1860, USA
Death: Dec. 13, 1925, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 Jacob Carpenter (1818 - 1913)
 Elizabeth Burton Carpenter (1824 - 1905)
Spouse:
 Margaret E Watt Carpenter (1857 - 1923)*
Siblings:
 Sarah Catherine Carpenter Burton (1845 - 1941)*
 Mary Jane Carpenter (1847 - 1901)*
 William Burton Carpenter (1850 - 1908)*
 Allen Hutchins Carpenter (1860 - 1925)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Red Cloud Cemetery
Red Cloud
Webster County
Nebraska, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 40.0815, -98.52717

Created by: James Simmons
Record added: Feb 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104759470

Orpha Mae Syphred

AFN CP6D-3L (Marriage date 26 Mar 1911) and AFN 30CX-PP (marr. 22 Jul 1911) are the same person. Unknown which date is correct.

13073. **Riley David Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

13074. **Myrtle Lillian Carpenter**

AFN 4GJR-JN (b. 18 Nov 1894) and 77QF-9B (Myrtel - b. 18 Nov 1895) are the same person.

Elmanetta May McAuley

AFN KNTP-7M (MCAULEY) and C1B9-WC (MC CAULEY) are the same person.

9861. **Starling Monroe Carpenter**

NAME: Starling or Sterling.

E-MAIL: Mon, 07 May 2001 From: Jan Lawson
To: Jan Robinson JRobison2@aol.com
Hi Jan,
I am a Powell researcher. Moses A. Powell (m. Elvira Elizabeth Carpenter) is in my family database.
The following is a Bio by Goodspeed on Sterling Monroe Carpenter in Conway Co., AR. Sterling was son of Robert A. Carpenter and Mary Ann Powell. It mentions that Sterling's paternal grandfather was Reuben Carpenter. Was Robert A. Carpenter's father named Robert Reuben Carpenter or is there a Reuben Carpenter in your database that would posibly match?
*****
"Western Arkansas Biographies and Historical Memories: Conway County", Goodspeed Publishing Co., Chicago, IL., 1891, pg. 56 (Lawson). Sterling M. CARPENTER, one of the enterprising and substantial farmers of Lick Mountain Township, was born on the farm on which he now resides, two miles southeast of Centre Ridge, in the year 1857. Here he spent his entire life, and is the owner of a fine farm of 160 acres, which includes the original tract of eighty acres settled by his father about thirty-five years ago. There are about ninety acres under a fine state of cultivation, and the entire farm presents an appearance of thrift and prosperity. Mr. CARPENTER was reared when the schools of Conway County were in their infancy; hence his education is comparatively limited. In December, 1876, he was married to Miss Eveline WILLIAMS, a native of Forsyth County, Georgia, and a daughter of Rev. Joseph and Louisa WILLIAMS, who were born in South Carolina and Georgia, respectively; Mrs. WILLIAMS dying on Crowley's Ridge while the family were removing to Arkansas, when Mrs. CARPENTER was about ten years of age. Mr. WILLIAMS continued his journey westward, and located in Conway County, where he departed this life in 1876. He was a Baptist minister. Mr. CARPENTER is the father of three sons and two daughters; is a Republican in polities and cast his first presidential vote for James A. GARFIELD in 1880. He and Mrs. CARPENTER are consistent members of the Christian Church. Robert CARPENTER, deceased, the father of Sterling M., was probably a native of South Carolina, and was born in 1825. He was married in Mississippi in 1846 to Miss Mary A. POWELL, who was born in Mississippi in 1825. In about 1848 they removed to Texas, and lived there six years, when they returned to Mississippi, and a short time after (about 1855), emigrated to Conway County, Arkansas, and settled in the woods a considerable distance from another settlement. Here they laid the foundation for their future home, and bore their share of the privations and hardships so common to pioneer life. On this farm Mr. CARPENTER spent the rest of his life as a sturdy and honest farmer and an upright citizen. Contrary to the majority of the people of his native as well as of his adopted State, he was opposed to secession, and a staunch defender of the Union, and in June, 1862, he enlisted in Company B, of the First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, of Gen. CURTIS' command, but was not destined to do much service for the cause he so ardently advocated, as his death occurred at St. Louis, October 29th, of the same year as his enlistment. He was a consistent member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Mrs. CARPENTER is still living on the old farm, and is a member of the Christian Church. She is the mother of seven children, viz.; Letha (deceased), Martha, wife of Joseph VAUGHAN, Elizabeth, now Mrs. R. M. SIMPSON, S. M.; Julia, Louisa and an infant, deceased. Mrs. CARPENTER's father, William POWELL, was born and married in South Carolina, and from there he removed to Monroe County, Mississippi, where he died about 1827. Mrs. POWELL died there about 1852. Both were Primitive Baptists. Charles POWELL, the father of William POWELL, was also a South Carolinian. Reuben CARPENTER, the paternal grandfather of S. M. CARPENTER, was a native of South Carolina, but afterward lived in Mississippi, and from there he removed to Texas, where he died. His wife died there also. Jan Lawson.

9868. **Jordan G. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with in laws
Name: Jordan G Carpenter
Age in 1870: 26
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Broadford
Value of Real Estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
John Johnston 49
Lydia Johnston 46
William Johnston 21
Sarah Jane Johnston 14
Betty Ann Johnston 4
Charles Johnston 10/12
Jordan G Carpenter 26 <----------
Eliza Carpenter 19
Mary J Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: M593_1679; Page: 75A; Image: 153; Family History Library Film: 553178
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Jordan Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1880: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eliza Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Miller
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Jordan Carpenter 38
Eliza Carpenter 26
Mary Carpenter 12

Alexander Carpenter 10
Liddy Carpenter 8
Nora Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: 1389; Family History Film: 1255389; Page: 96D; Enumeration District: 069
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jordan CARPENTER Self M Male W 38 VA Miller VA VA
Eliza CARPENTER Wife M Female W 26 VA Keeping House VA VA
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 12 VA VA VA
Alexander CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 VA VA VA
Liddy CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 VA VA VA
Nora CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 VA VA VA

Source Information:
Census Place Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255389
NA Film Number T9-1389
Page Number 96D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Jerden Carpenter [Jerdan Carpenter]
Age: 63
Birth Date: Oct 1834
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1900: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father in Law [Father-in-law]
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Floyd Keith 33 <---------- Son in law to Jordan
Jennie Keith 32
Geo W Keith 10
Bessie Keith 6
Jerden Carpenter 63
Bettie Carpenter 17 <---------- Eliz ? (son in law to head of house!)
Laura Gallagher 20
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: 1728; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1241728
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Jordan G Carpenter
[Jordan G Carperter]
Age in 1910: 68
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birthplace: Tennessee
Home in 1910: Saltville, Smyth, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 8
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jordan G Carpenter 68
Martha Carpenter 36 <---------- new wife
Leona Call 11 <---------- Step daughter
Leonard Davidson 13 <---------- nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Saltville, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: T624_1649; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0086; FHL microfilm: 1375662
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Carpenter [L G Carpenter]
Age: 77
[71]
Birth Year: abt 1843
[abt 1849]
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1920: Saltville, Smyth, Virginia
House Number: X
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
L G Carpenter 77 [71]
Martha Carpenter 45
Harry Carpenter 4 [4 9/12]
Leonard Duviesur 23
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Saltville, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: T625_1914; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 903
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54436588
J G Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 22, 1842
Death: Nov. 13, 1926
h/o Martha Carpenter
s/o A. J. Carpenter & Polley Callhoune
Burial:
Elizabeth Cemetery
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA

Created by: Tom Whitehurst
Record added: Jul 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54436588

Martha

She married a call and had 2 children of which only 1 (Leona) was alive in 1910.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Martha Carpanter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 62
Estimated birth year: abt 1878
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Virginia
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Road Uo 638
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 8B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 124
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1
Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 2nd grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Martha Carpanter 62
Harry Carpanter 25
Sarah N Carpanter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: T627_4295; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 87-16
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

9883. **Edward Howard Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by alcarp1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/103539668/person/220027250582/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993
Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Parents
Winfield Scott Carpenter 1855–1933
Martha Matilda Burroughs 1856–1933

Spouse & Children
Gertrude Skinner 1883–1965
Clare Carpenter 1907–1997
Wayne Carpenter 1909–
Grace Carpenter 1911–1943
Wilson Russell Carpenter 1914–1985
Sidney Carpenter 1915–1983
James Carpenter 1920–1963

Gertie Skinner

Parents
Thomas Jefferson Skinner 1857–1934
Minerva Jane Stanley 1853–1937

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13102. **James E. Carpenter**-30582 (Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Mar 1920 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1963 in , Meigs, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Betty Ann Beegle**-206677. Betty was born on 17 May 1929 in Racine, Meigs, Ohio, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2015 in Ravenswood, Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15979 M i **Spencer Carpenter**-206678.
+ 15980 F ii **Linda Carpenter**-206679.
15981 F iii **Carman "Crickett" Carpenter**-206680.
Carman married **Frank Atkins**-206686.

13108. **Leo Dewey Carpenter**-216220 (Dewey Carpenter , Morgan Morrison Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1923 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Nov 2008 in Marion, Marion, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Leo married **Minnie Lillian Syverson**-216190 on 8 Mar 1946 in Corbet, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. Minnie was born on 27 Apr 1925 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2019 in , , Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15982 M i **Herbert Dewey Carpenter**-216300.

13118. **Naomi Gean Carpenter**-216184 (Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter , William Montgomery Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1932 in Morocco, Newton, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1996 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Naomi married **Donald H. Furnivall**-216183 on 31 Jan 1932 in Morocco, Newton, Indiana, USA. Donald was born on 30 Mar 1929 in , , , USA. He died on 21 Nov 2006 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15983 M i **Randall H. "Randy" "Munchkin" Furnivall**-216182 was born on 31 Dec 1951 in , , Indiana. He died on 7 May 2009 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

13120. **Dale Ray Carpenter**-216181 (Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter , William Montgomery Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1934 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Aug 2016 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Dale married **Delores Irene Simonin**-216169 about 1953 in , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15984 M i **Vincent Wayne Carpenter**-216171.
+ 15985 M ii **Robert Dale "Bobby" "Timber Wolf" Carpenter**-216172 was born on 17 Jul 1956. He died on 15 Apr 2010.
15986 M iii **William Ray "Billy" Carpenter**-216173 was born in Oct 1959 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1960 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]
15987 F iv **Debbie Carpenter**-216165.
Debbie married **Jeff Cloud**-216164.
15988 M v **Roger E. Carpenter**-216163.
15989 M vi **Vincent W. Carpenter**-216162.
Vincent married **Pam**-216161.

13155. **Ada Dolly Davis**-40035 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ada married **Wilmer Cleondas Coffman**-40036.

They had the following children.

15990 M i **Vestel Cleondas Coffman**-40037.
15991 F ii **Vanessa Kay Coffman**-40038.
15992 F iii **Vonda Lou Coffman**-40039.
15993 M iv **Veon Marcus Coffman**-40040.
15994 F v **Vangie Rene Coffman**-40041.

13156. **Leatha Ann Davis**-40042 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Leatha married **John Charles Williams**-40043.

They had the following children.

15995 M i **Charles Ross "Chuck" Williams**-40044.
+ 15996 M ii **Chris Williams**-40045.
15997 F iii **Cathy Williams**-40049.

13158. **Maude O'Dessa Davis**-40051 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Maude married **Blaine Geary**-40052.

They had the following children.

15998 M i **Stephn Bruce Geary**-40053.
Stephn married **Katherine Gibson**-40054.
+ 15999 F ii **Linda Belle Geary**-40055.

16000 M iii **George Blaine Geary**-40059.
George married **D. Jenkins Wilson Boeger**-40060.
16001 F iv **Poozy Geary**-40061.
Poozy married **Ed Rexroad**-40062.
16002 F v **Elizabeth Ann Geary**-40063.
Elizabeth married **Jeffrey Null**-40064.

13159. **Beatrice Thea Davis**-40065 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1939. She died in 1968.

Beatrice married **Billy Joe Singleton**-40066.

They had the following children.

16003 M i **Jerry Lee Singleton**-40067.
16004 M ii **Richard Singleton**-40068.
+ 16005 F iii **Connie Sue Singleton**-40069.
16006 M iv **Eddie Joe Singleton**-40073.

13160. **Phyllis Luvee Davis**-40074 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Phyllis married **Robert Twomey**-40075.

They had the following children.

16007 M i **Garrett Twomey**-40076.
16008 M ii **Robert Dennis Twomey III**-40077.
Robert married **Kris Guldner**-40078.
16009 M iii **Scott Alan Twomey**-40079.
16010 F iv **Tracy Lynn Twomey**-40080.
Tracy married **Joseph Germonto**-40082.
16011 F v **Tray Neil Twomey**-40081.

13164. **Angyle Gary Davis**-40089 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Angyle married **Barbara Knight**-40090.

They had the following children.

16012 F i **Jennifer Gayle Davis**-40091.
16013 F ii **Michelle Lee Davis**-40092.

13165. **Ronnie Kaye Davis**-40093 (Mearl Zona Carpenter , Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronnie married **Nancy**-40094.

Ronnie also married **Sherry Jenkins**-40095.

They had the following children.

16014 F i **Crystal Davis**-40096.

13194. **Donald Tanner**-55948 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard

).

Donald married **Emma Mae Hardman**-55960.

They had the following children.

16015 M i **Don Hayden Tanner**-56827.
16016 M ii **Charles Eddie Tanner**-56828.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13102. **James E. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
James E. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 7 Apr 1963 Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 198710599
Bio:
Pomeroy --
Funeral services for James Carpenter, Racine, were conducted at the Ewing funeral home with the Rev. Freeland Norris officiating.
Attending from out of the county were Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Carpenter, Gene and Glenn, Mr. and Mrs. Clair Carpenter, Eddie, Scott and Alice, Belpre; Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Carpenter, Dan, David and Ronnie, Salensville; Mrs. Zella Carpenter, Robert and Martha, Dayton; Mr. and Mrs. John Young, North Lewisburg; Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Whited, Mrs. Ruby Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Skinner, Dunbar, W.Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Waybright, Carl Waybright, Gladys King and Mrs. Estie Carpenter, Ripley; Mrs. Chlora Whited, Mrs. Marge Rymer, Mrs. Bessie Skinner, Raymond Skinner, Mrs. Edith Winters, Gay, W.Va.; Mrs. Elsie Carpenter, Charleston; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Beegle and John, Zanesville; Mr. and Mrs. Dale Johnson, Columbus; Mr. and Mrs. Albert Barr, Mrs. Robert Stewart, Mrs. Lois Grimm, Akron; Mr. and Mrs. Ray Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. James Weaver, Mrs. Elmer Davis, Nelsonville; and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Beegle, Wooster.
Burial was in Letart Falls Cemetery.(The Athens Messenger, Tuesday, April 16, 1963)
Created by: RickC (46522094)
Added: 28 Apr 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198710599/james-e_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for James E. Carpenter (unknown–7 Apr 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 198710599, citing Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by RickC (contributor 46522094) .

Betty Ann Beegle

GRAVE:
Betty Ann Beegle Carpenter
Birth: 17 May 1929 Racine, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Death: 30 Mar 2015 (aged 85) Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 144437202
Bio:
Betty Ann Carpenter, 85, of Racine, Ohio, died Monday, March 30, 2015, at Ravenswood Center, Ravenswood, W.Va.

Betty was born May 17, 1929, in Racine, to the late Charles and Mae Weaver Beegle. She married James Carpenter, who preceded her in death in 1963. Betty was a homemaker and secretary for J.D. Drilling.

She was a member of Racine United Methodist Church and Racine American Legion Post 602 Ladies Auxiliary.

Betty is survived by a son, Spencer (Cheryl) Carpenter, of Racine; two daughters, Linda (Jim) Diddle, of Racine, and Carmen "Crickett" (Frank) Adkins, of Sandyville, W.Va.; grandchildren Christopher Diddle, Jim Carpenter, Jason Carpenter, Jenny Harmon, Scottie (Janey) Brinager, Becky (Butch) Barto, Mike (Huy) Amos, Annie (Steve) Lemaster and John Amos; great-grandchildren Beau and Darien Diddle, Zach Carpenter, Gertie, Grant, Damien and Sonny Harmon, Annabelle Spencer Greathouse, Cruz and Reed Brinager, Hank Shields, Josh, Katie, and Kassie Barto, McKenzie, Miku, Emily and Sunny Amos, Riley, Stephanie and Beau Lemaster, and Spencer Amos; a great-great-grandson, Cooper Diddle; brother Paul (Eileen) Beegle; and numerous nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents and husband, Betty was preceded in death by her siblings, Roy, Frankie, Fern, Harry, Doley, Ed, Pauline and Lucy.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Thursday, April 2, 2015, at Racine United Methodist Church with Pastor Bill Marshall officiating. Interment will follow in Letart Falls Cemetery. Friends may call the church two hours prior to the service. Cremeens Funeral Home, of Racine, has been entrusted with Betty's arrangements.

Published in the Point Pleasant [W.Va.] Register and in The [Racine, O.] Daily Sentinel from Mar. 31 to Apr. 1, 2015.
Family Members
Parents
Charles C Beegle 1883-1973
Edna Mae Weaver Beegle 1886-1940
Siblings
Richard Leroy Beegle 1904-1927
Lucy Florence Beegle 1912-1927
James Edward Beegle 1920-1998
Created by: WeTwo (47495357)
Added: 31 Mar 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144437202/betty-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Betty Ann Beegle Carpenter (17 May 1929–30 Mar 2015), Find A Grave Memorial no. 144437202, citing Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by WeTwo (contributor 47495357) .

13108. **Leo Dewey Carpenter**

FSFTID # LJGC-CHF

ANCESTRY: Oregon Families by Linda Morley
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1041761/person/112159961722/facts

Ancestry Sources
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Parents
Dewey Carpenter 1898–1970
Rena Marie Harmon 1904–1965

Spouse
Unknown Spouse

xxxxxxxxxxxx

BIRTH: image
Name: Leo Dewey Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 Dec 1923
Birth Place: Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1923
Father: Dewey Carpenter
Mother: Rena M Harmon
Certificate Number: 66951
Roll Number: 027
Agency: Indiana State Board of Health
Volume Range: 131 - 135
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Leo Dewey Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 18
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 5 Dec 1923
Birth Place: Wabash, Indiana, USA
Residence Place: Troutdale, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
Registration Date: 30 Jun 1942
Registration Place: Oregon, USA
Weight: 165
Complexion: Dark
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 11
Next of Kin: Rena Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Leo Dewey Carpenter Self (Head)
Rena Carpenter Mother
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Oregon, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MARRIAGE: 1946 - image
Name: Leo Dewey Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1924
Marriage Date: 8 Mar 1946
Marriage Place: Corbett, Multnomah, Oregon, USA
Certificate Number: 2267
File Number: 64496
Spouse: Minnie Syverson
Source Citation
Oregon State Archives; Salem, Oregon; Oregon, Marriage Records, 1906-1910, 1946-1966
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Oregon, U.S., State Marriages, 1906-1968 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
Original data: Oregon State Archives. Oregon, Marriage Records, 1906-1910, 1946-1966. Salem, Oregon.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

PRI: 1992
Name: Leo Carpenter
Birth Date: 5 Dec 1923
Residence Date: 1992
Address: 441 SW Kingwood Ave
Residence: Mill City, OR
Postal Code: 97360-2730

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

DEATH: image
Name: Leo D Carpenter
Age: 85
Birth Date: 1923
Death Date: 23 Nov 2008
Death Place: Marion
Source Citation
Oregon State Library; Oregon Death Indexes, 1971-2008; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index; Year Range: 2008
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Oregon, U.S., Death Index, 1898-2008 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of Oregon. Oregon Death Index, 1903-1998. Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Archives and Records Center.
Oregon Death Indexes, 1903-1970. Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Library.
Oregon Death Indexes, 1971-2008. Salem, OR, USA: Oregon State Library.

OBIT: image
Name: Leo D. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 84
Birth Date: 5 Dec 1923
Residence Place: Mill City
Death Date: 23 Nov 2008
Obituary Date: 25 Nov 2008
Obituary Place: Salem, Oregon, United States of America The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
Statesman Journal; Publication Date: 25 Nov 2008; Publication Place: Salem, Oregon, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/202853544/?article=e201e9b4-b415-4659-a71a-ed4728197bf1&focus=0.4963875,0.58251256,0.6328777,0.67074114&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSDI:
Name: Leo D. Carpenter
Social Security Number: 544-18-2356
Birth Date: 5 Dec 1923
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Oregon
Last Residence: 97360, Mill City, Linn, Oregon
Death Date: 23 Nov 2008
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Minnie Lillian Syverson

FSFTID # GS6V-43Y

13118. **Naomi Gean Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Naomi Gean Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1932
Birth Place: Morocco, Newton, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1932
Father: Chester R. Carpenter
Mother: Edna P. Howell
Certificate Number: 3044
Roll Number: 002
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 6 - 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

MARRIAGE: 1932
Name: Naomi Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 19
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1932
Birth Place: Morocco, Indiana
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1951
Marriage Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Rochester, Indiana
Father: Chester Carpenter
Mother: Edna Howell
Spouse: Donald Furnivall
Page: 535
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Naomi Jean Carpenter Furnivall
Birth: 31 Jan 1932
Death: 20 Dec 1996 (aged 64)
Burial: Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 14, Row 5
Memorial #: 38565875
Bio:
Published in The Rochester Sentinel
Friday, December 20, 1996

Naomi Furnivall
Naomi FURNIVALL, 64, 329 W. 8th St., Rochester, died at 9:35 a.m. today at Woodlawn Hospital.
Arragements are pending at Foster & Good Funeral Home, Rochester.

Published in The Rochester Sentinel
Saturday, December 21, 1996

Naomi J. Furnivall
Jan. 31, 1932 - Dec. 20, 1996

Naomi Jean FURNIVALL, 64, 329 West Eighth St., died at 9:35 a.m. Friday at Woodlawn Hospital. She had been in failing health for six years.
She was born in Morocco to Chester and Edna HOWELL CARPENTER, who survive. On April 14, 1951 in Rocheter she married Donald H. FURNIVALL who survives She worked for Torin Corp., now Lau, for 22 years. She attnded the Rochester Church of God and was a 16-year member of the Fulton County C.B. Club. She was also a member of U.A.W. No. 947. She lived most of her life in the Rochester community
Surviving with her husband are three sons, Randall H. and Kathy S. FURNIVAL, Richard A. and Kathy . FURNIVALL, and Ronald G. and Tina M. FURNIVALL, all of Rochester; seven gradchildren; two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Roy (Joan) McCLELLAN, and Mrs. David (Linda S.) SCOTT, both of Rochester; two brothers, Dale CARPENTER, Kewanna, and James W. and Patsy CARPENTER, Akron, and nieces and nephews.
Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Foster & Good Fueral Home with Pastor Larry PYEATT officiating. Burial will be in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. Friends may call from 2-5:30 p.m. Sunday and after 9 a.m. Monday.

SOURCE:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries - 1996
by Jean C. and Wendell C.Tombaugh
Family Members
Parents
Chester Ray Carpenter 1911-2010
Edna Pearl Howell Carpenter 1912-2017
Spouse
Donald H Furnivall 1929-2006
Siblings
Dale R. Carpenter 1934-2016
Children
Randall H Furnivall 1951-2009
Created by: April Gross (47041501)
Added: 20 Jun 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38565875/naomi-jean-furnivall
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/38565875/naomi-jean-furnivall : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Naomi Jean Carpenter Furnivall (31 Jan 1932–20 Dec 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 38565875, citing Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by April Gross (contributor 47041501) .

Donald H. Furnivall

GRAVE: images
Donald H Furnivall
Birth: 30 Mar 1929
Death: 21 Nov 2006 (aged 77)
Burial: Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 14, Row 5
Memorial #: 38565874
Bio: Published in The Rochester Sentinel
Tuesday, November 21, 2006

Donald Furnivall
Donald FURNIVALL, 77, Rochester, died at 1:15 a.m. today at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester. Arrangements are pending at Good Family Funeral Home, Rochester.

Published in The Rochester Sentinel
Wednesday, November 22, 2006

Donald H. Furnivall
March 30, 1929-Nov. 21, 2006 Donald H. FURNIVALL, 77, of 329 W. Eighth St., Rochester, died at 1:15 a.m. Tuesday at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, where he was a patient since Nov.
12. He was in failing health.
Born in Chicago, Ill., to Frank and Nina Mathews Furnivall, he lived in the Rochester area since 1946, when he moved from Chicago. On April 14, 1951, he married Naomi Jean Carpenter in Rochester. She preceded him in death on Dec. 20, 1996.

He was a general laborer and a U.S. Navy veteran during the Korean War time. He was in the Navy and the Naval Reserves for 17 years. He enjoyed bowling at Quick's Lanes and was a member of the Bowling Bums. He was also a member of the Fulton County CBers Club. An avid Chicago Cubs and Chicago Bears fan, he liked to play softball and poker.
He is survived by three sons, Randall Furnivall and wife Kathy S., Richard A. Furnivall and wife Kathy L., and Ronald G. Furnivall and wife Tina M., all of Rochester; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren and one on the way; and three brothers, Duane Howard and wife Julia, Grants Pass, Ore., David Furnivall and wife Linda, Warsaw, and Delon Furnivall and wife Terri, Tippecanoe. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Dale, in 1999.
His funeral service will be at 3 p.m. Saturday at Good Family Funeral Home, 1200 W. 18th St., Rochester, with Pastor Larry Pyeatt officiating. Burial will be at IOOF Cemetery, Rochester. Friends may visit with the family from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

SOURCE:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries - 2006
by Jean C. and Wendell C. Tombaugh
Family Members
Parents
Frank Furnivall 1907-1959
Nina Matthews Spurlock 1912-1983
Spouse
Naomi Jean Carpenter Furnivall 1932-1996
Siblings
Dale H Furnivall 1930-1999
Children
Randall H Furnivall 1951-2009
Created by: April Gross (47041501)
Added: 20 Jun 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38565874/donald-h-furnivall
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/38565874/donald-h-furnivall : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Donald H Furnivall (30 Mar 1929–21 Nov 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 38565874, citing Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by April Gross (contributor 47041501) .

15983. **Randall H. "Randy" "Munchkin" Furnivall**

GRAVE: image plus 2 bio pictures
Randall H Furnivall
Birth: 31 Dec 1951
Death: 7 May 2009 (aged 57)
Burial: Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 20, Row 7
Memorial #: 61601925
Bio: Published in The Rochester Sentinel
Friday, May 8, 2009

Randall H. Furnivall
Randall H. "Munchkin" FURNIVALL, 57, of 1030 Elm St., Rochester, died Thursday at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester.
Survivors include his wife, Kathy Sue; a daughter, Janella Furnivall, Logansport; a son, Jason Furnivall, Akron; and two brothers, Richard Furnivall, Rochester, and Ronald Furnivall, Rochester.
Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Good Family Funeral Home, Rochester. Visitation will be from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday and one hour prior to the service in the funeral home.

Published in The Rochester Sentinel
Saturday, May 9, 2009

Randall H. Furnivall
Dec. 31, 1951 - May 7, 2009
Randall H. "Munchkin" FURNIVALL, 57, of 1030 Elm St., Rochester, died Thursday at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester.

On Dec. 31, 1951, Randall H. Furnivall was born to Donald H. and Naomi Jean (Carpenter) Furnivall. He was married to Kathy Sue Smith on Dec. 22, 1974, in Rochester, and she survives.

Randy's life story begins on a unique note. He was born 3 1/2 months premature, weighing a mere 1 pound 12 ounces. When he was allowed to come home he was brought in a shoe box. He was so tiny that he slept in a dresser drawer.

As a young man, a proud Zebra, graduating from Rochester High School in 1972 - Randy was a record-setting wrestler. Wrestling at 98 pounds, this remarkable young man was MVP and garnered the most points for three consecutive years. It was Randy and teammate Wayne Grube who were the first men of the mats to be inducted into the Letterman's Club.

Randy, known by his best friends as "Munchkin," proved that size doesn't matter. Overcoming many odds he was dealt, Randy answered with a positive attitude, highly motivated to persevere with grace and style. With his hustle, work ethic and common sense and great desire to help others he was an example for all to follow. He accomplished many things in his life of 57 years - and his influence was one of his greatest gifts - leaving a rippling effect to all of the lives he touched.

As a 32-year member of the Fulton County Emergency Management Association, Randy was currently serving as communications chief. He also served the Fulton County CB Club as president for a number of years. Randy was also a member of the Old Cross Roads Baptist Church, Gilead.

A collector of die cast cars of the 1950s to 1970s, Randy also loved the music of Jan and Dean and the Beach Boys. In the early years it was Randy who enjoyed the camaraderie of sharing the daily events at Hardee's over coffee. More recently the coffee guys enjoy talking over the events of the day at Wendy's. Randy was always there in the thick of things.

Following his graduation from RHS he attended the Elkhart Workshop for the Blind. Randy was recognized for his ability to motivate his classmates by common sense. His solid work ethic was also noted - as a hustler and the go to man to get the job done!

Randy was a man of many talents. Early on in his career he worked at Kentucky Fried Chicken and the Cedar Post Restaurant. He was also a dispatcher for the Rochester Police Department. As a bookkeeper he worked for RSVP and the Area V Council on Aging. As a mechanic he helped Jack Utter repairing mopeds and bicycles. Later utilizing his small engine repair skills, he opened a shop in his garage and repaired mowers and other small engines. Randy always kept busy helping others with a variety of odd jobs, as providing for his family was essential.

Randy was a caring and a giving human, willing to share the shirt off his back. He enjoyed organizing and promoting fish fries and chili suppers for charity with the proceeds directed to Fulton County residents for Special Olympics or burn victims. In the evenings he enjoyed watching "COPS" and "America's Most Wanted," and he began six days a week with WROI's "Trading Post."

Of supreme importance to Randy was his family. Together they enjoyed outings to Indiana Beach, Potawatomi Zoo, Science Central and Chuckie Cheese's. These outing and special times shared together always revolved around his children and then later grandchildren. This true gentleman with a heart of gold leaves behind a wonderful legacy. His loyal and devoted wife Kathy; adoring children, Janella Furnivall and John Banter, Logansport, and Jason Furnivall and wife Katheryn, Akron; four loving grandsons, Michael, Tyler, and Kyle Banter, Logansport, and Lerris "Leaf" Furnivall, Akron; and dedicated brothers, Richard Furnivall and wife Kathy, Rochester, and Ronald Furnivall and wife Tina, Rochester, all will remember the many good times their family shared, cherishing their memories. Munchkin will also be missed by his friends at the Old Cross Roads Baptist Church, coffee pals, CB buddies and the Fulton County EMA family. Nieces, nephews and cousins also survive.

Randy was preceded in death by his mother-in-law, Esther Smith, and his brother-in-law, Karl Smith.

A celebration of the life of Mr. Randall H. "Munchkin" Furnivall will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Good Family Funeral Home, 1200 W. 18th St., Rochester, with Pastor Thad Stewart officiating. Friends may visit with his family from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday and an hour prior to his service. Burial will follow in Rochester IOOF Cemetery.

Preferred memorials may be made to the Fulton County Special Olympics, Omega Church, the Old Cross Roads Baptist Church or the Indiana School for the Blind. Electronic expressions of sympathy may be made to the family at goodfamily@rtcol.com.

SOURCE:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries - 2009
by Jean C. and Wendell C. Tombaugh
Family Members
Parents
Donald H Furnivall 1929-2006
Naomi Jean Carpenter Furnivall 1932-1996
Created by: April Gross (47041501)

Added: 14 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61601925/randall-h-furnivall
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/61601925/randall-h-furnivall : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Randall H Furnivall (31 Dec 1951–7 May 2009), Find a Grave Memorial ID 61601925, citing Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by April Gross (contributor 47041501) .

13120. **Dale Ray Carpenter**

NOTE:
Of Kewanna and not married in April 2010.

GRAVE:
Dale R. Carpenter
Birth: 12 Aug 1934 Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA
Death: 29 Aug 2016 (aged 82) Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 175013182
Family Members
Parents
Chester Ray Carpenter 1911-2010
Edna Pearl Howell Carpenter 1912-2017
Siblings
Naomi Jean Carpenter Furnivall 1932-1996
Children
Robert Dale Carpenter 1956-2010
Billy Ray Carpenter 1959-1960
Created by: Cecil Nickell (47111945)
Added: 7 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175013182/dale-r.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/175013182/dale-r.-carpenter : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Dale R. Carpenter (12 Aug 1934–29 Aug 2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175013182, citing Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Cecil Nickell (contributor 47111945) .

15986. **William Ray "Billy" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Billy Ray Carpenter
Birth: Oct 1959
Death: 9 Jan 1960 (aged 2–3 months)
Burial: Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Section 7, Row 1
Memorial #: 36773137
Bio: Published in The News-Sentinel
Saturday, January 9, 1960

Billy Ray CARPENTER, two-month-old son of Dale and Delores SIMONIN CARPENTER, who live at Hickory Ridge on the east side of Lake Manitou, died at 8 a.m. today at Woodlawn hospital of pneumonia.
Survivors, besides the parents, are a brother, Bobby Dale [CARPENTER], 3; the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence SIMONIN, and the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Chester CARPENTER, all of R.R. 2, Rochester.
Final rites will be at 10 a.m. Monday in the Zimmerman Brothers funeral home here with the Rev. Henry M. TERRY officiating. Burial will be in the Rochester I.O.O.F. cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after noon Sunday.

SOURCE:
Fulton County Indiana Obituaries - 1960
by Jean C. and Wendell C. Tombaugh
Family Members

Parents
Dale R. Carpenter 1934-2016
Siblings
Robert Dale Carpenter 1956-2010
Created by: April Gross (47041501)
Added: 5 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36773137/billy-ray-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/36773137/billy-ray-carpenter : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Billy Ray Carpenter (Oct 1959–9 Jan 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36773137, citing Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by April Gross (contributor 47041501) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9895. **Morgan Franklin Carpenter**-216276 (Morgan Morrison Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1896 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1963 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

Morgan resided in 1900 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Morgan married **Elise Marie Miller**-216226 on 22 May 1920 in Clinton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. Elise was born on 9 Apr 1894 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died before 1995 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13103 M i **Morris Robert Carpenter**-216225 was born on 21 Dec 1922 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2010 in , , , USA.[Notes]

13104 F ii **Mary Alice Carpenter**-216224 was born on 25 May 1928 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 15 May 1989 in , Morrow, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Boardman, Morrow, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Darrel Raymond Bowdle**-216192. Darrel was born on 19 Apr 1922 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 26 Jan 2009 in Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Boardman, Sherman, Oregon, USA.

Darrel resided in 1930 in Friend, Wasco, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Wasco, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1940 in Friend Election Precinct, Wasco, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1950 in Friend, Wasco, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

13105 F iii **Helen Louise Carpenter**-216223 was born on 22 Feb 1930 in , , Oregon, USA. She died before 2010 in , , , USA.[Notes]

Helen married **William Orvin McNeal**-216191. William was born about 1930 in , , , USA. He died before 2010 in , , , USA.[Notes]

13106 F iv **Phyllis L. Carpenter**-216222 was born on 31 Jul 1932 in Portland, Washington, Oregon, USA. She died on 30 Dec 2012 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

9896. **Dewey Carpenter**-216275 (Morgan Morrison Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1898 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 May 1970 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Dewey resided in 1900 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Dewey married **Rena Marie Harmon**-216221 on 31 Jan 1921 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Rena was born on 16 May 1904 in Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, USA. She died on 6 Nov 1965 in Corbet, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Rena resided in 1930 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13107 F i **Bethel Rosyln Carpenter**-216301 was born on 8 Jun 1922 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 May 2010 in Franktown, Douglas, Colorado, USA.

\+ 13108 M ii **Leo Dewey Carpenter**-216220 was born on 5 Dec 1923. He died on 23 Nov 2008.

13109 F iii **Willa Rose Carpenter**-216219 was born on 5 Aug 1926 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2013 in Sublimity, Marion, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Willa married **Eldon Woodard Gilson**-216189. Eldon was born on 14 Jan 1922 in Kings Valley, Benton, Oregon, USA. He died on 26 Mar 2009 in Stayton, Marion, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Eldon resided in 1935 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1935 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1940 in Election Precinct 418 Hurlburt, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1940 in Corvallis Election Precinct 11, Benton, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1946 in Troutdale, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

13110 F iv **Gertrude Elizabeth Carpenter**-216302 was born on 8 Jul 1929 in , , Oregon, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1957 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

13111 F v **Carol Carpenter**-216304.

13112 F vi **Margaret E. Carpenter**-216303 was born about 1935 in Corbet, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1965 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

13113 F vii **Noila Marie Carpenter**-216305.

Noila married **Byron Duane Pickering**-216308.

13114 F viii **Rita Leah Carpenter**-216306.

Rita married **Curtis Raymond Smith**-216307.

9898. **Gertrude Catherine Carpenter**-216273 (Morgan Morrison Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1903 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1993 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.

Gertrude resided in 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Gertrude married **James Moody Albert Ross**-216218 on 18 Jan 1925 in Vancover, Clark, Washington, USA. James was born on 6 May 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1980 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13115 F i **Betty Mae Ross**-216217 was born on 22 Jul 1931 in Fairview, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1985 in Springfield, Lane, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Betty married **Lawrence Robert Taylor**-216188 on 5 Nov 1955 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA. Lawrence was born on 22 Jun 1929 in Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah, USA. He died on 18 Mar 2015 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Lawrence resided in 1930 in Lincoln, Bonneville, Idaho, USA. He resided in 1935 in Garland, Box Elder, Utah, USA. He resided in 1940 in Garland, Box Elder, Utah, USA.[Notes]

9907. **Gwendolyn B. Carpenter**-216263 (Seth C. Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1911 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1997 in , , , USA.

Gwendolyn resided in 1920 in Nunda Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Gwendolyn married **Arthur Dermont**-216213 in 1930 in , , , USA. Arthur was born on 3 Nov 1908 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1987 in Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Arthur resided in 1910 in Nunda Township, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided on 27 Jan 1943 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He resided on 21 Oct 1952 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13116 M i **Roger Wells Dermont**-216212 was born on 24 Mar 1933 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Feb 2018 in Wann, Nowata, Oklahoma, USA.

Roger resided in 1940 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Gwendolyn also married **Fredrick William Henry Albert Starck**-216211 in 1967 in , , , USA. Fredrick was born on 5 Oct 1906 in Kimball Township, , Jackson, Minnesota, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1994 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

Fredrick resided in 1906 in Jackson, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

9916. **Marjorie Boomer**-216249 (Emma Jane Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1918 in Hinsdale, DuPage, Illinois, USA. She died on 8 Apr 2013 in Clio, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

Marjorie resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1930 in York Township, , DuPage, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Clio, Genesee, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1940 in Thetford Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Marjorie married **Leslie G. Baker**-216208 on 9 Oct 1937 in , Genesee, Michigan, USA. Leslie was born on 8 Sep 1916 in , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died on 25 May 1943 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Clio, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

Leslie resided in 1920 in Thetford Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1930 in Thetford Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1935 in Clio, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1940 in Thetford Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13117 M i **William Baker**-216207 was born about 1938 in Thetford Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died before 1995 in , , Michigan, USA.

William resided in 1940 in Thetford Township, Genesee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Marjorie also married **Ira Clay Koon**-216206. Ira was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Monroe Township, , Perry, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1975 in Davison, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Eastwood Colonial Memorial Gardens, Davison, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

Ira resided in 1910 in Perry Township, , Monroe, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1920 in Blairsville, Williamson, Illinois, USA. He was counted in a census in 1920 in Blairsville, Williamson, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

9921. **Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter**-216245 (William Montgomery Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Apr 2010 in Kewanna, Fulton, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Chester married **Edna Pearl "Dawn" Howell**-216185 on 11 Jun 1931 in , , Indiana, USA. Edna was born on 9 Nov 1912 in , Newton, Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Jan 2017 in , Fulton, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 9 Jan 2017 in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13118 F i **Naomi Gean Carpenter**-216184 was born on 31 Jan 1932. She died on 20 Dec 1996.

13119 F ii **Marion Frances Carpenter**-216174 was born about 1933 in , , Indiana, USA. She died about 1933/1939 in , , Indiana, USA.[Notes]

+ 13120 M iii **Dale Ray Carpenter**-216181 was born on 12 Aug 1934. He died on 29 Aug 2016.

13121 M iv **James W. "Jim" Carpenter**-216180 was born about 1940 in , , Indiana, USA. He died before 2010.[Notes]

James married **Patsy**-216179.

13122 F v **Joan C. Carpenter**-216178.

Joan married **Roy McClellan**-216177.

13123 F vi **Linda S. Carpenter**-216176.

Linda married **David Scott**-216175.

9926. **Stanley Adolphus Hull**-216239 (Eunice Belle Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1909 in , Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1991 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

Stanley resided in 1910 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1930 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Stanley married **Josephine Olive Hale**-216205 on 19 Sep 1946 in , DeKalb, Indiana, USA. Josephine was born on 13 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 Mar 2005 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13124 F i **Lori Hull**-216204 was born about 1948 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA. She died in 1995/1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.[Notes]

9927. **Leo Roy Pich**-216237 (Charlotte Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Feb 1899 in Woodstock, Woodstock, Illinois. He died on 3 Nov 1966 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

Leo resided in 1935 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

[Notes]

Leo married **Anna I. Clarke**-216203 in 1921 in , , California, USA. Anna was born in 1901 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died in Feb 1931 in , , , USA.

Anna resided in 1905 in , Hudson, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13125 F i **Charlotte Pich**-216202 was born in 1924 in , , California, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1996 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

Charlotte resided in 1930 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She resided on 3 Nov 1966 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

13126 F ii **Wynola Jean Pich**-216201 was born on 8 May 1925 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1987 in Pauma Valley, San Diego, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Escondido, San Diego, California, USA.

Wynola resided in 1935 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Wynola married **Elmer Jay Anderson**-216187. The marriage ended in divorce. Elmer was born on 22 Jan 1926 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, USA. He died in 2018 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Valley Center, San Diego, California, USA.

Elmer resided in 1930 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, USA. He resided in 1935 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, USA. He resided in 1940 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, USA. He resided on 1 Sep 1964 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He resided on From 30 Dec 2000 to 1 2008 in Fallbrook, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

13127 M iii **Leo Pich**-216200 was born on 12 Feb 1927 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1968 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

Leo resided in 1935 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Leo married **Eleanor**-216186.

Leo also married **Edith Virginia Pearman**-216199. Edith was born about 1927 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1979 in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Edith resided in 1935 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

[Notes]

Leo also married **Helen Farias**-216258. Helen was born in 1913 in , , Hawaii, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1971 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

Helen resided in 1920 in Brooklyn Judicial Township, Alameda, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in Brooklyn Alameda, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Brooklyn Alameda, California, USA.

[Notes]

9928. **Marguerite Martha Pich**-216236 (Charlotte Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Marguerite resided in 1910 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Marguerite married **George Pearley E. Bybee**-216285 on 10 May 1919 in Clinton, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. George was born on 20 Aug 1895 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in

Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Park Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA.

George resided in 1900 in Magisterial District 7 Union, Monroe, Kentucky, USA. He resided on 10 May 1919 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13128 F i **Betty Lorraine Bybee**-216198 was born on 13 Mar 1920 in , , Indiana, USA. She died before 1995.[Notes]

Marguerite also married **Fay Isaac Evans**-216197 on 8 Aug 1921 in , , Indiana, USA. Fay was born on 2 Sep 1898 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1949 in , Bartholomew, Indiana, USA.

Fay resided at Census in 1910 in Center Township, , Boone, Indiana, USA. He resided at Census in 1920 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13129 M ii **Raymond Tag Eugene Evans**-216196 was born on 18 Jan 1922 in , Boone, Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1958 in , , California, USA. He was buried on 7 Mar 1958 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo, California, USA.

Raymond resided on 18 Jan 1922 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA. He resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. He resided on 8 May 1942 in Lafayette Township, , Madison, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1955 in , Montgomery, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

9930. **Edith Mae Gronow**-216233 (Charlotte Carpenter , Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Sep 1918 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1999 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Edith married **Orville Stanley Parrish**-216195 on 21 May 1938 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. Orville was born on 3 Jun 1916 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1999 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13130 M i **Thayer William Parrish**-216194 was born on 19 May 1939 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 9 Dec 2015 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9934. **Iva Pearl Carpenter**-217163 (Seth Thomas Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1905 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1961 in Spring Hill, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

Iva resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Iva married **James Edward Cottrell**-217153 on 22 May 1923 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. James was born in 1898 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in 1963 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13131 F i **Ersie Virginia Cottrell**-217152 was born on 9 Apr 1926 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1968 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Ersie married **Wilbert Glen Nichols**-217148 on 15 Oct 1947 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. Wilbert was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Ivydale, Clay, West Virginia, USA.

Wilbert resided in 1920 in Ivydale, Clay, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Ivydale, Clay, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

9938. **Icie C. Carpenter**-217159 (Seth Thomas Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1910 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1966 in , Webster, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 25 Nov 1966 in Poplar Ridge Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

Icie resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Icie married **Guy Barnette**-217151 in Nov 1928 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Guy was born about 1896 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died about 1940/1950 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Guy resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13132 F i **Estell Bell Barnett**-217150 was born about Oct 1929 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1929 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1700. **Solomon Carpenter**-28467 (Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816/1819 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1880.

Solomon married **Elizabeth**-28476 about 1837 in , , Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1822 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

3858 F i **Rebecca Carpenter**-28528 was born about 1845 in , , Virginia, USA.
3859 F ii **Julia Carpenter**-28529 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]
3860 M iii **John Carpenter**-28530 was born about 1849 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA.
3861 F iv **Amanda Carpenter**-28531 was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.
3862 F v **Sarah A. Carpenter**-28532 was born about 1854 in , , Virginia, USA.
3863 M vi **Jesse Carpenter**-28533 was born about 1855 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA.
3864 M vii **Shadrack Carpenter**-28534 was born about 1858 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA.
3865 M viii **Amos Carpenter**-28535 was born about 1860 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA.
3866 M ix **Thomas Carpenter**-28536 was born about 1861 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA.
3867 F x **Margaret Carpenter**-28537 was born about 1863 in , , Virginia, USA.

1702. **Rebecca M. Carpenter**-28468 (Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1900 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Rebecca married **Seth Otis Thayer**-28475 in 1840 in , , Virginia, USA. Seth was born on 4 May 1811 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1894 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3868 F i **Highlen Thayer**-28538 was born about 1841 in , , Virginia, USA.
\+ 3869 F ii **Judah Safrona Thayer**-28539 was born on 12 Nov 1842. She died on 19 Aug 1898.
3870 M iii **Mortimer Thayer**-28540 was born about 1844 in , , Virginia, USA.
3871 M iv **James Thayer**-28541 was born about 1846 in , , Virginia, USA.
3872 F v **Nancy Thayer**-28542 was born about 1848 in , , Virginia, USA.
3873 M vi **Job Thayer**-28543 was born about 1850 in , , Virginia, USA.
3874 M vii **Seth Thayer**-28544 was born about 1852 in , , Virginia, USA.
3875 F viii **Rebecca Minerva Thayer**-28545 was born about 1854 in , , Virginia, USA.
3876 F ix **Mary Thayer**-28546 was born about 1857 in , , Virginia, USA.
3877 F x **Aramatha F. Thayer**-28547 was born about 1860 in , , Virginia, USA.
3878 F xi **Caroline P. Thayer**-28548 was born about 1863 in , , Virginia, USA.
3879 F xii **Christa L. Thayer**-28549 was born about 1866 in , , Virginia, USA.

3880 F xiii **Aramitta D. Thayer**-28550 was born in 1870 in , , Virginia, USA.

\+ 3881 F xiv **Hyla "Hallie" Thayer**-39990 was born in Apr 1840. She died on 21 Dec 1929.

1703. **John A. Carpenter**-28469 (Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820/1823 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Malinda Tanner**-28474, daughter of James Tanner-28551 and Nancy-28552, on 29 Feb 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1824/1827 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3882 M i **John Elliot Carpenter**-28553 was born on 26 Feb 1847. He died on 8 Mar 1928.

3883 M ii **Jeremiah Carpenter**-28554 was born about 1850 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3884 F iii **Permilia Carpenter**-28555 was born about 1853 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3885 F iv **Eliza Carpenter**-28556 was born about 1855 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3886 M v **Michael Carpenter**-28557 was born on 10 Feb 1856 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1856 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3887 M vi **Noah Carpenter**-28558 was born about 1857 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3888 M vii **William Carpenter**-28559 was born in 1859 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

William married **Mary Elizabeth Cottrell**-28569 on 13 Feb 1875 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

3889 M viii **James Carpenter**-28560 was born in 1860 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3890 M ix **Anderson Carpenter**-28561 was born about 1862/1863 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA.

Anderson married **Alice Miller**-28568. Alice was born about 1863.

3891 F x **Blanche Carpenter**-28562 was born about 1863/1864 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA.

Blanche married **Tanner**-28567. Tanner was born about 1863.

3892 F xi **Jerusha Carpenter**-28563 was born about 1865 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA.

Jerusha married **Mollohan**-28566 about 1882 in , , West Virginia, USA. Mollohan was born about 1865.

3893 F xii **Mahala Carpenter**-28564 was born about 1867 in , Gilmer, West Virginia, USA.

Mahala married **C. G. Fulks**-28565 on 17 Mar 1886 in , , West Virginia, USA. C. G. Fulks was born about 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

1705. **Alfred Carpenter**-28471 (Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1833/1836 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1909.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Nancy Miller**-28472, daughter of Joshua Miller-28570 and Nancy Wolfe-28571, on 4 Oct 1856 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born in 1835 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1916.

They had the following children.

3894 F i **Ann Carpenter**-38152 was born in 1855 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3895 M ii **Joshua Carpenter**-28575 was born about 1858 in , , West Virginia, USA.

3896 M iii **Jeremiah Carpenter**-28576 was born about 1860 in , , West Virginia, USA.

3897 M iv **Marcellus Carpenter**-28577 was born about 1862 in , , West Virginia, USA.

1713. **Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.**-39221 (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790/1795 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1885 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Mary Judith "Judith" Miller**-39230, daughter of Samuel C. Miller Jr.-28457 and Rebecca Carpenter-28449. Mary was born about 1815 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1859 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3898 M i **Thomas Tanner**-39390 was born in 1837/1838. He died on 20 Apr 1926.

3899 M ii **Riley Tanner**-39396 was born in 1839 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. He died before 27 Dec 1876.[Notes]

Riley married **Nancy E. Collins**-39401 on 15/15 Aug 1863/1865 in , Wirt, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born about 1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 3900 M iii **Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner**-30496 was born in 1840.

3901 F iv **Elizabeth "Betsey" Tanner**-39398 was born in 1842 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Peter Pool**-39403 on 9 Jan 1867 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Peter was born in 1846 in , Wood, Virginia, USA.

3902 F v **Emma Jane Tanner**-39399 was born in 1845 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

3903 F vi **Sarah E. Tanner**-39400 was born on 17 Sep 1842 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 28 May 1922 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Otto Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Isaac B. Greathouse**-39404 on 3 Sep 1863 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Isaac was born about 1842 in , , Virginia, USA.

3904 M vii **Scott T. Tanner**-39835 was born about 1854.

Jesse also married **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**-28447, daughter of Jeremiah Carpenter-32623 and Elizabeth Hamm-28444, on 4 Aug 1820 in , , Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1795/1797 in , Braxton, Virginia, USA. She died about 1835/1836 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3905 F viii **Nancy Tanner** is printed as #3728.
+ 3906 M ix **Jesse Tanner Jr.** is printed as #3729.
+ 3907 F x **Mary Tanner** is printed as #3730.

3908 M xi **Jefferson Tanner** is printed as #3731.

+ 3909 M xii **William Tanner** is printed as #3732.

Jesse also married **Lucinda "Gandee" Raines**-39352 on 11 Feb 1860 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. Lucinda was born in 1835/1840 in , Nelson, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1925 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3910 F xiii **Manda Tanner**-39660 was born about 1865.

3911 F xiv **Rosa Lee Tanner**-39661 was born in 1866.

3912 F xv **Zelpha Mary Tanner**-39663 was born in 1868.[Notes]

3913 F xvi **Minnie Tanner**-39664 was born in 1871.

1714. **William Tanner**-39222 (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1792 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.

He had the following children.

3914 F i **Melissa Jane Tanner**-39354 was born in 1833.
3915 M ii **Samuel Tanner**-39355 was born in 1839.

1715. **James Tanner**-28551 (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1800 in of, , , Ohio, USA. He died in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Nancy**-28552 in , , Virginia, USA. Nancy was born about 1800 in of, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3916 F i **Mary Malinda Tanner**-28474 was born about 1824/1827.
3917 F ii **Nancy Tanner**-39349 was born about 1826.
3918 M iii **Andrew Tanner**-39350 was born about 1828.
+ 3919 M iv **John A. Tanner**-39337 was born in 1830.
3920 M v **Elijah Tanner**-39344 was born in 1831.[Notes]
3921 M vi **George Washington Tanner**-39343 was born in 1832.
3922 M vii **Noah Tanner**-39345 was born in 1836.
3923 M viii **Dixon Tanner**-39346 was born in 1838.[Notes]
3924 F ix **Eliza Tanner**-39348 was born in 1843.[Notes]
3925 M x **Joshua Tanner**-39347 was born in 1824/1844.[Notes]
3926 M xi **Lorenzo D. Tanner**-39351 was born in 1845.

James also married **Judith "Polly" Carpenter**-32630, daughter of Jeremiah Carpenter-32623 and Elizabeth Hamm-28444, about 1820. Judith was born about 1789 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1839 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Old Tanner Cemetery, On Craig Ridge.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3927 M xii **Jefferson Tanner** is printed as #3764.
3928 M xiii **Andrew Tanner** is printed as #3765.
3929 F xiv **Nancy Tanner** is printed as #3766.

1716. **Elijah Tanner**-39224 (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1802 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Elijah married **Mary or Marian King**-39356 on 29 Aug 1833 in , , Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1802 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 3930 M i **Andrew Jackson Tanner**-39357 was born in Dec 1829.
3931 F ii **Sarah Tanner**-39358 was born in 1833.
3932 M iii **Edward Tanner**-39359 was born in 1837.
3933 M iv **Jacob Tanner**-39360 was born in 1839.
3934 M v **Leonard Tanner**-39361 was born in 1840.
3935 M vi **William Tanner**-39362 was born in 1842.
3936 F vii **Samantha Tanner**-39363 was born in 1845.
3937 M viii **Elijah Tanner**-39364 was born in 1847.

3938 F ix **Mary J. Tanner**-39365 was born in 1850.

1720. **Mary Carpenter**-132486 (Soloman , John Augusta , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1788 in , Madison, Virginia, USA. She died about Aug 1833 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Absalom Aylor**-132485. Absalom was born about 1785 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3939 F i **Anna Aylor**-132484 was born about 1808.

1721. **Joseph Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9]-141562 (John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,2,4,5,8] on 29 Mar 1799 in , , Virginia, USA. He died[3,4,5,6,7] about 1880/1890 in , Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Joseph resided in 1850 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married[1,2] **Anna "Ann" Miller**[3]-242469, daughter of Valentine Felton "Felty" Miller-242655 and Susannah Ensminger-242656, on 18 Mar 1823 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA. Anna was born on 10 Jul 1800 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, now, , Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died[1,4,5,6,7] on 3 Nov 1878 in Chikaming Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3940 M i **Lewis Carpenter**-242517 was born on 28 Mar 1824. He died on 14 Apr 1864.

3941 F ii **Mary E. Carpenter**[1]-242519 was born[2,3] on 31 Aug 1825 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died[1,2,4] on 6 Jul 1881 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Mary married[1,2] **Alexander Spurlock**[1]-242544 on 5 Feb 1846. Alexander was born[1,2] on 19 Sep 1824 in , , Virginia, USA. He died[1,2] on 12/12 Apr 1855/1857 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA. [Notes]

Mary also married **James D. Byers**[1,2]-242507. James was born[1,2] about 1825 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 3942 M iii **William F. Carpenter**-242524 was born about 1826.

3943 F iv **Susanah "Susan" Carpenter**-242523 was born[1,2] on 9 Mar 1828 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She died[3] on 17 Sep 1910 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Susanah married[1] **Archibald Egnor**[1]-242526 on 16 Feb 1854 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA. Archibald was born[1] on 11 Apr 1811 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA. He died[1] on 30 Dec 1893 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 3944 M v **Peter Miller Carpenter**-242522 was born on 19 Feb 1830. He died in 1900.

3945 F vi **Jane E. Carpenter**-242514 was born[1,2] on 14 Feb 1832 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Jane married **John J. Osborne**-243203 on 24 Oct 1850 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. John was born on 4 Mar 1824 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 May 1883 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

+ 3946 M vii **Andrew Carpenter**-141561 was born on 11 Oct 1833. He died on 11 Jan 1917.

+ 3947 F viii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-242512 was born on 29 Feb 1836.

+ 3948 M ix **Morris Carpenter**-242521 was born on 10 Feb 1838. He died about 1880/1890.

+ 3949 M x **Harvey Carpenter**-242500 was born on 21 May 1840. He died on 3 Apr 1915.

3950 M xi **Charles Carpenter**-242508 was born on 8 Feb 1843 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1843 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

+ 3951 F xii **Eliza Ann Carpenter**-242511 was born on 21 Apr 1844. She died on 8 Jun 1873.

1722. **Alexander A. Carpenter**-141553 (John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jun 1806 in Muddy Creek Mountain, Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1854 in Tace Fork, Putnam, Virginia, now Tace Fork, Putnam, West Viginia, USA.

[Notes]

Alexander married **Catherine G. Fleshman**-185024 on 30 Nov 1826 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. Catherine was born about 1800 in , Greenbrier, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1864 in Tace Fork, Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3952 M i **Moses Fleshman Carpenter**-141554 was born on 28 Feb 1832. He died on 14 Aug 1896.

1727. **Zenith Carpenter**-34599 (Zophar , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1776 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1830.

[Notes]

Zenith married **Ann Boyle**-34856, daughter of John Boyle-37233, on 23 Mar 1793. Ann was born about 1781 in of, , Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3953 M i **Robert Carpenter** is printed as #1740.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3859. **Julia Carpenter**

Probably not the same Julia but interesting data!
ABRIDGED COMPENDIUEM OF AMERICA GENEALOGY, FIRST FAMILYS OF AMERICA
VOL. 4 PG 277
William Francis Hocking M.D. 1836--1903 of Yonkers New York, and
Cleveland, Ohio, married 1871, Julia Carpenter born 1848 Southbridge,
had issue; (a) Grace Louise born 1875, married PROFESSOR WILLIAM H
RUNYON.

1702. **Rebecca M. Carpenter**

PARENTS:
Jesse Carpenter 1762–1843 FSFT# K1VV-BLR
Marriage: 1814
Margaret Rachel Cottrell 1785–1880 FSFT # LTH9-YG4

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/vitals/L418-J32
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/L418-J32 <---- sources listed.

Seth Otis Thayer

PARENTS:
Job Thayer 1782–1857 • FSFT LR6T-HQ2
Marriage: 1823 Kanawha, Wood, Virginia, United States
Fanny Taylor1790–1857 • FSFT L418-C5Q

1703. **John A. Carpenter**

Jackson county is now in WV.
NAME: AKA "Dusky".
John A. (17) Carpenter was born 1820-1823, married Mary E. Sharp circa
1850, resided in Jackson County in 1850 and died in Roane County after 1870.
(There is much evidence to suggest that Martha, Joseph and John A. were
actually children of Thomas (17) and Sarah (Wright) Carpenter and that
Stephen and Susan were children of John (16) and Sarah Ratcliff Carpenter.
Research is necessary!)

Mary Malinda Tanner

Here is another situation with an individual having two spouses named the John
Carpenter but who have different parents. This Mary Malinda with the same
parents but listed as Mary, in one marriage, married John Carpenter.
Which one is the correct spouse is not known.
One of the Marys may have had for a father one of the two Jesse Tanners in the
file.

1705. **Alfred Carpenter**

Roane county is now VW.
CHILDREN: Ann born 1855 is not proven.

MARRIAGE: Was Alfred married to a Nancy Wolfe? Or was this Nancy Miller's former married name? Could Ann be of this other marriage?

3894. **Ann Carpenter**

Not proven as child. Maybe child from another marriage?

1713. **Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr.**

Jesse and Lucinda (Raines) Tanner his third wife, found in 1870 census Roane Co. and 1880 Roane Co. WV.
Jesse Tanner Sr. called "Buffalo".

NOTE: Jesse "Buffalo" TANNER Sr. AND Jesse "Ike" TANNER may or may not be the same person. I think maybe, but there is enough debate to allow two until further details come forth.

MARRIAGE:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Wednesday, September 22, 2010 11:09 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Samuel Tanner Regarding the disputed wife of Jesse Tanner to 1st Mary Polly Carpenter and 2nd Judith Carpenter or Judith Miller? I think Jesse stating that Judith's parents were J. & Elizabeth Carpenter on Judah's death certificate would be reliable. I think Jesse would have known whom the parents of Judith were.Death register entry for Judah Carpenter, line 41:
MORE:
i. Mary Carpenter, died 1835 in ,,VA; married Jesse Tanner Abt. 1821 in ,,VA; born 1790 in ,HARR OR MASON CO,VA; died 26 Mar 1885 in ,ROANE CO,WV.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 - Census: Wirt County, Virginia
Household of Jesse Tanner
Name: Jess Tanner
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 70, Wirt, Virginia
Gender: Male
Family Number: 244
Household Members: Name Age
Jess Tanner 46
Judith Tanner 46
William Tanner 16
Thomas Tanner 14
Riley Tanner 12
Henry L Tanner 10
Elizabeth Tanner 8
Emma Tanner 6
Sarah Tanner 4
Miles Priems 18

Supplied by:
Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

Mary Judith "Judith" Miller

Polly Miller, married first to her uncle John Carpenter, s/o Jeremiah & Elizabeth Mann Carpenter. Her marriage is listed in Mason Co. (W)Va. as

Polly Carpenter, & Jesse Tonan, 4 Aug. 1820, there is also a Nancy Miller & Jes Toner, 17 Aug. 1821. She is listed as Polly Miller Carpenter, a widow.

NOTE: Marriage dates for Judith Carpenter and Mary Judith (Miller) Carpenter (a widow) who married James Salisbury are the same. The other Judith Carpenter (maiden name - Carpenter) may be listed in error.

In the 1850 US Census - Sydney is listed as the spouse of John S. Carpenter. A Mary, on the same page, is the wife of Solomon Carpenter.

DEATH:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Friday, March 21, 2014 10:45 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter
John,Regarding...Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner Sr. (Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William) was born in 1795 in , Roane, VA. He died on 26 Mar 1885 in , Roane, WV. [Notes] Jesse married Mary Judith "Polly" Miller, daughter of Samuel C. Miller Jr. and Rebecca Carpenter. Mary was born about 1815 in , Braxton, VA. She died on 21 Dec 1859 in ,, VA.The information for the death certificate of Judith Carpenter Tanner was reported by her husband Jesse Tanner Sr. who related that her parents were J. & Elizabeth Carpenter [Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hamm/Mann? Carpenter]. See death record on line 41 at the following link. Thanks, Rick

MORE:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Tuesday, April 07, 2015 2:54 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: 2a. Group administrator and FTDNA policies on non-Y test kits in Y p
It might take me some time to go through this. I probably won't get to it until after April 15. I still have to do my taxes and as of Sunday am working with the police investigating a break in at my grandmother's house Zadia Dale Price Greathouse. She passed in 2010. I was planning to remodel her house just to have a place to stay in Richwood when want to visit there, but nope... the thieves and druggees aren't going to let us keep anything decent there. It has been broken into three times. It sets on the Greathouse homestead land settled there in 1906 when Ervin M. Greathouse, son of Isaac B. & Sarah Elizabeth Tanner Greathouse moved his family there to run his own lumber tram operation hauling logs to Cherry River Boom & Lumber Company.At first glance at Judith "Polly" Carpenter... I think Jesse Tanner's first wife Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Carpenter nickname may have been attached to Judith by some researchers who didn't catch that Jesse Tanner married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" about 1820. She appears to have died about the time her son William Tanner was born about 1836. She has been reported as daughter of Jesse & Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter. Jesse next married Judith Carpenter daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hamm Carpenter about 1827. Their first child appears to have been Thomas Tanner if I recall. I have not seen any records in which Judith was named Polly.I can give you Judith's death record rather quickly, in which Jesse Tanner related her parents as J. [Jeremiah] and Elizabeth [Hamm] Carpenter. Her death register entry is on line 41.--Rick Greathouserick@greathouse.us mailto:rick@greathouse.us>

3899. **Riley Tanner**

Riley Tanner was born about 1839, married Nancy E. Collins`15 August 1865 and died before 27 December 1876 when Nancy E. (Collins) Tanner remarried.

The Mowrey Book and this orginal record are again in conflict. Riley is listed as the son of Jesse "Ike" Tanner (Sr.) b. abt 1795 AND Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner.

3901. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Tanner**

Elizabeth "Betsey" Tanner was born circa 1842 and married Peter Pool 9 January 1867.

3903. **Sarah E. Tanner**

Sarah "Sally" Tanner was born around 1847 and married Isaac Greathouse 3 September 1863.

E-MAIL:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 21, 2010 12:14 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter
John,Thanks for the info...Regarding Sarah E. Tanner married Isaac B. Greathouse, there was a newspaper article written about her in the Reedy News, "124 Grand Children" in Jul 1931 a year before her death in 1932. The submitter of the typed copy has stated that Fred Craig Sr., [ran several newspapers in Spencer], dropped it off to her in the 1960s while she was visiting family in Spencer.The first son she named Irvan Greathouse of Richwood was the grand-father of my father.Her death certificate is available here:Her son-in-law, Edward Tanner, whom married her daughter, America Tucker, was a little confused about whom her parents were, obviously. Sarah Elizabeth Tanner married a William Tucker after Isaac B. Greathouse's death on 29 Dec 1881. And some 50 years ago from date of newspaper article, she and Isaac were living on the land that belonged to Adam Goebel in 1932. Deeds: Leonard Simmons to Isaac Greathouse; Isaac Greathouse to J. Claude Bartlett; J. Claude Bartlett to Adam Goebel.Rick

---

Mary "Polly" Carpenter

Peter and Mary Coger lived on Elk River on the tract of land that Peter bought from Jeremiah Carpenter.
See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
She was widowed when her husband drowned in the Elk River on 10 Oct. 1866.

Rick Greathouse - rick@greathouse.us
Indicates via email on 7 April 2015 ...
She has been reported as daughter of Jesse & Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter.

Lucinda "Gandee" Raines

LUCINDA WAS ABT 31 YRS YOUNGER TAN JESSE. LIVED IN ROANE CO WVA IN CENSUS: 1860,70,80. THEIR LOG HOUSE BUILT BY JESSE WAS LOCATED ON THEIR LARGE FARM WHICH IS NOW KNOWN AS THE ALVOID SECTION OF SPENCER, WVA. THE CABIN SAT ON A KNOLL ACROSS FROM THE RAYMOND CARPER HOUSE NOW STANDS.

SPOUSE: Jesse "Ike" or Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner? The same person?

It is interesting to note that in the Mowrey book concerning this marriage, there are no birth dates given for any of the children. This is in variance with all other families which at least show a year of birth.

3912. **Zelpha Mary Tanner**

In 1870 census she is called Zelpha age 2 yrs. b. Va.
In 1880 census she is called Mary age 12 b. Va.

1715. **James Tanner**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 - Census: Gilmer County, Virginia
Household of James Tanner
Name: James Tanner
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1802

Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 17, Gilmer, Virginia
Gender: Male
Family Number: 255
Household Members: Name Age
James Tanner 48
Nancy Tanner 45
Jefferson Tanner 22
Washington Tanner 18
Noah Tanner 14
Dinon Tanner 12
Joshua Tanner 8
Eliza Tanner 7
Susan Dunbar 34

MARRIAGE:
A possible marriage record for James Tanner may be:
Name: Elizabeth Shaffer [Was she Nancy?]
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: James Tanner
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1821
Marriage Place: Lewis, West Virginia, United States

Supplied by:
Rick Greathouse
rick@greathouse.us

3920. **Elijah Tanner**

Elijah Tanner was born about 1830 and married 1st Barsheba Nelson 21 November 1849 2nd Sarah E. Moore 3rd Eunice Cart and 4th Mary Sears.

3923. **Dixon Tanner**

Dixon Tanner was born about 1838 (idiotic).

3924. **Eliza Tanner**

Eliza Tanner was born around 1841 and married John Smith 23 May 1858.

3925. **Joshua Tanner**

Joshua Tanner was born about 1842 and never married.

Judith "Polly" Carpenter

NAME: Judith was known as Polly, but her name is often spellt as Judy or Judah instead of Judith. See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book:
Per page 48: 11. Judith (17) Carpenter was born around 1809, married Jesse "Ike" Tanner circa 1837 and died 10 October 1859 (Jesse reported her death in Roane County. Other records have her death in Braxton county, VA.
She was fifty years old and the daughter of J. and Elizabeth (Hamm) Carpenter of Braxton (page 49) County. She and Jesse's first wife, Mary Carpenter (daughter of Jesse and Sarah Jane Riffe Carpenter) are probably buried in the old Tanner Cemetery on Craig Ridge.

MARRIAGES need clarification. Children conflicts. Could there be 2 Mary Carpenters?

DEATH:
See line 41 Tanner, Judah death Oct 10, 1839 Roane County VA. Died of consumption age 50.
On the next page it lists her parents J & Elizabeth Carpenter of Braxton County, VA.
Jesse Tanner is the spouse and reporter of death. He is listed as the husband of the deceased. See image at:
http://images.wvculture.org/565847/00035.jpg

1716. **Elijah Tanner**

Elijah Tanner was born about 1802 and married Marian King 29 August 1833. (This woman's name is also found as Mary A. and Mary Ann.)

1720. **Mary Carpenter**

Mary Carpenter Compact Disc #13 Pin #4772

Absalom Aylor

Absalom Aylor Compact Disc #13 Pin #4771
Father: Henry , Jr. Aylor Disc #13 Pin #4759
Mother: Barbara Carpenter Disc #13 Pin #4752

1721. **Joseph Carpenter**

FSFTID # LHQD-Z9X
NOTE:
The 1860 Census shows a Melinda Spurlock, age 4, living with them.

NOTE:
Kanawha County was created in 1789 from Greenbrier and Montgomery Counties.
Monroe County was created in 1799 from Greenbrier County.
Cabell County was created in 1809 from Kanawha County.

COMMENT:
Monroe County, WV to Cabell County, WV is about 160 miles.
Cabell County, WV to Kanawha County, WV is about 65 miles.
Mileage based on center of county to center of county.

MARRIAGE: 1823
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 18 Mar 1823 <------ Compare Family Bible (below) that has 27 Mar 1823 with 18 scribbled in.
Marriage Place: Monroe, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Ann Miller
ource Citation
Dodd, Jordan R., Et Al.; Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850; Publication Place: Bountiful, UT, USA; Publisher: Precision Indexing Publishers
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.
SEE ALSO: 1823 - Maybe sister???
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Valentine Miller <----------

Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1823
Marriage Place: Monroe, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Cabell, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
No. White Persons over 20 Who Cannot Read and Write: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 9
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 11
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Cabell, Virginia; Roll: 555; Page: 42; Family History Library Film: 0029685
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 51
Birth Year: abt 1799
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 29, Kanawha, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Line Number: 2
Dwelling Number: 1431
Family Number: 1463
Inferred Spouse:
Ama Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Joseph Carpenter 51
Ama Carpenter 50
Peter Carpenter 20
Jane Carpenter 18
Andrew Carpenter 17
Elizabeth Carpenter 14
Morris Carpenter 12

Harry Carpenter 10
Eliza A Carpenter 6
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: District 29, Kanawha, Virginia; Roll: 954; Page: 99a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 61
Birth Year: abt 1799
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Kanawha, Virginia
Post Office: Upper Falls of Coal
Dwelling Number: ??1
Family Number: 324
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 1500
Personal Estate Value: 500
Inferred Spouse:
Ann Carpenter
Inferred Child:
Morris Carpenter
Harvey Carpenter
Eliza A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Joseph Carpenter 61
Ann Carpenter 49
Morris Carpenter 22
Harvey Carpenter 20
Eliza A Carpenter 16
Melinda Spurlock 4
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Kanawha, Virginia; Roll: M653_1356; Page: 47; Family History Library Film: 805356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with son Morris and his family - EXTRACT
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 81
Birth Date: Abt 1799
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number: 97
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father
Marital Status: Widower

Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Retired
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Morris Carpenter 42 Self (Head)
Angeline Carpenter 41 Wife
William Carpenter 17 Son
Joseph Carpenter 81 Father <----------

GRAVE: maybe ... but this is more than two townships away from where he was in 1880.
J Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown
Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sodus Township, Berrien County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Section B
Memorial #: 102002029
Created by: Kat and 3 E (47872254)
Added: 10 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102002029/j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102002029/j-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for J Carpenter (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102002029, citing Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sodus Township, Berrien County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by Kat and 3 E (contributor 47872254).

FAMILY BIBLE:
Joseph Carpenter Family Bible - jpg images 01 - 07
Now called the "Allee Carpenter's family bible."
Provided by Julia "Julie" Carpenter.
These are 7 images with an extra duplicate image with text.
See email below.

Image 01 Carpenter FamilyBibleHistory01 Louisa Maria 4121854
FAMILY RECORD
Louisa Maria (Carpenter?) born April 12, 1854

Image 02 Carpenter Family Bible Charles Barton b3181785 cannot read bottom
Family Record
Charles Barton bo.
August(?) 3 18 1785
(Bottom of page)
M ??? M????? Died on Dec ber?(scribble mark) 12 18 ? 11

Image 03 Carpenter FamilyBibleHistoryDeaths
FAMILY RECORD
Deaths 1877
Freddie J. Died Feb the 9 1845
Maurice C. Died March 8 1878
Martha M Died Sept 20 1880
Earl C. Died Feb 5 1884
(Bottom of page)
Lisabeth Carpenter? (Harvey?) born 18 April (1)26 18 - just above maybe 1818

Image 03 Carpenter Family Bible Deaths Transcribed - With text (duplicate image)
Deaths 1877
Freddie J. Died Feb the 9 1845
Maurice C. Died March 8 1878
Martha M Died Sept 20 1880
Earl C. Died Feb 5 1884

(Bottom of page)
Liza Ann ?Hurt? Born April 12, (1812?)

Image 04 Carpenter Family Bible Names Peter (possible insert page)
Peter M. Car born
Fd.uary the 19 1830
_____
Jane Carpenter
Was born febu
Ary the 14 1832
Andrew Carpenter
Born October the 11 day
In 1833

Elizabeth Carpenter
Febuary 29 183(5 or 6?)

Image 05 Carpenter FamilyBibleHistory06 Joseph (possible insert page)
Joseph Carpenter was
Married March the 27 18(scribbled)
Josph (different ink) 27 1823
_____
Jos Car born March
the 29 1799
_____
Anna Car born July
The 10 1800
_____
Lewis car born March
The 28 1824
_____
Mary Car born august
The 31 1825
_____
Susanah Car born March
The 9 1828
_____

Image 06 Carpenter Family Bible Names Harvey
FAMILY RECORD
Harvey Carpenter
was born May the 21 - 1840
Ellen E. Carpenter born
October the 2 - - 1854
Charles Adrian Carpenter
Born June the 5 1875
Freddie Joseph Carpenter
Born August the 323 /1876
Maurice Clinton Carpenter
Born May 31 -m 1878
Martha May Carpenter
Born April 21 1880
Aurelia Carpenter
Born Oct the 10 - 1881
Earl Cleveland Born
Sept 19 - 1885

Image 07 Carpenter Family Bible Names Charles
FAMILY RECORD
BIRTHS. (Column 1 - unable to read the far left side of page)
-erois Carpenter was Born (ßMorris)

-ay the 10 1838

-roy Carpenter was Born (ß Charles)
-uary the 8 , 1843

-a ann Carpenter was born (ß Eliz Ann)
-ile the 21- 1844

William Joseph
Carpenter born July
- 1852
-mcy ann Carps? Born
-cember 24 - 1859

DEATHS. (Column 2)
Charles Carpenter deceased
May the 24 1843
Angeline Carpenter
Was born march the 16th
1839
William Carpenter was
Born April the 10th 1863
Ollie Carpenter was born
September the 20 th 1869
J D Carpenter Born
The 10 of November 1891
(line unreadable - 3 words - possible erased?)
Leander Spurlock ß Alexander Spurlock
Was born September
The 19 . 1855
Born
Flecta Carpenter 10 1888
April th

E-MAIL:Sent: Monday, December 12, 2022 11:20 AMTo: John R Carpenter Subject: RE: Errors regarding Franklyn Glenn Carpenter (39223 -188882)

Good Afternoon John,

Merry Christmas!!

Genealogy is never caught up J. If I haven't sent you these pages from Allee Carpenter's family bible, here they are. Sorry some of them aren't great, I scanned them in enlarged as best as I could and I'm not very good with Photoshop.
I'm going to add them to my MyHeritage photo page as soon as I can get back in.

Thanks,
Julie Carpenter
Julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net
281-702-9698- Phone

Anna "Ann" Miller

FSFTID # LXS8-W5D

Parents
Valentine Miller 1762–1849
Susanna Ensminger 1762–1807

DEATH: image
Name: Anna Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Married <----------
Death Age: 78
Birth Date: 1800
Birth Place: Virginia
Death Date: 3 Nov 1878
Death Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA
File Number: 273
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Anna Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1800
Birth Place: VA.
Death Date: 3 Nov 1878
Death Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Death Age: 78
Occupation: Housekeeper
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed <--- ?
Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 945406
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

3941. **Mary E. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LH38-HPC

[v15t3087.ftw]

Married James D. Byers after Alexanders death

Alexander Spurlock

FSFTID # LXS8-7SZ

James D. Byers

FSFTID # LXSJ-RL8
[v15t3087.ftw]
Second husband of Mary Carpenter Spurlock

3943. **Susanah "Susan" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LH31-Z7H

Archibald Egnor

FSFTID # LZNQ-LBT

3945. **Jane E. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LHTW-QJ1

ANCESTRY: Minard Family Tree by sadimontana1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85174520/person/30513211578/facts

Ancestry sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850

Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1799–1870
Ann Miller 1800–1878

Spouse and children
John J. Osborne 1824–1883
Harvey Columbus Osborne 1851–1934
William H. Osborne 1858–
Julia Osborne 1863–
Eliza O. Osborne 1865–

Spouse
Oxley

John J. Osborne

MARRIAGE: 1850
Name: John Osborne
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1850
Marriage Place: Kanawha, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Jane Carpenter
Source Citation
Dodd, Jordan R., Et Al.; Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850; Publication Place: Bountiful, UT, USA; Publisher: Precision Indexing Publishers
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.

1722. **Alexander A. Carpenter**

NOTE: Two Ancestry Family Trees by the same person but with different children. See below.

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132043771278/facts

Alexander Carpenter
BIRTH 25 JUN 1806 • Muddy Creek Mountain, Greenbrier County, Virginia
DEATH 10 APR 1854 • Trace Fork Mud, Putnam, West Virginia

Parents
John F Carpenter 1775–1845
Mary "Polly" Wheeler 1775–

Spouse & Children
Catherine G Fleshman 1800–1864
Moses Fleshman Carpenter 1832–1896

Ancestry Sources
1840 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

SEE ALSO:
Please note in the following version for the same person, no Moses Fleshman Carpenter 1832-1896!
ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132048647343/facts

Alexander Carpenter
BIRTH 25 JUN 1806 • Muddy Creek Mountain, Greenbrier County, Virginia
DEATH 10 APR 1854 • Trace Fork Mud, Putnam, West Virginia

Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Catherine G Fleshman 1800–1864
Elizabeth Carpenter 1827–1849
Mary Jane Carpenter 1829–1848
Arbaugh Carpenter 1834–1840
Nelly Ann Carpenter 1836–1854
Eliza Carpenter 1838–1862
Sarah Hariet Carpenter 1841–1850

Catherine G. Fleshman

Parents
Moses Fleshman 1761–1847
Elizabeth Arbaugh 1766–1840

1727. **Zenith Carpenter**

NOTE: This person is highly likely a duplicate of RIN 20269. The different is an extra Zophar in between.

MARRIAGE: m. 11May 1792: Mary Carpenter married Alexander Boyle, son of John Boyle. John's daughter, Ann, later married Zenith Carpenter on 23 Mar 1793. These are neighbors and have close ties in land transactions.

Could the followng data apply to a son of this Zenith?
On Wed, 8 Apr 1998 20:43:52 EDT DBurtCarp writes:
>Thanks.
>I found a little more info:
>The Civil War Zenith had the following children: (BORN ABOUT 1820?)
>Robert Larkin (BORN ABOUT 1845?)
>William Russell

>Vivanda I
>John Geary
>Henry Zenith
>George Washington
>Ann Elizabeth
>Mary Emma
>Robert Larkin had the following children:
>Cynthia Josephine 7/8/77 - 7/9/01
>Robert Marion 11/2/79
>Everett Zenith 5/24/84 - 2/23/68
>Edith Elaine 3/31/87 - 6/4/25
>George Edson 8/25/86
>All born in Holton, Ks
>Everett Zenith had the following children:
>Dana Herbert 7/16/15 - 4/28/95
>Richard Everett 9/26/17
>Robert Larkin 11/16/19 - Died in the 1970's
>I do not understand the nomenclature that was used in the attachment
>you sent me. I will take the liberty of calling you one day to ask you to
>explain it to me.
>Thanks again.
>David Carpenter
>Missouri City, TX

E-MAIL:
Date: 98-07-10 15:13:58 EDT

Zenith Carpenter, eldest known son of Zophar, was born in Botetourt Co., VA about 1771/76. He was of age when his father died in 1798 and received his 100 acre inheritance at that time, whereas his borthers, Rufus and Robert waited until they were of age and the remaining 200 acres remained in their Mother's name until then. The 1810 census of Garrard Co., KY lists his age as between 26 and not yet 45; In 1820 as as over 45; and in 1830, after he had moved to neighboring Rockcastle Co. as being from 50 to not yet 60 years of age. If over 45 yrs. of age in 1820 , he would have to have been over 55 in 1830 and no more than 59. So his birth date would fall from 1771 70 1776.

Zenith is difficut to trace. His name appears in the index of the Garrard Co. Circuit Court cases, but all of the books are now in the State Archives. I have not bothered to make the many trips necessary to search. It is the genealogist's worst night-mare when records are completely destroyed by fire. It is also our misfortune that Zenith moved to Rockcastle Co. where in 1873 arson resulted in all of the County Court records being bing a loss for countless families doing research. What remains on Zenith is the result of lean gleanings from limited sources.

Zenith was no doubt named for his uncle, Zeno. Various records record Zenes, Zenus, and even Tenus when uninformed researchers misread old hand writing. Eventually, the name Zenith stuck and carried on, per evidence of a grandson like-named. On 23Mar1793, Alexander Boyle was the bondsman for the marriage of his sister Ann to Zenes (Zenith) Carpenter in then Madison Co., KY.

The 1810 census for Garrard Co. lists both Zenith and Ann as between 26 and 45 yrs. of age. They have 2 boys and 3 girls under ten; 2boys and 1 girl 10-16; 1 boy and 1 girl 16-26. The 1820 census probably lists all of their children, under 10, 3 boys and 1 girl; 10-16, 1 boy and 2 girls; 16-18, 1 boy; 18-26, 2boys and 2 girls (12 children in all supposing that all listed are theirs).

In 1822, for some reason, Zenith and Ann sell their 100 acres to Rufus. This transaction documents the location of each brother's land. Zenith's land adjoined Thomas Kennedy on the north, Robert Carpenter on the east, Ambrose Ross on the south, and Rufus Carpenter on the west. The acreage of Zenith was the choice land of the 300 acres owned by the brothers, but all

of the land was classified as 2nd rate. In1824 he is in neighboring Rockcastle Co. which connects Garrard on the south. He paid taxes this year and had 200 acres of 3rd rate land on Skeggs Creek which covers the greater portion on the south part of the county. He is listed with 1 white male and 5 horses. He is carried on the tax list until 1835; however he apparently had sold all of his land as early as 1831.

(This compiler suggests for the history buff that the early hunter's trace and later settler's trace called Skaggs Trace after the brothers Richard and Henry is probably the source for the name Skeggs Creek.)

In 1830 Zenith is between 50 and 60 yrs. of age with 2 boys and 1 girl, 10-15; 1 boy and 1 girl, 15-20; and 1 girl 20-30. Ann is either deceased at this time or living with one of her children. I choose to think that she is dead as Zenith begins to get rid of his land. Where he goes or if he went anywhere is a mystery. He may have stayed and died in Rockcastle Co., or he may have gone south as at least one of his children did.

The late Forrest Calico, author of, A History of Garrard Co. and its Churches, left many notes on family research he had done over many years. I am fortunate to have copies of many of these notes that refer to my family. Mr. Calico is perhaps the first person to develope in me an interest in history and family, especially on the Carpenters when he told me about Kegley's Virginia Frontier and its reference to Zophar Carpenter. Family had never mentioned Zophar as a relative, but in my youth I had at times when hunting, or establishing a Crow Blind on Graveyard hill, I would read the Markers in the Cemetery and wonder who they were. Back to the notes. One of the notes, which had no source, names the alleged children of Zenith and Ann as: Robert and Elizabeth of Hardin Co., TN; Jane Carson, wife of S.M. Carson of Shelby Co., TN; Harrison and Finley Carpenter, Susan Minks (later Branaman); Telitha C. (may be Cummins?); and matilda Preston of Rockcastle Co. Some of these names are disputed by other researchers as being the children of Zenith. They have no proof and neither do I. There are two exceptions. Elizabeth is a proven daughter of Zenith as he is so identified as the father in her marriage bond to a James Mitchell with a minister's return date of 27Jun1820. There is no bond date in the Garrard Co. However, on the same date there is also an alleged marriage of a James Mitchell to a Polly Watkins, both returns by the same minister! Anyway, It is likely that Elizabeth went to Hardin Co., TN as there is proof of a family connection there.

In the 1897 Annals of Platt Co., MO was published the genealogies of its noted families. The Carpenter features: Robert Carpenter, son of Zenith, of Alabama, was born in 1795; married Rebecca May (marriage confirmed in Lawrence Co., AL on 7Feb1820). Their son, Zenith Carpenter, was born 27Jul1821. The article goes on to name children and marriages, etc. With this information, I decided to test Mr. Calico's statement that Robert and Elizabeth were of Hardin Co., TN. This county is on the Tennessee and Alabama border, not far from Lawrence Co., Alabama where Robert was married. While I was in the area on a business trip, I visited the court house, but had only abt 30 minutes to search as the office closed at noon. I was able to check the indexes only. True enough, there were several Carpenter entries, including a Robert and Rebecca and Zenith, which had to be the grandson of the subject of these notes who is later found in Missouri. Other Carpenter names were Lucinda, andThomas W. All entries spanned from 1846 to 1867. I am certain that other data is available when time and effort suits. The question remains; who were the other children of Zenith and Ann, and where did Zenith spend his last days.

In my early days of gathering data, I sometimes failed to record the source, as I no doubt felt that I would never go as far in detailing as I find myself doing now. One of my notes that I copied from a published source refers to testimony which involved Ambrose Ross, quote: " Zenith Carpenter told Ambrose Ross he considered him as big a fool as he ever saw when drunk." Interesting as Zenith's brother, Robert married Ross' daughter.

The suggested children, not proven will remain as part of the notes

on Zenith until proven or disproven.
Gerald R. Tudor 1998 A. D.

Ann Boyle

PARENTS:
John Boyle abt 1750 - Sept 1824
Jane Black abt 1751 - 7 Dec 1801

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3900. **Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner**-30496 (Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1840 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Jane Greathouse**-30497, daughter of William M. Greathouse-30304 and Luda Springston-30305, on 29 Oct 1863 in , Calhoun, West Virginia, USA. Jane was born about 1847 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+	6875	M	i **Zedock Tanner**-30325 was born on 8 Jan 1872. He died on 27 May 1962.
	6876	M	ii **James A. Tanner**-39863 was born in 1867.
	6877	F	iii **Mary L. Tanner**-39864 was born in 1869.
	6878	F	iv **Emma M. Tanner**-39866 was born in 1874.
+	6879	M	v **Marion Preston "Press" Tanner**-39867 was born on 26 Jul 1876. He died on 20 Feb 1951.
	6880	M	vi **Frenchman Tanner**-55063 was born about 1883/1886. He died after 1969.[Notes]
+	6881	M	vii **Robert Tanner**-54901 was born on 5 Apr 1884.
	6882	M	viii **Francis "Frank" Tanner**-55047 was born about 1881.
	6883	M	ix **Jesse Tanner**-55062 was born about 1879.
	6884	M	x **Samuel Tanner**-55050 was born about 1877.
	6885	F	xi **Lucretia "Creese" Tanner**-54971 was born about 1874.

3910. **Manda Tanner**-39660 (Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1865.

Manda married **Minter Jackson Carpenter**-55071, son of James Carpenter-54916 and Charlotte Starcher-39378, on 14 May 1891 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Minter was born in 1869.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	6886	M	i **James F. Carpenter**-55066 was born on 6 Sep 1895.
	6887	F	ii **Baby Carpenter**-55542 was born on 29 Jul 1893. She died on 29 Jul 1893.
	6888	F	iii **Gertrude Carpenter**-55543 was born on 10 Aug 1904.
	6889	F	iv **Zana Carpenter**-55544.

3916. **Mary Malinda Tanner**-28474 (James Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1824/1827 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **John A. Carpenter**-28469, son of Jesse Carpenter-28439 and Margaret Cottrell-28443, on 29 Feb 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. John was born about 1820/1823 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	6890	M	i **John Elliot Carpenter** is printed as #3882.
	6891	M	ii **Jeremiah Carpenter** is printed as #3883.

6892 F iii **Permilia Carpenter** is printed as #3884.
6893 F iv **Eliza Carpenter** is printed as #3885.
6894 M v **Michael Carpenter** is printed as #3886.
6895 M vi **Noah Carpenter** is printed as #3887.
6896 M vii **William Carpenter** is printed as #3888.
6897 M viii **James Carpenter** is printed as #3889.
6898 M ix **Anderson Carpenter** is printed as #3890.
6899 F x **Blanche Carpenter** is printed as #3891.
6900 F xi **Jerusha Carpenter** is printed as #3892.
6901 F xii **Mahala Carpenter** is printed as #3893.

Mary also married **John Carpenter**-54917, son of Alfred Carpenter-40145 and Nancy Miller-39441, on 29 Feb 1844 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA. John was born about 1827 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6902 M xiii **John E. Carpenter**-55315 was born about 1846 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.
6903 M xiv **James A. Carpenter**-55316 was born about 1848 in , Jackson, Virginia, now, West Virginia, USA.
6904 M xv **Jeremiah Carpenter**-55317 was born about 1851 in , Gilmer, Virginia, USA.

3919. **John A. Tanner**-39337 (James Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1830.

John married **Loretta Lyons**-39338. Loretta was born in 1830.

They had the following children.

+ 6905 F i **Missouri Tanner**-39339 was born about 1855.

3930. **Andrew Jackson Tanner**-39357 (Elijah Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1829 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Jane Runnion**-55021, daughter of John E. Runnion-31394, on 29 Aug 1850. Jane was born about 1831 in Jackson, Roane, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6906 F i **Mary Margaret Tanner**-55459 was born about 1854 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **Daniel Minter Bowers**-55466 on 25 Dec 1872 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Daniel was born about 1854 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.
+ 6907 F ii **Deborah Tanner**-55461 was born about 1856.
6908 F iii **Roseanne Elizabeth Tanner**-55462 was born about 1860 in , Roane, Virginia, USA.[Notes]
Roseanne married **J. R. Smith**-55470 on 28 Oct 1881. J. R. Smith was born in 1859 in , Harrison, Virginia, USA.
6909 M iv **Jeremiah Tanner**-55463 was born about 1866.
6910 F v **Nancy Jane Tanner**-55464 was born about 1867.[Notes]
Nancy married **Bartley Niday**-55471 on 25 Oct. Bartley was born about 1867 in , Giles, Virginia, USA.

3939. **Anna Aylor**-132484 (Mary Carpenter , Soloman , John Augusta , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Anna married **Silas Carpenter**-132477, son of Samuel Carpenter-112564 and Dinah Crisler-132464, on 27 Sep 1827 in , Madison, Virginia, USA. Silas was born on 2 Dec 1802 in , Madison, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1854 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6911 M i **William H. Carpenter**-132494 was born about 1829 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

6912 M ii **Joel W. Carpenter**-132495 was born about 1831 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

6913 F iii **Mary C. Carpenter**-132496 was born about 1833 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

6914 F iv **Sarah C. Carpenter**-132497 was born about 1835 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

Sarah married **John H. Carpenter**-152943 on 17 Jan 1861 in , Madison, Virginia, USA. John was born in 1839 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

6915 M v **Gabriel J. Carpenter**-132498 was born about 1838 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

+ 6916 M vi **Jeremiah M. or Jerry Carpenter**-132487 was born about 1841.

6917 F vii **Clarifea E. Carpenter**-132499 was born about 1843 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

6918 M viii **Samuel Carpenter**-132500 was born about 1845 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

6919 M ix **Robert H. Carpenter**-132501 was born about 1848 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

3940. **Lewis Carpenter**[1,2]-242517 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,2] on 28 Mar 1824 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1864 in POW, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 14 Apr 1864 in Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Tabitha Ann Harmon**-242529 on 8 Nov 1849 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. Tabitha was born on 23 Jun 1823 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1863 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis and Tabitha had no children.

They had the following children.

6920 F i **Elcyome Jane "Elsie" Carpenter**-243186 was born on 20 Nov 1851 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

Elcyome married **George W. Osborne**-243197 about 1866 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. George was born about 1841 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6921 F ii **Veloria Ann Carpenter**-243188 was born on 7 Jul 1856 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1930 in , Quay, New Mexico, USA.

Veloria married **Thomas Henry Wilkerson**-243196 about 1882 in , , West Virginia, USA. Thomas was born on 9 Apr 1859 in Oal Level, Henry, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1923 in , Quay, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

6922 F iii **Luvenia S. Carpenter**-243189 was born on 9 Oct 1858 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1860 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]

6923 F iv **Leola Emma "Emma" Carpenter**-243190 was born on 7 Aug 1861 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1943 in Medical Lake, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

Leola married **Charles Henry Barnett**-243187 on 22 Aug 1882 in Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Charles was born in 1850 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1923 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

6924 M v **Lewis L. Carpenter**-243191 was born on 17 Jan 1863 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He died about 13 Apr 1864 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3942. **William F. Carpenter**[1,2,3]-242524 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,2] about 1826 in , Cabell, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Jane Collins**-243192 on 6 Mar 1849 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1834 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

6925 F i **Mary F. "Mollie" Carpenter**-243193 was born about 1849/1850 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 1 May 1875 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Mary married **Thomas Miller Spurlock**-243198 about 1871 in , , West Virginia, USA. Thomas was born on 4 Nov 1848 in , Boone, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1934 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3944. **Peter Miller Carpenter**-242522 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,2] on 19 Feb 1830 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died[1,2] in 1900 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA.

Peter resided[1] in 1850 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided[1] in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided[1] in 1870 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. He resided [1] in 1880 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1850 in Charleston, Kanawha, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Mary Jane Henerson**-243194 in 1851 in , Putnam, Virginia, now, , Putnam, West Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1830 in , , Virginia, now, ,, West Virginia, USA. She died after Oct 1867 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Mary resided in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6926 M i **William Joseph Carpenter**-242577 was born in Jul 1852.
+ 6927 M ii **John Calvin Carpenter**-243195 was born on 27 Nov 1856. He died on 15 Jan 1931.
+ 6928 M iii **Elias G. Carpenter**-243516 was born in 1854. He died on 22 Jan 1928.
+ 6929 M iv **A.J. Carpenter**-243518 was born on 11 Nov 1858. He died on 18 Apr 1932.

Peter also married **Mary Ellen Dunn**-243519 on 11 Dec 1867. Mary was born on 8 Dec 1832 in , Washington, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1889 in , Jeff Davis, Texas, USA. She was buried on 20 Nov 1889 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA.

Mary resided in 1880 in , Coleman, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6930 M v **Harvey Erwin Carpenter**-243520 was born in Nov 1869 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA.

Harvey resided in 1880 in , Coleman, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Harvey married **Annie B. Ward**-243548 in 1892 in , , Texas, USA. Annie was born in May 1867 in , , Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Harvey also married **Annie**-243549. Annie was born about 1869 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

6931 F vi **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-243521 was born about 1872 in , , Texas, USA.

Mary resided in 1880 in , Coleman, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 6932 M vii **Albert Louis Carpenter**-243522 was born on 23 Feb 1874. He died on 24 Sep 1964.

6933 M viii **Charles Carpenter**-243523 was born about 1876 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1894 in , , Texas, USA.

Charles resided in 1880 in , Coleman, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Peter also married **Helen Hughes**-243524 on 17 Feb 1894 in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, USA. Helen was born about 1830 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1898 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

3946. **Andrew Carpenter**-141561 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1833 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1917 in Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 13 Jan 1917 in Greenridge Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Andrew resided in 1850 in Charleston, Kanawha, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Roane, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Michigan, USA. He resided in 1880 in Harper, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in North part of, Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1900 in South Side, Walton District, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Auglaize, , Missouri.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Valeria N. Herchman**-238299 about 1864 in , , West Virginia, USA. Valeria was born in Oct 1839 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She died after 1917 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

Valeria resided in 1850 in Berrien Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1860 in Berrien Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , Michigan, USA. She resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1900 in Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6934 M i **Lee Carpenter**-243650 was born on 1 Mar 1865. He died on 6 May 1950.

+ 6935 M ii **Alvin Carpenter**-243651 was born in 1867.

+ 6936 M iii **Miles Carpenter**-243652 was born on 6 Dec 1868. He died on 24 Jul 1940.

+ 6937 F iv **Eudora Carpenter**-243653 was born in Apr 1870. She died on 16 Nov 1956.

+ 6938 F v **Effie Carpenter**-243654 was born on 3 Nov 1872. She died on 16 Aug 1956.

6939 F vi **Anna Carpenter**-243655 was born on 22 Sep 1877 in Chikaming Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. She was christened in , Berrien, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1878 in Chikaming Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

+ 6940 F vii **Ella Celia Carpenter**-243656 was born in Feb 1880.

Andrew also married **Eliza Jane Paul**-243199 on 23 Feb 1853 in Hurricane, Putnam, Virginia, , Now, Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. Eliza was born about 1832/1833 in , Putnam, Virginia, now, , Putnam, West Virginia, USA. She died about 1860/1864 in , Putnam, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

Eliza resided in 1850 in , Putnam, Virginia, now, , Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6941 F viii **Emma Roseta Carpenter**-141563 was born on 23 May 1855. She died on 25 Aug 1924.
6942 F ix **Minerva Carpenter**-243647 was born on 20 Nov 1853 in Coal River, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She died before 1873 in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

3947. **Elizabeth Carpenter**[1,2]-242512 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Feb 1836 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Richard Bays**-242505 on 10 Feb 1859. Richard was born about 1833 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6943 F i **Nancy Ann Bays**-215260 was born on 24/24 Nov 1859 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

3948. **Morris Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5]-242521 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,2,4,6] on 10 Feb 1838 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died[1,2] about 1880/1890 in of, Chikaming Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Morris resided[4] in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided[5] in 1875 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Morris married[1,2] **Angeline Bryant**[1]-242506 on 24 Apr 1862 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. Angeline was born[3] on 16 Mar 1839 in , , Virginia, USA.

Angeline resided[3,4] in 1880 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6944 M i **William Thomas Carpenter**-243179 was born on 10 Apr 1863. He died on 16 Feb 1946.
6945 M ii **Ollie Carpenter**-243180 was born on 20 Sep 1869 in , , West Virginia, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3900. **Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner**

Henry was born around 1840, he married Jane Greathouse 29 October 1867.

The Mowrey Book and this orginal record are again in conflict. In the Mowrey book the following children appear in the Henry Lawson Tanner of Jesse Sr of Sudna Carpenter. A comparison to this orginal record is also shown:
Mowrey Book
Orginal record
Zedock b: 8 Jan 1872 d: 27 May 1962
Zedock b: abt 1871
Marion Preston "Press "b:26 July 1876 d:20 Feb 1951
Marion Preston b: abt 1876
Frenchman abt 1883 aft 1969
Robert b:5 Apr 1884
Francis "Frank"
Jesse
Samuel
Lucretia "Creese"
Netty
James A. b: abt 1867
Mary L. b: abt 1869
Emma M. b:abt 1874
It can be seen from these comparisions that the confusion continues, and it is suspected that it all stems from the confusion between Buffalo and Ike Tanner. To further confuse the families each of them was married 3 times, and each had the same wife, Lucinda Raines, as their 3 wife. While I find all of this confusing, and some of it unlikely, I am reconstructing the genealogy in favor of the Mowrey book and noting as per the above information as much of the comparisions as possible. I will leave the final family lines to someone more qualified.

Children of Robert Tanner, of Henry Lawson Tanner, of Jesse and Judith (17) Carpenter) Tanner as shown in the Mowrey book, page 120 shows that there should be a Robert Tanner in this family, neither of the orginal or previously entered data, (from the Mowrey book) indicates this. the children are shown below.
1.Bessie Tanner was born 10 May 1916 at Creston (Wirt County) and married in Roane County 2 April 1933 Hallie Earl Shrader, son of Samuel T. and Rosa Vevie (Hedges) Shrader.
2. Icie Tanner married and divorced Roy Woodring. She was murdered, tied to a kitchen chair and shot in the head with a paper bag pulled down over her face at Creston. The crime was never solved. Some say that the killer was a man named Cambell with whom she had been living. Others speculate that it was a couple of the Greathouse boys who were always in some kind of serious trouble with the legal system. Nothing was ever proven in either case.
3. Raymond Clyde Tanner was killed in Germany during World War 2 at twenty-nine years of age.

6880. **Frenchman Tanner**

Frenchman Tanner was born circa 1883, died after 1969 and married 26 September 1905 Mary E. Boggs.

Minter Jackson Carpenter

Minter (19) Carpenter was born around 1869 and married Manda Tanner 14 May 1891 in Roane County. They were the parents of the James F. Carpenter who married Flora Ann Mowrey on 14 January 1923 in Roane County.

3916. **Mary Malinda Tanner**

Here is another situation with an individual having two spouses named the John Carpenter but who have different parents. This Mary Malinda with the same parents but listed as Mary, in one marriage, married John Carpenter.
Which one is the correct spouse is not known.
One of the Marys may have had for a father one of the two Jesse Tanners in the file.

John A. Carpenter

Jackson county is now in WV.
NAME: AKA "Dusky".
John A. (17) Carpenter was born 1820-1823, married Mary E. Sharp circa 1850, resided in Jackson County in 1850 and died in Roane County after 1870. (There is much evidence to suggest that Martha, Joseph and John A. were actually children of Thomas (17) and Sarah (Wright) Carpenter and that Stephen and Susan were children of John (16) and Sarah Ratcliff Carpenter. Research is necessary!)

John Carpenter

John (18) Carpenter was born about 1827, married Malinda Tanner 29 February 1844 in Jackson County and resided in Gilmer County in 1850.

3930. **Andrew Jackson Tanner**

Andrew Jackson Tanner was born in December of 1829 and married 29 August 1850 Jane Runnion (born circa 1831, daughter of John and Deborah (Carpenter (17) Runnion).

Jane Runnion

Jane Runnion was born about 1831 in Jackson/Roane County and married on 29 August 1850 to Andrew Jackson Tanner (born 1822 and the son of Elijah and Marian (King) Tanner).

6906. **Mary Margaret Tanner**

Mary Margaret Tanner was born 1854 and married 25 December 1872 Daniel Minter Bowers in Roane County.

6908. **Roseanne Elizabeth Tanner**

"Roseanne E. Tanner was born 1860 in Roane County and married 28 October 1881 J.R. Smith (born 1859 in Harrison County).

6910. **Nancy Jane Tanner**

Nancy Jane Tanner was born in 1867 and married in Roane County 25 October
Bartly Niday (born in Giles County, Virginia).

3939. **Anna Aylor**

Father: Absalom Aylor Disc #13 Pin #4771
Mother: Mary Carpenter Disc #13 Pin #4772

Silas Carpenter

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 132487 Jeremiah M Carpenter 1850.jpg
See also Jeremiah (Jerry) notes.

3940. **Lewis Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZDQ-RH1
NOTE:
Died as a Civil War Prisoner.

NOTE:
West Virginia
Before statehood Part of Virginia
Admitted to the Union June 20, 1863

MARRIAGE: 1849 - need

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 10, Cabell, Virginia, USA
Married within the Year: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 200
Line Number: 40
Dwelling Number: 619
Family Number: 640
Inferred Spouse:
Salitha A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
John Collins 54
Abigail Collins 33
Mary Warner 26
Viletta Warner 9
Lewis Carpenter 26
Salitha A Carpenter 27
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: District 10, Cabell, Virginia; Roll: 938; Page: 45a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - FYI - Someone entered the entire page as one family.
Name: Lenis Carpenter [lewis Carpenter]
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1825
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Cabell, Virginia
Post Office: Hamlin
Dwelling Number: 1009
Family Number: 969
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 800
Personal Estate Value: 340
Inferred Spouse:
Tobitha Carpenter
Inferred Child:
Elsey Carpenter
Valeria Carpenter
Lurina Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Thomas Hannon 71 - Family # 966
Jane Hannon 71
...
Lenis Carpenter 35 - Family # 969
Tobitha Carpenter 37
Elsey Carpenter 9
Vsalerria Carpenter 4
Lunna Carpenter 1
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Cabell, Virginia; Roll: M653_1338; Page: 149; Family History Library Film: 805338
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MILITARY: CSA 1862
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Virginia
Regiment: 8th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry
Company: G
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Corporal
Film Number: M382 roll 9
Source Information
National Park Service. U.S., Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online , acquired 2007.

POW: 1864 - image
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Rank: Corporal
Imprisonment Date: 4 Feb 1864
Imprisonment Place: Cumberland Gap
Side of War: Confederate
Company: G
Regiment: 8 Va Cav
Death Date: 14 Apr 1864

Source Citation
National Archives at Washington DC; Washington, DC. USA; War Department Collection of Confederate Records; NARA film publicaton #:: M598; Record Group: War Department Collection of Confederate Records; Record Group Number: 109
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:
Selected Records of the War Department Commissary General of Prisoners Relating to Federal Prisoners of War Confined at Andersonville, GA, 1864-65; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1303, 6 rolls); Records of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Record Group 249; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Selected Records of the War Department Relating to Confederate Prisoners of War, 1861-1865; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M598, 145 rolls); War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Lists of Confederates Captured at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 4, 1863; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M2072, 1 roll); War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Register of Confederate Soldiers, Sailors, and Citizens who Died in Federal Prisons and Military Hospitals in the North, 1861-1865; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M918, 1 roll); Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH: image
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Death Date: 14 Apr 1864
Burial Place: Rock Island, Illinois
Cemetery: Rock Island National Cemetery
Grave Site: 1043
Source Citation
The National Cemetery Administration; Rock Island National Cemetery, Burial Register, c. 1863-1865
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data:
Burial Ledgers. The National Cemetery Administration, Washington, D.C. (Original records transferred to NARA: Burial Registers, compiled 1867-2006, documenting the period 1831-2006. ARC ID: 5928352. Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773–2007, Record Group 15. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Department of Defense. Department of the Army. Office of the Quartermaster General. (09/18/1947–08/01/1962). Burial Registers of Military Post and National Cemeteries, compiled ca. 1862–ca. 1960. ARC ID: 4478151. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.
SEE MORE at:
Rock Island was a government-owned island in the Mississippi River between Davenport, Iowa, and Rock Island and Moline, Illinois. The island was 3 miles long and 1/2 mile wide, with a solid foundation of limestone rock. In 1862, the island was converted into an Union arsenal. The site on the island for the prison was at the center of the north side.
https://www.mycivilwar.com/pow/il-rock-island.html
http://npshistory.com/publications/civil_war_series/5/sec6.htm

BURIAL: image
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Death Date: 14 Apr 1864 <--- Burial Date
Burial Place: Rock Island, Illinois
Cemetery: Rock Island Confederate Cemetery
Grave Site: 1043
Source Citation
The National Cemetery Administration; Rock Island National Cemetery, Burial Register, c. 1860s-1960
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data:
Burial Ledgers. The National Cemetery Administration, Washington, D.C. (Original records transferred to NARA: Burial Registers, compiled 1867-2006, documenting the period 1831-2006. ARC ID: 5928352. Records

of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773–2007, Record Group 15. National Archives at Washington, D.C. Department of Defense. Department of the Army. Office of the Quartermaster General. (09/18/1947–08/01/1962). Burial Registers of Military Post and National Cemeteries, compiled ca. 1862–ca. 1960. ARC ID: 4478151. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

INTTERNMENT: image - typed card
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Death Date: 14 Apr 1861 <---- 1864 clear on image
Cemetery: Rock Island National Cemetery
Burial Location: Rock Island, Illinois
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data:
Interment Control Forms, 1928–1962. Interment Control Forms, A1 2110-B. NAID: 5833879. Record Group 92, Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985. The National Archives at St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

GRAVE: image
Corp Lewis Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 14 Apr 1864
Burial: Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Plot: Grave # 1043
Memorial #: 9129804
Bio:
CARPENTER, LEWIS CORP
G B VA CAV
4/14/64
Maintained by: HGWells (49850702)
Originally Created by: Bev (47588577)
Added: 20 Jul 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9129804/lewis-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9129804/lewis-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Corp Lewis Carpenter (unknown–14 Apr 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 9129804, citing Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Maintained by HGWells (contributor 49850702).
NOTE:
Suggestions for birth, place, and inscription. Suggested bio also sent.

Tabitha Ann Harmon

FSFTID # LZDQ-RQ5

George W. Osborne

FSFT: # GSF8-6C2

Thomas Henry Wilkerson

FSFT: # GWNZ-HPY
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LCRJ-1Y9

Thomas Henry Wilkerson 1859–1923 • GWNZ-HPY
Marriage: 1882 ,,West Virginia, United States
Veloria A. Carpenter 1856–1930 • LCRJ-1Y9

Children of Veloria A. Carpenter and Thomas Henry Wilkerson (6)
Grace Augusta Wilkerson 1883–1930 • LCRJ-BCP
William Grover Wilkerson 1884–1963 • LCRJ-BDG
Henry Herbert Wilkerson 1886–1957 • LCRV-Q9R
Aurella Wilkerson 1889–Deceased • LCRJ-BD5
Ethie Ethelda Wilkerson 1891–1894 • L667-W4Y
Ethel Bernice Wilkerson 1894–Deceased • L667-W66

6922. **Luvenia S. Carpenter**

NAME:
Some give her name as Lovenia.

Charles Henry Barnett

FSFT ID # LCRJ-1TF
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LCRJ-1TF

Charles Henry Barnett 1850–1923 • LCRJ-1TF
Marriage: 22 Aug 1882 Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan
Emma Leola Carpenter 1861–1943 • LCRJ-1TJ

Children of Emma Leola Carpenter and Charles Henry Barnett (5)
Almer H. Barnett 1883–1964 • LCRV-ND9
Charles Lewis Barnett 1884–1963 • LC53-VW4
James Garfield Barnett 1888–1966 • 27GX-M9P
Orvel Dennis Barnett 1891–1959 • LZ1X-PGY
Lola Edith Barnett 1895–1980 • G9TB-778

6924. **Lewis L. Carpenter**

NOTE:
West Virginia
Before statehood Part of Virginia
Admitted to the Union June 20, 1863

DEATH:
Need cite.

3942. **William F. Carpenter**

FSFTID # 27GX-7GL
Notes:
1840 Census Cabell Co., VA William F. (possibly S.) Carpenter p. 042
1850 Census 60 th Dist. Cabell Co., Va p. 004 Hse & Fam # 47/49
William I/J age 24 born in VA; Mary L/J age 16 VA; Mary (P.?) age 1 VA (not listed in Cabell Co in 1860

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1849
Name: William Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Jane Collins
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 6 Mar 1849
Marriage Place: Cabell County, West Virginia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: William J Carpenter <---- Clearly William F. on image
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 10, Cabell, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Cannot Read, Write: Yes
Line Number: 10
Dwelling Number: 47
Family Number: 49
Household Members (Name) Age
William J Carpenter 24
Mary J Carpenter 16
Mary F Carpenter 1
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: District 10, Cabell, Virginia; Roll: 938; Page: 4b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

Thomas Miller Spurlock

FSFT: LCR6-74R
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/L2TL-RGW

Thomas Miller Spurlock 1848–1934 • LCR6-74R
Marriage: 1871 West Virginia, United States
Mary F "Mollie" "Mallie" Carpenter 1850–1876 • L2TL-RGW

Children of Mary F "Mollie" "Mallie" Carpenter and Thomas Miller Spurlock (3)
Alonzo "Lon" Spurlock 1872–1961 • LVH7-K4R
Frances Carrie Spurlock 1872–1943 • KNQV-NTX
Burl Boss Spurlock 1874–1899 • KNQN-7DF

3944. **Peter Miller Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZN3-Z3V

NEED cite for middle name Miller from middle initial M.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - EXTRACT
Name: Peter Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1830

Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: District 29, Kanawha, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Industry Not Reported
Line Number: 4
Dwelling Number: 1431
Family Number: 1463
Inferred Spouse: Jane Carpenter <----- sister!

MARRIAGE: 1851
Name: Peter H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Jane Henderson
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1851
Marriage Place: Putnam, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Peter Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mary Hinderson
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1851
Marriage Place: Putnam, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Peter Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1830
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Kanawha, Virginia
Post Office: Coals Mouth
Dwelling Number: 377
Family Number: 377
Occupation: Laborer
Personal Estate Value: 100
Inferred Spouse:
Mary Carpenter
Inferred Child:
William J Carpenter
Elias Carpenter
John E Carpenter
Anderson C Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
James Holcolm 18
Benjamin Cash 21
Powhatan Cash 40
Andrew Mither 28
Peter Carpenter 30

Mary Carpenter 27
William J Carpenter 8
Elias Carpenter 6
John E Carpenter 4
Anderson C Carpenter 1
Clarissa Dailey 30
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Kanawha, Virginia; Roll: M653_1356; Page: 55; Family History Library Film: 805356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MILITARY: CSA
1)
Name: Peter M. Carpenter
Side: Confederate
Regiment State/Origin: Virginia
Regiment: 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry
Company: C
Rank In: Private
Rank Out: Private
Film Number: M382 roll 9
Source Information
National Park Service. U.S., Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online , acquired 2007.
NOTE:
Regiment: 36th Cavalry Battalion Virginia
Date of Organization: 5 Feb 1863
Muster Date: 1 Apr 1865
Regiment State: Virginia
Regiment Type: Cavalry
Regiment Number: 36th
Battles: Fought on 22 Sep 1864 at Fisher's Hill, VA.
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., American Civil War Regiments, 1861-1866 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2000
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 023.
NOTE: The following Carpenters were members of the 36th Cavalry Battalion
A.C. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
A.L. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
Albert Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
Aug. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
C.H. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
J.E. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
James A. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
James M. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
Morris Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
Peter M. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
Silas Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
William H. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
William M. Carpenter 36th Battalion, Virginia Cavalry Confederate Virginia
2)

Name: P M Carpenter
Enlistment Rank: Captain
Muster Place: Virginia
Muster Company: C
Muster Regiment: Swann's Battn Cavalry
Muster Regiment Type: Cavalry
Muster Information: Commission
Side of War: Confederacy
Title: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records
Source Citation
Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.
NOTE:
P.M. Carpenter Swann's Battalion, Virginia Cavalry (Carpenter's) Confederate Virginia

MARRIAGE: 1869
Name: P. M. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 11 Dec 1869
Marriage Place: Kaufman, Texas, USA
Spouse: M. E. Gillespie
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2014. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Peter Carpenter
Age in 1870: 39
Birth Date: abt 1831
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 359
Home in 1870: Kaufman, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Kaufman
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 3600
Real Estate Value: 600
Inferred Spouse:
Mary E Carpenter
Inferred Children:

Willian J Carpenter
Eligah D Carpenter
John C Carpenter
Anderson Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Peter Carpenter 39
Mary E Carpenter 37
Willian J Carpenter 18
Eligah D Carpenter 16
John C Carpenter 13
Anderson Carpenter 11
Jerry C Gillaspie 15
Rufus S Gillaspie 14
David A Gillaspie 12
Robert Gillaspie 10
Harvey Carpenter 7/12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Kaufman, Texas; Roll: M593_1594; Page: 52B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Peter Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Date: Abt 1831
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1880: Precinct 7, Coleman, Texas, USA
Dwelling Number: 47
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Farmer - Preacher
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Peter Carpenter 49 Self (Head)
Mary E. Carpenter 47 Wife
Erwin Carpenter 10 Son
Mary E. Carpenter 8 Daughter
Albert Carpenter 6 Son
Charles Carpenter 4 Son
David Gillespie 22 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Precinct 7, Coleman, Texas; Roll: 1296; Page: 539D; Enumeration District: 044
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1894 - image
Name: Mr P. M. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 17 Feb 1894
Marriage Place: Reeves, Texas, USA
Spouse: Helen Hughes
Source Citation
Reeves County Clerk's Office; Reeves, Texas; Reeves County Marriage Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - not found

Mary Jane Henerson

FSFTID # L6FS-5WK

Mary Ellen Dunn

FSFTID # 9JVZ-GYW

6930. **Harvey Erwin Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCQ8-H5C

Annie B. Ward

FSFTID # 9C3Z-YQJ

Annie

FSFTID # GMGF-6RV

6931. **Mary Ellen Carpenter**

FSFTID # LC33-54H

6933. **Charles Carpenter**

FSFTID # LC33-598

Helen Hughes

FSFTID # MD4Q-C6R

3946. **Andrew Carpenter**

Andrew Carpenter b. 1833/34 died unknown but last record is land sold in 1888 in MI son of Joseph Carpenter b. 1798-1799 died uncertain around 1888.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Andrew Carpenter
Age in 1870: 3

Birth Date: [He was born in 1833]
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 13
Home in 1870: Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Niles
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 300
Real Estate Value: 3000
Household Members (Name) Age
Andrew Carpenter 3 <---- b. abt 1833 or age 27
Salira Carpenter 30
Lee Carpenter 5
Alvin Carpenter 3
Miles Carpenter 2
Dora' Carpenter 4/12
Harvey Carpenter 30 <---- brother
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Pipestone, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M593_664; Page: 351B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

FSFTID # LCPF-NMQ

Valeria N. Herchman

NAME:
Several variant of Valeria have been see. Like Velearie, Velora and Valerie.

FSFTID # KZL7-31N

6939. **Anna Carpenter**

FSFTID # L6NL-T1X

Eliza Jane Paul

FSFTID # LCPF-N3R

6942. **Minerva Carpenter**

FSFTID # KLX6-CZR

3947. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZGT-6YB

Richard Bays

FSFTID # LHHC-73Q

3948. **Morris Carpenter**

FSFTID # LHWF-LT4
NOTE: if he died in 1879, he can't be in the 1880 census.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1862
Name: Morris Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Angelin Bryant
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1862
Marriage Place: Kanawha, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

MILITARY: 1863 - CSA
Name: Morris Carpenter
Age: 27
Birth Date: abt 1836
Enlistment Date: 1863
Military Unit: Thirty-sixth Battalion
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of Virginia; Series Number: M324; Roll: 193
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865 provided by Fold3 © Copyright 2011 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Morris Carpenter
Enlistment Rank: Private
Muster Place: Virginia
Muster Company: C
Muster Regiment: 36th Battn Cavalry
Muster Regiment Type: Cavalry
Muster Information: Enlisted
Side of War: Confederacy
Title: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records
Source Citation
Historical Data Systems, Inc.; Duxbury, MA 02331; American Civil War Research Database
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Manner Carpenter [Morris Carpenter]

Age in 1870: 32
Birth Date: abt 1838
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 9
Home in 1870: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: New Buffalo
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Inferred Spouse:
Angdine Carpenter
Inferred Children:
William Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Manner Carpenter 32
Angdine Carpenter 31
William Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M593_663; Page: 164A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Morris Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Date: Abt 1838
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number: 97
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Angeline Carpenter
Father's Name: Joseph Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Morris Carpenter 42 Self (Head)
Angeline Carpenter 41 Wife
William Carpenter 17 Son
Joseph Carpenter 81 Father
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Page: 155A; Enumeration District: 006
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

SEE ALSO:
Name: Morris Carpenter
Enumeration Date: 5 Jun 1880
Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Schedule Type: Agriculture
OS Page: 7
Line Number: 9
Source Citation
Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan; Archive Collection Number: T1164; Roll: 30; Page: 7; Line: 9; Schedule Type: Agriculture
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

DEATH: Claimed 1879 death date is per a GENEANET. And GENEANET cites various on line trees.
Name: Morris Carpenter
Gender: M (Male)
Birth Date: 1838
Birth Place: Kanawha, WV, West Virginia, USA
Death Date: 28 mars 1879 (28 Mar 1879) <---------- questionable
Death Place: Berrien, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Father: Joseph Carpenter
Mother: Mahala Ann Miller
View on Geneanet:
https://gw.geneanet.org/grantbell?n=carpenter&oc=&p=morris
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Geneanet Community Trees Index [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Geneanet Community Trees Index. Paris, France: Geneanet.

Angeline Bryant

FSFTID # 27H1-GBG

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6839. **Emma Jane Carpenter**-216293 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1874 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1925 in York Township, , DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 10 Jan 1925 in Cemetery, , DuPage, Illinois, USA.

Emma resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **John Addison "Jack" Boomer**-216256 in 1897 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. John was born on 3 Aug 1873 in Wauconda, Lake, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1946 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Empire, Leelanau, Michigan, USA.

John resided in 1880 in Volo, Lake, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1930 in York Township, , DuPage, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9910 F i **Gladys Boomer**-216255 was born about 1898 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. She died before 2000.

Gladys resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

9911 F ii **Sylvia Bell Boomer**-216254 was born on 12 Jan 1900 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1995 in , Orange, Florida, USA.

Sylvia resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Sylvia married **George Francis DeCamp**-216210 on 5 Sep 1946 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. George was born on 19 Sep 1895 in Muskegon, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1979 in Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Dec 1979 in Flint Memorial Park, Mount Morris, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

George resided in 1910 in Sullivan, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1935 in , , , USA. He resided in 1940 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He resided on 24 Dec 1979 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

9912 M iii **John Raymond Boomer**-216253 was born on 25 Dec 1901 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1936 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

John resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

John married **Lena R.**-216209. Lena was born about 1905 in , , , USA.[Notes]

9913 M iv **William Boomer**-216252 was born on 4 Feb 1904 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1919 in , Cook, Illinois, USA.

William resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

9914 F v **Eunice Boomer**-216251 was born on 21 May 1909 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1926 in York Township, , DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 16 Aug 1926 in Cemetery, York Township, , DuPage, Illinois, USA.

Eunice resided in 1910 in Grant, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

9915 M vi **Gordon Boomer**-216250 was born about 1912 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. He died before 1995.

Gordon resided in 1920 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

+ 9916 F vii **Marjorie Boomer**-216249 was born on 11 Apr 1918. She died on 8 Apr 2013.

9917 F viii **Eunice Boomer**-216248 was born on 21 May 1919 in Summit, Langlade, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1926 in York Township, , DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 16 Aug 1926 in Cemetery, Hinsdale, DuPage, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

6840. **William Montgomery Carpenter**-216292 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1876 in McHenry, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1938 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

William resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Jennie Agnes Benge**-216247 about 1905 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. Jennie was born on 9 Jan 1881 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1960 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9918 F i **Ruth Sarah Carpenter**-216160 was born on 7 Nov 1906 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1907 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9919 M ii **Ralph James Carpenter**-216157 was born on 7 Nov 1906 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1907 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9920 F iii **Helen May Carpenter**-216246 was born on 6 Jul 1909 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1910 in Center, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

+ 9921 M iv **Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter**-216245 was born on 21 Oct 1911. He died on 9 Apr 2010.

9922 M v **Lester R. Carpenter**-216244 was born on 21 Oct 1911 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He died about 1911/1919 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9923 F vi **Evelyn Jean Carpenter**-216243 was born on 17 May 1916 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1918 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 26 Nov 1918 in Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9924 F vii **Francis Virginia Carpenter**-216242 was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1994 in , , Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Francis married **Ellsworth "Doc" Amich**-216156 on 13 May 1939 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. Ellsworth was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Scottsburg, Scott, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1978 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

6841. **Eunice Belle Carpenter**-216291 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1878 in McHenry, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1969 in , , , USA.

Eunice resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1935 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1940 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Eunice married **Samuel Carpenter Hull**-216241 on 26 Dec 1898 in , Rock, Wisconsin, USA. Samuel was born about 1872 in , , New York, USA.

Samuel resided in 1910 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1930 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1935 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1940 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9925 F i **Jeanett S. Hull**-216240 was born about 1908 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died before 1995.

Jeanett resided in 1910 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9926 M ii **Stanley Adolphus Hull**-216239 was born on 19 Jun 1909. He died on 4 Aug 1991.

6842. **Charlotte Carpenter**-216290 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1879 in Woodstock, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1972 in , , , USA.

Charlotte resided in 1880 in Dorr Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Charlotte married **Frank Pich**-216238 on 6 Jan 1898 in Woodstock, Woodstock, Illinois, USA. Frank was born on 12 Oct 1875 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9927 M i **Leo Roy Pich**-216237 was born on 12 Feb 1899. He died on 3 Nov 1966.

\+ 9928 F ii **Marguerite Martha Pich**-216236 was born on 20 Dec 1901.

9929 F iii **Francis Pich**-216235 was born on 19 Nov 1904 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1913 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

Francis resided in 1910 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Charlotte also married **William Randolph Gronow**-216234 on 9 Feb 1912 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. William was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Putnam, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1941 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 9930 F iv **Edith Mae Gronow**-216233 was born on 8 Sep 1918. She died on 24 Jul 1999.

9931 F v **Rosabelle Gronow**-216232 was born on 8 Aug 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died before 1995 in , , , USA.[Notes]

6844. **Jeremiah W. Carpenter**-216288 (Judah Safrona Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1883 in , McHenry, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1968 in Frankfort, Center Township, , Clinton, Indiana, USA.

Jeremiah resided in 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Audrey Tharp**-216231 on 13 Jul 1907 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. Audrey was born on 22 Aug 1888 in , Boone, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1934 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She was buried in 1934 in Bunnell Cemetery, Union Township, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

Audrey resided in 1900 in Perry Township, , Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1910 in Frankfort, Clinton,

Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9932 M i **Herbert Lyle Carpenter**-216230 was born on 29 Apr 1908 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1995 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.

Herbert resided in 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Herbert married **Hazel Leona Hardesty**-216193 on 30 Dec 1928 in , , Indiana, USA. Hazel was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She died before 1995 in , , , USA.

Hazel resided in 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Jeremiah also married **Lucy Edith Stamper**-216229 on 16 Jan 1913 in , , Indiana, USA. Lucy was born on 11 Jan 1895 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 May 1969 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

Lucy resided in 1900 in Magisterial District 8, Christian, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1910 in Campton, Wolfe, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1920 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1950 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

6848. **Rebecca Eunice Carpenter**-39993 (Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1870 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1952 in , , West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Rebecca married **Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter**-39249, son of William J. "Squirrley Bill" Carpenter-28480 and Elizabeth Sarah Knight-28850. Orval was born on 7 Feb 1862 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1937 in Elk River, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Braxton Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9933 F i **Vergia Carpenter** is printed as #9341.

6852. **Seth Thomas Carpenter**-39995 (Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1878 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1947 in Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Barker Ridge Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

Seth resided in 1880 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Holly district (south side, excl. Sutton town), , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Seth married **Ollie Rue Hosey**-217164. Ollie was born on 19 Feb 1887 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1960 in Weston State Hospital, , Lewis, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Bolair Cemetery, Bolair, Webster,

West Virginia, USA.

Ollie resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1950 in Bolair, Webster, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	9934	F	i **Iva Pearl Carpenter**-217163 was born on 10 Feb 1905. She died on 1 Feb 1961.
	9935	M	ii **J. Earl Carpenter**-217162 was born on 16 Jun 1906 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1990 in Oxford, Sumter, Florida, USA. J. Earl Carpenter-217162 resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	9936	M	iii **Gilbert B. Carpenter**-217161 was born on 7 Aug 1907 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1958 in Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 12 Apr 1958 in Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, USA. Gilbert resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	9937	M	iv **Wilbert Henry Carpenter**-217160 was born on 26 Apr 1909 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1995 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Wilbert resided in 1910 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Upperglade, Webster, West Virginia, USA. [Notes]
+	9938	F	v **Icie C. Carpenter**-217159 was born on 25 Nov 1910. She died on 23 Nov 1966.
	9939	M	vi **Richard Carpender**-217158.
	9940	M	vii **Granvil Ray Carpenter**-217157 was born on 15 Apr 1915 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1974 in Parkview Hospital, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA. Granvil resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Upperglade, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1960 in , Lucas, Ohio, USA.[Notes] Granvil married **Constance Elizabeth**-217149 in 1950 in Summersville, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.
	9941	M	viii **Woodrow Carpenter**-217156 was born about 1919 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died about 1919/1929 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Woodrow resided in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	9942	M	ix **Walter James Carpenter**-217155 was born in 1920 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1984 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Walter resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]
	9943	M	x **Charles L. Carpenter**-217154 was born on 29 Jan 1926 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1975 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Charles resided in 1930 in Holly, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Glade Magisterial District, Webster, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6853. **Stonewall Jackson Carpenter**-39996 (Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1880 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1928 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Barker Ridge Cemetery, Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Stonewall married **Leatha Ann Skidmore**-39997 on 25 Aug 1902 in Braxton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Leatha was born in 1884 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1974 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+	9944	F	i **Lula Evelyn Carpenter**-39998 was born in 1903.
	9945	M	ii **Bradford Zircle Carpenter**-40005 was born in 1905.
			Bradford married **Mary Elizabeth Bragg**-40006. Mary was born about 1905.
	9946	F	iii **Artie Mishia Carpenter**-40007 was born in 1907. She died in 1907.
+	9947	M	iv **Arch Thurmond Carpenter**-40008 was born in 1908.
+	9948	F	v **Beulah Lee Carpenter**-40018 was born in 1910.
+	9949	F	vi **Mearl Zona Carpenter**-40034 was born in 1914. She died on 5 Mar 2001.
	9950	M	vii **Embassader Carpenter**-40097.
			Embassader married **Madeline Harris**-40098.
+	9951	M	viii **Hershel Carpenter**-40099.
+	9952	F	ix **Velna Marie Carpenter**-40108.
+	9953	F	x **Zena Petuary Carpenter**-40121.
+	9954	M	xi **Talmage Dolan Carpenter**-40125.

6875. **Zedock Tanner**-30325 (Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1872 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 May 1962 in , Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.

Zedock married **Leota Myrtle "Ota" Carpenter**-30306, daughter of James Madison Carpenter-28826 and Elizabeth Jane Greathouse-29054, about 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. Leota was born on 7 Jan 1879 in , , West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

	9955	M	i **Oral Silvis Tanner**-30498 was born on 10 Oct 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died in Oct 1969.
			Oral married **Eileen Martin**-39402. Eileen was born about 1897.
+	9956	M	ii **Rora Loss Tanner**-30499 was born on 19 Apr 1900. He died on 3 Feb 1971.
	9957	F	iii **Pearl Tanner**-30500 was born on 4 Mar 1903 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1970.
			Pearl married **Ronnie Henthrone**-54387 on 13 Mar 1920 in , , West Virginia, USA. Ronnie was born about 1903.
			Pearl also married **Harry Lycans**-54400. Harry was born about 1903.
+	9958	M	iv **Daniel Tanner**-30501 was born on 20 Jun 1905. He died on 20 Mar 1937.
+	9959	F	v **Virginia Geraldine Tanner**-30502 was born on 14 Dec 1908. She died in 1969.
	9960	M	vi **Alfred Tanner**-30503 was born about 1906 in , , West Virginia, USA.
	9961	M	vii **Dayton Nester Tanner**-30504 was born about 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA.
+	9962	M	viii **Lovell Gail Tanner**-30505.

6879. **Marion Preston "Press" Tanner**-39867 (Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1876. He died on 20 Feb 1951.

[Notes]

Marion married **Ella Mae Runnion**-55265, daughter of Jesse Runnion-55226 and Margaret Ann Greathouse-57322, on 29 Dec 1901. Ella was born on 3 May 1883. She died on 27 Apr 1951.

They had the following children.

+ 9963 F i **Alice Jane Tanner**-55846 was born on 22 Feb 1905.
+ 9964 M ii **Dewey Orville Tanner**-55847 was born on 6 Dec 1907. He died on 9 Jan 1971.
9965 F iii **Madeline Tanner**-55848 was born on 10 Mar 1910.
Madeline married **Chandler**-55857. Chandler was born about 1910.
9966 M iv **Denver Tanner**-55849 was born on 6 Aug 1912.
+ 9967 F v **Jesse Opal Tanner**-55850 was born on 14 Apr 1914. She died on 4 Apr 1950.
+ 9968 M vi **Groover Tanner**-55851.
9969 F vii **Emma Mae Tanner**-55852.
Emma married **James Richard Ice**-55859.
9970 F viii **Thelma Tanner**-55853.
9971 F ix **Ashby Franklin Tanner**-55854.

6881. **Robert Tanner**-54901 (Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1884.

[Notes]

Robert married **Stella or Sally Vaudall**-55636, daughter of Lenox C. Vaudall-55045 and Rosa Saltkill-55635, on 5 Apr 1915. Stella was born about 1890. She died on 16 Jul 1968.

They had the following children.

+ 9972 F i **Bessie Tanner**-56350 was born about 1913.

6886. **James F. Carpenter**-55066 (Manda Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1895.

James married **Flora Ann Mowrey**-57298 on 14 Jan 1923. Flora was born on 5 Oct 1904.

They had the following children.

9973 M i **Robert Lee Carpenter**-56555.
Robert married **Paula**-56559.
Robert also married **Ginger**-56560.
9974 M ii **Earl James Carpenter**-56556 was born on 28 Oct 1926. He died on 27 Jan 1990.
Earl married **Eleanor Chervont**-56561.
9975 M iii **Herman Paige Carpenter**-56557.
Herman married **Helen**-56562.
9976 F iv **Hilda Carpenter**-56558.
Hilda married **Hershel Ingram**-56563.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6839. **Emma Jane Carpenter**

FSFTID # G9NR-6P8

John Addison "Jack" Boomer

FSFTID # G9NR-NXH

9910. **Gladys Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NR-B38

9911. **Sylvia Bell Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NT-397

George Francis DeCamp

FSFTID # 9N6G-D44

9912. **John Raymond Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NR-VC9

Lena R.

FSFTID # G9NY-5FR

9913. **William Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NY-K2W

9914. **Eunice Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NT-CV3

9915. **Gordon Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NR-5PY

9917. **Eunice Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NT-Z7S

6840. **William Montgomery Carpenter**

FSFTID # K2YC-CR1

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William M Carpenter
Age in 1910: 35
Birth Date: 1875 [1875]
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Frankfort Ward 2, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Street: South First St
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jennie A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Laundry Man
Industry: At Shop
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 5
Out of Work: N
Number of Weeks Out of Work: 6
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William M Carpenter 35 Head
Jennie A Carpenter 29 Wife
Hellen M Carpenter 0 Daughter
Irene Hickmon 11 Step Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Frankfort Ward 2, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T624_343; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI - 1918 - image
Name: William Mountgomery Carpenter
[William Montgomery Carpenter]
Race: White
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1886
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Street Address: 204 E Green
Residence Place: Champaign County, Illinois, USA
Draft Board: 1
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Dark Brown
Eye Color: Brown
Relative: Jennie Agnes Carpenter
Source Citation

Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Champaign County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William M Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Frankfort Ward 2, Clinton, Indiana
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jennie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Proprietor
Industry: Laundry
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William M Carpenter 43 Head
Jennie Carpenter 39 Wife
Chester Carpenter 8 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Frankfort Ward 2, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T625_427; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 45
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1879
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 51
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Keener, Jasper, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: Keener, Jasper, Indiana
House Number: april 4
Family Number: 155
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 30
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 27

Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Labor
Industry: odd jobs
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
William Carpenter 51 Head
Jemie Carpenter 48 Wife
Chester Carpenter 18 Son
Francis Carpenter 8 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Keener, Jasper, Indiana; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0008; FHL microfilm: 2340329
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: William M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 62
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1876
Birth Place: Woodstock Ill
Death Date: 2 Apr 1938
Death Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: Jeremiah Carpenter
Mother: Judy Carpenter
Spouse: Jennie Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1938; Roll: 05
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Jennie Agnes Benge

FSFTID # L5VR-RNC

MARRIAGE: 1898 - image
Name: Jennie Benge
Spouse Name: Albert R Hickerson <---------- !!!
Marriage Date: 25 May 1898 <---------- !!!
Marriage County: Clinton
Source Citation
Clinton County, Indiana; Index to Marriage Record 1852 - 1905 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: C-11; Page: 95
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data:
Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.
SEE ALSO: image <----- No Spouse listed
Name: Jennie Benge [Jennie T]
Marriage Date: 25 May 1898
Marriage County: Clinton
Birth Date: abt 1880
Age: 18
Gender: Female
Father Name: James T
Mother Name: Sallie Pyatt
Source Citation
Clinton County, Indiana; Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 3; Page: 21
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with husband above
Name: Jennie Hickman
Age: 19
Birth Date: Jan 1881
Birthplace: Indiana, USA
Home in 1900: Center, Clinton, Indiana
Ward of City: 2
Street: West Clinton Street
House Number: 763
Sheet Number: 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 166
Family Number: 174
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Albert Hickman
Marriage Year: 1898
Years Married: 2
Father's Birthplace: Indiana, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana, USA
Mother: number of living children: 1 <----------
Mother: How many children: 1
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Albert Hickman 34 Head
Jennie Hickman 19 Wife
Ida Hickman 10 Daughter
Walter Hickman 6 Son
Irene Hickman 1 Daughter <----- She is in the 1910 Census with mother and step-father Carpenter

Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Frankfort Ward 2, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: T624_343; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1374356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jennie A Carpenter
Age in 1910: 29
Birth Date: 1881 [1881]
Birthplace: Indiana
Spouse's Name: William M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 5
Number of Children Born: 5 <--- Ruth Sarah, Ralph James and ???
Number of Children Living: 2 <--- Helen May Carpenter & Irene H. Hickerson

---

9918. **Ruth Sarah Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Ruth Sarah Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 10/12
Marital status: Single
Birth Date: 7 Nov 1906
Birth Place: Clinton Co Ind
Death Date: 8 Sep 1907
Death Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: William M Carpenter
Mother: Jennie Agnes Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1907; Roll: 02
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

9919. **Ralph James Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Ralph James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 8/12
Birth Date: 17 Nov 1906 <--- very clear just 7 Nov 1906 on image - mark before 7 is a crossout.
Death Date: 4 Aug 1907
Death Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: William M Carpenter
Mother: Jennie Carpenter

Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1907; Roll: 02
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

9920. **Helen May Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5VR-1CH

BIRTH: image
Name: Helen May Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 6 Jul 1909
Birth Place: Flora, Carroll, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1909
Father: William Montgomery Carpenter
Mother: Jennie Agnus Benge
Certificate Number: 4201
Roll Number: 002
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 147 - 151
Save Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

DEATH: image
Name: Helen M Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 1
Birth Date: 6 Jul 1909
Birth Place: Plaza ??
Death Date: 8 Sep 1910
Death Place: Center, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Jennie A Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1910; Roll: 03
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

9922. **Lester R. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5VR-1P5

BIRTH: image

Name: Lester R. Carpenter
Gender: Male <------ A Twin per image
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1911
Birth Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1911
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Jennie Benge
Certificate Number: 7066
Roll Number: 003
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 371 - 383
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.
NOTE: per the image ...
Birth recorded as Oct 22, 1911 in two places. And birth was a twin birth (Lester being born second) and it occurred at 4PM.

DEATH: not found yet

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - not with family
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not with family
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not with family

9923. **Evelyn Jean Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5VR-B2Y

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not with family

BIRTH: image
Name: Evelyn Jean Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 17 May 1916
Birth Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1916
Father: William M. Carpenter
Mother: Jennie A Benge
Certificate Number: 7324
Roll Number: 003
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 991 - 997
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates,

DEATH: image
Name: Evelyn Jean Carpenter
Birth Date: 17 May 1917
Birth Place: Frankford, Ind
Death Date: 17 Nov 1918
Death Place: Urbana, Champaign, Illinois
Burial Date: 26 Nov 1918
Burial Place: Frankford, Ind
Death Age: 2

Race: White
Marital status: S
Gender: Female
Father Name: Wm M. Carpenter
Father Birth Place: Ill
Mother Name: Jennie A. Berg
Mother Birth Place: Ind
FHL Film Number: 1543825
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, U.S., Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916–1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

9924. **Francis Virginia Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5VR-15G

BIRTH: image
Name: Francis Virginia Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 11 Jun 1921
Birth Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1921
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Jennie A. Benge
Certificate Number: 30338
Roll Number: 011
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 61 - 66
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

SSAPP:
Name: Frances Carpenter Amich [Frances Virginia Walleske] [Frances Amich] [Frances Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 11 Jun 1921
Birth Place: Frankfort Cl, Indiana
Death Date: 18 Dec 1994
Father: William M Carpenter
Mother: Jennie A Carpenter
SSN: 304209097
Signature on SSN Card: Frances V Amich
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH’s name.
Notes: Oct 1941: Name listed as FRANCES CARPENTER AMICH; Feb 1970: Name listed as FRANCES VIRGINIA WALLESKE; Sep 1972: Name listed as FRANCES VIRGINIA AMICH; 20 Jan 1995: Name listed as FRANCES V AMICH
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Ellsworth "Doc" Amich

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Elsworth Amich
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 37
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 26 Apr 1904
Birth Place: Scottsburg, Indiana
Residence Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Registration Date: 16 Feb 1942
Registration Place: Indiana, USA
Employer: Ostrum Realty Company
Weight: 210
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 11
Next of Kin: Frances Virginia Amich
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Elsworth Amich Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Indiana, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

GRAVE: image
Ellsworth "Doc" Amich
Birth: 26 Apr 1904 Scottsburg, Scott County, Indiana, USA
Death: 28 Jul 1978 (aged 74) Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 38258121
Bio: Obit: Ellsworth "Doc" Amich, 74, Main Hotel,
died unexpectedly yesterday morning in
Lafayette.

Born April 26, 1904, in Scottsburg, he was
the son of William and Anna Helsley Amich.
On May 13, 1939, he married Frances Carpenter.

Mr. Amich lived most of his life in Frankfort.
He was a 58 year member of Lafayette's local
11 of the bricklayers union.

Survivors include a son, Paul, of Frankfort;
a foster son, Frank, of Indianapolis; a sister,
Grace Godby of Plainfield; one brother, Virgil
of Frankfort; and one grandson.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at
Zion Apostolic Church with Rev. Robert Hackler
officiating. Burial will be in Green Lawn Cemetery.

(The Times, Frankfort, Indiana, Friday, July 28, 1978)
Family Members
Parents
William H. Amich Unknown-1909
Anna B. Hensley Caylor 1882-1925
Siblings
Virgil Amich 1900-1980

Grace Mae Amich Godby 1907-1996
Half Siblings
Della Overshiner Wesner 1897-1920
Created by: Judy (46524680)
Added: 12 Jun 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38258121/ellsworth-amich
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/38258121/ellsworth-amich : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Ellsworth "Doc" Amich (26 Apr 1904–28 Jul 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 38258121, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Judy (contributor 46524680) .

6841. **Eunice Belle Carpenter**

FSFTID # K2YC-ZMY

Samuel Carpenter Hull

FSFTID # L15G-WS3

PARENTS:
Peter A Hull
1832–1916 • 9Z36-XB7
Marriage: 1866
Caroline Miller
1845–Deceased • 9Z36-XBW

9925. **Jeanett S. Hull**

FSFTID # L15G-69C

6842. **Charlotte Carpenter**

FSFTID # KDS2-N73

Frank Pich

FSFTID # MHLD-QK2

9929. **Francis Pich**

FSFTID # G738-7QW

William Randolph Gronow

FSFTID # KZ65-KZS

9931. **Rosabelle Gronow**

FSFTID # MHLD-Q8X

6844. **Jeremiah W. Carpenter**

FSFTID # MHLD-QHP

Audrey Tharp

FSFTID # L7HY-7PM

9932. **Herbert Lyle Carpenter**

FSFTID # L78L-R81

Hazel Leona Hardesty

FSFTID # G9WB-918

Lucy Edith Stamper

FSFTID # G9W7-BTP

6848. **Rebecca Eunice Carpenter**

The Rebecca Carpenter who married Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter b. 1862, as his second wife, has not been verified as being the daughter of Jehu or John Carpenter.

Orval Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter

SHELT CARPENTER LIVED WITH HIS SON, ERNIE. SHELT DIED AT ERNE'S OLD HOMSTEAD IN 1937.
NAME: Shelt maybe a nickname of Shelton. Son of William J. Carpenter. Not a child in William Carpenter family in all records. Maybe a son of a previous marriage?

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68870615
Shelton "Shelt" Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 7, 1862
Death: Apr. 28, 1937
His marriage: Shelton Carpenter to Mary Shouls, 24 Nov 1901, Braxton Co. WV. Her family spells the surname "Sholes".
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Sholes Carpenter (1875 - 1919)*
Children:
Daisy M Rollins (1900 - 2002)*
Myrtle Carpenter Westfall (1903 - 1999)*
Icie Virginia Carpenter Cogar (1905 - 1997)*
Ernest O. Carpenter (1907 - 1997)*
Carlin Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Double headstone with Mary Carpenter
Burial:
Braxton Memorial Gardens
Sutton
Braxton County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: T & C
Record added: Apr 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68870615

E-MAIL:
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, October 31, 2014 2:24 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: RE: Location of Jeremiah and Benjamin CARPENTER
John:
Here is an excerpt from Ernie's retelling of the Carpenter family history.
Sally
The family stories say that two brothers, Benjamin and Jeremiah, and their families came from Ole Virginia in the late 1700's, carrying their belongings on their backs of oxen. They followed creeks and valley paths through the wilderness until they reached what is now Centrailia, near the Braxton-Webster county line. They thought it was the prettiest place they had ever seen, with clear rushing waters and tall trees. They became substantial landholders in this part of the Elk Valley and on nearby Holly River. "My great-great-grandfather and his family once owned just about all of Holly River," Ernie relates. "He traded it off for a horse and saddle, a mountain rifle and bear dog."

ARTICLE:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wvbraxto/ernie.html

THE CARPENTER'S, AN EARLY PIONEER FAMILY OF BRAXTON COUNTY

The following excerpts are from the "Tales of the Elk River Country" as told by Ernie Carpenter, also from the "History of the Carpenters of Fort Carpenter", 1746-1949.

Ernie Carpenter can tell you a great deal about the early history of Elk River. His family down through the generations have been fiddle players living on the upper Elk.

His family home on the river was inundated after the construction of the Sutton Dam in 1955. Ernie 'refugeed" to a small place just north of Sutton. He built a new house using lumber from the old house, but has never gotten over his sense of loss.

The stories and conversations held with Ernie have been recorded and have been published in Goldenseal Volume 12, Number 2 in the article, "Tales of the Elk River Country".

Ernie's great-great-grandfather, Jeremiah Carpenter. One of the first settlers in Braxton Co. Jeremiah the son of William. Carpenter a descendant of the New England Carpenters. This William, the son of the pioneer Joseph Coles Carpenter, who was waylaid and scalped in an attack by Delaware and Mingo Indians. This is said to have taken place about October, 1763. (State Library in Richmond, Va. says Sept. 1750) along with William there were nine other people killed in this raid on the Jackson River - Nicholas Carpenter, James Mayse, Nicholas Nutt, Stephen Sewell, James Montgomery, John Byrd, Mr. Boyle, Mr. Fry and George Kincaid. Joseph Coles Carpenter a son of Nathaniel Carpenter (1668-1729) a native of Musketo Cove, Long Island, New York. Joseph settled in Allegheny Co. Va. in the spring of 1746 where he cleared land on his survey of 782 acres that he had obtained by patent or grant 1 June 1750, from King George III. After clearing the land and putting in a crop, he returned to New York for his family. On his return to his land, he brought with him Peter Wright, who also obtained a grant for the entire site of what is now Covington, Va. In 1792, Peter divided his land between in sons, John & William. Old papers on file in the Court House at Fincastle, Botetourt Co. Va. it states that the Carpenter pioneers of this region erected a Stockade-Fort as a place of refuge during Indian attacks. (More can be found on the Carpenter family in the "History of the Carpenters of Fort Carpenter" 1746-1949,Chapter. III.)

Solomon Carpenter, a son of Jeremiah Carpenter, is the grt-grandfather of Ernie, and he is the son of Shelt Carpenter of Braxton.

Ernie Carpenter: "My grandfather is where I got the most of my information from, what I know, what happened. He would set and talk to me by the hour and tell me those things. I was just a youngster, just a kid then. Because I would set and listen to that kind of stuff it made him interested in it, made him want to tell me all these things." And he told him about the county side where his ancestors settled, when it was untouched by civilation. All about the county side, and the valleys, were now the Sutton Dam is located.

Ernie: "If you'd have ever saw that back years ago before the backwater was up there from the dam, you could have easily understood why they picked that spot when they come in there. That's as far as they went. They settled right there. There were fish, game, bear,deer, there were elk, and they didn't only have Elk River to fish in but they had Laurel Creek.

All they had to do was build a cabin with a roof on it to keep them dry. They didn't even have that for a while. They stayed under rocks until they could get something built. When they did build cabins they was log and the roof on them was old clapboards.My father learnt me how to make clapboards."

(William "Squirrelly Bill" Carpenter, is the grandfather of Ernie.)

About the year 1760, Benjamin and Jeremiah Carpenter were young boys growing up on the outer fringes of the frontier in Western Virginia. The Indians, by then pushed west of the Blue Ridge, were nervous about the advancing whites, and peace between the two peoples was unreliable and at times nonexistent. Ernie tells his family's story of how his great-great-grandfather, Jeremiah, and a neighbor boy adventured too far into the wildwoods one day and were jumped by an Indian hunting party.

Ernie tells the story of how Jeremiah was captured by the Indians when he was twelve years of age, along with a Holcomb boy. And taken to the Indian Village, the Holcomb boy was killed by the Indians, but Jeremiah was saved because of a young Indian maid who begged for his life. Jeremiah and the Holcomb boy were captured by a small band of Shawnee from the Ohio country, and taken to a Village called "Old Town" in Ohio. Jeremiah escaped from this Village when he was about 18 or 19. And returned to his family.

The family stories say that two brothers, Benjamin and Jeremiah, and their families came from Ole Virginia in the late 1700's, carrying their belongings on their backs of oxen. They followed creeks and valley paths through the wilderness until they reached what is now Centrailia, near the Braxton-Webster county line. They thought it was the prettiest place they had ever seen, with clear rushing waters and tall trees. They became substantial landholders in this part of the Elk Valley and on nearby Holly River. "My great-great-grandfather and his family once owned just about all of Holly River," Ernie relates. "He traded it off for a horse and saddle, a mountain rifle and bear dog."

Ernie tells about how the brother of Jeremiah was killed by two Indians at his cabin. The Indians then captured Benjamin's wife and scalped her.

When Jeremiah came home and found his brother and sister-in-law he went to get his wife, who was with child at the time, and went up the Laurel Creek to hide from the Indians in case they came back. They waded in the creek so not to leave footprints for the Indians to track. They waded up to the mouth of Camp Run, and then another mile above that to a large rock that hung out, like a big ledge, they called them shelf rocks. They hid under that shelf rock, and here Solomon (Solly) Carpenter was born, the first white child born in Braxton county. That [fiddle tune] "Shelvin' rock" come from the camp rock that my great-grandfather Solly was borne under.

Another story relates to Jeremiah's wife, having to go get the cows in for the night, and how she hid the children under the floor of the cabin and then she went to search for the cows. They had gotten themselves across the Laurel Creek, and she had to go across to get them. After she had gotten across the creek, a sudden downpour of rain caused the Creek to raise almost out of it's banks. It rained so hard she had to take shelter, and wait until the storm passed. She knew how to swim, but in such a fast and furious water, she knew she could never make it across again.

But her children were alone and she had to get back to them. So she herded the cows into the creek, and then the bull, she grabbed the tail of the bull and let him carry her across. She got the cows back home, and when she got back to the cabin, found her children were just fine. Ernie tells a lot better story, but this gives you an idea what a woman had to do back in the early settlements of this country.

Also about the time when his grt. great grandfather Jeremiah tracked down the big elk,and killed it for their food. Being a extra large elk and to heavy for him to carry over land, he had to find another way to get it back to the cabin. So he skinned the elk, and out of the hide made a canoe which he could float the meat back up to the cabin. He waded the water pushing the elk hide canoe in front of him back to the cabin, which was about twenty miles from where he finally got the elk.

He also tells of the first Christmas tree in Braxton and how it saved them from a band of Indians who had hidden and planned to attack them before they could return to their cabins. He tells that this was when his great-grandfather Solly Carpenter was a young boy. Solly had heard of a Christmas tree, but had never seen one, so Jeremiah found one of the largest pines standing on top of a hill, he took two pieces of wood made it like a cross, and tied them together, and put tallow on it, beef tallow, to make it burn fast and bigger. They took the cross to the top of that tall pine, and tied it on. That evening everyone in the village gathered at the site of the pine to see the Christmas tree. While they were all on top of the hill, a band of Indians had come upon the empty cabins. The Indians went on the look of the people, and when they saw them all standing on

top of the hill, they made plans to hide in the rocks at the bottom of the hill, and when they came down they would surprise them and kill them all. Well to make a longer story a little shorter to tell. After dark they lite that cross, and it did burn, fast and bigger, and bigger until it caught the whole top of that big pine on fire. It finally burned itself though the top, and rolled right down that big pine tree, and right on down toward them Indians hiding in the rocks.The Indians thought that something from the sky was coming after them. They were so scared they run off and never bothered one of the village people. A good many years later, when Solly was a young man, he went hunting in the woods, and heard a terrible scream. He went toward the sounds, and found this young Indian boy, who had killed a deer and had it shouldered up and a panther was attacking him for the meat. Solly shot the panther and carried the young Indian boy back to his cabin in the hope that he could be saved, he was badly injured. Well the Indian improved a little, and told Solly about the Christmas tree, and how they had planned on killing them all. Sad to say the Indian did not survive his wounds and Solly took him out and buried him.

Ernie, tells of the respect he has for the Indian people, and how they just wanted to be left alone in their woods, and fought for their homes just like you or I would if someone threaten to take away your homelands.

And he said, "My people are kind of turned like the Indians. They like to live out where it's quiet, off to themselves where they got privacy. That was the nature of the Indian, you know. He wanted to be out in the woods."

Later on, when the country was more settled, Solly Carpenter once witnessed the death of a raftsman on Elk River.

They used to hew out what they called gunwales. They would hew them out of very large trees and they'd just hew two sides of them flat, you know, like hewing a cross tie. They would hew them things out 30,40,50,60 feet long and would float them into Charleston." When they put a couple of them together, they made a good-sized raft. They made barge gunwales out of them for freight barges.

There was a fellow by the name of Gibson had made a couple of those gunwales, and he was going to float them to Charleston. He would not listen when grt. grandfather,told him,"that big of a gunwales was to much for one man to handle, there was a shoal down here that you're going through." It was a short shoal, but it was very rough. The name of the shoal was Breechclout, and it was the next little shoal below Stony Creek. He said back to my great-grandfather, "I don't thank God Almighty for advice on this river, I know all about it." He said, "I'll eat my supper in Sutton , or in hell!" that's just the words he repeated to my great-grandfather." Well he did not say much more to Solly for he hit a huge rock in that shoal, and it threw him off into the river, and he drowned. From that time on many spook stories were told about that place.

Ernie goes on to tell one of the spook Stories, that shook him up a little, sort of scared him after he saw something that he knowed nothing about.His grandfather and his brother, his great-uncle, went fishing, and they took Ernie along with them, mostly to catch bait. They went up there to the mouth of Stony Creek, where all them spook stories have been told about,to fish. They started up that creek, and near a large rock he looked up the creek and saw some honey bees, watering in a little puddle of water. His grt.-uncle knew when he saw them honey bees watering there was a bee tree around close. So they went to find the honey tree. After they had walked a ways he saw a man and he looked like he had on long underwear. He was just moving like slow motion towards us, coming down that creek. His uncle was standing right there by me, looking up that creek, and he never did see that! He never saw that at all. More on this story found in the "Tales of the Elk.River"

Ernie recalls the time his uncle Jake "Squack" Carpenter got spooked into getting a dunking near this same place on the river.

Another good story by Ernie, about his uncle who caught a big pike fish, and how even tho he got himself dunked into the river, the fish never got away.

Ernie's grandfather William "Squirrelly Bill" Carpenter and his exploits are legendary around Braxton County. Brady Randolph, octogenarian and longtime county newspaper editor, said of William, "Elk River and its surrounding streams, fields, and woods were his transportation, his livelihood, and his play -ground." Ernie remembers that his grandfather never wore shoes, but stuck to moccasins in the style of the old settlers. Author William Byrne wrote in Tale of the Elk that, "Squirrelly was an all-around fisherman, a canoe builder and operator, flatboat builder, and steersman, raftsman and general waterdog and fisherman; he was the most inveterate, persistent and uncompromising fisherman ever known in the valley of Elk."

Ernie: My grandfather made canoes and sold them. They got a dollar a foot. they would build these canoes and then take them down to Charleston and sell them. He tells of the two boys who bought two of these canoes, one was a new one and the other was a used one. The boys got into a fight over who got the new one. And few days later, his grandfather came back up the river and saw the canoe setting there cut in two down the middle. He found out later that those two boys had got into a fight and the one sawed it in two. There it was, not worth a cent to nobody.

Sutton was just a village, but there were two or three general stores there and they would give Ernie's grandfather an order for what they wanted. So his grandfather would go down the Elk river to Charleston and get the orders. He explains how many men it usually took to take them big raft type boats down the river, and if the weather was bad how they stayed at certain houses along the way until the weather improved.Sometimes it would take them a few weeks to return from Charleston.

His grandfather, had an instinct for the country side, and Ernie tells of the time that his father, Shelt Carpenter, and Jehu Carpenter his uncle, and his grandfather went on a fishing trip, and how his grandfather saved them all from camping under a huge old dead chestnut tree. He told them to move the camp, since that ole tree was about to come down right on them. They did not believe him, but moved to the camp, and of course the old gentleman was right and about an hour or so later down it fell right where the camp had been located shortly before. Good thing they listened to him and moved that camp or some of them would have surely been killed or injured. When they went on these fishing and camping trips they always took along a special friend of theirs whose name was, Bill Thomas. That Bill was an extra good cook and they took him along to do the cooking for them.

Ernie's grandfather had a gallon bucket almost full of dirt and fish worms. Fish worms was a prize,in them days. That was your bait. His grandfather had this gallon bucket all fixed up to keep them fish worms for four or five days they were going to be camping. In taking the stuff out of the boat, somebody got accidently got the bucket out of the boat along with the other camping equipment. When they made their coffee, they used an open bucket. In those days you just dipped that bucket into the creek or right out of the Elk River, it was good clean water in those days, better than the water we drink today. Well when it was time to get set up for breakfast, Bill Thomas who had gotten up way before day light,and the only light was an old oil lantern scooped up that bucket of worms, thinking it was his bucket to make coffee, and dipped it into the river for some water, and put it on the fire with some coffee in it, When breakfast was ready

and someone said, "Pour the coffee." Well somebody took a look at it and said, "What in the world's in this coffee?" His grand -father just raised up and said, "My God, you've got my fish worm bucket and boiled my fish worms!"

Ernie's grandfather learned to play the fiddle when he was very young. In later years he would go and play for the log rollings, and dances. Ernie tells, "They'd send horses for miles, when they'd have one of these log rollings, and get him to play for that log rolling and dance. The boy that brought the horse would walk, and he would ride the horse. The next day they brought him back the same way. A man that played the music in that day and time was really something special." The fiddle that Ernie played was his grandfather's, it was passed down from one generation to the next, Ernie did not say who owned the fiddle originally, but that it had passed down many times from Uncles, cousins, his grandfather, father and then finally to him.

Ernie's father worked in the lumber woods almost all his life, and also farmed. Ernie was born on the farm which was located about three miles above Sutton. His mother dyeing when Ernie was about ten years old or close to that time. He does not say what caused his mothers death, but his father raised the children by himself. His father did not own a sawmill, but he had a fellow that did his sawing for him and then he would hew ties for the B & O Railroad. Ernie says, "At one time, he cut about all the poles in this area for Monongahela Power and Bell Telephone. They were chestnut only, so when the chestnut timber all died they could not get no more poles in this part of the country, so they started getting those creosote pine poles."

When Ernie was about ten years old, his father would take Ernie with him and he would put Ernie on the lower end of a log, this way his father could pull the saw back toward him and it would almost go by itself downhill. Ernie says, "you know. About all I had to do was keep it straight." There was a lot of danger in doing this, but Ernie's father knew all about the danger and always made sure of his sons safety, by having him move to the upper side of the log before it was sawed clear though.

When his father and the boys went to log, they had to cross the river and he had marked a special place on the bank to show where the river could be crossed, the water here was low enough for the horses. Ernie remembers on one of these trips, the river had rose, and the marker clearly showed that he water was a bit

too high. But his father was behind in his logging and had to get work done. He sent Ernie and his brother, both riding on one horse across the river, well the horse finding the water too high lost his footing and off went the boys into the high river. His father seeing this, threw his axe off to the bank of the river, jumped from his horse and into the river.His father was a tall man over six foot, so he waded out to the boys and took them back to shore. The horse was standing out in the river, just nickering and pawing at the water, when Ernie's father called to the horse he came right back to the shore. Although this was an exciting but adventure and probably even a little frighting, no one was hurt, and when evening came and the work was done, his father told the boys," "You fellows go around by Sutton." That was about a five-mile trip down to Sutton and back up Ernie's side of the river. He didn't try to ford it any more when the water was at that stage.

Although Ernie had to give up his education at an early age to work with his father, he accepts the fact that it was necessary to help support the family after his mother's death. The six children cared for one another and stayed together as a family until they were old enough to get married. Mabel in 1930, his father Shelt lived with them on the old homeplace until his death in 1937.

Ernie worked the Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company in Clarksburg for 38 years before retiring back in Braxton County in 1972. During his years in Clarksburg, he made regular weekend stays at the homeplace on Elk River. It was during this period that Ernie witnessed the planning and building of the Sutton Dam by the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. This flooding of his old home and boyhood surroundings was a bitter experience.

When they started surveying for the dam it was not long before they started buying up the land, and of course Ernie's property was right in the way of that dam. They offered him twenty five dollars and acre, and nothing for his apple orchard. He also has a house, barn and outbuilding, Ernie says," The house wasn't anything fancy, but it was livable. We lived there."

They offered him two dollars an acre for his oil and gas, and

ten dollars a thousand for his timber, and ten dollars an acre for his coal. Ernie says, " You imagine! You can't buy stove wood for that kind of price. I told them they was robbing me, they was stealing me blind. No way would they give me a cent more, so I took it to court. I gained quite a little bit by taking it to court, but I had my lawyer fees to come out of that."

It was not long after that they sent him word that he had to be off the property by a certain date, and Ernie replied, "

"You tell them that the men that come up here to set me out won't be going back on their own. Somebody will have to come and get them." Of course he finally had to leave the old homeplace, and build somewhere else as close by as he could find. They cut off the road to his old place, so he would go down Bee Hill and up the river, they found out what he was doing, so they cut off that road. This did not stop Ernie, he went over to Hyre, over to Newville and down the river, and they finally cut him off from going back to his old homeplace that way. Ernie would drive out to the top of the hill and walk down the hill to his place when no one was around, He then would go down and tear down his house piece by piece, and he took it back to his new place and built his new house out of part of the old house.

Down though the generations Ernie says that their music always played an important role in their lives. The Carpenters had passed down their music for generations. His brother, Carl Carpenter played the guitar, and Goldie the banjo, and Ernie played the old fiddle. His music was influenced mainly by his father, and grandfather William. Their music is still cherished by Ernie, tunes such as "Betty Baker," "Yew Piney Mountain." "Ole Sledge," "Shelvin' Rock".

Ernie says, another contributor of these older, special tunes was "Uncle Jack" McElwain, who Ernie states" was the best fiddle player I ever heard." Wallace Pritchard, a neighbor and family friend, also taught Ernie tunes as a boy.

Many of the people of the area gathered together to hear the music at the wood alcohol plant near Sutton, Ernie remembers many of the Calhoun County musicians stopping by to play their music. He remembers one old gentleman, called George Hammons, he would come and stay with people for sometimes a week or so and play, he would walk there in the springtime , carrying all his possessions with him, from Clay county,where he tended cattle for someone in the winter.

When Ernie went into the service, and for a period lasting nearly twenty years, he stopped playing his fiddle music. He tells in the "Tales of the Elk River" how he started back to playing after all this time. And how the song "Golden Slippers", stirred up the music down deep inside him again. If you have ever heard them

"Golden Slippers" played on a good ole fiddle, then you would understand just how Ernie felt when he heard the Propst boy playing that song for the people down at Sutton.

When Ernie finally got that fiddle down off the closet shelf, he was really scared at what he found. The ole fiddle was covered with a white mold all over it from one end to the other. But after a careful cleaning up by Ernie, it was back to it's old self again, and fit to play. So Ernie started back with his first love his fiddle playing, and has many tunes about the wilds of Braxton county, most of them have been recorded and are now available for us to enjoy for many more generations to come.

To obtain the complete stories by Ernie Carpenter and other West Virginia articles, contact Goldenseal, "the magazine of West Virginia traditional life".

About the authors: Michael Kline and his wife Carrie Nobel Kline operate a business in Elkins, WV: "Talking Across the Lines : Worldwide Conversations." They do book and radio productions of spoken histories. Gerry Milnes is folk arts coordinator at the Augusta Heritage Center. The music of Ernie Carpenter is available on record and cassette from the Augusta Heritage Center. It's titled "Elk River Blues."

Looking for more Carpenter information? "Carpenter Chronicles" by Bette Butcher Topp Or check out the Carpenter Family Report.

Compiled by: Donna (Maxwell) Tivener, 4th great granddaughter of Jeremiah Carpenter, contributed to the Braxton County Web Site March 1998.

This data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

6852. **Seth Thomas Carpenter**

Seth Thomas Carpenter 1878–1947 FSFT # LL7D-ZXR
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/family/LL7D-ZXR
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/sources/LL7D-ZXR

FSFTID # LL7D-ZXR

Ollie Rue Hosey

FSFTID # LB1N-ZK4

9935. **J. Earl Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-CL1

9936. **Gilbert B. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-H4J

9937. **Wilbert Henry Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-4LD

9940. **Granvil Ray Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-ZC1

9941. **Woodrow Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-852

9942. **Walter James Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-8PK

9943. **Charles L. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-857

6853. **Stonewall Jackson Carpenter**

Stonewell Jackson Carpenter 1880–1928 FSFT # LL7D-8K2
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/vitals/LL7D-8K2

6879. **Marion Preston "Press" Tanner**

Marion Preston "Press" Tanner was born 26 July 1876, died 20 February 1951 and married Ella Mae Runnion 29 December 1901 (born 3 May 1883 an died 27 April 1951, daughter of Jesse and Margaret Ann (Greathouse) Runnion).

6881. **Robert Tanner**

Robert Tanner was born 5 April 1884 and married 5 April 1915 Sella "Sally" Vandall (born about 1890, killed in an automobile accident 16 July 1968, daughter of Lenox C and Rosa (Saltkill) Vandall).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9944. **Lula Evelyn Carpenter**-39998 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1903.

[Notes]

Lula married **Ralph Gormley**-39999. Ralph was born about 1903.

Lula also married **Jack Bragg**-40000. Jack was born about 1903.

They had the following children.

13133 F i **Uoina Jean Bragg**-40001.
13134 M ii **Homer Bragg**-40002.
13135 M iii **Junior Bragg**-40003.
13136 F iv **Betty Nell Bragg**-40004.

9947. **Arch Thurmond Carpenter**-40008 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1908 in , , , USA.

Arch married **Margarite Hamilton**-40010. Margarite was born about 1908 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

13137 F i **Virginia May Carpenter**-40009.
13138 M ii **Archie Maywood Carpenter**-40011.
13139 F iii **Nettie Ann Carpenter**-40012.
13140 F iv **Marrin Carpenter**-40013.
13141 F v **Linda Carpenter**-40014.
13142 vi **Gainal Carpenter**-40015.
13143 M vii **Ernest Carpenter**-40016.

9948. **Beulah Lee Carpenter**-40018 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1910 in , , , USA.

Beulah married **John Jahoples**-40019. John was born about 1910.

They had the following children.

13144 M i **George Jahoples Jahoples**-40020.

Beulah also married **John Arnett**-40021. John was born about 1910.

Beulah also married **Ralph Taylor**-40022. Ralph was born about 1910 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

13145 M ii **Berlice Alf Taylor**-40023.
13146 M iii **Ferrell Taylor**-40024.
13147 iv **Ferrie Taylor**-40025.
13148 M v **Carl Edward Taylor**-40026.
13149 M vi **Philip Allen Taylor**-40027.

13150 M vii **John Taylor**-40028.
13151 F viii **Annabelle Taylor**-40029.
13152 F ix **Eleanor Taylor**-40030.
13153 F x **Phyllis Lee Taylor**-40031.
13154 F xi **Christine Taylor**-40032.

9949. **Mearl Zona Carpenter**-40034 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1914. She died on 5 Mar 2001 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Mearl married **Fred E. Davis**-40033 in 1933 in , Braxton, West Virginia, USA. Fred was born in 1907. He died on 15 Aug 1989 in Sutton, Braxton, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13155 F i **Ada Dolly Davis**-40035.
+ 13156 F ii **Leatha Ann Davis**-40042.
13157 M iii **Deward Davis**-40050.
+ 13158 F iv **Maude O'Dessa Davis**-40051.
+ 13159 F v **Beatrice Thea Davis**-40065 was born in 1939. She died in 1968.
+ 13160 F vi **Phyllis Luvee Davis**-40074.
13161 M vii **Hatzell Perry Davis**-40083.
13162 F viii **Lola Arlene Davis**-40084.
Lola married **Roy Quillen**-40086.
13163 F ix **Trula Ilene Davis**-40085.
Trula married **Thomas Findley**-40087.
Trula also married **Sam Venetucci**-40088.
+ 13164 M x **Angyle Gary Davis**-40089.
+ 13165 M xi **Ronnie Kaye Davis**-40093.

9951. **Hershel Carpenter**-40099 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Hershel married **Ellen Crites**-40100.

They had the following children.

13166 F i **Charlotte Carpenter**-40101.
13167 F ii **Woneta Carpenter**-40102.
13168 F iii **Lear Lynn Carpenter**-40103.
13169 F iv **Judy Carpenter**-40104.
13170 F v **Kevin Carpenter**-40105.
13171 F vi **Janet Carpenter**-40106.
13172 M vii **Rancy Carpenter**-40107.

9952. **Velna Marie Carpenter**-40108 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Velna married **Emory Lynch**-40109.

They had the following children.

13173 M i **Larry Buford Lynch**-40110.

Larry married **Nina Jones**-40111.
Larry also married **Barbara Warren**-40112.

13174 M ii **Loye Marshall Lynch**-40113.
Loye married **Sandra Jo Amick**-40114.

13175 F iii **Stella Faith Lynch**-40115.
Stella married **Butch Wade Bailey**-40117.
Stella also married **Hershel Seabolt**-40118.

13176 M iv **Marlin Adkin Lynch**-40116.

13177 F v **Scarlet Hope Lynch**-40119.
Scarlet married **Michael Seabolt**-40120.

9953. **Zena Petuary Carpenter**-40121 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Zena married **Amos Rallyson**-40122.

They had the following children.

13178 M i **Dallas Rallyson**-40123.

13179 F ii **Diane Lane Rallyson**-40124.

9954. **Talmage Dolan Carpenter**-40125 (Stonewall Jackson Carpenter , Hyla "Hallie" Thayer , Rebecca M. Carpenter , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Talmage married **Violet King**-40126.

They had the following children.

13180 F i **Molly Carpenter**-40127.

13181 M ii **Britt Carpenter**-40128.

9956. **Rora Loss Tanner**-30499 (Zedock Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1900 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1971.

Rora married **Ellen Ball**-39397, daughter of E. S. Ball-55999 and Francis Argabrite-56000. Ellen was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

13182 M i **Coy Tanner**-56837.

13183 M ii **Carl Tanner**-56838.

13184 M iii **Roy Tanner**-56839.

13185 M iv **R. J. Tanner**-56840.

9958. **Daniel Tanner**-30501 (Zedock Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jun 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1937.

Daniel married **Dona Marie Summerville**-56001, daughter of Charlie Summerville-56002, on 16 Oct 1920. Dona was born in 1909.

They had the following children.

13186 M i **Bobby Gale Tanner**-56841.

13187 F ii **Patsy Marie Tanner**-56842.

9959. **Virginia Geraldine Tanner**-30502 (Zedock Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Dec 1908 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in 1969.

Virginia married **Howard N. MacE**-56003 on 13 Sep 1926. Howard was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

13188 M i **Howard N. MacE Jr.**-56843.

9962. **Lovell Gail Tanner**-30505 (Zedock Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lovell married **Evelyn**-54401.

Lovell also married **Geraldine Carpenter**-56004.

They had the following children.

13189 F i **Rondel Gail Tanner**-56844 was born on 23 Mar 1943. She died on 28 Feb 1944.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9944. **Lula Evelyn Carpenter**

QUERY: Posted by: sharon francisco (ID *****5714) Date: April 18, 2002
I am looking for anyone that may have info on a woman named Lula Carpenter that was alive or may have passed sometime in 1915. A woman with this name gave up a baby boy in 1915 for adoption in Virginia. I am trying to find anyone alive that might have any info about her. Her son that she gave up is my grandfather and we have always wanted to know the rest of our biological family. If anyone could help I would appreciate it so much. Thanks I can be reached at slabf86@hotmail.con thanks

9949. **Mearl Zona Carpenter**

Cause of death: Complication following a prior stroke

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9963. **Alice Jane Tanner**-55846 (Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1905.

[Notes]

Alice married **Bryan J. Reynolds**-55855 on 12 Jun 1920. Bryan was born in 1897.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13190 F i **Ernestine Pen Reynolds**-55944.
13191 F ii **Mary Irene Reynolds**-55945.
13192 F iii **Anna Mae Reynolds**-55946.

9964. **Dewey Orville Tanner**-55847 (Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1907. He died on 9 Jan 1971.

Dewey married **Kathleen Isabelle Walls**-55856 on 18 Apr 1936.

They had the following children.

13193 F i **Mildren Louise Tanner**-55947.
Mildren married **Willard Tanner**-55957.
\+ 13194 M ii **Donald Tanner**-55948.
\+ 13195 F iii **Wilda Mae Tanner**-55949.
\+ 13196 F iv **Dorthy Ruth Tanner**-55950.
\+ 13197 M v **Grover Junior Tanner**-55951.
\+ 13198 M vi **William Preston Tanner**-55952.
13199 M vii **Jack L. Tanner**-55953.
Jack married **Marie Anderson**-55975.
\+ 13200 F viii **Rose Marie Tanner**-55954.
13201 M ix **Roger Lee Tanner**-55955.
Roger married **Narue Rose Cupp**-55979.
\+ 13202 M x **Dewey Glennis Tanner**-55956.

9967. **Jesse Opal Tanner**-55850 (Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1914. She died on 4 Apr 1950.

Jesse married **Howard Harland Nestor**-55858, son of Samuel Dias Nester-55862 and Frances Marion Jubel Carpenter-55863, on 14 Apr 1937. Howard was born in 1911. He died in 1976.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13203 M i **Howard Nolan Nestor** is printed as #11949.

13204 M ii **Ronnie Nestor** is printed as #11950.

9968. **Groover Tanner**-55851 (Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Groover married **Sylvia Pearl Balten**-55864.

They had the following children.

13205 M i **John Henry Tanner**-55988.
John married **Marjorie Cleo Wilson**-55993.
13206 F ii **Barbara Ann Tanner**-55989.
13207 M iii **Franklin Lee Tanner**-55990 was born on 13 Aug 1950. He died on 13 Aug 1950.
13208 M iv **Roy Dale Tanner**-55991.
Roy married **Chrystal Kay Miller**-55996.
13209 F v **Carolyn Denise Tanner**-55992.

9972. **Bessie Tanner**-56350 (Robert Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1913.

[Notes]

Bessie married **Shrader**-56392 about 1933. Shrader was born about 1913.

They had the following children.

+ 13210 F i **Bonnie Rosealene Shrader**-56393.
13211 M ii **Jimmy Edward Shrader**-56394.
Jimmy married **Wilma Tucker**-56398.
+ 13212 M iii **Orson Clyde Shrader**-56395.
13213 F iv **Alberta Kay Shrader**-56396.
Alberta married **Sandy Glenn**-56405.
+ 13214 F v **Nancy Pearl Shrader**-56403 was born on 18 Mar 1947. She died on 30 May 1966.

9979. **Ida Parsons**-55798 (Deborah Tanner , Andrew Jackson Tanner , Elijah Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1876 in , , , USA. She died in 1908 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Ida married **Samuel Runnion**-55800, son of Runnion-57421 and Mary-55801, on 7 Oct 1894. Samuel was born about 1876 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

13215 M i **Edward Clarence Runnion**-55460 was born in 1895 in , , , USA.
Edward married **Sarah Elizabeth Truman**-56252 on 26 Apr 1915 in , , , USA. Sarah was born about 1897 in , , , USA.
13216 F ii **Laura Runnion**-55264 was born about 1897.
13217 F iii **Rosie Runnion**-55266 was born about 1899.
13218 F iv **Ethel Runnion**-56250 was born in 1901.
Ethel married **Harley Coger**-56253 on 19 Apr 1919. Harley was born about 1901.
+ 13219 F v **Florence Runnion**-56251 was born on 7 Aug 1904. She died on 3 Jun 1987.

9984. **Albert H. Carpenter**-132489 (Jeremiah M. or Jerry Carpenter , Anna Aylor , Mary Carpenter , Soloman , John Augusta , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1865 in Robertson, Madison, Virginia, USA. He was christened in Aug 1867 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Jessie M. Grapes**-132503 about 1892. Jessie was born in May 1875 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

13220 M i **1 Carpenter**-132504 was born about 1895 in , , Ohio, USA. He died about 1896 in , , Ohio, USA.

13221 F ii **Augusta G. Carpenter**-132505 was born on 25 Mar 1899 in Springfield Township, , Clark, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9990. **Lillian "Lillie" Carpenter**-243534 (John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1878 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1958 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Lillian resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Lillian married **Howard Blair Shahan**-243562 on 24 Feb 1895 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. Howard was born on 28 Apr 1873 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1931 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Howard resided in 1880 in , Grainger, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 13222 M i **Herman Willis Shahan**-243563 was born on 10 Jan 1896. He died on 14 Sep 1970.

13223 F ii **Bonnie Shahan**-243564 was born on 1 Apr 1899 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1983 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Bonnie resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Bonnie married **James Ward Bankhead**-243615 on 22 Jun 1927 in , Parker, Texas, USA. James was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1958 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried on 23 Feb 1958 in Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1950 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13224 M iii **Raymond Shahan**-243565 was born in 1903 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1919 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Raymond resided in 1910 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13225 M iv **R. D. "Arda" Shahan**-243566 was born on 31 Jan 1910 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1978 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried on 31 Jan 1978 in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

R. D. "Arda" Shahan-243566 resided in 1930 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13226 F v **Frances Ruth Shahan**-243567 was born on 13 May 1913 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

Lillian also married **Edwin McChesney Shahan**-243568. Edwin was born on 1 Mar 1867 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1945 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. He was buried in Round Mountain Cemetery, Round Mountain, Blanco, Texas, USA.

Edwin resided in 1870 in , , Texas, USA. He resided in 1880 in , Blanco, Texas, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Blanco, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Blanco, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Hays, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Hays, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

9991. **Fred Roy Carpenter**-243536 (John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1881 in , Van Buren, Arkansas, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1963 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Fred resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Mills, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Martha Jane Fields**-243569 on 3 Nov 1901 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. Martha was born on 25 Jan 1885 in Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1971 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried on 18 Feb 1971 in Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Martha resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Mills, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13227 M i **Roy Roland Carpenter**-243570 was born on 8 Aug 1902 in Wapanucka, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1992 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

Roy resided in 1920 in , Mills, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13228 M ii **Hubert Clive Carpenter**-243571 was born on 15 Jan 1905 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1969 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. He was buried on 27 Jun 1969 in Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Hubert resided in 1920 in , Mills, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Hubert married **Frances Trim**-243595 in 1938 in , , Texas, USA. Frances was born on 14 Apr 1912 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1968 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13229 F iii **Artie Bell Carpenter**-243572 was born on 12 Oct 1907 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1907 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13230 F iv **Viola Zenovia Carpenter**-243573 was born on 6 Dec 1908 in Mullin, Mills, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1995 in Levelland, Hockley, Texas, USA. She was buried in 1995 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

Viola resided in 1920 in , Mills, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Viola married **James Charles Akin**-243616. James was born on 26 Feb 1902 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1990 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. He was buried in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1920 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 13231 F v **Hazel Mae Carpenter**-243574 was born on 17 Feb 1912. She died on 27 Jan 1999.

\+ 13232 F vi **Ocie Faye Carpenter**-243575 was born on 3 Feb 1915. She died on 3 Oct 1986.

13233 M vii **Albert John Carpenter**-243576 was born on 21 Feb 1918 in , Mills, Texas, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1918 in , Mills, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13234 F viii **Vesta Earline Carpenter**-243577 was born on 17 Nov 1919 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1967 in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA. She was buried on 31 Aug 1967 in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA.

Vesta resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Vesta married **Harvey Williams**-243623.

+ 13235 F ix **Wanda Ozella Carpenter**-243578 was born on 20 Jan 1924. She died on 27 Sep 2004.

+ 13236 M x **Curtis Welton Carpenter**-243579 was born on 22 Jan 1927. He died on 31 Mar 1982.

13237 F xi **Doris LaVerne Carpenter**-243580 was born on 18 Oct 1929 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Davis, Atascosa, Texas, USA.

Doris resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Doris married **Donald Broughton Lenderman**-243626 in 1956 in , , Texas, USA. Donald was born on 6 Aug 1925 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He died on 15 May 2002 in Slidell, St. Tammany, Louisiana, USA.

Donald resided in 1930 in Brandywine, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[Notes]

9993. **Russilla D. Carpenter**-243538 (John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1891 in Indian Township, , Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1974 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Russilla resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Russilla married **Guy Carlton Neal**-243581 on 16 Aug 1909 in Bells, , Texas. Guy was born on 11 May 1886 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 May 1961 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Guy resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1960 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13238 F i **Guyneth V. Neal**-243582 was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1975 in Farmers Branch, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Guyneth married **Clovis Charman Crouch**-243627 about 1956. Clovis was born on 5 Jun 1912. He died on 28 Dec 1958 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1958 in Corsicana, Navarro, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9996. **William Franklin Carpenter**-243528 (Elias G. , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1879 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

William resided in 1880 in , Stephens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ivy Mae**-243556 on 24 Oct 1900 in , El Paso, Texas, USA. Ivy was born on 20 Apr 1881 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

Ivy resided in 1910 in , Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13239 F i **Emma Sue Carpenter**-243557 was born on 3 Feb 1909 in , Guadalupe, Texas, USA.

Emma resided in 1910 in , Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Emma married **Kelly**-243607 about 1931. Kelly was born in 1906 in , , Texas, USA. He died about 1939 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

Emma also married **William Ernest Jagoe**-243608 on 28 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. William was born in 1911 in , , California, USA.[Notes]

9997. **Mable Mae Carpenter**-243529 (Elias G. , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA. She died on 17 May 1970 in Fair Oaks, Sacramento, California, USA.

Mable resided in 1910 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

Mable married **John Richardson Shannon**-243558 on 1 Feb 1897 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. John was born on 22 Jul 1876 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1930 in , San Francisco, California, USA. He was buried on 10 Nov 1930 in Cemetery, , San Francisco, California, USA.

John resided in 1910 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1920 in Lowell, Cochise, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13240 M i **Lloyd Elias Shannon**-243559 was born about 1899. He died on 26 Jan 1985.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9963. **Alice Jane Tanner**

Alice Jane Tanner was born 22 February 1905 and married 12 June 1920 Bryan J. Reynolds (born circa 1897). Bryan was an "outlaw boy" raised by Benjamin Armstrong and Sudna Anna (19) Carpenter) Hicks.

Bryan J. Reynolds

Bryan J. Reynolds (born circa 1897). Bryan was an "outlaw boy" raised by Benjamin Armstrong and Sudna Anna (19) Carpenter) Hicks, he married Alice Jane Tanner who was born 22 February 1905 and was married 12 June 1920 "Outlaw Boy" is an orphan or child whose parents can not support them.

Howard Harland Nestor

Howard is NOT listed in the Ancestral File (AF) as a member of this family. He may be a child of Elett or Elijah. No further data 2/2000 JRC.

9972. **Bessie Tanner**

There is no husband listed for Bessie in the orginal record or in the Mowrey book. However the children for this family are shown on page 141. The children listed show the last name of Shrader, so I am making her husband a Shrader, with a marriage date before the birth of their first child, Bonnie, on 13 Aug 1933.

9979. **Ida Parsons**

Children of Ida Parsons, of Deborah Tanner, of Andrew Jackson Tanner
1. Edward Clarence Runnion was born 1895 and married 26 April 1915 Sarah Elizabeth Truman (born 1897).
2. Laura Runnion
3. Rosie Runnion
4. Ethel Runnion was born 1901 and married 19 April 1919 Harley Coger.
5. Florence Runnion was born 7 August 1903, died 3 January 1987 and married 1st Homer Compton 2nd Aford Farley.

9984. **Albert H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census -with parents
Name: Albert H Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1864
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 6y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Virginia, United States
Collection: United States Census, 1870

CENSUS: 1880 US Census with parents.
Name: Albert H. Carpenter

Residence: Rapidan, Madison, Virginia
Birthdate: 1867
Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Relationship to Head: Son
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father's Name: Jerry Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Name: Octavia P. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Single
Age (Expanded): 13 years
Occupation: Laborer
NARA Film Number: T9-1377
Page: 367
Page Character: B
Entry Number: 2615
Film number: 1255377
Collection: United States Census, 1880

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - DID HE MOVE TO OHIO? - See image - RIN 132489 Albert H Carpenter 1900.jpg
Name: Albert H Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Springfield City, Clark, Ohio
Birth Date: Aug 1867
Birthplace: Virginia
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Self
Spouse Name: Jessie M Carpenter
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place: Ohio
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: Virginia
Mother Name:
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: Virginia
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 8
Estimated Marriage Year: 1892
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0025
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 59
Reference Number: 36
GSU Film Number: 1241246
Image Number: 00574
Collection: United States Census, 1900

13221. **Augusta G. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Augusta G. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Baptism/Christening Date:
Baptism/Christening Place:
Birth Date: 25 Mar 1899
Birthplace: Springfield, Clark, Ohio
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Albert Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Jessie Grapes
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00802-3
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number: 466658
Reference Number: v 4 p 67
Collection: Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - listed as Niece - See image: RIN 132505 Augusta G Carpenter 1910.jpg
Unknown relationship to Andersons.
Name: Augusta Carpenter
Birthplace: Ohio
Relationship to Head of Household: Niece
Residence: Springfield Ward 2, Clark, Ohio
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Family Number: 21
Page Number: 1
Collection: United States Census, 1910

9990. **Lillian "Lillie" Carpenter**

FSFTID # L2Z8-3XL

GRAVE: images
Lillian "Lillie" Carpenter Shahan
Birth: 18 Mar 1878 Arkansas, USA
Death: 24 Mar 1958 (aged 80) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 175602178
Bio:
d/o J. C. Carpenter, Mary Blaylock

Widowed

w/o Howard B. Shahan, m. 1895

By 1910, there are 6 children born, 4 are living.

Children
Herman, Bonnie, Raymond, R. D., Evelyn

Bonnie Shahan Bankhead (1899-1983)

Family Members
Parents
John Calvin Carpenter 1856-1931
Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter 1852-1934
Spouse
Howard Blair Shahan 1874-1931
Siblings
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Lula Pearl Carpenter 1884-1908
Sadie Carpenter 1896-1904
Children
Herman Willis Shahan 1896-1970
Raymond Shahan 1903-1919
R. D. Shahan 1910-1978
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 22 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175602178/lillian-shahan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175602178/lillian-shahan: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Lillian "Lillie" Carpenter Shahan (18 Mar 1878–24 Mar 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175602178, citing City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453).

Howard Blair Shahan

FSFTID # LZRK-54D

GRAVE: image
Howard Blair Shahan
Birth: 28 Apr 1874 Tennessee, USA
Death: 28 Jul 1931 (aged 57) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 175602018
Bio:
s/o George W. and Susan Shahan
Married

Family Members
Spouse
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Children
Herman Willis Shahan 1896-1970
Raymond Shahan 1903-1919
R. D. Shahan 1910-1978
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 22 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175602018/howard-blair-shahan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175602018/howard-blair-shahan: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Howard Blair Shahan (28 Apr 1874–28 Jul 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175602018, citing City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453).

13223. **Bonnie Shahan**

FSFTID # L2Z8-314

James Ward Bankhead

FSFTID # KGRJ-BSH

13224. **Raymond Shahan**

FSFTID # L2Z8-QL1

GRAVE: - memorial only - obit image
Raymond Shahan
Birth: 1903
Death: 12 Jan 1919 (aged 15–16) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: Burial Details Unknown

Memorial #: 173039384
Bio:
Weatherford TX Daily Herald
1-13-1919
Son of Mr & Mrs H B Shahan
Family Members
Parents
Howard Blair Shahan 1874-1931
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Siblings
Herman Willis Shahan 1896-1970
R. D. Shahan 1910-1978
Created by: Vickie Ballow (48042593)
Added: 21 Nov 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173039384/raymond-shahan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173039384/raymond-shahan: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Raymond Shahan (1903–12 Jan 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173039384; Burial Details Unknown; Maintained by Vickie Ballow (contributor 48042593).

13225. **R. D. "Arda" Shahan**

FSFTID # G7J2-CS4

13226. **Frances Ruth Shahan**

FSFTID # G72C-9KK

Edwin McChesney Shahan

FSFTID # LCP8-Y6R

9991. **Fred Roy Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2DXR-8NC

GRAVE: images
Fred Roy Carpenter
Birth: 9 Feb 1881 Van Buren County, Arkansas, USA
Death: 18 Dec 1963 (aged 82) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA

Memorial #: 28276800
Husband of Martha J
Family Members
Parents
John Calvin Carpenter 1856-1931
Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter 1852-1934
Spouse
Martha Jane Fields Carpenter 1884-1971
Siblings
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Lula Pearl Carpenter 1884-1908
Sadie Carpenter 1896-1904
Children
Hubert Clive Carpenter 1905-1969
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer 1924-2004
Curtis Weldon Carpenter 1927-1982
Created by: timcdfw (47007927)
Added: 14 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28276800/fred-roy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28276800/fred-roy-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Fred Roy Carpenter (9 Feb 1881–18 Dec 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28276800, citing Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by timcdfw (contributor 47007927).

Martha Jane Fields

FSFTID # 2DXR-8NZ

GRAVE: images
Martha Jane Fields Carpenter
Birth: 25 Jan 1884 Grayson County, Texas, USA
Death: 16 Feb 1971 (aged 87) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 28276803
Wife of Fred R
Family Members
Parents
Sara Jane Harrell Fields 1850-1936
Spouse
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Siblings
John Calvin Fields 1887-1957
Harry Cleveland Fields 1892-1972
Children
Hubert Clive Carpenter 1905-1969
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer 1924-2004
Curtis Weldon Carpenter 1927-1982
Created by: timcdfw (47007927)
Added: 14 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28276803/martha-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28276803/martha-jane-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Martha Jane Fields Carpenter (25 Jan 1884–16 Feb 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28276803, citing Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by timcdfw (contributor 47007927).

13227. **Roy Roland Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-5Q4

13228. **Hubert Clive Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2DXR-8NF

GRAVE: images
Hubert Clive Carpenter
Birth: 15 Jan 1905 Denison, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Death: 25 Jun 1969 (aged 64) Grayson County, Texas, USA
Burial: Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Plot: Good Shepherd, B-215-1
Memorial #: 246148319
Bio:
Father: Fred R. Carpenter
Mother: Martha Jane Fields
Inscription: TEXAS
S SGT BTRY D 1 FLD ARTY
WORLD WAR II
Family Members
Parents
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Martha Jane Fields Carpenter 1884-1971
Spouse
Frances Trim Carpenter 1912-1968
Siblings
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer 1924-2004
Curtis Weldon Carpenter 1927-1982
Created by: Victor Howard (48037835)
Added: 3 Dec 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246148319/hubert-clive-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/246148319/hubert-clive-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Hubert Clive Carpenter (15 Jan 1905–25 Jun 1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 246148319, citing Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Victor Howard (contributor 48037835).

Frances Trim

GRAVE: images
Frances Trim Carpenter
Birth: 14 Apr 1912 Denison, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Death: 8 Nov 1968 (aged 56) Denison, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Burial: Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Plot: Good Shepherd, B-215-2
Memorial #: 208673214
Family Members
Parents
Frank F Trim 1885-1952
Bessie Carter Trim 1887-1983
Spouse
Hubert Clive Carpenter 1905-1969
Siblings
Joseph Waldo Trim 1908-1993
Shelton Edward Trim 1915-1970
Dorothy Loreta Trim Willoughby 1921-2010
Frank Foster Trim 1924-1944
Maintained by: LostGeneration (47096186)
Originally Created by: ernie (48454782)
Added: 3 Apr 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208673214/frances-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208673214/frances-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Frances Trim Carpenter (14 Apr 1912–8 Nov

1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208673214, citing Cedarlawn Memorial Park, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA; Maintained by LostGeneration (contributor 47096186).

13229. **Artie Bell Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-5WP

13230. **Viola Zenovia Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-546

James Charles Akin

FSFTID # L1MT-PZC

13233. **Albert John Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-5HZ

13234. **Vesta Earline Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2DXR-8NN

13237. **Doris LaVerne Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2DXR-8R7

Donald Broughton Lenderman

FSFTID # G4HY-K4B

9993. **Russilla D. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-GPC

Guy Carlton Neal

FSFTID # GMK9-ZW7

13238. **Guyneth V. Neal**

FSFTID # L8M3-5X8

Clovis Charman Crouch

FSFTID # L8M3-5XL

9996. **William Franklin Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZ22-WNK

Ivy Mae

FSFTID # L5PN-KJS

13239. **Emma Sue Carpenter**

FSFTID # G4W2-9GH

Kelly

FSFTID # G4WK-1KP

William Ernest Jagoe

FSFTID # G4WK-YXM

9997. **Mable Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID # LY35-V48

John Richardson Shannon

FSFTID # LY35-N9Q

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13195. **Wilda Mae Tanner**-55949 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wilda married **Kenneth Okey McClung**-55963.

They had the following children.

16017 F i **Elika Mae McClung**-56829.

13196. **Dorthy Ruth Tanner**-55950 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dorthy married **Howard Rader Sharp**-55966.

They had the following children.

16018 F i **Beth Isabelle Sharp**-56830.

13197. **Grover Junior Tanner**-55951 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Grover married **Susan Annie Wise**-55969.

They had the following children.

16019 F i **Angel Sue Tanner**-56831.
16020 F ii **Pamela Jane Tanner**-56832.

13198. **William Preston Tanner**-55952 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Bonnie Sue Talbert**-55972.

They had the following children.

16021 M i **William Fredrick Tanner**-56833.
16022 F ii **Sheri Mardelle Tanner**-56834.

13200. **Rose Marie Tanner**-55954 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rose married **Gary Gene Anderson**-55978.

They had the following children.

16023 F i **Loretta Lucille Anderson**-56835.

13202. **Dewey Glennis Tanner**-55956 (Dewey Orville Tanner , Marion Preston "Press" Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William ,

Richard).

Dewey married **Peggy Ann Wise**-55982.

They had the following children.

16024 F i **Melinda Christine Tanner**-56836.

13210. **Bonnie Rosealene Shrader**-56393 (Bessie Tanner , Robert Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bonnie married **Ron Lewis**-56397.

They had the following children.

16025 M i **Ricky Lewis**-56122.

13212. **Orson Clyde Shrader**-56395 (Bessie Tanner , Robert Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Orson married **Sherrill Lynn Peters**-56401.

They had the following children.

+ 16026 F i **Tonya Marie Shrader**-56408.

Orson also married **Hermon "Rocky" Nichols**-56402.

13214. **Nancy Pearl Shrader**-56403 (Bessie Tanner , Robert Tanner , Henry Lawson "Loss" Tanner , Jesse "Buffalo" Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1947. She died on 30 May 1966.

[Notes]

Nancy married **James Farrell**-56404 before 29 May 1966.

They had the following children.

16027 F i **Melody Farrell**-56127.

13219. **Florence Runnion**-56251 (Ida Parsons , Deborah Tanner , Andrew Jackson Tanner , Elijah Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1904. She died on 3 Jun 1987.

Florence married **Homer Compton**-56254. Homer was born about 1904.

They had the following children.

16028 F i **Mary Compton**-56410.
16029 M ii **Louis Compton**-56411.
16030 F iii **Lucille Compton**-56412.
16031 M iv **Homer 'jack" Compton**-56413.

Florence also married **Alford Farley**-56255. Alford was born about 1904.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16032 F v **Ora Ann Farley**-56414 was born on 31 Jul 1932. She died on 17 Mar 1992.
16033 F vi **della Faye Farley**-56415.

16034 F vii **Ella Maye Farley**-56416.

16035 F viii **Janet Carol Farley**-56417.

13222. **Herman Willis Shahan**-243563 (Lillian "Lillie" Carpenter , John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jan 1896 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1970 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried in City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Herman resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1950 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Herman married **Nora Ruth Bullington**-243613 on 27 Aug 1917 in , Parker, Texas, USA. Nora was born on 28 Oct 1895 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1978 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Nora resided in 1910 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Parker, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16036 M i **Yearby Adrian Shahan**-243614 was born on 26 Mar 1934. He died on 24 Apr 2018.

Yearby resided in 1935 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13231. **Hazel Mae Carpenter**-243574 (Fred Roy , John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1912 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1999 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. She was buried in 1999 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA.

Hazel resided in 1920 in , Mills, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Hazel married **Vernon Wright Wilson**-243617. Vernon was born on 9 Mar 1899 in Comanche, Comanche, Texas, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1995 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1995 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA.

Vernon resided in 1900 in , Comanche, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hillsboro Township, , Grady, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Jones, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16037 M i **Billie Donald Wilson**-243618 was born on 3 Dec 1929 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1930 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1930 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16038 F ii **Dorise Lanell Wilson**-243619 was born in 1930 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. She died in 1931 in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. She was buried in Coleman, Coleman, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13214. **Nancy Pearl Shrader**

Nancy Pearl Shrader was born 18 March 1947 and died 30 May 1966 with the birth of her only Child, Melody Farrell. Doctors had told Nancy that her heart was too weak to give birth to the child but she refused to have an abortion. Rumors have it that James Farrell, the father of Melody, threatened to leave her if she aborted their baby. Melody was raised by her Aunt Alberta, who married Glen Sandy of Calhoun County 22 March 1985 in Wood County and resides in North Carolina.

Alford Farley

Taken from the Mowrey book: This family once own the land that became Pipestem State Park, West Virginia.

13222. **Herman Willis Shahan**

FSFTID # L2Z8-3N5

GRAVE: images
Herman Willis Shahan
Birth: 10 Jan 1896 Texas, USA
Death: 14 Sep 1970 (aged 74) Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA
Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 175602551
Bio:
s/o Howard Shahan, Lillie Carpenter

Married

h/o Nora Bullington (1895-1978), m. 27 Aug 1917, Parker, Texas

Children
Willis Adrian Shahan (1918-2004)
Family Members
Parents
Howard Blair Shahan 1874-1931
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Spouse
Nora Elizabeth Bullington Shahan 1895-1978
Siblings
Raymond Shahan 1903-1919
R. D. Shahan 1910-1978
Children
Willis Adrain Shahan 1918-2004
Yearby A Shahan 1934-2018
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 22 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175602551/herman-willis-shahan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175602551/herman-willis-shahan: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Herman Willis Shahan (10 Jan 1896–14 Sep 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175602551, citing City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453).

Nora Ruth Bullington

FSFTID # L2Z8-3LW

16036. **Yearby Adrian Shahan**

FSFTID # GX63-VK2

13231. **Hazel Mae Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-54T

Vernon Wright Wilson

FSFTID # L1MT-5VM

16037. **Billie Donald Wilson**

FSFTID # L1MB-19D

16038. **Dorise Lanell Wilson**

FSFTID # L1M1-7NL

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6905. **Missouri Tanner**-39339 (John A. Tanner , James Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1855.

Missouri married **John Homer Walker**-39340. John was born about 1855.

They had the following children.

9977 M i **Homer B. Walker**-39341 was born about 1899.
Homer married **Elva Jane Dawson**-39342. Elva was born about 1899.

6907. **Deborah Tanner**-55461 (Andrew Jackson Tanner , Elijah Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1856.

[Notes]

Deborah married **Andrew Parsons**-55467 on 21 Feb 1875. Andrew was born about 1856.

They had the following children.

9978 F i **Willa Parsons**-55797 was born in 1873.
Willa married **Clay Miller**-55799 on 5 Sep 1891. Clay was born about 1873.
\+ 9979 F ii **Ida Parsons**-55798 was born about 1876. She died in 1908.

Deborah also married **John W. Greathouse**-55469 on 30 Sep 1877. John was born in 1854 in , Harrison, Virginia, USA.

Deborah also married **James D. Wright**-55468. James was born about 1856.

They had the following children.

9980 F iii **Louise Wright**-55802 was born about 1877.
9981 M iv **Bejnamin Wright**-55803 was born about 1879.
9982 M v **James Wright**-55804 was born about 1882.
9983 F vi **Mary Jane Wright**-55805 was born about 1885.

6916. **Jeremiah M. or Jerry Carpenter**-132487 (Anna Aylor , Mary Carpenter , Soloman , John Augusta , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1841 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Octavia P. Huffman**-132488, daughter of A. Huffman-132502 and Sarah Catherine Utz-112605, on 29 Aug 1865 in , Madison, Virginia, USA. Octavia was born about 1845/1850 in , Madison, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 9984 M i **Albert H. Carpenter**-132489 was born about 1865.
9985 F ii **Emma B. Carpenter**-132491 was born about 1871 in Robertson, Madison, Virginia, USA.
9986 F iii **Mary C. Carpenter**-132492 was born about 1873 in Rapidan, Madison, Virginia, USA.
9987 M iv **Luther L. Carpenter**-132493 was born about 1879 in Rapidan, Madison, Virginia, USA.

6926. **William Joseph Carpenter**[1, 2]-242577 (Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1852 in , Putnam, Virginia, now, , Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

William resided in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Texas, USA. He resided in 1880 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Julia**-243525 in 1879. Julia was born about 1857 in , , Texas, USA.

Julia resided in 1880 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9988 M i **Baty M. Carpenter**-243526 was born about 1879 in , , Texas, USA.

Baty resided in 1880 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA.[Notes]

6927. **John Calvin Carpenter**-243195 (Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Nov 1856 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1931 in University Park, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA.

John resided in 1856 in , , West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in Kaufman, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Elephare Blaylock**-243533 on 10 Jun 1877 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. Mary was born on 15 Sep 1852 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1934 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried on 23 Jul 1934 in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Mary resided in 1860 in , Itawamba, Mississippi, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

9989 M i **Lundy B. Carpenter**-243535 was born about 1878 in , , Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9990 F ii **Lillian "Lillie" Carpenter**-243534 was born on 18 Mar 1878. She died on 24 Mar 1958.

\+ 9991 M iii **Fred Roy Carpenter**-243536 was born on 9 Feb 1881. He died on 18 Dec 1963.

9992 F iv **Lula Pearl Carpenter**-243537 was born on 23 Aug 1884 in , , , USA. She died on 27 Feb 1908 in , , , USA. She was buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Lula resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 9993 F v **Russilla D. Carpenter**-243538 was born on 16 Aug 1891. She died on 18 Sep 1974.

9994 F vi **Sadie Carpenter**-243539 was born on 31 May 1896 in Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1896 in Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Sadie resided in 1900 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9995 F vii **Sadie Carpenter**-243540 was born on 31 May 1896 in USA. She died on 21 Aug 1904 in USA. [Notes]

6928. **Elias G. Carpenter**-243516 (Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1854 in , Cabell, Virginia, Now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1928 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

Elias resided in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Texas, USA. He resided in 1880 in , Stephens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1900 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Gardena, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Elias married **Susan A. Pelt**-243527 on 3 Oct 1877 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. Susan was born on 14 Aug 1863 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1941 in Bayshore, Daly City, San Mateo, California, USA.

Susan resided in 1870 in , , Texas, USA. She resided in 1880 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1880 in Elk, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1900 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 9996 M i **William Franklin Carpenter**-243528 was born in 1879. He died on 9 Jan 1935.

+ 9997 F ii **Mable Mae Carpenter**-243529 was born on 14 Jun 1880. She died on 17 May 1970.

9998 F iii **Marie Carpenter**-243530 was born about 1881 in , , Texas, USA.

Marie resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

9999 M iv **Chess Carpenter**-243531 was born on 21 Jul 1883 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. He died in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

Chess resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Chess married **Ester Favela y Peimbert**-243560 on 26 Jul 1934 in Durango, Durango, Mexico. Ester was born on 11 Oct 1906 in Mezquital, Durango, Mexico. She was christened on 12 Oct 1907 in Mezquital, Durango, Mexico. She died in , , California, USA.

Ester resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

10000 F v **Thelma M. Carpenter**-243532 was born on 7 Oct 1885 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1967 in Ukiah, Mendocino, California, USA.[Notes]

Thelma married **Charles J Quinn**-243561. Charles was born on 25 Feb 1877 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1953 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

6929. **A.J. Carpenter**-243518 (Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1858 in , Kanawha, Virginia, Now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1932 in Saragosa, Reeves, Texas, USA. He was buried on 19 Apr 1932 in Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA.

A.J. resided in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, USA. He resided in 1870 in Kaufman, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1900 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

A.J. married **Cora Bell Ward**-243541 on 11 Jul 1894 in , Jeff Davis, Texas, USA. Cora was born on 28 Nov 1868 in , Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She was buried in Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA.

Cora resided in 1870 in Fredericksville Parish, , Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She resided in 1900 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10001 M i **Marvin Reagan Carpenter**-243542 was born on 4 Apr 1895. He died on 23 Jul 1934.
+ 10002 F ii **Annie Carpenter**-243543 was born on 24 Jun 1897. She died on 24 Sep 1984.
10003 F iii **Lilia Adeline Carpenter**-243545.

6932. **Albert Louis Carpenter**-243522 (Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1874 in , Kaufman, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1964 in , Riverside, California, USA.

Albert resided in 1880 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in Long Beach Township, , Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in Long Beach Township, , Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Evadine Fred Vaughan**-243550 in 1895. Evadine was born on 24 Nov 1879 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1954 in , Riverside, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Perris, Riverside, California, USA.

Evadine resided in 1880 in South Versailles Township, , Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10004 F i **Hazel Joy Carpenter**-243551 was born on 13 Jun 1900. She died on 2 Mar 1990.
+ 10005 M ii **Harold Albert Carpenter**-243552 was born on 26 Feb 1903. He died on 18 Sep 1987.
10006 M iii **Floyd M. Carpenter**-243553 was born about 1904 in , , Texas, USA.

Floyd resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Floyd married **Carol Marie Carpenter**-243606. Carol was born about 1910 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died in , , California, USA.[Notes]

10007 M iv **Charles V. Carpenter**-243554 was born about 1907 in Fort Davis, Jeff Davis, Texas, USA.

Charles resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

10008 M v **David Erwin Carpenter**-243555 was born on 13 Dec 1917 in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA. He died on 24 Mar 2007 in , Bexar, Texas, USA. He was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

David resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

6934. **Lee Carpenter**-243650 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1865 in Berrien Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 6 May 1950 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Green Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Lee resided in 1870 in , , Michigan, USA. He resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1900 in Saline Township, , Mayes, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1910 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Lee married **Mary Elizabeth Yates**-243668 on 4 Feb 1885 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Mary was born on 12 Jun 1866 in , Cole, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 May 1961 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 28 May 1961 in Cemetery, Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Mary resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10009 F i **Aubra Pearl Carpenter**-243669 was born on 12 Nov 1885. She died on 7 Dec 1968.

10010 M ii **James Lenson "Lenson" Carpenter**-243670 was born on 15 May 1889 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1918 in Near, Alontreaux Chateau, Haute-Alsace, Now, , Haut-Rhin, Grand Est, France. He was buried on 7 Jun 1921 in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

James resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10011 F iii **Hattie Maurel Carpenter**-243671 was born on 7 Nov 1898 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1973 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Saline Township, , Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Hattie resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Hattie married **Henry Hansford Hull**-243723 on 22 Feb 1919 in Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, USA. Henry was born on 18 Oct 1897 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died in Jan 1981 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

+ 10012 M iv **Frank Henry Carpenter**-243672 was born on 5 Aug 1906. He died on 10 Feb 1973.

6935. **Alvin Carpenter**-243651 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1867 in Pipestone Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Alvin resided in 1870 in , , Michigan, USA. He resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1900 in Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1910 in Washington Township, , Independence, Arkansas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Alvin married **Clara Bell Thompson**-243673 on 22 Aug 1894 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. Clara was born on 24 Mar 1872 in , Laclede, Missouri, USA.

Clara resided in 1900 in Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1910 in Washington Township, , Independence, Arkansas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10013 F i **Atta Carpenter**-243674 was born in Feb 1897 in , , Missouri, USA.

Atta resided in 1900 in Cherokee Nation, Now, , Cherokee, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1910 in Washington Township, , Independence, Arkansas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Yeager, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1935 in Lincoln Township, , Seminole, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1940 in Lincoln Township, , Seminole, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

6936. **Miles Carpenter**-243652 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1868 in Pipestone Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1940 in Lebanon Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 25 Jul 1940 in Cemetery, Lebanon, Laclede,

Missouri, USA.

Miles resided in 1870 in , , Michigan, USA. He resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1900 in Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Lebanon Township, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Miles married **Viola Maud Hammer**-243675 on 25 Feb 1896 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. Viola was born on 30 Apr 1877 in Wet Glaize, Camden, Missouri, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was buried in 1968 in Lebanon City Cemetery, Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.

Viola resided in 1930 in Lebanon Township, Laclede, Missouri, USA. She resided on 10 Apr 1950 in Lebanon Township, Laclede, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10014 F i **Maria L. Carpenter**-243676 was born in Dec 1896 in , , Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10015 F ii **Lessie Carpenter**-243677 was born in 1901 in Wet Glaize, Camden, Missouri, USA. She died in 1901.[Notes]

10016 M iii **Ray Carpenter**-243678 was born on 2 Jun 1903 in Wet Glaize, Camden, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1967 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lebanon Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA.

Ray resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Lebanon Township, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10017 M iv **Ralph Carpenter**-243679 was born on 2 Jun 1903 in Wet Glaize, Camden, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1968.

Ralph resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6937. **Eudora Carpenter**-243653 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1870 in Pipestone Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1956 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Eudora resided in 1870 in , , Michigan, USA. She resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Eudora married **Jefferson Davis Taylor**-243680 in 1889. Jefferson was born in Jun 1861 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.

Jefferson resided in 1870 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1880 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10018 F i **Ruth Taylor**-243681 was born in Aug 1889 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.

Ruth resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10019 F ii **Mary Taylor**-243682 was born in Feb 1891 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.

Mary resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10020 F iii **Josephine Taylor**-243683 was born in Dec 1892 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.

Josephine resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10021 F iv **Debora Devora Taylor**-243684 was born in Jun 1895 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1915. She was buried in 1915 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Debora resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10022 F v **Ellen Delilah Taylor**-243685 was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died in Mar 1973 in Shawnee Mission, Roeland Park, Johnson, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Ellen resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Rock Township, , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1930 in Gage, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1935 in Gage, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1940 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

10023 M vi **Samuel C Taylor**-243686 was born in Dec 1897 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.

Samuel resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10024 M vii **Jefferson R. Taylor**-243687 was born about 1898 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died about 1927 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10025 M viii **Jones Taylor**-243688 was born in Nov 1899 in , , Missouri, USA.

Jones resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10026 M ix **Davis Dixon Taylor**-243689 was born on 29 Nov 1899 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died in Nov 1991 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Davis resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10027 F x **Eudora Cecile Taylor**-243690 was born on 26 Dec 1900 in Alleene, Little River, Arkansas, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1956 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 1956 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Eudora resided in 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Kaw Township, , Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10028 F xi **Evalena Taylor**-243691 was born on 27 Aug 1904 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2001 in , McPherson, Kansas, USA. She was buried in McPherson Cemetery, McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA.

Evalena resided in 1930 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1935 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1940 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Eudora also married **Henry Warren Ousley**-243692 on 1 Feb 1914 in , Moniteau, Missouri, USA. Henry was born on 6 Jan 1856 in , Osage, Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 27 Nov 1943 in Cemetery, , Maries, Missouri, USA.

Henry resided in 1860 in Jefferson Township, , Osage, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1870 in , , Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Miller Township, , Maries, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6907. **Deborah Tanner**

Lucretia Tanner was born 1858 and married 30 September 1877 John W. Greathouse (born 1854 in Harrison County).

6916. **Jeremiah M. or Jerry Carpenter**

NAME: Jeremiah but apparently went by Jerry all his life.

Jeremiah M. Carpenter Compact Disc #13 Pin #4858
His Father: Silas Carpenter Compact Disc #13 Pin #4846
His Mother: Ann Aylor Compact Disc #13 Pin #4845

MARRIAGE:
Groom's Name: J. Carpenter
Groom's Birth Date: 1842
Groom's Birthplace: Madison Co, Va
Groom's Age: 23
Bride's Name: O. P. Huffman
Bride's Birth Date: 1845
Bride's Birthplace: Madison Co, Va
Bride's Age: 20
Marriage Date: 29 Aug 1865
Marriage Place: Madison, Virginia
Groom's Father's Name: Silas Carpenter
Groom's Mother's Name: Anna Aylor
Bride's Father's Name: A Huffman
Bride's Mother's Name: Sarah C. Utz
Groom's Race:
Groom's Marital Status: Single
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race:
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86878-2
System Origin: Virginia-EASy
Source Film Number: 32595
Reference Number: p16 n20
Collection: Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 132487 Jeremiah M Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: Jerry M Carpenter
Residence: Madison county, Madison, Virginia
Age: 10 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1840
Birthplace: Virginia
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 444948
Digital GS Number: 4206380
Image Number: 00182
Line Number: 13
Dwelling House Number: 512

Family Number: 512
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 132487 Jeremiah M Carpenter 1870.jpg
Name: Jere Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1842
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 28y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Virginia, United States
Collection: United States Census, 1870

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jerry CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	36	VA	Laborer	VA	VA
Octavia P. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	35	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Albert H. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	13	VA	Laborer	VA	VA
Emma B. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	9	VA		VA	VA
Mary C. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	7	VA		VA	VA
Luther L. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	1	VA		VA	VA

Source Information:
Census Place Rapidan, Madison, Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255377
NA Film Number T9-1377
Page Number 367B

6926. **William Joseph Carpenter**

FSFTID # 27GX-7GL

FSFTID # LR8Z-DP5

Julia

FSFTID # 9C3Z-YQW

9988. **Baty M. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L2MK-TZ2

6927. **John Calvin Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: John C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 27 Dec 1856
Birth Place: Putnam, West Virginia
Birth County: Putnam
Father: Peter M Carpenter
Mother: Mary Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 567279
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: J. C. Carpenter
Age: 24
Birth Date: Abt 1856
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1880: Big Creek, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA
Street: 9th
Dwelling Number: 192
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
J. C. Carpenter 24 Self (Head)
Mary E. Carpenter 26 Wife
Martha E. Brown 10 Stepdaughter (Step Daughter)
L. B. Carpenter 2 Daughter
Buddy Carpenter 4/12 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Big Creek, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: 57; Page: 695D; Enumeration District: 185
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John C Carpenter
[John Carpenter]
Age: 44
Birth Date: Oct 1856
Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 48
Family Number: 58
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1877
Years Married: 23
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, USA

Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John C Carpenter 44 Head
Mary E Carpenter 47 Wife
Fred Carpenter 20 Son
Lula Carpenter 14 Daughter
Russie Carpenter 8 Daughter
Sagie Carpenter 4 Daughter
John L Droke 52 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas; Roll: 1639; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1241639
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: J C Carpenter
Age in 1910: 57 [51]
Birth Date: 1853 [1853]
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1910: Bells, Grayson, Texas, USA
Street: Pecan Street
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 30
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
J C Carpenter 57 Head
Mary E Carpenter 56 Wife
Roy Carpenter 7 Grandson
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Bells, Grayson, Texas; Roll: T624_1557; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1375570
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: John C Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Year: abt 1857
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1920: Denison, Grayson, Texas
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John C Carpenter 63 Head
Mary Carpenter 67 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Denison, Grayson, Texas; Roll: T625_1809; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 80
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: John C Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1857
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 73
Birthplace: Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas, USA
Map of Home: Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas
House Number: 925
Dwelling Number: 217
Family Number: 222
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 20
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John C Carpenter 73 Head
Mary E Carpenter 77 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 2, Grayson, Texas; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 2342072
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: John C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 74
Birth Date: 27 Nov
Birth Place: Alabama
Residence: Denison, Texas, USA
Death Date: 15 Jan 1931
Death Place: University Park, Dallas, Texas, USA
Father: Peter Miller Carpenter
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: image
John Calvin Carpenter
Birth: 27 Nov 1856 Virginia, USA
Death: 15 Jan 1931 (aged 74) University Park, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Burial: Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 42819127
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter 1852-1934
Children
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Lula Pearl Carpenter 1884-1908
Sadie Carpenter 1896-1904
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 7 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819127/john-calvin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819127/john-calvin-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for John Calvin Carpenter (27 Nov 1856–15 Jan 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42819127, citing Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

FSFTID # LH31-Z4Z

Mary Elephare Blaylock

FSFTID # G72C-H9H

BIRTH:
North Carolina, Alabama and Missippi all given has birth states!

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary E Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: Sep 1852
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John C Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1877
Years Married: 23
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother: number of living children: 7
Mother: How many children: 10
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary E Carpenter
Age in 1910: 56
Birth Date: 1854 [1854]
Birthplace: Alabama
Spouse's Name: J C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina [South Carolina]
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina [South Carolina]
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 30
Number of Children Born: 10
Number of Children Living: 4

GRAVE: image
Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter
Birth: 15 Sep 1852 Mississippi, USA
Death: 22 Jul 1934 (aged 81) Texas, USA
Burial: Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 42819622
Family Members
Spouse
John Calvin Carpenter 1856-1931
Children
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Lula Pearl Carpenter 1884-1908
Sadie Carpenter 1896-1904
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 7 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819622/mary-elephare-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819622/mary-elephare-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter (15 Sep 1852–22 Jul 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42819622, citing Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

9989. **Lundy B. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-G5G

9992. **Lula Pearl Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-GPN

GRAVE: image
Lula Pearl Carpenter
Birth: 23 Aug 1884 USA
Death: 27 Feb 1908 (aged 23) USA
Burial: Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 42819944
Family Members
Parents
John Calvin Carpenter 1856-1931
Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter 1852-1934
Siblings
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Sadie Carpenter 1896-1904
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 7 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819944/lula-pearl-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819944/lula-pearl-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Lula Pearl Carpenter (23 Aug 1884–27 Feb 1908), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42819944, citing Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

9994. **Sadie Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-GPR

GRAVE: image
Sadie Carpenter
Birth: 31 May 1896 USA
Death: 21 Aug 1904 (aged 8) USA
Burial: Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 42819790
Family Members
Parents
John Calvin Carpenter 1856-1931
Mary Elephare Blaylock Carpenter 1852-1934
Siblings
Lillian Carpenter Shahan 1878-1958
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Lula Pearl Carpenter 1884-1908
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 7 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819790/sadie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42819790/sadie-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Sadie Carpenter (31 May 1896–21 Aug 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42819790, citing Cherry Mound Cemetery, Bells, Grayson County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

9995. **Sadie Carpenter**

FSFTID # G72C-6ZN

6928. **Elias G. Carpenter**

FSFTID # KLX6-C68

Susan A. Pelt

FSFTID # KNHW-1WD

9998. **Marie Carpenter**

FSFTID # GMSP-KN9

9999. **Chess Carpenter**

FSFTID # GMSP-7NF

Ester Favela y Peimbert

FSFTID # L18K-1NL

10000. **Thelma M. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GCQC-23S

Charles J Quinn

FSFTID # GCQC-DVF

6929. **A.J. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GW8M-SLK

NAME: CONFLICT
He is listed repeatedly as "A.J." in most census records.
AND we have one child citing him as Anderson J. "Horn" matching GRAVE and daughter Lelia listing him as as Andrew Jackson on her birth certificate!

FAMILY:
Foye E. Carpenter who died in 1941 at age 19 - confirmed wrong child per death certificate. Removed.

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Anderson J "Horn" Carpenter
Birth: 4 Nov 1858 Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 18 Apr 1932 (aged 73) Saragosa, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Burial: Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 22317552
Bio:
Horn Carpenter 72, Resident of the Saragosa Community and one of the true old timers in the valley Died at his home Monday night.
Funeral Services were held Wednesday at Saragosa. Burial was at that place.
Mr. Carpenter was well known in Pecos. He had lived in the Saragosa Community for 42 Years. Being engaged in the Ranching and Livestock Business.

Married July 11, 1894 Jeff Davis County, Texas
Family Members
Spouse
Cora B Ward Carpenter 1868-1957
Children
Marvin Reagan Carpenter 1895-1934
Maintained by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Originally Created by: Diane & John (46842343)
Added: 20 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22317552/anderson-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22317552/anderson-j-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Anderson J "Horn" Carpenter (4 Nov 1858–18 Apr 1932), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22317552, citing Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

Cora Bell Ward

FSFTID # 9C3Z-YQF

GRAVE: image
Cora B Ward Carpenter
Birth: 28 Nov 1868 Henrico County, Virginia, USA
Death: 12 Dec 1957 (aged 89) Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA
Burial: Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 22317564
Bio:
Married July 11, 1894 Jeff Davis County, Texas
Inscription: W/O Anderson J.
Family Members
Spouse
Anderson J Carpenter 1858-1932
Maintained by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Originally Created by: Diane & John (46842343)
Added: 20 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22317564/cora-b-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22317564/cora-b-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Cora B Ward Carpenter (28 Nov 1868–12 Dec 1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22317564, citing Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

6932. **Albert Louis Carpenter**

FSFTID # L489-BVG

Evadine Fred Vaughan

FSFTID # LHG7-Z7W

10006. **Floyd M. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-RWD

Carol Marie Carpenter

FSFTID # GQZ9-PZY

10007. **Charles V. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LYP7-SLD

10008. **David Erwin Carpenter**

FSFTID # LYP7-XVZ

6934. **Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZD9-PNF

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Lee Carpenter
[L Carpenter]
Age: 34
Birth Date: Mar 1868
Birthplace: Michigan, USA
[Missouri, USA]
Home in 1900: Saline, Miller, Missouri
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 11
Family Number: 11
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1885
Years Married: 15
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Lee Carpenter 34 Head
Mary E Carpenter 33 Wife
Aubra P Carpenter 14 Daughter
Lenson Carpenter 18 Son
Hattie A Carpenter 1 Daughter
Zates Melissan 71 Mother in Law (Mother-in-law)
Detail Source
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: 875; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0088; FHL microfilm: 1240875
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Lee Carpenter [Lee Caputer]
Age in 1910: 45

Birth Date: 1865 [1865]
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: Equality, Miller, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 25
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Lee Carpenter 45 Head
Mary E Carpenter 43 Wife
James L Carpenter 20 Son
Hattie M Carpenter 11 Daughter
Frank Carpenter 3 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Equality, Miller, Missouri; Roll: T624_799; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1374812
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Mary Elizabeth Yates

FSFTID # LZD9-PV4

10010. **James Lenson "Lenson" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZKX-H7H

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - listed as Lenson
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: 1917 - image
Name: James Lenson Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 15 May 1889
Birth Place: Missouri, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Cass County, Missouri, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Brown

Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Cass County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

OBIT: Cass County, Missouri - pay page
Name: James Lenson Carpenter
Death Date: 1918
Burial Place: Cass, Missouri, USA
Tombstone: 0
URL: http://www.cchsmo.org/
ource Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Cass County, Missouri, U.S., Obituary Index, 1870-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Obituaries. Cass County Historical Society. www.cchsmo.org: accessed 26 January 2012.

DEATH: image (typed roster of those deceased)
Name: James L Carpenter
Event Type: Military Service
Event Place: Missouri, United States
Event Place (Original): Missouri
Race: White
Death Date: 14 Oct 1918
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1726747
Record Number: 27
Digital Folder Number: 105301046
Image Number: 00064
Citing this Record
"United States, World War I American Expeditionary Forces Deaths, 1917-1919", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QPHW-J12S : 3 December 2019), James L Carpenter, .
NOTE: per image
Carpenter, James L. 3,233,226 (Serial number) Pvt 1c1 Co. E 313 Engrs Oct 14/18
This means Private First Class James L. Carpenter was assigned to Company E (2nd Battalion) of the 313th Engineer Regiment.

DEATH: place
Per the Find a Grave obit he died aty Hear Court hospital on 14 Oct 1918.
The 88th Infantry division headquarters indicates that they were at
Alontreaux Chateau, Haute-Alsace on 15 October 1918.
And the American Forces used French maps or copies there of.
And places once were in German and after World War I they took French names. And some were modified or adapted over the next century of so.
And Americans often buthered the French place names.
Alsace has been traded back and forth between Germany and France 5 times until France retook it in 1919.
It was called "Upper Alsace" aka southern Alsace since rivers flow northward in this region. Today is is know as the Haut-Rhin Department of the Grand Est region of France. It borders Germany.
Alontreaux Chateau or Alontreauz Castle or Fort maybe a non-fortified place no longer. We find no mention of such Chauteau on line.

WIKIPEDIA:
Haut-Rhin is the smaller and less populated of the two departments of the former administrative Alsace region, the other being the Bas-Rhin (Lower Rhine). Especially after the 1871 cession of the southern territory known since 1922 as Territoire de Belfort, although it is still densely populated compared to the rest of metropolitan France.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haut-Rhin

OBIT: Veterans Administration
Name: James Lawson Carpenter
Record Type: Military Service
Birth Date: 15 May 1889
Residence Place: Eldon, Missouri
Death Date: 14 Oct 1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019.
Original data: United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2019.
Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917 - 9/16/1940. NAI 76193916. Record Group 15: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007. National Archives at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

OBIT: from Find A Grave
JAMES L CARPENTER DIED IN U. S. SERVICE
BODY RETURNED TO HIS HOME BY GOVERNMENT
Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Carpenter of Eldon—Only One Letter to Home Folks
Private James Lenson Carpenter was born near Eldon, Mo., May 15th, 1889. Having lived with his parents until about six years ago, then entering the services of the Rock Island railroad company at Pleasant Hill Mo., and remaining in the employ o the Rock Island Company until being called into the services of the Government at Camp Dodge, Iowa, May 29t 1918 and sailed for France and land about September the first, 1918. He was attacked with bronchial pneumonia and was taken to Hear Court hospital where he died Oct. 14th 1918.
image
Private James L. Carpenter belonged to the 313th Engineers of the 88th Division. The body of Private James L. Carpenter landed in New York during the latter part of May and was received by his parents, Mr. and M. Lee Carpenter, June 7th, 1921. And was laid to rest in the Eldon cemetery according to military order. The body arrived in New York May 21 and at Eldon June 7. Mr. an Mrs. Carpenter received three telegrams from the government on dates and arrangements.

GRAVE: image, obit and bio photo
James Lenson "Lenson" Carpenter
Birth: 15 May 1889
Death: 14 Oct 1918 (aged 29)
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 99143945
Inscription:
died in France - WW I
Created by: John Jackson (47782471)
Added: 18 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99143945/james-lenson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99143945/james-lenson-carpenter: accessed 25 December 2022), memorial page for James Lenson "Lenson" Carpenter (15 May 1889–14 Oct 1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99143945, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by John Jackson (contributor 47782471).

COMMENT: A fellow 313th Enginer soldier kept a diary during the time Carpenter was in France. The following provides information that is related.
The 88th Division was a National Army Division that was created late in the war on September 4, 1917, with men coming from Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Later a majority of men were from Missouri or Nebraska. Training largely took place at Camp Dodge, Iowa. During the time period between July 25, 1918, and September 4, 1918, the division moved to France. The first few weeks in France the division was trained for open warfare as part of the First Army, 6th American Corps. The 88th Division's first major assignment was to relieve the 29th American Division at the Haute-Alsace Sector, so that they could take part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. When the 88th Division left the area on September 14, 1918, they were transferred to the 7th American Army Corps. From September 23, 1918, to November 1, 1918, the 88th Division held the Center Sector of Haute-Alsace. At times they held the line by themselves, at other times they had help from French troops. From September 20, 1918, to October 12, 1918, the division suffered from an epidemic of influenza and pneumonia, resulting in 444 deaths.
MORE:
Whittlesey's voyage to France is described in some detail. On August 15, 1918, he boarded HMHS Plassy, which was originally a hospital ship. HMHS Plassy took Whittlesey to Liverpool, England, where he landed on

August 28, 1918. From Liverpool he took a train to Southampton where he boarded USS Yale and crossed the channel for France on September 1, 1918.
...
Whittlesey did also write about a short period where he suffered from pneumonia.
https://digital.lib.ecu.edu/special/ead/findingaids/1309
Carl Whittlesey, 313 Engineers, 88th Div., WWI Diary
1918-1919
Manuscript Collection #1309
Creator(s)
Whittlesey, Carl B., 1894-1986
Physical description
0.005 Cubic Feet, 1 half document case, consisting of a diary
Preferred Citation
Carl Whittlesey, 313 Engineers, 88th Division, WWI Diary (#1309), East Carolina Manuscript Collection, J. Y. Joyner Library, East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina, USA

BOOK:
The 88th Division in the World War of 1914-1918
Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Company, 1919
World War, 1914-1918 - 232 pages
https://books.google.com/books/about/The_88th_Division_in_the_World_War_of_19.html?id=jlYDAAAAMAAJ
Page 16
September 23, 1918, to November 1, 1918 On September 23,, 1918, advanced elements of the 88th Division moved into the Center Sector of Haute-Alsace, which was being temporarily held by the 38th French Division that had relieved the 29th American Division. These advanced elements, totaling eight officers and four hundred men, were augmented until on October 7, 1918,
Division headquarters of the 88th Division was moved to Alontreaux Chateau, Haute-Alsace; and on October 15, 1918, the command of the Center Sector of Haute-Alsace passed from the 38th French Division to the 88th American Division, which formed part of the 40th French Army Corps of the VII French Army, while remaining under the VII American Army Corp; for administrative purposes.
To reach the sector, the infantry and engineers of the Division had been forced to make long marches—sometimes 25 kilometers a day—on congested roads, pulling with them their heavily loaded machine gun carts, combat and field wagons, in cases the average weight pulled per man being 250 pounds.
Furthermore, the Division had been forced to go without essential supplies, because all available transportation was being used to the maximum in the Argonne drive.
On arrival in France, the Division had been required to turn in all its field ranges, overcoats, and all except one blanket per man; and means of cooking had to be improvised, or secured by purchase from the French or by the utilization of small French stoves in billets, supplemented by the extensive use of camp kettles and water cans.
Until October 6, 1918, there were only two ambulances in the Division—and they had to serve the French troops in the area also.
Meantime, on September 20, 1918, a wide-spread epidemic of influenza set in. and in eight days there were 1,370 cases in one regiment alone. This epidemic increased until October 14, 1918, on which date there were eighty deaths. All told there were 6,845 cases of influenza and 1,041 cases of pneumonia reported, from which 444 deaths resulted.

MILITARY: - image
Name: James L Carpenter
Report Year: 1921-1924
Service State: Missouri
Source Citation
California State Library; Sacramento; Report of the Adjutant General of Missouri
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Adjutant General Military Records, 1631-1976 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Various. Sacramento, California: California State Library.
NOTE: Per image this is the Report of the Adjutant General of Missour and while it is dated 1921-1924
Page 115 (bottom)
Regular Army and National Army - continued.
Name Address Rank
Carpenter, James L.. Eldon Private 1cl.
See image at:

https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/91179:1873?tid=&pid=&queryId=e16cfafcd9c7fc5fee0ce51a46d70f35&_phsrc=QSF5608&_phstart=successSource
COMMENT:
While this is the right name and right rank and from the right place, this could be a coincidence. Or it is an artifact from a 1918 list of names intermingled.

10011. **Hattie Maurel Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZKX-HHK

Henry Hansford Hull

FSFT: LC5N-N3X
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LZKX-HHK

Henry Hansford Hull 1897–1981 • LC5N-N3X
Marriage: 22 February 1919 Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, United States
Hattie Maurel Carpenter 1898–1973 • LZKX-HHK

Children of Hattie Maurel Carpenter and Henry Hansford Hull (5)
Henry Leon Hull 1922–1988 • LBG7-8RV
Harriett Joan Hull 1926–2011 • LBG7-HM9
Charles Patrick Hull 1930–2017 • LBG7-JCP
John Marion Hull 1935–1954 • LC5N-J69
Clarence Gregory Hull 1942–2008 • LT3N-HYN

6935. **Alvin Carpenter**

FSFTID # KHT9-SRL

Clara Bell Thompson

FSFTID # L61W-9LP

10013. **Atta Carpenter**

FSFTID # L61W-M3R

6936. **Miles Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZHJ-62Q

Viola Maud Hammer

FSFTID # KV2X-YX8

10014. **Maria L. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M7-7RD

10015. **Lessie Carpenter**

FSFTID # MJJ1-YZL

10016. **Ray Carpenter**

FSFTID # KH83-6VC

10017. **Ralph Carpenter**

FSFTID # KZZT-FSB

6937. **Eudora Carpenter**

FSFTID # KJHS-DT9

Jefferson Davis Taylor

FSFTID # 9VGW-HJZ

10018. **Ruth Taylor**

FSFTID # MRDL-RVD

10019. **Mary Taylor**

FSFTID # KZ7Y-6GV

10020. **Josephine Taylor**

FSFTID # 9MZR-PQJ

10021. **Debora Devora Taylor**

FSFTID # 9Z43-J4X

10022. **Ellen Delilah Taylor**

FSFTID # 9NQX-H5L

10023. **Samuel C Taylor**

FSFTID # 9VGW-HJW

10024. **Jefferson R. Taylor**

FSFTID # 9XT5-HRW

10025. **Jones Taylor**

FSFTID # GSC6-TYN

10026. **Davis Dixon Taylor**

FSFTID # L8M7-W9H

10027. **Eudora Cecile Taylor**

FSFTID # LR4S-QXC

10028. **Evalena Taylor**

FSFTID # G9T5-QN1

Henry Warren Ousley

FSFTID # KJ5F-BQ2

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

6926. **William Joseph Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10001. **Marvin Reagan Carpenter**-243542 (A.J. , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1934 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He was buried on 25 Jul 1934 in Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA.

Marvin resided in 1900 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in , San Saba, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Marvin married **Annie Lee Halbert**-243583 on 22 Feb 1925 in Pecos, Reeves, Texas, USA. Annie was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1982 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Annie resided in 1900 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in , San Saba, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13241 F i **Alene Carpenter**-243584 was born about 1926 in , , Texas, USA. She died in , , Maryland, USA.

Alene resided in 1930 in , San Saba, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13242 F ii **Cora Lee Carpenter**-243585.

Cora married **Albert Wood**-243628.

13243 M iii **Marvin R. Carpenter**-243586 was born on 25 Aug 1929 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Feb 2009 in Kerens, Navarro, Texas, USA.

Marvin resided in 1930 in , San Saba, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 13244 F iv **Betty Ann Carpenter**-243587 was born on 10 May 1931. She died on 19 Oct 1979.

13245 M v **Morris Steadman Carpenter**-243588 was born on 1 Dec 1933 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Dec 2001 in Wylie, Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, Collin, Texas, USA.

Morris resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Morris married **Pauline Rose Winehrenner**-243546 on 9 Jul 1971 in , Reockwall, Texas, USA. Pauline was born on 9 Jun 1932 in , , , USA. She died about 2010 in , Collin, Texas, USA. She was buried in Hughes Cemetery, Wylie, Collin, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13246 F vi **Margaret Nell Carpenter**-243589 was born on 1 Dec 1933 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2008 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, Van Zandt, Texas, USA.

Margaret resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **James Earl Whited**-243632 on 21 Mar 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. James was born on 21 Mar 1938 in , Grayson, Texas, USA. He died on 8 Nov 2017 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in 2017 in Shady Grove

Cemetery, Pattonville, Lamar, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1940 in , Grayson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Margaret also married **Weldon Wayne "PeeWee" Johnson**-243633 on 24 Nov 1967 in Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA. Weldon was born on 28 Jul 1926 in Quitman, Wood, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2018 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was buried on 27 Jul 2018 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, Van Zandt, Texas, USA.

Weldon resided in 1930 in , Van Zandt, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Van Zandt, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Van Zandt, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13247 F vii **Addie Ruth Carpenter**-243590 was born on 22 Feb 1935 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 2017 in Mabank, Kaufman, Texas, USA.

Addie resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1972 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Addie married **Bradford Holleman**-243634.

10002. **Annie Carpenter**-243543 (A.J. , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1897 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1984 in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, USA.

Annie resided in 1900 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

Annie married **Luis E. Jackson**-243591 on 2 May 1917 in , Reeves, Texas. Luis was born in 1894 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1919 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13248 M i **Walter Creed Jackson**-243592 was born on 1 Feb 1918 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He died in 1919 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Annie also married **Joseph Franklin Jennings**-243593. Joseph was born in 1892. He died in 1984 in , , Arizona, USA.

Joseph resided in 1930 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13249 F ii **Ivy laVerne Lee**-243594 was born on 6 Feb 1926 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1990 in , , , USA.

Ivy resided in 1930 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

Ivy married **Robert Webster Teeters**-243635 on 17 Nov 1945 in Maricopa, Pinal, Arizona, USA. Robert was born on 8 Mar 1920 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1997 in Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Robert resided in 1930 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1940 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1960 in Safford, Graham, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

10004. **Hazel Joy Carpenter**-243551 (Albert Louis , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1900 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1990 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA.

Hazel resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Hazel married **Mann William Johnson**-243596 in 1922 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. Mann was born in 1898 in , , New Mexico, USA. He died in , , Arizona, USA.

Mann resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13250 M i **Fred Albert Johnson**-243597 was born on 21 Jan 1922 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1997 in , San Bernardino, California, USA.

Fred resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Fred married **Audrey Geneva Peterson**-243636 on 3 Jul 1941 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. Audrey was born on 7 Dec 1921 in Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She died on 19 Oct 2012 in Gardnerville, Douglas, Nevada, USA.

Audrey resided in 1935 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

13251 M ii **Thomas William Johnson**-243598.

Thomas married **Margaret Mary Thomas**-243637.

13252 M iii **Frank Edwin Johnson**-243599 was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 12 May 1991 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California, USA.

Frank resided in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Hazel also married **Arnem Nelson Timberlake**-243600. Arnem was born on 15 May 1907 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 18 May 1997 in , Riverside, California, USA.

Arnem resided in 1910 in Duke, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1920 in Red River Township, , Tillman, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

10005. **Harold Albert Carpenter**-243552 (Albert Louis , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1903 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1987 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside, California, USA.

Harold resided in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA. He resided in 1940 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA.

[Notes]

Harold married **Florence Icie Tucker**-243601 in 1922 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Florence was born on 18 Aug 1908 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1994 in Georgetown, El Dorado, California, USA. She was buried in Georgetown Pioneer Cemetery, Georgetown, El Dorado, California, USA.

Florence resided in 1910 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. She resided in 1920 in Perris, Riverside, California, USA. She resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA. She resided in 1940 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13253 M i **Gene Louet Carpenter**-243602 was born on 17 Jan 1928. He died on 30 Nov 1980.
13254 M ii **John Albert Carpenter**-243603.
13255 M iii **James "Jim" Carpenter**-243604.
13256 M iv **Jack Carpenter**-243605.

10009. **Aubra Pearl Carpenter**-243669 (Lee , Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Nov 1885 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was christened in Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1968 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 10 Dec 1968 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Aubra resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Pleasant Hill, Cass, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Washington Township, , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Aubra married **Chritopher Columbus Welch**-243721 on 29 Jan 1908 in , Cass, Missouri, USA. Chritopher was born on 12 Jan 1884 in Granett, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

13257 F i **Ava Frances Welch**-243722 was born on 4 Feb 1910 in Of, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1952 in , , , USA.

10012. **Frank Henry Carpenter**-243672 (Lee , Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1906 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1973 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Saline Township, , Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Frank resided in 1910 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Lucy Roberts**-243714 on 9 Sep 1929 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Lucy was born on 5 Jan 1905 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1999 in Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 26 Jan 1999 in New Mt Zion Cemetery, Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

Lucy resided in 1910 in Osage Township, now Inactive, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13258 M i **Howard Carpenter**-243715 was born on 3 Sep 1931 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Jul 2010 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Greenmore Memorial Gardens, Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Howard resided in 2008 in , Independence, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Howard married **Olive V. Burris**-243719. Olive was born on 24 Apr 1932 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1994 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Greenmore Memorial Gardens, Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Olive resided in 1935 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Equality Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

13259 F ii **Felitchia G. Carpenter**-243716 was born on 13 May 1933 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2018 in Kaiser, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Cremated.

Felitchia resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 2008 in Kaiser, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Felitchia married **Derrick Jeffries**-243720 on 17 May 1948 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Derrick was born on 12 Mar 1929 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 11 May 2009 in Kaiser, Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried in 2009 in Lake Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Kaiser, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Derrick resided in 1930 in Glaze Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

13260 F iii **Aletta Lavern Carpenter**-243717 was born on 15 Sep 1935 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Mar 2008 in Kaiser, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Henderson Cemetery, Osage Beach, Camden, Missouri, USA.

Aletta resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

13261 M iv **John Paul Glen Carpenter**-243718 was born on 7 Jun 1941. He died on 10 Dec 2003 in , Cole, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10059. **Fleta Myrtle Carpenter**-243183 (William Thomas , Morris , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1888 in , , West Virginia, USA. She died in May 1984 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Fleta married **James Taylor Reed**-243184 on 1 Jul 1910 in , , Missouri, USA. James was born on 13 Jun 1874 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1950 in Kaw Township, , Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13262 M i **Tolivet Ennis "Ennis" Reed**-243185 was born on 6 Apr 1919 in , , Missouri, USA. He died about 1940/1950 in , , , USA.[Notes]

10060. **Bernice Sylvia Carpenter**-243728 (William Thomas , Morris , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1896 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1917 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Bernice resided in 1900 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Bernice married **Charles Gottlieb "Carl" Kiessling**-243734 in 1911. Charles was born on 28 Jan 1884 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1953 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Charles resided in 1930 in Valley Park, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Cole, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13263 M i **William Christian Kiessling**-243735 was born on 26 Jun 1912 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1974 in Mountain Home, Baxter, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Baxter Memorial Gardens, Mountain Home, Baxter, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

William married **Hilda P. Bowers**-243746 on 20 Sep 1960 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

13264 F ii **Lois Melvyn Kiessling**-243736 was born on 10 Oct 1915 in Windsor, Henry, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 Sep 2002 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Lois married **Sven Gusta Julius "Pete" Kristenson**-243732. Sven was born on 3 Dec 1906 in Göteborgs kommun, Västra Götalands län, Sweden. He died on 5 Oct 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

10061. **Clinton Henry "Mike" Carpenter**-243729 (William Thomas , Morris , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1898 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1938 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Clinton resided in 1900 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Clinton married **Lena May Robinson**-243737 on 15 Dec 1920 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Lena was born on 3 Oct 1903 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1974 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Lena resided in 1910 in Osage Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1958 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13265 M i **Harry Rheuben Carpenter**-243738 was born on 18 Jul 1922 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.

Harry resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1950 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1965 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

13266 F ii **Jessie Lee Carpenter**-243739 was born on 24 Dec 1924 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died before 2020 in , , , USA.

Jessie resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

13267 M iii **Glen Drew Carpenter**-243740 was born on 29 Nov 1926 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1997 in Angie, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

Glen resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in From 1953 to 1956 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He resided in 1973 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He resided in 1994 in Angie, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He resided in 1950 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Glen married **Betty Lou Ragas**-243747 on 20 Jun 1948 in , Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. Betty was born about 1928 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died before 2020 in , , , USA.

Betty resided in 1930 in , Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

13268 F iv **Lois J. Carpenter**-243741 was born about 1930 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died before 2020 in , , , USA.

Lois resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

13269 F v **Bethel Ann Carpenter**-243742 was born on 9 Sep 1932 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1961 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Bethel resided in 1935 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

Bethel married **Leonard Martin Hale**-243748 on 15 Nov 1952 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Leonard was born on 13 Apr 1930 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 17 Feb 2008 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Leonard resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

10062. **Jerry S. Carpenter**-243730 (William Thomas , Morris , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1902 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Jerry resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1950 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Jerry married **Dora Lee Franklin**-243743 in 1931. The marriage ended in divorce. Dora was born on 7 Aug 1907 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1986 in Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Dade, Missouri, USA.

Dora resided in 1910 in Lakeside, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Gardner, Johnson, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13270 M i **James William Carpenter**-243744 was born on 13 Nov 1931. He died on 25 Aug 2012.

Jerry also married **Lena May Robinson**-243737 about 1940 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Lena was born on 3 Oct 1903 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1974 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Lena resided in 1910 in Osage Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1958 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13271 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-243745 was born about 1943 in , , Missouri, USA. He died about 6 Dec 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Charles resided in 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

10068. **Irma Maxine Yoder**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12]-188909 (Allee Sylvaus Carpenter , Harvey , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[3,7,10,13,14,15] on 4 Dec 1918 in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She died[7] on 4 Nov 2010 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She was buried on 4 Jun 2011 in Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Irma was counted in a census in 1920 in Wilson Township, , Dallas, Missouri, USA. She was counted in a census[13] in 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She resided in 1940 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She was counted in a census on 20/23 Apr 1940 in , Riverside, California, USA. She resided[8] in 1984 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She resided in 2005 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Irma married[1,2] **Marion Relton Carpenter**[3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11]-188890, son of Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Carpenter-188879 and Celestia Fidella "Lesta" Tucker-188905, in 1936 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Marion was born[12,13] on 13 Mar 1918 in Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died[14,15] on 9 Apr 2013 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He was buried[16] on 13 Apr 2013 in Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Marion was counted in a census[17,18,19] in 1920 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He was counted in a census[20,21] in 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He was counted in a census[22] on 20/23 Apr 1940 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Irma and Marion obtained a divorce in 1993 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

13272 M i **Roy Dean Carpenter**[1]-188881 was born on 25 Mar 1937 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2011 in Cornelius, Washington, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

Roy married **Shirley Gustafson**-188913.

Roy also married **Bethel Irene Treiber**-188904 about 1957.

Roy also married **Donna Belle Moreland**-188895.

\+ 13273 M ii **Franklyn Glenn Carpenter**-188882 was born on 20 Mar 1940. He died on 19 Feb 2021.

13274 M iii **Larry William Carpenter**-188888.

Larry married **Delitha McConnell**-188901.

Larry also married **Helen Folsom**-188898.

13275 F iv **Barbara Wyleen "Bunny" Carpenter**-188878.

Barbara married **Jerome B. Ireland**-188899.

10072. **William Ross Carpenter**-141557 (James Henry , Moses Fleshman , Alexander A. , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1887 in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1959 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Lona Preston Arbaugh**-181872 about 1908 in , Putnam, West Virginia, USA. Lona was born on 10 Mar 1892 in Nye, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1978 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 13276 M i **Everett Moses Carpenter**-141558 was born on 28 Sep 1914. He died on 9 Nov 1989.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10001. **Marvin Reagan Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-524

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Marvin Reagan Carpenter
Birth: 4 Apr 1895 Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Death: 23 Jul 1934 (aged 39) Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Burial: Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 22317570
Family Members
Parents
Anderson J Carpenter 1858-1932
Spouse
Annie Lee Halbert Carpenter 1898-1982
Children
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner 1931-1979
Morris Steadman Carpenter 1933-2001
Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson 1933-2008
Created by: Diane & John (46842343)
Added: 20 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22317570/marvin-reagan-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/22317570/marvin-reagan-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Marvin Reagan Carpenter (4 Apr 1895–23 Jul 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 22317570, citing Balmorhea Cemetery, Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Diane & John (contributor 46842343).

Annie Lee Halbert

FSFTID # L8M3-553

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Annie Lee Halbert Carpenter
Birth: 27 Aug 1898 Temple, Bell County, Texas, USA
Death: 30 Jul 1982 (aged 83) Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Burial: Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Plot: Space 4 Lot 136 Block D
Memorial #: 24440960
Family Members
Parents
William C Halbert 1863-1939
Mary E Nibling Halbert 1869-1930
Spouse
Marvin Reagan Carpenter 1895-1934
Siblings
Infant Halbert 1894-1894
Margaret H Travis 1897-1935
Mary Halbert Parham 1900-1972
William Fred Halbert 1903-1942
Albert L Halbert 1906-1918
Treblah Halbert Ross 1908-1973
Jo Halbert Sproles 1910-1976
Children
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner 1931-1979

Morris Steadman Carpenter 1933-2001
Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson 1933-2008
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 6 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24440960/annie-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24440960/annie-lee-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Annie Lee Halbert Carpenter (27 Aug 1898–30 Jul 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24440960, citing Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

13241. **Alene Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRYX-V5K

13243. **Marvin R. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRYX-2HH

13245. **Morris Steadman Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRYX-RVG

BIRTH: image
Name: Morris Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1933
Birth Place: Reeves, Texas, USA
Father: Marvin Carpenter
Mother: Annie Holbert
Roll number: 1933_0002
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

MARRIAGE: 1971
Name: Morris S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Birth Date: abt 1934
Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1971
Marriage Place: Rockwall, Texas, USA
Spouse:
Pauline R Winehrenner
Case Number: 3791971077017
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2014. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

BIRLS:
Name: Morris Steadman Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1933
Death Date: 31 Dec 2001
SSN: 464486280
Enlistment Branch: N
Enlistment Date: 4 Dec 1951
Discharge Date: 28 Nov 1955
Page number: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

BURIAL:
Name: Morris Steadman Carpenter
Death Age: 68
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1933
Death Date: 31 Dec 2001
Interment Place: Texas, USA
Cemetery Address: Masters St Wylie, TX 75098
Cemetery: Kreymer Cemetery <----------
Notes: Pisa Us Navy Korea
Source Citation
National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites
Source Information
National Cemetery Administration. U.S., Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2019 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

GRAVE: 2 entries - 2 different cemeteries!!
They being 1) Wylie Cemetery and 2) Hughes Cemetery.
Plus a twist that the NCA sent the grave marker to yet another cemetery - Kreymer Cemetery!!! See BURIAL above.
1)
GRAVE: image
Morris Steadman Carpenter
Birth: 1 Dec 1933 Reeves County, Texas, USA
Death: 31 Dec 2001 (aged 68)
Burial: Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 6068286
Inscription:
PISA US NAVY
KOREA
B: Balmarhea, Tx. D: Wylie, Tx.
Family Members
Parents
Marvin Reagan Carpenter 1895-1934
Annie Lee Halbert Carpenter 1898-1982
Spouse
Pauline R Winehrenner Carpenter 1932-Unknown
Siblings
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner 1931-1979
Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson 1933-2008
Maintained by: Cemetery Hunter (47555986)
Originally Created by: DonZas (46515642)

Added: 4 Jan 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6068286/morris-steadman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6068286/morris-steadman-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Morris Steadman Carpenter (1 Dec 1933–31 Dec 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 6068286, citing Wylie Cemetery, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Cemetery Hunter (contributor 47555986).
2)
GRAVE: image
Morris Steadman Carpenter
Birth: 1 Dec 1933
Death: 31 Dec 2001 (aged 68)
Burial: Hughes Cemetery, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 185233188
Family Members
Spouse
Pauline R Winehrenner Carpenter 1932-Unknown
Created by: wiccanwitch (46837584)
Added: 15 Nov 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185233188/morris-steadman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185233188/morris-steadman-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Morris Steadman Carpenter (1 Dec 1933–31 Dec 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 185233188, citing Hughes Cemetery, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA; Maintained by wiccanwitch (contributor 46837584).

SSAPP:
Name: Morris Carpenter [Morris Steadman Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1933
Birth Place: Saragosa Ree, Texas
Death Date: 31 Dec 2001
Father:
Marvin R Carpenter
Mother:
Annie L Halbert
SSN: 464486280
Death Certificate Number: ALLEN F/H
Notes: Jan 1950: Name listed as MORRIS CARPENTER; : Name listed as MORRIS STEADMAN CARPENTER; 12 Jan 2002: Name listed as MORRIS S CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Morris S. Carpenter
Social Security Number: 464-48-6280
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1933
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: Texas
Last Residence: 75098, Wylie, Dallas, Texas, USA
Death Date: 31 Dec 2001
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Pauline Rose Winehrenner

MARRIAGE: 1971
Name: Pauline Rose Williams
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1971
Marriage Place: Rockwall, Texas, USA
Spouse: Morris Steadman Carpenter
Source Citation
Rockwall County Clerk's Office; Rockwall, Texas; Rockwall County Marriage Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

GRAVE:
Pauline R Winehrenner Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jun 1932
Death: unknown
Burial: Hughes Cemetery, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 25767589
Family Members
Spouses
Morris Steadman Carpenter 1933-2001
Morris Steadman Carpenter 1933-2001
Created by: wiccanwitch (46837584)
Added: 5 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25767589/pauline-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25767589/pauline-r-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Pauline R Winehrenner Carpenter (9 Jun 1932–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 25767589, citing Hughes Cemetery, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, USA; Maintained by wiccanwitch (contributor 46837584).

13246. **Margaret Nell Carpenter**

FSFTID # LJBN-YM2

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson
Birth: 1 Dec 1933 Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Death: 31 Jan 2008 (aged 74) Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, USA
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 24300374
Bio:
Funeral services for Margaret Johnson, 74, of Arlington, are scheduled for 10:00am, Monday, February 4, 2008, at Hiett's LyBrand Chapel in Edgewood. Burial will follow at Oak Hill Cemetery in Edgewood.

Margaret passed away January 31, 2008, at her home in Arlington.

Margaret Nell Carpenter was born December 1, 1933, in Balmorhea, TX, to the late Marvin and Annie Halbert Carpenter. She was raised in Corsicana where she attended school. On November 25, 1967, in Durant, Oklahoma Margaret was married to Weldon Wayne "Pee Wee" Johnson. They made their home in Arlington, where she enjoyed being a wife, homemaker and mother of two sons.

Along with her parents, Margaret is also preceded in death by brother, Morris Carpenter and sisters, Allene Reid, Coralie Wood and Betty Skinner.

She is survived by her husband, Weldon Johnson of Arlington; sons, Steven Johnson of Arlington and Ronald Johnson and wife, Sheri of North Richland Hills; sister, Ruth Holleman of Mabank; brother, Reagan Carpenter of Kerens; and two grandchildren.

Visitation will be one hour prior to service time at the funeral home.
Family Members
Parents
Marvin Reagan Carpenter 1895-1934
Annie Lee Halbert Carpenter 1898-1982
Spouse
Weldon Wayne Johnson 1926-2018
Siblings
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner 1931-1979
Morris Steadman Carpenter 1933-2001
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 31 Jan 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24300374/margaret-nell-johnson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24300374/margaret-nell-johnson: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson (1 Dec 1933–31 Jan 2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24300374, citing Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

James Earl Whited

FSFTID # G4SZ-5XD

Weldon Wayne "PeeWee" Johnson

FSFTID # LJBN-TR7

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Weldon Wayne "PeeWee" Johnson
Birth: 28 Jul 1926 Quitman, Wood County, Texas, USA
Death: 24 Jul 2018 (aged 91) Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 191622398
Bio:
Funeral services for Weldon "PeeWee" Johnson, 91, of Fort Worth, formerly of Edgewood, are scheduled for 2:00 PM, Friday, July 27, 2018, at Hiett's LyBrand Funeral Home in Edgewood. Burial will follow at Oak Hill Cemetery in Edgewood. Visitation will be held one hour prior to service time.
Weldon passed away Tuesday, July 24, 2018, in Fort Worth.
Weldon Wayne Johnson was born on July 28, 1926, in Winnsboro, TX, to parents, William Thomas Johnson and Bessie Evans Johnson. He was raised in Edgewood and later he was drafted into the United States Army to serve in the Korean War. Weldon moved to Dallas as a young man, just 16 years old, then moved to Arlington where he lived most of his life. Weldon married Margaret Johnson in Durant, OK on November 24, 1967. He worked in a warehouse as an inventory clerk for Merck Pharmaceuticals for over 38 years.
He is preceded in death by his wife, Margaret Nell Johnson and his parents, William and Bessie Johnson.
Weldon is survived by his sons, Ronald Johnson and wife, Sheri, of Ft. Worth and Steven Johnson of Arlington; two grandchildren, Matthew Johnson of Burleson and Jason Johnson of Ft. Worth, along with a number of nieces and nephews.
Family Members
Parents
William Thomas Johnson 1868-1926
Bessie Evans Johnson 1888-1971
Spouse
Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson 1933-2008
Siblings
Frank L Johnson 1907-1938
Edna Olive Johnson Boothe 1908-1985
Thomas Bruce Johnson 1912-1980
Barbara Ellen Johnson Bass 1917-1999
Dorothy Bell Johnson Clark 1920-1993
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)

Added: 23 Jul 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191622398/weldon-wayne-johnson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191622398/weldon-wayne-johnson: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Weldon Wayne "PeeWee" Johnson (28 Jul 1926–24 Jul 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 191622398, citing Oak Hill Cemetery, Edgewood, Van Zandt County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

13247. **Addie Ruth Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRY8-MC7

10002. **Annie Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-5KT

BIRTH:
Per 1900 US Census - born Apr 1897.

Luis E. Jackson

FSFTID # L8M3-551

13248. **Walter Creed Jackson**

FSFTID # L8M3-5R6

Joseph Franklin Jennings

FSFTID # GMDS-TQB

13249. **Ivy laVerne Lee**

FSFTID # LBQD-9ZT

Robert Webster Teeters

FSFTID # LLC3-1YM

10004. **Hazel Joy Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCZ2-7JQ

Mann William Johnson

FSFTID # LCZ2-4DM

13250. **Fred Albert Johnson**

FSFTID # LR67-VKZ

Audrey Geneva Peterson

FSFTID # LR8T-Z3K

13252. **Frank Edwin Johnson**

FSFTID # LT5G-LGT

Arnem Nelson Timberlake

FSFTID # LCZK-1WM

10005. **Harold Albert Carpenter**

FSFTID # K8TH-3PY

Florence Icie Tucker

FSFTID # KCPW-KBB

10009. **Aubra Pearl Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZD9-PGN

FSFT: LZD9-PGN
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LZD9-PGN

Christopher Columbus Welch 1884–1946 • KHBT-K8X
Marriage: 29 January 1908 Cass, Missouri, United States
Aubra Pearl Carpenter 1885–1968 • LZD9-PGN

Children of Aubra Pearl Carpenter and Christopher Columbus Welch (1)
Ava Frances Welch 1910–1952 • KHQF-4FJ

10012. **Frank Henry Carpenter**

FSFTID # LDFX-KTL

Lucy Roberts

FSFTID # G6DK-JDN

13258. **Howard Carpenter**

FSFTID # G7QB-GDT

Olive V. Burris

FSFTID # GS3W-4WY

13259. **Felitchia G. Carpenter**

FSFTID # G6DK-4KN

Derrick Jeffries

FSFTID # L18J-VKC

13260. **Aletta Lavern Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB6Y-F3D

13261. **John Paul Glen Carpenter**

FSFTID # G6TW-DV4

10059. **Fleta Myrtle Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Fleta M Carpenter Reed
Birth: 9 Apr 1888 Missouri, USA
Death: May 1984 (aged 96) Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 41229560
Bio:
Father William T Carpenter
Mother Ollie Isabelle Roark
Married James Taylor Reed
Children Ennis died around W.W.II
Family Members
Parents
William Thomas Carpenter 1863-1946
Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter 1869-1946
Spouse
James Taylor Reed 1874-1950
Siblings
Guy D. Carpenter 1891-1949
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Maintained by: Maxine (47254255)
Originally Created by: Rebecca Poertner (46951410)
Added: 27 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41229560/fleta-m-reed
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41229560/fleta-m-reed: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Fleta M Carpenter Reed (9 Apr 1888–May 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41229560, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Maxine (contributor 47254255).

James Taylor Reed

GRAVE: image
James Taylor Reed
Birth: 16 Jun 1874 Missouri, USA
Death: 21 Jul 1950 (aged 76) Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 41229641
Bio:
Father James J Reed
Mother Mary Jane Griffith
Married Fleta M Carpenter
Children

Ennis died around W.W.II
James was a Barber
Family Members
Parents
Mary Jane Griffith Allen 1848-1923
Spouse
Fleta M Carpenter Reed 1888-1984
Siblings
Annie Elizabeth Hull Tompkins 1866-1926
Hansford Marion Hull 1868-1943
Jacob Lewis Reed 1872-1873
Isaac Reed 1875-1875
Charles Albert Reed 1876-1963
Robert Lee Reed 1879-1947
George Hubert Reed 1881-1889
Maintained by: Maxine (47254255)
Originally Created by: Rebecca Poertner (46951410)
Added: 27 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41229641/james-taylor-reed
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41229641/james-taylor-reed: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for James Taylor Reed (16 Jun 1874–21 Jul 1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41229641, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Maxine (contributor 47254255).

13262. **Tolivet Ennis "Ennis" Reed**

NOTE:
A postcard stamped 13 Apr 1919 indictes,
A Welcome Gift
A little stranger weighing 8 lbs
arrived at our house Sunday 6(th) at
4 P.M. We have decided to name him
Toliver Ennis
Mr. & Mrs. Tayor Reed

10060. **Bernice Sylvia Carpenter**

FSFTID # KLQC-ZPR

GRAVE: image
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling
Birth: 3 Nov 1896 Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1917 (aged 20) Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 100353556
Inscription:
w/o Charles Kiessling
Family Members
Parents
William Thomas Carpenter 1863-1946
Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter 1869-1946
Spouse
Charles Gottleib Kiessling 1884-1953
Siblings
Fleta M Carpenter Reed 1888-1984
Guy D. Carpenter 1891-1949
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Children

William Christian Kiessling 1912-1974
Lois Melvyn Kiessling Kristenson 1915-2002
Created by: John Jackson (47782471)
Added: 7 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100353556/bernice-kiessling
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100353556/bernice-kiessling: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Bernice Carpenter Kiessling (3 Nov 1896–23 Jun 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100353556, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by John Jackson (contributor 47782471).

Charles Gottlieb "Carl" Kiessling

FSFTID # GXZH-THF

13263. **William Christian Kiessling**

FSFTID # GXZC-483

GRAVE: image
William Christian Kiessling
Birth: 26 Jun 1912 Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 17 Oct 1974 (aged 62) Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA
Burial: Baxter Memorial Gardens, Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA
Memorial #: 141568815
Family Members
Parents
Charles Gottleib Kiessling 1884-1953
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Siblings
Lois Melvyn Kiessling Kristenson 1915-2002
Half Siblings
Rosina Ruth Kiessling Keilen 1920-1973
Charles Hugh Kiessling 1934-2012
Created by: A Craig (47783530)
Added: 19 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141568815/william-christian-kiessling
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141568815/william-christian-kiessling: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for William Christian Kiessling (26 Jun 1912–17 Oct 1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141568815, citing Baxter Memorial Gardens, Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, USA; Maintained by A Craig (contributor 47783530).

13264. **Lois Melvyn Kiessling**

FSFTID # GXZC-HFG

GRAVE: image plus photo of her and spouse
Lois Melvyn Kiessling Kristenson
Birth: 10 Oct 1915 Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, USA
Death: 8 Sep 2002 (aged 86) Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 94069372
Bio:
The Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Missouri,
Wednesday, September 11, 2002, page 19:

Lois M. Kristenson, 86, of Kansas City, Kansas, passed away September 8, 2002, at the Shawnee Mission Medical Center. Her celebration of life will be at 2 p.m. Sunday, September 15, 2002, at Maple Hill Funeral

Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emerson Park Christian Church, 40th and Metropolitan, Kansas City, KS 88106 or the Lois M. Kristenson Memorial at the Mid Continent Girl Scout Council.

Mrs. Kristenson was born October 10, 1915, in Windsor, Missouri, to Charles G. Kiessling and Bernice Carpenter Kiessling. She had lived in the Kansas City area since 1934, and was the owner operator of Riech's Cafe from 1942-1958, and then became a sales clerk for Appliance Sales Ctr. She had most recently been a loving caretaker to several elderly patients. Lois was a member of the Emerson Park Christian Church and was a member of Rebekah Lodge #329.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Pete Kristenson, in 1973. Survivors include niece, Debra Amandola, Overland Park, Kansas, brother, Hugh and wife Lena Kiessling, Jefferson City, Missouri, sister, Mary Staton, Ottine, Texas, 2nd cousin, Susan Stratton, Slidell, Louisiana.

Some records have her last name as" Peterson" before her marriage to Pete Kristenson.
Family Members
Parents
Charles Gottleib Kiessling 1884-1953
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Spouse
Sven Gusta Julius Kristenson 1906-1973
Siblings
William Christian Kiessling 1912-1974
Half Siblings
Rosina Ruth Kiessling Keilen 1920-1973
Charles Hugh Kiessling 1934-2012
Created by: Marc Doty (46843703)
Added: 23 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94069372/lois-melvyn-kristenson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94069372/lois-melvyn-kristenson: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Lois Melvyn Kiessling Kristenson (10 Oct 1915–8 Sep 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94069372, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by Marc Doty (contributor 46843703).

Sven Gusta Julius "Pete" Kristenson

GRAVE: image plusd photo of him with two brothers.
Sven Gusta Julius “Pete” Kristenson
Birth: 3 Dec 1906 Göteborgs kommun, Västra Götalands län, Sweden
Death: 5 Oct 1973 (aged 66) Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Block 21, Lot &, Grave 5
Memorial #: 94069397
Bio:
Pete emigrated from Sweden to the United States with his parents in May of 1908 on the ship Lusitania.

When Sven came back home after his first day of school in the first grade in Kansas, he was crying. His mother asked him what was wrong. He said that the teacher asked everyone what their name was, and he said (with a Swedish accent): "Sven Gusta Julius (the 'J' is silent)". That was way too Swedish for them so they decided to call him "Pete". He has been known as Pete ever since.

Family Members
Parents
Carl Bernard Kristenson 1855-1932
Ellen Marie Andersson Kristenson 1872-1958
Spouse
Lois Melvyn Kiessling Kristenson 1915-2002
Siblings
Karl Gunnar Napoleon Kristenson 1893-1968
Erik Sone Bernard Christenson 1898-1994
Kerstin Anna Marie Kristenson Halterman 1900-1984
Nils Olaf Harold Kristenson 1902-1925

Ellen Lisa Victoria Kristenson Paulson 1904-1992
Created by: Marc Doty (46843703)
Added: 23 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94069397/sven-gusta_julius-kristenson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94069397/sven-gusta_julius-kristenson: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Sven Gusta Julius "Pete" Kristenson (3 Dec 1906–5 Oct 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 94069397, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by Marc Doty (contributor 46843703).

10061. **Clinton Henry "Mike" Carpenter**

FSFTID # KLQC-Z27

GRAVE:
Clinton Henry "Mike" Carpenter
Birth: 1 Sep 1898 Saline Township, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 3 Jun 1938 (aged 39) Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 240253851
Family Members
Parents
William Thomas Carpenter 1863-1946
Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter 1869-1946
Spouse
Lena May Robinson Carpenter 1903-1974
Siblings
Fleta M Carpenter Reed 1888-1984
Guy D. Carpenter 1891-1949
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Children
Harry R Carpenter 1922-1966
Bethel Ann Carpenter 1932-1961
Created by: Larry McQueary (46875040)
Added: 2 Jun 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/240253851/clinton-henry-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/240253851/clinton-henry-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Clinton Henry "Mike" Carpenter (1 Sep 1898–3 Jun 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 240253851, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Larry McQueary (contributor 46875040).

Lena May Robinson

FSFTID # KZ6V-XKZ

GRAVE: image
Lena May Robinson Carpenter
Birth: 3 Oct 1903 Ulman, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 29 Jul 1974 (aged 70) Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 107172430
Family Members
Spouses
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Children
Harry R Carpenter 1922-1966
Bethel Ann Carpenter 1932-1961

Created by: Diane St Germain (48080789)
Added: 23 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107172430/lena-may-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107172430/lena-may-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Lena May Robinson Carpenter (3 Oct 1903–29 Jul 1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107172430, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by Diane St Germain (contributor 48080789).

13265. **Harry Rheuben Carpenter**

FSFTID # G8GR-YKH

GRAVE: image
Harry R Carpenter
Birth: 18 Jul 1922 Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 4 Oct 1966 (aged 44) Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Section M, site 2296
Memorial #: 467398
Inscription:
Missouri; Private 1st Class, 8 Constab Squadron, World War II
Family Members
Parents
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Lena May Robinson Carpenter 1903-1974
Siblings
Bethel Ann Carpenter 1932-1961
Maintained by: mmaa (49008187)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/467398/harry-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/467398/harry-r-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Harry R Carpenter (18 Jul 1922–4 Oct 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 467398, citing Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by mmaa (contributor 49008187).

13266. **Jessie Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # G8GT-732

13267. **Glen Drew Carpenter**

FSFTID # G8FQ-TRZ

Betty Lou Ragas

FSFTID # G3HS-1YR

13268. **Lois J. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GXZH-8VF

13269. **Bethel Ann Carpenter**

FSFTID # G8GR-1ZP

GRAVE: death certificate image only
Bethel Ann Carpenter
Birth: 29 Sep 1932 Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1961 (aged 28) Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Old – 10-417-1
Memorial #: 148748480
Bio:
d/o C. H. Carpenter & Lena (Robinson) Carpenter
Old – 10-417-1
Family Members
Parents
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Lena May Robinson Carpenter 1903-1974
Siblings
Harry R Carpenter 1922-1966
Created by: Dianna (48545635)
Added: 6 Jul 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148748480/bethel-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148748480/bethel-ann-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Bethel Ann Carpenter (29 Sep 1932–14 Mar 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 148748480, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Dianna (contributor 48545635).

Leonard Martin Hale

FSFTID # LR8V-64Z

10062. **Jerry S. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LHQD-9Z2

Dora Lee Franklin

FSFTID # LDZL-5NK

Lena May Robinson

FSFTID # KZ6V-XKZ

GRAVE: image
Lena May Robinson Carpenter
Birth: 3 Oct 1903 Ulman, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 29 Jul 1974 (aged 70) Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 107172430
Family Members
Spouses
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Children
Harry R Carpenter 1922-1966
Bethel Ann Carpenter 1932-1961
Created by: Diane St Germain (48080789)
Added: 23 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107172430/lena-may-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107172430/lena-may-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Lena May Robinson Carpenter (3 Oct 1903–29 Jul 1974), Find a Grave Memorial ID 107172430, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA; Maintained by Diane St Germain (contributor 48080789).

13271. **Charles Carpenter**

FSFTID # G8FQ-NVZ

10068. **Irma Maxine Yoder**

FSFTID # LJ21-VL7

ANCESTRY:
Ancestry supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

BURIAL:
Irma was cremated and her ashes buried with her mother, Allee S. (Carpenter) Yoder's grave.

GRAVE: image
Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter
Birth: 4 Dec 1918 Long Lane, Dallas County, Missouri, USA
Death: 4 Nov 2010 (aged 91) Omak, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 75703725
Bio:
Irma was born December 4, 1918, to Glen and Allee Yoder in Long Lane, MO. The family moved to Washington State when she was two years old. They settled in Conconully, later moving to Riverside, where they started the Yoder dairy. She graduated from Riverside High School in 1936. After graduating, she married Relton Carpenter and to this union four children were born: (Roy) Dean, Frank, Barbara (Bunny), and Larry. Irma was active in the United Methodist church, teaching Sunday School and Bible school, as well as numerous other church activities. She enjoyed reading, knitting, latch hook and traveling.
In the 1960's, she made a trip to Germany for the birth of a grandchild.
When her son was teaching in South America, she made a trip to Colombia for a visit.
In 1983, she and her sister, Ena, drove across the United States to visit friends in California, a granddaughter in Texas, and her daughter in Alabama.
Irma and a friend took a bus tour through the New England states in the 1990's.
Irma was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Carl and Von Yoder; and sister, Grace Roberts. She is survived by sister, Ena; brother, Joseph; three sons, Dean (Donna) of Cornelius, OR, Frank (Verna) of Riverside, WA and Larry (Helen) of Nine Mile Falls, WA; and daughter, Bunny (Jerry) Ireland of Weaver, AL. She had 18 grandchildren; numerous great- and great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.
Family Members
Parents
Glenn Otto Yoder 1888-1966
Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder 1892-1945
Spouse
Marion Relton Carpenter 1918-2013
Siblings
Carl Ancel Yoder 1913-1985
Grace Aurelia Yoder Roberts 1915-2006
Von Russell Yoder 1920-1998
Joseph Harvey Yoder 1930-2016
Children
Roy Dean Carpenter 1937-2011
Franklyn G. Carpenter 1940-2021
Created by: Julia Carpenter (47151670)
Added: 30 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75703725/irma-maxine-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75703725/irma-maxine-carpenter: accessed 07 March 2023), memorial page for Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter (4 Dec 1918–4 Nov

2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 75703725, citing Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Julia Carpenter (contributor 47151670).

COMMENT:
grandma carpenter_01
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=7fc4a368-db6e-4247-abcc-fb2e2c80209e&tid=8383795&pid=-957837231

E-MAIL:
From: Julia Carpenter
Sent: Tuesday, November 29, 2022 6:15 AM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: RE: Errors regarding Franklyn Glenn Carpenter (39223 -188882)
John
Thank you for all you're doing, if I can help in anyway, please let me know. I've been dabbling at genealogy for a few years now. I don't know if I told you how I got hooked on genealogy, but here it is: My grandmother Irma Maxine (Yoder) Carpenter asked me if I could get the family bible recovered. Before I took it to the bookbinder, I made copies of all the names and dates that were in it and wondered why there were so many Carpenters in what I thought was the Yoder family bible. When I was told it was my great-grandmother Allee's bible, I was hooked. I'm not sure who has the bible now, but I still have my copies!
...
Again, thank you!!
Thanks,
Julie Carpenter
Julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

Marion Relton Carpenter

Julia Ann Carpenter submitted her ancestry and this person's descendants via GEDCOM on 27 June 2016. Julia Carpenter mailto:julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net>

RESIDENCE: Age: 31; AgriculturalQuestionnaireNumber: 23; ClassofWorker: Private; EnumerationDistrict: 24-28; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OccupationCategory: Other; SeekingWork: No; WorkedLastWeek: No; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married

GRAVE: images
Marion Relton Carpenter
Birth: 13 Apr 1918 Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Death: 9 Apr 2013 (aged 94) Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 146909833
Bio:
Mr. Carpenter passed away Tuesday, April 9, 2013, while family members were planning his 95th birthday party. Mr. Carpenter was born April 13, 1918, on the family farm
southeast of Riverside, Wash. He lived on the land for most of his life and worked the land even when he had various other jobs. In his earlier years, he did farm and orchard work. He also worked on the construction of Grand Coulee Dam, and Boeing and McDonnell Douglas Aircraft companies. He operated his own mechanic shop. He managed a Permatile plant, delivered milk, then finished his career working as the crane operator and millwright at the Omak Lumber Plant.
He married Irma Yoder in 1936. Together they had four children. He was preceded in death by his parents, Frank and Lesta; his brother, Richard; his first wife, Irma; his second wife, Helen; his oldest son, Dean; and a granddaughter, Janice.
He is survived by his sons, Frank (Verna) of Riverside, and Larry (Helen) of Nine Mile Falls; his daughter, Bunny (Jerry Ireland) of Weaver, Ala.; numerous grandchildren;
great-grandchildren; and great-greatgrandchildren;
as well as many nieces and nephews.
Mr. Carpenter was a life-long volunteer. He was always helping friends and neighbors with various repairs. He was a volunteer fireman for the Riverside Fire Department. Upon his retirement, he worked at both the Omak and Okanogan Senior Centers. He was an avid gardener, and donated a lot of home-grown produce to the
centers. He delivered commodities to shut-ins and was instrumental in banning smoking at both centers.

Services were held Saturday, April 13, 2013.
Family Members
Parents
Benjamin Frank Carpenter 1872-1955
Lesta F Tucker Carpenter 1879-1933
Spouse
Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter 1918-2010
Siblings
John Richard Carpenter 1916-2004
Children
Roy Dean Carpenter 1937-2011
Franklyn G. Carpenter 1940-2021
Created by: Elaine and Bill Schrock (46915548)
Added: 24 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146909833/marion-relton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146909833/marion-relton-carpenter: accessed 07 March 2023), memorial page for Marion Relton Carpenter (13 Apr 1918–9 Apr 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146909833, citing Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Elaine and Bill Schrock (contributor 46915548).

13272. **Roy Dean Carpenter**

GRAVE: bio photo only - memorial only
Roy Dean Carpenter
Birth: 26 Mar 1937 Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Death: 13 Nov 2011 (aged 74) Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Burial Details Unknown. Specifically: I'm unsure if he was buried or cremated

Memorial #: 147474417
Family Members
Parents
Marion Relton Carpenter 1918-2013
Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter 1918-2010
Siblings
Franklyn G. Carpenter 1940-2021
Created by: Julia Carpenter (47151670)
Added: 5 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147474417/roy-dean-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147474417/roy-dean-carpenter: accessed 07 March 2023), memorial page for Roy Dean Carpenter (26 Mar 1937–13 Nov 2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147474417; Burial Details Unknown, I'm unsure if he was buried or cremated; Maintained by Julia Carpenter (contributor 47151670).

10072. **William Ross Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132043771132/facts

Parents
Dr James Henry Carpenter 1868–1910
Estella Zelinda Leonard- Carpenter- Watson 1868–1939

Spouse & Children
Lona Preston Arbaugh 1892–1978
Everett Moses Carpenter 1914–1989

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Lona Preston Arbaugh

Parents
Preston Arbaugh 1848–1892
Amanda Sarah Mitchell 1867–1893

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13232. **Ocie Faye Carpenter**-243575 (Fred Roy , John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1915 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1986 in Idalou, Lubbock, Texas, USA. She was buried on 6 Oct 1986 in Idalou, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

Ocie resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Ocie married **James Winfield Totter**-243620 on 2 Apr 1932 in Idalou, Lubbock, Texas, USA. James was born on 15 Jun 1911 in Saragosa, Reeves, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1984 in Idalou, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1930 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1950 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16039 F i **Billie Faye Totter**-243621 was born on 9 Aug 1934 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2011 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA.

Billie resided in 1935 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 2010 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

Billie married **Loyd Lowayne Wartes**-243642. Loyd was born on 4 May 1933 in , , , USA. He died on 16 Jan 2010 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA.

Loyd resided in 2000 in Columbus, Lowndes, Mississippi, USA.[Notes]

16040 M ii **Richard Paul Totter**-243622 was born on 7 Feb 1941 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He died in Jul 1973 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Richard married **Suzanne McCrum**-243643.

13235. **Wanda Ozella Carpenter**-243578 (Fred Roy , John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jan 1924 in Goldthwaite, Mills, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Sep 2004 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried in Memory Gardens Of The Valley, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Wanda resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Wanda married **Charles Alfred Springer**-243624 on 16 Jul 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. Charles was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Sterling City, Sterling, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Sep 2005 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried in Memory Gardens Of The Valley, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Charles resided in 1930 in Big Lake, Reagan, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Big Lake, Reagan, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1950 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1960 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16041 F i **Charlotte Springer**-243625 was born on 20 Nov 1942 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She died on 30 May 2015 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was buried in Memory Gardens Of The Valley, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Charlotte resided in 2005 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13236. **Curtis Welton Carpenter**-243579 (Fred Roy , John Calvin , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1927 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1982 in , Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was buried in Memory Gardens Of The Valley, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

Curtis resided in 1930 in , Coleman, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Curtis married **Wanda Fayne Moore**-243544 on 18 Mar 1950 in , , Texas, USA. Wanda was born on 27 Oct 1927 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 5 Mar 2015 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Memory Gardens Of The Valley, Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16042 F i **Carla Carpenter**-243547.

16043 M ii **Larry Carpenter**-243731.

16044 M iii **Scott Carpenter**-243726.

13240. **Lloyd Elias Shannon**-243559 (Mable Mae Carpenter , Elias G. , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1899 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1985 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.

Lloyd resided in 1910 in Douglas, Cochise, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1920 in Gardena, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. He resided in 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.

[Notes]

Lloyd married **Ellen Margaret Wheeler**-243609 on 21 May 1917 in , Salt Lake, Utah, USA. Ellen was born on 7 Jan 1895 in , Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1955 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Ellen resided on 7 Jan 1895 in , Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She resided in 1920 in Gardena, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16045 F i **Jean Ellen Shannon**-243610 was born on 22 Aug 1918 in , , Utah, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1986 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.

Jean resided in 1920 in Gardena, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Inglewood Township, , Los Angeles, California, USA. [Notes]

Jean married **Edgar Eugene Smith**-243640.

16046 F ii **Kathleen Lucille Shannon**-243611 was born on 4 Dec 1920 in , , California, USA. She died on 22 Nov 2008 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Kathleen resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Kathleen married **Roy Orville "Mikey" Noble Jr.**-243641. Roy was born on 25 May 1913 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1971 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Roy resided in 1915 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Winslow, Navajo, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1940 in Needles, San Bernardino, California, USA. He resided in 1943 in Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1950 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Lloyd also married **Elda Louise Thomas**-243612 on 30 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. Elda was born on 15 Apr 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1994 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA. She was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Elda resided on 15 Apr 1902 in , Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She resided in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

13244. **Betty Ann Carpenter**-243587 (Marvin Reagan , A.J. , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 May 1931 in Balmorhea, Reeves, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1979 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. She was buried in Tyley Memorial Park And Cemetery, Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.

Betty resided in 1935 in , Reeves, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in , Reeves, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Betty married **James Hunter "Junior" Skinner Jr.**-243629. James was born on 18 Apr 1927 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He died on 6 May 2006 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He was buried in Tyler Memorial Park And Cemetery, Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16047 M i **James David Skinner**-243630 was born on 25 Dec 1955 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

16048 M ii **Gary Lloyd Skinner**-243631 was born on 3 Jun 1957 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1973 in Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA. He was buried in Tyler Memorial Park And Cemetery, Tyler, Smith, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13253. **Gene Louet Carpenter**-243602 (Harold Albert , Albert Louis , Peter Miller , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1980 in California City, Kern, California, USA. He was buried in Mojave Cemetery, Mojave, Kern, California, USA.

Gene resided in 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA. He resided in 1940 in Nelson Township, , Clark, Nevada, USA.

[Notes]

Gene married **Leona Grace Brown**-243638. Leona was born on 25 Nov 1931 in Kadoka, Stanley, South Dakota, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2002 in California City, Kern, California, USA. She was buried in 2002 in Mojave Cemetery, Mojave, Kern, California, USA.

Leona resided in 1935. She resided in 1940 in Talent West, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16049 F i **Kimberly Carpenter**-243639 was born in 1970. She died in 2021.[Notes]
Kimberly married **Ismael Rodriguez**-243644.

13270. **James William Carpenter**-243744 (Jerry S. , William Thomas , Morris , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1931 in Gardner, Johnson, Kansas, USA. He died on 25 Aug 2012 in Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA. He was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA.

James resided on 21 Oct 1950 in Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Bonnie Louise Parker**-243749 on 21 Oct 1950 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA. Bonnie was born on 18 Sep 1931 in Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2016 in Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 2016 in IOOF Cemetery, Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA.

Bonnie resided in 1935 in Rural, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Golden City Township, , Barton, Missouri, USA. She resided in Golden City, Barton, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16050 F i **Susan Lynn Carpenter**-243750 was born on 3 Jan 1954 in Lamar, Barton, Missouri, USA. She died on 4 Dec 2015 in Lamar, Barton, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 2015 in Dudenville Cemetery, Dudenville, Dade, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

13273. **Franklyn Glenn Carpenter**[1,2,3]-188882 (Irma Maxine Yoder , Allee Sylvaus Carpenter , Harvey , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[4] on 20 Mar 1940 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on 19 Feb 2021 in , Okanogan, Washington, USA. He was buried in Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens, Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Franklyn married **Helen Lavila Boyce**-188876 on 28 Jun 1958 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

16051 F i **Julia Ann Carpenter**-188874.
Julia married **Russell Wathen**-188906. The marriage ended in divorce. Russell was born on 14 Feb 1955 in , Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 4 May 1985 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

[Marriage Notes]

Julia also married **John Howard Curtis**-188942. John was born on 4 Mar 1959 in Truth Or Consequences, Sierra, New Mexico, USA. He died on 30 Dec 2010 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

[Marriage Notes]

Julia also married **Robert Earl Shafer**-238721.

16052 F ii **Janice Annette Carpenter**[1,2]-188885 was born on 4 Apr 1961 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died[3] on 3 Apr 2012 in Milton, King, Washington, USA.[Notes]
Janice married **Jackie "Joe" Willis**[1]-188907 on 26 Nov 1976 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. Jackie was born on 16 Aug 1957 in Napa, Napa, California, USA. He died on

26 Sep 2006 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 27 Sep 2006 in Cremated, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

16053 F iii **Jennifer Amelia Carpenter**-188887.

Jennifer married **Rocky D. DeArman**-188894.

Jennifer also married **Robert Earl Shafer**-188903.

Jennifer also married **John Andrew Willis**-188908. John was born on 2 Feb 1954 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Nov 2007 in Lake Ozark, Camden, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Jennifer also married **Robert Francis Boyce**-188877.

Jennifer also married **Grant Pearson**-188902.

16054 M iv **Jeffrey Alan Carpenter**-188886.

Jeffrey married **Kathy Jean Bertram**-188875.

Jeffrey also married **Diane "Dee"**-238255.

Franklyn also married **Karen Laurell Willms**-188943 on 17 Nov 1979 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Karen was born about 1940 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on 4 Mar 2016 in Tonasket, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Franklyn and Karen obtained a divorce about 1980/1984 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Franklyn also married **Verna J. Albin**-188896 on 15 Jun 1985 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

13276. **Everett Moses Carpenter**-141558 (William Ross , James Henry , Moses Fleshman , Alexander A. , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1914 in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1989 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He was buried in Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Everett married **Evelyn Rloise "Lucy" Taylor**-141559 on 23 Apr 1934 in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA. Evelyn was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Oct 2012 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16055 M i **Ernest Lee "Ernie" Carpenter**-141560.

13277. **Dana Herbert "Dan" Carpenter**-34988 (Everett Zenith , Robert Larkin , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1915 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. He died in Apr 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Dana married **Mary Jane Burton**-167356 on 27 Jan 1939 in , Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 16056 M i **David Burton "Burt" Carpenter**-34987 was born on 22 Aug 1940. He died on 5 Apr 2016.

13280. **Irene M. Carpenter**-178753 (Zenith Alvis , William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1908 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She

died on 19 May 1979. She was buried in Patoka Cemetery, Patoka, Marion, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Irene married **Merrell Simmons**-178763. Merrell was born about 1905 in Brockport, Massac, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16057 F i **Merrelene Simmons**-178765.
16058 M ii **John Merrell Simmons**-178766.

Irene also married **George L. Ellis**-178764. George was born on 13 May 1908 in , , , USA. He died on 1 Apr 1982. He was buried in Patoka Cemetery, Patoka, Marion, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

13283. **Helen Elizabeth Carpenter**-89464 (Zenith Alvis , William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1917 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Dec 2005. She was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **Herbert Eugene Chapman**-89481 on 12 Nov 1938. Herbert was born on 22 Aug 1918 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1994. He was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16059 F i **Karen Sue Chapman**-89482.
16060 F ii **Vickie Sue Chapman**-178755 was born on 10 Apr 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2000 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. She was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.[Notes]
Vickie married **Marcic**-178756.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13232. **Ocie Faye Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9N8N-RJT

James Winfield Totter

FSFTID # K89L-7WB

16039. **Billie Faye Totter**

FSFTID # L5G6-V6N

Loyd Lowayne Wartes

FSFTID # LY1X-8W1

16040. **Richard Paul Totter**

FSFTID # LY1X-FKR

13235. **Wanda Ozella Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M3-5ZS

GRAVE: image
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer
Birth: 20 Jan 1924 Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, USA
Death: 27 Sep 2004 (aged 80) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 55143343
Family Members
Parents
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Martha Jane Fields Carpenter 1884-1971
Spouse
Charles Alfred Springer 1920-2005
Siblings
Hubert Clive Carpenter 1905-1969
Curtis Weldon Carpenter 1927-1982
Children
Charlotte Ann Springer Skidmore 1942-2015
Created by: Michele Wyche Skidmore (47197671)
Added: 18 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55143343/wanda-ozella-springer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55143343/wanda-ozella-springer: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer (20 Jan 1924–27 Sep 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55143343, citing Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Michele Wyche Skidmore (contributor 47197671).

Charles Alfred Springer

FSFTID # LYSK-CLC

GRAVE: image
Charles Alfred Springer
Birth: 10 Apr 1920 Sterling County, Texas, USA
Death: 6 Sep 2005 (aged 85) Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 55143324
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Lee Springer 1881-1962
Helen Laura Rawls Springer 1887-1972
Spouse
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer 1924-2004
Siblings
Allie Louise Springer Holland 1907-1989
Maydell Springer Ballenger 1911-1987
Children
Charlotte Ann Springer Skidmore 1942-2015
Created by: Michele Wyche Skidmore (47197671)
Added: 18 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55143324/charles-alfred-springer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55143324/charles-alfred-springer: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Charles Alfred Springer (10 Apr 1920–6 Sep 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55143324, citing Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Michele Wyche Skidmore (contributor 47197671).

16041. **Charlotte Springer**

FSFTID # LTH3-CY4

GRAVE: bio pictures and obit card
Charlotte Ann Springer Skidmore
Birth: 20 Nov 1942 San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA
Death: 30 May 2015 (aged 72) Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA
Burial: Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 147288978
Bio:
Weatherford --
Charlotte Ann Skidmore, a life-long resident of Weatherford, entered eternal life on Saturday, May 30, 2015, at the age of 72. Her loving spirit is carried on by her son, Doug Skidmore of Weatherford; brother and sister-in-law, Dan and LaDelle Springer, of Conroe; nephew, Matt Springer and his wife, Carolynn, of The Woodlands; niece, Sarah Leone and her husband, Joel, of Spring; great niece, Emily Springer; and great nephews, Garrett Springer and Nathan Leone; in addition to many wonderful extended family members and close friends - all of whom brought great joy to her life. She is preceded in death and reunited in heaven with her parents, Charles and Wanda Springer.

Charlotte received her Bachelor's Degree from Texas Woman's University, and went on to earn her Masters of Arts in English. She was an amazing English teacher at Weatherford High School for many years and finished her career at Peaster High School as a gifted and talented English teacher. Through the years, Charlotte touched many people, made lasting friendships and helped to instill values and shape young lives. . . many who have stayed in touch with Charlotte years after graduation. After retirement, Charlotte was able to spend precious time with her son, Doug, and knit beautiful pieces for those she loved. Her smile and loving spirit would light up a room and she always gave of herself selflessly.

Services will be held on Wednesday, June 3, 2015 at Memory Gardens of the Valley, 5600 Mineral Wells Hwy., Weatherford. Viewing and visitation is from 1 to 2 p.m. and funeral service will begin at 2 p.m.

White's Funeral Home Weatherford, 817-596-4811

Family Members
Parents
Charles Alfred Springer 1920-2005
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer 1924-2004
Created by: Searching For My Roots (47388231)
Added: 1 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147288978/charlotte-ann-skidmore
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147288978/charlotte-ann-skidmore: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Charlotte Ann Springer Skidmore (20 Nov 1942–30 May 2015), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147288978, citing Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Searching For My Roots (contributor 47388231).

13236. **Curtis Welton Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2DXR-8N8

GRAVE: images
Curtis Weldon Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1927 Coleman County, Texas, USA
Death: 31 Mar 1982 (aged 55) Tarrant County, Texas, USA
Burial: Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 44637207
Bio:
Married Wanda Moore March 18, 1950.
Family Members
Parents
Fred Roy Carpenter 1881-1963
Martha Jane Fields Carpenter 1884-1971
Spouse
Wanda Fayne Moore Carpenter 1927-2015
Siblings
Hubert Clive Carpenter 1905-1969
Wanda Ozella Carpenter Springer 1924-2004
Created by: Lynn Walden (47034350)
Added: 21 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44637207/curtis-weldon-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44637207/curtis-weldon-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Curtis Weldon Carpenter (22 Jan 1927–31 Mar 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 44637207, citing Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Lynn Walden (contributor 47034350).

Wanda Fayne Moore

GRAVE: images
Wanda Fayne Moore Carpenter
Birth: 27 Oct 1927
Death: 5 Mar 2015 (aged 87)
Burial: Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 143361688
Bio:
WEATHERFORD -- Wanda Moore Carpenter, 87, of Weatherford, went peacefully to be with the Lord, her husband, Curtis, and other loved ones Thursday, March 5, 2015, at her home.
Interment: Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford.
Wanda was born October 27, 1927 in Paducah, daughter of Lawrence and Gertrude Grace Moore. She graduated from Paducah High School and moved to attend and graduated from a Business School in Fort Worth. Wanda married Curtis Carpenter in 1950, and they had many happy years together raising their family. They settled in Weatherford, a town she would call home for the next 65 years.
Wanda worked for Mutual Building and Loan Association for 42 years, first as a loan officer and retiring as Vice

President. When she retired, she continued to make friends through her involvement in her church. She loved square dancing, line dancing, bridge, most recently bingo, and many other activities to keep her mind sharp and her feet moving. Some days you could even find her sitting on a bench at the local grocery store, just to say "Hi" to the people. To put it mildly, she loved people. Most importantly of all, she loved spending time with her family.
Wanda was a sharp dressed woman, who kept her hair appointment every week. To Wanda, it didn't matter how you felt, it only mattered how you looked, and if you looked good, the rest of the world wouldn't know any better. A little secret: her jet black hair was natural, she never let an ounce of hair dye get near her locks.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Curtis; her parents; her sister, Joyce Moore Hamilton; her brother-in-law, Kenneth "Poss" Hamilton; and her son-in-law, Rodney L. Coffey.
Survivors: Children, Carla Carpenter Coffey of Weatherford, Larry and Denise Carpenter of Willow Park and Scott and Sonya Carpenter of San Antonio; grandchildren, Curt and Mandi Coffey, of Rockwall, Cara Coffey of San Antonio, Caitlan Coffey of Weatherford, Colt and Shannon Bearden of Arlington, Ryan and Elayne Carpenter of Weatherford and Cassie and Mikaela Carpenter of San Antonio; great-grandchildren, Todd and Kate Jolley of Rockwall, Emma and Maya Coffey of Rockwall, and Bryson Carpenter of Weatherford; niece, Kena Hamilton; nephew, Kevin Hamilton; and many other loving family members and friends.
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Eskell Moore 1898-1965
Grace Ina McCormick Moore 1898-1974
Spouse
Curtis Weldon Carpenter 1927-1982
Siblings
Norma Joyce Moore Hamilton 1934-1992
Created by: Michauel Bryan (47961912)
Added: 5 Mar 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143361688/wanda-fayne-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143361688/wanda-fayne-carpenter: accessed 22 December 2022), memorial page for Wanda Fayne Moore Carpenter (27 Oct 1927–5 Mar 2015), Find a Grave Memorial ID 143361688, citing Memory Gardens of the Valley, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Michauel Bryan (contributor 47961912).

13240. **Lloyd Elias Shannon**

FSFTID # LL7H-DBX

Ellen Margaret Wheeler

FSFTID # LY3R-3FM

16045. **Jean Ellen Shannon**

FSFTID # LY35-Y9Q

16046. **Kathleen Lucille Shannon**

FSFTID # GWN1-1VN

Roy Orville "Mikey" Noble Jr.

FSFTID # LRNV-K6N

Elda Louise Thomas

FSFTID # MC6X-PFN

13244. **Betty Ann Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRYX-TQJ

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner
Birth: 10 May 1931 Balmorhea, Reeves County, Texas, USA
Death: 20 Oct 1979 (aged 48) Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
Burial: Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
Plot: Garden of Saint Mathew, Row 8
Memorial #: 24405887
Bio:
Mrs. Skinner rites Monday
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner
Services for Mrs. Betty Ann Skinner, 48, Route 2, Tyler, are scheduled for 2 p.m. Monday in Tyler Christian Church with Brother Ramey Duncan officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Memorial Park under direction of Lloyd James Funeral Home. Mrs. Skinner died early Saturday morning at her residence after a short illness. She resided in Smith County for 13 years and was a member of Tyler Christian Church. Survivors include her Husband, James H. Skinner of Tyler; one son, James Loyd Skinner III of Tyler; her mother, Mrs. Annie Lee Carpenter of Dallas; four sisters, Mrs. Allen Reid of New York; Mrs. Cora Lee Woods of Shawnee, Oklahoma; Mrs. Margaret Johnson of Arlington; Mrs. Ruth Hollingsworth of Mesquite; two brothers, Reagan Carpenter of New Orleans, Louisiana; and Morris Carpenter of Wylie.

Tyler Courier-Times-Telegraph Section 1 Page 11, Sunday October 21, 1979

Family Members
Parents
Marvin Reagan Carpenter 1895-1934
Annie Lee Halbert Carpenter 1898-1982
Spouse
James Hunter Skinner 1927-2006
Siblings
Morris Steadman Carpenter 1933-2001
Margaret Nell Carpenter Johnson 1933-2008
Children
Gary Lloyd Skinner 1957-1973
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 4 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24405887/betty-ann-skinner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24405887/betty-ann-skinner: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner (10 May 1931–20 Oct 1979), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24405887, citing Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

James Hunter "Junior" Skinner Jr.

FSFTID # GQQ6-6PW

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
James Hunter "Junior" Skinner Jr.
Birth: 19 Apr 1927
Death: 6 May 2006 (aged 79) Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
Burial: Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
Plot: Garden of Saint Mathew, Row 8
Memorial #: 49504432
Shared with Betty Skinner
Family Members
Parents
James Hunter Skinner 1899-1965

Spouse
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner 1931-1979
Siblings
Jim Lloyd Skinner 1931-2007
Children
Gary Lloyd Skinner 1957-1973
Created by: Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (46963560)
Added: 10 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49504432/james-hunter-skinner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49504432/james-hunter-skinner: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for James Hunter "Junior" Skinner Jr. (19 Apr 1927–6 May 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49504432, citing Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Sheri Rhodes-Johnson (contributor 46963560).

16047. **James David Skinner**

FSFTID # GM4N-PKJ

16048. **Gary Lloyd Skinner**

FSFTID # GM4N-CC1

GRAVE: images
Gary Lloyd Skinner
Birth: 3 Jun 1957 Texas, USA
Death: 2 Sep 1973 (aged 16) Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
Burial: Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA
Plot: Garden of Saint Mathew, Row 8
Memorial #: 145001638
Family Members
Parents
James Hunter Skinner 1927-2006
Betty Ann Carpenter Skinner 1931-1979
Created by: Jim Nelson (47275092)
Added: 14 Apr 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/145001638/gary-lloyd-skinner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/145001638/gary-lloyd-skinner: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Gary Lloyd Skinner (3 Jun 1957–2 Sep 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 145001638, citing Tyler Memorial Park and Cemetery, Tyler, Smith County, Texas, USA; Maintained by Jim Nelson (contributor 47275092).

13253. **Gene Louet Carpenter**

FSFTID # LJLP-XGJ

Leona Grace Brown

FSFTID # LJLL-RQ4

16049. **Kimberly Carpenter**

FSFTID # G87H-M76

13270. **James William Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBQ8-6WJ

Bonnie Louise Parker

FSFTID # LBQ8-6WD

16050. **Susan Lynn Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBQ8-NBJ

13273. **Franklyn Glenn Carpenter**

Julia Ann Carpenter submitted her ancestry and this person's descendants via GEDCOM on 27 June 2016. Julia Carpenter mailto:julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net>

"United States Census, 1940," database with images, *FamilySearch*(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9SW-FYS : 17 May 2014), Franklyn G Carpenter in household of M Relton Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-56, sheet 2B, family 46, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.

AUGUST_3017
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a33f5ca8-e010-4ae0-95ad-2392228a9e4a&tid=8383795&pid=-957839148

RESIDENCE: Phone Number was: GE2-4296

Landlord was Mr. Lamb of Route #1, Box 113, Maple Valley, WA

OBITUARY: Franklyn G. Carpenter
1940- 2021
Frank Carpenter, 80, of Riverside, Wash., peacefully passed away Feb. 19, 2021. He was born March 20, 1940 in Riverside to Relton and Irma Carpenter.Frank attended the Riverside school through the tenth grade. He played basketball for Riverside his freshman and sophomore years. At the beginning of Frank's junior year, the Riverside school district consolidated with Omak. He went on to play football for Omak and graduated from Omak High School in 1958. After graduation, Frank married Helen Boyce and moved to Seattle, Wash. where he worked for Boeing. After a few years, he moved back to Riverside and started working for Biles-Coleman Lumber Company. Frank loaded boxcars, but transferred to the millwright section, where his dad worked, and worked there until the mill closed. Frank served as Union President for a number of years and was part of the group who facilitated the employee buyout of the mill when it became Omak Wood Products. Frank played town team basketball for several years after moving back to Riverside. He bowled at Valley Lanes and did a lot of fishing in the local lakes and rivers. Frank had endless stories to share and was able to keep others entertained with his quick wit and sense of humor. Frank reunited with Verna, a childhood friend, in 1984 and the two wed in 1985. Frank leaves behind his wife of 35 years, Verna (Albin) Carpenter. He is survived by his children, Dale (Shelly) Dunckel, Brenda (Mike) Worden, Becky (Mike) Saville, Julie (Robert Shafer) Carpenter, Jennie (Rocky) DeArman, and Jeff (Kathy) Carpenter; siblings, Larry (Helen) Carpenter and Bunny (Jerry) Ireland; and 14 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Relton Carpenter, and Irma Yoder Carpenter; a brother, Dean Carpenter; and a daughter, Janice Carpenter Willis. Graveside services will be at 1 p.m., Sunday, March 7, 2021 at Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens. COVID-19 protocols will be in effect, so guests are asked to wear a mask and observe social distancing guidelines.

GRAVE: image
Franklyn G. Carpenter
Birth: 20 Mar 1940 Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Death: 19 Feb 2021 (aged 80) Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Burial: Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 224592948
Family Members
Parents
Marion Relton Carpenter 1918-2013

Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter 1918-2010
Siblings
Roy Dean Carpenter 1937-2011
Created by: Mysdm (49449711)
Added: 17 Mar 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/224592948/franklyn-g-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/224592948/franklyn-g-carpenter: accessed 07 March 2023), memorial page for Franklyn G. Carpenter (20 Mar 1940–19 Feb 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 224592948, citing Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens, Omak, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Mysdm (contributor 49449711).

Marriage Notes for Julia Ann Carpenter and Russell Wathen

1 _PROOF proven
2 _PROOF proven
2 OBJE
3 FILE E:\~00 Working Directory\~FamilyHistoryStuff\~FamilySearch Records\Birth-Weddings\1980.09.24_Wathen-Carpenter_02.jpg
3 FORM jpg
3 TITL Marriage
3 _DATE 24 SEP 1980
3 REFN 77642B
3 _TYPE PHOTO
3 _SCBK Y
3 _PRIM N
2 _PROOF proven

Marriage Notes for Julia Ann Carpenter and John Howard Curtis

I was never married to John Howard Curtis.

16052. **Janice Annette Carpenter**

Died at Helen and Rod Sherbahn's home.

COMMENT:
janice_04-age_9_1970
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=a73ad920-932b-422f-962f-30e15622d0b9&tid=8383795&pid=-836943308

OBITUARY: Janice Annette (Carpenter) Willis, 50, passed away April 3, 2012, in Milton, Wash. She was born in Omak to Frank G. Carpenter and Helen L. (Boyce) Sherbahn, April 4, 1961. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jackie Joe Willis. She is survived by her sons, Joe A. Willis of Flemingsburg, Kentucky, Shawn M. (Emily) Willis of Puyallup, Wash., Kevin E. (Cindy) Willis of Orting, Wash. and Jeremy A. Willis of Terre Haute, Ind.; parents, Frank (Verna) Carpenter of Riverside, Wash. and Helen (Rodney) Sherbahn of Milton, Wash.; grandfather, M. Relton Carpenter of Omak; sisters, Julia Carpenter of Houston, Texas and Jennifer (Rocky) DeArman of Spanaway, Wash.; brother, Jeffrey (Kathy) Carpenter of San Diego, Calif.; step-sisters, Christina (Dan) Sherbahn-Klossner of Leavenworth, Wash., Brenda (Mike) Worden of Omak and Becky Dudley, Spokane, Wash.; step-brothers, Michael (Brandie) Sherbahn of Federal Way, Wash.; Dale (Shelly) Dunckel and Phillip (Tammy) Dunckel, both of Omak; seven grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. There will be a celebration of life for family and friends at a later date.

https://now.dirxion.com/Omak_Chronicle/library/OMAK_CHRONICLE_04_11_2012.pdf#page=9&viewrect=0,357,500,500&highlight=34,141,990,983
https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/name/janice-willis-obituary?pid=156936515

Jackie "Joe" Willis

COMMENT:
Joe
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=5ceeb6e2-2bbb-4cee-bd0c-e72d1322b7cb&tid=8383795&pid=-836688308

OBITUARY: JACKIE JOE WILLIS
Jackie Joe Willis, 49, Hymera, died at 2:27 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 26, 2006, at Sullivan County Community Hospital.
He was born in Napa, Calif., to Richard Willis and Eleanor Fay Barnhart Gariano. He was preceded in death by his father; and one brother, Jerry Willis.
Survivors include his wife, Janice Carpenter Willis; his mother, Omak, Wash.; four sons, Joe Andrew Willis and Jeremy Alan Willis, both of Terre Haute, and Shawn Michael Willis and Kevin Eugene Willis, both of Spanaway, Wash.; two brothers, James Willis, Omak, and Johnny Willlis, Missouri; two sisters, June Lawrence, Wenchee, Wash., and Zyavonnie Iannett, Omak; and seven grandchildren.
There will be no visitation. Cremation is schedule. Banks & Brust Funeral Home, Sullivan, is in charge of arrangements.

OBITUARY: Jackie "Joe" Willis Hymerra, Ind. Jackie "Joe" Willis, 49, died unexpectedly at home on Sept. 26, 2006 in Hymerra, Ind. He was born Aug. 16, 1957 in Napa, Calif. to Richard and Fay Willis. He moved to Okanogan County when he was 11 years old. He attended Omak schools. He married Janice Carpenter on November 26, 1976. Together they had four sons. He enjoyed fishing, restoring antiques and his family. He was a very loving father and grandfather. He is survived by his wife, Janice at home; sons, Joe Willis of Terre Haute, Ind., Shawn Willis of Spanaway, Wash., Kevin Willis of Spanaway, Wash., and Jeremy Willis of Terre Haute, Ind.; and seven grandchildren, Wyatt, Tristan, McKenna, Jared, Ashley, Katlin and Emma Willis. Survivors also include his mother and step-father, Fay and Tony Gariano of Omak, Wash.; brothers, John Willis of Eldon, Mo., and Jim Willis of Omak, Wash.; sisters, June Skinner of Waterville, Wash. and Zyavonnie Iannetta of Okanogan, Wash. He was preceded in death by his father, Richard Willis and one brother, Jerry "Buck" Willis. Memorial services will be held at a later date.

https://now.dirxion.com/Omak_Chronicle/library/Omak_Chronicle_10_4_2006.pdf#page=13&viewrect=0,1047,500,500&highlight=7,146,324,314

Marriage Notes for Janice Annette Carpenter and Jackie "Joe" Willis

2 OBJE
3 FILE E:\~00 Working Directory\~FamilyHistoryStuff\~FamilySearch Records\Birth-Weddings\1976.11.26 Carpenter, Janice & Willis, Jackie Joe_wed_in.jpg
3 FORM jpg
3 TITL Janice and Joe Wedding
3 _DATE 25 NOV 1976
3 _TYPE PHOTO
3 _SCBK Y
3 _PRIM Y
2 OBJE
3 FILE E:\~00 Working Directory\~FamilyHistoryStuff\~FamilySearch Records\Obits-Deaths\2006_09.26_Willis Joe_obit.tif
3 FORM tif
3 _TYPE PHOTO
3 _SCBK Y
3 _PRIM Y

John Andrew Willis

COMMENT:
OBITUARY: Death Notice- John Andrew Willis
Published in the Dec. 5, 2007 issue of The Omak-Okanogan County Chronicle
John Andrew Willis, 52, of Eldon, Mo., unexpectedly passed away Nov. 30. He is survived by his wife, Barbara Willis of Eldon, Mo.; four children: Nancy McDonald of Sedro Wooley, Kristen Willis of Eldon, Mo., Jimmy Willis of Alaska, and Marie Willis of Loomis; two stepchildren: Jon Marchand and Joe Marchand; and six grandchildren: James, Jeremy, Trevor, Elijah, Christian and Chelsea.

He is also survived by his mother, Fay Gariano of Omak, and stepfather, Tony Gariano of Omak; a brother, Jimmy "Red" Willis of Omak; and two sisters, June Skinner of Waterville and Zyavonnie Iannetta of Okanogan.
He was preceded in death by his father, Richard Willis; and two brothers, Jerry "Buck" Willis and Joe Willis.

Lake Ozark is a city in Camden and Miller counties in the U.S. state of Missouri, near its namesake, the Lake of the Ozarks. The population was 2,077 at the 2020 census.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lake_Ozark,_Missouri

Karen Laurell Willms

QUESTION:
Was Scriver another married name?

COMMENT:
DEATH: *The (Omak) Chronicle* • March 9, 2016 • Community/Obituaries• A9

Karen Laurell Scriver
1943-2016
Karen Laurell Scriver, 72, of Tonasket passed away on March 4. She was born in Brewster on September 29, 1943, to Fritz and Opal Willms.
She attended schools in Tonasket and Spangle, and graduated from Kinman Business School.
During her lifetime she worked for the Riverside and Republic School Districts, the Department of Licensing, and the Department of Social and Health Services. Karen loved the outdoors and was an avid cattlewoman.
She is survived by her sister Vicki Vance of Carson, son Rocky Verbeck of Chewelah, son Tim Scriver of Republic, four grandchildren, two greatgrandchildren, numerous cows, two horses, and dogs Tyga and Tucker.
She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Nadine Torgerson, and husband Bill Scriver.
Special thanks to Kaari Guttromson, Don and Tyler Marschall and extended family.
A celebration of her life will be held at the family home, #51 Crumbacher Road, on Saturday, March 12th, at 11:00 a.m. with a potluck lunch to follow. The service will be held in the barn. Dress appropriately.
Bergh Funeral Service and Crematory in care of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Franklyn Glenn Carpenter and Karen Laurell Willms

1 _PROOF proven
2 _PROOF proven
2 _PROOF proven

13276. **Everett Moses Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132043771095/facts

Parents
William Ross Carpenter 1887–1959
Lona Preston Arbaugh 1892–1978

Spouse & Children
Evelyn Eloise Taylor 1917–2012
Private
Private
Private
Private

Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938

xxxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Everett M Carpenter
Age: 25
Estimated birth year: abt 1915
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: 3rd Avenue
House Number: 1920
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 18A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 359
Occupation: Stock Clerk Grocery Stock
Industry: Retail Grocery Store
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 16
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 58
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 13
Income: 248
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Everett M Carpenter 25
Eloise E Carpenter 23
William F Carpenter 9/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04398; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 6-30
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Everett Moses Carpenter
Birth: 28 Sep 1914
Death: 9 Nov 1989 (aged 75)
Burial: Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 94582196
Family Members
Spouse
Evelyn Eloise Taylor Carpenter 1917-2012

Created by: Michelle Maxey (46831264)
Added: 31 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94582196
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 July 2019), memorial page for Everett Moses Carpenter (28 Sep 1914–9 Nov 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94582196, citing Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Michelle Maxey (contributor 46831264) .

Evelyn Rloise "Lucy" Taylor

Parents
George Franklin Taylor 1891–1959
Trinnie Fairchild Johnston 1894–1966

GRAVE:
Evelyn Eloise Taylor Carpenter
Birth: 17 Mar 1917
Death: 6 Oct 2012 (aged 95)
Burial: Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 98395643
Bio:
Evelyn Eloise Taylor Carpenter, 95, known by her friends as Lucy, and most of her family as Maw Maw, of Martinsburg, WV, formerly of Huntington, WV, left this life on October 6, 2012, and was greeted by her husband, Everett M. Carpenter, her parents, G. Franklin Taylor and Trinnie F. Johnston Taylor, and many others she knew and loved in this life. She was born March 17, 1917 in Peach Ridge, near Hurricane, WV.
She is survived by her two sons, W.F. John Carpenter (Bette), and Ernest L. Carpenter, all of Martinsburg, WV; six grandchildren and spouses, Jane Ann Thompson (Brian), of Inwood, WV, John Carpenter (Kathi), of Martinsburg, Beth Reece (Mike) of Keedysville, MD, Karen Martin (Eric), of Martinsburg, Susan Lemmons of Martinsburg, and Jim Carpenter (Kristi), of Bella Vista, AR; 21 great grandchildren; a sister, Betty J. Neal of Martinsburg; several nieces and nephews.
Funeral service at Chapman's Mortuary, Huntington. Burial in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Hurricane, WV.
Family Members
Spouse
Everett Moses Carpenter 1914-1989
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Bernice (46530900)
Added: 6 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98395643/evelyn-eloise-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 July 2019), memorial page for Evelyn Eloise Taylor Carpenter (17 Mar 1917–6 Oct 2012), Find A Grave Memorial no. 98395643, citing Mount Moriah Baptist Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

13277. **Dana Herbert "Dan" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1939
Name: Dana Herbert Carpenter
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Jan 1939
Event Place: , Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States
Age: 23
Race: null
Birth Date: null
Birth Year (Estimated): 1916
Marriage License Date: null
Marriage License Place: null

Father's Name: null
Father's Titles and Terms: null
Mother's Name: null
Mother's Titles and Terms: null
Spouse's Name: Mary Jane Burton
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Spouse's Father's Name: null
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms: null
Spouse's Mother's Name: null
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms: null
Reference ID: null
GS Film number: 2108795
Digital Folder Number: 004533065
Image Number: 00015
Citing this Record:
"Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VXLB-821 : accessed 07 May 2014), Dana Herbert Carpenter and Mary Jane Burton, 27 Jan 1939; citing p. 492,, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States; FHL microfilm 2108795.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Dana Herbet Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 2, Ada, Ada City, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Birth Year (Estimated): 1916
Last Place of Residence: Amarillo, Texas
District: 62-4
Family Number: 335
Sheet Number and Letter: 18A
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3326
Digital Folder Number: 005454667
Image Number: 00193
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Dana Herbet Carpenter Head M 24 Oklahoma
Mary Jane Carpenter Wife F 21 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBKL-QRN : accessed 07 May 2014), Dana Herbet Carpenter, Ward 2, Ada, Ada City, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 62-4, sheet 18A, family 335, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3326.

PRI:
Name: Dan H Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original): null
Also Known As: null
2nd Also Known As Name: null
3rd Also Known As Name: null
Residence Date: 01 Jun 1996-01 Jun 2001
Residence Place: Houston, Texas, United States

Birth Date: 16 Jul 1915
Phone Number: (713) 783-2908 ----------> active as a fax line
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jun 2001
Address: 1430 Fountain View Dr
Address Continued: Houston, Texas 77057
Address Date: 01 Jun 1996-01 Jun 2001
2nd Address: 411 Commodore Way
2nd Address Continued: Houston, Texas 77079
2nd Address Date: 01 Dec 1993-13 Nov 2000
3rd Address: 1430 Fountain View Dr Apt 327
3rd Address Continued: Houston, Texas 77057
3rd Address Date: 01 Mar 1993
Possible Relatives: Mary Jane Carpenter
Record Number: 56208420
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KPC5-J95 : accessed 07 May 2014), Dan H Carpenter, Residence, Houston, Texas, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

13280. **Irene M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: SEE IMAGES
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=127361181
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis
Birth: Dec. 26, 1908
Platte County
Missouri, USA
Death: May 19, 1979
Irene M. Carpenter was one of two children born to Zenith Alvis Carpenter and his first wife Effie Maude Collins, the daughter of Harrison C. Collins and Ann Eliza Herndon from Platte County, MO. Zenith and Effie married Feb 16, 1908 in the home of Will Herndon (a relative). Effie belonged to the 'Little Platte Singing Class' held at the Little Platte Baptist Church near Edgerton and thus we were lucky enough to find a photo of her from around the time she married. After their 2nd child Marguerite Carpenter was born Jan 30 1911 two major events happened. Effie (Collins) Carpenter's mother died April 28, 1912 and Effie herself succumbed just 5 months later on Sept 21, 1912, leaving two young toddlers. Effie died from complications following an operation (locked bowel) complicated by a ruptured tube pregnancy. She had been under treatment for 2 mos from the ruptured tube pregnancy problems. but was treated after an operation for 10 days before death at 8 am. Death Cert #29674 Jackson Co MO.
Zenith Alvis Carpenter became a widower with two young toddlers. He remarried on June 10, 1914 Myrtle Seuell who became stepmother to the two girls from the first marriage. Together Zenith and 2nd wife had an additional nine children and left Platte Co MO for Westphalia, Kansas where he farmed.
Irene M Carpenter, eldest child of Zenith Alvis Carpenter married first, Merrell Simmons born 1905 in Brookport, Illinois, the son of Oddie Amazar Simmons and Maggie Taylor. Merrell had had a previous marriage 11 May 1925 to Hazel Wilkins (divorced by 1929 and she remarried Harold Harter). This was Merrell's 2nd marriage. Second wife Irene and Merrell Simmons had two children, Merrelene Simmons and John Merrell Simmons. Irene and her first husband Merrell Simmons divorced in 1940 in Dade County, Florida. Irene M (Carpenter) Simmons remarried George L. Ellis.
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Effie Maude Collins Carpenter (1884 - 1912)
Spouse:
George L. Ellis (1908 - 1982)*
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)*
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)**
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)**
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)**
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)**

Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)**
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)**
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Patoka Cemetery
Patoka
Marion County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Row 7 Grave 25

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Jane Gerrish Waddell
Record added: Apr 03, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 127361181

Merrell Simmons

Merrell Simmons born 1905 in Brookport, Illinois, the son of Oddie Amazar Simmons and Maggie Taylor. Merrell had had a previous marriage 11 May 1925 to Hazel Wilkins (divorced by 1929 and she remarried Harold Harter). This was Merrell's 2nd marriage. Second wife Irene and Merrell Simmons had two children, Merrelene Simmons and John Merrell Simmons. Irene and her first husband Merrell Simmons divorced in 1940 in Dade County, Florida.

George L. Ellis

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=127361135
George L. Ellis
Birth: May 13, 1908
Death: Apr. 1, 1982
Family links:
Spouse:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)
Burial:
Patoka Cemetery
Patoka
Marion County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Row 7 Grave 24

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Jane Gerrish Waddell
Record added: Apr 03, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 127361135

13283. **Helen Elizabeth Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108894540
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman
Birth: May 26, 1917
Death: Dec. 11, 2005
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)

Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Spouse:
Herbert E. Chapman (1918 - 1994)
Children:
Vickie Sue Chapman Marcic (1954 - 2000)*
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
White Chapel Memorial Gardens
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Atonement, Lot 68, Space A1

Created by: The Old Genealogist
Record added: Apr 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108894540

Herbert Eugene Chapman

GRAVE: See images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108894542
Herbert E. Chapman
Birth: Aug. 22, 1918
Death: Mar. 25, 1994
Family links:
Spouse:
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Children:
Vickie Sue Chapman Marcic (1954 - 2000)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
SGT US Army WW II
Burial:
White Chapel Memorial Gardens
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Atonement, Lot 68, Space A2

Created by: The Old Genealogist
Record added: Apr 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108894542

16060. **Vickie Sue Chapman**

GRAVE: See images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=39727012

Vickie Sue Chapman Marcic
Birth: Apr. 10, 1954
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Death: Apr. 24, 2000
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 Herbert E. Chapman (1918 - 1994)
 Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)
Burial:
White Chapel Memorial Gardens
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Wonderer
Record added: Jul 21, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 39727012

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6938. **Effie Carpenter**-243654 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1872 in Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1956 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 18 Aug 1956 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Effie resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Effie married **John Beverly Barbour**-243693 on 14 Jul 1889 in , Miller, Missouri, Usa. John was born on 25 Jan 1869 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1943 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 5 Mar 1943 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

John resided in 1880 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10029 M i **Gordon Barbour**-243694 was born on 22 Aug 1890 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1963 in Providence Hospital, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 13 Nov 1963 in Greenmore Memorial Gardens, Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Gordon resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Moreau Township, , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10030 F ii **Bernice Dale Barbour**-243695 was born in Sep 1894 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died in Dec 1965 in Yates Township, , Wichita, Kansas, USA. She was buried in 1965 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas, USA.

Bernice resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Perry Township, , Woodson, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

10031 M iii **Cordell Berry Barbour**-243696 was born on 22 Jul 1895 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1952 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Cordell resided in 1930 in Musselfork, Chariton, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Madera, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Madera, California, USA.[Notes]

10032 M iv **Bruce Andrew Barbour**-243697 was born on 9 Dec 1896 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1944 in , Kern, California, USA. He was buried in 1944 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.

Bruce resided in 1935 in , Kern, California, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Madera, California, USA.[Notes]

10033 M v **Wayne Barbour**-243698 was born on 3 May 1900 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1961 in Mendon, Chariton, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Mendon Township, , Chariton, Missouri, USA.

Wayne resided in 1900 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Saline Township, ,

Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Chariton, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Mendon Township, , Chariton, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10034 F vi **Lennie Barbour**-243699 was born on 9 Feb 1902 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1978 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 1902 in Eldon Cemetery, Saline Township, , Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Lennie resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10035 M vii **Lemuel Lee Barbour**-243700 was born on 9 Sep 1903 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1987 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Lemuel resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Moreau Township, , Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10036 M viii **Charley Cole Barbour**-243701 was born on 24 Aug 1906 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1979 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried in 1979 in Eldon Cemetery, Saline Township, , Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Charley resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10037 M ix **Henry Coil Barbour**-243702 was born on 16 May 1908 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1965 in , Tulare, California, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare, California, USA.[Notes]

10038 F x **Elsie E. Barbour**-243703 was born on 26 Oct 1910 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1999 in St. Elizabeth, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 30 Oct 1999 in Cemetery, Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Elsie resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Moreau Township, , Morgan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10039 F xi **Elva Barbour**-243704 was born on 1 Sep 1912 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Aug 2000 in Merriam, Johnson, Kansas, USA. She was buried in 2000 in Greenmore Memorial Gardens, Barnett, Morgan, Missouri, USA.

Elva resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She resided on 2 Dec 1999 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

10040 M xii **John Fenton Barbour**-243705 was born on 25 Nov 1915 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1999 in Shawnee, Johnson, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

John resided in 1990 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

6940. **Ella Celia Carpenter**-243656 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1880 in , Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Ella resided in 1880 in , Berrien, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1900 in Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Ella married **William Thomas Wilson**-243706 about 1898. William was born in Aug 1872 in , , Missouri, USA.

William resided in 1900 in Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Union Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10041 F i **Thelma Wilson**-243707 was born about 1900 in , , Missouri, USA.

Thelma resided in 1900 in Auglaize Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Union Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

10042 M ii **Cecil Wilson**-243708 was born about 1902 in , , Missouri, USA.

Cecil resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10043 F iii **Annie Wilson**-243709 was born in 1904 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

Annie resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Union Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10044 F iv **Alma Wilson**-243710 was born in 1905 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

Alma resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Union Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10045 M v **Vern Wilson**-243711 was born in 1908 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

Vern resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Union Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10046 F vi **Lotta Wilson**-243712 was born in From 1909 to 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA.

Lotta resided in 1910 in , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Union Township, , Laclede, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10047 F vii **Erma Naomi Wilson**-243713 was born on 4 Nov 1911 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1991 in Butte City, Glenn, California, USA. She was buried in 1991 in Chico, Butte, California, USA.[Notes]

6941. **Emma Roseta Carpenter**-141563 (Andrew , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1855 in , Cabell, Virginia, now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1924 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Sycamore Creek, Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Emma resided in 1910 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **Samuel William Oxley**-243657 on 25 Nov 1873 in Andrew Hager's Home, , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. Samuel was born on 28 Nov 1846 in , Franklin, Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1932 in Yawkey, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 8 Nov 1932.

Samuel resided in 1860 in , Cabell, Virginia, Now, , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10048 F i **Cora Belle Oxley**-243658 was born on 14 Nov 1874 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1962 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 5 Sep 1962 in McClure Cemetery, Yawkey, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Cora resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Duval District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Duval District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Duval District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10049 M ii **Albert Perry Oxley**-243659 was born on 8 Jul 1877 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1960 in Oak Hill, Jackson, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 26 Nov 1960 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, Jackson, Ohio, USA.

Albert resided in 1900 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Madison Township, , Jackson, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1960 in , Jackson, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

10050 M iii **George Wilbert Oxley**-243660 was born on 9 Sep 1878 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1955 in , , Maryland, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hamlin, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

George resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Madison Township, , Jackson, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

10051 M iv **Shelton Lum Oxley**-243661 was born on 13 Dec 1880 in Bernie, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1956 in Yawkey, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 6 Dec 1956 in Cemetery, Sumerco, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Shelton resided in 1910 in Jefferson District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Duval District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1950 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10052 F v **Carrie Anna Oxley**-243662 was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She died in Yawkey, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Carrie resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1930 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Duval District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Duval District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10053 F vi **May Ollie Oxley**-243663 was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1910 in Bernie, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Mar 1910 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10054 M vii **Delbert Watson "Wat" Oxley**-243664 was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1977 in Hamlin, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hamlin, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Delbert resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1930 in Carroll District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Carroll District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10055 M viii **Homer Franklin Oxley**-243665 was born on 30 Aug 1892 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1988 in South Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, , Boone, West Virginia, USA.

Homer resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in Big Sandy, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1920 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1935 in Sherman District, Boone, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1940 in Sherman District, Boone, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10056 M ix **Emory Froud Oxley**-243666 was born on 20 May 1895 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1913 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Aug 1913 in , Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.

Emory resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. He resided in 1910 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10057 F x **Berta Martha Oxley**-243667 was born on 13 Apr 1899 in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1982 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

Berta resided in 1899 in , , West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1900 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1910 in Union District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1935 in Carroll District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA. She resided in 1940 in Carroll District, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA.[Notes]

6944. **William Thomas Carpenter**-243179 (Morris , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1863 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1946 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 18 Feb 1946 in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

William resided in 1870 in Chikaming Township, , Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1880 in Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1900 in The west part Of Olean & Eldon villages, Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in Saline Township, , Miller, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Saline Township, , Miller, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Olive Isabell Roark**-243181 on 23 Sep 1885 in , , Missouri, USA. Olive was born on 20 Sep 1869 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 May 1946 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 12 May 1946 in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10058 M i **Guy Drew "G.D." Carpenter**-243182 was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Olean, Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1949 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Guy resided in 1900 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1910 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

Guy married **Ida M. Appleton**-243733 on 1 Feb 1921 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Ida was born about 1906 in , , Missouri, USA. She died before 1980 in , , , USA.

Ida resided in 1910 in Adair Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1920 in Adair Township, , Camden, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10059 F ii **Fleta Myrtle Carpenter**-243183 was born on 10 Apr 1888. She died in May 1984.

\+ 10060 F iii **Bernice Sylvia Carpenter**-243728 was born on 3 Nov 1896. She died on 23 Jun 1917.

\+ 10061 M iv **Clinton Henry "Mike" Carpenter**-243729 was born on 1 Sep 1898. He died on 3 Jun 1938.

\+ 10062 M v **Jerry S. Carpenter**-243730 was born on 9 Apr 1902. He died on 6 Dec 1973.

6946. **Charles Adrian Carpenter**-242509 (Harvey , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1] on 5 Jun 1875 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Charles resided[1] in 1880 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1929 in Silverton, Marion, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1945 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Lunetta Duncan**-242654 on 1 Nov 1899 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. Lunetta was born on 31 Jan 1881 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10063 F i **Imogene "Imo" Carpenter**-243200 was born on 14 Sep 1904 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1997 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

10064 F ii **Iris Arlene Carpenter**-243201 was born on 3 Nov 1906 in Eldon, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 2006 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

10065 F iii **Sallie Carpenter**-243202 was born about 1910 in Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She died before 2000 in , , , USA.[Notes]

6952. **Allee Sylvaus Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8]-242498 (Harvey , Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,8,9,10] on 14 Apr 1892 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. She died[1,11] on 15 Sep 1945 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Allee resided[12] in 1900 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided[13] in 1910 in Wilson, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She resided[14] in 1920 in Wilson, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She resided[14] in 1930 in Wilson, Dallas, Missouri, USA. She resided[15] in 1935 in Riverside, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She resided[16] in 1940 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Allee married[1,2] **Glen Otto Yoder**[3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14]-242496, son of Joseph Washington Yoder-242501 and Mary Ellen Sharp-242495, on 14 Dec 1912 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA. Glen was born[4,5,6,9,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23] on 17 Dec 1888 in Garden City, Cass, Missouri, USA. He died[3,15] on 15 Apr 1966 in Conconully, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He was buried[10] on 17 Apr 1966 in Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Glen resided[21,24] in 1900 in Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri, USA. He resided[16,23] in 1910 in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA. He resided[5] in 1920 in Wilson City, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He resided[25] in 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided[19,26] in 1935 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in 1940 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided[27] in 1950 in Riverside Rural, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided[3] in 1960 in Conconully, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Allee and Glen had the following children.

10066 M i **Carl Ancil Yoder**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8]-242503 was born[1,2,4,9] on 20 Dec 1913 in Long Lane, Dallas, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1985 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He was buried on 19 Jan 1985 in Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Carl married[1,2] **Mary Ann Morris**[1,3]-242643 on 26 Jun 1936 in , , , USA. Mary was born about 1913 in , , , USA.[Notes]

Carl also married **Meryl A. Randall**-242585 on 2 Sep 1951 in Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington, USA. Meryl was born about 1913 in , , , USA.[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Carl also married[1] **Wanda Florence Mitchell**[1,2,3]-242586 on 17 Jul 1965 in , Kootenai, Idaho, USA. Wanda was born on 23 Aug 1926 in , Delaney, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Feb 2010 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA.[Notes]

10067 F ii **Grace Aurelia Yoder**[1,2,3]-242504 was born[1,2,4] on 29 Aug 1915 in , Essex, Missouri, USA. She died on 1 Jun 2006 in , , Oregon, USA.

Grace resided[1,2] in 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Grace married[1,2] **John Mahon Roberts**[1,2,3]-242581 on 8 Aug 1938 in Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington, USA. John was born on 11 Dec 1915 in , Riverside, Idaho, USA. He died on 16 May 2004 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon, USA.

John resided[4] in 1920 in Peaceful Valley, Canyon, Idaho, USA. He resided[5] in 1930 in Pleasant Ridge, Pleasant Ridge, Canyon, Idaho, USA. He resided[6] in 1950 in Pleasant Ridge, Canyon, Idaho, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10068 F iii **Irma Maxine Yoder**-188909 was born on 4 Dec 1918. She died on 4 Nov 2010.

10069 M iv **Von Russell Yoder**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7]-242494 was born[3,4,5,8] on 25 Jul 1920 in , , Washington, USA. He died[3,4,5] on 9 Jul 1998 in Durham, Washington, Oregon, USA.

Von resided[1,9] in 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Von married[1,2] **Marjorie Evelyn Ellis "Margie"**[1,3]-242588 on 29 Nov 1945 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. Margie was born on 1 Oct 1925 in Condover, Shropshire, England. She died on 30 Dec 2017 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

10070 F v **Ena Mae Yoder**[1,2,3]-242499 was born[1,2] on 6 Nov 1928 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on 6 Sep 2013 in , Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Ena resided[1,2] in 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Ena married **Harvey Kocher**-242534 about 1949 in , , , USA.

Ena also married **George St. Peter**-242641 about 1960 in , , , USA.

Ena also married **Orville Barnes**-242580 on 18 Oct 1975 in , King, Washington, USA.

10071 M vi **Joseph Harvey Yoder**[1,2,3]-242583 was born on 2 Sep 1930 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on 20 May 2016 in Newberg, Yamhill, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 21 May 2016 in Cemetery, , Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Joseph resided[4] in 1935 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided[4] in 1940 in Riverside Rural, Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided[3] in 1991 in Tigard, Washington, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married[1,2] **Florence Jean Burkardt**[1,2,3]-242587 on 13 Apr 1973 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Florence was born on 4 Jan 1930 in Portland, Mulnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 8 Oct 2000 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried on 10 Oct 2000 in Cemetery, , Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Joseph also married[1,2] **Lorraine Martin**[1,3]-242647 about 1953 in , , , USA. Lorraine was born[4] on 18 Jul 1932 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1997 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.

6954. **Dr. James Henry Carpenter**-141555 (Moses Fleshman , Alexander A. , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1868 in , Putnam, West Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1910 in , Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Estella Zelinda Leonard**-141556. Estella was born about 1868 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1939 in , Cabell, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10072 M i **William Ross Carpenter**-141557 was born on 17 Nov 1887. He died on 17 Nov 1959.

6955. **Robert Larkin Carpenter**-34985 (Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Savannah, Hardin, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1925 in Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Nancy Ellen Latimer**-96568 on 4 Jul 1876 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA. Nancy was born on 13 Dec 1846 in , , Indiana, USA. She was christened in of, Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1933 in Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10073 F i **Sarah Bateman Carpenter**-96582 was born about 1868 in , Jackson, Kansas, USA.

10074 F ii **Meriba B. Carpenter**-96585 was born about 1870 in , Jackson, Kansas, USA.

10075 F iii **Louisa B. Carpenter**-96586 was born about 1872 in , Jackson, Kansas, USA.

10076 F iv **Josaphine C. Carpenter**-96587 was born about 1876 in , Jackson, Kansas, USA.

10077 M v **Robert Marion Carpenter**-96588 was born about 1879 in Liberty, Jackson, Kansas, USA.

10078 M vi **George Carpenter**-167368 was born in Aug 1881 in , , Kansas, USA.

+ 10079 M vii **Everett Zenith Carpenter**-34986 was born on 24 May 1884. He died in Feb 1968.

10080 F viii **Eden Carpenter**-160325 was born in Mar 1889 in , , Kansas, USA.

6956. **William Russell Carpenter**-38324 (Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1851 in Savannah, Hardin, Tennessee, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1936 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. He was buried in McComas Cemetery, Hoover, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Angeline "Angie" Alvis**-38331, daughter of Thomas H. Alvis Sr.-89459 and Mary Elizabeth Moore-89460, on 15 Mar 1883. Mary was born on 22 May 1856 in , , , Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1925 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She was buried in McComas Cemetery, Hoover, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10081 M i **Zenith Alvis Carpenter**-89461 was born on 27 Apr 1884. He died on 15 Apr 1958.

+ 10082 F ii **Emma Edith Carpenter**-90792 was born on 10 Jan 1886. She died on 24 Dec 1940.

10083 F iii **Elizabeth Anna "Anna" Carpenter**-90793 was born on 31 Dec 1888 in , , , Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1941. She was buried in Smith Cemetery, Ridgely, Platte, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **Andrew J. Holaday**-178758. Andrew was born about 1882 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in 1965. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Ridgely, Platte, Missouri, USA.

10084 iv **4 Carpenter**-90708 was born about 1890 in , , , Missouri, USA. 4 Carpenter died about 1890 in , , , Missouri, USA.

10085 M v **Thomas M. Carpenter**-90788 was born on 18 Jun 1891 in , , , Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1906 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in McComas Cemetery, Hoover, Platte, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10086 M vi **Russell Carpenter**-90714 was born on 15 Mar 1893 in , , , Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1968 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Russell married **Grace H.**-178752 on 15 Mar 1917 in Platte City, Platte, Missouri, USA. Grace was born in 1895 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in 1983. She was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10087 M vii **Jesse Loren Carpenter**-90705 was born on 15 Mar 1893 in , , , Missouri, USA. He died in Nov 1971. He was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

Jesse married **Laura Arletha Heath**-178762. Laura was born about 1896 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in 1986. She was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10088 M viii **Infant Carpenter**-178757 was born in Jan 1898 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1898 in Hoover, Platte, Missouri, USA. He was buried in McComas Cemetery, Hoover, Platte, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6959. **Henry Zenith Carpenter**-38327 (Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1859 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in 1945 in Bogard Farm, Hanna, McIntosh, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Queen Victoria "Queenie" Redmon**-38334 on 20 Aug 1884 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. Queen was born about 18 Apr 1860 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1933 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10089 F i **Bessie P. Carpenter**-175094 was born in Mar 1887. She died on 18 Feb 1957.
+ 10090 M ii **Owen Griffith Carpenter**-175095 was born on 1 Mar 1891.
+ 10091 M iii **Victor Redmon Carpenter**-175096 was born on 4 Dec 1894.
10092 M iv **Henry Zenith "Harry" Carpenter Jr.**-175097 was born on 18 Nov 1898 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1942 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]
+ 10093 F v **Mary Jane Carpenter**-174809 was born about 1901.

6966. **Henry David Carpenter**-128430 (John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1861 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1951 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Virginia Griswould**-167540 on 6 Dec 1883 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. Virginia was born in 1864 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died in 1885.

They had the following children.

10094 M i **William Carpenter**-151613 was born about 1884 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

Henry also married **Martha Washington "Mattie" Slocum**-167520 on 10 Aug 1885 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. Martha was born on 19 Dec 1859 in Berea, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1943. She was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10095 M ii **Bennie Carpenter**-151615 was born on 10 Dec 1886 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1887 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.
10096 M iii **Johnnie Carpenter**-151616 was born on 24 Feb 1888 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1896 in , , Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.
+ 10097 M iv **George Albert Carpenter**-167537 was born in Dec 1889. He died in Oct 1979.
+ 10098 M v **Charles Francis Carpenter**-167538 was born on 22 Jul 1892. He died on 19 Dec 1987.
10099 F vi **Jennie Carpenter**-167539 was born in May 1895 in , , Arkansas, USA.

6972. **John Griffin "Johnie" Carpenter**-128431 (John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1872 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1969 in Crossett, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Maude Ida Pistole**-128434 on 4 Oct 1891 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. Maude was born on 5 Nov 1873 in Boydell, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1957 in Crossett, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10100 F i **Claudia Grace Carpenter**-167507 was born on 8 Aug 1894 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

Claudia married **Jesse Dean Riley**-167513. Jesse was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Berea, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1964 in Boonville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, Booneville, Logan, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

10101 F ii **Virginia Elizabeth Carpenter**-128435 was born on 25 Sep 1897 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1972 in Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA.

10102 M iii **John C. Carpenter**-167505 was born about 1901 in Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

10103 F iv **Lois E. Carpenter**-167447 was born about 1909 in Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

+ 10104 M v **Ernest William Carpenter**-167504 was born about 1912. He died on 8 Mar 1952.

10105 M vi **James Fredrick Carpenter**-167506.

+ 10106 M vii **Andrew W. Carpenter**-167442 was born on 23 Dec 1917. He died on 5 Jan 1995.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6938. **Effie Carpenter**

FSFTID # K2V2-TKB

John Beverly Barbour

FSFTID # K2V2-TVK

10029. **Gordon Barbour**

FSFTID # 9J39-1DK

10030. **Bernice Dale Barbour**

FSFTID # 9J39-1DL

10031. **Cordell Berry Barbour**

FSFTID # 9J39-1DP

10032. **Bruce Andrew Barbour**

FSFTID # 9J7Z-K4P

10033. **Wayne Barbour**

FSFTID # 9KSL-31X

10034. **Lennie Barbour**

FSFTID # 9KSL-31N

10035. **Lemuel Lee Barbour**

FSFTID # K2V2-Y9Y

10036. **Charley Cole Barbour**

FSFTID # K2V2-Y6W

10037. **Henry Coil Barbour**

FSFTID # 9KSL-31J

10038. **Elsie E. Barbour**

FSFTID # 9KSL-31V

10039. **Elva Barbour**

FSFTID # 9KSL-312

10040. **John Fenton Barbour**

FSFTID # 9KSL-31G

6940. **Ella Celia Carpenter**

FSFTID # KHKL-CLF

William Thomas Wilson

FSFTID # L8M7-WHH

10041. **Thelma Wilson**

FSFTID # L8M7-WCQ

10042. **Cecil Wilson**

FSFTID # L8M7-WHP

10043. **Annie Wilson**

FSFTID # LKYG-MSP

10044. **Alma Wilson**

FSFTID # LKYG-MHH

10045. **Vern Wilson**

FSFTID # LKYG-MDJ

10046. **Lotta Wilson**

FSFTID # LKYG-MJV

10047. **Erma Naomi Wilson**

FSFTID # LD8M-TXR

6941. **Emma Roseta Carpenter**

NAME: Emma Rosetta but also seen as Emmazetta.

MARRIAGE: She married an Oxley and had a son named Albert Perry Oxley b. 1876 d. 1960.

FSFTID # LCPF-FGP

Samuel William Oxley

FSFTID # LCPF-NSZ

10048. **Cora Belle Oxley**

FSFTID # KZM6-1F7

10049. **Albert Perry Oxley**

FSFTID # KJHS-FQ1

10050. **George Wilbert Oxley**

FSFTID # KF5N-Z93

10051. **Shelton Lum Oxley**

FSFTID # LZGQ-ZCW

10052. **Carrie Anna Oxley**

FSFTID # K8YH-R4T

10053. **May Ollie Oxley**

FSFTID # LKM6-CX6

10054. **Delbert Watson "Wat" Oxley**

FSFTID # L4Y9-MX9

10055. **Homer Franklin Oxley**

FSFTID # L4Y9-MPL

10056. **Emory Froud Oxley**

FSFTID # K8QM-BZ3

10057. **Berta Martha Oxley**

FSFTID # KZ9B-7ZW

6944. **William Thomas Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
William Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 10 Apr 1863 Virginia, USA
Death: 16 Feb 1946 (aged 82) Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA

Memorial #: 67288750
Bio:
Father Morris Carpenter
Mother Angeline Bryant
Married Ollie Isabelle Roark
Children Fleta M, Guy D, Bernice S, Henry Clinton, Jerry S
Family Members
Spouse
Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter 1869-1946
Children
Fleta M Carpenter Reed 1888-1984
Guy D. Carpenter 1891-1949
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Created by: Maxine (47254255)
Added: 22 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67288750/william-thomas-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67288750/william-thomas-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for William Thomas Carpenter (10 Apr 1863–16 Feb 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67288750, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Maxine (contributor 47254255).

FSFTID # L4R1-SWL

Olive Isabell Roark

GRAVE: image
Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter
Birth: 20 Sep 1869 Olean, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 10 May 1946 (aged 76) Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 67289605
Bio:
Father Henry Roark
Mother Elizabeth McClure
Married William Thomas Carpenter
Children Fleta M, Guy D, Bernice S, Henry Clinton, Jerry S
Family Members
Spouse
William Thomas Carpenter 1863-1946
Children
Fleta M Carpenter Reed 1888-1984
Guy D. Carpenter 1891-1949
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Created by: Maxine (47254255)
Added: 22 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67289605/ollie-isabelle-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/67289605/ollie-isabelle-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter (20 Sep 1869–10 May 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 67289605, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Maxine (contributor 47254255).

FSFTID # KLQC-Z1H

10058. **Guy Drew "G.D." Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Guy D. Carpenter
Birth: 10 Nov 1891 Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 28 Sep 1949 (aged 57) Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 200214425
Bio:
information per death certifiate
He married Ida M. Appleton 1 February 1921 in Miller County, Missouri
Family Members
Parents
William Thomas Carpenter 1863-1946
Ollie Isabelle Roark Carpenter 1869-1946
Siblings
Fleta M Carpenter Reed 1888-1984
Bernice Carpenter Kiessling 1896-1917
Clinton Henry Carpenter 1898-1938
Jerry Carpenter 1902-1973
Created by: Nancy Arnold Thompson (47192413)
Added: 17 Jun 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200214425/guy-d-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200214425/guy-d-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Guy D. Carpenter (10 Nov 1891–28 Sep 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 200214425, citing Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Nancy Arnold Thompson (contributor 47192413).

FSFTID # 9Q9Y-B9Z

Ida M. Appleton

FSFTID # LYKB-ZRJ

6946. **Charles Adrian Carpenter**

FSFTID # L2JT-5PG

Lunetta Duncan

FSFTID # L2JT-PX6

10063. **Imogene "Imo" Carpenter**

FSFT marriages
1)
Henry Magnus Sigvartsen 1901–1967 • L1L1-F4T
Marriage: 23 November 1927 Multnomah, Oregon, United States
Imo or Imogene Dorsey Carpenter 1904–1997 • LRRY-VNC
No children listed
2)
Charles Sumner Young 1896–1980 • L1L1-D1J
Marriage: 17 July 1979 Thurston, Washington, United States
Imo or Imogene Dorsey Carpenter 1904–1997 • LRRY-VNC
No children listed

10064. **Iris Arlene Carpenter**

FSFT: L2JT-RKD

Patrick Earl Gatton 1898–1992 • LRRY-XS3
Marriage: 1930
Iris Arlene Carpenter 1906–2006 • L2JT-RKD

Children of Iris Arlene Carpenter and Patrick Earl Gatton (2)
Donna Gatton 1930–2008 • LKQV-BKW
Jack Patrick Gatton 1935–2020 • GX6N-F2B

10065. **Sallie Carpenter**

NOTE:
Age 0 in the 1910 US Censuis - no month given or fraction of year given.

6952. **Allee Sylvaus Carpenter**

FSFTID # L8M4-FR7

ANCESTRY:
Ancestry supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

NAME:
Story is that her middle name is the last name of the doctor who delivered her.

RESIDENCE: Age: 18; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0090; NativeLanguageCode: English; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter

RESIDENCE: Age: 27; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 28; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

RESIDENCE: Age: 27; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 28; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

RESIDENCE: Age: 27; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 28; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

RESIDENCE: Age: 37; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 0050; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife

DEATH:
Name: Allee Sylvaus Yoder
[Allee Sylvaus Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Age: 53
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892
Death Date: 15 Sep 1945
Death Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington
Father: Harvey Carpenter
Mother: Ellen E. Barnett
Spouse: Glenn O. Yoder
FHL Film Number: 2032398
Reference ID: 133
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Index, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Mrs Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder
Birth: 14 Apr 1892 Miller County, Missouri, USA
Death: 15 Sep 1945 (aged 53) Missouri, USA

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 39274484
Bio:
Mrs. G. O. Yoder Buried Tuesday
Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Riverside Methodist church for Mrs. G. O. Yoder, who died Saturday at her home in Riverside.
The service was conducted by the Rev. Floyd Cydrus and burial was made in the Riverside cemetery. The Precht Funeral Home of Omak was in charge of arrangements.
The Riverside high school Senior girls sang two numbers and George Johnson of Okanogan sang a solo. Serving as pall bearers were Albert Mitchell, Kenneth Dick, B .E. Gregory, Chas. Bertram, Clayton Dick, and C. F. Kroneman.
Allee Sylvanus Carpenter was born in Miller county, Missouri, April 14, 1892. She was married to Glenn O. Yoder, December 14, 1912, and to this union six children were born. In April, 1920, the family moved to Washington, residing at Conconully until 1921, when hey moved their ranch near Riverside. She was a member of the Methodist church in Riverside.
She is survived by her husband and six children, Carl A. Yoder of Bremerton; Von R., with the Armed Forces in Germany; Mrs. John M. Roberts of Caldwell, Idaho; Mrs. M. Relton Carpente of Riverside, and Ena Mae and Joseph in the home. She also and leaves one brother, C. A. Carpenter of Salem, Oregon, and one sister, Mrs. William Luther of Rich Hill, Mo.; also seven grandchildren.
Family Members
Parents
Harvey Carpenter 1840-1915
Ellen Barnett Carpenter 1855-1929
Spouse
Glenn Otto Yoder 1888-1966
Siblings
Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan 1881-1962
Children
Carl Ancel Yoder 1913-1985
Grace Aurelia Yoder Roberts 1915-2006
Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter 1918-2010
Von Russell Yoder 1920-1998
Joseph Harvey Yoder 1930-2016
Created by: Julia Carpenter (47151670)
Added: 10 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39274484/allee-sylvanus-yoder
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39274484/allee-sylvanus-yoder: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Mrs Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder (14 Apr 1892–15 Sep 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 39274484, citing Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Julia Carpenter (contributor 47151670).

Glen Otto Yoder

FSFTID # L8M4-NM2

ANCESTRY:
Ancestry supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

GLEN YODER REUNION
A reunion of the descendants of Glen Yoder was held in Conconully, Washington, the community that Glen and his family first settled in when they moved to Washington state from Missouri, on July 24, 25, and 26, 1992. Attending were: Von and Marge Yoder, Joseph and Florence Yoder from Tigard, Oregon; Grace, Yoder, and John Robert from Newberg, Oregon; Irma, Yoder, and Relton Carpenter from Omak, Washington; Ena, Yoder, and Orville Barnes from Stanwood, Washington; as well as many grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren of Glen and Allie Yoder. Also attending were descendants of Clarence Yoder, John and Frances Yoder, Ruth, Yoder, and Earl Courtney from Holden, Missouri and Lois, Yoder, Wilson from Marshal, Missouri. The event allowed time to get acquainted and reacquainted with family and friends. Potluck picnic dinners were hosted on Friday and Saturday nights by Joe and Florence Yoder and Von and Marge Yoder. On Sunday morning some of the more adventurous hiked to the top of a small mountain before Sunday Morning Church services in Conconully United Methodist Church. A brunch was served after Church services. This concluded the reunion for 1992. Another reunion is planned in two years.--reported by Carla Burke,

Spokane
http://www.yodernewsletter.org/YNL/vol20.html

OH134147-Charles Leroy Yoder, 10/3/1882 St. Claire County, Missouri- 9/7/1927, m, 3rd of 4 husbands, Nina Fancy Mabel Cochran, 10/19/1888 Pettis County, Missouri- 12/-/1973 Kansas City, Missouri), She married, 1, HARRY SLAWSON. She married, 2, J.M. RENO. She married, 3, CHARLES LEROY YODER, son of WILLIAM YODER and MARY ARTMAN. She married, 4, WEIKAL. By h2 had GLENN E. RENO, b. 21 March 1907, Missouri; d. 06 March 1993, Leavenworth, Kansas., .)(Info from Chuck Cochran, Tonopah, AZ, Aug. 2005)
OH1341471- LEROY J. YODER, 8/12/1914, Sedalia, Missouri- 3/14/2001, Warsaw, Missouri., He married, 1, VIVIAN. He married, 2, MARYBEL GETT. She was born 19 September 1919. He married, 3, MARTHA ANN SHANKS 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 20 April 1927 in Maryville, Missouri, and died 01 December 1980.
OH1341472- GLEN YODER.
OH1341473- FRED YODER

Social Security Number: 539-50-4591
The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.
The zip code listed in the death locality field
is the last place of residence.
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 98841
Disautel, Okanogan, Washington
Omak, Okanogan, Washington

AFN_YODER: assigned AFN from Yoder Newsletter

RESIDENCE: Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0050; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 0050; MaritalStatus: Ma

RESIDENCE: Age: 51; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 24-56; GradeCompleted: College, 2nd year; HomeOwnership: Owned; Income: 0; Income

.....

GRAVE: image
Glenn Otto Yoder
Birth: 17 Dec 1888 East Lynne, Cass County, Missouri, USA
Death: Apr 1966 (aged 77) Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 39274456
Bio:
Glenn O. Yoder
Passes at 77;
Services Held
RIVERSIDE - Funeral services for Glenn O. Yoder, 77, who died at the Omak hospital Sunday evening were held at the Riverside Methodist church Tuesday. Burial was in the Riverside cemetery. The Rev. Paul Ashbrook officiated.
Yoder was born at East Lynn, Mo., December 17, 1888, and came to Okanogan county in 1920. He had married Ellie Carpenter in Missouri in 1912. She died in 1945.
In 1949 he married Ethel Troth at Tucumarie, N.Mex. He had studied agriculture at the University of Missouri at Columbia.
Yoder came to Conconully with his family in 1920 and the following year they settled on a farm near Riverside, developing it into a dairy which still is operated by his son Carl as Yoder dairy.
In 1953 he retired and moved to Conconully, where he had lived since. He was an active member of the Mt. Olive Grange of Riverside and of the Riverside Methodist church.
Surviving are his wife, Ethel of Conconully; three sons, Carl of Riverside, Joe of Portland and Sr. M/Sgt. Von Yoder of the armed forces in England; three daughters, Grace Roberts of Greenleaf, Idaho, Irma Carpenter of Riverside and Ena St. Peters of Seattle; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; two brothers, Clarence and Harold; and a sister, Effie Snare, all of Missouri.

The Precht Funeral home was in charge of arrangements.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Washington Yoder 1854-1911
Mary Ellen Sharp Yoder 1858-1942
Spouses
Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder 1892-1945
Ethel B Wilkerson/Troth Yoder 1894-1988
Siblings
Effie Edna Yoder Snare 1883-1977
Clarence Edwin Yoder 1887-1973
Harold Sharp Yoder 1893-1980
Children
Carl Ancel Yoder 1913-1985
Grace Aurelia Yoder Roberts 1915-2006
Irma Maxine Yoder Carpenter 1918-2010
Von Russell Yoder 1920-1998
Joseph Harvey Yoder 1930-2016
Created by: Julia Carpenter (47151670)
Added: 10 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39274456/glenn-otto-yoder
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39274456/glenn-otto-yoder: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Glenn Otto Yoder (17 Dec 1888–Apr 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 39274456, citing Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Julia Carpenter (contributor 47151670).

Marriage Notes for Allee Sylvaus Carpenter and Glen Otto Yoder

MARRIAGE: My FamilySearch Person #L8M4-NM2

10066. **Carl Ancil Yoder**

FSFTID # L786-XYV

Social Security Number: 535-18-3289

The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.

The zip code listed in the death locality field
is the last place of residence.

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 98840
Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington

Death Benefit Localities
ZIP Code: 98840
Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington

Mary Ann Morris

FSFTID # GZPN-S4H

Aunt Bunny (Barbara Wyleen Carpenter Ireland) related to me that Mary is Butch and Carla's mother. She left the family and went to California.

Meryl A. Randall

FSFTID # LJLV-Z2H

Marriage Notes for Carl Ancil Yoder and Meryl A. Randall

MARRIAGE: Citation:Preferred Citation: [Identification of item], King County Department of Executive Services, Records and Licensing Division, Marriage Returns, 1891-1947, Marriage Certificates, 1855-1990, Office of the Secretary of State, Washington State Archives, Digital Archives, http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/, [date accessed].

Source: King County Auditor, Marriage Certificates, 1855-1969; Marriage Returns, 1891-1947. King County Archives, Seattle, WA.

Source: King County Records and Licensing Division, Marriage Certificates, 1970-1990, Seattle, WA. All other original King County Marriage records held by the King County Archives.

For further information on these or other records not included on this website, or to order marriage records not included on this website, please contact the King Co. Archives atarchives@kingcounty.gov.

Wanda Florence Mitchell

FSFTID # L78D-LQN

10067. **Grace Aurelia Yoder**

FSFTID # 9KDD-BZH

OBITUARY: Obit: Grace Y., Yoder, Roberts, b. 1915, Essey,Missouri; lived WA,ID,NE,OR.
Obit dated 7 Jun 2006 available www.Idahostatesman.com/obituaries. Grace Aurelia was preceded by her parents, Glenn O. and Allee, Carpenter, Yoder, by brothers, Carl and Von Yoder and by her husband, John Roberts on 16 May 2006; survivors include 4 children, 2 sisters, Irma Carpenter and Ena Barnes and a brother, Joe Yoder.

John Mahon Roberts

FSFTID # 9KDD-BZ4

RESIDENCE: Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0047; RegistrationDistrict: 47; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son

RESIDENCE: StreetAddress: Second East and West Road South; Age: 34; Occupation: Grocery Clerk; AgriculturalQuestionnaireNumber: 52; ApartmentNumber: S; ClassofWorker: Own Business; EnumerationDistrict: 14-71; HoursWorked: 72; Industry: Retail Grocery; LiveOnFarm: Ye

---

10069. **Von Russell Yoder**

FSFTID # LJ21-VPL

Social Security Number: 536-12-4500

The state listed in the birth locality field
is where the Social Security Number was issued.

The zip code listed in the death locality field is the last place of residence.

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 97224
Durham, Washington, Oregon
King City, Washington, Oregon
Portland, Washington, Oregon
Tigard, Washington, Oregon

MILITARY: http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov/Record/View/23072F004F63EC921EE9B8EB19C32A62
Preferred Citation: [Identification of item], Korean War Era Veterans Bonus Claims, 1955-1960, Washington State Archives, Digital Archives, http://digitalarchives.wa.gov, [date accessed].

Source: Department of Veterans Affairs, Korean War Era Veterans Bonus Claims, 1955-1960, Washington State Archives. Original records held at Washington State Archives, Olympia, WA.

The claim applications filed by each veteran are available on microfilm only and are not included online. For more information or to learn about related records, contact the Washington State Archives at (360) 586-1492 or email research@sos.wa.gov.

Marjorie Evelyn Ellis

FSFTID # G4PV-YRV

10070. **Ena Mae Yoder**

FSFTID # LJ21-VTV

10071. **Joseph Harvey Yoder**

FSFTID # LJ21-VR4

RESIDENCE: Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 24-56; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; LanguageSpoken: English; MilitaryService: No; UsualIndustry: School; UsualOccupation: School Boy; UsualOccupationCode: 7; Veteran: No; MaritalStatus: S

6954. **Dr. James Henry Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132043771162/facts

Parents
Moses Fleshman Carpenter 1832–1896
Susan Turley 1840–1903

Spouse & Children
Estella Zelinda Leonard- Carpenter- Watson 1868–1939
William Ross Carpenter 1887–1959

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1985

Estella Zelinda Leonard

Parents
John Clause Leonard 1843–1928
Martha Jane Colwell 1850–1922

Spouse & Children
Dr James Henry Carpenter 1868–1910
William Ross Carpenter 1887–1959

Spouse
John Watson 1885–1965

Spouse
John E Watson 1869–

6955. **Robert Larkin Carpenter**

BIRTH: Given as September in one record and October in another of 1849.

E-MAIL: 4 Sep 00 Sandra Konczak Sandra Konczak wrote:
John,
Noticing your findings in the book, "Carpenters in America, 1901", could you look to see if a Larken Carpenter m. Mary Jane Wright. They were both born in Tennessee. I do not know marriage or birth dates. Mary Jane died in 1926. Their first chid was born in 1882.
Thank you, Sandra

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - Listed as Robert S.
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Robert Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Liberty, Jackson, Kansas, United States
District: 102
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 50C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0383
GS Film Number: 1254383
Digital Folder Number: 004241250

Image Number: 00105
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Robert Carpenter Self M 30 Tennessee, United States
Meriba B Carpenter Daughter F 10 Kansas, United States
Louisa B Carpenter Daughter F 8 Kansas, United States
Robert Marion Carpenter Son M 1 Kansas, United States
Garn Carpenter Brother M 24 Tennessee, United States
Sarah Bateman Carpenter Daughter F 12 Kansas, United States
Josaphine C Carpenter Daughter F 3 Kansas, United States
Ellen Carpenter Wife F 32 Indiana, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF59-3DL : accessed 07 May 2014), Robert Carpenter, Liberty, Jackson, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 50C, NARA microfilm publication T9.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Canadian Township, Cleveland, Oklahoma Territory, United States
District: 25
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children: undefined
Years Married: 24
Birth Date: Oct 1849
Birthplace: Tennessee
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1876
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother of how many children: undefined
Sheet Number and Letter: 20A
Household ID: 374
Line Number: 11
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241336
Digital Folder Number: 004119013
Image Number: 00044
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Carpenter Head M 51 Tennessee
Nancy E Carpenter Wife F 52 Indiana
George Carpenter Son M 19 Kansas
Enert Y Carpenter Son M 16 Kansas
Eden Carpenter Daughter F 11 Kansas
Maurise Arnal Boarder M 19 Kentucky
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMGH-BYN : accessed 07 May 2014), Carpenter, Canadian Township, Cleveland, Oklahoma Territory, United States; citing sheet 20A, family 374, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241336.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Robert L Carpenter

Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States
District: 18
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birthplace: Tennessee
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 37
Line Number: undefined
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375258
Digital Folder Number: 004449551
Image Number: 00792
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Robert L Carpenter Head M 60 Tennessee
Nancy E Carpenter Wife F 61 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MLQH-LNW : accessed 07 May 2014), Robert L Carpenter, Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 18, sheet 2B, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375258.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Rob L Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States
District: 1
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birthplace: Tennessee
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 37
Line Number: 51
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821456

Digital Folder Number: 004383848
Image Number: 00706
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Rob L Carpenter Head M 70 Tennessee
Nancy Carpenter Wife F 73 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MN17-1JZ : accessed 07 May 2014), Rob L Carpenter, Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet 3B, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821456.

DEATH: 1925

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54133119
Robert Larkin Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 24, 1849
Death: Jul. 25, 1925
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Carpenter (1827 - 1898)
Cynthia Ann Hendrix Carpenter (1830 - 1922)
Spouse:
Nancy Ellen Latimer Carpenter (1846 - 1933)*
Siblings:
Robert Larkin Carpenter (1849 - 1925)
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)*
Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Babcock (1868 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lexington Cemetery
Lexington
Cleveland County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: NW-R7-26

Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin
Record added: Jun 26, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54133119

Nancy Ellen Latimer

NAME: Listed as Ellen in the 1880 US Census. She is listed as being born in IN.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Number of Living Children: 8
Years Married: 24
Birth Date: Dec 1848
Birthplace: Indiana
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1876
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother of how many children: 8

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54133113
Nancy Ellen Latimer Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 13, 1846
Death: Jun. 17, 1933
Family links:
Spouses:

Robert Larkin Carpenter (1849 - 1925)
William Swanton Bateman (1842 - 1872)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: w/o Robert L.
Burial:
Lexington Cemetery
Lexington
Cleveland County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: NW-R7-25

Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin
Record added: Jun 26, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54133113

6956. **William Russell Carpenter**

CENSUS: Living with father in the 1880 US Census in Lee, Platte, MO.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15614710
William Russell Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 6, 1851
Tennessee, USA
Death: Mar. 2, 1936
Platte County
Missouri, USA
Son of Zenith Carpenter b. 27 July 1827 AL and his wife Cynthia Ann Hendrix b. 1 Feb 1830 AL
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Carpenter (1827 - 1898)
Cynthia Ann Hendrix Carpenter (1830 - 1922)
Spouse:
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Children:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
Siblings:
Robert Larkin Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Babcock (1868 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
McComas Cemetery
Hoover
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Steve Jones
Record added: Sep 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15614710

See notes below on discussion of probable descendants of William R. Carpenter.
It starts at:
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.carpenter&m=2307

****
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.carpenter&m=2307.1
Re: Zenith Alvis Carpenter
Author: John R. Carpenter Date: 6 Oct 2002 5:47 PM GMT
Surnames: Carpenter
Classification: Query
In Reply to: Zenith Alvis Carpenter by: Judith A. McClung
Dear Judith,
I would like a copy of the family record of Zenith Carpenter. I believe he is probably part of the family I list below.
I do not have a current address on the submitter, David Burt Carpenter.
I appreciate your sharing this data.
Sincerely,
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA
You wrote:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter
Author: Judith A. McClung Date: 29 Sep 2002 7:47 PM GMT
Classification: Query
A friend of mine found the family record of Zenith in something she purchased at a sale in Springfield, MO. We would like a copy of it to go to a family member who would be interested.
The family is Zenith Alvis Carpenter b. 27 Apr 1884; md
Myrtle Seuell 10 June 1914. etc. etc.
Children were Nannie May, Helen Elizabeth, Donald Howard,
Zenith Jr., Mildred Lee, Laura Genevieve, Mary Ellen, William Ross, Martha Fern Carpenter.
If you would like a copy, send your address to jmcclung@cland.net

****
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.carpenter&m=2307.1.1
Re: Zenith Alvis Carpenter
Author: Gerald Tudor Date: 11 Oct 2002 11:33 PM GMT
Surnames: Carpenter, Alvis, Hendricks, Moore
Classification: Query
In Reply to: Re: Zenith Alvis Carpenter by: John R. Carpenter
John, I received a copy of the Zenith Alvis Carpenter family papers also. There is a good chance that he is the son of William Russell Carpenter and Mary Angelina Alvis. William being a son of Zenith and Cynthia Hendricks Carpenter. I am in contact with a family member and soon hope for confirmation. It all appears logical, but proof needed. Mary Angelina was a daughter of Thomas H. Alvis, Sr. and and Mary Elizabeth Moore. Angelina and her husband William Russell Carpenter are buried in the McComas Cem., Platte Co., MO where Zenith and Cynthia lived after Hardin Co., TN.

****
----- Original Message -----
From: "Terry Carpenter"
To: ;
Sent: Sunday, December 29, 2002 7:41 AM
Subject: Zenith Alvis Carpenter data from Judith McClung

> Gerald and John,
>
> Somewhere I saw message traffic from you two about the
> Bible data that Judith McClung had for a Zenith Alvis
> Carpenter and placing Zenith Alvis in the descendants of
> Zophar Carpenter. I located the 1900 census data that
> definitely places him and thought I would pass the
> information to you in case you had not already made the
> connection:
>
> 1900 Platte Co. MO, Carroll Twp., ED 129, Sheet 4A:
> William Carpenter, head of household, born Oct 1850, age
> 49, b TN, Fa/b KY, Mo/b KY

> Mary Carpenter, wife, May 1856, 44, MO, KY, IN
> Alvis Zenith Carpenter, son, Apr 1884, 16, MO, TN, MO
> Emma Edith Carpenter, daughter, Jan 1886, 14, MO, TN, MO
> Elizabeth Anna Carpenter, daughter, Dec 1888, MO, TN, MO
> Thomas Carpenter, son, June 1891, 8, MO, TN, MO
> Russell Carpenter, son, Mar 1893, 7, MO, TN, MO - twin
> Jesse Carpenter, son, Mar 1893, 7, MO, TN, MO - twin
> Elizabeth Alvis, boarder, Jan 1823, 77, widow, IN, KY, VA
>
> William and Mary were annotated as having been married 17
> years, with 7 children born to them and 6 living, so they
> were married ca. 1883.
>
> Elizabeth Alvis was listed as a widow, with 1 child born to
> her and 1 living - she may be Mary (Alvis) Carpenter's
> mother.
>
> This data places Zenith Alvis Carpenter as a son of William
> Russell and Mary (Alvis) Carpenter. In one source Mary was
> called Angie -- maybe her name was Mary Angela or something
> similar.
>
> So the line from Zophar runs:
> Zophar and Mary (maiden name unknown) Carpenter, parents
> of:
> Zenith and Anne (Boyle) Carpenter, parents of:
> Robert and Rebecca (May) Carpenter, parents of:
> Zenith and Cynthia (Hendricks) (Coburn) Carpenter, parents
> of:
> William Russell and Mary (Alvis) Carpenter, parents of:
> Zenith Alvis Carpenter, who married married first c1908 to
> Effie _?_, who was born c1885 in KS, second on 10 Jun 1914
> to Myrtle Seuell -{data from Judith McClung.
>
> If this doesn't match up with your data, please let me
> know.
> Best regards -- and Season's Greetings,
> Terry Carpenter

Mary Angeline "Angie" Alvis

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35794149
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter
Birth: May 22, 1856
Missouri, USA
Death: Nov. 19, 1925
Platte County
Missouri, USA
Mary Angeline Alvis was daughter of Thomas H. Alvis, Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Moore of Indiana.

Thomas Alvis married Elizabeth Moore b. Jan 1823 Indiana
Children:
Richard Alvis b. 1842 d. July 13, 1864
Albert Theodore Alvis b.1843 d. Apr 6, 1856
Martha Emmaline Alvis b. Oct 9 1846 d. Apr 10 1937
Frances L. Alvis b. 22 Oct 1848
Mary Angeline Alvis b. 22 May 1856
Thomas Alvis Jr b. 22 Dec 1858
Family links:

Parents:
Thomas H. Alvis (1816 - 1880)
Spouse:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)*
Children:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
Siblings:
Alice Ellen Alvis Runyan (1841 - 1911)*
Richard Alvis (1842 - 1864)*
Albert Theodore Alvis (1843 - 1856)*
Martha Emmaline Alvis Vermillion (1846 - 1937)*
Frances L Alvis Murphy (1848 - 1886)*
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Thomas Harrison Alvis (1859 - 1880)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
McComas Cemetery
Hoover
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Jack Runyan
Record added: Apr 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35794149

10083. **Elizabeth Anna "Anna" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24898982
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday
Birth: Dec. 31, 1888
Death: Jan. 11, 1941
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
wife of Andrew
Burial:
Smith Cemetery
Ridgely
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker
Record added: Feb 26, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 24898982

10085. **Thomas M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: See images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15614678
Thomas M. Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 18, 1891
Death: Aug. 27, 1906
Son of William Russell Carpenter & Mary Angeline Alvis
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
McComas Cemetery
Hoover
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Steve Jones
Record added: Sep 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15614678

10086. **Russell Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59209140
Russell Larcen Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 15, 1893
Death: Jun. 23, 1968
Married 15 Mar 1917 in Platte City, Platte Co MO Grace Helen Clements b. 16 Nov 1895 Platte Co MO d. 25 Dec 1983 Saint Joseph, MO.
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Spouse:
Grace H Carpenter (1895 - 1983)
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery

Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59209140

Grace H.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59209238
Grace H Carpenter
Birth: 1895
Death: 1983
Family links:
Spouse:
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: m.3/15/1917
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59209238

10087. **Jesse Loren Carpenter**

GRAVE: See images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59209163
Jesse Loren Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 15, 1893
Death: Nov., 1971
Son of William Russell Carpenter b. 6 Oct 1851 TN and his wife Mary Angeline Alvis b. 22 May 1856 Platte Co. MO d. 19 Nov 1925 who are both buried in McComas Cemetery, Platte Co. MO. Jesse Carpenter married 20 Mar 1916 in Platte Co MO, Laura Arletha Heath.
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Spouse:
Laura Arletha Heath Carpenter (1896 - 1986)*
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59209163

Laura Arletha Heath

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59209256
Laura Arletha Heath Carpenter
Birth: 1896
Death: 1986
Laura Arletha Heath was the daughter of John Wesley Heath and his wife Mary Dianna Lutes, the daughter of Daniel Graham Lutes and his wife Nancy Jane McDaniel. Laura A. Heath married Jesse Loren Carpenter. Laura Heath's siblings were: Daniel Graham Heath 1892, George Heath 1893-1906, Elizabeth Jane (Heath) Murphy 1900.
Family links:
Parents:
John Wesley Heath (1864 - 1948)
Mary Dianna Lutes Heath (1867 - 1963)
Spouse:
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)
Siblings:
Daniel Graham Heath (1892 - 1992)*
George Heath (1893 - 1906)*
Laura Arletha Heath Carpenter (1896 - 1986)
Elizabeth Jane Heath Murphy (1900 - 1948)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59209256

10088. **Infant Carpenter**

NAME:
Infant Carpenter on headstone.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15614755
Infant Carpenter
Birth: Jan., 1898
Death: Oct. 16, 1898
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. W.R. Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*

Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
McComas Cemetery
Hoover
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Steve Jones
Record added: Sep 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15614755

6959. **Henry Zenith Carpenter**

Living with father in the 1880 US Census in Lee, Platte, MO.

MARRIAGE: 1884
Name: Henry Z. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Queen V. Redman
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 20 Aug 1884
Event Place: Platte,Missouri
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51561-2
System Origin: Missouri-ODM
GS Film number: 988415
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Missouri, Marriages, 1750-1920," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V2DS-HFW : accessed 12 January 2015), Henry Z. Carpenter and Queen V. Redman, 20 Aug 1884; citing Platte,Missouri; FHL microfilm 988,415.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Mount Pleasant Township Belton City Ward 1, Cass, Missouri, United States
District: 35
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 16
Birth Date: Aug 1859
Birthplace: Kansas
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1884
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 28
Line Number: 7
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240846
Digital Folder Number: 004118768
Image Number: 00839
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Henry Carpenter Head M 41 Kansas
*Ucen Carpenter Wife F 41 Missouri
Bessie P Carpenter Daughter F 13 Missouri
Owen G Carpenter Son M 9 Missouri
Victor R Carpenter Son M 6 Missouri
Henry Z Carpenter Son M 2 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3C3-WQQ : accessed 13 January 2015), Henry Carpenter, Mount Pleasant Township Belton City Ward 1, Cass, Missouri, United States; citing sheet 2A, family 28, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,240,846.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Henry Z Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri, United States
District: 89
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 12B
Household ID: 288
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374812
Digital Folder Number: 004330746
Image Number: 00923
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Henry Z Carpenter Head M 51 Missouri
Carpenter Wife F 50 Missouri
Bessie P Carpenter Daughter F 22 Missouri
Owen F Carpenter Son M 19 Missouri
Victor R Carpenter Son M 15 Missouri
Harry F Carpenter Son M 12 Missouri
Mary J Carpenter Daughter F 9 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2BZ-WGN : accessed 13 January 2015), Henry Z Carpenter, Saline, Miller, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 89, sheet 12B, family 288, NARA microfilm publication T624, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,374,812.

CENSUS:1920 US Census
Name: Henry Z Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Seattle, King, Washington, United States
District: 67
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Household ID: 171
Line Number: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821925
Digital Folder Number: 004391993
Image Number: 00574
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Henry Z Carpenter Head M 60 Kansas
Juacinie V Carpenter Wife F 59 Missouri
Harry Z Carpenter Jr. Son M 22 Missouri
Mary J Carpenter Daughter F 18 Kansas
Joseph Sewell Son-in-law M 36 Missouri
Bissie C Sewell Daughter F 33 Missouri
Joseph C Sewell Jr. Grandson M 0 Washington
(On next census page, but part of the above family ...)
Redmon, Berrnnie sister-in-law F 60 S
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHNK-3YC : accessed 13 January 2015), Henry Z Carpenter, Seattle, King, Washington, United States; citing sheet 8A, family 171, NARA microfilm publication T625, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,821,925.

Queen Victoria "Queenie" Redmon

BIRTH:
About 18 April 1860 per death info. May 1860 per 1900 US Census.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: *Ucen Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 16
Birth Date: May 1859
Birthplace: Missouri
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1884
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother of how many children: 4

DEATH:
Name: Queenie V. Carpenter
Event Date: 29 Jun 1933
Event Place: Seattle, King, Washington
Gender: Female
Race (Original):
Age (Formatted): 73 years 2 months 11 days ----> This works to be about 18 Apr 1860
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Henry Z. Carpenter
Father's Name: William Redmon
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Mary J. Pitcher
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 2023067
Digital Folder Number: 4221708
Image Number: 1761
Reference ID: 2098
Citing this Record:
"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N35J-QXS : accessed 13 January 2015), Queenie V. Carpenter, 29 Jun 1933; citing Seattle, King, Washington, reference 2098, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,023,067.

10092. **Henry Zenith "Harry" Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Harry Zenith Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Seattle City no 7, Seattle City no 8, Washington, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 18 Nov 1898

Birthplace: United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 001991925
Digital Folder Number: 005245805
Image Number: 04398
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/29J4-CSY : accessed 13 January 2015), Harry Zenith Carpenter, 1917-1918.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - 3 possibles
Henry Carpenter Inmate
United States Census, 1930
birth: 1898 Missouri
residence: 1930 Pringle, Marion, Oregon, United States

Henry Carpenter Inmate
United States Census, 1930
birth: 1899 Missouri
residence: 1930 Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States

Harry Carpenter Head
United States Census, 1930
birth: 1899 Missouri
residence: 1930 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - related to the above mystery?
Henry Carpenter Inmate
United States Census, 1940
birth: 1898 Missouri
residence: 1940 Pringle Election Precinct, Marion, Oregon, United States

DEATH:
Name: Harry Z Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 03 Aug 1942
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 18 Nov 1898
Birthplace: Missouri
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Carpenter
Mother's Name: Reardon
Citing this Record:
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPQS-6TL : accessed 13 January 2015), Harry Z Carpenter, 03 Aug 1942; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

6966. **Henry David Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/11521445/person/-448247493

Parents
John C. Carpenter 1829 – 1900
Nancy Mary Ann Stell 1840 – 1923

Spouse1
Virginia Griswould 1864 – 1885

References:
Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992. Hunting For Bears, comp. Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Arkansas marriage information taken from county courthouse records.
Ashley County Ledger

Spouse2 & Children
Martha Washington Slocum 1851 – 1943
William Carpenter
Bennie Carpenter 1886 – 1887
Johnnie Carpenter 1888 – 1896
George Albert Carpenter 1889 – 1979
Charles Francis Carpenter 1892 – 1987
Jennie Carpenter 1895 –
References: Same as above plus ...
Reflections of Ashley County, Including History of Ashley County by Y. W. Etheridge

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535956
Henry D. Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 4, 1861
Death: Feb. 15, 1951
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535956

Martha Washington "Mattie" Slocum

PARENTS:
Alborn Slocum
Martha Andow

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535966
Mattie W. Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 19, 1859
Death: Oct. 29, 1943
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535966

6972. **John Griffin "Johnie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1891
Name: J. G. Carpenter
Birth Date: 1872
Birthplace:
Age: 19
Spouse's Name: Maud Pistoll
Spouse's Birth Date: 1873
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age: 18
Event Date: 04 Oct 1891
Event Place: Ashley,Arkansas
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M58604-3
System Origin: Arkansas-ODM
GS Film number: 979084
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F79B-HLM : accessed 13 Jul 2014), J. G. Carpenter and Maud Pistoll, 04 Oct 1891; citing Ashley,Arkansas; FHL microfilm 979084.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States
District: 4
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 104
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374056
Digital Folder Number: 004327233
Image Number: 00458
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John G Carpenter Head M 38 Arkansas
Maude F Carpenter Wife F 37 Arkansas

Claudia Carpenter Daughter F 16 Arkansas
Vergia Carpenter Daughter F 12 Arkansas
John C Carpenter Son M 9 Arkansas
Lois E Carpenter Daughter F 1 Arkansas
Mary A Carpenter Mother F 69 Alabama
Leroy Stell Cousin M 18 Arkansas
Arthur Franklin Cousin M 16 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKJH-7ZH : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John G Carpenter, Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 4, sheet 6B, family 104, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374056.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: John G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States
District: 4
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 39
Line Number: 80
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820053
Digital Folder Number: 004294349
Image Number: 00527
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John G Carpenter Head M 47 Arkansas
Maude J Carpenter Wife F 46 Arkansas
John C Carpenter Son M 19 Arkansas
Lois E Carpenter Daughter F 11 Arkansas
Earnest W Carpenter Son M 8 Arkansas
James F Carpenter Son M 6 Arkansas
Andrew W Carpenter Son M 2 Arkansas
Nancy M Carpenter Mother F 79 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MDFB-B22 : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John G Carpenter, Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States; citing sheet 2B, family 39, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820053.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States

District: 0006
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 60
Line Number: 54
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 64
GS Film number: 2339799
Digital Folder Number: 004532422
Image Number: 00556
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter Head M 57 Arkansas
Maud Carpenter Wife F 56 Arkansas
Earnest Carpenter Son M 19 Arkansas
Fredrick Carpenter Son M 16 Arkansas
Andrew Carpenter Son M 12 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XM2Z-N8Y : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John Carpenter, Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0006, sheet 3B, family 60, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 64.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Jno G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Carter Township, Ashley, Arkansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 2-6
Family Number: 1
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 117
Digital Folder Number: 005461491
Image Number: 00121
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Jno G Carpenter Head M 67 Arkansas
Maude Carpenter Wife F 66 Arkansas
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQJ1-DKK : accessed 13 Jul 2014), Jno G Carpenter, Carter Township, Ashley, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 2-6, sheet 1A, family 1, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 117.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535960
John Griffin Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 24, 1872
Death: Jul. 14, 1969
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535960

Maude Ida Pistole

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535967
Maude Ida Pistole Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 5, 1873
Death: Jun. 1, 1957
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535967

Jesse Dean Riley

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/11521445/person/-448248469

Parents
John Rutledge Riley 1851 – 1927
Martha S. Cone 1855 – 1931

Spouse1 & Children
Claudia Grace Carpentr 1894 – 1924
Private
Hazel Riley 1919 – 1981
Martha Riley 1921 – 2003

Spouse2 & Children
Francis Kuhls 1892 – 1933

Spouse & Children
Ella Louise Stevenson 1908 – 1984
Private

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3949. **Harvey Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10]-242500 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[7] on 21 May 1840 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Triplett Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Harvey resided[7] in 1860 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He resided[9] in 1880 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He resided[8] in 1900 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA. He resided[6] in 1910 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Harvey married[1,2,3] **Ellen Elizabeth Barnett**[1,4,5]-242659, daughter of William Barnett-242578 and Martha Cole-242579, about 1874 in , , Virginia, USA. Ellen was born[1,4] on 2 Oct 1854 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1929 in Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She was buried on 17 Sep 1929 in Triplett Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Ellen resided[1] in 1900 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1910 in Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1915 in Warsaw, Hancock, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6946 M i **Charles Adrian Carpenter**-242509 was born on 5 Jun 1875. He died on 24 Jul 1964.

6947 M ii **Frederick Joseph "Freddie" Carpenter**-242513 was born on 23 Aug 1876 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1877 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

6948 M iii **Maurice Clinton Carpenter**[1]-242520 was born on 31 May 1878 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He was christened on 3 Jun 1878 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1879 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

6949 F iv **Martha May Carpenter**-242518 was born[1] on 21 Apr 1880 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She died before 1900 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

Martha resided[1] in 1880 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **William Luther**-242618. William was born about 1880 in Of, , , Michigan, USA.

6950 F v **Aurelia Adalade Carpenter**-242642 was born on 10 Oct 1881 in Three Oaks, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1962 in Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Aurelia married **John Duzan**-242697 on 10 Nov 1897 in , Miller, Missouri, USA. John was born on 28 Oct 1872 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1933 in , Bates, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Aurelia also married **William Henry Luther**-242698. William was born on 4 Nov 1882 in Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1965 in Butler, Bates, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6951 M vi **Earl Cleveland Carpenter**-242510 was born[1] on 19 Sep 1885 in Saline Township, , Miller, Missouri, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1886 in , Miller, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

+ 6952 F vii **Allee Sylvaus Carpenter**-242498 was born on 14 Apr 1892. She died on 15 Sep 1945.

3951. **Eliza Ann Carpenter**[1]-242511 (Joseph , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1] on 21 Apr 1844 in , Kanawha, Virginia, now, , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1873 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **Thomas Winter**-243204 on 24 Feb 1868 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Thomas was born about 1842 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6953 F i **Anna M. Winter**-243205 was born about 1869 in Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

3952. **Moses Fleshman Carpenter**-141554 (Alexander A. , John F. , John L. , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1832 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1896.

[Notes]

Moses married **Susan Turley**-181873 on 9 Dec 1858 in , Putnam, West Virginia, USA. Susan was born on 7 Feb 1840 in , , Virginia, now, ,, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1903 in , Putnam, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6954 M i **Dr. James Henry Carpenter**-141555 was born on 31 Mar 1868. He died on 8 Jun 1910.

3954. **Zenith Carpenter**-34984 (Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1827 in , Lawrence, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1898 in Walden, Platte, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Green Cemetery, Stillings, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Zenith married **Cynthia A. Hendricks**-37972, daughter of Larkin Hendricks-37973, on 13 Dec 1848. Cynthia was born on 26 Jan 1832 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1922 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Stillings, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6955 M i **Robert Larkin Carpenter**-34985 was born on 24 Oct 1849. He died on 25 Jul 1925.

+ 6956 M ii **William Russell Carpenter**-38324 was born on 6 Oct 1851. He died on 2 Mar 1936.

6957 F iii **Viranda I. Carpenter**-38325 was born on 9 Dec 1853 in Savannah, Hardin, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1927 in Salida, Chaffee, Colorado, USA.

Viranda married **George W. Moore**-38332. George was born about 1853.

6958 M iv **John Geary "Garn" Carpenter**-38326 was born on 29 Aug 1856 in , Hardin, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

John married **Jennie Holt**-38333. Jennie was born about 1856.

+ 6959 M v **Henry Zenith Carpenter**-38327 was born on 11 Aug 1859. He died in 1945.

6960 M vi **George Washington Carpenter**-38328 was born on 5 Oct 1861 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1894 in Watonga, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

George married **Iva Brickett**-38335. Iva was born about 1861.

6961 F vii **Ann Elizabeth "Betty" Carpenter**-38329 was born on 24 May 1868 in Farley, Platte, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1957 in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Parkville, Platte, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Ann married **Andrew Jackson "A. J." Babcock**-38336 on 15 Sep 1889 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. Andrew was born on 30 Jul 1865 in Waldron, Platte, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Parkville, Platte, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Ann also married **Quimby**-96580. Quimby was born about 1868.

6962 F viii **Mary Emma Carpenter**-38330 was born on 26 Feb 1873 in , , Missouri, USA. She died about 1873/1880 in Lee, Platte, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Zenith also married **Cynthia Coburn**-96584. Cynthia was born about 1827 in , , Ohio, USA.

3957. **John C. Carpenter**-128428 (Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1829 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, , Greene, Alabama, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1900 in , , Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Nancy Mary Ann Stell**-128429 about 1856 in , Itawamba, Mississippi, USA. Nancy was born on 15 Sep 1840 in , Pickens, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1923 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6963 M i **Robert W. Carpenter**-128436 was born on 20 Jan 1859 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1877. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. [Notes]

6964 ii **2 Carpenter**-128437 was born about 1859.

6965 F iii **Maggie Joann Carpenter**-128438 was born about 1860 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died about 1860/1870 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Central Baptist Church, Berea, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

\+ 6966 M iv **Henry David Carpenter**-128430 was born on 4 Oct 1861. He died on 15 Feb 1951.

6967 F v **Elizabeth E. Carpenter**-128439 was born in 1866 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1880 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

6968 M vi **John D. Carpenter**-128440 was born about 1864 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1921 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

6969 M vii **Oliver Stanhope Carpenter**-128432 was born in 1874 in Conway, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1882 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

6970 F viii **Martha Carpenter**-128441 was born about 1867/1868 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

6971 F ix **Sarah Frances Carpenter**-128442 was born about 1869/1870 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

\+ 6972 M x **John Griffin "Johnie" Carpenter**-128431 was born on 24 Aug 1872. He died on 14 Jul 1969.

6973 M xi **Alexander Carpenter**-128444 was born in 1881 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1885 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

6974 M xii **James or Jeame "Jim" Carpenter**-128433 was born about 1878 in Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

6975 F xiii **Genia Carpenter**-167519 was born in 1876 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1883 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

3961. **Rufus K. Carpenter**-38338 (Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 May 1839 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 9 May 1896 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Rufus married **Sarah E. Moore**-38346. Sarah was born on 13 Jun 1843 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1885 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

6976 M i **Kit Christopher Carpenter**-96596 was born about 1863 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died in 1925.

6977 M ii **Samuel Jack "Bud" Carpenter**-96597 was born about 1867/1868 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6978 M iii **William Benton Carpenter**-96598 was born about 1870 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6979 M iv **Rufus Arthur "Arthur" Carpenter**-96599 was born in Sep 1872 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

Rufus married **Lucinda "Lula"**-150259 in 1899 in , , Missouri, USA. Lucinda was born in Mar 1876 in , , Missouri, USA.

6980 M v **Eddy M. Carpenter**-96600 was born about 1876 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

+ 6981 M vi **Doc Franklin Carpenter**-96601 was born on 28 Sep 1877. He died on 25 Sep 1953.

3964. **Barton W. Carpenter**-38341 (Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1845 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1902 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Barton married **Sarah E. Roberts**-38347 on 11 Feb 1860 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. Sarah was born on 28 Jan 1845 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1889 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

6982 M i **Rufus O. Carpenter**-96602 was born about 1868 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6983 F ii **Betty Carpenter**-96603 was born about 1871 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6984 M iii **George L. Carpenter**-96604 was born about 1873 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6985 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-96605 was born about 1875 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6986 F v **Ivy Carpenter**-96606 was born about 1878 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

3965. **Robert Jackson Carpenter**-34867 (Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1846 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. He was christened in 1846. He died on 14 Apr 1915 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in South Evans Cemetery, Lincoln Township, , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Mary Pyle**-96594. Mary was born in Apr 1862 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died in 1939 in , , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in South Evans Cemetery, Lincoln Township, , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 6987 M i **Orville Claud Carpenter**-201375 was born on 6 Mar 1882. He died on 16 Dec 1953.

6988 F ii **Minnie Maud Carpenter**-201379 was born on 25 Jul 1884 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1905 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

6989 M iii **Leroy Carpenter**-201365 was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1944 in , , Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Leroy married **Clara E. Howard**-201366 on 24 May 1911 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. Clara was born about 1888 in Fillmore, Andrew, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

6990 F iv **Barbara Ann "Ann" Carpenter**-201381 was born on 15 Sep 1893 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 5 Feb 1920 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA.

3967. **George Denny Carpenter**-38344 (Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Oct 1853 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was christened on 10 Oct 1853 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1928 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Joanna Scott**-38348, daughter of Scott-96608, on 13 Jan 1873 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. Joanna was born on 23 Oct 1850 in , , Iowa, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1932 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6991 F i **Ora M. Carpenter**-96607 was born about 1876 in Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

\+ 6992 M ii **John Alvin Carpenter**-201367 was born on 14 Feb 1883. He died on 21 Oct 1964.

3969. **Lucinda "Lucy" Carpenter**-38351 (Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1837 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1880 in , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Lucinda married **Jason Walker Tudor**-38361, son of Tudor-38248, on 6 Jan 1870 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Jason was born on 21 Dec 1841 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1914 in Cottonburg, Madison, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Gilead Cemetery, Kirksville, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6993 M i **Samuel Marcus Tudor**-224563 was born about 1871 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA.

Samuel married **Anna B. Todd**-224567 on 13 Jul 1923 in , Ashland, Ohio, USA. Anna was born about 1863 in , Tray, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

6994 M ii **William Redid "Willie" Tudor**-224568 was born on 24 Sep 1872 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1874 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

\+ 6995 F iii **Margaret Ann Tudor**-224562 was born on 5 Dec 1874. She died on 16 Dec 1958.

6996 F iv **Gracie Tudor**-96611 was born about 1879 in Kirksville, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

3971. **John Martin Carpenter**-38353 (Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1842 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1928 in Red Rock, Noble, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Hannah "Fannie" Reid**-38363 on 8 Apr 1861. Hannah was born on 2 Feb 1841 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1902 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

6997 M i **James B. Carpenter**-66126 was born about 1868 in , , Illinois, USA.

6998 M ii **Andrew Reid Carpenter**-66149 was born about 1865 in , Butler, Kansas, USA.

\+ 6999 M iii **Samuel Davis Carpenter**-66150 was born about 1873. He died in 1895.

\+ 7000 M iv **William David "Willie" Carpenter**-66151 was born on 3 Oct 1875. He died on 13 Apr 1938.

\+ 7001 F v **Orrianna "Ora" Carpenter**-66152 was born on 6 May 1879. She died on 28 Apr 1905.

7002 vi **6 Carpenter**-66153 was born about 1882 in El Dorado, Butler, , Kansas, USA.

3974. **Eliza Carpenter**-38356 (Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1850 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1909 in Paint Lick, Garrard,

Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **William M. "Billy" Tudor**-38365, son of Tudor-38248, on 9 Sep 1874 in Garrard, Clay, Kentucky, USA. William was born on 3 May 1845 in Kirksville, Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1899 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7003 F i **Margaret J. Tudor**-96612 was born about 1868 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7004 F ii **Elizabeth Tudor**-96613 was born about 1872 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7005 M iii **Brutus C. Tudor**-96614 was born about 1874 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7006 F iv **Harriet Tudor**-96615 was born about 1878 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7007 F v **Owen Tudor**-96616 was born about Jul 1880 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7008 M vi **John Cummins Tudor**-224579 was born on 9 Mar 1887 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1957 in , Fayette, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

3949. **Harvey Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.2000, image 04, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[5]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[6]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: , www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: Feb 1836Birth place: KentuckyMarriage date: 1873Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Olean & Eldon Villages, Miller, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=29994175&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Database online. , Kanawha, Virginia, post office Upper Falls of Coal, roll M653_1356, pag, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[8]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Saline, Miller, Missouri, ED , roll , page . "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[9]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.2000, image 046. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[10]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

Ellen Elizabeth Barnett

[1]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Saline, Miller, Missouri, ED , roll , page ., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: . "Birth date: Feb 1836Birth place: KentuckyMarriage date: 1873Marriage place: Residence date:

1900Residence place: Olean & Eldon Villages, Miller, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=29994175&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[5]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

6948. **Maurice Clinton Carpenter**

[1]Legacy NFS Source. "Pedigree Resource File CD 29, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2001). Birth Records, Page number: Michigan births FHL film 945401.
birth: 31 May 1878; Berrien, Michigan, United States."

6949. **Martha May Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.2000, image 046, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

6951. **Earl Cleveland Carpenter**

[1], Birth certificate , Miller County, Roll # C4465 Missouri Digital Heritage, www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/birthdeath, Roll C4465; 337; 19 September 1885.

3951. **Eliza Ann Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3949. **Harvey Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCRJ-1T5

ANCESTRY:
Ancestry supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with brother Andew and his family.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Harvey Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Date: Abt 1840
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number: 106
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ella E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Harvey Carpenter 40 Self (Head)
Ella E. Carpenter 25 Wife
Charles Carpenter 5 Son
Martha Carpenter 1/12 Daughter
Year: 1880; Census Place: Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: 572; Page: 155B; Enumeration District: 006
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Harvey Carpenter [Harry Carpenter]
Age: 60
Birth Date: May 1840
Birthplace: Kentucky, USA [Virginia]
Home in 1900: Saline, Miller, Missouri
Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 141
Family Number: 141
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ella E Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1873
Years Married: 27

Father's Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Harvey Carpenter 60 Head
Ella E Carpenter 67 Wife
Allee Carpenter 8 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: 875; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0088; FHL microfilm: 1240875
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Harvey Carpenter
Age in 1910: 69
Birth Date: 1841 [1841]
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1910: Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ellen E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 37
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Harvey Carpenter 69 Head
Ellen E Carpenter 56 Wife
Allie S Carpenter 18 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: T624_799; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1374812
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

RESIDENCE: lived with his daughter until his death.

GRAVE: image
Harvey Carpenter
Birth: 21 May 1840
Death: 3 Apr 1915 (aged 74)
Burial: Triplett Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 29959363
same stone as Ellen E. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouses
Ellen E. Barnett Carpenter 1854-1929
Ellen Barnett Carpenter 1855-1929
Children
Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan 1881-1962
Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder 1892-1945
Created by: Brent Gillespie (46899345)
Added: 20 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29959363/harvey-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29959363/harvey-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Harvey Carpenter (21 May 1840–3 Apr 1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29959363, citing Triplett Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Brent Gillespie (contributor 46899345).

Ellen Elizabeth Barnett

FSFTID # MK3G-V1K

ANCESTRY:
Ancestry supplied by GEDCOM in Novmber 2022 by Julia Carpenter at Julia julia_carpenter@sbcglobal.net

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ella E Carpenter
Age: 67
Birth Date: Feb 1836
Birthplace: Kentucky, USA
Spouse's Name: Harvey Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1873
Years Married: 27
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee, USA
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 7
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ellen E Carpenter
Age in 1910: 56 [55]
Birth Date: 1854 [1854]
Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's Name: Harvey Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 37
Number of Children Born: 7
Number of Children Living: 3

DEATH:
Name: Ellen E. Carpenter [Ellen E. Barnett]
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Age: 74
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855
Death Date: 15 Sep 1929
Death Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington
Father: Wm. Barnett
Mother: Martha Cole
Spouse: Harvey Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 2022645
Reference ID: 155
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Index, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: 2 entries found!!
Please note that 2) is based on the death certificate and that Conconully Un (undertaker) Ed Yarwood took care of the body. It does not indicate buried in the Conconully Cemetery. There is no grave for her listed in October 2000 during a listing made then. See COMMENT below.
Death certificate indicates she was staying with daughter when she died.
This is daughter Alle S. Yoder, wife of Glen Otto Yoder and neither of them are listed at the 2000 burial listing at Conconully Cemetery. Nor are any other Yoders. They are found in Riverside Cemetery.
1)
GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Ellen E. Barnett Carpenter
Birth: 2 Oct 1854 Ohio, USA
Death: 18 Sep 1929 (aged 74) Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Burial: Triplett Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 29959373
same stone as Harvey Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Harvey Carpenter 1840-1915
Created by: Brent Gillespie (46899345)
Added: 20 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29959373/ellen-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29959373/ellen-e-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Ellen E. Barnett Carpenter (2 Oct 1854–18 Sep 1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29959373, citing Triplett Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Brent Gillespie (contributor 46899345).
2)
GRAVE: death certificate only
Ellen Barnett Carpenter
Birth: 2 Oct 1855 Ohio, USA
Death: 18 Sep 1929 (aged 73) Riverside, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Burial: Conconully Cemetery, Conconully, Okanogan County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 244990150
Bio:
Ellen added her name to their Headstone in MO when Harvey died, however, she died and was buried in Conconully, Okanogan County, Washington
Family Members
Parents
William Barnett 1818-1869
Martha Cole Barnett 1821-1898
Spouse
Harvey Carpenter 1840-1915
Siblings
Alvin C. Barnett 1840-1924

Darius Judson Barnett 1843-1919
Franklin Fernando Barnett 1845-1913
Adelaide Barnett Boone 1848-1929
Charles Henry Barnett 1850-1923
Edith A Barnett Bratt 1858-1930
Children
Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan 1881-1962
Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder 1892-1945
Created by: CAExpatToSpokane (47990514)
Added: 24 Oct 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/244990150/ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/244990150/ellen-carpenter: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Ellen Barnett Carpenter (2 Oct 1855–18 Sep 1929), Find a Grave Memorial ID 244990150, citing Conconully Cemetery, Conconully, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Maintained by CAExpatToSpokane (contributor 47990514).

COMMENT:
Conconully Cemetery <------ Private Cemetery
Address
C/o Alice Barnett PO Box 184 Conconully, WA 98819-0184
Phone
(509) 826-0133 Mildred Cheetham, Secretary <---------- number no longer valid
Warning: this contact information might be outdated
Years of Operation
18907-Present.
Ownership/Governance
Conconully Cemetery Association.
Affiliations
Private cemetery; must own property in Conconully or be a descendant of a pioneer family.
Services
Cemetery is open 24 hours for visitation.
Cemetery Records
Records are incomplete, but may be searched by appointment; contact Alice Barnett.
http://www.city-data.com/cemeteries/Okanogan-County-WA/1/
SEE ALSO:
Conconully Cemetery
Conconully, Okanogan, Washington
Transcribed 17 Oct 2000 by Maggie Rail <--- No Carpenters found, No Elizabeth found, 3 Ellens found none matching.
http://www.mrail.net/data/cemete/wash/okanogan/conconully/conconully.htm

---

6947. **Frederick Joseph "Freddie" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCRV-Q9Y

BIRTH: info from Phil Roberts webpage: http://robertskronberg.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=robertskronberg&view=0&pid=51&ver=3952

BIRTH: image
Name: Fred Carpenter
Sex: Male
Birth Date: 29 Aug 1876
Birthplace: Berrien, Michigan, United States
Father's Name: Harvey Carpenter
Father's Sex: Male
Mother's Name: Ellen
Mother's Sex: Female
Event Type: Birth
Event Place Note: Chikaming, Berrien, Mi
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Harvey Carpenter Father M

Ellen Mother F
Source Details: 2:117CFBM
Digital Folder Number: 005191109
Microfilm Number: 945401
Originating System: VR
Indexing Batch: C51827-2
Citing this Record
"Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4GC-JBL : 17 January 2020), Fred Carpenter, 1876.

DEATH: image
Name: Fred Carpenter
Sex: Male
Age: 0
Death Date: 10 Feb 1877
Death Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Father's Name: Harvey Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ella Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Birthplace: Michigan
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Harvey Carpenter Father M
Ella Carpenter Mother F
Source Details: p 71 rn 124
GS Film Number: 2363665
Digital Folder Number: 004207945
Image Number: 00127
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: G00692-1
Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths, 1867-1897," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3N7-7RW : 18 February 2021), Fred Carpenter, 10 Feb 1877; citing p 71 rn 124, Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, Department of Vital Records, Lansing; FHL microfilm 2,363,665.

6948. **Maurice Clinton Carpenter**

FSFTID # LJ22-R9C
See Berrien Co. Births per Terry Carpenter

BIRTH:
Name: Morris Carpenter
Sex: Male
Birth Date: 31 May 1878
Birthplace: Berrien, Michigan, United States
Father's Name: Harvey Carpenter
Father's Sex: Male
Mother's Name: Ella
Mother's Sex: Female
Event Type: Birth
Event Place Note: Chikaming, Berrien, Mi
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Harvey Carpenter Father M
Ella Mother F
Source Details: 2:117F622
Digital Folder Number: 005191109
Microfilm Number: 945401
Originating System: VR
Indexing Batch: C51827-2
Citing this Record

"Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4GC-KFP : 17 January 2020), Morris Carpenter, 1878.

DEATH: image
Name: Morris Carpenter
Sex: Male
Age: 0
Death Date: 8 Mar 1879
Death Place: Chikaming Township, Berrien, Michigan, United States
Death Place (Original): Chikaming, Berrien County, Michigan, United States
Birthplace: Mich.
Race: W
Ethnicity: American
Father's Name: Henry Carpenter
Father's Sex: Male
Mother's Name: Ella Carpenter
Mother's Sex: Female
Event Type: Death
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Henry Carpenter Father M
Ella Carpenter Mother F
Source Details: v A p 227
Reference: Volumes A-B
Digital Folder Number: 007621645
Microfilm Number: 945406
Originating System: EASY
Indexing Batch: B51819-1
Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHD7-LG4 : 23 February 2021), Morris Carpenter, 1879.

6949. **Martha May Carpenter**

FSFTID # LCRV-SXY <--- no death date and no spouse listed.

ANCESTRY: Minard Family Tree by sadimontana1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/85174520/person/30513187001/facts

Ancestry sources
1880 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees

Parents
Harvey Carpenter 1840–1915
Ellen Barnett 1855–1929

Spouse and children
John Dwyer 1861–
Katherine Emma Dwyer 1900–

E-MAIL:
From: Julia Carpenter
Sent: Thursday, December 29, 2022 1:19 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: RE: Errors regarding Franklyn Glenn Carpenter (39223 -188882)
Hello again John,
I've run into a roadblock regarding Martha May Carpenter, born 21 April 1880. I don't know from where, but I have a DOD of 20 Sep 1880. If she died at the age of 4 months, she couldn't have been married to William Luther. I can't find a death record or a grave. I do have her sister Aurelia Adalade as being married to a

William Henry Luther and John Duzan.
Any help resolving this will be greatly appreciated!
Thanks,
Julie
REPLY:
Julia,
Regarding Martha May Carpenter-242518 born 21 Apr 1880. I have no documentation of death or marriage.
Per the 1900 US Census, her mother Ellen has 3 children living of 7 she gave birth to.
We know that Allee S C-242498 was alive and with her parents in 1900.
Charles A. C-242509 died in 1965 thus alive in 1900.
Aurelia A. C-242642 died in 1962 thus she too was alive in 1900.
By default then, Marth M. C-242518 was deceased before the 1900 US Census.
Is it possible Martha married? Yes, but there is no proof. The same for children.
However, it is more likely she died young.
JRC

6950. **Aurelia Adalade Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9DD8-3JH

MARRIAGE: 1897 - image
Name: Aurelia A Carpenter
Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1897
Marriage Place: Miller, Missouri, USA
Father: Harvey Carpenter
Spouse: John W Duzan
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan
Birth: 10 Oct 1881 Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1962 (aged 80) Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Plot: 6A-021
Memorial #: 48114769
Bio:
Australia Adalade (Carpenter) Duzan Luther
Married William H Luther. Thanks to Ann Gardner #47547734 for above entry.

Maiden Name: Aurelia Adalade Carpenter

Missouri Marriage Records Name: Aurelia A Carpenter Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1897 Marriage Location: Miller, Missouri Marriage County: Miller Spouse Name: John W Duzan Father's Name: Harvey Carpenter. Thanks to Barbara Ketchum for above entry.

Source: Ancestry: Bates Co., MO, Cemetery Records, Vol. 1-4, 5 (Part 1), 6 (Parts 1 & 2), 7, 8 (Parts 1-3)
Family Members
Parents
Harvey Carpenter 1840-1915
Ellen Barnett Carpenter 1855-1929
Spouses
John William Duzan 1872-1933
William Henry Luther 1882-1965
Siblings
Allee Sylvanus Carpenter Yoder 1892-1945
Maintained by: Bill Hart (47578214)

Originally Created by: Barb (Key) Deacon (46482186)
Added: 14 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48114769/aurelia-adalade-duzan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48114769/aurelia-adalade-duzan: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan (10 Oct 1881–18 Jun 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 48114769, citing Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Bill Hart (contributor 47578214).

John Duzan

FSFTID # LL32-YTZ

GRAVE: image
John William Duzan
Birth: 28 Oct 1872 Morgan County, Missouri, USA
Death: 3 Apr 1933 (aged 60) Bates County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 64703276
Bio:
Death Certificate - 12331
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Duzan 1839-1904
Rachel Miller Lipe Duzan 1840-1897
Spouse
Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan 1881-1962
Siblings
James Edward Duzan 1860-1939
Mary A Dunzan Schlosser 1861-1893
Jonas Miles Duzan 1863-1933
Charles Franklin Duzan 1864-1948
W. T. Sherman Duzan 1865-1880
Ora Grant Duzan 1866-1948
Ida Mae Duzan Knoblock 1868-1937
Sadie A Duzan Taylor 1870-1890
Laura E Duzan Lineinger 1874-1944
George E Duzan 1876-1897
Margaret Rachel Duzan Stuckey 1880-1938
Created by: Barbara Ketchum (46866606)
Added: 26 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64703276/john-william-duzan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64703276/john-william-duzan: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for John William Duzan (28 Oct 1872–3 Apr 1933), Find a Grave Memorial ID 64703276, citing Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Barbara Ketchum (contributor 46866606).

William Henry Luther

FSFTID # L1L1-PKQ

GRAVE: image
William Henry Luther
Birth: 4 Nov 1882 Deerfield, Vernon County, Missouri, USA
Death: 21 Dec 1965 (aged 83) Butler, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 103777230
Family Members
Parents
John Luther 1861-1925
Mary Ann Strader Luther 1864-1917

Spouses
Aurelia Adalade Carpenter Duzan 1881-1962
Margaret Ellen Hasting 1878-Unknown
Siblings
Clifford Cleve Luther 1886-1974
George Otis Luther 1893-1964
Bessie E Luther Mills 1895-1975
Goldie Luther Kile 1907-1927
Children
Frank Thomas Luther 1906-1978
Created by: Karl Hartronft (46992368)
Added: 18 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103777230/william-henry-luther
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103777230/william-henry-luther: accessed 21 December 2022), memorial page for William Henry Luther (4 Nov 1882–21 Dec 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 103777230, citing Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, USA; Maintained by Karl Hartronft (contributor 46992368).

6951. **Earl Cleveland Carpenter**

FSFTID # LJ22-R7Q

BIRTH: image
Name: Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1885
Birth Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri, USA
Father: Harry Carpenter
Mother: Ellen E Carpenter
Line Number: 2
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Birth Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, U.S., Birth Registers, 1847-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Birth Records [Microfilm]. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives.

3951. **Eliza Ann Carpenter**

FSFTID # LR66-T17

MARRIAGE: 1868 - image
Name: Eliza A Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 24
Birth Date: abt 1844
Birth Place: Kanawa, Virginia
Marriage Date: 24 Feb 1868
Marriage Place: Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Chikaming, Michigan
Spouse: Thomas Winters
Record Number: 300
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 1; Film Description: 1868 Allegan-1868 Genesee
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

DEATH: image
Name: Eliza Winters [Eliza Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Death Age: 26
Birth Date: 1847
Birth Place: Virginia
Death Date: 8 Jun 1873
Death Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Father: Joseph Carpenter
Mother: Ann Carpenter
File Number: 193
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

Thomas Winter

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thomas Winter
Age in 1870: 28
Birth Date: abt 1842
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number: 5
Home in 1870: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: New Buffalo
Occupation: Works Sawmill
Father of Foreign Birth: Yes
Mother of Foreign Birth: Yes
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Inferred Spouse:
Eliga Winter
Inferred Children:
Anna M Winter
Household Members (Name) Age
Thomas Winter 28
Eliga Winter 26
Anna M Winter <---- age 1 on image
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Chikaming, Berrien, Michigan; Roll: M593_663; Page: 164A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

3952. **Moses Fleshman Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family by Bette Carpenter
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/154520585/person/132043771262/facts

Spouse & Children
Susan Turley 1840–1903
Dr James Henry Carpenter 1868–1910

Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
View Source
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971
West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1985

Susan Turley

Parents
Peyton Turley 1799–1874
Cyrena Hayzlett 1822–1904

3954. **Zenith Carpenter**

Zenith served in the Civil War. He was discharged from the Kansas Calvary at
Ft. Leavenworth, as a "Sargeant." He was discharged in 1865 at the age of 38,
meaning that he was born in 1827, in Lawrence Co. Alabama. (I have his
discharge papers.) His father, Robert, died in Lawrence Co. Alabama in 1859.
David Burt Carpenter (4/98)

Zenith Alvis Carpenter
Author: Judith A. McClung Date: 29 Sep 2002 7:47 PM GMT
Classification: Query
A friend of mine found the family record of Zenith in something she purchased at a sale in Springfield, MO. We would like a copy of it to go to a family member who would be interested.
The family is
Zenith Alvis Carpenter b. 27 Apr 1884; md
Myrtle Seuell 10 June 1914. etc. etc.
Children were Nannie May, Helen Elizabeth, Donald Howard,
Zenith Jr., Mildred Lee, Laura Genevieve, Mary Ellen, William Ross, Martha Fern Carpenter.
If you would like a copy, send your address to jmcclung@cland.net
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.carpenter&m=2307.1

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Zenith Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Hardin county, part of, Hardin, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823

Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 84
House Number: 84
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 882
GS Film Number: 444838
Digital Folder Number: 004206040
Image Number: 00017
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Zenith Carpenter undefined M 27 Alabama
Rebecca Carpenter undefined F 43 North Carolina ------> Mother
Cynthia A Carpenter undefined F 19 Alabama -------> Sister? NO! Wife!
Ana E Carpenter undefined F 13 Tennessee --------> daughter
Robert S Carpenter undefined M 0 Tennessee --------> son
Andrew W Coburn undefined M 3 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCDF-BD5 : accessed 07 May 2014), Zenith Carpenter, Hardin county, part of, Hardin, Tennessee, United States; citing family 84, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Robt L Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Lee Township, Platte, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 10
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birthplace: Tennessee
Page: 161
Household ID: 1127
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803640
Digital Folder Number: 004233989
Image Number: 00330
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Zenith Carpenter undefined M 35 Alabama
Cynthia A Carpenter undefined F 29 Alabama
Robt L Carpenter undefined M 10 Tennessee
William Carpenter undefined M 8 Tennessee
Viranda Carpenter undefined F 6 Tennessee
John G Carpenter undefined M 4 Kansas
Hanry Carpenter undefined M 1 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHZG-P5Z : accessed 07 May 2014), Robt L Carpenter in household of Zenith Carpenter, Lee Township, Platte, Missouri, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 161, household ID 1127, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803640.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Zenith Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Race: White

Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828-1829
Birthplace: Tennessee
Page Number: 36
Household ID: 273
Line Number: 33
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552298
Digital Folder Number: 004273718
Image Number: 00072
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Zenith Carpenter undefined M 41 Tennessee
Cynthia Carpenter undefined F 39 Alabama
Robert L Carpenter undefined M 21 Tennessee
William R Carpenter undefined M 19 Tennessee
Viranda Carpenter undefined F 16 Tennessee
John G Carpenter undefined M 14 Kansas
Henry Carpenter undefined M 11 Kansas
George W Carpenter undefined M 9 Kansas
Ann Carpenter undefined F 2 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4XS-7W2 : accessed 07 May 2014), Zenith Carpenter, Missouri, United States; citing p. 36, family 273, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552298.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Zenith Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Lee, Platte, Missouri, United States
District: 95
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1828
Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 136B
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0710
GS Film Number: 1254710
Digital Folder Number: 004242031
Image Number: 00277
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Zenith Carpenter Self M 52 Alabama, United States
Cynthia Carpenter Wife F 49 Alabama, United States
Henry Carpenter Son M 20 Kansas, United States
George Carpenter Son M 17 Missouri, United States
Elizabeth Carpenter Daughter F 12 Missouri, United States
Emma Carpenter Daughter F 7 Missouri, United States
William Carpenter Son M 29 Tennessee, United States
Lewis Burky Other M 25 Pennsylvania, United States
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6FQ-583 : accessed 07 May 2014), Zenith Carpenter, Lee, Platte, Missouri, United States; citing sheet 136B, NARA microfilm publication T9.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Zenith CARPENTER Self M Male W 52 AL Farmer KY NC
Cynthia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 49 AL Keeping House KY NC
William CARPENTER Son S Male W 29 TN Farmer AL AL
Henry CARPENTER Son S Male W 20 KS Laborer AL AL
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 MO Laborer AL AL
Elizabeth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 12 MO At Home AL AL
Emma CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 MO At Home AL AL
Lewis BURKY Other S Male W 25 PA Laborer PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place District 95, Lee, Platte, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254710
NA Film Number T9-0710
Page Number 136B

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - deceased

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8160493
Zenith Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 27, 1827
Death: Feb. 26, 1898
Annals of Platte County, MO by William Paxton published in 1897
Pg 906 of that book which is under the Chapter Nov 1889 says:
Robert Carpenter, son of Zenith, of Alabama was born in 1795; married Rebecca May. Their son Zenith Carpenter was born July 28, 1827 and married Dec 13, 1848, Mrs. Cynthia Coburn nee' Hendricks, born in January 1831. She was the daughter of Larkin. Mr. Carpenter was a warm Union man, served as a justice of the peace in Tennessee, and as postmaster at Farley (Platte co MO) for four years. He is now a farmer, and is highly esteemed. Children:
ROBERT L CARPENTER b. Sept 1849 lives in Kansas
WILLIAM Russell CARPENTER b. 1851 married March 15, 1883 Angie Alvis.
VIRANDA J CARPENTER b. in 1853 married George W. Moore
JOHN G. CARPENTER married Mrs. Jennie Holt, nee' Pryor.
HENRY Z CARPENTER b. in 1859 married Queenie Redman.
GEORGE W CARPENTER b. in 1861 married Iva Brickett. They live in Oklahoma.
ANN ELIZABETH 'Bettie" CARPENTER b. May 24 1868 married Sept 15, 1889, Andrew J. Babock b Sept 8 1865 (dead). One child: Ernest Babcock
MARY EMMA CARPENTER b. Feb 26, 1873.
Mr. Zenith Carpenter was in J.H. Burts' Company of Enrolled Missouri Militia, and was afterwards in the 16th Kansas.
Family links:
Spouse:
Cynthia Ann Hendrix Carpenter (1830 - 1922)*
Children:
Robert Larkin Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)*
Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Babcock (1868 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Our Father
Burial:
Green Cemetery
Stillings

Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Jason Presley
Record added: Dec 06, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 8160493

Cynthia A. Hendricks

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81846118
Cynthia Ann Hendrix Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 1, 1830 ----------> 26 Jan 1832 on headstone!
Alabama, USA
Death: Nov. 4, 1922
Platte County
Missouri, USA
daughter of Larkin & Elizabeth (Huff) Hendrix. Cynthia's name is on back of Zenith Carpenter's marker.
Family links:
Spouse:
Zenith Carpenter (1827 - 1898)
Children:
Robert Larkin Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)*
Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Babcock (1868 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Green Cemetery
Stillings
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bill Foster
Record added: Dec 12, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81846118

6958. **John Geary "Garn" Carpenter**

Living with brother Robert in the 1880 US Census.

6960. **George Washington Carpenter**

Living with father in the 1880 US Census in Lee, Platte, MO.

6961. **Ann Elizabeth "Betty" Carpenter**

Living with father in the 1880 US Census in Lee, Platte, MO and listed as Elizabeth.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=152222433
Ann Elizabeth "Betty" Carpenter Babcock
Birth: May 24, 1868
Farley
Platte County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 8, 1957
Parkville
Platte County

Missouri, USA
Daughter of Zenith Carpenter and Cynthia Hendrix. Married Sept 15, 1889 in Platte Co MO, Andrew Jackson Babcock b. 30 July 1865 d. 19 Oct 1931.
Death Cert Platte Co Mo #2328 states she died at home from pneumonia and chronic myocarditis. Informant was E.A. Babcock
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Carpenter (1827 - 1898)
Cynthia Ann Hendrix Carpenter (1830 - 1922)
Spouse:
Andrew Jackson Babcock (1865 - 1931)*
Siblings:
Robert Larkin Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)*
Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Babcock (1868 - 1957)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Walnut Grove Cemetery
Parkville
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Record added: Sep 12, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 152222433

Andrew Jackson "A. J." Babcock

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=152222800
Andrew Jackson Babcock
Birth: Jul. 30, 1865
Waldron
Platte County
Missouri, USA
Death: Oct. 12, 1931
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA
Andrew Jackson Babcock was one of 9 children born to Charles Babcock b. June 22 1822 OH and Pauline Moore who married Nov 6, 1843. His father Charles Babcock committed suicide by slitting his throat near Waldron on June 14, 1889. He was a worthy farmer. (Information from Annals of Platte Co MO by Wm Paxton pg 182). Andrew Jackson Babcock and Ann Elizabeth (Carpenter) Babcock had a son Ernest Babcock (per Annals of Platte Co. MO).
Married Ann Elizabeth 'Betty' Carpenter on Sept 15, 1889 in Platte County, Mo. Died age 66 from appendicitis and acute perotonitis in Missouri hospital in Kansas City. At time of death he was a retired farmer.
Death Certificate #34413
Family links:
Parents:
Charles A Babcock (1828 - 1875)
Pauline Moore Babcock (1828 - 1910)
Spouse:
Ann Elizabeth Carpenter Babcock (1868 - 1957)
Siblings:
Francis Marion B Babcock (1844 - 1914)*
George Washington Babcock (1851 - 1946)**
Andrew Jackson Babcock (1865 - 1931)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Walnut Grove Cemetery

Parkville
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Record added: Sep 12, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 152222800

6962. **Mary Emma Carpenter**

Living with father in the 1880 US Census in Lee, Platte, MO and listed as Emma.

3957. **John C. Carpenter**

Is he the John J. Carpenter of Greene county, AL? SEE: Rin 128057. NO - That is Group 7 and this line is supposed to be Group 2.

NOTE: Many descendants buried at Promise Land Cemetery. But there are 20 others not yet identified as family that are also buried there. More work needs to be done on them. Same family or different family? SEE: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gsr&GSiman=1&GScid=55822&GSfn=&GSln=carpenter

BOOK:
TitleReflections of Ashley County : including "History of Ashley County" by Y.W. Etheridge
Stmnt.Resp.compiled by Robert A. Carpenter, Sr., and Mary Imogene Noble Carpenter
AuthorsCarpenter, Robert A (Main Author)Carpenter, Mary Imogene Noble, 1934- (Added Author)
SubjectsUnited States, Arkansas, Ashley - HistoryUnited States, Arkansas, Ashley - Biography
CopiesCall Number - Location - Status - High Density976.783 H2c - FHL US/CAN Book - Available -
FormatBooks/Monographs
LanguageEnglish
PublicationDallas, Texas : Curtis Media, 1987, c1988
Physical446 p. : ill., facsims., maps, ports.
ISBN/ISSN088107117X
Subject Class976.783 H2
References(See Also) History of Ashley County, Arkansas
Film NotesNote - Location [Film]
No film notes for this title.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: John C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Bearhouse Township, Ashley, Arkansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Birthplace: Alabama
Page: 7
Household ID: 46
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803037
Digital Folder Number: 004211296
Image Number: 00115
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John C Carpenter M 30 Alabama
Nancy M Carpenter F 19 Alabama

Robert W Carpenter M 1 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M87B-73R : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John C Carpenter, Bearhouse Township, Ashley, Arkansas, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 7, household ID 46, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803037.

MILITARY:
PVT, 26th Arkansas Infantry, C. S. A.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Arkansas, United States ---> Carter, Ashley, Arkansas
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1829-1830
Birthplace: Alabama
Page Number: 14
Household ID: 116
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000545546
Digital Folder Number: 004259242
Image Number: 00264
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 40 Alabama
Nancie Carpenter F 29 Mississippi
Robert Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Henry Carpenter M 7 Arkansas
Mary Carpenter F 6 Arkansas
Martha Carpenter F 4 Arkansas
Sarah Carpenter F 1 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNHY-2DV : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John Carpenter, Arkansas, United States; citing p. 14, family 116, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000545546.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States
District: 7
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 105A
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0038
GS Film Number: 1254038
Digital Folder Number: 004239799
Image Number: 00214
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter Self M 50 Alabama, United States
Nancy M Carpenter Wife F 40 Mississippi, United States
Henry D Carpenter Son M 19 Arkansas, United States
Olivr S Carpenter Son M 5 Arkansas, United States
Jeame Carpenter Son M 2 Arkansas, United States
George Stell Other M 23 Mississippi, United States
Johnie Carpenter Son M 8 Arkansas, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MN7T-9QS : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John Carpenter, Carter, Ashley, Arkansas, United States; citing sheet 105A, NARA microfilm publication T9.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 AL Farmer AL AL
Nancy M. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 40 MS MS MS
Henry D. CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 AR AL MS
Johnie CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 AR AL MS
Olivr S. CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 AR AL MS
Jeame CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 AR AL MS
George STELL Other S Male W 23 MS Farmer MS SC

Source Information:
Census Place Carter, Ashley, Arkansas
Family History Library Film 1254038
NA Film Number T9-0038
Page Number 105A

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - ?

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535959
John Sr. Carpenter
Birth: 1829
Death: Jan. 30, 1900
Inscription:
Veteran:
PVT, 26th Arkansas Infantry
C. S. A.
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535959

Nancy Mary Ann Stell

PARENTS:
Robert James Stell 1818 – 1882
Elizabeth Bruner 1819 – 1899

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with son John G.
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with son John G.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535968
Nancy Maryann Carpenter
Birth: 1840
Death: 1923
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535968

6963. **Robert W. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535973
Robert W. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 30, 1859
Death: Aug. 23, 1877
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535973

6967. **Elizabeth E. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535951
Elizabeth Carpenter
Birth: 1866
Death: 1880
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535951

6968. **John D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Listed as Mary?

DEATH:
Name: John D Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Jun 1921
Event Place: Ashley, Arkansas
Gender:
Age (Original):
Race:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Certificate Number: 42
Page Number:
Volume Number: 34
Affiliate Film Number: 19141923
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VJRD-58X : accessed 13 Jul 2014), John D Carpenter, 02 Jun 1921; derived from "Arkansas, Death Index, 1914-1950," index and images, *Ancestry.com* (http://www.ancestry.com : 2005); a multigenerational derivative citing Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health, *Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950* (Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society).

6969. **Oliver Stanhope Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535970
Oliver Carpenter
Birth: 1874
Death: 1882
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535970

6973. **Alexander Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535949
Alex Carpenter
Birth: 1881
Death: 1885
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535949

6974. **James or Jeame "Jim" Carpenter**

Social Security Death Index: Same Person?
James CARPENTER
Birth Date: 18 Apr 1878
Death Date: Jun 1970
Social Security Number: 431-66-9788
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Arkansas
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 71653
Localities: Ashton, Chicot, Arkansas
Chanticleer, Chicot, Arkansas
Deep Elm, Chicot, Arkansas
Fairview, Chicot, Arkansas
Gaines Landing, Chicot, Arkansas
Lake Village, Chicot, Arkansas
Luna, Chicot, Arkansas
Macon Lake, Chicot, Arkansas
Mcmilan Corner, Chicot, Arkansas
Panther Forest, Chicot, Arkansas
Red Leaf, Chicot, Arkansas
Shives, Chicot, Arkansas

6975. **Genia Carpenter**

NAME: Also seen as: "Geni Shay"

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535952
Genia Carpenter
Birth: 1876
Death: 1883
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535952

3961. **Rufus K. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - listed as Bufas
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Rufus R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839-1840
Birthplace: Kentucky

Page Number: 42
Household ID: 309
Line Number: 14
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552276
Digital Folder Number: 004273252
Image Number: 00776
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Rufus R Carpenter undefined M 30 Kentucky
Sarah E Carpenter undefined F 24 Missouri
Christopher C Carpenter undefined M 8 Missouri
Bud Carpenter undefined M 3 Missouri
William B Carpenter undefined M 0 Missouri
Martha E Wooley undefined F 13 Missouri
Robert Carpenter undefined M 21 Kentucky
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M467-WV2 : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Rufus R Carpenter, Missouri, United States; citing p. 42, family 309, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552276.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Name: Rufus Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, United States
District: 209
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 360C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0688
GS Film Number: 1254688
Digital Folder Number: 004241885
Image Number: 00424
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Rufus Carpenter Self M 41 Kentucky, United States
Sarah E Carpenter Wife F 35 Missouri, United States
William B Carpenter Son M 10 Missouri, United States
Samuel J Carpenter Son M 11 Missouri, United States
Ruffes A Carpenter Son M 7 Missouri, United States
Eddy M Carpenter Son M 4 Missouri, United States
Dock Carpenter Son M 2 Missouri, United States
Kit C Carpenter Son M 17 Missouri, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M6XQ-CGC : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Rufus Carpenter, Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, United States; citing sheet 360C, NARA microfilm publication T9.
SEE ALSO:

Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Rufus CARPENTER Self M Male W 41 KY Farmer KY KY
Sarah E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 MO Keeps House MO MO
Kit C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 MO Farmer KY MO
Samuel J. CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 MO KY MO
William B. CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 MO KY MO
Ruffes A. CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 MO KY MO
Eddy M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 MO KY MO
Dock CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 MO KY MO

Source Information:
Census Place Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254688
NA Film Number T9-0688
Page Number 360C

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
DEATH: 1896

6979. **Rufus Arthur "Arthur" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with brother Dock.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Arthur Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States
District: 158
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 35
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374839
Digital Folder Number: 004330773
Image Number: 00028
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Arthur Carpenter M 37 Missouri
Wife Lucinda Carpenter F 33 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MLMW-KZ1 : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Arthur Carpenter, Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 35, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374839.

3964. **Barton W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Barton CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 KY Farmer KY KY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 OH Keeps House OH OH
Rufus O. CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 MO Farmer KY OH
Betty CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 MO KY OH
George L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 MO KY OH
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 MO KY OH
Ivy CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 MO KY OH

Source Information:
Census Place Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254688
NA Film Number T9-0688
Page Number 359B

3965. **Robert Jackson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Robert J. Carpenter
Age: 33
Birth Date: Abt 1847
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1880: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA
Dwelling Number: 152
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Robert J. Carpenter 33
Mary Carpenter 18
Doro Pyle 15
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri; Roll: 688; Page: 359B; Enumeration District: 209
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Robert J. CARPENTER Self M Male W 33 KY Farmer KY KY
Mary CARPENTER Wife M Female W 18 MO Keeps House OH OH

Doro PYLE SisterL S Female W 15 MO OH OH

Source Information:
Census Place Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254688
NA Film Number T9-0688
Page Number 359B

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Robt Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Date: Mar 1848
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1900: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 68
Family Number: 69
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Robt Carpenter 52
Mary Carpenter 38
Orville Carpenter 18
Minnie Carpenter 15
Leroy Carpenter 12
Anna Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0054; FHL microfilm: 1240857
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Robert J Carpenter
Age in 1910: 63
Birth Year: abt 1847
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1910: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: No
Able to Write: No
Years Married: 32
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Robert J Carpenter 63
Mary Carpenter 48
Orville Carpenter 28
Leroy Carpenter 22
Anna B Carpenter 16
Jessie Carpenter 21
Edith M Carpenter 4
Cecil L Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri; Roll: T624_783; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1374796
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Robert J. Carpenter
Death Date: 13 Apr 1915
Death Place: St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 11666
URL: http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/a...
https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State.
http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.

GRAVE:
Robert J Carpenter
Birth: 1848
Death: 1915 (aged 66–67)
Burial: South Evans Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9751980
Gravesite Details husband of Mary (PYLE-COLWEL)
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 5 Nov 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9751980

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Robert J Carpenter (1848–1915), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9751980, citing South Evans Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .
Suggestions made.

xxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Carla Carr Family Tree - Maternal SideFind person in tree by Carla Carr
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75367124/person/140090930564/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees

Parents
Christian B Carpenter 1812–1865
Elizabeth Carpenter 1815–1865

Spouse & Children
Mary T Pyle Carpenter Colwell 1862–1939
Orville Claud Carpenter 1882–1953
Minnie Maud Carpenter 1884–1905
Leroy Carpenter 1887–1944
Anna B Carpenter 1893–
Barbara Ann Carpenter 1893–1920

Mary Pyle

Parents
Caleb P Pyle 1840–1904
Barbara Amanda Scott 1842–1930

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Date: Apr 1862
Birthplace: Missouri
Spouse's Name: Robt Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother: Number of Living Children: 4
Mother: How Many Children: 4

CENSUS: 1910 - with husband

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - now a widow

MARRIAGE: (#2) 1927 - image
Name: Ayel Colwell [Azel Colwell]
Marriage Date: 2 Jul 1927
Marriage Place: Jackson, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Mary Carpenter
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - remarried
Name: Mary Colwell
Birth Year: abt 1862
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Prairie, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Map of Home: View Map
House Number: Sh 1A
Dwelling Number: 422
Family Number: 428
Age at First Marriage: 16
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Azel Colwell 72
Mary Colwell 68
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Prairie, Jackson, Missouri; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0270; FHL microfilm: 2340939
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

GRAVE:
Mary Pyle-Colwel Carpenter
Birth: 1862
Death: 1939 (aged 76–77)
Burial: South Evans Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9751976
Gravesite Details w/o Robert J.
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 5 Nov 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9751976
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Mary Pyle-Colwel Carpenter (1862–1939), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9751976, citing South Evans Cemetery, Lincoln Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

6989. **Leroy Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Lerry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1889
Birth Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri, USA
Father: Robt J Carpenter
Mother: Mary Carpenter
Source Citation

Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Birth Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Birth Registers, 1847-1910 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Birth Records [Microfilm]. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives.

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: Le Roy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Place: Trenton, MO.
Marriage Date: 24 May 1911
Marriage Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Father: Robert J. Carpenter
Mother: Mary Pyle
Spouse: Clara E. Howard
FHL Film Number: 1479407
Reference ID: 2:3KL2BT9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

SSAPP:
Name: Leroy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1887
Birth Place: Trenton Grun, Missouri
Father: Robert J Carpenter
Mother: Mary E Pyle
SSN: 342202172
Notes: Feb 1943: Name listed as LEROY CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Clara E. Howard

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Clara E Howard
Age in 1910: 21
Birth Year: abt 1889
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Davenport Ward 2, Scott, Iowa
Street: West Fourth Street
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Lyman W Howard
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Claude Howard
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Driller
Industry: Button Factory
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lyman W Howard 49
Claude Howard 40
Clara E Howard 21 <--------
Mary E Howard 19
Ethel M Howard 16
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Davenport Ward 2, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_422; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0130; FHL microfilm: 1374435
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: Clara E. Howard
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birth Date: 1888
Birth Place: Fillmore, MO.
Marriage Date: 24 May 1911
Marriage Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Marriage Age: 23
Father: Lyman Howard
Mother: Claudia Martyn
Spouse: Le Roy Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1479407
Reference ID: 2:3KL2BT9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

3967. **George Denny Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: George Denny Carpenter
Birth Date: 1 Oct 1853
Birth Place: Kentucky, USA
Ethnicity: White
Gender: Male
Father: Christian B Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Kentucky. Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910). Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.
SEE ALSO:
Name: George Denny Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date: null
Christening Place: null

Birth Date: 01 Oct 1853
Birthplace: Paint Lick,, Kentucky
Death Date: null
Name Note: null
Race: null
Father's Name: Christian B. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: null
Father's Age: null
Mother's Name: Elizabeth
Mother's Birthplace: null
Mother's Age: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C51737-1
System Origin: Kentucky-EASy
GS Film number: 216824
Reference ID: item 2 p 2
Citing this Record:
"Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWJV-QWR : accessed 30 Apr 2014), Christian B. Carpenter in entry for George Denny Carpenter, 01 Oct 1853; citing Paint Lick,, Kentucky, reference item 2 p 2; FHL microfilm 216824.

MARRIAGE: 1873 - image
Name: Geo D Carpenter
Marriage Date: 13 Jan 1873
Marriage Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Joanna Scott
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
George CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	25	KY	Farmer	KY	KY
Joannah CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	28	IA	Keeps House	OH	OH
Ora M. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	4	MO		KY	IA
John W. SCOTT	BroL	S	Male	W	16	MO		OH	OH

Source Information:
Census Place Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254688
NA Film Number T9-0688
Page Number 359B

DEATH:
Name: George Denn Carpenter
Death Date: 25 Feb 1928
Death Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 4680
URL: http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/a...
https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State.
http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.

GRAVE: image
George D Carpenter
Birth: 1 Oct 1853 Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 25 Feb 1928 (aged 74) Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9496398
Gravesite Details husband of Joanna
Family Members
Children
John Alvin Carpenter 1883-1964
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 21 Sep 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9496398
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for George D Carpenter (1 Oct 1853–25 Feb 1928), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9496398, citing Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

Joanna Scott

GRAVE: image
Joanna Carpenter
Birth: 23 Oct 1850
Death: 19 Mar 1932 (aged 81)
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9496401
Gravesite Details wife of George D.
Family Members
Children
John Alvin Carpenter 1883-1964
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 21 Sep 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9496401/joanna-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Joanna Carpenter (23 Oct 1850–19 Mar 1932), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9496401, citing Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

3969. **Lucinda "Lucy" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
This census has Lucinda Tudor (listed as a school teacher) and daughter Gracie.
Her husband is listed on another census page with children Samuel & Maggie.
See his notes.

GRAVE: image
Lucinda “Lucy” Carpenter Tudor
Birth: 18 Aug 1837 Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 17 Sep 1880 (aged 43) Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 6
Memorial #: 127411885
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Spouse
Jason W. Tudor 1841-1914

Siblings
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Children
William Reid Tudor 1872-1874
Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams 1874-1958
Maintained by: Wayne Rosenwinkel (49689103)
Originally Created by: Joseph Anthony (47422726)
Added: 4 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127411885/lucinda-tudor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127411885/lucinda-tudor : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Lucinda "Lucy" Carpenter Tudor (18 Aug 1837–17 Sep 1880), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127411885, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Wayne Rosenwinkel (contributor 49689103) .

E-MAIL:
From: studor@germinalknowledge.com
Sent: Saturday, September 25, 2021 3:43 PM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: CARPENTER ANCESTORS - Children of 3530 Lucinda Carpenter TUDOR

Hello,
My mother-in-law is a great grand daughter of Lucinda Carpenter and Jason Tudor.
Her grand-mother Margaret Ann Tudor Adams is not listed on the Carpenter site as their child, nor is her brother Samuel Marcus Tudor, just her little sister Grace.

Attached is some documentation regarding the 2 children not listed to help you correct the Carpenter cousin's website.
- Marriage of Lucinda Carpenter with Jason Walker TUDOR on 6-Jan-1870(which you probably already have).
Lucinda and Jason got a divorce, but I don't have any information on the dates. If you have any, I would greatly appreciate it

- Death certificate of Margaret Tudor Adams - daughter of Lucinda Carpenter and Jason Tudor.
Margaret married George Washington ADAMS on 27-Aug-1896 in Madison Co., KY.
(George Washington Adams b: 7-Feb-1866 in Estill Co., KY and died on 15-Oct-1904 in Madison Co., KY)

- Death Certificate of Margaret Tudor Adams' son George Jason Adams (my mother-in-law's father)

- Marriage of my mother-in-law's parents that includes the names of the groom's parents (G.W Adams and Margaret Tudor)

- 2 Census of 1880 a) with Jason Tudor and 2 children Samuel and Maggie; b) Just Lucinda and daughter Grace

- Marriage of Samuel Marcus Tudor son of Jason Tudor and Lucinda Carpenter in 1923. I don't know if this was his 1st or second marriage.

After reviewing the information on the site, I am a bit confused regarding 244. Zophar Carpenter (Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William

) was born about 1733 in North Castle, Westchester, NY. He died on 6 Feb 1798 in Madison, Garrard, KY.

Do I understand correctly that his parents were doubly cousins:
- Through their grand-fathers 14. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter (Joseph , William) and 18. Capt. Benjamin Carpenter (Joseph , William) who were half-brothers and
- Through their mother's who were sisters (Tamar and Mercy Coles) ?

I had not seen the information regarding Elizabeth Twin A before. Is this relatively new and is there documentation available ?

Many thanks.

Kind regards,
Suzette Tudor

Jason Walker Tudor

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
This census has Lucinda Tudor (listed as a school teacher) and daughter Gracie on one census web page. Jason Tudor, her husband, is listed on another census page with children Samuel & Maggie.

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Jason W. Tudor
Birth: 21 Dec 1841
Death: 6 Sep 1914 (aged 72) Cottonburg, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Gilead Cemetery, Kirksville, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial #: 7879036
Bio:
Jason W. Tudor was a member of the Ky Cavalry 11th regiment, Company A. He returned home to Kirksville, Madison County Ky from service in October 1862.
Inscription:
CORP COM.A 11 KY CAV
Corp. Co A 11th Ky Cav - no dates
Family Members
Parents
Marcus Meredith Tudor 1803-1864
Phatima Kidd Tudor 1808-1887
Spouse
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
Siblings
Mary E. Tudor Woolfolk 1839-1931
Louiza Tudor Hendren 1845-1932
Thompson Blanton Tudor 1849-1926
Georgia Ann Tudor March 1852-1939
Sarah E Tudor McMillin 1854-1927
Children
William Reid Tudor 1872-1874
Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams 1874-1958
Created by: Nancy House Perry (46493121)
Added: 19 Sep 2003
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7879036/jason-w-tudor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7879036/jason-w-tudor : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Jason W. Tudor (21 Dec 1841–6 Sep 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 7879036, citing Gilead Cemetery, Kirksville, Madison County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Nancy House Perry (contributor 46493121) .

Anna B. Todd

NAME:
Married name at this marriage was Haslup.

PARENTS:
Daniel Todd
Eliza Heaver

6994. **William Redid "Willie" Tudor**

GRAVE: image
William Reid "Willie" Tudor
Birth: 24 Sep 1872
Death: 5 Nov 1874 (aged 2)
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 6
Memorial #: 127411571
Family Members
Parents
Jason W. Tudor 1841-1914
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
Siblings
Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams 1874-1958
Maintained by: Mountain Mama (50873800)
Originally Created by: Joseph Anthony (47422726)
Added: 4 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127411571/william-reid-tudor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127411571/william-reid-tudor : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for William Reid "Willie" Tudor (24 Sep 1872–5 Nov 1874), Find a Grave Memorial ID 127411571, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Mountain Mama (contributor 50873800) .

3971. **John Martin Carpenter**

PICTURES: Data provided by Gerald Tudor.
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/u/d/Gerald-R-Tudor/
SEE: MISC PICS. RIN 38353
Back L-R: William David, Orianna, Samuel Davis, James Butler, Andrew Reid,
Dick. Front L-R: John Martin, Thomas Logan, Fannie, Oliver Reid. (Lost to death:
Kate L., Lucy R., and Olive May.) Photo courtesy of Great Grandson, Kenneth F. Carpenter of
Inola, OK. John Carpenter was a Sgt. Co. H 7th KY Cav. Union, from Garrard Co., KY. The
family moved to Illinois to Kansas, to Red Rock, OK. Some of the sons made the run to the
Cherokee Strip.
CIVIL WAR VET.

E-MAIL: Sat, 13 Jan 2001 From: "gliving"
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
JOHN M. CARPENTER, farmer and stock raiser, Section 4, P. O. El Dorado, is a
native of Kentucky and was born in Garrard County, October 29, 1842; was
educated and reared in his native State. In 1861 he enlisted in the Seventh
Kentucky Cavalry, being mustered in as Sergeant and discharged at the
expiration of his three years' term as Second Lieutenant. Mr. C. came to
Kansas in the fall of 1870, locating where he now resides. He was married in
Kentucky to Miss Fannie Reid of that State. By this union they have six
children, James, Reid, Samuel, Willie, Ora and an infant. Mr. C. has been
Assessor of the township, and held other offices. He is a member of the G. A. R.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John M. CARPENTER Self M Male W 38 KY Farmer KY KY

Fanny CARPENTER Wife M Female W 39 KY Keeping House KY KY
James B. CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 IL Work On Farm KY KY
Andrew R. CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 KS KY KY
Samuel D. CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 KS KY KY
William D. CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 KS KY KY
Orriana CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 KS KY KY

Source Information:
Census Place El Dorado, Butler, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254374
NA Film Number T9-0374
Page Number 23D

GRAVE: images
John Martin Carpenter
Birth: 29 Oct 1842 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1928 (aged 85) Noble County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Plot: SS-284-1
Memorial #: 57772392
Bio:
John Martin Carpenter, husband of Hannah Frances "Fannie" Reid, son of Samuel Davis & Eliza Shumate Carpenter of Garrard Co., KY. He was a Civil War vet. having served in the 7th KY Cav. Union. Moved from KY to IL to Butler Co., KS to Noble Co., OK. His family history goes back to MA, RI, NY, VA, KY, IL, KS, OK, and back to West Eldorado Cem. (Now Sunset Lawns Cem.) where his wife and four daughters were buried.
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Spouse
Hannah Frances Reid Carpenter 1841-1902
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Children
William David Carpenter 1875-1938
Orianna Carpenter Neikirk 1879-1905
Created by: Gerald Tudor (47308437)
Added: 27 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57772392/john-martin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57772392/john-martin-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for John Martin Carpenter (29 Oct 1842–18 Jun 1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57772392, citing Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gerald Tudor (contributor 47308437) .

Hannah "Fannie" Reid

NAME: Fanny.

GRAVE: images
Hannah Frances “Fannie” Reid Carpenter
Birth: 2 Feb 1841 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 13 Feb 1902 (aged 61) El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Plot: SS-284-2

Memorial #: 57772642
Bio:
Hannah Frances Reid Carpenter, wife of John Martin Carpenter, dau. of Andrew Reid, Jr. and Levisa Carpenter. Earliest Reid known ancestors, John and Elizabeth Reid married in County Down Ire. John Reid served in Hampton's Reg. of Sumter's Brigade of South Carolina State Troops in the Rev. War.
Family Members
Spouse
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Children
William David Carpenter 1875-1938
Orianna Carpenter Neikirk 1879-1905
Created by: Gerald Tudor (47308437)
Added: 27 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57772642/hannah-frances-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57772642/hannah-frances-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Hannah Frances "Fannie" Reid Carpenter (2 Feb 1841–13 Feb 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57772642, citing Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gerald Tudor (contributor 47308437) .

3974. **Eliza Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus family image
Eliza Carpenter Tudor
Birth: 17 Jan 1850 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 24 Apr 1909 (aged 59) Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 4 Row 19
Memorial #: 56906420
Bio:
Eliza Carpenter Tudor, wife of William Tudor,dau. of Samuel Davis & Eliza Shumate Carpenter, granddaughter of Rufus & Rachel Alexander Reid Carpenter, g.granddaughter of Zophar & Mary Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Spouse
William Tudor 1845-1899
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Children
John Cummins Tudor 1887-1957
Created by: Gerald Tudor (47308437)
Added: 10 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56906420/eliza-tudor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56906420/eliza-tudor : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Eliza Carpenter Tudor (17 Jan 1850–24 Apr 1909), Find a Grave Memorial ID 56906420, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Gerald Tudor (contributor 47308437) .

William M. "Billy" Tudor

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William TUDOR Self M Male W 35 KY Farmer KY KY
Martha A. TUDOR Other M Female W 34 KY Keeping House KY KY
Margret J. TUDOR Dau S Female W 11 KY At Home KY KY
Elizabeth TUDOR Dau S Female W 8 KY KY KY
Brutus C. TUDOR Son S Male W 4 KY KY KY
Harriet TUDOR Dau S Female W 2 KY KY KY
Owen TUDOR Son S Male W 1M KY KY KY

Source Information:
Census Place E.D. 78, Posey, Madison, Kentucky
Family History Library Film 1254431
NA Film Number T9-0431
Page Number 555C

GRAVE: images
William "Billy" Tudor
Birth: 3 May 1845 Kirksville, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 2 Dec 1899 (aged 54) Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 4 Row 19
Memorial #: 56905455
Bio:
William Tudor, husband of Eliza Carpenter Tudor,son of Woodson & Sallie Ann Long Tudor, grandson of John Hooker & Phoebe Frier Tudor; father of, Woodson Reid,Morris M., William Gillespie, Sr., Garnett Randolph, Samuel B., Robert Henderson, & John Cummins.
Family Members
Spouse
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Children
John Cummins Tudor 1887-1957
Created by: Gerald Tudor (47308437)
Added: 10 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56905455/william-tudor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56905455/william-tudor : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for William "Billy" Tudor (3 May 1845–2 Dec 1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 56905455, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Gerald Tudor (contributor 47308437) .

7008. **John Cummins Tudor**

GRAVE: image
John Cummins Tudor
Birth: 9 Mar 1887 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 23 Aug 1957 (aged 70) Fayette County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 4 Row 21
Memorial #: 73560370
Family Members
Parents
William Tudor 1845-1899
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Spouses
Nora Davis Tudor 1885-1919
Gertrude Mae Collette Tudor 1874-1943
Children
Gladys Tudor Powell 1909-1968
Mable Frances Tudor Mason 1912-1986
Created by: Connie Lewis (47407864)
Added: 18 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73560370/john-cummins-tudor

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73560370/john-cummins-tudor : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for John Cummins Tudor (9 Mar 1887–23 Aug 1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 73560370, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Connie Lewis (contributor 47407864) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

6981. **Doc Franklin Carpenter**-96601 (Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Lincoln, , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1953 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Doc married **Anna Pollack**-150260 about 1898 in , , Missouri, USA. Anna was born on 3/3 Aug 1876/1877 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Nov 1953 in , Ventura, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10107 M i **Clifford Wayne "Cliff" Carpenter**-150255 was born on 31 May 1899. He died in Apr 1967.
+ 10108 M ii **Dail F. Carpenter**-150261 was born on 4 Oct 1901. He died on 28 Jan 1960.
10109 M iii **Clyde R. Carpenter**-150262 was born about 1903 in , Sullivan, Missouri, USA. He died about 1960.[Notes]

Clyde married **Mary**-150266.

6987. **Orville Claud Carpenter**-201375 (Robert Jackson , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1882 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1953 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Orville married **Jessie Matilda Meek**-201376 on 1 Mar 1905 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA. Jessie was born on 29 Feb 1888 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1982 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10110 F i **Edith Marie Carpenter**-201377 was born on 15 Mar 1906 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1997 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **Victor Lee Root**-201378. Victor was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1946 in Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10111 M ii **Cecil Irene Carpenter**-201380 was born on 2 Jun 1907 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1991 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Cecil married **Dale William Hutton**-201386. Dale was born on 12 Nov 1897 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1976 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10112 M iii **Russell Eugene Carpenter**-201382 was born on 11 Jul 1913 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1969 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Rural Dale Cemetery, Marion Township, , Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Russell married **Vera Luella Balttner**-201387 on 24 Apr 1937 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. Vera was born on 26 Jun 1916 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1992 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Rural Dale Cemetery, Marion Township, , Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10113 F iv **Ida Lorraine "Lorraine" Carpenter**-201383 was born on 2 Aug 1916 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Nov 2000 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Ida married **Willis Foster Tippie**-201388. Willis was born on 10 Jun 1918 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10114 F v **Marjorie Louise Carpenter**-201389 was born on 9 Aug 1922 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1924 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

10115 F vi **Mary Lee Carpenter**-201384.

6992. **John Alvin Carpenter**-201367 (George Denny , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1883 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1964 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Jessie Pauline Cox**-201368. Jessie was born on 26 Aug 1882 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1972 in , , , USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10116 M i **Garvin D. Carpenter**-201369 was born on 22 Nov 1907. He died on 27 Oct 1991.

6995. **Margaret Ann Tudor**-224562 (Lucinda "Lucy" Carpenter , Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1874 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1958 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **George W. "G.W." Adams**-224565. George was born on 27 Feb 1866 in , Estill, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1904 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10117 M i **George Jason Adams**-224564 was born on 12 Sep 1901 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1951 in Richmond, Clark, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Clark, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

George married **Evangeline VanArsdall**-224566 on 17 Nov 1922 in Lancaster, Garrand, Kentucky, USA. Evangeline was born in 1901 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1988 in , , Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, USA. [Notes]

6999. **Samuel Davis Carpenter**-66150 (John Martin , Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1873 in , Butler, Kansas, USA. He died in 1895.

He had the following children.

10118 F i **Mahala Juanita Carpenter**-124672 was born in 1907. She died in 2008.

Mahala married **Sullins**-124673. Sullins was born about 1907. He died before 2003.

7000. **William David "Willie" Carpenter**-66151 (John Martin , Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1875 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1938 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ida Rosa Fannin**-224569 on 11 Jan 1899 in , Noble, Oklahoma, USA. Ida was born on 6 Nov 1884 in Fyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1930 in , Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10119 M i **John Alfred Carpenter**-224570 was born on 25 Dec 1899. He died in 1984.
+ 10120 M ii **Floyd William Carpenter**-224573 was born on 11 Jul 1903. He died on 5 Jun 1975.

7001. **Orrianna "Ora" Carpenter**-66152 (John Martin , Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1879 in El Dorado, Butler, , Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1905 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Orrianna married **Ernest Neikirk**-224577. Ernest was born about 1879 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

10121 F i **Sylvia Orianna Neikirk**-224578 was born about 28 Apr 1905 in El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA.
[Notes]

7029. **Charles Ray "Ray" Carpenter**-197946 (Charles Brooks "Brooking" , Jacob S. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1893 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in Mar 1968 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA.

Charles married **Cecil Jean Gebhardt**-197944. Cecil was born on 10 Sep 1899 in , Clinton, Missouri, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1976 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

10122 F i **Mary Alice Carpenter**-197943 was born on 28 Oct 1921 in , Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Feb 2011 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA.

Mary married **James Moore**-197937. James was born on 1 Mar 1923 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1991.

10123 F ii **Kathryn Marie Carpenter**-197942 was born on 16 Mar 1924 in , Pettis, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 May 2014 in , Saint Charles, Missouri, USA.

Kathryn married **Bennett McConnell Goodloe**-197936 about 1944. Bennett was born on 13 Jan 1912 in , , Texas, USA. He died before 1990 in , , Missouri, USA.

+ 10124 M iii **Charles Brooks "Sonny" Carpenter**-197941 was born on 18 May 1925. He died on 4 Dec 2014.

10125 F iv **Delores Jean Carpenter**-197940 was born on 26 Oct 1928 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Dec 2007 in , , Missouri, USA.

10126 F v **Margaret June Carpenter**-197939 was born in 1932 in , Miami, Oklahoma, USA. She died in 1990 in Sturgeon, Boone, Oklahoma, USA.

Margaret married **L. J. Foster**-197938 on 15 Jan 1948 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA. L. J. Foster was born on 3 Mar 1924 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Apr 2009 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri, USA.

7046. **Rachel Ann Branaman**-38546 (Samuel Hastings Branaman , Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died in 1912 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

Rachel married **George William Arrasmith**-38551. George was born about 1881 in of, , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

10127 F i **Georgia Arrasmith**-38552 was born on 20 Jun 1901.

Georgia married **Henry Gordon**-38553. Henry was born about 1901.

7048. **Rauza Jane Branaman**-38548 (Samuel Hastings Branaman , Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1888 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1934 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

Rauza married **Robert E. Graves**-38554, son of Adrian Fenimore Cooper Graves-38567 and Mattie E. Sarachon-38568, on 21 Dec 1907 in Atchison, Topeaka, Kansas, USA. Robert was born on 22 Jul 1884 in , Jackson, Kansas, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1938 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, , Allen, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10128 M i **Adrian Hastings Graves**-38569 was born in Dec 1908 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died in Jan 1909 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

10129 F ii **Reba Burl Graves**-38570 was born in Jul 1909 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died in Jul 1909 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

10130 F iii **Audrey Lillian Graves**-38571 was born on 9 Nov 1911 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1981.

Audrey married **Floyd Eldon Raines**-38582 on 22 May 1928. Floyd was born about 1911 in of, , Missouri, USA.

10131 M iv **Warren Wesley Graves**-38572 was born on 18 Oct 1913 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1981.

Warren married **Pearl Maxine Phillips**-38583 on 13 Sep 1934. Pearl was born about 1913 in of, , Missouri, USA.

10132 F v **Vivian Arlene Graves**-38573 was born on 1 Sep 1915 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1967. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, West Evanston, Platte, Missouri, USA.

Vivian married **Joseph F. Conard**-38584 on 28 Dec 1933.

Vivian also married **Carl Oliver**-38585 on 28 Dec 1952.

Vivian also married **Delbert Harpst**-38586 on 3 Mar 1959 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

10133 F vi **Virgina Alice Graves**-38574 was born on 7 Oct 1917 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1973.

Virgina married **David W. Hadley**-38587 on 13 Jun 1933.

Virgina also married **Ivyl Hunt**-38588 on 14 Oct 1958.

10134 F vii **Georgia Ann Graves**-38575 was born in 1919 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died in 1919 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

10135 M viii **Edwin Letson Graves**-38576 was born on 2 Feb 1921 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1951.

Edwin married **Mamie Lou Henderson**-38589 on 17 Feb 1946.

10136 M ix **James Robert Graves**-38577 was born on 19 Jan 1923 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1995.

10137 M x **Fred Seaton Graves**-38578 was born on 23 Apr 1924 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1981. He was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA.

Fred married **Eileen Reagan**-38590 on 8 May 1948.

10138 F xi **Willy Lou Graves**-38579.

Willy married **John Inman**-38592.

Willy also married **L. James McKee**-38591.

10139 F xii **Jeanne Graves**-38580 was born in Jan 1927 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died in Jan 1927 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

10140 F xiii **Beverly June Graves**-38581 was born on 9 Aug 1929 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1935 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

7049. **James Earl Branaman**-38549 (Samuel Hastings Branaman , Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1894 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1931 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

James married **Madeline Thorp**-38555. Madeline was born about 1894 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

10141 M i **Dalton Leroy Branaman**-38556.

James also married **Mildred**-38557. Mildred was born about 1899.

7050. **Mary Eunice Branaman**-38550 (Samuel Hastings Branaman , Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1984 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Willard Linville**-38560. Willard was born about 1897.

They had the following children.

10142 F i **Mary Ellen Linville**-38562.
Mary married **Sherman Young**-38563.

Mary also married **Horace Roth**-38564. Horace was born about 1897.

Mary also married **Charles Stafford**-38558 in 1916. Charles was born about 1897.

They had the following children.

10143 M ii **Arthur Stafford**-38559.

Mary also married **Harry Deford**-38561 in 1929. Harry was born in 1904. He died in 1955.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6981. **Doc Franklin Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Dock Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Bownman Township (west half) Humphreys vill., Sullivan, Missouri, United States
District: 147
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 2
Birth Date: Sep 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1898
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 11B
Household ID: 228
Line Number: 80
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240905
Digital Folder Number: 004112107
Image Number: 00026
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Dock Carpenter M 24 Missouri
Wife Anna Carpenter F 24 Missouri
Son Clifton Carpenter M 1 Missouri
Brother Arthur Carpenter M 28 Missouri
Sister-in-law Lula Carpenter F 24 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3HC-JYF : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Dock Carpenter, Bownman Township (west half) Humphreys vill., Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 228, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240905.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Dor F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States
District: 158
Gender: Male
Age: 32

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 34
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374839
Digital Folder Number: 004330773
Image Number: 00028
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Dor F Carpenter M 32 Missouri
Wife Anna Carpenter F 32 Missouri
Son Clifford Carpenter M 10 Missouri
Son Dale Carpenter M 8 Missouri
Son Clyde Carpenter M 7 Missouri
Laborer Henderson Batson M 65 Iowa
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MLMW-KZP : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Dor F Carpenter, Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 34, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374839.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Doc Franklin Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Sullivan County, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 Sep 1877
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1683933
Digital Folder Number: 005151950
Image Number: 00473
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3TQ-SMG : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Doc Franklin Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Sullivan County, Missouri, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1683933.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Doc Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States
District: 160
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White

Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 37
Line Number: 40
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820964
Digital Folder Number: 004313232
Image Number: 00651
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Doc Carpenter M 42 Missouri
Wife Anna Carpenter F 42 Missouri
Son Dail Carpenter M 19 Missouri
Son Clyde Carpenter M 17 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M88F-1HG : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Doc Carpenter, Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 37, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820964.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Doc F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Los Angeles (Districts 0251-0500), Los Angeles, California, United States
District: 0460
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Household ID: 207
Line Number: 36
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 149
GS Film number: 2339884
Digital Folder Number: 004532480
Image Number: 01010
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Doc F Carpenter M 52 Missouri
Wife Anna Carpenter F 52 Missouri
Son Dail F Carpenter M 29 Missouri
Daughter-in-law Helen Carpenter F 19 Texas

Son Clyde R Carpenter M 27 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCV5-LJ7 : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Doc F Carpenter, Los Angeles (Districts 0251-0500), Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0460, sheet , family 207, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Doc F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Councilmanic District 7, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 60-506
Family Number: 274
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Line Number: 3
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 417
Digital Folder Number: 005456498
Image Number: 00732
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Doc F Carpenter M 62 Missouri
Wife Anna P Carpenter F 62 Missouri
Son Dail F Carpenter M 39 Missouri
Granddaughter Shirley Jean Carpenter F 8 California
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9Z7-4HX : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Doc F Carpenter, Councilmanic District 7, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 60-506, sheet 11A, family 274, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 417.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Doc Franklin Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1942
Event Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 Sep 1877
Affiliate Publication Title: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California
Affiliate Publication Number:
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 603155
GS Film number: 2423004
Digital Folder Number: 004669483
Image Number: 01738
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V4DQ-PVV : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Doc Franklin Carpenter, 1942.

DEATH:
Name: Doc Franklin Carpenter
Event Type: Death

Event Date: 25 Sep 1953
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 28 Sep 1877
Birthplace: Missouri
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Carpenter
Mother's Name:
Citing this Record:
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VG51-LCB : accessed 17 Jan 2014), Doc Franklin Carpenter, 1953.

Anna Pollack

PARENTS:
George W Pollock abt 1848 OH - ?
Eliza J Pollock abt 1850 KY - ?

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 2
Birth Date: Aug 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1898
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother of how many children: 1

DEATH:
California, Death Index, 1940-1997
Name: Anna P Carpenter
[Anna P Pollack]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 3 Aug 1877
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 9 Nov 1953
Death Place: Ventura
Father's Surname: Pollack
Source Citation: Place: Ventura; Date: 9 Nov 1953.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

10109. **Clyde R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Clyde Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Map of Home in 1940: View map

Street: West 48 Street
House Number: 516 1/2
Inferred Residence in 1935: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 69
Occupation: Salesman
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 23
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Duration of Unemployment: 13
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1300
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Clyde Carpenter 37
Mary Carpenter 26
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_424; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 60-572.

6987. **Orville Claud Carpenter**

CAUTION:
He is not the Orville C. Carpenter of Union City, MI.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents and listed as married, but no wife present

MARRIAGE: 1905 - image
Name: O C Carpenter
Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1905
Marriage Place: Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Jessie M Meek
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents - married and wife and 2 children present.
Name: Orville Carpenter
Age in 1910: 28
Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Married
Father's name: Robert J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's name: Mary Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 5
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Robert J Carpenter 63
Mary Carpenter 48
Orville Carpenter 28 <----------
Leroy Carpenter 22
Anna B Carpenter 16
Jessie Carpenter 21 <-------- his wife
Edith M Carpenter 4 <--- his daughter
Cecil L Carpenter 3 <--- his son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri; Roll: T624_783; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0053; FHL microfilm: 1374796
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Orville Claud Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1882
Street address: 6
Residence Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Relative: Jessie Matilda Carpenter
Relative's Relationship: Wife
Source Citation
Registration State: Missouri; Registration County: Grundy; Roll: 1683216
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Orville I Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jessie M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farming
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Orville I Carpenter 37
Jessie M Carpenter 31
Edith M Carpenter 13
Cecil J Carpenter 12
Russel E Carpenter 6
Ida L Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Lincoln, Grundy, Missouri; Roll: T625_916; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 53
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Orville Carpenter [Arville Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1882
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Prairie, Carroll, Missouri, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 73
Family Number: 76
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 22
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Tarm
Industry: general Tarm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
War: SP
Household Members:
Name Age
Orville Carpenter 48
Jessie M Carpenter 42
Russell E Carpenter 16
Ida L Carpenter 13
Mary L Carpenter 4 <--- listed as daughter
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Prairie, Carroll, Missouri; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0023; FHL microfilm: 2340916
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Orville Carpenter
Age: 58
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Galt, Grundy, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Grundy, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Rural, Grundy, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 56
Occupation: Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 5
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Duration of Unemployment: 900
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 39
Income: 310
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Orville Carpenter 58
Jessie Carpenter 52
Mary Lee Carpenter 14
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Galt, Grundy, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02110; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 40-6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Orville Claud Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 60
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1882
Birth Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Galt, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Self Employed
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 810
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH:
Name: Orville C. Carpenter
Death Date: Dec 1953
Death Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 42643
URL: http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/a...
https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State.
http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.
NOTE:
Name Age Date of Death County Certificate Number Last Four SSN Image
Orville C. Carpenter - Deceased December _, 1953 Grundy 42643 PDF Document
SEE IMAGE AT:
https://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1953/1953_00042638.PDF

GRAVE: image
Orville Claud Carpenter
Birth: 6 Mar 1882 Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1953 (aged 71) Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9060272
Bio: s/o Robert J. & Mary (SCOTT) CARPENTER. h/o Jessie Matilda (MEEK) 01 Mar 1905.
Family Members
Spouse
Jessie Matilda Meek Carpenter 1888-1982
Children
Edith Marie Carpenter Root 1906-1997
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 7 Jul 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9060272
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Orville Claud Carpenter (6 Mar 1882–16 Dec 1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9060272, citing Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

xxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Carla Carr Family Tree - Maternal SideFind person in tree by Carla Carr - images

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962

Parents
Robert Jackson Carpenter 1846–1915
Mary T Pyle Carpenter Colwell 1862–1939

Siblings
Spouse & Children
Jessie Matilda Meek Carpenter 1888–1982
Edith Marie Carpenter Root Webster 1906–1997
Cecil Irene Carpenter 1907–1991
Russell Eugene Carpenter 1913–1969
Ida Lorraine Carpenter 1916–2000
Marjorie Louise Carpenter 1922–1924
Private

Jessie Matilda Meek

Parents
George Thomas Meek 1849–1938
Rebecca M Parmer 1857–1932

MARRIAGE: 1905 - image
Name: Jessie M Meek
Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1905
Marriage Place: Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA
Father: G T Meek
Spouse: O C Carpenter
Source Citation
Missouri State Archives; Jefferson City, MO, USA; Missouri Marriage Records [Microfilm]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

GRAVE: image
Jessie Matilda Meek Carpenter
Birth: 29 Feb 1888
Death: 16 Oct 1982 (aged 94)
Burial: Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9060270
Bio: d/o George Thomas & Rebecca M. (PARMER) MEEK. w/o Orville Claud CARPENTER 01 Mar 1905.
Family Members
Parents
George Thomas Meek 1849-1938
Rebecca M. Parmer Meek 1857-1932
Spouse
Orville Claud Carpenter 1882-1953
Siblings
Dora May Meek 1880-1881
Susie Angievine Meek 1886-1888
Carl Luther Meek 1891-1891
Dale Vest Meek 1892-1914
Lottie Meek Shelton 1895-1985
Children
Edith Marie Carpenter Root 1906-1997
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 7 Jul 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9060270/jessie-matilda-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Jessie Matilda Meek Carpenter (29 Feb 1888–16 Oct 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no.

9060270, citing Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

10110. **Edith Marie Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Edith Marie Carpenter Root
Birth: 15 Mar 1906
Death: 19 Nov 1997 (aged 91)
Burial: Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 8922539
Bio: w/o Victor Lee ROOT.
Family Members
Parents
Orville Claud Carpenter 1882-1953
Jessie Matilda Meek Carpenter 1888-1982
Spouse
Victor Lee Root 1906-1946
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 13 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8922539/edith-marie-root
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Edith Marie Carpenter Root (15 Mar 1906–19 Nov 1997), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8922539, citing Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

Victor Lee Root

GRAVE: image
Victor Lee Root
Birth: 8 Jul 1906
Death: 1 Apr 1946 (aged 39)
Burial: Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 8922543
Bio: s/o Edwin E. & Nancy Adeline (CUMMINS) ROOT. h/o Edith Marie (CARPENTER).
Family Members
Parents
Edwin E. Root 1864-1947
Nancy Adeline Cummins Root 1869-1944
Spouse
Edith Marie Carpenter Root 1906-1997
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 13 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8922543/victor-lee-root
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Victor Lee Root (8 Jul 1906–1 Apr 1946), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8922543, citing Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

ANCESTRY: Carla Carr Family Tree - Maternal SideFind person in tree by Carla Carr
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75367124/person/140087419677/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
Unknown Father

Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Edith Marie Carpenter Root Webster 1906–1997
Claude Edwin Root 1927–1927

10111. **Cecil Irene Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Cecil Carpenter Hutton
Birth: 2 Jun 1907
Death: 15 Oct 1991 (aged 84)
Burial: Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 8922345
Gravesite Details d/o Orville Claud & Jessie Matilda (MEEK) CARPENTER. w/o Dale William HUTTON 02 Oct 1935.
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 13 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8922345
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2019), memorial page for Cecil Carpenter Hutton (2 Jun 1907–15 Oct 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8922345, citing Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

ANCESTRY: Carla Carr Family Tree - Maternal SideFind person in tree by Carla Carr
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75367124/person/140087148977/facts

Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Parents
Orville Claud Carpenter 1882–1953
Jessie Matilda Meek Carpenter 1888–1982

Spouse
Dale W Hutton 1897–1976

Dale William Hutton

GRAVE: image
Dale William Hutton
Birth: 12 Nov 1897
Death: 14 Jun 1976 (aged 78)
Burial: Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 8922346
Bio: s/o John W. & Dora F. (MAHAN) HUTTON. h/o Cecil (CARPENTER) 02 Oct 1935.
Family Members
Parents
John W Hutton 1874-1951
Dora F Mahan Hutton 1876-1939

Siblings
Lucy Mae Hutton Wigle 1900-1991
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 13 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8922346/dale-william-hutton
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2019), memorial page for Dale William Hutton (12 Nov 1897–14 Jun 1976), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8922346, citing Galt West Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

10112. **Russell Eugene Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Russell Eugene Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 27
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Birth Date: 11 Jul 1913
Residence Place: Galt, Grundy, Missouri, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Weight: 154
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Black
Height: 5 11
Next of Kin: Orville Claud Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Russell Eugene Carpenter Self (Head)
Orville Claud Carpenter Father
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 52
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY:
From BIRLS - US Army
Enlistment Date 1: 28 Dec 1942
Release Date 1: 18 Dec 1945
From grave marker - Served from Kansas
PFC Recon Co 814 TD BN WW II
Translation: Private First Class in the Reconnaissance Company 814th Tank Destroyer Battalion during World War II. The 814th TD Batt. was attached to the 7th Armored Division.
The following is from:
https://tankdestroyer.net/units/battalions800s/257-814th-tank-destroyer-battalion
814th Tank Destroyer Battalion
Unit History: Activated by 1 May, 1942, at Camp Polk, Louisiana.
Arrived at Greenock, Scotland, in February, 1944.
Landed at Utah Beach beginning 8 August equipped with M10's. Raced across France in August and participated in fighting around Metz in September.
Transferred to Peel Marshes in Holland in late September.
Began re-equipping with M36's in October, then supported Ninth Army’s drive toward the Roer River in

November.
Transferred with 7th Armored Division to the Ardennes on 17 December and participated in the defense of St. Vith.
Supported operations against the West Wall in February, 1945.
Crossed the Rhine River at Remagen on 23 March.
Helped reduce the Ruhr Pocket in April.
Drove east to the Elbe River and crossed, reaching the Baltic coast on 3 May.
Attached: 7th Armored Division; 113th Cavalry Group.
History text from the book The Tank Killers by Harry Yeide. Used by permission.
Combat Equipment: 8/44 - M10; 10/44 - M36 <--- These are tank like (thin armored) tank destroyers.
Commanding Officers: Lt. Col. Severn T. Wallis (Original CO, 5/4/42); Lt. Col. Robert Bruce Jones (6/43)
Code Name/s: Herald
Campaign Credits: Northern France.....Jul. 25, to Sept. 14, 1944
Rhineland.....Sept. 15, 1944 to Mar. 21, 1945
Ardennes-Alsace.....Dec. 16, 1944 to Jan 25, 1945
Central Europe.....Mar. 22, to May 11, 1945
Awards: Distinguished Unit Citation - 17-23 Dec 44, WD GO 48-48, Co A only
Croix De Guerre (French or Belgium "Cross of War")
Location August 1945: Esch, Germany
NOTE: Much more information on this page including after action reports, a book source and more!
SEE ALSO:
https://www.7tharmddiv.org/814td.htm
https://www.7tharmddiv.org/814deapho.htm

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE: images
Russell Eugene Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jul 1913
Death: 11 Sep 1969 (aged 56)
Burial: Rural Dale Cemetery, Marion Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 8984522
Bio: s/o Orville Claud & Jessie Matilda (MEEK) CARPENTER. h/o Vera (BLATTNER) 24 Apr 1937. PFC Recon Co 814 TD BN WW II.
Family Members
Spouse
Vera Blattner Carpenter 1916-1992
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 25 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8984522
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2019), memorial page for Russell Eugene Carpenter (11 Jul 1913–11 Sep 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8984522, citing Rural Dale Cemetery, Marion Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

BIRLS:
Name: Russell Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Date: 11 Sep 1969
SSN: 488144232
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 28 Dec 1942
Release Date 1: 18 Dec 1945
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSAPP:
Name: Russell E Carpenter [Russell Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 11 Jul 1913
Death Date: Sep 1969
Claim Date: 25 Jun 1969
SSN: 488144232
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Russell Carpenter
SSN: 488-14-4232
BORN: 11 Jul 1913
Died: Sep 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 488-14-4232; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Vera Luella Balttner

GRAVE: images
Vera Blattner Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jun 1916
Death: 27 Jun 1992 (aged 76)
Burial: Rural Dale Cemetery, Marion Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 8984525
Bio: d/o Franklin Daniel & Bertha D. (DEPE) BLATTNER. w/o Russell Eugene CARPENTER 24 Apr 1937.
Family Members
Parents
Franklin Daniel Blattner 1870-1953
Bertha D. Depe Blattner 1876-1950
Spouse
Russell Eugene Carpenter 1913-1969
Siblings
Jared Isaac Blattner 1897-1954
Fred Raymond Blattner 1900-1955
Fern V. Blattner 1905-1906
Anna L. Blattner 1907-1908
Carl E. Blattner 1911-1969
Wanda Lorraine Blattner 1919-1956
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 25 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8984525/vera-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2019), memorial page for Vera Blattner Carpenter (26 Jun 1916–27 Jun 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8984525, citing Rural Dale Cemetery, Marion Township, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

10113. **Ida Lorraine "Lorraine" Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Lorraine Carrigan [Lorraine Carpenter] [Ida Tippie]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Aug 1916
Birth Place: Trenton Grun, Missouri
Death Date: 10 Nov 2000
Father: Orville C Carpenter
Mother: Jessie M Meck
SSN: 497146993
Notes: Dec 1940: Name listed as LORRAINE CARRIGAN; Aug 1945: Name listed as LORRAINE CARPENTER; Oct 1955: Name listed as IDA LORRAINE TIPPIE; 16 Dec 2000: Name listed as IDA L TIPPIE
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Willis Foster Tippie

ANCESTRY:
Carla Carr Family Tree - Maternal SideFind person in tree by Carla Carr
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75367124/person/38311715606/facts

Ancestry Sources
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Parents
Willis Everett Tippie 1894–1976
Lillie Elizabeth Butler 1895–1939

Spouse & Children
Ida Lorraine Carpenter 1916–2000
Terry Lorraine Tippie, Carr, Thomas 1949–2017
Private

xxxxxx

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Willis Foster Tippie
Age: 21
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1919
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Home in 1940: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Benton
House Number: 2505
Inferred Residence in 1935: Independence, Jackson, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Independence, Jackson, Missouri
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 3A
Occupation: Optician
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 42

Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1040
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lowell J Krieger 28
Lucille Krieger 23
Lucy Butles 73
Lily E Freed 24
Anna Celerte Freed 3
Willis Foster Tippie 21 <---------
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: m-t0627-02175; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 116-229
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Willis Foster Tippie
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Kansas City Jackson, Missouri, USA
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1918
Residence Place: Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Employer: Lancaster Optical Co
Weight: 145
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 10
Next of Kin: Julia Lucille Kreiger
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Willis Foster Tippie Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 327
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

BIRLS:
Name: Willis Tippie
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1918
Death Date: 25 Oct 1989
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 487035400
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 9 Jun 1941
Release Date 1: 11 Jan 1946
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSDI:
Name: Willis F. Tippie
SSN: 487-03-5400
Last Residence:
64129 Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA
BORN: 10 Jun 1918
Died: 25 Oct 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 487-03-5400; Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

10114. **Marjorie Louise Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Marjorie Carpenter
Death Date: 23 Apr 1924
Death Place: Grundy, Missouri, USA
Certificate Number: 10945
URL: http://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/a...
https://s1.sos.mo.gov/records/Archives/ArchivesMvc/DeathCertificates
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri Death Certificates. Missouri Secretary of State.
http://www.sos.mo.gov/records/archives/archivesdb/deathcertificates/: accessed 24 August 2014.

GRAVE: image
Marjorie Louise Carpenter
Birth: 9 Aug 1922
Death: 23 Apr 1924 (aged 1)
Burial: Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9060271
Bio: d/o Orville Claud & Jessie Matilda (MEEK) CARPENTER. pneumonia.
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 7 Jul 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9060271
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2019), memorial page for Marjorie Louise Carpenter (9 Aug 1922–23 Apr 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9060271, citing Galt East Cemetery, Galt, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

6992. **John Alvin Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
John Alvin Carpenter
Birth: 14 Feb 1883 Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1964 (aged 81) Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA

Plot:
Memorial #: 9491854
Gravesite Details son of George Dennis & Joan (SCOTT) CARPENTER; husband of Jessie (COX)
Family Members
Parents
George D Carpenter 1853-1928
Joanna Carpenter 1850-1932
Spouse
Jessie Cox Carpenter 1882-1972
Children
Garvin D Carpenter 1907-1991
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 21 Sep 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9491854/john-alvin-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for John Alvin Carpenter (14 Feb 1883–21 Oct 1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9491854, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

Jessie Pauline Cox

GRAVE: image
Jessie Cox Carpenter
Birth: 26 Aug 1882
Death: 19 Feb 1972 (aged 89)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9491853
Gravesite Details wife of John Alvin CARPENTER
Family Members
Spouse
John Alvin Carpenter 1883-1964
Children
Garvin D Carpenter 1907-1991
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 21 Sep 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9491853/jessie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Jessie Cox Carpenter (26 Aug 1882–19 Feb 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9491853, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

6995. **Margaret Ann Tudor**

DEATH:
Margaret was a retired school teacher and a widow when she died.
The informant was her daughter Lucille (Adams) Schlegel.

GRAVE: images
Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams
Birth: 5 Dec 1874 Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1958 (aged 84) Clark County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section J, Lot 618
Memorial #: 70426361
Bio: Wife of George W. Adams

1920 U.S. Census
Margaret Adams
1876 Birth Kentucky

1920 Residence Madison, Kentucky
1920 Age 44
Gender Female
Race White
County Madison
Marital Status Widowed
Father's Birth Place Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place Kentucky

Household
Head Margaret Adams (age 44)
Son George Adams (age 17)

1940 U.S. Census
Margaret T Adams
Birth: 1875, Kentucky
Gender: Female
1875 Birth Kentucky
1935 Residence Not Provided
1940 Residence 204 Lancaster Ave Mag District 1, Madison, Kentucky
1940 Age 65
Race White
Marital Status Widowed
Roll m-t0627-01337 Enumeration District (ED) 76-6 Page 1A
Family No. 3 Line Number 9

Household
Head Margaret T Adams (age 65)

Family Members
Parents
Jason W. Tudor 1841-1914
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
Spouse
George Washington Adams 1866-1904
Siblings
William Reid Tudor 1872-1874
Children
George Jason Adams 1901-1951
Created by: Imagraver (47349450)
Added: 26 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70426361/margaret-schuyler-adams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70426361/margaret-schuyler-adams : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams (5 Dec 1874–16 Dec 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70426361, citing Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Imagraver (contributor 47349450) .

George W. "G.W." Adams

GRAVE: images
George Washington “G.W.” Adams
Birth: 27 Feb 1866 Estill County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 15 Oct 1904 (aged 38) Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section J, Lot 618
Memorial #: 70426414
Family Members
Parents
William Penn Adams 1841-1923
Sarah Ann Thompson Adams 1847-1927
Spouse

Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams 1874-1958
Siblings
Marraetta Adams Edwards 1867-1891
Children
George Jason Adams 1901-1951
Created by: Imagraver (47349450)
Added: 26 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70426414/george-washington-adams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70426414/george-washington-adams : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for George Washington "G.W." Adams (27 Feb 1866–15 Oct 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70426414, citing Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Imagraver (contributor 47349450) .

10117. **George Jason Adams**

PARENTS:
George Adams
Margaret Tudor

GRAVE: image
George Jason Adams
Birth: 12 Sep 1901 Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 19 Aug 1951 (aged 49) Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section R, Lot 26
Memorial #: 70516506
Bio: 1920 U.S. Census
George Adams
1903 Birth Kentucky
1920 Residence Madison, Kentucky
1920 Age 17
Gender Male
Race White
County Madison
Marital Status Single
Father's Birth Place Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place Kentucky

Household
Head Margaret Adams (age 44)
Son George Adams (age 17)

1940 U.S. Census
George Adams
Birth: 1902, Kentucky
Gender: Male
1902 Birth Kentucky
1935 Residence Not Provided
1940 Residence Mag Dis 3, Madison, Kentucky
1940 Age 38
Race White
Marital Status Married
Roll m-t0627-01337 Enumeration District (ED) 76-10 Page 5B
Family No. 95 Line Number 74

Household
Head George Adams (age 38)
Wife Evangeline Adams (age 38)
Son Russell Adams (age 15)
Daughter Margaret Ann Adams (age 14)
Son Bobbie Adams (age 9)

Family Members
Parents
George Washington Adams 1866-1904
Margaret Schuyler Tudor Adams 1874-1958
Spouse
Evangeline VanArsdale Adams 1901-1988
Children
George Russell Adams 1924-1950
Robert Gene Adams 1930-2005
Created by: Imagraver (47349450)
Added: 28 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70516506/george-jason-adams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70516506/george-jason-adams : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for George Jason Adams (12 Sep 1901–19 Aug 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70516506, citing Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Imagraver (contributor 47349450) .

Evangeline VanArsdall

PARENTS:
Andrew VanArsdall
Patsie Barnes

GRAVE: image
Evangeline VanArsdale Adams
Birth: 1901 Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 1988 (aged 86–87)
Burial: Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section R, Lot 26
Memorial #: 70425961
Family Members
Parents
John Andrew Vannarsdall 1875-1970
Pattie Barnes Vannarsdall 1879-1957
Spouse
George Jason Adams 1901-1951
Siblings
William Oscar VanArsdale 1896-1962
Hugh Gibson VanArsdale 1906-1977
Kermit Andrew VanArsdale 1910-1982
Children
George Russell Adams 1924-1950
Robert Gene Adams 1930-2005
Created by: Imagraver (47349450)
Added: 26 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70425961/evangeline-adams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70425961/evangeline-adams : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Evangeline VanArsdale Adams (1901–1988), Find a Grave Memorial ID 70425961, citing Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Imagraver (contributor 47349450) .

7000. **William David "Willie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
William David Carpenter
Birth: 3 Oct 1875 El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Death: 13 Apr 1938 (aged 62) Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 189901436
Bio: Spouse: Ida Rosa Fannin

Father: John Martin Carpenter
Mother: Hannah "Fannie" Reid
William D. Carpenter married Ida Fannin on 11 Jan 1899 at Noble county, OK

Children:
John Alfred Carpenter B: 25 Dec 1900 Billings, OK D: Aug 1984 Tulsa, OK
Floyd William Carpenter B: 11 Jul 1905 Billings, OK D: Jun 1975 Inola, Rogers county, Oklahoma
Family Members
Parents
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Hannah Frances Reid Carpenter 1841-1902
Spouse
Ida Rosa Fannin Carpenter 1884-1930
Siblings
Orianna Carpenter Neikirk 1879-1905
Children
John Alfred Carpenter 1899-1984
Floyd William Carpenter 1903-1975
Created by: Shane (48869130)
Added: 20 May 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189901436/william-david-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189901436/william-david-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for William David Carpenter (3 Oct 1875–13 Apr 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 189901436, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Shane (contributor 48869130) .

Ida Rosa Fannin

GRAVE: images
Ida Rosa Fannin Carpenter
Birth: 6 Nov 1884 Dyersburg, Dyer County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 15 Aug 1930 (aged 45) Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 189901435
Bio:
Father: Alford V. Fannin B: Abt 1851 GA
Mother: Thyrsian Fannin B: Abt 1851 NC (Widowed and living with Ida and William on 1920 census)
William D. Carpenter married Ida Fannin on 11 Jan 1899 at Noble county, OK

Children:
John Alfred Carpenter B: 25 Dec 1900 Billings, OK D: Aug 1984 Tulsa, OK
Floyd William Carpenter B: 11 Jul 1905 Billings, OK D: Jun 1975 Inola, Rogers county, Oklahoma

1920 census shows brother: Robert W. Fannin living with Ida and William. He was born abt 1880 LA

Alford, Thyrsian and Robert W. Fannin all living in Noble County, OK
Family Members
Parents
Thyrsian A. Sherron Fannin 1850-1929
Spouse
William David Carpenter 1875-1938
Children
John Alfred Carpenter 1899-1984
Floyd William Carpenter 1903-1975
Created by: Shane (48869130)
Added: 20 May 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189901435/ida-rosa-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189901435/ida-rosa-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Ida Rosa Fannin Carpenter (6 Nov 1884–15 Aug 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 189901435, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Shane (contributor 48869130) .

7001. **Orrianna "Ora" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Orianna Carpenter Neikirk
Birth: 6 May 1879 El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Death: 28 Apr 1905 (aged 25) El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 57945038
Bio:
Orianna Carpenter, dau. of John Martin & Fannie Reid Carpenter, wife of Ernest Neikirk & mother of Sylvia Orianna Neikirk Kohl. Orianna lost her life in giving birth to Sylvia.
Family Members
Parents
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Hannah Frances Reid Carpenter 1841-1902
Siblings
William David Carpenter 1875-1938
Created by: Gerald Tudor (47308437)
Added: 31 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57945038/orianna-neikirk
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57945038/orianna-neikirk : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Orianna Carpenter Neikirk (6 May 1879–28 Apr 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57945038, citing Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gerald Tudor (contributor 47308437) .

10121. **Sylvia Orianna Neikirk**

She later married a Kohl.

10140. **Beverly June Graves**

Buried next to her mother.

7050. **Mary Eunice Branaman**

Buried beside Harry Deford.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10079. **Everett Zenith Carpenter**-34986 (Robert Larkin , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 May 1884 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA. He died in Feb 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Everett married **Neva S.**-163959. Neva was born in 1893 in , , Kansas, USA. She died in 1975. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13277 M i **Dana Herbert "Dan" Carpenter**-34988 was born on 16 Jul 1915. He died in Apr 1995.

13278 M ii **Richard E. Carpenter**-167350.

13279 M iii **Robert L. Carpenter**-167363 was born in 1919 in , Cowley, Kansas, USA. He died in 1979. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10081. **Zenith Alvis Carpenter**-89461 (William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Apr 1884 in , , , Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1958 in Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Zenith married **Effie Maude Collins**-90413 on 16 Feb 1908 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. Effie was born on 2 Nov 1884 in , , , Kansas, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1912 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13280 F i **Irene M. Carpenter**-178753 was born on 26 Dec 1908. She died on 19 May 1979.

13281 F ii **Marguerite Carpenter**-178754 was born on 30 Jan 1911 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1977 in Branson, Taney, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Marguerite married **Opper**-178767. Opper was born about 1911 in , , , USA.

Zenith also married **Myrlte Seuell**-89462 on 10 Jun 1914 in , Clay, Missouri, USA. Myrlte was born on 28 Aug 1889 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1932 in , , , USA. She was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13282 F iii **Nannie May Carpenter**-89463 was born on 18 Jul 1915 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Sep 2004 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Nannie married **Marvin O. Zook**-89483 on 28 Jul 1940. Marvin was born on 28 Dec 1915 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in 2002. He was buried in Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lees

Summit, Jackson, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

+ 13283 F iv **Helen Elizabeth Carpenter**-89464 was born on 26 May 1917. She died on 11 Dec 2005.

+ 13284 M v **Donald Howard Carpenter**-89465 was born on 9 Aug 1918. He died on 29 Oct 2003.

13285 M vi **Zenith Alvis Carpenter Jr.**-89466 was born on 19 Jun 1920 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in Sep 1982. He was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

Zenith married **Dorothy Crippen**-89477 on 2 Nov 1949. Dorothy was born on 2 Nov 1914 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 31 Dec 2003. She was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

13286 F vii **Mildred Lee Carpenter**-89467 was born on 4 Sep 1923 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 1 May 1932 in , Clay, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Smithville Memorial Cemetery, Smithville, Clay, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

+ 13287 F viii **Laura Genevieve Carpenter**-89468 was born on 27 Feb 1925. She died on 19 Dec 2006.

+ 13288 F ix **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-89469 was born on 1 Jan 1927. She died on 2 Apr 2010.

+ 13289 M x **William Ross Carpenter**-89470 was born on 28 Jul 1929. He died on 14 Dec 2008.

13290 F xi **Martha Fern Carpenter**-89471.

Martha married **Roy Richard Trudell**-89472.

10082. **Emma Edith Carpenter**-90792 (William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jan 1886 in , , , Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1940. She was buried in Smith Cemetery, Ridgely, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **L. Norman Power**-178759. L. Norman Power was born on 10 Jan 1886 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1963. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Ridgely, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13291 F i **Delma Fern Power**-178760 was born on 12 Feb 1918 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1996 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Mount Muncie Cemetery, Lansing, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.

Delma married **Alber L. Maduska**-178761. Alber was born on 29 Apr 1909 in , , , USA. He died on 29 Aug 1996. He was buried in Mount Muncie Cemetery, Lansing, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

10089. **Bessie P. Carpenter**-175094 (Henry Zenith , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1887 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1957 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Bessie married **Joseph C. Sewell**-175103. Joseph was born about 1884 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

13292 M i **Joseph C. Sewell Jr.**-175104.

10090. **Owen Griffith Carpenter**-175095 (Henry Zenith , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1891 in Parkville, Platte, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Owen married **Margaret H.**-175098. Margaret was born about 1896 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

13293 M i **Owen G. Carpenter Jr.**-175099 was born about 9/9 Dec 1920/1921 in , , New York, USA. He died in Apr 1982.[Notes]

10091. **Victor Redmon Carpenter**-175096 (Henry Zenith , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1894 in Belton, Cass, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Victor married **Elsie E.**-175100. Elsie was born about 1900 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

13294 M i **Richard R. Carpenter**-175101.

13295 M ii **Donald Carpenter**-175102.

10093. **Mary Jane Carpenter**-174809 (Henry Zenith , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1901 in , , Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Robert Canby Heston**-174810. Robert was born about 1901 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13296 M i **Robert Carpenter Heston**-175091 was born about 1910.

10097. **George Albert Carpenter**-167537 (Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1889 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died in Oct 1979.

George married **Sara Talnethus Irene Herrod**-167546 on 26 Dec 1909 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. Sara was born about 1890 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died in 1953. She was buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

13297 F i **Alleen Carpenter**-167547 was born on 24 Jun 1913 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died about Jan 1988.

13298 M ii **Arnold Carpenter**-167548 was born about 1915 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died in 1949. He was buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

13299 M iii **George A. Carpenter**-167549 was born in 1917 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1918 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

+ 13300 M iv **Raymond Aubrey Carpenter**-167550 was born on 16 Feb 1919. He died in Feb 1984.

+ 13301 M v **William Van Carpenter**-167563 was born on 11 Apr 1921. He died on 4 Jun 2001.

13302 F vi **Dell Carpenter**-167570.

Dell married **Hedley**-167571.

10098. **Charles Francis Carpenter**-167538 (Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1892 in Berea, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1987 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

Charles married **Lydia Anna Linder**-167541 on 14 Apr 1918 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. Lydia was born on 14 Jun 1899 in Berea, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1980 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13303 M i **Charles Francis Carpenter**-167542 was born on 19 Sep 1920. He died on 2 Oct 1954.

13304 M ii **Robert Allen Carpenter**-167545 was born on 22 Nov 1929 in Crossett, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1999 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

10104. **Ernest William Carpenter**-167504 (John Griffin "Johnie" , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1912 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1952 in Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Thelma Helen Crist**-167503. Thelma was born on 30 Jun 1910 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13305 M i **Ernest William Carpenter Jr.**-167446 was born on 29 Oct 1948. He died on 4 Oct 2005.

10106. **Andrew W. Carpenter**-167442 (John Griffin "Johnie" , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1917 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1995. He was buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Elizabeth W. Wilcoxon**-167514. Elizabeth was born on 17 Nov 1918 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died on 2 Jun 2008. She was buried on 6 Jun 2008 in Promise Land Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13306 F i **Rosemary Carpenter**-167515.

10107. **Clifford Wayne "Cliff" Carpenter**-150255 (Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1899 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in Apr 1967 in , Benton, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Clifford married **Nancy Mae "Nannie" Walker**-150256 in , Sullivan, Missouri, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Nancy was born about 1900 in , , Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13307 M i **Max Walker Carpenter**-150257 was born on 26 Jul 1919. He died on 20 May 2000.
+ 13308 M ii **Franklin William "Billie" Carpenter**-150254 was born on 14 Oct 1923. He died on 20 Sep 1995.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10079. **Everett Zenith Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Everett Z Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia, United States
District: 41
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Boarder
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 115
Line Number: undefined
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374163
Digital Folder Number: 004327436
Image Number: 00268
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Mary S Gregg Head F 56 District of Columbia
Alma E Sadler Daughter F 34 District of Columbia
James L Ward Boarder M 34 New York
George C F North Boarder M 25 New York
Everett Z Carpenter Boarder M 26 Kansas
Arthur I Bourne Boarder M 23 Maine
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKL8-NSC : accessed 07 May 2014), Everett Z Carpenter in household of Mary S Gregg, Precinct 3, Washington, District of Columbia, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 41, sheet 5B, family 115, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374163.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Everett Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Washington County, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 24 May 1884
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509

GS Film number: 1852242
Digital Folder Number: 005152270
Image Number: 03942
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZD5-NFF : accessed 07 May 2014), Everett Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Washington County, Oklahoma, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1852242.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Everett Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Winfield Ward 5, Cowley, Kansas, United States
District: 78
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: undefined
Can Write: undefined
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Sheet Number and Letter: 14B
Household ID: 347
Line Number: 86
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820528
Digital Folder Number: 004300845
Image Number: 00521
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Everett Carpenter Head M 36 Kansas
Neva Carpenter Wife F 27 Kansas
Dana Carpenter Son M 4 Oklahoma
Richard Carpenter Son M 2 Oklahoma
Robert Carpenter Son M 0 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF69-RPB : accessed 07 May 2014), Everett Carpenter, Winfield Ward 5, Cowley, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 14B, family 347, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820528.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Everett Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States
District: 0003
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White

Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Household ID: 105
Line Number: 84
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1938
GS Film number: 2341672
Digital Folder Number: 004661254
Image Number: 00073
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Everett Carpenter Head M 45 Kansas
Neva S Carpenter Wife F 37 Kansas
Dan H Carpenter Son M 14 Oklahoma
Richard E Carpenter Son M 12 Oklahoma
Robert L Carpenter Son M 10 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCHS-W3Y : accessed 07 May 2014), Everett Carpenter, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0003, sheet 4B, family 105, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1938.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Everett Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 6, Shawnee, Shawnee City, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1884
Last Place of Residence: Amarillo, Potter, Texas
District: 63-58
Family Number: 321
Sheet Number and Letter: 13B
Line Number: 60
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3328
Digital Folder Number: 005454669
Image Number: 00628
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Everett Carpenter Head M 56 Kansas
Neva S Carpenter Wife F 47 Kansas
Richard E Carpenter Son M 22 Oklahoma
Robert L Carpenter Son M 20 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBKN-ZNB : accessed 07 May 2014), Everett Carpenter, Ward 6, Shawnee, Shawnee City, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 63-58, sheet 13B, family 321, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3328.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62691475
Everett Carpenter
Birth: 1884
Death: 1968
Burial:
Rose Hill Burial Park
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 4

Created by: Sharon Atkinson McClella...
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62691475

Neva S.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62691491
Neva Carpenter
Birth: 1893
Death: 1975
Burial:
Rose Hill Burial Park
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 4

Created by: Sharon Atkinson McClella...
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62691491

13279. **Robert L. Carpenter**

NAME: Middle initial L for Larkin?

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62691547
Robert L Carpenter
Birth: 1919
Death: 1979
Burial:
Rose Hill Burial Park
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 4

Created by: Sharon Atkinson McClella...
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62691547

10081. **Zenith Alvis Carpenter**

Probably the son of William R. - see father's notes.

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59209061
Zenith Alvis Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 27, 1884
Death: Apr. 15, 1958
Zenith Alvis Carpenter was the son of William Russell Carpenter and his wife Mary Angeline 'Angie' Alvis who are both buried in McComas Cemetery, Platte Co MO. Zenith Alvis Carpenter was named after his grandfather Zenith Carpenter and given his mothers maiden name as his middle name.
Zenith Alvis Carpenter first married on 16 Feb 1908 Effie Maude Collins b. 2 Nov 1884 d. 21 Sept 1912, with whom he had two children: Irene Carpenter born Dec 26, 1908 and Marguerite Carpenter on Jan 30 1911. His first wife Effie (Collins) Carpenter died Sept 21, 1912 from complications following a surgery to repair damage from a ruptured tube pregnancy, leaving a young widower with two toddlers. Zenith remarried. He married 2nd on 10 June 1914 in Clay Co MO, Myrtle Seuell who became stepmother to the first two daughters and with whom he had additional children.
Zenith and his 2nd wife Myrtle moved to Westphalia, KS where a number of the second marriage children were born.
Zenith and 2nd wife Myrtle Seuell had nine children:
Nannie Mae Carpenter born July 18, 1915
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter born May 26 1917
Donald Howard Carpenter born Aug 9 1918
Zenith Alvis Carpenter Jr born June 19 1920 MO
Mildred Lee Carpenter born 4 Sept 1923 died 1 May 1932
Laura Genevieve Carpenter born Feb 27 1925 MO
Mary Ellen Carpenter born Jan 1 1927 Westphalia, KS
William Ross Carpenter born July 28 1929 Westphalia, KS
Martha Fern Carpenter born Nov 13 1930
Zenith was a farmer in Westphalia, Anderson Co. KS. He died from edema in Westphalia. He was living alone but near son Donald Howard Carpenter where he ate his meals.
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Spouses:
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Effie Maude Collins Carpenter (1884 - 1912)*
Children:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)*
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)*
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59209061

Effie Maude Collins

Effie (Collins) Carpenter died Sept 21, 1912 from complications following a surgery to repair damage from a ruptured tube pregnancy, leaving a young widower with two toddlers.

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59208736
Effie Maude Collins Carpenter
Effie was the daughter of Harrison Collins born 30 Nov 1852 Platte Co MO and his wife Ann Elizabeth Herndon b. 2 May 1853. She was one of seven children born to this marriage. Effie and her sister Louella were part members of a 'Little Platte Singing Class in 1907' and we were lucky enough to obtain a group photo which enabled us to have a photo of her just the year before she married.
Both sisters married in 1908. Effie Maude Collins married on February 16, 1908 in the home of relative Will Herndon. She married Zenith Alvis Carpenter. Two daughters were born to this marriage:
Irene M. Carpenter born 1909
Marguerite Carpenter born Jan 30 1911, died Dec 29 1977 in Branson, Taney Co. MO.
Effie (Collins) Carpenter's mother died April 28, 1912 and Effie succumbed just 5 months later on Sept 21, 1912, leaving two young toddlers. Effie died from complications following an operation (locked bowel) complicated by a ruptured tube pregnancy. She had been under treatment for 2 mos from the ruptured tube pregnancy problems. but was treated after operation for 10 days before death at 8 am. Death Cert #29674 Jackson Co MO.
Her husband Zenith Alvis Carpenter remarried June 10, 1914 to Myrtle Seuell (Sewell) who became their stepmother, and had an additional nine children, for a grand total of 11 children. For a time the family lived in Westphalia, KS where the 2nd marriage children were born.
Family links:
Parents:
Harrison C Collins (1852 - 1928)
Ann Eliza Herndon Collins (1854 - 1912)
Spouse:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Children:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)*
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)*
Siblings:
Albert Clay Collins (1874 - 1957)*
Carrie May Collins Miller (1876 - 1972)*
Mary E. Collins Collins (1879 - 1965)*
William Harrison Collins (1882 - 1961)*
Effie Maude Collins Carpenter (1884 - 1912)
Lola B Collins (1887 - 1905)*
Luella Collins McComas (1889 - 1980)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: w/o ZA
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59208736

13281. **Marguerite Carpenter**

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67919882
Marguerite Carpenter Opper
Birth: Jan. 30, 1911
Death: Dec. 29, 1977
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Effie Maude Collins Carpenter (1884 - 1912)
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)*
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)**
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)**
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)**
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)**
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)**
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)**
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bill Foster
Record added: Apr 05, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67919882

Myrlte Seuell

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59208862
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter
Birth: Aug., 1889
Death: Mar. 25, 1932
Myrtle Seuell was the daughter of Charles Melvin Seuell b. 31 Oct 1866 Platte Co MO who married Feb 12, 1888 in Clay Co. Missouri, Laura Margaret Wade. She was one of five children born to this marriage. Her parents left Platte, moved into Clay Co and later moved to Vernon Co. MO. and were buried in Moore Cemetery.
The Charles Melvin Seuell family was:
Myrtle Seuell b. 1889 m. Zenith Alvis Carpenter
Beechie Seuell b. Feb 12 1893 d. Feb 22 1952 m. Edith (buried Mineral Creek Cemetery, Johnson Co MO)
John Seuell m. Margaret Sands
Susan Elizabeth Seuell b. 1900 m. Earl V. Jolly
Bessie Seuell b. Jan 5 1905 m. 1 in 1924 Archie Thomas, 2nd Fred Deacon Smith and last in 1942, Richard Reid Koch Sr.
Zenith Carpenter married 2nd on June 10, 1914 in Clay Co. MO, Myrtle Seuell
Zenith Carpenter and 2nd wife Myrtle (Seuell) Carpenter had the following children:
Nannie Mae Carpenter born July 18, 1915
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter born May 26 1917
Donald Howard Carpenter born Aug 9 1918
Zenith Alvis Carpenter Jr born June 19 1920 MO m. Dorothy Crippen
Mildred Lee Carpenter born 4 Sept 1923 died 1 May 1932
Laura Genevieve Carpenter born Feb 27 1925 MO

Mary Ellen Carpenter born Jan 1 1927 Westphalia, KS
William Ross Carpenter born July 28 1929 Westphalia, KS
Martha Fern Carpenter born Nov 13 1930
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Melvin Seuell (1866 - 1961)
Laura Margaret Wade Seuell (1864 - 1951)
Spouse:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Children:
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
Siblings:
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Elizabeth S Seuell Jolly (1900 - 1983)*
Bessie Seuell Koch (1905 - 1989)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Originally Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59208862

13282. **Nannie May Carpenter**

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101287485
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook
Birth: Jun. 18, 1915
Death: Sep. 10, 2004
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Spouse:
Marvin O. Zook (1915 - 2002)*
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery
Lees Summit
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Created by: k75evad
Record added: Nov 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101287485

Marvin O. Zook

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101287462
Marvin O. Zook
Birth: 1915
Death: 2002
Family links:
Spouse:
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)
Burial:
Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery
Lees Summit
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Created by: k75evad
Record added: Nov 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101287462

13285. **Zenith Alvis Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57973553
Zenith Alvis Carpenter, Jr
Birth: Jun. 19, 1920
Death: Sep., 1982
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Spouse:
Dorothy Crippen Carpenter (1914 - 2003)*
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
White Chapel Memorial Gardens
Wichita

Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Masonic Garden

Created by: Joe Gibbens
Record added: Aug 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57973553

Dorothy Crippen

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57973554
Dorothy Crippen Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 2, 1914
Death: Dec. 31, 2003
Family links:
Spouse:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)
Burial:
White Chapel Memorial Gardens
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Masonic Garden

Created by: Joe Gibbens
Record added: Aug 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57973554

13286. **Mildred Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59208861
Mildred Lee Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 4, 1923
Death: May 1, 1932
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Smithville Memorial Cemetery
Smithville
Clay County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Deb
Record added: Sep 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59208861

10082. **Emma Edith Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899102
Edith Emma Carpenter Power
Birth: Jan. 10, 1886
Death: Dec. 24, 1940
Daughter of William & Angeline (Alvis) Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
William Russell Carpenter (1851 - 1936)
Mary Angeline Alvis Carpenter (1856 - 1925)
Spouse:
Lowell Norman Power (1886 - 1963)
Children:
Delma Fern Power Maduska (1918 - 1996)*
Siblings:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)*
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)
Anna Elizabeth Carpenter Holaday (1888 - 1941)*
Thomas M. Carpenter (1891 - 1906)*
Jesse Loren Carpenter (1893 - 1971)*
Russell Larcen Carpenter (1893 - 1968)*
Infant Carpenter (1898 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Wife of L Norman Power
Burial:
Smith Cemetery
Ridgely
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899102

L. Norman Power

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899104
Lowell Norman Power
Birth: Jun. 16, 1886
Death: Oct. 12, 1963

Family links:
Parents:
Warren Hampton Power (1857 - 1941)
Mary Belle Heath Power (1861 - 1951)
Spouse:
Edith Emma Carpenter Power (1886 - 1940)*
Children:
Delma Fern Power Maduska (1918 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smith Cemetery

Ridgely
Platte County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899104

Alber L. Maduska

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=125502356
Albert L Maduska
Birth: Apr. 29, 1909
Death: Aug. 24, 1996
Family links:
Spouse:
Delma Fern Power Maduska (1918 - 1996)
Burial:
Mount Muncie Cemetery
Lansing
Leavenworth County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Section 14. Lot 310

Maintained by: Robin K
Originally Created by: Shannon B
Record added: Feb 22, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 125502356

10089. **Bessie P. Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Bessie Carpenter Johnson
Event Date: 18 Feb 1957
Event Place: Seattle, King, Washington, United States
Gender: Female
Race (Original):
Age (Formatted): 69 years
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Henry Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Queenie Redmond
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 2033716
Digital Folder Number: 4224505
Image Number: 595
Reference ID: cn 2703
Citing this Record:

"Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQMX-3Z5 : accessed 13 January 2015), Bessie Carpenter Johnson, 18 Feb 1957; citing Seattle, King, Washington, United States, reference cn 2703, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Olympia; FHL microfilm 2,033,716.

10090. **Owen Griffith Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Owen Griffith Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Chicago City no 59, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 01 Mar 1891
Birthplace: Parkville, Missouri, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1613683
Digital Folder Number: 005248480
Image Number: 04758
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K6DF-B5N : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen Griffith Carpenter, 1917-1918.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

IMMIGRATION: 1927
Name: Owen G Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1927
Event Place: New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Birthplace: Parkville Mo
Ship Name: American Shipper
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957.
Affiliate Publication Number: T715
Affiliate Film Number: 4099
GS Film number: 1755837
Digital Folder Number: 004860459
Image Number: 00717
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KXL5-9VC : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen G Carpenter, 1927; citing Immigration, New York, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication T715, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,755,837.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

IMMIGRATION: 1930
Name: Owen Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male

Age: 39
Birthplace: Parkville Mo
Ship Name: De Grasse
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957.
Affiliate Publication Number: T715
Affiliate Film Number: 4793
GS Film number: 1756531
Digital Folder Number: 004863275
Image Number: 00795
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/24FL-RZ9 : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen Carpenter, 1930; citing Immigration, New York, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication T715, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,756,531.

IMMIGRATION: 1937
Name: Owen Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1937
Event Place: New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Birthplace: Parkville Mo
Ship Name: Monarch Of Bermuda
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957.
Affiliate Publication Number: T715
Affiliate Film Number: 5922
GS Film number: 1757660
Digital Folder Number: 004875718
Image Number: 00027
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York Passenger and Crew Lists, 1909, 1925-1957," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/24K8-FCT : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen Carpenter, 1937; citing Immigration, New York, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication T715, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,757,660.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Owen G Carpenter
Titles and Terms: Sr
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: North Pelham, Pelham Town, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 60-295
Family Number: 44
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Line Number: 27
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2812
Digital Folder Number: 005459411
Image Number: 00117

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Owen G Carpenter Head M 49 Missouri
Margaret H Carpenter Wife F 44 Missouri
Owen G Carpenter Son M 19 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQ3D-3H8 : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen G Carpenter, North Pelham, Pelham Town, Westchester, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 60-295, sheet 2A, family 44, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 2812.

13293. **Owen G. Carpenter Jr.**

MILITARY: 1942
Name: Owen G Jr Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER OWEN G JR
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 10 Sep 1942
Term of Enlistment:
Event Place: New York City, New York, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1920
Birthplace: NEW YORK
Education Level: 3 years of college
Civilian Occupation:
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Cavalry
Army Component: Reserves - exclusive of Regular Army Reserve and Officers of the Officers Reserve Corps on active duty under the Thomason Act (Officers and Enlisted Men -- O.R.C. and E.R.C., and Nurses-Reserve Status)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 12141769
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 00941.87
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8LK-YPB : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen G Jr Carpenter, enlisted 10 Sep 1942, New York City, New York, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, *The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD)* (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 126323, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

SSDI:
Given Name: Owen
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 9 December 1921
Social Security Number: 720-03-7473
State: Railroad Board
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: April 1982
Age: 61
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5NH-F3T : accessed 13 January 2015), Owen Carpenter, Apr 1982;

citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

10091. **Victor Redmon Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Victor Redmon Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Miller County, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 04 Dec 1894
Birthplace: Belton, Missouri, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1683405
Digital Folder Number: 005151883
Image Number: 02123
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3RK-YMS : accessed 13 January 2015), Victor Redmon Carpenter, 1917-1918.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Victor R Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York, United States
District: 0238
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 13A
Household ID: 254
Line Number: 7
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1662
GS Film number: 2341396
Digital Folder Number: 004638876
Image Number: 01087
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Victor R Carpenter Head M 34 Missouri
Elsie E Carpenter Wife F 30 New Jersey
Richard R Carpenter Son M 2 New York

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X4G8-C7N : accessed 13 January 2015), Victor R Carpenter, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0238, sheet 13A, family 254, line 7, NARA microfilm publication T626, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1662; FHL microfilm 2,341,396.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Victor Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: North Pelham, Pelham Town, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 60-293
Family Number: 37
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 48
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2812
Digital Folder Number: 005459411
Image Number: 00060
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Victor Carpenter Head M 45 Missouri
Elsie Carpenter Wife F 40 New Jersey
Richard Carpenter Son M 12 New York
Donald Carpenter Son M 9 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQ3D-3MY : accessed 13 January 2015), Victor Carpenter, North Pelham, Pelham Town, Westchester, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 60-293, sheet 2B, family 37, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 2812.

10093. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

From: Gerald Heston mailto:geraldheston@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 08, 2015 3:45 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Encyclopedia of Carpenters
Dear Mr. Carpenter:
...
My paternal grandmother, Mary Jane Carpenter Heston, was the daughter of Henry Zenith Carpenter, who is listed as #5707 on http://carpentercousins.com/wc-662-desc/aqwg103.htm#6938
Thank you, Gerald

Lydia Anna Linder

Parents:
Francis Marion Linder 1858 – 1899
Susan Elizabeth Riley 1866 – 1913

13304. **Robert Allen Carpenter**

He married and had at least one son.

10104. **Ernest William Carpenter**

2b2f5. Ernest W. Carpenter, born c1912, married by c1940 to Thelma _?_, who was born c1914 in AR, with whom he was enumerated in Vicksburg, Warren Co. MS in 1940 with no children yet born to them -- he was annotated as an implement salesman with two years of college education ... Terry L. Carpenter

Ernest William Carpenter, Sr., born in Hamburg, AR. I don't know who my grandfather's parents were, but had heard that they raised 13 kids together, and lived in Hamburg. My grandfather was killed by a drunk driver near Monroe, LA, while driving home from church in 1952. He graduated from Northeast Louisiana University with a degree in Agriculture, and had an International Harvester dealership. CWC
MORE:
My grandfather's occupation/education: I believe it's an error. He was stated to have owned and operated an International Harvester dealership, having brought in his brother(s) to the business. As for being identified as an implement salesman, I found a copy of the census record for his block in Vicksburg on the internet, and all his neighbors are doctors and lawyers. How many salesmen lived in neighborhoods like that during the Great Depression?
Chris W. Carpenter
Ft. Worth, TX

MORE: From TLC
The 1940 census shows Ernest's and Thelma's neighbors on either side as a grocer, a saleswoman, a salesman, and a dry cleaning checker in the two households preceding their entry, and a bookkeeper, a welder and a doctor's office attendant in the two following. Thelma is working as a retail dry goods saleswoman. There's one doctor and one lawyer on the same page. It seems to be a neighborhood of mixed trade and professional people. International Harvester was primarily an agricultural equipment manufacturer, which would include implements, so implement salesman may have been where he got his start, before he acquired the dealership. TLC

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ernest Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 5, Vicksburg, Beat 4, Warren, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Last Place of Residence: Monroe, Ouachita, Louisiana
District: 75-27A
Family Number: 173
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Line Number: 76
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2074
Digital Folder Number: 005449696
Image Number: 00916
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Ernest Carpenter Head M 29 Arkansas
Thelma Carpenter Wife F 26 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VB3F-8SQ : accessed 13 Jul 2014), Ernest Carpenter, Ward 5, Vicksburg, Beat 4, Warren, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 75-27A, sheet 8B, family 173, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2074.

DEATH:
Name: Earnest William Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 08 Mar 1952
Event Place: West Monroe (Rural), Ouachita, Louisiana
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Race (Original): White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Birthplace: Ashley, Arkansas
Father's Name: J G Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Maude Pistole
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Thelma
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Certificate Number: 3646
Page:
GS Film number: 1542718
Digital Folder Number: 004215603
Image Number: 00686
Citing this Record:
"Louisiana, Deaths Index, 1850-1875, 1894-1956," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS1P-HLQ : accessed 13 Jul 2014), Earnest William Carpenter, 08 Mar 1952; citing West Monroe (Rural), Ouachita, Louisiana, certificate number 3646, State Archives, Baton Rouge; FHL microfilm 1542718.

Thelma Helen Crist

My father's mother was born Thelma Helen Crist on 06/30/1910 in Springfield, MO. She worked for Phillips Petroleum in Houston, TX, and Shreveport, LA.
Chris Carpenter
Ft. Worth, TX

10106. **Andrew W. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16535948
Andrew W. Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 23, 1917
Death: Jan. 5, 1995
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Plot:

Created by: Harold N. Womble
Record added: Nov 06, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16535948

Elizabeth W. Wilcoxon

NAME: Wilcox or Wilcoxin - but GRAVE has Wilcoxon.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27376570
Elizabeth Wilcoxon Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 17, 1918
Death: Jun. 2, 2008
Birth Place: Hamburg, AR
Resided In: Germantown, TN
Visitation: None
Services: June 6, 2008 Details
Cemetery: Graveside Services Details
Elizabeth W. Carpenter, age 89, of Germantown, TN, formerly of Crossett, passed away Monday, June 2, 2008. She was born on November 17, 1918 to her late parents, John W. Wilcoxon and Mattie Wallace Wilcoxon Allen in Hamburg, AR. Mrs. Carpenter retired from Terminix after fifteen years as secretary. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Memphis. Mrs. Carpenter was preceded in death by her husband, A. W. Carpenter, two brothers and four sisters.
Survivors include a daughter, Rosemary Prine of Bartlett, TN; a sister, Mary Stone of Pine Bluff, AR; two grandsons, Mark Prine of Memphis, TN and Michael Prine of Arlington, TN; three great-grandchildren, Matthew Roper, Kaitlyn Prine and Michael Prine, Jr., all of Arlington, TN.
Graveside services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, June 6, 2008 at Promise Land Cemetery in Hamburg, AR under the direction of Jones Funeral Home of Crossett, AR.
(www.jonesservice.com)
Burial:
Promise Land Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA

Created by: Sandra
Record added: Jun 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27376570

10107. **Clifford Wayne "Cliff" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Dock Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Bownman Township (west half) Humphreys vill., Sullivan, Missouri, United States
District: 147
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 2
Birth Date: Sep 1876
Birthplace: Missouri
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1898
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 11B

Household ID: 228
Line Number: 80
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240905
Digital Folder Number: 004112107
Image Number: 00026
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Dock Carpenter M 24 Missouri
Wife Anna Carpenter F 24 Missouri
Son Clifton Carpenter M 1 Missouri
Brother Arthur Carpenter M 28 Missouri
Sister-in-law Lula Carpenter F 24 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3HC-JYF : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Dock Carpenter, Bownman Township (west half) Humphreys vill., Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 228, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240905.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Cliff W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Liberty, Grundy, Missouri, United States
District: 52
Gender: Male
Age: 11
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Grandson
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Grandson
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 306
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374796
Digital Folder Number: 004330730
Image Number: 00112
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head George W Pollock M 62 Ohio
Wife Eliza J Pollock F 60 Kentucky
Son George M Pollock M 24 Missouri
Son Ruben H Pollock M 20 Missouri
Grandson Cliff W Carpenter M 11 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Cliff W Carpenter in household of George W Pollock, Liberty, Grundy, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 306, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374796.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Cliff Wayne Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Sullivan County, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male

Birth Date: 31 May 1899
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1683933
Digital Folder Number: 005151950
Image Number: 00472
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Cliff Wayne Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Sullivan County, Missouri, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1683933.
NOTE:
Operator on the CM&STP RR at Osgood, Sullivan, MO as on 12 Sep 1918 when the card was signed.
Nearest Relative is: Doc Franklin Carpenter of Osgood, Sullivan, MO

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Cliff Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States
District: 160
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 36
Line Number: 37
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820964
Digital Folder Number: 004313232
Image Number: 00651
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Cliff Carpenter M 20 Missouri
Wife *Nnie Carpenter F 21 Missouri
Son Max Carpenter M 0 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Cliff Carpenter, Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing sheet , family 36, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820964.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Clif W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Newtown, Sullivan, Missouri, United States

District: 0006
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Birthplace: Missouri
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 42
Line Number: 5
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1249
GS Film number: 2340984
Digital Folder Number: 004660841
Image Number: 00066
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Clif W Carpenter M 30 Missouri
Wife Nannie Carpenter F 31 Missouri
Son Max Carpenter M 10 Missouri
Son Billy Carpenter M 6 Missouri ----> Franklin William
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Clif W Carpenter, Newtown, Sullivan, Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0006, sheet , family 42, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Divorced - see wife's notes

DEATH:
Given Name: Cliff
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 31 May 1899
Social Security Number: 557-20-3041
State: California ----------> This indicates that he was in CA after SS started in 1935.
Last Place of Residence: Benton, Missouri
Previous Residence Postal Code: 65355
Event Date: April 1967
Age: 68
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J115-Q5Q : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Cliff Carpenter, April 1967; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Nancy Mae "Nannie" Walker

NAME: Wachter and Walker found.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Nancy M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940

Event Place: Councilmanic District 8, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 40
Marital Status: Divorced
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 60-593
Family Number: 120
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Line Number: 43
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 426
Digital Folder Number: 005456507
Image Number: 00227
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Nancy M Carpenter F 40 Missouri
Son Max W Carpenter M 20 Missouri
Son Billie F Carpenter M 16 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Nancy M Carpenter, Councilmanic District 8, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 60-593, sheet 4B, family 120, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 426.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13284. **Donald Howard Carpenter**-89465 (Zenith Alvis , William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Aug 1918 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Oct 2003 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Una Cox**-89478 on 5 Feb 1947.

They had the following children.

16061 M i **Ira Wallace Francis**-89480.
16062 F ii **Virginia Lou Francis**-89479.

13287. **Laura Genevieve Carpenter**-89468 (Zenith Alvis , William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Feb 1925 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2006. She was buried in Benton Cemetery, Benton, Butler, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Laura married **Carol Raymond "Jack" Hinnenkamp**-89475 on 21 Feb 1948. Carol was born on 10 Apr 1923 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2007. He was buried in Benton Cemetery, Benton, Butler, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16063 M i **Michael Duane Hinnenkamp**-89476.

13288. **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-89469 (Zenith Alvis , William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1927 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 2 Apr 2010 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Upper Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Myron Lavern Hunt**-89473 on 10 Aug 1945 in , Russell, Kansas, USA. Myron was born on 2 Jun 1920. He died on 24 Nov 1987 in , Russell, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

16064 M i **Myron Lavern Hunt Jr.**-89474.
16065 M ii **Ron Hunt**-178768.

13289. **William Ross Carpenter**-89470 (Zenith Alvis , William Russell , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1929 in Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He died on 14 Dec 2008 in Weslaco, Hidalgo, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

16066 M i **William E. Carpenter**-178769.
16067 F ii **Brenda J. Carpenter**-178770.
16068 F iii **Shelia A. Carpenter**-178771.

13296. **Robert Carpenter Heston**-175091 (Mary Jane Carpenter , Henry Zenith , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1910 in , , , USA.

Robert married **Jennie Rebecca Siggins**-175092. Jennie was born about 1910 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

16069 M i **Gerald S. Heston**-175093.

13300. **Raymond Aubrey Carpenter**-167550 (George Albert , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1919 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died in Feb 1984 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Raymond married **Marcelle "Marcie" Sivils**-167553. Marcelle was born about 1919. She died about 2009/2019 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

16070 M i **Richard Arnold Carpenter**-167551 was born about 1945 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died in 1966.

\+ 16071 M ii **Rev. Billy Raymond Carpenter**-167552 was born on 3 May 1946. He died on 20 Apr 2009.

16072 M iii **Glenn Allen Carpenter**-167562.

13301. **William Van Carpenter**-167563 (George Albert , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1921 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died on 4 Jun 2001 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He was buried on 7 Jun 2001 in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

16073 F i **Sara Carpenter**-167564 was born in 1962 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She died in 1962 in , Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

\+ 16074 M ii **David Carpenter**-167566.

16075 M iii **Steve Carpenter**-167567.

\+ 16076 F iv **Claire Carpenter**-167568.

13303. **Charles Francis Carpenter**-167542 (Charles Francis , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Sep 1920 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1954 in Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

16077 M i **Thomas Dale Carpenter**-167543 was born on 22 Feb 1943 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1995 in , , Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Zanie Kay Bozeman**-167544 on 11 Sep 1964. Zanie was born on 26 Oct 1946. She died on 3 Aug 2005 in Portland, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Portland Cemetery, Portland, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

13305. **Ernest William Carpenter Jr.**-167446 (Ernest William , John Griffin "Johnie" , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He died on 4 Oct 2005 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

16078 M i **Christopher William Carpenter**-167509.
16079 M ii **Ernest William Carpenter III**-151618.
16080 F iii **Kathleen Marie Carpenter**-151614.

13306. **Rosemary Carpenter**-167515 (Andrew W. , John Griffin "Johnie" , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rosemary married **Prine**-167516.

They had the following children.

16081 M i **Mark Prine**-167517.
16082 M ii **Michael Prine**-167518.

13307. **Max Walker Carpenter**-150257 (Clifford Wayne "Cliff" , Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1919 in , Sullivan, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 May 2000 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

Max married **Frances Ada Edmison**-150258 on 1 Dec 1940 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. Frances was born on 31 Oct 1919 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 5 May 1993 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16083 M i **Frank Dennis Carpenter**-150267 was born on 10 Sep 1942. He died on 18 Apr 2010.
16084 M ii **John RIchard "Junior" Carpenter**-150274 was born on 25 Dec 1945 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 23 Feb 2002 in Sun Valley, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]
John married **Cynthia Elaine**-150275.

13308. **Franklin William "Billie" Carpenter**-150254 (Clifford Wayne "Cliff" , Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1923 in , Sullivan, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1995 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin married **Judith Marie Thompson**-150248 on 30 Jan 1944 in , , California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16085 M i **William LeRoy Carpenter**-150247 was born on 14 Sep 1944. He died on 2 Dec 1995.
16086 F ii **Linda Lyn Maree Carpenter**-150249 was born on 9 Nov 1945 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1998 in Portland, Multnomah, California, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13284. **Donald Howard Carpenter**

The 2 children listed with this marriage were born before the marriage date. Both children have the last name of "Francis" probably indicating these children were related to Una Cox? But how when she was age 14 in April of 1942? Were they adopted? Unknown. Listed as children for now.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116514230
Donald Howard Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 9, 1918
Death: Oct. 29, 2003
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Westphalia City Cemetery
Westphalia
Anderson County
Kansas, USA

Created by: larry gifford
Record added: Sep 03, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 116514230

13287. **Laura Genevieve Carpenter**

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53308579
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp
Birth: Feb. 27, 1925
Death: Dec. 19, 2006
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Spouse:
Carol R. Hinnenkamp (1923 - 2007)*
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*

Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Benton Cemetery
Benton
Butler County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Linda Marshall
Record added: Jun 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53308579

Carol Raymond "Jack" Hinnenkamp

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53308506
Carol R. "Jack" Hinnenkamp
Birth: Apr. 10, 1923
Death: Mar. 28, 2007
Family links:
Spouse:
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)
Burial:
Benton Cemetery
Benton
Butler County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Linda Marshall
Record added: Jun 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53308506

13288. **Mary Ellen Carpenter**

GRAVE: See images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=130019785
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt
Birth: Jan. 1, 1927
Death: Apr. 2, 2010
Alton Daily News
April 2, 2010
Mary E. Hunt, 83, died at 12:41 a.m. Friday, April 2, 2010 at her home in Alton.
Born January 1, 1927 in Westphalia, KS, she was the daughter of Zenith and Myrtle (Sewell) Carpenter. Mary taught school in Kansas and worked as an operator for Bell Telephone Company. She was employed at the Portnoy Garment Factory. She and her husband, Myron, owned and operated Jackson Sales, a wholesale distributor in Alton. They then retired to their home on Big Arch Road and later moved to Green field. Mary also gave sewing lessons and sold Viking sewing machines. Her hobbies included horseback riding, bowling, gardening, fishing and traveling. On August 10, 1945 in Russell, KS, she married Myron L. Hunt Ar. He preceded her in death on November 24, 1987. After Myron's death, Mary returned to Alton and spent her final days with her son Ron and grandchildren, Brian and Melissa Schulte.
Surviving is her son Ron Hunt of Alton, three grandchildren; Melissa (Brian) Schulte of Alton, Kristi (Jeremy) Fowler of Alton and Aimee (Jacoby) Coggins of Alton and one sister, Martha Trudell of Godfrey. She was

preceded in death by three brothers, William Ross Carpenter, Howard Carpenter, and Alvis Carpenter and six sisters; Nan Zook, Helen Chapman, Laura Hannenkamp, Marguerite Opper, Irene Ellis and Mildred Lee Carpenter.
Graveside services will be at 10:00 a.m. Monday at Upper Alton Cemetery. reverend Carl Cook will officiate.
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Effie Maude Collins Carpenter (1884 - 1912)
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)*
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)*
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)**
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)**
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)**
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)**
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)**
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)**
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Oakwood Cemetery
Upper Alton
Madison County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Sec. 900

Created by: Jo Ann
Record added: May 18, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 130019785

13289. **William Ross Carpenter**

GRAVE: see images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=152411862
William Ross Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 28, 1929
Westphalia
Anderson County
Kansas, USA
Death: Dec. 14, 2008
Weslaco
Hidalgo County
Texas, USA
Son of Zenith Alvis Carpenter and his 2nd wife Myrtle Seuell originally from Platte Co. MO who moved into Westphalia, Kansas where the 2nd marriage children were born. William Ross Carpenter was one of 9 children born to the second marriage. Zenith A Carpenter, his father, was a farmer.
Mr. Ross was born on July 28, 1929, in Westphalia, Kan., to Zenith and Myrtle Sewell Carpenter. He retired and moved to Warsaw in 1987 and attended Black Oak Community Church in Lincoln, Mo. Ross became a lifetime member of the Brick Layers Union #15 KCMO in 1947, and owner of Carpenter Masonry, Inc. 1957-1987. He served in the Korean War 1951-1953 as an Army Combat Engineer. Ross was a dedicated leader of the Volunteer's in Missions with the United Methodist Church as well as with Mable's Building Mission in Mission, Texas. The last 20-plus years, Ross dedicated his winters to building houses and taking care of families in Nuevo Progresso, Mexico. The greatest gift given to all was that Ross would have celebrated his 39th birthday of sobriety with Alcoholics Anonymous on Feb. 6, 2009. He not only became sober, he lived it.
Survived by son, William E. Carpenter, Peculiar, Mo.; daughters, Brenda J. Shepherd, Rock Hill, SC, and Sheila A. Slaughter, Blue Springs, Mo.; sisters, Mary E. Hunt and Martha F. Trudell; grandchildren, Justin, Anna, Luke, Alex, Cole and Chance, Andy, and Jennifer; great grandchild, Zareth.
Preceded in death by sisters, Irene Simmons, Margueriete Opper, Nannie May Zook, Helen Chapman, Mildred

Carpenter, and Genevieve Hinnenkamp; brothers, Howard and Alvis Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*
Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Cameron-Ashley Heath
Record added: Sep 17, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 152411862
SEE ALSO:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32373960
William Ross Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 28, 1929
Westphalia
Anderson County
Kansas, USA
Death: Dec. 14, 2008
Weslaco
Hidalgo County
Texas, USA
William Ross Carpenter, 79, of Warsaw, Mo., died December 14, 2008, in Weslaco, Texas.
Funeral services were held Saturday, Dec. 20, at McGilley & George Funeral Home in Grandview.
Mr. Ross was born on July 28, 1929, in Westphalia, Kan., to Zenith and Myrtle Sewell Carpenter. He retired and moved to Warsaw in 1987 and attended Black Oak Community Church in Lincoln, Mo. Ross became a lifetime member of the Brick Layers Union #15 KCMO in 1947, and owner of Carpenter Masonry, Inc. 1957-1987. He served in the Korean War 1951-1953 as an Army Combat Engineer. Ross was a dedicated leader of the Volunteer's in Missions with the United Methodist Church as well as with Mable's Building Mission in Mission, Texas. The last 20-plus years, Ross dedicated his winters to building houses and taking care of families in Nuevo Progresso, Mexico. The greatest gift given to all was that Ross would have celebrated his 39th birthday of sobriety with Alcoholics Anonymous on Feb. 6, 2009. He not only became sober, he lived it.
Survived by son, William E. Carpenter, Peculiar, Mo.; daughters, Brenda J. Shepherd, Rock Hill, SC, and Sheila A. Slaughter, Blue Springs, Mo.; sisters, Mary E. Hunt and Martha F. Trudell; grandchildren, Justin, Anna, Luke, Alex, Cole and Chance, Andy, and Jennifer; great grandchild, Zareth.
Preceded in death by sisters, Irene Simmons, Margueriete Opper, Nannie May Zook, Helen Chapman, Mildred Carpenter, and Genevieve Hinnenkamp; brothers, Howard and Alvis Carpenter.
McGilley & George Funeral Home in Grandview was in charge of arrangements.
Family links:
Parents:
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1884 - 1958)
Myrtle Seuell Carpenter (1889 - 1932)
Siblings:
Irene M. Carpenter Ellis (1908 - 1979)**
Marguerite Carpenter Opper (1911 - 1977)**
Nannie Mae Carpenter Zook (1915 - 2004)*
Helen Elizabeth Carpenter Chapman (1917 - 2005)*

Donald Howard Carpenter (1918 - 2003)*
Zenith Alvis Carpenter (1920 - 1982)*
Mildred Lee Carpenter (1923 - 1932)*
Laura Genevieve Carpenter Hinnenkamp (1925 - 2006)*
Mary Ellen Carpenter Hunt (1927 - 2010)**
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)
William Ross Carpenter (1929 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Texas Heart
Record added: Dec 23, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32373960

13300. **Raymond Aubrey Carpenter**

Raymond married and had 3 sons, two of which were listed.

13301. **William Van Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14763776
William Van Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 11, 1921
Death: Jun. 4, 2001

Mr. William Van Carpenter, 80, of Monroe, LA, died Monday, June 4, 2001. at St. Vincent's Medical Center in Little Rock. A native of Hamburg and a resident of Monroe for the past 24 years, he graduated from St. Louis University with a degree in commerce & finance. He was an U. S. Navy veteran of World War II, stationed on the USS Yorktown as a gunner's mate. He owned and operated Carpenter's Clothing Store in Hamburg for many years. He was a former president of the Hamburg Junior Chamber of Commerce, the Hamburg Rotary Club and the Hamburg PTA and a former member of the Hamburg City Council and the Democrat Central Committee of Ashley County. He trained with the Arkansas Enterprises for the Blind, now known as the Lions World Services for the Blind and was a representative spokesman for them across Arkansas. He was a member of the Parkview Baptist Church in Monroe where he was an outreach leader. He was a former member of the First Baptist Church in Hamburg where he was a youth Sunday School teacher for many years.

He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Sara Carpenter in 1962; his parents, George Albert & Talnethus Irene Herrod Carpenter; two brothers, Arnold & Rev. Raymond Carpenter; and three sisters, Frances Locke, Alleen Rothchild and Zell Sullivan.

He is survived by two sons, David Carpenter and wife Marilyn of Ladelle and Steve Carpenter of Monroe; a daughter, Claire McCants and husband Art of Greenwood; a sister, Dell Carpenter Hedley of Lansing, MI; four grandsons, Shane & Marcus Carpenter and Will & John David McCants; and one great-grandson, Ryan Carpenter.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m., Thursday, June 7, in the First Baptist Church of Hamburg with Dr. Lee McGlone & Rev. Klois Hargis officiating. Pallbearers were Glen & Billy Ray Carpenter, Butch Locke, Rudy Bischof, Jack Carpenter, Sr. and Sonny Smith. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Parkview Baptist Church Senior Men's Sunday School Classes. Interment followed services at the Hamburg Cemetery under the direction of Jones Funeral Home of Hamburg. Memorials may be made to the Lions World Services for the Blind, 2811 Fairpark Blvd., Little Rock, AR 72204.

Inscription:
GM1, U. S. Navy
World War II

Burial:
Hamburg Cemetery

Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA

Created by: Sandra
Record added: Jun 28, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14763776

13303. **Charles Francis Carpenter**

He married and had 4 children of which one son died in 1995.

16077. **Thomas Dale Carpenter**

He had two sons.

13305. **Ernest William Carpenter Jr.**

My father, Ernest William Carpenter, Jr., was born 10/29/1948, Shreveport,LA; dec. 11/04/2005, Shreveport, LA. He was a C.P.A., graduated from LSU-S. Prior, served in Vietnam, 1st Marine Air Wing, Da Nang, Vietnam. Cause of death was pancreatic cancer, thought to have been caused by Agent Orange exposure. He had 3 children: Christopher William Carpenter (1972); Ernest William Carpenter III (1975); Kathleen Marie Carpenter (1982).
Chris Carpenter
Ft. Worth, TX

13307. **Max Walker Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
See Tree at:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/14692269/person/354915016

MARRIAGE:
Name: Max Walker Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Dec 1940
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Father's Name: Cliff W Carpenter
Mother's Name: Nannie Walker
Spouse's Name: Frances Ada Edmison
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Spouse's Father's Name: Frank H Edmison
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ada Masten
Page: 272
GS Film number: 2114460
Digital Folder Number: 005698655
Image Number: 02973
Citing this Record:
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Nannie Walker in entry for Max Walker Carpenter and Frances Ada Edmison, 1940.

PRI: Vol. 1
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Max W Carpenter
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1919
Address: 1813 N Kenneth Rd, Burbank, CA, 91504-2916 (1972)
[417 Avenida Castilla Unit C, Laguna Hills, CA, 92637-8730 (1975)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

PRI: Vol. 2
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Name: Max W Carpenter
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1919
Address: 417 Avenue W, Laguna Hills, CA, 92653
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Max W. Carpenter
SSN: 573-10-9587
Last Residence: 92653 Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA
Born: 26 Jul 1919
Died: 20 May 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 573-10-9587; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Frances Ada Edmison

Father's Name: Frank Henry Edmison 1887 - 1966
Mother's Name: Ada Amelia Masten 1886 - 1958

BIRTH:
California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Name: Ada F Edmison
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1919
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Masten
Birth County: Los Angeles
Source Citation: Birthdate: 31 Oct 1919; Birth County: Los Angeles.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Ada F Edmison
Age: 20
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1920
Gender: Female

Race: White
Birthplace: California
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Map of Home in 1940: View map
Street: 69 Street
House Number: 1858
Inferred Residence in 1935: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 63A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank H Edmison 52
Ada M Edmison 55
Ada F Edmison 20
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_425; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 60-448.

DEATH
California, Death Index, 1940-1997
Name: Frances Ada Carpenter [Frances Ada Edmison]
Social Security #: 559127204
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1919
Birth Place: California
Death Date: 5 May 1993
Death Place: Orange
Mother's Maiden Name: Masten
Father's Surname: Edmison
Source Citation: Place: Orange; Date: 5 May 1993; Social Security: 559127204.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Frances A. Carpenter
SSN: 559-12-7204
Last Residence: 92653 Laguna Hills, Orange, California, USA
Born: 31 Oct 1919
Died: 5 May 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 559-12-7204; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.

16084. **John RIchard "Junior" Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
See Family Tree at:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/14692269/person/19978030526

BIRTH:
California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: John Richard Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1945
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Edmison
Birth County: Los Angeles
Source Citation: Birthdate: 25 Dec 1945; Birth County: Los Angeles.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

PRI: Vol. 1
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: John R Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1945
Phone Number: 768-2138
Address: 11944 Cohasset St, North Hollywood, CA, 91605-3104 (1973)
[9957 Edmore Pl, Sun Valley, CA, 91352-4212 (1993)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

PRI: Vol. 2
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Name: J R J Carpenter
Birth Date: 25 Dec 1945
Address: 9957 Edmore Pl, Sun Valley, CA, 91352-4212
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: John R. Carpenter
SSN: 571-58-3616
Last Residence: 91352 Sun Valley, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born: 25 Dec 1945
Died: 23 Feb 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1959)
Source Citation: Number: 571-58-3616; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1959.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

13308. **Franklin William "Billie" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Franklin William Carpenter ----------> aka Billy Frank Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Jan 1944
Event Place: , California, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Year (Estimated): 1924

Father's Name: Cliff Wayne Carpenter
Mother's Name: Nancy Mae Wacher
Spouse's Name: Judith Marie Thompson
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1925
Spouse's Father's Name: August Condsley
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mable Elmore
Page: 46
GS Film number: 2135533
Digital Folder Number: 005698969
Image Number: 01051
Citing this Record:
"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K822-YRF : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Franklin William Carpenter and Judith Marie Thompson, 1944.

DEATH:
Name: Franklin William Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 20 Sep 1995
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 14 Oct 1923
Birthplace: Missouri
Gender: Male
Father's Name:
Mother's Name: Walker
Citing this Record:
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (: accessed 16 Jan 2014), Franklin William Carpenter, 1995.

16086. **Linda Lyn Maree Carpenter**

RESIDENCES:
Name: Linda L Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Dec 1992
Residence Place: Portland, Oregon, United States
Birth Date:
Phone Number: (503) 452-8535
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Dec 1992
Address: 6485 SW Wexford Pl
Address Continued: Portland, Oregon 97223
Address Date: 01 Dec 1992
Possible Relatives:
Record Number: 241970098
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/2MM3-8QB : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Linda L Carpenter, 01 Dec 1992.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Linda L Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Sep 1993
Residence Place: Portland, Oregon, United States
Birth Date:

Phone Number:
Phone Number Recorded Date:
Address: 12345 SE Schiller St
Address Continued: Portland, Oregon 97236
Address Date: 01 Sep 1993
2nd Address: 13025 SE Alder St
2nd Address Continued: Portland, Oregon 97233
2nd Address Date: 01 Oct 1987
Possible Relatives:
Record Number: 242168390
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/2MMC-8K4 : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Linda L Carpenter, 01 Sep 1993.

PRI:
Name: Linda Lin Marie Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As: Linda M Carpenter
2nd Also Known As Name: L Wibbing
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Jan 2001
Residence Place: Vancouver, Washington, United States
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1945
Phone Number: (503) 251-8497
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 2004
Address: 3000 F St
Address Continued: Vancouver, Washington 98663
Address Date: 01 Jan 2001
2nd Address: 1213 SE 141st Ave
2nd Address Continued: Portland, Oregon 97233
2nd Address Date: 01 Jan 1995-01 Jan 1998
3rd Address: 10016 Locust Ln
3rd Address Continued: Pasco, Washington 99301
3rd Address Date: 01 Jan 1993-01 Jan 2004
Possible Relatives: Corrina Wibbing, Corrinna Lelainnia Carpenter, Rob Wibbing, Robert L Wibbings, Robert Wayne Wibbing, Tonya Lynette Carpenter, Troy L Carpenter, William R Carpenter
Record Number: 241567626
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K11L-MMZ : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Linda Lin Marie Carpenter, 01 Jan 2001.

DEATH:
Name: Linda Lynn Carpenter
Event Type: Death ----------> reportedly died of breast cancer
Event Date: 15 Oct 1998
Event Place: Multnomah, Oregon
Age:
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1945
Spouse's Name: Willia Carpenter
Certificate Number: 98-23113
Note:
Citing this Record:
"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZH4-454 : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Linda Lynn Carpenter, 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

16032. **Ora Ann Farley**-56414 (Florence Runnion , Ida Parsons , Deborah Tanner , Andrew Jackson Tanner , Elijah Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jul 1932. She died on 17 Mar 1992.

Ora married **William Langford**-56418 in Aug 1946.

They had the following children.

+ 17933 F i **Francis Langford**-56855.

Ora also married **Eddie Douglas**-56419.

16056. **David Burton "Burt" Carpenter**-34987 (Dana Herbert "Dan" , Everett Zenith , Robert Larkin , Zenith , Robert , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Aug 1940 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 5 Apr 2016 in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. He was buried in cremated.

[Notes]

David married **Virginia Howell**-175460.

They had the following children.

17934 F i **Sheryl Carpenter**-34990.
Sheryl married **Schreck**-34991.
17935 M ii **Keith Carpenter**-34989.

16071. **Rev. Billy Raymond Carpenter**-167552 (Raymond Aubrey , George Albert , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 May 1946 in Crossett, Ashley, Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Apr 2009 in Mount Ida, Montgomery, Arkansas, USA. He was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Hamburg Cemetery, Hamburg, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Billy married **Carol Ann Stone**-167554 about 1960.

They had the following children.

+ 17936 M i **Jeffery Stone Carpenter**-167555.
17937 F ii **Anna Odell Carpenter**-167560.
Anna married **Jason Lombardi**-167561.

16074. **David Carpenter**-167566 (William Van , George Albert , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

David married **Marilyn**-167565.

They had the following children.

17938 M i **Shane Carpenter**-167574.
17939 M ii **Marcus Carpenter**-167575.

16076. **Claire Carpenter**-167568 (William Van , George Albert , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Claire married **Art McCants**-167569.

They had the following children.

17940 M i **Will McCants**-167572.
17941 M ii **John David McCants**-167573.

16083. **Frank Dennis Carpenter**-150267 (Max Walker , Clifford Wayne "Cliff" , Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1942 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 18 Apr 2010 in , Polk, Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Carol Nan Graham**-150268 on 29 Aug 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17942 F i **Karen Lee Carpenter**-150269.
17943 F ii **Kendra Mae Carpenter**-150270.
Kendra married **Kevin Holowczak**-150273.

16085. **William LeRoy Carpenter**-150247 (Franklin William "Billie" , Clifford Wayne "Cliff" , Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1944 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1995 in Upland, San Bernardino, California, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Linda Lyn Ostrander**-150250 on 7 Sep 1964 in , Imperial, California, USA.

They had the following children.

17944 M i **William Randolph "Randy" Carpenter**-150251.
17945 M ii **Stephen Roy Carpenter**-150252.
17946 M iii **Troy Lamonte Carpenter**-150246.
17947 F iv **Corrinna Lelainnia Carpenter**-150253.
Corrinna married **Robert Leo Wibbing**-150276.

16117. **Nancy Ellen Carpenter**-61852 (Charles Irving , Edward Eugene , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

17948 M i **Jason E. Carpenter**-62509.

16118. **Charles I. "Chip" Carpenter**-237034 (Harry Eugene , Edward Eugene , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 28 Feb 2007 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Nancy Ellen Oberg**-237035 in 1946 in , , New York, USA. Nancy was born on 4 Jul 1928 in Flushing, Queens, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jun 2020 in , Denver, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17949 F i **Rebecca Carpenter**-237036.

Rebecca married **Daniel Byrne**-237040. Daniel was born about 1947 in , , New York, USA. He died before 2020 in , , New York, USA.

17950 F ii **Nancy Carpenter**-237037.

Nancy married **George Venetos**-237041.

17951 M iii **Thomas Carpenter**-237038.

Thomas married **Barbara**-237042.

17952 F iv **Amelia Carpenter**-237039.

Amelia married **Michael Fitzmaurice**-237043.

16119. **Betty Jane Singleton**-237044 (Beatrice Lulean Carpenter , William Henry , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1916 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jun 2014 in Silverhill, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Betty married **James Patrick Henshon**-237045. James was born on 7 Jul 1921 in , , , USA. He died on 8 Mar 1994 in , , , USA. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17953 M i **James Peter "Jamie" Henshon**-237046 was born on 13 Dec 1952 in , , , USA. He died on 7 Mar 2022 in Silverhill, Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Alabama State Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spanish Fort, Baldwin, Alabama, USA.[Notes]

16123. **Frank Coles Carpenter**-22174 (Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Frank married **Josephine Castiglione**-22233.

They had the following children.

+ 17954 M i **Frank Coles Carpenter**-22234.

+ 17955 F ii **Catherine Carpenter**-22235.

17956 M iii **William Carpenter**-22236.

William married **Laura Ellen Lothdrop**-22243.

17957 M iv **Joseph Carpenter**-22237.

Joseph married **Maria Del Pilar Zubaran**-22244.

17958 M v **James Carpenter**-22238.

16124. **John Leslie Carpenter**-22166 (Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

John married **Lorraine A. Fardon**-22170.

They had the following children.

+ 17959 F i **Laura Ann Carpenter**-22171.

John also married **Jennifer Relief Elder**-22167.

They had the following children.

17960 F ii **Jessica Relief "Jess" Carpenter**-22168.

Jessica married **Benjamin Kroliki**-194092.

+ 17961 F iii **Josephine Elizabeth "Josie" Carpenter**-22169.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17737. **Fay Malinda Carpenter**-182203 (Lawrence , Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1926 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Mar 2009 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Spruce Pine Memorial Cemtery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Fay married **William Ray Duncan**-210431. William was born on 8 Apr 1932 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Oct 2002 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Spruce Pine Memorial Cemtery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18460 M i **Roger WIlliam Duncan**-210432 was born on 23 Aug 1955 in , Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1994 in Greer, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Roger married **Julie Hemphill Taylors**-210433.

17755. **Ruth Opal Taylor Painter**-182184 (Eldie Jane Sluder , Nancey Carpenter , Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Dec 1925. She died on 18 Nov 2015 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 22 Nov 2015 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

Ruth married **Giles William Painter**-182296. Giles was born on 27 Apr 1913. He died on 10 Jun 1980 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18461 F i **Bobbie Sue Painter Richards**-182297 was born on 11 Jun 1953 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1974.

17764. **Viola Smith**-182159 (Dolly Tolley , Frankie Louisia Henline , Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1903. She died on 10 May 1980.

Viola married **Robert J. McFalls**-182289. Robert was born on 14 Aug 1888. He died on 8 Aug 1963.

They had the following children.

18462 F i **Iris McFalls**-182291 was born on 28 Jul 1922. She died on 12 Apr 1991.

18463 F ii **Marjorie L. McFalls**-182290 was born on 9 Jun 1930. She died on 17 Sep 2001.

17773. **Beulah Johnson**-182168 (Donia Carpenter , Brownlow "Brown" , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1928 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Oct 2004 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Beulah married **William Calhoun**-182293 on 22 Nov 1945. William was born on 16 Oct 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1981 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18464 M i **Jerry William Calhoun**-182294 was born about 1947 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1992 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17775. **Arthur "Wayne" Carpenter**-204298 (Lemuel Arthur , Brownlow "Brown" , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jun 1950 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was christened in of, Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Sep 2017 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Frances**-204296.

They had the following children.

18465 M i **Trace Carpenter**-210824.

Trace married **Linda**-211282.

18466 M ii **Donnie Carpenter**-211281.

Donnie married **Sarah**-211283.

18467 M iii **Jamie Carpenter**-211284.

17882. **Paul Thomas Comadore Vance**-181281 (Ruth Pyatte , Elam Obadiah Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Apr 2000 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 2000 in Mount Holly, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Paul married **Reaney Elizabeth Grindstaff**-181318. Reaney was born on 9 Oct 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 May 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 2003 in Mount Holly, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18468 M i **Charles Edward Vance**-181319 was born on 24 Oct 1947 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1984 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

18469 M ii **Teddy Wayne Vance**-181320 was born on 23 Nov 1956 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1972 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 26 Jun 1972 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17907. **Norman Carpenter**-206664 (Donald Sidney , Sidney Ray , Edward Howard , Winfield Scott , John A. , Thomas , Jesse , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Norman married **Shawn**-206687.

They had the following children.

18470 M i **Robby Carpenter**-206693.

18471 M ii **Noah Carpenter**-206694.

17933. **Francis Langford**-56855 (Ora Ann Farley , Florence Runnion , Ida Parsons , Deborah Tanner , Andrew Jackson Tanner , Elijah Tanner , Sudna Sidney Carpenter , William , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Francis married **Lewis Matz**-56856.

They had the following children.

18472 F i **Francis Diane Matz**-57127.

Francis also married **Glen Hardway**-56857.

They had the following children.

18473 F ii **Glenda Ann Hardway**-57128.
18474 F iii **Vickey Marie Hardway**-57129.
18475 M iv **William Glenn Hardway**-57130.
18476 F v **Georgia Lynn Hardway**-57131.

Francis also married **Donald Triplett**-56858.

17936. **Jeffery Stone Carpenter**-167555 (Billy Raymond , Raymond Aubrey , George Albert , Henry David , John C. , Copernicus , Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jeffery married **Samantha**-167556.

They had the following children.

18477 M i **Clay Carpenter**-167557.
18478 M ii **Owen Carpenter**-167558.
18479 F iii **Cora Carpenter**-167559.

17942. **Karen Lee Carpenter**-150269 (Frank Dennis , Max Walker , Clifford Wayne "Cliff" , Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Karen married **Eddie Blackmon**-150271.

They had the following children.

18480 M i **Mason Blackmon**-150272.

17954. **Frank Coles Carpenter**-22234 (Frank Coles , Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Frank married **Carol Marie Lofaso**-22239.

They had the following children.

18481 F i **Brittany Rose Carpenter**-22245.

17955. **Catherine Carpenter**-22235 (Frank Coles , Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Catherine married **Michael Carelli**-22240.

They had the following children.

18482 M i **Matthew James Carelli**-22241.
18483 M ii **Andrew Michael Carelli**-22242.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15554. **Mary Ada "Ada" Carpenter**-182146 (Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1898 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1977 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 5 Jun 1977 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Joseph Gaither "Gaither" Phillips**-182279 on 3 May 1919 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 17 Jan 1899 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1973 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 26 Sep 1973 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17704 M i **Howard Phillips**-182287.

17705 M ii **Herman Phillips**-182284.

17706 M iii **Hayne Phillips**-182282.

17707 M iv **Harry Clayton Phillips**-182285 was born on 31 Dec 1925 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1961 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Oct 1961 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 17708 F v **Helen Elizabeth Phillips**-182286 was born on 23 Feb 1928. She died on 16 Apr 1998.

17709 F vi **Hazel Phillips**-182280.

17710 F vii **Jeroline Phillips**-182283.

17711 M viii **Ray A. Phillips**-182281.

15556. **Orene Virgie "Ora" Carpenter**-182141 (Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Sep 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1941 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

\+ 17712 F i **Clarice Carpenter**-161810 was born on 28 Feb 1927. She died on 7 Oct 1992.

\+ 17713 F ii **Rosa Lee "Bobbie" Carpenter**-210131 was born on 3 Feb 1929. She died on 9 Nov 2007.

15561. **Luther A. Ollis**-182129 (Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1953 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1953 in Beech Bottom, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Luther married **Marjorie A. Cooper**-182246 on 2 Apr 1912 in Karnige Creek Township, , Avery, n. C.. Marjorie was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Unicoi, , Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1949 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 15 Jan 1949 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17714 M i **Baxter Franklin Ollis**-182252 was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 2001 in Manteo, Dare, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Beech Bottom,

Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Baxter married **Rose Nita Bowman**-182306 on 24 Aug 1946 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Rose was born on 21 Jul 1920 in Rickman, Overton, Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Nov 2001 in Burnsville, Anson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Beech Bottom, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17715 F ii **Orpha Ollis**-182250.

17716 F iii **Esther Ollis**-182255.

17717 F iv **Norma Pearl Ollis**-182249 was born on 22 Nov 1918 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 27 Aug 1977 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17718 M v **Roy Ollis**-182254.

17719 M vi **Ivan Ollis**-182253.

17720 M vii **Lawrence Ollis**-182247.

17721 F viii **Noontide Ollis**-182251.

17722 M ix **Verne Kesler Ollis**-182248 was born on 24 Nov 1934 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1979 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 2 Oct 1979 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15562. **Florrie E. Ollis**-182121 (Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1891 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1965 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 31 Mar 1965 in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Florrie married **Slight Buchanan**-182243. Slight was born on 16 Apr 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1918 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 17723 F i **Rhetta Buchanan**-182244 was born on 19 Oct 1909. She died in Feb 1987.

15564. **America Ollis**-182124 (Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1895 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1950 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

America married **William Bulo Hughes**-182235 in Dec 1912 in Roaring Creek Township, , Avery, North Carolina. William was born on 5 Jul 1891 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1967 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1967 in Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17724 M i **Bulo Hughes**-182242 was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 May 1914 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17725 M ii **Clingman Parker Hughes**-182237 was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1993 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 17726 F iii **Hazel A. Hughes**-182241 was born on 25 Jan 1918. She died on 26 Jul 1987.

17727 F iv **Lois Hughes**-182240 was born on 14 Feb 1921 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 May 2003 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in May 2003 in Clark Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Lois married **Duton Odis Vance**-182300 about 1946 in , , North Carolina, USA. Duton was born on 9 Mar 1920 in Linville Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Clark Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17728 F v **Billie Hughes**-182236.

17729 M vi **Warnie G. Hughes**-182238 was born on 17 Dec 1925 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1993 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Newland,

Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17730 F vii **Bobbie Hughes**-182239.

15568. **Delzie Edith Carpenter**-182086 (Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1898 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1990 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Delzie married **Jones Melvin Stamey**-182194 on 5 May 1918 in , , , USA. Jones was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1961 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17731 M i **Ernest Nelson Stamey**-182195 was born on 31 Dec 1920 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1999 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nov 1999 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17732 M ii **Earl Kay Stamey**-182196 was born on 26 Oct 1922 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1944 in Belgium. He was buried in 1944 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 17733 F iii **Edith Louise Stamey**-182198 was born on 11 Apr 1924. She died on 17 Apr 1991.

17734 M iv **Elgie Thomas Stamey**-182197 was born on 22 Sep 1928 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 May 2004 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA. He was buried in May 2004 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15569. **Lawrence Carpenter**-182092 (Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1900 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1979 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lawrence married **Charity Levada "Vada" Stamey**-182202 on 4 Jul 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. Charity was born on 26 Jan 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1982 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17735 M i **Roy Talton Carpenter**-182204 was born on 8 Jun 1922 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2003 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Roy married **Lula S. Carter**-210422. Lula was born on 10 May 1926 in , Chester, South Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1996 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

\+ 17736 M ii **Don Emanuel Carpenter**-182205 was born on 25 Mar 1924. He died on 30 Mar 1994.

\+ 17737 F iii **Fay Malinda Carpenter**-182203 was born on 27 Dec 1926. She died on 31 Mar 2009.

17738 M iv **Ted Nelson Carpenter**-210434 was born on 9 Jun 1930 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1981 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Grassy Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Grassy Creek, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15571. **Eva Texanna "Texie" Carpenter**-182087 (Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1910 in

Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1994 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Eva married **Larmon Edgar Mace**-182199. Larmon was born on 8 Apr 1905 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1978 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17739 F i **Violet Levada Mace**-182200 was born on 3 Jun 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17740 M ii **Ira Vilas Mace**-182201 was born on 30 Mar 1940 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 May 1960 in Henderson, Vance, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 May 1960 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17741 F iii **Glenda Dale Mace**-210435 was born on 14 Mar 1937 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Oct 2002 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. She was buried in Hillcrest Abbey West Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

Glenda married **Lloyd McLean Page**-210436 about 1954 in , , , USA. Lloyd was born on 29 Sep 1930 in Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Dec 2016 in , Chatham, Georgia, USA. He was buried in Hillcrest Abbey West Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

15574. **Everett Ira Carpenter**-182094 (Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1915 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 May 1955 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

17742 M i **Lockland Everette Carpenter**-210437 was born on 14 Feb 1941 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1991 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17743 M ii **Bruce Edward Carpenter**-210438 was born on 14 Apr 1946 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1958 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15580. **Harlan Carpenter**-182101 (John Wesley "Wesley" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1894 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1969. He was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Harlan married **Bessie Singleton**-182064, daughter of Samuel Leander "Sam" Singleton-181972 and Ella Fair Moody-182059, about 1921 in , , North Carolina, USA. Bessie was born on 28 Sep 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1997. She was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17744 M i **Jack Carpenter**-182173.

17745 F ii **Hildred Carpenter**-182174 was born on 3 Apr 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1965.

15584. **Bert Palmer Carpenter**-182099 (John Wesley "Wesley" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1904 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Aug 1964 in , Raleigh, West Virginia, USA.

Bert married **Garnet Faye Griffith**-182206 on 8 Feb 1927 in Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. Garnet was born on 21 Nov 1909 in Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. She died on 9 Feb 2006 in Edenton, Chowan, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17746 F i **Virginia Carpenter**-182208.
17747 F ii **Faye Carpenter**-182207.

15587. **Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" Carpenter**-181153 (Martin Luther , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1901 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1941 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Edward McCoy "Ed" Carpenter**-181010, son of Richard Hezekiah Carpenter-180927 and Matilda "Tilda" Dixon-181003, on 9 Sep 1922 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Edward was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1949 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Apr 1949 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17748 M i **Claude McCoy Carpenter** is printed as #17534.
\+ 17749 M ii **Cline Dickson Carpenter** is printed as #17535.
17750 M iii **Frank Carpenter** is printed as #17536.
17751 M iv **Brown Carpenter** is printed as #17537.
17752 F v **Betty Carpenter** is printed as #17538.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12854. **William Waitsel "Will" Carpenter**-180860 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Buck Hill, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1956 in Linville Falls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Julia Theodosia Vance**-181996 about 1911 in of Pyatt, Avery, North Carolina. Julia was born on 17 Sep 1864 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Jul 1954 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15531 M i **Cassey "Goldman" Carpenter**-180861 was born on 5 Dec 1890. He died on 9 Oct 1973.
+ 15532 M ii **Joseph Newman Carpenter**-182105 was born on 2 Oct 1887. He died on 25 Sep 1966.
+ 15533 F iii **Tempie Louise Carpenter**-182110 was born on 23 May 1888. She died on 11 Apr 1982.
+ 15534 F iv **Fannie Jane Carpenter**-182111 was born on 10 Dec 1892. She died on 5 Jun 1974.
+ 15535 M v **Thurman Carpenter**-181154 was born on 12 Jan 1896. He died on 8 Feb 1989.
+ 15536 M vi **Chelsie Luther Carpenter**-182113 was born on 28 Mar 1897. He died on 1 Oct 1967.
+ 15537 M vii **Robert Enloe Carpenter**-182106 was born on 28 Aug 1900. He died on 19 Dec 1984.
+ 15538 F viii **Arizona Mallie "Zona" Carpenter**-182107 was born on 20 May 1901. She died on 19 Oct 1974.

15539 M ix **Delano Roosevelt "Dellie" Carpenter**-182109 was born on 4 Oct 1905 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1992 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15540 F x **Zoda Carpenter**-182112 was born on 17 Dec 1907 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1991 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Nick Pyatte Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Zoda married **Harold Nicodemus Benfield**-210362. Harold was born on 8 Aug 1905 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1993 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nick Pyatte Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

+ 15541 F xi **Edna Carpenter**-181258 was born on 25 Dec 1912. She died on 10 Sep 1949.

12855. **James E."Jim" Carpenter**-182000 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1855 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1935 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 10 Jul 1935 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Martha "Mattie" Henson**-182130 on 21 Mar 1891 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Martha was born on 6 Oct 1873 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1969 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15542 F i **Minnie B. Carpenter**-182138 was born on 1 Mar 1892 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1973 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 9 Sep 1973 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Minnie married **Dan C. Huffman**-210112. Dan was born on 10 Oct 1967 in , , , USA. He died on 7 Nov 1958 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 15543 F ii **Ina R. Carpenter**-182132 was born on 4 Jul 1894. She died on 2 Sep 1985.

15544 F iii **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**-182134 was born on 15 May 1896 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1989 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **William Winfield Clark**-210126. William was born on 2 Jun 1885 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1952 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Arvil Clark Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15545 M iv **Jesse Carpenter**-182131 was born on 25 Feb 1900 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1960 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Mar 1960 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15546 M v **Wade Hobert "Wait" Carpenter**-182137 was born on 10 Apr 1903 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1992 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Wade married **Lola Taylor**-182258. Lola was born about 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15547 M vi **Carl Carpenter**-182139 was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 May 1991 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Carl married **Maude Shook**-182259. Maude was born on 10 Jun 1916 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Nov 2001 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15548 M vii **John F. "Johnnie" Carpenter**-182133 was born on 23 Mar 1910 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Mar 1938 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15549 F viii **Bessie Mae Carpenter**-182136 was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2000. She was buried in 2000 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Bessie married **Arthur Clark**-182257 on 24 Feb 1933 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Arthur was born in 1912 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15550 F ix **Gladys Carpenter**-182135.

12856. **Samuel Anderson "Anderson" Carpenter**-182001 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1855 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1942 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 Dec 1942 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Ellen Jemima Benfield**-182140 about 1885 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Ellen was born on 2 Dec 1867 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1944 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 24 Oct 1944 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15551 M i **Schyler McKinzey Carpenter**-182144 was born on 29 Sep 1890. He died on 28 Mar 1973.

\+ 15552 F ii **Destimona V."Destie" Carpenter**-182145 was born on 9 Nov 1892. She died on 25 Sep 1928.

15553 M iii **Ernest Roby Carpenter**-182143 was born on 3 Apr 1894 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1952 in Swannanoa, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried

in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

+ 15554 F iv **Mary Ada "Ada" Carpenter**-182146 was born on 15 Feb 1898. She died on 3 Jun 1977.

15555 F v **Madge Elizabeth Carpenter**-182142 was born on 4 May 1901 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1933. She was buried in 1933 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 15556 F vi **Orene Virgie "Ora" Carpenter**-182141 was born on 20 Sep 1904. She died on 15 Feb 1941.

15557 F vii **Justina Carpenter**-182147 was born in 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12857. **Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter**-181999 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1863 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1924 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Boston Alexander Ollis**-182118 on 4 Jan 1885 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Boston was born on 21 Jul 1853 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1928 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15558 F i **Modenia Ollis**-182119 was born on 15 Sep 1882 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1962 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15559 F ii **Lona Lucy Ollis**-182126 was born on 22 Feb 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1972 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oct 1972 in Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Lona married **Elbridge Gribble**-182245. Elbridge was born on 22 Jun 1886 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1973 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15560 F iii **Casie Ollis**-182123 was born on 17 Oct 1887 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15561 M iv **Luther A. Ollis**-182129 was born on 23 Feb 1889. He died on 3 Mar 1953.

+ 15562 F v **Florrie E. Ollis**-182121 was born on 20 Mar 1891. She died on 29 Mar 1965.

15563 F vi **Cozey Lou Ollis**-182128 was born on 17 Oct 1891 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1967 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Feb 1967 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15564 F vii **America Ollis**-182124 was born on 29 May 1895. She died on 12 Oct 1950.

15565 M viii **Martin Perlo Ollis**-182127 was born in 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1942 in Bristol, Sullivan, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Dec 1942 in Bristol, Sullivan, Tennessee, USA.

15566 M ix **Dennis A. Ollis**-182122 was born in 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Dennis married **Myrtle Ollis**-182234. Myrtle was born in 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15567 F x **Ania Ollis**-182120 was born on 2 Nov 1904 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1988 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jan 1988 in Pritchard Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12858. **Thomas Aaron "Aaron" Carpenter**-181994 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1866 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1958 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Louise Matilda Pyatte**-182084, daughter of Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte-182488 and Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Benfield-182496, about 1896 in of, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Louise was born on 9 Apr 1878 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1949 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	15568 F	i	**Delzie Edith Carpenter**-182086 was born on 11 Dec 1898. She died on 8 Mar 1990.
+	15569 M	ii	**Lawrence Carpenter**-182092 was born on 3 Dec 1900. He died on 11 Apr 1979.
	15570 M	iii	**Stokes Carpenter**-182093 was born in 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.
+	15571 F	iv	**Eva Texanna "Texie" Carpenter**-182087 was born on 25 Sep 1910. She died on 24 Feb 1994.
	15572 M	v	**Milton Carpenter**-182088 was born in 1913 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.
	15573 M	vi	**Aaron Carpenter**-182089 was born on 9 Apr 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1990 in Sneads Ferry, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sneads Ferry, Onslow, North Carolina, USA.
+	15574 M	vii	**Everett Ira Carpenter**-182094 was born on 14 Apr 1915. He died on 24 May 1955.
	15575 F	viii	**Almira Carpenter**-182091.
	15576 M	ix	**Glenn Elbert Carpenter**-182085 was born on 8 Mar 1922 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jan 2003 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 2003 in Supply, Brunswick, North Carolina, USA.
	15577 M	x	**Von Carpenter**-182090.

12859. **John Wesley "Wesley" Carpenter**-181995 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1866 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1915 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nov 1915 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Rhoda Elizabeth Vance**-182095 about 1888 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Rhoda was born in 1871 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1931 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

	15578 F	i	**Lockie Jane Carpenter**-182100 was born on 18 Oct 1890 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.
	15579 M	ii	**Ronald Jeter Carpenter**-182097 was born on 4 Jul 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1984.
+	15580 M	iii	**Harlan Carpenter**-182101 was born on 28 Oct 1894. He died on 5 Jul 1969.
	15581 M	iv	**Carlton Joe Carpenter**-182098 was born on 13 Feb 1897 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 May 1971.
	15582 M	v	**Commodore Dock "Dockery" Carpenter**-182103 was born on 21 Apr 1899 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1991 in Drexel, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.
	15583 M	vi	**Stephen Carpenter**-182096 was born in 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.
+	15584 M	vii	**Bert Palmer Carpenter**-182099 was born on 14 Feb 1904. He died in Aug 1964.
	15585 M	viii	**Staples Carpenter**-182102 was born on 29 May 1906 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12861. **Martin Luther Carpenter**-181997 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1870 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1955 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 6 Feb 1955 in Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Martin married **Priscilla Mary "Prellar" Harvell**-182114 on 17 Aug 1898 in Toe River, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Priscilla was born on 17 Jan 1876 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1939 in Toe

River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15586 M i **Guy Carpenter**-182117 was born in 1899 in Toe River, Mitchell, North Carolina. He died in Feb 1982 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15587 F ii **Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" Carpenter**-181153 was born on 5 Oct 1901. She died on 24 Jan 1941.

15588 M iii **Adam Carpenter**-182116 was born in 1905 in Toe River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12863. **Lottie Eujeanie "Jennie" Carpenter**-181993 (Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1879 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1959 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lottie married **Joseph Asbury Dyson**-182081 in 1915 in , , North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 18 Mar 1856 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1929 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in John Johnson Cemetery in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lottie also married **Arthur Blake Vance**-182082. Arthur was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Crossnore, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1965 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 28 Jun 1965 in Clark Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15589 F i **Margie VernaLee "Rowena" Vance**-182083 was born on 27 Apr 1905 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1996 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jan 1996 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Margie married **Mose Nolan Clark**-182193. Mose was born on 4 Oct 1914 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1980 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12865. **Nancey Carpenter**-181981 (Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1932 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Ashley, New Castle, Delaware, USA.

Nancey married **Winton Sluder**-182068 in 1878. Winton was born about 1869 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1964 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1964 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15590 F i **Della Adolale Sluder**-182071 was born on 3 Jun 1889 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jan 1977 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1977 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Della married **Jonah McCoury**-182177. Jonah was born on 24 Mar 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1955 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1955 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15591 F ii **Nelia Caroline Sluder**-182073 was born on 9 Sep 1892. She died on 22 May 1989.

15592 M iii **John Andrew Sluder**-182077 was born on 31 Oct 1896 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Jul 1940 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Newland Township, , Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA.

John married **Flora Bell Hurt**-182188 on 3 Nov 1915 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. Flora was born on 6 Sep 1899 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1973.

+ 15593 M iv **Galen Sluder**-182072 was born on 4 Mar 1898.

15594 F v **Dorthy Sluder**-182069 was born on 5 Mar 1902 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1989 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Roan Mountain, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Dorthy married **Jordan Daniel Stout**-182175 on 10 Dec 1918 in Vale, North Carolina. Jordan was born on 16 Jun 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1955 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1955 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Dorthy also married **Floyd William Oaks**-182176. Floyd was born on 4 May 1897 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1966 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 25 Jul 1966 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15595 F vi **Eldie Jane Sluder**-182075 was born on 1 Feb 1904. She died in Oct 1994.

15596 F vii **Dela Sluder**-182074 was born in 1907 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1994.

Dela married **Waycaster**-182182. Waycaster was born about 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15597 M viii **Simpson Sluder**-182076 was born in 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15598 M ix **Claude Bernard Sluder**-182070 was born on 13 Nov 1911 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1987 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Mar 1987 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12868. **Louisa "Suda" Mary Carpenter**-181989 (Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1872 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1956 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Louisa married **Molton Buchanan**-182078. Molton was born on 15 Oct 1866 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1909. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in Frank, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15599 M i **Vance Buchanan**-181173 was born on 3 Feb 1896. He died on 7 Jan 1969.

+ 15600 M ii **Columbus Buchanan**-182080 was born on 15 Aug 1897. He died on 24 May 1975.

15601 F iii **Phoebe Buchanan**-182079 was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Frank, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12881. **Frankie Louisia Henline**-181962 (Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1874 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1947 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Frankie married **Philmore M. Tolley**-182021 on 16 May 1887 in , Mitchell, North Carolina. Philmore was born on 8 Jan 1855 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1940 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15602 F i **Dolly Tolley**-182028 was born in 1888. She died in 1953.

15603 F ii **Mary Ethel Tolley**-182025 was born in Jun 1896 in Grassy Creek-Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15604 F iii **Annie Tolley**-182027 was born in Jun 1899 in Grassy Creek-Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15605 F iv **Marie Tolley**-182026 was born in 1904 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1984.

15606 M v **Robert Wren Tolley**-182024 was born on 23 Apr 1909 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1983.

15607 M vi **Loyd Ruskin Tolley**-182023 was born on 1 Sep 1913. He died on 21 Mar 1917.

15608 F vii **Grace Tolley**-182022 was born on 23 Jan 1916. She died on 13 Dec 1932.

12882. **Etta Henline**-181958 (Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1877 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1931.

Etta married **James Hall**-182008 on 20 Apr 1898 in Mitchell, North Carolina. James was born about 1875 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15609 F i **Iris Hall**-182009 was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.

Iris married **Tom K. Quinn**-182150 about 1916 in of Mitchell, North Carolina. Tom was born in 1878 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9773. **David Lenore Carpenter**-181331 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1857 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1925 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Jan 1925.

David married **Alice Brown**-181384 on 24 Dec 1897 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Alice was born in Jun 1881 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

David also married **Elizabeth Braswell**-181385 about 1870/1880 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born on 15 Jun 1852 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1890 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Old Mother Cemetery, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12832 M i **Charles Carpenter**-181386 was born in 1881/1882 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Charles married **Ella West**-181583 on 7 Mar 1901 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Ella was born in 1877/1878 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12833 F ii **Hattie L. Carpenter**-181388 was born on 24 Apr 1886. She died on 18 May 1983.

\+ 12834 F iii **Emily Mellie Carpenter**-181387 was born in Aug 1889. She died in 1913.

9774. **Rachel Matilda Carpenter**-181330 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1853 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1925 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Rachel married **Oliver Hamblett**-181377 on 20 Jun 1887 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. Oliver was born on 26 Feb 1829 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1915 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 12835 M i **Henry Garfield Hamlett**-181380 was born on 10 Feb 1889. He died in Apr 1963.

12836 F ii **Elizabeth M. Hamlett**-181378 was born in May 1891 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

12837 F iii **Mary M. Hamlett**-181379 was born in Apr 1894 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1975 in Waynesville, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 25 Apr 1975 in Waynesville, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

Rachel also married **Issac Barney Rogers**-181381 on 5 May 1918 in Cherokee., , North Carolina, USA. Issac was born on 8 Feb 1858 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1936 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1936 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

She had the following children.

12838 M iv **William Harvey Hamlett**-181382 was born on 1 Jun 1875 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1955. He was buried on 1 Aug 1955 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

\+ 12839 F v **Narkie Alice Hamlett**-181383 was born on 6 Oct 1882. She died on 6 Jan 1976.

9775. **Francis Caroline Carpenter**-181337 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1860 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1927. She was buried in Graham, North Carolina.

Francis married **John William Philipps**-181417 on 20 Mar 1877 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. John was born on 4 Dec 1853 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1927 in Robbinsville, Graham, North

Carolina, USA. He was buried in Church Cemetery, Perry, Madison, , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

12840 F i **Hariett M. Phillips**-181418 was born in Jun 1878 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Hariett married **Ophra D. Eller**-181617. Ophra was born on 28 May 1884 in Lyons, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1909.

Hariett also married **O. D. Eller**-181618 on 28 Jan 1906 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. O. D. Eller was born in 1878 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12841 M ii **Thomas Lee Philipps**-181424 was born on 6 May 1879 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1941. He was buried in Old Mother Cemetery, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas married **Alice Anderson**-181620 about 1907 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Alice was born in 1885/1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1930 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12842 F iii **Ella Lou Phillips**-181423 was born on 8 Apr 1881. She died on 21 Aug 1970.

12843 M iv **Robert Joseph Philipps**-181419 was born on 20 Apr 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1963 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Robert married **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-181505, daughter of Thomas W. Carpenter-181366 and Lurany Sherrill-181504, on 10 Oct 1913 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Sarah was born on 27 Dec 1888 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1965 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12844 F v **Mary L. Philipps**-181421 was born on 20 Apr 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1963.

12845 F vi **Eliza Jane Phillips**-181420 was born in Apr 1889 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Eliza married **Joseph Newton Colvard**-181619 on 13 Aug 1911 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born in 1890 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1975.

12846 M vii **Alan Phillips**-181422 was born in Jun 1893 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1980.

9776. **Martha Carpenter**-181335 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1862 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1925.

Martha married **William P. Willix**-181406 on 11 Jan 1879 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. William was born on 7 Jun 1861 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1914.

They had the following children.

12847 M i **James Willix**-181413 was born in Sep 1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1948.

James married **Rosa Jane Wilkins**-181614 in 1907 in of, , Gordon, Georgia. Rosa was born on 5 May 1884 in Aquone, Macon, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1976 in Calhoun, Gordon, Georgia, USA.

\+ 12848 F ii **Della Z. Willix**-181412 was born on 19 Oct 1886. She died on 14 Apr 1926.

\+ 12849 F iii **Hettie J. Willix**-181409 was born in 1889. She died on 4 May 1976.

12850 M iv **Robert Willix**-181408 was born on 8 Apr 1891 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1911.

12851 M v **Thomas J. Willix**-181411 was born on 10 Mar 1893 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1974.

12852 M vi **Edgar Willix**-181407 was born on 29 Apr 1897 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1976.

12853 M vii **Charley Lawrence Willix**-181410 was born on 6 Apr 1900 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1950.

9777. **Alfred Andrew Carpenter**-180859 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Oct 1838 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1925

in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Feb 1925 in Samuel Carpenter Cemetery in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Nancy Bailey "Mapie" Daniels**-181951 about 1854 in , Yancey, North Carolina. Nancy was born on 3 Jan 1838 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1936 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12854 M i **William Waitsel "Will" Carpenter**-180860 was born on 13 Apr 1856. He died on 21 Apr 1956.
+ 12855 M ii **James E."Jim" Carpenter**-182000 was born on 20 Apr 1855. He died on 9 Jul 1935.
+ 12856 M iii **Samuel Anderson "Anderson" Carpenter**-182001 was born on 3 Oct 1855. He died on 27 Dec 1942.
+ 12857 F iv **Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter**-181999 was born on 10 Oct 1863. She died on 1 Apr 1924.
+ 12858 M v **Thomas Aaron "Aaron" Carpenter**-181994 was born on 27 Mar 1866. He died on 7 Jul 1958.
+ 12859 M vi **John Wesley "Wesley" Carpenter**-181995 was born on 9 Apr 1866. He died on 3 Nov 1915.
12860 F vii **Rowena Carpenter**-181992 was born on 16 Aug 1867 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1875.
+ 12861 M viii **Martin Luther Carpenter**-181997 was born on 13 Mar 1870. He died on 5 Feb 1955.
12862 F ix **Cordelia M. Carpenter**-181998 was born on 19 Jul 1874 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 12863 F x **Lottie Eujeanie "Jennie" Carpenter**-181993 was born on 10 Jul 1879. She died on 7 Nov 1959.

9778. **Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**-181943 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1840 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 May 1892 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **William N. Carpenter**-181953, son of William H. Carpenter-180865 and Elizabeth "Bessie" Wilson-180873, before 1873 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. William was born in 1835/1836 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 May 1899 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12864 F i **Luella E. Carpenter** is printed as #12766.

9779. **Jonathan Nell Carpenter**-181949 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1843 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Jonathan married **Hannah Adelaid Hughes**-181975 about 1868 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Hannah was born on 30 Jun 1849 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12865 F i **Nancey Carpenter**-181981 was born about 1869. She died in 1932.

12866 F ii **Jean Carpenter**-181984 was born about 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1960 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12867 F iii **Eldie Carpenter**-181979 was born about 1871 in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 12868 F iv **Louisa "Suda" Mary Carpenter**-181989 was born on 22 Nov 1872. She died on 30 Jul 1956.

12869 F v **Minnie Carpenter**-181988 was born about 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12870 F vi **Molley Carpenter**-181990 was born about 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Feb 1963.

12871 F vii **Jean Carpenter**-181982 was born about 1877 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12872 F viii **Lissie Carpenter**-181976 was born on 10 Jun 1877 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12873 F ix **Millie G. Carpenter**-181987 was born in 1878/1879 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12874 M x **Lude Carpenter**-181980 was born about 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12875 F xi **Celia M. Carpenter**-181986 was born in 1880/1887 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12876 F xii **Easter Carpenter**-181978 was born about 1881 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12877 M xiii **Verge Carpenter**-181985 was born about 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12878 M xiv **Garfield Carpenter**-181983 was born about 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12879 M xv **Mckinly Carpenter**-181977 was born about 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9781. **Rachel Carpenter**-181944 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1848 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1918.

Rachel married **Andrew Spencer Sullins**-181954 in 1869 in of North Carolina, USA. Andrew was born in 1852 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1860 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12880 M i **William Sullins**-181955 was born about 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Rachel also married **Sullins**-181956 before 1873 in , Burke, North Carolina. Sullins was born about 1848 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Rachel also married **James W. Henline**-181957 about 1874 in of, Yancy, North Carolina. James was born in 1858/1859 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1931.

They had the following children.

+ 12881 F ii **Frankie Louisia Henline**-181962 was born on 12 Jun 1874. She died on 24 Mar 1947.

+ 12882 F iii **Etta Henline**-181958 was born on 4 Apr 1877. She died on 28 Dec 1931.

12883 M iv **Wesley Henline**-181959 was born in 1879 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

+ 12884 F v **Anna Bunavista Henline**-181960 was born in May 1880. She died on 8 Feb 1955.

+ 12885 M vi **Julius H. Henline**-181961 was born on 12 Jun 1885. He died on 7 Jun 1952.

9782. **Martin Josiah Carpenter**-181947 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23/23 Dec 1852/1854 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1935.

Martin married **Sarah Scoggins**-181968. Sarah was born in 1857 in Moore, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12886 F i **Mary Polly Carpenter**-181969 was born in 1878 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

+ 12887 F ii **Mattie C. Carpenter**-181970 was born on 29 Jan 1882. She died on 17 Sep 1955.

9783. **Mary M. Carpenter**-181948 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1852 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Mary married **John Martin Singleton**-181971 on 23 Feb 1866 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. John was born in 1840 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1899 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12888 F i **Sinar C. Singleton**-181974 was born in May 1874 in Toe River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12889 F ii **Nina Singleton**-181973 was born about 1880.

\+ 12890 M iii **Samuel Leander "Sam" Singleton**-181972 was born on 6 Jun 1881. He died on 21 Feb 1954.

9784. **Sophronia Emaline "Sophia" Carpenter**-181952 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1852 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1938 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Old Mother Church Cemetery, Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sophronia married **James Dickson Taylor**-182002 on 11 Oct 1871 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 12 Nov 1851 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1915 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Old Mother Church Cemetery, Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12891 M i **Joseph N. Taylor**-182003 was born in 1872/1873 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12892 M ii **Frankie Taylor**-182007 was born in 1874/1875 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12893 F iii **Frankie Cordelia Taylor**-182006 was born in 1875. She died on 4 Apr 1938.

12894 F iv **Martha Ann Taylor**-182004 was born in 1877/1878 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12895 M v **Robert Ross Taylor**-182005 was born about 1879 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

9786. **Thomas A. Carpenter**-181945 (Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1861 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1936 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Feb 1936 in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Charlotte Lottie Johnson**-181963 in 1883 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Charlotte was born on 2 Feb 1862 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1949 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Feb 1949 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12896 M i **Brownlow "Brown" Carpenter**-181965 was born on 13 Jun 1884. He died on 1 Dec 1918.

12897 M ii **Carpenter**-181967 was born about 1886 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1886. He was buried in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12898 M iii **Samuel Enoch Carpenter**-181964 was born on 30 Nov 1890. He died on 23 Jan 1961.

\+ 12899 M iv **Harrison Enoch Carpenter**-181966 was born on 2 May 1891. He died on 22 Jul 1945.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12814. **Herbert Gardine Carpenter**-181355 (Levi , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1886 in Johnson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1949 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Herbert married **Clementine "Clemmie" J. Moss**-181481 on 30 Mar 1914 in Clay, North Carolina. Clementine was born on 24 Oct 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jan 1932 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Old Mother Cemetery, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15491 F i **Irene Carpenter**-181482 was born on 20 Aug 1918 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Sep 2000 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

12817. **Elizabeth Jane Carpenter**-181416 (Ervin , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1883/1888 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **James D. Baird II**-181615. James was born in 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1954.

They had the following children.

15492 M i **Mack L. Baird**-181616 was born on 8 May 1898 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1975 in Dallas, Polk, Oregon, USA.

12818. **Mirah Flureca Elvira Farr**-181403 (Mary Jane Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1872 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1955 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 26 Jan 1955 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Mirah married **Leander "Lee"T. Phillips**-181601 on 24 Nov 1889 in Graham, North Carolina. Leander was born about 1862 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1944 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 19 May 1944 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15493 F i **Dixie Phillips**-181604 was born in Oct 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15494 F ii **Mary MeLinda Phillips**-181602 was born on 25 Mar 1892. She died on 15 Apr 1976.

15495 F iii **Viney "Vinney" Phillips**-181603 was born in Dec 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12819. **Jefferson Alexander Farr**-181399 (Mary Jane Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1873 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1961 in Wichita Township, , Comanche, Oklahoma, USA.

Jefferson married **Dixie Emeline Hyde**-181592 on 21 Apr 1894 in North Carolina, USA. Dixie was born on 2 Aug 1875 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1958.

They had the following children.

15496 M i **Oliver Lewis Farr**-181598 was born on 4 Jun 1896 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1977.

15497 F ii **Fannie Louize Farr**-181596 was born on 18 Jan 1898 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15498 F iii **Frankie Bell Farr**-181597 was born on 17 Jun 1901. She died on 29 Oct 1974.

15499 F iv **Inez Verona Farr**-181599 was born on 14 Feb 1904 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2001 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California, USA.

15500 F v **Mary Lee Farr**-181594 was born on 19 May 1907 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died in 2000 in USA.

15501 M vi **William Ernest Farr**-181593 was born on 28 Dec 1909 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died in 2000 in Oklahoma, USA.

+ 15502 M vii **Virgil Grant Farr**-181595 was born on 28 Jan 1912. He died in 2007.

15503 F viii **Grace Geneva Farr**-181600 was born in 1914 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. She died in 1914 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA.

12822. **Laura Farr**-181405 (Mary Jane Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1878 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

She had the following children.

15504 F i **Almer Farr**-181605 was born in May 1898 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12833. **Hattie L. Carpenter**-181388 (David Lenore , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1886 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 May 1983.

Hattie married **Girdine D. Conley**-181589 on 20 Nov 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Girdine was born on 17 Apr 1881 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1972.

They had the following children.

15505 M i **Frank M. Conley**-181590 was born on 3 Aug 1903 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1960 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

12834. **Emily Mellie Carpenter**-181387 (David Lenore , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1913.

Emily married **Clark Jackson Marcus**-181584 about 1907 in of, Cherokee, North Carolina. Clark was born on 20 Oct 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1960 in Lane, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Mar 1960 in Lane Mem.Gardens, Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA.

They had the following children.

15506 M i **Claude Robert Marcus**-181586 was born on 16 Jan 1908 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1979.

15507 F ii **Fannie Marcus**-181588 was born on 3 Jan 1911 in Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon, USA. She died in Oct 1995.

Fannie married **Oliver Kephart**-181769 on 2 Feb 1929 in Cottage Grove, Lane, Oregon. Oliver was born on 30 Mar 1910 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1979.

15508 M iii **Vincent Lee Marcus**-181585 was born on 4 Jan 1913 in Cherokee, Swain, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1996 in , , Colorado, USA.

Vincent married **Martha Marie Kephart**-181767 on 20 Jan 1934 in Murphy, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. Martha was born on 3 Aug 1916 in Grandview, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1990 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA.

Vincent also married **Dorothy May Metcalf**-181768 on 13 Apr 1950 in Blanchly, Oregon. Dorothy was born on 25 Dec 1924 in California, USA. She died in 1985.

12835. **Henry Garfield Hamlett**-181380 (Rachel Matilda Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1963 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Apr 1963 in Clyde, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

Henry married **Fannie L. Crawford**-181569 about 1915 in of Beaverdam, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. Fannie was born in 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1935.

They had the following children.

15509 M i **James R. Hamlett**-181571 was born on 24 Mar 1916 in Beaverdam Township, , Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1997 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

15510 M ii **Oliver M. Hamlett**-181570 was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Beaverdam Township, , Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1988 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

12839. **Narkie Alice Hamlett**-181383 (Rachel Matilda Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1882 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1976.

Narkie married **Colombus Newton Wright**-181572 on 14 Jan 1900 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. Colombus was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1958 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cane Creek Cemetery, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15511 M i **Roy Ben Wright**-181575 was born on 9 Sep 1901 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1950.

15512 M ii **Lewis Bruce Wright**-181582 was born on 10 Feb 1904 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1965.

15513 M iii **Forrest Jennings Wright**-181577 was born on 14 Jan 1906 in Fairview, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1996 in Waynesville, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

Forrest married **Marjorie Melvina Penland**-181766. Marjorie was born on 1 Oct 1908 in Bethel, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1999 in Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

15514 M iv **Floyd Erwin Wright**-181580 was born on 24 May 1909 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1992.

15515 M v **Venoy Newton Wright**-181578 was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2001 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

15516 M vi **Robert Winfred Wright**-181581 was born on 4 Sep 1915 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Mar 2002 in Clyde, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

15517 M vii **Vincent David Wright**-181576 was born on 3 Jul 1918 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died in Aug 1965. He was buried on 16 Aug 1965 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

15518 M viii **Guy Grady Wright**-181574 was born on 22 Aug 1920 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Mar 2010 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

15519 F ix **Helen Louise Wright**-181579 was born on 8 Apr 1922 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1993 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

15520 M x **George Wiley Wright**-181573 was born on 8 Jul 1927 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 2000 in Canton, Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

12842. **Ella Lou Phillips**-181423 (Francis Caroline Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Apr 1881 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1970.

Ella married **Arthur Garfield Carpenter**-181358, son of Levi Carpenter-181323 and Nancy Ann Sexton-181353, on 2 Jun 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Arthur was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Johnson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1966.

They had the following children.

15521 M i **Henry Clifford Carpenter** is printed as #15487.

15522 M ii **Alfred Lee Carpenter** is printed as #15488.

15523 M iii **Floyd Levi Carpenter** is printed as #15489.

15524 M iv **Clay Alexander Carpenter** is printed as #15490.

12848. **Della Z. Willix**-181412 (Martha Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1926.

Della married **Marcus Ervin Silver**-181612 on 5 Oct 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Marcus was born about 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15525 F i **Lola May Silver**-181613 was born about 1910 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1921.

12849. **Hettie J. Willix**-181409 (Martha Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1889 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 May 1976 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in May 1976.

Hettie married **Henry Postell**-181606 on 7 Jan 1906 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. Henry was born on 8 Oct 1883 in Union, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 May 1969 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in May 1969 in Marble, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15526 F i **Sarah Jane Postell**-181607 was born on 1 Apr 1907 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died in Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

15527 M ii **Henry William Postell**-181608 was born on 25 Dec 1909 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1973 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.

15528 M iii **Robert Postell**-181609 was born on 15 Jun 1911 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1974 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.

Robert married **Zerina Phillips**-181779. Zerina was born on 5 Jul 1912. She died on 6 Apr 1990 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.

15529 M iv **Pate Ed Postell**-181611 was born in 1917/1918 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1995 in Almond, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

15530 M v **Henderson Bruce Postell**-181610 was born on 12 Jul 1931 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1985 in Topton, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9752. **Alexander L. "Alec" Carpenter**-180891 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1834 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1906 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alexander married **Naomi Louisa Carroll**-180917 in , , North Carolina, USA. Naomi was born on 19 Dec 1838 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Alexander also married **Kesiah Vance**-180919 on 2 Apr 1857 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. Kesiah was born about 1839 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1889 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12757 M i **Richard Hezekiah Carpenter**-180927 was born on 3 Jun 1858. He died in 1901.
+ 12758 F ii **Theodocia Octava Carpenter**-180923 was born on 14 Apr 1861.
+ 12759 M iii **Charles Burgin Carpenter**-180920 was born on 13 Dec 1867. He died on 21 Jan 1959.
12760 M iv **Robert Wilbern Carpenter**-180926 was born on 17 Oct 1871 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.
12761 M v **Madison Lindsay Carpenter**-180925 was born on 17 May 1875 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.
+ 12762 M vi **Albert Alexander Carpenter**-180922 was born on 19 Oct 1878. He died on 25 Oct 1966.
12763 M vii **Elbert Isaac Carpenter**-180918 was born in 1879 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1966.
+ 12764 M viii **Joseph Judson "Jody" Carpenter**-180921 was born on 23 Jul 1881. He died on 22 Jul 1950.
12765 F ix **Aura Bell Carpenter**-180924 was born on 27 Aug 1884 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1969.
Aura married **Gilbert Woody**-181002 on 8 Jul 1903 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Gilbert was born about 1884 in , , , USA.

9753. **William N. Carpenter**-181953 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1835/1836 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 May 1899 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**-181943, daughter of Samuel Carpenter-180858 and Frances Vaughn-180876, before 1873 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Margaret was born on 15 Oct 1840 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 May 1892 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12766 F i **Luella E. Carpenter**-184975 was born about 1872/1873 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

William also married **Mary Wise**-180910 on 1 Apr 1862 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born in 1840 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12767 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-180911 was born in 1861/1862 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

9756. **Sophie Lucinda Carpenter**-180895 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Feb 1840 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1917 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 11 Aug 1917 in Stamey Family Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Sophie married **George H. Stamey**-180965 in 1853 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina. George was born on 24 May 1838 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1912 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Apr 1912 in Stamey Family Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12768 M i **James Stamey**-180966 was born in 1858 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

12769 M ii **Elias Stamey**-180968 was born on 24 Oct 1860 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1874 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12770 M iii **William Turner Stamey**-180969 was born on 6 Dec 1862. He died on 11 Feb 1949.

\+ 12771 M iv **John Wilson Stamey**-180967 was born on 15 May 1870. He died on 7 Oct 1947.

9757. **Joseph L. Carpenter**-180890 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1845/1846 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1862 in K.I.a., during the American Civil War.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Hannah A.**-180913. Hannah was born about 1851 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12772 F i **Easter Carpenter**-180914 was born about 1876 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12773 F ii **Celie M. Carpenter**-180916 was born about 1877 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12774 F iii **Millie G. Carpenter**-180915 was born about 1879 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

9758. **Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter**-180892 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1845 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1940 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Emsley Isaacs Jr.**-180928 on 10 Apr 1869 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Emsley was born on 5 May 1848 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1920 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Buck Mountain Cemetery, , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

12775 M i **Charlie Isaacs**-180937 was born on 8 Jan 1870 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 12776 M ii **James Burton Isaacs**-180933 was born on 9 Mar 1872. He died on 18 Apr 1935.

12777 M iii **William E. Isaacs**-180934 was born on 14 Nov 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12778 F iv **Charlotte Isaacs**-180930 was born on 8 Dec 1878 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1879 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

+ 12779 M v **Aaron W. Isaacs**-180931 was born in 1878/1879. He died on 28 Dec 1964.

12780 M vi **Richard Isaacs**-180936 was born on 28 Dec 1882 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1883 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

+ 12781 F vii **Laura Isaacs**-180935 was born on 23 Nov 1883. She died on 18 Sep 1965.

12782 F viii **Destie Isaacs**-180932 was born on 6 Apr 1885 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12783 F ix **Julia Ann Isaacs**-180929 was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1888 in Elk Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

9759. **Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter**-180894 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1850 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 May 1924 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **David S. Franklin**-180953 about 1870 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina. David was born on 24 Aug 1845 in John's River, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1891 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12784 M i **James Lenoir Franklin**-180960 was born in 1863. He died on 10 Aug 1943.

12785 F ii **Mary C. Franklin**-180954 was born in 1873/1874 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1988.

12786 F iii **America L. Franklin**-180955 was born on 3 Nov 1873 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1891.

12787 F iv **America C."Mary" Franklin**-180959 was born about 1875 in Toe River Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12788 F v **Edith Franklin**-180962 was born in 1876/1877 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Edith married **Jack Ramsour**-181116 about 1899 in Toe River Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. Jack was born about 1874 in Toe River Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

12789 M vi **Babe Franklin**-180958 was born in Mar 1880 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12790 M vii **Clingman Franklin**-180964 was born in Mar 1880 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 May 1959.

Clingman married **Gertrude Turbyfill**-181117 about 1900 in Linville Falls, Mitchell, North Carolina. Gertrude was born on 18 Sep 1882.

12791 F viii **America Franklin**-180963 was born about 1881 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

+ 12792 M ix **Brown Franklin**-180961 was born in 1882. He died in 1967.

12793 M x **Clingman Franklin**-180957 was born about 1885 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

12794 F xi **Lillian Franklin**-180956 was born in Sep 1886 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Lillian married **Gent Turbyfill**-181100 about 1906 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Gent was born about 1881 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.

9762. **William Carpenter**-181326 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1830 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1885 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Old Mother Cem, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Margaret Ann Davis**-181369 on 11 Dec 1855 in , Cherokee, North Carolina. Margaret was born on 9 Jan 1835 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1927 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Old Mother Cem, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 12795 M i **Thomas Alexander Carpenter**-181370 was born on 28 Jan 1857. He died on 28 Apr 1914.
12796 F ii **Naomia Alcedona Elizabeth Carpenter**-181374 was born on 5 May 1859 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1859.
+ 12797 F iii **Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter**-181371 was born on 25 Aug 1860. She died on 9 Jun 1901.
+ 12798 F iv **Susann MaLinda Caroline Carpenter**-181375 was born on 1 Nov 1862. She died on 23 Sep 1909.
+ 12799 F v **Sarah Elvira Carpenter**-181376 was born about 1864. She died on 3 Jul 1939.
+ 12800 M vi **Jacob Mathias Miller Carpenter**-181372 was born on 4 Jul 1867. He died on 15 Mar 1945.
+ 12801 F vii **Mary Arizona Montevideo Carpenter**-181373 was born on 19 Oct 1872. She died on 4 Mar 1957.

9763. **Wilson Carpenter**-181324 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1833/1834 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1882.

Wilson married **Elizabeth Ammons**-181359 about 1859 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born in Nov 1839 in Macon, Warren, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1900/1910 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12802 M i **Samuel Thomas Carpenter**-181363 was born about 1859 in , , North Carolina, USA.
+ 12803 F ii **Sarah Corintha Carpenter**-181361 was born in Jul 1860. She died on 11 Apr 1932.
+ 12804 F iii **Martha Ann Carpenter**-181368 was born in Apr 1862. She died after 1902.
+ 12805 F iv **Alcedonia Carpenter**-181340 was born on 23 Dec 1864. She died on 9 Aug 1925.
+ 12806 F v **Laura Carpenter**-181360 was born in 1866/1867.
+ 12807 M vi **Thomas W. Carpenter**-181366 was born in 1868/1869.
+ 12808 M vii **William A. Carpenter**-181365 was born in Mar 1872. He died in 1911.
12809 F viii **Elvira Carpenter**-181367 was born in 1875/1876 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.
12810 F ix **Julia Carpenter**-181362 was born on 3 Sep 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1904.
Julia married **William H. Anderson**-181493 on 29 Mar 1903 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. William was born in 1876/1877 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

9764. **Levi Carpenter**-181323 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1836/1837 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1893.

Levi married **Nancy Ann Sexton**-181353 about 1879 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Nancy was born in 1858 in , Greenvile, Sc. She died in 1908.

They had the following children.

12811 M i **Oscar Carpenter**-181356 was born on 1 Mar 1880 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1930 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.
+ 12812 M ii **Arthur Garfield Carpenter**-181358 was born on 17 Feb 1882. He died on 11 Oct 1966.
12813 M iii **Grover Carpenter**-181357 was born in 1885 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.
+ 12814 M iv **Herbert Gardine Carpenter**-181355 was born on 11 Aug 1886. He died on 29 Oct 1949.
12815 M v **Jacob Crawford Carpenter**-181354 was born in 1893 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1968.

9768. **Ervin Carpenter**-181336 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1844 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

He had the following children.

12816 F i **Betty Jane Carpenter**-181415 was born about 1880/1885 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12817 F ii **Elizabeth Jane Carpenter**-181416 was born about 1883/1888.

9770. **Mary Jane Carpenter**-181333 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1847 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1900 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA.

Mary married **David Jefferson Farr**-181395 on 15 May 1870 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. David was born in 1852 in Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1934 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 12818 F i **Mirah Flureca Elvira Farr**-181403 was born on 26 Feb 1872. She died on 24 Jan 1955.

\+ 12819 M ii **Jefferson Alexander Farr**-181399 was born on 11 Oct 1873. He died on 1 Sep 1961.

12820 M iii **William Hemp Farr**-181398 was born in Feb 1876 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1948 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Frankie Anderson**-181513, daughter of Bazel Anderson-181506 and Martha Ann Carpenter-181368, on 14 Mar 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. Frankie was born on 11 Apr 1889 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1971 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12821 F iv **Frankie Farr**-181401 was born in 1878 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1880 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12822 F v **Laura Farr**-181405 was born in 1878.

12823 F vi **Julia Farr**-181404 was born in Apr 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died in Osborne, Kansas, USA.

12824 F vii **Elizabeth "Lillie" Farr**-181400 was born in Jan 1885 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1901 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA.

12825 F viii **Silvia Farr**-181396 was born in May 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12826 M ix **Leburn Farr**-181397 was born in Apr 1887 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1909 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12827 M x **Harley Farr**-181402 was born in Apr 1890 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 May 1972 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9771. **Dolly Maria Carpenter**-181332 (David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1850/1851 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

Dolly married **Bull**-181389 about 1872 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Bull was born about 1846 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

12828 F i **Alice Bull**-181394 was born in 1873/1874 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1900.

12829 M ii **James A. Bull**-181392 was born in May 1880 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1880.

12830 F iii **Annie Carpenter Bull**-181393 was born in Aug 1887 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Annie married **Abe Philipps**-181591 on 13 Mar 1915 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Abe was born on 12 Jun 1896 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1969 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

12831 F iv **Callie Carpenter Bull**-181391 was born in Jun 1889 in , , , USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9752. **Alexander L. "Alec" Carpenter**

Alexander L. Carpenter was born 5 Nov 1834 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911). I don't know who Alexander might have been named for, nor what his middle initial of "L" stands for.

Alexander was apparently home with his parents for the 1840 census, and with them in 1850.

Alexander Carpenter married Kesiah Vance on 2 Apr 1857 in Watauga Co, NC. She was a daughter of Flemming and Ellender Vance.

Alexander and family were in Watauga Co, NC for the 1860 census.

1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 WATAUGA CO, NC Page 374B House/Family # 361/ 280 -- MOUNTAIN HOME Twp

CARPENTER ALEXANDER 25 M W FARMER 200 253 NC 1834/1835
CARPENTER KISIAH 20 F W NC 1839/1840
CARPENTER HEZEKIAH 2 M W NC 1857/1858
Alexander and family were in Mitchell County for the 1870 census, listed next to his parents.

1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 55/ 55--TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER ALEXANDER 35 M F FARMER NC 1834/1835
CARPENTER KISSIAH 29 F W NC 1840/1841
CARPENTER RICHARD 13 M W NC 1856/1857
CARPENTER THEODORE (12 F W NC 1857/1858
CARPENTER CHARLES 3 M W NC 1866/1867
Alexander and family were still in Mitchell for the 1880 census, just a few houses from his parents.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 178/ 186 -- TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER A L W M 45 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1834/1835
CARPENTER KISIAH W F 40 WF M NC NC NC 1839/1840
CARPENTER CHARLEY W M 12 S S NC NC NC 1867/1868
CARPENTER ROBERT W W M 9 S S NC NC NC 1870/1871
CARPENTER LINDSEY W M 5 S S NC NC NC 1874/1875
CARPENTER ELBERT A W M 1 S S NC NC NC 1878/1879
Kesiah Vance Carpenter died in Mitchell County on 18 May 1889.

Sometime after her death, Alexander married again, to Naomi Carroll.

I don't yet have the 1900 census records.

Alexander died in Mitchell County on 5 Dec 1906.

I don't have the 1910, or 1920 census records yet.

Naomi Carroll Carpenter died in Avery County, NC on 27 Dec 1928.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33779364
Alexander L. "Alec" Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 5, 1834
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 9, 1906
North Carolina, USA
Alexander "Alec" L. Carpenter
Alexander L. Carpenter was the son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter.
He was married to (Kezziah Vance?) Naomi L. Carroll Carpenter. (m April 2, 1857)
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
Naomi Louisa Carrell Carpenter (1838 - 1923)
Children:
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter (1858 - ____)*
Charles Burgin Carpenter (1868 - 1959)*
Joseph Judson Carpenter (1881 - 1950)*
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33779364

Naomi Louisa Carroll

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33779458
Naomi Louisa Carrell Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 19, 1838
Death: Dec. 27, 1923
Naomi L. Carroll Carpenter
Naomi L. Carroll Carpenter was the daughter of William Carroll and Eleanor Selby Carroll.
She married Alexander "Alec" L. Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
Children:
Theodosia Octavia Carrell Franklin (1871 - 1949)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33779458

9753. **William N. Carpenter**

Really need the 2 children cited in FaG.

Unknown ancestry

William N. Carpenter was born ca 1835/36 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

William was apparently with his parents for the 1840 census, and was with them in 1850.

William married Mary Wise on 1 Apr 1862 in Mitchell Co, NC. However, this date seems to contradict the fact that they already appeared to be married, and together on the 1860 census. It is possible that he was married to another woman named Mary, prior to Mary Wise. She was listed as "Mrs" on the marriage record, possibly indicating she was widowed from a Mr. Wise.

There was a curious marriage record in Burke County in 1860. On 6 Mar 1860, a "William Carpenter" obtained a marriage bond in Burke County to marry "Lousind Stamy". That is probably a badly misspelled "Lucinda", or possibly "Louisa". If her name was also "Mary", then that may be who is with William on the 1860 census. They did appear to be newlyweds, and to add to this, William's sister Sophia Carpenter married George Stamey in 1859 Yancey County. This could be a case of two siblings marrying two other siblings.

Regarding the Stamy / Stamey family, there were none in Yancey County in 1850, but the closest was in neighboring Caldwell County and several in neighboring Burke. None of those had a daughter "Mary" or "Lucinda" or anything close. Nor a son George. The next nearest ones were in Lincoln and Haywood County. None of those matched up either.

William and Mary were listed on the 1860 census in Yancey County, next to his parents.

1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1206/1206

CARPENTER WILLIAM 23 M W FARMER NC 1836/1837
CARPENTER MARY 17 F W NC 1842/1843
Assuming that "Mary" of 1860 is a different person than "Mrs. Mary Wise" who William married in 1862, then that means the first Mary died before 1862.

Mary Wise Carpenter also apparently died in the 1860's in Mitchell County. I'm not at all sure if I have the spouses sorted out properly or not, so keep that in mind. One of the Mary's (assuming they are different people) was the mother of Thomas Carpenter, born ca 1862.

William was back home with his parents for the 1870 census. He had his young son Thomas living with him.

1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 54/ 54--TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER WILLIAM 65 M W FARMER NC 1804/1805
CARPENTER ELIZABETH 63 F W NC 1806/1807
CARPENTER WILLIAM N 28 M W NC 1841/1842
CARPENTER NANCY M 20 F W NC 1849/1850
CARPENTER THOMAS 8 M W NC 1861/1862
William apparently married his cousin Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter in the 1870/73 timeframe. She was a child of Samuel Carpenter. She was listed on the 1870 census with two children, and it seems like she was a widow, or perhaps single mother, since her kids were listed as "Carpenter" in 1870.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 171/ 179 -- TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER WILLIAM W M 44 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1835/1836
CARPENTER ELIZABETH W F 33 WF M NC NC NC 1846/1847
CARPENTER AARON W M 10 S S NC NC NC 1869/1870
CARPENTER LUELLEN E W F 7 D S NC NC NC 1872/1873
I have no additional data on this family at present.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33782065
William N. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 13, 1837
Death: May 13, 1899
William N. Carpenter
William N. Carpenter was the son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter.
Brother: Jacob Carpenter
He was married to Elizabeth Carpenter.
A possible daughter of William N. and Elizabeth Carpenter was Angeline Carpenter Wise (b March 9, 1871).
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)
Children:
Lafayette Carpenter (1869 - 1940)*
Angeline Carpenter Wise (1871 - 1966)*
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33782065

Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33782103
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 15, 1840
Death: May 9, 1892
Elizabeth Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter was the wife of William N. Carpenter, son of William Carpenter b. abt 1805 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter.
Family links:

Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)
Spouse:
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Children:
Lafayette Carpenter (1869 - 1940)*
Angeline Carpenter Wise (1871 - 1966)*
Siblings:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33782103

9756. **Sophie Lucinda Carpenter**

Sophia L. Carpenter was born 19 Feb 1843 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

Sophia was home with her parents for the 1850 census.

She married George H. Stamey on 1 Dec 1859 in Yancey Co, NC. See William Carpenter above for a discussion of the Stamey family.

I have no further record of them at present.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44334827
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey
Birth: Jan. 19, 1843
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 10, 1917
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
George H Stamey (1838 - 1912)
Children:
Elias A Stamey (1860 - 1874)*
William Turner Stamey (1862 - 1949)*
James B. Stamey (1865 - 1935)*
John Wilson Stamey (1870 - 1947)*
Siblings:

Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Stamey Family Cemetery
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Nov 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44334827

George H. Stamey

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44334905
George H Stamey
Birth: May 24, 1838
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 21, 1912
North Carolina, USA
George H. Stamey
Born May 24, 1838, in probably N.C., George H. Stamey was the son of Ephraim Stamey and Nancy Howard Stamey.
He was a brother of Rev. Elias Alexander Stamey.
George H. Stamey married Sophie Lucinda Carpenter.
On April 21, 1912, in N.C., George H. Stamey, died at the age of 73.
Family links:
Spouse:
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Children:
Elias A Stamey (1860 - 1874)*
William Turner Stamey (1862 - 1949)*
James B. Stamey (1865 - 1935)*
John Wilson Stamey (1870 - 1947)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Stamey Family Cemetery
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Nov 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44334905

9757. **Joseph L. Carpenter**

K.I.A. = Killed in Action while serving with Confederate Forces from North Carolina, during the American Civil War.

Joseph L. Carpenter was born ca 1845/46 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

Joseph was home with his parents for 1850 and 1860 census.

Joseph served in Civil War for the Confederacy and was killed 18 Aug 1862. His brother Jacob recorded his death as well:

"Josph Carpenter ag 18 did auges 18 1862. Hey fot for his contery los his lif."

9758. **Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter**

Lydia E. Carpenter was born 25 Feb 1848 (1845 per grave info) in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

Lydia was with her parents for the 1850 and 1860 census.

Lydia married Emsley Isaacs Jr on 10 Apr 1869 in Mitchell Co, NC. Their marriage record showed "Emsley Isaacs" son of "Emsley Isaacs and Jane Davis", and "Lydie Carpenter" daughter of "Wm and Betsy Carpenter". They were married by L. Buchanan, MG. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 2, Number 3, May 1990, "Mitchell County Marriage Records 1865-1889" extracted by Rhonda Gunter)

I don't have them on the 1870 census.

In 1880, The Isaacs were in Mitchell Co, NC near Lydia's family.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 161/ 169 -- LINVILLE Twp

ISAACS ENSLEY W M 29 HD M STONE MASON NC NC NC 1850/1851
ISAACS LYDIA W F 21 WF M NC NC NC 1858/1859
CARPENTER AARON J W M 19 CO S COUSIN NC NC NC 1860/1861
ISAACS JAMES B W M 6 S S NC NC NC 1873/1874
ISAACS AARON W W M 1 S S NC NC NC 1878/1879
I have no additional data on them at present.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5466525
Lydia L. "Liddie" Carpenter Isaacs
Birth: Feb. 25, 1845
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 27, 1940
Elk Park
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Lydia "Liddie" L. Carpenter Isaacs
Born in N.C., February 25, 1845 , Lydia L. "Liddie" Carpenter, was the daughter of William "Will" Carpenter and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter, both born in N.C.
Lydia L. Carpenter married Emsley Isaacs, Jr., in Yancey County, N.C., about 1869.
They had ten children, but all but four of the children died at a very young age, as of disease.
The children that *survived to adulthood, were James Burton "Burt" Isaacs, Aaron Wesley Isaacs, Laura Matilda Isaacs Johnson, and Destie Mona Isaacs Benfield.
1- Charlie Isaacs
2- Cordelia Isaacs
3- James Burton "Burt" Isaacs *
4- William E. Isaacs
5- Charlotte Isaacs
6- Aaron Wesley Isaacs *
7- Laura Matilda Isaacs Johnson *
8- Richard Isaacs
9- Destie Mona Isaacs Benfield *
10-Julie Ann Isaacs
A brother of Lydia L. Carpenter was Pvt Jacob Carpenter.
Daughter: Destie Mona Isaacs Benfield

Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
Emsley Isaacs (1848 - 1920)*
Children:
Julia Isaacs (1868 - 1888)*
James Burton Isaacs (1873 - 1935)*
Aaron Wesley Isaacs (1879 - 1964)*
Richard Isaacs (1881 - 1883)*
Laura Matilda Isaacs Johnson (1882 - 1965)*
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Daniels Cemetery
Hughes
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Plot:

Maintained by: Autumn
Originally Created by: S. Donaldson
Record added: May 20, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5466525

9759. **Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter**

Nancy Matilda Carpenter was born 29 Oct 1851 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911). She was a twin sister to Elizabeth Carpenter.

Nancy was home with her parents for the 1860 and 1870 census.

Nancy married David S. Franklin in Mitchell County, on 10 Nov 1870. Their marriage record gave them as "David S. Franklin" and "Nancy Carpenter", married by Thomas D. Vance. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 4, Number 7, September 1992, "Mitchell County Marriage Records 1861-1902" extracted by Rhonda Gunter)

They were listed on the 1880 census in Mitchell, with Nancy's parents residing with them.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 180/ 188 -- TOE RIVER Twp

FRANKLIN D S W M 32 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1847/1848
FRANKLIN MATILDA W F 29 WF M NC NC NC 1850/1851
FRANKLIN JAMES L W M 8 S S NC NC NC 1871/1872
FRANKLIN MARY C W F 6 D S NC NC NC 1873/1874
FRANKLIN EDITH M W F 3 D S NC NC NC 1876/1877
FRANKLIN BABE W M 0 S S MAR 1880 NC NC NC 1879/1880
CARPENTER W W M 74 FL M NC NC NC 1805/1806

CARPENTER E W F 71 ML M NC NC NC 1808/1809
I have no additional data on this family at present.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33778083
Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter Franklin
Birth: Oct. 29, 1850
Yancey County
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 4, 1924
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Nancy "Matilda" Carpenter Franklin
Born in Yancey County, N.C., October 29, 1850, Nancy "Matilda" (nickname "Tilda")Carpenter Franklin, a twin sister of Elizabeth, was the daughter of William "Bill" Carpenter and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter.
"Matilda" Carpenter married Davis S. Franklin.
On May 4, 1924, Altamont, Avery County, N.C., Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin, a widow, died at the age of 73.
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
David S. Franklin (1845 - 1891)
Children:
James Lenoir Franklin (1871 - 1943)*
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33778083

David S. Franklin

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33778172
David S. Franklin
Birth: Aug. 27, 1845, USA
Death: Feb. 23, 1891
North Carolina, USA
Davis S. Franklin
David S. Franklin was the husband of Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin.
Family links:
Spouse:
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
Children:

James Lenoir Franklin (1871 - 1943)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33778172

12787. **America C."Mary" Franklin**

Possible duplicate of other child named America.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12741. **Charles Emil Cornwell**-207904 (Goldie Romaine Carpenter , Solomon , Levi , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1919 in , St. Lawrence, South Dakota, USA. He died on 30 May 1998 in , Bremerton, Washington, USA. He was buried on 5 Jun 1998 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, , Bremerton, Washington, USA.

Charles resided in 1920 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1920 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1930 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 2, , Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in , , BSouth Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Maxine Watson**-208080 on 28 Mar 1940 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. Maxine was born on 16 Dec 1917 in , Elkton, South Dakota, USA. She died on 8 May 1991 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

Maxine resided in 1920 in Richland Township, , Brookings, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1930 in Wollochet, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15287 F i **Audrey Eileen Handy Cornwell**-208082.

15288 M ii **Daryl Ray Cornwell**-208081 was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1967 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, , Bremerton, Washington, USA.[Notes]

12744. **Xerxes L."Zez" Carpenter**-180950 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1856 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1920.

[Notes]

Xerxes married **Sophia E. Carpenter**-181083, daughter of Levi Carpenter-180868 and Catherine Dillinger-180877, about 1880 in of, , North Carolina, USA. Sophia was born in Oct 1857 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died after 1930 in , , Colorado, USA.

They had the following children.

15289 F i **Mary Carpenter** is printed as #12941.

15290 M ii **Leon Carpenter** is printed as #12942.

15291 F iii **Ethel Carpenter** is printed as #12943.

15292 F iv **May E. Carpenter** is printed as #12944.

15293 M v **Fredrick A. Carpenter** is printed as #12945.

12746. **Darchias Selena Carpenter**-180942 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1860 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1939 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Darchias married **William Jones Dellinger**-181049 on 4 Mar 1887 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. William was born on 17 Jul 1855 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1938 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 25 Nov 1938 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15294 F i **Elda Dellinger**-181052 was born about 1887. She died on 1 Dec 1901.

15295 F ii **Stella Dellinger**-181057 was born in Dec 1883 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1965 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

15296 M iii **Colbert Theron Dellinger**-181051 was born about 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1959 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Colbert married **Lena Sloop**-181194. Lena was born on 13 Jul 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1981 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15297 M iv **Raymond P. Dellinger**-181053 was born on 20 Oct 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Oct 1971 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Raymond married **Marie Fiske**-181197. Marie was born in 1888 in Massachusetts, USA.

+ 15298 F v **Sallie E. Dellinger**-181050 was born about 1888. She died on 22 Apr 1983.

15299 M vi **William Arthur Dellinger**-181058 was born about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1972 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Zulia Louise Franklin**-181106, daughter of James Lenoir Franklin-180960 and Theodosia A. Carroll-181101. Zulia was born about 1895 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15300 M vii **Mack Jacob Dellinger**-181055 was born on 10 Mar 1897. He died in 1984.

15301 F viii **Gladys Dellinger**-181056 was born about 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1906 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15302 M ix **Floyd Eugene Dellinger**-181054 was born on 30 Apr 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1990 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Floyd married **Fairy Wilhite**-181198. Fairy was born on 15 Feb 1906 in , , , USA. She died on 1 Nov 2003 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

12747. **Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter**-180951 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1862 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1930.

Sarah married **William Sherman Green**-181089. William was born in 1866 in , , , USA. He died in 1954 in , , , USA.

Sarah also married **William M. Cuthbertson**-181090 on 9 May 1880 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. William was born on 27 May 1862 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1902. He was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15303 M i **Millard Cuthbertson**-181095 was born about 1879. He died in 1958.

+ 15304 F ii **Mallie M. Cuthbertson**-181093 was born on 13 Feb 1880. She died on 29 Dec 1964.

+ 15305 F iii **Ora "Ona" Mae Cuthbertson**-181099 was born in 1885. She died in 1951.

+ 15306 M iv **Delbert "Deb" M. Cuthbertson**-181097 was born in 1886. He died in 1954.

15307 M v **David More Cuthbertson**-181094 was born on 25 Sep 1888 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15308 M vi **Moil Cuthbertson**-181096 was born about 1890.

15309 F vii **Clora Evelyn Cuthbertson**-181092 was born on 15 May 1893 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1981 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 16 Jan 1981 in Mount Zion, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Clora married **Mellie Parson Buchanan**-181219. Mellie was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1976 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jan 1976 in Mount Zion, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

15310 F viii **Nettie Agnes Cuthbertson**-181091 was born on 19 Jul 1899 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1977 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Nettie married **Edward Earl McFALLS**-181218 about 1923 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1892 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1981 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15311 M ix **William Carl Cuthbertson**-181098 was born on 5 Nov 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1957 in Butte, California, USA.

William married **Elizabeth Baccala**-181234. Elizabeth was born on 25 Jun 1911 in , , California, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1995 in Chico, Butte, California, USA.

12748. **Lila Elmira Carpenter**-180940 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1864 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Lila married **John Henry Poteat**-181035 about 1884. John was born on 12 Apr 1859 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1939 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15312 M i **Jacob Haggerty Poteat**-181036 was born on 1 Dec 1885 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1939 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Jacob married **Ida Irene Poteat**-181176. Ida was born about 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15313 M ii **Dentice S. Poteat**-181039 was born in Nov 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Dentice married **Angie M. Dodson**-181178 on 4 Aug 1906 in , , , USA. Angie was born in 1889 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1962 in Warwick, Orange, New York, USA. She was buried in Warwick, Orange, New York, USA.

15314 M iii **joseph kelly poteat**-181038 was born about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA.

joseph married **Mary Elizabeth DeVault**-181177 on 5 Sep 1956 in Asheville, Madison, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 1 Jan 1910 in Ford, Loudon, Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 May 1985 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

15315 M iv **William Otto Poteat**-181037 was born about 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12750. **Sarah Elvira Carpenter**-180947 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1866 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

Sarah married **John Piercy**-181075 in 1880/1900 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. John was born about 1866 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15316 M i **Jacob Maloy Piercy**-181080 was born on 13 Sep 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1920 in Grassy Creek, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15317 M ii **Sidney McCay Piercy**-181076 was born on 30 Aug 1891 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15318 F iii **Bonnie Bessie Piercy**-181079 was born on 10 Oct 1893 in , , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15319 F iv **Exie E. Piercy**-181077 was born on 18 Jan 1896 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1982 in , , , USA.

Exie married **Charlie Wesley Pyatte**-181216, son of William Brownlow Pyatte-182537 and Addie Ann Gragg-182693. Charlie was born on 8 Dec 1899 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1978 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15320 M v **Jefferson "Jeff" Piercy**-181078 was born about 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12751. **Leander Mark Carpenter**-180943 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1868 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1942.

[Notes]

Leander married **Clara Edna Robinson**-181059 on 29 Aug 1894 in Lake City, Hinsdale, Colorado. Clara was born on 4 Feb 1873 in , Henry, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1947.

They had the following children.

+ 15321 F i **Mary Belle Carpenter**-181061 was born on 13 Aug 1895. She died on 24 Aug 1986.
+ 15322 M ii **Clarence Carpenter**-181060 was born in Oct 1897.

12752. **Joseph Manning Carpenter**-180941 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1870 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4/4 Dec 1954/1955 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph married **Lottie Virginia Franklin**-181040 in 1880/1900 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Lottie was born on 12 Sep 1867 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1944 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15323 F i **Cozy Carpenter**-181048 was born in May 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Cozy married **J. Art Greene**-181190 on 12 Aug 1916 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. J. Art Greene was born in 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15324 F ii **Pearl Carpenter**-181046 was born in Jan 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 15325 F iii **Bessie Carpenter**-181045 was born about 1897.

+ 15326 M iv **Robert Lee Carpenter**-181042 was born on 27 Oct 1899. He died on 25 Jan 1974.

15327 M v **David Steel Carpenter**-181043 was born on 15 Apr 1904 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1978 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15328 F vi **Ruby Ethel Carpenter**-181047 was born on 15 Nov 1904. She died on 6 Jul 1974.

15329 F vii **Joyce Carpenter**-181041 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15330 M viii **Joseph Allen Carpenter**-181044 was born on 1 Jan 1909 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1977 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Joseph married **Verdon Umbah**-181181. Verdon was born on 4 May 1918 in USA. She died on 22 Jun 1993 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

12753. **Bessie Margaret Carpenter**-180944 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1873 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1962 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Mar 1962 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Bessie married **Myron S. Weld**-181063 on 29 Jan 1896 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Myron was born in 1873 in , , Maryland, USA.

They had the following children.

15331 M i **William Otis Weld**-181066 was born in Oct 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15332 F ii **Jodie Irene Weld**-181064 was born on 18 May 1899 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1920 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15333 M iii **Joda Weld**-181065 was born on 18 May 1899 in Rock View, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.

15334 F iv **Alda Emily Weld**-181067 was born on 21 Apr 1911 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2003 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Alda married **Herbert Martin "Herbie" Johnson**-181211 about 1933 in , , North Carolina, USA. Herbert was born on 6 Sep 1906 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1959. He was buried in Nov 1959 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15335 F v **Minnie Lee Weld**-181068 was born on 29 Nov 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1939 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12754. **Luther L. Carpenter**-180948 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1875 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Luther married **Ethel Glenn**-181081 in 1880/1900 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Ethel was born about 1886 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1928 in , Flathead, Montana, USA.

They had the following children.

15336 F i **Hilma Carpenter**-181082 was born about 1900 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15337 F ii **Millie Carpenter**-184927 was born about 1902 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15338 M iii **Leon Carpenter**-184972 was born about 1906 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12755. **Baron Cratus Carpenter**-180946 (Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Alleghany Township, , Davidson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 May 1964.

Baron married **Flora Parsons**-181069 about 1900 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Flora was born on 14 Dec 1881 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1971 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 17 Oct 1971 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15339 M i **Lester Lee Carpenter**-181071 was born on 20 Jan 1903 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1982 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15340 M ii **Wallace Melvin Carpenter**-181072 was born in 1904.

15341 M iii **Troy Glenn Carpenter**-181073 was born on 6 Apr 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1994 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15342 M iv **Elmer Luther Carpenter**-181070 was born on 3 Apr 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1958 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Elmer married **Purle Ailene Pearl Stamey**-181212. Purle was born in 1918 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2002 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 16 Feb 2002 in Pisgah Cemetery, , Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

12757. **Richard Hezekiah Carpenter**-180927 (Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1858 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1901 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Matilda "Tilda" Dixon**-181003 about 1876 in Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Matilda was born on 16 Feb 1862 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1944 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15343 F i **Martha Carpenter**-181008 was born on 21 Apr 1878. She died on 8 Nov 1961.

15344 F ii **Nellie E. Carpenter**-181007 was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1965 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 5 Dec 1965 in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

Nellie married **Thomas Vance**-181147 on 10 Apr 1899 in Marion, Mcdowell, North Carolina. Thomas was born about 1869 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Nellie also married **John B. Taylor**-181148 on 27 Apr 1919 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. John was born on 24 Apr 1861 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8

Feb 1931 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 15345 M iii **George Alexander Carpenter**-181009 was born on 26 Sep 1881. He died on 8 Jul 1966.

+ 15346 F iv **Mary Louisa Carpenter**-181011 was born in Mar 1883. She died on 23 Aug 1922.

+ 15347 F v **Lockie Elvira Carpenter**-181004 was born on 21 May 1885. She died on 11 Nov 1915.

15348 M vi **Arbie Thornwell Carpenter**-181006 was born on 24 Apr 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Apr 1969 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Arbie married **Emmer "Dolly" Clark**-210074 in , , North Carolina, USA. Emmer was born in 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1994 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

+ 15349 M vii **Edward McCoy "Ed" Carpenter**-181010 was born on 10 Jun 1892. He died on 23 Apr 1949.

+ 15350 F viii **Mary Ada "Fannie" Carpenter**-181012 was born on 17 Sep 1900. She died on 26 Jan 1979.

+ 15351 M ix **Charles R. "Charley" Carpenter**-182256 was born on 24 Apr 1895. He died on 8 Oct 1963.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9733. **Alger James Weatherly**-207679 (Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1879 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1937 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Alger resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, Dickens, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Alger married **Lena Myrtle Tilghman**-207749 on 21 Dec 1904 in Brown, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. Lena was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Spadra, Johnson, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1966 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Lena resided in 1900 in Prairie Township, , Johnson, Arkansas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, Dickens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , , , USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12681 M i **Garland Arthur Weatherly**-207750 was born on 19 Aug 1905. He died on 27 Jan 1937.
+ 12682 M ii **Chester Tilghman Weatherly**-207751 was born on 29 Jun 1908. He died on 10 Oct 1979.
+ 12683 F iii **Ruby Velma Weatherly**-207752 was born on 31 Oct 1910. She died on 9 Mar 2011.
+ 12684 F iv **Flora Victoria Weatherly**-207753 was born on 10 Nov 1912. She died on 26 Aug 2001.
+ 12685 F v **Lena Mildred Weatherly**-207754 was born on 5 Nov 1915. She died on 2 Jan 1998.
+ 12686 M vi **James Wilson Weatherly**-207755 was born on 26 Feb 1920. He died on 23 Aug 1980.

12687 F vii **June Lee Weatherly**-207756 was born on 7 Jun 1931 in Parnell, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 8 Feb 2016 in Gonzales, Gonzales, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

June resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9734. **George Washington Weatherly**-207680 (Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1941 in , Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.

George resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 3, Hamilton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Ella May Huckabee**-207757 on 6 Sep 1906 in Brown, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. Ella was born in 1887 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1965 in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.

Ella resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hamilton, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12688 F i **Nona Bell Weatherly**-207758 was born on 8 Nov 1908 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 2002 in Duncanville, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Nona resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Nona married **William Henry McCuiston**-207958 on 11 Nov 1927 in , Estelline, Texas, USA. William was born on 13 Nov 1904 in Kemp, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1986 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 12689 F ii **Gladys Elnora Weatherly**-207759 was born on 6 Mar 1911. She died on 2 Apr 1979.

+ 12690 M iii **George Thomas Weatherly**-207760 was born on 2 Jan 1914. He died on 19 Nov 1998.

12691 M iv **Winifred R. Weatherly**-207761.

9736. **Joseph Amory Fisher**-207683 (Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 May 1954 in Joshua, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Joseph resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Annie Lee Gilley**-207763 on 18 Mar 1894 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Annie was born on 25 Mar 1878 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1915 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12692 M i **Thurston Amery Fisher**-207764 was born on 24 Feb 1895. He died on 30 Nov 1964.

12693 M ii **Leonard J. Fisher**-207765 was born about 1897 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 12694 F iii **Roxy Leola Fisher**-207767 was born on 15 Dec 1900. She died on 10 Aug 1978.

12695 M iv **James Russell Fisher**-207768 was born about 1902 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

12696 F v **Mattie Eva Dixon**-207769 was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12697 F vi **Eva Fisher**-207770 was born about 1905 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Myrtle Coffman**-207771. Myrtle was born about 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12698 M vii **Eugene Coffman Fisher**-207772 was born about 1894. He died before 2008.

9738. **Leonard Oscar Fisher**-207685 (Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1875 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Leonard resided in 1880 in No. 13 Kindricks Creek District, Washington, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Leonard married **Myrtle J. Prine**-207774 on 12 Mar 1903 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Myrtle was born about 1888 in , , Arkansas, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12699 M i **Joe Fisher**-207775 was born about 1905 in , , Texas, USA.

Joe resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12700 M ii **Oscar Fisher**-207776 was born about 1906 in , , Texas, USA.

Oscar resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12701 M iii **Sidney Fisher**-207777 was born about 1908 in , , Texas, USA.

Sidney resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 1, , Tarrant, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Tarrant, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12702 F iv **Loe Fisher**-207778 was born about 1913 in , , Texas, USA.

Loe resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12703 M v **Drew Fisher**-207779.

12704 F vi **Lela Fisher**-207780.

9742. **Zena Vivian Fisher**-207689 (Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1887 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 May 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Zena resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 2, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Zena married **James Isaac Eaton**-207782. James was born in 1878 in , , , USA. He died in 1961 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12705 F i **Opal Matilda Eaton**-207783 was born on 29 Sep 1905. She died on 9 May 2000.

9743. **Mildred Eula Fisher**-207690 (Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1889 in Columbia, Maury, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1957 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Greenacres Memorial Park, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Mildred resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 2, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Mildred married **Homer McDonald Prine**-207784. Homer was born about 1884 in , , Arkansas, USA.

Homer resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12706 F i **Vivian Prine**-207787 was born about 1901 in , , , USA.[Notes]

\+ 12707 F ii **Bertha Ellen Prine**-207785 was born in 1905. She died in 1979.

12708 M iii **Roy Richard Prine**-207786 was born in 1909 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1949 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

Mildred also married **Charlie Clinton Hines**-207788. Charlie was born on 5 Apr 1887 in Cross Bridges, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Nov 1964 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Greenacres Memorial Park, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12709 F iv **Wanda Lucille Hines**-207789 was born on 18 Sep 1907. She died on 30 Oct 1994.

12710 M v **Finnis Clinton Hines**-207790 was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Arapaho, Custer, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1999 in , , Victoria, Australia. He was buried in Rochester Cemetery, Rochester, Victoria, Australia.[Notes]

Finnis married **Una Grave Hicks**-207987 on 2 Dec 1952 in , , Texas, USA. Una was born on 5 Jul 1918 in , , , USA. She died on 17 Mar 2007 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Rochester Cemetery, , Haskell, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12711 F vi **Avanell Frances Hines**-207791 was born on 7 Jul 1914 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 19 Jun 2008 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Avanell married **Hanna**-207988.

12712 F vii **Etta Louise Hines**-207792 was born on 5 Oct 1917 in , , Texas, USA. She died in 2009 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9744. **Virgie Leola Fisher**-207691 (Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1892 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1955 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

Virgie resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hornersville, Dunklin, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 2, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Virgie married **James Kelley Busby**-207793 on 10 May 1908 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. James was born on 22 Sep 1879 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1928. He was buried in 1928 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1880 in Madison Township, , Howard, Arkansas, USA. He resided in 1900 in Commissioner's Precinct 4 (south part), Bowie, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hornersville, Dunklin, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12713 M i **Willie Busby**-207794 was born about 1908 in , , Texas, USA.

Willie resided in 1910 in Hornersville, Dunklin, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

12714 F ii **Alma M. Busby**-207795 was born about 1914 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

Alma resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Alma married **Pruett**-207989. Pruett was born about 1910 in , , , USA.[Notes]

12715 F iii **Leola Elizabeth Busby**-207796.

Virgie also married **Howard Guy Bonner**-207797 on 26 Mar 1929 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Howard was born on 29 May 1879 in , Jones, Georgia, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1947 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Feb 1947 in Cleburne Memorial Park, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Howard resided in 1880 in District 305, Jones, u S a. He served in the military on 15 Feb 1899 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas, USA. He resided at Age in 1910: 31Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Boarder in 1910 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided at Age: 40Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided at Age in 1930: 48Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head in 1930 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He resided in 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

9745. **James Henry Carpenter**-207697 (John D. , James E. , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1885 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 23 Nov 1966 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mary Jane Wagner**-207802 on 18 Dec 1911 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1886 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1977 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 10 Sep 1977 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Mary resided in 1920 in Fayette Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in , , , USA. She resided in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12716 F i **Isabelle Carpenter**-207803 was born on 17 Jun 1912 in Loxa, Coles, llinois, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Isabelle resided in 1920 in Fayette Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Isabelle married **Ira A. Long**-207991 on 13 Jun 1931 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. Ira was born on 24 Nov 1907 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1971 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 6 Feb 1971 in Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Ira resided in 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12717 M ii **William Carpenter**-207804.

William married **Ella Grayless**-207992. Ella was born on 12 Jul 1909 in Coal Bluff, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Ella resides in 1920 in Dick Johnson Township, , Clay, Indiana, USA. She resides in 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resides in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resides in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resides in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resides in Lodi, Parke, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12718 F iii **Corneilia Carpenter**-207806 was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Vermilion Grove, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Corneilia resided in 1920 in Fayette Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. [Notes]

Corneilia married **Glen McFarland**-207994 on 3 Oct 1939 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. Glen was born on 22 Feb 1908 in Petersburg, Jackson, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Corneilia also married **James Middleton**-207995 on 25 Mar 1944 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. James was born on 16 Jul 1915 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1995 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

James resided in 1930 in West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12719 F iv **Carrie Carpenter**-207807 was born on 12 Dec 1921. She died on 16 Jan 1967.

12720 F v **Cora May Carpenter**-207808 was born on 18 Sep 1925 in New Goshen, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Apr 2003 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Cora resided in 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Cora married **Willie Nesbit**-207998.

9748. **William "Bill" "Willie" Carpenter**-207696 (John D. , James E. , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1892 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1972 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.

William resided in 1900 in Darwin Township, , Clark, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Robinson, Crawford, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Cora C. Wilson**-207798 on 31 Jul 1919 in , Coles, Illinois, USA. Cora was born on 20 Jul 1903 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1994 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.

Cora resided in 1910 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Robinson, Crawford, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12721 M i **Lewis Allen Carpenter**-207799 was born on 10 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 12 Mar 1920 in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12722 F ii **Vera Carpenter**-208148.

\+ 12723 M iii **Billie Keith Carpenter**-208133 was born on 16 Sep 1924. He died on 3 Feb 2000.

12724 M iv **William Carpenter**-208149.

12725 M v **Logan Gary Carpenter**-207800 was born on 28 Sep 1927 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1927 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 29 Sep 1927 in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12726 F vi **Irma Jean Carpenter**-207801 was born on 9 Aug 1929 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2007 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Tippett Cemetery, Bradbury, Cumberland, Illinois, USA.

Irma resided in 1930 in Robinson, Crawford, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Irma married **Vernon Dale Rice**-207990 on 30 Nov 1944 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. Vernon was born on 1 Sep 1926 in Toledo, Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 3 May 2001 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Tippett Cemetery, Bradbury, Cumberland, Illinois, USA.

Vernon resided in 1930 in Sumpter Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Sumpter Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Sumpter Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12727 F vii **Mary Alice Carpenter**-208137 was born on 3 Sep 1931 in Robinson Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2016 in Cape Coral, Lee, Florida, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Thomas Herward "Pud" Claton**-208138. Thomas was born on 27 Sep 1916 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Oct 2000 in Lafayette, Coles, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Mary also married **Dr. Frank Hodges**-208139. Frank was born on 9 Dec 1921 in Mulberry, Polk, Florida, USA. He died on 10 May 2009 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, USA.[Notes]

12728 F viii **Martha J. Carpenter**-208140 was born on 16 Oct 1934 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 9 Apr 2016 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **William J. Bennett**-208141 on 14 Feb 1951 in , Cornith, Mississippi, USA. William was born about 1934 in , , , USA. He died after Apr 2016 in , , , USA.

12729 F ix **Reba Carpenter**-208142 was born on 28 Jun 1937 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2018 in , Coles, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9749. **Mamie C. Carpenter**-207724 (Solomon , Levi , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1892 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 May 1973 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA. She was buried in May 1973 in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Mamie resided in 1900 in Symmes, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Anderson, Clark, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She was adopted before 1900 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mamie married **Henry Elliott**-207891 on 2 Sep 1909 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA. Henry was born on 23 Mar 1877 in , Clark, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1950 in , Casey, Illinois, USA.

Henry resided in 1880 in Melrose, Clark, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12730 F i **Maxine Elliott**-207892 was born about 1910 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12731 F ii **Maude Isabell Elliott**-207893 was born on 6 Jan 1915 in West York, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1977 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.

Maude resided in 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Paris, Paris Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Paris, Paris Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in Merom, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Maude married **Thomas A. Cassady**-208071 on 19 Aug 1938 in , , Illinois, USA. Thomas was born in Dec 1886 in , , Illinois, USA. He died in 1980 in , , Illinois, USA.

Thomas resided in 1900 in Symmes Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Paris, Paris Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Paris, Paris Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12732 F iii **Lavina Alice Elliott**-207894 was born on 5 Dec 1917 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1987 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Lavina married **Reece Ervin VanVoorhis**-208072 in 1946 in , , , USA. Reece was born on 21 May 1900 in Bowdre Township, , Douglas, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1985 in La Salle Township, , LaSalle, Illinois, USA. He was buried in 1985 in Van Voorhis Cemetery, Hindsboro, Douglas, Illinois, USA.

Reece resided in 1900 in Hindsboro, Douglas, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Bowdre Township, , Douglas, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Bowdre Township, , Douglas, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Westfield, Clark, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Bowdre

Township, , Douglas, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Bowdre Township, , Douglas, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

12733 F iv **Bertha A Elliott**-207895 was born on 15 Apr 1921 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12734 M v **William Victor Elliott**-207896.

12735 F vi **Helen Irene Elliott**-207897.

12736 F vii **Beulah Mae Elliott**-207898 was born on 11 Mar 1929 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Jul 2001 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12737 F viii **Infant Girl Elliott**-207899 was born on 17 Oct 1932 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1932 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12738 M ix **Charles L Elliott**-207900 was born on 11 Nov 1935 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Oct 2015 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9750. **Goldie Romaine Carpenter**-207725 (Solomon , Levi , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Aug 1894 in Oliver, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1973 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA. She was buried on 11 Sep 1973 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

Goldie resided in 1900 in Symmes Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Symmes Township, , Edgar, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 2, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She resided in 1930 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Goldie married **Allen Burgess Cornwell**-207901. Allen was born on 1 Sep 1883 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1933 in Miller, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Saint Lawrence, Hand, South Dakota, USA.

He resided in 1900 in Lowe Township Arthur village, Moultrie, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Unity Township, , Piatt, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1930 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in , , South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12739 M i **Wayne Allen Cornwell**-207902 was born on 5 Aug 1915. He died on 28 Dec 1993.

\+ 12740 F ii **Agnes Irene Cornwell**-207903 was born on 15 Feb 1917. She died on 27 Feb 1969.

\+ 12741 M iii **Charles Emil Cornwell**-207904 was born on 14 Jul 1919. He died on 30 May 1998.

12742 M iv **Frank Blaine Cornwell**-207905 was born on 17 Mar 1922 in St. Lawrence, South Dakota, USA. He died in Feb 1953 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bremerton, Washington, USA.

Frank resided in 1930 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 2, , Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in , , South Dakota, USA. [Notes]

12743 F v **Twyla Mae Cornwell**-207906 was born on 4 Mar 1924 in , Hand, South Dakota, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1996 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. She was buried in 1996.

Twyla resided in 1930 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rural, Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 2, , Okanogan, Washington, USA. [Notes]

Twyla married **Woodrow William Watson**-208083 on 31 Dec 1940 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. Woodrow was born on 4 Dec 1918 in , , South Dakota, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1973 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

Woodrow resided in 1920 in Richland Township, , Brookings, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1930 in Wollochet, Pierce, Washington, USA.[Notes]

9751. **Jacob "Jake" Carpenter**-180893 (William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jan 1833 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1920 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jacob Carpenter Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Rachel Eveline "Evaline" Pyatte**-180939 on 15 Mar 1855 in , Yancey, North Carolina. Rachel was born on 8 Jan 1835 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1926 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jacob Carpenter Cemetery, Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+	12744	M	i **Xerxes L."Zez" Carpenter**-180950 was born on 15 Apr 1856. He died in 1920.
	12745	M	ii **Eleazor Carpenter**-180949 was born on 13 May 1858 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.
+	12746	F	iii **Darchias Selena Carpenter**-180942 was born on 10 Dec 1860. She died on 2 Jan 1939.
+	12747	F	iv **Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter**-180951 was born on 7 May 1862. She died after 1930.
+	12748	F	v **Lila Elmira Carpenter**-180940 was born on 23 May 1864.
	12749	F	vi **Delilah Elmira Carpenter**-180952 was born on 23 May 1864 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.
+	12750	F	vii **Sarah Elvira Carpenter**-180947 was born on 2 Oct 1866.
+	12751	M	viii **Leander Mark Carpenter**-180943 was born on 19 Jun 1868. He died on 4 Jun 1942.
+	12752	M	ix **Joseph Manning Carpenter**-180941 was born on 11 Dec 1870. He died on 4/4 Dec 1954/1955.
+	12753	F	x **Bessie Margaret Carpenter**-180944 was born on 23 Sep 1873. She died on 11 Mar 1962.
+	12754	M	xi **Luther L. Carpenter**-180948 was born on 15 Nov 1875.
+	12755	M	xii **Baron Cratus Carpenter**-180946 was born on 19 Jun 1879. He died on 3 May 1964.
	12756	M	xiii **David H. Carpenter**-180945 was born on 12 Apr 1878 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9733. **Alger James Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-CDK

Lena Myrtle Tilghman

FSFT# LR9F-MLP

12687. **June Lee Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9N-BQK

9734. **George Washington Weatherly**

FSFT# KLVW-63F

Ella May Huckabee

FSFT# KLVW-69L

12688. **Nona Bell Weatherly**

FSFT# KLVW-631

William Henry McCuiston

FSFT# MXVK-CF1

9736. **Joseph Amory Fisher**

FSFT# MCSZ-Q5Q

Annie Lee Gilley

FSFT# MCSZ-Q5L

12693. **Leonard J. Fisher**

FSFT# LVJ3-85Z

12695. **James Russell Fisher**

FSFT# LVJ3-DHL

12696. **Mattie Eva Dixon**

FSFT# LYQZ-8WK

12697. **Eva Fisher**

FSFT# LVJ3-DFS

Myrtle Coffman

FSFT# LBM9-MS8

9738. **Leonard Oscar Fisher**

FSFT# LYQZ-CSS

Myrtle J. Prine

FSFT# GM2P-B2F

12699. **Joe Fisher**

FSFT# GM25-W7W

12700. **Oscar Fisher**

FSFT# GM2P-Y78

12701. **Sidney Fisher**

FSFT# GM25-7V1

12702. **Loe Fisher**

FSFT# GM25-3V3

9742. **Zena Vivian Fisher**

FSFT# LB9C-VJ1

James Isaac Eaton

FSFT# LB9C-V9X

9743. **Mildred Eula Fisher**

FSFT# GM2X-485

Homer McDonald Prine

FSFT# GM26-KBF

12706. **Vivian Prine**

FSFT# GM2X-VVQ

From father's first marriage?

12708. **Roy Richard Prine**

FSFT# GM2X-P6L

Charlie Clinton Hines

FSFT# LDCQ-YL9

12710. **Finnis Clinton Hines**

FSFT# LTWD-5TG

Una Grave Hicks

FSFT# LTWD-YX2

12711. **Avanell Frances Hines**

FSFT# LTWJ-V4W

12712. **Etta Louise Hines**

FSFT# LTWJ-Y47

9744. **Virgie Leola Fisher**

FSFT# G35C-N9D

James Kelley Busby

FSFT# L5BM-THR

12713. **Willie Busby**

FSFT# G964-JRN

12714. **Alma M. Busby**

FSFT# G964-1FW

Pruett

FSFT# G964-TPD

Howard Guy Bonner

FSFT# LZYR-TXR

9745. **James Henry Carpenter**

FSFT# G3VD-GFM

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother and step-father

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 26 May 1885
Birth Place: Snyde, Illinois
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1911
Marriage Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Terre Haute, Indiana
Father: John D Carpenter
Mother: Cornelia Harner
Spouse: Mary Wagoner
Page: 57
FHL Film Number: 001378233
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: James Henry Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 May 1885
Street address: 1
Residence Place: Edgar, Illinois, USA
Relative: Mary Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Edgar; Roll: 1613397
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: James H Carpenter [James H Carpester]
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1886
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Fayette, Vigo, Indiana
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Coal Miner
Industry: Digger
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James H Carpenter 34
Mary Carpenter 33
Isebelle Carpenter 7
William Carpenter 5
Corneilia Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Fayette, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T625_467; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 113
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1885
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Sixth Street
Ward of City: Sixth Part of
House Number: 1734
Dwelling Number: 123
Family Number: 142
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 10.00
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at first Marriage: 25
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Contractor
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 45
Mary Carpenter 44
William Carpenter 16
Cornelia Carpenter 12
Cary Carpenter 9

Cony Carpenter 5
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 2340370
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1886
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: North 5th
House Number: 1828
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 7B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 151
Occupation: Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade
Duration of Unemployment: 456
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 32
Income: 1416
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 54
Mary Carpenter 54
Wm Carpenter 26
Cary Dabbs 78
Cora Mae Dabbs 14
Shirley Dabbs 2
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: m-t0627-01104; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 84-42
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - 1942
Name: James Henry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White

Residence Age: 57
Birth Date: 26 May 1885
Birth Place: Marshall, Illinois, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Vigo, Indiana, USA
Relationship to Draftee: Head
Military Draft Date: 1942
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

SSAPP:
Name: James H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 26 May 1885
Death Date: 15 Nov 1966
Claim Date: 5 Oct 1965
SSN: 308182726
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

DEATH: image
Name: James Henry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: Cau
Age: 81
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 26 May 1885
Birth Place: Darwin Ill
Death Date: 20 Nov 1966
Death Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Father: John Carpenter
Mother: Cornelia Carpenter
Spouse: Mary Jane Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1966; Roll: 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: image
James Henry Carpenter
Birth: 26 May 1885
Death: 15 Nov 1966 (aged 81) <--- 20 Nov on marker! Suggestion made
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36021841
Inscription: Husband of Mary Jane WAGNER.

Gravesite Details Interred on 23 Nov 1966.
Created by: Mark W. Neice (46822919)
Added: 18 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36021841
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for James Henry Carpenter (26 May 1885–15 Nov 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36021841, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Mark W. Neice (contributor 46822919) .

Mary Jane Wagner

FSFT# L65B-RQL

SURNAME: Also shown as Waggoner and Wagoner.

DEATH: image
Name: Mary Jane Carpenter
[Mary Jane Wagner]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 91
Marital status: Widowed
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1886
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 8 Sep 1977
Death Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Father: Edward Wagner
Mother: Maletta Wagner
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1977; Roll: 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: image
Mary Jane Wagner Carpenter
Birth: 28 Feb 1886
Death: Sep 1977 (aged 91)
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36021843
Inscription: Wife of James Henry CARPENTER.
Gravesite Details Interred on 10 Sep 1977.
Created by: Mark W. Neice (46822919)
Added: 18 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36021843/mary-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Mary Jane Wagner Carpenter (28 Feb 1886–Sep 1977), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36021843, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Mark W. Neice (contributor 46822919) .

SSDI:
Name: Mary Carpenter
Social Security Number: 312-28-3852
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1886
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Indiana
Last Residence: 47807, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA

Death Date: Sep 1977
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

12716. **Isabelle Carpenter**

FSFT# LBVX-XYQ

DEATH: image
Name: Isabelle Secord [Isabelle Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 80
Marital status: Widowed
Birth Date: 17 Jun 1912
Birth Place: Edgar Co, IL
Death Date: 7 Feb 1993
Death Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Father: James H Carpenter
Mother: Mary Jane Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1993; Roll: 03
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

SSAPP:
Name: Isabelle Carpenter Long [Isabelle Carpenter] [Isabelle Secord]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 17 Jun 1912
Birth Place: Loxa Coles, Illinois [Loxa, Illinois]
Death Date: 7 Feb 1993
Father: James H Carpenter
Mother: Mary J Wagner
SSN: 317127048
Notes: Jun 1941: Name listed as ISABELLE CARPENTER LONG; Apr 1961: Name listed as ISABELLE CARPENTER; Jan 1963: Name listed as ISABELLE CARPENTER SECORD; 12 May 1992: Name listed as ISABELLE SECORD
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Ira A. Long

FSFT# LBVX-G1M

Ella Grayless

FSFT# L2WJ-X9N

12718. **Corneilia Carpenter**

FSFT# LBVX-PX5

Glen McFarland

FSFT# LBVF-9PB

James Middleton

FSFT# LBVF-3MD

12720. **Cora May Carpenter**

FSFT# LBVD-156

DEATH: image
Name: Cora M Nesbit [Cora M Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 77
Marital status: Widowed
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1925
Birth Place: Pineridge Indiana
Death Date: 14 Apr 2003
Death Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Father: James H Carpenter
Mother: Mary J Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2003; Roll: 07
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

9748. **William "Bill" "Willie" Carpenter**

FSFT# LVK7-88F

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother and step-father

BIRLS: Enlisted 1911-1914
Name: William Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 2 Apr 1892
Death Date: 19 Nov 1972
SSN: 341126068
Enlistment Date 1: 23 Feb 1911
Release Date 1: 23 Feb 1914
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: William Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 2 Apr 1892
Birth Place: Illinois, USA
Street address: 219 N 10th
Residence Place: Coles, Illinois, USA
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Coles; Roll: 1504099
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE: 1919
Name: William Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Date: abt 1891
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1919
Marriage Place: Coles, Illinois, USA
Father: John D Carpenter
Mother: Cornelia Horner
Spouse: Cora Wilson
Film Number: 001301520
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - He is not William Richard Carpenter. b abt 1883!

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1892
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Robinson, Crawford, Illinois, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: R. D. 4 Robinson Illinois
Dwelling Number: 126
Family Number: 132
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 22
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at first Marriage: 27
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois

Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Engineer
Industry: Ice Plant
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 38
Cora Carpenter 27
Vera Carpenter 8
Billy Carpenter 5
Irma J Carpenter 1
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Robinson, Crawford, Illinois; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0019; FHL microfilm: 2340244
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 48
Estimated birth year: abt 1892
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Charleston, Coles, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Third
House Number: 954
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Charleston, Coles, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 5A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 110
Occupation: Janitor
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 3rd year
Duration of Unemployment: 14
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 38
Income: 300
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 48
Cora Carpenter 47
Vera Carpenter 18
William Carpenter 15
Irma Carpenter 11
Mary Carpenter 8
Martha Carpenter 5
Reba Carpenter 2

Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Charleston, Coles, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00771; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 15-7
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

GRAVE: images plus photos of him and his wife and of family
William "Willie" Carpenter
Birth: 2 Apr 1892
Death: 19 Nov 1972 (aged 80)
Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 140801827
Family Members
Spouse
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Children
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: Stephen A. Rice (48621348)
Added: 2 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140801827
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for William "Willie" Carpenter (2 Apr 1892–19 Nov 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 140801827, citing Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Stephen A. Rice (contributor 48621348) .

SSDI:
Name: William Carpenter
Social Security Number: 341-12-6068
Birth Date: 2 Apr 1892
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Illinois
Last Residence: 61920, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA
Death Date: Nov 1972
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Cora C. Wilson

FSFT# LVK7-8VD

GRAVE: images plus photo of her, her husband and her family
Cora Wilson Carpenter

Birth: 20 Jul 1903 Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Death: 28 Jul 1994 (aged 91) Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 140802537
Bio:
CHARLESTON — Cora Carpenter, 91, of Charleston died at 12:15 a.m. Thursday (July 28, 1994) at the Prairie View Care Center.
She was born July 20, 1903, in Charleston, the daughter of William W. and Mary Lovina Jenkins Wilson. She married William Carpenter in 1919; he died in 1972.
Surviving are two sons, B. K. Carpenter of Danville and Charles Carpenter of Waukegan; six daughters, Mrs. Earl (Vera) Pratt of Paris, Mrs. Vernon (Irma) Rice, Mrs. William J. (Martha) Bennett and Mrs. James (Reba)Herman, all of Charleston, Mrs. Frank (Mary) Hodges of North Fort Myers, Fla. and Mrs. Steve (Elizabeth) Redman of Mattoon; 17 grandchildren; and 27 great-grandchildren.
She was also preceded in death by two infant sons, agrandson and a great-granddaughter.
Mrs. Carpenter was a member of the Bible Center Church. She attended Prime Time and the Charleston Senior CitizenCenter.
Mattoon, Il Journal-Gazette July 30, 1994
Family Members
Parents
William W. Wilson 1860-1933
Mary Lovina Jenkins Wilson 1858-1938
Spouse
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Siblings
Stella E. Wilson Peterson 1887-1922
George William Wilson 1889-1969
P. Elmer Wilson 1894-1989
Lula May Wilson Gray 1898-1981
Children
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: Stephen A. Rice (48621348)
Added: 2 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140802537/cora-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Cora Wilson Carpenter (20 Jul 1903–28 Jul 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 140802537, citing Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Stephen A. Rice (contributor 48621348) .

12721. **Lewis Allen Carpenter**

FSFT# LVK7-DQP

GRAVE: image
Lewis Allen Carpenter
Birth: 10 Mar 1920
Death: 11 Mar 1920 (aged 1 day)
Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 140803188
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Siblings
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000

Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: Stephen A. Rice (48621348)
Added: 2 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140803188/lewis-allen-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Lewis Allen Carpenter (10 Mar 1920–11 Mar 1920), Find A Grave Memorial no. 140803188, citing Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Stephen A. Rice (contributor 48621348) .

12725. **Logan Gary Carpenter**

FSFT# LVK7-814

GRAVE: image
Logan Gary Carpenter
Birth: 28 Sep 1927
Death: 28 Sep 1927
Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 140803456
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: Stephen A. Rice (48621348)
Added: 2 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140803456/logan-gary-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Logan Gary Carpenter (28 Sep 1927–28 Sep 1927), Find A Grave Memorial no. 140803456, citing Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Stephen A. Rice (contributor 48621348) .

12726. **Irma Jean Carpenter**

FSFT# LDLF-R6Y

GRAVE: image plus photos of her and her husband
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice
Birth: 9 Aug 1928 Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA
Death: 14 Aug 2007 (aged 79) Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Tippett Cemetery, Bradbury, Cumberland County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 46290959
Bio:
Irma Jean Rice, age 79 of Charleston, went to be with The Lord on Tuesday (August 14, 2007) at her home.

Irma was born August 9, 1928 in Robinson, Illinois the daughter of William and Cora (Wilson) Carpenter. She was united in marriage to Vernon Dale Rice on November 30, 1944. They celebrated more than fifty-six years of marriage prior to his death on May 3, 2001. She is survived by her eight children including six sons, Mike

Rice and his wife Carol of Mattoon, Jim Rice and his wife Mary of Greenville, Illinois, Jerry Rice and his wife Dianne of Warsaw, Indiana, John Rice of Waukegan, Illinois, Joe Rice and his wife Barb of Ashmore, Steve Rice and his wife Lisa of Bloomington, Illinois and two daughters, Becky Douglas of Charleston and Debby Burt and her husband Brian of Brewer, Maine. She is also survived by her nineteen grandchildren, Andy Rice, Ben Rice and his wife Susan, Jill Dickey, Cora Hill, Bryan Rice and his wife Amy, Megan Lozier and her husband Adam, Tony Rice and his wife Jen, Lance Rice, Elisa Greenwood and her husband Gary, Baylee Rice, April Smith, Alison Staton and her husband Eric, Katie, Kelsey and Sam Burt and Kyle Jacob, Drew and Kaitlyn Rice; eighteen great-grandchildren, Whitton, Sylvia, Maren, Keagan, Hunter, Gabrien and Josiah Rice, Lily, Aiden and Maddox Lozier, Kristen and Jessica Rice, Trey, Savannah, Tommy and Rebekah Greenwood, Cadence Simms and Sydni Staton; five sisters, Vera Pratt of Charleston, Mary Hodges and her husband Dr. Frank Hodges of North Ft. Myers, Florida, Martha Bennett and her husband Bill, and Reba Herman, all of Charleston, Elizabeth Redman and her husband Steve of Casey, Illinois; a brother, Charlie Carpenter of Waukegan; four sisters-in-law, Leora Stewart and Eleanor Rice, both of Charleston, Marge Rice of Stevens Point, Wisconsin and Katherine Wibberly of Milo, Maine; and numerous nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and her husband she was preceded in death by a brother, B.K. Carpenter.

Irma was a faithful and devoted member of the Charleston Bible Church. She was actively involved in many of its ministries including the Phoebe Women's Fellowship Group and the Awana Youth Group. For many years she served as church treasurer, meticulously making sure that every penny was accounted for.

Irma cherished her role as a homemaker as well as her family - each and every one of them. She was a wonderful cook and took hospitality to a new level. The door to her home was always open - not only to friends and family but also to others as she and Vernon often invited missionaries to stay with them. Irma enjoyed being with Vernon often helping him on their Cumberland County farm or traveling with him when it was time to take the hogs to market. Her unique ability to keep things organized resulted in an orderly household where she kept things running smoothly.

The love and affection which was generously showered upon her family was always given unconditionally and her generosity, kindness and contagious smile created for her a multitude of friends. Irma always remembered to give thanks to God for her many blessings and was a woman who lived her life as a role model for others - devoting herself to her faith, her family and her friends. She enriched the lives of all who knew and loved her. (Adams Funeral Chapel Aug/2007)
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Spouse
Vernon Dale Rice 1926-2001
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Maintained by: Stephen A. Rice (48621348)
Originally Created by: Terry Hartley (47163027)
Added: 3 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46290959/irma-jean-rice
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Irma Jean Carpenter Rice (9 Aug 1928–14 Aug 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 46290959, citing Tippett Cemetery, Bradbury, Cumberland County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Stephen A. Rice (contributor 48621348) .

Vernon Dale Rice

FSFT# LZYQ-Q4X

GRAVE: image plus pictures of him and his wife
Vernon Dale Rice

Birth: 1 Sep 1926 Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois, USA
Death: 3 May 2001 (aged 74) Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Tippett Cemetery, Bradbury, Cumberland County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 15171119
Bio:
VERNON D. RICE - CHARLESTON, IL
Vernon Dale Rice, age 74, of Charleston, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, May 3, 2001 at Sarah Bush Lincoln Health Center. Services celebrating Vernon's life will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, May 8 at the Bible Center Church, 2605 University Drive, Charleston. Pastor John Best will officiate. Visitation will be held Monday evening from 5:00-8:00 p.m. at Adams Funeral Chapel, 2330 Shawnee Drive in Charleston. Following the services interment, with Military Rites conducted by the Honor Guard of Veterans of Foreign Wars Paul McVey Post 1592 of Charleston, will be held in Tippett Cemetery, in rural Cumberland County.
Vernon was born September 1, 1926 in Toledo, Illinois the son of Oren and Clara (Letner) Rice. He married Irma Carpenter on November 30, 1944 in Charleston. She survives. Other survivors include six sons;
Mike Rice and his wife Carol of Mattoon, Illinois,
Jim Rice and his wife Mary of Greenville, Illinois,
Jerry Rice and his wife Dianne of Silver Lake, Indiana,
John Rice of Waukegan, Illinois,
Joe Rice and his wife Barb of Ashmore, Illinois and
Steve Rice and his wife Lisa of Bloomington, Illinois;
two daughters,
Becky Douglas and her husband Jeff of Mattoon and
Debby Burt and her husband Brian of Brewer, Maine;
nineteen grandchildren,
Andy Rice of Carlsbad, California,
Ben Rice and his wife Susan of Palangka Raya, Indonesia,
Jill Dickey and her husband John of Decatur, Illinois,
Cora Hill and her husband Jeff of Chicago, Illinois,
Bryan Rice and his wife Amy of Burkett, Indiana,
Megan Lozier and her husband Adam of Warsaw, Indiana,
Tony Rice of Silver Lake, Indiana,
Lance Rice and his wife Melissa of Abbeville, South Carolina,
Elisa Greenwood and her husband Gary of Anderson, South Carolina,
Baylee Rice of Ashmore, Illinois,
April Smith and Brittaeny Douglas of Mattoon, Illinois,
Alison Smith of Toledo, Illinois,
Katie Burt, Kelsey Burt and Sam Burt, all of Brewer, Maine and
Kyle Rice, Jacob Rice and Drew Rice, all of Bloomington, Illinois;
five great-grandchildren,
Kristin Rice and Jessica Rice of Abbeville, South Carolina,
Keagan Rice of Burkett, Indiana,
Whitton Rice of Palangka Raya, Indonesia and
Trey Greenwood of Anderson, South Carolina;
one brother, Orville Rice and his wife Marge of Stevens Point, Wisconsin;
two sisters, Leora Stewart of Charleston and Catherine Wibberly of Milo, Maine, and
one sister-in-law, Eleanor Rice of Charleston.
He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, Ken Rice; two sisters, Florence Rice and Thelma Rice, and two brothers-in-law, Kenny Stewart and Don Wibberly.
Vernon was a fifty-one year member of the Bible Center Church in Charleston. His church and his family were his life's missions. He served his church as a Member of its Board, was actively involved in many of its activities, was a devoted and loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Yet, he always found time to help others; often and generously using his carpentry skills in assisting others in building homes for their families. Vernon served with the United States Navy aboard the USS Belleau Wood during World War II. He was employed with Garwood Industries for twelve years, U.S.I. for five years and Eastern Illinois University as a Stationary Fireman for twenty-five years. For the past four months, he resided at Hilltop Convalescent Center of Charleston, where he was loved by everyone. His legacy of love for his family, church and friends will inspire memories for their lifetimes. Vernon's family requests that memorials in his honor be made to the Bible Center Church of Charleston. Memorials may be made at the service or visitation, or mailed to Adams Funeral Chapel, 2330 Shawnee Drive, Charleston, IL 61920.
Family Members
Parents

Oren Hector Rice 1889-1958
Clara Rebecca Letner Rice 1893-1983
Spouse
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Siblings
Florence Alma Rice 1914-1990
Leora Lena Rice Stewart 1916-2007
Orville Millard Rice 1918-2005
Kenneth Allen Rice 1920-1984
Thelma Hollis Rice 1924-1925
Calista Katherine Rice Wibberly 1932-2009
Created by: Cynthia Rice (46629633)
Added: 6 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15171119/vernon-dale-rice
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Vernon Dale Rice (1 Sep 1926–3 May 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15171119, citing Tippett Cemetery, Bradbury, Cumberland County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Cynthia Rice (contributor 46629633) .

12727. **Mary Alice Carpenter**

OBIT:
Name: Mary A. Hodges
[Mary A. Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Death Age: 80
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1931
Birth Place: Robinson, Illinois
Residence Place: Florida
Death Date: 13 Dec
Death Place: Cape Coral, Florida
Father: Bill Carpenter
Mother: Cora Carpenter
Spouse: Frank B. Hodges
Siblings: Irma Rice
Martha Bennett
Vera Pratt
Elizabeth Redman
Reba Herman
Charles Carpenter
Bill B.K. Carpenter
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
Journal Gazette & Times-Courier; Publication Place: Mattoon, Illinois, USA; URL: http://jg-tc.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/mary-hodges/article_db97a900-b940-5101-8ec2-a3fe9e6b655b.html
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: Bio picture only - not buried - cremains scattered at sea
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges
Birth: 3 Sep 1931 Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, USA
Death: 13 Dec 2016 (aged 85) Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida, USA
Burial: Cremated, Ashes scattered at sea, Specifically: Mary was cremated and her cremains were taken to the coordinates on the Gulf of Mexico where Frank's cremains were taken previously.

Memorial #: 174020166
Bio:

Mary A. Hodges, 85, of North Fort Myers, Florida, passed away peacefully at Hope Hospice in Cape Coral, Florida Tuesday, December 13 at 1:10 p.m. Mary was born September 3, 1931, in Robinson, Illinois, to Bill and Cora (Wilson) Carpenter.

Mary is survived by three sisters: Vera Pratt, Reba Herman, and Elizabeth (Steve) Redman; and one brother, Charles Carpenter. She is also survived by two step-daughters, Dinah Clayton Howell, and Linda Hodges Pfeffer. One brother-in-law, Bill Bennett, also survives.

She is further survived by nieces and nephews: Pat (Trudy) Carpenter, Dorothy (Tom) de Torres, Mike (Carol) Rice, Jim (Mary) Rice, Jerry (Dianne) Rice, John (Susan) Rice, Joe (Theresa) Rice, Becky Rice, Debby (Brian) Burt, Steve (Lisa) Rice, Jeff (Bing) Bennett, Brenda (Sky) Price, Sheryl Lenhart, Donna (Charlie) Easterday, Leigh Ann (Doug) Routh, Amy Buxton, Marilyn (Len) Burgess, Sylvia Hodges, Cathy Paularinne, Amy (Jason) Dion, Nathan (Robin) Hodges, Danny (Debbie) Hodges, Jerry Hodges, Ted Hodges, and Mark Hodges.

Numerous step-grand children and step-great-grandchildren also are survivors as well as many grand nieces and nephews and great-grand nieces and nephews.

Mary is also survived by her friend Leo Selvey of Cape Coral, Florida. The few remaining retired Merchant Marine Veterans from her AMMV chapter also survive

Mary was preceded in death by her parents, Bill and Cora Carpenter, her husband Frank B. Hodges, a brother Bill "B.K." Carpenter, and two sisters, Irma Rice and Martha Bennett. Also preceding her in death was an ex-husband Pud Clayton, sisters-in-law Iris Carpenter and Arlene Hodges, brothers-in-law Orville "Dock" Brinkley, Earl Pratt, Vernon Rice, Don Lenhart, Leroy Lashbrook, and Stan Hodges

Mary is a 1949 graduate of Charleston High School. She worked all of her life except for the past couple of years. She started at Brown Shoe Company in Charleston; in the mid 1960s she went to beauty school and became a certified beautician. She had a salon on Madison Avenue in Charleston before moving to University Drive.

When Frank retired as a chiropractor in 1984, they moved to Florida where Mary continued to work in various salons and was especially favored by many of the Floridian "Snowbirds."

During World War II, Frank B. Hodges was a Merchant Mariner. When they moved to Florida, Frank became a charter member of the Southwest Florida Chapter of the American Merchant Marine Veterans (AMMV) which conducted 10 luncheon meetings per year. After he turned 80, he quit driving and Mary chauffeured him to the meetings and ate with the group. After Frank died in 2009, Mary continued to attend the luncheons and as a widow of a Merchant Mariner was elected to the presidency, a position she held for seven years and was forced to retire in 2016 by the cancer which eventually caused her to "cross the bar" as the Merchant Mariners describe death.

She was an avid bowler and once introduced to the game joined two leagues a week and often competed in the WIBC national tournaments.

She had a tremendous sense of humor and will be dearly missed by her friends and relatives.

A memorial service will be held in Charleston, Illinois at a later date. Mary was cremated and her cremains were taken to the coordinates on the Gulf of Mexico where Frank's cremains were taken previously.

A local memorial service is set for 11 a.m. Saturday, January 28, 2017 at Good Shepherd United Methodist Church in North Fort Myers, FL.

Family Members

Parents

William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994

Spouses

Thomas Herward Clayton 1916-2000
Frank Hodges 1921-2009

Siblings

Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007

Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: kstev99 (47907326)
Added: 15 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174020166/mary-alice-hodges
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges (3 Sep 1931–13 Dec 2016), Find A Grave Memorial no. 174020166, ; Maintained by kstev99 (contributor 47907326) Cremated, Ashes scattered at sea, who reports a Mary was cremated and her cremains were taken to the coordinates on the Gulf of Mexico where Frank's cremains were taken previously..

Thomas Herward "Pud" Claton

GRAVE: image
Thomas Herward "Pud" Clayton
Birth: 27 Sep 1916 Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Death: 6 Oct 2000 (aged 84) Lafayette Township, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 66796226
Bio: s/o Wilber Clayton & Lilly May Jenkins.m1. in 1940 to Jeane Louella Parkison. They had 2 children: Thomas Herward Jr. & Dinah Raye.m2. to Mary Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Wilber Clayton 1883-1962
Lillie May Jenkins Clayton 1880-1946
Spouse
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Siblings
Ruth Irene Clayton McKee 1907-1981
Allison Dee Clayton 1909-1996
Helen Clayton 1912-1913
Charles H. Clayton 1914-1969
Edna Florence Clayton McDaniel 1917-2012
Children
Thomas Herward Clayton 1941-1941
Created by: William Harrison (47153789)
Added: 11 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66796226/thomas-herward-clayton
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Thomas Herward "Pud" Clayton (27 Sep 1916–6 Oct 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 66796226, citing Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by William Harrison (contributor 47153789) .

Dr. Frank Hodges

GRAVE: cremains scattered at sea - bio picture
Dr Frank Hodges
Birth: 9 Dec 1921 Mulberry, Polk County, Florida, USA
Death: 10 May 2009 (aged 87) Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, USA
Burial: Cremated, Ashes scattered at sea, Specifically: Cremains were taken to the Gulf of Mexico.

Memorial #: 174216105
Bio: Dr. Frank Hodges, 87, died May 10, 2009, in North Fort Myers, Florida. Hodges of N. Fort Myers was born Dec. 9, 1921 to Nellie C. and John B. Hodges in Mulberry, FL. Frank was a Dr. of Chiropractic and practiced for 30 years in FL and IL. He served in the Merchant Marines during WWII. He was aboard 3 ships which were blown up. He was the sole survivor of the third one, the S.S. Jacksonville.He leaves his wife of 41 years Mary, a daughter Linda Pfeffer, 2 granddaughters and one grandson, Woody Pfeffer, one brother Stan Hodges (Arlene) of Tampa and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son Michael Ray Hodges.A memorial service will be held Monday, 18th of May at 10:00 AM at Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, 2951 Trail Dairy Circle, N. Fort Myers.Published in The News-Press from May 14 to May 15, 2009

Family Members
Parents
John Bert Hodges 1891-1940
Nellie C Hodges 1899-1987
Spouse
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Siblings
Stanford Leo Hodges 1936-2014
Children
Michael Ray Hodges 1958-1964
Created by: George A. Smith (47596071)
Added: 19 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174216105/frank-hodges
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Dr Frank Hodges (9 Dec 1921–10 May 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 174216105, ; Maintained by George A. Smith (contributor 47596071) Cremated, Ashes scattered at sea, who reports a Cremains were taken to the Gulf of Mexico..

12728. **Martha J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett
Birth: 16 Oct 1934 Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Death: 9 Apr 2016 (aged 81) Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 201035384
Bio:
daughter of William and Cora Wilson Carpenter, wife of William Bennett, married 14 Feb 1951, Corinth, MS
~
CHARLESTON -- Martha J. Bennett, 81, of Charleston, IL went to be with the Lord at 2:50 am Saturday, April 9, 2016 at her home.

Memorial Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, April 16, 2016 at the First Church of God, 1225 Montgomery Drive, Charleston, IL with Pastor Vance Oliver officiating. Hilligoss Shrader Funeral Home, 705 South Main Street Tuscola, IL is assisting the family with arrangements.

Mrs. Bennett was born October 16, 1934 in Charleston, IL the daughter of William and Cora Wilson Carpenter. She married William J. Bennett on February 14, 1951 in Corinth, MS. He survives.

Martha is also survived by her son: Jeffrey Jay Bennett of Charleston, IL; daughter: Brenda Jo Price of Charleston, IL; brother: Charles Andrew Carpenter of Waukegan, IL; 4 sisters: Vera Pratt of Charleston, IL; Mary Hodges of North Ft. Myers, FL; Reba Herman of Charleston, IL and Elizabeth Redman of Casey, IL; 5 granddaughters and 3 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents a brother and a sister.

Mrs. Bennett was a homemaker and attended the First Church of God in Charleston, Il. She loved her children and grandchildren very much.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to William J. Bennett, the First Church of God or Palliative Care of Sarah Bush Lincoln.

Online condolences to the family may be shared via: hilligossshraderfh.com
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927

Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: Donna Stewart (48091949)
Added: 11 Jul 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/201035384/martha-j_-bennett
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Martha J. Carpenter Bennett (16 Oct 1934–9 Apr 2016), Find A Grave Memorial no. 201035384, citing Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Donna Stewart (contributor 48091949) .

12729. **Reba Carpenter**

GRAVE: bio picture - per bio buried in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Mattoon, Coles, IL
Reba Carpenter Herman
Birth: 28 Jun 1937
Death: 28 Mar 2018 (aged 80) Coles County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Unknown
<--- per bio buried in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Mattoon, Coles, IL
Memorial #: 188370331
Bio: Reba M. Herman, 80, of Charleston, passed away Wednesday, March 28, 2018 at SBLHC.Her graveside funeral will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, April 4, 2018 at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Mattoon. There will be no visitation. Arrangements: Caudill-King. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Charleston Bible Church would be appreciated.Reba was born June 28, 1937 at Charleston, daughter of William and Cora (Wilson) Carpenter. She is survived by her two daughters: Sheryl Lenhart and Donna (Charlie) Easterday, both of Charleston; her long time companion: Paul Springer of Charleston; one brother: Charles Carpenter of Waukegan; and two sisters: Vera Pratt of Waukegan and Elizabeth Redman of Casey. Five grandchildren: Seth Conley of Portland, OR, Ian Conley, Don Easterday, Scott (Kelci) Easterday, and Laura Easterday, all of Charleston; and five great-grandchildren: Drew Bennett of Urbana, IL, Miles Conley of Harrisburg, PA, Brody Easterday, Gwin Easterday, and Gatlin Easterday, all of Charleston, also survive. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother: Billy Carpenter; sisters: Irma Rice, Mary Hodges, and Martha Bennett; grandchild: Jann Conley; and step-great-grandchild: Kyrsten Warrior.Reba loved the Lord with all her heart and was a shining testimony of God’s grace and mercy. Her vibrant, bright and energetic soul brought joy and love to all of those in her life. Reba was a member of Charleston Bible Church. She was devoted to her family. Reba loved attending school and sport activities for her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was an avid reader and loved Gospel music. She loved puzzles of all kinds, including crosswords, jumbles, and jigsaw.(OBit: Caudill-King Funeral Home, Charleston)
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Created by: Terry Hartley (47163027)
Added: 28 Mar 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188370331/reba-herman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Reba Carpenter Herman (28 Jun 1937–28 Mar 2018), Find A Grave Memorial no. 188370331, ; Maintained by Terry Hartley (contributor 47163027) Unknown.

9749. **Mamie C. Carpenter**

FSFT# L643-VX1

Henry Elliott

FSFT# K424-TYJ

12730. **Maxine Elliott**

FSFT# LYV3-F4T

12731. **Maude Isabell Elliott**

FSFT# L2VD-GBQ

Thomas A. Cassady

FSFT# L2S3-1Y7

12732. **Lavina Alice Elliott**

FSFT# LYC5-67Y

Reece Ervin VanVoorhis

FSFT# L7HR-5FD

12733. **Bertha A Elliott**

FSFT# LYV3-GP2

12736. **Beulah Mae Elliott**

FSFT# LYV3-13L

12737. **Infant Girl Elliott**

FSFT# LYVQ-SZF

12738. **Charles L Elliott**

FSFT# LYVQ-SYJ

9750. **Goldie Romaine Carpenter**

FSFT# LYV3-8PP

Allen Burgess Cornwell

FSFT# L82S-5BG

12742. **Frank Blaine Cornwell**

FSFT# L643-GWQ

12743. **Twyla Mae Cornwell**

FSFT# L643-VXL

Woodrow William Watson

FSFT# LVTV-VTH

9751. **Jacob "Jake" Carpenter**

Jacob Carpenter was born 4 Jan 1833 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

Jacob was probably named for his grandfather, Jacob Carpenter.

Jacob was known in his later years as "Uncle Jake" and is most famous for his diary, recording he deaths of his relatives and other neighbors, now referred to as "Uncle Jake Carpenter's Anthology of Death on Three Mile Creek", or just as his "Anthology of Death".

Jacob was apparently home with his parents for the 1840 census, and was with them in 1850 in Yancey Co, NC.

Jacob married Evaline Pyatte in Yancey Co, NC on 15 Mar 1855. She was a child of Joseph Pyatte Jr and Jean Brooks. Evaline's brother Leander Pyatte was married to Frances Matilda Carpenter, Jacob's Aunt.

Jacob and family were listed on the 1860 census in Yancey County, NC between his cousin Alfred Carpenter and his grandmother Margaret, widow of Jacob Sr. Jacob's parents were just three houses away.

1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1202/1202

CARPENTER JACOB	28	M	W FARMER	NC 1831/1832
CARPENTER EVELINE	24	F	W	NC 1835/1836
CARPENTER ZEZRES	4	M	W	NC 1855/1856
CARPENTER ELISER	2	M	W	NC 1857/1858

In 1861, Mitchell County was formed from part of Yancey, including the Three Mile Creek area.

Jacob and family were listed on the 1870 census in Mitchell County, in Toe River Township, just two houses from his parents.

1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 56/ 56--TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER JACOB	35	M	W FARMER	NC 1834/1835
CARPENTER EVELINE	38	F	W	NC 1831/1832
CARPENTER ZACHIS?	15	M	W	NC 1854/1855
CARPENTER ELEAZOR	12	F	W	NC 1857/1858
CARPENTER DARCHIS?	9	F	W	NC 1860/1861
CARPENTER DELILAH?	7	F	W	NC 1862/1863
CARPENTER SARAH E	6	F	W	NC 1863/1864
CARPENTER M L	4	M	W	NC 1865/1866

Jacob and family were still in Toe River Township in Mitchell for the 1880 census, just a few houses from his parents.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years

based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 175/ 183 -- TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER JACOB W M 47 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1832/1833
CARPENTER EVALINE W F 46 WF M NC NC NC 1833/1834
CARPENTER SELENA J W F 19 D S NC NC NC 1860/1861
CARPENTER DELILA W F 16 D S NC NC NC 1863/1864
CARPENTER SARAH W F 13 D S NC NC NC 1866/1867
CARPENTER MACK L W M 11 S S NC NC NC 1868/1869
CARPENTER JOSEPH W M 9 S S NC NC NC 1870/1871
CARPENTER BESSY W F 5 D S NC NC NC 1874/1875
CARPENTER LUTHER W M 3 S S NC NC NC 1876/1877
CARPENTER DAVID C W M 2 S S NC NC NC 1877/1878
I don't have the 1900, 1910 or 1920 census records yet.

Jacob Carpenter died in Avery County, NC on 10 Mar 1920. Evaline Pyatte Carpenter died there on 7 Jan 1926. I don't know where they are buried.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103189448
Jacob "Uncle Jake" Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 4, 1833
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 10, 1920
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
He was born January 4, 1833 on Three Mile Creek, N.C. and at the age of 22, married Evaline Pyatte. Jacob Carpenter II, affectionately called Uncle Jake, is a well known man in this area of western North Carolina because of a type of diary he kept, which is now known as "Uncle Jake Carpenter's Anthology of Death." Jake called it his "Son-of-a-Gun Book" or his "Jot-em-down-Book." It was a red-backed account ledger where Jake noted when someone in the local area died. He would write the person's name, date of death and a brief note about the deceased. From 1845 until 1920 he recorded the deaths of many of the local citizens with his limited knowledge of spelling or grammar.
.....
James Lewis Simmons
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
Rachel Eveline Pyatte Carpenter (1835 - 1926)
Children:
Xerxes L Carpenter (1856 - 1913)*
Eleazer Carpenter (1858 - 1863)*
Selena Jane Carpenter Dellinger (1860 - 1939)*
Eudoxie Delila Carpenter Green (1864 - 1944)*
Sarah Carpenter Piercy (1866 - 1956)*
Joseph Manning Carpenter (1870 - 1954)*
Barron Cratus Carpenter (1878 - 1964)*
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Jacob Carpenter Cemetery

Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: James Simmons
Record added: Jan 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103189448

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12670. **Weldon Odell Weatherly**-207735 (Joseph Abner Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1898 in Parnell, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1975 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Weldon married **Grace Mae House**-207920 on 13 Mar 1920 in , , , USA. Grace was born on 29 Jul 1903 in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1991 in , Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Grace resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15236 M i **Cloys Odell Weatherly**-207921 was born on 5 Mar 1926 in , , , USA. He died on 14 Feb 1933 in , , , USA. He was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 15237 F ii **Peggy Louise Weatherly**-207922 was born on 9 Mar 1930. She died on 21 Feb 2013.

12675. **Myrtle Estelle Posey**-207743 (Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Myrtle married **William Hattly Curry**-207925 on 24 Jan 1924 in , , , USA. William was born on 15 Oct 1898 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Maywood, Los Angeles, California, USA.

William resided in 1900 in Beat 1 (parf), Guntown, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 7, , Hunt, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 6, , Henderson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15238 M i **Dan Calvin Curry**-207926 was born on 20 Jan 1930 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1985 in , Tulare, California, USA.

Dan resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. [Notes]

15239 M ii **Jack Lloyd Curry**-207927 was born on 31 Oct 1935 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Jack resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Jack married **Mary Alice Harris**-208089. Mary was born on 8 Jan 1931 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 10 Aug 2005 in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

15240 M iii **Melvin Douglas Curry**-207928 was born on 11 Sep 1939 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 30 Oct 2014 in , Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Melvin resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12676. **Carlton Edward Posey**-207744 (Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 May 1900 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1980 in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Panhandle, Carson, Texas, USA.

Carlton resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1 (southeast part), , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 5, , Stephens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 7, , Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Carlton married **Josie Edna Jones**-207929. Josie was born on 18 Nov 1900 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1975 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Panhandle, Carson, Texas, USA.

Josie resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 5, , Stephens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 7, , Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15241 F i **Bertha Ione Posey**-207930.

15242 F ii **Irene Posey**-207931 was born on 16 Jun 1923 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 23 Jun 2007 in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Irene resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 5, , Stephens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 7, , Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Irene married **Clifford Earl Taylor**-208092. Clifford was born on 6 Dec 1921 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1991 in Irving, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15243 F iii **Lillian Eileen Posey**-207932 was born on 14 May 1927 in Parnell, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 30 May 1971 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

Lillian resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 5, , Stephens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 7, , Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Lillian married **Thomas Lewis Case**-208093.

15244 M iv **Dois Fredrick Posey**-207933 was born on 14 Mar 1930 in , Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1930 in , Lubbock, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12677. **Florence Elizabeth Posey**-207745 (Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1902 in Brown, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1929 in , Hockley, Texas, USA.

Florence resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Florence married **Carl Leo Brown**-207934 on 24 Sep 1928 in , Lubbock, Texas, USA. Carl was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Red River, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1961 in Bay City, Matagorda, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cedarvale Bay City Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda, Texas, USA.

Carl resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 4, , Fannin, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15245 F i **Mildred Ruth Brown**-207935 was born on 6 Dec 1924 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1988 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Mildred married **Bobby James Langley**-208094. Bobby was born on 26 May 1923 in , , , USA. He died on 4 Dec 2007 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Bobby resided on 1 Oct 1993 in , Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15246 M ii **Carl Leo Brown Jr.**-207936 was born on 29 Aug 1929 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1931 in , Lubbock, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12678. **Maggie Ann Jeanette "Angie" Posey**-207746 (Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1904 in Brown, Potamawatame, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Jul 1995 in Dinuba, Tulare, California, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare, California, USA.

Maggie resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Supervisorial District 3, , Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

Maggie married **John William Wright**-207937 on 1 Oct 1922 in Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA. John was born on 8 Jul 1903 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1975 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

John resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Jack, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Supervisorial District 3, , Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15247 M i **John William Wright Jr.**-207938 was born on 18 Sep 1923. He died on 8 Jun 2005.

+ 15248 F ii **Geneva Pearl Wright**-207939 was born on 5 Jul 1927. She died on 29 Jul 1978.

15249 M iii **Charles Malone Wright**-207940 was born on 27 Mar 1930 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Oct 2014 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Charles resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Supervisorial District 3, , Maricopa, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

12679. **Elonzo Jordon Posey**-207747 (Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1911 in Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 17 May 1995 in , Upshur, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA.

Elonzo resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 5, , Lubbock, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Elonzo married **Mittie Reynolds**-207941 on 17 Mar 1929 in , , Texas, USA. Mittie was born on 4 Sep 1910 in , , , USA. She died on 10 Jun 2008 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA.

Mittie resided in 1920 in Spur, Dickens, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15250 F i **Mollie Louise Posey**-207942 was born on 16 Oct 1942 in Dallas, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1942 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12681. **Garland Arthur Weatherly**-207750 (Alger James Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1905 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1937 in , Floyd, Texas, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Garland resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 4, , Dickens, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Garland married **Eva Lee Ward**-207943. Eva was born on 23 Jan 1919 in Bluff City, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1937 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Garland also married **Ruby Jewell House**-207944. Ruby was born on 14 Oct 1906 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 4 Jul 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Ruby resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 4, , Dickens, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15251 F i **Bettie Laverne Weatherly**-207945 was born on 6 Jan 1930 in Hall, Marion, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1937 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Bettie resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 4, , Dickens, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15252 F ii **June Lee Weatherly** is printed as #12687.

12682. **Chester Tilghman Weatherly**-207751 (Alger James Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1908 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1979 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Chester resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 4, , Dickens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Chester married **Mattie Gertrude Imel**-207946. Mattie was born on 9 Sep 1911 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1990 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Mattie resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 4, , Dickens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15253 F i **Willa Dean Weatherly**-207947 was born on 6 Aug 1934 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1934 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15254 M ii **Jerry Leon Weatherly**-207948 was born on 5 Sep 1943 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1988 in , Bastrop, Texas, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12683. **Ruby Velma Weatherly**-207752 (Alger James Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 9 Mar 2011 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Ruby resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, , Dickens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 2, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Ruby married **Horacio Seymour Gardenhire Jr.**-207949 on 11 Apr 1935 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA. Horacio was born on 4 Jul 1915 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1994 in , Parker, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.

Horacio resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 2, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided on 25 Feb 2005 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15255 M i **James Eldon Gardenhire**-207950 was born on 15 Mar 1937 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 28 May 1975 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 2, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 2, , Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

James married **Joyce Jean King**-208100 on 12 Apr 1964 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. Joyce was born on 19 Oct 1943 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1980 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, , Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12684. **Flora Victoria Weatherly**-207753 (Alger James Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1912 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Aug 2001 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA.

Flora resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, , Dickens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Flora married **Vivian Elic "Bill" Dunn**-207951 on 5 Jan 1929 in , Childress, Texas, USA. Vivian was born on 31 Aug 1904 in Lone Oak, Hunt, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1991 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA.

Vivian resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, , Dickens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15256 M i **Billie Joe Dunn**-207952 was born on 20 Oct 1930 in Parnell, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1956 in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA.

Billie resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12685. **Lena Mildred Weatherly**-207754 (Alger James Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1915 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1998 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried on 5 Jan 1998 in Northlawn Memorial Gardens, Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA.

Lena resided in 1920 in Paw Paw, Sequoyah, Oklahoma, USA. She resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, , Dickens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided on From 1 Oct 1999 to 1 2004 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Lena married **Oliver Lee Goldsmith**-207953 on 27 Jun 1936 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Oliver was born on 27 Sep 1913 in , Tillman, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1972 in , Stanislaus, California, USA. He was buried in Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock, Stanislaus, California, USA.

Oliver resided in 1920 in Bixby, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15257 M i **Ronnie Dell Goldsmith**-207954 was born on 5 Jan 1942 in Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1983 in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA. [Notes]

12686. **James Wilson Weatherly**-207755 (Alger James Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1920 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1980 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. He was buried in Dreamland Cemetery, Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1930 in Commissioner's Precinct 3, , Dickens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Lois Louise Lipscomb**-207955 on 1 Mar 1941 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. Lois was born on 1 Feb 1920 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Jun 2004 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA.

Lois resided in 1930 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15258 M i **Jim Charles Weatherly**-207956 was born on 9 Aug 1943 in Hall, Marion, Texas, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1952 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15259 M ii **Mickey Lynn Weatherly**-207957 was born on 6 Oct 1946 in Hall, Marion, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Jul 2012 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9715. **Maude Maria "Maudie" Carpenter**-124162 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1889 in Horace, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1978 in Riverside, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

Maude resided in 1910 in Newman, Douglas, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Indianapolis Ward 15, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Ward 3, Indianapolis, Center Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Ward 3, Indianapolis, Center Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Maude married **Clyde Lester Stanfield**-207848 on 14 Aug 1909 in Edgar, Edgar, Illinois, USA. Clyde was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Medcalf, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He died in Sep 1969 in Curry, Hamilton, Nebraska, USA.

Clyde resided in 1900 in Metcalf, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Newman, Douglas, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Indianapolis Ward 15, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in , , , USA. He resided in 1940 in Ward 3, Indianapolis, Center Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in Decatur Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12628 F i **Mary Virginia Stanfield**-207849 was born about 1912.

12629 M ii **Lloyd Lester Stanfield**-207850 was born on 27 Dec 1912 in , , Illinois, USA. He died in Mar 1987 in , Marion, Indiana, USA.

Lloyd resided in 1920 in Indianapolis Ward 15, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided on From 1 Aug 1980 to 25 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Lloyd married **Vera Marguerite Pelley**-208045 on 6 May 1934 in , Marion, Indiana, USA. Vera was born on 16 Oct 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Vera resided at Age: 4; Age: 4 3/12; Occupation: None; EnumerationDistrict: 26; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Single in 1920 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided at StreetAddress: South Felming Street; Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0284; RegistrationDistrict: 284; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter in 1930 in Wayne, Wayne, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided at Age: 24; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife on 1 Apr 1940 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12630 F iii **Marcella Frances Stanfield**-207851 was born on 30 Sep 1915 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2002 in , , , USA.

Marcella resided in 1920 in Indianapolis Ward 15, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Ward 3, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Marcella married **John W. Ennis**-208046. John was born on 29 Jul 1918 in , , , USA. He died on 15 Apr 2006 in , , Florida, USA.[Notes]

9716. **Charles William E. Carpenter**-124163 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1891 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 May 1967 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA. He was buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

Charles resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1930 in Millersburg, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Benton, Washington, USA. He resided in 1940 in South Kennewick Election Precinct, Benton, Washington, USA. He resided in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA. He resided in , Benton, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Myrtle Ladora Garrett**-207852 on 30 Apr 1919 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, USA. Myrtle was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1974 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She was buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

Myrtle resided in 1910 in Madison, Madison, Nebraska, USA. She resided in 1920 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She resided in 1930 in Millersburg, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Benton, Washington, USA. She resided in 1940 in South Kennewick Election Precinct, Benton, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12631 F i **Alta Constance Carpenter**-207853 was born on 26 Feb 1920. She died on 28 Apr 1995.

9717. **Grover Cleveland Carpenter**-124164 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jun 1892 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1944 in Keithsburg, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Alexis Cemetery, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.

Grover resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Spring Grove Township, , Warren, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greene Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Millersburg, Duncan Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided on 14 Nov 1944 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in Eliza, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Grover married **Bertha Esther Brown**-207854 on 23 Feb 1916 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. Bertha was born in Dec 1893 in Ohio Grove Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died in 1951 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Alexis Cemetery, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.

Bertha resided in 1900 in Ohio Grove Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Ohio Grove Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Spring Grove Township, , Warren, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Greene Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Millersburg, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12632 M i **Carpenter**-207855 was born in 1918 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He died in 1920 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12633 M ii **Thelbert Cleveland Carpenter**-207856 was born on 23 Aug 1918 in Alexis, Warren, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1918 in , Warren, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 23 Aug 1918 in Cemetery, , Warren, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12634 M iii **Albert Leon Carpenter**-207857 was born on 16 Jun 1920 in Alexis, Warren, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1920 in Alexis, Warren, Illinois, USA.

Albert worked as Infant.[Notes]

9718. **Mary Matilda Carpenter**-124165 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1894 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1925 in Pinckneyville, Perry, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 18 Jun 1925 in Cemetery, Pinckneyville, Perry, Illinois, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Detroit Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Milton E. Bergfeld**-207858 on 24 Dec 1912 in , , Illinois, USA. Milton was born on 4 Nov 1894 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died in Sep 1974 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

Milton resided in 1900 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Detroit Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1930 in Del Rey, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1935 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1940 in Ward 2, Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. He resided in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. He resided in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1974 in Lockport Township, , St. Joseph, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12635 M i **Herbert Bruce Bergfeld**-207859 was born about 1913 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12636 M ii **Robert Oscar Bergfeld**-207860 was born in 1915. He died on 10 Mar 1946.

12637 M iii **Arthur Emmet Bergfeld**-207861 was born on 17 Nov 1916 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1991 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

Arthur resided in 1920 in Detroit Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1930 in Greene Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Millersburg, Mercer, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Arthur married **Elinor Kohans**-208055 on 23 Sep 1950 in , Fulton, Arkansas, USA. Elinor was born on 3 Sep 1921 in , , , USA. She died on 24 Apr 2007 in , St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Elinor resided in 1935 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Tract Slc78, Oakland, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She resided on 24 Apr 2007 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

12638 M iv **Harry Aaron Bergfeld**-207862 was born on 20 Mar 1918 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1996 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Rock Island National Cemeter, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Harry resided in 1920 in Detroit Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1935 in Alexis, Warren, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

12639 M v **Leo Dale Bergfeld**-207863 was born on 15 Sep 1920 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 5 Jul 2008 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA.

Leo resided in 1930 in Suez Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in New Windsor, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Sharon Township, , Fayette, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

9719. **Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" Carpenter**-124166 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1896 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1987 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 3 Nov 1987 in Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Lizzie resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Percy Election Precinct, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Percy Election Precinct, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Lizzie married **Richard Robinson Steele**-207864 on 20 Oct 1915 in , , Illinois, USA. Richard was born on 2 Dec 1886 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1962 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 9 Jul 1962 in Steelville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Richard resided at Age: 32; Occupation: Farm; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 118; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Employer; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married in 1920 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided at Age: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head on 1 Apr 1940 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12640 F i **Florence Elizabeth Steele**-207865 was born on 26 Feb 1917. She died on 14 Feb 2013.

12641 M ii **Murrell Richard Steele**-207866 was born on 30 Sep 1918 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Jul 2006 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Murrell resided on From 1 Jan 1998 to 15 2007 in Chester, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Murrell married **Camelia Ruth Baker**-208060 on 1 Nov 1939 in , , Illinois, USA. Camelia was born on 20 Mar 1916 in , , , USA. She died on 31 Mar 1980 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Camelia resided in 1920 in Cutler, Perry, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Cutler, Perry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Murrell also married **Alice J. Fairleigh**-208061 in 1983 in , , Illinois, USA. Alice was born on 14 Mar 1922 in Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Aug 2004 in Chester, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12642 M iii **Alvin Leon Steele**-207867 was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1978 in Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 11 Jan 1978 in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Alvin married **Mabel Evaline Lynn**-208062 on 18 Nov 1962 in , , Illinois, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Mabel was born on 14 Jan 1917 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 7 Oct 2002 in , , Illinois, USA. She was buried on 10 Oct 2002 in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia Township, , Marion, Illinois, USA.

Mabel resided in 1920 in Paducah, McCracken, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1930 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Eldorado, Saline, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12643 M iv **Albert Don Steele**-207868 was born on 6 Nov 1920 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was buried on 28 Mar 1999 in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Albert resided in From 1948 to 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He resided on From 1 Aug 1993 to 29 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

Albert married **Amelia Lois Douglas**-208063 on 30 Aug 1942 in Saint Charles, St Charles, Missouri, USA. Amelia was born on 2 Jul 1918 in Bucyrus, Texas, Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Jan 2015 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Amelia resided in 1920 in Piney Township, , Texas, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1930 in Piney Township, , Texas, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Houston, Texas, Missouri, USA.

She resided in 1940 in Piney Township, , Texas, Texas, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Gravois Township, , St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

12644 M v **Archibald Paul Steele**-207869 was born on 24 Oct 1922 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 May 1945 in Okinawa-ken, Japan. He was buried in Steeleville Public Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Archibald resided in 1930 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Percy Election Precinct, , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Percy Election Precinct, , Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 12645 M vi **John Ernest Steele**-207870 was born on 13 May 1924. He died on 1 Oct 2018.

12646 M vii **Steele**-207871 was born on 5 Apr 1926 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1926 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 6 Apr 1926 in Cemetery, , Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Steele-207871 resided on 5 Apr 1926 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12647 M viii **David Charlie Steele**-207872 was born on 29 May 1927 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 3 Mar 2016 in St. Ignatius, Lake, Montana, USA.

David resided in 1930 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 12648 F ix **Mildred Mae Steele**-207873 was born on 7 May 1929. She died on 25 Jun 1976.

9720. **Oather Houghton Carpenter**-124167 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1964 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Oather resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Oather married **Hazel Clark**-207874 on 10 Jun 1925 in , , Illinois, USA. Hazel was born about 1902 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12649 M i **Jack Carpenter**-207875.

12650 F ii **JoAnn Carpenter**-207876.

12651 M iii **Oather Carpenter**-207877.

12652 F iv **Virginia Lee Carpenter**-207878.

Virginia married **Milinkov**-208068.

9721. **Don Dillard Carpenter**-123245 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Denmark, Perry, Illinois, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1974 in Aledo, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Don resided in 1910 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Magnolia, Putnam, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Greene Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Don married **Lillie May Sturdivant**-124171 on 30 Jul 1924 in , , Illinois, USA. Lillie was born on 14 Mar 1905 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1974 in Milan, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Lillie resided in 1930 in Magnolia, Putnam, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Greene Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12653 M i **Charles Emerson Carpenter**-124172 was born on 4 Sep 1925 in Lively Grove, Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1925 in Lively Grove, Washington, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 14 Sep 1925 in Cemetery, Coulterville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Charles resided on 13 Sep 1925 in Coulterville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12654 M ii **Roy Eugene Carpenter**-124173.

12655 F iii **Marjorie Louise "Lois" Carpenter**-124174 was born on 4 Oct 1929 in Little York, Warren, Illinois, USA. She died on 6 Apr 2017 in Maroa, Macon, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Marjorie married **Frederick William Shipp**-208069 on 3 Sep 1949 in Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA. Frederick was born on 7 Jul 1926 in , Fulton, Illinois, USA. He died in May 2017 in , , Illinois, USA.

Frederick resided in 1935 in Topeka, Mason, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Vermont Township, , Fulton, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12656 M iv **Reuben Donald Carpenter**-124175.

+ 12657 M v **George Taze Carpenter**-124151.

12658 F vi **Irma Kathryn Carpenter**-124176.

9725. **Lettie Mae "Lillie" Carpenter**-207718 (John Jerome , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1897 in , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1985 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA.

Lettie resided in 1900 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Lettie married **Milton Osborn**-207884 on 11 Jun 1918 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Milton was born in Jan 1898 in , , Indiana, USA. He died about 1977 in , , Illinois, USA.

Milton resided in 1900 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12659 M i **Robert L. Osborn**-207885.

12660 M ii **Roy E. Osborn**-207886 was born on 7 Jan 1923 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 15 May 2014 in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Hutsonville Cemetery, Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA.

Roy resided in 1935 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

12661 M iii **Ralph R. Osborn**-207887 was born on 8 Apr 1924 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 May 1992 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA.

Ralph resided in 1930 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12662 F iv **Virgina Osborn**-207888 was born in 1931 in , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died in 2017 in Erlanger, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

Virgina resided in 1935 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hutsonville Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Virgina married **Donald L. McCrocklin**-208070 on 16 May 1954 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. Donald was born on 29 Jul 1922 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1991 in , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Donald resided in 1930 in Riley, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Riley Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Riley Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9728. **Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" Weatherly**-207674 (Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1867 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1944 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.

Nancy resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, Potter, Texas, USA. She resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 7, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in St Louis (Districts 1-250), St. Louis, An Independent City, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Nancy married **James Thomas Richerson**-207726 on 12 Dec 1890 in , Jackson, Texas, USA. James was born on 3 Apr 1865 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1947 in Phillips, Hutchinson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1880 in District 13, Maury, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 7, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, Potter, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12663 F i **Florence Ethelyne Richerson**-207727 was born on 24 Aug 1893. She died on 13 Jul 1977.

12664 M ii **Alvin James Richerson**-207728 was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1967 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Alvin resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 7, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, Potter, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 12665 F iii **Alma Charolette Richerson**-207729 was born on 24 Sep 1898. She died on 26 Sep 1970.

+ 12666 M iv **Cecil William Richerson**-207730 was born on 15 Oct 1900. He died on 27 Jun 1996.

12667 F v **Neoma Vista Richerson**-207731 was born on 20 Jun 1902 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1976 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried on 26 Apr 1976 in Cemetery, , Wheeler, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Neoma married **Stanley Pinckney Green**-207917. Stanley was born on 26 Mar 1901 in Roby, Fisher, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Stanley resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 2, , Milam, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9729. **Joseph Abner Weatherly**-207675 (Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1869 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1939 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.

Joseph resided in 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Virginia Martin**-207732 on 19 Aug 1893 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Virginia was born on 23 Sep 1876 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1961 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was buried

in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12668 M i **Clifford Ruskin Weatherly**-207733 was born on 23 Jul 1894. He died on 25 Jan 1984.

12669 M ii **Chester Kearby Weatherly**-207734 was born on 31 Aug 1896 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1916 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 12670 M iii **Weldon Odell Weatherly**-207735 was born on 1 Nov 1898. He died on 23 Jan 1975.

12671 M iv **Charles Monroe Weatherly**-207736 was born on 28 Feb 1901 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1928 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Charles married **Annie Pauline Nivens**-207923. Annie was born about 1905 in , , Texas, USA. [Notes]

12672 M v **Joseph Eugene Weatherly**-207737 was born on 17 Aug 1903 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 5 May 1980 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Angeline Sams**-207924. Mary was born on 7 Jan 1904 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1957 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Mary resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Virginia Martin Weatherly**-207738. Virginia was born in 1873 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She died in 1969 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12673 M vi **Haskell Weatherly**-207739 was born on 17 Apr 1908 in , Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. He died in 1980 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9731. **John Moses Weatherly**-207677 (Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1874 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1951 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA.

John resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Ella Lee Jenkins**-207740. Ella was born on 24 Feb 1884 in , , , USA. She died on 12 Feb 1960 in Turkey, Hall, Texas, USA.

Ella resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12674 M i **Thomas M. Weatherly**-207741 was born in May 1899 in , , Texas, USA.

Thomas resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

9732. **Dora Elizabeth Weatherly**-207678 (Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1877 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 1 Nov 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Dora resided in 1880 in , Maury, Tennessee, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. She

resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 5, Stephens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Dora married **Elonzo Jordon Posey**-207742 on 5 Sep 1897 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Elonzo was born on 19 Jul 1879 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1964 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in 1964 in Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Elonzo resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Anton, Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He resided in Dallas, Collin, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12675 F i **Myrtle Estelle Posey**-207743 was born on 30 Jun 1898.
+ 12676 M ii **Carlton Edward Posey**-207744 was born on 20 May 1900. He died on 10 Mar 1980.
+ 12677 F iii **Florence Elizabeth Posey**-207745 was born on 26 Sep 1902. She died on 17 Sep 1929.
+ 12678 F iv **Maggie Ann Jeanette "Angie" Posey**-207746 was born on 28 Dec 1904. She died in Jul 1995.
+ 12679 M v **Elonzo Jordon Posey**-207747 was born on 1 Nov 1911. He died on 17 May 1995.
12680 M vi **Eugene Franbelin Posey**-207748 was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1914 in , , , USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9715. **Maude Maria "Maudie" Carpenter**

FSFT# KFB5-N4N

Clyde Lester Stanfield

FSFT# 9SZ9-2QG

12629. **Lloyd Lester Stanfield**

FSFT# 2MP2-N5T

Vera Marguerite Pelley

FSFT# L24D-S4M

12630. **Marcella Frances Stanfield**

FSFT# LJW2-6JJ

John W. Ennis

FSFT# LT5S-MCJ

9716. **Charles William E. Carpenter**

NAME:
Charles William or Charles E. ???

FSFT# K648-RQW

GRAVE: image
Charles E Carpenter
Birth: 1891
Death: 1967 (aged 75–76)
Burial: Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 172254151
Created by: Fay Elaine Young Chandler (47123153)
Added: 5 Nov 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172254151/charles-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Charles E Carpenter (1891–1967), Find A Grave Memorial no. 172254151, citing Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Fay Elaine Young Chandler (contributor 47123153) .

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: sandra smith Family Tree by sandralau70
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75598165/person/40513934851/facts
Charles William Carpenter
BIRTH 18 MAR 1891 • Hymera,Sullivan,Indiana,USA
DEATH 21 MAY 1967 • Kennewick, Benton,Washington,USA

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Idaho, Marriage Index, 1842-1964, 1975-1996
Idaho, Select Marriages, 1878-1898; 1903-1942
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Washington Death Index, 1940-1996

Parents
Charles Aaron Carpenter 1858–1931
Sarah Jane Houghton 1869–1940

Spouse & Children
Myrtle Ladora Garrett 1901–1974
Alta Constance Carpenter 1920–1995

Myrtle Ladora Garrett

FSFT# K6H6-VLD

GRAVE: image
Myrtle L Carpenter
Birth: 1909
Death: 1974 (aged 64–65)
Burial: Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 172254152
Created by: Fay Elaine Young Chandler (47123153)
Added: 5 Nov 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172254152/myrtle-l-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Myrtle L Carpenter (1909–1974), Find A Grave Memorial no. 172254152, citing Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Fay Elaine Young Chandler (contributor 47123153) .

9717. **Grover Cleveland Carpenter**

FSFT# KFBT-L77

Bertha Esther Brown

FSFT# KP46-KQ4

12632. **Carpenter**

FSFT# LC7J-LTQ

12633. **Thelbert Cleveland Carpenter**

FSFT# 2MP5-QC8

12634. **Albert Leon Carpenter**

FSFT# L5BJ-C1Q

9718. **Mary Matilda Carpenter**

FSFT# KF14-JM8

Milton E. Bergfeld

FSFT# KF14-J3Z

12635. **Herbert Bruce Bergfeld**

FSFT# LD34-X4T

12637. **Arthur Emmet Bergfeld**

FSFT# LD34-XZJ

Elinor Kohans

FSFT# L24F-6PM

12638. **Harry Aaron Bergfeld**

FSFT# 9QQ8-B1Z

12639. **Leo Dale Bergfeld**

FSFT# LD34-XT5

9719. **Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" Carpenter**

FSFT# KZW6-99V

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter Steele
Birth: 6 Mar 1896 Denmark, Perry County, Illinois, USA
Death: 30 Oct 1987 (aged 91) Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 20935707
Bio:
Elizabeth was the daughter of Charles Aaron & Sarah Jane (Houghton) Carpenter. She married on Oct 20, 1915, to Richard Robinson Steele. They had 8 children - Florence Elizabeth, Murrell Richard, Albert Don, Alvin Leon, Archibald Paul, John Ernest, David Charlie, and Mildred Mae. She was preceded in death by her husband and 3 of the children, Alvin, Archie, & Mildred.
My grandma stayed with our family in Phoenix, Arizona every winter after grandpa died, most of the time we shared my bedroom. She was a gentle influence for good in my life. It is from her that I gained a love of the scriptures. ---Claudia (Steele) Bourdon
Family Members
Parents
Charles Aaron Carpenter 1858-1931
Sarah Jane Houghton Carpenter 1869-1940
Spouse
Richard Robinson Steele 1887-1962

Siblings
Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter 1887-1963
Grover Cleveland Carpenter 1892-1944
Mary Matilda Carpenter Bergfeld 1894-1925
Leon Ashford Carpenter 1902-1979
Don Dillard Carpenter 1902-1974
Kathryn Leanora Carpenter Wylie 1905-2001
Children
Florence Elizabeth Steele Baker 1917-2013
Murrell Richard Steele 1918-2006
Alvin Leon Steele 1920-1978
Albert Don Steele 1920-1999
Archie Paul Steele 1923-1945
John Ernest Steele 1924-2018
Mildred Mae Steele Meyerhoff 1929-1976
Maintained by: Thomas Higgerson (46778801)
Originally Created by: Claudia Bourdon (46928184)
Added: 13 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20935707/elizabeth-euradica-steele
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter Steele (6 Mar 1896–30 Oct 1987), Find A Grave Memorial no. 20935707, citing Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Thomas Higgerson (contributor 46778801) .

Richard Robinson Steele

FSFT# KC7P-G5K

GRAVE: image
Richard Robinson Steele
Birth: 2 Dec 1887 Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Death: 6 Jul 1962 (aged 74) Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 20935545
Bio:
Richard was born the son of David Mattsen & Millie Rebeccah (Johnson) Steele. He married Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter on Oct 20, 1915. They had 8 children - Florence Elizabeth, Murrell Richard, Albert Don, Alvin Leon, Archibald Paul, John Ernest, David Charlie, & Mildred Mae.
I don't remember much about my grandfather, excpt that he had a stroke late in his life. I do know that my grandmother loved him.
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter Steele 1896-1987
Children
Florence Elizabeth Steele Baker 1917-2013
Murrell Richard Steele 1918-2006
Alvin Leon Steele 1920-1978
Albert Don Steele 1920-1999
Archie Paul Steele 1923-1945
John Ernest Steele 1924-2018
Mildred Mae Steele Meyerhoff 1929-1976
Maintained by: Thomas Higgerson (46778801)
Originally Created by: Claudia Bourdon (46928184)
Added: 13 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20935545/richard-robinson-steele
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Richard Robinson Steele (2 Dec 1887–6 Jul 1962), Find A Grave Memorial no. 20935545, citing Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Thomas Higgerson (contributor 46778801) .

12641. **Murrell Richard Steele**

FSFT# KFY9-DR9

Camelia Ruth Baker

FSFT# KFY9-X9H

Alice J. Fairleigh

FSFT# KFYC-99S

12642. **Alvin Leon Steele**

FSFT# KZPP-PZL

Mabel Evaline Lynn

FSFT# LL9C-NKV

12643. **Albert Don Steele**

FSFT# MGQB-VGJ

OBIT:
27 Mar 1999

PHYSICAL:
6'2", 210 lbs, thick wavy dark hair

Amelia Lois Douglas

FSFT# LXBH-JD9

12644. **Archibald Paul Steele**

FSFT# KZJC-44Y

DRAFT: WWII (1942) image
Name: Archie Paul Steele
Race: White
Age: 19
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1922
Birth Place: Percy, Illinois, USA
Residence Place: Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA
Registration Date: 27 Jun 1942
Registration Place: Illinois, USA
Employer: Richard R Steele
Weight: 180
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Hazel
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 6

Next of Kin: Richard R Steele
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Archie Paul Steele Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Illinois, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 1729
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY: Per headstone card
Enlisted 12 Feb 1944 from Illinois - KIA
Serial number: 984660
He served as a Private in Company K, 3rd Battalion of the 5th Marines, First Division.

BURIAL:
Name: Archie Paul Steele
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1923
Death Date: 25 May 1945
Cemetery: Steelwill Public
Cemetery Location: Percy, Illinois
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941. Microfilm publication M1916, 134 rolls. ARC ID: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Applications for Headstones, compiled 01/01/1925 - 06/30/1970, documenting the period ca. 1776 - 1970
ARC: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: Per headstone card
Enlisted 12 Feb 1944 from Illinois - KIA
Serial number: 984660
He served as a Private in Company K, 3rd Battalion of the 5th Marines, First Division.
His body was brought home in 1949.

GRAVE: image
Archie Paul Steele
Birth: 24 Oct 1923 Percy, Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Death: 25 May 1945 (aged 21) Okinawa, Okinawa, Japan
Burial: Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 118540755
Family Members
Parents
Richard Robinson Steele 1887-1962
Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter Steele 1896-1987
Siblings
Florence Elizabeth Steele Baker 1917-2013
Murrell Richard Steele 1918-2006
Albert Don Steele 1920-1999
Alvin Leon Steele 1920-1978
John Ernest Steele 1924-2018
Mildred Mae Steele Meyerhoff 1929-1976
Created by: CyberLady (46890286)
Added: 11 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/118540755
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Archie Paul Steele (24 Oct 1923–25 May 1945), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118540755, citing Steeleville City Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by CyberLady (contributor 46890286) .

12646. **Steele**

FSFT# LK34-5P3

12647. **David Charlie Steele**

FSFT# LJW2-7QL

9720. **Oather Houghton Carpenter**

FSFT# KFB3-V2B

Hazel Clark

FSFT# KFBT-LTD

9721. **Don Dillard Carpenter**

Resided Putnam Co. IL in 1930.

This line submitted by:
George Carpenter
Illinois City, Illinois
gcarp@qconline.com

FSFT# KF1X-YW9

Lillie May Sturdivant

FSFT# KFBT-T3P

12653. **Charles Emerson Carpenter**

FSFT# KF1X-YCF

12655. **Marjorie Louise "Lois" Carpenter**

FSFT# GS47-VF7

Frederick William Shipp

FSFT# LKZR-B3B

9725. **Lettie Mae "Lillie" Carpenter**

FSFT# L6D4-FT7

Milton Osborn

FSFT# LVJ9-XXX

12660. **Roy E. Osborn**

FSFT# LYCV-X3W

12661. **Ralph R. Osborn**

FSFT# L6D4-NTN

12662. **Virgina Osborn**

FSFT# L6D4-J86

Donald L. McCrocklin

FSFT# LLC3-WLN

9728. **Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" Weatherly**

FSFT# LV6X-V4S

James Thomas Richerson

FSFT# LRK2-PH4

12664. **Alvin James Richerson**

FSFT# LV6X-V8C

12667. **Neoma Vista Richerson**

FSFT# LV6X-VD3

Stanley Pinckney Green

FSFT# 9HH8-6D4

9729. **Joseph Abner Weatherly**

FSFT# LDT8-3KX

Virginia Martin

FSFT# LDT8-QSG

12669. **Chester Kearby Weatherly**

FSFT# LVDR-H2Z

12671. **Charles Monroe Weatherly**

FSFT# LVDR-C3C

Annie Pauline Nivens

FSFT# LKY7-HCH

12672. **Joseph Eugene Weatherly**

FSFT# LVDR-4NH

Mary Angeline Sams

FSFT# LVDR-486

Virginia Martin Weatherly

FSFT# GMRB-DLB

12673. **Haskell Weatherly**

FSFT# GMRB-G5Q

9731. **John Moses Weatherly**

FSFT# LDT8-QPF

Ella Lee Jenkins

FSFT# LDT8-79T

12674. **Thomas M. Weatherly**

FSFT# GM9Q-R8N

9732. **Dora Elizabeth Weatherly**

FSFT# KC76-81J

Elonzo Jordon Posey

FSFT# KH1W-9XY

12680. **Eugene Franbelin Posey**

FSFT# MH2V-CGJ

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12627. **Anna Sadie Carpenter**-207847 (Benjamin Stapleton , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1929 in Marissa, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1995 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Anna resided in 1935 in , St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Marissa Township, , St. Clair, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Anna married **Murry I. Smith**-208040. Murry was born on 7 Jul 1921 in Ava, Jackson, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1953 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15214 M i **Elmer Nolan Smith**-208041 was born on 17 Aug 1953 in Chester Township, , Logan, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Jan 2013 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Anna also married **William Thomas**-208042. William was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1995 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

12628. **Mary Virginia Stanfield**-207849 (Maude Maria "Maudie" Carpenter , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1912 in , , Illinois, USA.

Mary resided in 1920 in Indianapolis Ward 15, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in New Albany Circuit, Floyd, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Nelson Vernon Harding**-208043 on 5 Apr 1931 in , Marion, Indiana, USA. Nelson was born on 22 Jul 1910 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Jul 2002 in Delanco, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

Nelson resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in New Albany Circuit, Floyd, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15215 M i **Robert Nelson Harding**-208044 was born on 5 Aug 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Apr 2016 in , , New Jersey, USA.

Robert resided in 1935 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Wayne Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12631. **Alta Constance Carpenter**-207853 (Charles William E. , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1920 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1995 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She was buried in Desert Lawn

Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

Alta resided in 1930 in Millersburg, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Benton, Washington, USA. She resided in 1940 in South Kennewick Election Precinct, , Benton, Washington, USA. She resided on 1 Jun 1995 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington, USA. She resided in , Franklin, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Alta married **Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw**-208047 on 10 Jun 1940 in Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho, USA. Wendell was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Goble, Columbia, Oregon, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1970 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He was buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

Wendell resided in 1920 in Goble, Columbia, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1930 in Goble, Columbia, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Columbia, Oregon, USA. He resided in 1940 in Finley Election Precinct, Benton, Washington, USA. He resided in , King, Washington, USA. He resided in , Denver, Colorado, USA. He served in the military on 2 Jul 1938 in , Denver, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15216 F i **Barbara Joan Grimshaw**-208048 was born on 1 Mar 1942 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA. She died on 5 Sep 2001 in , , , USA.[Notes]

15217 M ii **Danny Lee Grimshaw**-208049 was born on 15 Feb 1947 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1968 in Tam Kỳ, Quảng Nam, South Vietnam, Now, Vietnam. He was buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA.

Danny resided on 23 Aug 1968 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He served in the military on 23 Aug 1968 in Cochin China, South Vietnam, Now, Vietnam.[Notes]

Alta also married **August Henry Norman**-208050. August was born on 23 Aug 1923 in Winter, Sawyer, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1971 in Warren, Columbia, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, USA.

August resided in 1930 in Winter, Sawyer, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1940 in Winter, Sawyer, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Alta also married **Roger Eugene Brimblecom**-208051. Roger was born on 23 Jan 1924 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 Jun 2007 in Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon, USA.

Roger resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Ward 1, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He resided on 1/1 Feb 2005/2006 in Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

12636. **Robert Oscar Bergfeld**-207860 (Mary Matilda Carpenter , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1915 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1946 in , , Michigan, USA.

Robert resided in 1920 in Detroit Ward 1, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Laura Mae Stein**-208052 on 14 Jun 1939 in Perryville, Perry, Missouri, USA. Laura was born on 21 Feb 1921 in , , Illinois, USA. She died in Oct 1987 in Willisville, Perry, Illinois, USA.

Laura resided in 1930 in Marissa, St. Clair, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15218 M i **Milton Philip Bergfeld**-208053 was born on 27 Feb 1940 in Darmstadt, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1990 in , Williamson, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, West Marion Township, , Williamson, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

15219 M ii **Donald Robert Bergfeld**-208054 was born on 6 Feb 1952 in Mascoutah, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1952 in Mascoutah, St. Clair, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12640. **Florence Elizabeth Steele**-207865 (Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" Carpenter , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1917 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2013 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Holland, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Florence married **George F. Baker**-208056 in Oct 1936 in , , , USA. George was born on 15 Oct 1913 in , , , USA. He died on 30 Jul 2003 in Holland, Ottawa, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Pilgrim Home Cemetery, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

George resided in 1920 in Cutler, Perry, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Cutler, Perry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15220 F i **Wanda May Baker**-208057 was born on 23 Nov 1940 in Red Bud, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1967 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Holland, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

15221 M ii **James Baker**-208058 was born in 1948 in , , , USA. He died about 1955 in , , , USA.[Notes]

15222 M iii **Warren Don Baker**-208059 was born on 16 Nov 1954 in , , , USA. He died on 12 Nov 2011 in Fruitport, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Pilgrim Home Cemetery, Holland, Ottawa, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

12645. **John Ernest Steele**-207870 (Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" Carpenter , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1924 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 1 Oct 2018 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eva Katherine Daniels**-208064 on 10 Jun 1944 in Dedham, Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. Eva was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 2 Mar 2010 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 6 Mar 2010 in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Eva resided in 1930 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She resided in 1935 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She resided in 1940 in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15223 M i **Dan Alden Steele**-208065 was born on 19 Aug 1949 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Oct 2012 in Falls Church Episcopal Church, , Falls Church, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

12648. **Mildred Mae Steele**-207873 (Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" Carpenter , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1929 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1976 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mildred married **Roy Eugene Meyerhoff**-208066. Roy was born on 12 Aug 1924 in , Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Sep 2002 in Percy, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Bremen, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15224 M i **Larry Eugene Meyerhoff**-208067 was born on 27 Sep 1954 in Sparta, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Aug 2006 in Chester, Randolph, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

12657. **George Taze Carpenter**-124151 (Don Dillard , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

George married **Irene Electa Lawrence**-124177.

They had the following children.

15225 M i **Michael Allen Carpenter**-124178.

15226 F ii **Teresa Lee Carpenter**-124179.

+ 15227 F iii **Lorraine Sue Carpenter**-124180.

12663. **Florence Ethelyne Richerson**-207727 (Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1893 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1977 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Florence resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 7, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Potter, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Florence married **Ed Lee Smith**-207907. Ed was born on 11 Sep 1886 in Seymour, Baylor, Texas, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1989 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Ed resided in 1920 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Potter, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15228 M i **Harry Lee Smith**-207908 was born in 1930 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 20 Feb 2009 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Harry resided in 1930 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Potter, Texas, USA. He resided on 20 Feb 2009 in Wheeler, Mendocino, California, USA. [Notes]

12665. **Alma Charolette Richerson**-207729 (Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1970 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Alma resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 7, , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in St Louis (Districts 1-250), St. Louis, An (Independent City, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Gray, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Midland, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Alma married **Samuel Douglas Hale**-207909 on 26 Sep 1917 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. Samuel was born on 10 Sep 1896 in Glen Rose, Somervell, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1974 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He was

buried in 1974 in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Samuel resided in 1900 in Justice Precincts 2-4, , Somervell, Texas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in St Louis (Districts 1-250), St. Louis, An Independent City, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Gray, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Midland, Texas, USA. He resided in Phillips, Hutchinson, Texas, USA. He worked as Major League Baseball Third Baseman in From 1920 to 1930 in Detroit, Brown, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15229 F i **Sarah Jeanette Hale**-207910 was born on 19 Sep 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1978 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA.

Sarah resided in 1930 in St Louis (Districts 1-250), St. Louis, An Independent City, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1935 in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Carroll Eugene Bolton**-208084 in 1934 in , , Texas, USA. Carroll was born on 26 Feb 1912 in , Hunt, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1987 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA.

Carroll resided in 1920 in Justice Precinct 7, , Hunt, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 7, , Hunt, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

15230 M ii **Samuel Hale Jr.**-207911.

15231 F iii **Nancy Ann Hale**-207912 was born on 22 Apr 1930 in , St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Mar 2010 in , , Texas, USA.

Nancy resided in 1935 in , Gray, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Midland, Texas, USA. She resided on 19 Mar 2010 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA. [Notes]

Nancy married **Wade E. Lane**-208085 on 31 Mar 1946 in , , , USA.

Nancy also married **Jack C. Harris**-208086 on 1 Jun 1960 in , , USA. Jack was born about 1930 in , , , USA. He died in Sep 1996 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

12666. **Cecil William Richerson**-207730 (Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1900 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1996 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Cecil resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Cecil married **Hazel Bessie Bolton**-207913 on 15 Dec 1924 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. Hazel was born on 25 Jan 1908 in , Hunt, Texas, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1995 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15232 M i **Cecil William Richerson Jr.**-207914 was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1957 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15233 F ii **Betty Jean Richerson**-207915 was born on 5 Jun 1928 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2003 in , Pampa, Tx, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. [Notes]

15234 M iii **Rondel Dean Richerson**-207916 was born on 6 Sep 1935 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Feb 2005 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12668. **Clifford Ruskin Weatherly**-207733 (Joseph Abner Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1894 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1984 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Clifford resided in 1930 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Clifford married **Arty Lesa Smith**-207918 in 1915 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. Arty was born on 18 Sep 1896 in , Taylor, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1977 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was buried in 1977 in Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

Arty resided in 1900 in Justice Precinct 1, , Titus, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Roby, Fisher, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15235 M i **Weatherly**-207919 was born on 4 Nov 1921 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1921 in Parnell, Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9664. **James Robert Carpenter**-30596 (Robert Roy , Joseph F. , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Lois June Ashley**-56256.

They had the following children.

12576 M i **Kieth Robert Carpenter**-56420.
Kieth married **Amanda Jane Simmons**-56424.
12577 F ii **Debra Lucille Carpenter**-56421.
12578 M iii **Paul Edward Carpenter**-56422.
Paul married **Jacqueline Ann Marie Collow**-56425.
12579 M iv **4 Carpenter**-56423 was born on 12 Aug 1961. He died on 12 Aug 1961.[Notes]

9680. **Andrew Stewart Alfred Carpenter**-148489 (Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Dec 1875 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1939 in Walton, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Harper Cemetery, , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Laura Belle Harper**-148499 on 17 Dec 1896 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Laura was born on 1 Sep 1880 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12580 F i **Edith Rosa Carpenter**-148500 was born in May 1898 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1988.
\+ 12581 M ii **Johnny Hoyt Carpenter**-148501 was born on 11 Aug 1900. He died on 23 Nov 1960.
\+ 12582 M iii **Hubert Marcelles Carpenter**-148502 was born on 6 Feb 1903.
12583 F iv **Macie T. Carpenter**-148503 was born in 1905 in , , West Virginia, USA.
\+ 12584 M v **Early T. Carpenter**-148504 was born on 20 Nov 1907.
12585 F vi **Dessie G. Carpenter**-148505 was born in 1910 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.
12586 F vii **Essie Marie Carpenter**-148506.

9682. **Samuel Marcellus "Cell" Carpenter**-148491 (Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Nov 1880 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1966 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Fairplain Cemetery, , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Nancy Ethel Casto**-148533 on 24 Nov 1912 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. Nancy was born on 25 Aug 1896 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1969 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She was buried in Fairplain Cemetery, , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

12587 F i **Rada Loraine Carpenter**-148534 was born on 22 Oct 1913 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Sep 2003 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.
\+ 12588 M ii **Bert Edward Carpenter**-148535 was born on 18 Jan 1915. He died on 14 Nov 1998.
12589 M iii **Hayes Alfred Carpenter**-148536 was born on 17 Sep 1916 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Apr 2009 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

12590 F iv **Glada Lou Carpenter**-148537 was born on 7 May 1918 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 2005 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA.

\+ 12591 M v **Brady Carpenter**-148538 was born on 10 Jun 1920. He died on 7 Nov 1998.

12592 F vi **Celia Carpenter**-148539.

12593 F vii **Myrtle Lee Carpenter**-148540 was born on 13 Nov 1924 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2010 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

12594 F viii **Freda Mae Carpenter**-148541.

12595 F ix **Frances Imogene Carpenter**-148542.

9698. **Lewis Allen Carpenter**-230889 (George John , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Gandeeville, Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1973 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Margaret L. Schellin**-230864 on 25 Nov 1908 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. Margaret was born on 1 Dec 1889 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1977 in Barberton, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12596 F i **Esta M. Carpenter**-230863 was born on 19 Jan 1915 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1974 in Barberton, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9700. **Mayme Dulcie Carpenter**-230869 (George John , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 May 1892 in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1964 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Mayme married **Harold John Portwood**-230861 in 1912 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. Harold was born on 28 May 1889 in Alpena, Alpena, Michigan, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1958 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 12597 F i **Esta Elaine Portwood**-230753 was born on 4 Sep 1913. She died on 6 Jul 1999.

12598 M ii **Norman Alfred Portwood**-230752 was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1989 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Norman married **Elizabeth Augusta "Bettie" Yelenik**-230748 in 1937 in , , Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born on 2 Apr 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Oct 2011 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

9708. **Tabitha Engle**-207699 (Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jun 1877 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1958 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Little Flock Cemetery, Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Tabitha resided in 1880 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1900 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hamilton Townshi, p, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Tabitha married **Charles A. Owens**-207809 on 31 Dec 1893 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Charles was born on 18 Sep 1874 in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1951 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Charles resided in 1880 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1900 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hamilton Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12599 M i **Ralph Owens**-207810 was born about 1898.

12600 M ii **Walter Owens**-207811 was born on 16 Sep 1902 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1914 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Walter resided in 1910 in Hamilton Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9709. **Ethelbert Engle**-207700 (Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1878 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1968 in Cedar Lake, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Ethelbert resided in 1880 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Ethelbert married **Flora Olive May Waldrop**-207812 on 16 Sep 1900 in , Crawford, Illinois, USA. Flora was born on 9 Aug 1882 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Flora resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1900 in Martin Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12601 M i **Maxel L. "Max" Engle**-207813 was born on 28 Nov 1904. He died on 17 Aug 1980.

+ 12602 M ii **Marion Raymond Engle**-207814 was born on 26 Jan 1906. He died on 23 May 1969.

+ 12603 M iii **Carl P. Engle**-207815 was born on 31 May 1909. He died on 1 Feb 1976.

12604 M iv **Amos Lee Engle**-207816 was born on 26 Jun 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1987 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

Amos resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He served in the military on 9 Apr 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Amos married **Elizabeth Izetta Moore**-208008 on 19 Oct 1945 in , , Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born on 16 Nov 1919 in Hazelwood, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1991 in Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1920 in Liberty Township, , Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Liberty Township, , Hendricks, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12605 M v **Glen E. Engle**-207817 was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1934 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 22 Mar 1934 in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Glen resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12606 M vi **Walter R. Engle**-207818 was born on 6 Mar 1918 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1918 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12607 M vii **George Franklin Engle**-207819 was born on 30 Apr 1919 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1989 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 26 Aug 1989 in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

George resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12608 F viii **Fern Engle**-207820 was born on 6 Aug 1921 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1922 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 22 Nov 1922 in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12609 F ix **Fredia Katherine Engle**-207821 was born on 4 Feb 1923 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1997 in Sullivan, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 11 Jul 1997 in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Fredia resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Fredia married **Orville Leroy Mccammon**-208009 on 27 Dec 1943 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Orville was born on 5 Aug 1920 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1979 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Orville resided in 1930 in Cass, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Cass Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Cass Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12610 F x **Betty May Engle**-207822 was born on 4 May 1924 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died in , , Indiana, USA.

Betty resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided on 15 Oct 2005 in Bloomfield, Greene, Indiana, USA. She resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Betty married **Robert Richard Dyer**-208010. Robert was born on 17 Apr 1908 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 May 1976 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA.

Robert resided in 1910 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jefferson Township, , Greene, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Worthington, Greene, Indiana, USA. He resided in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12611 F xi **Mary Alice Engle**-207823 was born on 13 Oct 1926 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Nov 1926 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 7 Nov 1926 in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Ethelbert also married **Elizabeth Florence Beatty**-207824 on 7 May 1948 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born on 6 Dec 1888 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1968 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1900 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

9710. **Hattie M. Engle**-207701 (Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1880 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Hattie resided in 1900 in Curry Township (south half) Shelburn town, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA. She resided in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA. She resided in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Hattie married **Osie Everet Lovelace**-207825 on 2 Sep 1899 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Osie was born in Jan 1875 in , , Illinois, USA.

Osie resided in 1900 in Curry Township (south half), Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12612 M i **Cecil Evertt Lovelace**-207826 was born on 27 Apr 1899. He died on 7 Sep 1979.

12613 M ii **Lawrence R. Lovelace**-207827 was born in 1903 in , , Indiana, USA.

Lawrence resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

12614 F iii **Leota B. Lovelace**-207828 was born on 12 Aug 1904 in , , Indiana, USA.

Leota resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Denison Township, , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. She resided in Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Leota married **Francis A. Harris**-208019 on 22 Mar 1923 in Terre Haute, Harrison Township, , Vigo, Indiana, USA. Francis was born on 15 Mar 1903 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1979 in , Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

Francis resided in 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana, USA. He resided on 20 Dec 1979 in , Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He resided in , Clinton, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Hattie also married **Lorenzo Madion Len Honeywell**-207829 on 26 Jun 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA. Lorenzo was born on 4 Jun 1877 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 28 May 1950 in Ligonier, Noble, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble, Indiana, USA.

Lorenzo resided in 1880 in Liberty Township, , Henry, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1910 in Saugatuck, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1920 in German Township, , Marshall, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

9711. **Ida Myrtle Engle**-207702 (Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1964 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Ida resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Ida married **Hud Mahan**-207830 on 11 May 1903 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Hud was born on 12 Nov 1881 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died in 1940 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Hud resided in 1900 in Jackson Township (south half), , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12615 M i **Clyde Mize Mahan**-207831 was born on 9 Jun 1905. He died on 20 Jun 1980.
+ 12616 M ii **Lester Earl Mahan**-207832 was born on 20 Jan 1909. He died on 13 Aug 1992.
+ 12617 F iii **Jessie Myrel Mahan**-207833 was born on 14 Dec 1919. She died on 20 Apr 1981.

9712. **Edward Michael Engle**-207703 (Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Edward resided in 1920 in Denison Township, , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Lettie White**-207834 on 14 May 1904 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Lettie was born on 27 Apr 1886 in Newton, Jasper, Illinois, USA. She died in 1978 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Lettie resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12618 M i **Richard N. Engle**-207835 was born on 3 Sep 1905 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1946 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, New Lebanon, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Richard resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Edward also married **Ellen Jennie Boyer**-207836 on 6 Oct 1910 in , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. Ellen was born about 1888 in Ohio, USA.

Ellen resided in 1910 in Martin Township, , Crawford, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Denison Township, , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in , , , USA. She resided in 1940 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12619 M ii **John Edward Engle**-207837 was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Indiana, USA. He died on 6 Jan 2000 in Grayson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Whitesboro, Grayson, Texas, USA.

John resided in 1920 in Denison Township, , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

John married **Clarabelle Mercer**-208029 on 8 Jun 1932 in , Lake, Indiana, USA. Clarabelle was born on 23 Nov 1913 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Feb 2011 in Gordonville, Grayson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Whitesboro, Grayson, Texas, USA.

Clarabelle resided in 1920 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Newcastle Township, , Fulton, Indiana, USA. She resided on 10 Feb 2011 in Gordonville, Grayson, Texas, USA. She resided on 11 Feb 2011 in Gordonville, Grayson, Texas, USA. [Notes]

12620 M iii **Virgil Clifton Engle**-207838 was born on 1 Sep 1913 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1979 in Cedar Lake, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Virgil resided in 1920 in Denison Township, , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He served in the military on 13 Mar 1942 in , Harrison, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Virgil married **Garnett Faught**-208030 on 8 Feb 1936 in , Lake, Indiana, USA. Garnett was born on 15 Aug 1915 in , Ohio, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jan 2006 in Dyer, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Garnett resided in 1920 in Olaton, Ohio, Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided on 18 Jul 2001 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12621 F iv **Jennie M. Engle**-207839 was born on 22 Dec 1917 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1982 in Hobart, Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Gary, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Jennie resided in 1920 in Denison Township, , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Jennie married **Charles M. Duke**-208031 on 13 Mar 1948 in Hartford, Ohio, Kentucky, USA.

Jennie also married **Perry Ellsworth Breitigam**-208032 on 28 May 1970 in , Hancock, Ohio, USA. Perry was born about 1918 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in 1978 in , Hancock, Ohio, USA.

Perry resided in 1935 in Carey, Wyandot, Ohio, USA. He resided in 1940 in Carey, Wyandot, Ohio, USA. He served in the military on 30 Jun 1943 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

12622 F v **Naomi Engle**-207840 was born on 30 Sep 1920 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1988 in Blue Island, Cook, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 6 Sep 1988 in Cemetery, Oak Lawn, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Naomi resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in Palos Heights, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Naomi married **Aaron W. Hill**-208033. Aaron was born on 28 Dec 1915 in , , , USA. He died on 1 Jun 2004 in Palos Heights, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

9713. **Mary Alice Engle**-207704 (Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1887 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died in 1962 in , , Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Mapleton Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She resided in 1935 in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She resided in 1940 in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Joseph Colonel Garner**-207841 on 26 Aug 1906 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Joseph was born in Nov 1881 in , Campbell, Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1962 in , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Island Ford Cemetery, Lake City, Anderson, Tennessee, USA.

Joseph resided in 1900 in , Campbell, Tennessee, USA. He resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1935 in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1940 in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12623 M i **Everett Lee Garner**-207842 was born on 18 Oct 1912. He died on 28 Jun 1988.
+ 12624 F ii **Nena Captola Garner**-207843 was born on 17 Sep 1916. She died on 17 Feb 1990.
12625 F iii **Opal Violet Garner**-207844 was born on 22 Apr 1918 in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1998 in , , , USA.

Opal resided in 1920 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She resided in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

9714. **Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter**-124161 (Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1887 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1963 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, New Athens Township, , St. Clair, Illinois, USA.

He resided in 1920 in New Athens, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Marissa, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in , St. Clair, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Marissa Township, , St. Clair, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Maria Louisa Charlotte Schwebel**-207845 on 24 Nov 1913 in St. Clair, Illinois, USA. Maria was born in Sep 1888 in New Athens, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She died in 1963.

Maria resided in 1900 in New Athens Township New Athens vill., St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in New Athens, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Marissa, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Marissa Township, , St. Clair, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12626 F i **Sophia Caroline Carpenter**-207846 was born on 20 Oct 1927. She died on 15 Aug 2017.
+ 12627 F ii **Anna Sadie Carpenter**-207847 was born on 13 Nov 1929. She died on 11 Feb 1995.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12579. **4 Carpenter**

NAME: Noted as "Male".

9680. **Andrew Stewart Alfred Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I45127&tree=WVP
Name: Alfred L. Mr. CarpenterSex: maleDeath Date: 05 Jan 1939Death Place: Walton, Roane, West VirginiaAge at Death: 63y15dCemetery: Harper CemBirth Date: 12/20/1875Birth Place: Ryan, WVMarital Status: marriedSpouse: Laura CarpenterMother: Fannie/RayMother's Birth Place:Father: Stephen CarpenterFather's Birth Place:Informant: Mrs Laura Carpenter

RCMRAlfred L Carpenter 20 RoaneLaura B Harper 17 Roane 12/17/18961900 Harper, Roane, WV # 30Alfred Carpenter 12/1876 m 2y WVWVWVLaura 4/1881 m 2y 1-1 child WVWVWVEdith da 5/18981910 Harper, Roane, WV # 163-164Carpenter, Alfred L 34 m1- 13yLaura 30 m1- 13y 6-6 childrenRosa E da 12John H son 9Hubert son 7Macie da 5Early son 3--- da 0/121920 Washington, Jackson, WV #19Carpenter, Stewart A 44Laura B 40John H son 19Hubert son 17Macie T da 14Early E son 12Dessie G da 9Eva V da 6Essie M da 3.31930 Harper, Roane, WV # 111 all born WVWVWVCarpenter, Earl 22 m age 20Dollie wife 18 m age 16Burl son 10/12Alfred father 55 m age 20RCBR(m) 8/13/1900, Auef, 26 & Lara 22Hubert Marcelles 2/6/1903, Ryan, WV, A.L., 26, & Laura Harper, 26Stephen 10/20/1907 Alf & LauraEarly 11/20/1907, Kettle, WV, A.L. & Laura BelleEssa (f) 9/10/1916 A.L. & Laura

9682. **Samuel Marcellus "Cell" Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I45129&tree=WVP

Marriage RecordDate: 11/24/1912 by Rev NL Casto at his residencePlace: Jackson, West Virginia, United StatesS M Carpenter, 27, Jackson, JacksonNancy Ethel Casto, 17, Jackson, JacksonInformant - ME Casto1920 Washington, Jackson, WV # 24Carpenter, Samuel H 35Nancy E 25Radie dau 6Bert son 4.11Hays son 3.3Glady dau 1.71930 Washington, Jackson, WV # 67-67 all WVWVWVCarpenter, Sell M 47 m age 30Nancy E 34 m age 17Rada dau 16Bert son 15Hays son 13Glady da 11Brady son 9Celia da 9? 7Myrtle da 5Freda da 2.7

9698. **Lewis Allen Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1908 - image
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Birth Date: abt 1890
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1908
Marriage Place: Summit, Ohio, USA
Father: George Carpenter
Mother: Alice Wyatt
Spouse: Margaret Schellin
Film Number: 000900985
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

GRAVE: image
Lewis Allen Carpenter

Birth: 17 Feb 1888 Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 25 Dec 1973 (aged 85) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204874090
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Spouse
Margaret L Schellin Carpenter 1889-1977
Siblings
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Children
Esta M Carpenter 1915-1974
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874090/lewis-allen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874090/lewis-allen-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Lewis Allen Carpenter (17 Feb 1888–25 Dec 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204874090, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

Margaret L. Schellin

GRAVE: image
Margaret L Schellin Carpenter
Birth: 1 Dec 1889 Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 2 Apr 1977 (aged 87) Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204874232
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Carl Schellin 1853-1926
Albertina Kutz Schellin 1861-1933
Spouse
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Siblings
Frederick Carl Schellin 1895-1975
Emma Marie Schellin Rush 1900-1983
Children
Esta M Carpenter 1915-1974
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874232/margaret-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874232/margaret-l-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Margaret L Schellin Carpenter (1 Dec 1889–2 Apr 1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204874232, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

12596. **Esta M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser

Birth: 12 Jun 1890 Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 17 Jul 1963 (aged 73) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204594925
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Spouse
Clarence Coleman Blosser 1890-1963
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 10 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204594925/esta-gay-blosser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204594925/esta-gay-blosser : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser (12 Jun 1890–17 Jul 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204594925, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

9700. **Mayme Dulcie Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood
Birth: 12 May 1892 Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 3 Feb 1964 (aged 71) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204875104
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Spouse
Harold John Portwood 1889-1958
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Children
Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw 1913-1999
Norman Alfred Portwood 1915-1989
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875104/mayme-dulcie-portwood
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875104/mayme-dulcie-portwood : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood (12 May 1892–3 Feb 1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204875104, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

Harold John Portwood

GRAVE: image
Harold John Portwood
Birth: 28 May 1889 Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, USA
Death: 8 Oct 1958 (aged 69) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204875010
Family Members
Parents
Alfred John Portwood 1849-1929
Catherine Maria Martin Portwood 1851-1943
Spouse
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Siblings
Annie Maria Portwood Reid 1873-1948
Edith Mary Portwood Kissack 1875-1974
Alfred Thomas Portwood 1877-1898
Leonard Oughton Portwood 1883-1937
Children
Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw 1913-1999
Norman Alfred Portwood 1915-1989
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875010/harold-john-portwood
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875010/harold-john-portwood : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Harold John Portwood (28 May 1889–8 Oct 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204875010, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

12598. **Norman Alfred Portwood**

GRAVE: image
Norman Alfred Portwood
Birth: 12 Jan 1915 Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1989 (aged 74) Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204874627
Bio: US Army, WWII.
Family Members
Parents
Harold John Portwood 1889-1958
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Spouse
Elizabeth Augusta Yelenik Portwood 1917-2011
Siblings
Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw 1913-1999
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874627/norman-alfred-portwood
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874627/norman-alfred-portwood : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Norman Alfred Portwood (12 Jan 1915–17 Mar 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204874627, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

Elizabeth Augusta "Bettie" Yelenik

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Augusta "Bettie" Yelenik Portwood
Birth: 2 Apr 1917 Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Death: 21 Oct 2011 (aged 94) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204874743
Family Members
Parents
Elek John Yelenik 1883-1931
Elizabeth Marinkas Yelenik 1895-1981
Spouse
Norman Alfred Portwood 1915-1989
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874743/elizabeth-augusta-portwood
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204874743/elizabeth-augusta-portwood : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Elizabeth Augusta "Bettie" Yelenik Portwood (2 Apr 1917–21 Oct 2011), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204874743, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

9708. **Tabitha Engle**

FSFT# 9XTG-N5M

Charles A. Owens

FSFT# LYY7-RVD

12600. **Walter Owens**

FSFT# LYYC-GCR

9709. **Ethelbert Engle**

FSFT# K4RG-YXC

Flora Olive May Waldrop

FSFT# 9XTG-NP6

12604. **Amos Lee Engle**

FSFT# KH1D-5K9

Elizabeth Izetta Moore

FSFT# KZ4C-9QF

12605. **Glen E. Engle**

FSFT# LR7S-96P

12606. **Walter R. Engle**

FSFT# LR79-VP5

12607. **George Franklin Engle**

FSFT# LR79-G68

12608. **Fern Engle**

FSFT# LR78-VZG

12609. **Fredia Katherine Engle**

FSFT# LR79-TLF

Orville Leroy Mccammon

FSFT# LYYW-9QQ

12610. **Betty May Engle**

FSFT# LR7S-3LC

Robert Richard Dyer

FSFT# 96WN-997

12611. **Mary Alice Engle**

FSFT# LR79-BTQ

Elizabeth Florence Beatty

FSFT# LY43-D19

9710. **Hattie M. Engle**

FSFT# LTT4-CF3

Osie Everet Lovelace

FSFT# LXW9-8YM

12613. **Lawrence R. Lovelace**

FSFT# LXW9-87Q

12614. **Leota B. Lovelace**

FSFT# LXW9-8W7

Francis A. Harris

FSFT# LXW9-FY7

Lorenzo Madion Len Honeywell

FSFT# L5DV-KXK

9711. **Ida Myrtle Engle**

FSFT# LR16-2ZY

Hud Mahan

FSFT# LYMV-KPZ

9712. **Edward Michael Engle**

FSFT# K411-BY7

Lettie White

FSFT# MF3M-B1S

12618. **Richard N. Engle**

FSFT# LYPF-9DV

Ellen Jennie Boyer

FSFT# LBM6-QLT

12619. **John Edward Engle**

FSFT# LBM6-912

Clarabelle Mercer

FSFT# LBMV-X9P

12620. **Virgil Clifton Engle**

FSFT# LBM6-MYX

Garnett Faught

FSFT# L8D3-33Q

12621. **Jennie M. Engle**

FSFT# LBM6-3SB

Perry Ellsworth Breitigam

FSFT# LBMY-7LC

12622. **Naomi Engle**

FSFT# LBMD-YKF

Aaron W. Hill

FSFT# LBMG-P5G

9713. **Mary Alice Engle**

FSFT# LY42-P3Z

Joseph Colonel Garner

FSFT# LDK3-VYX

12625. **Opal Violet Garner**

FSFT# LB99-4TZ

9714. **Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter**

FSFT# KFBT-8M8

Maria Louisa Charlotte Schwebel

FSFT# LC7X-F6M

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12559. **Connie Rose Miller**-56731 (Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Connie married **Lesley Whited**-56739.

They had the following children.

15158 F i **Jo Anne Whited**-56895 was born on 25 Dec 1960. She died in Jun 1961.
\+ 15159 M ii **Randall Scott Whited**-56896.
15160 F iii **Rebecca Jane Whited**-56897.
Rebecca married **Lester 'buddy' Sayer**-56899.
Rebecca also married **Bryan Matics**-56900.

12561. **Thelma Jean Miller**-56733 (Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thelma married **Baum**-56741.

They had the following children.

15161 F i **Amanda Baum**-56903 was born on 5 May 1972. She died in 1988.
15162 F ii **Sandra Baum**-56904.

12562. **Charles Wilson Miller**-56734 (Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Ellen Willis**-56742.

They had the following children.

15163 M i **Charles Wilson 'chipper' Miller II**-56905.

12563. **Virginia Ruth Miller**-56735 (Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Virginia married **Larry James Casto**-56743.

They had the following children.

15164 F i **Misty Nichole Casto**-56906.

12564. **Timothy Jess Miller**-56736 (Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Timothy married **Brenda Sue McCune**-56744.

They had the following children.

15165 M i **Timothy Scott Miller**-56907.
15166 M ii **Jonathan Russell Miller**-56908.

12567. **Hurbert Roosevelt "Huie" Carpenter Jr.**-39971 (Hubert Rossevelt , Harvey Lee "Harry" , John Webster , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jul 1929 in Bradford,

McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Jul 2007 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Warren County Memorial Park, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Hurbert married **Kathleen Seitz**-39972.

They had the following children.

+ 15167 M i **Leonard D. Carpenter**-39973.

12568. **John Alan Carpenter**-96359 (Hubert Rossevelt , Harvey Lee "Harry" , John Webster , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1930 in Kinzua, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 2016 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

15168 M i **Allan John Carpenter**-96360.

12581. **Johnny Hoyt Carpenter**-148501 (Andrew Stewart Alfred , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1900 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1960.

[Notes]

Johnny married **Beulah Belle Cobb**-148514 on 26 Feb 1920 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. Beulah was born on 19 Jul 1903 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1963.

They had the following children.

15169 F i **Elsie Irene Carpenter**-148515.
15170 F ii **Meda Pauline Carpenter**-148516.
+ 15171 M iii **Johnny Hoyt Carpenter Jr.**-148517 was born on 8 May 1926. He died on 5 Aug 2012.
15172 M iv **Ados Farris Carpenter**-148518 was born in 1928 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died before 24 Nov 2007.
+ 15173 M v **Jetty Eugene Carpenter**-148519 was born on 18 Oct 1931. He died on 24 Nov 2007.
15174 F vi **Lulu Maxine Carpenter**-148520.
15175 F vii **Beulah Erline Carpenter**-148521.
15176 F viii **Octavia Pearl Carpenter**-148522.
15177 M ix **George Hildra Carpenter**-148523 was born on 4 Jun 1941 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1971.
15178 F x **Mary Lou Carpenter**-148524.
15179 M xi **Gerald Edward Carpenter**-148525.

12582. **Hubert Marcelles Carpenter**-148502 (Andrew Stewart Alfred , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1903 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Hubert married **Della Vada Jones**-148509. Della was born about 1903.

They had the following children.

15180 M i **Bennie Richard Carpenter**-148510.
15181 F ii **Emilee Carpenter**-148511.
15182 M iii **Jacky Lewis Carpenter**-148512.
15183 M iv **Hubert V. Carpenter**-148513.

12584. **Early T. Carpenter**-148504 (Andrew Stewart Alfred , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1907 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Early married **Dollie Adeline Bailey**-148507 on 16 Jul 1928 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. Dollie was born on 14 Feb 1911 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

15184 M i **Burl Carpenter**-148508.

12588. **Bert Edward Carpenter**-148535 (Samuel Marcellus "Cell" , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1915 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1998 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Bert married **Melva Mavis Price**-148543 on 1 Jun 1936 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. Melva was born on 8 Aug 1915 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1998 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

15185 F i **Shirley Louise Carpenter**-148544.
15186 M ii **Randall Allen Carpenter**-148546.
15187 M iii **Edward Thayer "Thayer" Carpenter**-148547.
15188 F iv **Beverly Lynn Carpenter**-148545.

12591. **Brady Carpenter**-148538 (Samuel Marcellus "Cell" , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1920 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1998 in , Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Brady married **Golda Virginia Casto**-148548.

They had the following children.

15189 F i **Judy Carpenter**-148549.
15190 M ii **Steve Carpenter**-148550.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15145. **Larry Keith Burdette**-39773 (Icen Coal Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Larry married **Hae Soon Pak**-39776.

They had the following children.

17444 F i **Carol Ann Burdette**-39781.
17445 M ii **Tony Pak Burdette**-39782.

15146. **Ricky Alan Burdette**-39774 (Icen Coal Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ricky married **Shirley Cuise Gage**-39778.

They had the following children.

17446 F i **Katrina Louise Burdette**-39779.
17447 F ii **Kimberly Dawn Burdette**-39780.

15148. **Ronald Bryan Sole**-39783 (Lenora Edna Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronald married **Doris Ruth Kidder**-39786.

They had the following children.

17448 F i **Kristi Lynn Sole**-39787.
17449 M ii **Robert Bryan Sole**-39788.

15149. **Connie Lee Sole**-39784 (Lenora Edna Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Connie married **Keith Todd Lemaster**-39789.

They had the following children.

17450 F i **Teresa Diane Lemaster**-39790.
Teresa married **Michael Wayne Fordyce**-39794.
\+ 17451 M ii **Brian Keith Lemaster**-39791.

15150. **Shirley Ann Sole**-39785 (Lenora Edna Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Shirley married **Dale Paul Cornell**-39795.

They had the following children.

17452 F i **Melissa Dale Cornell**-39796.
17453 M ii **Michael David Coger**-39797.

15151. **Armedia Ruth Miller**-56883 (Levi Gay Miller , Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Armedia married **Richard Allen Hall**-56890.

They had the following children.

17454 M i **Joseph Allen Hall**-57162.

15152. **Barbara Jean Miller**-56884 (Levi Gay Miller , Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Richard T. Shields**-56891.

They had the following children.

17455 M i **Timothy Lee Shields**-57163.
17456 M ii **Richard Gay Shields**-57164.

15153. **Reginia Belle Miller**-56885 (Levi Gay Miller , Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Reginia married **William Marless**-56892.

They had the following children.

17457 M i **Richard Dwain Marliss**-57165.

15154. **Beverly Ann Miller**-56886 (Levi Gay Miller , Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Beverly married **Jon William Arthur II**-56893.

They had the following children.

17458 M i **Christopher William Arthur**-57166.
17459 M ii **Jon Michael Arthur**-57167.

15155. **Tammy Lou Miller**-56887 (Levi Gay Miller , Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tammy married **Everett Nicols**-56894.

They had the following children.

17460 M i **Levi Everett Nicols**-57168.

15159. **Randall Scott Whited**-56896 (Connie Rose Miller , Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Randall married **Linda Whytsell**-56898.

They had the following children.

17461 F i **Brandy Marie Whited**-57169.
17462 F ii **Candance Dannell Whited**-57170.
17463 F iii **Mindy Noel Whited**-57171.
17464 F iv **Windy Gale Whited**-57172.

15167. **Leonard D. Carpenter**-39973 (Hurbert Roosevelt "Huie" , Hubert Rossevelt , Harvey Lee "Harry" , John Webster , Joseph , Jesse , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Leonard married **Robin**-39974.

They had the following children.

17465 M i **Joshua David Carpenter**-39975.

17466 F ii **Amanda Elayne Carpenter**-39976.

17467 M iii **Jacob Daniel Carpenter**-39977 was born on 16 Oct 1978 in , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1979 in , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

17468 F iv **Kathleen Rebekkah Carpenter**-39978.

17469 M v **Padraic John Carpenter**-39979.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12537. **Emma Jean Carpenter**-56353 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Dec 1929. She died on 21 Feb 1979.

Emma married **Luther Edmond Atkinson**-56368 in 1946.

They had the following children.

15111 F i **Viney Ellen Atkinson** is printed as #15008.
15112 F ii **Betty Jean Atkinson** is printed as #15009.
15113 F iii **Connie Sue Atkinson** is printed as #15010.
15114 F iv **Ruby Ann Atkinson** is printed as #15011.
15115 M v **Raymond Dale 'bimbo' Atkinson** is printed as #15012.
15116 M vi **Luther Wayne 'sugar' Atkinson** is printed as #15013.

12538. **Ada Glo Carpenter**-56354 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ada married **Forrest Houchin**-56369.

They had the following children.

15117 M i **Richard James Houchin**-56793.
Richard married **Cindy Garton**-56796.
15118 M ii **Harold Eugene Houchin**-56794.
Harold married **Bonnie Morris**-56797.
15119 M iii **Gerald Lee Houchin**-56795.
Gerald married **Carol Ann Mutcher**-56798.

12541. **Watson Pool Carpenter**-56357 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Watson married **Shirley Greathouse**-56372.

They had the following children.

15120 M i **Dennon Stuart Carpenter**-56803.
Dennon married **Tamara Sue Smith**-56808.
15121 M ii **Watson Poole Carpenter Jr.**-56804.
Watson married **Nancy Lee**-56809.
15122 M iii **Robert Dean Carpenter**-56805.
Robert married **Joyce A. Minus**-56810.
15123 M iv **Kenneth Randell Carpenter**-56806.
Kenneth married **Bonnie Griffin**-56811.
15124 F v **Alicia Jane Carpenter**-56807.
Alicia married **Tracy D. Harper**-56812.

12542. **Mary Jane Rose Carpenter**-56358 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Kenneth M. Bee**-56373.

They had the following children.

15125 M i **James Harry Bee**-56813.
James married **Lou Ann Miller**-56816.
15126 M ii **Jeffery Linn Bee**-56814.
Jeffery married **Robin Nicholss**-56815.

12543. **Jennie Fern Carpenter**-56359 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1941. She died on 5 May 1969.

Jennie married **Earnest Eagle**-56374 on 21 Sep 1959.

They had the following children.

15127 F i **Dora Fern Eagle**-56817.
Dora married **Babbitt**-56819.
15128 M ii **Anthony Lee Eagle**-56818.

12544. **Boyd Blaine Carpenter**-56360 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Boyd married **Victoria Stepp**-56375.

They had the following children.

15129 F i **Samantha Jill Carpenter**-56820.
15130 M ii **Boyd Blaine Carpenter Jr.**-56821.
15131 F iii **Holly Lanette Carpenter**-56822.
Holly married **Jeffrey James Law**-92597.

12545. **Delma Ruth Carpenter**-56361 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Delma married **Nile Dewey Endicott**-56376.

They had the following children.

15132 F i **Sheila Renee Endicott**-56823.

12546. **Karen Sue Carpenter**-56362 (Stanley Guy , Joshua , Alfred , Jeremiah , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Karen married **James Roberts**-56377.

They had the following children.

15133 F i **Michelle Dawn Roberts**-56824.
15134 F ii **Christy Ann Roberts**-56825.
15135 F iii **Malinda Joyce Roberts**-56826.

12551. **Dorothea Phylis Burdette**-39182 (Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dorothea married **Joseph Edward Maxwell**-39139.

They had the following children.

+ 15136 F i **Donna May Maxwell**-39157.
+ 15137 F ii **Carol Ann Maxwell**-39168.
+ 15138 M iii **William Joseph Maxwell**-39181.

Dorothea also married **Martin**-56912.

They had the following children.

15139 M iv **Glen Aaron Martin Jr.**-56913.
Glen married **Debbie Burchford**-56917.
15140 M v **James Albert Martin**-56914 was born on 4 Mar 1953. He died on 2 Feb 1973.
15141 F vi **Zelpha Louise Martin**-56915.
Zelpha married **Larry Hopkins**-56918.
15142 F vii **Sandra Jane Martin**-56916.
Sandra married **John Henry Kaufman**-56919.
Sandra also married **Gerald Norris**-56920.
15143 M viii **Joseph Kevin Martin**-56921.

12552. **Icen Coal Burdette**-39184 (Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Icen married **Helen Andrews**-39183.

They had the following children.

15144 F i **Garnet Jeannette Burdette**-39772.
Garnet married **John P. Sweeney**-39777.
+ 15145 M ii **Larry Keith Burdette**-39773.
+ 15146 M iii **Ricky Alan Burdette**-39774.
15147 F iv **Brenda Dianne Burdette**-39775.

12554. **Lenora Edna Burdette**-39188 (Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1932 in Reedy, Roane, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1992 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Lenora married **William Brian Sole**-39187 about 1948 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA. William was born on 16 Jan 1925 in , , West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1985 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA. He was buried on 3 May 1985 in , Wood, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15148 M i **Ronald Bryan Sole**-39783.
+ 15149 F ii **Connie Lee Sole**-39784.
+ 15150 F iii **Shirley Ann Sole**-39785.

12558. **Levi Gay Miller**-56730 (Russell Remus "Jake" Miller , Maggie Bell Long , Thomas Long , Nancy Carpenter , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Levi married **Carol Jean Kelley**-56738.

They had the following children.

+ 15151 F i **Armedia Ruth Miller**-56883.

+ 15152 F ii **Barbara Jean Miller**-56884.
+ 15153 F iii **Reginia Belle Miller**-56885.
+ 15154 F iv **Beverly Ann Miller**-56886.
+ 15155 F v **Tammy Lou Miller**-56887.
15156 M vi **Marcus Lee Miller**-56888.
15157 M vii **Levi Gay Miller Jr.**-56889.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12554. **Lenora Edna Burdette**

AUNT LENORA WHO I ALWAYS CALLED "AUNT SNORE", SHE WAS LIKE A SISTER TO ME, & WAS A GREAT LADY. SHE SUFFERED A HEART ATTACK WHILE TALKING ON THE PHONE TO HER SISTER, DORTHEA (BURDETTE) MARTIN, MY MOTHER. I LOVED HER DEARLY AND WILL MISS HER ALWAYS.

William Brian Sole

UNCLE BILL, WAS MY FAVORITE, HE WAS A SHY MAN, AND BLUSHED VERY EASY. HE WOULD TURN SCARLET RED WHEN YOU TEASED HIM. HE COULD MAKE HIS EARS GO UP AND DOWN AND BACK AND FORTH, AND USED TO DO THIS FOR US CHILDREN ALL THE TIME. HE HAD THE MOST BEAUTIFUL SMILE I HAVE EVER SEEN ON ANY PERSON. HE WAS DEARLY LVED BY HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BY EVERYONE WHO KNEW HIM. HE WAS A FARMER, AND ALSO A WELDER. HE WAS BURIED ON MY BIRTHDAY, MAY 3, 1985.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17441. **Sabre Michelle Maxwell**-39176 (William Joseph Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sabre married **Robert Christopher Myers**-39174.

They had the following children.

18387 F i **Amanda Michelle Myers**-39175.

17442. **Darin Gavin Maxwell**-39179 (William Joseph Maxwell , Dorothea Phylis Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Darin married **Stephanee Tucker**-39177.

They had the following children.

18388 M i **David Guy Maxwell**-39178.

17451. **Brian Keith Lemaster**-39791 (Connie Lee Sole , Lenora Edna Burdette , Warren Garland Burdette , Emma Belle Carpenter , Hezekiah , Amos , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Brian married **Shawna Renee Beckett**-39792.

They had the following children.

18389 F i **Kalie Rene Lemaster**-39793.

17487. **Edna Susan Clark**-181196 (Elda Dellinger , Darchias Selena Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1899 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1966.

Edna married **William Edgar Burleson**-181286 on 11 May 1913 in Hunters Chappell, Avery, North Carolina, USA. William was born on 30 Mar 1893 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1972.

They had the following children.

18390 F i **Rowena Burleson**-181287.

17490. **Dorothy Mae Dellinger**-181202 (Mack Jacob Dellinger , Darchias Selena Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1927 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 2010 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 17 Jul 2010 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Dorothy married **Palmer Richard "Pal" Aldridge**-181289. Palmer was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1991 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Jun 1991 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18391 M i **David Richard Aldridge**-181290 was born on 16 Nov 1958 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

17493. **Mae Marie Cuthbertson**-181227 (Millard Cuthbertson , Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1992 in Paola, Miami, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Miami, Kansas, USA.

Mae married **William Reuben Boone**-181299. William was born on 14 Dec 1898 in , Atchison, Missouri, USA. He died in Sep 1985 in Osawatomie, Miami, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Osawatomie Cemetery, Osawatomie, Miami, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

18392 M i **William Robert Boone**-181300 was born on 26 Jan 1935 in , Miami, Kansas, USA. He died in Jun 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

17501. **Clarence Parsons**-181238 (Ora "Ona" Mae Cuthbertson , Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1907 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1992 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Clarence married **Josephine Franklin**-181303. Josephine was born on 8 Oct 1907 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1982 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18393 F i **Mary L. Parsons**-181306 was born on 2 Jun 1929 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 May 1995 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Mary married **John Curtis**-181322. John was born about 1929 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 2008 in , , North Carolina, USA.

18394 M ii **Edward Ray Parsons**-181305 was born on 31 Jan 1931 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 2014 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 10 Oct 2014 in Catawba Memorial Park, Hickory, North Carolina, USA.

18395 F iii **Betty Jean Parsons**-181304 was born on 20 Dec 1932 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1997 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Betty married **David Wesley Loudermelt**-181321. David was born on 2 Oct 1925 in Wilson Creek Township, , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 2001 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Loudermelt Cemetery.

17511. **Lala Joyce Carpenter**-181204 (Clarence , Leander Mark , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1926 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in 2007.

Lala married **Herman A. Ness**-181291. Herman was born about 1927 in , , , USA. He died in 2000.

They had the following children.

18396 F i **Anola Ness**-181292 was born about 1948 in , , , USA. She died in 1975.

18397 M ii **Charles Mitchell Ness**-181293 was born about 1950 in , , , USA. He died in 2012.

17520. **Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance**-181150 (Martha Carpenter , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1895 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1974 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 25 Aug 1974 in Stamey Family Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Candace Marie Stamey**-181123, daughter of John Wilson Stamey-180967 and Jane Lyvina Isaacs-181118. Candace was born on 26 May 1909 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1990. She was buried in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18398 F i **Annie Louise Vance** is printed as #17567.

Thomas also married **Ruth Pyatte**-181280, daughter of Elam Obadiah Pyatte-182498 and Sarah Mace-182571, on 21 Dec 1920 in Crossnore, North Carolina. Ruth was born on 27 Jul 1905 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1927. She was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 18399 M ii **Paul Thomas Comadore Vance** is printed as #17882.

18400 M iii **Cecil Alexander Vance** is printed as #17883.

17522. **Donald "Don" Carpenter**-210059 (George Alexander , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Aug 2017 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Carol Dellinger**-210060.

They had the following children.

18401 F i **Donna Carpenter**-210061.

17523. **Flossie Alma Carpenter**-210052 (George Alexander , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1960 in Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Salem Moravian God's Acre, Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Flossie married **Carl Franklin Essic**-210053. Carl was born on 2 Jul 1900 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1980 in Rural Hall, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Salem Moravian God's Acre, Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18402 M i **Jerry Norris Essic**-210054 was born on 2 Jun 1940 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Aug 2010 in Rural Hall, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in cremated.[Notes]

17528. **Ruth Alma Southerland**-181142 (Lockie Elvira Carpenter , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1904 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 2000 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cleveland, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Ruth married **John Thomas Gray**-181272 on 5 Nov 1924 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. John was born on 5 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cleveland, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18403 M i **John E. Gray**-181273.

18404 F ii **Ruth Kathleen Gray**-181275 was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1931 in Cleveland, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 29 Nov 1931.

18405 M iii **Thomas Gray**-181274.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15171. **Johnny Hoyt Carpenter Jr.**-148517 (Johnny Hoyt , Andrew Stewart Alfred , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 May 1926 in , Jackson, West Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Aug 2012 in Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, USA. He was buried in Eventide Cemetery, Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Johnny married **Maxine Garnet Ellis**-148526.

They had the following children.

17470 M i **James Noble Carpenter**-148527.

15173. **Jetty Eugene Carpenter**-148519 (Johnny Hoyt , Andrew Stewart Alfred , Stephen , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1931 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 2007 in , Roane, West Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Jetty married **Naomi Jewell Nichols**-148528.

They had the following children.

17471 F i **Stephanie Carpenter**-148529.
17472 M ii **Steve Carpenter**-148530.
17473 M iii **Ron Carpenter**-148531.
17474 M iv **Josh Carpenter**-148532.

15193. **Robert Ray Engle**-208002 (Maxel L. "Max" Engle , Ethelbert Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1930 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1980 in Dyer, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 3 Nov 1980 in Saint Joseph Cemetery, St. John Township, , Lake, Indiana, USA.

Robert resided in 1935 in Rural, Randolph, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Frances T. Driscoll**-208112 on 29 Jul 1950 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. Frances was born on 2 Aug 1930 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1980 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17475 M i **Timothy D. Engle**-208113 was born on 8 Aug 1954 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1986 in Griffith, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

17476 M ii **Raymond Robert Engle**-208114 was born on 7 Oct 1961 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Feb 2017 in , Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

Raymond resided on 13 Jul 2001 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

15227. **Lorraine Sue Carpenter**-124180 (George Taze , Don Dillard , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lorraine married **Timothy Glenn Bausch**-124181.

They had the following children.

17477 M i **Ryan Micheal Bausch**-124182.
17478 M ii **Dustin Glenn Bausch**-124183.
17479 F iii **Kodi Lynn Bausch**-124184.

15237. **Peggy Louise Weatherly**-207922 (Weldon Odell Weatherly , Joseph Abner Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1930 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2013 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. She was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Peggy married **Roy Dwight Ford**-208087 on 20 Sep in , , , USA. Roy was born on 26 Dec 1928 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He died on 3 May 1977 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

Roy resided in 1930 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Commissioner's Precinct 2, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He resided on 30 Jan 2007 in , Wheeler, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17480 M i **Phillip Dwight Ford**-208088 was born on 3 Apr 1950 in Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1995 in , , , USA. He was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Wheeler, Texas, USA. [Notes]

15241. **Bertha Ione Posey**-207930 (Carlton Edward Posey , Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bertha married **Arthur William Atwood Jr.**-208090. Arthur was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1997 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA.

Arthur resides in 1920 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. He resides in 1930 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He resides in 1935 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He resides in 1940 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17481 M i **Charles Edward Atwood**-208091 was born on 7 Aug 1957 in , Jefferson, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Apr 2013 in Atoy, Cherokee, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Rusk, Cherokee, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15247. **John William Wright Jr.**-207938 (Maggie Ann Jeanette "Angie" Posey , Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1923 in Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 8 Jun 2005 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He was buried on 11 Jun 2005 in Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.

John resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hockley, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona, USA. He resided in 1940 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Gladys Fayteen Mullings**-208095 on 14 Feb 1940 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. Gladys was born on 1 Aug 1923 in Red Springs, Baylor, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1995 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

She was buried in Cemetery, Post, Garza, Texas, USA.

Gladys resided in 1935 in Post, Garza, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17482 M i **William Frank Wright**-208096 was born on 22 Nov 1940 in Tolleson, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He died on 19 Feb 2017 in Gilbert, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was buried on 25 Feb 2017 in San Tan Memorial Gardens, Queen Creek, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

William resided on From 1 Feb 1996 to 20 2006 in Higley, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

He had the following children.

17483 M ii **William Frank Wright** is printed as #17482.

15248. **Geneva Pearl Wright**-207939 (Maggie Ann Jeanette "Angie" Posey , Dora Elizabeth Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1927 in Hulver, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1978 in Reedley, Fresno, California, USA.

Geneva resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 4, , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Hockley, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Supervisorial District 3, , Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

Geneva married **Melvin Lee Boss**-208097. Melvin was born on 9 Mar 1926 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1972 in Reedley, Fresno, California, USA.

Melvin resided in 1930 in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Beckham, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1940 in Supervisorial District 3, , Pinal, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17484 M i **Tommy Lee Boss**-208098 was born on 28 Jan 1949 in San Benito, San Benito, California, USA. He died on 8 Feb 2011 in , Tulare, California, USA. He was buried in 2011 in Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno, California, USA.

Tommy resided on 15 Nov 2007 in Dinuba, Tulare, California, USA. [Notes]

17485 M ii **Melvin Eugene Boss**-208099 was born on 26 Apr 1956 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He died on 4 Jun 2009 in , , California, USA.

Melvin resided on From 29 Oct 2007 to 1 2009 in Kingsburg, Fresno, California, USA.[Notes]

15274. **Zena Louise Kelly**-207980 (Opal Matilda Eaton , Zena Vivian Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Zena married **Mike Joe Trcka**-208108. Mike was born on 3 Mar 1933 in , Jackson, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1990 in , DeWitt, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Goliad, Goliad, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17486 M i **Michael Joe Trcka**-208109 was born on 20 Jul 1957 in Bexar, Bexar, Texas, USA. He died on 23 May 1992 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

15294. **Elda Dellinger**-181052 (Darchias Selena Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA. She

died on 1 Dec 1901.

Elda married **Henry Bub Clark**-181195 about 1897 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Henry was born in 1873 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1901. He was buried in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17487 F i **Edna Susan Clark**-181196 was born on 4 Dec 1899. She died on 20 Sep 1966.

15298. **Sallie E. Dellinger**-181050 (Darchias Selena Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1983 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Sallie married **Carter Hickey Wiseman**-181191 about 1915 in of, Avery, North Carolina, USA. Carter was born on 24 Mar 1882 in Pisgah, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1960 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17488 M i **Ray William Wiseman**-181193 was born on 2 Nov 1910 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jun 1981 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17489 M ii **Donald W. Wiseman**-181192 was born on 20 Dec 1916 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1995 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15300. **Mack Jacob Dellinger**-181055 (Darchias Selena Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1897 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1984 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Mack married **Anna Vivian Weld**-181199. Anna was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1966 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17490 F i **Dorothy Mae Dellinger**-181202 was born on 23 Jan 1927. She died on 14 Jul 2010.

17491 F ii **Betty Corrine Dellinger**-181201 was born on 18 Sep 1929 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jan 2001 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 14 Jan 1969 in Pisgah Cemetery, Houston, Republic of Texas.

17492 F iii **Barbara Weld Dellinger**-181200 was born on 15 Mar 1932 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 21 Mar 1964 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Barbara married **Herman Melvin Aldridge**-181288. Herman was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1990 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Apr 1990 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15171. **Johnny Hoyt Carpenter Jr.**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I59572&tree=WVP

Hur Herald(08/06/2012)Johnny Hoyt Carpenter, Jr., 86 - GandeevilleJohnny Hoyt Carpenter, Jr., 86, of Gandeeville, West Virginia died August 5, 2012 at the Louis A. Johnson VA Medical Center in Clarksburg, West Virginia.He was born May 8, 1926 in Fairplain, West Virginia a son of the late Johnny HoytÂ & Beulah Cobb Carpenter. He was an ironworker for Welding Inc. in Charleston, West Virginia for many years and formerly worked as a coal miner. He was a member of the Gandeeville United Methodist Church and VFW Post 5783 in Spencer, West Virginia. He enjoyed hunting and fishing and was a veteran of World War Two and Korea and received a Purple Heart for his service.He is survived by his wife, Maxine Garnet Ellis Carpenter; a son and daughter-in-law, James â€œJimmyâ€ and Betty Carpenter of Gandeeville; three grandchildren, Nicholas, Jennifer and Jamie; five great-grandchildren, Zack, Kenny, Payton, Arianna and Zander; five sisters, Irene Harris of Cicerone, West Virginia, Maxine Lilly of Hardeeville, South Carolina, Erline Tolley of Elizabeth, West Virginia, and Octavia â€œTootsâ€ Cox and Mary Lou Hargus, both of Harmony; and one brother, Gerald Carpenter, also of Harmony.In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three brothers, Jetty, George and Ferris; and a sister, Pauline.Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 8, 2012 at the Taylor-Vandale Funeral Home, Spencer, with Revs. John Lowe and Jerry Malona officiating. Burial with military graveside rites will be in the Eventide Cemetery, Spencer. Visiting hours are from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

15173. **Jetty Eugene Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I59783&tree=WVP

Jetty E. CarpenterJetty E. Carpenter, 76, of Spencer, died Nov. 24, 2007, at Roane General Hospital, Spencer, surrounded by his family.He was born Oct. 18, 1931, in Harmony, a son of the late Johnny Hoyt and Beulah Cobb Carpenter.In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, George and Ferris Carpenter.He was a tool and die maker, a businessman and a farmer. He was also an ordained Baptist minister and had pastored at several local Roane County churches. He was an active member of the Harmony Baptist Association for many years with his church membership being at Henry's Fork Baptist Church in Tariff. He had more recently been attending the Boggs Fork Community Church. He was a U.S. Army veteran, having served in the Korean War.He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Naomi Jewell Nichols Carpenter; one daughter, Stephanie Carpenter of Spencer and her fiancÃ© Steven Bolte of Spencer; three sons and daughters-in-law, Steve and Janifer Carpenter of Spencer, Ron and Caroline Carpenter of Knoxville, Tenn., and Josh and Kim Carpenter, also of Spencer; five grandsons, Adam, Solomon and Jacob Carpenter, Kyle and Alec Crihfield and an honorary grandson, Lewis Bolte; and two granddaughters, Ally Rey and Naomi Jo Carpenter. Also surviving are two brothers, Johnny H. Carpenter Jr. of Gandeeville and Gerald Carpenter of Harmony; six sisters, Irene Harris of Cicerone, Pauline Bee of Parkersburg, Maxine Lilly of Hardeeville, S.C., Erline Tolley of Canton, Ohio, and Octavia "Toots" Cox and Mary Lou Hargus, both of Harmony.The funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 28, 2007, at Taylor-Vandale Funeral Home, Spencer, with Pastor Charles Davis and the Rev. Smith Epling officiating. Burial will be in the family cemetery on the Carpenter farm on Boggs Fork Road near Spencer with graveside military rites conducted by several area Roane County veterans groups.Visiting hours are from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home

---

15193. **Robert Ray Engle**

FSFT# LR78-RMT

Frances T. Driscoll

FSFT# LYYX-FHB

17475. **Timothy D. Engle**

FSFT# LYY5-WF1

17476. **Raymond Robert Engle**

FSFT# LYY5-61T

Cremated - ashes location unknown

15237. **Peggy Louise Weatherly**

FSFT# LT4D-6TF

Roy Dwight Ford

FSFT# LT7V-PX4

17480. **Phillip Dwight Ford**

FSFT# LT4D-L35

Arthur William Atwood Jr.

FSFT# LY16-4K1

17481. **Charles Edward Atwood**

FSFT# LY16-L52

15247. **John William Wright Jr.**

FSFT# L4TG-WCY

Gladys Fayteen Mullings

FSFT# KW87-4QD

17482. **William Frank Wright**

FSFT# LN7K-Y6V

15248. **Geneva Pearl Wright**

FSFT# LDYF-HLJ

Melvin Lee Boss

FSFT# LDYF-HYD

17484. **Tommy Lee Boss**

FSFT# L687-GR8

17485. **Melvin Eugene Boss**

FSFT# L687-PM8

Mike Joe Trcka

FSFT# L6VH-ZVH

17486. **Michael Joe Trcka**

FSFT# L6KN-8Y2

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12597. **Esta Elaine Portwood**-230753 (Mayme Dulcie Carpenter , George John , John G. , Stephen , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1913 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1999 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Esta married **Russell Morris Magaw**-230751 in 1947 in , , Ohio, USA. Russell was born on 15 Feb 1910 in Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 1 Nov 2005 in Barberton, Summit, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15191 M i **Gary Russell Magaw**-230750 was born on 16 Feb 1948 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He died on 2 Feb 2004 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Gary married **Karen Louise Spahr**-230749 in 1974 in , , Ohio, USA. Karen was born on 8 Mar 1944 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 6 Nov 2012 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

12599. **Ralph Owens**-207810 (Tabitha Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1898 in , , Indiana, USA.

Ralph resided in 1900 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hamilton Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1935 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. He resided in , Clinton, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Mildred F. Artis**-207999. Mildred was born on 13 Apr 1898 in , Athens, Ohio, USA.

Mildred resided in 1900 in Waterloo Township, , Athens, Ohio, USA. She resided in 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She resided in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15192 F i **Geraldine L. Owens**-208000.

Geraldine married **Jacob Schumacher**-208111.

12601. **Maxel L. "Max" Engle**-207813 (Ethelbert Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1904 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1980 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 19 Aug 1980 in Cemetery, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Maxel resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Randolph, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Maxel married **Thelma Rodgers**-208001. Thelma was born about 1912 in , , Illinois, USA.

Thelma resided in 1920 in East Eldorado Township, , Saline, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Curry Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rural, Randolph, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15193 M i **Robert Ray Engle**-208002 was born on 17 Oct 1930. He died on 30 Oct 1980.

15194 F ii **Jeralee Anne Engle**-208003 was born on 19 Jan 1933 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2001 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Kentucky, USA.

Jeralee resided in 1935 in Rural, Randolph, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Jeralee married **Robert Lake Cox**-208115 on 27 Jun 1953 in Lake, Indiana, USA. Robert was born on 10 Dec 1933 in , , , USA. He died on 17 May 2001 in Mountainburg, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

12602. **Marion Raymond Engle**-207814 (Ethelbert Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1906 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 23 May 1969 in Indianapolis, Center Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Marion resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Randolph, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Marion married **Thelma W. Sparks**-208004 on 19 Oct 1934 in , , , USA. Thelma was born on 10 Jun 1915 in Blackhawk, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2009 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Thelma resided in 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rural, Randolph, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in Lewis, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15195 M i **Larry Joe Engle**-208005 was born on 5 Jan 1938 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 7 May 2011 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He was buried in 2011 in Nyes Chapel Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

12603. **Carl P. Engle**-207815 (Ethelbert Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1909 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1976 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 4 Feb 1976 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Gregg Township, , Morgan, Indiana, USA.

Carl resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Carl married **Doris Belle Dale**-208006. Doris was born on 17 Mar 1911 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 May 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Hall, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

Doris resided in 1935 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15196 M i **Carroll Ethelbert Engle**-208007 was born on 25 Feb 1935 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Mar 2001 in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Whitestown, Boone, Indiana, USA.

Carroll resided in 1935 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Farmersburg, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Carroll married **Martha Lou Hustson**-208116. Martha was born on 29 Mar 1936 in Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 6 Sep 2009 in Greenwood, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Sep 2009 in Whitestown, Boone, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12612. **Cecil Evertt Lovelace**-207826 (Hattie M. Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Cecil resided in 1900 in Curry Township (south half), Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Indianapolis Ward 11, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Cecil married **Ruby Jewel Johnson**-208011 on 16 Aug 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. Ruby was born on 6 Mar 1902 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, USA. She died on 5 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Ruby resided in 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Ward 2, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15197 F i **Freida Ellen Lovelace**-208012 was born in Jun 1920 in , , Indiana, USA. She died in 1920 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried on 26 Jun 1920 in Cemtery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. [Notes]

15198 F ii **Mary Catherine Lovelace**-208013 was born on 4 Oct 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Feb 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Mary resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided on 15 Feb 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Opal Roy Wilde**-208117 on 1 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. Opal was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 14 Jul 1961 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Opal resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Ward 22, Indianapolis, Perry Township, , Marion, Indiana, USA. He served in the military on 11 Dec 1940 in Ft Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

15199 F iii **Virginia Lucille Lovelace**-208014 was born on 31 Jul 1924 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Jul 2006 in , Marion, Indiana, USA.

Virginia resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. [Notes]

15200 M iv **Harold Raymond Lovelace**-208015 was born on 7 Feb 1927 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Feb 2007 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.

Harold resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided on 31 Dec 1950 in Indianapolis, Custer, Oklahoma, USA. He resided on 18 Jul 2001 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided on 13 Feb 2007 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA. He resided on 15 Feb 2007 in Jasonville. He served in the military on 19 Nov 1945. [Notes]

Harold married **Annabelle Mary Reed**-208118 on 31 Dec 1950 in Marion Co., Ind. Annabelle was born on 29 Apr 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jan 2013 in Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was buried in 2013.

Annabelle resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided on 14 Jan 2013 in Jasonville. She resided in Indianapolis. She resided in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. [Notes]

15201 M v **Cecil Everett Lovelace Jr.**-208016 was born on 16 Sep 1928 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1976 in , , Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Cecil resided in 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Cecil married **Norma Jean Pease**-208119. Norma was born on 17 Sep 1931 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2012 in Marion, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Norma resided on 1 May 2008 in Beech Grove, Morgan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

15202 F vi **Carol Marie Lovelace**-208017 was born on 15 Oct 1930 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Carol resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

15203 F vii **Dorothy Louise Lovelace**-208018 was born on 28 May 1936 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2014 in , , Iowa, USA.

Dorothy resided in 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She resided on From 1 May 1994 to 24 1994 in Morgantown, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She resided on 15 Feb 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12615. **Clyde Mize Mahan**-207831 (Ida Myrtle Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1905 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 24 Jun 1980 in Lawrenceville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois, USA.

Clyde resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Clyde married **Effie Marie Gay**-208020 on 29 Nov 1923 in , Lawrence, Illinois, USA. Effie was born on 8 Mar 1906 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1984 in Lehi, Utah, Utah, USA. She was buried in Nov 1984 in Lawrenceville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois, USA.

Effie resided in 1910 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Area a, Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15204 F i **Georgia Mae Mahan**-208021.

12616. **Lester Earl Mahan**-207832 (Ida Myrtle Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jan 1909 in Hymera, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1992 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, USA. He was buried in Rawlins Cemetery, Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, USA.

Lester resided in 1910 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in North Township, , Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Lester married **Clarice Jean Spanburg**-208022 on 25 Jun 1935 in , Lake, Indiana, USA. Clarice was born on 23 Jun 1915 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Mar 2000 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, USA.

Clarice resided in 1930 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in North Township, , Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided on From 1 Oct 1992 to 1 2000 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming, USA. She resided on From 1 Aug 1998 to 1 2000 in Keller, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15205 M i **Ronald Raymon Mahan**-208023 was born on 19 Nov 1937 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He died on 4 May 2012 in , , , USA.

Ronald resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in North Township, , Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12617. **Jessie Myrel Mahan**-207833 (Ida Myrtle Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Wilfred, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1981 in Calumet City, Cook, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 23 Apr 1981 in Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Jessie resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1930 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She resided in Calumet City, Cook, Illinois, USA. She resided in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Jackson Township, , Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Jessie married **Ray Edwin Misner**-208024 on 3 Oct 1938 in , Sullivan, Indiana, USA. Ray was born on 15 Dec 1918 in Brocton, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1997 in Calumet City, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.

Ray resided in 1930 in East Chicago, Lake, Indiana, USA. He resided in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15206 M i **Richard Eugene Misner**-208025 was born on 17 Oct 1940 in Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Abraham

Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, Will, Illinois, USA.

Richard was cremated in Aug 1997. He served in the military.[Notes]

15207 F ii **Linda Diane Misner**-208026 was born on 15 Jun 1942 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2016 in La Crosse, LaPorte, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Linda married **Roy Allan Nystrom**-208120 on 19 Apr 1960 in Whiting, Lake, Indiana, USA. Roy was born on 28 May 1936 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 5 Sep 2010 in La Crosse, LaPorte, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Schererville, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

15208 F iii **Barbara Jean Misner**-208027 was born on 16 Oct 1946 in Calumet City, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 2 May 2004 in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 6 May 2004 in Cemetery, Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.

Barbara resided on From 1 Mar 1986 to 1 1998 in Shelburn, Sullivan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

15209 M iv **Rex Edwin Misner**-208028 was born on 9 Aug 1948 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Feb 2002 in Munster, Lake, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 7 Feb 2002 in Cemetery, Munster, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

12623. **Everett Lee Garner**-207842 (Mary Alice Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1912 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1988 in , , Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Callaway, Becker, Minnesota, USA.

Everett resided in 1920 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1935 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1940 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Everett married **Jennie Chaves**-208034. Jennie was born on 25 Feb 1921 in , , , USA. She died in 1998 in , , Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15210 M i **Richard Lee Garner**-208035 was born on 12 Apr 1945 in Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He died on 13 Apr 2007 in Upton, Weston, Wyoming, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Richard resided on 13 Apr 2007 in Upton, Weston, Wyoming, USA. [Notes]

He had the following children.

15211 M ii **Richard Lee Garner** is printed as #15210.

12624. **Nena Captola Garner**-207843 (Mary Alice Engle , Mariah Carpenter , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1916 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1990 in , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.

Nena resided in 1920 in Sterling Township, , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She resided in 1935 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. She resided in 1940 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Nena married **Kerte Burton Fezler**-208036. Kerte was born on 17 Oct 1915 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1996 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA.

Kerte resided in 1915 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1920 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1930 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1935 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1940 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He resided in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He served in the military on 22 Feb 1944 in Fort Snelling, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15212 M i **Donald Burton Fezler**-208037 was born on 12 Jun 1936 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He died on 20 Jun 2015 in , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Mapleton, Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA.

Donald resided in 1935 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He resided in 1940 in Blue Earth, Faribault, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

12626. **Sophia Caroline Carpenter**-207846 (Benjamin Stapleton , Charles Aaron , Benjamin , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1927 in Marissa, St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Aug 2017 in Athens, Menard, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Sophia resided in 1935 in , St. Clair, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Marissa Township, , St. Clair, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Sophia married **Carl Frederick William Quathamer**-208038 on 8 Feb 1947 in , , , USA. Carl was born on 20 Aug 1915 in , Monroe, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 May 1990 in , , Illinois, USA. He was buried in Tilden Cemetery, , Randolph, Illinois, USA.

Carl resided in 1920 in Mount Pleasant Township, , Labette, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Prairie Du Long, Monroe, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Prairie Du Long, Monroe, Illinois, USA. He served in the military on 23 Nov 1942 in , Peoria, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15213 F i **Carol A. Quathamer**-208039 was born on 14 Oct 1956 in , , , USA. She died on 4 Mar 2009 in , , , USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12597. **Esta Elaine Portwood**

GRAVE: image
Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw
Birth: 4 Sep 1913 Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 6 Jul 1999 (aged 85) Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204875638
Family Members
Parents
Harold John Portwood 1889-1958
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Spouse
Russell Morris Magaw 1910-2005
Siblings
Norman Alfred Portwood 1915-1989
Children
Gary Russell Magaw 1948-2004
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875638/esta-elaine-magaw
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875638/esta-elaine-magaw : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw (4 Sep 1913–6 Jul 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204875638, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

Russell Morris Magaw

GRAVE: image
Russell Morris Magaw
Birth: 15 Feb 1910 Manheim, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1 Nov 2005 (aged 95) Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204875324
Family Members
Parents
Alfred A. Magaw Unknown-1973
Spouses
Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw 1913-1999
Ruth Elizabeth Irvin Magaw 1913-1992
Children
Gary Russell Magaw 1948-2004
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875324/russell-morris-magaw
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875324/russell-morris-magaw : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Russell Morris Magaw (15 Feb 1910–1 Nov 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204875324, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

15191. **Gary Russell Magaw**

GRAVE: image
Gary Russell Magaw
Birth: 16 Feb 1948 Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 2 Feb 2004 (aged 55) Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204875702
Family Members
Parents
Russell Morris Magaw 1910-2005
Esta Elaine Portwood Magaw 1913-1999
Spouse
Karen Louise Spahr 1944-2012
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 20 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875702/gary-russell-magaw
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204875702/gary-russell-magaw : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Gary Russell Magaw (16 Feb 1948–2 Feb 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204875702, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

Karen Louise Spahr

GRAVE: not really - see below
Karen Louise Spahr
Birth: 8 Mar 1944 Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 6 Nov 2012 (aged 68) Ohio, USA
Burial: Burial Details Unknown

Memorial #: 100410177
Family Members
Parents
Melvin Spahr 1905-1976
Helen Marie Kramer Spahr 1914-1984
Spouse
Gary Russell Magaw 1948-2004
Siblings
William Maurice Spahr 1937-1989
Maintained by: KBSkala (48225033)
Originally Created by: irish mom (47849866)
Added: 8 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100410177/karen-louise-spahr
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100410177/karen-louise-spahr : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Karen Louise Spahr (8 Mar 1944–6 Nov 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100410177, ; Maintained by KBSkala (contributor 48225033) Burial Details Unknown.

12599. **Ralph Owens**

FSFT# LYYC-K73

Mildred F. Artis

FSFT# LYYZ-9C6

12601. **Maxel L. "Max" Engle**

FSFT# LR79-7YV

Thelma Rodgers

FSFT# LR79-WMP

15194. **Jeralee Anne Engle**

FSFT# LYYX-639

Robert Lake Cox

FSFT# LYYY-YXR

12602. **Marion Raymond Engle**

FSFT# LR79-QDK

Thelma W. Sparks

FSFT# LYYD-JBT

15195. **Larry Joe Engle**

FSFT# LYBW-K45

12603. **Carl P. Engle**

FSFT# LR79-ZM1

Doris Belle Dale

FSFT# LYBX-Z44

15196. **Carroll Ethelbert Engle**

FSFT# LYBX-GB6

Martha Lou Hustson

FSFT# LYBF-S9K

12612. **Cecil Evertt Lovelace**

FSFT# LZJM-MQL

Ruby Jewel Johnson

FSFT# LZJM-S4H

15197. **Freida Ellen Lovelace**

FSFT# LJT9-G8D

15198. **Mary Catherine Lovelace**

FSFT# K2WR-3ZS

Opal Roy Wilde

FSFT# KZB1-V7D

15199. **Virginia Lucille Lovelace**

FSFT# LJT9-GJ5

15200. **Harold Raymond Lovelace**

FSFT# LJT9-GG3

Annabelle Mary Reed

FSFT# LYBR-QCG

15201. **Cecil Everett Lovelace Jr.**

FSFT# LJT9-GBG

Norma Jean Pease

FSFT# LY1V-C9Y

15202. **Carol Marie Lovelace**

FSFT# LJT9-PWK

15203. **Dorothy Louise Lovelace**

FSFT# LJT9-PF1

12615. **Clyde Mize Mahan**

FSFT# LKQQ-DWK

Effie Marie Gay

FSFT# 9CJJ-RFN

12616. **Lester Earl Mahan**

FSFT# L5X8-RL7

Clarice Jean Spanburg

FSFT# L5X8-L8T

15205. **Ronald Raymon Mahan**

FSFT# LT97-G3L

12617. **Jessie Myrel Mahan**

FSFT# LT97-PNR

Ray Edwin Misner

FSFT# LDW4-64Z

15206. **Richard Eugene Misner**

FSFT# LT98-X6R

15207. **Linda Diane Misner**

FSFT# LT98-6X6

Roy Allan Nystrom

FSFT# LT98-X3S

15208. **Barbara Jean Misner**

FSFT# LT98-NZ7

15209. **Rex Edwin Misner**

FSFT# G9C5-VD4

12623. **Everett Lee Garner**

FSFT# LB99-61W

Jennie Chaves

FSFT# G94Y-BG6

15210. **Richard Lee Garner**

FSFT# G94B-ZNT

12624. **Nena Captola Garner**

FSFT# LB99-FSD

Kerte Burton Fezler

FSFT# LZ57-TXV

15212. **Donald Burton Fezler**

FSFT# LB9S-1SF

12626. **Sophia Caroline Carpenter**

FSFT# LJW2-HBZ

Carl Frederick William Quathamer

FSFT# KCKL-65R

15213. **Carol A. Quathamer**

FSFT# LTPG-23S

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12689. **Gladys Elnora Weatherly**-207759 (George Washington Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1979 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Gladys resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Gladys married **Thomas Felton McCuiston**-207959 on 21 Dec 1929 in , , Texas, USA. Thomas was born on 13 Jan 1907 in Kemp, Kaufman, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1990 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15260 M i **Thomas Edwin McCuiston**-207960 was born on 30 Jan 1931 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1979 in Fulton, Aransas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12690. **George Thomas Weatherly**-207760 (George Washington Weatherly , Rachael M. Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1914 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1998 in Hanford, Kings, California, USA.

George resided in 1920 in Estelline, Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hamilton, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Rhoda Faye Williams**-207961 on 12 Nov 1933 in , Harmon, Oklahoma, USA. Rhoda was born on 29 Jul 1917 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Nov 2006 in Roseville, Placer, California, USA.

Rhoda resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15261 M i **Carrol Wayne Weatherby**-207962 was born on 29 Aug 1935 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 9 Jan 2013 in Roseville, Placer, California, USA.

Carrol resided in 1935 in , Hall, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 3, , Hall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

George also married **Mickey Nadean Owens**-207963 on 27 Jan 1973 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. Mickey was born on 3 Feb 1921 in Quail, Collingsworth, Texas, USA. She died on 6 Mar 2002 in Hanford, Kings, California, USA.

Mickey resided in 1935 in , Hemphill, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Election Precinct 31, South Fruita, Mesa, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

12692. **Thurston Amery Fisher**-207764 (Joseph Amory Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1895 in , , Texas, USA. He

died on 30 Nov 1964 in , Contra Costa, California, USA. He was buried in Rolling Hills Memorial Park, Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.

Thurston resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided at U.S. Census in 1940 in Los Angeles Judicial Township, , Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Thurston married **Lois Walker**-207964. Lois was born in Nov 1895 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1976 in Pacoima, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Rolling Hills Memorial Park, Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.

Lois resided at U.S. Census in 1900 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 7, , Taylor, Texas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Councilmanic District 14, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15262 F i **Pauline Fisher**-207965 was born on 7 May 1914 in T, , exas, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2011 in California, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Pauline resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15263 M ii **Ford Daniel Fisher**-207966 was born on 9 Jun 1916 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1954 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

Ford resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Councilmanic District 14, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He served in the military on 9 May 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Ford married **Bernice Anne Powell**-208101 on 7 Sep 1946 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. Bernice was born on 24 Aug 1926 in , , Washington, USA. She died on 27 Apr 2012 in , , , USA.

Bernice resided in 1930 in Kelso, Cowlitz, Washington, USA. She resided in 1935 in Councilmanic District 13, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She resided in 1940 in Councilmanic District 13, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

15264 F iii **Frances V. Fisher**-207967 was born on 16 Apr 1918 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 22 Oct 2008 in San Andreas, Calaveras, California, USA. She was buried in Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA.

Frances resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15265 F iv **Dorothy Lucille Fisher**-207968 was born on 4 Oct 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 20 May 1990 in , Santa Clara, California, USA.

Dorothy resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Dorothy married **John Jenkin**-208102. John was born on 1 Sep 1919 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA. He died before 2008 in , , California, USA.[Notes]

15266 M v **J. D. Fisher**-207969 was born on 27 Dec 1923 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1992 in , San Joaquin, California, USA.

J. D. Fisher-207969 resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 8, , Stephens, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Councilmanic District 14, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

J. D. Fisher married **Dorothy Leonora Pitchford**-208103 on 16 Nov 1947 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. Dorothy was born on 19 Jul 1925 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1998 in Redding, Shasta, California, USA.

Dorothy resided in 1930 in Caledonia, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1935 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1940 in Racine, Racine, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

15267 F vi **Anna Lee Fisher**-207970 was born on 22 Dec 1932 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 6 Dec 2005 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Anna resided in 1932 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Councilmanic District 14, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **William Bates Munroe**-208104 on 7 Apr 1950 in , , , USA. William was born on 23 Oct 1929 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 2 Jun 2001 in Phoenix, Jackson, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

William resided in 1930 in Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1935 in , , , USA. He resided in 1940 in Tract 399, Glendale, Glendale Judicial Township, , Los Angeles, California, USA. [Notes]

12694. **Roxy Leola Fisher**-207767 (Joseph Amory Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1900 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1978 in , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Roxy resided in 1920 in , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Roxy married **James Leonard Thompson**-207971 on 6 Mar 1916 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. James was born on 5 Mar 1895 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1976 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

He resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15268 M i **Joseph Lilburn Thompson**-207972 was born on 18 Dec 1916 in Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1974 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Joseph resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 8, , Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married **Gracie Leona Guthrie**-208105 on 8 Jan 1938 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Gracie was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Athens, Limestone, Alabama, USA. She died on 8 Feb 2003 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Gracie resided in 1920 in Elkmont, Limestone, Alabama, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 7, , Tarrant, Texas, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 8, , Johnson, Texas, USA. [Notes]

15269 F ii **Mamie Ethyl Thompson**-207973 was born on 6 Oct 1919 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1932 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA.

Mamie resided in 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15270 M iii **James Melvin Thompson**-207974 was born on 19 Feb 1922 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 2 May 1992 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

James resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA.[Notes]

James married **Lillie May Ford**-208106 on 21 Jun 1941 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Lillie was born on 3 May 1922 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1990 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Lillie resided in 1930 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15271 M iv **Jack Lee Thompson**-207975 was born on 20 Apr 1925 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1932 in Justice Precinct 1, San Saba, Texas, USA.

Jack resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA. He resided in 1932 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15272 F v **Lena Mae Thompson**-207976 was born on 26 Nov 1927 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1968 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Lena resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , San Saba, Texas, USA.[Notes]

12698. **Eugene Coffman Fisher**-207772 (Joseph Amory Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1894 in , , , USA. He died before 2008 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Eugene married **Ida Pearl Mathis**-207977. Ida was born on 19 Jun 1926 in , , , USA. She died before 2008. She was buried in Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15273 M i **Charles Eugene Fisher**-207978 was born on 23 Nov 1946 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Dec 2016 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Charles married **Kathy Jo Ann Brickey**-208107. Kathy was born on 23 Aug 1948 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1998 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

12705. **Opal Matilda Eaton**-207783 (Zena Vivian Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1905 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 9 May 2000 in Round Rock, Williamson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Opal resided in 1935 in Ward 2, , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Ward 2, , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Opal married **Samuel Byron Kelly**-207979 on 15 Nov 1923 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. Samuel was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Bluff Dale, Erath, Texas, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1954 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Samuel resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 3, , Scurry, Texas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Fort Dix, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He served in the military on 11 Oct 1918 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15274 F i **Zena Louise Kelly**-207980.

12707. **Bertha Ellen Prine**-207785 (Mildred Eula Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1905 in , , Texas, USA. She died in 1979 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Bertha resided in 1910 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Bertha married **Dewey Scott Carroll**-207981. Dewey was born on 17 Apr 1903 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1969 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Dewey resided in 1935 in Ward 3, , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Ward 3, , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15275 M i **Homer McDonald Carroll**-207982 was born on 19 Jul 1922 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1972 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Greenacres Memorial Park, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Homer resided in 1930 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Justice Precinct 1, , Johnson, Texas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Ward 3, , Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He served in the military on 25 Nov 1940 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Homer married **Juanice LaNell Beene**-208110. Juanice was born on 2 Jan 1927 in , , , USA. She died on 31 Oct 2005 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Greenacres Memorial Park, Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15276 F ii **Mary I. Carroll**-207983.

12709. **Wanda Lucille Hines**-207789 (Mildred Eula Fisher , Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Joseph , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1994 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Sand Flat, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Wanda married **Jack Elliott**-207984. Jack was born on 14 Feb 1900 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1989 in Cleburne, Johnson, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Sand Flat, Johnson, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15277 F i **Betty Ruth Elliott**-207985 was born on 25 Aug 1925 in Sand Flat, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 1 Nov 2010 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.[Notes]

15278 M ii **Calvin Craig Elliott**-207986 was born on 19 Aug 1930 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1931 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

12719. **Carrie Carpenter**-207807 (James Henry , John D. , James E. , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1921 in Fayette, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She was buried on 19 Jan 1967 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Carrie resided in 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1935 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She resided on 11 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Champaign, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Carrie married **James Madison Ross**-207996 on 11 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. James was born on 12 Mar 1909 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in , , Loraine, Now, Grand Est, France. He was buried in Lorraine American Cemetery. Saint-Avold, Moselle, Loraine, Now, Grand Est, France.

James resided in 1910 in Harrison, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15279 M i **James Madison Ross Jr.**-207766.

Carrie also married **Harrison E. "Harry" Dabbs**-207997 on 29 Jun 1956 in , Clay, Indiana, USA. Harrison was born on 23 Jan 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 26 Dec 2007 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

Harrison resided in 1920 in Ada Ward 3, , Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. He resided in 1940 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He resided on From 1 Jun 2003 to 15 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

12723. **Billie Keith Carpenter**-208133 (William "Bill" "Willie" , John D. , James E. , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1924 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 3 Feb 2000 in , , Illinois, USA. He was buried in Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Billie married **Iris Lou Adams**-208134 on 16 Mar 1946 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. Iris was born on 29 May 1927 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Jun 2003 in , , Illinois, USA. She was buried in Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15280 M i **Patrick Carpenter**-208135.

15281 F ii **Dorothy Carpenter**-208136.

12739. **Wayne Allen Cornwell**-207902 (Goldie Romaine Carpenter , Solomon , Levi , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1915 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1993 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He was buried on 3 Jan 1994 in Haven of Rest Cemetery, Gig Harbor, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Wayne resided in 1920 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1930 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1935 in St. Lawrence, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in 1935/1993 in , Burley, Washington, USA. He resided in 1992 in , Burley, Washington, USA. He resided in , Kitsap, Washington, USA. He resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 2, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in 1920 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. He resided in , Kitsap, Washington, USA. He resided in , , South Dakota, USA. He retired in 1973 in Puget Sound Naval Shipyard, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He worked in Rigger - Puget Sound Naval Shipyard.

[Notes]

Wayne married **Hazel Cornwell**-208073.

They had the following children.

15282 F i **Sharon Cornwell**-208074.

12740. **Agnes Irene Cornwell**-207903 (Goldie Romaine Carpenter , Solomon , Levi , Nathaniel , John , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1917 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1969 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington, USA. She was buried on 3 Mar 1969 in Sunset Lane Cemetery, Pt. Orchard, Washington, USA.

Agnes resided in 1920 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1920 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1930 in York, Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1935 in Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1935 in York Township, , Hand, South Dakota, USA. She resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 1, , Okanogan, Washington, USA. She resided in , , South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Agnes married **Curtis Foster Watson**-208075 on 7 Dec 1937 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. Curtis was born on 13 Nov 1915 in Elkton, Brookings, South Dakota, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1998 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was buried in Sunset Lane Cemetery, Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

Curtis resided in 1920 in Richland Township, , Brookings, South Dakota, USA. He resided in 1930 in Wollochet, Pierce, Washington, USA. He resided in 1935 in Okanogan, Washington, USA. He resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 1, , Okanogan, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15283 F i **Frances Watson**-208079.

15284 M ii **Curtis Allen Watson**-208076 was born on 30 Jan 1939 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on 4 Aug 2012 in Gig Harbor, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Curtis resided in 1940 in Omak Election Precinct 1, , Okanogan, Washington, USA. [Notes]

15285 M iii **Clifford Frank Watson**-208077 was born on 23 Aug 1942 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He died on 20 Dec 2001 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was buried on 31 Dec 2001 in Sunset Lane Cemetery, Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA. [Notes]

Clifford married **Charlotte Louise Linenko**-208121 on 9 Mar 1963 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA. Charlotte was born on 13 Jul 1943 in , , , USA. She died on 12 Aug 2003 in Port Orchard, Washington, USA. She was buried on 23 Aug 2003 in Sunset Lane Memorial Park, Port Orchard, Washington, USA.[Notes]

15286 M iv **Warren Blaine Watson**-208078 was born on 22 Sep 1950 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA. He died on 1 May 2005 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12689. **Gladys Elnora Weatherly**

FSFT# K15J-ZDT

Thomas Felton McCuiston

FSFT# KLCM-BNK

15260. **Thomas Edwin McCuiston**

FSFT# MXVK-2T1

12690. **George Thomas Weatherly**

FSFT# LY87-DLM

Rhoda Faye Williams

FSFT# LH8L-VP2

15261. **Carrol Wayne Weatherby**

FSFT# LY84-5FZ

Mickey Nadean Owens

FSFT# LY84-5N2

12692. **Thurston Amery Fisher**

FSFT# L8JL-YP3

Lois Walker

FSFT# L444-88N

15262. **Pauline Fisher**

FSFT# LYZW-1YX

15263. **Ford Daniel Fisher**

FSFT# LYZ4-S3B

Bernice Anne Powell

FSFT# LTG8-X1N

15264. **Frances V. Fisher**

FSFT# LYZ4-995

15265. **Dorothy Lucille Fisher**

FSFT# LYZW-YLH

John Jenkin

FSFT# GS74-M7L

15266. **J. D. Fisher**

FSFT# LY77-2Y4

Dorothy Leonora Pitchford

FSFT# LY77-R3N

15267. **Anna Lee Fisher**

FSFT# KFTT-MJJ

William Bates Munroe

FSFT# KFBC-LGJ

12694. **Roxy Leola Fisher**

FSFT# LVJ3-DSV

James Leonard Thompson

FSFT# 9KNM-HZR

15268. **Joseph Lilburn Thompson**

FSFT# LYQZ-4ZT

Gracie Leona Guthrie

FSFT# LB8J-V4Q

15269. **Mamie Ethyl Thompson**

FSFT# LYQZ-4ZB

15270. **James Melvin Thompson**

FSFT# LYQZ-7PY

Lillie May Ford

FSFT# LYQZ-9FJ

15271. **Jack Lee Thompson**

FSFT# LYQZ-MDM

15272. **Lena Mae Thompson**

FSFT# LYQZ-3Q9

12698. **Eugene Coffman Fisher**

FSFT# LY15-H9J

Ida Pearl Mathis

FSFT# LBMM-PKX

15273. **Charles Eugene Fisher**

FSFT# LY15-W17

Kathy Jo Ann Brickey

FSFT# LBMJ-6BF

12705. **Opal Matilda Eaton**

FSFT# LKJH-S91

Samuel Byron Kelly

FSFT# LKJ4-TD8

12707. **Bertha Ellen Prine**

FSFT# GM26-6PR

Dewey Scott Carroll

FSFT# LR95-JHD

15275. **Homer McDonald Carroll**

FSFT# GM26-2SP

Juanice LaNell Beene

FSFT# GMFM-3Y5

12709. **Wanda Lucille Hines**

FSFT# LTWD-GDL

Jack Elliott

FSFT# LTWD-25P

15277. **Betty Ruth Elliott**

FSFT# LTWD-T6T

15278. **Calvin Craig Elliott**

FSFT# LTWD-YDH

12719. **Carrie Carpenter**

FSFT# LNK2-4MK

BIRTH: image
Name: Carrie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 12 Dec 1921
Birth Place: Fayette, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1921
Father: James Carpenter
Mother: Mary Wagner
Certificate Number: 69831
Roll Number: 024
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 139 - 142
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

DEATH: image
Name: Carrie Dabbs
[Carrie Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 45
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1921 <---- should be 12 Dec
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 16 Jan 1967
Death Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Father: James H Carpenter
Mother: Mary Jane Carpenter

Spouse: Harrison E Dabbs
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1967; Roll: 02
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: image
Carrie Carpenter Dabbs
Birth: 10 Dec 1921 Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA <--- 10 Dec on marker but 12 Dec per birth record above!
Death: 16 Jan 1967 (aged 45) USA
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36554032
Gravesite Details Interred on 19 Jan 1967.
Family Members
Spouses
James Madison Ross 1909-1944
Harrison Eugene Dabbs 1916-2007
Children
Shirley Ann Dabbs Mann 1938-2019
Created by: Mark W. Neice (46822919)
Added: 29 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36554032
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Carrie Carpenter Dabbs (10 Dec 1921–16 Jan 1967), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36554032, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Mark W. Neice (contributor 46822919) .

James Madison Ross

FSFT# LCTS-Q5B

BIRTH: image
Name: James Madison Ross
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 12 Mar 1909
Birth Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1909
Father: John W Ross
Mother: Minnie Clinton
Certificate Number: 49730
Roll Number: 020
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 237 - 241
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.
SEE ALSO:
Name: James M Ross
Father: John W
Mother: Minnie Clinton
County: Vigo
Gender: Male

Birth Date: 12 Mar 1909
Reference: Vigo County, Indiana
Index to Birth Records
1882 - 1920
Volume I
Letters A - C Inclusive
Vigo County, Indiana
Index to Birth Records
1882 - 1920
Volume II
Letters D - G Inclusive
Vigo County, Indiana
Index to Birth Records
1882 - 1920
Volume III
Letters H - L Inclusvie
Vigo County, Indiana
Index to Birth Records
1882 - 1920
Volume IV
Letters M - R Inclusive
Book: CH-24
Page: 47
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, WPA Birth Index, 1880-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Works Progress Administration. Index to Birth Records. Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: James M Ross
Age in 1910: 1
Birth Year: abt 1909
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1910: Harrison, Vigo, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital status: Single
Father's name: John W Ross
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Minnie E Ross
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Ross 43
Minnie E Ross 19
James M Ross 1
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Harrison, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: T624_384; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1374397
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with grand parents
Name: Madison Ross
[Madison Koss]

Age: 11
Birth Year: abt 1909
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1920: Paris Ward 3, Edgar, Illinois
Street: Wacon Street
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Grandson
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Attended School: yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Silas A Combs 58
May M Combs 48
Everett C Combs 24
Edward C Combs 21
Charly M Combs 16
Nettie C Combs 13
Harry C Combs 11
Margaret C Combs 4
Madison Ross 11
Jesse B Ross 4
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Paris Ward 3, Edgar, Illinois; Roll: T625_367; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 53
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: James M Ross
Age: 31
Estimated birth year: abt 1909
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital status: Divorced
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Home in 1940: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: 6 1/2
House Number: 652 1/2
Inferred Residence in 1935: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 61A
Occupation: Laborer
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 0
Duration of Unemployment: 156
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work

Weeks Worked in 1939: 28
Income: 364
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ola Allen 56
William Kirkland 67
James M Ross 31
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana; Roll: m-t0627-01104; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 84-40
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRAIGE: 1926 - this marriage ended in divorce
Name: James Madison Ross
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 21
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 12 Mar 1905
Birth Place: Terre Haute, Indiana
Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1926
Marriage Place: Indiana, United States
Father: John Ross
Mother: Minnie Clinton
Spouse: Maude Ella Williams
Page: 179
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
NOTE:
They had James Madison Ross, Jr. b. 26 Nov 1925 in Terre Haute County, Indiana. He married a Valetta Huttelmayer on 24 Dec 1946 in Terre Haute County, IN.

MILITARY: 1942
Name: James M Ross
Birth Year: 1909
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Indiana
State of Residence: Indiana
County or City: Vigo
Enlistment Date: 14 Apr 1942
Enlistment State: Indiana
Enlistment City: Indianapolis
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled mechanics and repairmen, n.e.c.
Marital status: Married
Height: 66

Weight: 129
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

MILITARY: Jewish Servicemn Cards - image
Name: James M Ross
Next of Kin: Carrie Ross
Residence: Terre Haute, Indiana, United States
Record Date: 17 Jan 1945
Relationship: Wife
Source Citation
Box #: 339; Box Info: Rosenthal, Herbert A - Roux; Archive Collection #: I-52
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., WWII Jewish Servicemen Cards, 1942-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.
Original data: Alphabetical Master Cards, 1942–1947; Series VI, Card Files—Bureau of War Records, Master Index Cards, 1943–1947; National Jewish Welfare Board, Bureau of War Records, 1940–1969; I-52; boxes 273–362. New York, New York: American Jewish Historical Society, Center for Jewish History.

DEATH:
https://nara-media-001.s3.amazonaws.com/arcmedia/media/images/28/29/28-2854a.gif
Vigo County, Indianna
Ross, James M. 35352188 Tec5 KIA

BURIAL:
Name: James M Ross
Gender: Male
Rank: TEC 5
Residence Place: Indiana
Death Date: 24 Sep 1944
Cemetery: Lorraine
Burial Place: St Avold, France
Next of Kin: Mrs Carrie Ross
Next of Kin Relationship: Wife
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Headstone and Interment Records for U.S. Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942-1949 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Headstone Inscription and Interment Records for U.S. Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942–1949. Series A1 43, NAI ID: 7408555. Records of the American Battle Monuments Commission, 1918–ca. 1995. Record Group 117. The National Archives at Washington, D.C.

CEMETERY:
https://www.abmc.gov/cemeteries-memorials/europe/lorraine-american-cemetery
The Lorraine American Cemetery and Memorial in France covers 113.5 acres and contains the largest number of graves of our military dead of World War II in Europe, a total of 10,482. Their headstones are arranged in nine plots in a generally elliptical design extending over the beautiful rolling terrain of eastern Lorraine and culminating in a prominent overlook feature. Most of the dead here were killed while driving the German forces from the fortress city of Metz, France toward the Siegfried Line and the Rhine River. Initially, there were over 16,000 Americans interred in the St. Avold region in France, mostly from the U.S. Seventh Army's Infantry and Armored Divisions and its cavalry groups. St. Avold served as a vital communications center for the vast network of enemy defenses guarding the western border of the Third Reich.

GRAVE: bio picture plus cemetery images
James Madison Ross
Birth: 12 Mar 1909 Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Death: 24 Sep 1944 (aged 35) Lorraine, France

Burial: Lorraine American Cemetery and Memorial, Saint-Avold, Departement de la Moselle, Lorraine, France
Plot: Plot B Row 23 Grave 49
Memorial #: 26029877
Bio: James Madison Ross was born in Vigo County, Indiana to John W. & Minnie Isabelle (Clinton) Ross. The family lived in Harrison Township.
In 1916 His Mother passed away.
By 1920 James and his sister, Jesse Blanche were living in Paris, Edgar, Illinois with their Grandmother, Mary M. (Flowers) & Silas Combs. Between 1920 and 1942, his where abouts is unknown.
It is known that James and Jesse were living in the Rose Home Orphanage for a short time. Each being adopted to different families.
By April of 1942, James entered the US Army and was deployed to France where he entered WWII.
In Sept. of 1944, James passed away, and was buried in France. James did recieve a Purple Heart Medal.
James married Maude Ella Williams 17 Aug 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, & had a son, James Madison Ross II.
James married Carrie Carpenter 11 April 1942.
Family Members
Parents
John Wilson Ross 1867-1930
Minnie Clinton Ross 1891-1916
Spouse
Carrie Carpenter Dabbs 1921-1967
Created by: Appaloosa58 (46995522)
Added: 14 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26029877/james-madison-ross
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for James Madison Ross (12 Mar 1909–24 Sep 1944), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26029877, citing Lorraine American Cemetery and Memorial, Saint-Avold, Departement de la Moselle, Lorraine, France ; Maintained by Appaloosa58 (contributor 46995522) .

Harrison E. "Harry" Dabbs

FSFT# LV7C-BQF

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Harrison Eugene “Harry” Dabbs
Birth: 23 Jan 1916 Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Death: 20 Dec 2007 (aged 91) Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA
Plot: Division 35 Block 6 Single Lots
Memorial #: 41076144
Bio:
Terre Haute Tribune Newspaper, 23 Dec 2007, Page A02
Harrison "Harry" E. Dabbs
Interred 26 Dec 2007
91 Yrs Old
Mattox Wood Funeral Home
Source: OLD CEM Database/City of Terre Haute Website
Father: Ottis Dabbs
Mother: Floy Edwards
Indiana Death Certificates 1899-2011; Ancestry.com
Inscription: Father
Gravesite Details buried with Carrie
Family Members
Spouse
Carrie Carpenter Dabbs 1921-1967
Children
Shirley Ann Dabbs Mann 1938-2019
Created by: Wabash Valley Genealogy Society Cemetery Committee (46834757)
Added: 24 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41076144/harrison-eugene-dabbs

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Harrison Eugene “Harry” Dabbs (23 Jan 1916–20 Dec 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41076144, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Wabash Valley Genealogy Society Cemetery Committee (contributor 46834757) .

GIVEN NAMES: Also shown as Harrison Eugene "Harry"

12723. **Billie Keith Carpenter**

MILITARY: 1942
Name: Billie K Carpenter
Birth Year: 1924
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Illinois
State of Residence: Illinois
County or City: Coles

Enlistment Date: 2 Dec 1942
Enlistment State: Illinois
Enlistment City: Chicago
Branch: Air Corps
Branch Code: Air Corps
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Army of the United States - includes the following: Voluntary enlistments effective December 8, 1941 and thereafter; One year enlistments of National Guardsman whose State enlistment expires while in the Federal Service; Officers appointed in the Army of
Source: Civil Life
Education: 3 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled occupations in printing and publishing, n.e.c.
Marital status: Single, without dependents
Height: 69
Weight: 127
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

PRI: 1950 - image
Name: Billie K Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1950
Street address: Charleston
Residence Place: Mattoon, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Linotype Operator
Spouse: Iris Carpenter
Publication Title: Mattoon, Illinois, City Directory, 1950
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

SSAPP:
Name: Billy Keith Carpenter [Billie K Carpenter]

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 16 Sep 1924
Birth Place: Charleston, Illinois
Death Date: 3 Feb 2000
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Cora Wilson
SSN: 361075305
Notes: Jan 1938: Name listed as BILLY KEITH CARPENTER; 11 Feb 2000: Name listed as BILLIE K CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: bio photo only
Billie Keith Carpenter
Birth: 16 Sep 1924
Death: 3 Feb 2000 (aged 75)
Burial: Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA
Plot: Section 20 Site 866
Memorial #: 61397538
Bio:
News-Gazette, The (Champaign-Urbana, IL) - Saturday, February 5, 2000
Funeral services for Billie Keith Carpenter, 75, of Danville will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Pape Memorial Home and Gardens, 10 E. Williams St., Danville. John Lodge will officiate.
Burial will be in Danville National Cemetery.Visitation will be from 1 to 3 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.
Masonic services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.
Mr. Carpenter died at 11:10 a.m. Thursday (Feb. 3, 2000) at home.
Gravesite Details Sgt US Army Air Forces, World War II
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter 1892-1972
Cora Wilson Carpenter 1903-1994
Spouse
Iris Lou Adams Carpenter 1927-2003
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1920-1920
Logan Gary Carpenter 1927-1927
Irma Jean Carpenter Rice 1928-2007
Mary Alice Carpenter Hodges 1931-2016
Martha J. Carpenter Bennett 1934-2016
Reba Carpenter Herman 1937-2018
Created by: J. Edward Ross (47159122)
Added: 10 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61397538/billie-keith-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Billie Keith Carpenter (16 Sep 1924–3 Feb 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61397538, citing Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by J. Edward Ross (contributor 47159122) .

Iris Lou Adams

GRAVE:
Iris Lou Adams Carpenter
Birth: 29 May 1927
Death: 18 Jun 2003 (aged 76)
Burial: Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA
Plot: Section 20 Site 866
Memorial #: 61397598

Bio:
News-Gazette, The (Champaign-Urbana, IL) - Saturday, June 21, 2003

Funeral services for Iris Lou Carpenter, 76, of Danville will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Pape Memorial Home & Cremation Gardens, 10 E. Williams St., Danville. Pastor Jimmy Hopper and Pastor Katie Hopper will officiate.

Burial will be in Danville National Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Mrs. Carpenter died at 3:40 p.m. Wednesday (June 18, 2003) at Provena United Samaritans Medical Center, Logan Campus, Danville.

She was born May 29, 1927, in Charleston, a daughter of Donald Adams and Dorothy Thomas. She married Billie K. Carpenter on March 16, 1946, in Charleston. He preceded her in death.

Survivors include a son, Patrick Carpenter of Austin, Texas; a daughter, Dorothy de Torres of Fithian; a half brother, Phillip Adams of Springfield; and two grandchildren.

Mrs. Carpenter graduated from Charleston High School and retired from District 118 as a playground supervisor. She had been a Danville election judge.

Memorials may be made to a humane society.
Family Members
Spouse
Billie Keith Carpenter 1924-2000
Created by: J. Edward Ross (47159122)
Added: 10 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61397598/iris-lou-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 December 2019), memorial page for Iris Lou Adams Carpenter (29 May 1927–18 Jun 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61397598, citing Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by J. Edward Ross (contributor 47159122) .

12739. **Wayne Allen Cornwell**

FSFT# L643-KFM

12740. **Agnes Irene Cornwell**

FSFT# L643-GZ6

Curtis Foster Watson

FSFT# LCQV-XY8

15284. **Curtis Allen Watson**

FSFT# LBP6-VMX

15285. **Clifford Frank Watson**

FSFT# L643-GCJ

Charlotte Louise Linenko

FSFT# L643-GTD

15286. **Warren Blaine Watson**

FSFT# LCQV-F3B

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15303. **Millard Cuthbertson**-181095 (Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1879 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1958 in , , , USA.

Millard married **Stella V. Barrier**-181225 in , , North Carolina, USA. Stella was born about 1883 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1961 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17493 F i **Mae Marie Cuthbertson**-181227 was born on 29 Sep 1899. She died on 16 Apr 1992.

17494 M ii **William Oscar Cuthbertson**-181226 was born on 10 Nov 1901 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in Aug 1975 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

William married **Margaret Etta Steinkirchner**-181298. Margaret was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Kansas, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1989 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

17495 F iii **Clara Louise Cuthbertson**-181228 was born about 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15304. **Mallie M. Cuthbertson**-181093 (Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1880 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1964 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Mallie married **Henry Arthur Crump**-181220 in 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. Henry was born on 14 Apr 1874 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1960 in Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17496 F i **Mary Irene Crump**-181222 was born on 8 Mar 1900 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17497 M ii **Joseph Crump**-181224 was born about 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Sep 1953 in USA. He was buried on 11 Sep 1953 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

17498 M iii **Charlie William Crump**-181221 was born on 5 Sep 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1980 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 19 Sep 1980 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

17499 M iv **Roy Crump**-181223.

15305. **Ora "Ona" Mae Cuthbertson**-181099 (Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1885 in Alleghany Township, , Davidson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1951. She was buried in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Ora married **William Cleveland Parsons**-181235 on 24 Dec 1903 in Toe River, , Mitchell, North Carolina. William was born in 1879 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1970.

They had the following children.

17500 M i **William Ernest Parsons**-181237 was born in 1904 in Alleghany Township, , Davidson, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1966.

William married **Mary Belle Cook**-181302. Mary was born on 6 Jan 1915 in , , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1996 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

+ 17501 M ii **Clarence Parsons**-181238 was born on 13 Nov 1907. He died on 4 Feb 1992.

17502 M iii **Charley Parsons**-181236 was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1955 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15306. **Delbert "Deb" M. Cuthbertson**-181097 (Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1886. He died in 1954 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Delbert married **Phebe Parsons**-181231 on 12 May 1907 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. Phebe was born on 1 Mar 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1965. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17503 M i **Edward "Edd" Cuthbertson**-181232 was born on 10 Oct 1908 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1987 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17504 F ii **Ethel Mae Cuthbertson**-181233 was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1996 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

Ethel married **Edward "Edd" Clark**-181301 about 1931 in , , North Carolina, USA. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1910 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1980 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

15308. **Moil Cuthbertson**-181096 (Sarah Eudoxy Carpenter , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Moil married **Ethel Bowman**-181229 on 16 Nov 1912 in Mortimer, Caldwell, North Carolina. Ethel was born about 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17505 M i **Earl Delbert Cuthbertson**-181230 was born on 16 Sep 1916 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Apr 2003 in Como, Hertford, North Carolina, USA.

15321. **Mary Belle Carpenter**-181061 (Leander Mark , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Aug 1895 in , , Colorado, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1986 in , Gallatin, Montana, USA.

Mary married **Howard Hulbert Amberson**-181205 on 14 Sep 1916 in Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana, USA. Howard was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt, California, USA. He died in Oct 1977 in Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana, USA.

They had the following children.

17506 F i **May Belle Amberson**-181209 was born on 20 May 1917 in Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin, Montana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1969.

May married **Gori**-181295.

May also married **Raymond Harold Clinton**-181296 on 1 Oct 1935 in Belgrade, Gallatin, Montana, USA.

17507 F ii **Mary Ruth Amberson**-181210 was born on 29 Aug 1918 in Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin, Montana, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1971.

Mary married **Raymond Walter Martin**-181297 on 13 Sep 1937 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana, USA. Raymond was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Manhattan, Gallatin, Montana, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1972.

17508 M iii **William H. Amberson**-181206 was born on 19 Aug 1921 in Belgrade, Gallatin, Montana, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1977 in Contra Costa, California, USA.

17509 M iv **Harold Hulbert Amberson**-181207 was born on 8 Sep 1923 in Belgrade, Gallatin, Montana, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1943.

17510 F v **Clara Viola Amberson**-181208 was born in 1927 in , , Montana, USA. She died on 6 Jan 2000 in Bozeman, Gallatin, Montana, USA.

Clara married **Elson E. Wortman**-181294 on 25 Jul 1945 in Livingston, Park, Montana, USA. Elson was born on 25 Jun 1923 in , , Montana, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1997 in Gallatin, Gallatin, Montana, USA.

15322. **Clarence Carpenter**-181060 (Leander Mark , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1897 in , , Colorado, USA.

Clarence married **Bernadine H. Carpenter**-181203 about 1924 in , , , USA. Bernadine was born on 12 Nov 1900 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 2 Aug 1989 in Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin, Montana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17511 F i **Lala Joyce Carpenter**-181204 was born about 1926. She died in 2007.

15325. **Bessie Carpenter**-181045 (Joseph Manning , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Bessie married **James Earl Swafford**-181182 on 6 Aug 1919 in Marion, Mc Dowell, North Carolina. James was born about 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17512 M i **James Lee Swafford**-181183.
17513 M ii **William Glenn Swafford**-181185.
17514 F iii **Ruby Evelyn Swafford**-181184.
17515 M iv **Roy Clayton Swafford**-181186.

15326. **Robert Lee Carpenter**-181042 (Joseph Manning , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1974 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 27 Jan 1974 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Robert married **Laura Mildred Wiseman**-181179 about 1925 in , , North Carolina, USA. Laura was born on 17 Apr 1905 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Mar 2003 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17516 M i **Robert Lee Carpenter Jr.**-181180.

15328. **Ruby Ethel Carpenter**-181047 (Joseph Manning , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1904 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1974 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 8 Jul 1974 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Ruby married **Greenberry Clayton Chapman**-181187 on 4 Sep 1920 in , Mcdowell, North Carolina. Greenberry was born on 3 Aug 1894 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1960 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1960 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17517 M i **William Bascom Chapman**-181188 was born on 31 Jul 1921 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1921 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Aug 1921 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.
17518 M ii **Dean E. Chapman**-181189.

15340. **Wallace Melvin Carpenter**-181072 (Baron Cratus , Jacob "Jake" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1904 in Alleghany Township, , Davidson, North Carolina, USA.

Wallace married **Alma Dellinger**-181213. Alma was born on 12 Nov 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1991 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Wallace also married **Alma Dellinger**-181214 in 1929. Alma was born in 1904.

They had the following children.

17519 M i **Byron Willard Carpenter**-181215 was born on 1 Jul 1934 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 May 1958 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15343. **Martha Carpenter**-181008 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1878 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1961 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **Albert Newton Vance**-181149 on 22 Sep 1895 in Linvill, Mitchell, North Carolina. Albert was born on 16 Sep 1875 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 May 1966 in Mount Holly, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 16 May 1966 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 17520 M i **Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance**-181150 was born on 23 Jun 1895. He died on 23 Aug 1974.

17521 M ii **Joseph R. Vance**-181151 was born in May 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15343. **Martha Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture of her and her husband.
Martha Carpenter Vance
Birth: 21 Apr 1878 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Nov 1961 (aged 83)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91176849
Bio:
Death cert unavailable.
Parents:
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter (*1858 NC).
Burial site unknown to me, but probably unmarked in Pisgah UMC Cem., near Linville Falls.
Inscription: Martha Vance
Family Members
Parents
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouse
Albert Vance 1875-1966
Siblings
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Children
Thomas McCoy Vance 1895-1974
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 1 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91176849/martha-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Martha Carpenter Vance (21 Apr 1878-8 Nov 1961), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91176849, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

Albert Newton Vance

GRAVE: images plus family picture
Albert Vance
Birth: 16 Sep 1875 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 May 1966 (aged 90) Mount Holly, Gaston County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91176384
Family Members
Parents
William Albert Vance 1841-1876
Mary Polly Eggers Dison 1838-1914
Spouse
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Siblings
Abraham Alexander Calloway 1855-1927
Mary K Vance Ollis 1869-1925
Loretta Vance Phillips 1870-1933
Half Siblings

Henderson H. Calloway 1855-1943
Children
Thomas McCoy Vance 1895-1974
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 1 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91176384/albert-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Albert Vance (16 Sep 1875-14 May 1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91176384, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15345. **George Alexander Carpenter**-181009 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1881 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1966 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 10 Jul 1966 in Woodland Cemetery, Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

George married **S. Viola Baker**-181152. S. Viola Baker was born on 16 Feb 1900 in , Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1966 in Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in New Journey Fellowship Cemetery, Union Cross, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17522 M i **Donald "Don" Carpenter**-210059 was born on 3 Jun 1938. He died on 2 Aug 2017.

George also married **Maggie Bell Beam**-210051. Maggie was born on 16 Apr 1886 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1932 in Old Town, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17523 F ii **Flossie Alma Carpenter**-210052 was born on 9 Oct 1904. She died on 10 Nov 1960.

17524 F iii **Florence Carpenter**-210055 was born on 20 Mar 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1965 in Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17525 M iv **William DeLana Carpenter**-210056 was born on 5 Nov 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1973 in Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Salem Moravian God's Acre, Wintson-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

William married **Bessie Allen**-210057. Bessie was born about 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15346. **Mary Louisa Carpenter**-181011 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1922 in Rutherford College, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 25 Aug 1922 in Abernathy Methodist Church Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William Clayton Riddle**-210063. William was born on 22 Mar 1871 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1963 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in First Church of God Cemetery, Drexel, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17526 F i **Nora Esther Riddle**-210064 was born on 5 Nov 1894 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1984 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17527 M ii **Lamont Oscar Riddle**-210065 was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1994 in Valdese, Burker, North Carolina, USA. He was buried

in Mountain View Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15347. **Lockie Elvira Carpenter**-181004 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 May 1885 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1915 in Connelly Springs, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Nov 1915 in Abernathy Methodist Church Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Lockie married **Edward Farrior Southerland**-181141. Edward was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Connelly Springs, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1939 in Cleveland, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 27 Aug 1939 in Shady Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Connelly Springs, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17528 F i **Ruth Alma Southerland**-181142 was born on 8 Nov 1904. She died on 28 May 2000.
+ 17529 M ii **Dixon Alexander "Dick" Southerland**-181146 was born on 29 Jul 1906. He died on 21 Sep 1981.
17530 F iii **Mary Louise Southerland**-181144 was born on 29 Jan 1908 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Sep 1998 in Mount Olive, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
17531 M iv **Forest Edward "Edward" Southerland**-181145 was born on 14 Oct 1909 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1993 in , San Diego County, California, USA. He was buried in San Marcos Cemetery, San Marcos, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]
17532 F v **Virginia Dare Southerland**-181143 was born on 26 May 1911 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Nov 2000 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Candler, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
17533 F vi **Vera Margaret Southerland**-210072 was born on 26 May 1920 in Barber, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Sep 2002 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cleveland Town Cemetery, Cleveland, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15349. **Edward McCoy "Ed" Carpenter**-181010 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1949 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Apr 1949 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" Carpenter**-181153, daughter of Martin Luther Carpenter-181997 and Priscilla Mary "Prellar" Harvell-182114, on 9 Sep 1922 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born on 5 Oct 1901 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1941 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17534 M i **Claude McCoy Carpenter**-210076 was born on 20 Feb 1935 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Jan 2006 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
+ 17535 M ii **Cline Dickson Carpenter**-210077 was born on 11 Dec 1937. He died on 7 Apr 2011.
17536 M iii **Frank Carpenter**-210084.
17537 M iv **Brown Carpenter**-210085.
17538 F v **Betty Carpenter**-210086.

15350. **Mary Ada "Fannie" Carpenter**-181012 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1900 in

Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1979 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 28 Jan 1979 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Thurman Carpenter**-181154, son of William Waitsel "Will" Carpenter-180860 and Julia Theodosia Vance-181996. Thurman was born on 12 Jan 1896 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1989 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17539 M i **James Harry Carpenter**-181155 was born on 28 Dec 1917 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1994 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15351. **Charles R. "Charley" Carpenter**-182256 (Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1963 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Ina R. Carpenter**-182132, daughter of James E."Jim" Carpenter-182000 and Martha "Mattie" Henson-182130, on 27 Jun 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Ina was born on 4 Jul 1894 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1985 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 4 Sep 1985 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 17540 M i **Jack Albert Carpenter**-210113 was born on 18 Jun 1916. He died on 11 May 2003.

17541 M ii **Ruth A. "Duke" Carpenter**-210114 was born on 10 Jun 1918 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jan 2000 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17542 M iii **Burt Linvil Carpenter**-210115 was born on 13 Aug 1921 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1992 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Burt married **Madgie H.**-210125.

15352. **Cora Hamlet**-180998 (Theodocia Octava Carpenter , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 20 Jun 1943 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA.

Cora married **Samuel Francis Allison**-181137 on 8 Aug 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. Samuel was born on 24 Nov 1874 in , Transylvania, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1950 in Pittsboro, Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nov 1950 in Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17543 F i **Gertrude Elizabeth Allison**-181138 was born on 11 Apr 1901 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1987 in Naples, Collier, Florida, USA. She was buried in Aug 1987 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA.

Gertrude married **Lester Dock Martin**-181270. Lester was born on 8 Apr 1898 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1970 in Napes, Collier, Florida, USA. He was buried in 1970 in Oak Grove Cemetery, , Transylvania, North Carolina, USA.

17544 M ii **Plato Moore Allison**-181139 was born on 24 Aug 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1971 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Jul 1971 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Plato married **Mary Katherine Ervin**-181271. Mary was born on 29 Apr 1915 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1994 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

17545 M iii **Lloyd Avery Allison**-181140 was born on 22 Apr 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 18 Mar 1975 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15367. **Howard Randolph Carpenter**-210070 (Joseph Judson "Jody" , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1904 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1983 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Howard married **Evia Wilson**-210066. Evia was born on 15 May 1906 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1971 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17546 M i **Eugene Wilson Carpenter**-210062 was born on 29 Oct 1927 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1999 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Eugene married **Augusta H.**-210047. Augusta was born on 19 Jul 1925 in , , , USA. She died on 27 Feb 1998 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17547 M ii **Fred Albert Carpenter**-210058 was born on 28 Sep 1929 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2007 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Fred married **Evelyn Bostic**-210046. Evelyn was born on 12 Oct 1931 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1983 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17548 F iii **Doris Codelia Carpenter**-210050 was born on 17 Sep 1933 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1990 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Doris married **James Hubert Miller**-210043. James was born on 19 Nov 1928 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

\+ 17549 M iv **Floyd Larry Carpenter**-210048 was born on 10 Apr 1939. He died on 20 Nov 1994.

17550 M v **Howard Randolph Carpenter Jr.**-210045.

17551 M vi **Homer Carpenter**-210044.

15372. **Joseph Roscoe "J. R." Carpenter**-210094 (Joseph Judson "Jody" , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1937 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Oct 2008 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Catawba Memorial Park, Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Wanda Huffman**-210095. Wanda was born about 1940 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died after 2008.

They had the following children.

17552 F i **Donna Carpenter**-210096.

17553 F ii **Janice Carpenter**-210097.

17554 F iii **Jessica Carpenter**-210098.

15374. **Matilda Jane "Jane" Stamey**-181131 (William Turner Stamey , Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1890 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1991 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Nov 1991 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Matilda married **James Monroe Farthing**-181264. James was born on 19 Feb 1865 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Apr 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17555 F i **Baby girl Farthing**-181267 was born on 15 Apr 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1909.

17556 F ii **Owonia Leola Farthing**-181265 was born on 15 Jun 1910 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Oct 2009 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

17557 M iii **Ormond James Farthing**-181266 was born on 27 Dec 1912 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1969 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Matilda also married **Ephraim Alexander Stamey**-181268 on 11 Sep 1918 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina. Ephraim was born on 6 Nov 1880 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1951 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Feb 1951 in Stamey Town, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17558 F iv **Mary Mabel Stamey**-181269 was born on 14 Jul 1919 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1921 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15375. **Agnes Melissa Stamey**-181122 (John Wilson Stamey , Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jan 1896 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1984 in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 1 Jun 1984 in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, USA.

Agnes married **Willard Edgar Bowman**-181252 on 4 Jul 1920 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA. Willard was born on 13 Jun 1884 in Globe, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1981 in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Somerville, Butler, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

17559 F i **Gladys Marie Bowman**-181254 was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1985 in Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, USA. She was buried on 2 Nov 1985 in Saxon, Whatcom, Washington, USA.

Gladys married **Emmitt "Boge" Johnson**-181311. Emmitt was born in 1918 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Dec 1984 in Beaverton, Washington, Oregon, USA.

\+ 17560 F ii **Dora Doris Ann Bowman**-181255 was born on 21 May 1925. She died on 9 May 2009.

17561 M iii **J. D. Bowman**-181253 was born on 3 Mar 1932 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1979 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Dec 1979 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

J. D. Bowman married **Blanche Elizabeth Hart**-181309. Blanche was born on 26 Sep 1933 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2011 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15380. **Emmett Wilson Stamey**-181129 (John Wilson Stamey , Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1906 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1986 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1986 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Emmett married **Edna Carpenter**-181258, daughter of William Waitsel "Will" Carpenter-180860 and Julia Theodosia Vance-181996, on 24 Oct 1928 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. Edna was born on 25 Dec 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1949 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Sep 1949 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17562 M i **Leonard Stamey**-181261.

17563 M ii **Loy Lee Stamey**-181259.

17564 M iii **Raymond Milton "Ray" Stamey**-181263 was born on 21 May 1934 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1985 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 17 Nov 1985 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Raymond married **Gracie Allen McCall**-181314, daughter of Bennie Dick McCall-182476 and Lettie Elizabeth Dennie-182413, on 24 May 1958 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina. Gracie was born on 21 May 1940 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1889 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17565 F iv **Elizabeth Ann Stamey**-181262 was born on 30 Jan 1937 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1991 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

17566 M v **Dennis Carroll Stamey**-181260 was born on 4 Sep 1949 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1989 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15345. **George Alexander Carpenter**

GRAVE:
George Alexander Carpenter
Birth: 26 Sep 1881 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Jul 1966 (aged 84) Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 55002410
Bio:
George Alexander Carpenter

Born in Mitchell County, N.C., September 26, 1881, George Alexander Carpenter was the son of Richard Carpenter and Matilda Dixon Carpenter.

George Alexander Carpenter married Viola Mendenhall.

He had retired from being an employee of R J R Tobacca Co.

On July 8, 1966, Winston Salem, Forsyth County, N.C., George Alexander Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 84.

Burial: Woodland Cemetery, Winston Salem, N.C., July 10, 1966

* Below suggestion was received from another FaG Contributor; thanks to the contributor.

Their suggestion:

Viola Mendenhall was actually Sybil Viola Baker, b. abt 1900 who was previously married to Calvin Faw Mendenhall about 1929-1930. She married George in 1938, but her burial is unknown. Her perents were Sidney Lee Baker and Gertrude D. Hill, both of Surry County, NC. Sidney's burial is unknown and Gertrude is buried at New Home UMC in East Bend.
Family Members
Parents
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouses
Maggie Bell Beam Carpenter 1886-1932
Viola Baker Carpenter 1900-1966
Siblings
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Children
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
Florence Carpenter Terrell 1908-1965
William Delana Carpenter 1910-1973
Donald Carpenter 1938-2017
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55002410/george-alexander-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for George Alexander Carpenter (26 Sep 1881-8 Jul 1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55002410, citing Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

S. Viola Baker

NOTE:
Viola married a Mendenhall before marrying Carpenter.

GRAVE: images
Viola Baker Carpenter
Birth: 16 Feb 1900 Surry County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1966 (aged 66) Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: New Journey Fellowship Cemetery, Union Cross, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 89184396
Bio:
Name: Viola Baker Carpenter
Death Date: 21 Oct 1966
Death Place: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina
Burial Date: 23 Oct 1966
Burial Place: Forsyth Co, N.C.
Cemetery: Fellowship Bapt. Ch. Cem.
Residence: Winston-Salem, Forsyth, N.C.
Street Address: Route 5, Langdon Road
Gender: Female
Death Age: 66
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Domestic
Birth Date: 16 Feb 1900
Birthplace: Surry Co. N.C.
Spouse: George A Carpenter
Father: Sammy Lee Baker
Mother: Gertrude Hill
Spouse: George A Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Children
Donald Carpenter 1938-2017
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 26 Apr 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89184396/viola-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Viola Baker Carpenter (16 Feb 1900-21 Oct 1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 89184396, citing New Journey Fellowship Cemetery, Union Cross, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Maggie Bell Beam

GRAVE:
Maggie Bell Beam Carpenter
Birth: 16 Apr 1886 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Apr 1932 (aged 45) Old Town, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 108638734
Bio: Daughter of George Beam and Martha Slagell.
Family Members
Spouse
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Children
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
Florence Carpenter Terrell 1908-1965
William Delana Carpenter 1910-1973

Created by: Jane M. Howard (46805219)
Added: 16 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108638734/maggie-bell-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Maggie Bell Beam Carpenter (16 Apr 1886–7 Apr 1932), Find a Grave Memorial no. 108638734, citing Woodland Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Jane M. Howard (contributor 46805219) .

17524. **Florence Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Florence Carpenter Terrell
Birth: 20 Mar 1908 North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Sep 1965 (aged 57) Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 108639972
Family Members
Parents
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Maggie Bell Beam Carpenter 1886-1932
Siblings
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
William Delana Carpenter 1910-1973
Half Siblings
Donald Carpenter 1938-2017
Created by: Jane M. Howard (46805219)
Added: 16 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108639972/florence-terrell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Florence Carpenter Terrell (20 Mar 1908–17 Sep 1965), Find a Grave Memorial no. 108639972, citing Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Jane M. Howard (contributor 46805219) .

17525. **William DeLana Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
William Delana Carpenter
Birth: 5 Nov 1910 North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Aug 1973 (aged 62) Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Salem Moravian God's Acre, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Choir MB, Square 1FF, Row 1, Grave 6
Memorial #: 108640675
Bio:
Husband of Bessie Allen.
Inscription: WE KNEW HIM, WE LOVED HIM, WE MISS HIM.
Family Members
Parents
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Maggie Bell Beam Carpenter 1886-1932
Siblings
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
Florence Carpenter Terrell 1908-1965
Half Siblings
Donald Carpenter 1938-2017
Created by: Jane M. Howard (46805219)
Added: 16 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108640675/william-delana-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for William Delana Carpenter (5 Nov 1910–16 Aug 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 108640675, citing

Salem Moravian God's Acre, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Jane M. Howard (contributor 46805219) .

15346. **Mary Louisa Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle
Birth: 4 Mar 1883 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Aug 1922 (aged 39) Rutherford College, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Abernathy Methodist Church Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 9544315
Bio:
Daughter of Richard Carpenter and Matilda Dixon.
Wife of W.C. Riddle. Died of tuberculosis.(source: death certificate)
Family Members
Parents
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouse
William Clayton Riddle 1871-1963
Siblings
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Children
Lamont Oscar Riddle 1909-1994
Created by: Armantia (19036309)
Added: 2 Oct 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9544315/mary-louise-riddle
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle (4 Mar 1883-24 Aug 1922), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9544315, citing Abernathy Methodist Church Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Armantia (contributor 19036309) .

William Clayton Riddle

GRAVE: images
William Clayton Riddle
Birth: 22 Mar 1871
Death: 24 Feb 1963 (aged 91)
Burial: First Church of God Cemetery, Drexel, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 20148668
Gravesite Details Husband of Louise W. Riddle
Family Members
Spouses
Dora E. Buchanan Riddle 1870-1905
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Children
Nora Esther Riddle Poston 1894-1984
Lamont Oscar Riddle 1909-1994
Originally Created by: R. Denise Franklin (46877556)
Added: 28 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20148668/william-clayton-riddle
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for William Clayton Riddle (22 Mar 1871–24 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 20148668, citing First Church of God Cemetery, Drexel, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by R. Denise Franklin (contributor 46877556) .

17526. **Nora Esther Riddle**

GRAVE: image
Nora Esther Riddle Poston
Birth: 5 Nov 1894 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 May 1984 (aged 89) Jefferson County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 90105338
Inscription: Nora Riddle Poston
Family Members
Parents
William Clayton Riddle 1871-1963
Dora E. Buchanan Riddle 1870-1905
Half Siblings
Lamont Oscar Riddle 1909-1994
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 13 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90105338/nora-esther-poston
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Nora Esther Riddle Poston (5 Nov 1894–30 May 1984), Find a Grave Memorial no. 90105338, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

17527. **Lamont Oscar Riddle**

GRAVE: image
Lamont Oscar Riddle
Birth: 21 Jul 1909 Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 6 Dec 1994 (aged 85) Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 86813040
Inscription: Pvt US Army World War II
Family Members
Parents
William Clayton Riddle 1871-1963
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Spouse
Mable Ledbetter Riddle 1913-1996
Half Siblings
Nora Esther Riddle Poston 1894-1984
Created by: Aleta Stafford (47372976)
Added: 15 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86813040/lamont-oscar-riddle
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Lamont Oscar Riddle (21 Jul 1909–6 Dec 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 86813040, citing Mountain View Cemetery, Rutherford College, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Aleta Stafford (contributor 47372976) .

Edward Farrior Southerland

GRAVE: images
Edward Farrior Southerland
Birth: 25 Mar 1884 Duplin County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Aug 1939 (aged 55) Cleveland, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Shady Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Connelly Springs, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8230343
Bio:
He was married to Vera M. Sutherland and was a retired railroad employee. He died of nephritis at age 53.
Inscription: AWAITING THE RESSURECTION

Family Members
Parents
Hugh Southerland 1845-1919
Katherine Glover Mobley Southerland 1849-1936
Spouse
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Siblings
Alexander Southerland 1876-1955
Mary Faust Southerland Sipe 1880-1936
Hugh Southerland 1882-1966
Children
Dixon Alexander Southerland 1906-1981
Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt 1908-1998
Edward Southerland 1910-1993
Virginia Southerland Conner 1911-2000
Vera Margaret Southerland Huston 1920-2002
Created by: Armantia (19036309)
Added: 1 Jan 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8230343/edward-farrior-southerland
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Edward Farrior Southerland (25 Mar 1884-23 Aug 1939), Find a Grave Memorial no. 8230343, citing Shady Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Connelly Springs, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Armantia (contributor 19036309) .

17530. **Mary Louise Southerland**

GRAVE:
Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt
Birth: 29 Jan 1908 Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Sep 1998 (aged 90) Mount Olive, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 183752033
Bio: Daughter of Edward F. Southerland & Lockie Carpenter per birth record. Wife of Willis Boyce Honeycutt per marriage record.
Family Members
Parents
Edward Farrior Southerland 1884-1939
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Spouse
Willis Boyce Honeycutt 1909-1966
Siblings
Dixon Alexander Southerland 1906-1981
Edward Southerland 1910-1993
Virginia Southerland Conner 1911-2000
Albert Ralph Southerland 1912-1915
Frank Collins Southerland 1915-1915
Half Siblings
Vera Margaret Southerland Huston 1920-2002
Created by: Gene Jenkins (47048397)
Added: 26 Sep 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183752033/mary-louise-honeycutt
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt (29 Jan 1908-5 Sep 1998), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183752033, citing Wayne Memorial Park, Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Gene Jenkins (contributor 47048397) .

17531. **Forest Edward "Edward" Southerland**

GRAVE:
Edward Southerland

Birth: 1910
Death: 1993 (aged 82-83)
Burial: San Marcos Cemetery, San Marcos, San Diego County, California, USA
Memorial #: 63439664
Family Members
Parents
Edward Farrior Southerland 1884-1939
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Spouse
Ruby Lee Diamond Southerland 1911-1997
Siblings
Dixon Alexander Southerland 1906-1981
Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt 1908-1998
Virginia Southerland Conner 1911-2000
Albert Ralph Southerland 1912-1915
Frank Collins Southerland 1915-1915
Half Siblings
Vera Margaret Southerland Huston 1920-2002
Created by: Ann (46833496)
Added: 29 Dec 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63439664/edward-southerland
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Edward Southerland (1910-1993), Find a Grave Memorial no. 63439664, citing San Marcos Cemetery, San Marcos, San Diego County, California, USA ; Maintained by Ann (contributor 46833496) .

17532. **Virginia Dare Southerland**

GRAVE: image
Virginia Southerland Conner
Birth: 26 May 1911 Connelly Springs, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Nov 2000 (aged 89) Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28707231
Family Members
Parents
Edward Farrior Southerland 1884-1939
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Spouse
John A. Conner 1913-2000
Siblings
Dixon Alexander Southerland 1906-1981
Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt 1908-1998
Edward Southerland 1910-1993
Albert Ralph Southerland 1912-1915
Frank Collins Southerland 1915-1915
Half Siblings
Vera Margaret Southerland Huston 1920-2002
Created by: Helen (46831582)
Added: 1 Aug 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28707231/virginia-conner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Virginia Southerland Conner (26 May 1911-2 Nov 2000), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28707231, citing Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Candler, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Helen (contributor 46831582) .

17533. **Vera Margaret Southerland**

GRAVE: image
Vera Margaret Southerland Huston
Birth: 26 May 1920 Barber, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA

Death: 30 Sep 2002 (aged 82) Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cleveland Town Cemetery, Cleveland, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 85078923
Family Members
Parents
Edward Farrior Southerland 1884-1939
Vera Setzer Southerland 1883-1979
Spouse
Wilbur Devese Huston 1913-1960
Half Siblings
Dixon Alexander Southerland 1906-1981
Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt 1908-1998
Edward Southerland 1910-1993
Virginia Southerland Conner 1911-2000
Children
George Russell Huston 1944-2006
Created by: joan (47038973)
Added: 16 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85078923/vera-margaret-huston
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Vera Margaret Southerland Huston (26 May 1920–30 Sep 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 85078923, citing Cleveland Town Cemetery, Cleveland, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by joan (contributor 47038973) .

15349. **Edward McCoy "Ed" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Edward McCoy Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jun 1892 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Apr 1949 (aged 56) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33795152
Bio:
Edward McCoy Carpenter

Born in Altamont, Avery Co., N.C., June 10, 1892, Edward McCoy Carpenter was the son of Richard Carpenter and Matilda Dixon Carpenter.

Edward McCoy Carpenter married Pansy Lee Carpenter; he served in W W I.

A possible brother of Edward McCoy Carpenter was Arbie Carpenter and a sister was Nellie Carpenter Taylor.

On April 23, 1949, Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., N.C., Edward McCoy Carpenter, a widower, died at the age of 56, from cancer.

Burial: Big Meadows Cemetery, Pyatte, N.C.

- Update & Added -

- Made burial location correction & added a memorial page for Pansy Lee Carpenter on 7-15-2010 as per suggestion message as below from another Findagrave flower contributor:

Their suggestion:

Edward McCoy Carpenter is burried at Big Meadows Cemetery, he is not at Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery. I left a Pansey, for his wife was Pansey Lee Carpenter. Can we fix this?
Family Members
Parents
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouse
Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter 1901-1941

Siblings
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Children
Claude McCoy Carpenter 1935-2006
Cline Dickson Carpenter 1937-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33795152/edward_mccoy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Edward McCoy Carpenter (10 Jun 1892–23 Apr 1949), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33795152, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" Carpenter

GRAVE: images
Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 5 Oct 1901 North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Jan 1941 (aged 39) Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54993640
Bio:
Pansy Lee Carpenter

Born in N.C., October 5, 1901, Pansy Lee Carpenter was the daughter of Martin Carpenter and Perella Carpenter.

Pansy Carpenter married Edward McCoy Carpenter.

On January 24, 1941, Pyatte, Avery County, N.C., Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 39.

Burial: Big Meadows Cemetery, Pyatte, N.C., January 25, 1941.

Father: Martin Luther Carpenter

Mother: Perella Carpenter

- Father's information: Born in N.C., March 13, 1870, Martin Luther Carpenter was the son of Alfred Carpenter and Nancy "Mapie" Daniels Carpenter.

Martin Luther Carpenter was married to Perella Carpenter.

On February 5, 1955, Three Mile Creek, Avery Co., N.C., Martin Luther Carpenter, a widower, died at the age of 84.

-Burial: Martin Luther Carpenter was to be buried at Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Rt. #3.
****
* Above info. added: 7-15-2010 (reason of including in this memorial page of their daughter is because the entered memorial pages on Febr. 8, 2010, for both Martin L. Carpenter and his wife, Perella Carpenter, only have thier names entered for each and with no dates or information entered whatsoever on either page.)

*Suggestion below added 7-30-2011 as received from another FaG contributor (not logged in): Thanks to the contributor of this information.

Their suggestion:

Pansy also had Dewey Haden Carpenter Sept. 2, 1925- April 13, 1990
Frank Carptenter
Betty Carpenter Douglas
Brown Carpenter.

Any chance of adding them to Pansy's memorial.
Family Members
Spouse
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Children
Claude McCoy Carpenter 1935-2006
Cline Dickson Carpenter 1937-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54993640/pansy-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter (5 Oct 1901–24 Jan 1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54993640, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17534. **Claude McCoy Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Claude McCoy Carpenter
Birth: 20 Feb 1935 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Jan 2006 (aged 70)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91248668
Inscription: Claude Mc Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter 1901-1941
Siblings
Cline Dickson Carpenter 1937-2011
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 2 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91248668/claude-mccoy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Claude McCoy Carpenter (20 Feb 1935–9 Jan 2006), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91248668, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

15350. **Mary Ada "Fannie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images - no death dates on image
Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1900 USA
Death: 3 Jun 1977 (aged 76) USA <---- conflict with 26/28 Jan 1979 - which is correct?
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54204467
Bio: Ada was the wife of Thurman Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Children
James Harry Carpenter 1917-1994
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54204467/mary-ada-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter (17 Sep 1900–3 Jun 1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54204467, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Thurman Carpenter

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Thurman Carpenter
Birth: 12 Jan 1896 USA
Death: 8 Feb 1989 (aged 93) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54204760
Bio:
Thurman Carpenter was the son of William W and Julie Vance Carpenter and the Husband of Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter

Mr. Thurman Carpenter age 93 of the Altamont Community died Wednesday In a Banner Elk Nursing Home after an extended illness. He was a native of Avery County and a son of the late William and Julia Vance Carpenter. Thurman was preceded in death by his wife, Ada Carpenter.
Survivors are one son, James Harry Carpenter of Newland, one brother Dellie Carpenter of Jonas Ridge, NC, one sister, Zoda Benfield of Rt. 3 Newland, NC, 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren, 1 great- great-grandchild, several nieces and nephews.
Funeral services for Mr. Thurman Carpenter were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Big Meadows Baptist Church of which he was the oldest member. The Revs. James Beaver and Charles McKinney officiated. Interment followed in the church cemetery
Reins-Sturdivant was in charge of the Arrangements

Avery Journal News

.....

James L. Simmons
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter 1900-1977
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967

Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
James Harry Carpenter 1917-1994
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54204760/thurman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Thurman Carpenter (12 Jan 1896–8 Feb 1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54204760, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17539. **James Harry Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
James Harry Carpenter
Birth: 28 Dec 1917
Death: 24 Feb 1994 (aged 76)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 100522177
Family Members
Parents
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter 1900-1977
Created by: Beth Blair (47636069)
Added: 11 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100522177/james-harry-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for James Harry Carpenter (28 Dec 1917–24 Feb 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 100522177, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Beth Blair (contributor 47636069) .

15351. **Charles R. "Charley" Carpenter**

PARENTS:
His birth father was William Sherman Daniels who did not marry Charley's birth mother. am unsure of her first name and I do not know her maiden name.
Charles was adopted early on and raised as a Carpenter, carrying and honoring that surname.

GRAVE: image
Charles R Carpenter
Birth: 24 Apr 1895
Death: 8 Oct 1963 (aged 68)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466345
Family Members
Parents
William Sherman Daniels 1867-1929
Spouse
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Siblings
Norma M Daniels Lacey 1901-1979
Verdie Daniels Ray 1908-1986
Children
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Ruth A. Carpenter 1918-2000

Burt Linvil Carpenter 1921-1992
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466345/charles-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Charles R Carpenter (24 Apr 1895–8 Oct 1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466345, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

Ina R. Carpenter

GRAVE: image
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 4 Jul 1894
Death: 2 Sep 1985 (aged 91)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466349
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Spouse
Charles R Carpenter 1895-1963
Siblings
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Children
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Ruth A. Carpenter 1918-2000
Burt Linvil Carpenter 1921-1992
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466349/ina-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Ina R Carpenter Carpenter (4 Jul 1894–2 Sep 1985), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466349, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

17541. **Ruth A. "Duke" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ruth A. “Duke” Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jun 1918
Death: 23 Jan 2000 (aged 81)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 109908467
Family Members
Parents
Charles R Carpenter 1895-1963
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Siblings
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Burt Linvil Carpenter 1921-1992
Created by: Sparhawk (47913862)

Added: 2 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109908467/ruth-a_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Ruth A. "Duke" Carpenter (10 Jun 1918–23 Jan 2000), Find a Grave Memorial no. 109908467, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Sparhawk (contributor 47913862) .

17542. **Burt Linvil Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Burt Linvil Carpenter
Birth: 13 Aug 1921 North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Nov 1992 (aged 71) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466343
Inscription: 'Forever in Our Hearts'
Gravesite Details Husband of Madgie H. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Charles R Carpenter 1895-1963
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Siblings
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Ruth A. Carpenter 1918-2000
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466343/burt-linvil-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Burt Linvil Carpenter (13 Aug 1921–20 Nov 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466343, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

15367. **Howard Randolph Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Howard Randolph Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jan 1904 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Jul 1983 (aged 79) Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28667089
Bio:
Name: Howard Randolf Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 04 Jul 1983
Event Place: Valdese, Burke, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1904
Burial Date: 06 Jul 1983
Burial Place: , Caldwell, North Carolina
Cemetery: Mt. Grove Cemetery
Residence Place: Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina
Address: Route 2, Box 411
Gender: Male
Age: 79
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): Caucasian
Occupation: General Electric Employee
Birth Date: 11 Jan 1904
Birthplace: Avery, North Carolina
Father's Name: Jody Carpenter
Mother's Name: Candice Cuberson

Spouse's Name: Ella Huffman
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter 1874-1914
Spouse
Evia Wilson Carpenter 1906-1971
Siblings
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Fred Alexander Carpenter 1924-2003
Joseph Roscoe Carpenter 1937-2008
Children
Eugene Wilson Carpenter 1927-1999
Fred Albert Carpenter 1929-2007
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller 1933-1990
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 30 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28667089/howard-randolph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Howard Randolph Carpenter (11 Jan 1904–4 Jul 1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28667089, citing Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Evia Wilson

GRAVE: images
Evia Wilson Carpenter
Birth: 15 May 1906 South Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Dec 1971 (aged 65) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28667149
Bio:
Name: Evia Wilson Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 18 Dec 1971
Event Place: Morganton, Burke, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1906
Burial Date: 21 Dec 1971
Burial Place: Caldwell County N. C.
Cemetery: Mt. Grove Cemetery
Residence Place: Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina
Address: Route 2
Gender: Female
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Domestic
Birth Date: 15 May 1906
Birthplace: South Carolina
Father's Name: Frank Wilson
Mother's Name: Letha Griffin
Mother's Birthplace: X
Spouse's Name: Howard R. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Children

Eugene Wilson Carpenter 1927-1999
Fred Albert Carpenter 1929-2007
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller 1933-1990
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 30 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28667149/evia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Evia Wilson Carpenter (15 May 1906–18 Dec 1971), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28667149, citing Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

17546. **Eugene Wilson Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Eugene Wilson Carpenter
Birth: 29 Oct 1927
Death: 18 Nov 1999 (aged 72)
Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28664822
Family Members
Parents
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Evia Wilson Carpenter 1906-1971
Spouse
Augusta H. Carpenter 1925-1998
Siblings
Fred Albert Carpenter 1929-2007
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller 1933-1990
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 30 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28664822/eugene-wilson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Eugene Wilson Carpenter (29 Oct 1927–18 Nov 1999), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28664822, citing Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Augusta H.

GRAVE: images
Augusta H. Carpenter
Birth: 19 Jul 1925
Death: 27 Feb 1998 (aged 72)
Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28664870
Family Members
Spouse
Eugene Wilson Carpenter 1927-1999
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 30 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28664870/augusta-h_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Augusta H. Carpenter (19 Jul 1925–27 Feb 1998), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28664870, citing Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

17547. **Fred Albert Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Fred Albert Carpenter
Birth: 28 Sep 1929 Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Jan 2007 (aged 77)
Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28611935
Bio:
Mr. Fred Albert Carpenter, 77, of the Baton Community, went home to meet his Heavenly Father whom he loved and served all his life, on Sunday, January 21, 2007.

He was born on September 28, 1929, in Caldwell County, North Carolina to Howard R. Carpenter Sr. and Evia Wilson Carpenter.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Evelyn Bostic Carpenter; four brothers, Howard Carpenter Jr., Eugene Carpenter, Homer Carpenter and Floyd Carpenter and one sister Doris Miller.

Mr. Carpenter was a veteran of the U.S. Army and a member of the First Baptist Church of Granite Falls.

Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery with military honors provided by DAV Chapter 84 and 6.
Family Members
Parents
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Evia Wilson Carpenter 1906-1971
Siblings
Eugene Wilson Carpenter 1927-1999
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller 1933-1990
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 29 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28611935/fred-albert-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Fred Albert Carpenter (28 Sep 1929–21 Jan 2007), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28611935, citing Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Evelyn Bostic

GRAVE: images
Evelyn B. Carpenter
Birth: 12 Oct 1931
Death: 12 Feb 1983 (aged 51)
Burial: Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28612292
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 29 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28612292/evelyn-b_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Evelyn B. Carpenter (12 Oct 1931–12 Feb 1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28612292, citing Mountain Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

17548. **Doris Codelia Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller
Birth: 17 Sep 1933 Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Feb 1990 (aged 56) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 140569884

Bio:
Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - Monday, February 19, 1990

HUDSON - Mrs. Doris Carpenter Miller, 56, homemaker, died Feb. 17, 1990, at Charlotte Memorial Hospital. Funeral is 10 a.m. Tuesday at Mount Zion Baptist Church. Visitation is 7 to 8:30 tonight at Pendrys Funeral Home.

Survivors are her husband, James; son, Ronald Miller; daughters, Mrs. Sandy Dishman, Mrs. Loretta Hice; brothers, Howard Carpenter of Washington, Boyd Carpenter of Afton, Wy., Floyd Carpenter of Icard, Fred Carpenter, Gene Carpenter, John Carpenter, Homer Carpenter, all of Granite Falls; sisters, Mrs. Linda Lowman of Granite Falls, Mrs. Brenda Boyette of Charlotte.

_____
Name: Doris Carpenter Miller
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Feb 1990
Event Place: Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1933
Burial Place: Hudson, N.C.
Cemetery: Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
Residence Place: Hudson, Caldwell, N.C.
Address: Route 2, Box 433
Gender: Female
Age: 56
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Homemaker
Birth Date: 17 Sep 1933
Birthplace: Caldwell Co., N.C.
Father's Name: Howard R. Carpenter
Mother's Name: Eva Wilson
Spouse's Name: James H. Miller
Reference ID: v 8A cn 8296 , GS Film number: 1991665
Family Members
Parents
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Evia Wilson Carpenter 1906-1971
Spouse
James Hubert Miller 1928-2014
Siblings
Eugene Wilson Carpenter 1927-1999
Fred Albert Carpenter 1929-2007
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Created by: BRADLEY INGELS (47427212)
Added: 28 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140569884/doris-cordelia-miller
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller (17 Sep 1933–17 Feb 1990), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140569884, citing Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by BRADLEY INGELS (contributor 47427212) .

James Hubert Miller

GRAVE: images
James Hubert Miller
Birth: 19 Nov 1928 Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 27 Dec 2014 (aged 86) Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 140569203
Bio:
Hudson, NC- Mr. James Hubert Miller, age, 86, of Hudson, passed away Saturday, December 27, 2014 at

Caldwell Hospice and Palliative Care in Hudson. Born November 19, 1928 in Caldwell County, Mr. Miller was a son of the late Oscar James and Bertha Mae Hall Miller and the husband of the late Doris Carpenter Miller.

Other than his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by 4 brothers, Ralph, Carl, Wilson and Boyd Miller and 2 sisters, Clarissa Townsend and Dorothy Miller.

James was a retired carpenter and farmer and a member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church. He enjoyed fishing and was an avid hunter of elk, antelope, deer and bears.

He is survived by three children; Ronald Hubert Miller and wife Jill of Vale; Sandy Bishop Ramsey of Hudson; Loretta Hice and husband Alton of Hudson; 2 sisters, Loreane White and husband Frank of Hudson; Linda Austin of Hudson; one brother, Clyde Miller and wife JoAnne of Hudson; 7 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

A celebration of Mr. Miller's life will be held 11:00 AM Wednesday, December 31, 2014 at Mt. Zion Baptist Church with Reverend Glen Walker and Reverend Edd Warren officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

The family will receive friends Wednesday from 10:00 until 11:00 AM, one hour prior to the service.

Pallbearers will be: Devin Hice, Johnny White, Jason Mikeal, Josh Davidson, Tommy Courtner, Robert Miller, Richard Miller and Freddie Rios. Honorary pallbearers will be the Bill Kincaid Sunday School Class.

The family respectfully requests memorials be made to: Caldwell Hospice and Palliative Care, 902 Kirkwood Street, Lenoir, NC 28645 or Mt. Zion Baptist Church Building Fund, 1787 Cajah's Mtn. Road, Hudson, NC 28638.

Evans Funeral Service & Crematory of Lenoir is serving the Miller Family.
Family Members
Parents
Oscar James Miller 1909-1994
Bertha Mae Hall Miller 1908-1978
Spouse
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller 1933-1990
Siblings
Ralph Lafate Miller 1930-2013
Carl Robert Miller 1932-2011
Clarissa Mae Miller Townsend 1937-2000
Boyd Wesley Miller 1940-1956
Dorothy Ellene Miller 1949-1962
Created by: BRADLEY INGELS (47427212)
Added: 28 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140569203/james-hubert-miller
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for James Hubert Miller (19 Nov 1928–27 Dec 2014), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140569203, citing Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by BRADLEY INGELS (contributor 47427212) .

15372. **Joseph Roscoe "J. R." Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Joseph Roscoe "J. R." Carpenter
Birth: 17 Nov 1937 Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Oct 2008 (aged 70) Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Catawba Memorial Park, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 30691399
Bio:
Joseph Roscoe "J. R." Carpenter

Mr. Joseph Roscoe "J.R." Carpenter, 70, of Hildebran, N.C., died Saturday Oct. 18, 2008 at Frye Regional Medical, after a period of declining health.

Mr. Carpenter was born Nov. 17, 1937 in Caldwell County to the late Jody Judson and Brady Davis Carpenter.

J.R. was retired from General Electric, Inc. and a faithful member of Concord Baptist Church in Granite Falls. He was a veteran of the National Guard.

Surviving is his wife, Wanda Huffman Carpenter, of the home; three daughters, Donna Kirk, of Hildebran, Janice Ingle and husband, Jimmy, of Conover, and Jessica Poarch and husband, Tylor, of Hickory; a sister, Mary Townsend of Saw Mills; grandchildren, Jody and Michael Cook, Misty Parsons, Miranda Trivett, Kolbeigh and Kolton Poarch; and two great-grandchildren, Keith Cook and Khloee Trivett.

Funeral services for Joseph R. Carpenter will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday at Concord Baptist Church, Granite Falls, with the Revs. Tom McDonald and Rick Crouse.

Interment will follow in the Catawba Memorial Park.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Heritage Funeral Service, Valdese.

Memorials may be made to Palliative Care Center and Hospice of Catawba Valley, 3975 Robinson Road, Newton, N.C. 28658.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Siblings
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Fred Alexander Carpenter 1924-2003
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 19 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30691399/joseph-roscoe-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Joseph Roscoe "J. R." Carpenter (17 Nov 1937–18 Oct 2008), Find a Grave Memorial no. 30691399, citing Catawba Memorial Park, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Edna Carpenter

GRAVE: images plus death certificate
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey
Birth: 25 Dec 1912 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1949 (aged 36) Linville, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 44382197
Bio:
Edna Carpenter Stamey
Born in Avery County, N.C., December 25, 1912, Edna Carpenter was the daughter of William Carpenter and Julia Vance Carpenter.
Edna Carpenter married Emmett Wilson Stamey, on October 24, 1928, in Carter County, Tennessee.
On September 10, 1949, Linville, Avery County, N.C., Edna Carpenter Stamey, still married, died at the age of 36.
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Emmett Milton Stamey 1906-1986
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973

Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Children
Leonard William Stamey 1929-2000
Loy Lee Stamey 1932-2002
Ray Milton Stamey 1934-1985
Elizabeth Ann Stamey McCall 1937-1991
Wade Wilson Stamey 1944-2000
Carroll Stamey 1949-1989
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44382197/edna-theresa-stamey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey (25 Dec 1912–10 Sep 1949), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44382197, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17529. **Dixon Alexander "Dick" Southerland**-181146 (Lockie Elvira Carpenter , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1906 in , Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1981 in , Riverside, California, USA. He was buried in Palo Verde Cemetery, Blythe, Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

Dixon married **Thelma Clara Warren**-181276 on 12 Mar 1932. Thelma was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2001 in Riverside, California, USA. She was buried in Dec 2001 in Blythe, Riverside, California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 18406 M i **Hugh Edward Southerland**-181278 was born on 3 Jan 1933. He died on 20 Nov 2007.

18407 F ii **Betty Louise Southerland**-181279.

Betty married **Richard Lee Haddan**-181317. Richard was born on 6 Jul 1932 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He died in Jun 1978 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

18408 M iii **Dick Alexander Southerland**-181277 was born on 30 Dec 1939 in Imperial, Imperial, California, USA. He died on 12 Dec 2014 in Rancho Mirage, Riverside, California, USA.

17535. **Cline Dickson Carpenter**-210077 (Edward McCoy "Ed" , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1937 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Apr 2011 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Apr 2011 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Cline married **Judy Mimi Ollis**-210078. Judy was born on 5 Jan 1939 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died after Apr 2011 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18409 F i **Alisa Carpener**-210079.

18410 F ii **Alana Carpener**-210080.

18411 F iii **Donna Carpener**-210081.

18412 M iv **Larry Buchan Carpener**-210082.

18413 M v **Jesse Lee Buchanan Carpener**-210083.

17540. **Jack Albert Carpenter**-210113 (Charles R. "Charley" , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jun 1916 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 2003 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Jack married **Wanda Mae Wood**-210116. Wanda was born on 4 May 1927 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1991 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18414 M i **Jerry Charles Carpenter**-210117 was born on 23 Nov 1950. He died on 7 Dec 2019.

18415 F ii **Janice Carpenter**-210123.

18416 F iii **Joyce Carpenter**-210124.

17549. **Floyd Larry Carpenter**-210048 (Howard Randolph , Joseph Judson "Jody" , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1939 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1994 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Floyd married **Norma Frances "Frances" Miller**-210042 in 1958 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. Norma was born on 30 Nov 1940 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jul 2014 in Hudson, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 26 Jul 2014 in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18417 M i **Floyd Larry Carpenter Jr.**-182115.

18418 M ii **Roger Dale Carpenter**-210075 was born on 7 Apr 1962 in , Harrison, Mississippi, USA. He died on 27 Jan 2016 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried on 30 Apr 2016 in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17560. **Dora Doris Ann Bowman**-181255 (Agnes Melissa Stamey , John Wilson Stamey , Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 May 1925 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 May 2009. She was buried on 12 May 2009 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

Dora married **Brownlow McDonald Winters**-181312 in 30 Jan 1943 (div) in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. Brownlow was born on 18 Feb 1921 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1998 in Icard, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 23 Sep 1998 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18419 M i **John Edward Winters**-181313 was born on 9 Jun 1958 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 22 Mar 2014 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

17574. **Celestine Wilson**-181167 (Joda L. Johnson , Laura Isaacs , Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Celestine married **lon holden**-181283. lon was born about 1925 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1998 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

18420 F i **helen marie holden**-181285.

18421 M ii **Holden**-181284 was born in 1950. He died on 2 May 1950 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

17601. **Donald England**-181735 (Nettie Jane Rogers , Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1916 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1974 in Robbinsville, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Donald married **Clara Roselle Lane**-181835. Clara was born on 3 Sep 1916 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Dec 2003 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18422 M i **Billy Ray England**-181837 was born on 3 Sep 1939 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1939 in Murphy, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

18423 M ii **Boy England**-181836 was born on 3 Sep 1947 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1947 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

17632. **Helen Margaret Shirrell**-181624 (Albert Michael Sherrill , Alcedonia Carpenter , Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1928 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Mar 2007.

Helen married **Ray Neal Nichols**-181782 on 16 May 1942 in Blairsville, Union, Georgia, USA. Ray was born on 18 Nov 1924 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1990 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18424 M i **Ned Nichols**-181784 was born on 26 May 1949 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Oct 1985.

18425 M ii **Gary Nichols**-181783 was born on 3 Nov 1957 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1997.

17633. **Emmett Huel Sherrill**-181623 (Albert Michael Sherrill , Alcedonia Carpenter , Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1935 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1965 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

He had the following children.

18426 M i **Kerry Joe Sherrill**-181780 was born on 31 Dec 1962 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1982 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

18427 F ii **Ritha Jane Sherrill**-181781 was born on 8 Feb 1964 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 May 1964 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

17643. **Moile Wesley Carpenter**-180862 (Cassey "Goldman" , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Dec 1921 in Payette, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1972 in Canton, Stark, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Moile married **Lila Elizabeth Burleson**-210345. Lila was born on 5 Apr 1922 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1978 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18428 M i **Neil Wayne Carpenter**-180863.

18429 M ii **Clifford D. Carpenter**-210346 was born on 30 Apr 1954 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He died on 3 Dec 2019 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Melscheimer Cemetery, Pike Township, , Stark, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

17644. **Deater Dallas Carpenter**-210341 (Cassey "Goldman" , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jun 1924 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 2002 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Trinty Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Deater married **Mildred Lee"Mid" Singleton**-210347. Mildred was born on 18 Nov 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2013 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 19 Feb 2013 in Trinty Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18430 F i **Margaret Elaine "Elaine" Carpenter**-210349 was born on 17 Dec 1946. She died on 21 Oct 2017.

18431 M ii **Kenneth Ray Carpenter**-210348 was born about 1949 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before Nov 2002.[Notes]

18432 F iii **Donna Carpenter**-210350.

Donna married **Paul Patton**-210352.

17645. **Virginia Carpenter**-210342 (Cassey "Goldman" , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1927 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died before 2021 in , , , USA. She was buried in Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Virginia married **Howard Ray McClellan**-210355. Howard was born on 31 Jan 1923 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1991 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18433 F i **Linda Kay McClellan**-210356 was born on 23 Sep 1948 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jan 1950 in Kawana, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17529. **Dixon Alexander "Dick" Southerland**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Dixon Alexander "Dick" Southerland
Birth: 30 Jul 1906 Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Sep 1981 (aged 75) Blythe, Riverside County, California, USA
Burial: Palo Verde Cemetery, Blythe, Riverside County, California, USA
Memorial #: 35830396
Family Members
Parents
Edward Farrior Southerland 1884-1939
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Spouses
Maudie Lee Jose Newton 1910-1991
Thelma Clara Warren Southerland 1914-2001
Siblings
Mary Louise Southerland Honeycutt 1908-1998
Edward Southerland 1910-1993
Virginia Southerland Conner 1911-2000
Albert Ralph Southerland 1912-1915
Frank Collins Southerland 1915-1915
Half Siblings
Vera Margaret Southerland Huston 1920-2002
Children
Hugh Edward Southerland 1933-2007
Dick Alexander Southerland 1938-2014
Created by: Diane (Taylor) Mitchell (47090537)
Added: 13 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35830396/dixon-alexander-southerland
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Dixon Alexander "Dick" Southerland (30 Jul 1906-21 Sep 1981), Find a Grave Memorial no. 35830396, citing Palo Verde Cemetery, Blythe, Riverside County, California, USA ; Maintained by Diane (Taylor) Mitchell (contributor 47090537) .

17535. **Cline Dickson Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Cline Dickson Carpenter <------- Carpener <---- The t is missing from his and his wife's grave markers.
Birth: 11 Dec 1937 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Apr 2011 (aged 73) Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 68034481
Bio:
Cline Dickson Carpenter, age 73, of Ridge Court in Morganton passed away on Thursday, April 7, 2011 at his home. Born on December 11, 1937 in Avery County, he was the son of the late Ed and Pansy Carpenter. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy. He attended the Pineola Church of God and was preceded in death by two brothers; Dewey Carpenter and Claude Carpenter.
Left to cherish his memories are his wife; Mimi Ollis of the home; three daughters; Alisa Magaraci of Mt. Airy, NC; Alana DeMent of Cockeysville, MD; and Donna Gibson of Spruce Pine; two sons; Larry Buchanan of Marion and Jesse Lee Buchanan of Morganton; two brothers; Frank Carpenter of Couch, MO and Brown Carpenter of Charlotte; one sister; Betty Douglas of Amarillo, TX; eight grandchildren; and several great grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Carpenter will be conducted on Saturday, April 9, 2011 at 5:00 pm at the Pineola Church of God with the Rev. Joshua Earl officiating. Interment will follow in the Big Meadows Baptist Church

Cemetery. The family will receive friends Saturday from 3:30 pm until the service hour in the funeral home chapel.

Words of comfort may be submitted to the family by going to our website; www.webbfh.com. selecting obituaries, and clicking on the name you wish to view and sign the guestbook. Webb Funeral Home in Spruce Pine, NC is assisting the Carpenter family.
Family Members
Parents
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter 1901-1941
Siblings
Claude McCoy Carpenter 1935-2006
Created by: Howard Boone (46884882)
Added: 7 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68034481/cline-dickson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Cline Dickson Carpenter (11 Dec 1937–7 Apr 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68034481, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Howard Boone (contributor 46884882) .

17540. **Jack Albert Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Jack Albert Carpenter
Birth: 16 Jun 1916
Death: 11 May 2003 (aged 86)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 109872600
Family Members
Parents
Charles R Carpenter 1895-1963
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Spouse
Wanda Mae Wood Carpenter 1927-1991
Siblings
Ruth A. Carpenter 1918-2000
Burt Linvil Carpenter 1921-1992
Children
Jerry Charles Carpenter 1950-2019
Created by: Sparhawk (47913862)
Added: 2 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109872600/jack-albert-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Jack Albert Carpenter (16 Jun 1916–11 May 2003), Find a Grave Memorial no. 109872600, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Sparhawk (contributor 47913862) .

Wanda Mae Wood

GRAVE: images
Wanda Mae Wood Carpenter
Birth: 4 May 1927
Death: 30 Nov 1991 (aged 64)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466362
Gravesite Details Wife of Jack Albert Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003

Children
Jerry Charles Carpenter 1950-2019
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466362/wanda-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Wanda Mae Wood Carpenter (4 May 1927–30 Nov 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466362, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

17549. **Floyd Larry Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Floyd Larry Carpenter
Birth: 10 Apr 1939 Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Nov 1994 (aged 55) Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 160378903
Bio:
Son of Howard R. Carpenter & Frankie E. Wilson. Husband of Frances Miller.
Family Members
Parents
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Evia Wilson Carpenter 1906-1971
Spouse
Norma Frances Miller Carpenter 1940-2014
Siblings
Eugene Wilson Carpenter 1927-1999
Fred Albert Carpenter 1929-2007
Doris Cordelia Carpenter Miller 1933-1990
Children
Roger Dale Carpenter 1962-2016
Created by: Gene Jenkins (47048397)
Added: 2 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160378903/floyd-larry-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Floyd Larry Carpenter (10 Apr 1939–20 Nov 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 160378903, citing Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Gene Jenkins (contributor 47048397) .

Norma Frances "Frances" Miller

GRAVE:
Norma Frances “Frances” Miller Carpenter
Birth: 30 Nov 1940 Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Jul 2014 (aged 73) Hudson, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 133211314
Bio:
Married Floyd Larry Carpenter, 1958 Caldwell County

_____

Frances Miller Carpenter, 73, of Hudson passed away Sunday, July 20, 2014, at Caldwell Hospice in Hudson.

Ms. Carpenter was born in Caldwell County to the late Earl B. Miller and Cora Lee Coffey Miller. She was retired from the furniture industry and was a member of Mount Zion Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers Bobby and Nolan Miller, and a sister Jean Carpenter.

Those left to cherish her memory are her sons, Floyd Larry Carpenter Jr., MSGT, USAF, Retired of Anderson, S.C., and Roger Dale Carpenter of Broomfield, Colorado; James W. Cline of the home and his children, Charlie Cline and Kim Cline Yarbrough; brothers, Thomas E. Miller and wife Reba of Hudson, and Basil C. Miller and wife Karen of Southport; sisters, Margaret M. Evans of Blacksburg, S.C., and Mary M. Spicer of Lenoir; brother-in-law John D. Carpenter of Baton; numerous nieces and nephews; two grandchildren, Ashley Breanne Carpenter and Shane Ryan Carpenter, both of Springlake; and two great-grandchildren, Mariah Lynn Flores and Naomi Jocelyn Flores.

A funeral service will be held at Mount Zion Baptist Church Saturday, July 26, 2014, at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Edd Warren and the Rev. Marvin Ford officiating. Burial will follow at Woodlawn Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends prior to the service from 1 p.m. until 2 p.m.

Serving as pallbearers will be Rob Stubblebine, TJ Miller, Tommy Miller, David Evans, Donald Evans and Jeremy Carpenter. Honorary pallbearer will be Jason Carpenter.

The family respectfully requests that memorials be made to Caldwell Hospice and Palliative Care, 902 Kirkwood St. NW, Lenoir, NC 28645.

Pendry's Lenoir Funeral Home is honored to be serving the family of Frances Miller Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Earl Boyd Miller 1911-2006
Cora Lee Coffey Miller 1914-1990
Spouse
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Siblings
Willa Jean Miller Carpenter 1932-2011
Nolan Earl Miller 1933-2014
Robert Dale Miller 1947-1959
Children
Roger Dale Carpenter 1962-2016
Created by: BRADLEY INGELS (47427212)
Added: 22 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133211314/norma-frances-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Norma Frances "Frances" Miller Carpenter (30 Nov 1940–20 Jul 2014), Find a Grave Memorial no. 133211314, citing Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by BRADLEY INGELS (contributor 47427212) .

18418. **Roger Dale Carpenter**

Per the mother's obit:
Those left to cherish her memory are her sons, ... and Roger Dale Carpenter of Broomfield, Colorado; ...

GRAVE:
Roger Dale Carpenter
Birth: 7 Apr 1962 Harrison County, Mississippi, USA
Death: 27 Jan 2016 (aged 53) Colorado, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 161714528
Bio:
Roger Dale Carpenter, 53 of Broomfield, Colorado passed away on January 27, 2016 at his residence.

Mr. Carpenter was born April 7, 1962 in Harrison County, Mississippi to the late Floyd Larry Carpenter Sr, and Frances Miller Carpenter.

Roger was raised in Hudson, North Carolina and was a graduate of South Caldwell High School; Class of 1980. He then graduated from Caldwell Community College and Technical Institute with an Associates Degree in Radiology . He was a very determined and strong willed individual who truly enjoyed art and purchased many pieces for himself. He was dedicated to his work and loved many different types of music.

Those left to cherish his memory include his only brother, Floyd Larry Carpenter Jr. MSGT. USAF Retired, niece and nephew; Ashley Stubblebine and husband Rob of Lillington, NC, Shane Carpenter of Spring Lake, NC, great nieces and nephews; Mariah and Naomi Flores, Autumn, Liam and Killian Stubblebine. Also left to cherish his memory are numerous aunts, uncles and cousins.

A Graveside Service will be held at Woodlawn Memorial Garden in Lenoir on Saturday, April 30, 2016 at 2:00 pm with Reverend Marvin Ford, (Pastor of Walking By Faith Baptist Church) officiating

Pendry's Lenoir funeral Home is honored to be serving the family of Roger Dale Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Floyd Larry Carpenter 1939-1994
Norma Frances Miller Carpenter 1940-2014
Created by: BRADLEY INGELS (47427212)
Added: 26 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161714528/roger-dale-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Roger Dale Carpenter (7 Apr 1962–27 Jan 2016), Find a Grave Memorial no. 161714528, citing Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by BRADLEY INGELS (contributor 47427212) .

17643. **Moile Wesley Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Moile Wesley Carpenter
Birth: 2 Dec 1921 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Jul 1972 (aged 50) Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Garden of Peace & Brotherhood
Memorial #: 179681454
Bio:
Moile enlisted as a private in the US Army on December 5, 1942.
"PFC Moile W. Carpenter, son of Sadie J. Carpenter, of Pyatte, Avery county" was wounded in the European theater, (Ashville {NC} Citizen-Times, Saturday, March 10, 1945, p. 3), and was discharged on January 7, 1946.
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Spouse
Lila Elizabeth Burleson Carpenter 1922-1978
Siblings
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Children
Clifford D. Carpenter 1954-2019
Created by: Karen Carmack Stadler (47224070)
Added: 25 May 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179681454/moile-wesley-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Moile Wesley Carpenter (2 Dec 1921–19 Jul 1972), Find a Grave Memorial no. 179681454, citing Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Karen Carmack Stadler (contributor 47224070) .

Lila Elizabeth Burleson

GRAVE: image
Lila Elizabeth Burleson Carpenter
Birth: 5 Apr 1922 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Oct 1978 (aged 56) Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Garden of Peace & Brotherhood
Memorial #: 179681453
Bio:
"CANTON, Ohio - Lila E. Carpenter, 56, of 4209 Paradise St., SW, died Thursday in a Massillon hospital after a long illness.
Born in Altamont, N. C, and a resident of Canton for the past 35 years, she was the wife of Moile Carpenter, who died in 1972.
Surviving are three daughters, four sons, the mother, two sisters, two brothers and four grandchildren.
Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday in Kreighbaum Funeral Home Chapel in Canton.
Burial will be in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens in Canton."
Asheville {NC} Citizen-Times, Saturday, October 14, 1978, p. 15
Family Members
Parents
William Edgar Burleson 1893-1971
Edna Susan Clark Burleson 1898-1986
Spouse
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Siblings
David Henry Burleson 1916-1988
Rowena E Burleson Biggerstaff 1919-2012
William McDonald Burleson 1925-2007
Gladys L Burleson Koren 1930-2017
Children
Clifford D. Carpenter 1954-2019
Created by: Karen Carmack Stadler (47224070)
Added: 25 May 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179681453/lila-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Lila Elizabeth Burleson Carpenter (5 Apr 1922–12 Oct 1978), Find a Grave Memorial no. 179681453, citing Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Karen Carmack Stadler (contributor 47224070) .

18429. **Clifford D. Carpenter**

GRAVE: no image
Clifford D. Carpenter
Birth: 30 Apr 1954 Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Death: 3 Dec 2019 (aged 65) Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Melscheimer Cemetery, Pike Township, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 205241479
Family Members
Parents
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Lila Elizabeth Burleson Carpenter 1922-1978
Created by: Jon Papai (47913442)
Added: 5 Dec 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/205241479/clifford-d_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Clifford D. Carpenter (30 Apr 1954–3 Dec 2019), Find a Grave Memorial no. 205241479, citing Melscheimer Cemetery, Pike Township, Stark County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jon Papai (contributor 47913442) .

17644. **Deater Dallas Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Deater Dallas Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jun 1924
Death: 9 Nov 2002 (aged 78)
Burial: Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8278774
Bio:
Deater D. Carpenter

MORGANTON -
Deater Dallas Carpenter, 78, of
Emney Avenue, died Saturday Nov.
9, 2002 at his residence following
and extended illness.
Born in Avery County on June 21,
1924, he was a son the late Goldman
Carpenter and Sadie Johnson Carpenter.
He was a disabled U.S. Army veteran
of World War II during which he served
in Europe and was awarded four bronze
service stars and the Purple Heart.
Deater attended Trinity Baptist
Church.
In addition to his parents, he was
preceeded in death by a son, Kenneth
Ray Carpenter and brothers, Milligan,
Moile, Lester and Lambert Carpenter.
Surviving are his wife, Mildred
Lee Singleton Carpenter of the home;
daughters and their husbands, Elaine
and Edward Crowe and Donna and Paul
Patton, all of Morganton N.C.
grandsons, Dallas Lee Patton, Dennis
Edward Crowe and Patrick Graham
Patton, all of Morganton; five great-
grandchildren; sisters, Wilma Carswell
of Hildebran, Virginia McClellan of
Altamont N.C., Nina Miller of Nebo
and Anith Shorthouse of Morganton.
The funeral will be held at 2 p.m.
Tuesday at Trinity Baptist Church
with the Revs. Scott Moneyham and
Mickey Propst officiating. Burial
will follow in the church cemetery
with military honors by the
Morganton Veterans Ceremonial Team.
The family will receive friends
today from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at
Sossoman Funeral Home where the
body will remain until placed in
the church 30 minutes before the
funeral hour.
The News Herald....
son: 8278778

Inscription: PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II / PURPLE HEART
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Spouse
Mildred Singleton Carpenter 1924-2013

Siblings
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Children
Margaret Elaine Carpenter Crowe 1946-2017
Maintained by: James Simmons (47161301)
Originally Created by: Armantia (19036309)
Added: 14 Jan 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8278774/deater-dallas-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Deater Dallas Carpenter (21 Jun 1924–9 Nov 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 8278774, citing Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Mildred Lee"Mid" Singleton

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Mildred "Mid" Singleton Carpenter
Birth: 18 Nov 1924 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Feb 2013 (aged 88) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 105460605
Bio:
Mildred "Mid" Singleton Carpenter, 88, of Morganton died Sunday, February 17, 2013 following a period of declining health. Born in Avery County, NC on November 18, 1924, she was the daughter of the late Sam Singleton and Ellafair Moody Singleton. Mid was a long-time member of Trinity Baptist Church. She worked as a nurse's aide at Broughton Hospital for over 20 years and then at Autumn Care of Drexel.

Mid is survived by her daughters, Elaine Crowe and Donna Patton and her husband, Paul; grandsons, Dallas Patton, Dennis Crowe, and Pat Patton, all of Morganton; seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Louise Hughes Pittman of Avery County, NC; and a number of nephews and nieces.

In addition to her parents, Mid was preceded in death by her husband, Deater Dallas Carpenter; a son, Kenneth Ray Carpenter; brothers, Rob, Inley, Earl, and Ray Singleton; sisters, Hazel Greene, Bessie Carpenter, Mary Wright, and Edith Love; and a son-in-law, Edward Crowe.

The funeral will be held at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, February 19, 2013 at Trinity Baptist Church with the Rev. Scott Moneyham officiating. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:00 until 11:00 a.m. prior to the service. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Sossoman Funeral Home and Crematory Center is assisting the family with the arrangements.
.....
James Lewis Simmons
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Leander Singleton 1881-1954
Ella Fair Moody Singleton 1885-1972
Spouse
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Siblings
Robert M Singleton 1902-1948
Bess Singleton Carpenter 1904-1997
Spencer E Singleton 1907-1955
Earl A. Singleton 1910-1987
Edith Love 1918-2010
Edith Singleton Love 1918-2010
Ray Dant Singleton 1921-1994

Cora Louise Singleton Pittman 1924-2013
Hazel Singleton Greene 1928-2005
Children
Margaret Elaine Carpenter Crowe 1946-2017
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 18 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105460605/mildred-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Mildred "Mid" Singleton Carpenter (18 Nov 1924–17 Feb 2013), Find a Grave Memorial no. 105460605, citing Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

18431. **Kenneth Ray Carpenter**

Per the father's obit:
he was preceeded in death by a son, Kenneth Ray Carpenter

17645. **Virginia Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Virginia Carpenter McClellan
Birth: 21 Mar 1927
Death: unknown
Burial: Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 111499517
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Spouse
Howard Ray McClellan 1923-1991
Siblings
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Children
Linda Kay McClellan 1948-1950
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 30 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111499517/virginia-mcclellan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Virginia Carpenter McClellan (21 Mar 1927–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 111499517, citing Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Howard Ray McClellan

GRAVE: image
Howard Ray McClellan
Birth: 31 Jan 1923 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Oct 1991 (aged 68) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47802252
Bio:
WW 2

Name: Howard Ray Mcclellan
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Oct 1991
Event Place: Newland, Avery, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1923
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date:
Burial Place: Newland, Nc
Cemetery: Green Valley Cemetery
Funeral Home:
Residence Place: Newland, Avery, NC
Address: Rt 2 Box 302
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Furniture Assembler
Birth Date: 31 Jan 1923
Birthplace: Mitchell Co, Nc
Father's Name: David Mcclellan Sr
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Molly King
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Virginia Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
David Greenbriar McClellan 1898-1967
Mollie E. King McClellan 1898-1963
Spouse
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Siblings
Ethel McClellan Staton 1920-1997
Lee Arthur McClellan 1921-2005
Alma McClellan Friday 1925-2013
Roland S. McClellan 1929-2006
Octavia McClellan Stamey 1931-2014
Nevada McClellan Woody 1932-2010
Children
Linda Kay McClellan 1948-1950
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 8 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47802252/howard-ray-mcclellan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Howard Ray McClellan (31 Jan 1923–9 Oct 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47802252, citing Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

18433. **Linda Kay McClellan**

GRAVE: image
Linda Kay McClellan
Birth: 23 Sep 1948
Death: 9 Jan 1950 (aged 1) Kawana, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47802201
Bio:
Name: Linda Kay Mcclellan

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 09 Jan 1950
Event Place: Kalmia, Avery, North Carolina
Birth Year:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1949
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Cemetery:
Funeral Home:
Residence Place:
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 1
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Ray Mcclellan
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Virginie Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Howard Ray McClellan 1923-1991
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 8 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47802201/linda-kay-mcclellan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Linda Kay McClellan (23 Sep 1948–9 Jan 1950), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47802201, citing Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifteenth Generation

(Continued)

18227. **Mimi Annette Carpenter**-98830 (Arthur James , Arthur Julius , William Thomas , William B. , John Rice , Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" , John , Thomas , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mimi married **Noe Jimenez**-98796.

They had the following children.

18604 F i **Nina Celeste Jimenez**-98795.
18605 M ii **Noe Jimenez II**-98794.
18606 M iii **Eli Daniel Jimenez**-98793.
18607 F iv **Hannah Marie Jimenez**-98792.

18333. **Ashley Carpenter**-236273 (Wayne Lindsay , Lindsay Allen , French , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ashley married **Jeremiah Rutter**-236277.

They had the following children.

18608 F i **Piper Rutter**-236278.
18609 M ii **Payton Rutter**-236279.

18336. **Kevin Williams**-236276 (Wayne Lindsay , Lindsay Allen , French , Ballard Thomas , William , Thomas , Solomon or Soloman , Jeremiah , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18610 M i **Gage Williams**-236280.

18406. **Hugh Edward Southerland**-181278 (Dixon Alexander "Dick" Southerland , Lockie Elvira Carpenter , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1933 in Coolidge, Pinal, Arizona, USA. He died on 20 Nov 2007 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. He was buried on 28 Nov 2007 in Blythe, Riverside, California, USA.

Hugh married **Rebecca Estelle Sanders**-181315. Rebecca was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Keiser, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Feb 2015 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.

They had the following children.

18611 F i **ColLeen Marie Harlow**-181316 was born on 19 Aug 1955 in Hawaii, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2010 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

18414. **Jerry Charles Carpenter**-210117 (Jack Albert , Charles R. "Charley" , Richard Hezekiah , Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1950 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Dec 2019 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 10 Dec 2019 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Jerry married **Amy Clark**-210118 about 1972 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18612 F i **Heather Carpenter**-210119.

Heather married **Toby Ragan**-210121.

18613 F ii **Hilary Carpenter**-210120.

Hilary married **Jason Shaw**-210122.

18430. **Margaret Elaine "Elaine" Carpenter**-210349 (Deater Dallas , Cassey "Goldman" , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1946 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Oct 2017 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Burker Memorial Park, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Edward Crowe**-210351. Edward was born on 21 Feb 1945 in , Madison, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Mar 2003 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Burker Memorial Park, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18614 M i **Dennis Crowe**-210353.

Dennis married **Linda Smith**-210354.

18443. **Harold Edward Carpenter**-210381 (Holland , Chelsie Luther , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1949 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 2013 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Harold married **Netia Benfield**-210382 about 1970 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18615 F i **Misty Carpenter**-210383.

Misty married **John McGraw**-210385.

18616 F ii **Heather Carpenter**-210384.

Heather married **Dennis Barnard**-210386.

18448. **Paul Anderson Carpenter**-210331 (Schyler "Bud" , Schyler McKinzey , Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Paul married **Tracy Byrd**-210332.

They had the following children.

18617 M i **Tyler Anderson Carpenter**-210333.

18452. **Michael Lane Carpenter**-161808 (Clarice Carpenter , Orene Virgie "Ora" , Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1956 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 May 2012 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 May 2012 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Michael married **Debbie Sue Dunlap**-161841.

They had the following children.

18618 M i **Michael Lane Carpenter Jr.**-161594.

18619 M ii **Jesse Aaron Carpenter**-210134.

18458. **Dale Carpenter**-210424 (Don Emanuel , Lawrence , Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dale married **Mary Jean**-210427.

They had the following children.

+ 18620 M i **Jeff Carpenter**-210428.

18484. **Johnathan Carpenter**-22247 (Laura Ann Carpenter , John Leslie , Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Johnathan married **Sabrina**-140466.

They had the following children.

18621 F i **Audrey Rose Carpenter**-140461.

18485. **Joseph Carpenter**-22248 (Laura Ann Carpenter , John Leslie , Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Joseph married **Kala Champagne**-145711.

They had the following children.

18622 M i **Kadin Thomas Carpenter**-145710.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

18414. **Jerry Charles Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Jerry Charles Carpenter
Birth: 23 Nov 1950 Banner Elk, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Dec 2019 (aged 69) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 205354480
Bio:
Jerry Charles Carpenter, age 69, of Newland, North Carolina passed away on Saturday, December 7, 2019 at his home.

He was born on November 23, 1950 in Banner Elk, North Carolina, a son of the late Jackson Albert Carpenter and the late Wanda Woods Carpenter.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Jerry was a school bus mechanic for the Avery Co. Bus Garage for many years. He enjoyed fixing cars and watching races but his favorite thing to do was drag racing. He was a great Husband, Father and Grandfather. He loved spending time with his family and loved them all.

Jerry leaves behind to cherish his memory his: Wife of 47 years, Amy Clark Carpenter of Newland, NC; Daughter, Heather (Toby) Ragan of Pineola, NC, Daughter, Hilary (Jason Shaw) Carpenter of Cary, NC, Grandchildren: Trevor Benfield, Roma Benfield, Erin Benfield, Harper Shaw, Rowan Shaw, Sister, Janice Vance, Sister, Joyce (David) Gortney, and his nieces and nephews.

Services for Jerry Charles Carpenter will be held on Tuesday, December 10, 2019 at 2:00 pm at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home. The family will receive friends beginning at 1:00 pm up until the service hour at 2:00 pm on Tuesday at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home. Interment will follow in Daniels Cemetery.

Source Citation: Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home
Family Members
Parents
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Wanda Mae Wood Carpenter 1927-1991
Created by: Vickie Oates Woods (47172707)
Added: 9 Dec 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/205354480/jerry-charles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Jerry Charles Carpenter (23 Nov 1950–7 Dec 2019), Find a Grave Memorial no. 205354480, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Vickie Oates Woods (contributor 47172707) .

18430. **Margaret Elaine "Elaine" Carpenter**

Per the father's obit:
Surviving are his wife, Mildred Lee Singleton Carpenter of the home;
daughters and their husbands, Elaine and Edward Crowe ..., all of Morganton N.C.
grandsons, ... Dennis Edward Crowe ...

Per the mother's obit:
Mid is survived by her daughters, Elaine Crowe and Donna Patton and her husband, Paul; grandsons, Dallas Patton, Dennis Crowe, and Pat Patton, all of Morganton; seven great-grandchildren;

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Margaret Elaine Carpenter Crowe

Birth: 17 Dec 1946 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Oct 2017 (aged 70) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 184528519
Bio:
Margaret Elaine Crowe, 70, of Morganton, NC passed away Saturday, October 21, 2017. Born on December 17, 1946 in Mitchell County, she was a daughter of the late Deater Dallas Carpenter and Mildred Lee Singleton Carpenter.

Mrs. Crowe retired from Baker Furniture after many years as a loyal employee. She was a member of Poarch Chapel Missionary Methodist Church. Elaine was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother. She loved to garden, but most of all she enjoyed cooking special meals for her family and her church family. Elaine loved her three canine friends, Bonnie, Maxie, and Peanut.

Mrs. Crowe is survived by her son, Dennis Crowe and finance, Linda Smith; grandchildren, Hannah Smith, (Wesley), Savannah Smith Alley and husband, John, and Devin Smith; great-grandson, Braxton Alley; sister, Donna Carpenter Patton and husband, Paul; and a number of nephews and nieces.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Crowe was preceded in death by husband, Edward Crowe and brother, Kenneth Ray Carpenter.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m., Wednesday, October 25, 2017 at Sossoman Funeral Home. The funeral will be held at 11 a.m., Thursday, October 26, 2017 at Poarch Chapel Missionary Methodist Church with Pastor Wallace Smith officiating. The burial will follow at Burke Memorial Park.

At other times the family will be at the residence of Donna and Paul Patton.

Sossoman Funeral Home and Crematory Center is assisting the family with the arrangements.
Family Members
Parents
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Mildred Singleton Carpenter 1924-2013
Spouse
Edward Crowe 1945-2003
Created by: David Wheeling (48996417)
Added: 23 Oct 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184528519/margaret-elaine-crowe
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Margaret Elaine Carpenter Crowe (17 Dec 1946–21 Oct 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 184528519, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by David Wheeling (contributor 48996417) .

Edward Crowe

GRAVE: images
Edward Crowe
Birth: 21 Feb 1945 Madison County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Mar 2003 (aged 58) Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 84003409
Bio: SP4 US ARMY VIETNAM
Family Members
Parents
Dolson Crowe 1905-1992
Cora Ellen Buckner Crowe 1906-1989
Spouse
Margaret Elaine Carpenter Crowe 1946-2017
Siblings
Noah Crowe 1929-1996
Charles Crowe 1932-1996
Evelyn Crowe Suttles 1934-1999

James Crowe 1938-2019
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 25 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84003409/edward-crowe
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Edward Crowe (21 Feb 1945–18 Mar 2003), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84003409, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

18443. **Harold Edward Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus 2 bio pictures
Harold Edward "Eddie" Carpenter
Birth: 20 Nov 1949 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Oct 2013 (aged 63) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 119712402
Bio:

Added by James Simmons
Picture of
Added by James Simmons
Advertisement

Harold Edward "Eddie" Carpenter
BIRTH 20 Nov 1949
Avery County, North Carolina, USA
DEATH 30 Oct 2013 (aged 63)
Avery County, North Carolina, USA
BURIAL
Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery
Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
MEMORIAL ID 119712402 · View Source

MEMORIAL
PHOTOS 3
FLOWERS 1

Harold Edward "Eddie" Carpenter, age 63, of the Pyatte Community, passed away on Wednesday, October 30th, 2013 at Charles A. Cannon Memorial Hospital. A native of Avery County, he was a son of the late Holland and Essie Lee Buchanan Carpenter. He was also preceded in death by an infant sister, Shirley Jean Carpenter. Ed was a First Responder and a member of the Green Valley Fire Department who worked for over 30 years with the N.C. Forest Service. He was a loving husband, father and "Paw" who loved hunting and fishing.

Surviving are his loving wife of 42 years, Netia Benfield Carpenter; two daughters: Misty Carpenter McGraw and husband, John, of Grassy Creek and Heather Carpenter Barnard and husband, Dennis, of Pyatte; sister, Deborah Gail Oaks and husband, Dean, of Jerry's Creek; six grandchildren: John Christopher McGraw, Jr. and wife, Megan, Jared Carpenter McGraw, Dustin Lee Barnard, April Kayla Barnard, Charity Sue Barnard and Coleman Edward Barnard. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. on Friday, November 1st at Big Meadows Baptist Church. Rev. Josh Calvert and Pastor Keith Russell will officiate. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the funeral service at the church. A graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. on Saturday, November 2nd in the church cemetery. Pallbearers will be: Dewey Benfield, Dustin Lee Barnard, John Christopher McGraw, Jr., Jared Carpenter McGraw and Jeffrey Benfield.
.....
James L Simmons

Family Members

Parents
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Essie Lee Carpenter 1929-2000
Siblings
Shirley Jean Carpenter 1946-1948
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 2 Nov 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119712402/harold-edward-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Harold Edward "Eddie" Carpenter (20 Nov 1949–30 Oct 2013), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119712402, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

18452. **Michael Lane Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Michael Lane Carpenter
Birth: 19 Jan 1956
Death: 27 May 2012 (aged 56)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 110407570
Bio:
Michael Lane "Mike" Carpenter Sr., 56, of the Pyatte community, passed away on Sunday May 27, 2012, at Watauga Medical Center.
A native of Avery County, he was born January 19, 1956, a son of the late William Harlan and Clarice Carpenter Carpenter.
He was a Christmas Tree Farmer and enjoyed camping, hunting and being with his family.
Carpenter will be greatly missed by his family and has left to cherish his memory his wife, Debbie Dunlap Carpenter of the home; son, Michael Lane Carpenter Jr. of Montezuma; son, Jesse Aaron Carpenter of Asheville; brothers and sisters-in-law, Robert and Wanda Carpenter of Big Buck Hill and Richard and Terri Carpenter of Pyatte; niece, Suzanne Calhoun and husband, Mike, of Pyatte; great niece, Haley Calhoun of Pyatte.
Funeral services for Carpenter were conducted 8 p.m. Tuesday, May 29, 2012, at the Grandfather Chapel with Pastor Tim Ruppard officiating. The family received friends from 6 p.m. to the service hour. Interment was 10 a.m. Wednesday, May 30, 2012, in the Big Meadows Cemetery.
In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Selby Jones Cancer Center, c/o ARHF, PO Box 2600 Boone, N.C. 28607.
Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home of Newland is serving the Carpenter family.
Family Members
Parents
William Harlin Carpenter 1923-1995
Clarice Carpenter Carpenter 1927-1992
Created by: Chet Walker (47314925)
Added: 12 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110407570/michael-lane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Michael Lane Carpenter (19 Jan 1956–27 May 2012), Find a Grave Memorial no. 110407570, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Chet Walker (contributor 47314925) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15531. **Cassey "Goldman" Carpenter**-180861 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1890 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1973 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Oct 1973 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Cassey married **Sadie Jane Johnson**-182108. Sadie was born on 4 Aug 1901 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1992 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17641 F i **Wilma Carpenter**-210338 was born on 18 Jul 1917 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 2007 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Wilma married **James Edward "Mousey" Carswell**-210340. James was born on 22 May 1929 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1966 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

17642 M ii **Millican L. Carpenter**-210339 was born on 24 Aug 1919 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1936 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 17643 M iii **Moile Wesley Carpenter**-180862 was born on 2 Dec 1921. He died on 19 Jul 1972.

\+ 17644 M iv **Deater Dallas Carpenter**-210341 was born on 21 Jun 1924. He died on 9 Nov 2002.

\+ 17645 F v **Virginia Carpenter**-210342 was born on 21 Mar 1927. She died before 2021.

17646 M vi **Lester Manard Carpenter**-210343 was born on 2 Mar 1930 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 May 1992 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in River Valley Baptist Church, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 17647 M vii **Lambert William Carpenter**-210344 was born on 20 Sep 1937. He died on 26 Dec 2001.

15532. **Joseph Newman Carpenter**-182105 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1887 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1966 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mollie Hurt**-182209. Mollie was born on 10 Oct 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17648 F i **Alta May Carpenter**-182210.

17649 F ii **Pauline Lettie Carpenter**-182211 was born on 20 Mar 1917 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1971 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was

buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Pauline married **James Lawson Calloway**-210364. James was born on 9 Oct 1917 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1994 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17650 F iii **Alma N. Carpenter**-182212 was born on 9 Oct 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jan 2010 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Alma married **Lambert Clayton Benfield**-210365. Lambert was born on 17 Dec 1917 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 May 1991 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Matilda Hurt**-210363. Matilda was born on 17 Jul 1889 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1960 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

15533. **Tempie Louise Carpenter**-182110 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1888 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1982 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 14 Apr 1982 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Tempie married **Herbert Byard Ingram**-182220. Herbert was born on 21 Dec 1887 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 May 1963 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 14 May 1963 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17651 M i **Ralph Vance Ingram**-182225 was born on 20 Jan 1910 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1982 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 28 Aug 1982 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17652 M ii **Bert Ingram**-182226 was born on 12 Feb 1912 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1915 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 Mar 1915 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17653 M iii **Arnold Ingram**-182221.

17654 M iv **Jerry Ingram**-182223.

17655 M v **Jace Ingram**-182227.

17656 M vi **Ray Ingram**-182222.

17657 M vii **Herbert Ingram**-182224 was born on 20 Dec 1923 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1924 in Toe River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Jan 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15534. **Fannie Jane Carpenter**-182111 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1892 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1974 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Fannie married **Joseph Coleman "Joe" Benfield**-182228 on 24 Dec 1916 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born on 1 Apr 1894 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1955 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Apr 1955 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17658 F i **Pearl Benfield**-182229.

17659 F ii **Hope Benfield**-182231.

17660 F iii **Opal Benfield**-182232.

17661 M iv **William "Billie Bob" Benfield**-182233 was born on 13 Feb 1927 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Nov 1975 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17662 F v **Dorothy Benfield**-182230.

15535. **Thurman Carpenter**-181154 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jan 1896 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1989 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Thurman married **Mary Ada "Fannie" Carpenter**-181012, daughter of Richard Hezekiah Carpenter-180927 and Matilda "Tilda" Dixon-181003. Mary was born on 17 Sep 1900 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1979 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 28 Jan 1979 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17663 M i **James Harry Carpenter** is printed as #17539.

15536. **Chelsie Luther Carpenter**-182113 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1897 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1967 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Chelsie married **Emma Shook**-210371. Emma was born on 30 Dec 1901 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1943 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17664 M i **Misher Brown Carpenter**-210366 was born on 8 Aug 1921. He died on 27 Jul 1978.

+ 17665 M ii **Holland Carpenter**-210367 was born on 11 Jun 1924. He died on 8 Jan 1993.

17666 F iii **Cora Lee Carpenter**-210368 was born on 19 Oct 1922 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Apr 2011 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Cora married **Ernest A. Vance**-210378. Ernest was born on 16 Apr 1921 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1989 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

17667 F iv **Carleen Carpenter**-210369 was born on 4 Sep 1926 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2010 in , , , USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Carleen married **Horace King Simmons Jr.**-210387. Horace was born on 3 Feb 1922 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1989 in , , , USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17668 F v **Nava Aleen "Aleen" Carpenter**-210370 was born on 13 Apr 1933 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Jun 2007 in , , , USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Nava married **Pyatte**-210388 on 9 Jun 1951 in , , , USA.

15537. **Robert Enloe Carpenter**-182106 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1984 in , , , USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Eva Nevada Calloway**-210389. Eva was born on 6 Jul 1901 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1985 in , , , USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17669 M i **Lawrence Carpenter**-210390 was born about 1923 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1923 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17670 M ii **Melvin Simon Carpenter**-210391 was born on 13 Jul 1926 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Feb 2006 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Stamey Family Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17671 M iii **J. L. Carpenter**-210398.

\+ 17672 M iv **Amos Clyde Carpenter**-210392 was born on 1 Feb 1935. He died on 8 Dec 2008.

15538. **Arizona Mallie "Zona" Carpenter**-182107 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 May 1901 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was christened in Parents:wm. Carpenter & Julie Vance. She died on 19 Oct 1974 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Oct 1974 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery in, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Arizona married **Chester Thomas Prather**-182213 on 12 Feb 1922 in Danville, Danville City, Virginia, USA. Chester was born on 9 Sep 1902 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1978 in Upland, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in 1978 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Winder, Barrow, Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17673 M i **Liston Albert Prather**-182216 was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Ringgold, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1944 in Cassino, Frosinone, Lazio, Italy. He was buried in 1944 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17674 M ii **William Leo Prather**-182214 was born on 8 Jun 1926 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was buried in May 2010 in Glendale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

17675 M iii **Lacy Milton Prather**-182215 was born on 12 Jul 1929. He died on 5 Aug 2007 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Aug 2009 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Arizona also married **Herman Arthur "Herm" Shook**-182217. Herman was born on 29 Oct 1905 in , , , USA. He died on 13 Jan 1994 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jan 1994 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17676 M iv **Tommy Shook**-182218 was born about 1937. He died in Oct 1996.

17677 M v **Teddy Shook**-182219 was born about 1938. He died about 1938.

15541. **Edna Carpenter**-181258 (William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1949 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Sep 1949 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Edna married **Emmett Wilson Stamey**-181129, son of John Wilson Stamey-180967 and Jane Lyvina Isaacs-181118, on 24 Oct 1928 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. Emmett was born on 27 Sep 1906 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1986 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1986 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17678 M i **Leonard Stamey** is printed as #17562.

17679 M ii **Loy Lee Stamey** is printed as #17563.

17680 M iii **Raymond Milton "Ray" Stamey** is printed as #17564.

17681 F iv **Elizabeth Ann Stamey** is printed as #17565.

17682 M v **Dennis Carroll Stamey** is printed as #17566.

15543. **Ina R. Carpenter**-182132 (James E."Jim" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1894 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1985 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 4 Sep 1985 in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ina married **Charles R. "Charley" Carpenter**-182256, son of Richard Hezekiah Carpenter-180927 and Matilda "Tilda" Dixon-181003, on 27 Jun 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Charles was born on 24 Apr 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1963 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17683 M i **Jack Albert Carpenter** is printed as #17540.

17684 M ii **Ruth A. "Duke" Carpenter** is printed as #17541.

17685 M iii **Burt Linvil Carpenter** is printed as #17542.

15551. **Schyler McKinzey Carpenter**-182144 (Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1890 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1973 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Mar 1973 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Schyler married **Bertie Carolyn Stamey**-182260. Bertie was born on 19 May 1906 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1991 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 15 Aug 1991 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17686 F i **Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter**-182262 was born on 14 Jan 1938 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jan 2016 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 14 Jan 2016

in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

+ 17687 M ii **Schyler "Bud" Carpenter**-182261 was born on 24 Oct 1939. He died on 5 Jan 2009.

17688 M iii **Max Carpenter**-210326.

Max married **Ann**-210327.

17689 M iv **Russell Carpenter**-210328.

Russell married **Mozell**-210329.

Schyler also married **Mary Catherine "Cathy" Phillips**-182263 on 7 Dec 1919 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 21 Jul 1902 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Dec 1971 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 24 Dec 1971 in Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17690 F v **Frances Carpenter**-182266.

17691 M vi **Frank Carpenter**-182267.

17692 M vii **James "Jimmie" Carpenter**-182269 was born in 1924 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 1999.

17693 M viii **Lloyd Filmore Carpenter**-182270 was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2009 in Bolivar, Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 14 Dec 2009 in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Lloyd married **Delma R.**-210127 on 30 Aug 1952 in , , , USA.

17694 M ix **Clyde Lake Carpenter**-182268 was born on 3 Jun 1927 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1999 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 11 Dec 1999 in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Clyde married **Joyce M. English**-210128 in 1953 in , , , USA. Joyce was born on 10 Feb 1932 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Mar 2007 in Columbiana, Columbiana, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

17695 F x **Doris Carpenter**-182265.

17696 F xi **Alice Carpenter**-182264 was born on 24 Dec 1931 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1977 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 2 Oct 1977 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15552. **Destimona V."Destie" Carpenter**-182145 (Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1892 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1928 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Cameroon.

Destimona married **John Martin Benfield**-182271 in 1911. John was born on 24 Jan 1883 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1938 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

17697 F i **Winifred Melissa "Winnie" Benfield**-182277 was born on 19 Jan 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1994 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

17698 F ii **Irma Benfield**-182274 was born on 23 Feb 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1916 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 24 Feb 1916.

17699 M iii **Carlos Benfield**-182278 was born on 1 May 1917 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1917 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 5 Dec 1917 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17700 F iv **Eva Benfield**-182275 was born on 4 Jun 1919 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1919 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17701 F v **Clara Mae Benfield**-182276 was born on 8 Aug 1920 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1984 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

17702 F vi **Anna Louise Benfield**-182273 was born on 24 Sep 1923 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.

17703 M vii **Paul Ernest Benfield**-182272 was born on 9 May 1926 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1938 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA. He was buried in 1938 in Kennewick, Benton, Washington, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15531. **Cassey "Goldman" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio pic
Cassey "Goldman" Carpenter
Birth: 5 Dec 1890 Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Oct 1973 (aged 82) Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33784043
Bio:
Cassey "Goldman" Carpenter
Born in N.C., December 5, 1889, Cassey Goldman Carpenter, was the son of William W. Carpenter and Julia Vance Carpenter.
He was married to Sadie Johnson Carpenter.
A daughter of Cassey Goldman Carpenter and Sadie Johnson Carpenter was Wilma Carpenter Carswell.
On October 9, 1973, Valdese, Burke Co., N.C., Cassey Goldman Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 83.
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33784043/cassey-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Cassey "Goldman" Carpenter (5 Dec 1890–9 Oct 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33784043, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Sadie Jane Johnson

GRAVE: images
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter
Birth: 4 Aug 1901
Death: 28 Sep 1992 (aged 91)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA

Memorial #: 33784604
Bio:
Sadie Johnson Carpenter
Sadie Johnson Carpenter was the daughter of William P. Johnson and Jane Lusk Johnson.
Sadie Johnson Carpenter was the wife of Cassey Goldman Carpenter.
A daughter of Sadie and "Goldman" Carpenter was Wilma Carpenter Carswell.
Family Members
Parents
William P. Johnson 1865-1939
Jane Lusk Johnson 1865-1958
Spouse
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Siblings
David W. Johnson 1888-1943
Maud Johnson Pyatte 1891-1930
Beatrice L. Johnson Buchanan 1900-1964
Children
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33784604/sadie-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter (4 Aug 1901–28 Sep 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33784604, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17641. **Wilma Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Wilma Carpenter Carswell
Birth: 18 Jul 1917 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Jul 2007 (aged 90) Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 21946453
Bio:
Wilma Carpenter Carswell, 89, formerly of Morganton, NC, died Tuesday, July 24, 2007 at College Pines Nursing Center in Valdese, NC.
Born in Avery County, NC, on July 28, 1917, she was the daughter of the late Goldman Carpenter and Sadie Jane Carpenter.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, James Edward Carswell, and five brothers, Milligan, Moile, Deater, Lester, and Lambert Carpenter. Wilma was a member of Big Meadows Baptist Church.
The funeral will be held at Big Meadows Baptist Church in Newland, NC. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.
Big Meadows Baptist Church1985 Horney Road, Newland, NC 28657
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Spouse
James Edward Carswell 1929-1966
Siblings
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972

Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 4 Oct 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21946453/wilma-carswell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Wilma Carpenter Carswell (18 Jul 1917–24 Jul 2007), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21946453, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

James Edward "Mousey" Carswell

GRAVE: images
James Edward "Mousey" Carswell
Birth: 22 May 1929
Death: 28 Apr 1966 (aged 36)
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 24692438
Bio:
Mr. Carswell was the operator of the Lakeside Motel and Restaurant at Lake James, Burke County, North Carolina. He was the son of the late James Carswell and Annie Roper. He was married to Wilma Carpenter Carswell.
According to his obituary, Mr. Carswell had been ill for about five weeks, but death was unexpected.
In addition to his mother and his widow, he was survived by his stepmother, Mrs. Lillian Carswell; his grandmother, Mrs. Annie Whisenant; and a half-sister, Miss Sandra Carswell.
Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend E.O. Queen and the Reverend Bennie Walters.
source: obituary
Family Members
Spouse
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Created by: Armantia (19036309)
Added: 17 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24692438/james-edward-carswell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for James Edward "Mousey" Carswell (22 May 1929–28 Apr 1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 24692438, citing Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Armantia (contributor 19036309) .

17642. **Millican L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Millican L Carpenter
Birth: 24 Aug 1919 USA
Death: 2 Sep 1936 (aged 17) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54307992
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Siblings
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)

Added: 30 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54307992/millican-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Millican L Carpenter (24 Aug 1919–2 Sep 1936), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54307992, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17646. **Lester Manard Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lester Manard Carpenter
Birth: 2 Mar 1930 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 May 1992 (aged 62) North Carolina, USA
Burial: River Valley Baptist ChurchBurke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8420685
Bio:
Born in Avery County on March 2, 1930, he
was the son of Sadie Carpenter of Morganton
and the late Goldman Carpenter. He retired
from Hanes Printables Inc. in April after being
employed as a compactor operator.
He was a member of River Valley Baptist
Church.
Surviving, in addition to his mother, are: his
wife; one son; one daughter; two brothers; four sisters; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.
The funeral was held at River Valley Baptist Church with the Rev. Doug Woody officiating.

(contributed; no source cited)
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992
Siblings
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lambert W. Carpenter 1937-2001
Created by: Armantia (19036309)
Added: 20 Feb 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8420685/lester-manard-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Lester Manard Carpenter (2 Mar 1930–29 May 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 8420685, citing River Valley Baptist Church, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Armantia (contributor 19036309) .

15532. **Joseph Newman Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Joseph Newman Carpenter
Birth: 2 Oct 1887 Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Sep 1966 (aged 78) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54198481
Bio: N
ewman Carpenter was the son of William and Julie Vance Carpenter and was the husband of Molly Hurt born Oct-10- 1891 - Feb-28-1938
second wife was Molly's sister Matilda Hurt born July 17, 1889 died Jan 7, 1960 in Burke County, NC
Family Members

Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouses
Mollie Hurt Carpenter 1891-1938
Matilda Hurt Carpenter 1889-1960
Siblings
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Pauline Lettie Carpenter Calloway 1917-1971
Alma N Carpenter Benfield 1920-2010
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54198481/joseph-newman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Joseph Newman Carpenter (2 Oct 1887–25 Sep 1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54198481, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Mollie Hurt

GRAVE: image
Mollie Hurt Carpenter
Birth: 10 Oct 1891
Death: 28 Feb 1938 (aged 46)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54301443
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Children
Pauline Lettie Carpenter Calloway 1917-1971
Alma N Carpenter Benfield 1920-2010
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 29 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54301443/mollie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Mollie Hurt Carpenter (10 Oct 1891–28 Feb 1938), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54301443, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17649. **Pauline Lettie Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Pauline Lettie Carpenter Calloway
Birth: 20 Mar 1917 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Aug 1971 (aged 54) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60151566
Inscription: Pauline Calloway
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.

Family Members
Parents
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Mollie Hurt Carpenter 1891-1938
Spouse
James Lawson Calloway 1917-1994
Siblings
Alma N Carpenter Benfield 1920-2010
Children
Frances Calloway Burleson 1947-2015
Gary Junior Calloway 1952-1952
Larry Jason Calloway 1955-1956
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60151566/pauline-lettie-calloway
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Pauline Lettie Carpenter Calloway (20 Mar 1917–20 Aug 1971), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60151566, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

James Lawson Calloway

GRAVE: images
James Lawson Calloway
Birth: 9 Oct 1917 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 Mar 1994 (aged 76) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60151472
Bio: Mother:Martha Elizabeth Benfield (*c. 1883). Burial site unknown to me.
Inscription: James L Calloway
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Lawson Calloway 1878-1928
Betty Benfield Calloway 1883-1961
Spouse
Pauline Lettie Carpenter Calloway 1917-1971
Siblings
Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter 1901-1985
Margie Calloway Burleson 1902-1991
Artha Calloway 1904-1912
Joe Bill Calloway 1906-1977
Essie Calloway 1908-1912
Winnie Calloway 1911-1996
Elmore Calloway 1914-1992
Verlie Hannah Calloway Ingram 1920-2003
Montie Ray Calloway 1922-1944
Eugene Calloway 1924-1961
Half Siblings
Burl Jesse Calloway 1913-1990
Children
Frances Calloway Burleson 1947-2015
Gary Junior Calloway 1952-1952
Larry Jason Calloway 1955-1956
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60151472/james-lawson-calloway
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for James Lawson Calloway (9 Oct 1917–11 Mar 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60151472,

citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

17650. **Alma N. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Alma N Carpenter Benfield
Birth: 9 Oct 1920
Death: 9 Jan 2010 (aged 89)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91505194
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Mollie Hurt Carpenter 1891-1938
Spouse
Lambert Clayton Benfield 1917-1991
Siblings
Pauline Lettie Carpenter Calloway 1917-1971
Created by: Beth Blair (47636069)
Added: 6 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91505194/alma-n-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Alma N Carpenter Benfield (9 Oct 1920–9 Jan 2010), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91505194, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Beth Blair (contributor 47636069) .

Lambert Clayton Benfield

GRAVE: images
Lambert Clayton Benfield
Birth: 17 Dec 1917 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 May 1991 (aged 73) Banner Elk, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 85989723
Inscription: Lambert C Benfield
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Pinkney Benfield 1895-1971
Zillie Calloway Benfield 1898-1984
Spouse
Alma N Carpenter Benfield 1920-2010
Siblings
Ethel Mae Benfield 1915-1996
Jodie Elizabeth Benfield Barrier 1921-2004
Doris Louise Benfield Williams 1925-1995
Lawrence J. Benfield 1928-1975
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 28 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85989723/lambert-clayton-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Lambert Clayton Benfield (17 Dec 1917–23 May 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 85989723, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

Matilda Hurt

GRAVE: image
Matilda "Tilda" Hurt Carpenter

Birth: 17 Jul 1889 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Jan 1960 (aged 70) Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 110405424
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Created by: Chet Walker (47314925)
Added: 11 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110405424/matilda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Matilda "Tilda" Hurt Carpenter (17 Jul 1889–7 Jan 1960), Find a Grave Memorial no. 110405424, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Chet Walker (contributor 47314925) .

15533. **Tempie Louise Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture and picture with her husband
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram
Birth: 23 May 1888 USA
Death: 11 Apr 1982 (aged 93) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54200110
Bio:
Her gnarled little hands bespoke of spinning
and carding wool; of pulling galax and
digging roots to help clothe the 8 sons she
bore at home with only a midwife to alleviate
the birth pangs.
Aunt Tempie Louisy Carpenter Ingram grew
up in an era when times were hard, but she
didn't complain; they raised every morsel of
food for the table and " lived good " she said.
Aunt Tempie lived her final years with her
son Jerry Ingram and his family in a log cabin
on Buck Hill (In the 3 mile section) that is
over a hundred years old.
Aunt Tempie was born at the head of Clear
Creek to Will and Julie Carpenter. She
married Bard Ingram when she was 20
years old and bore him 8 sons, Ralph,
Bert, Arnold, Jason, Ray, Jerry, and a set
of twin boys who died in infancy.
She loved to make quilts until her eyes
became to dim but was able to read her
large print Bible. When asked what she
considered the most important thing that
ever happened in her lifetime she replied
softly, " Trusting in the Lord "
.....
James L. Simmons

Tempie was My Great aunt
and of of my family's treasure's
....Love You Aunt Tempie....
.....
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse

Herbert Byard Ingram 1886-1963
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Bert Ingram 1912-1915
Arnold Ingram 1914-1997
Jerry J. Ingram 1916-2012
Jace Ingram 1918-2007
Harston Ingram 1923-1923
Herbert Ingram 1923-1924
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54200110/tempie-louise-ingram
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram (23 May 1888–11 Apr 1982), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54200110, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Herbert Byard Ingram

GRAVE: images
Herbert Byard Ingram
Birth: 22 Dec 1886 USA
Death: 12 May 1963 (aged 76) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54200132
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Canada Ingram 1858-1942
Ida Emma Wiseman Ingram 1865-1912
Spouse
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Siblings
Ira L. Ingram 1885-1955
Monnie H Ingram 1890-1969
Mamie Jane Ingram Baucom 1893-1982
Nannie Viola Ingram Phillips 1898-1980
Pearl Ingram Ollis 1900-1969
Dollie Lee Ingram Southern 1902-1977
France Daniel Ingram 1904-1975
Nell Grace Ingram Cook 1905-2008
Children
Bert Ingram 1912-1915
Arnold Ingram 1914-1997
Jerry J. Ingram 1916-2012
Jace Ingram 1918-2007
Harston Ingram 1923-1923
Herbert Ingram 1923-1924
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54200132/herbert-byard-ingram

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Herbert Byard Ingram (22 Dec 1886–12 May 1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54200132, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

15534. **Fannie Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus photos
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield
Birth: 10 Dec 1892 Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Jun 1974 (aged 81) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54200059
Bio:
Mrs. Fannie Benfield, 81, of Rt. 3 Newland, died Wednesday, June 5, in Valdese hosp.
A native of Avery County, she was a daughter of the late William and Julia Vance Carpenter and the widow of Joe Benfield who died in 1955.
Surviving are four daughters, Mrs Pearl Lowman, Mrs. Hope Vance, Mrs. Opal Woody of Morganton and Mrs. Dorothy Lunsford of Rhodhiss; a son, Billy Benfield of Statesville; three sisters, Mrs. Tempie Ingram, Mrs. Zoda Benfield, and Mrs. Zona Shook of Newland; three brothers, Robert, Thurman, and Dellie Carpenter of Newland; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.
Services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Big Meadows Baptist Church, of which she was a member.
The Rev. James Beaver officiated. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Avery Journal News

.....

James L.Simmons
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Joseph Coleman Benfield 1894-1955
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Billie Bob Benfield 1927-1975
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54200059/fannie-j-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Fannie J Carpenter Benfield (10 Dec 1892–5 Jun 1974), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54200059, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Joseph Coleman "Joe" Benfield

GRAVE: images
Joseph Coleman "Joe" Benfield
Birth: 31 Mar 1894 Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Apr 1955 (aged 61) Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54200083
Family Members
Parents
Robert P. Benfield 1871-1923
Lettie Elizabeth Johnson Benfield 1862-1928
Spouse
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Siblings
Adam Lamar Benfield 1892-1953
Children
Billie Bob Benfield 1927-1975
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54200083/joseph-coleman-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Joseph Coleman "Joe" Benfield (31 Mar 1894–7 Apr 1955), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54200083, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17661. **William "Billie Bob" Benfield**

GRAVE: image
Billie Bob Benfield
Birth: 13 Feb 1927 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Nov 1975 (aged 48) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60147835
Bio:
Paternal grandparents:Robert Pinkney Benfield (1871 - 1923) and Lettie Elizabeth Johnson (1862 - 1928), buried in Benfield Cem., at Pyatte.
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Coleman Benfield 1894-1955
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60147835/billie-bob-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Billie Bob Benfield (13 Feb 1927–6 Nov 1975), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60147835, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

15535. **Thurman Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Thurman Carpenter
Birth: 12 Jan 1896 USA
Death: 8 Feb 1989 (aged 93) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54204760
Bio:
Thurman Carpenter was the son of William W and Julie Vance Carpenter and the Husband of Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter

Mr. Thurman Carpenter age 93 of the Altamont Community died Wednesday In a Banner Elk Nursing Home after an extended illness. He was a native of Avery County and a son of the late William and Julia Vance Carpenter. Thurman was preceded in death by his wife, Ada Carpenter.
Survivors are one son, James Harry Carpenter of Newland, one brother Dellie Carpenter of Jonas Ridge, NC, one sister, Zoda Benfield of Rt. 3 Newland, NC, 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren, 1 great- great-grandchild, several nieces and nephews.
Funeral services for Mr. Thurman Carpenter were held at 2 p.m. Friday at Big Meadows Baptist Church of which he was the oldest member. The Revs. James Beaver and Charles McKinney officiated. Interment followed in the church cemetery
Reins-Sturdivant was in charge of the Arrangements

Avery Journal News

.....

James L. Simmons
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter 1900-1977
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
James Harry Carpenter 1917-1994
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)

Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54204760/thurman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Thurman Carpenter (12 Jan 1896–8 Feb 1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54204760, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Mary Ada "Fannie" Carpenter

GRAVE: images - no death dates on image
Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1900 USA
Death: 3 Jun 1977 (aged 76) USA <---- conflict with 26/28 Jan 1979 - which is correct?
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54204467
Bio: Ada was the wife of Thurman Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Children
James Harry Carpenter 1917-1994
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54204467/mary-ada-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Mary Ada Carpenter Carpenter (17 Sep 1900–3 Jun 1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54204467, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

15536. **Chelsie Luther Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture and family group picture
Chelcie Luther Carpenter
Birth: 28 Mar 1897 North Carolina, USA
Death: 1 Oct 1967 (aged 70) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33751242
Bio:
Chelcie Luther Carpenter, 70 of
Newland, Rt. 3, died in Crossnore
Hospital Sunday night after a
lingering illness.
Mr. Carpenter was a lifelong
resident of Avery County and a
retired farmer.
Surviving are two sons, Misher and
Holland Carpenter, both of Newland,
Rt. 3; three daughters, Mrs. Cora Lee
Vance of Newland, Rt. 2, Mrs. Carleen
Simmons of Valdese and Mrs. Aleen
Pyatte of Linville Falls; four brothers,
Robert Carpenter of Crossnore, Thurman
Carpenter of Newland, Rt. 2, Dellie
Carpenter of Newland Rt. 3 and Goldman
Carpenter of Morganton; four sisters,
Mrs. Fannie Benfield, Mrs. Zona Shook,
Mrs. Tempie Ingram and Mrs. Zoda
Benfield, all of Newland, Rt. Rt. 3;
27 grandchildren.
Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in

Big Meadows Baptist Church.
The Rev. Howard Pittman officiated.
Burial was in the church cemetery.
Pallbearers were Jack, Richard, and
John Simmons, Allen Clawson, Charles
Carpeneter and Leon Whitfield.
Reins – Sturdivant Funeral Home was
in charge of services.

Avery Journal News

.....

James L Simmons
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Misher Brown Carpenter 1921-1978
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte 1933-2007
Maintained by: James Simmons (47161301)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 11 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33751242/chelcie_luther-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Chelcie Luther Carpenter (28 Mar 1897–1 Oct 1967), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33751242, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Emma Shook

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Emma Shook Carpenter
Birth: 30 Dec 1901 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1943 (aged 41) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33752115
Bio:
Emma Shook Carpenter
Born in Avery Co., N.C., December 1902, Emma Shook Carpenter, was the daughter of Kale Shook (b Avery Co.) and Mary Ann Calloway Shook.
Emma Shook Carpenter was married to Chelsey Luther Carpenter.
On June 18, 1943, Morganton, Burke Co., N.C., Emma Shook Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 42. She died at the State Hospital.

Family Members
Parents
Caleb L Shook 1874-1920
Mary Ann Calloway Shook 1877-1947
Spouse
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Siblings
Lula Belle Shook Burleson 1898-1934
Charles R. Shook 1900-1972
Herman A Shook 1905-1994
Maude Shook Carpenter 1916-2001
Fay Shirley Shook McKinney 1919-2003
Children
Misher Brown Carpenter 1921-1978
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte 1933-2007
Maintained by: James Simmons (47161301)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 11 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33752115/emma-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Emma Shook Carpenter (30 Dec 1901–18 Jun 1943), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33752115, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17666. **Cora Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture and pic with husband
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance
Birth: 19 Oct 1922 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Apr 2011 (aged 88) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 68054589
Bio:
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance

Cora Lee Carpenter Vance, age 88, of Newland passed away on Tuesday April 5, 2011 at Cannon Memorial Hospital.

A native of Avery County, she was born October 19, 1922 a daughter of Chelcie and Emma Shook Carpenter.

Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by: her husband, Ernest A. Vance; brothers, Misher Carpenter and Holland Carpenter; sisters, Aleen Carpenter Pyatte and Carleen Carpenter Simmons.

Left to cherish her memory are: her daughters; Emma Lee Clawson and husband Allen of Newland, Mary McGuire and husband Billy of Newland, Frances Louise Clawson and husband Herman 'Jim" of Newland, Dorthy Sue Clawson and husband Elwood of Newland, Martha Ann Vance of Roan Mtn.; sons, Hayden L. Vance of Newland, Kenneth David Vance of Newland, Roy Vance and wife Joann of Newland; 30 grandchildren and over 60 great grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mrs. Vance will be conducted on Thursday, April 7th at 2:00 p.m. in the Grandfather Chapel of Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home with Rev. Billy McGuire and Rev. James Beaver officiating. Interment will follow in the Big Meadows Cemetery. Pallbearers will be, Tyler Clawson, Joe Allen Clawson, Lucas Clawson, Kelton Clawson, Ernie Vance and R.C. Vance. Honorary Pallbearers will be Rick O'Sullivan and Tommy Vance.The family will receive friends for one hour prior to the services.

Words of comfort and memories may be shared with the family and viewed at www.rsfh.net.

Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home of Newland is serving the Vance family.

Family Members
Parents
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Spouse
Ernest A Vance 1921-1989
Siblings
Misher Brown Carpenter 1921-1978
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte 1933-2007
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 7 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68054589/cora-lee-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Cora Lee Carpenter Vance (19 Oct 1922–5 Apr 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68054589, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Ernest A. Vance

GRAVE: image plus bio picture and pic with husband
Ernest A Vance
Birth: 16 Apr 1921 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1989 (aged 68) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54257087
Bio:
Ernest Arthur Vance, age 68, of Rt. 4, Newland,
died Friday in an Asheville hospital following
an extended illness.
He was a lifelong resident and farmer in Avery
County.
Surviving are his wife, Cora Lee Vance of the
home; three sons, Hayden Vance, David Vance,
and Roy Vance, all of Newland; five daughters,
Emily Clawson, Louise Clawson, and Mary
McGuire, all of Newland, Martha Clawson
and Susie Clawson, both of Roan Mountain,
TN; one brother, Anderson Vance of Floyd,
VA; one sister, Rowena Vance of Newland;
his mother, Margie Clark of Newland; and
29 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.
Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m.
Monday at the Victor Baptist Church, with
the Revs. James Beaver and Richard Horney
officiating. Interment followed in the Big
Meadows Cemetery.
Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in Newland
Was in charge of the arrangements.

Avery Journal News

.....

James L. Simmons
Family Members
Spouse
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011

Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54257087/ernest-a-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Ernest A Vance (16 Apr 1921–23 Jun 1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54257087, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17667. **Carleen Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Carleen Carpenter Simmons
Birth: 4 Sep 1926 USA
Death: 14 Aug 2010 (aged 83) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 57655244
Bio:
Mrs. Carleen Carpenter Simmons, 83, of Valdese, passed away Saturday August 14, 2010 at Grace Hospital after a brief illness.
Carleen was born on September 4, 1926 in Avery County to the late Chelcie Luther and Emma Shook Carpenter. She enjoyed being outside and her flowers.
In addition to her parents she is preceded in death by her husband Horace King Simmons Jr., one daughter Carrie Simmons, two brothers and one sister.
Survivors include six children, Arrie Simmons and wife Florence of Valdese, Richard Simmons of Connelly Springs, Jack Simmons and wife Rachel of Icard, Diana Simmons Wilson of Icard, John Simmons and wife Penny of Icard, and James Simmons and Wife Anita of Drexel, one sister Cora Lee Vance of Avery County. Also surviving are numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held on Tuesday August 17, 2010 at 3:00P.M at Big Meadows Baptist Church Cemetery, Avery County.
The family will receive friends Tuesday from 12:00-1:00P.M. at Heritage Funeral Service.

I Love You Mom.....James Lewis Simmons

.....

Mom's paternal grandparents

William Waitsell Carpenter
Julie Vance Carpenter

maternal grandparents

Caleb L. Shook
Mary Ann Calloway Shook

.....

Until We Meet Again

Those special memories of you
will always bring a smile
if only I could have you back
for just a little while
Then we could sit and talk again
just like we used to do
you always meant so very much
and always will too
The fact that you're no longer here
will always cause me pain

but you're forever in my heart
until we meet again

I Love You Mom
James Lewis Simmons

.....

Dear Mom:
I thought about you today,
but that is nothing new.
I thought about you yesterday,
and days before that too,
I think of you in silence,
I often speak your name,
all I have are memories and
a picture in a frame,
your memory is a keepsake,
from which I'll never part.
God has you in his arms,
I have you in my heart
.....
Your son:
James Lewis Simmons
Family Members
Parents
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Spouse
Horace King Simmons 1922-1989
Siblings
Misher Brown Carpenter 1921-1978
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte 1933-2007
Children
Carrie Simmons 1942-1942
Donald Richard Simmons 1944-2018
Diana Simmons Wilson 1948-2017
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 24 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57655244/carleen-simmons
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Carleen Carpenter Simmons (4 Sep 1926–14 Aug 2010), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57655244, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Horace King Simmons Jr.

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Horace King Simmons, Jr
Birth: 3 Feb 1922 USA
Death: 12 Apr 1989 (aged 67) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54112963
Bio:
Horace King Greeley Simmons Jr., 67, of
the Bridgeport community, died Wednesday
at Valdese General Hospital following
several months of declining health.

Born in Avery County, February 3, 1922, he was a son of the late Horace King Greely Simmons Sr. and Elberta Woody Simmons Pyatte. He was a retired auto mechanic.

Surviving are; his wife, Carleen Carpenter Simmons of the home; five sons, Arrie Simmons, Richard Simmons, Jack Simmons, John Simmons, and James Simmons, all of Drexel; a daughter, Dianne Wilson Simmons of Morganton; five brothers Charles Simmons,] Earl Simmons, Lester Pyatte, and Lon Pyattre, all of Drexel, and Letcher Pyatte of Spruce Pine; and four sisters, Frances Creasman of Asheville, Faye Chapman of Valdese, Fonda McLean of Valdese and Fairlyn Woodward of Valdese.

The funeral will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at Big Meadows Baptist Church in Avery County with the Rev. Howard Pittman officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The family will receive friends today from 7 to 9 p.m. at Sossoman Funeral Home

The News Herald ---- Friday 14th, 1989

Dad's paternal grandparents

John Thomas Simmons
Delphia Jeanetta Hodges Simmons

Maternal grandparents

George Wyatte Woody
Alice Honorah King Woody

A father and his son
Are inexplicably bound,
And that bond isn't severed just
Because Dad's no longer around.

A son remembers his father's words,
His wisdom and his wit.
There's never a day that ever goes by,
When the son doesn't find a use for it.

And this is how the father lives on
Inside the heart of his son.
Although they were parted years ago
In this way the two live as one.

I Love You Dad....

James

Family Members
Parents
Horace King Simmons 1893-1921
Elberta Malinda Woody Pyatte 1893-1981
Spouse
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Siblings
Charles Chalma Simmons 1911-1991
Earl Franklin Simmons 1917-1993
Frances A. Simmons Creasman 1919-2016
Faye Marie Simmons Chapman 1920-2012
Half Siblings
Muriel Annalee Pyatte 1925-1925
Jack Letcher Pyatte 1926-1998
Larry Pyatte 1928-1955
Fonda Pyatte McLean 1930-2003
Lon Owen Pyatte 1932-2019
George Lester Pyatte 1937-2015
Leslie Pyatte 1937-1937
Ferna Pyatte 1940-1943
Children
Carrie Simmons 1942-1942
Donald Richard Simmons 1944-2018
Diana Simmons Wilson 1948-2017
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 25 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54112963/horace-king-simmons
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Horace King Simmons, Jr (3 Feb 1922–12 Apr 1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54112963, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17668. **Nava Aleen "Aleen" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte
Birth: 13 Apr 1933 USA
Death: 1 Jun 2007 (aged 74) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54256330
Bio:
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte, age 74 of Nebo passed away Friday June 1, 2007 at Memorial Mission Hospital. A native of Avery County she was born April 13, 1933 to the late Chelsey Carpenter and Emma Shook Carpenter. She was a homemaker and was loved by her family and friends.
Surviving Mrs. Pyatte are five sons: Darrell Pyatte of Nebo, Lester Pyatte of Jonas Ridge, Leslie Pyatte of Crossnore, Roger Pyatte of Nebo and Liston Pyatte of Sylva; two daughters: Madeline Pyatte of Marion and Nadine Barrier of Jonas Ridge.
A funeral service was held on Monday June 4, 2007 at 3:00 PM in Westmoreland Chapel. The family will receive friends from 2:00-3:00 PM one hour prior to the service. Westmoreland Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements. An online register is available under OBITUARIES at www.westmorelandfuneralhome.com.
.
.....

Aleen was one of my favorite aunts. She always
had a kind word and not and enemy in the world.
I miss her greatly.....Love You aunt Aleen...James L Simmons....

.....
Married June 9, 1951
Family Members
Parents
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Siblings
Misher Brown Carpenter 1921-1978
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54256330/nava-aleen-pyatte
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte (13 Apr 1933–1 Jun 2007), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54256330, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

15537. **Robert Enloe Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus obit image and bio picture
Robert Enloe Carpenter
Birth: 28 Aug 1900 USA
Death: 19 Dec 1984 (aged 84) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32885962
Bio:
Robert Enloe Carpenter
b. Aug 28, 1900 - d. Dec 19,1984
Robert Enloe Carpenter was the son of William W. Carpenter and Julie Vance Carpenter.
A brother of Robert was Dellier Carpenter.
Robert Enloe Carpenter was the husband of Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter.
Son: Melvin Simon Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter 1901-1985
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Lawrence Carpenter
Melvin Simon Carpenter 1926-2006
Amos Clyde Carpenter 1935-2008
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32885962/robert-enloe-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Robert Enloe Carpenter (28 Aug 1900–19 Dec 1984), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32885962,

citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Eva Nevada Calloway

GRAVE: images plus family picture
Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter
Birth: 6 Jul 1901 USA
Death: 18 Jan 1985 (aged 83) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33801429
Bio: Eva Nevada Calloway CarpenterEva Nevada Carpenter was the daughter of Martha Elizabeth Benfield Calloway and "J. L." Joseph Lawson Calloway.She was the wife of Robert Enloe Carpenter and the Mother of J. L. Carpenter and Melvin Simon Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Lawson Calloway 1878-1928
Betty Benfield Calloway 1883-1961
Spouse
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Siblings
Margie Calloway Burleson 1902-1991
Artha Calloway 1904-1912
Joe Bill Calloway 1906-1977
Essie Calloway 1908-1912
Winnie Calloway 1911-1996
Elmore Calloway 1914-1992
James Lawson Calloway 1917-1994
Verlie Hannah Calloway Ingram 1920-2003
Montie Ray Calloway 1922-1944
Eugene Calloway 1924-1961
Half Siblings
Burl Jesse Calloway 1913-1990
Children
Lawrence Carpenter
Melvin Simon Carpenter 1926-2006
Amos Clyde Carpenter 1935-2008
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33801429/eva-nevada-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter (6 Jul 1901–18 Jan 1985), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33801429, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17669. **Lawrence Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lawrence Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 110404890
Inscription: Infant son of Robert & Eva Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter 1901-1985
Siblings
Melvin Simon Carpenter 1926-2006

Amos Clyde Carpenter 1935-2008
Created by: Chet Walker (47314925)
Added: 11 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110404890/lawrence-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Lawrence Carpenter (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 110404890, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Chet Walker (contributor 47314925) .

17670. **Melvin Simon Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus family photo
Melvin Simon Carpenter
Birth: 13 Jul 1926 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Feb 2006 (aged 79) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Stamey Family CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 44359576
Bio:
Melvin Simon Carpenter
b. July 13, 1926 - d. February 12, 2006

Melvin Simon Carpenter, 79, of Newland, N.C. the Altamont Community, died Sunday, February 12, 2006 in a Spruce Pine Hospital.

A native of Avery County, he was a son of the late Robert Enloe and Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter.

A member of the Stameytown Baptist Church, he enjoyed gospel music, being with his grandkids, and tending to his garden. He worked for Glen Raven Mills for 18 years and Three Oaks for 20 years. He served his country during World War II in the United States Navy.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, J.L. Carpenter.

He is survived by his wife, Willadene Carpenter of the home; sons, Gregory Allen Carpenter, and his wife, Revonda, of Buladean, Kelly Dwayne Carpenter, and his wife, Kelly, of Candler, Daniel Scott Carpenter, and his wife, Renee, of Elk Park, Robbie Carpenter, and his wife Darlene, of Crossnore, Wesley Carpenter of Altamont; daughter, Missy Waycaster, and her husband, Clay, of Newland; sisters, Della Mae Ellis, and her husband, Paul, of Oak Hill Lee Vonda Pyatte of Altamont, Elwanda Cook, and her husband, Ted, of Winston-Salem; brothers, Mason Carpenter, and his wife, Vida, of Stamey Branch, Andy Carpenter of Crossnore, Tommy Carpenter, and his wife, Dixie, of Crossnore, Amos Carpenter, and his wife, Dorothy, of Glen Alpine; sister-in-law, Lynda Carpenter of Crossnore; twelve grandchildren; three greatgrandchildren.

Funeral services for Melvin Carpenter will be conducted at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, February 15, from the Stameytown Baptist Church with Mr. Jim Greene officiating.

Interment will follow in the Stameytown Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 12:00 noon until the service hour Wednesday at the church. Memorials may be made to the Stameytown Cemetery c/o Mason Carpenter 784 Stamey Branch Rd. Newland, NC 28657.

Family Members
Parents
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter 1901-1985
Siblings
Lawrence Carpenter
Amos Clyde Carpenter 1935-2008
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44359576/melvin-simon-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Melvin Simon Carpenter (13 Jul 1926–12 Feb 2006), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44359576,

citing Stamey Family Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15538. **Arizona Mallie "Zona" Carpenter**

GRAVE: no image - phtos of her at different ages
Arizona Mallie "Aunt Zonie" Carpenter Shook
Birth: 20 May 1901 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1974 (aged 73) Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54199823
Bio:
I have some of the fondest memories of Herm and Zonie as I was growing up. My family traveled from Burke County to Avery county almost every weekend to visit kin folks. I always hated that trip up the mountain on old 181 because of the curves and switch backs in the road. I almost always got car sick and had to stop at Clarks old store for a pickle to settle my stomach. When we arrived at aunt Zonie's...everything was great...She had a big hug and most of the time had a plate of left overs sitting on the table covered up with a table cloth. I don't know if I every told these two wonderful people that I loved them....But if you guys can hear me now.....I LOVE YOU.....James L Simmons

OBITUARY:
Mrs. Zona Carpenter Shook, 70, of Rt. 3, Newland, died Saturday in a Johnson City, Tenn., hospital after a short illness. Surviving are the husband, Herman Shook; three sons, Leo Prather of Phoenix, Ariz., Lacy Prather and Tommy Shook of Newland; an adopted son, Carrol Stamey of Newland; three brothers, Dellie, Thurman, and Robert Carpenter of Newland; two sisters, Mrs. Tempie Ingram and Mrs. Harold Benfield of Newland; 10 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.
Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Big Meadows Baptist Church. The Revs. James Barrier and Carson Eggers officiated. Burial was in the church cemetery. Nephews of the deceased were pallbearers.
"Avery Journal News" Newland, NC

Obituary provided by FAG contributor, James L. Simmons #47161301
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouses
Chester Thomas Prather 1902-1978
Herman A Shook 1905-1994
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Liston Albert Prather 1924-1944
William Leo Prather 1926-2010
Lacy Milton Prather 1929-2007
Tommy Linwood Shook 1934-1996
Teddy R. Shook 1938-1938
Maintained by: William G Prather (47741893)
Originally Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54199823/arizona-mallie-shook
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Arizona Mallie "Aunt Zonie" Carpenter Shook (20 May 1901–19 Oct 1974), Find a Grave

Memorial no. 54199823, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William G Prather (contributor 47741893) .

Chester Thomas Prather

GRAVE: images
Chester Thomas Prather
Birth: 9 Sep 1902 Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Oct 1978 (aged 76) Upland, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Winder, Barrow County, Georgia, USA
Plot: Section 3
Memorial #: 74206132
Bio: Son of Albert Edward and Belle Zola (Moyer) Prather, Chester married 1st, Arizona Mallie Carpenter on the 12th of February 1922 in Danville, Virginia. They had three known children; Forest Leasure, Liston Albert and William Leo Prather. This marriage ended in divorce and he married 2nd, Mabel Louise Underwood on the 18th of March 1935 in Graham, North Carolina. This marriage also ended in divorce with no known children. Chester married 3rd, Bertha Mae Barbee about 1939 and they had three daughters.
Family Members
Parents
Albert Edward Prather 1875-1960
Bell Zola Moyer Prather 1879-1973
Spouses
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Bertha Mae Barbee Prather 1904-1985
Siblings
Goldie Bell Prather Aherron 1906-1963
Katie Nell Prather Tallant 1910-1993
Morgan Whitfield Prather 1913-1914
Albert Edward Prather 1914-1914
Ethel May Prather King 1918-1995
Sarah Elizabeth Prather Guill 1923-1998
Children
Liston Albert Prather 1924-1944
William Leo Prather 1926-2010
"Baby" Prather 1939-1939
Maintained by: William G Prather (47741893)
Originally Created by: Nancy & Russell Jones (47257052)
Added: 30 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74206132/chester-thomas-prather
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Chester Thomas Prather (9 Sep 1902–29 Oct 1978), Find a Grave Memorial no. 74206132, citing Rose Hill Cemetery, Winder, Barrow County, Georgia, USA ; Maintained by William G Prather (contributor 47741893) .

Herman Arthur "Herm" Shook

GRAVE: images plus photo of him and two females
Herman A “Herm” Shook
Birth: 29 Oct 1905 USA
Death: 13 Jan 1994 (aged 88) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54199552
Bio: A fantastic soul, a son of Caleb L. Shook 1874-1920and Mary Ann Calloway Shook 1877-1947 Husband of Zona Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Caleb L Shook 1874-1920
Mary Ann Calloway Shook 1877-1947
Spouse
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974

Siblings
Lula Belle Shook Burleson 1898-1934
Charles R. Shook 1900-1972
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Maude Shook Carpenter 1916-2001
Fay Shirley Shook McKinney 1919-2003
Children
Tommy Linwood Shook 1934-1996
Teddy R. Shook 1938-1938
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54199552/herman-a-shook
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Herman A "Herm" Shook (29 Oct 1905–13 Jan 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54199552, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

15541. **Edna Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus death certificate
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey
Birth: 25 Dec 1912 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1949 (aged 36) Linville, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 44382197
Bio:
Edna Carpenter Stamey
Born in Avery County, N.C., December 25, 1912, Edna Carpenter was the daughter of William Carpenter and Julia Vance Carpenter.
Edna Carpenter married Emmett Wilson Stamey, on October 24, 1928, in Carter County, Tennessee.
On September 10, 1949, Linville, Avery County, N.C., Edna Carpenter Stamey, still married, died at the age of 36.
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Emmett Milton Stamey 1906-1986
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Children
Leonard William Stamey 1929-2000
Loy Lee Stamey 1932-2002
Ray Milton Stamey 1934-1985
Elizabeth Ann Stamey McCall 1937-1991
Wade Wilson Stamey 1944-2000
Carroll Stamey 1949-1989
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44382197/edna-theresa-stamey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020),

memorial page for Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey (25 Dec 1912–10 Sep 1949), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44382197, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15543. **Ina R. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 4 Jul 1894
Death: 2 Sep 1985 (aged 91)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466349
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Spouse
Charles R Carpenter 1895-1963
Siblings
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Children
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Ruth A. Carpenter 1918-2000
Burt Linvil Carpenter 1921-1992
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466349/ina-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Ina R Carpenter Carpenter (4 Jul 1894–2 Sep 1985), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466349, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

Charles R. "Charley" Carpenter

PARENTS:
His birth father was William Sherman Daniels who did not marry Charley's birth mother. am unsure of her first name and I do not know her maiden name.
Charles was adopted early on and raised as a Carpenter, carrying and honoring that surname.

GRAVE: image
Charles R Carpenter
Birth: 24 Apr 1895
Death: 8 Oct 1963 (aged 68)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466345
Family Members
Parents
William Sherman Daniels 1867-1929
Spouse
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Siblings

Norma M Daniels Lacey 1901-1979
Verdie Daniels Ray 1908-1986
Children
Jack Albert Carpenter 1916-2003
Ruth A. Carpenter 1918-2000
Burt Linvil Carpenter 1921-1992
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466345/charles-r-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Charles R Carpenter (24 Apr 1895–8 Oct 1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466345, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

15551. **Schyler McKinzey Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus family picture
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter
Birth: 29 Sep 1890 North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Mar 1973 (aged 82) Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33796816
Bio: Son of Anderson Carpenter and Ellen J Benfield
Family Members
Parents
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter 1867-1944
Spouses
Mary Catherine Phillips Taylor 1902-1971
Bertie Carlin Stamey Carpenter 1906-1991
Siblings
Earnest Roby Carpenter 1894-1952
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter 1901-1933
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Children
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter 1938-2016
Schyler Carpenter 1939-2009
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller 1944-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33796816/schyler-mckinzey-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Schyler McKinzey Carpenter (29 Sep 1890–28 Mar 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33796816, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .
NOTE:
Per military marker he served from North Carolina as a Private in the US Army during World War I.

Bertie Carolyn Stamey

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Bertie Carlin Stamey Carpenter
Birth: 19 May 1906 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Aug 1991 (aged 85) Marion, McDowell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33796983
Bio: Bertie Carpenter Bertie Carpenter was the daughter of Charles & Susan Stamey.
Family Members

Parents
Charlie Stamey 1869-1938
Susan McKinney Stamey 1875-1934
Spouses
John William Carpenter 1897-1936
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Siblings
Robert Virgil Stamey 1901-1943
Dallas Charles Stamey 1910-1985
Children
Edna Lee Carpenter Aldridge 1923-2002
William Arnold Carpenter 1925-2005
Sam Avery Carpenter 1928-1994
Nancy Sue Carpenter Ballew 1932-1980
Deveta Ruth Carpenter 1935-1942
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter 1938-2016
Schyler Carpenter 1939-2009
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller 1944-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33796983/bertie-carlin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Bertie Carlin Stamey Carpenter (19 May 1906–15 Aug 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33796983, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17686. **Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter**

GRAVE: bio picture only
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter
Birth: 14 Jan 1938 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Jan 2016 (aged 77) McDowell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 156972642
Bio:
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter, 77, of North Cove, went home to be with her Heavenly Father on Sunday, January 10, 2016, four days before her 78th birthday. She was a much beloved sister, aunt, and friend.

Ellen was born to the late Schyler M. Carpenter and Bertie Carolyn Carpenter.

After retirement from Baxter Healthcare, she spent time with her special friend, who was like a sister, Lois Hollifield and her beloved family. When she could not see her friends and family, she was on the telephone giving her dose of wisdom and sharing her opinion.

Waiting for Ellen in Heaven along with her mother and father are her brothers and sisters: Schyler "Bud" Carpenter, Edna Aldridge, Lloyd Carpenter, Arnold Carpenter, Sam Carpenter, Carolyn Weller, Sue Ballew, Deveta Ruth Carpenter, Frank Carpenter, Jim Carpenter, Lake Carpenter, Frances Thompson, and many more family members and friends celebrating her homecoming.

Left here to cherish her memories are her brother Max Carpenter and wife Ann of North Cove, he brother Russell Carpenter and wife Mozell of Hickory, and many precious nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and friends.

A celebration of her life will be held January 14, 2016 at 11:00 am in the chapel of Westmoreland Funeral Home in Marion, NC. The family will receive friends for one hour prior to the service. Ellen's interment will be at Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery in Newland, NC. Her earthly remains will be placed between those of her mother and father.

Source Citation: Westmoreland Funeral Home
Family Members
Parents

Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Bertie Carlin Stamey Carpenter 1906-1991
Siblings
Schyler Carpenter 1939-2009
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller 1944-2011
Half Siblings
Edna Lee Carpenter Aldridge 1923-2002
William Arnold Carpenter 1925-2005
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Sam Avery Carpenter 1928-1994
Nancy Sue Carpenter Ballew 1932-1980
Deveta Ruth Carpenter 1935-1942
Created by: Vickie Oates Woods (47172707)
Added: 11 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156972642/ellen-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter (14 Jan 1938–10 Jan 2016), Find a Grave Memorial no. 156972642, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Vickie Oates Woods (contributor 47172707) .

Mary Catherine "Cathy" Phillips

GRAVE: image
Mary Catherine "Cathy" Phillips Taylor
Birth: 21 Jul 1902 North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Dec 1971 (aged 69) Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pine Grove United Methodist Church CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 84801238
Inscription: Mary C Taylor
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Phillips 1862-1940
Loretta Vance Phillips 1870-1933
Spouses
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Arthur Taylor 1909-1974
Siblings
David Carl Phillips 1895-1977
Ruben Council Phillips 1907-1964
Sudie S Phillips Goodman 1911-2004
Sylvia Elizabeth Phillips Burleson 1914-1978
Children
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Wallace Taylor 1937-2013
Lucy Taylor Carpenter 1941-2017
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 10 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84801238/mary-catherine-taylor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Mary Catherine "Cathy" Phillips Taylor (21 Jul 1902–21 Dec 1971), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84801238, citing Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

17693. **Lloyd Filmore Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter
Birth: 12 Mar 1925 Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA

Death: 10 Dec 2009 (aged 84) Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 156987830
Bio:
US NAVY
WORLD WAR II

Lloyd Filmore Carpenter~

Lloyd F. Carpenter Age 84, of Canton passed away in Hennis Care Center of Bolivar on Thursday, Dec. 10, 2009. He was born in Newland, NC on March 12, 1925 to the late Schyler and Cathy Carpenter.

Lloyd served our country proudly in the United States Navy during WWII. He retired from L.T.V. Steel, Berger Division in 1986 after 36 years of faithful service. Lloyd was a member of Bible Believers Baptist Church, V.F.W. Navarre Post #5047, and R.A.G. E. He enjoyed the outdoors especially fishing. Lloyd will be greatly missed as a loving husband, dad, grandpa, great grandpa, brother, uncle and friend.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his three brothers, James, Clyde and Frank (Bud) Carpenter.

Survivors include his loving wife to who he was married 57 wonderful years; three sons; three grandchildren; two great grandchildren; two brothers; and three sisters. There are several nieces and nephews also surviving.

Funeral services were conducted at 1:00 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 14, 2009 in the Reed Funeral Home Canton Chapel. Burial followed in Sunset Hills Memory Gardens.
Family Members
Parents
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Mary Catherine Phillips Taylor 1902-1971
Siblings
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Half Siblings
Wallace Taylor 1937-2013
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter 1938-2016
Schyler Carpenter 1939-2009
Lucy Taylor Carpenter 1941-2017
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller 1944-2011
Created by: Ruth (47543038)
Added: 11 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156987830/lloyd-filmore-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Lloyd Filmore Carpenter (12 Mar 1925–10 Dec 2009), Find a Grave Memorial no. 156987830, citing Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Ruth (contributor 47543038) .

17694. **Clyde Lake Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Clyde Lake Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jun 1927 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Dec 1999 (aged 72) Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 157015033
Bio:
US ARMY
VETERAN

Clyde L. Carpenter, age 72, of Louisville, died early Wednesday morning, Dec. 8, 1999 in Mercy Medical Center.

Born June 3, 1927 in North Carolina to the late Schayler Carpenter and Cathy Taylor.

He was a member of Bible Believers Baptist Church, a U.S. Army Veteran and was retired from Republic Steel in 1978 after 30 years of service.

Preceded in death by one brother, Jim Carpenter.

Survivors include his wife Joyce (English) Carpenter of the home; four sons; one daughter; and 12 grandchildren. There are four brothers and two sisters also surviving.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday, Dec. 11, 1999 at 11:00 a.m. in the Reed Funeral Home. Burial was in Evergreen Memorial Park.
Family Members
Parents
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Mary Catherine Phillips Taylor 1902-1971
Spouse
Joyce M English Carpenter 1932-2007
Siblings
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Half Siblings
Wallace Taylor 1937-2013
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter 1938-2016
Schyler Carpenter 1939-2009
Lucy Taylor Carpenter 1941-2017
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller 1944-2011
Created by: Ruth (47543038)
Added: 12 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157015033/clyde-lake-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Clyde Lake Carpenter (3 Jun 1927–8 Dec 1999), Find a Grave Memorial no. 157015033, citing Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Ruth (contributor 47543038) .

Joyce M. English

GRAVE:
Joyce M English Carpenter
Birth: 10 Feb 1932 Linville, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Mar 2007 (aged 75) Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 157016641
Bio:
~Joyce M. English Carpenter~

Joyce M. Carpenter, age 75, of Louisville, passed away Friday, March 16, 2007, following an extended illness. She was born in Linville, NC, on February 10, 1932, the daughter of the late Earnest and Edith (Calvert) English.

Joyce was a faithful member of Bible Believers Baptist Church.

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by her loving husband, Clyde L. Carpenter, whom she was married to for 46 years.

Joyce is survived by five children; there are nine grandchildren, four great grandchildren; three sisters; two brothers; and many nieces and nephews also surviving.

Funeral services were conducted on Wednesday, March 21, 2007 at 11 a.m. in the Reed Funeral Home-Canton Chapel. Burial was in Evergreen Memorial Park.
Family Members
Parents
Ernest John English 1907-1982
Edith Marie Calvert English 1908-1986
Spouse

Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Created by: Ruth (47543038)
Added: 12 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157016641/joyce-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Joyce M English Carpenter (10 Feb 1932–16 Mar 2007), Find a Grave Memorial no. 157016641, citing Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery, Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Ruth (contributor 47543038) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17647. **Lambert William Carpenter**-210344 (Cassey "Goldman" , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Sep 1937 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 2001 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 Dec 2001 in Trinty Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lambert married **Katherine " Kitty " Vance**-210358. Katherine was born about 1937 in , , , USA. She died after 2001 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

18434 M i **Donald William Carpenter**-210357 was born about 1960 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 2001 in , , , USA.[Notes]

18435 M ii **James Albert Carpenter**-210359.

18436 F iii **Josie Carpenter**-210360.

Josie married **Couch**-210361.

17664. **Misher Brown Carpenter**-210366 (Chelsie Luther , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1921 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1978 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Misher married **Patsy G.**-210372.

They had the following children.

18437 M i **Charles Carpenter**-210373.

18438 M ii **Jerry Carpenter**-210374.

18439 M iii **Bill Carpenter**-210375.

18440 F iv **Sherry Carpenter**-210376.

18441 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-210377.

17665. **Holland Carpenter**-210367 (Chelsie Luther , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1993 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Holland married **Essie Lee "Wanda" Buchanan**-210379. Essie was born on 12 Aug 1929 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Aug 2000 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18442 F i **Shirley Jean Carpenter**-210380 was born on 12 Dec 1946 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1948 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 18443 M ii **Harold Edward Carpenter**-210381 was born on 20 Nov 1949. He died on 30 Oct 2013.

17672. **Amos Clyde Carpenter**-210392 (Robert Enloe , William Waitsel "Will" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1935 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Dec 2008 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Glen Alpine Cemetery, Glen Alpine, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Dorothy Norman**-210393.

They had the following children.

18444 F i **Shelia Carpenter**-210394.
18445 F ii **Sandra Carpenter**-210395.
18446 M iii **Jerry Carpenter**-210396.
18447 M iv **David Carpenter**-210397.

17687. **Schyler "Bud" Carpenter**-182261 (Schyler McKinzey , Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1939 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jan 2009 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Schyler married **Fannie Bell Hembree**-210330.

They had the following children.

+ 18448 M i **Paul Anderson Carpenter**-210331.
18449 F ii **Carolyn Ora Carpenter**-210334 was born on 5 Nov 1944 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Oct 2011 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cremated.[Notes]
Carolyn married **Weller**-210335.

17708. **Helen Elizabeth Phillips**-182286 (Mary Ada "Ada" Carpenter , Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1998 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Kalmia, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Helen married **William Clay McClellan**-182307 on 30 Jun 1945 in Ingalls, Toe River Township. William was born on 4 Mar 1925 in Toe River Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1997 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Kalmia, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18450 F i **Judy McClellan**-182308 was born on 15 Nov 1945 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jul 1999. She was buried in Kalmia, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

17712. **Clarice Carpenter**-161810 (Orene Virgie "Ora" Carpenter , Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1927 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1992 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Clarice married **William Harlan "Harlan" Carpenter**-163853, son of William Jessie Carpenter-101526 and Virginia Heafner-101543. William was born on 22 Jan 1923 in Polkville, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1995 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18451 M i **Robert Carpenter**-161809.

\+ 18452 M ii **Michael Lane Carpenter**-161808 was born on 19 Jan 1956. He died on 27 May 2012.

17713. **Rosa Lee "Bobbie" Carpenter**-210131 (Orene Virgie "Ora" Carpenter , Samuel Anderson "Anderson" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1929 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Nov 2007 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Rosa married **Boyd Otis Ollis**-210132. Boyd was born on 10 Oct 1922 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jun 2005 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

18453 M i **Joseph Boyd "Joe" Ollis**-210133 was born on 17 Jul 1957 in , , , USA. He died on 26 Feb 2011 in , , , USA. He was buried in Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.
[Notes]

17723. **Rhetta Buchanan**-182244 (Florrie E. Ollis , Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1909 in , , , USA. She died in Feb 1987.

Rhetta married **William McCoury**-182303. William was born about 1909 in , , , USA. He died about 1935.

They had the following children.

18454 M i **Claude Jack McCoury**-182305 was born on 3 Sep 1930 in , , , USA. He died on 20 Nov 2008.
Claude married **Mary Goforth**-182309 on 1 Feb 1969 in Gaffney, Cherokee, South Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 29 Apr 1942 in , , , USA. She died on 17 May 2000.

18455 F ii **Edith McCoury**-182304.

17726. **Hazel A. Hughes**-182241 (America Ollis , Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1918 in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1987 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 28 Jul 1987 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Hazel married **George W. Wright**-182301 on 11 Apr 1947 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. George was born on 30 Aug 1917 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 2013 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jan 2013 in Hughes Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

18456 M i **Scotty George Wright**-182302 was born on 22 Sep 1948 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1999 in USA.

17733. **Edith Louise Stamey**-182198 (Delzie Edith Carpenter , Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1991 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1991 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Edith married **James McKinney Jr.**-182298.

They had the following children.

18457 M i **Larry Ensley McKinney**-182299.

17736. **Don Emanuel Carpenter**-182205 (Lawrence , Thomas Aaron "Aaron" , Alfred Andrew , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1994 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Spruce Pine Memorial Cemtery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Don married **Anna Mae Childs**-210423. Anna was born on 31 Jan 1925 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2015 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 27 Apr 2015 in Spruce Pine Memorial Cemtery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 18458 M i **Dale Carpenter**-210424.

18459 M ii **Dennis Carpenter**-210425 was born on 12 Mar 1954 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 May 2015 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 May 2015 in Spruce Pine Memorial Cemtery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Dennis married **Denise R. Gaster**-210426 about 1975 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17647. **Lambert William Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lambert W. Carpenter
Birth: 20 Sep 1937
Death: 26 Dec 2001 (aged 64)
Burial: Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 68544762
Bio:
Lambert W. Carpenter

MORGANTON N.C.

Lambert W. Carpenter, 64, of
Steakhouse Road, died Wednesday,
Dec. 26, 2001, at the V.A Medical
Center, in Asheville.
A Native of Avery County and he
was the son of the late Goldman
Carpenter and Sadie Johnson
Carpenter. He was a veteran of
The U.S. Navy and retired from the
Valdese Manfacturing Company.
In addition to his parents, he
was preceeded in death by his son,
Donald William Carpenter; brothers
Moile Carpenter, Milligan Carpenter,
and Lester Carpenter.
He is survived by his wife,
Katherine " Kitty " Vance Carpenter;
son, James Albert Carpenter of Morganton;
daughter, Josie Couch of Morganton;
brother, Deater Carpenter of Morganton;
sisters, Wilma Carswell of Hickory;
Virginia McClellan of Newland, Nina
Miller of Nebo and Anith Shorthouse
of Morganton, grandchildren,
Katherine Elizabeth Thompson, Kristin
Carpenter, Brandon Thompson, and
Patrick and Missy Couch.
The funeral will be held at 11 a.m.
Saturday at Trinity Baptist Church
with the Revs. Scott Moneyham and
Luther Carver officiating. Interment
will follow the service in the church
cemetery.
The family will receive friends
today from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the
funeral home.
Kirksey Funeral Home of Morganton
will be assisting the family.
The News Herald....
Family Members
Parents
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Sadie Jane Johnson Carpenter 1901-1992

Siblings
Wilma Carpenter Carswell 1917-2007
Millican L Carpenter 1919-1936
Moile Wesley Carpenter 1921-1972
Deater Dallas Carpenter 1924-2002
Virginia Carpenter McClellan 1927-Unknown
Lester Manard Carpenter 1930-1992
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 17 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68544762/lambert-w_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Lambert W. Carpenter (20 Sep 1937–26 Dec 2001), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68544762, citing Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

18434. **Donald William Carpenter**

Per the father's obit:
he was preceeded in death by his son, Donald William Carpenter; ...
Survived by ... grandchildren, Katherine Elizabeth Thompson, Kristin Carpenter, Brandon Thompson, and Patrick and Missy Couch.

17664. **Misher Brown Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus family photos
Misher Brown Carpenter
Birth: 8 Aug 1921 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 27 Jul 1978 (aged 56) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33764032
Bio:
Misher Brown Carpenter, 56,
of Route 3 Newland died Thursday
in Asheville VA Hospital.
A native of Avery County, he was
a farmer and was a veteran of
World War II. He was the son of
the late Chelcie and Emma Shook
Carpenter.
Surviving are his wife, Patsy G.
Carpenter; three sons, Charles
and Jerry Carpenter of Newland
and Bill Carpenter of Elk Park;
two daughters, Mrs. Sherry Carpenter
Woodie and husband Jim of Newland
and Mrs. Sarah Carpenter Whitfield
and husband Leon of Cedartown, Ga.;
a brother Holland Carpenter of
Newland; three sisters
Cora Lee Vance of Newland and
Carleen Carpenter Simmons of
Drexel and Aleen Carpenter Pyatte
of Minneapolis; and six great
grandchildren.
Services will be held at 2 p.m,
Saturday in Big Meadows Baptist
Church. Burial was in the church
cemetery. The family received
friends from 7 to 9 p.m. at
Reins- Sturdivant Funeral Home

Friday, where the body remained
until placed in the church and hour
before the services
Family Members
Parents
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Siblings
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte 1933-2007
Maintained by: James Simmons (47161301)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 11 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33764032/misher-brown-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Misher Brown Carpenter (8 Aug 1921–27 Jul 1978), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33764032, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17665. **Holland Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio photos
Holland Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jun 1924 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Jan 1993 (aged 68) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33792639
Bio:
Holland Carpenter

Holland Carpenter was the son of Chelsey Carpenter and Emma Shook Carpenter.

Holland and his family were
wonderful people. During my
childhood, my family traveled
many times from Burke Co. To
Avery Co. for family visits.
Always was a special treat
to me to visit moms brother
Holland. He and his family
were always very accommodating
to all visitors. When you think
of a good christian man....
That was Holland.
I Love You Uncle Holland...

James Lewis Simmons

.....

Married to Essie Lee Buchanan
Nov 15, 1945

.....

Everyone has favorite people,
Holland was one of mine.
Family Members

Parents
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Spouse
Essie Lee Carpenter 1929-2000
Siblings
Misher Brown Carpenter 1921-1978
Cora Lee Carpenter Vance 1922-2011
Carleen Carpenter Simmons 1926-2010
Nava Aleen Carpenter Pyatte 1933-2007
Children
Shirley Jean Carpenter 1946-1948
Harold Edward Carpenter 1949-2013
Maintained by: James Simmons (47161301)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33792639/holland-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Holland Carpenter (11 Jun 1924–8 Jan 1993), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33792639, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Essie Lee "Wanda" Buchanan

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Essie Lee Carpenter
Birth: 12 Aug 1929 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Aug 2000 (aged 70) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54205692
Bio:

Essie Buchanan (Wanda) Carpenter, 70, of Crossnore, died in the Brian Center of Spruce Pine on August 3.
A native and lifelong resident of Avery County, she was a daughter of the late Wess and Marie Stulls Buchanan and a member of the Big Meadows Baptist Church. She worked in the cafeteria of the Crossnore Elementery School for many years. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Shirley Jean Carpenter, and a great-grandchild, Dennis Lee Barnard.
Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Dean and Debbie Oaks, her son and daughter-in-law, Eddie and Netia Carpenter, her special sister, Gladys Parker, grandchildren Nathan and Jason Oaks, Misty McGraw and Dustin and Kayla Barnard, all of Newland; several nieces and nephews; and a host of friends.
Funeral services with the Rev. Hugh Hall officiating were conducted in the Grandfather Chapel of the Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home on Saturday, Aug. 5 at 8 p.m. Graveside services and interment in the Big Meadows Cemetery were conducted on Sunday at 1 p.m.
In lieu of flowers, memorials should be made to the Gideons.

The Avery Journal News

.....

James L. Simmons

.....

Essie Lee was the first wife of Holland Carpenter
and the mother of Shirley, Eddie, and Debbie

.....
Family Members
Spouse
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Children
Shirley Jean Carpenter 1946-1948
Harold Edward Carpenter 1949-2013
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 28 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54205692/essie-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Essie Lee Carpenter (12 Aug 1929–3 Aug 2000), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54205692, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

18442. **Shirley Jean Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Shirley Jean Carpenter
Birth: 12 Dec 1946
Death: 9 Dec 1948 (aged 1)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 100542663
Family Members
Parents
Holland Carpenter 1924-1993
Essie Lee Carpenter 1929-2000
Siblings
Harold Edward Carpenter 1949-2013
Created by: Beth Blair (47636069)
Added: 11 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100542663/shirley-jean-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Shirley Jean Carpenter (12 Dec 1946–9 Dec 1948), Find a Grave Memorial no. 100542663, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Beth Blair (contributor 47636069) .

17672. **Amos Clyde Carpenter**

GRAVE: image, bio photo and family picture
Amos Clyde Carpenter
Birth: 1 Feb 1935
Death: 8 Dec 2008 (aged 73)
Burial: Glen Alpine Cemetery, Glen Alpine, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32080538
Bio:
Amos Clyde Carpenter

Mr. Amos Clyde Carpenter, 73, of Glen Alpine, N.C. went to be with his Lord and Savior on Monday, Dec. 8, 2008, at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center after an extended illness.

Born in Burke County on Feb. 1, 1935, he was the son of the late Robert and Eva Callaway Carpenter.

Mr. Carpenter was a retiree from Broughton Hospital.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy Norman Carpenter of the home; two daughters, Sheila Norville and her husband, Junior, of Drexel and Sandra Oaks and her husband, Andrew, of Hildebran; two sons, Jerry Carpenter of Valdese and David Carpenter of Morganton; his grandchildren, Holly Rose and her husband, Jarrett, of Drexel, Erica Huffman and her husband, Kelly, of Lincolnton, Whitney Norville of Drexel, Kara Carpenter of Morganton and Brandon and Ashley Carpenter of Valdese; great-grandchildren, Chelsie Rose and MaKenzie Norville; brothers, Tommy, Andy and Mason of Crossnore; and sisters, Elwanda Cook of Clemmons, Della Mae Ellis of Oak Hill and Levonda Pyatte of Holden Beach.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Melvin and J.L. Carpenter.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Chapel of Heritage Funeral Service, Valdese with the Rev. Michael Brown officiating.

Interment will follow in the Glen Alpine Community Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 3 p.m. Thursday at Heritage Funeral Service, Valdese.

Memorials may be made to Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center Cancer Unit, No. 1 Medical Ctn. Blvd., Winston-Salem, NC 27105.

Family Members
Parents
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Eva Nevada Calloway Carpenter 1901-1985
Siblings
Lawrence Carpenter
Melvin Simon Carpenter 1926-2006
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 9 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32080538/amos_clyde-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Amos Clyde Carpenter (1 Feb 1935–8 Dec 2008), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32080538, citing Glen Alpine Cemetery, Glen Alpine, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17687. **Schyler "Bud" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Schyler "Bud" Carpenter
Birth: 24 Oct 1939 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Jan 2009 (aged 69) Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Arneys Chapel Methodist Church CemeteryBurke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32687934
Bio:
Schyler "Bud" Carpenter
Schyler "Bud" Carpenter, 69, of Henderson Mill Road, Morganton, NC, went to be with his Heavenly Father on Monday, January 5, 2009 at Frye Regional Medical Center in Hickory, NC after an extended illness.

Born in Avery County, NC on October 24, 1939, he was the son of the late Schyler Anderson Carpenter, Sr. and Bertie Stamey Carpenter.

He was a member of Arney's Chapel United Methodist Church. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, where he was stationed in Fort Hood, TX. He worked for Drexel Heritage for 26 years.

Bud is survived by his wife of 21 years, Fannie Bell Hembree Carpenter of the home; a son, Paul Anderson Carpenter and fiancée, Tracy Byrd, of Morganton; a step-son, Dwight Street of Morganton; grandsons, Tyler Anderson Carpenter and Justin Street; brothers, Loyd Carpenter of OH, Max Carpenter of McDowell County,

NC, and Russell Carpenter of Catawba County, NC; and sisters, Ellen Carpenter of McDowell County and Carolyn Weller of Catawba County.

In addition to his parents, Bud was preceded in death by five brothers and three sisters.

The graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, January 8, 2009 in Arney's Chapel United Methodist Church Cemetery with Rev. Neal Brantley officiating.

The family will receive friends Wednesday evening from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. at Sossoman Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Sossoman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 2608, Morganton, NC 28680 to assist with funeral expenses.
Family Members
Parents
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Bertie Carlin Stamey Carpenter 1906-1991
Siblings
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter 1938-2016
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller 1944-2011
Half Siblings
Edna Lee Carpenter Aldridge 1923-2002
William Arnold Carpenter 1925-2005
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Sam Avery Carpenter 1928-1994
Nancy Sue Carpenter Ballew 1932-1980
Deveta Ruth Carpenter 1935-1942
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 6 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32687934/schyler-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Schyler "Bud" Carpenter (24 Oct 1939–5 Jan 2009), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32687934, citing Arneys Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

18449. **Carolyn Ora Carpenter**

GRAVE: not really - cremated - memorial only
Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller
Birth: 5 Nov 1944 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Oct 2011 (aged 66) Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend

Memorial #: 157698207
Bio:
~Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller~
Carolyn C. Weller, 66, of Catawba, NC died Friday, October 14, 2011 at Catawba Valley Medical Center. Born in Avery County, NC on November 5, 1944, she was the daughter of the late Schyler McKincie Carpenter and Bertie Stamey Carpenter.
Carolyn attended Christian Outreach Center Church. She was a determined, strong-minded woman who loved watching her soap operas.
Carolyn is survived by her husband of 33 years; a daughter; two brothers; a sister; and several nieces, nephews, and close family friends.
In addition to her parents, Carolyn was preceded in death by seven brothers and four sisters.
The memorial service was held at 3:00 p.m., Monday, October 17, 2011 in the Colonial Chapel of Sossoman Funeral Home.
Family Members
Parents
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Bertie Carlin Stamey Carpenter 1906-1991
Siblings
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter 1938-2016

Schyler Carpenter 1939-2009
Half Siblings
Edna Lee Carpenter Aldridge 1923-2002
William Arnold Carpenter 1925-2005
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Sam Avery Carpenter 1928-1994
Nancy Sue Carpenter Ballew 1932-1980
Deveta Ruth Carpenter 1935-1942
Created by: Ruth (47543038)
Added: 1 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157698207/carolyn-ora-weller
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Carolyn Ora Carpenter Weller (5 Nov 1944–14 Oct 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 157698207, ; Maintained by Ruth (contributor 47543038) Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

17712. **Clarice Carpenter**

NAME: Was her maiden name Carpenter? Or is this a typo?

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Clarice Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 28 Feb 1927 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Oct 1992 (aged 65) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60107367
Family Members
Parents
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Spouse
William Harlin Carpenter 1923-1995
Siblings
Rosa Lee Carpenter Ollis 1929-2007
Children
Michael Lane Carpenter 1956-2012
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 14 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60107367/clarice-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Clarice Carpenter Carpenter (28 Feb 1927–7 Oct 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60107367, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

William Harlan "Harlan" Carpenter

GRAVE: images
William Harlin Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1923 Polkville, Cleveland County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Dec 1995 (aged 72) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60107867
Bio:
Mother:
Jennie Bolick (1894 - 1928). HER Burial site unknown to me in Bessemer, NC).
Family Members
Parents
William J. Carpenter 1894-1975
Spouse
Clarice Carpenter Carpenter 1927-1992
Siblings

James Hubert Carpenter 1918-1976
Children
Michael Lane Carpenter 1956-2012
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 14 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60107867/william-harlin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for William Harlin Carpenter (22 Jan 1923–14 Dec 1995), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60107867, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

17713. **Rosa Lee "Bobbie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus picture of her, her and her husband.
Rosa Lee "Bobbie" Carpenter Ollis
Birth: 3 Feb 1929 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Nov 2007 (aged 78) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 191942087
Family Members
Parents
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Spouse
Boyd Otis Ollis 1922-2005
Siblings
Clarice Carpenter Carpenter 1927-1992
Children
Joseph Boyd Ollis 1957-2011
Created by: Mary Burleson (49647820)
Added: 3 Aug 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191942087/rosa-lee-ollis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Rosa Lee "Bobbie" Carpenter Ollis (3 Feb 1929–9 Nov 2007), Find a Grave Memorial no. 191942087, citing Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mary Burleson (contributor 49647820) .

Boyd Otis Ollis

GRAVE: image plus picture of him, him and his wife.
Boyd Otis Ollis
Birth: 10 Oct 1922 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Jun 2005 (aged 82)
Burial: Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 89266827
Family Members
Parents
Jesse Taylor Ollis 1880-1929
Arizona Belle Wise Ollis 1885-1977
Spouse
Rosa Lee Carpenter Ollis 1929-2007
Siblings
Esther Ollis Wraight 1907-1998
Lovie Ollis Chapman 1909-1992
Children
Joseph Boyd Ollis 1957-2011
Maintained by: Mary Burleson (49647820)
Originally Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 28 Apr 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89266827/boyd-otis-ollis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial

page for Boyd Otis Ollis (10 Oct 1922–7 Jun 2005), Find a Grave Memorial no. 89266827, citing Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mary Burleson (contributor 49647820) .

18453. **Joseph Boyd "Joe" Ollis**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Joseph Boyd "Joe" Ollis
Birth: 17 Jul 1957
Death: 26 Feb 2011 (aged 53)
Burial: Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 192018274
Inscription: The youngest J
Family Members
Parents
Boyd Otis Ollis 1922-2005
Rosa Lee Carpenter Ollis 1929-2007
Created by: Mary Burleson (49647820)
Added: 6 Aug 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192018274/joseph-boyd-ollis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Joseph Boyd "Joe" Ollis (17 Jul 1957–26 Feb 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 192018274, citing Boyd Ollis Family Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mary Burleson (contributor 49647820) .

17736. **Don Emanuel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Don Emanuel Carpenter
Birth: 25 Mar 1924 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Mar 1994 (aged 70) Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 50482749
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Levada Stamey Carpenter 1904-1982
Spouse
Anna Mae Childs Carpenter 1925-2015
Siblings
Roy Talton Carpenter 1921-2003
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Ted Nelson Carpenter 1930-1981
Children
Dennis Carpenter 1954-2015
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 31 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50482749/don-emanuel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Don Emanuel Carpenter (25 Mar 1924–30 Mar 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 50482749, citing Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Anna Mae Childs

GRAVE: image
Anna Mae Childs Carpenter
Birth: 31 Jan 1925 Three Mile, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Apr 2015 (aged 90) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA

Burial: Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 145567597
Bio:
Anna Mae Childs Carpenter age 90, of English Street in Spruce Pine passed from this earth on Saturday, April 25, 2015 at Mitchell House in Spruce Pine.
Born January 31, 1925 in Avery County, she was the daughter of the late Leslie and Maude Robinson Childs of the Three Mile Community. In addition to her parents, she was also preceded in death by her husband; Don E. Carpenter who passed away in March 1994, two brothers; Manning and Albert Childs, and a sister; Lena Childs Wise.
Anna Mae was a devoted member of Beaver Creek Baptist Church and former Sunday school teacher, W.M.U. President and Treasurer and Choir member. She was also a member of the E.C.A. Homemaker Club and Secretary of the Beaver Creek Club.
She is survived by two sons; Dale Carpenter and his wife, Mary Jean, and Dennis Carpenter and his wife Denise, all of the Three Mile Community, grandson; Jeff Carpenter and wife Meredith of Waynesville, NC, a great granddaughter; Adalyn, a sister; Thelma Andrews of State College, PA, and many nieces and nephews.
The family respectfully requests the honor of your presence at the funeral service honoring the life of Anna Mae Carpenter on Monday, April 27, 2015 at 7:00 pm in the Chapel of Webb Funeral Home with the Reverend's Brandon Pitman and Ken Mashburn officiating.
A time to receive friends and share memories and support the family will be from 6:00 pm until 7:00 pm Monday, April 27, 2014 in the Chapel of Webb Funeral Home.Flowers will be appreciated or the family requests donations to the Gideons International at PO Box 611, Spruce Pine, NC 28777.
Words of comfort may be e-mailed to the family by going to this website; www.webbfh.com., selecting Mrs. Carpenter's name and then you may sign her guestbook.
Webb Funeral Home in Spruce Pine, NC is assisting the Carpenter family.
Family Members
Parents
Leslie Manning Childs 1888-1972
Maude Robinson Childs 1893-1975
Spouse
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Siblings
Albert Lee Childs 1914-2009
Lena Childs Wise 1916-2011
Thelma Childs Andrews 1923-Unknown
William Manning Childs 1930-1999
Children
Dennis Carpenter 1954-2015
Created by: Dowser (47495357)
Added: 25 Apr 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/145567597/anna-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Anna Mae Childs Carpenter (31 Jan 1925–25 Apr 2015), Find a Grave Memorial no. 145567597, citing Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Dowser (contributor 47495357) Unknown.

18459. **Dennis Carpenter**

She is survived by two sons; ... , and Dennis Carpenter and his wife Denise, all of the Three Mile Community,...

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Dennis Carpenter
Birth: 12 Mar 1954 Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 May 2015 (aged 61) Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 163284013
Bio:
Dennis Carpenter, age 61, of Childs Lane in Newland, passed away on Wednesday, May 6, 2015 at the Memorial Campus of Mission Hospitals in Asheville from complications of an aneurysm.

Born on March 12, 1954 in Spruce Pine, NC, he was the son of the late Don and Anna Mae Childs Carpenter.

Dennis was a member of the Beaver Creek Baptist Church and sang in the church choir. He was a former employee of Baxter's Healthcare in North Cove in Marion for sixteen years until he became disabled from a stroke. He volunteered at Cannon Hospital in Linville for many years until his health condition worsened. Dennis touched many lives while he was there.

He is survived by his wife of forty years, Denise Carpenter; one brother; Dale Carpenter and wife, Mary Jean; four sisters-in-law; his father-in-law; many nieces, nephews, and one great niece.

The family respectfully requests the honor of your presence at the funeral service honoring the life of Dennis Carpenter on Saturday, May 9, 2015 at 3:00 pm in the Chapel of Webb Funeral Home with John Hall and Rev. Brandon Pitman officiating. A time to receive friends and share memories and support the family will be from 2:00 pm until 3:00 pm Saturday, May 9, 2015 in the Chapel of Webb Funeral Home.

Words of comfort may be e-mailed to the family by going to our website; www.webbfh.com., selecting Mr. Carpenter's name and then you may sign his guestbook. Webb Funeral Home in Spruce Pine, NC is assisting the Carpenter family. Mr. Carpenter's obituary is also available on Facebook.
Family Members
Parents
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Anna Mae Childs Carpenter 1925-2015
Spouse
Denise R. Gaster Carpenter 1956-Unknown
Created by: Dwight Edwards (47695209)
Added: 25 May 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/163284013/dennis-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Dennis Carpenter (12 Mar 1954–6 May 2015), Find a Grave Memorial no. 163284013, citing Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Dwight Edwards (contributor 47695209) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15431. **Margaret Lee Rogers**-181536 (Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1893 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1966 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 30 Nov 1966 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret married **William Gransville McKeldrey**-181731. William was born on 18 Mar 1888 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1981 in Cherokee, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17605 F i **Girl McKeldrey** is printed as #17602.

17606 M ii **Joseph Thomas McKeldrey** is printed as #17603.

15434. **Lillie Kansas Rogers**-181555 (Susann MaLinda Caroline Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1885 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1966 in Cherryville, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jan 1966 in Old Mother Church Cemetery, , Graham, North Carolina.

Lillie married **Jonathan Wesley Iona Eller**-181741 in , , North Carolina, USA. Jonathan was born on 28 Sep 1877 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1954 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1954 in Old Mother Church Cemetary, , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17607 F i **Leona Beatrice Eller**-181748 was born on 22 Aug 1906 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1906 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17608 F ii **Thelma Edora Eller**-181742 was born on 22 Feb 1908 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Jan 2002 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

Thelma married **Gilmer A. Harris**-181838. Gilmer was born on 8 Aug 1905 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1982. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

17609 M iii **Jesse Norman Eller**-181750 was born on 21 Mar 1910 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1914 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17610 F iv **Ora Lucinda Eller**-181745 was born on 19 Sep 1911 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1912 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17611 F v **Hildred Pearl Eller**-181746 was born on 25 Nov 1913 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Mar 2005. She was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Hildred married **Roy B. Millsaps**-181840 on 4 Jul 1937 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Roy was born on 24 Jul 1911 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 2001.

17612 M vi **Ernest Claude Eller**-181747 was born on 5 Aug 1916 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1931 in , Franklin, Macon, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17613 F vii **Myrtle Stella Mae Eller**-181751 was born on 19 May 1919 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1920 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17614 M viii **James Gerald Eller**-181744 was born on 30 Jan 1921 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Aug 2008 in Arden, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Shepherd Memorial Park, Henderson, North Carolina, USA.

James married **Juanita Fisher**-181839. Juanita was born on 31 Jul 1922 in Altavista, Campbell, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 May 2010 in Arden, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Shepherd Memorial Park, Henderson, North Carolina, USA.

17615 F ix **Jeanne Kathleen Eller**-181749 was born on 7 Sep 1923 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1993 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

17616 M x **Edward Lee Eller**-181743 was born on 22 Jan 1926 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1926 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17617 M xi **David Hugh Eller**-181752 was born on 17 Jan 1930 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2004. He was buried in Sawyer Creek Cemetery, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15435. **Octa Viola Rogers**-181560 (Susann MaLinda Caroline Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1964.

Octa married **Hugh Earnest "Earn" Eller**-181758 on 21 May 1905 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Hugh was born on 15 Mar 1886 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1952 in Swain, Washington, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17618 F i **Myrtle Otelia Eller**-181761 was born on 10 Aug 1906 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1996.

Myrtle married **Cecil Vincent Jenkins**-181843 on 21 Jun 1921 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, USA. Cecil was born on 10 Jul 1897 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1984.

17619 M ii **Willard Malcolm Eller**-181759 was born on 23 Feb 1908 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

17620 M iii **David Ronald Eller**-181760 was born on 20 Mar 1910 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1985.

15436. **Bertha Magnolia Rogers**-181559 (Susann MaLinda Caroline Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Apr 1890 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1956.

Bertha married **Thomas Larkin Champion**-181753 on 13 Apr 1907 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina. Thomas was born on 10 Nov 1884 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1948.

They had the following children.

17621 F i **Eunice Champion**-181756 was born on 13 Jan 1908 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1926.

Eunice married **Paul Lovin**-181842 in , , North Carolina, USA. Paul was born on 5 Sep 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1991 in Hayesville, Clay, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 28 Sep 1991 in Clayton, Georgia, USA.

17622 F ii **Maude Esther Champion**-181754 was born on 27 May 1914. She died on 18 Mar 2001 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Maude married **Henry Lewis Stewart**-181841. Henry was born on 25 May 1920. He died on 1 Nov 1995.

17623 F iii **Ruby Lorene Champion**-181757 was born on 6 Jul 1916 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Dec 2009.

17624 M iv **Oliver Allen Champion**-181755 was born on 10 Jun 1920 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1997 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

15444. **Grady George**-181567 (Sarah Elvira Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1979 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Grady married **Lara Belle Roberts**-181764 on 6 Mar 1922 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Lara was born on 1 May 1901 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 May 1995 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17625 M i **Martin Laverne George**-181765 was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1996 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15450. **Ida Elizabeth Carpenter**-181540 (Jacob Mathias Miller , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1907 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jan 2001 in Waynesville, Haywood, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 28 Jan 2001 in Webster, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

Ida married **Alvin Deitz**-181736. Alvin was born in 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1982.

They had the following children.

17626 M i **Edward Dietz**-181738 was born about 1927 in , , , USA. He died before 2001.

17627 M ii **Alvin Deitz Jr.**-181737 was born in 1929 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 2001.

15476. **Albert Michael Sherrill**-181428 (Alcedonia Carpenter , Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1893 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1986.

Albert married **Amanda Elizabeth Wiggins**-181622 on 30 Oct 1915 in , Swain, North Carolina. Amanda was born on 6 Dec 1897 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She died in Oct 1983 in Kingston, Le Noir, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17628 F i **Joyce Irene Shirrell**-181627 was born on 13 Jan 1919 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1994.

17629 M ii **Micheal Burton Shirrell**-181626 was born on 19 Aug 1920 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1995.

Micheal married **Irene Mack**-181786 on 5 May 1941 in Wllhallow, , South Carolina. Irene was born on 1 Feb 1924 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1991.

17630 F iii **Dorothy Sarah Shirrell**-181625 was born on 23 Apr 1922 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1981.

Dorothy married **Logan Crisp**-181785 on 24 Dec 1937 in , Graham, North Carolina. Logan was born on 8 Feb 1913 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in May 2000.

17631 F iv **Mary Lois Sherrill**-181628 was born on 28 Sep 1925 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2007 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 17632 F v **Helen Margaret Shirrell**-181624 was born on 22 May 1928. She died on 20 Mar 2007.

\+ 17633 M vi **Emmett Huel Sherrill**-181623 was born on 21 Mar 1935. He died on 12 Dec 1965.

15478. **William Walter Sherrill**-181497 (Laura Carpenter , Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1939 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Myra Terrell**-181710 on 8 Sep 1917 in Swain, North Carolina, USA. Myra was born about 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1939 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17634 M i **Jack Sherrill**-181711 was born on 11 Jun 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Mar 2004 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

15482. **Ernest R. Sherrill**-181499 (Laura Carpenter , Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1966 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Ernest married **Hetty "Hettie" Orr**-181713 on 25 Dec 1925 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Hetty was born on 8 Dec 1909 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 May 1997 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17635 M i **Sherrill**-181714 was born on 19 Mar 1932 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1932 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15494. **Mary MeLinda Phillips**-181602 (Mirah Flureca Elvira Farr , Mary Jane Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1892 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1976.

Mary married **Harley Bryant Bear West**-181775 on 8 Oct 1914 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. Harley was born on 17 Mar 1897 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1938 in Warne, Clay, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17636 M i **Vincent Luther West**-181776 was born on 23 Oct 1915 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Aug 2002 in Tom's River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA.

17637 M ii **Leon Anthony West**-181777 was born on 8 Jun 1919 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1988.

17638 F iii **Lois Maxine West**-181778 was born on 28 Aug 1922 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1972 in Clay, North Carolina, USA.

15498. **Frankie Bell Farr**-181597 (Jefferson Alexander Farr , Mary Jane Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1901 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1974.

Frankie married **Robert Levi Lee Deyton**-181773 on 2 Apr 1919 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 23 Apr 1896 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1962.

They had the following children.

17639 M i **Arnold Henry Deyton**-181774 was born on 19 Dec 1918 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1974.

15502. **Virgil Grant Farr**-181595 (Jefferson Alexander Farr , Mary Jane Carpenter , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died in 2007 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

Virgil married **Clara Frances Murphy**-181770 on 2 Nov 1928 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. Clara was born on 18 Oct 1915 in Lone Wolf, Kiowa, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1995 in Clovis, Fresno, California, USA.

They had the following children.

17640 M i **Ray Farr**-181771 was born on 2 Feb 1933 in Blair, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1988 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He was buried in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

Ray married **Farolene Ann Connelly**-181844 on 30 Apr 1955 in Selma, Fresno, California, USA. Farolene was born on 24 Mar 1936 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1991 in California, USA.

Virgil also married **Eloise Tober**-181772 on 17 Apr 1972. Eloise was born on 30 Apr 1925. She died on 29 Aug 1995 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12797. **Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter**-181371 (William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1860 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1901.

Cordelia married **Thomas Leander Rogers**-181528 on 21 Sep 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 4 Jun 1861 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1924 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15425 F i **Etta Mae Rogers**-181529 was born on 10 Mar 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1889.

\+ 15426 F ii **Nettie Jane Rogers**-181532 was born on 4 Apr 1890. She died on 9 Mar 1940.

15427 F iii **Bertha Magnolia Lee Rogers**-181531 was born on 31 Aug 1892 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15428 F iv **Margaret Lee Rogers**-181530 was born in Aug 1893. She died on 29 Nov 1966.

Cordelia also married **John Washington Rogers**-181533. John was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1941 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15429 F v **Etta Mae Rogers**-181534 was born on 10 Mar 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1889.

\+ 15430 F vi **Nettie Jane Rogers**-181535 was born on 4 Apr 1890. She died on 9 Mar 1940.

\+ 15431 F vii **Margaret Lee Rogers**-181536 was born in Aug 1893. She died on 29 Nov 1966.

12798. **Susann MaLinda Caroline Carpenter**-181375 (William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1862 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1909 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Susann married **Jasper David Rogers**-181554 on 25 Nov 1881 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Caronlina, USA. Jasper was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1927 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Dec 1927 in Old Mother Church Cemetery, Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15432 M i **William Newton Rogers**-181556 was born on 22 Sep 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1910/1920.

15433 F ii **Ida Rogers**-181557 was born on 27 Oct 1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1937.

\+ 15434 F iii **Lillie Kansas Rogers**-181555 was born on 24 Feb 1885. She died on 10 Jan 1966.

\+ 15435 F iv **Octa Viola Rogers**-181560 was born on 22 Oct 1886. She died on 31 Oct 1964.

\+ 15436 F v **Bertha Magnolia Rogers**-181559 was born on 27 Apr 1890. She died on 9 Aug 1956.

15437 F vi **Elva Rogers**-181558 was born in Jun 1895 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12799. **Sarah Elvira Carpenter**-181376 (William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1864 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1939.

Sarah married **Thomas Jefferson George**-181561 on 21 Sep 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 24 May 1862 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1945 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15438 M i **William Lafayette George**-181568 was born on 5 Jul 1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1940.

15439 M ii **James Edgar George**-181566 was born on 1 Mar 1885 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1964.

15440 M iii **Hardy Robert George**-181564 was born in Jun 1887 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15441 F iv **Rachel George**-181565 was born on 29 Mar 1889 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1889.

15442 M v **Charles Noten George**-181562 was born on 21 Nov 1890 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1952.

Charles married **Della Christmas Wright**-181762. Della was born on 24 Dec 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1982.

15443 F vi **Mary Emaline George**-181563 was born on 30 Oct 1893 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1972.

Mary married **James Alonzo Wright**-181763. James was born on 7 Apr 1892. He died on 5 Nov 1964.

\+ 15444 M vii **Grady George**-181567 was born on 16 Feb 1903. He died on 13 Aug 1979.

12800. **Jacob Mathias Miller Carpenter**-181372 (William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1867 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1945 in Webster, Jackson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1945 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

Jacob married **Ida Belle Stillwell**-181537 on 21 Aug 1890 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. Ida was born on 27 Aug 1871 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1953 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Stillwell, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15445 F i **Margaret Carpenter**-181538 was born in 1891/1900 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1891/1900.

15446 F ii **Lucille Carpenter**-181544 was born in 1891/1900 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1891/1900.

15447 F iii **Grace Eve Carpenter**-181542 was born on 3 Jul 1896 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1986. She was buried on 12 Feb 1986 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

15448 M iv **Roy Thomas Carpenter**-181539 was born in Aug 1898 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1956 in Mount Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA.

15449 M v **Bruce Edward Carpenter**-181543 was born in May 1903 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1978.

\+ 15450 F vi **Ida Elizabeth Carpenter**-181540 was born on 24 Jun 1907. She died on 24 Jan 2001.

15451 F vii **Burdeen Carpenter**-181541 was born in 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died before 1920 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

15452 M viii **Guy Raymond Carpenter**-181545 was born on 22 May 1914 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. He died in May 1974.

12801. **Mary Arizona Montevideo Carpenter**-181373 (William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1872 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1957.

Mary married **William Harvey Rice**-181546 on 21 Aug 1890 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina. William was born in Apr 1868 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1913. He was buried in Buckhead Cemetery, Buckhead Ga.

They had the following children.

15453 M i **Noah Rice**-181552 was born on 8 Jun 1891 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1891.

15454 M ii **Vincent Thomas Rice**-181548 was born on 5 May 1892 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1982 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA.

Vincent married **Viola Belvia. Greenwell**-181739 on 18 Jul 1925 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Viola was born on 3 Oct 1903 in Lonoke, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1988 in Flathead, Montana, USA.

15455 F iii **Elsie Iowa Rice**-181551 was born on 9 Dec 1894 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1953.

Elsie married **William Kinchen Alford**-181740. William was born on 30 Apr 1872 in , , , USA. He died on 6 Mar 1952 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

15456 F iv **Maud Rice**-181553 was born on 5 Jul 1897 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1914 in Buckhead, Morgan, Georgia, USA.

15457 F v **May Rice**-181547 was born on 9 Mar 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Aug 1914.

15458 F vi **Margaret Blanche Rice**-181549 was born on 4 Mar 1906 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1908 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15459 F vii **Hazel Virginia Rice**-181550 was born on 3 Mar 1909 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1914 in Buckhead, Morgan, Georgia, USA.

12803. **Sarah Corintha Carpenter**-181361 (Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1860 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1932 in Monroe, Tennessee, USA.

Sarah married **Jessie C. Lance**-181487. Jessie was born in Jan 1858 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15460 M i **Peter Andrew Lance**-181488 was born on 22 Dec 1878 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1953 in Blount, , Tennessee, USA.

Peter married **May Missouri Curtis**-181707 on 17 Jul 1903 in Monroe, Tennessee, USA. May was born on 28 May 1887 in Georgia, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1972 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

15461 M ii **William Hardy Lance**-181489 was born on 29 Jul 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1936 in Roane, , Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Forkners Chapel Cemetery, Monroe, Tennessee, USA.

William married **Amanda Emaline Tallent**-181708 on 12 May 1912 in Monroe, Tennessee, USA. Amanda was born on 29 Nov 1896 in Polk, , Tennessee, USA. She died on 1 Jul 1969 in Sweetwater, Monroe, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in West View Cemetery, Sweetwater, Monroe, Tennessee, USA.

15462 M iii **Thomas Lance**-181491 was born on 7 Jul 1886 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15463 M iv **Jacob Lance**-181492 was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Tennessee, Monroe, Tennessee, USA.

Jacob married **Vira Kitty Henry**-181709. Vira was born on 21 May 1895 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1977 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

12804. **Martha Ann Carpenter**-181368 (Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1862 in Cherokee, Swain, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Martha married **Bazel Anderson**-181506 on 25 Mar 1882 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Bazel was born in Jul 1862 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1937 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15464 F i **Nancy Julia Anderson**-181514 was born on 5 Mar 1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1955. She was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15465 F ii **Elvira Elizabeth Anderson**-181509 was born in Oct 1885 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1977 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Elvira married **James Madison Emory**-181702, son of James Perry Emory-181697 and Elizabeth Tiliaha Blaine-181476, about 1907 in , Macon, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 29 Dec 1887 in Cartoogechaye Township, , Macon, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1982 in , Haywood, North Carolina, USA.

15466 F iii **Dixie Anderson**-181517 was born in Aug 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15467 M iv **Frankie J. Anderson**-181508 was born in Apr 1889 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15468 F v **Frankie Anderson**-181513 was born on 11 Apr 1889 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1971 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Frankie married **William Hemp Farr**-181398, son of David Jefferson Farr-181395 and Mary Jane Carpenter-181333, on 14 Mar 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. William was born in Feb 1876 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1948 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15469 F vi **Katie L. Anderson**-181512 was born in Oct 1892 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15470 F vii **Marie Rillie Anderson**-181510 was born in Mar 1895 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15471 M viii **William Pearly Anderson**-181516 was born in Feb 1897 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15472 F ix **Caroline M. Anderson**-181507 was born in Mar 1900 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1910 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15473 M x **Norman Anderson**-181515 was born in 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12805. **Alcedonia Carpenter**-181340 (Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1864 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1925 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

Alcedonia married **Michael Pate Sherrill**-181426 on 3 Mar 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Michael was born on 6 May 1865 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1944 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15474 M i **Audrey Sherrill**-181429 was born in 1892 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15475 F ii **Audry MaLinda Sherrill**-181427 was born in Mar 1892 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Audry married **Rupert Hardy George**-181621 on 4 Aug 1912 in North Carolina, USA. Rupert was born in 1889 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15476 M iii **Albert Michael Sherrill**-181428 was born about 1893. He died in 1986.

15477 M iv **Matt R. Sherrill**-181430 was born in 1894 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Matt married **Jessie Tramel**-181629 on 1 May 1923 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Jessie was born in 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12806. **Laura Carpenter**-181360 (Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1866/1867 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Laura married **Uriah Sherrill**-181494 on 1 Dec 1895 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Uriah was born on 24 Mar 1861 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1925 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15478 M i **William Walter Sherrill**-181497 was born about 1894. He died on 29 Dec 1939.

15479 F ii **Bertha Estelle Sherrill**-181498 was born on 6 Dec 1895 in Water Valley, Yalobusha, Mississippi, USA. She died on 8 May 1974.

Bertha married **Alonzo Collins**-181712. Alonzo was born about 1853 in Northfield.

15480 F iii **Zanie Sherrill**-181496 was born in Oct 1899 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1910 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

15481 F iv **Clara Bell Sherrill**-181495 was born on 22 Mar 1901 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15482 M v **Ernest R. Sherrill**-181499 was born on 23 Dec 1902. He died in Apr 1966.

12807. **Thomas W. Carpenter**-181366 (Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1868/1869 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas married **Lurany Sherrill**-181504 about 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Lurany was born on 27 Aug 1870 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1922.

They had the following children.

15483 F i **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-181505 was born on 27 Dec 1888 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1965 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Sarah married **Robert Joseph Philipps**-181419, son of John William Philipps-181417 and Francis Caroline Carpenter-181337, on 10 Oct 1913 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 20 Apr 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1963 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

12808. **William A. Carpenter**-181365 (Wilson , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1872 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1911 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Old Mother Cem, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Laura Anderson**-181500 on 4 Jul 1901 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina. Laura was born in 1882/1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1930 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Old Mother Cem, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15484 M i **Weldon Thomas Carpenter**-181503 was born on 22 Jan 1903 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1998 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15485 M ii **Wilson E. Carpenter**-181502 was born on 25 Feb 1905 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1988.

15486 M iii **William Hardy Carpenter**-181501 was born on 25 Mar 1909 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1963.

12812. **Arthur Garfield Carpenter**-181358 (Levi , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Johnson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1966.

Arthur married **Ella Lou Phillips**-181423, daughter of John William Philipps-181417 and Francis Caroline Carpenter-181337, on 2 Jun 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. Ella was born on 8 Apr 1881 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1970.

They had the following children.

15487 M i **Henry Clifford Carpenter**-181483 was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jenkins Cemetery, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

15488 M ii **Alfred Lee Carpenter**-181486 was born on 20 Sep 1907 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1989.

15489 M iii **Floyd Levi Carpenter**-181484 was born in 1908/1909 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1990.

15490 M iv **Clay Alexander Carpenter**-181485 was born in 1908/1909 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1985.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15381. **Candace Marie Stamey**-181123 (John Wilson Stamey , Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1909 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1990. She was buried in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Candace married **Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance**-181150, son of Albert Newton Vance-181149 and Martha Carpenter-181008. Thomas was born on 23 Jun 1895 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1974 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 25 Aug 1974 in Stamey Family Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17567 F i **Annie Louise Vance**-181256 was born on 9 Aug 1929 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Mar 2011 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 2011 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15394. **Maude Mae Isaacs**-181022 (Aaron W. Isaacs , Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1907 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1994 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Maude married **Dexter Earnest Marlow**-181160 on 13 Feb 1930. Dexter was born on 10 Jan 1901 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1974 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17568 M i **Glen Edward Marlowe**-181161 was born on 15 Feb 1935 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1988.

15397. **William Lloyd Johnson**-181031 (Laura Isaacs , Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Aug 1900 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1931 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

William married **Nettie Lucille Jones**-181170 on 29 Aug 1926. Nettie was born on 1 Jul 1909 in Uhrichsville, Mill Township, , Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1997 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

17569 F i **Betty EiLeen Johnson**-181172 was born on 19 Aug 1928 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. She died in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

17570 F ii **Janice Marie Johnson**-181171 was born on 17 May 1931 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. She died in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

15398. **Desta Johnson**-181032 (Laura Isaacs , Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1997 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Desta married **Vance Buchanan**-181173, son of Molton Buchanan-182078 and Louisa "Suda" Mary Carpenter-181989, in , , North Carolina, USA. Vance was born on 3 Feb 1896 in Frank, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1969 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17571 F i **Ami Ardric Buchanan**-181175 was born on 10 Dec 1920 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

17572 M ii **Vance Jr. Buchanan**-181174 was born on 20 Jun 1922 in Roaring Creek, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1999 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15400. **Joda L. Johnson**-181028 (Laura Isaacs , Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1907 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in Dec 1988 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Joda married **Jack Walter Wilson**-181163 on 12 Jan 1924 in , Carter, Tennessee or, Avery, North Carolina. Jack was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died in Nov 1972 in Butler, Tn, USA.

They had the following children.

17573 F i **Wilson**-181166 was born on 23 Oct 1924 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1924 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 24 Oct 1924 in Markland Cemetery, , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

\+ 17574 F ii **Celestine Wilson**-181167.

17575 M iii **Dail Wilson**-181164.

17576 M iv **Veril Wilson**-181168.

17577 M v **Raymond Wilson**-181165 was born on 26 Oct 1936 in Carter, Montana, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1936 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried on 21 Dec 1936.

15404. **Addie Lillian Franklin**-181109 (James Lenoir Franklin , Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1890 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1936 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1936 in Pisgah Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina.

Addie married **Stancil David Ollis**-181242. Stancil was born on 30 Jan 1892 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1978 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 21 Apr 1978 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17578 F i **Lena Ollis**-181244.

17579 M ii **Samuel Allen Ollis**-181250 was born on 17 Oct 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 May 1978 in , , North Carolina, USA.

17580 M iii **Stancil Ollis**-181245.

17581 F iv **Margaret Ollis**-181248.

17582 F v **Dorothy Ollis**-181247.

17583 M vi **Collen Ollis**-181243.

17584 M vii **Ray Dickey Ollis**-181246.

17585 F viii **Georgia Wilma Ollis**-181249 was born on 3 Apr 1926 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1990.

Georgia married **Ray Alford Heath**-181308. Ray was born on 14 May 1921 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 11 May 2003.

17586 M ix **Billy Franklin Ollis**-181251 was born on 5 Sep 1930 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1974 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15405. **Anna Ethel Franklin**-181103 (James Lenoir Franklin , Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1891 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1974.

Anna married **David Franklin Presson**-181240 in 1922 in Avery, North Carolina. David was born about 1872 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1933 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17587 F i **Virginia Kate Presson**-181241 was born on 8 Jan 1925 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1977 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA. She was buried in Jun 1977 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.

Virginia married **James Peddie**-181307 on 23 Nov 1946 in s.c.. James was born on 2 Oct 1907 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 2 May 1983 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA. He was buried in May 1983 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA.

15417. **Elsie Lenora Carpenter**-181520 (Thomas Alexander , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1884 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1932 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jun 1932 in Dillsboro, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

Elsie married **Andrew Oliver Crisp**-181715 on 5 Mar 1903 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. Andrew was born on 10 Oct 1880 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1973 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 27 Feb 1973 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17588 M i **Ralph Harold Crisp**-181720 was born on 26 Dec 1903 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1976 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Jul 1976 in Gastonia Township, , Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Ralph married **Marguerite White**-181832. Marguerite was born about 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA.

17589 F ii **Lola Burdell Crisp**-181721 was born on 29 May 1905 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1985 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Jan 1985 in Hollywood Cemetery, , Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

17590 F iii **Winnie Leota Crisp**-181726 was born on 18 Jan 1907 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1983 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 27 Aug 1983 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Winnie married **Fred W. Chaney**-181834. Fred was born about 1905.

17591 M iv **Ross Alexander Crisp**-181723 was born on 13 Aug 1908 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1979 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 27 Mar 1979 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Ross married **Mary Carswell**-181833. Mary was born in 1912. She died in 1997.

17592 M v **Crisp**-181727 was born in 1909 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1910 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

17593 F vi **Lillian Lorene Crisp**-181722 was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1984 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 2 Jan 1985 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

17594 M vii **William John Howard Crisp**-181719 was born on 27 Feb 1914 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1997 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Verdie Olivia Rabb**-181831. Verdie was born on 29 Feb 1912 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Jan 1996 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, USA.

17595 F viii **Trylba Lenora Crisp**-181718 was born on 13 Aug 1916 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1996 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Trylba married **Boyce Alexander Faris**-181830 on 28 Jun 1952 in , Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

17596 M ix **George Ray Crisp**-181716 was born on 26 Sep 1919 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 4 Apr 1973 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

17597 M x **Oliver Paul Crisp**-181725 was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1921 in Stecoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

17598 M xi **Fred Carroll Crisp**-181724 was born on 1 Aug 1923 in , Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Feb 2006 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

17599 F xii **Margaret Kathryn Crisp**-181717 was born on 2 Jul 1927 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Nov 2006 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret married **Ray B. Cooper**-181829. Ray was born on 2 May 1919 in Clio, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died on 1 May 1968 in Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

15422. **Herbert Ferdinand Carpenter**-181524 (Thomas Alexander , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1895 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1951. He was buried on 11 Jan 1951 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Herbert married **Mamie Greene**-181728 in 1915. Mamie was born on 16 Feb 1900. She died on 19 Dec 1987 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17600 M i **Claude S. Carpenter**-181729 was born on 13 Feb 1920 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2006 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA.

15426. **Nettie Jane Rogers**-181532 (Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1890 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1940.

Nettie married **William Lorenzo England**-181734. William was born on 26 Apr 1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1970 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 17601 M i **Donald England**-181735 was born on 1 Aug 1916. He died on 4 Dec 1974.

15428. **Margaret Lee Rogers**-181530 (Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1893 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1966 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 30 Nov 1966 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

Margaret married **William Gransville McKeldrey**-181731. William was born on 18 Mar 1888 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1981 in Cherokee, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17602 F i **Girl McKeldrey**-181733 was born in 1917 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1917 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

17603 M ii **Joseph Thomas McKeldrey**-181732 was born on 29 Jun 1919 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1996 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

15430. **Nettie Jane Rogers**-181535 (Cordelia Hazeltine Carpenter , William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1890 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1940.

Nettie married **William Lorenzo England**-181734. William was born on 26 Apr 1883 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1970 in Bryson City, Swain, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 17604 M i **Donald England** is printed as #17601.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12758. **Theodocia Octava Carpenter**-180923 (Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1861 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

Theodocia married **A. A Hamlet**-180994. A. A Hamlet was born on 16 Sep 1855 in Madison, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1922 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15352 F i **Cora Hamlet**-180998 was born in 1880. She was buried on 20 Jun 1943.

15353 F ii **May Hamlet**-181000 was born in May 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15354 M iii **Loy U. Hamlet**-180996 was born in May 1888 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15355 F iv **Ethel Hamlet**-180999 was born in Jun 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15356 F v **Ivy Hamlet**-181001 was born in May 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15357 F vi **Geneva Hamlet**-180997 was born in Mar 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15358 F vii **Lola E. Hamlet**-180995 was born on 4 Aug 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1973 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Lola married **Robert Heflin Dial**-181136. Robert was born on 6 Feb 1878 in Randolph, Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1985 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

12759. **Charles Burgin Carpenter**-180920 (Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1867 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1959 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 23 Jan 1959 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Dorothy Genesaret Taylor**-180985 on 7 Jul 1902 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Dorothy was born on 29 Jun 1873 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1953 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15359 M i **Chalmers Byron Carpenter**-180986 was born in 1903 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15360 M ii **Orris Carpenter**-180987 was born on 9 Sep 1905 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 May 1990 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Orris married **Emma Catherine Capps**-181135. Emma was born on 3 Jun 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1998 in , Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

15361 F iii **Celeste Carpenter**-210071 was born about 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15362 M iv **Herman Barnard Carpenter**-180988 was born on 18 May 1911 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 2008 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

15363 F v **Dorothy Irene Carpenter**-210073 was born on 15 Apr 1914 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jun 2014 in Newton, Catawba, , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12762. **Albert Alexander Carpenter**-180922 (Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1878 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1966.

Albert married **Mary Myrtle Phillips**-180990 on 7 Mar 1906 in , Wise, Virginia. Mary was born in Dec 1891 in Lipps, Wise, Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1971 in Kingsport, , Tn..

They had the following children.

15364 M i **Stewart Vernon Carpenter**-180992 was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Raines Tavern, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in May 1947.

15365 M ii **Arvil Lewis Carpenter**-180991 was born on 5 Feb 1913 in Dante, Russell, Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1976.

15366 M iii **Elbert Ray Carpenter**-180993 was born about 1920 in Dickenson, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1944.

12764. **Joseph Judson "Jody" Carpenter**-180921 (Alexander L. "Alec" , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1881 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1950 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pooveys Grove Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Matilda Candace Cuthbertson**-180989 on 24 Mar 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. Matilda was born on 7 Apr 1874 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 1914 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oak Grove Baptisit Church Cemetery, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15367 M i **Howard Randolph Carpenter**-210070 was born on 11 Jan 1904. He died on 4 Jul 1983.

15368 F ii **Lola Candace Carpenter**-210069 was born on 23 Mar 1909 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1976 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Lola married **Lewis Clyde Whelchel**-210087. Lewis was born on 11 Jun 1905 in , Cherokee, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1970 in Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15369 M iii **Robert Claud Carpenter**-210068 was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 2005 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

Robert married **Edith Eula Rathbone**-210089. Edith was born on 12 Nov 1916 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 May 2011 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15370 M iv **Gordon Burgin Carpenter**-210067 was born on 9 Jul 1912 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1990 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Gordon married **Eva Ann Bollinger**-210090. Eva was born on 21 Mar 1916 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1985 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Ealie L. Bailey**-210091 on 17 Apr 1918 in , , , USA. Ealie was born about 6 Jun 1871 in Jonesville, Union, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1923 in Gaffney, Cherokee, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Gaffney, Cherokee, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph also married **Brady Davis**-210092 after 1921 in , , North Carolina, USA. Brady was born on 7 Feb 1896 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1977 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Dover Baptist Church Cemetery, Ellendale, Alexander, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15371 M v **Fred Alexander Carpenter**-210093 was born on 28 Apr 1924 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jan 2003 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

\+ 15372 M vi **Joseph Roscoe "J. R." Carpenter**-210094 was born on 17 Nov 1937. He died on 18 Oct 2008.

12770. **William Turner Stamey**-180969 (Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1862 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1949 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Feb 1949 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Cornela Jane "Neely" Barlow**-181130. Cornela was born on 22 Apr 1862 in Kings Creek, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1953 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 1 Feb 1953 in Jonas Ridge, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15373 M i **George W. Barlow**-181132 was born about 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15374 F ii **Matilda Jane "Jane" Stamey**-181131 was born on 1 Jul 1890. She died on 16 Nov 1991.

12771. **John Wilson Stamey**-180967 (Sophie Lucinda Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 May 1870 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1947 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 10 Oct 1947 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

John married **Jane Lyvina Isaacs**-181118 on 9 Mar 1895 in Linville Twsp, , Mitchell, North Carolina. Jane was born on 1 Dec 1873 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 May 1957 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 21 May 1957 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15375 F i **Agnes Melissa Stamey**-181122 was born on 27 Jan 1896. She died on 29 May 1984.

15376 F ii **Maude Aldonia Stamey**-181128 was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1971.

Maude married **Julius McLarn Vance**-181257. Julius was born on 19 Jan 1893 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1972.

15377 M iii **Stamey**-181125 was born on 10 Apr 1900 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1900.

15378 M iv **Floyd Wate Stamey**-181124 was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1963 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 17 Jan 1963 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15379 F v **Jodie Mae Stamey**-181126 was born on 8 Mar 1904 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1975.

\+ 15380 M vi **Emmett Wilson Stamey**-181129 was born on 27 Sep 1906. He died on 8 Jun 1986.

\+ 15381 F vii **Candace Marie Stamey**-181123 was born on 26 May 1909. She died on 12 Apr 1990.

15382 F viii **Bessie Lee Stamey**-181121 was born on 26 Jun 1912 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1932.

15383 M ix **Stamey**-181119 was born on 1 May 1915 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 May 1915.

15384 M x **Ralph Edward Stamey**-181120 was born on 18 Mar 1917 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1917.

12776. **James Burton Isaacs**-180933 (Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1935 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Buck Mountain Cemetery, , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

James married **Sarah Elizabeth Ashley**-181023 in 1894 in North Carolina. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Sep 1957 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

15385 M i **Roy Isaacs**-181024 was born on 8 Nov 1895 in Elk Park, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1973 in Carter, Tn.

15386 F ii **Maude Ann Isaacs**-181025 was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Elk Park, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1904 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

15387 M iii **Raymond Claude Isaacs**-181026 was born on 10 Nov 1905 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 May 1986 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Raymond married **Edith Louise Brinkley**-181162 in 1925 in , , North Carolina, USA. Edith was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Watauga Township, , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2004 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.

12779. **Aaron W. Isaacs**-180931 (Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1878/1879 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1964 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Aaron married **Martha Alice "Mattie" Ashley**-181013 about 1897 in North Carolina. Martha was born on 14 Dec 1881 in , Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1965 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jan 1965 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15388 M i **Charlie McCoy Isaacs**-181016 was born on 24 Jun 1898 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1985 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

15389 M ii **Martin Brownlow "Brown" Isaacs**-181019 was born on 27 Feb 1900 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jun 1987 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

Martin married **Myrtle Gertrude Arnett**-181158 on 5 Mar 1927 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. Myrtle was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Blevins, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1999 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA.

15390 F iii **Cozy Jane Isaacs**-181021 was born on 20 Jan 1902 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1993 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

Cozy married **William Haskel Nelson**-181159. William was born on 12 Feb 1900 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1994 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

15391 F iv **Anner Isaacs**-181015 was born on 20 Dec 1903 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1918 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

15392 M v **Anner Isaacs**-181018 was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1918 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Buck Mountain Cemetery, , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

15393 F vi **Sadie Alverta Isaacs**-181014 was born on 6 Dec 1905 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1991 in Valley Forge, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Sadie married **Fred Harrison**-181156 on 29 Jun 1923 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. Fred was born on 20 Oct 1905 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1970 in Valley Forge, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

\+ 15394 F vii **Maude Mae Isaacs**-181022 was born on 9 Dec 1907. She died on 3 Mar 1994.

15395 M viii **Burnett Isaacs**-181017 was born on 1 May 1912 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1974 in Oxnard, Ventura, California, USA. He was buried in V.a. Cemetery, Los Angelas, Ca.

Burnett married **Sarah Margery Oaks**-181157 on 11 May 1935 in Elizabethton, Carter, , Tennessee, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1992 in Oxnard, Ventura, California, USA.

15396 M ix **Earl Isaacs**-181020 was born on 12 Jan 1916 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1997 in Glenwood, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

12781. **Laura Isaacs**-180935 (Lydia E."Liddie" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1883 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1965 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Laura married **Sherman Alec Johnson**-181027 in 1899 in North Carolina or Tennessee. Sherman was born about 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1956 in , , Montana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15397 M i **William Lloyd Johnson**-181031 was born on 29 Aug 1900. He died on 18 Jul 1931.
+ 15398 F ii **Desta Johnson**-181032 was born on 29 Jun 1903. She died on 21 Apr 1997.

15399 F iii **Julia Ann Johnson**-181033 was born on 22 Jan 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1994 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 15400 F iv **Joda L. Johnson**-181028 was born on 9 Jul 1907. She died in Dec 1988.

15401 M v **Goldman Johnson**-181034 was born on 12 Aug 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1988 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

15402 M vi **Fred Johnson**-181030 was born on 17 May 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 May 1977 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

15403 M vii **raleigh elbert Johnson**-181029 was born on 14 Jan 1914 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1994 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana, USA.

raleigh married **Martha Floretta Buchanan**-181169. Martha was born on 14 Jan 1919 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jan 2002 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana, USA.

12784. **James Lenoir Franklin**-180960 (Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1863 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1943.

James married **Theodosia A. Carroll**-181101 in 1888 in of, Avery, Nc. Theodosia was born in 1867 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1949.

They had the following children.

+ 15404 F i **Addie Lillian Franklin**-181109 was born on 16 Apr 1890. She died on 2 Apr 1936.
+ 15405 F ii **Anna Ethel Franklin**-181103 was born in 1891. She died in 1974.

15406 F iii **Mamie Etta Franklin**-181105 was born about 1893 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1946.

15407 F iv **Zulia Louise Franklin**-181106 was born about 1895 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1966 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Zulia married **William Arthur Dellinger**-181058, son of William Jones Dellinger-181049 and Darchias Selena Carpenter-180942. William was born about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1972 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15408 F v **America Manilla Franklin**-181102 was born about 1897 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1960.

America married **Rufus Keener Parsons**-181239 in 1919. Rufus was born on 19 Nov 1887 in Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1972 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Aug 1972 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15409 F vi **Elgie**-181110 was born about 1899 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15410 F vii **Edna**-181107 was born about 1901 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15411 M viii **Lloyd**-181108 was born about 1903 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15412 F ix **Edna Franklin**-181104 was born on 12 Jan 1904 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1906.

12792. **Brown Franklin**-180961 (Nancy Matilda "Tilda" Carpenter , William H. , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1882 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1967.

Brown married **Martha Grindstaff**-181111 about 1901 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Martha was born in Jun 1880 in Toe River Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1969.

They had the following children.

15413 M i **Lonnie Franklin**-181112 was born in 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15414 M ii **Grover Franklin**-181114 was born in 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15415 M iii **Erland Franklin**-181115 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15416 F iv **Belva Franklin**-181113 was born in 1911 in , , Tennessee, USA.

12795. **Thomas Alexander Carpenter**-181370 (William , David , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1857 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1914 in Cheoah, Graham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1914 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas married **Laura Amanda McLain**-181518 on 24 Jun 1883 in Barkers Creek, Jackson, North Carolina, USA. Laura was born on 6 Jan 1867 in Barkers Creek Township, , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Dec 1886 in Parris Cemetery, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15417 F i **Elsie Lenora Carpenter**-181520 was born on 30 May 1884. She died on 15 Jun 1932.

15418 F ii **Nannie Loretta Carpenter**-181519 was born on 24 Oct 1886 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1887 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Sep 1887 in Dillsboro, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas also married **Sarah Cordelia Stillwell**-181521 on 30 Mar 1889 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. Sarah was born on 1 Jan 1867 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1957. She was buried in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15419 F iii **Laura Arizona Carpenter**-181525 was born on 25 Dec 1889 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1973.

15420 M iv **William Otho Carpenter**-181526 was born on 7 Dec 1892 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1946. He was buried on 23 Oct 1946 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Mamie Hall**-181730. Mamie was born about 1892 in , , Kentucky, USA.

15421 F v **Beatrice Carpenter**-181522 was born on 15 Nov 1893 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1917. She was buried on 19 Feb 1917 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15422 M vi **Herbert Ferdinand Carpenter**-181524 was born on 5 Jul 1895. He died on 9 Jan 1951.

15423 F vii **Lillian Carpenter**-181523 was born on 20 Jul 1900 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1901.

15424 F viii **Inez Carpenter**-181527 was born in 1902 in , Graham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1941.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12759. **Charles Burgin Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Charles Burgin Carpenter
Birth: 13 Dec 1868 North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Jan 1959 (aged 90) Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 131013771
Bio:
Name: Charles Burgin Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Jan 1959
Event Place: Granite Falls, Caldwell Co., NC
Burial Date: 23 Jan 1959
Burial Place: Avery Co., NC
Cemetery: Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery
Residence Place: Hickory, NC
Address: 1417 Main Ave., S. W.
Gender: Male
Age: 90
Marital Status: Widowed
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Furniture Worker
Birth Date: 13 Dec 1868
Birthplace: NC
Father's Name: Alexander Carpenter
Mother's Name: Naomi Vance
Spouse's Name: Dorothy G. Wiseman

Charles mother was Kesiah Vance Carpenter 1839 ~ 1889
Naomi was his step-mother 1839 ~ 1923
Family Members
Parents
Alexander L. Carpenter 1834-1906
Spouse
Dorothy Genesaret Taylor Carpenter 1873-1953
Siblings
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Children
Dorothy Irene Carpenter Shell 1914-2014
Originally Created by: Sue Leitzsey Bradley (46856105)
Added: 7 Jun 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131013771/charles-burgin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Charles Burgin Carpenter (13 Dec 1868–21 Jan 1959), Find a Grave Memorial no. 131013771, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Sue Leitzsey Bradley (contributor 46856105) .

Dorothy Genesaret Taylor

NAME:
Taylor and Wisman both given as maiden names. Could one be a former married name?

GRAVE: image
Dorothy Genesaret Taylor Carpenter

Birth: 29 Jun 1873 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Nov 1953 (aged 80) Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 121849629
Bio: Daughter of John Burley & Martha Wiseman Taylor
Family Members
Parents
Elmira Matilda Wiseman Taylor 1850-1916
Spouse
Charles Burgin Carpenter 1868-1959
Siblings
Eula Augusta Taylor Sullins 1886-1990
Children
Dorothy Irene Carpenter Shell 1914-2014
Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 17 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121849629/dorothy-genesaret-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Dorothy Genesaret Taylor Carpenter (29 Jun 1873–3 Nov 1953), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121849629, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Record Keeper (contributor 47151750) .

15361. **Celeste Carpenter**

She married an Abee.

15363. **Dorothy Irene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Dorothy Irene Carpenter Shell
Birth: 15 Apr 1914 Linville Falls, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Jun 2014 (aged 100) Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 131013206
Bio:
Dorothy Irene Carpenter Shell, 100, of Newton, was a daughter of the late Charles B. Carpenter and Dorothy Wiseman Carpenter.
She was preceded in death by two brothers, Herman Carpenter and Orris Carpenter, and one sister, Celeste Abee.
She was a long time member of Highland United Methodist Church in Hickory, was very talented and hardworking, she loved doing crafts and sewing, and when able she enjoyed the Day Action Circle at her church.Entombment in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens Mausoleum.
The Shell family is in the care of Robert F. Bennett, Funeral Service Licensee
Family Members
Parents
Charles Burgin Carpenter 1868-1959
Dorothy Genesaret Taylor Carpenter 1873-1953
Originally Created by: Sue Leitzsey Bradley (46856105)
Added: 7 Jun 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131013206/dorothy-irene-shell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Dorothy Irene Carpenter Shell (15 Apr 1914–3 Jun 2014), Find a Grave Memorial no. 131013206, citing Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Sue Leitzsey Bradley (contributor 46856105) .

12764. **Joseph Judson "Jody" Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image - bio picture only
Joseph Judson “Jody” Carpenter

Birth: 23 Jul 1881 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 22 Jul 1950 (aged 68) Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pooveys Grove Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 61078587
Bio:
Burried 7/23/1950 Married Candace Cuthbertson
1st Marriage 24 Mar 1902 to Matilda Candace Cuthbertson (1874–1914);
2nd Marriage 17 APR 1918 • NC or SC to Ealie L. Bailey (1871–1923);
3rd Marriage Marriage Aft 1920 to Brady Davis (1896–1977)
Family Members
Parents
Alexander L. Carpenter 1834-1906
Spouses
Ealie L. Bailey Carpenter 1871-1923
Brady Davis Mooney 1896-1977
Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter 1874-1914
Siblings
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Charles Burgin Carpenter 1868-1959
Children
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Fred Alexander Carpenter 1924-2003
Joseph Roscoe Carpenter 1937-2008
Created by: Dennis Lubahn (47014463)
Added: 3 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61078587/joseph-judson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Joseph Judson "Jody" Carpenter (23 Jul 1881–22 Jul 1950), Find a Grave Memorial no. 61078587, citing Pooveys Grove Cemetery, Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Dennis Lubahn (contributor 47014463) .

Matilda Candace Cuthbertson

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter
Birth: 7 Apr 1874 McDowell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 May 1914 (aged 40) Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oak Grove Baptist Church CemeteryBurke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 72167833
Inscription: Wife of J.J. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Tate Cuthbertson 1829-1892
Matilda Dellinger Cuthbertson 1831-1900
Spouse
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Siblings
Rachael Elmira Cuthbertson Gray 1842-1940
Sophia Lee Cuthbertson Davenport 1858-1929
William David Cuthbertson 1862-1920
Rubin Phagen Cuthbertson 1866-1931
Children
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Created by: Armantia (19036309)

Added: 28 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72167833/matilda-candace-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter (7 Apr 1874–24 May 1914), Find a Grave Memorial no. 72167833, citing Oak Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Armantia (contributor 19036309) .

15368. **Lola Candace Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel
Birth: 23 Mar 1909 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Nov 1976 (aged 67) Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28125953
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter 1874-1914
Spouse
Lewis Clyde Whelchel 1905-1970
Siblings
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Fred Alexander Carpenter 1924-2003
Joseph Roscoe Carpenter 1937-2008
Originally Created by: The Dash (46628894)
Added: 8 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28125953/lola-candace-whelchel
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel (23 Mar 1909–13 Nov 1976), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28125953, citing Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Lewis Clyde Whelchel

GRAVE: image
Lewis Clyde Whelchel
Birth: 11 Jun 1905 Cherokee County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Sep 1970 (aged 65) Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28125947
Family Members
Parents
Ebin Bunyon Whelchel 1875-1939
Nannie Malissa Spencer Whelchel 1882-1918
Spouse
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Siblings
Cecil Conrad Whelchel 1899-1984
Wilma Frances Whelchel Earls 1901-2001
Carrie Inez Whelchel Dover 1903-1987
Cora Lee Whelchel Padgett 1906-1930
Ebin Bunyon Whelchel 1916-1917
Half Siblings
Vernon Eves Whelchel 1920-1959
Eben Bunyon Welchel 1922-1981
Ernest Rochelle Whelchel 1924-2001
Originally Created by: The Dash (46628894)

Added: 8 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28125947/lewis-clyde-whelchel
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Lewis Clyde Whelchel (11 Jun 1905–9 Sep 1970), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28125947, citing Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15369. **Robert Claud Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Robert Claud Carpenter
Birth: 20 Jun 1910 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Jun 2005 (aged 94) Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: open bible
Memorial #: 118206986
Bio:
Name: Robert Claud Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Event Type: Delayed Birth
Birth Date: 20 Jun 1910
Birth County: Avery
Parent1 Name: J J Carpenter
Parent2 Name: Candace Cuthbertson
Roll number: NCVR_B_C007_68001
Volume: 4
Page: 191
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter 1874-1914
Spouse
Edith Eula Rathbone Carpenter 1916-2011
Siblings
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Fred Alexander Carpenter 1924-2003
Joseph Roscoe Carpenter 1937-2008
Created by: EMS (48201307)
Added: 5 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/118206986/robert-claud-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Robert Claud Carpenter (20 Jun 1910–12 Jun 2005), Find a Grave Memorial no. 118206986, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by EMS (contributor 48201307) .

Edith Eula Rathbone

GRAVE: image
Edith Eula Rathbone Carpenter
Birth: 12 Nov 1916 Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 May 2011 (aged 94) Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 143062291
Family Members
Parents
William Parker Rathbone 1855-1942
Margaret Ann Hannah Rathbone 1877-1951

Spouse
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Siblings
Charles Victor Rathbone 1909-1976
Annie Geneva Rathbone 1911-1995
J. B. Rathbone 1915-1990
Wilburn Woodrow Rathbone 1919-1997
Clyde Joseph Rathbone 1921-1979
Created by: B L Stanford (47111737)
Added: 25 Feb 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143062291/edith-eula-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Edith Eula Rathbone Carpenter (12 Nov 1916–2 May 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 143062291, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by B L Stanford (contributor 47111737) .

15370. **Gordon Burgin Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Gordon Burgin Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jul 1912 McDowell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 31 Mar 1990 (aged 77) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54487638
Bio:
I worked with Gordon at the Town of Valdese. He was a fine person and a friend of my family's for many years.James L. Simmons
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Matilda Candace Cuthbertson Carpenter 1874-1914
Spouse
Eva Ann Bollinger Carpenter 1916-1985
Siblings
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Fred Alexander Carpenter 1924-2003
Joseph Roscoe Carpenter 1937-2008
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 4 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54487638/gordon-burgin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Gordon Burgin Carpenter (9 Jul 1912–31 Mar 1990), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54487638, citing Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Eva Ann Bollinger

GRAVE: image
Eva Ann Bollinger Carpenter
Birth: 21 Mar 1916 Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Feb 1985 (aged 68) Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54487810
Family Members
Parents
Elbert Bollinger 1877-1959
Winnie Louise Hicks Bollinger 1883-1928
Spouse

Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Siblings
James Alonzo Bollinger 1903-1964
Betty E Bollinger Terry 1909-1983
Callie Bollinger 1911-1918
Infant Son Bollinger 1913-1913
James Bollinger 1914-1915
Infant Son Bollinger 1918-Unknown
Infant Bollinger 1923-1923
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 4 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54487810/eva-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Eva Ann Bollinger Carpenter (21 Mar 1916–26 Feb 1985), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54487810, citing Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Ealie L. Bailey

GRAVE: no grave image but bio picture and death certificate image.
Eva Ann Bollinger Carpenter
Birth: 21 Mar 1916 Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Feb 1985 (aged 68) Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54487810
Family Members
Parents
Elbert Bollinger 1877-1959
Winnie Louise Hicks Bollinger 1883-1928
Spouse
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Siblings
James Alonzo Bollinger 1903-1964
Betty E Bollinger Terry 1909-1983
Callie Bollinger 1911-1918
Infant Son Bollinger 1913-1913
James Bollinger 1914-1915
Infant Son Bollinger 1918-Unknown
Infant Bollinger 1923-1923
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 4 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54487810/eva-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Eva Ann Bollinger Carpenter (21 Mar 1916–26 Feb 1985), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54487810, citing Hillcrest Memorial Park, Valdese, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Brady Davis

GRAVE: no grave image - picture of her and spouse
Brady Davis Mooney
Birth: 7 Feb 1896 Watauga County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Jul 1977 (aged 81) Morganton Township, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Dover Baptist Church Cemetery, Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 192835455
Bio: Died in Broughton Hospital.
Family Members
Spouses
Wiley David Sullivan 1886-1919
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950

William Cicero Mooney 1880-1972
Children
Charles David Sullivan 1916-1977
Created by: Gene Jenkins (47048397)
Added: 3 Sep 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192835455/brady-mooney
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Brady Davis Mooney (7 Feb 1896–13 Jul 1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 192835455, citing Dover Baptist Church Cemetery, Ellendale, Alexander County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Gene Jenkins (contributor 47048397) .

15371. **Fred Alexander Carpenter**

GRAVE: no t really - cremated - memorial only
Fred Alexander Carpenter
Birth: 28 Apr 1924 Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Jan 2003 (aged 78) Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown

Memorial #: 180935436
Bio: Mother is Brady Davis (1894-1977)
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Siblings
Howard Randolph Carpenter 1904-1983
Lola Candace Carpenter Whelchel 1909-1976
Robert Claud Carpenter 1910-2005
Gordon Burgin Carpenter 1912-1990
Joseph Roscoe Carpenter 1937-2008
Created by: So We Always Remember (46772840)
Added: 2 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180935436/fred-alexander-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Fred Alexander Carpenter (28 Apr 1924–25 Jan 2003), Find a Grave Memorial no. 180935436, ; Maintained by So We Always Remember (contributor 46772840) Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance

GRAVE: no grave image but two bio pictures with spouses.
Thomas McCoy “Mack” Vance
Birth: 25 Jun 1895 North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Aug 1974 (aged 79) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Stamey Family CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 44332726
Bio:
Thomas McCoy Vance
"Mack"
Family Members
Parents
Albert Vance 1875-1966
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Spouses
Ruth Pyatte Vance 1905-1927
Candace Stamey Vance 1909-1990
Children
Midas Marie Vance 1922-1922
Paul Thomas Vance 1924-2000
Cecil Alexander Vance 1927-2002
Louise Vance Laws 1929-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 14 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44332726/thomas_mccoy-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Thomas McCoy “Mack” Vance (25 Jun 1895-23 Aug 1974), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44332726, citing Stamey Family Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

17959. **Laura Ann Carpenter**-22171 (John Leslie , Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Laura married **Robert M. Dufrense**-22246.

They had the following children.

+ 18484 M i **Johnathan Carpenter**-22247.
+ 18485 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-22248.

Laura also married **Wayne Michael**-22813.

17961. **Josephine Elizabeth "Josie" Carpenter**-22169 (John Leslie , Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Josephine married **Zachary Wysk**-168353.

They had the following children.

18486 F i **Bellacine "Bella" Wysk**-177081.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13351. **Cheryl Ann Thomas**-38262 (Martha Cora Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cheryl married **Larry Fager**-38263.

They had the following children.

16106 F i **Charise Michelle Fager**-38264.
16107 M ii **Erin Dawn Fager**-38265.

13352. **Brenda Sue Thomas**-38266 (Martha Cora Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Brenda married **Rick Asbury**-38267.

They had the following children.

16108 M i **Jacob Christensen Asbury**-38268.
16109 F ii **Heather Lynn Asbury**-38269.

13353. **Ronnie Lee Thomas**-38270 (Martha Cora Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronnie married **Audrey Winters**-38271.

They had the following children.

16110 M i **Charles Eugene Thomas**-38272.

13358. **Scott Orin Starkson**-38374 (Dorthy Irene Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Scott married **Teresa Crawford**-38282.

They had the following children.

16111 F i **Amber Lynn Starkson**-38281.
16112 M ii **Joshua Scott Starkson**-38279.

13390. **Gladys Marie Soety**-47882 (Julia Elizabeth Davis , John Leonard Davis , Julia Ann Smith , Charity Carpenter , Zenas , Barzillai , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gladys married **Robert Frank Kovaly**-47883.

They had the following children.

16113 F i **Sharon Lee "Cheri" Kovaly**-47884.

Sharon married **Joseph Frank Nolan Jr.**-47885.

Sharon also married **Bruce Wayne Barth**-47886.

Sharon also married **Guillermo S. Bonilla**-47887. Guillermo was born on 26 Feb 1951 in Ortega, Villalba, Puerto Rico. He died on 23 Jan 1989 in Hamot Hospital, Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Villalba Cemetery, Villalba, Puerto Rico.

Gladys also married **Floyd Albert Eaton**-47888. Floyd was born on 14 Feb 1921 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1989 in Albion, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Dunn Valley Cemetery, McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

13392. **Marjorie Spare**-88046 (Ethel Amelia Nash , Anna Hoogland Carpenter , Mary Elizabeth , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Marjorie married **Frederick Malden Drysen**-88047, son of Henry Drysen-88048 and Christina McLintock-88049. Frederick was born in 1919 in Valley Stream, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in 1991 in Bowling Green, , Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

16114 M i **Frederick Malden Drysen Jr.**-88050 was born in 1943 in Rockville Centre, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in 1980 in Queens Village, Hospital, Long Island, New York, USA.

Frederick married **Virginia Allen**-88053 in 1969 in Floral Park, , Long Island, New York, USA.

16115 F ii **Cheryl Drysen**-88051.

Cheryl married **Lawerence Mazzone**-88054.

16116 M iii **Kenneth Allen Drysen**-88052.

Kenneth married **Sharon Buchanon**-88055.

13393. **Charles Irving Carpenter**-62030 (Edward Eugene , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1899/1904 in Port Washington, Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 16117 F i **Nancy Ellen Carpenter**-61852.

13394. **Harry Eugene Carpenter**-62032 (Edward Eugene , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1897 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in 1969 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Jennie Jones**-237033. Jennie was born on 23 Nov 1901 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1993 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16118 M i **Charles I. "Chip" Carpenter**-237034 was born on 11 Nov 1925. He died on 28 Feb 2007.

13396. **Beatrice Lulean Carpenter**-45859 (William Henry , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1896 in , , New York, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1986 in , , , USA. She was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Beatrice married **John W. Singleton**-45860. John was born on 18 Apr 1889 in , , New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1966 in , , , USA. He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16119 F i **Betty Jane Singleton**-237044 was born on 8 Oct 1916. She died on 29 Jun 2014.

13403. **Herbert Legrande Carpenter**-45872 (William Henry , Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1917 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1997 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Herbert married **Mae Helen "Chickie" Duhon**-45873. Mae was born on 5 Apr 1923 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1995 in Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16120 F i **Deborah Ann Carpenter**-237031.

16121 F ii **Lisa Ann Carpenter**-237032.

16122 M iii **Herbert LeGrand "Herby" Carpenter Jr.**-237030 was born on 25 Oct 1958 in , Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2000 in , Lafayette, Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

13405. **Coles Elliot Carpenter**-22172 (Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1918 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 2010 in , , New York, USA. He was buried on 25 Oct 2010 in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Alice Margaret Lutz**-22173, daughter of John A. Lutz-22176 and Augusta Mary "Gussie" Siedler-22177, about 1940/1941 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA. Alice was born on 31 May 1921 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1973 in Bayshore, Suffolk, New York, USA. She was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16123 M i **Frank Coles Carpenter**-22174.

+ 16124 M ii **John Leslie Carpenter**-22166.

+ 16125 M iii **Coles Joseph Carpenter**-22175 was born on 21 Oct 1946. He died on 9 Feb 2012.

13406. **Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-22183 (Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1922 in Jamacia, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 3 May 1998 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Mary Frances Smith**-22826, daughter of John Smith-134112 and Jane Johnston-134113, about 1941. Mary was born on 7 Mar 1918 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 May 2013 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16126 M i **Frances Coles Carpenter**-203731.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10187. **Charles Edward Carpenter**-34922 (Carl Melvin , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Delores Rae Malm**-34923.

They had the following children.

13340 F i **Jan Carpenter**-34931.
Jan married **Donald Lawerence Schroeder**-34932.
\+ 13341 M ii **Bradley Charles Carpenter**-34933.
\+ 13342 F iii **Jodi Lynn Carpenter**-34935.
13343 F iv **Tracy Dee Carpenter**-34936.
Tracy married **Lewis Dunham Peterson**-34937.
\+ 13344 F v **Tonya Carpenter**-34938.
\+ 13345 F vi **Bobette Carpenter**-34940.

10190. **Betty Irene Carpenter**-34928 (Carl Melvin , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Betty married **Floyd Dean Kennedy**-34929, son of Raymond Joseph Kennedy-38095 and Lorena Viola Miser-38096. Floyd was born on 4 Aug 1934 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1986 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13346 F i **Kim Irene Kennedy**-38028.
13347 F ii **Karen Chris Kennedy**-38029.
Karen married **Todd R. Biggs**-38820.

10192. **Martha Cora Moody**-38103 (Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Martha married **Kenneth Eugene Thomas**-38249.

They had the following children.

\+ 13348 M i **Richard Alan Thomas**-38250.
\+ 13349 F ii **Marsha Jean Thomas**-38255.
\+ 13350 M iii **Gary Dean Thomas**-38258.
\+ 13351 F iv **Cheryl Ann Thomas**-38262.
\+ 13352 F v **Brenda Sue Thomas**-38266.
\+ 13353 M vi **Ronnie Lee Thomas**-38270.
13354 M vii **Dale Ray Thomas**-38273.
13355 M viii **Bruce Kelley Thomas**-38274.
Bruce married **Leslie Lynn Owen**-38275.

10193. **Dorthy Irene Moody**-38104 (Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1933 in Holton, Jackson,

Kansas, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1997 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA.

Dorthy married **Norman Starkson**-38276 on 18 Sep 1955.

They had the following children.

13356 M i **Wayne Lee Starkson**-38277.
Wayne married **Kay Hammer**-38278.
13357 M ii **Daniel Duane Starkson**-38373.
Daniel married **Marie Richter**-38283.
+ 13358 M iii **Scott Orin Starkson**-38374.

Dorthy also married **Frankie Gene Howerton**-38280 on 14 May 1961 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Frankie was born on 21 Sep 1928 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1998 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA.

10194. **Wilma Irene Carpenter**-38009 (Edgar William , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wilma married **Clinton Krahn**-38210.

They had the following children.

13359 F i **Cleona Irene Krahn**-38215.
13360 F ii **Kaylyn Jean Krahn**-38216.
13361 M iii **Dallas Roy Krahn**-38217.

Wilma also married **Carl John Christensen**-38214.

They had the following children.

13362 M iv **Carl John Christensen**-38220.

10195. **Mary Jane Carpenter**-38010 (Edgar William , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Dale Whitesell**-38211.

They had the following children.

13363 F i **Tami Dalene Whitesell**-38218.
13364 M ii **Nick Dale Whitesell**-38219.

10198. **Daryl Bechtelheimer**-38715 (Faye Margaret Carpenter , George Butler , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Daryl married **Grace Bennett**-38718.

They had the following children.

13365 M i **Doyle Bechtelheimer**-38725.
13366 M ii **Wayne Bechtelheimer**-38726.
13367 F iii **Lennis Bechtelheimer**-38727.
Lennis married **Petr**-38729.
13368 F iv **Joann Bechtelheimer**-38728.
Joann married **Pendland**-38730.

10200. **Marjorie Bechtelheimer**-38716 (Faye Margaret Carpenter , George Butler , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1925 in , Brown, Kansas,

USA. She died on 2 Oct 1983.

[Notes]

Marjorie married **Harold Kester**-38719 on 18 Jul in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

13369 M i **Steve Kester**-38731.
13370 F ii **Noreen Kester**-38732.
Noreen married **Vogt**-38737.
13371 F iii **Ardith Kester**-38733.
Ardith married **Clifford Scarlett**-38738.
13372 F iv **Reva Kester**-38734.
13373 M v **David Kester**-38735.
13374 M vi **James Kester**-38736.

10205. **Monteford Lee "Monte" Carpenter**-38755 (Kenneth Neidert , George Butler , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1942 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 2015 in Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, USA.

[Notes]

Monteford married **Donna Eileen Manetz**-38760. Donna was born on 7 Nov 1947 in Cahokia, St Clair, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Aug 2009 in Towson, Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA. She was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery, Sweet Air, Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13375 M i **Alan Scott Carpenter**-190876 was born on 17 Mar 1973 in , , Minnesota, USA. He died on 7 Jul 2008 in Towson, Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA. He was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery, Sweet Air, Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA.
[Notes]
13376 M ii **David Lee "Dave" Carpenter**-190887.

10207. **Robert L. Norrie**-38142 (Bernice Neva Carpenter , Ernest Zopher , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Betty Jo Croghan**-38446.

They had the following children.

13377 M i **Mark Alan Norrie**-38448.
13378 M ii **Micheal Dennis Norrie**-38447.

10208. **Laverne Elizabeth Norrie**-38144 (Bernice Neva Carpenter , Ernest Zopher , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Laverne married **Lesie Atwell**-38449.

They had the following children.

13379 M i **James Alan Atwell**-38450.
13380 M ii **Douglas Gregory Atwell**-38451.

10209. **Leonard Rex Norrie**-38141 (Bernice Neva Carpenter , Ernest Zopher , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1932 in of, , Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

He died on 10 Jul 1958.

Leonard married **Mollene Miller**-38452 on 17 May 1952 in Eureka Springs, , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

13381 M i **Rodney Dean Norrie**-38453.
13382 M ii **Ronald Rex Norrie**-38454.
13383 M iii **Rickey Scott Norrie**-38455.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7061. **Arthur Phillip Shintaffer**-38638 (Mary Ann Ramsey , Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1882 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 1 May 1962 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Arthur married **Flora Beatrice Dickey**-38639 on 17 Apr 1926 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. Flora was born on 8 Nov 1901 in Taberville, St. Clair, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1992 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10144 F i **Winnie Alberta Shintaffer**-38640 was born on 27 Sep 1929. She died on 27 Feb 1991.

7062. **Mary Shintaffer**-38672 (Mary Ann Ramsey , Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1885 in , , Kansas, USA.

Mary married **Julius H. Spellmeier**-38692, son of John H. Spellmeier-38698 and Minnie-38700, on 13 Jul 1910 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. Julius was born on 8 Sep 1887 in Powhattan, , Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1922 in Sabetha, , Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10145 F i **Marie Spellmeier**-38693 was born in 1911 in , , Kansas, USA.
10146 F ii **Mary Spellmeier**-38694 was born about 1913 in Sabetha, , Kansas, USA.
10147 F iii **Margaret Spellmeier**-38695.
10148 F iv **Marguerite Darlene Spellmeier**-38696.
10149 F v **Mildred Spellmeier**-38697.
10150 M vi **Marvin Spellmeier**-38699.

7070. **Walter Ernest Sharrah**-38658 (Francis Elizabeth Ramsey , Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jun 1889 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Walter married **Lena Rose Hanni**-38659 on 28 Aug 1919 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Lena was born about 1889/1899 in of, , Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10151 F i **Doris Sharrah**-38660.
10152 F ii **Ruby Sharrah**-38661.
10153 F iii **Annabelle Sharrah**-38662.
10154 F iv **Lillian Sharrah**-38663.
10155 M v **John Sharrah**-38664.
10156 M vi **Paul Sharrah**-38665.

7075. **Virgil Carpenter**-38478 (Ulysess Grant , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1900 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1927 in Horton, Brown, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Virgil married **Lillian H."Lillie" Jessup**-38666 on 9 Aug 1924 in , , Kansas, USA. Lillian was born on 10 May 1906 in , , Iowa, USA. She died in Jun 1976 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

10157 F i **Bonnabell Barbara Carpenter**-190821.

10158 M ii **Carpenter**-38796 was born in Aug 1926 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in Aug 1926 in , , Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7084. **Amos S. Bentley**-38413 (Mary Frances Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1890 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1945 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 2 Mar 1945 in Morton, Tazewell, Illinois, USA.

Amos married **Maragret E. Behrends**-38419 in Mar 1915 in Morton, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. Maragret was born in Jun 1894 in Morton, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. She died about 1985 in Morton, Tazewell, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

10159 F i **Lorene L. Bentley**-190797 was born in 1917 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1918 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 19 Sep 1918 in Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

10160 M ii **Alvin Aaron Bentley**-190798 was born on 7 Feb 1920 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 17 May 1999 in Mayfair, Tazewell, Illinois, USA.

Alvin married **Gitana Eileen Lower**-190843 on 1 Jan 1942 in Illinois. Gitana was born in 1923 in , , Illinois, USA. She died in 1954.

10161 F iii **Bentley**-190799 was born in 1925 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1925 in Morton Township, , Tazewell, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 9 Jun 1925.

7087. **John Fenley Bentley**-38415 (Mary Frances Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1900 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. He died in Jun 1983 in Hiawaha, Brown, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Jun 1983 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

John married **Clara V. Zimmerman**-38652 in 1922 in , , , USA. Clara was born on 22 Nov 1903 in , Tazewell, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1983 in Morton, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. She was buried in 1983 in Roberts Cemetery, Morton Township, , Tazewell, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

10162 F i **Eldora R. Knoll**-190801 was born on 12 Nov 1923 in Morton, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 May 2005 in , Peoria, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 23 May 2005 in Roberts Cemetery, Morton Township, , Tazewell, Illinois, USA.

Eldora married **Leo Gene Smith**-190844 on 25 Aug 1945 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. Leo was born on 27 Aug 1925 in Congerville, Woodford, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1996 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois, USA. He was buried in 1996 in Roberts Cemetery, Morton Township, , Tazewell, Illinois, USA.

John also married **Ethel Mary Lancaster**-38653 on 16 Mar 1932 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. Ethel was born on 6 Feb 1900 in , Doniphan, Kansas, USA. She died on 5 Oct 1981. She was buried in Oct 1981 in Sebetha Cemetery, Sebetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7088. **Mary Mae Bentley**-38416 (Mary Frances Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1907 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1984 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Mary married **Charles Emery Campbell**-38423, son of Hugh Campbell-38595 and Mary Jane-38596, on 2 Dec 1925 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA. Charles was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Craig, Holt, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1968 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10163 M i **Emery Lee Campbell**-38597 was born about 1826 in , , Kansas, USA.

10164 F ii **Hazel Campbell**-38598 was born about 1828 in , Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Hazel married **Sibold**-38677. Sibold was born about 1828 in , , Kansas, USA.

\+ 10165 M iii **Wilber Hugh Campbell**-38599.

10166 F iv **Wilma Campbell**-38600 was born about 1831 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Wilma married **Leuthold**-38678. Leuthold was born about 1831 in of, , Kansas, USA.

10167 F v **Melba Campbell**-38601 was born about 1833 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Melba married **King**-38679. King was born about 1833 in , , Kansas, USA.

10168 M vi **Lyle Campbell**-38602 was born about 1835 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

10169 M vii **Donald Campbell**-38603 was born about 1837/1838 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

10170 M viii **Ramon Campbell**-38604 was born about 1840 in , Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7095. **Arthur William Coffman**-38024 (Rosa Belle Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1890 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1971 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA.

Arthur married **Hazel Treva Gunter**-38105, daughter of John Andrew Gunter-38204 and Mary Elizabeth Jaynes-38205, on 21 Jul 1913 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. Hazel was born on 21 Jul 1898 in B.P., Cimarron Township, , Oklahoma Territory, now, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1968 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10171 M i **Loren Franklin Coffman**-38190 was born on 5 Nov 1913 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1993 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA.

Loren married **Orla Marie Lowder**-38197 on 7 Nov 1935 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Id. Orla was born about 1913.

10172 M ii **Raymond Leroy Coffman**-38191 was born on 11 Dec 1915 in Tryon, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1992 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA.

Raymond married **Chloe Wheeler**-38198 on 8 Jan 1941 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Id.

10173 F iii **Juanita Minnie Coffman**-38192 was born on 7 Aug 1920 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA. She died on 9 May 1991 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, USA.

Juanita married **Wimmiam Edward Hammond**-38199 on 30 May 1937 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

10174 F iv **Dorothy Elaine Coffman**-38193 was born on 16 May 1923 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1994 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA.

Dorothy married **Donald May Burton**-38200 on 8 Jan 1943 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA.

\+ 10175 F v **Rosa Elizabeth Coffman**-38106.

10176 M vi **Arthur William Coffman Jr.**-38194.

Arthur married **Roberta Rytting**-38201.

10177 M vii **Glen Harvey Coffman**-38195.

Glen married **Carole Jean Harris**-38202.

10178 F viii **Hazel Louise Coffman**-38196.

Hazel married **William Herbert Larsen**-38203.

7107. **Roland W. Pettit**-38688 (Lille May Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1900 in Tonkawa, Tonkawa, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1966 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.

Roland married **Anna Sherron**-38691 on 23 Jul 1925 in Luther, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. Anna was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

10179 M i **Ernest Pettit**-38772.

10180 M ii **Paul Pettit**-38773.

10181 M iii **Wayne Pettit**-38774.

10182 F iv **Roleta Pettit**-38775.

Roleta married **Noblett**-38776.

7111. **Irene Elizabeth Carpenter**-34909 (Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1906 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1970 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA.

Irene married **Emerson Edson Hoffman**-34910, son of Joseph Purdy Hoffman-38017 and Georgia Steele-38018, on 10 Nov 1926 in Holton, Holton, Kansas, USA. Emerson was born on 11 Aug 1907 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1972 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10183 F i **Peggy Jo Hoffman**-38013.
+ 10184 M ii **Melvin Donald Hoffman**-38014.
+ 10185 M iii **Ray Emerson Hoffman**-38015.
+ 10186 M iv **Robert Ralph Hoffman**-38016.

7112. **Carl Melvin Carpenter**-34911 (Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1909 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1991 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 21 Sep 1991 in Restlawn Memorial Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

[Notes]

Carl married **Thelma Madge Peck**-34912, daughter of Albert Samuel Peck-34920 and Blanche Mary Pfau-34921, on 17 Feb 1932 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. Thelma was born on 3 Apr 1914 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1987 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. She was buried in Restlawn Memorial Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10187 M i **Charles Edward Carpenter**-34922.

10188 M ii **Daryl Ray Carpenter**-34924.

Daryl married **Elizabeth Perkins**-34926.

Daryl also married **Juanita Woods**-34925.

10189 M iii **3 Carpenter**-34927 was born on 1 Jan 1935 in Goff, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1935 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 1 Jan 1935 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

+ 10190 F iv **Betty Irene Carpenter**-34928.

10191 M v **5 Carpenter**-34930 was born in Sep 1944 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA. He died in Sep 1944 in Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho, USA.[Notes]

7113. **Effie Lorena Carpenter**-34913 (Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1910 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 8 Feb 2003 in Holton, Lincolnshire, England.

Effie married **Charles Ellsworth Moody**-34914, son of Stewart Moody-38246 and Martha Summerland-38247, on 12 Jun 1929 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Charles was born on 4 Dec 1903 in Arrington, , Kansas, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1985 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10192 F i **Martha Cora Moody**-38103.
+ 10193 F ii **Dorthy Irene Moody**-38104 was born on 28 Feb 1933. She died on 26 Mar 1997.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3975. **Samuel Davis Carpenter Jr.**-38357 (Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1852 in Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1930 in , Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Phoebe Jane Tudor**-38364, daughter of Tudor-38248, on 25 Nov 1874. Phoebe was born in 1856 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1943 in , , Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

7009 M i **Quincy Carpenter**-96618 was born about 1876 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7010 F ii **Minnie Carpenter**-96619 was born about 1878 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

7011 F iii **Bessie Carpenter**-96620 was born about Mar 1880 in Posey, Madison, Kentucky, USA.

3976. **Mary Faulkner "Mollie" Carpenter**-38358 (Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1854 in , , Garrard, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1931 in , Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William Harrison Cummins**-38366 on 24 Nov 1874. William was born on 14 Dec 1850 in , Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1936 in Preachersville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7012 M i **William Carpenter Cummins**-96621 was born about 1877 in Preachersville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.

7013 F ii **Jennie A. Cummins**-96622 was born about 1879 in Preachersville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.

7014 M iii **Samuel Henry Cummins**-96623 was born on 15 May 1880 in Preachersville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1881 in Preachersville, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard, Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

7015 F iv **Lucy Vanetta Cummins**-224580 was born on 17 Dec 1893 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1971 in , , , USA. She was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard, Kentucky, USA. [Notes]

3987. **William Conrad Carpenter**-178187 (Jacob S. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1844 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in 1908 in , Webster, Louisana, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Maria A. Wiley**-178188 on 1 Oct 1865 in , Bossier, Louisiana, USA. Maria was born about 1842 in , , Georgia, USA. She died before 1899.

They had the following children.

7016 M i **Daniel W. Carpenter**-178189 was born about 1867 in , , Louisiana, USA.

7017 F ii **Nancy Leona Carpenter**-178190 was born on 15 Apr 1868 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1951 in , Webster, Louisiana, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Dixie Inn, Webster, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **J. H. McGahee**-178208. J. H. McGahee was born on 13 Oct 1867 in , , Louisiana, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1917 in , , Louisiana, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Dixie Inn, Webster, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

7018 M iii **Thomas D. Carpenter**-178191 was born about Mar 1870 in , Bossier, Louisiana, USA.

7019 M iv **William D. Carpenter**-178192 was born about 1873 in , , Louisiana, USA.

7020 F v **Mary A. Carpenter**-178193 was born about 1875 in , , Louisiana, USA.

William also married **Martha Kelow "Mattie"**-178210 about 1899 in , , Louisiana, USA. Martha was born in Aug 1875 in , , Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1926 in , Webster, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7021 M vi **Robert W. Carpenter**-178212 was born about 1902 in , , Louisiana, USA.

7022 M vii **Johnnie W. Carpenter**-178211 was born about 1904 in , , Louisiana, USA.

7023 M viii **Leslie Carpenter**-178207 was born about 1906 in , , Louisiana, USA.

3989. **John Marion Carpenter**[1]-138696 (Jacob S. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1847 in , Moniteau, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1865 in , Morgan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Family Cemetery, , Morgan, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah F.**-178214. Sarah was born about 1844/1845 in , , Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7024 F i **Jennie Carpenter**-178215 was born about 1862 in , , Missouri, USA.

3990. **Jennette Carpenter**[1]-138695 (Jacob S. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1849 in , , Missouri, USA.

Jennette married **John E. Porter**-158653 in 1878. John was born about 1849.

They had the following children.

7025 F i **Myrtle Porter**-158652 was born about 1880.

7026 M ii **Charles Porter**-158651 was born about 1883.

7027 M iii **Thomas Porter**-158650 was born about 1886.

7028 F iv **Alpha Porter**-158649 was born about 1889.

3992. **Charles Brooks "Brooking" Carpenter**[1]-138692 (Jacob S. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1852 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1932 in Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri, USA.

Charles married **Martha Dorinda "Mattie" Wisdom**-197949 on 22 Feb 1893 in , Moniteau, Missouri, USA. Martha was born on 3 Oct 1861 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1937 in Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7029 M i **Charles Ray "Ray" Carpenter**-197946 was born on 30 Dec 1893. He died in Mar 1968.

7030 M ii **Owen Fred "Fred O." Carpenter**-197945 was born on 12 Nov 1898 in Tipton, Moniteau, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1938 in New Franklin, Howard, Missouri, USA.

4013. **Mary Elizabeth Branaman**-38403 (Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1852 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1931 in ,

Gentry, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Albany, Gentry, Missouri, USA.

Mary married **George W. Beard**-38505, son of Jacob Beard-38517 and Susannah Bell-38518, on 11 Jul 1872 in Waldron, Waldron Township, , Platte, Missouri, USA. George was born on 31 Jan 1849 in , , Muskingum, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 May 1914 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

7031 M i **Issac Newton Beard**-38519 was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Lake Contrary, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 8 May 1959.

Issac married **Darby Raglan**-38533. Darby was born about 1873 in , , Missouri, USA.

Issac also married **Carolyn Wordley**-38534. Carolyn was born about 1873 in , , Missouri, USA.

7032 M ii **Charles Edward Beard**-38520 was born on 21 Dec 1874 in Amazonia, Andrew, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1945.

Charles married **Dora Alverta Ragland**-38535 in Oct 1904. Dora was born about 1874 in of, , Missouri, USA.

7033 M iii **Samuel Hastings Beard**-38521 was born on 18 Oct 1876 in Halls Station, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1948.

Samuel married **Nora May Hise**-38536 on 25 Oct 1905. Nora was born about 1876 in of, , Missouri, USA.

7034 M iv **William Beard**-38522 was born on 4 Dec 1878 in Amazonia, Andrew, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 May 1879 in , , Missouri, USA.

7035 F v **Arretta Belle Beard**-38523 was born on 1 May 1880 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1972 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

Arretta married **Ove Peter Flaten**-38538. Ove was born about 1880.

Arretta also married **Gilbert Newton Thompson**-38537 on 26 Oct 1897 in Albany, Gentry, Missouri, USA. Gilbert was born about 1880.

7036 M vi **Jasper Cleveland Beard**-38524 was born on 8 Oct 1882 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1967 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Wevanston, Platte, Missouri, USA.

7037 F vii **Laurenia Beard**-38525 was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1920 in , Boone, Colorado, USA.

Laurenia married **Perry A. Burgess**-38539 on 5 Feb 1905. Perry was born about 1884.

7038 F viii **Beard**-38526 was born on 22 Mar 1884 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died about Mar 1884 in , Mercer, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7039 F ix **Frances Folsom Beard**-38527 was born on 27 Jan 1886 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1980.

Frances married **George Thompson**-38540 on 25 Nov 1903 in Seneca, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. George was born about 1886 in , , Illinois, USA.

7040 M x **Jones Beard**-38528 was born on 3 Nov 1887 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. He died on 3 May 1921 in Weeping Water, Cass, Nebraska, USA.

7041 F xi **Girlie Beard**-38529 was born on 3 Nov 1887 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1972 in Depere, Brown, Wisconsin, USA.

Girlie married **George Newell Green**-38541 on 24 May 1921 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado, USA. George was born about 1887.

7042 F xii **Anna Mae Beard**-38530 was born on 7 Feb 1890 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1961.

Anna married **Emmett Myers**-38542 on 18 Jun 1912. Emmett was born about 1890.

7043 F xiii **Mary Clelah Beard**-38531 was born on 29 Mar 1892 in Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1964.

7044 F xiv **Tena Iola Beard**-38532 was born on 15 Nov 1894 in Gentry, Gentry, Missouri, USA.

Tena married **Grover Hopkins**-38543 on 15 Nov 1911 in Albany, Gentry, Missouri, USA. Grover was born about 1894.

4014. **Robert Branaman**-38404 (Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1854 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA.

Robert married **Viola**-38506. Viola was born about 1854 in of, , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

7045 M i **Clarence Branaman**-38509 was born in 1899.

4015. **Samuel Hastings Branaman**-38405 (Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1931 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

Samuel married **Georgeanna Stultz**-38507, daughter of James Marion Stultz-38544 and Mary Jane Gore Yocum-38545, on 16 Oct 1879 in , Buchanan, Missouri, USA. Georgeanna was born on 6 Nov 1864 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 May 1952 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7046 F i **Rachel Ann Branaman**-38546 was born on 9 Feb 1881. She died in 1912.

7047 M ii **Warren Hastings Branaman**-38547 was born on 7 Sep 1884 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1913 in Rushville, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

+ 7048 F iii **Rauza Jane Branaman**-38548 was born on 30 Sep 1888. She died on 30 Jun 1934.

+ 7049 M iv **James Earl Branaman**-38549 was born on 30 Nov 1894. He died on 4 Oct 1931.

+ 7050 F v **Mary Eunice Branaman**-38550 was born on 1 Dec 1897. She died on 28 Jun 1984.

4016. **Sarah Ann Branaman**-38406 (Rachel Ann Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1858 in Trenton, Grundy, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1932 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, West Evanston, Platte, Missouri, USA.

Sarah married **John Alfred Vandrel**-38508 on 24 Dec 1874 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. John was born on 11 Aug 1840 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1912 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Mt. Bethel Cemetery, West Evanston, Platte, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

7051 M i **George Washington Vandrel**-38510 was born on 21 May 1876 in , , Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1971 in , , , USA.

George married **Sadie B. Allen**-38565 on 10 Aug 1898 in , , , USA. Sadie was born about 1876 in , , , USA.

7052 F ii **Mary Aleen Vandrel**-38511 was born on 6 Jul 1887 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She died in 1973.

Mary married **James D. Pepper**-38513. James was born about 1887.

7053 F iii **Sarah Anna Vandrel**-38512 was born in Nov 1890 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She died in 1972.

Sarah married **William Edgar Bigham**-38566. William was born about 1890 in of, , Missouri, USA.

4017. **Thomas Jefferson Ramsey**-38153 (Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1852 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1925 in Lansing, , Kansas, USA. He was buried on 20 Jun 1925 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Thomas married **Martha E. Walton**-38499 on 12 Jul 1884 in , Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Martha was born about 1852 in of, , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

7054 F i **Beatrice Ramsey**-38500 was born about 1885 in , , Missouri, USA.

7055 F ii **Mary Matilda Ramsey**-38502 was born in Jul 1886 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1887 in Sabetha, , Kansas, USA.

7056 F iii **Martha Esther Ramsey**-38501 was born about 1891 in , , Kansas, USA.

4018. **Mary Ann Ramsey**-38154 (Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Sep 1854 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She died on 4/4 May 1924/1927 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 16/16 May 1924/1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **James Kelsey Shintaffer**-38157, son of James Shintaffer-38636 and Rebecca Stratton-38637, on 21 Aug 1873 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. James was born on 11 Jul 1850 in , Jones, Iowa, USA. He died on 8 May 1922 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

7057 F i **Nellie Shintaffer**-38667 was born about 1874. She died in 1923.
Nellie married **Zeph J. Bell**-38668. Zeph was born about 1874.

7058 F ii **Maude Shintaffer**-38669 was born about 1876.
Maude married **Clemens Wempe**-38674. Clemens was born about 1876.

7059 F iii **Anna Shintaffer**-38670 was born about 1878.
Anna married **William Pluman**-38675. William was born about 1878.

7060 F iv **Bertha Shintaffer**-38671 was born about 1880.
Bertha married **Martin Klein**-38676. Martin was born about 1880.

\+ 7061 M v **Arthur Phillip Shintaffer**-38638 was born on 26 Mar 1882. He died on 1 May 1962.

\+ 7062 F vi **Mary Shintaffer**-38672 was born about 1885.

7063 vii **Shintaffer**-38673 was born about 1885/1887 in , , Kansas, USA. Shintaffer died about 1885/1887 in , , Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3975. **Samuel Davis Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Samuel D. CARPENTER Self M Male W 26 KY Farmer KY KY
Pheobe CARPENTER Wife M Female W 23 KY Keeping House KY KY
Quincy CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 KY KY KY
Minnie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 KY KY KY
Bessie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5M KY KY KY

Source Information:
Census Place E.D. 78, Posey, Madison, Kentucky
Family History Library Film 1254431
NA Film Number T9-0431
Page Number 556A

GRAVE: image
Samuel Davis Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 29 Jan 1852 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 1 Nov 1930 (aged 78) Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial #: 57271936
Bio:
Samuel, husband of Phoebe Jane Tudor, son of Samuel Davis Carpenter, Sr. & Eliza Shumate, father of Quincy, minnie, Bessie, Eliza, Sallie, Jessie, Samuel M., Mary Lee, Fannie J., Woodson, & Bettie Ellen, & Infant (unnamed) & Billie (f).
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Children
Sallie Carpenter Howard 1881-1916
Fannie Carpenter Williams 1888-1918
Woodson C. Carpenter 1891-1953
Created by: Gerald Tudor (47308437)
Added: 18 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57271936/samuel-davis-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57271936/samuel-davis-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Samuel Davis Carpenter Jr. (29 Jan 1852–1 Nov 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 57271936, citing Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Gerald Tudor (contributor 47308437) .

3976. **Mary Faulkner "Mollie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins
Birth: 2 Nov 1854 Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 22 Aug 1931 (aged 76) Kentucky, USA
Burial: Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: section 24
Memorial #: 106488450
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Spouse
William Harrison Cummins 1850-1936
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Children
Samuel Henry Cummins 1880-1881
Lucy Vanetta Cummins Williams 1893-1971
Maintained by: Wayne Rosenwinkel (49689103)
Originally Created by: Joseph Anthony (47422726)
Added: 10 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106488450/mary-faulkner-cummins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106488450/mary-faulkner-cummins : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins (2 Nov 1854–22 Aug 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106488450, citing Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Wayne Rosenwinkel (contributor 49689103) .

William Harrison Cummins

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William H. CUMMINS Self M Male W 28 KY Merchant KY KY
Mollie F. CUMMINS Wife M Female W 24 KY Keeping House KY KY
William C. CUMMINS Son S Male W 3 KY KY KY
Jennie A. CUMMINS Dau S Female W 1 KY KY KY
Samuel H. CUMMINS Son S Male W 1M KY KY KY
Eliza ELLIS Other S Female B 35 W. VA W. VA W. VA

Source Information:
Census Place Preachersville, Lincoln, Kentucky
Family History Library Film 1254428
NA Film Number T9-0428
Page Number 198C

GRAVE: image
William Harrison Cummins
Birth: 14 Dec 1850 Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 25 Apr 1936 (aged 85) Preachersville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: section 24
Memorial #: 106488453
Family Members
Parents

Fleming Franklin Cummins 1813-1902
Elizabeth Adams Cummins 1813-1862
Spouse
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Siblings
Margarete Ann Cummins Anderson 1840-1925
Henry Green Cummins 1843-1925
Harriet Sampson Cummins Foley 1848-1925
Children
Samuel Henry Cummins 1880-1881
Lucy Vanetta Cummins Williams 1893-1971
Maintained by: Wayne Rosenwinkel (49689103)
Originally Created by: Joseph Anthony (47422726)
Added: 10 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106488453/william-harrison-cummins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106488453/william-harrison-cummins : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for William Harrison Cummins (14 Dec 1850–25 Apr 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106488453, citing Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Wayne Rosenwinkel (contributor 49689103) .

7014. **Samuel Henry Cummins**

GRAVE: image
Samuel Henry Cummins
Birth: 15 May 1880 Preachersville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 24 Sep 1881 (aged 1) Preachersville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 6
Memorial #: 12354530
Bio:
Son of William Harrison and Mary Faulkner (Carpenter) Cummins
Family Members
Parents
William Harrison Cummins 1850-1936
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Siblings
Lucy Vanetta Cummins Williams 1893-1971
Maintained by: Steve McKnight (46882809)
Originally Created by: Mary Coursey (46620556)
Added: 15 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354530/samuel-henry-cummins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354530/samuel-henry-cummins : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Samuel Henry Cummins (15 May 1880–24 Sep 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12354530, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Steve McKnight (contributor 46882809) .

7015. **Lucy Vanetta Cummins**

GRAVE: images
Lucy Vanetta Cummins Williams
Birth: 17 Dec 1893 Kentucky, USA
Death: 14 Feb 1971 (aged 77)
Burial: Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: section 24
Memorial #: 108601801
Family Members
Parents
William Harrison Cummins 1850-1936
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Siblings

Samuel Henry Cummins 1880-1881
Children
Mary Rebecca Williams Troy 1911-2007
Hattie Olga Williams Brown 1919-1958
Billie D. Williams 1927-1955
Maintained by: Mike shelton (47829282)
Originally Created by: Joseph Anthony (47422726)
Added: 16 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108601801/lucy-vanetta-williams
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108601801/lucy-vanetta-williams : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Lucy Vanetta Cummins Williams (17 Dec 1893–14 Feb 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108601801, citing Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Mike shelton (contributor 47829282) .

3987. **William Conrad Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1865
Name: William C. Carpenter
Spouse: Manah Wiley
Marriage Date: 1 Oct 1865
Marriage Pace: Bossier
Source Information
Hunting For Bears, comp.. Louisiana, Marriages, 1718-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Compiled from a variety of sources including original marriage records located in Family History Library microfilm, microfiche, or books. Original marriage records are available from the Clerk of the Court where the marriage license was issued.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: W C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Louisiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843-1844
Birthplace: Missouri
Page Number: 88
Household ID: 65
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552006
Digital Folder Number: 004269408
Image Number: 00550
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
W C Carpenter M 26 Missouri
Maria Carpenter F 28 Georgia
Daniel Carpenter M 3 Louisiana
Leona Carpenter F 2 Louisiana
Thos Carpenter M 0 Louisiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8QR-ZXQ : accessed 5 July 2015), W C Carpenter, Louisiana, United States; citing p. 88, family 65, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,006.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: W C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: 3rd Ward, Webster, Louisiana, United States
District: 49
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Birthplace: Missouri, United States
Father's Birthplace: Missouri, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 238D
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0473
GS Film Number: 1254473
Digital Folder Number: 004241439
Image Number: 00831
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
W C Carpenter Self M 37 Missouri, United States
Danl W Carpenter Son M 13 Louisiana, United States
Nancy L Carpenter Daughter F 11 Arkansas, United States
Wm D Carpenter Son M 7 Louisiana, United States
Thomas D Carpenter Son M 10 Arkansas, United States
M A Carpenter Wife F 43 Georgia, United States
Mary A Carpenter Daughter F 5 Louisiana, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDXL-977 : accessed 5 July 2015), W C Carpenter, 3rd Ward, Webster, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district 49, sheet 238D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0473; FHL microfilm 1,254,473.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Wm C Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Date: Oct 1844
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 6, Bossier, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1899
Years Married: 1
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Wm C Carpenter 55
Martha Carpenter 24
Source Citation

Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 6, Bossier, Louisiana; Roll: 559; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0024; FHL microfilm: 1240559
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:

7017. **Nancy Leona Carpenter**

NAME: Leona Nancy or Nancy Leona - seen both ways.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36548770
Nancy Leona McGahee
Birth: Apr. 15, 1868
Death: Jun. 9, 1951
Burial:
Pleasant Valley Cemetery
Dixie Inn
Webster Parish
Louisiana, USA

Created by: Vernon Roberts
Record added: Apr 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 36548770

J. H. McGahee

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35598220
J.H. McHahee
Birth: Oct. 13, 1867
Death: Nov. 21, 1917
Family links:
Spouse:
Eudora Ersley Malone McGahee (1876 - 1972)*
Children:
Jesse Grover McGahee (1893 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pleasant Valley Cemetery
Dixie Inn
Webster Parish
Louisiana, USA

Created by: Vernon Roberts
Record added: Apr 06, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35598220

Martha Kelow "Mattie"

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Martha Carpenter
Age: 24
Birth Date: Aug 1875

Birthplace: Alabama
Marriage Year: 1899
Years Married: 1
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother: number of living children: 0
Mother: How many children: 0

NAME: Is this ...
Martha Jane Hollingsworth
Birth 24 Aug 1874 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA Death 17 Mar 1926 in Dubberly, Webster, Louisiana, USA
SEE: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/39300/person/305633696
Then she may have married a William J. Jowers?

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Mattie J Jowers [Mattie J Jawded]
Age in 1910: 34
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 2, Webster, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William J Jawded
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
William J Jawded 59
Mattie J Jowers 34
Wayland Jowers 13
Beaulah Jowers 9
Rober W Carpenter 8
Johny W Carpenter 6
Lesley Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 2, Webster, Louisiana; Roll: T624_534; Page: 29B; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1374547
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Martha Jowers
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1920: Police Jury Ward 1, Webster, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: William J Jowers
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: None

Able to Read: No
Able to Write: No
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
William J Jowers 67
Martha Jowers 45
Beaulah Jowers 19
Gertrude Jowers 7
Robert Carpenter 18
Johnnie Carpenter 15
Leslie Carpenter 14
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 1, Webster, Louisiana; Roll: T625_635; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 130; Image: 600
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

DEATH:
Name: Mattie Kelow Jowers
Death Date: 17 Mar 1926
Estimated birth year: 1874
Age: 52 years

Parish: Webster
Certificate Number: 4158
Volume: 9
Title: Louisiana Statewide Death Indeces 1900-1929
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1900-1949 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

3989. **John Marion Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106889357
John Marion Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 7, 1847
Death: Nov. 27, 1865
Son of JS and Jane Carpenter. 18 years 7 months and 20 days.
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob S Carpenter (1816 - 1885)
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)
Siblings:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)*
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)*
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)*
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse

Morgan County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bonnie Morris Conrad
Record added: Mar 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106889357

Sarah F.

With parents-in-law in 1870 US Census.

7038. **Beard**

Unnamed infant daughter.

4018. **Mary Ann Ramsey**

DEATH:1927 listed then burial in 1924. One is wrong. (I hope!)

7063. **Shintaffer**

Unnamed infant.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

3989. **John Marion Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3990. **Jennette Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3992. **Charles Brooks "Brooking" Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4019. **Francis Elizabeth Ramsey**-38155 (Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1857 in , Platte, Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1906 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 10 Aug 1906 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Francis married **John Robert Sharrah**-38156, son of William Sharrah-38740 and Margaret Haney-38741, on 10 Sep 1875 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. John was born on 3 Feb 1853 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1928 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

7064 F i **Laura Mae Sharrah**-38742 was born on 12 Jul 1876 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died in 1944.

Laura married **Alfred R. Wittmer**-38743. Alfred was born about 1876 in , , Kansas, USA.

7065 F ii **Cora Estelle Sharrah**-38655 was born on 3 Sep 1877 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7066 M iii **William Sharrah**-38654 was born on 1 Jun 1880 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7067 F iv **Isabelle Sharrah**-38656 was born on 18 Mar 1883 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7068 M v **Sharrah**-38745 was born about 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died about 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7069 M vi **Emery Sharrah**-38657 was born on 24 Jul 1887 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Emery married **Martha Josephine Wempe**-38744. Martha was born about 1887 in , , Kansas, USA.

\+ 7070 M vii **Walter Ernest Sharrah**-38658 was born on 21 Jun 1889.

4020. **Ulysess Grant Carpenter**-36263 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1864 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1946 in , Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Horton, Brown, Kansas, USA.

Ulysess married **Mary Ann Elizabeth Floyd**-36265, daughter of William Floyd-38472 and Mary Olive-38473, on 20 Dec 1887 in West Evanston, Clay, Missouri, USA. Mary was born on 30 Dec 1870 in West Evanston, Clay, Missouri, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1950 in Horton, Brown, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

7071 M i **William Carpenter**-38474 was born about 1888/1889 in Atchison, Atchison, Kansas, USA.

7072 F ii **Pearl Carpenter**-38475 was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Effingham, , Kansas, USA.

Pearl married **H. G. Wilber**-38479 on 22 Feb 1922. H. G. Wilber was born about 1894 in , , Kansas, USA.

7073 M iii **Elmer Carpenter**-38476 was born on 1 Apr 1897 in Effingham, , Kansas, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1955.

Elmer married **Gladys Mallory**-38481. Gladys was born about 1896 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1961.

7074 F iv **Edith Carpenter**-38477 was born on 1 Apr 1897 in , , Kansas, USA.

Edith married **O. P. Bell**-38480 on 9 Jun 1924. O. P. Bell was born about 1897 in , , Kansas, USA.

\+ 7075 M v **Virgil Carpenter**-38478 was born on 27 Sep 1900. He died on 27 Jan 1927.

4022. **Nancy Jane Carpenter**-34883 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Sep 1867 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1925 in Yale, Yale, Oklahoma, USA.

Nancy married **George Whitfield McNabb**-34884 on 20 Oct 1900 in , Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. George was born on 2 May 1856 in Dixon, Pulaski, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1929 in Blackburn, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in 1929 in Blackburn, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children.

7076 M i **Claude McNabb**-38647 was born about 1889.[Notes]

7077 M ii **Floyd McNabb**-38648 was born about 1891.[Notes]

7078 F iii **Georgia M. McNabb**-38650 was born about 1902 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

7079 F iv **McNabb**-190752 was born on 14 Jul 1903 in , Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1903 in , Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Blackburn, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA.

7080 F v **McNabb**-190753 was born on 14 Jul 1903 in , Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1903 in , Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Blackburn, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA.

7081 M vi **Lemoyne Mcnabb**-38649 was born on 14 Jun 1906 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1978 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.

Lemoyne married **Mamie Anna Bentley**-38651. Mamie was born on 10 Jun 1893 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1981 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.

Lemoyne also married **Alice I.**-190795. Alice was born in 1910 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

7082 F vii **Laverne McNabb**-190755 was born in 1907 in , , Oklahoma, USA.

4023. **Mary Frances Carpenter**-34885 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25/25 Mar 1867/1869 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1958 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William Simpson Bentley**-34886, son of Reuben S. Bentley-37958, on 17 Feb 1886 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. William was born on 15 Jun 1857 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1916 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7083 M i **Charles E. Bentley**-38412 was born on 9 May 1887 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1938 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Charles married **Marie Jones**-38418 on 6 Sep 1911 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Marie was born about 1887 in , , Kansas, USA.

\+ 7084 M ii **Amos S. Bentley**-38413 was born on 30 Dec 1890. He died on 27 Feb 1945.

7085 M iii **Ralph S. Bentley**-38414 was born on 3 Jul 1893 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. He died in Salina, Salina, Kansas, USA.

Ralph married **Mae Clark**-38420 on 6 Dec 1916 in Hiawaha, Brown, Kansas, USA. Mae was born about 1893 in , , Kansas, USA.

7086 M iv **Lee Roy Bentley**-38421 was born on 6 Oct 1896 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Lee married **Inez Belle Harrington**-38422. Inez was born about 1896 in , , Kansas, USA.

\+ 7087 M v **John Fenley Bentley**-38415 was born on 28 Aug 1900. He died in Jun 1983.

\+ 7088 F vi **Mary Mae Bentley**-38416 was born on 26 Jan 1907. She died on 7 Nov 1984.

7089 M vii **Floyd M. Bentley**-38417 was born on 14 Nov 1910 in , Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1981 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Floyd married **Viola Mae Lucas**-38424 on 23 Jan 1936 in Hiawaha, Brown, Kansas, USA. Viola was born about 1910 in , , Kansas, USA.

7090 M viii **Charley Bently**-190757 was born about 1887 in , , Kansas, USA.

7091 F ix **Mary M. Bentley**-190758 was born about 1888 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA.

7092 M x **Ralph Bentley**-190760 was born about 1894 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA.

7093 M xi **Roy Bentley**-190761 was born about 1897 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA.

4025. **Rosa Belle Carpenter**-34888 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1872 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She was buried on 2 Jun 1937 in Sumner, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Rosa married **John Jacob Coffman**-34889, son of George Robert Coffman-37959 and Hannah Miller-37960, on 27 Sep 1888 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA. John was born on 20 Jul 1862 in Charleston, Boone, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 May 1937 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

7094 F i **Daisy Cecil Coffman**-38114 was born on 2 Dec 1887 in Woodland, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1940 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Daisy married **Jacob Overs**-38123 on 20 Dec 1905 in Chandler, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA. Jacob was born about 1887.

Daisy also married **Tim Peterson**-38132 on 5 Dec 1919 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. Tim was born about 1887.

\+ 7095 M ii **Arthur William Coffman**-38024 was born on 6 Oct 1890. He died on 28 Feb 1971.

7096 M iii **Harry Evert Coffman**-38115 was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Woodland, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 May 1963 in , , Washington, USA.

Harry married **Dolly Woodson**-38124 on 28 Mar 1913 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. Dolly was born about 1892.

Harry also married **Wanda Ross**-38206 on 5 Jun 1948 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA. Wanda was born about 1892.

7097 F iv **Donna Isabell Coffman**-38116 was born on 8 Jan 1895 in Woodlawn, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1972 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Donna married **Court Clouse**-38125. Court was born about 1895.

7098 M v **George Dewey Coffman**-38117 was born on 2 Oct 1898 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1978 in Sumner, Pierce, Washington, USA.

George married **Grace Mc Kinney**-38126 on 20 Mar 1926. Grace was born about 1898.

7099 F vi **Dora Hannah Coffman**-38118 was born on 29 Aug 1900 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1975 in Florence, Lane, Oregon, USA.

Dora married **Leslie Smith**-38127 on 1 Aug 1918 in Sumner, Pierce, Washington, USA. Leslie was born about 1900.

Dora also married **Ed Burroughs**-38133 on 1 Apr 1936 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA. Ed was born about 1900.

7100 M vii **John Jacob Coffman**-38119 was born on 28 Feb 1903 in Enid, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1980 in Puyallup, Pierce, Washington, USA.

John married **Vinnie MacKrille**-38128 on 5 Jun 1928 in Weiser, Washington, Idaho, USA. Vinnie was born about 1903.

7101 M viii **Edgar Lester Coffman**-38120 was born on 13 Jun 1905 in Carney, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1990 in Milton, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Edgar married **Gertrude Webb**-38129 on 4 Jul 1927 in Seatle, King, Washington, USA. Gertrude was born about 1905.

7102 F ix **Christena Laura Coffman**-38121 was born on 4 May 1909 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1967.

Christena married **Joseph Brooks**-38207 on 5 Jul 1924 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. Joseph was born about 1909.

Christena also married **Paul Clayton Anderson**-38130 on 19 Oct 1928 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. Paul was born about 1909.

Christena also married **Charles Garner Thompson**-38134 on 6 May 1939 in Seatle, King, Washington, USA. Charles was born about 1909.

7103 F x **May Margaret Coffman**-38122 was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1981 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA.

May married **Mark Kashporenko**-38131 on 6 May 1934 in Seatle, King, Washington, USA. Mark was born about 1910.

May also married **Lewis Lewis**-38135 in 1955. Lewis was born about 1910.[Notes]

4026. **Lille May Carpenter**-34890 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Dec 1874 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 2/2 Feb 1950/1956 in Tonkawa, Tonkawa, Oklahoma, USA.

Lille married **Nathan Marion Pettit**-34891, son of Daniel Pettit-38684 and Elizabeth Zatobel-38685, on 26 Mar 1890 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Nathan was born about 1874 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1937 in Tonkawa, Tonkawa, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children.

7104 M i **Emery Nathan Pettit**-38686 was born on 18 Mar 1892 in Kelly, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1968 in Tonkawa, Tonkawa, Oklahoma, USA.

7105 F ii **Florence Pettit**-38687 was born about 1894 in , Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Florence married **Harry Ogg**-38690. Harry was born about 1894 in of, , Kansas, USA.

7106 M iii **Alvah E. Pettit**-38689 was born about 1896/1897 in , Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

\+ 7107 M iv **Roland W. Pettit**-38688 was born on 18 Dec 1900. He died on 6 Dec 1966.

4027. **Melvin Shephard Carpenter**-34892 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 May 1877 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1936 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 22 Apr 1936 in Oneida Cemetery, Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Melvin married **Cora Louise Luther**-34893, daughter of Henry Lousern Luther-34902 and Elizabeth Cline-34903, on 3 Jan 1899 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. Cora was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Crete, Saline, Nebraska, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1935 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 9 Sep 1935 in Oneida Cemetery, Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

7108 F i **1 Carpenter**-34904 was born on 4 Mar 1901 in , Oneida, Kansas, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1901 in , Oneida, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7109 F ii **2 Carpenter**-34905 was born on 23 Oct 1902 in , Oneida, Kansas, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1902 in , Oneida, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7110 F iii **Julinia Mae Carpenter**-34906 was born on 18 Oct 1903 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1983 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Humboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Julinia married **Herman Dale "Dale" Barker**-34908, son of Samuel Barker-37961 and Lucinda McGeehee-37962, on 23 Oct 1925 in Oneida, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Herman was born on 10 Oct 1885 in Kelley, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1951 in Humboldt, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Humboldt Cemetery, Humboldt, Richardson, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Julinia also married **Wilhelm Hunzeker**-34907 on 23 Oct 1925 in , Perkins, Oklahoma, USA. Wilhelm was born on 18 Jan 1896 in Humboldt, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. He died on 6 Apr 1967 in Table Rock, Pawnee, Nebraska, USA.

\+ 7111 F iv **Irene Elizabeth Carpenter**-34909 was born on 25 Aug 1906. She died on 20 Feb 1970.

\+ 7112 M v **Carl Melvin Carpenter**-34911 was born on 26 Mar 1909. He died on 17 Sep 1991.

\+ 7113 F vi **Effie Lorena Carpenter**-34913 was born on 25 Dec 1910. She died on 8 Feb 2003.

\+ 7114 M vii **Edgar William Carpenter**-34915 was born on 6 May 1912. He died on 11 Nov 1975.

\+ 7115 F viii **Orma Katherine Carpenter**-34917 was born on 9 Aug 1913. She died on 28 Oct 2005.

4028. **George Butler Carpenter**-34894 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Nov 1881 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1969 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Ann Leona Neidert**-34895, daughter of August Neidert-38226 and Caroline Luster-38227, on 4 Mar 1902 in Perkins, Perkins, Oklahoma, USA. Ann was born on 5 Feb 1884 in Cleavesville, Gasconade, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1968 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7116 F i **Faye Margaret Carpenter**-38463 was born on 4 May 1904. She died on 7 Feb 1999.

7117 F ii **Carolyn Ina Carpenter**-38464 was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 21 Dec 2002 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Carolyn married **William Cleveland McClain**-38469, son of Dan Mc Clain-38739, on 1 Jun 1932 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. William was born on 17 Mar 1893 in of, , Perkins, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1968 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7118 F iii **Sibyl Ione Carpenter**-38465 was born on 15 Aug 1908 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1991 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Sibyl married **Albert Erwin Keck**-38470, son of George J. Keck-38749 and Sophia Almendinger-38750, on 22 Apr 1933 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Albert was born on 26 Dec 1903 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1996 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

7119 F iv **Georgia Opal Carpenter**-38466 was born on 24 Nov 1912 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1912 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

+ 7120 M v **Kenneth Neidert Carpenter**-38467 was born on 2 Jul 1917. He died on 31 Mar 2001.

4029. **Ernest Zopher Carpenter**-34896 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1885 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1959 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Ida Estella Neidert**-34897, daughter of Otto Neidert-38817 and Carrie Luster-38818, on 28 Dec 1904 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. Ida was born on 8 Nov 1887 in Cleavesville, Gasconade, Missouri, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1978 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7121 F i **Bernice Neva Carpenter**-38109 was born on 6 Sep 1908. She died on 29 Sep 1995.

7122 F ii **1 Carpenter**-38110 was born on 6 Dec 1910 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1910 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

+ 7123 F iii **Mildred Lucille Carpenter**-38111 was born on 31 Jan 1917. She died on 14 Feb 1979.

4030. **Earl Jackson Carpenter**-34898 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1888 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1964 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Jennie Catherine Yoder**-34899, daughter of Rufus A. Yoder-38429 and Anna Isabelle Wyland-38430, on 30 Dec 1908 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Jennie was born on 9 May 1887 in Harlan, Shelby, Iowa, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1979 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7124 M i **Virgil Rufus Carpenter**-38224 was born on 4 Jul 1910. He died on 19 Jan 1977.
+ 7125 M ii **Russell Yoder Carpenter**-38431 was born on 20 Jan 1912. He died in 1995.
+ 7126 M iii **Dale Earl Carpenter**-38432 was born on 3 Jan 1914. He died on 6 Nov 2002.
+ 7127 F iv **Margaret Isabelle Carpenter**-38433 was born on 3 Aug 1916. She died on 13 May 1972.

4031. **Grace Margaret Carpenter**-34900 (William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1968 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 22 Sep 1968 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Grace married **John Whit Blair**-34901, son of George Blair-38786 and Malinda-38787, on 16 Nov 1910 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. John was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Muses Mills, Fleming, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1958 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7128 F i **Lila Blair**-38140.
+ 7129 M ii **Ivan Jonas Blair**-38136 was born on 30 Jan 1925. He died on 16 Aug 1990.

4070. **Julia Ann Smith**-47229 (Charity Carpenter , Zenas , Barzillai , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1847 in Angola, , New York, USA. She died in 1917 in McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in McLane Baptist Cemetery, McLane, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **Ezra William Davis**-47230 on 23 Mar 1865 in McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. Ezra was born in Apr 1842 in Perrysburg, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1913 in McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in McLane Baptist Cemetery, McLane, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7130 M i **John Leonard Davis**-47878 was born on 4 Nov 1867. He died in Oct 1948.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7068. **Sharrah**

An unnamed infant.

7076. **Claude McNabb**

Child from a first marriage?

7077. **Floyd McNabb**

Child from a first marriage?

4023. **Mary Frances Carpenter**

BIRTH: 1869 might be the more accurate year.

William Simpson Bentley

NAME: Last name was Baiely later corrected to Bentley with DOB etc.

4025. **Rosa Belle Carpenter**

Death and burial dates may be reversed. Probably places too?

Lewis Lewis

Unknown if first name or last name is "Lewis".

4027. **Melvin Shephard Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1899
Name: Melvin S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1878
Marriage Date: 3 Jan 1899
Marriage Place: Marshall, Kansas, USA
Spouse: Cora L Luther
Film Number: 002027262
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas, County Marriages, 1811-1911 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Kansas Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: M S Carpenter
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1910: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Cora Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 11
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
M S Carpenter 32
Cora Carpenter 29
Mae Carpenter 6
Irene Carpenter 3
Melvin Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas; Roll: T624_450; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0128; FHL microfilm: 1374463
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI (typed card!)
Name: Melvin Shepard Carpenter
County: Minidoka
State: Idaho
Birth Date: 16 May 1877
Race: White
Age: 41
Occupation: Farming (self)
Nearest Relative: Cora L. Carpenter (wife)
Height/Build: Medium/Medium
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Dark
Signature: yes, View image
Source Citation
Registration State: Idaho; Registration County: Minidoka; Roll: 1452219
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

SEE ALSO:
Name: Carpenter, Melvin Shepard
Birth Date: 16 May 1877
City/County: Minidoka
State: ID
Ethnicity: W
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Banks, Ray, comp.. World War I Civilian Draft Registrations.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Melvin S Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1920: Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho
Street: Tenth Road
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Cora L Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: United States [United States of America]
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Employer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Melvin S Carpenter 42
Cora L Carpenter 38
Julina M Carpenter 16
Ivine Carpenter 13
Carl Carpenter 10
Effie Carpenter 9
Edgar M Carpenter 7
Arma C Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Rupert, Minidoka, Idaho; Roll: T625_293; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 205; Image: 800
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 Kansas State Census
Name: M S Carpenter
Census Date: 1925
Residence County: Nemaha
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Gilman
Birth Place: Kansas
Family Number: 16
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Age: 47

Birth Year: abt 1878
Race: White
Relation: Head
Spouse's Name: Cora Carpenter
Household Member(s):
Name Age
M S Carpenter 47
Cora Carpenter 42
May Carpenter 21
Irine Carpenter 18
Carl Carpenter 16
Effie Carpenter 14
Egar Carpenter 13
Orma Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1925 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1925_103; Line: 28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1855 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1859 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1865 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
1875 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.
1895 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.
1905 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
1915 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
1925 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Melvin Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1878
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Harrison, Nemaha, Kansas
Map of Home: View Map
Ward of City: x
Block: x
Dwelling Number: 11
Family Number: 11
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Texas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farming
Industry: gen. Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Melvin Carpenter 52

Cara Carpenter 48
Edgar Carpenter 18
Orma Carpenter 16
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Harrison, Nemaha, Kansas; Roll: 713; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0010; Image: 704.0; FHL microfilm: 2340448
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: 1936

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55424089
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter
Birth: May 16, 1877
Death: Apr. 20, 1936
s/William & Margaret McNabb Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
William Zopher Carpenter (1831 - 1897)
Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson (1850 - 1928)
Spouse:
Cora Louise Luther Carpenter (1881 - 1935)
Children:
Infant Carpenter (1901 - 1901)*
Infant Carpenter (1902 - 1902)*
Mae Carpenter Hunzeker (1903 - 1983)*
Effie Lorena Carpenter Moody (1910 - 2003)*
Siblings:
William Robert Carpenter (1866 - 1942)**
Nancy Jane Carpenter McNabb (1867 - 1925)*
Mary Francis Carpenter Bentley (1869 - 1958)*
Infant Son Carpenter (1871 - 1871)*
Rosa Belle Carpenter Coffman (1872 - 1943)*
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)*
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)*
Grace Margaret Carpenter Blair (1890 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Oneida Cemetery
Oneida
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot 146

Created by: K - B
Record added: Jul 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55424089

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410005076629/facts

Ancestry Sources
1880 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <----------
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
William Zopher Carpenter 1831-1897
Margaret Julina McNabb 1850-1928

Spouse
Cora Louisa Luther 1881-1935

7108. **1 Carpenter**

Listed as "Infant daughter."

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55424202
Infant Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 15, 1901
Death: Mar. 15, 1901
Family links:
Parents:
 Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)
 Cora Louise Luther Carpenter (1881 - 1935)
Siblings:
 Infant Carpenter (1901 - 1901)
 Infant Carpenter (1902 - 1902)*
 Mae Carpenter Hunzeker (1903 - 1983)*
 Effie Lorena Carpenter Moody (1910 - 2003)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oneida Cemetery
Oneida
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot 110

Created by: K - B
Record added: Jul 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55424202

7109. **2 Carpenter**

Listed as "Infant daughter."

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55424171
Infant Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 15, 1901
Death: Mar. 15, 1901
Family links:
Parents:
 Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)
 Cora Louise Luther Carpenter (1881 - 1935)
Siblings:
 Infant Carpenter (1901 - 1901)
 Infant Carpenter (1902 - 1902)*
 Mae Carpenter Hunzeker (1903 - 1983)*
 Effie Lorena Carpenter Moody (1910 - 2003)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oneida Cemetery
Oneida
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot 110

Created by: K - B
Record added: Jul 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55424171

7110. **Julinia Mae Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: dates maybe reversed?

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54508953
Mae Carpenter Hunzeker
Birth: Oct. 18, 1903
Oneida
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Mar. 22, 1983
Pawnee City
Pawnee County
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)
Cora Louise Luther Carpenter (1881 - 1935)
Spouse:
Herman Dale Barker (1885 - 1951)*
Siblings:
Infant Carpenter (1901 - 1901)*
Infant Carpenter (1902 - 1902)*
Mae Carpenter Hunzeker (1903 - 1983)
Effie Lorena Carpenter Moody (1910 - 2003)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Humboldt Cemetery
Humboldt
Richardson County
Nebraska, USA
Plot: Section B

Created by: Patti Filley
Record added: Jul 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54508953

Herman Dale "Dale" Barker

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54507688
Herman Dale Barker
Birth: Oct. 10, 1885
Kelly
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 1951

Humboldt
Richardson County
Nebraska, USA
Son of Samuel & Lucinda (McGehee) Barker.
Herman Dale Barker was born at Kelly, Kansas, Oct. 10, 1885, the son of Samuel and Lucinda (McGehee) Barker. He grew to manhood four miles south of Bern, Kansas and was a foreman at the brick yards in Seneca for 25 years.
On Sept. 17, 1905 he was married to Grace Corum in St. Joseph, MO., to this union one son, James now of Beatrice, NE was born.
On Oct. 23, 1925, he married May Carpenter of Oneida, KS. Besides his wife and son, James, he is survived by 3 grandsons, James, Robert and Jackie Barker; 2 granddaughters, Mrs. James Tucker and Mrs. Norman Gilbert, and 1 great-grandson Tommy Gilbert, all of Beatrice; 2 brothers, Louis A. Barker of Humboldt and August Barker of Venice, CA.; 2 sisters, Mrs. Ruth Riggs of Kimberly, ID and Mrs. June Hinkle of Topeka. Two brothers, Thomas and William, preceded him in death.
He went to Nebraska in 1939 and farmed near Humboldt until his death, July 11, 1951 at the age of 65 years, 8 months and two days.
Family links:
Parents:
Lucinda Elizabeth McGehee Barker (1860 - 1903)
Spouses:
Mae Carpenter Hunzeker (1903 - 1983)
Grace F. Corum Chamberlain (1888 - 1956)*
Children:
James A. Barker (1906 - 1973)*
Siblings:
Thomas L Barker (1880 - 1942)*
Lewis A. Barker (1883 - 1958)*
Herman Dale Barker (1885 - 1951)
Ruth Eveline Barker Riggs (1889 - 1964)*
June May Barker Hinkle (1892 - 1955)*
William Roy M. Barker (1897 - 1928)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Humboldt Cemetery
Humboldt
Richardson County
Nebraska, USA
Plot: Section B

Created by: Patti Filley
Record added: Jul 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54507688

4028. **George Butler Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother and step father. Last name cited as Johnson incorrectly.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79168015
George Butler Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 12, 1881
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Mar. 24, 1969
Family links:
Parents:
William Zopher Carpenter (1831 - 1897)
Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson (1850 - 1928)
Spouse:
Anna Leona Neidert Carpenter (1884 - 1968)*

Children:
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer (1904 - 1999)*
Georgia Opal Carpenter (1912 - 1912)*
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter (1917 - 2001)*
Siblings:
William Robert Carpenter (1866 - 1942)**
Nancy Jane Carpenter McNabb (1867 - 1925)*
Mary Francis Carpenter Bentley (1869 - 1958)*
Infant Son Carpenter (1871 - 1871)*
Rosa Belle Carpenter Coffman (1872 - 1943)*
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)*
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)*
Grace Margaret Carpenter Blair (1890 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79168015

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410000401127/facts

Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <--------- sigh
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995
Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995
Name: George B Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1881
Marriage Date: 4 Mar 1902
Marriage Place: Payne, Oklahoma, USA
Spouse: Anna L Neidert <------- b. abt 1884
Film Number: 001311029
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Oklahoma Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012

Ann Leona Neidert

Parents
August Neidert 1861-1892
Caroline "Carrie" Mae Luster 1865-1953

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79246151
Anna Leona Neidert Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 5, 1884
Cleavesville
Gasconade County
Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 24, 1968, USA
Parents: August Neidert
Caroline (Carrie) Luster
She married George Butler Carpenter 4 March 1902 at Perkins, Payne County, Okahoma Terr.
Family links:
Parents:
August Neidert (1861 - 1892)
Caroline Norwood (1865 - 1953)
Spouse:
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)
Children:
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer (1904 - 1999)*
Georgia Opal Carpenter (1912 - 1912)*
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter (1917 - 2001)*
Siblings:
Anna Leona Neidert Carpenter (1884 - 1968)
Opal Luster Morse (1897 - 1989)**
Pearl Nina Shamel (1903 - 1990)**
Eunice Norwood Hatfield (1906 - 1991)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79246151

7118. **Sibyl Ione Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410000407439/facts

Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Parents
George Butler Carpenter 1881-1969
Anna Leona Neidert 1884-1968

Spouse
Unknown Spouse

7119. **Georgia Opal Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79247495
Georgia Opal Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 24, 1912
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Dec. 17, 1912
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)
Anna Leona Neidert Carpenter (1884 - 1968)
Siblings:
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer (1904 - 1999)*
Georgia Opal Carpenter (1912 - 1912)
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter (1917 - 2001)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79247495

4029. **Ernest Zopher Carpenter**

BIRTH: 1885
Name: Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date: null
Christening Place: null
Birth Date: 06 Nov 1885
Birthplace: Rock Creek Township, Nemaha, Kansas
Death Date: null
Name Note: null
Race: White
Father's Name: William Z. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Father's Age: 53y
Mother's Name: Margaret J. Mcnab Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Age: 36y
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00292-5
System Origin: Kansas-EASy
GS Film number: 1955334
Reference ID: 1885-1911 p2
Citing this Record:
"Kansas, Births and Christenings, 1818-1936," index, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWF4-3F2 :

accessed 03 May 2014), William Z. Carpenter in entry for Carpenter, 06 Nov 1885; citing Rock Creek Township, Nemaha, Kansas, reference 1885-1911 p2; FHL microfilm 1955334.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother and step father. Last name cited as Johnson incorrectly.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Earnest Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
District: 128
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Household ID: 103
Line Number: undefined
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374463
Digital Folder Number: 004328345
Image Number: 00876
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Earnest Carpenter Head M 24 Kansas
Ida Carpenter Wife F 22 Missouri
Bernice Carpenter Daughter F 1 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2C1-134 : accessed 03 May 2014), Earnest Carpenter, Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 128, sheet 5A, family 103, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374463.
NOTE: Wife listed as nearest relative.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Ernest Zopher Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Nemaha County, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 05 Nov 1885
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1643726
Digital Folder Number: 005250469
Image Number: 02946
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K66F-R3K : accessed 03 May 2014), Ernest Zopher Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Nemaha County, Kansas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1643726.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Ernst G Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
District: 133
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: undefined
Can Write: undefined
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1885
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 108
Line Number: 90
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820540
Digital Folder Number: 004300865
Image Number: 01082
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Ernst G Carpenter Head M 35 Kansas
Ida B Carpenter Wife F 32 Missouri
Bernice N Carpenter Daughter F 11 Oklahoma
Mildred L Carpenter Daughter F 3 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFXX-S4Z : accessed 03 May 2014), Ernst G Carpenter, Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 5B, family 108, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820540.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ernest Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
District: 0022
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year: undefined
Father's Birthplace: Kansas
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Household ID: 104

Line Number: 36
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 713
GS Film number: 2340448
Digital Folder Number: 004584469
Image Number: 00867
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Ernest Carpenter Head M 44 Kansas
Ida Carpenter Wife F 44 Kansas
Mildred Carpenter Daughter F 13 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X7QT-ZWQ : accessed 03 May 2014), Ernest Carpenter, Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0022, sheet 5A, family 104, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 713.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ernest Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Sabetha, Sabetha City, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 66-24
Family Number: 42
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Line Number: 32
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1248
Digital Folder Number: 005449153
Image Number: 00762
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Ernest Carpenter Head M 54 Kansas
Ida Carpenter Wife F 52 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRKR-KHB : accessed 03 May 2014), Ernest Carpenter, Sabetha, Sabetha City, Nemaha, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 66-24, sheet 2A, family 42, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 1248.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79168603
Earnest Zopher Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 5, 1885
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Jun. 26, 1959
Family links:
Parents:
William Zopher Carpenter (1831 - 1897)
Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson (1850 - 1928)
Spouse:
Ida Estelle Neidert Carpenter (1887 - 1978)*

Children:
Mildred Lucille Carpenter Steiner (1917 - 1979)*
Siblings:
William Robert Carpenter (1866 - 1942)**
Nancy Jane Carpenter McNabb (1867 - 1925)*
Mary Francis Carpenter Bentley (1869 - 1958)*
Infant Son Carpenter (1871 - 1871)*
Rosa Belle Carpenter Coffman (1872 - 1943)*
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)*
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)*
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)*
Grace Margaret Carpenter Blair (1890 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79168603

Ida Estella Neidert

BIRTH:
Birth location is listed as Clearville,, MO. No such place found. But, is this really Clarksville in Calumet Township, Pike, Missouri? Or is this really Cleavesville, Gasconade, Missouri? Maybe the later?

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79260007
Ida Estelle Neidert Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 8, 1887
Cleavesville
Gasconade County
Missouri, USA
Death: Sep. 6, 1978
Parents: August Neidert
Caroline (Carrie) Luster
She married Earnest Zopher Carpenter on 28 Dec. 1904 at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Family links:
Spouse:
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)
Children:
Mildred Lucille Carpenter Steiner (1917 - 1979)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79260007

7122. **1 Carpenter**

Unnamed infant.

4030. **Earl Jackson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother and step father. Last name cited as Johnson incorrectly.

MARRIAGE: 1908
Name: Earl Carpenter
Birth Date: 1887
Birthplace: U. S.
Age: 21
Spouse's Name: Jannie Yoder
Spouse's Birth Date: 1887
Spouse's Birthplace: U. S.
Spouse's Age: 21
Event Date: 30 Dec 1908
Event Place: Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas
Father's Name: Zopher Carpenter
Mother's Name: Margeret J. Mcnabb
Spouse's Father's Name: R. A. Yoder
Spouse's Mother's Name: null
Race: White
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00292-5
System Origin: Kansas-EASy
GS Film number: 1955334
Reference ID: 1885-1911
Citing this Record:
"Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FWLR-CWW : accessed 03 May 2014), Zopher Carpenter in entry for Earl Carpenter and Jannie Yoder, 30 Dec 1908; citing Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, reference 1885-1911; FHL microfilm 1955334.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79169018
Earl Jackson Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 20, 1888
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Mar. 24, 1964
Brown County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 William Zopher Carpenter (1831 - 1897)
 Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson (1850 - 1928)
Spouse:
 Jennie Catherine Yoder Carpenter (1887 - 1979)*
Children:
 Virgil Rufus Carpenter (1910 - 1977)*
 Russell Y. Carpenter (1912 - 1995)*
 Dale Earl Carpenter (1914 - 2002)*
Siblings:
 William Robert Carpenter (1866 - 1942)**
 Nancy Jane Carpenter McNabb (1867 - 1925)*
 Mary Francis Carpenter Bentley (1869 - 1958)*
 Infant Son Carpenter (1871 - 1871)*

Rosa Belle Carpenter Coffman (1872 - 1943)*
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)*
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)*
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)
Grace Margaret Carpenter Blair (1890 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79169018
Note: Mason symbol on grave.

Jennie Catherine Yoder

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79252876
Jennie Catherine Yoder Carpenter
Birth: May 9, 1887
Harlan
Shelby County
Iowa, USA
Death: Sep. 22, 1979
Parents: Rufus A. Yoder Rev.
Anna Isabelle Wyland
Family links:
Spouse:
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)
Children:
Virgil Rufus Carpenter (1910 - 1977)*
Russell Y. Carpenter (1912 - 1995)*
Dale Earl Carpenter (1914 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 24, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79252876

4031. **Grace Margaret Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother and step father. Last name cited as Johnson incorrectly.

4070. **Julia Ann Smith**

MARRIAGE: Married in the home of Daniel Pomeroy, Mckean, Erie county, PA.
(Daniel Pomery was the husband of her mother's half sister who raised her
after her parents' deaths)
BURIAL: The following family members are buried in the McLane Baptist Cemetery
in Branchville, now a part of Edinboro, Erie, PA:

Edwin Carpenter/ died/ Nov 10, 1880/ aged 76 years. Ezra Davis/ 1842 - 1913.
Julia Davis/ 1847-1917. George F Smith/ 1836-19_. Sarah L Smith/ 1838-1908.
Harriet M Smith/ 1840 -.

This line submitted by Cheri Nolan in July 1999.

Ezra William Davis

McLane Baptist Cemetery, Branchville, now part of Edinboro, Erie, PA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7114. **Edgar William Carpenter**-34915 (Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1912 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1975 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA.

Edgar married **Mary Irene Riley**-34916, daughter of James Findley Riley-38212 and Florence Irene Jewell-38213, on 24 Oct 1941 in Paris, Idaho, USA. Mary was born on 6 Aug 1919 in Frederick, Weld, Colorado, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1996 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA. She was buried on 19 Jun 1996 in Sunset Memorial Park, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10194 F i **Wilma Irene Carpenter**-38009.
+ 10195 F ii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-38010.
10196 M iii **Edgar Ray Carpenter**-38011.

7115. **Orma Katherine Carpenter**-34917 (Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Aug 1913 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Oct 2005. She was buried in Cabool Cemetery, Cabool, Texas, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Orma married **Roy McArthur**-34919 about 1940 in , , Kansas, USA. Roy was born on 14 Aug 1904 in , , , USA. He died on 16 Dec 1974.

Orma also married **Ernest Williams**-34918 on 6 Feb 1935 in , Seneca, Kansas, USA. Ernest was born on 14 Aug 1904 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1974.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10197 F i **Elsie Mae Williams**-37968.
Elsie married **Larry McArthur**-37969.

7116. **Faye Margaret Carpenter**-38463 (George Butler , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 May 1904 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1999 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 11 Feb 1999 in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Faye married **Harvey F. Bechtelheimer**-38468, son of Lewis F. Bechtelheimer-38713 and Winifred Mae Racus-38714, on 25 Apr 1923 in Hiawaha, Brown, Kansas, USA. Harvey was born on 18 Nov 1899 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1987 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10198 M i **Daryl Bechtelheimer**-38715.
10199 M ii **Paul Bechtelheimer**-38717.
Paul married **Nelda Brannes**-38720.

+ 10200 F iii **Marjorie Bechtelheimer**-38716 was born on 16 Jan 1925. She died on 2 Oct 1983.

7120. **Kenneth Neidert Carpenter**-38467 (George Butler , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jul 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 31 Mar 2001 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Kenneth married **Esther Charlotte Schneider**-38471 on 5 Feb 1941 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. Esther was born on 26 Feb 1919 in of, , Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 31 Dec 2006 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10201 M i **Lanny Carpenter**-38756.

10202 M ii **Danny Carpenter**-38757.

10203 M iii **Mark Carpenter**-38758.

Mark married **Kathy Stocker**-38761.

10204 F iv **Nancy Carpenter**-38759.

Nancy married **Robert Flentie**-38762.

+ 10205 M v **Monteford Lee "Monte" Carpenter**-38755 was born on 26 Dec 1942. He died on 28 Feb 2015.

7121. **Bernice Neva Carpenter**-38109 (Ernest Zopher , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1908 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1995 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 3 Oct 1995 in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Bernice married **Leonard D. Norrie**-38112 on 5 May 1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Leonard was born on 7 Apr 1906 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1973 in Marysville, Marshall, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10206 i **1 Norrie**-38763 was born in 1926/1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. 1 Norrie died in 1926/1927 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

+ 10207 M ii **Robert L. Norrie**-38142.

+ 10208 F iii **Laverne Elizabeth Norrie**-38144.

+ 10209 M iv **Leonard Rex Norrie**-38141 was born on 25 Dec 1932. He died on 10 Jul 1958.

+ 10210 M v **Ray Ernest Norrie**-38143.

7123. **Mildred Lucille Carpenter**-38111 (Ernest Zopher , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1917 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1979 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 17 Feb 1979 in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Mildred married **Ezra Ellsworth Steiner**-38113, son of Edward H. Steiner-38764 and Edna Grimm-38765, on 11 Nov 1936 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Ezra was born on 8 Feb 1917 in of, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1966 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 17 Jan 1966 in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10211 F i **Dana Ruth Steiner**-38459.
Dana married **A. J. Latham**-38766.
10212 M ii **Larry Leon Steiner**-38460.
10213 F iii **Linda Sue Steiner**-38461.
10214 F iv **Janet Lou Steiner**-38462.
Janet married **Jonathan Rife**-38748.

7124. **Virgil Rufus Carpenter**-38224 (Earl Jackson , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1910 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1977 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 22 Jan 1977 in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Virgil married **Esther Pauline Masheter**-38225, daughter of Paul Masheter-38780, on 21 May 1932 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. Esther was born on 4 Nov 1908 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died in 2005 in , , Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha Cemetery, Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10215 M i **Ronald Elgin Carpenter**-38437 was born on 19 Oct 1933. He died on 29 Aug 1980.

7125. **Russell Yoder Carpenter**-38431 (Earl Jackson , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jan 1912 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died in 1995. He was buried in 1995 in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Russell married **Lois Virgina Tarbet**-38434, daughter of Arthur Tarbet-38777, on 6 Oct 1940 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. Lois was born about 1912 in , , Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10216 F i **Russann Virgina Carpenter**-38438.

Russell also married **Mabbli V.**-190863. Mabbli was born in 1910 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

7126. **Dale Earl Carpenter**-38432 (Earl Jackson , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1914 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 6 Nov 2002 in Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Dale married **Doris Marie Wiltshire**-38435 on 31 Aug 1941 in Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

10217 F i **Janet Kay Carpenter**-38439.

7127. **Margaret Isabelle Carpenter**-38433 (Earl Jackson , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1916 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. She died on 13 May 1972 in Brookfield, Linn, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 16 May 1972 in Reynolds, , Indiana, USA.

Margaret married **William James**-38436 on 10 Oct 1936 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10218 M i **Russell James**-38440.
10219 F ii **Carol James**-38441.

7128. **Lila Blair**-38140 (Grace Margaret Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lila married **Clyde Ivan Craig**-38425. Clyde was born on 13 Jul 1913. He died on 3 Jun 1975 in Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10220 M i **Eldon Craig**-38426.
10221 M ii **Leon Craig**-38427.
10222 M iii **Rodney Craig**-38428.

7129. **Ivan Jonas Blair**-38136 (Grace Margaret Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1925 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1990 in Beattie, Marshall, Kansas, USA.

Ivan married **Evelyn Baker**-38137 on 30 Mar 1948 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

10223 F i **Debra Ann Blair**-38138.
Debra married **Hoke**-38445.
10224 M ii **Matthew Lynn Blair**-38139.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7115. **Orma Katherine Carpenter**

NAME:
Arma C. in 1920 Census, Orma in 1925, Orma in 1930

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Orma K Williams
Age: 24
Estimated birth year: abt 1916
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Morris, Texas, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Highway M
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Nemaha, Kansas
Residence in 1935: Rural, Nemaha, Kansas
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 8A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 10
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ernest R Williams 35
Orma K Williams 24
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Morris, Texas, Missouri; Roll: T627_2161; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 108-15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

OBIT:
Name: Orma Katherine Macarthur
Gender: Female
Age at Death: 92
Birth Date: 9 Aug 1913
Death Date: 28 Oct 2005
Obituary Date: 1 Nov 2005
Newspaper Location: Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA
Source Citation
Publication Date: 11/ 1/ 2005; Publication Place: Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA; Web edition: http://www.ottawaherald.com/ottsub/obit/articles/macarthur103105.html
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2015 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144289092

Orma Katherine Carpenter Williams
Birth: Aug. 9, 1913
Death: Aug. 28, 2005
Family links:
Spouse:
Ernest R. Williams (1904 - 1974)
Burial:
Cabool Cemetery
Cabool
Texas County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Marcia
Record added: Mar 28, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 144289092

SSAPP:
Name: Orma K MacArthur [Orma K Williams] [Orma K Carpenter]
SSN: 497227996
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 9 Aug 1913
Birth Place: Sabetha, Kansas
[Sabetha|]
Death Date: 28 Oct 2005
Father: Melvin S Carpenter
Mother: Cora L Luther
Citizenship or Alien Status: U.S. citizen.
Claim Date: 15 Apr 1975
Type of Claim: Duplicate SSN - change or replacement.
Signature on SSN Card: ORMA K WILLIAMS
Additional Information: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes: 03 Aug 1981: Name listed as ORMA K MACARTHUR; 10 Apr 1975: Name listed as ORMA K WILLIAMS
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Orma K. Williams
Last Residence:
66080 Richmond, Franklin, Kansas
BORN: 9 Aug 1913
Died: 28 Oct 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Missouri; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Ernest Williams

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=35224350
Ernest R. Williams
Birth: Aug. 14, 1904
Death: Dec., 1974
Family links:

Spouse:
Orma Katherine Carpenter Williams (1913 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cabool Cemetery
Cabool
Texas County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Lea Daniels
Record added: Mar 27, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35224350

7116. **Faye Margaret Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=36384263
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer
Birth: May 4, 1904
Payne County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Feb. 7, 1999
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
SABETHA -- Faye Bechtelheimer, 94, of Sabetha, died Sunday, Feb. 7, 1999, at a retirement home here.
She was born May 4, 1904, in Payne County, Okla., to George and Anna Neidert Carpenter. She moved to Sabetha with her parents in 1910 and graduated from Sabetha High School in 1921. She was a teacher for two years. She was a Sabetha Herald newspaper correspondent for the Rock Creek community near Sabetha and later for Apostolic Christian Village in Sabetha.
She was a member of Trinity Church of the Brethren in Sabetha and had been a member of the former Rock Creek Church of the Brethren near Sabetha. She was a member of the Sabetha Hospital Guild and Retired Teachers Association.
She married Harvey F. Bechtelheimer on April 25, 1923, in Sabetha. They owned and operated a dairy farm near Sabetha many years. They moved into Sabetha in January 1983. He died Sept. 22, 1987.
A daughter, Marjorie Jean Kesler, died Oct. 2, 1983. A granddaughter, Lennis Petr, died Jan. 28, 1999.
Survivors include sons, Daryl Bechtelheimer, Sabetha, and Paul Bechtelheimer, Gardner; a brother, Kenneth Carpenter, Sabetha; a sister, Ina McClain, Sabetha; 11 grandchildren; 26 great- grandchildren and a great-great-grandson.
Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Trinity Church of the Brethren in Sabetha.
Burial will be in Sabetha Cemetery.
Visitation will be from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday at Popkess Mortuary in Sabetha.
Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Church of the Brethren or the Apostolic Christian Home, both in Sabetha.
Family links:
Parents:
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)
Anna Leona Neidert Carpenter (1884 - 1968)
Spouse:
Harvey Freeman Bechtelheimer (1899 - 1987)*
Siblings:
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer (1904 - 1999)
Georgia Opal Carpenter (1912 - 1912)*
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter (1917 - 2001)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Dale Bernhardt
Record added: Apr 26, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 36384263

Harvey F. Bechtelheimer

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106799285
Harvey Freeman Bechtelheimer
Birth: Nov. 8, 1899
Kansas, USA
Death: Sep. 22, 1987
Married April 25, 1923 to Faye Carpenter in Sabetha, KS.
Family links:
Parents:
Lewis Freeman Bechtelheimer (1876 - 1933) <----------
Winifred May Racus Bechtelheimer (1875 - 1952) <----------
Spouse:
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer (1904 - 1999)
Siblings:
Homer John Bechtelheimer (1898 - 1989)*
Harvey Freeman Bechtelheimer (1899 - 1987)
Harold Earl Bechtelheimer (1909 - 1984)*
Edith B. Bechtelheimer Hayes (1913 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Luella Hinrichsen
Record added: Mar 16, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106799285

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410006336848/facts

Spouse & Children
Faye Margaret Carpenter 1904-1999
Marjorie Bechtelheimer 1925-1983
Private
Private

Ancestry Sources
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <---------- sigh
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

7120. **Kenneth Neidert Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106958373
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 2, 1917
Kansas, USA

Death: Mar. 31, 2001
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)
Anna Leona Neidert Carpenter (1884 - 1968)
Spouse:
Esther Charlotte Schneider Carpenter (1919 - 2006)
Siblings:
Faye Margaret Carpenter Bechtelheimer (1904 - 1999)*
Georgia Opal Carpenter (1912 - 1912)*
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter (1917 - 2001)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Luella Hinrichsen
Record added: Mar 19, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106958373

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410000400950/facts

Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <----------
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current

Parents
George Butler Carpenter 1881-1969
Anna Leona Neidert 1884-1968

Spouse & Children
Esther Charlotte Schneider 1919-2006
Montford Lee Carpenter 1942-2015
Private
Private
Private
Private

Esther Charlotte Schneider

Parents
Henry George Schneider 1879-1962
Sophia Charlotte Fortmeyer 1886-1969

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106958418
Esther Charlotte Schneider Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 26, 1919
Fairview
Brown County
Kansas, USA
Death: Dec. 31, 2006
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter (1917 - 2001)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Luella Hinrichsen
Record added: Mar 19, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106958418

7123. **Mildred Lucille Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40137237
Mildred Lucille Carpenter Steiner
Birth: Jan. 31, 1917
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Jan. 15, 1979
Topeka
Shawnee County
Kansas, USA
Mrs. Ezra (Mildred) Steiner, 62, of Hiawatha, died unexpectedly Thursday morning, February 15, 1979, at the Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka.
She was born January 31, 1917, in Sabetha, the daughter of Ernest and Ida Neidert Carpenter and had lived in Brown County nearly all of her life.
She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Hiawatha and the Order of Eastern Star of Hiawatha.
She was married to Ezra Steiner November 11, 1936. He died January 15, 1966.
Mrs. Steiner is survived by one son, Larry Steiner, Shawnee; three daughters, Mrs. A. J. (Dana) Latham, Auburn, Ala., Mrs. Steven (Linda Sue)Schnell, Raytown, Mo., and Janet Steiner, Hiawatha, presently a student at Emporia State University; one sister, Mrs. Bernice Norrie, Marysville, and nine Grandchildren.
Services were held Saturday morning, February 17, at ten o'clock from the First United Methodist Church of Hiawatha with the Rev. Paul Mitchell officiating. Interment was at Sabetha Cemetery.
Family links:
Parents:
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)
Ida Estelle Neidert Carpenter (1887 - 1978)
Spouse:
Ezra Steiner (1917 - 1966)
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Lisa
Record added: Aug 01, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40137237

Ezra Ellsworth Steiner

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40137225
Ezra Steiner
Birth: 1917
Death: 1966
Family links:
Spouse:
Mildred Lucille Carpenter Steiner (1917 - 1979)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Lisa
Record added: Aug 01, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40137225

7124. **Virgil Rufus Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76014612
Virgil Rufus Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 4, 1910
Death: Jan. 19, 1977
Married Esther Masheter on 21 May 1932.
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)
Jennie Catherine Yoder Carpenter (1887 - 1979)
Spouse:
Esther P Masheter Carpenter (1908 - 2005)
Siblings:
Virgil Rufus Carpenter (1910 - 1977)
Russell Y. Carpenter (1912 - 1995)*
Dale Earl Carpenter (1914 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Willie Dee
Record added: Sep 05, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76014612
Note: Mason symbol on marker.

Esther Pauline Masheter

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76014647

Esther P Masheter Carpenter
Birth: 1908
Death: 2005
Family links:
Spouse:
Virgil Rufus Carpenter (1910 - 1977)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Willie Dee
Record added: Sep 05, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76014647

7125. **Russell Yoder Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found yet

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76544792
Russell Y. Carpenter
Birth: 1912
Death: 1995
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)
Jennie Catherine Yoder Carpenter (1887 - 1979)
Siblings:
Virgil Rufus Carpenter (1910 - 1977)*
Russell Y. Carpenter (1912 - 1995)
Dale Earl Carpenter (1914 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Floral Hills Cemetery
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA

Created by: k75evad
Record added: Sep 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76544792
NOTE: wife's name is listed as MABBLI V. 1910 - ____ on grave marker.

Mabbli V.

Name listed as found on joint grave marker. No death year given.

7126. **Dale Earl Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents - single

GRAVE: image plus In Memory of card
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22619221
Dale Earl Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 3, 1914
Sabetha

Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Death: Nov. 6, 2002
Lees Summit
Jackson County
Missouri, USA
Son of Earl Jackson Carpenter and Jennie C. Yoder.
Husband of Doris Marie Wiltshire.
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)
Jennie Catherine Yoder Carpenter (1887 - 1979)
Siblings:
Virgil Rufus Carpenter (1910 - 1977)*
Russell Y. Carpenter (1912 - 1995)*
Dale Earl Carpenter (1914 - 2002)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Butler
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Created by: CRBurkhead
Record added: Nov 02, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22619221
Note: marker indicates he was a Sgt US Armry during World War II.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10210. **Ray Ernest Norrie**-38143 (Bernice Neva Carpenter , Ernest Zopher , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ray married **Mary Elizabeth Black**-38456.

They had the following children.

13384 M i **Russell Ernest Norrie**-38457.
13385 M ii **Roger Dean Norrie**-38458.

10215. **Ronald Elgin Carpenter**-38437 (Virgil Rufus , Earl Jackson , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1933 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1980 in Oswego, Labelle, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 2 Sep 1980 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

Ronald married **Phyllis N. Johnston**-38781 on 14 Aug 1956. Phyllis was born about 1933 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1970 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13386 M i **Michael Carpenter**-38782.
13387 F ii **Susan Carpenter**-38783.

Ronald also married **Jo Harris**-38784 in 1972.

10218. **Russell James**-38440 (Margaret Isabelle Carpenter , Earl Jackson , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Russell married **Carolyn Newton**-38442.

They had the following children.

13388 F i **Jill Ann James**-38443.
13389 F ii **Judith Ann James**-38444.

10225. **Julia Elizabeth Davis**-47880 (John Leonard Davis , Julia Ann Smith , Charity Carpenter , Zenas , Barzillai , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 May 1904 in Franklin Township, , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1980 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Dunn Valley Cemetery, McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **Kenneth Levi Soety**-47881 on 4 Nov 1926 in First United Methodist Church, Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. Kenneth was born on 10 Jul 1901 in Franklin Township, , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1985 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Dunn Valley Cemetery, McKean, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13390 F i **Gladys Marie Soety**-47882.

10234. **Frederick d'Anterroches Carpenter**-22311 (Marvin Hatfield , Daniel Hoogland , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4/4 Feb 1888/1889 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1980 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Rosario Pelaez**-193007. Rosario was born on 10 Jun 1910 in , , Puerto Rico, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2008 in Isla Verde, Carolina, Puerto Rico, USA.

They had the following children.

13391 F i **Coralie Carpenter**-193008 was born on 15 Aug 1929 in , , Puerto Rico, USA. She died on 5 Feb 2010 in , , Puerto Rico, USA.

10245. **Ethel Amelia Nash**-67292 (Anna Hoogland Carpenter , Mary Elizabeth , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1896 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1932 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ethel married **Henry H. Spare**-67453. Henry was born about 1896.

They had the following children.

+ 13392 F i **Marjorie Spare**-88046.

10252. **Edward Eugene Carpenter Jr.**-45851 (Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1873 in Port Washington, Suffolk, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1905 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Carrie Crooker**-45854 on 11 Dec 1895. Carrie was born about 1873 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13393 M i **Charles Irving Carpenter**-62030 was born about 1899/1904.
+ 13394 M ii **Harry Eugene Carpenter**-62032 was born in 1897. He died in 1969.

10253. **William Henry Carpenter**-45852 (Edward Eugene "Eugene" , James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1875 in , Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1946 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Eva Lulean Smith**-45855 on 2 Feb 1896. Eva was born on 20 Nov 1877 in , , New York, USA. She died on 2 May 1939 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13395 F i **Mildred Carpenter**-45857 was born about 1896.
Mildred married **Hewlett Cornwall**-45858. Hewlett was born about 1896.
+ 13396 F ii **Beatrice Lulean Carpenter**-45859 was born on 12 Apr 1896. She died on 30 Apr 1986.
13397 M iii **William Bertrum Carpenter**-45861 was born about 1900.

William married **Margaret Coburn**-45862. Margaret was born about 1900.

13398 F iv **Blanche Carpenter**-45863 was born about 1903.

Blanche married **Arnold Hall**-45864. Arnold was born about 1903.

13399 F v **Imogene Carpenter**-45865 was born about 1905.

Imogene married **Stephen Ryan**-45866. Stephen was born about 1905.

13400 M vi **Wilber Carpenter**-45867 was born about 1908.

Wilber married **Myra Miller**-45868. Myra was born about 1908.

13401 F vii **Audrey Carpenter**-45869 was born about 1911.

Audrey married **Edward Baker**-45870. Edward was born about 1911.

13402 M viii **Henry Carpenter**-45871.

\+ 13403 M ix **Herbert Legrande Carpenter**-45872 was born on 11 Nov 1917. He died on 14 Mar 1997.

13404 F x **Alberta Carpenter**-45874.

10257. **Frank Coles Carpenter**-22178 (Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1897 in Bellrose, Queens, New York, USA. He died in Aug 1966 in Lindenhurst, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was buried in Pinelawn Cemetery, Wyndanch, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Violet Bannister**-22179, daughter of Fred Banister-58466, about 1918 in , , New York, USA. Violet was born in 1898 in Manchester, Mancester, England. She died in 1962 in Bellrose, Queens, New York, USA. She was buried in Pinelawn Cemetery, Wyndanch, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 13405 M i **Coles Elliot Carpenter**-22172 was born on 30 May 1918. He died on 20 Oct 2010.

\+ 13406 M ii **Francis "Frank" Carpenter**-22183 was born on 2 Mar 1922. He died on 3 May 1998.

13407 F iii **Elizabeth Beatrice "Betty" Carpenter**-22180 was born about 10 Jun 1925 in , Queens, New York, USA. She died about 1999/2000 in , Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Richard Dana**-22827 about 1946 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born on 31 Aug 1926 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died in 2001 in , , New York, USA.

13408 M iv **Wilbur L. Carpenter**-22181.

Wilbur married **Helen Braun**-22829. Helen was born about 1929 in , Queens, New York, USA. She died in 2009 in , , Florida, USA.

13409 M v **Frederick Carpenter**-22182.

Frederick married **Carol**-22828.

10258. **Leslie Wilbur Carpenter**-22188 (Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1906 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1988 in Floral Park, Queens, New York, USA. He was buried on 3 Nov 1988.

[Notes]

Leslie married **Lillian**-22249 on 8 Jun 1929 in Jamaica, Queens, n.y.. Lillian was born on 2 Oct 1908 in Brooklyn, Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 13410 M i **Donald Leslie Carpenter**-22250.

13411 F ii **Carole Christine Carpenter**-22251 was born on 21 Apr 1937 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 16 May 1989 in Floral Park, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

10263. **Francis Augustus Carpenter**-186710 (Thomas Gregory , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1916/1917 in , , New York, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1979 in ,

, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Saint Josephs Catholic Cemetery and Mausoleums, Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Alice Grant**-193311 on 8 Nov 1936 in , , New Jersey, USA. Alice was born about 1919 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2011 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13412 F i **Patricia Carpenter**-193312 was born about 1838 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. [Notes]

13413 M ii **Francis Carpenter**-193313.

10265. **Edward Carpenter**-186709 (Thomas Gregory , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Mar 1922 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. He died on 14 Aug 2011 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

13414 M i **Daniel Carpenter**-193314 was born about 1955 in , , New Jersey, USA. He died on 1 May 1966 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Phyllis N. Johnston

FATHER: P. Johnston.

10225. **Julia Elizabeth Davis**

MARRIAGE: First United Methodist Church.

10234. **Frederick d'Anterroches Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

BIRTH:
Name: Frederick Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 4 Feb 1888
Birth Place: S O , Essex, New Jersey
Father: Marvin H Carpenter
Mother: Virginia Pudney
FHL Film Number: 494210
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

MISC: 1914 - image
Name: Frederick DAnterroches Carpenter
Birth Date: 4 Feb 1889
Birth Place: Maplewood, N.J.
Residence: Mexico
Civil Date: 16 Dec 1914
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Consular Registration Certificates, compiled 1907–1918. ARC ID: 1244186. General Records of the Department of State, 1763–2002, Record Group 59. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Frederick D Anterroches Carpenter
[Frederick D'Anterroches Carpenter]
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 4 Feb 1889
Birth Place: New Jersey
Street address: 4 Euclid Ave
Residence Place: Essex, New Jersey, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: New Jersey; Registration County: Essex; Roll: 1712104; Draft Board: 5

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Frederick Danterroches Carpenter
Age: 53
Race: White
Birth Date: 4 Feb 1889
Birth Place: Maplewood, New Jersey, USA
Residence Year: 1942
Residence: Toa Alta, Puerto Rico
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Puerto Rico, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 2555986; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

Social Security Death Index:
Frederick CARPENTER
Birth Date: 4 Feb 1889
Death Date: Jan 1980
Social Security Number: 581-66-4495
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Puerto Rico
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 00911
Localities: San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico
Santurce, San Juan, Puerto Rico

10245. **Ethel Amelia Nash**

Notes for ETHEL A.NASH: She left 5 young children upon her death ,the youngest was 1 month old. Most went to foster homes. (info source:) Marjore S. (Nash) Dresden,103 Kendale St. , Bowling Green,Kty 42103-3430.

10252. **Edward Eugene Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: images
Edward Eugene Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 26 Sep 1873 New York, USA
Death: 16 Apr 1905 (aged 31)
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 46434926
Family Members
Parents
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1851-1946
Sarah Jane Fearon Carpenter 1853-1924
Siblings
William Henry Carpenter 1875-1946
Children
Harry Eugene Carpenter 1897-1969

Maintained by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Originally Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 7 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434926/edward-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434926/edward-eugene-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Edward Eugene Carpenter Jr. (26 Sep 1873–16 Apr 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 46434926, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

10253. **William Henry Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
William Henry Carpenter
Birth: 4 Aug 1875 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 18 Mar 1946 (aged 70) Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 46434951
Family Members
Parents
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1851-1946
Sarah Jane Fearon Carpenter 1853-1924
Spouse
Eva Lulean Smith Carpenter 1877-1939
Siblings
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1873-1905
Children
Beatrice Carpenter Singleton 1896-1986
Herbert L. Carpenter 1917-1997
Maintained by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Originally Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 7 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434951/william-henry-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434951/william-henry-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for William Henry Carpenter (4 Aug 1875–18 Mar 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 46434951, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

Eva Lulean Smith

GRAVE: images
Eva Lulean Smith Carpenter
Birth: 20 Nov 1877
Death: 2 May 1939 (aged 61)
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 46434978
Family Members
Parents
Henry Thomas Smith 1841-1902
Emma Bertha Moseman Smith 1845-1925
Spouse
William Henry Carpenter 1875-1946
Siblings
Wallace Smith
George McKee Smith 1864-1927
Isaac Scott Smith 1866-1938
Henry LeGrand Smith 1868-1909
Howard Smith 1872-1937
Mary Emma Smith Pearsall 1880-1964
Montroville Smith 1882-1955
Wilbur Moseman Smith 1884-1955

Thomas Smull Smith 1886-1963
Lorenzo Smull Smith 1886-Unknown
Children
Beatrice Carpenter Singleton 1896-1986
Herbert L. Carpenter 1917-1997
Maintained by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Originally Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 7 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434978/eva-lulean-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434978/eva-lulean-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Eva Lulean Smith Carpenter (20 Nov 1877–2 May 1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 46434978, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

10257. **Frank Coles Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)
Frank was an accountant in Bellrose, LI, NY for Triboro Coach Bus Company ,Queens N.Y.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Frank C Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: New York City no 184, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 08 Aug 1897
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1818486
Digital Folder Number: 005265239
Image Number: 04599
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K6JN-LNC : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Frank C Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing New York City no 184, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1818486.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1898
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Queens, Queens, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Inwood Street
Ward of City: 4th Assembly Dist
Block: D
House Number: 10742
Dwelling Number: 36
Family Number: 39
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 40
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No

Age at first Marriage: 20
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Chauffeur
Industry: Private Family
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Carpenter 32
Violet Carpenter 31
Coles Carpenter 11
Wilber Carpenter 10
Beatrice Carpenter 5
Francis Carpenter 8
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0370; FHL microfilm: 2341333
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Titles and Terms: Sr
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Assembly District 4, Queens, New York City, Queens, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1897
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 41-1207
Family Number: 94
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2743
Digital Folder Number: 005458715
Image Number: 00548
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Frank Carpenter M 43 New York
Wife Violet Carpenter F 40 England
Son Coles Carpenter M 22 New York
Son Wilbur Carpenter M 21 New York
Son Frank Carpenter M 18 New York
Daughter Elizabeth Carpenter F 16 New York
Son Fred Carpenter M 6 New York
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K79W-QVB : accessed 17 Aug 2013), Frank Carpenter, 1940.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE: image
Frank Coles Carpenter
Birth: Aug 1897 Jamaica, Queens County, New York, USA
Death: Aug 1966 (aged 68–69) Lindenhurst, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Burial: Pinelawn Memorial Park, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 96262496
Created by: John Carpenter (47753974)
Added: 30 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96262496/frank-coles-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2019), memorial page for Frank Coles Carpenter (Aug 1897–Aug 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96262496, citing Pinelawn Memorial Park, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA ; Maintained by John Carpenter (contributor 47753974) .

SSDI:
Given Name: Frank
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 8 August 1897
Social Security Number: 096-05-1440
State: New York
Last Place of Residence: Suffolk, New York
Previous Residence Postal Code: 11757
Event Date: August 1966
Age: 69
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VMK8-FMF : accessed 09 Apr 2014), null, Aug 1966; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Violet Bannister

A U.S. Citizen.

GRAVE:
Violet Banister Carpenter
Birth: 1898 Manchester, Metropolitan Borough of Manchester, Greater Manchester, England
Death: 1962 (aged 63–64) Queens County, New York, USA
Burial: Pinelawn Memorial Park, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 198836171
Family Members
Spouse
Frank Coles Carpenter 1897-1966
Created by: jrcrin001 (48357735)
Added: 3 May 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198836171/violet-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2019), memorial page for Violet Banister Carpenter (1898–1962), Find A Grave Memorial no. 198836171, citing Pinelawn Memorial Park, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA ; Maintained by jrcrin001 (contributor 48357735) .

13407. **Elizabeth Beatrice "Betty" Carpenter**

Notes for BEATRICE CARPENTER:
BIRTH: Birth year not known. Month and day ok. Age 16 (b. abt. 1924) and listed as Elizabeth in 1940 US Census
Also Known as " Betty"
1930 US Census indicates she was 5 yrs old and probably born in 1925
Marriage Notes for BEATRICE CARPENTER and RICHARD DANA:
1 REFN 5028

10258. **Leslie Wilbur Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Leslie Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Queens (Districts 0251-0500), Queens, New York, United States
District: 0359
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1906
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 75
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1598
GS Film number: 2341333
Digital Folder Number: 004639147
Image Number: 00650
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Leslie Carpenter M 24 New York
Wife Lillian Carpenter F 21 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X453-MSM : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Leslie Carpenter, Queens (Districts 0251-0500), Queens, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0359, sheet 6A, family 75, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1598.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Leslie Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Floral Park, North Hempstead Town, Nassau, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White

Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1907
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 30-23
Family Number: 64
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Line Number: 76
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2683
Digital Folder Number: 005458655
Image Number: 00663
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Leslie Carpenter M 33 New York
Wife Lillian Carpenter F 31 New York
Son Donald Carpenter M 7 New York
Daughter Carole Carpenter F 3 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3YB-FM6 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Leslie Carpenter, Floral Park, North Hempstead Town, Nassau, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 30-23, sheet 3B, family 64, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2683.

SSDI:
Given Name: Leslie
Middle Name: W
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 2 March 1906
Social Security Number: 084-10-7918
State: New York
Last Place of Residence: Nassau, New York
Previous Residence Postal Code: 11001
Event Date: 3 November 1988
Age: 82
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JTYL-H5M : accessed 09 Apr 2014), null, 03 Nov 1988; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

13411. **Carole Christine Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

10263. **Francis Augustus Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Francis Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 24
Estimated birth year: abt 1916
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Johnson Avenue
House Number: 424
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 61B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 54
Occupation: Machinist
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 19
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 1st year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 42
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 32
Income: 650
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis Carpenter 24
Alice Carpenter 21
Patricia Carpenter 2
Francis Carpenter 11/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2403; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 24-96
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022!

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78778347
Francis Augustus Carpenter
Birth: 1915
Death: 1979
Burial:
Saint Josephs Catholic Cemetery and Mausoleums
Toms River
Ocean County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78778347

NOTE:
He is not ...
Name: Francis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 9 Jul 1915
Death Date: 31 May 1979
SSN: 523017233
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.
That Francis is from Colorado.
Name: Francis Carpenter
SSN: 523-01-7233
Last Residence:
80631 Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA
BORN: 12 Jul 1915
Died: May 1979
State (Year) SSN issued: Colorado (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 523-01-7233; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Alice Grant

Parents
John David Grant 1892–1977
Elizabeth Alice Coghan 1897–1981

13412. **Patricia Carpenter**

Age 7/12 in the 1940 US Census.

10265. **Edward Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Edward W Carpenter
Birth Date: 3 Mar 1922
Birth Place: New Jersey
Death Date: 14 Aug 2011
Death Place: Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Statistics. State Death Index. Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Carson City, Nevada.

SSDI:
Name: Edward W. Carpenter
Last Residence:
89147 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
BORN: 23 Mar 1922
Died: 14 Aug 2011
State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Edward Carpenter

Birth Date: 23 Mar 1922
Address: 106 Sherman Ave, Jersey City, NJ, 07307-2241
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7130. **John Leonard Davis**-47878 (Julia Ann Smith , Charity Carpenter , Zenas , Barzillai , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1867 in Franklin Township, , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Oct 1948 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Maud E. Coburn**-47879 on 4 Nov 1895 in Universalist Church, Franklin Center, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. Maud was born on 4 Nov 1879 in Girard, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1957 in Erie, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10225 F i **Julia Elizabeth Davis**-47880 was born on 21 May 1904. She died on 30 Oct 1980.

7146. **Edward L. Carpenter**-26963 (Coles , Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1864 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1918 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Lillian Belle "Lillie" "Belle" Swain**-191099 on 14 May 1888 in , Cedar Rapids, Iowa, USA. Lillian was born on 27 Apr 1865 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1953 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10226 M i **Carroll Coles Carpenter**-191103 was born on 18 Mar 1888 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1953 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Carroll married **Marie J. Riemsdyk**-191106 on 24 Jun 1948 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. Marie was born about 1882 in of, , , Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1951 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.

10227 M ii **George Dennett Carpenter**-191104 was born on 13 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

10228 M iii **Paul D. Carpenter**-191105 was born on 8 Apr 1902 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. He died about 14 Jul 1977 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Paul married **Florence Louise Martz**-191107. Florence was born on 26 Jun 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1996 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7147. **Howard Coles Carpenter**-26964 (Coles , Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1871 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1936 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Howard married **Signa E. Carlson**-191100 on 15 Apr 1901 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Signa was born on 27 Apr 1881 in , , , Sweden. She died on 13 Mar 1931 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Howard also married **Ella Selina Hoggan**-191101 on 23 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. Ella was born on 4 Nov 1885 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1955 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10229 F i **Coles Carpenter**-191102.

7148. **Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter**-26965 (Coles , Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1855 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1933 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Anson Emmett Bunt**-26967 about 1870. Anson was born on 20 Oct 1856 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1926 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10230 M i **Frank Lawrence Bunt**-191097 was born in 1882 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died in 1935.

10231 F ii **Margaret E. Bunt**-191098 was born in 1898 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She died in 1926.

7162. **Marvin Hatfield Carpenter**-22300 (Daniel Hoogland , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1854 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1920/1930 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Marvin married **Virgina Pudney**-22309, daughter of W. H. Pudney-62609 and Sarah d'Anteroches-62604, on 18 Oct 1882 in Christ Church, New York City, Queens, New York, USA. Virgina was born on 3 Mar 1857 in , New York, New York, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1936 in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia, USA. She was buried on 30 Oct 1936 in , New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10232 F i **Carpenter**-193006 was born in 1883 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1883/1890 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA.

10233 F ii **Helen Hoogland Carpenter**-22310 was born on 14 May 1885 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1894 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10234 M iii **Frederick d'Anterroches Carpenter**-22311 was born on 4/4 Feb 1888/1889. He died in Jan 1980.

10235 M iv **Benjamin Coles Carpenter**-22312 was born on 5 Mar 1892 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1965 in , Broward, Florida, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens North, Pompano Beach, Broward, Florida, USA.[Notes]

7166. **Jessie Carpenter**-22304 (Daniel Hoogland , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1862 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jessie married **Clarence B. Riker**-62605, son of Andrew J. Riker-62596, on 14 Apr 1887. Clarence was born about 1862 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10236 M i **Marion Riker**-62602 was born on 26 May 1888 in Maplewood, , New Jersey, USA.

10237 M ii **Carleton Berrian Riker**-62600 was born about 1890 in Maplewood, , New Jersey, USA.

10238 M iii **Daniel Riker**-62598 was born on 23 Jul 1892 in Maplewood, , New Jersey, USA. He died in Apr 1968 in East Orange, Essex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

7169. **Grace Carpenter**-22307 (Daniel Hoogland , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1868 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1950 in Port o Spain, Trinidad, British Virgin Islands.

[Notes]

Grace married **Thomas Elton-Miller**-62608, son of Thomas Elton Miller Rector-62607, on 15 Mar 1864. Thomas was born on 15 Mar 1864 in East Ravendale, Lincolnshire, England. He died about 1950 in Port o Spain, Trinidad, British Virgin Islands.

They had the following children.

10239 M i **Thomas Elton-Miller Jr.**-62572 was born on 11 May 1900 in Friendship Estate, , Tobago. He died on 30 Oct 1957 in Torquay, Devon, England.[Notes]

10240 M ii **Franklin Elton-Miller**-193009 was born on 16 Sep 1896 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA. He died about 1960 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA.

10241 M iii **Marion Grace Elton-Miller**-193010 was born on 19 Dec 1901 in Maplewood, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1984 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.[Notes]

7174. **Nellie May Carpenter**-62724 (Benjamin Coles , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1874 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

Nellie married **Howard Fielding**-62726 about 1899. Howard was born about 1874.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10242 M i **Benjamin C. Fielding**-62727 was born in 1899.[Notes]

7177. **Arthur Carpenter**-62729 (Abraham Hoogland "Abram" , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1866/1867 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Katherine "Kate" Houston**-62732, daughter of Thomas Houston Houston-62733, on 10 Sep 1889. Katherine was born about 1867 in of, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10243 F i **Dorothy Jane Carpenter**-193028 was born about 1902 in Trumansburg, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Dorothy married **Elston Gray Yaeger**-193029 on 20 Feb 1926 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Elston was born about 1898 in , , New York, USA.

7184. **Mary Elma Carpenter**-22293 (Mary Elizabeth Carpenter , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1875 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1990.

[Notes]

Mary married **Frank A. Remsen**-22294 on 13 Mar 1896 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Frank was born about 1875 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died before 1990 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10244 M i **Herbert Remsen**-89319 was born about 1899 in , , , New York, USA. He was buried in Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

7185. **Anna Hoogland Carpenter**-22291 (Mary Elizabeth Carpenter , Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1879 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1937 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Anna married **Albert W. Nash**-22292 on 24 Nov 1892 in Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Albert was born about 1879 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10245 F i **Ethel Amelia Nash**-67292 was born on 24 Aug 1896. She died on 20 Mar 1932.

10246 F ii **Anna Nash**-88039 was born about 1898 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. She died about 1980.

Anna married **Max Grefe**-88045. Max was born about 1898 in of, , New York, USA.

10247 M iii **Albert Nash**-88040 was born about 1901 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. He died about 1970.

10248 F iv **Mabel Nash**-88041 was born about 1903 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. She died about 1980.

10249 M v **George Nash**-88042 was born about 1905 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. He died about 1990.

10250 F vi **Lillian Nash**-88043 was born about 1907 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

Lillian married **Carlton Johnson**-88044. Carlton was born about 1907 in , , , New York, USA.

10251 F vii **Emma Grace Nash**-67291 was born on 22 Jun 1909 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1953 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter, Family Cemetery, Sea Cliff, New York, USA.

Emma married **Martin**-67449. Martin was born about 1909.

7190. **Edward Eugene "Eugene" Carpenter**-45843 (James Smith , John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Feb 1851 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1946 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Susan Jane Fearon**-45844 on 11 Sep 1872. Susan was born on 23 Feb 1853 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1924 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10252 M i **Edward Eugene Carpenter Jr.**-45851 was born on 26 Sep 1873. He died on 16 Apr 1905.

+ 10253 M ii **William Henry Carpenter**-45852 was born on 4 Aug 1875. He died on 18 Mar 1946.

10254 F iii **Elsie C. Carpenter**-45853 was born on 29 May 1878 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1952 in Baxter Estates, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elsie married **John Derby Cornelius MacKey**-45856. John was born on 1 Dec 1877 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 9 Jun 1931 in Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1758. **Louisa Phylena French**-66321 (Phebe Carpenter , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1807 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1874 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana, USA.

Louisa married **Daniel S. Lockwood**-66360 in 1828 in Woodstock, Vermont, USA. Daniel was born about 1807.

Louisa also married **Joseph Ward Pimlot**-66344 on 12 Apr 1845 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. Joseph was born on 31 Dec 1793 in MacClesfield, Cheshire, England. He died on 8 Aug 1875 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Cleveland, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4034 M i **Horace Greely Pimlot**-66345 was born on 10 Oct 1853 in , Whitley, Indiana, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1922 in , Swisher, Texas, USA.

Horace married **Laura A. Jones**-66358 on 27 Dec 1873 in In. Laura was born about 1853.

4035 F ii **Esmeralda Pimlot**-66357 was born on 2 Jan 1846 in Akron, , Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1916 in , La Salle, Illinois, USA.

Esmeralda married **John Davison Harber**-66359 on 19 May 1866 in , Whitley, Indiana, USA. John was born on 19 Jun 1847. He died on 25 Dec 1931.

4036 F iii **Martha Pimlot**-66406 was born on 2 Feb 1848. She died on 7 Jul 1880.

Martha married **John Leslie**-66407 on 2 May 1868. John was born on 9 Oct 1847.

1759. **Olive Whitcomb French**-66322 (Phebe Carpenter , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1810 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1882 in Hardwick, , Massachusetts, USA.

Olive married **Horace Hiram Powers**-66337 on 24 Sep 1832 in Woodstock, Vermont, USA. Horace was born on 26 Jan 1809 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1891.

They had the following children.

4037 M i **Charles Putman Powers**-66338 was born in 1834.

Charles married **Jennie Johnson**-66403 in 1858. Jennie was born about 1834.

4038 M ii **George Harrison Powers**-66339 was born on 2 May 1839. He died on 5 Apr 1907 in Mc Pherson, , Kansas, USA.

George married **Susannah Dillehay**-66343 on 19 Jan 1871. Susannah was born on 30 Sep 1848 in , Guernsey, Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1933 in Mc Pherson, , Kansas, USA.

4039 M iii **Rufus Layton Powers**-66340 was born in 1851.

Rufus married **Addie Dillahay**-66342 in 1871. Addie was born about 1851.

4040 M iv **Horace Hiram Powers**-66341 was born in 1848.

Horace married **Scott Pugh**-66405 in 1872. Scott was born about 1848.

4041 F v **Mary Helen Powers**-66380 was born in 1837. She died in 1852.

4042 M vi **John Wesley Powers**-66404 was born in 1842. He died in 1861.

1760. **Rowena Lenora French**-66323 (Phebe Carpenter , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1813 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1864.

Rowena married **Thomas Young**-66348 in 1835. Thomas was born about 1813.

They had the following children.

4043 M i **George Young**-66381 was born about 1836.

4044 F ii **Carrie Young**-66382 was born about 1838.

4045 F iii **Ella Young**-66383 was born about 1841.

Ella married **Harvey**-66389. Harvey was born about 1841.

4046 F iv **Mary Young**-66384 was born about 1843.

Mary married **Bird**-66388. Bird was born about 1843.

4047 F v **Abigail Young**-66385 was born about 1845.

4048 F vi **Augusta Young**-66386 was born about 1848.

Augusta married **Mr George**-66387. Mr was born about 1848.

1761. **Verona Fastina French**-66324 (Phebe Carpenter , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1816 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1896 in Leoti, Wichita, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Leoti, Wichita, Kansas, USA.

Verona married **Isaac Tracy Somers**-66327 in 1841 in Wadsworth, Ohio. Isaac was born on 11 Aug 1799 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1865 in , Whitley, Indiana, USA. He was buried on 5 Oct 1865 in Cleveland Cemetery, , Whitley, Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

4049 M i **George S. Somers**-66328 was born on 2 Nov 1843. He died on 15 Jun 1860 in (16yr, 7m, 17d). He was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Cleveland, Indiana, USA.

4050 F ii **Julia S. Somers**-66329 was born on 1 Mar 1847 in , Summit, Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Jul 1927 in Pomona, , Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Julia married **Levi Kissinger**-66355 on 28 Jun 1868 in , Whitley, Indiana, USA. Levi was born on 8 Jul 1843 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1907 in Pomona, , Kansas, USA.[Notes]

4051 M iii **Asher T. Somers**-66330 was born on 7 Oct 1848. He died on 14 Jan 1886 in 37 y, 2 M, 7d. He was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Cleveland, Indiana, USA.

4052 M iv **Joseph Morse Somers**-66331 was born on 22 Nov 1851. He died on 13 Aug 1925 in Texhoma, Texas, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Afn: 11g7-8st.

Joseph married **Mary Jane Montz**-66334, daughter of Joseph Montz-66418 and Christina Mellinger-66419, on 30 Jun 1880 in , Whitley, Indiana, USA. Mary was born on 24 Nov 1847 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1897 in Dawt, Ozark, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

4053 F v **Mary L. Somers**-66332 was born on 13 Apr 1854. She died on 4 Nov 1929.

Mary married **Lyman Allen**-66356. Lyman was born in 1845. He died on 1 Jan 1930 in Dawt, Ozark, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

4054 F vi **Ulatia Annette Somers**-66333 was born on 11 Apr 1859. She died on 17 Feb 1900.

Ulatia married **Alvis Clinton Tillman**-66349 on 12 Sep 1881. Alvis was born on 12 Sep 1852. He died on 7 Feb 1902.

1762. **Martha Ann French**-66325 (Phebe Carpenter , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1819 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1866 in Coloma, Jackson, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **James C. Deem**-66390 on 11 Apr 1839 in , , Indiana, USA. James was born on 9 Aug 1813. He died on 23 Apr 1889.

They had the following children.

4055 F i **Annette V. Deem**-66391 was born on 8 Sep 1840.

Annette married **John Harvey**-66396 on 26 Apr 1857. John was born about 1840. He died on 18 Jul 1901.

4056 M ii **Melvin N. Deem**-66392 was born about 1844.

Melvin married **Elizabeth Spahr**-66397 on 24 Dec 1867. Elizabeth was born about 1844.

4057 M iii **Charles N. Deem**-66393 was born on 19 Jul 1849.

Charles married **Mary Seymour**-66399. Mary was born about 1849.

Charles also married **Harriet Wells**-66398 on 20 Jun 1876. Harriet was born about 1849.

4058 F iv **Clara Deem**-66394 was born about 1855.

Clara married **George Crawford**-66400. George was born about 1855.

4059 M v **George W. Deem**-66395 was born on 4 Aug 1860 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Iowa, USA.

George married **Jennis Howard**-66401. Jennis was born about 1860.

1764. **Rodney C. Carpenter**-66351 (Moses , Rufus or Ruphas , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1811/1812 in , , Vermont, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1897 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Rodney married **Ervilla Tinkham**-66350 about 1833 in , , , USA. Ervilla was born on 10 Oct 1812 in , Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1889 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4060 M i **Rufus Carpenter**-66352 was born on 20 Aug 1835 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1914 in , , Delaware, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Rufus married **Betsy Butler Cornell**-66353 on 14 Mar 1862 in , , Ohio, USA. Betsy was born on 8 Jun 1834 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1896 in , , Delaware, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4061 M ii **Carpenter**-208667 was born about 1838 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died about 1840/1850 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4062 F iii **Marinda E. Carpenter**-66369 was born about 1841 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1921 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Marinda married **Thomas F. Groff**-66372 on 30 Jan 1862 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. Thomas was born on 16 Dec 1837 in , , Maryland, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1882 in Sharon, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4063 F iv **Olive J. Carpenter**-66370 was born on 4 Feb 1848 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1921 in Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Olive married **Henry S. Hurlburt**-66373. Henry was born on 24 Aug 1848 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1921 in Delaware, , Delaware, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4064 F v **Frances M. Carpenter**-66371 was born on 9 Aug 1851 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1899 in , Madison, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Frances married **Stephen Smith**-66374. Stephen was born on 12 May 1853 in , , , USA. He died on 17 Feb 1923 in , Madison, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4065 M vi **Joab Rodney Carpenter**-208670 was born on 4 Oct 1838 in Sharon, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1922 in Delaware, , Delaware, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Joab married **Rebecca Anna Snouffer**-208669 on 22 Sep 1861 in , , Delaware, Ohio, USA. Rebecca was born on 22 Nov 1841 in , Hardin, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1926 in Delaware, , Delaware, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4066 M vii **Raymond C. Carpenter**-208668 was born about 1884/1889 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA.

1786. **Charity Carpenter**-47216 (Zenas , Barzillai , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1817 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1858.

[Notes]

Charity married **Leonard Smith**-47219 on 20 Sep 1833 in , , New York, USA. Leonard was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1859.

They had the following children.

4067 M i **George F. Smith**-47226 was born in 1836 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1902. He was buried in McLane Baptist Cemetery, McLane, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4068 F ii **Sarah L. Smith**-47227 was born in 1838 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1908. She was buried in McLane Baptist Cemetery, McLane, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4069 F iii **Harriet M. Smith**-47228 was born in 1840. She died in 1909. She was buried in McLane Baptist Cemetery, McLane, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 4070 F iv **Julia Ann Smith**-47229 was born in Mar 1847. She died in 1917.

1787. **Zophar Carpenter Howell**-153958 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Jairus , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1811 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Zophar married **Rebecca Lauton**-153971 on 28 Jan 1836 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Rebecca was born in 1816 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1870 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4071 M i **Zophar Carpenter Howell Jr.**-154753 was born about 1836 in , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1839 in , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4072 F ii **Elizabeth Brazier Howell**-154752 was born on 5 May 1836 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

4073 F iii **Sophia Orphrood Howell**-154754 was born on 24 Sep 1837 in , Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened on 18 Feb 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

4074 M iv **Francis Carpenter Howell**-154762 was born in 1839 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

4075 F v **Rebecca Louisa Carpenter Howell**-153961 was born on 4/6 Dec 1842 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened on 14 Mar 1845 in Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4076 M vi **Zophar Lanning Carpenter Howell**-153957 was born on 21 Jul 1844 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened on 14 Mar 1845 in Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1914 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Zophar married **Anna Belle**-154755 about 1868 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Anna was born in Jun 1849 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

4077 F vii **Adeline Ann "Adelia" Carpenter Howell**-153960 was born on 20 Jan 1841 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened on 14 Mar 1845 in Old St George

Methodist Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4078 M viii **Darius Mangham Howell**-154756 was born about 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1880/1886 in Baltimore, Mead, Maryland, USA.[Notes]

4079 M ix **Lewis L. Howell**-166012 was born in 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

4080 F x **Anna C. Howell**-124541 was born about 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1851 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried on 22 Sep 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4081 M xi **Joseph Lonton Howell**-161033 was born on 1 Feb 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

4082 M xii **Charles C. Howell**-124540 was born about 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

4083 M xiii **Walter D. W. Howell**-165808 was born on 25 Oct 1855 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1871 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4084 M xiv **Willie B. Howell**-154751 was born about 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

1790. **Coles Carpenter**-26893 (Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1785 in Duck Pond, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1834 in Cambridge, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Sarah Kirby**-26928, daughter of Caleb Kirby-26929, in 1803 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1793 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1858 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She was buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4085 F i **Derinda Carpenter**-26930 was born on 10 May 1804. She died on 5 Oct 1835.

\+ 4086 M ii **Morris Carpenter**-26931 was born on 6 Jun 1806. He died in Jan 1881.

\+ 4087 F iii **Abigail Carpenter**-26932 was born on 1 Nov 1808. She died on 30 Jun 1876.

4088 M iv **Caleb Kirby Carpenter**-26933 was born on 24 Mar 1811 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 31 May 1830 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4089 F v **Mary Carpenter**-26934 was born on 29 Sep 1813. She died after 1884.

4090 F vi **Phebe Carpenter**-26935 was born on 14 Feb 1816 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 6 Nov 1833 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4091 M vii **Richard Carpenter**-26936 was born on 28 Feb 1819. He died after 1900.

4092 F viii **Ann Eliza Carpenter**-26937 was born on 3 Jul 1821 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1830 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4093 M ix **Coles Carpenter Jr.**-26938 was born on 13 Jun 1824. He died on 21 Mar 1876.

4094 F x **Sarah Carpenter**-26939 was born on 9 Nov 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

4095 M xi **William Carpenter**-26940 was born on 14 Feb 1829 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1830 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1795. **William Carpenter**-26894 (Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1798 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Eleanor**-26905 on 5 Mar 1820 in , , New York, USA. Eleanor was born about 1798/1802 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4096 F i **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**-26904 was born about 1821/1826 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1796. **Sarah Carpenter**-26895 (Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1802 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1893 in Bedford, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Alvah Lyon**-26906 on 27 Feb 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Alvah was born about 1802 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4097 F i **Abigail C. Lyon**-26907 was born about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Abigail married **Albert Hobby**-26911 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Albert was born about 1825 in Bedford.

4098 F ii **2 Lyon**-26909 was born about 1827/1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

2 Lyon married **James Palmer**-26912 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1825 in Bedford.

4099 F iii **3 Lyon**-26910 was born about 1829/1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

3 Lyon married **Jonathan Searles**-26913 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Jonathan was born about 1825 in Bedford.

4100 F iv **Clarissa Lyon**-26908 was born about 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1799. **Joseph Carpenter**-96314 (Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1823/1824 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Jane**-96315. Jane was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA. She died in of, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4101 F i **Ida Carpenter**-96318 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.

Ida married **Frank Cross**-96319. Frank was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Joseph Ward Pimlot

NOTE: War of 1812 Veteran - For the British! He was Captured in the Battle of Lake Erie (He was in the British Navy).
He was noted as an Englishman, farmer & Strong Republican.
He had 7 children by 1st marriage, 3 by 2nd marriage.
BURIAL: Buried Cleveland Cem,1 mi E and 3 mi S of South Whitle.

4050. **Julia S. Somers**

BIRTH: Tombstone states May 1, 1847.

Levi Kissinger

NOTE: Civil War veteran, fought at Fort Sumpter(?)

Mary Jane Montz

NAME: AKA Mollie /Montz/
BIRTH: Born in Ohio per the 1850 census.

Dawt is at the bottom of the map, center and up about an inch, at:
http://www.missouricanoe.org/river-maps/northfork-bryant.html
It is on the North Fork of the White River.

Lyman Allen

Dawt is at the bottom of the map, center and up about an inch, at:
http://www.missouricanoe.org/river-maps/northfork-bryant.html
It is on the North Fork of the White River.

1762. **Martha Ann French**

LOCATION:
Colma is a ghost town in Jackson County, Iowa. See:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jackson_County,_Iowa

1764. **Rodney C. Carpenter**

NAFH: image
Name: Rodney Carpenter
Gender: Male
Father: Moses Carpenter
Mother: Naomi Comstock
Spouse: Ervilla Tinkham
Child: Rufus Carpenter
Source Citation
Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 045
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: R C Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Sharon, Franklin, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <------ b. abt 1811 to 1820
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 393; Page: 161; Family History Library Film: 0020164
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: R C Carpenter [Rodney C Carpenter]
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1850: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 102
Household Members:
Name Age
R C Carpenter 38
Urville Carpenter 38
Rufus Carpenter 14
Joab Carpenter 12
Marinda Carpenter 9
Olive Carpenter 2
Celia McCloud 18
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: M432_680; Page: 24A; Image: 55
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: R C Carpenter [Rodney C Carpenter]
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1812
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Vermont
Home in 1860: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio
Post Office: Worthington
Dwelling Number: 57
Family Number: 54
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 9000
Personal Estate Value: 2290
Household Members:
Name Age
R C Carpenter 48
Evilla Carpenter 47

J R Carpenter 21
M E Carpenter 19
O J Carpenter 12
Moses Carpenter 73 <----- father
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: M653_962; Page: 60; Family History Library Film: 803962
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Rodney Carpenter
Age in 1870: 58
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: Vermont
Dwelling Number: 293
Home in 1870: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Dublin
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 4000
Real Estate Value: 800
Household Members:
Name Age
Rodney Carpenter 58
Ervilla Carpenter 57
Olive J Carpenter 22
Frances Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: M593_1200; Page: 762B; Family History Library Film: 552699
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

LAND: 1872 - image
Owner's Name: R C Carpenter
State: Ohio
County: Franklin
Town: Sharon
Year: 1872
Source Citation
Collection Number: G&M_30; Roll Number: 30
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Various publishers of County Land Ownership Atlases. Microfilmed by the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Rodney C. Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Date: Abt 1812
Birthplace: Vermont

Home in 1880: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number: 141
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Ervilla Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Rodney C. Carpenter 68
Ervilla Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: 1015; Page: 245B; Enumeration District: 012
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE:
Rodney C Carpenter
Birth: 1811
Death: 1899 (aged 87–88)
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sec A Lot 297 Space 2 N
Memorial #: 42386748
Family Members
Children
Joab Rodney Carpenter 1838-1922
Olive J Carpenter Hurlburt 1848-1921
Created by: Dave M (46499754)
Added: 26 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42386748
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Rodney C Carpenter (1811–1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42386748, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Dave M (contributor 46499754) . suggestions made

PROBATE: images (3 pages but only 2 images)
Name: Rodney C Carpenter
Probate Date: 8 Mar 1899
Probate Place: Franklin, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1899
Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA
Case Number: 12366
Item Description: Administration Letters and Bonds, Vol 20-21, 1899-1901
Source Citation
Administration Letters and Bonds, 1881-1901; Probate Place: Franklin, Ohio
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: per image
Rufus (looks almost like Rubin) Carpenter reports that Rodney C. Carpenter a resident of Sharon Township,

Franklin County, Ohio died on or about 22 Feb 1897 leaving Millie his widow. Then he lists children.
Rufus, Joab R., Marinda E Groff, Olive W. Hazelbyurt (spelling?), Frances M. Smith and Raymond C. Carpenter.
The last child Raymond listed, is also listed as under age 15 in 1899.
The probate makes no mention of the one son who died young (cited in 1840 Census as under age 5) but who is not shown in the 1850 US Census.

Ervilla Tinkham

NAME:
Ervilla and Urville also seen.

Parents
Isaac Tinkham 1784–1844
Cynthia Snow 1786–1826

GRAVE:
Ervilla Carpenter
Birth: 1812
Death: 1889 (aged 76–77)
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sec A Lot 297 Space 1 N
Memorial #: 42386745
Family Members
Children
Joab Rodney Carpenter 1838-1922
Olive J Carpenter Hurlburt 1848-1921
Created by: Dave M (46499754)
Added: 26 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42386745/ervilla-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Ervilla Carpenter (1812–1889), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42386745, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Dave M (contributor 46499754) .
suggestions made

4060. **Rufus Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Rufus Carpenter
Birth: 20 Aug 1835
Death: 25 Aug 1914 (aged 79)
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 31559468
Created by: Jacques (47057139)
Added: 19 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31559468
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Rufus Carpenter (20 Aug 1835–25 Aug 1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31559468, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jacques (contributor 47057139) .

Betsy Butler Cornell

GRAVE: images
Bessie Butler Cornell Carpenter
Birth: 8 Jun 1834
Death: 13 Nov 1896 (aged 62)
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 31559463
Created by: Jacques (47057139)

Added: 19 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31559463/bessie-butler-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Bessie Butler Cornell Carpenter (8 Jun 1834–13 Nov 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31559463, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jacques (contributor 47057139) .

4062. **Marinda E. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1862 - image
Name: Marinda E. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 30 Jan 1862
Marriage Place: Franklin, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Thomas E. Groff
Film Number: 000285144
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

DEATH: image
Name: Marinda E Groff
Death Date: 26 Aug 1921
Death Place: Franklin, Ohio, USA
Probate search: Search for Marinda E Groff in Ohio Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

Thomas F. Groff

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thos. F. Graff
Age: 43
Birth Date: Abt 1837
Birthplace: Maryland
Home in 1880: Orange, Delaware, Ohio, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Marinda E. Graff
Father's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother's Birthplace: Maryland
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thos. F. Graff 43
Marinda E. Graff 38
Gertrude E. Graff 17
Rodney C. Graff 14
Charles F. Graff 13
Martha O. Graff 10

Mary F. Graff 10
Minnie E. Graff 8
George T. Graff 5
John D. Gross 3
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Orange, Delaware, Ohio; Roll: 1012; Page: 347A; Enumeration District: 107
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

BURIAL: image
Name: Thomas F. Groff
Birth Date: 16 Dec 1837
Enlistment Date: 2 May 1864
Discharge Date: 20 Aug 1864
Death Date: 24 Apr 1882
Burial Place: Sharon, Franklin, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Welnut Grove
Rank: Private
Branch of Service: Army
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Graves Registration Cards Collection, Ohio History Connection, Columbus, Ohio.

4063. **Olive J. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle initial J and W both seen.

GRAVE: image
Olive J Carpenter Hurlburt
Birth: 4 Feb 1848 Ohio, USA
Death: 8 Mar 1921 (aged 73) Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Lot Crypt, Section M, Space 3-G
Memorial #: 57124839
Family Members
Parents
Rodney C Carpenter 1811-1899
Ervilla Carpenter 1812-1889
Spouse
Henry S Hurlburt 1848-1921
Siblings
Joab Rodney Carpenter 1838-1922
Created by: Dave Davisson (36744121)
Added: 15 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57124839
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Olive J Carpenter Hurlburt (4 Feb 1848–8 Mar 1921), Find A Grave Memorial no. 57124839, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Dave Davisson (contributor 36744121) .

Henry S. Hurlburt

GRAVE: image
Henry S Hurlburt
Birth: 24 Aug 1848 Ohio, USA
Death: 31 Mar 1921 (aged 72) Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Lot Crypt, Section M, Space 4-G
Memorial #: 57124882
Family Members
Parents
John Hurlburt 1824-1911
Orilla Cockrell Hurlburt 1828-1865
Spouse
Olive J Carpenter Hurlburt 1848-1921
Created by: Dave Davisson (36744121)
Added: 15 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57124882/henry-s-hurlburt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Henry S Hurlburt (24 Aug 1848–31 Mar 1921), Find A Grave Memorial no. 57124882, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Dave Davisson (contributor 36744121) .

4064. **Frances M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Frances M Smith
Birth: 9 Aug 1851
Death: 27 Apr 1899 (aged 47)
Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 13381091
Created by: Dave M (46499754)
Added: 17 Feb 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13381091
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Frances M Smith (9 Aug 1851–27 Apr 1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13381091, citing Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Dave M (contributor 46499754) .

Stephen Smith

GRAVE: image
Stephen M Smith
Birth: 12 May 1853
Death: 17 Feb 1923 (aged 69)
Burial: Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 13381088
Created by: Dave M (46499754)
Added: 17 Feb 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13381088/stephen-m-smith
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Stephen M Smith (12 May 1853–17 Feb 1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13381088, citing Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Dave M (contributor 46499754) .

4065. **Joab Rodney Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Joab Rodney Carpenter
Birth: 4 Oct 1838 Sharon, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Death: 4 Oct 1922 (aged 84) Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA

Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 161644174
Bio:
Joab was the youngest of four children born to Ervilla (Tinkham) and Rodney C. Carpenter.
On 22 September 1861 he married Rebecca Anna Snouffer, the daughter of Rhoda (Grey) and Daniel Snouffer.
Together they had five children: Effie Enola, Olive Etta, Rufus Henry, Edmund E. and Anna Myrta.
Family Members
Parents
Rodney C Carpenter 1811-1899
Ervilla Carpenter 1812-1889
Spouse
Rebecca Anna Snouffer Carpenter 1841-1926
Siblings
Olive J Carpenter Hurlburt 1848-1921
Children
Effie Enola Carpenter 1864-1927
Olive Etta Carpenter 1867-1937
Olive Etta Carpenter 1867-1937
Rufus Henry Carpenter 1869-1947
Edmund E. Carpenter 1872-1891
Anna Myrta Carpenter Taylor 1874-1953
Created by: Gervaise Dynes-Wolak (46966419)
Added: 25 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161644174
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Joab Rodney Carpenter (4 Oct 1838–4 Oct 1922), Find A Grave Memorial no. 161644174, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Gervaise Dynes-Wolak (contributor 46966419) .

ANCESTRY: DuVernay/Rousculp Family Tree by lduve10
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/107307100/person/160068619271/facts
Ancestry Sources
1880 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
Rodney C. Carpenter 1811–1899
Ervilla Tinkham 1812–1889

Spouse & Children
Rebecca Anna Snouffer 1841–1926
Effie Enola Carpenter 1864–1927
Olive Etta Carpenter 1867–1937
Rufus Henry Carpenter 1869–1947
Edmund E. Carpenter 1871–
Anna Myrta Carpenter 1874–1953
Myrta A. Carpenter 1875–

Rebecca Anna Snouffer

GRAVE: images
Rebecca Anna Snouffer Carpenter
Birth: 22 Nov 1841 Hardin County, Ohio, USA
Death: 14 Nov 1926 (aged 84) Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 161644327
Bio:

Rebecca was the third of four children born to Rhoda (Grey) and Daniel Snouffer.
On 22 September 1861 she married Joab Rodney Carpenter, the son of Ervilla (Tinkham) and Rodney C. Carpenter. Together they had five children: Effie Enola, Olive Etta, Rufus Henry, Edmund E. and Anna Myrta.
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Snouffer 1811-Unknown
Rhoda Grey Snouffer 1815-Unknown
Spouse
Joab Rodney Carpenter 1838-1922
Siblings
John G. Snouffer 1837-1862
Daniel Essley Snoffer 1849-1911
Children
Effie Enola Carpenter 1864-1927
Olive Etta Carpenter 1867-1937
Olive Etta Carpenter 1867-1937
Rufus Henry Carpenter 1869-1947
Edmund E. Carpenter 1872-1891
Anna Myrta Carpenter Taylor 1874-1953
Created by: Gervaise Dynes-Wolak (46966419)
Added: 25 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161644327/rebecca-anna-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 February 2020), memorial page for Rebecca Anna Snouffer Carpenter (22 Nov 1841–14 Nov 1926), Find A Grave Memorial no. 161644327, citing Walnut Grove Cemetery, Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Gervaise Dynes-Wolak (contributor 46966419) .

1786. **Charity Carpenter**

Died in aged 41. Leonard and Charity Smith must have died within a short time of one another as in the 1860 Erie Co, PA Census, Julia is in the home of Daniel and Phebe Carpenter Pomeroy and Sarah and Harriet were in the home of Phineas and Judith Carpenter Pomeroy. Neither of the Pomeroy couples appears to have had any children of their own, at least none who grew past infancy. Daniel and Phineas were born in MA and were brothers. I have as of 9 June 1999, not been able to tie them in with the Pomeroy families in Erie Co, of which there are a number. Per Cheri Nolan.
DEATH: Recorded in Julia Smith Davis' Bible.

4067. **George F. Smith**

BURIAL: The following family members are buried in the McLane Baptist Cemetery in Branchville, now a part of Edinboro, Erie, PA:
Edwin Carpenter/ died/ Nov 10, 1880/ aged 76 years. Ezra Davis/ 1842 - 1913. Julia Davis/ 1847-1917. George F Smith/ 1836-19_. Sarah L Smith/ 1838-1908. Harriet M Smith/ 1840 -.

4068. **Sarah L. Smith**

BURIAL: The following family members are buried in the McLane Baptist Cemetery in Branchville, now a part of Edinboro, Erie, PA:
Edwin Carpenter/ died/ Nov 10, 1880/ aged 76 years. Ezra Davis/ 1842 - 1913. Julia Davis/ 1847-1917. George F Smith/ 1836-19_. Sarah L Smith/ 1838-1908. Harriet M Smith/ 1840 -.

4069. **Harriet M. Smith**

BURIAL: The following family members are buried in the McLane Baptist Cemetery in Branchville, now a part of Edinboro, Erie, PA:
Edwin Carpenter/ died/ Nov 10, 1880/ aged 76 years. Ezra Davis/ 1842 - 1913.
Julia Davis/ 1847-1917. George F Smith/ 1836-19_. Sarah L Smith/ 1838-1908.
Harriet M Smith/ 1840 -.

1787. **Zophar Carpenter Howell**

ANCESTRY: See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1761082322

Source Information:
@1850 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1860 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1870 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1880 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1900 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@Ancestry Family TreesThis citation provides evidence for Zophar Carpenter Howell
@Camden, New Jersey Directories, 1887-912 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence
@Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-19856 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial, Baptism
@Philadelphia City Directory, 18901 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
@Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-19152 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death
@U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-19251 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
@U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-199417 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Marriage
@Web: Pennsylvania, Find A Grave Index, 1682-20121 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

ANCESTRY:
http://boards.ancestry.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=144&p=surnames.howell
Zophar's wife was Rebecca (Lauton). They had a daughter named Elizabeth. In his will, Zophar names his niece, Anna Lanning, daugher of his deceased sister, Phoebe Lanning.Of course, he lived so long that most of his family was already deceased. His daughter, Adelia, named after his deceased sister, Adelia Cook, was the mother of Alfreda, who was my grandmother.She married William Lane Winner. My dad was W. L. Winner, Jr.,and my maiden name was Frances Adelia Winner.I am interested in finding where in England his father, John B., and his grandfather, John, came from. Do you lhave anything on that?I can send you this will which names several people, but I think I wouild have to use e-mail.Frances Wright
23 Feb 2000

BOOK: Regarding Zophar Carpenter Howell and his ancestors.
Rittenhouse Square, past and present - Paperback
by Charles Joseph Cohen -1847 (Author)
Paperback: 352 pages
Publisher: Library of Congress (December 31, 1922)
Language: English
ASIN: B00480OCXY
Product Dimensions: 11.2 x 7.2 x 0.9 inches
1824 and 1826 South Rittenhouse Square (36' x 100') - 1824 to 1830 are house numbers.
Primarily pages 66 to 68 - This talks about Carpenter history then the Howells bringing and setting up a wallpaper business when they came to America in 1790 from England. Over the years this became a productive business in Philadelphia. Google Book has the images.
GOOGLE BOOK:
http://books.google.com/books?id=axMVAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA67&lpg=PA67&dq=zophar+carpenter+howell&source=bl&ots=vmoecz3wzC&sig=QsvNcLF8AcO5PHdBzfjEaD7hiKo&hl=en&sa=X&ei=R31kU5b7O8H_oQS1qILIDg&ved=0CIQBEOgBMA8#v=onepage&q=zophar%20carpenter%20howell&f=false

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76941108
Zophar Carpenter Howell

Birth: Jan. 31, 1811
Albany
Albany County
New York, USA
Death: Oct. 6, 1902
Philadelphia
Philadelphia County
Pennsylvania, USA
He was the president and founder of the Camden National Bank on 259 Kaighn Avenue Camden, New Jersey, and was head of the firm Howell Brothers wallpaper manufacturers.
He was married to Rebecca Lauton. He resided at 4501 Chestnut Street in Philadelphia at the time of his death.
Family links:
Spouse:
Rebecca Lauton Howell (1816 - 1870)*
Children:
Joseph Lonton Howell*
Charles Howell*
Anna L Howell*
William Howell*
Elizabeth Brazier Howell Whiteman (1836 - 1904)*
Zophar Carpenter Howell (1836 - 1839)*
Adelia Ann Howell Mueller (1841 - 1882)*
Lewis L Howell (1848 - 1849)*
Walter D Howell (1855 - 1871)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Laurel Hill Cemetery
Philadelphia
Philadelphia County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Section C Lot 68 & 70

Created by: Russ Dodge
Record added: Sep 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76941108

Rebecca Lauton

Note: Disowned in 1835 at Phila MM for marriage out of unity of Quaker religion

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103965199
Rebecca Lauton Howell
Birth: 1816
Death: Jul. 20, 1870
Family links:
Spouse:
Zophar Carpenter Howell (1811 - 1902)
Children:
Joseph Lonton Howell*
Charles Howell*
Anna L Howell*
William Howell*
Elizabeth Brazier Howell Whiteman (1836 - 1904)*
Zophar Carpenter Howell (1836 - 1839)*
Adelia Ann Howell Mueller (1841 - 1882)*
Lewis L Howell (1848 - 1849)*
Walter D Howell (1855 - 1871)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:

wife of Zophar
Burial:
Laurel Hill Cemetery
Philadelphia
Philadelphia County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Lizann
Record added: Jan 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103965199

4071. **Zophar Carpenter Howell Jr.**

DEATH:
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915 Name: Zophar Or Zopher Howell
Birth Date: abt 1836
Death Date: 27 Nov 1839
Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death: 3
Burial Date: Nov 1839
Gender: Male
Cemetery: St Georges Methodist N. E. Burial Ground
FHL Film Number: 1905619

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803–1915." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2010. From originals housed at the Philadelphia City Archives. "Death Records."

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103965279
Zophar Carpenter Howell, Jr
Birth: 1836
Death: 1839
Family links:
Parents:
Zophar Carpenter Howell (1811 - 1902)
Rebecca Lauton Howell (1816 - 1870)
Siblings:
William Howell*
Charles Howell*
Joseph Lonton Howell*
Anna L Howell*
Elizabeth Brazier Howell Whiteman (1836 - 1904)*
Zophar Carpenter Howell (1836 - 1839)
Adelia Ann Howell Mueller (1841 - 1882)*
Lewis L Howell (1848 - 1849)*
Walter D Howell (1855 - 1871)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Infant son of Rebecca and Zophar
Burial:
Laurel Hill Cemetery
Philadelphia
Philadelphia County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Lizann
Record added: Jan 22, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 103965279

4072. **Elizabeth Brazier Howell**

ANCESTRY: for family see:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1634464938

4073. **Sophia Orphrood Howell**

BAPTISM:
Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985
Name: Sophia Orphrood Howell
Birth Date: 24 Sep 1837
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 18 Feb 1838
Baptism Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
Baptism Age: 0
Father Name: Zophar C Howell
Mother Name: Rebecca Howell
Denomination: Methodist Episcopal
Organization Name: Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church
Source Citation: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 387.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

4074. **Francis Carpenter Howell**

ANCESTRY: See family at:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1634461948

DEATH:
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915
Name: F C Howell
Birth Date: abt 1840
Birth Place: Phila
Death Date: 8 Jun 1878
Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death: 38
Burial Date: 12 Jun 1878
Race: White
Occupation: Merchant
Street address: 717 Spruce, 8 Ward
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Cemetery: Laurel Hill
FHL Film Number: 1003704

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803–1915." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2010. From originals housed at the Philadelphia City Archives. "Death Records."

4075. **Rebecca Louisa Carpenter Howell**

NOTE: considered disabled- never married

BIRTH:
Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985
Name: Rebecca Louisa Carpenter
Birth Date: 6 Dec 1842
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1845
Baptism Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Baptism Age: 2
Father Name: Zophar Carpenter
Mother Name: Rebecca Howell
Organization Name: Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church
Source Citation: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 387.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

BAPTISM:
Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985
Rebecca Lanisa Howell
Birth Date: 4 Dec 1842
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1845
Baptism Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
Baptism Age: 2
Father Name: Bophan Carpenter Howell
Mother Name: Rebecca Howell
Denomination: Methodist Episcopal
Organization Name: Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church
Source Citation: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 387.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

DEATH:
Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1924
Name:Rebecca L Howell
Gender:Female
Race:White
Age:77
Birth Date:abt 1843
Birth Place:Pennsylvania
Death Date:4 Apr 1920
Death Place:Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
Father Name:Zophar C Howell
Father Birth Place:New Jersey
Mother Name:Rebecca Louton
Mother Birth Place:New Jersey
Certificate Number:45239
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1924 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. http://www.phmc.state.pa.us/

4076. **Zophar Lanning Carpenter Howell**

No children - Howell by birth.

BIRTH:
Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985
Name: Zophar Lanning Carpenter
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1844
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1845
Baptism Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Baptism Age: 0
Father Name: Zophar Carpenter
Mother Name: Rebecca Howell
Organization Name: Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church
Source Citation: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 387.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

4077. **Adeline Ann "Adelia" Carpenter Howell**

ANCESTRY: See family at:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1634405090

BIRTH:
Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985
Name: Adeline Ann Carpenter
Birth Date: 20 Jan 1841
Event Type: Baptism
Baptism Date: 14 Mar 1845
Baptism Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Baptism Age: 4
Father Name: Zophar Carpenter
Mother Name: Rebecca
Organization Name: Old St George Methodist Episcopal Church
View original image
Source Citation: Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 387.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

4078. **Darius Mangham Howell**

ANCESTRY: see family at:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/3177480/person/-1634460672

4080. **Anna C. Howell**

Burial Date 09/22/1852* (died before1852 but moved to this section in 1852) Laurel Hill- Section C Lot 68 & 70

4083. **Walter D. W. Howell**

DEATH:
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915
Name: Walter D Howell
Birth Date: abt 1855
Birth Place: Phila
Death Date: 31 Dec 1871
Death Place: Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Age at Death: 16
Burial Date: 3 Jan 1872
Burial Place: Laurel Hill
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence: 707 Spruce, Ward 8
Marital Status: Single
Father: Z C Howell
Mother: Rebecca Howell
FHL Film Number: 1003699

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates Index, 1803-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia City Death Certificates, 1803–1915." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2010. From originals housed at the Philadelphia City Archives. "Death Records."

1790. **Coles Carpenter**

Number 720 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Family on page 241 & 242.

Per Coles Carpenter himself, he was "wayward and wild" prior to his marriage. He was led to see the folly of his ways by the preaching of earnest Methodist ministers and united himself with the church at North Castle. He soon became convinced that it was his duty to preach the Gospel. He became fully satisfied on this point that nothing could turn him back, so after a brief preparatory service as a exhorter, class leader, et cetera, he was licensed as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of 24. Up to the day of his death he continued earnestly and faithfully in his arduous, self denying work. He was regarded by his fellow ministers as an able, conscietious and godly man. He was Presiding Elder of the Troy District when he was taken sick, and after a brief illness, he died at Cambridge.
Coles wife died a few years later in her 65th year.
The family recorded was written out by Coles himself on April 11, 1829 and was furnished to the compiler of "The Carpenter Family in America" by his son, Richard Carpenter of Rockford, IL in 1900.

Sarah Kirby

She died in her 65th year.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with son Coles

4088. **Caleb Kirby Carpenter**

Number 1300 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He died unmarried.

4090. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1302 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Died unmarried.

4092. **Ann Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1304 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Died unmarried.

4094. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1306 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

4095. **William Carpenter**

Number 1307 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1795. **William Carpenter**

Number 725 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 243.

4096. **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1308 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She married a minister, name unknown and removed to the vincinity of Boston, where she died. She left no issue, it is believed. Information per her aunt Sarah.

1796. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 726 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Family on page 243 & 244. See notes in the above record.
SEE: Obiturary in the Advocate, 21 Dec. 1893.
She and her husband were extensive farmers at North Castle and Bedford.
She died aged 91 years, 3 months and 17 days. She provided alot of information to the compiler of the above book.

4100. **Clarissa Lyon**

The youngest who was not married.

1799. **Joseph Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Joseph CARPENTER Self M Male W 56 NY Mason NY NY
Jane CARPENTER Wife M Female W 65 NY Keeping House NJ NJ
Alonzo JONES SSon S Male W 37 NY None NY NJ
Ida CROSS Dau M Female W 27 NY Dress Maker NY NJ
Frank CROSS SonL M Male W 28 NY Wks Stch Factory ENG ENG

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York

Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 415A

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4085. **Derinda Carpenter**-26930 (Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 May 1804 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 5 Oct 1835 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Derinda married **Ely**-26941 about 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ely was born about 1804 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7131 M i **Coles Ely**-26942 was born about 1824/1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
7132 F ii **2 Ely**-26943 was born about 1826/1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
7133 F iii **3 Ely**-26944 was born about 1828/1832 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

4086. **Morris Carpenter**-26931 (Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1806 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1881 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

7134 M i **Morris Carpenter Jr.**-26945 was born about 1826/1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
7135 M ii **Richard Carpenter**-26946 was born about 1828/1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
7136 F iii **Anna Carpenter**-26947 was born about 1830/1834 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **Moore**-26948 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Moore was born about 1830/1834 in , , New York, USA.

4087. **Abigail Carpenter**-26932 (Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1808 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1876 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Abigail married **Payn**-26949 about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Payn was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7137 M i **Coles Payn**-26950 was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.
7138 M ii **Augustus Payn**-26951 was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.
7139 M iii **Smith Payn**-26952 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.
7140 F iv **Sarah Payn**-26953 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah married **Long**-26954 about 1845/1850 in , , Illinois, USA. Long was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

4089. **Mary Carpenter**-26934 (Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1813 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died after 1884 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Lewis C. Barhydt**-26955 about 1833 in , , New York, USA. Lewis was born about 1813 in of, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7141 M i **Coles Barhydt**-26956 was born about 1824 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

7142 F ii **Emma Barhydt**-26957 was born about 1827 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. [Notes]

4091. **Richard Carpenter**-26936 (Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1819 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1900 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Adaline Crego**-26958 on 14 Jan 1843 in , , New York, USA. Adaline was born about 1819/1824 in Chatham, Columbia, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7143 F i **Frances Carpenter**-26959 was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7144 M ii **Edwin Crego Carpenter**-26960 was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7145 F iii **Minnie Carpenter**-26961 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Minnie married **H. M. Ernst**-26962 about 1870. H. M. Ernst was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

4093. **Coles Carpenter Jr.**-26938 (Coles , Morris , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1824 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1876 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Margaret Elizabeth Swits**-26968 about 1844 in , , New York, USA. Margaret was born on 1 Jun 1831 in , Schenectady, New York, USA. She died on 1 May 1923 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 3 May 1923 in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7146 M i **Edward L. Carpenter**-26963 was born on 18 Sep 1864. He died on 7 Jun 1918.

+ 7147 M ii **Howard Coles Carpenter**-26964 was born on 8 Jan 1871. He died on 18 Jun 1936.

+ 7148 F iii **Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter**-26965 was born on 7 Oct 1855. She died on 19 Nov 1933.

7149 F iv **Carolyn Amelia "Carrie" Carpenter**-26966 was born on 29 Aug 1858 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1924 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cedar Bluff Cemetery, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

4102. **Mary Kissam Carpenter**-22256 (Sarah Ann Coles , Deborah Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1823 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **John A. Hicks**-36503 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7150 F i **Celia Hicks**-36504 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

Celia married **Hiram Lugar**-36505. Hiram was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

4104. **Smith Searing Carpenter**-22258 (Sarah Ann Coles , Deborah Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1828 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1873 in Manorkill, Schoarie, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Smith married **Martha Ann Ketcham**-22265, daughter of Albert Ketcham-45340 and Fanny Ann Carpenter-22227, on 27 Mar 1850 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1834 in Northport, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1857 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in 1857 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Smith also married **Sarah Anna Hammond**-22266 on 3 Feb 1864 in , Suffolk, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1828 in of, Manorkill, Schoharie, New York, USA. She died in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7151 M i **James E. Carpenter**-22267 was born on 22 Mar 1866 in , Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Bertha Hauver**-61221 on 31 Jan 1894 in , , New York, USA. Bertha was born about 1860 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

7152 M ii **Jesse C. Carpenter**-22268 was born on 23 Jun 1869 in , Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

7153 M iii **Ernest S. Carpenter**-22269 was born on 19 Jun 1872 in Manorville, Suffolk, New York, now, Manorville, Schoharie, New York.[Notes]

7154 F iv **Grace Inez Carpenter**-22270 was born on 2 Dec 1874 in Manorville, Suffolk, New York, USA. [Notes]

4105. **Jesse Latting Carpenter**-22259 (Sarah Ann Coles , Deborah Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1830 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1880 in Floral Park, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Susan Collins**-22274 on 3 Feb 1864 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Susan was born about 1830 in , Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7155 M i **Lewis Carpenter**-22275 was born about 1865 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7156 M ii **Halstead Carpenter**-22276 was born about 1867 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Halstead married **Spencer**-61223. Spencer was born about 1867 in , , New York, USA.

7157 M iii **James Carpenter**-22277 was born about 1870 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7158 M iv **Ernest Carpenter**-22278 was born about 1872 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7159 M v **Charles Carpenter**-61222 was born about 1875 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7160 F vi **Jessie Carpenter**-22279 was born about 1878 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jessie married **Spencer**-61224. Spencer was born about 1878 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4106. **Coles Augustus Carpenter**-22260 (Sarah Ann Coles , Deborah Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1833 in Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1921 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Maria Rowland**-22280 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Maria was born on 10 May 1856 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1935 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in East Hillside Cemetery, Glen Head, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles also married **Catherine Ann "Kate" Hegemann**-22271 on 20 Mar 1872 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Catherine was born on 25 Aug 1851 in Cedar Swamp, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1894 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7161 F i **Florence May Carpenter**-22272 was born in 1874 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1968 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Florence married **James van Nostrand**-22273 about 1895 in , , New York, USA. James was born on 21 Sep 1878 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died in 1947 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4123. **Daniel Hoogland Carpenter**-22282 (Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1828 in Glennwood, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 5 Mar 1843 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1903 in Maplewood, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Hester L. van Zile**-22299, daughter of Granden van Zile-31352 and Cathalena Vreeland-62611, on 22 Jun 1853 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. Hester was born on 25 Feb 1830 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. She died in 1912 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7162 M i **Marvin Hatfield Carpenter**-22300 was born on 7 Apr 1854. He died about 1920/1930.

7163 F ii **Idelette Debure Carpenter**-22301 was born on 14 Sep 1856 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7164 M iii **Louis Frederick Carpenter**-22302 was born on 1 Apr 1859 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1880 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

7165 F iv **Grace Carpenter**-22303 was born on 28 Sep 1861 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1861 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Reformed Church Cemetery, Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

+ 7166 F v **Jessie Carpenter**-22304 was born on 7 Nov 1862.

7167 M vi **Arthur Carpenter**-22305 was born on 26 Sep 1865 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1865 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA.

7168 F vii **Alice Bertha Carpenter**-22306 was born on 28 Dec 1866 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 7169 F viii **Grace Carpenter**-22307 was born on 2 Jun 1868. She died about 1950.

7170 F ix **Mabel Hette Carpenter**-22308 was born on 14 May 1871 in , Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1888 in Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in Reformed Church Cemetery, Manhasset, Nassau, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

4124. **Benjamin Coles Carpenter**-22283 (Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1830 in Glennwood, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 5 Mar 1843 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried on 7 Aug 1899 in Sea Cliff Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Ellen Cooper**-33126, daughter of Peter Cooper-33168. Ellen was born about 1830 in of, , New York, USA. She died about 1860 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7171 i **1 Carpenter**-62715 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7172 ii **2 Carpenter**-62716 was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin also married **Henrietta Shannon**-62722. Henrietta was born about 1831 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7173 M iii **Charles Dederick Carpenter**-62723 was born on 26 Mar 1872 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

\+ 7174 F iv **Nellie May Carpenter**-62724 was born on 30 Mar 1874.

7175 M v **Harvey Carpenter**-90959 was born in 1877 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1881/1885 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

7176 F vi **Bessie Belle Carpenter**-62725 was born on 13 Sep 1885 in of, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4085. **Derinda Carpenter**

Number 1297 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family listed on page 293. Residence was Rockford, IL.

4086. **Morris Carpenter**

Number 1298 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 293. His wife's name was not ledgible on record.

Does this data match this Morris???
On Thu, 24 Sep 1998 18:48:18 EDT Ocean402@aol.com writes:
>oN THE CARPENTER nAME:
>carpenter, Morris C or S., b. - 1809, Married a lady named Rhoda
>(no further info on her), and Morris died - -1882, in WI, & is burind
>in Marr Cemetery, on County Hwy 'N' near Neskoro (Waushara Co. - I think) WI.
>Morris & Rhoda had a son, CARPENTER, Isaac, b.2-12-1849, somewhere in
>PA, who later married SKINNER, Eliza. Isaac died on 3-11-1937 in Waushara
>County (Vol.#10, Page #593) & is buried in Marion WI
>Isaac and Eliza had a daughter, CARPENTER, Lelah Victoria, b.5-16-1876
>in Waushara County (Vol.#19, Page#42), who married twice --#1)GRANT,
>Remus Romenzo, b.5-22-1869, who was a Quarry Foreman, and who died 1-16-1904
>when blown up by dynamite in the quarry in Glen Rock (a company town which
>is no longer there) Waushara County (Vol.#2, Page#109), & his parts,
>whatever was fount, were buried in Leach Cemetery. #2 Husband) MARR, Ray
>James. LeLah died 4-24-1967 & is buried in Neshkoro WI Cemetery.
>Lelah and Remus had a daughter, GRANT, Violet Luella, b.4-15, 1903,
>Waushara County (Vol.#18, Page#531) WI, & who married my father, LEVY, Chester
>Sydney, in Milwaukee WI in 1922 (my fathers' first wife).
>If you want more information on the descendents of Violet Grant &
>Chester Levy, let me know. If you want a copy of the Family Tree, starting
>with Morris Carpenter, E-Mail your Snail-Mail address to me.
>If you have information on the above Carpenters' which I do not have,
>I would appreciate your information.
>Dick Leroy
>337 W. Kenilworth Av
>Villa Park IL 60181.

7134. **Morris Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1693 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

7135. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 1694 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

7136. **Anna Carpenter**

Number 1695 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

4087. **Abigail Carpenter**

Number 1299 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 294.

4089. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1301 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
!BIRTH: The above record gives birth year as "1803" but it should be 1813.
The birth year is correct on page 294 which gives information on her family.
Her husband was killed by an accident on the railroad. Mary supplied much
information to the compiler of the above record regarding her family.

7142. **Emma Barhydt**

She married a Episcopal clergyman.

4091. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 1303 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 294. He was engaged in the manufacturing of furniture in
Rockford, IL, having an extensive factory and warerooms. In 1900 he was the
sole survivor of his father's family.

7143. **Frances Carpenter**

Number 1696 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She died at age 18, unmarried.

7144. **Edwin Crego Carpenter**

Number 1697 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He was unmarried in 1882.

7145. **Minnie Carpenter**

Number 1698 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

4093. **Coles Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1305 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 295. His wife's name is not known, but may have been Lizzie or
Elizabeth.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Cole Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Schenectady Ward 4, Schenectady, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 140
Household Members:
Name Age
Cole Carpenter 26
Margaret Carpenter 22

Charles Ely 18
Sarah Carpenter 56
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Schenectady Ward 4, Schenectady, New York; Roll: M432_594; Page: 168A; Image: 344
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1825
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Post Office: Rockford
Family Number: 2339
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Coles Carpenter 35
Margaret A Carpenter 29
Lizzie S Carpenter 5
Carrie Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: M653_240; Page: 316; Family History Library Film: 803240
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War
Name: Coles Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1824
Place of Birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 39
Race: White
Residence: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Congressional District: 2nd
Class: 2
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Gales Carpenter
[Coles Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 45

Birth Year: abt 1825
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Rockford Ward 2, Winnebago, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Gales Carpenter 45
Margaret Carpenter 49
Sarah Carpenter 14
Carrie Carpenter 13
Edward Carpenter 6
Irroe Tressall 40 <---------- a painter
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Rockford Ward 2, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: M593_294; Page: 65B; Image: 237368; Family History Library Film: 545793
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97174088
Coles Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 13, 1824
New York, USA
Death: Mar. 21, 1876
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Son of Coles Carpenter and Sarah Kirby.
Father of Elizabeth Sarah (Bunt), Caroline A., Edward L. and Howard Coles.
Originally from New York, he moved to Rockford in 1855. He owned a wholesale and retail grocery on State Street between 1st and 2nd.
He was no stranger to misfortune as he filed bancruptcy twice (1869 and 1876). These troubles may have led to his untimely death.
Family links:
Spouse:
Margaret Swits Carpenter (1831 - 1923)*
Children:
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt (1855 - 1933)*
Carolyn A Carpenter (1858 - 1924)*
Edward Carpenter (1864 - 1918)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Bluff Cemetery
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Lot 04, Plot 011, Grave 8

Created by: Kathy Kass
Record added: Sep 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97174088

Margaret Elizabeth Swits

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - now a widow
Name: Mar. E. Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1831
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeps House
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Mar. E. Carpenter 49
Carrie A. Carpenter 21
Howard C. Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: 261; Family History Film: 1254261; Page: 160D; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 0631
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Margaret E Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Date: Jun 1831
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Rockford Ward 4, Winnebago, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 5
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Margaret E Carpenter 48
Carrie A Carpenter 40
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Rockford Ward 4, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: 356; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0138; FHL microfilm: 1240356
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Margaret Carpenter
Age: 88
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Rockford Ward 4, Winnebago, Illinois
House Number: 1024
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Margaret Carpenter 88
Caroline Carpenter 60
Anna King 68
Martha Bowman 78
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockford Ward 4, Winnebago, Illinois; Roll: T625_417; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 306
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97172198
Margaret Swits Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 1, 1831
Schenectady County
New York, USA
Death: May 1, 1923
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Daughter of Abraham Swits and Elizabeth Clutes. Originally from New York, she lived in Rockford, Illinois for more than 65 years.
Family links:
Spouse:
Coles Carpenter (1824 - 1876)
Children:
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt (1855 - 1933)*
Carolyn A Carpenter (1858 - 1924)*
Edward Carpenter (1864 - 1918)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Bluff Cemetery

Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Lot 04, Plot 011, Grave 7

Created by: Kathy Kass
Record added: Sep 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97172198

7149. **Carolyn Amelia "Carrie" Carpenter**

Number 1702 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97216398
Carolyn A "Carrie" Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 29, 1858
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Death: Sep. 30, 1924
Elgin
Kane County
Illinois, USA
Caroline was born and lived in Rockford for most of her 60 years. She was a clerk at Stewart's dry goods store for almost 20 years.
In 1902, suffering from severe melancholy, she was declared "insane". Her mental issues were said to be a result of "too close attention to her work" and not taking time off.
After time off and traveling, she settled in Elgin near her brother. She worked there as a clerk in Ackerman Brothers' department store for 12 years.
She returned to Rockford in 1921 to care for her mother and after her death continued to reside there. She was on a visit to Elgin preparing to go to California when seized with the fatal illness.
Family links:
Parents:
Coles Carpenter (1824 - 1876)
Margaret Swits Carpenter (1831 - 1923)
Siblings:
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt (1855 - 1933)*
Carolyn A Carpenter (1858 - 1924)
Edward Carpenter (1864 - 1918)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Bluff Cemetery
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Plot: block 4 lot 11 grave 7

Maintained by: Kathy Kass
Originally Created by: oldboyscout
Record added: Sep 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97216398

4102. **Mary Kissam Carpenter**

Number 1309 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
With mother in the 1880 US Census.

4104. **Smith Searing Carpenter**

Number 1311 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
See notes in book on page 295.
He was killed by the running away of horses attached to the stage in which he was riding.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900080
Smith Searing Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 26, 1876
age 48
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900080

Martha Ann Ketcham

She died leaving no issue.

7151. **James E. Carpenter**

Number 1703 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.
In 1894 he had a store in Manorkill, NY.

7152. **Jesse C. Carpenter**

Number 1704 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.

7153. **Ernest S. Carpenter**

Number 1705 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.

7154. **Grace Inez Carpenter**

Number 1706 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.

4105. **Jesse Latting Carpenter**

Number 1312 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.
Family on page 295 & 296. He was a Carpenter by trade. See notes in book.
He went to the bedside of his father to minister to his wants and was himself stricken with malarial fever and died 6 days after the decease of his father.

GRAVE: image
Jesse Latting Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 23, 1830
Death: Apr. 25, 1880
married 2-3-1864 to Susan Collins
aged 49 yrs.,10mos.,2 days
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899972

7155. **Lewis Carpenter**

Number 1707 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book of 1901.
Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898.

7156. **Halstead Carpenter**

Number 1708 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book of 1901.
Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898.

7157. **James Carpenter**

Number 1709 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book of 1901.
Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898.

7158. **Ernest Carpenter**

Number 1710 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book of 1901.
Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898.

7159. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1711 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

7160. **Jessie Carpenter**

Number 1711 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book of 1901.
Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898.
4 children but no names given.

Spencer

He was the brother of the Spencer who married Halstead carpenter.

4106. **Coles Augustus Carpenter**

Number 1313 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.
See notes in book.

OBIT: Submitted by John L. Carpenter of NH on 19 Sept 2000.
OBITUARY October 9, 1921
COLES A. CARPENTER,
of the late James S. and Sarah M. Coles Carpenter,entered,into rest at
his home on Summit ave Sunday evening after a brief illness-. He was born
near the Carpenter Homeestead on shore road, July
23rd, 1833 and spent all his eightly-eight years in this vincinty. He
was a direct descendant of Joseph Carpenter on of the the original settlers
of Glen Cove and the greaer part of the village oft the Sea Cliff was included
in the original
Carpenter farm. For many years Mr. Carpenter was associated with his father and
brother in .
the sand and clay,business, near-by .He moved to Sea Cliff twenty-eight years
ago and since
that time has been very much interested in all - that stood for progress in
the village. He
identified himself particularly with the Methodist Church and has served for
many years as
trustee and on the official board.
Funeral services were held at his late home Wednesday afternoon, the Rev.
L.R.Moore
officiating. Mrs. Charles Rikel sang two of his favorite selections and the
simple funeral
service was marked by the Profusion of beautiful flowers, much loved by Mr.
Carpenter.
Interment took place in the Carpenter family burying ground. In addition to
his widow, who
was Maria Rowland, of Glen Cove, MrCarpenter is also survived by one sister
Mrs. Thomas
Baker Osborn, who still lives at the Carpenter Homestead here,and a daughter,
Mrs. James
Van Nostrand of Columbus.Ohio,'but who has spent pastthe last three months
with her

father in, Sea Cliff.
Official Board ot the Sea C1iff Metodist -Episcopal Church in regular session assembled,
authorizing the following resolutions and preamble:
WHEREAS Coles A. Carpenter, horored member,of the Sea Cliff Methodist Episcopal
Church.-passed away after a brief illness, and C
WHEREAS, Brother
Carpenter has held official relations in said church for many years ,concerning himself
both her, temporal and spiritual-affairs giving her his,best council, his active service and his
substantial support,
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That we the members of the Official Board of the Sea
Cliff Methodist Episcopal Church, express our sincere appreciation of his constancy, his
loyalty, his sustained interest, his vital support. and his persistent faith.
ESOLVED, also that
we acknowledge a deep sense of loss-- despite the fact that his advanced age and infirmites
had incapacitated him the last few years for active service, yet his precence, with genial
manner, his kindly spirit, his sympathetic temper was a bendiction.
RESOLVED, further that was rendered to the bereved family our sincere synpathy and
prayers that they may have the presence of that divine spirt who ministers comfort to those
that mourn, and so illness the valley of the shadow of death that those who walk with him
fear no evil.
RESOLVED , also that these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the boar and copy
be sent to the family of the deceased.
(Signed)
Offical Board of the Sea Cliff
Mthodist Episcopal Church
L.K. Moore, Chairman
October 11. 1921

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43214369
Coles Augustus Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 23, 1833
Death: Oct. 9, 1921
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Spouses:
Catherine Ann Hegeman Carpenter (1851 - 1894)*
Maria L. Rowland Carpenter (1856 - 1935)*
Children:
Florence May Carpenter Van Nostrand (1874 - 1968)*
Siblings:
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*

James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Oct 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43214369

Maria Rowland

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51051891
Maria L. Rowland Carpenter
Birth: May 10, 1856
Death: Nov. 3, 1935
Family links:
Parents:
Platt Rowland (1823 - 1900)
Margaret Eagon Rowland (____ - 1887)
Spouse:
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)
Sibling:
Edward Rowland (1853 - 1922)*
Maria L. Rowland Carpenter (1856 - 1935)
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Wife of Coles Carpenter
Burial:
East Hillside Cemetery
Glen Head
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Apr 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51051891

Catherine Ann "Kate" Hegemann

NOTE: Sea Cliff became part of Nassau county in 1898.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899908
Catherine Ann Hegeman Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 25, 1851
Death: Feb. 21, 1894
Family links:
Parents:
Elbert Hegeman (1806 - 1894)
Eliza Jane Hegeman (1821 - 1902)
Spouse:
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)
Children:
Florence May Carpenter Van Nostrand (1874 - 1968)*
Sibling:
Hiram B. Lugar (1844 - 1900)**

Catherine Ann Hegeman Carpenter (1851 - 1894)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899908

7161. **Florence May Carpenter**

Number 1713 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book of 1901.
Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43214328
Florence May Carpenter Van Nostrand
Birth: 1874
Death: 1968
Family links:
Parents:
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)
Catherine Ann Hegeman Carpenter (1851 - 1894)
Spouse:
James Stuart Van Nostrand (1878 - 1947)
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Oct 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43214328

James van Nostrand

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43214316
James Stuart Van Nostrand
Birth: Sep. 21, 1878
Death: 1947
Family links:
Parents:
Willett Seaman Van Nostrand (1856 - 1893)
Henrietta S. Canniff Van Nostrand (1859 - 1928)
Spouse:
Florence May Carpenter Van Nostrand (1874 - 1968)*
Siblings:
James Stuart Van Nostrand (1878 - 1947)
Abraham Van Nostrand (1879 - 1933)*
Richard Harrison Van Nostrand (1881 - 1960)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff

Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Oct 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43214316

4123. **Daniel Hoogland Carpenter**

NOTE: Daniel published the "History & Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America." Number 1319. See extensive notes on pages 297-298.

SEE: "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA" from the settlement at Providence, RI 1637-1901. By Daniel Hoogland Carpenter of Mapelwood, NJ. Published by the Marion Press of Jamacia, Queensborough, NY in 1901. 370 Pages.

NOTE:
Glennwood was part of Queens County until 1898, now Nassau County, NY.

CHR: image
Name: Daniel Hoaglund Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: April, 14, 1828
Baptism Date: March 5, 1843
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church ***
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.
***
Seventh Presbyterian Church
Broome Street, southeast corner Ridge Street
New York, N.Y. 10002
Organ Specifications:
Broome Street, corner Ridge Street (1842-1934)
► II/9 Estey Organ Company, Op. 2233 (1924)
• II/30 George Jardine & Son (1857)
Sheriff Street, near Broome (1818-1842)
• unknown if any
The Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ was organized on March 27, 1818, by Rev. Elihu V. Baldwin, D. D., in the home of William Badoe, and the first house of worship was located on Sheriff Street, near Broome. In 1842, a new church was built, as designed by Napoleon Le Brun. For more than twenty years the church was known as "Dr. Hatfield's Church," due to the pastorate of the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., who led the congregation from 1835 until he resigned in February 1856 to become pastor of the North Presbyterian Church. For many years, Seventh Presbyterian Church had the largest Sunday school in the United States. On February 4, 1934, the Seventh Presbyterian Church had its last service, after which it merged into the Church of the Sea and Land on Market and Henry Streets. ...
See more at: http://www.nycago.org/Organs/NYC/html/SeventhPres.html

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Daniel H Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1829
Age: 26
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: New York City, Ward 9, New York, New York, USA
District: E.D. 5
Household number: 2
Line Number: 16
Sheet Number: 40
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel H Carpenter 26
Hester L Carpenter 25
Marvin H Carpenter 1
Catharine Amin 27 <--------- Domestic
James A Rich 53 <--------- Line 20 - new head of house on image
Eliza Rich 40
Sarah Rich 20
Theodore P Rich 8
Elizabeth Rich 5
Lydia Rich 5
Lucy Rich 2
Samuel W Rich 0
Catharine Hughes 24
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Daniel H Carpenter
Age in 1870: 42
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Irvington
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel H Carpenter 42
Hester L Carpenter 40
Marvin H Carpenter 16
Juliette Carpenter 14
L Frederick Carpenter 10
Jessie Carpenter 7
Alice Carpenter 3
Grace Carpenter 2
Josephine Shipman 20
Mary Finan 16
Bevj Carpenter 74
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M593_861; Page: 444B; Image: 391626; Family History Library Film: 552360
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Daniel H. Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hester L. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Saw Mill
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel H. Carpenter 52
Hester L. Carpenter 50
Marvin H. Carpenter 26
Idelette Carpenter 24
Frederick Carpenter 21
Jessie Carpenter 17
Alice Carpenter 13
Grace Carpenter 12
Mable Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 784; Family History Film: 1254784; Page: 33B; Enumeration District: 035; Image: 0566
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 52 NY Saw Mill NY NY
Hester L. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 50 NY Keeping House NJ NJ
Marvin H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 26 NY Dentist NY NY
Idelette CARPENTER Dau S Female W 24 NY School Teacher NY NY
Frederick CARPENTER Son S Male W 21 NY NY NY
Jessie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 17 NY At School NY NY
Alice CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 NY At School NY NY
Grace CARPENTER Dau S Female W 12 NJ At School NY NY
Mable CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 NJ NY NY
Lousia ROBINSON Other S Female B 20 NJ Servant --- ---

Source Information:

Census Place Precinct 1, District 6, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
Family History Library Film 1254784
NA Film Number T9-0784
Page Number 33B

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Samuel H Carpenter [Daniel H Carpenter] [David Carpenter]
Age: 72
Birth Date: Apr 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Street: Mountain Ave
House Number: 2
Sheet Number: 15A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 289
Family Number: 290
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hester L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1853
Years Married: 47
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel H Carpenter 72
Hester L Carpenter 70
Idelette Carpenter 42
Alice B Carpenter 33
Eliza Robinson 25
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 969; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0189; FHL microfilm: 1240969
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Daniel H. Carpenter
Death Year: 1903
Death Place: New Jersey, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Death Index, 1901-1903 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Death Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45330017
Daniel Hoogland Carpenter

Birth: 1828
Death: 1903
Family links:
Spouse:
Hester L. Van Zile Carpenter (1830 - 1912)
Burial:
Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery
Manhasset
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Dec 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45330017

Hester L. van Zile

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Hester L Carpenter
Birth Date: Feb 1830
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Samuel H Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1853
Years Married: 47
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 12

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Hester C Carpenter [Hester L Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 80
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Street: Mountain Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Number of Children Born: 12
Number of Children Living: 5
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Idelette De B Carpenter 50
Hester C Carpenter 80
Alice B Carpenter 38
Mary Banks 39
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T624_884; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0218; FHL microfilm: 1374897
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45330034
Hester L. Van Zile Carpenter
Birth: 1830
Death: 1912
Family links:
Spouse:
Daniel Hoogland Carpenter (1828 - 1903)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Wife of Daniel Hoogland Carpenter
Burial:
Manhasset Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery
Manhasset
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Dec 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45330034

7163. **Idelette Debure Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1715 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. Data on page 311.
See notes. Briefly she was a school teacher then principal of the annex to Girls' High School. She resided in Maplewood, NJ in 1901.

7164. **Louis Frederick Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1714 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

7165. **Grace Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1717 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

7168. **Alice Bertha Carpenter**

Number 1720 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. See page 311-312 for notes.
She was a supervising teacher of sewing.

7170. **Mabel Hette Carpenter**

Number 1722 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
She died of scarlet fever. All our departed ones have their lasting place in the cemetery adjoining the reformed Church at Manhassett.

BIRTH:
Name: Mabel Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 14 May 1871
Birth Place: Maplewood Township, Essex, New Jersey

Father: Daniel H Carpenter
Mother: Hester
FHL Film Number: 494168
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010.
Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

4124. **Benjamin Coles Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1320 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. Family on page 299.
He was a hatter by trade doing bussiness on Greene St. He resided on West 14th St. near 8th Ave. in NY. Died about 3 PM at 217 McDonough St. in Brooklyn.

IGI also has:
Birth: 23 SEP 1830 Roslyn, Queens, New York
Death: 04 AUG 1899

CHR: image
Name: Benjamin Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: September 23, 1830
Baptism Date: March 5, 1843
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.

CENSUS: 1880 US
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Benj. CARPENTER Self M Male W 40 NY Manf. Of Hats NY NY
Hennretta CARPENTER Wife M Female W 39 NY Keeps House NY NY
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 NY At School NY NY
Nellie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 NY At School NY NY
Harvey CARPENTER Son S Male W 3 NY NY NY
Addie DEREDECK Other W Female W 57 NY Boarder None NY NY
Lewis DEREDECK Other S Male W 19 NY Boarder Clerk Instore NY NY
James SCOTT Other M Male W 62 NY Boarder Dry Goods Clerk NY NY
Cath SCOTT Other M Female W 59 NY Boarder None NY NY
Cath SCOTT Other S Female W 23 NY Boarder None NY NY
James SCOTT Other S Male W 20 NY Boarder Clerk NY NY
A. WALSH Other S Male W 30 NY Boarder None NY NY
Susan LOCKWOOD Other W Female W 64 NY Boarder None NY NY
Mary LOCKWOOD Other S Female W 34 NY Boarder Clerk In Fancy Store NY NY
Frank LOCKWOOD Other S Male W 28 NY Boarder Bookkeeper NY NY
Susan PROCTOR Other W Female W 50 NY Boarder Dress Maker NY NY
Eugenia PROCTOR Other S Female W 20 NY Boarder Clerk In Store NY NY
Catherine ROLES Other S Female W 25 CANADA Boarder Clerk In Store ENGLAND ENGLAND

Alfred MAY Other S Male W 28 FRANCE Boarder Clerk In Store FRANCE FRANCE
John CUSACK Other S Male W 46 NY Boarder Clerk In Store NY NY
(Continued from Benj. CARPENTER)
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Sarah CUSACK Other S Female W 42 NY Boarder NY NY
James WILKINS Other S Male W 26 ENGLAND Clerk Boarder ENGLAND ENGLAND
Lizzie PIGOTT Other S Female W 30 IRELAND Music Teacher Boarder IRELAND IRELAND
Margaret PRICE Other W Female W 52 ENGLAND Ladies Nurse Boarder ENGLAND ENGLAND
Hattie HALL Other S Female W 16 NY Servant IRELAND IRELAND
Maggie HOGAN Other S Female W 18 NY Servant IRELAND IRELAND
Josephine GOODWIN Other S Female W 24 NY Servant GERMANY GERMANY
Janis HECMAN Other S Female W 45 IRELAND Servant IRELAND IRELAND

Source Information:
Census Place E.D. 244, New York, New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254878
NA Film Number T9-0878
Page Number 83A

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899889
Benjamin C Carpenter
Birth: 1830
Death: 1899
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899889

7171. **1 Carpenter**

Died young and not listed in the Carpenter Family in America book.

7172. **2 Carpenter**

Died young and not listed in the Carpenter Family in America book.

7175. **Harvey Carpenter**

Harvey is not in the 1901 book. This indicates that he died young.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4126. **Abraham Hoogland "Abram" Carpenter**-22285 (Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1836 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 5 Mar 1843 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1875 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Addie E. Downs**-62728. Addie was born about 1848 in of, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7177 M i **Arthur Carpenter**-62729 was born about 1866/1867.

7178 M ii **Harry B. Carpenter**-62730 was born in Nov 1869 in , Essex, New Jersey, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1888 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

7179 F iii **Daisey T. Carpenter**-62731 was born on 9 Feb 1872 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. [Notes]

4127. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-22286 (Benjamin , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1839 in Musketa Cove, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She was christened on 5 Mar 1843 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in Seacliff, , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-22287, son of John Searing "Searing" Carpenter-22222 and Sarah S. Hawkshurst-26624, about 1860 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Thomas was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7180 F i **Edith Louise Carpenter**-22288 was born about 1861 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **George H. Williams**-22289 on 15 Nov 1893 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1863 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

7181 M ii **Thomas Oscar Carpenter**-22297 was born about 1866 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary E. Wiggins**-22298 on 21 Jun 1900 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1866 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

7182 F iii **Jesse Erenstine Carpenter**-22296 was born about 1869 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7183 F iv **Sarah Eliza Carpenter**-22295 was born about 1872 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1896 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 7184 F v **Mary Elma Carpenter**-22293 was born about 1875. She died before 1990.

+ 7185 F vi **Anna Hoogland Carpenter**-22291 was born about 1879. She died on 16 Jan 1937.

7186 M vii **George Latham Carpenter**-22290 was born about 1877 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1956 in Sea Cliff, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

George married **Smith**-88038. Smith was born about 1875 in of, , , New York, USA.

4130. **James Smith Carpenter**-45827 (John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1819 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1902 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Ann Eliza Pearsall**-45837, daughter of Abijah Pearsall-45834 and Elizabeth Searing-46018, on 6 Oct 1840. Ann was born on 25 Nov 1819 in of, Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1905 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7187 F i **Sarah Emaline Carpenter**-45838 was born in 1844.

Sarah married **Clair Burtis**-45839. Clair was born about 1844.

7188 F ii **Josephine Elmore Carpenter**-45840 was born in 1846/1850 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1923 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

7189 M iii **Henry W. Horn Carpenter**-45841 was born about 23 Jul 1848 in , Nassau, New York, USA. He died about 26/26 Apr 1849/1850 in , Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Mary W. Lawrence**-45842. Mary was born about 1848.

+ 7190 M iv **Edward Eugene "Eugene" Carpenter**-45843 was born on 27 Feb 1851. He died on 18 Jun 1946.

7191 F v **Mary W. or Mamie Carpenter**-45845 was born about 1853 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **William Burtis**-45846. William was born about 1853 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

7192 F vi **Emma Louise Carpenter**-45847 was born in 1854.

Emma married **Oldfield Bergen Burtis**-45848. Oldfield was born about 1854 in Great Neck, , New York, USA.

7193 M vii **William S. Carpenter**-45849 was born on 1 Aug 1858 in , Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1877 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

7194 F viii **Susan A. Carpenter**-45850 was born on 16 May 1861 in , Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1863 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

4131. **William Bird Carpenter**-45828 (John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1821 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1885. He was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Susan Hoffman**-45830. Susan was born about 1821 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died about Jun 1885. She was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7195 F i **1 Carpenter**-46016 was born about 1845 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

1 Carpenter married **L. G. Osborne**-46017. L. G. Osborne was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

4132. **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-45829 (John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1824 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1884 in Searingtown, Queens, New York, USA.

Eliza married **John Searing Pearsall**-45831, son of Abijah Pearsall-45834 and Elizabeth Searing-46018. John was born about 1824 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7196 F i **Clarence Pearsall**-45832 was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.

4133. **John Wesley Carpenter**-45833 (John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821/1824 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1898. He was buried on 1 Sep 1898 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah or Martha**-45981 about 1839 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1821 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1841 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7197 F i **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-45887 was born about 1839 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4134. **Rosalie Elma Carpenter**-45835 (John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1830 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1885 in of, Great Neck, , Long Island, ny. She was buried in Searingtown Church, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Rosalie married **James Metcalf Carpenter**-45836, son of Pardon Carpenter-45917 and Adelia Jenks-45918. James was born about 1821 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died in of, Great Neck, , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7198 M i **J. Frederick Carpenter**-45972 was born about 1860 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

7199 F ii **Sally or Saddie J. Carpenter**-66891 was born about 1863 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Sally married **Thomas J. McKee**-66986 on 12 May 1886 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1863 in of, Port Washington, Nassau, New York, USA.

7200 F iii **Ernestine Carpenter**-66890 was born about 1866 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Ernestine married **Charles Corwin**-66987 in Aug 1887 in Sag Harbor, , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1866 in of, Sag Harbor, , New York, USA.

7201 F iv **Nettie Carpenter**-66889 was born about 1868.

7202 F v **Lottie Carpenter**-65814 was born about 1870 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Lottie married **Edward Scott**-66988. Edward was born about 1870 in of, Great Neck, , Long Island, ny.

7203 vi **6 Carpenter**-66985 was born about 1862/1870 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

4136. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-22287 (John Searing "Searing" , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-22286, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter-22221 and Sarah Ann Hoogland-22281, about 1860 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Mary was born on 8 Jan 1839 in Musketa Cove, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She was christened on 5 Mar 1843 in Seventh Presbyterian Church, New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in Seacliff, , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7204 F i **Edith Louise Carpenter** is printed as #7180.

7205 M ii **Thomas Oscar Carpenter** is printed as #7181.

7206 F iii **Jesse Erenstine Carpenter** is printed as #7182.

7207 F iv **Sarah Eliza Carpenter** is printed as #7183.

+ 7208 F v **Mary Elma Carpenter** is printed as #7184.

+ 7209 F vi **Anna Hoogland Carpenter** is printed as #7185.

7210 M vii **George Latham Carpenter** is printed as #7186.

4137. **Latting Carpenter**-22190 (Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Feb 1836 in Glennwood, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1902 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Latting married **Caroline M. Dickenson**-22191 about 1858 in , , New York, USA. Caroline was born about 5 Feb 1845 in , , New York, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1885 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7211 M i **Wallace Carpenter**-22192 was born about 1868/1869 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

7212 F ii **Lillian Carpenter**-22193 was born about 1870 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lillian married **William Bennett Robedee**-22321, son of John Robedee-42807 and Susan Bennett-59703, on 12 Sep 1889 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. William was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1961.[Notes]

+ 7213 M iii **Coles Carpenter**-22184 was born on 2 Jun 1872. He died on 7 Dec 1945.

Latting also married **Caroline**-66989. Caroline was born about 1845 in of, , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1925 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7214 M iv **Coles F. Carpenter**-22824 was born about 1886 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

7215 M v **Benjamin Carpenter**-22823 was born about 1888 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. [Notes]

Latting also married **Amelia Huffinger Reid**-153306 on 3 Jun 1894 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Amelia was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7216 M vi **Daniels Carpenter**-153307 was born in Mar 1895 in , , New York, USA.

7217 F vii **Margaret Carpenter**-153308 was born in Nov 1872 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4139. **Thomas Dunham Carpenter**-22197 (Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1838 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1886 in Murdered at Sea, Near, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried after 28 May 1887 in Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah Elizabeth Velsor**-186723 in 1865 in Syosset, Suffolk, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1838 in of, , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7218 F i **Ada Carpenter**-186724 was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

Thomas also married **Hannah Strong**-186725 about 1868 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1844 in of, , , New York, USA.

Thomas also married **Christina Nielson**-186726 on 26 Jan 1876 in St. Bernabas Church, , Brooklyn, New York, USA. Christina was born about 1844 in of, , , New York, USA.

4141. **Jacob F. Carpenter**-22199 (Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1841 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1910 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Margaret E."Maggie" Delaney**-20291 on 27 Jun 1869 in Church of Holy Communion, New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Margaret was born about 1848 in , Kerry, Ireland.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7219 M i **Thomas Gregory Carpenter**-22930 was born on 6 Jan 1875. He died on 4 Dec 1944.

7220 F ii **Sara Celia Carpenter**-22933 was born about 1873 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. She died about 1880 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

7221 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22932 was born about 1875 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. She died before 1880 in , Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 7222 F iv **Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter**-22931 was born on 3 Sep 1877. She died in Sep 1956.

7223 M v **George Carpenter**-22935 was born about 1882 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1971 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 7224 M vi **Edward Malcolm Carpenter**-22934 was born on 8 Mar 1894. He died in Oct 1985.

4143. **Ann Augusta Carpenter**-22201 (Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1844 in Glennwood, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **Joseph Simonson**-96296, son of Henry Simonson-96297. Joseph was born about 1839 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA. He died in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7225 F i **Judith Simonson**-96298 was born about 1860 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

7226 F ii **Catharine Simonson**-96299 was born about 1865 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

7227 F iii **Mary H. Simonson**-96300 was born about 1871 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

7228 M iv **George C. Simonson**-96301 was born about 1867 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

7229 M v **Charles P. Simonson**-96302 was born about 1866 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

7230 F vi **Annie Simonson**-96303 was born about 1872 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4126. **Abraham Hoogland "Abram" Carpenter**

NOTE:
Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.

Number 1322 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. See notes on page 299.
He died after a long and painful illness. He studied medicine after his marriage and practiced at Newark, NJ. Died before 1900.

IGI also has:
Birth: 09 MAY 1836 Sands Point Light House,,,New York
Death: 13 JAN 1875
AND
Birth: 09 MAY 1836 Sand Point Lighthouse,L I,,,New York
Death: 13 JAN 1875 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
Burial: Newark, Essex, New Jersey

CHR: image
Name: Abraham Hoaglund Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: May 9, 1830 <----- per image maybe 1836
Baptism Date: March 5, 1843
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Abram Carpenter
Age in 1870: 35
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Newark Ward 4, Essex, New Jersey
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Newark
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Abram Carpenter 35
Addie Carpenter 26
Arthur H Carpenter 4
Harris Carpenter 72
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Newark Ward 4, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M593_880; Page: 367B; Image: 248186; Family History Library Film: 552379
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS 1880 US: (NOTE: Abram is deceased and his widow is the head of house)
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Addie CARPENTER Self W Female W 32 NY Music Teacher CT NY
Arthur CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 NY Wks Stch Factory NY NY
Harry CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 NY At School NY NY
Daisy CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 NJ NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 414D

DEATH:
Name: Abram H Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1836
Death Date: 15 Jan 1875
Death Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey
Death Age: 39 years 7 months
Gender: Male
Father Name: Benjamin
Mother Name: Sarah H
FHL Film Number: 584598
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"New Jersey Deaths and Burials, 1720–1971." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

Addie E. Downs

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Addie Carpenter
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Music Teacher
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Addie Carpenter 32
Arthur Carpenter 14

Harry Carpenter 10
Daisy Carpenter 8
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Family History Film: 1254919; Page: 414D; Enumeration District: 294; Image: 0538
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1885 Rhode Island State Census
Name: Addie J Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1848
Birth Place: New York
Gender: Female
Age: 37
Marital Status: Married
Relationship: Wife
Enumeration Year: 1885
Township: Providence Ward 1
County: Providence
Enumeration District or Census Tract: 3
Line Number: 4
Household number: 61
Volume Number: 1
Household Members:
Name Age
Addie J Carpenter 37
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Rhode Island State Census, 1865. Microfilm. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
Rhode Island State Census, 1875. Microfilm. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
Rhode Island State Census, 1885. Microfilm. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

7178. **Harry B. Carpenter**

In 1894 he was noted in Helena, MT. Not married as of then. This is likely not him - See grave.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - age 7/12 not age 72!
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92251099
Harry B Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Feb. 5, 1888
Burial:
Maplewood Cemetery
Freehold

Monmouth County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Jun 20, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 92251099

7179. **Daisey T. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 9 Feb 1872
Birth Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey
Father: Abm K Carpenter
Mother: Addie E
FHL Film Number: 494170
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"New Jersey Births and Christenings, 1660-1931." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010.
Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Daisy T Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Feb 1872
Birthplace: New Jersey
Home in 1900: Smithtown, Suffolk, New York
Sheet Number: 11A
Institution: Society Saint Johnland
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 200
Family Number: 212
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Mation
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
...
Daisy T Carpenter 28
...
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Smithtown, Suffolk, New York; Roll: 1166; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0779; FHL microfilm: 1241166
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

4127. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

NOTE:
Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county. Musketa Cove until 1834 then Glen Cove. Number 1323 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

CHR: image
Name: Mary Elizabeth Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: January 8, 1839
Baptism Date: March 5, 1843
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.

Thomas Jefferson Carpenter

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1332 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

7180. **Edith Louise Carpenter**

Number 1739 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA"
by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

7181. **Thomas Oscar Carpenter**

Number 1745 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA"
by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Sea Cliff was part of Queens county until 1898 when it became part of Nassau.

7182. **Jesse Erenstine Carpenter**

Number 1744 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA"
by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Sea Cliff was part of Queens county until 1898 when it became part of Nassau.

7183. **Sarah Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1743 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA"
by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Sea Cliff was part of Queens county until 1898 when it became part of Nassau.

7186. **George Latham Carpenter**

Number 1740 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Burial: Carpenter Family Cemetary , Sea Cliff, LI,NY.

4130. **James Smith Carpenter**

Number 1326 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1912.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James CARPENTER Self M Male W 60 NY Bookkeeper NY NY
Ann E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 60 NY Keeping House NY NY
Joshephene CARPENTER Dau S Female W 30 NY At Home NY NY
Mary W. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 20 NY At Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Long Island, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254918
NA Film Number T9-0918
Page Number 18D

GRAVE: image
James S. Carpenter
Birth: 23 Sep 1819
Death: 22 Apr 1902 (aged 82)
Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 52198373
Family Members
Spouse
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter 1819-1905
Children
Carpenter
William S. Carpenter 1858-1877
Susan A. Carpenter 1861-1863
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 10 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198373/james-s.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198373/james-s-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for James S. Carpenter (23 Sep 1819–22 Apr 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52198373, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .
Suggestion to places, parents

ANCESTRY: image - Carpenter plus Oberg, Starr, Leman, Tinsley, Gibbs, Porter, Jones, Crooker, Poole, Fearon by necv1027
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73834553/person/36284850387/facts

Ancestry sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949
New York, Death Index, 1880-1956
New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
John Searing Carpenter 1796–1877
Sarah Hawkshurst 1802–1872

Spouse and children
Ann Eliza Pearsall 1819–1905
Sarah Emaline Carpenter 1844–1881
Josephine Elmore Carpenter 1846–1923
Henry W. Carpenter 1848–
Edward Eugene Carpenter Sr. 1851–1946
Mary (Mamie) (Carpenter) Burtis 1853–1925
Emma Louise (Carpenter) Burtis 1854–1956

William S Carpenter
1858–1877

Susan A Carpenter
1861–1863

Ann Eliza Pearsall

GRAVE: image
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter
Birth: 25 Nov 1819
Death: 29 Mar 1905 (aged 85)
Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 52198515
Bio:
Daughter of Abijah Pearsall and Elizabeth Searing.

Inscription:
Wife of James S. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
James S. Carpenter 1819-1902
Children
Carpenter
William S. Carpenter 1858-1877
Susan A. Carpenter 1861-1863
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 10 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198515/ann-eliza-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198515/ann-eliza-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter (25 Nov 1819–29 Mar 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52198515, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .

7188. **Josephine Elmore Carpenter**

CENSUS: In 1880 US Census with father.

7189. **Henry W. Horn Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jul
Death: 26 Apr

Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 54983861
Inscription:
In memory of____, son of James & Ann Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
James S. Carpenter 1819-1902
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter 1819-1905
Siblings
William S. Carpenter 1858-1877
Susan A. Carpenter 1861-1863
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54983861/carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54983861/carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Carpenter (23 Jul–26 Apr), Find a Grave Memorial ID 54983861, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .
NOTE:
This is very likely Henry but more research needed to confirm.

7191. **Mary W. or Mamie Carpenter**

CENSUS: In 1880 US Census with father.

7193. **William S. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
William S. Carpenter
Birth: 1 Aug 1858
Death: 3 Mar 1877 (aged 18)
Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 52198066
Inscription: Child of James S. and Ann E. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
James S. Carpenter 1819-1902
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter 1819-1905
Siblings
Carpenter
Susan A. Carpenter 1861-1863
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 10 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198066/william-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198066/william-s-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for William S. Carpenter (1 Aug 1858–3 Mar 1877), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52198066, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .

7194. **Susan A. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Susan A. Carpenter
Birth: 16 May 1861
Death: 27 Aug 1863 (aged 2)
Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 52198173
Inscription:
Child of James S. and Ann E. Carpenter

Family Members
Parents
James S. Carpenter 1819-1902
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter 1819-1905
Siblings
Carpenter
William S. Carpenter 1858-1877
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 10 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198173/susan-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198173/susan-a-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Susan A. Carpenter (16 May 1861–27 Aug 1863), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52198173, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .

4131. **William Bird Carpenter**

Number 1327 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1912.

John Searing Pearsall

Number 1328 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1912. Her husband was a farmer at Searintown.

4133. **John Wesley Carpenter**

Number 1329 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter on page 248.
John Wesley, born about 1827, married and had one daughter; wife and daughter deceased. He died August 30, 1898. Buried at Searingtown, September 1, 1898.

UPDATE: Debra Carpenter has indicated that the John Carpenter who married Lucinda Dixon may not be the same John W. Carpenter as this John W. Carpenter. 3/30/2006 New e-mail: debcar60@earthlink.net
John & Lucinda Carpenter
Author: Debra Carpenter Date: 6 Mar 2006 10:32 PM GMT
Hello I am looking for info on John mainly, I know he was born in Va, abt 1813 to 1825, census shows his father born in Va. He was married on 2-17-1841 in Sumner, Tn, to a Lucinda Dixon-she was born in KY. I know of one son, Henry Carpenter b-2-12-1850 in Ky, who married a Nancy Ann Belcher,b- 8-10-1841 in Ky, . Any help greatly needed, thank you, Debra

---

7197. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

Died young.

4134. **Rosalie Elma Carpenter**

Number 1330 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter.

James Metcalf Carpenter

a builder.

7198. **J. Frederick Carpenter**

He is a carpenter and was residing at Flushing, 69 Union St., NY.

4136. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1332 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

Mary Elizabeth Carpenter

NOTE:
Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county. Musketa Cove until 1834 then Glen Cove. Number 1323 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

CHR: image
Name: Mary Elizabeth Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: January 8, 1839
Baptism Date: March 5, 1843
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.

4137. **Latting Carpenter**

Number 1333 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Family on page 302. See wife's notes regarding possible second wife.
He was a Captain of a coasting (a coast sailing) schooner.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Latting Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1835-1836
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 81
Household ID: 1
Line Number: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552580
Digital Folder Number: 004276963
Image Number: 00254

Household Gender Age Birthplace
Latting Carpenter M 34 New York
Caroline Carpenter F 25 New York
Wallace Carpenter M 0 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8V1-3HG : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 81, family 1, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552580.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Latting Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States
District: 294
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Sailor (Capt)
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 398C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0919
GS Film Number: 1254919
Digital Folder Number: 004243452
Image Number: 00508
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Latting Carpenter M 45 New York, United States
Wife Caroline Carpenter F 34 New York, United States
Son Coles Carpenter M 6 New York, United States
Nephew Louis Dickinson M 8 New York, United States
Son Wallace Carpenter M 10 New York, United States
Daughter Lilian Carpenter F 8 New York, United States
Mother-in-law Susan Dickinson F 64 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZFH-3V3 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States; citing sheet 398C, NARA microfilm publication T9.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York Census
Name: Latting Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Oyster Bay,, 11, Queens, New York
Age:
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Citizenship Status:
GS Film number: 1976731
Digital Folder Number: 004640375
Image Number: 00413

Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X3X8-QPN : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter,, Oyster Bay,, 11, Queens, New York; citing FHL microfilm .

MARRIAGE: 1894
Name: Latting Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Amelia Huffinger Reid
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 03 Jun 1894
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Father's Name: Coles
Mother's Name: Elizabeth Tuttle
Spouse's Father's Name: William
Spouse's Mother's Name: Margaret Kohn
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00122-2
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1493119
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F647-DQ4 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter and Amelia Huffinger Reid, 03 Jun 1894; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1493119.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Latting Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Borough of Manhattan, Election District 20 New York City Ward 4, New York County, New York, United States
District: 88
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Captain
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Captain
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 7
Birth Date: Feb 1836
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1893
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 3
Line Number: 7

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241084
Digital Folder Number: 004114587
Image Number: 00500
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Captain Latting Carpenter M 64 New York
Wife Emilia Carpenter F 57 New York
Stepdaughter Margiret Carpenter F 28 New York
Son Daniels Carpenter M 5 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSJG-B85 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Latting Carpenter, Borough of Manhattan, Election District 20 New York City Ward 4, New York County, New York, United States; citing sheet 1A, family 3, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241084.

Caroline M. Dickenson

The Daniel H. Carpenter book indicates she died on 17 June 1885 at aged 40, 4 months, 12 days. This information is different from the information supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH who reports death date of 29 Sep 1925. Could the person who died in 1925 be the second wife?
Also one record has 5 children (John L. Carpenter) and the book indicates 3. Benjamin and Coles F. are the different children.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23471596
Caroline M. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 17, 1885 Inscription:Wife of Latting Carpenter, aged 40 yrs. 3 mos. 12 dsBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church CemeteryGlen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 18, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23471596

7211. **Wallace Carpenter**

Number 1746 in the "Carpenter Family in America" book by Daniel H. Carpenter (1901). No family listed in book. This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

7212. **Lillian Carpenter**

Number 1747 in the "Carpenter Family in America" book by Daniel H. Carpenter (1901). No family listed in book. This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

E-MAIL: Fri, 23 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
> Children of william robedee and lillian carpenter are:
> i. Charles Coles Robedee, born March 16, 1890; died July 30, 1890.
> ii. Ronald R Robedee, born February 20, 1891; died September 19, 1891.
> iii. George Wilfred Robedee(Sr), born April 25, 1894; died August 05, 1957.
> iv. Edith May Robedee, born May 10, 1896. She married Harold Greene.
> v. Ethel Louise Robedee, born December 30, 1898. She married Bernard Noonan.
> vi. William Brenton Robedee, born May 15, 1904; died August 29, 1979.
> vii. Lee Carpenter Robedee, born December 01, 1908; died November 01, 1985.
> viii. Guy McCoun Robedee, born October 22, 1910; died 1958. He married Grace Arms.
> Source's :
> http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/b/e/r/Carol-ann-Berry/GENE5-0004.html

> Carol Ann Berry
> 2905 Brookside Dr.
> Iowa City, Iowa 52245
> United States
> cedartree2@juno.com
> Generation No. 2
> 2. SR. GEORGE WILFRED30 ROBEDEE (LILLIAN C.29 CARPENTER, LATTING28, COLES27, LATTING26, COLES25, BENJAMIN24, NATHANIEL23, JOSEPH22, WILLIAM #121, RICHARD20, ROBERT19, WILLIAM18, ROBERT17, RICHARD16, WILLIAM15, JOHN THE YOUNGER14, JOHN THE ELDER13, RICHARD12, JOHN OR JEAN11 LE CARPENTIER, MAURICE10 CARPENTIER, JEAN9 LE CARPENTIER, SIGER8, ELGAN7 CARPENTER, AILRIC6, RALPH5, GODWIN4, WILLIAM "THE CARPENTER" DE MELUN3 (CARPENTER), WILLIAM2 DE MELUN, HERVE1) was born April 25, 1894 in LI,NY., and died August 05, 1957. He married RUTH NOYES Abt. 1937.
> Children of GEORGE ROBEDEE and RUTH NOYES are:
> i. COLES31 ROBEDEE, b. 1929.
> ii. FRANCIS I. ROBEDEE, b. January 12, 1938; d. 1941.
> iii. GEORGE WILFRED ROBEDEE, b. January 16, 1938; m. DIANA PROCINO; b. January 19, 1943.

William Bennett Robedee

Fw: Carpenter,Lillian
Date: 99-02-13 From: jcarp45@top.monad.net (John in NH)
TO: John R. Carpenter
I think they have me mixed with You ?
-----Original Message-----
From: Cedartre@aol.com
To: jcarp45@top.monad.net <------- now at: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com
Date: Friday, February 12, 1999 11:56 AM
Subject: Carpenter,Lillian
>Dear John,
>I'm writing as a mutual interest in the William B. Robedee,Carpenter
>marriage.I am related by a 1st marriage of his father John ROBERDEE,1814.
>Willliam Bennett Roberdee, 8/11/1868 was married to Lillian Carpenter, and
>he died 1/4/1961.
>The father John Roberdee was 1st married to Sarah Bond?, came to Iowa in the
>1850s with 5 children. He returned to NY and 2nd married Susan McCoo Bennett.
>John died 5/27/1900. John and Susan had one son,William Bennett Robedee.
>In 1980 George Robedee in Farmingdale,NY started an extensive search for
>the Robedee surname and has collected a huge amount of information. The
>various spellings have slowed things down as far as finding the Charles
>Robedee/Roberdee who came from France about 1790(birth date abt. 1775)
>There are several of us searching and hoping you might have come across
>something that would help. We can add to your information of Lillian
>Carpenter/Robedee. Thanks
>Carol Ann Roberdee/berry-Iowa Roberdee's

Children of William Robedee and Lillian Carpenter are:
i. Charles Coles Robedee, born March 16, 1890; diedJuly 30, 1890.
ii. Ronald R Robedee, born February 20, 1891; diedSeptember 19, 1891.
iii. George Wilfred Robedee (Sr), born April 25, 1894; died August 05, 1957.
iv. Edith May Robedee, born May 10, 1896. She married Harold Greene.
v. Ethel Louise Robedee, born December 30, 1898. She married Bernar d Noonan.
vi. William Brenton Robedee, born May 15, 1904; died August 29, 1979.
vii. Lee Carpenter Robedee, born December 01, 1908; died Novembe r 01, 1985.
viii. Guy McCoun Robedee, born October 22, 1910; died 1958. He marrie d Grace Arms.
Source's : http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/b/e/r/Carol-ann-Berry/GENE5-0004.html

E-MAIL:
From: Wallpaper Johnlsaywhat@aol.com
Sent: Friday, February 16, 2018 3:16 PM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Susan McCoon Halstead 1870 - 1945 FYI
My grt grandmother wife of Coles Carpenter 1872 - 1945
DEATH: City location uncertain.
Hello John,Some years back we were in touch. I have come across a newsclip of Susie Halstead who lived with her grandparents-Mr and Mrs Roberdee in 1887 before she married to Coles. She had run off to a Theatrical company at age 16. They, Susie & grandparent's, lived in Roslyn at the time.Somehow she has got the last name of McCoon tacked on but she is a Halstead-Father George Halstead (1846) and mother Sarah (1845) -living in North Hempstead, Queens co in 1880. A Grandmother, Susan Halstead is living with them age 60 bn NY.A Robedee descendant has Coles deceased in 1945 in Freeport, and Susie deceased in 1945 Jamaica.Do you have anymore on this coupleThanks if you can helpCarol Ann Berry (descend from Roberdee's in Iowa)Cedartre@aol.com (9/09)
When Lillian Carpenter married to Willliam Bennett Roberdee-his parents were John Roberdee and Susan McCoun Bennett. I am from John Roberdee's 1st marriage to Sarah Bond to come to Iowa. John is only one to keep the R in Robedee/Roberdee. All the New York people dropped the R sometime around 1900.....I am trying to figure out which Roberdee grandparents this clip is talking about since Lillian was not married to William until 1889 and would not be granparent's anyway-so would you think it is John and Susan Bennett/Roberdee that she lived withCarol BerryThe New York TimesPublished October 19, 1887A WAYWARD GIRLMiss Susie Halstead, a handsome girl, 16 years old, who resided with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Roberdee, in Roslyn, Long Island, has disappeared from Home, and, it is supposed, has gone to join a theatrical troupe. This is her second disappearance within three weeks. She left home a little over two weeks ago, and after several days was found by a detective in this city. A day or two after this Miss Halstead attempted to cut her throat in the presence of her granadparents. Then she became apparently contented, but on Monday, without any warning, she started off, and nothing has since been seen or heard of her. During the Summer Miss Halstead made the acquaintance of some members of a theatrical company who were boarding in Roslyn, and whose stories of an actress's life aroused in her a desire to go upon the stage. It is thought she has gone to find some of these people.

Caroline

NAME: Name not known. Possibly two wives!

7214. **Coles F. Carpenter**

Probably died young.

7215. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Probably died young.

Amelia Huffinger Reid

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Emilia Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 2
Years Married: 7
Birth Date: Feb 1843
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1893
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 2

7217. **Margaret Carpenter**

Step-daughter to Latting, from wife's previous marriage.

4139. **Thomas Dunham Carpenter**

Number 1335 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Thomas was murdered on his sailing ship 12 Dec. 1887 by a hired hand.

Thomas was born on the old Carpenter homestead in Glen Cove, Long Island, New York. His parents were Coles and Martha (Tuttle) Carpenter. The homestead in the village of Sea Cliff now. Thomas was brought up with the sea. His father and uncle were ship owners in the sailing community as were their ancestors as far back as 1740's. As a teenager, in Sept 1862, he enlisted in the Union Armies 5th Heavy Artillery Co "C" at a New York rally along with his brother George. Thomas was discharged in Sept 1863. Thomas was afflicted with chronic kidney ailment and rheumatism which was made worse by several overnight details in the rain. He married Elizabeth Velsor at Syosset Long Island and returned home to live. He worked up seniority and became senior skipper of his uncle's ship the "Long Island". In Sept 1865 his daughter Aida died at 8 months of age. In 1866 Elizabeth died of consumption. In 1868 he married Hannah Strong at New York City. After a short time Thomas learned of her unfaithfulness to him and applied for a divorce. Finally on January 16,1876 a divorce was granted. Thomas married Christina Nielson. She was 16 years old and he was now 38 years old. Their marriage was rough. They lived at Christina's parents home in Brooklyn, NY. There were financial difficulties plus Thomas was out to sea frequently. They separated in 1884. Thomas lived most of the time on his Uncle's ship. He was murdered by Henry Francke on November 20,1886. He was 48 years old five feet eight and weighed 180 lbs with gray hair & a mustach. His body was found on May 28,1887 by local fisherman at Matinecock. The body had seven bullet holes and one leg and one arm were missing, presumed eaten away by fish. There was evidence that the body had been anchored down by the murderer. There was one dollar bill found in his pocket.Henry Francke confessed on his death bed of the murder. He was long suspected but never tried. He stated he was long haunted by what he described as the dead captain's ghost. The disagreement was regarding his pay. Captain Thomas Carpenter's remains were interred in the family plot in sea Clif, Long Iasland, NY. He was survived by his parents, three brothers, four sisters and his wife Christina. - From "Murder On The High Sea" by John L. Carpenter.

ARTICLE:
The following supplied by: John L. Carpenter of New Hampshire.
"Murder On The High Sea"
by John L. Carpenter
Sunday morning came as any other morning to this small sailing
community. It was November 21,1886 and the community was preparing for
the
thanksgiving holiday. Glen Cove, New York is located on the north coast of
Long Island situated near the mouth of Hempstead Harbor. On this
particular Sunday morning, Mr. C.L.Perkins was taking a morning stroll along
the beach
front when he noticed a schooner with all sails set. Mr.Perkins called out
several times and received no reply. Upon further exploration he found that
things were scattered about the cabin and there appeared to be bloodstains
on the deck and other areas. Mr. Perkins notified the local police.
After investigating the police concluded that the schooner was the
"Long Island" owned by James S. Carpenter & Sons. It had been sailed by
Mr. Carpenter's nephew Thomas Dunham Carpenter of Sea Cliff, New York. It was
determined that the stains on the schooner deck and other areas wereblood, and signs of a struggle had taken place. Also there was a small amount of money left in the cabin area. The captain's trunk was not tampered with. The schooner could not have run ashore on its own at the place it did because of all the rocks about. The captain was missing. There was no doubt
that he set sail from New York City on Sunday afternoon, November 20,1886.
Its was not known if he was alone. The captain was last seen off Sands Point, about five miles west of where the schooner was found, by Capt. Peters of the tug boat "Glen Cove". Capt. Peters stated he saw the captain at the wheel and had not noticed anyone else about. Also missing was the boatman (1st-mate) Henry Francke. He had only been employed for the last two months. After Brooklyn police were notified they brought Mr. Francke to their 55th Street Station House for questioning. He had been staying athis mother's house at 611 Humboldt St. At the arraignment he gave thefollowing statement: "I shipped with Capt. Carpenter two

months ago. We two managed
the schooner. I had a disagreement with Capt. Carpenter about my pay when
we left Glen Cove for New York City on Thursday last. I told him that I would leave him unless I get more pay. I received my months wages after we arrived in New York City, then I left the schooner. On Saturday I went to Jay Street Pier where the schooner was lying to see if the captain would give me more pay. He wouldn't so I went away. He then took the schooner out alone. I went off to my sister's house and slept the Saturday night there and to my mothers on Sunday. I know nothing of what has come of Captain Carpenter." Mr. Francke was transferred to Glen Cove lockup for further questioning and arraignment before Justice Frost at Glen Cove. This transfer has caused some questions as well as controversy in Brooklyn and by the Queens County authorities. It is believed, by Queens County authorities that the taking of the prisoner, Henry Francke, to Glen Cove was not approved by the queens county authorities. It is also uncertain that Glen Cove police actually have jurisdiction of this case, there being
no actual proof to the locality of this crime. it would have been better, Brooklyn residents felt, if the investigation took place in Brooklyn,where there is a trained detective force. the follow up on clues could have been done in a more professional manner. Mr. Francke could have obtained the attendance of witnesses' At small expense if he was innocent.
On Friday, November 26,1886 Mr. Francke was brought before Justice Frost in Glen Cove. Mr. Flemming was district attorney prosecuting the case. as a result Mr. Francke was discharged because of insufficient evidence against him. Afterward he was held as a witness and privately examined . The results were not made public. Of course at this time there is no positive proof that Capt. Carpenter had been murdered and no body found. It is assumed by authorities that the captain was murdered, robbed, and thrown overboard. Then the perpetrators took the schooner to shore, where they made their escape, after putting out the fire in the forward cabin by pouring water over the coals. Some New York City authorities believe that river pirates could have committed this crime. A $50.00 reward is offered for the recovery of the body of Capt. Thomas D. Carpenter's body. He was 48 years old five feet eight inches tall, weighing onehundred and eighty pounds, with gray hair and a mustache.
Capt. Carpenter's Body Found
The mystery of the disappearance of Capt. Thomas D. Carpenter of the schooner "Long Island" was put to a end this day (May 28,1887) local
fisherman were walking to their fishing spot at Matinecock on the northern shore of Glen Cove where they came across a body that had apparently washed ashore. Local police were called to the scene. upon investigation of the body it was determined ,that the body had seven bullet holes and one leg
and one arm missing; presumed eaten away by fish. There was evidence that the body had been anchored down by the murderer(s). Also there was a one dollar bill found in his pocket. He was later identified as the missing schooner Captain, Thomas Carpenter. A private funeral was held and the remains were interred in the family plot in Sea Cliff, Long Island, N.Y.

"Obituary"
Thomas Dunham Carpenter was born August 20, 1838. His parents were Coles and Martha (Tuttle) Carpenter. Thomas was born on the old Carpenter
homestead in Glen Cove, Long Island, New York. The homestead is the village
of Sea Cliff now. Thomas was brought up with the sea. His father and uncle were ship owners the sailing community as were their ancestors as far back as 1740's. Thomas helped his dad and his uncle on their schooners As a teenager, in Sept. 1862, he enlisted in the Union Armies 5th Heavy Artillery Co. "C" at a New York rally along with his brother George.Thomas was discharged in Sept. 1863. Thomas was afflicted with chronic kidney ailment and rheumatism which was made worse by several overnight detailsin
the rain. Shortly after his return he began working in coastal ship operations for his uncle James S. Carpenter. It was abound this time that he married Elizabeth Velsor at Syosset Long Island and returned home to live. He worked up seniority and became senior skipper of his uncle's ship the "Long Island." In September 1865 his daughter Aida died at 8 months of age. In 1866 Elizabeth died of consumption. In 1868, he married Hannah Strong at New York City. After a short time Thomas learned of her unfaithfulness to him and applied for a divorce. Finally on January 16,
1876 a divorce was granted. Thomas married Christina Nielson. She was 16 years old, he was now 28 years old. Their marriage was rough. They lived at Christina's parents home in Brooklyn New York. There was financial difficulties plus Thomas was out to sea frequently or down to the piers
with his friends drinking heavily. After several years of difficulties,
Christina and Thomas separated in 1884. Thomas lived most of the time on his Uncle's ship. It was his dream to some day own his own ship and have his own business but this dream came abruptly to a end on November 20, 1886. He is survived by his parents, 3 brothers, 4 sisters, and his wife Christina.

Addendum
It has been reported that Henry Francke who was long suspected of murdering Captain Thomas Carpenter,

confessed on his death bed of the murder. He stated he was long haunted by what he described as the dead captain's ghost. Perhaps Mr. Francke was fearful of retaliation in the
after life? Other details of his confession were not readily known.
The author of this article is John L. Carpenter

BIBLIOGRAPHY
"A Mysterious Affair," The Sea Cliff News, Sea Cliff, New York November 27,1886
"Blood Stained Schooner" The Roslyn News ,Roslyn, New York November 27, 1886.
"Capt. Carpenter's Body Found ,The Roslyn News, Roslyn, New York, May 28,1887
Carpenter, Daniel H., History & Genealogy Of The Carpenter Family, From The Settlement At Providence, Rhode Island, The Marion Press, Jamaica, New York, 1901.
"River Pirates", The Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn New York November 24,1886
Smith, Cecilia Mrs., family bible records, Glenwood Landing, New York, 1989
Weidman, Bettes. & Martin, Linda b. ,Nassau County ,Long Island In Early Photographs, 1869-1940, Dover Publications, New York, 1981.
Union Pension Records of Christina Carpenters application in 1925.His Schooner was discovered Nov 21, 1886 on beach of Glenn Cove NY. It had been apparent it was navigated there because of all the rocks and no damage done to the schooner.
May 28 1887 his body was discovered in a another part of Glen Cove,called Matinicock Point North east of where the schooner was found.It was apparent after autopsy results were in Thomas was shot 7 times and thrown overboard.
Thomas was a veteran of the civil war 5th Heavy Art Co. E of the NY Volunteers he joined with his brother George Coles Carpenter.
SOURCES:
The SEA CLIFF NEWS-- 27 Nov 1886
The ROSLYN NEWS--28 May 1886
The BROOKLYN EAGLE---24 Nov 1886
UNION PENSION RECORDS OF THOMAS D. CARPENTER applied for on behalf of Christina Carpenter in 1925.

NEWPAPER CITES:
New York Tribune, Tuesday November 23, 1886
WHO KILLED CAPTAIN CARPENTER?
THE SAILOR HENRY P. FRANK ARRESTED
HE SAYS HE DID NOT GO ON THE SCHOONER—RIVER THIEVES SUGGESTED.
Henry P. Frank, who, It was thought, had murdered Captain Carpenter, of the schooner Long Island, off Glen Cove have Saturday or Sunday morning, was arrested yesterday and taken to the Seventh Precinct Police Station in Brooklyn. He told the police that he did not sail In the vessel from Jay St. This makes the police begin to think that if the captain was really murdered, it must have been by pirates or river thieves. James Carpenter, of Sea Cliff, the owner of the schooner, said yesterday that the man (Frank) had been employed on the vessel only about three months, and that the captain said a short time ago that he was afraid of him and would discharge him. When the captain sailed from New York on Saturday afternoon he had $100. The place where the schooner was found, on Sunday morning, is about three miles from Sea Cliff and nobody unacquainted with the shore at that point and the handling of boats could have brought her there without her being Injured. His schooner was seen as he passed Fort Schuyler at 5 Saturday evening.
Captain L. Carpenter, of Glen Cove, a brother of the murdered man said, “That no one man would have dared to assault his brother, who was six feet high and weighed 200 pounds.” “Early Sunday morning,” he continued, “two strange men were seen passing through the village of Glen Cove and going toward the railroad depot.”
The news of Frank's arrest at Greenpoint yesterday drew a large crowd of people to the railway station who expected to see the prisoner. Among them was C. Carpenter, the murdered man’s Father, who is eighty years old. The captain's trunk, which was found in the schooner's cabin, was locked when found, and the detectives have placed boards over the blood stains on the vessel's hull. When the discovery was first made the blood marks were dry and the fire in the galley stove had only just been put out. The captain's wife, father and four brothers live in Brooklyn and they have all followed a sea-faring life.
It is thought by Glen Cove people that Carpenter was watched by thieves who saw him leave this city alone and that they followed him, boarded the vessel, killed him and then threw his body overboard. A sharp watch Is being kept along the shore, and a reward will be offered for the finding of the body.
Frank, who is suspected of the murder, was arrested by Detective Doulin and Ayres yesterday morning at his mother's house. No. 811 Humboldt St., Williamsburg. He was asleep In bed, when Detective Doulin shook him and said " You're wanted for having murdered a man." “What!?” exclaimed Frank. jumping up in a hair stupid way.
"Has Tom given me away?” He was nervous and excited and when he grew more composed he said that he was paid off on Friday and went to the pier at Jay St. on Saturday, when he saw the Captain take the

schooner up atone. He then returned, he says, to his mother's house at Greenpoint. After this statement Frank was locked up In the police station. His mother said to the detectives that he was a bad man and that this was not the first accusation upon which he had been in trouble.
Coles A. Carpenter, a cousin of the murdered man, has organized parties both at Glen Cove and Coney Island who will explore the rivers and see if there is anything in the theory that river thieves committed the murder.
When Frank was brought before Justice Nacher, previous to being committed to jail, he looked fret-fallen. He is of medium height, slender and not more than twenty-six years old. On seeing Coles A. Carpenter he turned pale, but recovering himself quickly and in response to Mr. Carpenters observation: "Do you know me? Yes, certainly," and offered to shake hands with him. He waived examination and was taken to the Raymond Street Jail, his mother and sister crying and embracing him as he left the court.
MORE:
> A letter that may serve to throw some Light on the > mystery was received a: the HERALD office yester- > day. It Is unsigned. and although purporting to > come from. one of the assailants of Captain Carpenter > appears to be In the hand writing of a woman. The > letter is word for word as follows: > New York, Nov. 23„ 11886 > Der sear to theHerald Building or office: > I will rite to you a few lines In the matter of Capt. > Thomas D Carpenter and Henry Frank. Henry Frank is all to blame about It. > for he was to see me and told me togo for him for he had about two hendar > and fithy dolars > in cash. he knew of it was tO set sail for Glen cove > Saturday afternoon. I got about to harlem and my pardner went for him at > sands point about dark.. > Frank did not go with us as agreed. > We Went aboard or the Schooner Long Island With Capt T D Carpenter and > said "where is firank!" I left him to New York." Frank > told me to ask you, for *gob (a job) but I don't Want no > gob. Then I and my pardners demanded the Capt money. > he said I have not got any money and then grabin a pole > and stricken me with it over the head andthe pole > broke in two peaces, and I settled with him it after. > I made Capt put the schooner on the beach below Glen > Cove dock. l made capt T D Carpenter to swim if he could. I and my pardner > wanted him to the bottom > Henry Frank, was much marter about money. I pound > him thirty five dollars in bills eleven in silver coin. I > would not done It for that amount if Frank hadent told > me about two hundred and fifty. I went to Glen cove > for that. I saw the paper and said that ha runaway. I will swair he never > run away for could not walk, let > lone runing away with twenty shot in him. Capt T D > Carpenter Is one mile of shore from sands Point in > Harbor. > I will tell more after this. > Captain Jacob Carpenter, a brother of the missing> man. and "Coly" Carpenter, another more distant > relative were shown this letter yesterday and they both agreed that the > writer must be acquainted with the details of the missing captains fate . > "I am satisfied that Captain Tom was shot" said Capt "Jake" " as the> blood spots on deck were so very small." > Captain T.D. Carpenter's effects were overhauled and this letter compared > with one that he had revived from > "your girl " and the writing and spelling seemed somewhat similar. Still > the Captains fate is yet a mystery. Since his body has not been recovered.
MORE:
Clews to Carpenter's Fate
Blood Stained Trousers Said to be Frank's Found in the Yawl
a Reward for the Body
Clews to Carpenter's Fate Blood Stained Trousers Said to be Frank's Found in the Yawl
the Date: Wednesday, November 24, 1886 New York Herald newspaper: (New York, New York) Issue: 18356 -
---
Captain Carpenter, the Missing Man's Brother, Holds to the Murder Theory.
A REWARD FOR THE BODY
The fate of Captain Thomas D. Carpenter. Who has been missing from his schooner. the Long, Island., since last saturday night or Sunday morning is still a mystery.
His brothers believe him murdered.. Several private detectives who have been employed by the relatives concerned yesterday visited the schooner as she lay afloat off Red Springs. near Glen Cove. Where,she had been found deserted with sails set,on the beach, and satisfied themselves that the blood spots on the stern deck and on the freshly broken ."setting pole' as well as upon the stool that the steersman had used for a seat were the result of a murderous assault.
No accident could have spirited the captain away and left such traces as they found, quote the detetectives.
RUMORS OF A HOAX EXPLORED
Those o the Glen Cove villagers who were not informed as to the facts gathered yesterday by Captain Jacob Carpenter hare begun to circulate yarns about the possibility of the absent captain being gone on a spree. "Somebody has started the story that my brother was missing some time ago." for a long while said Captain Jacob Carpenter. and that he turned up all right, In the spring. That is a. false hood from beginning to end. He left his own schooner for a time and stopped with me on mine for a little while only, and that is the foundation for the absurd rumor. I tell you be has been murdered," Captain Jacob Carpenter was very earnest in what he said and when asked his reason for believing
that a tragic end had come to his brother said it—, "Henry T. Frank says that be had a row with Car-tain

Carpenter and did not sail with him from Jay street last Saturday on that account. Is that con. Peet? Yes? Well„ Frank also states that he saw Captain Carpenter sail away with his schooner alone? lire% Now there-, for my reasons. Captain Peat's of the tug Glen Cove, tells me that be passed the Long Island Saturday evening and he clistinctly raw three men on board the schooner, I also have it from several very reputable men. whose names I do not think it advisable to disclose just at present, that Frank threatened the captain several, times.'
THREATS OF VIOLENCE,
What was the nature of the threats was asked of Captain Jacob Carpenter. . Frank you know, was employed at deckhand on the schooner. Several times he got drunk and the captain ordered him ashore both at New 'York and here at Glen Coves On each of these occasions Frank swore that if the captain discharged him he—the captain—would never leave his schooner alive.
" BLOOD STAINED TR0SERS'
Have you discovered any additional evidences of assault The captain was averse to answering this question at first, but finally consented to talk on the subject "A, pair of trousers was found in the yawl at the 'stern of the schooner." said the captain, and the front of them from the knees down was covered with blood." 'Do you mean that the captain was stripped of his clothing and thrown overboard ?
Oh, no, answered the captain with a. grant of satisfaction. The trousers had been worn by Frank. They were Frank's trousers." The captain slapped his hands together emphatically and his eyes sparkled with enthusiasm. "And the trousers were not entirely within the yawl." Part of them hung overboard and lay in the careless position that they 'would nave assumed If thrown out of the cabin door.. To my mind whoever had on those trousers at the time of the murder took them off In the schooner cabin and throw them overboard. as he supposed. He did not for a moment think that the trousers would catch on the yawl. Oh no. it was intended that they should sink out of sight." As a suit of the missing captain's clothes are missing. this bit of evidence appeared to Captain Jacob Carpenter to be very important,
FRANK'S MASONIC PIN
And do you see this little pin?" added Captain Jacob, taking a small Masonic pin marked with a large With a large initial "G" from his pocket. "Mr.. Coles Carpenter, a cousin of Captain Thomas Carpenter, the missing man ,gave that pin to Franke and on Sunday a week ago I saw Frank trying to fasten the pin on a new heavy vest. Well. sir. today I found this pin on top of Frank's trunk in the schooners cabin." Continuing in his convincing way Captain Jacob Carpenter said that he believed the two men who were seen by the night watchman of Glen Cove, with bundles under their arms. going through the streets of that village" were the murderers, How they got on board the schooner he could not tell, but it was his own opinion that 'whoever murdered the captain met him in the East river in a rowboat.
"HE HAD STRUCK A MINE"
Henry T. Frank, who was arrested for the crime at his mother's residence, No,611 Humboldt street, Brooklyn, E. D., Monday morning was arraigned before Justice Naeller. of Brooklyn yesterday and given In charge of Deputy Sheriff Avers.; on a warrant Issued by Justice Frost, of Glen Cove. The prisoner was hagard in appearance aid wept bitterly, he was locked up In the Queens County Jail. He will be taken to Glen Cove for examination before Justice Frost today.
Detective Donum ,of the seventh precinct (Brooklyn police station.) has visited several places where Frank spent his time last Sunday and learned that while under the influence of Liquor Frank displayed more money' than he was wont to have in his possession. and said that ho bad "struck a mine."
This statement by Frank's sister that be was seen in Greenpoint" concluded Captain Jacob Carpenter. may be all right In it self. but there is a train" that leaves Glen Cove at thirteen minutes to eleven on Saturday evenings, as stated in the HERALD this morning. and be could have taken that train and reached Greenpoint at five minutes to twelve"
"REWARD FOR CARPENTER'S BODY"
The following notice Is to be posted all along the coasts of Long Island today::
$ 50 REWARD.
Thee above reward will be paid for the recovery of the body of (CAPTAIN THOMAS D. CARPENTER of the Schooner Long Island. Who is believed to have been killed and his body thrown overboard on the night or morning of the 20th or 21st between Old Ferry Point and Glen Cove. Captain Thomas D. Carpenter was about five feet eight in height weighed about 180 pounds; Hair very gray, and mustache, and Is marked with a very distinctive saber wound across the ,small of his back. Any Information concerning the same will be thankfully received by Capt JACOB CARPENTER„ Sea Cliff, L.I. Dated Nov 23, 1886
The conductor of the train on the Long Island railroad that left Glen Core at about ten o'clock last Saturday night has not been seen by the authorities. It is believed that ho ought to be able to Identitfy the passengers who got on his train at that point, as It is not customary to pick up passengers at that hour.
MORE:
"Capt. Carpenter's Body Found ,The Roslyn News, Roslyn, New York, May
28,1887
Capt. Carpenter's Body Found

The mystery of the disappearance of Capt. Thomas D. Carpenter of the schooner "Long Island" was put to a end this day (May 28,1887) local fisherman were walking to their fishing spot at Matinecock on the northern shore of Glen Cove where they came across a body that had apparently washed ashore. Local police were called to the scene. upon investigation of the body it was determined ,that the body had seven bullet holes and one leg and one arm missing; presumed eaten away by fish. There was evidence that the body had been anchored down by the murderer(s). Also there was a one dollar bill found in his pocket. He was later identified as the missing schooner Captain, Thomas Carpenter. A private funeral was held and the remains were interred in the family plot in Sea Cliff, Long Island, N.Y.

"Obituary"

Thomas Dunham Carpenter was born August 20 , 1838. His parents were Coles and Martha (Tuttle) Carpenter. Thomas was born on the old Carpenter homestead in Glen Cove, Long Island, New York. The homestead is the village of Sea Cliff now. Thomas was brought up with the sea. His father and uncle
were ship owners the sailing community as were their ancestors as far back as 1740's. Thomas helped his dad and his uncle on their schooners As a teenager, in Sept. 1862, he enlisted in the Union Armies 5th Heavy Artillery Co. "C" at a New York rally along with his brother George.Thomas was discharged in Sept. 1863. Thomas was afflicted with chronic kidney ailment and rheumatism which was made worse by several overnight details in the rain.

Shortly after his return he began working in coastal ship operations for his uncle James S. Carpenter. It was abound this time that he married Elizabeth Velsor at Syosset Long Island and returned home to live. He worked up seniority and became senior skipper of his uncle's ship the "Long Island." In September 1865 his daughter Aida died at 8 months of age.

In 1866 Elizabeth died of consumption. In 1868, he married Hannah Strong at New York City. After a short time Thomas learned of her unfaithfulness to him and applied for a divorce. Finally on January 16, 1876 a divorce was granted. Thomas married Christina Nielson. She was 16 years old, he was now 28 years old. Their marriage was rough. They lived at Christina's parents home in Brooklyn New York. There was financial difficulties plus Thomas was out to sea frequently or down to the piers with his friends drinking heavily. After several years of difficulties, Christina and Thomas separated in 1884. Thomas lived most of the time on his Uncle's ship. It was his dream to some day own his own ship and have his own business but this dream came abruptly to a end on November 20, 1886. He is survived by his parents, 3 brothers, 4 sisters, and his wife Christina.

SOURCE:

"Capt. Carpenter's Body Found ,The Roslyn News, Roslyn, New York, May 28,1887

MORE:

Trenton evening News (Trenton N.J.)

MATE HENRY FRANK TO BE ARRESTED AGAIN,

Coroner Hall, of Glen Cove, L I., began an inquest yesterday upon the case of Captain Thomas D. Carpenter, who is supposed to have been murdered on board of his schooner Long Island on November 20, and whose body floated ashore at Glen Cove last week. After several witness had testified as to the, condition of the schooner when found, Captain Henry Abrams, of Whites tone told the jury that on Saturday, November 19, he saw the schooner off Flagg's Neck with two men on board, This statement convinced the listeners that the dead captain had taken Henry Frank, the mate of the schooner, aboard and a warrant was Immediately Issued for Frank's arrest, as a witness, and given to Detective James Ayers to execute. Samuel A. Adams a New York stevedore next testified that he saw Henry A. Frank assisting the dead captain to get his vessel out of port from the foot of Jay-st. on November I8. The inquest is continued today.

The Murder Theory Confirmed

By Associated Press to THE TIMES

GLEN Cove, L. I., May 25.—Dr. Watson who made the autopsy on the body of Captain Thomas D. Carpenter, which was found a short time ago, after having been in the water for more than six months says Captain Carpenter was not drowned. But was undoubtedly dead before he was put in the water. This confirms the theory that he was murdered by a person who was on board of the schooner Long Island with him when he sailed from New York Nov. 18, and who, after robbing him of a large amount of money and his watch, threw his body overboard and ran the vessel ashore at Sea Cliff; where it .was found two days afterward.

The Murder Theory Confirmed

By Associated Press to THE TIMES GLEN Cove, L. I., May 25.—

Dr. Watson who made the _autopsy on the body of Cap fain Thomas E. Carpenter, which was found a short time ago, after having been in the water for more than six mouths says Captain Carpenter was not drowned. But was undoubtedly dead before he was put in the water. This confirms the theory that he was murdered by a person who was on board of the schooner Long Island with him when he sailed from New York Nov. 18, and who, after robbing him of a large amount of money and his watch, threw his body overboard and ran the vessel ashore at Sea Cliff; where it .was found two days afterward

SOURCE:

By Associated Press to the Times (New York)
Trenton evening News (Trenton N.J.)
New Haven Register (New Haven, CT)
May 25, 1887

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16005649
Thomas Dunham Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 20, 1838
Glen Cove
Nassau County
New York, USA
Death: Nov. 20, 1886
Glen Cove
Nassau County
New York, USA
Thomas was born on the old Carpenter homestead in Glen Cove, Long Island, New York. His parents were Coles and Martha (Tuttle) Carpenter. The homestead in the village of Sea Cliff now. Thomas was brought up with the sea. His father and uncle were ship owners in the sailing community as were their ancestors as far back as 1740's. As a teenager, in Sept 1862, he enlisted in the Union Armies 5th Heavy Artillery Co "C" at a New York rally along with his brother George. Thomas was discharged in Sept 1863. Thomas was afflicted with chronic kidney ailment and rheumatism which was made worse by several overnight details in the rain. He married Elizabeth Velsor at Syosset Long Island and returned home to live. He worked up seniority and became senior skipper of his uncle's ship the "Long Island". In Sept 1865 his daughter Aida died at 8 months of age. In 1866 Elizabeth died of consumption. In 1868 he married Hannah Strong at New York City. After a short time Thomas learned of her unfaithfulness to him and applied for a divorce. Finally on January 16,1876 a divorce was granted. Thomas married Christina Nielson. She was 16 years old and he was now 38 years old. Their marriage was rough. They lived at Christina's parents home in Brooklyn, NY. There were financial difficulties plus Thomas was out to sea frequently. They separated in 1884. Thomas lived most of the time on his Uncle's ship. He was murdered by Henry Francke on November 20,1886. He was 48 years old five feet eight and weighed 180 lbs with gray hair & a mustach. His body was found on May 28,1887 by local fisherman at Matinecock. The body had seven bullet holes and one leg and one arm were missing, presumed eaten away by fish. There was evidence that the body had been anchored down by the murderer. There was one dollar bill found in his pocket.Henry Francke confessed on his death bed of the murder. He was long suspected but never tried. He stated he was long haunted by what he described as the dead captain's ghost. The disagreement was regarding his pay. Captain Thomas Carpenter's remains were interred in the family plot in sea Clif, Long Iasland, NY. He was survived by his parents, three brothers, four sisters and his wife Christina. - From "Murder On The High Sea" by John L. Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)
Elizabeth Tuttle Carpenter (1814 - 1891)
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Judi Braddick
Record added: Oct 05, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16005649

4141. **Jacob F. Carpenter**

Number 1337 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Information supplied by Barbara Elizabeth Kardos (no date).
He captained sailing vessels for a living. He attended Sea Cliff Methodist Church.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1869
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 27 Jun 1869
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Marital Status: Single
Previous Wife's Name:
Race:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1841
Birthplace: Glenwood
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Maggie Delaney
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1849
Spouse's Birthplace: Ireland
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 4836
GS Film Number: 1544269
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24ZY-S69 : accessed 23 May 2016), Jacob Carpenter and Maggie Delaney, 27 Jun 1869; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,544,269.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00586-1

System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1544269
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6Q1-K6R : accessed 23 May 2016), Jacob Carpenter and Maggie E. Delaney, 27 Jun 1869; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1,544,269.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Sea Cliff, Queens, New York, United States
District: ED 294
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Sailor (Capt)
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1841
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 401
Sheet Number and Letter: 401A
Household ID: 11279180
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0919
GS Film Number: 1254919
Digital Folder Number: 005161599
Image Number: 00514
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Jacob Carpenter Self M 39 New York, United States
Maggie E Carpenter Wife F 26 New York, United States
Thomas G Carpenter Son M 5 New York, United States
Elizabeth Carpenter Daughter F 2 New York, United States
Leonard Rugner Other M 44 Germany
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZF4-BC2 : accessed 23 May 2016), Jacob Carpenter, Sea Cliff, Queens, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 294, sheet 401A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0919; FHL microfilm 1,254,919.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

Margaret E."Maggie" Delaney

She was educated in a convent. She died after 1910.

NOTE:
In 1917 she was listed as Margaret Sevan on her son's WWI draft card. Did she remarry?

7220. **Sara Celia Carpenter**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Death date 18_8. Unknown which decade.

7221. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Probably died young.

7223. **George Carpenter**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
No further infomation known.

4143. **Ann Augusta Carpenter**

Number 1339 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).

Joseph Simonson

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Joseph SIMONSON Self M Male W 41 NY Farmer NY NY
Ann SIMONSON Wife M Female W 41 NY Keeping House NY NY
Judith SIMONSON Dau S Female W 20 NY At Home NY NY
Catharine SIMONSON Dau S Female W 15 NY At School NY NY
Mary H. SIMONSON Dau S Female W 9 NY At School NY NY
Henry SIMONSON Father S Male W 80 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Jamaica, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254918
NA Film Number T9-0918
Page Number 626C

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7213. **Coles Carpenter**-22184 (Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1872 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1945 in Freeport, Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Susan M."Susie" McCoon-Halstead**-22185 on 14 Jun 1891 in Floral Park, Queens, New York, USA. Susan was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Roslyn, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1945 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10255 F i **George Latting Carpenter**-22186 was born in Aug 1892 in , Queens, New York, USA. She died in 1957.[Notes]

10256 F ii **Caroline Elliot Carpenter**-22187 was born in 1895 in , Queens, New York, USA. She died before 1996.[Notes]

\+ 10257 M iii **Frank Coles Carpenter**-22178 was born on 8 Aug 1897. He died in Aug 1966.

\+ 10258 M iv **Leslie Wilbur Carpenter**-22188 was born on 2 Mar 1906. He died on 30 Oct 1988.

10259 F v **Millicent B. Carpenter**-22189 was born in Oct 1915 in , Queens, New York, USA. She died on 8 May 1986.[Notes]

Millicent married **Ted Mason**-22825 about 1936 in , , New York, USA. Ted was born about 1915. He died before 1990.

Coles also married **Adeline**-153316. Adeline was born about 1888 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

7219. **Thomas Gregory Carpenter**-22930 (Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jan 1875 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1944 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary Ellen Stewart**-22939 about 1894 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1881 in Verplanck Hamlet, Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1970 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10260 F i **Lillian Mary Carpenter**-186713 was born about 1903 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1982.

10261 F ii **Gertrude Carpenter**-186712 was born about 1911/1912 in , , New York, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1984.

Gertrude married **Wendell Clemens Wolfe**-193310 on 5 Aug 1916 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada. Wendell was born on 15 Feb 1887 in , , Washington, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1954 in , , Washington, USA.[Notes]

10262 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-186711 was born on 24 Feb 1914 in , , New York, USA. She died on 1 May 1953.

\+ 10263 M iv **Francis Augustus Carpenter**-186710 was born about 1916/1917. He died on 4 Jul 1979.

10264 F v **Rita Carpenter**-186708 was born about 1918/1920 in Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. She died before 1989 in , , New Jersey, USA.

\+ 10265 M vi **Edward Carpenter**-186709 was born on 23 Mar 1922. He died on 14 Aug 2011.

7222. **Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter**-22931 (Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1877 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in Sep 1956 in St. Albans, , Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Sep 1956 in Pinelawn National Cemetery, Farmington, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Robert Hill**-22940 in 1896 in Sea Cliff, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Robert was born about 1877 in Middletown, Orange, New York, USA. He was christened in Lowe, , New York, USA. He died before 1950 in Liberty, , New York, USA. He was buried in Liberty, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10266 M i **Harold Hill**-22941 was born in 1910 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1917 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 10267 F ii **Elizabeth Mae Hill**-22942 was born on 3 Sep 1913. She died after 1985.

7224. **Edward Malcolm Carpenter**-22934 (Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1894 in , , New York, USA. He died in Oct 1985 in New York City, Bronx, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Anna Mae Hendricks**-186714. Anna was born about 1895 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10268 F i **France Irene Carpenter**-22937 was born about 1940 in , , New York, USA. She died in Jul 1964.[Notes]

10269 M ii **George Edward Carpenter**-22936 was born on 8 Jul 1917 in , New York, New York, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1996 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

George married **Delores Kaiser**-186715. Delores was born about 1924/1928 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1990 in , , New Jersey, USA.

\+ 10270 M iii **Edward Malcolme Carpenter Jr.**-22938 was born on 7 Dec 1934. He died on 11 Jun 2001.

7256. **Charles W. Carpenter**-57613 (Isaac Carpenter , Thomas Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1856 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Sarah Hooper**-96447, daughter of Jacob G. Hooper-96443 and Pheobe M. Carpenter-96392, on 3 Feb 1876. Sarah was born on 30 Jan 1855 in Pillar Point, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1946.

They had the following children.

10271 M i **Roy B. Carpenter**-96483 was born in 1878 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Buel, Sanilac, Michigan, USA.

Roy married **Esther**-133917. Esther was born about 1878.

7269. **George Carpenter**-66991 (Ezra Carpenter , Stephen Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1846 in , , Illinois, USA. He died in of, Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Alice J.**-96044. Alice was born about 1848 in , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

10272 F i **Elberta Carpenter**-96045 was born about 1867 in , , Iowa, USA.
10273 M ii **Delbert Carpenter**-96046 was born about 1869 in , , Iowa, USA.
10274 F iii **Alma Carpenter**-96047 was born about 1871 in of, Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.
10275 F iv **Eva Carpenter**-96048 was born about 1873 in of, Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.
10276 F v **Nellie Carpenter**-96049 was born about 1875 in of, Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.
10277 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-96050 was born about 1876 in Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.
10278 F vii **Lettie Carpenter**-96051 was born about 1878 in Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.
10279 M viii **Sherman Carpenter**-96052 was born about 1879 in Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa, USA.

7273. **William Silas Carpenter**-24141 (Azariah Carpenter , Joseph T. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1857 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 26 May 1933 in , Van Buren, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Milton, Van Buren, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Lucy Pointer**-180029 about 1890 in , , , USA. Lucy was born in Apr 1872 in , , Illinois, USA. She died in 1963 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10280 M i **Cylde William Carpenter**-180030 was born on 1 Apr 1891 in Sheldon, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1958 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

Cylde married **Jewel**-180044. Jewel was born about 1891.

10281 F ii **Golda "Goldie" Carpenter**-180031 was born in Jul 1893 in , Vernon, Missouri, USA.
\+ 10282 M iii **Albert Earl "Earl" Carpenter**-180032 was born on 5/5 Nov 1895/1897. He died in Nov 1977.
10283 F iv **Ruby Carpenter**-180033 was born in Jul 1898 in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, USA.
10284 F v **Velma Carpenter**-180034 was born about 1909 in Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri, USA.

7275. **Charles Carpenter**-24143 (Azariah Carpenter , Joseph T. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA. He died in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Anna Teresa Reimer**-24145 about 1878 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10285 M i **John Rusitzs Carpenter**-24144 was born in 1879 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in 1885 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

7277. **Carrie Carpenter**-24158 (Francis Marshall Carpenter , Zophar Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Sep 1860 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carrie married **Charles Matthews**-24160 about 1887 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1860 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10286 F i **Mary Matthews**-24161 was born in 1893 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

7278. **Zopher Carpenter**-24159 (Francis Marshall Carpenter , Zophar Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1870 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zopher married **Florence Freeman**-153955 on 5 Jan 1901 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Florence was born about 1882 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10287 F i **Florence Carpenter**-153956 was born about 1903 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

7287. **Erastus R. Carpenter**-93183 (Erastus R. Carpenter , Edward or Edmund Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1867 in of, Guttenburg, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. He died about 1930/1940 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Carpenter plot, New English Reformed Church, Ridgefield, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Erastus married **Maria C. Neuscheler**-176597 on 3 Nov 1891 in Union, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. Maria was born in Nov 1870 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died about 1930/1940 in , , New Jersey, USA. She was buried in Carpenter plot, New English Reformed Church, Ridgefield, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10288 F i **May Carpenter**-176596 was born in Sep 1889 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

10289 F ii **Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter**-176595 was born in Sep 1891 in , , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Henrietta married **August Goetz**-176590 on 3 Jun 1914 in Saint Joseph Of The Palisades-Catholic, West New York, Hudson, New Jersey, USA. August was born about 1891.

10290 F iii **Rose "Lodie" Carpenter**-176594 was born in Apr 1894 in , , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10291 M iv **Herbert D. Carpenter**-176593 was born on 19 Jun 1897. He died on 14 Feb 1980.

10292 F v **Louise Carpenter**-176592 was born about 1901 in , Hudson, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1997.[Notes]

Louise married **Maas**-176583. Maas was born about 1901.

10293 F vi **Viola Carpenter**-176591 was born about 1908 in , Hudson, New Jersey, USA.

7288. **Laura Carpenter**-57656 (Herbert Carpenter , Nathaniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , , Ohio, USA.

Laura married **William Jessup**-57657. William was born about 1850 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

10294 M i **Alfred Jessup**-57658 was born about 1870.

10295 F ii **Gertrude Jessup**-57659 was born about 1874.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7213. **Coles Carpenter**

MARR: PLACE Floral Park in Queens County, N.Y.

Number 1748 in the "Carpenter Family in America" book by Daniel H. Carpenter (1901). No family listed in book. This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH.
Coles was a policeman and the family was methodist.

NEWSPAPER:
DOCTOR SAVES MAN'S LIMB BY. BAKING AND FREEZING
By Associated Press, New York, NY
May 6, 1908
Policeman Coles Carpenter , while stepping out of a car last July, Policeman Coles Carpenter fell on a rusty nail,wounding his right leg. Mortification set in and last December that amputation was necessary.
After he had been told by experinced Surgeon's that his leg must be amputated and that even then his life might not be spared Policeman Coles Carpenter is about again on crutches and will soon be able to use both his limbs as well as ever. A priest had been summoned to administer the last rites of the church to Carpenter. before an operation when Dr. Raymond Sullivan. a young Intern at St. Mary's Hospital. said he thought he could save both life and limb. By alternately baking the leg, which had been poisoned by a rusty nail, to a heat of 200 degrees and then plunging it Into a freezing ammonia tank, the blood was driven out, carrying the impurities along with it and halting the mortification. which had set in. Physicians who were 'called into the case said that the policeman undoubtedly owed not only saving of his limb, but his life to the young intern.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1891

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Oyster Bay,, 11, Queens, New York
Age:
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Citizenship Status:
GS Film number: 1976731
Digital Folder Number: 004640375
Image Number: 00413
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X3X8-QPV : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter,, Oyster Bay,, 11, Queens, New York; citing FHL microfilm .
NOTE: On column 3 and nearby is son Coles with his wife Susan.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 22 New York City Ward 25, Kings, New York, United States
District: 451
Gender: Male
Age: 27

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 9
Birth Date: Jun 1873
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1891
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 20B
Household ID: 459
Line Number: 98
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241063
Digital Folder Number: 004114558
Image Number: 00724
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Coles Carpenter M 27 New York
Wife Susie M Carpenter F 29 New York
Son Latting Carpenter M 8 New York
Daughter Carrie Carpenter F 4 New York
Son Frank Carpenter M 3 New York
Mother-in-law Sarah Halstead F 55 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSNX-RQY : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 22 New York City Ward 25, Kings, New York, United States; citing sheet 20B, family 459, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241063.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Leslie Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Hempstead District 2, Nassau, New York, United States
District: 1104
Gender: Male
Age: 5
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son
Birth Year (Estimated): 1905
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Household ID: 103
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375007
Digital Folder Number: 004449900

Image Number: 00743
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Colin Carpenter M 34 New York
Wife Susan Carpenter F 34 New York
Son George Carpenter M 17 New York
Daughter Caroline Carpenter F 16 New York
Son Francis Carpenter M 13 New York
Son Leslie Carpenter M 5 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M5WF-PVJ : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Leslie Carpenter in household of Colin Carpenter, Hempstead District 2, Nassau, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 1104, sheet 5A, family 103, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375007.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York, United States
District: 288
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 17B
Household ID: 361
Line Number: 58
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821233
Digital Folder Number: 004442059
Image Number: 01006
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Coles Carpenter M 45 New York
Wife Susie M Carpenter F 47 New York
Son Leslie W Carpenter M 13 New York
Daughter Millicent B Carpenter F 4 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MVMW-MYB : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, Queens Assembly District 4, Queens, New York, United States; citing sheet 17B, family 361, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821233.

DIVORCE: 192?
MARRIAGE: 192?

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - Same person? Daughter fits.
Name: Coles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States
District: 0088
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 83
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1459
GS Film number: 2341194
Digital Folder Number: 004661129
Image Number: 00670
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Coles Carpenter M 54 New York
Wife Adeline Carpenter F 42 New York
Daughter Millencent D Carpenter F 14 New York
Stepson Harry R Distelkamp M 20 New York
Stepson Kenneth L Distelkamp M 18 New York
Stepdaughter Evelyn Distelkamp F 16 New York
Stepdaughter Lillian Distelkamp F 13 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X785-NQ8 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, Hempstead, Nassau, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0088, sheet 3A, family 83, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1459.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Married - Living alone - village policeman
Name: Coles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Hempstead Town, Nassau, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Last Place of Residence: Roosevelt, Nassau, New York
District: 30-134
Family Number:
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Line Number: 68
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2687
Digital Folder Number: 005458659
Image Number: 00777

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQY9-DVQ : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, Hempstead Town, Nassau, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 30-134, sheet 1B, family , NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2687.

DEATH: Same date as ex-wife? Need to check this.

Susan M."Susie" McCoon-Halstead

DEATH:City location uncertain.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Susie M Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 3
Years Married: 9
Birth Date: Jun 1871
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1891
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 3

10255. **George Latting Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

10256. **Caroline Elliot Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

10259. **Millicent B. Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

Adeline

She married a Distelkamp then married Coles Carpenter.

7219. **Thomas Gregory Carpenter**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
He was a Tug boat Captain in New York City. He married and had 9 children in Jersey City, NJ.

BIRTH:
Name: Thomas Gregor Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 06 Jan 1875
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race: White

Birthplace:
Father's Name: Jacob Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Margaret Sevan
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 151261
GS Film Number: 1322085
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27B5-1X1 : accessed 23 May 2016), Thomas Gregor Carpenter, 06 Jan 1875; citing Birth, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,322,085.
SEE ALSO:
Father's Name: Jacob Carpenter
Mother's Name: Margaret Sevan
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C71503-3
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1322085
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDTJ-7XH : accessed 23 May 2016), Thomas Gregor Carpenter, 06 Jan 1875; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, USA, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,322,085.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents and with wife - enumerated twice!
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birth Place: United States
Age: 35
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Cortlandt, Westchester
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Number of Years in US: 35
Assembly District: 03
House Number: P Rd
Line Number: 8
Page Number: 20
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 35
Mary Carpenter 32
Mary L Carpenter 12
Gertrude Carpenter 4
Margaret Carpenter 2
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 13; Assembly District: 03; City: Cortlandt; County: Westchester; Page: 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations,

Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Thomas Gregory Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Jersey City no 1, New Jersey, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 06 Jan 1875
Birthplace: ,, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1712202
Digital Folder Number: 005218878
Image Number: 04508
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KZJJ-8PT : accessed 23 May 2016), Thomas Gregory Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Jersey City no 1, New Jersey, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,712,202.
NOTE:
Spouse is Mary Carpenter at 126 Sussex, Jersey City, N.J. He is listed as a Steamboat Pilot.
Mediium Height, Medium Build, Blue eyes and Gray hair.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Thos G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1920
Event Place: Jersey City Ward 1, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: ED 114
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 2
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 51
Line Number: 98
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
Affiliate Film Number: 1043
GS Film Number: 1821043

Digital Folder Number: 004966421
Image Number: 00219
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thos G Carpenter Head M 44 New York
Mary Carpenter Wife F 37 New York
Lillian M Carpenter Daughter F 17 New York
Gertrude Carpenter Daughter F 9 New York
Margaret Carpenter Daughter F 6 New York
Francis Carpenter Son M 4 New York
Rita Carpenter Daughter F 2 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4RV-F17 : accessed 23 May 2016), Thos G Carpenter, Jersey City Ward 1, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing sheet 2B, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,821,043.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Thomas G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: ED 105
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: North Ireland
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 9
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Household ID: 137
Line Number: 71
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1353
GS Film Number: 2341088
Digital Folder Number: 004951941
Image Number: 00804
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas G Carpenter Head M 55 New York
Mary Carpenter Wife F 45 New York
Gertrude Carpenter Daughter F 18 New York
Margaret Carpenter Daughter F 16 New York
Francis Carpenter Son M 13 New York
Reta Carpenter Daughter F 11 New Jersey
Edward Carpenter Son M 6 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X46R-HW9 : accessed 23 May 2016), Thomas G Carpenter, 1930.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Thomas G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 7, Jersey City, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 24-119
Family Number: 214
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A
Line Number: 5
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2404
Digital Folder Number: 005462208
Image Number: 00225
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas G Carpenter Head M 65 New York
Mary S Carpenter Wife F 58 New York
Rita Carpenter Daughter F 20 New Jersey
Edward Carpenter Son M 18 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4BM-HGK : accessed 23 May 2016), Thomas G Carpenter, Ward 7, Jersey City, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-119, sheet 8A, family 214, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 2404.

SSAPP:
Name: Thomas Gregory Carpenter
SSN: 059160025
Birth Date: 6 Jan 1875
Birth Place: New York, New York
Death Date: 4 Dec 1944
Claim Date: 8 Dec 1944
Type of Claim: Death Claim
Notes: 01 Jul 1977: Name listed as THOMAS GREGORY CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Mary Ellen Stewart

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/58692984/person/38040175496/facts

---

Wendell Clemens Wolfe

MARRIAGE: 1916
Name: Wendell Clemens Wolfe
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Gertrude Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 5 Aug 1916
Marriage Location: Chilliwack

Registration Number: 1916-09-127885
BCA Number: B11383
GSU Number: 1983976
Source Information
Ancestry.com. British Columbia, Canada, Marriage Index, 1872-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. British Columbia, Canada. British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency: P.O. Box 9657, Stn Prov Govt, Victoria, BC V8W 9P3.

7222. **Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Information supplied by Barbara Elizabeth Kardos (no date).
She went by Margaret. Her brother Tom and his wife were in attendence at the wedding in 1896 in her home in Sea Cliff.

7224. **Edward Malcolm Carpenter**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
He was a Tug boat Captain in New York City.

BIRTH:
Born 8 Mar 1894 per draft records & SSDI.
Born at: Sea Cliff, Nassau, New York, USA - per WW II Draft record

NAME:
Middle name is Malcolm, but no citation given.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Edward Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: New York City no 2, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 08 Mar 1894
Birthplace: New York City, New York, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 001753934
Digital Folder Number: 005262642
Image Number: 01599
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXYM-KCV : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing New York City no 2, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,753,934.
NOTE:
Living at 341 St. Anns Ave. ny - born in ny, nu us - occupation: deck hand working for Mott Hawer Sorvign Line. He is married and has a child - no name of spouse.
He is Medium Height, Slender Build, Light Blue eyes and dark brown Hair.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1920
Event Place: Bronx Assembly District 2, Bronx, New York, United States
District: ED 87
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 21
Sheet Number and Letter: 21A
Household ID: 443
Line Number: 21
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
Affiliate Film Number: 1131
GS Film Number: 1821131
Digital Folder Number: 004966627
Image Number: 00858
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Edward Carpenter Head M 25 New York
Anna Carpenter Wife F 25 New York
George Carpenter Son M 2 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJG5-4BL : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, Bronx Assembly District 2, Bronx, New York, United States; citing sheet 21A, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,821,131.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: New York, A.D. 02, E.D. 10, Bronx, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Nationality: United States
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Years in United States: 31
House Number: 191
Page: 21
Line Number: 04
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1925," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSMF-97H : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, New York, A.D. 02, E.D. 10, Bronx, New York, United States; records extracted by Ancestry and images digitized by FamilySearch; citing p. 21, line 04, New York State Archives, Albany.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Bronx (Districts 1-250), Bronx, New York, United States
District: ED 17
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Birthplace: New Jersey
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 10
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 203
Line Number: 60
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1463
GS Film Number: 2341198
Digital Folder Number: 004952050
Image Number: 00616
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Edward Carpenter Head M 35 New Jersey
Anna Carpenter Wife F 35 New Jersey
George Carpenter Son M 12 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X7D3-79C : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, 1930.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Edward Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Assembly District 8, Bronx, New York City, Bronx, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 3-1457
Family Number: 55
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 62
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2497
Digital Folder Number: 005458164

Image Number: 00958
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Edward Carpenter Head M 46 New York
Anna Carpenter Wife F 45 New Jersey
George Carpenter Son M 22 New York
Edward M Carpenter Son M 5 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KQMG-SVX : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, Assembly District 8, Bronx, New York City, Bronx, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 3-1457, sheet 2B, family 55, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 2497.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Edward Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1942
Event Place: , Bronx, New York, United States
Residence Place: , Bronx, New York
Gender: Male
Age:
Nationality:
Race:
Complexion:
Employer: Edward/Carpenter
Birth Date: 08 Mar 1894
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Relative's Name:
Relationship to Registrant:
Note:
Box Number:
Affiliate Name:
Affiliate Publication Number:
Affiliate Publication Title: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of New York, Borough of Bronx
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 2555973
Eye Color:
Hair Color:
Height:
Weight:
Digital Folder Number: 004127150
Image Number: 00997
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F3NJ-SJQ : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
NOTE:
Wife is Anna Carpenter - They are living at: 51 Buchanan Place, Bronx, NY
He claims his birth place as: Sea Cliff, Long Island, NY

GRAVE:

SSDI:
Age: 91
Given Name: Edward
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 08 Mar 1894
State: New York

Last Place of Residence: Bronx, New York
Previous Residence Postal Code: 10453
Event Date: Oct 1985
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JP4W-Y3N : accessed 23 May 2016), Edward Carpenter, Oct 1985; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Anna Mae Hendricks

BIRTH:
New York and New Jersey given.

10268. **France Irene Carpenter**

Not with family in 1920/1930/1940 Census

10269. **George Edward Carpenter**

He had at least 3 children.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

SSDI:
Name: George Carpenter
SSN: 153-18-1490
Last Residence:
08753 Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey, USA
BORN: 8 Jul 1917
Died: 3 Dec 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 153-18-1490; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

SSAPP:
Name: George Edward Carpenter [George Carpenter]
SSN: 153181490
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1917
Birth Place: New York City, New York
[New York Cit]
Death Date: 3 Dec 1996
Father: Edward J Carpenter
Mother: Anna Hendricks
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: 25 Mar 1983: Name listed as GEORGE EDWARD CARPENTER; 20 Dec 1996: Name listed as GEORGE CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

7256. **Charles W. Carpenter**

Number 1772c in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles W. CARPENTER Self M Male W 26 NY Carpenter NY NY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 25 NY Keeping House NY NY
Roy B. CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Buel, Sanilac, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254605
NA Film Number T9-0605
Page Number 19D

7269. **George Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
George CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 IL Farmer NY NY
Alice J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 32 IN Keeping House IN IN
Elberta CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 IA Attending School IL IN
Delbert CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 IA Attending School IL IN
Alma CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 IA Attending School IL IN
Eva CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 IA Attending School IL IN
Nellie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 IA IL IN
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 IL IA IN
Lettie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 IA IL IN
Sherman CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 IA IL IN

Source Information:
Census Place Jefferson, Fayette, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254339
NA Film Number T9-0339
Page Number 143A

7273. **William Silas Carpenter**

Number 1798 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Date: Jan 1857
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1890

Years Married: 10
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
William Carpenter 43
Lucy Carpenter 28
Clyde W Carpente 9
Golda Carpenter 6
Carl Carpenter 4
Ruby Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Moundville, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: 906; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1240906
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William S Carpenter
Age in 1910: 55
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 21
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
William S Carpenter 55
Lucy Carpenter 37
William C Carpenter 19
Goldie Carpenter 16
Earl A Carpenter 14
Ruby Carpenter 11
Velma Carpenter 1 [1 3/12]
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Deerfield, Vernon, Missouri; Roll: T624_827; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0146; FHL microfilm: 1374840
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US CensusName: William Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Fox River, Davis, Iowa
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
William Carpenter 64
Lucy Carpenter 48
Albert L Carpenter 23
Velma Carpenter 10
Mary N Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Fox River, Davis, Iowa; Roll: T625_485; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 941
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1855
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Des Moines, Van Buren, Iowa
Map of Home: View Map Des Moines, Van Buren, Iowa
Dwelling Number: 3
Family Number: 4
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 40
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Gen farm

Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
William Carpenter 75
Lucy Carpenter 55
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Des Moines, Van Buren, Iowa; Roll: 685; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: 394.0; FHL microfilm: 2340420
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

BURIAL:
Name: William Silas Carpenter
Birth Date: 8 Jan 1855
Death Date: 26 May 1933
Age: 78
Burial Location: Milton, Van Buren
Cemetery: Sunnyside
Source: Van Buren, Iowa Records
Page Number: 42
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Works Project Administration. Graves Registration Project. Washington, D.C.: n.p., n.d..

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126494116
William S Carpenter
Birth: 1855
Death: 1933
Burial:
Sunnyside Cemetery
Milton
Van Buren County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Jason Snyder
Record added: Mar 17, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126494116

Lucy Pointer

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lucy Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Apr 1872
Birthplace: Illinois
Marriage Year: 1890
Years Married: 10
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: how many children: 5

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126494135
Lucy Carpenter

Birth: 1870
Death: 1963
Burial:
Sunnyside Cemetery
Milton
Van Buren County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Jason Snyder
Record added: Mar 17, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126494135

10280. **Cylde William Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65492082
Clyde William Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 1, 1891
Sheldon
Vernon County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 14, 1958
Joplin
Jasper County
Missouri, USA
Husband of Jewel. Son of William Carpenter & Lucy Pointer.
Burial:
Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery
Joplin
Jasper County
Missouri, USA

Created by: D Snyder
Record added: Feb 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65492082

7275. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1800 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes.
In 1885 his son John died and Charles was listed at 142 Monroe Street, Brooklyn.

7277. **Carrie Carpenter**

Number 1801 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes.

7278. **Zopher Carpenter**

Number 1802 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Not married in 1894.

NAME: Zopher in the above book and 1910 Census and Zophar in 1870 Census.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1885 New Jersey State Census - Is this a school? Same person?
Name: Zopher Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1885
Event Place: Blairstown, Warren, New Jersey
Gender: Male
Age Range: 5 to 20 years
Family Number: 367
Page: 52
GS Film number: 888642
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Harry R Barrett undefined M undefined
Mamie Blair undefined F undefined
Anna G Boardman undefined F undefined
...
Zopher Carpenter undefined M undefined
...
Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, State Census, 1885," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/6B2R-DW2 : accessed 03 May 2014), Zopher Carpenter in household of Harry R Barrett, Blairstown, Warren, New Jersey; citing p. , Department of State, Trenton; FHL microfilm .

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with father and step mother.
Listed as age 4 born Dec 1859 NY Single

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: Zopher Carpenter
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Florence Freeman
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 05 Jan 1901
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Father's Name: Frank M. Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary B. Miller
Spouse's Father's Name: Norman Freeman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Etta F. Kittle
Race: null
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00469-3
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1570443
Reference ID: null
Citing this Record:
"New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6QJ-LQD : accessed 03 May 2014), Zopher Carpenter and Florence Freeman, 05 Jan 1901; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1570443.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Zopher Carpenter
Age in 1910: 41
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: New Castle, Westchester, New York
Race: Black [White]
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Florance Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Zopher Carpenter 41
Florance Carpenter 28
Florance Carpenter 7
Mary Leigh 21
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1091; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1375104.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Zopher Carpenter
Also Known As Name: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: Brooklyn, A.D. 09, E.D. 19, Kings, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Nationality: United States
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Birth Year (Estimated): 1870
Years in United States: undefined
House Number: 821
Page: 15
Line Number: 09
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1925," index, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9B3-HHT : accessed 03 May 2014), Zopher Carpenter, Brooklyn, A.D. 09, E.D. 19, Kings, New York, United States; from "New York, State Census, 1925," index and images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing state population census schedules, 1925, p. 15, line 09, New York State Archives, Albany.

7287. **Erastus R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1885 New Jersey State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1891
Name: Erastus R. Carpenter
Birth Date: 1867
Birthplace: Us
Age: 24
Spouse's Name: Marie C. Neuscheler
Spouse's Birth Date: 1869
Spouse's Birthplace: Us
Spouse's Age: 22
Event Date: 03 Nov 1891
Event Place: Town Of Union, Hudson, New Jersey
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02518-9
System Origin: New Jersey-EASy
GS Film number: 495714
Reference ID: pg52, ln42
Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, Marriages, 1678-1985," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZLD-YXG : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus R. Carpenter and Marie C. Neuscheler, 03 Nov 1891; citing 495,714

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Erastus Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: West New York town Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: 75
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 12
Birth Date: Jul 1867
Birthplace: New Jersey
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1888
Immigration Year: 1894
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother of how many children: 5
Sheet Number and Letter: 13B
Household ID: 269
Line Number: 87
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240975
Digital Folder Number: 004120435
Image Number: 00591
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Erastus Carpenter Head M 33 New Jersey
Maria Carpenter Wife F 30 New Jersey
May Carpenter Daughter F 11 New York
Henrietta Carpenter Daughter F 9 New Jersey
Sadie Carpenter Daughter F 6 New Jersey
Herbert Carpenter Son M 3 New Jersey
Emil Held Boarder M 22 Switzerland
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9JG-YHS : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus Carpenter, West New York town Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing sheet 13B, family 269, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,975.

CENSUS: 1905 New Jersey State Census
Name: Erastus Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1905
Event Place: , Hudson, New Jersey, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Family Number: 268
Page: 13
Line Number: 37
GS Film number: 1688612
Digital Folder Number: 004881580
Image Number: 00860
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erastus Carpenter M 37
Marie Carpenter F 35
May Carpenter F 14
Etta Carpenter F 12
Ray Carpenter F 11
Herbert Carpenter M 8
Louise Carpenter F 4
Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, State Census, 1905," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KM4Z-XFK : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus Carpenter,, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing p. 13, line 37, Department of State, Trenton; FHL microfilm 1,688,612.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Erastus R Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: West New York Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: 298
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: New Jersey
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Sheet Number and Letter: 8A

Household ID: 155
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374907
Digital Folder Number: 004330916
Image Number: 01544
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erastus R Carpenter Head M 42 New Jersey
Marie Carpenter Wife F 40 New Jersey
May Carpenter Daughter F 19 New Jersey
Etta Carpenter Daughter F 17 New Jersey
Ross Carpenter Daughter F 16 New Jersey
Herbert Carpenter Son M 12 New Jersey
Louise Carpenter Daughter F 9 New Jersey
Viola Carpenter Daughter F 2 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKY1-3QW : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus R Carpenter, West New York Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 298, sheet 8A, family 155, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,907.

CENSUS: 1915 New Jersey State Census
Name: Erastus R Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1915
Event Place: West New York, 3 ward, 5 district, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: Jul 1867
Birthplace: New Jersey
Sheet Number and Letter: 27A
Household ID: 625
Line Number: 41
GS Film Number: 001465540
Digital Folder Number: 005877724
Image Number: 00695
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erastus R Carpenter M New Jersey
Maria Carpenter F New Jersey
Ray Carpenter F New Jersey
Herbert Carpenter M New Jersey
Louise Carpenter F New Jersey
Violia Carpenter F New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, State Census, 1915", index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV97-3MTG : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus R Carpenter, 1915.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Erastus Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: West New York Ward 1, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: 340
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: New Jersey
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Sheet Number and Letter: 36B
Household ID: 691
Line Number: 81
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821051
Digital Folder Number: 004313352
Image Number: 00221
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erastus Carpenter Head M 52 New Jersey
Marie Carpenter Wife F 51 New Jersey
Ray Carpenter Daughter F 24 New Jersey
Herbert Carpenter Son M 22 New Jersey
Louisa Carpenter Daughter F 19 New Jersey
Viola Carpenter Daughter F 12 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4TW-BPH : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus Carpenter, West New York Ward 1, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing sheet 36B, family 691, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,821,051.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Erastus Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: West New York, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: 0425
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: New Jersey
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Sheet Number and Letter: 9B
Household ID: 222
Line Number: 99
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1360
GS Film number: 2341095
Digital Folder Number: 004660913
Image Number: 00634
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erastus Carpenter Head M 62 New Jersey
Marie C Carpenter Wife F 61 New Jersey

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X4XH-P7R : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus Carpenter, West New York, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0425, sheet 9B, family 222, line 99, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1360; FHL microfilm 2,341,095.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found

GRAVE: Excerpt from E-MAIL below.
... we have in fact located the graves of Louisa (the wife of Erastus 3749), his son Erastus 5913 and his wife Maria, all of whom are buried in a "Carpenter" plot in the New English Reformed Church in Ridgefield, New Jersey. There are other Carpenters buried there and I will reterive those records when I visit next. However, we do not yet know where Erastus 3749 is buried. Apparently, the plots were bought by Erastus 5913 (the son of Erastus 3749) in or about 1906 when Louisa passed and she was the first to be buried there with a headstone bearing he Carpenter name which simply identifies her as Grandm

E-MAIL:
From: Gregg Sodini mailto:GSodini@sodinilaw.com>
Sent: Monday, March 30, 2015 3:56 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Carpenter Family History
Greetings. I am the grandson of Louise Maas who was born Louise Carpenter in 1901. She was one of five of the daughters of Erastus Carpenter (my great grandfather) and his wife Maria Carpenter (maiden name Neuscheler). They also had a son Herbert Carpenter, all of which is contained in the 1910 Census for the Town of West New York in Hudson County New Jersey. My Great grandfather Erastus was the son of Erastus R. Carpenter who is identified on your website of descendants of William Carpenter of Providence as No. 3749 in the Eighth Generation which lists the same census material in the notes as I have been able to locate. You have him listed as marrying Louisa "Shelf" which is accurate but in all liklihood her maiden name was actually "Schelpf" which is consistent with the name of Antinette "Shelpf" (more likely correctly spelled "Schelpf") as reflected on the 1870 Census who it would seem is the younger sister of Louisa. In addition, Erastus and Louisa owned an establishment (hotel/saloon) in Guttenberg, New jersey known as Jennie Shelp's Cottage (I hav a print of an old advertisement) which leads me to further believe the actual name was Schelpf which is consistent with both of Louisa's parents being born in Germany as reflected on the 1880 Census for them (both Shelf and Shelp would seem to be "Americanized" versions of Schelpf).
In any event, your work has confirmed what my mother had always told us about our roots in America going back to Plymouth as while our Carpenter name is that of William of Providence, his son married the daughter of William of Rehoboth. What spurred us to finally do some "digging" (no pun intended) was my aunt (who with my mother is one of the 2 daughters of Louise Maas) was not doing so well so we decided to locate the graves we could and go from there before we lost another memory of the past. In that regard, we have in fact located the graves of Louisa (the wife of Erastus 3749), his son Erastus 5913 and his wife Maria, all of whom are buried in a "Carpenter" plot in the New English Reformed Church in Ridgefield, New Jersey. There are other Carpenters buried there and I will reterive those records when I visit next. However, we do not yet know where Erastus 3749 is buried. We know he died in 1885 (apparently after falling down some stairs according to a newspaper article) and that he may have been the first mayor of Hudson City, New Jersey which was previously known as Hudson Town and ultimately became part of what is now Jersey City in 1870. Apparently, the plots were bought by Erastus 5913 (the son of Erastus 3749) in or about 1906 when Louisa passed and she was the first to be buried there with a headstone bearing he Carpenter name which simply identifies her as Grandma (according to the 1910 census, at the time of Louisa's death in 1906, Erastus and Maria had five childtren, Mary (age 15), Henrietta or "Etta" (age 13), Ross (age 12), Herbert (age 8) and my grandmother Louise (age 5). They ultimately had another daughter Viola who is buried there with her husband Nicholas Simeone and they had 2 boys Roger and Richard.
We have some work to do on finding Erastus 3749 but I will be back to you with any findings I make. If you would like some of the printouts of the information I have gathered thus far, let me know and I will be happy to image and send them.
Fascinating stuff.
Gregg S. Sodini, Esq.
Law Offices of Gregg S. Sodini, LLC
3301 Route 66, Building B, Suite 108
Neptune, New Jersey 07753
(732) 361-5900

Fax (732) 361-5904
gsodini@sodinilaw.com mailto:gsodini@sodinilaw.com>

Maria C. Neuscheler

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Maria Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 12
Birth Date: Nov 1870
Birthplace: New Jersey
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1888
Immigration Year: 1894
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's Birthplace: England
Mother of how many children: 5

10288. **May Carpenter**

Child from previous marriage - His or Hers?

10289. **Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter**

Child from previous marriage - His or Hers?

MARRIAGE: 1914
Name: August Goetz
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Henrietta Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 03 Jun 1914
Event Place: Saint Joseph Of The Palisades-Catholic, West New York, Hudson, New Jersey
Father's Name: August Goetz
Mother's Name: Caroline Kolbinger
Spouse's Father's Name: Erastus Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Marie Neuscheler
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M59524-1
System Origin: New Jersey-VR
GS Film number: 1403469
Reference ID: 2:KZBLZ3
Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, Marriages, 1678-1985," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ5Z-ZX8 : accessed 1 April 2015), August Goetz and Henrietta Carpenter, 03 Jun 1914; citing 1,403,469

10290. **Rose "Lodie" Carpenter**

NAME:
Ladie, Lodie, Ross, Ray - maybe Rose?

10292. **Louise Carpenter**

E-MAIL:
From: Gregg Sodini
Sent: Monday, February 19, 2018 7:44 AM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Extension of Carpenter Lineage
Hi John. Not sure of the status of the carpenter cousins project but my great grandfather was Erastus Carpenter (5913 in the list of descendants of William Carpenter of Providence) who was the son of Erastus R. Carpenter (3749 in the list). Your list ends there. Erastus (my great grandfather) married Maria Neuschler and they had six daughters: Henrietta (Etta), Ross, Sadie, Rae, Louise and Viola and two sons Erastus who died within a year of being born and Herbert who was born in 1898. Louise was my grandmother and died before I was born. Her daughter was my mother Viola who married George D. Sodini. They had three children, George Thomas Sodini, Lynn Ann Sodini and me. My mother died in 1997. I am married to Kathleen M. Sodini (maiden name Riley) and we have three sons, Alexander, Andrew and Arick.
I would be interested in adding to the project and have other information on other descendants of Erastus 5913. What do you need from me to assist?
Gregg S. Sodini, Esq.
Cutolo Barros, LLC
151 Highway 33 East, Suite 204
Manalapan, New Jersey 07726
(732) 414-1170
Fax (732) 414-1167
GSodini@cutolobarros.com

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10267. **Elizabeth Mae Hill**-22942 (Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1913 in Hurleyville, Fallsburg, Sullivan, New York, USA. She was christened in Sea Cliff, Methodist Church, Nassau, New York, USA. She died after 1985.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Arthur D. Schick**-22943 on 9 May 1935 in , , New York, USA. Arthur was born about 1913 in , , New York, USA. He died on 13 May 1944 in Poe Valley, , Italy. He was buried in Pinelawn National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13415 F i **Barbara Elizabeth Schick**-22945.

Elizabeth also married **Charles Rydzenski**-22944 on 12 Mar 1948 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born on 6 Oct 1914. He died on 23 May 1985.

They had the following children.

+ 13416 F ii **Eileen Anne Rydzenski**-22946.

10270. **Edward Malcolme Carpenter Jr.**-22938 (Edward Malcolm , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Dec 1934 in New York City, Bronx, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jun 2001 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Eileen Patricia Murphy**-186716 on 3 Nov 1956 in , Prince George, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13417 M i **Robert Carpenter**-186717.
13418 M ii **Edward Carpenter**-186718.
13419 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-186719.
13420 F iv **Patricia Carpenter**-186720.

10282. **Albert Earl "Earl" Carpenter**-180032 (William Silas Carpenter , Azariah Carpenter , Joseph T. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5/5 Nov 1895/1897 in Moundville, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died in Nov 1977 in Milton, Van Buren, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Milton, Van Buren, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Mary Naomi Atkins**-180035 on 4 Nov 1919 in Pulaski, Davis, Iowa, USA. Mary was born in 1901 in , , Iowa, USA. She died in 1994. She was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Milton, Van Buren, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13421 M i **Albert Earl Carpenter Jr.**-180036 was born in 1922 in , , Iowa, USA. He died on 9 Jun 1944 in M.I.a., assumed K.I.a., South West, Pacific Ocean. He was buried in Memorial stone at,

Sunnyside Cemetery, Milton, Van Buren, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

13422 F ii **Clara Mae Carpenter**-180043.

10291. **Herbert D. Carpenter**-176593 (Erastus R. Carpenter , Erastus R. Carpenter , Edward or Edmund Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1897 in , Hudson, New Jersey, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1980 in Lincoln Park, Morris, New Jersey, USA. He was buried on 18 Sep 2013 in Brig. Gen. Wm. C. Doyle Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Wrightstown, Burlington, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Herbert married **Rose D. Martens**-176589 about 1925. Rose was born in Jul 1897 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13423 F i **Joan M. Carpenter**-176588.

Joan married **Kenneth George Linden**-176584.

10297. **Jessie R. Carpenter**-152339 (Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1885 in , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

Jessie married **Eastman**-152341. Eastman was born about 1880 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

13424 F i **Mildred Eastman**-152342 was born about 1901 in , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

10298. **Clayton Melvin Carpenter**-152332 (Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Bells Run, Ceres Township, , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1952. He was buried in Bell Run Cemetery, Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Clayton married **Mattie C. Kemp**-152334. The marriage ended in divorce. Mattie was born about 1893 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13425 F i **Christine A. Carpenter**-152336.

\+ 13426 M ii **Carl J. Carpenter**-152335 was born on 7 Jun 1923. He died on 26 May 2005.

\+ 13427 M iii **Harold Clayton Carpenter**-152330 was born on 8 Aug 1927. He died on 23 Mar 2003.

10300. **Laura J. Carpenter**-152343 (Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1877 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1968. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Laura married **Lawrence L. Crocker**-152353. Lawrence was born in 1877. He died in 1933 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13428 M i **Claude Chester Crocker**-152367 was born in 1901 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1916 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

13429 M ii **Woodrow J. Crocker**-152368 was born in 1913 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1976. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Woodrow married **Gladine Hawkins**-152369. Gladine was born about 1913.

10301. **Arnot Carpenter**-152344 (Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1879 in Sharon, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1951. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Arnot married **Alzina North**-152370. Alzina was born in 1883 in Bell Run, Ceres Township, , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1932 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13430 M i **Merle A. Carpenter**-152371 was born in Feb 1899 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1973. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Merle married **Maude Miller**-152373. Maude was born on 26 Apr 1891 in Elma, Erie, New York, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1977 in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 13431 M ii **Earl D. Carpenter**-152372 was born in 1902. He died in 1982.

10304. **Emerson Gilbert Carpenter**-196152 (William H. Carpenter , Charles Adrain Carpenter , William H. Carpenter , Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1905 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2000 in Ellicott City, Howard, Maryland, USA. He was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emerson married **Anne Beulah Treacy**-196154. Anne was born on 19 Jun 1906 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1974 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13432 F i **Natalie Anne Carpenter**-196153 was born on 19 Apr 1930 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 10 Mar 2006 in , Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

10306. **Bailey Underhill Carpenter**-27350 (Daniel Webster Carpenter , Jesse G. Carpenter , Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1875 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 May 1932.

Bailey married **Carrie May Cassell**-89485 on 12 Mar 1896. Carrie was born about 1876 in , , New York, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1963.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 13433 M i **Milton Webster Carpenter**-89488 was born on 16 Oct 1898.

13434 F ii **Eveleen Lois Carpenter**-89490 was born on 9 Jul 1903.

10308. **Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter**-54688 (John S. Carpenter , Jesse G. Carpenter , Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1892 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jessie married **David Green Carpenter**-51027, son of Joseph Owen Carpenter-50606 and Emma Green Knapp-50599, on 11 Aug 1913 in Yorktown Heights, Westchester, New York, USA. David was born on 29 Sep 1891 in Purdys Station, Weschester, New York, USA. He died in 1991 in Manchester, , Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13435 M i **David Jesse Carpenter** is printed as #11429.
+ 13436 F ii **Glenn Ada Carpenter** is printed as #11430.

10313. **Lena Abbott**-146014 (Edna Carpenter , Edwin R. Carpenter , Philo Murray Carpenter , Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1902 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.

Lena married **Edward Hirsch**-146018. Edward was born about 1898 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

13437 M i **Howard Hirsch**-146019.
13438 M ii **Homer Hirsch**-146020.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10267. **Elizabeth Mae Hill**

Not in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Information supplied by Barbara Elizabeth Kardos (no date).
She married twice. Her first husband died in World War two.
Residence: Elmont, LI, NY.

Arthur D. Schick

A musician before the war. He was in the U.S. Army when he died.
He is listed as "Dutch".

10270. **Edward Malcolme Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1956
Name: Edward Malcolm Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1935
Marriage Date: 3 Nov 1956
Marriage Place: Prince George, Virginia, USA
Registration Place: Prince George, Virginia, USA
Father: Edward Malcolm Carpenter
Mother: Anna Mae Hendricks
Spouse: Eileen Patricia Murphy
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 21
Spouse Father: Martin Murphy
Spouse Mother: Bridget Prendergast
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

MILITARY:
Name: Edward Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1934
Death Date: 11 Jun 2001
SSN: 071284199
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 18 May 1956
Release Date 1: 23 May 1958
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSAPP:
Name: Edward Malcome Carpenter [Edward M Carpenter]

SSN: 071284199
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1934
Birth Place: Bronx N Y Br, New York
Death Date: 11 Jun 2001
Father: Edward Carpenter
Mother: Anna Hendrix
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Dec 1951: Name listed as EDWARD MALCOME CARPENTER; 14 Jun 2001: Name listed as EDWARD M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Edward M. Carpenter
SSN: 071-28-4199
Last Residence:
10541 Mahopac, Putnam, New York, USA
BORN: 7 Dec 1934
Died: 11 Jun 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1951-1952)
Source Citation
Number: 071-28-4199; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1951-1952
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Edward Malcolm Carpenter Jr
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1934
Phone Number: 295-2320
Address: 1941 Central Pk Av, Yonkers, NY, 10710
[105 Cliffside Dr, Yonkers, NY, 10710-3144 (1982)]
[17 Brookridge Ave, Eastchester, NY, 10709-3503 (1992)]
[17 Brookridge Ave, Eastchester, NY, 10709-3503]
[97 Jonathan Dr, Mahopac, NY, 10541-2205 (1996)]
[204 Alpine Pl, Tuckahoe, NY, 10707-3086 (1996)]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

10282. **Albert Earl "Earl" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Albert Earl Carpenter
County: Davis
State: Iowa
Birthplace: Missouri,United States of America
Birth Date: 5 Nov 1896
Age: Occupation: Nearest Relative: Height/Build: Color of Eyes/Hair: Signature:
Source Citation

Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Davis; Roll: 1642998
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE: 1919
Name: Albert Earl Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Birth Place: Brownville, MO.
Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1919
Marriage Place: Pulaski, Davis, Iowa
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Lucy Pointer
Spouse: Mary Naomi Atkins
FHL Film Number: 1888309
Reference ID: 2:3R36GWS
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1809-1992 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1925 Iowa State Census
Name: Earl A Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1897
Birth Place: Missouri
Residence Date: 1 Jan 1925
Residence Place: Fox River, Davis, Iowa, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse: Naomi Carpenter
Father: Will Carpenter
Father Age: 70
Father Birth Year: abt 1855
Father Birth Place: Illinois
Mother: Ivey Pointer
Mother Age: 51
Mother Birth Year: abt 1874
Mother Birth Place: Illinois
Parents' Marriage Place: Missouri
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Earl A Carpenter 28
Naomi Carpenter 23
Albert E Carpenter Junior 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Earl E Carpenter

Birth Year: abt 1898
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Jackson, Van Buren, Iowa
Map of Home:
Dwelling Number: 16
Family Number: 16
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 22
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farming
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: W.W
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Earl E Carpenter 32
Mary N Carpenter 28
Junior Carpenter 7
Clara M Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Van Buren, Iowa; Roll: 685; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0014; Image: 473.0; FHL microfilm: 2340420
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Earl Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 42
Estimated birth year: abt 1898
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Milton, Van Buren, Iowa
Map of Home in 1940:
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Milton, Van Buren, Iowa
Residence in 1935: Same Place, Van Buren, Iowa
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 1
Occupation: Salesman
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1500

Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 60
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 600
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Earl Carpenter 42
Naomi Carpenter 38
Carpenter 18
Clara Carpenter 15
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Milton, Van Buren, Iowa; Roll: T627_1208; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 89-13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126797109
A Earl Carpenter
Birth: 1897
Death: 1977
Family links:
Spouse:
M Naomi Carpenter (1901 - 1994)
Children:
A Earl Carpenter (1922 - 1944)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sunnyside Cemetery
Milton
Van Buren County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Jason Snyder
Record added: Mar 23, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126797109

SSDI:
Age: 80
Given Name: Albert
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 05 Nov 1897
State: Iowa
Last Place of Residence: Milton, Van Buren, Iowa
Previous Residence Postal Code: 52570
Event Date: Nov 1977
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:J5W7-D25 : accessed 13 December 2015), Albert Carpenter, Nov 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Mary Naomi Atkins

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126797089
M Naomi Carpenter
Birth: 1901
Death: 1994
Family links:
Spouse:
A Earl Carpenter (1897 - 1977)*
Children:
A Earl Carpenter (1922 - 1944)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sunnyside Cemetery
Milton
Van Buren County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Jason Snyder
Record added: Mar 23, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126797089

13421. **Albert Earl Carpenter Jr.**

MILITARY: 1942
Name: Albert E Jr Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER ALBERT E JR
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 17 Aug 1942
Term of Enlistment:
Event Place: Des Moines, Iowa, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1922
Birthplace: IOWA
Education Level: 4 years of high school
Civilian Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status: Married
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Air Corps
Army Component: Reserves - exclusive of Regular Army Reserve and Officers of the Officers Reserve Corps on active duty under the Thomason Act (Officers and Enlisted Men -- O.R.C. and E.R.C., and Nurses-Reserve Status)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 17097573
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 02502.107
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMNN-23R : accessed 13 December 2015), Albert E Jr Carpenter, enlisted 17 Aug 1942, Des Moines, Iowa, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 126323, National Archives at College Park, Maryland.

DEATH:
Not found on the listing of Military death from Des Moines County, Iowa. See:
https://nara-media-001.s3.amazonaws.com/arcmedia/media/images/28/29/28-2868a.gif

DEATH: Apparently he went missing in action (MIA) during a combat flight and was declared Killed in Action (KIA) and his body was never recovered.
Name: Albert E Carpenter Jr
Inducted From: Iowa
Rank: Second Lieutenant
Combat Organization: 408th Bomber Squadron 22nd Bomber
Death Date: 9 Jun 1944
Monument: Fort William Mckinley, Manila, the Philippines
Last Known Status: Missing
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal
Air Medal
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Register, World War II Dead Interred in American Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil and World War II and Korea Missing or Lost or Buried at Sea. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

HISTORY:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/408th_Bombardment_Squadron#World_War_II
408th Bombardment Squadron ...
In February 1944 the unit was redesignated as a heavy bombardment squadron, and was assigned very long range Consolidated B-24 Liberators, built by Ford and optimized for long range bombing missions in the Pacific. With its new heavy bombers the group attacked targets on Borneo, Ceram and Halmahera, amongst them the crucial oil fields of the Dutch East Indies.
...
Redesignated 408th Bombardment Squadron, Heavy on 3 February 1944
Inactivated on 29 April 1946
SEE ALSO:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/22d_Operations_Group#World_War_II
22d Operations Group ...
In 1944, the group converted from medium, twin engined B-25 Mitchell and B-26 marauder bombers to heavy four engined B-24 Liberator bombers. Following its conversion to B-24 Liberators, on 11 February 1944 the 22d Bomb Group was redesignated 22 Bomb Group, Heavy. Bombed Japanese airfields, shipping, and oil installations in Borneo, Ceram, and Halmahera.
...
Redesignated: 22d Bombardment Group, Heavy, on 11 February 1944 (aka Red Raiders)

MEMORIAL:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56759379
2Lt Albert E Carpenter, Jr
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 9, 1944
Note: Entered the service from Iowa.
Burial:
Manila American Cemetery and Memorial
Manila
Metro Manila
National Capital Region, Philippines

Created by: CWGC/ABMC
Record added: Aug 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56759379

GRAVE: sort of ...
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=126797117
A Earl Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 1922
Death: 1944 Family links: Parents:A Earl Carpenter (1897 - 1977) M Naomi Carpenter (1901 - 1994)
Burial:Sunnyside CemeteryMiltonVan Buren CountyIowa, USA Created by: Jason Snyder Record added: Mar 23, 2014 Find A Grave Memorial# 126797117

BOOK:
https://web.archive.org/web/20090821145425/http://www.irandpcorp.com/22BG.html
Revenge of the Red Raiders
The Illustrated History of the 22nd Bombardment Group During World War II
by Walter Gaylor, Don Evans, Harry Nelson and Lawrence J. Hickey
Format: Hardcover, 624 pages, over 1000 photos, 32 page color section
ISBN: 0913511056
Library of Congress Number: 92072088
Publisher: International Research and Publishing Corp.
Publication Year: First Edition, 2006
Description
Revenge of the Red Raiders takes the reader on an unforgettable journey with America's young airmen across the war zones of the Southwest Pacific. This intensely researched and definitive account of one of America's premier Army Air Force bombardment units follows the 22nd Bomb Group from its Stateside prewar formation and training through its deployment to Northern Australia during the earliest days of WWII, through the end of the conflict on the island of Okinawa. Initially equipped with the B-26 Marauder, the 22nd BG pioneered the Pacific island-hopping route to Australia, then was one of the first American combat units to strike back at the Japanese in the skies over Rabaul and New Guinea. Later the 22nd partially re-equipped with the B-25 Mitchell, before becoming a B-24 Liberator Heavy Bombardment Unit and fighting its way across the Southwest Pacific to the doorstep of Japan. Revenge of the Red Raiders features over 600 pages of text and is illustrated by more than 1000 color and black and white photos, 4 magnificent color paintings by renowned aviation artist Jack Fellows, 48 full-color aircraft profiles, by Steve W. Ferguson and 16 detailed maps, showing all bases, the location of every mission flown, and the site of each aircraft lost. The chronological text is supplemented by definitive appendices of leaders, casualties, every combat aircraft flown, an encyclopedic history of the unit's aircraft and markings and insignias. Compiled from wartime records of the US, Japan and Australia, supplemented by the personal experiences of hundreds of the units veterans, this book stands as a landmark in aviation history. A particularly unique feature is the careful matching of information from both American and Japanese sources, providing for the first time an accurate account of the events portrayed from both sides of the action.
Reviews
"US publishers really do 'go for it' when it comes to major works that have all the stops pulled out; UK publishers are far too timid most of the time! A blockbuster of a book, sub-titled The Illustrated History of the 22nd BG, it is part of the ‘Eagles over the Pacific’ series. With B-26s and later B-24s, the 22nd migrated with the Pacific War from Darwin to the Philippines to Okinawa. The level of detail in this book is breathtaking."
-FlyPast, Feb 2007

10291. **Herbert D. Carpenter**

NAME:
Herbert was born as Richard D. Carpenter on 19 Jun 1897.

BIRTH:
Name: Richard D Carpenter
Name Note:
Titles and Terms:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race:
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1897
Birthplace: Hudson, New Jersey
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Christening Age:
Death Date:
Father's Name: Erastus R Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: U S
Father's Age: 29y
Mother's Name: Marie Neuscheler
Mother's Birthplace: U S
Mother's Age: 27y
Paternal Grandfather's Name:

Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Reference ID: v 53 p 30
System Origin: New Jersey-EASy
GS Film Number: 494235
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C05091-8
Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, Births and Christenings, 1660-1980," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCY8-X8R : accessed 1 April 2015), Richard D Carpenter, 19 Jun 1897; citing Hudson, New Jersey, reference v 53 p 30; FHL microfilm 494,235.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1905 New Jersey State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1915 New Jersey State Census - with parents

MILITARY:
Per his grave info, Herbert served in the US Army as a Private during World War I.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Herbert D Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Riverside, Bergen, New Jersey, United States
District: 0210
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1898
Birthplace: New Jersey
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Sheet Number and Letter: 15B
Household ID: 374
Line Number: 61
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1315
GS Film number: 2341050
Digital Folder Number: 004660852
Image Number: 01047
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Herbert D Carpenter Head M 32 New Jersey
Rose D Carpenter Wife F 29 New York
Ruth D Weinhert Stepdaughter F 11 New Jersey
Joan M Carpenter Daughter F 4 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X48J-XMZ : accessed 1 April 2015), Herbert D Carpenter, Riverside, Bergen, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0210, sheet 15B, family 374, line 61, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1315; FHL microfilm 2,341,050.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - did not find family

SSDI:
Age: 83
Given Name: Herbert
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1897
State: New Jersey
Last Place of Residence: Lincoln Park, Morris, New Jersey
Previous Residence Postal Code: 07035
Event Date: Feb 1980
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:JBY5-226 : accessed 1 April 2015), Herbert Carpenter, Feb 1980; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=122521346
Herbert D. Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 19, 1897
Death: Feb. 14, 1980
Private, U S Army, World War I
This veteran's cremains were among 25 collected from area funeral homes and buried with full military honors courtesy of the New Jersey Mission of Honor on September 18, 2013.
Burial:
Brig. Gen. Wm. C. Doyle Veterans Memorial Cemetery
Wrightstown
Burlington County
New Jersey, USA
Plot: KS 11779

Created by: Gone Gravin
Record added: Dec 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 122521346

Rose D. Martens

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/40996606/person/19578255211
PARENTS:
August H Martins 1872 –
Wilmena "Minnie" Martens 1878 –

BIRTH: Birth citation given in Ancestry Tree above is wrong. It cites birth as: 12 Mar 1891
DEATH: Death citation given in Ancestry Tree above is wrong. It cited birth as: 12 Mar 1891 and death as : 26 Aug 1962. And the Rose Carpenter is the wife of William Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - to show parents and birth month and year.
Name: Rose Martins [Rose Martus]
Age: 2
Birth Date: Jul 1897
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Yonkers Ward 5, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter (Child)
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: August H Martins
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's name: Minnie Martins

Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
August H Martins 28
Minnie Martins 28
Hellen Martins 10
Alma Martins 8
Minnie Martins 5
Lilly Martins 3
Rose Martins 2
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Yonkers Ward 5, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1178; Page: 32A; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1241178
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

10298. **Clayton Melvin Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census with parents

DFRAFT: WWI
Name: Clayton Melvin Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Potter County, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1888
Birthplace: Bells Run, Pennsylvania, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 001909282
Digital Folder Number: 005271259
Image Number: 02945
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K6KL-8CV : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Clayton Melvin Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Potter County, Pennsylvania, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 001909282.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Clayton Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Olean Ward 8, Cattaraugus, New York, United States
District: 83
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Number and Letter: 21B
Household ID: 494
Line Number: 58
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821088
Digital Folder Number: 004313420
Image Number: 00844
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Clayton Carpenter M 31 Pennsylvania
Wife Maddie Carpenter F 26 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJKL-DL1 : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Clayton Carpenter, Olean Ward 8, Cattaraugus, New York, United States; citing sheet 21B, family 494, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821088.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Clayton M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Allegany, Cattaraugus, New York, United States
District: 0002
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 212
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1409
GS Film number: 2341144
Digital Folder Number: 004661079
Image Number: 00465
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Clayton M Carpenter M 42 Pennsylvania
Wife Mattie C Carpenter F 37 Pennsylvania
Daughter Christine A Carpenter F 8 New York
Son Carl J Carpenter M 6 New York
Son Harold C Carpenter M 2 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X7H8-W11 : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Clayton M Carpenter, Allegany, Cattaraugus, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0002, sheet 9A, family 212, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1409.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Clayton Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 8, Olean, Olean City, Cattaraugus, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Divorced
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 5-54
Family Number: 198
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Line Number: 59
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2506
Digital Folder Number: 005458173
Image Number: 00082
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Clayton Carpenter M 52 Pennsylvania
Son Carl J Carpenter M 16 New York
Son Harold Carpenter M 12 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3TR-8PQ : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Clayton Carpenter, Ward 8, Olean, Olean City, Cattaraugus, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 5-54, sheet 10B, family 198, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2506.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97979054
Clayton M Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 15, 1888
Death: Jun. 3, 1952
Family links:
Parents:
 Ezra M. Carpenter (1854 - 1936)
 Harriet Culp Carpenter (1856 - 1933)
Siblings:
 Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)*
 Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)*
 Clayton M Carpenter (1888 - 1952)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Bell Run Cemetery
Bradford
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: C1-86

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Sep 29, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97979054

10300. **Laura J. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82685985
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker
Birth: 1877
Death: 1968
Family links:
Parents:
Ezra M. Carpenter (1854 - 1936)
Harriet Culp Carpenter (1856 - 1933)
Spouse:
Lawrence L. Crocker (1877 - 1933)*
Children:
Claude Chester Crocker (1901 - 1916)*
Woodrow J. Crocker (1913 - 1976)*
Siblings:
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)
Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)*
Clayton M Carpenter (1888 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 29, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82685985

Lawrence L. Crocker

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82685998
Lawrence L. Crocker
Birth: 1877
Death: 1933
Son of Benjamin Crocker and Elizabeth Perry...Married Laura Carpenter...At least 2 sons....
Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin Crocker (1822 - 1901)
Elizabeth Perry Crocker (1836 - 1896)
Spouse:
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)
Children:
Claude Chester Crocker (1901 - 1916)*
Woodrow J. Crocker (1913 - 1976)*
Siblings:
Hattie Crocker Clark (1857 - 1933)*
Emma Crocker Carter (1859 - 1917)*
Sherman John Crocker (1862 - 1952)*
May Crocker (1868 - 1893)*
Samuel S Crocker (1870 - 1941)*
Chester O Crocker (1875 - 1875)*
Lawrence L. Crocker (1877 - 1933)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County

Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section
Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 29, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82685998

13428. **Claude Chester Crocker**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82676790
Claude Chester Crocker
Birth: 1901
Death: 1916
Son of Lawrence and Laura J. Crocker
Family links:
Parents:
Lawrence L. Crocker (1877 - 1933)
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)
Sibling:
Claude Chester Crocker (1901 - 1916)
Woodrow J. Crocker (1913 - 1976)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 29, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82676790

13429. **Woodrow J. Crocker**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82686055
Woodrow J. Crocker
Birth: 1913
Death: 1976
Son of Lawrence Crocker and Laura Carpenter. Married Gladine Hawkins.. At least 1 son(1940)
Family links:
Parents:
Lawrence L. Crocker (1877 - 1933)
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)
Spouse:
Gladine H. Hawkins Crocker (1913 - 1997)*
Sibling:
Claude Chester Crocker (1901 - 1916)*
Woodrow J. Crocker (1913 - 1976)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 29, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82686055

10301. **Arnot Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82414817
Arnot W "Arnie" Carpenter
Birth: Feb., 1879
Death: 1951
Son of Ezra and Harriet (Culp) Carpenter.. Married Alzina North of Bell Run
Family links:
Parents:
Ezra M. Carpenter (1854 - 1936)
Harriet Culp Carpenter (1856 - 1933)
Spouse:
Alzina North Carpenter (1883 - 1932)*
Children:
Merle A. Carpenter (1899 - 1973)*
Earl D Carpenter (1902 - 1982)*
Siblings:
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)*
Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)
Clayton M Carpenter (1888 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82414817

Alzina North

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82414786
Alzina North Carpenter
Birth: 1883
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1932
Daughter of Frank North and Lucinda Howard...Married Arnot Carpenter... 2 sons
Family links:
Parents:
Frank E North (1845 - 1896)
Spouse:
Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)
Children:
Merle A. Carpenter (1899 - 1973)*
Earl D Carpenter (1902 - 1982)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery

Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82414786

13430. **Merle A. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82415381
Merle A. Carpenter
Birth: Feb., 1899
Death: 1973
Family links:
Parents:
Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)
Alzina North Carpenter (1883 - 1932)
Spouse:
Maude Miller Carpenter (1891 - 1977)
Sibling:
Merle A. Carpenter (1899 - 1973)
Earl D Carpenter (1902 - 1982)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82415381

Maude Miller

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82415351
Maude Miller Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 26, 1891
Elma
Erie County
New York, USA
Death: Oct. 3, 1977
Salamanca
Cattaraugus County
New York, USA
Daughter of William F. Miller and Marie K. Heitman.. Married Merle Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
Merle A. Carpenter (1899 - 1973)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Thank You to member Laurie Gardner for Maude's bio
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery

Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82415351

10304. **Emerson Gilbert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052
CENSUS: 1990 US Census - due out in 2062
CENSUS: 2000 US Census - due out in 2072

GRAVE: image
Emerson G. Carpenter
Birth: 1905
Death: 2000
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 15192214
Created by: Trish393 (46622053)
Added: 8 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15192214/emerson-g.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Emerson G. Carpenter (1905–2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15192214, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Trish393 (contributor 46622053) .

ANCESTRY: compare with the IRWIN-FAMILY-TREE- Son of Michael & Hari-Ann Irwin by harriann44 - See: https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/46431939/person/6945451489/facts

---

Anne Beulah Treacy

Parents
William Joseph Treacy 1884–1961
Natalie Theresa Cook 1883–1944

Carrie May Cassell

Bible record: Carrie C. Carpenter died Jan 7, 1963 [1932 in a box next to this entry]

10308. **Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter**

PARENTS: SHE IS NOT THE DAUGHTER OF Orin and Sarah (Packer) Carpenter.
Number 7445 in the Carpenter Memorial.
BOOK- GENEALOGY: Amos B. Carpenter, A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE REHOBOTH BRANCH OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA. Also known as the CARPENTER MEMORIAL. Published 1898 By: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, Amherst, MA

David Green Carpenter

BIRTH: Purdys Station (West..) N.Y.
MARRIAGE: Yorktown Heights (West..).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13410. **Donald Leslie Carpenter**-22250 (Leslie Wilbur , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donald married **Susan Griggs**-22252.

They had the following children.

16127 F i **Linda Susan Carpenter**-22253.
16128 M ii **Robert Donald Carpenter**-22254.

13415. **Barbara Elizabeth Schick**-22945 (Elizabeth Mae Hill , Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Joseph M. Kardas**-22949.

They had the following children.

16129 M i **Paul Charles Kardas**-22952.
16130 M ii **David Carpenter Kardas**-22953.

13416. **Eileen Anne Rydzenski**-22946 (Elizabeth Mae Hill , Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Eileen married **Bruce Bueller**-22947.

Eileen also married **Joseph Brigandi**-22948.

They had the following children.

16131 F i **Renee Ashley Brigandi**-22956.
16132 M ii **Joseph N. Brigandi**-22957.

13417. **Robert Carpenter**-186717 (Edward Malcolme , Edward Malcolm , Jacob F. , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Kelli**-186721.

They had the following children.

16133 F i **Danielle Carpenter**-186722.

13426. **Carl J. Carpenter**-152335 (Clayton Melvin Carpenter , Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1923 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died on 26 May 2005 in , Cataraugus, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Bonaventure Cemetery, Allegany, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carl married **Gertrude C. Balcerzak**-152437. Gertrude was born on 4 May 1924. She died on 27 Feb 2011. She was buried in Saint Bonaventure Cemetery, Allegany, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16134 M i **David Carpenter**-152440.

16135 M ii **Edward Carpenter**-152439.

13427. **Harold Clayton Carpenter**-152330 (Clayton Melvin Carpenter , Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1927 in , , New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 2003 in Belmont, Allegany, New York, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Belfast, Allegany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harold married **Helen Redman**-152425.

They had the following children.

16136 F i **Barbara Carpenter**-152366.

Barbara married **Jeffery Wells**-152352.

13431. **Earl D. Carpenter**-152372 (Arnot Carpenter , Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1902. He died in 1982. He was buried in Bell Run Cemetery, Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Anna Bump**-152375 about 1925. Anna was born in 1906. She died in 1931. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16137 M i **Leo E. Carpenter**-152376 was born on 28 Sep 1926. He died on 16 Sep 1984.

Earl also married **Dorotha Oles**-152374 in 1934 in Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. Dorotha was born on 21 May 1914 in Mills, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 12 Mar 2008 in Smethport, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Bell Run Cemetery, Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

13433. **Milton Webster Carpenter**-89488 (Bailey Underhill Carpenter , Daniel Webster Carpenter , Jesse G. Carpenter , Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1898 in , , New York, USA.

Milton married **Ethel Leone Harding**-89489 on 17 Aug 1927. Ethel was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

16138 M i **Donald Milton Carpenter**-89491.

13446. **Henry Watt Carpenter Jr.**-148805 (Harry Watt , William Frost , William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1927 in Genevea, Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1969 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He was buried on 9 Aug 1969 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo, Seneca, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Elsie Ann Whitaker**-148804 on 25 Mar 1950 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

16139 M i **David Watt Carpenter**-148803.

16140 M ii **Robert Whitaker Carpenter**-148802.

16141 F iii **Katheirne "Kitty" Carpenter**-148807.

Henry also married **Patricia Louise Case**-148761 about 1964 in , , California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16142 M iv **Harry Watt Carpenter III**-148738.

13448. **Deborah Sciarappa**-112207 (Margaret P. Carpenter , Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Deborah married **Alan Namenwirth**-112206.

They had the following children.

16143 F i **Mellissa Julia Namenwirth**-112205.

13450. **Suzanne Marie Olival**-112202 (Marcia Mae Carpenter , Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Suzanne married **Terry Hallahan**-112200.

They had the following children.

+ 16144 F i **Heather Hallahan**-112198.
16145 M ii **Lucas Hallahan**-112197.

Suzanne also married **Anthony Cherrix**-112199.

13452. **Raymond John Carpenter**-111915 (Raymond Fremont , Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Raymond married **Diane Marie Moniz**-111910.

They had the following children.

16146 M i **Samuel David Lee Carpenter**-111909.
16147 F ii **Katherine Em Choi Carpenter**-111908.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7292. **Eliza Genevieve "Jennie" Carpenter**-152828 (Lewis J. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1868 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1925 in Richburg, Allegany, New York, USA. She was buried in Richburg Cemetery, Richburg, Allegany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **Verner Levi Robbins**-152829. Verner was born on 6 Dec 1864 in Oswayo, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1934 in Wellsville, Allegany, New York, USA. He was buried in Richburg Cemetery, Richburg, Allegany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10296 F i **Athelene Robbins**-152856 was born on 23 Oct 1908 in Black Creek, Allegany, New York, USA. She died on 4 Aug 2000 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.[Notes]

7294. **Ezra M. Carpenter**-152337 (Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jan 1854 in Sharon Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1936 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Ezra married **Harriet E."Hattie" Culp**-152338 about 1875. Harriet was born on 22 Aug 1856 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1933 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10297 F i **Jessie R. Carpenter**-152339 was born in May 1885.
+ 10298 M ii **Clayton Melvin Carpenter**-152332 was born on 15 Feb 1888. He died on 3 Jun 1952.
10299 F iii **Flossie A. Carpenter**-152340 was born in May 1889 in , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 10300 F iv **Laura J. Carpenter**-152343 was born in 1877. She died in 1968.
+ 10301 M v **Arnot Carpenter**-152344 was born in Feb 1879. He died in 1951.

7313. **William H. Carpenter**-196147 (Charles Adrain Carpenter , William H. Carpenter , Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1876 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 20/20 Mar 1906/1908 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Harriett Gertrude Potter**-196148. Harriett was born on 18 Jul 1877 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1953 in , Orange, New York, USA. She was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10302 M i **Wendell Bowman Carpenter**-196149 was born on 21 Mar 1900 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1908 in , Orange, New York, USA. He was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

10303 F ii **Florence Gertrude Carpenter**-196150 was born on 9 Jan 1903 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1923 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. She was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 10304 M iii **Emerson Gilbert Carpenter**-196152 was born on 7 Jul 1905. He died on 25 Dec 2000.

10305 F iv **Anne B. Carpenter**-196151 was born in 1906 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1974 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

7316. **Daniel Webster Carpenter**-27347 (Jesse G. Carpenter , Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1852 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 14 May 1876.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Mary Reynolds**-27349, daughter of Stephan W. Reynolds-90934 and Charlotte G. Harris-90935, about 1874 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1857 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10306 M i **Bailey Underhill Carpenter**-27350 was born on 7 Aug 1875. He died on 23 May 1932.

7318. **John S. Carpenter**-27346 (Jesse G. Carpenter , Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1856 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1922.

[Notes]

John married **Anna Mae Flewellin**-27352 about 1877 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born about 1858 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1956.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10307 F i **Lillian Carpenter**-27351 was born about 1888 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Lillian married **Richard M. Underhill**-89486. Richard was born about 1888.

+ 10308 F ii **Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter**-54688 was born on 3 Feb 1892.

7325. **Richard Carpenter**-27356 (Robert H. Carpenter , Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Olive Wood**-27357 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. Olive was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10309 M i **Elwood Carpenter**-27358 was born about 1868 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Elwood married **Hattie Carpenter**-33997, daughter of Caleb Pierce Carpenter-33977 and Amelia C. Lawrence-27382. Hattie was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7344. **William Walter Carpenter**-207045 (Oliver Emerson Carpenter , Julia Samantha Hunter , Sarah Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1880 in , Ogle,

Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1944 in Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 2 Mar 1944 in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Rosa J. "Rose" Graham**-207048 in 1902 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. Rosa was born on 5 Jun 1876 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1952 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10310 M i **Claudie Carpenter**-207047 was born on 16 Dec 1905 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1909 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7355. **Edna Carpenter**-146010 (Edwin R. Carpenter , Philo Murray Carpenter , Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1875 in Pulaski, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1958 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She was buried in Jacksonville Rural Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edna married **Woodward P. Abbott**-146011 about 1896. Woodward was born about 1875.

They had the following children.

10311 F i **Mabel Abbott**-146012 was born in 1899 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.
10312 M ii **Homer Abbott**-146013 was born about 1900/1901 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.
\+ 10313 F iii **Lena Abbott**-146014 was born in 1902.
10314 F iv **Dorothy Abbott**-146015 was born about 1903/1906 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.
10315 M v **William Abbott**-146016 was born in 1908 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.

Edna also married **Fred Monta**-146017 about 1916/1920 in , , New York, USA. Fred was born about 1875.

7384. **Mary Seymour**-22403 (Sherwood , Amanda Carpenter , Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Oct 1863 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

Mary married **George Rice Carpenter**-22402, son of Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter-22398 and Feronia N. Rice-22399, on 8 Jun 1890. George was born on 25 Oct 1863 in Esquimaux River, Labrador, Canada. He died on 8 Apr 1909 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10316 F i **Margaret Seymout Carpenter**-22404 was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

7387. **Ernest Elgin Carpenter**-44851 (Charles Richard , Theodore W. , Richard W. , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1871 in Montrose, Summit, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1936 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. He was buried in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte, California, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Katie Alice Schroeder**-44857 on 31 Mar 1909 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. Katie was born on 1 Apr 1883 in , , , England. She died on 2 Jul 1983 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. She was buried on 7 Jul 1983 in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10317 M i **Hal William Carpenter**-136732 was born on 11 Oct 1919. He died on 24 Jul 2010.

10318 M ii **Floyd Richard Carpenter**-233214 was born on 25 Jan 1918 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1992 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. He was buried on 18 Sep 1992 in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte, California, USA.[Notes]

7395. **William Frost Carpenter**-45271 (William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jan 1870 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died before 1910.

[Notes]

William married **Margaret L."Maggie" Watt**-148794 on 29 Jun 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Margaret was born in May 1872 in , , New York, USA. She was christened on 25 Jul 1872 in Garber, Garber, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1932 in , Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10319 M i **William Redmond Carpenter**-149089 was born on 6 May 1889.

10320 M ii **Clarence Elliott Carpenter**-149100 was born on 28 Oct 1891 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 10321 M iii **Harry Watt Carpenter Sr.**-148801 was born on 18 Mar 1894. He died in Jan 1983.

7396. **Harry S. Carpenter**-45272 (William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Edith J.**-149105 about 1895 in , , New York, USA. Edith was born in Aug 1872 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10322 F i **Mildred R. Carpenter**-149106 was born in Jun 1897 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

Mildred married **Richard S. Arnold**-149110. Richard was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA.

+ 10323 M ii **Lloyd J. Carpenter**-149107 was born in Mar 1900.

10324 F iii **Vivian Carpenter**-149108 was born about 1911 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

10325 M iv **Robert T. Carpenter**-149109 was born on 3 Dec 1914 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1993 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4243. **Azariah Carpenter**-24133 (Joseph T. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1828 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1899 in Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Azariah married **Mary Baxter**-24138 about 1848 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7271 M i **Herbert Carpenter**-24139 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

7272 M ii **Harry Carpenter**-24140 was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7273 M iii **William Silas Carpenter**-24141 was born on 8 Jan 1857. He died on 26 May 1933.

7274 M iv **Frederick Carpenter**-24142 was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Frederick married **Julia Lemnington**-24146 about 1878/1880 in , , New York, USA. Julia was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 7275 M v **Charles Carpenter**-24143 was born about 1858.

4244. **James Carpenter**-24134 (Joseph T. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1829/1830 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Eliza J. Tompkins**-61060. Eliza was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7276 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-61061 was born about 1851 in , , New York, USA.

4248. **Francis Marshall Carpenter**-24149 (Zophar Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1834 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Mary B. Miller**-24156 about 1858 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1834. She died on 15 Jan 1885 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 7277 F i **Carrie Carpenter**-24158 was born on 15 Sep 1860.

\+ 7278 M ii **Zopher Carpenter**-24159 was born on 6 Dec 1870.

Francis also married **Catharine A. Meyer**-24157 about 1889. Catharine was born in Aug 1835 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

4249. **James Theodore Carpenter**-24150 (Zophar Carpenter , James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1836 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Cordelia Lyon**-24151 about 1859 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Cordelia was born about 1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7279 F i **Emma Carpenter**-24152 was born about 1860 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

Emma married **Henry Lounsbury**-24154 about 1885 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1862 in , , New York, USA.

7280 F ii **Lizzie Carpenter**-24153 was born about 1862 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

Lizzie married **Harrison T. Slosson**-24155 about 1885 in , , New York, USA. Harrison was born about 1862 in , , New York, USA.

4250. **James Cooper**-1429 (Sarah Bedell , Elizabeth Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1814 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

James married **Susan Carpenter**-1442, daughter of Henry Carpenter-2699 and Elizabeth Burgess-1857, about 1833 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Susan was born in 1814 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1886.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7281 F i **Sarah Cooper** is printed as #4435.

4251. **Edmund T. Carpenter**-57633 (Edward or Edmund Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1861 in Jersey City, , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Edmund married **Sarah Jane Riker**-57642 on 7 Jun 1853 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1821 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7282 M i **Edmund T. Carpenter Jr.**-57643 was born about 1843 in of, , New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

7283 M ii **Daniel H. Carpenter**-57644 was born about 1847 in of, , New Jersey, USA.

7284 M iii **Henry Carpenter**-57645 was born about 1849 in of, , New Jersey, USA.

7285 F iv **Irene Carpenter**-57646 was born about 1851 in of, , New Jersey, USA.

4255. **Erastus R. Carpenter**-57637 (Edward or Edmund Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1826 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1895 in of, Guttenburg, Hudson, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Erastus married **Louisa Schelpf**-57639. Louisa was born about 1832 in of, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1906. She was buried in Carpenter plot, New English Reformed Church, Ridgefield, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7286 F i **Phoebe Jane Carpenter**-93184 was born about 1865 in of, Guttenburg, Hudson, New Jersey, USA.

\+ 7287 M ii **Erastus R. Carpenter**-93183 was born in Jul 1867. He died about 1930/1940.

4260. **Herbert Carpenter**-57648 (Nathaniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 7288 F i **Laura Carpenter**-57656 was born about 1850.

4270. **Lewis J. Carpenter**-152823 (Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Nov 1826 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1900 in Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Rachel Fish**-152827 on 8 Oct 1857 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. Rachel was born in 1834 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1882 in Millport, chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7289 M i **William Carpenter**-152851 was born about 1859 in , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

7290 F ii **Kate Carpenter**-152852 was born about 1862 in , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

7291 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-152853 was born about 1865 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 7292 F iv **Eliza Genevieve "Jennie" Carpenter**-152828 was born on 24 Apr 1868. She died on 3 Dec 1925.

7293 M v **Henry Carpenter**-152854 was born about 1872 in Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

Lewis also married **Elizabeth B.**-152855 in 1890 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. Elizabeth was born in Aug 1840 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

4271. **Phillip B. Carpenter**-152824 (Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1824 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1858 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Phillip married **Arminda Jane Dawley**-152873 about 1852 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. Arminda was born in Dec 1838 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1912 in Sharon Center, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Sharon Center Cemetery, Sharon Center, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7294 M i **Ezra M. Carpenter**-152337 was born on 27 Jan 1854. He died on 16 Jan 1936.

4272. **Louise A. Carpenter**-152825 (Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1826 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA. She died on 12 May 1867 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Louise married **Garrett Fish**-152831 about 1851 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. Garrett was born in 1819 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 May 1895 in Millport, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7295 F i **Sarah Fish**-152832 was born in 1853 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1853 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7296 F ii **Louisa Fish**-152833 was born in 1857 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1857 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7297 M iii **Edwin Fish**-152834 was born in Jul 1859 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1863 in , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4280. **Charles Carpenter**-57668 (Walter Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1828 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Elizabeth Newlin**-57671. Elizabeth was born about 1828 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7298 F i **Mary Carpenter**-57672 was born about 1848 in , , Ohio, USA.

7299 F ii **Carrie Carpenter**-57673 was born about 1850 in , , Ohio, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1854. **Stephen Carpenter**-26653 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 14 Feb 1804 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1834 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Deborah Washburn**-57627. Deborah was born about 1810/1812 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4236 M i **Ezra Carpenter**-57628 was born about 1823.

4237 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-57629 was born about 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Sarah married **George Knox**-57630. George was born about 1822 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

1855. **Edward Carpenter**-26654 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812/1815 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Libby Green**-47221 about 1834 in , , New York, USA. Libby was born about 1815 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4238 M i **Elbert Carpenter**-47222 was born about 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

4239 M ii **Frederick Carpenter**-47223 was born about 1839 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1857. **Thomas Marshall**-28290 (Freelove Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1791 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Thomas married **Phebe Hunter**-28295 about 1809 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1791 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4240 M i **Peter Carpenter Marshall**-28296 was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

1861. **Phebe "Lily" Marshall**-28294 (Freelove Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1799 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Phebe married **William Davenport**-28300 about 1817 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4241 F i **Mary Davenport**-28301 was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.

Mary married **Horace Carpenter**-46045, son of James Carpenter-26652 and Phebe Carpenter-26632. Horace was born about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

4242 M ii **Ira Davenport**-28302 was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

Ira married **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**-28061, daughter of Enoch Carpenter-26183 and Sophia Lane-28056, on 14 Feb 1854 in , , New York, USA. Ann was born on 14 Feb 1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1862. **Joseph T. Carpenter**-22544 (James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1800 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Hannah Quimby**-24131, daughter of William Quimby-24132 and Phebe Howland-59237, on 19 Oct 1820 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 18 May 1800 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1874 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4243 M i **Azariah Carpenter**-24133 was born in 1828. He died on 1 Jul 1899.
+ 4244 M ii **James Carpenter**-24134 was born about 1829/1830.

4245 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-24135 was born about 1832 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **Wright van Tassel**-61063. Wright was born about 1832 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4246 F iv **Derinda Carpenter**-24136 was born about 1834 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Derinda married **Sanford Weeks**-61062. Sanford was born about 1834 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4247 F v **Mary Carpenter**-24137 was born about 1836 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

1863. **Zophar Carpenter**-24130 (James Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1805 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Apr 1890 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zophar married **Phebe Marshall**-24147, daughter of Francis Marshall-24148, about 1830 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born in 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1898 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4248 M i **Francis Marshall Carpenter**-24149 was born on 10 Jul 1834. He died about 1910/1920.
+ 4249 M ii **James Theodore Carpenter**-24150 was born about 1836.

1867. **Sarah Bedell**-29090 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1794 in of, Hempstead, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1869 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Peter Cooper**-29089 in Dec 1813 in , , New York, USA. Peter was born on 12 Feb 1791 in of, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4250 M i **James Cooper**-1429 was born about 1814.

1868. **Edward or Edmund Carpenter**-12648 (Daniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1800 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Sarah Packer**-57631. Sarah was born about 1800 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4251 M i **Edmund T. Carpenter**-57633 was born about 1821. He died on 28 Nov 1861.
4252 M ii **Daniel Carpenter**-57634 was born about 1824 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
4253 F iii **Irene Carpenter**-57635 was born about 1827 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
Irene married **E. Wall**-57641. E. Wall was born about 1827 in of, , New York, USA.
4254 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-57636 was born about 1830 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
Elizabeth married **Henry Allen**-57640. Henry was born about 1830 in of, , New York, USA.
+ 4255 M v **Erastus R. Carpenter**-57637 was born about 1826. He died about 1895.
4256 M vi **Harry Carpenter**-57638 was born about 1835 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Edward also married **Maria Harris**-57632. Maria was born about 1800 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

1871. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-12651 (Daniel Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Nov 1813 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **James H. Mills**-12652 on 24 Mar 1840 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1813.

They had the following children.

4257 M i **William G. Mills**-12653 was born on 1 Sep 1841.[Notes]
4258 M ii **Frank H. Mills**-12654 was born on 7 Jun 1844.[Notes]
4259 M iii **Charles C. Mills**-12655 was born on 8 Nov 1851.[Notes]

1872. **Nathaniel Carpenter**-28305 (Abraham Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1799/1800 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Jennie Cocks**-57647. Jennie was born about 1800.

They had the following children.

+ 4260 M i **Herbert Carpenter**-57648 was born about 1822.
4261 M ii **Walter Carpenter**-57649 was born about 1824 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]
4262 M iii **Edwin Carpenter**-57650 was born about 1827 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]
Edwin married **Louisa Hale**-57655. Louisa was born about 1827 in of, , , Ohio, USA.
4263 F iv **Caroline Carpenter**-57651 was born about 1829 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]
Caroline married **Joseph Hood**-57654. Joseph was born about 1829 in of, , , Ohio, USA.
4264 F v **Mary Carpenter**-57652 was born about 1831 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]
Mary married **William Pyle**-57653. William was born about 1831 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

1875. **Catharine Carpenter**-28308 (Abraham Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Catharine married **David Johnson**-28309 about 1827 in , , Ohio, USA. David was born about 1807 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4265 M i **Joel Johnson**-28310 was born about 1828 in , , Ohio, USA.
4266 M ii **Eli Johnson**-28311 was born about 1831 in , , Ohio, USA.
4267 M iii **Charles Johnson**-28312 was born about 1834 in , , Ohio, USA.
4268 F iv **Caroline Johnson**-28313 was born about 1837 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

1876. **Ezra Carpenter**-28315 (Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1860/1870 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ezra married **Sarah "Sally" Andrews**-57660 about 1825. Sarah was born about 1803 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1883 in Eaton, , New York, USA. She was buried in Clara Cemetery, Clara Township, , Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4269 F i **Mary Emily Carpenter**-57661 was born about 1824 in , , Ohio, USA.
Mary married **Leonard Rice**-57662. Leonard was born about 1824 in of, , , Ohio, USA.
\+ 4270 M ii **Lewis J. Carpenter**-152823 was born on 26 Nov 1826. He died on 31 Oct 1900.
\+ 4271 M iii **Phillip B. Carpenter**-152824 was born in 1824. He died in 1858.
\+ 4272 F iv **Louise A. Carpenter**-152825 was born in 1826. She died on 12 May 1867.
4273 M v **William Dennis "Dennis" Carpenter**-152826 was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Ratbone, , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
4274 M vi **Samuel Carpenter**-152886 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1854. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 795 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 259. WILL: Will proven 10 March 1834. DEATH: SEE below. Died 1 Feb 1834. Age 29 years, 11 months and 18 days works out to be about 14 Feb 1804.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.

This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
58 Sarah Carpenter, 6 Mch. 1811-12-Nov. 1884.
59 Stephen Carpenter, d. 1 Feb. 1834 ae 29 yrs. 11 mos. 18 ds.
60 Theodore Carpenter, d. 1 Sept. 1880 ae 36 yrs. 3 mos. 28 ds.
61 Thomas Carpenter, 28 Sept. 1802-26 Nov. 1875.
62 Sarah (Weeks), his wife, 24 Sept. 1803-8 Dec. 1852 (dau. of Abraham Weeks).
63 Willet Carpenter, d. 15 April 1854 ae 67 yrs. 8 mos. 18 ds. 'Pj (-7,j -7 Ce.
64 Hannah his wife, d. 28 Aug. 1831 ae 56 yrs. 3 mos 15 ds.
65 Isaac Carpenter, (b. about 1780, son of Gilbert Carpenter & Sarah, dau. of Robert Davenport).
66 Mary Archer, his wife, d. 30 Dec. 1858 ae 73 yrs. 4 mos. 9ds. (dau. of Gabriel Archer). 67 D(avid) Chadeayne, d. I May 1B46 in his 80th yr.
77 Mary Coles, no dates. (dau. James & Phebe, d. 5/8 mo . 1837).
78 Phebe Coles, no dates. (wife of James. d. 12 June 1837).
44. Eth. Carpenter, no dates.
45 Hannah Carpenter, no dates. (Hannah Quinby, wife of Joseph T. Carpenter and daiu. of Will 'am Quinby & Phebe Howland, b. 18 May 1800, m. 19 Oct. 1820 d. 26 April 1874).
46 Henry Carpenter, d. I oct. 1860 ae 76 (son of Benjamin Carpenter & Freelove Fowler, m. 15 May 1806).
47 Lydia (Haight), his wife, d. 14 Feb. 1868 aea86syrs. 11 mos. 20 ds. (b. 13 Mch. 1781, dau. of James Haight & Bathsheba Palmer q. v.).
48. James Carpenter, d. 13 Mch. 1846 ae
49. James Carpenter, no dates. (8 Feb. 1858).
50 John J. Carpenter,.ae 56.
51 Joseph T. Carpenter, no dates (son of James Carpenter & Elizabeth').
52 Kate A. Carpenter, Mch 1828-Oct. 1899.
53 Matilda Carpenter, d. 24 Feb. 1846 ae 24.
54 Phebe Jane Carpenter, no dates. (Phebe Jane, d. 19 Mch. 1B47, dau. of Abraham Underhill 1, Phebe Pugsley. Wife of James Carpenter).
55 Robert Carpenter, d. 27 Jan. 1854 ae 78. 56 Ruth (Purdy Miller), his wife, d. 4 Sept. 1853 ae 77.
Hyatt - ------ son of Carpenter d. 25/3mo 1837
" Sidney d. May 1837
" Warren ----- d. 21/10 mo 1838
" -----child of Nathaniel d.Feby 10 1848
" Joseph R. (b. 1787) d. Mch 24 1848
" ------ child of Carpenter d. Feby 21 1846
Hyatt ,Amy (Carpenter) wife Nathaniel HYATT(52.0.5) d. June 17 1848
Hyatt, Carpenter (b. 13.12.1811) d.8/6 mo 1858
438 Reuben Quinby, d. 10 May 1890 ae 84 yrs. 3 ms. 5 ds. (b. 5 Feb.

1806). . (son of Josiah Quinby & Amy Underhill, vid 423).
439 Susan Carpenter, his wife, d. 24 Jan. 1895 ae 85 yrs. 8 mc)s. (b. 24 May 1809, m. 1836, dau. of Isaac Carpenter & Mary, dau. of Gabriel Archer).
538 Julia A. (Carpenter), wife of Thomas H. Thorn ,31 Aug 1851 - Dec 1902 (dau. of Isaac Carpenter & Rebecca Sutton).
670 Carpenter Young, d. 2 Mch. 1836 ae 24 yrs. 3 mos. 14 ds.
677 John Young , 15 Jan. -1782-13 Apr.1838 ("was killed") --
678 Sarah P Carpenter, his wife, 15 July 1787- d.15 Sept. 1829.

4237. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1413 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1855. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 796 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 260.

4238. **Elbert Carpenter**

Number 1414 in the Carpenter Family in America book. No family listed.

4239. **Frederick Carpenter**

Number 1415 in the Carpenter Family in America book. No family listed.

Horace Carpenter

Number 1408 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Ann Elizabeth Carpenter

Number 683 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In North Castle in 1845.

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More About Emeline Carpenter. "Emeline Carpenter, formally Lawrence was born the 10th day of the 11th month 1829, New York City"

More About ANN ELIZABETH CARPENTER:
(As listed in the family Bible)Birth: Ann Elizabeth Carpenter was born the 14th day of the 2nd month 1826 North Castle, Westchester Co, NY

Married: "Ann Eliza daughter of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter and Ira M. Davenport, son of Wm. and Lily? Davenport were married the 14th day of the 2nd month, 1854"

1862. **Joseph T. Carpenter**

Number 798 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 260.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westchester county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY

CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
51 Joseph T. Carpenter, no dates (son of James Carpenter & Elizabeth').
45 Hannah Carpenter, no dates. (Hannah Quinby, wife of Joseph T. Carpenter and daiu. of William Quinby & Phebe Howland, b. 18 May 1800, m. 19 Oct. 1820 d. 26 April 1874).

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1800
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 880
House Number: 779
Line Number: 14
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 614
GS Film Number: 444330
Digital Folder Number: 004215527
Image Number: 00150
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 77 New York <---------Father
Joseph Carpenter M 50 New York
Hannah Carpenter F 52 New York
James Carpenter M 21 New York
Mary J Cathcast F 19 Ireland
Patrick Philips M 27 Ireland
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZM3-CB1 : accessed 13 December 2015), Joseph Carpenter in household of James Carpenter, New Castle, Westchester, New York, United States; citing family 880, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

4245. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1418 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4246. **Derinda Carpenter**

Number 1419 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4247. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1420 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

1863. **Zophar Carpenter**

Number 799 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 260.
He was a farmer at Mt. Kisco.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Zopher Carpenter
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Florence Freeman
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 05 Jan 1901
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Father's Name: Frank M. Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary B. Miller
Spouse's Father's Name: Norman Freeman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Etta F. Kittle
Race: null
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00469-3
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1570443
Reference ID: null
Citing this Record:
"New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6QJ-LQD : accessed 03 May 2014), Zopher Carpenter and Florence Freeman, 05 Jan 1901; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1570443.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Lopher Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1805
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Castle, Westchester, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 964
Household Members:
Name Age
Lopher Carpenter 45
Phebe Carpenter 40
Francis Carpenter 16
James T Carpenter 14
Eliza Dean 14
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 77A; Image: 160.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census

Name: Zopher Carpenter
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1806
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Phebe Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Zopher Carpenter 74
Phebe Carpenter 70
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Kisco, Westchester, New York; Roll: 945; Family History Film: 1254945; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 084; Image: 0047.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH: 1890

BOOK:
Supreme Court, New York - 1887
Jennie E. Martin, Plaintiff and Respondent
against
Edward Martin, Defendent
Case of Appeal from Judgement and Papers of Appeal From Order Denying Motion for a New Trial.
Charles Blandy, Attorney for Defendant and Appellant, 55 Liberty Stree, New York
New York: E. L. Hamilton & Co., Printers, 12 Barclay Street. 1887
Page 39
1875 April 5. Zophar Carpenter interest 420.00
1876 April 8 Zophar Carpenter, interest 420.00

Peter Cooper

Per the Carpenter Memorial on page 62 under number 90: John Bedell married an Elizabeth Carpenter. (HOWEVER that information is almost 100 years to early for that family! MAYBE it fits here!)
"They had a daughter Sarah (Bedell) who m. Peter Cooper." Peter Cooper was born 12 Feb 1791, NY and married Miss Sarah Bedell of Hempstead, LI, Dec. 1813. She died in 1869. Is this the right father and mother?

1868. **Edward or Edmund Carpenter**

Number 800 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 260 & 261.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Children may be of Pleasantville, Westchester, NY

4252. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 1424 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

Does the following info apply to this Daniel Carpenter?
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel CARPENTER Self M Male W 55 NY Laborer NY NY
Salley CARPENTER Wife M Female W 62 NY Keeping House PA PA
Cyrous W. DOWNS Other D Male W 65 NY Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Veteran, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 583D

4253. **Irene Carpenter**

Number 1425 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4254. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1426 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4256. **Harry Carpenter**

Number 1428 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

1871. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**

Number 803 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

4257. **William G. Mills**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

4258. **Frank H. Mills**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher

Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

4259. **Charles C. Mills**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

1872. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

Number 804 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 261. Born about 1800.
He removed with his father's family to Ohio.

4261. **Walter Carpenter**

Number 1430 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4262. **Edwin Carpenter**

Number 1431 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4263. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 1432 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4264. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1433 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1875. **Catharine Carpenter**

Number 807 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

4268. **Caroline Johnson**

SAME PERSON?
E-MAIL: Wed, 17 Jan 2001
From: "gliving"
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
History of Fremont County, Iowa
Des Moines: Iowa Hist. Co., 1881.
Ross Township
Transcribed by Cay Merryman
CARPENTER, M. L., merchant, P. O. Tabor; born in Homer, Courtland county, New York, September 13, 1822. Mr. Carpenter is a cousin to F. B. Carpenter, the celebrated artist. He came to Tabor in the spring of 1857, and engaged in the mercantile business, being the first store started in Tabor. He sold out in the fall of 1862 and from that time to 1878 engaged first in one

enterprise and then in another. He has filled various offices of trust in both church and state. He was married September 13, 1844, to Miss Caroline P. Johnson, by whom he had four children; one now living: Lillie, wife to Prof J. E. Todd, of Tabor College

---

1876. **Ezra Carpenter**

Number 808 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 261.

NOTE: While Ezra is not listed with the Carpenters of Clara Cemetery, many of his family are. Being a family cemetery, it is highly likely that that the Carpenter (see below) are related. I also reference Find A Grave when found also.
While not proven, Ezra & Joseph were probably sons of Joseph Carpenter. All that said, take it with a grain of salt. JRC Yep, theory disproven! Ancestry found! Father is Isaac Carpenter.

ANCESTRY: No source citations have been added yet for this Ancestry family. Ezra b. abt 1800 NY of Westchester County, NY. See:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/62317086/person/42086307521

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Ezra Carpenter
Event Place: Jasper, Steuben, New York
Page Number: 28
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 340
GS Film number: 0017207
Digital Folder Number: 004409461
Image Number: 00060
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR5-392 : accessed 30 Mar 2014), Ezra Carpenter, Jasper, Steuben, New York; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 28, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 340, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0017207.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Ezra Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Jasper, Steuben, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 1413
House Number: 1382
Line Number: 25
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 599
GS Film Number: 444315
Digital Folder Number: 004203568
Image Number: 00109

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Ezra Carpenter	M	55	New York
Sally Carpenter	F	48	New York
Phillip Carpenter	M	26	New York
Samuel Carpenter	M	17	New York
Dennis Carpenter	M	7	New York

Mariah Slocum F 15 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1P-99L : accessed 30 Mar 2014), Ezra Carpenter, Jasper, Steuben, New York, United States; citing family 1413, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

GRAVE: - Ezra not present
http://www.paintedhills.org/POTTER/claracem.htm
CLARA CEMETERY Clara Twp, Potter Co, PAGPS Coordinates: 41°53'33.29"N, 78°6'10.62"WFrom Shinglehouse, go east on 144 about 5.8 mi. (through Millport).At the crossroads with Clara Rd, turn right onto Clara Road. Go about 1.25 mi. Cemetery is on the left side of the road. Walked by John & Mary E. Bryant in 2000
Where noted, some entries have been expanded with cross-references to census data. To view the census data, open the census cited and search for a name.* denotes a birthdate calculated from the given death date and age at death.
CARPENTER, Betsey. Spouse of Joseph B. Born 1806, died - Born in MaineCARPENTER, Joseph. Born 1846, died - Son of Joseph B and Betsey CarpenterCARPENTER, Joseph B. Spouse of Betsey. Born 1807, died 1864 - Son of Joseph Carpenter, I - Civil War Vet, Co K 149th PA Vols, Pvt. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps on March 15, 1864 - discharged on August 26, 1862 by General Order on July 7, 1865.CARPENTER, Joseph, I. Born 1775, died 1854 - Born in CT - Revolutionary War vet.CARPENTER, Lewis J. *. Spouse of Rachel Fish/ Elizabeth Munson. Born 1828, died 1900 - Born in NY, a lumberman. (1870, 1880 Clara Census) (1900 Oswayo shows wed 10 years to Elizabeth.) - Co K, 149th PA Vols, Pvt. Lost an arm at Gettysburg. Discharged on October 11, for wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa. on July 1, 1863.CARPENTER, Philip B. *. Born 1824, died 1858CARPENTER, Rachel (Fish). Spouse of Lewis J. Born 1834, died aft 1880 - Born in PA. (1870, 1880 Clara Census)CARPENTER, Sarah. Born 1803, died - Mother of William D. Carpenter. (1870, 1880 Clara Census)

Sarah "Sally" Andrews

CENSUS: 1860 US Censu with son Lewis.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111362588
Sarah "Sally" Carpenter
Birth: 1803, USA
Death: 1883
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Wife of Ezra Carpenter..Mother to Lewis,Phillip.Louise and William Dennis..Died at the home of her son William(Ratbone)Buried with sons and daughter in Clara Cemetery...No marker..Buried near Phillip Carpenter...
Family links:
Children:
Phillip B. Carpenter (1824 - 1858)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111362588

4273. **William Dennis "Dennis" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with brother Lewis

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4152. **Martha Jane Underhill**-45323 (Elizabeth Carpenter , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1837 in Locust Valley, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **FitzHugh Smith**-45327 in 1868 in , , New York, USA. FitzHugh was born about 1837 in of, New York, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7231 M i **Onto Smith**-45326 was born on 8 Mar 1869 in , , , New York, USA.

4163. **Ann Eliza Pearsall**-45837 (Elizabeth Searing , Freelove Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1819 in of, Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1905 in Searingtown, North Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **James Smith Carpenter**-45827, son of John Searing "Searing" Carpenter-22222 and Sarah S. Hawkshurst-26624, on 6 Oct 1840. James was born on 23 Sep 1819 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1902 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7232 F i **Sarah Emaline Carpenter** is printed as #7187.
7233 F ii **Josephine Elmore Carpenter** is printed as #7188.
7234 M iii **Henry W. Horn Carpenter** is printed as #7189.
\+ 7235 M iv **Edward Eugene "Eugene" Carpenter** is printed as #7190.
7236 F v **Mary W. or Mamie Carpenter** is printed as #7191.
7237 F vi **Emma Louise Carpenter** is printed as #7192.
7238 M vii **William S. Carpenter** is printed as #7193.
7239 F viii **Susan A. Carpenter** is printed as #7194.

4164. **John Searing Pearsall**-45831 (Elizabeth Searing , Freelove Carpenter , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1824 in Searingtown, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-45829, daughter of John Searing "Searing" Carpenter-22222 and Sarah S. Hawkshurst-26624. Eliza was born on 26 Jan 1824 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1884 in Searingtown, Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7240 F i **Clarence Pearsall** is printed as #7196.

4165. **Willett Kipp**-26643 (Gilbert Kipp , Ann Haight , Rebecca Fowler , Anne Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1793 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1853 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

Willett married **Mary Carpenter**-26627, daughter of Robert Carpenter-26612 and Sarah Crawford-18380, on 17 Jan 1816 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born on 18 Jun 1793 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. She was christened in of, New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1849 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7241 F i **Sarah Kipp** is printed as #3006.
7242 F ii **Mariaanna Kipp** is printed as #3007.
7243 M iii **Ira Kipp** is printed as #3008.
7244 F iv **Hannah Kipp** is printed as #3009.
+ 7245 F v **Catherine Kipp** is printed as #3010.
7246 F vi **Harriet Kipp** is printed as #3011.
7247 M vii **Gilbert Kipp** is printed as #3012.

4166. **Issac Bennett**-22520 (Anna Losee , Mirriam Carpenter , Willett , Nathaniel , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

7248 M i **Alden J. Bennett**-22521 was born on 25 Jun 1847 in N. Harpersfield, , New York, USA. He died in Virginia City, , Montana, USA.[Notes]

Alden married **Mary Prout**-22522, daughter of Rev. Henry Hedges Prout-22523, on 21 Nov 1878. Mary was born about 1847.

4169. **Nathaniel Hyatt**-28269 (Amy V. Carpenter , Stephen Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

He had the following children.

7249 i **1 Hyatt**-59234 was born about 1840/1848 in , Westchester, New York, USA. 1 Hyatt died on 10 Feb 1848 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. 1 Hyatt was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4170. **Carpenter Hyatt**-28270 (Amy V. Carpenter , Stephen Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1858 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

Carpenter married **Elizabeth Bird**-28283 about 1832 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7250 M i **Sidney Hyatt**-59233 was born about 1828/1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in May 1837 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7251 M ii **1 Hyatt**-59231 was born about 1830/1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1837 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

7252 iii **2 Hyatt**-59232 was born about 1840/1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA. 2 Hyatt died on 21 Feb 1846 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. 2 Hyatt was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4222. **Isaac Carpenter**-57587 (Thomas Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825/1827 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Rebecca E. Sutton**-57609. Rebecca was born about 1827 in of, Annawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7253 M i **William Carpenter**-57611 was born about 1846 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

7254 F ii **Sarah H. Carpenter**-57612 was born about 1848 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1849/1858 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7255 F iii **Julia A. Carpenter**-57615 was born on 31 Aug 1851 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She was christened in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1902 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Julia married **Thomas H. Thorne**-57616. Thomas was born about 1851 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 7256 M iv **Charles W. Carpenter**-57613 was born about 1856.

7257 M v **Frederick R. Carpenter**-57614 was born about 1858 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Frederick married **Sarah Carpenter**-57618, daughter of John Carpenter-57589 and Kate Tripp-57608. Sarah was born about 1851 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7258 F vi **Annie Carpenter**-96694 was born about 1860 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.

4223. **John Carpenter**-57589 (Thomas Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Kate Tripp**-57608 on 26 Oct 1850. Kate was born about 1830 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7259 M i **George Carpenter**-57617 was born about 1848 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

George married **Louise Raymond**-57624. Louise was born about 1848 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

7260 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-57618 was born about 1851 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Frederick R. Carpenter**-57614, son of Isaac Carpenter-57587 and Rebecca E. Sutton-57609. Frederick was born about 1858 in Bedford, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7261 M iii **Ellwood Carpenter**-57619 was born about 1853 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ellwood married **Ella Sutton**-57622. Ella was born about 1853 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

7262 M iv **Jesse Carpenter**-57620 was born about 1855 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7263 F v **Mary Carpenter**-57621 was born about 1858 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

4226. **Charles Carpenter**-57592 (Thomas Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Ella Haight**-57605. Ella was born about 1837 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7264 M i **Frank Carpenter**-57623 was born about 1857 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7265 M ii **Frederick Carpenter**-57625 was born about 1859 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

7266 F iii **Sarah J. Carpenter**-57626 was born about 1862 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

4228. **Sarah F. Carpenter**-57594 (Thomas Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1842 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **James Hunt**-57598, son of Hunt-57610. James was born about 1842 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7267 M i **Louis Hunt**-57599 was born about 1862 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

7268 M ii **Thomas Hunt**-57600 was born about 1868 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4236. **Ezra Carpenter**-57628 (Stephen Carpenter , Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1823 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ezra married **Ann Varian**-66990. Ann was born about 1823.

They had the following children.

+ 7269 M i **George Carpenter**-66991 was born about 1846.

7270 F ii **Jane Carpenter**-66992 was born about 1849.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4152. **Martha Jane Underhill**

DEATH:After 1895.

4163. **Ann Eliza Pearsall**

GRAVE: image
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter
Birth: 25 Nov 1819
Death: 29 Mar 1905 (aged 85)
Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 52198515
Bio:
Daughter of Abijah Pearsall and Elizabeth Searing.

Inscription:
Wife of James S. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
James S. Carpenter 1819-1902
Children
Carpenter
William S. Carpenter 1858-1877
Susan A. Carpenter 1861-1863
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 10 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198515/ann-eliza-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198515/ann-eliza-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter (25 Nov 1819–29 Mar 1905), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52198515, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .

James Smith Carpenter

Number 1326 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1912.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James CARPENTER Self M Male W 60 NY Bookkeeper NY NY
Ann E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 60 NY Keeping House NY NY
Joshephene CARPENTER Dau S Female W 30 NY At Home NY NY
Mary W. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 20 NY At Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Long Island, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254918
NA Film Number T9-0918
Page Number 18D

GRAVE: image
James S. Carpenter
Birth: 23 Sep 1819
Death: 22 Apr 1902 (aged 82)
Burial: Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA

Memorial #: 52198373
Family Members
Spouse
Ann Eliza Pearsall Carpenter 1819-1905
Children
Carpenter
William S. Carpenter 1858-1877
Susan A. Carpenter 1861-1863
Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 10 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198373/james-s.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52198373/james-s-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for James S. Carpenter (23 Sep 1819–22 Apr 1902), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52198373, citing Searing-Roslyn United Methodist Church Cemetery, Searingtown, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by DMC (contributor 47184694) .
Suggestion to places, parents

ANCESTRY: image - Carpenter plus Oberg, Starr, Leman, Tinsley, Gibbs, Porter, Jones, Crooker, Poole, Fearon by necv1027
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73834553/person/36284850387/facts

Ancestry sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
New York and Vicinity, United Methodist Church Records, 1775-1949
New York, Death Index, 1880-1956
New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
John Searing Carpenter 1796–1877
Sarah Hawkshurst 1802–1872

Spouse and children
Ann Eliza Pearsall 1819–1905
Sarah Emaline Carpenter 1844–1881
Josephine Elmore Carpenter 1846–1923
Henry W. Carpenter 1848–
Edward Eugene Carpenter Sr. 1851–1946
Mary (Mamie) (Carpenter) Burtis 1853–1925
Emma Louise (Carpenter) Burtis 1854–1956

William S Carpenter
1858–1877

Susan A Carpenter
1861–1863

4164. **John Searing Pearsall**

Number 1328 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1912. Her husband was a farmer at Searintown.

Mary Carpenter

Number 710 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4166. **Issac Bennett**

NAME: name may be Issac.

7248. **Alden J. Bennett**

Of Virginia City, Montana in about 1890.

7250. **Sidney Hyatt**

May be a son or may be a cousin or a brother. Best guess.

4222. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 1398 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Rebecca E. Sutton

Father: William Sutton
Mother: Charlotte Hunt

7253. **William Carpenter**

Number 1772a in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7254. **Sarah H. Carpenter**

Number 1772b in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7255. **Julia A. Carpenter**

Number 1772e in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
In part it reads:
538 Julia A. (Carpenter), wife of Thomas H. Thorn ,31 Aug 1851 - Dec 1902 (dau. of Isaac Carpenter & Rebecca Sutton).

7257. **Frederick R. Carpenter**

Number 1772d in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Sarah Carpenter

Number 1778 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4223. **John Carpenter**

Number 1399 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Born 1827.

7259. **George Carpenter**

Number 1777 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7260. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1778 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Frederick R. Carpenter

Number 1772d in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7261. **Ellwood Carpenter**

Number 1779 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7262. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 1780 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7263. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1781 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4226. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1402 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

7264. **Frank Carpenter**

Number 1782 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Did he go west to Leavenworth county Kansas?

7265. **Frederick Carpenter**

Number 1783 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

7266. **Sarah J. Carpenter**

Number 1784 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4228. **Sarah F. Carpenter**

Number 1404 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except listed in notes.

4236. **Ezra Carpenter**

Number 1412 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Not age 21 in 1834. He moved west.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1825. **Gilbert Kipp**-91366 (Ann Haight , Rebecca Fowler , Anne Carpenter , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1765 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 16 Mar 1857.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Hannah Searles**-91367. Hannah was born about 1765 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4165 M i **Willett Kipp**-26643 was born on 23 Jul 1793. He died on 10 Sep 1853.

1834. **Anna Losee**-22512 (Mirriam Carpenter , Willett , Nathaniel , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1779 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1858 in N. Harpersfield, Delaware, New York, USA.

Anna married **Issac Bennett**-22517, son of Alden Bennett-22518 and Elizabeth Vail-22519, on 6 Mar 1803 in , , New York, USA. Issac was born about 1779 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4166 M i **Issac Bennett**-22520 was born about 1804.

1838. **Amy V. Carpenter**-28264 (Stephen Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 12/12 Jun 1786/1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1848 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amy married **Nathaniel Hyatt**-28266, son of Hyatt-59235, about 1805 in , , New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1784 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4167 F i **Maryette Hyatt**-28267 was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.

Maryette married **Samuel Washburn**-28285, son of Washburn-28286, about 1826 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.

4168 F ii **Catharine Hyatt**-28268 was born about 1808/1818 in , , New York, USA.

Catharine married **Thomas Carpenter**-28342, son of Thomas T. Carpenter-12646 and Hannah Barmore-28337, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Thomas was born about 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 4169 M iii **Nathaniel Hyatt**-28269 was born about 1810.

+ 4170 M iv **Carpenter Hyatt**-28270 was born on 13 Dec 1811. He died on 8 Jun 1858.

4171 M v **Morgan Hyatt**-28271 was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

Morgan married **Emily Secor**-28282 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Emily was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

4172 M vi **Warren Hyatt**-28272 was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1838 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

Warren married **Catharine Washburn**-28280, daughter of Washburn-28286, about 1837 in , , New York, USA. Catharine was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.

4173 M vii **Ferdinand Hyatt**-28273 was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

Ferdinand married **Alice Archer**-28281 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Alice was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

4174 M viii **Abraham Hyatt**-28274 was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

Abraham married **Ann Pugsley**-28284 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Ann was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

4175 M ix **Ward Hyatt**-28275 was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

4176 M x **Charles Hyatt**-28276 was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

4177 M xi **Stephen Hyatt**-28277 was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.

Stephen married **Derinda Townsend**-28287 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Derinda was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.

4178 M xii **Jackson Hyatt**-28278 was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

Jackson married **Elizabeth or Eliza Powell**-21630, daughter of Hiram F. Powell-21610 and Mary Carpenter-21609, about 1849 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 1 May 1830 in Hartsville, Steuben, New York, USA.

4179 M xiii **Frank Hyatt**-28279 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

1840. **Amy Van Wart Carpenter**-180050 (Stephen Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1796 in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1848 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

Amy married **Nathaniel Hyatt**-180051. Nathaniel was born about 1796 in of, , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4180 M i **Abram Hyatt**-180052 was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

1842. **Abraham Carpenter**-26648 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1785 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Ruth Carpenter**-26625, daughter of Robert Carpenter-26612 and Sarah Crawford-18380, on 7 Oct 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1786 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. She died in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4181 M i **Zeno Carpenter** is printed as #2995.
4182 F ii **Sally Carpenter** is printed as #2996.
+ 4183 M iii **Peter Carpenter** is printed as #2997.
+ 4184 F iv **Emily Carpenter** is printed as #2998.
+ 4185 M v **Robert Carpenter** is printed as #2999.
4186 F vi **Deborah Carpenter** is printed as #3000.
+ 4187 F vii **Maria Carpenter** is printed as #3001.
+ 4188 F viii **Eliza Carpenter** is printed as #3002.
4189 M ix **William H. Carpenter** is printed as #3003.
+ 4190 M x **David Luther Carpenter** is printed as #3004.
+ 4191 M xi **Charles B. Carpenter** is printed as #3005.

1844. **Caleb Carpenter**-26650 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1790 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1846 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Deborah Carpenter**-26628, daughter of Robert Carpenter-26612 and Sarah Crawford-18380, about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Deborah was born about 1794 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4192 M i **Elias Carpenter** is printed as #3013.
4193 M ii **Ezra Carpenter** is printed as #3014.
4194 F iii **Marietta Carpenter** is printed as #3015.

1845. **Sarah P. Carpenter**-26655 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1787 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1829 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **John Young**-26664, son of Young-26696, about 1808/1812 in , , New York, USA. John was born on 15 Jan 1782 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1838 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4195 M i **Carpenter Young**-26665 was born about 17 Nov 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1836 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
4196 M ii **Truesdell Young**-26666 was born about 1812/1816 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
4197 M iii **Hiram Young**-26667 was born about 1814/1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
4198 M iv **Nathaniel Young**-26668 was born about 1816/1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
4199 F v **Catherine Young**-26669 was born about 1818/1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
4200 F vi **Sarah Young**-26670 was born about 1820/1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1846. **Catherine Carpenter**-26656 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1793 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Catherine married **Nathaniel Young**-26671, son of Young-26696, about 1813/1816 in , , New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4201 M i **Dewitt Young**-26672 was born about 1813/1816 in , , New York, USA.
4202 M ii **Jackson Young**-26673 was born about 1815/1819 in , , New York, USA.
4203 M iii **Asa W. Young**-26674 was born about 1818/1822 in , , New York, USA.
4204 M iv **Jesse C. Young**-26675 was born about 1820/1825 in , , New York, USA.
4205 M v **John W. Young**-26676 was born about 1822/1827 in , , New York, USA.
4206 M vi **Harrison Young**-26677 was born about 1825/1830 in , , New York, USA.

4207 F vii **Mary Young**-26678 was born about 1827/1833 in , , New York, USA.

4208 F viii **Deborah Young**-26679 was born about 1830/1835 in , , New York, USA.

4209 F ix **Eliza Young**-26680 was born about 1833/1838 in , , New York, USA.

4210 F x **Emiline Young**-26681 was born about 1835/1840 in , , New York, USA.

4211 F xi **Lydia Young**-26682 was born about 1838/1843 in , , New York, USA.

1847. **Lydia Carpenter**-26657 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1795 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Joseph Reynolds**-26683, son of Sutton Reynolds-26684, about 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1795 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4212 M i **Edward Reynolds**-26685 was born about 1818/1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

4213 F ii **Eliza Reynolds**-26686 was born about 1820/1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

4214 F iii **Lydia Reynolds**-26687 was born about 1823/1827 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1849. **Ann H. Carpenter**-26659 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1799 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **Walter Sutton**-26689, son of Sutton-26697, about 1819/1821 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Walter was born about 1799 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4215 M i **Henry Sutton**-26690 was born about 1819/1820 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4216 M ii **William Sutton**-26691 was born about 1822/1824 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4217 M iii **Walter Sutton**-26692 was born about 1824/1826 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4218 F iv **Maria Sutton**-26693 was born about 1826/1828 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4219 F v **Deborah Sutton**-26694 was born about 1828/1830 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

4220 F vi **Elizabeth Sutton**-26695 was born about 1830/1833 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

1852. **Thomas Carpenter**-26651 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1802 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1875 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Sarah Weeks**-57586, daughter of Abraham Weeks-57588, about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Sep 1803 in of, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1852 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4221 M i **Jesse Carpenter**-57511 was born about 1823/1825 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 4222 M ii **Isaac Carpenter**-57587 was born about 1825/1827.

+ 4223 M iii **John Carpenter**-57589 was born about 1827.

4224 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-57590 was born about 1833 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Phebe married **Alfred Sutton**-57607. Alfred was born about 1833 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4225 M v **Maplet Carpenter**-57591 was born about 1835 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Maplet married **Ferris Cary**-57606. Ferris was born about 1835 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 4226 M vi **Charles Carpenter**-57592 was born about 1837.

4227 F vii **Emma Carpenter**-57593 was born about 1839 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Emma married **James E. Weeks**-57604. James was born about 1839 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 4228 F viii **Sarah F. Carpenter**-57594 was born about 1842.

4229 F ix **Kate Carpenter**-57595 was born about 1845 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Kate married **Charles Hunt**-57603, son of Hunt-57610. Charles was born about 1845 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4230 F x **Anna Carpenter**-57596 was born about 1847 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **Charles Day**-57602. Charles was born about 1847 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

4231 M xi **Peter Carpenter**-57597 was born about 1849 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Peter married **Phebe Hunt**-57601, daughter of Hunt-57610. Phebe was born about 1849 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

1853. **James Carpenter**-26652 (Peter Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807/1808 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1846 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Phebe Carpenter**-26632, daughter of Robert Carpenter-26612 and Sarah Crawford-18380, about 1827/1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1806/1815 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4232 M i **Horace Carpenter** is printed as #3022.

\+ 4233 M ii **William Carpenter** is printed as #3023.

\+ 4234 M iii **David Carpenter** is printed as #3024.

\+ 4235 M iv **Ethan Carpenter** is printed as #3025.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1825. **Gilbert Kipp**

WILL: 16 MAR 1857.
BIRTH: IGI also has birth as: 10 DEC 1765 Phillipsburg, Westchester, New York - same parents.

Issac Bennett

His family was of Dutchess county and removed to North Harpersfield.

1838. **Amy V. Carpenter**

Number 781 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes on page 183.
On the bottom on the page is a note that Mr. William Carpenter of Amawalk, Westchester, NY wrote the author of the above book further of her family and their marriages.
DEATH: 17 June 1848 with 52 years, 0 months and 5 days works out to be about 12 June 1796. Birth year should be 1786!

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
Hyatt - ------ son of Carpenter d. 25/3mo 1837
" Sidney d. May 1837
" Warren ----- d. 21/10 mo 1838
" -----child of Nathaniel d.Feby 10 1848
" Joseph R. (b. 1787) d. Mch 24 1848
" ------ child of Carpenter d. Feby 21 1846
Hyatt ,Amy (Carpenter) wife Nathaniel HYATT(52.0.5) d. June 17 1848
Hyatt, Carpenter (b. 13.12.1811) d.8/6 mo 1858

Thomas Carpenter

Number 821 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1842. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 783 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 257 & 258. Shortly after marrying, he and his wife moved to Duanesburgh, where they had a large farm on which they lived during their lifetime.

CENSUS:
http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/census/1810/dua.html
1810 US CENSUS
Schenectady County, New York Federal Census Schedules: 1810
Town of Duanesburg
Carpenter, Abraham (#01104)

Free White Males to 10: 1, 16 to 26: 1
Free White Females to 10: 1, 10 to 16: 1, 16 to 26: 1

Ruth Carpenter

Number 708 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1844. **Caleb Carpenter**

Number 785 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 258. He was a farmer at Duanesburgh where he and his wife died in 1846.

Deborah Carpenter

Number 711 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1845. **Sarah P. Carpenter**

Number 786 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes.

John Young

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
In part it reads:
670 Carpenter Young, d. 2 Mch. 1836 ae 24 yrs. 3 mos. 14 ds.
677 John Young , 15 Jan. -1782-13 Apr.1838 ("was killed") --
678 Sarah P Carpenter, his wife, 15 July 1787- d.15 Sept. 1829.

4195. **Carpenter Young**

DEATH:Died 2 Mar 1836 Age 24 years, 3 months and 14 days. This works out to be about 17 Nov 1811.

1846. **Catherine Carpenter**

Number 787 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes. Children order uncertain.

Nathaniel Young

A cartman in New York.

1847. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 788 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes. Her husband was a farmer.

1849. **Ann H. Carpenter**

Number 790 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes. She married a farmer at North Castle.

1852. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 793 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 258 and 259. He was a farmer at Somers.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
61 Thomas Carpenter, 28 Sept. 1802-26 Nov. 1875.
62 Sarah (Weeks), his wife, 24 Sept. 1803-8 Dec. 1852 (dau. of Abraham Weeks).

4221. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 1397 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died young.

4224. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1400 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4225. **Maplet Carpenter**

Number 1401 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4227. **Emma Carpenter**

Number 1403 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4229. **Kate Carpenter**

Number 1405 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4230. **Anna Carpenter**

Number 1406 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4231. **Peter Carpenter**

Number 1407 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1853. **James Carpenter**

Number 794 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 259.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
48. James Carpenter, d. 13 Mch. 1846 ae ?

Phebe Carpenter

Number 715 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2958. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25372 (Thorne , Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1807 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1881 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Leonard T. Coles**-25380, son of Caleb Coles-25329 and Hannah Carpenter-25327, about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Leonard was born about 1807 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5624 F i **Eleanor Coles** is printed as #4441.

2977. **Daniel C. Carpenter**-25429 (Daniel , Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in , Albany, New York, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1866 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Hanna A.**-203137 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Hanna was born about 1814 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

5625 M i **William C. Carpenter**-203325 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1900 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2978. **Zeno Carpenter Secor**-25364 (Hannah Carpenter , Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1805 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 1855 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

5626 F i **Mary E. Secor**-25365 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Isaac P. Smith**-25366 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Isaac was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

2980. **Peter Carpenter**-146104 (Peter , Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1832 in Albion, Orleans, New York, USA. He died about 1910/1911.

[Notes]

Peter married **Cordelia Conway**-146105 about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Cordelia was born on 22 Aug 1836 in Albion, Orleans, New York, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1921 in Howard, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 23 Jun 1921 in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Dunham Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5627 M i **Edgar Carpenter**-146106 was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Russellville, , Illinois, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1936 in Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 3 Jun 1936 in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Dunham Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Edgar married **Emma Meitz**-146107. Emma was born in Jun 1871 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

5628 M ii **Oscar Carpenter**-146108 was born on 18 Jan 1854 in , Boone, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 May 1941 in Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 25 May 1941 in Capron Cemetery, Carpron, Boone, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Oscar married **Florence "Jennie" Brown**-146109. Florence was born about 1857 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

2983. **Mary A. Gurney**-25385 (Mary Carpenter , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in Canterbury, , New York, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1897 in , Rockland, New York, USA.

Mary married **William H. Carpenter**-25384, son of Zeno Carpenter-25335 and Mary D. Westlake-25383, about 1847 in , , New York, USA. William was born in 1823 in , , New York, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1887 in Monsey, Rockland, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5629 F i **1 Carpenter**-25386 was born about 1855/1860 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1 Carpenter married **John D. Secor**-25387, son of John Secor-26297. John was born about 1855/1860 in , , New York, USA.

2984. **William H. Carpenter**-25384 (Zeno , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1823 in , , New York, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1887 in Monsey, Rockland, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary A. Gurney**-25385, daughter of Gurney-25339 and Mary Carpenter-25333, about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1822 in Canterbury, , New York, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1897 in , Rockland, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5630 F i **1 Carpenter** is printed as #5629.

2986. **George D. or E. Carpenter**-25389 (Zeno , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1829/1830 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Horse Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in of, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Lydia Jane Higley**-25397, daughter of Elijah Higley-110209 and Electa Baldwin-110210, about 1850 in Penn Yan, , Yates, New York, USA. Lydia was born on 8 Sep 1836 in Penn Yan, , Yates, New York, USA. She died in 1877 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5631 F i **Alice Maud Carpenter**-110212 was born on 30 Jan 1854 in HorseHeads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5632 F ii **Mary Louisa Carpenter**-110213 was born on 4 Sep 1856 in Horse Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

George also married **Nancy J.**-111575 about 1879 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. Nancy was born about 1834 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

5633 M iii **Nelson E. Carpenter**-111576 was born about 1856 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

2987. **Susan M. Carpenter**-25390 (Zeno , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Susan married **Robert H. Marriott**-25398 about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1831 in Watkins, Schuyler, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5634 M i **Zeno C. Marriott**-25399 was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.
5635 M ii **George H. Marriott**-25400 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.

2988. **Phila A. Carpenter**-25391 (Zeno , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phila married **Josiah Marshall**-25401 about 1854 in , , New York, USA. Josiah was born about 1833 in of, Horse-Head, Tioga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5636 M i **Joseph Marshall**-25402 was born about 1854 in , , New York, USA.
5637 M ii **Charles Marshall**-25403 was born about 1857 in , , New York, USA.

2992. **John L. Carpenter**-25394 (Zeno , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1844 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He died about 1925/1930 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Phebe E. Whiteneck**-111522, daughter of Whiteneck-111528 and Aurelia-111527, about 1869 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born in Sep 1842 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1940 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5638 M i **Clayton Carpenter**-111523 was born about 1870 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
5639 F ii **Clara Carpenter**-111524 was born about 1873 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
+ 5640 F iii **Genevieve F. Carpenter**-111525 was born in Nov 1876.
5641 M iv **Clifford A. Carpenter**-111526 was born about 1879 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

2995. **Zeno Carpenter**-26699 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1808 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Rachel Auchumpaugh**-26720 on 11 Jul 1838 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Rachel was born about 1808/1818 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5642 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-26721 was born about 1839 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.
[Notes]
+ 5643 M ii **Peter Carpenter**-26722 was born about 1845.

2997. **Peter Carpenter**-26700 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1811 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died about May 1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Eliza A. Hoag**-26727, daughter of Hoag-26762, on 17 Sep 1839 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Eliza was born about 1811/1819 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5644 F i **Florence Carpenter**-26728 was born in 1840 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died before Jun 1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

5645 F ii **Alice Carpenter**-26729 was born about 1841/1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died before Jun 1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

5646 M iii **Peter Carpenter**-26730 was born about 1841/1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died before Jun 1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

5647 F iv **Eliza Carpenter**-26731 was born about 1841/1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died before Jun 1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

5648 M v **William J. Carpenter**-26732 was born on 10 Jun 1840 in Quaker St., Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1921 in Marseilles, LaSalle, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 15 Aug 1921 in Cemetery, Marseilles, LaSalle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

William married **Mary Hoag**-26734, daughter of Frank Hoag-26712 and Eliza Carpenter-26708, about 1868/1872 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1848/1852 in , , New York, USA. [Notes]

5649 F vi **Mary H. Carpenter**-26733 was born about 1842/1843 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1251. **John Thorne Carpenter**-27139 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1803 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1866 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Carpenter**-26058, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter-25982 and Phebe Weeks-26052, on 14 Mar 1827 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 30 Jun 1810 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was christened on 30 Jun 1810 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2907 F i **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-36280 was born in 1828. She died in 1866.

2908 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter**-36281 was born on 19 Jan 1830 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1885 in , , California, USA.[Notes]

2909 F iii **Adaline Carpenter**-36282 was born on 19 Mar 1832 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1890 in Saugatuck, , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Adaline married **John Stickney**-36287. John was born about 1832.

+ 2910 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-36283 was born on 21 Mar 1834. She died in 1893.

2911 F v **Maria Louisa Carpenter**-36284 was born about 1836 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1252. **Phebe Carpenter**-27140 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1805 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1884 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Townsend Carpenter**-26335, son of James Carpenter-20100 and Freelove Townsend-20110, on 5 Oct 1823 in , , New York, USA. Townsend was born on 19 May 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1868 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2912 M i **Isaac Thorne Carpenter** is printed as #1616.

2913 M ii **David R. Carpenter** is printed as #1617.

2914 F iii **Adelia A. Carpenter** is printed as #1618.

1253. **Moses Carpenter**-27141 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1807 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1853 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Moses married **Jane Cromwell**-36291, daughter of Joseph Cromwell-36292 and Mary-36293, on 15 May 1833 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jane was born on 7 Aug 1812 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 8 May 1869.

They had the following children.

2915 F i **Mary E. Carpenter**-36294 was born on 7 Mar 1835 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1840 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2916 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-36295 was born in 1837. She died in Jun 1865.

2917 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-36297 was born about 1840/1843 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1865.[Notes]

\+ 2918 M iv **George W. Carpenter**-36298 was born in 1845.

\+ 2919 F v **Lydia Carpenter**-36296 was born in 1847.

\+ 2920 M vi **Aaron A. Carpenter**-36299 was born in 1849.

1255. **Aaron Carpenter**-27143 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1812 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1873 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Aaron married **Jane S. Weeks**-27153, daughter of Jesse K. Weeks-26056 and Eliza-27154, on 11 May 1836 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born on 14 Feb 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died on 16 Oct 1881 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2921 M i **George Washington Carpenter**-27155 was born on 28 Feb 1838.

\+ 2922 F ii **Emily Eliza Carpenter**-27156 was born on 28 Oct 1844.

\+ 2923 M iii **Frederick Jesse Carpenter**-27157 was born on 29 Nov 1851.

2924 M iv **Augustus Henry Carpenter**-27158 was born on 4 Jun 1855 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

1256. **William Thorne Carpenter**-27144 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1813 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Esther Jane Carpenter**-26060, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter-25982 and Phebe Weeks-26052, in 1840 in , , New York, USA. Esther was born on 28 Aug 1818 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She was christened on 28 Aug 1818 in Rye, Winchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2925 F i **Maria Louisa Carpenter**-36312 was born on 3 Feb 1841.

William also married **Phebe S. Weeks**-36315, daughter of Jesse K. Weeks-26056 and Eliza-27154, about 1850/1855 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2926 F ii **Catherine E. Carpenter**-36316 was born about 1855 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

1257. **Isaac Carpenter**-27145 (Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1817 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Hannah Field**-36317, daughter of Peter H. Field-36318, about 1838 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1844/1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2927 M i **William Field Carpenter**-36319 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1840 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2928 M ii **Henry Clay Carpenter**-36320 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1862 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Isaac also married **Catharine Hanratty**-36321 about 1846 in , , New York, USA. Catharine was born about 1825/1829 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2929 M iii **Henry Carpenter**-36322 was born about 1848 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2930 M iv **John Carpenter**-215304 was born about 1852.

2931 F v **Lydia "Lillie" Carpenter**-36323 was born about 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

+ 2932 M vi **Isaac Carpenter**-36324 was born about 1862.

2933 F vii **Catherine A. "Cath" Carpenter**-215303 was born about 1865 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1259. **Deborah Cock**-26112 (Rees or Reese Cock , Sarah Carpenter , William , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1767 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

Deborah married **William H. Carpenter**-26096, son of Timothy Carpenter-12567 and Hannah Ferris-26094, on 20 Jan 1788 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born on 20 Nov 1768 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1836 in Pleasantville, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2934 M i **Reese Carpenter** is printed as #1479.

+ 2935 F ii **Phebe Carpenter** is printed as #1480.

+ 2936 M iii **Timothy Carpenter** is printed as #1481.

+ 2937 M iv **David Robbins Carpenter** is printed as #1482.

+ 2938 M v **Ferris R. Carpenter** is printed as #1483.

2939 F vi **Hannah Carpenter** is printed as #1484.

2940 F vii **Sarah Carpenter** is printed as #1485.

+ 2941 M viii **William Carpenter** is printed as #1486.

2942 M ix **John H. Carpenter** is printed as #1487.

+ 2943 M x **Daniel Ferris Carpenter** is printed as #1488.

2944 M xi **Job Robbins Carpenter** is printed as #1489.

1260. **John Carpenter**-25707 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1761/1770 in of, Jericho, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1808 in , Ostego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Ruth Smith**-25708, daughter of Thomas Smith-88961, about 1783 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1761 in of, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 1806 in , Ostego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2945 F i **Jane Carpenter**-25710 was born about 1784 in Exeter, Ostego, New York, USA.
Jane married **Willsey**-88964. Willsey was born about 1784 in of, , , New York, USA.

2946 F ii **Ruth Carpenter**-25709 was born about 1787 in Exeter, Ostego, New York, USA.
Ruth married **St. John**-88965. St. John was born about 1787 in of, , , New York, USA.

2947 F iii **Sally Carpenter**-25711 was born about 1790 in Exeter, Ostego, New York, USA.

Sally married **Joshua Drake**-88966. Joshua was born about 1790 in of, , , New York, USA.

\+ 2948 M iv **Joseph Carpenter Sr.**-25712 was born on 1 Sep 1794. He died on 26 Sep 1890.

\+ 2949 M v **Joshua Carpenter**-131492 was born about 1796.

2950 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-88962 was born about 1798 in Exeter, Ostego, New York, USA.

\+ 2951 M vii **James Carpenter**-88963 was born on 18 Oct 1800. He died after 1880.

John also married **Clarisa**-131779. Clarisa was born about 1788 in , , Connecticut, USA.

1262. **Deliverance Carpenter**-26325 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1777 in Jericho, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened in of, , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died in 1861 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in 1861 in Old Jordanville Cemetery, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Deliverance married **Luranna or Luran**-27627 about 1800 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. Luranna was born in 1774 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1851 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in 1851 in Old Jordanville Cemetery, Herkimer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2952 M i **Harvey M. Carpenter**-26322 was born in 1801. He died in 1886.

\+ 2953 M ii **John R. Carpenter**-26321 was born in 1809. He died about 1847/1855.

1272. **Hannah Carpenter**-25327 (Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1770 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1790.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Caleb Coles**-25329, son of Jordan Coles-25330 and Mary Kirby-25324, about 1790 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Caleb was born about 1775 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2954 M i **Leonard T. Coles** is printed as #2048.

1273. **Thorne Carpenter Jr.**-25328 (Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1772 in Musketa Cove, , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1838 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thorne married **Agnes van Dyck**-25368 about 1795 in , , New York, USA. Agnes was born about 1772 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2955 M i **Daniel Carpenter**-25369 was born about 1796 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

2956 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-25370 was born about 1798 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

2957 M iii **Albert Carpenter**-25371 was born about 1798 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2958 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25372 was born on 23 May 1807. She died on 11 Oct 1881.

2959 M v **John Carpenter**-25373 was born about 1810 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 1894 in Malden, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Cornelia Ann Griswold**-25379 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Cornelia was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

2960 M vi **Nicholas Carpenter**-25374 was born about 1812 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 1894 in Malden, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Nicholas married **Helena Scheveder**-25378 about 1834 in , , New York, USA. Helena was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

2961 M vii **Leonard Carpenter**-25375 was born about 1814 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 1894 in Malden, , New York, USA.[Notes]

2962 F viii **Agnes E. Carpenter**-25376 was born about 1816 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Agnes married **Edgar J. Wright**-25377 about 1838 in , , New York, USA. Edgar was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA.

1282. **Gilbert Carpenter**-25351 (Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1772 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jul 1820.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Elizabeth Gedney**-25411, daughter of Isaac Gedney-25412, about 1793 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 30 Nov 1769 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1844 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2963 M i **Elisha Carpenter**-25413 was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elisha married **Sarah L. Deal**-25421, daughter of Samuel Deal-25422, about 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1871 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

2964 M ii **William Carpenter**-25414 was born about 1796 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2965 F iii **Ann Carpenter**-25415 was born about 1799 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2966 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-25416 was born about 1802 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2967 F v **Mary Carpenter**-25417 was born about 1805 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2968 F vi **Charity Carpenter**-25418 was born about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2969 F vii **Charlotte Carpenter**-25419 was born about 1809 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2970 F viii **Penelope Carpenter**-25420 was born about 1811 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1251. **John Thorne Carpenter**

Number 480 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 209. After his wife died in New York City, John T. Carpenter moved his family to Milwaukee where he died in 1866.

Sarah Carpenter

Number 572 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

2908. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 1018 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not married.

2909. **Adaline Carpenter**

Number 1019 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. However she did marry and had four children. Names not given.

2911. **Maria Louisa Carpenter**

Number 1021 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She died young.

1252. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 481 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Townsend Carpenter

Number 297 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 167 and 168.
He was a grocer in partnership with his son Isaac in Spring Street, New York, corner Dominick Street.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21660996
Townsend D. Carpenter
Birth: May 19, 1800
Death: Jun. 29, 1868
husband of Phebe (daughter of Isaac and Lydia Thorne) Carpenter. son of James and Freelove (Townsend) Carpenter. aged 68 years .
Family links:
Parents:
James Carpenter (1754 - 1812)
Freelove Carpenter (1761 - 1837)
Siblings:
Enoch Carpenter (1786 - 1830)*

Ezra Carpenter (1789 - 1861)*
Townsend D. Carpenter (1800 - 1868)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery
Purchase
Westchester County
New York, USA

Maintained by: vicki
Originally Created by: Pat
Record added: Sep 19, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21660996

1253. **Moses Carpenter**

Number 482 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 209 & 210.

The following has some interesting differences in father and DOB.
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Friday, June 29, 2007 11:14 AM
Subject: (no subject)

(H)Moses Carpenter b 6-7-1807 , s Jacob & Lydia , both dec Harrison d 10-2-1853
Jane M Cromwell b 7-8-1812 , dt Joseph & Mary Harrison d 8-5-1869 m 5-15-1833 , Purchase
Ch: Mary E b 7-3-1835 d 12-11-1840
View Full Context at:
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&tips=0&gsfn=Moses&gsln=carpenter&gsby=1750&gsb2co=2%2cUnited+States&gsb2pl=1%2cAll+States&gsdy=&gsd2co=2%2cUnited+States&gsd2pl=35%2cNew+York&sbo=0&sbor=&ufr=0&wp=4%3b_80000002%3b_80000003&srchb=r&prox=1&ti=0&ti.si=0&gss=angs-d&o_iid=21416&o_lid=21416&o_it=21416&db=QuakerPurchase&ct=373

Ranked Search Results - Purchase Monthly Meeting, Westchester County, New York: Quaker Records
You searched for Moses Carpenter born in United States in 1750 and died in New York

---

2915. **Mary E. Carpenter**

Number 1022 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2917. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 1025 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died unmarried. Was he a soldier?

Was this Joseph the none noted below?
Fonda Archives, Fonda Montgomery Co. May 16, 2000
State of New York, Report From the Adjutant General:
Joseph Carpenter age 18yrs, enlisted at Glen, NY., to serve one year. He mustered in as private in Company K, 115th Regiment on September 7, 1864. He mustered out with the company June 17, 1865 at Raleigh, North Carolina.

1255. **Aaron Carpenter**

Number 484 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Family on page 210. He was a wholesale dealer in butter and chesse in New York City.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Aaron Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New York Ward 17, New York, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 592
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Carpenter 38
Jane Carpenter 36
George H Carpenter 12
Emily E Carpenter 6
Jesse K Weeks 59
Eliza Weeks 60
Donal T Weeks 30
Phebe S Weeks 23
James E Weeks 20
Sarah L Weeks 17
Elizabeth Dutch 20
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 17, New York, New York; Roll: M432_556; Page: 419B; Image: 340.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Aaron Carpenter
Age in 1860: 48
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: New York Ward 17 District 9, New York, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: New York
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Carpenter 48
Jane S Carpenter 43
George Carpenter 22
Emily E Carpenter 15
Fredk J Carpenter 9
Augustus H Carpenter 4
Eliza Weeks 73 ----------> Mother in law
David S Weeks 43
James E Weeks 30
Louisa Weeks 22
Mary Stansbury 24
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 17 District 9, New York, New York; Roll: M653_809; Page: 465; Image: 30; Family History Library Film: 803809.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Aaron Carpenter
Age in 1870: 58
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York Ward 17 District 12, New York, New York
Race: White

Gender: Male
Post Office: Station D
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Carpenter 58
Jane Carpenter 56
Fred Carpenter 18
Augustus Carpenter 14
Leonard Carpenter 25
Emily Carpenter 25
Florance Carpenter 2
Chas L Carpenter 1/12
Alice Cunnings 30
Sarah Salters 16
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: New York Ward 17 District 12, New York, New York; Roll: M593_998; Page: 493A; Image: 372; Family History Library Film: 552497.
NOTE:
Leonard J. Carpenter-27122 and Aaron Carpenter-27143 are 4th cousins 1 time removed. But, Leonard's wife, Emily is the daughter of Aaron.

DEATH: 1873 - image
Name: Aaron Carpenter
Death Date on Image: 18 August 1873
Residence Place: New York, New York
Monthly Meeting: New York Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I-VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936-1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991-1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.
NOTE:
Family listed on image 64 of 544.
He died 8-18-1873 ae 61 yrs 2m 8 d bPP; m. 5-11-1836 Jane S. WEEKS, dtr Jesse K. & Eliza, b 2-14-1814 d 10-16-1881 (O-H)
Ch:
George W. b. 2-28-1838
Emily eliza b 10-28-1844
Frederick J. b. 11-29-1851
Augustus Henry b. 6-4-1856
of Pur. 11-9-1833 (clear).

2924. **Augustus Henry Carpenter**

Number 1031 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Not married. Real estate, New York City.

1256. **William Thorne Carpenter**

Number 485 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 211. He had one child by each wife. He was a grocer on Rivington St. in NY in 1854.

Esther Jane Carpenter

Number 574 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

2926. **Catherine E. Carpenter**

Number 1033 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not married.

1257. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 486 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 211. He was a grocer in New York City.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): New York Ward 16, New York, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <---------- b. abt 1811 to 1820
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 4
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: New York Ward 16, New York, New York; Roll: 309; Page: 173; Family History Library Film: 0017198
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New York Ward 11, New York, New York, USA
Occupation: Storekeeper
Industry: Not Specified Retail Trade
Line Number: 3
Dwelling Number: 78
Family Number: 308
Inferred Spouse:
Catharine Carpenter
Inferred Child:
Henry Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
John Hommell 50
Eliza Jane Hommell 40
Isaac Carpenter 30 <----------
Catharine Carpenter 22
Henry Carpenter 6
Margtt Hill 42
Ed R Dodd 46
Amy Dodd 44
Ellen Dodd 16

Ann Flandero 20
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: New York Ward 11, New York, New York; Roll: 547; Page: 393a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Age in 1870: 52
Birth Date: abt 1818
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 364
Home in 1870: White Plains, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: White Plains
Occupation: Mercht
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 1000
Real Estate Value: 25000
Inferred Spouse:
Cathe Carpenter
Inferred Children:
John Carpenter
Lydia Carpenter
Isaac Carpenter
Cath A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Isaac Carpenter 52
Cathe Carpenter 42
John Carpenter 18
Lydia Carpenter 16
Isaac Carpenter 7
Cath A Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1116; Page: 480A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

2927. **William Field Carpenter**

Number 1034 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died at age 2. No dates given.

2928. **Henry Clay Carpenter**

Number 1035 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died at age 21. Not married. Was he a soldier?

2929. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 1036 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes. Alive with one child in 1900.

2931. **Lydia "Lillie" Carpenter**

Number 1037 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

William H. Carpenter

Number 247 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 157 & 158.
WILL: His will was proved 15 Feb. 1837. He and his wife had a very productive farm at Pleasantville.

1260. **John Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendentcy line.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
-- John Carpenter
Burlington, Otsego, New York 10 (all persons) - more likely.
-- John Carpenter
Exeter, Otsego, New York 6
or
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1800
Event Place: Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 86
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M32
Affiliate Film Number: 22
GS Film Number: 193710
Digital Folder Number: 004955940
Image Number: 00091
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1800", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHRC-5ZY : accessed 1 November 2015), John Carpenter, 1800.

1262. **Deliverance Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendentcy line.
Deliverance was a male. The whole family is buried in the Old Church Cemetery at Jordanville, Herkimer county, New York.

The brother of Deliverance is John born about 1761 to 1770 per this record.
"Joseph's mother died when he was only 12 years old, so he ent to live with his Uncle, Deliverance Carpenter in Herkimer, Herkimer county, New York. While he was there he served in the War of 1812 at Saketts Harbor, New York. When he went back to Herkimer, NY he married Parmilia Hines, daughter of Reubin Hines. They married in Warren, NY. He then moved to Scipio, Schonarie county, NY. Later he moved to Newfield, Tompkins county, NY where he died.
If Deliverance is Joseph's Uncle, he must be Joseph's father's younger brother. John was born in 1770 and Deliverance was born in 1777, so there must have been other children between them. Admiral Carpenter does not mention any other children except John in his work. The only thing I have been able to prove about Deliverance is from the 1800 US Census, where at that time he was living in Washington,,NY. My cousin Jean Albright Carpenter sent me the family of Deliverance." DAC

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Living with son Harvey and his family.

1272. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 488 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
!She married Caleb Coles as per a Mr. Bowne.

Caleb Coles

Father maybe Jordan Coles.

1273. **Thorne Carpenter Jr.**

Number 489 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 211 & 212. A miller.
He inherited a large amount of land from his parents.
In 1836 he was in partnership with his step father Jordan Coles in the well known "Red Hook Mills." The Brooklyn Directory of 1823, etc., has "Thomas Carpenter & Jordan Coles, Millers."

Agnes van Dyck

NAME: Listed as Agnes Van Brunt in one record.
Agnes is reported to have been the daughter of Elizabeth Van Brunt, who married Nicholas Van Dyck. The genealogy came to the attention of Daniel H. Carpenter (compiler of the Carpenter Family in America, 1901) by letter from Eleanor, wife of William T. Birdsall of Dunellen, NJ, she being the daughter of Leonard T. Coles and his wife Elizabeth.

2955. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 1039 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2956. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1040 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2957. **Albert Carpenter**

Number 1041 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2959. **John Carpenter**

Number 1043 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
He married twice. The second wife's name is unknown. He had two children, but their names are not recorded. He was living at Malden, NY in 1884.

2960. **Nicholas Carpenter**

Number 1044 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
He married twice like his brother. The second wife's name is unknown.
He has no children. He was living at Malden, NY in 1894.

2961. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 1045 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
He married but had no children.

2962. **Agnes E. Carpenter**

Number 1046 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married but had no children. Residence: Dunellien, NJ (1896).

1282. **Gilbert Carpenter**

Number 503 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 214.

2963. **Elisha Carpenter**

Number 1057 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2964. **William Carpenter**

Number 1058 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2965. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 1059 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2966. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1060 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

On Feb 16, 2020, at 10:36 AM, BL Andrews wrote:

Me, Barbara Louise Bryan Andrews
Virginia Codet Thompson Bryan Murphy
Ethel Horton Gedney Thompson= Lester Codet Thompson
Frederick Horton Gedney - Annie Parks Gedney
Mary Melvina Horton - William H Gedney
Sarah Carpenter-25416 married Joseph Horton <----------
Gilbert Carpenter 1772 1820 Westchester Co N - Elizabeth Gedney
Daniel Carpenter - 1750-1830 - Sarah Merritt
Zeno Carpenter - Elizabeth Thorne
Benjamin Carpenter - Musketa Voce Nassau 1665-1779 Diana Albertson

William Carpenter 1665-1749 Oyster Bay Long Island - Elizabeth Carpenter
Joseph Carpenter 1665-1695 Rhode Island - Hannah Carpenter
William Carpenter - 1610 Amesbuty Wiltshire Eng -1685 -Rhode Island - Elizabeth Arnold
Richard Carpenter1575-1625

2967. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1061 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2968. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 1062 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2969. **Charlotte Carpenter**

Number 1063 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2920. **Aaron A. Carpenter**-36299 (Moses , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1849 in Harrisons, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Aaron married **Mary Bailey**-36300 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1849 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5568 M i **Luke Carpenter**-36301 was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.
5569 M ii **Aaron Carpenter**-36302 was born about 1874 in , , New York, USA.
5570 M iii **Marion Carpenter**-36303 was born about 1877 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5571 F iv **Alice Carpenter**-36304 was born about 1880 in , , New York, USA.

2921. **George Washington Carpenter**-27155 (Aaron , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1838 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Priscilla Hinman Carpenter**-34071, daughter of Joseph Carpenter-27795 and Charlotte Mead Carpenter-27855, on 14 Apr 1859 in , , New York, USA. Priscilla was born on 26 Aug 1837 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5572 M i **Howard Irving Carpenter** is printed as #5533.
+ 5573 M ii **Albert Himan Carpenter** is printed as #5534.
5574 F iii **Elsie Carpenter** is printed as #5535.

2922. **Emily Eliza Carpenter**-27156 (Aaron , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1844 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emily married **Leonard J. Carpenter**-27122, son of Charles L. Carpenter-27116 and Elizabeth E.-149117, on 3 Oct 1867 in , , New York, USA. Leonard was born on 18 Apr 1845 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1889 in Saranac Lake, Essex, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5575 F i **Florence Carpenter**-27128 was born on 10 Sep 1868 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
5576 M ii **Charles L. Carpenter**-27129 was born on 10 May 1870 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
5577 M iii **Edward A. Carpenter**-27130 was born on 10 Feb 1875 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]
5578 M iv **Henry C. Carpenter**-27132 was born on 3 Jul 1878 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

5579 F v **Elizabeth L. Carpenter**-27131 was born on 22 Aug 1885 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2923. **Frederick Jesse Carpenter**-27157 (Aaron , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1851 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Sarah E. Carpenter**-61058 on 8 Apr 1875 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1851/1856 in Mt. Kisco, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 15 May 1882.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5580 F i **Alice Maud Carpenter**-61064 was born on 11 Jan 1876 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5581 F ii **Emily Jane Carpenter**-61065 was born in Dec 1877 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1878 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Frederick also married **Malvina Sharot**-61059 on 15 Apr 1885 in , , New York, USA. Malvina was born about 1851/1856 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5582 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-61066 was born on 10 Nov 1888 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5583 F iv **Gertrude Carpenter**-61067 was born on 25 Jul 1890 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2925. **Maria Louisa Carpenter**-36312 (William Thorne , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1841 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Maria married **Joshua Sutton**-36313 about 1862 in , , New York, USA. Joshua was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5584 M i **William H. Sutton**-36314 was born about 1863 in , , New York, USA.

2930. **John Carpenter**-215304 (Isaac , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1852 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

John married **Sara Sherwood**-36325 about 1872 in , , New York, USA. Sara was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5585 F i **Lillian Carpenter**-36326 was born about 1873 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2932. **Isaac Carpenter**-36324 (Isaac , Isaac , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1862 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Lillian Sutton**-36327 about 1875 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Lillian was born about 1855 in of, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5586 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-36328 was born about 1877 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

5587 F ii **Albertie Carpenter**-36329 was born about 1880 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

5588 M iii **Raymond Carpenter**-36330 was born about 1883 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

2948. **Joseph Carpenter Sr.**-25712 (John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1794 in Exeter, Ostego, New York, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1890 in Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Sebring Cemetery, Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Parmilia "Polly" Hines**-25713, daughter of Reuben Hines-26573 and Ruth-26589, on 10 Dec 1815 in Warren, , New York, USA. Parmilia was born on 21 Mar 1795 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1842 in Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Sebring Cemetery, Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5589 F i **Silvia Jane Carpenter**-25715 was born on 28 Jan 1817. She died on 15 Aug 1892.
+ 5590 M ii **Reuben H. Carpenter**-25716 was born on 6 May 1818. He died on 4 Oct 1903.
+ 5591 M iii **Jeremiah C. "Jerry" Carpenter**-214402 was born about 1819. He died on 30 Mar 1895.
+ 5592 F iv **Luanna or Serena Carpenter**-25717 was born on 11 Apr 1820. She died on 26 Apr 1887.
+ 5593 M v **William C. Carpenter**-25718 was born on 7 Dec 1821. He died on 11 Mar 1900.

5594 M vi **John P. Carpenter**-25719 was born on 7 Dec 1823 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1890 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Maria Broaz**-27638 on 3 Mar 1855 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. Maria was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

5595 F vii **Ruth Carpenter**-25720 was born on 20 Apr 1826 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1827 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Sebring Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

+ 5596 F viii **Wealthy D. Carpenter**-25721 was born on 5 Jul 1828. She died on 9 Dec 1897.

5597 M ix **Oris Carpenter**-25722 was born on 7 Apr 1831 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1832 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Sebring Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

+ 5598 M x **Lorenzo T. Carpenter**-25723 was born on 13 Jun 1832. He died on 27 Nov 1911.

5599 F xi **Parmilia "Millie" Carpenter**-25724 was born on 15 May 1835 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1903 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5600 M xii **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**-25725 was born on 26 Jun 1837. He died on 7 Mar 1894.

Joseph also married **Elizabeth Redner**-25714 on 26 Nov 1849 in Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 17 Mar 1797 in , , New York, USA. She was christened in 1805. She died on 4 Mar 1867 in Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbull Cornors Cemetery.

2949. **Joshua Carpenter**-131492 (John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1796 in , Ostego, New York, USA. He died in of, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Elizabeth Bailey**-131439 about 1815 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 10 Mar 1797 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1867 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5601 M i **William C. Carpenter**-214386 was born about 1816.

5602 F ii **Serena Carpenter**-131491 was born about 1821 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died in of, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

2951. **James Carpenter**-88963 (John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1800 in Exeter, Ostego, New York, USA. He died after 1880 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth Dodge**-88984 about 1819 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1806 in of, , , New York, USA. She died before 1844 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5603 M i **James Carpenter Jr.**-88986 was born on 5 Feb 1826. He died on 9 Oct 1908.
5604 M ii **William P. Carpenter**-88987 was born about 1826 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.
+ 5605 M iii **Willis Carpenter**-88988 was born about 1826.
+ 5606 M iv **Norman Carpenter**-96195 was born about 1827.
+ 5607 M v **Henry B. Carpenter**-88989 was born about 1829. He died after 1880.
5608 F vi **Ruth Elizabeth Carpenter**-88990 was born about 1832 in , , , New York, USA.
5609 M vii **Otis A. Carpenter**-88991 was born about 1832 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.
5610 M viii **Wilson Carpenter**-88992 was born about 1835 in , , , New York, USA.
5611 F ix **Mary Carpenter**-131780 was born about 1836 in , Steuben, New York, USA.[Notes]
5612 M x **Thomas Smith Carpenter**-88993 was born about 1838 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.[Notes]
5613 F xi **Maria N. or Mariah Carpenter**-88994 was born about 1840 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.[Notes]

James also married **Elvira Hamalin**-88985 on 9 Apr 1844 in , , , New York, USA. Elvira was born about 1805 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died before 1880 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5614 M xii **Perry S. Carpenter**-88996 was born about 1844 in , , , New York, USA. He died before 1870.
5615 F xiii **Ellen Carpenter**-88995 was born about 1845 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.[Notes]
5616 M xiv **Luideru Carpenter**-128861 was born about 1869 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA. [Notes]

2952. **Harvey M. Carpenter**-26322 (Deliverance , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1801 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died in 1886 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in 1886 in Old Jordanville Cemetery, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harvey married **Catherine Eaty**-27631 about 1820 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. Catherine was born in Jun 1800 in , , New York, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1859 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried about 4 Feb 1859 in Old Jordanville Cemetery, Herkimer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5617 M i **John Carpenter**-176208 was born about 1829 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.
+ 5618 M ii **James A. Carpenter**-176209 was born about 1834.

2953. **John R. Carpenter**-26321 (Deliverance , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1809 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died about 1847/1855 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in Old Jordanville Cemetery, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Helen H. Rathbone**-27630 about 1830 in , , New York, USA. Helen was born about 1809 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5619 F i **Mary E. Carpenter**-176215 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.
5620 M ii **James O. Carpenter**-176213 was born about 1837 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.
5621 M iii **Levi Carpenter**-176216 was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.
5622 F iv **Jane Carpenter**-176214 was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.
5623 F v **Martha Carpenter**-176217 was born about 1847 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2920. **Aaron A. Carpenter**

Number 1026 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.
He and his brother George constitute the well known (In the 1890s) firm of Carpenter Brothers, railroad contractors, of Port Chester, NY.

5570. **Marion Carpenter**

Maybe a male.

2921. **George Washington Carpenter**

Number 1028 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He works for the New York Dock Department. He resides in Astoria, LI.
See page 274 regarding marriage.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age in 1870: 32
Birth Year: abt 1838
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Rye, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Port Chester
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 32
Priscilla Carpenter 30
Howard Carpenter 11
Albert Carpenter 8
Elsie Carpenter 3
Mary Fream 21
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Rye, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1115; Page: 182B; Image: 378; Family History Library Film: 552614.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Geo. W. Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Priscilla H. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Clerk In Dept. Of Docks
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo. W. Carpenter 43
Priscilla H. Carpenter 42
Howard I. Carpenter 20
Albert H. Carpenter 17
Elsie Carpenter 13
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 918; Family History Film: 1254918; Page: 131D; Enumeration District: 284; Image: 0741.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1892
Name: George W Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: United States
Age: 51
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Long Island City, Queens
Ward: Ward 04
Election District: 02
Source Citation: .
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
NOTE: on census image is ...
George W. Carpenter M 53
Priscilla Carpenter F 51
Albert Carpenter M 28
Elsey Carpenter F 21

Census: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: George Carpenter [George Carpester]
Age: 63
Birth Date: Feb 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Priscilla H Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 63
Priscilla H Carpenter 62
Elsie Carpenter 18

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York; Roll: 1147; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0625; FHL microfilm: 1241147.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - same person?
1910 United States Federal Census about George W Carpenter
Name: George W Carpenter
Age in 1910: 73
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard Mitchell 54
Charlotte Mitchell 46
Howard Mitchell Jr. 8
George W Carpenter 73
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_626; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 1686; FHL microfilm: 1374639.

Priscilla Hinman Carpenter

Number 1566 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Birth Date: Aug 1837
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: George Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 3

2922. **Emily Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1029 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Leonard J. Carpenter

Number 1371 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 302. He was a well known real estate agent having his office at 41 Liberty Street, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Leonard Carpenter
Age in 1870: 25
Birth Year: abt 1845

Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York Ward 17 District 12, New York, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Station D
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Carpenter 58
Jane Carpenter 56
Fred Carpenter 18
Augustus Carpenter 14
Leonard Carpenter 25
Emily Carpenter 25
Florance Carpenter 2
Chas L Carpenter 1/12
Alice Cunnings 30
Sarah Salters 16
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: New York Ward 17 District 12, New York, New York; Roll: M593_998; Page: 493A; Image: 372; Family History Library Film: 552497.
NOTE:
Leonard J. Carpenter-27122 and Aaron Carpenter-27143 are 4th cousins 1 time removed. But, Leonard's wife, Emily is the daughter of Aaron.

5575. **Florence Carpenter**

Number 1749 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5576. **Charles L. Carpenter**

Number 1750 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5577. **Edward A. Carpenter**

Number 1751 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5578. **Henry C. Carpenter**

Number 1752 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5579. **Elizabeth L. Carpenter**

Number 1753 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2923. **Frederick Jesse Carpenter**

Number 1030 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Sarah E. Carpenter

Parents not listed. Could she have been the daughter of ...
James CARPENTER born Abt 1830 North Castle,Westchester,NY and
Eliza J. TOMPKINS b. Abt 1830 ,,NY?

5580. **Alice Maud Carpenter**

Number 1636a in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5581. **Emily Jane Carpenter**

Number 1636b in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5582. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 1636c in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5583. **Gertrude Carpenter**

Number 1636d in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2925. **Maria Louisa Carpenter**

Number 1032 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

5585. **Lillian Carpenter**

Alive in 1900.

2932. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 1038 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes. Residing in Purchase, NY in 1900.

2948. **Joseph Carpenter Sr.**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendancy line.

Joseph's mother died when he was only 12 years old, so he ent to live with his Uncle, Deliverance Carpenter in Herkimer, Herkimer county, New York. While he was there he served in the War of 1812 at Saketts Harbor, New York. When he went back to Herkimer, NY he married Parmilia Hines, daughter of Reubin Hines. They married in Warren, NY. He then moved to Scipio, Schonarie county, NY. Later he moved to Newfield, Tompkins county, NY where he died.
If Deliverance is Joseph's Uncle, he must be Joseph's father's younger brother. John was born in 1770 and Deliverance was born in 1777, so there must have been other children between them. Admiral Carpenter does not mention any other children except John in his work. The only thing I have been able to prove about Deliverance is from the 1800 US Census, where at that time he was living in Washington,,NY. My cousin Jean Albright Carpenter sent me the family of Deliverance. DAC

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with daughter Wealthy Carpenter Thorne.

COMPARE TO: FSFT#: LB9G-F1G

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
Page: 144
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 345
GS Film Number: 0017208
Digital Folder Number: 005154832
Image Number: 00294
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHTJ-9GT : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing p. 144, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 345; FHL microfilm 17,208.
NOTE:
1 male <5, 1 male 5<10, 2 males 15<20 and 1 male 40<50
1 female 5<10, 1 female 5<10, 1 female 20<30 and 1 female 40<50

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 12
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1838
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 515
House Number: 512
Line Number: 5
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 606
GS Film Number: 444322
Digital Folder Number: 004203574
Image Number: 00238
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Joshua Carpenter M 54 New York <--- Joseph but Joshua on image!
Elizabeth Carpenter F 53 New York
Serena Carpenter F 29 New York
John Carpenter M 24 New York
Martha Carpenter F 22 New York
Lorenzo Carpenter M 18 New York
Pamela Carpenter F 15 New York
Joseph Carpenter M 12 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC1B-DH1 : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter in household of Joshua Carpenter, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing family 515, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: New York
Page: 355
Household ID: 397
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 868
GS Film Number: 803868
Digital Folder Number: 005170459
Image Number: 00359
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Joseph Carpenter M 64 New York
Elizabeth Carpenter F 54 New York
Joseph Carpenter M 23 New York
Permilla Carpenter F 25 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCH9-HMZ : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: , Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1805
Page: 58
Household ID: 339
Line Number: 26
GS Film Number: 000856515
Digital Folder Number: 004239222
Image Number: 00271
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Joseph Carpenter M 60
Elizabeth Carpenter Wife F 60
Permelia Carpenter Daughter F 18
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNJ-86TZ : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter,, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing source p. 58, line 26, household ID 339, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 856,515.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 74

Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795-1796
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 45
Household ID: 399
Line Number: 18
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552603
Digital Folder Number: 004277098
Image Number: 00751
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Joseph Carpenter M 74 New York
Lorenzo Carpenter M 38 New York
Caroline Carpenter F 35 New York
Eliza Carpenter F 14 New York
Fanny Carpenter F 12 New York
Alonzo Thorpe M 14 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8KR-LNG : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 45, family 399, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,603.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
Family Number: 332
Page: 31
Line Number: 24
GS Film number: 856516
Digital Folder Number: 004327152
Image Number: 00607
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Joseph Carpenter M 80
Urani Thorp Daughter F 55
Pannela Carpenter Daughter F 40
Milly J Thorp Granddaughter F 21
Alonzo H Thorp Grandson M 19
Joseph E Thorp Grandson M 13
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT8H-9QS : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing p. 31, line 24, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 856,516.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
District: ED 240
Gender: Male
Age: 85
Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Father-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): FatherL
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: D
Sheet Number: 319
Sheet Number and Letter: 319D
Household ID: 11424432
Person Number: 4
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0938
GS Film Number: 1254938
Digital Folder Number: 005161823
Image Number: 00644

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Elvin C Thorne	Self	M	60	New York, United States
Wealthy Thorne	Wife	F	52	New York, United States
Carrie Thorne	Daughter	F	16	New York, United States
John Carpenter	Brother-in-law	M	56	New York, United States
Joseph Carpenter	Father-in-law	M	85	New York, United States
Permilla Carpenter	Other	F	45	New York, United States

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZN7-C6L : accessed 15 March 2016), Joseph Carpenter in household of Elvin C Thorne, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 240, sheet 319D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0938; FHL microfilm 1,254,938.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

Parmilia "Polly" Hines

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with daughter Wealthy Carpenter Thorne.

5594. **John P. Carpenter**

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with sister Wealthy Carpenter Thorne.

5599. **Parmilia "Millie" Carpenter**

Reportedly never married.

2949. **Joshua Carpenter**

Parentage not proven - speculative.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 131492 Joshua Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
Name: Serena Carpenter
Census place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Age: 29 years

Estimated birth year: 1821
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Female
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444322
Digital GS number: 4203574
Image number: 00237
Reference number: 42
Dwelling: 512
Household id: 515
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

Elizabeth Bailey

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Bailey Carpenter
Birth: 1797
Death: 4 Mar 1867 (aged 69–70)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140284482
Bio:
aged 69 yrs 11 mo 25 days, wife of Joseph C. Carpenter <---- this works out to being born about 10 Mar 1797.
Family Members
Spouse
Peter Redner 1793-1846
Children
Freeman Redner 1819-1909
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 20 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140284482/elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Elizabeth Bailey Carpenter (1797–4 Mar 1867), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140284482, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

2951. **James Carpenter**

James Carpenter was born in 1800 and his mother died in 1806, so James was only six years old and was bond to a Franis Peeso and family whom he stayed with until he was of age, he then followed farming in the Oxford area near East Trumansburg, New York, he came there in 1831. This information is from Admiral Carpenter's list. Per Don A. Carpenter 24 Feb 2002 update.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 88963 James Carpenter 1860.jpg
Carpenter, James (b: 1801*)
Household:
Carpenter, Elvina (b: 1806*)
Carpenter, Ellen (b: 1845*)
Carpenter, Maria (b: 1842*)
Carpenter, Mary (b: 1836*)

CENSUS 1870 US Census - See: RIN 88963 James Carpenter 1870 US Census. jpg

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - In 1880 US Census with son Henry.

Elizabeth Dodge

DEATH: Did she die, did they separate, or divorce? Because an Elizabeth shows up later as a spouse!

5611. **Mary Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census with parents.

5612. **Thomas Smith Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census with parents.

5613. **Maria N. or Mariah Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census with parents.

Elvira Hamalin

NAME: In the 1850 US Census, her name is spelled "Aloria."

5615. **Ellen Carpenter**

In 1850, 1860 and 1870 US Census with parents.

5616. **Luideru Carpenter**

In 1870 US Census as a son of James - age 70 & Alvira - age 64. Age 5/12.
Is he a possible grandchild?

2952. **Harvey M. Carpenter**

Probably was a child to the father listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Harvey N Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Warren, Herkimer, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 275
Household Members: Name Age
Harvey N Carpenter 48
Catharine Carpenter 49
Juhn Carpenter 21
James Carpenter 16
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Warren, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 47A; Image: 342
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Harvy Carpenter
Age in 1860: 58
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Warren, Herkimer, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Jordanville
Value of real estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Harvy Carpenter 58
Lake Carpenter 30
James A Carpenter 26
Emma Carpenter 26
Estella Carpenter 3
Trania Carpenter 1
Dlovrence Carpenter 84 -----> Deliverance Carpenter, father of Harvey.
Helen Morrison 19
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Warren, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M653_760; Page: 995; Image: 410; Family History Library Film: 803760
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

2953. **John R. Carpenter**

May or may not have been a child to the father listed.

Helen H. Rathbone

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Helen Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1808
Age: 47
Gender: Female
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA
District: E.D. 1
Household number: 56
Line Number: 23
Sheet Number: 6
Household Members: Name Age
Helen Carpenter 47
Mary E Carpenter 23
James Carpenter 18
Levi Carpenter 16
Jane Carpenter 13
Martha Carpenter 8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Hellen Carpenter
Age: 67
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1808
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 01
Household number: 348
Relation to Head: Head
Line Number: 3
Sheet Number: 30
Household Members: Name Age
Hellen Carpenter 67
James O Carpenter 38
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Helen H. Carpenter
Age: 71
Birth Year: abt 1809
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Russia, Herkimer, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:
Household Members: Name Age
Helen H. Carpenter 71
James O. Carpenter 43
Jane O. Carpenter 38 -------> Listed as daughter to head of house. A Dressmaker
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 358C; Enumeration District: 036; Image: 0097
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5589. **Silvia Jane Carpenter**-25715 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1817 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1892 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Silvia married **George P. Everhart**-27634, son of Everhart-27636, on 26 Apr 1838 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8432 M i **Joseph C. Everhart**-88971 was born about 1839 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.
8433 M ii **James A. Everhart**-88972 was born about 1841 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.
8434 M iii **William O. Everhart**-88973 was born about 1843 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.
8435 M iv **George F. Everhart**-88974 was born about 1846 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

5590. **Reuben H. Carpenter**-25716 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1818 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1903 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Reuben married **Rebecca Everhart**-27635, daughter of Everhart-27636, on 27 Dec 1838 in , Tomkins, New York, USA. Rebecca was born about 1822 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 10 May 1896 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8436 M i **William or Walter Carpenter**-88967 was born about 1839 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died about 1840/1850 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]
8437 F ii **Parmilia "Millie" Carpenter**-88968 was born about 1841 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.
8438 F iii **Catherine A. "Kate" Carpenter**-88969 was born about 1844 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.
\+ 8439 M iv **John E. Carpenter**-88970 was born in 1848. He died on 2 Nov 1890.
\+ 8440 M v **George D. Carpenter**-96201 was born in 1851. He died in 1919.
8441 M vi **Joseph Everhard Carpenter**-214393 was born about 1854 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. [Notes]

Reuben also married **Sarah J. Link**-214394 on 7 Sep 1898 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. Sarah was born in Nov 1820/1830 in , , New York, USA. She died in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

5591. **Jeremiah C. "Jerry" Carpenter**-214402 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1895 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Jeremiah resided in 1850 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New

York, USA. He resided at Census in 1865 in , Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided at Census in 1870 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Lydia A.**-214421 about 1844 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born about 1824 in Of, , Westchester, New York, USA.

Lydia resided in 1850 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1865 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided at Census in 1870 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8442 M i **Francis Carpenter**-214420 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA. He died in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

Francis resided in 1850 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8443 M ii **Lewis Carpenter**-214419 was born in Aug 1847. He died in 1917.

8444 F iii **Roselia Carpenter**-214418 was born about 1849 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died about 1860/1870 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

Roselia resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8445 M iv **Eugene Carpenter**-214417 was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

Eugene resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1865 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided at Census in 1870 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. [Notes]

8446 M v **Charles L. Carpenter**-214416 was born in Dec 1854 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died about 1920/1930 in , , New York, USA.

Charles resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8447 F vi **Rosalia Ella "Ella" Carpenter**-214415 was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

Rosalia resided in 1865 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided at Census in 1870 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8448 F vii **Ellen Carpenter**-214414 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

Ellen resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

5592. **Luanna or Serena Carpenter**-25717 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1820 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1887 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbull Cornors Cemetery.

[Notes]

Luanna married **Peter E. Thorpe**-27637 on 12 Jan 1853 in , , New York, USA. Peter was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8449 F i **Millie Thorpe**-88975 was born about 1854 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

8450 M ii **Alonzo Thorpe**-88976 was born about 1856 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

8451 M iii **Joseph Thorpe**-88977 was born about 1858 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

5593. **William C. Carpenter**-25718 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Dec 1821 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1900 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Sebring Cemetery, Newfield, Tomkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Rebecca A. Voke**-25726, daughter of Rubin Voke-88978, on 7 Dec 1843 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. Rebecca was born on 14 Feb 1824 in Herkimer, Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1904 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in South Hill Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8452 F i **Juliaetta Carpenter**-25727 was born on 25 Dec 1851 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1884 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Inlet Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Juliaetta married **Agustine A. Albright**-27642 on 25 Dec in , , New York, USA. Agustine was born about 1851 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Inlet Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

\+ 8453 M ii **Jay W. Carpenter**-25728 was born on 15 Jan 1855. He died in 1911.

5596. **Wealthy D. Carpenter**-25721 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1828 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1897 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Wealthy married **Elvin C. Thorne**-27639 on 22 May 1850 in , , New York, USA. Elvin was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8454 F i **Carrie Thorne**-96189 was born about 1864 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

5598. **Lorenzo T. Carpenter**-25723 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1832 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1911 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lorenzo married **Caroline M. Holmes**-27640 on 26 Nov 1854 in Enfield, , New York, USA. Caroline was born in 1836 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1915 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8455 M i **E. Carpenter**-96185 was born about 1855.

8456 F ii **Seana "Eliza" Carpenter**-96204 was born about 1857 in of, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8457 F iii **Fannie J. Carpenter**-96193 was born in 1858 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1895 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Fannie married **Orrin E. Teeter**-96194. Orrin was born about 11 Mar 1856 in , , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1886 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8458 M iv **Jay A. Carpenter**-214423 was born about 24 Aug 1859 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1860 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

5600. **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**-25725 (Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1837 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1894 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Wilber**-27641 on 9 Mar 1864 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 28 Mar 1840 in , , New York, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1895 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8459 M i **Frederick M. "Fred" Carpenter**-88979 was born in 1864 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1925 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Frederick married **Cora Etta Doty**-214422. Cora was born in 1866 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1933 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8460 F ii **Eva Agnata Carpenter**-88980 was born in 1866 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died in 1940 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8461 iii **3 Carpenter**-88981 was born about 1869 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. 3 Carpenter died about 1869 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

8462 iv **4 Carpenter**-88982 was born about 1871 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. 4 Carpenter died about 1871 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Elizabeth Redman**-88983. Elizabeth was born about 1837 in of, , , New York, USA.

5601. **William C. Carpenter**-214386 (Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth**-214387. Elizabeth was born about 1818 in of, , Tompkins, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8463 F i **Eliza Delphine Carpenter**-214383 was born on 11 Aug 1840 in , Schuyler, New York, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1919 in Barton, Tioga, New Yrok, USA.

Eliza married **Cornelius Davis**-214389. Cornelius was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1920 in Barton, Tioga, New Yrok, USA.

\+ 8464 M ii **Albert Carpenter**-214384 was born about 1844. He died about 1900/1910.

\+ 8465 M iii **Herman S. Carpenter**-92669 was born in Sep 1847. He died in Jun 1932.

\+ 8466 M iv **Franklin Sibley "Frank" Carpenter**-95186 was born in Feb 1849. He died on 4 Jan 1932.

5603. **James Carpenter Jr.**-88986 (James , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1826 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1908 in Forest River, Walsh, North Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Elizabeth**-131511. Elizabeth was born in Jul 1819 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8467 M i **Charles H. Carpenter**-131775 was born about 1853 in Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA.

8468 M ii **John Carpenter**-131776 was born about 1855 in Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA.

8469 M iii **Ira Carpenter**-131777 was born about 1857 in Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA.

8470 M iv **George Carpenter**-131778 was born about 1859 in Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA.

\+ 8471 M v **James Carpenter**-131512 was born in Oct 1865.

5605. **Willis Carpenter**-88988 (James , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1826 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Willis married **Emily**-131781. Emily was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8472 M i **Willis or Willie Carpenter**-131782 was born about 1857 in Troopsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

8473 F ii **Flora Carpenter**-131783 was born about 1859 in Troopsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

5606. **Norman Carpenter**-96195 (James , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA. He died in of, , Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Norman married **Mary A.**-96196. Mary was born about 1837 in , , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8474 M i **Douglas Carpenter**-96197 was born about 1862 in of, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

8475 F ii **Kittie Carpenter**-96198 was born about 1864 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

8476 M iii **Perle Carpenter**-96199 was born about 1866 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5590. **Reuben H. Carpenter**

NAME:
Some claim the H. is for Hines, but proof lacking. Yes, mother was a Hines.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Reuben Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 3
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 3
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 345; Page: 147; Family History Library Film: 0017208
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: R H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 1000
Line Number: 1
Dwelling Number: 488
Family Number: 491
Household Members:
Name Age
R H Carpenter 32
Rebecca Carpenter 29
Paemela Carpenter 6
Catharine A Carpenter 5
John C Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 606; Page: 317a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: R H Carpenter [Reuben Hines Carpenter]
Age: 42

Birth Year: abt 1818
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Post Office: Trumansburg
Dwelling Number: 2916
Family Number: 400
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 3000
Personal Estate Value: 650
Household Members:
Name Age
R H Carpenter 42
Rebecca Carpenter 39
Catharine Carpenter 15
John Carpenter 12
George Carpenter 9
Joseph Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Page: 355; Family History Library Film: 803868
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image <--- same person? Wrong residence - Maybe for Reuben Jason Carpenter? - YES
Name: Reuben Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1819
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 44
Race: White
Residence: Harmony, New York
Congressional District: 31st
Class: 2
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Kenben Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1816
Age: 49
Residence: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Line Number: 1
Page Number: 56
Household Members:
Name Age
Kenben Carpenter 49
Rebecca Carpenter 44

Permilla Carpenter 22
John E Carpenter 16
George D Carpenter 14
Joseph E Carpenter 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Reuben Carperter
Age in 1870: 51
Birth Year: abt 1819
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 416
Home in 1870: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Newfield
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 1000
Real Estate Value: 4000
Inferred Spouse: Rebecca Carperter
Inferred Children: Pamela Carperter
George D Carperter
Everhard Carperter
Household Members:
Name Age
Reuben Carperter 51
Rebecca Carperter 48
Pamela Carperter 27
George D Carperter 19
Everhard Carperter 16
Mary E Freer 4
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M593_1104; Page: 375A; Family History Library Film: 552603
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Reuben H Carpenter
Age: 57
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1818
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 01
Household Number: 342
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Rebecca Carpenter
Line Number: 26
Sheet Number: 32
Household Members Age Relationship
Reuben H Carpenter 57 Head
Rebecca Carpenter 54 Wife

John E Carpenter 25 Son
George Carpenter 24 Son
Everhart Carpenter 21 Son
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: R. H. Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Date: Abt 1817
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 352
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rebeca Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
R. H. Carpenter 63
Rebeca Carpenter 58
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Page: 322A; Enumeration District: 240
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO: Old school format
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
R. H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Rebeca CARPENTER Wife M Female W 58 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 322B

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Rubin Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1817
Birth Place: United States
Age: 75
Gender: Male
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Newfield, Tompkins
Election District: 01

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.

MARRIAGE: 1898 - image
Name: Reuben H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 7 Sep 1898
Marriage Place: Horseheads, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 15239
Records Sharing Certificate Number:
Name
Reuben H Carpenter
Sarah J Link
Sarah J Drake
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Ruben Carpenter [Rubert J Carpenter]
Age: 82
Birth Date: May 1818
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 135
Family Number: 139
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah J Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 12
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ruben Carpenter 82
Sarah J Carpenter 79
Reuben Drake 75 <--- related to wife by her first marriage
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0161; FHL microfilm: 1241169
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Reuben Carpenter
Death Date: 4 Oct 1903
Death Place: Newfield, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 38392
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

BURIAL:
Name: R. H. Carpenter
Death Date: abt 1903
Burial Date: 1903
Burial Place: Tompkins, New York, United States
Source Citation
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1921) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 371
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:
For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library.

GRAVE:
R H Carpenter
Birth: 6 May 1818
Death: 4 Oct 1903 (aged 85)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140299143
Family Members
Spouse
Rebecca Carpenter 1820-1896
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 21 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140299143/r-h-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for R H Carpenter (6 May 1818–4 Oct 1903), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140299143, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

Rebecca Everhart

GRAVE:
Rebecca Carpenter
Birth: 22 Oct 1820
Death: 10 May 1896 (aged 75)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140299163
Family Members
Spouse
R H Carpenter 1818-1903
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 21 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140299163/rebecca-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Rebecca Carpenter (22 Oct 1820–10 May 1896), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140299163, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

8436. **William or Walter Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - with parents
Listed as a male under age 5
CENSUS: 1850 US Census - not with family - assumed deceased.

8441. **Joseph Everhard Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Sarah J. Link

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - married with child
Name: Jam Drake
Gender: Female
Age: 19
Birth Year: abt 1831 <---------every census age changes! From 1820 to 1831!
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Line Number: 37
Dwelling Number: 495
Family Number: 498
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Drake 23
Jam Drake 19
Emily Drake 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 606; Page: 317a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - married with children
Name: Jane Drake
Age: 55
Birth Date: Abt 1825
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 47

Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Joseph C. Drake
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Keeping House
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph C. Drake 64
Jane Drake 55
John A. Drake 24
Fannie J. Drake 22
Eddie J. Poyer 7
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York; Roll: 817; Page: 501A; Enumeration District: 083
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sarah J Carpenter
Age: 79
Birth Date: Nov 1820
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: Ruben Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother: Number of Living Children: 0
Mother: How Many Children: 0

GRAVE:
Sarah J Drake
Birth: 1830
Death: unknown
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140298768
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph C Drake 1815-1896
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 21 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140298768/sarah-j-drake
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Sarah J Drake (1830–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140298768, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

5591. **Jeremiah C. "Jerry" Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Wittie/Repsher Family Tree by SRWittie
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/79329242/person/101001812514/facts

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
New York, State Census, 1865
New York, State Census, 1875
U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Lydia A. unknown 1821–
Francis Carpenter 1846–
Lewis Carpenter 1847–1917
Rosetta Carpenter 1849–1860
Eugene Carpenter 1852–
Charles L. Carpenter 1854–1930
Rosalia Ella Carpenter 1858–
Ellen Carpenter 1859–

FSFTID#: KZ6L-YLM

Lydia A.

FSFTID#: 9731-LLJ

8442. **Francis Carpenter**

FSFTID#: 97Q9-8HF

FSFT#: GH3L-P2X is a duplicate

8444. **Roselia Carpenter**

FSFTID#: 97Q9-ZLD

8445. **Eugene Carpenter**

FSFTID#: M3VN-MPY

8446. **Charles L. Carpenter**

FSFTID#: M3VN-M2P

8447. **Rosalia Ella "Ella" Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GMRP-5SM

8448. **Ellen Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GMRP-H3S

5592. **Luanna or Serena Carpenter**

NAME: Louanna or Leurania but later recorded as "Luanna." And Serena in 1850!

5593. **William C. Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendentcy line.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 25718 William 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850 CAUTION - WRONG FAMILY
Name: William C Carpenter
Residence: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Age: 34 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1816
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 444322
Digital GS Number: 4203574
Image Number: 00226
Line Number: 4
Dwelling House Number: 419
Family Number: 422
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
William C Carpenter M 34y
Elizabeth Carpenter F 32y <----------
Eliza D Carpenter F 9y
Albert Carpenter M 6y
Herman Carpenter M 3y
Frank Carpenter M 1y

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 25718 William Carpenter 1860.jpg - correct family
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: William C Carpenter
Age in 1860: 38
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Trumansburg
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age
William C Carpenter 38
Rebecca A Carpenter 35 <----------
Juliette A Carpenter 8
Jay W Carpenter 5
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M653_868; Page: 340; Image: 344; Family History Library Film: 803868.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - see image: RIN 25718 William 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870 CAUTION - WRONG FAMILY
Name: Wm Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1816
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 54y

Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace:
Home in 1870: New York, United States
Household Gender Age
Wm Carpenter M 54y
Eliza Carpenter F 49y <----------
Ellen Carpenter F 22y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - correct family
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William C. CARPENTER Self M Male W 59 NY Carpenter NY NY
Rebeca A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 56 NY Keeping House NY NY <----------
Jay W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 25 NY Farmer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 309C
SEE ALSO:
Name: William C. Carpenter
Residence: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Birthdate: 1821
Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Rebeca A. Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 59 years
Occupation: Carpenter
NARA Film Number: T9-0938
Page: 309
Page Character: C
Entry Number: 3104
Film number: 1254938
Household Gender Age
William C. Carpenter M 59
Spouse Rebeca A. Carpenter F 56 <----------
Child Jay W. Carpenter M 25

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - see wife's notes

Rebecca A. Voke

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
United States Census, 1900
Name: Rebeckah Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Danby Township, Tompkins, New York
Birth Date: Feb 1823

Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Mother
Spouse:
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Ja* Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children: 1
Number Living Children: 1
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0140
Page: 17
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 279
Reference Number: 56
Film Number: 1241168
Image Number: 00504
Household Gender Age
Child Ja* Carpenter M
Mattie Carpenter F
Raymond Carpenter M
Rebeckah Carpenter F
Eryic Watson M
Flora Watson F

GRAVE: - see image: RIN 25726 Rebecca Voke Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=carpenter&GSfn=r&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=36&GScnty=2032&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=27370419&df=all&
Rebecca A Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 19, 1904
Burial:
South Hill Cemetery (On Coddington Road)
Ithaca
Tompkins County
New York, USA

Created by: sjs953
Record added: Jun 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27370419

5596. **Wealthy D. Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Elvin C. THORNE Self M Male W 60 NY Farmer NY NY
Wealthy THORNE Wife M Female W 52 NY Keeping House NY NY
Carrie THORNE Dau S Female W 16 NY Keeping House NY NY

John CARPENTER BroL S Male W 56 NY Harness Maker NY NY
Joseph CARPENTER FatherL W Male W 85 NY Farmer NY NY
Permilla CARPENTER Other S Female W 45 NY No Occupation NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 319D

Elvin C. Thorne

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - on same page as father-in-law Joseph Carpenter but farther down the page. Elvin Thorne is listed as the Justice of the Peace.
Brother-in-law John is living with them.
Daughter Carri E age 11 is listed as an adopted daughter.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Elvin C Thorne
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
District: ED 240
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: D
Sheet Number: 319
Sheet Number and Letter: 319D
Household ID: 11424432
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0938
GS Film Number: 1254938
Digital Folder Number: 005161823
Image Number: 00644
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Elvin C Thorne Self M 60 New York, United States
Wealthy Thorne Wife F 52 New York, United States
Carrie Thorne Daughter F 16 New York, United States
John Carpenter Brother-in-law M 56 New York, United States
Joseph Carpenter Father-in-law M 85 New York, United States
Permilla Carpenter Other F 45 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZN7-C6J : accessed 15 March 2016), Elvin C Thorne, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 240, sheet 319D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0938; FHL microfilm 1,254,938.

5598. **Lorenzo T. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lorenzo T. CARPENTER Self M Male W 48 NY Farmer NY NY
Caroline CARPENTER Wife M Female W 45 NY Keeping House NY NY
Fanny TEETER Dau M Female W 22 NY No Occupation NY NY
Orrin TEETER SonL M Male W 23 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 319D

GRAVE: images
Lorenzo T Carpenter
Birth: 1832
Death: 1911 (aged 78–79)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140284549
Family Members
Spouse
Caroline M Carpenter 1836-1915
Children
Jay A Carpenter 1859-1860
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 20 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140284549/lorenzo-t-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Lorenzo T Carpenter (1832–1911), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140284549, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

Caroline M. Holmes

NAME: Last name Holmes or Holms.

GRAVE: images
Caroline M Carpenter
Birth: 1836
Death: 1915 (aged 78–79)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140284557
Family Members
Spouse
Lorenzo T Carpenter 1832-1911
Children
Jay A Carpenter 1859-1860
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 20 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140284557/caroline-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Caroline M Carpenter (1836–1915), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140284557, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

8456. **Seana "Eliza" Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William C. DOUGLAS Self M Male W 61 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary A. DOUGLAS Wife M Female W 54 NY Keeping House NY NY
Warren BAKHER Other S Male W 16 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Seana CARPENTER Other S Female W 23 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 322A

8457. **Fannie J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Fannie J Carpenter Teeter
Birth: 1858
Death: 3 Sep 1895 (aged 36–37)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140284528
Bio: age 38 yrs, wife of Orrin
Family Members
Spouse
Orrin E Teeter 1856-1886
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 20 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140284528/fannie-j-teeter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Fannie J Carpenter Teeter (1858–3 Sep 1895), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140284528, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

Orrin E. Teeter

GRAVE: images
Orrin E Teeter
Birth: 1856
Death: 21 Feb 1886 (aged 29–30)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140284512
Bio: aged 29 yrs 11 mo 10 days <---- This works out to be born about 11 Mar 1856
Family Members
Parents
George Teeter 1820-1905
Caroline Grover Teeter 1824-1898
Spouse
Fannie J Carpenter Teeter 1858-1895
Siblings
Mary Teeter Hymes 1849-1881
Orlando Teeter 1852-1934
Frank Teeter 1853-1908
John Putman Teeter 1860-1926
Jane L Teeter Russell 1863-1916
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)

Added: 20 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140284512/orrin-e-teeter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Orrin E Teeter (1856–21 Feb 1886), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140284512, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

8458. **Jay A. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Jay A Carpenter
Birth: 1859
Death: 27 Mar 1860 (aged 0–1)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140284590
Bio: sged 7 mo 3 da <---- This works out to have being born about 24 Aug 1859
Family Members
Parents
Lorenzo T Carpenter 1832-1911
Caroline M Carpenter 1836-1915
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 20 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140284590/jay-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Jay A Carpenter (1859–27 Mar 1860), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140284590, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

5600. **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: images
Joseph Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 26 Jun 1837
Death: 7 Mar 1894 (aged 56)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 117578593
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Carpenter 1840-1895
Created by: ForeverHisAngel (48090933)
Added: 24 Sep 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117578593/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter Jr. (26 Jun 1837–7 Mar 1894), Find a Grave Memorial no. 117578593, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ForeverHisAngel (contributor 48090933) .

Mary Wilber

GRAVE: images
Mary Carpenter
Birth: 28 Mar 1840
Death: 2 Nov 1895 (aged 55)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 117578805
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1837-1894
Created by: ForeverHisAngel (48090933)

Added: 24 Sep 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/117578805/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Mary Carpenter (28 Mar 1840–2 Nov 1895), Find a Grave Memorial no. 117578805, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ForeverHisAngel (contributor 48090933) .

8459. **Frederick M. "Fred" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Frederick M. Carpenter
Birth: 1864
Death: 8 Nov 1925 (aged 60–61) Tompkins County, New York, USA
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 190257634
Family Members
Spouse
Cora Etta Doty Carpenter 1866-1933
Created by: Vern713 (48974234)
Added: 1 Jun 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190257634/frederick-m.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Frederick M. Carpenter (1864–8 Nov 1925), Find a Grave Memorial no. 190257634, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Vern713 (contributor 48974234) .

Cora Etta Doty

GRAVE: images
Cora Etta Doty Carpenter
Birth: 1866 Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Death: 28 Oct 1933 (aged 66–67) Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 187802079
Bio: Mrs. Cora Carpenter, 68, died at home in the Fishkill District.

She was the wife of the late Fred Carpenter.

She was survived by two sisters, Mrs. W.H. Stewart of Geneva and Miss Alice Doty of Newfield; and a brother, Floyd L. Doty of Phelps.

Funeral officiant: The Rev. O.D. Stewart
Trumbulls Corner Methodist Church

Ithaca Journal-News
October 30, 1933. page 5
Family Members
Parents
Nathan Albert Doty 1840-1896
Emeline Calista Herrick Doty 1849-1904
Spouse
Frederick M. Carpenter 1864-1925
Siblings
Bertha E. Doty 1869-1891
Floyd Lewis Doty 1875-1953
Created by: prairie plains (46572870)
Added: 5 Mar 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187802079/cora-etta-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Cora Etta Doty Carpenter (1866–28 Oct 1933), Find a Grave Memorial no. 187802079,

citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by prairie plains (contributor 46572870) .

8460. **Eva Agnata Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ewa Carpenter <------ Eva A. Carpenter on marker
Birth: 1866
Death: 1940 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 190258125
Bio: Sister of Fred Carpenter
Created by: Vern713 (48974234)
Added: 1 Jun 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190258125/ewa-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Ewa Carpenter (1866–1940), Find a Grave Memorial no. 190258125, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Vern713 (contributor 48974234) .
Suggestions made

8461. **3 Carpenter**

BIRTH: 2 infants died in infancy this noted after the two names of known children (with out dates given). No names, sex or dates given for infants.

8462. **4 Carpenter**

BIRTH: 2 infants died in infancy this noted after the two names of known children (with out dates given). No names, sex or dates given for infants.

5601. **William C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: William C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Industry Not Reported
Line Number: 4
Dwelling Number: 419
Family Number: 422
Household Members:
Name Age
William C Carpenter 34
Elizabeth Carpenter 32
Eliza D Carpenter 9
Albert Carpenter 6
Herman Carpenter 3
Frank Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 606; Page: 312b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: William O Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Post Office: Trumansburg
Dwelling Number: 2796
Family Number: 458
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Real Estate Value: 400
Household Members:
Name Age
William O Carpenter 45
Elizabeth Carpenter 42
Eliza Carpenter 19
Albert Carpenter 16
Hermon Carpenter 13
Frank Carpenter 11
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Page: 362; Family History Library Film: 803868
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: William Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1815
Age: 50
Residence: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Line Number: 16
Page Number: 35
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 50
Elizabeth Carpenter 46
Eliza Carpenter 23
Herman Carpenter 17
Frank Carpenter 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Wm O Carpenter
Age in 1870: 56
Birth Year: abt 1814
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 297
Home in 1870: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male

Post Office: Newfield
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Inferred Spouse: Elizabeth Carpenter
Inferred Children: Hermon Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm O Carpenter 56
Elizabeth Carpenter 52
Hermon Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M593_1104; Page: 368A; Family History Library Film: 552603
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

5603. **James Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See: RIN 88963 James Carpenter 1850 US Census .... jpg
Name: James Carpenter
Census place: Troupsburg, Steuben, New York
Age: 24 years
Estimated birth year: 1826
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444315
Digital GS number: 4203568
Image number: 00055
Reference number: 4
Dwelling: 977
Household id: 1014
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1855 NY State Census
E-MAIL: Wed, 6 Sep 2000 From:
"Marque & Anne Carpenter"
In the 1855 census of Troupsburg, Steuben County New York it lists family 65:
65 James Carpenter 29 m head Chenango
65 Elizabeth Carpenter 32 f wife Chenango
65 Charles Carpenter 1 m child Steuben
65 Claricy Simonds 65 f mother Otsego
65 Oren Oakley 14 m laborer Conn.
I assume that Claricy of Elizabeths mother. But what about Oren ? Was it
common to have 14 year olds as a Laborer ? is he related somehow ?
Marque

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 88986 James Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: James Carpenter
Residence: Steuben, New York
Minor civil division: Woodhull
Age: 34 years
Estimated birth year: 1826
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 3
Family number: 17
Film number: 803862
Digital GS number: 4237089
Image number: 00548
NARA publication number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860
Carpenter, James (b: 1826*)
Household:
Carpenter, Elizabeth E (b: 1822*)
Carpenter, Charles H (b: 1853*)
Carpenter, John (b: 1855*)
Carpenter, Ira (b: 1857*) <---- NO William H. b. abt 1854 NY in this family!

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James CARPENTER Self M Male W 54 NY Farmer NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 60 NY Keeping House NY NY
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Source Information:
Census Place Township 155, Grand Forks, Dakota Territory
Family History Library Film 1254112
NA Film Number T9-0112
Page Number 590D

CENSUS: 1900 US Census with son James. See James' notes.

ANCESTRY: Troy / Sawyer's Tree by LORENE WIEGAND
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/681115/person/6057812707/facts

Ancestry sources
1900 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
North Dakota, U.S., Cemetery Records, 1877-1999
North Dakota, U.S., State Death Certificates, 1908-2007
U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
James Smith Carpenter Sr 1800–1883
Elizabeth H. Dodge 1806–1843

Spouse and children
Sybilla 1820–1885
William Herny Carpenter 1854–1900

Spouse and children
Sybilla 1824–1885
William Herny Carpenter 1854–1900

Spouse
Elizabeth Unknown 1819–

5605. **Willis Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 88988 Willis Carpenter 1860.jpg
Carpenter, Willis (b: 1828*)
Household:
Carpenter, Emily (b: 1837*)
Carpenter, Willie (b: 1857*)
Carpenter, Flora (b: 18596*)

CENSUS 1870 US Census -

CENSUS: 1880 US Census -

5606. **Norman Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Norman CARPENTER Self M Male W 48 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Mary A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 43 NY Keeping House NY NY
Douglas CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 NY At School NY NY
Kittie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 NY At School NY NY
Perle CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 322B

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8388. **Pauline Embury**-57698 (Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter , Uriah F. , John , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1854 in , , New York, USA. She died on 16 May 1884 in , , New York, USA.

Pauline married **John Conrad Cattus**-57701 on 11 Jun 1879 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1854 in of, Bremen, , Germany. He died in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11317 F i **Emma Embury Cattus**-57702 was born on 15 Dec 1880 in , , New York, USA.

8398. **William Allen Carpenter**-34054 (George W. , Allen P. , William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1868 in , , New York, USA. He was christened on 6 Jun 1868 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ella M. Sole**-34055 on 29 Sep 1897 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Ella was born about 1877 in of, Newwark, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11318 F i **Elsie Marietta Carpenter**-34056 was born on 25 Sep 1898 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

11319 M ii **George Allen Carpenter**-34057 was born on 21 Nov 1899 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. [Notes]

8403. **Robert Allen Gally**-34048 (Mary Allen Carpenter , Allen P. , William , Joseph , Thomas , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1869 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Susan Gally**-34049 about 1890 in , , New York, USA. Susan was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11320 F i **Marion Gally**-34050 was born about 1891 in , , New York, USA.

11321 F ii **Dorothy Gally**-34051 was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA.

11322 M iii **Robert A. Gally**-34052 was born about 1897 in , , New York, USA.

8415. **Marian Esther Griswold**-199077 (Mary Louisa Redway , Hannah Doane , Esther Penney , Hannah Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Adams, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1931 in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Marian married **George Dexter Cole**-199078 on 24 Jul 1883 in Chatfield, Fillmore, Minnesota, USA. George was born on 30 Dec 1855 in Cheshire, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1933 in Vermillion, Clay, South Dakota, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11323 F i **Olive Marian Cole**-199079 was born on 28 Jan 1898. She died on 7 Jan 1983.

8419. **Frank S. Thomas**-5301 (Earl Thomas , Sarah Carpenter , David , Andrew , Stephen , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1874 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1943 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

Frank married **Grace Taylor**-5302, daughter of Frank Taylor-5303 and Mary Jane Averill-5304, on 14 Nov 1901 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. Grace was born on 11 May 1877 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1964 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11324 F i **Louise Thomas**-5305 was born on 8 Aug 1905. She died on 23 Sep 1979.

Louise married **Charles H. Schaaff II**-5306 on 6 Oct 1928. Charles was born in 1903. He died before 1987.[Notes]

8421. **Edward Griffin Carpenter**-227459 (William F. M. , Isaac , Isaac , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1892 in , , New York, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1929 in Queens, New York City, New York, USA. He was buried on 25 Nov 1929 in Greenwood Cemetery.

[Notes]

Edward married **Ceceilia Florence "Ceceilia" Baldwin**-227460 in 1917 in , , New Jersey, USA. Ceceilia was born about 1898 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11325 M i **Edward Griffin Carpenter Jr.**-227467.
+ 11326 M ii **Chadwick Hunter Carpenter**-227458 was born on 26 Sep 1920. He died on 9 Apr 1996.
11327 M iii **David Carpenter**-227466.

8426. **Howard Field Carpenter Jr.**-196977 (Howard Field , Francis William , William S. , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1904 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1986 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA. He was buried in Sarasota Memorial Park, Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Howard married **Alfreda E. Knapp**-196982. Alfreda was born on 29 May 1909 in Seward, Schoharie, New York, USA. She died on 1 Mar 2003 in Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11328 F i **Marjorie E. Carpenter**-196983.
11329 F ii **Constance A. Carpenter**-196984.
11330 F iii **Mary E. G. Carpenter**-196985.

8430. **Albert H. Carpenter**-61056 (Albert Himan , Priscilla Hinman , Charlotte Mead , Josiah , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1893 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1980 in , Sarasota, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Louise W. Webb**-149115. Louise was born about 1900 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11331 M i **James W. Carpenter**-149116.

8439. **John E. Carpenter**-88970 (Reuben H. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1848 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1890 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Cornelia L.**-96190. Cornelia was born in 1848 in , , , New York, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1885 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11332 M i **Floyd Carpenter**-96191 was born about 1878 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

11333 M ii **Elbert J. Carpenter**-96192 was born about 1879 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

11334 F iii **Elizabeth May Carpenter**-214396 was born in 1881 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1934 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John Boyle**-214397. John was born on 16 Apr 1874 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1958 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

11335 F iv **Grace Carpenter**-214400 was born about 1883 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

John also married **Emma Longstreet**-214398 about 1889 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. Emma was born in 1856 in , Seneca, New York, USA. She died on 19 May 1915 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11336 M v **Delmar Carpenter**-214399 was born on 21 May 1890 in Trumbull Corners, New York, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1943 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Delmar married **Elizabeth Katherine Perry**-214401. Elizabeth was born on 8 Feb 1893 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1946 in Spencer, Tioga, New York, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

8440. **George D. Carpenter**-96201 (Reuben H. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1851 in of, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in 1919 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Mary A. Lewis**-96202. Mary was born in 1851 in , , New York, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1931 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried on 12 Dec 1931 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11337 F i **Dora Carpenter**-96203 was born in Apr 1880 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

11338 M ii **Dannie Carpenter**-214434 was born in Aug 1884 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

11339 M iii **Glenn F. Carpenter**-214435 was born in Feb 1887 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1968 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Glenn married **Beulah E.**-214433. Beulah was born in 1892 in , , New York, USA. She died in Dec 1991 in , , New York, USA. She was buried on 27 Dec 1991 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

11340 F iv **Edith Rebecca Carpenter**-214436 was born on 3 Feb 1882 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1969 in , Oakland, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Romulus Memorial Cemetery, Romulus, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **Dr. Jay Lee Drummond**-214437 on 27 Jun 1909 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. Jay was born on 3 Feb 1882 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1957 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Romulus Memorial Cemetery, Romulus, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

11341 F v **Dora Carpenter**-214438 was born in Apr 1880 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

8443. **Lewis Carpenter**-214419 (Jeremiah C. "Jerry" , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1847 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1917 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Lewis resided in 1850 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1860 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1865 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1880 in , Schuyler, New York, USA. He resided in 1900 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Phoebe J. Loveless**-214413 about 1879 in , , New York, USA. Phoebe was born in 1853 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1928 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Phoebe resided at Census in 1860 in Catharine, Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1865 in Catharine, Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1870 in Catharine, Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1880 in , Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1900 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1911 in Cayutaville, Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1920 in Ulysses, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11342 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-214412 was born about 1880 in , Schuyler, New York, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1880 in , Schuyler, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11343 M ii **Elbert Loveless Carpenter**-214411 was born in Dec 1882.

11344 M iii **Floyd L. Carpenter**-214410 was born on 30 Apr 1892 in , , New York, USA. He died on 27 May 1952 in Montour, Schuyler, New York, USA. He was buried in Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Floyd resided in 1900 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA. He resided in 1920 in Ulysses, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1925 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1930 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1935 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1940 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Floyd married **Ida M. Huff**-214403. Ida was born on 24 Feb 1889 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1975 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, Broome, New York, USA.

Ida resided in 1900 in Smithfield Township, , Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1930 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1935 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1940 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

11345 M iv **Delmer Delos Carpenter**-214409 was born in Dec 1894 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1918 in W.I.a, D.o.W. as P.o.W., , Meuse, Lorraine, Germany, now, France. He was buried in Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, Lorraine, France.

Delmer resided in 1900 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield,

Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA.[Notes]

11346 F v **Laura Whittaker**-214408 was born about 1901 in , , New York, USA.

Laura resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA.[Notes]

8453. **Jay W. Carpenter**-25728 (William C. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1855 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in 1911 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was buried in South Hill Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jay married **Mary W."Mattie" Hall**-25729 on 11 Jul 1885 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. Mary was born on 19 May 1859 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died in 1931 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11347 M i **Raymond Walter Carpenter**-25730 was born on 11 Mar 1889. He died on 11 Apr 1969.

11348 M ii **Cedric L. Carpenter**-142181 was born about 1892 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

11349 M iii **Robert Jay Carpenter**-142182 was born about 1903 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

11350 F iv **Mabel L. Carpenter**-142183 was born about 1905 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8398. **William Allen Carpenter**

Number 1823 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 308 & 309. He was baptised by Rev. C. W. Baird of Rye.
He removed with his father to Newwark, NJ in 1888 and is engaged at his chosen profession, surveying. On September 29, 1897, he was married. Mr. Carpenter provided material aid in the book "Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter.

11318. **Elsie Marietta Carpenter**

Number 1845 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

11319. **George Allen Carpenter**

Number 1846 in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

8403. **Robert Allen Gally**

He married his cousin.

8415. **Marian Esther Griswold**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
MARIAN ESTHER GRISWOLD born _12 Mar 1862_ place _Adams, Jefferson Co., NY__
died _23 Sep 1931__ place _Brookings, Brookings Co., SD_____ and (only) spouse
GEORGE DEXTER COLE___ born _30 Dec 1855_ place _Cheshire, Berkshire Co., MA
died _26 Jun 1933__ place _Vermillion, Clay Co., SD (res. Brookings)_____
married _24 July 1883_____ place _Chatfield, Fillmore Co., MN_____
List proof: Griswold family Bible (MEG b, m recs); Hannah E. Terrett (Mrs. Sylvester Cole) Bible, in custody of ECZ (GDC b, m recs); MEG, GDC d, m certs.
4. The said (no. 3, line 2) __MARIAN ESTHER GRISWOLD_____ was the child of
MARY LOUISA REDWAY_____ born _3 Nov 1840_ place _Lorraine, Jefferson Co., NY

Charles H. Schaaff II

4 CHILDREN ALL ALIVE IN 1978.

8421. **Edward Griffin Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age 8

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image - listed as single
Name: Edward Griffin Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 9 Apr 1892
Birth Place: New York, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918

Street Address: 64 So. 11th
Residence Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA
Draft Board: 11
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Gray
Source Citation
Registration State: New Jersey; Registration County: Essex
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE: 1917 - image (index)
Name: Edward Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1917
Marriage Place: New Jersey, USA
Spouse: Cecelia F Baldwin
Certificate Number: 06591
Source Citation
New Jersey State Archives; Trenton, New Jersey; Marriage Indexes; Index Type: Bride; Year Range: 1915-1919; Surname Range: A - B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, U.S., Marriage Index, 1901-2016 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Indexes. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - image
Name: Edward G Carpenter
Gender: Male
Color or Race: White
Age: 33
Birth Date: abt 1892
Birth Place: USA
Residence Date: 1925
House Number: 9255
Residence Place: New York, Queens
Relationship: Head
Number of years in US: 33
Assembly District: 04
Line Number: 08
Page number: 30
Household Members Age Relationship
Edward G Carpenter 33 Head
Florence C Carpenter 27 Wife
Edward Carpenter Jr 6 Son
Chedwick H Carpenter 4 Son
Cecelia Baldwin 50 Mother-in-law
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 51; Assembly District: 04; City: New York; County: Queens; Page: 30
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

DEATH:
Name: Edward Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Age: 37
Birth Date: abt 1892
Birth Place: USA
Years in US: LIFE
Death Date: 23 Nov 1929
Death Street Address: 9255 215St
Death Place: New York City, Queens, New York, USA
Cause of Death: Angina Pectoris, Chr Myocarditis
Burial Date: 26 Nov 1929
Burial Place: Greenwood Cemetery
Occupation: Salesman
Father's Birth Place: USA
Mother's Birth Place: USA
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Christine Carpenter
Executor: Alice Carpenter
Executor Relationship: Wife
Certificate Number: 7077
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Queens; Year: 1929
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT. USA: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death Certificates. The City of New York does not warrant or make any representation as to the quality/content/accuracy or completeness of the information/text graphics/links or other items contained on this website. Commercial use of the materials is prohibited without the written permission of the City of New York.

OBIT: image
Name: Edward G. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Date: Abt 1929
Burial Date: 25 Nov
Obituary Date: 23 Nov 1929
Obituary Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA
Newspaper Title: The Brooklyn Daily Eagle
Spouse: Florence
Child:
Edward
Chadwick
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Brooklyn Daily Eagle; Publication Date: 23 Nov 1929; Publication Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/59900649/?article=32179443-116b-40f4-8017-988b4ce6f29b&focus=0.03080555,0.19447441,0.1544084,0.22762558&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

8426. **Howard Field Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with father and step-mother

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1905
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Seward, Schoharie, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 65
Family Number: 69
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 5
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 24
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Manager
Industry: Power house
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard F Carpenter 25
Alfreda E Carpenter 20
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Seward, Schoharie, New York; Roll: 1647; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 2341381
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Howard Carpenter
Age: 35
Estimated birth year: abt 1905
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Seward, Schoharie, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Seward Village
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Seward, Schoharie, New York
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 54

Occupation: Auto Machinic
Industry: Cutter Garage
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1200
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 1st year
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 700
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard Carpenter 35
Alfreda Carpenter 30
Marjorie E Carpenter 10
Constance A Carpenter 7
Mary E G Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Seward, Schoharie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02778; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 48-27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

PRI: 1983
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Birth Date: 1904
Address: 5301 Stevens Dr, Sarasota, FL, 34234-2731 (1983)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

GRAVE:
Howard F Carpenter
Birth: 25 May 1904
Death: 9 Jul 1986
Burial: Sarasota Memorial Park, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, USA
Memorial #: 137815628
Created by: Debbie Hancox (47330967)
Added: 26 Oct 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137815628
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 February 2018), memorial page for Howard F Carpenter (25 May 1904–9 Jul 1986), Find A Grave Memorial no. 137815628, citing Sarasota Memorial Park, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Debbie Hancox (contributor 47330967) .

Alfreda E. Knapp

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with parents
Name: Alfreda E Knapp
Birth Date: abt 1909
Birth Place: United States
Age: 16

Gender: Female
Residence Place: Seward, Schoharie
Relationship: Daughter
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
Line Number: 20
Page Number: 1
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Knapp 45
Lula J Knapp 36
Alfreda E Knapp 16
Carl P Knapp 12
Frank Knapp 08
Avis M Knapp 01
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Seward; County: Schoharie; Page: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

PRI: 1992
Name: Alfreda E Carpenter
Address: 5301 Stevens Dr, Sarasota, FL, 34234-2731 (1992)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

SSAPP:
Name: Alfreda E Carpenter [Alfreda E Knapp]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 29 May 1909
Birth Place: Seward, New York [Seward|]
Death Date: 1 Mar 2003
Claim Date: 15 Apr 1971
Father: Frank Knapp
Mother: Lula P Knapp
SSN: 076300452
Citizenship or Alien Status: U.S. citizen.
Type of Claim: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes: 29 Mar 1989: Name listed as ALFREDA E CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Alfreda E. Carpenter
SSN: 076-30-0452
Last Residence:
12866 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA
BORN: 29 May 1909
Died: 1 Mar 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1954-1955)
Source Citation
Number: 076-30-0452; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1954-1955
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

8430. **Albert H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother, father deceased
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother

DRAFT: WWI
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Albert H Carpenter
City: Queens
County: Queens
State: New York
Birthplace: New York,United States of America
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1893
Race: Caucasian (White)
Draft Board: 172
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Queens; Roll: 1787089; Draft Board: 172.

MILITARY:
New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919
Name: Albert H Carpenter
Birth Place: Astoria, New York
Birth Date: abt 1894
Service Start Date: 16 Jan 1918
Service Start Place: New York City, New York
Service Start Age: 24
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: New York (State). Adjutant General's Office. Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917–1919. Series B0808. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Albert H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1894
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Queens, Queens, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Louise W Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:

Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert H Carpenter 36
Louise W Carpenter 30
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 1596; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1089; Image: 168.0; FHL microfilm: 2341331.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Albert N Carpenter
Age: 46
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law
Home in 1940: New York, Queens, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Parsons Blvd
House Number: 32-26
Inferred Residence in 1935: New York, Queens, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2B
Occupation: Salesman
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 3000
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Laura G Webb 66
Louise W Carpenter 40
Albert N Carpenter 46
James W Carpenter 6
Catherine Bluford 25
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: T627_2737; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 41-911.

DRAFT: WWII
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 about Albert Hinman Carpenter
Name: Albert Hinman Carpenter
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1893
Birth Place: Astoria, New York
Residence: Queens, New York
Race: White
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; State Headquarters: New York.

DEATH:
Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Name: Albert H Carpenter
Death Date: 3 Apr 1980
County of Death: Sarasota
State of Death: Florida
Age at Death: 86
Race: White
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1893
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Albert Carpenter
SSN: 093-09-7756
Last Residence: 33581 Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida, USA
Born: 17 Jul 1893
Died: Apr 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 093-09-7756; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951.

8439. **John E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

SEE ALSO: old school format
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John E. CARPENTER Self M Male W 30 NY Farmer NY NY
Cornelia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 30 NY Keeping House NY NY
Floid CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 NY NY NY
Elbert CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 322B

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: image
John E Carpenter
Birth: 1848
Death: 2 Nov 1890 (aged 41–42)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140293727
Bio: aged 42y
Family Members
Spouses
Cornelia L Carpenter 1848-1885

Emma Longstreet Carpenter 1856-1915
Children
Elizabeth May Carpenter Boyle 1881-1934
Delmer Carpenter 1890-1943
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 21 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140293727/john-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for John E Carpenter (1848–2 Nov 1890), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140293727, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

Cornelia L.

GRAVE: image
Cornelia L Carpenter
Birth: 1848
Death: 15 Dec 1885 (aged 36–37)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 140293880
Bio: aged 37y
Family Members
Spouse
John E Carpenter 1848-1890
Children
Elizabeth May Carpenter Boyle 1881-1934
Created by: sally dockstader (47915574)
Added: 21 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140293880/cornelia-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Cornelia L Carpenter (1848–15 Dec 1885), Find a Grave Memorial no. 140293880, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by sally dockstader (contributor 47915574) .

11334. **Elizabeth May Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Elizabeth May Carpenter Boyle
Birth: 1881
Death: 1 Oct 1934 (aged 52–53) Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Burial: Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Plot: B-224
Memorial #: 185047711
Bio:
Mrs. Elizabeth May Boyle, 53, of 209 Elm Street, died in the Bailey-Jones Hospital.

She was survived by her husband, John Boyle; six children, Mrs. Kenneth Baker, Mrs. William Stewart, Miss Edna Boyle, Miss Mary Louise Boyle, Floyd Boyle and Louis Boyle, all of Ithaca; three grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. P.T. Kelly, Ithaca; three brothers, E.J. Carpenter, Floyd Carpenter and Delmer Carpenter, all of Ithaca.

The funeral was held at the home of her brother, E.J. Carpenter, 420 W. Buffalo Street. The pastor of the Congregational Church officiated.

Pall bearers: Glenn Carpenter, Martin Wright, Dr. A.M. Seaman, George Stark, Floyd Everhart and Walter Carpenter.

Compiled information from: The Ithaca Journal, October 1, 2 & 4, 1934
Inscription: Boyle

Elizabeth M.
1881 - 1934
Family Members
Parents
John E Carpenter 1848-1890
Cornelia L Carpenter 1848-1885
Spouse
John Boyle 1874-1958
Half Siblings
Delmer Carpenter 1890-1943
Children
Grace Melissa Boyle Stewart 1908-1986
Lewis Carpenter Boyle 1917-2001
Created by: prairie plains (46572870)
Added: 8 Nov 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185047711/elizabeth-may-boyle
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Elizabeth May Carpenter Boyle (1881–1 Oct 1934), Find a Grave Memorial no. 185047711, citing Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by prairie plains (contributor 46572870) .

John Boyle

GRAVE: images
John Boyle
Birth: 16 Apr 1874 Enfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Death: 19 Jul 1958 (aged 84) Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Burial: Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Plot: B-224
Memorial #: 185047909
Bio: John Boyle 83, of 125 Elm Street, died in Tompkins County Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Boyle was a retired stationary engineer.

He was survived by two sons, Lewis Boyle and Floyd Boyle, of Ithaca; four daughters, Miss Edna Boyle and Mrs. Mary Maquire, Ithaca, Mrs. Mildred Baker of Jacksonville and Mrs. Grace Stewart, Buttermilk Falls; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Rush McDaniels, Ithaca.

Funeral services were held in the Shea Funeral Home. The Rev. Floyd DeFlyer of the State Street Methodist Church officiated. Burial was in Lake View Cemetery.

Bearers: Gerald Jordan, Michael McGuire, William Stewart, Theodore Baker, Ralph Carpenter, and Harry Foote.

Compiled information from: The Ithaca Journal, July 19 & 23, 1958
Inscription: Boyle

John
1874 - 1958
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth May Carpenter Boyle 1881-1934
Children
Grace Melissa Boyle Stewart 1908-1986
Lewis Carpenter Boyle 1917-2001
Created by: prairie plains (46572870)
Added: 8 Nov 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185047909/john-boyle
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for John Boyle (16 Apr 1874–19 Jul 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 185047909, citing Lake View Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by prairie plains (contributor 46572870) .

11335. **Grace Carpenter**

She married a Cornish.

Emma Longstreet

GRAVE: images
Emma Longstreet Carpenter
Birth: 1856 Seneca County, New York, USA
Death: 19 May 1915 (aged 58–59) Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 166924759
Bio: Mrs. Emma Carpenter, widow of John E. Carpenter, died Wednesday at her home on the Five Mile Drive. She leaves a son, Delmar Carpenter; two stepsons, Floyd and E.J. Carpenter and two stepdaughters, Mrs. John Boyle and Miss Grace Carpenter, and a sister, Mrs. Jeannette Seaman, all of this city.

The funeral was held at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the home. The Rev. Mr. Baker, pastor of the Christian Church at Trumbull Corners, officiated. Interment was at Trumbull Corners. Mrs. Carpenter was a member of the Inlet Valley Wednesday Afternoon Club and was well known.

Ithaca Daily News, Ithaca, New York
Friday Evening, May 21, 1915, page 5 col 3
Family Members
Spouse
John E Carpenter 1848-1890
Children
Delmer Carpenter 1890-1943
Created by: prairie plains (46572870)
Added: 13 Jul 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166924759/emma-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Emma Longstreet Carpenter (1856–19 May 1915), Find a Grave Memorial no. 166924759, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by prairie plains (contributor 46572870) .

11336. **Delmar Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Delmer Carpenter
Birth: 21 May 1890 Trumbull Corners, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Death: 19 Feb 1943 (aged 52) Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 187737358
Bio: Delmar Carpenter, 52, of 510 S. Albany Street, died at Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Carpenter was one of the owners of the Carpenter and Pope Garage and Service Station at Titus and Cayuga Streets. He was also a mechanic.

He was a member of the Ithaca Lodge 71, I.O.O.F.

He was survived by two brothers, Albert Carpenter, Ithaca and Floyd Carpenter of Danby; a sister, Mrs. Grace Cornish of Jacksonville; nieces and nephews; cousins.

Interment, Trumbulls Corners Cemetery.

Information from: The Ithaca Journal
February 19, 1943, page 3
Family Members
Parents
John E Carpenter 1848-1890

Emma Longstreet Carpenter 1856-1915
Spouse
Elizabeth Katherine Perry Carpenter 1893-1946
Half Siblings
Elizabeth May Carpenter Boyle 1881-1934
Created by: prairie plains (46572870)
Added: 3 Mar 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187737358/delmer-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Delmer Carpenter (21 May 1890–19 Feb 1943), Find a Grave Memorial no. 187737358, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by prairie plains (contributor 46572870) .

8440. **George D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: George D. Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Abt 1852
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 373
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George D. Carpenter 28
Mary Carpenter 28
Anna S. Carpenter 2/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Page: 324A; Enumeration District: 240
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Date: Apr 1851
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Sheet Number: 12
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 301

Family Number: 313
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 49
Mary A Carpenter 49
Dora Carpenter 20
Dannie Carpenter 15
Glen Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Page: 12; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1241169
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: George D Carpenter
Age in 1910: 59
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 31
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
George D Carpenter 59 Head

Mary A Carpenter 59 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: T624_1083; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0193; FHL microfilm: 1375096
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE:
George D Carpenter
Birth: 1851
Death: 1919 (aged 67–68)
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 66919626
Created by: KChaffeeB (46506715)
Added: 14 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66919626/george-d-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for George D Carpenter (1851–1919), Find a Grave Memorial no. 66919626, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by KChaffeeB (contributor 46506715) . suggestions made

---

Mary A. Lewis

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Mary Lewis
Age in 1870: 18
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 2
Home in 1870: New Hartford, Oneida, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: New Hartford
Occupation: Work in Cotton Factoy
Inferred Father: Nathan M Lewis
Inferred Mother: Mary Lewis
Household Members:
Name Age
Nathan M Lewis 60
Mary Lewis 52
George Lewis 31
Cornelia Lewis
Mary Lewis 18
Ada Lewis 13
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: New Hartford, Oneida, New York; Roll: M593_1059; Page: 426A; Family History Library Film: 552558
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary A Carpenter
Age: 49

Birth Date: Apr 1851
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: George Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother: Number of Living Children: 4
Mother: How Many Children: 4

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary A Carpenter
Age in 1910: 59
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: George D Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 31
Number of Children Born: 4
Number of Children Living: 4

OBIT: image
Name: Mary Lewis Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Age: 80
Birth Date: abt 1851
Residence Place: Brooktondale
Death Date: 9 Dec 1931
Burial Date: 12 Dec
Burial Place: Newfield
Obituary Date: 10 Dec 1931
Obituary Place: Ithaca, New York, United States of America
Child:
Dora Northrup
Edith Drummond
Glenn Carpenter
Siblings: Charles M. Lewis
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
The Ithaca Journal; Publication Date: 10 Dec 1931; Publication Place: Ithaca, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/254719577/?article=8444954d-5430-446b-8828-7a65d63dfb94&focus=0.24018498,0.42635214,0.3597074,0.5337469&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE:
Mary Lewis Carpenter
Birth: 1851
Death: 1931 (aged 79–80)
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 66919628
Gravesite Details Wife of George D
Created by: KChaffeeB (46506715)
Added: 14 Mar 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66919628/mary-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Mary Lewis Carpenter (1851–1931), Find a Grave Memorial no. 66919628, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by KChaffeeB (contributor 46506715) .

11339. **Glenn F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Gleen Corpenter
[Gleen Carpenter]
Age: 53
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Corning, Steuben, New York
Map of Home in 1940: Corning, Steuben, New York
Street: E Pulteney Street
House Number: 137
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Corning, Steuben, New York
Residence in 1935: Corning
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 40
Occupation: Assistant Foreman
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 4000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 30
Income: 3002
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Gleen Corpenter 53 Head
Beulah Corpenter 48 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Corning, Steuben, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02781; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 51-37
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Glenn F Carpenter
Birth: 1887
Death: 15 Jun 1968 (aged 80–81)
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99727429
Inscription: SPOUSE: Beulah
Gravesite Details DATE IS BURIAL DATE
Family Members
Spouse
Beulah E Carpenter 1892-1991
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 28 Oct 2012

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99727429/glenn-f-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Glenn F Carpenter (1887–15 Jun 1968), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99727429, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

Beulah E.

GRAVE: image
Beulah E Carpenter
Birth: 1892
Death: 27 Dec 1991 (aged 98–99)
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99727368
Inscription: SPOUSE: Glenn F.
Gravesite Details DATE IS BURIAL DATE
Family Members
Spouse
Glenn F Carpenter 1887-1968
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 28 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99727368/beulah-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Beulah E Carpenter (1892–27 Dec 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99727368, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

11340. **Edith Rebecca Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1909 - image
Name: Edith R Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 27
Birth Date: abt 1882
Marriage Date: 27 Jun 1909
Marriage Place: Tompkins, New York, USA
Father: George D Carpenter
Mother: Mary Lewis
Spouse: Jay L Drummond
Film Number: 001008785
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. Various New York County Clerk offices.

GRAVE: image
Edith Rebecca Carpenter Drummond
Birth: 3 Feb 1882 Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Death: Dec 1969 (aged 87) Oakland County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Romulus Memorial Cemetery, Romulus, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 153244661
Bio: Parents:
George D. CARPENTER 1851-1919
Mary A. LEWIS 1851-1931

Edith Rebecca Carpenter married Jay Lee Drummond.

Family Members
Spouse
Jay Lee Drummond 1882-1957

Originally Created by: Trudy (47552595)
Added: 4 Oct 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153244661/edith-rebecca-drummond
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Edith Rebecca Carpenter Drummond (3 Feb 1882–Dec 1969), Find a Grave Memorial no. 153244661, citing Romulus Memorial Cemetery, Romulus, Wayne County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

Dr. Jay Lee Drummond

MARRIAGE: 1882 - image
Name: Jay L Drummond
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Date: abt 1882
Marriage Date: 27 Jun 1909
Marriage Place: Tompkins, New York, USA
Father: William Drummond
Mother: Ann Eliza Smith
Spouse: Edith R Carpenter
Film Number: 001008785
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. Various New York County Clerk offices.

GRAVE: image
Dr Jay Lee Drummond
Birth: 3 Feb 1882 New York, USA
Death: 1957 (aged 74–75)
Burial: Romulus Memorial Cemetery, Romulus, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 130590903
Family Members
Parents
William Drummond 1837-1916
Anna Elizabeth Smith Drummond 1847-1938
Spouse
Edith Rebecca Carpenter Drummond 1882-1969
Siblings
William Smith Drummond 1878-1966
Cornelia W. Drummond 1880-1959
Burton G Drummond 1885-1959
Created by: J Farris (48125305)
Added: 30 May 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130590903/jay-lee-drummond
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Dr Jay Lee Drummond (3 Feb 1882–1957), Find a Grave Memorial no. 130590903, citing Romulus Memorial Cemetery, Romulus, Wayne County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by J Farris (contributor 48125305) .

8443. **Lewis Carpenter**

FSFTID#: M3VN-MG6

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Louis Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Date: Aug 1847
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Newfield, Tompkins, New York

Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 35
Family Number: 37
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Phoeba L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Louis Carpenter 52
Phoeba L Carpenter 45
Elbert Carpenter 17
Floyd Carpenter 8
Delmer D Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0161; FHL microfilm: 1241169
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Age in 1910: 63
Birth Year: abt 1847
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Hector, Schuyler, New York
Street: Gayntaville
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Phoebe J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Grain
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 30
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members Age Relationship
Lewis Carpenter 63 Head
Phoebe J Carpenter 55 Wife
Floyd L Carpenter 18 Son
Delmer B Carpenter 15 Son
Laura Whittaker 9 Charge
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Hector, Schuyler, New York; Roll: T624_1061; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1375074
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: image
Lewis Carpenter
Birth: 1847
Death: 1917 (aged 69–70)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 121576488
Family Members
Spouse
Phoebe J. Carpenter 1854-1928
Children
Floyd L Carpenter 1892-1952
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Created by: ForeverHisAngel (48090933)
Added: 10 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121576488/lewis-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Lewis Carpenter (1847–1917), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121576488, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ForeverHisAngel (contributor 48090933) .

Phoebe J. Loveless

FSFTID#: GS8G-7FQ

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Phebe J Loveless
Age in 1870: 15
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 134
Home in 1870: Catharine, Schuyler, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Catharine
Occupation: No Occupation
Attended School: Y
Inferred Father: Nelson Loveless
Inferred Mother: Elizabeth Loveless
Household Members:
Name Age
Nelson Loveless 50
Elizabeth Loveless 52
Phebe J Loveless 15
William S Loveless 11

Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Catharine, Schuyler, New York; Roll: M593_1092; Page: 436B; Family History Library Film: 552591
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Phoeba L Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Dec 1854
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: Louis Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Years Married: 21
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother: Number of Living Children: 3
Mother: How Many Children: 3

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Phoebe J Carpenter
Age in 1910: 55
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Lewis Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 30
Number of Children Born: 4
Number of Children Living: 4

GRAVE: image
Phoebe J. Carpenter
Birth: 1854
Death: 1928 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 121576579
Family Members
Spouse
Lewis Carpenter 1847-1917
Children
Floyd L Carpenter 1892-1952
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Created by: ForeverHisAngel (48090933)
Added: 10 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121576579/phoebe-j.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Phoebe J. Carpenter (1854–1928), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121576579, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ForeverHisAngel (contributor 48090933) .

11342. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GSLN-WX5

11344. **Floyd L. Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GSLN-8XV

GRAVE: image
Floyd L Carpenter
Birth: 1892
Death: 1952 (aged 59–60)
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 146553952
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Carpenter 1847-1917
Phoebe J. Carpenter 1854-1928
Spouse
Ida M. Carpenter 1889-1975
Siblings
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Created by: Don Short (47261662)
Added: 16 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146553952/floyd-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Floyd L Carpenter (1892–1952), Find a Grave Memorial no. 146553952, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Don Short (contributor 47261662) .

Ida M. Huff

FSFTID#: L5KN-75V

GRAVE: image
Ida M. Carpenter
Birth: 24 Feb 1889 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 23 Dec 1975 (aged 86)
Burial: Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, Broome County, New York, USA
Plot: P 95-4
Memorial #: 100026593
Family Members
Spouse
Floyd L Carpenter 1892-1952
Created by: Mark Kunzman (47526718)
Added: 1 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100026593/ida-m.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for Ida M. Carpenter (24 Feb 1889–23 Dec 1975), Find a Grave Memorial no. 100026593, citing Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, Broome County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark Kunzman (contributor 47526718) .

11345. **Delmer Delos Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GSLN-DFR

NOTE:
The area of Lorraine was apart of Germany from 1872 to 1918 then ceded back to France.

MILITARY:
He joined the New Yrok National Guard (which later became federalized into the US Army) on 22 Apr 1916 from New York. He was sent to France where he was Wounded in Action (WIA) and taken as Prisoner of War (POW). He then died of his wounds (DOW) and he was buried on the battlefield. His body was never recovered and he is listed on the Tablets of the Missing.

ABMC:
https://www.abmc.gov/decedent-search/carpenter%3Ddelmer
Delmer D. Carpenter
World War I
Unit 102nd Field Signal Battalion, 27th Division
Rank Private First Class U.S. Army
Entered Service From New York
Date of Death October 19 1918
Status Missing In Action
Memorialized
Tablets of the Missing
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery/Cimetière Américain de Meuse-Argonne
Rue du Général Pershing
55110
Romagne-sous-Montfaucon
France

COMMENT:
Both GRAVE entries that follow are Centoaphs in his memory.

GRAVE: image
PVT 1CL Delmer Delos Carpenter
Birth: Dec 1894 Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1918 (aged 23) Germany
Burial: Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France
Plot: Tablets of the Missing.
Memorial #: 55991228
Bio:
Private First Class, 102nd Field Signal Battalion, 27th Division, American Expeditionary Force. Died of wounds while a Prisoner of War.
Gravesite Details New York
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Carpenter 1847-1917
Phoebe J. Carpenter 1854-1928
Siblings
Floyd L Carpenter 1892-1952
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Originally Created by: War Graves (6)
Added: 6 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55991228/delmer-delos-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for PVT 1CL Delmer Delos Carpenter (Dec 1894–19 Oct 1918), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55991228, citing Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France ; Maintained by War Graves (contributor 6) .

GRAVE: image
PFC Delmer Delos Carpenter
Birth: Dec 1894 Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Death: 19 Oct 1918 (aged 23) Germany
Burial: Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA
Plot: Cenotaph
Memorial #: 121576594
Family Members

Parents
Lewis Carpenter 1847-1917
Phoebe J. Carpenter 1854-1928
Siblings
Floyd L Carpenter 1892-1952
Delmer Delos Carpenter 1894-1918
Created by: ForeverHisAngel (48090933)
Added: 10 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121576594/delmer-delos-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 January 2021), memorial page for PFC Delmer Delos Carpenter (Dec 1894–19 Oct 1918), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121576594, citing Trumbulls Corners Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, USA ; Maintained by ForeverHisAngel (contributor 48090933).
NOTE: Per image
DELMER DELOS
THEIR SON
1894 - 1918
CO. C, 102 ES BN
KILLED OVER SEAS

MISC:
102nd Field Signal Battalion, formerly 1st Field Signal Battalion, NYNG. Commanded by Maj. Arthur L. Howe.
See more at: http://www.oryansroughnecks.org/orgof27th.html
Diary of George A. Morrice of the same signal battalion and a similar unit during the same time Delmar Delos Carpenter was in France. A facinating read.
http://www.oryansroughnecks.org/diary.html

11346. **Laura Whittaker**

FSFTID#: GSL2-R3Q

She was under guardianship. Unknown if adopted or not.

8453. **Jay W. Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendentcy line.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - see image: RIN 25728 Jay Carpenter 1900.jpg
United States Census, 1900
Name: Ja* Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Danby Township, Tompkins, New York
Birth Date: Jan 1853
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Spouse: Mattie Carpenter
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace: New York
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Rebeckah Carpenter
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Ja* Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 15
Estimated Marriage Year: 1885
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0140
Page: 17
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 279
Reference Number: 53
Film Number: 1241168
Image Number: 00504
Household Gender Age
Child Ja* Carpenter M
Mattie Carpenter F
Raymond Carpenter M
Rebeckah Carpenter F
Eryic Watson M
Flora Watson F

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
United States Census, 1910
Name: Jay Carpenter
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Ithaca Ward 1, Tompkins, New York
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 140
Page Number: 5
Household Gender Age
Jay Carpenter M 49y
Spouse Marian Carpenter F 46y
Child Cedric L Carpenter M 18y
Child Ray B Carpenter M 17y
Child Robert Jay Carpenter M 7y
Child Mabel L Carpenter F 5y

GRAVE: - See image: RIN 25728 Jay Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?
page=gr&GSln=carpenter&GSiman=1&GScid=66346&GRid=27370407&
Jay W Carpenter
Birth: 1856
Death: 1911
Burial:
South Hill Cemetery
Ithaca
Tompkins County
New York, USA

Created by: sjs953
Record added: Jun 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27370407

Mary W."Mattie" Hall

NAME: Mattie in the 1880 US Census, Marian in 1900.

GRAVE: See husband's notes and grave marker image. Is she buried there or not buried there?

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11298. **John Truesdale Carpenter II**-214297 (John Truesdale , Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1902 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1945 in Camp Hill, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Greene, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

John resided in 1910 in Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1920 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1930 in Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1935 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lemoyne, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Elizabeth Foultz**-214272 before 1930 in Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 28 Jun 1905 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 May 1957 in Hershey, Derry Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Lowther Manor, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1920 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1930 in Plymouth, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1935 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. She resided in 1940 in Lemoyne, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14252 M i **John Truesdale Carpenter III**-214334 was born on 3 Nov 1926. He died on 30 Mar 1986.

11301. **Lucy Cecelia Wood**-214293 (Florence Bernice Carpenter , Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1910 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1988 in Sayre, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Tioga Cemetery, Owego, Tioga, New York, USA.

Lucy resided in 1925 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Broome, New York, USA. She resided in 1940 in Sidney, Delaware, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucy married **Rush Samuel Pierce**-214250 on 12 Feb 1929 in , Broome, New York, USA. Rush was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1966 in Owego, Tioga, New York, USA. He was buried in Tioga Cemetery, Owego, Tioga, New York, USA.

Rush resided in 1910 in Westfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1915 in Woodhull, Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA. He resided in 1920 in Woodhull, Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA. He resided in 1925 in Woodhull, Woodhull, Steuben, New York, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Broome, New York, USA. He resided in 1940 in Middle River, Baltimore, An Independent City, Maryland, USA. He resided in 1950 in Sidney, Delaware, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14253 F i **Phillis A. Pierce**-214252 was born in Dec 1930. She died in Apr 1978.
14254 F ii **Geraldine Pierce**-214253.

11303. **Eugene Townsend Carpenter Jr.**-214345 (Eugene Townsend , Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1922 in , Cortland, New York,

USA. He died on 12 Apr 1991 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eugene married **Ann Elizabeth Stevens**-214346 on 31 Jul 1946 in Milo, Yates, New York, USA. Ann was born on 20 Dec 1923 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1999 in Penn Yan, Yates, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14255 M i **Steven Carpenter**-214347.
14256 M ii **Kevin Carpenter**-214348.
14257 M iii **Mark Carpenter**-214349.
14258 F iv **Cathryn Carpenter**-214350.

11306. **Arthur Joseph Carpenter**-214325 (Joseph , Theodore T. , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1943 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Effie Bogart**-214317 on 29 Jan 1921 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Effie was born on 18 Mar 1900 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 6 Mar 1989 in New Port Richey, Pasco, Florida, USA.

Effie resided in 1900 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14259 M i **William Carpenter**-214364.
14260 M ii **Norman Carpenter**-214365.
14261 F iii **Carpenter**-214366.

11308. **Joseph Louis Carpenter**-214322 (Louis Alexander , Theodore T. , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1925 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1944 in K.I.a, near, Senonchamps, Bastogne, Luxembourg, Belgium. He was buried on 17 Apr 1949 in Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

Joseph resided in 1930 in Jackson Township, , Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Margaret Brown**-214315. Margaret was born on 28 Oct 1924 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 May 1979 in Lighthouse Point, Broward, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14262 M i **Carpenter**-214310.

11323. **Olive Marian Cole**-199079 (Marian Esther Griswold , Mary Louisa Redway , Hannah Doane , Esther Penney , Hannah Haviland , Hannah Carpenter , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jan 1898 in Wheeler, Charles Mix, South Dakota, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1983 in Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Olive married **Joshua Harry Zubrinsky**-199080 on 13 Jan 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. Joshua was born on 24 Aug 1910 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had the following children.

14263 M i **Eugene Cole "Gene" Zubrinsky**-199081.
Eugene married **Janell Joan Smith**-199082.

11325. **Edward Griffin Carpenter Jr.**-227467 (Edward Griffin , William F. M. , Isaac , Isaac , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

14264 F i **Barbara Carpenter**-227470.

11326. **Chadwick Hunter Carpenter**-227458 (Edward Griffin , William F. M. , Isaac , Isaac , Nathaniel , Isaac , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Brooklyn, New York City, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1996 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona, USA.

[Notes]

Chadwick married **Ruth M. Stevenson**-227461 on 29 Apr 1947 in Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1920 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 28 Nov 2010 in Jackson Hole, Teton, Wyoming, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14265 F i **Gail Alexandra Carpenter**-227462.
Gail married **Stephen Grossberg**-227468.
14266 M ii **Chadwick Hunter "Chad" Carpenter Jr.**-227473.
Chadwick married **Margaret Springer Butcher**-227474.
14267 M iii **Bruce Carpenter**-227463.
14268 M iv **Craig Carpenter**-227464.
14269 M v **David Carpenter**-227465.

Chadwick also married **Dorothy Schwab**-227469 on 9 Sep 1941 in Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

11343. **Elbert Loveless Carpenter**-214411 (Lewis , Jeremiah C. "Jerry" , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1882 in , Schuyler, New York, USA.

Elbert resided in 1900 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Enfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA. He resided in 1920 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1925 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1930 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1935 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1940 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elbert married **Elvira A. Holly**-214407. Elvira was born in 1889 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died in 1934 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Washington, D.C., District of Columbia, USA.

Elvira resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA. She resided in 1920 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She resided in 1930 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14270 M i **Willis H. Carpenter**-214406 was born in 1908 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1957 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

Willis resided in 1910 in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA. He resided in 1915 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He resided in 1930 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

14271 M ii **Louis H Carpenter**-214405 was born about 1909 in , , New York, USA.

Louis resided in 1920 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

14272 F iii **Beatrice S. Carpenter**-214404.

11347. **Raymond Walter Carpenter**-25730 (Jay W. , William C. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1889 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He was christened in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1969 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, USA. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Raymond married **Jennie E. Bogart**-25731, daughter of George Oscar Bogart-26617 and Cynthia L. Haskins-26444, on 21 May 1913 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Jennie was born on 5 Apr 1892 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She was christened in Van Etten, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 16 Aug 1964 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14273 M i **Phillip Raymond Carpenter**-25734.
+ 14274 M ii **Donald Arlington Carpenter**-25735.

Raymond also married **Ruby Rivers**-25732 on 18 Mar 1926 in Folkston, , Georgia, USA. Ruby was born about 31/31 Jul 1892/1895 in Atlanta, , Georgia, USA. She died in Nov 1945 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Raymond also married **Margaret Quigley**-25733 on 22 Feb 1947 in Grayling, , Michigan, USA. Margaret was born on 18 Jun 1895 in of, , Florida, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1965 in Holly Hill, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.

11355. **Lamont J. Carpenter**-96207 (Franklin Sibley "Frank" , William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in Mar 1970 in Rochester, Monrow, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lamont married **Blanche**-142184. Blanche was born about 1880 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

14275 F i **Bernice Carpenter**-142185 was born about 1904 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

11357. **Claude Carpenter**-96209 (Franklin Sibley "Frank" , William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 May 1879 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1920 in Rochester, Monrow, New York, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Claude married **Ellen Evans**-110125 about 1897 in , , New York, USA. Ellen was born about Apr 1880 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14276 F i **Frances E. Carpenter**-110126 was born about 1898 in , , New York, USA.

Frances married **Basil Darwin Joscelyn**-110127 on 18 Mar 1940 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Basil was born on 18 Mar 1898 in Beaverkill, Sullivan, New York, USA.[Notes]

Claude also married **Anna E. Condon**-142192 on 3 Oct 1918 in , Monroe, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1890 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8323. **John Truesdale Carpenter**-214309 (Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1873 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in 1938 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

John resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1920 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1930 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Frances Sutton**-214314. Sarah was born in Nov 1873 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1948 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Sarah resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1920 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1930 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1935 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1940 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11297 F i **Sarah Frances Carpenter**-214312 was born on 23 Nov 1899 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1962 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Sarah resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1920 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1930 in New Cumberland, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1935 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1940 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Harry Clair "Clay" Rensel**-214289. Harry was born on 26 Apr 1901 in Penbrook, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Feb 1976 in Camp Hill, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

Harry resided in 1910 in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1920 in Susquehanna Township, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1930 in New Cumberland, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1935 in , , , USA. He resided in 1940 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11298 M ii **John Truesdale Carpenter II**-214297 was born on 10 Dec 1902. He died on 30 Dec 1945.

11299 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-214296 was born about 1907 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 2011 in , , , USA.

Mary resided in 1910 in Coudersport, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Edward M. Landis**-214249. Edward was born in 1905 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Edward resided in 1910 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He resided in 1920 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

8326. **Helen Josephine Carpenter**-214306 (Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1879 in , , New York, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1924 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

Helen resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **Michael Thomas Harding**-214295 on 18 Feb 1908 in , New York, USA. Michael was born on 8 Sep 1874 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1967 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

Michael resided in 1875 in Phelps, Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA. He resided in 1880 in Phelps, Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA. He resided in 1900 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11300 F i **ALice C. Harding**-214340 was born about 1909 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1977 in , , New York, USA.

8331. **Florence Bernice Carpenter**-214301 (Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jun 1889 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1939 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA.

Florence resided in 1930 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Florence married **Ezra Leigh Wood**-214294. Ezra was born on 24 Sep 1876 in , , New York, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1949 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA.

Ezra resided in 1880 in Owego, Tioga, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1930 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA. He resided in 1935 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA. He resided in 1940 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11301 F i **Lucy Cecelia Wood**-214293 was born on 18 Dec 1910. She died on 11 Aug 1988.

11302 M ii **Robert Eugene Wood**-214292 was born in 1923 in , , New York, USA. He died on 28 May 1992 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Robert resided in 1930 in Vestal, Broome, New York, USA.[Notes]

8332. **Eugene Townsend Carpenter**-214300 (Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1891 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1958 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

Eugene resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1920 in Warsaw, Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural, Waupaca, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1940 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eugene married **Doris Adella Hovey**-214291. Doris was born on 17 Apr 1897 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1975 in Branchport, Jerusalem, Yates, New York, USA. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

Doris resided in 1920 in Warsaw, Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rural, Waupaca, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1940 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11303 M i **Eugene Townsend Carpenter Jr.**-214345 was born on 20 Oct 1922. He died on 12 Apr 1991.

8333. **Joseph Leo Carpenter**-214299 (Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Aug 1893 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1975 in Scotia, Glenville, Schenectady, New York, USA. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

Joseph resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1920 in Fayette, Seneca, New York, USA. He resided in 1930 in Phelps, Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA. He resided in 1935 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. He resided in 1940 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Blanch Philens Kelts**-214290 on 3 Jun 1918 in Seneca, New York, USA. Blanch was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Mansfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1967 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

Blanch resided in 1905 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. She resided in 1905 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Seneca, Ontario, New York, USA. She resided in 1920 in Junius, Seneca, New York, USA. She resided in 1920 in Fayette, Seneca, New York, USA. She resided in 1930 in Phelps, Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA. She resided in 1935 in , , , USA. She resided in 1940 in Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11304 M i **William Joseph Townsend Carpenter**-214351 was born on 28 Feb 1921 in Waterloo, Seneca, New York, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1995 in Sebastian, Brevard, Florida, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Jeanne S. Aldrich**-214352. Jeanne was born on 27 May 1924 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died on 19 Mar 2013 in Richland, Benton, Washington, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

8334. **Cecilia "Celia" Carpenter**-214298 (Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1895 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1968 in , Cortland, New York, USA.

Cecilia resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Cecilia married **Thomas William McNally**-214353. Thomas was born on 19 Jun 1885 in Chittenango Falls, Madison, New York, USA. He died in Sep 1963 in , Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11305 M i **Thomas William "Junny" McNally Jr.**-214354 was born on 28 Dec 1926 in Canastoa, Madison, New York, USA. He died on 18 Oct 2005 in Endicott, Broome, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Irishtown, Essex, New York, USA.[Notes]

Thomas married **Elaine N.**-214355. Elaine was born in 1930 in , , , USA. She was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Irishtown, Essex, New York, USA.

8338. **Joseph Carpenter**-214332 (Theodore T. , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1882 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct

1903 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Jennie Mabel Drake**-214326 in 1900 in , , New Jersey, USA. Jennie was born on 11 Feb 1880 in West Milford, Passaic, New Jersey, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1962 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Jennie resided in 1885 in Vernon, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11306 M i **Arthur Joseph Carpenter**-214325 was born on 13 May 1900. He died on 30 Apr 1943.

11307 F ii **Myrtle Marie Carpenter**-214324 was born in 1901 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1961 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Myrtle married **Meldee Walter Clark**-214316 on 21 May 1924 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Meldee was born on 3 Jun 1904 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1975 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Meldee resided in 1920 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1930 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

8340. **Louis Alexander Carpenter**-214330 (Theodore T. , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died about 1952/1962 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Louis resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was counted in a census in 1925 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He was counted in a census in 1930 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He was counted in a census in 1940 in Jackson Township, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Louis married **Flora Dessie Garrison**-214323 on 25 Sep 1922 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. Flora was born on 11 Apr 1905 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1944 in Elmira Heights, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Watson-Roseville Cemetery, Roseville, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.

Flora resided in 1910 in Ashland, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1920 in Jackson Township, , Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1925 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1930 in Jackson Township, , Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. She resided in 1940 in Rutland Township, , Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11308 M i **Joseph Louis Carpenter**-214322 was born on 9 Jul 1925. He died on 24 Dec 1944.

8357. **Linford Jay Turner**-109733 (Thomas Jay Carpenter Turner , Thomas J. , Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1903 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in Jun 1978 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

Linford married **Lela Chapman**-109734. Lela was born about 1903 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died about 1928 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11309 i **1 Turner**-109736.

11310 ii **2 Turner**-109737.

Linford also married **Maude Shafer**-109735. Maude was born on 29 Aug 1915 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in Jun 1981 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

8360. **Frank Russell Carpenter**-124405 (Merton Gardner , William H. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1891 in Plymouth, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1984 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Melissa Mary**-124406. Melissa was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1974 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11311 M i **Russell Carpenter**-149126 was born about 1902 in , Chenango, New York, USA.

11312 M ii **Guy Carpenter**-149127.

11313 M iii **Claude Carpenter**-149128.

8363. **Floyd M. Carpenter**-149123 (Merton Gardner , William H. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1901 in Plymouth, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

11314 M i **Floyd Carpenter**-149130.

8365. **Adessa Giva Carpenter**-149125 (Merton Gardner , William H. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1907 in Watkins Glen, Schuyler, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1994 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

Adessa married **Charles Lewis Ellis**-149131. Charles was born on 29 Sep 1882 in Georgetown, Madison, New York, USA. He died before 1990 in Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11315 M i **Lawrence Ellis**-149132 was born on 5 Apr 1929 in Pitcher, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jul 2005 in Plano, Denton, Texas, USA.

11316 M ii **Charles Ellis**-149133 was born on 2 Apr 1928 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1999 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5280. **Ossie Rosina Carpenter**-397 (Glezen Fillmore Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1852 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died in 1929. She was buried in Marilla Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ossie married **George S. Adams**-394 in 1873 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1850 in of, Vermont, USA. He died before 1955.

They had the following children.

+ 8299 F i **Olive Estelle Adams**-393 was born in 1884. She died before 1990.

5281. **Willis George Carpenter**-389 (Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1853 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1913 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in 1913 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Willis married **Clara**-388 about 1876 in , Erie, New York, USA. Clara was born in 1857 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1880 in , Erie, New York, USA. She was buried before 1880 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

Willis also married **Kate D.**-387 about 1882 in , , New York, USA. Kate was born on 19 Aug 1855 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1888 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Mar 1888 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8300 M i **Rex Willis Carpenter**-386 was born in 1883 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1907 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in 1907 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8301 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-385 was born about May 1887 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1887 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Jul 1887 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

5282. **Byronia Carpenter**-383 (Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1861 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Byronia married **William Franklin**-382 about 1880 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1860. He died before 1885 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8302 M i **Harry Franklin**-11905 was born about 1882.

Byronia also married **John Swarts**-381 after 1884 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1861 in of, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8303 F ii **Nettie Swarts**-11908 was born about 1885 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

Nettie married **Charles Burnell**-11912. Charles was born about 1885 in of, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

8304 M iii **Lewis Swarts**-11909 was born about 1887 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lewis married **Florence Munn**-11913. Florence was born about 1887 in of, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

8305 M iv **Willis Swarts**-11910 was born about 1890 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Willis married **Iola Faucett**-11914. Iola was born about 1890.

8306 M v **Leonard Swarts**-11911 was born about 1892 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Leonard married **Mildred Snyder**-11915. Mildred was born about 1892.

5283. **Charles Lewis Carpenter**-379 (Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1866 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1934 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in 1934 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Frances E. Kerns**-377 after 1890 in , , New York, USA. Frances was born in 1874. She died in 1949. She was buried in 1949 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8307 M i **Lewis B. Carpenter**-140635 was born about 1906. He died in 1997.

5284. **Frank S. Carpenter**-378 (Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1871 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1933 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in 1933 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Hattie Becker**-83 about 1895 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. Hattie was born in 1875. She died in 1944. She was buried in 1944 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8308 F i **Winifred Carpenter**-82 was born about 1895.

+ 8309 F ii **Ruth Carpenter**-81 was born about 1897.

5286. **Estelle Lord**-413 (Lydia A. Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1854 in Near, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

Estelle married **Everett Herlger**-412 about 1872 in , Erie, New York, USA. Everett was born about 1851 in of, East Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8310 F i **Mary Estelle Herlger**-411 was born about 1874 in of, East Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Harlow O'Dell**-410 about 1892. Harlow was born about 1870 in of, East Aurora, Cayuga, New York, USA.

5287. **Esther A. Carpenter**-46034 (Henry , Benjamin , Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1827 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Ira G. Tompkins**-46038 in 1856 in , , New York, USA. Ira was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1880.

They had the following children.

8311 F i **Iretta Tompkins**-120223 was born about 1865 in , , New York, USA.

5296. **Jay Monroe Carpenter**-205194 (Isaac , Robert , Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1851 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. He died on 23 May 1936 in , Lake, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Jay married **Jennie Difford**-205200 on 29 Sep 1897 in , Ashtabula, Ohio, USA. Jennie was born in Sep 1861 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1943 in , Lake, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8312 F i **Myrtle Ivy Carpenter**-205201 was born in Aug 1899 in , Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1952 in , Lake, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Myrtle married **Zenas Williams Corell**-205202 on 9 Nov 1921 in , Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. Zenas was born about 1899 in , , , USA. He died on 11 Jan 1966 in , Lake, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

5302. **Loweasy Carpenter**-111513 (John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Loweasy married **Alonso Latten**-111514. Alonso was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8313 F i **Elisebeth "Lizzie" Latten**-111515 was born about 1865 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA. [Notes]

8314 F ii **Ida J. Latten**-111516 was born about 1875 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

5303. **Samuel Townsend Carpenter**-134161 (John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 20 Jan 1827 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1879 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Doniphan Cemetery, Doniphan, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Phoebe Ellender "Ellen" Brown**-134163, daughter of Jotham Brown-134164 and Polly Mc Cury-134165, on 27 May 1853 in , Buchanan, Missouri, USA. Phoebe was born about 25 Mar 1836 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1901 in Brenner, Doniphan, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Doniphan Cemetery, Doniphan, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8315 M i **William Townsend Carpenter**-134170 was born about 1854 in , , Missouri, USA.

8316 F ii **Sarah Maria Carpenter**-134171 was born about 1856 in , , Kansas, USA.

8317 F iii **Mary E."Marrey" Carpenter**-134172 was born about 1859 in Rush, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

\+ 8318 M iv **Samuel Benjamin "Sam" Carpenter**-134173 was born in Jun 1861. He died in 1932.

8319 M v **James Carpenter**-134174 was born about 1866 in Rush, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

8320 F vi **Amie Carpenter**-134175 was born about 1869 in Rush, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

\+ 8321 M vii **Dr. Frederick Denniston Carpenter**-194673 was born on 16 Sep 1871. He died on 16 Jan 1933.

5304. **Townsend Carpenter**-27585 (John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 May 1850 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1910.

Townsend resided in 1860 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1865 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1870 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1892 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Townsend married **Mary Ann McCabe**-174116 on 4 Oct 1868 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Mary was born on 15 Oct 1852 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 22 May 1921 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Mary resided in 1870 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1892 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8322 F i **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**-174110 was born in Nov 1871 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died about 1890/1900 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1892 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Joseph Guth**-174115. Joseph was born about Apr 1869 in Alsace, Lorraine, Germany, now France. He died in 1917 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

\+ 8323 M ii **John Truesdale Carpenter**-214309 was born on 22 Jul 1873. He died in 1938.

8324 F iii **Catherine Elizabeth "Kate" Carpenter**-214308 was born in Sep 1876 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1955 in Corning, Steuben, New York, USA.

Catherine resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Catherine married **John Anthony Mullen**-214339. John was born in Mar 1874 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He died in 1936 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

8325 F iv **Alice Carpenter**-214307 was born in Oct 1877 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died before 1900 in , , New York, USA.

Alice resided in 1880 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8326 F v **Helen Josephine Carpenter**-214306 was born in Aug 1879. She died on 21 Feb 1924.

8327 F vi **Margaret Edna "Edna" Carpenter**-214305 was born on 19 Oct 1881 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1961 in , , New York, USA.

Margaret resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **Frederick Henry "Hackney" Sherman**-214341. Frederick was born on 1 Jan 1882 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He died in 1959 in , , New York, USA.

8328 F vii **Emma J. Carpenter**-214304 was born in Oct 1883 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1962 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

Emma resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Emma married **James Patrick Carmody**-214342 on 29 Jun 1905 in , Chemung, New York, USA. James was born on 12 Jan 1883 in Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Apr 1971 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

8329 F viii **Estella M. "Stella" Carpenter**-214303 was born on 19 Nov 1885 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

Estella resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Estella married **Peter Franklin "Frank" Johnson**-214343 on 15 Sep 1923 in , Ontario, New York, USA. Peter was born on 3 Sep 1881 in , Wayne, New York, USA. He died in 1949 in , Ontario, New York, USA.[Notes]

8330 F ix **Bernice Florence Carpenter**-214302 was born on 18 Jun 1889 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1939 in , Broome, New York, USA.

Bernice resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Bernice married **Ezra Leigh Wood**-214344. Ezra was born on 24 Sep 1876 in , Tioga, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1949 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.[Notes]

+ 8331 F x **Florence Bernice Carpenter**-214301 was born on 18 Jun 1889. She died in 1939.

+ 8332 M xi **Eugene Townsend Carpenter**-214300 was born on 18 Jan 1891. He died on 21 Sep 1958.

+ 8333 M xii **Joseph Leo Carpenter**-214299 was born on 9 Aug 1893. He died on 13 Mar 1975.

+ 8334 F xiii **Cecilia "Celia" Carpenter**-214298 was born on 26 Feb 1895. She died in Dec 1968.

5305. **Theodore T. Carpenter**-27586 (John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1851 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1913 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Theodore resided in 1860 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1865 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1905 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Theodore married **Louise Vann Vail**-111518 in 1875 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Louise was born on 26 Nov 1854 in Fairport, Perinton, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1936 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Louise resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1905 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8335 M i **Charles Carpenter**-111519 was born about 1876 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 16 May 1882 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

8336 M ii **Robert Carpenter**-111520 was born about 1879 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1882 in , Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

8337 F iii **Charlotte J. Carpenter**-214333 was born about 1881 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 8338 M iv **Joseph Carpenter**-214332 was born in Jun 1882. He died on 20 Oct 1903.

8339 M v **John S. Carpenter**-214331 was born about 1884 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died about 1951/1961 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 8340 M vi **Louis Alexander Carpenter**-214330 was born on 21 Mar 1886. He died about 1952/1962.

8341 F vii **Emma Carpenter**-214329 was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died about 1958/1968 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

8342 F viii **Louise E. Carpenter**-214328 was born in Jun 1890 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died before 1990 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

Louise resided in 1900 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1905 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She resided in 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

8343 M ix **Rodney Carpenter**-214327 was born about 1878 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 28 May 1953 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Rodney resided in 1905 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Rodney married **Edith Wilcox**-214318. Edith was born about 1878 in , , New York, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2618. **Glezen Fillmore Carpenter**-419 (George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1852 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in 1852 in Evergreen Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Glezen married **Mary Ann Putnam**-398, daughter of William Putnam-396 and Mary Ann Flood-395, in 1849 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1830 in , , New Hampshire, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5280 F i **Ossie Rosina Carpenter**-397 was born in 1852. She died in 1929.

2619. **Lewis Carpenter**-418 (George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1829 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1912 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in 1912 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Janet Wilder**-390 about 1851 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. Janet was born in 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1863 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She was buried in 1863 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5281 M i **Willis George Carpenter**-389 was born in 1853. He died in 1913.

Lewis also married **Loraine**-384 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Loraine was born in 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1862 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in 1862 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5282 F ii **Byronia Carpenter**-383 was born in 1861.

Lewis also married **Emeline Lathrop**-380 about 1866 in , Erie, New York, USA. Emeline was born in 1843. She died in 1924 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in 1924 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5283 M iii **Charles Lewis Carpenter**-379 was born in 1866. He died in 1934.
+ 5284 M iv **Frank S. Carpenter**-378 was born in 1871. He died in 1933.

2621. **Lydia A. Carpenter**-416 (George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1832 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died after May 1882 in of, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Dwight Lord**-415 about 1852 in , Erie, New York, USA. Dwight was born about 1831 in of, Alden, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5285 F i **Mary Lord**-414 was born about 1852 in Near, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5286 F ii **Estelle Lord**-413 was born about 1854.

Lydia also married **Harrison T. Foster**-2591 after 1857. Harrison was born about 1832 in of, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

2638. **Henry Carpenter**-24166 (Benjamin , Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 May 1804 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 6 May 1884 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Eliza Miller**-46032, daughter of Abraham Miller-46033, on 18 Oct 1826 in , , New York, USA. Eliza was born on 9 Jul 1807 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1878 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5287 F i **Esther A. Carpenter**-46034 was born on 23 Dec 1827.

5288 M ii **James W. Carpenter**-46035 was born on 1 Jun 1831 in , , New York, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1862.[Notes]

James married **Margaret Pugsley**-46037 in 1861 in , , New York, USA. Margaret was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

5289 F iii **Martha E. Carpenter**-46036 was born on 15 Aug 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5290 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-224769 was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.

2641. **Isaac Carpenter**-205188 (Robert , Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA. He died on 18 May 1859 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Golding Cemetery, , Huron, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Mary Jane Cary**-205192 on 17 Dec 1839 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. Mary was born about 1822 in , , Vermont, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1862 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Golding Cemetery, , Huron, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5291 M i **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**-205190 was born in Mar 1842 in , , Ohio, USA. [Notes]

Benjamin married **Francis A.**-205199 about 1885 in , , Ohio, USA. Francis was born in Sep 1859 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

5292 F ii **Sarah E. Carpenter**-205198 was born about 30 Jul 1842 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She died about 19 Apr 1844 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Golding Cemetery, , Huron, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

5293 M iii **David L. Carpenter**-205196 was born about 1846 in , , Ohio, USA. He died before 1865.

5294 F iv **Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Carpenter**-205191 was born on 30 Aug 1846 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1924 in , , Ohio, USA. She was buried in Golding Cemetery, , Huron, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Ann married **Marcus D. "Mark" Stevens**-205197. Marcus was born on 13 Oct 1843 in of, , , Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Oct 913 in , , Ohio, USA. He was buried in Golding Cemetery, , Huron, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

5295 F v **Harriet J. Carpenter**-205193 was born about 1849 in , Huron, Ohio, USA.

\+ 5296 M vi **Jay Monroe Carpenter**-205194 was born in Dec 1851. He died on 23 May 1936.

5297 M vii **Charles J. Carpenter**-205195 was born about 1852 in , Huron, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

2649. **Deborah Ann Carpenter**-203474 (Robert , Henry , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , , Ohio, USA.

She had the following children.

5298 M i **Wellington W. Carpenter**-203469 was born about 9 Feb 1851 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. He died on 9 May 1883 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Golding Cemetery, , Huron, Ohio, USA. [Notes]

2650. **Lydia Carpenter**-27542 (Alsop , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1801 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Parker**-27548 about 1820 in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA. Parker was born about 1801 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA. He was christened in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5299 M i **John Alsop Parker**-27549 was born about 1821 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA. He was christened in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.[Notes]

2651. **Sarah Carpenter**-27543 (Alsop , Thomas , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA. She died in 1893.

[Notes]

Sarah married **William Lounsbury**-27546 about 1826 in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA. William was born about 1804 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA. He was christened in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5300 M i **Hector Lounsbury**-27547 was born about 1827 in Veterean, Tioga, New York, USA. He was christened in Veterean, Chemung, New York, USA. He died in Cayuta, Schuyler, New York, USA. [Notes]

2657. **John Townsend Carpenter**-27579 (Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1808 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1884 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Phebe**-195129. Phebe was born about 1808 in , , New York, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1842 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5301 F i **Hester Carpenter**-92673 was born about 1832 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hester married **Charles F. Roberts**-195130. Charles was born in Apr 1841 in , Schuyler, New York, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1914 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5302 F ii **Loweasy Carpenter**-111513 was born about 1834.

+ 5303 M iii **Samuel Townsend Carpenter**-134161 was born about 20 Jan 1827. He died on 25 Jan 1879.

John also married **Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" M.**-92672 on 15 Apr 1849 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 16 Jun 1814 in Warwick, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 5 Aug 1882 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5304 M iv **Townsend Carpenter**-27585 was born on 12 May 1850. He died on 29 Dec 1910.
+ 5305 M v **Theodore T. Carpenter**-27586 was born on 15 Nov 1851. He died on 23 Jan 1913.

2659. **Townsend Carpenter**-27580 (Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1813 in Scipio Monthly Meeting, Scipio, Cayuga, New York, USA. He died about 1883 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Townsend married **Jane Faurot**-111495 about 1845 in Hopewell Township, , Ontario, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1826 in Hopewell Township, , Ontario, New York, USA. She died before 1880.

They had the following children.

+ 5306 M i **Townsend Carpenter**-111496 was born about 1850.
+ 5307 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-111509 was born in 1851.

5308 M iii **John M. Carpenter**-111506 was born about 1856 in of, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Ida**-111507. Ida was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

5309 F iv **Estela Carpenter**-111508 was born about 1865 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. [Notes]

2661. **Mary Ann Carpenter**-27588 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1801 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died about 1875/1880 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

+ 5310 F i **Sarah E. Carpenter** is printed as #2674.

2664. **William Townsend Carpenter**-27591 (Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 4 Jul 1811 in , Orange, New York, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1889 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Caroline Wade**-27606 about 1835 in , Chemung, New York, USA. Caroline was born on 30 Aug 1814 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1857 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5311 M i **Thomas B. Carpenter**-111534 was born about 1836.

5312 F ii **Henrietta W. "Hattie" Carpenter**-27609 was born about 1839 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died after 1891 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Henrietta married **Charles E. Youmans**-27610 about 1865 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1848 in of, Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA.

5313 F iii **Minerva "Milly" Carpenter**-214356 was born about 1841 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5314 F iv **Harriett Carpenter**-214362 was born about 1842 in , Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5315 F v **Martha Carpenter**-214357 was born about 1843 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5316 M vi **Edward H. Carpenter**-27608 was born about 1844 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died after 1891 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5317 F vii **Susan Carpenter**-214358 was born about 1845 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

+ 5318 M viii **Myron Carpenter**-111537 was born about 1846.

5319 M ix **Dennison Charles Carpenter**-27607 was born about 1847 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died after 1891 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5320 F x **Frances E. "Frank" Carpenter**-214363 was born about 1848 in , Chemung, New York, USA. [Notes]

5321 F xi **Mary Carpenter**-214359 was born about 1850 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5322 F xii **Alice Carpenter**-214360 was born about 1852 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

+ 5323 M xiii **Ambrose "Ambose" Carpenter**-111531 was born about 1854. He died on 3 May 1933.

5324 M xiv **Edward "Edwin" Carpenter**-214361 was born about 1855 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

William also married **Caroline A. Knapp**-111530 in 1858 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died about 22 Oct 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5325 F xv **Caroline J. "Carrie" Carpenter**-111555 was born about Dec 1859 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1878 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5326 F xvi **Emma F. Carpenter**-111554 was born in 1862 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1920 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2618. **Glezen Fillmore Carpenter**

NOTE: #291-4 of the T. Carpenter book. GLEZEN sometimes written as GLEAZEN or GLEASON was the first official interment in Evergreen Cemetery after his father dedicated the land to the community for the cemetery. Had at least one child.

2619. **Lewis Carpenter**

NOTE: #292-4 in the T. Carpenter book. LEWIS was married three times and had issue with all three. LEWIS and his brother JOHN were named executors of their father's will dated 5-26-1882. LEWIS petitioned to act as administrator. Each spouse has an individual gravestone; these stones were in good condition in 1974.

A pattern of the deaths of the first two wives suggest that either LEWIS divorced JANET WILDER (died 1863) or LEWIS was a practicing Mormon, concidering that his second spouse, LORAINE died in 1862. Regardless of the situation, each was given honored status in death.

Emeline Lathrop

EMELINE was known as "EMILY".

2621. **Lydia A. Carpenter**

NOTE: #294-4 in the T. Carpenter book. LYDIA married twice having at least two children.

5285. **Mary Lord**

MARY moved to Buffalo, N.Y.

2638. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 779 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C. Carpenter, 1901. Family and notes on page 257.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry CARPENTER Self M Male W 76 NY Farmer NY NY
Ester A. TOMPKINS Dau W Female W 52 NY Keeping House NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 37 NY NY NY
Iretta TOMPKINS GDau S Female W 15 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Somers, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254947
NA Film Number T9-0947
Page Number 304A

5288. **James W. Carpenter**

Number 1381 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C. Carpenter, 1901.
UNKNOWN IF CIVIL WAR MILITARY DEATH.

5289. **Martha E. Carpenter**

Number 1382 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C. Carpenter, 1901.

2641. **Isaac Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1839 - image
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 17 Dec 1839
Marriage Place: Huron, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Mary Jane Cary
Film Number: 000410258
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): New London, Huron, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: 404; Page: 315; Family History Library Film: 0020168
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New London, Huron, Ohio, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 146
Household Members:
Name Age

Isaac Carpenter 35
Mary Carpenter 28
Benjamin Carpenter 8
David Carpenter 4
Ann Carpenter 2
Harriet Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: M432_697; Page: 345A; Image: 24
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Isaac Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 18 May
Burial: Golding CemeteryHuron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 36390730
Inscription: Aged 89yrs.
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Jane Larrie Carpenter Unknown-1862
Children
Sarah E Carpenter Unknown-1844
Eliza Carpenter Stevens 1846-1924
Created by: Jim Z> (46927831)
Added: 26 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36390730/isaac-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Isaac Carpenter (unknown–18 May), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36390730, citing Golding Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jim Z> (contributor 46927831) .

Mary Jane Cary

MARRIAGE: 1839 - image
Name: Mary Jane Cary
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 17 Dec 1839
Marriage Place: Huron, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Isaac Carpenter
Film Number: 000410258
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - now a widow
Name: Mary J Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1822
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Vermont
Home in 1860: New London, Huron, Ohio
Post Office: New London
Dwelling Number: 28??6
Family Number: 2716
Occupation: Farming
Real Estate Value: 4500
Personal Estate Value: 300

Attended School: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Mary J Carpenter 38
Franklin Carpenter 18
David L Carpenter 14
Ann E Carpenter 12
Harriet J Carpenter 11
Monroe Carpenter 9
Charles Carpenter 7
William Belden 28
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: New London, Huron, Ohio; Roll: M653_991; Page: 367; Family History Library Film: 803991
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: image
Mary Jane Larrie Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 4 Oct 1862
Burial: Golding CemeteryHuron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 36390732
Inscription: Wife of Isaac Carpenter.Aged 41yrs 11mos 2dys.
Family Members
Spouse
Isaac Carpenter
Children
Sarah E Carpenter Unknown-1844
Eliza Carpenter Stevens 1846-1924
Created by: Jim Z> (46927831)
Added: 26 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36390732
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Mary Jane Larrie Carpenter (unknown–4 Oct 1862), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36390732, citing Golding Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jim Z> (contributor 46927831) .

5291. **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother - father deceased

DRAFT: Civil War - image
Name: Benjamin F Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1842
Place of Birth: Ohio
Age on 1 July 1863: 21
Race: White
Marital status: Unmarried (Single)
Residence: New London, Ohio
Congressional District: 9th
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 9
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

MARRIAGE: abt 1885

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: B Franklin Carpenter [B Francis Carpenter]
Age: 58
Birth Date: Mar 1842
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1900: Glenville, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street: Doan St
House Number: 463
Sheet Number: 37
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 793
Family Number: 848
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Francis A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1865
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: Carpenter Contractor
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
B Franklin Carpenter 58
Francis A Carpenter 40
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Glenville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Page: 37; Enumeration District: 0216; FHL microfilm: 1241260
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Age in 1910: 69
Birth Year: abt 1841
[abt 1842]
Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1910: Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street: E 105th Street
House Number: 603
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Francis A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Inspector
Industry: Buildings for City
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 25
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Carpenter 69
Francis A Carpenter 50
Fred J Sandmann 22 <-------- boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T624_1175; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0371; FHL microfilm: 1375188
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Age: 78
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1920: Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street: East 105th Street
House Number: 603
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Francis L Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Bldg Inspector
Industry: City
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Benjamin Carpenter 78
Francis L Carpenter 60
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625_1371; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 462
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Francis A.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Francis A Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Date: Sep 1859
Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's name: B Franklin Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1885
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Canada, England
Mother: Number of Living Children: 0 <----------
Mother: How Many Children: 0

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Francis A Carpenter
Age in 1910: 50
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's name: Frank Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 25
Number of Children Born: 0 <----------
Number of Children Living: 0

5292. **Sarah E. Carpenter**

NOTE: She is NOT in the 1850 US Census with parents.

GRAVE: image
Sarah E Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 18 May 1844
Burial: Golding CemeteryHuron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 36390735
Inscription: Daughter of Isaac & Mary J Carpenter.Aged 1yr 8mos 20dys.
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Carpenter
Mary Jane Larrie Carpenter Unknown-1862

Siblings
Eliza Carpenter Stevens 1846-1924
Created by: Jim Z> (46927831)
Added: 26 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36390735/sarah-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Sarah E Carpenter (unknown–18 May 1844), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36390735, citing Golding Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jim Z> (contributor 46927831) .
NOTE: Per Grave image
Died Apr. 19, 18?? (maybe 44)
Aged 1 year, 8 mns, 20 days. <----- This works out to be about 30 Jul 1842, IF using the 1844 year.

5294. **Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Eliza Carpenter Stevens
Birth: 30 Aug 1846
Death: 10 Dec 1924 (aged 78)
Burial: Golding CemeteryHuron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 36390775
Bio: Daughter of Isaac & Mary Jane Carpenter.
Inscription: Mother.'All at Rest'
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Carpenter
Mary Jane Larrie Carpenter Unknown-1862
Spouse
Marcus D Stevens 1843-1913
Siblings
Sarah E Carpenter Unknown-1844
Children
Charley Stevens 1876-1900
Created by: Jim Z> (46927831)
Added: 26 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36390775/eliza-stevens
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Eliza Carpenter Stevens (30 Aug 1846–10 Dec 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36390775, citing Golding Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jim Z> (contributor 46927831) .

Marcus D. "Mark" Stevens

GRAVE: images
Marcus D “Mark” Stevens
Birth: 13 Oct 1843
Death: 29 Oct 1913 (aged 70)
Burial: Golding CemeteryHuron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 36390776
Bio: Marcus was a Farmer.
Inscription: Veteran - Civil War.I O O F & G A R'Soldier Rest'
Family Members
Spouse
Eliza Carpenter Stevens 1846-1924
Children
Charley Stevens 1876-1900
Created by: Jim Z> (46927831)
Added: 26 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36390776/marcus-d-stevens
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Marcus D “Mark” Stevens (13 Oct 1843–29 Oct 1913), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36390776, citing Golding Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jim Z> (contributor 46927831) .

5297. **Charles J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother, father deceased

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

5298. **Wellington W. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Wellington W Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 9 May 1883
Burial: Golding CemeteryHuron County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 36390736
Inscription: Aged 32yrs 3mos. <---- this works out for him to have been born about 9 Feb 1851.
Created by: Jim Z> (46927831)
Added: 26 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36390736
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 April 2019), memorial page for Wellington W Carpenter (unknown–9 May 1883), Find A Grave Memorial no. 36390736, citing Golding Cemetery, Huron County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jim Z> (contributor 46927831) .

2650. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 875 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes. She married a farmer.
Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

Parker

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

5299. **John Alsop Parker**

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

2651. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 876 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes. She married a farmer.
Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

William Lounsbury

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

5300. **Hector Lounsbury**

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

2657. **John Townsend Carpenter**

Number 878 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, except in notes."878 John T., had sons Townsend and Theodore living at Horse-Heads in 1893." Page 194. I assume that Theodore and maybe Townsend were living at Hosrseheads in 1893.

BIRTH:
Born on 13 Jul 1808 per Scipio Monthly Meeting notes at Scipio, Cayuga, New York.
At death he would have been age 75, 7 months and 17 days old.
Scipio Monthly Meeting records are now housed with the New York YearlyMeeting Archives at the Friends Historical Library at Swarthmore College.
The conflict is ...
Birth about 12 Aug 1807 as per calculation based on headstone indicating aged 76 years, 6 months, and 20 days old when he died on 1 March 1884.
The dfference noted above is 1 year, 1 month and 3 days.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Elmira, Chemung, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free Colored Persons - Males - 10 thru 23: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total Free Colored Persons: 1
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York; Roll: 268; Page: 269; Family History Library Film: 0017180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - enumerated twice?, once with parents
Name: John Carpenter - OR is this another John Carpenter?
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1807
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 853
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 43
Sally Carpenter 37

Eliza Carpenter 18
Mary E Carpenter 17
Thomas Carpenter 14
John Carpenter 11
Nancy Carpenter 8
Daniel Carpenter 4
Melissa Beckwith 21
Philemon Chapman 19
Henry Marion 22
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York; Roll: M432_486; Page: 251A; Image: 504
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Name: John Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1252
Household Members:
Name Age
Townsend Carpenter 73
Elizabeth Carpenter 70
John Carpenter 42
Margaret Burrons 15
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York; Roll: M432_486; Page: 279B; Image: 561
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: John T Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1808
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Post Office: Horseheads
Family Number: 636
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
John T Carpenter 52
Elizabeth Carpenter 37
Twnshend Carpenter 10
Theodore Carpenter 8
Ellen C Rowley 19
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York; Roll: M653_730; Page: 955; Family History Library Film: 803730
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Age in 1870: 62
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 72
Home in 1870: Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Landlord & Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 4000
Real Estate Value: 20000
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 62
Sarah M Carpenter 57
Esther Carpenter 18
Jane More 40
Edward Peckham 16
George Washington 17
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York; Roll: M593_915; Page: 338A; Family History Library Film: 552414
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Age: 72
Birth Date: Abt 1808
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 66
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sally Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 72
Sally Carpenter 66
Hester Carpenter 48
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York; Roll: 817; Family History Film: 1254817; Page: 486C; Enumeration District: 082
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	72	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Sally CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	66	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Hester CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	48	NY	At Home	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 486C

GRAVE: images
John Carpenter
Birth: 22 Aug 1807 New York, USA <--- Calculated date!
Death: 1 Mar 1884 Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Woodlawn CemeteryElmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Lot6,SecD
Memorial #: 15169068
Bio: Son of Daniel Carpenter and Rebecca Dunn.
Family Members
Spouses
Sally M Truesdell Carpenter 1814-1882
Phebe Carpenter* Unknown-1842
Nancy Beckwith Carpenter* 1809-1841
Children
John Carpenter* Unknown-1854
Hester Carpenter Roberts* Unknown-1926
Thomas Dunn Carpenter* 1836-1896
Created by: as (46814607)
Added: 6 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15169068
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for John Carpenter (22 Aug 1807–1 Mar 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15169068, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by as (contributor 46814607) .
NOTE:
The headstone indicating aged 76 years, 6 months, and 20 days old. This works out to be about 12 Aug 1807. This conflicts with the known birth date. See BIRTH info.

COMMENT:
Some claim other spouses that are confused with another John Carpenter and vice versa. Example:
BOOK: This is for John F. Carpenter-111471
The Whitney Family of Connecticut by Stephen Whitney Phoenix, 1878 - p. 491
2509 X. Sally Maria Truesdell, b. at Warwick, N. Y., 13 June 1813;
married, 22 Feb. 1843, at her father's house in Elmira, N. Y., by Elder
P. D. Gillett, pastor of the First Baptist Church, to John Carpenter; a
farmer and hotel-keeper, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Dunn) Carpenter, of
Elmira, where he was born 22 Aug. 1807. They, settled at Horseheads, N.Y.,
and were living there in Jan. 1886.

Phebe

NOTE:
This is not Phoebe Tubbs who married John F. Carpenter-111471 on 6 Apr 1842.

GRAVE: images
Phebe Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 11 Jul 1842
Burial: Woodlawn CemeteryElmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Lot6,SecD
Memorial #: 99727504
Inscription: 26y
Family Members
Spouse
John Carpenter 1807-1884
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 28 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99727504/Phebe-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Phebe Carpenter (unknown–11 Jul 1842), Find A Grave Memorial no. 99727504, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

5301. **Hester Carpenter**

GRAVE: obit image
Hester Carpenter Roberts
Birth: unknown New York, USA
Death: 15 Dec 1926 Utica, Oneida County, New York, USA
Burial: Woodlawn CemeteryElmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Lot6,SecD
Memorial #: 99812821
Inscription: 73 yrs
Gravesite Details DIED Utica, NY
Family Members
Parents
John Carpenter 1807-1884
Spouse
Charles F Roberts* 1841-1914
Siblings
John Carpenter* Unknown-1854
Thomas Dunn Carpenter* 1836-1896
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 29 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99812821/Hester-Roberts
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Hester Carpenter Roberts (unknown–15 Dec 1926), Find A Grave Memorial no. 99812821, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

Charles F. Roberts

GRAVE:
Charles F Roberts
Birth: Apr 1841 Schuyler County, New York, USA
Death: 7 Mar 1914 Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Woodlawn CemeteryElmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Lot6,SecD
Memorial #: 99812786
Inscription: 72 yrs
Gravesite Details DIED Elmira
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Roberts 1804-1888

Ann Lindenbury Roberts 1808-1872
Spouse
Hester Carpenter Roberts Unknown-1926
Siblings
William J Roberts* 1835-1916
Electa A Roberts* 1836-1850
Mary Elizabeth Roberts Freese* 1838-1911
Sarah Augusta Roberts* 1850-1942
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 29 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99812786/Charles-F-Roberts
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Charles F Roberts (Apr 1841–7 Mar 1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 99812786, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" M.

PARENTS:
Some claim she was Sally M. Truesdell daughter of John and Esther (Bennett) Truesdell.
But this has been disproved. That SMT married a John F. Carpenter-111471.
Some claim she was Elizabeth Shoemaker as Retan Rutan who died 5 June 1862 in Horseheads but no documentation given.
SEE: COMMENT: in husband's notes.

GRAVE: images
Sally M Truesdell Carpenter <------- Headstone only indicates "Sally M."
Birth: 16 Jun 1814 Warwick, Orange County, New York, USA
Death: 5 Aug 1882
Burial: Woodlawn CemeteryElmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Lot6,SecD
Memorial #: 99727509
Inscription: 68y 1m 22d
Family Members
Parents
John Truesdell 1773-1849
Esther Bennett Truesdell 1773-1853
Spouse
John Carpenter* 1807-1884
Siblings
Mary Ann Truesdell Breese* 1797-1874
Elizabeth Truesdell* 1799-1818
John Truesdell* 1800-1817
James Truesdell* 1802-1815
Josiah Bennett Truesdell* 1803-1881
Gamaliel Truesdell* 1804-1875
Sarah Truesdell* 1806-1806
Sarah Truesdell* 1807-1808
Hester Truesdell* 1810-1824
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 28 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99727509/Sally-M-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Sally M Truesdell Carpenter (16 Jun 1814–5 Aug 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 99727509, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

2659. **Townsend Carpenter**

Number 879 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Norman C. WOOD Self M Male W 23 NY R. R. Brakeman CANADA NY
Dora C. WOOD Wife M Female W 23 MI NY NY
Myrta WOOD Dau S Female W 2 MI NY MI
Arthur WOOD Other S Male W 2M MI NY MI
William MILLARD Other S Male W 19 NY Butcher ENG ENG
Addison M. JOHNSON Other S Male W 24 NY Stone Cutter NY NY
Townsend CARPENTER Other W Male W 67 NY Harness Maker NY NY
Duncan SCONGALE Other S Male W 39 IL Carpenter SCOTLAND NY
Patrick O'BRIEN Other M Male W 28 IRE Laborer IRE IRE
Frank SMITH Other S Male W 24 NY Laborer IRE IRE
Jane E. GREENE Other W Female W 40 NY Music Teacher IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place 4th Ward, Jackson, Jackson, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254585
NA Film Number T9-0585
Page Number 327C

5308. **John M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John M. CARPENTER Self M Male W 24 NY Laborer NY NY
Ida CARPENTER Wife M Female W 22 NY Keeping House IRE NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 517B

5309. **Estela Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Morgan L. EGBERT Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary EGBERT Wife M Female W 49 NY Keeps House CT SARATOGA
William H. EGBERT Son M Male W 26 NY Druggist NY NY
Ada M. EGBERT Dau S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Estela CARPENTER Niece S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Lizzie LATTON Niece S Female W 17 IL NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 487B

2661. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Number 883 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901."
No family listed. Not married per record above.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with half brother Thomas S. Carpenter Jr. and his family.
CENSUS: 1875 NY State Census - with half brother Thomas
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Mary Ann Carpenter b. abt 1801 - not found with Thomas or any where near by or within NY state. Assumption is that she is now deceased.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
However, in the 1880 US Census for a David Slocum there is a Mary Carpenter b. abt 1808. The year 1808 was just outside the search range of years for the information above.
Name: Mary Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York, United States
District: 65
Gender: Female
Age: 72
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: At Home
Relationship to Head of Household: Mother-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): MotherL
Birth Year (Estimated): 1808
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 185C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0816
GS Film Number: 1254816
Digital Folder Number: 004242062
Image Number: 00733
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel Slocum Self M 62 New York, United States
Sarah Slocum Wife F 45 New York, United States
Mary A Slocum Daughter F 9 New York, United States
Julia M Slocum Daughter F 6 New York, United States
Mary Carpenter Mother-in-law F 72 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZZZ-6CV : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Mary Carpenter in household of Daniel Slocum, Big Flats, Chemung, New York, United States; citing sheet 185C, NARA microfilm publication T9, NARA microfilm publication T9, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1254816.

2664. **William Townsend Carpenter**

Number 886 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 269. He reportedly had 13 children, but only 3 are known by name.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Townsend Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Elmira, Chemung, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69: 1

Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 4
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York; Roll: 268; Page: 269; Family History Library Film: 0017180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: William F Carpenter [William T Carpenter]
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1811
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Post Office: Horseheads
Dwelling Number: 538
Family Number: 542
Occupation: Grocer
Real Estate Value: 2000
Personal Estate Value: 1800
Household Members:
Name Age
William F Carpenter 49
Caroline E Carpenter 32
Henrietta Carpenter 21
Milly Carpenter 19
Martha Carpenter 17
Susan Carpenter 15
Dennison Carpenter 13
Mary Carpenter 10
Alice Carpenter 8
Edward Carpenter 5
Caroline Carpenter 7/12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York; Page: 944; Family History Library Film: 803730
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: William T Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1813
Age: 52
Residence: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA
District: 01
Line Number: 22
Page Number: 41
Household Members:
Name Age

William T Carpenter 52
Caroline Knopp 38
Henrietta W Carpenter 25
Minerva Carpenter 24
Harriett Carpenter 23
Martha Carpenter 22
Susan Carpenter 20
Dennison Carpenter 18
Frank Carpenter 17
Mary Carpenter 15
Alace Carpenter 13
Edwin Carpenter 11
Carrie Carpenter 5
Emma Carpenter 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Wm T Carpenter
Age in 1870: 50
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 524
Home in 1870: Williamsport Ward 3, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Williamsport
Occupation: Commission Mer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 1000
Inferred Spouse: Caroline Carpenter
Inferred Children: Charles Carpenter
Frances E Carpenter
Alice Carpenter
Edward Carpenter
Carrie Carpenter
Emma Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm T Carpenter 50
Caroline Carpenter 42
Charles Carpenter 22
Frances E Carpenter 21
Alice Carpenter 18
Edward Carpenter 15
Carrie Carpenter 10
Emma Carpenter 8
Henry Hughs 19
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Williamsport Ward 3, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1371; Page: 480A; Family History Library Film: 552870
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: William T. Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Date: Abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 346
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Caroline A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Gardening
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William T. Carpenter 68
Caroline A. Carpenter 52
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York; Roll: 817; Page: 515A; Enumeration District: 083
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO: Old School
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William T. CARPENTER Self M Male W 68 NY Gardening NY NY
Caroline A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 52 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 515A

DEATH: image
Name: William T. Carpenter
Death Date: 27 Jun 1889
Death Place: Horseheads, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 21868
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE: image
William T Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 27 Jun
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: M
Memorial #: 211949580
Bio:

Married Patience
Created by: jackeagleproject2017 (49384008)
Added: 29 Jun 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211949580/william-t-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for William T Carpenter (unknown–27 Jun), Find a Grave Memorial no. 211949580, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by jackeagleproject2017 (contributor 49384008) .
NOTE:
Wm. T. Carpenter
Died
June 27, 1889
Aged
77 yrs, 11 mos,
& 23 Days
suggestions made

Caroline Wade

NOTE:
She was a niece of the Rev. Simon Jones, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Elmira, NY.
The record indicates she died in 1857. Her husband married another Caroline in 1859.

5312. **Henrietta W. "Hattie" Carpenter**

Number 1525 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

5314. **Harriett Carpenter**

CAUTION:
Not in the 1860 US Census with family then with them in 1865 as a 23 year old. Not with family in 1870.
Possible visitor or niece or cousin or daughter of Caroline Knapp from a first marriage?

5316. **Edward H. Carpenter**

Number 1524 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nathan B. NICHOLS Self M Male W 60 NY Farmer MA MA
Margaret A. NICHOLS Wife M Female W 44 NJ Keeping House NJ NJ
Harrit A. NICHOLS Dau S Female W 35 NY At Home NY NY
Catharine NICHOLS Dau S Female W 22 NY At Home NY NY
Bur NICHOLS Son S Male W 10 NY NY NY
Edword CARPENTER Other S Male W 24 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 502C

5319. **Dennison Charles Carpenter**

Number 1523 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

5320. **Frances E. "Frank" Carpenter**

CAUTION:
Not in the 1860 US Census with family then with them in 1865 as a 23 year old. Not with family in 1870. Possible visitor or niece or cousin or daughter of Caroline Knapp from a first marriage?

Caroline A. Knapp

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Caroline Knapp
Gender: Female
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA
Line Number: 23
Dwelling Number: 2004
Family Number: 2016
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Fitch 43
Chas Bairde 48
Margaret Bairde 47
Stephen Bairde 12
Caroline Knapp 22 <----------
Eliza Albertson 16
Nathaniel Jones 27
Joseph Robinson 20
John Bingham 23
Daniel Shears 28
Lucina Fitch 65
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York; Roll: 486; Page: 130a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - husband deceased - but she is not yet found!

PRI - 1901 - image
Name: Caroline A Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1901
Street Address: John
Residence Place: Elmira, New York, USA
Spouse: William T Carpenter
Publication Title: Elmira, New York, City Directory, 1901
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.
NOTE: Per image

Carpenter, Caroline A., widow William T., h John
Carpenter, Emma F, teacher, bds John
Carpenter, Edna, emp Sayre shoe factory, bds John <------- How is she related?

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Caroline A Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birth Place: United States
Age: 76
Gender: Female
Race: White
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Election District: 01
Household Members:
Name Age
Caroline A Carpenter 76
Emma F Carpenter 42
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 01; City: Horseheads; County: Chemung; Page: 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

OBIT: image <---- image behind a pay wall. Anyone have a copy?
Name: Caroline A. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Date: Abt 1910
Death Place: Horseheads
Obituary Date: 5 Nov 1910 <------------------------- CONFLICT ------ See below
Obituary Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America
Child: Emma Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Star-Gazette; Publication Date: 5 Nov 1910; Publication Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/275922195/?article=ca34d53e-c2a7-42a9-8986-04fa4eab3b7b&focus=0.4453218,0.8643828,0.5804872,0.9731669&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

DEATH: image
Name: Caroline A Carpenter
Death Date: 5 Nov 1910 <--- on image as 5 Nov in Horseheads 51296 <------- CONFLICT
Death Place: Horseheads, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 51298
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

BURIAL: Listed as 22 Oct 1910 here <----- CONFLICT ------ see above
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

GRAVE:
Caroline A. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1910
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 23508216
Created by: as (46814607)
Added: 20 Dec 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23508216/caroline-a.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Caroline A. Carpenter (unknown–1910), Find a Grave Memorial no. 23508216, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by as (contributor 46814607) .
suggestions made

5325. **Caroline J. "Carrie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents - Listed as age 7/12 as of 1 June 1860 per census instructions.

GRAVE:
Carrie J Carpenter
Birth: 1859
Death: 1878 (aged 18–19)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99456659
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 23 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99456659/carrie-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Carrie J Carpenter (1859–1878), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99456659, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

5326. **Emma F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lee LAROW Self M Male W 26 NY Farmer NY NY
Ida LAROW Wife M Female W 22 NY Keeping House NY NY
Emma CARPENTER Other S Female W 17 NY Teaching School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Van Etten, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 573A

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5306. **Townsend Carpenter**-111496 (Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Townsend married **Mary**-111497. Mary was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8344 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-111498 was born about 1871 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
8345 M ii **John Carpenter**-111499 was born about 1873 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
8346 F iii **Kate Carpenter**-111500 was born about 1875 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
8347 F iv **Alice Carpenter**-111501 was born about 1877 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
8348 F v **Hellen Carpenter**-111502 was born about Oct 1879 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5307. **Mary Carpenter**-111509 (Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1851 in of, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Morgan L. Egbert**-111510. Morgan was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8349 M i **William H. Egbert**-111511 was born about 1854 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
8350 F ii **Ada M. Egbert**-111512 was born about 1865 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

5311. **Thomas B. Carpenter**-111534 (William Townsend , Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1836 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Laverna**-111535. Laverna was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8351 M i **Harry Carpenter**-111536 was born about 1865 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5318. **Myron Carpenter**-111537 (William Townsend , Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1846 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Myron married **Frank M.**-111538. Frank was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8352 M i **Walter M. Carpenter**-111539 was born about 1872 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.
8353 M ii **Fred Carpenter**-111540 was born about 1874 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5323. **Ambrose "Ambose" Carpenter**-111531 (William Townsend , Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1854 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 3 May 1933 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ambrose married **Frank**-111532. Frank was born about 1854 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8354 F i **Bertie C. Carpenter**-111533 was born about 1876 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5333. **Clarence E. "Ce" Carpenter**-27618 (Lewis , Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1905 in , Chemung, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Clarence married **Emma C. Plum**-27625 on 7 Feb 1873 in , , New York, USA. Emma was born about 1850 in of, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1922 in , Chemung, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8355 F i **Ethel Carpenter**-111504 was born about 1876 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

8356 F ii **Edith Carpenter**-111505 was born about Sep 1879 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5363. **Thomas Jay Carpenter Turner**-96180 (Thomas J. , Thomas S. , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1960 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Effie M. Longcoy**-96181, daughter of William Longcoy-109731 and Louisa Van Houton-109732, on 3 Jan 1899 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA. Effie was born in 1873 in Susanville, Chemung, New York, USA. She died in 1947 in , Chemung, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8357 M i **Linford Jay Turner**-109733 was born on 21 Nov 1903. He died in Jun 1978.

8358 F ii **Helen Turner**-109738 was born about 1906 in Veteran, Chemung, New York, USA.

Helen married **Aldan Seely**-109739. Aldan was born about 1906.

5366. **George Monroe Carpenter**-96689 (John F. , Henry , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1842 in , Saint Lawrence, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1921 in Elgin, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Hattie E. Lee**-96681 in Nov 1869 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, New York, USA. Hattie was born about 1848 in Malone, , New York, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1918 in Elgin, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

8359 M i **Leon Gilbert Carpenter**-96680 was born about 1878 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, New York, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1899 in Elgin, Chautauqua, Kansas, USA.

5374. **Merton Gardner Carpenter**-113356 (William H. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1861 in New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA. He died in 1945 in , Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, South New Berlin, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Merton married **Cora B.**-149120 about 1890 in , , New York, USA. Cora was born in Sep 1873 in , , Michigan, USA. She died before 1930 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8360 M i **Frank Russell Carpenter**-124405 was born on 7 Apr 1891. He died on 2 Jun 1984.
8361 F ii **Jessie M. Carpenter**-149121 was born in Jul 1892 in Plymouth, Chenango, New York, USA.
8362 F iii **Pearl L. Carpenter**-149122 was born in Oct 1895 in Plymouth, Chenango, New York, USA.
+ 8363 M iv **Floyd M. Carpenter**-149123 was born about 1901.
8364 F v **Ola A. Carpenter**-149124 was born about 1904 in , , New York, USA.
+ 8365 F vi **Adessa Giva Carpenter**-149125 was born on 12 Jun 1907. She died on 17 Jan 1994.

Merton also married **Harriett**-149129. Harriett was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

5380. **Earl B. Carpenter**-113343 (Lewis E. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1843 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1885 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Frances Ella Brown**-113348 on 7 Jan 1868 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. Frances was born on 2 Dec 1851 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1878 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8366 F i **1 Carpenter**-124403 was born about 19 Apr 1876 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1878 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

8367 M ii **2 Carpenter**-124404 was born about 1871 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He died about 1871 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in North Norwich Cemetery, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

5382. **Jane or Jennie Carpenter**-113345 (Lewis E. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1848 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

Jane married **Alonso S. Kinney**-113349, son of Stephen Kinney-113354. Alonso was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA. He died in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8368 M i **Lewis A. Kinney**-113350 was born about 1873 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

8369 M ii **Fred A. Kinney**-113351 was born about 1881 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

5384. **Annie Laura Carpenter**-113347 (Lewis E. , Noah , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1862 in North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

Annie married **Sam A. Hayes**-113352. Sam was born about 1862 in of, North Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8370 F i **Jennie Earleen Hayes**-113353 was born about 1884.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5306. **Townsend Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Townsend CARPENTER Self M Male W 30 NY Butcher NY NY
Mary CARPENTER Wife M Female W 27 NY Keeping House NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 NY NY NY
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 NY NY NY
Kate CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 NY NY NY
Alice CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 NY NY NY
Hellen CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9M NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 486D

5307. **Mary Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Morgan L. EGBERT Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary EGBERT Wife M Female W 49 NY Keeps House CT SARATOGA
William H. EGBERT Son M Male W 26 NY Druggist NY NY
Ada M. EGBERT Dau S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Estela CARPENTER Niece S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Lizzie LATTON Niece S Female W 17 IL NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 487B

8350. **Ada M. Egbert**

Visiting with Aunt Mary Egbert in 1880 US Census and with parents in the same census.

5311. **Thomas B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thomas B. CARPENTER Self M Male W 44 NY Farmer NY NY
Laverna CARPENTER Wife M Female W 33 NY Keeping House NY NY
Harry CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NY At Home NY NY
John CARPENTER Other S Male W 30 NY Farmer NY NY
William CARPENTER Other S Male W 20 NY Farmer NY NY
Christian RICE Other S Male W 60 NY Laborer NY NY
Sarah LEWIS Other S Female W 18 NY Servant NY NY
William COOPER Other S Male W 23 NY Laborer NY NY

George MACK Other S Male W 50 NY Laborer NY NY
Charles MC CONNELL Other S Male W 42 NY Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 486C

5318. **Myron Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Myron CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 NY Teamster NY NY
Frank M. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 33 NY Keeping House NY NY
Walter M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 NY NY NY
Fred CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 505A

Frank M.

NAME: Frank M. female in th 1880 US Census. Maybe Frances?

5323. **Ambrose "Ambose" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Ambose CARPENTER Self M Male W 26 NY Farmer NY NY
Frank CARPENTER Wife M Female W 26 NY Keeping House NY NY
Bertie C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 485B

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

Frank

NAME: First name listed as "Frank" in the 1880 US Census. Nickname for "Frances?"

5333. **Clarence E. "Ce" Carpenter**

Number 1541 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Clarence CARPENTER Self M Male W 30 NY Watch Maker --- ---
Emma CARPENTER Wife M Female W 30 PA Keeping House PA PA
Ethel CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 NY NY PA
Edith CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10M NY PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 511A

BURIAL:
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

Emma C. Plum

NOTE:
Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

5363. **Thomas Jay Carpenter Turner**

Alive in 1903 and listed in the obit of his father.

NAME: Thomas Jay Carpenter was raised by George and Elizabethe Turner - thus he took the name of Turner.

Per Stacey Rozell-Landowski of Cortland, NY who posted the following on 31 Dec 2007:
Thomas Jay3 Carpenter-Turner (Thomas J.2 Carpenter, Thomas1) was born 05 Feb 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins County, New York, and died 12 Jan 1960 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York (Source: Chemung County Vital Statistics.). He married Effie M. Longcoy 03 Jan 1899 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York (Source: register of marriages Veteran Town Clerk, 152
Dec. 28, 1898 Husband: Thomas J. Turner age 24 of Sullivanville, occupation Farmer birth place Newfield, NY father George W. Turner mother Betsy A. Clark.Wife: Effie M. Longcoy age 26 of Sullivanville birthplace Sullivanville, NY father William Longcoy mother Louisa Van Houten Officiator: E. J. Brooker Pastor Methodist Episcopal Church January 3, 1899
George and Elizabethe Turner are the people that raised Jay. His birth parents are Thomas J. Carpenter and Helen M. McDougal.: Marriage Licenses 1885-1907 Town of Veteran Index of Marriages July 4, 1885 to December 31, 1907 Handwritten copies obtained from the Veteran Town Hall in Millport, NY on Thursday May 19, 2005.), daughter of William Longcoy and Louisa Van Houten. She was born 1873 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York, and died 1947 in Chemung County, New York.
Children of Thomas Carpenter-Turner and Effie Longcoy are:
47 i. Linford Jay4 Turner, born 21 Nov 1903 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York; died Jun 1978 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York. He married (1) Lela Chapman and had 2 sons, one of which is still living.
He married (2) Maude Shafer; born 29 Aug 1915 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York; died Jun 1981 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York. Linford and Maude had 5 children together, all of which are still living.
48 ii. Helen Turner, born in Veteran, Chemung County, New York. She married Aldan Seely.

5366. **George Monroe Carpenter**

http://www.accessgenealogy.com/scripts/data/database.cgi?
file=Data&report=SingleArticle&ArticleID=0021237

Carpenter, George Monroe
Released 22 March 2004
A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans

George Monroe Carpenter. In those activities which lead to success George M. Carpenter had pursued an undeviating career since early manhood. He is one of the leading bankers, capitalists and business men of Southern Kansas and Northern Oklahoma, and is the founder of the City of Elgin, Kansas, where he resided. He began life in comparatively humble circumstances. He knows what it is to be poor and work hard, and his sympathy had always gone out to the man who is struggling to get ahead.

He was born in St. Lawrence County, New York, November 16, 1842. The public schools of his native county gave him his early education, he graduated from the Lawrenceville High School at the age of nineteen, and then spent three years in the Academy at Gonverneur, New York. Leaving school in 1864 be was for several years employed in a flour mill at Lawrenceville. Going west to Clinton County, Iowa, he worked as a farm laborer three years.

Mr. Carpenter first came to what is now Elgin, Kansas, in 1872. He became identified with the cattle industry when practically all the southwestern country was a vast cattle range. After coming to Elgin he went back to Iowa, and soon began driving cattle back and forth over the trails from Texas to the north. His second arrival in Elgin was with a bunch of cattle from Texas, For forty years or more Mr. Carpenter had been identified with the cattle business, at one time was among the largest cattle men in the state, and is still interested in that line, though not so extensively as formerly. He is also a farmer, though not personally active in that vocation. In Chautauqua County he owned 1,200 aeres, and at one time owned nearly all the Townsite of Elgin, and still had his residence on the northwest quarter of the old townsite. He was the man who more than anyone else founded and established the early prosperity of Elgin, and in many ways had influenced its development. Among other property interests here he had two business buildings on Main Street, one of them the postoffice building, and is also a real estate holder in the City of Independence, being interested in the Carl-Leon Hotel and Opera Honse. He had two business houses and dwellings in Sedan, Kansas, and a business house in Chautauqua.

His individual capital is part of the resources of a nnmber of banks. He is vice president of the Citizens National Bank of Independence, owned an interest in the Elgin State Bank, is president of the Fairfax National Bank in Fairfax, Oklahoma, and is a stockholder in the First National Bank of Pawhuska, the First National Bank of Skiatook, the First National Bank of Foraker, the First National Bank of Bigheart and the First National Bank of Prue, all these institutions being in Oklahoma. In matters of politics Mr. Carpenter is a democrat. He is both a Mason and Odd Fellow. His church is the Methodist Episcopal.

This branch of the Carpenter family came originally from England and settled in New York in Colonial days. His father, John F, Carpenter, was born at Whitehall, New York, in 1808, spent the first twenty-five years of his life there, and then removed to St. Lawrence County, New York, where he married. He was a physician and surgeon, a graduate of a medical school in Vermont, and was successfully engaged in practice at Lawrenceville until his death in 1868. He became a member of the republican party upon its organization, was active in the Methodist Episcopal Church and served as a deacon. Dr. Carpenter married Miss Mary Blish, who was born in New York State in 1808 and died at Lawrenceville, New York, in 1858. The children of this marriage were: Lucy, who died in New York State, the wife of George Delno, who was a speculntor and horse dealer, and is also deceased; John, who was a merchant and died in Missouri; George M.; Carrie, who is the wife of Dr. Wood, and they reside at Lockport, New York; Charles, a merchant at Big Rapids, Michigan. Dr. Carpenter married for his second wife Lucy Blish, a sister of his first wife. Their four children were: Jennie, who died in New York State, the wife of George Ewings, who was a farmer and is also deceased; Frank, of New York City; Nathan, of Seattle, Washington, and Charles.

George M. Carpenter was married in St. Lawrence County, New York, in November, 1869, to Miss Hattie Lee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lee. Her father was a farmer near Malone, New York. Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter had one child, Leon, who died aged twenty-two years.

Source: A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans

http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/chautauq/library/cemetery/deathcd.html#C
FAMILY NAME TYPE OF INSTRUMENT BOOK PAGE
========== ========== ========== ==========
Carpenter, G. M. Power of Attorney U 237-239, 241
Carpenter, G. M. Affidavit Z 150

5374. **Merton Gardner Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Merton G Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Date: Jan 1861
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Plymouth, Chenango, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Cora B Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Merton G Carpenter 39
Cora B Carpenter 26
Frank Carpenter 8
Jessie M Carpenter 7
Pearl L Carpenter 4
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Plymouth, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1017; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0078; FHL microfilm: 1241017.

DIRECTORY: 1902
Chenango County, New York Directory, 1902
Name: Merton Carpenter
Occupation: farmer
Town: Town of Norwich
Source Information:
Cuccinello, Karen, ed.. Chenango County, New York Directory, 1902 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Directory of Chenango County, New York. Norwich, NY, USA: 1902.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Mart G Carpenter [Murt G Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 50
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: New York
[Michigan]
Home in 1910: Walton, Delaware, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Cora B Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Mart G Carpenter 50
Cora B Carpenter 37
Floyd M Carpenter 9

Ola A Carpenter 6
Adessa G Carpenter 3
Mary B Carpenter 21 ----------> Sister in law
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Walton, Delaware, New York; Roll: T624_935; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1374948.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: M G Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Cuyler, Cortland, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Harriett E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
M G Carpenter 69
Harriett E Carpenter 64
Floyd M Carpenter 29
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cuyler, Cortland, New York; Roll: 1418; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 535.0; FHL microfilm: 2341153.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Living with son Floyd and now remarried to second wife.
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Mert Carpenter
Age: 79
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Father
Home in 1940: New Berlin, Chenango, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Chenango, New York
Residence in 1935: Rural, Chenango, New York
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 11A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Floyd Carpenter 40
Floyd Carpenter 6
Harritt Carpenter 74

Mert Carpenter 79
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: New Berlin, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 9-17.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101318071
Merton G. Carpenter
Birth: 1860
Death: 1945
A photo of the stone is at http://www.flickr.com/photos/jade19721/5604219621/
Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
South New Berlin
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: David Alan Bowe, MD
Record added: Nov 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101318071

Cora B.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Age: 26
Birth Date: Sep 1873
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Merton G Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 3

5380. **Earl B. Carpenter**

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/cemrec3.htm
North Norwich Cemetery
Cemetery burial records of Jan 8, 1810 to Jan 27, 1915
Carpenter Earl B. Sep. 12, 1885 43 yr.
Carpenter ? July 11, 1878 27 yr. Wife of E. B. Carpenter
Carpenter ? Jan. 19, 1878 1 yr. 9 mo. Daughter of E. B. Carpenter

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - not found yet

DRAFT:
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
Name: Earl B Carpenter
Residence: North Norwich, New York
Class: 1
Congressional District: 19th
Age on 1 July 1863: 20
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1843
Race: White
Marital Status: Unmarried (Single)
Place of Birth: New York
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists

of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Earl B Carpenter
Age in 1870: 27
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: North Norwich, Chenango, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: South Plymouth
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl B Carpenter 27
Frances E Carpenter 18
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: North Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: M593_917; Page: 237B; Image: 9; Family History Library Film: 552416.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - back with parents - wife died in 1879
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Earl B. Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: North Norwich, Chenango, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Widower
Father's Name: L. E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Name: Laura H. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Works In Saw Mill
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
L. E. Carpenter 60
Laura H. Carpenter 58
Earl B. Carpenter 37
Annie L. Carpenter 18
John Church 48
James Beach 50
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: North Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 206C; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 0414.

Frances Ella Brown

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/57532038/person/46024985057

Parents
James Avery Brown 1820 – 1893
Ameda Wood 1825 – 1904
Siblings
Charles Kinball Brown 1847 – 1914
Laura Ann Brown 1849 –
Della Almeda Brown 1858 –

8367. **2 Carpenter**

Infant death - never married!

Alonso S. Kinney

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alonzo KINNEY Self M Male W 34 NY Route Agent NY NY
Jennie KINNEY Wife M Female W 32 NY Keeping House NY NY
Lewis A. KINNEY Son S Male W 7 NY NY NY
Stephen KINNEY Father W Male W 72 NY Boarder --- CT
Mattie HAIGHT Other S Female W 16 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place North Norwich, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254818
NA Film Number T9-0818
Page Number 205B

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5280. **Ossie Rosina Carpenter**

NOTE: #712-5 in the T. Carpenter book.

GRAVE: See image: RIN 0397 Ossie R Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44438096
Ossie R. Carpenter
Birth: 1852 Death: 1929 Burial:Marilla Cemetery MarillaErie CountyNew York, USA Created by: Jay Boone
Record added: Nov 16, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 44438096

5281. **Willis George Carpenter**

NOTE: #715-5 in the T. Carpenter book. WILLIS moved to Buffalo, N.Y. after his first marriage. He was mentioned in the administration of his father's estate. His gravestone is quite large. All stones were in good condition in 1974.

Kate D.

died age 32 YR., 6 MO., 16 DAYS.

8300. **Rex Willis Carpenter**

NOTE: #1186-6 in T. Carpenter book. Gravestones in good condition in 1974.

8301. **Charles Carpenter**

NOTE: #1187 in T. Carpenter book. Probably born and died in Buffalo or enroute back to Marilla.

5282. **Byronia Carpenter**

NOTE: #716-5 in the T. Carpenter book.

William Franklin

WILLIAM died early. Probably before 25.

8304. **Lewis Swarts**

Lewis children were Arlene, Reva, Erla, Glenna Lou and Illene Eleanor.

8305. **Willis Swarts**

Had at least one child named Donald.

8306. **Leonard Swarts**

Had at least two children, Howard and Doris.

5283. **Charles Lewis Carpenter**

NOTE: #717-5 in the T. Carpenter book. CHARLES was a minister and had the title of Reverend.

5284. **Frank S. Carpenter**

NOTE: #718 in the T. Carpenter book. Had at least two children. His and wife's gravestones in good condition in 1974.

Everett Herlger

Of East Marilla in 1880.

8310. **Mary Estelle Herlger**

MARY moved to Buffalo with her husband.

5287. **Esther A. Carpenter**

Number 1380 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C. Carpenter, 1901.

5296. **Jay Monroe Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother, father deceased

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1897
Name: Jay M. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1897
Marriage Place: Ashtabula, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Jennie Difford
Film Number: 000890268
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: J Monroe Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Date: Dec 1851
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1900: Glenville, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street: Foster Ave
House Number: 69
Sheet Number: 41
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 876
Family Number: 933
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Jennie L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1898
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Occupation: House Carpenter
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J Monroe Carpenter 48
Jennie L Carpenter 38
Mertle I Carpenter 9/12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Glenville, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Page: 41; Enumeration District: 0216; FHL microfilm: 1241260
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: J Munroe Carpenter [J Munson Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 58
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1910: Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street: Lakeview Road
House Number: 787
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Jennie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 12
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J Munroe Carpenter 58
Jennie Carpenter 48
Myrtle Carpenter 10
Source Citation

Year: 1910; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 26, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T624_1175; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0372; FHL microfilm: 1375188
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jay M Carpenter
Age: 69
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1920: Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Street: Amor Ave
House Number: 10721
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Jennie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House Bldg
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jay M Carpenter 69
Jennie Carpenter 58
Myrtle I Carpenter 20
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 24, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Roll: T625_1371; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 619
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Joy M Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1851
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Ohio
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Amor Avenue
Ward of City: 24 part part of Prec G
Block: 94

House Number: 10721
Dwelling Number: 45
Family Number: 68
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 4000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at first Marriage: 47
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Joy M Carpenter 79
Jennie Carpenter 68
Zenas Corell 30 <--- son in law
Myrtle I Corell 30 <--- daughter
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0444; FHL microfilm: 2341507
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

OBIT:
Name: Jay Monroe Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Date: 23 May 1936
Publication Date: 28 May 1936
Publication Place: Lake, Ohio, USA
URL: http://www.morleylibrary.org/T...
https://www.morleylibrary.org/index.php?LabelDisplay&LastResult=Search%26Config=comm%26FormId=212282224%26Branch=,0,%26LimitsId=0%26StartIndex=540%26SearchField=32%26SearchType=0%26SearchData=CA%26NotAddToHistory=1%26ItemsPerPage=20%26SortField=0%26PeriodLimit=-1%26SearchAvailableOnly=0&DataNumber=221772&RecordNumber=221772&SearchAvailableOnly=0&FormId=212282224&ItemField=1&Config=comm&Branch=,0,
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Lake County, Ohio, Obituary Index, 1830-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Obituary Index. Morley Library. http://www.morleylibrary.org/TLCScripts/interpac.dll?SearchForm&Directions=1&config=comm&Branch=,0,: accessed 8 March 2012.

GRAVE:
J. Monroe Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 23 May 1936
Burial: Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 13
Memorial #: 82896950
Created by: Mamaquilts (47164329)
Added: 3 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82896950
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for J. Monroe Carpenter (unknown–23 May 1936), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82896950, citing Mentor

Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Mamaquilts (contributor 47164329) . suggestions made

---

Jennie Difford

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - living with parents
Name: Jennette Difford
Age: 18
Birth Date: Abt 1862
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1880: Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number: 144
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Single
Father's name: Giles Difford
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's name: Lora N. Difford
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: At Home
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Giles Difford 48
Lora N. Difford 44
Jennette Difford 18
George Difford 18
Cynthia Loveland 84
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: 992; Page: 547A; Enumeration District: 019
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1897
Name: Jennie Difford
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1897
Marriage Place: Ashtabula, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Jay M. Carpenter
Film Number: 000890268
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jennie L Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Date: Sep 1861
Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's name: J Monroe Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1898
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother: Number of Living Children: 1
Mother: How Many Children: 1

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jennie Carpenter
Age in 1910: 48
Birth Year: abt 1862
Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's name: J Munroe Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 12
Number of Children Born: 1
Number of Children Living: 1

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now a widow - living with daughter
Name: Jennie Carpenter
Age: 78
Estimated birth year: abt 1862
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Ohio
Marital status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Home in 1940: Painesville, Lake, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Park Road
Inferred Residence in 1935: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Residence in 1935: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 10A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 1st year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Zenas W Corell 40
Myrtle Corell 40
Lenard Corell 6
Lawrence Corell 6
Jennie Carpenter 78 <----------
Save Cancel
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Painesville, Lake, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03095; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 43-33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE:
Jennie Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1 Dec 1943
Burial: Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA

Plot: 13
Memorial #: 82896951
Created by: Mamaquilts (47164329)
Added: 3 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82896951/jennie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Jennie Carpenter (unknown–1 Dec 1943), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82896951, citing Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Mamaquilts (contributor 47164329) . suggestions made

---

8312. **Myrtle Ivy Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1921
Name: Myrtle I. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1899
Marriage Date: 9 Nov 1921
Marriage Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Father: J. M.
Mother: Jennie Difford
Spouse: Zenas W. Corell
Film Number: 001888836
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

GRAVE:
Myrtle Ivy Corell
Birth: unknown
Death: 10 Feb 1952
Burial: Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 13
Memorial #: 82897402
Created by: Mamaquilts (47164329)
Added: 3 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82897402/myrtle-ivy-corell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Myrtle Ivy Corell (unknown–10 Feb 1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82897402, citing Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Mamaquilts (contributor 47164329) . suggestions made

---

Zenas Williams Corell

MARRIAGE: 1921 - image
Name: Zenas W. Corell
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1899
Marriage Date: 9 Nov 1921
Marriage Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
Father: H. B. Corell
Mother: Julia Whitney
Spouse: Myrtle I. Carpenter
Film Number: 001888836
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

GRAVE:
Zenas Williams Corell
Birth: unknown
Death: 11 Jan 1966
Burial: Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 13
Memorial #: 82897403
Created by: Mamaquilts (47164329)
Added: 3 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82897403
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 July 2019), memorial page for Zenas Williams Corell (unknown–11 Jan 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82897403, citing Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Mamaquilts (contributor 47164329) .

5302. **Loweasy Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alonso LATTEN Self M Male W 43 NY Farmer CT NY
Loweasy LATTEN Wife M Female W 46 NY Keeping House NY NY
Elisebeth LATTEN Dau S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Ida J. LATTEN Dau S Female W 5 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Veteran, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 582A

8313. **Elisebeth "Lizzie" Latten**

Lizzie is listed 3 times in the 1880 US Census.
At home with parents. See mother's notes.
Working as a servant. Listed as Bettsee Lattin. See below.
Visiting Aunt Mary in Horseheads. Listed as Lizzie Latton.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William LAVELL Self M Male W 80 NY Farmer NY NY
Sarah LAVELL Wife M Female W 82 NY Keeping House NY NY
Bettsee LATTIN Other S Female W 17 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Veteran, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 579C

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Morgan L. EGBERT Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary EGBERT Wife M Female W 49 NY Keeps House CT SARATOGA
William H. EGBERT Son M Male W 26 NY Druggist NY NY
Ada M. EGBERT Dau S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Estela CARPENTER Niece S Female W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Lizzie LATTON Niece S Female W 17 IL NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 487B

5303. **Samuel Townsend Carpenter**

QUESTION:
Is this RIN 27585 Townsend Carpenter b. abt 1825 in Orange County, NY, son of John Townsend Carpenter-25579? That is a Providence, RI Carpenter line.
NOTE: We found a significant genetic match with Group 2!

FAMILY NOTES:
Samuel Carpenter, Co. K, 7th VRC (formerly 35th Mo. Inf.) - a guard on President Lincioln's funeral train. CIVIL WAR Veteran. I have S T military records from NARA, he got sick relatively early in his service and spent quite a bit of time in the hospital with asthma and dysentery at St Louis I believe. Per Evelyn.

NAME: Samuel - but Townsend as a middle name? I did see T. in one Lincoln Guard record.

BIRTH: SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER b 20 Jan 1827 in Orange Co NY to ???? CARPENTER and MARIA DENNISTON b 27 Feb 1806 in Orange Co NY.
Per Evelyn Carpenter Small in 2017 ...
SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER was born 20 Jan 1827 in Orange Co N Y (found in his family Bible, box #34464, Cert. #197191 Civil War Records, National Archives, US Civil Wr Soldier Records & Profiles, film #M390 roll 8, M636 roll 5/6 Doc 58, 1st Session, 66th Congress (Report of the 1916 Army Meda; of Honor Board), Cemetery records Doniphan Co and the inscription on the headstone.) married Phebe Ellender Brown (called Ellen) in 1853 (MO marriage records, 1805-2002, pg 186, top left side)in St Joe Buchanan Co MO. Farmed in Buchanan Co then Doniphan Co KS the years following his services in Civil War and died prematurely in 1879 to desease contacted then. Upon the death of Pres Abe Lincoln he served on the memorial train as one of the guards around the body of our President as a Sgt of the Veteran Reserve Corp. (Yes, I have multiple sources of proof which can be viewed on my Ancestry.com aall are welcome to study) This is where we are except we know that Samuel Townsend Carpenters mother was Maria Lucy Denniston of New Windsor, Orange Co N Y b 1806, married -----?----- Carpenter between 1820-1830 and had a son (Samuel T and a daughter Ann Eliza Carpenter Campbell, both born in Orange Co NY). Maria married in 1843 Benjamin Mead b 1800 who also had a son and a daughter by previous marriage. The daughter Ann Eliza married James S Campbell and they had no children, moved to Milwaukee Wisc.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - same person?
Name: Townsend Carpenter <----------
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 861
Household Members:
Name Age
James Green 45
Betsey Green 38
Patience Carpenter 50
Ferris Carpenter 17
Townsend Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 71A; Image: 148
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE:
SAMUEL T CARPENTER was in Buchanan Co MO when he married PHOEBE (ELLEN)DER BROWN in 1853. Her folks were JOTHAM & POLLY MC CURY BROWN from Knox TN.

MARRIAGE: 1853 - image
Name: Mr Samuel T Carpenter
Marriage Date: 27 May 1853
Marriage Place: Buchanan, Missouri, USA
Registration Place: Buchanan, Missouri, USA
Spouse: Miss Pheobe Elenor Brown
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Missouri Marriage Records. Jefferson City, MO, USA: Missouri State Archives. Microfilm.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - RIN 134161 Samuel Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: Samuel T Carpenter
Residence: , Buchanan, Missouri
Ward: Rush Township
Age: 33 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1827
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 29
Family Number: 216
Film Number: 803609
DGS Number: 4233393
Image Number: 00033
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860
SEE ALSO:
Name: Samuel T Carpenter
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1827
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Rush, Buchanan, Missouri
Post Office: Rushville
Family Number: 216
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel T Carpenter 33
Ellen P Carpenter 24
William T Carpenter 6
Sarah M Carpenter 3
Mary E Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Rush, Buchanan, Missouri; Roll: M653_609; Page: 29; Family History Library Film: 803609
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MILITARY: Civil War
Name: Samuel T Carpenter
Rank at enlistment: Corporal
State Served: Missouri
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Transferred to Company K, U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps 7th Infantry Regiment.Enlisted in

Company H, Missouri 35th Infantry Regiment.
Sources: Index to Compiled Military Service Records
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Samuel T. Carpenter
Side: Union
Regiment State/Origin: Veteran Reserve Corps
Regiment: 7th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps
Company: K
Rank In: Corporal
Rank Out: First Sergeant <----------
Alternate Name: Samuel/Carpenter
Film Number: M636 roll 5/6
Other Records:
Source Information
National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online , acquired 2007.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 134161 Samuel Carpenter 1870.jpg and RIN 134161 Samuel Carpenter 1870b.jpg
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1827
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 43y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Missouri, United States
Collection: null
SEE ALSO:
Name: Samul Carpenter [Samuel Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 43
Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 193
Home in 1870: Rush, Buchanan, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members:
Name Age
Samul Carpenter 43
Phepebe Carpenter 34
William Carpenter 16
Sarah Carpenter 14
Marrey Carpenter 11
Samul Carpenter 9
James Carpenter 4
Am E Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Rush, Buchanan, Missouri; Roll: M593_761; Page: 399A; Family History Library Film: 552260

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DEATH:
SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER died 25 Jan 1879 in ST Joseph, Buchanan Co Mo. as never did regain his health. His wife and boys took over the majority of farming altho according to affidavits from neighbors when she applied for his pension that he had left for the war a strong, vigorous man he returned a mere shadow of himself.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85774732
Corp Samuel Townsend Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 24, 1827
Orange County
New York, USA
Death: Jan. 29, 1879
Saint Joseph
Buchanan County
Missouri, USA
Served in Company H, 35th Missouri Infantry, during the Civil War. As member of Company K, 7th Veteran Reserve Corps, served as an escort on President Lincoln's funeral train from Washington D.C. to Illinois.
Family links:
Spouse:
Phebe Ellender Brown Carpenter (1836 - 1901)*
Children:
Frederick Denniston Carpenter (1871 - 1933)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Doniphan Cemetery
Doniphan
Doniphan County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Small
Originally Created by: William Fischer, Jr.
Record added: Feb 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85774732

E-MAIL:
From: Evelyn Wellman mailto:e3tcarp@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2010 4:41 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: CARPENTER RESEARCH PROJECT - DVD
...
PS My CARPENTER line is through SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER of Orange Co NY and Buchanan Co MO who was an Honor Guard on the Abe Lincoln Memorial Train. His mother was a DENNISTON I haven't found his father yet. Happy Thanksgiving! Sincerely Evelyn

MISC. INFO

35th REGIMENT MO INFANTRY.
Organized at Benton Barracks, Mo., December 3, 1862. Ordered to Helena, Ark., January, 1863, arriving there January 10, 1863. Atta~hed to 2nd Brigade, 12th Division, 13th Army Corps, Dept. of the Tennessee, to February, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 13th Division, 13th Army Corps, to March, 1863. 1st Brigade, 13th Division, 13th Army Corps, to July. 1863. 2nd Brigade, 13th Division, 16th Army Corps. to August, 1863. Garrison, Helena, Ark., District of Eastern Arkansas, to January. 1864. Helena, Ark., District of Eastern Arkansas, 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Arkansas, to February. 1865. 1st Brigade. 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, to June, 1865.

SERVICE.-Garrison duty at Helena, Ark., January, 1863,, to April, 1865. Repulse of Holmes' attack on Helena, Ark., July 4,1863. Expedition from Helena to Arkansas Post January 24-26, 1864. Moved to Little Rock, Ark., April 3-6.1865, and garrison duty there till June, 1865. Mustered out June 28, 1865. Moved to Benton Barracks, Mo., July 3-12, and discharged from service,
Regiment lost during service 2 Officers and 8 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 234 Enlisted men by disease. Total 246.
Source of Data: "A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion, V.III" by Frederick H. Dyer, c1908, p.1336

35th REGIMENT ENROLLED MO MILITIA INFANTRY
Operations against Shelby September 22-October 26, 1863. At California, Moniteau County, October, 1863. Placed on duty in Northern Missouri June, 1864. Scout in Chariton County July 27-30. Chariton Road near Keyteaville and Union Church July 30. Affair near Brunswick September 6 (Detachment). Surrender of Keytesville September 20 (Co. "I").
Source of Data: "A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion, V.III" by Frederick H. Dyer, c1908, p.1336

The Veteran Reserve Corps (originally the Invalid Corps) was a military reserve organization created within the Union Army during the American Civil War to allow partially disabled or otherwised infirmed soldiers (or former soldiers) to perform light duty, freeing able-bodied soldiers to serve on the front lines.

http://www.civilwararchive.com/Unreghst/unvetres1.htm#7threg
USVRC
7th Regiment
Organized October 10, 1863, by consolidation of the 46th, 56th, 62nd, 66th, 67th, 98th, 147th, 156th, 157th and 165th Companies, 1st Battalion. Mustered out by detachments June 30 to November 25, 1865.

For those who wonder if your ancestor was an Honor Guard accompanying Lincoln's coffin to Springfield, Dr. Wesolowski offers an official list of the Veterans Reserve Corps members. These 29 men were the only ones allowed to move the coffin from place to place during the long funeral journey. All were sergeants except as noted otherwise.
John P. Barry, Co. A, 24th VRC (formerly 118th Penn. Vol. Inf.)
Luther E. Bulock, Co. E 9th VRC (formerly 97th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
Patrick Callaghan, Co. H 9th VRC (formerly 69th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
Frank Carey, Co. E, 12th VRC (formerly 51st Ohio Inf.)
Samuel Carpenter, Co. K, 7th VRC (formerly 35th Mo. Inf.)
Augustus E. Carr, Co. D, 12th VRC (formerly 140th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
James Collins, Co. D, 12th VRC (formerly 12th Mass. Vol. Inf.)
Addison Cornwell, Co. I, 7th VRC (formerly 134th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
William F. Daly, Co. A, 10th VRC
William W. Durgin, Co. F, 10th VRC (formerly 1st & 9th Maine Vol. Inf.)
Joseph H. Durkee, Co. E, 7th VRC, 1st Lt. (formerly 146th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
John R. Edwards, Co. E, 7th VRC (formerly 21st Wisc. Vol. Inf.)
Lloyd D. Forehand, Co. I, 18th VRC (formerly 5th N.H. Vol. Inf.)
George E. Goodrich, Co. A, 12th VRC (formerly 124th Ohio Vol. Inf.)
John Hanna, Co. B, 14th VRC (formerly 40th N.Y. Vol. Inf.; 2nd U.S. Cavalry)
Edward Hoppy, Co. C, 12th VRC, 2nd. Lt. (formerly 44th & 9th U.S. Inf.; 2nd U.S. Art.)
John Karr, Co. D., 14th VRC (formerly 1st Mich. Vol. Inf.)
Rufus W. Lewis, Co. E, 18th VRC (formerly 15th Conn. Vol. Inf.)
A. Judson Marshall, Co. K, 9th VRC (formerly 94th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
James M. McCamly, Co. A, 9th VRC, Capt. (formerly 70th N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
Edward Murphy, Co. B, 10th VRC, 2nd. Lt. (formerly 148th Penn. Vol.)
Jacob F. Nelson, Co. A, 9th VRC (formerly 150th Penn. Vol. Inf.)
William H. Noble, Co. G, 12th VRC (formerly 21st Wisc. Vol. Inf.)
James M. Pardun, Co. K, 24th VRC (formerly 93rd Ind. Vol. Inf.)Irvin M. Sedgwick, Co. H., 18th VRC (formerly 8th Mass. & 93rd N.Y. Vol. Inf.)
Frank T. Smith, Co. C, 10th VRC (formerly 5th Wisc. Vol. Inf.)
John P. Smith, Co. I, 14th VRC (formerly 119th Ill. Vol. Inf.)
Chester Swinehart, Co. D, 7th VRC, 1st Sgt. (formerly 14th Ohio Vol. Inf.)
William H. Wiseman, Co. E, 24th VRC (formerly 139th Penn. Vol. Inf.)

Phoebe Ellender "Ellen" Brown

NAME: Ellen P. in the 1860 US Census.

VETERAN: 1889 - State of Kansas, Enrollment of Civil War Veterans and Widows. - see image
Name: Ellen Carpenter
Spouse: Samuel T Carpenter
Residence Place: Banner, Doniphan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas, Enrollment of Civil War Veterans, 1889 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Enrollment of Ex-Soldiers and Sailors, their Widows and Orphans, 1889. Unit ID #190462, 69 volumes. Records of the Adjutant General's Office. Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas.
NOTE:
The image gives military info of veteran and that his widow got $12.00 month.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85775058
Phebe Ellender "Ellen" Brown Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 25, 1836
Greene County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Aug. 12, 1901
Brenner
Doniphan County
Kansas, USA
65 Yr 4 Mo. 18Ds. (bio by: JARROTT P. COX)
Family links:
Spouse:
Samuel Townsend Carpenter (1827 - 1879)
Children:
Frederick Denniston Carpenter (1871 - 1933)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Doniphan Cemetery
Doniphan
Doniphan County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Small
Originally Created by: William Fischer, Jr.
Record added: Feb 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85775058

5304. **Townsend Carpenter**

MISC: Could this be ...???
SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER b 20 Jan 1827 ORANGE CO, NY
Posted by Evelyn on Mon, 20 Nov 2000
Surname: CARPENTER, DENNISTON, TOWNSEND, BROWN, MEAD, HAIGHT
Researching the family of SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER b 20 Jan 1827 in Orange Co NY to father CARPENTER and LUCY (MARIA) DENNISTON. His sister ANN ELIZA CARPENTER was b a few yrs later. While still children in the home, mother who signed her name as MARIA remarried to BENJAMIN MEAD.
BENJAMIN'S children he brought into this union were WILLIAM H MEAD and SARAH J MEAD. SARAH J married HAIGHT.
AMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER m PHOEBE ELLEN(DER) BROWN 26 May 1853 in Buchanan Co, MO. He served as Union Corporal 35th Reg't Mo Infantry and was one of the Honor Guard who travelled to Springfield, Ill on the Abe Lincoln Memorial train guarding the body of his fallen President. He was father to 5 sons and 3 daughters all born in Buchanan Co, MO or neighboring county of Doniphan CO, KS depending on how the

Missouri River cut through their farmland.
Info documented? Yes :>)

MORE: From: "e3tcarpwlmn" 30 Oct 2001
Subject: CARPENTER"S of ORANGE CO NY
To: "John R Carpenter"
Hi John,
In Aug one Sandra Yorkell-Parker and yourself had a short memo between you regarding my interest in my CARPENTER family research. So I am entering into that memo and introducing myself and my family to you. I am Evelyn Carpenter Small-Wellman and live in Spokane Wa on the east side of Washington state where we have mountains and lakes, snow in the winter and drier, hotter summers than Seattle area.
My CARPENTER trail hits a brick wall at the birth of our (1) Civil War Vet in 1827 Orange Co NY (possibly Cornwall). (2)Born SAMUEL TOWNSEND CARPENTER to (4)Lucy(6) MARIA DENNISTON and ? CARPENTER. He had a younger sister (5)ANN ELIZA CARPENTER who married JAMES S CAMPBELL, moved to Milwaukee WI and owned a 'yankee notions' store (quote). They had no children and I don't know where they were buried.
The next primary document I have on (4)SAMUEL TOWNSEND is his marriage in 1853 St Joseph MO(3) to (4) PHOEBE ELLEN(DER) BROWN (born in Greenville TN).
I have more info, but so I'm not boring you by too much at first I'll just site sources now

1. National Archives military records (100 pgs)
2. Tombstone in Doniphan Co KS
3. Marriage certificate
4. Land records and deeds
5. Federal and state of MO census records
6. Will of MARIA's second husband BENJAMIN MEAD of Blooming Grove, NY
7. Buchanan CO MO History

If you are interested and would like some more info please respond at your convenience
Sincerely Evelyn

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - same person?
Name: Townsend Carpenter <----------
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1826
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 861
Household Members:
Name Age
James Green 45
Betsey Green 38
Patience Carpenter 50 <------- Does not match mother's name
Ferris Carpenter 17 <------- Does not match any sibling name
Townsend Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M432_614; Page: 71A; Image: 148
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

FSFTID # LTTQ-H4Q

Mary Ann McCabe

Parents
Owen McCabe 1831–1872
Elizabeth Finn McCabe 1825–1852

FSFTID # LTTQ-FKC

8322. **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-V8N

8324. **Catherine Elizabeth "Kate" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-6VJ

NOTE:
She had children ...
Lawrence Peter Mullen 1897–1936
Sarah Agnes "Sadie" "Satie" Mullen Baldwin 1899–1970
Catherine C Mullen 1903–1966
John Townsend "Ted" Mullen 1906–1987

8325. **Alice Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-QD5

8327. **Margaret Edna "Edna" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-4KW

NOTE:
She had children ...
Elizabeth M Sherman Defilippo 1907–1990
William Seward Sherman 1909–1990

8328. **Emma J. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-JH4

NOTE:
She had children ...
John J Carmody 1907–1981
Thomas Daniel Carmody 1910–1986
James Richard Carmody 1921–2006

James Patrick Carmody

Parents
Michael John Carmody 1855–1914
Catherine Collins 1854–1910

8329. **Estella M. "Stella" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-433

NOTE:
She had twin children ...
Mary Elizabeth Johnson 1926–
Sara Jane Johnson Tolan 1926–2016

Peter Franklin "Frank" Johnson

Parents
John C Johnson 1852–
Sarah Mullie Johnson 1855–

8330. **Bernice Florence Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-QD7

NOTE:
She had children ...
Lucille Cecelia"Lucy" Wood Pierce Shiebeck 1910–1988
Kathleen Virginia Wood Weston 1912–2003
Robert Eugene Wood 1922–1992

Ezra Leigh Wood

Parents
William H Wood II 1851–1933
Lucy Rebecca Moe 1855–1929

5305. **Theodore T. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-76C

BURIAL:
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

GRAVE:
Theodore T. Carpenter
Birth: 15 Nov 1851 Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Death: 23 Jan 1913 (aged 61) Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99456697
Family Members
Parents
John Carpenter 1807-1884
Sally M Truesdell Carpenter 1814-1882
Spouse
Louise E Carpenter Unknown-1936
Siblings
Hester Carpenter Roberts Unknown-1926
Half Siblings
John Carpenter Unknown-1854
Thomas Dunn Carpenter 1836-1896
Children
Charles Carpenter 1876-1882
Joseph Carpenter 1882-1903
Rodney Carpenter 1903-1953
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 23 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99456697/theodore-t.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 31 January 2021), memorial page for Theodore T. Carpenter (15 Nov 1851–23 Jan 1913), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99456697, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

Louise Vann Vail

FSFTID # LVJ9-7KD

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

GRAVE:
Louise E Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 31 Dec 1936
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99456688
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 23 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99456688/louise-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Louise E Carpenter (unknown–31 Dec 1936), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99456688, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

8335. **Charles Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-W78

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

GRAVE:
Charles Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 16 May 1882
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99456661
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 23 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99456661/charles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Charles Carpenter (unknown–16 May 1882), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99456661, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

8336. **Robert Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-44Z

8337. **Charlotte J. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-CKQ

8339. **John S. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-4LT

8341. **Emma Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-H85

8342. **Louise E. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-CHY

NOTE:
Her mother died in 1936.

8343. **Rodney Carpenter**

CAUTION: 2 Rodneys one b. abt 1878 and the other 1903 both buried in same cemetery.

GRAVE:
Rodney Carpenter
Birth: 1878
Death: 1953 (aged 74–75)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 99456694
Family Members
Children
Lester R Carpenter 1924-1978
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 23 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99456694/rodney-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Rodney Carpenter (1878–1953), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99456694, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .
suggestions made

Edith Wilcox

FSFTID # LLWF-59W

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8285. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-204022 (William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 19 Mar 1865 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1934 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Martha Nevels**-204050. Martha was born in 1868 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1953 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	11254 M	i	**Martin E. Carpenter**-204051 was born in 1887. He died on 12 May 1924.
+	11255 M	ii	**Bert E. Carpenter**-204055 was born on 26 Apr 1890. He died on 30 Oct 1949.
	11256 F	iii	**Della Carpenter**-204065 was born on 18 Aug 1892 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1968 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes] Della married **Chester Pratt**-204066. Chester was born on 22 May 1889 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1949 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]
	11257 F	iv	**Stella Mae Carpenter**-204067 was born on 17 Feb 1896 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1994 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes] Stella married **Arthur Peterson**-204068. Arthur was born on 3 Oct 1889 in of, , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1943 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]
+	11258 M	v	**Ernest Jerry Carpenter**-204069 was born on 25 Jul 1898. He died on 11 Feb 1960.
	11259 F	vi	**Lillie Cora Carpenter**-204080 was born on 22 Nov 1900 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1969 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes] Lillie married **James Oliver Paulson**-204081. James was born on 3 Feb 1902 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1988 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]
	11260 F	vii	**Bessie Carpenter**-204082 was born on 28 Jan 1903 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1920 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]
	11261 F	viii	**Rosella Carpenter**-204083 was born on 23 Apr 1905 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1995 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]
+	11262 M	ix	**Clifford Carpenter**-204023 was born on 17 Jul 1907. He died on 6 Aug 1981.
	11263 F	x	**Ada L. Carpenter**-204084 was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1995 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes] Ada married **Charles Burton Nevels**-204085 in 1942 in , , Wisconsin, USA. Charles was born in 1894 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died in 1953 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes] Ada also married **George Koehn**-204086 in 1954 in , , Wisconsin, USA. George was born on 4 Dec 1894 in Thompson Township, , Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA. He died in Oct 1973 in , Jo

Daviess, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

8288. **Mary Ann Carpenter**-204851 (William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1875 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1927 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William Duvall**-204852. William was born in 1856 in of, , , Wisconsin, USA. He died in 1938 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11264 M i **Desmond Duvall**-204853 was born on 1 Jul 1908 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1927 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

8289. **John L. Carpenter**-204854 (William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1881 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1954 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Agnes Miller**-204855. Mary was born on 27 Jul 1886 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1924 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11265 F i **Rilla Mae Carpenter**-204858 was born on 21 Apr 1904 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1965 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Rilla married **Frank Nicholas Reichling**-204859. Frank was born on 4 Feb 1900 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1952 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11266 F ii **Mary Agnes Carpenter**-204860 was born in 1906 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1919 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11267 F iii **Edith Viola Carpenter**-204861 was born in 1910 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1996 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **John Lewis "Lewis" Coulthard**-204862. John was born on 12 Jul 1905 in Sherwood, Clark, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1979 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11268 M iv **Roy J. Carpenter**-204863 was born on 25 Mar 1912. He died on 28 May 1993.

11269 M v **Leslie Carpenter**-204866 was born on 14 Oct 1914 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1914 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11270 M vi **Wesley Carpenter**-204867 was born on 14 Oct 1914 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1914 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11271 F vii **Lola Mabel Carpenter**-204868 was born in 1915. She died in 1998.

11272 F viii **Anna Lucille Carpenter**-204871 was born on 16 Dec 1916 in Lamont, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 23 May 1974 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in

Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

8290. **Lawrence Carpenter**-204856 (William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1885 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died in 1949 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Lawrence married **Delia**-204884. Delia was born in 1890 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1910 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11273 F i **Celia Carpenter**-204885 was born in 1908 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1957 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Rock Lake Cemetery, Lake Mills, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA. [Notes]

Celia married **John Abitz**-204886. John was born in 1897 in , , , USA. He died in 1971 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Rock Lake Cemetery, Lake Mills, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA. [Notes]

11274 F ii **Adelia Jane Carpenter**-204887 was born on 25 Mar 1910 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1991 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Adelia married **Robert Clyde "Clyde" Bolles**-204890. Robert was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1958 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Lawrence also married **Mary Augusta**-204891. Mary was born in 1889 in , , , USA. She died in 1940 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11275 M iii **Otto H. Carpenter**-204892 was born on 25 Aug 1912 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1991 in , Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Otto married **Alma Agnes Hohnke**-204893. Alma was born in 1912 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1986 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11276 M iv **Alvin L. Carpenter**-204894 was born on 26 Mar 1916 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1980 in , Grant, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Alvin married **Meta A. Hohnke**-204895. Meta was born on 31 Jan 1915 in , Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2004 in Platteville, Grant, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11277 F v **Laura Carpenter**-204889 was born about 1920 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in of, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

11278 M vi **John W. Carpenter**-204888 was born on 28 Aug 1926 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 7 Apr 2008 in , Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

8291. **Desmond Carpenter**-204857 (William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1890 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died in 1953 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Desmond married **Hazel J.**-204872. Hazel was born in 1892 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in Jan 1920 in Jefferson, Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11279 M i **Lawrence F. Carpenter**-204873 was born on 11 Jul 1911. He died on 10 Mar 1984.

11280 M ii **David Carpenter**-204879 was born on 30 Jan 1914 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1958 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11281 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-204880 was born in 1916 in Mineral Point, Iowa, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1945 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **Elmer George LaBonne**-204881 in 1933 in , , Wisconsin, USA. Elmer was born on 20 Aug 1913 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1981 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA. [Notes]

11282 M iv **Louis H. Carpenter**-204882 was born on 26 Apr 1918 in Mineral Point, Iowa, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1991 in , Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Louis married **Opal**-204883. Opal was born on 8 Oct 1919 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1970 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

8299. **Olive Estelle Adams**-393 (Ossie Rosina Carpenter , Glezen Fillmore Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1884 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died before 1990.

Olive married **Rollin D. McCutchen**-392 in 1913 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. Rollin was born about 1885 in of, Arcade, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11283 M i **James Gleason McCutchen**-391.

8302. **Harry Franklin**-11905 (Byronia Carpenter , Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1882 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

Harry married **Lizzis Hunt**-11906. Lizzis was born about 1882 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11284 F i **Betty Franklin**-11907 was born about 1905 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

8307. **Lewis B. Carpenter**-140635 (Charles Lewis Carpenter , Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1906 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1997 in , , Indiana, USA.

He had the following children.

11285 M i **Kenneth Heaton Carpenter**-140636.

8308. **Winifred Carpenter**-82 (Frank S. Carpenter , Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1895 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Winifred married **Herbert A. Foss**-79 about 1919 in , , New York, USA. Herbert was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11286 M i **Frank Foss**-1476 was born about 1920 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died before 1940. [Notes]

11287 M ii **Herbert A. Foss Jr.**-1473.

11288 F iii **Gladys Foss**-1477.

11289 F iv **Patricia Lou Foss**-1471.

8309. **Ruth Carpenter**-81 (Frank S. Carpenter , Lewis Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1897 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Lyle Foster**-1394 about 1920 in , Erie, New York, USA. Lyle was born about 1897 in of, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11290 M i **John Foster**-1430.

11291 F ii **Foster**-2327.

8318. **Samuel Benjamin "Sam" Carpenter**-134173 (Samuel Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1861 in Rush, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He died in 1932 in Troy, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Margarette E. Brittian**-194653 about 1890 in , , Kansas, USA. Margarette was born on 6 May 1870 in Troy, Doniphan, Kansas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1958 in Centerville, St.Joseph, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11292 F i **Opal A. Carpenter**-194784 was born in Sep 1890 in , , Kansas, USA.

\+ 11293 M ii **James Frederick "Jim" "Fred J." Carpenter**-194670 was born on 26 Mar 1896. He died in 1983.

11294 M iii **Samuel John C. Carpenter**-194785 was born in Apr 1899 in Wayne, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

11295 M iv **Forest Brittain Carpenter**-194652 was born about 1905 in , , Kansas, USA.

8321. **Dr. Frederick Denniston Carpenter**-194673 (Samuel Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1871 in St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1933 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Doniphan Cemetery, Doniphan, Doniphan, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Annie Schley Haines**-194672 on 25 Dec 1907 in , Macon, Georgia, USA. Annie was born on 21 Sep 1880 in Quitman, Brooks, Georgia, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1969 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She was buried in Schley Cemetery, Augusta, Richmond, Georgia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11296 F i **Mary Jane Carpenter**-194537 was born about 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA. She died in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5227. **Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter**-11543 (Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1878 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Jennie Addell Wilson**-11547, daughter of Joseph Little Wilson-11564 and Lyda Stainbrook-11565, on 12 Jun 1901 in Gilmore, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. Jennie was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Edensburg, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1962 in Civic Hospital, North Bay, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8256 M i **Radm. Charles Lorain Carpenter**-11548 was born on 31 Jul 1902. He died on 21 Feb 1992.

8257 M ii **Lester Wilson Carpenter**-11549 was born on 26 May 1904 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1970 in Gainesville, , Florida, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Lester married **Mary Edwina Mullin**-11573 on 18 May 1940 in Sheridan, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 28 Dec 1908 in Turtle Creek, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1974. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wilkinsburg, Alleghany, Pennsylvania, USA.

5229. **Belle Eames**-11586 (Lucy C. Ann Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1865 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1933. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Belle married **Emmett Sloan**-11589. Emmett was born about 1865. He died before 1905 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8258 F i **Pearl Sloan**-11590 was born on 22 Jul 1883. She died in 1966. She was buried in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

8259 M ii **Earl Sloan**-11591 was born on 22 Jan 1885. He died before 1966.[Notes]

Earl married **Terry Babcock**-11592. Terry was born about 1885. She died before 1915.

Earl also married **Nellie Morrison**-11593. Nellie was born after 1885. She died before 1966.

\+ 8260 M iii **John Sloan**-9728 was born on 22 Jan 1887. He died on 3 Jun 1966.

Belle also married **Ernest E. Hazeltine**-11594. Ernest was born in 1875. He died in 1933. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8261 F iv **Maria Hazeltine**-11595 was born about 1907. She died after 1965.[Notes]

Maria married **Gordon Bishop**-11596. Gordon was born about 1907. He died after 1965.

5238. **Frank Carpenter**-6095 (William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1852 in Buffalo,

Erie, New York, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1940 in Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Flora Gertrude Wagner**-6096, daughter of Thomas Nugent Wagner-6097 and Mary Ann McClarnon-6098, on 15 Jan 1893 in Osage Mission, St. Paul, Marion, Kansas. Flora was born on 31 Oct 1874 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1908 in Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8262 F i **Mary Julia Carpenter**-6099 was born on 22 Jul 1896. She died on 30 Apr 1976.

Frank also married **Anna Leonhardt**-196083. Anna was born on 22 Jan 1862 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1941 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

5239. **Henry Carpenter**[1]-138000 (William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Aug 1854 in Wales, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 27 May 1929 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Sara Elizabeth "Bettie" Robbins**[1]-138001 on 4 Mar 1891 in Laclede, Linn, Missouri, USA. Sara was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1934 in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8263 M i **Donald Robbins Carpenter**-138005 was born on 19 Nov 1891. He died on 24 Aug 1963.

8264 F ii **Frances Julia Carpenter**[1]-138004 was born on 30 Oct 1893 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Frances married **Homer Carl Hoyer**-196072 on 18 Aug 1911 in , , Iowa, USA. Homer was born on 30 May 1891 in Lisbon, Linn, Iowa, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1925 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

+ 8265 F iii **Gertrude Agnes Carpenter**-138003 was born on 29 Jul 1896. She died on 10 Nov 1972.

8266 M iv **Ivan Douglas Carpenter**-196071 was born on 26 Aug 1898 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Ivan married **Mamie Marie Nelson**-196062 on 24 Dec 1924 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana, USA. Mamie was born on 24 Jan 1901 in , , , USA.[Notes]

8267 F v **Elizabeth Estella "Bessie" Carpenter**-196070 was born on 5 Sep 1900 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **George James Brown**-196069 on 26 Sep 1926 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana, USA. George was born on 6 Jun 1899 in , , , USA. He died on 20 Jun 1982 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA. [Notes]

8268 M vi **William Howard Carpenter**-196073 was born on 12 May 1903 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

William married **Gladys M. Redding**-196074 on 22 Jul 1944 in , Nolan, Texas, USA. Gladys was born about 1903 in , , , USA.

8269 M vii **Alton Kenneth Carpenter**-196075 was born on 23 Sep 1905 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1989 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Alton married **Isabel M.**-196080. Isabel was born on 7 Oct 1906 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1971 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

8270 M viii **Carlton Cliffton Carpenter**-196076 was born on 14 Aug 1907 in , , Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Carlton married **Anna Mae Fromuth**-196077 on 13 Apr 1932 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana, USA. Anna was born on 3 Dec 1910 in , Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA.

5241. **William Herbert Carpenter**-138009 (William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1863 in Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1952 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Lulu Angeline Stone**-196086. Lulu was born on 8 Aug 1870 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1940 in , Marion, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8271 M i **William Randolph Carpenter**-196087 was born on 24 Aug 1894. He died on 6 Jul 1956.

5242. **Harriett Carpenter**-138784 (William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18/18 Sep 1848/1849 in , Eaton, Michigan, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Harriett married **Homer S. McDonald**-138785. Homer was born in 1842 in of, , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1926 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8272 F i **Beth McDonald**-138786 was born about 1874.

Beth married **Burnaby**-138788. Burnaby was born about 1874.

8273 M ii **John McDonald**-138787 was born about 1877.

5249. **Caroline S. Underhill**-110215 (Julia Ann Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1821 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1893 in Delhi, Delaware, New York, USA. She was buried in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Caroline married **Lott C. Carpenter**-110214, son of George Carpenter-26041 and Lida Hatfield-26037, on 1 Oct 1840 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. Lott was born on 5 Mar 1814 in Creek Mm, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1868 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8274 F i **Henrietta Carpenter** is printed as #3112.
8275 M ii **Charles S. Carpenter** is printed as #3113.
+ 8276 F iii **Gertrude Carpenter** is printed as #3114.
+ 8277 M iv **Thomas H. Carpenter** is printed as #3115.

5259. **John Leonard Carpenter**-195281 (Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1862 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died in 1946 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Caroline Amelia "Carrie" Jacobs**-195279 on 4 Jul 1883 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. Caroline was born on 31 Jan 1862 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1904 in , Clarke, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8278 M i **Frank Leonard Carpenter**-195280 was born on 29 Mar 1884. He died on 15 Sep 1963.
8279 F ii **Alice Mae Carpenter**-204010 was born on 18 Jan 1886 in , Clarke, Iowa, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1965 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Pine Hills Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Alice married **James Linden Archer**-204011 on 22 Mar 1905 in , , Iowa, USA. James was born in 1881 in of, , , Iowa, USA. He died in 1960 in , , Iowa, USA. He was buried in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Alice also married **Vernon O. Engel**-204012 on 3 Mar 1915 in , , Iowa, USA. Vernon was born on 12 Aug 1886 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1930 in , Polk, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Pine Hills Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

8280 F iii **Nellie M. Carpenter**-204013 was born on 15 Aug 1890 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1915 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Nellie married **Albert C. Abbott**-204014 on 18 Apr 1914 in , , Iowa, USA. Albert was born about 1885 in of, , , Iowa, USA.

+ 8281 M iv **Fred L. Carpenter**-204015 was born on 4 Oct 1892. He died on 20 Nov 1947.
8282 M v **Floyd M. Carpenter**-204019 was born on 21 Jul 1895 in , , Iowa, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1972 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk, Missouri, USA. [Notes]

Floyd married **Bessie M.**-204020. Bessie was born on 18 Jan 1898 in , , , USA. She died on 3 Aug 1970 in , , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

John also married **Birdie Elnora Routh**-195278 on 29 Jul 1914 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. Birdie was born on 20 Jan 1876 in , Marion, Iowa, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1944 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8283 M vi **Marvin Leonard Carpenter**-195277 was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1946 in , Story, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Marvin married **Ramona Rose Woods**-201267.

5260. **William Henry Carpenter**-204021 (Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25

Sep 1842 in , , New York, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1912 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Annie Maria Schammerhorn**-204025. Annie was born on 19 Nov 1846 in Chemung Township, , McHenry, Illinois, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1919 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8284 M i **Martin McGirra "Mark" Carpenter**-204026 was born on 3 Oct 1862. He died on 21 Jul 1931.

+ 8285 M ii **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**-204022 was born about 19 Mar 1865. He died on 28 Aug 1934.

8286 F iii **Eliza Carpenter**-204847 was born on 15 Jun 1868 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1952 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Eliza married **George Nevels**-204848. George was born on 4 Jul 1861 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1942 in , Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

8287 F iv **Rosetta Carpenter**-204849 was born on 7 Sep 1871 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1940 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Rosetta married **William F. Skimmerhorn**-204850 in 1900 in , , , USA. William was born on 5 Nov 1876 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1935 in , , Iowa, USA. He was buried in Sunset View Cemetery, Washta, Cherokee, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

+ 8288 F v **Mary Ann Carpenter**-204851 was born on 23 Jun 1875. She died on 7 Apr 1927.

+ 8289 M vi **John L. Carpenter**-204854 was born on 27 Jun 1881. He died on 9 Apr 1954.

+ 8290 M vii **Lawrence Carpenter**-204856 was born in 1885. He died in 1949.

+ 8291 M viii **Desmond Carpenter**-204857 was born in 1890. He died in 1953.

5261. **Phebe Carpenter Hoag**-57509 (Caroline Carpenter , William R. Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1841 in , , New York, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1918 in Wilson, Niagara, New York, USA. She was buried in Wrights Corners, Niagara, New York, USA.

Phebe married **Albert Howard Reed**-57508 on 10 Nov 1859 in Somerset, Niagara, New York, USA. Albert was born on 12 Jul 1840 in Somerset, Niagara, New York, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1914 in Wilson, Niagara, New York, USA. He was buried in Wrights Corners, Niagara, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8292 F i **Etta L. Reed**-57510 was born on 16 Aug 1860 in Somerset, Niagara, New York, USA. She died on 4 Aug 1893 in Newfane, Niagara, New York, USA. She was buried in Wrights Corners, Niagara, New York, USA.

5278. **Lydia Ann Carpenter**-408 (John Copeland Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1850 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Charles Dubois**-402 about 1872 in , Erie, New York, USA. Charles was born about 1850.

They had the following children.

8293 M i **Ellwin Dubois**-401 was born about 1872 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

8294 F ii **Lillian Dubois**-400 was born about 1874 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

8295 M iii **Henry Dubois**-399 was born about 1876 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

5279. **Henry Copeland Carpenter**-407 (John Copeland Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1856 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1928 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in 1928 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Helen L. Irish**-406 about 1875 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. Helen was born in 1857 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She died in 1936 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA. She was buried in 1936 in Maplewood Cemetery, Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8296 F i **May Carpenter**-405 was born about 1875 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8297 F ii **Georgia Carpenter**-404 was born about 1877 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8298 F iii **Henrietta Carpenter**-403 was born about 1880 in Marilla, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5227. **Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter**

Number 707-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Born and known as "Timothy."
Buried in Lot 344, section 1. Died at 7:15 AM at home.
Charles referred to as Charlie was orginally named Timothy as recorded in numerous old records, including his father's will. But his legal name was Charles C. Carpenter. Family tradition is that his mother would have named him otherwise. He went before the court and had his name changed legally to Charles (C).
Charlie's will is on file at the Alleghany County Courthouse in Pittsburgh, PA. Jennie was named exectrix without bond. Her will is on file in the same place; the Pittsburgh National Bank was named executor.
The gravestone erected on the family plot includes the names of Charlie and Jennie, plus son Lester. The plot is under perpetual care. The stone was in good condition in 1970, but requires periodic cleaning due to the atmosphere (smog) of the general Pittsburgh area.
After High school graduation, he worked in the grape vineyards inthe Westfield, NY area. The he went to Pittsburgh, PA, where he was employed by an art framing company. Subsequently, he was employed by the PA Railroad, working his way through the ranks from baggage man and brakeman to conductor and retiring after more than 35 years of service. He reside in Wilkinsburg, PA. He was an avid small game hunter and fresh water fisherman and a member of various Pittsburgh area Masonic Organizations. A communicant of the United Brethern Church, he transfered his membership from the church in Greensburg to that of Wilkinsburg when he moved there in 1903. Charles was named executor of his father's will.

NAME: Listed as Timothy O. age 2 in the 1880 US Census - See notes above

IMAGE: See image: RIN 11543 Charles Timothy Carpenter pic.jpg

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles C Carpenter
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Wilkinsburg Ward 2, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jennie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles C Carpenter 32
Jennie Carpenter 29
Charles L Carpenter 7
Lester Carpenter 6
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Wilkinsburg Ward 2, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1298; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0274; FHL microfilm: 1375311.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles C Carpenter [Charles E Carpenter]
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Wilkinsburg Ward 2, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jennie A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles C Carpenter 40
Jennie A Carpenter 38
Charles L Carpenter 17
Lester W Carpenter 15
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilkinsburg Ward 2, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1530; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 864; Image: 879.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Chas C Carpenter [Char C Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Jennie A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas C Carpenter 52
Jennie A Carpenter 49
Charles L Carpenter 27
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1993; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0871; Image: 179.0; FHL microfilm: 2341727.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Jennie Addell Wilson

Born at Edensburg, now incorporated into Knox, PA.
Died at 1:30 PM while on vacation with her son Lester.
Buried in Lot 344, section 2 of the Woodlawn cemetery.
Jennie and Charlie were married by the Rev. G.S. Robinson of the Methodist Church, Derrick City, PA. (Wedding certificate #2530.) Best man was Charlie's brother George and bridesmaid was Miss Pearl Wickman. Marriage was conducted in her parent's home at "High Noon."
Jennie and Charlie honeymooned at Rochester, NY

After High school graduation, Jennie was a temporary school teacher. Later, she attended a State Normal School and became a permanent teacher. she taught all grades in a one room school house. The compiler (of the T.C. book), her son Charles, has in his possession her school bell.
She was named executrix of her mother's estate, it being confirmed absolute in Orphan's Court July 5, 1928 at Bradford, PA.
Jennie was a member of various ladies' organizations of the Masonic Order, the Wilkinsburg Halycon Club for Ladies, and a communicant of the United Brethern Church since 1903. The progenitors of her mother's parents were from Holland. A separate study of that family may be found in the compiler's files.

8257. **Lester Wilson Carpenter**

Number 1168-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Nickname: "Les"
Born at 10:00 PM at his parents home. He was a comunicant of the United Brethern Church, Wilkinsburg, PA dating from April 12, 1914 for 43 years until he transfered to Garden City United Brethern Church at Monroeville, PA.
Lester was called "Les" by most family members. He was a member of the varsity football team at Wilkinsburg High School, from which he graduated in 1923.
He received an appointment to the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD from the Hon. M. Moran, Representative for the Pittsburgh Congresional District.
He entered the Naval Academy in August 1923, sworn in as a Midshipman, became a member of the varsity track and wrestling teams, was graduated from the Academy in 1927. However, he was not commissioned as an Ensign on account of being unable to pass the strict eye examinations of that era, a failure which befell 17 other members of the Class of 1927.
He entered the business world, becoming a track superintendent for the PA Railroad and an efficiency engineer for the Miller Rubber Company in Akron, OH. He lost his position during the Deprssion of the early 1930's and went into business for himself, establishing three haberdashery stores in the greater Pittsburgh area.
Lester was one of the first to place neckties on racks for sale in drug stores.
Later, he sold out his business and became a salesman for Beckwith Machinery Company, Pittsburgh, which dealt in heavy construction and mining equipment. As one of their top-flight salesmen, he received numerous awards for his endeavors.
At the outbreak of World War Two, Lester was recalled to active Navy duty, attended Indoctrination School at Annapolis, served as an Inspector in ordinance and gunnery at the University of GA, and was then deployed overseas to Australia, where he assembled and fitted out a Beach Master's Crew which was assigned to the Wadke Island Campaign during Gen. MacArthur's push northward from Australia. Les remained on Wadke Island until near the close of hostilities. He was separated from active duty as a Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to the rank of Lieutenant Commander on the Navy inactive list.

Lester returned to the business world and became owner/manager of the first modern motel, the William Penn, along the "miracle mile" at Monroeville, PA. In 1967, he leased the motel and retired to a life of travel and fishing.
He was a member of the Pittsburgh Shrine, the Monroeville Businessmen's Association and the Motel Association, as well as a politician when his advice and endeavors were needed to protect the business community in what was then the fastest growing area in the state of PA.
His will named the Pittsburgh National Bank as executor and mentioned his nephew Charles (1649) and niece Olivia (1650), plus leasing arrangements entered into by he and his wife Mary regarding his motel.
A gravestone in the center of the family plot contains the names and dates of Lester, his father and mother. the stone was in good condition in 1974, but requires periodic cleansing due to atmospheric (smog) conditions in the Pittsburgh area.

8258. **Pearl Sloan**

Pearl married and had at least one daughter named Hazel.

8259. **Earl Sloan**

Earl married twice, first wife dies and second wife, Nellie, bore him two children: Nellie and Neal.

8261. **Maria Hazeltine**

Maria married and had two children: George and Edith.

5238. **Frank Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Frank Carpenter
Birth: 14 Aug 1852
Death: 14 Mar 1940
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 40341469
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Spouses
Anna Leonhardt Carpenter* 1862-1941
Flora G Wagner Carpenter* 1874-1908
Siblings
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Children
Mary Julia Carpenter Shanklin* 1896-1976
Created by: Cokeman2 (47080869)
Added: 6 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40341469/frank-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Frank Carpenter (14 Aug 1852–14 Mar 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40341469, citing

Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Cokeman2 (contributor 47080869) .

Flora Gertrude Wagner

GRAVE: images
Flora G Wagner Carpenter
Birth: 31 Oct 1874
Death: 11 Apr 1908
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 40341447
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Nugent Wagner 1850-1931
Mary Anna McClarnon Wagner 1853-1912
Spouse
Frank Carpenter 1852-1940
Children
Mary Julia Carpenter Shanklin* 1896-1976
Created by: Cokeman2 (47080869)
Added: 6 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40341447/flora-g-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Flora G Wagner Carpenter (31 Oct 1874–11 Apr 1908), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40341447, citing Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Cokeman2 (contributor 47080869) .

Anna Leonhardt

GRAVE: images and photo of Anna
Anna Leonhardt Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1862 Ohio, USA
Death: 16 Sep 1941 Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 40341370
Bio: Anna and Frank Carpenter are my Great Aunt and Uncle. Can't give you much additional info on Frank but Anna Thecla Leonhardt was born in Ohio to Charles Frederick William and Esther (Lewis) Leonhardt. She 1st married Edward Lester Sharp (1841-1908) Married 2nd Frank Carpenter on Jan 22 1912 in Stafford, Custer Co. OK They had one adopted daughter Ruby who married Ralph J. Bacon and I have done no research on her. My Grandfather was Henry Lewis Leonhardt buried in Kingfisher OK Cem Anna's brother. If you would care to update the Memorial you can.Information provided by Herman Weiland.
Family Members
Parents
Charles Frederick William Leonhardt 1827-1884
Esther Levering Lewis Leonhardt 1840-1892
Spouses
Frank Carpenter 1852-1940
Edward Lester Sharpe* 1842-1908
Siblings
Henry Lewis Leonhardt* 1863-1952
Frank Bellamy Leonhardt* 1866-1924
Florence Stella Leonhardt Swingle* 1869-1907
Mary Goodnow Leonhardt Rehfeld* 1870-1961
Frances Leonhardt Persinger* 1874-1968
Lillie Leonhardt* 1877-1877
John Frederick Leonhardt* 1882-1964
Created by: Cokeman2 (47080869)
Added: 6 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40341370/anna-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018),

memorial page for Anna Leonhardt Carpenter (22 Jan 1862–16 Sep 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40341370, citing Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Cokeman2 (contributor 47080869) .

5239. **Henry Carpenter**

Henry Carpenter Compact Disc #131 Pin #4720603

ANCESTRY: MCCLARNON-DEARDORF FAMILIES by deumwinds2
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/27221470/person/13921162918/facts

Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
New York, Erie County Census 1855, 1865, 1875
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Parents
William Jr. Carpenter 1823–1905
Julia Ann Foote 1830–

Spouse & Children
Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Robbins 1869–1934
Donald Robbins Carpenter 1891–1963
Francis Julia Carpenter 1893–1970
Gertrude Agnes Carpenter 1896–1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter 1898–1944
Elizabeth Estella (Bessie) Carpenter 1900–1989
William Howard Carpenter 1903–1988
Alton Kenneth Carpenter 1905–1989
Carlton Clifton Carpenter 1907–

GRAVE: images
Henry Carpenter
Birth: 9 Aug 1854
Death: 27 May 1929
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 14
Memorial #: 48856628
Bio: 5/28/1929 DEATHS & FUNERALS (Tuesday) Henry Carpenter, 74, died Monday morning. Residence 1613 Marion street. Services will be conducted by Rev. E.C.Mobley in the Street & Draper chapel at 4 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Interment in Rose Hill. Besides his wife, he leaves five sons and three daughters: Mrs. Frances Hover, Oskaloosa, Iowa; Mrs. Chester Ingrahm, and Mrs. G.J. Brown, Oklahoma City; Donald R. Carpernter, L.D. Carpenter, W.H. Carpernter, A.K. Carpenter and Carlton C. Carpenter, Oklahoma City. Three brothers, Frank Carpenter, Bridgeport, Okla., and W.H. Carpenter, Marion, Kan. Two sisters, Mrs. H.S. McDonald, Kansas City, Mo., and Miss Emma C. Carpenter, Bridgeport, Okla. Mr. Carpenter came to Oklahoma in 1891 and settled on a claim west of Edmond. [THE OKLAHOMAN]
Inscription: Father
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Spouse
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter* 1869-1934
Siblings
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865

George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Children
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Created by: Emily Jordan (47063153)
Added: 26 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48856628/henry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Henry Carpenter (9 Aug 1854–27 May 1929), Find A Grave Memorial no. 48856628, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Emily Jordan (contributor 47063153) .

Sara Elizabeth "Bettie" Robbins

Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Robbins Compact Disc #131 Pin #4720675

GRAVE: images
Sarah Elizabeth “Bettie” Robbins Carpenter
Birth: 10 Apr 1869 Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 13 Jul 1934 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95184864
Bio: The Oklahoman, Saturday, July 14, 1934: Funeral services for Mrs Henry Carpenter, 65, 1613 N Marion Ave, who died at her home Thursday night, will be conducted from the Hahn Funeral Home at 2 pm Saturday. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery. Mrs Carpenter is survived by five sons, D R Carpenter, J D Carpenter, W H Carpenter, A K Carpenter, all of city; and C C Carpenter, of Stillwater; and three daugthers, Mrs F J Hoyer, Mrs Chester Ingraham and Mrs G J Brown, all of city; one sister, Mrs Charles Vensel; and a brother, W M Robbins, both of Peru, Indiana.children:Donald Robbins Carpenter 1891–1963Frances Julia Carpenter 1893–1970 m Homer HoyerGertrude Agnes Carpenter 1896–1972 m Chester IngrahamIvan Douglas Carpenter 1898–1944Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter 1900–1989 (m. George J Brown 1899-1982, 1930 census, OKC, both buried in Enid Cemetery)William Howard Carpenter 1903–1988 (died in OKC)Alton Kenneth Carpenter 1905–1989Carlton Clifton Carpenter 1907-2007
Family Members
Spouse
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Children
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95184864/carp
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Sarah Elizabeth “Bettie” Robbins Carpenter (10 Apr 1869–13 Jul 1934), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95184864, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

8264. **Frances Julia Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

GRAVE: image
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer
Birth: 30 Oct 1893 Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 1 Aug 1970 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 80765514
Bio: Obituary, The Oklahoman, Aug 3, 1970, pg 25:Services for Mrs Francis Julia Hoyer, 76, of 2522 W Park Place will be at 10 am Wednesday at Hahn, Cook, Street & Draper Funeral Home with burial at Rose Hill Cemetery.Mrs Hoyer was born at Edmond, Indian Territory and came to OKC in 1932 from Iowa. She was a retired 35 year Oklahoma Furniture Manufacturing Co employee. She was a member of the Disciples of Christ Church.Survivors include a daughter, Mrs Fred McMillan of Idaho Falls; three brothers, William H Carpenter of Las Vegas, Alton K Carpenter of Stillwater, and Carlton C Carpenter of Sunnyvale CA; and two sisters, Mrs Chester Ingraham of 2407 NW 13 and Mrs George J Brown of Ft Worth.
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter 1869-1934
Spouse
Homer C. Hoyer 1891-1925
Siblings
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 20 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/80765514/frances-julia-hoyer
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer (30 Oct 1893–1 Aug 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 80765514, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

Homer Carl Hoyer

GRAVE: image
Homer C. Hoyer
Birth: 30 May 1891
Death: 10 Apr 1925
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 10
Memorial #: 48227403
Family Members
Spouse
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Created by: Emily Jordan (47063153)
Added: 16 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48227403/homer-c.-hoyer
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Homer C. Hoyer (30 May 1891–10 Apr 1925), Find A Grave Memorial no. 48227403, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Emily Jordan (contributor 47063153) .

8266. **Ivan Douglas Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Douglas Luther Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 42
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Bowling Green, Kentucky, USA
Birth Date: 14 Sep 1899
Residence Place: Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA
Registration Date: 15 Feb 1942
Occupation: None
Weight: 164
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 10
Next of Kin: L D Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Douglas Luther Carpenter Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 1940 - 1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 077
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

GRAVE: images
Ivan Douglas Carpenter
Birth: 26 Aug 1898 Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1944 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95183360
Bio: 1918-19US NavyUSS ZeelandiaSeaman
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter 1869-1934
Spouse
Mamie Carpenter Rowden* 1901-2002
Siblings
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95183360/ivan-douglas-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Ivan Douglas Carpenter (26 Aug 1898–23 Jun 1944), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95183360, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

Mamie Marie Nelson

NOTE:
Either her maiden name was Nelson or Rowden or one of those names were a married name.

GRAVE: images
Mamie Carpenter Rowden

Birth: 1901
Death: 2002
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95183670
Family Members
Spouse
Ivan Douglas Carpenter 1898-1944
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95183670/mamie-carpenter-rowden
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Mamie Carpenter Rowden (1901–2002), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95183670, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

8267. **Elizabeth Estella "Bessie" Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown
Birth: 5 Sep 1900
Death: 27 Nov 1989
Burial: Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 86245972
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter 1869-1934
Spouse
George James Brown* 1899-1982
Siblings
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Created by: David Schram (47643772)
Added: 4 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86245972/elizabeth-estelle-brown
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown (5 Sep 1900–27 Nov 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 86245972, citing Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by David Schram (contributor 47643772) .

George James Brown

GRAVE: image
George James Brown
Birth: 6 Jun 1899
Death: 20 Jun 1982
Burial: Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 86246111
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown 1900-1989
Created by: David Schram (47643772)
Added: 4 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86246111/george-james-brown

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for George James Brown (6 Jun 1899–20 Jun 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 86246111, citing Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by David Schram (contributor 47643772) .

8268. **William Howard Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

MARRIAGE: 1944
Name: William Howard Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Jul 1944
Event Place: Nolan, Texas, United States
Event Place (Original):
Gender: Male
Age:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Gladys M Redding
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Miss
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Page: 279
Reference ID:
GS Film Number: 004212434
Digital Folder Number: 004212434
Image Number: 00281
Citing this Record
"Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV14-925R : accessed 16 January 2018), William Howard Carpenter and Gladys M Redding, 22 Jul 1944, Marriage; citing Nolan, Texas, United States, various county clerk offices, Texas State Library and Archives Commission, Texas Dept. of State Health Services and Golightly-Payne-Coon Co.; FHL microfilm 4,212,434.

8269. **Alton Kenneth Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

GRAVE: images
Alton Kenneth “Carp” Carpenter
Birth: 23 Sep 1905 Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 14 Dec 1989 Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95185225
Bio:
World War II

US Army
Corporal
The Oklahoman, Sunday, Dec 17, 1989:Stillwater--A. K. "Carp" Carpenter, 84. Services Monday. Strode Funeral Home
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter 1869-1934
Spouse
Isabel M Carpenter* 1906-1971
Siblings
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95185225/alton-kenneth-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Alton Kenneth "Carp" Carpenter (23 Sep 1905–14 Dec 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95185225, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

Isabel M.

GRAVE: images
Isabel M Carpenter
Birth: 7 Oct 1906 Oklahoma, USA
Death: 7 Aug 1971 Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95184596
Bio: The Oklahoman, Sunday, Aug 8, 1971: Stillwater--Mrs Isabel Carpenter, 64. Services Monday. Boatright Funeral Home
Family Members
Spouse
Alton Kenneth Carpenter 1905-1989
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95184596/isabel-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Isabel M Carpenter (7 Oct 1906–7 Aug 1971), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95184596, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

8270. **Carlton Cliffton Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

---

5241. **William Herbert Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
William Herbert Carpenter
Birth: 12 Oct 1863 Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Death: 24 Dec 1952 Newton, Harvey County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 9, Row 7
Memorial #: 132144980

Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Spouses
Lulu Angeline Stone Carpenter 1870-1940
Audrey Muriel Higgins Carpenter 1895-1989
Siblings
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
Children
William Randolph Carpenter* 1894-1956
Created by: Marsha P (46781493)
Added: 1 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132144980/william-herbert-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for William Herbert Carpenter (12 Oct 1863–24 Dec 1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132144980, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Marsha P (contributor 46781493) .

Lulu Angeline Stone

GRAVE: image
Lulu Angeline Stone Carpenter
Birth: 8 Aug 1870 Illinois, USA
Death: 18 Feb 1940
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 11, Row 3
Memorial #: 113631669
Bio: Daughter of Marion Hamer and Mary Angeline Stone.
Family Members
Spouse
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Children
William Randolph Carpenter* 1894-1956
Created by: Marsha P (46781493)
Added: 10 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113631669/lulu-angeline-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Lulu Angeline Stone Carpenter (8 Aug 1870–18 Feb 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 113631669, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Marsha P (contributor 46781493) .

5242. **Harriett Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Harriett Carpenter McDonald
Birth: 18 Sep 1849 Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Death: 15 Feb 1941 Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Block 9
Memorial #: 77627574
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905

Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Spouse
Homer S McDonald 1842-1926
Siblings
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Dusty Graves (46845290)
Added: 4 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77627574/harriett-mcdonald
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Harriett Carpenter McDonald (18 Sep 1849–15 Feb 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 77627574, citing Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Homer S. McDonald

GRAVE: images
Homer S McDonald
Birth: 1842
Death: 1926
Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Plot: Block 9
Memorial #: 77627355
Family Members
Spouse
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Dusty Graves (46845290)
Added: 4 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77627355/homer-s-mcdonald
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Homer S McDonald (1842–1926), Find A Grave Memorial no. 77627355, citing Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

5249. **Caroline S. Underhill**

AFN: XV2H-WN

Lott C. Carpenter

AFN: 15R6-P92
PARENTAGE: Challenged, possible but not proved. More details to follow.

CHILDREN: Note two children born in 1843 with different months.

5259. **John Leonard Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
John L. Carpenter
Birth: 1862 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 1946 (aged 83–84) Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA

Plot: Row 13, Grave 09
Memorial #: 37103007
Bio:
The Osceola Sentinel, Osceola, IAJanuary 2, 1947
Obituary
John L. Carpenter
John L. carpenter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Carpenter, was born in Lafayette county, Wisconsin, on December 22, 1862 and passed away at a hospital in Osceola, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1946, at the age of eighty-four years and three days.
He came to Iowa with his parents when quite young and spent most all his life in Clarke county. He was active in his work until his last illness.
He was united in marriage with Caroline A. Jacobs on July 4, 1883. To this union were born five children, three sons and two daughters.
The wife and one son passed away several years ago.In 1914, he was united in marriage with Elnora Routh. To this union was born one son, Marvin L. Carpenter. This wife and son also preceded him in death.
In early life he confessed faith in Christ and united with the Friends or Quaker church in Wisconsin.
He was kind and thoughtful to all his relatives and friends, and will be greatly missed.
Those who survive him are: two sons, Frank of Osceola, Iowa and Floyd, Urbana, Mo., and Fred and Alice Engle of Des Moines.
There are twelve grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren; and one half-brother, C.E. Brose of Des Moines. There are other relatives and friends.
The funeral services were held from the Miller funeral home in Osceola on Friday afternoon at two o'clock. Rev. R. Underwood, pastor of the Methodist church of Murray, Iowa conducted the service. Music was furnished by Mrs. Grace Leeps and Mrs. Crystal Liggitt, both of Osceola. They sang "Jesus Lover of My Soul" and "Rock of Ages."
The pallbearers were George Critz, George Johnes, Charles Davis, John H. Glenn, Carl Morris and G. R. Poortinga.
Interment was in the Cox cemetery, under the direction of the Miller Funeral Service of Osceola.
Card of Thanks
To all our friends who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our loved one, John L. Carpenter, we extend our heartfelt thanks.
The Children.
Inscription: JOHN L. CARPENTER1862 - 1946
Family Members
Parents
Jeremiah Carpenter 1812-1890
Eliza Elizabeth Case Carpenter 1819-1894
Spouses
Caroline Amelia Jacobs Carpenter 1862-1904
Birdie Elnora Routh Carpenter 1876-1944
Siblings
Eliza Jane Carpenter Bennett 1845-1892
Children
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Created by: Karen Brewer (46823815)
Added: 14 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37103007/john-l_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for John L. Carpenter (1862–1946), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37103007, citing Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Karen Brewer (contributor 46823815) .

Caroline Amelia "Carrie" Jacobs

GRAVE: image plus Bio picture
Caroline Amelia “Carrie” Jacobs Carpenter

Birth: 31 Jan 1862 Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1904 (aged 42) Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Row 13, Grave 10
Memorial #: 37103034
Bio:
The Osceola Democrat, Osceola, IA
December 22, 1904, Page 1
CAROLINE A. CARPENTER
Caroline A. Jacobs was born in Lafayette county, Wisconsin January 31, 1863, was married to John Carpenter July 4, 1883. To this union were born 5 children all of whom are left with the father to mourn.
Mrs. Carpenter was converted and joined the Friends church twenty years ago and has been a faithful, devoted Christian woman ever since leaving the family blessed assurance of her readiness go to her brighter home.
Mrs. Carpenter has been failing in health for two years, but hope lingered that she might be spared until recently. However relief did not come from her suffering until the angel of death summoned her to rest December 16, 1904, at the age of 41 years, 10 months and 17 days.
The funeral was conducted by the writer at the home December 18, at 11 o'clock.
Interment at the Cox cemetery.C.C. DILLAVOU
Inscription: CAROLINE A. CARPENTER1862 - 1904
Family Members
Parents
Alden B Jacobs 1834-1912
Sarah E Abernathy Jacobs 1837-1928
Spouse
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Siblings
Norman Henry Jacobs 1855-1924
Lewis Murray Jacobs 1857-1931
Harriet V Jacobs Meyers 1859-1944
Miles Albert Jacobs 1871-1954
Eva M. Jacobs Fruit 1879-1982
John Haven Jacobs 1883-1939
Children
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Created by: Karen Brewer (46823815)
Added: 14 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37103034/caroline-amelia-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Caroline Amelia "Carrie" Jacobs Carpenter (31 Jan 1862–16 Dec 1904), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37103034, citing Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Karen Brewer (contributor 46823815) .

8279. **Alice Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel
Birth: 18 Jan 1886 Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Death: 4 Nov 1965 (aged 79) Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 39727681
Bio:
Alice was the daughter of John L & Caroline A. Jacobs Carpenter.Source: 1925 Iowa State Census
Alice first married March 22, 1905 to James Linden Archer
Alice married second to Vernon O. Engel on March 03, 1915
Family Members

Parents
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Caroline Amelia Jacobs Carpenter 1862-1904
Spouses
James Linden Archer 1881-1960
Vernon O. Engel 1886-1930
Siblings
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Half Siblings
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Children
Louis Milton Archer 1906-1978
Created by: Bobbie (47122474)
Added: 21 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39727681/alice-mae-engel
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Alice Mae Carpenter Engel (18 Jan 1886–4 Nov 1965), Find A Grave Memorial no. 39727681, citing Pine Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Bobbie (contributor 47122474) .

James Linden Archer

GRAVE: images
James Linden Archer
Birth: 1881
Death: 1960 (aged 78–79)
Burial: Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Prayer Lot 186 Grave 4
Memorial #: 112823008
Family Members
Spouses
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Minnie Elizabeth Archer 1893-1979
Children
Louis Milton Archer 1906-1978
Created by: Pat Kiser (47297213)
Added: 24 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112823008/james-linden-archer
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for James Linden Archer (1881–1960), Find A Grave Memorial no. 112823008, citing Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Pat Kiser (contributor 47297213) .

Vernon O. Engel

GRAVE: images
Vernon O. Engel
Birth: 12 Aug 1886 Kansas, USA
Death: 26 Sep 1930 (aged 44) Polk County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Pine Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 39727644
Bio: Vernon was the son of John & Etta Waters Engel.Source: Polk County Deaths-Lilly Funeral Home Records 1930-1938
Family Members
Spouse
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Created by: Bobbie (47122474)

Added: 21 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/39727644/vernon-o_-engel
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Vernon O. Engel (12 Aug 1886–26 Sep 1930), Find A Grave Memorial no. 39727644, citing Pine Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Bobbie (contributor 47122474) .

8280. **Nellie M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott
Birth: 15 Aug 1890 Nebraska, USA
Death: 18 Sep 1915 (aged 25) Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Row 13, Grave 12
Memorial #: 25166865
Bio:
The Osceola Democrat, Osceola, IA
September 30, 1915

ABBOTT.
Mrs. Nellie Abbott, wife of Burt Abbott, died at the Methodist hospital in Des Moines Sept. 18, 1915. Nellie Carpenter was the daughter of John L. and Carrie Carpenter and was born in Chariton county, Nebraska, August 15, 1890.

She grew to womanhood in the vicinity of Osceola, la., and was married to Mr. Albert C. Abbott April 18, 1914. She was a member of the Presbyterian church in Black Duck, Minn. The funeral services were conducted at the home of her father on Monday, Sept. 30, in Osceola, la. Rev. J. H. Tice, pastor of the Presbyterian church, officiated Interment was made in the cemetery northwest of Osceola near to the old home. The sympathy of the entire community goes out to the family in this hour of loneliness and sorrow.

Transcribed as published by Karen Brewer
Inscription: ABBOTT NELLIE M.WIFE OFALBERT C. ABBOTTAUG.15, 1890SEP 18, 1915
Family Members
Parents
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Caroline Amelia Jacobs Carpenter 1862-1904
Siblings
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Half Siblings
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Created by: Karen Brewer (46823815)
Added: 9 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25166865/nellie-m_-abbott
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott (15 Aug 1890–18 Sep 1915), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25166865, citing Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Karen Brewer (contributor 46823815) .

8282. **Floyd M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Floyd M Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jul 1895
Death: 12 Jun 1972 (aged 76)
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 45374382
Family Members

Parents
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Caroline Amelia Jacobs Carpenter 1862-1904
Spouse
Bessie M Carpenter 1898-1970
Siblings
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Half Siblings
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Maintained by: pat faulkner (47079394)
Originally Created by: Larry Boyd (46860516)
Added: 12 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45374382/floyd-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Floyd M Carpenter (21 Jul 1895–12 Jun 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 45374382, citing Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by pat faulkner (contributor 47079394) .

Bessie M.

GRAVE: images
Bessie M Carpenter
Birth: 18 Jan 1898
Death: 3 Aug 1970 (aged 72)
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 45374381
Family Members
Spouse
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Created by: Larry Boyd (46860516)
Added: 12 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45374381/bessie-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Bessie M Carpenter (18 Jan 1898–3 Aug 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 45374381, citing Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry Boyd (contributor 46860516) .

Birdie Elnora Routh

GRAVE: image
Birdie Elnora Routh Carpenter
Birth: 20 Jan 1876 Marion County, Iowa, USA
Death: 10 Jun 1944 (aged 68) Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Row 13, Grave 11
Memorial #: 37103082
Bio:
The Osceola Tribune, Osceola, IA
June 13, 1944, Page 1
Mrs. Carpenter
Died Saturday
Mrs. Birdie Lenora Carpenter, 68, wife of John Carpenter, passed away at her home on Roosevelt Boulevard, Saturday, June 10.
Funeral services will be held from the Miller Funeral Home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 with Rev. O. J. Fix officiating.
Interment will be in Cox cemetery.Osceola Sentinel, Osceola, Iowa
June 22, 1944, Page 6

Berdie Routh-Carpenter
Berdie Elnora Routh, daughter of Walker and Mary Routh, was born in Marion county, Iowa, January 20, 1876, and died in Osceola, Iowa about 10:30 p. m. June 10, 1944.
Most of her life was spent in and around Osceola, except for a few years in Lenox and Des Moines, Iowa.
On July 29, 1914, in Des Moines, Iowa, she was united in marriage to John Leonard Carpenter. She and her husband have made their home in Osceola since their marriage. To this union one son was born, Marvin L., who survives.
Besides the one son, the husband and three step-sons and one step-daughter are left to mourn the passing of a dear one. The step-sons are: Frank L. of Osceola, Iowa; Fred of Des Moines, Iowa, and Floyd M. of Springfield, Mo. The step-daughter, Alice Engle resides in Des Moines, Iowa.
She united with the Christian church of Osceola in her early twenties.
She has been a good wife, mother and foster mother to those closest to her. It has been said that her step children were as close to her and she loved them as much as she did her own son. And her step-grandchildren, thirteen in number, loved her dearly.
Mrs. Carpenter had been in poor health for about four years. her last illness was of about eighteen months duration.
Besides her husband and children who mourn her passing she leaves two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Matilda Kittler of Osceola and Mrs. Lillie Lukenbill of Leon, Iowa; and one brother, Willie Routh of Osceola, not to mention her many friends and other relatives.
Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home, Wednesday afternoon, June 14 at 2:30 with Rev. McKenzie of the Methodist church at Murray officiating.
Interment was in Cox cemetery.
Card of Thanks
We desire to express to our kind neighbors and thoughtfulfriends our heartfelt thanks for their many expressions of sympathy at the time of our bereavement. The beautiful floral offerings were especially appreciated John L. Carpenter and Children.
Inscription: BIRDIE E. CARPENTER1876 - 1944
Family Members
Spouse
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Children
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Created by: Karen Brewer (46823815)
Added: 14 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37103082/birdie-elnora-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Birdie Elnora Routh Carpenter (20 Jan 1876–10 Jun 1944), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37103082, citing Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Karen Brewer (contributor 46823815) .

8283. **Marvin Leonard Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Marvin L. Carpenter
Birth: 2 Aug 1915 Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1946 (aged 30) Story County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Row 13, Grave 13
Memorial #: 25166832
Bio:
The Osceola Sentinel, Osceola, IA
June 27, 1946, page 1
Crash Victim
Services Wed.
Military Funeral For Marvin Carpenter
Killed In Car Accident
Sunday
Full military honors were paid Marvin L. Carpenter, Wednesday, at funeral services held for the victim of Sunday's fatal car crash near Huxley, Iowa. Chaplain Robert L. Burns officiated at the services held under the auspices of the legion at 2 o'clock at the Miller Funeral home. Burial was in the Cox cemetery.

Carpenter was killed early Sunday morning when the car in which he was riding crashed at the outskirts of Huxley. Two other in the car, Gerald McCann, owner of the machine, and Harold Hunt, received only relatively minor injuries.
Marvin L. Carpenter was born in Osceola on August 2, 1915, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Carpenter, and died June 23, 1946.
He attended Osceola schools. When the call for men came he was inducted in the army and served three years in the army of his country, with considerable duty overseas.
He was married to Ramona Rose Woods of Osceola. Besides his wife he is survived by his father, John L. Carpenter of Osceola; three brothers, Fred of Osceola and Floyd of Urbana, Mo; one sister, Mrs. Angel Engel of Des Moines, and several nieces, nephews and may friends. His mother preceded him in death June 10, 1944.
Inscription: MARVIN L.CARPENTER
IOWA PVT 517 PORT BN. TC AUGUST 2, 1915 JUNE 23, 1946
Family Members
Parents
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Birdie Elnora Routh Carpenter 1876-1944
Half Siblings
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Created by: Karen Brewer (46823815)
Added: 9 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25166832/marvin-l_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Marvin L. Carpenter (2 Aug 1915–23 Jun 1946), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25166832, citing Cox Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Karen Brewer (contributor 46823815) .

5260. **William Henry Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
William Henry Carpenter
Birth: 25 Sep 1842 Erie County, New York, USA
Death: 27 Feb 1912 (aged 69)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116705
Family Members
Spouse
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Children
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116705/william-henry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for William Henry Carpenter (25 Sep 1842–27 Feb 1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116705, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Annie Maria Schammerhorn

GRAVE: image
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter
Birth: 19 Nov 1846 Chemung Township, McHenry County, Illinois, USA
Death: 2 Mar 1919 (aged 72) Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116707
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Schammerhorn 1814-1883
Mary Ann Burton Schammerhorn 1824-1888
Spouse
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Siblings
Lydia Jane Schammerhorn Burgess 1840-1908
Curtis Schammerhorn 1874-1883
Children
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116707/annie-maria-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter (19 Nov 1846–2 Mar 1919), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116707, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

8286. **Eliza Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Eliza Carpenter Nevels
Birth: 15 Jun 1868
Death: 20 Oct 1952 (aged 84)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 109097830
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
George Nevels 1861-1942
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children
Sylvia N Nevels Raymond 1885-1951
Martha Elizabeth Nevels Peterson 1886-1960
William Henry Nevels 1889-1936
Ella Nevels Miller 1894-1994

Pearl Viola Nevels Luke 1897-1958
Bertha Nevels McCue 1901-1974
Lulu Nevels 1903-1927
George Nevels 1906-1970
Irving Nevels 1908-1971
Orville Nevels 1914-1977
Maintained by: Tracie Shrader Flack (47750453)
Originally Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 23 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109097830/eliza-nevels
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Eliza Carpenter Nevels (15 Jun 1868–20 Oct 1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109097830, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Tracie Shrader Flack (contributor 47750453) .

George Nevels

GRAVE: images
George Nevels
Birth: 4 Jul 1861 Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1942 (aged 80) Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 109097834
Family Members
Spouse
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Children
Sylvia N Nevels Raymond 1885-1951
Martha Elizabeth Nevels Peterson 1886-1960
William Henry Nevels 1889-1936
Ella Nevels Miller 1894-1994
Pearl Viola Nevels Luke 1897-1958
Bertha Nevels McCue 1901-1974
Lulu Nevels 1903-1927
George Nevels 1906-1970
Irving Nevels 1908-1971
Orville Nevels 1914-1977
Maintained by: Tracie Shrader Flack (47750453)
Originally Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 23 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109097834/george-nevels
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for George Nevels (4 Jul 1861–17 Mar 1942), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109097834, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Tracie Shrader Flack (contributor 47750453) .

8287. **Rosetta Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn
Birth: 7 Sep 1871
Death: 5 Dec 1940 (aged 69)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116948
Inscription: 69y2m29d
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse

WIlliam F. Skimmerhorn 1876-1935
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116948/rosetta-skimmerhorn
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn (7 Sep 1871–5 Dec 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116948, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

William F. Skimmerhorn

GRAVE: image
WIlliam F. Skimmerhorn
Birth: 5 Nov 1876
Death: 16 Sep 1935 (aged 58)
Burial: Sunset View Cemetery, Washta, Cherokee County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 90229656
Bio: W. F. Skimmerhorn, born Nov. 5, 1876, died Sept. 16, 1935.
Family Members
Parents
Philip Skimmerhorn 1848-1925
Rebecca Ann Streeter Skimmerhorn 1846-1929
Spouse
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Siblings
James L. Skimmerhorn 1876-1899
Created by: Conley Wolterman (46883894)
Added: 16 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90229656/william-f_-skimmerhorn
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for WIlliam F. Skimmerhorn (5 Nov 1876–16 Sep 1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 90229656, citing Sunset View Cemetery, Washta, Cherokee County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Conley Wolterman (contributor 46883894) .

5278. **Lydia Ann Carpenter**

NOTE: #713-5 in the T. Carpenter book. LYDIA married a CHARLES DuBOIS and later moved west.

5279. **Henry Copeland Carpenter**

NOTE: #714-5 in the T. Carpenter book.

8296. **May Carpenter**

NOTE: #1173-6 in the T. Carpenter book.

8297. **Georgia Carpenter**

NOTE: #1174-6 in the T. Carpenter book.

8298. **Henrietta Carpenter**

NOTE: #1175-6 in the T. Carpenter book.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8253. **Helen Gertrude Carpenter**-11500 (George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1917 in Manor, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1967 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **Melvin Burket Campbell**-11506 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. Melvin was born on 14 Apr 1909 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1967 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11210 M i **Byron Lee Campbell**-11507.

11211 F ii **Jean Ann Campbell**-11508.

Jean married **Charles Wesley Woomer 3rd**-11511.

8254. **Vivian Carpenter**-11523 (John Baker "Dan" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1896 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1961. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Vivian married **Anna Russo**-11541. Anna was born about 1896. She died after 1964 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11212 F i **Patricia Carpenter**-11539 was born about Jun 1949 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She died after 1964.[Notes]

11213 M ii **John Carpenter**-11540.

8255. **Lynn Carpenter**-11524 (John Baker "Dan" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1898 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lynn married **Martha Hayton**-11529. Martha was born about 1897. She died before 1974.

They had the following children.

+ 11214 F i **Dorothy May Carpenter**-11525.

+ 11215 F ii **Helen Thelma Carpenter**-11526 was born on 4 Feb 1921. She died after 1966.

11216 M iii **Leeland Lynn Carpenter**-11527 was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1966 in Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.[Notes]

Leeland married **Alice Geraldine Brown**-11538 on 26 Nov 1953 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Alice was born on 16 Jul 1924 in Copenhagen, , Denmark. She died after 1966 in Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA.

Lynn also married **Ruth**-134122. Ruth was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

11217 M iv **Richard Carpenter**-11528 was born about 1938 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 2010 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.[Notes]

8256. **Radm. Charles Lorain Carpenter**-11548 (Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened about Aug 1902 in United Brethern Church, Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1992 in Riddle Memorial Hospital, Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried about 24 Feb 1992 in South Pinegrove Cemetery, South Waterboro, York, Maine, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Dorothy Gertrude Hanna**-11550, daughter of Harry Joseph Hanna-11551 and Maude Gertrude Bagley-11552, on 8 Aug 1931 in Methodist, Parsonage, Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. Dorothy was born on 3 May 1907 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was christened on 19 May 1907 in St. Patrick's, Church, Natick, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1973 in Naval Hospital Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried on 30 Apr 1973 in South Pinegrove Cemetery, South Waterboro, York, Maine, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11218 M i **Charles Lorain "Skip" Carpenter Jr.**-11553.
+ 11219 F ii **Olivia Adele Carpenter**-11554.

8260. **John Sloan**-9728 (Belle Eames , Lucy C. Ann Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1887 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1966 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

John married **Elizabeth Lizzie Hodges**-9729 on 11 Nov 1910 in Panama, , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1887. She died after 1966. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11220 F i **Clara Sloan**-9713 was born on 23 Jan 1912. She died after 1974.

8262. **Mary Julia Carpenter**-6099 (Frank Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1896 in near, West Point, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She was christened in Methodist Church, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1976 in Salinas, Monterey, California, USA. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Earis Dan Shanklin**-6100, son of William David Shanklin-6101 and Myrtle Irene Kuhn-6102, on 10 Dec 1913 in Parents' Home, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. Earis was born on 14 May 1891 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. He was christened in Methodist Church, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11221 M i **William Frank Shanklin**-6103 was born in 1915. He died in 2000.[Notes]
11222 F ii **Mary Shirley Shanklin**-6104 was born about 1916. She died after 1978.[Notes]

11223 M iii **Billie Edward Shanklin**-6105 was born on 10 Feb 1918 in Bridgeport, Caddo, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1963.[Notes]

11224 F iv **Flora Elaine Shanklin**-6106 was born in 1919 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in 2004. [Notes]

11225 F v **Helen Lavella Shanklin**-6107 was born in 1924 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in 2008. [Notes]

11226 F vi **Cleo Nell Shanklin**-6108 was born in 1926 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in 2016.[Notes]

11227 F vii **Myrtle Anna Lou Shanklin**-6109 was born in 1928 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in 1982. [Notes]

11228 F viii **8 Shanklin**-6110 was born about 1929 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died after 1978.[Notes]

11229 F ix **Esther Jo Ellen Shanklin**-6111 was born in 1931 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in 2004. [Notes]

Esther married **Billy Dee Reynolds**-6112. Billy was born about 1931. He died before 1978. [Notes]

11230 F x **Bonnie Jean Shanklin**-6113.

Bonnie married **Ernest Eugene Huser**-51329. Ernest was born on 13 May 1927 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 9 Oct 2006 in , Placer, California, USA.[Notes]

11231 M xi **Johnnie Dean Shanklin**-6114 was born on 17 Sep 1933 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died in 1999.

11232 F xii **12 Shanklin**-6115 was born about 1938 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died after 1978.

11233 F xiii **13 Shanklin**-6116 was born about 1940 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died after 1978.

8263. **Donald Robbins Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19]-138005 (Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,11,12,14,15,16,17,18,19] on 19 Nov 1891 in West, Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He died[5,9,17,18] on 24 Aug 1963 in Midwest City, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried[5] in Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Donald resided[4] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Deer Creek, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He resided[2] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1910 in Deer Creek, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He resided[6] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1920 in Deer Creek, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He resided[7] in 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He resided[7] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head on 1 Apr 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Edna Ruth Casey**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7]-138010 on 26 Nov 1925 in Perry, Noble, Oklahoma, USA. Edna was born[1,2,4,5,6,7] on 22 Oct 1900 in Mckenzie, Carroll, Tennessee, USA. She died[5,6] on 1 Jul 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was buried in Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Edna resided[2] in 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She resided[6] on 1 Apr 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Donald and Edna had the following children.

+ 11234 F i **Evelyn Ruth Carpenter**-196016 was born on 11 Mar 1927.

+ 11235 M ii **Donald Robbins Carpenter Jr.**-196017 was born on 16 Dec 1930. He died on 13 Aug 2008.

+ 11236 F iii **Julia Elizabeth Carpenter**-196018.

+ 11237 M iv **John Henry Carpenter**-138011.

+ 11238 F v **Janet Carol Carpenter**-196064 was born on 13 Jun 1944. She died on 15 Jul 2000.

8265. **Gertrude Agnes Carpenter**[1]-138003 (Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1896 in West, Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1972 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Gertrude married **Chester Marlow Paul Ingraham**-196063 on 19 Jun 1918 in , , Oklahoma, USA. Chester was born on 23 Dec 1897 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1990 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11239 F i **Betty E. Ingraham**-196078 was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2011 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Betty married **Howard Ernest Walter**-196079. Howard was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA. He died on 9 May 1993 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

8271. **William Randolph Carpenter**-196087 (William Herbert Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1894 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1956 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 26 Jul 1956 in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

William resided in 1900 in Center Township, , Marion, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1910 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1920 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1930 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1935 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. He resided in 1940 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Helen Frances Williams**-196088, daughter of Fred Reed Williams-217927 and Frances Elizabeth Skidmore-217395, on 15 Jul 1920 in , Marion, Kansas, USA. Helen was born on 20 Nov 1896 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1994 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

Helen resided in 1900 in Center Township, , Marion, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1910 in Center Township, , Marion, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1920 in Center Township, , Marion, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1930 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1935 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She resided in 1940 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11240 F i **Jeanne Carpenter**-196089 was born on 26 Feb 1929 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Mar 2016 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Jeanne married **Dr. Merle Dodge "Bud" Morris**-196090. Merle was born in 1921 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 9 May 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

William also married **Audrey Muriel Higgins**-196091. Audrey was born on 11 May 1895 in , Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 May 1989 in Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

8278. **Frank Leonard Carpenter**-195280 (John Leonard Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph ,

William , Richard) was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1963 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Ollie Ellen Audlehelm**-195276. Ollie was born on 30 May 1892 in , Clarke, Iowa, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1973 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11241 F i **Bernice C. Carpenter**-204000 was born on 29 Aug 1913 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. She died on 2 Oct 2003 in Johnson, Polk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, East Peru, Madison, Iowa, USA.

Bernice married **William H. Brant**-204001 on 14 Apr 1936 in , , Iowa, USA. William was born on 30 Nov 1914 in Truro, Madison, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1960 in Truro, Madison, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, East Peru, Madison, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11242 M ii **Walter Leslie Carpenter**-204002 was born on 29 Apr 1916. He died on 30 Jul 1999.

\+ 11243 M iii **John Frederick Carpenter**-204005 was born on 13 Feb 1920. He died on 18 Jan 1995.

8281. **Fred L. Carpenter**-204015 (John Leonard Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1892 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1947 in , , Iowa, USA. He was buried in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Rose M. Anderson**-204016. Rose was born on 28 Feb 1892 in of, , , Iowa, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1984 in , , Iowa, USA. She was buried in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11244 F i **Pauline M. Carpenter**-204017 was born on 19 Aug 1917. She died on 2 Nov 1989.

8284. **Martin McGirra "Mark" Carpenter**-204026 (William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1862 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1931 in , , Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Martin married **Karen Jonette "Nettie" Anderson**-204027 on 27 Nov 1884 in , , , USA. Karen was born on 5 Jan 1863 in Lunner kommune, Oppland fylke, Norway. She died on 20 Sep 1952 in Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11245 M i **John Elmer Carpenter**-204028 was born on 10 Jun 1885. He died on 11 Jul 1959.

11246 F ii **Rosa Anna Carpenter**-204032 was born on 6 Oct 1886 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1928 in Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

Rosa married **David McCassland "Cass" Kimsey**-204033 on 4 Jul 1907 in , , , USA. David was born on 28 May 1886 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in 1957 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.[Notes]

11247 M iii **Martin William Carpenter**-204034 was born on 26 Jul 1888 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1944 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Monte Vista Cemetery, Monte Vista, Rio

Grande, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

11248 F iv **Nellie May Carpenter**-204035 was born on 1 Feb 1890 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1982 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Nellie married **Arthur J. "Art" Atwill**-204036 on 1 Mar 1911 in , , Kansas, USA. Arthur was born on 28 Oct 1887 in , Wichita, Kansas, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1950 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

+ 11249 M v **Ernest Earl Carpenter**-204037 was born in 1892. He died on 16 Mar 1937.

+ 11250 M vi **James Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**-204040 was born on 1 Jul 1893. He died on 26 Apr 1955.

11251 F vii **Pearl E. Carpenter**-204044 was born in 1896 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1980 in , , Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. [Notes]

Pearl married **Marvin R. Hart**-204045. Marvin was born on 20 Jan 1892 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in Jun 1967 in , , Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

11252 F viii **Florence L. Carpenter**-204046 was born on 11 Aug 1901 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1968 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Florence married **Kenneth W. Eustace**-204047. Kenneth was born in 1898 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in Jan 1983 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

11253 F ix **Myra Lavada McGirra Carpenter**-204048 was born on 21 Sep 1903 in Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1986 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Myra married **Herbert J. Buller**-204049. Herbert was born on 18 Jan 1907 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1989 in , Clark, Washington, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5188. **Mehitabel Ann "Hettie" Inwood**-11351 (Mariah Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1874 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1967 in King Manor n.H., Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Watts Flats Cemetery, , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mehitabel married **James Morton**-11361. James was born about 1874 in , , , USA. He died before 1900.

They had the following children.

+ 8220 F i **Vera Lee Morton**-11362 was born on 18 Apr 1893. She died on 30 Dec 1967.
8221 F ii **Edna Mariah Morton**-11363 was born about 1895 in Lottsville, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1978.[Notes]
8222 F iii **Helen Morton**-11364 was born about 1898 in Lottsville, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1978.[Notes]

Mehitabel also married **Burdett Terry**-11369. Burdett was born about 1874. He died before 1930.

They had the following children.

8223 M iv **Durand I. Terry**-11370 was born about 1903.[Notes]
8224 M v **Michael N. Terry**-11371 was born about 1906.[Notes]
8225 F vi **Mable Terry**-11372 was born about 1909.[Notes]
8226 F vii **Myrtle Terry**-11373 was born about 1909.[Notes]
8227 F viii **Amy Terry**-11374 was born about 1912.[Notes]

Mehitabel also married **David Hubbard**-11375. David was born about 1874. He died on 2 Apr 1947.

5190. **Melvina Rinnie Inwood**-11353 (Mariah Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1879 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1976.

[Notes]

Melvina married **Gale Winnie**-11355. Gale was born about 1879. He died before 1970.

They had the following children.

8228 F i **Gertrude Winnie**-11356 was born about 1901.
8229 F ii **Rose Bell Winnie**-11357 was born about 1903.
8230 M iii **Edwin Winnie**-11358 was born about 1905.[Notes]
8231 F iv **Ruth Winnie**-11359 was born about 1907.

5199. **Lilia Bowen**-11943 (Emily Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1851 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Lilia married **Andrew S. Colby**-11949. Andrew was born on 7 Jan 1851 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

8232 M i **Harold Newton Colby**-11950 was born on 10 Jan 1884 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5205. **George Douglas Green Sr.**-9686 (Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1955 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Maud May Carpenter**-9666, daughter of Andrew Dwight Carpenter-9662 and Kattie Estella Fulkerson-9663, on 14 Jul 1904 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Maud was born on 22 Oct 1880 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1965 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8233 M i **Errol Elliot Green**-9689 was born on 13 Jul 1905. He died after 1966.
+ 8234 M ii **Llewellyn Douglas Green**-9690 was born on 14 May 1907. He died after 1966.
+ 8235 M iii **Everton Wayne Green**-9691 was born on 19 May 1911. He died after 1974.
+ 8236 F iv **Vernita Estella Green**-9692 was born on 3 Oct 1915. She died after 1966.

5209. **Louis Bert Hosier**-11402 (Abram Bert Hosier , Jane Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1949 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA.

Louis married **Ida Etta Palmer**-11407 on 8 Sep 1902. Ida was born on 21 Jan 1883 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1922 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8237 M i **Albert Louis Hosier**-11408 was born on 8 Mar 1918. He died after 1968.

5210. **Abraham Levi Hosier**-11403 (Abram Bert Hosier , Jane Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1883 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1959 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA.

He had the following children.

8238 M i **Abraham Levi Hosier Jr.**-11404 was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1965 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5212. **William S. Carpenter**-11575 (William Purdy Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1856 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1900.

[Notes]

William married **Ruth Jones**-11576 on 23 Nov 1890. Ruth was born on 11 Jan 1870 in Centre Hall, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1900.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8239 F i **Ruth E. Carpenter**-11577 was born on 26 Oct 1891 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1990.[Notes]

8240 M ii **William Derby Carpenter**-11578 was born on 25 Nov 1894 in Centre Hall, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1990.[Notes]

5213. **Edna Benedict Carpenter**-11579 (William Purdy Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1861 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1960.

[Notes]

Edna married **Charles W. Stacey**-11580. Charles was born on 20 Jun 1855 in Gardner, , Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1900.

They had the following children.

8241 F i **Lorena Stacey**-11581 was born on 17 Apr 1881 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1980.

Edna also married **George Annis**-11582. George was born about 1860. He died before 1960.

5219. **Adelaide M."Addie" Carpenter**-11425 (Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1862 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 13 May 1936 in , Niobe, New York, USA. She was buried in Grant Cemetery, Niobe, Niobe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Adelaide married **Chester Frederick Cornell**-11426, son of Lorenzo Dow Cornell-11427 and Sclarna Terry-11428, on 7 Feb 1894 in Boomertown, , New York, USA. Chester was born on 10 Sep 1855 in Brokenstraw, Niobe, New York, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1939 in , Niobe, New York, USA. He was buried in Grant Cemetery, Niobe, Niobe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8242 F i **Maude Cornell**-11431 was born about 1895 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1969 in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5220. **Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter**-11432 (Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jun 1864 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1903 in Ywca Hospital, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Grace married **Albert Wianza Jones**-11433 on 26 Jun 1884 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Albert was born about 1864 in of, , , New York, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1943 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8243 M i **Leon William Jones**-11436 was born on 5 Jul 1885. He died on 4 Mar 1950.
+ 8244 F ii **Myra Ellen Jones**-11445 was born on 10 May 1890. She died on 26 Sep 1974.
+ 8245 F iii **Maude Leona Jones**-11448 was born on 27 Jul 1892. She died after 1972.
+ 8246 M iv **Dura Woodford Jones Sr.**-11465 was born on 9 Jul 1894. He died on 2 Jun 1956.

5224. **George Washington Carpenter**-11483 (Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1870 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1931 in , , Juniata, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Grandview Cemetery, , Juniata, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Hattie I. Barker**-11484 on 25 Dec 1893 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Hattie was born after 1870 in of, Niobe, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8247 M i **Dr. George A. Ray "Ray Barker" Carpenter Dds**-11485 was born on 4 Sep 1897. He died after 1970.

George also married **Florence May Mills A Widow**-11494 before 1907. Florence was born on 2 Mar 1880 in , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1969 in Shippensburg, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Grandview Cemetery, , Juniata, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8248 F ii **Myra Elizabeth Carpenter**-11495 was born on 4 Oct 1907 in Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1952 in Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Grandview Cemetery, , Juniata, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Myra married **Alan Crum**-11501 on 5 Sep 1937. Alan was born about 1907 in of, Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1960.

+ 8249 F iii **Hazel Blanch Carpenter**-11496 was born on 30 Jan 1910. She died after 1974.

8250 M iv **Arlington Carpenter**-11497 was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1912 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Hammond, Lake, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

8251 M v **Lawrence Vincent Carpenter**-11498 was born on 19 Jun 1913 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 May 1915 in Manor, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Brush Creek Cemetery, Manor, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 8252 M vi **Wilbur Nelson Carpenter**-11499 was born on 3 May 1915. He died on 30 Jul 1937.

+ 8253 F vii **Helen Gertrude Carpenter**-11500 was born on 19 Nov 1917. She died after 1967.

5225. **John Baker "Dan" Carpenter**-11521 (Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1872 in , Faribault, Minnesota, USA. He died before 1965. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Nellie Adams**-11522. Nellie was born about 1872. She died before 1965. She was buried in North Collins, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8254 M i **Vivian Carpenter**-11523 was born on 3 Nov 1896. He died on 20 Aug 1961.

+ 8255 M ii **Lynn Carpenter**-11524 was born on 17 Nov 1898. He died about 1973.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2546. **Fidelia Carpenter**-10732 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1827 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after May 1876 in Broken Straw, Niobe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fidelia married **William Purdy Jr.**-2354, son of William Purdy-2335 and Betsey Foster-2352, about 1852 in , , New York, USA. William was born on 19 Aug 1820 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was christened in 1821 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. He died about 1876 in Broken Straw, Niobe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5159 M i **Jeremiah Carpenter Purdy** is printed as #5107.
5160 M ii **Albert L. Purdy** is printed as #5108.
5161 F iii **Mercy Ann Purdy** is printed as #5109.
5162 F iv **Ellen Mehitabel Purdy** is printed as #5110.
5163 F v **Elvira T. Purdy** is printed as #5111.
5164 F vi **Alice A. Purdy** is printed as #5112.
5165 M vii **William W. Purdy** is printed as #5113.
5166 F viii **Lelia Purdy** is printed as #5114.
5167 M ix **Ira Purdy** is printed as #5115.

2547. **Isaiah R. Carpenter**-10733 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1829 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1880. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaiah married **Rachel Ann Alexander**-10966. Rachel was born in 1832 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died in 1895 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5168 M i **Charles S. Carpenter**-10967 was born in 1857. He died in 1936.

2548. **Ira Carpenter**-10734 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1831 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1921. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Samantha Arabelle Holden**-11164 on 14 Jan 1861 in Paris, , Tennessee, USA. Samantha was born on 26 Mar 1841 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1892 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Private Cemetery, Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5169 F i **Ellen Carpenter**-11165 was born on 18 Oct 1861. She died on 15 Dec 1889.
+ 5170 M ii **Curlis Carpenter**-11166 was born on 30 May 1863. He died on 22 Sep 1953.
+ 5171 M iii **Nathan Carpenter**-11167 was born on 5 Jun 1870. He died on 13 Jun 1930.
+ 5172 F iv **Maria Carpenter**-11168 was born on 5 Aug 1876. She died on 31 May 1944.

2551. **Betsey Carpenter**-10737 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1836 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1886 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Betsey married **Alfred Dickson**-11280 on 2 May 1854 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Alfred was born on 28 Aug 1830 in Lake George, , New York, USA. He died after 1886.

They had the following children.

5173 M i **Alfred Weldon Dickson**-11281 was born on 7 Feb 1857 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1960.
5174 F ii **Worthye Dickson**-11282 was born on 19 Oct 1857 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1861 in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
5175 F iii **Lillian G. Dickson**-11283 was born on 7 Oct 1861 in Sherman, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1965.
5176 F iv **Minnie L. Dickson**-11284 was born on 22 Aug 1863 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1965.
5177 M v **Fred Weldon Dickson**-11285 was born on 3 Aug 1866 in Chemung, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1878 in , , New York, USA.
5178 F vi **Mertie Mehitable Dickson**-11286 was born on 6 Nov 1867 in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA. She died before 1965.
5179 M vii **Frank S. Dickson**-11287 was born on 12 Jul 1869 in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA. He died before 1965.
5180 M viii **Arnie B. Dickson**-11288 was born on 14 Oct 1870 in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA. He died before 1965.
5181 M ix **H. Ernest Dickson**-11289 was born on 25 Aug 1872 in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1873 in Wellsburg, Chemung, New York, USA.
5182 F x **Ervie Duane Dickson**-11290 was born on 17 Oct 1875 in Clymer, , New York, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1878 in , , New York, USA.

2552. **Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter**-10738 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1838 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1898 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Charlotte E. Baldwin**-11291 on 21 Mar 1859 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Charlotte was born on 1 May 1841 in Allen, Alleghany, New York, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1870 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Buckley, Wexford, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5183 F i **Mabel Carpenter**-11295 was born on 7 Oct 1860. She died on 5 Jun 1926.
5184 F ii **Minnie Carpenter**-11300 was born on 7 Sep 1864 in Bradley, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 4 Jan 1885 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Cornell Cemetery, Buckley, Wexford, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5185 F iii **Maud Carpenter**-11301 was born on 21 Jun 1870 in Wexford, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1870 in Wexford, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Isaac also married **Anna "Annie" Clark**-11292, daughter of Daniel Clark-11293 and Sally-11294, on 29 Dec 1871 in , Wexford, Michigan, USA. Anna was born on 24 Aug 1842 in Allen, , New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1930 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5186 M iv **Daniel Isaac Carpenter**-11302 was born on 30 Mar 1874. He died on 1 Apr 1950.
+ 5187 M v **Ai Carpenter**-11310 was born on 14 Apr 1880. He died on 26 May 1964.

2553. **Mariah Carpenter**-10739 (Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1841 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1912. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mariah married **Micheal Inwood**-11350 on 26 Feb 1873. Micheal was born on 2 Jun 1845 in Sugar Grove, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1912. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5188 F i **Mehitabel Ann "Hettie" Inwood**-11351 was born on 1 Jan 1874. She died on 27 Sep 1967.
5189 F ii **Mary Matteson Inwood**-11352 was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1976.

Mary married **George Terry**-11360. George was born about 1876. He died before 1976.

+ 5190 F iii **Melvina Rinnie Inwood**-11353 was born on 4 Jun 1879. She died before 1976.
5191 M iv **Michael Ira Inwood**-11354 was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1881 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2558. **Christie Cassandra Phelps**-11379 (Jemima C. Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jan 1824 in Springfield, Springfield, Township, , Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 22 May 1910. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Christie married **Jesse Foster**-11383 on 21 Sep 1845 in , , New York, USA. Jesse was born on 23 Sep 1802. He died before 1900.

They had the following children.

5192 F i **Leora Cassandra Foster**-11384 was born on 20 Apr 1847 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1950.
5193 F ii **Orpbia Jemima Foster**-11385 was born on 11 Jun 1850 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1950.
5194 F iii **Alice Emily Foster**-11386 was born on 16 May 1852 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1950.
5195 M iv **Jesse Ambrose Foster**-11387 was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1871.

2561. **William Benedict Pier**-4700 (Betsey Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1814 in Harmony Township, ,

Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1885 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried about 3 Jan 1885 in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Columbus Township, , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Adah Carpenter**-3004, daughter of Anderson Carpenter-4623 and Betsey Foster-2352, on 5 Jan 1834 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Adah was born on 27 Aug 1813 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1879 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried about 2 Jul 1879 in West Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Columbus Township, , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5196 M i **William Anderson Pier** is printed as #4950.
5197 M ii **Edwin Benedict Pier** is printed as #4951.
5198 M iii **Calvin Pier** is printed as #4952.

2572. **Emily Green**-11939 (Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1827 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emily married **Ebenezer S. Bowen**-11942 on 18 Jul 1850 in Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA. Ebenezer was born on 25 May 1826 in Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5199 F i **Lilia Bowen**-11943 was born on 3 Aug 1851.
5200 F ii **Alice Evangeline Bowen**-11944 was born on 17 Nov 1853 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
5201 F iii **Mary Ada Bowen**-11945 was born on 1 Jul 1856 in Johnstown, Rook, Wisconsin, USA.
5202 F iv **Hattie Bowen**-11946 was born on 7 Oct 1857 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
5203 F v **Lelia Viola Bowen**-11947 was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
5204 F vi **Nettie E. Bowen**-11948 was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2574. **Samuel J. Green**-9755 (Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1833 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1898. He was buried about 3 Apr 1898 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Samuel married **Sallyette Carpenter**-9478, daughter of Israel Carpenter-2835 and Hannah Carpenter-48. Sallyette was born on 24 Oct 1822 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel also married **Ruby J. Parker**-9756. Ruby was born on 8 Mar 1842 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1870. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5205 M i **George Douglas Green Sr.**-9686 was born on 22 Jul 1875. He died on 4 Jun 1955.

2581. **Abram Bert Hosier**-11393 (Jane Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1838 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1904.

Abram married **Lucinda Southwick**-11398 on 16/16 Oct 1868/1869 in , , New York, USA. Lucinda was born on 16 Aug 1849. She died on 3 Jan 1904.

They had the following children.

5206 F i **Rhoda A. Hosier**-11399 was born on 27 Dec 1871 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1924.

Rhoda married **Fletcher Ellsworth**-11405 on 11 Oct 1890. Fletcher was born about 1871. He died after 1924.

5207 M ii **Grant E. Hosier**-11400 was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1960.

Grant married **Clara Briskie**-11406 on 7 Jul 1890. Clara was born about 1872. She died about 1960.

5208 M iii **Charles Hosier**-11401 was born on 21/21 Jan 1874/1875 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1876 in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

\+ 5209 M iv **Louis Bert Hosier**-11402 was born on 29 Sep 1881. He died on 23 Mar 1949.

\+ 5210 M v **Abraham Levi Hosier**-11403 was born in Jun 1883. He died on 8 Jul 1959.

2586. **Daniel C. Carpenter**-17219 (Josiah Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

5211 F i **Emily or Emma Carpenter**-17443 was born about 1850 in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in , Butler, Idaho, USA.[Notes]

Emily married **James Henry Carpenter**-17310, son of Henry Carpenter-17306 and Nancy Maria Cookingham-17307. James was born in 1850 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1922 in New Albion, Butler, Iowa, USA. He was buried in 1922 in New Albion, Butler, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2546. **Fidelia Carpenter**

Number 244-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Fidelia is sometimes recorded as "Pidelia". In the letters of administration of her mother's estate, dated March 10, 1886, it is spelled with an "F".
A letter of Fidelia's mother to Fideli's brother Isaac (250) on May 28, 1876 states Fidelia was then bedridden and residing at Broken Straw, NY.

William Purdy Jr.

William and members of his family are mentioned in various census records of Panama, beginning in 1860. In the 1860 census is listed an uncle, James Purdy, age 80. The 1865 census mentions children not given in the previous census.

2547. **Isaiah R. Carpenter**

Number 245-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book. At least one child.
Isaiah was the second son of that name in his family, the first having died in infancy. He and members of his family are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records, beginning in 1860. He was named administrator of his mother's estate dated March 10, 1886.

Rachel Ann Alexander

One record gives Rachel's death as 1892. Gravestones in good condition in 1965.

2548. **Ira Carpenter**

Number 246-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Ira is mentioned as being of full age in letters of Administration of his mother's estate dated March 10, 1886. He was then living in Benton, Washington Terminal. One record gives his death as 1920. Granson Ira, reported this family did not use middle names.

Samantha Arabelle Holden

Buried in a private burial ground owned by the family at the time of her death.

2551. **Betsey Carpenter**

Number 249-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Bestey was residing in Jamestown, NY when letters of administration were issued on her mother's estate dated March 10, 1886. One record gave her birth as the 16th of June, but the 17th is from a bible record.

2552. **Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter**

Number 250-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Isaac referred to himself as the 10th and youngest son. He is mentioned in letters of administration of his mother's estate dated March 10, 1886.
In obit of daughter Mable's first spouse, John W. Ramsey of Antioch, MI, it is mentioned that Isaac and his family were residing at Wexford, with a P.O. address of Sherman, MI.
The Traverse Region, Historical & Descriptive, published by H.L. Page & Co. at Wexford county states Isaac was the first Probate Judge of Wexford county.

NOTE:
Chautauqua County was established in February 1811 when the 1810 tax rolls verified a population of more than 500 taxable inhabitants. Mayville was selected as the county seat and the first courthouse was constructed between 1812 and 1815 (the War of 1812 slowed construction).
https://chqgov.com/county-historian/county-historian

COMMENT:
A descendant of this person has Y-DNA tested and the DNA profile does not match Group 3 (this Carpenter line) but Group 98.
Group 98 is based on the genetic descendants of R-M269.
The descendant who Y-DNA tested closely matches the surnames of Matteson/Mattison/Mathewson. THIS SUGGESTS that this Isaac Nathan was formally or informally adopted into this Carpenter lineage. We call this an NPE - non-paternity event..

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - Extracted from father's notes.
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1 ---- Isaac Nathan b. 1838
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 3 ---- Ira b. 1831, plus 2 unknowns *
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2 ---- Abner Lewis b. 1823 & Isaiah R. b. 1825
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 ---- David S. b. Jan 1821
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 ---- Isaac b. 1793
NOTE:
* This suggest that two other unnamed young males were present in 1840 but not accounted on the genealogy.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 12 - EXTRACT
Name Nathan Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 12
Birth Year abt 1838
Birthplace New York
Home in 1850 Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name Nathan Carpenter
Age 17
Birth Date abt 1838
Residence Date 1855
Residence Place Harmony, New York, USA
District E.d. 2
Relation to Head Son
Line Number 19
Sheet Number 24
Household Members (Name) Age
Mehetabel Carpenter 58 <--- mother
Brazilla Carpenter 22

Nathan Carpenter 17
Maria Carpenter 14
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, NY, USA; Census of the state of New York, 1855
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name Nathan Carpenter
Age 23
Birth Year abt 1837
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place New York
Home in 1860 Ripley, Chautauqua, New York
Post Office Ripley
Dwelling Number 1539
Family Number 1509
Occupation Joiner
Real Estate Value 500
Personal Estate Value 100
Inferred Spouse
Charlotte Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Nathan Carpenter 23
Charlotte Carpenter 19
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Ripley, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: M653_732; Page: 193; Family History Library Film: 803732
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,281 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: 1863 - image
Name Nathan Carpenter
Birth Year abt 1838
Place of Birth New York
Age on 1 July 1863 25
Race White
Marital Status Married
Residence Wales, New York
Congressional District 30th
Class 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 7
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAID: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. The National Archives in Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name Isaac N Carpenter
Age in 1870 32
Birth Date abt 1838
Birthplace New York
Dwelling Number 42
Home in 1870 Wexford, Wexford, Michigan
Race White
Gender Male
Post Office Sherman Wexford
Occupation Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21 Yes
Personal Estate Value 300
Real Estate Value 2500
Inferred Spouse
Charlotte Carpenter
Inferred Children
Mabell Carpenter
Minia Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Isaac N Carpenter 32
Charlotte Carpenter 29
Mabell Carpenter 9
Minia Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Wexford, Wexford, Michigan; Roll: M593_711; Page: 520A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washingto

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name I. N. Carpenter
Age 42
Birth Date Abt 1838
Birthplace New York
Home in 1880 Wexford, Wexford, Michigan, USA
Dwelling Number 53
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Self (Head)
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Ann Carpenter
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace Vermont
Occupation Farmer
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
I. N. Carpenter 42 Self (Head)
Ann Carpenter 39 Wife
Minnie Carpenter 15 Daughter
Daniel I. Carpenter 6 Son
A. I. Carpenter 1/12 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Wexford, Wexford, Michigan; Roll: 609; Page: 484B; Enumeration District: 249
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH: image
Name Isaac N Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Date abt 1839
Birth Place New York
Death Date 12 Jan 1898
Age at Death 59
Death Location Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Granite Falls, Washington
Father Isaac Carpenter
Father's Birth Place New York
Mother M Mattson <----------
Mother's Birth Place New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1883-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Various county death registers. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

GRAVE: images, death return and bio clip
Isaac Nathan Carpenter
Birth: 7 Jun 1838 Harmony, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: 12 Jan 1898 (aged 59) Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 76649639
Inscription:
On that bright immortal shore
We shall meet to part no more.
Family Members
Spouses
Charlotte E Baldwin Carpenter 1841-1870
Anna Clark Carpenter 1843-1930
Children
Mable Carpenter Rose 1860-1926
Minnie Carpenter 1864-1885
Daniel I Carpenter 1874-1950
A. I. Carpenter 1880-1964
Created by: Ruth Janes-Allen (47352230)
Added: 17 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76649639/isaac-nathan-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76649639/isaac-nathan-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Isaac Nathan Carpenter (7 Jun 1838–12 Jan 1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76649639, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Ruth Janes-Allen (contributor 47352230).
Suggestions - misc plus adding parents and death image

PROBATE: 1898 - images
Name Isaac Nathan Carpenter
Age 59
Inferred Death Date 1898
Item Description Probate Case Files, 0319-0348, 1878-1929
Others Listed (Name) Relationship
Isaac Nathan Carpenter
Anna Carpenter
Wife
Mabell Rose
Daughter

Daniel Isaac Carpenter
Son
Table of Contents 8 images
Account Papers 1 – 2
Cover Page 3
Will Papers 4 - 5
Petition Papers 6 – 7
Miscellaneous 8
Source Citation
Washington, Snohomish County, Probate Case Files; Author: Washington. Superior Court (Snohomish County)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1851-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Washington County, District and Probate Courts.

MISC:

Need to research:
Name Isaac Matteson
Birth Date 1830-1839
Birth Place New York, USA
Volume 112
Page number 105
Reference Elder John Crandall of Ri. and Des. By John Cortland Crandall. New Woodstock, Ny, 1949. (20,797p.): 348
Source Citation
Godfrey Memorial Library; Middletown, Connecticut; American Genealogical Biographical Index; Volume Number: 112
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Charlotte E. Baldwin

GRAVE: image
Charlotte E Baldwin Carpenter
Birth: 1 May 1841 Ripley, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: 28 Jun 1870 (aged 29) Sherman, Wexford County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Cornell Cemetery, Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Old South Lot 1-4
Memorial #: 56963259
Family Members
Parents
Daniel W Baldwin 1809-1890
Evalinda Cooper Baldwin 1822-1905
Spouse
Isaac Nathan Carpenter 1838-1898
Siblings
Myron Baldwin 1843-1917
Demarius C. Baldwin Dean 1847-1906
Sarah Francis Baldwin McDaniel 1850-1936
Children
Mable Carpenter Rose 1860-1926
Minnie Carpenter 1864-1885
Created by: Old Bones (47251769)
Added: 12 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56963259/charlotte-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56963259/charlotte-e-

carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Charlotte E Baldwin Carpenter (1 May 1841–28 Jun 1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 56963259, citing Cornell Cemetery, Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by Old Bones (contributor 47251769).

5184. **Minnie Carpenter**

Number 684-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
The Springfield Twp., MI clerk states early interment
records were destroyed by fire in 1907 and there is no other record to prove
Minnie's burial there. He said she may be interred in the old private burial
site located on a farm east of Sherman which had belonged to Carpenters for
many years.

GRAVE: image
Minnie Carpenter
Birth: 7 Oct 1864
Death: 4 Jan 1885 (aged 20)
Burial: Cornell Cemetery, Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Old South Lot 1-4
Memorial #: 194640498
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Nathan Carpenter 1838-1898
Charlotte E Baldwin Carpenter 1841-1870
Siblings
Mable Carpenter Rose 1860-1926
Half Siblings
Daniel I Carpenter 1874-1950
A. I. Carpenter 1880-1964
Created by: Terry Gosselin (47489321)
Added: 11 Nov 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/194640498/minnie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/194640498/minnie-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Minnie Carpenter (7 Oct 1864–4 Jan 1885), Find a Grave Memorial ID 194640498, citing Cornell Cemetery, Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by Terry Gosselin (contributor 47489321).

5185. **Maud Carpenter**

Number 685-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Maud's father recorded her name without an "E" (as in Maude).
The Springfield Twp., MI clerk states early interment
records were destroyed by fire in 1907 and there is no other record to prove
Maud's burial there. He said she may be interred in the old private burial
site located on a farm east of Sherman which had belonged to Carpenters for
many years. This was orginally known as the Sherman Cemetery and it is not
kown whether or not only Carpenter were interred in it.

DEATH: image
Name Carpenter
Gender Female
Race White
Marital Status Single
Death Date 21 Jun 1870
Death Place Mexford, Wexford, Michigan, USA [Wexford Wexford]
Father Isaac N Carpenter
Mother Charlotte Carpenter
File Number 5
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan;

Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

Anna "Annie" Clark

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name Annie Carpenter
[Anne Carpenter]
Age 57
Birth Date Aug 1842
Birthplace New York, USA
Home in 1900 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Sheet Number 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 138
Family Number 139
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Widowed
Father's Birthplace England
Mother's Birthplace New York, USA
Mother: number of living children 2
Mother: How many children 2
Occupation Farmer
Can Read Yes
Can Write Yes
Can Speak English Yes
House Owned or Rented Own
Farm or House F
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Annie Carpenter 57 Head
Daniel I Carpenter 26 Son
A I Carpenter 20 Son
Samuel Carpenter 36 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: 1750; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0217
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name Anna Clark Carpenter [Anna Clark Clark]
Gender Female
Race White
Age 87
Birth Date 24 Aug 1842
Birth Place Allen New York
Death Date 13 Mar 1930
Death Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Registration Place Washington, USA
Certificate Number 104
Father Daniel Clark

Mother Clark
Spouse Isiac N Carpenter
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

GRAVE:
Anna Clark Carpenter
Birth: 1843 Allegany County, New York, USA
Death: 13 Mar 1930 (aged 86–87) Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Burial: Burial Details Unknown

Memorial #: 208508289
Family Members
Spouse
Isaac Nathan Carpenter 1838-1898
Children
Daniel I Carpenter 1874-1950
A. I. Carpenter 1880-1964
Created by: Celeste (46927489)
Added: 29 Mar 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208508289/anna-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208508289/anna-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Anna Clark Carpenter (1843–13 Mar 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208508289; Burial Details Unknown; Maintained by Celeste (contributor 46927489).

2553. **Mariah Carpenter**

Number 251-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Mariah is named in letters of administration of her mother's estate dated 3-10-1886. Gravestone were in fair condition in 1966.

2561. **William Benedict Pier**

Some old records give birth place of W. B. PIER's children as Corry, PA. and Wayne, Steuben, N.Y. for more info, see Spouse's notes. Number 259 in the T.C. Carpenter book. Page 19.

WILLIAM was the son of OLIVER and BETSEY CARPENTER PIER. He migrated to Corry, PA. area Jan 26, 1834, where he engaged in lumbering and farming. He owned a tract of land (144 acres), part of which was with in the village limits of corry. After his spouse (his cousin ADAH) died, the widow of his son WILLIAM and her children resided with him. He had served as road commisioner, judge of elections, auditor, and inspector of the school district, school director, justice of the peace for years, and councilman for two years. A steward and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he was a Whig and later became a Republican.

Adah Carpenter

ADAH is a twin to MARY ANN. ADAH is number 156-4 in the T.C. Carpenter book.

2572. **Emily Green**

AKA EMILIE.

Sallyette Carpenter

Number 166-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Sallyette and family members are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records, beginning in 1870. In a letter to her daughter, Victoria, she mentioned that her mother was very petite in size. She had no children to her second husband, Samuel Green. Gravestones were ingood condition in 1968.

2586. **Daniel C. Carpenter**

His father is believed to be Josiah Carpenter, Jr.
Of all the Carpenters in the Pittstown, Renesslear county area only Josiah's family is strangely absent. One obscure note in family records indicate that one of the descendants married a Carpenter but known are known to except . . . or maybe Josiah's descendants.

5211. **Emily or Emma Carpenter**

Information on Emily (Emma) Carpenter (that is her family name, she is the daughter of Daniel C. Carpenter, comes from Helen M. Shursen
This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

James Henry Carpenter

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5152. **Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter**-10884 (Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 May 1847 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 28 May 1926 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. He was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese**-10891 on 24 Dec 1874 in Collinsville, Grayson, Texas, USA. Emma was born on 1 Mar 1858 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1885 in Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA. She was buried in Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8177 F i **Sarah Theresa Carpenter**-10892 was born on 16 Feb 1876 in Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1876 in Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA. She was buried in Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8178 F ii **Ada Gertrude Carpenter**-10893 was born on 2 Apr 1877. She died on 14 Jan 1965.

\+ 8179 M iii **Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter**-10894 was born on 11 Feb 1880. He died on 16 Nov 1945.

\+ 8180 F iv **Myrtle Mae Carpenter**-10895 was born on 18 Mar 1882. She died on 27 Jan 1961.

Earl also married **Matilda Katherine "Cassie" Howell**-10896, daughter of Alexander Howel-10901, on 16 Dec 1901 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. Matilda was born on 23 Jan 1854 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 31 May 1935 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. She was buried in Jones-Yeary Cemetery, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

5153. **Isaac Devant Carpenter**-10885 (Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1849 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1940 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Sarah Catherine "Sadie" Black**-214588 on 13 Mar 1878 in Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri, USA. Sarah was born on 15 Feb 1861 in , , Illinois, USA. She died about 1945/1950 in , Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8181 F i **Edith May Carpenter**-10943 was born on 30 Sep 1878 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1957 in , , , USA.[Notes]

\+ 8182 M ii **Clarence Edwin Carpenter**-10945 was born on 22 Sep 1883. He died in Mar 1963.

8183 F iii **Edna G. Carpenter**-10944 was born in Jun 1886 in , , Kansas, USA. She died in 1975 in , Pierce, Washington, USA. She was buried in New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Edna married **Charles Winslow Russell**-214610 in 1913 in , Juneau, Alaska, USA. Charles was born on 19 Jan 1883 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1947 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He was buried in New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce, Washington, USA.[Notes]

8184 M iv **Kenneth Lloyd "Lloyd" Carpenter**-10946 was born on 22 Jun 1889 in Ness, Ness, Kansas, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1920 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He was buried on 16 Feb 1920 in Cemetery, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Kenneth married **Agnes G. Adams**-214589 on 20 May 1916 in , Alameda, Cailfornia, USA. Agnes was born about 1893 in , , , USA.[Notes]

+ 8185 M v **Paul Mansfield Carpenter**-10942 was born on 5 Jul 1896. He died on 11 May 1975.

5155. **Eugene Newton "Newton" Carpenter**-10887 (Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1854 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1959.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8186 M i **Eugene or Newton Carpenter**-10948 was born about 1888 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma Territory, now, Oklahoma, USA. He died after 1900.[Notes]

8187 M ii **Newton or Eugene Carpenter**-10949 was born about 1891 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma Territory, now, Oklahoma, USA. He died after 1900.[Notes]

5156. **Arthur J. Carpenter**-10888 (Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1857 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1959.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8188 M i **1 Carpenter**-10950 was born in 1883. He died after 1900.[Notes]

8189 F ii **2 Carpenter**-10951 was born in 1884. She died after 1900.[Notes]

8190 F iii **3 Carpenter**-10952 was born in 1889. She died after 1900.[Notes]

8191 M iv **4 Carpenter**-10953 was born in 1892. He died after 1900.[Notes]

8192 F v **5 Carpenter**-10954 was born in 1895. She died after 1900.[Notes]

5168. **Charles S. Carpenter**-10967 (Isaiah R. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1857 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1936 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Lizzie Armslow**-10968. Lizzie was born on 15 Aug 1856. She died on 19 Jul 1885. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles also married **Mary Kirk**-10969. Mary was born in 1862. She died in 1950 in Dubois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8193 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-10970 was born about 1895 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

5169. **Ellen Carpenter**-11165 (Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1861 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1889 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Ellen married **J. D. Chawning**-11169 in 1879 in , Howell, Missouri, USA. J. D. Chawning was born about 1861. He died after 1900 in , , Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

8194 F i **Lestes Chawning**-11170 was born on 29 Feb 1880 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died in 1883 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA.

\+ 8195 F ii **Millie Chawning**-11171 was born in 1881. She died in Aug 1938.

\+ 8196 F iii **Pearl Chawning**-11172 was born on 3 Oct 1883. She died in 1936.

\+ 8197 F iv **Leta Chawning**-11173 was born on 2 Jan 1886. She died on 19 Jun 1944.

\+ 8198 F v **Clydia Chawning**-11174 was born about 1888. She died after 1964.

5170. **Curlis Carpenter**-11166 (Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1863 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1953 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Curlis married **Manerva Catherine Smotherman**-11236 in 1883 in , , Missouri, USA. Manerva was born on 9 Jun 1865 in Hazel, , Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1954 in Sedro Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8199 M i **Charles Carpenter**-11237 was born on 28 Jul 1885. He died after 1969.

8200 M ii **Lee Carpenter**-11238 was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1898 in Pilchuck River, Renton, King, Washington, USA.[Notes]

8201 F iii **Berti Carpenter**-11239 was born on 30 Apr 1890 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1893 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

8202 M iv **Ira Carpenter**-11240 was born on 21 Aug 1892 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1984 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Ira married **Mildred Velma Bannister**-11248 on 11 Feb 1922 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Mildred was born on 21 Mar 1901 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1959 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Ira also married **Mary Evelyn Walling A Widow**-11249 on 21 Dec 1960 in Brook Township, , Ontario, Canada. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Brook Township, , Ontario, Canada. She died on 23 Mar 1970 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Oroville, Okanogan, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Ira also married **Charlotte Irva Kinney**-11250, daughter of Charles Irvin Bennett Kinney-11329 and Alice Maritta Inman-11330, on 28 Oct 1970 in , , Washington, USA. Charlotte was born on 22 Jun 1911 in Newark, Pennington, South Dakota, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1990 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8203 M v **Chester Carpenter**-11241 was born on 28 Sep 1894. He died on 8 Jan 1966.

\+ 8204 F vi **Lillian Carpenter**-11242 was born on 24 Jun 1897. She died before 2001.

\+ 8205 F vii **Nettie Carpenter**-11243 was born on 5 Apr 1900. She died on 11 Mar 1970.

\+ 8206 F viii **Nora Carpenter**-11244 was born on 10 Apr 1904. She died after 1970.

5171. **Nathan Carpenter**-11167 (Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1870 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1930 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in Machias Cemetery, Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Daisy Gertrude Andrus**-11221 on 26 Sep 1899 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Daisy was born on 5 May 1879 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1910 in Snohomish Hospital, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Machias Cemetery, Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8207 F i **Hazel Isabell Carpenter**-11222 was born on 26 May 1900 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Hazel married **Irvin Riddle**-11223. Irvin was born about 1900. He died before 1938.

Hazel also married **Earl P. Tull**-11224 on 26 Sep 1938 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA. Earl was born on 9 Aug 1895 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, USA. He died after 1966 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

\+ 8208 M ii **Carl Carpenter**-11225 was born on 11 Nov 1904. He died on 8 Dec 1964.

5172. **Maria Carpenter**-11168 (Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1876 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Maria married **Henry George Menzell**-11203 on 13 Jan 1895 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Henry was born on 31 Mar 1869 in Hanover, , Germany. He died on 26 Dec 1951 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

8209 M i **Walter Henry Menzell**-11204 was born on 7 Oct 1895 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1950 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

8210 F ii **Rose Ella Menzell**-11205 was born on 9 May 1897 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1897 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

\+ 8211 F iii **Inez Emma Menzell**-11206 was born on 6 Aug 1902. She died after 1967.

8212 F iv **Josephine Menzell**-11207 was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1909 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

\+ 8213 F v **Bernice Evelyn Menzell**-11208 was born on 11 Jan 1907. She died after 1966.

5183. **Mabel Carpenter**-11295 (Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1860 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1926 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Mabel married **John W. Ramsey**-11296 on 2 Oct 1878 in Bandola, Wexford, Michigan, USA. John was born about 1860. He died in 1885 in Antioch, , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Antioch, , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8214 F i **1 Ramsey**-11297 was born about 1880 in Antioch, , Michigan, USA. She died about 1880 in Antioch, , Michigan, USA.

8215 F ii **2 Ramsey**-11298 was born about 1883 in Antioch, , Michigan, USA. She died about 1883 in Antioch, , Michigan, USA.

Mabel also married **Bradley Rose**-11299 on 27 Dec 1895 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. Bradley was born about 1847 in of, Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

5186. **Daniel Isaac Carpenter**-11302 (Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1874 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1950 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Frances Florence Thompson**-11303, daughter of Friend D. Thompson-11304 and Alice Matteson-11305, on 25 Aug 1908 in Youngsville, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. Frances was born on 9 Aug 1878 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1931 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

8216 M i **John Daniel Carpenter**-11306 was born on 28 Feb 1913 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1973 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

John married **Martha C. Earl Baker**-11307, daughter of William Earl Baker-11308 and Elsie Brush-11309, on 3 Jul 1953 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. Martha was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died on 16 Mar 2007 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

5187. **Ai Carpenter**-11310 (Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1880 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 26 May 1964 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He was buried on 29 May 1964 in Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Ai married **Adeline Melissa "Addie" Akers**-11311, daughter of William Byron Akers-11315 and Emma Pier-11316, on 29 Jul 1903 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Adeline was born on 23 Jul 1888 in Meredith, Clare, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 May 1976 in Shelton, Mason, Washington, USA. She was buried on 1 Jun 1976 in Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8217 M i **Adrian Isaiah Carpenter**-11251 was born on 22 Dec 1904. He died on 14 Nov 1956.
+ 8218 M ii **Lytton Laverne Carpenter**-11313 was born on 18 Oct 1906. He died on 25 Aug 1996.
8219 F iii **Layola Emma Carpenter**-11314 was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5152. **Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter**

Number 653-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in the International Order of Farmers cemetery in Farmersville, TX
Died Age 79 years and one day old.
Earl is first mentioned in the 1850 census of Panama, NY and is included on an 1861 school list. In a January 31, 1897 letter from Tecumseh, OK Territory letter to his brother Isaac (250), Abner stated his son Earl (this Earl) was in Farmersville in the grocery business and had two daughters and a son who were all grown. Earl by that time had been married twice and was then a widower.
A letter written by Earl's son Arthur, dated 30 Oct. 1940 stated his father had moved to Farmersville in the fall of 1888, where he became a member of the A.F & A.M. Lodge. He was previously a member of Lodges at Mirable, MO, Rosston, OK and Collinsville, TX Arthur said his father rode horseback from NY to TX and the first place he stopped in TX became known as Carpenter's Bluff in Grayson county, TX

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 3
Name: Earl Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 3
Birth Year: abt 1847
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Line Number: 6
Dwelling Number: 393
Family Number: 404
Household Members:
Name Age
Abner Carpenter 26
Sarah Carpenter 25
Earl Carpenter 3
Levant Carpenter 1
Cisera Alexander 30
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 484; Page: 252b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents - age 8
ame: Earl E Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1847
Age: 8
Relation to Head: Son
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
District: E.D. 1
Household Number: 244
Line Number: 4
Household Members Age Relationship
Abner L Carpenter 31 Head
Sarah Carpenter 29 Wife
Earl E Carpenter 8 Son

Isaac D Carpenter 5 Son
Ella E Carpenter 3 Daughter
Eugene Carpenter 0 Son
John F Lawson 22 Laborer
Emily Root 18 Domestic
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother - age 13 <---- where is father?
Name: Earle E Carpenter
Age: 13
Birth Year: abt 1847
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Post Office: Stedman
Dwelling Number: 435
Family Number: 432
Household Members:
Name Age
Sarah T Carpenter 35
Earle E Carpenter 13
Isaac L Carpenter 11
Emily E Carpenter 8
Newton G Carpenter 5
Arthur Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 668; Family History Library Film: 803731
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents - age 18
Name: Earl Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Son
Birth Year: abt 1847
Age: 18
Residence: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
District: 2
Line Number: 18
Page Number: 33
Household Members:
Name Age
Abner L Carpenter 41
Sarah Carpenter 39
Earl Carpenter 18
Delarit Carpenter 15
Ella Carpenter 13
Newton Carpenter 10
Arthur Carpenter 8
Evva Carpenter 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - at work
Name: E C Carpenter
Age in 1870: 24
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Rome Ward 2, Oneida, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Rome
Occupation: Ret Grocer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 5000
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Barnett 27
Harriet Barnett 21
E C Carpenter 24
David Sanford 24
Henry B Welder 30
James Burnis 28
James C Bell 30
Ann Bergen 60
...
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Rome Ward 2, Oneida, New York; Roll: M593_1059; Page: 555B; Family History Library Film: 552558
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1874 - image
Name: E E Carpenter
Gender: Male
License Date: 24 Dec 1874
License Place: Grayson, Texas, USA
Marriage Place: Texas, USA
Spouse: Emma R Reece
Source Citation
Grayson County Clerk's Office; Sherman, Texas; Grayson County Marriage Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: E.E. Carpenter
Age: 33
Birth Date: Abt 1847
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Cooke, Texas, USA
Dwelling Number: 64
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Emma Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:
Name Age
E.E. Carpenter 33
Emma Carpenter 22
Ada Carpenter 3
Arther L. Carpenter 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Cooke, Texas; Roll: 1298; Page: 303A; Enumeration District: 115
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Ed E Carpenter
[Ed E Eupenter]
Age: 52
Birth Date: May 1848
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Farmersville, Collin, Texas
Street: South Main
Sheet Number: 9
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 174
Family Number: 176
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Grocery Man
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ed E Carpenter 52 <--- looks like on image Ecl E.
Ada G Carpenter 23 <--- b. Apr 1877
Roy A Carpenter 20 <---- b. Feb 1880
*** On image but not on this list - Myrtle Daughter b. Mar 1882
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Farmersville, Collin, Texas; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1241621
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: Earl Eliza Carpenter
Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 16 Dec 1901
Marriage Place: Collin, Texas, United States
Spouse: M C Woodard
FHL Film Number: 1007999
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Earl E Carpenter [Earl E Earpenter]
Age in 1910: 62
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Farmersville, Collin, Texas
Street: Houston St
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Matilda C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Merchant
Industry: Grain
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 9
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Earl E Carpenter 62 Head
Matilda C Carpenter 56 Wife
Mary S Gotcher 61 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Farmersville, Collin, Texas; Roll: T624_1539; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 1375552
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Earl E Carpenter
Age: 72
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Farmersville, Collin, Texas
Street: Houston Street
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: M Catherine Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Earl E Carpenter	72	Head
M Catherine Carpenter	64	Wife
Reginal Woodard	32	Stepson
Mary S Gotcher	72	Sister-in-law

Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Farmersville, Collin, Texas; Roll: T625_1788; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: image
Name: Earl Eliga Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 79
Birth Date: 26 May 1847
Birth Place: N.Y
Death Date: 28 May 1926
Death Place: Collin, Texas, USA
Father: A L Carpenter
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Earl Eliza Carpenter
Death Date: 28 May 1926
Death County: Collin
Certificate: 17069
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: images plus death certificate picture
Earl Elijah Carpenter
Birth: 26 May 1847
Death: 18 May 1926 (aged 78)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 6729181
Family Members
Spouses

Matilda Catherine Howell Woodard	1854-1935
Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter	1858-1885

Children

Sarah Thersa Carpenter	1876-1876

Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley 1882-1961
Maintained by: John Bauer (47117272)
Originally Created by: Lesley Beam Smith (4663489)
Added: 28 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6729181/earl-elijah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Earl Elijah Carpenter (26 May 1847–18 May 1926), Find a Grave Memorial no. 6729181, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by John Bauer (contributor 47117272) .

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: bucherdeTree by Denise Bucher
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53086959/person/60000096776/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees
New York, State Census, 1855
New York, State Census, 1865

Parents
Abner Lewis Carpenter 1823–1921
Sarah Isabelle Button 1825–1890

Spouse
Unknown Spouse

E-MAIL:
From: Susan Erickson susanericksontx@gmail.com
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 9:53 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Cc: John Carpenter
Subject: Re: Carpenters, of course!

I'm overwhelmed with gratitude. This is what I had but I wanted to be very sure I wasn't off on the wrong track before sharing with the family. Thank you so very much for sharing this, John R. I can proceed with confidence and finish a promise I made to my sister before she died 2 years ago.

Nice to "meet" you, John of New Hampshire. Kindness abounds.

I find it interesting how the Carpenters migrated to different states. Earl Elijah joined the Masons along the way as he traveled by horseback from Harmony, Chautauqua, NY to Texas. It took some years for the Farmersville chapter to take him in as a member. They probably didn't know what to think about a New Yorker being in their midst. He spent some time in Missouri where there are quite a few Carpenters, also from New York. I've not tackled that branch, yet, but I believe they are mentioned in the Amos Carpenter book.

Thanks, again, and a wish for a safe and healthy 2021.

Susan
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 9:53 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Cc: John L Carpenter
Subject: Re: Carpenters, of course!

I'm overwhelmed with gratitude. This is what I had but I wanted to be very sure I wasn't off on the wrong track before sharing with the family. Thank you so very much for sharing this, John R. I can proceed with confidence and finish a promise I made to my sister before she died 2 years ago.

Nice to "meet" you, John of New Hampshire. Kindness abounds.

I find it interesting how the Carpenters migrated to different states. Earl Elijah joined the Masons along the way as he traveled by horseback from Harmony, Chautauqua, NY to Texas. It took some years for the

Farmersville chapter to take him in as a member. They probably didn't know what to think about a New Yorker being in their midst. He spent some time in Missouri where there are quite a few Carpenters, also from New York. I've not tackled that branch, yet, but I believe they are mentioned in the Amos Carpenter book.

Thanks, again, and a wish for a safe and healthy 2021.

Susan

Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese

NOTE:
There is a single slab marking Emma's grave, with markings on one side for her
and on the other side for daughter Sarah.

GRAVE: image
Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter
Birth: 1 Mar 1858
Death: 18 Apr 1885 (aged 27)
Burial: Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 84175632
Bio: Wed: Earl Eiljah Carpenter, December 24, 1874 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.
Inscription: Wife of E. E. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Earl Elijah Carpenter 1847-1926
Children
Sarah Thersa Carpenter 1876-1876
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley 1882-1961
Maintained by: J Vogel (46975003)
Originally Created by: Barbara Lintner (47217091)
Added: 29 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84175632/emma_ruth-rebecca-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter (1 Mar 1858–18 Apr 1885), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84175632, citing Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by J Vogel (contributor 46975003) .

8177. **Sarah Theresa Carpenter**

Number 1104 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

GRAVE: image
Sarah Thersa Carpenter
Birth: 16 Feb 1876
Death: 11 Mar 1876 (aged 24 days)
Burial: Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 84175683
Gravesite Details D/O: Earl Elijah & Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Earl Elijah Carpenter 1847-1926
Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter 1858-1885
Siblings
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley 1882-1961
Originally Created by: Barbara Lintner (47217091)
Added: 29 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84175683/sarah-thersa-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021),

memorial page for Sarah Thersa Carpenter (16 Feb 1876–11 Mar 1876), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84175683, citing Collinsville Cemetery, Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

Matilda Katherine "Cassie" Howell

Matilda was called "Cassie". Her father came to Farmersville in 1853.
She was a communicant of the Primitive Baptist Church in Farmersville for 51 years. She then joined the Presbyterian Church in 1923. Her obit states her funeral services were held in the Farmersville Methodist Church.
There were three surving children of her first marriage to Woodward in 1935.

MARRIAGE: 1872
Name: Cassie Howell
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1872
Marriage Place: Collin, Texas, USA
Spouse: J A Woodary
Source Citation
Collin County Clerk's Office; McKinney, Texas; Collin County Marriage Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Carrie Woodard [Cassie Woodard]
Age: 46
Birth Date: Jan 1854
Birthplace: Texas, USA
Home in 1900: Farmersville, Collin, Texas
Street: South Main
House Number: 5
Sheet Number: 16
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 327
Family Number: 334
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Illinois, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee, USA
Mother: Number of Living Children: 3
Mother: How Many Children: 6
Occupation: Landlord
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Carrie Woodard 46
Reginal Woodard 15
Nannie Hardin 26
Manly Hardin 26
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Farmersville, Collin, Texas; Page: 16; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1241621
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: M C Woodard
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 16 Dec 1901
Marriage Place: Collin, Texas, United States
Spouse: Earl Eliza Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1007999
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.
SEE ALSO:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Collin County, Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Collin County, Texas. Marriage Index. McKinney, Texas: Collin County Vital Records Department.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Matilda C Carpenter [Matilda C Earpenter]
Age in 1910: 56
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Texas
Spouse's Name: Earl E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 9
Number of Children Born: 6
Number of Children Living: 3

DEATH: image
Name: Matilda Katharine Carpenter [Matilda Katharine Hawell]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 81
Birth Date: 23 Jan 1854
Birth Place: Farmersville, Texas
Death Date: 31 May 1935
Death Place: Farmersville, Collin, Texas, USA
Father: Alex Hawell
Mother: Parrish
Spouse: E E Carpenter
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: image, bio picture and death certificate picture
Matilda Catherine "Cassie" Howell Woodard
Birth: 23 Jan 1854 Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Death: 31 May 1935 (aged 81) Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Burial: Jones-Yeary Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA

Memorial #: 7178380
Bio: Age: 81
Family Members
Parents
Alexander Howell 1820-1881
Rebecca Ann Parrish Cameron 1827-1899
Spouses
James Archibald Woodard 1851-1888
Earl Elijah Carpenter 1847-1926
Siblings
Henry W. Howell 1843-1861
Martha Jane Howell 1847-1869
Mary E Howell Thompson 1849-1927
Susanna Howell Wilkerson 1851-1929
William Thomas Howell 1857-1918
Miranda Elizabeth Howell Holsonbake 1858-1913
Emma Caroline Howell Cameron 1861-1935
Rebecca Dora Howell King 1863-1944
Barnaby Howell 1866-1866
Fannie Lenora Howell Parker 1867-1892
Margaret Alexander Howell Hines Lee 1871-1958
Children
Lawrence Woodard 1875-1949
Infant Woodard 1877-1877
Arch A. Woodard 1879-1898
Jack Woodard 1882-1899
Reginald Gordon Woodard 1884-1958
Maintained by: John Bauer (47117272)
Originally Created by: Jim Sanders (506)
Added: 11 Feb 2003
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7178380/matilda-catherine-woodard
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Matilda Catherine "Cassie" Howell Woodard (23 Jan 1854–31 May 1935), Find a Grave Memorial no. 7178380, citing Jones-Yeary Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by John Bauer (contributor 47117272) .

5153. **Isaac Devant Carpenter**

Number 654-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
This Isaac was referred to as "Levant" in the 1850 Panama census. He is also listed in a 1861 school list. In a letter, his father addressed to his brother Isaac from Tecumseh, OK Territory dated Jan. 31, 1897, Abner stated his son Isaac was then residing at Telvride, Colorado, where he was a construction superintendent for a mining company at a $2,000.00 a year salary. Also he had built a 5,000 foot long tramway which raised 2,000 feet to the mine.
It is recorded that one child's name was Edna, that in 1897 the eldest daughter was deceased, and that four other children were living.
Arthur (1106) records that one child of Isaac's, a son, was an attorney at Cherokee in the OK Territory.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 1 - listed as Levant but Devant on image
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother - age 11 - listed as Isaac L but Isaac D. on image
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - age 21 - listed as Devann

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - should be listed as married - where is wife? FOUND - See 2)
1) entry with parents
Name: I. D. Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Date: Abt 1850
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: High Point, Ness, Kansas, USA

Dwelling Number: 189
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital status: Single <---------- should be married
Father's Name: A. L. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Name: S. J. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
A. L. Carpenter 56
S. J. Carpenter 54
I. D. Carpenter 30
Eva C. Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: High Point, Ness, Kansas; Roll: 391; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 388
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2) Other than his initials, all other data matches up fairly well.
Name: A. J. Carpenter <-------- It does look like A. J. on image!
Age: 23
Birth Date: Abt 1857
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: High Point, Ness, Kansas, USA
Dwelling Number: 190
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: S. C. Carpenter <--- This is Sarah Catherine
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
A. J. Carpenter 23
S. C. Carpenter 19
E. M. Carpenter 8/12 <---- Edith May - in 1900 she is listed as being born Sep 1878. Here Sep 1879!
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: High Point, Ness, Kansas; Roll: 391; Page: 314C; Enumeration District: 388
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
These two enumerations are on the same census page next to each other. Father up the page is a N.G. Carpenter age 26.

CENSUS: 1885 Kansas State Census
Name: J D Carpenter <--------- Looks like J. D. on image
Census Date: 1 Mar 1885
Residence County: Ness
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Highpoint
Birth Place: New York
Family Number: 28
Marital status: Married
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Birth Year: abt 1849
Race: White
Household Member(s):
Name Age
J D Carpenter 36
Sarah C Carpenter 24
Edith May Carpenter 5
Clarence E Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1885 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1885_98; Line: 23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas, U.S., State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census
Name: I I Carpenter <---------- I. D. on image
Census Date: 1 Mar 1895
Residence County: Ness
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Ness City
Birth Place: New York
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1850
Race: White
Household Member(s):
Name Age
I I Carpenter 45
Sarah C Carpenter 34
Clarance Carpenter 11
Edna G Carpenter 8
Lloyd Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1895 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: v115_107; Line: 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas, U.S., State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1895 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Date: Jul 1849
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Gem, Shoshone, Idaho
House Number: 6

Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 159
Family Number: 164
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont, USA
Occupation: Carpenter Master
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Isaac Carpenter 50
Sarah Carpenter 29
Edith Carpenter 21
Clarence Carpenter 16
Edna Carpenter 14
Lloyd Carpenter 12
Paul Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Gem, Shoshone, Idaho; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0098; FHL microfilm: 1240234
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Isaac D Carpenter
Age in 1910: 59 [60]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Treadwell, Division 1, Alaska Territory
Race: Japanese [White]
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Isaac D Carpenter 59 Head
Sarah C Carpenter 48 Wife
Clarence E Carpenter 26 Son
Edna G Carpenter 23 Daughter
Kenneth L Carpenter 20 Son
Paul M Carpenter 13 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Treadwell, Division 1, Alaska Territory; Roll: T624_1748; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1375761

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Devant Carpenter
Age: 71
Birth Year: abt 1849
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Tacoma Ward 5, Pierce, Washington
Street: South Yakima Ave
House Number: 3821
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
[New York]
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Flow Mill
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Devant Carpenter 71 Head
Sarah Carpenter 58 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 5, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T625_1937; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 325
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Issac D Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1850
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 80
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA
Map of Home: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Street Address: South Thompson Avenue
Ward of City: pt 5 pct 70
House Number: 3821
Dwelling Number: 113
Family Number: 125

Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 5000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 28
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Household Members Age Relationship
Issac D Carpenter 80 Head
Sarah C Carpenter 70 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0165; FHL microfilm: 2342246
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Isaac D. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 90
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1850
Death Date: 11 Jan 1940
Death Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Father: Abner L. Carpenter
Mother: Sarrah I. Button
Spouse: Sarrah C.
FHL Film Number: 2023821
Reference ID: 49
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Isaac D Carpenter
Birth: 1849
Death: 11 Jan 1940 (aged 90–91) Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Burial: Tacoma Mausoleum, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 36183167
Bio:
Son of Abner L. Carpenter and Sarrah I. Button, husband of Sarrah C. Carpenter.
Family Members
Children
Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter 1889-1920
Created by: Chris & Cheryl Webber (47118254)
Added: 22 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36183167/isaac-d-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Isaac D Carpenter (1849–11 Jan 1940), Find a Grave Memorial no. 36183167, citing Tacoma Mausoleum, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Chris & Cheryl Webber (contributor 47118254) .

xxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: Meyer Family Tree by tsunamidude
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/11354179/person/26006152865/facts

Ancestry Sources
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees

Parents
Abner Lewis Carpenter 1823–1921
Sarah Isabelle Button 1825–1890

Spouse & Children
Sarah Catherine Black 1861–
Edith Carpenter 1878–
Clarence Edwin Carpenter 1883–1963
Edna G Carpenter 1886–1979
Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter 1889–
Paul M Carpenter 1896–

Sarah Catherine "Sadie" Black

Parents
Oakley H Black 1828–1894
Susan R Hyde 1833–1870

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Sarah Black
Age in 1870: 9
Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Illinois
Dwelling Number: 144
Home in 1870: Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Mirabile
Occupation: At School
Attended School: Y
Household Members:
Name Age
Walter Carter 31
Sarah Carter 34
Kate Carter 7
Sarah Black 9
James Dageers 27
Oakley Black 42
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Mirabile, Caldwell, Missouri; Roll: M593_763; Page: 196A; Family History Library Film: 552262
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Date: Feb 1861
Birthplace: Illinois, USA
Spouse's Name: Isaac Carpenter

Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: Ohio, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois, USA
Mother: Number of Living Children: 4
Mother: How Many Children: 5

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sarah C Carpenter [Sarha C Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 48 [32]
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Treadwell, Division 1, Alaska Territory
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Isaac D Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now a widow
Name: Sarah C Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 79
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Map of Home in 1940: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Street: So Thompson
House Number: 3821
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Residence in 1935: Tacoma
Sheet Number: 4A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 85
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04390; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 42-53B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

PRI: 1945 - image
Name: Sarah C Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1945
Street Address: 509 S 38th
Residence Place: Tacoma, Washington, USA

Spouse: Isaac D Carpenter
Publication Title: Tacoma, Washington, City Directory, 1945
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

8181. **Edith May Carpenter**

Number 1109 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Second child in family.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - age 8/12 or born Sep 1879.
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - Listed as born Sep 1878.

SSAPP:
Name: Edith M Carpenter
Birth Date: 30 Sep 1878
Claim Date: 11 Jan 1957
SSN: 205302239
Notes: 09 Jan 1957: Name listed as EDITH M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

8183. **Edna G. Carpenter**

Number 1110-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

MARRIAGE: 1913
Name: Edna Gertude Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Date: Abt 1913
Residence Place: Treadwell , Alaska
Marriage Date: Abt 1913
Father: I. D. Carpenter
Mother: Carpenter
Spouse: Charles Winslow Russell
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Publication Date: 30/ Aug/ 1913; Publication Place: Ness City, Kansas, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/313960646/?article=b8dbc983-11c4-4c2a-8445-8ad2754a1d5c&focus=0.020008195,0.40557167,0.16047354,0.44481882&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Edna G Russell
Birth: 1886
Death: 1975 (aged 88–89)
Burial: New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Plot: Catholic Garden
Memorial #: 183330778
Family Members

Spouse
Charles Winslow Russell 1883-1947
Created by: Gary Nault (47408314)
Added: 13 Sep 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183330778/edna-g-russell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for Edna G Russell (1886–1975), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183330778, citing New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Gary Nault (contributor 47408314) .

Charles Winslow Russell

GRAVE: image
Charles Winslow Russell
Birth: 19 Jan 1883 Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA
Death: 15 Oct 1947 (aged 64) Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Burial: New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 134028125
Bio: First Name: Charles W.
Last Name: Russell
Date Of Death: 15 Oct 1947
Age: 64
Gender: Male
Father Name: John J. Russell
Mother Name: Laura Bell Bloucett
Death Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Spouse Name: Edna
Family Members
Parents
Laura Bell Blancett Russell 1859-1948
Spouse
Edna G Russell 1886-1975
Created by: Alice (47083912)
Added: 7 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134028125/charles-winslow-russell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 January 2021), memorial page for Charles Winslow Russell (19 Jan 1883–15 Oct 1947), Find a Grave Memorial no. 134028125, citing New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Alice (contributor 47083912) .

8184. **Kenneth Lloyd "Lloyd" Carpenter**

Number 1112 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Fifth child in family unknown if died as a child or what. Unknown which sex.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1916 - image
Name: Agnes G Adams
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 20 May 1916
Marriage Place: Alameda, California, USA
Spouse: Kenneth L Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Record Type: Index to Marriage Licenses and Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, U.S., Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Marriage records, select counties and years. California State Archives, Sacramento, California.

SEE ALSO: image
Name: Kenneth L. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Date: abt 1890
Residence Place: Treadwell , Alaska
Marriage Date: Abt 1916
Spouse: Agnes 0 Adsras <--- Residence Alameda
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Publication Date: 19/ May/ 1916; Publication Place: Oakland, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/78535247/?article=ede54338-2ce4-4bd4-9830-cdf7407bf6f7/78a4be10-b909-4b63-ae74-4bfa0bbb6c37&focus=0.29853487,0.8550289,0.4282159,0.97940487&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - 2 entries same birth date
1) - image
Name: Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 22 Jun 1889
Birth Place: Kansas, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Douglas, Juneau, Alaska, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: Alaska; Registration County: Juneau
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.
2)
Name: Carpenter, Kenneth Lloyd
Birth Date: 22 Jun 1889
Birth Place: Ness City KS
City/County: Douglas
State: AK
Ethnicity: W
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Banks, Ray, comp.. World War I Civilian Draft Registrations.

VAMI:
Name: Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter
Record Type: Military Service
Birth Date: 22 Jun 1889
Residence Place: Tacoma, Washington
Death Date: 14 Feb 1920
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019.
Original data: United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah:

FamilySearch, 2019.
Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917 - 9/16/1940. NAI 76193916. Record Group 15: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007. National Archives at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

DEATH:
Name: Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 29
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1891
Death Date: 14 Feb 1920
Death Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Father: I. D. Carpenter
Mother: Sadie Black
Spouse: Agnes C. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1992760
Reference ID: 224
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jun 1889
Death: 14 Feb 1920 (aged 30) Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Burial: Tacoma Mausoleum, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 36183062
Bio:
From: http://www.digitalarchives.wa.gov
Collection: Washington State Death Records
da reference number: {8FEA0422-F75F-48DE-B7C2-A3F05C3C38EA}
image number: 247
document number: 224
document reference id: 224
name: Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter
date of death: 14 Feb 1920
age: 29
gender: Male
father name: I. D. Carpenter
mother name: Sadie Black
batch id: 275806
death place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
spouse name: Agnes C. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Isaac D Carpenter 1849-1940
Created by: Chris & Cheryl Webber (47118254)
Added: 22 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36183062/kenneth-lloyd-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Kenneth Lloyd Carpenter (22 Jun 1889–14 Feb 1920), Find a Grave Memorial no. 36183062, citing Tacoma Mausoleum, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Chris & Cheryl Webber (contributor 47118254) .

Agnes G. Adams

PRI: 1914 - image
Name: Agnes G Carpenter
Residence Year: 1914
Street Address: 722 14th

Residence Place: Oakland; Alameda; Berkeley, California, USA
Publication Title: Oakland, California, City Directory, 1914
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

MARRIAGE: 1916 - image
Name: Agnes G Adams
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 20 May 1916
Marriage Place: Alameda, California, USA
Spouse: Kenneth L Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Record Type: Index to Marriage Licenses and Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, U.S., Marriage Records from Select Counties, 1850-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Marriage records, select counties and years. California State Archives, Sacramento, California.

5155. **Eugene Newton "Newton" Carpenter**

Number 656-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
His wife died in the summer of 1896. Her name is not known.
Eugene is in the 1855 census of Panama as "Eugene" and in the 1865 census as "Newton". In a letter from his father to Abner's brother Issac, he referred to Eugene as being the next older brother Arthur. Also he was then residing (in 1897) at Tecumseh, where he was teaching school for $50.00 a month. Eugene had two sons, age 9 and 6, and that his wife had died the previous summer.

8186. **Eugene or Newton Carpenter**

Number 1113 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 9 in 1897.

8187. **Newton or Eugene Carpenter**

Number 1114 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 6 in 1897.

5156. **Arthur J. Carpenter**

Number 657-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Arthur is first mentioned in the 1865 census of Panama, NY. In a letter his father Abner wrote to his brother Isaac (250) from Tecumseh, OK Territory dated Jan. 31, 1897, Abner says he was then staying with his son Arthur in Tecumseh. Arthur had traded some property in town for a 60 acre farm he rented out, that Arthur had patented a well drilling machine which could drill 100 feet per day, and that Arthur had five children of the ages which are given in the record.

8188. **1 Carpenter**

Number 1115 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 14 in 1897.

8189. **2 Carpenter**

Number 1116 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 13 in 1897.

8190. **3 Carpenter**

Number 1117 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 8 in 1897.

8191. **4 Carpenter**

Number 1118 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 5 in 1897.

8192. **5 Carpenter**

Number 1119 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 2 in 1897.

5168. **Charles S. Carpenter**

Number 668-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book. At least one child, adopted by his second wife..
Gravestones in good condition in 1966.

Lizzie Armslow

Died age 28 years, 11 months, and 4 days.

8193. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1124-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Elizabeth was adopted.
She was unwed in 1966 when she was working as a nurse in the Buffalo area..

5169. **Ellen Carpenter**

Number 669-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
This family did not use middle names.

5170. **Curlis Carpenter**

Number 670-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
This family did not use middle names.

8200. **Lee Carpenter**

Number 1130-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Lee fell off a log raft into the Pilchuck River near the family farm and his body was never recovered.

8201. **Berti Carpenter**

Number 1131-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8202. **Ira Carpenter**

Number 1132-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Ira was married trice. Ira raised two girls, but did not adopt them as daughters.

GRAVE: image
Ira Carpenter
Birth: 21 Aug 1892
Death: 3 Mar 1984 (aged 91)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 16832510
Inscription: US ARMY
Family Members
Spouse
Mildred V Carpenter 1901-1959
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832510/ira-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832510/ira-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Ira Carpenter (21 Aug 1892–3 Mar 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16832510, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).

Mary Evelyn Walling A Widow

Unknown what maiden name was.
Obit: Mary was a member of Ladies Auxilary, Marysville Barracks 140, Veterans of World War One, Ladies Auxiliary of Marysville Post 5671, V.F.W., and Ladies Auxiliary, American Legion, Oroville, WA. Among her survivors were: Mrs. Zola Walberg, Coulee Dam, WA; Joel Walling, Spokane, WA; Chester Walling, Tacoma, WA; and Walter (Bud) Walling, East River, Alaska, plus 15 grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren.

Charlotte Irva Kinney

BIRTH:
Name Charlotte Kinnie
Gender Female
Birth Date 22 Jun 1911
Birth Place Marshall, South Dakota, USA
File Date 25 Jul 1911
Father Charles Kinnie
Mother Alice Inman
State File Number 69725
Source Citation
South Dakota Department of Health; Pierre, South Dakota; South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Dakota, U.S., Birth Index, 1856-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: South Dakota Birth Records With Birth Dates Over 100 Years. South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, South Dakota.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents - age 8
Name Charlotte Kinnie

Age 8
Birth Year abt 1912
Birthplace South Dakota
Home in 1920 McDonald, Fallon, Montana
Residence Date 1920
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Daughter
Marital Status Single
Father's Name J Chas Kinnie
Father's Birthplace Connecticut
Mother's Name Alice Kinnie
Mother's Birthplace Iowa
Able to Speak English Yes
Attended School yes
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
J Chas Kinnie 41 Head
Alice Kinnie 32 Wife
Charlotte Kinnie 8 Daughter
Delha Kinnie 7 Daughter
Irven Kinnie 6 Son
Alven Kinnie 3 Son
Joseph Mason 26
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: McDonald, Fallon, Montana; Roll: T625_970; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 57
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1970
Name Charlott Carpenter
Maiden Name Kinnie
Marriage Date 31 Oct 1970
Marriage Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Marriage License Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Spouse Ira Carpenter
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Index, 1969-2014
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Index, 1969-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Washington State Marriage Indexes, 1969-2017. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

DEATH:
Name Charlotte I Carpenter
Gender Female
Age 78
Birth Date abt 1912
Residence Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Date 25 Feb 1990
Death Place Arlington, Washington, USA
Certificate Number 003290
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information

Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Charlotte Irva Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jun 1911
Death: 25 Feb 1990 (aged 78)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 16832505
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832505/charlotte-irva-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832505/charlotte-irva-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Charlotte Irva Carpenter (22 Jun 1911–25 Feb 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16832505, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).

5171. **Nathan Carpenter**

Number 671-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
This family did not use middle names.

Daisy Gertrude Andrus

The Machhias cemetery was started by Daisy's father and remained in the family's possession from its beginning in the early 1880's until it was dedicated to the comunity in 1936.

8207. **Hazel Isabell Carpenter**

Number 1137-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Hazel married twice, but had no children.

5172. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 672-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
This family did not use middle names.
Maria was a member of the D.A.R.

8209. **Walter Henry Menzell**

Walter married a NYer who died about 1924 while visiting NY. Married second a Greata Dickey of Everett, WA and then divorced after several years of marriage. No issue by either wife.

5183. **Mabel Carpenter**

Number 683-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Mable had no children to her second husband.
Mable removed to Granite Falls, WA in 1908. Her husband, Bradley Rose was a hardware merchant at Sherman, MI and a charter member of the Sherman Lodge of

A.F. & A.M He was a nephew of Dr. Rose of Sherman. Bradley was a Civil War veteran.

MARRIAGE: 1895
Name Mabel Ramsey [Mabel Carpenter]
Gender Female
Race White
Age 35
Birth Date abt 1860
Birth Place Harmony, New York
Marriage Date 27 Dec 1895
Marriage Place Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA
Residence Place Sherman, Michigan
Father Ir Carpenter
Mother Charlotte E Baldwin
Spouse Bradley H Rose
Record Number 941
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 56; Film Description: 1895 Wayne-1896 Gogebic
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

DEATH: image
Name Mabel Rose [Mabel Carpenter]
Gender Female
Race White
Age 65
Birth Date 7 Oct 1860
Birth Place Ripley NY State
Death Date 5 Jun 1926
Death Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Registration Place Washington, USA
Certificate Number 195
Father Isaac N Carpenter
Mother Charlotte Baldwins
Spouse Bradley H Rose
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

SEE ALSO:
Name Mable Rose [Mable Carpenter]
Gender Female
Marital Status Married
Age 65
Estimated Birth Year abt 1861
Death Date 05 Jun 1926
Death Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Father
Isaac N. Carpenter
Mother
Charlotte Baldwin
Spouse

Bradley H. Rose
FHL Film Number 2022315
Reference ID RN195
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Index, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

John W. Ramsey

Died on a tuesday forenoon in 1885 at Antioch.

Bradley Rose

Bradley Rose was a hardware merchant at Sherman, MI and a charter member of the Sherman Lodge of A.F. & A.M He was a nephew of Dr. Rose of Sherman. Bradley was a Civil War veteran.

5186. **Daniel Isaac Carpenter**

Number 686-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Daniel built a house at Granite Falls about 1900 and his son John was residing in it in 1969.
Marriage date indicated "of Youngsville, PA Aug. 25, 1908"

DEATH:
Daniel died on the night of 30 Mar 1950 or 1 April 1950. Need more details. GRAVE: cites Death record that has 30 Mar 1950!

DEATH: image
Name Daniel I Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 76
Birth Date 1 Mar 1874
Birth Place Michigan
Death Date 30 Mar 1950
Death Place Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Registration Place Washington, USA
Certificate Number 5274
Father Isaac N Carpenter
Mother Annie Clark
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

GRAVE:
Daniel I Carpenter
Birth: 1 Mar 1874 Sherman, Wexford County, Michigan, USA
Death: 30 Mar 1950 (aged 76) Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 84921672
Bio:
Record Series: Death Records

Collection: Washington State Death Records
County: Statewide
Da Reference Number: {F2ABC318-AB96-46B4-9BFF-D907ED4C6618}
Image Number: 2150
Document Number: 78
Document Reference Id: 5274
Name: Daniel I. Carpenter
Date Of Death: 30 Mar 1950
Age: 76
Gender: Male
Father Name: Isaac N. Carpenter
Mother Name: Annie Clark
Batch Id: 277863
Batch Locality: Washington, United States
Death Place: Everett, Snohomish, Washington
Mother Name Gn: Annie
Mother Name Surname: Clark

No headstone found
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Nathan Carpenter 1838-1898
Anna Clark Carpenter 1843-1930
Siblings
A. I. Carpenter 1880-1964
Half Siblings
Mable Carpenter Rose 1860-1926
Minnie Carpenter 1864-1885
Maintained by: Forensic Genetic Genealogist (46517029)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 13 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84921672/daniel-i-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84921672/daniel-i-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Daniel I Carpenter (1 Mar 1874–30 Mar 1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 84921672, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Forensic Genetic Genealogist (contributor 46517029).

SSAPP:
Name Daniel Isaac Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Date 1 Mar 1874
Birth Place Sherman Wexf, Michigan
Father Isaac N Carpenter
Mother Anna Clark
SSN 537012425
Notes May 1937: Name listed as DANIEL ISAAC CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

8216. **John Daniel Carpenter**

Number 1146-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Daniel Carpenter built a house at Granite Falls about 1900 and his son John Daniel was residing in it in 1969.
John, was a construction worker and logger. He was employed by Scott Paper Co. in 1969. He and Martha had no children and were living in Granite Falls, WA in 1969.

BIRTH: image
Name John Daniel Carpenter
Gender Male
Record Type Birth
Birth Date 28 Feb 1913
Birth Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Father Daniel Isaac Carpenter
Mother Frances Florence Thompson
Certificate Number 3884
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Births 1907-1920
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Birth Records, 1907-1920 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: Washington State Department of Health. Washington State Births 1907-1920. Washington, USA: Department of Health.

GRAVE: image
John Daniel Carpenter
Birth: 1913
Death: 1973 (aged 59–60)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 12195993
Bio:
Same headstone with Martha C. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Martha C Earl Carpenter 1910-2007
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 29 Oct 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12195993/john-daniel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12195993/john-daniel-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for John Daniel Carpenter (1913–1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12195993, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).
suggestion for places, father and bio suggestion as:
On same headstone with Martha C. Carpenter.

John Daniel Carpenter was the son of Daniel Isaac Carpenter and Frances Florence Thompson.

John married Marth C. Earl Baker on 3 July 1953 in Granite Falls.

Martha C. Earl Baker

NOTE:
Raised at Chester, WA.

GRAVE: image
Martha C Earl Carpenter
Birth: 31 Oct 1910 Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Death: 16 Mar 2007 (aged 96) Arlington, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 25900967
Bio:
Record Series: Death Records
Collection: Social Security Death Index - Washington
County: Statewide
Reference Number:
Name: MARTHA C CARPENTER

Death Date: 03/16/2007
Birth Date: 10/31/1910
Last Location: GRANITE FALLS, WA
Last Residence Zipcode: 98252
Social Security Number:
Verification Code: V

Martha Charlotte Carpenter passed away on March 16, 2007, at the age of 96, at Regency Care Center in Arlington, Washington.

She was born to William and Elsie Earl on October 31, 1910, in Granite Falls, Washington. Martha's grandparents were Fred and Ida Brush.

She was preceded in death by her husband, John Carpenter; daughters, Mary Baker and Betty Dixon; granddaughter, Shelby Orr; brothers, Delbert and Bill Earl; and sister, Edna Lybbert.

Martha is survived by one daughter, Elsie Orr; very Special Loving Friend, Bruce Berg; son-in-law, Tom Dixon; sister, Evelyn Furlong; sister-in-law, Annie Earl; 8 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and many friends in Granite Falls, and Regency Care Center of Arlington.

She belonged to the Granite Falls Eagles, Granite Falls Sportsman Club, Granite Falls Fireman Auxiliary, Granite Falls Senior Center and worked many hours at the Granite Falls Food Bank.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday, March 22, 2007, at Evergreen Funeral Home, 4504 Broadway, Everett. A celebration of her life will follow at 4 p.m., at the Granite Falls Eagles, where she donated many hours.

The family wishes to thank Regency Care Center of Arlington and Hospice and Home Care of Snohomish County. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to the Granite Falls Fire Department, PO Box 1049, Granite Falls, WA, 98252.

After cremation, Martha will be laid to rest at the Granite Falls American Legion Cemetery beside her loving husband, John and granddaughter, Shelby Orr and close to her daughter, Mary Baker.

Published in The Herald (Everett) from March 20 to March 21, 2007

Obituary supplied by Ms. Clyde - findagrave contributor - (http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46994776
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Earl 1866-1940
Elsie M Brush Earl 1881-1968
Spouse
John Daniel Carpenter 1913-1973
Siblings
Delbert R. Earl 1903-1925
William Henry Earl 1912-1988
Evelyn Augusta Earl Furlong 1918-2010
Edna Anna Earl Lybbert 1919-2005
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 9 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25900967/martha-c-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25900967/martha-c-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Martha C Earl Carpenter (31 Oct 1910–16 Mar 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 25900967, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).

5187. **Ai Carpenter**

Number 687-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Ai, sometimes referred to as "A.I.", was, according to himself, name Ai after his mother wanted to name him Aaron Isaiah and his father disapproved. Thus, they settle for Ai. The compiler (of the above record) has come across the name "Ai" in numerous old records of the Friends Sect. It also is the name of a Biblical site. There is a school named after Ai Carpenter in Wexford Twp., MI.

E-MAIL:
Date: Mon, 6 Nov 2000 From: Janice Carpenter User760841@aol.com
Hello John,
A while back I made a note that my husband's mothers parents weren't listed in the family genealogy. Florence (Motter) Carpenters parents were Oscar Motter and Effie Gladys Mayne. Also Ronald's brothers Rodney & Lindy were born in Granite Falls, WA. Rodney was married in Granite Falls and Lindy was married in Everett.
Also I noted that there was no marriage date for Ronald's grandparents, Ai & Adeline (or Addie). I have their marriage certificate and it has July 26, l903. Thank you again. I'm sorry that I overlooked this earlier.
Sincerely, Janice Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - age 1/12 - EXTRACT
Name A. I. Carpenter
Age 1/12
Birth Date Abt 1880
Birthplace Michigan
Home in 1880 Wexford, Wexford, Michigan, USA

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother
Name A I Carpenter
Age 20
Birth Date Apr 1880
Birthplace Michigan, USA
Home in 1900 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Sheet Number 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 138
Family Number 139
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Son
Marital Status Single
Father's Birthplace New York, USA
Mother's Name Annie Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace New York, USA
Occupation Day Laborer
Months Not Employed 3
Can Read Yes
Can Write Yes
Can Speak English Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Annie Carpenter 57 Head
Daniel I Carpenter 26 Son
A I Carpenter 20 Son
Samuel Carpenter 36 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: 1750; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0217
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations

Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1903 - image
Name A D Carpenter
Marriage Age 23
Birth Date abt 1880
Birth Place Michigan, USA
Marriage Date 29 Jul 1903
Marriage Place Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Father J M Carpenter <----- I M on image
Mother Hannah Carpenter
Spouse Addie M Akars
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name A I Carpenter
Age in 1910 30
Birth Date 1880 [1880]
Birthplace Michigan
Home in 1910 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Sheet Number 3b
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Addie M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace United States [USA]
Mother's Birthplace United States [USA]
Native Tongue English
Occupation Laborer
Industry Odd Jobs
Employer, Employee or Other Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented Rent
Farm or House House
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Enumeration District Number 0294
Years Married 6
Out of Work N
Number of Weeks Out of Work 5
Enumerated Year 1910
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
A I Carpenter 30 Head
Addie M Carpenter 21 Wife
Adrina I Carpenter 5 Son
Sutton L Carpenter 3 Son
Layola E Carpenter 2 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: T624_1668; Page: 3b; Enumeration District: 0294; FHL microfilm: 1375681
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: 1918 - image
Name A I Carpenter
Race White
Birth Date 17 Apr 1880
Residence Date 1917-1918
Street Address Big Lake
Residence Place Skagit County, Washington, USA
Physical Build Medium
Height Medium
Hair Color Brown
Eye Color Blue
Relative A. M. Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Washington; Registration County: Skagit County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name A J Carpenter [Ala Carpenter]
Age 39
Birth Year abt 1881
Birthplace Michigan
Home in 1920 Gregory, Snohomish, Washington
Street Carpenter and Pipe Road
House Number Farm
Residence Date 1920
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Adeline Carpenter
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Farmer
Industry General Farm
Employment Field Own Account
Home Owned or Rented Rented
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
A J Carpenter 39 Head
Adeline Carpenter 31 Wife
Adrain Carpenter 15 Son
Lytton Carpenter 13 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Gregory, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: T625_1939; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 174
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name Ai Carpenter
Birth Year abt 1881
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 49
Birthplace Michigan
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1930 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Map of Home Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Dwelling Number 142
Family Number 147
Home Owned or Rented Rented
Home Value 17
Radio Set No
Lives on Farm No
Age at First Marriage 23
Attended School No
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Occupation Laborer
Industry Logging Camp
Class of Worker Wage or salary worker
Employment Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Ai Carpenter 49 Head
Adeline Carpenter 40 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0074; FHL microfilm: 2342253
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name A I Carpenter
Age 60
Estimated Birth Year abt 1880
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Michigan
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1940 Gregory, Snohomish, Washington
Map of Home in 1940 Gregory, Snohomish, Washington
Farm Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935 Gregory, Snohomish, Washington
Residence in 1935 Gregory, Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935 Yes
Sheet Number 2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation 43
House Owned or Rented Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented 8
Attended School or College No
Highest Grade Completed Elementary school, 7th grade
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship

A I Carpenter 60 Head
Adeline Carpenter 51 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Gregory, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04360; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 31-94
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: 1942 - image
Name Ai Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Date 14 Apr 1880
Birth Place Sharmon, Michigan, USA
Residence Place Granite Falls, Washington, USA
Military Draft Date 1942
Next of Kin Dick Carpenter
Source Citation
The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 31
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Ai Carpenter
Age 70
Birth Date abt 1880
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place Michigan
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Apartment Number ma
Dwelling Number 181
Farm No
Acres Yes
Questionnaire Number 3
Occupation Felling
Industry Logging
Occupation Category Other
Worked Last Week No
Seeking Work Yes
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Ai Carpenter 70 Head
Adeline M Carpenter 61 Wife
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: 5838; Page: 75; Enumeration District: 31-33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations,

Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

DEATH: image
Name Aaran I Carpenter
Gender Male
Age 84
Birth Date abt 1880
Residence Place Snohomish
Death Date 26 May 1964
Death Place Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Certificate Number 11607
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.
NOTE:
Per image - He was buried on 29 May 1964 in the American Legion Cemetery in Grantie Falls.

GRAVE: 2 entries Found!

1)
GRAVE: image
A. J. Carpenter
Birth: 1880
Death: 1964 (aged 83–84)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 16832501
Bio: Record Series: Marriage Records
Collection: Snohomish Marriage Records
County: Snohomish
Document No. : nwsnomc1384
Groom's Name: A I Carpenter
Bride's Name: Addie M Akers
Marriage Date: 7/29/1903 12:00:00 AM
Filing Date: 8/17/1903 12:00:00 AM
County: Snohomish
Inscription:
MARRIED JULY 29, 1903
Family Members
Spouse
Adeline M Akers Carpenter 1888-1976
Children
Layola Emma Carpenter 1907-1914
Maintained by: Forensic Genetic Genealogist (46517029)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832501/a-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832501/a-j-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for A. J. Carpenter (1880–1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16832501, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Forensic Genetic Genealogist (contributor 46517029).
Suggestions for change initials from A.J. to A.I. to match grave marker, dates, places and improved inscription.

2)
GRAVE: image of a some grass
A. I. Carpenter
Birth: 14 Apr 1880 Sherman, Wexford County, Michigan, USA
Death: May 1964 (aged 84) Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Burial: Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA
Plot: Mount Hope, F 6 H
Memorial #: 47505332
No marker as of June 2011. Deed date October 1, 1972.
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Nathan Carpenter 1838-1898
Anna Clark Carpenter 1843-1930
Spouse
Adeline Melissa Akers Carpenter 1888-1976
Siblings
Daniel I Carpenter 1874-1950
Half Siblings
Mable Carpenter Rose 1860-1926
Minnie Carpenter 1864-1885
Children
Layola Emma Carpenter 1907-1914
Maintained by: SilverRose (47591107)
Originally Created by: Angie Robinson (47179377)
Added: 3 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47505332/a-i-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47505332/a-i-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for A. I. Carpenter (14 Apr 1880–May 1964), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47505332, citing Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA; Maintained by SilverRose (contributor 47591107).
Suggestion regarding name for bio using header paragraph of this record along with the extract of the 1880 census.
Added some images

SSDI:
Name Ai Carpenter
Social Security Number 539-01-2447
Birth Date 14 Apr 1880
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State Washington
Death Date May 1964
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Adeline Melissa "Addie" Akers

NOTE:
In a Marysville, WA nursing home in 1969.

MARRIAGE: 1903 - image
Name Addie M Akers
Marriage Date 29 Jul 1903
Marriage Place Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Date Recorded 17 Aug 1903
Spouse A I Carpenter
Source Citation

Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: nwsnomc1384
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

DEATH: image
Name Adeline M Carpenter
Gender Female
Age 87
Birth Date abt 1889
Residence Place Mason, Washington, USA
Death Date 27 May 1976
Death Place Mason, Washington, USA
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.
NOTE:
Per image she was buried 1 June 1976 in Shelton Memorial Park.

GRAVE: 2 memorials found!
1)
Adeline M "Addie" Akers Carpenter
Birth: 1888
Death: 1976 (aged 87–88)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 16832502
Bio:
Record Series: Marriage Records
Collection: Snohomish Marriage Records
County: Snohomish
Document No. : nwsnomc1384
Groom's Name: A I Carpenter
Bride's Name: Addie M Akers
Marriage Date: 7/29/1903 12:00:00 AM
Filing Date: 8/17/1903 12:00:00 AM
County: Snohomish

Inscription:
MARRIED JULY 29, 1903
Family Members
Spouse
A. J. Carpenter 1880-1964
Children
Layola Emma Carpenter 1907-1914
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832502/adeline-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832502/adeline-m-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Adeline M "Addie" Akers Carpenter (1888–1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16832502, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).
Suggestion for middle name, dates, places
2)

GRAVE: image of grass - no marker
Adeline Melissa "Addie" Akers Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jul 1888 Meredith, Clare County, Michigan, USA
Death: 29 May 1976 (aged 87) Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA
Burial: Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA
Plot: Mount Hope, F 3 E
Memorial #: 47505331
Bio:
A. Carpenter
Adeline (Addie) Carpenter died last Thursday in Mason General Hospital at the age of 87 years. She was born July 23, 1888 in Meredith, Michigan.
Before coming to Shelton four years ago, Mrs. Carpenter had been a resident of Granite Falls for 74 years. On July 29, 1903 she was married to A. I. Carpenter, A Granite Falls pioneer who preceded her in death in 1964. She was a member of the Free Thought Spiritualist Church.
Mrs. Carpenter is survived by a son, Lytton Carpenter of Granite Falls; a daughter-in-law, Charlotte Carpenter of Marysville, Washington; seven grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; two nieces; and two nephews.
A service was held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Batstone Funeral Home. Burial was in Shelton Memorial Park.
Shelton-Mason County Journal, June 3, 1976, Page 10
Courtesy of Leslie Thompson Frisius (transcribed as published)
No marker as of June 2011.
Family Members
Spouse
A. I. Carpenter 1880-1964
Children
Layola Emma Carpenter 1907-1914
Maintained by: Gathering Roots (47213048)
Originally Created by: Angie Robinson (47179377)
Added: 3 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47505331/adeline-melissa-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47505331/adeline-melissa-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Adeline Melissa "Addie" Akers Carpenter (23 Jul 1888–29 May 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47505331, citing Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA; Maintained by Gathering Roots (contributor 47213048).

SSDI:
Name Adeline Carpenter
Social Security Number 536-68-4201
Birth Date 23 Jul 1888
Issue year 1973
Issue State Washington
Last Residence 98584, Shelton, Mason, Washington, USA
Death Date May 1976
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

8219. **Layola Emma Carpenter**

Number 1149-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

BIRTH:
Name Laysea Carpenter [Layola Carpenter] <---- Layola on image
Gender Female
Record Type Birth
Birth Date 17 Nov 1907
Birth Place Grants Fall, Snohomish, Washington, USA

Father J. Corpenter Carpenter
Mother Adeline Akers
Certificate Number 7237
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington State Births 1907-1920
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Birth Records, 1907-1920 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: Washington State Department of Health. Washington State Births 1907-1920. Washington, USA: Department of Health.

DEATH:
Name Layola Emma Carpenter
Gender Female
Birth Date abt 1908
Death Date 5 Feb 1914
Age at Death 6
Death Location Arlington, Snohomish, Washington
Father A J Carpenter
Mother Adelain M Ackers
Record Source Washington State Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1883-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Various county death registers. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

GRAVE: image plus death record
Layola Emma Carpenter
Birth: 17 Nov 1907 Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Death: 5 Feb 1914 (aged 6) Arlington, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Burial: Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA
Plot: Mount Hope, F 3 F
Memorial #: 47505335
No marker as of June 2011. Deed date October 1, 1972.
Family Members
Parents
A. I. Carpenter 1880-1964
Adeline Melissa Akers Carpenter 1888-1976
Maintained by: SilverRose (47591107)
Originally Created by: Angie Robinson (47179377)
Added: 3 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47505335/layola-emma-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47505335/layola-emma-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Layola Emma Carpenter (17 Nov 1907–5 Feb 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47505335, citing Shelton Memorial Park, Shelton, Mason County, Washington, USA; Maintained by SilverRose (contributor 47591107).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8171. **Perry Oliver Carpenter**-37311 (Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1945 in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Perry married **Minnie Jane Reed**-37330 in 1903. Minnie was born on 18 Apr 1878 in , , Ontario, Canada. She died on 29 Apr 1948 in Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11097 M i **William Henry Carpenter**-37625 was born about 1902 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1908 in , Huron, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11098 M ii **Edmond Carpenter**-37331 was born on 29 May 1904. He died on 28 Aug 1986.

\+ 11099 F iii **Mabel I. Carpenter**-37332 was born on 21 Apr 1905. She died on 18 Aug 1980.

\+ 11100 F iv **Clara Matilda Carpenter**-37333 was born on 3 Oct 1906. She died on 4 Sep 1995.

11101 F v **Mary Ella Carpenter**-37334 was born on 3 Oct 1908 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. She died in 1940.[Notes]

\+ 11102 M vi **Earl Langdon Carpenter**-37335 was born on 27 Oct 1909.

8172. **Louten Carpenter**-37312 (Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1964 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, , , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Louten married **Alice Ross**-37327 on 12 Aug 1904. Alice was born in 1880 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1970.

They had the following children.

11103 M i **Ira Carpenter**-37604 was born about 1905 in , , Michigan, USA.

Ira married **Sadie Orr**-37605. Sadie was born about 1905 in , , Michigan, USA.

11104 F ii **Elsie Carpenter**-37606 was born about 1907 in , , Michigan, USA.

11105 F iii **Isabell Carpenter**-37607 was born about 1910 in , , Michigan, USA.

11106 M iv **Steven Carpenter**-37608 was born about 1913 in , , Michigan, USA.

11107 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-37609.

8174. **Langdon Carpenter**-37314 (Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1883 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1965 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Langdon married **Esther Bond McDonald**-37337 on 26 Nov 1906. Esther was born on 16 Sep 1887 in , , , Canada. She died on 19 Apr 1945 in Dwight Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11108 M i **Raymond L. Carpenter**-37338 was born on 5 Oct 1908.

11109 M ii **Theodore Heenan Carpenter**-37339 was born on 23 Oct 1911 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1988 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Theodore married **Mabel Rowe**-37613. Mabel was born about 1911 in of, , Michigan, USA.

11110 F iii **Dorothy Sarah Carpenter**-37340 was born on 26 Jan 1913 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1926 in Dwight Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. She was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

8175. **Ira Abner Carpenter**-37315 (Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1890 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Annabell Mary Boughner**-37317 on 19 Apr 1911. Annabell was born on 27 Jun 1892 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1978 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11111 M i **Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter**-37318 was born on 4 Feb 1912. He died on 14 Jan 2002.

+ 11112 F ii **Helen Gertrude Carpenter**-37319 was born on 6 May 1915. She died on 3 Apr 1997.

+ 11113 F iii **Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter**-37320 was born on 4 Nov 1916. She died on 8 Jul 2004.

+ 11114 M iv **Gordon Leroy Carpenter**-37321 was born on 12 Jun 1918. He died on 22 Dec 1998.

11115 F v **Annabell Mary "Ann" Carpenter**-37322 was born on 1 Oct 1919 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Annabell married **Richard Luppert Kane**-37406 on 9 Jun 1956. Richard was born on 24 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1998 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 22 Apr 1998 in Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

+ 11116 F vi **Rosie Pearl Carpenter**-37323.

+ 11117 F vii **Margaret Irene Carpenter**-37324 was born on 30 Nov 1922. She died on 18 Sep 2015.

+ 11118 F viii **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-37325.

+ 11119 F ix **Loretta Arlene Carpenter**-37326 was born on 25 Jul 1928.

8178. **Ada Gertrude Carpenter**-10893 (Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1877 in Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1965 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. She was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Ada married **Dr. David Monroe Switzer**-10902 on 25 Dec 1901 in , , Texas, USA. David was born on 30 Jul 1866 in , , Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1953. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11120 M i **Drumond W. Switzer**-10903 was born on 24 Nov 1902 in , , Texas, USA. He died after 1962. [Notes]

11121 M ii **Roy Earl Switzer**-10904 was born on 1 Jan 1908 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He died after 1962.

11122 M iii **David Monroe Switzer**-10905 was born on 12 Apr 1912 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He died after 1962.

8179. **Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter**-10894 (Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1880 in Collinsville, Collins, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1945 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. He was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Willie Hinda "Hinda" Kimzey**-10906, daughter of James Monroe Kimley-10907 and Marie Josephine Crownrich-10908, on 1 Jan 1901 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. Willie was born on 15 Jun 1882 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1966 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. She was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 11123 M i **Kimzey Earl Carpenter**-10909 was born on 18 Aug 1902. He died on 22 May 1956.

11124 M ii **Leonard Leroy Carpenter**-10915 was born on 29 May 1904 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. He died after 1971 in Fort Lauderdale, , Florida, USA.[Notes]

Leonard married **Frances Pearl Walden Kelso**-10930 on 31 Mar 1944 in Newport, Campbell, Kentucky, USA. Frances was born about 1904.[Notes]

\+ 11125 F iii **Emma Lousie Carpenter**-10916 was born on 1 Dec 1907. She died on 3 Oct 1993.

\+ 11126 M iv **Clifford James Carpenter**-10917 was born on 23 Dec 1911. He died on 8 Mar 1996.

8180. **Myrtle Mae Carpenter**-10895 (Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Rooston, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1961 in Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Myrtle married **Walter E. Bunkley**-10931 on 3 Jun 1907 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. Walter was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1964 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11127 M i **Walter Earl Bunkley**-10932 was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA.

11128 F ii **Mary Rebecca Bunkley**-10933 was born on 31 Oct 1912 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA.

11129 F iii **Madge Gertrude Bunkley**-10934.

11130 M iv **Robert Neal Bunkley**-10935.

11131 F v **June Bunkley**-10936.

11132 M vi **Wilmer Doyle Bunkley**-10937.

11133 F vii **Ruby Katherine Bunkley**-10938.

11134 M viii **Robert Daniel Bunkley**-10939.

11135 ix **9 Bunkley**-10940 was born about 1931 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA. 9 Bunkley died about 1931 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA.

11136 x **10 Bunkley**-10941 was born about 1934 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA. 10 died about 1934 in Stamford, Jones, Texas, USA.

8182. **Clarence Edwin Carpenter**-10945 (Isaac Devant Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Sep 1883 in Phillipsburg, Laclede, Missouri, USA. He died in Mar 1963 in , , Washington, USA. He was buried in New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Clarence married **Lila Brilliant "Brilliant" Olds**-214592 on 5 Jul 1913 in Juneau, Juneau, Alaska, USA. Lila was born in Feb 1890 in , Juneau, Alaska, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11137 F i **Dollie Corvel Carpenter**-214593.

11138 F ii **Claris Carpenter**-214594.

Clarence also married **Maude Swayze**-214595. Maude was born in 1893 in , , , USA. She died in 1979 in , Pierce, Washington, USA. She was buried in New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce, Washington, USA.

8185. **Paul Mansfield Carpenter**-10942 (Isaac Devant Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1896 in Telluride, San Miguel, Colorado, USA. He died on 11 May 1975 in Auburn, Placer, California, USA. He was buried in Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer, California, USA.

[Notes]

Paul married **Henrietta M. Gormen**-214598 on 10 Dec 1917 in , King, Washington, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Henrietta was born about 1897 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died in Sep 1967 in Spokane, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11139 M i **Lloyd Mansfield Carpenter**-214599 was born on 14 Mar 1921. He died on 14 Oct 1997.

Paul also married **Verna Maugerite Bohl**-214590 on 12 Feb 1936 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA. Verna was born on 30 Mar 1905 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1971 in Auburn, Placer, California, USA. She was buried in Summer Cemetery, Summer, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11140 M ii **Sidney Dunham**-214591 was born in 1916 in , , Washington, USA. He died in 2012 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, California, USA.[Notes]

8195. **Millie Chawning**-11171 (Ellen Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1881 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died in Aug 1938 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Millie married **Frank Shaffer**-11175 in 1901 in , , Washington, USA. Frank was born about 1888 in of, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died after 1938.

They had the following children.

11141 M i **Melvin Shaffer**-11176 was born in 1902 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died after 1964 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Melvin married **Etta Marthur**-11179. Etta was born about 1902. She died after 1964 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.

11142 F ii **Adeline Shaffer**-11177 was born on 22 Nov 1903 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She died after 1964 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.

Adeline married **Louis Schneider**-11180. Louis was born about 1903. He died after 1964 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.

11143 F iii **Maxine Shaffer**-11178 was born about 1905 in , , Washington, USA. She died after 1964.

8196. **Pearl Chawning**-11172 (Ellen Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1883 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died in 1936.

[Notes]

Pearl married **Dean Crowe**-11181 on 23 Apr 1924. Dean was born about 1883. He died after 1937.

They had the following children.

11144 M i **John D. Crowe**-11182 was born in 1925. He died after 1955.

11145 F ii **Dorothy Pearl Crowe**-11183 was born in 1928. She died after 1955.

11146 F iii **Peggy Irene Crowe**-11184 was born in 1936. She died after 1955.

11147 F iv **Ava Crowe**-11185 was born in 1937. She died after 1955.

8197. **Leta Chawning**-11173 (Ellen Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1886 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1944 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Leta married **Alex McEwan**-11186 on 19 Jun 1906 in , , Washington, USA. Alex was born about 1886. He died about 1930 in , , Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

11148 F i **Adell Louise McEwan**-11187 was born on 19 Nov 1906 in , , Washington, USA. She died after 1950.

11149 M ii **Gordon Alexander McEwan**-11188 was born on 4 Jul 1912 in , , Washington, USA. He died after 1950.

Leta also married **C. F. Wheeler**-11189. C. F. Wheeler was born about 1886. He died before 1965.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5136. **Clarissa M."Clara" Carpenter**-9783 (Emmett S. Carpenter , Daniel Benedict Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1878 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1918.

[Notes]

Clarissa married **Lawrence A. Fagan**-9784 about 1902 in , , New York, USA. Lawrence was born about 1874 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1920/1930.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8129 M i **Vincent Fagan**-9785 was born in 1903 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1964.

8130 M ii **Louis J. Fagan**-9786 was born about 1905 in , , Missouri, USA. He died after 1964.

8131 M iii **William L. Fagan**-9787 was born about 1907 in , , Missouri, USA. He died in 1954. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

William married **Mildred Kepod**-9788. Mildred was born about 1907. She died after 1954.

8132 M iv **Emmett L. Fagan**-9789 was born about 1909 in , , Missouri, USA. He died after 1964.

8133 F v **Anna M. Fagan**-9790 was born about 1905 in , , Missouri, USA. She died after 1964.

8134 F vi **Helen L. Fagan**-9791 was born about 1911 in , , Missouri, USA. She died after 1964.

8135 F vii **Pauline F. Fagan**-9792 was born about 1914 in , , Missouri, USA. She died after 1964.

8136 F viii **Ada M. Fagan**-9793 was born about 1917 in , , Missouri, USA. She died after 1964.

8137 F ix **Barbara Fagan**-9794 was born about 1918 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1964.

5137. **Daniel Byron Carpenter**-9795 (Emmett S. Carpenter , Daniel Benedict Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1875 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1940 in , Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Fannie**-151625. Fannie was born about 1898 in , , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children.

8138 F i **Claretta "Clara" Carpenter**-151626.

5139. **Nellie Bly Carpenter**-9797 (Emmett S. Carpenter , Daniel Benedict Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1887 in , , Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Nellie married **Clayton Maxwell**-9798 in 1918 in Whitefish, , Montana, USA. Clayton was born about 1887.

They had the following children.

8139 M i **Robert William Maxwell**-150817 was born in 1919 in Whitefish, , Montana, USA. He died in 1996.

8140 M ii **John Edward Maxwell**-150816 was born in 1922. He died in 1994 in , , New Jersey, USA.

8141 iii **Maxwell**-150819 was born about 1925. Maxwell died about 1925.

8142 F iv **Jean Maxwell**-150814 was born in 1929. She died in 1994 in , , Washington, USA.

Jean married **Groth**-150820.

8143 F v **Jessie Maxwell**-150813 was born in 1926. She died in 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Jessie married **Campbell**-150821.

5141. **William Edward Dean**-10763 (Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1846 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1903. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

William married **Demarias or Dema Baldwin**-10769 on 16 Jun 1867 in , , New York, USA. Demarias was born on 4 Mar 1847. She died on 5 Jun 1906.

They had the following children.

+ 8144 F i **Evela Dean**-10770 was born on 5 Apr 1868. She died on 7 Jun 1956.

+ 8145 M ii **Samuel Edward Dean**-10771 was born on 16 Sep 1875. He died on 11 Nov 1946.

+ 8146 M iii **Charles Edwin Dean**-10772 was born on 30 Aug 1877.

8147 M iv **N. William Baldwin Dean**-10773 was born on 24 Dec 1879. He died in 1903.[Notes]

+ 8148 F v **Genevive Dean**-10774 was born on 26 Dec 1882. She died in 1934.

5142. **Isaac Edwin Dean**-10764 (Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 May 1846 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1906. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Isaac married **Clara J. Morris**-10795 on 24 Feb 1872 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Clara was born on 9 Apr 1840 in Shaw's Landing, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1906. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8149 M i **William E. Dean**-10796 was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Martinsburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1875 in Martinsburg, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

+ 8150 F ii **Mildred Dean**-10797 was born in Jul 1890. She died in Feb 1969.

5143. **Walter L. Dean**-10765 (Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 May 1853 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

Walter married **Frances A. Grites**-10802 on 11 Apr 1875 in , , Kentucky, USA. Frances was born on 19 Jan 1858 in Toronto, , Canada. She died after 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

8151 F i **Agnus Irma Dean**-10803 was born on 20 Sep 1879 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 8 Oct 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

8152 M ii **Leander Dean**-10804 was born about 1881 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. He died before 1980.

8153 M iii **Roy J. Dean**-10805 was born on 11 Jan 1882 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.

8154 F iv **Helen Dean**-10806 was born about 1885 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1985.

8155 F v **Blanch Elvira Dean**-10807 was born on 5 May 1887 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1985.

5144. **Charles Wesley Dean**-10766 (Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 May 1858 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1967.

Charles married **Minnie B. Smith**-10808 on 18 Apr 1883 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. Minnie was born on 12 Sep 1864. She died on 10 May 1967. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8156 M i **Harold Isaac Dean**-10809 was born on 8 May 1884 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1949 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8157 M ii **Leroy Dean**-10810 was born on 28 Jan 1893 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1994.

8158 M iii **Waldo Dean**-10811 was born about 1897 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1976 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 8159 F iv **Ethel Dean**-10812 was born about 1900. She died after 1950.

5146. **Ella Singer Dean**-10768 (Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1935. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ella married **Wilton A. Cale**-10819 on 30 Dec 1886 in , , New York, USA. Wilton was born on 20 Nov 1865. He died on 4 May 1939. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8160 M i **Charles Cale**-10820 was born about 1887. He died before 1973.

5147. **Lucy Cornelia Wilcox**-10822 (Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1839 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1904 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Lucy married **Alexander Burrows**-10834 on 5 Sep 1860 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. Alexander was born on 30 Jan 1827 in Westmorland, Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1893 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Quincy Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8161 F i **Clara Louisa Burrows**-10835 was born on 23 Jun 1861 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1963.[Notes]

Clara married **Orpheus Perkstaff**-10839. Orpheus was born about 1861. He died before 1960.

+ 8162 M ii **John Burrows**-10836 was born on 16 Jul 1862. He died before 1963.

+ 8163 M iii **Charles Alexander Burrows**-10837 was born on 7 Jun 1866. He died after 1900.

+ 8164 F iv **Nellie May Burrows**-10838 was born on 3 Jun 1875. She died on 3 May 1948.

5148. **Stephen Wilcox**-10823 (Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1846 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1900 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in North East Cemetery, North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

Stephen married **Ella Butt**-10828 on 21 Mar 1871 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. Ella was born about 1846 in , , , USA. She died before 1950.

They had the following children.

8165 F i **Birdie Ella Wilcox**-10831 was born on 30 Dec 1871 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1878 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

8166 F ii **Edna Wilcox**-10829 was born about 1873 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1965.[Notes]

Edna married **White Hill**-10832. White was born about 1873 in of, North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1965. He was buried in North East Cemetery, North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.

8167 M iii **Steward Wilcox**-10830 was born about 1876 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1965.[Notes]

Steward married **Maggie**-10833. Maggie was born about 1876 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1976.

5149. **Mary Wilcox**-10824 (Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1850 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1900.

Mary married **Henry Bush**-10825 on 24 Dec 1878. Henry was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1900.

They had the following children.

8168 M i **Clarence Bush**-10826 was born about 1880. He died before 1900.[Notes]

8169 M ii **Marion Bush**-10827 was born about 1880. He died before 1900.[Notes]

5151. **Ira Elmer Carpenter**-10882 (David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1850 in Spring Creek Township, , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened in of, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1913 in Huron, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Sarah Buck**-37309 on 12 Feb 1875. Sarah was born on 26 Jun 1859 in , Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Jul 1919 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8170 F i **Estella Carpenter**-37310 was born on 17 May 1876.

+ 8171 M ii **Perry Oliver Carpenter**-37311 was born on 30 Mar 1878. He died on 10 Jul 1945.

+ 8172 M iii **Louten Carpenter**-37312 was born on 25 Jan 1880. He died on 31 Jan 1964.

8173 M iv **Heenan Carpenter**-37313 was born on 21 Dec 1881 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1915 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Heenan married **Charlotte Perdue**-37336. Charlotte was born about 1881 in of, , Michigan, USA.

+ 8174 M v **Langdon Carpenter**-37314 was born on 4 Dec 1883. He died on 15 Mar 1965.

+ 8175 M vi **Ira Abner Carpenter**-37315 was born on 10 Mar 1890. He died on 8 Aug 1972.

8176 F vii **Wealtha P. Carpenter**-37316 was born on 27 Sep 1895 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 10 May 1980 in , , Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Wealtha married **Frank A. Johnson**-37341 on 16 Jun 1932. Frank was born on 20 Aug 1893 in of, , Michigan, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1959.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5136. **Clarissa M."Clara" Carpenter**

Number 637-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

See image: RIN 9783 Clara Carpenter Fagan wSis Etta & Lydia (Baker) 1931.jpg
Clara (Carpenter) Fagan (RIN 9783), Henrietta "Etta" Carpenter (RIN 9796), and mother Lydia M. (Baker) Carpenter (RIN 9782) at her 1931 NY farm house.

Lawrence A. Fagan

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Lawerence A Fagan
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States
District: 146
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 262
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821091
Digital Folder Number: 004313423
Image Number: 00277
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Lawerence A Fagan M 46 Pennsylvania
Wife Clara M Fagan F 42 New York
Son Louis J Fagan M 17 Missouri
Daughter Anna M Fagan F 15 Missouri
Son William L Fagan M 13 Missouri
Son Emmit L Fagan M 11 Missouri
Daughter Helen L Fagan F 9 Missouri
Daughter Pauline F Fagan F 6 Missouri
Daughter Ada M Fagan F 3 Missouri
Father-in-law Emmit S Carpenter M 75 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJKT-L5N : accessed 18 Feb 2014), Lawerence A Fagan, Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, United States; citing sheet , family 262, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821091.

5137. **Daniel Byron Carpenter**

Number 638-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
He married but had no issue.
Image: RIN 9795 Daniel B Carpenter.jpg

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Daniel Byron Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Mississippi County, Arkansas, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 09 Dec 1875
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1530561
Digital Folder Number: 005150458
Image Number: 04758
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K353-34B : accessed 19 Mar 2014), Daniel Byron Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Mississippi County, Arkansas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1530561.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Carson Lake, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States
District: 0010
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 157
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 85
GS Film number: 2339820
Digital Folder Number: 004532443
Image Number: 00196
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Daniel Carpenter M 54 New York
Wife Fannie Carpenter F 41 Arkansas
Daughter Claretta Carpenter F 4 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XML5-

WZW : accessed 19 Mar 2014), Daniel Carpenter, Carson Lake, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0010, sheet 6A, family 157, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 85.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Monroe Township, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Last Place of Residence: Osceola, Mississippi, Arkansas
District: 47-39
Family Number: 383
Sheet Number and Letter: 22A
Line Number: 11
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 156
Digital Folder Number: 005461530
Image Number: 00764
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Daniel Carpenter M 65 New York
Wife Fannie Carpenter F 42 Arkansas
Daughter Clara Carpenter F 14 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQKN-TZ9 : accessed 19 Mar 2014), Daniel Carpenter, Monroe Township, Mississippi, Arkansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 47-39, sheet 22A, family 383, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 156.

DEATH:
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 27 Sep 1940
Event Place: Pulaski, Arkansas
Gender:
Age (Original):
Race:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Certificate Number:
Page Number: 550
Volume Number:
Affiliate Film Number: 19341940
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VJRY-1GY : accessed 19 Mar 2014), Daniel B Carpenter, 27 Sep 1940; derived from "Arkansas, Death Index, 1914-1950," index and images, Ancestry.com (http://www.ancestry.com : 2005); a multigenerational derivative citing Division of Vital Records, Arkansas Department of Health, Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950 (Arkansas: Arkansas Genealogical Society).

5139. **Nellie Bly Carpenter**

Number 639-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
She had two sons and two daughters whose names are unknown.
Image: RIN 9797 Nellie B Carpenter.jpg

E-MAIL:
From: Rachel Richards mailto:rachelrichards0811@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, February 16, 2014 8:56 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: CarpenterCousins
Hi,
I was just looking at your website and I thought I would share the information that I have.
I am related to the Carpenters through Emmett S. Carpenter born in 1845. He married Lydia Baker in 1869. According to her obit, Emmett died in 1923, it did not give the location. Lydia died in Wells county, Indiana in 1936. At some point the family moved to River Falls, WI.
Nellie was born April 2, 1887, she married Clayton Maxwell in 1918 in Whitefish, MT and died in 1963. She was my great-grandmother.
Henrietta died in 1973.
Nellie had 5 children, one was still born.
Robert William Maxwell (1919-1996) of Whitefish, MT
John Edward Maxwell (1992-1994) died in New Jersey
Jean Maxwell Groth (1929-1994) died in Washington
Jessie Maxwell Campbell (1926-1964) died due to illness in Portland, OR.
Have a good day!
Rachel Richards

8147. **N. William Baldwin Dean**

Died age 24.

8158. **Waldo Dean**

Waldo married and had four sons and a daughter.

5146. **Ella Singer Dean**

Adopted.

8161. **Clara Louisa Burrows**

Clara had no children.

8165. **Birdie Ella Wilcox**

Died age 6.

8166. **Edna Wilcox**

Edna is believed to have had three children, including a daughter who was living in Claifornia in 1965.

8167. **Steward Wilcox**

Steward had at least two children. One nmaed Thomas and a daughter whose name was not given.

8168. **Clarence Bush**

Died without issue. Never married.

8169. **Marion Bush**

Died without issue. Never married.

5151. **Ira Elmer Carpenter**

Number 652-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Not mentioned in the 1850 census of Warren, PA. His father died in 1852 in Blockville, NY. Born in Blockville per the above record. However, Warren, PA is probable also.

He owned 120 Acres in Section 32 of Huron Township, MI in 1904.
Data on this descendancy line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998. He provided birth date and location.

GRAVE: images plus death certificate image
Ira Elmer Carpenter
Birth: 14 Aug 1850 Spring Creek, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 14 Feb 1913 (aged 62) Huron City, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064767
Family Members
Parents
David S. Carpenter 1821-1852
Spouse
Sarah Buck Carpenter 1859-1919
Siblings
Wealthy Electa Carpenter Williams 1845-1904
Children
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064767/ira-elmer-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Ira Elmer Carpenter (14 Aug 1850–14 Feb 1913), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064767, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

Sarah Buck

GRAVE: images plus death certificate.
Sarah Buck Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jun 1859 Canada
Death: 21 Jul 1919 (aged 60) Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064770
Family Members
Spouse
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850-1913
Children
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)

Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064770/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Sarah Buck Carpenter (26 Jun 1859–21 Jul 1919), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064770, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

8173. **Heenan Carpenter**

NAME: Also Known as Alheanan Carpenter.
David Ramsey found info about Heenan being a surfman in Luce County MI under the spelling HAYNEN. It shows him as living with his wife Charlotte (Perdue) and William Perdue (her brother).

GRAVE: images
Heanen Carpenter
Birth: 1881
Death: 1915 (aged 33–34)
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Sec 3
Memorial #: 11064765
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Sarah Buck Carpenter 1859-1919
Half Siblings
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064765/heanen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Heanen Carpenter (1881–1915), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064765, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

8176. **Wealtha P. Carpenter**

Brderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L,
Date of Import: Mar 17, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.119070.30]
Individual: Johnson, Wealtha
Birth date: Sep 27, 1895
Death date: May 1980
Social Security #: 542-52-4317
Last residence: OR 97201
State of issue: OR

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8126. **Ralph Welk Carpenter**-11640 (Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1887 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died before 1990.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Nellie Masters**-11870. Nellie was born about 1887. She died before 1990.

They had the following children.

11066 M i **Raymond Carpenter**-11871 was born in 1908 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA.[Notes]

8127. **Stephen Decatur Carpenter**-11641 (Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1890 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1975 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, Orange, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Gertrude Elizabeth Spencer**-11872 on 2 Jun 1925 in Monterey Park, , California, USA. Gertrude was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died after 1975 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, Orange, Orange, California, USA.

They had the following children.

11067 F i **Mary Donna Carpenter**-11873 was born on 18 Nov 1928 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died after 1975.[Notes]

Mary married **Robert Stanley Terry**-11876 on 22 Aug 1949 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. Robert was born on 9 Jan 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died after 1975.

\+ 11068 M ii **Patrick Spencer Carpenter**-11874.

\+ 11069 M iii **Michael Frank Carpenter**-11875.

8144. **Evela Dean**-10770 (William Edward Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1868. She died on 7 Jun 1956. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Evela married **Melvin Fischell**-10775 about 1894 in , , New York, USA. Melvin was born about 1868. He died before 1956.

They had the following children.

11070 F i **Roba Fischell**-10776 was born about 1895. She died before 1903.

\+ 11071 F ii **Juanita Fischell**-10777 was born on 26 Jan 1897. She died before 1973.

Evela also married **William S. Green**-10781 on 2 Jul 1903. William was born on 2 Nov 1873. He died on 24 Jun 1945. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11072 M iii **Samuel W. Green**-10778 was born on 4 Dec 1906. He died after 1969.

8145. **Samuel Edward Dean**-10771 (William Edward Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16

Sep 1875. He died on 11 Nov 1946 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Lillian Hope**-10785 about 1897 in , , Illinois, USA. Lillian was born about 1875. She died before 1950.

They had the following children.

11073 F i **Helen Grumhouse Dean**-10786 was born about 1898. She died before 1973.[Notes]
11074 M ii **Samuel Dean**-10787 was born about 1901. He died before 1976.[Notes]
11075 M iii **Howard Dean**-10788 was born about 1903. He died before 1976.[Notes]
11076 M iv **Steward Dean**-10789 was born about 1905. He died before 1976.[Notes]
11077 F v **Patricia Dean**-10790 was born about 1905. She died before 1980.[Notes]

8146. **Charles Edwin Dean**-10772 (William Edward Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1877.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

11078 F i **Virginia Dean**-10791 was born about 1905. She died before 1985.[Notes]

8148. **Genevive Dean**-10774 (William Edward Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1882 in , , , USA. She died in 1934. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Genevive married **Dr. Stephen Cornell**-10792 about 1904 in , , Illinois, USA. Stephen was born in 1869 in , , , USA. He died in 1934. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11079 M i **David Cornell**-10793 was born about 1905 in , , , USA. He died before 1985.
11080 F ii **Demarias Cornell**-10794 was born about 1908 in , , , USA. She died before 1990.

8150. **Mildred Dean**-10797 (Isaac Edwin Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1890. She died in Feb 1969. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Mildred married **Dana Smith**-10798 about 1919 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Dana was born about 1890. He died before 1969.

They had the following children.

11081 F i **Esther Smith**-10799 was born about 1920. She died after 1969.[Notes]
11082 M ii **Glenn Smith**-10800 was born about 1923. He died after 1969.[Notes]
11083 M iii **Harry Smith**-10801 was born about 1925. He died after 1969.[Notes]

8159. **Ethel Dean**-10812 (Charles Wesley Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1900 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1950 in , , Texas, USA.

Ethel married **Burroughs**-10813. Burroughs was born about 1900. He died after 1950 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

11084 F i **Beatrice Burroughs**-10814 was born in 1921. She died before 1950 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

11085 M ii **Thomas Burroughs**-10815 was born in 1926. He died before 1950 in , , Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11086 M iii **Raymond Burroughs**-10816 was born about 1928. He died after 1950.

8162. **John Burrows**-10836 (Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1862 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1963.

John married **Etta Ballard**-10840. Etta was born in 1863 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died about 1885 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11087 M i **John Alexander Burrows**-10841 was born about 1884 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1965 in North East, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

John married **Alice Hall**-10842. Alice was born about 1884 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1965.

John also married **Harriet Halcomb**-10843. Harriet was born about 1863. She died in Enfield, , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Enfield, , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11088 M ii **Dudley Asafe Burrows**-10844 was born about 1887. He died before 1976.

11089 F iii **Dorothy Edith Burrows**-10845 was born about 1890. She died before 1976.[Notes]

11090 M iv **Harold Burrows**-10846 was born about 1892. He died before 1976.[Notes]

8163. **Charles Alexander Burrows**-10837 (Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1866 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1900 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Charles married **Maude Adams**-10851. Maude was born about 1866. She died after 1900 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11091 M i **Carl Burrows**-10852 was born on 13 May 1898. He died in 1960.

11092 F ii **Edna Burrows**-10853 was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1960.[Notes]

Edna married **Ladew Durant**-10856. Ladew was born about 1900. He died before 1976.

Edna also married **James Madden Jr.**-10857. James was born about 1900. He died before 1976.

8164. **Nellie May Burrows**-10838 (Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1875 in , , New York, USA. She died on 3 May 1948 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Ripley Cemetery, Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Nellie married **Horace Lewis Pierce**-10858 on 4 Aug 1897 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Horace was born on 19 Nov 1870. He died on 6 Sep 1922 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11093 F i **Clara May Pierce**-10859 was born on 10 Jun 1898.

\+ 11094 F ii **Lucy Marion Pierce**-10860 was born on 31 Mar 1900. She died on 2 May 1974.

11095 F iii **Leah Sybil Pierce**-10861 was born on 1 May 1910. She died after 1973.[Notes]

8170. **Estella Carpenter**-37310 (Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 May 1876 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA.

Estella married **Henry Kerstetter**-37328, son of Chraoleon Kerstetter-37626 and Barbara Rough-37627, about 1896 in , , Michigan, USA. Henry was born on 18 May 1858 in McKees Half Falls, Chapman, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

11096 F i **Rosa Pearl Kerstetter**-37329 was born about 1896 in , , Michigan, USA.

Rosa married **Melfred Newsom**-37623. Melfred was born about 1896 in of, , Michigan, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5071. **Addie R. Carpenter**-2534 (Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1859 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1952 in Dewittville, , New York, USA. She was buried about 3 Jan 1952 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Addie married **Henry C. Sherman**-2587 about 1880 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Henry was born in 1854. He died in 1931. He was buried in 1931 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8103 i **Sherman**-2588 was born about 1884 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Sherman died about 1885 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8104 ii **Sherman**-2589 was born about 1886. Sherman died about 1886 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8105 F iii **Mable Sherman**-2590 was born about 1895 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1990.

5073. **Albert Carpenter**-2594 (Derrick Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1844 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1926 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 26 Jun 1926 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8106 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-2597 was born about 1865 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1926 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

8107 M ii **Roy Carpenter**-2598 was born about 1867 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in Fresburg, Chautauqua, New York, , USA. He was buried in Fresburg Cemetery, Fresburg, Chautauqua, New York, , USA.[Notes]

8108 F iii **3 Carpenter**-2599 was born about 1870 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1926 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

3 Carpenter married **James S. MacNeight**-11606. James was born about 1870. He died after 1926 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5074. **Eli Carpenter**-2595 (Derrick Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1846 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1923 in Bemis Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eli married **Huldah Spencer**-2600 about 1871 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Huldah was born on 8 Dec 1854 in , , New York, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1915 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8109 M i **Clyde Earl Carpenter**-2601 was born about Apr 1875 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1942 in , , Ohio, USA. He was buried in Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Clyde married **Ethel**-224618. Ethel was born about 1875 in , , , USA.

+ 8110 M ii **Charles Derrick Carpenter**-2602 was born about 6 Feb 1873. He died in Aug 1962.

8111 M iii **Lewis F. Carpenter**-2603 was born on 9 Sep 1877 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1895 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Eli also married **Helen Atkinson**-224611 on 18 Dec 1915 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Helen was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

5079. **Stephen James Carpenter**-3340 (Warren C. Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1845 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Emma**-3285 in 1845 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Emma was born about 1850.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8112 M i **James Bird Carpenter**-3279 was born on 24 Jun 1880 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1891 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 27 Mar 1891 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5091. **Ephrom Putnam**-2704 (Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Ephrom married **Mary Gifford**-2706 about 1865 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1845.

They had the following children.

8113 F i **Deliah Putnam**-2623 was born about 1866 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Deliah married **Leroy Hale**-2626 about 1886. Leroy was born in Mar 1866. He died about Mar 1966.[Notes]

+ 8114 M ii **Frank Putnam**-2705 was born about 1867.

5092. **Lorenzo Putnam**-2710 (Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1847 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Lorenzo married **Malsina or Lina Nichols**-2618 about Dec 1874 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Malsina was born about 1847 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8115 F i **Laura Elida Putnam**-2617 was born on 30 Sep 1875. She died on 6 Oct 1972.

5094. **Mary Ann Putnam**-2708 (Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1852 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Mary married **Earl Brownell**-2750. Earl was born about 1852.

They had the following children.

+ 8116 F i **Leola Brownell**-2702 was born about 1872.

5095. **Emerett Putnam**-2707 (Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1855 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Emerett married **Myron Kibee**-2693 about 1876. Myron was born about 1855.

They had the following children.

8117 M i **Glen Putnam**-2692 was born about 1876. He died about 1895.[Notes]

5123. **James Ward Onderdonk**-3281 (Harriet Ward , Phebe Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1824 in Freehold, Green, New York, USA. He died after 1857.

[Notes]

James married **Fannie Gould**-2625 on 21 Mar 1847 in East Harlem, New York City, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Fannie was born about 1827.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8118 M i **John G. Onderdonk**-2738 was born on 22 Feb 1852 in Eagle Harbor, Orleans, New York, USA. [Notes]

8119 F ii **Marcia Elizabeth Onderdonk**-3457 was born on 8 Jul 1855 in Eagle Harbor, Orleans, New York, USA.

8120 M iii **Charles B. Onderdonk**-2763 was born on 2 Oct 1857 in Eagle Harbor, Orleans, New York, USA.

5132. **Josephine Cornilia Carpenter**-11613 (Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1842 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1931 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She was buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Josephine married **Frank Sylvester Gibbs**-11614. Frank was born about 1842 in , , , USA. He died after 1868.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8121 M i **Frank Decatur Gibbs**-11615 was born on 13 Sep 1866. He died on 17 Jan 1936.

8122 F ii **Madeline Gibbs**-11616 was born in 1868 in Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA. She died before 1966.[Notes]

Madeline married **Alonzo Miles Murphy**-11618. Alonzo was born in 1860 in Middletown, , Indiana, USA. He died before 1966.

Josephine also married **Gibbs**-11617. Gibbs was born about 1840. He died in 1863.

5134. **Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter**-11633 (Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1846 in Girard, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1921. He was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Sarah Elizabeth Durand**-11634, daughter of Durand-11636 and Caroline Pritchard-11635. Sarah was born on 17 May 1859 in Mifflin, Iowa, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 10 May 1932 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8123 F i **Louise Beatrice Carpenter**-11637 was born on 4 Apr 1880. She died on 23 Feb 1949.
+ 8124 M ii **George Albert Carpenter**-11638 was born on 14 Jun 1882. He died on 11 May 1944.
8125 M iii **William Dale Carpenter**-11639 was born about 1885 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. [Notes]
+ 8126 M iv **Ralph Welk Carpenter**-11640 was born about 1887. He died before 1990.
+ 8127 M v **Stephen Decatur Carpenter**-11641 was born on 28 Apr 1890. He died on 21 Dec 1975.

5135. **Ida Emiline Carpenter**-11631 (Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1855 in Girard, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1910 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Ida married **George W. Naile**-11632, son of Henry Nail-179587 and Catherine-179585, on 14 Oct 1869 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. George was born in Feb 1842 in , , Ohio, USA. He died after 1910.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8128 F i **Nellie Naile**-179586 was born about 1874.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2467. **Charles H. Carpenter**-3002 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1822 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1882 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Elizabeth Babcock**-11894 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 16 Apr 1829 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1906. She was buried in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5034 F i **Mary J. Carpenter**-11895 was born on 9 Sep 1845 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1914. She was buried in Broughton Cemetery, Potter Hill, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **James Broughton**-11899. James was born on 29 Mar 1839. He died on 26 Jan 1907. He was buried in Broughton Cemetery, Potter Hill, Hoosick, New York, USA.

5035 F ii **Sarah M. Carpenter**-11896 was born on 2 May 1855 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 2 May 1855 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5036 F iii **Harriet A. Carpenter**-11897 was born in 1852 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5037 M iv **Charles J. Carpenter**-11898 was born on 27 May 1859 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

5038 F v **Minnie Carpenter**-97725 was born about 1866 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2468. **Benjamin N. Carpenter**-3277 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 May 1825 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Sally Shulters A Widow**-11900 about 1851 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Sally was born in 1817.

They had the following children.

5039 F i **Harriet Carpenter Shulters**-11901 was born in 1839 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

5040 F ii **Hannah M. Carpenter Shulters**-11902 was born in 1843 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5041 M iii **Benjamin Carpenter**-11903 was born in 1852 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

5042 M iv **Francis Carpenter**-11904 was born in 1854 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

2469. **Alanson Carpenter**-14554 (Silas Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1806 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alanson married **Paulina**-14555 about 1835 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Paulina was born in 1806 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5043 F i **Louisa Carpenter**-14556 was born about 1836 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.
5044 F ii **Lovina Carpenter**-14557 was born about 1839 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.
5045 M iii **Cromwell Carpenter**-14558 was born about 1841 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.
5046 F iv **Lydia Carpenter**-14559 was born about 1844 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.
5047 F v **Sally Carpenter**-14560 was born about 1847 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2470. **Oliver Carpenter**-2387 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1806 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1860 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Jul 1860 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Oliver married **Cynthia Brownell**-2396, daughter of Joseph Brownell-2397 and Prudence Sherman-2398, in 1825 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Cynthia was born on 20 Aug 1804 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1870 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5048 F i **Prudence Carpenter**-2399 was born on 10 Sep 1826. She died on 28 Mar 1875.
+ 5049 M ii **Joseph Sutherland Carpenter**-2400 was born on 11 May 1828.
+ 5050 M iii **Elihu Carpenter**-2401 was born on 8 Feb 1830. He died on 11 Jan 1892.
5051 F iv **Rosine Norton Carpenter**-2402 was born about 1835 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 5052 M v **Levi Brownell Carpenter**-2403 was born on 24 Jul 1839. He died about 1868.

2471. **Timothy R. Carpenter**-2388 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1807 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1840 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 25 Sep 1840 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

5053 M i **1 Carpenter**-11951 was born about 1833 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]
5054 M ii **2 Carpenter**-11952 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5055 M iii **3 Carpenter**-14301 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5056 F iv **4 Carpenter**-14302 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2473. **Esther Carpenter**-2390 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Feb 1812 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1887 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 23 Sep 1887 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **James Furlow**-2516, son of Jacob Furlow Sr.-2517 and Mehitable-2518, about 1827 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. James was born on 28 Oct 1806 in , , New York, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1884 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 24 Oct 1884 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5057 M i **Elijah Furlow**-2519 was born in 1828 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5058 M ii **George Washington Furlow**-2520 was born on 7 May 1831 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5059 F iii **Jerusha Furlow**-2521 was born in 1833 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

5060 M iv **Charles H. Furlow**-2522 was born in 1838 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5061 F v **Polly Jane Furlow**-2523 was born in 1839 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5062 F vi **Refine Furlow**-2524 was born in 1843 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5063 F vii **Patience Furlow**-2525 was born in 1847 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5064 F viii **Sarah Furlow**-2526 was born on 12 May 1848 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2474. **Levi Carpenter**-2391 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1814 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1899 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 27 Jun 1899 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Levi married **Jane Haskins**-2527 on 1 Jun 1837 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Jane was born on 18 Oct 1818 in of, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1899 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in 1899 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5065 F i **Eleanor A. W. Carpenter**-2528 was born on 19 Jul 1838 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Eleanor married **Andrew J. Russell**-2535 after 1855. Andrew was born about 1838.

\+ 5066 F ii **Susan Matilda Carpenter**-2529 was born on 25 Mar 1840. She died on 17 Feb 1922.

5067 F iii **Lucinda Carpenter**-2530 was born on 29 Nov 1842 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1844 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 11 Aug 1844 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5068 M iv **Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter**-2531 was born on 22 Nov 1845. He died on 13 Dec 1915.

\+ 5069 F v **Fannie A. Carpenter**-2532 was born in 1849. She died in 1934.

5070 M vi **Alanson Bleakman Carpenter**-2533 was born on 9 Jul 1851 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1928 in Leroy, Genesee, New York, USA. He was buried in 1928 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Alanson married **Hattie Lull**-2586. Hattie was born in 1859. She died in 1940. She was buried in 1940 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5071 F vii **Addie R. Carpenter**-2534 was born on 3 Jan 1859. She died on 3 Jan 1952.

2475. **Derrick Carpenter**-2392 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1816 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1898 in Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Derrick married **Mary Ann Wilmarth**-2592 about 1841 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA. She died on 7 May 1904 in Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5072 M i **John Carpenter**-2593 was born about 1842 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1926 in of, Corydon, , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5073 M ii **Albert Carpenter**-2594 was born on 28 Oct 1844. He died on 26 Jun 1926.

\+ 5074 M iii **Eli Carpenter**-2595 was born on 4 Feb 1846. He died on 28 Apr 1923.

5075 F iv **Louise Jane Carpenter**-2596 was born on 28 Mar 1848 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1922 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Louise married **Henry Wheeler**-2610. Henry was born on 11 Jan 1846 in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1897 in Poland, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Myrtle Cemetery, Poland, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5076 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-224615 was born about 1852 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5077 M vi **Adelbert Carpenter**-224616 was born about 1855 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1865 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5078 M vii **Lewis Carpenter**-224621 was born about Mar 1860 in Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2476. **Warren C. Carpenter**-2393 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1817 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Warren married **Jennette Smith**-1889 in 1845 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Jennette was born in 1820 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 5079 M i **Stephen James Carpenter**-3340 was born on 15 Dec 1845.

5080 M ii **Smith Warren Carpenter**-2841 was born on 9 Feb 1854 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 25 May 1931 in Falconer, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Smith married **Olive C. Littlefield**-3278 on 12 Dec 1873. Olive was born about 1854.

Smith also married **Lydia**-3401. Lydia was born about 1855.

2477. **Jane Susan Carpenter**-2394 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1818 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1899 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 16 Jul 1899 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jane married **David G. Haskin**-3400 about 1838 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. David was born in 1817. He died in 1894 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in 1894 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5081 M i **Andrew W. Haskin**-3398 was born in 1839 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1839 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in 1839 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5082 M ii **Oliver Haskin**-3397 was born on 22 Nov 1841 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5083 M iii **Israel Haskin**-3272 was born in 1843 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5084 M iv **Warren Haskin**-4660 was born in 1845 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5085 M v **Sidney S. Haskin**-2681 was born in 1847 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5086 F vi **Cynthia A. Haskin**-2680 was born in 1849 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1849 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in 1849 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5087 F vii **Cornelia Haskin**-2679 was born in 1851 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5088 F viii **Annie Myrtle Haskin**-2678 was born in 1853 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5089 F ix **Patience F. Haskin**-2677 was born in 1855 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1858 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in 1858 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5090 F x **Minnie Haskin**-2676 was born about 1858 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2478. **Susanna Carpenter**-2395 (Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Oct 1821 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 8 Nov 1920 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 8 Nov 1920 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Susanna married **Warren Putnam**-2670 about 1844 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Warren was born on 18 May 1823 in West Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1909 in Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 15 Apr 1909 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5091 M i **Ephrom Putnam**-2704 was born about 1845.

\+ 5092 M ii **Lorenzo Putnam**-2710 was born about 1847.

5093 F iii **Ellen Jane Putnam**-2709 was born about 1849 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Ellen married **Wade Bickford**-3392. Wade was born about 1848.

Ellen also married **Emerson Hazzard**-4046. Emerson was born about 1849.

\+ 5094 F iv **Mary Ann Putnam**-2708 was born about 1852.

\+ 5095 M v **Emerett Putnam**-2707 was born about 1855.

2480. **Peter Purdy**-2343 (William Purdy , Phebe Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1803 in Pittstown Township, , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1853 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Almira A. or S. Carpenter**-9472, daughter of Israel Carpenter-2835 and Hannah Carpenter-48, in 1830 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Almira was born on 7 Jun 1810 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1862 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5096 F i **Caroline Purdy** is printed as #4957.

5097 M ii **Israel Purdy** is printed as #4958.

5098 F iii **Alzena Purdy** is printed as #4959.

5099 F iv **Elgertha Purdy** is printed as #4960.

5100 M v **Alvenzo Purdy** is printed as #4961.

5101 F vi **Harriet Purdy** is printed as #4962.

5102 F vii **Patience Purdy** is printed as #4963.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2467. **Charles H. Carpenter**

Number 198-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book. At least 4 children.
Buried in the Potter Hill cemetery, east side of Babcock Lake Road, Hoosick.
The cemetery is now referred to as Shuler Ground Cemetery.
Charles and his family are mentioned in the 1855 census of Hoosick. There is supposed to be "much data" available on this family but the compiler of the above record was never able to obtain it. See T.C. book.
According to the 1855 census, Charles had been a farmer for 12 years.
Elizabeth is referred to as "Betsey" and on her gravestone is inscribed, in error "BERSEY". The gravestones were in poor condition in 1969.

Interment Record for Charles H. Carpenter
Name: Carpenter, Charles H.
Born: 24 Sep 1822
Died or Buried: 09 Nov 1882
Age: 60y
Buried: Shulters
County/State: Rensselaer, NY
Notes: birth and death source: Timothy Carpenter Descendants, born in: Town of Pittstown, Rens Co, NY, died in: Town of Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York
town: Hoosick
wife: Elizabeth Babcock
mother: Esther Ferris
father: Francis Carpenter

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER Self M Male W 57 NY Farmer NY NY
Betsey CARPENTER Wife M Female W 52 NY Keeping House NY NY
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 20 NY Laborer NY NY
Minnie CARPENTER Dau Female W 14 NY At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254922
NA Film Number T9-0922
Page Number 261B

Elizabeth Babcock

Buried in the Potter Hill cemetery, east side of Babcock Lake Road, Hoosick.
The cemetery is now referred to as Shuler Ground Cemetery.
Elizabeth is referred to as "Betsey" and on her gravestone is inscribed, in error "BERSEY". The gravestones were in poor condition in 1969.

5034. **Mary J. Carpenter**

Number 582-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 9 in 1855 census.
The cemetery is on the west side of Babcock Lake Road and is on a bluff by a sand and gravel pit, directly across the road from the one where her grandfather, Francis (61) and other members of the Carpenter family are interred. Gravestones were in excellent condition in 1969.

5035. **Sarah M. Carpenter**

Number 583 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5036. **Harriet A. Carpenter**

Number 584-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 3 in the 1855 census.

5037. **Charles J. Carpenter**

Number 585-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In one copy of the above book, handwritten, it lists C. J. being in Michigan.
I find no other information on him. JRC 6/95.

2468. **Benjamin N. Carpenter**

Number 199-4 in Timothy Carpenter book.
Benjamin's marriage is recorded in the Troy (NY) Newspaper indices. Sally's two children by her former marriage were adopted by Benjamin, but retained their true names, according to the 1855 census.
NOTE: Adoption probably not completed by 1855?

5039. **Harriet Carpenter Shulters**

Adopted and age 16 in the 1855 census. See father's notes.
Number 586 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Page 17.
Carpenter added to this record with the belief that the adoption was not completed in 1855.

5040. **Hannah M. Carpenter Shulters**

Adopted and age 12 in the 1855 census. See father's notes.
Number 587 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Page 18.
Carpenter added to this record with the belief that the adoption was not completed in 1855.

5041. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 588 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 3 in the 1855 census.

5042. **Francis Carpenter**

Number 589 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Age 1 in the 1855 census.

2469. **Alanson Carpenter**

Not in the T. Carpenter book. All other Rensselaer county Carpenters accounted for except this one. He is probably the son.
1850 census, Rensselaer County, NY.

2470. **Oliver Carpenter**

NOTE: #207-4 in the T. Carpenter book.

One record indicated OLIVER resided in Ellicott Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y. at one time. Town records give his death as above, but his gravestone gives Dec. 20, 1859 at age 54 years, 9 months. His will dated 12-28-1859 and probated 1-25-1860, is on file at Mayville.

Gravestones were in fair condition in 1968. There is no actual evidence of CYNTHIA being interred there. The caretaker told C.L. Carpenter (compiler of the T. Carpenter book) that in years past a wagon load of gravestones had been carted off to construct a private home walk. This cemetery was in a state of being restored. Some stones were covered with sod, but the above compiler tried to uncover those in the vincinity of the OLIVER CARPENTER burial site. There were numerous stones piled in the corners along the edge of the cemetery.

Notes for OLIVER CARPENTER:
One record indicated Oliver resided in Ellicott Twp., Chaut. County, NY at one time. Town records give his death as above, but his gravestone gives December 20, 1859 at age 54 years 9 months. He will, dated December
28, 1859 and probated January 25, 1860 in on file at Mayville, NY. Cynthia was a daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Sherman) Brownell. Gravestone were in fair condition in 1968. There is no actual evidence of Cynthia being interred there. The caretaker told the complier that in years past a wagon load of gravestones had
been carted off to construct a private home walk. This cemetery was in a state of being restored. Some stones were covered with sod, but hte compiler tried to uncover those in the vicinity of the Oliver Carpenter burial site.
There were numerous stones piles in corners along the edge of the cemetery.
More About OLIVER CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 54 years, 5 months, 1 day
Birth, Father's Age: 18 years, 2 months, 20 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 16 years, 8 months, 8 days
Burial: Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, NY
Probate: January 25, 1860
Will: December 28, 1859

Cynthia Brownell

CYNTHIA BROWNELL was of Busti, N.Y. and the daughter of JOSEPH and PRUDENCE (SHERMAN) BROWNELL. Probably buried in Lewis Road Cemetery, gravestone not found. See husband's notes.

More About CYNTHIA BROWNELL:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 65 years, 6 months, 8 days
Burial: Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, NY

5051. **Rosine Norton Carpenter**

NOTE: #593 in T. Carpenter book.

2471. **Timothy R. Carpenter**

Number 208-4 in Timothy Carpenter book. At least two sons, born in Ellery, Twp., N.Y. Spouse's name unknown.
The 1835 Ellery Twp., census shows TIMOTHY'S family consisted of 3 males, and a female. There is a slight discrepancy between his birth date and his gravestone inscription; in 1965, the compiler (of the above book) found this

stone lying down and inbedded in sod, as were other stones. It was otherwise in fair condition. Died age 31 yr., 1 mo., 8 days per gravestone.

The 1835 Ellery Twp Census shows Timothy's family consisted of 3 males and a female. There is a slight discrepancy because between his birth date and his gravestone inscription; in 1865 the compiler found this stpone lying down and embedded in sod, as were other stones. It was otherwise in faitr condition.
No further information on the other males and the female.
More About TIMOTHY R. CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 33 years 0 months 8 days
Birth, Father's Age: 19 years, 10 months, 6 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 18 years, 3 months, 25 days
Burial: Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, NY

5053. **1 Carpenter**

See father's notes. 1st child

5054. **2 Carpenter**

See father's notes.
2nd child

5055. **3 Carpenter**

See father's notes.
3rd child

5056. **4 Carpenter**

See father's notes.
4th child

2473. **Esther Carpenter**

NOTE: # 210-4 in T. Carpenter book.

More About ESTHER CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 75 years 6 months 25 days
Birth, Father's Age: 24 years, 3 months, 18 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 22 years, 9 months, 6 days
Burial: Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, NY

5059. **Jerusha Furlow**

One record has this individual as a male, but Jerusha is a female name.

2474. **Levi Carpenter**

Number 211-4 in Timothy Carpenter book.

LEVI and JANE are mentioned in various Ellery census records. Gravestones were in fair condition in 1966. Per gravestone; age 85 years, 3 days.
In LEVI'S plot there is also interred an EMMA MEASER (1864-1915).

Notes for LEVI CARPENTER:
Levi and Jane are mentioned in carious Ellery census records. She is listed as age 30 in the 1850 census and

age
66 in the 1880 census. Some records, including the gravestone, give son Orlando's middle initial as "O", but the
compiler stands by his conviction that the middle name is "Haskins"
Gravestones were in fair condition the middle in 1965. In Levi's plot there is alos interred an Emma Measer (1864-1915).
More About LEVI CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 85 years, 0 months, 4 days
Age at Marriage: 22 years, 11 months, 9 days
Birth, Father's Age: 26 years, 7 months, 12 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 25 years, 1 month, 0 days
Burial: Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, NY

Jane Haskins

JANE is listed as age 30 in the 1850 census and age 66 in the 1880 census.

More About JANE HASKINS:
Age at Marriage: 18 years, 7 months, 14 days
Burial: Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, NY
More About LEVI CARPENTER and JANE HASKINS:

5065. **Eleanor A. W. Carpenter**

NOTE: #605 in the T. Carpenter book.

The 1850 census of Ellery, N.Y. gives ELEANOR'S initial as "W." The compiler
of the above book considers the recorded "A" more reliable.

5067. **Lucinda Carpenter**

NOTE: #607 in the T. carpenter book.

5070. **Alanson Bleakman Carpenter**

NOTE: #610-5 in the T. Carpenter book.

Gravestones of ALANSON and HATTIE were in good condition in 1966.

Notes for ALANSON BLEAKMAN CARPENTER:
Gravestone in good condition in 1966.
No further information at this time.
More About ALANSON BLEAKMAN CARPENTER:
Birth, Father's Age: 37 years, 0 months, 16 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 32 years, 8 months, 21 days
Burial: Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua County, NY

Hattie Lull

Notes for HATTIE LULL:
Gravestone in good condition in 1966.
No further information.
More About HATTIE LULL:
Burial: Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua County, NY

2475. **Derrick Carpenter**

NOTE: # 212-4 in Timothy Carpenter book. At least four children.
Gravestone indicates; Age 90 years, 8 mo., 17 days.
Other records indicate 81 years, 8 mo., 17 days.

Notes for DERRICK CARPENTER:
Some records indicate Derrick died at the age of 81, the compiler accepts the dates and age given above until proven otherwise.
More About DERRICK CARPENTER:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 90 years 8 months 28 days
Birth, Father's Age: 28 years, 10 months, 7 days
Birth, Mother's Age: 27 years, 3 months, 26 days
Burial: Frewsburg Cemetery, NY

SAR: image
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Birth Date: 1826 <----- estimated and wrong - He was born in 1816!
Birth Place: Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York
Death Date: 1898
Death Place: Freswburg, New York
SAR Membership: 78153
Role: Ancestor
Father: Ferris Runt Carpenter <------ Wrong Parent
Mother: Julia Chadeayne <------ Wrong Parent
Children: Eli Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls.

BOOK: image - Page 47 - This has the correct parents and date of birth
The descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York
Source Citation
Description
Section: Progenitors of Timothy Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. The descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2004.
Original data:Carpenter, Charles Lorain. The descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York. Machias, Me.: News-Journal, 1976.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Day Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 1000
Line Number: 34
Dwelling Number: 2407
Family Number: 2488
Household Members Age
Day Carpenter 23
Mary Carpenter 26
Albert Carpenter 7
Eli Carpenter 4
Loisa Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 484; Page: 173b

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Derick Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1818
Age: 37
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Household Number: 105
Line Number: 18
Household Members Age Relationship
Derick Carpenter 37 Head
Mary Carpenter 32 Wife
Albert Carpenter 12 Son
Elle Carpenter 9 Daughter
Louisa Jane Carpenter 7 Daughter
John Carpenter 4 Son
Sarah Carpenter 3 Daughter
Adelbert Carpenter 0 Son
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1817
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York
Post Office: Ellery Centre
Dwelling Number: 2622
Family Number: 2587
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 1800
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members Age
Derrick Carpenter 43
Mary Carpenter 37
Albert Carpenter 16
Eli Carpenter 14
Louisa Carpenter 12
Johney Carpenter 10
Sarah Carpenter 8
Lewis Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 324
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - for NY
Name: Derrick Carpenter
State: NY
County: Chautauqua County

Township: Ellery
Year: 1860
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Page: 324
Database: NY 1860 Federal Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. New York Census, 1790-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1817
Age: 48
Residence: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Line Number: 35
Page Number: 31
Household Members:
Name Age
Derrick Carpenter 48
Mary Carpenter 41
Eli Carpenter 19
Louisa Carpenter 16
John Carpenter 14
Sarah Carpenter 13
Lewis Carpenter 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Agriculture
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Enumeration Date: 9 Aug 1870
Place: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Schedule Type: Agriculture
OS Page: 5
Line Number: 20
Source Citation
Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York; Archive Collection Number: A21; Roll: 21; Page: 5; Line: 20; Schedule Type: Agriculture
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Date: Abt 1817
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 36
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Derrick Carpenter 63 Self (Head)
Mary Carpenter 58 Wife
Louis Carpenter 2 Grandson
Henry Wheeler 36 Son-in-law
Louisa Wheeler 30 Daughter
Cass Wheeler 1 Grandson
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 815; Page: 33D; Enumeration District: 040
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Agriculture
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Township: Carroll
County: Chautauqua
Enumeration Date: 3 Jun 1880
Type of Schedule: Agriculture
Source Citation
Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York; Archive Collection Number: A35; Roll: 35; Page: 4; Line: 6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Census Non-Population Schedules, New York, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Nonpopulation Census Schedules for New York, 1850-1880. Microfilm. New York State Library, Documents and Digital Collections, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1817
Birth Place: United States
Age: 75
Gender: Male
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Carroll, Chautauqua
Election District: 01
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.

WILL: image
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Residence Date: Abt 1898
Residence Place: Carroll,Chautauqua,New York
Will Date: 10 Nov 1898 <--- Will dated 23 Jul 1892 per image & 10 Nov 1898 is next Court hearing.
Probate Date: 25 Oct 1898
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA

Inferred Death Date: 1898
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate of Wills, Vol 015, 1897-1899
Individuals Listed Derrick Carpenter
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Residence Date: Abt 1892
Residence Place: Carroll, Chantangua, New York
Will Date: 23 Jul 1892
Probate Date: 10 Nov 1898
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Date: 1898
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Record of Wills, Vol 0011-0012, 1894-1900
Individuals Listed Relationship
Derrick Carpenter
Mary Raymond Wife
Mary Carpenter Wife
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

DEATH: image
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Death Date: 15 Jun 1898
Death Place: Carroll, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 21916
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com
Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

PROBATE - images
Name: Derrick Carpenter
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate of Wills, Vol 015, 1897-1899
Item Description: Record of Wills, Vol 0011-0012, 1894-1900
Individuals Listed Derrick Carpenter
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1811-1901; Index, 1811-1962; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County);
Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

GRAVE: image
Derrick Carpenter

Birth: 1826
Death: 1898 (aged 71-72)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 54927577
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Wilmarth Carpenter 1824-Unknown
Children
Louisa Carpenter Wheeler 1848-1922
Created by: CABrown (47000639)
Added: 14 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54927577/derrick-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54927577/derrick-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Derrick Carpenter (1826-1898), Find a Grave Memorial ID 54927577, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by CABrown (contributor 47000639) .

Mary Ann Wilmarth

Parents
Nathan Wilmarth 1800–1877
Phila Amelia Frost 1800–1871

GRAVE: image
Mary Wilmarth Carpenter
Birth: 1824
Death: unknown
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 54927588
Family Members
Spouse
Derrick Carpenter 1826-1898
Children
Louisa Carpenter Wheeler 1848-1922
Created by: CABrown (47000639)
Added: 14 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54927588/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54927588/mary-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Mary Wilmarth Carpenter (1824–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 54927588, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by CABrown (contributor 47000639) .

5072. **John Carpenter**

NOTE: #612 in T. Carpenter book.
JOHN was residing in Corydon, NY in 1926 per his brother ALBERT's obituary.

5075. **Louise Jane Carpenter**

NOTE: #615 in T. Carpenter book.

GRAVE: image
Louisa Carpenter Wheeler
Birth: Mar 1848 Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: 22 Apr 1922 (aged 74) Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 76475560
Family Members

Parents
Derrick Carpenter 1826-1898
Mary Wilmarth Carpenter 1824-Unknown
Spouse
Henry Wheeler 1846-1897
Children
Alton Warren Wheeler 1880-1957
Created by: Andrew Martin Kolstee (47222265)
Added: 13 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76475560/louisa-wheeler
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76475560/louisa-wheeler : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Louisa Carpenter Wheeler (Mar 1848–22 Apr 1922), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76475560, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew Martin Kolstee (contributor 47222265) .

Henry Wheeler

GRAVE: images
Pvt Henry Wheeler
Birth: 11 Jan 1846 Gerry, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: 13 Dec 1897 (aged 51) Poland, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Burial: Myrtle Cemetery, Poland, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 49867551
Bio: Henry was born in the Town of Gerry in 1846, the son of John and Julia Ann (Love) Wheeler. He enlisted as a private in Company C, 9th New York Cavalry, on August 31, 1864 at Poland, New York. He was 18 years old. He had "chronic diarrhea and fatigue from exposure," and also suffered minor wounds in the war, including deafness in one ear and lung trouble. He traveled throughout Virginia during the late stages of the war.

After the war, Henry married Mary Jeanette Stom, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Pickard) Stom. Their daughter, Emma, was born in 1867. Jeanette, as she was called, died in 1875, leaving 8 year old Emma to go live with her recently widowed grandmother.

Henry married secondly to Alice Fisher, a native of New Hampshire. They had a son, Case, and then Alice died in childbirth in 1879. Henry married thirdly to Louisa Carpenter, daughter of Derrick and Mary (Wilmarth) Carpenter. They had a son, Alton.

Henry died in the Town of Poland in 1897, and was buried at Myrtle Cemetery.
Family Members
Parents
John Wheeler 1806-1860
Julia Ann Love Wheeler 1814-1887
Spouses
Mary Jeanette Stom Wheeler 1846-1875
Alice Fisher Wheeler 1855-1879
Louisa Carpenter Wheeler 1848-1922
Siblings
Lamott Wheeler 1833-1894
William M Wheeler 1835-1885
Curtis Wheeler 1837-1862
Susan E. Wheeler Clark 1840-1863
Jennette M. Wheeler Steadman 1846-1867
Caroline Wheeler Schuyler 1847-1921
Addie Wheeler Springer 1852-1883
Children
Emma Gertrude Wheeler Pickard Harrington 1867-1929
Henry Case Wheeler 1879-1957
Alton Warren Wheeler 1880-1957
Maintained by: Andrew Martin Kolstee (47222265)
Originally Created by: Dolores Davidson (46872356)
Added: 17 Mar 2010

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49867551/henry-wheeler
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49867551/henry-wheeler : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Pvt Henry Wheeler (11 Jan 1846–13 Dec 1897), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49867551, citing Myrtle Cemetery, Poland, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew Martin Kolstee (contributor 47222265) .

2476. **Warren C. Carpenter**

NOTE: #213-4 in T. Carpenter book.
WARREN'S family is shown in the Ellery Twp. 1845 census as having 3 males, 1 female. JENNETTE'S name is given as "GLENETTA" in some old records. It is, however, recorded as given in the obituary of her son, SMITH.

Jennette Smith

JENNETTE was also known as "GIENETTA CARPENTER". See husband's notes.

5080. **Smith Warren Carpenter**

NOTE: #617-5 in T. Carpenter book.
SMITH married at least three times but no children are recorded.

2477. **Jane Susan Carpenter**

NOTE: #214 in T. Carpenter book.

David G. Haskin

The HASKIN name is sometimes recorded as "HASKINS". Gravestones were in fair condition in 1965.

2478. **Susanna Carpenter**

NOTE: #215-4 in T. Carpenter book.
SUSANNA'S name is also spelled "SUSANNAH" in the above book.
SUSSANA was six months old when she came to Ellery with her parents via Ox team.

2480. **Peter Purdy**

Peter was the second son of William Purdy (66) by his first spouse. William Purdy was the second son of Peter Purdy and Phebe Carpenter (15).

Almira A. or S. Carpenter

Number 160 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
!Middle initial S. in IGI.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5013. **Julia Ann Haviland**-3649 (Margaret Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1830 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1908. She was buried about 21 Mar 1908 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Julia married **William Chapman**-3348 on 17 Oct 1847. William was born about 1830.

They had the following children.

8050 M i **Charles Chapman**-4548 was born about Aug 1848 in , , New York, USA.
8051 M ii **Adelbert Chapman**-4547 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.
8052 F iii **Mary Emily Chapman**-4546 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
8053 F iv **Janette Chapman**-4645 was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5014. **Mary Esther Haviland**-3282 (Margaret Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1904 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried about 12 Apr 1904 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **William R. White**-4644 on 17 Feb 1850 in Baptist Church, Waites Corners, , New York, USA. William was born on 20 Jul 1820. He died on 30 Jul 1890. He was buried about 30 Jul 1890 in West Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8054 F i **Janette L. White**-4172 was born on 12 Oct 1851 in , , New York, USA.
8055 M ii **John D. White**-3476 was born on 6 Feb 1854 in , , New York, USA.
8056 M iii **Charles G. White**-3442 was born on 16 Dec 1857 in , , New York, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1863 in , , New York, USA. He was buried about 13 Apr 1863 in West Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
8057 F iv **Henrietta M. White**-3391 was born on 8 Aug 1862 in , , New York, USA.
\+ 8058 F v **Alice F. White**-2624 was born on 7 Jul 1863.
8059 M vi **Albert L. White**-2675 was born on 21 Mar 1865 in , , New York, USA.

5017. **Lydia A. Carpenter**-3451 (Francis Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1847 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1894 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried after 14 Nov 1894 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Daniel O'Niel**-2760. Daniel was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8060 F i **Nora O'Niel**-2759 was born about 1868 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
8061 M ii **Frank O'Niel**-3434 was born about 1871 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.
8062 F iii **Areline O'Niel**-45265 was born about 1874 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5018. **George W. Carpenter**-3450 (Francis Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 May 1844 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 1 May 1919.

[Notes]

George married **Melissa E. Barlow**-2640, daughter of Lucy Brown-3298, on 11 Mar 1885 in , , New York, USA. Melissa was born on 5 Mar 1849 in , , New York, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1935 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8063 F i **Phebey Carpenter**-3300 was born about 1886 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died in 1967 in , , New York, USA.

8064 M ii **George Carpenter**-3312 was born about 1888 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1971 in , , New York, USA.

8065 F iii **Ruth Carpenter**-4428 was born in 1889 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1889 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

8066 F iv **Annetta Carpenter**-3367 was born about 1892 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1984 in , , New York, USA.

George also married **Elizabeth Agan**-11923, daughter of Lyman B. Agan-11924 and Eliza Maria Twogood-11925, before 1875. Elizabeth was born on 30 Aug 1851. She died in 1915. She was buried in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8067 v **1 Carpenter**-11926 was born in 1875 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. 1 Carpenter died in 1875 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

George also married **Emma Brundige Haviland**-11927, daughter of John G. Haviland-11928 and Ann Rowland-11929, in 1917. Emma was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1951 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in W. Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

5024. **Warren Eldred Jr.**-3664 (Hannah Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1840 in Grafton, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1871 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried after 30 Apr 1871 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Warren married **Jane Hayes**-3660 about 1859 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born in 1840 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died before 1930.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8068 M i **George Eldred**-2776 was born about 1860 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

8069 F ii **Sarah Eldred**-2778 was born about 1865 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

8070 F iii **Mary Eldred**-3663 was born about 1868 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5048. **Prudence Carpenter**-2399 (Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1826 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1875 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Prudence married **Wendell B. Young**-2404, son of David Young-2405 and Irene Powers-2406, on 9 Feb 1848 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Wendell was born on 1 Dec 1824 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He

died on 29 Jun 1858 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8071 M i **Eugene Powers**-2407 was born on 7 Nov 1850. He died on 17 Jul 1932.
+ 8072 M ii **Emmett Beardsley Powers**-2408 was born on 11 Jan 1857. He died on 1 Jul 1910.

Prudence also married **William Crick**-2414 on 2 Sep 1860 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. William was born on 9 Oct 1825 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1866 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

8073 F iii **Lucinda Crick**-2415 was born on 9 May 1861 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

Lucinda married **William Parker**-2430 about 1880 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. William was born about 1860. He died in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

+ 8074 F iv **Phoebe Crick**-2416 was born on 23 Dec 1862. She died on 7 Apr 1922.

8075 F v **Margaret Crick**-2417 was born on 24 Feb 1865 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1868 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried on 20 Dec 1868 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8076 M vi **Levi Crick**-2418 was born on 12 Sep 1866 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1868 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried on 26 Mar 1868 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

5049. **Joseph Sutherland Carpenter**-2400 (Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1828 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Melinda Lenox**-2435 about Sep 1852 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Melinda was born in Jan 1833/1834. She died on 18/18 Jun 1851/1852 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Jun 1851/1852 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph also married **Laura Ann**-2436 about Jan 1853 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Laura was born in 1831 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1853 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Sep 1853 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8077 M i **Henry S. Carpenter**-2438 was born on 23 Jul 1853 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1854 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Aug 1854 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Emily Barnes**-2437 in 1854 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Emily was born in 1830 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1871.

They had the following children.

8078 M ii **Sherman Carpenter**-2439 was born in 1855 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8079 F iii **Malinda Carpenter**-2440 was born in 1859 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8080 F iv **Laura Ann Carpenter**-2441 was born in 1862 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1875 in Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8081 M v **Oliver Carpenter**-2442 was born in 1865 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8082 M vi **Francis Carpenter**-2443 was born in 1868 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8083 M vii **George Carpenter**-2444 was born in 1871 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5050. **Elihu Carpenter**-2401 (Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1830 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1892 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Jan 1892 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elihu married **Margaret Haskins**-2445, daughter of Ira Haskins-2446 and Hanna Searles-2447, about May 1849 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Margaret was born on 18/18 Aug 1831/1832 in Ellery Township, , Chatautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1891 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Dec 1891 in Lewis Road Cemetery, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8084 M i **Bernard Flynn Carpenter**-2449 was born on 12 Mar 1850. He died in 1918.

\+ 8085 M ii **Milton David Carpenter**-2450 was born on 18 Oct 1856. He died on 2 Aug 1923.

8086 M iii **Frederick Albertus Carpenter**-2451 was born on 26 Nov 1858 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 8087 F iv **Cynthia Ellette Carpenter**-2452 was born on 8 Dec 1860.

\+ 8088 F v **Hannah Maria Carpenter**-2453 was born on 3 Apr 1862. She died on 1 May 1930.

\+ 8089 F vi **Emma Jane Carpenter**-2454 was born on 27 Mar 1867.

\+ 8090 F vii **Sarah Annette Carpenter**-2455 was born on 26 Mar 1873. She died on 30 Dec 1940.

5052. **Levi Brownell Carpenter**-2403 (Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jul 1839 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1868 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Levi married **Mary Green**-2509, daughter of Anderson Green-2510, about 1862 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Mary was born in 1843. She died on 26 Apr 1873. She was buried in Apr 1873 in Busti Cemetery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8091 M i **Ellis Carpenter**-2511 was born about 1862 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1937. He was buried in 1937 in Busti Cemetery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8092 M ii **Alva Carpenter**-2512 was born about 1863 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8093 M iii **Marvin Carpenter**-2513 was born about 1864 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1873 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Jun 1873 in Busti Cemetery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

5066. **Susan Matilda Carpenter**-2529 (Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1840 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1922 in Near, Maryville, , New York, USA. She was buried about 17 Feb 1922 in Maryville, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Susan married **William H. Russell**-2536 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1840 in of, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8094 F i **Lottie J. Russell**-2537 was born on 3 Jun 1871 in Near, Massachusetts, USAple Springs, , New York, USA.

8095 M ii **Ernest Russell**-2538 was born on 12 Feb 1875 in Near, Massachusetts, USAple Springs, , New York, USA.

5068. **Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter**-2531 (Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1915 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 13 Dec 1915 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Orlando married **Fannie A. Fenton**-2539 on 5 Jan 1866 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Fannie was born on 21 Jul 1849 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 29 May 1934 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 29 May 1934 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8096 F i **Jannie Jane Carpenter**-2540 was born on 13 Jan 1869. She died on 9 Apr 1963.

+ 8097 F ii **Belle A. Carpenter**-2541 was born on 3 Jun 1871. She died before 1963.

+ 8098 F iii **Edith E. Carpenter**-2542 was born on 13 Feb 1875. She died on 15 Sep 1968.

+ 8099 F iv **Lelia Eleanor Carpenter**-2543 was born on 3 Sep 1877. She died on 17 Dec 1943.

5069. **Fannie A. Carpenter**-2532 (Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1849 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1934. She was buried in 1934 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fannie married **Robert Carpenter**-27443, son of Isaac Carpenter-27391 and Phebe J. Morse-27446, about 1870 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Robert was born about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8100 M i **Robert Carpenter** is printed as #7365.

8101 M ii **Elnathan Carpenter** is printed as #7366.

8102 M iii **Jotham Carpenter** is printed as #7367.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2440. **Phebe Carpenter**-9479 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1855 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **Henry Laquay**-9566 in 1851 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Henry was born on 18 Aug 1826 in , , New York, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1865 in Richmond, , Virginia, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4986 M i **R. Earl Laquay**-9567 was born on 13 Nov 1851 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1876. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

2441. **Julia Maria Carpenter**-9480 (Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1826 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1912 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **John Sweet**-9500 in 1860 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. John was born on 15 Apr 1816. He died on 12 Jan 1892 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4987 F i **Stella Sweet**-9501 was born on 28 Mar 1861. She died on 29 Oct 1942.
+ 4988 M ii **George D. Sweet**-9502 was born on 22 May 1864. He died on 15 Jul 1944.

2446. **James Carpenter**-10260 (Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1795 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1879 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried on 21 Nov 1879 in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Sarah "Sally" Lynn**-10263 before 1823 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 5 Apr 1800 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1872 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4989 M i **Hiram M. Carpenter**-10264 was born on 18 May 1823. He died on 5 Jun 1882.
+ 4990 M ii **John Carpenter**-10279 was born in 1825. He died in 1855.
+ 4991 M iii **Orrin Carpenter**-10283 was born on 5 Apr 1830. He died on 19 Jan 1896.

4992 F iv **Cynthia Carpenter**-10687 was born in 1833 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died in 1862 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New

York, USA.[Notes]

+ 4993 F v **Harriet M. Carpenter**-10688 was born on 24 Oct 1834. She died on 29 Nov 1903.

2447. **Lydia Carpenter**-10693 (Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1797 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died before 1874.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Michael Daniels**-10694 about 1833. Michael was born in 1790 in , Saint Lawrence, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1874 in Dekalb, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4994 M i **James Daniels**-10695 was born on 4 Apr 1834 in Johnsville, , New York, USA. He died on 15 May 1918 in Harvard, , Illinois, USA.

James married **Amanda Collins**-10696 on 27 Jan 1862 in Richfield, , New York, USA. Amanda was born about 1834 in Carlisle, , New York, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1893.

2450. **John Carpenter**-10700 (Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 13 Nov 1803 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1872 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Freeman Cemetery, , Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Cimanthy Valentine**-194030 about 1817 in , , New York, USA. Cimanthy was born on 10 Jun 1809 in , , New York, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1845 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Freeman Cemetery, , Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4995 M i **Almon Silas Carpenter**-10703 was born on 26 Sep 1818. He died on 23 Sep 1896.

4996 M ii **Timothy Carpenter**-10704 was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 4997 M iii **Stephen D. Carpenter**-10702 was born on 15 Feb 1826. He died on 8 Apr 1900.

+ 4998 M iv **Silas Carpenter**-194097 was born in Feb 1828. He died on 17 Dec 1907.

4999 F v **Nancy Ann "Polly" Carpenter**-10706 was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1870 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5000 M vi **Soriel W. Carpenter**-194053 was born on 2 Feb 1838. He died on 2 Aug 1905.

+ 5001 F vii **Caroline J. Carpenter**-194117 was born about 1836.

John also married **Lania M. "Mamie" Durham**-10709 after 1849 in , , New York, USA. Lania was born on 2 Apr 1818 in Rodman, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1893 in Brownville, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Freeman Cemetery, , Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5002 F viii **Lavina Carpenter**-10707 was born about 1850 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died about 1915/1920 in , , , Canada.[Notes]

+ 5003 M ix **John C. Carpenter Jr.**-10705 was born on 8 Mar 1851. He died on 1 Feb 1929.

+ 5004 M x **Duane William Carpenter**-10701 was born on 27/27 Aug 1854/1855. He died on 20 Sep 1918.

5005 F xi **Celina E. "Salina" Carpenter**-10708 was born about 1858 in Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. She died in 1908 in , St. Lawrence, New York, USA.[Notes]

2456. **Roswell Carpenter**-10718 (Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1818 in Oppenheim, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died in Apr in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Roswell married **Jane Sophia Hase**-10345 about 1840. Jane was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1857.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5006 F i **Nancy Carpenter**-10720 was born about 1840 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. [Notes]

5007 M ii **John Carpenter**-10721 was born about 1842 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

5008 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-10722 was born about 1844 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. [Notes]

5009 F iv **Mary Jane Carpenter**-10723 was born about 1846 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. [Notes]

5010 M v **Abraham D. Carpenter**-10724 was born about 1848 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

2457. **Gilbert Carpenter**-3982 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1798 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried before 1860 in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Margaret Tucker**-2643 before 1827. Margaret was born about 29 Apr 1797 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1827 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried about 19 Apr 1827 in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5011 F i **Lusina Armena Carpenter**-3283 was born on 22 Mar 1826 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 5 May 1826 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried about 5 May 1826 in Potter Hill Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Gilbert also married **Lucinda Brown**-2790 on 20 Mar 1828. Lucinda was born on 2 Mar 1796.

[Notes]

2460. **Margaret Carpenter**-3979 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1807 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1885 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried about 17 Nov 1885 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **John Haviland**-3335 on 17 Feb 1828 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. John was born on 17 Jul 1803 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 17 May 1881 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried about 17 May 1881 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5012 M i **John G. Haviland**-11928 was born about 1825.
+ 5013 F ii **Julia Ann Haviland**-3649 was born about 1830. She died on 21 Mar 1908.
+ 5014 F iii **Mary Esther Haviland**-3282 was born on 22 Jan 1832. She died on 12 Apr 1904.

2463. **Francis Carpenter**-3607 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1814 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1902 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in 1902 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Mariah King**-2747 before Sep 1842 in , , New York, USA. Mariah was born in 1816 in , , Vermont, USA. She died in 1888 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in 1888 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5015 F i **Lucy Mariah Carpenter**-3344 was born on 4 Jun 1843 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1916 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried after 10 Aug 1916 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lucy married **Lyman Prosper Lebarron**-3656, son of Lyman B. Lebarron-2746 and Phoebe Thornton-3456, on 6 Oct 1867 in Near, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. Lyman was born on 7 Aug 1841. He died on 17 Feb 1916 in South West, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried after 17 Feb 1916 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5016 ii **2 Carpenter**-3343 was born in 1845 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. 2 Carpenter died in 1845 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. 2 Carpenter was buried in 1845 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5017 F iii **Lydia A. Carpenter**-3451 was born in 1847. She died on 14 Nov 1894.
+ 5018 M iv **George W. Carpenter**-3450 was born on 27 May 1844. He died on 1 May 1919.

5019 M v **Frank Carpenter**-3657 was born in 1853 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in 1853 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in 1853 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

2464. **John Carpenter**-3608 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1815 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah M. Ferrels**-17230. Sarah was born about 1815 in of, , New York, USA. She died in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5020 M i **Belden Carpenter**-17231 was born in 1833 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.[Notes]
5021 M ii **Francis Carpenter**-17232 was born in 1836 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.[Notes]
5022 M iii **Charles Carpenter**-17233 was born in 1838 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.[Notes]
5023 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-17234 was born in 1845 in Marcellus, Onondaga, New York, USA.[Notes]

2465. **Hannah Carpenter**-3601 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 May 1818 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1897 in Johnsville, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Warren Eldred**-3005, son of John Eldred-3661 and Lydia-2936, about 1838. Warren was born in 1815. He died on 31 Mar 1853 in , , New York, USA. He was buried after 31 Mar 1853 in Hakes Corner's Cemetery, Grafton, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5024 M i **Warren Eldred Jr.**-3664 was born in 1840. He died on 30 Apr 1871.

5025 F ii **Mary Eldred**-2928 was born in 1842 in Grafton, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5026 M iii **Francis Eldred**-2927 was born on 25 Apr 1845 in Grafton, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1938 in Johnsville, , New York, USA. He was buried after 4 Jan 1938 in Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, , New York, USA.

Francis married **Eunice A. Bulson**-2862 on 31 Dec 1864 in Methodist Church, Grafton, , New York, USA. Eunice was born on 30 Aug 1831 in Grafton, , New York, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1938 in Johnsville, , New York, USA. She was buried after 4 Nov 1938 in Elmwood Cemetery, Schaghticoke, , New York, USA.

2466. **Esther Carpenter**-3598 (Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Mar 1820 in Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1891 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried about 25 Oct 1891 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Justine Pierce**-2774 on 5 Mar 1840 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. Justine was born on 20 Apr 1809. He died on 15 Feb 1875. He was buried about 15 Feb 1875 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5027 F i **Mary Ann Pierce**-2766 was born on 7 Jul 1841 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5028 F ii **Hannah Pierce**-4009 was born on 19 Feb 1843 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5029 F iii **Esther Pierce**-3597 was born on 31 Jan 1846 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1916. She was buried after 22 Nov 1916 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5030 M iv **Orison Justine Pierce**-3602 was born on 17 Feb 1850 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5031 M v **John Albert Pierce**-3596 was born on 15 Jun 1853 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. [Notes]

5032 F vi **Anna Maria Pierce**-3452 was born on 12 Oct 1857 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

5033 M vii **Frank Pierce**-3449 was born on 22 Apr 1861 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1870 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried about 1 Nov 1870 in Rural Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2440. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 167-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Phebe is sometimes spelled "Phoebe" in old records. Gravestones were in fair condition in 1968.
At least one child of this marriage.

Henry Laquay

Henry's name is on a list prepared by George D. Green, Sr. showing Civil War Veterans buried in Pioneer Cemetery.

2441. **Julia Maria Carpenter**

Number 168-4 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.

2446. **James Carpenter**

Number 177-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
James was a farmer at Turin and was mentioned in his father's will (no dates) as being of there. The 1855 census of Turin gives his birthplace as Rensselaer county, NY. Sarah is referred to as "Sally" in some records. The obit of daughter Harriet says Sarah was born at Turin.

BOOK:
History of Lewis County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers
Source Information
Ancestry.com. History of Lewis County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Hough, Franklin Benjamin,. History of Lewis County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason & Co., 1883.
NOTE:
Chapter XXXVI: History of the town of Turin
Obiturary Dates and Brief Notes Concerning Ealy Settlers and Well Known Citizens of Turin and West Turn. - Page 507 (Digital 521 of 659)
Carpenter, James, born January, 1795, died November 21, 1879 <--- burial date.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51772053
James Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 15, 1795
Death: Nov. 18, 1879
Parents were Timothy and Phebe Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Timothy Carpenter (1773 - 1857)
Spouse:
Sally Lynn Carpenter (1800 - 1872)
Children:
Hiram M. Carpenter (1823 - 1882)*
Orrin Carpenter (1830 - 1896)*
Cynthia Carpenter (1833 - 1862)*
Harriet M. Carpenter Peters (1834 - 1903)*

*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
AE 84 yrs 10 mo. and 3 days.
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Martinsburg
Lewis County
New York, USA

Created by: CHerr
Record added: Apr 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51772053

Sarah "Sally" Lynn

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51772075
Sally Lynn Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 5, 1800
Death: Apr. 22, 1872
Family links:
Spouse:
James Carpenter (1795 - 1879)*
Children:
Hiram M. Carpenter (1823 - 1882)*
Orrin Carpenter (1830 - 1896)*
Cynthia Carpenter (1833 - 1862)*
Harriet M. Carpenter Peters (1834 - 1903)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Aged 72 years.
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Martinsburg
Lewis County
New York, USA

Created by: CHerr
Record added: Apr 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51772075

4992. **Cynthia Carpenter**

Number 548-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Cynthia reportedly never married. Died aged 29 years, 7 months, 12 days.

2447. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 178-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Lydia was named in her father's will. One record gives her birthplace as Mongomery county, NY. Had at least one child.

Michael Daniels

Michael probably served in the War of 1812 since a pension record is mentioned.

2450. **John Carpenter**

Number 181-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Married twice. Jane probably the second spouse. Children listed are unknown from which spouse or where born other than NY State.
John was mentioned in his father's will. He reportedly was living on Long Island, NY in 1857. <--------- maybe Wolfe Island instead? Yes.

COMMENT: The tenuous connection of Timothy the father to son John is based the 1843 deed citation below. AND, a Y-DNA test on a descendant confirms a genetic profile consistent with the Timothy as a father. See B209928 in Group 2 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

NOTE:
Per Megan Carpenter - They went to live and work on Wolfe Island, Ontario where they had 5 children:Nancy b. 1847Lavina b. 1849John born 8 March 1851. This is who we descend from.Duane William b. 1855Celina b. 1857John and Lany are on the 1851 Ontario census with Nancy, Lavina, John, and Merritt Dailey, Lany's son by her first marriage. They returned to the US in either 1861 or 1863. John died 13 June 1872 in Chaumont NY. He is buried in the Freeman Tract Cemetary with his first wife Cimanthy on one side, and second wife Lany on the other. A photo of John's headstone is attached to this email. Megan Carpenter < carpem13@gmail.com >
BUT ... that John Carpenter was born about 1795 in Canada!
AND ... no birth records found yet for children.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - same person? Closest match found in Jefferson County, NY
Name: John Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 5
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 95; Page: 250; Family History Library Film: 0017155
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEED: 1839
Citation Information
Detail
full description of land purchase,wife's name, price
Source Information
Title
Deed Book HS page170
Author
Jefferson County Clerk
Call Number
computer index
Publisher
none
Publisher Date
17 June 1839
Publisher Location
Watertown Jefferson County New York USA
Repository Information

Name
Jefferson County Clerk's Office
Call Number
indexed aas Carpenter, John
Note
full land reference in the entry
Address
Arsenal Street Watertown New York 13601
SEE: https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/362516/person/-2090778666/facts
Carpenter Family Tree by rhobk6c9
Member since 11 Nov 2003
Last signed in 2 months ago - as of July 2017.

DEED: 1843
Citation Information
Transcript
John and Samantha Carpenter bought of Edwin Shepard, all parties of the town of Lyme, a parcel of 10 acres in the Town of Lyme...in Lot 55,part of Great Lot 4.price $150. Recorded 12 March 1846 2p m
Detail
Deed Book 80 page 415
Other information
Before the purchase was complete 3 February 1843 Timothy Carpenter of Oppenheim, deeded to Edwin Shepard via John Carpenter the unpaid mortgage of $70 on the 10 acres in the Moras (sic) tract for $1. recorded 16 July 1846. Deed Book 81 page 403
Source Information
Title
Deed Book 80
Author
Jefferson County New York Clerk's Office
Note
John & Samantha (sic) Carpenter purchased 10 acres in the Town of Lyme
Publisher
none
Repository Information
Name
Jefferson County Clerk's Office
Call Number
indexed aas Carpenter, John
Note
full land reference in the entry
Address
Arsenal Street Watertown New York 13601
SEE: https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/362516/person/-2090778666/facts

DEED: 1843
Citation Information
Detail
Deed Book 73
Source Information
Title
Deed Book 73 page 492
Author
Jefferson County New York Clerk's Office
Note
registers name of John Carpenter and wife Anna(sic) 2 1/2 acres in the mile square the Town of Cape Vincent for $80.Seller Thomas Derry. Registered 10 April 1843 5 p m.
Publisher
none
Publisher Location
Watertown New York
Repository Information
Name

Jefferson County Clerk's Office
Call Number
indexed aas Carpenter, John
Note
full land reference in the entry
Address
Arsenal Street Watertown New York 13601
SEE: https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/362516/person/-2090778666/facts

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - closest matches found in Jefferson County, NY
Name: J B Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Watertown, Jefferson, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Total Free White Persons: 2
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 2
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 292; Page: 460; Family History Library Film: 0017190
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Name: John Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Lyme, Jefferson, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Lyme, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 292; Page: 628; Family History Library Film: 0017190
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Agriculture
Name: John Carpenter
Enumeration Date: 12 Jul 1850
Place: Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA
Schedule Type: Agriculture
OS Page: 919
Line Number: 33
Source Citation
Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Henderson, Jefferson, New York; Archive Collection Number: A4; Roll: 4;

Page: 919; Line: 33; Schedule Type: Agriculture
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
SEE ALSO:
Name: John S Carpenter
Enumeration Date: 25 Sep 1850
Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA
Schedule Type: Agriculture
OS Page: 1023
Line Number: 25
Source Citation
Census Year: 1850; Census Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York; Archive Collection Number: A4; Roll: 4; Page: 1023; Line: 25; Schedule Type: Agriculture
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census <----- per the 1861 Canada Census THIS JOhn was born abt 1795!
Name: John Carpenter
Gender:
Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Province: Canada West (Ontario)
District: Frontenac County
District Number: 9
Sub-District: Wolfe Island
Sub-District Number: 78
Page Number: 86
Line Number: 6
Affiliate Film Number: C_11721
Citing this Record:
"Canada Census, 1851," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWTS-95D : 10 November 2014), John Carpenter, Wolfe Island, Frontenac County, Canada West (Ontario), Canada; citing p. 86, line 6; Library and Archives Canada film number C_11721, Public Archives, Ontario.
NOTE:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wolfe_Island_(Ontario)
http://www.thewhig.com/2014/03/31/wolfe-islands-roots-date-back-to-1675

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Agiculture
Name: J P Carpenter
Enumeration Date: 18 Jun 1860
Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York, USA
Schedule Type: Agriculture
Line Number: 24
Source Citation
Census Year: 1860; Census Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York; Archive Collection Number: A13; Roll: 13; Line: 24; Schedule Type: Agriculture
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

CENSUS: 1860 New York State Compiled Census
Name: J. Carpenter
State: NY
County: Jefferson County
Township: Lorraine
Year: 1860
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Page: 183
Database: NY 1860 Federal Census Index

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. New York Census, 1790-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - THIS John was born in 1795! And had wife Anna. - See NOTE below.
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1861
Event Place: Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada
Enumeration District: 32
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Marital Status: Married
Religion: E M
Birthplace: W S <---- Canada or maybe Western States?
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795 <----------
Sheet Number: 56
Line Number:
Affiliate Film Number: C-1023-1024
GS Film Number: 2435847
Digital Folder Number: 4391549
Citing this Record:
"Ontario Census, 1861," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQ7Z-SSV : 8 November 2014), John Carpenter, Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada; citing p. 56, line ; Library and Archives Canada film number C-1023-1024, Public Archives, Toronto; FHL microfilm 2,435,847.
NOTE:
Based on ages and locality the family on Wolfe Island should include ...
Anna Carpenter F 1797 WS <---- confirmed as wife of John
Napoleon Carpenter M 1831 LC <---- on a seaparate page - maybe not related? See his notes.
C. Carpentier M 34 Canada East and in the Provincial Penitentiary, Frontenac, Canada West. <--- on a separate page and listed as a stone cutter.
NOTE2:
No Carpenters found in 1871 or 1881 on Wolfe Island.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1804
Age: 61
Residence: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA
District: 02
Line Number: 33
Page Number: 22
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 61
Lania M Carpenter 51
Lovina Carpenter 15
John Carpenter 14
Duane Carpenter 11
Seline Carpenter 7
Merritt Dailey 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
NOTE:

It is a 1.0 mile distance from Cape Vincent ferry dock to Point Alexandria ferry dock on Wolfe Island per Google via ferry.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Age in 1870: 65
Birth Year: abt 1805
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Lyme, Jefferson, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Chaumont
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 65
Lana Carpenter 54
Lovina Carpenter 20
Duane Carpenter 15
Salina Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Lyme, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M593_945; Page: 491A; Image: 284336; Family History Library Film: 552444
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Industry
Name: J H Carpenter
Enumeration Date: 1870
Place: Ellisburgh, Jefferson, New York, USA
Schedule Type: Industry
OS Page: 363
Line Number: 4
Source Citation
Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Ellisburgh, Jefferson, New York; Archive Collection Number: M15; Roll: 81; Page: 363; Line: 4; Schedule Type: Industry
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73638814
John Carpenter
Birth: 1803
Death: Jun. 13, 1872
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Note: 68y7m <----- this works out to be about 13 Nov 1803
Burial:
Freeman Cemetery
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Gary Harrington
Record added: Jul 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73638814
NOTE:
Address

15132-15272 County Road 125
Chaumont, Jefferson, New York
United States

Cimanthy Valentine

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73638941
Cimanthy M Valentine
Birth: Jun. 10, 1809 <--- claculated date!
Death: Oct. 10, 1845
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Inscription: Daughter of Henry & Polly Valentine
Note: 36y4m
Burial:
Freeman Cemetery
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Gary Harrington
Record added: Jul 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73638941

4996. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 554-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

4999. **Nancy Ann "Polly" Carpenter**

Number 556-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Lania M. "Mamie" Durham

PARENTS:
Richard Durham 1790–1883
Julia Ann Hunn 1793–1883

SPOUSE1:
She reportedly was a widow of Dyer Dailey before she married John Carpenter. She had a son Merritt Dailey.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - she is now a widow
Name: Lania M Carpenter
Age: 58
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1817
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 03
Household number: 117
Relation to Head: Head
Line Number: 3
Sheet Number: 12
Household Members:
Name Age
Lania M Carpenter 58
Duane W Carpenter 20 <---- son
Salina E Carpenter 17 <---- daughter

Lucy A Carpenter 5 <----- grand daughter (from son John)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Lana M Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, United States
District: ED 110
Gender: Female
Age: 64
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Keeps House
Relationship to Head of Household: Mother-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): MotherL
Birth Year (Estimated): 1816
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 181
Sheet Number and Letter: 181B
Household ID: 10678108
Person Number: 5
Volume: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0838
GS Film Number: 1254838
Digital Folder Number: 005161475
Image Number: 00661
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Peter Horning Self M 64 New York, United States
Caroline J Horning Wife F 44 New York, United States
Ida N Horning Daughter F 19 New York, United States
Martha M Horning Daughter F 13 New York, United States
Charles Horning Son M 14 New York, United States
Lana M Carpenter Mother-in-law F 64 New York, United States <------
Nancy Fish Sister-in-law F 34 New York, United States
Harry Weideman Nephew M 4 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ88-13L : 15 July 2016), Lana M Carpenter in household of Peter Horning, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 110, sheet 181B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0838; FHL microfilm 1,254,838.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96662523
Lany M Carpenter
Birth: 1819
Death: 1893
75y9m3d <------ what date was this based on? Was it 8 Jan 1893 which makes it about 5 Apr 1817?
Burial:
Freeman Cemetery

Jefferson County
New York, USA
Plot: John

Created by: 47305175
Record added: Sep 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 96662523

5002. **Lavina Carpenter**

Number 557-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

NAME:
Lavina and also seen as Lovinia.

5005. **Celina E. "Salina" Carpenter**

Number 558-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
AKA Selina

2456. **Roswell Carpenter**

Number 187-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Mentioned in his father's will in 1857.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Roswell Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1820
Age: 35
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 73
Line Number: 10
Household Members:
Name Age
Roswell Carpenter 35
Jane V Carpenter 32
Nancy Carpenter 11
Elizabeth Carpenter 9
John Carpenter 7
Mary Jane Carpenter 5
Abraham Carpenter 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

Jane Sophia Hase

NAME: aka HAYS, HAYES, mostly HASE.

5006. **Nancy Carpenter**

Number 559-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5007. **John Carpenter**

Number 560-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5008. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 561-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5009. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

Number 562-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5010. **Abraham D. Carpenter**

Number 563-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

FROM: The Ontario County Department of Records, Archives and Information Management Services web page:
http://raims.com/civwar.html
Civil War Records
CARPENTER ABRAM D. NUNDA (city or town enlisted from)

2457. **Gilbert Carpenter**

NOTE: #188-4 in T. Carpenter book.
GILBERT is mentioned in the family bible, various Hoosick census records, including 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1855, and in the Troy Newspaper Indices.

There are gravestones for BROWN, TUCKER and CARPENTER located in Potter Hill Cemetery which is located on the old FRANCIS CARPENTER homestead, owned in 1966 by Amer Brenensthul. This property adjoined the HEWITT property, which is the old LaBaron farm.

MARRIAGE:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroySentinelMarriages_1823-32_C-D.htm
THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Sentinel - Marriages 1823-1832
C - D
LAST NAME FIRST NAME RESIDENCE MARRIAGE DATE LAST NAME SPOUSE FIRST NAME SPOUSE RESIDENCE NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL.
...
Carpenter Delia Hoosick, NY July 31, 1825 Howard Daniel D. Keesville, NY August 5, 1825 3.6
Carpenter Ephraim Troy, NY April 12, 1831 Filkins Elizabeth Troy, NY April 18, 1831 2.5
Carpenter Gilbert Hoosick, NY March 20, 1828 Brown Lucinda Hoosack, NY April 4, 1831 3.4
Carpenter John Troy, NY November 6, 1827 Numan Laura Troy, NY November 13, 1827 3.4
Carpenter John S. September 10, 1828 Taylor Alcera September 12, 1828 3.5
Carpenter Philo Troy, NY May 12, 1830 Bridges S. F. Mass May 18, 1830 2.6

Margaret Tucker

MARGARET'S obit appeared in the April 27, 1827 Troy Sunday Budget (pg.3,col.5). Other members of the TUCKER family are interred in the burial site. She died age 29, 11 mo., 20 days.

DEATH:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroySentinelDeaths_1823-32_A-F.htm

THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Sentinel - Deaths, 1823-1832
A - F
LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE DATE OF DEATH NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL
...
Carpenter Margaret (Mrs. Gilbert) 30 April 19, 1827 April 27, 1827 3.5
Carpenter Sideria G. 28 August 16, 1826 August 22, 1826 3.5

Lucinda Brown

LUCINDA was the daughter of NATHANIEL and ABIGAIL (STANTON) BROWN. NATHANIEL, a Revolutionary War soldier, drew a pension; his will is recorded at Troy, N.Y. He and ABIGAIL are also buried in the Potter Hill Cemetery.

2460. **Margaret Carpenter**

NOTE: #191 in T. Carpenter book. AKA "MARGART".

MARGARET was first mentioned in the FERRIS family bible. See also West Hoosick Baptist Church records, gravestone records, Lansingburg, N.Y., deaths, newspaper indices & vital records of Brunswick, N.Y.

John Haviland

Had at least two children. JOHN was the son of GARRISON and CATHERINE (HARTLIN) HAVILAND. The HAVILANDS were early Friends in the Pittstown area, where the Monthly Meeting was under the auspices of the Easton Monthly Meeting.

2463. **Francis Carpenter**

Number 194-4 in T. Carpenter book. FRANCIS, his wife MARIAH and various children are mentioned in the Hoosick cencus records of 1850, 1855, 1860 and 1870. FRANCIS was a farmer.

Mariah King

Age 38 in 1855.

5015. **Lucy Mariah Carpenter**

NOTE: #567-5 in T. Carpenter book. Age 11 in 1855. LUCY was the third wife of LYMAN LeBARRON and left no issue.

5016. **2 Carpenter**

Unnamed ifnat, # 2 child in family.

2464. **John Carpenter**

NOTE: #195 in T. Carpenter book.
John Carpenter and family shows up in the 1850 census; Town of Marcellus, County of Onondaga, state of NY.
This John Carpenter is believed to be the son of Francis Carpenter (b. 1777) of Pittstown, NY. Birth year & location all fit.

Sarah M. Ferrels

The wife of John Carpenter. Living in Marcullus NY in 1850, shown on the census for Marcullus. Refer to John Carpenter notes for information.

5020. **Belden Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

5021. **Francis Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

5022. **Charles Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

5023. **Sarah Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

2465. **Hannah Carpenter**

NOTE: #196-4 in T. Carpenter book. She reside in Johnsville, N.Y. and probably died there at age 79.

Warren Eldred

Hakess Corner's Cem. is near Babcock Lake, Hoosick.

2466. **Esther Carpenter**

NOTE: #197-4 in T. Carpenter book. Data on ESTHER'S family wasa obtained from the PIERCE family Bible by Mrs. Rachel W. Cottrell (in 1976); she states there is more data available on the descendants of ESTHER. See T. Carpenter book pg 55.

5031. **John Albert Pierce**

DOES THE FOLLOWING APPLY TO THIS JOHN PIERCE???
E-MAIL: Mon, 8 Jan 2001 From: "Jim Shreve Sr."
Reply-To: "Jim Shreve Sr."
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Morning all,
I came across this obit that may be interest to others. It was posted in the Star Beacon (Ashtabula, Ohio) on November 11, 2000. Gladys is my great aunt, and by all means if you tie in, I'd like to hear from you. NOTE: I will be capitalizing the surnames. The obit was not written that way.
Gladys L. PERKINS
Ashtabula- Gladys L. PERKINS, 82, died Thursday, Nov. 9, 2000, at her home.
The daughter of John and Myrtle (CARPENTER) PIERCE, she was born April 8, 1918, in Paulding County. She was an Ashtabula resident most of her life.
Mrs. PERKINS attended Saybrook School, and was a Beeline fashion stylist in her younger years, and was active in the First Church of God since 1942.

Survivors include her husband, John, whom she married Nov. 14, 1942; six sons: Robert, James, Gerald, and William, all of Ashtabula, Charles of Zephyrhills, Fla., and Thomas of Jefferson; six daughters: Marlene SHAFFER, Myrtle HAMRICK, Evelyn BEEMAN, and Rebecca JEFFREY, all of Ashtabula, Lucille MRACEK of Geneva and Cynthia KEYES of Conneaut; 38 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; three brothers: Ancil of Alabama, Garold of Texas and John Jr. of Florida; and twp sisters: Maida TINGLEY of Geneva and Dorothy CRISLIP of Ashtabula.

She was preceeded in death by four sons: Ronald Sines, Timothy, John M. Jr. and one in infancy; one grandson; two brothers: Lewis and "Ted" Harold; and her parents.

Sevices will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at First Church of God, 1910 South Ridge West, Ashtabula, with the Rev. Virgil BRAINARD officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Memory Gardens, North Kingsville.

Calling hours will be 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday at Ducro Funeral Home, 4524 Elm Ave., Ashtabula.

Contributions may be made to First Church of God.

Enjoy, Jim SHREVE Sr.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

4954. **Israel Byron Teal**-9497 (Jane Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1835 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1880 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Thompson Cemetery, Columbia Township, , Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Israel married **Nancy B. Hamilton**-30947 about 1853 in , Harmony, Pennsylvania, USA. Nancy was born in 1832 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1873.

They had the following children.

7960 F i **Lucy M. Teal**-30951 was born in 1854 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

7961 F ii **Lerepta J. Teal**-30952 was born about 1857 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7962 F iii **Mary Ella Teal**-30948 was born on 31 May 1859 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1862 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

7963 F iv **Clara Teal**-30953 was born about 1862 in Cheshire Township, , Allegan, Michigan, USA.

7964 F v **Kate Teal**-30949 was born about May 1870 in Cheshire Township, , Allegan, Michigan, USA. She died after Aug 1870 in Cheshire Township, , Allegan, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

7965 M vi **Willie B. Teal**-30950 was born in 1865 in Cheshire Township, , Allegan, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1872 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

7966 F vii **Phoebe L. Teal**-30954 was born about 1867 in Cheshire Township, , Allegan, Michigan, USA.

4965. **Herbert Morrison Carpenter**-9520 (Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1849 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1928 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in 1928 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Herbert married **Eliza Ann Jennings**-9529, daughter of Luther Jennings-9530, about 1874 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Eliza was born on 8 Apr 1846 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1921 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in 1921 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7967 F i **Gertrude Pauline Carpenter**-9531 was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 24 May 1892 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7968 F ii **Angeline Lucelia Carpenter**-9532 was born on 16 Oct 1876. She died in 1933.

\+ 7969 M iii **Buddington Jennings Carpenter**-9533 was born on 25 Jan 1879. He died on 11 Feb 1954.

\+ 7970 M iv **Herbert Floyd Carpenter**-9534 was born on 9 Dec 1881. He died on 6 Oct 1947.

7971 F v **Dorothea Eliza Carpenter**-9535 was born on 18 May 1884 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1968 in Scio, Alleghany, New York, USA. She was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Scio, Alleghany, New York, USA.[Notes]

Dorothea married **Earl Perry Milks**-9556. Earl was born about 1884 in Scio, Alleghany, New York, USA. He died before 1984 in Scio, Alleghany, New York, USA.

4967. **4 Carpenter**-9522 (Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1848/1852 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1875.

[Notes]

4 Carpenter married **Earl Sagus**-11604 about 1862 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Earl was born about 1850.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7972 M i **Earl Sagus**-11605 was born about 1875 in Harmony Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1975.

4968. **Emiline Cordilia Carpenter**-9570 (Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1845 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1934 in Mesick, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Emiline married **Eli Langdon Gates**-9571 before 1865 in , , New York, USA. Eli was born in 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1925 in Mesick, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7973 M i **Reuben Verner Gates**-9572 was born on 6 Apr 1865. He died on 16 Aug 1930.
+ 7974 F ii **Minnie Jeanette Gates**-9573 was born on 30 May 1870. She died on 14 Jul 1934.
+ 7975 F iii **Jessie L. Gates**-9574 was born on 1 Jan 1875. She died on 12 Oct 1901.
+ 7976 M iv **Dwight Gates**-9575 was born on 3 Jan 1880. He died on 3 Nov 1961.

7977 M v **Floyd Burdette Gates**-9576 was born on 24 Apr 1883 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1955. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

Floyd married **Nina Miner**-9577. Nina was born in 1869 in , , Canada. She died on 5 Mar 1960. She was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA. [Notes]

4969. **Lucian Adelbert Carpenter**-9603 (Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1848 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucian married **Laura Elena Adelle Powers**-9604 in 1874 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Laura was born on 4 Aug 1848 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1919 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7978 F i **Velma Elena Adelle Carpenter**-9605 was born on 6 Dec 1874. She died on 28 Feb 1951.

7979 M ii **Glen Adelbert Carpenter**-9606 was born on 26 Feb 1878 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Glen married **Maude Osborne**-9621 on 1 Feb 1902 in , , New York, USA. Maude was born in 1878 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1963 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

7980 M iii **Hallis Carpenter**-9607 was born on 20 Jul 1881 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1894 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 7981 M iv **Gerald Dewitt Carpenter**-9608 was born on 31 Jul 1888. He died on 20 Nov 1982.

4970. **Rev. Dewitt Maynard Carpenter**-9625 (Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jan 1852 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1947 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn, Glendale, Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

Dewitt married **Viola Lucille Pilling**-9626 on 16 Jul 1877 in Nathan's Run, Sugar Grove, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. Viola was born on 22 Apr 1861 in , Sugar Grove, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1934 in Warren State Hospital, , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7982 M i **Clyde Dewitt Carpenter**-9627 was born on 21 Apr 1881. He died on 26 Jul 1955.

+ 7983 M ii **Rollin Jason Carpenter**-9628 was born on 19 Aug 1889. He died on 28 Feb 1962.

4971. **Mary Etta Carpenter**-9646 (Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1855 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1925. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Samuel Babcock**-9647 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Samuel was born in 1851. He died in 1906. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7984 F i **Carrie Babcock**-9648 was born about 1880 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1969.[Notes]

Carrie married **Ernest Wiltsie**-9651. Ernest was born about 1880.

Carrie also married **Earl Sloan**-9652. Earl was born about 1880.

+ 7985 M ii **Ralph Babcock**-9649 was born about 1885.

+ 7986 F iii **Dora Babcock**-9650 was born about 1887. She died after 1969.

4972. **Andrew Dwight Carpenter**-9662 (Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1858 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1939 in Keating Township, , McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Andrew married **Kattie Estella Fulkerson**-9663 on 14 May 1878 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Kattie was born on 13 Feb 1860 in Farmington, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Nov 1925. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7987 M i **Claude Ardillo Carpenter**-9665 was born on 19 Nov 1879. He died on 21 Mar 1951.

+ 7988 F ii **Maud May Carpenter**-9666 was born on 22 Oct 1880. She died on 27 Feb 1965.

+ 7989 M iii **Meyrl Wayne Carpenter**-9667 was born on 16 Dec 1887. He died on 9 Aug 1955.

Andrew also married **Lydia A. Watson**-9664 after 1925 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. Lydia was born after 1860. She died after 1925.

4975. **Mary A. Carpenter**-9493 (Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1856 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Harvey Burt**-84442 on 18 Mar 1871 in , Wexford, Michigan, USA. Harvey was born in Dec 1849 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7990 M i **George I. Burt Sr.**-84378 was born on 8 Aug 1880. He died on 27 May 1972.
7991 M ii **Fred Burt**-84443 was born in 1899 in , , Michigan, USA.

4983. **Henry H. Hamilton**-9752 (Sallyette Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1857 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1930. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Henry married **Mary Waide**-9760. Mary was born about 1857.

They had the following children.

7992 M i **Thomas Harry Hamilton**-9761 was born about 1880.

4987. **Stella Sweet**-9501 (Julia Maria Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1942. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Stella married **Charles J. Simmes**-9504 on 25 Dec 1880 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Charles was born in 1845. He died on 22 Jan 1912 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7993 M i **Warren Simmes**-9505 was born about 1882 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1968.[Notes]
7994 M ii **Raymond Simmes**-9506 was born about 1884 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1968.
7995 M iii **Phillip Simmes**-9507 was born about 1886 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1968.
7996 M iv **Hugh Simmes**-9508 was born about 1889 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1968.[Notes]
7997 M v **Lee Simmes**-9509 was born about 1891 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1968.[Notes]
7998 F vi **Myrtle Simmes**-9510 was born about 1893 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1968.
7999 F vii **Edith Simmes**-9511 was born about 1895 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1995.[Notes]
8000 F viii **Beulah Simmes**-9512 was born about 1897 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1995. [Notes]
8001 M ix **Rolland Simmes**-9513 was born about 1900 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1995.

4988. **George D. Sweet**-9502 (Julia Maria Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1864 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944 in Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Panama Union Cemetery, Panama, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Ann Matson**-9514 on 28 May 1884 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Ann was born in 1866. She died on 19 Apr 1901. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8002 F i **Florence Sweet**-9515 was born on 27 Feb 1887. She died on 17 Feb 1968. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Florence married **Glen Butts**-9516 on 28 May 1907 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Glen was born on 19 Jun 1885. He died before 1968. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

George also married **Bertha Haines Slayton**-9517 on 6 Dec 1906. Bertha was born after 1865. She died before 1968.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4954. **Israel Byron Teal**

Went by Byron. He served in Company G, 6th Michigan Infantry. He enlisted on 15 August 1861 out of Kalamzoo, MI at age 26. He was discharged in Baltimore, Maryland on 10 October 1861 for disability. He is also shown as being in the 8th Cavalry. He enlisted again as a sargent in Company G, 13th Michigan Infantry on 5 December 1861 and was discharged again for disability on 16 September 1862.

7961. **Lerepta J. Teal**

Name hard to read in the 1870 Census of Allegan county, Cheshire Twp.

7964. **Kate Teal**

Known as "Little Kate" she died about age 3/12.

4965. **Herbert Morrison Carpenter**

Number 522-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
Herbert and members of his family are mentioned in various Harmony Twp. census records beginning in 1850. The 1880 census includes a William CARPENTER, age 36, in his household. Herbert owned a 35-acre farm and specialized in hay and grain. Gravestones were in good conditions in 1966.
x
BOOK: John Pember: The History of the Pember Family in America, 1939, compiled by Celeste Pember Hazen. This record mentions Carpenters and Teals.
"28 May 1866, deed to Morrison Carpenter regarding property on Teal Hill ...
From byron Teal and Jane Beddo, by their attorney, and their residence is given as Cheshire, County Allegan, MI ..." Jane Beddoe was Morrison's aunt.

Eliza Ann Jennings

Eliza was the daughter of Luther JENNINGS.

7967. **Gertrude Pauline Carpenter**

Number 1007-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
!AKA "GERTIE" on her gravestone which was in good condition in 1966.
She is mentioned in the 1890 census of Harmony Twp.
Buried in her father's plot.

7971. **Dorothea Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1011-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Dorothea and her husband Earl had no children. They resided at Scio, NY in 1966.

4967. **4 Carpenter**

Number 524-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
This daughter (name not ledgible) and an Earl were mentioned in her Grandfather Israel's (52) will, dated Sept. 27, 1862 and codicil thereto dated July 6, 1872. Copy on file in the Courthouse at Mayville, NY.

Earl Sagus

DEATH:after 1875.

4968. **Emiline Cordilia Carpenter**

Number 525-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
!There are various recorded spellings of Emiline's first and middle names.Like her mother she went by her middle name, Cordilia. She and members of her family are mentioned in various census records of Harmony Twp., beginning in 1850. She is also mentioned in an 1861 school list. There is a photo of her in the compiler's (of the Timothy Carpenter Book) files.
The cemetery she was interred in is sometimes called, by this family, "Sherman-Mesick", or "Sherman-Mesick Memorial Park", or the Antioch Cemetery.

Eli Langdon Gates

Eli was a Civil War veteran, having served in Company A, 112th NY Infantry. Gravestones were in good condition in 1966, as reported by granddaughter Mrs. Gladys Edwards who was then residing in Mesick.

Nina Miner

No children recorded.

4969. **Lucian Adelbert Carpenter**

Number 526-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Lucian reportedlly walked out on his family and never returned.

7979. **Glen Adelbert Carpenter**

Number 1019-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
One record indicates death date as 14 Jan 1952.

7980. **Hallis Carpenter**

Number 1020-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in lot 21. A 12 by 24 inch bronze marker was installed in 1974 by his brother Gerald. This marker replaced a deteriorated stone marker which was in poor condition in 1966.

4970. **Rev. Dewitt Maynard Carpenter**

Number 527-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
DeWitt was a Free Methodist Minister. Rev. Carpenter said in a letter that he and his wife had worked together in the ministry for 57 years before she died.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23157473

Rev DeWitt Maynard Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 4, 1852
Blockville
Chautauqua County
New York, USA
Death: Aug. 31, 1947
Riverside
Riverside County
California, USA
Beloved Father
My great-great grandfather...
Reverend DeWitt Maynard Carpenter was the third of five children born to Blockville natives Reuben Jason Carpenter and Mary Caroline Smith.
DeWitt entered into holy matrimony with Viola Lucille Pilling, the lovely daughter of Henry (Berry, England) and Emma Stillson (Pennsylvania), on July 16, 1877 in Nathan's Run, Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.
They were blessed with two children, Rollin Jason and Clyde DeWitt Carpenter.

The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York
Published, 1976:
Dewitt was a Free Methodist Minister. Rev. Carpenter said in a letter that he and his wife had worked together in the ministry 57 years before she died. Viola was a daughter of Henry and Emma Pilling. One record says they were wed at Matthews Run. She had three sisters and a brother, Sarah Martha, Ellen Pearl, Etta & Edmond. A niece's note (re. D. Carpenter) records Viola had one of the sweetest voices ever heard, but refused to study opera, even with her exquisite purity and good range; she said she would use her voice only for the Lord. Her gravestone was in good condition in 1966.

Residences:
1860
Harmony, Chautauqua Co., New York
1880
Ridgway, Elk Co., Pennsylvania
1900
Cochranten, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
1910
Grayson, Carter Co., Kentucky
1920
Hood River, Hood River, Oregon
1930
Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., Washington
1945
Temescal, Riverside Co., California
==========
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, [527-5 pg. 40]
==========
Family links:
Parents:
 Reuben Jason Carpenter (1818 - 1896)
 Mary Caroline Smith Carpenter (1829 - 1900)
Sibling:
 Emiline Cordelia Carpenter Gates (1845 - 1934)*
 DeWitt Maynard Carpenter (1852 - 1947)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale)
Glendale
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Created by: M'Lady
Record added: Nov 29, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23157473

E-MAIL:
-----Original Message-----
From: rcglgr@2z.net
Sent: Friday, January 01, 2016 12:47 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Subject: De Witt Carpenter
John,
I've been told that the Rev. De Witt Carpenter wrote a several-page document about the history of the Carpenters that also included some information about one of the Carpenter reunions held in Chautauqua County New York in the late 1800s. Are you familiar with this document? Sorry for asking so many disjointed questions. The part of my current research is a work in progress and isn't complete enough to have much organization to it yet.
Thanks.....
Marjorie

Viola Lucille Pilling

Viola was a daughter of Henry & Emma Pilling. One record says there were wed at Matthews Run. She had three sisters and a brother; Sarah, Martha, Ellen Pearl, Etta & Edmond. A niece note (re D. Carpenter) records that Viola had one of the sweetest voices ever heard, but refused to study opera, even with her exquisite purity and good range; she said she would use her voice only for the Lord. Her gravestone was in good condition in 1966.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10588495Viola Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 22, 1861
North Warren
Warren County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Sep. 2, 1934
North Warren
Warren County
Pennsylvania, USA
My great-great grandmother.
Viola, the lovely daughter of Henry (Berry, England) and Emma Stillson (Pennsylvania), entered into holy matrimony with DeWitt, on July 16, 1877 in Nathan's Run, Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.
DeWitt and Viola were blessed with two children, Rollin Jason and Clyde DeWitt Carpenter.

Excerpt:
The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York
Published, 1976:
Dewitt was a Free Methodist Minister. Rev. Carpenter said in a letter that he and his wife had worked together in the ministry 57 years before she died. Viola was a daughter of Henry and Emma Pilling. One record says they were wed at Matthews Run. She had three sisters and a brother, Sarah Martha, Ellen Pearl, Etta & Edmond. A niece's note (re. D. Carpenter) records Viola had one of the sweetest voices ever heard, but refused to study opera, even with her exquisite purity and good range; she said she would use her voice only for the Lord. Her gravestone was in good condition in 1966.
==========
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, [527-5 pg. 40]
==========
Note: wife of Rev. D. M. Carpenter
Burial:
Blockville Union Burial Ground
Blockville
Chautauqua County
New York, USA

Maintained by: M'Lady
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan
Record added: Mar 08, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10588495

4971. **Mary Etta Carpenter**

Number 528-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Mary was adopted.

7984. **Carrie Babcock**

Carrie, who married twice had no issue.

4972. **Andrew Dwight Carpenter**

Number 529-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Andrew recorded that he and his family resided on a farm on Brown's Hill between Sugar Grove and Youngsville, PA and, after wife Katie died, moved to Warren, PA., where he remarried. One record gives his death as in 1938. Two others give 15 April 1939. Interred in section 34 of the Oakland Cemetery.

CENSUS:
1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Andrew D. CARPENTER Self M Male W 22 NY Farmer NY NY
Katie E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 20 PA Keeping House PA NY
Claude A. CARPENTER Son S Male W 6M NY NY PA

Source Information:
Census Place Blockville, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 454C

Kattie Estella Fulkerson

Interred in Section 34 of the Oakland Cemetery. One source indicates she was interred in Youngsville, PA.

4975. **Mary A. Carpenter**

Number 532-5 in Timothy Carpenter's Descendants.
NAME: aka "May" - 1860 census lists her as age 4. Mary J. in the above record and Mary A. in 1880 US Census and Burt records.

Marriages:
Spouse: MARY J. CARPENTER
Marriage: 18 MAR 1871 , Wexford, Michigan
Husband Age at Marriage: 26
Wife Age at Marriage: 16

Harvey Burt

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Harvey BURT Self M Male W 33 NY Printer NY NY
Mary BURT Wife M Female W 24 NY Keeping House NY NY
Frank D. BURT Son S Male W 2 MI NY NY
Estella CARPENTER SisterL S Female W 22 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Concord, Wexford, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254609
NA Film Number T9-0609
Page Number 482A
****

Another version of the above with when the Census was taken.

1880 U.S. Census, Wexford , Concord Twp., MI, taken 1 Jun, ED
249, p1. 2/2
Burt, Harvey, WM, 33, married, printer, b. NY, parents b. NY; Mary,
WF, age 24,
wife, md., keeping house, b. NY, parents b. NY; Frank D., WM, age 2,
son;
Carpenter, Estella, WF, age 22, sister-in-law, b. NY, no occupation.
!1900 U.S. Census, Wexford , Antioch Twp., MI taken 19 Jun ED
116, sheet 8.
122/129 Burt, Harvey, head, WM, b. Dec 1949, age 50, m 26y, b. NY,
parents b.
NY, farmer; Mary A., wife, b. Mar 1856, age 44, 4 children, 2 alive,
b. NY,
parents b. NY; George I., son, WM, b. Aug 1879, age 20, b. MI; Fred
M., son,
WM, b. Sep 1898, age 1; Richmond, Blanche, adopted daughter, WF, b.
Jun 186,
age 18, single, b. MI, parents b. MI.
!1910 U.S. Census, Wexford , Wexford Twp., MI taken 15 Apr. 3/3
Burt,
Harvey,
head, WM, age 61, widower, b. NY, parents b. NY; Fred M., son, age
11, b. MI,
parents b. NY. In the same household but listed as another family
are George
Burt, head, MW, age 27, married, b. MI, parents b. NY; and his wife
and two
children.

7993. **Warren Simmes**

Married and raised a family. NFD.

7996. **Hugh Simmes**

Married and raised a family. NFD.

7997. **Lee Simmes**

Married and raised a family. NFD.

7999. **Edith Simmes**

Edith married JOHN LORD, had eight (8) children born in Blockville, NY.
And had children ISAAC, ISRAEL, JULIA, & JOHN who were in 1968, residing at Blockville with their families.

8000. **Beulah Simmes**

She married and raised a family.

4988. **George D. Sweet**

Born in the old Israel Carpenter homestead, Blockville, NY
George married twice. His second wife, Bertha had a son, Harry Haines by her first marriage. George was a member of the Adventist Church of Jamestown.

8002. **Florence Sweet**

CHILDREN: 1) ESTHER, who married and had a son. 2) Floyd, who was unmarried in 1969. 3) Myrtle. 4) Gordon, who married and had two children. 5) Stanley, who wed and had six children.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

7970. **Herbert Floyd Carpenter**-9534 (Herbert Morrison Carpenter , Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Dec 1881 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1947 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Herbert married **Mary Irish**-9557 before 1918 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 11 Mar 1887 in Friendship, Alleghany, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10909 F i **Marguerite Pauline Carpenter**-9558 was born on 22 Jun 1918. She died after 1966.

10910 F ii **Jessie Eliza Carpenter**-9563 was born in 1921 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1935. She was buried in 1935 in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

10911 M iii **Herbert Floyd Carpenter**-9564 was born on 6 Oct 1925 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1943 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

7973. **Reuben Verner Gates**-9572 (Emiline Cordilia Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1865 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1930 in Mesick, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

Reuben married **Isabelle Winn Room**-9595 in , , Michigan, USA. Isabelle was born on 28 Jun 1872 in Gorham, Ontario, Canada. She died on 3 Sep 1966 in Cadillac, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

10912 M i **Earl R. Gates**-9596 was born about 1894 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He died after 1966. [Notes]

Earl married **Genia Canavin**-9598. Genia was born about 1900. She died after 1966.

+ 10913 F ii **Gladys May Gates**-9597 was born on 4 Aug 1894. She died after 1966.

7974. **Minnie Jeanette Gates**-9573 (Emiline Cordilia Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1870 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1934 in Petoskey, Emmet, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

Minnie married **William James Thompson**-9587 in 1889 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. William was born on 2 Apr 1865 in Ithaca, , Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1948 in Traverse City, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

10914 M i **Rex Lionel Thompson**-9588 was born on 12 Nov 1890 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He died after 1966.

10915 M ii **Kenneth Fernando Thompson**-9589 was born on 2 Oct 1894 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1942 in Montesano, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA. He was buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, Aberdeen, Harford, Maryland, USA.[Notes]

10916 M iii **Cyril K. Thompson**-9590 was born on 6 Aug 1896 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1899 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

\+ 10917 M iv **Lyndon Gates Thompson**-9591 was born on 6 Dec 1902. He died after 1966.

7975. **Jessie L. Gates**-9574 (Emiline Cordilia Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1875 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1901 in Mesick, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

Jessie married **John Moyer**-9584. John was born in 1869. He died on 22 Nov 1951. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

10918 F i **Murril or Merle Moyer**-9585 was born about 1897. She died about 1974.[Notes]

10919 F ii **Fern Moyer**-9586 was born about 1900. She died after 1974.[Notes]

7976. **Dwight Gates**-9575 (Emiline Cordilia Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1880 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1961 in Mesick, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

Dwight married **Gertrude Alizana Oatly**-9578. Gertrude was born on 22 Oct 1885 in Antioch, , Michigan, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1934. She was buried in Sherman-Mesick, Memorial Cemetery, Antioch Township, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

10920 F i **Gwendalyn Gates**-9580 was born about 1906. She died after 1966.[Notes]

10921 F ii **Dorothy Gates**-9581 was born about 1909. She died after 1966.[Notes]

10922 F iii **Alice Gates**-9582 was born about 1911. She died after 1966.[Notes]

10923 F iv **Bonnie Gates**-9583 was born about 1914. She died after 1966.[Notes]

Dwight also married **Lavearn Beach**-9579 in 1941. Lavearn was born about 1885. She died after 1966.

7978. **Velma Elena Adelle Carpenter**-9605 (Lucian Adelbert Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1874 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1951 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.

[Notes]

Velma married **Frank Wells Mitchell**-9609 on 16 Mar 1891 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Frank was born on 2 Jun 1867 in Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. He was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10924 M i **Donald Harlow Mitchell**-9610 was born on 20 Feb 1894 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1971 in Indio, , California, USA.[Notes]

Donald married **Sherleigh Anderson**-9613 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Sherleigh was born about 1894 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1924 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Donald also married **Catherine Hockridge**-9614. Catherine was born after 1894. She died after 1971 in Indio, , California, USA.

+ 10925 F ii **Dorothy Lillian Mitchell**-9611 was born on 10 Apr 1898. She died after 1966.

10926 M iii **John Harold Mitchell**-9612 was born on 24 Sep 1909 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. He died after 1966.[Notes]

7981. **Gerald Dewitt Carpenter**-9608 (Lucian Adelbert Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1982 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

[Notes]

Gerald married **Amy Leona Swan**-9622 on 13 Jan 1913 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. Amy was born on 25 Jun 1892 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1973 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. She was buried in Santa Barbara Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10927 M i **Robert Powers Carpenter**-9624 was born on 16 Jan 1930. He died on 24 Mar 1959.

Gerald also married **Evelyn Anderson Grant**-9623 in 1974 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. Evelyn was born on 18 Jun 1906 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. She died after 1974 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

[Notes]

7982. **Clyde Dewitt Carpenter**-9627 (Dewitt Maynard Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1881 in Kane, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1955 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Clyde married **Mollie Ann Osborne**-9629 on 25 Apr 1902 in Sheakleyville, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA. Mollie was born on 9 Apr 1882 in , Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1948 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10928 M i **Osborne Clyde Carpenter**-9630 was born on 21 Jul 1912. He died after 1971.

7983. **Rollin Jason Carpenter**-9628 (Dewitt Maynard Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1889 in Salamanca, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1962 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn, Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Rollin married **Mary Alma McDavid**-9636 on 3 Apr 1909 in Grayson, , Kentucky, USA. Mary was born on 7 Apr 1889 in Rosedale, , Kentucky, USA. She died after 1966 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10929 M i **Edward Dewitt Carpenter**-9637 was born on 20 Apr 1910. He died on 21 Sep 1982.

10930 M ii **Kenneth Vaughn Carpenter**-9638 was born on 18 Oct 1911 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1911 in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Memory Gardens, Grayson, , Kentucky, USA.[Notes]

7985. **Ralph Babcock**-9649 (Mary Etta Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1885 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Ralph married **Francis Hildum**-9653. Francis was born about 1887.

They had the following children.

10931 F i **Daphine Babcock**-9654.

Daphine married **Henry Morrison**-9655.

10932 M ii **Ronald Babcock**-9656 was born about 1917 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1969 in Cherry Creek, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Ronald married **Pearl Webber**-9657. Pearl was born about 1917. She died after 1969 in Cherry Creek, , New York, USA.

7986. **Dora Babcock**-9650 (Mary Etta Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1887 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1969 in Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Dora married **Edward Hobart**-9658. Edward was born about 1887 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1969 in Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10933 M i **Hester Hobart**-9659 was born about 1910 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1969.

10934 F ii **Rachel Hobart**-9660 was born about 1914 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1969.

10935 F iii **Dorothy Hobart**-9661 was born about 1917 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1969.

7987. **Claude Ardillo Carpenter**-9665 (Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1879 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1951 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Claude married **Mary E. Hibbard**-9668 on 30 Jun 1906 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Mary was born in 1874. She died in 1911 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10936 M i **Clement Cecil Carpenter**-9670 was born on 1 May 1907 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1975 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Clement married **Lenna Imogene Peterson**-9671 on 1 Jun 1951 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Lenna was born on 7 Feb 1924 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1975 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

\+ 10937 F ii **Ruth Gladys Carpenter**-9672 was born on 11 May 1908. She died after 1968.

10938 M iii **Rubin Nelson Carpenter**-9677 was born in 1910 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1910 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Claude also married **Florence Lawrence**-9669 about 1915 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Florence was born after 1880. She died after 1951.

They had the following children.

+ 10939 M iv **Norman Andrew Carpenter**-9678.
+ 10940 F v **Marion Adell Carpenter**-9681 was born on 3 Aug 1923. She died after 1966.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7970. **Herbert Floyd Carpenter**

Number 1010-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Herbert owned the 99-acre Sentinel Elms Farm in Harmony Township. He specialized in pure-bred Ayrshire and raised apples and potatoes. Mary resided in Blockville in 1966. Gravestone was not in good condition in 1966.

Mary Irish

Resided in Blockville in 1966.

10910. **Jessie Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1512-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Died age 13. Gravestone in good condition in 1966.

10911. **Herbert Floyd Carpenter**

Number 1513-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Died age 17 after a tractor accident. Gravestone in excellent condition in 1966.

10912. **Earl R. Gates**

Earl married Genia Canavin and had two children. 1) Windill Ann who married a ? CRAIG and had children named Windill (b.1944) and Patrick (b.1946). 2) Norma.

10915. **Kenneth Fernando Thompson**

married Lillian "Dolly" CLARK in 1917. Divorced about 1933-34; no children.

10918. **Murril or Merle Moyer**

Murril married Kenneth Kidder (he died 1 Jan 1970) and had 7 children.

10919. **Fern Moyer**

Fern married and had several children.

10920. **Gwendalyn Gates**

Gwendalyn married Howard Rossell and had 5 children.

10921. **Dorothy Gates**

Dorothy married Dale Cryderman and had 5 children.

10922. **Alice Gates**

Alice married John Krish and had several children.

10923. **Bonnie Gates**

Bonnie married Clare Schively and had three sons and a daughter.

7978. **Velma Elena Adelle Carpenter**

Number 1018-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in the "Lawn Section" of Odd Fellows Cemetery. Velma assisted her brother Gerald in preparing information for the Timothy Carpenter book.

Frank Wells Mitchell

Frank was of Jamestown, NY.

10924. **Donald Harlow Mitchell**

Donald married twice. 1) to S. Anderson and they had two children. Charles Harlow Mitchell who lived at Jamestown, NY in 1966 and Imogene Wells Mitchell who died at age one. 2) to C. Hockridge who had two children. Constance Ann Mitchell who married Robert R. Cowan and had sons Jeffery, Douglas & Bruce. David Hockridge Mitchell who married Katherine Erickson of Helena, MT and had, at least, a daughter Roberta Kay, b. 8-3-1965 at Indio, CA.

10926. **John Harold Mitchell**

Married twice, but no children.

7981. **Gerald Dewitt Carpenter**

Number 1021-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Gerald, commonly referred to as "JERRY", moved to CA with his mother in 1905. At age 13, he left school and by age 15 was a well-qualified telegraph operator. He worked for Western Union in railroading, as a telegraph operator and as a station master. In 1908, he became one of the first wireless operators handling both ship and shore stations. He made ship runs to the Orient and to South America. He later transfered his interest to photography, specializing in portraiture. He entered the movie business as publicity photograher and camera man for American Film Company at Santa Barbara, CA. In 1917, he was taken service as a wireless operator instructor for the U.S. Army Signal Corps. During the years he continued his education, entered the banking field, and remained for 40 years, becoming Vice President and Comptroller of Citizens National Bank in Santa Barbara. It had assets in excess of one hundred million dollars (1940s). His advocation was mountain climbing.
SSN: 551-24-8700.

Amy Leona Swan

Amy was the daughter of Charles L. Swan of CT and Leona Harmon of Oregon. A 12 by 24 inch bronze plate marks Amy's gravesite at the Santa Barbara Cemetery. She is interred at west 1/2, Lot 24, Ridge Section.

Evelyn Anderson Grant

Evelyn was the daughter of Charles William and Ethelyn (Means) Grant.

7982. **Clyde Dewitt Carpenter**

Number 1022-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
One record gives birth year as 1880. Son gave 1881. And 1881 is on grave.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23157787
Clyde DeWitt Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 21, 1881
Kane
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jul. 26, 1955
Meadville
Crawford County
Pennsylvania, USA
Clyde DeWitt Carpenter was the firstborn son to the Reverend Dewitt Maynard and Viola Lucille [Pilling] Carpenter.
Clyde married Mollie Ann Osborne on 25 Apr 1902 in Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pennsylvania. They were blessed with one son, Osborne Clyde Carpenter, who married Dorothy Martis Ash at the age of twenty three.
In the 1920 and 1930 US censuses (note different addresses), Clyde is documented as owning his own home in Meadville, and works as a shop foreman for the railroad.
Residences:
1900
Cochranton, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
1910
Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
1918 - 654 Williams Street
Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
1920 - 654 Williams Street
Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
1930 - 642 Williams Street
Meadville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
==========
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, [1022-6 pg. 36]
==========
Burial:
Roselawn Memorial Gardens
Meadville
Crawford County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: M'Lady
Record added: Nov 29, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23157787

7983. **Rollin Jason Carpenter**

Number 1023-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

GRAVE: Good image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23146964
Rollin Jason Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 19, 1889
Salamanca
Cattaraugus County
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 1962

Corona
Riverside County
California, USA
Beloved Husband, Father, Son
Rollin was the second son born to the Reverend DeWitt Maynard and Viola Lucille [Pilling] Carpenter.
Rollin married Mary Alma McDavid of Rosedale, Kenton Co., Kentucky on 03 Apr 1909 in Grayson, Carter Co., Kentucky. They had two sons, Edward DeWitt Carpenter, who married Rachel Irene Barger, and Kenneth Vaughn, who sadly didn't survive childbirth.
In 1917, Rollin worked for the Western Pacific Railroad as an electrician on the railroad cars. By 1920, he moved his small family to Southern California where he worked as a laborer in the Long Beach shipyards. Ten years later, Rollin once again moved his family this time inland to Temescal Canyon near Lake Elsinore where he and his nineteen-year-old son, Ed, worked as salesmen in the retail grocery trade.
Residences:
1890
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., New York
1900 - Franklin Street
Cochranton, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania
1910 - Main Street
Grayson, Carter Co., Kentucky
1917 - 2412 Humboldt Avenue
Oakland, Alameda Co., California
1920 - 1825 Pasadena Avenue
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California
1930 - 1113 Palm Avenue
Temescal, Riverside Co., California
==========
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, [1023-6 pg. 148]
==========
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Alma McDavid Carpenter (1889 - 1989)*
Children:
Edward DeWitt Carpenter (1910 - 1982)*
Kenneth Vaughn Carpenter (1911 - 1911)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale)
Glendale
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Plot: Section: Wee Kirk Churchyard, Lot: #62, Space: 2

Created by: M'Lady
Record added: Nov 28, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 23146964

Mary Alma McDavid

Mary was the daughter of William Edward and Amanda Rice (Sturgill) McDavid.

10930. **Kenneth Vaughn Carpenter**

Number 1520-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10932. **Ronald Babcock**

Ronald had two daughters and a son and lived in Cherry Creek, NY in 1969.

7987. **Claude Ardillo Carpenter**

Number 1027-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
The farm directory of 1918 states Claude owned and operated the 55-acre Indian Springs Poultry Stock Farm in Harmony Twp. The gravestones of Claude and Mary were in excellent condition in 1966.

Mary E. Hibbard

Mary's gravestone gives her middle initial as "H"; another record gave her name as Mary Faust.

10936. **Clement Cecil Carpenter**

Number 1521-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Clement and his wife Lenna, who had no children, were residing in Jamestown, NY in 1975. Interrment to be in Lot 153, Pioneer Cemetery.

10938. **Rubin Nelson Carpenter**

Number 1523 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

10899. **Mary Lucile Carpenter**-10204 (Otis Orlando Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Nov 1906 in Pasadena, , California, USA. She died after 1978 in , Fresno, California, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **James Barrows**-10205 on 14 Sep 1927 in , Fresno, California, USA. James was born about 1906.

They had the following children.

13891 M i **James Lewis Barrows**-10206 was born on 24 Aug 1929 in , Fresno, California, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1930 in , Fresno, California, USA.

\+ 13892 F ii **Sylvia Louise Barrows**-10207 was born on 27 Dec 1931. She died after 1976.

10900. **Robert Harry Stewart**-10222 (Leora Bell Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Caroline Grace Shearer**-10226.

They had the following children.

13893 M i **David Harry Stewart**-10227.

13894 F ii **Sharon Delores Stewart**-10228.

13895 F iii **Noralyn Grace Stewart**-10229.

13896 F iv **Eileen Barbara Stewart**-10230.

13897 M v **Gordon Charles Stewart**-10231.

10902. **Ethel Amy Stewart**-10224 (Leora Bell Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ethel married **Richard Edwin Prout**-10232.

They had the following children.

13898 M i **Larry Edwin Prout**-10233.

13899 M ii **Leon Ralph Prout**-10234.

10903. **Ruth Violet Stewart**-10225 (Leora Bell Carpenter , Israel Daniel Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , Anderson Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ruth married **Wayne William Hedden**-10235.

They had the following children.

13900 M i **Curtis Wayne Hedden**-10236.

13901 F ii **Sandra Lynette Hedden**-10237.

13902 F iii **Cynthia Jean Hedden**-10238.

10905. **Lydia Menges**-9538 (Angeline Lucelia Carpenter , Herbert Morrison Carpenter , Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lydia married **Stanley Butts**-9539.

They had the following children.

+ 13903 M i **Daley Stanley Butts**-9540.
13904 F ii **Sheryl Lydia Butts**-9541.
Sheryl married **Robert Volls**-9548.
13905 F iii **Cynthia Butts**-9542.
Cynthia married **Craig Sinesion**-9549.
13906 F iv **Becky Lane Butts**-9543.
13907 M v **Dennis Butts**-9544.
13908 M vi **Evan Kerry Butts**-9545.

10909. **Marguerite Pauline Carpenter**-9558 (Herbert Floyd Carpenter , Herbert Morrison Carpenter , Morrison Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jun 1918 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

[Notes]

Marguerite married **Silas Harold Wellman**-9559 on 30 Jan 1942 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Silas was born on 9 Dec 1916. He died on 15 Mar 1963 in North Tonawanda, Niagara, New York, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13909 F i **Judith Marlene Wellman**-9560.
13910 M ii **Kendall Herbert Wellman**-9561.
13911 M iii **David Thomas Wellman**-9562.

10913. **Gladys May Gates**-9597 (Reuben Verner Gates , Emiline Cordilia Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1894 in Sherman, , Michigan, USA. She died after 1966.

Gladys married **Walter Henry Edwards**-9599. Walter was born on 26 Sep 1899 in Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, USA. He died after 1966.

They had the following children.

13912 M i **Walter Henry Edwards Jr.**-9600 was born on 1 Sep 1923 in Manton, , Michigan, USA. He died after 1966.
13913 M ii **Stanley Wayne Edwards**-9601 was born in 1924 in Harbor Beach, , Michigan, USA. He died after 1966.[Notes]
13914 M iii **Eugene Kent Edwards**-9602 was born on 8 May 1927 in Mesick, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died after 1966.[Notes]

10917. **Lyndon Gates Thompson**-9591 (Minnie Jeanette Gates , Emiline Cordilia Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1902 in Boyne City, , Michigan, USA. He died after 1966.

[Notes]

Lyndon married **Bernice Swinge**-9592 on 16 Jan 1927 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Bernice was born on 11 Jan 1909 in San Andreas, , California, USA. She died after 1966.

They had the following children.

13915 F i **Joan Lenore Ryan Thompson**-9593 was born on 22 Mar 1920 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. She died after 1974.

Lyndon also married **Marguerite K. Christie**-9594 on 16 Oct 1954 in Carmel, , California, USA. Marguerite was born in Dec 1905 in Kansas City, , Kansas. She died after 1974.

10925. **Dorothy Lillian Mitchell**-9611 (Velma Elena Adelle Carpenter , Lucian Adelbert Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1898 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.

Dorothy married **Levelle Robinson**-9615 on 25 Dec 1920 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. Levelle was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Atlanta, , Georgia, USA. He died after 1965.

They had the following children.

13916 F i **Sherleigh Eileen Robinson**-9616 was born on 6 Jan 1931 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1932 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.

\+ 13917 F ii **Donella Lee Robinson**-9617.

10927. **Robert Powers Carpenter**-9624 (Gerald Dewitt Carpenter , Lucian Adelbert Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1930 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Frances Anne Mills**-11885 on 23 Jun 1951 in Redlands, San Bernardino, California, USA.

They had the following children.

13918 F i **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**-11888.

13919 F ii **Charlotte Lynn Carpenter**-11889.

10928. **Osborne Clyde Carpenter**-9630 (Clyde Dewitt Carpenter , Dewitt Maynard Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1971 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Osborne married **Dorothy Martis Ash**-9631 on 19 Sep 1935 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. Dorothy was born on 7 Mar 1914 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1971 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13920 F i **Carol Joan Carpenter**-9632.

Carol married **Donald Gilbert Rickard**-9634.

13921 M ii **Carl Duane Carpenter**-9633.

10929. **Edward Dewitt Carpenter**-9637 (Rollin Jason Carpenter , Dewitt Maynard Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter

, Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1910 in Grayson, , Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1982 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

Edward married **Rachel Irene Barger**-9641 on 14 Dec 1935 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. Rachel was born on 10 Oct 1913 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She died after 1966 in Corona, Riverside, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13922 F i **Laurietta Rae Carpenter**-9639 was born on 5 Dec 1936. She died on 6 Apr 1968.
+ 13923 M ii **Kenneth Edward Carpenter**-9640.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10899. **Mary Lucile Carpenter**

Number 1501-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Mary had no children to her second or third husbands. In 1966 she was residing in Fresno, CA. She goes by the name of "Lucile".
Mary divorced James Barrows on 25 June 1935.

10909. **Marguerite Pauline Carpenter**

Number 1511-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Silas Harold Wellman

Silas was associated with Bell Aircraft Company in Buffalo, NY.
He was cremated and his ashes were dropped over the Buffalo NY flying field.

13913. **Stanley Wayne Edwards**

Married Marion McIntock and had children Lynn and Douglas.

13914. **Eugene Kent Edwards**

Eugene married Nancy Rockett and had children Kent and Scott.

10917. **Lyndon Gates Thompson**

Married twice. 1) Bernice Swinge - divorced 1953 in Oakland, CA - one child.
2) Marguerite K. Christe.

10927. **Robert Powers Carpenter**

Number 1517-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Robert, a 1947 graduate of Santa Barbara High School, received his B.A. from the University of Redlands in 1951, having majored in English, witha minor in philosophy. He entered the business world, then entered goverment service as a civilian material officer for the Air Force at Norton Air Force base, San Bernardino, CA. He subsequently was assigned to headquarters at Sculthrope Air Base, England, from whence he traveled to Air Bases abroad and in the U.S. on coordinating missions.
While working temporarily from Norton A.F. Base while home on Christmas leave, he was killed in an auto accident enroute from the base to his home. The Commanding General at Sculthrope paid tribute to him for his outstanding contribution to Air Force logistics in a letter to his family.
Robert was a talented pianist and performed at social events whereever he was stationed.

10928. **Osborne Clyde Carpenter**

Number 1518-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10929. **Edward Dewitt Carpenter**

Number 1519-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
SSN: 558-01-8089.

Social Security Death Index Search Results
Name Birth Death Last Residence Last Benefit SSN Issued
EDWARD CARPENTER 20 Apr 1910 Sep 1982 91720 (Corona, Riverside, CA) (none specified) 558-01-8089
California

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13139106
Edward DeWitt Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 20, 1910
Grayson
Carter County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 21, 1982
Fontana
San Bernardino County
California, USA
One of the most intelligent men I have ever known, my beloved and dearly missed grandfather.
Son of Rollin Jason [1023 pg. 148] and Mary Alma [McDavid] Carpenter and brother of Kenneth Vaughn.
Loving husband of Rachel Irene [Barger], and father to Laurieta Rae [Bell] and Kenneth Edward Carpenter [2013-8 pg. 107].
Grandfather to Liberty [Richards], Teresa [McMillion] and Diana [Pargellis] Bell, and Kenny, Christine and Tammy Carpenter.
Great-grandfather to Micah, Melissa, twins Keith and Kevin, twins Natasha and Nicole, Morgan, Tammy, Kelly, Timmy, Doug and Sarah.
My grandfather was a Naval veteran of World War II, an opera recording artist (recorded on 78 rpms LPs!), and employed by Corona's Sunkist factory and school district.
My grandfather's love of Jesus was never questioned. He rarely spoke about his faith as I was growing up until I was in my mid-teens. When I struck up a conversation about Christianity, it seemed to open the doors of a brand new relationship with my grandfather. He brought numerous books out and spoke about the need to not rely upon one translation, and not to limit oneself but to benefit from the knowledge of many authors and translations.
My grandfather was wonderful. He was a man's man, and an incredible conversationalist. He never treated us like we were children, demanded that we show respect and use manners, talk when only spoken to, and make good grades!! haha Yep, we made $1 per A, and we loved bringing our report cards to him every semester!
My grandfather suffered during his last years on earth with emphysema due to decades of smoking. How I wished he were alive in my adult years. How I wish I could have had many years of conversations with him as an adult. I dearly loved my grandfather, and wished so much that my children could have benefited from knowing such a great man.
=====
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, 1976 [1519-7 pg. 46, pg. 170]
=====
Family links:
Parents:
Rollin Jason Carpenter (1889 - 1962)
Mary Alma McDavid Carpenter (1889 - 1989)
Spouse:
Rachel Irene Barger Carpenter (1913 - 1989)*
Children:
Laurieta Rae Carpenter Bell (1936 - 1968)*
Sibling:
Edward DeWitt Carpenter (1910 - 1982)
Kenneth Vaughn Carpenter (1911 - 1911)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: World War II Veteran
Burial:
Riverside National Cemetery

Riverside
Riverside County
California, USA
Plot: Section 6 Site 689

Created by: M'Lady
Record added: Jan 26, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13139106

Rachel Irene Barger

Rachel was the daughter of Isaac Franklin Barger of Albany, IN and his wife, the former Mattie Velona Quick of Ames, IA.

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13139113
Rachel Irene Barger Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 10, 1913
Hastings
Adams County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Jun. 23, 1989
Poplar Bluff
Butler County
Missouri, USA
My wonderful grandmother.
Loving daughter of Isaac Franklin Barger and Mattie Velona "Lona" Quick.
Gentle and loving wife of Edward Dewitt Carpenter, mother of Rieta and Ken, grandmother and best friend to Libby, Teresa, Diana, Kenny Jr., Christine, and Tammy, great-grandmother to Micah, Melissa, twins Keith and Kevin, twins Natasha and Nicole, Morgan, Tammy, Kelly, Timmy, Doug and Sarah.
==========
Third great-granddaughter of Philip Barger, survivor of the Draper's Meadow Massacre of 1755.
==========
Listed in The Descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York, 1976 [1519-7 pg. 46, pg. 170]
==========
Listed in A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America, 1625-1942, 1942, by Arthur Craig Quick [pg. 404]
==========
Family links:
Parents:
Isaac Franklin Barger (1869 - 1945)
Mattie Velona Quick Powers (1884 - 1966)
Spouse:
Edward DeWitt Carpenter (1910 - 1982)
Children:
Laurieta Rae Carpenter Bell (1936 - 1968)*
Siblings:
Harold Green Barger (1895 - 1957)**
Celia F. Barger Nenstiel (1898 - 1979)**
Rachel Irene Barger Carpenter (1913 - 1989)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Note: Wife of WW II Veteran
Burial:
Riverside National Cemetery
Riverside
Riverside County
California, USA
Plot: Section 6 Site 689

Created by: M'Lady
Record added: Jan 26, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13139113

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

10937. **Ruth Gladys Carpenter**-9672 (Claude Ardillo Carpenter , Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1908 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1968 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Frank Howe**-9673 on 24 Dec 1939 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Frank was born on 4 Aug 1892 in Toronto, , Canada. He died on 28 May 1968 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

13924 M i **Robert Howe**-9674 was born about 1940 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1968.

13925 M ii **William Clement Howe**-9675 was born about 1942 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died about 1968/1972 in , , New York, USA.

13926 F iii **Mary Elizabeth Howe**-9676 was born about 1944 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1968.

10939. **Norman Andrew Carpenter**-9678 (Claude Ardillo Carpenter , Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Norman married **Erma Bloomquist**-9680.

They had the following children.

13927 M i **Andrew Merle Carpenter**-9679.

10940. **Marion Adell Carpenter**-9681 (Claude Ardillo Carpenter , Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1923 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

[Notes]

Marion married **William Remington**-9682. William was born on 27 Jul 1926 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1966 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

13928 M i **Daniel William Remington**-9683.

13929 M ii **Douglas Wayne Remington**-9684.

13930 M iii **David Warren Remington**-9685.

10945. **Avery Deforest Carpenter**-9731 (Meyrl Wayne Carpenter , Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Apr 1910 in On a Farm near, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1966 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Avery married **Lillian Irene Siggins**-9733 on 7 Jul 1934 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Lillian was born about 1910. She died after 1944.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13931 F i **Joy Lee Carpenter**-9734 was born on 12 Mar 1935. She died after 1966.
+ 13932 F ii **Karen Adell Carpenter**-9739 was born on 15 Feb 1938. She died after 1966.

Avery also married **Nelle Gene Worstall**-9742 on 24 Apr 1947 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA. Nelle was born about 1910 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA. She died after 1966 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

13933 F iii **Ann Mary Carpenter**-9743.
13934 F iv **Jane Dee Carpenter**-9744.

10948. **Carmen E. Burt**-84393 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1904 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1993 in Emmett Township, , Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was buried on 4 Feb 1993 in Reese Cemetery, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Carmen married **George R. Clemens**-84439, son of George Clemens-84865 and Carrie Lynch-84866, about 1921. George was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 23 Apr 1957 in Reese Cemetery, Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13935 M i **Maurice D. Clemens**-84455 was born in 1922. He died on 4 Nov 1982.

10949. **Garnet D. Burt**-84394 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1909 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 16 Sep 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Garnet married **Laura Stout**-84653, daughter of Burney Stout-84654 and Anna Rustenholtz-84655, on 7 Jan 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. Laura was born about 1911.

They had the following children.

13936 F i **Nancy Burt**-84441.
Nancy married **James Moorhead**-84440.

Garnet also married **Wilda A. Williams**-84426, daughter of William Howard Williams-84520 and Louise Halladay-84561, on 29 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. Wilda was born on 2 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1997 in Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was buried on 15 Sep 1997 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

10950. **Guy Carlton Burt**-84431 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1912 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Guy married **Flossie Warren**-84458 on 5 Jul 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

13937 M i **Carlton Burt**-84459.
13938 M ii **Donald Burt**-84460.
\+ 13939 M iii **Russell Duane Burt**-84461.
13940 F iv **June Burt**-84465.
June married **Robert Eberhard**-84467.
13941 M v **George M. Burt**-84462.
George married **Sheila H. McBride**-84822.
13942 M vi **Guy Erwin Burt**-84463.
Guy married **Janet Elaine Ellis**-84826.
13943 F vii **Mary Burt**-84464.
Mary married **Phillip Hirakis**-84466.

10951. **Clellan K. Burt**-84432 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1914 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1985 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 18 Feb 1985 in Floral Lawn, Emmett Township, , Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Clellan married **Ruth Elnora Keltz**-85045, daughter of William Keltz-82206 and Mamie Wood-82207, on 25 Nov 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. Ruth was born in 1913 in Nashville, Barry, Michigan, USA.

Clellan also married **Alice Rose**-84468.

They had the following children.

13944 M i **Gary Burt**-84469.
13945 M ii **Richard Burt**-84470.
13946 M iii **James Burt**-84471.

10954. **George I. Burt**-84428 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 7 Jun 1983 in Ft. Custer Natl, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Martha L. Larose**-84660 on 22 Oct 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

13947 F i **Ramona Burt**-84437.
Ramona married **David Boufford**-84497.
13948 M ii **Dennis Burt**-84436.
13949 M iii **Michael Burt**-84435.

George also married **Betty Jane Beebe**-84434, daughter of Paul Beebe-85177 and Rosetta Scott-85178. Betty was born on 17 Nov 1924 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was buried on 20 Dec 1984 in Albion Memorial, Albion, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

10957. **Bill G. Burt**-84427 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was

born on 21 Jul 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1988 in Emmett Township, , Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 28 Jul 1988 in Memorial Park, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Bill married **Gaynell Allred**-84472.

They had the following children.

13950 F i **Sue Burt**-84473.
Sue married **Baker**-84477.
13951 F ii **Sheryl Burt**-84474.
Sheryl married **Smith**-84478.
13952 F iii **Tina Burt**-84475.
Tina married **Morris**-84479.
13953 M iv **Billy Burt**-84476.

10958. **Bob N. Burt**-84429 (George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bob married **Betty L. Foreman**-84672, daughter of Henry Foreman-85048 and Doris Simon-85049. Betty was born on 21 Jun 1930 in Constantine, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. She died in 1990 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

13954 M i **John N. Burt**-85230.
13955 M ii **Dale Burt**-85231 was born on 20 Feb 1951. He died in May 1951.
\+ 13956 F iii **Christine Burt**-85232.
13957 F iv **Jaqueline E. Burt**-85237.
Jaqueline married **Kelly Harter**-85240.
Jaqueline also married **Alan Timmons**-85241.
Jaqueline also married **Robin Bryce**-85242.

Bob also married **Rachel Eaton**-85229.

10963. **Vera Louise Carpenter**-11920 (James Herbert Carpenter , Hiram M. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1899 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Vera married **Charles Tripp**-11921. Charles was born about 1899 in of, Milbrook, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13958 M i **James Tripp**-11922.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10937. **Ruth Gladys Carpenter**

Number 1522-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10940. **Marion Adell Carpenter**

Number 1525-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10945. **Avery Deforest Carpenter**

Number 1530-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Lillian Irene Siggins

Divorced in 1944.

10948. **Carmen E. Burt**

1910 U.S. Census, Wexford , Wexford Twp., MI, taken 15 Apr. Burt, Carmine E., daughter, age 5, is in the home of her grandfather, Harvey Burt, along with her parents and brother.

1920 U.S. Census, Calhoun, City of Battle Creek, MI, taken 2 Jan, ED 49, sheet 1B. 10/18 Burt, Carmen E., servant, FW, age 15, b. MI, parents b. MI, is in the home of Everett L. Sult and his family. Everett's wife, Isabel, is an aunt of Carmen, Isabel being a sister to Carmen's mother, Edith.

In 1963 and 1972 Carmen Clemens was of Battle Creek according to her parents' obituaries. In 1982 Carmen Clemens was of Battle Creek according to her son's, Maurice's, obituary. In 1983 Carmen Clemons was of Battle Creek according to her brothers', Garnet's and George's, obituaries. In 1985 Carmen was of Battle Creek according to her brother's, Clellen's, obituary. In 1988 Carmen was of Battle Creek according to her brother's, Bill's, obituary.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Thursday, Feb. 4 1993, page 2A. Carmen E. (Burt) Clemens, 88, of Emmett Twp., a founding member or North Avenue Church of God, died Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1993, in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. Born Aug. 16, 1904, in Sherman to George and Edith (Green) Burt, Mrs. Clemens was employed more than 10 years as a clerk at the Ben Franklin Store. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Clemens; a son, Maurice Clemens; and several brothers. Surviving are a daughter, Carolyn Turner of Battle Creek; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; brothers, Guy, Jack and Bob Burt of Battle Creek; and a sister, Iva B. Eakins of Battle Creek. Services 11 a.m. today in Reese Cem. with the Rev. James Nell officiating. Arrangements by Royal Funeral Home.

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1993, #100. Died 2 Feb 1993 in Emmett Twp., Carmen E. Clemens, age 88, b. 16 Aug 1904 in Sherman, MI, wf, widow, father: George Burt, mother: Edith Green, occupation: retail clerk, informant: Carolyn Turner, burial in Reese Cem., Springfield, Calhoun , MI.

In the obituary of Otto F. Sult it said he was survived by a daughter, Carolyn Clemens, whose name was changed by adoption. It is believed Otto Sult and Floella Green Sult's daughter Carolyn was adopted by her mother's cousin, Carmen Burt, and her husband George Clemens.

June 1998. Visit to Reese Cem., Springfield, MI. There is a joint Clemens marker with "Carmen E. 1904-1993" on the left half and "George R. 1898-1957" on the right half.

George R. Clemens

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. Vol. 39, p. 236. Died 20 April 1957 at Battle Creek, George R. Clemens, mw, married, age 58, b. 11 Jun 1898 at Sherman, Wexford, MI, residing at Battle Creek Twp., occupation: night watchman, Kellogg Field; father: George Clemens, mother: Carrie Lynch, spouse: Carmen (Burt) Clemens, informant: Mrs. Carmen Clemens, 15 Harold St.; military service: World War I, buried in Reese Cem., Springfield, MI.

10949. **Garnet D. Burt**

1910 U.S. Census, Wexford County, Wexford Twp., MI. Burt, Garnet, age 5/12, is in the home of his parents.

MARRIAGE. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI, Vol. 9, p. 98, #1. Married 7 Jan 1932 at Battle Creek Laura Stout, age 16, b. Battle Creek, residing at Battle Creek; father: Burney Stout; mother: Anna Rustenholtz; and Garnett Burt, age 22, b. Sherman, MI, residing in Battle Creek, occupation: milkman; father George Burt; mother: Edith Green; witnesses: Lorona Johnston and Guy Burt both of Battle Creek; officiant: Rev. Emma Burgess, MG.

In 1963 and 1972 Garnet Burt was of Battle Creek according to his parents' obituaries.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, September 14, 1983, p. 2B. Garnet D. Burt, 73, of 296 W. Goguac St., owner of the airport limousine service, died Tuesday at his residence. He had been ill six months. He was born in Sherman, Wexford County, and came to Battle Creek with his family at the age of 14. He established Burt's Special Delivery Service in 1958, making deliveries for area firms until 1963. He then drove ambulances for Bedford Rescue Squad and was employed by Battle Creek Ambulance Service as a driver, and was a salesman forHorner-Coppin He and his wife, the former Wilda Williams, who survives, established the Kellogg Airport Limousine Service in 1973. Burt attended Minges Hills Church of God and was a member of the Springfield Business Association. He was an avid outdoorsman and especially enjoyed fishing. Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter, Mrs. James (Nancy) Moorhead of 1129 Frisbie Blvd.; a stepson, William G. Edwards of Marshall; a son, Scott Perry of Battle Creek; sisters, Mrs. Carmen Clemons and Mrs. Iva Belle Eakins, both of Battle Creek; brothers, Bill, Bob, Jack, Guy and Clellan Burt, all of Battle Creek; 12 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1983, #995. Died 13 Sep 1983 at 296 W. Goguac St., Battle Creek, Garnet D. Burt, age 73, b. 24 Oct 1909 in MI, mw, married, spouse: Wilda Williams, occupation: owner, Kellogg Airport Limo Service, father: George Burt, mother: Edith Greene, informant: Wilda Burt, burial 16 Sep 1983 at Ft. Custer National Cem..

Wilda A. Williams

MARRIAGE. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI, vol. 12, p. 6, #1841. Married 29 Dec 1946 at Battle Creek, Wilda Edwards, age 35, b. Battle Creek, residing at Battle Creek, father: William H. Williams, mother: Louise Halladay; and Garnet Burt, age 37, b. Sherman, MI, residing in Battle Creek, occupation: clerk, father: George Burt, mother: Edith Green; witnesses: Jesse E. and Irene C. Merchant, both of Battle Creek; officiant: James K. Ward, MG. Both had one previous marriage. At the time of her marriage to Garnet Burt, Wilda's last name was Edwards.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Saturday, 13 Sep 1977, p. 4A, Willard Library, Battle Creek. Wilda A. Burt, 86, of Battle Creek, died Friday, Sept. 12, 1997, at Evergreen Manor, Battle Creek. She was born July 2, 1911 in Battle Creek to William H. and Louise (Halladay) Williams. She graduated from Lakeview High School at the age of 70. She worked at Ben Franklin's for several years and was former owner of Kellogg Airport Limousine Service. She married Garnet D. Burt on Dec. 29, 1946. He died Sept. 13, 1983. Surviving are sons, Bill Edwards of Marshall and Scott Perry of Battle Creek; a step-daughter, Nancy Moorehead of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and a sister, Ilene Cox of Battle Creek. Funeral Services from Royal Funeral Home Monday, Sept. 15, 1997. Burial at Oak Hill Cem..

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1997, #1040. Died 12 Sep 1997 at Evergreen Manor, Springfield, Wilda A. Burt, age 86, b. 2 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, residing at N. 26th St., Battle Creek, fw, widow, father: William Howard Williams, mother: Louise Halladay, occupation: owner, delivery service, informant: William Gessler Edwards, Verona Road, Marshall; burial in Oak Hill Cem..

10950. **Guy Carlton Burt**

MARRIAGE. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI, vol. 9, p. 131, #177. Married 5 July 1933, at Battle Creek, Flossie Warren, age 18, b. Battle Creek, residing at Battle Creek, father: Roy L. Warren, mother: Mary Swett; and Guy Burt, age 21, b. Sherman, residing in Battle Creek; occupation: deliveryman; father: George Burt, Sr.; mother: Edith Green; witnesses: Mrs. Carmen Clemens and Lorona Johnston, both of Battle Creek; officiant: Rev. Emma Burgess, MG. Neither had a previous marriage.

In 1963 and 1972 Guy was of Battle Creek according to his parents' obituaries. In 1983 Guy was of Battle Creek in his brothers', Garnet's and George's, obituaries. In 1985 Guy was of Battle Creek according to his brother's, Clellen's, obituary. In 1988 Guy was of Battle Creek according to her brother's, Bill's, obituary. In 1993 Guy was of Battle Creek according to his sister's, Carmen's, obituary.

ANNIVERSARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Sunday, June 19, 1983, p. 4B. Mr. and Mrs. Guy Burt of 224 LaGrange Avenue will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary from 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. next Sunday, June 26, at the North Avenue Church of God. They ask that there be no gifts. The party is being given by their children and families, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Burt, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Burt, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Burt, Mr. and Mrs. George Burt, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Burt, Mr. and Mrs. Phillip (Mary) Hirakis and Mr. and Mrs. Robert (June) Eberhard. There are 18 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The former Flossie Warren and Burt were married July 5, 1933, in Battle Creek. He retired in 1971 from the Associated Truck Lines and since his retirement the couple enjoy making handicraft items and gardening.

10951. **Clellan K. Burt**

MARRIAGE. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI, vol. 9, p. 255, #526. Married 25 Nov. 1936 at Battle Creek, Ruth Elnora Keltz, age 23, b. Nashville, MI, residing in Battle Creek, father: William Keltz, mother: Mamie Wood; and Clellen Orly Burt, age 22, b. Sherman, MI, residing in Battle Creek, occupation: construction; father: George Burt; mother: Edith Green; witnesses: Laura Burt and Anthony Penny, both of Battle Creek; officiant: Rev. Emma Burgess. Neither had a previous marriage.

In 1972 Clellan was of Battle Creek according to his father's obituary. In 1983 Clellan was of Battle Creek in his brothers', Garnet's and George's, obituaries.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Feb. 1985. Clellen K. Burt, 70, of 86 E. Grand Circle, died Wednesday in Leila Hospital after a short illness. He was born in Sherman and lived most of his life in Battle Creek. He retired in 1972 from Post Division of General Foods Corp., where he had worked 27 years. He was a member of Eagles Lodge 299. Surviving are his wife, the former Alice Rose; sons, Gary Burt, Richard Burt and James Burt, all of Battle Creek; stepsons, Stewart Price and Gary Price, both of Battle Creek; brothers, Guy Burt, Robert Burt, Bill Burt and Jack Burt, all of Battle Creek; sisters, Carmen Clemens and Iva Eakins, both of Battle Creek and eight grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Royal Funeral Home. Burial in Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, Battle Creek.

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1985, #198. Died 13 Feb 1985 at Battle Creek, Clellen K. Burt, age 70, b. 13 Nov 1914, mw, married, spouse: Alice Rose, occupation: factory worker, Post Cereals, residence 86 E. Grand Circle, Battle Creek, father: George Burt, mother: Edith Green, informant: Alice Burt, buried 18 Feb 1985 at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, Emmett Twp., Calhoun , MI.

10954. **George I. Burt**

MARRIAGE. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI, vol. 10, p. 253. #1129. Married 22 Oct 1942 at Battle Creek Martha L. LaRose, age 20, b. Canada, residing in Battle Creek, occupation: clerk; father: John James LaRose; mother: Fanny Gall; and George Burt, age 22, b. Sherman, MI, residing in Battle Creek, occupation: delivery man; father: George Burt; mother: Edith Green; witnesses: Mrs. Iva Belle Perry and Anthony S. Perry both of Battle Creek; officiant: Emma Burgess, MG. Neither had a previous marriage.

In 1963 and 1972 George Burt Jr. was of Battle Creek according to parents' obituaries.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Sunday, Jun 5, 1983, p. b2. George I. Burt, 62, of 19 E. Burnham St., died Saturday at his home after a lengthy illness. He was born in Sherman and moved to Battle Creek as a child. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He worked at Clemens Delivery Service for

several years and then bought the business in the late 1950's and renamed it Burt's Delivery Service. Since 1966, he had worked as a custodian for the Springfield School District, retiring because of ill health in 1981. He was a member of the AFL-CIO Local 547. Surviving are his wife, the former Betty Beebe; a daughter, Mrs. David (Ramona) Bouffard of Battle Creek; stepdaughters, Edith Dyer of Mount Clemens and Mrs. Thomas (JoAnn) Craft of Jakcson; stepsons, Jack Fodor of Jackson, Dennis Burt of Battle Creek, Michael Burt of San Diego, and Stanley and Richard Fodor, both of Las Vegas, Nev.; 10 grandchildren; brothers, Bill, Guy, Garnett, Clellan, Bob and Jack Burt, all of Battle Creek; and sisters, Mrs. Marvin (Iva) Eakins and Carmen Clemens, both of Battle Creek. Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Royal Funeral Home.

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI, 1983, #630. Died 4 Jun 1983 at 19 E. Burnham, Battle Creek, George I. Burt, age 62, b. 16 Aug 1920, wm, married, spouse: Betty Beebe, occupation: custodian, Springfield Schools, informant: Betty Burt, burial 7 Jun 1983, Ft. Custer National Cem..

Betty Jane Beebe

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Wednesday, Dec. 19, 1984, p. 2B. Betty J. Burt, 60, of 19 E. Burnham St., died Monday in Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Jackson and moved to Battle Creek 30 years ago. She was employed as a waitress for many years before ill health forced her retirement. Her husband, George E. Burt, died in 1983. Surviving are a daughter, Joan Craft of Albion; sons, Stanley A., Richard A., and James M. Fodor, all of Ontario, Calif., John S. Fodor Jr. of Concord, and Denis A. Fodor of Battle Creek; and 12 grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Albion Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels. I believe this might be a second marriage for Betty since her children's names are "Fodor."

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1984, #1216. Died 17 Dec 1984 at Battle Creek, Betty Jane Burt, age 60, b. 17 Nov 1924, wf, widow, residing at 19 E. Burnham, Battle Creek, occupation: waitress, father: Paul Beebe, mother: Rosetta Scott, informant: Joan C. Craft, 13116 Devereaux Road, Albion, burial: Albion Memorial Gardens, Albion, MI, 20 Dec 1984.

10957. **Bill G. Burt**

In 1963 and 1972 Bill was of Battle Creek according to his parents' obituaries. In 1983 Bill was of Battle Creek according to his brothers', Garnet's and George's, obituaries. In 1985 Bill was of Battle Creek according to his brother's, Clellen's, obituary.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Tuesday, July 26, 1988. Bill G. Burt, 63 of 12200 6-Mile Road died Monday morning, July 25, at home after a lengthy illness. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong resident. He had been employed by the Clemens Delivery Service, Burt's Delivery Service and retired in 1980 from Harper Creek Public Schools. Surviving are his wife, the former Gaynell Allred; daughters, Sue Baker, Sheryl Smith and Tina Morris of Battle Creek; a son, Billy Burt of Battle Creek; 10 grandchildren; one great-grandchild; sisters, Carmen Clemens and Ivabelle Eakins of Battle Creek; and brothers, Guy Burt of Battle Creek, Jack Burt of Athens and Bob Burt of Sturgis. Services will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the North Avenue Church of God. Burial in Memorial Park Cem..

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1988, #803. Died 25 Jul 1988 at Emmett Twp., Bill G. Burt, age 63, b. 21 July 1925, residing on 6-Mile Road, Battle Creek, mw, married, spouse: Gaynell Allred, occupation: custodian Harper Creek Community Schools; father: George Burt, mother: Edith Green, informant: Gaynell Burt; burial 28 Jul 1988 in Memorial Park Cem.,Battle Creek.

10963. **Vera Louise Carpenter**

Number 1536-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Charles Tripp

Had at least one child, James.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

7988. **Maud May Carpenter**-9666 (Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1880 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1965 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Maud married **George Douglas Green Sr.**-9686, son of Samuel J. Green-9755 and Ruby J. Parker-9756, on 14 Jul 1904 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. George was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1955 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10941 M i **Errol Elliot Green** is printed as #8233.
+ 10942 M ii **Llewellyn Douglas Green** is printed as #8234.
+ 10943 M iii **Everton Wayne Green** is printed as #8235.
+ 10944 F iv **Vernita Estella Green** is printed as #8236.

7989. **Meyrl Wayne Carpenter**-9667 (Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1887 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1955 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Meyrl married **Flora Rita Dupre**-9730 on 8 Jun 1908 in , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Flora was born on 10 Apr 1885 in , Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1944 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10945 M i **Avery Deforest Carpenter**-9731 was born on 23 Apr 1910. He died after 1966.

10946 M ii **Kenneth Wayne Carpenter**-9732 was born on 6 Mar 1913 in On a Farm, Near Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1920. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Meyrl also married **Pauline Mary Lenze**-9745, daughter of Joseph B. Lenze-141147 and Veronica Thorwart-141148, on 8 May 1926 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Pauline was born about 1895 in , St. Marys, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1966 in Orlando, , Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

10947 F iii **Muriel Carpenter**-9746.

7990. **George I. Burt Sr.**-84378 (Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1880 in Wexford, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 May 1972 in Emmett Township, , Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 30 May 1972 in Reese Cemetery, Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Edith Armida Green**-82381, daughter of Nathan W. Green-82334 and Elmina A. Wilson-82329, on 16 Sep 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan, USA. Edith was born on 4 Sep 1887 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was buried on 20 Jun 1963 in Reese Cemetery, Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10948 F i **Carmen E. Burt**-84393 was born on 16 Aug 1904. She died on 2 Feb 1993.
+ 10949 M ii **Garnet D. Burt**-84394 was born on 20 Oct 1909. He died on 13 Sep 1983.
+ 10950 M iii **Guy Carlton Burt**-84431 was born in 1912.
+ 10951 M iv **Clellan K. Burt**-84432 was born on 13 Nov 1914. He died on 13 Feb 1985.

10952 F v **Luella Ivabelle Burt**-84433 was born on 17 Mar 1917. She died on 28 Mar 1994.[Notes]

Luella married **Marvin Eakins**-84438.

Luella also married **Doubledee**-85096.

10953 M vi **Rex Maxwell Burt**-85226 was born on 15 Apr 1919 in Sherman Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1919 in Sherman Wexford, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Springville Cemetery, Wexford, Michigan, USA.

+ 10954 M vii **George I. Burt**-84428 was born on 16 Aug 1920. He died on 4 Jun 1983.

10955 M viii **Edward Alton Burt**-85227 was born on 24 Apr 1922 in Sherman Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1922 in Sherman Wexford, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Springville Cemetery, Wexford, Michigan, USA.

10956 F ix **Ocie Isabelle Burt**-85228 was born on 25 May 1923 in Sherman Wexford, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1924 in Sherman Wexford, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Springville Cemetery, Wexford, Michigan, USA.

+ 10957 M x **Bill G. Burt**-84427 was born on 21 Jul 1925. He died on 25 Jul 1988.
+ 10958 M xi **Bob N. Burt**-84429.

10959 M xii **Jack E. Burt**-84430.

Jack married **Joan A. Rockwell**-84825.

8006. **Lennie E. Carpenter**-10272 (Hiram M. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1864 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1900.

[Notes]

Lennie married **David Phillips**-10273 on 12 Feb 1890 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. David was born in 1859 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1900.

They had the following children.

10960 F i **Lennie Phillips**-10274 was born about 1892 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

10961 M ii **Harry Phillips**-10275 was born about 1894 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

8009. **James Herbert Carpenter**-10278 (Hiram M. Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1870 in Leyden, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1900.

[Notes]

James married **Mary L. Davis**-11918 on 5 Dec 1895 in Turin, , New York, USA. Mary was born in 1873 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1900.

They had the following children.

10962 M i **Gains Carpenter**-11919 was born about 1897 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10963 F ii **Vera Louise Carpenter**-11920 was born on 8 Jul 1899.

8011. **Arthur Horace Carpenter**-10288 (Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1863 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1924 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Ann Jane Plunkett**-10289, daughter of Robert Plunkett-10290 and Jane Atkinson-10291, on 4 Nov 1885 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. Ann was born on 18 Dec 1862 in Belleville, , Canada. She died on 26 Sep 1944 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 10964 M i **Irving Clifford Carpenter**-10292 was born on 19 Nov 1888. He died after 1971.

10965 M ii **Amos Miller Carpenter**-10312 was born on 23 Nov 1891 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1892 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

10966 F iii **Almira Miller Carpenter**-10313 was born on 3 Aug 1894 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1945 in , Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

Almira married **John Lancing "Lansing" House**-10314 on 14 Jun 1916 in Grace Church, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born about 1890 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Almira also married **Leo Starr Richardson**-10315 on 11 Feb 1925 in Washington, D. C., District of Columbia, USA. Leo was born on 12 Dec 1890 in , Arlington, Virginia, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1957 in , , Maryland, USA. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA.[Notes]

10967 F iv **Almeda Jane Carpenter**-10316 was born on 3 Aug 1894 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1972 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10968 M v **Raymond Orrin Carpenter**-10317 was born on 1 Jun 1901. He died after 1972.

8012. **James Miller Carpenter**-10325 (Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1864 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1912 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Delia Olmstead**-10326, daughter of Jabez Olmstead-10328, on 16 Jan 1889 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. Delia was born on 20 Nov 1863 in Montague, , New York, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1941.

They had the following children.

10969 F i **Florence Carpenter**-10327 was born on 26 Jan 1890 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1949 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

Florence married **Charles Ward**-10329, son of Wellington Ward-10330 and Julia Ross-10331, on 10 Nov 1916. Charles was born about 1890 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1972.

\+ 10970 M ii **Roy James Carpenter**-10332 was born on 10 Dec 1894. He died before 1972.

8013. **Roswell Carpenter**-10344 (Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1866 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died in Apr 1947 in Utica, Hines, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Roswell married **Mary Ward**-10346, daughter of Ward-10351 and Emily Tripp-10350, on 15 Nov 1900 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born in Dec 1873. She died before 1971.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10971 M i **Clifford Carpenter**-10347 was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died before 1976.[Notes]

10972 ii **2 Carpenter**-10348 was born about 1907 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. 2 Carpenter died about 1907 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

10973 M iii **Harold Edgar Carpenter**-10349 was born on 26 Aug 1910 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died before 1976.[Notes]

8014. **Duane Frederick Carpenter**-10352 (Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1940 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Duane married **Lillian Pritchard**-10353, daughter of Evan Pritchard-10354 and Sarah Rowland-10355, on 3 Dec 1889 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. Lillian was born in 1872 in W. Leyden, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1913 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10974 M i **Carl Donald Carpenter**-10356 was born on 18 Feb 1892. He died on 8 Mar 1945.

Duane also married **Sarah Fitts**-10435, daughter of William Fitts-10436 and Harriet Hawley-10437, on 24 Dec 1907 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Sarah was born on 26 Oct 1880 in New Haven, , Vermont, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1962 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10975 F ii **Edith Miller Carpenter**-10438 was born on 23 Nov 1908. She died after 1969.
+ 10976 M iii **Duane Frederick Carpenter Jr.**-10451 was born on 15 Dec 1912. He died after 1971.
+ 10977 M iv **Orrin C. Carpenter**-10631 was born on 11 May 1917. He died after 1973.
+ 10978 F v **Amy Eleanor Carpenter**-10649 was born on 14 Jul 1920. She died on 29 Jan 1969.
+ 10979 M vi **William Fitts Carpenter**-10655 was born on 26 Aug 1923. He died after 1973.

8015. **Leon Earl Carpenter**-10671 (Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1871 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1936 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leon married **Emma H. Oaster**-10672, daughter of Phillip Oaster-10673 and Anna Andrus-10674, on 1 Jan 1896 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. Emma was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1896 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Houseville Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leon also married **Minnie E. Jones**-10675, daughter of John Jones-10676 and Marietta Steter-10677, on 28 Mar 1901. Minnie was born on 2 Mar 1877 in Houseville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1928 in , Lewis, New York, USA.

Leon also married **Clara L. Markham**-10678, daughter of William Markham-10679 and Laura-10680, on 23 Jan 1932 in Fredericksburg, , Maryland, USA. Clara was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died

on 31 Jan 1964 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10980 F i **Elizabeth Markham Carpenter**-10681 was born about 1933. She died after 1966.

8029. **Frank Carpenter**-194101 (Silas Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in 1927 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Eva**-194103. Eva was born about 1880 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10981 F i **Edith May Carpenter**-194104 was born on 14 Mar 1901 in Herrings, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died in 1973 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in East Rodman Cemetery, East Rodman, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **Edward Custer Sweet**-194105 on 6 Jan 1920 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Edward was born on 8 Apr 1894 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in Sep 1978 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in East Rodman Cemetery, East Rodman, Jefferson, New York, USA. [Notes]

8030. **Fred Carpenter**-194102 (Silas Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1875 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1933 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Eva Sheltry**-194106 about 1896 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Eva was born on 9 Sep 1879 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1934 in Herrings, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10982 M i **Howard Carpenter**-194107 was born in Nov 1897 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in 1905 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

+ 10983 M ii **Harry James Carpenter**-194108 was born on 1 Feb 1899. He died in Mar 1966.

10984 F iii **Edith M. Carpenter**-194109 was born about 1902 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7988. **Maud May Carpenter**

Number 1028-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in the Samuel Green plot.
Some old records record her name as Maude Mary and also gives her birthdate as 1883, as is inscribed on her gravestone. One old indicated there had been six children. George and Maude were married by the Rev. DeWitt Carpenter in the old Humphrey house on South Street, Jamestown. Family gravestones were in excellent condition in 1966.

George Douglas Green Sr.

buried in his father's plot.

7989. **Meyrl Wayne Carpenter**

Number 1029-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
One record gives his first marriage date as 10 June 1909.

MARRIAGE: Divorced 5 Apr 1926 Warren, PA per 2nd marriage record.

MARRIAGE2:
NOTE: DATES BELOW ARE 100 years off!!!! See image: RIN 9667 Meyrl Carpenter Marriage2.jpg
New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935
Name: Meyrl Wayne Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Event: Marriage
Event Date: 08 May 1826 (should be 1926 as per image)
Event Place: , Chautauqua, New York
Age: 38
Marital Status:
Previous Spouse:
Race:
Birthplace:
Estimated Birth Year: 1788 (1888)
Father: Andrew D Carpenter
Father's Titles & Terms:
Mother: Katie Fulkerson
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse: Pauline Mary Lenze
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Age: 31
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: 1795 (1895)
Spouse's Father: Joseph B Lenze
Spouse's Father's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Mother: Veronica Thorwart
Spouse's Mother's Titles & Terms:
Reference Number:
Film Number: 1004682
Film Frame Number:

Digital Folder Number: 4489170
Image Number: 00053

Flora Rita Dupre

Divorced 1923.

10946. **Kenneth Wayne Carpenter**

Number 1531-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

7990. **George I. Burt Sr.**

1900 U.S. Census, Wexford , Antioch Twp., MI taken 19 Jun. 122/129 Burt, George I., WM, b. Aug 1879, age 20, b. MI, parents b. NY is in the home of his parents.

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. 1972, #653. Died 27 May 1972 at Emmett Twp., George I. Burt, Sr., age 91, b. 8 Aug 1980 at Wexford, MI, mw, widower, occupation: church custodian, father: Harvey Burt, mother: Mary Carpenter, spouse: Edith A. Green, informant: Bob Burt, buried 30 May 1972, Reese Cem., Springfield, MI.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Battle Creek, MI, 28 May 1972. George I. Burt Sr. Services for George I. Burt Sr., 91, of 547 Surby Ave., who died Saturday at Kimball Medical Care Facility, where he had been a patient for one month, will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Royal Funeral Home Chapel. A member of the North Avenue Church of God, Burt had been an employee of A.B. Stove , First Baptist Church and various construction firms. He had been an area resident for approximately 50 years. Surviving are sons, Garnet Burt of 377 Emmett St., Guy Burt of 227 LaGrange Ave., Clellan Burt of 368 E. Michigan Ave., George Burt Jr. of 126 Blueberry Lane, Bill Burt of 12200 Six Mile Rd., Bob Burt of 547 Surby Ave., and Jack Burt of 935 Iroquois Ave.,
daughters, Mrs. Carmen Clemens of 439 N. 24th St. and Mrs. Marvin (Iva Belle) Eakins of 26 Mason St.; a brother, Fred C. Burt of Sherman, 29 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren and two great great-grandchildren.

Edith Armida Green

1900 U.S. Census, Wexford , Hanover Twp., MI, taken 9 Jun, ED116. 72/78 Green, Edith, daughter, FW, b. Sep 1887, age 12, single, is in the home of her parents, Nathan and Elmina Green.

MARRIAGE. Wexford County Clerk, Cadillac, MI. Vol. 3, p. 239, #164. Married 16 Sep 1908 at Cadillac, George Burt, age 28, b. MI, residing in Sherman, father: Harvey D. Burt, mother: Mary J. Carpenter, occupation: meat cutter; and Edith Green, age 20, b. MI, residing in Sherman, father: Nathan Green, mother: Elmina Wilson, occupation: domestic; officiant: Charles C. Dunham, Justice of the Peace; witnesses: E. Green and Zilpha Green, both of Sherman. Neither had a previous marriage.

1910 U.S. Census, Wexford County, Wexford Twp., MI, taken 15 Apr. ED 152, sheet 1A. 3/3 Burt, Harvey, head, MW, age 61, WM, age 61, wd, b. NY, parents b. NY; Fred M., son, WM, age 11, b. MI, parents b. NY. This is probably George Burt's father and brother, since they are enumerated in the same house.

1910 U.S. Census, Wexford County, Wexford Twp., MI, taken 15 Apr, in same house with Harvey Burt above. ED 152, sheet 1A. 3/4 Burt, George, head, MW, age 27, md. once 1 1/2y, farmer, b. MI, parents b. NY; Edith A., wife, FW, age 22, md. once 1 1/2y, 2 children, 2 alive, b. MI; Carmine E., daughter, FW, age 5, b. MI; Garnet D., son, MW, age 5 1/1, b. MI.

In 1925 Mrs. George Burt was of Battle Creek according to her mother's obituary. In 1926 Battle Creek City Directory, Willard Library, Battle Creek. Burt, George (Edith), trucker, A-B Stove , home 33 Spring St. In 1944 Edith Green Burt was of 312 South Avenue, Battle Creek, according to her sister's, Luella Green Wart's, obituary. In 1945 she was living at 210 Central Street according to the Battle Creek City Directory.

DEATH. Calhoun County Clerk-Register, Marshall, MI. Vol. 45, p. 338. Died 18 Jun 1963 at City of Battle Creek, Edith A. Burt, age 75, b. 4 Sep 1887 in Sherman, MI, father: Nathan Green, mother: Mina Wilson;

residing at 338 South Avenue, Battle Creek, MI, married, occupation: housewife, informant: Georg I. Burt, spouse, buried 20 Jun 1963, Reese Cem., Springfield, Calhoun, MI.

June 1998. Visit to Reese Cem.. There is a joint Burt marker with "Edith A. 1887-1963" on one half and "George I. 1880-1972" on the other half.

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Battle Creek, MI, 19 Jun 1963. Mrs. George I. Burt. Mrs. Edith A. Burt, 75, of 338 South Ave., died this morning in a Battle Creek hospital. She had been ill for the past year and a half. She was born in Sherman, the daughter of Nathan and Mina Green. She married George I. Burt on Sept. 16, 1903. They moved to Battle Creek about 1923. Mrs. Burt was a member of the North Avenue Church of God for 33 years. Surviving besides her husband are two daughters, Mrs. Carmen Clemens of 443 N. 24th St., and Mrs. Iva Belle Doubledee of 338 South Ave., seven sons, George Jr. of the South Ave. address, Garnet of 17 Oakhill Drive, Guy of 227 LaGrange Ave., Theodore of 50 Newark St., William and Robert of Route 2, and John of 207 Foster Ave.; a brother, Louis Green of 91 S. Mason Ave.; 24 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild. Three children died in infancy.

10952. **Luella Ivabelle Burt**

In Oct 1942 Iva Belle Perry and Anthony S. Perry, both of Battle Creek, were witnesses at the wedding of George Burt and Martha L. LaRose. Was Iva Belle Perry the former Iva Belle Burt, sister of the groom, and was she married to Perry prior to a marriage to Eakins? In 1963 Iva Belle Doubledee of 338 South Avenue, Battle Creek, was a surviving daughter according to her mother's obituary. In 1972 Mrs. Marvin (Iva Belle) Eakins was of 96 Mason St., Battle Creek, according to her father's obituary. In 1983 Mrs. Marvin (Iva Belle) Eakins was of Battle Creek in her brothers', Garnet's and George's, obituaries. In 1985 Iva Eakins was of Battle Creek according to her brother's, Clellen's, obituary. In 1988 Ivabelle Eakins was of Battle Creek according to her brother's, Bill's, obituary. In 1993 Iva B. Eakins was of Battle Creek in her sister's, Carmen's, obituary.

8006. **Lennie E. Carpenter**

Number 1033-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At the time of their marriage, Lennie was 26 and David was 31 years old.

8009. **James Herbert Carpenter**

Number 1036-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At the time of their marriage, James was age 25 and Mary age 22. Leyden is near Turin, NY.

10962. **Gains Carpenter**

Number 1535-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8011. **Arthur Horace Carpenter**

Number 1038-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Arthur owned a large farm at Turin, was a Mason, held various town offices, served on the school board and was communicant of the Episcopal Church. He reportedly died of sleeping sicknesss, the first such case in Lewis county.
Gravestones reportedly erected.

10965. **Amos Miller Carpenter**

Number 1538 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Cemetery listed near Houseville. Other notes indicate it is near or in Turin.

10966. **Almira Miller Carpenter**

Number 1539-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

NAME:
Middle name Miller in the TC book but middle initial A. on marriage.

MARRIAGE: 1916 - image
Name: Almira A Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage License Date: 18 Jan 1916
Marriage License Place: Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA
Spouse: John L Howse
License Number: 1639
Source Citation
New York City Municipal Archives; New York, New York; Borough: Manhattan; Volume Number: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.

MARRIAGE: 1925
Name: Almira Carpenter House
Gender: Female
Age: 30
Birth Date: abt 1895
Marriage Date: 11 Feb 1925
Marriage Place: District of Columbia, USA
Spouse: Leo Starr Richardson
Film Number: 002293234
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, D.C., U.S., Marriage Records, 1810-1953 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. District of Columbia Marriages. Clerk of the Superior Court, Records Office, Washington D.C.

GRAVE: images
Almira C Richardson
Birth: 3 Aug 1894
Death: 25 Apr 1945 (aged 50)
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA
Plot: Sec: WH EN, Site: 23424-11
Memorial #: 49359065
W/O Leo Starr
Family Members
Spouse
Leo Starr Richardson 1890-1957
Created by: John C. Anderson (47208015)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49359065/almira-c-richardson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49359065/almira-c-richardson : accessed 04 January 2022), memorial page for Almira C Richardson (3 Aug 1894–25 Apr 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49359065, citing Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA ; Maintained by John C. Anderson (contributor 47208015) .

ANCESTRY: DNA Research by marycarp68
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109422985/person/132017192309/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953
New York City, Marriage Indexes, 1907-1995
New York, State Census, 1915
U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962
U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
Arthur Horace Carpenter 1863–1924
Anna J Plunkett 1862–1944

Spouse
John L House 1890–

Spouse
Leo Starr Richardson 1890–1957

John Lancing "Lansing" House

unknown if divorce or death caused separation.

Leo Starr Richardson

GRAVE: images
Leo Starr Richardson
Birth: 12 Dec 1890
Death: 6 Sep 1957 (aged 66)
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA
Plot: Sec: 17, Site: 23424-11
Memorial #: 49359367
PVT USMC
Family Members
Parents
Robert Lee Richardson 1866-1946
Eva Elizabeth Starr Richardson 1866-1934
Spouse
Almira C Richardson 1894-1945
Siblings
Martha Lee Richardson Johnson 1898-1982
Marguerite Richardson 1898-1901
Doyle Austin Richardson 1900-1984
Created by: John C. Anderson (47208015)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49359367/leo-starr-richardson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49359367/leo-starr-richardson : accessed 04 January 2022), memorial page for Leo Starr Richardson (12 Dec 1890–6 Sep 1957), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49359367, citing Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA ; Maintained by John C. Anderson (contributor 47208015) .
NOTE: Inscription includes
IOWAPVT
US Marine Corps
World War I

10967. **Almeda Jane Carpenter**

Number 1540-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Almeda, who never married, was a twin to Almira and in 1971 resided in Lowville, NY, where she had been employed by the public welfare department from 1923 to 1950.

8012. **James Miller Carpenter**

Number 1039-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
James was a farmer. Died age 47 years, 10 months and 3 days.

10969. **Florence Carpenter**

Number 1542-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Florence had no children.

8013. **Roswell Carpenter**

Number 187-4 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Roswell was mentioned in his father's will; sometimes his wife spouse's surname is recorded as HAYES.

Mary Ward

NAME: aka "MARIE".

10971. **Clifford Carpenter**

Number 1544-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10972. **2 Carpenter**

Number 1545 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10973. **Harold Edgar Carpenter**

Number 1546-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8014. **Duane Frederick Carpenter**

Number 1041-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Duane was a member of the Leyden, NY Grange. He addressed a Nov. 15, 1938 letter to Laurel Clark which he described his grandfather Timothy's movements and gave vital data.

8015. **Leon Earl Carpenter**

Number 1042-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Leon farmed 770 acres, was town supervisor four times, and was a member of the Turin Lodge of A.F. & A.M., the Grange and the Fish & Gun Club.

Emma H. Oaster

She was a school teacher.

Clara L. Markham

Clara had been the Town Clerk of Turin, NY.

8029. **Frank Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Frank Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 25 Mar 1875
Street address: 916 Summer
Residence Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Dark Gray
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Mr. Fred Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1753741; Draft Board: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Watertown Ward 9, Jefferson, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Butcher
Industry: Own Shop
Employment Field: Own Account
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 44
Eva Carpenter 40
Edith Carpenter 18
Frank Carpenter 44
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Watertown Ward 9, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1117; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 223
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

10981. **Edith May Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1920
Name: Edith May Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 18
Birth Date: abt 1902
Marriage Date: 6 Jan 1920
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Fred Carpenter
Mother: Eva Shattray
Spouse: Edward C. Sweet
Film Number: 000895215
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=77492101&ref=acom
Edith May Carpenter Sweet
Birth: Mar. 14, 1901
Herrings
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: 1973
EAST RODMAN — Mrs.
Edith May Sweet, 72, died
Sunday afternoon in Faxton
Hospital, Utica, where she
had been a patient for two
weeeks. Mrs. Sweet had been
in failing health for five
years.
The funeral will be
Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the
Piddock Funeral Home, Adams,
Rev. L. Gifford, of the
First Baptist Church in Adams
Center, officiating.
Burial will be in the East
Rodman Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral
home Tuesday from 2
to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.
Mrs. Sweet is survived by
her husband, Edward, East
Rodman; four sons, Robert,
Oneida, and Edward, Gordon,
anl Harry, all of Watertown;
two daughters, Mrs. Harold
(Veneta) Hodge. Watertown,
and Mrs. Harold (Rosalyn)
Parish, Liverpool; 23 grandchildren
and nine great
grandchildren.
Mrs. Sweet was born in
Herrings, March 14, 1901, a
daughter of Fred and Eva
Sheltray Carpenter. She attended
Herrings and Clayton schools
She was married to

Edward Sweet in Bethany
Methodist Church, Watertown,
on Jan. 5, 1919.
Family links:
Spouse:
Edward Custer Sweet (1892 - 1978)*
Children:
Edward J Sweet (____ - 1996)*
Harry James Sweet (1932 - 1994)*
Gordon D Sweet (1938 - 2007)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
East Rodman Cemetery
East Rodman
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: C. Rose
Record added: Oct 02, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 77492101

Edward Custer Sweet

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Edward Curter Sweet [Edward Custer Sweet]
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 8 Apr 1892
Birth Place: New York, USA
Street address: 19 Empire Flats
Residence Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Light Brown
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1753742; Draft Board: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE: 1920
Name: Edward C. Sweet
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Date: abt 1894
Marriage Date: 6 Jan 1920
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Frank Sweet
Mother: Hattie S. Delaney
Spouse: Edith May Carpenter
Film Number: 000895215
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Edward C Sweet
Birth Year: abt 1894
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Rodman, Jefferson, New York
Map of Home: View Map
House Number in Cities or Towns: 120
Dwelling Number: 155
Family Number: 158
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 8000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 26
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Dairy farm
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
Edward C Sweet 36
Edith M Sweet 29
Veneta E Sweet 7
Robert E Sweet 5
Edward J Sweet 2
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Rodman, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1443; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 645.0; FHL microfilm: 2341178
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census Name: Edward Sweet
Age: 48
Estimated birth year: abt 1892
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Watertown, Jefferson, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: W Main Street
House Number: 105
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Jefferson, New York
Residence in 1935: Rural, Jefferson, New York

Sheet Number: 6B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 139
Occupation: Buffer
Industry: Plumbing Factory
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 19
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 24
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 40
Income: 800
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Edward Sweet 48
Edith Sweet 39
Veneta Sweet 17
Edward Sweet 12
Harry Sweet 7
Gordon Sweet 2
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T627_2546; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 23-91A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

BIRLS:
Name: Edward Sweet
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 8 Apr 1893
Death Date: 19 Sep 1978
SSN: 075075322
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 1 Apr 1918
Release Date 1: 27 Sep 1919
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85263476
Edward Custer Sweet
Birth: Apr. 8, 1892
Death: Sep., 1978
Aged 86y
Family links:
Spouse:
Edith May Carpenter Sweet (1901 - 1973)
Children:
Edward J Sweet (____ - 1996)*
Harry James Sweet (1932 - 1994)*
Gordon D Sweet (1938 - 2007)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
East Rodman Cemetery

East Rodman
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Diane Creamer
Originally Created by: Linda Creamer Furr
Record added: Feb 20, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85263476

SSDI:
Name: Edward Sweet
SSN: 075-07-5322
Last Residence:
13421 Oneida, Madison, New York, USA
BORN: 8 Apr 1892
Last Benefit: 13605, Adams, Jefferson, New York, United States of America
Died: Sep 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 075-07-5322; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

8030. **Fred Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter [Fras Carferte]
Age: 25
Birth Date: Mar 1875
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Wilna, Jefferson, New York
House Number: 1
Sheet Number: 6B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 130
Family Number: 133
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Evea Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1896
Years Married: 4
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Engineer Stationary
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 25
Evea Carpenter 20
Howard Carpenter 2
Harry Carpenter 1

Henry Britan 21
Wiliam Dun 22
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Wilna, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0048; FHL microfilm: 1241042
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1862
Age: 43
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Watertown 1, Jefferson, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 43
Eva Carpenter 26
Harry Carpenter 6
Edith Carpenter 4
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; City: Watertown 1; County: Jefferson; Page: 37
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Age in 1910: 35
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Watertown Ward 4, Jefferson, New York
Street: North Meadow
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Harry Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 13
Number of Children Born: 3
Number of Children Living: 2
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 35
Frank Carpenter 35
Harry Carpenter 10
William Helmes 24
Alice Helmes 22
Harry Carpenter 10

Edith Carpenter 8
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Watertown Ward 4, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T624_954; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0057; FHL microfilm: 1374967
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Fred Carpinter
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birth Place: United States
Age: 40
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Watertown Ward 09, Jefferson
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Number of Years in US: 40
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 918
Line Number: 31
Page Number: 26
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpinter 40
Eva Carpenter 35
Harry Carpenter 16
Edith M Carpenter 14
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Watertown Ward 09; County: Jefferson; Page: 26
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1876 [abt 1877]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Watertown Ward 9, Jefferson, New York
Street: West Main Street
House Number: 918
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eva Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Locomotive Engineer
Industry: Steam Railroad
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 44

Eva Carpenter 40
Edith Carpenter 18
Frank Carpenter 44
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Watertown Ward 9, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1117; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 222
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1875
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Carthage, Jefferson, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: West End Ave.
House Number in Cities or Towns: 666
Dwelling Number: 233
Family Number: 270
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 45
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Merchant
Industry: grocery store
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 55
Eva Carpenter 50
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Carthage, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0080; Image: 431.0; FHL microfilm: 2341179
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Eva Sheltry

PARENTS:
Edward Sheltry

Hannah Britton

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Evea Carpenter [Evea Carferte]
Age: 20
Birth Date: Sep 1879
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Fred Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1896
Years Married: 4
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

10984. **Edith M. Carpenter**

This is not Edith May who married a Sweet.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8233. **Errol Elliot Green**-9689 (George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1966.

Errol married **Oakley Parkin**-9696. Oakley was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

11174 F i **Carolyn Green**-9693 was born on 13 May 1936 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

11175 F ii **Sheroll Green**-9694 was born about 1939 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

11176 M iii **Larry Green**-9695 was born about 1941 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1966 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.[Notes]

8234. **Llewellyn Douglas Green**-9690 (George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 May 1907 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1966.

[Notes]

Llewellyn married **Louise Jester**-9700. Louise was born about 1907. She died about 1942. She was buried in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

11177 M i **Llewellyn D. Green Jr.**-9697 was born about 1930 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died after 1966.

11178 F ii **Grady Jester Green**-9698 was born about 1933 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died after 1966.

11179 F iii **Georgianna Carpenter Green**-9699 was born about 1936 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died after 1966.

Llewellyn also married **Hazel**-9701. Hazel was born about 1907. She died after 1966.

They had the following children.

11180 M iv **Eliot Green**-9702 was born about 1945 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died in 1964 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

11181 M v **Randy Green**-9703 was born about 1947 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died after 1966.

11182 F vi **Cynthia Green**-9704 was born about 1949 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died after 1966.

8235. **Everton Wayne Green**-9691 (George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 May 1911 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1974 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Everton married **Clara Sloan**-9713, daughter of John Sloan-9728 and Elizabeth Lizzie Hodges-9729. Clara was born on 23 Jan 1912 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1974.

They had the following children.

+ 11183 M i **Lowell Wayne Green**-9705 was born on 31 Mar 1933. He died after 1974.

+ 11184 M ii **Gerry Allen Green**-9706 was born on 15 Mar 1937. He died after 1974.
+ 11185 M iii **George Douglas Green**-9707 was born on 22 Nov 1938. He died after 1974.
+ 11186 F iv **Mary Susan Green**-9708 was born on 27 Jan 1942. She died after 1974.

8236. **Vernita Estella Green**-9692 (George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1915 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1966 in Saegertown, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Vernita married **Edward Kvashay**-9723. Edward was born about 1915. He died after 1966.

They had the following children.

11187 F i **Winifred Maria Kvashay**-9724 was born on 12 May 1937. She died after 1966.
11188 F ii **Margaret E. Kvashay**-9725 was born on 19 Feb 1939. She died after 1966.
11189 F iii **Wanda May Kvashay**-9726 was born on 4 Mar 1943. She died after 1966.
11190 M iv **William Edward Kvashay**-9727 was born on 1 Feb 1955. He died after 1966.

8237. **Albert Louis Hosier**-11408 (Louis Bert Hosier , Abram Bert Hosier , Jane Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1918 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA. He died after 1968 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA.

He had the following children.

11191 F i **Helen Hosier**-11409.
Helen married **Don Chandler**-11410.

8243. **Leon William Jones**-11436 (Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1885 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1950 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Venango Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Leon married **Helen Parker**-11437. Helen was born in 1888 in , , England. She was christened in of, Canada. She died on 24 Feb 1964 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11192 M i **William Jones**-11438 was born in 1910 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1910 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Venango Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
11193 M ii **Ernest F. Jones**-11439 was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1948. He was buried in Venango Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.
11194 M iii **Albert Jones**-11440 was born about 1914. He died after 1969.[Notes]
11195 F iv **Irene Jones**-11441 was born about 1917 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1969.[Notes]
11196 M v **Morris Jones**-11442 was born about 1919 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1969.[Notes]
11197 F vi **Marion Jones**-11443 was born about 1922 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1969.
11198 F vii **Elizabeth Joyce Jones**-11444 was born about 1924 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1969.

8244. **Myra Ellen Jones**-11445 (Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 May 1890 in , Erie, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1974 in Ywca Hospital, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Myra married **Ernest Taylor**-11446 on 12 Jan 1912 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Ernest was born on 11 Aug 1878 in Bradford, , England. He died before 1974 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11199 M i **Lewis Franklin Taylor**-11447 was born on 31 Dec 1917 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1917 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8245. **Maude Leona Jones**-11448 (Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1892 in Ashville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1972 in Seal Beach, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

Maude married **William Powell**-11449 on 27 Dec 1911 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. William was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Norwich, , Canada. He died after 1972 in Seal Beach, Orange, California, USA.

They had the following children.

11200 M i **Everett Clair Powell**-11450 was born on 13 Nov 1912 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1913 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11201 F ii **Emma Grace Powell**-11451 was born on 19 Jul 1915. She died on 30 Dec 1943.

\+ 11202 F iii **Mildred June Powell**-11462 was born on 29 Apr 1917. She died on 1 Mar 1953.

8246. **Dura Woodford Jones Sr.**-11465 (Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1894 in Lakewood, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1956 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Monongahela Cemetery, North Braddock, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Dura married **Clorice Long**-11466, daughter of Joseph M. Long-11467 and Elizabeth Bell McCauley-11468, on 3 Sep 1919 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. Clorice was born about 1894 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1958 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Monongahela Cemetery, North Braddock, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11203 M i **Dura Woodford Jones Jr.**-11469.

8247. **Dr. George A. Ray "Ray Barker" Carpenter Dds**-11485 (George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1897 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1970 in Sun Valley, Twentynine Palms, California, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Agnus Margaret Guinard**-11486 about 25 Dec 1921. Agnus was born about 1897 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She died before 1947. She was buried in Roman Catholic Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11204 M i **Clayton Guinard Barker**-11488 was born on 4 Nov 1921. He died after 1966.

11205 F ii **Dorothy Addell Barker**-11492 was born in 1922 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died after 1966 in Long Island, , New York, USA.[Notes]

Dorothy married **Winfield Fisher**-11493 on 20 Jun 1947. Winfield was born about 1922. He died after 1966.

George also married **Evelyn Gertrude Amalia Anderson**-11487 on 21 Jun 1947 in Winnetka, , Illinois, USA. Evelyn was born on 28 Jul 1895 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She died after 1970 in , Twentynine Palms, California, USA.

8249. **Hazel Blanch Carpenter**-11496 (George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1910 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died after 1974 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Hazel married **Ray H. Marsden**-11502. Ray was born on 11 Apr 1903 in Roaring Springs, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1974.

They had the following children.

11206 F i **Ruth Ellen Marsden**-11503.

Ruth married **John Feagley**-11505.

11207 M ii **John Raymond Marsden**-11504.

8252. **Wilbur Nelson Carpenter**-11499 (George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 May 1915 in Manor, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1937 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Grandview Cemetery, , Juniata, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Wilbur married **Marie Lose**-11512 in Apr 1936 in Cumberland, , Maryland. Marie was born about 1915. She died after 1966 in Yeadon, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11208 M i **Kenneth Edward Carpenter**-11514.

11209 F ii **Donna Marie Carpenter**-11515 was born on 10 Jan 1938 in Altoona, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1966.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11176. **Larry Green**

Larry Green, was adopted by his Uncle Errol. Why is unknown. Since this was a legal adoption, he is listed with his uncle and not his biological father.

8234. **Llewellyn Douglas Green**

Number 4 child, Larry Green, was adopted by his Uncle Errol. Why is unknown. Since this was a legal adoption, he is listed with his uncle and not his biological father.

8236. **Vernita Estella Green**

Vernita was in the possesion of Josiah Carpenter's (17) Bible which contains vital Carpenter Data.

Helen Parker

She married second, Irvin Green.

11194. **Albert Jones**

Albert married a Helen ? and had children.

11195. **Irene Jones**

Irene married and had two daughters.

11196. **Morris Jones**

Morris married and raised a family.

Ernest Taylor

Myra and Lewis lived at Ashville, then Blockville, where they purchased and restored the old homestead of her grandfather, Francis Carpenter. After Ernest's death, Myra removed to the Presbyterian Retirement Home in Jamestown. She was a member of the Blockville Methodist Church.

8245. **Maude Leona Jones**

Maude and her husband Bill Powell settled at Wilkinsburg, PA, where he established and operated the first automotive repair shop located on Rebecca Ave. Later, they returned to Jamestown, NY where Bill continued in the same business. He became an expert bowler on the green and won numerous awards. Later, they moved to Los Angeles with their two daughters and their families. After retirement, they settled in a Seal Beach, CA retirement community where

they were given a 60th wedding anniversary party by their grandson "Billy" and granddaughter, Leona Mae.

11200. **Everett Clair Powell**

Buried in grave 35, division 1, special range 4, with no marker.

8246. **Dura Woodford Jones Sr.**

Dura, Senior served over seas in World War One in the Meterological Section of the U.S. Army. Dura was an electrician by trade and employed by Duquesne Light and Power Co., Pittsburgh. Family members were communicants of the United Brethern Church in Wilkinsburg. In 1943, Dura was commander of Licoln Commandry, Knights Templar #91 of Wilkinsburg.

8247. **Dr. George A. Ray "Ray Barker" Carpenter Dds**

Number 1158-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Although christianed George, as recorded in his father's Bible, he was raised as "RAY BARKER" by his mother. Bible indicates "Ray" was born at 7:30PM and weighed nine pounds. Ray and his wife Evelyn were residing in 1970 in Sun Valley, Twenty Nine Palms, CA. He was a dentist by profession and served in the U.S. Navy during World War Two in the Dental Corps with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

11205. **Dorothy Addell Barker**

Number 1636-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Dorothy, a true blood line Carpenter, was raised as a Barker. In 1966 she lived in the Long Island, NY area.
She had at least three children: Prudence and two sons.

8249. **Hazel Blanch Carpenter**

Number 1160 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Hazel was born at 5:00 AM and weighed 6 1/2 pounds.

8252. **Wilbur Nelson Carpenter**

Number 1163-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Wilbur weighed in at 8 pounds at birth. In 1966 there was no stone at his gravesite. Marie resided at Yeadon, PA after his death.

11209. **Donna Marie Carpenter**

Number 1640-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In 1966, Donna was unmarried and her address was in care of The Elwyn Training School in Media, PA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11169. **Ronald Craig Carpenter**-11319 (Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ronald married **Janice Arlene Brunner**-64498.

They had the following children.

14171 F i **Christine Sue Carpenter**-64495.
14172 M ii **Paul Aaron Carpenter**-64494.

11170. **Lindall Dean Carpenter**-11320 (Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Oct 1934 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died in Aug 1966.

[Notes]

Lindall married **Myrna Lee Hodgins**-11323 on 26 Dec 1958 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14173 F i **Michelle Maria Carpenter**-11321.
+ 14174 F ii **Catherine Lynn Carpenter**-11322.

11183. **Lowell Wayne Green**-9705 (Everton Wayne Green , George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1933 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1974.

Lowell married **Martha Nell Wilfong**-9712 on 4 Feb 1956 in Augusta, , Georgia, USA. Martha was born on 23 Nov 1938 in Augusta, , Georgia, USA. She died after 1974.

They had the following children.

14175 F i **Deborah Lynn Green**-9709 was born on 31 Dec 1956. She died after 1974.
14176 F ii **Amy Elizabeth Green**-9710 was born on 17 Oct 1959. She died after 1974.
14177 M iii **John Marshall Green**-9711 was born on 8 Aug 1963. He died after 1974.

11184. **Gerry Allen Green**-9706 (Everton Wayne Green , George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Mar 1937 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1974.

Gerry married **Sheron Burns**-9714 in Kenmore, , New York, USA. Sheron was born on 17 Oct 1938. She died after 1974.

They had the following children.

14178 M i **Scott Allen Green**-9715.
14179 M ii **Tod Allen Green**-9716.

11185. **George Douglas Green**-9707 (Everton Wayne Green , George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1938 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1974.

George married **Sandra Jane Gleason**-9719 on 24 May 1959. Sandra was born about 1938. She died after 1974.

They had the following children.

14180 M i **George Douglas Green Jr.**-9717.
14181 M ii **Michael Green**-9718.

11186. **Mary Susan Green**-9708 (Everton Wayne Green , George Douglas Green , Samuel J. Green , Sallie Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jan 1942 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1974.

Mary married **Donald Rhoda**-9720 on 27 Jun 1964 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Donald was born on 14 Nov 1940 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1974.

They had the following children.

14182 M i **Edward Everton Rhoda**-9721.
14183 M ii **Brent Sloan Rhoda**-9722.

11201. **Emma Grace Powell**-11451 (Maude Leona Jones , Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1915 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1943 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Emma married **Russell Hatch Baldwin**-11452 in Sep 1936 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Russell was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1976.

They had the following children.

+ 14184 F i **Leona Mae Baldwin**-11453.
+ 14185 M ii **Burt R. Baldwin**-11457.

11202. **Mildred June Powell**-11462 (Maude Leona Jones , Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Burbank, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Mildred married **Kenneth Appelquist**-11463 on 12 Apr 1935 in Mayville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Kenneth was born on 14 Mar 1916 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1971.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14186 M i **William Kenneth Appelquist**-11464.

11203. **Dura Woodford Jones Jr.**-11469 (Dura Woodford Jones , Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dura married **Virginia Cusworth**-11470.

They had the following children.

14187 M i **Michael Edward Jones**-11471.
14188 F ii **Ruth Ann Jones**-11472.
14189 F iii **Virginia May Jones**-11473.
14190 F iv **Karen Lee Jones**-11474.

11204. **Clayton Guinard Barker**-11488 (George A. Ray "Ray Barker" Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1921 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died after 1966 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Clayton married **Shirley Nichols**-11489 in Mar 1947 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. Shirley was born about 1921. She died after 1966.

They had the following children.

14191 F i **Lynn Dee Barker**-11490 was born about 1848 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]
14192 M ii **Stephen Barker**-11491.

11208. **Kenneth Edward Carpenter**-11514 (Wilbur Nelson Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Mary Given Skolfield Wilson**-11516.

They had the following children.

14193 F i **Cynthia Elizabeth Carpenter**-11518.
14194 F ii **Deborah Wilson Carpenter**-11519.
14195 F iii **Grace Mills Carpenter**-11520.

11210. **Byron Lee Campbell**-11507 (Helen Gertrude Carpenter , George Washington Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Byron married **Lindsay Nadine Gottschall**-11509.

They had the following children.

14196 M i **Gregory Todd Campbell**-11510.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8198. **Clydia Chawning**-11174 (Ellen Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1888 in Cobalt, Howell, Missouri, USA. She died after 1964 in , , Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Clydia married **Robert Roy Rossman**-11190. Robert was born in 1886 in Ashland, Bayfield, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1946 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

11150 M i **Robert Roy Rossman Jr.**-11191 was born on 27 Sep 1909 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died after 1954.

Robert married **Pauline Kline Anderson**-11194. Pauline was born about 1909. She died after 1954.

\+ 11151 F ii **Dorothy Jane Rossman**-11192 was born on 5 Sep 1912. She died after 1954.

\+ 11152 F iii **Eleanor Clyde Rossman**-11193 was born on 15 Jan 1916. She died after 1954.

8199. **Charles Carpenter**-11237 (Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1885 in Renton, King, Washington, USA. He died after 1969 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Helma Shoplie Hawkinson**-11245 on 17 Sep 1911 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Helma was born on 23 Mar 1881. She died on 7 Jul 1948 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Grand Army of the Republic "Gar" Cemetery, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11153 F i **Dorothy Carpenter**-11246 was born on 12 Mar 1926 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Dorothy married **Charles Dean Jones**-11247 in Apr 1941. Charles was born about 1926. He died after 1966 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Charles also married **Margaret Younglove**-11916. Margaret was born after 1885. She died before 1969 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA.

8203. **Chester Carpenter**-11241 (Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1894 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1966 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Chester married **Vera Mae Nelson**-11252 on 22 Oct 1922 in Monroe, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Vera was born on 2 Mar 1902 in Springport, , Indiana, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1956 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 11154 F i **Nadeen Carpenter**-11253.

11155 F ii **Louise Carpenter**-11254 was born on 30 Jul 1930 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Louise married **Flansburg**-11256. Flansburg was born about 1925. He died before 1966 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA.

Chester also married **Carrie Wiggins A Widow**-11255 on 10 Oct 1959 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Carrie was born on 6 Sep 1897 in South Holland, , Illinois, USA. She died after 1966 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

8204. **Lillian Carpenter**-11242 (Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1897 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died before 2001.

[Notes]

Lillian married **Arthur Raymond Glidden**-11262 in 1919 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Arthur was born on 7 May 1891 in Sultan, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died before 1966 in , , Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11156 M i **Ernest William Glidden**-11263 was born on 14 Apr 1920. He died on 14 Apr 1999.

8205. **Nettie Carpenter**-11243 (Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1900 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1970 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

Nettie married **Arthur Orser**-11267 on 17 Mar 1918 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Arthur was born on 21 Jul 1882 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11157 F i **Lou Ellen Orser**-11268 was born on 4 Aug 1929. She died after 1970.

8206. **Nora Carpenter**-11244 (Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1904 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died after 1970 in Port Orchard, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Nora married **Lyle Densmore Orser**-11272 on 16 Dec 1922 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Lyle was born on 1 Apr 1901 in Ouray, Ouray, Colorado, USA. He died before 1970 in , , Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11158 F i **Jean Harriet Orser**-11273 was born on 8 Feb 1924 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1924 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

+ 11159 M ii **Thomas Eugene Orser**-11274.

8208. **Carl Carpenter**-11225 (Nathan Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1904 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1964 in Machias, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Carl married **Evelyn May Glover**-11226 on 7 May 1927 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Evelyn was born on 10 May 1910 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11160 M i **Fred Glover Carpenter**-11227 was born on 29 Sep 1928. He died after 1966.
+ 11161 F ii **Helen Jean Carpenter**-11228 was born on 27 Aug 1932. She died after 1966.

8211. **Inez Emma Menzell**-11206 (Maria Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Aug 1902 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died after 1967 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA.

[Notes]

Inez married **Clarence John Vince**-11212 in Sep 1925 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit, Washington, USA. Clarence was born about 1902. He died on 16 Oct 1926 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11162 M i **James Henry Vince**-11213 was born on 11 Jun 1926. He died after 1966.

Inez also married **Philip Jefferson**-11220 on 1 Apr 1929 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA. Philip was born about 1902. He died in Jan 1943 in , , Washington, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

8213. **Bernice Evelyn Menzell**-11208 (Maria Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1907 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Bernice married **Herman Meyer**-11209 on 17 Sep 1932 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. Herman was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Horstmecklenburg, , Germany. He died before 1966 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

11163 F i **Diana Maria Meyer**-11210 was born on 9 Oct 1940 in Douglas, , Arizona, USA. She died after 1966 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA.

Diana married **Richard Don Stark**-11211 on 1 Feb 1964 in St. John's, Episcopal Church, Snohomish, Washington, USA. Richard was born on 9 Jun 1941 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died after 1966 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA.[Notes]

8217. **Adrian Isaiah Carpenter**-11251 (Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Dec 1904 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1956 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He was buried in Pines Cemetery, Spokane Valley, Spokane, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Adrian married **Charlotte Irva Kinney**-11250, daughter of Charles Irvin Bennett Kinney-11329 and Alice Maritta Inman-11330, on 9 Oct 1929 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. Charlotte was born on 22 Jun 1911 in Newark, Pennington, South Dakota, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1990 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11164 F i **Irva Maria Carpenter**-11312 was born on 11 Jan 1930. She died after 1969.
+ 11165 M ii **Clarence Lee Carpenter**-11339 was born on 3 Aug 1934. He died on 7 Jun 1986.
+ 11166 F iii **Deanna Dea Carpenter**-11336 was born on 25 Jan 1942. She died after 1969.
+ 11167 M iv **Glenn Allen Carpenter**-11346.

8218. **Lytton Laverne Carpenter**-11313 (Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1906 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1996 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Lytton married **Florence Melthea Motter**-11317, daughter of Oscar Motter-64719 and Effie Gladys Mayne-64720, on 30 Apr 1929 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA. Florence was born on 16 Jun 1907 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died on 21 May 1996 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11168 M i **Rodney Laverne Carpenter**-11318.
+ 11169 M ii **Ronald Craig Carpenter**-11319.
+ 11170 M iii **Lindall Dean Carpenter**-11320 was born on 31 Oct 1934. He died in Aug 1966.

8220. **Vera Lee Morton**-11362 (Mehitabel Ann "Hettie" Inwood , Mariah Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1893. She died on 30 Dec 1967 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Vera married **George B. Terry**-11365. George was born about 1893 in , , , USA. He died on 25 Jan 1958.

They had the following children.

11171 F i **Virginia Terry**-11366 was born about 1915. She died in Corry, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
11172 M ii **Lawrence B. Terry**-11367 was born about 1917. He died in Watts Flats, , New York, USA. [Notes]
11173 F iii **Hazel Terry**-11368.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8198. **Clydia Chawning**

Member of the D.A.R.

8199. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1129-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Married twice, adopted one child.

Helma Shoplie Hawkinson

Unknown what "G.A.R." is other than a cemetery.

11153. **Dorothy Carpenter**

Number 1619-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Legally adopted.

8203. **Chester Carpenter**

Number 1133-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Chester was a World War One veteran. In 1966, he and Carrie were living at Marysville, WA. His obituary mentions a step-daughter, Mrs. Lloyd Knowles of Brother Way, and two step-sons, Charles Wiggins and John Wiggins all of Everett, WA.

11155. **Louise Carpenter**

Number 1621-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Legally adopted.

Carrie Wiggins A Widow

Wiggins is a married name, maiden name is not known. See husband notes for her first marriage children.

8204. **Lillian Carpenter**

Number 1134-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8205. **Nettie Carpenter**

Number 1135-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Nettie and her husband Arthur owned and operated Orser's Cafe on Highway 69 near Smokey Point, WA for many years. Arthur was an uncle to Lyle Orser, who married Nettie's sister Nora (1136).

8206. **Nora Carpenter**

Number 1136-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Lyle Densmore Orser

Lyle was a nephew to Arthur Orser, who married Nora's sister Nettie (1135).

8208. **Carl Carpenter**

Number 1138-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8211. **Inez Emma Menzell**

Inez had no children to her second husband. She was living in San Jose in 1967. Her first spouse served in World War One. Her son, James, who was born at Seattle, Wa, carried the rank of Lieutenant in 1966.

Clarence John Vince

Died in an automobile accident.

8213. **Bernice Evelyn Menzell**

She was a D.A.R. member.

Richard Don Stark

Living with his wife in 1966 at Bellevue, WA.

8217. **Adrian Isaiah Carpenter**

Number 1147-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Adrian was a logger employed by the U.S. Forestry Service at Granite Falls and later, employed by Armor & Company.

BIRTH: image
Name Carpenter
Date of Birth 22 Dec 1904
Birth Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Father A I Carpenter
Mother Ada M Skero <--- looks like AdaXXX M. Akers on image (X = cross out)
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Births, 1891-1935
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., County Birth Records, 1870-1935 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Washington Births, 1891-1929. Various county birth registers. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents - EXTRACT
Name Adrina I Carpenter
Age in 1910 5
Birth Date 1905 [1905]
Birthplace Washington
Home in 1910 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA

CENSUS: 1920 US Census- with parents - - EXTRACT
Name Adrain Carpenter
Age 15
Birth Year abt 1905
Birthplace Washington
Home in 1920 Gregory, Snohomish, Washington

MARRIAGE: 1929 - application - image
Name Adrian J Carpenter
Gender Male
Application Date 8 Oct 1929
Application Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Spouse Charlotte I Kinnie
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

MARRIAGE: 1929 - image
Name Adrian J Carpenter
Gender Male
Application Date 8 Oct 1929
Application Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Spouse Charlotte I Kinnie
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name Adrian T Carpenter [Adrian I Carpenter]
Birth Year abt 1905
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 25
Birthplace Washington
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1930 South Slough, Coos, Oregon, USA
Map of Home South Slough, Coos, Oregon
Street Address Broadway
Dwelling Number 38
Family Number 38
Home Owned or Rented Rented
Home Value 10
Radio Set No
Lives on Farm No
Age at First Marriage 23
Attended School No
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace Michigan
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Fisherman
Industry Inland waters
Class of Worker Working on own account
Employment Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship

Adrian T Carpenter 25 Head
Charlotte I Carpenter 18 Wife
Irva M Carpenter 0 Daughter
George Sharp 44 Partner
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: South Slough, Coos, Oregon; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 2341676
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name Adrian Carpenter
Age 34
Estimated Birth Year abt 1906
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Washington
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1940 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Map of Home in 1940 Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington
Street Alder Street
Farm No
Inferred Residence in 1935 Granite Falls, Washington
Residence in 1935 Granite Falls, Washington
Resident on farm in 1935 No
Sheet Number 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation 62
Occupation Logger
House Owned or Rented Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented 7
Attended School or College No
Highest Grade Completed High School, 1st year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census 40
Duration of Unemployment 13
Class of Worker Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939 39
Income 1248
Income Other Sources No
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Adrian Carpenter 34 Head
Charlotte Carpenter 28 Wife
Irva Carpenter 10 Daughter
Clarence Carpenter 5 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04360; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 31-93
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: 1940 - image
Name Adrian Isaiah Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 35

Relationship to Draftee Self (Head)
Birth Date 22 Dec 1904
Birth Place Granite Falls, Washington
Residence Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Registration Date 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place Washington, USA
Employer Canyon Creck Logging Co.
Height 5 7
Weight 205
Complexion Ruddy
Hair Color Brown
Eye Color Gray
Next of Kin Charlotte Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Relationship
Adrian Isaiah Carpenter Self (Head)
Charlotte Carpenter Wife
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Adrian Carpenter
Age 45
Birth Date abt 1905
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place Washington
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 State Line, Kootenai, Idaho, USA
Dwelling Number 9
Farm Yes
Questionnaire Number 3
Occupation Cleanup-Man
Industry Neat Packing Co.
Occupation Category Working
Hours Worked 40
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Adrian Carpenter 45 Head
Charlotte Carpenter 38 Wife
Clarence Carpenter 15 Son
Deanna Carpenter 8 Daughter
Glen Carpenter 1 Son
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: State Line, Kootenai, Idaho; Roll: 23; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 28-59
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

DEATH: image
Name Adrian L Carpenter
Gender Male

Race White
Age 51
Birth Date 22 Dec 1904
Birth Place Granite Falls. Wn
Death Date 14 Nov 1956
Death Place Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA
Death Registration Place Washington, USA
Certificate Number 21783
Father A Carpenter
Mother Adeline M Akers
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.
SEE ALSO:
Name Adrian I. Carpenter
Gender Male
Age 51
Estimated Birth Year abt 1905
Death Date 14 Nov 1956
Death Place Spokane, Spokane, Washington
Father Carpenter
Mother Adeline M. Akers
FHL Film Number 2033656
Reference ID 21783
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Index, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

OBIT: image
Name Adrian I. Arpenter
Gender Male
Residence Place Spokane, Bridge
Death Date 14 Nov 1956
Obituary Date 15 Nov 1956
Obituary Place Spokane, Washington, USA
Newspaper Title The Semi-Weekly Spokesman-Review
Father Ai Carpenter
Spouse Charlotte Carpenter
Child
Iwa Zimmerman
De Anna Carpenter
Clarence Carpenter
Glenn A. Carpenter
Siblings Lytton Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Semi-Weekly Spokesman-Review; Publication Date: 15 Nov 1956; Publication Place: Spokane, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/568467093/?article=8ad18ed2-ba17-4563-b3e0-367e2e85104e&focus=0.1449975,0.42518035,0.24736232,0.4787286&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: images
Adrian Isaiah Carpenter

Birth: 22 Dec 1904 Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Death: 14 Nov 1956 (aged 51) Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA
Burial: Pines Cemetery, Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington, USA
Plot: 2nd Addition
Memorial #: 83166748
Maintained by: David Luders (49008885)
Originally Created by: Margaret (47118595)
Added: 8 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83166748/adrian-isaiah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83166748/adrian-isaiah-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Adrian Isaiah Carpenter (22 Dec 1904–14 Nov 1956), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83166748, citing Pines Cemetery, Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington, USA; Maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).

Charlotte Irva Kinney

BIRTH:
Name Charlotte Kinnie
Gender Female
Birth Date 22 Jun 1911
Birth Place Marshall, South Dakota, USA
File Date 25 Jul 1911
Father Charles Kinnie
Mother Alice Inman
State File Number 69725
Source Citation
South Dakota Department of Health; Pierre, South Dakota; South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Dakota, U.S., Birth Index, 1856-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: South Dakota Birth Records With Birth Dates Over 100 Years. South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, South Dakota.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents - age 8
Name Charlotte Kinnie
Age 8
Birth Year abt 1912
Birthplace South Dakota
Home in 1920 McDonald, Fallon, Montana
Residence Date 1920
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Daughter
Marital Status Single
Father's Name J Chas Kinnie
Father's Birthplace Connecticut
Mother's Name Alice Kinnie
Mother's Birthplace Iowa
Able to Speak English Yes
Attended School yes
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
J Chas Kinnie 41 Head
Alice Kinnie 32 Wife
Charlotte Kinnie 8 Daughter
Delha Kinnie 7 Daughter
Irven Kinnie 6 Son
Alven Kinnie 3 Son
Joseph Mason 26

Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: McDonald, Fallon, Montana; Roll: T625_970; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 57
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1970
Name Charlott Carpenter
Maiden Name Kinnie
Marriage Date 31 Oct 1970
Marriage Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Marriage License Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Spouse Ira Carpenter
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Index, 1969-2014
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Index, 1969-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Washington State Marriage Indexes, 1969-2017. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

DEATH:
Name Charlotte I Carpenter
Gender Female
Age 78
Birth Date abt 1912
Residence Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Date 25 Feb 1990
Death Place Arlington, Washington, USA
Certificate Number 003290
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Charlotte Irva Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jun 1911
Death: 25 Feb 1990 (aged 78)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 16832505
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832505/charlotte-irva-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832505/charlotte-irva-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Charlotte Irva Carpenter (22 Jun 1911–25 Feb 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16832505, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).

8218. **Lytton Laverne Carpenter**

Number 1148-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In 1970, Lytton was residing at Lake Stevens, WA. He was of considerable aid in furthering this project for the compiler of the T.C. book.

BIRTH:
Name Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 18 Oct 1906
Birth Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Father A J Carpenter
Mother Adeline M Akers
FHL Film Number 005573070
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., King County Delayed Births, 1869-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, King County Delayed Births, 1869-1950. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DRAFT: 1940 - image
Name Lytton Laverne Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 33
Relationship to Draftee Self (Head)
Birth Date 18 Oct 1906
Birth Place Granite Falls, Washington
Residence Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Registration Date 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place Washington, USA
Employer Carryon Creek Logging Co
Height 5 7
Weight 160
Complexion Light
Hair Color Brown
Eye Color Gray
Next of Kin Florence Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Relationship
Lytton Laverne Carpenter Self (Head)
Florence Carpenter Wife
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

GRAVE: image
Lytton L Carpenter
Birth: 1906
Death: 1996 (aged 89–90)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 16832512
Same headstone with Florence M.
Family Members
Spouse
Florence M Carpenter 1907-1996
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832512/lytton-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832512/lytton-l-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Lytton L Carpenter (1906–1996), Find a Grave

Memorial ID 16832512, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).

Florence Melthea Motter

GRAVE: image
Florence M Carpenter
Birth: 1907
Death: 1996 (aged 88–89)
Burial: American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 16832508
Same headstone with Lytton L
Family Members
Spouse
Lytton L Carpenter 1906-1996
Maintained by: The Seakers (50146847)
Originally Created by: Ann Koch (46800231)
Added: 28 Nov 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832508/florence-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/16832508/florence-m-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Florence M Carpenter (1907–1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 16832508, citing American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA; Maintained by The Seakers (contributor 50146847).
Suggestions for middle name, dates, places

8220. **Vera Lee Morton**

Vera resided at Watts Flats more than 70 years.

11171. **Virginia Terry**

Virginia married Clifford Austin, resided at Correy, PA and had children
Lenore, Leonard & Myra.

11172. **Lawrence B. Terry**

Lawrence was unmarried and living at Watts Flats, NY in 1965.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11113. **Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter**-37320 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1916 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 8 Jul 2004 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Agnes married **Emil J. Switzer**-37362 on 26 Nov 1938 in Bad Axe, , Michigan, USA. Emil was born on 25 Jun 1917 in McBride, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1977 in Lansing, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14095 M i **Duane Allen Switzer**-37363 was born on 29 Jun 1936. He died on 3 Dec 1996.
14096 F ii **Karen Lee Switzer**-37370 was born on 25 Feb 1943 in Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
+ 14097 M iii **Gary James Switzer**-37371 was born on 12 Nov 1944. He died on 23 Nov 1991.
14098 F iv **Deborah Anne Switzer**-37372.
Deborah married **Joe Mc'kean**-37396.

11114. **Gordon Leroy Carpenter**-37321 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1918 in Grind Stone City, Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1998 in Redding, Shasta, California, USA. He was buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, California, USA.

[Notes]

Gordon married **Mildred Anna Fish**-37397 on 6 Jan 1945.

They had the following children.

+ 14099 F i **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-37398.
+ 14100 F ii **Donna Marie Carpenter**-37399.

11116. **Rosie Pearl Carpenter**-37323 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rosie married **Harvey Leo Donahue**-37407.

They had the following children.

+ 14101 M i **Terry Lee Donahue**-37408.
+ 14102 F ii **Linda Kay Donahue**-37409.
+ 14103 F iii **Sally Lou Donahue**-37410.
+ 14104 M iv **Harvey L. Donahue**-37411.

11117. **Margaret Irene Carpenter**-37324 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph ,

William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1922 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2015 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Carroll Weymouth Vane Sr.**-37423 on 10 Jul 1939. Carroll was born on 20 May 1914 in Machias, Washington, Maine, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1970 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14105 M i **Gorden Albert Vane**-37424 was born on 2 Nov 1939 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 16 Dec 2002 in , , , USA. He was buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

14106 F ii **Carol Ann Vane**-37425.

14107 F iii **Sandara Lee Vane**-37426.

14108 M iv **Richard Leslie Vane**-37427.

14109 F v **Margaret Rose Vane**-37428.

14110 M vi **William Carroll Vane Jr.**-37429.

14111 M vii **Thomas Ira**-37430.

14112 F viii **Carroll Weymouth Vane**-37431.

14113 M ix **Timothy Scott Vane**-37432.

14114 F x **Anna Marie Vane**-37433.

11118. **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-37325 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Mary married **Nurh Haslett**-37624.

Mary also married **Charles Lee Gothro**-37434.

They had the following children.

+ 14115 M i **Lee David Gothro**-37435.

+ 14116 F ii **Lucy Ann Gothro**-37436.

11119. **Loretta Arlene Carpenter**-37326 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jul 1928 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Memorial Cemetery, , Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Loretta married **Robert Adam McCreedy**-37441 on 21 Aug 1948. Robert was born on 11 Nov 1928 in Owendale, Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1998 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Memorial Cemetery, , Huron, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14117 F i **Jane Arlene McCreedy**-37442.

+ 14118 M ii **Dean Adam McCreedy**-37443.

14119 M iii **Keith Allen McCreedy**-37444.

Keith married **Beverly Jean Zaleski**-37765.

11123. **Kimzey Earl Carpenter**-10909 (Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter , Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter

, Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Aug 1902 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. He died on 22 May 1956 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He was buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Kimzey married **Eva Kathryn Schmidt**-10910 on 1 Oct 1923 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. Eva was born on 14 Jul 1900 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1984 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14120 M i **Kimzey Earl Carpenter Jr.**-10911 was born on 13 Mar 1926. He died after 1965.

11125. **Emma Lousie Carpenter**-10916 (Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter , Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1907 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1993 in , Collin, Texas, USA. She was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **Herman Goldblatt**-10928 on 31 Oct 1936. Herman was born on 31 Aug 1899. He died on 12 Jul 2002 in , Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14121 M i **James Goldblatt**-10929.

11126. **Clifford James Carpenter**-10917 (Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter , Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1996 in , Collin, Texas, USA. He was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Clifford married **Merble Parr**-10921 on 27 Aug 1937. Merble was born on 15 Sep 1917 in , , , USA. She died on 29 Jun 1992 in , Collin, Texas, USA. She was buried in International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ioff, Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14122 F i **Carolyn Carpenter**-10918 was born on 21 Mar 1940. She died on 7 May 2019.
+ 14123 F ii **Susan Carpenter**-10919.
14124 F iii **Cindy Carpenter**-10920.

11139. **Lloyd Mansfield Carpenter**-214599 (Paul Mansfield Carpenter , Isaac Devant Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Mar 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1997 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He was buried in Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Lloyd married **Mary T. Leach**-214600 on 31 Jul 1948 in , King, Washington, USA. Mary was born on 9 Jun 1928 in of, Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2015 in , King, Washington, USA. She was buried on 24 Apr 2015 in Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14125 F i **Margaret L. Carpenter**-214601.
Margaret married **Ron Silverman**-214607.
14126 M ii **Michael Carpenter**-214602.
14127 M iii **David Carpenter**-214603.
David married **Tina**-214608.
14128 M iv **Stephen Lee Carpenter**-214604.
14129 F v **Catherine Carpenter**-214605.
Catherine married **Nestle**-214609.
14130 F vi **Joanne M. Carpenter**-214606.

11151. **Dorothy Jane Rossman**-11192 (Clydia Chawning , Ellen Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Sep 1912 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died after 1954.

Dorothy married **Melvin John Hartzell**-11195 on 20 May 1936 in , , Washington, USA. Melvin was born about 1912 in , , Washington, USA. He died after 1942.

They had the following children.

14131 F i **Diane Marie Hartzell**-11196 was born on 18 Aug 1938 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died after 1965.
14132 M ii **Robert William Hartzell**-11197 was born on 6 Mar 1941 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died after 1965.

11152. **Eleanor Clyde Rossman**-11193 (Clydia Chawning , Ellen Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1916 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died after 1954.

Eleanor married **Gordon Ray**-11198 in 1930. Gordon was born about 1916. He died after 1940.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14133 M i **Robert Leslie Ray**-11199.

Eleanor also married **Wells Vaness Elson**-11200 on 6 Mar 1941. Wells was born about 1916. He died after 1944.

They had the following children.

14134 F ii **Eleanor Jane Elson**-11201.
14135 F iii **Leta Elizabeth Elson**-11202.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11113. **Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter**

NAME: She had her name changed to Jessie Agnes in 1970.
Data on this line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998.

GRAVE: image
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer
Birth: 4 Nov 1916
Death: 8 Jul 2004 (aged 87)
Burial: Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Sec 3 Block 21 Lot 2 Grave W4
Memorial #: 9305329
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Spouse
Emil J. Switzer 1917-1977
Siblings
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Created by: Glenn Geirland (40342511)
Added: 11 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9305329/jessie-agnes-switzer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer (4 Nov 1916–8 Jul 2004), Find a Grave Memorial no. 9305329, citing Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Glenn Geirland (contributor 40342511) .

Emil J. Switzer

GRAVE: image
Emil J. Switzer
Birth: 25 Jun 1917
Death: 24 Jan 1977 (aged 59)
Burial: Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 3, Block 21, Lot 2, Grave W3
Memorial #: 29231885
Family Members
Spouses
Marion B. Rumzek Switzer 1920-1937
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Children
Duane Allen Switzer 1936-1996
Created by: Terri Vance Weston (46776046)
Added: 22 Aug 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29231885/emil-j.-switzer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021),

memorial page for Emil J. Switzer (25 Jun 1917–24 Jan 1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 29231885, citing Glendale Cemetery, Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Terri Vance Weston (contributor 46776046) .

11114. **Gordon Leroy Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter
Birth: 12 Jun 1918 Grind Stone City, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 22 Dec 1998 (aged 80) Redding, Shasta County, California, USA
Burial: Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, California, USA
Plot: Section SE, Block 2.5, Row 1, Grave 4
Memorial #: 171920884
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Siblings
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Created by: Joe C (47369012)
Added: 28 Oct 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/171920884/gordon-leeroy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Gordon Leeroy Carpenter (12 Jun 1918–22 Dec 1998), Find a Grave Memorial no. 171920884, citing Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, California, USA ; Maintained by Joe C (contributor 47369012) .
NOTE: per grave image
GM2 US Navy
World War II
Loving Husband
Served on the USS Tennessee

11117. **Margaret Irene Carpenter**

Data on this line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998.

GRAVE: images
Margaret Carpenter Vane
Birth: 30 Nov 1922 Michigan, USA
Death: 18 Sep 2015 (aged 92) New York, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot: New 41
Memorial #: 11065765
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Spouse
Carroll Vane 1914-1970
Siblings
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997

Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Children
Gordon A Vane 1939-2002
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11065765/margaret-vane
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Margaret Carpenter Vane (30 Nov 1922–18 Sep 2015), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11065765, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

Carroll Weymouth Vane Sr.

Data on this line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998.

GRAVE: images
Carroll Vane
Birth: 20 May 1914 Machias, Washington County, Maine, USA
Death: 1970 (aged 55–56)
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot: New 41
Memorial #: 11065764
Family Members
Spouse
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Children
Gordon A Vane 1939-2002
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11065764/carroll-vane
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Carroll Vane (20 May 1914–1970), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11065764, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

14105. **Gorden Albert Vane**

GRAVE: images
Gordon A Vane
Birth: 2 Nov 1939
Death: 16 Dec 2002 (aged 63)
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot: New 41
Memorial #: 181424970
Family Members
Parents
Carroll Vane 1914-1970
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Maintained by: Joe C (47369012)
Originally Created by: Janet K (48236448)
Added: 16 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181424970/gordon-a-vane
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Gordon A Vane (2 Nov 1939–16 Dec 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 181424970, citing

New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Joe C (contributor 47369012) .

11119. **Loretta Arlene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Loretta A. McCreedy
Birth: 25 Jul 1928 Michigan, USA
Death: unknown
Burial: Memorial Cemetery, Sebewaing, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 134174984
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Spouse
Robert Adam McCreedy 1928-1998
Siblings
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Created by: Edward Soldan Sr. (48234510)
Added: 10 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134174984/loretta-a.-mccreedy
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Loretta A. McCreedy (25 Jul 1928–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 134174984, citing Memorial Cemetery, Sebewaing, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Edward Soldan Sr. (contributor 48234510) .

11123. **Kimzey Earl Carpenter**

Number 1605-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

GRAVE: image
Kimzey Earl Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 18 Aug 1902 Texas, USA
Death: 22 May 1960 (aged 57) Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Burial: Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 71901548
Bio: Son of Arthur Leroy Carpenter & Willie Hinda Kimzey.

Insurance Agency, 57 years, 9 months, 4 days, died of cerebral hemorrhage. Residence: 6840 Colfax, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. Death Certificate # 28759, informant: Clifford Carpenter.
Inscription: "I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH"
Job 19:25
Gravesite Details Buried May 24, 1960.
Family Members
Parents
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Hinda Willie Kimzey Carpenter 1882-1966
Spouse
Eva Kathryn Schmit Carpenter 1900-1984
Siblings
Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt 1907-1993
Clifford James Carpenter 1911-1996

Maintained by: LookingForFamily (47127361)
Originally Created by: Arleta (46898856)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71901548/kimzey-earl-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Kimzey Earl Carpenter Sr. (18 Aug 1902–22 May 1960), Find a Grave Memorial no. 71901548, citing Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by LookingForFamily (contributor 47127361) .

Eva Kathryn Schmidt

GRAVE: image
Eva Kathryn Schmit Carpenter
Birth: 1900 Tennessee, USA
Death: 29 Nov 1984 (aged 83–84) Dallas County, Texas, USA
Burial: Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 71896811
Bio: Married Kimzey Earl Carpenter.

1930 Dallas, Dallas Co., TX census (index):
Kinezey E. (head) 28 b TX
Eva K. (wife) 28 b TN
Kenzey E. (son) 4 b TX

1940 Greenwood Ave, Park Ridge, Maine, Cook Co., IL census: Kimzey E. (head) 37 b TX,
Casualty insurance, branch manager
Eva Kathryn (wife) 38 b TN
Kimzey E. (son) 14 b TN

About 84 years old.
Inscription: "I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH"
Job 19:25
Family Members
Spouse
Kimzey Earl Carpenter 1902-1960
Maintained by: LookingForFamily (47127361)
Originally Created by: Arleta (46898856)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71896811/eva-kathryn-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Eva Kathryn Schmit Carpenter (1900–29 Nov 1984), Find a Grave Memorial no. 71896811, citing Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by LookingForFamily (contributor 47127361) .

11125. **Emma Lousie Carpenter**

Number 1607-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

GRAVE: image
Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt
Birth: 1 Dec 1907
Death: 3 Oct 1993 (aged 85)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 40605298
Family Members
Parents
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Hinda Willie Kimzey Carpenter 1882-1966
Spouse
Herman Goldblatt 1899-2002

Siblings
Kimzey Earl Carpenter 1902-1960
Clifford James Carpenter 1911-1996
Created by: Gerelyn Reaves (47020258)
Added: 12 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40605298/emma-louise-goldblatt
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt (1 Dec 1907–3 Oct 1993), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40605298, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Gerelyn Reaves (contributor 47020258) .

Herman Goldblatt

GRAVE: image
Herman Goldblatt
Birth: 31 Aug 1899
Death: 12 Jul 2002 (aged 102)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 40605352
Family Members
Parents
Harry D Goldblatt 1876-1961
Susie Spector Goldblatt 1879-1966
Spouse
Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt 1907-1993
Siblings
Irving Goldblatt 1905-1985
Joe Jack Goldblatt 1910-1944
Max Buddy Goldblatt 1911-1995
Created by: Gerelyn Reaves (47020258)
Added: 12 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40605352/herman-goldblatt
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Herman Goldblatt (31 Aug 1899–12 Jul 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40605352, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Gerelyn Reaves (contributor 47020258) .

11126. **Clifford James Carpenter**

Number 1608-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

GRAVE: image
Clifford James Carpenter
Birth: 23 Dec 1911
Death: 8 Mar 1996 (aged 84)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 4A
Memorial #: 40605194
Family Members
Parents
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Hinda Willie Kimzey Carpenter 1882-1966
Spouse
Merble Parr Carpenter 1917-1992
Siblings
Kimzey Earl Carpenter 1902-1960
Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt 1907-1993
Children
Carolyn Carpenter Heinemeyer 1940-2019
Created by: Gerelyn Reaves (47020258)

Added: 12 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40605194/clifford-james-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Clifford James Carpenter (23 Dec 1911–8 Mar 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40605194, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Gerelyn Reaves (contributor 47020258) .

Merble Parr

GRAVE: image
Merble Parr Carpenter
Birth: 15 Sep 1917
Death: 29 Jun 1992 (aged 74)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 4A
Memorial #: 40605160
Family Members
Parents
Norvin Green Parr 1890-1960
Effie Agnes Parr 1889-1984
Spouse
Clifford James Carpenter 1911-1996
Siblings
Evelyn Blacklock Parr Brenner 1914-1990
Dorothy Nell Parr Morrow 1920-2010
Norvin Green Parr 1922-2014
Children
Carolyn Carpenter Heinemeyer 1940-2019
Created by: Gerelyn Reaves (47020258)
Added: 12 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40605160/merble-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Merble Parr Carpenter (15 Sep 1917–29 Jun 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40605160, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Gerelyn Reaves (contributor 47020258) .

11139. **Lloyd Mansfield Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother age 19 and single

BIRLS:
Name: Lloyd Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1921
Death Date: 14 Oct 1997
SSN: 538072385
Branch 1: A
Enlistment Date 1: 10 Feb 1941
Release Date 1: 2 Nov 1945
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

DRAFT: WWII - 1945 - image
Name: Lloyd Mansfield Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 24

Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1921
Birth Place: Tacoma, Washington
Residence Place: Seattle, Washington, USA
Registration Date: 7 Nov 1945
Registration Place: Washington, USA
Employer: Unemployed
Weight: 200
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Blonde
Height: 6 1
Next of Kin: Wilda Foreman
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Lloyd Mansfield Carpenter Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MARRIAGE: 1948 - image
Name: Lloyd M Carpenter
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1948
Marriage Place: King, Washington, USA
Spouse: Mary L Leach
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc149942
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH: image
Name: Lloyd M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Birth Year: abt 1921
Residence Place: King, Washington, USA
Death Date: 14 Oct 1997
Death Place: King, Washington
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-1959, 1965-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Index, 1940-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1940-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

SSAPP:
Name: Lloyd Mansfield Carpenter [Lloyd M Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1921
Birth Place: Tacoma, Washington
Death Date: 14 Oct 1997

Father: Paul M Carpenter
Mother: Henrietta M Gormen
SSN: 538072385
Notes: Oct 1937: Name listed as LLOYD MANSFIELD CARPENTER; 23 Oct 1997: Name listed as LLOYD M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: images
Lloyd M Carpenter
Birth: 14 Mar 1921 Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Death: 14 Oct 1997 (aged 76) Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
Burial: Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington, USA
Plot: Section Q, Lot 510, Site 25
Memorial #: 51451174
Bio: Born: Mar 14, 1921, Tacoma, WA
Died: Oct 14, 1997, Seattle, WA
[Contributed by JC Boice (#47339011)]

Burial Date: October 17, 1997
Family Members
Spouse
Mary T Leach Carpenter 1928-2015
Created by: Bonita Isabella (46798970)
Added: 21 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51451174/lloyd-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Lloyd M Carpenter (14 Mar 1921–14 Oct 1997), Find a Grave Memorial no. 51451174, citing Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Bonita Isabella (contributor 46798970) .

Mary T. Leach

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
Name: Mary Leach
Birth Year: abt 1929 [abt 1928]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age in 1930: 1 [1 10/12]
Birthplace: Washington
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1930: Seattle, King, Washington, USA
Map of Home: Seattle, King, Washington
Street Address: 39th North
Block: 1957
House Number: 1812
Dwelling Number: 102
Family Number: 104
Attended School: No
Father's Birthplace: Nebraska
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Household Members Age Relationship
Thomas Leach 53 Head
Jane Leach 39 Wife
Mary Leach 1 Daughter
Frank Leach 46 Brother
Margaret Sayre 11 Daughter
Neighbors: View others on page

Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 2342229
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Mary Leach
Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1929
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Washington
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Lake City, King, Washington
Map of Home in 1940: Lake City, King, Washington
Street: 37 Ne
House Number: 13016
Inferred Residence in 1935: Lake City, King, Washington
Residence in 1935: Lake City
Sheet Number: 5A
Attended School or College: Yes
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Thomas Leach 62 Head
Jane Leach 49 Wife
Mary Leach 11 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Lake City, King, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04345; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 17-110
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: image
Name: Mary L Leach
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1948
Marriage Place: King, Washington, USA
Spouse: Lloyd M Carpenter
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: kingcoarchmc149942
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

PRI: 1954 - image
Name: Mary Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1954
Street Address: 3304 34tli ay S
Residence Place: Seattle, Washington, USA

Spouse: Lloyd M Carpenter
Publication Title: Seattle, Washington, City Directory, 1954
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1993-2000
Name: Mary Carpenter
Gender: Female
Residence Years: 1993-2000
Address: 9716 61St Ave S
Residence Place: Seattle, Washington, USA
Zip Code: 98118-5825
Phone Number: 206-723-9603
Spouse: Lloyd M Carpenter
View Neighbors: View Neighbors
Source Citation
City: Seattle; State: Washington; Year(s): 1993-2000
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.

OBIT:
https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/name/mary-carpenter-obituary?pid=174689677
Mary L. Carpenter
Seattle, Washington
1928 - 2015
Mary Carpenter passed away on April 21, 2015 in Seattle, Washington. The obituary was featured in The Seattle Times on April 21, 2015.
Funeral Mass
St. Paul's Catholic Church

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Mary T Leach Carpenter <------- Yes T. is on image
Birth: 8 Jun 1928
Death: 21 Apr 2015 (aged 86)
Burial: Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington, USA
Plot: Section Q, Lot 510, Site 25
Memorial #: 145412077
Bio:
Mary L. Carpenter
(1928 - 2015)

Mary L. Carpenter

Mary was born June 8, 1928 to Thomas and Jane Leach of Seattle, Washington and passed away surrounded by family members on April 21, 2015 after a short illness. She was married to Lloyd Carpenter who preceded her in death in 1997 just shy of their 50th wedding anniversary.

She and Lloyd raised six children, so for about the first 15 years of their married life she was a homemaker which was a feat unto itself! Six children in nine years! After the youngest was in school, Mom went to work in the cafeteria at Brighton Elementary School. Then she went to work at Russell Stover (candy store) in downtown Seattle until the store closed. Then she moved next door to Frederick & Nelson to their candy section and worked there until that store closed. This her legacy - closing two Seattle icons in the sweet shop industry! She then cared for Dad until his death in October 1997.

She was an independent spirit, never having learned to drive, she took the bus everywhere to shop and walked to church services at Paul's Catholic Church. Until the first of February of this year, she loved working

in her garden and for the past 16 years attended an exercise class three days a week at the Southeast Seattle Senior Center.

She is survived by her children Margaret Silverman (Ron), Michael Carpenter, David Carpenter (Tina), Stephen Carpenter, Catherine Nestle, and Joanne Carpenter, 10 grandchildren, and 2 great grandchildren. She will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Mass will be at St. Paul's Catholic Church at 10 a.m. on Friday, April 24, 2015, with internment following at Holyrood Cemetery.

(Published in The Seattle Times from Apr. 21 to Apr. 22, 2015)

* * *

Burial Date: April 24, 2015
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Leach 1877-1961
Jane Augusta Leach 1891-1973
Spouse
Lloyd M Carpenter 1921-1997
Created by: Bonita Isabella (46798970)
Added: 22 Apr 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/145412077/mary-t-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Mary T Leach Carpenter (8 Jun 1928–21 Apr 2015), Find a Grave Memorial no. 145412077, citing Holyrood Catholic Cemetery, Shoreline, King County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Bonita Isabella (contributor 46798970) .

WHITEPAGES:
https://www.whitepages.com/name/Mary-L-Carpenter/Seattle-WA?fs=1&searchedName=Mary%20L%20Carpenter&searchedLocation=Seattle,%20WA

Mary L Carpenter 80+
Seattle, WA
MAY GO BY
M L Carpenter
RELATED TO
Joanne M Carpenter •
Lloyd M Carpenter •
Stephen Lee Carpenter •
Margaret L Silverman
Phone
Current Address

https://nuwber.com/name/mary-carpenter/wa
Mary L Carpenter Age 90-95
Lives Seattle, WA
Phone number (206) 723-9603 <--------- not a valid number

Maary Carpenter, age 85-90
Lives Stanwood, WA
Relatives Michael Carpenter
Phone number (360) 654-9337 <----- message left 23 Jan 2021

Gordon Ray

Unknown if divorce or what ended marriage.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14089. **Michael Bryan Carpenter**-37600 (Earl Langdon Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michael married **Kimberly Koyl**-37601.

They had the following children.

16634 F i **Jennifer Carpenter**-37602.
16635 M ii **Bryan Raymond Carpenter**-37603.

14091. **Charles Ira Carpenter Jr.**-37344 (Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Ethel Jean Vandragt**-37347.

They had the following children.

+ 16636 F i **Susie Kay Carpenter**-37348.
16637 M ii **Charles Arthur Carpenter**-37349.

14092. **Donald Lee Ray "Don" Carpenter**-37345 (Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1936 in Boulder, Clark, Nevada, USA. He died before 2017.

Donald married **Carol Lynn Fleetwood**-37350 on 2 Jun 1961 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16638 M i **Danny Carpenter**-37351.
16639 M ii **Ted Carpenter**-37352.
+ 16640 F iii **Lynn Lee Carpenter**-37353 was born on 25 Feb 1965. She was buried on 9 Jun 1991.

14093. **Arleigh Joe Carpenter Sr.**-37346 (Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1944 in Mackinac Island, Mackinac, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2017 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Arleigh married **Phyllis Elfman**-37354 on 19 Aug 1967 in Fairchild Garden, , Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16641 M i **Arleigh Joe Carpenter Jr.**-37355.
16642 F ii **Theresa Ardys Carpenter**-37356.
Theresa married **Mike McCormick**-214612.

Arleigh also married **Margaret Elizabeth Howard**-37767 on 2 Aug 1981 in York, York, South Carolina, USA. Margaret was born on 14 May 1948 in Moorseville, Iredale, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 May 2011 in

Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Glenwood Memorial Park, Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

14094. **Sharon Kay Toner**-37358 (Helen Gertrude Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sharon married **Ralph Dinse**-37359.

They had the following children.

16643 M i **Brain David Dinse**-37360.
16644 F ii **Kelly Christine Dinse**-37361.

14095. **Duane Allen Switzer**-37363 (Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1936 in William Booth Memorial Hospital, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1996 in Ingham Medical Hospital, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Dimondale Cemetery, Dimondale, Eaton, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Duane married **Sarah Mae Blanchard**-37364 on 26 Nov 1955. Sarah was born on 21 Apr 1940 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Mar 2011 in Hudson, Holmes, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16645 M i **Scott Alan Switzer**-37365.
+ 16646 M ii **Shawn Duane Switzer**-37366.
+ 16647 F iii **Susan Rae Switzer**-37367.
+ 16648 M iv **Samuel James Switzer**-37368.
+ 16649 F v **Sherie Mae Switzer**-37369.

Duane also married **Jeanie Rachner**-37373 on 28 Apr 1980.

They had the following children.

+ 16650 F vi **Susan Rachner**-37374.
16651 F vii **Christine Rachner**-37375.
Christine married **Fred Briggson**-37669.
+ 16652 F viii **Elizabeth Rachner**-37376.

14097. **Gary James Switzer**-37371 (Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Nov 1944 in St Lawrence Hospital, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1991 in Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Gary married **Cheryl Smith**-37392.

They had the following children.

16653 M i **Nicolas Smith**-37395.
16654 M ii **James Roger Switzer Moe**-37393.
16655 F iii **Heather Lynn Switzer Moe**-37394.

Gary also married **Mary Jane Zelski**-37388 on 27 Jun 1963.

They had the following children.

16656 F iv **Stephanie Ann Switzer**-37389.
+ 16657 F v **Stacie Lynn Switzer**-37390.
16658 F vi **Suzanne Marie Switzer**-37391.

14099. **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-37398 (Gordon Leroy Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Tony Alton Ellis**-37400.

They had the following children.

+ 16659 F i **Terri Lynn Ellis**-37401 was born on 18 Oct 1971. She was buried on 22 Dec 1993.
+ 16660 M ii **Clinton Alton Ellis**-37402.

14100. **Donna Marie Carpenter**-37399 (Gordon Leroy Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donna married **Donald Leroy Jellison**-37403.

They had the following children.

+ 16661 M i **Daryl Leland Jellison**-37404.
16662 M ii **Dillon Leroy Jellison**-37405.
Dillon married **Decky Marie Quiring**-37636.

14101. **Terry Lee Donahue**-37408 (Rosie Pearl Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Terry married **Heidclore Schmidt**-37412.

They had the following children.

16663 F i **Barbara Ann Donahue**-37413.

14102. **Linda Kay Donahue**-37409 (Rosie Pearl Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Linda married **David F. Ramsey**-37414.

They had the following children.

16664 M i **David Frances Ramsey**-37415.
16665 F ii **Denise Kay Ramsey**-37416.

14103. **Sally Lou Donahue**-37410 (Rosie Pearl Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sally married **David Reeves**-37417.

They had the following children.

16666 M i **James Reeves**-37418.
16667 M ii **Patrick Reeves**-37419.
16668 M iii **William Reeves**-37420.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11086. **Raymond Burroughs**-10816 (Ethel Dean , Charles Wesley Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1928. He died after 1950 in , , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

14065 F i **Dean Burroughs**-10817.
14066 M ii **Thomas Burroughs**-10818.

11088. **Dudley Asafe Burrows**-10844 (John Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1887. He died before 1976.

Dudley married **Irene Street**-10847. Irene was born about 1887. She died before 1976.

They had the following children.

14067 F i **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrows**-10848.
14068 M ii **Robert Lewis Burrows**-10849.
14069 F iii **Mary Carolyn Burrows**-10850.

11091. **Carl Burrows**-10852 (Charles Alexander Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1898 in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1960 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was buried in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Carl married **Elsa Shrader**-10854. Elsa was born about 1900. She died before 1960.

They had the following children.

14070 F i **Betty Burrows**-10855 was born about 1925. She died after 1965 in Mayville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

11093. **Clara May Pierce**-10859 (Nellie May Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Clara married **Samuel Johnston**-10862 on 25 Jun 1925. Samuel was born about 1898 in , , Ireland. He died before 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Ripley, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14071 F i **Nellie Jean Johnston**-10863 was born on 17 Jun 1926. She died after 1973.
+ 14072 M ii **Robert Thomas Johnston**-10864 was born on 20 Nov 1931. He died after 1973.

11094. **Lucy Marion Pierce**-10860 (Nellie May Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1900. She died on 2 May 1974 in East Aurora, Cayuga, New York, USA. She was buried in Mayville Cemetery, Mayville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Lucy married **Leslie Godard Dinsbier**-10871 on 25 Jun 1924 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. Leslie was born on 17 Apr 1900 in Mayville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1973 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Mayville Cemetery, Mayville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14073 M i **Douglas Pierce Dinsbier**-10872 was born on 8 Jul 1930. He died after 1973.
+ 14074 M ii **Richard Earnest Godard Dinsbier**-10873 was born on 12 Feb 1932. He died after 1973.

11098. **Edmond Carpenter**-37331 (Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1904 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1986 in Port Huron, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 28 Aug 1986 in Lakeside Cemetery, Huron, Michigan, USA.

Edmond married **Lydia Furstenau**-37452 on 22 Aug 1931. Lydia was born on 13 Aug 1912 in of, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14075 F i **Myrtle Carpenter**-37453.
+ 14076 M ii **Edwin Carpenter**-37454.

11099. **Mabel I. Carpenter**-37332 (Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1905 in Huron Township, , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1980.

Mabel married **George Moore**-37465. George was born about 1905 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14077 F i **Betty Moore**-37466.

11100. **Clara Matilda Carpenter**-37333 (Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1906 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 4 Sep 1995 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Clara married **Otto Koglin**-37472 on 28 Nov 1926 in Bloomfied Township, , Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. Otto was born on 12 Apr 1904 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1983 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14078 F i **Leona Jane Koglin**-37473 was born on 14 Jul 1927. She died on 24 Apr 2006.
+ 14079 F ii **Margaret Mary Koglin**-37474 was born on 4 Aug 1929. She died on 9 Jan 2020.
+ 14080 F iii **Violet Tressa Koglin**-37475.
+ 14081 F iv **Annabell Patricia Koglin**-37476.
+ 14082 F v **Bettylou Koglin**-37477.
+ 14083 M vi **Eugene Otto Koglin**-37478.
+ 14084 F vii **Roszella Clara Koglin**-37479.

11102. **Earl Langdon Carpenter**-37335 (Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1909 in , Huron, Michigan, USA.

Earl married **Minnie Marie Baumstark**-37584 on 24 Nov 1934. Minnie was born on 31 Mar 1913 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14085 F i **Nancy Elizabeth Carpenter**-37585.
14086 F ii **Mary Lou Carpenter**-37588.
Mary married **Elkton Roy Lightle**-37589.
+ 14087 F iii **Barbara Phyllis Carpenter**-37590.
+ 14088 M iv **Earl Jack Carpenter**-37593.
+ 14089 M v **Michael Bryan Carpenter**-37600.

11108. **Raymond L. Carpenter**-37338 (Langdon Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1908 in , Huron, Michigan, USA.

Raymond married **Rhoda A. Vane**-37610 on 10 Jan 1934.

They had the following children.

14090 M i **Theodore Carpenter**-37611.
Theodore married **Marylee Orsborn**-37612.

11111. **Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter**-37318 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1912 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was christened in Grind Stone City, Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 14 Jan 2002 in Davidson, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Ardis Lily Engle**-37342 on 12 Apr 1933 in Mackinac Island, Mackinac, Michigan, USA. Ardis was born on 26 Sep 1912 in Alanson, Emmet, Michigan, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14091 M i **Charles Ira Carpenter Jr.**-37344.
+ 14092 M ii **Donald Lee Ray "Don" Carpenter**-37345 was born on 11 Aug 1936. He died before 2017.
+ 14093 M iii **Arleigh Joe Carpenter Sr.**-37346 was born on 17 Dec 1944. He died on 13 Mar 2017.

Charles also married **Helen Shirley Wardwell**-37343 on 8 Aug 1953. Helen was born on 29 Apr 1915 in Breckenridge, , Michigan, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1977 in Jacksonville, , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

11112. **Helen Gertrude Carpenter**-37319 (Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1915 in Port Austin, Huron, Michigan, USA. She was christened in Grind Stone City, Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **David R. "Dave" Toner**-37357 on 11 May 1937. David was born on 22 Apr 1903 in , , , USA. He died on 21 Mar 1964 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14094 F i **Sharon Kay Toner**-37358.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11086. **Raymond Burroughs**

married.

Leslie Godard Dinsbier

The family of Leslie G. & Lucy M. (Pierce) DINSBIER resided at East Aurora, NY, where Leslie practiced law. Lucy was an active member D.A.R. member. The compiler of Timothy Carpenter Descendants expressed deep gratitude to the Dinsbiers for their hospitality and aid on numerous research trips to the Buffalo area. Gravestones are erected for members of this family.

11100. **Clara Matilda Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin
Birth: 3 Oct 1909 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 4 Sep 1995 (aged 85) Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 24575325
Family Members
Parents
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Minnie Jane Reid Carpenter 1878-1948
Spouse
Otto Albert Koglin 1904-1983
Siblings
Earl L Carpenter 1910-1996
Children
Leona J. Koglin Kessel 1927-2006
Margaret Mary Koglin Fealko 1929-2020
Maintained by: Julia Ather (47024689)
Originally Created by: Suellen (46975245)
Added: 12 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24575325/clara-matilda-koglin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin (3 Oct 1909–4 Sep 1995), Find a Grave Memorial no. 24575325, citing Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Julia Ather (contributor 47024689) .

Otto Koglin

GRAVE: images
Otto Albert Koglin
Birth: 12 Apr 1904 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 31 Jan 1983 (aged 78) Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 24575156
Bio:
Otto Albert Koglin was the youngest son of the large family of Albert and Albertina (Lange) Koglin. Otto had a small farm on Tinsey Road outside Port Hope, Huron Co., MI. He and his wife Clara married in 1926, and they raised six daughters and one son. He was a good Lutheran and a very cheerful man.

Family Members
Parents
Albert Ferdinand Koglin 1856-1946
Albertina Lange Koglin 1859-1932
Spouse
Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin 1909-1995
Siblings
Herman August Carl Koglin 1882-1965
Bertha Koglin Twardokus 1883-1907
Anna Maria Koglin 1885-1906
Elizabeth Koglin Pleitz 1887-1922
William Koglin 1889-1974
Wilhelmine A. Koglin 1891-1915
Ida J. Koglin 1893-1906
Lena J. Koglin Kessel 1894-1916
Emilie Hulda Koglin 1896-1897
Albert Ferdinand Koglin 1898-1920
Gustav G Koglin 1901-1980
Children
Leona J. Koglin Kessel 1927-2006
Margaret Mary Koglin Fealko 1929-2020
Maintained by: Julia Ather (47024689)
Originally Created by: Suellen (46975245)
Added: 12 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24575156/otto-albert-koglin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Otto Albert Koglin (12 Apr 1904–31 Jan 1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 24575156, citing Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Julia Ather (contributor 47024689) .

11111. **Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter**

Data on this line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998.

GRAVE:
Charles Ira "CI" Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 4 Feb 1912 Grind Stone City, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 14 Jan 2002 (aged 89) Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Plot: Block F, Lot 128, Space 15
Memorial #: 183087315
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Spouses
Ardys Lily Engle Carpenter 1912-1952
Helen Shirley Wardwell Carpenter 1915-1977
Siblings
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Children
Arleigh Joe Carpenter 1944-2017
Created by: Joe C (47369012)

Added: 5 Sep 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183087315/charles-ira-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Charles Ira "CI" Carpenter Sr. (4 Feb 1912–14 Jan 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183087315, citing Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Joe C (contributor 47369012) .

Ardis Lily Engle

GRAVE: image
Ardys Lily Engle Carpenter
Birth: 26 Sep 1912 Alanson, Emmet County, Michigan, USA
Death: 6 Jun 1952 (aged 39) Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Block F, Lot 128, Space 14
Memorial #: 53051882
Family Members
Parents
Horace Chester Engle 1890-1944
Spouse
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Siblings
Roydon Lee Engle 1916-2004
Children
Arleigh Joe Carpenter 1944-2017
Originally Created by: Laura Plummer Ranville (47069796)
Added: 31 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53051882/ardys-lily-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Ardys Lily Engle Carpenter (26 Sep 1912–6 Jun 1952), Find a Grave Memorial no. 53051882, citing Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

Helen Shirley Wardwell

Brderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L,
Date of Import: 7 Jun 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.39102.6]
Individual: Carpenter, Helen
Birth date: 29 Apr 1915
Death date: Aug 1977
Social Security #: 383-01-8988
Last residence: FL 32225
State of issue: MI
Zip of last payment: 32225.

11112. **Helen Gertrude Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus obit picture
Helen G Carpenter Toner
Birth: 6 May 1915 Grind Stone City, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 3 Apr 1997 (aged 81) Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 5706756
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Spouse

David R. Toner 1903-1964
Siblings
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Originally Created by: tigerlily (46493772)
Added: 22 Aug 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5706756/helen-g-toner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Helen G Carpenter Toner (6 May 1915–3 Apr 1997), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5706756, citing Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by tigerlily (contributor 46493772) .

David R. "Dave" Toner

GRAVE:
David R. Toner
Birth: 1903
Death: 1964 (aged 60–61)
Burial: Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 5706755
Family Members
Spouse
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Originally Created by: tigerlily (46493772)
Added: 22 Aug 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5706755/david-r.-toner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for David R. Toner (1903–1964), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5706755, citing Colfax Cemetery, Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by tigerlily (contributor 46493772) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14046. **Harriet May Mabron**-11625 (Helen Raimer Gibbs , Frank Decatur Gibbs , Josephine Cornilia Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Harriet married **James Adair Hunt**-11626.

They had the following children.

16554 M i **James Frederick Hunt**-11627.
16555 F ii **Helen Alice "Nan" Hunt**-11628.

14048. **Frank Lorenzo Green**-11670 (Beatrice Josephine Lorenz , Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Frank married **Emma Jean Taylor**-11675.

They had the following children.

16556 F i **Susan Elizabeth Green**-11672.
16557 M ii **John Taylor Green**-11673.
16558 M iii **Thomas Taylor Green**-11674.

14049. **Doris Louise Green**-11671 (Beatrice Josephine Lorenz , Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Doris married **Lawrence Gibbon Copeland**-11676.

They had the following children.

16559 M i **Lawrence Copeland Jr.**-11677.
16560 M ii **Frederick Chase Copeland**-11678.
16561 F iii **Constance Ann Copeland**-11679.
16562 F iv **Sarah Lorenzo Copeland**-11680.

14050. **Marjorie Gutfreund**-11845 (Ruth Marie Lorenz , Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1929 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Washington, District of, Columbia, USA.

Marjorie married **Dr. Harold Marqulies**-11847. Harold was born about 1929 in , , , USA. He died after 1970 in Washington, District of, Columbia, USA.

They had the following children.

16563 M i **Mark Marqulies**-11848.
16564 F ii **Amy Marqulies**-11849.

14051. **James Mark Gutfreund**-11846 (Ruth Marie Lorenz , Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or

Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1931 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died after 1970 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

James married **Nancy Frank Charlton**-11850. Nancy was born about 1931. She died after 1970 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

16565 M i **David Gutfreund**-11851.
16566 F ii **Lynn Diane Gutfreund**-11852.

14052. **William Charles Therkelsen**-11854 (Irene Leona Lorenz , Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Alice Juanita Payne**-11855.

They had the following children.

16567 F i **Dawn Eileen Therkelsen**-11856.
16568 F ii **Candale Susan Therkelsen**-11857.
16569 M iii **Philip Eugene Therkelsen**-11858.
16570 F iv **Jeniffer Ann Therkelsen**-11859.

14053. **Karen Ann Therkelsen**-11860 (Irene Leona Lorenz , Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Karen married **Walter David Taylor**-11861.

They had the following children.

16571 F i **Wendy Beth Taylor**-11862.
16572 M ii **James Mark Taylor**-11863.

14071. **Nellie Jean Johnston**-10863 (Clara May Pierce , Nellie May Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1926. She died after 1973 in , , Virginia, USA.

Nellie married **David Cornelius**-10865 on 9 Mar 1949 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. David was born about 1926. He died before 1973 in Lynchburg, an independent city, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

16573 F i **Jane Clara Luella Cornelius**-10866.
16574 M ii **Jesse David Cornelius**-10867.

14072. **Robert Thomas Johnston**-10864 (Clara May Pierce , Nellie May Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Nov 1931. He died after 1973.

Robert married **Margaret Beal**-10868 on 27 Feb 1957. Margaret was born about 1931. She died after 1973.

They had the following children.

16575 M i **Robert Samuel Johnston**-10869.
16576 M ii **David Henry Johnston**-10870.

14073. **Douglas Pierce Dinsbier**-10872 (Lucy Marion Pierce , Nellie May Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter

, Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1930 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died after 1973.

Douglas married **Phyllis Irma Archer**-10874 in Sep 1955 in East Aurora, Cayuga, New York, USA. Phyllis was born on 30 Aug 1935 in Mohawk, , New York, USA. She died after 1973.

They had the following children.

16577 F i **Gail Dinsbier**-10875.
16578 M ii **Mark Dinsbier**-10876.

14074. **Richard Earnest Godard Dinsbier**-10873 (Lucy Marion Pierce , Nellie May Burrows , Lucy Cornelia Wilcox , Polly Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Feb 1932 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died after 1973.

Richard married **Carol Armstrong**-10877 on 3 Oct 1953. Carol was born on 19 Feb 1934 in East Aurora, Cayuga, New York, USA. She died after 1973.

They had the following children.

16579 F i **Dawn Dinsbier**-10878.
16580 M ii **Richard Dinsbier Jr.**-10879.

14075. **Myrtle Carpenter**-37453 (Edmond Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Myrtle married **Edward Kolman**-37455.

They had the following children.

16581 F i **Robbin Lee Kolman**-37456.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11048. **Clyde Putnam Stowell**-2665 (Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1901. He died on 5 Mar 1944.

Clyde married **Marjorie Casselman**-2631 on 5 Sep 1921. Marjorie was born about 1901.

They had the following children.

+ 14041 F i **Marjorie Irene Stowell**-2725.
+ 14042 M ii **Glenwood Leslie Stowell**-2642.
+ 14043 M iii **Donald Clyde Stowell**-4543.
+ 14044 F iv **Onalee Catherine Stowell**-3788.
+ 14045 M v **Maurice Elton Stowell**-3239.

11050. **Helen Raimer Gibbs**-11620 (Frank Decatur Gibbs , Josephine Cornilia Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1900 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

Helen married **Wallace John Mabron**-11624. Wallace was born on 14 May 1896 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14046 F i **Harriet May Mabron**-11625.

Helen also married **William Thomas Bernard**-11629 on 4 Feb 1965 in Grass Valley, , California, USA. William was born on 22 May 1896 in Wallace, , Idaho, USA. He died after 1965.

11051. **Frederick Nye Gibbs**-11621 (Frank Decatur Gibbs , Josephine Cornilia Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1905 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He died before 1966.

Frederick married **Grace Fay Murray**-11622 on 12 Jul 1941 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, USA. Grace was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Conconully, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died before 1966.

They had the following children.

14047 M i **Frederick Charles Gibbs**-11623.

11053. **Beatrice Josephine Lorenz**-11655 (Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1900 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pineallas, Florida, USA.

Beatrice married **Frederick Rufus Green**-11667, son of James Bird Green-11668 and Fannie Chase-11669, on 4 Feb 1922 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. Frederick was born on 23 May 1897 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died after 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pineallas, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14048 M i **Frank Lorenzo Green**-11670.
+ 14049 F ii **Doris Louise Green**-11671.

11055. **Ruth Marie Lorenz**-11657 (Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Oct 1903 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Sarasota, , Florida, USA.

Ruth married **Harold Mark Gutfreund**-11842, son of Gustave Gutfreund-11843 and Rose-11844, on 10 Mar 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. Harold was born on 4 Sep 1903 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1968 in Sarasota, , Florida, USA. He was buried in Cremated, Ashes Over, Sarasota Bay, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14050 F i **Marjorie Gutfreund**-11845 was born on 16 Jun 1929. She died after 1970.
+ 14051 M ii **James Mark Gutfreund**-11846 was born on 10 Dec 1931. He died after 1970.

11056. **Irene Leona Lorenz**-11658 (Louise Beatrice Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jan 1905 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

Irene married **Eugene Therkelsen**-11853 on 17 Jul 1927 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. Eugene was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Lakewood, Norwalk, Warren, Iowa, USA. He died after 1970 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14052 M i **William Charles Therkelsen**-11854.
+ 14053 F ii **Karen Ann Therkelsen**-11860.

11064. **Thelma Margaret Carpenter**-11643 (George Albert Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1903 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Thelma married **Paul Karl Lerpae**-11645 on 24 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. Paul was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Mexico City, Toluca, Mexico. He died after 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had the following children.

14054 F i **Patricia Lillian Lerpae**-11646.

Patricia married **Robert Owen Harris**-11647.

11065. **Roland Faris Carpenter**-11644 (George Albert Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 May 1908 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died after 1999 in Winter Park, , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Roland married **Valeria Traxler**-11648. Valeria was born about 1908. She died after 1965.

[Notes]

Roland also married **Jean Irene Bennett**-11649 on 2 Aug 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. Jean was born about 1910. She died after 1999 in Winter Park, , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14055 M i **Craig Paul Carpenter**-11650.
14056 M ii **Kent Phillip Carpenter**-11651.
14057 F iii **Shelia Irene Carpenter**-11652.

11068. **Patrick Spencer Carpenter**-11874 (Stephen Decatur Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Patrick married **Gail Lois Green**-11882.

They had the following children.

14058 F i **Teresa Gail Carpenter**-11883.
14059 M ii **Michael Patrick Carpenter**-11884.

11069. **Michael Frank Carpenter**-11875 (Stephen Decatur Carpenter , Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michael married **Sharon Monique Grogan**-11877.

They had the following children.

14060 F i **Jennifer Ann Carpenter**-11880.
14061 F ii **Natalie Carpenter**-11881.

11071. **Juanita Fischell**-10777 (Evela Dean , William Edward Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1897. She died before 1973.

Juanita married **Byron Burnham**-10779. Byron was born in 1895. He died in 1953.

They had the following children.

14062 F i **Mary Burnham**-10780 was born about 1920. She died after 1973.

11072. **Samuel W. Green**-10778 (Evela Dean , William Edward Dean , Sally Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1906. He died after 1969 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Genevive Cederham**-10782 on 8 Nov 1931 in , , New York, USA. Genevive was born about 1906. She died about 1969.

They had the following children.

14063 M i **Paul Green**-10783 was born about 1943. He died after 1969 in , , Colorado, USA.[Notes]
14064 F ii **Sally Green**-10784 was born about 1945. She died after 1969 in , , Colorado, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8090. **Sarah Annette Carpenter**-2455 (Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1873 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1940 in Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Joseph Bohall**-2499 about 1894 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1873 in of, Stow, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11028 M i **Frank Joseph Bohall**-2500 was born about 1895 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Frank married **Addie Taylor**-2504. Addie was born about 1896 in , , New York, USA.

11029 F ii **Lucile Bohall**-2501 was born about 1897 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Lucile married **Mather Russel**-2505. Mather was born about 1897.

11030 F iii **Murtie Bohall**-2502 was born about 1899 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

Murtie married **Nathan Budd**-2506. Nathan was born about 1899.

Murtie also married **Ball**-2507. Ball was born about 1900.

11031 F iv **Ida Bohall**-2503 was born about 1900 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Ida married **Wallace Ball**-2508. Wallace was born about 1900.[Notes]

8096. **Jannie Jane Carpenter**-2540 (Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1869 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1963 in Wilhelm Nursing Home, Sarasota, , Florida, USA. She was buried on 13 Apr 1963 in Dewittville Cemetery, Dewittville, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jannie married **Ward Caldwell**-2544 before 1904 in , , New York, USA. Ward was born about 1870 in of, , New York, USA. He died in 1947 in of, the, Cadwell Farm, Dewittville. He was buried in Dewittville Cemetery, Dewittville, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11032 M i **Ford Caldwell**-2545 was born on 17 Sep 1904.

8097. **Belle A. Carpenter**-2541 (Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1871 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1963.

[Notes]

Belle married **Marcus Furlow**-2546 on 2 Sep 1891 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Marcus was born about 1870 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11033 F i **Lillian Furlow**-2547 was born about 1893 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

11034 F ii **Laura Furlow**-2548 was born about 1895 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

11035 F iii **Helen Furlow**-2549 was born about 1897 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

Helen married **Ernest Smith**-2550. Ernest was born about 1897.

8098. **Edith E. Carpenter**-2542 (Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1968 in Warner Nursing Home, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 15 Sep 1968 in Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edith married **Elton Hunt**-2551 on 5 Feb 1895 in Near, Massachusetts, USAple Springs, , New York, USA. Elton was born on 18 Nov 1874 in Near, Dewittville, , New York, USA. He died in Dec 1966 in Warner Nursing Home, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Dec 1966 in Dewittville Cemetery, Chautauqua, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11036 F i **Gertrude Lucelia Hunt**-2552 was born on 18 Dec 1898. She died before 1992.

+ 11037 F ii **Clella Elizabeth Hunt**-2553 was born on 8 Jun 1900. She died on 8 Sep 1968.

8099. **Lelia Eleanor Carpenter**-2543 (Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1877 in Maple Springs, Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1943 in Wca Hospital, Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried about 17 Dec 1943 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lelia married **Lester Townsend**-2566 on 25 Nov 1909 in Maple Springs, , New York, USA. Lester was born on 15 Mar 1888 in Romulus, Seneca, New York, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1961 in Auburndale, , Florida. He was buried in Apr 1961 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11038 M i **Harold Burton Townsend**-2567 was born on 31 Jan 1911 in Maple Springs, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1915 in Maple Springs, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 24 Jun 1915 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

+ 11039 F ii **Clara Bell Townsend**-2568.

+ 11040 M iii **Emmett Carpenter Townsend**-2569.

11041 M iv **Howard Edward Townsend**-2570 was born on 5 Mar 1932 in Maple Springs, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1934 in Maple Springs, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 29 Apr 1934 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8110. **Charles Derrick Carpenter**-2602 (Eli Carpenter , Derrick Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 6 Feb 1873 in Frewsburg, Chautauqua, New York, , USA. He died in Aug 1962 in , , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Daisy Emma Keays**-2604 in 1893 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Daisy was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Sarnia, Lambton, Ontario, Canada. She died in Sep 1957 in , Sarasota, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11042 M i **Earl Keays Carpenter**-2605 was born on 25 Aug 1894. He died on 14 Jan 1981.
+ 11043 F ii **Muriel C. De Rinzie Carpenter**-2606 was born on 5 Jul 1897. She died on 18 May 1968.

8114. **Frank Putnam**-2705 (Ephrom Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1867 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Frank married **Mary Cothrell**-2628 about 1887. Mary was born about 1867.

They had the following children.

11044 M i **Harold Putnam**-2668 was born about 1888. He died about 1906.[Notes]
11045 F ii **Katherine Putnam**-2667 was born about 1889. She died about 1903.[Notes]

8115. **Laura Elida Putnam**-2617 (Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1875 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1972. She was buried about 6 Oct 1972 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Laura married **Frank Warren Stowell**-2615 on 6 Sep 1892 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Frank was born on 10 Jun 1869 in Summerdale, , New York, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1945 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 28 Sep 1945 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11046 M i **Clifford Earl Stowell**-2613 was born on 26 Mar 1894.
+ 11047 M ii **Clayton Glen Stowell**-2666 was born about 1897. He died on 5 Mar 1944.
+ 11048 M iii **Clyde Putnam Stowell**-2665 was born on 18 Mar 1901. He died on 5 Mar 1944.

8116. **Leola Brownell**-2702 (Mary Ann Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1872.

[Notes]

Leola married **Milliard Carlson**-2698. Milliard was born about 1870.

They had the following children.

11049 M i **Milliard Carlson Jr.**-2697 was born about 1893.

Leola also married **Theodore Hallberg**-2695. Theodore was born about 1872.

8121. **Frank Decatur Gibbs**-11615 (Josephine Cornilia Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Sep 1866 in Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1936 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

Frank married **Katie May Raimer**-11619 on 9 Jun 1897 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. Katie was born on 29 Sep 1874 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died after 1966 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11050 F i **Helen Raimer Gibbs**-11620 was born on 22 Mar 1900. She died after 1966.

+ 11051 M ii **Frederick Nye Gibbs**-11621 was born on 13 Apr 1905. He died before 1966.

8123. **Louise Beatrice Carpenter**-11637 (Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1880 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1949 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Louise married **Sarephine Marion Lorenz**-11653 on 5 Mar 1897 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. Sarephine was born on 17 Mar 1879 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1946 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

11052 M i **Frederick Marion Lorenz**-11654 was born on 5 May 1898 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1953. He was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. [Notes]

Frederick married **Genevive "Jean" Trout**-11666 on 29 Nov 1934. Genevive was born about 1898. She died after 1955. She was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

+ 11053 F ii **Beatrice Josephine Lorenz**-11655 was born on 12 Aug 1900. She died after 1970.

11054 F iii **Alice Louise Lorenz**-11656 was born on 23 Feb 1902 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1966 in Chevy Chase, , Maryland, USA.[Notes]

Alice married **Paul Hewitt Williams**-11841 on 4 Jun 1927. Paul was born about 1902. He died after 1966 in Chevy Chase, , Maryland, USA.

+ 11055 F iv **Ruth Marie Lorenz**-11657 was born on 16 Oct 1903. She died after 1970.

+ 11056 F v **Irene Leona Lorenz**-11658 was born on 27 Jan 1905. She died after 1970.

11057 F vi **Marjorie Halla Lorenz**-11659 was born on 20 Oct 1907 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Woodlawn Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA.[Notes]

Marjorie married **Louis Evans**-11864 on 22 Sep 1929. Louis was born about 1907 in , , Iowa, USA. He died after 1970 in Woodlawn Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA.

11058 M vii **Oswald Marion Lorenz**-11660 was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died after 1970 in Olney, Richland, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Oswald married **Alice Bass**-11865 on 15 Nov 1932. Alice was born about 1909. She died after 1970 in Olney, Richland, Illinois, USA.

11059 M viii **Sarephine Marion Lorenz Jr.**-11661 was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. He died after 1970 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California, USA.[Notes]

Sarephine married **Claudia**-11866 in Sep 1939. Claudia was born about 1911. She died after 1970 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California, USA.

11060 F ix **Leah Durand Lorenz**-11662 was born on 11 Nov 1912 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1915 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

11061 F x **Mary Bredimus Lorenz**-11663 was born on 16 Oct 1914 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Forest Hosinger**-11867 on 21 Dec 1955. Forest was born about 1914. He died after 1970 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA.

11062 F xi **Pauline Laverne Lorenz**-11664 was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

Pauline married **William Sharp**-11868 on 7 May 1963. William was born about 1916. He died after 1970 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

11063 F xii **Betty Jean Lorenz**-11665 was born on 24 May 1919 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died after 1970 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Betty married **Frank Baldwin**-11869 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Frank was born about 1919 in , , Texas, USA. He died in 1959 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

8124. **George Albert Carpenter**-11638 (Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter , Stephen Decatur "Pump" Carpenter , James Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jun 1882 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 May 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Ingelwood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Lillian Rene Faris**-11642. Lillian was born on 25 Mar 1886 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. She died on 11 May 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was buried in Ingelwood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11064 F i **Thelma Margaret Carpenter**-11643 was born on 11 Jul 1903. She died after 1966.
+ 11065 M ii **Roland Faris Carpenter**-11644 was born on 30 May 1908. He died after 1999.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8090. **Sarah Annette Carpenter**

NOTE: #1069 in the T. Carpenter book. Died at age 88 - see note below.
SARAH is mentioned in her father's will probated 28 mar 1892. One record gives her birth as in 1853, which may be in error, since she is not mentioned with other family members in early census records.

Joseph Bohall

at least 4 children from this union.

11030. **Murtie Bohall**

MURTLE married twice.

Wallace Ball

IS this the same BALL that married MURTIE BOHALL (her #2)?

8096. **Jannie Jane Carpenter**

NOTE: #1075 in T. Carpenter book.

JANNIE is called JANE in some records. The 1880 census of Ellery Twp., N.Y. gives her age as 11 years.

Mrs. Janie Carpenter Cadwell of Dewittville
Author: Loraine Smith (loraine92532@hotmail.com) Date: 4 Apr 2001 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: Carpenter, Cadwell, Morell, Hunt, Townsend, Furlow
Classification: Obituary

Committal services for Mrs. Janie Carpenter Cadwell, 84, of the Cadwell Farm, Dewittville, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in Dewittville Cemetery. Rev. Wayne B. Ostrander, pastor of Dewittville EUB Church will officiate.

Mrs. Cadwell died in the Wilhelm Nursing Home, Sarasota, Fla., Tuesday, April 9, 1963. She had been in failing health since January and was admitted to the nursing home March 9.

The Cadwell family is well known to hundreds of people in this area who have visited the Cheese House at the family farm. Mrs. Cadwell and her husband, Ward Cadwell, who died in 1947, formerly were active in the farm's operation.

Mrs. Cadwell was born in Maple Springs, Jan 13, 1879, a daughter of Orlando and Fannie Carpenter and was a lifelong resident of the area. She had wintered in Sarasota for the past 30 years. A charming hostess, Mrs. Cadwell was a woman of lovely character, domestic in her tastes and endowed with a keen sense of humor and cheerfulness.

A son, Ford Cadwell, Dewittville; a granddaughter, Mrs. Jane Morell, Niagara Falls; a sister, Mrs. Elton Hunt, Jamestown, and several nieces and nephews survive. Besides her husband and parents Mrs. Cadwell was preceded in death by two sister, Lelia Townsend and Belle Furlow.

Many area residents wintering in Sarasota attended funeral services there Saturday in Roberts Funeral Home. Rev. J. Moody McNair, pastor of Sarasota Presbyterian Church, officiated.

Jamestown Post Journal

8097. **Belle A. Carpenter**

NOTE: #1076-6 in T. Carpenter book.

11033. **Lillian Furlow**

Reportedly never married.

11034. **Laura Furlow**

Reportedly died young.

11035. **Helen Furlow**

HELEN married ERNEST SMITH and had several children; they resided at Dewittville, N.Y. in 1966.

8098. **Edith E. Carpenter**

NOTE: #1077-6 in T. Carpenter book.

EDITH was residing at the Warner Nursing Home at 1103 W. #rd. St., Jamestown, in 1966, having been there 20 years at the time of her death. Per her obit: She was survived by two daughters, (note: obit in error - one daughter died one week prior to EDITH'd death), 10 grandchildren, 19 great-grabndchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren.

EDITH and ELTON celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary in 1960 with a reception at the Pilgrim Memorial Congregational Church, where both were members..

Elton Hunt

ELTON in one record was known as "EATON" but this is incorrect.

8099. **Lelia Eleanor Carpenter**

NOTE: #1078-6 in T. Carpenter book.

8110. **Charles Derrick Carpenter**

NOTE: #1081 in T. Carpenter book. CHARLES had at least 2 children.
Died before 1980.

BIRTH:
Per 1900 US Census Feb 1873 the 6 Feb 1873 per WWI Draft then 5 Feb 1874 per SAR then 6 Feb 1873 per SSDI.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age: 27
Birth Date: Feb 1873
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Jamestown Ward 1, Chautauqua, New York

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Daisy K Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1893
Years Married: 7
Father's Birthplace: new York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 27
Daisy K Carpenter 27
Earl K Carpenter 5
Muriel C Dek Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Jamestown Ward 1, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1014; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1241014.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles D Carpenter
Age in 1910: 37
Birth Year: abt 1873
[1873]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Jamestown Ward 2, Chautauqua, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
[Head]
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Daisy E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles D Carpenter 37
Daisy E Carpenter 36
Earl K Carpenter 15
Muriel Carpenter 12
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Jamestown Ward 2, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_930; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0151; ; FHL microfilm: 1374943.

DRAFT: WWI - See image: RIN 146317 Charles Carpenter DRAFTWWI.jpg
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Charles Derrick Carpenter
County: Chautauqua
State: New York
Birth Date: 6 Feb 1873
Race: White
Draft Board: 3
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Chautauqua; Roll: 1712294; Draft Board: 3.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles D Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Busti, Chautauqua, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Daisey E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles D Carpenter 46
Daisey E Carpenter 46
Earl Keyes Carpenter 24
Muriel C De R Carpenter 21
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Busti, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T625_1090; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 369.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Busti, Chautauqua, New York
View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Daisey E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military Service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles D Carpenter 56
Daisey E Carpenter 56
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Busti, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1412; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 63.0; FHL microfilm: 2341147.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Same person?
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age: 66
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874
Gender: Male

Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Sodus, Wayne, New York
View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sodus, Wayne, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 9B
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 66
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Sodus, Wayne, New York; Roll: T627_2801; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 59-49.

SAR:
U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
Name: Charles Derrick Carpenter
SAR Membership: 78153
Birth Date: 5 Feb 1874
Birth Place: Bustior, Frewsburg, New York
Father: Eli Carpenter
Mother: Huldah Sepencer
Spouse: Daisy Keays
Children: Earl Keays Carrenter
Source Citation: ; SAR Membership Number: 78153.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

SSDI:
Social Security Death Index
Name: Charles Carpenter
SSN: 262-48-8468
Last Residence: Florida
Born: 6 Feb 1873
Died: Aug 1962
State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 262-48-8468; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951.

Daisy Emma Keays

Per the 1900 US Census she was born Oct 1872 and has been married 7 years. SHe has given birth to 2 children and 2 are living in 1900. Name listed as Daisey K.

Parents
William Jermiah KEAYS 1829-1914
Emily DiRenzie HORTON 1846-1910

11044. **Harold Putnam**

HAROLD died when he was 18 years old.

11045. **Katherine Putnam**

KATHERINE died at age 14.

8116. **Leola Brownell**

Leola was adopted.

Katie May Raimer

Living in 1966 with her daughter Helen in Spokane, WA.

8123. **Louise Beatrice Carpenter**

Number 1086-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

11052. **Frederick Marion Lorenz**

Married and had a son and a daughter.

11054. **Alice Louise Lorenz**

At least one child, a daughter.

11057. **Marjorie Halla Lorenz**

Had two sons.

11058. **Oswald Marion Lorenz**

Had two sons.

11059. **Sarephine Marion Lorenz Jr.**

Had two daughters.

11061. **Mary Bredimus Lorenz**

Had two daughters.

8124. **George Albert Carpenter**

Number 1087-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in Lot 687, La Sol Plot.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11015. **Fred G. Carpenter**-2458 (Bernard Flynn Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jun 1879 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1936 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in 1936 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Lucy**-2462 about 1900 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Lucy was born in 1879 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1940. She was buried before 1940 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

14006 F i **Minerva J. Carpenter**-138847 was born about 1900 in Lakewood Village, Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

14007 F ii **Betty Carpenter**-138848 was born about 1902 in Lakewood Village, Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

14008 M iii **George B. Carpenter**-138849 was born about 1903 in Lakewood Village, Busti, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

11026. **Bessie Mildred Morey**-2476 (Emma Jane Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1905 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Bessie married **Paul Tinker**-2478 about 1920. Paul was born about 1902.

They had the following children.

14009 M i **Edgar Tinker**-2479.

11027. **Marjorie Emma Morey**-2477 (Emma Jane Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1907 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Marjorie married **Charles H. Seeley**-2480 on 6 Dec 1924 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Charles was born about 1905 in of, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 14010 M i **Roger William Seeley**-2481.

\+ 14011 M ii **Wallace Seeley**-2482.

\+ 14012 F iii **Betty Seeley**-2483.

11032. **Ford Caldwell**-2545 (Jannie Jane Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1904 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

14013 F i **Jane Caldwell**-91014.

Jane married **Morell**-91013.

11036. **Gertrude Lucelia Hunt**-2552 (Edith E. Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1898 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died before 1992.

[Notes]

Gertrude married **William Harold Fairbanks**-2554 on 7 Sep 1921 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. William was born on 23 May 1897 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died before 1966.

They had the following children.

14014 M i **William Harold Fairbanks Jr.**-2555.
14015 M ii **Henry Sherman Fairbanks**-2556.
14016 M iii **Elton Hunt Fairbanks**-2557.
14017 M iv **Perry Hunt Fairbanks**-2558.

11037. **Clella Elizabeth Hunt**-2553 (Edith E. Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1900 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1968 in Probably, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried about 8 Sep 1968 in Probably, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Clella married **Bertram Orland Underwood**-2559 in 1921 in , , New York, USA. Bertram was born on 29 Oct 1898 in London, Middlesex, England. He died before 1968 in Probably, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children.

14018 F i **Jane Edith Underwood**-2560.
14019 F ii **Clella Elizabeth Underwood**-2561.
14020 F iii **Patricia Ann Underwood**-2562.
14021 M iv **James Orland Underwood**-2563.
14022 F v **Mary Frances Underwood**-2564.
14023 F vi **Margaret Lucille Underwood**-2565.

11039. **Clara Bell Townsend**-2568 (Lelia Eleanor Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Clara married **Earl Walwya Nickerson**-2575.

They had the following children.

14024 F i **Alberta Louise Dorman**-2576.
\+ 14025 M ii **Norman Ellis Nickerson**-2577.
\+ 14026 M iii **Roger Lee Nickerson**-2578.
14027 M iv **Howard Lester Nickerson**-2579.
Howard married **Lillian Keene**-2585.

11040. **Emmett Carpenter Townsend**-2569 (Lelia Eleanor Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Emmett married **Margaret Stulkin**-2571.

They had the following children.

14028 F i **Geraldine Townsend**-2572.

14029 M ii **James Townsend**-2573.

14030 M iii **Peter Townsend**-2574.

11042. **Earl Keays Carpenter**-2605 (Charles Derrick Carpenter , Eli Carpenter , Derrick Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1894 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Francis, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Francis Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, Pontotoc, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Emma Alice Boyer**-146320 about 1921. Emma was born on 14 May 1895 in Renova, , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

14031 M i **Earl Keays Carpenter Jr.**-146321 was born on 8 Nov 1922. He died on 18 Jun 1942 in Japanese Prison Camp, , , Phillipines.

14032 M ii **Kenneth Clyde Carpenter**-146322.

14033 M iii **William J. Carpenter**-146323.

14034 M iv **Donald Lee Carpenter**-146324.

14035 F v **Patricia Jean Carpenter**-146325.

Earl also married **Lottie Charlotte Shreck**-224610 about 1916/1917 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Lottie was born on 28 Jul 1898 in Watsontown, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1941 in Montgomery, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Montgomery, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

14036 M vi **Keays Shreck Carpenter**-224612 was born on 2 Oct 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1994 in Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, Beaufort, South Carolina, USA.[Notes]

11043. **Muriel C. De Rinzie Carpenter**-2606 (Charles Derrick Carpenter , Eli Carpenter , Derrick Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1968 in Summerville, , South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Muriel married **Louis Tulane Bass**-2607 about 1919. Louis was born on 20 Sep 1893 in Wetumpka, Elmore, Alabama, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1949 in Nagasaki, Nagasaki, Kyushu, Japan. He was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14037 M i **William Keays Bass**-2608 was born on 9 Jul 1929 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Dec 2012 in , Sarasota, Florida, USA.[Notes]

14038 M ii **Louis Tulane Bass Jr.**-224614 was born on 6 Sep 1921 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1945 in M.I.A., in the, Makassar Strait, between the Java and Celebes Sea. He was buried in Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, Philippines.[Notes]

Muriel also married **Charles Carlisle Penfield**-2609. Charles was born about 1897 in of, Summerville, South Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

11046. **Clifford Earl Stowell**-2613 (Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1894 in , , New York, USA.

Clifford married **Hazel Brown**-2664 on 25 Jan 1916. Hazel was born about 1894.

They had the following children.

+ 14039 M i **Carl Stowell**-2662.

11047. **Clayton Glen Stowell**-2666 (Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1897 in , , New York, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1944.

Clayton married **Corlyn Colburn**-2633 on 27 Jun 1922. Corlyn was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

14040 F i **Katheryn Irene Stowell**-2632.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8033. **Charles Carpenter**-194123 (Soriel W. Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1859 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in 1934 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Josephine Thibault**-194129 on 1 Jan 1881 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Josephine was born in Jan 1865 in , , Ontario, Canada. She died in 1942 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10985 M i **Elmer Omar "Omar" Carpenter**-194131 was born on 21 Jun 1884 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in 1937 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elmer married **Mahilah M. Denney**-245378 in 1913 in , , New York, USA. Mahilah was born in 1891 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1942 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

10986 F ii **Mary S. Carpenter**-194132 was born in May 1889 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

10987 F iii **Alice H. Carpenter**-194133 was born in Feb 1893 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

10988 M iv **Charles H. Carpenter**-194134 was born in Jun 1897 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

10989 M v **Gabriel Carpenter**-194130 was born about 1902 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

10990 F vi **Carene Carpenter**-194135 was born about Jan 1905 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

8045. **William Duane "Will" Carpenter**-194031 (John C. Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1874 in Chaumont, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1940 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in North Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Nettie Alberta Bawler**-194044 in 1899 in , , New York, USA. Nettie was born on 5 Nov 1879 in Dalton Township, , Victoria, now, Ontario, Canada. She died on 8 Mar 1953 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in North Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10991 F i **Iva May Carpenter**-194045 was born on 25 Jan 1900 in Perch River, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1952 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Iva married **Charles Bert Briggs**-194050 on 26 Jun 1918 in Mannsville, Jefferson, New York, USA. Charles was born on 30 Jun 1896 in Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in 1976 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Henderson, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

10992 F ii **Elizabeth Ellen "Bessie" Carpenter**-194057 was born on 17 Aug 1901 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1870 in Tampa, Hillsboro, Florida, USA.

\+ 10993 M iii **Charles Webster Carpenter**-194032 was born on 4 Mar 1904. He died on 31 Jan 1973.

10994 F iv **Mildred Carpenter**-194051 was born in 1905 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died in 1905 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in North Watertown Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

8046. **John W. Carpenter**-194041 (Duane William Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1879 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary L.**-194042. Mary was born about 1880 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10995 M i **Thomas D. Carpenter**-194056 was born about 1909 in , , New York, USA.

8058. **Alice F. White**-2624 (Mary Esther Haviland , Margaret Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1863 in , , New York, USA.

Alice married **William H. Watts**-2694. William was born about 1863 in of, , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10996 M i **William H. Watts**-2682 was born about 1883.
10997 F ii **Julia Ann Watts**-2842 was born about 1886.
10998 F iii **Mary Esther Watts**-4177 was born about 1888.
10999 M iv **George W. Watts**-3271 was born about 1890.
11000 F v **Bertha Etta Watts**-3232 was born about 1892.
11001 F vi **Grace Watts**-2783 was born about 1895.
11002 F vii **Addie A. Watts**-3973 was born about 1896.
11003 F viii **Mary E. Watts**-3970 was born about 1898.

8071. **Eugene Powers**-2407 (Prudence Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1850 in Gerry, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1932 in Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Jul 1932 in Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Eugene married **Rosa Belle Smiley**-2409 on 14 Nov 1877 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Rosa was born on 14 Nov 1877 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1943 in Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11004 F i **Carrie Minerva Powers**-2410 was born on 4 Jul 1882 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. [Notes]

11005 M ii **John Wendell Powers**-2411 was born on 3 Jun 1891 in Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1922 in Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried in Oct 1922 in Fluvanna Cemetery, Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Ethel Burris**-2412 on 31 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Ethel was born about 1899. She died on 14 Jun 1956 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Jun 1956 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

8072. **Emmett Beardsley Powers**-2408 (Prudence Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was

born on 11 Jan 1857 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1910 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

Emmett married **Bertha Annis**-2419 on 24 Oct 1883 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. Bertha was born on 14 Apr 1862. She died on 18 Feb 1909 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

11006 F i **Myrtle Young**-2420 was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Myrtle married **Felix Tangerstrom**-2425 about 1908. Felix was born about 1887.

11007 M ii **Elton Young**-2421 was born on 23 Jan 1889 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1964.

Elton married **Maude Bolling**-2426 on 28 Nov 1912. Maude was born about 1890.

11008 F iii **Carrie Young**-2422 was born on 12 Oct 1893 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1963.[Notes]

Carrie married **Harry Foster**-2427 about 1911. Harry was born about 1893.

11009 F iv **Clara Young**-2423 was born on 12 Oct 1893 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Clara married **Harry Dey**-2428 about 1911. Harry was born about 1893.

11010 M v **Elbert Young**-2424 was born on 29 Oct 1895 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1965.

Elbert married **Ester Byres**-2429 on 1 Jan 1917. Ester was born about 1898.

8074. **Phoebe Crick**-2416 (Prudence Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1862 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1922 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Phoebe married **William Morse**-2431 about 1882 in , , Michigan, USA. William was born on 12 Apr 1862. He died on 18 Sep 1888 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

11011 F i **Maude Morse**-2432 was born about 1882 in Manistee, Manistee, Michigan, USA.

11012 M ii **Jay Morse**-2433 was born about 1884.

11013 F iii **Belle Morse**-2434 was born about 1886.

8084. **Bernard Flynn Carpenter**-2449 (Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1850 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died in 1918. He was buried in 1918 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Bernard married **Samantha Janet Arkinson**-2456 about 1875 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Samantha was born in 1854. She died in 1919. She was buried in 1919 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11014 M i **Ira Isaac Carpenter**-2457 was born in 1876 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 8 May 1878 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11015 M ii **Fred G. Carpenter**-2458 was born on 26 Jun 1879. He died in 1936.

11016 F iii **Mary E. Carpenter**-2459 was born on 4 Oct 1882 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Al Johnson**-2463. Al was born about 1882.

11017 F iv **Florence Ellet Carpenter**-2460 was born in 1887 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1922. She was buried in 1922 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

11018 F v **Bernice Florence Carpenter**-2461 was born on 5 Jan 1907 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 10 May 1907 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She was buried in May 1907 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

8085. **Milton David Carpenter**-2450 (Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1856 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1923. He was buried on 2 Aug 1923 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Milton married **Addie Hosier**-2464 about 1879 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Addie was born about 1856.

They had the following children.

11019 M i **Earl Carpenter**-2466 was born about 1880 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1969 in of, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Milton also married **Minnie Hoag**-2465 on 3 Jun 1903 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Minnie was born about 1860.

8087. **Cynthia Ellette Carpenter**-2452 (Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Dec 1860 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Cynthia married **John McLaughlin**-2467 about 1880 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. John was born about 1860 in of, Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11020 F i **Agona McLaughlin**-2468 was born about 1880 in of, Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

11021 M ii **Edward McLaughlin**-2469 was born about 1882 in of, Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

11022 F iii **Amhone McLaughlin**-2470 was born about 1885 in of, Randolph, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

8088. **Hannah Maria Carpenter**-2453 (Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Apr 1862 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died on 1 May 1930 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in May 1930 in Lakeview Cemetery, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **John Seymore**-2471 about 1881 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA. John was born about 1862.

They had the following children.

11023 F i **Ella Seymore**-2472 was born about 1882 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

11024 F ii **Martha Seymore**-2473 was born about 1884 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

11025 F iii **Mildred Seymore**-2474 was born about 1886 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8089. **Emma Jane Carpenter**-2454 (Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1867 in Ellery Township, , Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **Wallace W. Morey**-2475 on 5 Oct 1886 in , , New York, USA. Wallace was born about 1866 in of, Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11026 F i **Bessie Mildred Morey**-2476 was born about 1905.
+ 11027 F ii **Marjorie Emma Morey**-2477 was born on 10 Jun 1907.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

4989. **Hiram M. Carpenter**-10264 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1823 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1882 in , Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hiram married **Louisa P.**-10265 in 1847. Louisa was born about 4 Jan 1830. She died on 23 May 1859 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8003 M i **Charles D. Carpenter**-10269 was born about 28 Jan 1848 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1861 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

8004 F ii **Alice Carpenter**-10270 was born on 21 Jun 1855 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jan 1862 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

8005 M iii **Allmont O. Carpenter**-10271 was born on 21 Mar 1858 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1861 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hiram also married **Cornelia E. Vickere**-10266, daughter of Benjamin Vickere-10267 and Maria Daniel-10268, before 1864 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. Cornelia was born in 1832 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1904 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8006 F iv **Lennie E. Carpenter**-10272 was born in 1864. She died after 1900.

8007 F v **Addie Carpenter**-10276 was born about 1866 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1900.[Notes]

8008 M vi **Royal Carpenter**-10277 was born about 1868 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1900.[Notes]

\+ 8009 M vii **James Herbert Carpenter**-10278 was born about 1870. He died after 1900.

4990. **John Carpenter**-10279 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1825 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died in 1855. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Jane**-10280 about 1855. Jane was born in 1831. She died in 1905. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8010 M i **George Carpenter**-10281 was born about 11 Sep 1855 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1861 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin,

Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

4991. **Orrin Carpenter**-10283 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1830 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1896 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Orrin married **Almira Arthur Miller**-10284, daughter of Rosewell Miller-10285 and Almira Arthur-10286, in 1862 in , Lewis, New York, USA. Almira was born on 6 Nov 1837 in Leyden, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1876 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8011 M i **Arthur Horace Carpenter**-10288 was born on 10 Mar 1863. He died on 22 Feb 1924.
+ 8012 M ii **James Miller Carpenter**-10325 was born on 11 Sep 1864. He died on 14 Jul 1912.
+ 8013 M iii **Roswell Carpenter**-10344 was born on 18 Oct 1866. He died in Apr 1947.
+ 8014 M iv **Duane Frederick Carpenter**-10352 was born on 16 Jan 1869. He died on 16 Mar 1940.
+ 8015 M v **Leon Earl Carpenter**-10671 was born on 4 Jun 1871. He died on 16 Jul 1936.

8016 vi **6 Carpenter**-10685 was born on 10 Nov 1875 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. 6 Carpenter died on 12 Nov 1875 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. 6 Carpenter was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

8017 M vii **Clifford Orrin Carpenter**-10686 was born on 19 Mar 1876 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1900 in Lyons Falls, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.[Notes]

Orrin also married **Ann Direen**-10287 after 1876 in , Lewis, New York, USA. Ann was born about 1837.

4993. **Harriet M. Carpenter**-10688 (James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1834 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1903 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harriet married **Charles Peters**-10689, son of John Peters-10691 and Catherine Fox-10692, about 1872 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born on 25 Dec 1834. He died on 24 Mar 1911 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8018 M i **Orrin Carpenter Peters**-10690 was born on 9 Aug 1873 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1878 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

4995. **Almon Silas Carpenter**-10703 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1818 in , , New York, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1896 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Almon married **Adeline Jones**-164754. Adeline was born in 1823 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1895 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8019 M i **Almon Silas Carpenter Jr.**-164748 was born in 1847 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1892 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8020 M ii **James Emerson Carpenter**-155114 was born on 7 Nov 1843 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1921 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Emmie Louise Smith**-158731 on 31 Oct 1894 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Emmie was born on 26 Jan 1867 in , Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died in 1962 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8021 M iii **Cyrus M. Carpenter**-163421 was born in 1855 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1898. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8022 F iv **Clara Cornelia Carpenter**-163416 was born in 1857 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. She died in 1939 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Clara married **Charles Artemas King**-194094 on 8 Jun 1892 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born on 31 Jan 1851 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1917 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Chenango Valley Cemetery, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.[Notes]

8023 M v **Sydney E. Carpenter**-163422 was born in 1859 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1915 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

8024 M vi **Sherman W. Carpenter**-194093 was born in 1861 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He died in 1864 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

4997. **Stephen D. Carpenter**-10702 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1826 in Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1900 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Mary M. Nichols**-10711 in 1849 in Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York, USA. Mary was born on 12 Mar 1825 in , , New York, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1904 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8025 F i **Lucy Mary Carpenter**-10710 was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1852 in Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York, USA.[Notes]

8026 F ii **Ella M. Carpenter**-194095 was born about 1856 in Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. She died on 21 Aug 1879 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA.

Ella married **Andrew Getman**-194096. Andrew was born in 1855 in Lyme, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in , Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

4998. **Silas Carpenter**-194097 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1828 in Oppenheim, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1907 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Mariette Stucker**-194098. Mariette was born in Mar 1840 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1900/1910 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8027 M i **John E. Carpenter**-194099 was born about 1862 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1897 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA.

8028 F ii **Lillian Carpenter**-194100 was born about 1863 in Depauville, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died about 1920/1930 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

\+ 8029 M iii **Frank Carpenter**-194101 was born on 25 Mar 1875. He died in 1927.

\+ 8030 M iv **Fred Carpenter**-194102 was born on 25 Mar 1875. He died on 20 Oct 1933.

5000. **Soriel W. Carpenter**-194053 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1838 in , , Ontario, Canada. He was christened in of, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1905 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Soriel married **Lydia**-194054 about 1874 in , , New York, USA. Lydia was born in Dec 1855 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1877/1880 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8031 F i **Louisa Carpenter**-194127 was born about 1875 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

8032 F ii **May Carpenter**-194128 was born about 1877 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

Soriel also married **Mary**-194138 about 1858 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1870 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8033 M iii **Charles Carpenter**-194123 was born in Oct 1859. He died in 1934.

8034 F iv **Mary Ann Carpenter**-194136 was born about 1862 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

8035 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-194137 was born about 1864 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in 1901 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

8036 F vi **Josephine Carpenter**-194124 was born about 1868 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

8037 F vii **Matilda Carpenter**-194125 was born about 1869 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

8038 M viii **William Carpenter**-194126 was born about 1870 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA.

5001. **Caroline J. Carpenter**-194117 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

Caroline married **Peter Horning**-194118. Peter was born in 1815 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 30 May 1898 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8039 F i **Ida N. Horning**-194119 was born about 1861 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

8040 F ii **Martha M. Horning**-194120 was born in 1867 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died in 1960 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **Niel H. Jackson**-194122. Niel was born on 26 Jan 1895 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in Apr 1944 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

8041 M iii **Charles Horning**-194121 was born about 1866 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

5003. **John C. Carpenter Jr.**-10705 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1851 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was christened in Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. He died on 1 Feb 1929 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carthage, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Ellen Ross**-194043 about 1868 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 25 Jan 1847 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1912 in Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carthage, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8042 F i **Lucy Amelia Carpenter**-194046 was born on 28 Jan 1870 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1962 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Grove Cemetery, La Fargeville, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lucy married **G. Richard Brady**-194048. G. Richard Brady was born on 23 May 1864 in Montague Township, , Lanark, Canada. He died on 22 Oct 1947 in La Fargeville, Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Grove Cemetery, La Fargeville, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

8043 F ii **Cora E. Carpenter**-194047 was born on 11 Jan 1871 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1939 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

Cora married **Joseph E. Raymo**-194049. Joseph was born on 7 Apr 1864 in , Franklin, New York, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1929 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

8044 M iii **John E. Carpenter**-194037 was born about 1872 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1897 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in Freeman Cemetery, , Jefferson, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 8045 M iv **William Duane "Will" Carpenter**-194031 was born on 2 Mar 1874. He died on 15 Jul 1940.

John also married **Louisa Datoush**-194052 on 10 Jul 1913 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Louisa was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

5004. **Duane William Carpenter**-10701 (John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27/27 Aug 1854/1855 in Wolfe Island, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada. He died on 20 Sep 1918 in Lafargeville, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Duane married **Helen "Ellen" Delaney**-194038 about 1878 in , , New York, USA. Helen was born in May 1853 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 8046 M i **John W. Carpenter**-194041 was born about 1879.

8047 M ii **Howard F. Carpenter**-194039 was born about 1885 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Howard married **Lura M. McCoy**-194055 on 17 Jun 1916 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Lura was born about 1887 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

8048 F iii **Mary A. "Mollie" Carpenter**-194040 was born about 1889 in , Jefferson, New York, USA.

5012. **John G. Haviland**-11928 (Margaret Carpenter , Francis Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Ann Rowland**-11929. Ann was born about 1825.

They had the following children.

8049 F i **Emma Brundige Haviland**-11927 was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1951 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She was buried in W. Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]

Emma married **George W. Carpenter**-3450, son of Francis Carpenter-3607 and Mariah King-2747, in 1917. George was born on 27 May 1844 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 1 May 1919.[Notes]

Emma also married **Sherman J. Brundige**-11930. Sherman was born about 1850. He died before 1917.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4989. **Hiram M. Carpenter**

Number 545-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Louisa P.

Died age 29 years, 4 months, and 19 days.
This works out to be 4 Jan 1830. Due to calandar differences this date would be approximate.

8003. **Charles D. Carpenter**

Number 1030 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Born 1847 per record.
Died age 13 years, 11 months, and 3 days. This works out to be 28 Jan 1848 which is approximate due to calandar differences.

8004. **Alice Carpenter**

Number 1031 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Died age 6 years, 3 months, and 17 days. (B. 21 Jun 1855 D. 7 Jan 1862)
This works out to be 6 years, 6 months and 17 days per computer.

8005. **Allmont O. Carpenter**

Number 1032 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Died age 3 years, 9 months, and 1 day. (B. 21 Mar 1858 D. 22 Dec 1861)
This is correct per the computer.

8007. **Addie Carpenter**

Number 1034 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8008. **Royal Carpenter**

Number 1035 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

4990. **John Carpenter**

Number 546 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Jane

Jane is interred as the spouse of Evan Davis. There were several children born of her second marriage but none are recorded.

8010. **George Carpenter**

Number 1037 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Born 1856 per book.
Died age 5 years and 7 months. This calulates out to a birth date of about
11 sep 1855 which is approximate due to calandar differences.

4991. **Orrin Carpenter**

Number 547-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Orrin was a farmer at Turin and one of the pioneer cheese manufactures in the
north. He managed the Carpenter Cheese Company at Turin more than twenty
years, was a school trustee, and a member of the Turin Lodge of A.F. & A.M.
#184. Orrin was executor of his grandfather Timothy's will.

BOOK:
History of Lewis County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers
Source Information
Ancestry.com. History of Lewis County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Hough, Franklin Benjamin,. History of Lewis County, New York : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Syracuse, N.Y.: D. Mason & Co., 1883.
NOTE:
Chapter XXXVI: History of the town of Turin
Dairying Interests. - Page 513 (Digital 528 of 659)
The town of Turin is noted for the excellence of its farming land, which has scarcely no waste, and is particularly well adapted for dairying. At the preset time tthere are six cheese factories in town, viz. ; ...
"Carpenter Factory," Orrin Carpenter ; ...

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Orrin CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Farmer NY NY
Anna CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 NY Keeping House IRE IRE
Arthur CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 NY NY NY
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NY NY NY
Roswele CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NY NY NY
Duane CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 NY NY NY
Leon CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 NY NY NY
Clifford CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Turin, Lewis, New York
Family History Library Film 1254858
NA Film Number T9-0858
Page Number 308D

Almira Arthur Miller

died age 38 years, 4 months and 28 days.

8016. **6 Carpenter**

Number 1043 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8017. **Clifford Orrin Carpenter**

Number 1044-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Clifford never married.

4993. **Harriet M. Carpenter**

Number 549-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Charles Peters

A farmer.

4995. **Almon Silas Carpenter**

Number 553-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
NOTE: No proof has been given for the connection of the Silas in the TC book and the Almon Silas Carpenter noted below - who went mostly by Almon S.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: A Silas Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Buffalo Ward 5, Erie, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 494
Household Members:
Name Age
A Silas Carpenter 30
Adline Carpenter 30
James Carpenter 6
A S Carpenter 3
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 5, Erie, New York; Roll: M432_502; Page: 475A; Image: 453.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Almen S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: Ward 10, Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1819
Family Number: 551
Line Number: 13
Page: undefined
GS Film number: 825679
Digital Folder Number: 005207117
Image Number: 00369
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Almen S Carpenter Head M 36
Alline Carpenter Wife F 33
James E Carpenter Son M 11
Almen S Carpenter Son M 8
Phebee Nicklas Niece F 13
Mary Raney Servant U 14
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1855," index and images, *FamilySearch*

(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K635-G53 : accessed 10 Jun 2014), Almen S Carpenter, Ward 10, Buffalo City, Erie, New York, United States; citing Secretary of State; FHL microfilm 825679.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Almor S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: 9th Ward City Of Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Birthplace: New York
Page: 98
Household ID: 724
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803748
Digital Folder Number: 004235916
Image Number: 00102
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Almor S Carpenter undefined M 42 New York
Adeline Carpenter undefined F 42 New York
James E Carpenter undefined M 15 New York
Almore Carpenter undefined M 14 New York
Cyrus Carpenter undefined M 4 New York
Clara Carpenter undefined F 2 New York
Sydney Carpenter undefined M 1 New York
Pheobe Nicholls undefined F 18 New York
Margaret Lownspach undefined F 18 Germany
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCQR-SB2 : accessed 10 Jun 2014), Almor S Carpenter, 9th Ward City Of Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 98, household ID 724, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803748.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Almon L Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1816-1817
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 155
Household ID: 1130
Line Number: 29
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552434
Digital Folder Number: 004274973
Image Number: 00313
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Almon L Carpenter undefined M 53 New York
Adaline Carpenter undefined F 48 New York
Almm Carpenter undefined M 23 New York
Cyrus Carpenter undefined M 14 New York
Clara Carpenter undefined F 12 New York

Sidney Carpenter undefined M 11 New York
Phoebe Nichols undefined F 28 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8N9-9JS : accessed 10 Jun 2014), Almon L Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 155, family 1130, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552434.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Almon S Carpenter
Titles and Terms: undefined
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Relationship to Head of Household: undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820
Family Number: 320
Page: 43
Line Number: 21
GS Film number: 825689
Digital Folder Number: 004327104
Image Number: 00026
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Almon S Carpenter undefined M 55
Adeline Carpenter Wife F 53
Almon S Carpenter Son M 28
Cyrus W Carpenter Son M 19
Sidney E Carpenter Son M 16
Clara C Carpenter Daughter F 17
Margaret Siefert Servant F 22
Rebeca Jones Mother F 75
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1875," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VNV1-7CH : accessed 10 Jun 2014), Almon S Carpenter, Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States; citing p. 43, line 21, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 825689.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Alma S. Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Buffalo, Erie, New York
Race: White
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Adeline Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Commissioner Market
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Alma S. Carpenter 62
Adeline Carpenter 58

Cyrus W. Carpenter 24
Sidney E. Carpenter 21
Clara C. Carpenter 22
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 831; Family History Film: 1254831; Page: 96B; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 0198.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: A S Carpenter
Event Type: undefined
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: Buffalo, Ward 21, E.D. 02
Age: 74
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Citizenship Status: Citizen
GS Film number: 0825694
Digital Folder Number: 004370009
Image Number: 00577
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQSN-GC2 : accessed 10 Jun 2014), A S Carpenter, Buffalo, Ward 21, E.D. 02; citing FHL microfilm .

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118279674
Almon S. Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 26, 1818
Death: Sep. 23, 1896
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118279674

Adeline Jones

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118279735
Adaline Jones Carpenter
Birth: 1823
Death: 1895
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118279735

8019. **Almon Silas Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118279959
Almon S Carpenter
Birth: 1847
Death: 1892
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118279959

8020. **James Emerson Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1894
Name: James Emerson Carpenter
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Emmie Louise Smith
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 31 Oct 1894
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Father's Name: Almon S Carpenter
Mother's Name: Adeline Jones
Spouse's Father's Name: George H. Smith
Spouse's Mother's Name: Emiline C. Hamilton
Race: null
Marital Status: null
Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00179-9
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1493125
Reference ID: null
Citing this Record:
"New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F641-N2V : accessed 10 Jun 2014), James Emerson Carpenter and Emmie Louise Smith, 31 Oct 1894; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1493125.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: James E Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Date: Nov 1843
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Greenburgh, Westchester, New York

Street: Castle Nepean Road
House Number: 85
Sheet Number: 9A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 160
Family Number: 188
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Emmie A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1895
Years Married: 5
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Sawyer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: No
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James E Carpenter 56
Emmie A Carpenter 33
Vera Creamer 28
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Greenburgh, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1175; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1241175
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

PASSPORT: 1900 Image
Name: James Emerson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Birth Date: 7 Nov 1843
Birth Place: Buffalo, New York
Residence Place: Tarrytown, New York
Passport Issue Date: 14 Aug 1900
Spouse: Emmie Louise Carpenter
Has Photo: No
Certificate Number: 31611
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 562; Volume #: Roll 562 - 01 Aug 1900-14 Aug 1900
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118280160
James Emerson Carpenter
Birth: 1843
Death: 1921
Burial:

Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118280160

ANCESTRY: See Family Tree Abre De Marie-Josee King by MJStout
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7749901/person/190086097901/facts
Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948
New York, State Census, 1855
New York, State Census, 1865
New York, State Census, 1905
New York, State Census, 1915
U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Other Sources
Newspapers.com - New-York Tribune - 26 Oct 1921 - Page 13
Newspapers.com - New-York Tribune - 26 Oct 1921 - Page 13
Newspapers.com - The New York Times - 26 Oct 1921 - Page 17
Newspapers.com - The New York Times - 28 Oct 1921 - Page 17

Parents
Almon S Carpenter 1818–1896
Adeline Jones 1823–1895

Spouse
Emmie Louise Smith 1867–1962

Emmie Louise Smith

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Emmie A Carpenter [Emma A Carpenter]
Birth Date: Jan 1867
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: James E Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1895
Years Married: 5
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 0
Mother: How many children: 0

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118280235
Emmie L Carpenter
Birth: 1867
Death: 1962
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County

New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118280235

8021. **Cyrus M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image - note: 4 names on marker!
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118280000
Cyrus M Carpenter
Birth: 1855
Death: 1898
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118280000

8022. **Clara Cornelia Carpenter**

GRAVE: image - note: 4 names on marker!
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118279880
Clara Cornelia Carpenter King
Birth: 1857
Death: 1939
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles Artemas King (1851 - 1917)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118279880

Charles Artemas King

GRAVE: images plus photo of subject.
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80554596
Charles Artemas King
Birth: Jan. 31, 1851
Suffield
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA
Death: 1917
Married:
(1) Jan. 31, 1874, Mary Helen Bevier

(2) Jun. 8, 1892, Clara Cornelia Carpenter
Children by first marriage:
Warren Charles King, b. 12/8/1876
Lucy Cecilia (King) King, b. 8/25/1882
Charles King was in the customs service since 1886, and had been Deputy Director in the Custom House, New York City, since 1893.
Res. 544 McDonough St., Brooklyn, NY
Family links:
Parents:
Horace Artemas King (1826 - 1869)
Cecelia A. King (1825 - 1888)
Spouses:
Clara Cornelia Carpenter King (1857 - 1939)
Mary Helen Bevier King (1851 - 1889)*
Children:
Lavinnie King (1879 - 1979)*
Charlie King (1888 - 1888)*
Siblings:
George Theodore King (1847 - 1896)*
John Horace King (1849 - 1884)*
Charles Artemas King (1851 - 1917)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Chenango Valley Cemetery
Binghamton
Broome County
New York, USA

Created by: Paul R
Record added: Nov 16, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80554596

8023. **Sydney E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image - note: 4 names on marker!
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118279792
Sidney E Carpenter
Birth: 1859
Death: Jul. 14, 1915
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo
Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118279792

8024. **Sherman W. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image - note: 4 names on marker!
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118279917
Sherman W Carpenter
Birth: 1861
Death: 1864
Burial:
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Buffalo

Erie County
New York, USA
Plot: Section AA

Created by: Phyllis Meyer
Record added: Oct 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118279917

4997. **Stephen D. Carpenter**

Number 552-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
AKA: Steven At least one child.

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by rhobk6c9
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/362516/person/232396863/facts

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
New York, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890
New York, State Census, 1875
U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

8025. **Lucy Mary Carpenter**

Number 1046 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in a cemetery between Oppenheim and Lassellville, NY.

Andrew Getman

They had Joseph Stephen Getman 1877–1948.

4998. **Silas Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by rhobk6c9
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/362516/person/232474867/facts

Silas Carpenter
BIRTH FEBRUARY 1828 • Oppenheim, Montgomery County, New York, USA
DEATH 17 DECEMBER 1907 • Watertown Jefferson County New York USA

Ancestry Sources
1880 United States Federal Census
New York, State Census, 1875

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1828
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Watertown, Jefferson, New York

Post Office: Watertown
Family Number: 1063
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Alonzo Fergerson 39
Elizabeth Fergerson 33
Morris Fergerson 12
Jennie Fergerson 2
Cynthia Kelsey 60
Cynthia Kelsey 21
Silas Carpenter 32
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M653_762; Page: 687; Family History Library Film: 803762
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1827
Age: 38
Residence: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA
District: 01
Line Number: 29
Page Number: 22
Household Members:
Name Age
Silas Carpenter 38
Mary E Carpenter 25
Jn E Carpenter 3
Lilly A Carpenter 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Age: 46
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1829
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 01
Household number: 19
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Mariette Carpenter
Line Number: 28
Household Members:
Name Age
Silas Carpenter 46
Mariette Carpenter 36
John E Carpenter 13

Lydia Carpenter 12
Frederick Carpenter 0
Frank Carpenter 0
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Age: 51
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Clayton, Jefferson, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Margett Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Butcher
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Silas Carpenter 51
Margett Carpenter 40
John E. Carpenter 19
Lillian Carpenter 16
Fredie Carpenter 5
Frank Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 241A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 0779
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Age: 72
Birth Date: Feb 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Clayton, Jefferson, New York
Sheet Number: 14A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 274
Family Number: 274
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Maryette Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: Butcher
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Silas Carpenter 72
Maryette Carpenter 60
Frank Carpenter 25
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 1241041
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1829
Age: 76
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Household Members:
Name Age
Silas Carpenter 76
Mary E Carpenter 65
Frank Carpenter 30
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; City: Clayton; County: Jefferson; Page: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

Mariette Stucker

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Maryette Carpenter
Birth Date: Mar 1840
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Silas Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: Vermont

Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 4

5000. **Soriel W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Level Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Birthplace: Canada
Page: 23
Household ID: 174
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 761
GS Film Number: 803761
Digital Folder Number: 005170353
Image Number: 00460
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Level Carpenter M 23 Canada
Mary Carpenter F 18 New York
Charles Carpenter M 1 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC7F-F7P : 30 December 2015), Level Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - This listing is a bit messed up - see comments below.
Name: Robert Carpenter <--------- Per census image it looks like Soleia - should be Soriel
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823-1824
Birthplace: Canada
Page Number: 49
Household ID: 404
Line Number: 4
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552443
Digital Folder Number: 004274980
Image Number: 00531
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
May Shellbah F 1 New York <---- from the family above the Carpenters.
Robert Carpenter M 46 Canada <---- Census image looks like Soleia - should be Soriel
Matilda Carpenter F 29 Canada <---- Houskeeper
Charles Carpenter M 11 New York

Anna Carpenter F 9 New York
Joseph Carpenter M 7 New York
Josephine Carpenter F 3 New York
Matilda Carpenter F 1 New York
William Carpenter M 0 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8NW-J7P : 17 October 2014), Robert Carpenter in household of May Shellbah, New York, United States; citing p. 49, family 404, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,443.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Cyrille Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Family Number: 222
Page: 25
Line Number: 7
GS Film number: 895249
Digital Folder Number: 004858071
Image Number: 00086

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Cyrille Carpenter		M	45	
Charles Carpenter	Son	M	15	
Mary Ann Carpenter	Daughter	F	13	
Joseph Carpenter	Son	M	11	
Josephine Carpenter	Daughter	F	8	
Matilda Carpenter	Daughter	F	6	
William Carpenter	Son	M	5	
Louisa Carpenter	Daughter	F	0	

Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT8G-Q5D : 16 November 2014), Cyrille Carpenter, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States; citing p. 25, line 7, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 895,249.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Soreil Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States
District: ED 118
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Birthplace: Canada
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 271

Sheet Number and Letter: 271B
Household ID: 10680021
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0839
GS Film Number: 1254839
Digital Folder Number: 005161476
Image Number: 00058
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Soreil Carpenter Self M 43 Canada
Lydia Carpenter Wife F 25 New York, United States
Charles Carpenter Son M 20 New York, United States
Josephine Carpenter Daughter F 12 New York, United States
Matilda Carpenter Daughter F 11 New York, United States
William Carpenter Son M 10 New York, United States
Louisa Carpenter Daughter F 5 New York, United States
May Carpenter Daughter F 3 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8D-XMK : 14 July 2016), Soreil Carpenter, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 118, sheet 271B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0839; FHL microfilm 1,254,839.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Soriel Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: Feb 1835
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1900: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 52
Family Number: 56
Race: White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1865
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lydia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1874
Years Married: 26
Father's Birthplace: France, Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Canada, France
Years in US: 35
Naturalization: Na
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
Soriel Carpenter 65
Lydia Carpenter 44
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1241041

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Surille Carpenter
Residence Place: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York
Age: 70
Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
Birthplace: Citizen
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race:
Gender: Male
Family Number:
Page: 11
Reference ID: 3
GS Film number: 1002843
Digital Folder Number: 4518950
Image Number: 04321
Citing this Record:
New York State Census, 1905, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPNL-LZ3 : 26 November 2014), Surille Carpenter, Cape Vincent,, Jefferson, New York; citing p. 11, line 3, county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm 1,002,843.
NOTE: Census image indicates ...
Carpenter, Surille head 70
Carpenter, Lydia wife 50
Address is Mecombs Road in Cape Vincent.

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162569157
Soriel W. Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 2, 1838
Death: Aug. 2, 1905
Burial:
Saint Marys Cemetery
Clayton
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Plot: Sec Old

Created by: Robert Galloway
Record added: May 14, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 162569157

Lydia

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lydia Carpenter
Birth Date: Dec 1855
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York <----------
Spouse's Name: Soriel Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1874
Years Married: 26
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 8
Mother: How many children: 8

8035. **Joseph Carpenter**

GRAVE: same person?
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162568610
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1901
Burial:
Saint Marys Cemetery
Clayton
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Plot: Unknown

Created by: Robert Galloway
Record added: May 14, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 162568610

Peter Horning

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Peter Horning
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Town of Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1815
Birthplace: New York
Page: 58
Household ID: 448
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 762
GS Film Number: 803762
Digital Folder Number: 005170354
Image Number: 00175
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Peter Horning M 45 New York
Caroline Horning F 21 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC49-LRX : 30 December 2015), Peter Horning, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Peter Horning
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, United States
District: ED 110
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Married

Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1816
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 181
Sheet Number and Letter: 181B
Household ID: 10678108
Person Number: 0
Volume: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0838
GS Film Number: 1254838
Digital Folder Number: 005161475
Image Number: 00661

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Peter Horning	Self	M	64	New York, United States
Caroline J Horning	Wife	F	44	New York, United States
Ida N Horning	Daughter	F	19	New York, United States
Martha M Horning	Daughter	F	13	New York, United States
Charles Horning	Son	M	14	New York, United States
Lana M Carpenter	Mother-in-law	F	64	New York, United States
Nancy Fish	Sister-in-law	F	34	New York, United States
Harry Weideman	Nephew	M	4	New York, United States

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ88-13N : 15 July 2016), Peter Horning, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 110, sheet 181B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0838; FHL microfilm 1,254,838.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128463313
Peter M Horning
Birth: 1815
Death: May 30, 1898
Cape Vincent
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Horning Peter M 1815 1898
======
HORNING—At Carleton Island, May 30, 1898, Peter Horning.
Watertown re-union., June 08, 1898
Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Cape Vincent
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Maggie O
Record added: Apr 24, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 128463313

8040. **Martha M. Horning**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128350119
Martha Horning Jackson
Birth: 1867
Death: 1960
Jackson Martha Horning 1867 1960 Benjamin
Family links:
Spouse:
Benjamin H Jackson (1873 - 1948)*
Children:
Neil H Jackson (1895 - 1944)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Cape Vincent
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Maggie O
Record added: Apr 22, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 128350119

Niel H. Jackson

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=128350140
Neil H Jackson
Birth: Jan. 26, 1895
Cape Vincent
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: Apr., 1944
Watertown
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Jackson Neil H 1895 1944
==========
Neil H Jackson, 49, of Clayton, mechanic for the Brink Sno-Plow company, of Clayton, died Friday last week in the Mercy hospital in Watertown. He is survived by his wife, Mrs
Cathryn HeLmer Jackson; his parents, Mr and Mrs Benjamin Jackson, of Clayton; six children, Sgt. Clyde Jackson, Chandler, Ariz.; Clark B Jackson, Syracuse; Miss Audrey H
Jackson, Toronto, Ont.; Miss Velma Jackson, Miss Verna Jackson and Miss Cathryn Jackson, of Clayton, and a brother, Glenn Jackson, of Watertown. Mr Jackson was born January 26, 1895, in the.town of Cape Vincent, a son of Benjamin and Martha Horning Jackson. He was a machinist by occupation and had been employed by the Frink company for about four years. He had worked up until three weeks ago. He had spent his entire life in this vicinity with the exception of eight years in Rhode Island. Burial was made in Riverside cemetery, Cape Vincent.
Cape Vincent eagle., April 27, 1944
Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin H Jackson (1873 - 1948)
Martha Horning Jackson (1867 - 1960)
Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Cape Vincent
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Maggie O
Record added: Apr 22, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 128350140

5003. **John C. Carpenter Jr.**

Number 555-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census -

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: abt 1868

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - This one was tricky to get. Image is faint and hard to read. Found by looking for daughter Lucy.
Name: J Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1849-1850
Birthplace: Canada
Page Number: 31
Household ID: 231
Line Number: 11
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552443
Digital Folder Number: 004274980
Image Number: 00371
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
P Ho?Ing M 54 New York <-- Last name looks like Horning or Haring
C Ho?Ing F 32 New York
M Ho?Ing F 8 New York
M Ho?Ing M 4 New York
Charles Ho?Ing M 4 New York
J Carpenter M 20 Canada <----------
M Carpenter F 22 New York
L Carpenter F 0 New York <--- Age adjusted to 1/12 but had been 3/12 or 8/12.
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8NW-4CS : 17 October 2014), J Carpenter in household of P Ho?Ing, New York, United States; citing p. 31, family 231, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,443.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
NOTE:
Lucy A Carpenter 5 <----- grand daughter (from son John) is listed with grandmother. See her notes.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Found by looking for wife! John is listed as "Wm" below BUT census image, while faint is clearly John.
Name: Wm Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York, United States
District: ED 107

Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Hay Presser
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1850
Birthplace: New York, United States <----------
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: C
Sheet Number: 155
Sheet Number and Letter: 155C
Household ID: 10677522
Person Number: 0
Volume: 2
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0838
GS Film Number: 1254838
Digital Folder Number: 005161475
Image Number: 00608
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Wm Carpenter Self M 30 New York, United States <------- Listed as "Wm"?
Mary E Carpenter Wife F 34 New York, United States
Lucy A Carpenter Daughter F 10 New York, United States
Cora E Carpenter Daughter F 8 New York, United States
Willie D Carpenter Son M 6 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ88-YB6 : 15 July 2016), Wm Carpenter, Brownville, Jefferson, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 107, sheet 155C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0838; FHL microfilm 1,254,838.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Date: Mar 1851
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1900: Brownville, Jefferson, New York
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 103
Family Number: 104
Race: White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1863
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Years in US: 37
Occupation: Butcher
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes

Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 49 Canada
Mary Carpenter 52 New York
Wm D Carpenter 36 NY <---- son
Nettie A Carpenter 20 Canada <----- daughter in law
Ira M Carpenter 5/12 NY <----- grand daughter - likely Iva May
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1041; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0008; FHL microfilm: 1241041
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Age in 1910: 59
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1910: Brownville, Jefferson, New York
Street: Depauville-Watertown Road
Race: White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1862
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Naturalization Status: Naturalized
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 42
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 59
Mary E Carpenter 63
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T624_953; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 1374966
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1913
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Birth Date: abt 1850
Marriage Date: 10 Jul 1913
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: John Carpenter
Mother: Mamie Durham
Spouse: Louisa Segovis
Film Number: 001019085
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33156168
John Carpenter
Birth: 1851
Death: 1927 <--------- Clearly 1929 on grave marker
Jefferson County
New York, USA
John was a son of John Sr & Lany (Durham) Carpenter. I know of one brother Duane William Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Ellen Ross Carpenter (1847 - 1912)*
Children:
Lucy Carpenter Brady (1870 - 1962)*
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Carthage
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33156168

Mary Ellen Ross

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary Carpenter
Birth Date: Jan 1848
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: John Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 3

GRAVE: image plus photo of subject
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33156287
Mary Ellen Ross Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 25, 1847

Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: 1912
Clayton
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Mary Ellen Carpenter. Carthage , Feb. 20.—Mary Ellen Carpenter, wife of John Carpenter, died at her home in the town of Wilna at what is known as the Lake school district, Sunday morning, at the age of 65 years and 23 days. She had been an invalid for the past four years. Besides her husband she is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Lucy A. Brady of Lafargeville and Mrs. Cora E. Raymond, of Brownville; a son, William D. Carpenter of Limerick; a mother, Mrs. William Ross of Lafargeville; three sisters, Mrs. Jessie Crawford of Lafargeville, Mrs. Carrie Vincent of Depauville and Mrs. Ida Terrell of Copenhagen, and a brother, John Ross of Three Mile Bay. (Watertown reunion Newspaper dated Feb.21, 1912 ..Wednesday)
My Tribalpage Link
Family links:
Parents:
William Ross (1818 - 1898)
Clarissa Whiting Ross (1830 - 1924)
Spouse:
John Carpenter (1851 - 1927)
Children:
Lucy Carpenter Brady (1870 - 1962)*
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)*
Siblings:
Mary Ellen Ross Carpenter (1847 - 1912)
Phebe Jane Ross Reasoner (1850 - 1893)*
Clarissa Ross Vincent (1854 - 1934)*
Olive Ross Lake (1858 - 1881)*
Ida M Ross Terrill (1863 - 1926)*
Charlie Ross (1870 - 1872)*
John M Ross (1871 - 1935)*
Jessie A Ross Crawford (1876 - 1959)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Carthage
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33156287

8042. **Lucy Amelia Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33035822
Lucy Carpenter Brady
Birth: Jan. 28, 1870
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: Jun. 17, 1962
Jefferson County
New York, USA
BRADY, Lucy Carpenter d 17 June 1962, Watertown, 92, LaFargeville Cem widow Richard d/o John & Mary Ross Carpenter - b. 28 Jan 1870 on Carleton Island, T. of Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Family links:
Parents:
John Carpenter (1851 - 1927)
Mary Ellen Ross Carpenter (1847 - 1912)
Spouse:

G Richard Brady (1864 - 1947)*
Children:
Lottie M Brady Haller (1890 - 1983)*
Bert W Brady (1894 - 1966)*
Gladys E Brady Timmerman (1904 - 1992)*
Grace E Brady Hughes (1904 - 1988)*
Ross Arthur Brady (1907 - 1994)*
Sibling:
Lucy Carpenter Brady (1870 - 1962)
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Grove Cemetery
La Fargeville
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33035822

G. Richard Brady

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33036055
G Richard Brady
Birth: May 23, 1864, Canada
Death: Oct. 22, 1947
La Fargeville
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Born in Montaque, Canada
Married to Lucy Carpenter on Nov. 7,1888. His name was Richmond but when he came to the US he started using Richard.
Family links:
Spouse:
Lucy Carpenter Brady (1870 - 1962)
Children:
Lottie M Brady Haller (1890 - 1983)*
Bert W Brady (1894 - 1966)*
Gladys E Brady Timmerman (1904 - 1992)*
Grace E Brady Hughes (1904 - 1988)*
Ross Arthur Brady (1907 - 1994)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Grove Cemetery
La Fargeville
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33036055

Joseph E. Raymo

NAME:
Raymo. Together they had Clarence W Raymo (1895-1918) and Flossie Raymo (1896-1960)

8044. **John E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents but married with child.

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96662522
John E Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1897
Note: 25y6m12d <----- What date is this based on?
Burial:
Freeman Cemetery
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: 47305175
Record added: Sep 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 96662522

Louisa Datoush

MARRIAGE: 1913
Name: Louisa Segovis [Louisa Datoush]
Gender: Female
Age: 65
Birth Date: abt 1848
Marriage Date: 10 Jul 1913
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Francis Datoush
Mother: Agnes Monier
Spouse: John Carpenter
Film Number: 001019085
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

5004. **Duane William Carpenter**

Number 551-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

BIRTH:
Born 27 Aug 1854/1855 on Wolfe Island. Please note that there is a William Duane Carpenter b. 2 March 1874 in , Jefferson, NY in a different family.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with mother - age 20!

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Duayne Carpenter
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1880: Orleans, Jefferson, New York
Race: White

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Helen Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Raising Hay
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Duayne Carpenter 25
Helen Carpenter 27
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Orleans, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 839; Family History Film: 1254839; Page: 57D; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 0408
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Duane Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Date: Aug 1855
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1900: Orleans, Jefferson, New York
Sheet Number: 5B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 127
Family Number: 129
Race: White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1860
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ellen Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Years in US: 40
Naturalization: Yes
Occupation: Hay Presser
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Duane Carpenter 44

Ellen Carpenter 45
John Carpenter 21
Howard Carpenter 16
Mollie Carpenter 11
Theodore Provost 29
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Orleans, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1042; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1241042
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Duane Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1856
Age: 49
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Orleans, Jefferson, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Household Members:
Name Age
Duane Carpenter 49
Ellen Carpenter 50
Howard F Carpenter 20
Molly A Carpenter 16
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; City: Orleans; County: Jefferson; Page: 12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
NOTE:
On census card it includes ...
John W. Carpenter Head 26
Mary L. Carpenter Wife 25

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Duane W Carpenter [Duave W Carpenter] [Ducke W Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 52
Birth Year: abt 1858
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1910: Orleans, Jefferson, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year: 1860
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Helen Carpenter
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Agent
Industry: Wolverine Soap
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Naturalization Status: Naturalized
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes

Years Married: 32
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Duane W Carpenter 52
Helen Carpenter 54
Howard Carpenter 24
Mollie A Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Orleans, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T624_954; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1374967
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Duane Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1857
Birth Place: United States
Age: 58
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Orleans, Jefferson
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 02
Line Number: 23
Page Number: 02
Household Members:
Name Age
Duane Carpenter 58
Ellen Carpenter 59
John Carpenter 36 <--- son
Mary A Carpenter 26 <--- daughter
Mary J Carpenter 35 <---- daughter in law
Thomas D Carpenter 6 <---- grandson
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 02; City: Orleans; County: Jefferson; Page: 02
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - not found

Helen "Ellen" Delaney

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mrs Ellen Carpenter [Mrs. Ellen Carpenter]
Birth Date: May 1853
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Orleans, Jefferson, New York <----------
Spouse's Name: Duane Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland

Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 3

8047. **Howard F. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1916
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Birth Date: abt 1885
Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1916
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: D W Carpenter
Mother: Helen Delaney
Spouse: Lura M McCoy
Film Number: 001019093
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

Lura M. McCoy

MARRIAGE: 1916
Name: Lura M McCoy
Gender: Female
Age: 29
Birth Date: abt 1887
Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1916
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: A H McCoy
Mother: Esther Walrath
Spouse: Howard F Carpenter
Film Number: 001019093
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

5012. **John G. Haviland**

Father is believed to be John of Hoosick, NY.

8049. **Emma Brundige Haviland**

Haviland was the maiden name. She was a widow of Sherman J. Brundige.

George W. Carpenter

See MircoFilm 913,004 Item 3:Vol. 141 (NY state) Page 65a:
Carpenter Family Bible records which lists his family.

Age 6 in 1855 Hoosick census per the Timothy Carpenter book. Number 570-5 per that record. Not born in 1849 but 1844. See above.
Married twice in the Timothy Carpenter book:
1) Elizabeth Agan (1851-1915) m. abt 1864 - i child b. & d. 1875.
2) Emma (Haviland) Brundige (1859-1951) m. 1917 - no children.

Carpenter Family Bible records lists one marriage:
1) Melissa E. Barlow (1849-1935) m. 1885 - 4 kids.
Information on marriages not incompatable. Divorce or other separation appaears likely in early marriages.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8033. **Charles Carpenter**

COMMENT:
This is not the Charles Carpenter of Antrep, Jefferson, NY.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Clayton Township Clayton village, Jefferson, New York, United States
District: 16
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 18
Birth Date: Oct 1859
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1882
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 15A
Household ID: 355
Line Number: 37
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241041
Digital Folder Number: 004114524
Image Number: 00504
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Head M 41 New York
Josephine Carpenter Wife F 35 Canada Fren
Elmer O Carpenter Son M 16 New York
Mary S Carpenter Daughter F 11 New York
Alice H Carpenter Daughter F 7 New York
Charles H Carpenter Son M 3 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSF3-53Q : accessed 12 July 2017), Charles Carpenter, Clayton Township Clayton village, Jefferson, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 16, sheet 15A, family 355, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,041.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Residence Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York (Web St.)
Age: 45
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Birthplace:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race:
Gender: Male
Family Number:
Page: 6
Reference ID: 22
GS Film number: 1002844
Digital Folder Number: 4518951
Image Number: 00552
Citing this Record:
New York State Census, 1905, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPNG-SXP : 26 November 2014), Charles Carpenter, Clayton,, Jefferson, New York; citing p. 6, line 22, county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm 1,002,844.
NOTE: Census image has ...
Carpenter, Charles head 45
Carpenter, Josephine wife 40
Carpenter, Mary S. Dau 16
Carpenter, Omer son 20
Carpenter, H Agarin dau 11
Carpenter, Chales H. son 8
Carpenter, Gabriel son 3
Carpenter, Carene dau 3/12

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1915
Event Place: Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Years in United States:
House Number: R
Page: 05
Line Number: 5
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1915," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K952-9VY : 8 November 2014), Charles Carpenter, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, United States; from "New York, State Census, 1915," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing p. 05, line 5, state population census schedules, 1915, New York State Archives, Albany.
NOTE: Census image shows ...
Carpenter, Charles Head W M 56 US Teamster
Carpenter, Josephine Wife W F 50 Canada (French) 49 1/2 Housework
Carpenter, Gabriel (Soriel) Son W M 15 US School

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: Watertown Ward 10, A.D. 01, E.D. 02, Jefferson, New York, United States

Gender: Male
Age: 65
Nationality: United States
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Husband
Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Years in United States:
House Number: 203
Page: 22
Line Number: 49
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1925," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSSF-8P5 : 8 November 2014), Charles Carpenter, Watertown Ward 10, A.D. 01, E.D. 02, Jefferson, New York, United States; records extracted by Ancestry and images digitized by FamilySearch; citing p. 22, line 49, New York State Archives, Albany.
NOTE: Census image indicates ...
Carpenter, Charles Head W M 65 US Elevator Man
Carpenter, Josephine Wife F 59 US Housewife

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162568351
Charles Carpenter
Birth: 1859
Death: 1934
Spouse of Josephine Thibault Carpenter.
Date of marriage: January 1, 1881
Family links:
Spouse:
Josephine Thibault Carpenter (1865 - 1942)
Burial:
Saint Marys Cemetery
Clayton
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Plot: Unknown

Created by: Robert Galloway
Record added: May 14, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 162568351

Josephine Thibault

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name Josephine Carpenter
Number of Living Children 4
Years Married 18
Birth Date Jan 1865
Birthplace Canada Fren
Marriage Year (Estimated) 1882
Immigration Year 1866
Father's Birthplace Canada Fren
Mother's Birthplace New York
Mother of how many children 6

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=162568732
Josephine Thibault Carpenter
Birth: 1865

Death: 1942
Spouse of Charles Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles Carpenter (1859 - 1934)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saint Marys Cemetery
Clayton
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Plot: Unknown

Created by: Robert Galloway
Record added: May 14, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 162568732

10985. **Elmer Omar "Omar" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Omar Elmar Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jun 1884 Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, USA
Death: 1937 (aged 52–53)
Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, USA
Plot: Sec Old
Memorial #: 162568594
Bio:
Son of Charles and Josephine Thibault Carpenter.
Spouse of Mahilah M. Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Charles Carpenter 1859-1934
Josephine Thibault Carpenter 1865-1942
Spouse
Mahilah M. Denney Carpenter 1891-1942
Created by: Robert Galloway (47367097)
Added: 14 May 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162568594/omar-elmar-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162568594/omar-elmar-carpenter: accessed 01 April 2023), memorial page for Omar Elmar Carpenter (21 Jun 1884–1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162568594, citing Saint Mary's Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, USA; Maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).

Mahilah M. Denney

GRAVE: image
Mahilah M. Denney Carpenter
Birth: 1891
Death: 1942 (aged 50–51)
Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, USA
Plot: Sec Old
Memorial #: 162568862
Bio:
Daughter of Edward and Mathilda Lalonde Denney. Spouse of Homer E. Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Edward Denny 1856-1930
Matilda Lalonde Denny 1864-1915
Spouse
Omar Elmar Carpenter 1884-1937

Siblings
Valetta E Denny White 1883-1979
Lula Katherine Denny Gravelin 1894-Unknown
Created by: Robert Galloway (47367097)
Added: 14 May 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162568862/mahilah-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/162568862/mahilah-m-carpenter: accessed 01 April 2023), memorial page for Mahilah M. Denney Carpenter (1891–1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 162568862, citing Saint Mary's Cemetery, Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, USA; Maintained by Robert Galloway (contributor 47367097).

8045. **William Duane "Will" Carpenter**

NOTES:
Per Megan Carpenter ...
Will Carpenter was a butcher. For a time he was involved with his father John, Uncle Silas, and son Frank, Uncle Duane William Carpenter, and James Daniels in a butchering business that involved five carts and delivery in the Chaumont, Lafargeville, and Watertown areas. He farmed for 5 years, moving to Watertown in about 1920.

[At] Watertown at 1026 and 1022 Arsenal Street. This was the beginning of Will's butcher shops in Watertown- first Arsenal Street, then East Hoard St, and then his store at 952 W. Main.

Will made a will directing his debts and funeral expenses be paid. His estate consisting of 4 pieces of property to be held in trust by Nettie. At her death one piece of property was to be turned over to each of the three children with the hoe place on West Main being sold and the proceeds to be divided equally among the three. Probated 1940 (Surrogate's Court, Jeff Co NY). He died at home 14 July 1940 of blockage of the stomach and bowel.

Nettie lived in their home until the winter of 1952 when she became ill and went to live with her daughter Bessie in Henderson. She made her will in 1952 revoking Will's will and dividing the property between Bessie and Charles (Surrogate's Court, jeff CO NY). Nettie died in Henderson 8 March 1953.

BIRTH:
Born either in Mar 1864 per the 1900 US Census or Mar 1874 per Grave info below. Headstone indicate birth year as 1874. And WWI Draft indicates 2 Mar 1874.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William D Carpenter
Age in 1910: 36
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Brownville, Jefferson, New York
Street: Depauville-Watertown Road
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Nettie A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Butcher
Industry: W & R Own Establishment
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own

Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 11
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William D Carpenter 36
Nettie A Carpenter 30
Iva M Carpenter 10
Bessie E Carpenter 8
Charles W Carpenter 6
Harry F Baker 19
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Brownville, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T624_953; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 1374966
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: William Duane Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1874
Street address: 4
Residence Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Gray
Eye Color: Brown
Relative: Nettie Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1753742; Draft Board: 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Will Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Henderson, Jefferson, New York
House Number: Farm 181
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Nettie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Dairy Farm
Employment Field: Own Account

Attended School: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Will Carpenter 45
Nettie Carpenter 40
Bessie Carpenter 18
Charlie Carpenter 15
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Henderson, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1116; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 549
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: William D Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1874
Birth Place: United States
Age: 51
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Watertown Ward 10, Jefferson
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 834
Line Number: 13
Page Number: 18
Household Members:
Name Age
William D Carpenter 51
Nettie A Carpenter 45
Bessie E Carpenter 23
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Watertown Ward 10; County: Jefferson; Page: 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William B Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1874
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Watertown, Jefferson, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: West Main Street
Ward of City: Part of Ninth
House Number in Cities or Towns: 950
Dwelling Number: 211
Family Number: 211
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 3200
Radio Set: Yes

Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 24
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Proprietor
Industry: Grocery Store
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
William B Carpenter 56
Nettie A Carpenter 50
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0070; Image: 157.0; FHL microfilm: 2341179
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47381877
William D. Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 2, 1874
Chaumont
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 15, 1940
Watertown
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Married on October 19, 1898 in Watertown , Jefferson Co., New York
Family links:
Parents:
John Carpenter (1851 - 1927)
Mary Ellen Ross Carpenter (1847 - 1912)
Spouse:
Nettie Brawler Carpenter (1879 - 1953)
Children:
Iva May Carpenter Briggs (1900 - 1952)*
Mildred Carpenter (1905 - 1905)*
Sibling:
Lucy Carpenter Brady (1870 - 1962)*
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
North Watertown Cemetery
Watertown
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47381877

Nettie Alberta Bawler

COMMENT:
Bawler (Find-a-grave has Brawler and is incorrect).
Nettie was the adopted daughter of Henry Bawler and Roxalina (Roxy, Lany) Snyder from Victoria County Ontario. Born Nov 5, 1879 in Dalton, Victoria County (not Toronto). Per Megan Carpenter.
NOTE:
The Township of Dalton was a municipality located in the northwest corner of the former Victoria County, now the city of Kawartha Lakes, in the Canadian province of Ontario. It was named after Dr. John Dalton (1766–1844), an English scientist who contributed to the foundations of atomic theory.
Dalton had an extensive history in logging and colonization along the Old Monck Road (Kawartha Lakes 45). Several Ghost villages dot the former township, many of them old logging/farming communities from the late 19th century. These include Ragged Rapids and Dartmoor. Some have survived since the logging days and remain inhabited, including Sadowa, Sebright, and Uphill. Back then, one of the most picturesque figures of the municipal history of the township was Joseph Thompson who was reeve for a quarter of a century. Thompson was a great hunter and many legends had been handed down concerning his prowess in the wilderness.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dalton_Township,_Ontario

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Nettie A Carpenter
Birth Date: Nov 1879
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1900: Brownville, Jefferson, New York
Relation to Head of House: Daughter in Law
Marriage Year: 1899
Years Married: 1
Father's Birthplace: Canada English
Mother's Birthplace: Canada, England
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47381746
Nettie Brawler Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 5, 1879
Toronto
Toronto Municipality
Ontario, Canada
Death: Mar., 1953
Henderson
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)*
Children:
Iva May Carpenter Briggs (1900 - 1952)*
Mildred Carpenter (1905 - 1905)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
North Watertown Cemetery
Watertown
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47381746

10991. **Iva May Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents and grand parents.
Ira is a male name but listed as a female in the census record! When I look at the census image, I believe the enumerator crossed out the first letter and placed a O above it. This would make the name Ora a female name. But it could also be seen as an I. BUT ... her grave info indicates she was Iva May!

MARRIAGE: 1918
Name: Iva May Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 18
Birth Date: abt 1900
Marriage Date: 26 Jun 1918
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: William D Carpenter
Mother: Nettie Bawler
Spouse: Charlie Bert Briggs
Film Number: 001019098
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.
GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47381298
Iva May Carpenter Briggs
Birth: Jan. 25, 1900
Perch River
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: Nov. 20, 1952
Henderson
Jefferson County
New York, USA
She was the oldest daughter of Will & Nettie Carpenter, she received her high school education in the Henderson Union School. She married June 2,1918 in the Methodist parsonage at Mannsville, New York to Charles Bert Briggs, son of Charles James & Phebe Clarinda (Bradley) Briggs.
Charles Briggs was a farmer all his life working on farms in Henderson, Woodville & finally his own farm about 1930 in the Town of Henderson. They belonged to the Grange. Iva was active in Home Bureau for many years until poor health curtailed her activities. Iva died of cancer at her home in Henderson on November 29, 1952. Her funeral was held December 2, 1952 with interment in the Evergreen Cemetery at Roberts Corners.
(written by Rosalind Kemmerer Briggs)
They had 4 children
William Duanne Briggs B: May 20, 1919
Bessie Ellen Briggs B: March 18, 1922
Charles Bert Briggs Jr. B: May 10, 1924
Maurice Hanford Briggs B: September 16, 1926
Family links:
Parents:
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)
Nettie Brawler Carpenter (1879 - 1953)
Spouse:
Charles Bert Briggs (1896 - 1976)
Children:
William Duane Briggs (1919 - 2009)*
Maurice Hanford Briggs (1926 - 2012)*
Sibling:
Iva May Carpenter Briggs (1900 - 1952)
Mildred Carpenter (1905 - 1905)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Henderson

Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Jan 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47381298

Charles Bert Briggs

MARRIAGE: 1918
Name: Charlie Bert Briggs
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1897
Marriage Date: 26 Jun 1918
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Charlie Briggs
Mother: Phoebe Bradley
Spouse: Iva May Carpenter
Film Number: 001019098
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

10994. **Mildred Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118107194
Mildred Carpenter
Birth: 1905
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Death: 1905
Jefferson County
New York, USA
aged 6 months
Family links:
Parents:
William D. Carpenter (1874 - 1940)
Nettie Brawler Carpenter (1879 - 1953)
Sibling:
Iva May Carpenter Briggs (1900 - 1952)*
Mildred Carpenter (1905 - 1905)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
North Watertown Cemetery
Watertown
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Thelma Dickinson Moye
Record added: Oct 03, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118107194

8046. **John W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1905 New York state Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - with parents

Rosa Belle Smiley

ROSA (SMILEY) YOUNG was the daughter of JOHN & ELIZA MINERVA (BRIGGS) SMILEY. Her ancestors back to her great-great-grandparents are all interred in Fluvanna Cemetery.

11004. **Carrie Minerva Powers**

CARRIE (YOUNG) became a D.A.R. member through her SMILEY lineage.

11005. **John Wendell Powers**

JOHN was a World War One veteran.

Ethel Burris

Reportedly no issue from either marriage.

11006. **Myrtle Young**

MYRTLE had three children, names unknown.

11008. **Carrie Young**

CARRIE had six children.

11009. **Clara Young**

CLARA had at least one child.

8074. **Phoebe Crick**

PHOEBE married twice. First to WILLIAM MORRIS with 3 children then married again (unknown) with at least one child.

8084. **Bernard Flynn Carpenter**

Number 1063-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
BERNARD was recorded as residing at Clymer, N.Y. in the probate of his father's will dated 28 March 1892. At least three gravestones found were in good condition in 1966. A least five children born to BERNARD and SAMANTHA JANET.

CENSUS: 1905 NY State Census - See image: RIN 2449 Bernard Carpenter 1905.jpg

---

Samantha Janet Arkinson

The 1880 census of Ellery gives SAMANTHA'S birth as 1856; in 1880 she was 24.

11014. **Ira Isaac Carpenter**

Number 1554-7 in Timothy Carpenter book.
One census record lists child's name as Isaac. This may be the middle name or

nickname?

11016. **Mary E. Carpenter**

NOTE: #1556 in T. Carpenter book.
Married twice, the second time to AL JOHNSON.

11017. **Florence Ellet Carpenter**

NOTE: #1557-7 in T. Carpenter book.
Gravestone in good condition in 1966. Buried in father's plot.

11018. **Bernice Florence Carpenter**

NOTE: #1558 in the T. Carpenter book.
There is some speculation that BERNICE F. was the daughter of FLORENCE E. but it currently can not be proved. Her "mother" listed in the above book would have been 52 years old in 1907. Her "sister" would have been 20 in 1907. NFD.

8085. **Milton David Carpenter**

NOTE: #1064-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
MILTON DAVID was residing at Bommertown, Chautauqua, N.Y. when he acted as executor of his father's will, probated 28 March 1892. He is listed in the 1870 census of Harmony Twp.

11019. **Earl Carpenter**

NOTE: #1559 in T. carpenter book.
In 1969, EARL was residing in Cleveland, OH.

8087. **Cynthia Ellette Carpenter**

NOTE: #1066 in the T. Carpenter book.
CYNTHIA lived at Randolph, N.Y. when her father's will was probated on 28 March 1892; she is listed in the 1870 census of Harmony Twp. One record gives her name as "MARGARET ELLETTE" and one record says she was married at Buffalo, N.Y. Spelling of her third child may be incorrect as record was difficult to read.

8088. **Hannah Maria Carpenter**

NOTE: #1067 in the T. Carpenter book.
HANNAH is listed in the 1870 census of Harmony Twp. She is listed in her fathe's will dated 28 March 1892. She was 66 years, 28 days old when she died per her tombstone. Please note a two year age discrepancy.

8089. **Emma Jane Carpenter**

NOTE: #1068 in the T. Carpenter book.
EMMA is mentioned in her father's will dated 28 March 1892. The last name "MOREY" is given. She was also listed in the 1870 census of Harmony Twp.

Wallace W. Morey

WALLACE MOREY is known in some records as WALLACE MARCEY.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

10964. **Irving Clifford Carpenter**-10292 (Arthur Horace Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Nov 1888 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1971 in Clinton, Oneida, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Irving married **Beatrice Geraldine Harvey**-10293, daughter of William K. Harvey-10294 and Nancy J. Beck-10295, on 18 Sep 1918 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. Beatrice was born on 7 Dec 1894 in Utica, Hines, New York, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1971 in Clinton, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13959 F i **Jean Tappan Carpenter**-10296 was born on 17 Jun 1921. She died after 1972.
+ 13960 F ii **Margaret Harvey Carpenter**-10304 was born on 2 Feb 1923. She died after 1972.

10968. **Raymond Orrin Carpenter**-10317 (Arthur Horace Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1901 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1972 in Kissimmee, , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Raymond married **Olive Phelps**-10318 on 12 Jul 1920 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Olive was born about 1901.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13961 M i **Raymond Orrin Carpenter Jr.**-10320 was born on 22 Feb 1925. He died after 1972.

Raymond also married **Edith Bodnar**-10319 on 30 Nov 1934. Edith was born about 1901. She died after 1972 in Kissimmee, , Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

13962 M ii **Arthur Andrew Carpenter**-11890.

Arthur married **Elizabeth Frankie Davis**-11891.

10970. **Roy James Carpenter**-10332 (James Miller Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1894 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died before 1972. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Roy married **Hazel Bassette**-10333, daughter of Gilbert Bassette-10334 and Millicent Griffin-10335, on 29/29 Jan 1916/1917 in Boonesville, , New York, USA. Hazel was born on 6 Jul 1897 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1959 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13963 M i **Kenneth Gerald Carpenter**-10336 was born on 11 Jul 1917. He died on 30 Dec 1963.
+ 13964 F ii **Arlene Ruth Carpenter**-10339 was born on 2 Nov 1921. She died after 1971.

10974. **Carl Donald Carpenter**-10356 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1945 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carl married **Constance Adele Watson**-10357, daughter of Albert Watson-10358 and Jane Reader-10359, on 15 Aug 1913 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. Constance was born on 8 Mar 1892 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1966 in McConnellsville, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Camden, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13965 F i **Hortense Eugenia Carpenter**-10361 was born on 17 Aug 1914. She died after 1960.
+ 13966 F ii **Geraldine Mildred Carpenter**-10368 was born on 29 Oct 1916. She died on 18 Mar 1960.
+ 13967 M iii **Stanley Irving Carpenter**-10383 was born on 27 Jun 1918. He died before 1974.
+ 13968 F iv **Constance Eleanor Carpenter**-10409 was born on 28 Apr 1921. She died after 1968.
+ 13969 M v **Donald Wainfield Carpenter**-10418 was born on 6 Jul 1923. He died after 1971.
+ 13970 M vi **John Edward Carpenter**-10423 was born on 11 Feb 1925. He died after 1969.
+ 13971 F vii **Edith Miller Carpenter**-10427 was born on 3 Jan 1930. She died after 1968.

Carl also married **Margaret Frachsel**-10360 on 20 Jun 1943 in Great Bend, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Margaret was born on 18 Nov 1905 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1955.

They had the following children.

13972 M viii **Carl Franklin Carpenter**-10434 was born on 20 Jan 1944 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1968.[Notes]

10975. **Edith Miller Carpenter**-10438 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1908 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died after 1969 in , , Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Edith married **Harold Irving Reid**-10439, son of George Reid-10440 and Sarah Maria-10441, on 26 Nov 1936 in Leyden, Lewis, New York, USA. Harold was born on 6 Apr 1905 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1962 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Hill Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13973 F i **Sarah Ann Reid**-10442 was born on 1 Dec 1938. She died after 1971.
+ 13974 F ii **Carol Louise Reid**-10443 was born on 17 Dec 1945. She died after 1971.

10976. **Duane Frederick Carpenter Jr.**-10451 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1912 in Bedford, , Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1971 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Duane married **Eleanor Mary Wilder**-10452, daughter of Frederick M. Wilder-10453 and Carol Gould-10454, on 29 Sep 1943 in Millertown, , New York, USA. Eleanor was born on 20 May 1907 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died before 1971 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13975 F i **Barbara Frances Carpenter**-10507 was born on 16 Nov 1935. She died after 1976.
+ 13976 M ii **James Duane Carpenter**-10506.
13977 F iii **Jeanne Wilder Carpenter**-10505.
13978 M iv **Frederick Wilder Carpenter**-10611.
13979 F v **Caroline Eleanor Carpenter**-10612.

10977. **Orrin C. Carpenter**-10631 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1917 in Bedford, , Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1973.

[Notes]

Orrin married **Doreen Mary Jackson**-10632, daughter of Karl Jackson-10633 and Mabel Salmon-10634, on 27 Oct 1945. Doreen was born on 20 Jul 1921 in Ft. William, Ontario, Canada. She died after 1973.

They had the following children.

+ 13980 F i **Florence Mary Carpenter**-10635 was born on 10 Sep 1944. She died after 1976.
13981 M ii **Orrin Carpenter**-10636 was born on 26 Aug 1945 in Lyons Falls, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]
13982 F iii **Karen Jane Carpenter**-10637 was born on 12 Nov 1947 in Leyden, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]
+ 13983 M iv **David William Carpenter**-10638 was born on 2 Sep 1950. He died after 1976.
13984 F v **Carla Mae Carpenter**-10639 was born on 15 Feb 1957 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]
13985 M vi **Timothy Jackson Carpenter**-10640 was born on 27 Feb 1958 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]
13986 F vii **Linda Frances Carpenter**-10641 was born on 19 Feb 1960 in Constableville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]

10978. **Amy Eleanor Carpenter**-10649 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1920 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amy married **Raymond W. Berrus**-10650, son of Clarence Berrus-10653 and Evelyn Stoffle-10654, on 19 Feb 1955. Raymond was born on 13 Mar 1932. He died after 1973.

They had the following children.

13987 M i **Stephen Berrus**-10651 was born in 1957 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died in 1957 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
13988 M ii **Robert James Berrus**-10652 was born on 18 Jan 1959 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1968 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He was buried in Turin Cemetery, Turin, Lewis, New York, USA.

10979. **William Fitts Carpenter**-10655 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1923 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1973.

[Notes]

William married **Marian Elizabeth Leichty**-10665, daughter of Jacob Leichty-10666 and Ella Rowsan-10667, on 19 Feb 1944. Marian was born on 10 Nov 1925. She died after 1976.

They had the following children.

13989 M i **William Fitts Carpenter Jr.**-10656 was born on 23 Sep 1944 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]

\+ 13990 F ii **Elaine Carpenter**-10657 was born on 15 Sep 1946. She died after 1976.

13991 F iii **Rosalie Ellen Carpenter**-10658 was born on 6 Feb 1948 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]

Rosalie married **Jewel Dosztare**-10670 on 7 Oct 1967. Jewel was born about 1948. He died after 1976.

13992 M iv **John Robert Carpenter**-10659 was born on 13 Aug 1950 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]

13993 F v **Susan Beth Carpenter**-10660 was born on 11 Aug 1954 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]

13994 M vi **Clint Miller Carpenter**-10661 was born on 23 Oct 1955 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]

13995 M vii **Brad Jacob Carpenter**-10662 was born on 2 Jun 1958 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]

13996 F viii **Jacqueline Amy Carpenter**-10663 was born on 20 Jan 1961 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]

13997 M ix **Ned Arthur Carpenter**-10664 was born on 30 Nov 1968 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]

10980. **Elizabeth Markham Carpenter**-10681 (Leon Earl Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1933 in , Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Frederick J. Hughes**-10682 on 15 Apr 1949 in Boonesville, , New York, USA. Frederick was born about 1933. He died after 1966.

They had the following children.

13998 F i **Kathleen Marie Hughes**-10683 was born on 24 Sep 1949 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1966.

13999 M ii **David Robert Hughes**-10684 was born on 24 Nov 1950 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1966.

10983. **Harry James Carpenter**-194108 (Fred Carpenter , Silas Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1899 in Wilna, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died in Mar 1966 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He was buried in East Rodman Cemetery, East Rodman, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Effie Marian Eliza Yerdon**-194110 on 24 Mar 1921 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Effie was born about 1905 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1952.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14000 F i **Violet May Carpenter**-194111 was born in 1922 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. She died in 1937 in Antwerp, Jefferson, New York, USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Antwerp,

Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

14001 F ii **Eva Elizabeth Carpenter**-194112 was born on 21 Oct 1923 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1992.[Notes]

Eva married **Page**-194115.

14002 M iii **Edward Dewey Carpenter**-194113 was born on 30 Apr 1926 in Cathage, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 26 Dec 2005 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

14003 M iv **Douglas Ray Carpenter**-194114 was born on 18 Apr 1933 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1951 in near, Hokpo-ri, Korea. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Antwerp, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

10993. **Charles Webster Carpenter**-194032 (William Duane "Will" Carpenter , John C. Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1904 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1973 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Elnora Georgina "Norie" Randall**-194058 on 14 Aug 1924 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. Elnora was born on 31 Jul 1907 in , , New York, USA. She died on 17 May 1997 in , Shelby, Alabama, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 14004 M i **Donald Charles Carpenter**-194033 was born on 19 Mar 1925. He died on 15 Jan 2013.

14005 M ii **Ross G. Carpenter**-194059 was born on 25 Feb 1929 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2005 in , Shelby, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ross married **Jane A.**-194061.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10964. **Irving Clifford Carpenter**

Number 1537-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Irving graduated from Cornell University in 1916 and was a chemist for Sharpless Specialty Company in Westchester, PA.

10968. **Raymond Orrin Carpenter**

Number 1541-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Raymond resided in Kissimmee, FL in 1971 and was in the real estate business there.

Olive Phelps

Divorced 10 Oct 1928.

10970. **Roy James Carpenter**

Number 1543-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10974. **Carl Donald Carpenter**

Number 1547-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Constance Adele Watson

Divorced before 1944.

13972. **Carl Franklin Carpenter**

Number 2038-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10975. **Edith Miller Carpenter**

Number 1548-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least two children born.

10976. **Duane Frederick Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1549-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10977. **Orrin C. Carpenter**

Number 1550-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13981. **Orrin Carpenter**

Number 2047-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13982. **Karen Jane Carpenter**

Number 2048-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13984. **Carla Mae Carpenter**

Number 2050-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
AKA "Karla"

13985. **Timothy Jackson Carpenter**

Number 2051-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13986. **Linda Frances Carpenter**

Number 2052-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10978. **Amy Eleanor Carpenter**

Number 1551-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10979. **William Fitts Carpenter**

Number 1552-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13989. **William Fitts Carpenter Jr.**

Number 2055-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13991. **Rosalie Ellen Carpenter**

Number 2057-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13992. **John Robert Carpenter**

Number 2058-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13993. **Susan Beth Carpenter**

Number 2059-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13994. **Clint Miller Carpenter**

Number 2060-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13995. **Brad Jacob Carpenter**

Number 2061-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13996. **Jacqueline Amy Carpenter**

Number 2062-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13997. **Ned Arthur Carpenter**

Number 2063-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10980. **Elizabeth Markham Carpenter**

Number 1553-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

10983. **Harry James Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Harry James Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 1 Feb 1899
Street address: 918 West Main
Residence Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Short
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Mr. Frederick E Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Jefferson; Roll: 1753741; Draft Board: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1921
Name: Harry James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1899
Marriage Date: 24 Mar 1921
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Fred E Carpenter
Mother: Eva Sheltray
Spouse: Effie Marian Eliza Yerdon
Film Number: 001019105
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1899
Birth Place: United States
Age: 26
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Watertown Ward 08, Jefferson
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White

Assembly District: 01
House Number: 208
Line Number: 10
Page Number: 39
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 26
Effie Carpenter 21
Violet Carpenter 04
Eva Carpenter 02
Donald Carpenter 0
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Watertown Ward 08; County: Jefferson; Page: 39
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1901
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Hermon, Saint Lawrence, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Kents Corner Road
Dwelling Number: 36
Family Number: 36
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 5
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: store
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 29
Effie Carpenter 26
Violet Carpenter 8
Eva Carpenter 6
Edward Carpenter 4
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Hermon, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: 1641; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 770.0; FHL microfilm: 2341375
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84963535&ref=acom
Harry Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 1, 1899
Death: Mar., 1966
Aged 67y
Burial:
East Rodman Cemetery
East Rodman
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Diane Creamer
Originally Created by: Linda Creamer Furr
Record added: Feb 14, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84963535

SSDI:
Name: Harry Carpenter
SSN: 108-12-1101
Last Residence:
13619 Carthage, Jefferson, New York, USA
BORN: 1 Feb 1899
Died: Mar 1966
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 108-12-1101; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Effie Marian Eliza Yerdon

NAME:
On 1 June 1952 she signed her names as Effie M. Burley on her son's headstone application after he was killed in Korea.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Effie N Yerdon
Age: 15
Birth Year: abt 1905
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Antwerp, Jefferson, New York
Street: Rail Road Lane
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Oliver W Yerdon
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Lucy J Yerdon
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: None

Attended School: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Oliver W Yerdon 57
Lucy J Yerdon 46
Effie N Yerdon 15 <---------
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Antwerp, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1116; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1921
Name: Effie Marian Eliza Yerdon
Gender: Female
Age: 16
Birth Date: abt 1905
Marriage Date: 24 Mar 1921
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Oliver M Yerdon
Mother: Lucy Barker
Spouse: Harry James Carpenter
Film Number: 001019105
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Effie Carpenter
Age: 36
Estimated birth year: abt 1904
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Rome, Oneida, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Roberts Street
House Number: 565
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Oneida, New York
Residence in 1935: Rural, Oneida, New York
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 7A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 121
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 15
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 26
Income: 234
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age

Effie Carpenter 36
Eva Carpenter 15
Douglas Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Rome, Oneida, New York; Roll: T627_2701; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 33-74
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

14000. **Violet May Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55125379
Violet May Carpenter
Birth: 1922
Death: 1937
Antwerp
Jefferson County
New York, USA
Dau Effie 1922-1937
Burial:
Hillside Cemetery
Antwerp
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: 47305175
Record added: Jul 18, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55125379

14001. **Eva Elizabeth Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Eva Elizebeth Carpenter [Eva Elizebeth Page] [Eva Page]
SSN: 091168783
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1923
Birth Place: Watertown Je, New York
[Watertown, New York]
Death Date: Dec 1992
Father: Harry Carpenter
Mother: Effie M Yerdon
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1940: Name listed as EVA ELIZEBETH CARPENTER; Aug 1958: Name listed as EVA ELIZEBETH PAGE; 26 Dec 1992: Name listed as EVA E PAGE
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Eva E. Page
SSN: 091-16-8783
Last Residence:
13440 Rome, Oneida, New York, USA
BORN: 21 Oct 1923
Died: Dec 1992

State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 091-16-8783; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

14002. **Edward Dewey Carpenter**

MILITARY: WWII
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 27 Nov 1944
Release Date 1: 22 May 1947
From BIRILS file

CENSUS: 1950 US Census

MILITARY: National Guard 1953
Name: Edward Dewey Carpenter
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1936 <-------- should be 1926
Birth Place: Carthage, New York
Residence Place: Syracuse, New York
Enlistment Age: 17
Enlistment Date: 25 May 1953
Enlistment Place: Syracuse, New York, USA
Unit: Hq Co 108 Inf
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; Collection: New York, New York National Guard Service Cards, 1917-1954; Series: B2001; Film Number: 42
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York National Guard Service Cards, 1917-1954 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York Guard Service Cards and Enlistment Records, 1917-1954. Series B2001. Microfilm, 49 reels. New York (State). Division of Military and Naval Affairs. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

DEATH:

OBIT:
http://obits.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/obit.cgi?Surname=CARPENTER%2C%20Edward%20D&type=Keyword
CARPENTER, Edward D; 79; Fulton NY; VN; 2005-12-31; janmrw

SSAPP:
Name: Edward Dewey Carpenter [Edward D Carpenter]
SSN: 118160258
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1926
Birth Place: Carthage Jef, New York
Death Date: 26 Dec 2005
Father: Harry Carpenter
Mother: Effie Verdon
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Jul 1942: Name listed as EDWARD DEWEY CARPENTER; 04 Jan 2006: Name listed as EDWARD D CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

BIRLS:
Name: Edward Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1926
Death Date: 26 Dec 2005
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 27 Nov 1944
Release Date 1: 22 May 1947
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSDI:
Name: Edward D. Carpenter
Last Residence:
13069 Fulton, Oswego, New York
BORN: 30 Apr 1926
Last Benefit: 13069, Fulton, Oswego, New York
Died: 26 Dec 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Edward Carpenter
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1926
Address: 208 Rochester St, Fulton, NY, 13069-1715 (1996)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Edward D Carpenter
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1926
Address: 1100 Emery St Apt K1, Fulton, NY, 13069-2045
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

14003. **Douglas Ray Carpenter**

MILITARY: Korean War Casualty
Name: Douglas Ray Carpenter
Birth Date: 18 Apr 1933
Birth City: Rome
State Registered: New York
Death Date: 20 Sep 1951

Death Country: Korea
Death Description: Non-hostile Death
War: Korean War
Title: Private First Class, U.S. Army
Rank: Private First Class
Service: U.S. Army
Service ID: 12352141
Notes: Private First Class Carpenter was a member of Battery B, 8th Field Artillery Battalion, 25th Infantry Division. He died of other causes on September 20, 1951 near Hok-po-ri, Korea. Private First Class Carpenter was awarded the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal, the Korean Presidential Unit Citation and the Republic of Korea War Service Medal.
Data Source: Korean War Veterans Honor Roll
Source Information
Ancestry.com. WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: American Battle Monuments Commission. World War I Listing; World War II Listing; Korean War Listing. American Battle Monuments Commission.

HEADSTONE: applicarion
Name: Douglas Roy Carpenter
Birth Date: 18 Apr 1933
Death Date: 20 Sep 1951
Cemetery: Hillside Cemetery
Cemetery Location: Antwerp, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941. Microfilm publication M1916, 134 rolls. ARC ID: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Applications for Headstones, compiled 01/01/1925 - 06/30/1970, documenting the period ca. 1776 - 1970
ARC: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55125363&ref=acom
Douglas R Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 18, 1933
Death: Sep. 20, 1951
18 Apr 1933-20 Sep 1951 Army Korea
Private First Class Carpenter was a member of Battery B, 8th Field Artillery Battalion, 25th Infantry Division. He died of other causes on September 20, 1951 near Hokpo-ri, Korea.
Burial:
Hillside Cemetery
Antwerp
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: 47305175
Record added: Jul 18, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55125363

10993. **Charles Webster Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Both 1903 and 1904 given with also 3/4//1904. SSDI has 4 Apr 1904. But Megan Carpenter corrects it to 4 Mar 1904.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1924
Name: Charles Webster Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1904
Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1924
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: William S Carpenter
Mother: Nettie A Bowler
Spouse: Elnora Georgina Raudall
Film Number: 000895216
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Charles W Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1904
Birth Place: United States
Age: 21
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Watertown Ward 09, Jefferson
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 749
Line Number: 08
Page Number: 9
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles W Carpenter 21
Elnora Carpenter 17
Donald Carpenter 0
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Watertown Ward 09; County: Jefferson; Page: 9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Charles W Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1904
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Watertown, Jefferson, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Mill Street
Ward of City: 10
House Number in Cities or Towns: 835
Dwelling Number: 244
Family Number: 284
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 3500
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 21

Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Accountant
Industry: Wholesale Fruit Co.
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles W Carpenter 26
Eleanor G Carpenter 24
Donald Carpenter 5
Ross Carpenter 1
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 1444; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 187.0; FHL microfilm: 2341179
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Charles W Carpenter
Age: 36
Estimated birth year: abt 1904
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Watertown, Jefferson, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Mill Street
House Number: 835
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Watertown, Jefferson, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 11B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 223
Occupation: Manager
Industry: Wholesale Fruit Company
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 3rd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 64
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 2340
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles W Carpenter 36
Elnora G Carpenter 32
Donald C Carpenter 15
Ross G Carpenter 11

Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T627_2546; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 23-88
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022!

SSDI:
Name: Charles Carpenter
SSN: 075-07-0548
Last Residence:
13601 Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA
BORN: 4 Apr 1904
Died: Jan 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 075-07-0548; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Elnora Georgina "Norie" Randall

COMMENT:
Elnora Georgina Randall "Nonie, daughter of Byron A Randall (1868-1929) and Florence Boomer (1877-1953). Per Megan Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Elnora G Randall
Age: 12
Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Byron A Randall
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Florence E Randall
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: None
Attended School: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Byron A Randall 51
Florence E Randall 42
Dora L Randall 22
Glenn B Randall 18
Elnora G Randall 12
George B Randall 1
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Ellisburg, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T625_1116; Page: 9B; Enumeration District:

20; Image: 482
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1924
Name: Elnora Georgina Raudall [Elnora Georgina Randall]
Gender: Female
Age: 17
Birth Date: abt 1907
Marriage Date: 14 Aug 1924
Marriage Place: Jefferson, New York, USA
Father: Byron A Randall
Mother: Florence Boomer
Spouse: Charles Webster Carpenter
Film Number: 000895216
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriages, 1847-1849; 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.

SSDI:
Name: Elnora G. Carpenter
SSN: 065-38-2144
Last Residence:
35242 Birmingham, Shelby, Alabama, USA
BORN: 31 Jul 1907
Died: 17 May 1997
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1963)
Source Citation
Number: 065-38-2144; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1963
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

14005. **Ross G. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112447645
Ross G Carpenter
Birth: 1929
Death: 2005
Burial:
Brookside Cemetery
Watertown
Jefferson County
New York, USA

Created by: Diane Creamer
Record added: Jun 17, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 112447645

SSDI:
Name: Ross G. Carpenter
Last Residence:
35242 Birmingham, Shelby, Alabama
BORN: 25 Feb 1929
Died: 10 Jun 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

13931. **Joy Lee Carpenter**-9734 (Avery Deforest Carpenter , Meyrl Wayne Carpenter , Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1935 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1966 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joy married **Freeman Leonard**-9735 on 3 Jun 1955 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. Freeman was born about 1935 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1966 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

16450 M i **Steve Leonard**-9736.
16451 M ii **Greg Leonard**-9737.
16452 M iii **Jay Lee Leonard**-9738.

13932. **Karen Adell Carpenter**-9739 (Avery Deforest Carpenter , Meyrl Wayne Carpenter , Andrew Dwight Carpenter , Reuben Jason Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1938 in Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1966 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

[Notes]

Karen married **Robert James Foose**-9740 on 27 Aug 1960. Robert was born on 17 Oct 1938 in York, , Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1966 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

16453 F i **Alice Katherine Foose**-9741.

13935. **Maurice D. Clemens**-84455 (Carmen E. Burt , George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1922 in Sherman, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 6 Nov 1982 in Reese Cemetery, Springfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Maurice married **Geraldine Taylor**-84483.

They had the following children.

16454 M i **Daniel Clemens Jr.**-84484.
16455 F ii **Mina Clemens**-84485.
Mina married **Charles Johnson**-84486.

13939. **Russell Duane Burt**-84461 (Guy Carlton Burt , George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Russell married **Helen Louise Dill**-84687.

They had the following children.

16456 M i **Russell Duane Burt Jr.**-82204.

Russell married **Jacqueline Marie Schier**-82203.

13956. **Christine Burt**-85232 (Bob N. Burt , George I. Burt , Mary A. Carpenter , Harmony J. Carpenter , Israel Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Christine married **Douglas Ames**-85233.

They had the following children.

16457 F i **Dawn Marie Ames**-85236.

Dawn married **Ronald Gates**-85234.

16458 F ii **Amanda Leigh Ames**-85235.

13959. **Jean Tappan Carpenter**-10296 (Irving Clifford Carpenter , Arthur Horace Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1921 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died after 1972 in Winnetka, , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Jean married **John Taylor Snyder**-10297, son of John Snyder-10298 and Laura Ely Jenkins-10299, on 19 Oct 1946 in Pelham, , New York, USA. John was born on 9 Nov 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. He died after 1972 in Winnetka, , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16459 F i **Laura Jenkins Snyder**-10300.

16460 M ii **David Carpenter Snyder**-10301.

16461 F iii **Susan Taylor Snyder**-10302.

16462 F iv **Ellen Harvey Snyder**-10303.

13960. **Margaret Harvey Carpenter**-10304 (Irving Clifford Carpenter , Arthur Horace Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1923 in New York, , New York, USA. She died after 1972 in Sky Step Farm, Clinton, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Richard Donald Evans**-10305, son of Edward Richard Evans-10310 and Mary Helena McBean-10311, on 14 Jun 1952 in Utica, Hines, New York, USA. Richard was born about 1923 in New York, , New York, USA. He died after 1972 in Sky Step Farm, Clinton, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

16463 M i **Richard Donald Evans Jr.**-10306.

16464 F ii **Jean Carpenter Evans**-10307.

16465 F iii **Mary McBean Evans**-10308.

16466 M iv **Andrew Harvey Evans**-10309.

13961. **Raymond Orrin Carpenter Jr.**-10320 (Raymond Orrin Carpenter , Arthur Horace Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1925 in , , New York, USA. He died after 1972.

[Notes]

Raymond married **Joyce Erwin**-10321. Joyce was born about 1925. She died after 1972.

They had the following children.

16467 F i **Lorraine Carpenter**-10322.
16468 F ii **Lisa Carpenter**-10323.
16469 F iii **Susan Carpenter**-10324.

13963. **Kenneth Gerald Carpenter**-10336 (Roy James Carpenter , James Miller Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1917 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1963 in Lyons Falls, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Kenneth married **Beatrice McPhilney**-10338 on 11 Oct 1941. Beatrice was born about 1917. She died before 1972.

They had the following children.

16470 M i **James William Carpenter**-10337 was born on 4 Oct 1943 in Port Leyden, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1972.[Notes]

13964. **Arlene Ruth Carpenter**-10339 (Roy James Carpenter , James Miller Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1921 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1971.

[Notes]

Arlene married **Adam Bushey**-10340 on 23 Aug 1941. Adam was born about 1921. He died after 1971.

They had the following children.

16471 M i **Gerald Bushey**-10341 was born on 11 Mar 1942 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died after 1971.
16472 F ii **Linda Bushey**-10342 was born on 28 Jul 1946 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1971.

13965. **Hortense Eugenia Carpenter**-10361 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1914 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1960 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stokes, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hortense married **Merle Manning Eakins**-10362, son of Harold Eakins-10363 and Lillian Fanning-10364, on 27 Oct 1934 in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York, USA. Merle was born on 30 May 1913 in South Butler, , New York, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1958 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stokes, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16473 F i **Judith Marcia Eakins**-10365 was born on 12 Jun 1941 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1976.[Notes]

Judith married **James Millinger Kiehl**-10366, son of Dr. George W. Kiehl-10367, on 24 Aug 1963 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. James was born about 1941 in Pittsburgh, Alleghany, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1976.[Notes]

13966. **Geraldine Mildred Carpenter**-10368 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1916 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1960 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Geraldine married **Robert George Pierlott**-10369, son of Robert Pierlott-10370 and Mary McGinty-10371, on 18 Jun 1938 in Cotter Lake, , New York, USA. Robert was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died before 1976 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+	16474	F	i **Geraldine Marie Pierlott**-10372 was born on 30 Nov 1939. She died after 1976.
	16475	F	ii **Patricia Joan Pierlott**-10373 was born on 9 Jul 1941 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1976.
	16476	M	iii **Robert George Pierlott 3rd**-10374 was born on 15 May 1943 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1976.
	16477	M	iv **Paul Francis Pierlott**-10375 was born on 10 Jun 1945 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died after 1976.
	16478	M	v **Michael Eugene Pierlott**-10376 was born on 5 Jun 1947 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1976.
	16479	F	vi **Mary Eller Pierlott**-10377 was born on 30 Nov 1952 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died after 1976.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13931. **Joy Lee Carpenter**

Number 2021-8 in the Timothy Carpenter Book.

13932. **Karen Adell Carpenter**

Number 2022-8 in the Timothy Carpenter Book.
At least one child.

13935. **Maurice D. Clemens**

OBITUARY. Battle Creek Enquirer and News, Friday, Nov. 5, 1982, p. 2B. Maurice "Mike" D. Clemens, 60, of 433 N. 24th St., who was wounded in action five times in World War II, died Thursday in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Sherman and moved to Battle Creek with his family when he was 3. He enlisted in the Army in July 1942 and was wounded in action five times in battles in Africa, Sicily, Italy, France and Germany. Twice after being wounded, he bandaged himself and kept on fighting, taking over for wounded command officers. Three times his wounds were serious enough to require lengthy hospitalization, and he returned to battle after each hospital stay. In November of 1944 he received a battlefield commission as a second lieutenant. In addition to being awarded Purple Heart medals with Oak Leaf clusters, he also was decorated with the Silver Star with Oak Leaf cluster, and three times was cited for gallantry in action. Before the war he was employed by Clemens Delivery Service, owned by his father, and after the war he was employed as a driver for the Carlings Brewing He retired in 1980 from Atlas Sales Inc. after 21 years of service. He was a member of Club 27, VFW Post 565, Gen. George A. Custer American Legion Post 54, DAV Chapter 7, and the Polish National Alliance. Surviving are his wife, the former Geraldine Taylor; a son, Daniel Clemens Jr. of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Charles (Mina) Johnson of Oklahoma City, Okla.; his mother, Carmen Clemens of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Jerry (Carolyn) Turner of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Burial in Reese Cem., Springfield, MI.

13959. **Jean Tappan Carpenter**

Number 2026-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Jean is a 1942 graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA, where she majored in zoology; active in museums, teaching and symphony work. She was living in Winnetka, IL in 1972

John Taylor Snyder

John is a 1940 graduate of Williams College in Williamstown, MA He was associated in a NY City brokerage business with his father, moved to Fort Worth, TX, and became associated with an oil company, he then worked in Tulsa, OK before moving to Chicago, IL where he was treasurer of Standard Oil of IL

13960. **Margaret Harvey Carpenter**

Number 2027-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13961. **Raymond Orrin Carpenter Jr.**

Number 2028-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13963. **Kenneth Gerald Carpenter**

Number 2503-9 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Kenneth resided at Port Leyden. A World War Two veteran, he served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1945, during which time he was, for one year, a prisoner of war in Germany.
Had at least one child.

16470. **James William Carpenter**

Number 2510-9 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13964. **Arlene Ruth Carpenter**

Number 2030-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13965. **Hortense Eugenia Carpenter**

Number 2031-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Merle Manning Eakins

Died as the result of a car accident.
Merle was Lee, NY's fire commissioner, a past master of Hathaway Lodge, A.F. & A.M., and at the time of his death, safety engineer of the Revere Copper 7 Brass Co., Rome, NY.

16473. **Judith Marcia Eakins**

Judith did not have any children. Divorced abt 1969.

James Millinger Kiehl

NAME: aka "Jim". Jim was a Syracuse University professor in 1969

13966. **Geraldine Mildred Carpenter**

Number 2032-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Marriage was registered at Westmoreland, NY.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

13967. **Stanley Irving Carpenter**-10383 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1918 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. He died before 1974.

[Notes]

Stanley married **Jessie Trean Bryan**-10384, daughter of Levi Bryan-10385 and Rachel Valentine-10386, on 9 Dec 1938 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. Jessie was born on 21 Aug 1920 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1974 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16480 M i **Stanley Irving Carpenter Jr.**-10387 was born on 10 Sep 1939 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1939 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 16481 F ii **Phyllis Marion Carpenter**-10388 was born on 17 Oct 1942. She died after 1971.

\+ 16482 M iii **Stanley Carl Carpenter**-10394 was born on 2 Feb 1945. He died after 1971.

\+ 16483 F iv **Gail Frances Carpenter**-10399 was born on 16 Feb 1947. She died after 1971.

\+ 16484 F v **Rae Constance Carpenter**-10404 was born on 3 Mar 1948. She died after 1971.

13968. **Constance Eleanor Carpenter**-10409 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1921 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1968.

[Notes]

Constance married **Robert Albert Turner**-10410, son of James Turner-10416 and Bertha Bulson-10417, on 20 Nov 1944 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA. Robert was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA. He died before 1968.

They had the following children.

16485 M i **John Henfield Turner**-10411 was born on 14 Oct 1944 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1968.

16486 F ii **Constance Elinor Turner**-10412 was born on 16 Jan 1946 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1968.

16487 F iii **Ellen Bertha Turner**-10413 was born on 13 Jul 1947 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1968.

16488 M iv **Robert Oliver Turner**-10414 was born on 29 Aug 1948 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1968.

16489 F v **Gretchen Sue Turner**-10415 was born on 6 Dec 1951 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1968.

13969. **Donald Wainfield Carpenter**-10418 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1923 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1971.

[Notes]

Donald married **Ruby Helen Ertola**-10422 on 8 Aug 1954 in Joelton, , Tennessee, USA. Ruby was born on 22 Feb 1929 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1968.

They had the following children.

16490 M i **Donald Wainfield Carpenter Jr.**-10419.
16491 M ii **Kenneth Scott Carpenter**-10420.
16492 M iii **Gary Wayne Carpenter**-10421.

13970. **John Edward Carpenter**-10423 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1925 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1969 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mildred Liber**-10426 on 26 May 1956 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Mildred was born on 30 Sep 1930 in New York, , New York, USA. She died before 1971.

They had the following children.

16493 F i **Claudia Carpenter**-10424.
16494 M ii **David Benjamin Carpenter**-10425.

13971. **Edith Miller Carpenter**-10427 (Carl Donald Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1930 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1968.

[Notes]

Edith married **John Terry van Schoick**-10428, son of Elias van Schoick-10432 and Lumilla Laveck-10433, on 16 Apr 1949 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA. John was born on 19 Dec 1929 in Mt. Morris, , Michigan, USA. He died after 1968.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16495 M i **John David van Schoick**-10429 was born on 15 Jul 1953 in , Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1968.
16496 F ii **Patrice Eugenia van Schoick**-10430 was born on 23 Oct 1958 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1968.
16497 F iii **Jennifer Lynn van Schoick**-10431 was born about 1960 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1968.

13973. **Sarah Ann Reid**-10442 (Edith Miller Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1938 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died after 1971 in of, Mexico City, Toluca, Mexico.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Hernando Julio Jimenez**-10444. Hernando was born about 1935 in , , Mexico. He died after 1971 in of, Mexico City, Toluca, Mexico.

They had the following children.

16498 F i **Sarah Jane Jimenez**-10445.
16499 F ii **Delia Edith Jimenez**-10446.

16500 F iii **Deborah Ann Jimenez**-10447.

16501 F iv **Jessica Lorraine Jimenez**-10448.

13974. **Carol Louise Reid**-10443 (Edith Miller Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1945 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died after 1971 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Carol married **Karl Francis Higby**-10449 on 20 Jul 1968 in , , New York, USA. Karl was born about 1945. He died after 1971 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

16502 M i **Karl Francis Higby Jr.**-10450.

13975. **Barbara Frances Carpenter**-10507 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1935 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.

[Notes]

Barbara married **Harold G. Hayes**-10613, son of George Hayes-10620 and Rose Lenghen-10621, on 14 Sep 1957 in Booneville, Oneida, New York, USA. Harold was born on 20 Feb 1918. He died before 1976.

They had the following children.

16503 F i **Juliette Eleanor Hayes**-10614.

16504 F ii **Margaret Ann Hayes**-10616.

16505 M iii **Richard William Hayes**-10617.

16506 M iv **Edward John Hayes**-10618.

16507 F v **Mary Elizabeth Hayes**-10619.

13976. **James Duane Carpenter**-10506 (Duane Frederick Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

James married **Constance Lou Seymour**-10628, daughter of Maynard Spencer Seymour-10629 and Erma Talcott-10630. Constance was born on 15 Dec 1938 in Booneville, Oneida, New York, USA. She died after 1976.

They had the following children.

16508 F i **Penny Carpenter**-10622 was born on 15 Jul 1958 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1959 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. She was buried in Turin Cemetery, Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

16509 M ii **James Allen Carpenter**-10623.

16510 M iii **Carl Timothy Carpenter**-10624.

16511 M iv **Thomas Merrill Carpenter**-10625.

16512 F v **Shari Lee Carpenter**-10626.

16513 M vi **Christopher Robin Carpenter**-10627.

13980. **Florence Mary Carpenter**-10635 (Orrin C. Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1944 in Lowville, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.

[Notes]

Florence married **Scott Kayden Loomis**-10642 in 1963.

They had the following children.

16514 M i **Scott Kayden Loomis Jr.**-10643.
16515 F ii **Renae Michele Loomis**-10644.

13983. **David William Carpenter**-10638 (Orrin C. Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1950 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He died after 1976.

[Notes]

David married **Patricia Biro**-10646 in Feb 1968.

They had the following children.

16516 F i **Cretia Marie Carpenter**-10645.

13990. **Elaine Carpenter**-10657 (William Fitts Carpenter , Duane Frederick Carpenter , Orrin Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Sep 1946 in Turin, Lewis, New York, USA. She died after 1976.

[Notes]

Elaine married **Lowell Dexter**-10668 on 28 Oct 1966. Lowell was born about 1946. He died after 1976.

They had the following children.

16517 M i **Darren Lowell Dexter**-10669.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13967. **Stanley Irving Carpenter**

Number 2033-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Stanley served with the U.S. Army in England during World War Two.

Jessie Trean Bryan

Marriage registered at Westmoreland, NY. Divorced April 18, 1961 at Binghamton, NY.
Her father had Irish, Scotch, and English ancestry.

16480. **Stanley Irving Carpenter Jr.**

Number 2520 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13968. **Constance Eleanor Carpenter**

Number 2034-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13969. **Donald Wainfield Carpenter**

Number 2035-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Donald made a career out of the service, retiring in 1969.

13970. **John Edward Carpenter**

Number 2036-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
John served in the U.S. Air Force during World War Two. In 1969, he was a singer and an actor in NY City.

13971. **Edith Miller Carpenter**

Number 2037-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

John Terry van Schoick

Mt. Morris, MI or Mt. Morris, NY?

13973. **Sarah Ann Reid**

At least four children.

13974. **Carol Louise Reid**

At least one child.

13975. **Barbara Frances Carpenter**

Number 2041-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

16508. **Penny Carpenter**

Number 2543 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Penny died in an auto accident.

13980. **Florence Mary Carpenter**

Number 2046-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

13983. **David William Carpenter**

Number 2049-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least one child.

13990. **Elaine Carpenter**

Number 2056-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least one child.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14004. **Donald Charles Carpenter**-194033 (Charles Webster Carpenter , William Duane "Will" Carpenter , John C. Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1925 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2013 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Marion Louise Friendship**-194060.

They had the following children.

16518 M i **Richard Donald Carpenter**-194274.
Richard married **Annie Moore**-194266.
16519 F ii **Debbie Lee Carpenter**-194267.
Debbie married **Richard Aiken**-194268.
\+ 16520 M iii **Thomas Patrick "Tom" Carpenter**-194034.
16521 F iv **Linda Christine Carpenter**-194269.
Linda married **Richard Walker**-194270.
\+ 16522 M v **John Charles Carpenter**-194271.

14010. **Roger William Seeley**-2481 (Marjorie Emma Morey , Emma Jane Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Roger married **Dorothy Josephine James**-2484.

They had the following children.

16523 F i **Joyce Elain Morey**-2485.
\+ 16524 M ii **David William Morey Seeley**-2486.
16525 M iii **Wayne Roger Morey**-2487.
16526 M iv **Dennis Ralph Morey**-2488.

14011. **Wallace Seeley**-2482 (Marjorie Emma Morey , Emma Jane Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wallace married **Lois Sweet**-2489.

They had the following children.

16527 F i **Alicia Morey**-2490.
16528 M ii **Mark Morey**-2491.
16529 iii **Michel Morey**-2492.
16530 F iv **Kathleen Morey**-2493.

14012. **Betty Seeley**-2483 (Marjorie Emma Morey , Emma Jane Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Betty married **Charles Lord**-2494.

They had the following children.

16531 M i **Ralph Allen Lord**-2495.
16532 M ii **Scott Lee Lord**-2496.
16533 M iii **Gregory Todd Lord**-2497.
16534 F iv **Lisa Ann Lord**-2498.

14025. **Norman Ellis Nickerson**-2577 (Clara Bell Townsend , Lelia Eleanor Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Norman married **Phyllis Ann Webber**-2580.

They had the following children.

16535 M i **Rodney Dale Townsend**-2581.
16536 M ii **Joe Donald Townsend**-2582.

14026. **Roger Lee Nickerson**-2578 (Clara Bell Townsend , Lelia Eleanor Carpenter , Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter , Levi Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Roger married **Elizabeth Merle Herndon**-2583.

They had the following children.

16537 F i **Kelly Lee Townsend**-2584.

14039. **Carl Stowell**-2662 (Clifford Earl Stowell , Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carl married **Viola Shepardson**-2661.

They had the following children.

16538 M i **Timothy Stowell**-2660.
16539 F ii **Stephanie Stowell**-2635.
16540 F iii **Susanna Stowell**-2634.

14041. **Marjorie Irene Stowell**-2725 (Clyde Putnam Stowell , Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Marjorie married **Charles Hallberg**-3235.

They had the following children.

16541 M i **Dennis Hallberg**-2997.
16542 M ii **Larry Hallberg**-2832.

14042. **Glenwood Leslie Stowell**-2642 (Clyde Putnam Stowell , Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Glenwood married **June Goodrich**-3641.

They had the following children.

16543 M i **Craig Stowell**-3640.

16544 F ii **Bonita Stowell Wojtowcz**-3639.

14043. **Donald Clyde Stowell**-4543 (Clyde Putnam Stowell , Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donald married **Jacqueline Scofield**-3637.

They had the following children.

16545 M i **Jerald Stowell**-3636.
16546 F ii **Donna Stowell**-3634.

14044. **Onalee Catherine Stowell**-3788 (Clyde Putnam Stowell , Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Onalee married **Charles Hawley**-3633.

They had the following children.

16547 M i **Charles Douglas Hawley**-3632.
16548 F ii **Debra Hawley**-3630.
16549 M iii **David Hawley**-3629.

14045. **Maurice Elton Stowell**-3239 (Clyde Putnam Stowell , Laura Elida Putnam , Lorenzo Putnam , Susanna Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Maurice married **Ann Quigley**-3987.

They had the following children.

16550 F i **Susan Stowell**-3986.
16551 M ii **Warren Stowell**-3985.
16552 F iii **Janice Stowell**-3395.
16553 M iv **Kevin Stowell**-3393.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14004. **Donald Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

BURIAL:
Name: Donald Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 87
Birth Date: 19 Mar 1925
Residence Place: Sun City Center, Florida, USA
Death Date: 15 Jan 2013
Source Location: USA
Spouse: Marion
Children: Richard D. (Anne) Carpenter, Debbie C. (Richard) Aiken, Linda C. (Richard) Walker, Thomas P. (Linda) Carpenter and John C. (Bobbi Jo) Carpenter
Parents: Charles and Elnora Carpenter and
Brothers and Sisters: Jane A. Carpenter; Ross G. Carpenter
Source Citation
Publication Place: USA; Web edition: http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=1911463&fh_id=11151&s_id=
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: See source information provided with each entry.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16522. **John Charles Carpenter**-194271 (Donald Charles Carpenter , Charles Webster Carpenter , William Duane "Will" Carpenter , John C. Carpenter , John Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

John married **Bobbo Jo**-194272.

They had the following children.

18050 M i **Thomas John Carpenter**-194273.

16524. **David William Morey Seeley**-2486 (Roger William Seeley , Marjorie Emma Morey , Emma Jane Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , Oliver Carpenter , Elihu Carpenter , James Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18051 F i **Kristyne Elizabeth Seeley**-132506.

16592. **Arnold Duane Kessel**-37482 (Leona Jane Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Arnold married **Marie Frances Gusa**-37483.

They had the following children.

18052 M i **Derek Arthur Kessel**-37484.
18053 M ii **Albert William Kessel**-37485.
18054 M iii **Arnold Robert Kessel**-37486.

16593. **Brinda Mae Fealko**-37488 (Margaret Mary Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Brinda married **Walter J. Nikel**-37489.

They had the following children.

18055 F i **Jennifer R. Nikel**-37490.
18056 M ii **Kevin J. Nikel**-37491.

Brinda also married **Ronald Myers**-37492.

They had the following children.

18057 M iii **Brett Micheal Myers**-37493.
18058 F iv **Bree Michelle Myers**-37494.

16594. **Daniel Robert Fealko**-37495 (Margaret Mary Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Daniel married **Sue Ellen Matthews**-37496.

They had the following children.

18059 M i **Nathan J. Fealko**-37497.
18060 F ii **Risa R. Fealko**-37498.

16595. **Jeffrey Allen Fealko**-37499 (Margaret Mary Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jeffrey married **Susanne E. Keller**-37500.

They had the following children.

18061 M i **Thomas Tristien Fealko**-37501.
18062 F ii **Erica Ann Fealko**-37502.

16596. **Bobbie Jean Paling**-37504 (Violet Tressa Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bobbie married **Gerald Lee Goodman**-37511.

They had the following children.

18063 F i **Michelle Marie Goodman**-37512.
18064 M ii **Gerlad Lee Goodman**-37513.
18065 M iii **Eric Andrew Goodman**-37514.

16597. **Valire Jean Paling**-37505 (Violet Tressa Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Valire married **Barney Dee McDaniel**-37515.

They had the following children.

18066 M i **Adam Dee McDaniel**-37516.
18067 F ii **Amanda McDaniel**-37517.

16607. **Ann Patricia Miller**-37522 (Annabell Patricia Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ann married **Roger Warren Micklash**-37527.

They had the following children.

18068 M i **Charles Ray Micklash**-37528.

16611. **Lila May Burkhard**-37534 (Bettylou Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lila married **Wayne Francis Klemmer**-37541.

They had the following children.

18069 M i **Richard Wayne Klemmer**-37542.
18070 M ii **Michael Paul Klemmer**-37543.

16612. **Wanda Lou Burkhard**-37535 (Bettylou Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wanda married **Harry Bensinger**-37544.

They had the following children.

18071 F i **Allison Dale Bensinger**-37545.
18072 F ii **Corey Lynn Bensinger**-37546.
18073 F iii **Nicole Sasha Burkhard**-37547.

16613. **Lola Jane Burkhard**-37536 (Bettylou Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lola married **Leonard Jerome Gusa**-37548.

They had the following children.

18074 F i **Corinna Lennea Gusa**-37551.
18075 M ii **Ronnie Lee Gusa**-37549.
18076 M iii **Steven Jerome Gusa**-37550.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14076. **Edwin Carpenter**-37454 (Edmond Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Edwin married **Suzanne Lee Barr**-37457. Suzanne was born on 1 Mar 1939. She died on 2 Mar 1983.

They had the following children.

16582 F i **Sandra Lee Carpenter**-37458.
16583 M ii **Edwin Charles Carpenter**-37459.

Edwin also married **Georgette Marie Bailey**-37460.

They had the following children.

16584 M iii **James David Bailey**-37461.
16585 M iv **Daniel Jay Bailey**-37462.
16586 M v **Kenneth Charles Bailey**-37463.
16587 M vi **Grant Lee Bailey**-37464.

14077. **Betty Moore**-37466 (Mabel I. Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Betty married **Harold M. Blight**-37467.

They had the following children.

16588 F i **Kathe Blight**-37468.
16589 M ii **Gregg Blight**-37469.
16590 M iii **Christopher H. Blight**-37470.
Christopher married **Mistie**-37471.

14078. **Leona Jane Koglin**-37473 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1927 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2006 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Leona married **Arthur Oswald Kessel**-37480 on 6 Jun 1951. Arthur was born on 5 Apr 1919. He died on 4 Apr 1987 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16591 M i **Dean Arthur Kessel**-37481 was born on 21 Oct 1953 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. He died on 1 Jul 2017 in Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
\+ 16592 M ii **Arnold Duane Kessel**-37482.

14079. **Margaret Mary Koglin**-37474 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1929 in , Huron, Michigan, USA. She died on 9 Jan 2020 in Harbor Beach, Huron, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Rock Falls Cemetery, Harbor Beach, Huron, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Margaret married **Robert Earl Fealko**-37487 on 16 Sep 1950.

They had the following children.

+ 16593 F i **Brinda Mae Fealko**-37488.
+ 16594 M ii **Daniel Robert Fealko**-37495.
+ 16595 M iii **Jeffrey Allen Fealko**-37499.

14080. **Violet Tressa Koglin**-37475 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Violet married **John E. Paling**-37503. John was born on 28 May 1930. He died on 15 Mar 1996.

They had the following children.

+ 16596 F i **Bobbie Jean Paling**-37504.
+ 16597 F ii **Valire Jean Paling**-37505.
16598 F iii **Cindy Lee Paling**-37510.
16599 M iv **John Edward Paling**-37506.
16600 F v **Debra Mae Paling**-37507.
16601 F vi **Linda Sue Paling**-37508.
16602 F vii **Lorie Lynn Paling**-37509.

14081. **Annabell Patricia Koglin**-37476 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Annabell married **Kenneth Wilson Miller**-37518. Kenneth was born on 17 Apr 1931. He died on 3 Dec 1963 in Colfax Cemetery.

They had the following children.

16603 F i **Edith Ann Miller**-37519.
16604 F ii **Marybeth Miller**-37523.
Marybeth married **Guy Eason**-37524.
16605 M iii **James Kenneth Miller**-37520.
James married **Laura Lee Enos**-37525.
16606 M iv **Lee Wilson Miller**-37521.
Lee married **Shirley Koglin**-37526.
+ 16607 F v **Ann Patricia Miller**-37522.

Annabell also married **William Ralph Rothe**-37529. William was born on 11 Dec 1927. He died on 7 Oct 1984. He was buried in Colfax Cemetery.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16608 F vi **Amy Beth Rothe**-37531.

16609 M vii **David William Rothe**-37530.
16610 M viii **Daniel Robert Rothe**-37532.

14082. **Bettylou Koglin**-37477 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bettylou married **Robert Rudolph Burkhard**-37533.

They had the following children.

+ 16611 F i **Lila May Burkhard**-37534.
+ 16612 F ii **Wanda Lou Burkhard**-37535.
+ 16613 F iii **Lola Jane Burkhard**-37536.
+ 16614 F iv **Bonnie Sue Burkhard**-37537.
+ 16615 M v **Robert Earl Burkhard**-37538.
16616 M vi **Dale Gene Burkhard**-37539.
+ 16617 F vii **Christine Dawn Burkhard**-37540.

14083. **Eugene Otto Koglin**-37478 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Eugene married **Sandy Klemmer**-37561.

They had the following children.

16618 M i **Terry Koglin**-37562.
16619 F ii **Wendi Koglin**-37563.

14084. **Roszella Clara Koglin**-37479 (Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Roszella married **Stantaclause or Stanley Osantowski**-37564.

They had the following children.

16620 M i **Stanley Gerald Osantowski Jr.**-37565.
+ 16621 M ii **Kenneth Lee Osantowski**-37566.
+ 16622 M iii **Allen Lee Osantowski**-37569.
16623 M iv **Ervin Eric Osantowski**-37573.
Ervin married **Sheila Marie Klemmer**-37574.
+ 16624 F v **Donna Jean Osantowski**-37575.
+ 16625 F vi **Nancy Ann Osantowski**-37579.
+ 16626 M vii **Jason David Osantowski**-37582.

14085. **Nancy Elizabeth Carpenter**-37585 (Earl Langdon Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nancy married **William Kammen**-37586. William was born about 1936 in , , , USA. He died on 3 May 1974.

They had the following children.

16627 F i **Thomas Kammen**-37587.

14087. **Barbara Phyllis Carpenter**-37590 (Earl Langdon Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Gerald Young**-37591.

They had the following children.

16628 F i **Cathy Young**-37592.

14088. **Earl Jack Carpenter**-37593 (Earl Langdon Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Earl married **Virginia Burgess**-37594.

They had the following children.

16629 F i **Linda Carpenter**-37595.
16630 F ii **Joy Lynn Carpenter**-37596.
16631 M iii **Anthony Carpenter**-37597.
16632 F iv **Brenda Carpenter**-37598.
16633 M v **Timothy Earl Carpenter**-37599.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14078. **Leona Jane Koglin**

GRAVE: images
Leona J. Koglin Kessel
Birth: 14 Jul 1927 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 24 Apr 2006 (aged 78) Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 36138534
Family Members
Parents
Otto Albert Koglin 1904-1983
Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin 1909-1995
Spouse
Arthur O Kessel 1919-1987
Siblings
Margaret Mary Koglin Fealko 1929-2020
Children
Dean Arthur Kessel 1953-2017
Originally Created by: Richard Weston (47082022)
Added: 21 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36138534/leona-j.-kessel
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Leona J. Koglin Kessel (14 Jul 1927–24 Apr 2006), Find a Grave Memorial no. 36138534, citing Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

Arthur Oswald Kessel

GRAVE: image
Arthur O Kessel
Birth: 5 Apr 1919
Death: 4 Apr 1987 (aged 67)
Burial: Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 36138529
Family Members
Spouse
Leona J. Koglin Kessel 1927-2006
Children
Dean Arthur Kessel 1953-2017
Originally Created by: Richard Weston (47082022)
Added: 21 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36138529/arthur-o-kessel
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Arthur O Kessel (5 Apr 1919–4 Apr 1987), Find a Grave Memorial no. 36138529, citing Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

16591. **Dean Arthur Kessel**

GRAVE: image
Dean Arthur Kessel
Birth: 21 Oct 1953 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 1 Jul 2017 (aged 63) Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 213955822

Family Members
Parents
Arthur O Kessel 1919-1987
Leona J. Koglin Kessel 1927-2006
Created by: Iceman (48641713)
Added: 31 Jul 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/213955822/dean-arthur-kessel
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Dean Arthur Kessel (21 Oct 1953–1 Jul 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 213955822, citing Marquardt Cemetery, Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Iceman (contributor 48641713) .

14079. **Margaret Mary Koglin**

GRAVE: image
Margaret Mary Koglin Fealko
Birth: 4 Aug 1929 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 9 Jan 2020 (aged 90) Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Rock Falls Cemetery, Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 206107988
Family Members
Parents
Otto Albert Koglin 1904-1983
Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin 1909-1995
Siblings
Leona J. Koglin Kessel 1927-2006
Created by: Julia Ather (47024689)
Added: 10 Jan 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206107988/margaret-mary-fealko
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Margaret Mary Koglin Fealko (4 Aug 1929–9 Jan 2020), Find a Grave Memorial no. 206107988, citing Rock Falls Cemetery, Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Julia Ather (contributor 47024689) .

William Ralph Rothe

He has a Boy Child from another Marriage.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16614. **Bonnie Sue Burkhard**-37537 (Bettylou Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bonnie married **Donald Ray Russell**-37552.

They had the following children.

18077 M i **Billy Ray Russell**-37553.
18078 F ii **Rebecca Leann Russell**-37554.
18079 M iii **Kyle Austin Russell**-37555.

16615. **Robert Earl Burkhard**-37538 (Bettylou Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Dawn Lou Vuillamot**-37556.

They had the following children.

18080 M i **Raymond Andrew Burkhard**-37557.
18081 F ii **Tiffney Burkhard**-37558.

16617. **Christine Dawn Burkhard**-37540 (Bettylou Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Christine married **Paul Wisneski**-37559.

They had the following children.

18082 F i **Katie Glendora Wisneski**-37560.

16621. **Kenneth Lee Osantowski**-37566 (Roszella Clara Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Cami**-37567.

They had the following children.

18083 M i **Lee Vohnsam Osantowski**-37568.

16622. **Allen Lee Osantowski**-37569 (Roszella Clara Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Allen married **Kathy Lynn Peyerk**-37570.

They had the following children.

18084 M i **Ryan Adam Osantowski**-37571.
18085 F ii **Sarah Marie Osantowski**-37572.

16624. **Donna Jean Osantowski**-37575 (Roszella Clara Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donna married **Randy Steven Czewski**-37576.

They had the following children.

18086 F i **Ashley Nicole Czewski**-37577.
18087 M ii **Shawn Michael Czewski**-37578.

16625. **Nancy Ann Osantowski**-37579 (Roszella Clara Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nancy married **Roger Franzel**-37580.

They had the following children.

18088 F i **Kayla Ann Franzel**-37581.

16626. **Jason David Osantowski**-37582 (Roszella Clara Koglin , Clara Matilda Carpenter , Perry Oliver Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

18089 F i **Amber Rose Osantowski**-37583.

16636. **Susie Kay Carpenter**-37348 (Charles Ira Carpenter , Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susie married **Robert Louis Fritzsche**-37622.

They had the following children.

18090 F i **Courtney Marie Carpenter**-37614.
18091 F ii **Kaitlin Nicole Carpenter**-37615.
18092 F iii **Joscelyn Renee Carpenter**-37616.

16638. **Danny Carpenter**-37351 (Donald Lee Ray "Don" Carpenter , Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Danny married **Kym**-37617.

They had the following children.

18093 M i **Jameson Michael Carpenter**-37618.
18094 F ii **Jacquelynn Michelle Carpenter**-37619.

16640. **Lynn Lee Carpenter**-37353 (Donald Lee Ray "Don" Carpenter , Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1965 in Santa Maria, , California, USA. She was buried on 9 Jun 1991.

[Notes]

Lynn married **Pat McAndrew**-37620.

They had the following children.

18095 M i **Brae Patrict Carpenter**-37621.

16641. **Arleigh Joe Carpenter Jr.**-37355 (Arleigh Joe Carpenter , Charles Ira "Ci" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Arleigh married **Pamela Lee Allen**-37676.

They had the following children.

18096 i **Madison Carpenter**-214613.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16640. **Lynn Lee Carpenter**

BIRTH: 6lbs 15oz Source: Birth Announcement.
Unknown why her child carries her mother's maiden name.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourteenth Generation

(Continued)

16645. **Scott Alan Switzer**-37365 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Scott married **Cheryl O'Diorne**-37377.

They had the following children.

18097 M i **Richard Alan Switzer**-37378.
18098 F ii **Nicole Marie Switzer**-37379.
18099 M iii **Nathaniel Scott Switzer**-37380.

16646. **Shawn Duane Switzer**-37366 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Shawn married **Pamela Parkhurst**-37381.

They had the following children.

18100 F i **Jessica Elaine Switzer**-37382.
18101 F ii **Shannon Dae Switzer**-37383.
18102 M iii **Morgan Duane Switzer**-37384.

16647. **Susan Rae Switzer**-37367 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susan married **Richard S. Earls**-37385.

They had the following children.

18103 F i **Rachel Autumn Earls**-37386.
18104 F ii **Meagan Elyse Earls**-37387.

16648. **Samuel James Switzer**-37368 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Samuel married **Jan**-37660.

They had the following children.

18105 F i **Samatha Switzer**-37662.
18106 F ii **Erika Switzer**-37661.

16649. **Sherie Mae Switzer**-37369 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sherie married **Steve Richards**-37659.

They had the following children.

18107 F i **Ashley Richards**-37663.
18108 M ii **Taylor Richards**-37664.

16650. **Susan Rachner**-37374 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susan married **Sean Graham**-37665.

They had the following children.

18109 F i **Danielle Graham**-37666.
18110 F ii **Brittany Graham**-37667.

Susan also married **Darryl Dysinger**-37668.

They had the following children.

18111 M iii **Levi Michael Dysinger**-37756.

16652. **Elizabeth Rachner**-37376 (Duane Allen Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Elizabeth married **Mike Danford**-37757.

They had the following children.

18112 M i **Joshua Michael Danford**-37758.

16657. **Stacie Lynn Switzer**-37390 (Gary James Switzer , Agnes Jessie "Jessie" Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Stacie married **Mike James**-37670.

They had the following children.

18113 F i **Amber James**-37671.

16659. **Terri Lynn Ellis**-37401 (Barbara Jean Carpenter , Gordon Leroy Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1971. She was buried on 22 Dec 1993.

Terri married **Jason Jay Yenzer**-37628 on 17 Aug 1991.

Terri also married **James Leon Seghetti**-37629 on 17 Feb 1996.

They had the following children.

18114 M i **Dakota James Seghetti**-37630.

16660. **Clinton Alton Ellis**-37402 (Barbara Jean Carpenter , Gordon Leroy Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Clinton married **Helen Carol Walker**-37631.

They had the following children.

18115 F i **Katelynn Anne Ellis**-37632.

16661. **Daryl Leland Jellison**-37404 (Donna Marie Carpenter , Gordon Leroy Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Daryl married **Susan Denise Horst**-37633.

They had the following children.

18116 M i **David Malcom Jellison**-37634.
18117 M ii **Dylan Leland Jellison**-37635.

16736. **Carroll Franklin Collins III**-35513 (Carroll Franklin Collins , Johnnie Dee Carpenter , George Green , James Henry See Notes , John Henry , Daniel Ferris , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Carroll married **Jody**-35514.

They had the following children.

18118 M i **Tyler Michael Collins**-35515.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11015. **Fred G. Carpenter**

NOTE: #1555-7 in T. Carpenter book.
Buried in his father's plot as was his wife. Gravestones in good condition in 1966.

CENSUS: 1905 NY State Census - See image: RIN 2449 Bernard Carpenter 1905.jpg
On same page as father.

11036. **Gertrude Lucelia Hunt**

In 1966, GERTRUDE lived at 110W. 24th St. Bradenton, Florida and box 162, Bemus Point, NY.

11037. **Clella Elizabeth Hunt**

CLELLA was living at 117 Bedford Rd., OK City, OK, in 1966.

11042. **Earl Keays Carpenter**

NOTE: #1582-7 in T. Carpenter book.

NOTE:
He and his wife were alive on 24 Nov 1954 in Anchorage, Alaska when he submitted his SAR application for the California Chapter.
SIde Note: He had the wrong parents for his ancestor Eli!

MILITARY:
He served in the 78th Division AEF in World War I. He enlisted 23 Nov 1917 and was honorably discharged on 10 Jun 1919.
SEE: image
Name: Earl K Carpenter
Birth Place: Jamestown, New York
Birth Date: abt 1894
Service Start Date: 23 Nov 1917
Service Start Place: Jamestown, New York
Service Start Age: 23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: New York State Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917–1919. Adjutant General's Office. Series B0808. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

GRAVE: image
Earl Keays Carpenter
Birth: 25 Aug 1894 Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: Jan 1981 (aged 86) Francis, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Francis Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 28701244
Family Members
Parents
Daisy Keays Carpenter 1872-1962
Children
Keays Shreck Carpenter 1917-1994
Earl Keays Carpenter 1922-1942

Maintained by: Tommy Neathery (47874331)
Originally Created by: Sharon Rhoades (46864470)
Added: 1 Aug 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28701244/earl-keays-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28701244/earl-keays-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Earl Keays Carpenter (25 Aug 1894–Jan 1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 28701244, citing Francis Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Tommy Neathery (contributor 47874331) .

ANCESTRY: Gell Family Tree by cindygell
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/10290270/person/25550391726/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942
New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919
New York, State Census, 1915
Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968
Social Security Death Index
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. School Yearbooks
U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012

Parents
Charles Derrick CARPENTER 1873–1962
Daisy Emma KEAYS 1873–1957

Spouse & Children
Emma Alice BOYER 1896–
Earl Keays CARPENTER Jr 1923–1942
Private
Private
Private
Private

14036. **Keays Shreck Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Keays Shreck Carpenter
Birth: 2 Oct 1917 Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 30 Sep 1994 (aged 76) Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: 60, 0, 139
Memorial #: 467494
Family Members
Parents
Earl Keays Carpenter 1894-1981
Lottie Charlotte Shreck Carpenter 1898-1941
Siblings
Earl Keays Carpenter 1922-1942
Maintained by: Bill Hart (47578214)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)

Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/467494/keays-shreck-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/467494/keays-shreck-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Keays Shreck Carpenter (2 Oct 1917–30 Sep 1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 467494, citing Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Bill Hart (contributor 47578214) .

11043. **Muriel C. De Rinzie Carpenter**

NOTE: # 1583-7 in T. Carpenter book.
At least one child with BASS, none mentioned with PENFIELD.

MURIEL'S obituary mentions spouse CHARLES C. PENFIELD and son WILLIAM. Funeral arrangements in the north were by Blair Funeral Home, Frewsburg, and the Rev. Canon George O'Pray of St. Luke's Episcopal Church officiated at the service.

ANCESTRY: Gell Family Tree by cindygell
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/10290270/person/25550391822/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001
New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919
New York, State Census, 1915
U.S. City Directories (Beta)

Parents
Charles Derrick CARPENTER 1873–1962
Daisy Emma KEAYS 1873–1957

Spouse
Charles Carlisle PENFIELD 1892–1977

Spouse & Children
Louis Tulane BASS Sr 1893–1949
Louis Tulane BASS Jr 1921–1945
William Keays Bass Sr 1929–2012

Louis Tulane Bass

Parents
Charles L Bass 1867–
Leedell 1868–

OBIT: image
Name: Louis F. Bass
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Marianna
Death Date: 3 Jan 1949
Death Place: Nagasaki .
Burial Date: 21 Feb
Obituary Date: 20 Mar 1949
Obituary Place: Dothan, Alabama, USA
Mother: Charles L. Bass
Spouse: Muriel Carpenter Bass
Child:
William Keays Bass

Louis T. Bass
Siblings: Charles L. Bass

GRAVE: image
Louis Tulane Bass Sr.
Birth: 20 Sep 1893 Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama, USA
Death: 3 Jan 1949 (aged 55) Nagasaki, Japan
Burial: Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA
Plot: H, 0, 230
Memorial #: 334995
Family Members
Parents
Charles Longstreet Bass 1866-1942
Leedelle Kidd Bass 1869-1958
Siblings
Charles Longstreet Bass 1891-1964
Children
Louis Tulane Bass 1921-1945
William Keays Bass 1929-2012
Maintained by: Bill Hart (47578214)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/334995/louis-tulane-bass
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/334995/louis-tulane-bass : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Louis Tulane Bass Sr. (20 Sep 1893–3 Jan 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 334995, citing Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Bill Hart (contributor 47578214) .

14037. **William Keays Bass**

NOTE:
Resided in Alanta, GA in 1968.

GRAVE: memorial only - bio picture
William Keays Bass Sr.
Birth: 9 Jul 1929 Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia, USA
Death: 17 Dec 2012 (aged 83) Florida, USA
Burial: Unknown, Specifically: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/islandpacket/obituary.aspx?n=William-Bass&pid=161882138#storylink=cpy

Memorial #: 102874557
Bio:
William Keays Bass Sr., "Bill"William Keays Bass Sr., "Bill," 83, passed Monday, December 17th, 2012 in Florida. He was born July 9, 1929 in Norfolk, Virginia to Muriel Carpenter Bass and Louis Tulane Bass.

The child of dual military officers, his formative years were spent in Utah, California, and New Mexico.

The Bass family settled in San Antonio, Texas where Bill attended Texas Military Academy for high school.

Following the tragic deaths of both his father and brother in the Pacific during World War II, Bill and his mother relocated to Mariana, Florida his senior year. He attended Florida State University where he was an avid member of the FSU community. He was a member of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, a founding member and disk jockey of the university's first radio station, WFSU, and served as Ring Master of the FSU Flying High Circus. He graduated with a BBA in 1952 and began work in the Coca-Cola Company's Fountain Sales Department.

In 1952, Bill married June Cason Bass and they were relocated to Atlanta in 1953. There, he was assigned to the newly formed Public Relations Department. During his Atlanta days, Bill was president of the Atlanta Chapter of the Public Relations Society of America and The Atlanta Braves 400 Club. In 1982, Bill was transferred to Orlando, Florida to oversee the Disney World Coca-Cola Pavilion.

He founded the Orlando Chapter of the Public Relations Society of America and was president of the Lake Buena Vista Rotary Club. After retiring from Coke in 1986, Bill managed the Public Relations Department for the Florida Sheriff Youth Ranches until he and June moved to Mt. Dora, Florida. They were members of the Saint Edward's Episcopal Church in Mt. Dora, Florida where Bill served as lay leader for many years. Bill is survived by his wife of 59 years, June Cason Bass, daughter, Patti Bass Pensula, and son, William Keays Bass Jr., daughter-in-law, Dr. Nina Bass, grandchildren, Charlotte Bass Gardner and husband, Nathan, William Keays Bass III and wife, Nikki, Kelly Pensula Mahler and husband, Justin, and Jessica Pensula Romano and husband, Danny, and Tatum Tulane Bass, and great-grandchildren, Leila Mahler, Guy Gardner, Grier Gardner and Grayson Gardner.

A memorial service will be held at the Parish Church of St. Helena in Beaufort, SC on Saturday December 22nd, 2012. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Saint Edward's Episcopal Church in Mt. Dora Florida.

Published in The Island Packet from December 22, 2012 to January 22, 2013

Read more here: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/islandpacket/obituary.aspx?n=William-Bass&pid=161882138#storylink=cpy
Family Members
Parents
Louis Tulane Bass 1893-1949
Siblings
Louis Tulane Bass 1921-1945
Created by: Owen A. Saling (47885465)
Added: 31 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102874557/william-keays-bass
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102874557/william-keays-bass : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for William Keays Bass Sr. (9 Jul 1929–17 Dec 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102874557, ; Maintained by Owen A. Saling (contributor 47885465) Unknown, who reports a http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/islandpacket/obituary.aspx?n=William-Bass&pid=161882138#storylink=cpy.

14038. **Louis Tulane Bass Jr.**

BIRTH: image
Name: Louis Zulane Bass Jr
Birth Date: 6 Sep 1921 <--- The US Navy has Oct as his birth month - see below.
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA
Father: Louis Zulane Bass
Father Birth Place: Wetumpka, Alabama
Mother: Muriel Caroline De Ringie Carpenter
Mother Birth Place: Jamestown. New York
Mother Residence: Breckenridge Stephens, Texas
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1903-1932 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Birth Certificates, 1903–1932. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

US Navy Casualties Book
He is a Lieutenant (J.G.) USNR and was reported missing in action. Wife is Mignon Barrett Bass of 383 Jaybe Ave., Oakland
Name: Louis Tulane Bass Jr
Residence Place: California, USA
Branch of Service: US Navy
Spouse: Mignon Barrett Bass
Volume Title: Combat Naval Casualties, World War II, (AL-MO)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Navy Casualties Books, 1776-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2012. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Original data: Various volumes. Washington, D.C.: Navy Department Library.

GRAVE: memorial only - images from memorial and an imager of him and his crew.
LTJG Louis Tulane Bass Jr.
Birth: 6 Oct 1921 Breckenridge, Stephens County, Texas, USA
Death: 16 Jun 1945 (aged 23) At Sea
Cenotaph: Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines
Plot: Tablets of the Missing
Memorial #: 160436102
Bio:
Louis Tulane Bass, Jr was the pilot of the "Rugged Beloved", a US Navy PB4Y when it was lost during a search mission on Jun 16, 1945 in the Makassar Strait between the Java and Celebes Sea.
Entered the service from Utah.
Inscription: LTJG, US NAVY WORLD WAR II
Family Members
Parents
Louis Tulane Bass 1893-1949
Siblings
William Keays Bass 1929-2012
Maintained by: Jeff Hall (47296194)
Originally Created by: Janice Hollandsworth (46917667)
Added: 3 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160436102/louis-tulane-bass
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160436102/louis-tulane-bass : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for LTJG Louis Tulane Bass Jr. (6 Oct 1921–16 Jun 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160436102, citing Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines ; Maintained by Jeff Hall (contributor 47296194) .

Charles Carlisle Penfield

Resided in Summerville, S.C. in May of 1968.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Frederick Rufus Green

Son of James Bird & Fannie (Chase) Green.
Frederick was a graduate of West High School in Des Moines, attended IA State and Ames Colleges and graduated from Stanford University. Frederick was in the heating and air conditioning wholesale business.

Harold Mark Gutfreund

Harold was president of Standard Distribution of Des Moines.

11064. **Thelma Margaret Carpenter**

Number 1596-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Thelma and Paul were living in 1966 in LA.

11065. **Roland Faris Carpenter**

Number 1597-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
AKA "Rolo". Living in Winter Park,,FL in 1966.
Divorced First wife in 1947. No children.

Valeria Traxler

Divorced Rolo in 1947. No children.

Jean Irene Bennett

Living in Winter Park,,FL in 1966.

11072. **Samuel W. Green**

Brother to George D. Green

14063. **Paul Green**

Adopted.

14064. **Sally Green**

Adopted.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14093. **Arleigh Joe Carpenter Sr.**

Data on this line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998. THIS PERSON!!! - Now deceased

EMAIL:
From: Joe ajcarpenter@gmail.com
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 9:57 AM
To: John R. Carpenter
Subject: Arleigh Carpenter (RIN number 37346)
John -
I wanted to let you know that my father - Arleigh Joe Carpenter Sr (RIN number 37346) passed away earlier this year on 13 March 2017. Can you please update your records accordingly? Thanks in advance.Regards,Arleigh 'Joe' Carpenter, Jr

OBIT:
http://www.cavin-cook.com/sitemaker/memsol.cgi?user_id=1935426
Arleigh Joe Carpenter, Sr.
December 17, 1944 - March 13, 2017
Arleigh Joe Carpenter, Sr., 72, of Davidson, passed away on Monday, March 13, 2017 at his residence.
He was born on December 17, 1944 in Mackinac Island, MI, to the late Charles and Ardys Engle Carpenter. Mr. Carpenter was a veteran of the US Coast Guard.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Margaret “Penny” Howard Carpenter; and a brother, Donald Carpenter.
He is survived by his children, Arleigh Joe Carpenter, Jr. (Pamela), Theresa McCormick (Mike); step-daughter, Jennifer Howard Edwards (David); partner, Christine Marie Olea; brother, Charles “Cork” Carpenter; grandchildren, Amelia and Miranda McCormick, Madison Carpenter, Sydney Wiggins and Ashley Edwards.
A Memorial service will be held at 10:00 AM on Friday, March 17 at Cavin-Cook Funeral Home Chapel with Masonic Rites and Military honors. The family will receive friends following the service at the funeral home.
In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to Wounded Warrior Project, PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas 66675-8517.
Cavin-Cook Funeral Home, Mooresville, is serving the Carpenter family. Condolences may be made to the family at www.cavin-cook.com.
SEE ALSO:
http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/charlotte/obituary.aspx?pid=184526541

GRAVE:
Arleigh Joe Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 17 Dec 1944 Mackinac Island, Mackinac County, Michigan, USA
Death: 13 Mar 2017 (aged 72) Davidson, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Plot: Block F, Lot 128, Space 15
Memorial #: 183087360
Bio: Arleigh Joe Carpenter, Sr., 72, of Davidson, passed away on Monday, March 13, 2017 at his residence. He was born on December 17, 1944 in Mackinac Island, MI, to the late Charles and Ardys Engle Carpenter. Mr. Carpenter was a veteran of the US Coast Guard.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Margaret "Penny" Howard Carpenter; and a brother, Donald Carpenter.

He is survived by his children, Arleigh Joe Carpenter, Jr. (Pamela), Theresa McCormick (Mike); step-daughter, Jennifer Howard Edwards (David); partner, Christine Marie Olea; brother, Charles "Cork" Carpenter; grandchildren, Amelia and Miranda McCormick, Madison Carpenter, Sydney Wiggins and Ashley Edwards.

A Memorial service will be held at 10:00 AM on Friday, March 17 at Cavin-Cook Funeral Home Chapel with Masonic Rites and Military honors. The family will receive friends following the service at the funeral home.
Cavin-Cook Funeral Home, Mooresville, is serving the Carpenter family. Condolences may be made to the family at www.cavin-cook.com.

Published in Charlotte Observer on Mar. 16, 2017
Family Members
Parents
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Ardys Lily Engle Carpenter 1912-1952
Spouse
Margaret Howard Carpenter 1948-2011
Created by: Joe C (47369012)
Added: 5 Sep 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183087360/arleigh-joe-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Arleigh Joe Carpenter Sr. (17 Dec 1944–13 Mar 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183087360, citing Mona View Cemetery, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Joe C (contributor 47369012) .

Margaret Elizabeth Howard

She had daughter, Jennifer Howard Edwards (David); partner, Christine Marie Olea.

GRAVE: image
Margaret Howard Carpenter
Birth: 14 May 1948 Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 May 2011 (aged 63) Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Glenwood Memorial Park, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: 5A
Memorial #: 98876466
Bio: Lanie provided the Obit:

MOORESVILLE Margaret Howard Carpenter, 63, of Mooresville Rd., Davidson, passed away on Monday, May 30, 2011, at her residence. Born on May 14, 1948, in Charlotte, she was a daughter of the late Hubert Mitchell and Grace Roberts Howard.

Mrs. Carpenter was formerly employed as a bookkeeper. She was a member of Parkwood Baptist Church in Concord and Lake Norman Regional Medical Center Auxiliary. Mrs. Carpenter also loved to crochet.

She was preceded in death by brothers, Vann Mitchell Howard and Joel Roberts Howard. Mrs. Carpenter is survived by her husband, Arleigh Carpenter, of Davidson; daughter, Jennifer Morgan Edwards and husband, L. David Edwards, Jr.; and granddaughters, Sydney Elizabeth Edwards and Ashley Grace Edwards.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, June 4, 2011 at Parkwood Baptist Church in Concord with Pastor Michael Waters officiating. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at the church. Memorials may be made to Hospice & Palliative Care of Cabarrus County, 5003 Hospice Ln., Kannapolis, NC 28081 and/or Parkwood Baptist Church, 1069 Central Dr., Concord, NC 28027. Condolences may be made to the Carpenter family at www.cavin-cook.com. Cavin-Cook Funeral Home of Mooresville is serving the family of Mrs. Carpenter. NC 70896

Published in Mooresville Tribune on June 3, 2011

Family Members
Parents
Hubert Mitchell Howard 1922-1996
Grace Beatrice Roberts Howard 1921-2008
Spouse
Arleigh Joe Carpenter 1944-2017
Siblings
Vann Mitchell Howard 1953-1995
Joel Roberts Howard 1956-2009
Created by: Barbara R (47673477)
Added: 14 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98876466/margaret-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021),

memorial page for Margaret Howard Carpenter (14 May 1948–30 May 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 98876466, citing Glenwood Memorial Park, Mooresville, Iredell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Barbara R (contributor 47673477) .

14095. **Duane Allen Switzer**

BIRTH: Detroit,Mi.,William Booth Memorial Hospital.
DEATH:Ingham Medical Hosp. Lansing MI.

GRAVE: images
Duane Allen Switzer
Birth: 29 Jun 1936 Michigan, USA
Death: 3 Dec 1996 (aged 60) Michigan, USA
Burial: Dimondale Cemetery, Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 70148451
Family Members
Parents
Emil J. Switzer 1917-1977
Marion B. Rumzek Switzer 1920-1937
Spouse
Sarah Mae Blanchard Kinnison Unknown-2011
Created by: Sandra Moore (47025864)
Added: 20 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/70148451/duane-allen-switzer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Duane Allen Switzer (29 Jun 1936–3 Dec 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 70148451, citing Dimondale Cemetery, Dimondale, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sandra Moore (contributor 47025864) .

Sarah Mae Blanchard

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Sarah Mae Blanchard Kinnison
Birth: unknown
Death: 26 Mar 2011 Hudson, Holmes County, Florida, USA
Burial: Unknown

Memorial #: 68065975
Bio:
Sarah, 71, of Hudson, Florida, formerly of Lansing, died Saturday.

She was a retired Genreal Motors assembly line operator.

A service was held August 14, 2011 at Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte.

Arrangements by Dobies Funeral Home Hudson, Florida.
Family Members
Spouses
Duane Allen Switzer 1936-1996
Bruce Darwin Kinnison 1935-2012
Created by: Theron & Helen Smith (46935364)
Added: 8 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68065975/sarah-mae-kinnison
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Sarah Mae Blanchard Kinnison (unknown–26 Mar 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68065975, ; Maintained by Theron & Helen Smith (contributor 46935364) Unknown.

14097. **Gary James Switzer**

BIRTH: Lansing,Mi,St Lawerence Hospital.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14104. **Harvey L. Donahue**-37411 (Rosie Pearl Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Harvey married **Connie Wilson**-37421.

They had the following children.

16669 F i **Carrie Joanne Donahue**-37422.

14115. **Lee David Gothro**-37435 (Mary Ellen Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lee married **Beth**-37437.

They had the following children.

16670 F i **Amanda Gothro**-37438.

14116. **Lucy Ann Gothro**-37436 (Mary Ellen Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Lucy married **Daniel Habowski**-37439.

They had the following children.

16671 M i **Steven Habowski**-37440.

14117. **Jane Arlene McCreedy**-37442 (Loretta Arlene Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jane married **Joseph Wilkens**-37445.

They had the following children.

16672 M i **James Allen Wilkens**-37446.
16673 M ii **Jeffery Adam Wilkens**-37447.
16674 M iii **Jason Wilkens**-37448.

14118. **Dean Adam McCreedy**-37443 (Loretta Arlene Carpenter , Ira Abner Carpenter , Ira Elmer Carpenter , David S. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dean married **Nancy Kay Pobanz**-37449.

They had the following children.

16675 F i **Melissa Ann McCreedy**-37450.
16676 F ii **Stacy Lynn McCreedy**-37451.

14120. **Kimzey Earl Carpenter Jr.**-10911 (Kimzey Earl Carpenter , Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter , Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1926 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1965.

[Notes]

Kimzey married **Frances Ann Bersey**-10913 on 24 Dec 1944.

They had the following children.

16677 F i **Frances Kay Carpenter**-10912.

Kimzey also married **Cathy Abelonet**-10914 on 6 May 1958.

14122. **Carolyn Carpenter**-10918 (Clifford James Carpenter , Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter , Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1940 in Farmersville, Collins, Texas, USA. She died on 7 May 2019 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. She was buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Geronimo, Guadalupe, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Carolyn married **Louise Christian Heinemeyer**-10922 on 20 Dec 1961. Louise was born on 2 Apr 1939 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1979 in , , Texas, USA. He was buried in Lone Oak Cemetery, Geronimo, Guadalupe, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16678 M i **Louise Christian Heinemeyer 3rd**-10923.

16679 F ii **Julie Carol Heinemeyer**-10924.

16680 F iii **Joan Ann Heinemeyer**-10925.

14123. **Susan Carpenter**-10919 (Clifford James Carpenter , Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter , Earl Elijah "E.E." Carpenter , Abner Lewis Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Susan married **David Elias Erickson**-10926.

They had the following children.

16681 M i **Stephen Elias Erickson**-10927.

14168. **Sharon Joan Carpenter**-11324 (Rodney Laverne Carpenter , Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Sharon married **Ray Stewart**-64658.

They had the following children.

16682 F i **Joanna Stewart**-64659.

14169. **Diane Laverne Carpenter**-11325 (Rodney Laverne Carpenter , Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Diane married **Jim Arney**-64660.

They had the following children.

16683 M i **Gary Arney**-64661.
16684 F ii **Lisa Arney**-64662.

14173. **Michelle Maria Carpenter**-11321 (Lindall Dean Carpenter , Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michelle married **Chris Marcom**-64664.

They had the following children.

16685 F i **Amanda Marcom**-64665.

Michelle also married **Robert Flores**-64666.

14174. **Catherine Lynn Carpenter**-11322 (Lindall Dean Carpenter , Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Catherine married **William "Bill" Oehler**-64667.

They had the following children.

16686 F i **Elizabeth Oehler**-64668.
16687 M ii **Ian Oehler**-64669.
16688 M iii **Colin Oehler**-64670.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14120. **Kimzey Earl Carpenter Jr.**

Number 2074-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
First marriage ended in divorce. Name of second spouse unknown. No issue by second or third wife.
Kimzey Jr. was a Naval Officer in the Far East during World War 2 and the Korean War. He was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant Senior Grade. He was a 1948 graduate of TX Christian University.

14122. **Carolyn Carpenter**

Number 2076-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least 3 children born.

GRAVE: no grave image, bio picture plus obit with images
Carolyn Carpenter Heinemeyer
Birth: 21 Mar 1940 Collin County, Texas, USA
Death: 7 May 2019 (aged 79) San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA
Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Geronimo, Guadalupe County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 198940223
Bio: Carolyn Carpenter Heinemeyer passed away at her home, with her children by her side, on Tuesday, May 7, 2019, after a year-long battle with lymphoma. Born on March 21, 1940 in McKinney, Texas, she was the daughter of the late Clifford James and Merble Sedell Parr Carpenter.She is preceded in death by her husband Louis Chris Heinemeyer II and partner Charles "Buzz" Bizzelle.
She is survived by her children and their spouses, Chris and Susan Heinemeyer, Julie and Ed Baldwin, Joan and Bill Beckett; grandchildren, Tyler, Alli, and Will Heinemeyer; Margaret, Katherine, Elizabeth, and Caroline Baldwin; and Jade and Luke Beckett; and sisters and their spouses, Susan Carpenter Erickson (David) and Cindy Carpenter Cowhig (Denis) and their families, of Austin, Texas. Carolyn is also survived by Buzz's children and their spouses, Charles E. "Bubba" and Jackie Bizzelle, Jr., Lissa and Rod Carry, Elizabeth and Michael Hynes, and Julianne Bizzelle, and their families.
Carolyn graduated from the University of Texas at Austin in 1961. She was a member of Gamma Phi Beta sorority at UT. After graduation, she worked as a lab technician at the Clayton Biochemical Institute at UT Austin under Dr. Joanne Ravel. After moving to San Antonio, she worked alongside her husband, Louis Chris, to help start Oakdell Pharmacy and Medi-Central Pharmacy with a business partner.
After her husband's death, she continued to operate Medi-Central Pharmacy and Medical Equipment until the late 1980s. Carolyn later worked as an accountant for several businesses in San Antonio. She last worked as the Controller at San Antonio Urban Ministries until her retirement.In her spare time, Carolyn enjoyed the outdoors and could often be found hiking in Texas, Colorado, and Massachusetts with her family, admiring the wildflowers everywhere she went. She loved to read, garden, fish, hike, collect sea shells, quilt, and watch butterflies and hummingbirds in her backyard. When she wasn't enjoying these activities, she was following and watching UT sports. She was proud to be a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and also enjoyed time with her quilting group. Her warmth and kindness and love of the outdoors will be missed by all.
Celebration of life services will be held at 3:00 p.m., Sunday, May 26, in San Antonio. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that you plant a garden, protect the wildflowers, or donate to your public library, the Nature Conservancy, or the charity of your choice.
Family Members
Parents
Clifford James Carpenter 1911-1996
Merble Parr Carpenter 1917-1992
Spouse
Louis Christian Heinemeyer 1939-1979
Created by: Searcher (47541254)
Added: 7 May 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198940223/carolyn-heinemeyer

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Carolyn Carpenter Heinemeyer (21 Mar 1940–7 May 2019), Find a Grave Memorial no. 198940223, citing Lone Oak Cemetery, Geronimo, Guadalupe County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Searcher (contributor 47541254) .

Louise Christian Heinemeyer

GRAVE: image
Louis Christian Heinemeyer II
Birth: 2 Apr 1939
Death: 23 Oct 1979 (aged 40)
Burial: Lone Oak Cemetery, Geronimo, Guadalupe County, Texas, USA
Plot: 182
Memorial #: 105144149
Family Members
Parents
Louis Carl Heinemeyer 1890-1956
Annie Saegert Heinemeyer 1901-1995
Spouse
Carolyn Carpenter Heinemeyer 1940-2019
Created by: liz & lee (48007636)
Added: 13 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105144149/louis-christian-heinemeyer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Louis Christian Heinemeyer II (2 Apr 1939–23 Oct 1979), Find a Grave Memorial no. 105144149, citing Lone Oak Cemetery, Geronimo, Guadalupe County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by liz & lee (contributor 48007636) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11154. **Nadeen Carpenter**-11253 (Chester Carpenter , Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Nadeen married **Ivan Leduc**-11257. Ivan was born on 9 Jun 1928 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1970. He was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

14136 M i **Stephen Leduc**-11258.

14137 F ii **Sharon Leduc**-11259.

Sharon married **Larry Dean Stanton**-11260.

14138 F iii **Susan Leduc**-11261.

11156. **Ernest William Glidden**-11263 (Lillian Carpenter , Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Sultan, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1999 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Cecelia Ann Mariotto**-11264 on 9 Jul 1956 in , , Washington, USA. Cecelia was born on 24 Nov 1925 in of, , , , USA. She died in , , Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14139 F i **Luann Cecile Glidden**-11265.

Luann married **Kevin Galen Budd**-189966.

14140 M ii **Brian Wayne Glidden**-11266.

11157. **Lou Ellen Orser**-11268 (Nettie Carpenter , Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1929 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died after 1970.

Lou married **Karl W. Vanselow**-11269 on 4 Jun 1949 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

14141 M i **Larry Dean Vanselow**-11270.

14142 F ii **Terry Lynn Vanselow**-11271.

11159. **Thomas Eugene Orser**-11274 (Nora Carpenter , Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Thomas married **Joan Marie Healy**-11279.

They had the following children.

14143 M i **Ernest Eugene Orser**-11275.

14144 M ii **James Michael Orser**-11276.

14145 M iii **Michael Allen Orser**-11277.

14146 F iv **Tamara Maria Orser**-11278.

11160. **Fred Glover Carpenter**-11227 (Carl Carpenter , Nathan Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1928 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He died after 1966 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Emily Viola Jacobsen**-11229 in 1953 in Blaine, Whatcom, Washington, USA. Emily was born on 7 Nov 1931 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died after 1966 in Marysville, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

14147 F i **Lonnie Marie Carpenter**-11230.
14148 F ii **Roberta Jean Carpenter**-11231.

11161. **Helen Jean Carpenter**-11228 (Carl Carpenter , Nathan Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. She died after 1966 in Lake Stevens, Snohowmish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **Thomas Mike Fay**-11232 in 1947/1948 in , , Washington, USA. Thomas was born on 9 Aug 1922 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He died after 1966 in Lake Stevens, Snohowmish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

14149 F i **Sheri Evelyn Fay**-11233.
14150 F ii **Linda Agnus Fay**-11234.
14151 M iii **Gary Walter Fay**-11235.

11162. **James Henry Vince**-11213 (Inez Emma Menzell , Maria Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1926. He died after 1966.

[Notes]

James married **Barbara Jean Ashton**-11214 on 7 Jun 1952 in Piedmont, , California, USA. Barbara was born about 1926. She died after 1966.

They had the following children.

14152 M i **Gregory Menzel Vince**-11215.
14153 M ii **Phillip Ashton Vince**-11216.
14154 F iii **Sheridan Ruth Vince**-11217.
14155 M iv **James Nathan Vince**-11218.
14156 M v **William Anthony Vince**-11219.

11164. **Irva Maria Carpenter**-11312 (Adrian Isaiah Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1930 in Marshfield, Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon, USA. She died after 1969 in , , Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Irva married **Robert Ardell Mason Zimmerman**-11328 on 11 Nov 1949 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Robert was born on 27 Sep 1927 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 2 Nov 2011 in , Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14157 F i **Linda Zimmerman**-11331.

14158 M ii **Kenneth Robert Zimmerman**-11332 was born on 12 Apr 1954 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 7 May 2012 in Richland, Benton, Washington, USA.[Notes]

14159 M iii **David Zimmerman**-11333.

14160 F iv **Barbara Zimmerman**-11334.

14161 F v **Nancy Zimmerman**-11335.

11165. **Clarence Lee Carpenter**-11339 (Adrian Isaiah Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1934 in Granite Falls, Snohommish, Washington, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1986 in Spokane Valley, Spokane, Washington, USA. He was buried in Pines Cemetery, Spokane Valley, Spokane, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Clarence married **Maxine Ruth May**-11340, daughter of Samuel May-11341 and Guendoline Beecham-11342, on 12 Apr 1953 in Post Falls, , Idaho, USA. Maxine was born on 7 Jul 1939 in Kingstown, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1969 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

14162 M i **Michael Adrian Carpenter**-11343.

14163 M ii **Aaron Samuel Carpenter**-11344.

14164 M iii **Nathan Edwards Carpenter**-11345.

11166. **Deanna Dea Carpenter**-11336 (Adrian Isaiah Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1942 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She died after 1969 in Bellevue, King, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Deanna married **Ralph Burton Castor**-11337 on 31 Jan 1959 in Post Falls, , Idaho, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Ralph was born about 1942 in , , Colorado, USA. He died about 2017 in Chugwater, , Arizona, USA.

They had the following children.

14165 F i **Debra Jean Castor**-11338.

Deanna also married **Robert Ardell Mason Zimmerman**-11328 in Aug 1962 in , , Washington, USA. Robert was born on 27 Sep 1927 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on 2 Nov 2011 in , Snohomish, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

11167. **Glenn Allen Carpenter**-11346 (Adrian Isaiah Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Glenn married **Jamee MacDonald**-11347.

They had the following children.

14166 F i **Jana Dawn Carpenter**-11348.

14167 F ii **Chaunine Carpenter**-11349.

11168. **Rodney Laverne Carpenter**-11318 (Lytton Laverne Carpenter , Ai Carpenter , Isaac Nathan "Nathan" Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rodney married **Betty Joane Michael**-11327. Betty was born on 15 Dec 1933. She died on 8 Sep 1978 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA. She was buried in American Legion Cemetery, Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14168 F i **Sharon Joan Carpenter**-11324.

+ 14169 F ii **Diane Laverne Carpenter**-11325.

14170 F iii **Marci Joy Carpenter**-11326.

Marci married **Homer Page**-64663.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11156. **Ernest William Glidden**

From: Luann Budd
Sent: Sunday, October 16, 2016 5:14 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Subject: Carpenter Cousins
Hello,
I just found your ancestry page, and found some mistakes so I thought I would let you know about them:
32386 Ernest William Glidden was born Apil 4, 1920 and died in Seattle, WA on April 14, 1999 at the age orf 79.
He was not married to Martha Million (as your site says) but to Cecelia Mariotto Glidden, born Nov. 24, 1925.
37172 Luann Cecelia Glidden -- the middle name is incorrect. My actual middle name is "Cecile"
I married Kevin Galen Budd
We have four children: Jeff Budd (maried Wendy Bonney), David Budd (married Sarah Davis), Shawn Budd, Ashley Budd
Brian Glidden married Virgina. They have two sons: Jordan and Alex.
Thanks,
Luann (Glidden) Budd

Cecelia Ann Mariotto

NOTE:
Cecelia had been married to a Barton previously. Alive in March 2020.

E-MAIL:
From: Luann Budd
Sent: Tuesday, March 31, 2020 7:18 AM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Carpenter Cousins Project

Hi John,
I see that you have an entry for myself and my father, Ernest William Glidden, but you are missing the information about my mother, Cecelia Ann (Mariotto) Glidden.
Ernest William Glidden married Cecelia Ann Mariotto on July 9, 1956. Cecelia has been previously married, hence, "Cecelia A Barton" on the marriage license. They had two children (which you have correctly added in the Carpenter Cousin Project -- the problem is that we are NOT the children of Martha Million, but of Cecelia.)
• Luann Cecelia Budd (b. 3-7-1956)
• Brian Wayne Glidden (b 3.7.1959)
Ernest died on 21 April 1999 in Seattle, WA. Here is his burial information. (The person who made the entry incorrectly spelled my mother and fathers name as "Gliddend." I've submitted a request that it be edited.)
You'll note that Cecelia is also listed as his spouse.
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86760030/ernest-w_-gliddend
My brother and I are still living, as is my mother, Cecelia.
I've attached the Marriage licenses for your reference.
Please let me know if you have any questions.
Luann Budd
408-218-8225

****
Your entry that needs to be added to is this one:
https://carpentercousins.com/wc-662-desc/aqwg207.htm#1881
8354. Ernest William Glidden (Lillian Carpenter , Curlis Carpenter , Ira Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William) was born on 14 Apr 1920 in Sultan,, WA. He died after 1966 in Seattle, WA.
Ernest married Martha Million. Martha was born in 1920. She died before 1966 in ,, WA.
They had the following children.

9837 F i Luann Cecelia Glidden.
9838 M ii Brian Wayne Glidden.

11160. **Fred Glover Carpenter**

Number 1626-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Legally adopted when only a few days old.
Serving in the Armed Forces in 1966 as a S/Sgt. USAF.

11161. **Helen Jean Carpenter**

Number 1627-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Legally adopted when only a few days old.

11162. **James Henry Vince**

Carried the rank of Lieutenant in 1966.

11164. **Irva Maria Carpenter**

Number 1628-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Born actually in Coos Bay, part of Marshfield.
Divorced in 1962.

Robert Ardell Mason Zimmerman

NOTE:
Married twice to Irva and Deanna, sisters.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - listed as a son - age 3 5/12
Name Robert A Mason
Birth Year abt 1928
[abt 1928]
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 2
[2 5/12]
Birthplace Washington
Marital Status Single
Relation to Head of House Son
Home in 1930 Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Map of Home Everett, Snohomish, Washington
Street Address E. Grand
Ward of City Precinct 42
House Number 1632
Dwelling Number 194
Family Number 201
Attended School No
Father's Birthplace Michigan
Mother's Birthplace Wisconsin
Able to Speak English Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Herbert E Mason 28 Head
Alma E Mason 24 Wife <---------- mother
Hebert L Mason 4 Son
Robert A Mason 2 Son
Lois M Mason 0 Daughter

Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Everett, Snohomish, Washington; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0063; FHL microfilm: 2342253
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - listed as a son - siblings and mother ages match up
Name Robert Zimmerman
Age 12
Estimated Birth Year abt 1928
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Washington
Marital Status Single
Relation to Head of House Son
Home in 1940 Arlington, Snohomish, Washington
Map of Home in 1940 Arlington, Snohomish, Washington
Street Olympic - Avenue
House Number 1002
Inferred Residence in 1935 Everett, Washington
Residence in 1935 Everett, Washington
Resident on farm in 1935 No
Sheet Number 16B
Attended School or College Yes
Highest Grade Completed Elementary school, 6th grade
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Welter E Zimmerman 33 Head
Alma E Zimmerman 34 Wife
Herbrt Zimmerman 13 Son
Robert Zimmerman 12 Son <----------
Lois E Zimmerman 10 Daughter
Lawrence D Zimmerman 9 Son
Edward A Zimmerman 7 Son
Waldene G Zimmerman 6/12 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04358; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 31-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: 1945 image
Name Robert Ardell Mason <--------
Gender Male
Race White
Age 18
Relationship to Draftee Self (Head)
Birth Date 27 Sep 1927
Birth Place Everett, Washington
Residence Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Registration Date 27 Sep 1945
Registration Place Washington, USA
Employer None
Height 5 10
Weight 130
Complexion Light

Hair Color Blonde
Eye Color Blue
Next of Kin Ann Burke
Household Members (Name) Relationship
Robert Ardell Mason Self (Head)
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 117
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Robert Zimmerman
Age 22
Birth Date abt 1928
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place Washington
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Snohomish, Washington, USA
Dwelling Number 361
Farm No
Acres No
Occupation Plumbers Apprentice
Industry Sheet Metal
Occupation Category Other
Worked Last Week No
Seeking Work No
Employment Status Yes
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Robert Zimmerman 22 Head
Irva Zimmerman 20 Wife
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Snohomish, Washington; Roll: 5837; Page: 35; Enumeration District: 31-9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

MARRIAGE: 1962 - image
Name Robert A Zimmerman
Gender Male
Marriage License Age 34
Birth Place Everett, Wash
Marriage License Date 1 Aug 1962
Marriage License Place Yakima, Washington, USA
Marriage Place Yakima, Washington, USA
Spouse Deanna D Caster
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Records, CE339-2-0-15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

DEATH:
Name Robert A Zimmerman
Gender Male
Age 84
Birth Date abt 1927
Residence Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Date 2 Nov 2011
Death Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

OBIT:
Name Robert A. Zimmerman
Gender Male
Death Date 2011
Obituary Date 13 Nov 2011
Spouse Deanne
Child
Kenneth Zimmerman
Linda Sibold
David Zimmerman
Barbara Neumeyer
Nancy Zimmerman
Debbie Bartley
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
Publication Date: 13/ Nov/ 2011; Publication Place: Everett, Washington, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/heraldnet/obituary.aspx?n=robert-a-zimmerman-bob&pid=154607760
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSDI:
Name Robert A. Zimmerman
Social Security Number 533-22-8664
Birth Date 27 Sep 1927
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State Washington
Death Date 2 Nov 2011
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

14158. **Kenneth Robert Zimmerman**

OBIT:
Name Ken Zimmerman
Gender Male
Death Age 58
Birth Date abt 1954

Residence Place Kennewick, WA
Death Date 7 May 2012
Death Place Richland, WA
Father Robert Zimmerman
Mother Irva Carter
Child
Joshua Zimmerman
Kenny Zimmerman
Andrea Benge
Siblings
David Zimmerman
Nancy Zmmerman
Barbara Neumayer
Linda Sibold
Duane Zimmerman
Source Citation
HillcrestBruceLee; Publication Place: Pasco, Washington, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: See source information provided with each entry.

11165. **Clarence Lee Carpenter**

Number 1629-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Clarence and Maxine were residing in Spokane, WA in 1969. Clarence attended schools at Granite Falls, WA and Post Falls, ID. He entered the U.S. Army on Feb. 1, 1954 and was discharged Jan. 31, 1957. In 1969, he was employed by the Kaiser Aluminum Chemical Corp. as a shop foreman.

MARRIAGE: 1958 - image
Name Clarence Lee Carpenter
Marriage Date 12 Apr 1958
Marriage Place Kootenai County, Idaho
Spouse Maxine Ruth May
Certificate Number 02019
Source Citation
Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Boise, Idaho; Marriage Index For Years 1947-1964
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Idaho, U.S., Marriage Records, 1863-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data:
Marriage Records, 1947-1971. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Boise, Idaho.
Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996. Upper Snake River Family History Center and Ricks College. Rexburg, Idaho.
Idaho Marriage Records, 1842-1967. Idaho State Department of Health. Boise, Idaho.

DIVORCE: 1974 - image
Name Clarence L Carpenter
Gender Male
Divorce Date 27 Jun 1974
Divorce Place Spokane, Washington, USA
Spouse Maxine R Carpenter
Number of Children 3
Notes Wife Filed
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Divorce Index, 1968-1996
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Divorce Records, 1968-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.

Original data: Washington State Divorce Indexes, 1968-2017. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

BIRLS:
Name Clarence Lee Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 3 Aug 1934
Death Date 7 Jun 1986
SSN 518365223
Enlistment Branch ARMY
Enlistment Date 1 Feb 1954
Discharge Date 31 Jan 1957
Page number 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSAPP:
Name Clarence Lee Carpenter [Clarence L Carpenter]
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Date 3 Aug 1934
Birth Place Granite Falls, Washington [Granite Fall]
Death Date 7 Jun 1986
Father Adrian I Carpenter
Mother Charlotte I Kinnie
SSN 518365223
Notes Sep 1951: Name listed as CLARENCE LEE CARPENTER; 25 Sep 1996: Name listed as CLARENCE L CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Clarence Lee Carpenter
Birth: 3 Aug 1934 Granite Falls, Snohomish County, Washington, USA
Death: 7 Jun 1986 (aged 51) Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington, USA
Burial: Pines Cemetery, Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 83166753
Maintained by: David Luders (49008885)
Originally Created by: Margaret (47118595)
Added: 8 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83166753/clarence-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83166753/clarence-lee-carpenter: accessed 9 December 2023), memorial page for Clarence Lee Carpenter (3 Aug 1934–7 Jun 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83166753, citing Pines Cemetery, Spokane Valley, Spokane County, Washington, USA; Maintained by David Luders (contributor 49008885).

SSDI:
Name Clarence L. Carpenter
Social Security Number 518-36-5223
Birth Date 3 Aug 1934
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State Idaho
Death Date 7 Jun 1986
SSDI:Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

11166. **Deanna Dea Carpenter**

Number 1630-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In 1969, Deanna and Robert resided at Bellevue, WA with his 5 children by his former marriage. Deanna had no children to her second husband.
Divorced first husband in 1962.

MARRIAGE: 1959 - image
Name Deanna Dea Carpenter
Marriage Date 31 Jan 1959
Marriage Place Kootenai County, Idaho
Spouse Ralph Burton Caster
Certificate Number 01057
Source Citation
Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Boise, Idaho; Marriage Index For Years 1947-1964
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Idaho, U.S., Marriage Records, 1863-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data:
Marriage Records, 1947-1971. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Boise, Idaho.
Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996. Upper Snake River Family History Center and Ricks College. Rexburg, Idaho.
Idaho Marriage Records, 1842-1967. Idaho State Department of Health. Boise, Idaho.
SEE ALSO - image (pay)
Name Deanna Dea Carpenter
Gender Female
Age 16
Birth Date abt 1943
Residence Date Abt 1959
Residence Place (Ireenacres . Wash
Marriage Date Abt 1959
Spouse Ralph Burton Caster
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
Spokane Chronicle; Publication Date: 27/ Jan/ 1959; Publication Place: Spokane, Washington, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/565661485/?article=40beb7d9-1a5e-4c5e-97c9-af9953494298/7271e7a7-3d38-4261-9500-843170894277&focus=0.605269,0.70905477,0.71925914,0.91898435&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

DIVORCE: Jan 1962 - 1 child

MARRIAGE: 1962 - image
Name Deanna D Caster
Gender Female
Marriage License Age 20
Birth Place Everett, Wash
Marriage License Date 1 Aug 1962
Marriage License Place Yakima, Washington, USA
Marriage Place Yakima, Washington, USA
Spouse Robert A Zimmerman
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Records, CE339-2-0-15

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

Robert Ardell Mason Zimmerman

NOTE:
Married twice to Irva and Deanna, sisters.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - listed as a son - age 3 5/12
Name Robert A Mason
Birth Year abt 1928
[abt 1928]
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 2
[2 5/12]
Birthplace Washington
Marital Status Single
Relation to Head of House Son
Home in 1930 Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Map of Home Everett, Snohomish, Washington
Street Address E. Grand
Ward of City Precinct 42
House Number 1632
Dwelling Number 194
Family Number 201
Attended School No
Father's Birthplace Michigan
Mother's Birthplace Wisconsin
Able to Speak English Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Herbert E Mason 28 Head
Alma E Mason 24 Wife <---------- mother
Hebert L Mason 4 Son
Robert A Mason 2 Son
Lois M Mason 0 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Everett, Snohomish, Washington; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0063; FHL microfilm: 2342253
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - listed as a son - siblings and mother ages match up
Name Robert Zimmerman
Age 12
Estimated Birth Year abt 1928
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Washington
Marital Status Single
Relation to Head of House Son
Home in 1940 Arlington, Snohomish, Washington
Map of Home in 1940 Arlington, Snohomish, Washington
Street Olympic - Avenue
House Number 1002
Inferred Residence in 1935 Everett, Washington

Residence in 1935 Everett, Washington
Resident on farm in 1935 No
Sheet Number 16B
Attended School or College Yes
Highest Grade Completed Elementary school, 6th grade
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Welter E Zimmerman 33 Head
Alma E Zimmerman 34 Wife
Herbrt Zimmerman 13 Son
Robert Zimmerman 12 Son <----------
Lois E Zimmerman 10 Daughter
Lawrence D Zimmerman 9 Son
Edward A Zimmerman 7 Son
Waldene G Zimmerman 6/12 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Arlington, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04358; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 31-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: 1945 image
Name Robert Ardell Mason <--------
Gender Male
Race White
Age 18
Relationship to Draftee Self (Head)
Birth Date 27 Sep 1927
Birth Place Everett, Washington
Residence Place Granite Falls, Snohomish, Washington, USA
Registration Date 27 Sep 1945
Registration Place Washington, USA
Employer None
Height 5 10
Weight 130
Complexion Light
Hair Color Blonde
Eye Color Blue
Next of Kin Ann Burke
Household Members (Name) Relationship
Robert Ardell Mason Self (Head)
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Washington, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 117
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Robert Zimmerman
Age 22
Birth Date abt 1928
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place Washington
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Snohomish, Washington, USA

Dwelling Number 361
Farm No
Acres No
Occupation Plumbers Apprentice
Industry Sheet Metal
Occupation Category Other
Worked Last Week No
Seeking Work No
Employment Status Yes
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Robert Zimmerman 22 Head
Irva Zimmerman 20 Wife
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Snohomish, Washington; Roll: 5837; Page: 35; Enumeration District: 31-9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

MARRIAGE: 1962 - image
Name Robert A Zimmerman
Gender Male
Marriage License Age 34
Birth Place Everett, Wash
Marriage License Date 1 Aug 1962
Marriage License Place Yakima, Washington, USA
Marriage Place Yakima, Washington, USA
Spouse Deanna D Caster
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington, Marriage Records, CE339-2-0-15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

DEATH:
Name Robert A Zimmerman
Gender Male
Age 84
Birth Date abt 1927
Residence Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Death Date 2 Nov 2011
Death Place Snohomish, Washington, USA
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Death Index, 1940-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Death Records, 1907-2017 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2002.
Original data:
Washington State Department of Health. State Death Records Index, 1907-1996. Microfilm. Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington.

OBIT:
Name Robert A. Zimmerman
Gender Male
Death Date 2011
Obituary Date 13 Nov 2011

Spouse Deanne
Child
Kenneth Zimmerman
Linda Sibold
David Zimmerman
Barbara Neumeyer
Nancy Zimmerman
Debbie Bartley
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
Publication Date: 13/ Nov/ 2011; Publication Place: Everett, Washington, USA; URL: http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/heraldnet/obituary.aspx?n=robert-a-zimmerman-bob&pid=154607760
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSDI:
Name Robert A. Zimmerman
Social Security Number 533-22-8664
Birth Date 27 Sep 1927
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State Washington
Death Date 2 Nov 2011
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14184. **Leona Mae Baldwin**-11453 (Emma Grace Powell , Maude Leona Jones , Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Leona married **Donald Cook**-11454.

They had the following children.

16689 F i **Heather Ann Cook**-11455.
Heather married **Rolland Frederick**-11456.

14185. **Burt R. Baldwin**-11457 (Emma Grace Powell , Maude Leona Jones , Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Burt married **Jean Diann Thompson**-11458.

They had the following children.

16690 M i **Alexander Downs Roland Baldwin**-11459.
16691 M ii **Max Whitney Baldwin**-11460.

14202. **Chad Maller Carpenter**-11562 (Charles Lorain "Skip" Carpenter , Charles Lorain Carpenter , Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Chad married **Maureen Lee Zigrang**-57498.

They had the following children.

16692 M i **Taylor Grace Carpenter**-57501.
Taylor married **William Goodman**-226000.
16693 M ii **Cole Preston Carpenter**-57502.
16694 M iii **Connor Gray Carpenter**-57503.

14203. **Cort Wilson Carpenter**-11563 (Charles Lorain "Skip" Carpenter , Charles Lorain Carpenter , Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cort married **Adriana Walesca Orendain Ruiz Adame**-57505.

They had the following children.

16695 F i **Andria Nicole Carpenter**-57504.
16696 M ii **Sebastian Wilson Carpenter**-226001.
16697 F iii **Mia Hayden Carpenter**-226002.

14212. **William Orley "Bill" Elliott**-196059 (Evelyn Ruth Carpenter , Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

William married **Mary Cain**-196047.

They had the following children.

16698 F i **Adria Elliott**-196048.

14217. **Cora Raquel Carpenter**-196033 (Donald Robbins Carpenter , Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cora married **Donald Silverio Alvarez**-196032.

They had the following children.

16699 M i **Carolos Silverio Alvarez**-196031.

14223. **Scott William Carpenter**-196068 (John Henry Carpenter , Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16700 F i **Charlotte Carpenter**-196065.

14237. **LaVerne Carpenter**-204059 (Bert E. Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1916 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2011 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

LaVerne married **Marvis M. Abraham-Saalsaa**-204060 on 28 Aug 1940 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. Marvis was born on 1 May 1920 in Apple River, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 May 2011 in Mineral Point, Iowa, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16701 F i **Carolyn Kay Carpenter**-204061 was born on 11 Jan 1943 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 24 Jun 2006 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Carolyn married **Gerald J. "Jerry" Waelti**-204062 in 1961 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

14240. **Orville E. Carpenter**-204072 (Ernest Jerry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1929 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1971 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Orville married **Lorene Gill**-204073. Lorene was born on 17 Mar 1929 in Belleville, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Apr 2006 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16702 M i **Robert Carpenter**-204076.

Robert married **Debbie**-204078.

16703 M ii **Gregory E. "Greg" Carpenter**-204074 was born on 20 Feb 1956 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 10 Aug 2011 in Platteville, Grant, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried on 15 Aug 2011 in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

16704 M iii **Michael J. Carpenter**-204075.

16705 M iv **Clifford Carpenter**-204077.

Clifford married **Juanita**-204079.

14245. **Lawrence F. Carpenter Jr.**-204875 (Lawrence F. Carpenter , Desmond Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1931 in Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 13 Aug 2005 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Lawrence married **Bonnie Brady**-204876 on 25 Jun 1954 in Milburn, Lake, Illinois, USA. Bonnie was born on 30 Mar 1933 in Middleton, Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. She died on 5 Aug 2016 in Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16706 M i **Lawrence Michael "Mike" Carpenter**-204877 was born on 29 Apr 1955 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1986 in Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

14248. **Frederick Benjamin "Fred" Carpenter**-194778 (James Frederick "Jim" "Fred J." , Samuel Benjamin "Sam" , Samuel Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1919 in Troy, Doniphan, Kansas, USA. He died in 2003 in Richland, Benton, Washington, USA.

He had the following children.

16707 M i **Freddie Royal Carpenter**-194538.

16708 F ii **Evelyn Carpenter**-194779.

14252. **John Truesdale Carpenter III**-214334 (John Truesdale , John Truesdale , Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1986 in Camp Hill, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Lois Jane Barnard**-214335. Lois was born on 19 Feb 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2000 in Camp Hill, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16709 F i **Bonnie Carpenter**-214336.

Bonnie married **Thomas Keith Brandeberry**-214337.

Bonnie also married **Christopher Pyle**-214338.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11214. **Dorothy May Carpenter**-11525 (Lynn Carpenter , John Baker "Dan" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **William Oldham**-11530. William was born about 1919. He died before 1965.

They had the following children.

14197 F i **Marilyn Lou Oldham**-11531.
Marilyn married **Robert Nebel**-11533.
14198 F ii **Karen Sue Oldham**-11532.
Karen married **Gary Grey**-11534.

11215. **Helen Thelma Carpenter**-11526 (Lynn Carpenter , John Baker "Dan" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1921 in North Collins, , New York, USA. She died after 1966 in Adamstown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **Charles Smeltzer**-11535. Charles was born on 22 Jul 1916 in Adamsburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1966 in Adamstown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

14199 M i **Terry Charles Smeltzer**-11536.
14200 M ii **Dennis Blain Smeltzer**-11537.

11218. **Charles Lorain "Skip" Carpenter Jr.**-11553 (Charles Lorain Carpenter , Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Charles married **Bonnie Jean Banker**-11555, daughter of Franklin Judd Banker-11556 and Grace Helen Liebling-11557. Bonnie was born on 27 Jul 1937 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2021 in Sharp Coronado Hospital, Coronado, San Diego, California, USA. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Mausoleum, Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14201 F i **Camie Jean Carpenter**-11561.
Camie married **Amir Ghasedian**-57497.
\+ 14202 M ii **Chad Maller Carpenter**-11562.
\+ 14203 M iii **Cort Wilson Carpenter**-11563.

11219. **Olivia Adele Carpenter**-11554 (Charles Lorain Carpenter , Charles C."Timothy" Carpenter , Francis W. Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Olivia married **Peter David Salzberg**-11566.

They had the following children.

14204 F i **Jessica Salzberg**-11570.

14205 F ii **Rebecca Salzberg**-11571.

14206 F iii **Deborah Salzberg**-11572.

11220. **Clara Sloan**-9713 (John Sloan , Belle Eames , Lucy C. Ann Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Josiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1912 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died after 1974.

Clara married **Everton Wayne Green**-9691, son of George Douglas Green Sr.-9686 and Maud May Carpenter-9666. Everton was born on 19 May 1911 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He died after 1974 in Blockville, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 14207 M i **Lowell Wayne Green** is printed as #11183.
+ 14208 M ii **Gerry Allen Green** is printed as #11184.
+ 14209 M iii **George Douglas Green** is printed as #11185.
+ 14210 F iv **Mary Susan Green** is printed as #11186.

11234. **Evelyn Ruth Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5]-196016 (Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3,4,5] on 11 Mar 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Arcadia, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried[3] in Cemetery, Arcadia, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Evelyn resided[4] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She resided[1] in 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She resided[5] in 1940 in Ward 3, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She resided[1] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter on 1 Apr 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Evelyn married **Thomas A. Japour**-196056. Thomas was born in 1911 in of, , , Oklahoma, USA.

Evelyn and Thomas obtained a divorce before 1958.

They had the following children.

14211 M i **David Oliver Walker Elliott**-196057.

Evelyn also married **Orley Elliott**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7]-196058, son of Lee Roy Elliott-196050 and Viola E. Montgomery-196049. Orley was born[1,2,3,4,5,6,7] on 15 Sep 1916 in Arcadia, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He died[1,3,4] on 15 Oct 2004 in Arcadia, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried[1] in Cemetery, Arcadia, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

Orley resided[5] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1920 in Deep Fork, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He resided[6] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1930 in Deep Fork, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He resided[7] in 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14212 M ii **William Orley "Bill" Elliott**-196059.

14213 F iii **Ruth Elliott**-196060.

14214 F iv **Nadean Elliott**-196061.

11235. **Donald Robbins Carpenter Jr.**[1,2,3,4,5]-196017 (Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[1,3,4,5] on 16 Dec 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma,

USA. He died[1,3,5] on 13 Aug 2008 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado, USA.

Donald resided[1,2,3,4] at Age: 9; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son on 1 Apr 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Nadene Cook**-196034.

They had the following children.

14215 M i **Donald Casey Carpenter**-196036.
14216 M ii **John William Carpenter**-196035.
\+ 14217 F iii **Cora Raquel Carpenter**-196033.
14218 F iv **Robin Ruth Carpenter**-196030.
14219 F v **Donnie Jo Carpenter**-196029.
14220 F vi **Julia Kay Carpenter**-196028.

11236. **Julia Elizabeth Carpenter**-196018 (Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

Julia married **Jack Williams**-196054.

They had the following children.

14221 M i **Jack Vernon Williams**-196055.

11237. **John Henry Carpenter**-138011 (Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard).

John married **Carroll Elaine White**-196066.

They had the following children.

14222 M i **J. Callan Carpenter**-196067.
\+ 14223 M ii **Scott William Carpenter**-196068.

11238. **Janet Carol Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6]-196064 (Donald Robbins Carpenter , Henry Carpenter , William Carpenter , William Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born[2,3,4] on 13 Jun 1944 in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, USA. She died[2,3,4,5,6] on 15 Jul 2000 in , Travis, Texas, USA.

Janet married **Joe Pearson**-196051 on 11 Mar 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children.

14224 F i **Julie Ann Pearson**-196053.
14225 M ii **Geoffrey Edward Pearson**-196052.

11242. **Walter Leslie Carpenter**-204002 (Frank Leonard Carpenter , John Leonard Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1916 in , Clarke, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1999 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Alberta Mae Davis**-204003. Alberta was born on 9 Sep 1930 in , Union, Iowa, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1990 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14226 F i **Patty Carpenter**-204004.

11243. **John Frederick Carpenter**-204005 (Frank Leonard Carpenter , John Leonard Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1920 in , , Iowa, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1995 in , , Iowa, USA. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Betty Louine Hunt**-204006. Betty was born on 21 Dec 1924 in , Clarke, Iowa, USA. She died on 27 Mar 2017 in Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14227 F i **Linda Carpenter**-204007.
14228 F ii **Jonene Carpenter**-204008.
14229 F iii **Nancy Carpenter**-204009.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11215. **Helen Thelma Carpenter**

Number 1646-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In 1966, Helen and Charles were living in the Post Office Building at Adamstown, PA. Charles was the Postmaster.

Bonnie Jean Banker

BIRTH:
Name: Bonnie Jean Banker
Birth Date: 27 Jul 1937
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Lievling
Birth County: Alameda
Source Citation
Birthdate: 27 Jul 1937; Birth County: Alameda
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - age 2 - with parents
Name: Bonnie Jean Banker
Age: 2
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1938
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: California
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Piedmont, Alameda, California
Map of Home in 1940: Piedmont, Alameda, California
Street: Blair Avenue
House Number: 664
Sheet Number: 11B
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Franklin Jedd Banker 37 Head
Grace L Banker 34 Wife
Bonnie Jean Banker 2 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Piedmont, Alameda, California; Roll: m-t0627-00191; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1-168
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

YEARBOOK: 1955 - image
Name: Bonnie Jean Banker

Estimated Age: Abt 16
Birth Year: abt 1939
Yearbook Date: 1955
School: Piedmont High School
School Location: Piedmont, California, USA
Source Citation
"U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012"; School Name: Piedmont High School; Year: 1955
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Various school yearbooks from across the United States.

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out 2032

MARRIAGE: 1962 - image
Name: Bonnie J Banker
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1937
Age: 25
Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1962
Marriage Place: Alameda, California, USA
Spouse Name: Charles L Carpenter
Spouse Age: 28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, U.S., Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

MARRIAGE: 1962 - image
Name: Bonnie Jean Banker
Maiden Name: Banker
Gender: Female
Residence Date: Abt 1962
Residence Place: Camp Pendleton
Employer: School
Employer 2: Piedmont
School: Stephens College
Marriage Date: Abt 1962
Marriage Place: France
Spouse: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Source Citation
Oakland Tribune; Publication Date: 13/ Dec/ 1962; Publication Place: Oakland, California, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/342460657/?article=41f4f693-e2d0-435d-9292-91ca3f91d7fa&focus=0,0.04921534,0.49925205,0.31783792&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

OBIT: image
Bonnie Banker Carpenter July 27, 1937 - October 12, 2021 Coronado, CA
Bonnie Banker Carpenter was born in Oakland, California on July 27, 1937 to Franklyn J. Banker and Grace L. Banker of Piedmont, California. She grew up in Piedmont and was a Camp Fire Girl earring the rank of Indian Princess. After graduating from high school, where she was student-body vice-president, Bonnie matriculated at Stephens College in Missouri and George Washington University in Washington, D.C. where she majored in speech and drama and was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.
Bonnie died at Sharp Coronado Hospital on October 12, 2021, with husband and children present. Her death was the result of respiratory failure. Her ashes will be interred in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California, along with her parents and grandmother.
Bonnie was a preschool and kindergarten teacher, and a flight attendant with World Airways before marrying her husband Charles L. Carpenter (AKA: Skip) in 1962.

She was the owner of California Cornucopia, a company specializing in international cultural and cuisine presentation for conventions and spousal programs; additionally, she was a national and international tour guide. She was also a tea room and department store model, and appeared on the cover of Parade Magazine.
Bonnie and her family moved to Coronado in the fall of 1977. Her Coronado community involvement included: President, Coronado Youth Soccer Program; Mrs. Claus at numerous community events; President, California Children's Home Society, Coronado auxiliary; Chances for Children; Inter Study International Youth Program; Rotary International; Coronado Yacht Club; Treasurer, Coronado Crown Club.
Organizational memberships also included: San Diego Port Authority, Cruise Advisory Committee; Assistance League of San Diego; Chane des Rtisseurs, an International Gastronomic Society; Socit Mondiale du Vin, an International Wine Society; American Institute of Wine & Food; San Diego Hotel Sales & Marketing Association; San Diego Convention & Visitors Bureau; awarded 1985 CONVIS Perfect Host award.
Bonnie was a seasoned traveler having visited some 100 countries; in 1983 she took 20 Coronado youths camping throughout Europe. She also enjoyed horseback riding and cross country skiing.
She is survived by her husband, three children, six grandchildren, and brother.
Published by San Diego Union-Tribune on Nov. 21, 2021.
https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/sandiegouniontribune/name/bonnie-carpenter-obituary?id=31616355

GRAVE: image
Bonnie Banker Carpenter
Birth: 27 Jul 1937 Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA
Death: 12 Oct 2021 (aged 84) Coronado, San Diego County, California, USA
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA
Memorial #: 234193873
Bio: Bonnie Banker Carpenter July 27, 1937 - October 12, 2021 Coronado, CA
Bonnie Banker Carpenter was born in Oakland, California on July 27, 1937 to Franklyn J. Banker and Grace L. Banker of Piedmont, California. She grew up in Piedmont and was a Camp Fire Girl earring the rank of Indian Princess. After graduating from high school, where she was student-body vice-president, Bonnie matriculated at Stephens College in Missouri and George Washington University in Washington, D.C. where she majored in speech and drama and was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.

Bonnie died at Sharp Coronado Hospital on October 12, 2021, with husband and children present. Her death was the result of respiratory failure. Her ashes will be interred in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California, along with her parents and grandmother.

Bonnie was a preschool and kindergarten teacher, and a flight attendant with World Airways before marrying her husband Charles L. Carpenter (AKA: Skip) in 1962.

She was the owner of California Cornucopia, a company specializing in international cultural and cuisine presentation for conventions and spousal programs; additionally, she was a national and international tour guide. She was also a tea room and department store model, and appeared on the cover of Parade Magazine.

Bonnie and her family moved to Coronado in the fall of 1977. Her Coronado community involvement included: President, Coronado Youth Soccer Program; Mrs. Claus at numerous community events; President, California Children's Home Society, Coronado auxiliary; Chances for Children; Inter Study International Youth Program; Rotary International; Coronado Yacht Club; Treasurer, Coronado Crown Club.

Organizational memberships also included: San Diego Port Authority, Cruise Advisory Committee; Assistance League of San Diego; Chane des Rtisseurs, an International Gastronomic Society; Socit Mondiale du Vin, an International Wine Society; American Institute of Wine & Food; San Diego Hotel Sales & Marketing Association; San Diego Convention & Visitors Bureau; awarded 1985 CONVIS Perfect Host award.

Bonnie was a seasoned traveler having visited some 100 countries; in 1983 she took 20 Coronado youths camping throughout Europe. She also enjoyed horseback riding and cross country skiing.

She is survived by her husband, three children, six grandchildren, and brother.

Published by San Diego Union-Tribune on Nov. 21, 2021.
Family Members
Parents
Franklin Judd Banker 1901-1971
Grace Liebling Banker 1905-1995
Maintained by: RND (49679254)
Originally Created by: Zoe Tom (47000374)

Added: 21 Nov 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234193873/bonnie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/234193873/bonnie-carpenter : accessed 22 November 2021), memorial page for Bonnie Banker Carpenter (27 Jul 1937–12 Oct 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 234193873, citing Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA ; Maintained by RND (contributor 49679254) .

Orley Elliott

MILITARY:
Served or released: 23 MAY 1945 from Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA

11235. **Donald Robbins Carpenter Jr.**

ANCESTRY: THE WALTER-CARPENTER-INGRAHAM TREE JULY 2015 by hlwalterok
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/82115326/person/42453133983/facts

SSDI:
Name: Donald R. Carpenter
Last Residence:
80030 Westminster, Adams, Colorado
BORN: 16 Dec 1930
Died: 13 Aug 2008
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: Donald R Carpenter
Birth Date: 16 Dec 1930
Address: 7160 Clay St, Westminster, CO, 80030-5647 (1981)
[Casolar Delnorte 2, Vail, CO, 81657]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

OBIT:
Obit dated 29 Aug 2008

11242. **Walter Leslie Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Walter Leslie Carpenter
Birth: 29 Apr 1916 Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Death: 30 Jul 1999 (aged 83) Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Section Pleasant Hill, Lot 408
Memorial #: 14305731
Inscription: parents of Patty
SSgt U S Army, World War II
Family Members
Parents

Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Ollie Ellen Audlehelm Carpenter 1892-1973
Spouse
Alberta Mae Davis Carpenter 1930-1990
Siblings
Bernice C Brant 1913-2003
John Frederick Carpenter 1920-1995
Maintained by: Susan Garity (49322030)
Originally Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 16 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14305731/walter-leslie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Walter Leslie Carpenter (29 Apr 1916–30 Jul 1999), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14305731, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Susan Garity (contributor 49322030) .

Alberta Mae Davis

GRAVE: image
Alberta Mae Davis Carpenter
Birth: 9 Sep 1930 Union County, Iowa, USA
Death: 31 Oct 1990 (aged 60) Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Section Pleasant Hill, Lot 408
Memorial #: 14305727
Inscription: parents of Patty
Family Members
Parents
Clifford Henry Davis 1904-1979
Merle Loretta Hatfield Davis 1905-1978
Spouse
Walter Leslie Carpenter 1916-1999
Siblings
Myrna Delphine Davis Miler 1928-1989
Charley Dewey Davis 1935-2010
Maintained by: Susan Garity (49322030)
Originally Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 16 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14305727/alberta-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Alberta Mae Davis Carpenter (9 Sep 1930–31 Oct 1990), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14305727, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Susan Garity (contributor 49322030) .

11243. **John Frederick Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
John Frederick Carpenter
Birth: 13 Feb 1920
Death: 18 Jan 1995 (aged 74)
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 14414422
Family Members
Parents
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Ollie Ellen Audlehelm Carpenter 1892-1973
Spouse
Betty Louine Hunt Carpenter 1924-2017
Siblings
Bernice C Brant 1913-2003

Walter Leslie Carpenter 1916-1999
Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 25 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14414422/john-frederick-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for John Frederick Carpenter (13 Feb 1920–18 Jan 1995), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14414422, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by 46620252 (contributor 46620252) .
NOTE:
Per image he served in the US Army as a Tech 4 during World War II.

Betty Louine Hunt

GRAVE: images
Betty Louine Hunt Carpenter
Birth: 21 Dec 1924 Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Death: 27 Mar 2017 (aged 92) Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 14414423
Family Members
Spouse
John Frederick Carpenter 1920-1995
Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 25 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14414423/betty-louine-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Betty Louine Hunt Carpenter (21 Dec 1924–27 Mar 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14414423, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by 46620252 (contributor 46620252) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

11234. **Evelyn Ruth Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; En. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940.

[2]Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Marriage Records.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Find A Grave.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;, Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1920; Page: 31A; Enumera. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;.

Orley Elliott

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Find A Grave.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;.

[5]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;, Year: 1920; Census Place: Deep Fork, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1473; Page: 9A; Enumera.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;, Year: 1930; Census Place: Deep Fork, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1917; Page: 2B; Enumeration. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

[7]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

11235. **Donald Robbins Carpenter Jr.**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;. "Record for Donald Robbins Jr Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350089504547&indiv=try.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;. Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information. "Record for Don R Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2469&h=1510290240&indiv=try.

[3]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees. "Record for Donald Robbins (BoB) Jr. Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42453133983&indiv=try.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; En. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. "Record for Donald R Junior Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=88212404&indiv=try.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;, Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration. "Record for Donald R. Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=83192627&indiv=try.

11238. **Janet Carol Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;, City: Houston; State: Texas; Year(s): 1996. *1993-2002 White Pages*. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation. "Record for Janet Pearson." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7339&h=311910157&indiv=try.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;, Number: 443-42-7962; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: 1958-1959. Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration. "Record for Janet C. Pearson." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3693&h=47897590&indiv=try.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. "Record for Janet Carol Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=40085418&indiv=try.

[4]Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;. *The Obituary Daily Times*. The Obituary Daily Times. http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~obituary. "Record for Janel Carol (carpenter) Pearson." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=70050&h=19111256&indiv=try.

[5]Ancestry.com, Web: Oklahoma, Oklahoman Obituary Index, 1972-2012, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;. *Obituaries from the Oklahoman*. Oklahoma Historical Society. http://www.okhistory.org/research/obits.php: accessed 29 Aug 2013. "Record for Janet Carol Carpenter Pearson." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=9235&h=115904&indiv=try.

[6]Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;. Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit. "Record for Janet Carol Pearson." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4876&h=4052999&indiv=try.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11244. **Pauline M. Carpenter**-204017 (Fred L. Carpenter , John Leonard Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1917 in , , Iowa, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1989 in , , Iowa, USA. She was buried in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

14230 M i **Williard T. Baker**-204018 was born on 3 Mar 1939 in , , Iowa, USA. He died in Sep 1979 in , , Iowa, USA. He was buried in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. [Notes]

11245. **John Elmer Carpenter**-204028 (Martin McGirra "Mark" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1885 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1959 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Ora A. Handley**-204029 on 15 Dec 1910 in , , Kansas, USA. Ora was born on 27 Nov 1893 in , Smith, Kansas, USA. She died on 9 Nov 1993 in Smith Center, Smith, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14231 M i **Harold Carpenter**-204030 was born about 1912 in , , Kansas, USA.

14232 M ii **Karold Carpenter**-204031.

11249. **Ernest Earl Carpenter**-204037 (Martin McGirra "Mark" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1892 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1937 in Center, Saguache, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Mamie**-204038. Mamie was born about 1892 in , , , USA. She died after 1937 in , , , USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14233 M i **Ernest Eugene "Gene" Carpenter**-204039 was born on 14 Oct 1936 in Center, Saguache, Colorado, USA. He died on 21 Jun 2015 in Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado, USA. He was buried on 21 Sep 2015 in Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA.

11250. **James Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**-204040 (Martin McGirra "Mark" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1893 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1955 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Flora Edna Norton**-204041 in 1921 in , , , USA. Flora was born in 1903 in , Smith, Kansas, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1984 in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14234 F i **Barbara Lee Carpenter**-204042 was born on 7 Mar 1933 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1987 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Barbara married **Elixis Jay Beale**-204043. Elixis was born on 1 Jun 1933 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1994 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

11254. **Martin E. Carpenter**-204051 (Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1887 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 12 May 1924 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in West Wiota Lutheran Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Martin married **Lola Alvilda Torkelson**-204052. Lola was born in 2 0ct 1887 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1973 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14235 F i **Lovina Mae Carpenter**-204053 was born on 21 Jul 1911 in South Wayne, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1995 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Lovina married **Thomas Lewis "Tom" Capps**-204054 in 1950 in , , Wisconsin, USA. Thomas was born on 2 Jan 1913 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, USA. He died on 5 May 1992 in Beloit, Rock, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Berwick Cemetery, Berwick, Warren, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

11255. **Bert E. Carpenter**-204055 (Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Gloversvile, Fulton, New York, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1949 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Bert married **Alma Martha Hexom**-204056. Alma was born on 13 Apr 1895 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1976 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14236 M i **Harold E. Carpenter**-204057 was born on 7 Dec 1913 in Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1993 in Dubuque, Dubaque, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Harold married **Charlotte M. Crist**-204058 on 2 Oct 1939 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. Charlotte was born on 20 Apr 1918 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 7 Nov 2003 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

+ 14237 M ii **LaVerne Carpenter**-204059 was born on 10 Mar 1916. He died on 27 Jul 2011.

14238 F iii **Inez Vera Carpenter**-204063 was born on 5 Oct 1921 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1994 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Inez married **William J. Mueller**-204064. William was born on 7 May 1914 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 6 Jul 2000 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11258. **Ernest Jerry Carpenter**-204069 (Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jul 1898 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1960 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Winifred Lucille Hanson**-204070. Winifred was born on 23 Sep 1906 in of, , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 30 May 1988 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14239 M i **Thurl Carpenter**-204071 was born on 26 Aug 1927 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1993 in , Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

+ 14240 M ii **Orville E. Carpenter**-204072 was born on 19 Aug 1929. He died on 8 Jan 1971.

11262. **Clifford Carpenter**-204023 (Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1907 in Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1981 in University Hospital, Madision, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Clifford married **Muriel Virginia Wendt**-204087. Muriel was born on 15 Apr 1912 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1978 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14241 M i **Jerry Carpenter**-204024 was born on 19 Aug 1937 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 30 Aug 2020 in Fitchburg, Dane, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

14242 F ii **Martha M. "Marty" Carpenter**-204088 was born on 26 Apr 1939 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 30 Mar 2014 in New Glarus, Green, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **Carl Chandler**-204089.

11268. **Roy J. Carpenter**-204863 (John L. Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1912 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 28 May 1993 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Roy married **Regina Boyle**-204864. Regina was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1981 in , Dane, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14243 M i **Michael John Carpenter**-204865 was born in 1943 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1962 in Monroe, Green, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11271. **Lola Mabel Carpenter**-204868 (John L. Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1915 in , Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1998 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Lola married **Milo E. Coulthard**-204869. Milo was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Pittsville, Wood, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2002 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.

They had the following children.

14244 M i **Delbert B. Coulthard**-204870 was born on 17 Feb 1937 in Lancaster, Grant, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 18 Oct 2002 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11279. **Lawrence F. Carpenter**-204873 (Desmond Carpenter , William Henry Carpenter , Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter , Joseph Carpenter , Jeremiah Carpenter , Timothy Carpenter , Jane or Jean Thornycraft , Hannah Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1911 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1984 in , Green Lake, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA.

Lawrence married **Arlene L. Rockrow**-204874. Arlene was born on 20 Apr 1912 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She died on 2 Mar 2004 in , , Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara, Wisconsin, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 14245 M i **Lawrence F. Carpenter Jr.**-204875 was born on 29 Nov 1931. He died on 13 Aug 2005.

14246 F ii **Dixie L. Carpenter**-204878 was born on 10 Jun 1941 in , Waushara, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2012 in , Dunn, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Saint Josephs Cemetery, Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

11293. **James Frederick "Jim" "Fred J." Carpenter**-194670 (Samuel Benjamin "Sam" , Samuel Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Troy, Doniphan, Kansas, USA. He died in 1983 in Calhan, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Calhan Cemetery, Calhan, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Lucile Case**-194694 on 28 Jun 1916 in , , Kansas, USA. Lucile was born on 5 Jan 1898 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1997 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14247 M i **James E. Carpenter**-194786.

\+ 14248 M ii **Frederick Benjamin "Fred" Carpenter**-194778 was born in 1919. He died in 2003.

14249 M iii **Frank R. Carpenter**-194651.

14250 F iv **Margaret L. Carpenter**-194647.

14251 M v **Byron Forest Carpenter**-194696.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11244. **Pauline M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Pauline M Baker
Birth: 19 Aug 1917
Death: 2 Nov 1989 (aged 72)
Burial: Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Section: Sermon on the Mount - Lot 52A Grave: 3
Memorial #: 98501568
Family Members
Parents
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Rose M Anderson Carpenter 1892-1984
Siblings
Robert L. Carpenter 1921-2016
Children
Willard T Baker 1939-1979
Created by: Katie Lou (46950342)
Added: 8 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98501568/pauline-m-baker
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Pauline M Baker (19 Aug 1917–2 Nov 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 98501568, citing Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Katie Lou (contributor 46950342) .

14230. **Williard T. Baker**

GRAVE: image
Willard T Baker
Birth: 3 Mar 1939
Death: Sep 1979 (aged 40)
Burial: Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Section: Sermon on the Mount - Lot 52A Grave: 4
Memorial #: 98501569
Family Members
Parents
Pauline M Baker 1917-1989
Created by: Katie Lou (46950342)
Added: 8 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/98501569/willard-t-baker
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Willard T Baker (3 Mar 1939–Sep 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 98501569, citing Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Katie Lou (contributor 46950342) .

11245. **John Elmer Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
John Elmer Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jun 1885
Death: 11 Jul 1959 (aged 74)
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61322653
Bio:

John Elmer Carpenter, the eldest son of Mark and Nettie Carpenter, was born in Gratiot, Lafeyette County, Wisconsin on June 10,1885 and finished his course of life Friday July 1, 1959 reaching the age of 74 years, one month and one day. In 1894 at the age of nine he moved (by covered wagon) with his parents to Lebanon, Kansas and here he spent the rest of his life.
On December 15, 1910, John was united in marriage with Ora Handley, a happy relationship that continued for 48 years. Two sons came to bless their life and home: Harold and Karold.His principal occupation as section laborer for the railroad started June 10,1921 and continued until November 16, 1950 when he became ill and was unable to return to work, thus forcing him to retire on October 17, 1951.
These thirty years of hard honest labor give some insight as to the inner man. John was courageous, faithful and humble as well as energetic in his life. The golden rule was the guide for all his relationships with his family, his friends and his acquaintances. Even in his eight years of suffering he displayed an amazing sense of humor and faithfulness in all things right and good.His great interest in life was his family and the families of his relatives and friends.
Young people were drawn to him and adults admired him. His influence on the youth came because he had so much faith and interest in them, their activities and their future.
His honest friendliness and readiness to lend a helping hand earned him an abundance of friends from all walks and age groups of the community. He was good to his neighbors and friends, a truly great father and husband and was admired and respected by all who knew him.
He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge for over 30 years and past Noble Grand.Preceding him in death was one sister, Rosa, and three brothers, Frank, Ernest and Martin.
Left to mourn his passing, but to hold in their memories many things for all of life are his wife, Ora of Lebanon, two sons Harold of Denver, Co. and Karold of Stockton, Ca.; four sisters: Nellie Atwill of Lebanon, Myra Buller of Vancouver, Wa., Florence Eustace of Bridgeport, Ne. and Pearl Hart of Lincoln, Ne.
Inscription: CarpenterJohn E.- 1885 - 1959 Ora A. - 1883 - 1993 IN GOD WE TRUST
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Ora A Handley Carpenter 1893-1993
Siblings
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61322653/john-elmer-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for John Elmer Carpenter (10 Jun 1885–11 Jul 1959), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61322653, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

Ora A. Handley

GRAVE: no grave image. Bio picture plus two with family members.
Ora A Handley Carpenter
Birth: 27 Nov 1893 Smith County, Kansas, USA
Death: 9 Nov 1993 (aged 99) Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61323110
Bio:
Ora Carpenter, 99, died November 9, 1993, at the Bethesda Care Center, in Smith Center, Ks., just 18 days before her 100th birthday. The daughter of Ellen Webster Handley and William Handley. She was born November 27, 1893, at Eureka, Ks.

She was married to John Carpenter and they spent the first years of their married life on a farm near Formosa. Later they moved to Lebanon, Ks. where John worked for the Rock Island Railroad until his retirement. This union was blessed with two sons, Karold and Harold.
Ora was a homemaker, a member of the Christian Church, Rebekah Lodge and the Embroidery Club of Lebanon.Preceding her in death were her husband and sons, Karold and Harold.
Survivors include four grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.Casket bearers were Cecil Sealock, Bill Atwill, Bryan Gray, Art Atwill, Martin Bausch and Jim Chapin. Burial was in the Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Ks.
Inscription: CARPENTER John E. - 1885 - 1959 Ora A. - 1893 - 1993 IN GOD WE TRUST
Family Members
Parents
W M Handley 1858-1911
Ellen A Webster Handley 1858-1944
Spouse
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Siblings
Fannie May Blake Taylor 1883-1946
Arthur J Atwill 1887-1950
Claudie M Atwill King 1890-1953
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61323110/ora-a-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Ora A Handley Carpenter (27 Nov 1893–9 Nov 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61323110, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

11249. **Ernest Earl Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ernest Earl Carpenter
Birth: 1892 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 16 Mar 1937 (aged 44–45) Center, Saguache County, Colorado, USA
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA
Plot: Block I
Memorial #: 43541769
Bio:
Spouse: Mamie E. CarpenterSon: John W. Carpenter
Inscription: Kansas Pvt 350 Inf 88 Div
Gravesite Details American Legion Symbol
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Mamie Carpenter
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Children
Ernest Eugene Carpenter 1936-2015
Created by: Polly Cox (47181251)
Added: 25 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43541769/ernest-earl-carpenter

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Ernest Earl Carpenter (1892–16 Mar 1937), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43541769, citing Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA ; Maintained by Polly Cox (contributor 47181251) .

Mamie

GRAVE:
Mamie Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA
Plot: Block I, Lots 84-85
Memorial #: 148161692
Bio:
Her ashes were interred with her husband Ernest.
Family Members
Spouse
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
Children
Ernest Eugene Carpenter 1936-2015
Created by: Bill Hazard (47105380)
Added: 22 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/148161692/mamie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Mamie Carpenter (unknown–unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 148161692, citing Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA ; Maintained by Bill Hazard (contributor 47105380) .

11250. **James Franklin "Frank" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture in a WWI uniform
James Franklin “Frank” Carpenter
Birth: 1 Jul 1893 Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 26 Apr 1955 (aged 61) Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, USA
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61322370
Inscription: James F. Carpenter Pvt 163 Depot Brigade World War I
Born: July 1, 1893 Died: April 26, 1955
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Flora Edna Norton Carpenter 1903-1984
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Children
Barbara Lee Carpenter Beale 1933-1997
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61322370/james-franklin-carpenter

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for James Franklin "Frank" Carpenter (1 Jul 1893–26 Apr 1955), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61322370, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

Flora Edna Norton

GRAVE: image
Flora Edna Norton Carpenter
Birth: 1903 Smith County, Kansas, USA
Death: 6 Dec 1984 (aged 80–81) Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61323361
Family Members
Parents
Guy Wallace Norton 1874-1948
Leota Criss Norton 1878-1958
Spouse
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Siblings
Perry Edward Norton 1905-1973
Children
Barbara Lee Carpenter Beale 1933-1997
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61323361/flora-edna-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Flora Edna Norton Carpenter (1903–6 Dec 1984), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61323361, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

14234. **Barbara Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Barbara Lee Carpenter Beale
Birth: 7 Mar 1933 Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA
Death: 27 Jan 1997 (aged 63) Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 24006593
Family Members
Parents
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Flora Edna Norton Carpenter 1903-1984
Spouse
Elixis Jay Beale 1933-1994
Children
Dennis Wayne Beale 1953-2000
Created by: milejo77 (46905020)
Added: 16 Jan 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24006593/barbara-lee-beale
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Barbara Lee Carpenter Beale (7 Mar 1933–27 Jan 1997), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24006593, citing Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by milejo77 (contributor 46905020) .

Elixis Jay Beale

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Elixis Jay Beale
Birth: 1 Jun 1933 Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA
Death: 18 Mar 1994 (aged 60) Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 24006282
Family Members
Parents
Elix Beale 1888-1966
Stella Pierce Beale 1895-1959
Spouse
Barbara Lee Carpenter Beale 1933-1997
Siblings
John Pershing Beale 1918-1985
Marvin Calverone Beale 1921-1996
Children
Dennis Wayne Beale 1953-2000
Created by: milejo77 (46905020)
Added: 16 Jan 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24006282/elixis-jay-beale
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Elixis Jay Beale (1 Jun 1933–18 Mar 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24006282, citing Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by milejo77 (contributor 46905020) .

11254. **Martin E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Martin E Carpenter
Birth: 1887 Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 12 May 1924 (aged 36–37) Wiota, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: West Wiota Lutheran Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104208334
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse
Lola Alvilda Torkelson Perkins 1887-1973
Siblings
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children
Lovina Mae Carpenter Capps 1911-1995
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 26 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104208334/martin-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Martin E Carpenter (1887–12 May 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104208334, citing West Wiota Lutheran Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Lola Alvilda Torkelson

GRAVE: image
Lola Alvilda Torkelson Perkins
Birth: 2 Oct 1887 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 28 Aug 1973 (aged 85) Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 189020872
Family Members
Spouses
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Lewis Arthur Perkins 1884-1965
Children
Lovina Mae Carpenter Capps 1911-1995
Created by: Bob (47155955)
Added: 20 Apr 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189020872/lola-alvilda-perkins
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Lola Alvilda Torkelson Perkins (2 Oct 1887–28 Aug 1973), Find A Grave Memorial no. 189020872, citing Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Bob (contributor 47155955) .

14235. **Lovina Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Lovina Mae Carpenter Capps
Birth: 21 Jul 1911 South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1995 (aged 84) Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 181545821
Bio:
Lovina was twice married, 1st to Joseph William Jordan aka William Joseph Jordan "Joe". They were married on November 21, 1931 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.
On November 5, 1943, they were divorced in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
After her divorce from Mr. Jordan, she later married Thomas Lewis Capps, a machinist turned Beloit city policeman. They married on May 4, 1950 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin.
The records show that they divorced in 1962 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.Death records show that Lovina died on December 16, 1995 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.
Family Members
Parents
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Lola Alvilda Torkelson Perkins 1887-1973
Spouse
Thomas Lewis Capps 1913-1992
Children
Rena Mae Jordan 1932-2003
Created by: Bob (47155955)
Added: 19 Jul 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181545821/lovina-mae-capps
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Lovina Mae Carpenter Capps (21 Jul 1911–16 Dec 1995), Find A Grave Memorial no. 181545821, citing Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Bob (contributor 47155955) .

Thomas Lewis "Tom" Capps

GRAVE: bio picture only
Thomas Lewis “Tom” Capps
Birth: 2 Jan 1913 Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, USA
Death: 5 May 1992 (aged 79) Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Berwick Cemetery, Berwick, Warren County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 160235676

Bio:
Obituary - Beloit (Wisc) Daily News)
Thomas Lewis Capps, 69, of 520 Roosevelt Ave., died on Wednesday in Beloit Memorial Hospital.
He was born on Jan. 2, 1913, in Monmouth, Ill., the son of Orton A., and Mary Ogden Capps.
He was a former employee of Fairbanks Morse and Co, and was employed by the Beloit Police Department for 16 years, retiring in 1964.
Survivors include one daughter, Marjorie Trentin of Prairie du Chien; one son, Aaron of Beloit; four grandchildren; one brother, Harold of Conroe, Texas; four sisters, Mrs. Caroline (Robert) Florey, Mrs Evelyn Krull and Mrs. Elizabeth MacMaster, all of Beloit, and Mrs Harriett (Fred) Nelson of Palm Springs, Calif; and several nieces and nephews.
He was predeceased by his parents and one brother, Ernest.
Memorial services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Rosman, Uehling, Kinzer Cranston Road Chapel with the Rev. Steven Hartman of the First Baptist Church officiating. Following cremation, burial will be in Berwick Cemetery, Berwick, Ill. There will be no visitation.
Inscription: There is no marker. His cremains were interred between the graves of his parents.
Family Members
Parents
Orton Alesta Capps 1878-1920
Mary Adeline Ogden Capps 1878-1948
Spouse
Lovina Mae Carpenter Capps 1911-1995
Siblings
Ernest Asa Capps 1906-1981
Harold Ogden Capps 1907-1985
Mary Elizabeth Capps MacMaster 1908-1993
Evelyn Jeanette Capps Krull 1910-1991
Caroline Capps Florey 1918-2013
Created by: Badger (47542057)
Added: 30 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160235676/thomas-lewis-capps
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Thomas Lewis "Tom" Capps (2 Jan 1913–5 May 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 160235676, citing Berwick Cemetery, Berwick, Warren County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Badger (contributor 47542057) .

11255. **Bert E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Bert E Carpenter
Birth: 26 Apr 1890 Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, USA
Death: 30 Oct 1949 (aged 59)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104681923
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse
Alma Martha Hexom Carpenter 1895-1976
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children

Harold E Carpenter 1913-1993
LaVerne Carpenter 1916-2011
Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller 1921-1994
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104681923/bert-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Bert E Carpenter (26 Apr 1890–30 Oct 1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104681923, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

Alma Martha Hexom

GRAVE: image
Alma Martha Hexom Carpenter
Birth: 13 Apr 1895 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 9 Oct 1976 (aged 81) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104681888
Family Members
Parents
John Hexom 1864-1929
Mary Hexom 1865-1927
Spouse
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Siblings
Oscar Hexom 1890-1970
Chris Edwin Hexom 1892-1965
Julia Caroline Hexom Hendrickson 1897-1972
Minnie Hexom Peterson 1900-1987
Children
Harold E Carpenter 1913-1993
LaVerne Carpenter 1916-2011
Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller 1921-1994
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104681888/alma-martha-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Alma Martha Hexom Carpenter (13 Apr 1895–9 Oct 1976), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104681888, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

14236. **Harold E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Harold E Carpenter
Birth: 7 Dec 1913 Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1993 (aged 79) Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104483143
Bio: Parents: Bert and Alma (Hexom) CarpenterSpouse: Charlotte M. CristObituary: Dubuque Telegraph Herald January 24, 1993,p.12B
Family Members
Parents
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Alma Martha Hexom Carpenter 1895-1976
Spouse
Charlotte M. Crist Carpenter 1918-2003
Siblings
LaVerne Carpenter 1916-2011

Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller 1921-1994
Created by: Mr. Badger Hawkeye (46542485)
Added: 1 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104483143/harold-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Harold E Carpenter (7 Dec 1913–22 Jan 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104483143, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Mr. Badger Hawkeye (contributor 46542485) .

Charlotte M. Crist

GRACE: image
Charlotte M. Crist Carpenter
Birth: 20 Apr 1918 Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 7 Nov 2003 (aged 85) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 30009519
Bio: DARLINGTON - Charlotte M. Carpenter, age 85, of Darlington, passed away on Friday, Nov. 7, 2003, at the Memorial Hospital of Lafayette County in Darlington.
She was born in Willow Springs Township on April 20, 1918, to Francis and Margaret (Flood) Crist.
She was married to Harold Carpenter on Oct. 2, 1939, at the Holy Rosary Catholic Church. Together, they farmed for many years in the Fayette, Yellowstone area. They moved to Darlington after they retired from farming.
Charlotte will be remembered for her kind, friendly deeds she did to help elderly people. She loved to do fancy work and crafts. She also loved to work with flowers. She helped with funeral lunches and Meals on Wheels. Charlotte was complimented by the Chamber of Commerce for adding the second half of the town slogan - Where the River Flows and Opportunity Grows.
Charlotte graduated from Holy Rosary School and Darlington High School. She was a member of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church and of the Council of Catholic Women.
She is survived by two daughters, Charlene (Dan) Kopp of De Witt, Iowa, and Jean (Bill) Anschutz of Gratiot; two granddaughters, Angie (Mike) Pauly of Texas, and Britney (Mark) Goodding of Park View, Iowa; a sister, Phyllis Thomas; and a brother, Harold (Jeanie) Crist, both of Darlington. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold, in January 1993; her parents, Francis and Margaret (Flood) Crist; two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude (Chet) Boll and Mrs. Mildred (Bernard) Kelly. Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 11:30 a.m. on Monday, Nov. 10, 2003, at the HOLY ROSARY CATHOLIC CHURCH in Darlington with Father Randy Budnar officiating. Burial will be at Union Grove Cemetery.
Family Members
Parents
Francis Peter Crist 1888-1966
Margaret Flood Crist 1892-1958
Spouse
Harold E Carpenter 1913-1993
Siblings
Gertrude M Crist Boll 1914-1984
Mildred F Christ Kelly 1916-1991
Phyllis A Crist Thomas 1922-2009
Harold Francis Crist 1928-2018
Created by: El Memorializer (47029561)
Added: 22 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30009519/charlotte-m_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Charlotte M. Crist Carpenter (20 Apr 1918–7 Nov 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30009519, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by El Memorializer (contributor 47029561) .

14238. **Inez Vera Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller
Birth: 5 Oct 1921 Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA

Death: 13 Sep 1994 (aged 72) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104674500
Bio: Parents Bert & Alma (Hexom) Carpenter. Spouse William J. Mueller
Family Members
Parents
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Alma Martha Hexom Carpenter 1895-1976
Spouse
William J Mueller 1914-2000
Siblings
Harold E Carpenter 1913-1993
LaVerne Carpenter 1916-2011
Children
Judith A Mueller 1945-1945
Mary E Mueller 1947-1947
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 4 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104674500/inez-vera-mueller
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller (5 Oct 1921–13 Sep 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104674500, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

William J. Mueller

GRAVE: image
William J Mueller
Birth: 7 May 1914
Death: 6 Jul 2000 (aged 86)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 108792111
Family Members
Spouse
Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller 1921-1994
Children
Judith A Mueller 1945-1945
Mary E Mueller 1947-1947
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 19 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108792111/william-j-mueller
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for William J Mueller (7 May 1914–6 Jul 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 108792111, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

11258. **Ernest Jerry Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ernest Jerry Carpenter
Birth: 25 Jul 1898 Wiota, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 11 Feb 1960 (aged 61) Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116694
Inscription: 61y6m16d
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse

Winifred Lucille Hanson Carpenter 1906-1988
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children
Thurl Carpenter 1927-1993
Orville E. Carpenter 1929-1971
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116694/ernest-jerry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Ernest Jerry Carpenter (25 Jul 1898–11 Feb 1960), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116694, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Winifred Lucille Hanson

GRAVE: images
Winifred Lucille Hanson Carpenter
Birth: 23 Sep 1906
Death: 30 May 1988 (aged 81)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116706
Inscription: 81y
Family Members
Spouse
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Children
Thurl Carpenter 1927-1993
Orville E. Carpenter 1929-1971
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116706/winifred-lucille-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Winifred Lucille Hanson Carpenter (23 Sep 1906–30 May 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116706, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

14239. **Thurl Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Thurl Carpenter
Birth: 26 Aug 1927 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 10 Sep 1993 (aged 66) Dane County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116704
Gravesite Details No stone, just an undertaker's marker
Family Members
Parents
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Winifred Lucille Hanson Carpenter 1906-1988
Siblings
Orville E. Carpenter 1929-1971

Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116704/thurl-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Thurl Carpenter (26 Aug 1927–10 Sep 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116704, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11262. **Clifford Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Clifford E Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jul 1907 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 6 Aug 1981 (aged 74) Dane County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116690
Inscription: Dad - 74y
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse
Muriel Virginia Wendt Carpenter 1912-1978
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children
Martha M. Carpenter Chandler 1939-2014
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116690/clifford-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Clifford E Carpenter (17 Jul 1907–6 Aug 1981), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116690, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Muriel Virginia Wendt

GRAVE: images
Muriel Virginia Wendt Carpenter
Birth: 15 Apr 1912 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 17 Dec 1978 (aged 66) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116700
Inscription: Mom - 66y
Family Members
Spouse
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Children
Martha M. Carpenter Chandler 1939-2014
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116700/muriel-virginia-carpenter

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Muriel Virginia Wendt Carpenter (15 Apr 1912–17 Dec 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116700, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

14241. **Jerry Carpenter**

905329

OBIT: image
https://www.legacy.com/us/obituaries/madison/name/jerry-carpenter-obituary?id=10877573
Jerry Carpenter Obituary
Carpenter, Jerry Arthur

DARLINGTON - Jerry Arthur Carpenter, age 83, of Darlington, Wis., passed away on Sunday, Aug. 30, 2020, at Agrace HospiceCare in Fitchburg, Wis.

Jerry was born Aug. 19, 1937, in Darlington, Wis., to Clifford and Muriel (Wendt) Carpenter. He attended VanMatre country school in Wiota and graduated from Darlington High School in 1955. Jerry married the love of his life, the former Marilyn Olson, on April 30, 1960, at East Wiota Lutheran Church in Wiota, Wis. They were blessed with three children, Deb (Kevin) Quinn, Platteville, Steve (Lisa) Carpenter, Darlington and Cathy (Dave) Calvert, Mineral Point.

Jerry began milking cows at the age of 8 and his passion for dairy farming was lifelong. After their marriage, Jerry and Marilyn farmed in the Wiota area until 1978 when they purchased a farm just outside of Darlington. Today that farm, Red Rock View Farms, is run by his son, Steve, and his family. Jerry was so very proud of the expansion and success that Steve, Lisa and family have brought to his beloved farm.

After farming and family, sports was Jerry's other passion. Participant or spectator, Jerry especially loved baseball. Summer time for the family meant traveling southwest Wisconsin where Jerry played fast pitch and was the pitcher for Lamont and Fayette slow pitch teams, playing into his 60s. While he was a huge Redbirds, Badgers and Packers fan, the Chicago Cubs were his favorite team. Never wanting to miss a game, many family outings were planned around the Cubs schedule!

Jerry also loved bowling, and bowled league at the Ranch House Lanes in Darlington for many years. His name often appeared for high average; however, high score was never more important than the time spent with his bowling buddies followed by a good game of Jass. Playing ball, bowling, or hunting up North, Jerry treasured the many friendships formed through the years.

Jerry was a member of the Darlington United Methodist Church, the Evening Star Lodge #64 in Darlington, and the Zor Shriners. He was also a crop adjustor for Rain and Hail for 25 years. He was an avid reader, particularly westerns and Louis L'Amour.

Jerry was quiet by nature, yet jovial with friends. He had a quick wit and great sense of humor. He loved to tease his grandchildren, and they will treasure the tradition of having their nose buttered on their birthday by Grandpa. Jerry's grandchildren and great-grandchildren were his pride and joy. He loved watching them play sports through the years and enjoyed time spent together.

In addition to being survived by his wife and children, he leaves behind 10 grandchildren, Chuck (Rachel) Allendorf, Chad (Sarah) Allendorf and Chelsea (David) Edwards, Cody (Carrie Jo), Colton (Danielle Ramaker), Carson (Alyvia Riley) and Cora Carpenter and Kyle, Jeremy and Katie Calvert; six great-grandchildren, Nolan, Nathan and Brooklyn Allendorf, Chloe Carpenter, Bryce Jerry Allendorf, Wrenley Carpenter and another great-grandson due in November; brother, David (Audrey) Carpenter; sisters, Marilyn Elver and Joyce (Jerry) Tvedt; brother-in-law, Carl Chandler; sister-in-law, Connie (Butch) Ferrell; and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents; and a sister, Martha Chandler; and brother-in-law, Joe Elver.

The family would like to thank Agrace palliative care and hospice orange teams for the wonderful in-home care these past few months. We would also like to thank the wonderful staff at Memorial Hospital of Lafayette County and Dr. Solverson for the excellent care given to him over years. Thanks also to everyone at the Fitchburg Agrace HospiceCare for making his last day on earth so comforting. All of you are extraordinary people and we are so thankful and appreciate each one of you.

To protect our family and friends, a private family service will be held with burial at the Union Grove Cemetery in Darlington, Wis. The Erickson Funeral Home in Darlington is serving the family. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at www.ericksonfuneralhome.com.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be written out to "the family of Jerry Carpenter."

Published by Madison.com on Sep. 2, 2020.

14242. **Martha M. "Marty" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Martha M. “Marty” Carpenter Chandler
Birth: 26 Apr 1939 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 30 Mar 2014 (aged 74) New Glarus, Green County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Blanchardville, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 127566852
Bio:
If Martha "Marty" Chandler's life were a book, her last chapter was written on March 30, 2014, after a long battle with cancer. Her first chapter began in Wiota when her parents, Clifford and Muriel (Wendt) Carpenter, welcomed her on April 26, 1939. She attended Van Matre School in Wiota, graduated from Darlington High School in 1957 and later UW Whitewater with a degree in education. Her first year of teaching was in Beloit and after marrying Carl Chandler on June 22, 1963. Marty taught various grades and subject areas in Blanchardville from Phy. Ed. to English. The next chapters included a variety of jobs in Blanchardville where she helped run the family insurance business, was a municipal judge, and sold real estate for many years. Other chapters would have been about her memberships in several community organizations in town such as The United Methodist Church, Jaycettes, Blanchardville Community Pride, Village Board, Historical Society, and Women's Club. Another chapter would describe her years with the Lafayette County Improvement/Development and the Wis. State Board of Realtors. One of the bigger chapters would be filled with hobbies and interests. Marty loved to hit garage sales, shop with coupons, travel, watch movies, read books, plan outings with the Red Hat Hatters along with her many treasured friends, and was a sports lover particularly the Packers, Badgers, Dallas Cowboys, and #1 Pecatonica Vikings fan.

Most likely the longest chapter would be much like Marty--devoted her family. She is survived by her husband Carl; two children, Chuck (Jodi) Chandler of Blanchardville and Cheralee "Cher" (Larry) Schliem of Blanchardville; five grandchildren Cayla (Nick) Allen, Kimberlee Chandler, Brooks Chandler, Jennah Schliem, and Drew Schliem; and one very special great granddaughter, Avery Allen; two sisters, Marilyn Elver and Joyce (Jerry) Tvedt, and two brothers, Jerry (Marilyn) Carpenter and David (Audrey) Carpenter; many nieces, nephews, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother-in-law Joe Elver. In her final chapter, Marty will no doubt have the best seat in the house, never missing another game.

A celebration of Marty's life will be held on Wednesday, April 16th from 5-8 pm at the Blanchardville American Legion Hall. In lieu of flowers, donations made to the Marty Chandler Scholarship Fund would be appreciated. The Saether Funeral Home of Blanchardville is assisting the family.

Source: Pecatonica Valley Leader, April 3, 2014 - page 12
(JnJSchober)
Family Members
Parents
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Muriel Virginia Wendt Carpenter 1912-1978
Created by: JnJSchober (47701089)
Added: 6 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127566852/martha-m_-chandler
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Martha M. “Marty” Carpenter Chandler (26 Apr 1939–30 Mar 2014), Find A Grave Memorial no. 127566852, citing Graceland Cemetery, Blanchardville, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by JnJSchober (contributor 47701089) .

11268. **Roy J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus obit image
Roy J Carpenter
Birth: 25 Mar 1912 Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 28 May 1993 (aged 81) Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 100643352
Bio:
Son of John & Mary Agnes (Miller) Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Spouse
Regina Boyle Carpenter 1920-1981
Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Children
Michael John Carpenter 1943-1962
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 13 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100643352/roy-j-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Roy J Carpenter (25 Mar 1912–28 May 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 100643352, citing Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

OBIT: from image cited above
Carpenter, Roy J. DARLINGTON, WISCONSIN —
Roy J. Carpenter, age 81, of Darlington, Wisconsin, died on Friday, May 28, 1993 at William S. Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin.
He was born on March 25, 1912 in LaFayette County, Wisconsin, the son of John and Mary Agnes (Miller) Carpenter.
He was on Army veteran of World War II In the European Theater.
He was married to the former Regina H. Boyle on April 8, 1940 In Nashua, Iowa. She preceded him in death on April V, 1981.
He was a member of Holy Rosary Catholic Church In Darlington, Wisconsin.
Surviving are four daughters, Sharon Natvig of Madison, Wisconsin, Karen Peterson of Tucson, Arizona, Carol Benson of Darlington, Wisconsin, and Lori (Dr. Michael) Fisher of Dodgeville, Wisconsin; four grandchildren; A Great-grandson; two sisters, Lola (Milo) Coulthard and Edith Coulthard, both of Darlington, Wisconsin; and many nieces and nephews.
In addition to his wife, he was preceded In death by his parents; a son, Michael John Carpenter in April of 1962; six brothers; and two sisters.
Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, June 1, 1993 at HOLY ROSARY CATHOLIC CHURCH In Darlington, Wisconsin, with Father Tom Coyle officiating. Burial will be at the church cemetery, where full military honors will be accorded by the Bates-O'Brien-Howe-Wiegel American Legion Post #214 of Darlington, Wisconsin.
Friends may call from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. on Monday, May 31, 1993 at the STEIL CAMACHO FUNERAL HOME, 206 East Harriet Street, In Darlington, Wisconsin.

Regina Boyle

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Regina Boyle Carpenter

Birth: 31 Jan 1920 Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 17 Apr 1981 (aged 61) Dane County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 100643367
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Cavanaugh Boyle 1891-1977
Luella C. Cassidy Boyle 1894-1972
Spouse
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Siblings
Margaret Mary Boyle 1918-1935
Elizabeth Boyle Hughes 1918-1996
Joseph Michael Boyle 1924-1993
Marie B Boyle Weber 1926-2013
Children
Michael John Carpenter 1943-1962
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 13 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100643367/regina-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Regina Boyle Carpenter (31 Jan 1920–17 Apr 1981), Find A Grave Memorial no. 100643367, citing Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

OBIT: from the image cited above
Regina Carpenter DARLINGTON, Wis. — Services for Regina Carpenter, 61. who died Friday in a Madison hospital, will be at 11 an. Tuesday in Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Darlington. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. today in Steil Funeral Home, where a scripture service will be at 6 p.m. Survivors include her husband. Roy:. four daughters. Sharon Matig, Cottage , Grove, Karen Peterson, Burlington. Carol Benson, Darlington. and Lori Carpenter. Platteville; and four grandchildren.

14243. **Michael John Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Michael John Carpenter
Birth: 1943
Death: 24 Apr 1962 (aged 18–19) Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 100643388
Family Members
Parents
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Regina Boyle Carpenter 1920-1981
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 13 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100643388/michael-john-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Michael John Carpenter (1943–24 Apr 1962), Find A Grave Memorial no. 100643388, citing Holy Rosary Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

OBIT: from image cited above
Michael Carpenter
DARLINGTON — Funeral services for Michael J. Carpenter, 19, Darlington. who died Tuesday from injuries received in an auto accident near Monroe, will be held at 9 a.m. Friday in Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Darlington.
Friends may call after 2 p.m. today at the Steil funeral home, Darlington.
Airman Third Class Jerry Norton, 21, Darlington, the driver of the car in which Carpenter was riding was killed in the crash.
Surviving are his parents.14. I and Mrs. Roy Carpenter Darlington; four sisters, Mit. Jerry Natzig, Cottage

Grove; and Karen, Carol, and Lorrie, all at home; and his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Manias C. Boyle, Darlington.

11271. **Lola Mabel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard
Birth: 1915
Death: 1998 (aged 82–83)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104824244
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Spouse
Milo E Coulthard 1907-2002
Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Children
Delbert B Coulthard 1937-2002
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 8 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104824244/lola-mabel-coulthard
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard (1915–1998), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104824244, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

14244. **Delbert B. Coulthard**

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Delbert B Coulthard
Birth: 17 Feb 1937 Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 18 Oct 2002 (aged 65) Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 30682803
Bio: Husband Of Linda DuVal & Edith Cummins Son of Milo & Lola Carpenter Coulthard
Family Members
Parents
Milo E Coulthard 1907-2002
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Spouse
Edith Louise Cummins Coulthard - Templeton 1948-2019
Children
Diana Lynn Coulthard 1957-1965
Vivian Ann Coulthard 1959-1959
Created by: SL Shippy (46863685)
Added: 19 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30682803/delbert-b-coulthard
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Delbert B Coulthard (17 Feb 1937–18 Oct 2002), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30682803, citing

Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by SL Shippy (contributor 46863685) .

14246. **Dixie L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: bio picture only
Dixie L. Carpenter White
Birth: 10 Jun 1941 Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 17 Feb 2012 (aged 70) Dunn County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Saint Josephs Cemetery, Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 115148290
Bio:
Rhiel Funeral Home obituary & picture
Dixie L. White age 70 of rural Wheeler died suddenly on Friday February 17, 2012 at her home in the Township of Wilson, Dunn County.

Dixie was born June 10, 1941 in Waukesha, WI. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Arlene (Rokow) Carpenter but grew up mainly in the Wautoma area where she graduated from high school in 1959. Dixie married Richard White Sr. January 23, 1960 in Wilmot, WI. The early years of their marriage they lived in southwestern Wisconsin. They move to the Wheeler area in 1995 where she has remained the rest of her life.

Dixie is survived by her husband, Richard, seven children, Arlene (Jon) Schuler of Wheeler; Connie White of Princeton, MN; Richard Jr. (Traci) White, David (Amy) White and Dawn Holden all of Menomonie; Bryan White of Wheeler; Rachel (Troy) Greenwold of New Richmond; 20 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren; two brothers, Buzz Carpenter of Winneconne; Terry Carpenter of Wautoma; one sister Judy Caswell of Wautoma.

She is preceded in death by her parents, a brother and a granddaughter Kali Marie Thunstrom.
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
Arlene L. Rockrow Carpenter 1912-2004
Siblings
Lawrence Carpenter 1931-2005
Maintained by: Chris Falteisek (48559303)
Originally Created by: WJH (47946896)
Added: 8 Aug 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115148290/dixie-l_-white
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Dixie L. Carpenter White (10 Jun 1941–17 Feb 2012), Find A Grave Memorial no. 115148290, citing Saint Josephs Cemetery, Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Chris Falteisek (contributor 48559303) .

11293. **James Frederick "Jim" "Fred J." Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: James Frederick Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1896
Birth Place: Kansas, USA
Street address: R. F. D. No. 6
Residence Place: Doniphan, Kansas, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation

Registration State: Kansas; Registration County: Doniphan; Roll: 1643512
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1920: Wayne, Doniphan, Kansas
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucile Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 23
Lucile Carpenter 21
James Carpenter 2
Fred Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Wayne, Doniphan, Kansas; Roll: T625_530; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 49
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 Kansas State Census
Name: Jim F Carpenter
Census Date: 1925
Residence County: Rooks
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Belmont
Birth Place: Kansas
Family Number: 72
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1895
Race: White
Relation: Head
Spouse's Name: Locile Carpenter
Household Member(s):

Name Age
Jim F Carpenter 30
Locile Carpenter 27
James E Carpenter 8
Fred B Carpenter 6
Frank R Carpenter 4
Margaret L Carpenter 3
Byron F Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1925 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: KS1925_130; Line: 16
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1925 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Fred J Carpenter [Fred J Carkenter]
Birth Year: abt 1896
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Center, Doniphan, Kansas, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Family Number: 143
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 1000
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 23
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farm hand
Industry: General farming
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred J Carpenter 34
Lucile Carpenter 32
James E Carpenter 12
Fred Carpenter 11
Frank Carpenter 9
Margaret Carpenter 7
Byron Carpenter 6
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Center, Doniphan, Kansas; Roll: 699; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 2340434
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: James Carpenter

Respondent: Yes
Age: 44
Estimated birth year: abt 1896
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Rush, Rooks, Kansas
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rush, Rooks, Kansas
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 2
Occupation: Bus Driver
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 10
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 135
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 44
Lucile Carpenter 42
Margaret Carpenter 17
Byron Carpenter 16
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Rush, Rooks, Kansas; Roll: T627_1256; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 82-23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: James Frederick Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 46
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1896
Birth Place: Doniphan, Kansas, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Stockton, Kansas, USA
Occupation: Self Employed
Height: 5 11
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Weight: 175
Complexion: Ruddy
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Kansas; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: Box 284
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25208452
James Frederick Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 26, 1896
Troy
Doniphan County
Kansas, USA
Death: Oct. 24, 1983
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Married Lucile Case on June 28, 1916
Burial:
Calhan Cemetery
Calhan
El Paso County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Lance
Record added: Mar 12, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25208452

Lucile Case

SSDI:
Name: Lucile Carpenter
SSN: 522-48-6656
Last Residence:
80917 Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA
BORN: 5 Jan 1898
Died: 31 Mar 1997
State (Year) SSN issued: Colorado (1955)
Source Citation
Number: 522-48-6656; Issue State: Colorado; Issue Date: 1955
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14237. **LaVerne Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
LaVerne Carpenter
Birth: 10 Mar 1916 Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 27 Jul 2011 (aged 95) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 74446163
Bio:
LaVerne Carpenter, 95, Darlington, passed away July 27, 2011 at Sienna Crest Assisted Living in Darlington.
He was born March 10, 1916 in Darlington Township, the son of Bert and Alma (Hexom) Carpenter. LaVerne was united in marriage to Marvis Abraham on Aug. 28, 1940 at Darlington United Methodist Church.
He lived and farmed in Seymour Township until 1970, when he and his wife moved to Darlington Township where they farmed until retiring in 1985.
Following his retirement, LaVerne remained active by driving school bus for the Darlington School District for 10 years and later for the Commission on Aging for another 10 years.
LaVerne was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Darlington and served on its church council. He was a 50-year member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Lodge #171 of Darlington. LaVerne served as an assessor of Seymour Township for three years, was past president of Stuart Cheese Company near Wiota, on the committee for Farm and Home Administration for two years, and on the United States Trotting Association.
He always loved horses and following his retirement owned and trained harness racing horses for local fairs and Chicago's Horse Racing Betting Track.
LaVerne was a mentor for a number of young people who were beginning farming and buying their homes.
LaVerne is survived by one son-in-law, four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and two sisters. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, one daughter, one brother, and one sister.
Memorial services were held Aug. 1, 2011 at Grace Lutheran Church, Darlington. The Rev. Luke S. Smetters of Wiota Lutheran Church officiated.
Burial was in Union Grove Cemetery in Darlington. For those who prefer, a memorial has been established in LaVerne's name.
The Erickson Funeral Home in Darlington is serving the family. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at www.ericksonfuneralhome.com.
Family Members
Parents
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Alma Martha Hexom Carpenter 1895-1976
Spouse
Marvis M Abraham-Saalsaa Carpenter 1920-2011
Siblings
Harold E Carpenter 1913-1993
Inez Vera Carpenter Mueller 1921-1994
Children
Carolyn Kay Carpenter Waelti 1943-2006
Created by: Katie Schoenherr (47569615)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74446163/laverne-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for LaVerne Carpenter (10 Mar 1916–27 Jul 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74446163, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Katie Schoenherr (contributor 47569615) .

Marvis M. Abraham-Saalsaa

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Marvis M Abraham-Saalsaa Carpenter
Birth: 1 May 1920 Apple River, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA

Death: 30 May 2011 (aged 91) Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104684138
Bio:
Obituary www.lively-nation.com/obits/wisc/122897539.html
June 4 2011
Marvis M. Carpenter age 91 of Darlington, WI, passed away Monday, May 30, 2011 at Mineral Point Care Center, Mineral Point, WI.
She was born May 1, 1920 in Apple River Township, IL, the daughter of Wilbert and Floy (Downs) Abraham-Saalsaa.
Marvis graduated from Darlington High School in 1938.
She was united in marriage to LaVerne Carpenter on August 28, 1940 at Darlington United Methodist Church in Darlington.
Prior to her marriage she worked as an operator for the local Telephone Company. Marvis lived in the Darlington area all of her life. She farmed with her husband in Seymour Township until 1970 when they moved to Darlington Township and farmed until their retirement in 1985.
Marvis continued to be active and worked for Benedicts Dry Goods in Darlington for five years.Marvis is survived by her husband: LaVerne; son-in-law: Jerry Waelti of Delavan, WI; four grandchildren: Lisa (Brian) Fountaine of Dousman, WI, Mark (Yukari) Waelti of Hollywood, CA, Heidi (Scott) Terpstra of Delavan, WI, and Heather (Troy) Heflick of Janesville, WI; five great-grandchildren; two sisters: Lilas Saalsaa and Marion Olson both of Darlington; and one brother-in-law: Glenn Mummert of Darlington; two sisters-in-law: Arlene (Robert) Hirsbrunner of Wiota, WI, and Shirley (Jerry) Schwartz of Belvidere, IL; and several nieces and nephews.
She was preceded in death by her parents; her daughter: Carolyn Waelti; one brother: Howard Abraham; two sisters: Burnett Erickson and Virginia Mummert; and four brothers-in-law: Paul Saalsaa, Ordean Olson, Myron Erickson, and Milford Homb.
Marvis was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Darlington, its Women of ELCA, and quilting group. She was also a member of Darlington Homemakers Club and Darlington Sewing Club. Marvis was an avid gardener, especially flowers.
She will be fondly remembered and sadly missed by her family and friends.Memorial services will be held Saturday, June 4, 2011 at 11:00 A.M. at Grace Lutheran Church, 1302 Clay Street in Darlington, with Rev. Luke S. Smetters of Wiota Lutheran Church officiating.
Burial will be in Union Grove Cemetery in Darlington.
A visitation will be held Saturday 10:00 a.m. until time of services at Grace Lutheran Church.
Erickson Funeral Home in Darlington is serving the family.
Online condolences may be left for the family at www.ericksonfuneralhome.com.For those who prefer, a memorial has been established in Marvis' name.
Family Members
Parents
Charles W Abraham 1895-1933
Floy B Downs Abraham Saalsaa 1899-1981
Spouse
LaVerne Carpenter 1916-2011
Siblings
Virginia Abraham Homb Mummert 1917-2010
Marion L Abraham Olson 1923-2012
Howard Leroy Abraham 1925-1970
Burnette Abraham Erickson 1931-1975
Children
Carolyn Kay Carpenter Waelti 1943-2006
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104684138/marvis-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Marvis M Abraham-Saalsaa Carpenter (1 May 1920–30 May 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104684138, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

16701. **Carolyn Kay Carpenter**

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Carolyn Kay Carpenter Waelti
Birth: 11 Jan 1943 Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 24 Jun 2006 (aged 63) Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 101710309
Bio:
Carolyn Kay Waelti, 63, of Delavan, died Saturday, June 24, 2006, at Aurora Lakeland Medical Center.
She was born Jan. 11, 1943, in Darlington, the daughter of LaVerne and Marvis (nee Abraham) Carpenter.
She married Gerald Waelti on Sept. 2, 1961, in Darlington. She was employed as an administrative assistant at the Wisconsin Center for the Blind and Visually Impaired in Janesville.
She was a member of the United Federation of Dolls Club and was a member and very actively involved with the United Church of Christ Congregational.
She is survived by her husband, Jerry of Delavan; three daughters, Lisa (Brian) Fountaine of Dousman, Heidi (Scott) Terpstra of Delavan and Heather Waelti of Watertown; one son, Mark (Yukari) Waelti of North Hollywood, Calif.; four grandchildren, Aaron and Kayla Fountaine of Dousman and Emma and Colin Terpstra of Delavan; and her parents, Laverne and Marvis Carpenter of Darlington.
Family Members
Parents
LaVerne Carpenter 1916-2011
Marvis M Abraham-Saalsaa Carpenter 1920-2011
Spouse
Gerald J Waelti 1938-Unknown
Created by: chuck cummins (47514473)
Added: 4 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101710309/carolyn-kay-waelti
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Carolyn Kay Carpenter Waelti (11 Jan 1943–24 Jun 2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101710309, ; Maintained by chuck cummins (contributor 47514473) Unknown.

14240. **Orville E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Orville E. Carpenter
Birth: 19 Aug 1929 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 8 Jan 1971 (aged 41) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 119606803
Family Members
Parents
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Winifred Lucille Hanson Carpenter 1906-1988
Spouse
Lorene Gill Carpenter 1929-2006
Siblings
Thurl Carpenter 1927-1993
Children
Gregory E Carpenter 1956-2011
Created by: William Holland (47725157)
Added: 31 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119606803/orville-e_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Orville E. Carpenter (19 Aug 1929–8 Jan 1971), Find A Grave Memorial no. 119606803, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by William Holland (contributor 47725157) .
NOTE:
He served from Wisconsin in the 189th Field Artillery Battalion as a Corporal during the Korean War.

Lorene Gill

GRAVE: images
Lorene Gill Carpenter
Birth: 17 Mar 1929 Belleville, Dane County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 17 Apr 2006 (aged 77) Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116698
Family Members
Parents
William Earl Gill 1892-1946
Edith Leona Kildow Gill 1895-1932
Spouse
Orville E. Carpenter 1929-1971
Siblings
Robert E Gill 1920-1980
Margaret Idell Gill Olsen 1924-2017
Harriet Wilma Klossner 1931-2016
Children
Gregory E Carpenter 1956-2011
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116698/lorene-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Lorene Gill Carpenter (17 Mar 1929–17 Apr 2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116698, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

16703. **Gregory E. "Greg" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Gregory E Carpenter
Birth: 20 Feb 1956 Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 10 Aug 2011 (aged 55) Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 74869576
Bio:
Wisconsin State Journal - August 13, 2011

Gregory E. Carpenter, age 55, of Cuba City, passed away Wednesday, Aug. 10, 2011, at Southwest Health Center in Platteville, after a battle with cancer.

He was born Feb. 20, 1956, in Monroe, the son of Orville and Lorene (Gill) Carpenter. Greg was affectionately known as "Monk" to his friends. He grew up in Gratiot, and graduated from Black Hawk High School in 1975. After graduation, Greg worked at the Black Hawk Junior High and Elementary Schools in Gratiot as a custodian. He also worked for Micro Switch in Galena, Ill., and Barber Coleman in Darlington, before ending his working career at ITW Shakeproof in Darlington.

Greg is survived by three brothers, Robert (Debbie) Carpenter of Monroe, Michael Carpenter of Madison, and Clifford (Juanita) Carpenter of Prairie du Chien; a nephew, Chad Carpenter of Monroe; three nieces, Carrie Carpenter and Heather Paffel both of Monroe, and Megan Carpenter of Prairie du Chien; six great-nephews; four great-nieces; good friends, Bruce Stietz and Carol Lee, Tim Ditzworth and Jewel McNett, Mike Pandow, and many others who visited him during his illness.

He was preceded in death by his parents; maternal grandparents, William "Earl" and Edith Gill; and paternal grandparents, Ernest and Winifred Carpenter.

Greg was an avid golfer and loved to hit the casino whenever he could. He truly enjoyed spending time with his friends. Greg will be sadly missed and fondly remembered by all who knew him.

Funeral services will be held Monday, Aug. 15, 2011, at 11 a.m. at DARLINGTON UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 546 Main St. (Park Place) in Darlington, with the Rev. Larry Hakes officiating. Burial will be in Gratiot M.E. Cemetery in rural Gratiot. A visitation will be held Sunday, Aug. 14, 2011, from 2 p.m. until 5 p.m. at

ERICKSON FUNERAL HOME, 508 Main St. (Park Place) in Darlington and Monday from 10 a.m. until the time of service at the church.
Family Members
Parents
Orville E. Carpenter 1929-1971
Lorene Gill Carpenter 1929-2006
Created by: Mr. Badger Hawkeye (46542485)
Added: 13 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74869576/gregory-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Gregory E Carpenter (20 Feb 1956–10 Aug 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74869576, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Mr. Badger Hawkeye (contributor 46542485) .

14245. **Lawrence F. Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: images
Lawrence Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 29 Nov 1931 Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 13 Aug 2005 (aged 73)
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 167973958
Bio: Married Bonnie Brady on June 25, 1954 in Milburn, Illinois.
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
Arlene L. Rockrow Carpenter 1912-2004
Spouse
Bonnie Brady Carpenter 1933-2016
Siblings
Dixie L. Carpenter White 1941-2012
Children
Lawrence Michael Carpenter 1955-1986
Created by: Georgia Z (48714245)
Added: 9 Aug 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167973958/lawrence-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Lawrence Carpenter, Jr (29 Nov 1931–13 Aug 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 167973958, citing Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Georgia Z (contributor 48714245) .

Bonnie Brady

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Bonnie Brady Carpenter
Birth: 30 Mar 1933 Middleton, Hardeman County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 5 Aug 2016 (aged 83) Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 167973471
Bio:
Bonnie Carpenter, age 83, of Wautoma, passed away early Friday morning, August 5, 2016 at Silver Lake Haven in Wautoma.
She was born March 30, 1933 in Middleton, TN, the daughter of James and Effie (Antwine) Brady. She married Lawrence Carpenter Jr. on June 25, 1954 in Milburn, IL. He preceded her in death on August 13, 2005.
Bonnie spent her early years working on the family farm in Etowah, Arkansas as a sharecropper's daughter. In the early 1950's, she moved north with her sister Dot and settled in Antioch, Il. where she met her future husband. Bonnie and Larry resided in Bristol, WI during that time she was employed as a machine operator with Goodyear Tire Co. for 20 years. In 1980, they retired to Wautoma. She belonged to the Wautoma Homemakers.
She was survived by her daughter, 6 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 3 sisters and one brother.In

addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one son, Michael Carpenter in 1986; her parents; three sisters, Johnnie Pearl, Mary Jane and Mavis; and by three brothers, Donald, Doyle and Terry.
Family Members
Spouse
Lawrence Carpenter 1931-2005
Children
Lawrence Michael Carpenter 1955-1986
Created by: Georgia Z (48714245)
Added: 9 Aug 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/167973471/bonnie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Bonnie Brady Carpenter (30 Mar 1933–5 Aug 2016), Find A Grave Memorial no. 167973471, citing Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Georgia Z (contributor 48714245) .

16706. **Lawrence Michael "Mike" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lawrence Michael "Mike" Carpenter
Birth: 29 Apr 1955
Death: 8 Nov 1986 (aged 31) Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 109037865
Inscription: FN US NAVY VIETNAM
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1931-2005
Bonnie Brady Carpenter 1933-2016
Created by: Janet Marie (48008518)
Added: 22 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109037865/lawrence-michael-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Lawrence Michael "Mike" Carpenter (29 Apr 1955–8 Nov 1986), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109037865, citing Marion Cemetery, Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Janet Marie (contributor 48008518) .

Lois Jane Barnard

Parents
Walter Fleming Barnard 1896–1981
Frances Helen Durst Barnard 1897–1945

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

14253. **Phillis A. Pierce**-214252 (Lucy Cecelia Wood , Florence Bernice Carpenter , Townsend , John Townsend , Townsend , Lewis , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1930 in Endicott, Broome, New York, USA. She died in Apr 1978 in Henrietta, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phillis married **Lyle Donald Sherwood**-174109. Lyle was born on 3 Jun 1922 in Hornell, Steuben, New York, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1998 in New Port Richie, Pasco, Florida.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16710 M i **Christopher Sherwood**-174114 was born in Jan 1955 in Endicott, Broome, New York, USA. He died before 2011 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

14273. **Phillip Raymond Carpenter**-25734 (Raymond Walter , Jay W. , William C. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Phillip married **Marian Bass**-27643, daughter of Harvey Bass-89086 and Ruth-89087. Marian was born about 1914 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, USA. She died about 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

16711 F i **Phyllis Carpenter**-88998.

Phillip also married **Miriam L. Leeper**-25737.

They had the following children.

16712 F ii **Linda M. Carpenter**-88999.

16713 M iii **Phillip Raymond Carpenter Jr.**-89000.

16714 M iv **Wendell E. Carpenter**-89001.

14274. **Donald Arlington Carpenter**-25735 (Raymond Walter , Jay W. , William C. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Donald married **Jane E. Snowberger**-25736.

They had the following children.

16715 F i **Jean E. Carpenter**-25738.

16716 M ii **Donald Raymond Carpenter**-25739.

16717 F iii **Donna Carpenter**-25740 was born on 24 Oct 1946 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1946 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida, USA.

Donald also married **Miriam L. Leeper**-25737.

14278. **Merle L. Soule**-142187 (Bessie May Carpenter , Franklin Sibley "Frank" , William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1916 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in 2003. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berkshire, Tioga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Merle married **Bernice M.**-142194. Bernice was born in 1920. She died in 2002. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berkshire, Tioga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16718 M i **Merle Lewis Soule Jr.**-142193 was born in 1944. He died in 1959. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berkshire, Tioga, New York, USA.[Notes]

14283. **Howard Scott Carpenter**-140661 (John Howard , John Tyer , Howard Brady , David Luther , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Howard married **Kathryn Irene Dilley**-140672.

They had the following children.

16719 F i **Kristalyn Irene Carpenter**-140673.
16720 F ii **Kelen Moryha Carpenter**-140674.
16721 F iii **Kathryn Brady Carpenter**-140675.

14287. **William Earl Brown**-135368 (Evelyn Cornelia Flewellin , William Francis Flewellin , Louise Weeks Carpenter , William , Phebe , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16722 F i **Jennifer Brown**-135370.

14304. **Valerie June Carpenter**-124264 (Harold Winston , Harold Wellington , Wilfred Emerson "Em" , Daniel Shaw , Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Valerie married **Richard Messana**-124267.

They had the following children.

16723 M i **David Messana**-124268.
16724 M ii **Jonathan Messana**-124269.
16725 F iii **Kristin Messana**-124270.

14306. **Chris David Carpenter**-124266 (Harold Winston , Harold Wellington , Wilfred Emerson "Em" , Daniel Shaw , Ephraim S. , Archealus , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Chris married **Mitzi Mayle**-124272.

They had the following children.

16726 M i **Zachary Keith Carpenter**-124273.

14312. **Jourden "Travis" Moger**-201361 (Robert Moger , Robert Moger , Cortlandt Moger , Carpenter Moger , Ann Carpenter , Jotham , Benjamin , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Jourden married **Margaret Elaine "Amelia Grace" Phillips**-201362.

They had the following children.

16727 M i **Mark Moger**-201363.

14313. **Faith J. Carpenter**-51100 (David Jesse , David Green , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Faith married **Crosby**-51101.

They had the following children.

16728 M i **J. A. ingwersen**-54687.
16729 M ii **Benjamin ingwersen**-53161.
16730 F iii **Keelan ingwersen**-53162.

14320. **Linda Ellen Carpenter**-51052 (Buckley Owen , Thomas Jefferson , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Linda married **George Snyder**-51087.

They had the following children.

16731 F i **Laura Snyder**-51088.

14321. **Deborah Ann Carpenter**-51053 (Buckley Owen , Thomas Jefferson , Joseph Owen , David , Reese , William H. , Timothy , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Deborah married **Francis McGeowen**-51097.

They had the following children.

16732 F i **Emily McGeowen**-51096.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14253. **Phillis A. Pierce**

FSFTID # LJ5M-GB2

Lyle Donald Sherwood

FSFTID # LJ5M-2BB

16710. **Christopher Sherwood**

FSFTID # GS7L-KQG

14278. **Merle L. Soule**

Age 3 years and 10 months in the 1920 US Census.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?
page=gr&GSln=Soul&GSiman=1&GScid=2148634&GRid=21408978&
Merle L. Soule, Sr
Birth: 1916
Death: 2003
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Berkshire (Tioga County)
Tioga County
New York, USA
Plot: D-57

Created by: Barbara LeClaire
Record added: Sep 07, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21408966

Bernice M.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?
page=gr&GSln=Soul&GSiman=1&GScid=2148634&GRid=21408960&
Bernice M. Soule
Birth: 1920
Death: 2002
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Berkshire (Tioga County)
Tioga County
New York, USA
Plot: D-57

Created by: Barbara LeClaire
Record added: Sep 07, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21408966

16718. **Merle Lewis Soule Jr.**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?
page=gr&GSln=Soul&GSiman=1&GScid=2148634&GRid=21408981&
Merle Lewis Soule, Jr
Birth: 1944
Death: 1959
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Berkshire (Tioga County)
Tioga County
New York, USA
Plot: D-57

Created by: Barbara LeClaire
Record added: Sep 07, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21408966

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

11359. **Bessie May Carpenter**-142178 (Franklin Sibley "Frank" , William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1885 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1976 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berkshire, Tioga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

14277 M i **Ralph Dewey Eddy**-142196 was born in 1902 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in 1980.[Notes]

Bessie also married **Charles Lewis Soule**-142186 on 12 Nov 1914 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. Charles was born on 12 May 1895 in Daby, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1953 in Berkshire, Tioga, New York, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Berkshire, Tioga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 14278 M ii **Merle L. Soule**-142187 was born about 1916. He died in 2003.
14279 F iii **Vivian A. Soule**-142188.
14280 M iv **Roger Soule**-142189.
14281 M v **Eugene Soule**-142190.
14282 M vi **Albert Soule**-142191.

11363. **John Howard Carpenter**-140660 (John Tyer , Howard Brady , David Luther , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1932 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

John married **Patsy June Westland**-140668 in 1953 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. Patsy was born on 2 Jan 1934. She died in May 2007.

They had the following children.

+ 14283 M i **Howard Scott Carpenter**-140661.
14284 M ii **Steven Westland Carpenter**-140669.
14285 F iii **Denise Yvonne Carpenter**-140670 was born on 13 Feb 1956 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. She died in 1988 in Seattle, King, Oregon, USA.
14286 M iv **Michael Andrew Duertche Carpenter**-140671.

11366. **Evelyn Cornelia Flewellin**-135366 (William Francis Flewellin , Louise Weeks Carpenter , William , Phebe , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Evelyn married **Earl William Brown**-135367.

They had the following children.

+ 14287 M i **William Earl Brown**-135368.
14288 M ii **Gerald Brown**-135369.

11371. **Bill Carpenter**-208839 (Frederick Merle , Frederick Merle "Fred" , Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bill married **Janice**-208843.

They had the following children.

14289 M i **Leland Carpenter**-208878.
14290 F ii **Catherine Carpenter**-208879.

11373. **Willard J. Carpenter**-146155 (Alfred Henry , Williard Henry , Alfred Warren , Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1914 in , , Washington, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1948 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Willard married **Helga Sonichsen**-191077 on 12 Jul 1935 in , Lewis, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

14291 F i **Juanita Carpenter**-191078.
14292 F ii **Sharon Lee Carpenter**-191079 was born on 31 May 1939 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA. She died on 19 Nov 2000.[Notes]

11381. **Pierre Kevin Carpenter**-110383 (Pierre Risso , Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Pierre married **Grace Wilkinson**-110384.

They had the following children.

14293 F i **April Wilkinson Carpenter**-110385.

11382. **Kerry Coleman Carpenter**-110388 (Pierre Risso , Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kerry married **Carol**-110715. Carol was born on 28 Jan 1948. She died on 1 Mar 1996 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

14294 F i **Kate Erin Carpenter**-110716.
14295 F ii **Kelly Collette Carpenter**-110717.

Kerry also married **Elizabeth Meadows**-110718.

11384. **Pierre Carpenter McCarble**-110417 (Helene Pherese Carpenter , Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Pierre married **Juanita Marie Thompson**-110419.

They had the following children.

14296 F i **Laura Ann McCarble**-110722.

11385. **Helen Ann McCarble**-110418 (Helene Pherese Carpenter , Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Helen married **Arthur Martin Bobrove**-110420.

They had the following children.

14297 M i **Joshua Michael Bobrove**-110421.

14298 F ii **Shira Lyn Bobrove**-110422.

Shira married **Shay Mowlem**-110743.

11394. **Kenneth Berton Mosher**-109293 (Berton Dyas Mosher , Ada May Green , Charles Vincent Green , Willet Green , Elizabeth Carpenter , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Constance Pitts**-109294.

They had the following children.

14299 F i **Sara Victoria Mosher**-109295.

11410. **Silas Gibb Woody**-47171 (Sarah Ann "Sadie" Carpenter , Silas B. , Daniel S. , Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1900 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1977 in , , California, USA. He was buried in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Loraine Driscoll**-47172 on 17 Nov 1928. Loraine was born on 23 Jun 1898.

They had the following children.

14300 M i **Silas Gibb Woody Jr.**-47173.

11411. **William Woody**-47174 (Sarah Ann "Sadie" Carpenter , Silas B. , Daniel S. , Timothy , Thomas , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1900 in Park Ridge, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1989 in Henderson, , Tennessee, USA.

William married **Edith Sweenie**-47175 on 1 Jun 1927 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. Edith was born on 3 Dec 1900 in , , Illinois, USA. She died in 1969.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

14301 M i **William Woody Jr.**-47176.

14302 F ii **Jane Ann Woody**-47177.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8455. **E. Carpenter**-96185 (Lorenzo T. , Joseph , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1855 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

E. Carpenter married **Ada Lewis**-96187, daughter of Lewis-96188. Ada was born about 1858 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11351 F i **Jesse A. Carpenter**-96186 was born about 1879 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA.

8464. **Albert Carpenter**-214384 (William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1844 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died about 1900/1910 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Harriet A.**-214390. Harriet was born about 1851 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1934 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11352 M i **Frank Carpenter**-214391 was born about 1872 in , , New York, USA.

11353 F ii **Catherine M. Carpenter**-214392 was born about 1877 in , , New York, USA.

8465. **Herman S. Carpenter**-92669 (William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Sep 1847 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died in Jun 1932 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Herman married **Martha J.**-92670. Martha was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11354 M i **Floyd Carpenter**-92671 was born on 9 Sep 1877 in Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1944 in New York City, Bronx, New York, USA.[Notes]

Floyd married **Cora Polly Mason**-214388 on 13 Sep 1902 in Hornellsville, Steuben, New York, USA. Cora was born in Aug 1880 in , , New York, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1964 in , Allegany, New York, USA.[Notes]

8466. **Franklin Sibley "Frank" Carpenter**-95186 (William C. , Joshua , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1849 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1932 in Cortland, Cortland, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin married **Harriet "Hattie" Wescott**-96206 about 1875 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born in Aug 1850 in , , New York, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1934 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11355 M i **Lamont J. Carpenter**-96207 was born on 14 Aug 1875. He died in Mar 1970.

11356 M ii **Theron Carpenter**-96208 was born in Jul 1878 in Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1934 in Rochester, Monrow, New York, USA.

+ 11357 M iii **Claude Carpenter**-96209 was born on 15 May 1879. He died on 22 Sep 1920.

11358 F iv **Maud Medora Carpenter**-142179 was born on 1 Nov 1881 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1962 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.[Notes]

Maud married **Samuel Wallace Wood**-142180 on 23 Dec 1898 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA. Samuel was born on 21 Jul 1874 in , Tompkins, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1938 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA.

+ 11359 F v **Bessie May Carpenter**-142178 was born on 5 Oct 1885. She died on 11 Aug 1976.

11360 M vi **Theron Carpenter**-142177 was born in Jul 1888 in , Tompkins, New York, USA.

8471. **James Carpenter**-131512 (James , James , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1865 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Annie**-131513. Annie was born in Jan 1866 in , , , Canada.

They had the following children.

11361 M i **Perry J. Carpenter**-131514 was born in Dec 1896 in , , North Dakota, USA.

11362 F ii **Josephine E. Carpenter**-131515 was born in Dec 1898 in Forest River, Walsh, North Dakota, USA.

8488. **John Tyer Carpenter**-140656 (Howard Brady , David Luther , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Feb 1909 in Meridian, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died in 1989 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Vinnie Elma Easton**-140662, daughter of Edwin T. Easton-140663 and Elma Southworth-140664, on 15 Jun 1931 in Roscoe, Carbon, Montana, USA. Vinnie was born on 19 Oct 1909 in Fishtail, Carbon, Montana, USA. She died in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 11363 M i **John Howard Carpenter**-140660 was born on 11 Jun 1932. He died on 4 Jul 1974.

11364 M ii **Jerry Carpenter**-140666 was born about 1938 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. He died in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.[Notes]

11365 F iii **Nellie Carpenter**-140667.

8494. **William Francis Flewellin**-135363 (Louise Weeks Carpenter , William , Phebe , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1890.

William married **Louise Brown Moseman**-135365. Louise was born about 1890 in of, Wappingers Falls.

They had the following children.

+ 11366 F i **Evelyn Cornelia Flewellin**-135366.

8500. **Dorothy Louise Carpenter**-216807 (Paul Leonard , Jacob Artley , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1911 in Yankee Valley, Alberta, Canada. She died on 10 Jun 2004 in Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

[Notes]

Dorothy married **Charles Virgil "Virgil" Ekstrom**-216798 in 1929 in Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Charles was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1971 in , Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11367 F i **Roberta Caroline Ekstrom**-216858 was born on 10 Feb 1933 in , , Alberta, Canada. She died on 22 Dec 1933 in Santa Clarita, Los Angeles, California, USA.

8505. **Mildred E. Carpenter**-208850 (Frederick Merle "Fred" , Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1909 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Mildred resided in 1910 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mildred married **Joseph J. Cavanaugh**-208865 about 1948 in , , Illinois, USA. Joseph was born about 1909 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 2006 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11368 M i **Michael Cavanaugh**-208866 was born about 1950 in , , , USA. He died before 2020 in , , , USA.[Notes]

8507. **Ltc Charles Martson Carpenter**-208852 (Frederick Merle "Fred" , Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Aug 1912 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1966 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Charles resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Elda May Fritchle**-208868 on 3 Jul 1940 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Elda was born on 17 Sep 1912 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2001 in , , Illinois, USA. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Elda resided in 1920 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11369 F i **Carol Carpenter**-208840.

8508. **Frederick Merle Carpenter**-208853 (Frederick Merle "Fred" , Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1913 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Feb 2009 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Reynolds Cemetery, Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Frederick resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Lyons Township, , Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Velma Hicks**-208869 on 18 Jun 1935 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Velma was born on 24 Jul 1913 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2007 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Reynolds Cemetery, Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Velma resided in 1920 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Lyons Township, , Cook, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11370 M i **Gary Eugene Carpenter**-208870 was born about 1939 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1965 in , , Colorado, USA.[Notes]

\+ 11371 M ii **Bill Carpenter**-208839.

8510. **Helen M. Carpenter**-208855 (Frederick Merle "Fred" , Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1917 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Oct 2015 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.

Helen resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Rural Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Bowling Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Helen married **Earl Martin**-208871 about 1937 in Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

11372 M i **Baby Martin**-208872 was born on 1 Apr 1940 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1940 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Baby resided on 1 Apr 1940 in Milan, White, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Helen also married **Julius N. Rosenthal**-208873 about 1943. Julius was born on 29 Sep 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 May 2002 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

Julius resided on 1 May 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8455. **E. Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
E. CARPENTER Self M Male W 26 NY Farmer NY NY
Ada CARPENTER Wife M Female W 22 NY Keeping House NY NY
Jesse A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 NY NY NY
George LEWIS BroL S Male W 40 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 322B

8464. **Albert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - not with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census

8465. **Herman S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Herman Carpenter
Age: 32
Birth Date: Abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Big Flats, Chemung, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 49
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha J. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Herman Carpenter 32
Martha J. Carpenter 30
Floyd Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York; Roll: 816; Page: 174A; Enumeration District: 065
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Herman Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birth Place: United States
Age: 46
Gender: Male
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Big Flats, Chemung
Election District: 01
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Herman Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Date: Sep 1847
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Elmira Ward 2, Chemung, New York
Ward of City: 2
Street: Baldwin Street
House Number: To 166
Sheet Number: 4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 66
Family Number: 86
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Tobaco Worker
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Manley Brink 41
Jane Brink 36
Elizabeth Brink 14
Adalaid Brink 8
Hannah Polley 72
George Draper 36

William King 60
Hattie Clark 23
May Rhodes 20
Isaac H Cunningham 52
Herman Carpenter 52
William J Clark 40
Otto Rhodes 30
William S Clark 45
John Morley 48
Patrick Sheedy 22
Frank Eckels 16
William Moore 26
Emil Stern 32
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Elmira Ward 2, Chemung, New York; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0009; FHL microfilm: 1241016
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Herman Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birth Place: United States
Age: 65
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Big Flats, Chemung
Relationship: Servant
Color or Race: White
Number of years in US: 65
Assembly District: 01
Line Number: 23
Page number: 04
Household Members Age Relationship
Herman Carpenter 65 Servant
Harriet Carpenter 42 Head
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Big Flats; County: Chemung; Page: 04
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Herman S Carpenter
Age: 72
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Big Flats, Chemung, New York
Street: Carpenter Road
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Servant
Industry: Private Family
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Herman S Carpenter 72 Servant
Harriet M Carpenter 47 Head <---- Harriet M Carpenter b abt 1873 M. Harry H. Taylor on 28 Feb 1927.
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York; Roll: T625_1092; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

OBIT: image
Name: Herman S. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 84
Birth Date: abt 1848
Residence Place: Big Flats
Death Date: Abt 1932
Obituary Date: 14 Jun 1932
Obituary Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America
Child: Floyd
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Star-Gazette; Publication Date: 14 Jun 1932; Publication Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/276599472/?article=1ad807fe-b24f-4693-843d-56e498d240ea&focus=0.63217455,0.5037374,0.74922895,0.5823481&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

11354. **Floyd Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1902 - image
Name: Floyd J. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1902
Marriage Place: Hornellsville, New York, USA
Spouse: Cora Polly Mason
Certificate Number: 17574
Records Sharing Certificate Number:
Name
Floyd J. Carpenter
Cora Polly Mason
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Floyd J Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1877
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Street Address: 191 Lincoln
Residence Place: Steuben County, New York, USA
Draft Board: 2
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Black
Eye Color: Blue
Child: Edward R Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Steuben County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

DEATH:
Name: Floyd J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Age: 66
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1877
Birth Place: New York, Big Flats
Residence Street Address: 46 1/2 Jane Street
Residence Place: New York
Death Date: 11 Aug 1944
Hospital: Veterans Administration
Death Place: New York City, Bronx, New York, USA
Cause of Death: Carcinoma, Bronchogenic, Apex, Right Upper Lobe
Burial Date: 12 Aug 1944
Burial Place: Hornell NY
Occupation: Laborer
Father's Birth Place: New York
Mother's Birth Place: New York
Father: Herman Carpenter
Mother: Martha Carpenter
Spouse: Cora Carpenter
Informant: Information Obtained from Records of Deceased
Executor: Manager
Certificate Number: 8010
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Bronx; Year: 1944
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT. USA: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death

---

Cora Polly Mason

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Cora P Mason
[Cora P Mann]
Age: 19

Birth Date: Aug 1880
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Ceres, McKean, Pennsylvania
House Number: 38
Sheet Number: 2
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 37
Family Number: 37
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Niece
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Servant House
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Mason 51
Emily F Mason 51
Permilla S Mason 18
Alvin L Mason 14
Cecil A Mason 10
Rufus Mason 56
Cora P Mason 19
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Ceres, McKean, Pennsylvania; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1241439
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

8466. **Franklin Sibley "Frank" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Age: 31
Birth Date: Abt 1849
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 478
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hattie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Laborer
Months Not Employed: 3
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Carpenter 31
Hattie Carpenter 30
Lamont Carpenter 5
Theron Carpenter 3
Claud Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York; Roll: 938; Page: 328D; Enumeration District: 240
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO: old school
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Frank CARPENTER Self M Male W 31 NY Laborer NY NY
Hattie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 30 NY Keeping House VA NY
Lamont CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 NY NY NY
Theron CARPENTER Son S Male W 3 NY NY NY
Claud CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 328D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - see image: RIN 96205 Frank Carpenter 1900.jpg
AND RIN 96205 Frank Carpenter 1900b.jpg
United States Census, 1900
Name: Frank Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Ithaca city, Tompkins, New York
Birth Date: Feb 1849
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Spouse: Hattie Carpenter
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace: New York
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Don't Know
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Frank Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 25
Estimated Marriage Year: 1875
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0155

Page: 13
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 349
Reference Number: 96
Film Number: 1241169
Image Number: 00130
Household Gender Age
Frank Carpenter M
Spouse Hattie Carpenter F
Child Theron Carpenter M
Child Bessie Carpenter F
Child Maud Wood F
Samuel Wood M

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
United States Census, 1910
Name: Frank Carpenter
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Ithaca Ward 5, Tompkins, New York
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Family Number: 351
Page Number: 12
Household Gender Age
Frank Carpenter M 54y
Spouse Hattie Carpenter F 52y
Child Bessie M Carpenter F 24y

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
United States Census, 1920
Name: Frank Carpenter
Residence: , Tompkins, New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1851
Age: 69
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Film Number: 1821265
Digital Folder Number: 4442095
Image Number: 00757
Sheet Number: 8
Household Gender Age
Frank Carpenter M 69y
Spouse Harriet Carpenter F 70y
Charles L Soule M 25y
Child Bessie Soule F 28y
Merle L Senle M 3y10m
Vivian A Senle F 1y3m
Raymond Stilson M 17y

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
United States Census, 1930
Name: Frank Carpenter

Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Ithaca, Tompkins, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 81
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1849
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Enumeration District Number: 0028
Family Number: 167
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Line Number: 41
NARA Publication: T626, roll 1654
Film Number: 2341388
Digital Folder Number: 4638868
Image Number: 00516
Household Gender Age
Frank Carpenter M 81
Spouse Hattie Carpenter F 80

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found

Harriet "Hattie" Wescott

Parents
John Thomas Wescott 1817–1885
Nancy Smith 1810–1893

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Hattie had given birth to 6 children of which 5 are alive in the 1900 US Census.

DEATH: image
Name: Harriet Carpenter
Death Date: 3 Mar 1934
Death Place: Ithaca, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 17134
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

11358. **Maud Medora Carpenter**

She had children:
Claude Ashley Wood 1900–1973
Mable Hawthorne Wood 1903–1978
Frieda W Wood Pipher 1905–1986
Bethel Wood Boyle 1910–1991
Albert Wood 1912–
Georgia Alberta Wood Hendrickson 1912–1977
Leona Wood Bossard 1915–1985
Hazel K Wood 1918–1996

Raymond Wood 1921–2007
Stanley Wallace Wood 1924–2004

8471. **James Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - With parents.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 131512 James Carpenter 1900 ... jpg
Name: James Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Forest River village, Walsh, North Dakota
Birth date: Feb 1826
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to head-of-household: Father
Spouse's name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's titles:
Spouse birthplace: New York
Father's name:
Father's titles:
Father's birthplace: New York
Mother's name:
Mother's titles:
Mother's birthplace: New York
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Years married: 49
Estimated marriage year: 1851
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 0199
Sheet number and letter: 11B
Household id: 185
Reference number: 80
GSU film number: 1241233
Image number: 00540
Collection: United States Census, 1900

8488. **John Tyer Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Idaho Births and Christenings, 1856-1965
Name: John Tyer Carpenter
Gender: Male
Baptism/Christening Date:
Baptism/Christening Place:
Birth Date: 06 Feb 1909
Birthplace: Meridian, Ada, Idaho
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: H. B. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ill.
Father's Age: 60
Mother's Name: Nellie T. Tyer Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Age: 40
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C73335-8

System Origin: Idaho-EASy
Source Film Number: 1509774
Reference Number: p 36 cn 234

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Age 1 yr. 7 mo. in census.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - single with mother
United States Census, 1920
Name: John T Carpenter
Residence: , Ada, Idaho
Estimated Birth Year: 1910
Age: 10
Birthplace: Idaho
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Film Number: 1820287
Digital Folder Number: 4300158
Image Number: 00267
Sheet Number: 5
Household Gender Age
Parent Nellie T Carpenter F 50y
John T Carpenter M 10y
Jessie Carpenter F 19y
Esther Mutch F 21y
Pearl Thomas F 16y

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - single with mother
United States Census, 1930
Name: John T Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Moscow, Latah, Idaho
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birthplace: Idaho
Estimated Birth Year: 1909
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Enumeration District Number: 0012
Family Number: 51
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 90
NARA Publication: T626, roll 401
Film Number: 2340136
Digital Folder Number: 4584327
Image Number: 00705
Household Gender Age
Parent Nellie T Carpenter F 60
John T Carpenter M 21

PICTURE: See image: RIN 140656 John Carpenter & Vinnie Easton 1930.jpg
... Attached is a photo of John T. and Vinnie in Montana in 1930, taken by Nellie (Tyer) Carpenter. My mother's side of the family comes from a long line of Mormons, so plenty of info there with huge family books.

Carpenter line has always been sketchy. Thank you for everything you sent and the links. Lots to review and ponder.
Scott

MARRIAGE: See image: RIN 140656 John Carpenter Marriage.jpg
Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950
Name: John Tyer Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Event: Marriage
Event Date: 15 Jun 1931
Event Place: Roscoe, Carbon, Montana
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Previous Spouse:
Race: White
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Meridian, Ada, Idaho
Estimated Birth Year: 1909
Father: Howard B. Carpenter
Father's Titles & Terms:
Mother: Nellie Tyler
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Paternal Grandfather:
Paternal Grandmother:
Maternal Grandfather:
Maternal Grandmother:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse: Vinnie Elma Easton
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace: Fishtail, Carbon, Montana
Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: 1910
Spouse's Father: Edwin T. Easton
Spouse's Father's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Mother: Elma Southworth
Spouse's Mother's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother:
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 3467
Film Number: 1941110
Digital Folder Number: 4351456
Image Number: 348

Vinnie Elma Easton

Alive in August 2011.

11364. **Jerry Carpenter**

Alive in August 2011.

8500. **Dorothy Louise Carpenter**

GRABE: image
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom
Birth: 28 Aug 1911
Death: 10 Jun 2004 (aged 92)
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 144214117
Family Members
Parents
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Elizabeth A Bowes Carpenter 1876-1962
Spouse
C Virgil Ekstrom 1900-1971
Siblings
P Merle Carpenter Unknown-1999
Frank B Carpenter 1906-1913
Harry Merle Carpenter 1910-1913
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth 1919-2005
Created by: Deb (48155269)
Added: 26 Mar 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144214117/dorothy-l-ekstrom
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/144214117/dorothy-l-ekstrom : accessed 11 May 2021), memorial page for Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom (28 Aug 1911–10 Jun 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 144214117, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Deb (contributor 48155269) .

Charles Virgil "Virgil" Ekstrom

Parents
*Charles Marshall Ekstrom 1873–1944
*Leona L Nixdorff 1879–1956

GRAVE: image
C Virgil Ekstrom
Birth: 16 Feb 1900
Death: 7 Feb 1971 (aged 70)
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 52549869
Family Members
Spouse
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Maintained by: Susan Ing (47043987)
Originally Created by: Lorie (47111424)
Added: 18 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549869/c-virgil-ekstrom
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549869/c-virgil-ekstrom : accessed 11 May 2021), memorial page for C Virgil Ekstrom (16 Feb 1900–7 Feb 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52549869, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Susan Ing (contributor 47043987) .

8505. **Mildred E. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-DDH

Joseph J. Cavanaugh

FSFTID # LB27-RX4

11368. **Michael Cavanaugh**

FSFTID # LB27-R17

8507. **Ltc Charles Martson Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-GGQ

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
Name: Charles M Carpenter
Age: 7
Birth Year: abt 1913
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Rock Island Precinct 28, Rock Island, Illinois
Street: 45 Ave
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's name: Lois M Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Attended School: yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lois M Carpenter 33
Mildred E Carpenter 11
Margaret E Carpenter 9
Charles M Carpenter 7 <----------
Fredrick M Carpenter 6
Eugene H Carpenter 4
Helen M Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Rock Island Precinct 28, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T625_403; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 152
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother and grandmother
Name: Charles M Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1913
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Grandson
Home in 1930: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 37
Family Number: 37
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age

Emily Marston 78
Lois M Carpenter 44
Mildred E Carpenter 21
Charles M Carpenter 17 <---------
F Merle Carpenter 16
Eugene H Carpenter 14
Helen M Carpenter 12
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 2340287
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age: 27
Estimated birth year: abt 1913
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 3A
Occupation: History
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 41
Income: 1700
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lois M Carpenter 54
Mildred Carpenter 31
Charles Carpenter 27 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00874; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 81-15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MILITARY:
Served in Europe 1944/1945
WWII US Army Air Corp - L-4 pilot - Patton's 3rd Army, Fourth Armored Division

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

OBIT: image
Name: Charles M. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 53
Birth Date: 29 Aug 1912
Birth Place: Edgington
Marriage Date: 3 Jul 1940
Marriage Place: Moline
Residence Place: Champaign, 111.
Death Date: Abt 1966
Death Place: Ur-bana
Obituary Date: 24 Mar 1966
Obituary Place: Davenport, Iowa, United States of America
Mother: Lois Carpenter
Spouse: Elda Fritchle
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
Quad-City Times; Publication Date: 24/ Mar/ 1966; Publication Place: Davenport, Iowa, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/305124444/?article=244c05ee-ec1a-4ee6-b19a-83f8f256a442&focus=0.38463306,0.048027024,0.61465895,0.34861955&xid=2378
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: images plus two photos with his L-4
LTC Charles M. "Bazooka" Carpenter
Birth: 29 Aug 1912 Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Death: 22 Mar 1966 (aged 53) Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 79921835
Bio:
World War II Veteran
Originally Created by: P Fazzini (46565936)
Added: 5 Nov 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/79921835
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 March 2020), memorial page for LTC Charles M. "Bazooka" Carpenter (29 Aug 1912–22 Mar 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 79921835, citing Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .
Suggestions made

ARTICLE: images (one of many)
https://www.warhistoryonline.com/military-vehicle-news/real-weird-wwii-charles-bazooka-charlie-mad-major-carpenter.html
"Mad Major" Carpenter Attached 6 Bazookas To His Artillery Spotter Plane And Went Tank Hunting
Aug 29, 2015 Jack Knight
Charles Carpenter enlisted in the US Army in 1942 commissioned a second lieutenant. After completing flight training, Carpenter flew light observation aircraft and accumulated substantial flight training for enemy surveillance and observation and artillery scouting missions.
In 1944, Carpenter was promoted and assigned to combat duty with the 1st Bombardment Division in France. When he arrived, he was assigned to fly artillery support and surveillance missions with a Piper Cub light aircraft – an L-4H.
This assignment was supporting part of General George S. Patton's U.S. Third Army. The Piper L-4H had a combined weight capacity of approximately 232 pounds, including cargo and passenger.
Of note, it should also be mentioned that there was no radio aboard.
By the time of the Allied siege of Lorient and the encirclement of German forces around that city, Carpenter had become annoyed at not being able to attack Nazi forces during the occasions when Allied artillery was out of reach or assault aircraft were occupied in other combat missions.
Carpenter had noticed that other pilots had installed bazookas as armament on their planes as anti-tank fire. So with approval from Command Headquarters, Carpenter first attached two bazookas to the wings of his

plane, which he called Rosie the Rocketer.
After some testing, Carpenter added two more rocket launchers, then later, two more for a total of six bazookas.
Carpenter's bazookas each fired a single rocket-propelled anti-tank grenade with a battery ignited toggle switch operated by the pilot. The bazooka's warhead could pierce approximately three inches (76 mm) of armor on impact when fired at a 30° flight angle, even though the rocket was highly ineffectual against the front armor of the German Tiger tanks.
Now with his aircraft armed, Carpenter began attacking German armored forces. With any firm hit against the thinner armor protecting the top of the tank, Carpenter found that even against the heavy tanks such as the Tiger I, using the bazookas as airborne weapons were quite effective at immobilizing the Nazi tank targets.
Most of Major Carpenter missions were flown alone because any additional weight had a negative impact on the plane's maneuverability and speed.
When on the attack, Carpenter's usual routine was to find his target while he was in the air, then corkscrew down before rapidly diving at the enemy tank or other target and releasing his bazooka grenades.
It wasn't essential the enemy target be destroyed; as long as a tank was stopped from advancing any further.
Within a short time, Carpenter was credited with immobilizing four Nazi tanks, two of which were Tiger 1 tanks, and knocking out a German armored car. Carpenter quickly became known as known as "The Mad Major" or "Bazooka Charlie" by his comrades in his unit.
His Carpenter's heroic acts were soon recognized by several media accounts, including the Associated Press, the New York Sun, the Stars and Stripes, Liberty Magazine, and Popular Science.
Major Carpenter was the private pilot for General John S. Wood, the commanding officer of the 4th Armored Division, in addition to flying his other surveillance and attack missions.
His duties as a personal pilot, allowed Carpenter to avoid most artillery observation missions. This was very fortunate for him because it allowed him the time to bestow his own private war on the Nazi armored corps.
Carpenter was also involved in some ground warfare. On one occasion, Carpenter was inspecting some prospective landing fields in a jeep near Avranches, when German infantrymen attacked his location. Jumping atop a Sherman tank, Carpenter started firing a .50-caliber machine gun, while shouting for the other troops to attack the Nazis.
Directed by the machine gun fire and the tank guns from the US Sherman tank, the Americans forced the Germans to retreat. Eventually, Carpenter's Sherman came upon some Allied forces and accidentally shot at a Sherman bulldozer tank, blowing off the blade.
Carpenter was placed under arrest for the friendly fire incident and threatened with death by a firing squad until his commanding officer, General Wood, came to his support.
He was told he would be court-martialed for his actions. Suddenly, this decision was overturned by General Patton himself. Patton not only stopped the trial proceedings but awarded the major the Silver Star for bravery!
Patton said, that Carpenter was the type of American fighter he wanted in his army!
Initially, during Carpenter's missions, he faced very little return ground fire. The Nazis were hesitant to fire on the light aircraft because they didn't want to reveal their position, as doing so would draw fire from the Allied artillery or, worse, bring in the Allied fighter/bomber support.
However, as Carpenter's bazooka attacks became more frequent and damaging, the Nazi return ground fire increased. Even the German infantry troops would fire at Carpenter with rifles and pistols trying to down "The Mad Major".
On one occasion, Carpenter told a reporter from the Stars and Stripes that the enemy troops must have gotten the word to fire whatever they have at light aircraft with bazookas mounted on them.
Now, every time I'm on a mission they shoot whenever they see me. They never used to bother with me. The bazookas must be making them mad.
September 20, 1944, during the Battle of Arracourt near Nancy, France, was one of Carpenter's longest missions. It began when the Nazi armored division forces launched a sudden tank attack pinning down several 4th Armored Division support units.
Major Carpenter boarded his armed L-4 and soared into the sky, but he couldn't see the ground below because of heavy fog. He was beginning to worry; he couldn't locate the enemy.
Around noon, the fog began to clear, and Carpenter spotted a company of Nazi Panther tanks and armored cars pressing forward to Arracourt.
Diving through a barrage of German infantry fire during a continual sequence of assaults against the Nazi formation, Carpenter emptied all of his bazooka tubes. Carpenter returned to reload and flew two more missions that afternoon.
During this long mission, he fired at least sixteen bazooka rockets at the oncoming enemy. "Bazooka Charlie" was given credit for immobilizing two Panther tanks and several armored vehicles, while killing or wounding a dozen or more enemy troops.
The remainder of the German tank formation had to retreat because of Carpenter's unnerving assaults to the

enemy. These heroic attacks enabled a pinned down 4th Armored Division support crew, who had witnessed what Major Carpenter did that day, to escape capture and possibly death.
By the end of the war, Major Carpenter had destroyed several German armored cars and immobilized at least 14 Nazi tanks (he would be credited officially with two Tiger I tanks completely destroyed from a total six tanks destroyed) and had also participated in several ground combat actions.
Carpenter gained another nickname – because he never got as much as a scratch from enemy fire, he was also called, "The Lucky Major."
In recognition of his bravery and 'call to duty', Carpenter was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and awarded the Bronze Star, the Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster, and the Silver Star with Oak Leaf Cluster.

ARTICLE: images
https://www.airspacemag.com/military-aviation/bazooka-charlies-grasshopper-180974445/
Bazooka Charlie and the Grasshopper: A Tale of World War II
The most famous small airplane of the war is about to fly again.
By Jim Busha
AIR & SPACE MAGAZINE
APRIL 2020
Joe Scheil is a numbers guy. When he sees an interesting airplane, he looks for its serial number in an online database or published reference work to learn what he can about it. He adds the information he finds to one of several Excel spreadsheets he has created with details on hundreds of airplanes organized by their serial numbers. In 2017, while reading an article in the Experimental Aircraft Association's magazine Warbirds of America, Scheil came across a photo of a famous World War II Piper L-4 Grasshopper, serial number 43-30426, and decided to find out more.
The article was about Charles Carpenter, an L-4 pilot who became known as "Bazooka Charlie" for his exploits against German tanks. The Grasshopper—a Piper Cub as a civilian—was flown during the war as a liaison and observation airplane, but Carpenter, war-weary and homesick, became dissatisfied with flying as an artillery spotter, scouting ahead of the advancing 4th Armored Division of General George Patton's 3rd Army. Instead, he bolted six M1A1 bazookas on the wing struts of his Piper and rained fire on Panzer columns. "It was like a sparrow trying to attack an elephant," says his daughter, Carol Apacki, who had written the article Joe Scheil read, "except this sparrow had fangs."
Carpenter wasn't the first pilot to hang weapons on an L-bird—as liaison airplanes like the Aeronca L-3, Stinson L-5 Sentinel, and the L-4 are known—but he was almost certainly the most effective at using them. In October 1944 alone, he destroyed four tanks and an armored truck. On the side of his airplane, he painted "Rosie the Rocketer," a tribute, Apacki says, to the women working in aircraft factories back home, who were nicknamed Rosie the Riveter.
Besides picking out the Piper's registration number, Scheil—an airline pilot and Cub owner who reads a lot of military aviation history—saw something else in the photograph of Carpenter and his airplane: a reminder of another photo, often included in histories of World War I. "It's the picture of Frank Luke in front of his SPAD, the day before he died," says Scheil. Luke, the first pilot to receive the Medal of Honor and at the time of his death the country's leading ace, was, like Carpenter, unconventional and aggressive in combat. Scheil says Luke and Carpenter had the same casual pose and the same sad look. By the time Carpenter's photo was taken, "all the ineptitude, naiveté, and bewilderment of the Americans as we were getting ourselves killed in North Africa" was gone, Scheil says. What he saw in Carpenter was the grind of the war after Normandy and the grief borne by airmen who had witnessed its horrors.
Charles Carpenter and his small airplane were also similar in some ways. Innocent in its early days, the Piper Cub was painted sunny yellow with a black lightning bolt running the 22-foot length of its fuselage. Nothing beats a Cub on a warm summer afternoon with the side door open: Pilot and passenger can watch the world float slowly by.
With a gross weight of 1,220 pounds, a cruising speed around 80 mph, and Model T simplicity, the Cub gently introduced thousands of pilots to flight from the late 1930s to 1944 through the U.S. Civilian Pilot Training Program.
Carpenter could also be considered a trainer. Before America's entry into World War II, he taught history in a Moline, Illinois high school. "In the summers, he ran a boys' camp in the Ozarks," his daughter writes in Warbirds, "a camp that focused on teaching outdoor skills and building character."
When the war began, the Cub traded its yellow paint for olive drab, and Carpenter enlisted in the U.S. Army, commissioned as a second lieutenant. Flying at an altitude of 1,500 feet, the L-4 Grasshoppers could speed the advance of tank columns by reporting the positions of the enemy. Initially German soldiers feared giving away their positions by firing on L-birds, but the calculus quickly changed. In June and July 1944, General Omar Bradley's 1st Army lost 49 artillery spotting aircraft and 33 pilots. Flying at low altitude made the pilots vulnerable even to light anti-aircraft fire. Once Carpenter started firing bazookas, the Germans saw him—and every other Grasshopper—as a threat. "Every time I show up now, they shoot with everything they have," he

told a Stars and Stripes reporter.
Watching mayhem from his 1,500-foot perch and barely escaping gunfire eventually took a toll on Carpenter. In a poem he wrote after the war, "Incident in the Woods," he tries to capture the impact of combat on vanquished and victor alike. He describes coming upon an enemy officer tending to a soldier who had been shot: "The soldier dead, the man had returned/ To save some seeming trifle./ It was a baby thing, blue, and partly burned./ He folded it and kicked his loaded rifle./ I led him from that torn and stinking spot;/ May fire and grassy time soften memory./ Willing guards took him at the prison lot,/ And smiled, and wrongly guessed me free."
In early 1945, Carpenter was diagnosed with Hodgkin's disease (a type of cancer), given a prognosis of no more than two years, and sent home. (Instead, he lived another 21 years.) His airplane was assigned to another pilot. When the hostilities ceased in Europe, Piper L-4 aircraft, which had cost the government only $2,500 each, weren't worth shipping home; they were either scrapped or sold as surplus. The Piper L-4 flown by Carpenter met one of those two fates. Until Scheil decided to look into it, no one cared which one.
Within hours of reading Apacki's article about her dad, Scheil found that the L-4H, serial number 43-30426, had been left in a German surplus yard in September 1946. He first searched a list of military aircraft serial numbers on joebaugher.com, a website familiar to most warbird fans and packed with information about U.S. military airplanes. And there it was: On the site, the military serial number is linked with the manufacturer's serial number 11717. With that manufacturer's number, Joe Baugher's source—he also lists on his website the people who email him information—found that after the war, the airplane was registered in Switzerland as HB-OBK and in April 1956, re-registered in Austria as OE-AAB. With further research, Scheil learned that Heinz Wullschleger of Olten was the first to register the Cub and that when the registration changed in 1956, the aircraft, sporting yellow Cub colors, became part of the Austrian Aero Club in Vienna, where it towed gliders. For a number of years, the little Piper flew as a civilian until, as the second aircraft ever registered in Austria (signified by the designation AAB; AAA being the first), it was acquired by the Österreichisches Luftfahrtmuseum at Graz Airport. That's where it was in 2017, when Scheil tracked it down. Bingo. Scheil called Rob Collings.
One of the foremost warbird collectors in the United States, Collings is the chief executive officer of the nonprofit Collings Foundation, which has supported the restoration and display of two dozen historic warbirds, including a Curtiss P-40 that had been in a hangar at Pearl Harbor on the day of the Japanese attacks and a Supermarine Spitfire that had flown 116 combat missions. The foundation also supports the Wings of Freedom tour, which sells rides aboard the P-40, a P-51, and several large bombers.
Scheil, one of the pilots who had flown the B-17 and a B-24 on the Wings of Freedom Tour, knew that Collings was looking for a combat aircraft that had seen action during the war.
"There are none that are obtainable," Scheil says. "There's no P-47 from the Eighth [Air Force] or the Ninth. We were looking for something that could capture the fight from Normandy to Germany—for an aircraft that was doing air-to-ground work." Surviving P-51 Mustangs had all been spoken for, Scheil says. "So when this Cub showed up with an unknown number of tanks and armored cars killed, it was oddly enough the most destructive aircraft that we had extant from the ground war across Europe."
Scheil says Carpenter and his Grasshopper are credited with stopping a German counterattack in one battle. "That was a very significant accolade paid in 4th Armored Division records to a liaison aircraft," he says.
Rob Collings traveled to Graz, Austria to examine the Piper Cub then registered as OE-AAB.
"When I first saw the L-4 in person it had recently been recovered and was being restored as a static display," says Collings. "We didn't know too much about it because it had fresh fabric on it, and they weren't keen to let us start cutting into it." The museum was unaware of the airplane's service in World War II, but Collings could see the serial number on the data plate. Not until the airplane was returned to the United States and stripped to the bare frame, however, could he confirm the parts numbers against Piper records.
In 2004, Colin Powers, the restoration manager for the Evergreen Aviation and Space Museum in McMinnville, Oregon, won a trophy for the restoration of a Piper Cub that had served in the Pacific. "I bought it in pieces," says Powers, "and I thought it would be a fun project to do." The trophy was awarded by the National Aviation Heritage Invitational, which for many years has invited vintage airplane owners to display their airplanes at the national air races in Reno, Nevada, where they're judged for the authenticity of the restoration. (Powers is now a Heritage judge.) More than 200,000 people attend the races and stroll among the classics in the Heritage competition, and one morning during race week, Powers saw on his L-4 a business card that had been tucked in its door. It was from the Reno fire marshal with a note saying that he was the nephew of famous L-4 pilot Charles Carpenter. From him, Powers learned that Carpenter's daughter lived in Ohio. When the Heritage Invitational went to the Dayton Air Show the following year, Powers invited Carol Apacki to visit the airplane. She had never seen a Piper L-4. "I had her get in it and she became very emotional," says Powers. "She didn't really realize how vulnerable her father was while he was flying. We became friends after that."
Later, Powers re-restored the airplane and won a trophy from the EAA for Reserve Grand Champion Warbird. After Collings finalized negotiations with the Austrian museum, he chose Powers to restore the L-4 because of

his experience (Powers restored two more L-4s after his first one) and because Powers had such a strong connection with Carpenter's daughter. Rosie the Rocketer was packed into a cargo container in Austria, trucked to Spain, and loaded on a cargo ship to New Jersey. The airplane traveled by train across the United States and arrived in Powers' Portland shop in January 2019.
"Once we got it back to Oregon and had the fabric stripped off, we were just blown away," says Collings. "We didn't want to make everything perfectly new because what was underneath was in great condition. The original wooden spars still had great varnish on them. The ribs were bare aluminum but they were all clean. The grease pencil handwriting was there from the factory, with names and dates. These are things that you could never duplicate."
With three L-4 restorations under his belt, Powers wasn't expecting any surprises from Rosie the Rocketer, but he got a few. "Bullet holes," he says. "One bullet had passed from the bottom through the leading edge of the aileron into the wing, went through the steel-plate hinge for the aileron, tore a big chunk of metal out of one of the ribs and exited out through the top of the wing. I've retained all of that [damage]; except on top of the wing, I'll just put a patch where it exited."
Powers also located a double patch on the front strut where the Army had patched both sides after a bullet had apparently entered on one side and exited on the other. Collings is intent on bringing the L-bird back to look exactly like it did in 1944. To do that, Powers has a long list of tasks.
"The airplane was modified," he says. "The cowling and boot cowl and a lot of the instrument panel are all different and need to be replaced. They replaced the engine with a Continental C90." As a glider tug, he says, it would have needed the increased power. "We have a period-correct, 65-horsepower Continental to install."
They also replaced three of the instruments with German instruments. "Rob's got a copy of the Piper build sheet," says Powers, so he can determine what instruments were in it in 1944. "Keystone Instruments in Pennsylvania is refurbishing all the original instruments for us," he says.
Finding six original M1A1 bazookas will be daunting. Powers is using photographs unearthed by Carol Apacki to guide him in mounting the bazookas. He knows they were mounted on a piece of plywood on the struts, but figuring out the proper angles is going to be trial and error.
"It gives me a lot of pride that I was asked to restore Rosie," he continues, and says he hopes to fly it when it's finished.
In an August 1944 letter home, Charles Carpenter wrote, "Lately I have been taking quite a few chances but my luck has been marvelous. Yesterday I got a bullet hole through the wing and hit a church steeple with one wheel. It was very little for what might have happened under the circumstances."
More than 75 years later, Bazooka Charlie's Grasshopper will fly again, to Oshkosh for the annual EAA fly-in and warbird judging. It is one of the last World War II veterans to return home, bullet holes and all.

WIKIPEDIA: images
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Carpenter_(lieutenant_colonel)
Charles Carpenter (lieutenant colonel)
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
(Redirected from Bazooka Charlie)
"Rosie the Rocketer" redirects here. It is not to be confused with Rosie the Rocketeer.
Charles Carpenter
PICTURE: Charles Carpenter and his L-4 Grasshopper, Rosie the Rocketer (s/n 43-30426) mounting a trio of bazookas just outboard of the jury struts
Born: August 29, 1912 Edgington, Illinois, US
Died: March 22, 1966 (aged 53) Champaign, Illinois, US
Nationality: American
Occupation: Teacher
Military career:
Nickname(s): Bazooka Charlie
Allegiance: United States
Service/branch: United States Army
Years of service: 1942–1945
Rank: Lieutenant colonel
Battles/wars: World War II
Lt. Col. Charles "Bazooka Charlie" Carpenter (29 August 1912 – 22 March 1966) was a U.S. Army officer and army observation pilot who served in World War II. He is best remembered for destroying several enemy armored vehicles in his bazooka-equipped L-4 Grasshopper light observation aircraft.[1]
Contents
Early life and career
World War II service
Postwar service

Rosie the Rocketer
References
External links

Early life and career
Carpenter was born and raised in the town of Edgington, Illinois. He graduated from Centre College in Danville, Kentucky.[2]

World War II service
Upon arriving in France in 1944, Carpenter was assigned an L-4 for artillery support and reconnaissance missions. With a 150-pound pilot and no radio aboard, the L-4H had a combined cargo and passenger weight capacity of approximately 232 pounds.[3][4]
Inspired by other L-4 pilots who had installed bazookas as anti-tank armament on their planes, Carpenter added bazooka launchers to his plane as well.[4][5][6]
Within a few weeks, on September 20, 1944, during the Battle of Arracourt, Carpenter was credited with knocking out a German armored car and four tanks.[6] Carpenter's plane, bearing USAAF s/n 43-30426, was known as Rosie the Rocketer (a play on Rosie the Riveter), and his exploits were soon featured in numerous press accounts, including Stars and Stripes, the Associated Press, Popular Science, the New York Sun, and Liberty magazine. Carpenter once told a reporter that his idea of fighting a war was to "attack, attack and then attack again."[7]
After destroying his fifth enemy tank, Carpenter told a Stars and Stripes correspondent that the "word must be getting around to watch out for Cubs with bazookas on them. Every time I show up now they shoot with everything they have. They never used to bother Cubs. Bazookas must be bothering them a bit."[8][9]
By war's end, Major Carpenter had destroyed or immobilized several German armored cars and tanks (he would be officially credited with six tanks destroyed).[6]

Postwar service
In 1945, Carpenter became seriously ill, and was honorably discharged from U.S. Army service in 1946. He returned to work as a history teacher at Urbana High School in Urbana, Illinois, where he worked until his death in 1966 at the age of 53.[10]
Rosie the Rocketer
In October 2017, the same L-4H that then-Major Carpenter had flown in World War II was located at the Österreichisches Luftfahrtmuseum aviation museum at Graz Airport, and was acquired by the Collings Foundation for restoration to its WW II appearance by a restorer in La Pine, Oregon.[11]

References
^ Gallagher, Wes, Charlie Fights Nazi Tanks in Cub Armed With Bazookas, The New York Sun, 2 October 1944
^ https://news.google.com/newspapers?
nid=2199&dat=19441003&id=cA1GAAAAIBAJ&sjid=wucMAAAAIBAJ&pg=1293,2590125
^ Piper Cub Weight & Balance Calculation, retrieved 24 October 2011
Jump up to:
a b Fountain, Paul, The Maytag Messerschmitts, Flying Magazine, March 1945, p. 90
^ Francis, Devon E., Mr. Piper and His Cubs, Iowa State University Press, ISBN 0-8138-1250-X, 9780813812502 (1973), p. 117
Jump up to:
a b c What's New in Aviation: Piper Cub Tank Buster, Popular Science, Vol. 146 No. 2 (February 1945) p. 84
^ Gallagher, Wes, Major Charles Carpenter, Once History Teacher, Now Legend in Patton's Army, The Rock Island Argus, 26 September 1944
^ The Stars and Stripes, Western Europe ed., Nancy Sector (France), (September 20–30, 1944)
^ Bazooka Charlie Becomes Tank Ace Today, Prescott Evening Courier, 11 October 1944, p. 2, retrieved 23 February 2015 from Google Books
^ In Memoriam, Urbana High School Class of 1962, retrieved 23 October 2011
^ Hogan, Jackson (March 9, 2019). "La Pine man restoring plane flown by 'Bazooka Charlie' in World War II". bendbulletin.com. The Bulletin (Bend, OR). Retrieved May 13, 2019. In 1944, U.S. Army pilot and artillery spotter [Major] Charles Carpenter was in France, fighting in the 4th Armored Division of Gen. George S. Patton's 3rd Army, when he had a crazy idea...Carpenter strapped three bazookas under each wing of his 1944 Piper L-4H, a frail reconnaissance plane not typically used for combat, flew over the German army and blasted multiple Panzer tanks and armored cars north of the town of Nancy. It earned him the nickname "Bazooka Charlie."...75 years later, the Piper L-4H — nicknamed "Rosie the Rocketer" — has found its way to a rural garage near La Pine, where it's being restored by a retired engineer.

External links
YouTube video detailing the history of "Bazooka Charlie's" anti-tank endeavors

---

Elda May Fritchle

FSFTID # LB2D-4S8

GRAVE: image
Elda M Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1912
Death: 29 Aug 2001 (aged 88)
Burial: Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 132423908
Maintained by: Mike & Robbie (46773123)
Originally Created by: Ann (47159840)
Added: 6 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132423908/elda-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 25 March 2020), memorial page for Elda M Carpenter (17 Sep 1912–29 Aug 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132423908, citing Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mike & Robbie (contributor 46773123) .

8508. **Frederick Merle Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-PYV

OBIT:
Name: Frederick Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 95
Birth Date: 2 Oct 1913
Marriage Date: 18 Jun 1935
Residence Place: Rockford
Death Date: 2 Feb 2009
Burial Place: Reynolds, Ill.
Obituary Date: 5 Feb 2009
Father: Frederick Carpenter
Mother: Lois Carpenter
Spouse: Velma Hicks
Child: Gary
Bill Carpenter
Siblings: Mildred Cavanaugh
Eugene
Helen Rosenthal
Margaret Mortimer
Charles
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
Fort Collins Coloradoan; Publication Date: 5/ Feb/ 2009; Publication Place: Fort Collins, Colorado, USA; URL: http://www.coloradoan.com/article/20090205/OBITUARIES/902050317/1023
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Frederick Merle Carpenter
Birth: 2 Oct 1913 USA
Death: 2 Feb 2009 (aged 95) Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA

Burial: Reynolds Cemetery, Reynolds, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 142882498
Family Members
Spouse
Velma Hicks Carpenter 1913-2007
Created by: Carol (Schlueter) Long (46947720)
Added: 21 Feb 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142882498/frederick-merle-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 25 March 2020), memorial page for Frederick Merle Carpenter (2 Oct 1913–2 Feb 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 142882498, citing Reynolds Cemetery, Reynolds, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Carol (Schlueter) Long (contributor 46947720) .
suggestion made

Velma Hicks

FSFTID # LBNQ-JR4

GRAVE: image
Velma Hicks Carpenter
Birth: 24 Jul 1913 Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Death: 15 Dec 2007 (aged 94) USA
Burial: Reynolds Cemetery, Reynolds, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 30860136
Bio:
Velma Carpenter, 94, of Rockford, Ill., died Saturday, Dec. 15, 2007, in her home at Bickford House.
Private graveside services will be held in Reynolds Cemetery. Arrangements by Olson Funeral & Cremation Services, 1001 2nd Ave., Rockford.
To share a memory or send a private condolence, visit olsonfh.com.
She was born July 24, 1913, in Rock Island, the daughter of William R. and Ida Seaver Hicks. She married Frederick Merle Carpenter June 18, 1935.
Velma is survived by her husband, Frederick, Rockford; son, Bill (Janice) Carpenter; grandchildren, Leland Carpenter and Catherine (Kevin) Kitterman; great-grandchildren, Michael, Matthew and Sarah. She was preceded in death by her son, Gary; and brother, Voris.
Family Members
Parents
William R Hicks 1881-1961
Ida Seaver Hicks 1886-1956
Spouse
Frederick Merle Carpenter 1913-2009
Siblings
Voris Vivian Hicks 1909-1918
Created by: Mike & Robbie (46773123)
Added: 25 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30860136/velma-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 25 March 2020), memorial page for Velma Hicks Carpenter (24 Jul 1913–15 Dec 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30860136, citing Reynolds Cemetery, Reynolds, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mike & Robbie (contributor 46773123) .

11370. **Gary Eugene Carpenter**

FSFTID # LBK7-946

8510. **Helen M. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-T8L

GRAVE: - not really - cremated - location of remains unknown
Helen C Rosenthal
Birth: 28 Oct 1917 Illinois, USA
Death: 25 Oct 2015 (aged 97) Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA
Burial: Cremated, Other

Memorial #: 154534659
Bio: wife of Julius Rosenthal
Family Members
Spouse
Julius N Rosenthal 1908-2002
Created by: Bruce Wertz (46572133)
Added: 2 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154534659/helen-c-rosenthal
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 25 March 2020), memorial page for Helen C Rosenthal (28 Oct 1917–25 Oct 2015), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154534659, ; Maintained by Bruce Wertz (contributor 46572133) Cremated, Other.

11372. **Baby Martin**

FSFTID # LB2D-CC4

Julius N. Rosenthal

FSFTID # LBKW-8HW

GRAVE:
Julius N Rosenthal
Birth: 29 Sep 1908 Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Death: 24 May 2002 (aged 93) Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA
Burial: Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico, USA
Memorial #: 154534290
Bio:
cremated
a private interment at the National Cemetery in Santa Fe
worked with the Charles Ilfeld Company
Family Members
Spouse
Helen C Rosenthal 1917-2015
Created by: Bruce Wertz (46572133)
Added: 2 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154534290/julius-n-rosenthal
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 25 March 2020), memorial page for Julius N Rosenthal (29 Sep 1908–24 May 2002), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154534290, citing Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico, USA ; Maintained by Bruce Wertz (contributor 46572133) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5607. **Henry B. Carpenter**-88989 (James , John , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1829 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA. He died after 1880 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Celestia Bailey**-108203, daughter of Lovicy-108538, about 1861 in , , New York, USA. Celestia was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8477 M i **Ralph Carpenter**-108211 was born about 1862 in of, Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.
8478 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-108216 was born about 1865 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.
8479 M iii **Willard Carpenter**-108490 was born about 1867 in Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, USA.
8480 F iv **Ettie Carpenter**-108537 was born about 1873 in Troupsburg, Steuben, New York, USA.

5618. **James A. Carpenter**-176209 (Harvey M. , Deliverance , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Emma**-176210. Emma was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8481 F i **Estella Carpenter**-176211 was born about 1857 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.
8482 F ii **Trania Carpenter**-176212 was born about 1859 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

5640. **Genevieve F. Carpenter**-111525 (John L. , Zeno , Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1876 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

Genevieve married **Loren E. Allyn**-174111. Loren was born about 1881 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8483 M i **Murray J. Allyn**-174112 was born about 1907 in , Chemung, New York, USA.
8484 M ii **Clifford L. Allyn**-174113 was born about 1910 in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA.

5643. **Peter Carpenter**-26722 (Zeno , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1845 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died in of, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Anna "Annie" Sprague**-26723 about 1864 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8485 M i **William "Willie" Carpenter**-26724 was born about 1871 in , Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. [Notes]
8486 F ii **Ruth Carpenter**-26725 was born about 1873 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

8487 M iii **Egbert Carpenter**-26726 was born about 1876 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He died before 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5660. **Howard Brady Carpenter**-26745 (David Luther , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jul 1848 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He was christened in , Kane, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1917 in Meridian, Ada, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 22 Jul 1917 in Morris Hill Cemetery.

[Notes]

Howard married **Nellie N. Tyer**-140655, daughter of John M. Tyer-140654 and Addie J. Hoyt-140657, on 12 Jun 1906 in Perry, Dallas, Iowa, USA. Nellie was born about 1870 in , Dallas, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8488 M i **John Tyer Carpenter**-140656 was born on 6 Feb 1909. He died in 1989.

5661. **Lorenzo D. Carpenter**-26743 (David Luther , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1852 in Seneca, , Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1937 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 27 Sep 1937 in South Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Lorenzo married **Esther van Alstyne**-26750 about 1870 in , , New York, USA. Esther was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8489 F i **Edith Carpenter**-26751 was born about 1870/1873 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

8490 M ii **Howard Carpenter**-26752 was born about 1873/1876 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

5666. **Abraham Lincoln "Abram" Carpenter**-26747 (David Luther , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1862 in Seneca, La Salle, Illinois, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1920 in Ottawa, La Salle, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 9 Jul 1920 in Cemetery, Mareilles, , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8491 F i **Jessie Carpenter**-140665 was born about 1901 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

5668. **Dr. Walton J. Carpenter**-26754 (Charles B. , Ruth , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1852 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Walton married **Anna Lavinia "Venie" Green**-26759, daughter of Alsoph Green-95795 and Hester Ann Zarr-95796, on 30 Apr 1884 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born in 1856 in , , New York, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1898 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8492 M i **Walton T. Carpenter**-26761 was born on 30 Sep 1886 in , , New York, USA. He died in Jun 1974 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Walton also married **Ella H. Dean**-26760 in Jan 1900 in , , New York, USA. Ella was born about 1852/1864 in , , New York, USA.

5677. **Louise Weeks Carpenter**-46060 (William , Phebe , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Louise married **Howard Flewellin**-46061 about 1870 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. Howard was born about 1850 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8493 F i **Laura Flewellin**-46062 was born about 1876 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Laura married **William Callen**-46063 on 15 Jun 1898 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1876 in of, Peekskill, New York, USA.

\+ 8494 M ii **William Francis Flewellin**-135363 was born about 1890.

8495 M iii **Leroy Flewellin**-135364 was born about 1894.

5693. **Fred B. Carpenter**-199966 (George R. , Emory , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.

Fred married **Edith G.**-199967. Edith was born about 1867 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8496 F i **Esther Carpenter**-199968 was born about 1905 in , , New York, USA.

5702. **Paul Leonard Carpenter**-194377 (Jacob Artley , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1944 in Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

[Notes]

Paul married **Elzabeth Alice "Lizzie" Bowes**-208880 on 12 Mar 1903 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Elzabeth was born on 3 Aug 1876 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1962 in Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8497 F i **Vera Elizabeth Carpenter**-216797 was born about 1903 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

8498 M ii **Frank B. Carpenter**-216809 was born in 1906 in , Alberta, Canada. He died on 9 Feb 1913 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. [Notes]

8499 M iii **Harry Merle Carpenter**-216799 was born in Oct 1910 in , , Alberta, Canada. He died on 10 Feb 1913 in , , Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.[Notes]

\+ 8500 F iv **Dorothy Louise Carpenter**-216807 was born on 28 Aug 1911. She died on 10 Jun 2004.

8501 F v **Norma Zoe Carpenter**-216819 was born in 1914 in , , Alberta, Canada. She died on 5 Jan 1948 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Norma married **Leon Durance**-216818.

8502 F vi **Myron Carpenter**-216802.

8503 M vii **P. Merle Carpenter**-216800 was born in 1916 in , , Alberta, Canada. He died on 6 Mar 1999 in , , Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.[Notes]

8504 F viii **Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter**-216796 was born on 13 Dec 1919 in , , Alberta, Canada. She died on 17 Dec 2005 in , , Alberta, Canada. She was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.[Notes]

Phyllis married **Eric Bosomworth**-216953. Eric was born on 20 Oct 1918 in , , Alberta, Canada. He died on 2 Sep 2003 in , , Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

5706. **Frederick Merle "Fred" Carpenter**-208842 (Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Sep 1883 in Edgington Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1963 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.

Frederick resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1920 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Lois M. Marston**-208849 in Jan 1909 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Lois was born on 6 Mar 1886 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 26 May 1977 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Lois resided in 1900 in Duncan Township, , Mercer, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1930 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8505 F i **Mildred E. Carpenter**-208850 was born about 1909.

8506 F ii **Margaret E. Carpenter**-208851 was born about 1911 in , , Illinois, USA.

Margaret resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in East Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA. She resided in 1940 in East Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **Dr. Harold M. Mortimer**-208867 about 1931 in , , Illinois, USA. Harold was born about 1902 in , , Illinois, USA.

Harold resided in 1935 in East Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA. He resided in 1940 in East Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

+ 8507 M iii **Ltc Charles Martson Carpenter**-208852 was born on 29 Aug 1912. He died on 22 Mar 1966.

+ 8508 M iv **Frederick Merle Carpenter**-208853 was born on 2 Oct 1913. He died on 2 Feb 2009.

8509 M v **Eugene H. Carpenter**-208854 was born on 16 Oct 1915 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1943 in P.o.W., Ōsaka, Chūouku, Ōsakashi, Ōsaka-fu, Japan. He was buried in Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines.

Eugene resided in 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in Rural Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in , Bexar, Texas, USA.[Notes]

+ 8510 F vi **Helen M. Carpenter**-208855 was born on 28 Oct 1917. She died on 25 Oct 2015.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5607. **Henry B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Farmer NY NY
Celestia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 46 NY Keeping House VT NY
Ralph CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 NY At Home NY NY
Thomas CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Willard CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NY At Home NY NY
Ettie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 NY NY NY
James CARPENTER Father W Male W 79 NY Retired Farmer NY NJ
Lovicy BAILEY MotherL W Female W 72 NY Retired House Keeper NY ENGLAND

Source Information:
Census Place Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York
Family History Library Film 1254934
NA Film Number T9-0934
Page Number 521C

5618. **James A. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with father and wife and children present.
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

5643. **Peter Carpenter**

Number 1755 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 312.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Peter CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 NY Insurance Agt. NY NY
Annie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 30 MA Keeping House MA CT
Willie CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 MI At School NY MA
Ruth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 MI At School NY MA
Zenos CARPENTER Father M Male W 72 NY Retired Shoe-Maker NY NY
Rachel CARPENTER Mother M Female W 67 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place 1st Ward, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254609
NA Film Number T9-0609
Page Number 433C

8485. **William "Willie" Carpenter**

Number 1839 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

8486. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 1840 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

8487. **Egbert Carpenter**

Number 1841 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5660. **Howard Brady Carpenter**

Number 1767 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

BIRTH: In Duanesburgh, NY per 1901 book and in Kane County, IL per marriage record.
Death record has birth in Kendall County, IL and DOB as 24 Jul 1848.

E-MAIL:
From: Scott Carpenter mailto:hscarp44@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 08, 2011 3:38 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Carpenter Family
...
My Great Grandfather Howard Brady Carpenter was Chief Surveyor for the 4-Corners region, Tioga Pass in California and the Idaho/Montana border along the Bitterroot Mountains. His survey books are in the museum at the 4-corners park.
...
H. Scott Carpenter
Mesquite, NV.
hscarp44@hotmail.com

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father and step mother
Listed as a Civil Engineer

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Howard CARPENTER Self S Male W 31 IL Surveyor NY NY
John GILCRIST Other S Male W 28 OH Surveyor PA ENG
Wm. T. HAVERLY Other S Male W 34 VA Surveyor VA VA
Source Information:
Census Place Homer, Mono, California
Family History Library Film 1254069
NA Film Number T9-0069
Page Number 141C
SEE ALSO:
United States Census, 1880
Name: Howard Carpenter

Residence: Homer, Mono, California
Birthdate: 1849
Birthplace: Illinois, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Single
Age (Expanded): 31 years
Occupation: Surveyor
NARA Film Number: T9-0069
Page: 141
Page Character: C
Entry Number: 7669
Film number: 1254069
Household Gender Age
Howard Carpenter M 31
John Gilcrist M 28
Wm. T. Haverly M 34

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 26745 Howard Carpenter 1900.jpg
United States Census, 1900
Name: Howard A Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Cheyenne city, Laramie, Wyoming
Birth Date: Jul 1848
Birthplace: Illinois
Relationship to Head of Household:
Spouse:
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: William Milligan
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0036
Page: 10
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 196
Reference Number: 57
Film Number: 1241827
Image Number: 00118
Household Gender Age

William Milligan M
Margaret Milligan F
William Milligan M
Margaret Milligan F
John Milligan M
Howard A Carpenter M

MARRIAGE:
Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992
Groom's Name: Howard B. Carpenter
Groom's Birth Date: 1849
Groom's Birthplace: Kane Co, Ill.
Groom's Age: 57
Bride's Name: Addie N. Tyer
Bride's Birth Date: 1870
Bride's Birthplace: Dallas Co, Ia.
Bride's Age: 36
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1906
Marriage Place: Perry, Dallas, Iowa
Groom's Father's Name: David L. Carpenter
Groom's Mother's Name: Harriett A. Brady
Bride's Father's Name: John M. Tyer
Bride's Mother's Name: Addie J. Hoyt
Groom's Race: White
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race: White
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02681-8
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
Source Film Number: 1605281
Reference Number:
SEE ALSO: (Iowa Marriage)
Groom's Name: Howard B. Carpenter
Groom's Birth Date: 1848
Groom's Birthplace: Kane Co., Il
Groom's Age: 58
Bride's Name: Addie N. Tyer
Bride's Birth Date: 1869
Bride's Birthplace: Dallas Co., Ia
Bride's Age: 37
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1906
Marriage Place: Perry, Dallas, Iowa
Groom's Father's Name: David L. Carpenter
Groom's Mother's Name: Harriett A. Brady
Bride's Father's Name: John M. Tyer
Bride's Mother's Name: Addie J. Hoyt
Groom's Race: White
Groom's Marital Status: Single
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race: White
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M86828-9
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
Source Film Number: 1034113
Reference Number: Vol 2 P 62

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
United States Census, 1910
Name: Howard B Carpenter

Birthplace: Illinois
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Meridian, Ada, Idaho
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 60
Page Number: 10
Household Gender Age
Howard B Carpenter M 61y
Spouse Nellie T Carpenter F 40y
Child John T Carpenter M 1y 7m

DEATH:
Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937
Name: Howard B. Carpenter
Titles & Terms (original):
Titles & Terms (standardized):
Date of Death: 20 Jul 1917
Place of Death: Meridian, Ada, Idaho
Gender: Male
Race (on document): White
Race (standardized): White
Age at Death: 68
Estimated Date of Birth:
Date of Birth: 24 Jul 1848
Place of Birth: Kendall Co., Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Name: Titles & Terms (original):
Spouse's Name: Titles & Terms (standardized):
Father's Name: David L. Carpenter
Father's Name: Titles & Terms (original):
Father's Name: Titles & Terms (standardized):
Father's Place of Birth:
Mother's Name: Harriet Arnold
Mother's Name: Titles & Terms (original):
Mother's Name: Titles & Terms (standardized):
Mother's Place of Birth:
Occupation: Farmer
Street Address:
Place of Residence:
Cemetery: Morris Hill Cemetary
Place of Burial:
Date of Burial: 22 Jul 1917
Funeral Home:
Informant:
Additional Relatives:
GSU Film Number: 1509302
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 19374

Nellie N. Tyer

NAME: Initials N. & T. both used for middle initial.

5661. **Lorenzo D. Carpenter**

Number 1765 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 312.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not with family. Need to find.

DEATH:
Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947
Name: Lorenzo D. Carpenter
Titles and Terms (original):
Death Date: 24 Sep 1937
Death Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Gender: Male
Marital Status:
Race or Color:
Age: 85
Estimated Birth Year: 1852
Birth Date: 02 Feb 1852
Birthplace: Seneca, Ill.
Father: David L. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms (original):
Father's Birth Place: New York
Mother: Harriett Brady
Mother's Titles and Terms (original):
Mother's Birth Place: New York
Occupation: Chemist
Residence: Elgin, Kane, Ill.
Street Address:
Spouse: Esther B. Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms (original):
Spouse's Birthplace:
Burial Date: 27 Sep 1937
Burial Place: So. Elgin, Kane, Ill.
Cemetery: So. Elgin
Informant:
Additional Relatives:
Digital Folder Number: 4008440
Image Number: 746
Film Number: 1786895
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 17

8489. **Edith Carpenter**

Number 1842 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

8490. **Howard Carpenter**

Number 1843 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5666. **Abraham Lincoln "Abram" Carpenter**

Number 1769 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH:
Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947
Name: Abram Lincoln Carpenter

Titles and Terms (original):
Death Date: 06 Jul 1920
Death Place: Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois
Gender: Male
Marital Status:
Race or Color:
Age: 58
Estimated Birth Year: 1862
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1862
Birthplace: Seneca, Ill.
Father: David L. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms (original):
Father's Birth Place: New York
Mother: Amanda Underhill
Mother's Titles and Terms (original):
Mother's Birth Place: New York, N. Y.
Occupation: Janitor-Nat.Biscuit Co.
Residence: Marseilles, Ill.
Street Address:
Spouse: Euphamy Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms (original):
Spouse's Birthplace:
Burial Date: 09 Jul 1920
Burial Place: Marseilles
Cemetery:
Informant:
Additional Relatives:
Digital Folder Number: 4008096
Image Number: 1325
Film Number: 1570224
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: p 442 cn 28276

8491. **Jessie Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Living with Aunt Nellie.

5668. **Dr. Walton J. Carpenter**

Number 1772 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 312 and 313. In 1901 he was a practising physician at Katonah,
Westchester county, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alsoph GREEN Self M Male W 46 NY Hotel NY NY
Hester GREEN Wife M Female W 46 NY Keeps House NY NY
Venie GREEN Dau S Female W 23 NY NY NY
Thaddeus GREEN Son S Male W 19 NY NY NY
Walton CARPENTER Other S Male W 28 NY Physician NY NY
John KELLEY Other S Male W 18 NY Bar Tender NY NY
Frank ARMSTRONG Other S Male W 30 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place District 4, Bedford, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254945
NA Film Number T9-0945
Page Number 44D

Anna Lavinia "Venie" Green

Anna Lavinia [Vinnie] Green born 1856 Died 3/25/1898 at dinner table
Info from newspaper on file at the Yorktown heights historical Soc.

8492. **Walton T. Carpenter**

Number 1884 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5677. **Louise Weeks Carpenter**

Number 1785 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
E-MAIL:
From: mailto:hylabrookb@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 21, 2010 9:08 PM
To: mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter family history
Hi John
Thanks for responding and I looked over the draft you sent me of descendants of Fannie Weeks. The tree that is described in your draft published in 1884 is the one that my family has. If for any reason, any Carpenters are interested in looking at it - please forward my email address to them and I can send them a picture - in case there is no picture of it in the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Is there any way to purchase that book? I would like to get a copy. Since William was related to two different lines - did he also do a tree such as the one I have for the other side?
Also wanted to let you know that Louise was adopted. I think Louise was a niece of Fannie's from the research that I have done. Her brother had passed only a few years after Louise was born and it looks like the widow had many children and mouths to support. So I believe Fannie and William took Louise in as they did not have any children of their own. My own assumptions, of course. Louise (Carpenter) Weeks Flewwellin did have three children - Laura Flewwellin as you have noted but also William Francis Flewwellin (my great grandfather) and a Leroy Flewwellin. William Francis Flewwellin was the only one to have issue - Evelyn Cornelia Flewwellin. He married Louise Brown Moseman of Wappingers Falls. They resided in Yorktown Heights, NY. Evelyn went on to marry Earl William Brown and had two sons - William Earl Brown (my father) and Gerald Brown. Most are buried in Amawalk Hill Cemetery. Just thought I would let you know in case you needed it for whatever reason.
If you have any different information about the above besides the draft - please let me know.
Merry Christmas!
Jennifer Brown Anderson

8493. **Laura Flewellin**

Laura was married on Wednesday, June 15, 1898 at the home of her Uncle William Carpenter.

5702. **Paul Leonard Carpenter**

BIRTH:
His father's bio sketch indicates he was born 28 Oct 1870, but GRAVE has 1873 for the birth year. But the grave marker indicates death as 4 Jun 1944 at age 70 years (b. abt 1874) and no actual birth date given.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1916 Canada Census
Name: Paul Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: Dutch
Nationality: Canadian
Age: 42

Marital status: Married
Birth Year: 1874
Birth Place: U S
Year of Immigration: 1906
Home in 1916: Calgary East, Alberta, Canada
Address: 27, 28, 4, Beddington
Relation to Head of Household: Head
Spouse: Elizabeth Carpenter
Sub-District: 08
Sub District Description: Townships 26, 27 and 28, ranges 28 and 29, and Townships 27 and 28, range 27, W. 4. M.
Enumeration District: 8
Enumerator's Name: John A Bishop
Dwelling House: 105
Religion: Presbyterian
Naturalization Status: Naturalized
Can Speak English: Yes
Can Speak French: No
Mother Tongue: English
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Employment status: Working on Own Account
Employer: Farm
Household Members:
Name Age
Paul Carpenter 42
Elizabeth Carpenter 39
Vera Carpenter 12
Dorthy Carpenter 4
Warna Carpenter 2
Merle Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1916; Census Place: Alberta, Calgary East, 08; Roll: T-21948; Page: 11; Family No: 109
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 2009 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Canada. "Census returns for 1916 Census of Prairie Provinces." Statistics of Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm T-21925 to T-21956. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Paul L Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1873
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Street Address: Edington
Residence Place: Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Draft Board: 1
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Elizabeth Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Rock Island County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Paul Francis Carpenter [Paul Leonard Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: German
Nationality: Canada
Marital Status: Married
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birth Place: USA
Year of Immigration: 1905
Year of Naturalization: 1920
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 54
Residence Street or Township: 27
Residence City, Town or Village: Beddington
Residence District: Calgary East
Residence Province or Territory: Alberta
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Father Birth Place: USA
Mother Birth Place: Ireland
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Presbyterian
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Employment Type: Own Account
Nature of Work: Grain
Section: 2
Range Number: 28
Meridian Number: 4
Municipality: Beddington
Enumeration District: 3
Sub-District Number: 8
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Class of House: Single House
Materials of Construction: Wood
Number of Rooms: 8
Enumerator: Percy Hallam
District Description: Townships 26 and 27 in ranges 27 and 28 and Township 27 in range 29, west of the fourth meridian
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 2
Family Number: 54
Household Members Age Relationship
Paul Francis Carpenter 45 Head
Elizabeth Carpenter 44 Wife
Vera Carpenter 17 Daughter
Dorothy Carpenter 9 Daughter
Norma Carpenter 7 Daughter
Charl Carpenter 5 Son
Phillis Carpenter 1 Daughter
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 3; Census Place: 3, Calgary East, Alberta; Page Number: 6
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.

GRAVE: images
Paul Leonard Carpenter
Birth: 28 Oct 1873 Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Death: 4 Jun 1944 (aged 70) Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 52549764
Family Members
Parents
Jacob Carpenter 1842-1920
Letitia Venable Carpenter 1851-1927
Spouse
Elizabeth A Bowes Carpenter 1876-1962
Siblings
Infant Daughter Carpenter 1872-1872
Children
P Merle Carpenter Unknown-1999
Frank B Carpenter 1906-1913
Harry Merle Carpenter 1910-1913
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth 1919-2005
Maintained by: Susan Ing (47043987)
Originally Created by: Lorie (47111424)
Added: 18 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549764/paul-leonard-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549764/paul-leonard-carpenter : accessed 23 April 2021), memorial page for Paul Leonard Carpenter (28 Oct 1873–4 Jun 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52549764, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Susan Ing (contributor 47043987) .

ANCESTRY: Jason Exum Family Tree by Jason Exum
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/161247489/person/172105583246/facts

Ancestry Sources
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta
1921 Census of Canada
Ancestry Family Trees
Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1960
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Web: Alberta, Index to Cemeteries, 1823-2013
Web: Canada, GenWeb Cemetery Index
Web: International, Find A Grave Index

Parents
*Jacob Artley Carpenter 1842–1920
*Letitia Venable 1851–1927

Spouse & Children
*Elizabeth Alice Bowes 1876–1962
Vera Elizabeth Carpenter 1903–1998
Frank B Carpenter 1906–1913
Harry Merle Carpenter 1909–1913
*Dorothy Louise Carpenter 1911–2004
Norma Zoe Carpenter 1914–1948

Myron Carpenter 1914–
P. Merle Carpenter 1916–1999
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter 1919–2005

Elzabeth Alice "Lizzie" Bowes

PARENTS:
James Bowes 1836–1920 • L443-33Q
Marriage: 18 Apr 1861 Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Sarah Jane Johnston 1843–1916 • L443-372

GRAVE: images
Elizabeth A "Lizzie" Bowes Carpenter
Birth: 3 Aug 1876 Illinois, USA
Death: 19 Jan 1962 (aged 85) Calgary, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 52549761
Family Members
Parents
James Bowes 1836-1920
Sarah Jane Johnston Bowes 1843-1916
Spouse
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Siblings
Jane Eliza Bowes Bateman 1862-1951
Francis Bowes 1864-1947
Sophia Ann Bowes 1865-1912
Henrietta Bowes Badham 1867-1937
Adeline Bowes Crabs 1869-1958
James Bowes 1871-1961
Children
P Merle Carpenter Unknown-1999
Frank B Carpenter 1906-1913
Harry Merle Carpenter 1910-1913
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth 1919-2005
Maintained by: Susan Ing (47043987)
Originally Created by: Lorie (47111424)
Added: 18 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549761/elizabeth-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549761/elizabeth-a-carpenter : accessed 23 April 2021), memorial page for Elizabeth A "Lizzie" Bowes Carpenter (3 Aug 1876–19 Jan 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52549761, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Susan Ing (contributor 47043987) .

8498. **Frank B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Frank B Carpenter
Birth: 1906
Death: 9 Feb 1913 (aged 6–7)
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 52549762
Family Members
Parents
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Elizabeth A Bowes Carpenter 1876-1962
Siblings
P Merle Carpenter Unknown-1999
Harry Merle Carpenter 1910-1913

Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth 1919-2005
Maintained by: Susan Ing (47043987)
Originally Created by: Lorie (47111424)
Added: 18 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549762/frank-b-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549762/frank-b-carpenter : accessed 11 May 2021), memorial page for Frank B Carpenter (1906–9 Feb 1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52549762, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Susan Ing (contributor 47043987) .

8499. **Harry Merle Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Harry Merle Carpenter
Birth: 1910
Death: 10 Feb 1913 (aged 2–3)
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 52549763
Family Members
Parents
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Elizabeth A Bowes Carpenter 1876-1962
Siblings
P Merle Carpenter Unknown-1999
Frank B Carpenter 1906-1913
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth 1919-2005
Maintained by: Susan Ing (47043987)
Originally Created by: Lorie (47111424)
Added: 18 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549763/harry-merle-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/52549763/harry-merle-carpenter : accessed 11 May 2021), memorial page for Harry Merle Carpenter (1910–10 Feb 1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 52549763, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Susan Ing (contributor 47043987) .

8503. **P. Merle Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
P Merle Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 6 Mar 1999
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Memorial #: 144219283
Family Members
Parents
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Elizabeth A Bowes Carpenter 1876-1962
Siblings
Frank B Carpenter 1906-1913
Harry Merle Carpenter 1910-1913
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth 1919-2005
Created by: Deb (48155269)
Added: 26 Mar 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144219283/p-merle-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/144219283/p-merle-carpenter : accessed 11 May 2021), memorial page for P Merle Carpenter (unknown–6 Mar 1999), Find a Grave Memorial

ID 144219283, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Deb (contributor 48155269) .

8504. **Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth
Birth: 13 Dec 1919
Death: 17 Dec 2005 (aged 86) Alberta, Canada
Burial: Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada
Plot: Sec 17, Blk 1, Lot 4
Memorial #: 133458016
Bio:
From: McInnis & Holloway Funeral Homes

Bosomworth, Phyllis Lorraine

Phyllis Bosomworth of Airdrie, AB passed away at the Rockyview General Hospital in Calgary on Saturday, December 17, 2005 at the age of 86 years.

Phyllis was born in Airdrie, AB, a daughter of Paul and Elizabeth Carpenter, who pioneered in Yankee Valley. After her marriage to Eric Bosomworth, they settled on the Carpenter farm until retirement.

Phyllis is survived by her son Phillip (Gloria) Bosomworth; two daughters, Ruth (Les) Evans, and Mary (Gordon) Meggison. She is also survived by five grandchildren, Jacqueline, Sabreena, Sarah, Jeff, and Ariana; four great-grandchildren, Sheridyn, Kenan, Zach, and Elise; as well as nieces Esther (George) Campbell, and Roberta (Lee) Exum; brother-in-law Neil (Ruth) Bosomworth; and nephews Dr. John (Myrna) Bosomworth and Dave Bosomworth. Phyllis was predeceased by her husband Eric in September of 2003.

A Graveside Service will be held at Airdrie Cemetery (33 Big Hill Way, Airdrie, AB) on Thursday, December 22, 2005 at 1:00 p.m. A Service of Remembrance will follow at the Lutheran Church of the Master (216 Main Street S., Airdrie, AB) on Thursday, December 22, 2005 at 2:00 p.m. with the Pastor Faith Brace, Presider. Forward condolences through www.mcinnisandholloway.com. If friends so desire, memorial tributes may be made directly to the Bethany Care Centre, Airdrie, 1736 – 1st Avenue N.W., Airdrie, AB T4B 2C4 Telephone: (403) 948-6022.

In living memory of Phyllis Bosomworth, a tree will be planted at Fletcher Park Memorial Forest by McINNIS & HOLLOWAY FUNERAL HOMES, Crowfoot Chapel, 82 CROWFOOT CIRCLE N.W., CALGARY. Telephone: (403) 241-0044.
Family Members
Parents
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Elizabeth A Bowes Carpenter 1876-1962
Spouse
Eric Bosomworth 1918-2003
Siblings
P Merle Carpenter Unknown-1999
Frank B Carpenter 1906-1913
Harry Merle Carpenter 1910-1913
Dorothy L Carpenter Ekstrom 1911-2004
Created by: Kurt Johnson (47367988)
Added: 28 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133458016/phyllis-lorraine-bosomworth
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/133458016/phyllis-lorraine-bosomworth : accessed 11 May 2021), memorial page for Phyllis Lorraine Carpenter Bosomworth (13 Dec 1919–17 Dec 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 133458016, citing Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Calgary Census Division, Alberta, Canada ; Maintained by Kurt Johnson (contributor 47367988) .

5706. **Frederick Merle "Fred" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-LXF

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Fred Carpenter
Age: 16
Birth Date: Sep 1883
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois
Sheet Number: 11
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 234
Family Number: 239
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital status: Single
Father's name: Henry Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Sarah Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Occupation: At School
Attended School: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpenter 49
Sarah Carpenter 45
Caleb Carpenter 19
Fred Carpenter 16 <----------
Charles Carpenter 14
Clara Carpenter 12
Milo Carpenter 9
Mary Carpenter 6
Blanche Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240338
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Fred M Carpenter
Age in 1910: 26
Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Lois M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer

Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 2
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred M Carpenter 26
Lois M Carpenter 24
Mildred E Carpenter 1
Mylo B Carpenter 19 <---------- brother
Louise M Locquet 28 <---- Servant
William Hobkirk 30 <---- Servant
Charles W Steese 31 <---- Servant
Edward Dolan 38 <---- Servant
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T624_320; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0090; FHL microfilm: 1374333
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI - 1918 - image
Name: Fred Merle Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1883
Street address: 1403 45
Residence Place: Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Relative: Louis M Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Rock Island; Roll: 1614548; Draft Board: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 56
Estimated birth year: abt 1884
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Copley, Summit, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940: View Map

Street: Peterson Wright Road
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Akron, Summit, Ohio
Residence in 1935: Akron, Summit, Ohio
Sheet Number: 4B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 68
Occupation: Contractor
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 5
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 56
Seth Peterson 43 <---- Partner in Contracting busnness
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Copley, Summit, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03152; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 77-29
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Fred Marle Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 59
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1883
Birth Place: Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Summit, Ohio, USA
Relationship to Draftee: Head
Military Draft Date: 1942
Save Cancel
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

SSAPP: Claiming social security benefits!
Name: Fred M Carpenter
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1883
Birth Place: Reynolds, Illinois
Claim Date: 23 May 1951
SSN: 292209691
Notes: 01 Jul 1977: Name listed as FRED M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

COMMENT:
FSFT has death date as: 23 May 1951 in Akron, OH. But that is when he claimed social security benefits.

DEATH: image
Name: Fred M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 79
Birth Date: Est 1884
Residence Place: Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 12 Sep 1963
Death Place: Akron, Summit, USA
Registrar's Certificate Number: 72131
Inquest Questions: Certifier: Physician; Autopsy Performed?: Yes, used for certification;
Probate search: Search for Fred M Carpenter in Ohio Wills & Probates collection
Source Citation
Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2007
Source Information
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

OBIT: image
Name: Fred M. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 79
Birth Date: abt 1884
Residence Place: 579 V 4 S. Main St.
Death Date: 12 Sep 1963
Obituary Date: 19 Sep 1963
Obituary Place: Akron, Ohio, United States of America
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
The Akron Beacon Journal; Publication Date: 19/ Sep/ 1963; Publication Place: Akron, Ohio, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/151209099/?article=7561abe3-2f03-438c-81a0-7dc513d8a70a&focus=0.85151744,0.40044376,0.982639,0.4400403&xid=2378
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.
SEE ALSO - no image
Name: Fred M Carpenter
Death Date: 1963
Newspaper Information: Newspaper: Akron Beacon Journal, Newspaper Date: 19 Sep 1963, Newspaper Page: Column: ; Repository: Akron-Summit County Public Library; Years Available: 1898-1905, 1940-1989, 1995-1999,2013- current
Library Link: Order Copy
Source Citation
Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2016 [database on-line].

Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Indexers and Volunteers. "Ohio Obituary Index." Database. Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center. http://index.rbhayes.org/hayes/index/ : 2009.

Lois M. Marston

FSFTID # LLSK-GBP

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Lois M Marston
Age: 14
Birth Date: Mar 1886
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Duncan, Mercer, Illinois
Sheet Number: 5
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 92
Family Number: 93
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Single
Father's name: Freeman Marston
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's name: Emma Marston
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Occupation: At School
Attended School: 7
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Freeman Marston 52
Emma Marston 48
Lois M Marston 14 <----------
Katherine Marston 11
Veril Marston 6
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Duncan, Mercer, Illinois; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1240330
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE:

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with husband - see his notes

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - where is husband?
Name: Lois M Carpenter [Lols M Carpenter]
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1887
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Rock Island Precinct 28, Rock Island, Illinois
Street: 45 Ave
House Number: 1403
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White

Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Father's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lois M Carpenter 33
Mildred E Carpenter 11
Margaret E Carpenter 9
Charles M Carpenter 7
Fredrick M Carpenter 6
Eugene H Carpenter 4
Helen M Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Rock Island Precinct 28, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T625_403; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 152
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - where is husband?
Name: Lois M Carpenter [Lois M Marston]
Birth Year: abt 1886
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 37
Family Number: 37
Age at first Marriage: 22
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Emily Marston 78 <--- her mother
Lois M Carpenter 44
Mildred E Carpenter 21
Charles M Carpenter 17
F Merle Carpenter 16
Eugene H Carpenter 14
Helen M Carpenter 12
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0015; FHL microfilm: 2340287

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now listed as a widow
Name: Lois M Carpenter
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1886
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 69
Occupation: Bookkeeper
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 44
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 720
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lois M Carpenter 54
Mildred Carpenter 31
Charles Carpenter 27
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Reynolds, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00874; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 81-15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE: image
Lois Marston Carpenter
Birth: 6 Mar 1886 Illinois, USA
Death: 26 May 1977 (aged 91)
Burial: Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 132423938
Family Members
Children
Eugene H Carpenter 1915-1943
Maintained by: Mike & Robbie (46773123)
Originally Created by: Ann (47159840)
Added: 6 Jul 2014

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132423938
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 March 2020), memorial page for Lois Marston Carpenter (6 Mar 1886–26 May 1977), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132423938, citing Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mike & Robbie (contributor 46773123) .
suggestions made

SSDI:
Name: Lois Carpenter
Social Security Number: 332-12-3692
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1886
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Illinois
Last Residence: 87125, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA
Last Benefit: 87103, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA
Death Date: May 1977
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

8506. **Margaret E. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-G4Y

Dr. Harold M. Mortimer

FSFTID # LBKW-Q2T

8509. **Eugene H. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LKBY-T9S

MILITARY:
Eugene served in the Phillipines at the beginning of the war. He was a First Lieutenant in the US Army Air Corps. He was taken prisoner and later transfered to Japan about 7 May 1942. He was placed in slave labor and died as a Prisoner of War. Osaka Main Camp Chikko Osaka 34-135

GRAVE: image -- MEMORIAL MARKER
1Lt Eugene H Carpenter
Birth: 16 Oct 1915 Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Death: 28 Jan 1943 (aged 27) Japan
Burial: Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines
Plot: E Row 1 Grave 17
Memorial #: 56787278
Bio:
Eugene served as a First Lieutenant, 2nd Observation Squadron, U.S. Army Air Force during World War II.
He resided in New Mexico prior to the war.
He became a POW of the Japanese Army in the "Fall Of The Philippines" in April-May, 1942.
Eugene "Died While A POW" of the Japanese Army at POW Camp, Osaka Main Camp, Chikko, Osaka 34-135 during the war.
He was awarded the Prisoner Of War Medal and the Purple Heart.
Service # O-396376
Bio by: Russ Pickett
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Family Members
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Parents
Lois Marston Carpenter 1886-1977
Originally Created by: War Graves (6)
Added: 8 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56787278/eugene-h-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 March 2020), memorial page for 1Lt Eugene H Carpenter (16 Oct 1915–28 Jan 1943), Find A Grave Memorial no. 56787278, citing Manila American Cemetery and Memorial, Manila, Capital District, National Capital Region, Philippines ; Maintained by War Graves (contributor 6) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1283. **Daniel Carpenter**-25352 (Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1775 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1860 in Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried on 15 Jun 1860 in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Mary**-197836. Mary was born about 1778 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1859 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2971 M i **William Carpenter**-25423 was born about 1799 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2972 M ii **Thorn Carpenter**-25424 was born about 1802 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Thorn married **Ann**-197835. Ann was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

2973 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-25425 was born about 1805 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2974 M iv **Ezra Carpenter**-25426 was born about 1807 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2975 M v **Eliakim Carpenter**-25427 was born about 1809 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

2976 F vi **Harriet Carpenter**-25428 was born about 1811 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Harriet married **Elijah P. Morrill**-25430, son of Morrill-25431, about 1833 in , , New York, USA. Elijah was born about 1811 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 2977 M vii **Daniel C. Carpenter**-25429 was born about 1815. He died on 15 Nov 1866.

1284. **Hannah Carpenter**-25353 (Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1778 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Francis Secor**-25363 about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Francis was born about 1778 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2978 M i **Zeno Carpenter Secor**-25364 was born about 1805. He died after 1855.

2979 M ii **Edward Secor**-33991 was born about 1806 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

Edward married **Mary Halstead Carpenter**-33972, daughter of Isaac Carpenter-27231 and Patience Halstead-33969, about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1806 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

1289. **Peter Carpenter**-25359 (Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1789/1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Catherine**-128817. Catherine was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2980 M i **Peter Carpenter**-146104 was born in Apr 1832. He died about 1910/1911.

2981 M ii **John H. Carpenter**-128818 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Peter also married **Mary A.**-146112. Mary was born about 1805 in , , Canada.

1290. **Zeno Carpenter**-25360 (Daniel , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1789 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1832.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

2982 M i **Abraham C. Carpenter**-25367 was born about 1821 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1295. **Mary Carpenter**-25333 (Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Gurney**-25339 about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Gurney was born about 1781 in of, Monsey, Rockland, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2983 F i **Mary A. Gurney**-25385 was born about 1822. She died on 18 Sep 1897.

1297. **Zeno Carpenter**-25335 (Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1799 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1876 in Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Mary D. Westlake**-25383 on 20 Feb 1823 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 22 Jan 1800 in , , New York, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1885 in Watkins, Schuyler, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2984 M i **William H. Carpenter**-25384 was born in 1823. He died on 31 Dec 1887.

2985 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-25388 was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1887 in Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Lancaster Dusenberry**-25395 about 1848 in , , New York, USA. Lancaster was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

Hannah also married **Miller McHenry**-25396 in , , New York, USA. Miller was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

+ 2986 M iii **George D. or E. Carpenter**-25389 was born about 1829/1830.

+ 2987 F iv **Susan M. Carpenter**-25390 was born about 1831.

+ 2988 F v **Phila A. Carpenter**-25391 was born about 1833.

2989 M vi **Zeno Thorne Carpenter**-25392 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA. He died in Penn Yan, , Yates, New York, USA.[Notes]

Zeno married **Mary Brooks**-25404 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

Zeno also married **Lena Burroughs**-25405 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Lena was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

2990 F vii **Phoebe Carpenter**-174117 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

2991 F viii **Sarah F. Carpenter**-25393 was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Frederick Hewitt**-25406 about 1859 in , , New York, USA. Frederick was born about 1837 in of, Horse-Heads, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2992 M ix **John L. Carpenter**-25394 was born in Jul 1844. He died about 1925/1930.

1300. **Isaac Lawrence Carpenter**-25338 (Thomas Thorne , Zeno , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1806 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Mary**-25407 about 1841 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1821 in of, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1883 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. She was buried in Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2993 M i **Lawrence Carpenter**-25408 was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2994 F ii **Jennie Carpenter**-25409 was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1887 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jennie married **Ferris**-25410 about 1866 in , , New York, USA. Ferris was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.

1307. **Ruth Carpenter**-26625 (Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1786 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. She died in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Abraham Carpenter**-26648, son of Peter Carpenter-12637 and Deborah Haight-26645, on 7 Oct 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Abraham was born on 28 Nov 1785 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2995 M i **Zeno Carpenter**-26699 was born on 18 Aug 1808.

2996 F ii **Sally Carpenter**-26704 was born on 30 Mar 1810 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1846 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2997 M iii **Peter Carpenter**-26700 was born on 18 Oct 1811. He died about May 1843.

\+ 2998 F iv **Emily Carpenter**-26705 was born on 24 Mar 1813.

\+ 2999 M v **Robert Carpenter**-26701 was born on 8 Aug 1813.

3000 F vi **Deborah Carpenter**-26706 was born on 17 Mar 1815 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3001 F vii **Maria Carpenter**-26707 was born on 10 Feb 1817.

\+ 3002 F viii **Eliza Carpenter**-26708 was born on 18 Jun 1821.

3003 M ix **William H. Carpenter**-26709 was born on 13 Oct 1823 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Margaret Wood**-26713 about 1843 in , , New York, USA. Margaret was born about 1823 in of, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

William also married **Mary McIntosh**-26714 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 3004 M x **David Luther Carpenter**-26702 was born on 7 Jan 1826. He died on 10 Dec 1910.

\+ 3005 M xi **Charles B. Carpenter**-26703 was born on 8 Jun 1829.

1309. **Mary Carpenter**-26627 (Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jun 1793 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. She was christened in of, New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1849 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Willett Kipp**-26643, son of Gilbert Kipp-91366 and Hannah Searles-91367, on 17 Jan 1816 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Willett was born on 23 Jul 1793 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1853 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3006 F i **Sarah Kipp**-91368 was born on 9 Oct 1817 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Dec 1851.

3007 F ii **Mariaanna Kipp**-91369 was born on 1 Sep 1819 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1846.

3008 M iii **Ira Kipp**-91370 was born on 29 Dec 1822 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

3009 F iv **Hannah Kipp**-91371 was born on 1 Oct 1825 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

+ 3010 F v **Catherine Kipp**-91362 was born on 24 Aug 1829.

3011 F vi **Harriet Kipp**-91372 was born on 7 Apr 1832 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

3012 M vii **Gilbert Kipp**-91373 was born on 13 Dec 1833 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

1310. **Deborah Carpenter**-26628 (Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1794 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Deborah married **Caleb Carpenter**-26650, son of Peter Carpenter-12637 and Deborah Haight-26645, about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Caleb was born about 1790 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1846 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3013 M i **Elias Carpenter**-46039 was born about 1816 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. [Notes]

Elias married **Catharine Whipple**-46042. Catharine was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA.

3014 M ii **Ezra Carpenter**-46040 was born about 1820 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ezra married **Lucia Gage**-46043. Lucia was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

3015 F iii **Marietta Carpenter**-46041 was born about 1823 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. [Notes]

Marietta married **Alfred Abell**-46044. Alfred was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

1313. **Jacob Carpenter**-26629 (Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1799/1812 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Catherine White**-26641 about 1815/1830 in , , New York, USA. Catherine was born about 1799/1812 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3016 M i **Leonard W. Carpenter**-36492 was born about 4 Sep 1824. He died on 12 Nov 1857.

3017 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-36493 was born about 1826 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. [Notes]

3018 F iii **Cynthia Carpenter**-36494 was born about 1829 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. [Notes]

Cynthia married **Griffen Whipple**-36501. Griffen was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

3019 F iv **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-36495 was born about 1831 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. She died about 1888 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Conklin D. Sharp**-36499. Conklin was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

Sarah also married **Thomas A. Johnston**-36500. Thomas was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

3020 F v **Abigail Ann Carpenter**-36496 was born about 1834 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]

Abigail married **Isaac Morse**-36498 about 1857 in , , New York, USA. Isaac was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

3021 F vi **Urania W. Carpenter**-36497 was born about 1837 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.[Notes]

1314. **Phebe Carpenter**-26632 (Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1806/1815 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Phebe married **James Carpenter**-26652, son of Peter Carpenter-12637 and Deborah Haight-26645, about 1827/1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1807/1808 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1846 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3022 M i **Horace Carpenter**-46045 was born about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Horace married **Mary Davenport**-28301, daughter of William Davenport-28300 and Phebe "Lily" Marshall-28294. Mary was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 3023 M ii **William Carpenter**-46046 was born about 1820.

\+ 3024 M iii **David Carpenter**-46047 was born about 1822.

\+ 3025 M iv **Ethan Carpenter**-46048 was born about 1825.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1283. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 504 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 214. He was a resident of Rye. No spouse listed.

PROBATE: 1860 - image
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Probate Date: 6 Aug 1860
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1860
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Vol 41-42, 1859-1860
Source Citation
Wills and Letters, 1777-1983; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
Thorn Carpenter, executor and son of Daniel.

GRAVE: image
Daniel Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 14 Jun 1860
Burial: Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 21606667
Bio: aged 84 years
Created by: Pat (46871295)
Added: 17 Sep 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21606667
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 May 2018), memorial page for Daniel Carpenter (unknown–14 Jun 1860), Find A Grave Memorial no. 21606667, citing Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Pat (contributor 46871295) .

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Tuesday, May 07, 2002 9:13 AM
Subject: [CARPENTER]
Mary Carpenter wife of Daniel; died August 20, 1859, 71st year, at Rochester
In the New York Herald it was reported on Wednesday, August 31, 1859, that Mary Carpenter died "at Rochester, on Saturday, August 20" "wife of Daniel Carpenter, in the 71st year of her age."
Daniel Carpenter of PortChester (Rye township), Westchester County, NY wrote his will on the 5th day of July 1859. In it he refers to his wife Mary and states what should occur if she "survives me." Daniel Carpenter died "at PortChester, NY, on Friday, June 15" 1860, "in the 83d year of his age." This is reported in the New York Herald issue of June 16, 1860.
Daniel's will was probated in WestChester and there is no mention of Mary Carpenter in any of the papers. She must have died between the writing of he will and the recording of the will.
Does anyone know of a specific relationship between the Mary Carpenter who died in Rochester and this family of PortChester, NY? I believe that she is the wife of Daniel Carpenter of PortChester. Two of their surviving children

at the time of Daniel's death are living in Brooklyn, NY. There is a son
William Carpenter who is not found at that time.
Last names used as middle names in the next generation that are unaccounted
for as yet are Byron and Greeley. Perhaps one of these was Mary's maiden
name.
Thanks for any leads.
Marianne

ANCESTRY: Compare Carney Family Tree by carney412
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/9821855/person/-275184540/facts

Ancestry Sources
1790 United States Federal Census
1800 United States Federal Census
1810 United States Federal Census
1820 United States Federal Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Early Connecticut Marriages
New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection)
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930

Parents
Daniel Carpenter 1750–1830
Sarah Merritt 1751–1847

Spouse & Children
Mary Merritt 1781–1859
Thorn Carpenter 1810–
Harriet Carpenter 1810–1880
Phebe M Carpenter 1814–1891
William M Carpenter
William Carpenter

Mary

GRAVE: image
Mary Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 20 Aug 1859
Burial: Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 21606693
Bio: wife of Daniel Carpenter. aged 71 years
Created by: Pat (46871295)
Added: 17 Sep 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21606693/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 May 2018), memorial page for Mary Carpenter (unknown–20 Aug 1859), Find A Grave Memorial no. 21606693, citing Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery, Purchase, Westchester County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Pat (contributor 46871295) .

2971. **William Carpenter**

Number 1065 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

CENSUS: Same person?
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

William CARPENTER Self W Male W 79 NY NY NY
Hannah CARPENTER Dau S Female W 41 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place New Salem, Ontario, New York
Family History Library Film 1254908
NA Film Number T9-0908
Page Number 144A

2972. **Thorn Carpenter**

Number 1066 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2973. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1067 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

Query: Marianne Gaertner Date: November 30, 2001 at 13:17:27 5247 of 5272
I am searching for information about great-great grandmother Phebe Carpenter. She was born about 1816, daughter of Daniel and Mary Carpenter. She married William H. Goodday and they lived in NYC, Red Bank,NJ, and Brooklyn, NY. She died in PortChester, NY on 3 February 1891.
Her children were: Hannah Goodday, Virginia Byron Goodday, William H. Goodday, Jr, Mary Louisa Goodday, James Goodday, Charles Augustus Goodday, Phebe H. Goodday, Emma Louisa Goodday, Horace Greeley Goodday, John Goodday, and Ella Kate Goodday.
http://genforum.genealogy.com/carpenter/messages/5247.html

2974. **Ezra Carpenter**

Number 1068 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

E-MAIL: From: Bettina Stanger
I am searching for information about Ezra CARPENTER (b. ca 1799 in Madison Co., NY) and Minerva NICHOLS (b. ca 1803 in Oneida Co., NY). They came to Chautauqua Co. as early as 1826 when their first child Maryett was born. Other children (taken from census records) were: Biliny, b. 1833; Emily b. 1833 (in Cattaraugus Co.); Catherine b. 1835 (in Cattaraugus Co.) m. Elijah DELAND; Jane b. 1837 (in Chautauqua Co.) m. Rowland GARDNER; and Reynolds b. 1839 (in Chautauqua Co.). The family lived in Sheridan for at least 10 years (1845-1855) and lived in Pomfret in 1860.
I am a descendant of Catherine Carpenter Deland. Her daughter Estelle DeLand married Joseph KNAPP and moved to McHenry Co., Illinois. I am particularly interested in determining the parents of Ezra Carpenter and Minerva Nichols. I would enjoy communicating with anyone researching these lines.

2975. **Eliakim Carpenter**

Number 1069 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

2976. **Harriet Carpenter**

Number 1070 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
An unnamed daughter. This being Harriet who is cited in her father's will.

1284. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 505 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

Mary Halstead Carpenter

Number 839 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1289. **Peter Carpenter**

Number 510 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
name: Peter Carpenter
residence: New York Ward 9, New York, New York
page number: 44
nara publication number: M704
nara roll number: 303
film number: 0017196
digital folder number: 004409544
image number: 00091
Collection: "United States Census, 1840," Peter Carpenter, New York Ward 9, New York, New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHTW-Q1S : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter, New York Ward 9, New York, New York; citing p. 44, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 303.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Page 420 line 15.
Listed as a ship carpenter in the 1850 US Census in the 9th ward of NY.
name: Peter Carpenter
event: Census
event date: 1850
event place: New York City, ward 9, New York, New York, United States
gender: Male
age: 60
marital status:
race (original):
race (standardized):
birthplace: New York
estimated birth year: 1790
dwelling house number: 266
family number: 614
line number: ?
nara publication number: M432
nara roll number: 543
film number: 444259
digital folder number: 004202061
image number: 00427
Collection: "United States Census, 1850," Peter Carpenter in household of William Baxter, New York City, ward 9, New York, New York, United States (NOTE: No head of house on this census page - all mixed up!)
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Peter Carpenter M 60 New York
Catherine Carpenter F 48 New York
John H Carpenter M 12 New York
Higher on the page is ...
John Carpenter M 48 New York
Eleur Carpenter F 33 New York
William H Carpenter M 22 New York
George W Carpenter M 14 New York
John E Carpenter M 4 New York
Charles Carpenter

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: P M Carpenter
Age in 1860: 65
Birth Year: abt 1795
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Milton
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
P M Carpenter 65
Mary Carpenter 52
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Roll: M653_870; Page: 458; Image: 34; Family History Library Film: 803870.

CENSUS: 1860 New York State Census
New York Census, 1790-1890
Name: Peter Carpenter
State: NY
County: Ulster County
Township: Kingston
Year: 1860
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Page: 768
Database: NY 1860 Federal Census Index
Source Information:
Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. New York Census, 1790-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

CENSUS: 1870

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Same person?
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Peter Carpenter
Age: 93
Birth Year: abt 1787
Birthplace: Canada
Home in 1880: Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Canada
Neighbors: View others on page
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Peter Carpenter 93
Mary A. Carpenter 75
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont; Roll: 1343; Family History Film: 1255343; Page: 95C; Enumeration District: 068; .

2981. **John H. Carpenter**

NAME: Midlle initial listed as an A but looks like an H to me.

1290. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 511 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
A Zeno Carpenter died about 1832 and left son Abraham C. Carpenter.
Jacob Bell was appointed administrator and guardian September 25, 1832
(New York Wills, Vol. 31, p. 18: Inventory December 27, 1832, Bundle 39,
New York Surrogates's office.)

1295. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 491 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

BOOK: 1881 - Maybe - age estimate is young ...
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 768: Cornwall
(1784 to 1789?)
The second committee to attend meeting at Giudeon Mulliner's house were … Mary Carpenter …

1297. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 493 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 213.
In 1835, he removed to a farm near Elmira, then Tioga, now Chemung County, NY.
His widow afterwards resided with her daughter Susan at Watkins, Schuyler
county, where she died in 1885 (aged 85 years and 16 days).

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Zeno Carpenter [Zeus Carpenter]
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Elmira, Chemung, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 865
Household Members:

Name	Age
Zeno Carpenter	50
Mary Carpenter	50
George Carpenter	22
Susan Carpenter	21

Phila Carpenter 17
Phoebe Carpenter 14
Zeno Carpenter 12
Sarah Carpenter 8
John Carpenter 6
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York; Roll: M432_486; Page: 252A; Image: 506.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Zeno Carpenter
Age in 1860: 60
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Ramapo, Rockland, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Haverstraw
Value of real estate:
Household Members:
Name Age
Zeno Carpenter 60
Mary Carpenter 60
Sarah Carpenter 18
John L Carpenter 16
Alice Carpenter 6
John Darby 86
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ramapo, Rockland, New York; Roll: M653_851; Page: 247; Image: 251; Family History Library Film: 803851.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Sena Carpenter (Lena in Ancestry.com version) ----------> Zeno
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1799-1800
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 40
Household ID: 340
Line Number: 33
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552414
Digital Folder Number: 004274898
Image Number: 00081
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Sena Carpenter M 70 New York
Mary Carpenter F 70 New York
John Carpenter M 26 New York

Phebe Carpenter F 28 New York ----------> Daughter in law
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8XS-KTM : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Sena Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 40, family 340, NARA microfilm publication M593, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 000552414.

2985. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 1048 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married twice and had several children with her first husband.
She was resideing at Southport in 1887.

2989. **Zeno Thorne Carpenter**

Number 1052 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He married twice with two sons from the first marriage and several others from the second.

2991. **Sarah F. Carpenter**

Number 1053 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She had six children, no names given.

Frederick Hewitt

Horse-Head now Horseheads.
Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

1300. **Isaac Lawrence Carpenter**

Number 496 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 214. He was a ship carpenter by trade and in 1826 appears in a New York Directory as residing with his father and brother Zeno at the cornor of Cherry and Montgomery Streets.
His wife died at 340 West Twelfth Street at age 62 and was buried at Hyde Park.

2993. **Lawrence Carpenter**

Number 1055 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

2994. **Jennie Carpenter**

Number 1056 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
In 1887 she was an employee in the New York Custom House, and resided at 340 West Twelfth Street, New York.

1307. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 708 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Abraham Carpenter

Number 783 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 257 & 258. Shortly after marrying, he and his wife moved to Duanesburgh, where they had a large farm on which they lived during their lifetime.

CENSUS:
http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/census/1810/dua.html
1810 US CENSUS
Schenectady County, New York Federal Census Schedules: 1810
Town of Duanesburg
Carpenter, Abraham (#01104)
Free White Males to 10: 1, 16 to 26: 1
Free White Females to 10: 1, 10 to 16: 1, 16 to 26: 1

2996. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 1384 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3000. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 1388 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3003. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 1391 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed, but he was married twice.

1309. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 710 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1310. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 711 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Caleb Carpenter

Number 785 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 258. He was a farmer at Duanesburgh where he and his wife died in 1846.

3013. **Elias Carpenter**

Number 1394 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No children. His wife may have been a widow.

3014. **Ezra Carpenter**

Number 1395 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

3015. **Marietta Carpenter**

Number 1396 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1313. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 712 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 240 and 241. He was a farmer at Duanesburgh.
Born abt 1812 per the above record. However this seems closer to a probable marriage date than birth date!

PUZZLE:
There were only a few Jacob Carpenters in Duanesburg. Two were age 26-45 in 1810. Who were they?
CENSUS: 1810 US Census
http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/census/1810/dua.html
Schenectady County, New York Federal Census Schedules: 1810
Town of Duanesburg
Carpenter, Abraham (#01104)
Free White Males to 10: 1, 16 to 26: 1
Free White Females to 10: 1, 10 to 16: 1, 16 to 26: 1
Carpenter, Jacob Junr. (#01105)
Free White Males to 10: 2, 26 to 45: 1
Free White Females to 10: 2, 26 to 45: 1
Carpenter, Jacob (#01106)
Free White Males 26 to 45: 1
Free White Females to 10: 2, 26 to 45: 1

Catherine White

She survived both of her husbands.

3017. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 1292 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. His brother left him the family farm.

3018. **Cynthia Carpenter**

Number 1293 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3019. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

Number 1294 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married twice. She died at 412 West 22d Street, NY about 1888.

3020. **Abigail Ann Carpenter**

Number 1295 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3021. **Urania W. Carpenter**

Number 1296 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not married per the above book.

1314. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 715 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

James Carpenter

Number 794 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 259.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
48. James Carpenter, d. 13 Mch. 1846 ae ?

3022. **Horace Carpenter**

Number 1408 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

2998. **Emily Carpenter**-26705 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1813 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emily married **Richard Hunter**-26715 about 1833 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born about 1813 in of, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5650 F i **Ida Hunter**-26716 was born about 1834 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.
5651 M ii **John Hunter**-26717 was born about 1836 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.
5652 F iii **Phebe Hunter**-26718 was born about 1838 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.
5653 F iv **Jessie Hunter**-26719 was born about 1840 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

2999. **Robert Carpenter**-26701 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1813 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Eliza Allen**-26735 on 11 Mar 1839 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. Eliza was born about 1813/1819 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5654 F i **Maria Carpenter**-26737 was born about 1839/1840 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]
5655 F ii **Carrie Carpenter**-26738 was born about 1841/1843 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]
5656 F iii **Emma Carpenter**-26739 was born about 1844/1848 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

Robert also married **Lucy A. Robinson**-26736 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Lucy was born about 1813/1819 in , , New York, USA.

3001. **Maria Carpenter**-26707 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1817 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Maria married **James H. Titus**-26710 about 1837 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1817 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5657 M i **Albert C. Titus**-26711 was born about 1838 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

3002. **Eliza Carpenter**-26708 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jun 1821 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **Frank Hoag**-26712, son of Hoag-26762, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Frank was born about 1821 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5658 F i **Mary Hoag**-26734 was born about 1848/1852 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **William J. Carpenter**-26732, son of Peter Carpenter-26700 and Eliza A. Hoag-26727, about 1868/1872 in , , New York, USA. William was born on 10 Jun 1840 in Quaker St., Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1921 in Marseilles, LaSalle, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 15 Aug 1921 in Cemetery, Marseilles, LaSalle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3004. **David Luther Carpenter**-26702 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1826 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1910.

[Notes]

David married **Harriet A. Brady**-26740, daughter of John Brady-140658 and Lydia C.-140659, on 7 Oct 1847 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Harriet was born about 1826 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died about 1854 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5659 F i **Mary Carpenter**-26742 was born about 1851 in La Salle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5660 M ii **Howard Brady Carpenter**-26745 was born on 24 Jul 1848. He died on 20 Jul 1917.

\+ 5661 M iii **Lorenzo D. Carpenter**-26743 was born on 2 Feb 1852. He died on 24 Sep 1937.

5662 M iv **Charles D. Carpenter**-26744 was born about 1850/1852 in Manlius, La Salle, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

David also married **Amanda Malvina "Anna" Underhill**-26741 on 22 Sep 1857 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Amanda was born on 27 Apr 1825 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5663 F v **Harriet Carpenter**-26748 was born about 1856 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She died before 1860/1870 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

5664 M vi **Willett R. Carpenter**-26749 was born about 1858 in , , Illinois, USA.[Notes]

5665 M vii **Aaron Carpenter**-204620 was born on 7 Dec 1859 in , La Salle, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1868 in Seneca, La Salle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5666 M viii **Abraham Lincoln "Abram" Carpenter**-26747 was born on 18 Jan 1862. He died on 6 Jul 1920.

5667 M ix **Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter**-26746 was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Seneca, La Salle, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1897 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3005. **Charles B. Carpenter**-26703 (Ruth Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1829 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Rachel M. White**-26753 on 15 Oct 1851 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. Rachel was born about 1829/1832 in , Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5668 M i **Dr. Walton J. Carpenter**-26754 was born on 11 Sep 1852.

5669 F ii **Ida Carpenter**-26755 was born about 1854 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. [Notes]

5670 F iii **Ella R. Carpenter**-26756 was born about 1856 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA. [Notes]

5671 M iv **Frank B. Carpenter**-26757 was born about 1858 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

5672 M v **Leonard Carpenter**-26758 was born about 1860 in Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

3010. **Catherine Kipp**-91362 (Mary Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1829 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

Catherine married **John Carpenter**-91361, son of Thomas Carpenter-28336, on 26 Oct 1850 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. John was born on 11 Jul 1825 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5673 M i **John Carpenter**-91363 was born in 1853 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
5674 F ii **Lillie Carpenter**-91364 was born in 1856 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
5675 M iii **Issac Carpenter**-91365 was born in 1863 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

3016. **Leonard W. Carpenter**-36492 (Jacob , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 4 Sep 1824 in Duanesburgh, Schoharie, New York, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1857 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leonard married **M. Amelia Randolph**-36502 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. M. Amelia Randolph was born about 1831 in of, , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

5676 M i **Robert R. Carpenter**-88216 was born about 7 Oct 1856 in , , New Jersey, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1857 in , , New Jersey, USA.

3023. **William Carpenter**-46046 (Phebe Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Fannie Weeks**-46049. Fannie was born in 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1900 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried on 29 Jul 1900 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5677 F i **Louise Weeks Carpenter**-46060 was born about 1850.

3024. **David Carpenter**-46047 (Phebe Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Olive Ray**-46050. Olive was born about 1822 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5678 M i **William Carpenter**-46055 was born about 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
5679 F ii **Flora Carpenter**-46056 was born about 1847 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
5680 M iii **Herbert Carpenter**-46057 was born about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
5681 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-46058 was born about 1853 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
5682 M v **Charles Carpenter**-46059 was born about 1856 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3025. **Ethan Carpenter**-46048 (Phebe Carpenter , Robert , Ruth C. , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ethan married **Maria Kenny**-46051. Maria was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5683 F i **Ella Carpenter**-46052 was born about 1848 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
5684 M ii **Chester Carpenter**-46053 was born about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
5685 F iii **Clara Carpenter**-46054 was born about 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

3033. **Merritt C. Carpenter**-25471 (Zeno , Benjamin , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1832/1838 in of, Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Merritt married **Harriet Cole**-111559 on 15 Oct 1862 in Wantage Township, , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. Harriet was born about 1842 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

5686 M i **John L. Carpenter**-111560 was born on 26 Jul 1863 in Wantage Township, , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He was christened in of, Southport, Chemung, New York, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2998. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 1386 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes.

MISC: Did Emily Carpenter marry a Daniel Hunter also? See 3 possibles below.
Mrs. Eliza Hunter Little Hough.
DAR ID Number: 7567
Born in New York.
Wife of Benjamin Olney Hough.
Descendant of Capt. John Hunter, of New York.
Daughter of Francis Waldo Little and Caroline Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hunter and Emily Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunter and Jane Mac Gregor, his wife.
John Hunter was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. John
Stark's regiment. He was among the volunteers from Londonderry under Capt. Joseph Finley,
which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga.
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 8.
Miss Emily E. Hunter.
DAR ID Number: 7568
Born in New York.
Descendant of Capt. John Hunter.
Daughter of Daniel Hunter and Emily Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 7567.
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 8.
The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 8 page 191.
[p.191] Miss Marian Hunter Wright.
DAR ID Number: 7569
Born in New York.
Descendant of Capt. John Hunter.
Daughter of Alfred Wright and Mary Jane Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Hunter and Emily Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 7567.

2999. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 1387 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 303. He married twice. He was a farmer at or near Duanesburgh.

5654. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 1762 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5655. **Carrie Carpenter**

Number 1763 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5656. **Emma Carpenter**

Number 1764 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3001. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 1389 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes.

3002. **Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1390 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

5658. **Mary Hoag**

Her Father maybe Frank or is he an uncle?

William J. Carpenter

Number 1760 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH:
name: William J. Carpenter
titles and terms (original):
death date: 13 Aug 1921
death place: Marseilles, LaSalle, Ill.
gender: Male
marital status:
race or color:
age: 81
estimated birth year: 1840
birth date: 10 Jun 1840
birthplace: Quaker St., N. Y.
father: Peter Carpenter
father's titles and terms (original):
father's birth place: N. Y.
mother: Eliza Hoag
mother's titles and terms (original):
mother's birth place: N. Y.
occupation: Retired Laborer
residence: Illinois
street address:
spouse:
spouse's titles and terms (original):
spouse's birthplace:
burial date: 15 Aug 1921
burial place: Marseilles, Ill.
cemetery:
informant:
additional relatives:
digital folder number: 4008168
image number: 2087
film number: 1570847

volume/page/certificate number: CN30326
Collection: "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," Peter Carpenter in entry for William J. Carpenter, 1921
Citing this Record
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQWZ-QV4 : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter in entry for William J. Carpenter, 13 Aug 1921; citing reference CN30326, FHL microfilm 1570847.

3004. **David Luther Carpenter**

Number 1392 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 303. He married twice. He was a farmer at or near Duanesburgh. He had three children by his first wife (four if you include an infant death).

NAME: Middle name Luther per PRF
BIRTH: AFN 3JBJ-PM0 has birth as 17 Jan 1826.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 26702 David Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: David L Carpenter
Residence: Manlius, La Salle, Illinois
Age: 25 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1825
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 7688
Digital GS Number: 4193364
Image Number: 00279
Line Number: 26
Dwelling House Number: 2004
Family Number: 2056
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
David C Underhill M 34y
Emeline C Underhill F 41y
John B Brady M 67y
Lydia C Brady F 66y
Mary A Mossman F 18y
Ellen M Twitchell F 14y
Lafayette Twitchell M 8y
Catharine Furguson F 15y
Patrick Furguson M 14y
David L Carpenter M 25y
Harriet A Carpenter F 27y
Howard Carpenter M 2y
Chas Carpenter M 3m

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 26702 David Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: David S Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1826
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 44y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White

Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age
David S Carpenter M 44y
Amanda K Carpenter M 45y
Howard B Carpenter M 21y
Charles D Carpenter M 20y
Willett R Carpenter M 12y
Abraham L Carpenter M 8y
Jessie Carpenter F 5y
Mary Carpenter F 21y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: D. L. Carpenter
Residence: Manlius, La Salle, Illinois
Birthdate: 1826
Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Amanda Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 54 years
Occupation: Farmer
NARA Film Number: T9-0223
Page: 385
Page Character: D
Entry Number: 2094
Film number: 1254223
Household Gender Age
D. L. Carpenter M 54
Spouse Amanda Carpenter F 55
Child Charles D. Carpenter M 30
Child Willet K. Carpenter M 22
Child A. Lincoln Carpenter M 18
Child Jessie E. Carpenter F 15
Child Martha White F 9

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

PRF:
Pedigree Resource File
name: David Luther /Carpenter/
gender: Male
birth: 17 Jan 1826
Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York
death: DEAD
Parents
father: Abraham /Carpenter/
mother: Ruth /Carpenter/
Marriages (2)
spouse: Amanda Malvina /Underhill/
Show children (4)
child 1: Willet K. /Carpenter/

gender: Male
child 2: Harriet /Carpenter/
gender: Male
child 3: Abram L /Carpenter/
gender: Male
birth: 17 Jan 1864
Seneca, La Salle, Illinois
child 4: Jessie Elizabeth /Carpenter/
gender: Female
birth: 4 Nov 1864
Seneca, La Salle, Illinois
death: 2 Jun 1897
Dixon, Lee, Illinois
burial: Dixon, lee, Illinois

spouse2: Harriet /Brady/
marriage: 7 Oct 1847
Duanesburg, Schenectady, New York
Show children (3)
child 1: Howard Brady /Carpenter/
gender: Male
birth: 1854
Duanesburgh, New York
child 2: Charles /Carpenter/
gender: Male
birth: 1852
Duanesburgh, New York
child 3: Lorenzo /Carpenter/
gender: Male
birth: 1850
Duanesburgh, New York
Source Citation
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/S5XT-JJW : accessed 9 September 2011), entry for David Luther /Carpenter/.

DEATH: See son Aaron's death info.
2) David L., (nm), s s Abraham & Ruth; m 9-22-1857 b. N.Y. 4-27-1825 d. 12-10-1910 (H) of Chap. 6-1825 with her mother

---

5659. **Mary Carpenter**

Unnamed child. BUT, the name appears in the 1870 US Census at the end of the family and is listed as a domestic servent. My guess is that she was not a daughter and the census taker missed her surname.

5662. **Charles D. Carpenter**

Number 1766 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - age 3 months
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

Amanda Malvina "Anna" Underhill

NAME: Middle name Malvina per PRF.

DEATH: See son Aaron's death info.
Amanda M., w David L., dt Abm. C. & Eliza B. UNDERHILL, b. 4-27-1825 (m 9-22-1857) (H) At Seneca, Ill. 1859

5663. **Harriet Carpenter**

Number 1770 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5664. **Willett R. Carpenter**

Number 1771 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5665. **Aaron Carpenter**

DEATH: 1873 - image
Name: Aaron Carpenter
Death Date on Image: 4-28-1868
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I-VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936-1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991-1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.
NOTE:
He is listed on image 64 of 544 under CARPENTERS.
Aaron d. 4-28-1868 (H) of Ama. 12-7-1859
On the same image is:
Amanda M., w David L., dt Abm. C. & Eliza B. UNDERHILL, b. 4-27-1825 (m 9-22-1857) (H) At Seneca, Ill. 1859
On image 65 of 544 is … 2 entries
1) David L., s Enoch & Sophia (Lane) … <---- not the one we are looking for.
2) David L., (nm), s s Abraham & Ruth; m 9-22-1857 b. N.Y. 4-27-1825 d. 12-10-1910 (H) of Chap. 6-1825 with her mother <---- This matches!

5667. **Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1768 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3005. **Charles B. Carpenter**

Number 1393 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 304. He was a farmer at Quaker Street near Duanesburgh, now Schenectady county, NY. He is also assessor of the township.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Chas. B. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	50	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Rachel M. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	47	NY	Housekeeper	NY	NY
Frank B. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	15	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Ella E. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	11	NY	At Home	NY	NY

Jula WESTFALK Other S Female W 23 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Duanesburgh, Schenectady, New York
Family History Library Film 1254929
NA Film Number T9-0929
Page Number 1B

5669. **Ida Carpenter**

Number 1773 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5670. **Ella R. Carpenter**

Number 1774 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

NAME: Ella R. in the above and Ella E. in the 1880 US Census.

5671. **Frank B. Carpenter**

Number 1775 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5672. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 1776 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

John Carpenter

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Spouse and children listed. This John died before the Census (d. abt 1863 to ?).
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self S Male W 27 NY Farmer NY NY
Lillie CARPENTER Sister S Female W 24 NY Keeping House NY NY
Issac CARPENTER Brother S Male W 17 NY At School NY NY
Catharine CARPENTER Mother W Female W 50 NY NY NY
Wilbur KIRBY Other S Male W 40 NY Produce NY NY
Lizzie KIRBY Other S Female W 42 NY Boarder NY NY
Charles KIRBY Other S Male W 14 NY Boarder NY NY
Cecil ROWLSON Other M Male W 35 ENG Boarder ENG ENG
Sarah ROWLSON Other M Female W 35 ENG Boarder ENG ENG
Chrissie ROWLSON Other S Female W 6 NY Boarder ENG ENG
Edith ROWLSON Other S Female W 4 NY Boarder ENG ENG
Jane TURNER Other S Female W 17 NY Servant ENG ENG
Christine RUMPH Other S Female W 17 GER Servant GER GER
Ann JENNINGS Other S Female W 23 IRE Servant IRE IRE
William LYONS Other S Male W 20 NY Servant NY NY
Charles BROWN Other S Male B 18 NY Servant NY NY
Joseph LUTHER Other S Male W 14 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place White Plains, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254947
NA Film Number T9-0947
Page Number 408D

3016. **Leonard W. Carpenter**

Number 1291 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.
He was a flour merchant, firm of Carpenter & Randolph, 129 West Street, NY.
He died in 1857 and his will was proved 20 Nov. 1857 and makes bequests to his wife Amelia, his mother Catharine, brother Jacob, sisters Cynthia Whipple, Sarah Jane Sharp, Abigail Morse, and Urania W. Carpenter. (Per NY Wills, vol. 122, page 74.)

E-MAIL: Leonard W, Caroline A, Robert R, Amelia NJ
Date: Sat, 21 Jul 2001 10:54:15 EDT
From: MzCortez@aol.com
CARPENTERCaroline A., b. 6 February 1778 d. 6 June 1858.
Leonard W., d. 12 November 1857, age 33 yrs. 2 mo. 8 days. Married M. Amelia Carpenter.Robert R., d. 2 March 1857, age 4 mo. 26 days, son of Leonard W. andM. Amelia Carpenter.
http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ifetch2?/u1/data/nj+index+89420219446+F
NOTE: Is Caroline A. Carpenter a step mother or grandmother of Leonard???

3023. **William Carpenter**

Number 1409 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 305 for notes and family.
He published in 1884 a family tree on his Carpenter branch: "Abraham, Jacob and Gilbert sons of John the Hatter." This "tree" was used in the Carpenter Family book of 1901.
It is a beautiful work of art. See Misc Pics.

UPDATE: Oct 2021
I have been in communications with Jenn Anderson and she graciously gave her permission to share more information on the Providence Carpenter line "Tree" image sent to me in 2011 from her. This hand drawn tree is an amazing work of love and was very neatly done. Jenn reported it was about 4 by 3 feet in size.

John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA USA

Jenn reports the following (slight cleanup made for clarity) compiled from several emails.

We all got a copy from my grandmother usually when we got married. It is in my hallway in CT right now. My family members in NY have the other copies as does my mom and sister in FL.

My aunt and uncle probably has the original from which the professional copies have been made.

William Carpenter-46046 and Fanny Weeks-46049 Carpenter were Louise Weeks-46060 adopted parents. I believe Fanny was her aunt. Louise married Howard Flewwellin-46061.

At the bottom it says records obtained by William Carpenter of Amawalk, NY and I believe that is the same William Carpenter married to Fanny Weeks. And you know the history of how my family is related to him.

Fanny was my gr-gr-gr aunt. William and Fanny adopted niece of her brother, Louise Weeks Flewwellin - my gr-gr grandmother.

The picture attached is the addition of Louise to the tree on the bottom left. So that's how it was handed down. My grandmother, Evelyn Cornelia Flewwellin-135366, was very proud of this tree. It really is a beautiful tree...the calligraphy looks like a work of art.

Thanks for sharing this work,

Jenn Anderson

Fannie Weeks

Services were held at the Amawalk meeting house on Sunday, 29 July 1900.

3024. **David Carpenter**

Number 1410 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 305 for family.

5678. **William Carpenter**

Number 1786 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5679. **Flora Carpenter**

Number 1787 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5680. **Herbert Carpenter**

Number 1788 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5681. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1789 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5682. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1790 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3025. **Ethan Carpenter**

Number 1411 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 305 for family.

5683. **Ella Carpenter**

Number 1791 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5684. **Chester Carpenter**

Number 1792 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5685. **Clara Carpenter**

Number 1793 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

3033. **Merritt C. Carpenter**

Number 1078 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

E-MAIL: 11/24/1999
From: driker@ioa.com (Daniel E Riker)
To: NJMORRIS-L@rootsweb.com
I find the following information in a family Bible. Can any of you help with this information?
I believe the following people are the family of my Great Grandmother but the dates do not match. My Great Grandmother was Maggie Kate Carpenter. She was born April 12, 1877. Whoever wrote the date wrote 1876 first then wrote a 7 over the 6. This information is on the some paper as the following information.
Births
Merritt C. Carpenter April 11, 1838
Harriet Cole August 10,1842
John L. Carpenter July 26, 1863
Chatty E. Carpenter December 27, 1866
Mary Emma Carpenter March 6, 1870
Eddie Carpenter April 6, 1873
Deaths
Mary Emma Carpenter December 19, 1872
Edgar P. Carpenter February 23, 1874
Merrit C. Carpenter August 31, 1876
Harriet Carpenter April 28,1879
Marriages
Merritt Carpenter married Harriet Cole on October 15, 1862 in Minisink, Jefferson Township, Morris County, New Jersey. They were married by Rev. Stephen Case.
Thanks, Daniel Riker.
More ...
Merritt C. Carpenter, born April 11, 1838, died August 31, 1876. He married Harriet Cole October 15, 1862
in Minisink, Orange County, New York. Harriet Cole was born August 10, 1842, died April 28, 1879. She
was the daughter of John Westfall Cole and Charity Coykendall.
Children of Merritt Carpenter and Harriet Cole:
John L. Carpenter, born April 26, 1863
Chatty E. Carpenter, born December 27, 1866
Mary Emma Carpenter, born March 6, 1870, died December 19, 1872
Eddie Carpenter, born April 6, 1873
Maggie Kate Carpenter, born April 12, 1877
Most of this information came from my family's Bible.
Also in the Bible is a Edgar P. Carpenter died February 23, 1874. I guess this is Merritt's bother or father.

5686. **John L. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self S Male W 17 NJ Clerk In Store NJ NJ

Source Information:
Census Place District 1, Southport, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 536C

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1319. **Henry Carpenter**-25448 (Benjamin , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1784 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1860 in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Lydia Haight**-25457, daughter of James Haight-25458 and Bathsheba-25459, on 15 May 1806 in Chappaqua, , New York, USA. Lydia was born on 13 Mar 1781 in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1868 in Chappaqua, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3026 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-25460 was born about 1807 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died before 1850 in , , Canada.[Notes]

3027 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-25461 was born about 1810 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died before 1850 in , , Canada.[Notes]

Mary married **Burnett**-25463 about 1830. Burnett was born about 1810 in of, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

3028 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-25462 was born about 1810 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died before 1850 in , , Canada.[Notes]

1320. **Fowler Carpenter**-25450 (Benjamin , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1792 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fowler married **Rhoda**-25464 about 1814 in , , New York, USA. Rhoda was born about 1792 in , , England.

They had the following children.

3029 M i **Nehemiah Carpenter**-25465 was born about 1815 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. [Notes]

3030 M ii **Samuel Carpenter**-25466 was born about 1818 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. [Notes]

3031 M iii **Henry Carpenter**-25467 was born about 1820 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

1326. **Zeno Carpenter**-25456 (Benjamin , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1806 in Clintondale, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in Hyde Park, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Zeno married **Mary Wilbur**-25468 about 1827 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.

Zeno also married **Phebe Merritt**-25469 about 1834. Phebe was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3032 F i **Jane Carpenter**-25470 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3033 M ii **Merritt C. Carpenter**-25471 was born about 1832/1838.

3034 iii **3 Carpenter**-25472 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1327. **Leonard Carpenter**-25476 (John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1799 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1883 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leonard married **Philopena Ross**-25482 about 1822 in , , New York, USA. Philopena was born about 1799 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

3035 F i **Annie C. Carpenter**-25484 was born on 26 Nov 1827 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

3036 M ii **Leonard Carpenter Jr.**-25485 was born about 1830 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died after 1894 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Leonard married **Sarah Wright**-25487 about 1850 in Poughkeepsie, , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1894 in Richfield Springs, Otsego, New York, USA.

3037 M iii **William Ross Carpenter**-25486 was born about 1827 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

3038 M iv **John Carpenter**-137531 was born about 1832 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. [Notes]

Leonard also married **Martha Field**-25483 in , , New York, USA. Martha was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1884 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

1328. **Emory Carpenter**-25477 (John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1801 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died about 1840/1850 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emory married **Jane A. Dubois**-25488 in 1825 in , , New York, USA. Jane was born on 15 Apr 1806 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 3039 M i **William John Carpenter**-25489 was born on 10 Dec 1828. He died on 27 Jun 1897.

3040 F ii **Amy Jane Carpenter**-25490 was born on 8 May 1831 in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3041 M iii **Josiah Dubois "J. Dubois" Carpenter**-25491 was born on 14 Mar 1833. He died about 1915/1920.

3042 F iv **Harriet Newel Carpenter**-25492 was born on 13 Nov 1834 in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3043 M v **George R. Carpenter**-25493 was born on 18 May 1836. He died on 1 Jun 1910.

3044 M vi **Elias D. Carpenter**-25494 was born on 11 Dec 1837 in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1905 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elias married **Sarah Maria Hasbrouck**-199958. Sarah was born on 10 Sep 1838 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1923 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. She was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3045 M vii **Jacob Green Carpenter**-25495 was born on 2 Aug 1843. He died on 7 Nov 1919.

1329. **William Green Carpenter**-25478 (John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1802 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Feb 1880 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Parnelia "Pamelia" Alden**-25496, daughter of Manoah Alden-110024 and Sarah Mead-110026, on 21 Jun 1844 in Ralston, near, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Parnelia was born on 21 Apr 1828 in Putnam, Washington, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Cold Springs, -on-the-Hudson, Columbia, New York, USA. She died about 1887 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Blue Ridge Cemetery, North Hampton, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3046 M i **Emeroy John Carpenter**-25497 was born about 1845 in Ralston, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in of, Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.[Notes]

3047 M ii **Archibald M. Carpenter**-110028 was born about 1848 in Ralston, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in of, Salida, Chaffee, Colorado, USA.

\+ 3048 F iii **Alice Martha Carpenter**-110029 was born in May 1847. She died on 15 Dec 1915.

1331. **Caleb L. Carpenter**-25481 (John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1808 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1866 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Hester A. Bastian**-25498 on 18 Feb 1839 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Hester was born on 16 Nov 1811 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1885 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3049 M i **William Green Carpenter**-25499 was born on 17 Dec 1840 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3050 M ii **Jacob Artley Carpenter**-25500 was born on 17 Mar 1842. He died on 10 Dec 1920.

3051 F iii **Josephine Bastian Carpenter**-25501 was born on 6 Jun 1843 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

3052 M iv **John Peter Carpenter**-25502 was born on 23 Apr 1845 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

3053 F v **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-25503 was born on 30 Aug 1846 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

3054 M vi **Leonard Carpenter**-25504 was born about 1848 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3055 M vii **Caleb Carpenter**-25505 was born about 1850 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 3056 M viii **Henry B. Carpenter**-25506 was born on 17 Apr 1851. He died on 20 Mar 1936.

1334. **Jacob Carpenter**-96232 (Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died about 1880/1885 in of, Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Berthold**-96238. Elizabeth was born about 1806 in of, Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 3057 M i **John P. Carpenter**-129689 was born on 6 Apr 1827. He died in 1901.

\+ 3058 F ii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-96229 was born about 1829.

3059 M iii **Elias E. Carpenter**-129690 was born about 1831 in , Queens, New York, USA.

3060 F iv **Catherine T. Carpenter**-129691 was born about 1833 in , Queens, New York, USA.

1335. **Samuel VanDeurzer Carpenter**-96233 (Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1806/1810 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1886 in Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Sarah B."Sally" Coe**-132655, daughter of Samuel Coe-146146 and Elizabeth-146142. Sarah was born about 1811/1813 in of, Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3061 M i **Oscar Fitz-Allen Carpenter**-91828 was born on 16 Jul 1838. He died in Dec 1901.

3062 M ii **Lyman Carpenter**-146110 was born on 11 Sep 1834 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1878 in Eel River, Mendocino, California, USA.[Notes]

+ 3063 M iii **Laertus V. Carpenter**-146135 was born on 10 Apr 1837. He died on 17 Dec 1903.

+ 3064 M iv **George Washington Carpenter**-146136 was born on 19 Jun 1840.

3065 F v **Cecelia R. Carpenter**-146137 was born about Oct 1841/1845 in , Livingston, New York, USA. [Notes]

Cecelia married **Henry Wells Spear**-146158. Henry was born about 1840. He died in 1924.

3066 M vi **John Edward or Edwin Carpenter**-146138 was born about 5 Jul 1850 in , Livingston, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 3067 M vii **Alfred Warren Carpenter**-146139 was born on 14 May 1844. He died on 10 Apr 1920.

3068 F viii **Mary E. Carpenter**-146140 was born in Jul 1846 in North Dansville, Livingston, New York, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1866 in Woodsville, Livingston, New York, USA.[Notes]

3069 M ix **Edwin Carpenter**-146141 was born about 1851 in North Dansville, Livingston, New York, USA.

1338. **Caleb Ashley Carpenter**-96230 (Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1812 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1895 in Coyoto, (antimony), Garfield, Utah, USA. He was buried on 26 Dec 1895 in Coyoto, (antimony), Garfield, Utah, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Maria Wilkinson**-96239, daughter of Job Wilkinson-96240 and Kesiah Chase-96241, on 16 Mar 1839. Maria was born on 15 Mar 1821 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1891 in Coyoto, now, Antimony, Garfield, Utah, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3070 M i **Albert Vanderhoff Carpenter**-96242 was born on 9 Jan 1852. He died on 30 Jun 1932.

3071 F ii **Emma M. Carpenter**-96243 was born on 2 Dec 1840 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died before 1860.

3072 M iii **William E. Carpenter**-96244 was born on 23 May 1844 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. [Notes]

3073 M iv **Warren A. Carpenter**-96245 was born on 11 May 1846 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died before 11 May 1854.

3074 M v **Austin W. Carpenter**-96246 was born on 20 Sep 1849 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died on 6 Nov 1851.

3075 M vi **John Byron Carpenter**-96247 was born on 1 Nov 1855 in of, , , Missouri, USA. He died before 1 Nov 1863.

3076 M vii **James Milton Carpenter**-96248 was born on 4 Dec 1859 in , , , Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1948.

1350. **Isaac L. Carpenter**-25748 (Caleb , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1812 in Clintondale, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1886 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Sarah D. Cornell**-25751 about 1838 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1816 in , , New York, USA. She died in Jan 1890 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

3077 F i **Cynthia A. Carpenter**-153970 was born about 1848 in , Monroe, New York, USA.

1357. **William Carpenter**-25762 (Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1783 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1875 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sally Ann Ward**-25768, daughter of Moses Ward-25769, about 1814 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sally was born about 1785 in Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1863/1864 in Greensburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 3078 M i **Ward Carpenter**-25771 was born in 1814. He died in 1889.

+ 3079 M ii **Samuel Carpenter**-25772 was born about 1817.

3080 F iii **Rachel Carpenter**-25773 was born about 1819 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Rachel married **Underhill**-25782 about 1840 in , , New York, USA. Underhill was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

Rachel also married **Jacob Brown**-25783 about 1844/1858 in , , New York, USA. Jacob was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

3081 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-25774 was born about 1821 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Samuel Brower**-25779, son of Brower-25780, about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

3082 M v **John H. Carpenter**-25775 was born about 1824 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1895.[Notes]

3083 M vi **William Dwight Carpenter**-25776 was born about 1826 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

3084 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-25777 was born about 1829 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **John T. Baylis**-25778 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1319. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 515 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 215.
On page 149 Henry is listed as being born about 1786 and on page 215 as being born about 1790. Could there have been two Henrys? Probably.
He was a hatter by trade and after his marriage removed to Yarmouth, Canada.
He returned to Chappaqua about 1850 and died there about 1866. It is believed that all of his daughters died before he came back from Canada.
See daughter Mary's notes.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
46 Henry Carpenter, d. I oct. 1860 ae 76 (son of Benjamin Carpenter & Freelove Fowler, m. 15 May 1806).
47 Lydia (Haight), his wife, d. 14 Feb. 1868 aea86syrs. 11 mos. 20 ds. (b. 13 Mch. 1781, dau. of James Haight & Bathsheba Palmer q. v.).

E-MAIL: From: MzCortez@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, October 19, 2002 9:04 AM
Subject: Check out Henry CARPENTER last one
New York Quakers
Chappaqua MM Vital Records, 1785-1897, 1810-1903; Family History Library Film #17288
Marriage Certificate Henry CARPENTER and Lydia HAIGHT, 15d 5m 1806
Whereas Henry CARPENTER Son of Benjamin CARPENTER and Frelove his wife of the Town of Clinton in Duches County and State of New York And Lydia HAIGHT Daughter of James HAIGHT and Barshabe his wife Deceased of the Town of New Castle in the County of West Chester and State aforesaid having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before two monthly meetings of the people Called Quakers held at Shapuqua in the State affore said they having Consent of parents and parties concerned and Nothing appearing to obstruct their Said proposals were allowed of by the meeting. Now these are to certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this fifteenth day of fifth month in the year one thousand eight hundred and six, they the said Henry CARPENTER and Lydia HAIGHT appeared in a public Meeting of said people at Shapuqua aforesaid and he the said Henry CARPENTER taking the said Lydia HAIGHT by the hand did in a Solemn Manner openly declare that he took her to be his wife promising through divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and Loving Husband untill death Seperates them or words to that affect. And then the said Lydia HAIGHT did in like manner declare that she took the Said Henry CARPENTER to be her Husband promising through divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and loveing Wife untill death seperate them or words to that import And moreover they the said Henry CARPENTER and Lydia HAIGHT she according to the Custom of Marriage assumeing the name of her Husband as a further Confermation thereof did then to these presents Set their hands
Henry CARPENTER
Lydia CARPENTER
and we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present at the Solemnization of Said Marriage and subscription have as witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above Written
James HAIGHT, Henry POWEL, Sarah WARD, Benjamine CARPENTER, Rheuben HAIGHT, Lydia CARPENTER, Walter HAIGHT, Smith WORDEN, Rebecca HAIGHT, Fowler CARPENTER, Thomas LEGGETT, Ruth CARPENTER, Reuben HAIGHT, Jesse UNDERHILL, Hannah HAIGHT, Samuel HAIGHT, Phebe HAIGHT, Fanny GREEN, Joshua CORNEL, Rebecca CORNELL, Phebe HAIGHT, Philip HAIGHT, Sophiah UNDERHILL

3026. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1071 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

3027. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1072 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

3028. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1073 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

1320. **Fowler Carpenter**

Number 516 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 215.

3029. **Nehemiah Carpenter**

Number 1074 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

3030. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 1075 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

3031. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 1076 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

1326. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 522 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
He married twice and was a farmer at Hyde Park.

3032. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 1077 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

3034. **3 Carpenter**

Number 1079 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Name not known.

1327. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 523 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 216. He was a merchant at Poughkeepsie and was married twice.

3035. **Annie C. Carpenter**

Number 1080 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

MARRIAGE: Possible???

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroyPostMarriages_1846-1851_Bu-Co.htm
THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Post- Marriage Records
1846-1851
Bu - Co
LAST NAME FIRST NAME RESIDENCE MARRIAGE DATE LAST NAME-SPOUSE FIRST NAME-SPOUSE RESIDENCE NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL.
...
Carpenter Ann January 12, 1848 Smith Paschal P. January 14, 1848 2.5
Carpenter Marinda Strafford, VT November 18, 1846 Clifford Sylvanus Clintonville, NY November 21, 1846 2.5
Carpenter Mary F. Stephentown, NY October 15, 1851 Kenney Joseph, Dr. Union Village, NY October 18, 1851 2.6
Carpenter Robert Harrison, NY May 4, 1848 Hagan Phoebe C. New York, NY May 6, 1848 2.4

3036. **Leonard Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1081 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

Obit: Carpenter - On Saturday, October 6, 1894, at Ritchfield Springs, Sarah Wright, wife of Leonard Carpenter of Poughkeepsie, NY.

3037. **William Ross Carpenter**

Number 1082 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: Same Person? - See image: RIN 25486 William R Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: William Carpenter
Residence: , El Dorado, California
Ward: Kelsey Township
Age: 34 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1826
Birthplace: N Y
Gender: Male
Page: 375
Family Number: 4007
Film Number: 803058
DGS Number: 4211317
Image Number: 00523
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: Same Person?
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 48 NY Farming NY NY
Mary A. CARPENTER Wife M Female MU 36 MO Keeping House VA VA
Lafayette CARPENTER Son S Male MU 9 CA NY MO
Cordelia CARPENTER Dau S Female MU 5 CA NY MO
Alice WELLING Niece S Female MU 19 CA Works In House GER. MO
Fred. WELLING Nephew S Male MU 17 CA Works On Farm GER. MO
Mary A. GRACE Dau S Female W 4 CA IN IN
Laura A. GRACE Dau S Female W 5 CA IN IN

Source Information:
Census Place Salmon Falls, El Dorado, California
Family History Library Film 1254065

NA Film Number T9-0065
Page Number 89C

3038. **John Carpenter**

CENSUS:1860 US Census in CA - See image: RIN 25486 William R Carpenter 1860.jpg

---

1328. **Emory Carpenter**

Number 524 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 216. He was a farmer at La Grange.

NAME:
Emory or Emeroy

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - deceased - see wife's notes

Jane A. Dubois

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Jane Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1806
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
Gender: Female
Family Number: 1175
Household Members:
Name Age
Jane Carpenter 44
Wm J Carpenter 20
Emma J Carpenter 19
Harriet N Carpenter 15
Jacob Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; Roll: M432_497; Page: 106B; Image: 162
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

3040. **Amy Jane Carpenter**

Number 1084 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother
Listed as Emma J. age 19 NY

3042. **Harriet Newel Carpenter**

Number 1086 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

3044. **Elias D. Carpenter**

Number 1088 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - working for brother as a clerk.
Name: Elias D Carpenter
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1838
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Poughkeepsie Ward 4, Dutchess, New York
Post Office: Poughkeepsie
Dwelling Number: 1916
Family Number: 2698
Occupation: Clerk
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm S Carpenter 30
Sarah E Carpenter 26
Amelia Carpenter 5
Frederick Carpenter 3
Elias D Carpenter 22 <----
Mary Rinehiver 19
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 4, Dutchess, New York; Roll: M653_741; Page: 337; Family History Library Film: 803741
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

DRAFT: Civil War - image
Name: Elias D Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1837
Place of Birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 26
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Residence: New York
Congressional District: 13th
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Ellas D Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Year: abt 1839
Death Date: 28 Apr 1905
Death Place: Manhattan, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 14508
Wills and Probates: Search for Ellas D Carpenter in New York Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

GRAVE: images
E. D. Carpenter
Birth: 11 Dec 1837
Death: 28 Apr 1905 (aged 67)
Burial: Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 169944871
Created by: Jim Morris (47290305)
Added: 14 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169944871/e.-d.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 31 October 2018), memorial page for E. D. Carpenter (11 Dec 1837–28 Apr 1905), Find A Grave Memorial no. 169944871, citing Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jim Morris (contributor 47290305) .

Sarah Maria Hasbrouck

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Sarah M Hasbrouck
Age: 12
Birth Year: abt 1838
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Paltz, Ulster, New York, USA
Gender: Female
Family Number: 1163
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles B Hasbrouck 39
Jane Hasbrouck 39
Sarah M Hasbrouck 12 <----------
Caroline Hasbrouck 9
Mary Hasbrouck 6
Georgianna Hasbrouck 4
Emma Hasbrouck 2
Sarah Dewitt 64
Sarah J Bevier 19
Hannah McBride 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Paltz, Ulster, New York; Roll: M432_608; Page: 325B; Image: 658
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
Name: Sarah M Carpenter
Age: 84
Birth Year: abt 1839
Death Date: 28 Feb 1923
Death Place: Manhattan, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 6614
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

GRAVE: images
Sarah M. Carpenter
Birth: 10 Sep 1838
Death: 28 Feb 1923 (aged 84)
Burial: Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 169944899
Created by: Jim Morris (47290305)
Added: 14 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169944899
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 31 October 2018), memorial page for Sarah M. Carpenter (10 Sep 1838–28 Feb 1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 169944899, citing Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jim Morris (contributor 47290305) .

1329. **William Green Carpenter**

Number 525 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 217. He was a merchant at Lewistown, PA. He had at least one son.

BOOK:
Genealogical and personal history of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania; v. 01 by Jordan, John W. (John Woolf), 1840-1921; Collins, Emerson.
ALSO CITED in:
History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania : including its aboriginal history; the colonial and revolutionary periods; early settlement and subsequent growth; organization and civil administration; the legal and medical professions; internal improvements, past and present history of Williamsport, manufacturing and lumber interests, religious, educational, and social development, geology and agriculture, military record, sketches of boroughs, townships, and villages, portraits and biographies of pioneers and representative citizens, etc., etc. by Meginness, John F. (John Franklin), 1827-1899
AKA History of Lycoming County edited by Meginness, John F., published by J.H. Battle; Warner & Co.; 1887.
http://www.searchforancestors.com/bios/pennsylvania/history_of_lycoming_county/carpenter_william.php
Genealogies and Biographies
History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, 1887

Carpenter Family - WILLIAM G. CARPENTER Biography

William G. Carpenter, deceased, who, throughout his residence of half a century in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, was recognized as an industrious and honorable citizen, a man whose character was above reproach, and whose success was attained by a conscientious performance of duty, was born in Dutchess county, New York, a son of John and Amy (Green) Carpenter, who were also natives of Dutchess county and members of Friends Meeting, Hicksite (Quakers). John and Amy (Green) Carpenter were the parents of five children: Leonard, Caleb, Jacob G., William G., and John G. Carpenter.

William G. Carpenter was reared on a farm in his native county, residing there until fourteen years of age, when he came to New York City and for a number of years served as clerk in the dry goods store of Jager & Skidmore. Later he and his brother, Leonard Carpenter, took a three-mile section of canal and contracted to build it, i. e., the Delaware and Hudson Canal, and he and two others named the city of Port Jarvis, New York, for John Jarvis, who served as engineer of the work. About 1832 he located in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, built up a large dry goods business, but, the work proving too, confining, he disposed of the same after a period of three years to Jacob Heivly. He then turned his attention to the purchase of land in various places both for himself and others, the greater portion of it being in the vicinity of Ralston and Roaring Branch, Pennsylvania. He then advocated the building of a railroad from Elmira, New York, to Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and as a result of his efforts and the use of his capital, the United States government sent a corps of engineers to make an experimental survey. Mr. Carpenter visited the cities along the proposed line, and secured the promise of the citizens to furnish the money, but they failed to do so, and he was obliged to contribute the capital himself, but the result was that he became broken down in health and capital also. He labored exceedingly hard to get this road through, secured the influence of the prominent men of the state, and by his thorough business methods and intelligence accomplished much, but, failing in achieving the object of his life, he returned to his old business of buying and selling land for himself and others. He was called the father of the Elmira and Williamsport Railroad.

Mr. Carpenter purchased coal lands for McIntyre and Robertson, the former of Albany, New York, and the latter of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the lands being located in Lycoming county, near Ralston, and subsequently these were known as the McIntyre Mines. He also had extensive holdings of his own in the same section. He engaged in the manufacture of lumber, owning and operating a sawmill at a place called Carpenter, which was named in honor of him, and this business he continued up to the time of his decease. He was a Whig and Republican in his political affiliations, but never sought or held public office. He was a great admirer of Horace Greeley, whose paper, the " New York Tribune," he read for many years; " it was his Bible." He was an incessant reader and possessed the faculty of remembering everything he read, being almost able to repeat in verbatim. He acquired this power early in life by carefully studying and reading everything that came within his reach. His friends were his books, and geology was his most interesting study, and when walking in the fields with his wife would pick up a stone and explain its formation, etc., which proved both a pleasant and instructive way of passing the time. His influential friends in New York City gave him " carte-blanche " to the leading library in that city, which was a source of gratification to him. Religiously he followed in the footsteps of his parents, believing in the doctrines of the Friends' faith. He was a broad-minded, well-balanced man and liberal in his views. He was a great admirer of Thomas Payne. Nature was his Bible, nature his religion.

Mr Carpenter married, June 21, 1844, Miss Pamelia Alden, who was born at Cold Springs-on-the-Hudson, a daughter of Manoah and Sarah (Nead) Alden, the former having been born in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, a son of Noah Alden, who was a farmer by occupation, settled at Monroeton, Pennsylvania, but later removed to Steuben county, New York, where he died, and the latter was a native of Litchfield, Connecticut, a daughter of John Nead, an iron founder. Manoah Alden learned the blacksmith trade at West Point, New York, where he met and married Sarah Nead. Later they resided for some time at Cold Spring, from, whence they removed to New York City, where he met a friend who induced him to come to Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, where he followed his trade in a foundry for three years, and then located in Williamsport, Lycoming county, where he followed his trade. Here his daughter, Pamelia Alden, met William G. Carpenter, and they were united in marriage in Ralston, where she has since made her home, and where she is highly honored, being a lady of rare intellectual attainments and liberal in her views of men and affairs. Three children were the issue of this marriage: Emery, who resides in Oakland, California; Archibald, who resides at Salida, Colorado, at the foot of Marshall Pass, engaged in the real estate business; and Alice C., wife of Dr. James Bullock, a medical practitioner, and they reside at Lonaconing, Maryland. William G. Carpenter, after a long and useful life, died February, 1882.

Source: Genealogical and Personal History of Lycoming County, John W. Jordan, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1906.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: W G Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: McIntyre, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 31

Household Members:
Name Age
W G Carpenter 46
Amelia Carpenter 24
Emily Carpenter 5
Martha Carpenter 3
Archibald Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: McIntyre, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_795; Page: 307B; Image: 252
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Wm G Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Year: abt 1805
Gender: Male
Birth Place: York State
Home in 1860: McIntyre, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Williamsport
Family Number: 212
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm G Carpenter 55
Permelia A Carpenter 34
Emany Carpenter 14
Alice M Carpenter 13
Archibald M Carpenter 11
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: McIntyre, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1136; Page: 447; Image: 456; Family History Library Film: 805136
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: W Carpenter
Age in 1870: 48
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: McIntyre, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Liberty Tioga County
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
W Carpenter 48
Permilie Carpenter 48
Alice Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: McIntyre, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1370; Page: 212A; Image: 267568; Family History Library Film: 552869
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Parnelia "Pamelia" Alden

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with daughter Alice and her family. - Listed as a widow.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65941588
Parmelia "Pamela" Alden Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 21, 1828
Putnam
Washington County
New York, USA
Death: unknown
Daughter of Manoah & Sarah (Mead) Alden, wife of William G. Carpenter. Died 1887? (verify)
Family links:
Children:
Alice Martha Carpenter Bullock (1847 - 1915)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Ridge Cemetery
North Hampton
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: One Foot In The Grave
Originally Created by: John Melton
Record added: Feb 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65941588

3046. **Emeroy John Carpenter**

Number 1090 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

1331. **Caleb L. Carpenter**

Number 528 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 217. In 1900, his family still resided near Edgington.

BIRTH:
Some claim he was "a native of Dutchess Co., N.Y."

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Caleb Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1808
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois
Dwelling Number: 570
Family Number: 554
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 40000
Personal Estate Value: 2400
Household Members:

Name Age
Caleb Carpenter 52
Esther Carpenter 48
Wm G Carpenter 19
Jacob A Carpenter 18
Joseph B Carpenter 16
John P Carpenter 15
Elizabeth R Carpenter 13
Leonard Carpenter 12
C L Carpenter 11
H B Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Page: 326; Family History Library Film: 803222
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DEATH:

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - see wife's notes

Hester A. Bastian

NAME:
Bastean (per IGI and Ancestral FIle),
Bastion (per Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 095 : 1912)
Bastian (per Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 101 : 1913)
Barton (per Carpenter Family in America book of 1901)

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - now a widow
Name: Hester Carpenter
Age in 1870: 59
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number: 144
Home in 1870: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Edgington
Occupation: Keeping House
Personal Estate Value: 1800
Real Estate Value: 13000
Inferred Children: Jacob A Carpenter
Caleb Carpenter
Henry Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Hester Carpenter 59
Jacob A Carpenter 27
Caleb Carpenter 21
Henry Carpenter 19
Barbara Brenhouse 12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: M593_273; Page: 23A; Family History Library Film: 545772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:

1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Hester A. Carpenter
Age: 69
Birth Date: Abt 1811
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 163
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Occupation: None
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry B. Carpenter 29
Sarah E. Carpenter 25
Hester A. Carpenter 69
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: 245; Page: 300A; Enumeration District: 243
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

3049. **William Green Carpenter**

Number 1091 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS - Maybe for this person?
ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/il/vermilion/1860/pg00086.txt
CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: IL COUNTY: Vermilion DIVISION:
Catlin Township REEL NO: 653-233 PAGE NO: 89
REFERENCE: Enumerated on 15 June 1860 by Hamilton White

LN	HN	FN	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	RACE	OCCUP.	REAL VAL.	PERS VAL.	BIRTHPLACE	MRD.	SCH.	R/W	DDB	REMARKS
7	641	641	Carpenter	Wm.	20	M	.	Farm hand	.	300	Indiana	.	.	.	.	.
8	641	641	Carpenter	Susannah	12	F	.	.	.	.	Indiana	.	X	.	.	.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William G Carpenter
Age: 59
Birth Date: Dec 1840
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Chesapeake, Elizabeth City, Virginia

Sheet Number: 21
Institution: Sonthern Branch National Home For DUS
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 4
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Inmate
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Laborer
Attended School: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Gleckner 70
...
Frank W Lewis 61
William G Carpenter 59 <----------
John F Collins 74
...
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Chesapeake, Elizabeth City, Virginia; Page: 21; Enumeration District: 0008; FHL microfilm: 1241707
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

3051. **Josephine Bastian Carpenter**

Number 1093 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

NAME: Middle name listed as Bastian and not Barton.

3052. **John Peter Carpenter**

Number 1094 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

Was this John a Lawyer?
There were several lawyers named CARPENTER listed
in Chicago, Illinois 1850 - 1870 abt.
1. PENCE & CARPENTER Company.
2. John CARPENTER.

3053. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1095 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

3054. **Leonard Carpenter**

See page 217 after entry 1095 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

3055. **Caleb Carpenter**

See page 217 after entry 1095 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

1334. **Jacob Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 96232 Jacob Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Residence: Queens, New York
Age: 46 years
Estimated birth year: 1804
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444298
Image number: 00187
Reference number: 36
Dwelling: 118
Household id: 124
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jacob CARPENTER Self W Male W 76 NY Ret'D Farmer NY NY
John HOLLAND SonL M Male W 65 NY Gardner NY NY
Mary J. HOLLAND Dau M Female W 51 NY Keeping House NY NY
Jane E. HOLLAND GDau S Female W 33 NY At Home NY NY
Mary R. HOLLAND GDau S Female W 21 NY School Teacher NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Jamaica, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254918
NA Film Number T9-0918
Page Number 585B

1335. **Samuel VanDeurzer Carpenter**

NOTE:
Samuel Carpenter Compact Disc #129 Pin #2660692 (AFN: 8J8W-0W)

NAME: Middle initial V. but B on death?

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - same person?
1840 United States Federal Census
Name: Samuel V Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Macedon, Wayne, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5
Source Citation: Year: 1840; Census Place: Macedon, Wayne, New York; Roll: 350; Page: 176; Image: 359; Family History Library Film: 0017210.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Saml V Carpenter [Samuel V Carpenter]
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: North Dansville, Livingston, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 242
Household Members:
Name Age
Saml V Carpenter 40
Sally Carpenter 37
Lyman Carpenter 15
Burtiss Carpenter 14
Oscar Carpenter 11
Geo W Carpenter 15
Cecelia Carpenter 5
John H Carpenter 7
Alfred Carpenter 6
Mary E Carpenter 4
Elizth Coe 59 - Mother?
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: North Dansville, Livingston, New York; Roll: M432_525; Page: 334B; Image: 370.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see wife's notes.
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - see wife's notes

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census - Living with son Oscar - Wife is with mother - see wife's notes.
Name: Sameul Carpenter
Age: 73
Birth Year: abt 1807
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Cummingsville, Livingston, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father
Marital Status: Married
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Gardener
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Oscar Carpenter 41
Sarah Carpenter 41
Mary T. Carpenter 14
Edgar Rookle 10

Sameul Carpenter 73
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Cummingsville, Livingston, New York; Roll: 859; Family History Film: 1254859; Page: 299A; Enumeration District: 033; Image: 0321.

DEATH:
Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995
Name: Samuel B. Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1807
Birth Place: New York
Death Date: 20 Sep 1886
Death Place: Northville, Wayne, Michigan
Death Age: 79
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1377695
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 797: Monroe
In 1831, George Milton Newman and Samuel V. Carpenter were elected elders.

Sarah B."Sally" Coe

Sally Coe Compact Disc #129 Pin #2661718 (AFN: 8J91-H1)

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - Where is husband?
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Age in 1860: 43
Birth Year: abt 1817
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: North Dansville, Livingston, New York
Gender: Female
Post Office: Springwater
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Sarah Carpenter 43
Oscar Carpenter 23
Celia Carpenter 20
Alfred Carpenter 18
Mary Carpenter 14

Edwin Carpenter 9
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: North Dansville, Livingston, New York; Roll: M653_779; Page: 865; Image: 360; Family History Library Film: 803779.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census Where is husband?
1870 United States Federal Census Name: Sarah Carpenter
Age in 1870: 59
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Groton, Tompkins, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Groton
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Elizabeth Coe 78 (mother)
Sarah Carpenter 59
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Groton, Tompkins, New York; Roll: M593_1104; Page: 178B; Image: 362; Family History Library Film: 552603.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Enumerated with son alfred in Michigan. but ... see husband's notes.

3062. **Lyman Carpenter**

Source Information
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Sacramento, California, California Biographical Great Books, 1867 and 1872

OBIT: - See image: RIN 146110 Lyman Carpenter OBIT.jpg
Jul 1878 , Mendocino County, California - While lost in the mountain in Medoncino County, CA, Carpenter commited suicide to avoid prolong suffering. He left a written message dated 29 Jul 1878. See image.

3065. **Cecelia R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - With mother

Source Information
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census

3066. **John Edward or Edwin Carpenter**

Birth date given is likely wrong but year and place about right per census data..

3068. **Mary E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - With mother

1338. **Caleb Ashley Carpenter**

DEATH: in Coyote, Garfield, UT?

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Caleb A. CARPENTER Self M Male W 66 NY Farmer NY NY
Marie W. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 59 NY Keeping House RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Greenwich, Piute, Utah
Family History Library Film 1255336
NA Film Number T9-1336
Page Number 544D

Maria Wilkinson

DEATH: in Coyote, Garfield, UT?

3072. **William E. Carpenter**

Is this the same person?
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William E. CARPENTER Self W Male W 34 NY Bread Salesman NY NY
Earnest CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 NY NY NY
Lucinda DILLIMORE MotherL W Female W 65 NY At Home NY PA

Source Information:
Census Place Elmira, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 327B

1350. **Isaac L. Carpenter**

Number 531 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
A farmer. He had several children, but the names were not given.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Isaac L Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Penfield, Monroe, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1822
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 216
House Number: 208
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 528
GS Film Number: 17104
Digital Folder Number: 004197501
Image Number: 00507

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Isaac L Carpenter undefined M 28 New York
Sarah Carpenter undefined F 34 New York
Cytha A Carpenter undefined F 2 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCB9-1W1 : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Isaac L Carpenter, Penfield, Monroe, New York, United States; citing family 216, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Isac Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: E.D. 2, Penfield, Monroe, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1813
Family Number: 213
Line Number: 24
Page: 6
GS Film number: 833773
Digital Folder Number: 005207124
Image Number: 00146
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Isac Carpenter Head M 42
Sarah D Carpenter Wife F 41
Sinthy A Carpenter Child F 6
Bengamen C Merritt Stepfather M 65
Elizabath Merritt Mother F 69
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1855," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K6QM-5K5 : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Isac Carpenter, E.D. 2, Penfield, Monroe, New York, United States; citing Secretary of State; FHL microfilm 833773.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Isaac L Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: 5th Ward Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: New York
Page: 114
Household ID: 844
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803782
Digital Folder Number: 004236610
Image Number: 00474
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Isaac L Carpenter undefined M 48 New York
Sarah D Carpenter undefined F 44 New York
Cynthia A Carpenter undefined F 12 New York
Benjamin C Merritt undefined M 69 New York -----> Stepfather
Elizabeth Merritt undefined F 73 New York ------> Mother
Jay M Cornell undefined M 35 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCW5-MJH :

accessed 09 Jun 2014), Isaac L Carpenter, 5th Ward Rochester, Monroe, New York, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 114, household ID 844, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803782.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Isaac L Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States -----> Penfield, Monroe, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1811-1812
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 13
Household ID: 114
Line Number: 33
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552472
Digital Folder Number: 004275079
Image Number: 00390
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Isaac L Carpenter undefined M 58 New York
Sarah D Carpenter undefined F 55 New York
Cynthia Carpenter undefined F 21 New York
Benjamin Merritt undefined M 82 New York
Elizabeth Merritt undefined F 84 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8J6-HGP : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Isaac L Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 13, family 114, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552472.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33819870
Isaac Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1886
Burial:
Mount Hope Cemetery
Rochester
Monroe County
New York, USA

Created by: Daryl Verstreate, Jr
Record added: Feb 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33819870

Sarah D. Cornell

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census - Same person? How if she died in 1890?
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Event Type: undefined
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: Rochester, Ward 03, E.D. 04
Age: undefined
Gender: Female
Birthplace: undefined

Birth Year (Estimated): undefined
Citizenship Status: undefined
GS Film number: 0833783
Digital Folder Number: 004370012
Image Number: 00107
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQSG-XG5 : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Sarah Carpenter, Rochester, Ward 03, E.D. 04; citing FHL microfilm .

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63869010
Sarah Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jan., 1890
Burial:
Mount Hope Cemetery
Rochester
Monroe County
New York, USA
Plot: NW 1/4 152 R3

Created by: KBrownst
Record added: Jan 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 63869010
SEE ALSO: A duplicate of the above.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33819906

1357. **William Carpenter**

Number 535 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 217 & 218.
BIRTH: Greenburgh on page 217 and North Castle on page 151.
He bought a farm in Greenburgh in 1814 and lived there fro 50 years. He returned to North Castle where he died in 1875 age 92 years.

Sally Ann Ward

Sally was probably the sister or first cousin to Nathaniel Ward born abt 1785, NY.

3080. **Rachel Carpenter**

Number 1098 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Rachel married twice.

3081. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1098 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

3082. **John H. Carpenter**

Number 1100 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
John married and was deceased by 1885, or there abouts.
No family listed.

3083. **William Dwight Carpenter**

Number 1101 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Listed as deceased, but no date or family.

3084. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1102 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Listed as "Mary, married John T. Baylis, deceased."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3039. **William John Carpenter**-25489 (Emory , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1828 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1897 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Jane E. Flagler**-199978. Jane was born on 2 Jun 1834 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1904 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5687 F i **Jennie B. Carpenter**-199979 was born about 1863 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

5688 F ii **Harriet W. Carpenter**-199980 was born about 1872 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

3041. **Josiah Dubois "J. Dubois" Carpenter**-25491 (Emory , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Mar 1833 in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died about 1915/1920 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Elizabeth R.**-199971 about 1857 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1890/1900 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5689 M i **Dubois Carpenter**-199972 was born in Mar 1873 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5690 F ii **Stella B. Carpenter**-199975 was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

5691 F iii **Alice M. Carpenter**-199976 was born about 1864 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

5692 F iv **Lydia T. Carpenter**-199973 was born in Oct 1867 in , , New York, USA.

Josiah also married **Mary H.**-199974 about 1901 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

3043. **George R. Carpenter**-25493 (Emory , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1836 in La Grange, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1910 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Harriet Angela "Angela" Potter**-199965 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born in Nov 1840 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1907 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5693 M i **Fred B. Carpenter**-199966 was born about 1861.

5694 F ii **Grace D. Carpenter**-199969 was born in Nov 1871 in , , New York, USA. She died in Jul 1951 in , , New York, USA.

Grace married **Addison Bennett Parker**-199970. Addison was born in Aug 1869 in , , New York, USA.

3045. **Jacob Green Carpenter**-25495 (Emory , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1843 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1919 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Mary G. Ransom**-199953 on 19 Oct 1872 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Mary was born on 26 Mar 1853 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1895 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. She was buried on 31 Mar 1895 in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5695 F i **Mabel Vail Carpenter**-199954 was born on 1 Aug 1874 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

Jacob also married **Marion Margaret Metcalf**-199955 on 6 Oct 1897 in , Kings, New York, USA. Marion was born on 18 Nov 1870 in , , New York, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1969 in , Somerset, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5696 M ii **Richard Brewster Carpenter**-199956 was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.[Notes]

5697 M iii **Robert Chase Carpenter**-199981 was born on 15 Nov 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1906 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. He was buried on 17 Aug 1906 in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

5698 M iv **Donald D. Carpenter**-199957 was born on 11 Sep 1910 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

3048. **Alice Martha Carpenter**-110029 (William Green , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1847 in Ralston, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1915 in of, Lonaconing, Allegany, Maryland, USA. She was buried in Blue Ridge Cemetery, North Hampton, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Alice married **Dr. James Oziag Bullock**-110030. James was born on 22 Jan 1842 in Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1930 in Princeville, Peoria, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 21 Jan 1930 in Blue Ridge Cemetery, North Hampton, Peoria, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5699 M i **Robinson Bullock**-186926 was born about 1874 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

5700 M ii **Julius Carpenter Bullock**-186924 was born in Sep 1879 in , Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1967. He was buried in Blue Ridge Cemetery, North Hampton, Peoria, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Julius married **Maude Stowell**-186925 on 22 Nov 1905. Maude was born on 29 Jun 1882 in , Marshall, Illinois, USA. She died in 1975. She was buried in Blue Ridge Cemetery, North Hampton, Peoria, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3050. **Jacob Artley Carpenter**-25500 (Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Mar 1842 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1920 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 12 Dec 1920 in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Lettitia Venable**-208835 about 1870 in , , Illinois, USA. Lettitia was born on 2 Dec 1851 in , , Tyrone, Ireland. She died on 2 Jan 1927 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5701 F i **Carpenter**-216153 was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1872 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5702 M ii **Paul Leonard Carpenter**-194377 was born on 28 Oct 1873. He died on 4 Jun 1944.

5703 F iii **Eugenia Carpenter**-216154 was born on 14 Apr 1876 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

5704 F iv **Nellie C. Carpenter**-216155 was born on 13 Oct 1880 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

3056. **Henry B. Carpenter**-25506 (Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Wiliamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1936 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 22 Mar 1936 in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Henry resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Sarah Elizabeth Deboard**-194363 on 18 Sep 1879 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Sarah was born on 15 Jul 1854 in Stanford, Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She was christened on 24/25 Sep 1854 in , Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 May 1916 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Sarah resided in 1870 in , , Kentucky, USA. She resided in 1880 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1900 in ReynoldsVillage, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5705 M i **Caleb Ray Carpenter**-208841 was born on 7 Jul 1880 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Caleb resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Caleb married **Elizabeth Simpson**-208848 in Dec 1903 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth was born in Dec 1885 in , , Londonderry, Ireland. She died in 1962 in , Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5706 M ii **Frederick Merle "Fred" Carpenter**-208842 was born on 19 Sep 1883. He died on 12 Sep 1963.

5707 M iii **Charles H. Carpenter**-194362 was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1922 in Odin, Marion, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 21 Dec 1922 in Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Charles resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided on 18 Dec 1922 in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 5708 F iv **Clara Hester Carpenter**-208844 was born on 17 Jan 1888. She died on 30 Aug 1972.

\+ 5709 M v **Mylo Bastion Carpenter**-208845 was born on 8 Feb 1891. He died on 13 Apr 1945.

5710 F vi **Margaret Mary Carpenter**-208846 was born in Dec 1893 in Edgington Township, , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Margaret resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **Charles Everett Carpentier**-208864. Charles was born on 16 Jan 1897 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Charles resided in 1910 in Jackson, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1900 in Deer Creek Township, , Henry, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1920 in Natura, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA. He resided in 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He resided in 1930 in Leonard, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

5711 F vii **Blanche Carpenter**-208847 was born in Apr 1896 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Blanche resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

3057. **John P. Carpenter**-129689 (Jacob , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1827 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1901 in Sherburne, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in Sherburne West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Knowles**-191080. Sarah was born on 13 Feb 1831 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1912 in Sherburne, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in Sherburne West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5712 F i **Mary E. Carpenter**-191081 was born about 1853 in , Oneida, New York, USA.

5713 F ii **Alice Carpenter**-191082 was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

5714 F iii **Susan Carpenter**-191083 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

5715 M iv **Edward Carpenter**-191084 was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 5716 M v **Frederick H."Fred" Carpenter**-191085 was born on 4 Aug 1871. He died on 16 Nov 1959.

5717 F vi **Lydia Carpenter**-191086 was born about 1874 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.

3058. **Mary Jane Carpenter**-96229 (Jacob , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1829 in , Queens, New York, USA.

Mary married **John Holland**-96285. John was born about 1815 in , , , New York, USA. He died in of, Jamaica, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5718 F i **Jane E. Holland**-96286 was born about 1847 in , , , New York, USA.

5719 F ii **Mary R. Holland**-96287 was born about 1859 in , , , New York, USA.

3061. **Oscar Fitz-Allen Carpenter**-91828 (Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1838 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1901 in , Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Oscar married **Sarah M. Ruckle**-91826. Sarah was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1883.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5720 F i **Mary T. Carpenter**-91831 was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

5721 M ii **Edgar J. Rookle**-92003 was born in Mar 1870 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1939.[Notes]

Oscar also married **Margaret**-146161 about 1884. Margaret was born in Nov 1835 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

3063. **Laertus V. Carpenter**-146135 (Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1837 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1903 in Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Laertus married **Mary E. King**-146162 on 25 Dec 1861 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born in Sep 1837 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1932.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5722 M i **Alfred K. Carpenter**-146163 was born on 28 Jan 1863 in , , New York, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1916 in Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Alfred married **Minnie W. Hathorn**-146164 on 9 Sep 1891 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan, USA. Minnie was born on 3 Aug 1863 in Wixom, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1916 in Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5723 M ii **Willie L. Carpenter**-146165 was born about 1867 in , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1886 in Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

3064. **George Washington Carpenter**-146136 (Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jun 1840 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died in , , Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Helen C. Hauptman**-146159. Helen was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5724 M i **Morris H. Carpenter**-146160 was born in Aug 1869 in Washington Ward 7, Washington, D.C., District of, Columbia, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3039. **William John Carpenter**

Number 1083 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Wm. J. Carpenter
Age: 51
Birth Date: Abt 1829
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
Street: Cannon Street
House Number: 88
Dwelling Number: 118
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Grocer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm. J. Carpenter 51
Jane E. Carpenter 45
Jennie B. Carpenter 17
Harriet W. Carpenter 8
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 825; Page: 237D; Enumeration District: 061
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH: image
Name: William J. Carpenter
Death Date: 27 Jan 1897
Death Place: Poughkeepsie, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 26416
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

3041. **Josiah Dubois "J. Dubois" Carpenter**

Number 1085 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: J Dubois Carpenter
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1833
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Poughkeepsie Ward 2, Dutchess, New York
Post Office: Poughkeepsie
Dwelling Number: 1452
Family Number: 2126
Occupation: Grocer
Personal Estate Value: 5000
Household Members:
Name Age
J Dubois Carpenter 27
Elizabeth R Carpenter 24
Jacob Carpenter 16
Mary Plster 17
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 2, Dutchess, New York; Roll: M653_741; Page: 260; Family History Library Film: 803741
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: J Dubois Carpenter
Age in 1870: 37
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 240
Home in 1870: Poughkeepsie Ward 3, Dutchess, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Ret Grocery Ker
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 12000
Real Estate Value: 4500
Inferred Spouse: Elizabeth R Carpenter
Inferred Children: B Carpenter
Alice M Carpenter
Lydia Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
J Dubois Carpenter 37
Elizabeth R Carpenter 34
B Carpenter 12
Alice M Carpenter 6
Lydia Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 3, Dutchess, New York; Roll: M593_927; Page: 629B; Family History Library Film: 552426
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: I. Duboise Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Date: Abt 1834
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
Street: Smith Street
House Number: 54
Dwelling Number: 16
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth R. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Grocer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
I. Duboise Carpenter 46
Elizabeth R. Carpenter 44
Stella B. Carpenter 22
Alice M. Carpenter 16
Leidin T. Carpenter 12
Duboise Jr. Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 825; Page: 198B; Enumeration District: 059
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Josiah Carpenter [Joseph Carpenter]
Age: 67
Birth Date: Mar 1833
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York
Ward of City: 6
Street: Church
House Number: 242
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 25
Family Number: 47
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Marriage Year: 1857

Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Grocer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Josiah Carpenter 67
Lydia Carpenter 32
Dubois Carpenter 27
Stella Fox 42
Thomas Fox 55
Minnie Fox 9
Mary Buman 53
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241023
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Josiah D Carpenter
Age in 1910: 77
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York
Street: Church Street
House Number: 242
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary H Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Keeper
Industry: Grocery Store
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 9
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Josiah D Carpenter 77
Mary H Carpenter 52
Dubois Carpenter 37
Anna Franklin 42 <--- servant
Emery Franklin 17 <---- servant

Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York; Roll: T624_936; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0071; FHL microfilm: 1374949
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: J Dubis Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birth Place: United States
Age: 82
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 06, Dutchess
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 02
House Number: 242
Line Number: 22
Page Number: 17
Household Members:
Name Age
J Dubis Carpenter 82
Mary Carpenter 57
Dubois Carpenter 40
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 02; City: Poughkeepsie Ward 06; County: Dutchess; Page: 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

5689. **Dubois Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Dubois Carpenter [Du Boes Carpenter] [Debora Carpenter]
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Poughkeepsie Ward 7, Dutchess, New York
Street: Church Street
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Architect
Industry: Plows
Employment Field: Employer
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Stella C Fox 61
Dubois Carpenter 47
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 7, Dutchess, New York; Roll: T625_1098; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 59
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Duboise Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1873
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Home in 1930: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Eastman Terrace
Ward of City: 4th Part of
Block: 79 see also 17A 80 see also 7A-7B-8A-8B-9A-17A.
House Number: 15
Dwelling Number: 98
Family Number: 171
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Architect
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Jeremih Holtzman 56
Lydia Holtzman 55
Lydia Holtzman 19
Carritta Holtzman 16
John Nelsen 29
John Schaltle 29
Duboise Carpenter 57 <----------
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0051; FHL microfilm: 2341155
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

5690. **Stella B. Carpenter**

Is she a Step-daughter to Carpenter?

Mary H.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Mary H Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1858
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York
Street: Church Street
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: None
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Mary H Carpenter 62
Carrie B Pitcher 73
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Poughkeepsie Ward 6, Dutchess, New York; Roll: T625_1098; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 55
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

3043. **George R. Carpenter**

Number 1087 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CAUTION:
Lineage submitted indicates George R. and not George Emory Carpenter as listed in the book cited above.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: George Carpenter
Age in 1870: 35
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 342
Home in 1870: Watertown Ward 4, Jefferson, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Miller
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 300
Inferred Spouse: Angelina Carpenter
Inferred Children: Freddie Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 35

Angelina Carpenter 30
Freddie Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Watertown Ward 4, Jefferson, New York; Roll: M593_945; Page: 766B; Family History Library Film: 552444
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Geo. R. Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Date: Mar Abt 1836
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA
Street: Moulton
House Number: 52
Dwelling Number: 372
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Harriet Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Miller
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo. R. Carpenter 44
Harriet Carpenter 39
Fred B. Carpenter 19
Grace D. Carpenter 9
Eunice Potter 65
William E. Potter 28
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Watertown, Jefferson, New York; Roll: 839; Page: 211D; Enumeration District: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: George R Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Date: Jan 1836
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Watertown Ward 1, Jefferson, New York
Street: Hamilton
House Number: 50
Sheet Number: 14
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 277
Family Number: 336
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Angela Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Superintendent Cemetery
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George R Carpenter 64
Angela Carpenter 59
Grace Carpenter 28
Addison B Parker 30
Fred M Parker 6
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Watertown Ward 1, Jefferson, New York; Page: 14; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1241042
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: George R Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1836
Age: 69
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Watertown 1, Jefferson, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Household Members:
Name Age
George R Carpenter 69
Angela Carpenter 64
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; City: Watertown 1; County: Jefferson; Page: 33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with daughter and her family
Name: George R Carpenter
Age in 1910: 74
Birth Year: abt 1836
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Watertown Ward 1, Jefferson, New York
Street: Hamilton Street North
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Addison Parker 40
Grace D Parker 39
Fred M Parker 16
George R Carpenter 74
Eva F Irvin 30
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Watertown Ward 1, Jefferson, New York; Roll: T624_954; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1374967
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: image
Name: George R Carpenter
Death Date: 1 Jun 1910
Death Place: Watertown, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 27632
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

Harriet Angela "Angela" Potter

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Angela Carpenter
Age: 59
Birth Date: Nov 1840
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: George R Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 2
Mother: How Many Children: 2

DEATH: image
Name: Angela H Carpenter
Death Date: 14 Aug 1907
Death Place: Watertown, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 35945
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

3045. **Jacob Green Carpenter**

Number 1089 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with brother Josiah Dubois - age 16

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Race: White
Race: W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1842-1843
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 38
Household ID: 310
Line Number: 22
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552426
Digital Folder Number: 004274965
Image Number: 00354
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Mary L Vail F 58 New York
Henrietta Vail F 30 New York
Clarence Vail M 24 New York
Alice Vail F 23 New York
Evelina Vail F 21 New York
Jacob Carpenter M 27 New York <--------- Boarder - Clerk in Dry Goods
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8F5-3WG : 12 April 2016), Jacob Carpenter in household of Mary L Vail, New York, United States; citing p. 38, family 310, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,426.

MARRIAGE: 1872 - image
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birth Place: Poughkeepsie, New York
Marriage Date: 19 Oct 1872
Marriage Place: Boston, Massachusetts, USA
Father: Emery Carpenter
Mother: Jane Carpenter
Spouse: Mary G Ransom
Source Citation
New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Birth Date: abt 1843
Marriage Date: 19 Oct 1872
Marriage Place: Charlestown, Massachusetts
Marriage Age: 29
Father Name: Emery Carpenter
Mother Name: Jane

Spouse Name: Mary G Ransom
Spouse Marriage Age: 20
Spouse Father Name: David Ransom
Spouse Mother Name: Margaret
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Family Number: 445
Page: 44
Line Number: 26
GS Film number: 1930217
Digital Folder Number: 004327162
Image Number: 00125
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Sarah Rosaire F 32
Wm Rosaire Son M 16
Henry Rosaire Son M 10
Bridget Mckay Servant F 25
Anna Freeman Servant F 35
George Kern Boarder M 31
Joseph Dillon Boarder M 25
Louise Coughlan Boarder F 30
Mary Coughlan Boarder F 28
Matthew Stannis Boarder M 28
Jacob G Carpenter Boarder M 32 <------
Mary Carpenter Boarder F 23 <-----
Mabel Carpenter Boarder F 0 <-----
John Smith Boarder M 40
Edwd Wamsley Boarder M 60
Wm Wamsley Boarder M 21
Maria Wamsley Boarder F 38
Bernard Rappaport Boarder M 25
Emma Rappaport Boarder F 19
Citing this Record
"New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNJZ-QVJ : 11 March 2018), Emma Rappaport in household of Sarah Rosaire, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States; citing p. 44, line 34, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 1,930,217.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Date: Abt 1842
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Street: St Felix St
House Number: 50
Dwelling Number: 110
Race: White

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Clerk
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 38
Mary Carpenter 28
Mabel B. Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 846; Page: 427A; Enumeration District: 092
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

NOTE: 1895 - wife dies.

MARRIAGE: 1897 - See wife's notes for date

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Jacob G Carpenter [Jacob T Carpenter]
Age: 56
Birth Date: Aug 1843
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 23rd
Street: Quincy St
House Number: 464
Sheet Number: 13
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 190
Family Number: 295
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Marian M Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Manager
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob G Carpenter 56
Marian M Carpenter 29

Mabel V Carpenter 25
Emma Wright 54
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0392; FHL microfilm: 1241061
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birth Place: United States
Age: 54
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Assembly District: 17
Election District: 12
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob G Carpenter 54
Marion Carpenter 36 <----- wife
Mable Carpenter 22
Richard Carpenter 3
Isabella Curry 27 <------ servant
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 17 E.D. 12; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Age in 1910: 66
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York
Street: Quincy Street
House Number: 464
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Marion M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Manager
Industry: Newspaper
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes

Years Married: 12
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy: UA UN
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob G Carpenter 66
Marion M Carpenter 39
Mabel V Carpenter 35
Richard B Carpenter 7
Selma A Miller 18 <--- servant
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Roll: T624_972; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0585; FHL microfilm: 1374985
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birth Place: United States
Age: 71
Gender: Male
Residence Place: New York, Kings
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Number of Years in US: 71
Assembly District: 17
House Number: 464
Line Number: 25
Page Number: 15
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob G Carpenter 71
Marian M Carpenter 44
Mabel V Carpenter 40
Richard B Carpenter 12
Dorald D Carpenter 4
Louise Locke 25 <--- servant
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 22; Assembly District: 17; City: New York; County: Kings; Page: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

DEATH: 1919
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Age: 76
Birth Year: abt 1843
Death Date: 7 Nov 1919
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 21496
Wills and Probates: Search for Jacob G Carpenter in New York Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Jacob G. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Nov 1919
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Address:
Residence Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Retired
Birth Date: 02 Aug 1843
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace: U.S.
Burial Date: 10 Nov 1919
Burial Place: Poughkeepsie
Cemetery: Poughkeepsie Rural Cem.
Father's Name: Emory Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: U.S.
Mother's Name: Jane Ann Dubois
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: U.S.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 21496
GS Film Number: 1324341
Frame Number:
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WN5-8ZS : 10 February 2018), Jane Ann Dubois in entry for Jacob G. Carpenter, 07 Nov 1919; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,341.

GRAVE: image
Jacob G Carpenter
Birth: 2 Aug 1843
Death: 7 Nov 1919 (aged 76)
Burial: Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 166788731
Family Members
Spouse
Mary G Ransom Carpenter 1853-1895
Created by: Alan (48077864)
Added: 11 Jul 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166788731
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 31 October 2018),

memorial page for Jacob G Carpenter (2 Aug 1843–7 Nov 1919), Find A Grave Memorial no. 166788731, citing Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Alan (contributor 48077864) .

PROBATE: 1919 - images
Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
Event Place: Kings County, New York
Event Date: 1919
Schedule Type: Petition, Citation, Proofs of Will, Orders, etc.
Court: Surrogate's Court
Event Type: Probate (with a will)
Note:
Digital Folder Number: 004647326
Number of Images: 22
First Image Number: 81
Last Image Number: 102
Citing this Record
"New York, Kings County Estate Files, 1866-1923," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7GR-436 : 11 March 2018), Jacob G Carpenter, 1919; Surrogate Court, Brooklyn; FHL microfilm 004647326.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Yes, He is deceased, but this is Mrs. Jacob G. Carpenter
Name: Jacob G Carpenter [Jacob S. Crapenter]
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Brooklyn Assembly District 17, Kings, New York
Street: Quincy St
House Number: 464
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: None
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob G Carpenter 49
Richard B Carpenter 17
Donald D Carpenter 9
Eva Dration 30
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 17, Kings, New York; Roll: T625_1170; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1020
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Mary G. Ransom

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
Name: Mary G Ransom
Age: 8
Birth Year: abt 1852
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Maine
Home in 1860: Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine
Post Office: Brunswick
Dwelling Number: 633
Family Number: 672
Attended School: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
David Ransom 65
Margaret S Ransom 52
Alice J Ransom 15
Lucy E Ransom 12
Benjamin F Ransom 10
Mary G Ransom 8
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: M653_437; Page: 81; Family History Library Film: 803437
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Mary Ransom
Age in 1870: 18
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birthplace: Maine
Dwelling Number: 2539
Home in 1870: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Race: White
Gender: Female
Occupation: Seamstress
Household Members:
Name Age
Mary Ransom 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_650; Page: 163B; Family History Library Film: 552149
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1872 - Image
Name: Mary G Ransom
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1852
Birth Place: Brunswick Maine
Marriage Date: 19 Oct 1872
Marriage Place: Charlestown, Massachusetts, USA
Father: David Ransom
Mother: Margaret Ransom
Spouse: Jacob G Carpenter
Source Citation

New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

DEATH:
Name: Mary G. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Mar 1895
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Address:
Residence Place: Brooklyn
Gender: Female
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: None
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Maine
Burial Date: 31 Mar 1895
Burial Place: Pough Keepsie, N.Y.
Cemetery:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 5531
GS Film Number: 1323930
Frame Number:
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WX5-5QC : 10 February 2018), Mary G. Carpenter, 28 Mar 1895; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,930.

GRAVE: image
Mary G Ransom Carpenter
Birth: 26 Mar 1853
Death: 28 Mar 1895 (aged 42)
Burial: Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 166788739
Family Members
Spouse
Jacob G Carpenter 1843-1919
Created by: Alan (48077864)

Added: 11 Jul 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166788739/mary-g-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 31 October 2018), memorial page for Mary G Ransom Carpenter (26 Mar 1853–28 Mar 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 166788739, citing Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Alan (contributor 48077864) .

5695. **Mabel Vail Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 01 Aug 1874
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Female
Age:
Race:
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Jacob G. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary G. Ransom
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 4520
GS Film Number: 1324355
Frame Number:
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W3Y-GRK : 11 February 2018), Mary G. Ransom in entry for Carpenter, 01 Aug 1874; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, reference cn 4520 New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,355.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - list as a widow
Name: Mabel Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1875
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Widowed <----------
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Madison Street
Block: E
House Number: 688
Dwelling Number: 47
Family Number: 86
Home Owned or Rented: Owned

Home Value: 10, 000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 18
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Household Members:
Name Age
Mabel Carpenter 55
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0279; FHL microfilm: 2341237
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Mabel H Carpenter
Age: 65
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: New York, Kings, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Madison Street
House Number: 689
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: New York, Kings, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 8B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 198
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 6000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Mabel H Carpenter 65
Frank E Carpenter 27 <-------- step son *
Florence A Carpenter 39 <------ step son's wife
Martha Kleid 71 <---- boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02562; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 24-640
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

COMMENT:
* It is quite possible that his last name was not Carpenter. Without more details, I can not trace him. He is clearly NOT the son of Willaim H. Carpenter of Brooklyn cited in the census records from 1920 to 1940.

SSAPP:
Name: Mabel Vail Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 1 Aug 1874
Birth Place: Brooklyn Kin, New York
Father: Jacob G Carpenter
Mother: Mary G Ransom
SSN: 044223332
Notes: Nov 1944: Name listed as MABEL VAIL CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Marion Margaret Metcalf

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
Name: Marion Metcalf
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: New York, New York, New York, United States
District: ED 645
Gender: Female
Age: 9
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race: W
Occupation: At School
Relationship to Head of Household: Daughter
Relationship to Head of Household: Dau
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 689
Sheet Number and Letter: 689B
Household ID: 11116647
Person Number: 2
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0898
GS Film Number: 1254898
Digital Folder Number: 005161578
Image Number: 00744
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Jane Metcalf Self F 40 New York, United States
Maude Metcalf Daughter F 11 New York, United States
Marion Metcalf Daughter F 9 New York, United States <--------
Eugene Tunison Other M 37 New York, United States
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZX4-RQW : 7 September 2017), Eugene Tunison in household of Jane Metcalf, New York, New York, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 645, sheet 689B,

NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0898; FHL microfilm 1,254,898.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Marion Metcalf
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birth Place: United States
Age: 21
Gender: Female
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings
Ward: Ward 20
Election District: 16
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.

MARRIAGE: 1897
Name: Marion M Metcalfe
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 6 Oct 1897
Marriage Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 4954
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Marion M. Metcalfe
Marriage Date: 1897
Marriage Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Certificate Number: 4954
Other Comments: See Family History Library catalog for films 1543971-1562446 (Manhattan) and Film 1653852 (Brooklyn), for actual certificate.
Source: Marriage Registers, Extracts from Manhattan (1869-1880) and Brooklyn (1895-1897)
Publisher: Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, New York.
Publication Place: New York, NY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York City, Compiled Marriage Index, 1600s-1800s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Genealogical Research Library, comp. New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s. For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection. Many of the records may also be found on microfilm at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Marian M Carpenter [Mariam M Carpenter]
Age: 29
Birth Date: Nov 1870
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Jacob G Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 0
Mother: How Many Children: 0

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Yes, He is deceased, but this is Mrs. Jacob G. Carpenter
Name: Jacob G Carpenter [Jacob S. Crapenter]
Age: 49 <---- listed as female in image
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Brooklyn Assembly District 17, Kings, New York
Street: Quincy St
House Number: 464
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: None
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob G Carpenter 49 <---- Mrs.
Richard B Carpenter 17
Donald D Carpenter 9
Eva Dration 30 <---- servant
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 17, Kings, New York; Roll: T625_1170; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1020
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
ame: Madein M Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1871
Birth Place: United States
Age: 54
Gender: Female
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 11
House Number: 131
Line Number: 40
Page Number: 13
Household Members:
Name Age
Madein M Carpenter 54
Keeharet B Carpenter 22
Donald D Carpenter 14
Maude Metcalfe 56
Haennety B Kaut 60
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 26; Assembly District: 11; City: Brooklyn; County: Kings; Page: 13
Source Information

Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Marion M Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 69
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: New York, Kings, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Cambridge Pl
House Number: 131
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: New York, Kings, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 4A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 122
Occupation: Secretary
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 6800
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Duration of Unemployment: 3
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 49
Income: 1800
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Marion M Carpenter 69
Richard B Carpenter 37 <---- son
Donald D Carpenter 29 <---- son
Maude Metcalfe 71 <----- sister
Henrietta B Kent 77 <----- Cousins
Mary B Gibbs 68 <----- Lodger
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Kings, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02579; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 24-1266B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

SSDI:
Name: Marion M. Carpenter
SSN: 145-42-5411
Last Residence:
07920 Basking Ridge, Somerset, New Jersey, USA

BORN: 18 Nov 1870
Died: 15 Apr 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (1965-1966)
Source Citation
Number: 145-42-5411; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: 1965-1966
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

5696. **Richard Brewster Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Richard Brewster Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 03 Sep 1902
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race:
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Jacob Green Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Marion Margaret Metcalfe Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: 15398
GS Film Number: 1985139
Frame Number:
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:27Y7-LW4 : 11 February 2018), Marion Margaret Metcalfe Carpenter in entry for Richard Brewster Carpenter, 03 Sep 1902; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, reference 15398 New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,985,139.

CENSUS: 1905 New York Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

5697. **Robert Chase Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Robert Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 15 Nov 1905
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race: White
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Jacob G. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Father's Age: 62
Mother's Name: Marion Metcalfe Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York City
Mother's Age: 35
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn28382
GS Film Number: 1991827
Frame Number:
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WC4-NL5 : 11 February 2018), Marion Metcalfe Carpenter in entry for Robert Carpenter, 15 Nov 1905; citing Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, reference cn28382 New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,991,827.

DEATH:
Name: Robert Chase Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 15 Aug 1906
Event Place: New York City, Queens, New York, United States
Address: Sayamor Avenue
Residence Place: Hollis, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 0
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1906
Birthplace: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burial Date: 17 Aug 1906
Burial Place: Poughkeepsie
Cemetery:
Father's Name: Jacob G. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Name: Marion M. Metcalf
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: United States

Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 2171
GS Film Number: 1323403
Frame Number:
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W99-GLN : 10 February 2018), Marion M. Metcalf in entry for Robert Chase Carpenter, 15 Aug 1906; citing Death, New York City, Queens, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,403.

GRAVE:
Not found on Find A Grave at Cemetery indicated.

5698. **Donald D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

MILTARY: 1940 - enlistment NY Guard
Name: Donald D Carpenter
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 28 Oct 1940
Event Place: Brooklyn,, New York, United States
Age:
Military Unit: Hq Bty 2nd Bn 207th Coast Artlly
Military Service Place: New York Guard
Birth Date: 11 Sep 1910 <----------
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York
GS Film Number:
Digital Folder Number: 100629221
Image Number: 00461
Citing this Record
"New York Records of the State National Guard, 1906-1954," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVJY-LP1J : 17 March 2018), Donald D Carpenter, 28 Oct 1940; citing Military Service, Brooklyn,, New York, United States, New York State Archives, Albany.

MILITARY: 1941 - enlistment National Guard
Name: Donald D Carpenter
Name: CARPENTER DONALD D
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 10 Feb 1941
Term of Enlistment: 0
Event Place: New York City, New York, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1910

Birthplace: NEW YORK
Education Level: 1 year of college
Civilian Occupation: Clerks, general office
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Coast Artillery Corps or Army Mine Planter Service
Army Component: National Guard (Officers, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: National Guard
Serial Number: 20272641
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 03383.60
Citing this Record
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMFQ-D9L : 5 December 2014), Donald D Carpenter, enlisted 10 Feb 1941, New York City, New York, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 1263923, National Archives at College Park, Maryland.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

OBIT: Same person?
Orlando Sentinel, The (FL) | 20 November 1994
DONALD D. CARPENTER, 84, Village Place, Longwood, died Saturday, Nov. 19. Mr. Carpenter was the retired president and chairman of United National Bank, New Jersey. Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., he moved to Central Florida in 1993.
Survivors: wife, Eleanor; son, Bruce, Longwood; daughter, Jane Bradford, Cincinnati. Baldwin-Fairchild Semoran-Forest City Chapel, Altamonte Springs.
Copyright (c) 1994, Orlando Sentinel Communications. All rights reserved.
Name: Mr Donald D Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Obituary
Event Date: 20 Nov 1994
Time:
Event Place: Florida, United States
Address:
Residence Place: Longwood
Gender: Male
Age: 84
Occupation: President
Relationship to Deceased:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1910
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York
Marriage Date:
Marriage Place:
Death Date: 19 Nov 1994
Death Date:
Death Place:
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Newspaper: Orlando Sentinel, The
Affiliate Name: GenealogyBank, Inc.
Digital Folder Number: 101969202
Image Number: 00681
Citing this Record
"United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKRP-6859 : accessed 1 November 2018), Jane Bradford in entry for Mr Donald D Carpenter, Florida, United States, 20 Nov 1994; from "Recent Newspaper Obituaries (1977 -

Today)," database, GenealogyBank.com (http://www.genealogybank.com : 2014); citing Orlando Sentinel, The, born-digital text.

3048. **Alice Martha Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65941584
Alice Martha Carpenter Bullock
Birth: May, 1847
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Dec. 15, 1915
Maryland, USA
Daughter of William G. & Parmelia (Alden) Carpenter, wife of James O. Bullock, m. October 17, 1875, Ralston, PA.
Family links:
Parents:
Parmelia Alden Carpenter (1828 - ____)
Spouse:
James Oziag Bullock (1842 - 1930)*
Children:
Julius C Bullock (1879 - 1967)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Ridge Cemetery
North Hampton
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: One Foot In The Grave
Originally Created by: John Melton
Record added: Feb 21, 2011

Dr. James Oziag Bullock

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James O. Bullock
Age: 36
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Allice Bullock
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Physician
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
James O. Bullock 36
Allice Bullock 35
Robinson Bullock 4
Julius C Bullock 8m
Parmelia Carpenter 51
Source Citation

Year: 1880; Census Place: Canton, Bradford, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1104; Family History Film: 1255104; Page: 152A; Enumeration District: 008; Image: 0299
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65941585
Dr James Oziag Bullock, MD
Birth: Jan. 22, 1842
Bradford
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jan. 18, 1930
Princeville
Peoria County
Illinois, USA
DR. JAMES O. BULLOCK
LAID TO REST TUESDAY
Was Prominent Medical Man in Maryland
Over Forty Years
After an illness of several months the last three weeks of which he was confined to his bed. Dr. James O. Bullock, highly respected Princeville resident, passed quietly away at the home of his son, Julius, last Saturday morning, 18, at about 6 o'clock, at the ripe old age of 87 years, 11 months and 26 days. Death was due to the infirmities of old age.
Dr. James O. Bullock son of James and Harriet [Robinson] Bullock was born January 22, 1842 in Bradford county, Pennsylvania. He was the youngest and only survivor of a family of four children. His mother died when he was only seven days old. A Mrs. Jackson took him and cared for him as a mother.
After receiving his early education, Dr. Bullock took up the study of medicine, graduating from Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island.
He was married to Alice M. Carpenter on October 17, 1875 at Ralston, Pennsylvania. To this union where born, Robin, Alden and Julius Carpenter.
Dr. Bullock practiced medicine in Lonaconing, Maryland, for about 40 years. Mrs. Bullock passed away on December 15, 1915 and her remains were brought to the Blue Ridge cemetery and interred there.
In 1925, Dr. Bullock came to Princeville and has since made his home with his son Julius and wife. During the nine years of his residence here, he journeyed back east several times to visit his other son Robin and family.
Dr. Bullock made friends wherever he went was especially interested in children and the Boy Scout movement. Had he lived four days longer he would have reached his 88th birthday.
Surviving him are his two sons, Robin Alden of Park Ridge, New Jersey and Julius Carpenter of Princeville, their wives and one granddaughter, Ruth.
Funeral services for Dr. Bullock were held at the Bullock funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, with Rev. A. B. Ryan, pastor of the local Presbyterian church in charge. Burial was in the Blue Ridge cemetery, beside his beloved wife.
During Dr. Bullock's residence in Princeville he made a number of friends, who, with the sons and their families mourn his passing. He was a man of sterling character, of high intelligence and his kindly manner and ready smile made him the friend of all who knew him.
* * * * *
Buried Jan 21, 1930.
Family links:
Parents:
James Bullock (1806 - 1887)
Harriet P Robinson Bullock (1809 - 1842)
Spouse:
Alice Martha Carpenter Bullock (1847 - 1915)
Children:
Julius C Bullock (1879 - 1967)*
Siblings:

Emma Jane Bullock (1836 - 1847)*
Lydia A Bullock Daman (1838 - 1883)*
Vine A Bullock (1840 - 1859)*
James Oziag Bullock (1842 - 1930)
Furman William Bullock (1843 - 1928)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Blue Ridge Cemetery
North Hampton
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: One Foot In The Grave
Originally Created by: John Melton
Record added: Feb 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65941585

5700. **Julius Carpenter Bullock**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65941586
Julius C Bullock
Birth: Sep., 1879
Bradford County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1967
Middle name: Carpenter? Born in Canton Borough, PA. Son of Dr. James O. & Alice M. (Carpenter) Bullock, husband of Maude Stowell, m. Nov 22, 1905, Lawn Ridge.
Family links:
Parents:
James Oziag Bullock (1842 - 1930)
Alice Martha Carpenter Bullock (1847 - 1915)
Spouse:
Maude Stowell Bullock (1882 - 1975)
Burial:
Blue Ridge Cemetery
North Hampton
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: One Foot In The Grave
Originally Created by: John Melton
Record added: Feb 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65941586

Maude Stowell

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65941587
Maude Stowell Bullock
Birth: Jun. 29, 1882
Marshall County
Illinois, USA
Death: 1975
Daughter of Charles E. & Mary E. (Davis) Stowell, wife of Julius C. Bullock, m. Nov 22, 1905, Lawn Ridge.
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Edward Stowell (1848 - 1914)
Mary Emma Davis Stowell (1853 - 1931)

Spouse:
Julius C Bullock (1879 - 1967)*
Siblings:
Delia Stowell (1876 - 1876)*
Margaret Daisy Stowell Patterson (1878 - 1956)*
Emma Blanche Stowell Cornell (1879 - 1956)*
Maude Stowell Bullock (1882 - 1975)
Ethel May Stowell Bouton (1894 - 1990)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Ridge Cemetery
North Hampton
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: One Foot In The Grave
Originally Created by: John Melton
Record added: Feb 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65941587

3050. **Jacob Artley Carpenter**

Number 1092 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Jacob A. Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Date: Abt 1843
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 171
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Letitia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob A. Carpenter 37
Letitia Carpenter 28
Paul L. Carpenter 6
Eugenia Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: 245; Page: 300B; Enumeration District: 243
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Age: 58
Birth Date: Mar 1842
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois
Sheet Number: 9
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 182
Family Number: 185
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Lettitia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1870
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 58
Lettitia Carpenter 48
Paul Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Page: 9; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240338
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Age in 1910: 68
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1910: Rock Island Ward 3, Rock Island, Illinois
Street: 8 Avenue
House Number: 1512
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Letitia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Guard
Industry: Gov Arlbial
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent

Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 40
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 68
Letitia Carpenter 58
Nellie Carpenter 28
Harry Carpenter 21
Charles Walker 23
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Rock Island Ward 3, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T624_321; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1374334
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jacob A Carpenter
Age: 77
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1920: Rock Island Precinct 14, Rock Island, Illinois
Street: 9th Ave
House Number: 1916
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Letitia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob A Carpenter 77
Letitia Carpenter 67
Harry Leroy Carpenter 30
Julia Carpenter 25
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Rock Island Precinct 14, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T625_403; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 138
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Jacob A. Carpenter
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1842
Birth Place: Maturisville, New York
Death Date: 10 Dec 1920
Death Place: Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois
Burial Date: 12 Dec 1920
Death Age: 78
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois
Father Name: Caleb Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New York
Mother Name: Hester Bastian
Mother Birth Place: Pennsylvania
FHL Film Number: 1570231
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916–1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

GRAVE: images
Jacob Carpenter
Birth: Mar 1842
Death: Dec 1920 (aged 78)
Burial: Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 45412284
Bio:
Jacob A. Carpenter, general farmer and stock-raiser, residing on section 30, Edgington Township, is a native of Pennsylvania, having been born in Lycoming County, that State, March 17, 1842. His father, Caleb Carpenter, was a native of Dutchess Co., N.Y., and was a farmer. He was a descendant of one of the old families that had settled in New England in the 17th century. He came to Pennsylvania and settled in Lycoming County, where he was united in marriage with Hester M. Bastian, a native of that county.

Mr. Carpenter, subject of this notice, was the eldest but one in order of birth of a family of nine children. He was but ten years old when his father's family came West and settled in Edgington Township, and at that time the settlement there was new and undeveloped. The mother of Jacob Carpenter is yet living on the old homestead, with her younger son, Henry, and has attained the venerable age of 74 years. The father died on the homestead Oct. 24, 1866. Jacob A. Carpenter was educated in the public school of the county, residing under the parental roof-tree until 1862. Aug. n, of that year, he enlisted in Co. B, 126th III. Vol. Inf., Capt. Henry D. Cline (at present a resident of Rock Island). He participated in but few active engagements, the most important being that of the capture of Little Rock, Ark. ; and he was honorably discharged at Springfield, this State, Aug. 1, 1865.

He at once returned to this county, and Feb. 22, 1870, was united in marriage, at Keithsburg, Mercer Co., 111., to Miss Letitia, daughter of James and Ellen (Ewing) Venable, natives of Tyrone Co., Ireland, Mrs. Carpenter was born in the last named county, Dec. 2, 1851. Her father died before her birth, and she was raised by her mother and came to America with her, when she was about six years of age, locating soon afterwards in Mercer County. In the spring of 1866 they moved to Edgington, and Mrs. Carpenter's mother died at that place, in June, 1869.

Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter are the parents of four children, one of whom died in infancy. The surviving are: Paul L., born Oct. 28, 1870; Eugenia, born April 14, 1876; and Nellie C, Oct. 13, 1880. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter lived in Edgington village about eight years. In 1878 Mr. Carpenter purchased 80 acres of land located on section 30, Edgington Township, on which he at once located and entered vigorously and energetically upon the task of its improvement. By economy and energetic effort, combined with the active assistance of his good helpmeet, he has subsequently added to his original purchase until he is at present the proprietor of 200 acres of land, the major portion of which is under an advanced state of cultivation.

Politically, Mr. Carpenter is a believer in and supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and and is at present Road Commissioner and School Director. Religiously, Mrs. Carpenter is a member of the Presbyterian Church.
Inscription: Vol Inft
Family Members
Spouse
Letitia Venable Carpenter 1851-1927
Children
Infant Daughter Carpenter 1872-1872
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Maintained by: Mike & Robbie (46773123)
Originally Created by: Ann (47159840)
Added: 13 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45412284/jacob-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/45412284/jacob-carpenter : accessed 23 April 2021), memorial page for Jacob Carpenter (Mar 1842–Dec 1920), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45412284, citing Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mike & Robbie (contributor 46773123) .

BOOK:
Portrait and biographical album of Rock Island County, Illinois: containing full-page portraits and biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens of the county, together with portraits and biographies of all the governors of Illinois, and of the presidents of the United States; also containing a history of the county, from its earliest settlement to the present time
By Biographical Publishing Company
Publication date: 1885
Topics: Rock Island County (Ill.) -- Biography
Publisher: Chicago : Biographical Pub. Co.

Page 314 (Digital 308 of 836) Text OCRed.
Jacob A. Carpenter, general farmer and stock-raiser, residing on section 30, Edgington Township, is a native of Pennsylvania having been born in Lycoming County, that State, March 17, 1842.
His father, Caleb L. Carpenter was a native of Dutchess Co., N. Y. and was a farmer. He was a descendant of one of the old families that had settled in New England in the 17th century. He came to Pennsylvania and settled in Lycoming County, where he was united in marriage with Hester M. Bastian, a native of that county. Mr. Carpenter, subject of this notice, was the eldest but one in order of birth of a family of nine children. He was but ten years old when his father's family came West and settled in Edgington Township, and at that time the settlement there was new and undeveloped.
The mother of Jacob Carpenter is yet living on the old homestead, with her younger son. Henry, and has attained the venerable age of 74 years. The father died on the homestead Oct. 24, 1866.
Jacob A. Carpenter was educated in the public school of the county, residing under the parental roof-tree until 1862. Aug. 1st, of that year, he enlisted in Co. B. 126th Ill. Vol. Inf.. Capt. Henry D. Cline (at present a resident of Rock Island). He participated in but few active engagements, the most important being that of the capture of Little Rock, Ark.; and he was honorably discharged at Springfield, this State, Aug. 1. 1865.
He at once returned to this county, and Feb. 22, 1870, was united in marriage, at Keithsburg, Mercer (page 317) Co., Ill., to Miss Letitia, daughter of James and Ellen (Ewing) \Tenable, natives of Tyrone Co., Ireland, Mrs. Carpenter was born in the last named county, Dec. 2, 1851. Her father died before her birth, and she was raised by her mother and came to America with her, when she was about six years of age, locating soon afterwards in Mercer County. In the spring of 1866 they moved to Edgington, and Mrs. Carpenter's mother died at that place, in June, 1869.
Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter are the parents of four children, one of whom died in infancy. The surviving are: Paul L., born Oct. 28, 1870; Eugenia, born April 14, 1876; and Nellie C., Oct. 13, 1880.
After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter lived in Edgington village about eight years. In 1878 Mr. Carpenter purchased 80 acres of land located on section 30, Edgington Township, on which he at once located and entered vigorously and energetically upon the task of its improvement. By economy and energetic effort, combined with the active assistance of his good helpmeet, he has subsequently added to his original purchase until he is at present the proprietor of 200 acres of land, the major portion of which is under an advanced state of cultivation.
Politically, Mr. Carpenter is a believer in and sup-porter of the principles of the Republican party, and and is at present Road Commissioner and School Director. Religiously, Mrs. Carpenter is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Lettitia Venable

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lettitia Carpenter [Luthria Carpenter]
Age: 48
Birth Date: Dec 1851
Birthplace: Ireland
Spouse's name: Jacob Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1870
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother: Number of Living Children: 3
Mother: How Many Children: 4
Years in US: 44

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Letitia Carpenter
Age in 1910: 58
Birth Date: 1852 [1852]
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Jacob Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ireland [Ir]
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland [Ir]
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 40
Number of Children Born: 5
Number of Children Living: 4

GRAVE: images
Letitia Venable Carpenter
Birth: 2 Dec 1851 Ireland
Death: 2 Jan 1927 (aged 75) Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 159644958
Family Members
Spouse
Jacob Carpenter 1842-1920
Children
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Created by: Carol (Schlueter) Long (46947720)
Added: 17 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159644958/letitia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/159644958/letitia-carpenter : accessed 23 April 2021), memorial page for Letitia Venable Carpenter (2 Dec 1851–2 Jan 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 159644958, citing Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Carol (Schlueter) Long (contributor 46947720) .

5701. **Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Infant Daughter Carpenter
Birth: 30 Sep 1872
Death: 30 Sep 1872
Burial: Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 45412283
Inscription: Dau of J & L Carpenter
Family Members
Parents

Jacob Carpenter 1842-1920
Siblings
Paul Leonard Carpenter 1873-1944
Maintained by: Mike & Robbie (46773123)
Originally Created by: Ann (47159840)
Added: 13 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45412283/infant_daughter-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/45412283/infant_daughter-carpenter : accessed 24 April 2021), memorial page for Infant Daughter Carpenter (30 Sep 1872–30 Sep 1872), Find a Grave Memorial ID 45412283, citing Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Mike & Robbie (contributor 46773123) .

3056. **Henry B. Carpenter**

NOTE:
See page 217 after entry 1095 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

FSFTID # KN7H-FCB

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - mother with him
Name: Henry B. Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Date: Abt 1851
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 163
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Sarah E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Hester A. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry B. Carpenter 29
Sarah E. Carpenter 25
Hester A. Carpenter 69
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: 245; Page: 300A; Enumeration District: 243
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Date: Apr 1851

Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois
Sheet Number: 11
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 234
Family Number: 239
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Sarah Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpenter 49
Sarah Carpenter 45
Caleb Carpenter 19
Fred Carpenter 16
Charles Carpenter 14
Clara Carpenter 12
Milo Carpenter 9
Mary Carpenter 6
Blanche Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0092; FHL microfilm: 1240338
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Age in 1910: 59
Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1910: Rock Island Ward 5, Rock Island, Illinois
Street: 20th Street
House Number: 833
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Sarah Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Own Income
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House

Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 30
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpenter 59
Sarah Carpenter 55
Charles Carpenter 24
Clara Carpenter 22
Mylo Carpenter 20
Mary Carpenter 17
Blanche Carpenter 14
Nellie Heindermeister 17
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Rock Island Ward 5, Rock Island, Illinois; Roll: T624_321; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0122; FHL microfilm: 1374334
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Henry B. Carpenter
Birth: 17 Apr 1851 Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1936 (aged 84) Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 127334624
Bio:
Henry B. Carpenter, general farmer and stock-grower, residing on section 19, Edgington Township, was born in Lycoming Co., Pa., April 17, 1851. For parental history, see sketch of J. A. Carpenter. Our subject emigrated to Illinois with his parents, who located at Edgington, and resided with his father until the latter's death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1866.

Afterward he resided with his brother-in-law, Charles Titterington, on the old homestead, which they purchased consisting of 324 acres. Mr. C, of this sketch, subsequently purchased his brother-in-law's interest, and is now the possessor of the entire acreage with the exception of 20 acres of timber land. He has entered energetically and vigorously upon its improvement and cultivation, and has erected a substantial residence, barn and out buildings. Mr. Carpenter is interested in the breeding of a cross of Norman and Clydesdale horses, and also raises some Durham cattle.

Mr. Carpenter formed a matrimonial alliance Sept. 18, 1879, in Edgington village, with Miss Sarah E. Deboard. She was born in Stanford, Ky., Sept. 25, 1854, and is the daughter of a farmer who now resides in Mercer County, where the family came about 1875. Mrs. C, the wife of the subject of this sketch, was well educated and taught school for a short time. She is the mother of two children : Caleb R. and Freddie. She is an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Edgington. Mr. C. has served as School Director for nine years. Politically, he is identified with the Republican party.

(Source: Rock Island County Biographical Record, 1885)

Name: Henry B. Carpenter
Birth Date: 17 Apr 1851
Birth Place: Williamsport, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 20 Mar 1936
Death Place: Edgington Township, Rock Island, Illinois
Burial Date: 22 Mar 1936
Burial Place: Rock Island Co., Illinois

Cemetery Name: Chippiannock
Death Age: 84
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Male
Father Name: Caleb L. Carpenter
Mother Name: Hester Bastean
Spouse Name: Sarah E. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 176583

(Source: Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947)

Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Elizabeth DeBord Carpenter 1854-1916
Children
Charles H. Carpenter 1885-1922
Created by: Bob & AJ (47790994)
Added: 2 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127334624/henry-b_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 March 2020), memorial page for Henry B. Carpenter (17 Apr 1851–20 Mar 1936), Find A Grave Memorial no. 127334624, citing Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & AJ (contributor 47790994) .

BOOK:
Portrait and biographical album of Rock Island County, Illinois: containing full-page portraits and biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens of the county, together with portraits and biographies of all the governors of Illinois, and of the presidents of the United States; also containing a history of the county, from its earliest settlement to the present time
By Biographical Publishing Company
Publication date: 1885
Topics: Rock Island County (Ill.) -- Biography
Publisher: Chicago : Biographical Pub. Co.
< https://archive.org/details/portraitbiograph00biogr/page/262/mode/2up >

Page 263 (Digital 257 of 836) - text OCRed.
Henry B. Carpenters, general fanner and stock-glower, residing on section 19, Edgington Township, was born in Lycoming Co., Pa., April 17, 1831[1851]. For parental history, see sketch of J. A. Carpenter. Our subject emigrated to Illinois with his parents, who located at Edgington, and resided with his father until the latter's death, which occurred Oct. 24, 1866. Afterward he resided with his brother-in-law, Charles Titterington, on the old homestead, which they purchased, consisting of 324 acres. M r. C., of this sketch, subsequently purchased his brother-in-law's interest, and is now the possessor of the entire acre-age with the exception of 20 acres of timber land. He has entered energetically and vigorously upon its improvement and cultivation, and has erected a substantial residence, barn and out buildings. Mr. Carpenter is interested in the breeding of a cross of
Norman and Clydesdale horses, and also raises some Durham cattle. Mr. Carpenter formed a matrimonial alliance Sept. 18, 1879, in Edgington village, with Miss Sarah E. Deboard. She was born in Stanford, Ky., Sept. 25, 1854, and is the daughter of a farmer who now resides in Mercer County, where the family came about 1875. Mrs. C., the wife of the subject of this sketch, was well educated and taught school for a short time. She is the mother of two children: Caleb R. and Freddie. She is an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Edgington. Mr. C. has served as School Director for nine years. Politically, he is identified with the Republican party.

Sarah Elizabeth Deboard

NAME:
Deboard, Daboard, DeBord

BIRTH: image
Name: Elizabeth Deboard
Birth Date: 15 Jul 1854
Birth Place: Rockcastle, Kentucky, USA
Ethnicity: White
Gender: Female
Father: Fredrick Deboard
Mother: Mary Owens
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Kentucky. Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910). Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Sallie E Debord
Age in 1870: 15
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Kentucky
Dwelling Number: 388
Home in 1870: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Mount Vernon
Occupation: At Home
Inferred Father: Fredrick Debord
Inferred Mother: Mary Debord
Household Members:
Name Age
Fredrick Debord 37
Mary Debord 33
Sallie E Debord 15 <----------
Andrew Debord 13
Ashly Debord 11
Alvira Debord 9
George Debord 7
Surrena Debord 6
William H Debord
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: District 1, Rockcastle, Kentucky; Roll: M593_497; Page: 27B; Family History Library Film: 545996
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1879 - image
Name: Sarah E Dabord
Gender: Female
Spouse Name: Henry E Carpenter
Marriage Date: 18 Sep 1879
Marriage County: Rock Island
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1428580 - 1428581.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900. Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Sep 1854
Birthplace: Kentucky
Spouse's name: Henry Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1879
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother: Number of Living Children: 7
Mother: How Many Children: 7

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sarah Carpenter
Age in 1910: 55
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Kentucky
Spouse's name: Henry Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Years Married: 30
Number of Children Born: 7
Number of Children Living: 7

GRAVE: images
Sarah Elizabeth DeBord Carpenter
Birth: 24 Sep 1854 Kentucky, USA
Death: 31 May 1916 (aged 61) Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 172064606
Bio:
The death of Mrs. Henry B. Carpenter, 61 years of age and resident of Rock Island county 40 years, occurred at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon at her home, 717 Nineteenth street. Eighteen months ago she fractured her hip in a fall at her home and had been ailing since that time. Later complications set in. Her condition had been serious for the past 14 weeks.

Mrs. Carpenter, whose maiden name was Sarah E. DeBord, was born in Mount Vernon, Ky., Sept. 25, 1854. She grew to womanhood in the south, coming to Rock Island county when she was 18 years of age. She was united in marriage to Henry B. Carpenter at Edgington, Sept. 7, 1879. The couple resided there for 33 years before coming to Rock Island to make their home. Mrs. Carpenter was a member of the Broadway Presbyterian church and took active part in the affairs of the societies of that congregation. She was also a member of the Eastern Star.

Besides her husband she leaves four sons: Fred M., Caleb R.,, and Charles H. of Rock Island and Mylo of Edgington, and three daughters, Mrs. D. Y. Butcher, Colorado Springs, Col., and Misses Mary E. and Blanche W. at home.

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home, Rev. James Edgar Wilson officiating. Burial will be in Chippiannock cemetery. Her four sons will act as bearers.

(The Rock Island Argus - June 1, 1916)
Family Members
Spouse
Henry B. Carpenter 1851-1936
Children
Charles H. Carpenter 1885-1922
Created by: E. M. (47118572)
Added: 31 Oct 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172064606
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 March 2020), memorial page for Sarah Elizabeth DeBord Carpenter (24 Sep 1854–31 May 1916), Find A Grave Memorial no.

172064606, citing Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by E. M. (contributor 47118572) .

FSFTID # LJVB-67N

5705. **Caleb Ray Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-J6Q

Elizabeth Simpson

FSFTID # LLSK-K1K

5707. **Charles H. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Charles H. Carpenter
Birth: 22 Dec 1885 Edgington, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Death: 18 Dec 1922 (aged 36) Odin, Marion County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 172064846
Bio:
Charles Carpenter, aged 36 years, formerly a resident in Rock Island 13 years, was instantly killed yesterday afternoon when he was struck by a passenger train six miles from his home in Centralia. A sister, Mrs. K. W. Wahlberg, 2335 Nineteenth avenue, Moline, received word of the accident late yesterday afternoon, but no particulars other than that Mr. Carpenter was instantly killed have been received.

Mr. Carpenter was born in Edgington, Dec. 22, 1885. He received his education in that town and in 1908 he came to Rock Island. He had been a resident of Rock Island up until a little over a year ago when he moved to Centralia. Mr. Carpenter was a salesman. He was not married.

Mr. Carpenter was a member of Masonic orders and Elks of Rock Island. He was a member of the Edgington Presbyterian church.

Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. W. K. Wahlberg, Moline; Mrs. Mary Hoffman, Enterprise, Kan.; Mrs. Hester Butcher, Colorado Springs, Colo.; three brothers, Mylo B., Edgington; Fred M., Reynolds, and Caleb R., San Francisco, Calif.; his father, Henry B., Edgington; and a cousin, Mrs. Nellie Zeigler, Rock Island.

(The Rock Island Argus and Daily Union - Dec. 19, 1922)
Family Members
Parents
Henry B. Carpenter 1851-1936
Sarah Elizabeth DeBord Carpenter 1854-1916
Created by: E. M. (47118572)
Added: 31 Oct 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/172064846/charles-h_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 March 2020), memorial page for Charles H. Carpenter (22 Dec 1885–18 Dec 1922), Find A Grave Memorial no. 172064846, citing Chippiannock Cemetery, Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by E. M. (contributor 47118572) .

FSFTID # LLSK-61V

5710. **Margaret Mary Carpenter**

FSFTID # L2Y8-KNZ

Charles Everett Carpentier

FSFTID # LV6W-FJ5

5711. **Blanche Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-VW7

3057. **John P. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: John P Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: Ward 5, Utica City, Oneida, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Family Number: 639
Line Number: 42
Page: 73
GS Film number: 1435148
Digital Folder Number: 005207170
Image Number: 00427
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
John P Carpenter Head M 28
Sarah Carpenter Wife F 24
Mary E Carpenter Daughter F 2
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K675-XNH : 19 November 2014), John P Carpenter, Ward 5, Utica City, Oneida, New York, United States; count clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 1,435,148.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: John P Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: , Smyrna, Chenango, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Page: 46
Household ID: 279
Line Number: 35
GS Film Number: 000812883
Digital Folder Number: 004238889
Image Number: 00251
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
John P Carpenter M 38
Sarah Carpenter Wife F 34
Mary Carpenter Daughter F 12
Alice Carpenter Daughter F 9
Susan Carpenter Daughter F 6
Edward Carpenter Son M 1
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNN-NH64 : accessed 15 March 2017), John P Carpenter,, Smyrna, Chenango, New York, United States; citing source p. 46, line 35, household ID 279, county clerk, board of supervisors and surrogate court offices from various counties. Utica and East Hampton Public Libraries, New York; FHL microfilm 812,883.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: John P Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Smyrna, Chenango, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Family Number: 63
Page: 20
Line Number: 31
GS Film number: 819852
Digital Folder Number: 004327102
Image Number: 00434
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
John P Carpenter M 48
Sarah Carpenter Wife F 44
Mary Carpenter Daughter F 22
Alice Carpenter Daughter F 19
Susan Carpenter Daughter F 16
Edward Carpenter Son M 11
Fred Carpenter Son M 3
Lydia Carpenter Daughter F 0
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VTZB-SDN : 16 November 2014), John P Carpenter, Smyrna, Chenango, New York, United States; citing p. 20, line 31, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 819,852.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84288233
John P Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 6, 1827
Chenango County
New York, USA
Death: 1901
Sherburne
Chenango County
New York, USA
John P. Carpenter was the first of five children born to Clark Carpenter born Jan 18, 1801(#545) and Hannah Peckham. He married Sarah Knowles,daughter of Henry Knowles and Susanna Anthony. Sarah was a birthright Friends (Quaker). They were farmers at Smyrna, NY
Children of John and Sarah Knowles Carpenter:
1. Mary E. Carpenter (#1647) was born at Westmoreland, April 5, 1853 d. May 29, 1934. m. George N. Barber on May 25, 1882. three daughters: Louise Barber m. A.F.Peckham. , Beatrice Barber m. F.L. Sweet , and Florence Barber m. R.M. Simons
2. Alice B. Carpenter (#1648) b.1856 d. 1903 m. Adelbert Middleton Tackabury 1842-1931 Alice was a school teacher according to the 1880 US Census.
3. Edward C. Carpenter
4. Susan "Susie" Carpenter (*1650) b. circa 1859 d. at 17 yrs old in 1876.
5. Frederick H. Carpenter (# 1651) Aug 4, 1871 - Nov. 16, 1959 m Della Mulford on Aug. 21, 1898 in Livermore, IA. They had four girls. Among them being Ruth C. Carpenter b. May 27, 1903 d. Nov. 22, 1990 in Utica, Oneida Co. NY
m. Dec. 31 1928 NYC. She married Richard Eustace Evans (1904-

6. Lydia Carpenter (#1652)m. Berkley Simpson of Washington, DC.
Sources: Number 1111 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
1880 U.S. Census
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Knowles Carpenter (1831 - 1912)
Children:
Alice B. Carpenter Tackabury (1856 - 1903)*
Mary E. Barber (1858 - 1934)*
Susie Carpenter (1859 - 1876)*
Frederick H Carpenter (1871 - 1959)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sherburne West Hill Cemetery
Sherburne
Chenango County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Rowe Nelson
Originally Created by: Mojo Warren
Record added: Jan 31, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84288233

Sarah Knowles

GRAVE: image
Sarah Knowles Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 13, 1831
New York, USA
Death: 1912
Sherburne
Chenango County
New York, USA
Sarah Knowles Carpenter was the ninth of ten children born to Henry Knowles and Susanna Anthony. She married John P. Carpenter, son of Clark Carpenter and Hannah Peckham.
All were devout Quakers.
Sarah and John Carpenter's 5 children:
1. Mary E. Carpenter was born at Westmoreland, April 5, 1853 d. May 29, 1934. m. George N. Barber on May 25, 1882. three daughters: Louise Barber m. A.F.Peckham. , Beatrice Barber m. F.L. Sweet , and Florence Barber m. R.M. Simons
2. Alice B. Carpenter b.1856 d. 1903 m. Adelbert Middleton Tackabury 1842-1901 2 children: Susie C., John Adelbert.
3. Susie Carpenter b. circa 1859 d. at 17 yrs old in 1876.
4. Frederick H. Carpenter Aug 4, 1871 - Nov. 16, 1959 m Della Mulford on Aug. 21, 1898 in Livermore, IA. They had four girls. Among them being Ruth C. Carpenter b. May 27, 1903 d. Nov. 22, 1990 in Utica, Oneida Co. NY
m. Dec. 31 1928 NYC. She married Richard Eustace Evans (1904-
5. Mrs. Berkley Simpson of Washington, DC.
Family links:
Parents:
Henry Knowles (1786 - 1877)
Susannah Anthony Knowles (1786 - 1867)
Spouse:
John P Carpenter (1827 - 1901)*
Children:
Alice B. Carpenter Tackabury (1856 - 1903)*
Mary E. Barber (1858 - 1934)*
Susie Carpenter (1859 - 1876)*
Frederick H Carpenter (1871 - 1959)*
Siblings:
Henry Anthony Knowles (1811 - 1895)*

Susan Knowles Peckham (1815 - 1879)*
Mary A. Knowles Peckham (1816 - 1901)*
Robert Knowles (1820 - 1871)*
Abram Anthony Knowles (1821 - 1870)*
Benjamin Knowles (1824 - 1902)*
Lettia Knowles Carpenter (1829 - 1891)*
Sarah Knowles Carpenter (1831 - 1912)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sherburne West Hill Cemetery
Sherburne
Chenango County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Rowe Nelson
Originally Created by: Mojo Warren
Record added: Jan 31, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84288251

3061. **Oscar Fitz-Allen Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother

DRAFT: Civil War Draft
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
Name: Oscar Carpenter
Residence: Vansville, Liv, New York
Class: 1
Congressional District: 25th
Age on 1 July 1863: 24
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Race: White
Marital Status: Unmarried (Single)
Place of Birth: New York
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 7.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Oscar Carpenter
Age in 1870: 31
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Dansville, Livingston, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Dansville
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Oscar Carpenter 31
Sarah Carpenter 31
Mary Carpenter 4
Mary Ruckle 69
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Dansville, Livingston, New York; Roll: M593_966; Page: 331A; Image: 199; Family History Library Film: 552465.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Oscar CARPENTER Self M Male W 41 NY Painter NY NY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 41 NY Keeping House PA PA
Mary T. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 14 NY At School NY NY
Edgar ROOKLE Son S Male W 10 NY At School NY PA
Sameul CARPENTER Father M Male W 73 NY Gardener --- ---

Source Information:
Census Place Cummingsville, Livingston, New York
Family History Library Film 1254859
NA Film Number T9-0859
Page Number 299A

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Ol F Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Date: Jul 1838
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Marriage Year: 1884
Years married: 16
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ol F Carpenter 62
Margaret Carpenter 65
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1500; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0148; FHL microfilm: 1241500.

Sarah M. Ruckle

No longer married or deceased by 1884 to Oscar.

5721. **Edgar J. Rookle**

Listed as "son" in the 1880 US Census.

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78208080
Edgar J. Ruckle
Birth: Mar., 1870
New York, USA
Death: 1939
Son of William R. Ruckle (1841-?) & Sarah Elizabeth Eveland (1843-1873)
Family links:
Spouse:
Ethel Caroline Bledsoe Ruckle (1884 - 1973)
Children:

Ronald E. Ruckle (1910 - 1997)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Friendship
Allegany County
New York, USA
Plot: Sec D East; Lot 187

Created by: Diana St. Clair Huber
Record added: Oct 11, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78208080

Margaret

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Marriage Year: 1884
Years married: 16
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 0
Mother: How many children:

3063. **Laertus V. Carpenter**

NAME: Burtiss in one census then Laertus V. in others then Lorin in 1900.

DEATH: See image: RIN 146135 Laertus V Carpenter Death.jpg
Death Certificate

Source Information
1850 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920
Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995
Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011

Mary E. King

Father: Thomas J. King 1808 –
Mother: Susan 1810 –

NAME: Mayette, Maryette, Mayrtle, Mary E.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Marriage Year: 1862
Years married: 38
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1 (Should be 2 - Willie died in 1886)

5722. **Alfred K. Carpenter**

CHILDREN: No reported children.

DEATH: See image: RIN 146163 Alfred K Carpenter Death.jpg
Death certificate

OBIT: See image: RIN 146163 Alfred K Carpenter OBIT1.jpg and RIN 146163 Alfred K Carpenter OBIT2.jpg

Source Information
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920
Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995
Northville Genealogical Society
Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2011

Minnie W. Hathorn

DEATH: See image: RIN 146164 Minnie Hathorn Carpenter Death.jpg
Death certificate

5723. **Willie L. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

3064. **George Washington Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

DRAFT: Civil War Draft
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
Name: George Carpenter
Residence: Dansville, Liv, New York
Class: 1
Congressional District: 25th
Age on 1 July 1863: 23
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1840
Race: White
Marital Status: Unmarried (Single)
Place of Birth: New York
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 7.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Geo W Carpenter [George W Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 29
Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Washington Ward 7, Washington, District of Columbia
Race: White
Gender: Male

Post Office: Washington City
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo W Carpenter 29
Helen Carpenter 28
Maurace Carpenter 9/12
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Washington Ward 7, Washington, District of Columbia; Roll: M593_126; Page: 297B; Image: 44; Family History Library Film: 545625.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: George W. Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1840
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Los Nietos, Los Angeles, California
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hellen C. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View image
Household Members:
Name Age
George W. Carpenter 40
Hellen C. Carpenter 40
Morris H. Carpenter 11
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Los Nietos, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 67; Family History Film: 1254067; Page: 333B; Enumeration District: 030; Image: 0369.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - where is wife? He is listed as being single.
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: George W Carpenter
Age in 1910: 69
Birth Year: 1841
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head [Self (Head)]
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George W Carpenter 69
Alfred W Carpenter 66 - brother

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T624_1286; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0162; Image: 620; FHL microfilm: 1375299.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: George W Carpenter
Age: 79
Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Home Owned: Own
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George W Carpenter 79
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T625_1499; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39; Image: 836.

5724. **Morris H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Cenesus - listed as Maurace Carpenter 9/12

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Listed as Morris H. 11

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5708. **Clara Hester Carpenter**-208844 (Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1888 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1972 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Clara resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1910 in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1920 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She resided in 1930 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Clara married **David Y. Butcher**-208856 on 27 Jun 1911 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. David was born in Aug 1869 in , Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1934 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

David resided in 1920 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He resided in 1930 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8511 F i **Hester Jane Butcher**-208857 was born on 30 Jul 1912 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She died on 7 Dec 2008 in , , Colorado, USA.

Hester resided in 1920 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She resided in 1930 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA. She resided in 1940 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

Hester married **Dr. Wilton W. Cogswell**-208874 on 22 Aug 1935 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. Wilton was born on 25 Nov 1913 in Kirwin, Phillips, Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2001 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

Wilton resided in 1935 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA. He resided in 1940 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

5709. **Mylo Bastion Carpenter**-208845 (Henry B. , Caleb L. , John Crane , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1891 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1945 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 15 Apr 1945 in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Mylo resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1910 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1930 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1935 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mylo married **Myrtis E. Patterson**-208858 on 10 Feb 1915 in Rock Island, Illinois, USA. Myrtis was born in Jan 1892 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died in Oct 1972 in Taylor Ridge, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Myrtis resided in 1900 in Reynolds Village, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8512 M i **Carpenter**-208859 was born in 1918 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1918 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 30 Jul 1918.[Notes]

8513 F ii **Lucille Elizabeth Carpenter**-208860 was born on 28 Sep 1919 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1996 in Moline, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Edgington Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Lucille resided in 1920 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Lucille married **Ernest Max Schmidt**-208875. Ernest was born on 10 Apr 1915 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 8 Nov 1974 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

8514 F iii **Arlene Carpenter**-208861 was born in 1924 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Jan 2014 in Aledo, Mercer, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Viola, Mercer, Illinois, USA.

Arlene resided in 1935 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided on 5 Mar 2005 in Boden, Mercer, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Arlene married **Emil C. Dhaemers**-208876 on 22 May 1944 in , Milan, Illinois, USA. Emil was born on 30 Sep 1921 in Ringsted, Emmet, Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Oct 2010 in Taylor Ridge, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Emil resided in 1925 in Emmet Township, , Emmet, Iowa, USA. He resided in 1935 in Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 2010 in Aledo, Mercer, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

8515 F iv **Dorothy Carpenter**-208862 was born in 1927 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Mar 2005 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Dorothy resided in 1935 in , Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided on 5 Mar 2005 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Dorothy married **Stewart H. Mueller**-208877. Stewart was born on 5 Sep 1924 in , , Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Jun 2007 in Taylor Ridge, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Stewart resided in 1935 in Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided in 1940 in Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. He resided on 1 Jun 2002 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

8516 F v **Beverly J. Carpenter**-208863 was born in 1936 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Aug 2016 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA.

Beverly resided in 1935 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided in 1940 in Edgington, Rock Island, Illinois, USA. She resided on 5 Mar 2005 in Upland, San Bernardino, California, USA.[Notes]

5716. **Frederick H."Fred" Carpenter**-191085 (John P. , Jacob , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1871 in , Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1959 in Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. He was buried in Oriskany Cemetery, Oriskany, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frederick married **Della Florence Mulford**-191087 on 21 Aug 1898 in Livermore, Humboldt, Iowa, USA. Della was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8517 F i **Ruth C. Carpenter**-191088 was born on 27 May 1903 in , , , USA. She died on 22 Nov 1990 in Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Richard Eustace Evans**-191089 on 31 Dec 1928 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Richard was born about 1904 in , , , USA.

8518 F ii **Vera Carpenter**-191090 was born in 1899 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1974 in Oriskany, Oneida, New York, USA.

8519 M iii **Philip H. Carpenter**-191091 was born on 23 Jul 1907 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died in Mar 1965 in Oriskany, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

Philip married **Elsie Piersma**-191094. Elsie was born on 10 Feb 1909 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 May 1970 in Oriskany, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

8520 F iv **Vida Carpenter**-191092 was born on 7 Nov 1901 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1966.[Notes]

8521 F v **Freda Carpenter**-191093 was born in 1912 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1993.[Notes]

5725. **Williard Henry Carpenter**-146145 (Alfred Warren , Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1928 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Williard married **Agnes Lorena Hilborn**-146148 about 1888. Agnes was born on 5 Mar 1870 in , Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 31 May 1928 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

8522 F i **Frances Lorena Carpenter**-146149 was born about Nov 1888 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1970 in , , Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Frances married **Frank Delos Clark**-146153. Frank was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Pleasant Hill, Cherry, Nebraska, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1945 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

\+ 8523 M ii **Alfred Henry Carpenter**-146150 was born on 22 Feb 1893. He died on 19 May 1933.

8524 F iii **Nettie Carpenter**-146151 was born about Jun 1896 in , , Washington, USA.

Nettie married **WIlliam Junon**-146157. WIlliam was born about 1889.

8525 F iv **Nellie M. Carpenter**-146152 was born about May 1899 in , , Washington, USA.

5736. **Charles Theodore Carpenter**-25790 (Ward , William , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Alice G. Thompson**-25802 about 1864 in , , New York, USA. Alice was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8526 M i **Ward N. Carpenter**-25803 was born about 1866 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

8527 F ii **Fanny Carpenter**-25804 was born about 1869 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

8528 F iii **Bertha Carpenter**-25805 was born about 1871 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

8529 M iv **Charles F. Carpenter**-25806 was born about 1874 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

8530 M v **Edward Carpenter**-25807 was born about 1876 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

8531 F vi **Edith Carpenter**-25808 was born about 1878 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

8532 M vii **Russell Carpenter**-25809 was born about 1880 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

5742. **Josephine Frances Carpenter**-25796 (Ward , William , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Oct 1858 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1924 in Terrytown, , New York, USA. She was buried in Sleepy Hallow Cemetery, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josephine married **Homer Randal Frost**-25797, son of Ferdinand Frost-45302 and Sarah Teed-45303, on 9 Feb 1888 in Terrytown, , New York, USA. Homer was born in Sep 1850 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Oct 1935 in Roundout, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8533 M i **Harold T. Frost**-25798 was born on 11 Dec 1888 in Tarrytown, Albany, New York, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

8534 F ii **Helen Frances Frost**-25799 was born on 3 Feb 1893 in Tarrytown, Albany, New York, USA. She died in Jan 1986 in State College, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA.

8535 M iii **Stewart Ward Frost**-25800 was born on 4 Dec 1891 in Tarrytown, Albany, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1980 in State College, Centre, Pennsylvania, USA.

5744. **George W. Carpenter**-168385 (Samuel , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1850 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1926 in Rose Road, Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Mary Matilda Lyon**-168429 on 9 Jan 1870 in Nanuet, New York, USA. Mary was born on 28 Sep 1855 in Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1935 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

8536 M i **Samuel Carpenter**-168405 was born on 9 Jul 1883 in Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1885 in Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. He was buried in Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

\+ 8537 M ii **Wallace J. Carpenter**-168410 was born on 26 Jan 1887. He died on 1 Aug 1969.

8538 F iii **Idell Carpenter**-168389 was born on 29 Sep 1890 in Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

5745. **Mary Jane Carpenter**-168400 (Samuel , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1854 in New York City, New York, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1933 in Cedar Place, Yonkers, New York, USA. She was buried in Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **John Franklin Sherwood**-168446 on 20 Sep 1876 in Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA. John was born on 23 Jan 1855 in Yonkers, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1927 in 31 Cedar Place, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in 1927 in Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8539 F i **Violetta Sherwood**-168449 was born in 1878 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1878 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

8540 M ii **Walter Sherwood**-168450 was born in 1880 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1887 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA from black Diptheria. He was buried in 1887 in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

8541 M iii **Wilbur Sherwood**-168451 was born in 1882 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1882 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA from Intestinal Stopage.

8542 M iv **Elmer Elsworth Sherwood**-168444 was born on 25 Jun 1883 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in May 1964 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was buried in May 1964 in George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Elmer married **Mildred Hadley**-168420 on 11 Dec 1915 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Mildred was born about 1883 in , , New York, USA.

Elmer also married **Helen Staffford**-168453 on 8 Aug 1936 in ? Conn.. Helen was born on 29 Jan 1893 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1975.

+ 8543 M v **Stanley A. Sherwood**-168447 was born in 1891. He died on 10 Jul 1963 from Cancer of the Bladder.

5748. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-168399 (James S. , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1848 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Mary married **A.D. Carlock**-168361 about 1867. A.D. was born about 1848.

They had the following children.

8544 M i **James W. Carlock**-168362 was born on 24 May 1877.

Mary also married **Charles Trickett**-168454. Charles was born about 1848 in Glen Falls, Warren, New York, USA.

5749. **Catherine Carpenter**-168371 (James S. , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 May 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Catherine married **William Lewis**-168427 about 1876. William was born on 12 Oct 1846 in West Farms, Bronx, New York, USA. He died on 2 Jun in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8545 M i **Percy William Lewis**-168426 was born on 24 May 1877 in , , New York, USA.

5750. **James S. Carpenter**-168392 (James S. , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1850 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died in 1934 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in 1934 in Maple Grove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mary Kidner**-168423 on 1 Jan 1867. Mary was born on 29 Dec 1850. She died after 1937 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

8546 M i **Clarence Carpenter**-168373 was born about 1868 in , , New Jersey, USA.

8547 M ii **George Carpenter**-168384 was born about 1872.

8548 F iii **Carrie Carpenter**-168370 was born on 24 Oct 1877.

5751. **Caroline Carpenter**-168368 (James S. , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1932 in Maspeth, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA from Heart Attack. She was buried in 1932 in Maple Grove or Cypress Hills, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Caroline married **John Maxwell**-168436. John was born on 5 Jun 1848 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8549 M i **Charles Maxwell**-168432 was born about 1879 in , , New York, USA.

8550 F ii **Irene Maxwell**-168434 was born about 1881 in , , New York, USA.

8551 M iii **Grover Maxwell**-168433 was born about 1884 in , , New York, USA.
8552 M iv **John Maxwell**-168435 was born about 1887 in , , New York, USA.
8553 M v **Bertram Maxwell**-168431 was born about 1889 in , , New York, USA.
8554 F vi **Lillian Maxwell**-168437 was born about 1892 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5708. **Clara Hester Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-J2M

David Y. Butcher

FSFTID # L6DB-Z8C

8511. **Hester Jane Butcher**

FSFTID # LTPB-7Q8

Dr. Wilton W. Cogswell

FSFTID # L895-6H7

5709. **Mylo Bastion Carpenter**

FSFTID # LW43-WTV

Myrtis E. Patterson

FSFTID # 9NBK-P9B

8512. **Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-CGY

8513. **Lucille Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFTID # G33Z-8NL

Ernest Max Schmidt

FSFTID # LT4L-P5S

8514. **Arlene Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-ZGL

OBIT:
16 Jan 2014 Iowa

Emil C. Dhaemers

FSFTID # G3T4-BTM

8515. **Dorothy Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-ZRM

Stewart H. Mueller

FSFTID # LRQ5-7YH

8516. **Beverly J. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LLSK-ZT2

5716. **Frederick H."Fred" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Oriskany, Oneida, New York, United States
District: ED 170
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 2
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 47
Line Number: 48
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1623
GS Film Number: 2341357
Digital Folder Number: 004952210
Image Number: 00744

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Fred Carpenter	Head	M	57	New York
Della Carpenter	Wife	F	53	Iowa
Vera Carpenter	Daughter	F	30	New York
Ruth C Evans	Daughter	F	26	New York
Phillip H Carpenter	Son	M	22	New York
Freda A Carpenter	Daughter	F	16	New York

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X4R6-962 : accessed 15 March 2017), Fred Carpenter, Oriskany, Oneida, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 170, sheet 2A, line 48, family 47, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1623; FHL microfilm 2,341,357.

GRAVE: image plus obit
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22137081
Frederick H Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 4, 1871
Smyrna
Chenango County
New York, USA
Death: Nov., 1959
Utica
Oneida County
New York, USA
Frederick H. Carpenter (88) was the third child of five children born to John P. Carpenter and Sarah Knowles, a Quaker by birthright. On Aug. 21, 1898 in Livermore, Iowa, he married Della F. Mulford.
Five Children
1.Vera R. Carpenter 1899-1974 Oriskany, NY
2. Vida Carpenter (64) Nov. 7 1901- Feb. 20, 1966 m.Thomas Hart
3.Ruth C. Carpenter b. May 27, 1903 d. Nov. 22, 1990 in Utica, Oneida Co. NY m. Dec. 31 1928 NYC. m. Richard Eustace Evans (1904-)
4.Philip H. Carpenter 1907-1965
5.Freda Carpenter 1912-1993 m. Howard J. Dealing (Sept. 26, 1896-Nov. 10, 1993) 2 children Dorcus Ann Dealing and Donna Dealing.
Family links:
Parents:
John P Carpenter (1827 - 1901)
Sarah Knowles Carpenter (1831 - 1912)
Spouse:
Della F Mulford Carpenter (1877 - 1975)
Children:
Vera R Carpenter (1899 - 1974)*
Vida C Carpenter Hart (1901 - 1966)*
Ruth Clarrisa Carpenter Evans (1903 - 1990)*
Victor Mulford Carpenter (1904 - 1930)*
Philip H Carpenter (1907 - 1965)*
Freda C Carpenter Dealing (1912 - 1993)*
Siblings:
Alice B. Carpenter Tackabury (1856 - 1903)*
Mary E. Barber (1858 - 1934)*
Susie Carpenter (1859 - 1876)*
Frederick H Carpenter (1871 - 1959)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oriskany Cemetery
Oriskany
Oneida County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Rowe Nelson
Originally Created by: Tom Morosco
Record added: Oct 12, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22137081

8517. **Ruth C. Carpenter**

Ruth C. Carpenter b. May 27, 1903 d. Nov. 22, 1990 in Utica, Oneida Co. NY m. Dec. 31 1928 NYC. m. Richard Eustace Evans (1904-)

8519. **Philip H. Carpenter**

NOTE: Listed as a son in his father's obit.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=22137090
Philip H Carpenter
Birth: 1907
New York, USA
Death: 1965
New York, USA
Philip H. Carpenter was the fourth of five children born to Frederick H. Carpenter and Della M. Mulford. He he was graduated from Oriskany High School, Oriskany, NY.
Family links:
Parents:
Frederick H Carpenter (1871 - 1959)
Della F Mulford Carpenter (1877 - 1975)
Siblings:
Vera R Carpenter (1899 - 1974)*
Vida C Carpenter Hart (1901 - 1966)*
Ruth Clarrisa Carpenter Evans (1903 - 1990)*
Victor Mulford Carpenter (1904 - 1930)*
Philip H Carpenter (1907 - 1965)
Freda C Carpenter Dealing (1912 - 1993)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oriskany Cemetery
Oriskany
Oneida County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Rowe Nelson
Originally Created by: Tom Morosco
Record added: Oct 12, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22137090

ANCESTRY: Compare
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/11441374/person/26209760805/facts
Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
New York, State Census, 1915
New York, State Census, 1925
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Elsie Piersma

ANCESTRY:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/60045433/person/36095944062/facts

---

8520. **Vida Carpenter**

Vida Carpenter (64) Nov. 7 1901- Feb. 20, 1966 m.Thomas Hart

8521. **Freda Carpenter**

.Freda Carpenter 1912-1993 m. Howard J. Dealing (Sept. 26, 1896-Nov. 10, 1993) 2 children Dorcus Ann Dealing and Donna Dealing.

5725. **Williard Henry Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Crensus - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

8522. **Frances Lorena Carpenter**

Source Information
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census

5736. **Charles Theodore Carpenter**

Number 1640 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 309. An Real Estate Agent and an Insurance Agent at Tarrytown.

8526. **Ward N. Carpenter**

Number 1828 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

8527. **Fanny Carpenter**

Number 1829 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

8528. **Bertha Carpenter**

Number 1830 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

8529. **Charles F. Carpenter**

Number 1831 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

8530. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 1832 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

8531. **Edith Carpenter**

Number 1833 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

8532. **Russell Carpenter**

Number 1834 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

5742. **Josephine Frances Carpenter**

Number 1646 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Her family is listed in notes for number 1646 on page 286.
Her husband was a merchant. See his notes for descendants.

Homer Randal Frost

On 27 Apr 1999 "Lawrence Gordon More" LMORE@worldnet.att.net supplied;
Descendants of Josephine Frances Carpenter
Generation No. 1
1. JOSEPHINE FRANCES18 CARPENTER (WARD17, WILLIAM16, SAMUAL15, SAMUAL14, TIMOTHY13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10, RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1)[1,2] was born October 25, 1858, and died June 09, 1924 in Terrytown, N. Y.. She married HOMER RANDAL FROST[3,4] February 09, 1888 in Terrytown, N. Y., son of FERDINAND FROST and SARAH TEED. He was born September 1857, and died October 1935 in Roundout, New York, USA.
More About JOSEPHINE FRANCES CARPENTER: Burial: Sleepy Hallow.
Notes for HOMER RANDAL FROST: Homer Had a Gerocery Store In Terrytown NY.
Children of JOSEPHINE CARPENTER and HOMER FROST are:
2. i. HAROLD TEED(19) FROST, b. December 11, 1888, Terrytown, Albany, New York, USA; d. April 21, 1959, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.
3. ii. STEWART WARD FROST, b. December 04, 1891; d. January 1980, State College, Pennsylvania.
iii. HELEN FRANCES FROST, b. February 03, 1893, New York5; d. January 1986, State College, Pennsylvania5. Unmarried.
Notes for HELEN FRANCES FROST: [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Oct 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.85185.108]
Individual: Frost, Helen Social Security #: 080-10-2640 Issued in: New York Birth date: Feb 3, 1893 Death date: Jan 1986 Residence code: Pennsylvania. ZIP Code of last known residence: 168015 Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: State College, Pennsylvania.
Generation No. 2
2. HAROLD TEED19 FROST (JOSEPHINE FRANCES18 CARPENTER, WARD17, WILLIAM16, SAMUAL15, SAMUAL14, TIMOTHY13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10, RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1)[6,7] was born December 11, 1888 in Terrytown, Albany, New York, USA, and died April 21, 1959 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He married EDITH SCHERRER November 30, 1915, daughter of FRANKLIN SCHERRER and ANNA HECHT. She was born June 14, 1892 in Chicago, Ill., Usa, and died May 22, 1959 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.
More About HAROLD TEED FROST: Baptism: May 21, 1908, Christ Church, Terrytown, N.Y.
Children of HAROLD FROST and EDITH SCHERRER are:
4. i. EVELYN SYLVIA20 FROST, b. August 09, 1917, Terrytown, Albany, New York, USA; d. July 28, 1996, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA.
ii. JEAN FRANCES FROST, b. November 21, 1918, d. abt. 1983 Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. JAQUINE DALLAS, 1966. No children.
5. iii. HAROLD TEED JR. FROST, b. February 17, 1922.
3. STEWART WARD(19) FROST (JOSEPHINE FRANCES18 CARPENTER, WARD17, WILLIAM16, SAMUAL15, SAMUAL14, TIMOTHY13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10, RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1) was born December 04, 18918, and died January 1980 in State College, Pennsylvania[8]. He married ANNA MARION JENKS in Terrytown, N. Y., daughter of G. A. JENKS. She was born in Ithaca, N. Y..
Notes for STEWART WARD FROST: [Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Oct 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.85208.43]
Individual: Frost, Stuart Social Security #: 191-32-7822 Issued in: Pennsylvania Birth date: Dec 4, 1891 Death date: Jan 1980 Residence code: Pennsylvania.

ZIP Code of last known residence: 16801 Primary location associated with this ZIP Code: State College, Pennsylvania. Employed, special agent in extension of etomology under the Dept. of Agriculture.
More About STEWART WARD FROST:
Fact 1: Social Security #: 191-32-78228
Fact 2: Issued in: Pennsylvania8
Fact 3: Residence code: Pennsylvania8
Fact 4: Last residence ZIP: 168018
More About STEWART FROST and ANNA JENKS:
Married By: Rev. Lucas Boeve
Child of STEWART FROST and ANNA JENKS is:

i. STEWART HOMER20 FROST.

Generation No. 3

4. EVELYN SYLVIA(20) FROST (HAROLD TEED19, JOSEPHINE FRANCES18 CARPENTER, WARD17, WILLIAM16, SAMUAL15, SAMUAL14, TIMOTHY13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10, RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1) was born August 09, 1917 in Terrytown, Albany, New York, USA, and died July 28, 1996 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) JOHN GORDON MORE[9] February 07, 1948 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA, son of HAROLD MORE and HELEN TAYLOR. He was born January 12, 1916 in Troy, New York, USA, and died August 11, 1954 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma, USA. She married (2) WILLIS J. CAPPS, 1968, in Tulsa Oklahoma. Willis Capps was born in Noel Misouri, and died 1986, Tulsa Oklahoma. No children by this marriage.
More About EVELYN SYLVIA FROST:
Social Security Number: 443-14-1191
Notes for JOHN GORDON MORE:
Worked at several jobs, sign painter, silkscreener, comercial artist, eventual got a drafting cretificate, and went to work for Amco petro., a subsidiary of Standard of Indiana, in Tulsa Ok. at there research lab as a design draftsmen.
More About JOHN GORDON MORE:
Social Security Number: 449-24-2614
Children of EVELYN FROST and JOHN MORE are:

6. i. CATHEY ANITA(21) MORE, b. February 05, 1949.
ii. LAWRENCE GORDON MORE, b. March 13, 1952, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

5. HAROLD TEED JR.20 FROST (HAROLD TEED19, JOSEPHINE FRANCES18 CARPENTER, WARD17, WILLIAM16, SAMUAL15, SAMUAL14, TIMOTHY13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10, RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1) was born February 17, 1922, in Terrytown, NY. He married BARBARA COOK.
Children of HAROLD FROST and BARBARA COOK are:

i. BRABARA JEAN(21) FROST.
ii. BARBARA JANE FROST.
iii. ROBERT FROST.

Generation No. 4

6. CATHEY ANITA(21) MORE (EVELYN SYLVIA20 FROST, HAROLD TEED19, JOSEPHINE FRANCES18 CARPENTER, WARD17, WILLIAM16, SAMUAL15, SAMUAL14, TIMOTHY13, WILLIAM12, JOSEPH11, WILLIAM10, RICHARD9, WILLIAM8, JOHN7, JAMES6, WILLIAM5, JOHN4, JOHN3, RICHARD2, JOHN1) was born February 05, 1949. She married (1) MICHEAL SULLIVAN. She married (2) ROLLIN JOHNSON July 05, 1965 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He was born in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. She married (3) JOHN HEALD August 07, 1971.
Child of CATHEY MORE and ROLLIN JOHNSON is:

i. VINCENT EDWARD(22) JOHNSON, b. November 1965.

Child of CATHEY MORE and JOHN HEALD is:

ii. JOHN GORDON(22) HEALD, b. August 14, 1972.

Endnotes

1. Author: Joesphine C. Frost, The Frost Genealogy, (Frederick H. Hitchcock. New York 1912).
2. Harold Teed Frost Jr., Notes on the Frost Family.
3. Author: Joesphine C. Frost, The Frost Genealogy, (Frederick H. Hitchcock. New York 1912), 162.

4. Harold Teed Frost Jr., Notes on the Frost Family.
5. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Oct 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.85185.108
6. Harold Teed Frost Jr., Notes on the Frost Family.
7. "Obituary of Harold Teed Frost," Tulsa World Tribune.
8. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Oct 30, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.85208.43
9. James Theron More's Family Bible.
end

5744. **George W. Carpenter**

A farmer.

5745. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

bill_peg_birk
Hello John, I am a descendent of Mary Jane Carpenter, b.1854 andmarried to John Franklin Sherwood, Yonkers, NY. I am a daughter ofStanley Albert Sherwood, Jr., son of Stanley A Sherwood and grandsonof John Franklin Sherwood.
Coles' sons, John H. Carpenter and William H. Carpenter, both workedfor John Franklin Sherwood in his construction company. Peggy SherwoodBirkemeier

DEATH:
bronchial Pneumonia with Heart Complications

John Franklin Sherwood

MISC:
Went to School No. 16, 9th Ward, Yonkers, NY
Took over fathers business, renamed it J.Frank Sherwood Co. in 1891.
Trustee with First Methodist Episcopal Church in 1910.
Died due to a Stroke with Paralysis.

E-MAIL:Relayed From: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com mailto:Johnlsaywhat@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 19, 2014 5:53 PM
From: bill_peg_birk
Hello John, I am a descendent of Mary Jane Carpenter, b.1854 andmarried to John Franklin Sherwood, Yonkers, NY. I am a daughter of Stanley Albert Sherwood, Jr., son of Stanley A Sherwood and grandson of John Franklin Sherwood.
Coles' sons, John H. Carpenter and William H. Carpenter, both workedfor John Franklin Sherwood in his construction company. Peggy SherwoodBirkemeier

This was taken at 31 Cedar Place, Yonkers, NY in the home that John Franklin Sherwood built. The child is my father, Stanley A. SherwoodJr. This was taken in 1926 on the occasion of their 50th Anniversary.
SEE IMAGE: RIN 168446 John Sherwood with Mary & GS-1926.jpg

The J. Franklin Sherwood construction company was founded in the1850's by John's father, John Sherwood. Several other Sherwood relatives andCarpenter family names were all part of this company. John H. Carpenter and William H. Carpenter were uncles of Mary Jane.

I also have family photos of George Carpenter's son, Wallace and hischildren: Ethel, Edna and Wallace Irving, as well as photos of MaryJane as a young woman.
SEE IMAGE: RIN 168400 Mary Jane Carpenter Sherwood.jpg

I have not uploaded any family files yet. Still sorting outinformation, but plan to update a book I did for my siblings in 2003as a result of inheriting a huge box of family photos from the earlyto mid 1800's.

I feel very attached to Mary Jane although she passed away yearsbefore I was born, but she left her mark in my mind, as did JohnFranklin Sherwood.

I look forward to exchanging more information if this is of interestto you. Best wishes, Peggy

Peggy Birkemeier

46 Duck Woods Dr.

Kitty Hawk, NC 27949

252.473.7030 (m)

Supporting nonprofit stewardship

8542. **Elmer Elsworth Sherwood**

Worked as a Builder for J.Frank Sherwood Co. in 1910
Died of cancer.

William Lewis

He was in the Trucking business. He died of a heart attack.

5750. **James S. Carpenter**

He was a Bookeeper and collector. He died of a heart attack.

John Maxwell

MARRIAGE:
Married at: 13 th St. New York, City, New York, USA

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3067. **Alfred Warren Carpenter**-146139 (Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 May 1844 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1920 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Carrie M. Hardy**-146143 on 20 Dec 1867 in , Lake, Ohio, USA. Carrie was born on 5 Aug 1837 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1916 in Eagleton, Lewis, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5725 M i **Williard Henry Carpenter**-146145 was born on 29 Jun 1869. He died on 21 Mar 1928.

5726 F ii **Edith M. Carpenter**-146144 was born on 4 Oct 1879 in Northville, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 6 Jul 1928 in Chehalis, Lewis, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Edith married **Harry Ormond Leonard**-146147. Harry was born in 1874. He died in 1925.

3070. **Albert Vanderhoff Carpenter**-96242 (Caleb Ashley , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jan 1852 in Dansville, Livingston, New York, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1932 in Days Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 3 Jul 1932 in Days Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Elizabeth Sophia Gale**-96249, daughter of Charles Gale-96283 and Emily Blake-96284, on 1 May 1878 in Silver Reef, Washington, Utah, USA. Elizabeth was born on 24 May 1844 in Brockenhurst, Hantshire, England. She died on 3 May 1925 in Antimony, Garfield, Utah, USA. She was buried on 6 May 1925 in Antimony, Garfield, Utah, USA.

They had the following children.

5727 F i **Cora Maria Carpenter**-96250 was born on 1 Jun 1879 in Harrisburg, Washington, Utah, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1963.[Notes]

5728 F ii **Mignoetta Carpenter**-96251 was born on 14 Apr 1883 in Coyote, Garfield, Utah, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1979 in Richfield, Sevier, Utah, USA. She was buried on 27 Jan 1979 in Marysvale, Piute, Utah, USA.

5729 F iii **Maude Beatress Carpenter**-96252 was born on 24 Mar 1885 in Coyote, Garfield, Utah, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1953.

5730 M iv **Loril Vanderbilt Carpenter**-96253 was born on 21 Aug 1887 in Marysvale, Piute, Utah, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1966.

5731 F v **Effie May Carpenter**-96254 was born on 16 Mar 1881 in Grass Valley, Piute, Utah, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1921 in Cedar City, Iron, Utah, USA. She was buried on 21 Oct 1921 in Antimony, Garfield, Utah, USA.

He had the following children.

5732 F vi **Amanda R. Carpenter**-105128 was born about 1868 in , , Utah, USA.

3078. **Ward Carpenter**-25771 (William , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1814 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in 1889 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ward married **Frances Pugsley Ward**-25784, daughter of Nathaniel Ward-25785 and Hetty Brouwer-25786, about 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Frances was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5733 M i **Ward Carpenter Jr.**-25787 was born about 1834 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5734 M ii **William Carpenter**-25788 was born about 1836 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5735 M iii **George H. Carpenter**-25789 was born about 1838 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5736 M iv **Charles Theodore Carpenter**-25790 was born on 11 Mar 1840.

5737 F v **Susan Elizabeth Carpenter**-25791 was born about 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

5738 F vi **Emma Louise Carpenter**-25792 was born about 1843 in , Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Emma married **Amos S. Rathborne**-25801 about 1863 in , , New York, USA. Amos was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.

5739 M vii **George Edward Carpenter**-25793 was born on 25 Mar 1844 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5740 F viii **Frances Carpenter**-25794 was born about 1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

5741 F ix **Harriet L. Carpenter**-25795 was born about 1848 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5742 F x **Josephine Frances Carpenter**-25796 was born on 25 Oct 1858. She died on 9 Jun 1924.

3079. **Samuel Carpenter**-25772 (William , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1817 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Cyrena Jane Slack**-131488 about 1848 in Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. Cyrena was born in Apr 1830 in , Marion, Ohio, USA. She died in 1906 in Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Westfield Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5743 F i **Ermina Carpenter**-131466 was born about 1849 in Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

3085. **Samuel Carpenter**-36333 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1816 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1881 in Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Mary Jane Cromwell**-168414 on 25 Oct 1849 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. Mary was born on 7 Dec 1824 in , , New York, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1854 in W.13th Street, New York City, New York, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5744 M i **George W. Carpenter**-168385 was born on 13 Nov 1850. He died on 11 May 1926.

+ 5745 F ii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-168400 was born on 9 Mar 1854. She died on 3 Dec 1933.

Samuel also married **Caroline Fowler**-168418 in 1856. Caroline was born on 13 Apr 1823 in , , New York, USA. She died on 6 May 1897 in Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5746 F iii **Caroline Fowler Carpenter**-168369 was born about 1857 in , , New York, USA.

3087. **James S. Carpenter**-36336 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1821 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1878 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was buried in 1878 in Maple Grove or Cypress Hills, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Catherine Jane Rawson**-168441 on 5 Oct 1844 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. Catherine was born about 1821 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

5747 F i **Amelia Carpenter**-36340 was born about 1847 in Huntington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA.
Amelia married **McDowell**-36341. McDowell was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.
Amelia also married **Breckinridge**-168359. Breckinridge was born about 1847.

\+ 5748 F ii **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-168399 was born on 17 Oct 1848.

\+ 5749 F iii **Catherine Carpenter**-168371 was born on 8 May 1849.

\+ 5750 M iv **James S. Carpenter**-168392 was born on 4 Dec 1850. He died in 1934.

\+ 5751 F v **Caroline Carpenter**-168368 was born on 7 Aug 1857. She died in 1932 from Heart Attack.

3089. **John H. Carpenter**-36335 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1824 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1888 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Augusta Searl**-168443 on 29 Mar 1850 in New York, USA. Mary was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1897 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5752 M i **Coles Carpenter**-168375 was born about 1851 in , , New York, USA.

5753 F ii **Henrietta Carpenter**-168387 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.

5754 F iii **Minnie Carpenter**-168402 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.

5755 F iv **Grace Carpenter**-168386 was born about 1857 in , , New York, USA.

5756 M v **Richard Carpenter**-168403 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

5757 F vi **Ida Carpenter**-168388 was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.

5758 M vii **John Carpenter**-168394 was born about 1863 in , , New York, USA.

5759 M viii **Arthur Carpenter**-168366 was born about 1865 in , , New York, USA.

5760 F ix **Kate Carpenter**-168397 was born about 1867 in , , New York, USA.

3090. **William H. Carpenter**-36339 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1825 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Louisa Brown**-168360 on 23 Mar 1881 in New York, USA. Mary was born in 1838 in , Guernsey, Ohio, USA. She died about Sep 1881 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5761 F i **Emma Carpenter**-168380 was born about 1882 in , , New York, USA.

5762 F ii **Lula Carpenter**-168398 was born about 1884 in , , New York, USA.

5763 F iii **Jessie Carpenter**-168393 was born about 1886 in , , New York, USA. She died in , , New York, USA from bitten by a snake in her yard at home at Elm.St, NY.

5764 M iv **William Carpenter**-168412 was born about 1889 in , , New York, USA.

5765 M v **Stephen Carpenter**-168407 was born about 1892 in , , New York, USA.

3091. **Coles Carpenter**-36334 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1827 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1894 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Dec 1894 in White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Elizabeth Nodine**-168439 on 31 Dec 1857 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 18 Sep 1834 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1917 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Dec 1917 in White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5766 M i **Benjamin Joseph Carpenter**-168367 was born on 15 Dec 1858 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1939 in Pleastentville, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Fannie Moore**-168438 on 15 Feb 1882 in , , New York, USA. Fannie was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1938 in Pleastentville, Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 5767 M ii **Coles Carpenter**-96288 was born on 30 Apr 1862. He died on 22 Sep 1890.

\+ 5768 M iii **Seymour Carpenter**-168406 was born on 9 Apr 1864.

\+ 5769 M iv **Fred Carpenter**-168383 was born on 9 Oct 1866.

5770 F v **Alma E. Carpenter**-168363 was born on 19 Oct 1871 in Bea Ridge, Pendleton, Niagara, New York, USA.[Notes]

Alma married **Clarence Leviness**-168425 on 22 Jan 1896 in , , New York, USA. Clarence was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

3092. **Ward Carpenter**-36332 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1831 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Apr 1872 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in 1872 in White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ward married **Amanda Quinn**-168440 in , , New York, USA. Amanda was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA. She died in Apr 1873 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 5771 F i **Melvina Carpenter**-36342 was born about 1854.

5772 F ii **Amanda Carpenter**-168364 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.

5773 M iii **Coles Carpenter**-168376 was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Coles married **Emma B. Luther**-168428 in Sep 1885 in , , New York, USA. Emma was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA.

5774 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-168372 was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.

3093. **Esther Carpenter**-36338 (Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 May 1833 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **John Acker**-168357 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5775 F i **Hester Acker**-168356 was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

5776 M ii **Steve Acker**-168358 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

3095. **Silas Wright Carpenter**-36347 (Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1822 in Near, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Teresa A. Post**-36362, daughter of William K. Post-36363 and Margaret Galtra-36364, on 14 Apr 1861 in Green Brook, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. Teresa was born on 2 Mar 1834 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5777 F i **Elizabeth A. Carpenter**-36365 was born in 1862.
5778 F ii **Minerva M."Minnie" Carpenter**-36366 was born in 1863 in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]
+ 5779 M iii **Silas Austin Carpenter**-36367 was born in 1864.
+ 5780 M iv **Walter Wright Carpenter**-36368 was born on 11 Jul 1866.
+ 5781 M v **Washington Irving Carpenter**-36369 was born in 1868.
+ 5782 M vi **Benjamin C. Carpenter**-36370 was born in 1870.
+ 5783 M vii **William K. Post Carpenter**-36371 was born in 1872.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3067. **Alfred Warren Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - With mother

CIVIL WAR:
CIVIL WAR VET
U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles
Name: Alfred W Carpenter
Age at enlistment: 19
Enlistment Date: 24 Feb 1864
Rank at enlistment: Private
Enlistment Place: North Dansville, NY
State Served: New York
Was Wounded?: Yes
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Enlisted in Company C, New York 21st Cavalry Regiment on 25 Feb 1864.
Promoted to Full Corporal on 04 Mar 1864.
Mustered out on 09 Sep 1865 at Camp Collins, Colorado Terr.
Birth Date: abt 1845
Sources: New York: Report of the Adjutant-General
Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp.. U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Age in 1870: 26
Birth Year: abt 1844
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Wayne
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 26
Carrie Carpenter 31
Willard Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: M593_710; Page: 315B; Image: 159; Family History Library Film: 552209.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Alfred W. Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Northville, Wayne, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Carrie M. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's name: Sarah Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Tins Smith
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred W. Carpenter 38
Carrie M. Carpenter 42
Willard H. Carpenter 10
Edith M. Carpenter 8m
Sarah Carpenter 68
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Northville, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 610; Family History Film: 1254610; Page: 297B; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0330.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter [Alfred Carfenter]
Age: 56
Birth Date: May 1844
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Northville, Wayne, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Carrie M Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1867
Years married: 33
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 56
Carrie M Carpenter 62
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Northville, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 754; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0195; FHL microfilm: 1240754.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - Living with brother - but listed as married - visiting or?
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Alfred W Carpenter
Age in 1910: 66
Birth Year: 1844
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
George W Carpenter 69
Alfred W Carpenter 66
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 5, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: T624_1286; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0162; Image: 620; FHL microfilm: 1375299.

Carrie M. Hardy

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract info
Spouse's Name: Alfred Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1867
Years married: 33
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

5726. **Edith M. Carpenter**

Husband: Harry Ormond Leonard 1874 – 1925
CHILDREN:
Private
Private
Gertrude C. Leonard 1905 –
John M. Leonard 1906 – 1943
Alfred W. Leonard 1907 –
Amy M. Leonard 1909 –

3070. **Albert Vanderhoff Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census - FOUND TWICE!
#1
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Albert CARPENTER Self M Male W 30 NY Miner NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 36 ENG Keeping House ENG ENG
Ann E. ELLSWORTH SDau Female W 17 UT At Home UT ENG
Charles E. ELLSWORTH SSon Male W 15 UT At Home UT ENG
Amanda R. ELLSWORTH SDau S Female W 13 UT At Home UT ENG
Rose A. ELLSWORTH SDau S Female W 11 UT At Home UT ENG
William E. ELLSWORTH SSon S Male W 8 UT At Home UT ENG
Adolphus ELLSWORTH SSon S Male W 6 UT At Home UT ENG
Louis M. ELLSWORTH SSon S Male W 3 UT At Home UT ENG
Albert A. ELLSWORTH SSon S Male W 3 UT At Home UT ENG
Cor CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 UT At Home NY ENG

Source Information:
Census Place Harrisburg, Washington, Utah
Family History Library Film 1255339
NA Film Number T9-1339
Page Number 387A
_____
#2
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Chas. GALE Self M Male W 59 ENGL Farmer ENGL ISLE OF WIGHT
Amanda GALE Wife M Female W 27 UT Keeping House STATES STATES
Emily GALE Dau S Female W 9 UT ENGL UT

Chas. GALE Son S Male W 7 UT ENGL UT
Martha GALE Dau S Female W 3 UT ENGL UT
Sarah GALE Dau S Female W 1 UT ENGL UT
A. V. CARPENTER SonL M Male W 30 NY Miner NY NY
Elizabeth L. CARPENTER Dau M Female W 35 ENGL Keeping House ENGL ENGL
Amanda R. CARPENTER GDau S Female W 12 UT At Home ENGL ENGL
Ora M. CARPENTER GDau S Female W 1 UT At Home ENGL ENGL

Source Information:
Census Place Payson, Utah, Utah
Family History Library Film 1255338
NA Film Number T9-1338
Page Number 209C
_____

5727. **Cora Maria Carpenter**

Listed twice in the 1880 US Census. Once as "Cor" and then as "Ora M.".

3078. **Ward Carpenter**

Number 1096 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 286. For many years he was a teacher in the schools in Tarrytown, NY and was instrumental in establishing the public school system in that town. After resigning as a teacher, he became a surveyor. He was the first cashier of the Westchester County Savings Bank, an elder in the Second Reformed Church.
In a letter dated 1881, Ward stated his grandfather, Timothy, was the first purchaseer of land from the Indians (so told to him by his father, William). Ward had an old book entitled "No Cross, No Crown," in which are autographs of a Timothy, Samuel, and Esther Carpenter. His grandmother (Carpenter) was always called "Aunt Hettie."

Frances Pugsley Ward

Listed as "Frances Pugsley, daughter of Nathaniel and Hetty (Brouwer) Ward."

5733. **Ward Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1637 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He is listed as "deceased."

5734. **William Carpenter**

Number 1638 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He is listed as "deceased."

5735. **George H. Carpenter**

Number 1639 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He is listed as "deceased."

5737. **Susan Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1641 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She is listed as deceased.

5738. **Emma Louise Carpenter**

Number 1642 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

5739. **George Edward Carpenter**

Number 1643 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Not married in 1900 and he supplied genealogy for his portion of the family.
He supplied the maps for the above book.
He grew up in his father's office, where he fitted himself for the profession he is currently (in 1900!) engaged. For several years he taught school in the village and then became a partner with his father as civil engineer and surveyor under the firm name of "Ward Carpenter & son."
He is a batchelor, wedded to his hobby of chess, in which he has attained the position of "champion." See Bretano's Chess Monthly, which has his portrait.
(Circa 1900).

5740. **Frances Carpenter**

Number 1644 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She is listed as deceased.

5741. **Harriet L. Carpenter**

Number 1645 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She is listed as unmarried.

3079. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 1097 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Samuel married, but nothing else is known.

Samuel apparently went to New Orleans where the trail goes cold until we find him on the 1850 US Census with a young wife.

Cyrena Jane Slack

NAME:
Serena or Cerena or Syrena or Cyrena Jane

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 131488 Serena Jane Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
NOTE: Jane is the assume last name. It is used only once. She was associated with the Slack family for decades. Was she a Slack by birth? YES. Did she marry a Chester Carpenter as his second wife? Yes. Which Slack was her father? Possibly William Slack b. abt 1804.
Name: Serena Carpenter
Census place: Orleans parish, part of, Orleans, Louisiana
Age: 19 years
Estimated birth year: 1831
Birthplace: Ohio
Gender: Female
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:

Death date:
Film number: 443477
Digital GS number: 4198707
Image number: 00345
Reference number: 2
Dwelling: 1805
Household id: 2275
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - not found

MARRIAGE: 1867 - image
Name: Cyrena Slack
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 17 Jan 1867
Marriage Place: Morrow, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Chester Carpenter
Film Number: 000388781
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 131488 Serena Jane Carpenter 1870 ... jpg
NOTE: Her 1st child is not present and she has another 1 year old (Grant). She is living with William Slack age 66 and Moses Slack age 22 as a housekeeper.
Name: Cyrena Carpenter
Age in 1870: 41
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Ohio
Dwelling Number: 155
Home in 1870: Westfield, Morrow, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Westfield
Occupation: Keeping House
Inferred Children: Grant Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
William Slack 66
Moses Slack 22
Cyrena Carpenter 41
Grant Carpenter
Cinderilla Blackmer 51
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Westfield, Morrow, Ohio; Roll: M593_1247; Page: 500B; Family History Library Film: 552746
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - no image
Household:Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Cerena CARPENTER Self W Female W 50 OH Keeping House OH NY
Grant CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 OH At School OH OH
Cindrilla BLACKMORE Cousin S Female W 61 OH OH NY

Source Information:
Census Place Westfield, Morrow, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255053
NA Film Number T9-1053
Page Number 214B
See also:
Name: Cerena Carpenter
Residence: Westfield, Morrow, Ohio
Birth date: 1830
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Spouse's name:
Spouse birthplace:
Father's name:
Father's birthplace: Ohio, United States
Mother's name:
Mother's birthplace: New York, United States
Race or color (expanded): White
Ethnicity: American
Gender: Female
Marital status: Widowed
Age: 50 years
Occupation: Keeping House
NARA film number: T9-1053
Page: 214
Page: B
Entry number: 259
Film number: 1255053
Collection: United States Census, 1880

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 131488 Serena Jane Carpenter 1900 ... jpg
NOTE: Grant is head of house with his family.
Name: Cyrena Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Westfield Township, Morrow, Ohio
Birth date: Apr 1830
Birthplace: Ohio
Relationship to head-of-household: Mother
Spouse's name:
Spouse's titles:
Spouse birthplace:
Father's name:
Father's titles:
Father's birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name:
Mother's titles:
Mother's birthplace: New York
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name: Grant Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marital status: Widowed
Years married:
Estimated marriage year:
Mother how many children: 2
Number living children: 1
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 0109
Sheet number and letter: 9B
Household id: 216
Reference number: 63

GSU film number: 1241309
Image number: 00770
Collection: United States Census, 1900

GRAVE:
Cyrena Slack Carpenter
Birth: 1830
Death: 1906 (aged 75–76)
Burial: Westfield Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 103550989
Bio:
Bio: Cyrena Slack Carpenter was born in April of 1830 to William Slack and Rhoda Smith Slack in Ohio. Cyrena married Chester Carpenter and they had at least one child Grant Carpenter in 1868. Her husband died in 1880 and she never remarried.
She also cared for an older widowed aunt Cinderella Blackmore most of her life.Bio provided by - Timothy (#47882389)
Created by: J S (47535342)
Added: 14 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103550989
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 February 2020), memorial page for Cyrena Slack Carpenter (1830–1906), Find A Grave Memorial no. 103550989, citing Westfield Cemetery, Westfield, Morrow County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by J S (contributor 47535342) .

3085. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 1104 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

3087. **James S. Carpenter**

Number 1107 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed except in notes. He was a cartman on West 13th Street, NY.

He resided at W. 13 th St., Ny City, New York, USA. He was a cartman.

3089. **John H. Carpenter**

Number 1106 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

Coles' sons, John H. Carpenter and William H. Carpenter, both workedfor John Franklin Sherwood in his construction company. Peggy SherwoodBirkemeier

Resided at: Palisade Ave, West Side, New York, USA

3090. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 1110 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He married & was living in Westchester county in the 1890s.

Coles' sons, John H. Carpenter and William H. Carpenter, both workedfor John Franklin Sherwood in his construction company. Peggy SherwoodBirkemeier

Worked for John Sherwood

Mary Louisa Brown

Mary was quit lively and enjoyed parties.

3091. **Coles Carpenter**

Number 1105 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

5766. **Benjamin Joseph Carpenter**

He was a Night Employee of Grand Central Station RR, NYC, NY.
He died of Pneumonia.

5770. **Alma E. Carpenter**

Born at her great grandparents home.

3092. **Ward Carpenter**

Number 1103 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed except in notes. He was a grocer in NY.

He was a Surveyor & Civil Engineer. Ward Carpenter & Co., White Plains, NY

5773. **Coles Carpenter**

Resided in New York city in 1886.

3093. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 1109 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. She married & was living in Westchester county in the 1890s.

3095. **Silas Wright Carpenter**

Number 1110a the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 286-287. He is a well known (in the 1890s?) builder at
Dunellen, NJ where he was living.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Silas CARPENTER Self M Male W 53 NY Carpenter NY NY
Theresa CARPENTER Wife M Female W 44 NJ K. House NJ NJ
Lizzie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 NJ NY NJ
Minnie CARPENTER Dau S FemaleW 17 NJ NY NJ
Austin CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NJ NY NJ
Walter CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NJ NY NJ
Irving CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 NJ NY NJ
Benjanin CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 NJ NY NJ
William K. CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 NJ NYNJ
Source Information:
Census Place Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey
Family History Library Film 1254790
NA Film Number T9-0790
Page Number 248C

http://genforum.genealogy.com:80/carpenter/messages/8864.html
Posted by: Pierre Kevin Carpenter (ID *****0203) Date: February 08, 2008 at 07:50:49

In Reply to: Re: Carpenter male DNA testing - UPDATE (Y-DNA) & CE CD 2001 UPDATE by John R. Carpenter of 8865

Could this Walter Wright Carpenter be an ancestor of my grandfather, also named Walter Wright Carpenter ???
The senior Walter Wright must be a brother to the head of houshold, as he is the same gen.
Here's what I know about the junior Walter Wright. His siblings were Minerva M, Elizabeth A, Silas Austin, W Irving, Benjamin C, and William K, all of NJ and NY.
His 1st wife is a mystery, but he had a son, Harold A.
He served in the Red Cross in WW1 and returned with nurse Helene Antoinette Lucrese Risso, who became his 2nd wife. They had 4 children, the firstborn being Pierre Risso, my father.
Endless thanks in advance for any hints you can supply.

5778. **Minerva M."Minnie" Carpenter**

Number 1646b the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. Per note at end of page: "Miss Minnie M. Carpenter is a missionary to Japan." She was a Baptist missionary in Misakicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

NAME: Listed as Minnie M. in book but later info indicates her name as Minerva M.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5767. **Coles Carpenter**-96288 (Coles , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Apr 1862 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1890 in , , New York, USA.

Coles married **Mamie L. Wild**-168455 in Aug 1889 in , , New York, USA. Mamie was born about 1862 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8555 F i **Ina C. Carpenter**-168390 was born on 10 Aug 1890 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1890 in , , New York, USA.

5768. **Seymour Carpenter**-168406 (Coles , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1864 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

Seymour married **Florence Spears**-168452 on 8 Dec 1909 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. Florence was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8556 F i **Eileen Carpenter**-168379 was born in Mar 1890 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Mar 1890 in White Plains Hospital, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in 1890 in White Plains Rural Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

8557 F ii **Julia Carpenter**-168396 was born on 22 Jun 1912 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1935 in White Plains Hospital, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA from Strep Throat. She was buried in Jun 1935 in White Plains Cemetery, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA.

5769. **Fred Carpenter**-168383 (Coles , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1866 in Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA.

Fred married **Eva Foster**-168417 on 1 Jun 1889 in New York. Eva was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8558 F i **Viola Elizabeth Carpenter**-168408 was born on 22 Mar 1900 in , , New York, USA.

5771. **Melvina Carpenter**-36342 (Ward , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Melvina married **Dr. Horace Reynolds**-36343 about 1858 in , , New York, USA. Horace was born about 1854 in of, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Horace worked.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8559 M i **Coles Reynolds**-36344 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Coles married **Emma B. Luther**-36345, daughter of William Luther-36346, in Sep 1885 in , , New York, USA. Emma was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA.

5777. **Elizabeth A. Carpenter**-36365 (Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1862 in Greensbrook, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **J. Gulick**-110409. J. Gulick was born about 1862.

They had the following children.

8560 F i **Hazel Gulick**-110410 was born about 1885.

5779. **Silas Austin Carpenter**-36367 (Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1864 in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8561 F i **Minerva M. Carpenter**-110411 was born about 1885.
Minerva married **J. H. Taylor**-110412. J. H. Taylor was born about 1885.

5780. **Walter Wright Carpenter**-36368 (Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Margaret Adair**-36372, daughter of William N. Adair-36373, on 18 Jun 1890 in , , New Jersey, USA. Margaret was born on 8 Jan 1866 in Harmony Plains, , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

8562 M i **Harold A. Carpenter**-36374 was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

Walter also married **Helene Antoinette Lucrese Risso**-110145, daughter of Pierre Pietro Giovanni Risso-110733 and Lucresia Martano-110741. Helene was born on 14 Jun 1897 in Nice, , France. She died in Jul 1967 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8563 M ii **Pierre Risso Carpenter**-110386 was born on 3 Nov 1921. He died on 18 Dec 1995.
+ 8564 F iii **Helene Pherese Carpenter**-110400 was born on 29 Nov 1923.
+ 8565 M iv **Julian Clark Carpenter**-110401.
8566 M v **William "Billie" Carpenter**-110413 was born on 2 Oct 1925 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He died in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

5781. **Washington Irving Carpenter**-36369 (Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1868 in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8567 F i **Grace L. Carpenter**-110397 was born about 1890.
Grace married **Fred J. Glover**-110683. Fred was born about 1890.
8568 M ii **Frederick "Freddie" Carpenter**-110398 was born about 1893.
8569 M iii **Benjamin C. Carpenter**-110399 was born about 1896.

5782. **Benjamin C. Carpenter**-36370 (Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1870 in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8570 M i **Norman C. Carpenter**-110382 was born about 1895.

5783. **William K. Post Carpenter**-36371 (Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1872 in Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8571 F i **Florence M. Carpenter**-110396 was born about 1895.

8572 M ii **William F. Carpenter**-110414 was born about 1898.

8573 M iii **Richard S. Carpenter**-110415 was born about 1901.

5789. **Coles Carpenter Jr.**-96294 (Coles , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Feb 1842/1843 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in of, Oysterbay, Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

8574 M i **Frank Carpenter**-96295 was born about 1866 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

5790. **Charles Carpenter**-153310 (Coles , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary**-153311. Mary was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8575 F i **Rose Carpenter**-153312 was born about 1872 in Oysterbay, Queens, New York, USA.

8576 F ii **Effie Carpenter**-153313 was born about 1882 in Oysterbay, Queens, New York, USA.

8577 M iii **Frank Carpenter**-153315 was born about 1885 in Oysterbay, Queens, New York, USA.

8578 M iv **Raymond Carpenter**-153314 was born about 1890/1891 in Oysterbay, Queens, New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Dr. Horace Reynolds

A Dentist.

8559. **Coles Reynolds**

Coles was residing in New York City in 1886.

5777. **Elizabeth A. Carpenter**

Number 1646a the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

5779. **Silas Austin Carpenter**

Number 1646c the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

5780. **Walter Wright Carpenter**

Number 1646d the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed except in notes.
"Mr. Walter W. Carpenter in early life was in the grocery business at Somerville and at Dunellen. Subsequently he engaged in the coal business, which he still continues (in the mid 1890s) at Newark(, NJ), where he also resides. He is a member of the Garfield Club of Newark and the Roseville Athletic Club. He is also a member and office-bearer in the Clinton Avenue Baptist Church. His wife was Miss Margaret, daughter of William N,. Adair of Raritan, N.J. ..."

This descendant line updated by:
Kevin Carpenter, Katy, TX 77449; USA in Feb 2008
kevinc@uptimedata.com

Helene Antoinette Lucrese Risso

SSA birth-death record:
"Helene CARPENTER Birth Date: 14 Jun 1897 Death Date: Jul 1967
Social Security Number: 467-07-0485 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Texas Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 77009
Localities: Houston, Harris, Texas"

Met Walter Wright Carpenter in the Red Cross in France.
Apparently abandoned 2 twin children to return with him to the U.S.
Divorced him 2nd time in Houston (1930?)
Took 4 children to Mexico to sell bullion, thence via the Mexique out of Guadalajara to Le Havre. Settled outside Nice.

http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,744383,00.html?iid=chix-sphere
Ref Time Magazine 19Sep1932, article "Destitution":
In Nice, France, Mrs. Helen Risso Carpenter, 35, U. S. citizen, tried to drug herself to death when her money gave out. She lived with her four children at Ville- franche

Returned to Houston via the Deutchland to NYC (1934?). Resettled in Houston.

5781. **Washington Irving Carpenter**

Number 1646e the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

E-MAIL: Tue, 02 Nov 1999 From: dblair
Please reply if you have any info. on the following:
Washington Irving CARPENTER b. abt. 1865 (Cavendish, VT. ???), perhaps
Prospect, ME. d. 9 Feb. 1950 Brookline, NH(Saunders Funeral Home,Brookline,NH)
bur. @ Edson Cem., Lowell, MA lived most of his life in Lowell
m. Francis Amelia TAYLOR b. abt. 1869 (Westerly, RI ??)
d. 9 May 1934, bur. in Lowell, MA.
Assumption:
Father may have been Isaac H. Carpenter d. 6 Jul 1883, buried Lowell, MA.
THANX very much for your assistance!!!
Diane Blair
PO Box 40743
Providence RI 02940-0743 USA
(dblair@risd.edu)

5782. **Benjamin C. Carpenter**

Number 1646f the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

5783. **William K. Post Carpenter**

Number 1646g the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

5789. **Coles Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1840
Gender: Male
Race: Black
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Post Office: Glen Cove
Dwelling Number: 454
Family Number: 454
Occupation: Farm Hand
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Latting 48
Sarah Latting 38
Annie F Latting 14
Josephine Latting 10
Ella P Latting 7
Wm D Latting 5
Edwd T Latting 3
Phoebe Frost 66
Ellen Burns 22
Coles Carpenter 20 <----------

John Potter 30
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Page: 65; Family History Library Film: 803844
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image
Name: Coles Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1839
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 24
Race: Black
Marital status: Unmarried (Single)
Residence: Oyster Bay, New York
Congressional District: 1st
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

MILITARY:
Served in the Civil War with Free Colored Troops.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: South Glen Cove, Queens, New York, United States
District: ED 294
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Single
Race: Black
Race (Original): B
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 397
Sheet Number and Letter: 397B
Household ID: 11279097
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0919
GS Film Number: 1254919
Digital Folder Number: 005161599
Image Number: 00507
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Coles Carpenter Self M 40 New York, United States
Cornelius Carpenter Cousin M 37 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZFH-MG6 : accessed 17 January 2016), Coles Carpenter, South Glen Cove, Queens, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 294, sheet 397B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0919; FHL microfilm 1,254,919.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Coles Carpenter (B)
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Oyster Bay,, 09, Queens, New York
Age:
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1842
Citizenship Status:
GS Film number: 1976731
Digital Folder Number: 004640375
Image Number: 00399
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1892," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X3X8-SV2 : accessed 17 January 2016), Coles Carpenter, 1892; citing , Oyster Bay,, 09, Queens, New York, county offices, New York; FHL microfilm 1,976,731.
NOTE: Two lines down on image is a Frank Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Oyster Bay Township, Election District 9, Nassau, New York, United States
District: 727
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Single
Race: Black
Race (Original): B
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married:
Birth Date: Feb 1843
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 28

Line Number: 9
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241079
Digital Folder Number: 004114580
Image Number: 01039
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Coles Carpenter Head M 57 New York
Margaret Carpenter Mother F 90 New York
Leonard Cause Nephew M 8 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSJX-W4D : accessed 17 January 2016), Coles Carpenter, Oyster Bay Township, Election District 9, Nassau, New York, United States; citing sheet 2A, family 28, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,079.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, United States
District: ED 1139
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Single
Race: Black
Race (Original): Black
Relationship to Head of Household: Lodger
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Lodger
Birth Year (Estimated): 1842
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 6
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 129
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 995
GS Film Number: 1375008
Digital Folder Number: 004972974
Image Number: 01044
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles H Kreyer Head M 47 New York
Margaret Kreyer Wife F 40 New York
John J Kreyer Son M 17 New York
Margaret T Kreyer Daughter F 15 New York
Charles H Kreyer Jr. Son M 13 New York
Walter W Kreyer Son M 11 New York
Laurence Kreyer Son M 8 New York
Stephen H Kreyer Son M 5 New York
Ethel M Kreyer Daughter F 2 New York
Harriot L Kreyer Daughter F 0 New York
Coles Carpenter Lodger M 68 New York <----------
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M53Z-L6Y : accessed 17 January 2016), Coles Carpenter in

household of Charles H Kreyer, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 1139, sheet 6B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,375,008.

8574. **Frank Carpenter**

Listed in the 1880 US Census with grandparents.

5790. **Charles Carpenter**

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image
Name: Charles Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1830
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 33 <---- age is a bit off
Race: Black
Marital status: Married
Residence: Oyster Bay, New York
Congressional District: 1st
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with cousins and uncle
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 3
Home in 1870: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Post Office: Oyster Bay
Occupation: Laborer
Cannot Write: Y
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Household Members:
Name Age
Ishmael Carpenter 60
Caroline Carpenter 65
Caroline Carpenter 19
Stephen Carpenter 30
Pricilla Carpenter 38
Laura Carpenter 7
Ellen L Carpenter 4
Charles Carpenter 40 <------ age is off
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Roll: M593_1081; Page: 347B; Family History Library Film: 552580Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1842
Birth Place: United States
Age: 50
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Oyster Bay, Queens
Election District: 09
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.
NOTE:
Image has family cited.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

8523. **Alfred Henry Carpenter**-146150 (Williard Henry , Alfred Warren , Samuel VanDeurzer , Zeno , Caleb , Benjamin , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1893 in , , Washington, USA. He died on 19 May 1933 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Centralia, Lewis, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Alfred married **Edna May Jolly**-146154. Edna was born on 24 May 1892 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1971.

They had the following children.

+ 11373 M i **Willard J. Carpenter**-146155 was born on 22 Nov 1914. He died on 9 Mar 1948.

11374 F ii **Eileen M. Carpenter**-146156 was born about 1913 in , , Washington, USA.

8537. **Wallace J. Carpenter**-168410 (George W. , Samuel , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1887 in Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1969 in Nanuet, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. He was buried in 1969 in Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

Wallace married **Henrietta Gurnee**-168419 on 11 Apr 1909 in Nanuet, New York, USA. Henrietta was born on 20 Dec 1885 in West Nyack, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1980 in Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA. She was buried on 18 Feb 1980 in Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

11375 F i **Ethel Carpenter**-168382 was born on 13 Sep 1913 in , Rockland, New York, USA. She died on 24 May 1997 in Pascack, Clarkstown, Rockland, New York, USA. She was buried in North Hardy Stone Cemetery, Franklin, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

Ethel married **Paul B. Kovacs**-168424 on 24 Dec 1940 in Nanuet, New York, USA. Paul was born on 4 Sep 1913 in , , New York, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1945 in K.I.a., Iwo Jima Island, Ogasawara Archipelago, Japan. He was buried in North Hardy Stone Cemetery, Franklin, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

11376 F ii **Edna Carpenter**-168378 was born on 22 Aug 1915 in , Rockland, New York, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2002 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. She was buried in Aug 2002 in St. Paul's Highview Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

Edna married **Edwin L. Maisch**-168430 on 6 Nov 1949 in Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

11377 M iii **Wallace Irving Carpenter**-168409 was born on 1 Apr 1917 in Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1983 in Brandon, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He was buried in 1983 in Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.[Notes]

Wallace married **Evelyn Anna Haschka**-168422 on 22 Nov 1942 in Norfolk, Virginia. Evelyn was born in 1917 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1971 in , , Florida, USA. She was buried in 1971 in Nanuet Cemetery, Nanuet, Rockland, New York, USA.

8543. **Stanley A. Sherwood**-168447 (Mary Jane Carpenter , Samuel , Coles , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1891 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1963 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA from Cancer of the Bladder.

Stanley married **Florence Estelle**-168416 on 26 Jun 1915 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. Florence was born on 24 Dec 1892 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in Jan 1977 in Baltimore, an independent city in, Maryland, USA from brochitis Heart Disease, Cirrosois of the Liver.

They had the following children.

11378 M i **Stanley Albert Sherwood Jr.**-168448 was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1995 in Maplewood, Essex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Stanley married **Isabel Harcourt**-168421.

11379 F ii **Janet Marie Sherwood**-168445 was born on 25 Nov 1931 in General Hospital, Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 28 Dec 2004 in Baltimore, an independent city in, Maryland, USA.

Janet married **Almore Jackson Emery**-168415 on 14 Feb 1953 in Yonkers, Westchester, New York, USA. Almore was born on 22 Mar 1926 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 19 May 2005 in Baltimore, an independent city in, Maryland, USA.

8563. **Pierre Risso Carpenter**-110386 (Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Nov 1921 in Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond, , Virginia, USA. He was christened on 10 Nov 1921. He died on 18 Dec 1995 in Farmerville, Union, Louisiana, USA.

[Notes]

Pierre married **Mary**-110390 in Not Married.

They had the following children.

11380 M i **1 Carpenter**-110744.

Pierre also married **Ruby Maurine Coleman**-110387 on 6 Jun 1945 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 11381 M ii **Pierre Kevin Carpenter**-110383.
+ 11382 M iii **Kerry Coleman Carpenter**-110388.

11383 M iv **Pierre Risso Carpenter Jr.**-110389 was born on 17 Nov 1951 in Hermann Hospital, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1951.

8564. **Helene Pherese Carpenter**-110400 (Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Helene married **Arthur McCarble**-110416.

They had the following children.

+ 11384 M i **Pierre Carpenter McCarble**-110417.
+ 11385 F ii **Helen Ann McCarble**-110418.

Helene also married **Harold Bickham Elsom**-110423, son of Sam Parker Elsom-110467 and Euretta Bickham-110468, on 9 Apr 1952 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. Harold was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Aug 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

8565. **Julian Clark Carpenter**-110401 (Walter Wright , Silas Wright , Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard).

Julian married **Katherine**-110402.

They had the following children.

11386 M i **Leland "Lee" Carpenter**-110403.

11387 M ii **Kenneth Carpenter**-110404.

He had the following children.

11388 F iii **Julia Ann Carpenter**-110406.

Julia married **Meadows**-110407.

8579. **Alfred H. Thompson**-213775 (Mary Elizabeth Carpenter , Coles , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1867 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

11389 F i **Ella Thompson**-213776 was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA.

8603. **Joseph Denton Carpenter**-109240 (Denton Jacob , Jacob Denton , William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1904 in Burton, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

He had the following children.

11390 M i **William Denton Carpenter**-109241.

8605. **George Carpenter**-138073 (William"Bill" , Amos Orton , William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1903 in , Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

He had the following children.

11391 M i **Robert "Bob" Carpenter**-199091.

8608. **Ray O. Carpenter**-138056 (Benjamin Dalby , Amos Orton , William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1902 in Lee, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ray married **Lois E.**-138060. Lois was born about 1904 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

11392 F i **Bettie M. Carpenter**-138061.
11393 F ii **Dorothy Carpenter**-138062.

8631. **Berton Dyas Mosher**-109291 (Ada May Green , Charles Vincent Green , Willet Green , Elizabeth Carpenter , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1898 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1961.

Berton married **Luella Lovitt McQuaid**-109292. Luella was born in 1899 in , , , USA. She died in 1980.

They had the following children.

+ 11394 M i **Kenneth Berton Mosher**-109293.

8637. **Charles Donald Carpenter**-188432 (Alonzo Rison , David Sypher , Coles W. , Coles W. , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1901 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1980 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Arla Marie Price**-188433 on 12 Jul 1927 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. Arla was born on 5 Jun 1902 in Zealand Station, Fredricton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on 13 Dec 1964 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

11395 F i **Betty Lee Carpenter**-188434 was born about 1828 in , , Maine, USA. She died in 2006 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.[Notes]

11396 F ii **Lois Carpenter**-188435 was born on 13 Apr 1932 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She died on 18 Jul 2011 in Bristol, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Houlton, Aroostook, Maine, USA.[Notes]

11397 F iii **Donna Carpenter**-188436 was born on 28 Dec 1929 in , , Maine, USA. She died on 1 Apr 2016. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Bradley, Penobscot, Maine, USA.[Notes]

11398 M iv **Robert Carpenter**-188437.

11399 M v **Carl Carpenter**-188438.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8523. **Alfred Henry Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: jroberts12_1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/18560557/person/1692444500/facts

Source Information
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960
Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012

Paul B. Kovacs

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Paul B Kovacs
Age: 26
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1914
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Jersey
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Franklin, Sussex, New Jersey
Map of Home in 1940: View map
Street: Rutherford Avenue
House Number: 313
Inferred Residence in 1935: Franklin, Sussex, New Jersey
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 7B
Occupation: Wining Serveyer
Industry: Iron Meaing
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1315
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph B Kovacs 65
Lydia E Kovacs 59
Joseph B Kovacs 29
Paul B Kovacs 26
Margaret B Kovacs 20
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin, Sussex, New Jersey; Roll: T627_2384; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 19-8.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MILITARY:
He enlisted on 24 May 1943 and was discharged due to death on 10 Mar 1945. Serial Number 115282
He was a Lieutenant JG (junior grade) USNR attached to the 8th US Naval Construction Battalion.

DEATH:
U.S. Rosters of World War II Dead, 1939-1945
Name: Paul B Kovacs
Gender: Male
Race: White
Religion: Protestant
Cemetery Name: New Jersey
Disposition: According to next of kin
Service Branch: Navy
Rank: Lieutenant Junior Grade
Service number: 115282
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Rosters of World War II Dead, 1939-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: United States. Army. Quartermaster General's Office. Rosters of World War II Dead (all services). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Army.

HEADSTONE: Request by wife dated 15 Oct. 1948.
U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
Name: Paul B Kovacs
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1913
Death Date: 10 Mar 1945
Cemetery: N Hardy Stone
Cemetery Location:
Franklin, New Jersey
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Applications for Headstones for U.S. military veterans, 1925-1941; National Archives Microfilm Publication: A1, 2110-C; Record Group Title: Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General; Record Group Number: 92.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data:
Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941. Microfilm publication M1916, 134 rolls. ARC ID: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Applications for Headstones, compiled 01/01/1925 - 06/30/1970, documenting the period ca. 1776 - 1970
ARC: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Paul Kovacs
SSN: 135-14-8078
BORN: 13 Sep 1913
Died: Mar 1945
State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 135-14-8078; Issue State: New Jersey; Issue Date: Before 1951.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

11377. **Wallace Irving Carpenter**

He was in the Merchant Marine in 1937.

11378. **Stanley Albert Sherwood Jr.**

Died of a Heart Attack.

8563. **Pierre Risso Carpenter**

This descendant line submitted by:
Kevin Carpenter, Katy, TX 77449; USA in Feb 2008
kevinc@uptimedata.com

TO: All Person-Search Personnel
SUBJ: Military chronology for Pierre Risso Carpenter
VERSION: 21Feb2008
FROM: P. Kevin Carpenter, 713-852-7832, kevinc@uptimedata.com

Below is a chronology of salient points in the military career of my father, Pierre Risso Carpenter (DOB: 3 Nov 1921). I have bracketed some mysteries. Many thanks in advance to all who can shed some light. Any information, records, references, hints, or even questions would be appreciated.

Father: Walter Wright Carpenter
Mother: Helene Antoinette Lucrese Risso, originally of Nice, France

3Nov1921 born in Richmond, VA.

The family moved often. 3 siblings, all younger, were born in Los Angeles and Jackson, MS. Eventually the family settled in Houston.

1930 - after abandonment by father Walter, mother Helene returned to Nice via Guadalajara and Le Havre with her 4 children.

1932 - A reference from Time Magazine of 19Sep:
"In Nice, France, Mrs. Helen Risso Carpenter, 35, U. S. citizen, tried to drug herself to death when her money gave out. She lived with her four children at Ville- franche."
This episode evidently precipitated the family's returned to Houston via Le Havre and NYC.

01Aug1941 - PRC traveled to Canada and enlisted in the RCAF. A reference summarizes his military service: "CARPENTER, F/O Pierre Risso (J96008) - Mention in Despatches - Overseas - Award effective 10 January 1947 as per London Gazette of that date and AFRO 70/47 dated 7 February 1947. American in the RCAF; born 10 November 1921; home in Houston, Texas; enlisted Windsor, 1 August 1941. Trained at No.2 ITS (graduated 20 December 1941), No.19 EFTS (graduated 14 March 1942) and No.2 SFTS (graduated 3 July 1942 as a Sergeant Pilot). To Eastern Air Command, 17 July 1942; to No.128 Squadron, 18 July 1942; promoted Flight Sergeant, 7 January 1943; posted overseas 13 January 1943; promoted Warrant Officer, 2nd Class, 3 July 1943; commissioned 3 January 1945. Missing in action, 25 November 1943 during a "Rhubarb" to Bergen-op-Zoom with No.412 Squadron (Prisoner of War). Repatriated July 1945; released 18 September 1945"

[was J96008 his service number?]

20Dec1941 - graduated No. 2 ITS at Regina, Saskatchewan, having served with M Flight (All American Flight)

14 March 1942 - graduated No.19 EFTS at Virden, Manitoba
03Jul1942 - graduated No.2 SFTS at Ottawa, Ontario

13Jan1943 - posted to England. No.412 Squadron was based at Biggin Hill, south of London

At some point in this 9-month period he conceived a boy by a local woman, probably born after he was shot down. She sent a letter and a picture to mother Helene. These artifacts do not survive. Family legend has it that the woman was from Bournemouth, on the southernmost coast.

[My half-brother would be 63-64 now. If I can find him, or his descendants, I will go to England and see their faces. This is the central mystery.]

5 September 1943 - shot down in Spitfire AB 284:
"With No. 411 (F) Squadron, RCAF, coded "DB*L". With No. 416 (F) Squadron, RCAF when it was shot down by flak during a Rhubarb near Goes-Thoeln on 5 September 1943. F/S P.R. Carpenter POW."

[What is a Rhubarb?

Had he been posted away from Biggin Hill? 411 Squadron was based at Kenley, west of Biggin Hill. Goes is in France along the Spanish border, which suggests rhubarb originated from southernmost England.]

Note the MIA and promotions are post-imprisonment.]

Family legend has it that he was imprisoned in Stalag Luft 3, and that he escaped several times.

27Jan1945 - forced march to Stalag VIIA at Moosburg, Germany

29Apr1945 - liberated by Patton's army. Most POWs were eventually transported back via the "Combat Personnel Replacement Depots on the French Channel coast".

[Family legend mentions a picture of liberated POWs, including my father, in Life Magazine. It would be interesting to find details of his repatriation processing.]

06Jun1945 - married to my mother in Houston [Note that he was not officially repatriated until July, but the speed of liberation, repatriation, and marriage must have been a jolt!]

8579. **Alfred H. Thompson**

SSAPP:
Name: Alfred Thompson
Gender: Male
Race: Black
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1867
Birth Place: Glen Cove, New York
Father: Spencer Thompson
Mother: Mary E Carpenter
SSN: 052121307
Notes: Apr 1938: Name listed as ALFRED THOMPSON
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

8608. **Ray O. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ray O Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Clarence, Calhoun, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Estimated Birth Year: 1902
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan

Enumeration District Number: 41
Family Number: 33
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Line Number: 42
NARA Publication: T626, roll 979
Film Number: 2340714
Digital Folder Number: 4607715
Image Number: 00219
Household Gender Age
Ray O Carpenter M 28
Spouse Loise E Carpenter F 26
Child Bettie M Carpenter F 3
Child Dorothy Carpenter F 1

8637. **Charles Donald Carpenter**

Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Maine Death Index, 1960-1997
Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922
Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1996
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1927
Name: Charles D Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Residence Place: Detroit, Mi
Event Date: 12 Jul 1927
Event Place: Maine, United States
Spouse's Name: Arla M Price
Spouse's Residence Place: Houlton, Me
Certificate Number:
Citing this Record:
"Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KCJN-3D1 : 27 November 2014), Charles D Carpenter and Arla M Price, 12 Jul 1927; citing Marriage, Maine, United States, State Archives, Augusta.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Houlton Town, Aroostook, Maine, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head

Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Maine
Birth Year (Estimated): 1901
Last Place of Residence: Houlton, Aroostook, Maine
District: 2-48
Family Number: 77
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Line Number: 73
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1472
Digital Folder Number: 005462016
Image Number: 00173
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Head M 39 Maine
Arla Carpenter Wife F 38 Canada
Betty Carpenter Daughter F 12 Maine
Dona Carpenter Daughter F 10 Maine
Louise Carpenter Daughter F 7 Maine
Robert Carpenter Son M 5 Maine
Carl Carpenter Son M 3 Maine
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMMS-K24 : 17 May 2014), Charles Carpenter, Houlton Town, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 2-48, sheet 4B, family 77, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 1472.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95412348
Charles Donald Carpenter
Birth: 1901
Houlton
Aroostook County
Maine, USA
Death: Sep. 27, 1980
Houlton
Aroostook County
Maine, USA
Son of Alonzo and Sarah Hayes Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
Arla Marie Price Carpenter (1901 - 1964)*
Children:
Donna Carpenter Wood (1929 - 2016)*
Lois Carpenter Hannigan (1932 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Houlton
Aroostook County
Maine, USA

Created by: Duke Thatcher
Record added: Aug 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95412348

SSDI:
Age: 79
Given Name: Charles
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 07 Apr 1901

State: Maine
Last Place of Residence: Washington, Maine
Previous Residence Postal Code: 04424
Event Date: Sep 1980
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VM66-VMS : 20 May 2014), Charles Carpenter, Sep 1980; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Arla Marie Price

Parents
William Bradford Price 1861–1939
Loretta Hanson 1875–1902

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95412485
Arla Marie Price Carpenter
Birth: 1901
New Brunswick, Canada
Death: Dec. 13, 1964
Houlton
Aroostook County
Maine, USA
Daughter of William and Loretta Hanson Price
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles Donald Carpenter (1901 - 1980)
Children:
Donna Carpenter Wood (1929 - 2016)*
Lois Carpenter Hannigan (1932 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Houlton
Aroostook County
Maine, USA

Created by: Duke Thatcher
Record added: Aug 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95412485

11395. **Betty Lee Carpenter**

Spouse & Children
Arnie Dunlap –2009
Sheila Dunlap 1951–1957
Brian Dunlap 1952–2009

11396. **Lois Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95412802
Lois Carpenter Hannigan
Birth: Apr. 13, 1932
Maine, USA
Death: Jul. 18, 2011
Family links:

Parents:
Charles Donald Carpenter (1901 - 1980)
Arla Marie Price Carpenter (1901 - 1964)
Sibling:
Donna Carpenter Wood (1929 - 2016)*
Lois Carpenter Hannigan (1932 - 2011)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Houlton
Aroostook County
Maine, USA

Created by: Duke Thatcher
Record added: Aug 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95412802

11397. **Donna Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=160435478
Donna Carpenter Wood
Birth: Dec. 28, 1929
Death: Apr. 1, 2016
Bradley – Donna C. Wood, 86, went to be with the Lord on April 1, 2016. She was born December 28, 1929 in Houlton, the daughter of Charles and Arla (Price) Carpenter. She was a 1948 graduate of Houlton High School. Donna was a loving wife and homemaker and enjoyed being active for the church. She comforted those in need. It was never a surprise to see a stranger in her home having a meal. Donna was an avid reader and always had a newspaper within her reach.
In addition to her parents, Donna was predeceased by sisters Betty Dunlop and Lois Hannigan; sisters-in- law Velma Yatroussis, Clara Hiltz, Mary Beaulieu; brothers-in- law Arnie Dunlop, Larry Wasson, Gib Hanson; her husband George M. Wood; and her first husband, Fred G. Hanson.
She is survived by five children, Rick Hanson and wife Janet, Dale Hanson and wife Noreen, Tom Hanson and wife Priscilla, Penny Figuried and husband Donat, Randy Hanson; two brothers, Robert Carpenter, and Carl Carpenter and wife Margaret; sister Charla Portus; sisters-in-law Phyllis Knapp, June Wasson, Joyce Buck and Linda Spaight; brother- in- law Ben Hanson; 20 grandchildren; 28 great grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.
A special thanks goes to the staff at Westgate Manor for the loving care they gave Donna. The family thanks Marie Burpee, a dear friend, and the ladies of Glad Tidings Church for their visits and cards.
Interment will be later in the spring at Evergreen Cemetery, Bradley.
Those who wish to remember Donna in a special way may make gifts in her memory to the Westgate Healthcare Activity Fund, 750 Union St., Bangor, ME, 04401. (Brookings-Smith Funeral Home and Bangor daily News 4/4/2016)
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Donald Carpenter (1901 - 1980)
Arla Marie Price Carpenter (1901 - 1964)
Spouses:
Fred G. Hanson (1930 - 1998)
George Manning Wood (1928 - 2015)
Sibling:
Donna Carpenter Wood (1929 - 2016)
Lois Carpenter Hannigan (1932 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Bradley
Penobscot County
Maine, USA

Created by: Bev Winship
Record added: Apr 03, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 160435478

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

5791. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-183137 (Coles , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1841 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1913 in New York City, Queens, New York, USA. She was buried on 16 Aug 1913 in Colored Cemetery, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Spencer Thompson**-183138 in 1867 in , , New York, USA. Spencer was born in May 1840 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1907 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 8579 M i **Alfred H. Thompson**-213775 was born on 10 Sep 1867.

8580 M ii **Abraham B. Thompson**-213777 was born about 1869 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died about 1870/1880 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8581 M iii **George Thompson**-213782 was born about Jan 1870 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8582 M iv **Spencer T. "Spence" Thompson**-213778 was born about 1871 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8583 F v **Minnie M. Thompson**-213771 was born in Aug 1875 in , , New York, USA.

Minnie married **Edward Mabry**-213774 about 1897 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born in Nov 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA.

8584 M vi **Walter Horace Thompson**-213772 was born in Apr 1885 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

8585 F vii **Anna E. "Annie" Thompson**-213773 was born in Jan 1888 in , , New York, USA.

8586 M viii **Coles T. Thompson**-213779 was born about 1893 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8587 F ix **Margaret "Maggie" Thompson**-213780 was born about 1894 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8588 F x **Jane Thompson**-213781 was born about 1897 in , Queens, New York, USA.

5792. **Mary E. Carpenter**-96306 (Isahmael , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831/1834 in , Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

Mary married **Timothy Davis**-96307 about 1856 in , , New York, USA. Timothy was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8589 M i **Stephen Davis**-96308 was born about 1857 in , Queens, New York City, New York, USA.

8590 M ii **George M. Davis**-213791 was born about 1862 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

8591 F iii **Minnie Davis**-213792 was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

8592 F iv **Julia Davis**-96309 was born about 1869 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

8593 F v **Eliza Davis**-213793 was born about 1870 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8594 M vi **Leonard Davis**-96310 was born about 1871 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

8595 M vii **Walter Davis**-96311 was born about 1874 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

5793. **Stephen Carpenter**-213784 (Isahmael , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1838/1840 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Pricilla Carpenter**-213788. Pricilla was born about 1832 in , Queens, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8596 F i **Laura Carpenter**-213789 was born about 1863 in , Queens, New York, USA.

8597 F ii **Ellen L. Carpenter**-213790 was born about 1866 in , Queens, New York, USA.

5794. **William T. Carpenter**-213785 (Isahmael , Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Feb 1841/1851 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1915/1920 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Carrie A. Daly**-213794 on 30 Oct 1899 in New York City, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Carrie was born about Feb 1878/1879 in , , New York, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1947 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

8598 F i **Lillian R. "Lucy" Carpenter**-213795 was born in Apr 1898 in , , New Jersey, USA.

8599 M ii **Philip William Carpenter**-213796 was born on 3 Aug 1900 in , Queens, New York, USA. [Notes]

Philip married **Gladys Ethel Devine**-213797 on 30 Oct 1921 in , Suffolk, New York, USA. Gladys was born about 1901 in , , New York, USA.

8600 M iii **Hayward Louis Carpenter**-213798 was born on 14 Aug 1902 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1969 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

8601 M iv **Whitfield Thomas Carpenter**-213799 was born on 20 Aug 1905 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1977 in , , New York, USA. He was buried on 27 Apr 1977 in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Suffolk, New York, USA.[Notes]

8602 M v **Carroll Walker "Carl" Carpenter**-213800 was born on 31 Oct 1908 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in Nov 1986 in , , , USA.[Notes]

5801. **Denton Jacob Carpenter**-109239 (Jacob Denton , William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1868 in Davisson Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1951 in Vassar, Tuscola, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

Denton married **Frankie M. Thompson**-109248, daughter of Joe Thompson-109251 and Allie Johnson-109252, on 4 Sep 1889 in Arbela, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. Frankie was born about 1868 in Arbela, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 8603 M i **Joseph Denton Carpenter**-109240 was born on 18 May 1904.

5806. **William"Bill" Carpenter**-138050 (Amos Orton , William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about Oct 1875/1876 in Indian Fields, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

William"Bill" married **Luella**-138071. Luella was born about 1883 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

8604 M i **Merrell Carpenter**-138072 was born about 1902 in , Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

\+ 8605 M ii **George Carpenter**-138073 was born about 1903.

8606 M iii **William Carpenter Jr.**-138074 was born about 1908 in , Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

8607 M iv **Orton Carpenter**-138075 was born about 1909 in Indian Fields, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.
[Notes]

5807. **Benjamin Dalby Carpenter**-138051 (Amos Orton , William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1879 in Indian Fields, Tuscola, Michigan, USA. He was christened on 1 Feb 1879 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan, USA. He died on 9 May 1966 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Celia**-138055 about 1900 in , , Michigan, USA. Celia was born about 1881 in , , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 8608 M i **Ray O. Carpenter**-138056 was born about 1902.
8609 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-138057 was born about 1905 in Lee, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.
8610 M iii **Jay Carpenter**-138058 was born about 1907 in Lee, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.
8611 F iv **Fay Carpenter**-138059 was born about 1909 in Lee, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

Benjamin also married **Almira Beyette**-138052 on 10 Dec 1914 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan, USA. Almira was born about 1886 in , , Michigan, USA.

5810. **Angelina Merrill**-110235 (Henrietta Carpenter , Lott C. , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1861 in Genesee, Genesee, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Angelina married **Simeon Howard**-110379 about 1880 in Fairport, Monroe, New York, USA. Simeon was born about 1857 in of, Fairport, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8612 M i **Charles Howard**-110380 was born about 1881 in Fairport, Monroe, New York, USA.
8613 M ii **Bert Howard**-110381 was born about 1883 in Fairport, Monroe, New York, USA.

5823. **William Henry Harrison Carpenter**[1]-130601 (David C. , Zeno , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1841 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. He was christened in Methodist Church, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1866 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. He was buried on 7 Aug 1866 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Electa M. Adams**[1]-130637 on 18 Feb 1864 in , , New York, USA. Electa was born on 12 Aug 1839 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8614 M i **William A. Carpenter**-198886 was born on 1 Jan 1866 in , , Illinois, USA.
8615 M ii **Carpenter**-198888 was born about 1869 in , , Illinois, USA. He died about 1869/1870 in , , Illinois, USA.
8616 M iii **Carpenter**-198889 was born about 1872/1874 in , , Illinois, USA. He died about 1872/1874 in , , Illinois, USA.
8617 M iv **George H. Carpenter**-198887 was born on 1 Sep 1878 in , , Illinois, USA.

5828. **Pheobe Jane Carpenter**[1]-130604 (David C. , Zeno , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1849 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 2 Aug 1932 in Stuart, Holt, Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 5 Aug 1932 in Bassett Rock Cemetery, Bassett, Rock, , Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Pheobe married **Hannibal Parker Joseph Eaton**[1]-130622, son of Raymond Steel Eaton-130623 and Esther Cora Adams-130624, on 10 Nov 1867 in Colono, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. Hannibal was born on 17 Feb 1845 in Centerville, Leonidas Township, , St Joseph, Michigan, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died on 11 Nov 1928 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 13 Nov 1928 in Start Cemetery, Stuart, Rock, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

8618 F i **Viola Adaline "Olie" Eaton**[1]-130625 was born on 12 Sep 1868 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 19 Sep 1918 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 22 Sep 1918 in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA.

8619 F ii **Lucina Adell Eaton**[1]-130626 was born on 13 Aug 1870 in Three Rivers, St Joseph, Michigan, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 12 Jul 1940 in Bassett, Rock, Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 14 Jul 1940 in Bassett Rock Cemetery, Bassett, Rock, , Nebraska, USA.

8620 F iii **Jennie Almira Eaton**[1]-130627 was born on 6 Jan 1873 in Three Rivers, St Joseph, Michigan, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died about 1895 in Three Rivers, St Joseph, Michigan, USA. She was buried about 1895 in Three Rivers Cemetery, Three Rivers, St Joseph, Michigan, USA.

8621 M iv **Franklin Judson Eaton**[1]-130628 was born on 5 Jan 1875 in Three Rivers, St Joseph, Michigan, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died about 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried about 1970 in Los Angeles Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

8622 M v **William Harrison Eaton**[1]-130629 was born on 13 May 1878 in Three Rivers, St Joseph, Michigan, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died about 1972 in Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA. He was buried about 1972 in Denver Cemetery, Denver, Adams, Colorado, USA.

8623 M vi **Raymond Hannibal Eaton**[1]-130630 was born on 12 May 1881 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died about 1972 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He was buried about 1972 in Casper Cemetery, Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA.

8624 M vii **Fred Agnes Eaton**[1]-130631 was born on 18 Sep 1883 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died about 1973 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, USA. He was buried about 1973 in Fredonia Cemetery, Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

8625 M viii **Benjamin "Bernie" Nelson Eaton**[1]-130632 was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died on 29 Jan 1957 in Hay Spring, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 1 Mar 1957 in Fairview Cemetery, Rushville, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA.

8626 M ix **Charley Walter Eaton**[1]-130633 was born on 15 Apr 1888 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died about 1972 in Stuart, Holt, Nebraska, USA. He was buried about 1972 in Stuart Cemetery, Stuart, Holt, Nebraska, USA.

8627 M x **Jacob Kalf Eaton**[1]-130634 was born on 10 Sep 1890 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died on 10 Sep 1890 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 11 Sep 1890 in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA.

8628 M xi **Roy Arthur Eaton**[1]-130635 was born on 1 Oct 1892 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , First, Presbyterian Church. He died on 8 May 1969 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He was buried on 11 May 1969 in Casper Cemetery, Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA.

8629 M xii **Melvin Marshal Eaton**[1]-130636 was born on 30 Nov 1894 in Newport, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died about 1971 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, USA. He was buried about 1971 in Boulder Cemetery, Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, USA.

5831. **Henry Carpenter**-26004 (John P. , Clark , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1858 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Jennie**-93156 about 1879 in Columbus, Chenango, New York, USA. Jennie was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

8630 F i **Mattie Carpenter**-93157 was born about Feb 1880 in Columbus, Chenango, New York, USA.

5846. **Ada May Green**-109289 (Charles Vincent Green , Willet Green , Elizabeth Carpenter , Archealus or Archeleus , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1868 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1938.

Ada married **Havelock H. Mosher**-109290. Havelock was born in 1858 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1926.

They had the following children.

+ 8631 M i **Berton Dyas Mosher**-109291 was born in 1898. He died in 1961.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

3097. **Daniel F. Carpenter**-36350 (Benjamin , Samuel , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Ophelia**-120031. Ophelia was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5784 M i **Edgar P. Carpenter**-120032 was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.
5785 M ii **Tristram L. Carpenter**-120033 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.
5786 M iii **Frank W. Carpenter**-120034 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.
5787 M iv **Willard H. or Williard H. Carpenter**-120035 was born about 1867 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Condit, Champaign, Illinois, USA.
5788 M v **Daniel Carpenter**-120036 was born about 1870 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Condit, Champaign, Illinois, USA.

3102. **Coles Carpenter**-96292 (Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in , Queens, New York, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1895 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Maragaret A. Butler**-96293. Maragaret was born in May 1810 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1900/1910 in Oyster Bay Township, , Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5789 M i **Coles Carpenter Jr.**-96294 was born about Feb 1842/1843. He died about 1910/1920.
+ 5790 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-153310 was born about 1842.
+ 5791 F iii **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-183137 was born in May 1841. She died on 14 Aug 1913.

3103. **Isahmael Carpenter**-96304 (Will Coles , William , Samuel , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1805/1809 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA. He died about 1880/1885 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isahmael married **Caroline Potter**-96305. Caroline was born about 1805/1808 in of, Queens, New York City, New York, USA. She died in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 5792 F i **Mary E. Carpenter**-96306 was born about 1831/1834.
+ 5793 M ii **Stephen Carpenter**-213784 was born about 1838/1840.
+ 5794 M iii **William T. Carpenter**-213785 was born about Feb 1841/1851. He died about 1915/1920.
5795 M iv **John Carpenter**-213786 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
5796 M v **Corneluis Carpenter**-213783.
5797 F vi **Caroline Carpenter**-213787 was born about 1850 in , Queens, New York, USA.

3104. **Jacob Denton Carpenter**-109238 (William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1834 in , Onondaga, New York, USA. He died on 25 May 1903 in Flint, Burton Township, , Flint, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Mary Hosler**-109242, daughter of George Hosler-109243 and Electa S.-109244, in 1856 in Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. Mary was born about 1840 in Atlas Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

5798 M i **George W. Carpenter**-109245 was born in Nov 1856 in Davisson Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died in 1937. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

5799 M ii **Charles F. Carpenter**-109246 was born in May 1858 in Davisson Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died in 1923 in Montrose, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

5800 F iii **Alice or Alsie or Alcia Carpenter**-109247 was born about 1862 in Davisson Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. She died before 1895.

\+ 5801 M iv **Denton Jacob Carpenter**-109239 was born on 25 May 1868. He died on 29 Jan 1951.

5802 F v **Elizabeth Mary or Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**-109249 was born in Jun 1871 in Burton, Davisson Township, , Genesee, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1951. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

5803 F vi **Loren Dell Carpenter**-109250 was born on 6 Jul 1882 in Burton, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA. She died in Mar 1969 in Flint, Burton Township, , Shiawassee, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

3109. **Amos Orton Carpenter**-138053 (William , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1845 in Goodrich, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1923 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Caro Mausoleum, Carro, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Ellen Louise Dalby**-138045 on 30 Jan 1870 in Hadley, Lapeer, Michigan, USA. Ellen was born on 23 May 1851 in Hamburgh, , New Jersey, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1895 in Caro, Tuscola, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Wahjamaga Cemetery, Wahjamaga, Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5804 F i **Cora Carpenter**-138048 was born about 1871 in , , Michigan, USA.

5805 F ii **Dora Carpenter**-138049 was born about 1874 in , Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

\+ 5806 M iii **William"Bill" Carpenter**-138050 was born about Oct 1875/1876.

\+ 5807 M iv **Benjamin Dalby Carpenter**-138051 was born on 15 Jan 1879. He died on 9 May 1966.

5808 F v **Catherine Carpenter**-138063 was born about Aug 1881/1882 in , Tuscola, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

5809 F vi **Anna Carpenter**-138064 was born in Dec 1889 in , Tuscola, Michigan, USA.

Amos also married **Elnora Maul Rice**-138054 on 27 Feb 1915. Elnora was born about 1863 in , , Michigan, USA.

3112. **Henrietta Carpenter**-110219 (Lott C. , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1841 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA.

Henrietta married **Jay C. Merrill**-110234 about 1860 in Genesee, Genesee, New York, USA. Jay was born about 1839 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5810 F i **Angelina Merrill**-110235 was born about 1861.

5811 F ii **Gertrude Merrill**-110376 was born about 1863 in of, Geneseo, Livingston, New York, USA.

5812 M iii **Charles A. Merrill**-110377 was born about 1868 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York, USA.

5813 M iv **Robert L. Merrill**-110378 was born about 1871 in Geneseo, Livingston, New York, USA.

3114. **Gertrude Carpenter**-110218 (Lott C. , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1843 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1903 in Delhi, Delaware, New York, USA.

Gertrude married **Frank Seely**-110231, son of Lewis Tuthill Seely-110369, on 20 Jun 1882 in Macedon, Wayne, New York, USA. Frank was born about 1843 in of, Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5814 M i **Ralph Hunt Seely**-110233 was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Delhi, Delaware, New York, USA.

5815 M ii **Carl I. Seely**-110232 was born in 1886 in Delhi, Delaware, New York, USA.

3115. **Thomas H. Carpenter**-110216 (Lott C. , George , George , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1852 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

5816 M i **Edwin Carpenter**-110220 was born on 13 Mar 1881 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1903.

5817 F ii **Dora Carpenter**-110221 was born on 11 Jun 1883 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

Dora married **James Solcum**-110228 in Dec 1906 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA. James was born about 1880 in of, Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

5818 F iii **Caroline Carpenter**-110222 was born on 9 Aug 1885 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

Caroline married **John Dillon**-110229 in May 1906 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA. John was born about 1881 in of, Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

5819 F iv **Gertrude S. Carpenter**-110223 was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

5820 F v **Lottie Carpenter**-110224 was born on 9 Sep 1878 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

Lottie married **S. W. Woodruff**-110230 in Mar 1905 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA. S. W. Woodruff was born about 1875 in of, Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

5821 F vi **Ella Carpenter**-110225 was born on 3 Nov 1894 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

5822 F vii **Isabel Carpenter**-110226 was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

Isabel married **Walter Chambers**-110227 on 24 Dec 1905 in Branch, Monroe, New York, USA. Walter was born about 1883 in of, Branch, Monroe, New York, USA.

3133. **David C. Carpenter**[1]-130585 (Zeno , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1811 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died on 3 Oct 1862 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. He was buried on 5 Oct 1862 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Almira Brunson**[1]-130599, daughter of Hosea Bronson-130607 and Ruby Euphany Cheney-130608, on 12 Dec 1832 in Cannadaigua, Ontario, New York, USA. Almira was born on 4 Apr 1812 in Canadagua, Ontario, New York, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 5 Aug 1866 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried on 7 Aug 1866 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 5823 M i **William Henry Harrison Carpenter**-130601 was born on 10 Apr 1841. He died on 5 Aug 1866.

5824 M ii **Harrison David Carpenter**[1]-130606 was born on 10 Apr 1841 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. He was christened in , , , Methodist Church. He died on 24 Jan 1872 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. He was buried on 26 Jan 1872 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.

5825 F iii **Sarah Ann Carpenter**[1]-130602 was born on 9 Jun 1843 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 24 Apr 1877 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried on 24 Apr 1877 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Charles Wilcox Lyon**[1]-130638 on 21 Oct 1860 in Leonidas, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. Charles was born on 30 Jan 1836 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1909 in Colono, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA.

5826 F iv **Ruby Louisa Carpenter**[1]-130603 was born on 9 Jun 1845 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Colon, St.Joseph, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1921 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried on 24 Jan 1921 in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.

5827 F v **Orrilla Emmeline Carpenter**[1]-130600 was born on 24 Aug 1847 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 11 Feb 1926 in Bassett, Rock, , Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 13 Feb 1926 in Bassett Rock Cemetery, Bassett, Rock, , Nebraska, USA.

+ 5828 F vi **Pheobe Jane Carpenter**-130604 was born on 2 Oct 1849. She died on 2 Aug 1932.

5829 F vii **Adeline Rachel "Addie" Carpenter**[1]-130605 was born on 24 Jul 1852 in Nunda, Livingston, New York, USA. She was christened in , , , Methodist Church. She died on 30 Sep 1937 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried in Naples Cemetery, Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.[Notes]

Adeline married **Angelus Marulla Washburn**-130598 on 14 Feb 1869. Angelus was born about 1848 in , , Michigan, USA.

3134. **John P. Carpenter**-26012 (Clark , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1827 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. He died in of, Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Knowles**-26007 about 1849 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

5830 F i **Mary Carpenter**-26006 was born about 1850 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 5831 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-26004 was born about 1858.

5832 F iii **Susan Carpenter**-26003 was born about 1855 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

5833 F iv **Alice B. Carpenter**-26005 was born about 1857 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

5834 M v **Edward C. Carpenter**-93155 was born about 1864 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.

5835 M vi **Frederick H. Carpenter**-26002 was born about 1872 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA. [Notes]

5836 F vii **Lydia Carpenter**-26001 was born about 1875 in Smyrna, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

3135. **William P. Carpenter**-26011 (Clark , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1831 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah A. Keeling**-26000 about 1851 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5837 M i **William H. Carpenter**-25999 was born about 1852 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

5838 M ii **Charles F. Carpenter**-25998 was born about 1854 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. He died before 1900.[Notes]

5839 M iii **George C. Carpenter**-25997 was born about 1856 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

5840 F iv **Jennie Carpenter**-25996 was born about 1858 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

3136. **George C. Carpenter**-26010 (Clark , Zeno , William , Timothy , William , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1833 in Mohawk Valley, Utica, Oneida, New York, USA. He died in Mar 1886 in West Moreland, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Letitia**-93153. Letitia was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

5841 M i **Clark Carpenter**-93154 was born about 1866 in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3097. **Daniel F. Carpenter**

Number 1110d the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He was a farmer.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel F. CARPENTER Self M Male W 53 NY Farmer NY NY
Ophelia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 48 NY Keeping House NY NY
Edgar P. CARPENTER Son S Male W 27 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Tristram L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 25 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Frank W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 21 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Williard H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Daniel CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Condit, Champaign, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254179
NA Film Number T9-0179
Page Number 103C

3102. **Coles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter (B)
Event Place: Oysterbay, Queens, New York
Page Number: 36
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 330
GS Film number: 0017203
Digital Folder Number: 004409546
Image Number: 00769
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHT4-HVH : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, Oysterbay, Queens, New York; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 36, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 330, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0017203.
NOTE: Location correct - but no ages given!

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Age in 1870: 25
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 2
Home in 1870: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Post Office: Oyster Bay
Occupation: Laborer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Household Members:

Name Age
Valentine Frost 49
Caroline W Frost 51
Ann Frost 74
Elizabeth Frost 27
Jane Kiasam 22
Lavinia Kiasam
John H C Davis 3/12
Mary Davis 2
Nelson Kissam 10
Cesar Wicks 12
Coles Carpenter 25 <----------
Patrick White 30
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Roll: M593_1081; Page: 348B; Family History Library Film: 552580
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States
District: ED 294
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race: Black
Race (Original): B
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: D
Sheet Number: 430
Sheet Number and Letter: 430D
Household ID: 11279782
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0919
GS Film Number: 1254919
Digital Folder Number: 005161599
Image Number: 00573
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Coles Carpenter Self M 62 New York, United States
Margaret A Carpenter Wife F 60 New York, United States
Frank Carpenter Grandson M 14 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZFH-366 : accessed 17 January 2016), Coles Carpenter, Oyster

Bay, Queens, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 294, sheet 430D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0919; FHL microfilm 1,254,919.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Coles CARPENTER Self M Male B 62 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Margaret A CARPENTER Wife M Female B 60 NY Keeping House NY NY
Frank CARPENTER GSon S Male B 14 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 430D

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Oyster Bay,, 09, Queens, New York
Age:
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1804
Citizenship Status:
GS Film number: 1976731
Digital Folder Number: 004640375
Image Number: 00406
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X3X8-35X : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter,, Oyster Bay,, 09, Queens, New York; citing FHL microfilm .
NOTE: on image
Coles Carpenter M 88 C
Margaret Carpenter F 70 C

DEATH: image
Name: Coles Carpenter
Death Date: 25 Apr 1895
Death Place: Glen Cove, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 35050
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Deceased, wife is a widow living with son Coles.

Maragaret A. Butler

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Margaret Carpenter
Age: 90
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: Black
Race (Original): B
Relationship to Head of Household: Mother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Mother
Number of Living Children: 4

Years Married:
Birth Date: May 1810
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 5

3103. **Isahmael Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Ishmael Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1804
Gender: Male
Race: Black
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Post Office: Glen Cove
Dwelling Number: 528
Family Number: 528
Occupation: Farm Hand
Real Estate Value: 1000
Household Members:
Name Age
Ishmael Carpenter 56
Caroline Carpenter 41
William Carpenter 16
Mary E Carpenter 24
Caroline Carpenter 10
Stephen Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Page: 75; Family History Library Film: 803844
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Ishmael Carpenter
Age in 1870: 60
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 3
Home in 1870: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Post Office: Oyster Bay
Occupation: Laborer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 100
Real Estate Value: 500
Inferred Spouse: Caroline Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Ishmael Carpenter 60
Caroline Carpenter 65

Caroline Carpenter 19
Stephen Carpenter 30
Pricilla Carpenter 38
Laura Carpenter 7
Ellen L Carpenter 4
Charles Carpenter 40 <--- age is off - While not mentioned - nephew to Head of House
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Roll: M593_1081; Page: 347B; Family History Library Film: 552580
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Isahmael Carpenter
Age: 75
Birth Date: Abt 1805
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 717
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Caroline Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Isahmael Carpenter 75
Caroline Carpenter 72
Timothy Davis 42 <---- son in law
Mary E. Davis 49
Stephen Davis 23
Julia Davis 11
Leonard Davis 9
Walter Davis 6
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 430C; Enumeration District: 294
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO: Old style
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Isahmael CARPENTER Self M Male B 75 NY Farm Laborer NY ---
Caroline CARPENTER Wife M Female MU 72 NY Keeping House NY NY
Timothy DAVIS SonL M Male B 42 NY Farm NY NY
Mary E. DAVIS Dau M Female MU 49 NY NY NY
Stephen DAVIS GSon S Male MU 23 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Julia DAVIS GDau S Female MU 11 NY At School NY NY
Leonard DAVIS GSon S Male MU 9 NY NY NY
Walter DAVIS GSon S Male MU 6 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 430C

5795. **John Carpenter**

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image
Name: John Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1841
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 22
Race: Black
Marital status: Unmarried (Single)
Residence: Oyster Bay, New York
Congressional District: 1st
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

3104. **Jacob Denton Carpenter**

CIVIL WAR VET!

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jacob CARPENTER Self M Male W 44 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary CARPENTER Wife M Female W 38 MI Keeping House NY NY
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 22 MI At Home NY NY
Alcia CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 MI Domestic Servant NY NY
Denton CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 MI At Home NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 MI At Home NY NY
Holton WATSON Other S Male W 20 MI Farm Laborer --- ---

Source Information:
Census Place Burton, Genesee, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254579
NA Film Number T9-0579
Page Number 37A

E-MAIL:
From: Linda Glenn

To: John R Carpenter (JRC)
Sent: Wednesday, July 27, 2005 11:14 AM
Subject: History of Genesee, Lapeer & Tuscola Counties, Pages 827 - 830

BOOK: Portrait & Biographical Album of Genesee, Lapeer & Tuscola Counties, Chapman Bros. - 1892 - Pages 827 - 830
Many thanks too Jeanne Taylor for transcribing these pages.
SEE ALSO:
https://archive.org/stream/portraitbiographglt02chap#page/500/mode/2up/search/Carpenter

JACOB D. CARPENTER, a prominent and able man residing in Burton Township, Genesee County, is a son of William and Lorania (PIERCE) CARPENTER, New Yorkers by birth, who came too Michigan in 1837, settling in Atlas Township, this county, where the father is still living at the age of eighty-seven. He took up Government land and having built a log house cleared and improved his one hundred and sixty acres. His (GRAND) father, George CARPENTER, who lived too be one hundred three years old, belonged to a Quaker family. He was a little boy at the time of the Revolutionary War, and loved too recount that he had the privilege of holding Gen. WASHINGTON'S horse on one occasion. He was afflicted with a trouble of the eyes which made him nearly blind when he was twenty years of age, but when he reached the age of ninety he received his second sight and his eyes greatly improved. The family is of English descent, and the mother of our subject was of Welsh descent. She lived too reach the age of eighty years and was the mother of four sons and three daughters, all but one of whom are living.
Jacob CARPENTER is the eldest of his father's family and was born in Onondaga County, N.Y., June 28, 1834. He was three years old when his parents came too Michigan. They traveled by ox-team and as the road was bad the mother walked most of the way carrying this child. It was sometimes necessary too hitch four yoke of oxen too one wagon in order too cross bad places. The Indians were friendly in those days and often came too sleep on the floor in front of the old fashioned fire-place and kept the family supplied with venison.

The log schoolhouse, and afterward a temporary board building, supplied the opportunities for education in the youth of our subject, and until he was twenty-two years of age he worked with his father, helping too improve the farm. For nearly three years he worked at blacksmithing, but

in 1862 he enlisted in the Union Army, joining the First Regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, under Col. William B. INNES. This regiment as an independent one and was in three different battalions. The battles in which Mr. CARPENTER engaged were Stone River, Chattanooga, and Savannah, where he was for several days engaged in the siege of that city and Bentonville, N.C. He was in a hospital for six weeks and received his final discharge, September 22, 1865, having served for nearly three years.

After the war this young man engaged in farming in Davison Township, Genesee County, buying a farm their which he found partly improved, although only seven acres of the one hundred and sixty had seen any cultivation. In 1878 he sold this property and removed too Burton Township, where he purchased one hundred and thirty four acres and upon this he has since built an attractive brick house.

The married life of Jacob CARPENTER began in 1856, when he married Mary HOSLER, a native of Atlas Township, this county, and a daughter of George and Electa S. HOSLER, both New Yorkers, who were early pioneers in this section of the State and have now passed too the other life. Six children came too bless this home, namely: George W., Charles F., Alsie (deceased), Denton J., Elizabeth M. and Loren D. Elizabeth has taught several terms of school and is considered one of the leading teachers of this township.

The Republican party represents the political views which receive the endorsement of Mr. CARPENTER, and he is a prominent member of the Grand Army of the Republic and also the order of Odd Fellows. He has devoted himself largely for several years too breeding Holstein cattle and has always taken considerable interest in sheep. He helped too organize the creamery at Flint, and is one of the stock-holders. While a resident in Davison Township he helped too organize the Ball Cheese Factory which has been in operation for several years. He began life with almost nothing and his fine success has been the result of his own endeavors, for which he deserves and receives great credit.

5802. **Elizabeth Mary or Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

School Teacher

3109. **Amos Orton Carpenter**

Amos Orton Carpenter Compact Disc #145 Pin #2283859

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - age 4 and with parents.
Name: Amos Carpenter
Residence: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan
Age: 4 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1846
Birthplace: Michigan
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 443566
Digital GS Number: 4200025
Image Number: 00247
Line Number: 12
Dwelling House Number: 227
Family Number: 229
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - age 14 and with parents.
Name: Amos Carpenter
Residence: , Genesee, Michigan
Ward: The Town Of Atlas
Age: 14 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1846
Birthplace: Michigan
Gender: Male
Page: 287
Family Number: 2208
Film Number: 803544
DGS Number: 4232697
Image Number: 00291
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 138053 Amos Carpenter 1870.jpg
(living next door to parents)
Name: Amos Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1846
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 24y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1870: Michigan, United States

MARRIAGE: - See image: RIN 138053 Amos Carpenter Marriage1.jpg
Michigan Marriages, 1868-1925
Groom's Name: Amos Carpenter
Groom's Race:
Groom's Age: 23 years
Groom's Birth Date: 1847
Groom's Birthplace: Michigan
Bride's Name: Ellen Dalsley
Bride's Race:
Bride's Age: 18 years
Bride's Birth Date: 1852
Bride's Birthplace: New Jersey (Hamburgh, Nj)
Marriage Type:

Marriage Date: 30 Jan 1870
Marriage Place: Hadley, Lapeer, Michigan
Groom's Father:
Groom's Mother:
Bride's Father:
Bride's Mother:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband:
Film Number: 2342451
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4208125
Image Number: 151
Reference Number: v 2 p 169 rn424
SEE ALSO:
Michigan Marriages, 1822-1995
...
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51853-2
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
Source Film Number: 974258
Reference Number

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Amos CARPENTER Self M Male W 33 MI Farmer NY PA
Ellen L. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 29 NY Keeping House PA NY
Cora CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 MI MI NY
Dora CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 MI MI NY
William CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 MI MI NY
Benjamin CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 MI MI NY
Byron BUTLER Other S Male W 21 MI Laborer NY OH
Source Information:
Census Place Indian Fields, Tuscola, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254607
NA Film Number T9-0607
Page Number 168A

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 138053 Amos Carpenter 1900.jpg
Name: Amos Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Indianfields township (excl. Caro village), Tuscola, Michigan
Birth Date: Jun 1846
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Self
Spouse Name:
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place:
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: New York
Mother Name:
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed

Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0118
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 159
Reference Number: 24
GSU Film Number: 1240745
Image Number: 00034
Household Gender Age
Amos Carpenter M
Child William Carpenter M
Child Benjamin D Carpenter M
Child Catherine Carpenter F
Child Anna Carpenter F

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - Living with son William.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with new wife.
Name: Amos Carpenter
Residence: , Tuscola, Michigan
Estimated Birth Year: 1847
Age: 73
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Film Number: 1820798
Digital Folder Number: 4311636
Image Number: 00408
Sheet Number: 7
Household Gender Age
Amos Carpenter M 73y
Spouse Elinora Carpenter F 57y

Ellen Louise Dalby

Ellen Louise Dalby Compact Disc #145 Pin #2283873

NAME: Dalby - but Dalsley on marriage note - see husband's notes.

5808. **Catherine Carpenter**

Census 1910 US Census with brother William.

NAME: Catherine a C and in 1910 with a K.

Jay C. Merrill

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jay C. MERRELL Self M Male W 41 NY Photographer NY NY
Herrietta MERRELL Wife M Female W 39 NY Keeping House NY NY

Gertrude MERRELL Dau S Female W 17 NY Attending School NY NY
Charles A. MERRELL Son S Male W 12 NY NY NY
Robert L. MERRELL Son S Male W 9 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Geneseo, Livingston, New York
Family History Library Film 1254858
NA Film Number T9-0858
Page Number 102C

Frank Seely

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John SEELY Self M Male W 51 NY Carpenter NY NY
Emily SEELY Wife M Female W 43 NY Keeping House NY NY
Cora SEELY Dau S Female W 22 NY At Home NY NY
Frank SEELY Brother S Male W 36 NY Shoe Maker NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Morris, Otsego, New York
Family History Library Film 1254916
NA Film Number T9-0916
Page Number 246D

3133. **David C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 130585 David Carpenter 1850 4202539_220.jpg

He may have died in Michigan and his body was shipped home?

Almira Brunson

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image:RIN 130xxx Almira Brunon 1870 4273757_93.jpg
Living with daughter Adeline and her new husband Washburn.
If she was alive in 1870 then the 1866 death year is wrong.

5829. **Adeline Rachel "Addie" Carpenter**

ADELINE Rachel CARPENTER Compact Disc #56 Pin #734742 Sex: F
Birth: 24 Jul 1852 Nunda, Livingston, New York Death: 30 Sep 1937
Father: David C. CARPENTER Disc #56 Pin #733475
Mother: ALMIRA Brunson Disc #56 Pin #733476
Spouse: Angelus Marulla WASHBURN Disc #56 Pin #734747 Marriage: 14 Feb 1869

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See mother's notes. See image:
RIN 130065 Adaline Rachel Carpenter 1870 1304273757_93.jpg

3134. **John P. Carpenter**

Number 1111 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
A farmer from Smyrna, NY. Family on page 287.
His wife was a "birthright Friend" and he was a farmer at Smyrna, NY.

1880 United States Census
Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self M Male W 53 NY Farmer NY NY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 49 NY Keeping House RI RI
Alice B. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 23 NY School Teacher NY NY
Edward C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 16 NY At Home NY NY
Fred H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 NY NY NY
Lidia CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Smyrna, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254819
NA Film Number T9-0819
Page Number 435C

Sarah Knowles

THE FOLLOWING DOES NOT APPLY TO THIS SARAH!!!!
Did Sarah Knowles divorce John P. Carpenter? See the following 1880 US CENSUS.
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lucy JONES Self W Female W 79 CT Keeping House CT CT
Sarah CARPENTER Dau D Female W 47 NY At Home CT CT
Ferdinand CARPENTER GSon S Male W 24 NY School Teaching NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Westmoreland, Oneida, New York
Family History Library Film 1254904
NA Film Number T9-0904
Page Number 415D

5830. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1647 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

5832. **Susan Carpenter**

Number 1650 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

5833. **Alice B. Carpenter**

Number 1648 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

5835. **Frederick H. Carpenter**

Number 1651 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

5836. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 1652 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

3135. **William P. Carpenter**

Number 1112 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 288. An accountant from Utica, NY.

5837. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 1653 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5838. **Charles F. Carpenter**

Number 1654 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5839. **George C. Carpenter**

Number 1655 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5840. **Jennie Carpenter**

Number 1656 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

3136. **George C. Carpenter**

Number 1113 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He was a farmer and a Friend who married a "birthright Friend" and he had no children.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

3133. **David C. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Almira Brunson

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5824. **Harrison David Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5825. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Charles Wilcox Lyon

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5826. **Ruby Louisa Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5827. **Orrilla Emmeline Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5829. **Adeline Rachel "Addie" Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5791. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Mary E Carpenter
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1843
Gender: Female
Race: Black
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Post Office: Glen Cove
Dwelling Number: 441
Family Number: 441
Occupation: Servant
Attended School: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Simon Craft 67
Temperance Craft 57
Bnjn Craft 28
Emma Craft 25
Sarah C Craft 17
Mary E Carpenter 17
John Morse 18
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Page: 63; Family History Library Film: 803844
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary E Thompson
Age: 59
Birth Date: May 1841
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: Spencer Thompson
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother: Number of Living Children: 8
Mother: How Many Children: 8
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes

PENSION: image - hard to read
Name: Mary S Thompson
Gender: Female
Relation to Head: Widow
Spouse: Spencer Thompson
Roll Number: 471
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index:

General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 471
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 546 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - now a widow but listed as married
Name: Mary E Thompson
Age in 1910: 62
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
Street: Coles Street
Race: Black
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Laundress
Industry: At Home
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: No
Years Married: 45
Number of Children Born: 11
Number of Children Living: 8
Out of Work: N
Number of Weeks Out of Work: 12
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Mary E Thompson 62 Head
Alfred Thompson 41 Son
Anna E Thompson 22 Daughter
Ella Thompson 16 Granddaughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: T624_995; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1139; FHL microfilm: 1375008
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Mary Elizabeth Thompson
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Aug 1913
Event Place: New York City, Queens, New York, United States
Address:
Residence Place: New York, New York 14 years
Gender: Female
Age: 70

Marital Status: Widowed
Race: Black
Occupation: none
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Birthplace: U.S.
Burial Date: 16 Aug 1913
Burial Place: New York, New York
Cemetery: Colored Cemetery
Father's Name: Coles Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: U.S.
Mother's Name: Margaret Butler
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: U.S.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 2687
GS Film Number: 1323435
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WQQ-MR7 : accessed 17 January 2016), Mary Elizabeth Thompson, 14 Aug 1913; citing Death, New York City, Queens, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,435.

Spencer Thompson

MILITARY: 1862 - image
Name: Spencer Thompson
Race: Mulatto
Occupation: Blacksmith
Height: 5' 6"
Birth Year: abt 1830
Age: 32
Enlistment Date: 21 Jul 1862
Enlistment Place: New York
Term of Enlistment: 1
Rating: 1st Class Boy
Muster Date: 30 Jun 1863
Vessel: Ottowa
URL: http://www.nps.gov/civilwar/se...
http://www.nps.gov/civilwar/search-sailors-detail.htm?sailorId=THO0312
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: US, African American Civil War Sailor Index, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Soldiers and Sailors Database. Sailors. National Park Service. http://www.nps.gov/civilwar/search-sailors.htm: accessed 13 July 2014.

MILITARY: Hospital 1862 - image - several like this.
Name: Spencer Thompson

Birth Year: abt 1829
Admittance Date: 27 Sep 1862
Age at Admission: 33
Hospital Location: New York, New York, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Naval Hospital Tickets and Case Papers, 1825-1889 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Hospital Tickets and Case Papers, compiled 1825?1889. ARC ID: 2694723. Department of the Navy, Records of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Record Group 52. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
SEE RELATED: image
Name: Spencer Thompson
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birth Place: S Carolina
Age: 33
Rank: Lds
Admission Date: 27 Sep 1862
Admission Place: New York, NY
Discharge Date: 7 Oct 1862
Discharge Place: New York, NY
Ship or Hospital Name: Navy Hospital
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Registers of Patients at Naval Hospitals, 1812-1934 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Department of the Navy. Case Files for Patients at Naval Hospitals and Registers Thereto: Registers of Patients 1812–1929. Series A4097. Textual records. NAI: 2745846 Record Group 52: Records of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, 1812–1975. The National Archives at Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Spencer Thompson
Age in 1870: 38
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birthplace: South Carolina
Dwelling Number: 193
Home in 1870: North Hempstead, Queens, New York
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Post Office: Port Washington
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Inferred Spouse: Mary E Thompson
Inferred Children: Alfred H Thompson
Abraham B Thompson
Household Members:
Name Age
Spencer Thompson 38
Mary E Thompson 25
Alfred H Thompson 2
Abraham B Thompson
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: North Hempstead, Queens, New York; Roll: M593_1081; Page: 274B; Family History Library Film: 552580
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Spencer Thompson
Age: 44

Birth Date: Abt 1836
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 103
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Spouse's Name: Mary E. Thompson
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Laborer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Spencer Thompson 44
Mary E. Thompson 39
Albert H. Thompson 13
Spence T. Thompson 9
Coles T. Thompson 7
Maggie Thompson 6
Minnie Thompson 5
Jane Thompson 3
George Thompson 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 443C; Enumeration District: 295
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PENSION:
Name: Spencer Thompson
Publication: M1279
Pension Approval: Approved
File Number: 7239
Certification Number: 19010
Fiche Number: 17535
Archive: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Collection: U.S. Navy Pensions Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Navy Pensions Index, 1861-1910 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: The National Archives and Records Administration. Index to National Archives Microfiche Publications M1274, M1279, M1408, and M1469; Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group 15; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO: image - hard to read
Name: Spencer Thompson
Gender: Male
Unit: Catawa North Carolina Orinceton
Relation to Head: Soldier
Spouse: Mary S Thompson
Roll Number: 471
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; NAI Number: T288; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773-2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288; Roll: 471
Source Information

National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 546 rolls.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1890 Union Veterans and Widows Census
Name: Spencer Thompson
Gender: Male
Rank: Chean
Role: Veteran
Residence Date: Jun 1890
Residence Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, USA
Enumeration District: 405
Enlistment Date: May 1862
Discharge Date: 3 Dec
Length of service: 1 Yrs 7 Mos
Household:
Name Role
Spencer Thompson
Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Special Schedules of the Eleventh Census (1890) Enumerating Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War; Series Number: M123; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs; Record Group Number: 15; Census Year: 1890
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Special Schedules of the Eleventh Census (1890) Enumerating Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M123, 118 rolls); Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, Record Group 15; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Spencer Thompson [Spence Thompson]
Age: 59
Birth Date: May 1840
Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Home in 1900: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
Sheet Number: 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 135
Family Number: 142
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Thompson
Marriage Year: 1868
Years Married: 32
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, USA
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Spencer Thompson 59
Mary E Thompson 59
Minnie M Mabry 24 <--- daughter
Mary L Mabry 17
Walter H Mabry 15
Annie E Mabry 12
Ella L Mabry 6
Edward Mabry 30
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0726; FHL microfilm: 1241079
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Spencer Thompson
Death Date: 4 Feb 1907
Death Place: Glen Cove, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 15591
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

8584. **Walter Horace Thompson**

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Walter Horest Thompson
Race: Black
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 6 Apr 1887
Birth Place: New York, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Street Address: Sheep Pastuer Road
Residence Place: Suffolk County, New York, USA
Draft Board: 2
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Black
Eye Color: Black
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Suffolk County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Walter Horace Thompson
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 6 Apr 1887
Birth Place: Locust Valley, New York, USA
Residence Place: Port Jefferson, New York, USA
Military Draft Date: 1942

Relationship to Draftee: Head
Occupation: H E Robinson
Height: 5 8
Eye Color: Black
Hair Color: Black
Weight: 185
Complexion: Light brown
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 612
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

Timothy Davis

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
CENSUS: 1860 US Census

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image
Name: Timothy Davis
Birth Year: abt 1838
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 25
Race: Black
Marital status: Married
Residence: Oyster Bay, New York
Congressional District: 1st
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Timothy Davis
Age in 1870: 29
Birth Year: abt 1841
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 6
Home in 1870: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Race: Mulatto
Gender: Male
Post Office: Oyster Bay
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Inferred Spouse: Mary E Davis
Inferred Children: George M Davis

Minnie Davis
Eliza Davis
Household Members:
Name Age
Timothy Davis 29
Mary E Davis 30
George M Davis 8
Minnie Davis 4
Eliza Davis
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Roll: M593_1081; Page: 348A; Family History Library Film: 552580
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Timothy Davis
Age: 42
Birth Date: Abt 1838
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 7
Race: Black
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E. Davis
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farm
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Isahmael Carpenter 75
Caroline Carpenter 72
Timothy Davis 42
Mary E. Davis 49
Stephen Davis 23
Julia Davis 11
Leonard Davis 9
Walter Davis 6
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Page: 430C; Enumeration District: 294
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

8590. **George M. Davis**

Not with family in 1870 - likely deceased or away from home?

5793. **Stephen Carpenter**

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1840
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 24
Race: Black
Marital status: Married
Residence: Oyster Bay, New York
Congressional District: 1st
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

5794. **William T. Carpenter**

DRAFT: Civil War - 1863 - image
Name: Wm. Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1840
Place of birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 20
Race: Black
Marital status: Unmarried (Single)
Residence: Oyster Bay, New York
Congressional District: 1st
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1899
Name: William T Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Oct 1899
Event Place: Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Father's Name: Ishmael Carpenter

Mother's Name: Caroline Potter
Spouse's Name: Carrie A Daly
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Spouse's Father's Name: Thos Henry Daly
Spouse's Mother's Name: May Robinson
Reference ID: 16876
GS Film Number: 001504070
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2C2-5GNP : 29 November 2018), William T Carpenter and Carrie A Daly, 30 Oct 1899; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,504,070.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William T Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 8 New York City Ward 23, Kings, New York, United States
Event Place (Original): ED 388 Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 8 New York City Ward 23, Kings, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Marital Status: Married
Race: Black
Race (Original): B
Years Married: 1
Birth Date: Feb 1852
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1899
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 16
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
William T Carpenter Head M 48 New York
Carrie Carpenter Wife F 21 New York
Lillian R Carpenter Adopted daughter F 2 New Jersey
Susie Davis Boarder F 42 New York
Freelove Hartley Boarder F 40 New York
Jacob Carpenter Nephew M 43 New York
District: 388
Sheet Number and Letter: 16A
Household ID: 322
Line Number: 31
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241060
Digital Folder Number: 004114553
Digital Folder Number: 004114553
Image Number: 00830
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: N00691-0
Record Number: 41041
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSNH-1YT : accessed 29 November 2020), William T Carpenter, Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 8 New York City Ward 23, Kings, New York, United States; citing

enumeration district (ED) 388, sheet 16A, family 322, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,060.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: [William T Suputer] [William T Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 62
Birth Year: abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
Street: Cresent Street
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Carrie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Mason
Industry: Brick Layer
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 13
Out of Work: N
Number of Weeks Out of Work: 6
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William T Carpenter 62 Head
Carrie Carpenter 31 Wife
Lucy Carpenter 12 Daughter
Phoeby Carpenter 9 Daughter
Harriet Carpenter 7 Daughter
William Carpenter 4 Son
Carl Carpenter 1 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: T624_995; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 1142; FHL microfilm: 1375008
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
COMMENT:
While the image is hard to read, it is clear that ...
Carpenter, William T is the head of house. M 63
Carpenter, Carrie is the wife F 38
Carpenter, Lillian F 16
Carpenter, Philip W. M 14
Carpenter, Hayward L. M 12 <------ looks like Hayward a male but age indicates this should be Harriet a female!
Carpenter, Whitfield F. M 10 <------ looks like Whitfield a male but this should be Phoebe or Harriet by age. Strange!
Carpenter, Carl M 6
Carpenter, Edward M 20? <---- Nephew
As posted by Ancestry: <----------
Name: Ellen T Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1852

Birth Place: United States
Age: 63
Residence Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Number of years in US: 63
Assembly District: 01
Line Number: 4
Page number: 15
Household Members Age Relationship
Ellen T Carpenter 63 Head <---------- William on image
Edward Carpenter 60 Nephew <------ age maybe 20
Cussie W Carpenter 36 Wife <---------- Carrie on image
Lillian R Carpenter 17 Daughter
Philip W Carpenter 14 Son
Hagenard L Carpenter 12 Son <---------- Hayward on image
Witfield F Carpenter 10 Son <---------- whitfield on image
Carl Carpenter 6 Son
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 12; Assembly District: 01; City: Oyster Bay; County: Nassau; Page: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - deceased - wife is listed as a widow - see her notes.

Carrie A. Daly

MARRIAGE: 1899
Name: William T Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Oct 1899
Event Place: Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Father's Name: Ishmael Carpenter
Mother's Name: Caroline Potter
Spouse's Name: Carrie A Daly
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1878
Spouse's Father's Name: Thos Henry Daly
Spouse's Mother's Name: May Robinson
Reference ID: 16876
GS Film Number: 001504070
Citing this Record
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2C2-5GJK : 29 November 2018), William T Carpenter and Carrie A Daly, 30 Oct 1899; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York City, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,504,070.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Carrie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 21
Marital Status: Married
Race: Black
Race (Original): B

Number of Living Children: 0
Years Married: 1
Birth Date: Feb 1879
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1899
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 0

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Carrie Carpenter [Carrie Suputer] [Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 31
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: William T Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 13
Number of Children Born: 6
Number of Children Living: 5

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - now a widow
Name: Carrie Carpenter [Carris Carpente]
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: New Jersey
Home in 1920: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Street: Cecil Ave
House Number: 16
Residence Date: 1920
Race: Black
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laundress
Industry: At Home
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Edward Carpenter 50 Nephew
Carrie Carpenter 40 Head
Lillian Carpenter 21 Daughter
Philip Carpenter 19 Son
Hayward Carpenter 17 Son
Whitfield Carpenter 14 Son
Caroll Carpenter 11 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625_1127; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Cavie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Color or Race: Black
Age: 46
Birth Date: abt 1879
Birth Place: USA
Residence Date: 1925
House Number: 22
Residence Place: Glen Cove, Nassau
Relationship: Head
Assembly District: 02
Line Number: 44
Page number: 3
Household Members Age Relationship
Cavie Carpenter 46 Head
Hayward Carpenter 22 Son
Whitfield Carpenter 20 Son
Carroll Carpenter 16 Son
Evert Mortimer 5 Lodger
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 03; Assembly District: 02; City: Glen Cove; County: Nassau; Page: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Carrie Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1881
Gender: Female
Race: Negro (Black)
[Black]
Age in 1930: 49
Birthplace: New Jersey
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA
Map of Home: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Street Address: Creampot Avenue
Block: 77-see also sheets 24A, 24B, 25A, 25B, 26A, 26B, 27B, 28A, 29A, 30B
House Number: 22
Dwelling Number: 435
Family Number: 506
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 3000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members Age Relationship
Carrie Carpenter 49 Head
Edward Mitchel 37 Nephew

Whitfield Carpenter 23 Son
Carroll Carpenter 21 Son
Everitt Mortimer 10 Boarder
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 2341192
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Carrie Cardenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 59
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881
Gender: Female
Race: Negro (Black)
Birthplace: Jersey
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Map of Home in 1940: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Street: Burns Avenue
House Number: 22
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 31
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3000
Attended School or College: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Carrie Cardenter 59 Head
Hayward Cardenter 37 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02683; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 30-12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name: Carrie A Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Date: abt 1879
Death Date: 7 Mar 1947
Death Place: Glen Cove, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 16152
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

8599. **Philip William Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - not listed as a child thus born after 1 June 1900.

BIRTH:
Per WWI Draft record - born 3 Aug 1900

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Age is listed as 4 but should be 8 or 9. Strange compared to Marriage age indicating born about 1900.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Phillip William Carpenter
Race: Black
Birth Date: 3 Aug 1900
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Nassau County, New York, USA
Draft Board: 1
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Black
Eye Color: Brown
Relative: Carrie Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Nassau County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother

MARRIAGE: 1921 - image
Name: Philip William Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 30 Oct 1921
Event Place: Suffolk, New York, United States
Event Place (Original): Amityville
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Father's Name: Wm T Carpenter
Mother's Name: Carrie A Daly
Spouse's Name: Gladys Ethel Devine
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1901
Spouse's Mother's Name: Charlotte Devine
GS Film Number: 001955311
Digital Folder Number: 007740015
Image Number: 00284
Citing this Record
"New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2CG-SVBH : 18 March 2019), Philip William Carpenter, 30 Oct 1921, Suffolk, New York, United States; citing ref. ID , county clerk offices from various counties, New York; FHL microfilm 1,955,311.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - work location? Where is his family?
Name: Phillip Carpenter

Age: 39
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1901
Gender: Male
Race: Negro (Black)
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married <----------
Relation to Head of House: Partner
Home in 1940: New York, New York, New York
Map of Home in 1940: New York, New York, New York
Street: Bradhurst Avenue
Inferred Residence in 1935: New York, New York, New York
Residence in 1935: New York
Sheet Number: 16A
Occupation: Messer Gar
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 520
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Charles Twine 39 Head
Phillip Carpenter 39 Partner
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, New York, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02670; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 31-1905
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Philip William Carpenter
Race: Negro (Black)
Age: 41
Birth Date: 3 Aug 1900
Birth Place: Brooklyn, New York
Registration Date: 15 Feb 1942
Registration Place: New York City, New York, New York
Employer: John S Sinclair
Weight: 130
Complexion: Light brown
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Black
Height: 5 6
Next of Kin: Carrie A Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Philip William Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052
CENSUS: 1990 US Census - due out in 2062
CENSUS: 2000 US Census - due out in 2072

8600. **Hayward Louis Carpenter**

COMMENT:
In the 1910 US Census we have a Phoebe "Phoeby" Carpenter a female born abt 1902.
In 1915 and 1920 - we now have a Hayward Carpenter a male born about 1902/1903.
The assumption is the the 1910 mislabeled.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother
Name: Hayward Cardenter
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903
Gender: Male
Race: Negro (Black)
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Map of Home in 1940: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Street: Burns Avenue
House Number: 22
Sheet Number: 2B
Occupation: Chauffeur
Industry: Garage
Attended School or College: No
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 50
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 720
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Carrie Cardenter 59 Head
Hayward Cardenter 37 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02683; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 30-12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Hayward Louis Carpenter
Race: Negro (Black)
Age: 38
Birth Date: 14 Aug 1902
Birth Place: Brooklyn, New York
Residence Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Registration Date: 16 Feb 1942
Registration Place: Nassau, New York, USA
Employer: Perfection Nash Motors
Weight: 130
Complexion: Dark Brown
Eye Color: Black
Hair Color: Black

Height: 5' 2"
Next of Kin: Carrie H. Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Hayward Louis Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

DEATH:
Name: Hayward Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Birth Date: abt 1902
Residence Place: Glen Cove, Nassau
Death Date: 18 Dec 1969
Death Place: New York, USA
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
Original data: New York State Department of Health. Genealogical Research Death Index. Albany, New York.

SSDI:
Name: Hayward Carpenter
Social Security Number: 077-03-1354
Birth Date: 14 Aug 1902
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: New York
Last Residence: 11542, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA
Death Date: Dec 1969
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

8601. **Whitfield Thomas Carpenter**

COMMENT:
In the 1910 US Census we have a Harriet Carpenter a female born abt 1903.
In 1915 and 1920 - we now have a Whitfield Carpenter a male born about 1904/1906.
The assumption is the the 1910 mislabeled.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents - see comment above.
CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Whitfield Cardenter
Age: 35
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905
Gender: Male

Race: Negro (Black)
Birthplace: Glen Cove
Marital Status: Single
Home in 1940: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Map of Home in 1940: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Street: Burns Avenue
House Number: 22
Sheet Number: 2B
Attended School or College: No
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 720
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02683; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 30-12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - 1940 - image
Name: Whitfield Thomas Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 35
Birth Date: 20 Aug 1905
Birth Place: Glen Cove, N. Y. U. S. A.
Residence Place: Glen Cove, Nassau, New York
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Glen Cove City, New York, USA
Employer: J. C. Truesdell
Weight: 140
Complexion: Light Brown
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Black
Height: 5'4"
Next of Kin: Carrie A. Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Whitfield Thomas Carpenter
Carrie A. Carpenter Mother
Save Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY: WWII - 1942
Name: Whitfield T Carpenter
Race: Negro (Black)
Marital status: Single, without dependents (Single)
Rank: Private
Birth Year: 1905
Nativity State or Country: New York
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence: Nassau, New York
Education: 2 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Managers and officials, n.e.c.
Enlistment Date: 9 May 1942
Enlistment Place: Fort Jay Governors Island, New York
Service Number: 32350633

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Height: 62
Weight: 141
Source Citation
National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 05012; Reel: 165
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

MILITARY: Per BIRLS
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 9 Jun 1942
Release Date 1: 21 Sep 1945

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

BIRLS:
Name: Whitfield Carpenter
Birth Date: 20 Aug 1905
Death Date: 24 Apr 1977
SSN: 116223706
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 9 Jun 1942
Release Date 1: 21 Sep 1945
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

BURIAL:
Name: Whitfield T Carpenter
Death Age: 71
Birth Date: 20 Aug 1905
Service Start Date: 9 Jun 1942
Service End Date: 21 Sep 1945
Death Date: 24 Apr 1977
Internment Date: 27 Apr 1977
Internment Place: New York, USA
Cemetery Address: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735-1211
Cemetery: Long Island National Cemetery
Plot: Section 3f Site 3019
Notes: Cpl Us Army World War Ii
Source Citation
National Cemetery Administration; U.S. Veterans' Gravesites
Source Information
National Cemetery Administration. U.S., Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2019 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

GRAVE:
Whitfield T Carpenter

Birth: 20 Aug 1905
Death: 24 Apr 1977 (aged 71)
Burial: Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Plot: 3F, 3019
Memorial #: 2632395
Imported from: US Veteran\'s Affairs
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 3 Mar 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2632395/whitfield-t-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 November 2020), memorial page for Whitfield T Carpenter (20 Aug 1905–24 Apr 1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 2632395, citing Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA ; Maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5) .
Suggestions made

SSDI:
Name: Whitfield Carpenter
Social Security Number: 116-22-3706
Birth Date: 20 Aug 1905
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: New York
Last Residence: 11550, Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA
Death Date: Apr 1977
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

8602. **Carroll Walker "Carl" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents - listed as Carl - Age 1 4/12
CENSUS: 1915 NY State - with parents - listed as Carl - Age 6
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother - Listed as Caroll - Age 11
CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII - 1940 - image
Name: Carroll Walker Carpenter
Race: Negro (Black)
Age: 31
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1908
Birth Place: Glen Cove, United States of America
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Employer: Post Office
Weight: 130
Complexion: Dark brown
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Black
Height: 5 4
Next of Kin: Carrie Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Carroll Walker Carpenter
Carrie Carpenter Mother
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052

SSDI:
Name: Carroll Carpenter
Social Security Number: 103-18-1315
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1908
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: New York
Last Residence: 11201, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Death Date: Nov 1986
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

5806. **William"Bill" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with father

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Indianfields, Tuscola, Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 33
Page Number: 3
Household Gender Age
William Carpenter M 34y
Spouse Luella Carpenter F 27y
Child Merrell Carpenter M 8y
Child George Carpenter M 7y
Child William Carpenter M 2y
Child Orton Carpenter M 1y 3m
Parent Amos O Carpenter M 63y (father)
Benjamin Carpenter M 31y (brother - recorded twice)
Katharin Carpenter F 28y
Everet Cummings M 39y

8607. **Orton Carpenter**

Age 1 year and 3 months old in 1910 US Census.

5807. **Benjamin Dalby Carpenter**

Benjamin Dalby Carpenter Compact Disc #145 Pin #2283878
NOTE: Listed as Benton in the 1920 Census.
MARRIAGE: Marriages seem off - compare to census name of spouse.

SSDI: Social Security Death Index
Benjamin CARPENTER
Birth Date: 15 Jan 1879
Death Date: May 1966
Social Security Number: 362-16-3687
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Michigan
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 48723
Localities: Caro, Tuscola, Michigan

CENSUS: 1880 US Census with parents

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with father.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census (Recorded twice - see brother Willi's notes)
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Lee, Calhoun, Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 182
Page Number: 8
Household Gender Age
Benjamin Carpenter M 30y
Spouse Celia Carpenter F 29y
Child Ray Carpenter M 8y
Child Mary Carpenter F 5y
Child Jay Carpenter M 3y
Child Fay Carpenter M 1y

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Benton Carpenter
Residence: , Calhoun, Michigan
Estimated Birth Year: 1879
Age: 41
Birthplace: Michigan
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Film Number: 1820760
Digital Folder Number: 4311585
Image Number: 00296
Sheet Number: 8
Household Gender Age
Benton Carpenter M 41y
Spouse Celia Carpenter F 40y
Child Ray Carpenter M 18y
Child May Carpenter F 14y

Child Jay Carpenter M 13y
Child Fay Carpenter M 11y

5810. **Angelina Merrill**

Not listed in the 1880 US Census with parents.

5823. **William Henry Harrison Carpenter**

ARTICLE:
http://www.illinoisancestors.org/rockisland/williamcarpenterbio.html
William H. Carpenter, A prosperous business man can credit his success to one or all of three excellent attributes; energy, system and practical knowledge, and all three have been combined in the efforts of William H. Carpenter, a substantial resident of Rock Island, Ill., whose name is well known to the coal trade. Beginning life with no advantages except those to be gained by a common school education, he brought to bear upon his life work his natural business ability, progressive ideas and persistency of effort, and, as a result, is now the proprietor of an excellent business which assures him a comfortable competency. Mr. Carpenter is a native of Rochester, N. Y., born April 10, 1841, a son of David and Almira (Bronson) Carpenter. David Carpenter was born in New York City, October 16, 1811, and was married at Rochester, N. Y., to Almira Bronson, who was born in Auburn, that state, April 4, 1812. In 1854 the family came West to Michigan, where the remainder of Mr. Carpenter's life was spent, he being employed as a mechanic. To Mr. and Mrs. David Carpenter there were born six children: William H., Sarah J., Ruby L., Emeline A., Phoebe J., Adeline R.

William H. Carpenter was thirteen years of age when the family moved to Michigan, and there he completed the education which he had started in the common schools of New York, February 10, 1862, at Colin, St. Joseph county, Mich., Mr. Carpenter enlisted in Company A, Fifteenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He was in engagements at Pittsburg landing, second battle of Corinth, Miss., Haines' Bluff, Black river, Jackson. After the fall of Jackson, Miss., he was detailed to the commissary department of the Fifteenth Army Corps, serving at Black river, Memphis, Scottsborough, Huntsville, Ala., and in the entire Atlanta campaign. During the last three months of service he was in office of quartermaster of the military division of Mississippi at Nashville, Tenn. Was mustered out at Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1865, by reason of expiration of term of service. He came to Illinois in 1865, and became a commercial traveler, an occupation which he followed for upward of thirty years, then turning his attention to the coal business, being for several years engaged in that line at Moline, Ill. After disposing of his coal business, he spent two years at Los Angeles, Cal., and then returned to Galesburg, Ill., where he remained four years, and then came back to Moline, where he was for one year, and then engaged in a coal business at Rock Island. He now has offices at No. 123 Twentieth street, and commands a large trade throughout the city. Mr. Carpenter is a useful and constructive citizen, attends strictly to business and his advice and co-operation are sought in all the enterprises with which he is identified. For a number of years he was school director of South Moline township, but he has never sought public preferment. He was formerly an Odd Fellow, and is now a member of Rock Island Lodge, No. 658; A. F. & A. M., and the John Buford Post, No 243, G. A. R., of Rock Island.

Mr. Carpenter was married to Electa M. Adams, who was born in New York state, August 12, 1839, and to this union there have been born four children: William A., born January 1, 1866, and George H., born September 1, 1878, and two who died in infancy.
Transcribed by Denise Border
Historical Encyclopedia of Ilinois
©Wini Caudell and Contributors
All Rights Reserved
Illinois Ancestors

5828. **Pheobe Jane Carpenter**

"... I am also attaching a photo of my Grandmother Phoebe and three of her sisters and her brother William Henry Harrison Carpenter (b 1841 - d 1912) which I thought you might be interested in seeing." Ruth Wallingford (no email address)

5831. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 1649 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Henry CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	22	NY	Working On A Farm	NY	NY
Jennie CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	28	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Mattie CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	6M	NY		NY	NY
Frank PLUE	SSon	S	Male	W	14	NY	Working On A Farm	NY	NY
Jonney PLUE	SSon	S	Male	W	10	NY	At School	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Columbus, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254818
NA Film Number T9-0818
Page Number 45C

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

5823. **William Henry Harrison Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Electa M. Adams

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

5828. **Pheobe Jane Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Hannibal Parker Joseph Eaton

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8618. **Viola Adaline "Olie" Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8619. **Lucina Adell Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8620. **Jennie Almira Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8621. **Franklin Judson Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8622. **William Harrison Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8623. **Raymond Hannibal Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8624. **Fred Agnes Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8625. **Benjamin "Bernie" Nelson Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8626. **Charley Walter Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8627. **Jacob Kalf Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8628. **Roy Arthur Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8629. **Melvin Marshal Eaton**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11359. **Bessie May Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents.

MARRIAGE:
New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935
Name: Charles L Soule
Titles & Terms:
Event: Marriage
Event Date: 12 Nov 1914
Event Place: , Tompkins, New York, United States
Age: 21
Marital Status:
Previous Spouse:
Race:
Birthplace:
Estimated Birth Year: 1893
Father: George W Soule
Father's Titles & Terms:
Mother: Asseneth R Thornton
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse: Bessie May Carpenter
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: 1890
Spouse's Father: Frank Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Mother: Harriet Wescott
Spouse's Mother's Titles & Terms:
Reference Number:
Film Number: 1008785
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 004489236
Image Number: 00259
SEE ALSO:
Marriage License
Event Date: 11 Nov 1914
Event Place: Tompkins, New York, United States
Film Number: 1008778
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 004489670
Image Number: 00486

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents but married Charles Lewis Soule..

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - see husband's notes.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Soule&GSfn=bessie&GSiman=1&GSby=1886&GSbyrel=in&GSdy=1976&GSdyrel=in&GSst=36&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=21408966&df=all&

Bessie Soule
Birth: 1886
Death: 1976
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Berkshire (Tioga County)
Tioga County
New York, USA
Plot: D-57

Created by: Barbara LeClaire
Record added: Sep 07, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21408966

14277. **Ralph Dewey Eddy**

PARENTS:
Adopted by Robert Denison EDDY-142195 and Jannette HARVEY-142197
Birth mother: Bessie May CARPENTER-142178
NAME: Born as Kenneth Carpenter - name changed to Ralph Dewey Eddy. See email below.

-----Original Message-----
From: CHARLYNE
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2012 7:49 AM
To: CARPENTER@rootsweb.com ; EDDY@rootsweb.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] CARPENTER----EDDY
I am looking for information on the following families:
Robert Denison Eddy 1868-1925 married to Jannette Harvey 1870-1945 they lived in Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.
They took into their home a boy by the name of Kenneth Carpenter.....who they intended to adopt by never did. They did change his name to Ralph Dewey Eddy 1902-1980. His birth mother was Bessie Carpenter.....she gave birth to him at the age of 16 and placed him up for adoption at birth...he was born in Ithaca but spent 1902-1907 in the Randolph Children Home in Randolph, N.Y.
I know they were school teachers and had a farm in Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.
I am hoping to locate some family pictures etc.
Ralph is my father.....
Thanks for any help anyone can give me
Charlyne c.lynk@comcast.net

Charles Lewis Soule

Father: George W Soule
Mother: Asseneth R Thornton

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
United States Census, 1900
birth: May 1895 New York
census: 1900 Caroline Township (southwestern part), Tompkins, New York
United States Census, 1900
Name: Charles L. Soles
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Caroline Township (southwestern part), Tompkins, New York
Birth Date: May 1895
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Grandson
Spouse:
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Ezra Thornton
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0139
Page: 6
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 171
Reference Number: 92
Film Number: 1241168
Image Number: 00460
Household Gender Age
Ezra Thornton M
Elizabeth Thornton F
Lewis M Thornton M
Charles L. Soles M
Ernest E Soles M

MARRIAGE:
New York Marriages, 1686-1980
Groom's Name: Charles L. Soule
Groom's Birth Date: 1893
Groom's Birthplace:
Groom's Age: 21
Bride's Name: Bessie May Carpenter
Bride's Birth Date: 1890
Bride's Birthplace:
Bride's Age: 24
Marriage Date: 12 Nov 1914
Marriage Place: Tompkins, New York
Groom's Father's Name: George W. Soule
Groom's Mother's Name: Asseneth R. Thornton
Bride's Father's Name: Frank Carpenter
Bride's Mother's Name: Harriet Wescott
Groom's Race:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I06251-4
System Origin: New York-EASy
Source Film Number: 853063
Reference Number: 1853

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - living with Carpenter in-laws.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
United States Census, 1930
Name: Lewis Soule
Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Cortland, Cortland, New York
Gender: Male

Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1895
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Enumeration District Number: 0010
Family Number: 86
Sheet Number and Letter: 4A
Line Number: 15
NARA Publication: T626, roll 1418
Film Number: 2341153
Digital Folder Number: 4661088
Image Number: 00449
Household Gender Age
Lewis Soule M 35
Spouse Bessie Soule F 39
Child Merle Soule M 14
Child Vivian Soule F 12
Child Roger Soule M 8
Child Eugene Soule M 5
Child Albert Soule M 1

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Soule&GSfn=bessie&GSiman=1&GSby=1886&GSbyrel=in&GSdy=1976&GSdyrel=in&GSst=36&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=21408966&df=all&

Charles Soule
Birth: 1895
Death: 1953
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Berkshire (Tioga County)
Tioga County
New York, USA
Plot: D-57

Created by: Barbara LeClaire
Record added: Sep 07, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21408966

11373. **Willard J. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1935
Name: Willard J Carpenter
Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1935
Marriage Place: Lewis, Washington, USA
Date Recorded: 12 Jul 1935
Spouse: Helga Sonichsen
Reference Number: sw-321-2-1-b18-000802.tif
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Willard Carpenter

Age: 25
Estimated birth year: abt 1915
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Idaho
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Chehalis, Lewis, Washington
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Cascade
House Number: 1349
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Centralia, Lewis, Washington
Residence in 1935: Centralia, Lewis, Washington
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 4A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 106
Occupation: Painter
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 15
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 35
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 36
Income: 900
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard Carpenter 25
Helga Carpenter 23
Juanita Carpenter 4
Charon Carpenter 10/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Chehalis, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4350; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 21-26
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Willard J. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 33
Estimated birth year: abt 1915
Death Date: 9 Mar 1948
Death Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington
Father: Alfred H. Carpenter
Mother: Edna Jolly
Spouse: Helga
FHL Film Number: 2032683
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102687559

Willard J Carpenter
Birth: 1914
Death: 1948
Burial:
Mountain View Cemetery
Centralia
Lewis County
Washington, USA

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Dec 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102687559

14292. **Sharon Lee Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Sharon Lee Carpenter
[Sharon Lee Schmitt]
[S Schmitt]
SSN: 532362591
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 31 May 1939
Birth Place: Chehalis Lew, Washington
Death Date: 19 Nov 2000
Father: Willard J Carpenter
Mother: Helga C Sonichsen
Death Certificate Number: FIX FOR "01" DOD 03/01
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: May 1955: Name listed as SHARON LEE CARPENTER; Mar 1960: Name listed as SHARON LEE SCHMITT; 19 Apr 2001: Name listed as S L SCHMITT
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102985810
Sharon L. Schmitt
Birth: May 31, 1939
Death: Nov. 19, 2000
Inscription:
Always In Our Hearts
Note: DATE MAY BE BURIAL DATE
Burial:
Mills and Mills Memorial Park
Tumwater
Thurston County
Washington, USA

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Jan 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 102985810

11410. **Silas Gibb Woody**

Silas Gibb WOODY was born on 16 Jan 1900 in Park Ridge, Cook Co., IL.
He died on 24 Apr 1977 in California. He was buried in Chicago, IL.
Cause of death - aortic aneurysm.
He died while playing cards with family after the wedding in California of a

niece. He was married to Loraine DRISCOLL on 17 Nov 1928. Children were: Silas Gibb WOODY, Jr.

Edith Sweenie

She suffered with multiple sclerosis for almost 40 years.
She was married to William WOODY on 1 Jun 1927 in Chicago, IL.
Children were: William WOODY Jr., Jane Ann WOODY.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11170. **Lindall Dean Carpenter**

Number 1634-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
AKA: Lindy.

Kenneth Appelquist

He also raised a second family to his second wife.

11204. **Clayton Guinard Barker**

Number 1635-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Clayton is referred to as "Speck". Although blood line a true Carpenter descendant bearing that surname, he was raised as a Barker and adopted that surname. In 1966, he was residing in the Chicago area.

14191. **Lynn Dee Barker**

Number 2101-8 in the Timothy Carpenter book under Lynn Dee Barker Carpenter.
Although blood line, a true Carpenter descendant, capable of bearing that surname, her father was raised as a Barker and adopted that surname.
Lynn Dee was thus born a BARKER.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8052. **Mary Emily Chapman**

MARY married a ? TAYLOR.

8053. **Janette Chapman**

JANETTE married a ? Brenensthul.

5014. **Mary Esther Haviland**

MARY was a Friend who evidently married out of Meeting as Rev. Daniel Tinkham (of White Creek, N.Y.) was pastor of the Waites Corners Baptist Church who married her to her first husband WILLIAM WHITE..

5017. **Lydia A. Carpenter**

Age 8 in 1855. Had at least two children. Third child, Areline maybe a child.

5018. **George W. Carpenter**

See MircoFilm 913,004 Item 3:Vol. 141 (NY state) Page 65a:
Carpenter Family Bible records which lists his family.

Age 6 in 1855 Hoosick census per the Timothy Carpenter book. Number 570-5 per that record. Not born in 1849 but 1844. See above.
Married twice in the Timothy Carpenter book:
1) Elizabeth Agan (1851-1915) m. abt 1864 - i child b. & d. 1875.
2) Emma (Haviland) Brundige (1859-1951) m. 1917 - no children.
Carpenter Family Bible records lists one marriage:
1) Melissa E. Barlow (1849-1935) m. 1885 - 4 kids.
Information on marriages not incompatable. Divorce or other separation appaears likely in early marriages.

8067. **1 Carpenter**

Number 1049 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

Emma Brundige Haviland

Haviland was the maiden name. She was a widow of Sherman J. Brundige.

Jane Hayes

JANE remarried, but to whom is unknown.

5048. **Prudence Carpenter**

NOTE: #590 in T. Carpenter book.
PRUDENCE married twice and had children from both unions.

Wendell B. Young

WENDELL in one record spells his name as "WENDLE". He reportedly had an uncle named DAVID BROWNWELL.

5049. **Joseph Sutherland Carpenter**

NOTE: #591-5 in T. Carpenter book.
JOSEPH and members of his family are mentioned in various census records of Panama, N.Y. One record indicates his third wife was an EMMA BOWERS; there is an EMMA BOWERS interred in the Lewis Road Cemetery. Henry's (son of JOSEPH) gravestone was in fair condition in 1966. Wife LAURA ANN _____? is recorded as having a stone, the the compiler of the above book was unable to locate it.

Melinda Lenox

MELIDA was 19 years, 6 months and ? days old when she died. Death date on gravestone is 18 June 185?, the last number not readable. JOSEPH's second wife died in Sept. 1853.

Laura Ann

LAURA ANN ____? might have been a BARNES or BOWERS, probably the former based on misinformation given regarding JOSEPH'S wives.

8077. **Henry S. Carpenter**

NOTE: #1056 in the T. Carpenter book.

8078. **Sherman Carpenter**

NOTE: #1057-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
SHERMAN was listed in the 1865 census of Panama and the 1870 census of Harmony Twp., N.Y.

CD 20, 1st Edition SAME SHERMAN?
>Ohio 1880 Census, ADAMS CO., OH 1880 CENSUS
> SNDX ----NAME---- ----TOWNSHIP---- PAGE
>>C615 CARPENTER, Sherman Liberty # 096A
>

8079. **Malinda Carpenter**

NOTE: #1058-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
MALINDA is listed in the 1865 census of Panama and the 1870 census of Harmony Twp., N.Y. Died at age 19 and 6 months in June 1880. This would make her born in abt Jan 1861 not 1859 as listed in the above book.
***SEE NOTES on MELINDA LENOX who is indicated dying at 19 years and 6 months, this might be a cross note error.

8080. **Laura Ann Carpenter**

NOTE: #1059-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
LAURA was listed in the 1865 census of Panama, the 1870 census of Harmony but

not in the 1875census of Harmony with the rest of the family. This probably indicates she died before the 1875 census.

8081. **Oliver Carpenter**

NOTE: #1060-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
OLIVER was listed in the 1865 census of Panama and the 1870 census of Harmony.

8082. **Francis Carpenter**

NOTE: #1061-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
FRANCIS was first mentioned in the 1870 Harmony Twp. census.

8083. **George Carpenter**

NOTE: #1062 in the T. Carpenter book.
George is first mentioned in the 1875 census of Harmony Twp.

5050. **Elihu Carpenter**

NOTE: #592-5 in T. Carpenter book. ELIHU had at least 7 children.
ELIHU died age 61 years, 11 months and 3 days. His will date 7 July 1891, was probated 28 March 1892 at Mayville and is located in Vol.10, page 186.
Gravestones were inspected in 1966 and were in fair condition.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Elihu CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Farmer NY NY
Patty CARPENTER Wife M Female W 47 NY Keeping House NY NY
Emejine CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 NY NY NY
Source Information:
Census Place Ellery, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254815
NA Film Number T9-0815
Page Number 241B

Margaret Haskins

MARGARET was referred to as "PATTA". She died age 59, 3 months, 19 days.

Her ancestry was English on both sides of her family.

AFN - Same person, but dates are slightly off.
Margaret HASKINS (AFN: M063-36)
Birth: 18 Aug 1831 Ellery, Chautauqua, New York
Death: 7 Dec 1890 Ashville, Chautauqua, New York
Father: Ira HASKINS (AFN: M05V-CM)
Mother: Hannah SEARLES (AFN: M05T-V3)
Marriage(s) Spouse: Elihu CARPENTER (AFN: M063-21)

SEE Also: IGI
Margaret Haskins
Birth: 18 AUG 1831 Ellery Center, Chautauqua, New York
Christening:
Death: 07 DEC 1890 Ashville, Chautauqua, New York
Burial:

8086. **Frederick Albertus Carpenter**

NOTE: #1065-6 in the T. Carpenter book.
FREDERICK was mentioned in his father's will as residing in Randolph, N.Y. on 28 March 1892. He is mentioned in the 1870 census of Harmony Twp. Reportedly married.

5052. **Levi Brownell Carpenter**

NOTE: #594 in T. Carpenter book.

Mary Green

MARY was buried in Lot 32 at age 30. All children were minors when their mother. who lived in Busti, was appointed guardian under letter dated 10-19-1868. Later, on 4-13-1872, the guardianship was changed to a CAHARLES G. MAYPOLE, ESQ., upon petition of MARY. Guardianship letter #3-47 is on file at Mayville, N.Y.

8091. **Ellis Carpenter**

NOTE: #1070-6 in T. Carpenter book. Buried in lot 334.

8093. **Marvin Carpenter**

NOTE: #1072-6 in T. Carpenter book. Died age 9.

5066. **Susan Matilda Carpenter**

NOTE: #606-5 in the T. Carpenter book.
At least 2 children. Per gravestone; "Age 81-10-22". Probably Maryville, N.Y.

5068. **Orlando Haskin O. Carpenter**

#608 in the T. Carpenter book.

Some records, including the gravestone give ORLANDO'S middle initial as "O", but the compiler of the above book stands by his conviction that the middle is "HASKIN". Per gravesstone; "Age 70 years, 21 days".
1850 Ellery census indicates "H.". Gravestone in good condition in 1966. No stone found there for FANNIE.
Compiler records indicate there should be a stone there per CLARA GREEN.

From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Sunday, May 20, 2007 10:15 AM
Subject: (no subject)
"The funeral of Mrs. H.P. Hibbard (sic) [Fenton] was held Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the late home at 833 North Main street, Rev. Dr. W.P. Hellings officiating. The music was furnished by Miss Turnwall and Miss Feather. The bearers were R.H. Johnson, T.W. Pelham, E. A. and L.B. Fenton, F.W. Dewey, Daniel Smith. The burial was in Lake View cemetery.
Those in attendance from out of the city were Mr. and Mrs. T.W. Pelham, Buffalo; Mrs. C. Ide, Mrs. VanWert, Mr. and Mrs. George Upham, Hartfield; Mr. and Mrs. Davis, D. M. (sic) Smith, Ellery; Mr. and Mrs. F.M. Hunt and Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Carpenter, Dewittville."

(Jamestown Evening Journal, Wednesday May 26, 1897, page 4.)
from Chautaqua Co. NY rootsweb

5069. **Fannie A. Carpenter**

Number 609 in the Timothy Carpenter and his Descendants book.
In the 1850 Ellery census, Fannie was less than a year old. Gravestone could not be found in 1966, but reported there earlier.
No family lised for her in that record.

Notes for FANNIE A. CARPENTER:
The 1850 census of Ellery Township indicates Fannie was less that a year old when the enumeration was mad.
There reportedly is a gravestone for Fannie, but the compiler was unable to locate it in 1966.
More About FANNIE A. CARPENTER:
Burial: Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua County, NY

Robert Carpenter

Number 1495 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 308. He married a Carpenter not of his line. He probably married the Fanny Carpenter of the Timothy Carpenter line.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4331. **Charles Carpenter**-66997 (Joshua H. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840.

Charles married **Cora Cocks**-67010. Cora was born about 1840.

They had the following children.

7335 M i **Henry Carpenter**-67011 was born about 1860.
7336 F ii **Lena Carpenter**-67012 was born about 1862.
7337 M iii **Percy Carpenter**-67013 was born about 1865.

4334. **Antha Carpenter**-67000 (Joshua H. Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1833.

Antha married **Frank Fleuwillen**-67002. Frank was born about 1833.

They had the following children.

7338 F i **Florence Fleuwillen**-67003 was born about 1850.
7339 F ii **Edith Fleuwillen**-67004 was born about 1854.
7340 F iii **Bessie Fleuwillen**-67005 was born about 1857.

4342. **Mary Augusta Griffen**-34184 (Amy Walters Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 May 1846 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1915.

[Notes]

Mary married **Jacob A. Carpenter**-34183, son of Elnathan Carpenter-34152 and Hannah F. Haviland-34177, on 14 Sep 1863 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. Jacob was born on 23 Mar 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1893.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7341 F i **Amy W. Carpenter**-112110 was born on 3 Jun 1864 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1864 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA.
7342 F ii **Phoebe H. Carpenter**-112112 was born on 20 Oct 1866 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1900.
7343 F iii **Emma J. Carpenter**-112111 was born on 26 Oct 1872 in Harrison, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1909.[Notes]

4349. **Oliver Emerson Carpenter**-207042 (Julia Samantha Hunter , Sarah Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1848 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1918 in Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Oliver married **Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Wilson**-207044 on 15 Oct 1877 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth was born on 10 Nov 1852 in , , Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1905 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7344 M i **William Walter Carpenter**-207045 was born on 24 Jan 1880. He died on 28 Feb 1944.

7345 M ii **Claudie Delbert Carpenter**-207046 was born on 1 Jan 1886 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 May 1888 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7346 F iii **Ada L. Carpenter**-207049 was born on 28 Jul 1878 in Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1964 in Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Ada married **Frank Floyd Newcomer**-207052 in 1902 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. Frank was born on 16 Nov 1877 in , , Illinois, USA. He died in 1970 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7347 M iv **Clinton Orval Carpenter**-207050 was born on 24 Jul 1884 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1949 in , Winnebago, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Clinton married **Anna Lucille "Cana" Pauls**-207051. Anna was born on 19 Apr 1888 in , , Illinois, USA. She died in Feb 1982 in , Winnebago, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

4357. **Edwin R. Carpenter**-145997 (Philo Murray Carpenter , Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1826 in , , New York, USA. He died on 3 May 1910 in New Haven, Oswego, New York, USA. He was buried in Wellwood Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Edwin married **Louisa M.**-145998 about 1848 in , Oswego, New York, USA. Louisa was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1871 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She was buried in Wellwood Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7348 M i **Horatio Carpenter**-145999 was born about 1849 in Scriba, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Horatio married **Louise A. Kenyon**-146008. Louise was born about 1853 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

7349 F ii **Jane Carpenter**-146002 was born about 1850 in Scriba, Oswego, New York, USA.

7350 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-146005 was born about 1853 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

7351 F iv **Alice Carpenter**-146003 was born about 1855 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

7352 F v **Ruth Carpenter**-146001 was born about 1857 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

7353 M vi **John D. Carpenter**-146004 was born about 1857 in , Oswego, New York, USA. He died in of, , Wisconsin, USA.

7354 F vii **Susan Carpenter**-146000 was born about 1858 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

Edwin also married **Mary Elizabeth Huntington**-146009 in 1872 in , Oswego, New York, USA. Mary was born on 12 Sep 1830 in Mexico, Oswego, New York, USA. She died in 1886 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She was buried in Wellwood Cemetery, Mexico, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7355 F viii **Edna Carpenter**-146010 was born in Oct 1875. She died on 23 Sep 1958.

Edwin also married **Adelaid L."Addie" Gillett**-146006, daughter of Ellery Cory Gillett-146028 and Mary Elizabeth Huntington-146009, about 1888 in , Oswego, New York, USA. Adelaid was born on 25 Sep 1851 in Mexico,

Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7356 F ix **Alta Carpenter**-146007 was born in Mar 1890 in Mexico Township, , Oswego, New York, USA.

4361. **Julia Augusta Carpenter**-142064 (Philo Murray Carpenter , Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1841 in New Haven, Oswego, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Phoenix, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1896 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **Edgar E. Duryea**-146024, son of Hendrick Vanderbilt Duryea-146025 and Elizabeth Wright-146026, on 29 Mar 1865 in Phoenix, Oswego, New York, USA. Edgar was born on 28 Mar 1836 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1900 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7357 M i **Walter Edgar Duryea**-149088 was born in 1867. He died in 1900. He was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

7358 F ii **Marcia Velona Duryea**-149101 was born in 1874. She died in 1969. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

7359 F iii **Grace Elizabeth Duryea**-149102 was born in 1879. She died in 1949. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

4362. **Rhoda C. Carpenter**-145995 (Philo Murray Carpenter , Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1844/1847 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1904 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Rhoda married **Gilbert D. Wallace**-146027 on 10 May 1865 in New Haven, Oswego, New York, USA. Gilbert was born in 1841 in , Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 5 May 1903 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He was buried on 7 May 1903 in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7360 M i **Louis Hinman Wallace**-206928 was born on 17 Mar 1866 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1921 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He was buried in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

4366. **Theodore M. Carpenter**-141154 (Marcus F. Carpenter , Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1842 in , Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1924 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Theodore married **Helen North**-141157, daughter of Emily C.-141161, about 1864 in , , New York, USA. Helen was born about 1847 in , , Ontario, Canada.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7361 M i **William S."Willie" Carpenter**-141158 was born about 1865 in Oswego City, Oswego, New York, USA.

William married **Mary**-141159. Mary was born about 1876 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

7362 M ii **Murrary M. Carpenter**-141160 was born about 1871 in , , New York, USA.

4379. **John L. Carpenter**-27440 (Isaac Carpenter , Robert Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Mendon, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Elizabeth**-95592. Elizabeth was born about 1848 in , , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7363 M i **William C. Carpenter**-95593 was born about 1866 in of, Mendon, Monroe, New York, USA.

7364 M ii **Charles E. Carpenter**-95594 was born about 1877 in Mendon, Monroe, New York, USA.

4381. **Robert Carpenter**-27443 (Isaac Carpenter , Robert Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Fannie A. Carpenter**-2532, daughter of Levi Carpenter-2391 and Jane Haskins-2527, about 1870 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA. Fannie was born in 1849 in Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She died in 1934. She was buried in 1934 in Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7365 M i **Robert Carpenter**-27451 was born about 1871 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

7366 M ii **Elnathan Carpenter**-27452 was born about 1874 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

7367 M iii **Jotham Carpenter**-27453 was born about 1877 in , Chautauqua, New York, USA.[Notes]

4382. **Samuel Carpenter**-27442 (Isaac Carpenter , Robert Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1847 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Amery**-27444 about 1868 in , , New York, USA. Amery was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7368 F i **Ella Carpenter**-27445 was born about 1869 in , , New York, USA.

4383. **Will Carpenter**-111590 (Gilbert Carpenter , Willett or William Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in of, Chemung, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Will married **Esther**-111591. Esther was born about 1840 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

7369 F i **Mary Carpenter**-111592 was born about 1867 in of, Chemung, Chemung, New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1922. **Joshua H. Carpenter**-33974 (Isaac Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1811 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joshua married **Lucretia Wilbor**-66993. Lucretia was born about 1811.

They had the following children.

4330 M i **Frank Carpenter**-66996 was born about 1823.
\+ 4331 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-66997 was born about 1840.
4332 F iii **Ella Carpenter**-66998 was born about 1828.
4333 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-66999 was born about 1830.
\+ 4334 F v **Antha Carpenter**-67000 was born about 1833.
4335 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-67001 was born about 1835.
Mary married **Ezra van Tassell**-67006. Ezra was born about 1835.

Joshua also married **Eliza Seymour**-66994. Eliza was born about 1811.

Joshua also married **Elizabeth Slote**-66995. Elizabeth was born about 1811.

1925. **Caleb Pierce Carpenter**-33977 (Isaac Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1817/1820 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1893 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Amelia C. Lawrence**-27382, daughter of William Lawrence-27376 and Martha Carpenter-27368, about 1837 in , , New York, USA. Amelia was born about 1816 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1894 in Mount Vernon, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4336 F i **Mary Carpenter**-33996 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
4337 F ii **Hattie Carpenter**-33997 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
Hattie married **Elwood Carpenter**-27358, son of Richard Carpenter-27356 and Olive Wood-27357. Elwood was born about 1868 in , Westchester, New York, USA.
4338 M iii **George L. Carpenter**-33998 was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
4339 F iv **Ida E. Carpenter**-33999 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
4340 M v **William H. Carpenter**-34000 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
4341 F vi **Elnora P. Carpenter**-34001 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1931. **Amy Walters Carpenter**-34007 (Jacob Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1812 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1890 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amy married **Daniel H. Griffen**-34017, son of Jesse Griffen-34018 and Esther Haviland-34019, on 14 Sep 1831 in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA. Daniel was born on 12 Dec 1810 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

He died on 29 Apr 1891.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4342 F i **Mary Augusta Griffen**-34184 was born on 27 May 1846. She died on 27 Jul 1915.

1933. **Abraham Carpenter**-34009 (Jacob Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1813 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Abraham married **Tamar Wilson**-34010, daughter of Peter Wilson-34011, about 1832 in , , New York, USA. Tamar was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4343 M i **John H. Carpenter**-34013 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4344 F ii **Harriett Carpenter**-34014 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4345 M iii **Abraham Carpenter**-34015 was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4346 M iv **Edward Carpenter**-34016 was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Abraham also married **Harriett Smith**-34012 in , , New York, USA. Harriett was born about 1813 in , , New York, USA.

1937. **Julia Samantha Hunter**-27242 (Sarah Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1818 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 10 Sep 1893 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **William Carpenter**-63615, son of Samuel Carpenter-41990 and Tiley Burt-41991, on 15 Oct 1837 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. William was born on 31 Oct 1813 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1875 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Egan Cemetery, Egan, Ogle, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4347 F i **Harriet E. Carpenter**-112133 was born about 1843 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.

4348 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-207053 was born about 1845 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.

+ 4349 M iii **Oliver Emerson Carpenter**-207042 was born on 28 Jun 1848. He died on 10 Feb 1918.

4350 M iv **Orrin W. Carpenter**-207043 was born about 1852 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.

4351 M v **William Wallace Carpenter**-207039 was born about 1873 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1938 in Lafayette, Coles, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

William married **Elsia Margaret Walrath**-207038 on 25 Aug 1921 in , Coles, Illinois, USA. Elsia was born about 1885 in , , , USA.[Notes]

1943. **Reuben Carpenter**-110060 (Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1794 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died in 1869.

[Notes]

Reuben married **Phoebe**-185541. Phoebe was born about 1796/1800 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4352 M i **Charles Carpenter**-185540 was born about 1837 in of, Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, USA. [Notes]

4353 M ii **George Carpenter**-185542 was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

4354 M iii **Francis Carpenter**-185543 was born about 1832 in of, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

4355 F iv **Frances Carpenter**-185544 was born about 1834 in of, , Herkimer, New York, USA.

4356 M v **Merritt "Marryatt" Carpenter**-185545 was born about 1847 in Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, USA.[Notes]

1944. **Philo Murray Carpenter**-110061 (Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Dec 1796 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1869.

[Notes]

Philo married **Rhoda Velona Hinman**-142061. Rhoda was born about 1805 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died in 1844 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4357 M i **Edwin R. Carpenter**-145997 was born on 12 Aug 1826. He died on 3 May 1910.

4358 F ii **Jane Aurora Carpenter**-145996 was born on 21 Jan 1827 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1892 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jane married **John Duryea**-146022, son of Hendrick Vanderbilt Duryea-146025 and Elizabeth Wright-146026, in Jun 1851 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. John was born on 14 Jan 1827 in Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 12 May 1907 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4359 M iii **Charles H. Carpenter**-142062 was born about 1834/1835 in , , New York, USA.

4360 M iv **Frank F. Carpenter**-142063 was born in Jan 1839 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in of, Mexico Township, , Oswego, New York, USA.

Frank married **Mary Jane Tillapaugh**-146023 about 1871 in , Oswego, New York, USA. Mary was born in Dec 1842 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 2 May 1927 in Mexico, Oswego, New York, USA.

+ 4361 F v **Julia Augusta Carpenter**-142064 was born on 24 Mar 1841. She died on 22 Jan 1896.

+ 4362 F vi **Rhoda C. Carpenter**-145995 was born about 1844/1847. She died on 12 Jan 1904.

1947. **Marcus F. Carpenter**-110063 (Roger Carpenter , Daniel Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1808 in Pompey Hill, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1888.

[Notes]

Marcus married **Betsy**-141150. Betsy was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1870 in Oswego City, Oswego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4363 F i **Charlotte Carpenter**-141151 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

4364 F ii **Aurora Carpenter**-141152 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

4365 F iii **Caroline Carpenter**-141153 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

+ 4366 M iv **Theodore M. Carpenter**-141154 was born in Oct 1842. He died on 24 Sep 1924.

4367 M v **Frederick Carpenter**-141155 was born about 1850 in Oswego City, Oswego, New York, USA. [Notes]

Marcus also married **Nancy R.**-141156 in Oswego City, Oswego, New York, USA. Nancy was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

1956. **Amelia C. Lawrence**-27382 (Martha Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1894 in

Mount Vernon, Oneida, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amelia married **Caleb Pierce Carpenter**-33977, son of Isaac Carpenter-27231 and Patience Halstead-33969, about 1837 in , , New York, USA. Caleb was born about 1817/1820 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1893 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4368 F i **Mary Carpenter** is printed as #4336.
4369 F ii **Hattie Carpenter** is printed as #4337.
4370 M iii **George L. Carpenter** is printed as #4338.
4371 F iv **Ida E. Carpenter** is printed as #4339.
4372 M v **William H. Carpenter** is printed as #4340.
4373 F vi **Elnora P. Carpenter** is printed as #4341.

1957. **Willett Carpenter**-27392 (Robert Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Jul 1900 in Carmel, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Willett married **Susan Crittenton**-27397 about 1828 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Susan was born about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4374 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-27398 was born about 1828 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1828 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
4375 F ii **Susan Carpenter**-27399 was born about 1831 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died about 1831 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
4376 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-27400 was born about 1834 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
Mary married **Jewell**-27401 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Jewell was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

1960. **Isaac Carpenter**-27391 (Robert Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1814 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Phebe J. Morse**-27446 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Phebe was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in of, Mendon, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4377 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27438 was born about 1835 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
4378 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-27439 was born about 1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 4379 M iii **John L. Carpenter**-27440 was born about 1838.
4380 M iv **Purdy Carpenter**-27441 was born about 1841 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 4381 M v **Robert Carpenter**-27443 was born about 1850.
+ 4382 M vi **Samuel Carpenter**-27442 was born about 1847.

1965. **Gilbert Carpenter**-27404 (Willett or William Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1814 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 4383 M i **Will Carpenter**-111590 was born about 1840.

4384 M ii **Henry Carpenter**-111593 was born about 1856 in of, Chemung, Chemung, New York, USA.
[Notes]
Henry married **Louise**-111594. Louise was born about 1853 in , , New York, USA.

+ 4385 M iii **Daniel Carpenter**-111595 was born about 1846.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1922. **Joshua H. Carpenter**

Number 841 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 264 & 265. He was a cartman in New York City and was married three times. Children listed are assumed to be from his first wife, but may not be so.

1925. **Caleb Pierce Carpenter**

Number 844 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 265.

E-MAIL: Sat, 1 Apr 2000 From: Lynn Brandvold - Willmack67@aol.com
To: Phoebe Cortez - MzCortez@aol.com
Interments in an UNNAMED GROUND, MILAN
"Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York" by J. W. Poucher published in 1924, pages 160-161.
Note: Some of Poucher's listings have been found to be inaccurate, so use these with caution. If you find any inaccuracies in this listing please send them to me so that I may correct them. Lynn Brandvold Thanks.
CLASSIFICATION: Family ground.
LOCATION: About three miles north of La Fayette, on the farm of Henry Killmer.
CONDITION: Thickly overgrown.
INSCRIPTIONS: 14 in number. Copied in August, 1914. by J. W. Poucher, M. D. and Miss M. O. Johnston.
REMARKS: Unnamed ground.
2. Carpenter, Caleb, d. 1851, Oct. 14, a. 30 y.
3. Carpenter, David, d. 1831, Apr. 23, a. 78-7-17.
?Is the data above for this Caleb?

Amelia C. Lawrence

DEATH:A note on the bottom of page 265 reads: *Carpenter -- On first day (of week - Sunday), seventh month, 22d, 1894, Amelia C., widow of Caleb P. Carpenter, in her sixty-fifth year. Funeral services
at the residence of her son-in-law, Elwood Carpenter, No. 8 Adams Street, Mount Vernon, N.Y., on the third day (Tuesday), evening, 7:45."

4336. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1481 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4337. **Hattie Carpenter**

Number 1482 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. There is a big decrepancy between estimated ages. Yet the CFinA indicates they marrried each other.

4338. **George L. Carpenter**

Number 1483 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4339. **Ida E. Carpenter**

Number 1484 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4340. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 1485 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4341. **Elnora P. Carpenter**

Number 1486 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1931. **Amy Walters Carpenter**

Number 850 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Daniel H. Griffen

Father: Jesse Griffen Disc #109 Pin #498151
Mother: Esther Haviland Disc #109 Pin #498331

1933. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 852 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 265. He was a cartman, residing in Grove Street, New York. In 1889 he was engaged with Sheppard Knapp at Sixth Ave. and 13th Street, New York.

4343. **John H. Carpenter**

Number 1487 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

WEB PAGE: http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyoswego/townoswego/oswegocitizens.html
TOWN OF OSWEGO CITIZENS
Information was obtained from the History of Oswego County, N. Y., 1789 - 1877, published by Everett & Ferriss, 1878. It is a list of the "Names of Citizens, Who Assisted and Contributed Towards The Publication of the History of Oswego County, with Personal Statistics." For further information on any of the names, please contact the local Historical Society or Town Historian.
CARPENTER, John, Retired Publisher, Oswego, b. Greene Co., NY., s. 1830, p.o. add. Oswego City, Box 1308. (Is it for this John?)

4344. **Harriett Carpenter**

Number 1488 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4345. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 1489 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4346. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 1490 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1937. **Julia Samantha Hunter**

MARRIAGE: 1837
Name: Julia S Hunter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1837
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Spouse: William Carpenter
Film Number: 001420755
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

MARRIAGE: 1880
Name: Julia Semantha Hunter Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 61
Birth Date: abt 1819
Marriage Date: 1880
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Father: David Hunter <----------
Mother: Sarah Chase <----------
Spouse: Patrick Kenney
Film Number: 001420756
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

William Carpenter

BIRTH: image
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Birth Date: 30 Oct 1813
Birth Place: Northbridge, Massachusetts
Father Name: Samuel Carpenter
Mother Name: Tyley Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

MARRIAGE: 1837
Name: William Carpenter
Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1837
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Spouse: Julia S Hunter
Film Number: 001420755
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - The entire page is listed as one family even though the family are properly cited on the census image.
Name: Wm Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Home in 1850: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 2
Household Members:
Name Age
Elizabeth Wagner 46 <--- first family on page
Joseph Wagner 24
Orathiea Wagner 19
Sarakam Wagner 16
Henry Wagner 14
Isaiah Wagner 11
Abromas Wagner 8
Elizabeth Wagner 6
...
Abram Carpenter 37 <--- b. NH - unk relation - if any - to William Carpenter
Laura Carpenter 51 <--- b. VT
Lydia Carpenter 15 <--- b. VT
John Carpenter 14 <--- b. VT
Henry Carpenter 12 <--- b. VT
George Hunter 13 <--- b. OH - enumerated with the family he is listed as on census image.
...
Wm Carpenter 39 <----------
Poalia Carpenter 30
Harriet E Carpenter 6
Henry Carpenter 5
Oline E Carpenter 2
...
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M432_123; Page: 119B; Image: 247
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Wm Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Home in 1860: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Post Office: Byron
Dwelling Number: 4012
Family Number: 3902

Occupation: Farmer
Personal Estate Value: 4500
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Carpenter 45
Julia S Carpenter 40
Harrett E Carpenter 17
Oliver Carpenter 12
Orrin Carpenter 8
Arthur Aids 17
Charles Shephard 16
John Graham 30
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M653_215; Page: 922; Family History Library Film: 803215
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age in 1870: 57
Birth Year: abt 1813
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Dwelling Number: 78
Home in 1870: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lightsville
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 8600
Real Estate Value: 336000
Inferred Spouse: Julia S Carpenter
Inferred Children: Oliver E Carpenter
Orrin W Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 57
Julia S Carpenter 49
Oliver E Carpenter 22
Orrin W Carpenter 16
Sarah Hunter 74 <-------- mother in law
Charles Shefferd 25
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: M593_265; Page: 325A; Family History Library Film: 545764
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: images
William Carpenter
Birth: 31 Oct 1813
Death: 22 Jul 1875 (aged 61)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 178217396

Bio: Illinois Marriage Index:William Carpenter married Julia S. Hunter on 15 Oct 1837 in Ogle county.
Family Members
Spouse
Julia S Hunter Carpenter 1818-1893
Children
Charles P Carpenter 1837-1857
George E Carpenter 1839-1842
Harriett E. Carpenter Barsby Litts 1843-1905
Henry F Carpenter 1845-1852
Orrin William Carpenter 1855-1918
Created by: Rand Veerman (48708714)
Added: 8 Apr 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178217396/william-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for William Carpenter (31 Oct 1813–22 Jul 1875), Find A Grave Memorial no. 178217396, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Rand Veerman (contributor 48708714) .

PROBATE: images
Name: William Carpenter
Probate Date: 25 Aug 1875
Probate Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1875
Inferred Death Place: Illinois, USA
Item Description: Administrators Record, Book A-B, 1858-1875
Source Citation
Probate Records, Records of Wills, Related Records, Ca. 1838-1940; Author: Illinois. Probate Court (Ogle County); Probate Place: Ogle, Illinois
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois County, District and Probate Courts.

4351. **William Wallace Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1921
Name: William Wallace Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Birth Date: abt 1875
Marriage Date: 25 Aug 1921
Marriage Place: Coles, Illinois, USA
Father: William Wallace Carpenter
Mother: Mary Doris <---------- ???
Spouse: Elsia Margaret Walrath
Film Number: 001301520
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

DEATH: same person
Name: William Wallace Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1870
Death Date: 31 Jul 1938
Death Place: Lafayette, Coles, Illinois
Death Age: 68
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 1818802
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916–1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

OBIT:
Name: William Wallace Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 66
Birth Date: abt 1872
Birth Place: Maine
Residence Place: Lema, III.
Death Date: Abt 1938
Obituary Date: 2 Aug 1938
Obituary Place: Mattoon, Illinois, United States of America
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
Journal Gazette; Publication Date: 2/ Aug/ 1938; Publication Place: Mattoon, Illinois, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/73875047/?article=60657c7f-9ca9-4159-a22a-af57405450a2&focus=0.13666953,0.52061915,0.25548145,0.74963516&xid=2378
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

Elsia Margaret Walrath

MARRIAGE: 1921
Name: Elsia Margaret Walrath
Gender: Female
Age: 36
Birth Date: abt 1885
Marriage Date: 25 Aug 1921
Marriage Place: Coles, Illinois, USA
Father: Francis Walrath
Mother: Lula Spugal
Spouse: William Wallace Carpenter
Film Number: 001301520
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

1943. **Reuben Carpenter**

This is NOT the Reuben Carpenter of Bethel, Sullivan, NY - That one was born 14 May 1797 and died 29 Jul 1865 in Bethel.

SEE: The Sprague Project
http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I265922&tree=SpragueProject
Reuben Carpenter b. 1794 Ompey, Onondaga Co., NY d. 1869 (Age 75 years)

QUESTION: Same person as in 1850 US Census? Note: Son Charles is ennumerated elsewhere in the same town.
CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Reuben Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Male

Age: 60
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1790
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Household ID: 123
House Number: 122
Line Number: 37
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 512
GS Film Number: 17088
Digital Folder Number: 004197485
Image Number: 00324
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Reuben Carpenter M 60 Massachusetts
Phoebe Carpenter F 54 New York
Francis Carpenter M 18 New York
Frances Carpenter F 16 New York
George Carpenter M 8 New York
Marryatt Carpenter M 3 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCYJ-WNN : accessed 27 April 2016), Reuben Carpenter, Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing family 123, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Reuben Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1789
Age: 66
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 250
Line Number: 11
Sheet Number: 293
Household Members:
Name Age
Reuben Carpenter 66
Pehby Carpenter 54
George Carpenter 13
Merritt Barns 8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census

4352. **Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850

Event Place: Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 13
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 286
House Number: 283
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 512
GS Film Number: 17088
Digital Folder Number: 004197485
Image Number: 00345
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel C Wilson M 32 New York
Sarah Ann Wilson F 27 New York
Samuel C Wilson M 5 New York
Atwater C Wilson M 3 New York
Lucy Ann Wilson F 17 New York
Thomas Stool M 30 Ireland
Charles Carpenter M 13 New York <---------- working?
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCYJ-WYC : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter in household of Daniel C Wilson, Fairfield, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing family 286, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
NOTE: In the same town is a Reuben Carpenter and family. And a spot in children ages for this Charles.

4356. **Merritt "Marryatt" Carpenter**

Male per census image.

1944. **Philo Murray Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
name: Philo M Carpenter
residence: Schroeppel, Oswego, New York
page number: 66
nara publication number: M704
nara roll number: 325
film number: 0017202
digital folder number: 004410683
image number: 00891
Collection: "United States Census, 1840," Philo M Carpenter, Schroeppel, Oswego, New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHYC-LKF : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Philo M Carpenter, Schroeppel, Oswego, New York; citing p. 66, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 325.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 142060 Philo Carpenter 1850.jpg
name: Philo M Carpinter
event: Census
event date: 1850
event place: Scriba, Oswego, New York, United States
gender: Male
age: 53
marital status:

race (original):
race (standardized):
birthplace: New York
estimated birth year: 1797
dwelling house number: 1738
family number: 1896
line number: 5
nara publication number: M432
nara roll number: 577
film number: 444293
digital folder number: 004203130
image number: 00238
Collection: "United States Census, 1850," Philo M Carpinter in household of Philo M Carpinter, Scriba, Oswego, New York, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Philo M Carpinter M 53 New York
Charles H Carpinter M 15 New York
Julia A Carpinter F 9 New York
Rhoda Carpinter F 5 New York
Jane Carpinter F 24 New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC13-RF7 : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Philo M Carpinter in household of Philo M Carpinter, Scriba, Oswego, New York, United States; citing dwelling 1738, family 1896, NARA microfilm publication M432, roll 577.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 142060 Philo Carpenter 1860.jpg1860 United States Federal Census
Name: P M Carpenter [Philo M. Carpenter]
Age in 1860: 63
Birth Year: abt 1797
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1860: New Haven, Oswego, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: New Haven
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members: Name Age
P M Carpenter 63
Sarah Carpenter 57
Charles Carpenter 26
Frank Carpenter 21
Julia Carpenter 19
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: New Haven, Oswego, New York; Roll: M653_838; Page: 567; Image: 446; Family History Library Film: 803838.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - nothing found

4358. **Jane Aurora Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23485063
Jane Aurora Carpenter Duryea
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 6, 1892 Family links: Spouse:John Duryea (1827 - 1907) **Calculated relationshipBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church CemeteryGlen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 19, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23485063

John Duryea

Father: Hendrick Vanderbilt Duryea 1799 – 1891
Mother: Elizabeth Wright 1798 – 1881

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61360003
John Duryea
Birth: Jan. 14, 1827Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA
Death: May 12, 1907Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Family links: Parents:Hendrick Vanderbilt Duryea (____ - 1891) Elizabeth Wright Duryea (____ - 1881)Spouse:Jane Aurora Carpenter Duryea (____ - 1892)Inscription:Aged 80 yearsBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Dyane Record added: Nov 09, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 61360003

1947. **Marcus F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 110063 Marcus Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: Marcus Carpenter
Residence: Oswego city, Oswego , New York
Age: 42 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1808
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 444292
Digital GS Number: 4203129
Image Number: 00462
Line Number: 15
Dwelling House Number: 227
Family Number: 265
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Marcus Carpenter M 42y
Betsy Carpenter F 40y
Charlotte Carpenter F 18y
Aurora Carpenter F 15y
Caroline Carpenter F 12y
Theodore Carpenter M 7y
Frederick Carpenter M 4m

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
United States Census, 1860
Name: Marcius F Carpenter
Residence: , Oswego, New York
Ward: The Second Ward
Age: 52 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1808
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 17
Family Number: 144
Film Number: 803839
DGS Number: 4236775
Image Number: 00022
NARA Number:

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 110063 Marcus Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: Marcus Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1808

Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 62y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York, United States
Household Gender Age
Marcus Carpenter M 62y
Nancy R Carpenter F 46y

4367. **Frederick Carpenter**

Age 4 months in the 1850 US Census.

1956. **Amelia C. Lawrence**

DEATH:A note on the bottom of page 265 reads: *Carpenter -- On first day (of week - Sunday), seventh month, 22d, 1894, Amelia C., widow of Caleb P. Carpenter, in her sixty-fifth year. Funeral services at the residence of her son-in-law, Elwood Carpenter, No. 8 Adams Street, Mount Vernon, N.Y., on the third day (Tuesday), evening, 7:45."

Caleb Pierce Carpenter

Number 844 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 265.

E-MAIL: Sat, 1 Apr 2000 From: Lynn Brandvold - Willmack67@aol.com
To: Phoebe Cortez - MzCortez@aol.com
Interments in an UNNAMED GROUND, MILAN
"Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York" by J. W. Poucher published in 1924, pages 160-161.
Note: Some of Poucher's listings have been found to be inaccurate, so use these with caution. If you find any inaccuracies in this listing please send them to me so that I may correct them. Lynn Brandvold Thanks.
CLASSIFICATION: Family ground.
LOCATION: About three miles north of La Fayette, on the farm of Henry Killmer.
CONDITION: Thickly overgrown.
INSCRIPTIONS: 14 in number. Copied in August, 1914. by J. W. Poucher, M. D. and Miss M. O. Johnston.
REMARKS: Unnamed ground.
2. Carpenter, Caleb, d. 1851, Oct. 14, a. 30 y.
3. Carpenter, David, d. 1831, Apr. 23, a. 78-7-17.
?Is the data above for this Caleb?

1957. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 858 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family in notes only. He died age 93 in July 1900.

1960. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 857 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 266.

Phebe J. Morse

NAME: Phebe J. in the CM and Phoebe D. in the 1880 US Census. See son, John's notes.

4377. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1491 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4378. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1492 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4380. **Purdy Carpenter**

Number 1494 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1965. **Gilbert Carpenter**

Number 863 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CHILDREN: Temporary connection - related but I do not know exactly how.

4384. **Henry Carpenter**

PARENT: Connection is temporary.
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry CARPENTER Self M Male W 24 NY Butcher NY NY
Louise CARPENTER Wife M Female W 27 NY Housekeeping NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Chemung, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 216A

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

801. **Isaac Carpenter**-27363 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1780 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 20 Apr 1812 in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Mary Archer**-27384, daughter of Gabriel Archer-27385, about 1800 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 21 Aug 1785 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1858 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1949 M i **John A. Carpenter**-27386 was born about 1805 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.
[Notes]

1950 F ii **Susan Carpenter**-27387 was born on 24 May 1809 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1895 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Susan married **Reuben Quinby**-27388, son of Josiah Quinby-59229 and Amy Underhill-59230, about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Reuben was born on 5 Feb 1806 in of, Sing Sing, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 10 May 1890 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

802. **Martha Carpenter**-27368 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1782 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **William Lawrence**-27376, son of William Lawrence-26836, about 1802 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1782 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1951 M i **Jackson Lawrence**-27377 was born about 1802 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1952 M ii **Jordan Lawrence**-27378 was born about 1804 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1953 F iii **Deborah Lawrence**-27379 was born about 1807 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1954 M iv **William Lawrence**-27380 was born about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

1955 F v **Elizabeth Lawrence**-27381 was born about 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

\+ 1956 F vi **Amelia C. Lawrence**-27382 was born about 1816. She died on 22 Jul 1894.

803. **Robert Carpenter**-27364 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1776 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1854 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Ruth Miller**-27395 about 1806 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1776 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Sep 1853 in North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1957 M i **Willett Carpenter**-27392 was born about 1807. He died in Jul 1900.
1958 M ii **John Carpenter**-27389 was born about 1810 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
1959 F iii **Sally Carpenter**-27390 was born about 1812 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 1960 M iv **Isaac Carpenter**-27391 was born about 1814.
1961 M v **Purdy Carpenter**-27393 was born about 1817 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
1962 M vi **Jacob Carpenter**-27394 was born about 1819 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

804. **Willett or William Carpenter**-27365 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 28 Jul 1786 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1854 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Willett married **Sarah Marshall**-27415 about 1810 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1790 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1963 M i **Jesse Carpenter**-27402 was born about 1810 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
1964 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-27403 was born about 1812 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 1965 M iii **Gilbert Carpenter**-27404 was born about 1814.
+ 1966 F iv **Susan Carpenter**-27405 was born about 1816.
1967 F v **Emily Carpenter**-27406 was born about 1818 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
+ 1968 M vi **Henry Carpenter**-27407 was born about 1820.
+ 1969 F vii **Sarah Carpenter**-27408 was born about 1822.

Willett also married **Mary Ann Miller**-27416 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1790 in , , New York, USA.

Willett also married **Hannah**-59240. Hannah was born about 13 May 1775 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1831 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, North Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

806. **Fanny Carpenter**-27370 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1797 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Fanny married **Michael Harford**-27371 about 1817 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Michael was born about 1797 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1970 F i **Fanny Harford**-27372 was born about 1817 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Fanny married **Martel Drew**-27375 about 1837 in , , New York, USA. Martel was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.

1971 F ii **Mary Harford**-27373 was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

Mary married **David Palmer**-27374 about 1839 in , , New York, USA. David was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

807. **Jesse Carpenter**-27366 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Sarah or Deborah Merritt**-27383, daughter of Caleb Merritt-26098 and Elizabeth Carpenter-26097, about 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1972 M i **Daniel Carpenter**-27417 was born about 1823.

1973 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27418 was born about 1826 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Aaron Tyler**-27419 about 1848 in , , New York, USA. Aaron was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

808. **Charity Carpenter**-27367 (Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charity married **Solomon Birdsall**-27420 about 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Solomon was born about 1804 in of, Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1974 M i **Daniel Birdsall**-27421 was born about 1826 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Daniel married **Deborah Gerow**-27437 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Deborah was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

1975 F ii **Sarah Birdsall**-27422 was born about 1828 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Isaac Fowler**-27436 about 1849 in , , New York, USA. Isaac was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

1976 M iii **Leonard Birdsall**-27423 was born about 1830 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Leonard married **Caroline Vail**-27435 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.

1977 F iv **Mary Birdsall**-27424 was born about 1832 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Mary married **Asa Marshall**-27434 about 1852 in , , New York, USA. Asa was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

1978 M v **Andrew Birdsall**-27425 was born about 1835 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Andrew married **Anna Griffen**-27433 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

1979 M vi **Edwin Birdsall**-27426 was born about 1837 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

Edwin married **Mary Miller**-27432 about 1857 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

1980 F vii **Phebe Birdsall**-27427 was born about 1839 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

1981 F viii **Laura Birdsall**-27428 was born about 1842 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

1982 F ix **Sarah Birdsall**-27429 was born about 1844 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

1983 M x **Albert Birdsall**-27430 was born about 1846 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

1984 F xi **Letitia Birdsall**-27431 was born about 1848 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

810. **Sarah Carpenter**-26991 (Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Feb 1764 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Richard Hill**-26997 on 10 Apr 1787 in , , New York, USA. Richard was born about 1764 in of, Saybrook, , Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

1985 M i **Henry Hill**-26998 was born about 1788.[Notes]

\+ 1986 F ii **Eliza Hill**-26999 was born about 1792.

811. **Leonard Carpenter**-26992 (Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1766 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died about 1826 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leonard married **Bridget Belknap**-27003, daughter of Isaac Belknap-27004, about 1792 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. Bridget was born about 1766 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 1987 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-27006 was born on 14 Feb 1793.

1988 F ii **Betsey Carpenter**-27007 was born about 1795 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

1989 M iii **Issac B. or Richardson Carpenter**-27008 was born about 1797 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

1990 F iv **Jane Belknap Carpenter**-27009 was born about 1800 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

\+ 1991 M v **Alexander B. or Alexander Leonard Carpenter**-27010 was born about 1799/1802. He died on 1 Oct 1848.

1992 F vi **Sarah or Lydia Stearns Carpenter**-27011 was born about 1805 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

1993 F vii **Cynthia Warren Carpenter**-27012 was born about 1807 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

Cynthia married **Francis Crawford**-27013 about 1827 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. Francis was born about 1807 in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

813. **Henry B. Carpenter**-26994 (Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1771 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1824 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Anna Lockwood**-27072 in 1800 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born about 1775 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1839 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

1994 M i **Henry Carpenter**-27073 was born about 1810 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

1995 F ii **Caroline Carpenter**-27074 was born about 1814 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died in 1882 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **Rev. De Forrest Ely**-27079 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. De was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 1996 M iii **Millington L. Carpenter**-27078 was born on 20 Jul 1818.

1997 F iv **Jane Carpenter**-27075 was born about 1801 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

Jane married **George C. Bush**-27080 in Jun 1819 in , , New York, USA. George was born about 1795 in , , New York, USA.

1998 F v **Mary Carpenter**-27076 was born about 1802 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **Rev. Dr. Paris**-27081 about 1822 in , , New York, USA. Rev. Dr. Paris was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA.

1999 F vi **Adaline Carpenter**-27077 was born about 1804 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. [Notes]

Adaline married **B. F. Culver**-27082 about 1824 in , , New York, USA. B. F. Culver was born about 1804 in , , New York, USA.

830. **Luff Carpenter**-27061 (Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Luff married **Zeuriah Dunham**-27096 about 1788 in , , New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Zeuriah was born about 1770 in New Brunswick, , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2000 M i **Ludlow Carpenter**-27097 was born about 1789 in , , New York, USA. He died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.[Notes]

2001 F ii **Julia Carpenter**-27098 was born about 1791 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Julia married **D. M. Hedges**-27107 about 1810 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. D. M. Hedges was born about 1790 in , , New York, USA.

2002 F iii **Caroline Carpenter**-27099 was born about 1793 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Caroline married **Jesse Foster**-27106 about 1813 in , , New York, USA. Jesse was born about 1793 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

2003 F iv **Ruth Carpenter**-27100 was born about 1794 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2004 F v **Louisa Carpenter**-27101 was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1884 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

Louisa married **Capt. Andrew Skiddy**-27104 about 1824 in , , New York, USA. Andrew was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

Louisa also married **H. H. Jones**-27105 in , , New York, USA. H. H. Jones was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

2005 F vi **Harriet Carpenter**-27102 was born about 1798 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Harriet married **Willis**-27103 about 1824 in , , New York, USA. Willis was born about 1802 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

832. **Mary Carpenter**-27063 (Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1777 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1867.

[Notes]

Mary married **Charles Tooker**-27108 about 1805 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born about 1771 in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1859.

They had the following children.

2006 M i **Daniel Tooker**-27109 was born about 1807 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

2007 F ii **Helen Tooker**-27110 was born about 1803 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1889.

Helen married **Harvey Deyo**-201548. Harvey was born about 1804 in , , , USA. He died in 1847.

2008 F iii **Martha A. Tooker**-27111 was born in 1814 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. She died after 1884 in , , New York, USA.

Martha married **Benjamin Pryor**-27112 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Benjamin was born in 1814 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

306. **Gilbert Carpenter**-12632 (Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1754 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 10 Nov 1819 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 27 Jan 1820 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Sarah Davenport**-27360, daughter of Robert Davenport-27361, about 1775 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1755 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 801 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-27363 was born about 1780. He was buried before 20 Apr 1812.
+ 802 F ii **Martha Carpenter**-27368 was born about 1782.
+ 803 M iii **Robert Carpenter**-27364 was born about 1776. He died on 27 Jan 1854.
+ 804 M iv **Willett or William Carpenter**-27365 was born about 28 Jul 1786. He died on 15 Apr 1854.
805 M v **Gilbert Carpenter**-27369 was born about 1793 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]
Gilbert married **Hannah Vail**-27273, daughter of Isaac Vail-27261 and Lydia Carpenter-27227, about 1813 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1791 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 806 F vi **Fanny Carpenter**-27370 was born about 1797.
+ 807 M vii **Jesse Carpenter**-27366 was born about 1800.
+ 808 F viii **Charity Carpenter**-27367 was born about 1804.

308. **Benjamin Carpenter**-22525 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1730 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1793 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Jane Leonard**-26988, daughter of Rev. Silas Leonard-26989 and Elizabeth Harris-54463, on 8 Dec 1760 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1730/1740 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

809 F i **Mary Carpenter**-26990 was born about 1762 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 810 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-26991 was born on 29 Feb 1764.
+ 811 M iii **Leonard Carpenter**-26992 was born about 1766. He died about 1826.
812 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-26993 was born about 1768 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1798 in , Rensselaer, New York, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 813 M v **Henry B. Carpenter**-26994 was born in 1771. He died in 1824.
814 M vi **Jacob Carpenter**-26995 was born in 1774 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]
815 M vii **Joseph Carpenter**-26996 was born about 1776 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

309. **Latting Carpenter**-22526 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1732 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1795 in Newburgh, Orange, New

York, USA.

[Notes]

Latting married **Mary Robinson**-27040 about 1761 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1732 in Rosendale, Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

816 M i **John Carpenter**-27041 was born about 1762 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died in Rosendale, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Hannah Butts**-27045 about 1782 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1762 in , Ulster, New York, USA.

817 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-27042 was born about 1765 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

818 F iii **3 Carpenter**-27043 was born about 1768 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

3 Carpenter married **Thorne**-27044 about 1788 in , , New York, USA. Thorne was born about 1768 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

310. **Sarah Carpenter**-22527 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1762 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Abraham Conklin**-22534, son of Capt. John Conklin-33943 and Maria Storm-33884, on 17 Apr 1761 in , , New York, USA. Abraham was born on 17 Apr 1761 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in 1814 in Schodack, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

819 M i **Carpenter Conklin**-22535 was born about 1784 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

820 F ii **Sarah Conklin**-22536 was born about 1786 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Nathaniel Hull**-22537 about 1785 in , , New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1765 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

312. **Mercy Carpenter**-22529 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1740 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mercy married **John Caverly**-27046 about 1763 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. John was born about 1740 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

821 M i **John Caverly**-27047 was born about 1760 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Marlborough, , New York, USA.[Notes]

John married **Mercy Carpenter**-27054, daughter of Richard Carpenter-22530 and Mary Hallock-27058, about 1799 in , , New York, USA. Mercy was born about 1776 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

822 M ii **Phillip Caverly**-27048 was born about 1762 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Kingstown, , Canada.

823 M iii **William Caverly**-27049 was born about 1764 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Kingstown, , Canada.

313. **Richard Carpenter**-22530 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1744 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1820/1825 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Mary Hallock**-27058, daughter of Edward Hallock-27059 and Phebe Clapp-27060, about 1767 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1748 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

824 M i **1 Carpenter**-27050 was born about 1768 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

825 M ii **2 Carpenter**-27051 was born about 1770 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

826 M iii **3 Carpenter**-27052 was born about 1772 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

827 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-27053 was born about 1774 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Robert Barton**-27057 about 1795 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1774 in Troy, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

828 F v **Mercy Carpenter**-27054 was born about 1776 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mercy married **John Caverly**-27047, son of John Caverly-27046 and Mercy Carpenter-22529, about 1799 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1760 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in Marlborough, , New York, USA.[Notes]

829 F vi **Amy Carpenter**-27055 was born about 1778 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Amy married **Nathan Smith**-27056 about 1799 in , , New York, USA. Nathan was born about 1778 in Stamford, Dutchess, New York, USA.

314. **Wright Carpenter**-22531 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1749 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1826 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was buried before 11 May 1826.

[Notes]

Wright married **Annie Smith**-22921 on 5 Jul 1772. Annie was christened on 25 Aug 1755 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1855 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 830 M i **Luff Carpenter**-27061 was born about 1770.

831 M ii **Asa Carpenter**-27062 was born about 1772 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 832 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-27063 was born about 1777. She died in 1867.

\+ 833 M iv **Mobery or Mowbray Carpenter**-27064 was born on 25 Apr 1775. He died on 1 Jan 1851.

834 M v **Leonard Carpenter**-27065 was born about 1778 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died about 1778 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

835 F vi **Anne Carpenter**-27066 was born about 1780 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 836 M vii **Joseph Carpenter**-22922 was born about 1780/1782.

837 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-27067 was born about 1784 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 838 M ix **Latting Carpenter**-27068 was born about 1786/1790. He died about 1846/1850.

839 F x **Hannah Carpenter**-27069 was born about 1788 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

840 F xi **Ruth Carpenter**-27070 was born about 1790 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

841 M xii **Leonard Carpenter**-27071 was born about 1792 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died about 1826 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

315. **Mary Carpenter**-22532 (Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1751 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died about 13 May 1839 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Lattingtown Ground Cemetery, Lattingtown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Nathaniel Harcourt**-22533, son of Richard Harcourt-41477 and Mercy Latting-41478, about 1770 in , , New York, USA. Nathaniel was born about 1753 in of, Marlborough, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1823

in , Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Lattingtown Ground Cemetery, Lattingtown, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

842 F i **Sarah Harcourt**-41479 was born about 1773 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She died before 1822. [Notes]

843 F ii **Mary Harcourt**-41480 was born about 1775 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She died after 1823. [Notes]

Mary married **David Barker**-41487. David was born about 1775 in of, Saratoga, New York, USA. [Notes]

844 F iii **Deborah Harcourt**-41481 was born on 23 May 1777 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1855. She was buried in Lattingtown, Burial Grounds, Ulster, New York, USA.

Deborah married **Dr. John Pinckney**-41488. John was born about 1777 in of, Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.

845 M iv **Richard Harcourt**-41482 was born on 27 Sep 1779 in , Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1827 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA. He was buried in Lattingtown, Burial Grounds, Ulster, New York, USA.

Richard married **Elizabeth Merritt**-41489 on 17 Jan 1803 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.

846 M v **Joseph Harcourt**-41483 was born in 1786 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1861 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Ely "Betsy" Wygant**-41490, daughter of Teefus Mathew Wygant-41491 and Sarah Waring-41492. Elizabeth was born about 1786 in , , New York, USA.

847 M vi **Benjamin Harcourt**-41484 was born on 3 Nov 1788 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1866 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA.

Benjamin married **Eleanor or Nellie Wygant**-41493, daughter of Teefus Mathew Wygant-41491 and Sarah Waring-41492. Eleanor was born about 1788 in of, , New York, USA.

848 F vii **Mercy or Mary Harcourt**-41485 was born about 1790 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1836/1842. She was buried in Friends, Burial Ground, Milton, New York, USA.

Mercy married **Cornelius Dubois**-41494 about 1810 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Cornelius was born about 1790 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA.

849 M viii **Nathaniel Harcourt**-41486 was born in 1793 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1853 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA.

326. **Benjamin Carpenter**-1851 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1737 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died after 3 Apr 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried before 10 Jul 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Jane Edmunds**-2135, daughter of Francis William Edmunds-2128, on 31 Mar 1772. Jane was born on 21 Mar 1742 in of, , New York, USA. She died after 3 Apr 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She was buried before 10 Jul 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 850 F i **Mary Carpenter**-2047 was born about 1773.

851 M ii **Benjamin Carpenter**-24164 was born on 14 Nov 1775 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in Dec 1835 in Sommers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 852 M iii **Samuel Carpenter**-2006 was born on 10 Aug 1776. He died on 8 Apr 1813.

\+ 853 M iv **Henry Carpenter**-2699 was born about 21 Sep 1782. He died on 11 Jan 1838.

854 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-1856 was born about 1780 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Elizabeth married **Furguson**-1855. Furguson was born about 1780 in , , New York, USA.

855 F vi **Prudence Carpenter**-1854 was born about 1783 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. [Notes]

Prudence married **Peter Drew**-1852. Peter was born about 1783 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

\+ 856 M vii **Richard W. Carpenter**-2025 was born on 28 Sep 1786. He died on 24 Jan 1821.

329. **Jordan Coles**-25330 (Ann Carpenter , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1750 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1829 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jordan married **Mary Kirby**-25324, daughter of Daniel Kirby-25325 and Hannah Latting-25326, on 6 Jun 1774 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Mary was born on 28 Oct 1752 in Musketa Cove, , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 4 Dec 1841 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 857 M i **Caleb Coles**-25329 was born about 1775.

330. **Jacob Coles**-22348 (Ann Carpenter , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1745 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

He had the following children.

858 F i **Anna Coles**-22349 was born in 1768 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1855.

346. **James Carpenter**-22580 (Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Feb 1752 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was christened on 17 Feb 1752 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1820 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried about 1 Feb 1820 in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Anne Underhill**-27454, daughter of John Underhill-27455 and Rebecca Frost-27461, about 1774 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Anne was born on 3 Dec 1755 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1775 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Jamaica, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 859 M i **John Carpenter**-27458 was born on 7 Dec 1775. He died about 20 Sep 1834.

James also married **Phebe Frost**-27459, daughter of Penn Frost-27460 and Sarah Underhill-45268, on 19 Dec 1782 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 1 Nov 1765 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died before 1805 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

860 F ii **Anne Carpenter**-27462 was born on 27 Sep 1784 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 861 M iii **Jacob Carpenter**-27463 was born on 23 Jan 1787. He died on 9 Aug 1823.

\+ 862 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-27464 was born on 15 Mar 1791.

863 M v **Frost Carpenter**-27465 was born on 16 Feb 1794 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1825 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

864 F vi **Phebe Carpenter**-27466 was born on 19 Aug 1798 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Frost Craft Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **Col. George D. Coles**-27538 about 1820 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. George was born on 9 Jun 1795 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Frost Craft Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

James also married **Dinah Cock**-27467 about 1805 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Dinah was born about 1765 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1812 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

306. **Gilbert Carpenter**

Number 132 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 130 also. He and his wife were farmers at Yorktown.

WILL: His will was dated 10 Nov. 1819 and proved 27 Jan. 1820. It makes bequests to his wife Sarah, his sons Robert, Jesse, William, and Gilbert, his daughter Fanny and daughter Martha Lawrence and her children Elizabeth, Jordan, Jackson, Deborah, and William Lawrence. Also to daughter Charity Birdsall. See Westchester Records, Vol. I, p. 288.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher had the heritage wrong and birth as 4 Sep. 1754.

NOTE: Neither AF, IGI nor PRF has family listed.

PICTURE: A picture of the Carpenter Family Tree of John Carpenter's sons Abraham, Jacob and Gilbert Carpenter lines is on a 4 by 3 foot chart. See: CE/Misc Pics/Carpenter Family Tree.

---

805. **Gilbert Carpenter**

Number 385 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family in notes.

Hannah Vail

See mother's notes.

---

308. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 113 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 123 & 124. In 1753 his family moved to Ulster county. Benjamin was a ship carpenter by trade and had his ship yard and home at Newburgh. He was supervisor of the town in 1766 and was a prominent officer in the American army during the Revolution. After the war he was largely engaged in freighting by sloops and barges from Newburgh to New York, a business that was conducted by the family until 1865, when it, with the docks, etc., was sold to Homer Ramsdell & Co.

E-MAIL: Tue, 07 Dec 1999 From: Robin Carpenter Eager's "History of Orange County" (NY) says (pp.161-162) that Benjamin Carpenter b.1730 immigrated and located on Long Island. Then, "After remaining there for several years, he removed to Latintown in Ulster County.... As early as 1764 we find his name on the records of the town of Newburgh as Overseer of Highways." He married Jane Leonard, and with her had "six children, of whom Leonard and Jacob Carpenter were two."

E-MAIL: 2/26/2000 From: GALILEO15@aol.com To: NYORANGE-L@rootsweb.com Benjamin CARPENTER: Born: 1730 at Musketo Cove (Long Island), NY. [some say he was born in England] DIed: 02 September 1793. Married: Jane LEONARD 08 December 1760 in Newburgh NY. Jane LEONARD: Born: Newburgh NY c 1740-1742.

[Jane LEONARD is mentioned in the 1742 will of her aunt, Mary HARRIS.]
Parents: Reverend Silas LEONARD (minister at First Presbyterian Church in Goshen NY) & Elizabeth HARRIS. [married in 1739] Children of Benjamin CARPENTER & Jane LEONARD: [as listed on the FTM user home page of Anita Gauld] 1) Mary 2) Sarah (1764-1787) - married Richard HILL 3) Leonard 4) Benjamin 5) Henry 6) Jacob 7) Joseph. Submitted by Phoebe Cortez.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorange/assessment_02.htm
1775 Assessment Roll of Orange County, NY
Information compiled by Thomas Cornell
Last Name First Name District Page
Carpenter Anthony 1 522
Carpenter Benjamin 10 677 < -----
Carpenter Calvin 4 614
Carpenter Carman 1 522
Carpenter Daniel 7 523
Carpenter Increase 7 522
Carpenter James 3 704
Carpenter John (blacksmith) 10 677
Carpenter John (saddler) 1 522
Carpenter John (stiller) 7 523
Carpenter Joseph 4 614
Carpenter Joseph (Jr.) 4 614
Carpenter Mary (widow) 10 677
Carpenter Moses 1 522
Carpenter Noah 8 567
Carpenter Nomiah 4 614
Carpenter Richard 7 522
Carpenter Ruth 4 614
Carpenter Solomon 1 522
Carpenter Timothy 7 522

Jane Leonard

Parents: Reverend Silas LEONARD (minister at First Presbyterian Church in Goshen NY) & Elizabeth HARRIS. [married in 1739]
Jane LEONARD is mentioned in the 1742 will of her aunt, Mary HARRIS.

---

809. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 325 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

812. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 328 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He probably settled in Palmyra, NY and was also of Utica.

PROBATE: image
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Probate Date: 10 Feb 1797
Probate Place: Rensselaer, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1797
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate Records, Vol 001, 1791-1807
Source Citation
Probate Records, 1791-1921; Index to Probate Records, 1794-1916; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Rensselaer County); Probate Place: Rensselaer, New York
Source Information

Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

GRAVE:
Benjamin Carpenter
Birth: 1768
Death: 4 Sep 1798 (aged 29–30)
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: Sec. N. Lot 102 Grave 16
Memorial #: 146393569
Bio: "1798 — September 4, Benjamin Carpenter, 30."
Weise, A. J. "Necrological List of Prominent Citizens." History of the City of Troy. Troy, NY: William H. Young, 1876. 358.
Created by: tofftroy (47791412)
Added: 12 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146393569/benjamin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/146393569/benjamin-carpenter : accessed 13 June 2021), memorial page for Benjamin Carpenter (1768–4 Sep 1798), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146393569, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by tofftroy (contributor 47791412) .

---

814. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 330 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Jacob and his brother Leonard suceeded their father in business. Jacob was trustee of Newburgh 1806-1818. See notes on the bottom of page 124 and 125.

---

815. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 331 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Probably settled in Palmyra, NY.

---

309. **Latting Carpenter**

Number 114 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 125. He was a blacksmith by trade and came to Ulster county in 1753 with his father. About 1761 he moved to Newburgh where he was married. He was supervisor of Newburgh in 1769,70 & 71. At the outbreak of the Revolution, and unlike his brother Benjamin, he took sides with the Loyalists and was compelled to flee to New York city where he lived until about 1789. He returned to Newburgh and died there after 1794.

---

816. **John Carpenter**

Number 332 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

817. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 333 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He died in New York City, unmarried.

---

818. **3 Carpenter**

Number 334 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. A daughter, name unknown, who married a Thorne.

---

310. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 115 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
SEE: New York Marriages

---

819. **Carpenter Conklin**

NAME: First name Carpenter!

Nathaniel Hull

BOOK: HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD,
Author, I believe is Jacobus.
The statement is, " Hull. (pqge 510) Nathaniel (No. 24) settled in Marlborough, N.Y., a little south of Poughkeepsie, and in 1790 purchased 300 acres in Washington County Val, from Thomas Woolsey and Sarah, his wife; in 1797 Nathaniel and Abigail his wife conveyed to Samuel Hull and Ezekiel Hull (their sons). It was prob. their son NATHANIEL and THOMAS CARPENTER-HULL, and daus. Eunice, Dayton, JOHANAH CARPENTER, ABIGAIL CARPENTER, Lucy Hull, Julianna Hull, Elizabeth Hull, Lucrecia Hull, and Anna Hull. [Contributed by W. Herbert Wood, Esq., Elbridge, N. Y.]

E-MAIL: From: 11/24/2001
Nathaniel Hull b 1751 M 1785 Sarah Conklin
Children: Eunice, Sarah, Johannah, Abigail, Ann, Abraham Margaret Carigille, Elizabethm Lienesetia, Nathaniel, Lucy, Julia Ann, Thomas C.
Thomas C(Conklin) Hull 1802 d 11-21-1859, M Valerria Norris dtr of Daniel Norris and Elizabeth Norris.
Children: Sarah 10-17-1826, Elizabeth 9-20-1830, Lydia 1-1-1832, James Norris 5-22-1835, Julia ann 12-9-1837, John Lewis 1-1840, Matilda J 3-22-1845, MaryAnn 3-10-1828.
Thomas W. Vought m Julia Hull (dtr of Thom C. & Valeria Norris)
Children: Clara M 1-18-1860, Maria 4-2-1862, Thomas V 12-12-1866.
Thomas W. Vought M. 2nd Hattie Narvesen 12-4-1870
Child: Dorthea Herbert.
Dorothy M John Stanley Britton
children: Judith Margarert 9-24-1943, Clara Susan 4-10-1945. Judith M. Thomas Ciccoritti 12-26-1938
Child. Karen 5-9-1969 Dean 2-21-1971.
Clara M Donald Hunter Parkinson
Children: Todd Hunter & Holly Susanne.
Forgive the sloppy way written, but tried to save space.I have been doing this genealogy for the last 3 years for my friend Judith.C. I adopted Nathaniel and have tried to find his parents all this time.
Elaine

---

312. **Mercy Carpenter**

Number 117 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

John Caverly

He was a ship carpenter. He was co-purchaser with his wife's father in the Lattingtown, Ulster county property and removed there in 1753.
John Caverly, shipwright of Oyster Bay sells to Jacob Valentine of same town, a

"negro feller" named "Jack" aged about 19, price 70 pounds, and a negro woman called "Sib" price 62 pounds, dated 17 July 1752. In the Bible of Captain Jacob Valentine is a record showing the children of "Sib" and other slaves.

---

821. **John Caverly**

Reportedly served in the Revolutionary War, but no details given.

DAUGHTER:
Mercy Caverly Nichols (1775-1851), daughter of John Caverly jr and Mercy Carpenter .
Per Mike and Judy Muetz mailto:mmuetz@gmail.com - June 2021

Mercy Carpenter

Number 336 in the book, The Carpenter Family in Amrica by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

313. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 118 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 126. He came with his father to Ulster county in 1753.
He settled in Marlborough and was a farmer. He had three sons who died without issue (names not given) and three daughters.
Richard Carpenter was an early settler at Minisink. He owned 100 acres, owned in 1859) by Thaddeus and Henry Denton. Carpenter lived in a log cabin on the hill, made potash, and farmed a little per Eager's History of Orange county. *

* DISPROVEN - He could not be in Minisink, Orange, NY and in New Marlborough, Ulster, New York at the same time.
The 1775 Minisink Richard Carpenter is Richard Carpenter RIN 4768, who is Number 1027 in the Carpenter Memorial, and he was an early settler of Minisink and owned 100 acres. Thus the BOOK: & TAX: 1775 cite below are for that Richard Carpenter. JRC Oct 2021

NOTE: Marlboro (hamlet) and Marlborough (town) are two different places located next to each other.
Marlborough, New York
Marlborough is a town in Ulster County, New York, United States, in the southeastern corner of the county.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlborough,_New_York
Marlboro is a hamlet (and census-designated place) in Ulster County, New York. Marlboro is in the southeastern part of the town of Marlborough, located in the southeastern corner of the county.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marlboro,_New_York

BOOK: DISPROVEN
An Outline History of Orange County: With an Enumeration of the Names of Its Towns, Villages, Rivers, Creeks, Lakes, Ponds, Mountains, Hills and Other Known Localities and Their Etymologies Or Historical Reasons Therefor ; Together with Local Traditions and Short Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers, Etc
By Samuel Watkins Eager, S.T. Callahan, 1847 - Orange County (N.Y.) - 652 pages
Town of Minisink - Page 412 (digital 423/673)
MR. RICHARD CARPENTER was an early settler at this lo
cation and owned one hundred acres, now owned by Thad
deus B. and Henry W. Denton. Carpenter lived in a log
cabin on the hill, made potash , and farmed it a little . After
him the farm was owned by Elisha Eldridge from New
England, who was the first man who kept a store and set up
a tavern at the place. This was abont the commencement
of the Revolution.
https://books.google.com/books/about/An_Outline_History_of_Orange_County.html?id=aCcVAAAAYAAJ

TAX: 1775 - DISPROVEN
http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyorange/assessment_02.htm

1775 Assessment Roll of Orange County, NY
Information compiled by Thomas Cornell
Last Name First Name District Page
Carpenter Anthony 1 522
Carpenter Benjamin 10 677
Carpenter Calvin 4 614
Carpenter Carman 1 522
Carpenter Daniel 7 523
Carpenter Increase 7 522
Carpenter James 3 704
Carpenter John (blacksmith) 10 677
Carpenter John (saddler) 1 522
Carpenter John (stiller) 7 523
Carpenter Joseph 4 614
Carpenter Joseph (Jr.) 4 614
Carpenter Mary (widow) 10 677
Carpenter Moses 1 522
Carpenter Noah 8 567
Carpenter Nomiah 4 614
Carpenter Richard 7 522 <-------
Carpenter Ruth 4 614
Carpenter Solomon 1 522
Carpenter Timothy 7 522

AA:
Name: Richard Carpenter
Residence Date: 1775
Residence Place: New Marlborough, Ulster, New York, United States
Source Citation
American Archives (Series), 1774-1777 - Excerpts; Author: Force, Peter; Publication Place: Washington, D.C.; Publisher: Peter Force; Page Number: 588
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:
For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library.
NOTE:
THAT individual source data references NY Bounty Records for a Richard Carpenter from Ulster, NY getting Land for his service in the 4th Regiment of the Ulster County Militia back in 1775.

MILITARY: Bounty Land for 1775 Militia Service
Name: Richard Carpenter
Military Place: Ulster, New York, USA
Regiment: Fourth Regiment
Rank: Enlisted Men
Source Citation
Ulster County Militia (Land Bounty Rights) -- Fourth Regiment
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York Military in the Revolution [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
Original data: Electronic reproduction of New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. II, originally published in 1897.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): New Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females: 3
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation

Year: 1790; Census Place: New Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 247; Image: 497; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

COMMENT:
The twon of Minisink to Marlborugh is about 40 miles in New York State.

TAX: 1799 - image
Name: Richard Carpenter
Assessment Year: 1799
Assessment Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA
Residence Year: 1799
Residence Place: New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799–1804. Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Michard Carpenler [Richard Carpenter] [Richard Carpenter]
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 <---------
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 21; Page: 263; Image: 269; Family History Library Film: 193709
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

TAX: 1800-1803
Name: Richard Carpenter
Assessment Year: 1800 - 1803
Assessment Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA
Residence Year: 1800 - 1803
Residence Place: New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804. Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 737; Image: 00138; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: CAUTION
Richard Carpenter and Richard Carpenter Junr are not believed to be related. The Junior referenc is to indicate the younger Richard Carpenter. And this is only seen on the actual Census form.
Otherwise the younger Richard is listed as:
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 2
And the younger Richard goes to New Paltz, Ulster, New York by 1820 and stays there until 1840.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - likely
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <----- See comment
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Page: 55; NARA Roll: M33_76; Image: 113
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
COMMENT:
This census page is hand written with no headers usually found. This means the age catagories could easily be off by one. thus the 26-44 age could be 45 & up for this Richard.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - No Richard Carpenter found in Marlborugh. and the closest Richard Carpenter is the one in New Palz. Assumption: Likely deceased.

Mary Hallock

Mary parent's had certificate to Nine Partners in 1764.

---

824. **1 Carpenter**

Unnamed male child.

---

825. **2 Carpenter**

Unnamed male child.

---

826. **3 Carpenter**

Unnamed male child.

---

827. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 335 in the book, The Carpenter Family in Amrica by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

828. **Mercy Carpenter**

Number 336 in the book, The Carpenter Family in Amrica by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

John Caverly

Reportedly served in the Revolutionary War, but no details given.

DAUGHTER:
Mercy Caverly Nichols (1775-1851), daughter of John Caverly jr and Mercy Carpenter .
Per Mike and Judy Muetz mailto:mmuetz@gmail.com - June 2021

---

829. **Amy Carpenter**

Number 337 in the book, The Carpenter Family in Amrica by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

314. **Wright Carpenter**

Number 119 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 126 & 127. At the close of the Revolution, he sold his property at Marlborough and having entire confidence in the money of the times took for his pay a sum of Continental money. Of course it proved worthless and he moved to New York City with almost nothing. He and his wife and daughters started a millinery establishment at 73 Chatham Street. This business proved very successful and it was continued until his death. The daughters retired from business in 1831. His will was proved May 11, 1826.
Wright Carpenter was a lieutenant in the New York Militia. He was a prisoner of war from 16 Feb. to 4 July 1781. Per Hist. Reg. of Rev. Officers by F. B. Heitman.

E-MAIL: Date: Sun, 30 Sept 2001 From: Phoebe Cortez - MzCortez@aol.com
Alphabetical List of Officers of the Continental Army - C - Fifteenth Virginia - page 145
Carpenter, Wright (N. Y.). Lieutenant New York Militia; was a prisoner of war, 16th February, to 4th July, 1781.

E-MAIL: Date: Sun, 4 Mar 2007 14:11:21 EST
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Lieut Wright Carpenter 1780
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID:
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

Pen Packet of the Gen Advertiser 10/24/1780

FISHKILL Oct 19
Last week Lieut. Wright Carpenter and two others went down to Col James DeLancey's quarters, and laid in wait for his appearance; he accordingly came, and having tied his horse at the door, wett into the house; pon which which Carpneter seized the horse ad mounted when DeLancey discovering him, immediately alarmed his men, who pursued to Whit Plains but in vain. This hor is one of the finest in America, he cost DeLlancey 200L. Carpentr was offered 150L as soon as he broought him in. The cowboys had plundered Carpentr of all his cattle some time before, When Mr. Carpenter went dow with a flag, and complained of the cruelty of taking his cattle, and told DeLancey he would have his horse by way of retailation;upon which DeLacey sneeringly replied, "you man if you cat him."

E-MAIL:
From: Clayton Tangen
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 3:09 PM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Carpenter Cousins - Wright Carpenter Descendants
John,
I came across the carpentercousins website today and was very pleased with the information found there. I am a descendant of Wright Carpenter's daughter Mary.
Have you reviewed
The History of The Town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York: From the First Settlement in 1712, by Capt Wm. Bond, to 1887, by Charles H. Cochrane, Poughkeepsie, NY, 1887.
OLIN F 129.M34.C66 1887a page 14 (PDF page 34+)
I downloaded a PDF copy of the book. It was originally sourced from the Cornell University Library and has been digitized by Google.
I can probably send you the PDF document if you cannot find it.
I see that there are some differences in that book and the information on the website. I was wondering if this source might be helpful to you or whether it has been proven inaccurate and I should not use it as a source/reference.
Thanks,
Clayton Tangen(360) 860-1416

BOOK: See OCR: below.
The history of the town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York: from the first settlement in 1712, by Capt. Wm. Bond, to 1887. By Charles H. Cochrane.
Published: Poughkeepsie, Printed by W. F. Boshart, 1887.
https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/008585239
Page 14 - 11 matching terms
…jamin Carpenter came from England and settled near his brother in Lattintown. WrightCarpenter was born March 2, 1749, and was the son of Joseph and Sarah Carpenter. He married Anne Smith, sister of Capt. Anning Smith, of this town, July 5, 1772, she being then only seventeen years of age. Little is…
…wn of WrightCarpenter, except that he left a good name to a large posterity. He had thirteen children: Luff, born May 4, 1773, died 1813; Asa, born May 16, 1774; Mobury, born April 25, 1775, died Jan. 1, 1851 ; Mary, born March 27, 1777; Leonard, born March 8, 1779; Anne, born May 15, 1780;Joseph, …
…obury Carpenter, the third son of _Wright Carpenter, left a greater impress on Marlborough than any of the elder members of the family. He was a busy man, and erected the house at Hampton, where Alexander Young now lives. There he lived while he was in partnership with his brother Joseph, in a store…
…James Carpenter & Son, and kept a general country store. .He was a man of genial temperament, being universally liked- Joseph Carpenter left the store at the dock after some years, and settled in Cornwall, where he died. …
…oseph Carpenter was among the first to select Marlborough as his abode. The family ‘records say that he first settled in Marlborough in 1753, and that his wife's name was Sarah. They came from Glen Cove, L. I., and settled in Lattintown, where they spent the greater portion of their lives. In 1778 Ben…
Page 15 - 9 matching terms
…onard Wright, born Oct. 22, 1826. Leonard Wright Carpenter married Ann Matilda Fate April 5, 1849. He ran on a sloop in his younger days, after- wards went to New York city and died there. Mobury Carpenter married Ann Merritt in 1800. His children were Leonard C., born Sept. 18. 1801, and died next …
…tting Carpenter married Rebecca Cahill July 10, 1816, and was father to the Leonard Carpenter, who died in 1869, and was father of Frank Carpenter, now residing west of Marlborough. He was also father of Mrs. Margaret A., wife of Gershom Thorn, now living on Bingham street, Marlborough. He died Nov.…

…es S. Carpenter. William Carpenter, of Milton, is not closely connected with the Carpenters of Marlborough. He traces direct de- …
Page 25 - 6 matching terms
…jamin Carpenter, Lewis DuBois, Jacob \Vood, John Woolsey, Michael Wy- gant, Richard Carpenter, WrightCarpenter, Henry Lockwood, Stephen Purdy,Jacoh Kent, William Bloomer, Isaac Crepscy, Peter Barrian, Stephen Case, Annanias \"al- entine, Zadock Lewis, Jacob Dayton, Joseph Caverly, Samuel Mackey, Ju…
…oseph Carpenter, William \Voolsey, Adam Cropscy, George \Voolsey, Eneas Quimh'y, Richard Woolsey, Alex. Mackey, sr., Zephaniah Woolsey, Nathaniel lIull, Chas. Mackey. Nathaniel Quimliy, Benjamin \Voolsey, Hendrick Deyo, Nehe- miah Smith, Henry Scott, David Merritt, Joseph Bloomer, Caleb 1\lerritt, T…
…emiah Carpenter, Leonard Smith, Jehiel Clark, Alisa- lom Case, Anning Smith, John Stilwell, Leonard Smith, jr., Lufl' Smith, Joseph Car- penter. Among the Tories whose adherence to the crown was obnoxious to these loyal men, was one Samuel Devine, whose reckless expression of opinion got him into tro…
Page 126 - 5 matching terms
…James Carpenter, vestryman 1838 in '41 '44‘'49- of the vestry. A vestry meeting held the mously elected the Rev. John town, N. J., rector of the parish. 1st of November, 1877. Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church,. Marlborough, from the organization of the parish, February `18, 1837 to 1887, Churc…
…rd S. Carpenter, David E. Fowler, Joseph Hepworth, Andrew Oddy, Richard N. Fowler. Tueso gentlemen organised the parish and were the first vestry ; Edward Armstrong, served and '88. Died 1840. Miles J, Fletcher, warden for 1837 and vestry- man from 1888'41 "11848 `56, Died 1870, Thomas Fyir, vestiyms…
…rd 8, Carpenter. vrfl'ryman 1887. warden 18:18 to '47; again warden from 1859 1.0 '74. Died 1875. David E, Fowler, vestryman from 1887 to '40, and '43 to '48. Died 1879. Joseph lit-pworlh vestryman 1837 and '38, Warden 1889 to 56; again vestryman from 1886 to 1875, Andrew Oddy, vestryman 1837 to 1856…
…ah W. Carpenter, veslrymen 1841 to '43. Died Frederick Flagler, vestryman 1842, again '57-'58. John Buckley, vestryman 1842 to '53, warden 14th of October, 1876, unami- W'. Buckmaster, of Elizabeth- He entered on his duties Benjamin Oddy, vestryman 1846 to `50. Died .1961 Henry H. Holden, vestryrnan…
…Smith Wright,vestryman.'60 to '65. Died '66 William A, Busted, vestry`man 1870 11111171, war` den '72 to '75, Ruin.- R. Bkeel, vestryman 1861 to 011mg; 14, Purdy. veslryman 1863 to '67, 1875 to ' , Edward Jackson, vestryman 1867 to '75, warden '76 to '79, vestryman '80 to '87, Charles W Jackson, ves…
Page 98 - 2 matching terms
…olsey Wright as agrist mill, employing fifteen or twenty hands. They came here young men and lived together, in the same house where Figaro Milden now lives, until Spence got married. The woolen mill was afterwards run by a man named Stratton, and later by one Longbotham. Joseph Hepworth, grand- fath…
…wbray Carpenter was also one of the early store- keepers. John Polhemus kept store here about 1830. Lewis \V. Young had a store at the dock for a number of years. RECOLLECTIONS ABOUT MILTON. .Tlie South line of the Bond patent remains as a landmark to the present day, never having been crossed by su…
Page 144 - 2 matching terms
… 160. Wright, N. W., MarL, miller. Wygant, Asbury, 1%.. MarL, farmer 150. " Augustus " farmer 100. " Charles 1)., Highland, farmer leases of Selleck Carpenter 86. " Clemence, Marl, farmer 160. " Cornelius, " farmer 50. " Daniel, " farmer 91. " David L.. " blacksmith. " Dennis M., " (E. J. & D. M. Wy…
Page 147 - 2 matching terms
…oung. WrightCarpenter, William Lyons, Capt. Anning Smith, Jacob Wood, Edward Hallock, jr., Samuel Hallock. ` In and near Lattintown in 1729 lived Edward Hallock, sr., Nehemiah Smith, William, Richard, Noah and Jonathan Woolsey. In the western part of the precinct in 1779 were located Leonard Smith,…

BOOK:
The History of Ulster County, New York by Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater - published January 1, 1907 by W. J. Van Deusen. 712 pages. See:
https://play.google.com/store/books/details?id=A9I4AQAAMAAJ&rdid=book-A9I4AQAAMAAJ&rdot=1
Section: The French and Indian War - page 117 (actual page number)
A list of a company of foot militia commanded by Captain William Faulkner, take the 13th Day of July 1772. In that company as a private is " Waight Carpenter."
See image at:
https://play.google.com/books/reader?id=A9I4AQAAMAAJ&hl=en&pg=GBS.PA117
Section: Town of Marlborough - page 293
In 1776 there were seventeen persons licensed to keep taverns in the town of Marlborough. The record for that year is given as follows: -- ... Wright Carpenter ... Benjamin Carpenter.
See image at:
https://play.google.com/books/reader?id=A9I4AQAAMAAJ&hl=en&pg=GBS.PA293

BOOK:
History of the Town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York: From Its Earliest Discovery
by C. M. Woolsey - J.B. Lyon Company, printers, 1908 - 471 pages

https://books.google.com.tj/books?id=meG-ccuMMAwC&source=gbs_book_other_versions
Page 81 - Cahpter IV. The Town of Marlborough in the Revolution - The Committee of safety and Observation. ... all those named served at some time during the war, Benjamin Carpenter, ... W\right Carpenter, ... Richard Carpenter ...
Page 145 - Right Carpenter signs a receipt dated 28 Oct 1778 for William Woolsey, with Nath'l Kelsey who are "Two of the committee. See:
Page 160 - Right Carpenter mentioned in land description.
Page 168-169 - First elections - No. 20 Daniel Merritt ... Richard Carpenter 6 Days, Joseph Carpenter 2 Days then next page ... Right Carpenter 3 Days.
Page 208 - cattle marks - Right Carpenter - A swallows tail in the right ear.
Page 217 - Ancient Town Matters - March 1, 1796 (This is for Wright Junior) The following persons were licensed to keep tavern the ensuing year ... Right Carpenter ... Benjamin Carpenter.

BOOK:
The History of Ulster County, New York - Vol. 1 - 2001 (update of the 1907 book & no free ebook - sample entry)
Section: Men of Ulster in the Revolution - Page 135
New Marlborough
Benjamin Carpenter ... Richard Carpenter .... Wright Carpenter ... then Joseph Carpenter on page 137.
Benj Carpenter, Chariman

OCR:
Page 13
THE CARPENTER FAMILY

In an old burying-ground in Lattingtown (now written Lattintown) on the Odell farm, is a tombstone upon which

Page 14 - The History of Marlborough

is the following inscription : " In memory of Joseph Carpenter, first settler of this place and planter of this orchard. Departed this life July 11, 1766, aged 61 years, 3 mos. and 6 days." Although the stone is begrimed by age and the lettering almost obliterated, enough is shown to establish the fact that Joseph Carpenter was among the first to select Marlborough as his abode. The family 'records say that he first settled in Marlborough in 1753, and that his wife's name was Sarah. They came from Glen Cove, L. I., and settled in Lattintown, where they spent the greater portion of their lives. In 1778 Benjamin Carpenter came from England and settled near his brother in Lattintown.

Wright Carpenter was born March 2, 1749, and was the son of Joseph and Sarah Carpenter. He married Anne Smith, sister of Capt. Anning Smith, of this town, July 5, 1772, she being then only seventeen years of age. Little is known of Wright Carpenter, except that he left a good name to a large posterity.
He had thirteen children :
Luff, born May 4, 1773, died 1813 ;
Asa, born May 16, 1774;
Mobury, born April 25, 1775, died Jan. 1, 1851;
Mary, born March 27, 1777;
Leonard, born March 8, 1779 ;
Anne, born May 15, 1780 ;
Joseph, Aug. 22, 1781 ;
Sarah, born May 2, 1783;
Ruth, born Sept. 14, 1788, died Mar. 3o, 1840;
Latting, born Sept. 11, 1789, died Nov. 15, 1848 ;
Hannah, born July 31, 1792, died Aug. 4, 1834;
Julia, born Jan. 3, 1794;
Leonard, born Dec. 25, 1798.

Mobury Carpenter, the third son of Wright Carpenter, left a greater impress on Marlborough than any of the elder members of the family. He was a busy man, and erected the house at Hampton, where Alexander Young now lives.
There he lived while he was in partnership with his brother Joseph, in a store at the dock. He also sailed sloops to New York.
In 1843 he built the store now occupied by James Carpenter & Son, and kept a general country store. He was

a man of genial temperament, being universally liked. Joseph Carpenter left the store at the dock after some years, and settled in Cornwall, where he died.

Page 15

Latting Carpenter married Rebecca Cahill July l0, 1816, and was father to the Leonard Carpenter, who died in 1869, and was father of Frank Carpenter, now residing west of Marlborough.
He was also father of Mrs. Margaret A., wife of Gershorn Thorn, now living on Bingham street, Marlborough.
He died Nov. 14, 1848.
The record of his family bible gives his children as follows:
Hannah Jane, born April 19, 1819, died in 1853;
Charlotte Eliza, born Aug. 9, 1820;
Margaret Ann, born March 23, 1822 ; and
Leonard Wright, born Oct. 22, 1826.

Leonard Wright Carpenter married Ann Matilda Fate April 5, 1849. He ran on a sloop in his younger days, after-wards went to New York City and died there.

Mobury Carpenter married Ann Merritt in 1800. His children were
Leonard C., born Sept. 18. 1801, and died next year ;
Josiah W., born Sept. 17, 1802, died in 1843.
He married 1st, Maria D. Purdy, by whom he had two daughters, Mrs. Wm. Barnes, of Middle Hope, and Mrs. Chas. M. Purdy, of Marlborough ;
2d, Cecelia Caverly, by whom he left one daughter, Mrs John Oddy, of Marlborough.
Leonard S., born Oct. 28, 1804, married Eliza D. Purdy in 1832, died 1874; leaving two children, Dennis, since dead, and Mrs. Hester D. Barnes, of Middle Hope.
Alathea, born April 13, 1806, died about 1881; she married Michael Wygant in 1826, and had five children:
Mrs. Harriet Lawrence,
Mrs. Asbury Wygant,
Mary C. Wygant,
Edward J. Wygant and
Dennis M. Wygant, all living in Marl-borough at this writing.
Chas. L., born June 8, 1808, married Elizabeth Hicks in 1834, died March 15, 1869, leaving four daughters and one son, living in New York;
Ann Adilia, born Jan. 30, 1811; never married and living in New York ;
James, born Dec. 14, 1814, keeping store in Marlborough, with his son. He married Charlotte Fowler Sept. 15, 1851, and has two children,
Mary A. and
James S. Carpenter.

William Carpenter, of Milton, is not closely connected with the Carpenters of Marlborough. He traces direct de-

Page 16
scent to Ezra Carpenter, of Wales, England, born in 1550. His son Richard, born in 1593, had A son Ephraim, born June 17, 1627, in Wales. He came to America in 1678, and had a son Ephraim, who had a son Ashmead, born Aug. n, 1689.
Ashmead's second son was Benedict, born Jan. 11, 1715, and lived in Westchester.
Benedict was father to Elijah Carpenter, who had a son Haydock Carpenter, of Plattekill, and he was father to William Carpenter, who came from Plattekill to Milton 34 years ago. Here he became possessor of a fruit farm, and practiced surveying.
William married a Flagler, and his children are
Caroline, who married Herbert Sabin, and settled at Amherst ;
Mary E., who married Chas. S. Pope, and settled in Manchester, Me.;
Annie M. married George L. Cary, of Gansevoort, Saratoga county ; Charles M., who married Julia Wilkelow. and lives in Lloyd ;
Enoch F., who resides with his father in Milton, and carries on fruit farming and surveying.

WARNING: The lineage given for William Carpenter of Milton uses the James Usher fake genealogy line out of Wales.

---

831. **Asa Carpenter**

Number 339 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Asa was a ship carpenter in New York. He died unmarried.

---

834. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 342 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died in infancy.

---

835. **Anne Carpenter**

Number 343 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She died unmarried.

---

837. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 345 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She died unmarried.

---

839. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 347 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She died unmarried.

---

840. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 348 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She died unmarried.

---

841. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 349 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died unmarried in New York City about 1826. Inventory dated 3 Feb. 1826, bundle 27, New York surrogate's office.

---

315. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 120 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
DEATH:Death or burial on 13 May 1839.
NAME: AKA Molly.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50647973
Mary "Polly" Carpenter Harcourt
Birth: 1751
Lewis County
New York, USA
Death: May 3, 1839
Marlboro
Ulster County
New York, USA
Age 88 years
w/o Nathaniel Harcourt
Family links:
Spouse:

Nathaniel Harcourt (1753 - 1823)
Children:
Deborah Harcourt Pinkney (1777 - 1855)*
Richard Harcourt (1779 - 1827)*
Nathaniel Harcourt (1793 - 1853)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lattingtown Ground Cemetery
Lattintown
Ulster County
New York, USA

Created by: Mike Harcourt
Record added: Apr 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50647973

Nathaniel Harcourt

NAME: Harcourt, Harcutt and Harker on Long Island Records.
DEATH:11 Jan or Jun 1823. Age 70.
Nathaniel was a Lt. in the 4th Ulster Regiment during the Revolutionary War. He was at West Point and at the invasion of Canada. He was a farmer and served as an Public official. He resided in the Marlboro, Milton, Lattingtown areas of Ulster county, NY.
WILL: Will Abstracts - Marlborough, NY, book E:5, 513 (p. 113 proved 23 June 1823.

This family update provided by Robert Neff Harcourt of Santa Fe, NM (dated Jan. 1996).

---

842. **Sarah Harcourt**

Not in her father's will of 1823. She may have died young.

---

843. **Mary Harcourt**

In her father's will of 1823.

David Barker

NAME: Barker or Baker.

---

326. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 121 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 127 & 128. After the death of his father in 1752 the family appears to have removed to Ulster County. He was a ship carpenter by trade and resided at Newburgh.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): New Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 4
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females: 3
Number of Household Members: 8

Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: New Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 241; Image: 494; Family History Library Film: 0568146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 737; Image: 00138; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 4
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 8
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 10
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Roll: 37; Page: 731; Image: 00135; Family History Library Film: 0181391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

WILL: His will is dated 3 April 1813 and was proved 10 July 1813.
A singular circumstance may be noted here. In his will he appointed his wife and son Samuel as executors; before the will was proved they were deceased and the surrogate appointed the sons Henry and Benjamin with the daughter-in-law Abigail in their stead. Per Ulster County Records at Kingston, Vol. D, p. 453. The will mentions his wife and children listed.

PROBATE: images
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Probate Date: 23 Mar 1839
Probate Place: Westchester, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1839

Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters of Administration, G-H, 1838-1851
Source Citation
Wills 1787-1905; Card Index to Wills 1813-1983; Letters of Administration 1777-1905; and Letters of Guardianship 1802-1901; Author: Westchester County (New York). Surrogate's Court; Probate Place: Westchester, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.

COMMENT:
It was the father Benjamin that was Adult Christening: 15 DEC 1811 Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York

---

Jane Edmunds

See husbands notes.

---

851. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 353 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel C.Carpenter, 1901.
Family and notes on page 183.
DEATH: 1835 per the above book and 1838 as noted below.

NOTE: MARRIAGE to Martha Weeks is wrong. The above book is wrong.
We have 2 Benjamin Carpenters born in Westchester county, NY.
This one born 14 Nov 1775 in Sommers. He died in Dec 1835. Son of Benjamin & Jane Edmunds.
The other one on 14 Oct 1775 in West Farms. He died 17 Dec 1838. Son of Henry & Phebe.
See notes below that show it was the Benjamin, son of Henry who married Martha Weeks.
JRC Nov. 2002.

-E-MAIL: From: Jean Carlson (j-carlson)
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Monday, March 25, 2002
Subject: Carpenters noted in the Hudson River Chronicle
Hi John,
I'm reading through an article & wonder if you've seen this & whether you have the 18 Carpenters noted in it?
Here is one:
"The Westchester Historian Volume 66 No. 4 Fall 1990, page 91
Notices in the Hudson River Chronicle - Deaths Dec 25, 1838
Carpenter, Benjamin died in Somers Dec 17, 1838, age 62. Member of Society of Friends."
If you've seen this source I won't bother copying & sending them to you. This Benjamin has dates similar to a Benjamin Carpenter you once sent me who was born 1775 & died 1835.
To refresh your memory on those that I research...
HAWKS - HAWXHURST - IRELAND - BARTON
Jean Carlson
REPLY:
Dear Jean,
The dates are too close. While it may be a chance, they appear to be the same person.
The Westchester Historian Volume 66 No. 4 Fall 1990, page 91
Notices in the Hudson River Chronicle - Deaths
Dec 25, 1838
Carpenter, Benjamin died in Somers Dec 17, 1838, age 62. Member of Society of Friends.
I double checked the death date in the 1901 book and it does say 17 Dec 1835. My guess is that we may have found a typo!
I will make a note regarding this.
And yes, I would be interested in seeing more. Okay to share on the Carpenter forum?
Good Ops!

John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA

E-MAIL: From: MzCortez@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, October 19, 2002 9:02 AM
Subject: Check out Benjamin CARPENTER
New York Quakers
Chappaqua MM Vital Records, 1785-1897, 1810-1903; Family History Library Film #17288
Marriage Certificate Benjamin CARPENTER and Martha WEEKS, 17d 2m 1803
Whereas Benjamin CARPENTER son of Henry CARPENTER and Phebe his wife diseased of the County of Westchester and state of New York and Martha WEEKS Daughter of James WEEKS and Sarah his wife of the County and State Aforesaid having declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before two Monthly Meetings of the people Called Quakers held at shapuquau in the state Aforesaid they having Concent of parents and parties Concerned and Nothing Appearing to Obstruct their said proposals were allowed of by the Meeting Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishment of their said Intentions this Seventeenth Day of the Second month one thousand Eight Hundred and three they the said Benjamine CARPENTER and Martha WEEKS Appeared in a public Meeting of said people at shapuqua Aforesaid and he the said Benjamine CARPENTER taking the said Martha WEEKS by the hand did in a solemn manner openly Declare that he took her to be his wife promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her A faithful and Loving Husband untill Death seperates them or words to that Effect and then the said Martha WEEKS did in like manner Declare that she took the said Benjamine CARPENTER to be her Husband promising through divine Assistance to be unto him A faithful and loving wife untill Death Seperates them or words to that Import and Moreover they the said Benjamine CARPENTER and Martha WEEKS she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her husband as a further Confirmation thereof Did then to these presents Set their hands
Benjamine CARPENTER
Martha CARPENTER
and We whose Names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of said Marriage and subscription have as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the Day and year above Writen
James WEEKS
Robert HALLOCK
Phebe WEEKS
Abraham WEEKS
Jesse UNDERHILL
Elizabeth CARPENTER
Benjamine WEEKS
Jacob UNDERHILL
Mary FOWLER
Robert CARPENTER
Stephen CARPENTER
Elizabeth COCK
James WEEKS
Sarah HALLOCK
Martha PEARCE
Jesse WEEKS
Mary WEEKS
Catherine CARPENTER

---

854. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 355 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

855. **Prudence Carpenter**

Number 356 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

329. **Jordan Coles**

Jordan was a prominent man at Red Hook, Brooklyn, NY where he was engaged in milling. The Brooklyn directory for 1823 says, "Jordan Coles and Thorne Carpenter, millers."

---

346. **James Carpenter**

Number 135 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 131 & 132. He was married three times.
!BIRTH: On page 92 is 17 Feb 1752 and on page 131 is 12 Feb 1752.
WILL: His will was dated 20 Oct. 1819 and proved 18 Feb. 1820. Jamacia Wills, D., p. 278.
!He was a well known and successful merchant in New York as well as a farmer at Red Springs where he died 29 Jan 1820.

Anne Underhill

She was sixth in descent from Captain John Underhill - viz.: Anne, John, Daniel, John, John, Captain John.

Phebe Frost

BOOK: Taken from 'Frost Genealogy' by Josephine C. Frost, copyright 1912.
Page 218.
347 PHEBE, daughter of (85) Penn and Sarah (Underhill) Frost, b. Nov. 1, 1765; m. Dec. 19, 1782, James, son of Jacob and Hannah (Pierce) Carpenter. The first wife of James Carpenter was Anne Underhill, one son John; his third wife, Dinah Cock. No issue.
Issue(Carpenter):
+1057Jacob,b.Jan.23,1787.
1058Sarah,b.March15,1791;m.JosephN.Coles.
1059Frost,b.Feb.16,1794;d.unm.,July4,1825.
1060Phebe,b.Aug.19,1798;m.GeorgeD.Coles.
1061Annie,unm.

---

860. **Anne Carpenter**

Number 390 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She died unmarried.

---

863. **Frost Carpenter**

Number 393 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
More information on page 192. He made his home in New York City. Not married.
Will recorded in New York Surrogate's Office. No dates given in the record above.
DEATH: Per Frost 1912 book.

---

864. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 394 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

More information on page 192. Phebe and her husband are both buried in the Frost Craft burial plot, which is located (1900) on the top of the hill easterly from said Frost Craft's house at Glen Cove, LI. No dates given.
Phebe is noted for her kindness and benevolence. She was loved by all who knew her and a faithful follower of her redeemer.
Her husband, George Coles was a man of immense size (he quiped once on a steamboat to be "a ton, or a ton and a half!") and a characteristic personage in the village who was known to all.
They lived on a farm on the Cedar Swamp road, just southernly from and near the (1900) present railroad depot.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

833. **Mobery or Mowbray Carpenter**-27064 (Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1775 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1851.

[Notes]

Mobery married **Anne Merritt**-27113 about 1800 in , Ulster, New York, USA. Anne was born on 29 Aug 1790 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. She died about 1880.

They had the following children.

+	2009	M	i **Josiah W. Carpenter**-27114 was born on 17 Sep 1802. He died about 1843.
	2010	M	ii **Leonard Carpenter**-27115 was born about 1802 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
+	2011	M	iii **James Carpenter**-27117 was born about 1815. He died after 1884.
	2012	F	iv **Althea Carpenter**-27118 was born about 1807 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]
+	2013	M	v **Charles L. Carpenter**-27116 was born in 1809. He died after 24 Feb 1869.
	2014	F	vi **Cecilia Carpenter**-27119 was born in 1810 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jun 1891 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
	2015	F	vii **Anne D. Carpenter**-27120 was born in 1811 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 7 Jul 1895 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

836. **Joseph Carpenter**-22922 (Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1780/1782 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Margaret Golden**-22923 about 1810 in , , New York, USA. Margaret was born about 1790 in Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+	2016	M	i **Louis O. Carpenter**-27159 was born about 1810. He died in 1873.
+	2017	M	ii **John R. Carpenter**-27160 was born about 1815.
+	2018	M	iii **Gilbert G. Carpenter**-27161 was born about 1819. He died after 1884.
	2019	F	iv **Ann Matilda Carpenter**-27162 was born about 1817 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
			Ann married **James van Nostrand**-27166, son of van Nostrand-27168, about 1840 in , , New York, USA. James was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA.
+	2020	F	v **Amanda Carpenter**-22408 was born about 1819.
	2021	F	vi **Martha Carpenter**-27163 was born about 1822 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
			Martha married **Joseph van Nostrand**-27167, son of van Nostrand-27168, about 1842 in , , New York, USA. Joseph was born about 1822 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
	2022	F	vii **Lucinda Carpenter**-27164 was born about 1824 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]
	2023	F	viii **Margretta Carpenter**-27165 was born about 1827 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. [Notes]

838. **Latting Carpenter**-27068 (Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1786/1790 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died about 1846/1850 in Newburgh, Orange, New York,

USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

2024 M i **Leonard Carpenter**-27177 was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2025 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-27178 was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2026 F iii **Margaret Carpenter**-27179 was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **Gershom Thorne**-27180 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Gershom was born about 1821 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

850. **Mary Carpenter**-2047 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1773 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Ferguson**-2046. Ferguson was born about 1772 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2027 M i **James Ferguson**-24162 was born about 1794 in , , New York, USA.

852. **Samuel Carpenter**-2006 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1776 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1813 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Abigail Hull**-2002. Abigail was born about 1776.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2028 F i **Clorindy Carpenter**-92648 was born on 23 Jun 1801 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She was christened on 28 Jul 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.

2029 M ii **Nathaniel Hull Carpenter**-92644 was born on 23 May 1805 in , Ulster, New York, USA. He was christened on 28 Jul 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

2030 F iii **Jane Mariah Carpenter**-92645 was born on 23 May 1806 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She was christened on 28 Jul 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.

2031 F iv **Rachel Burgess Carpenter**-92647 was born on 10 Apr 1807 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She was christened on 28 Jul 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.

2032 M v **Benjamin Allen Carpenter**-92649 was born on 25 Sep 1808 in , Ulster, New York, USA. He was christened on 28 Jul 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.

2033 M vi **Cornelius Carpenter**-92646 was born on 12 Dec 1810 in , Ulster, New York, USA. He was christened on 28 Jul 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.

2034 F vii **Abigail Carpenter**-92650 was christened on 15 Dec 1811 in Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York, USA.

853. **Henry Carpenter**-2699 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 21 Sep 1782 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1838 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Old First Presbyterian Ground, Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Elizabeth Burgess**-1857, daughter of Thomas Burgess-1659 and Mercy Ransom-1519, in 1803. Elizabeth was born in 1783 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1862.

They had the following children.

2035 F i **Clementine R. Carpenter**-1516 was born in 1805 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1811 in , Ulster, New York, USA. She was buried in Old First Presbyterian Ground, Milton, Ulster, New York, USA.

2036 M ii **Benjamin Edmunds Carpenter**-1495 was born in 1808 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in 1877.

Benjamin married **Jane Wheeler**-1457. Jane was born about 1805 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

2037 M iii **Jacob Griffin Carpenter**-1456 was born in 1809 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in 1857.

2038 M iv **Henry Nelson Carpenter**-1455 was born in 1811. He died in 1830.

2039 F v **Clementine Carpenter**-1451 was born in 1812 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1856.

+ 2040 F vi **Susan Carpenter**-1442 was born in 1814. She died in 1886.

+ 2041 F vii **Mercy Jane Carpenter**-2629 was born on 16 Feb 1816. She died on 3 Sep 1901.

2042 F viii **Henrietta Carpenter**-2935 was born in 1819 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

Henrietta married **Thomas Luden Sawyer**-2765. Thomas was born about 1819.

2043 F ix **Lucy Carpenter**-2701 was born in 1821 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA.

856. **Richard W. Carpenter**-2025 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1786 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1821 in Chardon, Geauga, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Richard married **Reliance Jenne**-44833, daughter of Joseph Jenne-44834 and Marybe-44835, on 9 Mar 1811 in , , New York, USA. Reliance was born on 10 Mar 1792 in of, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1846 in , Geauga, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2044 F i **Anna H. Carpenter**-44836 was born on 12 Jan 1812 in , , New York, USA.

+ 2045 F ii **Meribah J. Carpenter**-44837 was born on 20 Oct 1813.

+ 2046 M iii **Theodore W. Carpenter**-44838 was born on 7 Oct 1815. He died on 19 Feb 1894.

Richard also married **Mary C.**-196932 about 1806 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1786 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1860/1870 in Richfield, , Summit, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

2047 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-24163 was born about 1806 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

857. **Caleb Coles**-25329 (Jordan Coles , Ann Carpenter , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1775 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Hannah Carpenter**-25327, daughter of Thorne Carpenter-25276 and Mary Kirby-25324, about 1790 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Hannah was born on 1 Feb 1770 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1790.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2048 M i **Leonard T. Coles**-25380 was born about 1807.

859. **John Carpenter**-27458 (James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Dec 1775 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 20 Sep 1834 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mirriam Mott**-27468, daughter of Jackson Mott-27469, about Apr 1796 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Mirriam was born about 1775 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1835 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2049 M i **Jackson Carpenter**-27470 was born about 19 Jan 1797. He died on 19 Apr 1884.
+ 2050 M ii **John Underhill Carpenter**-27471 was born in May 1800. He died about 1870.
+ 2051 M iii **James Carpenter**-27472 was born about 1804.

861. **Jacob Carpenter**-27463 (James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1787 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1823 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Fanny Coles**-27522 on 11 Jun 1815 in Baptist Church, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, USA. Fanny was born in 1780 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1874 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2052 M i **William Carpenter**-27524 was born on 14 Apr 1816. He died on 6 Jan 1865.
2053 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-27523 was born on 8 Jan 1819 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 1893.[Notes]

862. **Sarah Carpenter**-27464 (James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Mar 1791 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Joseph Coles**-27536, son of Coles-27535, on 14 Nov 1813 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Joseph was born on 17 Feb 1787 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1824 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2054 M i **Joseph Coles**-27537 was born about 1817 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

869. **Roger Carpenter**-34849 (Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Dec 1771 in , , New York, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1836 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

Roger married **Prudence Robinson**-36911 in Feb 1796. Prudence was born on 6 Jul 1781. She died on 25 Apr 1834.

They had the following children.

+ 2055 M i **John Carpenter**-36908 was born on 29 May 1801.

+ 2056 M ii **Isaac Carpenter**-36903 was born on 5 Jan 1803. He died in Dec 1875.

+ 2057 F iii **Mercy Carpenter**-36902 was born on 3 Mar 1805.

2058 M iv **Norman Carpenter**-36904 was born on 1 Oct 1807 in , , New York, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1812 in , , New York, USA.

2059 M v **Leonard Carpenter**-36888 was born on 3 Nov 1809 in , , New York, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1865 in , , New York, USA.

2060 M vi **Luman Carpenter**-36914 was born on 24 Oct 1811 in , , New York, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1880 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Luman married **Harriet**-36905 on 28 Feb 1831. Harriet was born about 1811 in of, , New York, USA.

2061 M vii **Wesley Orren Carpenter**-36909 was born on 30 Apr 1814 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1881 in Monroeville, Allen, Indiana, USA.

Wesley married **Sarah**-36913 on 6 Jul 1834. Sarah was born about 1814.

+ 2062 M viii **Jugurtha Carpenter**-34850 was born on 2 Aug 1818. He died on 11 Feb 1894.

2063 F ix **Juliet Carpenter**-47877 was born on 4 Sep 1822 in , , New York, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1823 in , , New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

833. **Mobery or Mowbray Carpenter**

Number 341 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 181. He was a sloop-captain on the Hudson River, sailing for thirty years between Marlborough and Dey Street, New York City. One of his sloops was the noted fast sailer "Tom Hoyt" and another was the "Victory."

NAME: Mowbray in the AF.
Husband's Name
Mowbray CARPENTER (AFN:1MWH-1DT)
Born: Abt. 1778 Place:
Father:
Mother:
Wife's Name
Anne MERRITT (AFN:1MWH-1F2)
Born: Abt. 1782 Place:
Father:
Mother:
Children
1. Sex Name
M Josiah W CARPENTER (AFN:1MWH-1HG) Pedigree
Born: Abt. 1799 Place:
2. Sex Name
M Leonard S CARPENTER (AFN:1MWH-1G8) Pedigree
Born: 28 Oct 1804 Place:
Died: Mar 1875 Place:

2010. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 762 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. A farmer at Marlborough.

2012. **Althea Carpenter**

Number 765 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Not married.

2014. **Cecilia Carpenter**

Number 766 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2015. **Anne D. Carpenter**

Number 767 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

836. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 344 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Family on page 181 & 182. He was a farmer at Marlborough, NY. A note at the bottom of the page indicates that a Jospeh Carpenter of Newburgh married Martha Elizabeth, daughter of David E. Fowler. She was born Dec. 11, 1792 and died May 10, 1854. Newburgh Records.

2019. **Ann Matilda Carpenter**

Number 771 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
Her husband was a long time President of Merchants' Bank, New York.

2021. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 773 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2022. **Lucinda Carpenter**

Number 774 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2023. **Margretta Carpenter**

Number 775 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

838. **Latting Carpenter**

Number 346 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 182. For a number of years he was a captain of sloops, one of them being the "Interpid," sailing between Newburgh and New York. In 1818 to 1824 he resided at No. 11 Sullivan Street, New York, and with his brother Leonard had a grocery store on the corner of Washington and Beach Streets. He was appointed administrator of his brother Leonard in 1826 and soon afterwards removed to Newburgh, where he died about 1850, aged 60 years. His will is recorded in New York City.

2024. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 776 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. He removed to the far west and there died.

2025. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 777 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She is listed as deceased in the above record.

2026. **Margaret Carpenter**

Number 778 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Living in Marlborough in 1884.

---

850. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 350 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

852. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 352 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
See father's notes.

Adult Christening: 24 MAR 1811 Presbyterian Church, Highland,Ulster, New York

---

Abigail Hull

HULL, Joseph, of Newton; 126S - Will 27 Feb 1765; Proved 01 Sep 1768. Wife: Phebe. Sons: Isaac, Stille, Samuel, Jacob, David. Daughters : Mercy, Sarah. Other: Abigail CARPENTER (dau-in-law). Executors: Ephraim DARBY, Ephraim MARTIN. Witness: Samuel LUNDY.

2029. **Nathaniel Hull Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census - Could this be this Nathaniel?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William TANNERY Self M Male W 27 NY Butcher NY NY
Gertrude C. TANNERY Wife M Female W 23 NY K. House NY NY
TANNERY Son S Male W 1M NY NY NY
Nathanial CARPENTER Other Male W 76 NY Gentleman NY NY
Caroline M. WEBB Dau W Female W 36 NY Boarding NY NY
Archie J. WEBB Son S Male W 10 NJ School NY NY
Nathaniel H. WEBB Son S Male W 7 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Monroe, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254910
NA Film Number T9-0910
Page Number 414D

---

853. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 354 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Henry was Adult Christening: 21 OCT 1810 Presbyterian Church, Highland, Ulster, New York

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53254946
Henry Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jan. 11, 1838
55-3-20
Burial:
Old First Presbyterian Ground
Milton (Ulster County)
Ulster County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Jun 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53254946

Jane Wheeler

Widow Jane Carpenter of Poughkeepsie married Selleck Carpenter, a farmer at Highlands.

---

856. **Richard W. Carpenter**

Number 351 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family noted except that he had a son named Benjamin. Benjamin may have come from a first marriage.

Ernest Carpenter in an E-Mail message (ecarp@ecst.csuchico.edu) updated this line on 21 Feb. 1999. In March of 2011 the email is: ecarpenter@mail.csuchico.edu

In a message dated 99-02-21 21:19:01 EST, you write:
Subj: Re: Carpenters Date: 99-02-21 21:19:01 EST From:
ecarp@ecst.csuchico.edu (Ernest Carpenter)
To: JRCRIN001@cox.net (aol.com) Dear John--
We have Richard W. Carpenter b. 28 Sept 1786 most likely Plymouth Co. MA.
Died 24 Jan 1821 place unk. Wife Reliance Jenne b. 10 March 1792 Rochester,
Plymouth Co., MA. Married 9 March 1811.
Children:
Anna H. b. 12 Jan 1812 no other info.
Meribah J. b. 20 Oct 1813 married Wm Dickenson 18 May 1834
one known child--Juliam b. 24 Dec 1844 no other info.
Theodore W. b. 7 Oct 1815 Plymouth Co. MA d. 19 Feb 1894
married Elvira Curtiss b. Aug 1815 d. 20 Feb 1888 (marriage date unk).
we have children's info from Theodore to present.
I am searching info on Richard and Reliance: siblings & ancestors.
Hope this helps. Ernest Carpenter.

E-MAIL:
From: Ernest Carpenter
To: 'John R. Carpenter'
Sent: Saturday, February 23, 2008 1:57 PM
Subject: Richard W. Carpenter....
Oh, my gosh! It hasn't been NINE years!!! I was flabbergasted!!
First things first: We would be interested in the Y DNA project. Do you have details and costs? I think the DNA would help us know whether Ernest is from the Providence line [your suggestion] or the Rehoboth line [my suggestion]. It doesn't matter to him as he just wants to find kin.
Second: Ernest went online and downloaded "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter. Our old eyes are now bugged out from reading. We did find the Richard W. Carpenter # 351, with son Benjamin on pg. 128. The book lists Benjamin #121 children of his will. Mary Ferguson #350
Richard W. #351
Samuel #352
Benjamin #353
Henry #354
Elizabeth #355
Prudence #356

My question is…. Are the children listed in birth order? If so, then Richard #351 was born before brother Benjamin # 353 who was born November 1755. I attached the birth date of our Richard W. that is in his Bible [not in our possession] which is 1786. So I am not so sure these are the same Richard W. Carpenter but coincidence. We are still searching.

Third: We found more documentation in Ohio about our Richard. A RAOGK volunteer has been helping us. She found his will, his wife's remarriage, his son Theodore's guardianship papers and Theodore & wife's grave ALL in Geauga & Lake Counties Ohio. Richard's will did not state a Benjamin as a son-so either he was deceased before 1821; there was a falling out between father and son; or they are not related. NOW here is the kicker-somewhere in our messy boxes of handwritten letters there is a faint elusive referral about a son

and previous marriage of Richard. We still can't seem to find it. Our Richard married Reliance in 1811 place unknown to us. His third child Theodore was born 1815 in Plymouth MA. Theodore's sister Meribah b. 1813 died in 1899 Geauga Co. OH. So our next search is for her death cert. to document where she was born. We so have more info than 9 years ago and will send what we have been able to document at a later date. We are getting ready to take a vacation to see our son who is in the Navy and stationed in MD. We have not seen our grandbabies in almost a year. So be patient with us.
Of Carpenter roots,
Jo
[Okay, so I'm a graft!]
Thanks for all your research on the Carpenter's, John

CENSUS: 1800 US Census - 2 possibles found
1)
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 15; Page: 850; Image: 286; Family History Library Film: 205614
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).
2)
Name: Michard Carpenler [Richard Carpenter]
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 21; Page: 263; Image: 269; Family History Library Film: 193709
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

TAX: 1802 - same person?
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Assessment Year: 1802

Assessment Place: Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA
Residence Year: 1802
Residence Place: New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York (State), Comptroller's Office. Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799–1804. Series B0950 (26 reels). Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - cloest match found in MA
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over : 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 2
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 19; Page: 124; Image: 00132; Family History Library Film: 0205627
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Claridon, Geauga, Ohio
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Claridon, Geauga, Ohio; Page: 99; NARA Roll: M33_91; Image: 114
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

WILL: 1820 - need proper citation
16 October 1820 • Claridon, Geauga Co. OH
Geauga County Ohio Probate Court 1820/1821; PR 4, pgs. 293 & 294

BIBLE: Same person? - See images at:
https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/86925921/person/32556357647/media/4dc7933f-516c-473d-991c-f8cb2cd83c54?_phsrc=Vrd1685&_phstart=successSource

---

Reliance Jenne

BIRTH:
Name: Reliance Jenne
Event Type: Birth
Birth Date: 10 Mar 1792
Birth Place: Rochester, Massachusetts

Father Name: Joseph Jenne (1771-1854)
Mother Name: Marybe Jenne (Hathaway?) (1770-1849)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

MARRIAGE: 1823
Name: Reliance Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1823
Marriage Place: Geauga, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Ezra Bailey
Film Number: 000020254
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

2047. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Listed in the Carpenter Memorial as a son, but not in Ernest Carpenter's records.

CENSUS: Did this Benjamin go to MI?
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Benjamin CARPENTER Self M Male W 73 NY Farmer NY NJ
Eliza CARPENTER Wife M Female W 68 NY Keeping House RI MA
Allen B. CARPENTER Son S Male W 30 MI At Home NY NY
Emma W. WEBB Dau M Female W 21 MI At Home NY NY
Maggie WEBB GDau S Female W 5 MI CT MI
Willis C. WEBB GSon S Male W 2 MI CT MI

Source Information:
 Census Place Madison, Lenawee, Michigan
 Family History Library Film 1254591
 NA Film Number T9-0591
 Page Number 283C

---

857. **Caleb Coles**

Father maybe Jordan Coles.

Hannah Carpenter

Number 488 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
!She married Caleb Coles as per a Mr. Bowne.

---

859. **John Carpenter**

Number 389 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 191. He was a farmer at Glen Cove (Musketa Cove), his farm in 1888 being the property of the heirs of James S. Carpenter.
WILL: His will was dated 16 Sept. 1834, and proved 20 Jan 1835. He died in Sept. 1834 and his widow died on 1 Feb 1835.

861. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 391 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 192.
Married by Rev. Marmaduke Earle, pastor of Baptist Church, Oyster Bay, LI.
Jacob inherited through his father the old Red Springs Farm, which was orginally "Lot No. 4", it has been "Carpenter Property" from 1668 (the year of first settlement) to at least 1888. It was in 1888 one of the finest properties on Long Island Sound.
BOOK: Taken from 'Frost Genealogy' by Josephine C. Frost, copyright 1912.
Page 128.
1057 JACOB, son of James and (347) Phebe (Frost) Carpenter; m. Fanny Coles.
Issue(Carpenter):
+1934 Wm.C.;
(1935)Phebe,d.y.

Fanny Coles

PARENT: She was the daughter of Jarvis Coles.
CENSUS: 1870 US Census with grandson William age 88.
DEATH: She died age 94.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23471605
Fanny Coles Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 28, 1874 Inscription:Widow of Jacob CarpenterBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church CemeteryGlen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 18, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23471605

2053. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 874 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1893.

---

862. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 392 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
More information on page 192.

Joseph Coles

He was a well known merchant in New York City.

2060. **Luman Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Luman CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	68	NY		NY	NY
Harriett CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	68	NY	Keeping House	RI	NY
Zadock G. BLOSS	Other	W	Male	W	70	VT	Clerk In Store	VT	VT
Anna A. BLOSS	Other	S	Female	W	32	NY	Boarder	VT	VT

Source Information:
Census Place 6th Ward, Oswego, Oswego, New York
Family History Library Film 1254914
NA Film Number T9-0914
Page Number 487B

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

1966. **Susan Carpenter**-27405 (Willett or William Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Susan married **William Underwood**-27413 about 1827 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1816 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4386 M i **William Underwood Jr.**-27414 was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

1968. **Henry Carpenter**-27407 (Willett or William Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, Chemung, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Eveline**-90958. Eveline was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4387 F i **Ida Carpenter**-111582 was born about 1855 in , , New York, USA.
4388 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-111583 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.
4389 M iii **John Carpenter**-111584 was born about 1869 in of, Chemung, Chemung, New York, USA.

1969. **Sarah Carpenter**-27408 (Willett or William Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Philander Purdy**-27409 about 1844 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Philander was born about 1822 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4390 M i **Leander Purdy**-27410 was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.
4391 F ii **Susan Purdy**-27411 was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.
4392 M iii **Charles Purdy**-27412 was born about 1849 in , , New York, USA.

1972. **Daniel Carpenter**-27417 (Jesse Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1823 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Caroline Hyatt**-27449 about 1843 in , , New York, USA. Caroline was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4393 M i **Charles T. Carpenter**-27447 was born about 1846.
4394 F ii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27448 was born about 1848 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Dewitt McChesney**-27450 about 1868 in , , New York, USA. Dewitt was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

1986. **Eliza Hill**-26999 (Sarah Carpenter , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1792.

Eliza married **Rev. Rufus Anderson**-27000 about 1812. Rufus was born about 1792 in of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

4395 F i **Mary Anderson**-27001 was born about 1815 in of, , , , USA.

Mary married **Rev. George K. Street**-27002 about 1835. George was born about 1815 in of, Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

1987. **Benjamin Carpenter**-27006 (Leonard , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1793 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died in , Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Caroline Star Warren**-27018, daughter of John Warren-27019, about 1815 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Caroline was born on 27 Jan 1798 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1856 in , Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4396 F i **Mary F. Carpenter**-27020 was born about 1820 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **Lewis M. Strong**-27039 about 1835 in , , New York, USA. Lewis was born about 1815 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

4397 M ii **John Warren Carpenter**-27021 was born about Feb 1824 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1825 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Putnam Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4398 M iii **Warren Carpenter**-27022 was born about 1825/1827. He died in 1849.

\+ 4399 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27023 was born about 1821.

4400 M v **Elijah C. Carpenter**-27024 was born about 1828 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

Elijah married **Morrison**-27032, daughter of Hamilton Morrison-27033, about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Morrison was born about 1823 in Montgomery, Orange, New York, USA.

4401 M vi **George A. Carpenter**-27025 was born about 1830 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

4402 M vii **Charles F. Carpenter**-27026 was born about 1831 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

Charles married **Anna F. Miller**-27030, daughter of Lewis Miller-27031, about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Anna was born about 1827 in New Windsor.

4403 F viii **Anne B. Carpenter**-27027 was born about 1832 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

Anne married **Henry W. Dolson**-27029 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.

4404 F ix **Caroline M. Carpenter**-27028 was born about 1834 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

1991. **Alexander B. or Alexander Leonard Carpenter**-27010 (Leonard , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1799/1802 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1848 in , Harrison, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Alexander married **Elizabeth Lawrence**-27017 about 1825 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1800/1805 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4405 F i **Sarah Louisa Carpenter**-27014 was born about 1825 in , Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

4406 M ii **Isaac Leonard Carpenter**-27015 was born about 1827 in Coldenham, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

4407 M iii **Lawrence F. Carpenter**-27016 was born about 1829 in Coldenham, Orange, New York, USA. [Notes]

4408 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-109261 was born about 1830 in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

1996. **Millington L. Carpenter**-27078 (Henry B. , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1818 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Millington married **Julia Halstead**-27083 on 19 Sep 1850 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Julia was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1854/1855 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4409 F i **Julia Adaline Carpenter**-27086 was born on 20 Jun 1851.

Millington also married **Harriet S. Marvin**-27084 in 1856 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1863/1866 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4410 M ii **Henry Millington Carpenter**-27089 was born on 11 Sep 1857.

Millington also married **Mary Eliza Griffen**-27085 on 20 Mar 1867 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died after 1900.

They had the following children.

4411 F iii **Hattie May Carpenter**-27092 was born on 2 Feb 1868 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4412 F iv **Nellie Lockwood Carpenter**-27093 was born on 7 Jun 1869 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4413 M v **Willie Lockwood Carpenter**-27094 was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1876 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

4414 F vi **Jennie Carpenter**-27095 was born on 17 Sep 1873 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

2009. **Josiah W. Carpenter**-27114 (Mobery or Mowbray , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1802 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died about 1843.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Marie Doyle Purdy**-90496. Marie was born on 5 Mar 1803 in White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA. She died in 1903 in Marlboro, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4415 F i **Mary Rebecca Carpenter**-90497 was born on 22 Feb 1835 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1919 in East Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

4416 F ii **Elizabeth Anne Carpenter**-90498 was born on 29 Aug 1828 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1890 in Middlehope, Orange, New York, USA.

2011. **James Carpenter**-27117 (Mobery or Mowbray , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died after 1884 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Charlotte**-92626. Charlotte was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA. She died in of, Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4417 F i **Mary Carpenter**-92627 was born about 1854 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

4418 M ii **James Carpenter Jr.**-92628 was born about 1858 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

2013. **Charles L. Carpenter**-27116 (Mobery or Mowbray , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1809 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died after 24 Feb 1869 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He was buried before 24 Mar 1869.

[Notes]

Charles married **Elizabeth E.**-149117. Elizabeth was born about 1812 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4419 F i **Eliza Carpenter**-149118 was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

4420 F ii **Merriam B. Carpenter**-27121 was born about 1838/1842 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4421 M iii **Leonard J. Carpenter**-27122 was born on 18 Apr 1845. He died on 17 Apr 1889.

4422 F iv **Mary Jane Carpenter**-27123 was born about 1848 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1893 in Utica, Ulster, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Frank C. Chamberlain**-27124 about 1868 in , , New York, USA. Frank was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA. He died before 1893 in Utica, Ulster, New York, USA.

4423 F v **Helen Kate Carpenter**-27125 was born about 1851 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

4424 F vi **Teresa W. Carpenter**-27126 was born about 1853 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

4425 F vii **Charity Ann Carpenter**-27127 was born about 1855 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.[Notes]

2016. **Louis O. Carpenter**-27159 (Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1810 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1873 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Louis married **Mary E. Paine**-27169 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1889 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4426 M i **Joseph B. Carpenter**-27170 was born on 11 Dec 1851.

4427 M ii **Oscar Carpenter**-27171 was born about 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings, Long Island, New York, USA. [Notes]

4428 F iii **Mary A. Carpenter**-27172 was born about 1858 in Brooklyn, Kings, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4429 M iv **Ira P. Carpenter**-27173 was born about 1861 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1966. **Susan Carpenter**

Number 864 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except in notes.

1968. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 866 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry CARPENTER Self M Male W 59 NY Butcher NY NY
Eveline CARPENTER Wife M Female W 44 NY Housekeeping NY NY
Ida CARPENTER Dau S Female W 25 NY Dress Maker NY NY
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 21 NY School Teacher NY NY
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 NY At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Chemung, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 214A

1969. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 867 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except in notes.

1972. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 868 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was a farmer at Rye.
Family on page 266.

4394. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1498 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1987. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 742 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family is on page 254.

4396. **Mary F. Carpenter**

Number 1352 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4397. **John Warren Carpenter**

Number 1353 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died in infancy.

GRAVE:
John Warren Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 3 Sep 1825
Burial: Putnam CemeterySaratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 93183747
Inscription: John Warren Only son of Benjamin & Caroline Carpenter Died Sept 3d 1825 Aged 19 months
Created by: Dawn-Marie Williams (47540447)
Added: 6 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93183747/john-warren-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for John Warren Carpenter (unknown–3 Sep 1825), Find A Grave Memorial no. 93183747, citing Putnam Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Dawn-Marie Williams (contributor 47540447) .

4400. **Elijah C. Carpenter**

Number 1356 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4401. **George A. Carpenter**

Number 1357 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4402. **Charles F. Carpenter**

Number 1358 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4403. **Anne B. Carpenter**

Number 1359 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4404. **Caroline M. Carpenter**

Number 1360 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1991. **Alexander B. or Alexander Leonard Carpenter**

Number 746 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 255. He resided for a while at Coldenham, Orange county, NY and then to have removed to Harrison county Ohio where he died.

4405. **Sarah Louisa Carpenter**

Number 1361 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4406. **Isaac Leonard Carpenter**

Number 1362 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Any relation to:
1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Isaac L. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	51	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Sarah R. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	44	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Eliza CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	27	NY		NY	NY
Marie B. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	23	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Wilson CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	18	NY	At School	NY	NY
Julia CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	16	NY	At School	NY	NY
S. Louisa CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	14	NY	At School	NY	NY
Ann HORNER	Other	W	Female	W	70	IRE	Servant	IRE	IRE
Clara HORNER	Other	S	Female	W	17	NY	Servant	IRE	IRE
Peter CARL	Other	S	Male	B	23	NY	Servant	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Stanford, Dutchess, New York
Family History Library Film 1254825
NA Film Number T9-0825
Page Number 353A

4407. **Lawrence F. Carpenter**

Number 1363 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1996. **Millington L. Carpenter**

Number 751 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 255 & 256. His father died when he was six years old, so that he was thrown upon his own resources and compelled thus early to gain his own livlihood. He chose a sea-faring life, and from a cabin boy rose to be a captain, commanding some of the finest vessels in the South American and European trade. In 1869, having been very successful in his ventures, he retired from the sea and settled at Monticello, Iowa, where he was a well known and prominent banker. Mr. Carpenter married three times.

4411. **Hattie May Carpenter**

Number 1366 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4412. **Nellie Lockwood Carpenter**

Number 1367 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4413. **Willie Lockwood Carpenter**

Number 1368 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4414. **Jennie Carpenter**

Number 1369 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2009. **Josiah W. Carpenter**

Number 761 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. A sloop-captain at Marlborough.

Husband's Name
Josiah W CARPENTER (AFN:1MWH-1HG)
Born: Abt. 1799 Place:
Father: Mowbray CARPENTER (AFN:1MWH-1DT) Family
Mother: Anne MERRITT (AFN:1MWH-1F2)
Wife's Name
Maria Doyle PURDY (AFN:1MWF-R64)
Born: 5 Mar 1803 Place: White Plains, Westchester, Ny
Died: Place: Marlboro, Ulster, Ny
Father: John Smith PURDY (AFN:X446-W4) Family
Mother: Elizabeth JENNINGS (AFN:X446-X9)
Children
1. Sex Name
F Mary Rebecca CARPENTER (AFN:1MWF-R8J)
Born: 22 Feb 1835 Place: New York, New York, Ny
Died: 13 Jul 1919 Place: East Northfield, Franklin, Ma
2. Sex Name
F Elizabeth Anne CARPENTER (AFN:1MWF-RLL) Pedigree
Born: 29 Aug 1828 Place:
Died: 29 Jan 1890 Place:
Buried: Place: Middlehope, Orange, Ny

Marie Doyle Purdy

PARENTS: See husband's notes. Her ancestry goes back into England.

2011. **James Carpenter**

Number 764 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. A merchant at Marlborough in 1884.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James CARPENTER Self M Male W 65 NY Store Keeper NY NY
Charlotte CARPENTER Wife M Female W 57 NY Keeping House NY NY
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 26 NY At Home NY NY
James CARPENTER JR. Son S Male W 22 NY Clerk In Store NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Marlborough, Ulster, New York
Family History Library Film 1254941

NA Film Number T9-0941
Page Number 472D

2013. **Charles L. Carpenter**

Number 763 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 256. He was well known in New York City. He was for a long time the sexton of St. Mark's Episcopal Church on Stuyvesant Street and Second Avenue.

WILL: His will was dated 24 Feb. 1869 and proved just one month later. His son Leonard and son-in-law Stephen H. Cornell were executors. The will also mentions his sisters Ann and Adelia. His wife, not named, died at their home, 225 East 11th Street, New York, on 14 Jan. 1888.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles L Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New York Ward 17, New York, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 669
Household Members:
Name Age
Frederick Mather 19
Conrad Retter 34
Levi Cox 25
George Simonds 24
James Raynor 33
Chauncey Brady 30
Runam Haines 39
Laurence Hicks 67
James Hicks 44
Charles L Carpenter 42
Eliza Carpenter 38
Eliza Carpenter 16
Jane W Carpenter 14
Miriam Carpenter 12
Leonard J Carpenter 5
Mary J Carpenter 1
Ann Carnley 30
Charlotte Corre 60
Margaret Crawford 73
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 17, New York, New York; Roll: M432_555; Page: 228B; Image: 460.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Charles L Carpenter
Age in 1860: 52
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: New York Ward 17 District 9, New York, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: New York
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age

Charles L Carpenter 52
Elisabeth E Carpenter 48
Teresa W Carpenter 24
Mriame Carpenter 22
Leonard I Carpenter 16
Mary I Carpenter 13
Ellen A Carpenter 9
Elisabeth Wigent 25
Ann Mee 20
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 17 District 9, New York, New York; Roll: M653_809; Page: 659; Image: 224; Family History Library Film: 803809.

4420. **Merriam B. Carpenter**

Number 1370 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4422. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

Number 1372 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
Death notice: Chamberlain - at Utica, NY, July 10, 1893, Mary J. Carpenter, widow of Frank C. Chamberlain and daughter of the late Charles L. Carpenter of this city.

4423. **Helen Kate Carpenter**

Number 1373 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - listed as Ellen A.

4424. **Teresa W. Carpenter**

Number 1374 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4425. **Charity Ann Carpenter**

Number 1375 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2016. **Louis O. Carpenter**

Number 768 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 257.

4427. **Oscar Carpenter**

Number 1377 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. About 1900 he was a resident of Wilkesbarre, PA.

4428. **Mary A. Carpenter**

Number 1378 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. About 1900 she was a resident of Pasadena, CA.

4429. **Ira P. Carpenter**

Number 1379 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. About 1900 he was a resident of Bridgeton, NJ.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4385. **Daniel Carpenter**-111595 (Gilbert Carpenter , Willett or William Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1846 in of, Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Phebe**-111596. Phebe was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7370 F i **Lizzie Carpenter**-111597 was born about 1877 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA.

4393. **Charles T. Carpenter**-27447 (Daniel Carpenter , Jesse Carpenter , Gilbert Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1846 in Rye, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Sarah**-120028. Sarah was born about 1847 in , , Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

7371 M i **George Carpenter**-120029 was born about 1869 in Tolono, Champaign, Illinois, USA.

7372 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-120030 was born about 1874 in Tolono, Champaign, Illinois, USA.

4398. **Warren Carpenter**-27022 (Benjamin , Leonard , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825/1827 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1849 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

7373 F i **Alida Josepha Carpenter**-27037 was born about 1840 in , Orange, New York, USA.

Alida married **Horatio B. Reed**-27038 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Horatio was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

4399. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27023 (Benjamin , Leonard , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1821 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **William Thayer**-27034 about 1842 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7374 M i **William L. Thayer**-27035 was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

7375 M ii **John S. Thayer**-27036 was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA.

4409. **Julia Adaline Carpenter**-27086 (Millington L. , Henry B. , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jun 1851 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **Joseph Moody**-27087 in 1878 in , , Iowa, USA. Joseph was born about 1851 in of, , Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

7376 M i **Fred Carpenter Moody**-27088 was born on 7 Sep 1880 in Near, Monticello, Jones, Iowa, USA.

4410. **Henry Millington Carpenter**-27089 (Millington L. , Henry B. , Benjamin , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1857 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Mary Emeline Farwell**-27090 on 11 Sep 1883 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa, USA. Mary was born about 1857 in of, , Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

7377 M i **Millington Farwell Carpenter**-27091 was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Monticello, Jones, Iowa, USA.

4421. **Leonard J. Carpenter**-27122 (Charles L. , Mobery or Mowbray , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1845 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1889 in Saranac Lake, Essex, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Leonard married **Emily Eliza Carpenter**-27156, daughter of Aaron Carpenter-27143 and Jane S. Weeks-27153, on 3 Oct 1867 in , , New York, USA. Emily was born on 28 Oct 1844 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7378 F i **Florence Carpenter** is printed as #5575.
7379 M ii **Charles L. Carpenter** is printed as #5576.
7380 M iii **Edward A. Carpenter** is printed as #5577.
7381 M iv **Henry C. Carpenter** is printed as #5578.
7382 F v **Elizabeth L. Carpenter** is printed as #5579.

4426. **Joseph B. Carpenter**-27170 (Louis O. , Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1851 in Brooklyn, Kings, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Emma Barnett**-27174, daughter of Thomas Barnett-27176, on 14 Apr 1881 in , , New York, USA. Emma was born about 1851 in Kingstown, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7383 F i **Josephine Carpenter**-27175 was born about 1882 in , , New York, USA.

4434. **Sherwood**-22406 (Amanda Carpenter , Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

Sherwood married **Edward Seymour**-22405 about 1860 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7384 F i **Mary Seymour**-22403 was born on 1 Oct 1863.

4436. **Edward Crosby Weeks**-2657 (Mercy Jane Carpenter , Henry , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1846 in Keyport, , New Jersey, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1922 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, USA.

Edward married **Matilda Lepley**-2663, daughter of Adam Lepley-2755 and Critchfield-3244, in 1867. Matilda was born on 2 Jul 1849 in Killbuck, , Holmes, Ohio, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7385 F i **Cora Weeks**-3242 was born about 1877 in , , Ohio, USA.

Cora married **Ora Kaleb Haines**-2940. Ora was born about 1877.

Cora also married **Robert Nicholson**-2656. Robert was born about 1877.

4438. **Charles Richard Carpenter**-44843 (Theodore W. , Richard W. , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1846 in East Richfield, Summit, Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1912 in Mesa Grande, San Diego, California, USA. He was buried in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte, California, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Helen Maria Wells**-44846 about 1905 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. Helen was born in 1849 in Haverhill, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1926 in , Butte, California, USA. She was buried in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte, California, USA.

[Notes]

Charles also married **Idalia Lovena Turner**-44847, daughter of Giles Turner-44848 and Salome Woodruff-44849, on 8 Oct 1867 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. Idalia was born on 27 Apr 1846 in Sharon Center, Medina, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 May 1900 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7386 F i **Rena Edith Carpenter**-44850 was born on 10 Dec 1868 in Montrose, Summit, Ohio, USA. She died in 1948 in , , New York, USA.

Rena married **George Stephen Wright**-44856 on 1 Jan 1890 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA. George was born about 1868 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 7387 M ii **Ernest Elgin Carpenter**-44851 was born on 30 Aug 1871. He died on 25 Feb 1936.

7388 F iii **Mae Elvira Carpenter**-44852 was born on 11 May 1873 in Montrose, Summit, Ohio, USA.

Mae married **John Anglin Wright**-44858 on 31 Oct 1894 in , , Ohio, USA. John was born about 1873 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

7389 F iv **Floy Emma Carpenter**-44853 was born on 10 Dec 1881 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1921 in Yuba City, Imperial, California, USA.

Floy married **William D. Butler**-44859 in Mar 1915 in Oroville, , California, USA.

4439. **Curtiss or Curtice C. Carpenter**-44844 (Theodore W. , Richard W. , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1848 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Curtiss married **Josephine**-44854 about 1869 in , , Ohio, USA. Josephine was born about 1848 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7390 F i **Olivena Carpenter**-44855 was born on 1 Jul 1870 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1963.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4385. **Daniel Carpenter**

PARENT: Connection is temporary.
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 NY Laborer NY NY
Phebe CARPENTER Wife M Female W 33 NY Keeping House NY NY
Lizzie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Elmira, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 236A

4393. **Charles T. Carpenter**

Number 1497 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Chas. T. CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 NY Farmer NY NY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 33 IL Keeping House KY KY
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 IL Helps On Farm NY IL
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 IL NY IL
William HARRIET Other S Male W 15 NJ Farm Laborer --- ---

Source Information:
Census Place Tolono, Champaign, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254180
NA Film Number T9-0180
Page Number 395C

4398. **Warren Carpenter**

Number 1354 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes.

4399. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1355 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes.

4409. **Julia Adaline Carpenter**

Number 1364 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes.

4410. **Henry Millington Carpenter**

Number 1365 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes. He was a banker at Monticello, Iowa in 1900.

4421. **Leonard J. Carpenter**

Number 1371 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 302. He was a well known real estate agent having his office at 41 Liberty Street, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Leonard Carpenter
Age in 1870: 25
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York Ward 17 District 12, New York, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Station D
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Aaron Carpenter 58
Jane Carpenter 56
Fred Carpenter 18
Augustus Carpenter 14
Leonard Carpenter 25
Emily Carpenter 25
Florance Carpenter 2
Chas L Carpenter 1/12
Alice Cunnings 30
Sarah Salters 16
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: New York Ward 17 District 12, New York, New York; Roll: M593_998; Page: 493A; Image: 372; Family History Library Film: 552497.
NOTE:
Leonard J. Carpenter-27122 and Aaron Carpenter-27143 are 4th cousins 1 time removed. But, Leonard's wife, Emily is the daughter of Aaron.

Emily Eliza Carpenter

Number 1029 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4426. **Joseph B. Carpenter**

Number 1376 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family in notes. For a while, about 1895, he was a resident of Irvington, NJ, being the town clerk of that place, but removed before 1900. He had at least one child.

Matilda Lepley

birth place garbled? Kilbrouck,,OH or Cosliocton?

4438. **Charles Richard Carpenter**

NOTE:
Ernest Carpenter in an E-Mail message (ecarp@ecst.csuchico.edu) updated this line on 21 Feb. 1999. In March of 2011 the email is: ecarpenter@mail.csuchico.edu

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
United States Census, 1910
Name: Charles R Carpenter
Birthplace: Ohio
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: , Butte, California
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 553
Page Number: 36
Household Gender Age
Charles R Carpenter M 63y
Spouse Helen M Carpenter F 60y

DEATH:
Headstone: See image: RIN 140698 Charles Carpenter HEADSTONE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=carpenter&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=6&GScnty=186&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GSsr=1&GRid=58763859&df=all&

GRAVE: images
Charles Richard Carpenter
Birth: 27 Aug 1846 Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 19 Mar 1912 (aged 65) Mesa Grande, San Diego County, California, USA
Burial: Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Plot: Sec 18,E Lot 59 sp1
Memorial #: 58763859
Bio: M1) 8 Oct 1867 • Summit, Ohio, Idalia Lovena Turner (1846-1900)
M2) Marriage License abt 1905 • Chico, Butte Co. CA mail order bride Helen Maria Wells (1849-1926)

Chico Record, Saturday Morning, March 23, 1912, pg 8 col 6: Funeral of C.R. Carpenter Sunday. Funeral services for C.R. Carpenter, who died last Tuesday at San Diego, will be held at 2:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Engel undertaking parlors on Broadway, Rev. C.E. Winning, pastor of the Fourth street Methodist church, will conduct the services. Interment will be in the Chico cemetery. Mrs. Carpenter accompanied the remains of her husband to this city. The family formerly resided here.
~~~~
Chico Record, Sunday Morning, March 24, 1912, pg 3 col 2: C.R. Carpenter Funeral. Rev. C.E. Winning, pastor of the Fourth street Methodist church, will conduct funeral services over the body of C.R. Carpenter in the Engel undertaking parlors on Broadway this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment will be in Chico cemetery.

65-year-old Charles R. Carpenter was interred, per the Chico Cemetery Association Records, in the plot noted, on March 23, 1912.
Family Members
Spouses
Idalia Lovenia Turner Carpenter 1846-1900
Helen Maria Wells McCulley 1849-1926
Children
Ernest Elgin Carpenter 1872-1936
Maintained by: Adriana (47328225)
Originally Created by: J (46897785)
Added: 16 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58763859/carpenter
~~~~

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58763859/charles-richard-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Charles Richard Carpenter (27 Aug 1846-19 Mar 1912), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58763859, citing Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Adriana (contributor 47328225).

Helen Maria Wells

GRAVE: images
Helen Maria Wells McCulley
Birth: 1849 Haverhill, Grafton County, New Hampshire, USA
Death: 4 Jun 1926 (aged 76–77) Butte County, California, USA
Burial: Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Plot: Sec 18,E Lot 59 sp 2
Memorial #: 58764251
Bio:
Helen M. Wells Age: 30 Birth Date: Abt 1850 Birthplace: New Hampshire Home in 1880: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA Street: Linden Street House Number: 104 Dwelling Number: 248 White Female Daughter Single Father's Birthplace: New Hampshire Mother's name: Abbie Wells Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Dress Maker. Household Members: Abbie Wells 56/Helen M. Wells 30/Albert Scott 20. Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 548; Page: 63C; Enumeration District: 522.

M1) Marriage License abt 1905 • Chico, Butte Co. CA mail order bride Charles Richard Carpenter (1846–1912)
M2) Aft 1912 • John Anderson Porter (1848-1923)
M3) 1924 (per his obit) • Joseph W. McCulley (1857-1924)

Birth and death dates and locations from California Death Index Records.

76-year-old Helen Maria McCulley was interred, per the Chico Cemetery Association Records, in the plot noted, on June 7, 1926.
Family Members
Parents
Charles Wells 1819-1852
Abbie Grush Wells 1824-1907
Spouses
Charles Richard Carpenter 1846-1912
John Anderson Porter 1848-1923
Joseph W. McCulley 1857-1924
Maintained by: Adriana (47328225)
Originally Created by: J (46897785)
Added: 16 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58764251/helen-maria-mcculley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58764251/helen-maria-mcculley: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Helen Maria Wells McCulley (1849–4 Jun 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58764251, citing Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Adriana (contributor 47328225).

Idalia Lovena Turner

GRAVE:
Idalia Lovenia Turner Carpenter
Birth: 27 Apr 1846 Sharon Center, Medina County, Ohio, USA
Death: 22 May 1900 (aged 54) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Division 16 Lot 3
Memorial #: 187926815
Family Members
Parents
Giles Clark Turner 1819-1887
Saloma Woodruff Turner 1823-1889

Spouse
Charles Richard Carpenter 1846-1912
Siblings
Clara Josepha Turner Crosier 1849-1929
Children
Ernest Elgin Carpenter 1872-1936
Created by: shadows (46813488)
Added: 10 Mar 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187926815/idalia-lovenia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/187926815/idalia-lovenia-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Idalia Lovenia Turner Carpenter (27 Apr 1846–22 May 1900), Find a Grave Memorial ID 187926815, citing Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by shadows (contributor 46813488).

4439. **Curtiss or Curtice C. Carpenter**

Ernest Carpenter in an E-Mail message (ecarp@ecst.csuchico.edu) updated this line on 21 Feb. 1999.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2017. **John R. Carpenter**-27160 (Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah**-92621. Sarah was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4430 M i **Thorne Carpenter**-92622 was born about 18 Sep 1878 in Saugerties, Ulster, New York, USA. He died about Jan 1971 in Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

4431 F ii **Maud Carpenter**-92623 was born about Apr 1880 in Saugerties, Ulster, New York, USA.

2018. **Gilbert G. Carpenter**-27161 (Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1819 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA. He died after 1884 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Gilbert married **Julia**-95531 about 1851 in , , New York, USA. Julia was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4432 F i **Margaret E. Carpenter**-95532 was born about 1852 in , , New York, USA. She was christened in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

4433 F ii **Ettie Carpenter**-95533 was born about 1859 in , , New York, USA. She was christened in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

2020. **Amanda Carpenter**-22408 (Joseph , Wright , Joseph , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1819 in Marlborough, Ulster, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amanda married **Rev. James Sherwood**-22407 about 1840 in , Westchester, New York, USA. James was born about 1815 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4434 F i **Sherwood**-22406 was born about 1840.

2040. **Susan Carpenter**-1442 (Henry , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1814 in of, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in 1886.

[Notes]

Susan married **James Cooper**-1429, son of Peter Cooper-29089 and Sarah Bedell-29090, about 1833 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. James was born about 1814 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4435 F i **Sarah Cooper**-29092 was born about 1834/1836 in of, Dutchess, New York, USA.

2041. **Mercy Jane Carpenter**-2629 (Henry , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1816 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1901 in Perry, Noble,

Oklahoma, USA.

Mercy married **James Townsend Weeks**-677, son of Robert Weeks-2658 and Naomi Townsend-2659, in 1843. James was born on 26 May 1807 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1868 in Spring Mountain, Monroe, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4436 M i **Edward Crosby Weeks**-2657 was born in 1846. He died on 6 Sep 1922.

2045. **Meribah J. Carpenter**-44837 (Richard W. , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1813 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

Meribah married **William Dickenson**-44839 on 18 May 1834 in , , Massachusetts, USA. William was born about 1813 in of, , Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

4437 F i **Julia Dickenson**-44840 was born on 24 Dec 1844 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

2046. **Theodore W. Carpenter**-44838 (Richard W. , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1815 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1894 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Theodore married **Elvira Curtiss**-44841, daughter of Mary C. White-44842, on 28 Sep 1839 in , Portage, Ohio, USA. Elvira was born in Aug 1815 in of, , , Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1888 in , Lake, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4438 M i **Charles Richard Carpenter**-44843 was born on 27 Aug 1846. He died on 19 Mar 1912.
+ 4439 M ii **Curtiss or Curtice C. Carpenter**-44844 was born about 1848.
4440 M iii **Odelion B. Carpenter**-44845 was born about Feb 1850 in Richfield Township, , Summit, Ohio, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1875 in Sharon, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.

2048. **Leonard T. Coles**-25380 (Caleb Coles , Jordan Coles , Ann Carpenter , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1807 in , , New York, USA.

Leonard married **Elizabeth Carpenter**-25372, daughter of Thorne Carpenter Jr.-25328 and Agnes van Dyck-25368, about 1828 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 23 May 1807 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1881 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4441 F i **Eleanor Coles**-25381 was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

Eleanor married **William T. Birdsall**-25382 about 1855 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1834 in of, Dunellen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

2049. **Jackson Carpenter**-27470 (John , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 19 Jan 1797 in Red Springs, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1884 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jackson married **Sarah Craft**-27473, daughter of Joseph Craft-27474, about 1818 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1797 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1886 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4442 M i **John C. Carpenter**-27475 was born about 1818/1820. He died on 4 Aug 1899.

4443 M ii **Frost Carpenter**-27476 was born about 1821 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4444 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-27477 was born about 1823 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Stryker**-27490 about 1843 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Mary was born about 1823 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

Joseph also married **Jane Stryker**-27491 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Jane was born about 1826 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4445 F iv **Ruth Ann Carpenter**-27478 was born about 1825 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Samuel White**-27489 about 1845 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Samuel was born about 1825 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4446 F v **Lydia Ann Carpenter**-27479 was born about 1827 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lydia married **Martin Miller**-27488 about 1847 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Martin was born about 1827 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4447 F vi **Zipporah Carpenter**-27480 was born about 1829 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Zipporah married **Nicholas Thurston**-27487 about 1849 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Nicholas was born about 1829 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4448 M vii **William Carpenter**-27481 was born about 1831 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

William married **Morgianna Hass**-27486 about 1851 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Morgianna was born about 1831 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4449 M viii **Andrew Carpenter**-27482 was born about 1833 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Andrew married **Cornelia Ficke**-27485 about 1854 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Cornelia was born about 1834 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

4450 F ix **Sarah Maria Carpenter**-27483 was born about 1836 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **George W. Dickson**-27484 about 1856 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. George was born about 1836 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

2050. **John Underhill Carpenter**-27471 (John , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1800 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about 1870 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eliza D. Mott**-27493 about 1823 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Eliza was born about 1800 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4451 F i **Mirriam Carpenter**-27494 was born on 4 Oct 1824 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mirriam married **Peter Craft**-27508, son of Derrick Craft-27509, about 1844 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. Peter was born about 1824 in Glen Cove, New

York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

4452 M ii **Jacob Carpenter**-27495 was born on 5 Oct 1825 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jacob married **Elizabeth Sticklin**-27507 about 1846 in , , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

4453 F iii **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**-27496 was born on 9 Feb 1827 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4454 M iv **William Henry Carpenter**-27497 was born on 12 Apr 1829 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

4455 F v **Frances Carpenter**-27498 was born on 3 Jul 1831 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Frances married **Robert Kissam**-27506 about 1851 in , , New York, USA. Robert was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

4456 F vi **Phebe Jane Carpenter**-27499 was born on 20 Jul 1833 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Phebe married **John Fairchild**-27505 about 1854 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. John was born about 1833 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

+ 4457 M vii **John Carpenter**-27500 was born about 1835.

2051. **James Carpenter**-27472 (John , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1804 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Amelia Ann Townsend**-27510, daughter of Walter B. Townsend-27511 and Harriet Byron Seaman-27512, about 1827 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Amelia was born about 27 May 1806 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1895 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She was buried in Roslyn Cemetery, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4458 F i **Mary Ann Carpenter**-27514 was born about 1826 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Gilbert Smith**-27521 about 1850 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Gilbert was born about 1826 in , , New York, USA.

4459 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-27515 was born about 1829 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Jonathan Baldwin**-27520 about 1852 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Jonathan was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

4460 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-27516 was born about 1832 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Henry Brooks**-27519 about 1853 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Henry was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

4461 M iv **James Carpenter Jr.**-27517 was born about 1835 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

James married **Clara Stiles**-27518 about 1855 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Clara was born about 1835 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

2052. **William Carpenter**-27524 (Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1816 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1865 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Ann Augusta Townsend**-27525, daughter of Micajah Townsend-27526, about 1836 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Ann was born about 22 Dec 1822 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. She died on 13 Mar

1891 in Madison, , New Jersey, USA. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4462 F i **Phebe Carpenter**-27527 was born about 1837 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 1900.[Notes]

4463 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-27529 was born about 1840 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **William F. Redmond**-27532 on 23 Dec 1881 in , , New York, USA. William was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

4464 F iii **Mary S. or Minnie Carpenter**-27530 was born about 1842 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4465 M iv **William Townsend Carpenter**-27528 was born about 1844. He died on 18 Jul 1896.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2017. **John R. Carpenter**

Number 769 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John R. CARPENTER Self M Male W 65 NY Farmer NY NY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 21 NY NY NY
Thorne CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 NY NY NY
Maud CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2M NY NY NY
John SOUSA Other W Male W 64 WALDECK Farm Labor WALDECK WALDECK

Source Information:
Census Place Saugerties, Ulster, New York
Family History Library Film 1254940
NA Film Number T9-0940
Page Number 249B

4430. **Thorne Carpenter**

Social Security Death Index - Probably for this person.
Thorne CARPENTER
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1878
Death Date: Jan 1971
Social Security Number: 033-34-6502
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Massachusetts

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 02062
Localities: Norwood, Norfolk, Massachusetts

2018. **Gilbert G. Carpenter**

Number 770 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Gilbert G. CARPENTER Self M Male W 61 NY Real Estate Agent NY NY
Julia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 48 NY Keeping House NY NY
Margaret E. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 28 NY At Home NY NY
Ettie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 21 NY At Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place 2nd Ward, District 1, Newburgh, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254911
NA Film Number T9-0911
Page Number 87B

2020. **Amanda Carpenter**

Number 772 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Hoogland, 1901. Page 182.

Rev. James Sherwood

He was editor of Home Magazine.

2040. **Susan Carpenter**

Is this the Susan Carpenter that is listed in LDS Vidal Records Library, in the LDS Family History Suite, (C) 1996 Infobases, Inc.?
Born as 11 April 1814. Endowed 24 Jan 1846 in the Nauvoo Temple, Nauvoo, Hancock County, IL. In 1850 she was residing, unmarried in UT.

James Townsend Weeks

BIRTH: Duchess, NY or Carmel.

2046. **Theodore W. Carpenter**

Ernest Carpenter in an E-Mail message (ecarp@ecst.csuchico.edu) updated this line on 21 Feb. 1999. In December 2012 the email is: ecarpenter@mail.csuchico.edu

MARRIAGE: 1839
Name: Theodore W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 28 Sep 1839
Marriage Place: Portage, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Elvira Curtiss
Film Number: 000891360
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Theadore W Carpenter [Theodore W Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Richfield, Summit, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 2
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 2
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Richfield, Summit, Ohio; Roll: 428; Page: 276; Family History Library Film: 0020177
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Theodore W Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: Massachusetts

Home in 1850: Richfield, Summit, Ohio, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 129
Household Members:
Name Age
Theodore W Carpenter 35
Elvira Carpenter 35
Curtiss Carpenter 7
Charles Carpenter 4
Odelion B Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Richfield, Summit, Ohio; Roll: M432_732; Page: 358B; Image: 189
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Theodore W Carpenter
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1816
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Home in 1860: Richfield, Summit, Ohio
Post Office: Akron
Dwelling Number: 1417
Family Number: 1356
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 4000
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members:
Name Age
Theodore W Carpenter 44
Aurelia Carpenter 44
Curtis C Carpenter 17
Charles R Carpenter 13
Odillon B Carpenter 10
Mary C Carpenter 74
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Richfield, Summit, Ohio; Roll: M653_1039; Page: 86; Family History Library Film: 805039
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thedore W Carpenter
Age in 1870: 55
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Dwelling Number: 266
Home in 1870: Painesville, Lake, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 15000
Real Estate Value: 2500
Inferred Spouse: Elvira Carpenter

Inferred Children: Odillow B Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Thedore W Carpenter 55
Elvira Carpenter 55
Odillow B Carpenter 19
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Painesville, Lake, Ohio; Roll: M593_1230; Page: 129B; Family History Library Film: 552729
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Theodore Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: Abt 1815
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Home in 1880: Painesville, Lake, Ohio, USA
Street: Grant Street
Dwelling Number: 21
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Elvira Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Theodore Carpenter 65
Elvira Carpenter 65
Curtis Carpenter 37
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Painesville, Lake, Ohio; Roll: 1038; Page: 405B; Enumeration District: 087
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: images
Theodore W. Carpenter
Birth: 7 Oct 1815 Massachusetts, USA
Death: 19 Feb 1894 Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Division 11 Lot 40
Memorial #: 102714302
Inscription: T. W. Carpenter 1815 - 1894
Family Members
Spouse
Elvira Curtiss Carpenter 1815-1888
Created by: Jo Carpenter (47229137)

Added: 27 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102714302
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 February 2018), memorial page for Theodore W. Carpenter (7 Oct 1815–19 Feb 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102714302, citing Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jo Carpenter (contributor 47229137) .

PROBATE: image
Name: T W Carpenter
Probate Date: 22 Feb 1894
Probate Place: Lake, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1894
Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA
Item Description: Court of Common Pleas, Admin Bonds and Letters, Vol D-F, 1881-1903
Source Citation
Court Records, 1840-1856; Probate Place: Lake, Ohio
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Ohio County, District and Probate Courts.

Elvira Curtiss

GRAVE: image
Elvira Curtiss Carpenter
Birth: Aug 1815
Death: 20 Feb 1888
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 102714401
Inscription: Mrs. E. C. Carpenter 1815 - 1888
Family Members
Spouse
Theodore W. Carpenter* 1815-1894
Created by: Jo Carpenter (47229137)
Added: 27 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102714401/elvira-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 February 2018), memorial page for Elvira Curtiss Carpenter (Aug 1815–20 Feb 1888), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102714401, citing Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Jo Carpenter (contributor 47229137) .

Elizabeth Carpenter

Number 1042 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She was a step-cousin to her husband.

2049. **Jackson Carpenter**

Number 870 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 266 & 267.

BIRTH: On page 191, born Feb. 1797, and on page 266, born January 1797.
He was a well known fisherman, noted for his skill in the occupation and his knowledge of the habits and nature of the food and resorts of the finny tribes. He was a honest and industrious man, esteemed by the community for his candor and modest bearing. He died at age 87 years, and 3 months on 19 April 1884.
This works out to be 19 Jan 1797.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jackson CARPENTER Self M Male W 83 NY Ret. Fisherman NY NY
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 83 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 410C

Sarah Craft

Sarah was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Glen Cove and though with but little of this world's goods, yet all she had was spent to the best purpose and for her family's benefit.

4443. **Frost Carpenter**

Number 1500 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Not married.

4444. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 1501 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Married twice.

4445. **Ruth Ann Carpenter**

Number 1502 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4446. **Lydia Ann Carpenter**

Number 1503 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4447. **Zipporah Carpenter**

Number 1504 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4448. **William Carpenter**

Number 1505 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4449. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 1506 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4450. **Sarah Maria Carpenter**

Number 1507 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

2050. **John Underhill Carpenter**

Number 871 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 267. He was always known as Underhill Carpenter. By trade he was a carpenter. He also owned a small farm at Glen Cove.

4451. **Mirriam Carpenter**

Number 1508 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4452. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 1509 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4453. **Ann Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1510 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4454. **William Henry Carpenter**

Number 1511 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4455. **Frances Carpenter**

Number 1512 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Cortland county NY - SAME PERSON?
http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycortla/census/1850-c.htm
Carpenter, Frances
Listed on page 559, visitation 423, Town of Homer:
Carpenter, Frances, age 19, F, b. NY

Note: Listed with the Horace Babcock household

4456. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**

Number 1513 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

2051. **James Carpenter**

Number 872 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 267. He was a blacksmith and a wheelwright. In 1884 he resided at Roslyn.

4458. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Number 1515 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. May have been born at Glen Cove.

4459. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1516 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. May have been born at Glen Cove. Her husband was a carriage maker.

4460. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1517 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. May have been born at Glen Cove.

4461. **James Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1518 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. May have been born at Glen Cove. In 1884 he was a blacksmith at Sea Cliff.

2052. **William Carpenter**

Number 873 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 268 & 269. He inherited a large estate from his father, it being part of the orginal "Lot No. 4" at Red Springs. This "Lot No. 4" was set apart by the division of land by the Proprietors on December 10, 1692 for Ann Carpenter wife of Joseph Carpenter (Number 2 in the above record).

BOOK: Taken from 'Frost Genealogy' by Josephine C. Frost, copyright 1912. Page 218.
1934 WILLIAM C., son of (1051) Jacob and Fanny (Coles) Carpenter; m. Anna A. Townsend.
Issue (Carpenter): Page 280.
2504 WilliamT.,d. July18,1896, aged 52yrs.;m. (1144) Sarah, daughter of
(409and1936) Valentine and CarolineW.(Covert) Frost.
Issue:William,b.Jan.9,1870; Harry,b.March28,1872; Clarence,b.Sept.1,1877.
2505 Phebe.
2506 Hannah.
2507 MaryS.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23471611
William C. Carpenter

Birth: unknown Death: Jan. 6, 1865 Burial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 18, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23471611

Ann Augusta Townsend

She was the daughter of Micajah TOWNSEND (1623) and Hannah TREADWELL (1649).

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - of Oyster Bay, Queens, NY
Name: Annie A Carpenter
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823
Gender: Female
Age (Original): 47y
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Event Place: New York, United States

Household Gender Age Birthplace
Annie A Carpenter F 47y New York
Phebe Carpenter F 29y New York
William T Carpenter M 25y New York
Hannah T Carpenter F 18y New York
Mary S Carpenter F 7y New York
Sarah F Carpenter F 24y New York
William F Carpenter M 4m New York
Fanny Carpenter F 88y New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8VB-P8X : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Annie A Carpenter, .

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23471588
Ann Augusta Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Mar. 18, 1891 Inscription:Aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 27 ds. ----------> This works to be about 22 Dec 1822.Burial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 18, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23471588

4462. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1519 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Not married in 1900.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - Age 84
Living with nephew Harry S. Carpenter and his family.

4463. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 1521 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4464. **Mary S. or Minnie Carpenter**

Number 1522 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifth Generation

(Continued)

---

113. **Jacob Carpenter**-19919 (John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1716 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about May 1781 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Hannah Pearce**-19924 about 1736 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1716 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

344 F i **Mary Carpenter**-22578 was born on 14 Sep 1745 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1790 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Jonas Wood**-22588, son of Joseph Wood-22589 and Mary-22590, on 7 Jun 1764 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Jonas was born about 1745 in , , New York, USA.

345 F ii **Martha Carpenter**-22579 was born on 3 Sep 1746 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **William Mudge**-22587 about 1765 in Musketa Cove, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. William was born about 1746 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

\+ 346 M iii **James Carpenter**-22580 was born on 12 Feb 1752. He died on 29 Jan 1820.

347 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-22581 was born on 1 Oct 1758 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Thomas Bowne**-22586 on 25 Nov 1777 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Thomas was born on 23 Oct 1755 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

348 F v **Phebe Carpenter**-45283 was born about 1760 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

Phebe married **John Frost**-22704, son of Thomas Frost-45278 and Phebe Thornycraft-45280, on 18 Nov 1782 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. John was born about 1759 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

\+ 349 F vi **Fanny Carpenter**-22582 was born on 7 Nov 1763.

114. **Isaac Carpenter**-19920 (John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1718 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA. He died about May 1757 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Sarah Valentine**-19925, daughter of David Valentine-19926 and Charity Coles-19927, about 1738 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1718 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. She died after 1771 in , Queens, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 350 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-22593 was born about 1748. He died after 23 Sep 1807.

351 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-110055 was born about 1752 in , , New York, USA.

115. **Mary Carpenter**-19921 (John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1721 in of, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Benjamin Coles**-22354, son of Joseph Coles-22327, about 1738 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Benjamin was born about 1710 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 352 M i **Joseph Coles**-27533 was born about 1740.

117. **John Carpenter**-194232 (John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1701 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died before 1800 in , , Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Francis Brown**-194233 on 9 Jun 1729 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond, Henrico, Virginia, USA. Francis was born about 1709 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 353 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-194230 was born about 11 Feb 1734. He died about 1794.

118. **Christopher Smith**-5317 (Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1710 in of, Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 354 F i **Freelove Smith**-17447 was born about 1736. She died on 17 Feb 1813.

119. **Capt. Christopher Smith**-32850 (Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1703 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1789 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Christopher married **Fear Joyce**-32851 on 9/9 Jan 1730/1731 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Fear was born on 15/15 Feb 1712/1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1748 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 355 F i **Phebe Smith**-32849 was born on 14/14 Feb 1743/1744. She died on 31 May 1819.

120. **Christopher Arnold**-13543 (Elizabeth Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1710 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1791.

Christopher married **Lydia Tillinghast**-13544, daughter of Benjamin Tillinghast-13545 and Sarah Rhodes-13546, on 17 Nov 1735 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Lydia was born in 1714 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1807.

They had the following children.

+ 356 F i **Sarah Arnold**-13547 was born on 13 Feb 1738.
357 M ii **James Arnold**-13549 was born on 16 Feb 1741 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
358 M iii **Christopher Arnold**-13550 was born in 1745 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

127. **Mary Arnold**-13566 (Elizabeth Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1716 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died after 1753.

[Notes]

Mary married **Jeremiah Carpenter**-7864, son of Christopher Carpenter-7850 and Mercy Roberts Taylor-7851, about 1733. Jeremiah was born on 18 Jun 1715 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1792 in Bennington, Bennington, Vermont, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Lot Cemetery, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

359 F i **Esbil Carpenter**-46846 was born about 1733 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
360 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-46847 was born about 1735 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
361 F iii **Rosanna Carpenter**-46848 was born about 1736 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

131. **Josias Carpenter**-12658 (Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1681 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

362 M i **Silas Carpenter**-12663 was born on 20 Dec 1709 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
363 M ii **Reuben Carpenter**-12664 was born on 18 Apr 1713 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 364 M iii **Samuel Carpenter**-12665 was born about 1716. He died on 2 Aug 1804.
365 F iv **Elmara Carpenter**-12666 was born on 13 Aug 1719 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]
+ 366 M v **Oliver Carpenter**-12667 was born on 17 Mar 1722.
367 F vi **Lucy Carpenter**-12668 was born on 22 Jun 1726 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

132. **Joseph Carpenter**-12659 (Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1684 in , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

368 F i **Ann Carpenter**-23013 was born about 1705 in , , New York, USA.
369 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-23014 was born about 1708 in , , New York, USA.
370 F iii **Phebe Carpenter**-23015 was born about 1711 in , , New York, USA.
371 M iv **Francis Carpenter**-23016 was born about 1714 in , , New York, USA.
372 M v **James Carpenter**-23017 was born about 1716 in , , New York, USA.

144. **William Carpenter**-19933 (Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1710 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1756.

[Notes]

William married **Ann Waterman**-19934, daughter of Richard Waterman-19935 and Mary Corpe-19936, on 27/27 Jan 1742/1743 in , , New Jersey, USA. Ann was born about 1710 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 373 M i **Timothy Carpenter**-21703 was born about 1744. He died on 12 Jan 1775.
+ 374 M ii **Waterman Carpenter**-67051 was born about 1748.
375 M iii **William Carpenter**-129582 was born about 1752 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

152. **Sarah Arnold**-7854 (Hannah Carpenter , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1710 in of, Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1742 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Abiah Carpenter**-7853, son of Oliver Carpenter-7828 and Sarah Arnold-7829, on 17 Sep 1725. Abiah was born about 28 Oct 1708 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened about

1710. He died on 13 Sep 1729 in Basseterre, On the Island of, St. Christopher, Now St. Kitts. He was buried on 17 Sep 1729 in Basseterre, On the Island of, St. Christopher, Now St. Kitts.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

376 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-20534 was born on 12 Jul 1726 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

377 F ii **Freelove Carpenter**-20535 was born on 18 Feb 1728 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

113. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 47 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

WILL: Will dated 2 May 1781 was witnessed by Daniel Kirby, Hannah Kirby and Lindy Frost.
He was a currier and cordwainer, A Friend, and was a Loyalist during the American Revolution. He owned Lot No. 4 at Red Springs.
During the American Revolution Jacob's house was robbed by a party of "Whigs" from Westchester, led by one Carhart. They had been hospitably entertained by Jacob Carpenter, they representing themselves as "loyalists."
SEE: Vide Rivington's Gazette, and Onderdonk's Incidents.
On 31 May 1781, Jacob sends to the Westbury Meeting "a condemnation" of himself for "marrying out of the society," "for hiring men to go to the war," "for keeping slaves," and says he was a birth-right "Friend," regrets his misbehavior towards the meeting, and hopes for forgiveness, et cetera. (Book A, p. 370).

NOTE:
The following, similar to above, but with addtional info was supplied by: Donald W. Blankman on 17 Sep 2013. dblank@comcast.net
512. Jacob10 CARPENTER (1632). Jacob Carpenter, son of John, was born at Musketa Cove about 1716. His wife was Hannah Perce (or Peirce). He was a "currier and cordwainer" by trade, but his principal occupation was that of a farmer. He had for his homestead that part of original lot No. 4 (at Red Springs) which was set off to his father and his uncle Benjamin on 6 January 1713. On this farm he lived until his death in 1781. He was a man much respected and trusted as may be seen by the mentions of him as executor, etc. His will dated 2d. 5mo. 1781, and shows wife Hannah, daughters Mary Wood, Elizabeth Bowne, and Fanny, son James, and son-in-law Jonas Wood. Daniel Kirby, Hannah Kirby, Lindy Frost were the witnesses. During the Revolutionary War the house of Jacob Carpenter was robbed by a party of "Whigs" from Westchester, led by one Carhart. They had been hospitably entertained by Carpenter, they representing themselves as "loyalists." (See Rivington's Gazette, and Onderdonk" Incidents.) Later the same month as Jacob signed his will, specifically 31 May 1781, he sent to the Westbury Meeting "a condemnation " of himself "for marrying out of the society (of Friends), for hiring men to go to war," "for keeping slaves," and says he was a birth-right "Friend," regrets his misbehavior towards the meeting, and hopes for forgiveness, etc. (Book A. p. 370.) In February of 1882 the genealogist Daniel Hoogland Carpenter visited Mrs. Ann Augusta Carpenter, the widow of William C. Carpenter, who inherited the property of his great grandfather (the above Jacob) at Red Springs. Mrs. Carpenter showed him the original will of Jacob, and also the record of births, etc., of both Jacob and his son James's family. She also furnished him with valuable information regarding the family, their property, etc. In 1760 Jacob was the surviving executor of Noah Townsend's estate. (See original papers of Daniel Carpenter.). He married Hannah PERCE (1633) circa 1644 at Red Springs, Musketa Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He was born circa 1716 at Musketa Cove, Nassau, New York, USA. He was Currier and cordwainner circa 1750. He died in 1781 at Musketa Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.

Hannah Pearce

NAME: PEARCE or PIERCE. Pierce in the Frost book (1912).

344. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 133 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Her husband was a miller.

345. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 134 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Her husband was a farmer and a blacksmith.

---

347. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 136 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Her husband was a miller and a farmer.

Thomas Bowne

A farmer. Maybe born about 1755 in Flushing?

---

114. **Isaac Carpenter**

WILL: Estate administrated on 4 June 1757 by his brother Jacob.

Number 48 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
He was a ship carpenter by trade and appears to have resided in New York City.

Sarah Valentine

On 22 Dec. 1767 Sarah Carpenter of Musketa Cove sends her "condemnation"
to Westbury Meeting for marrying out of the society. (Book A, p. 359)
In 1771 she is listed as a widow when she witnessed the will of Daniel Cook of
Oyster Bay.

---

115. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 49 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
Per the above record she probably married Benjamin Coles, son of Joseph, son of
Daniel.

---

117. **John Carpenter**

Ancestry claimed as:
John Carpenter
BIRTH 1683 • Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, United States
DEATH 4 JUN 1759 • Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States
This is a Group 2 line from the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

CAUTION:
The John Carpenter & Martha Feake marriage was on 12 Aug 1813 and they list a John Jr. born 1 Jul 1814.
Both at: Nassau County, Long Island, New York. AND NO EVIDENCE of them moving or had been in the
south.
THIS John Carpenter was born about 1801 in VA!.
PARENT LINKAGE IS NOT LIKELY.

MARRIAGE: 1729 - image
Name: John Carpenter
Marriage Date: 9 Jun 1729
Spouse Name: Frances Brown
Marriage Location: Virginia, United States

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, U.S., Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia, U.S., 1649-1800 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Headley, Robert K. Married Well and Often: Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1649–1800. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2003.
NOTE:
Image cites: NFPR:29
SEE ALSO:
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 09 Jun 1729
Marriage Place: North Farnham Parish,Richmond,Virginia
Spouse: Frances Brown
FHL Film Number: 975.523 V2K
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, U.S., Select Marriages, 1785-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

---

127. **Mary Arnold**

Marriage and children now seem questionable. More research needed.

Jeremiah Carpenter

NOTE:
One Jeremiah in the Carpenter Memorial was split into two.
The correct one is Jeremiah, son of Christopher, Oliver, Abiah, then William.
The one in error is Jeremiah, son of Oliver, Abiah then William.
JRC 12/2008 - See Gene's comment below and Carpenter Sketches.
Jeremiah Carpenter-7864 b. 18 Jun 1715 East Greenwich, RI d. 5 Mar 1792, in 78th yr. (as per Reynolds Carpenter Bible rec.; prob. 1793 [will dtd 24 Jul 1792)] Bennington, VT

Number 669 on page 129. No family listed. Listed as son of Christopher, Oliver, Abiah, then William.
COMPARE to:
Number 204 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 75. Listed as son of Oliver, of Abiah.
Family on page 130 (#100).

BOOK- GENEALOGY: Amos B. Carpenter, A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE REHOBOTH BRANCH OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA. Also known as the CARPENTER MEMORIAL. Published 1898 By: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, Amherst, MA
Number 669 on page 129. No family listed. In one record it appears he married an Arnold - Probably Mary Arnold b. 1716 daughter of Israel.

WILL: See father's notes for will information. Children in this family are based on the will's listing of married children and grandchildren. done by exclusion.

BIRTH: Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1850. First Series - Birth, Marriages and Deaths. By James N. Arnold (1891) - Volume 1 - Kent County:
1-7 Carpenter, Jeremiah, of Christopher and Mary, June 18, 1715.

Gene Zubrinsky says that there should be Christopher Carpenter-17435 b. 1740 in this family.

GRAVE: image
Jeremiah Carpenter
Birth: 18 May 1715 Pawtuxet, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: Mar 1792 (aged 76) Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont, USA
Burial: Carpenter Lot Cemetery, Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont, USA
Memorial #: 190826741

Bio:
Son of Oliver Carpenter and Sarah Unknown. <------ incorrect!
.
Husband of Elizabeth Reynolds, whom he married on December 25, 1737, in North Kingstown, Washington, RI and with whom he purportedly had twelve children:
Mercy Carpenter
Christopher Carpenter
Meribah Carpenter
Jonathan Carpenter
Mary Carpenter
William Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter
Molly Carpenter
Hannah Carpenter
Isabel Carpenter
Joshua Carpenter
Jemima Carpenter
[Source: Carpenter, Amos B.: A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family, p.130-131]
.
Inscription: JEREMIAH CARPENTER
Died Mar. 1792. AE. 78 Y'rs.
He with his three sons
Jonathan Wm & Joshua
Fought in the Battle of Bennington
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Reynolds Carpenter 1721-1799
Children
Mercy Hannah Carpenter Rathbun 1740-1827
Isabel Hadley 1740-1830
Mary Carpenter Cobb 1750-1826
William Carpenter 1754-1816
Joshua Carpenter 1758-1794
Jemima Carpenter Potter 1760-1834
Created by: Janet Muff (46951416)
Added: 23 Jun 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190826741/jeremiah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/190826741/jeremiah-carpenter: accessed 18 July 2023), memorial page for Jeremiah Carpenter (18 May 1715–Mar 1792), Find a Grave Memorial ID 190826741, citing Carpenter Lot Cemetery, Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont, USA; Maintained by Janet Muff (contributor 46951416).
Suggestions to parents

---

131. **Josias Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line. - Per Usher and Usher was wrong.
BOOK:
Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
BOOK:
Carpenter Family of Long Island and New York, p 33; FHL 929.273 C225mf.
(Same as Usher book above?)
NAME: Josiah in one record.

MARRIAGE: 1717 - same person?
Reference ID:
Name: Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:

Spouse's Name: Wiggins
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 1717
Event Place: Presbyterian Church,Newtown,Queens,New York
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M50697-1
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 974.7B4 NE V. 8
Digital Folder Number:
Image Number:
Citing this Record
"New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VK1K-NDM : 10 February 2018), Carpenter and Wiggins, 1717; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 974.7B4 NE V. 8.

BOOK: USE CAUTION WITH THIS BOOK due to genealogical errors.
Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family : with a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of William Carpenter, of Weymouth, and Rehoboth, Mass., William Carpenter, of Providence, R.I., Samuel Carpenter, of Penn., and Ephraim, Timothy and Josias Carpenter, of Long Island : including a full, complete and reliable history of the Carpenter estate of England
Author(s): James Usher
Originally Published in 1883
Total number of pages = 72

---

362. **Silas Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

363. **Reuben Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

365. **Elmara Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

367. **Lucy Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

132. **Joseph Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

144. **William Carpenter**

He died intestate. SEE: "The Epistle", Vol. 6, Number 3 (March 1980); and the records of Louise Carpenter Licklider.

Number 1856 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 Book. Page 320.
There is no family 1856 in that book. Only two children are mentioned. Timothy and Waterman.

---

152. **Sarah Arnold**

Her will was dated 20 April 1742 and proven 8 june 1742. She died 22 April 1742. See page 76 of the Carpenter Memorial for details of will.
Her brother was Edward Arnold.

Abiah Carpenter

Number 206 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 75.
Family on page 131 (#102). Abiah was not of age (21) in 1727 when his father died. Possible twin to Hannah. Number 719 on page 132 is incorrect.
Currently no factual evidence supports his being a twin.

Abiah was a Captain of a sloop (a type of sailing ship) when he wrote his will on 7 Sept 1729 on the island of St. Christophers. He died there on 17 Sept 1729. He probably died of illness. See details of his will and witnesses on page 75 and 76. AF has death date as 13 Sept. 1729.

He was co-owner of a sailing sloop in the Caribbean trade.
SEE: THE EPISTLE and Providence, RI, City deaths page 31 in the index.
SEE: The Carpenter and Related Family Historical Journal, Winter 1994, Vol. 5, Number 7.
Batch #: 6020845, Sheet #: 87, Source Call #: 1621578

MISC: Refers to this Abiah Carpenter ****
----- Original Message -----
From: Terry Carpenter
To: Donna Cuzze ; John R. Carpenter 2 ; John L Carpenter
Sent: Sunday, February 18, 2007 7:07 AM
Subject: Re: SC Archives for Carpenters

SC (South Carolina) was involved in trade with New England and several New England Carpenters established merchant or mariner outposts in the southern port cities.
The Oliver mentioned in the SC archives was a mariner, possibly ABC #208.
The Richard was a merchant from Rhode Island who traveled throughout the southeast -- you can read more about him in my article "Richard Carpenter, Pioneer Merchant of British West Florida and the Natchez District of Spanish West Florida," in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 72, No. 1 (March 1984), pp. 51-62. He is ABC #621.
The Dan Carpenter in Camden SC is ABC #1525, pp. 216, 370. (His brother Timothy #1527 was an itinerant Methodist preacher who settled in Tennessee.)
Lucy (Blanding) Carpenter, widow of Phanuel Carpenter ABC #2028, also lived in Camden SC.
**** The Abiah Carpenter may be ABC #719, who is unaccounted for in ABC. Margaret and husband George Carpenter lived near Abiah and were probably related, but again, not enough evidence to prove anything.
****
The later Carpenters in the piedmont counties were from PA, VA, and NC lines. Lots of interesting possibilities in the South!

Terry

---

376. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 711 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 131.

---

377. **Freelove Carpenter**

Number 712 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 131.
Died young.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

349. **Fanny Carpenter**-22582 (Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1763 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City, Long Island.

[Notes]

Fanny married **Edmond Underhill**-22583 on 23 Nov 1781 in Flushing, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Edmond was born about 1760 in Flushing, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

865 F i **Ann Underhill**-22584 was born about 1782 in Flushing, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

866 F ii **Mary Underhill**-22585 was born about 1785 in Flushing, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

350. **Isaac Carpenter**-22593 (Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1748 in Musketa Cove, Oyster Bay, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died after 23 Sep 1807 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA. He was buried before 22 May 1809 in Pompey, Onondaga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Jane Purdy**-112245 about 1768. Jane was born about 1745.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

867 M i **Anderson Carpenter**-54484 was born about 1768 in , , New York, USA.

868 F ii **Nancy Carpenter**-54487 was born about 1770 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 869 M iii **Roger Carpenter**-34849 was born on 22 Dec 1771. He died on 16 Feb 1836.

870 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-54489 was born about 1775 in , , New York, USA.

Isaac also married **Jane or Jeane or Jannetje Woertman**-22594, daughter of John or Jan Woertman Jr.-22595 and Aaltje or Alche Luyster or Luister or Suyster-112039, on 31 Dec 1778 in St.George Church, Hempstead, Nassau, Queens, New York, USA. Jane was christened on 13 Apr 1755 in Reformed Dutch Church, Wolver Hollow, Dutchess, New York, USA. She died in of, Wolver Hollow, Dutchess, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

871 F v **Elizabeth Carpenter**-54490 was born about 1778 in , , New York, USA.

872 M vi **Isaac Carpenter Jr.**-54485 was born about 1781 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 873 M vii **Israel Carpenter**-54488 was born about 1784.

874 M viii **Abraham Carpenter**-54486 was born about 1786 in , , New York, USA.

352. **Joseph Coles**-27533 (Mary Carpenter , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1740 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

Joseph married **Abigail Hopkins**-27534 about 1761 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. Abigail was born about 1740 in , , Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 875 M i **Coles**-27535 was born about 1764.

353. **Thomas Carpenter**-194230 (John , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 11 Feb 1734 in Richmond, Wise, Virginia, USA. He died about 1794 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married **Sarah Jerrard**-194231. Sarah was born about 1709 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1773 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

876 M i **Thomas DUPLICATE of 20120 Carpenter 2nd** is printed as #520.

354. **Freelove Smith**-17447 (Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1736 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1813 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Freelove married **Dr. Cyril Carpenter**-14660, son of Comfort Carpenter-6596 and Hannah or Huldah Bowen-6597, in 1759. Cyril was born on 4 Apr 1736 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1816 in Voluntown, , Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 877 M i **Comfort Augustus Carpenter**-17450 was born on 16 Feb 1760. He died on 14 Feb.
878 F ii **Cynthia Carpenter**-17451 was born about 1762 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]
+ 879 M iii **Cyril Lodwick Carpenter**-17452 was born about 1764.
+ 880 M iv **Benjamin Bowen Carpenter**-17453 was born about 1766.
881 F v **Phebe T. Carpenter**-17454 was born about 1768 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]
882 F vi **Huldah H. Carpenter**-17455 was born on 26 Nov 1768 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]
+ 883 M vii **Christopher Smith Carpenter**-17456 was born about 1770.
884 F viii **Polly S. Carpenter**-17457 was born about 1772 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]
+ 885 M ix **Dr. Thomas O. H. Carpenter**-17458 was born on 20 May 1777. He died on 22 Jul 1839.
886 F x **Betsey M. Carpenter**-17459 was born in 1775 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

355. **Phebe Smith**-32849 (Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 14/14 Feb 1743/1744 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 31 May 1819 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Phebe married **Capt. Robert Rhodes**-32848, son of Rhodes-32937, on 7 Apr 1763 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Robert was born on 1 Apr 1742 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1821 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 887 F i **Polly Rhodes**-32841 was born on 5 Apr 1768. She died on 2 Jan 1835.
+ 888 M ii **Col. William Rhodes**-32842 was born on 11 Feb 1782. He died on 23 Jul 1854.
889 M iii **Christopher Rhodes**-32795 was born on 16 Aug 1776 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

356. **Sarah Arnold**-13547 (Christopher Arnold , Elizabeth Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1738 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Sarah married **Richard Godfrey**-13548 on 30 Nov 1758 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Richard was born about 1736 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1773.

They had the following children.

890 M i **John Godfrey**-13695 was born about 1759 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

891 M ii **Richard Godfrey**-13696 was born about 1761 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Richard married **Amy Howe**-13736 on 26 Nov 1797 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Amy was born about 1761 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

892 M iii **Christopher Godfrey**-13697 was born about 1763 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1802.

Christopher married **Rebecca**-13737 on 14 Aug 1791 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Rebecca was born about 1763.

893 F iv **Mary Godfrey**-13698 was born about 1765 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary married **Benjamin Davis**-13738. Benjamin was born about 1765.

894 F v **Elizabeth Godfrey**-13699 was born about 1767 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin F. Carlisle**-13739 on 1 Jan 1797 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Benjamin was born about 1767.

364. **Samuel Carpenter**-12665 (Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1716 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1804 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Elizabeth Willson**-132248, daughter of Samuel Willson-132247 and Hester or Esther Overton-132246, on 8 Apr 1737 in Egg Harbor, Long Island, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1718 in Chesterfield, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. She died in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 895 F i **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12670 was born on 2 Apr 1738. She died in 1810/1820.

896 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-12671 was born on 9 Mar 1740 in , , New York, USA. She died before Mar 1748 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

897 F iii **Anne Carpenter**-12672 was born on 8 Nov 1741 in , , New York, USA. She died before Nov 1749 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

898 F iv **Anne Carpenter**-12673 was born on 27 Aug 1743 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 899 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-12674 was born on 14 Aug 1745.

\+ 900 M vi **John Carpenter**-12675 was born on 14 Oct 1747.

901 F vii **Hannah Carpenter**-12676 was born on 14 Feb 1750 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

902 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-12677 was born on 9 Jul 1752 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

903 F ix **Ruth Carpenter**-12678 was born on 11 Mar 1755 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

904 F x **Mary Carpenter**-12679 was born on 3 Feb 1758 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 905 F xi **Rachel Carpenter**-12680 was born on 29 Jun 1761. She died in 1829.

906 F xii **Sarah Carpenter**-12681 was born on 29 Jun 1761 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Samuel also married **Elizabeth Leeds**-12669. Elizabeth was born about 1716/1718 in of, Egg Harbor, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

366. **Oliver Carpenter**-12667 (Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 17 Mar 1722 in , Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Oliver married **Martha**-12695 about 1744 in , Long Island, New York, USA. Martha was born on 8 Jun 1724.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

907 F i **Lydia Carpenter**-12696 was born on 3 Sep 1744 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

908 M ii **Barlow Carpenter**-12697 was born on 11 Sep 1747 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

909 M iii **Oliver Carpenter**-12698 was born on 21 Jun 1754 in , Long Island, New York, USA.[Notes]

373. **Timothy Carpenter**-21703 (William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1744 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1775 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

Timothy married **Deborah Hoyle**-67057, daughter of Hoyle-67058, on 4 Dec 1768 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Deborah was born about 1744 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 910 M i **Timothy Carpenter**-129581 was born about 1774.

374. **Waterman Carpenter**-67051 (William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1748 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Waterman married **Anna Hoyle**-67056, daughter of Hoyle-67058, on 2 Nov 1768 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Anna was born about 1748 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 911 M i **James Carpenter**-91775 was born about 9 Jan 1771. He died on 9 Jun 1822.

912 F ii **Anna Carpenter**-91777 was born about 1769 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1779 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Burlingame-Stone Lot, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **Samuel Burlingame**-185605. Samuel was born about 1767 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1844 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

913 F iii **Amy Carpenter**-91782 was born on 22 Dec 1796 in , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1875 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

+ 914 M iv **Timothy Carpenter**-91779 was born about 1808. He died on 15 May 1811.

+ 915 M v **Daniel Carpenter**-91776 was born on 6 Apr 1805. He died on 13 Sep 1885.

916 F vi **Azala Carpenter**-91780 was born about 1809 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

917 F vii **Millicent Carpenter**-91781 was born about 1811 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

+ 918 M viii **William Carpenter**-185573 was born about 1770. He died on 8 Jun 1820.

378. **Anthony Low Carpenter**-19949 (Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1730 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1806 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Anthony married **Ruth Sprague**-57740. Ruth was born about 1730.

They had the following children.

+ 919 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-185519 was born on 20 Feb 1772. He died on 18 Apr 1835.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

349. **Fanny Carpenter**

Number 137 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married a farmer and had at least two children.

350. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 138 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
See page 92 & 93.

BIRTH: Musketa Cove,Oyster Bay,Queens,LI,NY.
Marriage license dated 4 Dec. 1778. Married "by Rev Mr Oliver, chaplin of 17th Light Dragoon, Isaac Carpenter and Jane Dottenan (Woertman) both of Oyster Bay," "Married Dec. 31, 1778." St. George's Church records, Hempstead.
Jane was the daughter of John Woertman, Jr. per his will in 1789.
Nothing else further found of Issac and Jane Carpenter except that it appears he buys 225 acres of land at or near Cedar Swamp for 594 pounds from Nathan and Freelove Horton, and the deed states that Isaac's wife is Jane Woertman. Dated 31 Jan. 1789 (Jamacia Records, vol. 12, p. 134.) It is possible that the Hortons were co-heirs with Isaac and Jane and that this 225 acres was the orginal farm of John Woertman, Jr.
MARRIAGE: Probably married at least twice if he had children in 1771. Were some of his child adopted from a wife's previous marriage? Questions!

WEB PAGE: http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/COURT/WILLA.HTM
ONONDAGA COUNTY WILLS - ABSTRACTS FROM LIBER A
THESE ARE THE EARLIEST RECORDS OF WILLS IN ONONDAGA COUNTY.
CARPENTER, Isaac, of the Town of Pompey. Will dated September 23, 1807.
Probated May 22, 1809.
Mentions wife, Jeane; sons, Anderson, Roger, Isaac, Jr., Israel and Abraham.
The latter three designated as three youngest. Daughters, Nancy, Phebe and Elizabeth.
Executor, wife Jeane. Witnesses: Matthew Stewart, Amos Dickinson and Joseph Carpenter.
MORE:
From: MzCortez@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Thursday, June 21, 2007 9:37 PM
Subject: isaac of Pompey
Syracuse NY pgs 112-114 Wills A
Isaac Carpenter of Pompey Co of Onondaga NY to my dau nancy Carpenter $18, son Anderson, $12 son Roger and to dau Phee $18 to my dau Elizabeth $10 to my three younges sons Isaac Carpenter, Jur, Israel carpenter and Abraham Carpenter my lands and my personal property except one third my lands and personal for...to my wife Jeeme Carpenter app't wife sole exec..23 Sept 1807..Isaac Carpenter (mark) wit Matthew Stewart, Amos Dickinson, Joseph Carpenter pvd 22 May 1809 granted to Jane Carpenter

Jane Purdy

Last name not confirmed.

Jane or Jeane or Jannetje Woertman

NAME: Woertman was maiden name but she may have been married prior to a Dottman. More research needed to determine whose child was whose.

Of Oyster Bay, Queens, LI, NY per marriage note.
From Wolver Hollow. Wolverine Hallow is in Dutchess County, NY.

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~rclarke/page3/seales.htm
Source: 1 Record: Jan 2002 pg 142
| | | | | | |Jannetje Wortman Carpenter (Rn=43371)
| | | | | | | b: Apr 1755
| | | | | | | Baptized: 13 Apr 1755
| | | | | | | Religion: Oyster Bay DRC
| | | | | | | Residence: 1 Oyster Bay, Queens Co, NY
| | | | | | | m: to Isaac Carpenter (Rn=43369) 31 Dec 1778
| | | | | | | Source: 1 Record: Jan 2002 pg 142
| | | | | | | Husband: Isaac Carpenter (Rn=43369)

Dr. Cyril Carpenter

Number 472 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 99.
Family on page 187 and 188 (# 195). A lawyer and physician.
He married twice?

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

E-MAIL: From: Jack A Schoedinger
Sent: Friday, June 30, 2000
John:
Thanks for the information. There appears to be several doctors in the Carpenter tree. In a book called , A Historical Sketch Of The Town Of Scituate, R.I., published by Phenix Capron & Campbell, Steam Book and Job Printers, 1877 they cite "Dr. Cyril Carpenter, in that part of Situate now Foster, lived in the later part of the last century, and from him descended two generations in the healing art: his son Thomas and his grandson, Thomas O. Carpenter, a skillful doctor of grate promise, who died early".
Does this data apply to this line?

---

878. **Cynthia Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

---

881. **Phebe T. Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

---

882. **Huldah H. Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

---

884. **Polly S. Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

---

886. **Betsey M. Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

Capt. Robert Rhodes

Probably a descendant of Peleg Rhodes b. 1664 d. 10 Oct. 1724 in Providence, RI.

Amy Howe

SURNAME:
Both Howe and Low given as surnames.

---

364. **Samuel Carpenter**

NOTE: WARNING:
James Usher, a lawyer for the Carpenter Family Association messed up several Carpenter lines deliberately to prevent eligibility for any potential English inheritance. It was a scam the Carpenter Family Association fell for. For example Usher changed days or months in DOBs and other odd stuff. Be Aware.
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line per James Usher. Usher was wrong.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Elizabeth Leeds as wife. This is likely in error. See her notes.

MARRIAGE:
Samuel may have married twice. His second marriage not listed.
In the AF may have been with Elizabeth Willson when he resided in West Jersey.
Marriage by 1760 in Sussex (now Warren) county, NJ. This per records of
Katherine Stone Moore of Stanwood, WA. If this is so the last two children
(the Twins) would have been to Elizabeth Willson. Her DOB or marriage is uncertain.
BUT ...
Rhode Island Meeting Records indicate that Samuel & Elizabeth Willison had a Joseph 1745 PA and a John 17?? ? - thus the second marriage cited above seems reversed. She should be the first wife.
Elizabeth Willison b. abt 1730 of NJ is more likely b. abt 1717 and married Samuel Carpenter as his first wife.
Elizabeth Leeds at best is a second wife or listed in error.
PLEASE NOTE: Jesse Carpenter has been making an excellent effort to figure out the mess on this family. Thanks Jesse! JRC 3/2018.

CHIDREN:
Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935
SEE: image: RIN 20249 Joseph & John Carpenter QMR Families.pdf
Two children of Samuel Carpenter and Elizabeth Willson are cited as Joseph who married Sarah Lundy and John who married an Elizabeth ____. This image cites their families.

BOOK:
History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania : including its aboriginal history; the colonial and revolutionary periods; early settlement and subsequent growth; organization and civil administration; the legal and medical professions; internal improvements, past and present history of Williamsport, manufacturing and lumber interests, religious, educational, and social development, geology and agriculture, military record, sketches of boroughs, townships, and villages, portraits and biographies of pioneers and representative citizens, etc., etc. by Meginness, John F. (John Franklin), 1827-1899.
https://dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?from=fhd&dps_pid=IE101491 - you may need to log in first.
NOTE: The pdf version of this book cites 198 "Carpenter" hits.
On page 131 or 9/198, and dated Muncy, June 19, 1778, it cites Samuel Carpenter, Joseph Carpenter and John Carpenter as among petitioners for relief against indian attacks along in the county of Northumberland (in the border region of Lycoming and Northumberland counties). This Samuel Carpenter may be this Samuel Carpenter. And Joseph and John are his sons.
Page 157 (12/198) has a James Carpenter in the Muncy Township Assessment list for 1778. I do not know who he was. (March 2018 JRC)
Page 239 (13/198) cites Taxable inhabitants of Lycoming County on March 7, 1800 include:
Samuel Carpenter, Sr., John Carpenter, Joseph Carpenter, and Samuel Carpenter, Jr.
Page 247 (47/198) in Lower Bald Eagle is a Samuel Carpenter.
Page 256/257 (55/198) County Auditors - 1810 a Samuel Carpenter served. He served again for 1812/1813.
Note: This must be the Samuel Carpenter, Jr. cited above since SC, Sr. died on 2 Aug 1804.
Page 425 (61/198) - Early Manufacture of Salt - 1809 Lycoming salt Manufacturing Company was organized at or near Muncy. Joseph Whitacre was president and Samuel Carpenter was treasurer. Two transactions with SC are listed.

Page 438 (64/198) - A Joseph L. Carpenter is listed as a private in the 34th Regiment- Fifth reserves, Company A. This was a 3 year enlistment under Colonel John I. Gregg at the beginning of the American civil war in 1861.
Page 439 (65/198) - 45th Regiment - Charles Carpenter
Page 451 (66/198) - 131th Regiment - William F. Carpenter
... need more ...
Page 1076 (154/197) Jesse B. Carpenter, second son of John and Mary Carpenter was born October 10, 1813 in Woodward Township, Lycoming County. ... Married May 20, 1847 to Phebe Ann, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Carpenter of eldred township. Four children: Joseph R., William B. (deceased), John W., and Asher M.
Page 1147 (171/197) Martha (daughter of Andrew Marshall b. 24 Sep 1803 who married Elizabeth Carpenter of John Carpenter of Anthony township) married twice first to Joseph Horn then J.J. Carpenter.
Page 1075 (151/198) John Carpenter, third son of James Carpenter born on the homestead farm in 1788. ... He married Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Campbell of Northumberland County on March 4, 1806. She died 6 Aug 1847, he died 1865. They had:
Elizabeth, deceased wife of Andrew Marshall; David, of Jersey Shore, who was twice married, first to Mary Ware, and afterwards to Rachael Mitcheltree;
Priscilla, deceased wife of John Pepperman, deceased;
Jesse B. ;
Nancy, who died in infancy;
Susan A., deceased wife of Levi Tate, deceased;
Sophia,, wife of Jonas Newcome;
Mary A., deceased wife of J. L. Rank; John J., of Iowa, who married Mary Marshall;
William, who died in infancy, and
Rebecca, deceased.
Page 1148 (172/198) Fanny (daughter of John WIlliamson b. 7 Jan 1789) wife of William Carpenter.
Page 1158 (173/198) Martha (daughter of Henry Emmery) deceased wife of Samuel Carpenter.
Page 1251 (197/198) - Index page includes ...
Carpenter, Asher M 903
Carpenter, Francis T 490
Carpenter, James 1075
Carpenter, Jesse B 1076
Carpenter, John 1075
Carpenter, Joseph R 903

BOOK: USE CAUTION WITH THIS BOOK due to genealogical errors.
Genealogical and historical record of the Carpenter family : with a brief genealogy of some of the descendants of William Carpenter, of Weymouth, and Rehoboth, Mass., William Carpenter, of Providence, R.I., Samuel Carpenter, of Penn., and Ephraim, Timothy and Josias Carpenter, of Long Island : including a full, complete and reliable history of the Carpenter estate of England
Author(s): James Usher
Originally Published in 1883
Total number of pages = 72

Elizabeth Willson

Elizabeth Willson Compact Disc #127 Pin #1239186

---

896. **Hannah Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

897. **Anne Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

898. **Anne Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

901. **Hannah Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

902. **Sarah Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

903. **Ruth Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

904. **Mary Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

906. **Sarah Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

Elizabeth Leeds

AF has birth abt 1718.

NOTE:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
WARNING - Usher changed DOBs and occasionally spouses to disinherit some lineage to prevent them from claiming a potential inherritance from England. It was a scam that the Carpenter Family Association fell for hook line and sinker. I believe that this Elizabeth Leeds is really Elizabeth Willison.
I am regulating EL to secondary wife pending more research. JRC March 2018. See husband's notes.

---

366. **Oliver Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher had the line wrong. See the Carpenter Memorial data.

Martha

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

907. **Lydia Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

908. **Barlow Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
SEE: The Barlow Carpenter born 12 Sept. 1747 of the Carpenter Memorial for the correct family. SEE RIN 20561 in the CE CD 2001.

---

909. **Oliver Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

374. **Waterman Carpenter**

Per page 320 in the Carpenter Family in America 1901 book:
The wife of Waterman Carpenter, Anna Hoyle presented in five successive births - TEN living children!
Unfortunately, the sixth birth resulted in triplets, all who died. No names given.
They were married 4 Dec 1768 or 2 Nov 1768. One date was for him and the other for his brother Timothy.
See MARRIAGE: next.

MARRIAGE: 1768
Name: Waterman Carpenter
Marriage Date: 2 Nov 1768
Marriage Place: Providence, Rhode Island, USA
Spouse Name: Anne Hoyle
Page Number: 97
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Arnold, James Newell. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636–1850. 21 volumes. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891–1912. Digitized images from New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
SEE ALSO:
Page Number: 37
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Arnold, James Newell. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636–1850. 21 volumes. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891–1912. Digitized images from New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

CENSUS: 1774 Rhode Island Census
Name: Waterman Carpenter

Residence: Providence, Rhode Island, British America
Residence Year: 1774
White Males Above 16: 1
White Males Under 16: 2
White Females Above 16: 1
White Females Under 16: 3
Total in Household: 7
Page Number: 41
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island Census, 1774 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: Bartlett, John R. Census of the State of Rhode Island 1774. Providence, RI, USA: Knowles, Anthony & Co., State Printers, 1858.

CENSUS: 1782 Rhode Island Census
Name: Waterman Carpenter
State: RI
County: Providence County
Township: Providence
Year: 1782
Page: NPN
Database: RI 1782 Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1740-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. Rhode Island Census, 1740-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

TAX: 1782 RI Tax List
Name: Waterman Carpenter
State: RI
County: Providence County
Township: Providence
Year: 1782
Record Type: Tax List
Database: RI Early Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1740-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. Rhode Island Census, 1740-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

RESIDENCE: 1789 RI
Name: Waterman Carpenter
Residence Date: 23 Jul 1789
Residence Place: Providence, Rhode Island, USA
Page Number: 249
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Arnold, James Newell. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636–1850. 21 volumes. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891–1912. Digitized images from New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census Was his death 1789 or 1790 or 1798?
Name: Waterman Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Note:

Page: 191
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 10
GS Film Number: 0568150
Digital Folder Number: 005157142
Image Number: 00118
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKT-H8K : accessed 6 May 2016), Waterman Carpenter, 1790.
NOTE: 1,1,2,5
NOTE: Oliver Carpenter is on the next census page with 1,4,1,4

DEATH:
Was his death 1789 or 1790 or 1798?

AGBI:
Name: Waterman Carpenter
Birth Date: 1750
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Volume: 25
Page Number: 275
Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. RI. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (71p.):35
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

AF: Ancestral File compare to the above.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Ancestral File," database, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:1:M4HV-LTY : accessed 2016-05-06), entry for Waterman CARPENTER.

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/10729291/person/24015338641/facts

---

912. **Anna Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24068798
Anna Carpenter Burlingame
Birth: 1779
Rhode Island, USA
Death: May 23, 1861
Rhode Island, USA
Daughter of Waterman & Mary Carpenter. Husband of Samuel Burlingame and mother of Esek Burlingame.
Burial:
Burlingame-Stone Lot
Coventry
Kent County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Matthew Fatale
Record added: Jan 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24068798

Samuel Burlingame

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24068570
Samuel Burlingame
Birth: 1767
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Jun. 26, 1844
Coventry
Kent County
Rhode Island, USA
Husband of Anna Carpenter. Father of Esek Burlingame.
Burial:
Burlingame-Stone Lot
Coventry
Kent County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Matthew Fatale
Record added: Jan 20, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24068570

---

378. **Anthony Low Carpenter**

SEE: page 324 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901 for family listing. #1872. He was incorrectly noted as child of grandfather.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

873. **Israel Carpenter**-54488 (Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1784 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. He died in , Cayuga, New York, USA.

Israel married **Phebe or Phoebe Doty**-89114. Phebe was born about 1784 in , , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2064 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-89115 was born on 8 Jul 1809. He died on 7 Apr 1898.
2065 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-141631 was born about 1803 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

875. **Coles**-27535 (Joseph Coles , Mary Carpenter , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1764 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 2066 M i **Joseph Coles**-27536 was born on 17 Feb 1787. He died on 8 Feb 1824.

877. **Comfort Augustus Carpenter**-17450 (Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1760 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was christened in of, Voluntown, , Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Feb.

Comfort worked as Physician.

[Notes]

Comfort married **Elizabeth Smith**-67718. Elizabeth was born about 1760. She died on 15 May.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2067 M i **Augustus Carpenter**-68459 was born about 1796.
+ 2068 M ii **Thomas Francis Carpenter**-68463 was born on 21 Feb 1796.
2069 M iii **Frederick Augustus Carpenter**-68462 was born on 15 May 1800 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 28 May 1827 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

879. **Cyril Lodwick Carpenter**-17452 (Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1764 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Cyril worked as Farmer.

[Notes]

Cyril married **Fear Smith**-67720. Fear was born about 1770.

They had the following children.

+ 2070 M i **Job Smith Carpenter**-68465 was born on 15 Dec 1794. He died on 2 Nov 1881.
2071 F ii **Hope Harris Carpenter**-68467 was born about 1796 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
Hope married **George Vaughan**-68468. George was born about 1796.

George worked as Farmer.

\+ 2072 M iii **Benjamin Franklin Carpenter**-68469 was born about 1800. He died in Aug 1894.

2073 F iv **Sarah Fear Carpenter**-68471 was born about 1803 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

880. **Benjamin Bowen Carpenter**-17453 (Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1766 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Benjamin worked as Saddler.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Olive Gibbs**-67722. Olive was born about 1757. She died about 1840/1849 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2074 F i **Cynthia Ann Carpenter**-68472 was born about 1786 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
Cynthia married **William Love**-68473 on 25 Aug 1816. William was born about 1786.

William worked as Farmer.[Notes]

2075 M ii **Josiah Gibbs Carpenter**-68474 was born about 1788 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Josiah worked as Farmer.

2076 F iii **Polly Carpenter**-68475 was born about 1790 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
Polly married **Elijah Wellman**-68476. Elijah was born about 1790.

Elijah worked as A cordwainer.[Notes]

2077 F iv **Eliza Carpenter**-68477 was born about 1792 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]
Eliza married **George Brown**-68478. George was born about 1792.
Eliza also married **Reed**-68479. Reed was born about 1792.
Eliza also married **Burnham**-68480. Burnham was born about 1792.

2078 M v **George Carpenter**-68481 was born about 1795 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

George worked as Farmer.[Notes]

2079 F vi **Lucy Lippitt Carpenter**-68482 was born about 1798 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
Lucy married **John Dean**-68483. John was born about 1798.

John worked as Farmer.[Notes]

883. **Christopher Smith Carpenter**-17456 (Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Christopher worked as Mariner.

[Notes]

Christopher married **Nancy Allen**-67724. Nancy was born about 1770.

They had the following children.

2080 M i **Benjamin West Carpenter**-68484 was born about 1795.[Notes]

885. **Dr. Thomas O. H. Carpenter**-17458 (Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 20 May 1777 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was christened in of, Voluntown, , Connecticut, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1839.

Thomas worked as Physician.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Diana Williams**-67726 in Nov 1799. Diana was born about 1777.

They had the following children.

+ 2081 M i **Dr. Thomas Oliver Hunt Carpenter**-68485 was born on 1 Jun 1800.

2082 M ii **William Leopold Carpenter**-68487 was born on 16 Aug 1801 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

+ 2083 M iii **Christopher Smith Carpenter**-68488 was born on 18 Jul 1803. He died on 28 Dec 1842.

2084 F iv **Fanny Harriet Carpenter**-68490 was born on 1 Mar 1806 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Fanny married **Zelotes W. Holden**-68491 on 2 Feb 1830. Zelotes was born about 1806.

Zelotes worked as A merchant.[Notes]

887. **Polly Rhodes**-32841 (Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1768 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 2 Jan 1835.

Polly married **Thomas Stafford**-32840 on 1 Jan 1789 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Thomas was born on 10 Jul 1767 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1842.

They had the following children.

+ 2085 F i **Julia Ann Stafford**-32797 was born on 5 Jun 1802. She died on 18 Oct 1888.

2086 F ii **Mary Eliza Stafford**-33129 was born on 14 Oct 1804 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary married **Thomas Holden**-33130. Thomas was born about 1804 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary also married **Stanford Durfee**-33131. Stanford was born about 1804 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

2087 F iii **Rebecca Stafford**-33132 was born on 17 Mar 1790. She died on 17 Nov 1852.

Rebecca married **Job Manchester**-33141. Job was born about 1790 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Rebecca also married **David Arnold**-33142 on 1 Oct 1812. David was born about 1790 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 2088 M iv **Robert Rhodes Stafford**-33133 was born on 3 Oct 1791. He died on 22 Mar 1879.

2089 M v **Samuel Stafford**-33134 was born on 13 Jun 1793. He died on 30 Dec 1866.

Samuel married **Mary Butler**-33145. Mary was born about 1793 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2090 F vi **Phebe Smith Stafford**-33135 was born on 7 Mar 1795. She died on 28 Jan 1850.

Phebe married **Jasper Lyon**-33146. Jasper was born about 1795.

2091 M vii **Christopher Rhodes Stafford**-33136 was born on 3 Jan 1797. He died on 3 Apr 1829.

Christopher married **Sarah Fenner**-33147. Sarah was born about 1797.

2092 M viii **Thomas Hill Stafford**-33137 was born on 27 Jul 1799. He died on 8 Feb 1826.

Thomas married **Charlotte Low**-33148. Charlotte was born about 1799.

2093 F ix **Sally Fear Rhodes Stafford**-33138 was born on 23 Nov 1806. She died on 22 Oct 1852.

Sally married **James Aspinwall**-33149. James was born about 1806.

2094 F x **Almira Arnold Stafford**-33139 was born on 21 Sep 1810. She died in Jun 1870.

Almira married **Buffram**-33150. Buffram was born about 1810.

Almira also married **Peleg Potter**-33151. Peleg was born about 1810.

2095 M xi **George Washington Stafford**-33140 was born on 2 Sep 1812. He died on 14 Dec 1813.

888. **Col. William Rhodes**-32842 (Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1782 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1854.

William married **Sarah "Sally" Arnold**-32843, daughter of John Rice Arnold-32905 and Marcy Rice-32906, on 20 Feb 1803. Sarah was born on 26 May 1783 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1843.

They had the following children.

+ 2096 F i **Phoebe Rhodes**-32839 was born on 18 Dec 1810. She died on 28 Oct 1894.

895. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12670 (Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1738 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. She died in 1810/1820 in New York City, New York City, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Eliphalet Oakley**-12706, son of Nathaniel Oakley-12707 and Mercy Langdon-12708, in 1788 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. Eliphalet was born on 31 May 1759 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1844 in Babylon, Suffolk, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2097 M i **Ezra B. Oakley**-12709 was born on 10 Apr 1788 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1879 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.[Notes]

Ezra married **Elizabeth Degroot**-12710 in 1816 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA. Elizabeth was born on 26 Jan 1795 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She was buried on 26 Dec 1885 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.[Notes]

899. **Joseph Carpenter**-12674 (Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1745 in , , New York, USA. He died in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Sarah Lundy**-64153, daughter of Joseph Lundy-64156 and Susanna Hutton-131379, on 13 Jan 1768 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1745 in , , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2098 M i **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**-12682 was born on 15 Jun 1769 in , , New York, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1774 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2099 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-12683 was born on 15 Oct 1770 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1843 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Joseph Warner**-64154 on 22 Nov 1790. Joseph was born on 5 Apr 1769 in of, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1820/1821 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

2100 M iii **John Carpenter**-12684 was born in 1772 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1772/1782 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

2101 F iv **Susannah Carpenter**-12685 was born on 8 Apr 1774 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1787 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 2102 M v **Samuel Carpenter**-124536 was born on 2 Mar 1776. He died on 9 Dec 1858.

2103 M vi **Jonathan Carpenter**-12687 was born on 6 Jan 1780 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 2104 F vii **Ruth Carpenter**-12688 was born on 24 Apr 1783. She died on 3 Aug 1848.

2105 F viii **Rachel Carpenter**-12689 was born on 25 Jul 1786 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1861/1871 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Rachel married **Ebenezer Lundy**-197361 in 1806 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Ebenezer was born on 25 Mar 1781 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

2106 F ix **Elizabeth Carpenter**-12690 was born on 10 Apr 1790 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1857 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Isaac Winner**-197362 on 30 Jan 1811 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Isaac was born on 21 Jul 1787 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

900. **John Carpenter**-12675 (Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1747 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Elizabeth**-197364. Elizabeth was born about 1747 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

2107 F i **Mary Carpenter**-197365 was born on 2 Nov 1782 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary married **John Regester**-197374 in 1806 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. John was born about 1782 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

2108 F ii **Abigail Carpenter**-197366 was born on 2 Apr 1785 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

Abigail married **John Whitacre**-197375 on 4 May 1803 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. John was born about 1785 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

2109 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-197367 was born on 5 Jul 1787 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1807 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

2110 M iv **John Carpenter Jr.**-197368 was born on 1 Jun 1790 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

2111 F v **Deborah Carpenter**-197369 was born on 27 Oct 1792 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1793 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

2112 F vi **Elizabeth Carpenter**-197370 was born on 13 Oct 1794 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

2113 F vii **Deborah Carpenter**-197371 was born on 9 May 1797 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

2114 F viii **Anna Carpenter**-197372 was born on 20 Jan 1800 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Aug 1803 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

2115 M ix **Samuel Carpenter**-197373 was born on 28 Dec 1803 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1806 in Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2055. **John Carpenter**-36908 (Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 May 1801 in , , New York, USA.

He had the following children.

4466 M i **Belden Carpenter**-53582 was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA. He died in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

4467 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-53583 was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA. He died in Elbridge, Onondaga, New York, USA.

4468 F iii **Della Carpenter**-53584 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA. She died in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA.

4469 F iv **Alice Carpenter**-53585 was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA. She died in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA.

2056. **Isaac Carpenter**-36903 (Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1803 in , , New York, USA. He died in Dec 1875 in , , New York, USA.

Isaac married **L.**-53586 on 4 Jun 1829. L. was born about 1803 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4470 F i **Larissa Carpenter**-53587 was born about 1831.

4471 M ii **Loren Carpenter**-53588 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA. He died in St. Joseph, , Michigan, USA.

2057. **Mercy Carpenter**-36902 (Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1805 in , , New York, USA.

Mercy married **Alanson Pemer**-53589 on 4 Apr 1824. Alanson was born about 1805 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4472 M i **John Pemer**-53590 was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA. He died in Hannibal, Oswego, New York, USA.

4473 M ii **Lonson Pemer**-53591 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

2062. **Jugurtha Carpenter**-34850 (Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1818 in , , New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1894 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jugurtha married **Eliza Jane Acker**-53581, daughter of Robert Acker-53593 and Melvina Austin-53594, in May 1852. Eliza was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1907 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4474 M i **William Freemont Carpenter**-34851 was born on 10 Jul 1856. He died on 10 Mar 1928.

\+ 4475 F ii **Marcia Carpenter**-53595 was born about 1864.

4476 F iii **Cora E. Carpenter**-53596 was born on 17 Jul 1867 in , Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1944 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Cora married **William Deforest**-53597 in , Oswego, New York, USA. William was born on 24 Jan 1870. He died on 26 Jul 1949.

2064. **Isaac Carpenter**-89115 (Israel , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jul 1809 in Clinton Hollow, Clinton, Dutchess, New York, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1898 in Union Springs, Cayuga, New York, USA. He was buried in Oak Glen Cemetery, Aurora, Ledyard, Cayuga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Phebe H. Stevens**-89116, daughter of Philip Stevens-89121 and Weltha Brooker Smith-89122, on 11 Sep 1843 in , Dutchess, New York, USA. Phebe was born on 12 Dec 1819 in , Delaware, New York, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1862 in , Cayuga, New York, USA. She was buried in Oak Glen Cemetery, Aurora, Ledyard, Cayuga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4477 F i **Marrian Carpenter**-89125 was born in Apr 1845 in , , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Marrian married **Henry Harrison Mosher**-89126 about 1863 in , , , New York, USA. Henry was born about 1845 in , , , New York, USA.

4478 F ii **Ellen Augusta Carpenter**-89127 was born in Aug 1847 in , , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Ellen married **Morton N. Palmer**-89128 about 1869 in , , , New York, USA. Morton was born about 1847 in , , , New York, USA.

4479 M iii **Isaac Carpenter**-89117 was born about 1849 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

4480 M iv **William Carpenter**-89118 was born about 1851 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

4481 F v **Mary Ann Carpenter**-89119 was born about 1854 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

4482 M vi **Smith L. Carpenter**-89129 was born about 1857 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.[Notes]

4483 M vii **George Carpenter**-89120 was born about 1859 in , Dutchess, New York, USA.

Isaac also married **Frances H. York**-89123 about 1864 in , Cayuga, New York, USA. Frances was born about 27 Sep 1838 in , , , New York, USA. She died on 27 Jul 1921 in , Cayuga, New York, USA. She was buried in Oak Glen Cemetery, Aurora, Ledyard, Cayuga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4484 F viii **Lula Belle Carpenter**-89124 was born about 1 Nov 1876 in , Cayuga, New York, USA. She died on 1 Jun 1881. She was buried in Oak Glen Cemetery, Aurora, Ledyard, Cayuga, New York, USA.

2066. **Joseph Coles**-27536 (Coles , Joseph Coles , Mary Carpenter , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1787 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1824 in New York City, New York, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Sarah Carpenter**-27464, daughter of James Carpenter-22580 and Phebe Frost-27459, on 14 Nov 1813 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 15 Mar 1791 in Red Springs, Musketa Cove, now part of, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4485 M i **Joseph Coles** is printed as #2054.

2067. **Augustus Carpenter**-68459 (Comfort Augustus Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1796 in Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Augustus worked as Mariner.

Augustus married **Emily Saunders**-68460 on 19 Mar 1812. Emily was born about 1796.

They had the following children.

+ 4486 M i **Cyril Augustus Carpenter**-70040 was born on 9 Mar 1813.
4487 M ii **Oliver Mason Carpenter**-70042 was born about 1815 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4488 F iii **Emily Henrietta Carpenter**-70043 was born about 1818 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4489 F iv **Betsey Child Carpenter**-70044 was born about 1820 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4490 M v **Benjamin Greene Carpenter**-70045 was born about 1823 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Oct 1844 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
Benjamin married **Abby Chandler**-70046. Abby was born about 1823 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
4491 F vi **Lydia Southworth Carpenter**-70047 was born about 1825 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4492 M vii **Thomas Francis Carpenter**-70048 was born about 1828 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Augustus also married **Lydia Southworth**-68461. Lydia was born about 1796.

2068. **Thomas Francis Carpenter**-68463 (Comfort Augustus Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1796 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Thomas worked as Attorney-at-law.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary Atkins**-68464 on 10 Jan 1823. Mary was born about 1796.

They had the following children.

4493 F i **Mary Alice Carpenter**-70049 was born on 21 Jan 1826 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
Mary married **Job S. Stanley**-70050 on 21 Apr 1840. Job was born about 1826.[Notes]
4494 M ii **Frances Thomas Carpenter**-70051 was born on 28 Sep 1829.

2070. **Job Smith Carpenter**-68465 (Cyril Lodwick Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1794 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1881 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Job worked as Farmer.

[Notes]

Job married **Olive Rice**-68466 on 30 Nov 1823. Olive was born about 1794 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died before 1880.

They had the following children.

+ 4495 M i **Charles F. Carpenter**-70052 was born on 14 Oct 1827.
4496 F ii **Phebe S. Carpenter**-70054 was born on 18 Sep 1824 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1827 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
4497 F iii **Susan E. Carpenter**-70055 was born on 23 Jun 1830 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.
Susan married **Jabez B. Mills**-70056. Jabez was born about 1830.[Notes]

4498 F iv **Phebe S. Carpenter**-70057 was born on 9 Feb 1833 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
Phebe married **Edward T. Bugbee**-70058. Edward was born about 1833.[Notes]

4499 F v **Sarah F. Carpenter**-70059 was born on 2 Dec 1834 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
Sarah married **Lewis Weaver**-70060. Lewis was born about 1834.

2072. **Benjamin Franklin Carpenter**-68469 (Cyril Lodwick Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1800 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Aug 1894 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Benjamin worked as Farmer.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mary Waterman**-68470. Mary was born about 1800.

They had the following children.

4500 F i **Ann Eliza Carpenter**-70061 was born about 1825 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

4501 F ii **Adeline Carpenter**-70062 was born about 1830 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

2081. **Dr. Thomas Oliver Hunt Carpenter**-68485 (Thomas O. H. Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1800 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Thomas worked as A Physician.

Thomas married **Amy Williams**-68486 on 3 Feb 1831. Amy was born about 1800. She died on 30 Apr 1839.

They had the following children.

4502 F i **Helen Mar Carpenter**-70063 was born on 9 Feb 1832.
Helen married **Pardon A. Philips**-70064. Pardon was born about 1832.[Notes]

4503 M ii **Thomas O. H. Carpenter**-70065 was born on 29 Jun 1838. He died about 21 Jul 1861 in M.I.a., Battle of, Bull Run, Civil War.[Notes]

2083. **Christopher Smith Carpenter**-68488 (Thomas O. H. Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1803 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1842 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

Christopher worked as A Physician.

Christopher married **Mary Whitford**-68489 in Jan 1838. Mary was born about 1803.

They had the following children.

4504 F i **Mary Louisa Carpenter**-70066 was born in 1829 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1836.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4442. **John C. Carpenter**-27475 (Jackson , John , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1818/1820 in Glen Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1899 in Sea Cliff, Queens, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Nancy Lewis**-27492, daughter of Elizabeth-164546, about 1840 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Nancy was born about 1819 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7391 F i **Sarah E. Carpenter**-164545 was born about 1843 in , Kings, New York, USA.

4457. **John Carpenter**-27500 (John Underhill , John , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Maria B. Moore**-27501 about 1855 in , Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. Maria was born about 1835 in of, Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7392 M i **Augustus Carpenter**-27502 was born about 1856 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

7393 F ii **Gertrude Carpenter**-27503 was born about 1859 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

7394 F iii **Ada Carpenter**-27504 was born about 1862 in Glen Cove, New York City, Nassau, Long Island, New York, USA.

4465. **William Townsend Carpenter**-27528 (William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1844 in Musketa Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1896 in Glen Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah C. Frost**-27531, daughter of Valentine Frost-45269 and Caroline W. Covert-45270, on 19 Jan 1868 in , , New York, USA. Sarah was born on 7 Jun 1846 in , , New York, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1916 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glen Cove, Queens, New York City, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7395 M i **William Frost Carpenter**-45271 was born on 9 Jan 1870. He died before 1910.

+ 7396 M ii **Harry S. Carpenter**-45272 was born on 28 Mar 1872.

7397 M iii **Clarence Carpenter**-45273 was born on 1 Sep 1877 in , , Long Island, New York, USA. He died in 1910 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4470. **Larissa Carpenter**-53587 (Isaac , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA. She died in Half Way, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

She had the following children.

7398 M i **Willard Carpenter**-91829 was born in 1857 in , , New York, USA.

4474. **William Freemont Carpenter**-34851 (Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1856 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He was christened in Granby, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1928 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mahala Geesler**-112243, daughter of Joshua Geesler-112242 and Paula Stetzner-112241, on 18 Apr 1883 in Amsterdam, , New York, USA. Mahala was born on 26 Nov 1862 in , , New York, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1949 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7399 F i **Cora M. Carpenter**-112239 was born on 27 Jun 1884 in Minden, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died in Amsterdam, , New York, USA.

7400 M ii **William J. Carpenter**-112238 was born on 17 May 1886 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 17 May 1886 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

7401 iii **1 Carpenter**-112240 was born about 11 Jan 1887 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. 1 Carpenter died on 11 Jan 1887 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

7402 F iv **Rodella Alma Carpenter**-112237 was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1937 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Rodella married **Baxter Adams**-112229 in 1914 in , Oswego, New York, USA. Baxter was born about 1888.

7403 F v **Marcia N. Carpenter**-112236 was born on 3 May 1889 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1960 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Marcia married **John H. Karg**-112228 in , , New York, USA. John was born about 1889 in of, Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1964 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

7404 M vi **Raymond Freemont Carpenter**-112066 was born on 4 Jul 1891 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1967 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

Raymond married **Lillian Clark**-112227 on 11 Aug 1914 in Trinity Parsonage, Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. Lillian was born on 17 Sep 1891 in Rouses Point, Clinton, New York, USA. She died in Oct 1961 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

7405 M vii **Floyd Augustus Carpenter**-112235 was born on 17 Dec 1892 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1893 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

7406 M viii **Seward Lornezo Carpenter**-112234 was born on 29 Apr 1894 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1894 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

+ 7407 F ix **Pauline Jane Carpenter**-112233 was born on 11 Aug 1895. She died on 26 Dec 1966.

7408 F x **Genevieve Carpenter**-112232 was born on 16 Feb 1897 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1937 in Janesville, Rock, Wisconsin, USA.

Genevieve married **Frank Wetterling**-112222 on 18 Nov 1919 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. Frank was born about 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1964 in Veteran's Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

+ 7409 M xi **Harold Eugene Carpenter**-106495 was born on 6 Mar 1898. He died on 12 Dec 1988.

7410 F xii **Marguerite Bell Carpenter**-112231 was born on 10 Dec 1899 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1922 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA.

Marguerite married **Ernest W. Everett**-112218 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. Ernest was born about 1899 in , , New York, USA.

+ 7411 M xiii **Clayton J. Carpenter**-34852 was born on 19 May 1903. He died on 17 Apr 1987.

7412 M xiv **Kenneth H. Carpenter**-112230 was born on 17 Jul 1905 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1972 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA.

Kenneth married **Geneva Willis**-112214. Geneva was born about 1905. She died on 11 Jan 1973 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA.

4475. **Marcia Carpenter**-53595 (Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1864 in , Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Marcia married **Augustus Gundlach**-112244. Augustus was born about 1864.

They had the following children.

+ 7413 M i **Eugene Gundlach**-112226 was born on 8 Sep 1885. He died in 1919.

4486. **Cyril Augustus Carpenter**-70040 (Augustus Carpenter , Comfort Augustus Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 9 Mar 1813 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Cyril married **Freelove B. Hidden**-70041 on 9 Jul 1835. Freelove was born about 1813.

They had the following children.

7414 F i **May Frances Carpenter**-71460 was born about 1836 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

7415 F ii **Elizabeth B Carpenter**-71461 was born about 1838 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

7416 F iii **Emily Augusta Carpenter**-71462 was born about 1843 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 7417 M iv **Cyrel or Cyril Carpenter**-93187 was born about 1840.

4495. **Charles F. Carpenter**-70052 (Job Smith Carpenter , Cyril Lodwick Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1827 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died in of, West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Amanda T. Johnson**-70053 on 25 Sep 1853 in Moosup, Windham, Connecticut, USA. Amanda was born about 1833 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7418 F i **Evelyn F."Eva" Carpenter**-71463 was born on 14 Sep 1855.

7419 M ii **Susan Carpenter**-71465 was born on 16 Mar 1859 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1861 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

7420 M iii **Jenny Juanita Carpenter**-71466 was born on 7 Sep 1863 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Jul 1865 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 7421 M iv **Job S. or Job L. Carpenter**-71467 was born on 17 Jun 1865.

7422 F v **Bertha Carpenter**-71469 was born on 24 Jan 1874 in West Greenwich, , Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]

4505. **Henry Thayer Drowne**-32798 (Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1822 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1897 in New York, , New York, USA.

Henry married **Sarah Rhodes Arnold**-32799, daughter of George Carpenter Arnold-32838 and Phoebe Rhodes-32839, on 24 Dec 1851 in Brooklyn, n.y.. Sarah was born on 2 Mar 1832 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1906 in New York, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7423 M i **Henry Russell Drowne**-32845 was born on 31 Aug 1860. He died on 15 Nov 1934.

4506. **Thomas Stafford Drowne**-32852 (Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1823 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1897.

Thomas married **Anne Catherine Beatty**-32853 on 13 Apr 1852 in Brooklyn, n.y.. Anne was born on 12 Sep 1833 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1860 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7424 M i **Thomas Stafford Drowne**-33238 was born on 12 Jul 1857. He died on 6 Dec 1927.

Thomas also married **Georgiana Morgan**-32854 on 15 Jul 1869. Georgiana was born on 10 Sep 1848.

They had the following children.

7425 F ii **Helen Louisa Drowne**-33241 was born on 18 May 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
+ 7426 M iii **Leonard Bernardin Drowne**-33242 was born on 29 Sep 1875. He died on 12 Dec 1960.

4509. **Christopher Rhodes Drowne**-32857 (Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1830 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1904.

Christopher married **Alice Wheeler Peabody**-32858 on 4 Dec 1861. Alice was born on 25 Jul 1842. She died in 1927.

They had the following children.

7427 M i **Paschal Braman Drowne**-33250 was born on 20 Oct 1862. He died in 1928.
7428 F ii **Louisa Rhodes Drowne**-33251 was born on 4 Dec 1864.
Louisa married **John Marshall Rounds**-33252. John was born about 1860.
7429 M iii **Robert Seaman Drowne**-33253 was born on 26 Jul 1866. He died on 24 Aug 1868.
7430 M iv **Christopher Leonard Drowne**-33254 was born on 20 Mar 1869. He died on 11 Jul 1871.
7431 F v **Alice Elizabeth Drowne**-33255 was born on 19 Jul 1871.
Alice married **Frederick Taft Guild**-33256. Frederick was born about 1870.
7432 M vi **Christopher Stafford Drowne**-33257 was born on 5 Jul 1874. He died in 1893.
7433 M vii **Robert Holden Drowne**-33258 was born on 14 Dec 1877.
Robert married **Mary C. Hartman**-33259. Mary was born about 1880.
+ 7434 M viii **Frederick Peabody Drowne**-33260 was born in 1880. He died in 1930.
7435 M ix **Henry Bernadine Drowne**-33266 was born in 1882. He died in 1930.
Henry married **Minnie G. Sweet**-33267. Minnie was born about 1882.

4510. **George Russell Drowne**-32859 (Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 14 May 1835 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1902.

George married **Mary Ann Simmons**-32860 on 5 Nov 1855. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1835. She died on 21 Feb 1863.

They had the following children.

+ 7436 M i **George Russell Drowne**-33268 was born on 24 Jan 1857. He died in 1894.
+ 7437 F ii **Julia Stafford Drowne**-33273 was born on 8 Apr 1861. She died in 1932.

George also married **Josephine Alvina Simmons**-32861 on 25 Nov 1868. Josephine was born on 1 Aug 1841. She died in 1916.

They had the following children.

7438 F iii **Marie Antoinette Drowne**-33281 was born on 26 Nov 1869. She died in 1877.
\+ 7439 M iv **Wilfred Simmons Drowne**-33282 was born on 30 Mar 1875. He died in 1958.
7440 F v **Ethel Lincoln Drowne**-33299 was born on 25 Sep 1876. She died in 1951.
Ethel married **Abner Ridely Marsh**-33300. Abner was born in 1879.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4442. **John C. Carpenter**

Number 1499 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He was a carpenter by trade.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1855
Name: John C Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1818
Age: 37
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Brooklyn City, Ward 11, Kings, New York, USA
District: E.D. 3
Household number: 189
Line Number: 16
Household Members:
Name Age
John C Carpenter 37
Nancy Carpenter 41
Sarah E Carpenter 12
Elizabeth Lewis 70 --- mother
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: John C Carpenter
Age in 1860: 40
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Brooklyn Ward 11 District 3, Kings, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Brooklyn
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
John C Carpenter 40
Nancy Carpenter 45
Sarah E Carpenter 18
Elizabeth Lewis 75
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 11 District 3, Kings, New York; Roll: M653_770; Page: 600; Image: 600; Family History Library Film: 803770.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: John C. Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Year: abt 1817
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Queens, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Nancy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Mason (Both)
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
John C. Carpenter 63
Nancy Carpenter 66
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Queens, Queens, New York; Roll: 919; Family History Film: 1254919; Page: 422D; Enumeration District: 294; Image: 0554.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

C

C

4457. **John Carpenter**

Number 1514 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except in notes. He is listed as deceased in the above record. His widow and children were residing at Glen Cove per the record above.

4465. **William Townsend Carpenter**

Number 1520 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Age 52 years at death.

Update & some descendants provided by Donald W. Blankman on 17 Sep 2013. dblank@comcast.net
Donald Warren Blankman
1244 Camero Drive
The Villages, Florida 32159, USA

dblank@comcast.net
(352) 259-7675

--- 6th Generation ---

32. William Townsend6 CARPENTER-27528 (1619).
BIRTH:
William Townsend Carpenter was the son of William Coles Carpenter and his wife Ann (Annie) Augusta Townsend, was born 18 July 1844 in Oyster Bay.
MARRIAGE:
He married Sarah Frost on 19 January 1868. At the time of the 1870 census William, age 25 and Sarah, age 24 were living and working his mother's farm in Oyster Bay, and thier son William Frost Carpenter was only 4 months old, having been born in February of 1870. Also living on the farm at that time were William's mother Annie, age 47, a widow, and his sisters Phebe, age 29, Hannah T., age 18 and Mary S., age 7. In addition, Fanny Carpenter (nee Coles), age 88, who was William's grandmother and widow of his grandfather was also living there. The farm was valued at $16,000 and the personal property at $8,000, so it was a large estate sized farm. In the 1880 census of Oyster Bay William and Sarah are enumerated along with son Willam, who was then 10 and his younger brothers Harry, age 8 and Clarence, age 1. William T. Carpenter was still farming, and the family was either living in a boarding house, or there was a boarding house on his farm run by Mrs. Mary E. Jackson, age 49, wife of Thomas J. Jackson. There as many as 29 boarders listed, many of whom were farm laborers and domestic servants.
DEATH:
William T. Carpenter died at Glen Cove on 18 July 1896. The death notice in the New York Herald stated he died in his 52nd. year; Funeral Services Tuesday, July 21, at St. Paul's Church, on arrival of 11 o'clock train from Long L\Island City. Carriages will meet train at Glen Cove (Glen-st.). He was born on 18 Jul 1844 at Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, USA. He married Sarah C. FROST (1620), daughter of Valentine FROST (1816) and Caroline Wilhamina COLVERT (1817), in 1869 at Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1896 at Queens, New York, USA, at age 52.

****

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother, father deceased. See mother's notes.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Wm T. Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birthplace: New York, United States
Birth Date: 1845
Spouse's Name: Sarah F. Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Page: 433
Page Letter: A
Entry Number: 4205
Affiliate Film Number: T9-0919
GS Film number: 1254919
Digital Folder Number: 004243452
Image Number: 00578
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Wm T. Carpenter M 35 New York, United States

Wife Sarah F. Carpenter F 33 New York, United States
Son William Carpenter M 10 New York, United States
Son Harry Carpenter M 8 New York, United States
Son Clarence Carpenter M 1 New York, United States
Other Margaret Malloy F 50 Ireland
Other Alfred Frazer M 40 England
Other Mary Frazer F 40 England
Other Alfred V. Frazer M 11 England
Other Kathleen M. Frazer F 10 England
Other Gertrude Frazer F 8 England
Other George H. Frazer M 7 England
Other Ethel D. Frazer F 5 England
Other Edward M. Frazer M 1 New York, United States
Other Elizabeth Frazer F 1 New York, United States
Other Agnes Diamond F 30 Ireland
Other Annie Bennett F 26 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZFH-Z4L : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Wm T. Carpenter, 1880.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23471619
William T. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1896 Family links: Spouse:Sarah Frost Carpenter (____ - 1916) **Calculated relationshipBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 18, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23471619

Sarah C. Frost

BOOK: Taken from 'Frost Genealogy' by Josephine C. Frost, copyright 1912.
Page 281.
1144 SARAH C., daughter of (1936 and 409) Valentine and Caroline W.
(Covert) Frost, b. June 7, 1846; m. (2504) William T., Jan. 19, 1868, who
d. July 1896, son of William C. and Ann Augusta (Townsend) Carpenter.
Issue(Carpenter):
1985 William,b.Jan.9,1870;unm.,1910;
(1986)Harry,b.Mch.28,1872;
(1987)Clarence,b.Sept.1,1877;unm.,1910.
Sarah C. Carpenter is a granddaughter of (100) Charles Frost and also of
(1062) Ann Frost and her husband, Wm. T. Carpenter, is a great-grandson of
(347) Phebe Frost.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54172401
Sarah Frost Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 26, 1916 Family links: Spouse:William T Carpenter (____ - 1896) Inscription:Wife of Wm. T. CarpenterBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church CemeteryGlen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Dyane Record added: Jun 27, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 54172401

7397. **Clarence Carpenter**

DEATH:Died unmarried in 1910 per the Frost 1912 book.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Clarence A Carpenter [Clarene A Carpenter]

Age: 22
Birth Date: Sep 1877
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 1, Kings, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
S B Little 74
Emily M Little 40
W H Little 84
Caroline A Little 72
Caroline H Little 47
Geo W Holmes 49
Hosea G Dorr 27
Wm ?? Raymond 21
Carl A Keller 26
Clarence A Carpenter 22
Barry R Bishop 22
Geo A Flansburg 22
Robt P Perry 25
Carl Koehler 28
Cornelius C Howard 65
Mary A Howard 55
Nellie W Howard 26
Chs H Phillips 30
Chs R Baldwin 25
Robt C Freeborn 30
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 1, Kings, New York; Roll: 1043; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 1241043.

NOTE: Same birth as Sep 1877 but traces into 1910 and 1920 in the same town with wife Angelina A. (41) and daughter Augusta C.(16). Angelina has her 64/65 year old mother, Charlotte Moulton living with them in 1910.
This left for reference.
1900 United States Federal Census -
Name: Clarence Carpenter
Age: 22
Birth Date: Sep 1877
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Warrensburg, Warren, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Edwin M Wood 48
Mary E Wood 44
Myra B Wood 19
Agnes M Wood 17

Lewis E Wood 14
Orley F Wood 12
Harley Wood 9
Wallace Wood 6
Clarence Carpenter 22
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Warrensburg, Warren, New York; Roll: 1171; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0111; FHL microfilm: 1241171.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - even though supposedly dead by 1900, the following may be of interest.
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Clarence A Carpenter [Clarenc A Carpenter] [Clorene A Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 33
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Los Angeles Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, California
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James B Schuyler 45
Nellie G Schuyler 40
Clarence A Carpenter 33
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 74, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T624_84; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374097.

4470. **Larissa Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Larissa CARPENTER Self W Female W 48 MA School Teacher MA MA
Willard CARPENTER Son S Male W 23 NY Music Teacher NY MA

Source Information:
Census Place 3rd Ward, Yonker, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254947
NA Film Number T9-0947
Page Number 562A

4474. **William Freemont Carpenter**

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with his father.
Raymond Carpenter of Warwick, RI updated this line in May 2008.
< raycarp938@aol.com >

4475. **Marcia Carpenter**

Not in the 1880 US Census with the rest of the family.

4495. **Charles F. Carpenter**

Resided in Moosup, Windham county, CT.

Name: Middle name "Fear" after grand father?

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles F. CARPENTER Self M Male W 52 RI Farmer RI RI
Amanda T. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 47 RI Keeping House RI RI
Job L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 RI At Home RI RI
Bertha CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 RI At School RI RI
Job S. CARPENTER Father W Male W 85 RI Retired Farmer RI RI

Source Information:
 Census Place West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
 Family History Library Film 1255209
 NA Film Number T9-1209
 Page Number 200A

7422. **Bertha Carpenter**

Resided in Hoosac,,CT
Born: West Greenwich,, MA???

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7407. **Pauline Jane Carpenter**-112233 (William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1895 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1966 in Oteen, , North Carolina, USA.

Pauline married **Eugene Gundlach**-112226, son of Augustus Gundlach-112244 and Marcia Carpenter-53595. Eugene was born on 8 Sep 1885 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died in 1919 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10326 M i **Ralph Gundlach**-112223.

Pauline also married **Jack Jewell**-112225. Jack was born about 1895.

Pauline also married **Fred Deal**-112224. Fred was born about 1895.

7409. **Harold Eugene Carpenter**-106495 (William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1898 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1988 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

Harold married **Margaret Regan**-112221, daughter of John Joseph Regan-112220 and Lillian O'Conner-112219, on 10 Feb 1918. Margaret was born on 12 Jan 1898 in , , Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1988 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10327 F i **Lillian Mahala Carpenter**-112213 was born on 4 Dec 1918 in , Brooklyn, New York, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

\+ 10328 F ii **Margaret P. Carpenter**-112212 was born on 2 Nov 1919. She died on 15 Nov 2003.

\+ 10329 F iii **Marcia Mae Carpenter**-112211 was born on 10 Feb 1922. She died on 13 Jan 1991.

\+ 10330 M iv **Harold Eugene Carpenter Jr.**-112210 was born on 19 Aug 1928. He died on 24 Aug 2006.

10331 F v **Elizabeth Jean "Betty Jean" Carpenter**-112209 was born on 24 Dec 1933 in Asbury Park, Mommouth, New Jersey, USA. She died on 18 Oct 2006 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth married **Howard Paine**-111917 on 1 Apr 1995 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. Howard was born in 1917 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1999 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

\+ 10332 M vi **Raymond Fremont Carpenter**-112065.

7411. **Clayton J. Carpenter**-34852 (William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 May 1903 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1987 in Anderson, , Indiana, USA.

Clayton married **Jane Zell**-112217, daughter of Oscar Baker Zell-112216 and Viola Bell Payne-112215, on 9 Jun 1929 in Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, USA. Jane was born on 19 Oct 1905 in Cayuga, Vermillion, Indiana, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1992 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 10333 M i **Robert Clayton "Bob" Carpenter**-34853 was born on 9 May 1930. He died on 22 Oct 2010.

7413. **Eugene Gundlach**-112226 (Marcia Carpenter , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Sep 1885 in Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, USA. He died in 1919 in , , New York, USA.

Eugene married **Pauline Jane Carpenter**-112233, daughter of William Freemont Carpenter-34851 and Mahala Geesler-112243. Pauline was born on 11 Aug 1895 in Oswego, Oswego, New York, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1966 in Oteen, , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

10334 M i **Ralph Gundlach** is printed as #10326.

7417. **Cyrel or Cyril Carpenter**-93187 (Cyril Augustus Carpenter , Augustus Carpenter , Comfort Augustus Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Cyrel married **Alice H.**-93188. Alice was born about 1846 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

10335 F i **Ether S. Carpenter**-93189 was born about 1873 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

10336 F ii **Elva M. Carpenter**-93190 was born about 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

10337 M iii **Howard D. Carpenter**-93191 was born about 1878 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

7418. **Evelyn F."Eva" Carpenter**-71463 (Charles F. Carpenter , Job Smith Carpenter , Cyril Lodwick Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1855 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Evelyn married **Halsey M. Tillinghast**-71464 on 27 Apr 1875. Halsey was born about 1853 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10338 F i **Susan Tillinghast**-109319 was born about 1876 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

10339 F ii **Nellie Tillinghast**-109320 was born about 1878 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

7421. **Job S. or Job L. Carpenter**-71467 (Charles F. Carpenter , Job Smith Carpenter , Cyril Lodwick Carpenter , Freelove Smith , Christopher Smith , Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1865 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Job married **Frances E. Matteson**-71468 on 1 Jun 1893. Frances was born about 1865 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

10340 F i **Ruth Carpenter**-72062 was born on 18 Feb 1895 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

7423. **Henry Russell Drowne**-32845 (Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 31 Aug 1860 in New York, , New York, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1934 in New York, , New York, USA.

Henry married **Edith May Mitchell**-33170 on 17 Nov 1886. Edith was born in 1864 in New York, , New York, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1887 in New York, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10341 F i **Edith Mitchell Drowne**-33172 was born on 23 Aug 1887. She died on 19 Nov 1949.

Henry also married **Louisa Trevor Forsyth**-33169 on 3 Jul 1889 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. Louisa was born on 4 Sep 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1947.

They had the following children.

+ 10342 M ii **Henry Russell Drowne**-33171 was born on 3 Jul 1897. He died on 7 Apr 1968.

Henry also married **Mabel Bloomfield Waldron**-32800 on 18 May 1909 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Mabel was born on 12 Jan 1876 in Kingstown, , New York, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1934 in New York, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10343 F iii **Lois Waldron Drowne**-32837 was born on 6 Jun 1910 in Atlantic Highlan, , New Jersey, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1910 in Atlantic Highlan, , New Jersey, USA.

+ 10344 F iv **Mildred Russell Drowne**-32802 was born on 11 Jul 1913. She died on 18 Apr 1997.

+ 10345 F v **Mabel Norma Drowne**-32801 was born on 6 May 1911.

7424. **Thomas Stafford Drowne**-33238 (Thomas Stafford Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jul 1857 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1927.

Thomas married **Delia Skelly**-33239 on 1 Sep 1898. Delia was born about 1860.

They had the following children.

10346 M i **Thomas Stafford Drowne**-33240 was born in 1902. He died in 1979.

7426. **Leonard Bernardin Drowne**-33242 (Thomas Stafford Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1875 in Garden City, , New York, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1960 in Floral Park, , New York, USA.

Leonard married **Harriet Valentine Menninger**-33243 on 22 Feb 1895 in Flatbush, n.y.. Harriet was born on 17 Aug 1873 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1974.

They had the following children.

+ 10347 M i **Henry Bernardin Drowne**-33244 was born on 15 Aug 1897. He died in Jul 1973.

10348 F ii **Margaret Helen Drowne**-33249 was born on 19 Sep 1904.

7434. **Frederick Peabody Drowne**-33260 (Christopher Rhodes Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born in 1880. He died in 1930.

Frederick married **Lila Charity White**-33261. Lila was born about 1885.

They had the following children.

10349 F i **Mary Virginia Drowne**-33262 was born in 1904.

Mary married **George A. Gale**-33263. George was born in 1893.

10350 F ii **Christine R. Drowne**-33264 was born in 1905.

Christine married **Robert W. Hathaway**-33265. Robert was born about 1905.

7436. **George Russell Drowne**-33268 (George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1857. He died in 1894.

George married **Cora Maria Bradford**-33269. Cora was born about 1860.

They had the following children.

10351 M i **George Adams Drowne**-33270 was born in 1878. He died in 1934.
10352 F ii **Cora Bradford Drowne**-33271 was born in 1883. She died in 1975.
10353 F iii **Ethel B. Drowne**-33272 was born about 1885. She died in 1934.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7409. **Harold Eugene Carpenter**

Raymond Carpenter of Warwick, RI updated this line in May 2008.
< raycarp938@aol.com >

Margaret Regan

Margaret's parents were John and Lillian O'Connor
Margaret was born in Brooklyn, New York

7417. **Cyrel or Cyril Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Cyrel CARPENTER Self M Male W 40 RI Clerk In Grocery RI RI
Alice H. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 RI Keeping House RI RI
Ether S. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 RI Attends School RI RI
Elva M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 RI RI RI
Howard D. CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 RI RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255213
NA Film Number T9-1213
Page Number 406C

NEXT RESIDENCE IS ...
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry CARPENTER Self M Male W 44 RI Machinest RI RI
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 46 RI Keeping House RI RI
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 RI Attends School RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255213
NA Film Number T9-1213
Page Number 406C

Halsey M. Tillinghast

Resided in Coventry,,CT

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Halsey M. TILLINGHAST Self M Male W 26 RI Farmer RI RI
Evelyn F. TILLINGHAST Wife M Female W 24 RI Keeping House RI RI
Susan A. TILLINGHAST Dau S Female W 4 RI At Home RI RI
Nellie TILLINGHAST Dau S Female W 2 RI At Home RI RI

Source Information:

Census Place West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255209
NA Film Number T9-1209
Page Number 199D

7421. **Job S. or Job L. Carpenter**

P.O. address, Summit, RI
NAME: Job S. in AF and Job L. in 1880 US Census.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10317. **Hal William Carpenter**-136732 (Ernest Elgin , Charles Richard , Theodore W. , Richard W. , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1919 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2010 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. He was buried in Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte, California, USA.

[Notes]

Hal married **Elsie Mae Bartlow**-233213 on 6 Sep 1959 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. Elsie was born on 1 Apr 1927 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 Apr 2006 in Chico, Butte, California, USA. She was buried in Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13439 M i **Bob Carpenter**-233203.

13440 M ii **Eddie Carpenter**-233205.
Eddie married **Lois Leavell**-233208.

13441 M iii **Ernest Richard Carpenter**-136738.
Ernest married **Jo**-233209.

13442 M iv **Jimmie Carpenter**-233204.
Jimmie married **Irene Leavell**-233210.

13443 F v **Lois Carpenter**-233206.
Lois married **Robin Edwards**-233211.

13444 F vi **Pat Carpenter**-233207.
Pat married **Ralph Maupen**-233212.

10319. **William Redmond Carpenter**-149089 (William Frost , William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Louise J. E. Nagle**-149103. Louise was born in Sep 1892 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13445 M i **William Carpenter**-149104.

10321. **Harry Watt Carpenter Sr.**-148801 (William Frost , William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1983 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo, Seneca, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Laura V. Olschewske**-148806 on 5 Jun 1925 in , Ontario, New York, USA. Laura was born on 27 Apr 1906 in Seneca, Ontario, New York, USA. She died in Jan 1978 in Genevea, Ontario, New York, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo, Seneca, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13446 M i **Henry Watt Carpenter Jr.**-148805 was born on 11 Dec 1927. He died on 7 Aug 1969.

10323. **Lloyd J. Carpenter**-149107 (Harry S. , William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1900 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lloyd married **Alice C. Cook**-149111. Alice was born about 1902 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13447 M i **Donald L. Carpenter**-149112.

10328. **Margaret P. Carpenter**-112212 (Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1919 in Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She was christened on 4 Nov 1919 in Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She died on 15 Nov 2003 in Wanamassa, Mommouth, New Jersey, USA.

Margaret married **Michale "Marcus" Sciarappa**-112208 on 12 Apr 1953 in Asbury Park, Mommouth, New Jersey, USA. Michale was born on 3 Nov 1916 in Neptune, Mommouth, New Jersey, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1999 in Wanamassa, Mommouth, New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13448 F i **Deborah Sciarappa**-112207.

10329. **Marcia Mae Carpenter**-112211 (Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1922 in Patterson, Bergen, New Jersey, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1991 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Marcia married **Americo Olival**-112204 on 28 Nov 1947 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. Americo was born on 13 Sep 1925 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1999 in Onset, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

13449 M i **John Anthony Olival**-112203.

John married **Karen Lee Fay**-112201.

+ 13450 F ii **Suzanne Marie Olival**-112202.

10330. **Harold Eugene Carpenter Jr.**-112210 (Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1928 in , Deland, Florida, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2006 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Harold married **Eileen Fournier**-112195 on 12 Jan 1957 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. Eileen was born on 5 Apr 1939 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in of, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

13451 M i **Robert Francis Carpenter**-111921 was born on 18 May 1962 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in of, Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Robert married **Karen Anne Bricker**-111920 on 29 Nov 1986 in , Dallas, Texas, USA. Karen was born on 1 Jul 1951 in , El Paso, Texas, USA. She died on 7 Aug 2006 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

10332. **Raymond Fremont Carpenter**-112065 (Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Raymond married **Janice Elizabeth Roberts**-111916.

They had the following children.

+ 13452 M i **Raymond John Carpenter**-111915.
+ 13453 F ii **Robyn Jean Carpenter**-111914.

10333. **Robert Clayton "Bob" Carpenter**-34853 (Clayton J. , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1930 in Huntington, , Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2010 in La Jolla, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

[Notes]

Robert married **Doris "Dee"**-134200 in 1954.

They had the following children.

+ 13454 F i **Christen Lynn Carpenter**-134201.

10341. **Edith Mitchell Browne**-33172 (Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 23 Aug 1887. She died on 19 Nov 1949.

Edith married **William Douglas Riley**-33180. William was born in 1887. He died in 1972.

They had the following children.

+ 13455 M i **William Douglas Riley**-33181.
+ 13456 F ii **Julia Browne Riley**-33182.

10342. **Henry Russell Browne**-33171 (Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jul 1897 in New York, , New York, USA. He died on 7 Apr 1968 in New York, , New York, USA.

Henry married **Marion Chapman**-33173 on 22 Nov 1923. Marion was born on 26 Nov 1898 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1978.

They had the following children.

+ 13457 M i **Henry Russell Browne**-33174 was born on 6 Jul 1925. He died on 17 Sep 1993.
+ 13458 M ii **Bradley Chapman Browne**-33175.

Henry also married **Tatiana "Balkoff" Redfield Lipscomb**-33209 in 1948. Tatiana was born on 10 Nov 1913 in , , Russia. She died on 7 Apr 1994 in New York, , New York, USA.

10344. **Mildred Russell Browne**-32802 (Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1913 in Atlantic Highlan, , New Jersey, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1997 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA.

Mildred married **Norman Morse Hill**-32817 on 26 Jan 1935 in Danville, Virginia. Norman was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Millis, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1978 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13459 F i **Susan Morse Hill**-32819.
+ 13460 M ii **Norman Browne Hill**-32818.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10317. **Hal William Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Hal William Carpenter
Birth: 11 Oct 1919 Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Death: 24 Jul 2010 (aged 90) Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Burial: Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Memorial #: 55868918
Bio:
Funeral Services for Hal William Carpenter will be held at 1:00 p.m., Saturday, July 31, 2010, at Neighborhood Church. He went to be with the Lord on Saturday, July 24, 2010, at his home surrounded by his family.

Hal was born October 11, 1919 to Ernest and Katie Alice Carpenter in Chico, California. He was raised and educated in Chico, graduating from Chico High School in January 1937. Hal farmed almonds and row crops from 1937 to 1951. He married Elsie Bartlow Leavell September 6, 1959 in Chico. He worked for Pacific Gas & Electric Company for 28 years, retiring in 1979. Hal also owned and operated numerous rental properties. Hal's greatest joy was helping others. He was an active member of his church, serving on the church board, greeting, usher and men's ministry.

Those that will miss him include, sons and daughter-in-laws, Bob Carpenter, Eddie and Lois Leavell, Ernest and Jo Carpenter and Jimmie and Irene Leavell; daughters and son-in-laws, Lois and Robin Edwards and Pat and Ralph Maupen; 18 grandchildren; 33 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild and many friends.
Family Members
Parents
Ernest Elgin Carpenter 1872-1936
Katie Alice Schroder Carpenter 1883-1983
Spouse
Elsie Mae Bartlow Carpenter 1927-2006
Siblings
Floyd Richard Carpenter 1918-1992
Maintained by: Heather Williams (46925068)
Originally Created by: J (46897785)
Added: 4 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55868918/hal-william-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55868918/hal-william-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Hal William Carpenter (11 Oct 1919–24 Jul 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55868918, citing Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Heather Williams (contributor 46925068).

Elsie Mae Bartlow

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Elsie Mae Bartlow Carpenter
Birth: 1 Apr 1927 Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 15 Apr 2006 (aged 79) Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Burial: Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Memorial #: 14013868
Bio:
Elsie Mae Carpenter
April 01, 1927 - April 15, 2006
Birthplace: Alva, Oklahoma
Resided In: Chico, California

She went to be with the Lord on Saturday, April 15, 2006 at her home surrounded by her family.

Elsie was born April 1, 1927 to Earl & Rachel Bartlow in Alva, Oklahoma. While in the sixth grade her family moved to Missouri, and then in the eighth grade they moved to Kansas, where she graduated from high school. She moved back to Missouri and then in 1950 she moved to Oklahoma. In 1957 she moved to Chico, California. September 6, 1959 she married Hal Carpenter in Chico. Along with her husband they owned and operated numerous rental properties. Elsie spent her time helping others. She was active for many years as a greeter and in women's ministries at First Assembly of God Church. In the last few years she has been a Greeter and involved at Neighborhood Church. She was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother, and will be greatly missed.

Those that will miss her include her husband Hal, sons and daughters-in-law, Bob Carpenter, Eddie & Lois Leavell, Ernie & Jo Carpenter and Jimmie & Irene Leavell, daughters and sons-in-law, Lois & Robbin Edwards and Pat & Ralph Maupen, brothers, Warren "Bart" Bartlow, Duane Bartlow, Wayne Bartlow, Rex Bartlow, Victor "Vic" Bartlow and Mel Dean "Mel" Bartlow, a sister, Leta Wilson, 15 grandchilden, 26 great grandchildren and many friends.

Burial will follow the service at Glen Oaks Memorial Park.

Family Members
Parents
Earl Irwin Thomas Bartlow 1899-1970
Rachel Harriet Icke Bartlow 1909-1996
Spouse
Hal William Carpenter 1919-2010
Siblings
Warren Howard Bartlow 1928-2011
Earl Duane Bartlow 1930-2017
Rex Hamilton Bartlow 1932-2014
Norman Lee Bartlow 1938-1982
Leta Iris Bartlow Wilson 1944-2010
Maintained by: Rocky Bartlow (46971079)
Originally Created by: dot (46604592)
Added: 20 Apr 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14013868/elsie-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14013868/elsie-mae-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Elsie Mae Bartlow Carpenter (1 Apr 1927–15 Apr 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14013868, citing Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Rocky Bartlow (contributor 46971079).

10319. **William Redmond Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: William Redmond Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 06 May 1889
Birthplace: Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: William Frost Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Margaret Watt Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C00909-4
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1324400
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:

"New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDG1-RV9 : accessed 17 Sep 2013), William Frost Carpenter in entry for William Redmond Carpenter, 06 May 1889.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 11
Birth Date: May 1889
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York
[Brooklyn]
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Inmate
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
...
William Carpenter 11
Clarence E Carpenter 8
Harry W Carpenter 6
...
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York; Roll: 1048; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0810; FHL microfilm: 1241048.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - With step father and mother. See Walter Hick's notes.

DRAFT: WWI
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about William R Carpenter
Name: William R Carpenter
County: Ontario
State: New York
Birthplace: New York,United States of America
Birth Date: 6 May 1889
Race: Caucasian (White)
Draft Board: 1
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Ontario; Roll: 1818609; Draft Board: 1.
NOTE: Residing at 240 Washington S. Geneva, (Ontario) NY. Natural born citizen, born in Brooklyn, NY. Printer & editor - self employeed in Genevea, NY. Married. Living in 2nd War, 1st dist., dated Jun 5, 1917.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 31
Birth Year: abt 1889
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Geneva Ward 2, Ontario, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law
Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Louise Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel S Nagle 65
Catharine Nagle 62
Edward Nagle 25 [26]
Alvin Haag 14
William Carpenter 31
Louise Carpenter 27
William Carpenter 0 [1/12]
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Geneva Ward 2, Ontario, New York; Roll: T625_1251; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 75; Image: 86.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1925
Name: William R Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1890
Birth Place: United States
Age: 35
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Geneva Ward 02, Ontario
Relationship: Son-in-law
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 240
Line Number: 43
Page Number: 3
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel S Nagel 70
Katherine A Nagel 67
William R Carpenter 35
Louise E Carpenter 34
William R Carpenter 05
Alvia S Hang 19
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 01; City: Geneva Ward 02; County: Ontario; Page: 3.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: William R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1890
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Geneva, Ontario, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Louise E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View Image

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William R Carpenter 40
Louise E Carpenter 38
William R Carpenter 11
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Geneva, Ontario, New York; Roll: 1631; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 322.0; FHL microfilm: 2341365.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: William R Carpenter
Age: 51
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1889
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Geneva, Ontario, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Washington
House Number: 402
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Geneva, Ontario, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 6B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 151
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Printer
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 4100
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Native Language: English
Veteran: No
Social Security Number: No
Usual Occupation: Printer
Usual Industry: Printing
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William R Carpenter 51
Louise E Carpenter 47
William R Carpenter 20
Beatrice Farrell 50
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Geneva, Ontario, New York; Roll: T627_2706; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 35-28.

Louise J. E. Nagle

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Louise J E Nagle
Age: 7

Birth Date: Sep 1892
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Geneva Ward 2, Ontario, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Samuel S Nagle
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's Name: Catharine A Nagle
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel S Nagle 45 -- Sep 1854 Germany
Catharine A Nagle 41 -- Oct 1858 Germany - married 20 years - 5 children, 5 living
Minnie M Nagle 19 -- Oct 1880 NY
Catharine A Nagle 18 -- Nov 1881 NY
George J Nagle 16 -- Sep 1883 NY
Louise J E Nagle 7 -- Sep 1892 NY
Edward L G Nagle 6 -- Dec 1893 NY
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Geneva Ward 2, Ontario, New York; Roll: 1138; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0060; FHL microfilm: 1241138.

10321. **Harry Watt Carpenter Sr.**

Descendants provided by Donald W. Blankman on 17 Sep 2013. dblank@comcast.net

--- 4th Generation ---

8. Harry Watt4 CARPENTER Sr. (1349).
BIRTH:
Harry Watt Carpenter, Sr. was the son of William Frost Carpenter and Margaret L. Watt. He was born 18 March 1894 in Brooklyn, New York. By 1900, at the age of 6, Harry was living as an inmate, along with his two brothers William R. Carpenter and Clarence E. Carpenter in The Home For Destitute Children at 217 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
MOTHER: remarriage)
He remained there probably until his mother married Walter S. Hicks about 1903 and removed the boys from the "Home." In the 1910 census Harry was listed at age 16, attending school, and living with the family at 103 Quincy Street, in Brooklyn. The family then consisted of: Walter S. Hicks, age 56, married before, and employed as manager at the gas company; Margaret L. Hicks, age 37, married before; William R. Carpenter, age 20, employed as a stenograph typesetter for a newspaper office. Harry's brother Clarence was not listed. In the 1920 census of Brooklyn, Harry W. Carpenter, age 25 and single, was still living with Walter Hicks, his step-father, who was then 66 years old and still working as manager for the gas company; his mother Margaret Hicks, age 47; and with Walter Hicks, Jr., age 19, (born, therefore, about 1901, so perhaps he was not a half-brother to Harry? Perhaps he had been living with his mother in the 1910 census?) Harry was working as a clerk in a bank in 1920. They were living at 527 Lincoln Place, in Brooklyn. Harry's brother Clarence E. Carpenter was not living with the Hicks family in the 1910 census, ...
DRAFT: WWI
... but as of 5 June 1917 his World War I Draft Registration Card showed him as having been born in Brooklyn, and working as an office manager for the Geneva Gazette, in Geneva, New York. Clarence was married at that time and he was described as being of medium and slender build, with light blue eyes, and light brown hair. The card also stated that he had served as a private in the calvary. Perhaps the presence of Clarence in Geneva influenced Harry to leave Brooklyn for the Geneva area?
MARRIAGE:
On 8 June 1925 Harry Watt Carpenter, Sr. married Laura V. Olschewske, born 27 April 1906 in Seneca, New York. She was the daughter of Wilhelm Olschewske and Paulina Olsowsky. Harry and Laura had a son Harry Watt Carpenter , Jr. born 11 December 1927 in Geneva, New York. In the 1930 census of Geneva City, enumerated on 7 April 1930, Harry, Sr., age 36, his wife Laura, age 24, and their son Harry, Jr., age 2 years, four months were living with Laura's parents at 19 West Street. Harry was working as a printer in a Printing

Shop.
SPOUSE:
Laura's parents were from Germany and immigrated in 1888. Harry Sr. and Laura also had a daughter Nancy Carpenter who was born about 1943, and who lives in the Phoenix, Arizona area. Laura died in January of 1978 in Geneva, after ...
DEATH:
... which her husband Harry, Sr. removed to Phoenix to be near his daughter Nancy, where he died in January 1983.
BURIAL:
They are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo, New York.
He was born on 18 Mar 1894 at New York, USA. He married Laura V. OLSCHEWSKE (1350), daughter of Wilhelm OLSCHEWSKE (1351) and Paulina OLSOWSKY (1352), on 8 Jun 1925 at Seneca, New York, USA. He died in Jan 1983 at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA, at age 88.

****

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Harry W Carpenter
Age: 6
Birth Date: Oct 1894
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York
[Brooklyn]
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Inmate
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
...
William Carpenter 11
Clarence E Carpenter 8
Harry W Carpenter 6
...
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York; Roll: 1048; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0810; FHL microfilm: 1241048.
SEE ALSO:
Reference ID: 12
GS Film number: 1241048
Digital Folder Number: 004114532
Image Number: 00529
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSFN-WJ4 : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry W Carpenter, 1900.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - With step father and mother. See Walter Hick's notes.

CENSUS: 1915 US Census - assumed with step father and mother.
Name: Harry W Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1915
Event Place: New York, Kings, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Years in United States:

House Number: 14
Page: 16
Line Number: 11
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1915," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9RJ-B6L : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry W Carpenter, 1915.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - With step father and mother. See Walter Hick's notes.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: Geneva Ward 02, A.D. 01, E.D. 01, Ontario, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Nationality: United States
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Roomer
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Years in United States:
House Number: 114
Page: 8
Line Number: 28
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1925," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KSWY-QBC : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry Carpenter, 1925.

MARRIAGE:
Name: Harry N Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Jun 1925
Event Place: Ontario, New York, United States
Age: 31
Marital Status:
Previous Husband's Name:
Race:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Birthplace:
Father's Name: William Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Margaret Watt
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse's Name: Lauara Olschewske
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1906
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name: William Olschewske
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Pauline Osowske
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 0590801
Digital Folder Number: 004541131
Image Number: 00480
Citing this Record:

"New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZM1-PZV : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry N Carpenter and Lauara Olschewske, 1925.
SEE ALSO:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 1008230
Digital Folder Number: 004541206
Image Number: 00179
Citing this Record:
"New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KFFH-6WC : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry N Carpenter and Laura Olschevake, 1925.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with father-in-law & mother-in-law
Name: Harry W Carpeinter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Geneva, Ontario, New York, United States
District: 0021
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Son-in-law
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son-in-law
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 141
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1631
GS Film number: 2341365
Digital Folder Number: 004639201
Image Number: 00303
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William C Alschewske M 68 Germany
Wife Pauline Alschewske F 68 Germany
Son-in-law Harry W Carpeinter M 36 New York
Daughter Laura Carpeinter F 24 New York
Grandson Harry W Carpeinter Jr. M 2 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X4RT-61C : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry W Carpeinter in entry for William C Alschewske, 1930.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Assembly District 12, Manhattan, New York City, New York, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 31-1083
Family Number: 178
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Line Number: 66
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 2649
Digital Folder Number: 005458621
Image Number: 00949
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Harry Carpenter M 47 New York
Son Harry Carpenter M 21 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K7M6-XX1 : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry Carpenter, 1940.

Laura V. Olschewske

She was the daughter of Wilhelm Olschewske and Paulina Olsowsky.

10323. **Lloyd J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Lloyd J Carpenter [Loyd J Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1900
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Hempstead, Nassau, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Alice C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lloyd J Carpenter 30
Alice C Carpenter 28
Donald L Carpenter 2 [2 11/12]
Charles E Cook 64 ---------> Father in law
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1460; Page: 32B; Enumeration District: 104; Image: 93.0; FHL microfilm: 2341195.

Alice C. Cook

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Same person remarried? Note father - compare to 1930 US Census.
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Alice Devoe [Alice Cook]
Respondent: Yes
Age: 38
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Hempstead, Nassau, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Pleasant Avenue
House Number: 75
Inferred Residence in 1935: Hempstead, Nassau, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 7B
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 3rd year
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Devoe 43
Alice Devoe 38
Robert Devoe 3
Carpenter Devoe 12
Charles Cook 74
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T627_2688; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 30-152.

Karen Anne Bricker

GRAVE: bio picture only - memorial only - cremated
Karen Anne Carpenter
Birth: 1951
Death: 7 Aug 2006 (aged 54–55)
Burial: Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown, Specifically: By: Heritage Funera Home and Crematory, Richardson, Tx.

Memorial #: 15395008
Bio: B: El Paso, Tx. Survived by husb., Robert Carpenter.
Originally Created by: DonZas (46515642)
Added: 16 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15395008/karen-anne-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 25 March 2021), memorial page for Karen Anne Carpenter (1951–7 Aug 2006), Find a Grave Memorial no. 15395008, ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown, who reports a By: Heritage Funera Home and Crematory, Richardson, Tx..

10333. **Robert Clayton "Bob" Carpenter**

DEATH:
http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/signonsandiego/obituary.aspx?n=robert-c-carpenter-bob&pid=146308898
CARPENTER, ROBERT "BOB" C. "Bob" C. Carpenter of La Jolla, CA, passed away on October 22, 2010. Born on May 9, 1930 in Huntington, IN to Jane and Clayton Carpenter he was their only child. Hard work and dedication to family and community were his values. After earning his Eagle Scout status, he represented the USA in 1947 at the Boy Scout World Jamboree in France. Upon his return, he attended college at Purdue University where he was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and graduated in 1953 with a degree in Business. He met his wife, Doris "Dee," at Purdue and married in 1954. He continued to live in Anderson, Indiana while

working as a owner/partner of three Carpenter's 5Â¢ to $1 Stores. In 1960, his only child Christen Lynn was born. That same year Bob and Dee moved to San Diego - leaving the family business to begin their new adventure on the west coast. Bob is a retired U.S. Army Chief Warrant officer, earned his MBA from National University in 1976 and retired from Rohr Industries in 1992. Bob enjoyed his retirement and in 1993 his granddaughter Quinn Kathryn Latham was born. Bob and Dee traveled the world visiting many counties and making friends along the way. Bob especially enjoyed playing golf and bridge with his friends, sailing and flying private planes. He continued to maintain his association with Purdue as a member of the President' Council in support of scholarships. He was also a member of La Jolla Professional Men's club. Bob is survived by his wife of 56 years - Dee Carpenter, daughter Christen Latham and her husband Gary Latham and grandchild Quinn Kathryn Latham. Bob's wishes were there would be no services.
Published in San Diego Union-Tribune on October 31, 2010

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13453. **Robyn Jean Carpenter**-111914 (Raymond Fremont , Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robyn married **Scott Perry**-111913.

They had the following children.

16148 M i **Brandon Scott Perry**-111912.

Robyn also married **Bruce Frazer**-111911.

13454. **Christen Lynn Carpenter**-134201 (Robert Clayton "Bob" , Clayton J. , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Christen married **Gary Latham**-134202.

They had the following children.

16149 F i **Quinn Kathryn Latham**-134203.

13455. **William Douglas Riley**-33181 (Edith Mitchell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

William married **Lillian Maydell Golding**-33183.

They had the following children.

+ 16150 F i **Edith Jane Riley**-33226.
+ 16151 F ii **Anne Bolton Riley**-33225.

13456. **Julia Drowne Riley**-33182 (Edith Mitchell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Julia married **Charles V. B. Lamotte**-33184.

They had the following children.

+ 16152 M i **Stephen Rhodes Lamotte**-33229.
16153 F ii **Sarah Linton Lamotte**-33230.
Sarah married **John Crane**-33234.

13457. **Henry Russell Drowne**-33174 (Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1925. He died on 17 Sep 1993 in Southport, , Connecticut, USA.

Henry married **Betty Jo McKinney**-33176 on 20 Jun 1944.

They had the following children.

+ 16154 M i **Henry Russell Drowne**-33214.
+ 16155 M ii **Michael Chapman Drowne**-33210.

Henry also married **Barbara "Urquart" McCobb**-33177 in 1962.

They had the following children.

16156 M iii **Alexander Martin Browne**-33219 was born in 1963. He died on 10 Feb 1995 in Phuket, , Thailand.

Henry also married **Leslea Ann "Naven" Jiambalvo**-33178 in 1970.

13458. **Bradley Chapman Browne**-33175 (Henry Russell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Bradley married **Margarette Kelsey Jones**-33179.

They had the following children.

16157 M i **Bradley Chapman Browne**-33221.
+ 16158 F ii **Kelsey Kerr Browne**-33220.
16159 M iii **Rhodes Forsyth Browne**-33222.
Rhodes married **Lisa Dinallo**-33224.

13459. **Susan Morse Hill**-32819 (Mildred Russell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Susan married **James L. Shannon**-32829.

They had the following children.

+ 16160 M i **Colin Welch Shannon**-32830.
+ 16161 F ii **Toby Hill Shannon**-32831.

13460. **Norman Browne Hill**-32818 (Mildred Russell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Norman married **Mildred Northup Parker**-32820.

They had the following children.

+ 16162 F i **Stephanie Browne Hill**-32821.
16163 M ii **Douglas Northup Hill**-32822 was born on 21 Oct 1960 in Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1987 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA.
16164 M iii **Norman Browne Hill**-32823.
16165 F iv **Debra Parker Hill**-32824.

13461. **Mabel Browne White**-32804 (Mabel Norma Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Mabel married **Walter Joseph Coakley**-32806.

They had the following children.

+ 16166 F i **Claire Carpenter Coakley**-32807.
16167 M ii **Christopher Browne Coakley**-32808.

13462. **Joan Colvin White**-32805 (Mabel Norma Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard

).

Joan married **Frank Jonathan Tepper**-32810.

They had the following children.

+ 16168 M i **Frank Jonathan Tepper**-32811.
16169 M ii **Scott Colvin Tepper**-32812.
16170 M iii **Bradley Drowne Tepper**-32813.

13465. **Diane Benger Drowne**-33286 (Prescott Rowe Drowne , Wilfred Simmons Drowne , George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Diane married **Robert D. Dunham**-33287.

Diane also married **Colburn Clark Demro**-33288.

They had the following children.

16171 F i **Elizabeth Demro**-33289.
16172 F ii **Joanna Helen Demro**-33290.

13467. **William Simmons Drowne**-33292 (Prescott Rowe Drowne , Wilfred Simmons Drowne , George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

William married **Joanne Nancy Schutz**-33293.

They had the following children.

16173 F i **Kathleen Morgan Drowne**-33294.
16174 M ii **Stephen William Drowne**-33295.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2085. **Julia Ann Stafford**-32797 (Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1802 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1888 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Julia married **Henry Bernardin Drowne**-32796, son of Dr. Solomon Drowne-32885 and Elizabeth Russell-32886, on 24 Apr 1821 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Henry was born on 6 Apr 1799 in , Union, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1873 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4505 M i **Henry Thayer Drowne**-32798 was born on 25 Mar 1822. He died on 10 Dec 1897.
+ 4506 M ii **Thomas Stafford Drowne**-32852 was born on 9 Jul 1823. He died on 10 Nov 1897.
4507 M iii **Solomon Drowne**-32855 was born on 1 May 1825 in N.Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 4 May 1825 in N.Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4508 F iv **Louisa Drowne**-32856 was born on 3 Aug 1827 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1846.
+ 4509 M v **Christopher Rhodes Drowne**-32857 was born on 7 Jun 1830. He died in 1904.
+ 4510 M vi **George Russell Drowne**-32859 was born on 14 May 1835. He died in 1902.
4511 F vii **Julia Ann Drowne**-32844 was born on 23 Mar 1837 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1837 in North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

2088. **Robert Rhodes Stafford**-33133 (Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 3 Oct 1791 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1879.

Robert married **Anne F. Holden**-33143. Anne was born about 1790.

They had the following children.

4512 M i **Christopher R. Stafford**-33144 was born about 1815.

2096. **Phoebe Rhodes**-32839 (William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1810 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1894 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Phoebe married **George Carpenter Arnold**-32838, son of James Utter Arnold-32901 and Mehitable Carpenter-32902, on 19 May 1831. George was born on 24 Jul 1803 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4513 F i **Sarah Rhodes Arnold**-32799 was born on 2 Mar 1832. She died on 28 Jan 1906.
4514 M ii **William Penn Rhodes Arnold**-206913 was born in 1834 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1838 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
4515 M iii **John Rice Arnold**-206914 was born in 1837 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1861 in , , , USA.

+ 4516 M iv **William Rhodes Arnold**-15952 was born on 21 Jun 1839. He died in 1912.

4517 M v **George Jay Arnold**-206915 was born in 1846 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1893 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

2102. **Samuel Carpenter**-124536 (Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1776 in of, , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He was christened in of, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1858 in , Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Sarah Lundy**-124537, daughter of Reuben Lundy-124538 and Esther Bunting-124539, on 26 Mar 1801 in Fishing Creek, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. Sarah was born on 14 Sep 1784 in of, , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1837/1847 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4518 M i **Reuben Carpenter**-12691 was born on 13 Jan 1802 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1802 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 4519 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-12692 was born on 19 Oct 1803. He died on 20 Sep 1881.

+ 4520 F iii **Esther Carpenter**-12693 was born on 24 Sep 1813.

4521 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-12694 was born on 29 Sep 1815 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4522 M v **Samuel Carpenter Jr.**-249314 was born on 9 Jul 1819 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 Jul 1819 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

2104. **Ruth Carpenter**-12688 (Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1783 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1848 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Benjamin Kester**-64155 on 26 Feb 1806 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Benjamin was born on 25 Mar 1781 in of, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4523 F i **Rachel Carpenter Kester**-131334 was born on 21 Jun 1809.

2124. **Rachel Lundy**-64168 (Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1798.

[Notes]

Rachel married **Joshua Vernon**-131330. Joshua was born about 1798.

They had the following children.

4524 M i **John Vernon**-131331 was born about 1820.

4525 M ii **Edward Vernon**-131332 was born about 1823.

4526 F iii **Sarah Vernon**-131333 was born about 1826.

2125. **Cyril Carpenter**-129584 (Timothy , Timothy , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1802 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Cyril married **Lucinda**-129585. Lucinda was born about 1805 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

4527 M i **Maria E. Carpenter**-129586 was born about 1833 in New Berlin, Chenango, , New York, USA.

2127. **James Carpenter**-91778 (James , Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1798 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

James married **Amy Andrews**-91803 on 12 Dec 1822 in , Otsego, New York, USA. Amy was born about 1801 in , Otsego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4528 F i **Alcinia Abey Carpenter**-91804 was born in 1825 in , Otsego, New York, USA.

2144. **Ervin Carpenter**-91785 (Daniel , Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born on 13 Sep 1836 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1892 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ervin married **Jane A. Wheeler**-91788. Jane was born on 28 Nov 1836 in , , Massachusetts, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1909 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4529 M i **Clarence M. Carpenter**-91789 was born on 27 May 1859. He died on 19 Mar 1907.
+ 4530 F ii **Adelaide M."Addie" Carpenter**-91790 was born on 19 Mar 1865. She died in Jan 1947.

2145. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-185606 (William , Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1811 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1896 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Ann Zerviah Sabin**-185607. Ann was born on 25 May 1814 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 May 1890 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4531 F i **Maria Leonard Carpenter**-185608 was born on 22 Jul 1842 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 May 1907 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Maria married **Charles Greene**-185609. Charles was born in 1839 in , , , USA. He died on 31 Jan 1905 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2148. **Lowell "Low" Carpenter**-111757 (Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1797 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1885 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He was buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lowell married **Asylpha or Zilphi or Zilpah**-111758 about 1827 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. Asylpha was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1883 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4532 M i **Nelson Carpenter**-111763 was born about 1811.
  4533 M ii **Daniel S. Carpenter**-185520 was born about 1828 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.
+ 4534 M iii **Jackson Carpenter**-111774 was born about 1832.
+ 4535 M iv **Harvey Carpenter**-111770 was born about 1836.
+ 4536 M v **Samuel Carpenter**-111777 was born about 1837.
+ 4537 M vi **John Wesley Carpenter**-111759 was born about 1838/1840.
+ 4538 M vii **Charles Carpenter**-185518 was born about 1838/1839. He died on 13 May 1894.

Lowell also married **Nancy Barney**-185526 about 1820 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. Nancy was born about 1798 in , Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

2152. **Louisa Carpenter**-34491 (Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jul 1812 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1868 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Louisa married **Rev. Labin Hough**-34500 on 20 Aug 1840 in St. Luke's Church, Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. Labin was born about 1812 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4539 F i **Alice Hough**-34543 was born in 1843.
4540 M ii **Simpson Hough**-34544 was born in 1848.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2096. **Phoebe Rhodes**

GRAVE: images
Phebe Rhodes Arnold
Birth: 18 Dec 1810
Death: 28 Oct 1894 (aged 83)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909895
Bio: Parents:. Col. William Rhodes [1782-1854]. Sarah Arnold [1783-1843]Marriage:. George Carpenter Arnold, 19 May 1831
Family Members
Parents
William Rhodes 1782-1854
Sarah Arnold Rhodes 1783-1843
Spouse
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
Siblings
Robert Rhodes 1804-1860
William Pitt Rhodes 1807-1808
Sally Arnold Rhodes 1813-1813
Mary Harris Rhodes 1815-1822
Sally Arnold Rhodes 1819-1820
William Penn Rhodes 1821-1833
Children
Sarah Rhodes Arnold Drowne 1832-1906
William Penn Rhodes Arnold 1834-1838
John Rice Arnold 1837-1861
William Rhodes Arnold 1839-1912
George Jay Arnold 1846-1893
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909895/phebe-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Phebe Rhodes Arnold (18 Dec 1810–28 Oct 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909895, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

George Carpenter Arnold

GRAVE: images
George Carpenter Arnold
Birth: 24 Jul 1803
Death: 5 Aug 1884 (aged 81)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29908622
Bio: Parents:. James Utter Arnold (1776 - 1852). Mehitable Carpenter (1778 - 1864)Marriage:. Phebe Rhodes, 19 May 1831
Family Members
Parents
James Utter Arnold 1776-1852
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1777-1864
Spouse
Phebe Rhodes Arnold 1810-1894
Siblings

William Utter Arnold 1800-1887
James Oliver Arnold 1805-1849
Infant Son Arnold 1811-1811
Children
Sarah Rhodes Arnold Drowne 1832-1906
William Penn Rhodes Arnold 1834-1838
John Rice Arnold 1837-1861
William Rhodes Arnold 1839-1912
George Jay Arnold 1846-1893
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29908622/george-carpenter-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for George Carpenter Arnold (24 Jul 1803–5 Aug 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29908622, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

2102. **Samuel Carpenter**

PARENTS: His father was named Joseph born in 1745 ,, NY or ,, RI. Unconfirmed relation to the Joseph listed. NOTE: See below how we figured out who the right Joseph was!

NOTE:
This IS NOT the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
Compare: Samuel Carpenter-12686 b. 2 Mar 1776 ,, NY in the following:
Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher got the ancestry wrong and some other facts mixed up.

BOOK: The Lundy family and their descendants - pdf file - page 227 Sarah Lundy and Samuel Carpenter. This indicates marriage date.
See also:
http://books.google.com/books?id=tRc3AAAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=The+lundy+family&cd=1#v=onepage&q=carpenter&f=false

MARRIAGE: 26 Mar 1801
US Quaker Meeting Records 1681-1935 for Samuel Carpenter.
Quaker meeting notes (page 5) indicate that the Samuel Carpenter who married Sarah Lundy had parents Joseph Carpenter and Sarah _____. Their intentions to marry was completed in fron of the Meeting of the said People at Fishing Creek 26 March 1801.
SEE: image: RIN 124536 Samuel Carpenter 1801 Marr.pdf
SEE ALSO:
US Hinshaw Index to Selected Quaker Records 1680-1940 for Samuel Carpenter.
SEE: image: RIN 124536 Samuel Carpenter & Sarah Lundy.pdf

Note about Quaker Documents:
The Quaker Calendar Changes
Source:
https://www.swarthmore.edu/friends-historical-library/quaker-calendar
Up to and including 1751 the Julian calendar was used in England, Wales, Ireland, and the British colonies overseas. In these places the year officially began on 25 March. As an example, 24 March 1750 was folowed the next day by 25 March 1751. In 1752 the law changed: the year 1751 began on 25 March 1751 and ended on 31 December 1751, to be immediately flowed by 1 January 1752. It is important to note that in Europe and in Scotland the new calendar (the Gregorian) had already superseded the Julian calendar.
Quakers followed the English practice, with one exception. They objected to using those names of days (Sunday to Saturday) and months (January to August) which derived from pagan gods, substituting numbers. Thus Sunday was for them "First Day." Until 1752, they had no problem with the months September to December, which were derived from numbers, but for the other months they wrote out "First Month," "Second Month," and so on. They sometimes used Roman numerals (i-xii) for these, and sometimes Arabic (1-12). After 1752 all months were referred to by Quakers by their number. September became "Ninth Month" and so

on.
Today some researchers find it useful to write down the old style numbers as in the original text, but add the new style names in square brackets, such as:
27 iv [June] 1731 or 29 4mo. [June] 1731.
Most computer programs require the use of modern dating. In this case researchers should use the old date, but note them as "o.s." (old style) so that the reader knows that it has not been converted.
Double Dating
January and February present some complications. The English who were aware of the difference between the two calendars often "double-dated" documents by giving both their own and the Gregorian calendar year to avoid confusion, so that 8 11 mo 1732 may appear as 8 11mo February] 1732/3. The first 24 days of March present even greater complications. Often these are double-dated, ie. 21 1mo [March] 1708/9. When they are single-dated, the writer is usually but not always anticipating the year beginning on the 25 March so 8 1mo [March] 1734 is probably 8 1mo [March] 1734/5, but may be 8 1mo [March] 1733/4.

WARNING:
NOT LISTED in the Usher book. Likely replaced by Johnathan?
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Samuel (3-2-1776 - 12-9-1858) married 3-26-1801 Sarah Lundy (9-14-1784 - living 1837) daughter of Reuben Lundy and Esther Bunting.

GRAVE: images
Samuel Carpenter
Birth: 2 Mar 1776
Death: 9 Dec 1858 (aged 82) Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 245965673
Family Members
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1803-1881
Created by: Michelle Koons (49206363)
Added: 26 Nov 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245965673/samuel-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/245965673/samuel-carpenter: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Samuel Carpenter (2 Mar 1776–9 Dec 1858), Find a Grave Memorial ID 245965673, citing Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Michelle Koons (contributor 49206363).

Sarah Lundy

Father: Reuben LUNDY (AFN:H7VZ-V5)
Mother: Esther BUNTING (AFN:H7VZ-WB)

Samuel (3-2-1776 - 12-9-1858) married 3-26-1801 Sarah Lundy (9-14-1784 - living 1837) daughter of Reuben Lundy and Esther Bunting. See husband's notes.

4518. **Reuben Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

4521. **Charles Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

4522. **Samuel Carpenter Jr.**

See index card on mother's Find A Grave.

2104. **Ruth Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong about heritage but not of birth!

BIRTH: Usher has 24 Apr 1783 but others cite: b. 3 of 10, 1773 or 3 Oct 1773.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Ruth (4-24-1783 - 8-3-1848) married Benjamin Kester (b. 3-25-1781 - d. 4-16-1846), son of John Kester and Hannah Webster on 2-26-1806 Mansey? Mtg., PA.

Benjamin Kester

Son of John Kester and Hannah Webster. See wife's notes.

RELATED???
KESTER, Benjamin
Born Nov. 1, 1817 Boston, NY to John & Deborah CARPENTER Kester. Married 1841
Julia BUNTING, daughter of Levi Bunting. Married #2, Almeda HOAG. One son
Perry. Married #3, J. DUNCAN. Children; Leon H., Genevieve & Stewart B.
(Boston)

2124. **Rachel Lundy**

Rachel married Joshua Vernon and had three children. After the death of Joshua, Rachel was twice married but had no other children.

2125. **Cyril Carpenter**

ICENSUS: 1850 US Census with father.

2144. **Ervin Carpenter**

NAME:
Ervin on headstone but census records have Irving, Irvine, Erving, Irvin, etc.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents and grandparents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94664442
Ervin Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 13, 1836
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Nov. 10, 1892
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Daniel Carpenter (1805 - 1835)
Eunice Babbitt Carpenter (1807 - 1879)
Spouse:
Jane A Wheeler Carpenter (1836 - 1905)*
Sibling:
Maria J Carpenter (1834 - 1865)*
Ervin Carpenter (1836 - 1892)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 142

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Aug 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94664442

Jane A. Wheeler

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - she is now a widow
Name: Jane A Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Date: Nov 1836
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Home in 1900: Otsego, Otsego, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother in Law
[Mother-in-law]
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George H Carr 45
Adelaide M Carr 35
Devaughn E Carr 6
Mildred A Carr 3
Clarence G Carr 1
Jane A Carpenter 63 <----------

Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1146; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1241146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Jane Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birth Place: United States
Age: 68
Gender: Female
Race: White
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Mother-in-law
Election District: 03
Household Members:
Name Age
George D Carr 52
Addie Carr 40
Dewin Carr 11
Mildred Carr 8
Clarance Carr 6
Barnard Carr 2
Jane Carpenter 68
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 03; City: Otsego; County: Otsego
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94664522
Jane A Wheeler Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 28, 1836
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Dec. 8, 1905 <--------- 1909 on headstone!
New York, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Ervin Carpenter (1836 - 1892)
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 142

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Aug 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94664522

2145. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68745715
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 26, 1811
Death: Mar. 1, 1896
Family links:
Parents:
William Carpenter (____ - 1820)
Betsey Carpenter (1767 - 1843)
Spouse:
Ann Zerviah Sabin Carpenter (1814 - 1890)
Children:
Maria Leonard Carpenter Greene (1842 - 1907)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68745715

Ann Zerviah Sabin

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68744317
Ann Zerviah Sabin Carpenter
Birth: May 25, 1814
Death: May 30, 1890
Family links:
Parents:
Hezekiah Sabin (1778 - 1853)
Ann Ensworth Sabin (1787 - 1835)
Spouse:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1811 - 1896)*
Children:
Maria Leonard Carpenter Greene (1842 - 1907)*
Siblings:
George Wood Sabin (1812 - 1814)*
Ann Zerviah Sabin Carpenter (1814 - 1890)
Abby Ensworth Sabin Hedge (1816 - 1879)*
Martha Wheaton Sabin (1822 - 1848)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68744317

4531. **Maria Leonard Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19519603
Maria Leonard Carpenter Greene

Birth: Jul. 22, 1842
Death: May 27, 1907
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1811 - 1896)
Ann Zerviah Sabin Carpenter (1814 - 1890)
Spouse:
Charles Greene (1839 - 1905)
Note: W/O CHARLES GREENE;D/O THOMAS J CARPENTER & ANN SABIN
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: May 25, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19519603

Charles Greene

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27112419
Charles Greene
Birth: 1839
Death: Jan. 31, 1905
Family links:
Spouse:
Maria Leonard Carpenter Greene (1842 - 1907)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: James Charles Rogers II...
Record added: May 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27112419

2148. **Lowell "Low" Carpenter**

NOTE: Need to search graves for related Carpenters. See GRAVE below.

PRF:
Low Carpenter is found in the [8 April] 1825 NY State Census, in the Town of Fairfield, Herkimer County on page 11 (as abstracted by CNYGS), as the Head of Household. He shows having two males in the family, and five females. There was one male in the family (presumably Low) who was of military age (between 18-45 years old), and one able to vote. It also shows one female under 45 (wife, probably), and three unmarried females under 16. There had been one female birth in the family that year. Interestingly, the previous family recorded in the Census was that of Stephen Carpenter. The LDS' IGI (May 2004), indicates that Low Carpenter was born on 6 Decembre 1797 in Lillingly, Windham County, Connecticut, and that he married Nancy Barney, of Newport, Herkimer County, NY, in 1821 (no source information, other than it was submitted by a member of the Church).
CITING THIS RECORD
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:37RD-DKT : accessed 2016-04-27), entry for Low /Carpenter/.
SEE ALSO:
CITING THIS RECORD

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SBMD-F9N : accessed 2016-04-27), entry for Nancy /Barney/.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Low Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1798
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1850: Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 110
Household Members:
Name Age
Low Carpenter 52
Asylpha Carpenter 48
Daniel S Carpenter 22
Harvey Carpenter 14
Charles Carpenter 11
John W Carpenter 7
Sarah Foster 26
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M432_513; Page: 264A; Image: 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Low Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1798
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Home in 1860: Norway, Herkimer, New York
Post Office: Norway
Family Number: 345
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Low Carpenter 62
Zilpah Carpenter 58
Harvey Carpenter 24
Charles Carpenter 21
John W Carpenter 18
Rosetta Benchley 17
Year: 1860; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M653_760; Page: 791; Image: 206; Family History Library Film: 803760
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Low Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1798
Age: 67
Residence: Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA
Line Number: 36

Page Number: 9
Household Members:
Name Age
Low Carpenter 67
Zilphia Carpenter 64
Harvey Carpenter 29
Ellen Carpenter 26
Wesley Carpenter 23
Caroline Grosbeck 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Low Carpenter
Age in 1870: 72
Birth Year: abt 1798
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1870: Norway, Herkimer, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Norway
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Low Carpenter 72
Lilphia Carpenter 68
John W Carpenter 26
Catharine Carpenter 26
Eugene Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: M593_943; Page: 350A; Image: 110; Family History Library Film: 552442
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Low Carpenter
Age: 77
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1798
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA
Election District: Norway
Household number: 132
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Zilphia Carpenter
Line Number: 33
Sheet Number: 17
Household Members:
Name Age
Low Carpenter 77
Zilphia Carpenter 74
Wesley O Carpenter 33
Catharine Carpenter 32
Eugene Carpenter 7

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: Age 82 in the 1880 US Census. Living with son, Wesly.
Name: Lowell Carpenter
Age: 82
Birth Year: abt 1798
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1880: Norway, Herkimer, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Zilphi Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Wesly Carpenter 38
Catherine Carpenter 40
Eugene Carpenter 11
Grace Carpenter 4
Lowell Carpenter 82
Zilphi Carpenter 78
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Norway, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 838; Family History Film: 1254838; Page: 329C; Enumeration District: 034; Image: 0039
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14922476
Low Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 20, 1885
Note: 88y; Wife #1: Nancy; Wife #2: Zilphia
Burial:
Newport Cemetery
Newport
Herkimer County
New York, USA
Plot:

Created by: Cliff
Record added: Jul 13, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14922476

Asylpha or Zilphi or Zilpah

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14922482
Zilphia Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Mar. 22, 1883
Note: Husband: Low; 82y
Burial:
Newport Cemetery
Newport
Herkimer County
New York, USA
Plot:

Created by: Cliff
Record added: Jul 13, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14922482

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4513. **Sarah Rhodes Arnold**-32799 (Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1832 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1906 in New York, , New York, USA.

Sarah married **Henry Thayer Drowne**-32798, son of Henry Bernardin Drowne-32796 and Julia Ann Stafford-32797, on 24 Dec 1851 in Brooklyn, n.y.. Henry was born on 25 Mar 1822 in Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1897 in New York, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7441 M i **Henry Russell Drowne** is printed as #7423.

4516. **William Rhodes Arnold**-15952 (Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jun 1839 in Warwick, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1912 in Warwick, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Sarah Hill Carpenter**-15953, daughter of Joseph Carpenter-15923 and Ann Eliza Clark-15922, in 1864. Sarah was born on 3 Jul 1843 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1920 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7442 M i **George Carpenter Arnold**-15951 was born on 31 Jul 1868. He died on 20 Sep 1938.
7443 F ii **Sarah Rhodes Arnold**-15950 was born in 1871.
7444 F iii **Edith Genevieve Arnold**-15949 was born in 1873.
7445 M iv **William Rhodes Arnold**-15948 was born on 17 Jan 1846.

4519. **Joseph Carpenter**-12692 (Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1803 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1881 in Ocean Township, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Hannah Matthews**-124531 about 1825. Hannah was born on 28 Mar 1808 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1849 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7446 M i **Samuel Carpenter**-124561 was born about 1827.
+ 7447 M ii **John Carpenter**-124562 was born about 1829. He died on 9 Apr 1865.
+ 7448 F iii **Phoebe Ann Carpenter**-124340 was born about 1830/1832. She died about 1899.
+ 7449 F iv **Esther Carpenter**-124553 was born about 1833.
+ 7450 F v **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-124554 was born on 8 Feb 1839. She died on 23 May 1917.
+ 7451 M vi **Charles Carpenter**-124555 was born about 1837/1844.

7452 M vii **Levi Carpenter**-124556 was born about 1839 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1839 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7453 M viii **Lewis Carpenter**-124557 was born on 7 Mar 1842 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1851 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Joseph also married **Rebecca Konkle**-131293 about 1847 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Rebecca was born about 1826 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 20 Sep 1881 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7454 M ix **Reuben Landy Carpenter**-131295 was born on 7 Nov 1858. He died on 19 Aug 1939.

7455 M x **Creighton Carpenter**-131294 was born about 1851.

Creighton married **Sarah Marsh**-131297. Sarah was born about 1852.

4520. **Esther Carpenter**-12693 (Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1813 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened on 29 Sep 1815 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Esther married **Henry Rote**-124542 about 1829 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Henry was born about 1809 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7456 M i **Carpenter Rote**-124543 was born about 1830 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Carpenter married **Margaret Newton**-124552. Margaret was born about 1830.

7457 F ii **Sarah Rote**-124544 was born about 1832 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Sarah married **Francis Newton**-131320. Francis was born about 1832.

7458 F iii **Mary Ann Rote**-124545 was born about 1834.[Notes]

Mary married **William Remala**-131321. William was born about 1834.

7459 M iv **Samuel Rote**-124546 was born about 1836.

Samuel married **Christie Younken**-131322. Christie was born about 1836.

7460 M v **Watson Rote**-124547 was born about 1837.

Watson married **Mary Newton**-131323. Mary was born about 1837.

7461 F vi **Lundy Rote**-124548 was born about 1839.

Lundy married **Ethie Brooks**-131324. Ethie was born about 1839.

7462 F vii **Clara Rote**-124549 was born about 1841.

Clara married **George Shadwick**-131325. George was born about 1841.

7463 M viii **Charles Rote**-124550 was born about 1843. He died about 1843.

7464 F ix **Emily Rote**-124551 was born about 1844. She died about 1844.

4523. **Rachel Carpenter Kester**-131334 (Ruth Carpenter , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jun 1809.

[Notes]

Rachel married **John Thompson Parker**-131335, son of Jonathan Parker-131340 and Lucinda Moore-131341. John was born on 3 Aug 1804.

They had the following children.

7465 F i **Ruth Anna Parker**-131336 was born on 20 Sep 1831. She died on 16 Jun 1834.

7466 M ii **William Webster Parker**-131337 was born on 8 Sep 1846.

7467 M iii **John Kester Parker**-131338 was born on 4 May 1848.

7468 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter Parker**-131339 was born on 1 Oct 1852. He died on 22 Apr 1853.

4529. **Clarence M. Carpenter**-91789 (Ervin , Daniel , Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born on 27 May 1859 in Christian Hill, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1907 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Clarence married **Mary Lucinda Hubbell**-91791, daughter of Elijah Hubbell-91792 and Elvira C. Phillips-91793. Mary was born on 7 Sep 1855 in , , Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1942 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried on 27 Jul 1942 in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7469 M i **Harold Daniel Carpenter**-91794 was born on 4 Jan 1891 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1961 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

7470 F ii **Clara M. Carpenter**-91795 was born in 1893 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

\+ 7471 F iii **Alice Mary Carpenter**-91796 was born on 5 Jan 1897. She died on 9 Apr 1985.

4530. **Adelaide M."Addie" Carpenter**-91790 (Ervin , Daniel , Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1865 in Christian Hill, Otsego, New York, USA. She died in Jan 1947 in , Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Adelaide married **George DeForest Carr**-185610 about 1891 in , , New York, USA. George was born about Nov 1854 in , , New York, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1932 in , Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7472 M i **De Vaughan E. Carr**-185611 was born on 28 Sep 1893 in , Otsego, New York, USA. He died in Jul 1970 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

7473 F ii **Mildred A. Carr**-185612 was born in Dec 1896 in , Otsego, New York, USA. She died in 1983. She was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mildred married **Edward Smith Lee**-185615. Edward was born in 1899 in , , New York, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1966 in Babylon, Suffolk, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Cemetery, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

4532. **Nelson Carpenter**-111763 (Lowell "Low" , Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1811 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nelson married **Pamelia**-111764. Pamelia was born about 1819 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7474 F i **Gertrude Carpenter**-111765 was born about 1841 in of, Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

7475 M ii **Wesley Carpenter**-111766 was born about 1845 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

7476 F iii **Hortense Carpenter**-111767 was born about 1849 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

7477 M iv **Zella Carpenter**-111768 was born about 1853 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

7478 F v **Nettie Carpenter**-111769 was born about 1855 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

4534. **Jackson Carpenter**-111774 (Lowell "Low" , Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jackson married **Celestia**-111775. Celestia was born about 1834 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7479 F i **Carrie Carpenter**-111776 was born about 1862 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

4535. **Harvey Carpenter**-111770 (Lowell "Low" , Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harvey married **Ellen**-111771. Ellen was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7480 M i **Ward Carpenter**-111772 was born about 1871 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7481 F ii **Eva A. Carpenter**-111773 was born about 1874 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

4536. **Samuel Carpenter**-111777 (Lowell "Low" , Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Sarah J.**-111778. Sarah was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7482 F i **Dora A. Carpenter**-111779 was born about 1861 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7483 M ii **Dexter M. Carpenter**-111780 was born about 1865 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7484 M iii **Morris S. Carpenter**-111781 was born about 1867 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7485 M iv **Leon H. Carpenter**-111782 was born about 1872 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7486 M v **Erwin L. Carpenter**-111783 was born about 1874 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7487 M vi **Frank L. Carpenter**-111784 was born about 1876 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

4537. **John Wesley Carpenter**-111759 (Lowell "Low" , Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838/1840 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Catherine**-111760. Catherine was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7488 M i **Eugene Carpenter**-111761 was born about 1869 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.
7489 F ii **Grace Carpenter**-111762 was born about 1876 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4516. **William Rhodes Arnold**

GRAVE: images
William Rhodes Arnold, Sr
Birth: 21 Jul 1839
Death: 2 Jul 1912 (aged 72)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29910246
Bio: Parents:. George Carpenter Arnold (1803 - 1884). Phebe Rhodes (1810 - 1894) Marriage:. Sarah Hill Carpenter, 7 Jun 1864
Family Members
Parents
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
Phebe Rhodes Arnold 1810-1894
Spouse
Sarah Hill Carpenter Arnold 1843-1920
Siblings
Sarah Rhodes Arnold Drowne 1832-1906
William Penn Rhodes Arnold 1834-1838
John Rice Arnold 1837-1861
George Jay Arnold 1846-1893
Children
George Carpenter Arnold 1868-1938
Sarah Rhodes Arnold 1871-1876
Edith Genevieve Arnold 1874-1876
William Rhodes Arnold 1879-1953
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29910246/william-rhodes-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for William Rhodes Arnold, Sr (21 Jul 1839–2 Jul 1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29910246, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Sarah Hill Carpenter

Information supplied on this line by:
Charles A. Carpenter (b. 1947) of St. Cloud, FL.

GRAVE: images
Sarah Hill Carpenter Arnold
Birth: 5 Jul 1843
Death: 22 Aug 1920 (aged 77)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29910074
Bio: Parents:. Joseph Carpenter (1814 - 1886). Ann Eliza Clark (1818 - 1908)Marriage:. William Rhodes Arnold, 7 Jun 1864
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1814-1886
Ann Eliza Clark Carpenter 1818-1908
Spouse
William Rhodes Arnold 1839-1912
Siblings

Anna Eliza Carpenter Spicer 1848-1932
Children
George Carpenter Arnold 1868-1938
Sarah Rhodes Arnold 1871-1876
Edith Genevieve Arnold 1874-1876
William Rhodes Arnold 1879-1953
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29910074/sarah-hill-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Sarah Hill Carpenter Arnold (5 Jul 1843–22 Aug 1920), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29910074, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

4519. **Joseph Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
http://www.ebooksread.com/authors-eng/james-usher/genealogical-and-historical-record-of-the-carpenter-family--with-a-brief-geneal-ehs/page-4-genealogical-and-historical-record-of-the-carpenter-family--with-a-brief-geneal-ehs.shtml

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name Joseph Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 46
Birth Year abt 1804
Birthplace Pennsylvania
Home in 1850 Fairfield, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation Farmer
Industry Agriculture
Real Estate 1500
Line Number 34
Dwelling Number 1744
Family Number 1763
Household Members (Name) Age
Joseph Carpenter 46
John Carpenter 20
Hester Carpenter 14
Sarah J Carpenter 11
Lewis Carpenter 1
Levi Carpenter 1
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M432; Residence Date: 1850; Home in 1850: Fairfield, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: 795; Page: 496a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name Jos Carpenter
Age 56
Birth Year abt 1804
Gender Male
Race White

Birth Place Pennsylvania
Home in 1860 Fairfield, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Post Office Williamsport
Dwelling Number 350
Family Number 368
Occupation Farmer
Real Estate Value 3000
Personal Estate Value 500
Household Members (Name) Age
Jos Carpenter 56
Rebecca Carpenter 34
Levi Carpenter 17
Reuben L Carpenter 1
Elmira Lundy 12
Jerome K Lundy 10
Source Citation
The National Archives in Washington D.C.; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census; Record Group Number: 29; Series Number: M653; Residence Date: 1860; Home in 1860: Fairfield, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1136; Page: 193; Family History Library Film: 805136
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name Jos Carpenter
Age in 1870 66
Birth Date abt 1804
Birthplace Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number 167
Home in 1870 Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Gender Male
Post Office Montoursville
Occupation Surveyor
Male Citizen Over 21 Yes
Personal Estate Value 1000
Real Estate Value 4000
Inferred Children
Rebecca Carpenter
Ruben L Carpenter
Joseph A Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Jos Carpenter 66
Rebecca Carpenter 44
Ruben L Carpenter 11
Joseph A Carpenter 8
Jerome Lundy
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1370; Page: 106B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

QMR: image
Name Joseph Carpenter
Death Age 77

Event Type Death
Birth Date 19 Oct 1803
Birth Date on Image 19 1803 Tenth
Death Date 20 Sep 1881
Death Date on Image 20 1881 Ninth
Death Place Ocean, New Jersey
Father Joseph Carpenter
Mother Sarah Lundy
Spouse Hannah Matthews
Monthly Meeting Little Egg Harbor Monthly Meeting
Historical Meeting Data
Search for this monthly meeting in the 'Quaker Monthly Meetings Index'
Yearly Meeting Philadelphia Yearly Meeting
Meeting State New Jersey
Meeting County Ocean
Source Citation
Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Swarthmore, Quaker Meeting Records. Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.
North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes. Hege Friends Historical Library, Guilford College, Greensboro, North Carolina.
Indiana Yearly Meeting Minutes. Earlham College Friends Collection & College Archives, Richmond, Indiana.
Haverford, Quaker Meeting Records. Haverford College, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

QMR: Hinshaw Index - image
Name Joseph Carpenter
Birth Date 19 Oct 1803
Death Date 20 Sep 1881
State Pennsylvania
Monthly Meeting Muncy-Millville Monthly Meeting
Source Citation
Monthly Meeting: Muncy-Millville Monthly Meeting; Archive Reference: EE 161-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Hinshaw Index to Selected Quaker Records, 1680-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Hinshaw, William Wade. William Wade Hinshaw's Index to Unpublished Quaker Records. Swarthmore, Pennsylvania: Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College.

GRAVE:
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 19 Oct 1803 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 20 Sep 1881 (aged 77) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: A34
Memorial #: 173908867
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Carpenter 1776-1858
Sarah Lundy Carpenter 1784-1851
Spouses
Hannah Matthews Carpenter 1808-1849
Rebecca Konkle Carpenter 1826-1881
Siblings
Charles Carpenter 1815-1847
Esther Carpenter Rote 1815-1886
Children
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Lewis Carpenter 1842-1851

Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 14 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173908867/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173908867/joseph-carpenter: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (19 Oct 1803–20 Sep 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173908867, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

Hannah Matthews

GRAVE: images
Hannah Matthews Carpenter
Birth: 28 Mar 1808
Death: 20 Mar 1849 (aged 40)
Burial: Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42042208
Inscription: 40y 11m 20d
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1803-1881
Children
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Lewis Carpenter 1842-1851
Maintained by: Eternal Peace (48793983)
Originally Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 16 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42042208/hannah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42042208/hannah-carpenter: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Hannah Matthews Carpenter (28 Mar 1808–20 Mar 1849), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42042208, citing Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Eternal Peace (contributor 48793983).

7452. **Levi Carpenter**

Died in infancy.

7453. **Lewis Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lewis Carpenter
Birth: 7 Mar 1842 Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1851 (aged 9)
Burial: Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42042209
Inscription: 8y 7m 14d
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1803-1881
Hannah Matthews Carpenter 1808-1849
Siblings
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Maintained by: Eternal Peace (48793983)
Originally Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 16 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42042209/lewis-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42042209/lewis-carpenter: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Lewis Carpenter (7 Mar 1842–21 Oct 1851), Find a Grave Memorial ID 42042209, citing Buckley-Farragut Cemetery, Farragut, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Eternal Peace (contributor 48793983).

Rebecca Konkle

DEATH:
Died 20 Sep 1881 per Find A Grave
Died 6 Aug 1881 per index card on Find A Grave

GRAVE: index card
Rebecca Konkle Carpenter
Birth: 1826 Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 20 Sep 1881 (aged 54–55) Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 256900808
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1803-1881
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 21 Jul 2023
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/256900808/rebecca-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/256900808/rebecca-carpenter: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Rebecca Konkle Carpenter (1826–20 Sep 1881), Find a Grave Memorial ID 256900808, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

4520. **Esther Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

7458. **Mary Ann Rote**

Resided at Kingston,, IL.

4523. **Rachel Carpenter Kester**

http://books.google.com/books?id=tRc3AAAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=The+lundy+family&cd=1#v=onepage&q=carpenter&f=false
Page 212
Jonathan Parker and Lucinda Moore
Of Columbia County, Pa.
Page 213
John Thompson Parker, son of Jonathan, m. Rachel Carpenter Kester, b. 21 of 6 mo., 1809, daughter of Benjamin Kester, b. 25 of 3, 1781, and his wife Ruth Carpenter, b. 3 of 10, 1773.

4529. **Clarence M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents and grandparents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents and grandparents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents and grandparents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents and grandparents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents and grandfather
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Clarence M Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1859
Birth Place: United States

Age: 33
Gender: Male
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Otsego, Otsego
Election District: 04
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Clarence Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1859
Birth Place: United States
Age: 46
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Year: 1905
Residence: Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA
Relationship to Head: Head
Election District: 03
Household Members:
Name Age
Clarence Carpenter 46
Mary Carpenter 49
Harold Carpenter 14
Clara M Carpenter 12
Alice Carpenter 8
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 03; City: Otsego; County: Otsego; Page: 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88590763
Clarence Carpenter
Birth: May 27, 1859
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Mar. 19, 1907
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
"The death of Clarence M. Carpenter at his home on the morning of March 19th removed one of the highly esteemed citizens of Flycreek. The deceased was the only son of the late Irvin and Jane Carpenter, and has spent nearly all his life in that village, having removed there from the Carpenter farm on Christian Hill in early youth. After graduating from the Cooperstown union school, me married Miss Mary Hubbell, also of Flycreek. He was a faithful member of the M. E. church, and held positions of trust both in the church and school districts for years, and was much respected. Besides his wife and three children, a son, Harold, and two daughters, a widowed mother, and an only sister, Mrs. Geo. D. Carr, will mourn his demise, and have the sympathy of the community in their bereavement. Mr. Carpenter was forty-eight years of age and had been in ill health for some time, which terminated in acute Bright's disease. Funeral was held at 2:30 o'clock on Thursday afternoon at the house. Interment in Flycreek cemetery.---Our Flycreek Reporter." [The Otsego Farmer (Cooperstown, NY), Fri., Mar. 22, 1907, pg. 4]

Family links:
Parents:
Ervin Carpenter (1830 - 1892)
Jane A. Wheeler Carpenter (1836 - 1909)
Spouse:
Mary Lucinda Hubbell Carpenter (1855 - 1942)*
Children:
Harold Daniel Carpenter (1891 - 1961)*
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins (1897 - 1985)*
Sibling:
Clarence Carpenter (1859 - 1907)
Adelaide M. Carpenter Carr (1865 - 1947)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathryn Hill
Record added: Apr 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88590763

Mary Lucinda Hubbell

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96740247
Mary Lucinda Hubbell Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 7, 1855
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 22, 1942
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Hubbell (1822 - 1894)
Elvira C Phillips Hubbell (1825 - 1915)
Spouse:
Clarence Carpenter (1859 - 1907)
Children:
Harold Daniel Carpenter (1891 - 1961)*
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins (1897 - 1985)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 374

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Sep 09, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 96740247

7469. **Harold Daniel Carpenter**

Died unmarried.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96740303

Harold Daniel Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 4, 1891
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 22, 1961
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Clarence Carpenter (1859 - 1907)
Mary Lucinda Hubbell Carpenter (1855 - 1942)
Sibling:
Harold Daniel Carpenter (1891 - 1961)
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins (1897 - 1985)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 374

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Sep 09, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 96740303

4530. **Adelaide M."Addie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Adelaide M Carr [Adelaide M Carpenter]
Birth Date: Mar 1865
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Jane A Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 3

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88590462
Adelaide M. Carpenter Carr
Birth: Mar. 19, 1865
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Jan., 1947
"The death of Mrs. Adelaide M. Carr, a life-long and highly respected resident of this area, occurred Thursday morning of this week at 8:30 o'clock at the home of her son, Bernard D. Carr following an illness of over six weeks. She was eighty-one. Mrs. Carr was born March 19, 1865 on Christian Hill, the daughter of Ervin and Jane A. (Wheeler) Carpenter. Her family moved to Fly Creek when she was three years of age and that community had been her home for seventy-five yers until she moved to Cooperstown three years ago ... She was married on February 18, 1891 to George D. Carr of Toddsville, whose death occurred April 25, 1932 ... She is survived by three sons, DeVaughn E. Carr and Bernard D. Carr, both of Cooperstown, and Clarence G. Carr of Rockville, Md.; one daughter, Mrs. Edward S. Lee of Babylon, L. I.; five grandchildren, Madeline M., Richard D., and Jane E. Carr all of Cooperstown, and Robert and Elizabeth Carr of Rockville, Md.; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock from the Ingalls Funeral home with the Rev. Clarence L. Andrews, pastor of the Cooperstown and Fly Creek Methodist churches officiating. Burial will be made in the Carr faily plot in Fly Creek cemetery in the spring." ["The Otsego Farmer & Republican" (Cooperstown, NY), Fri., Jan. 10, 1947, Page Three]

Family links:
Parents:
Ervin Carpenter (1830 - 1892)
Jane A. Wheeler Carpenter (1836 - 1909)
Spouse:
George DeForest Carr (1851 - 1932)*
Children:
DeVaughn E Carr (1893 - 1970)*
Mildred A. Carr Lee (1896 - 1983)*
Sibling:
Clarence Carpenter (1859 - 1907)*
Adelaide M. Carpenter Carr (1865 - 1947)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathryn Hill
Record added: Apr 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88590462

George DeForest Carr

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: George H Carr
Age: 45
Birth Date: Nov 1854
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Otsego, Otsego, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Adelaide M Carr
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George H Carr 45
Adelaide M Carr 35
Devaughn E Carr 6
Mildred A Carr 3
Clarence G Carr 1
Jane A Carpenter 63
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: 1146; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1241146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88590482
George DeForest Carr

Birth: 1851
Death: Apr. 25, 1932
Family links:
Spouse:
Adelaide M. Carpenter Carr (1865 - 1947)
Children:
George L Carr (1875 - 1911)*
George L Carr (1876 - 1953)*
DeVaughn E Carr (1893 - 1970)*
Mildred A. Carr Lee (1896 - 1983)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathryn Hill
Record added: Apr 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88590482

7472. **De Vaughan E. Carr**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100027516
DeVaughn E Carr
Birth: Sep. 28, 1893
Death: Jul., 1970
Cooperstown
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
George DeForest Carr (1851 - 1932)
Adelaide M. Carpenter Carr (1865 - 1947)
Spouse:
Helen Biekel Carr (1890 - 1961)*
Children:
Madeline Carr Ellis (1926 - 2015)*
Siblings:
George L Carr (1875 - 1911)** <-------- ?
George L Carr (1876 - 1953)** <-------- ?
DeVaughn E Carr (1893 - 1970)
Mildred A. Carr Lee (1896 - 1983)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Sect. A Lot 544

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Nov 02, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100027516

7473. **Mildred A. Carr**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92406582
Mildred A. Carr Lee

Birth: 1896
Death: 1983
Family links:
Parents:
George DeForest Carr (1851 - 1932)
Adelaide M. Carpenter Carr (1865 - 1947)
Spouse:
Edward Smith Lee (1899 - 1966)
Siblings:
George L Carr (1875 - 1911)**
George L Carr (1876 - 1953)**
DeVaughn E Carr (1893 - 1970)*
Mildred A. Carr Lee (1896 - 1983)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathryn Hill
Record added: Jun 23, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 92406582

Edward Smith Lee

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=92406573
Edward Smith Lee
Birth: 1899
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 4, 1966
Babylon
Suffolk County
New York, USA
"Edward S. Lee, aged 67, died July 4, at his home in Babylon, L. I. Mr. Lee as born in Northport, L. I. He married Mildred A. Carr in Fly Creek in 1922. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the V.F.W. and American Legion organizations all at Babylon, L. I. Surviving are his wife, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at Babylon on July 7. Burial was in Fly Creek Cemetery." [The Otsego Farmer & Republican (Cooperstown, NY), Thurs., July 7, 1966, Page Four]
Family links:
Parents:
William Henry Lee (1849 - 1927)
Angeline Elizabeth Smith Lee (1856 - 1899)
Spouse:
Mildred A. Carr Lee (1896 - 1983)*
Siblings:
Ida Viola Lee Haff (1878 - 1955)*
Harry William Lee (1886 - 1965)*
Mildred F Lee (1889 - 1890)*
Edward Smith Lee (1899 - 1966)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathryn Hill
Record added: Jun 23, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 92406573

4532. **Nelson Carpenter**

PARENTS: ?????

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nelson CARPENTER Self M Male W 69 NY Retired Farmer RI NY
Pamelia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 61 NY Keeping House MA NY
Gertrude CARPENTER Dau S Female W 39 NY NY NY
Wesley CARPENTER Son S Male W 35 NY At Home NY NY
Hortense CARPENTER Dau S Female W 31 NY NY NY
Zella CARPENTER Son M Male W 27 NY Farmer NY NY
Nettie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 25 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Norway, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 329D

4534. **Jackson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jackson CARPENTER Self M Male W 48 NY Farmer RI RI
Celestia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 46 NY Keeping House NY NY
Carrie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 NY At Home NY NY
Azel VARNEY Other S Male W 27 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Frank DULLY Other S Male W 22 NY Farm Laborer IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Norway, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 330B

4535. **Harvey Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Harvey CARPENTER Self M Male W 44 NY Farmer RI NY
Ellen CARPENTER Wife M Female W 41 NY Keeping House NY NY
Ward CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 NY NY NY
Eva A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Norway, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 329C

4536. **Samuel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Samuel CARPENTER Self M Male W 43 NY Carpenter RI NY
Sarah J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 45 NY Keeping House NY NY
Dora A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 19 NY School Teacher NY NY
Dexter M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 NY At School NY NY
Morris S. CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NY At School NY NY
Leon H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 NY NY NY
Erwin L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 NY NY NY
Frank L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Norway, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 320B

4537. **John Wesley Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Wesly CARPENTER Self M Male W 38 NY Farm Laborer RI NY
Catherine CARPENTER Wife M Female W 40 NY Keeping House NY ENG
Eugene CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 NY At School NY NY
Grace CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 NY NY NY
Lowell CARPENTER Father M Male W 82 RI Retired Farmer RI CT
Zilphi CARPENTER Mother M Female W 78 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Norway, Herkimer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254838
NA Film Number T9-0838
Page Number 329C

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7437. **Julia Stafford Drowne**-33273 (George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 8 Apr 1861. She died in 1932.

Julia married **William Allen Francis**-33274. William was born in 1861. He died in 1947.

They had the following children.

10354 M i **Stafford Allen Francis**-33275 was born in 1887.
Stafford married **Sylvia M. Bailey**-33276. Sylvia was born about 1890.

10355 F ii **Mary Francis**-33277 was born in 1889.
Mary married **Sameul H. Newhall**-33278. Sameul was born about 1889.

10356 F iii **Antoinette Francis**-33279 was born in 1900.
Antoinette married **William White**-33280. William was born about 1900.

7439. **Wilfred Simmons Drowne**-33282 (George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1875. He died in 1958.

Wilfred married **Helen Osgood Towle**-33283. Helen was born in 1877. She died in 1938.

They had the following children.

+ 10357 M i **Prescott Rowe Drowne**-33284 was born in 1903. He died in 1975.
+ 10358 F ii **Dorothy Drowne**-33296 was born in 1904.

7442. **George Carpenter Arnold**-15951 (William Rhodes Arnold , Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jul 1868 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1938 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Flora Etta Richards**-32793 in 1892. Flora was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Northbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1960 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10359 M i **George Carpenter Arnold Jr.**-206917 was born on 5 Nov 1886 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1989 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

10360 M ii **Lincoln Richards Arnold**-206916 was born on 15 Oct 1893 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1981 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

+ 10361 M iii **Philip Rhodes Arnold**-32862 was born on 4 Mar 1895. He died on 11 May 1969.

7446. **Samuel Carpenter**-124561 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Martha Emory**-124564. Martha was born about 1827 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10362 F i **Elizabeth Ann Carpenter**-128217 was born about 1849 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

10363 M ii **George W. Carpenter**-131114 was born about 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened in of, Newberry, York, Pennsylvania, USA.

7447. **John Carpenter**-124562 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1829 in of, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1865 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Elizabeth Dildine**-124563 on 16 Aug 1853 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1834 in of, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1858 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10364 F i **Elmira Carpenter**-131298 was born about 1854 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1855 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10365 M ii **Jasper Lundy Carpenter**-131299 was born on 17 Oct 1855 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Jasper married **Lydia A. Crawford**-131303, daughter of William Crawford-131304 and Lydia-131305, on 3 Jul 1879 in Lincoln, , Kansas, USA. Lydia was born about 1855 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

10366 F iii **Annie Carpenter**-131300 was born about 1857 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1858 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

John also married **Willson**-131301 about 1859 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Willson was born about 1827.

They had the following children.

10367 M iv **John Willson Carpenter**-131302 was born about 1860 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

7448. **Phoebe Ann Carpenter**-124340 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1830/1832 in of, , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1899 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Emory Cemetery, now, Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Phoebe married **Jesse Bowman Carpenter**-124332, son of John Carpenter-124325 and Mary Campbell-124326, on 20 May 1847. Jesse was born on 10 Oct 1813 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1902 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in 1902 in Emory Cemetery, now, Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10368 M i **Joseph R. Carpenter**-124532 was born on 4 Apr 1849. He died on 4 May 1919.

10369 M ii **William Bennett Carpenter**-124533 was born on 20 May 1852 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 May 1858 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10370 M iii **John Wesley Carpenter**-124370 was born on 16 Dec 1854. He died on 1 May 1932.

\+ 10371 M iv **Asher McHenry Carpenter**-124371 was born on 16 Sep 1857. He died on 4 Dec 1917.

7449. **Esther Carpenter**-124553 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1833 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Esther married **John Polhemus**-124560. John was born about 1829. He died in of, Montoursville, , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10372 F i **1 Polhemus**-128211 was born about 1854 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

1 Polhemus married **Stephen Westbrook**-128212. Stephen was born about 1846.

7450. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-124554 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1839 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 May 1917 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **James S. Littley**-124559, son of John Littley-131313 and Elizabeth Mamly-131314, on 16 Aug 1856 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. James was born on 8 Jan 1827 in Ottery St Mary, East Devon District, Devon, England. He died on 5 Jan 1915 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10373 M i **John Carpenter Littley**-131315 was born on 13 Dec 1856 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1939 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10374 M ii **Joseph George Littley**-131316 was born on 10 Dec 1856 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Sep 1910 in Mansfield, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10375 F iii **Anna Elizabeth Littley**-131317 was born on 23 Oct 1864 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1916 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10376 F iv **Fanny Mary Littley**-131318 was born on 18 Mar 1867 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1945 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10377 M v **Jesse Baker Littley**-131319 was born on 19 Jun 1871 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1935 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10378 M vi **Samuel James Littley**-128698 was born on 17 Jul 1874 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 5 May 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7451. **Charles Carpenter**-124555 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1837/1844 in of, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Hannah Stryker**-124558 in of, Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Hannah was born about 1850 in of, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10379 M i **Isaiah Carpenter**-124575 was born about 1868 in Moutoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

10380 M ii **Joseph A. Carpenter**-124576 was born about 1872 in Moutoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

10381 F iii **Cora Carpenter**-124577 was born about 1873 in Moutoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

10382 F iv **Bertha M. Carpenter**-124578 was born about 1879 in Moutoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

7454. **Reuben Landy Carpenter**-131295 (Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1858 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Reuben married **Clara E. "Carrie" Bennett**-131296 in 1881 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Clara was born on 3 Nov 1860 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10383 M i **Raymond Seth Carpenter**-249320 was born on 12 Jun 1883 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10384 F ii **Cecile Rebecca "Rebecca" Carpenter**-249321 was born on 14 Aug 1885 in Montoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1960 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Cecile married **Roberts Dale Royer**-249322 in May 1905 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Roberts was born on 2 Nov 1884 in Robertsdale, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1968 in Eau Gallie, Brevard, Florida, USA. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7471. **Alice Mary Carpenter**-91796 (Clarence M. , Ervin , Daniel , Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1897 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 9 Apr 1985 in Massillon, Stark, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alice married **Arnold Edwin Hopkins**-185613. Arnold was born on 21 Jun 1895 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1949 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10385 M i **Harold Solon Hopkins**-185614 was born on 1 Jul 1925 in Oneonta, Otsego, New York, USA. He died on 8 Mar 2006 in Paradise Valley, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He was buried in Valley Presbyterian Church Memorial Gardens, Paradise Valley, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.[Notes]

7494. **Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter Sr.**-34425 (Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Mar 1915 in Perry, Taylor, Florida, USA. He was christened in , , Baptist. He died on 28 Nov 1966 in Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Griffin St. Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Carrie Lee Walther**-34426 on 25 Dec 1936 in Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. Carrie was born on 2 Jan 1912 in Brewton, Escambia, Alabama, USA. She was christened in , , Baptist.

They had the following children.

+ 10386 F i **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-34416.
+ 10387 M ii **Rev. Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter Jr.**-34422.
+ 10388 F iii **Sandra Wrey Carpenter**-34423.
+ 10389 M iv **John William Carpenter**-34424.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10345. **Mabel Norma Drowne**-32801 (Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 6 May 1911 in New York, , New York, USA.

Mabel married **Edward Pinkney White**-32803 on 16 May 1932 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. Edward was born on 2 Dec 1910 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1979 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13461 F i **Mabel Drowne White**-32804.
+ 13462 F ii **Joan Colvin White**-32805.

10347. **Henry Bernardin Drowne**-33244 (Leonard Bernardin Drowne , Thomas Stafford Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Flatbush, New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA. He died in Jul 1973.

Henry married **Theresa Alida Leland**-33245. Theresa was born on 14 Apr 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died in 1994.

They had the following children.

13463 F i **Joan Carol Drowne**-33246.
13464 F ii **Bettye Mae Drowne**-33247.
Bettye married **Robert Carlos Brubaker**-33248.

10357. **Prescott Rowe Drowne**-33284 (Wilfred Simmons Drowne , George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born in 1903. He died in 1975.

Prescott married **Mary Adalaide Benger**-33285. Mary was born in 1906. She died in 1978.

They had the following children.

+ 13465 F i **Diane Benger Drowne**-33286.
13466 F ii **Joanna Helen Drowne**-33291.
+ 13467 M iii **William Simmons Drowne**-33292.

10358. **Dorothy Drowne**-33296 (Wilfred Simmons Drowne , George Russell Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born in 1904.

Dorothy married **Walter Dexter Brownell**-33297. Walter was born in 1902. He died in 1987.

They had the following children.

13468 F i **Elizabeth Brownell**-33298.

10361. **Philip Rhodes Arnold**-32862 (George Carpenter Arnold , William Rhodes Arnold , Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1895 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 11 May 1969 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Philip married **Marion Burgess Harris**-32794 in 1919. Marion was born in 1898 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1968 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13469 F i **Elizabeth Burgess Arnold**-32863.
+ 13470 F ii **Dorothy Rhodes Arnold**-32868.
+ 13471 M iii **Harris Wentworth Arnold**-32875.

10368. **Joseph R. Carpenter**-124532 (Phoebe Ann Carpenter , Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1849 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 May 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Emma E. McLaughlin**-124534, daughter of John McLaughlin-131308 and Margaret Hughes-131309, on 11 Dec 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Emma was born about 1851 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13472 F i **Jessie Valrie Carpenter**-131310 was born on 11 Jun 1884 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

13473 M ii **Mark Burrell Carpenter**-131311 was born on 9 Jun 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

13474 M iii **Joseph Craig Carpenter**-131312 was born on 1 Feb 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

10370. **John Wesley Carpenter**-124370 (Phoebe Ann Carpenter , Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1854 in Anthony Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 1 May 1932 in Woodward, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Stewart**-124535 on 10 Mar 1881 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 30 Apr 1858 in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1933 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13475 F i **Anna M. Carpenter**-199518 was born in 1885 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1948 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Anna married **Frank Brooks**-199521. Frank was born in 1879 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1961 in Linden, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 13476 F ii **Josephine R. Carpenter**-199519 was born in 1888. She died in 1964.

13477 M iii **Conrelius Clifford Carpenter**-199520 was born on 21 May 1895 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1974 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried on 22 Jan 1974 in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

10371. **Asher McHenry Carpenter**-124371 (Phoebe Ann Carpenter , Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1857 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4

Dec 1917 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Asher married **Augusta Christina Jones**-131306 on 29 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Augusta was born on 3 Aug 1854 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 4 May 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13478 M i **Henry Jones Carpenter**-131307 was born on 30 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Apr 1941.

10386. **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-34416 (Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Barbara married **Rev. Richard Earl Martin**-34417.

They had the following children.

+ 13479 M i **David Earl Martin**-34418.
+ 13480 M ii **William Lewis Martin**-34419.
+ 13481 M iii **Kenneth Brian Martin**-34420.
+ 13482 F iv **Lori Lee Martin**-34421.

10387. **Rev. Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter Jr.**-34422 (Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Stephen married **Jo Ann Roberts**-34447.

They had the following children.

13483 F i **Mary Katherine "Kathy" Carpenter**-34448.

10388. **Sandra Wrey Carpenter**-34423 (Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Sandra married **Sammy Dan McArthur**-34456.

They had the following children.

+ 13484 F i **Jeanne Rene McArthur**-34457.
+ 13485 F ii **Tammy Jeanette McArthur**-34458.
+ 13486 F iii **Kimberly Diane McArthur**-34459.

10389. **John William Carpenter**-34424 (Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

John married **Sandra Elaine James**-34449.

They had the following children.

13487 M i **John William Carpenter Jr.**-34450 was born on 21 Dec 1967 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1967. He was buried in Griffin Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA.

13488 F ii **Sherel Lynn Carpenter**-34451.

13489 F iii **Nancy Elaine Carpenter**-34452 was born on 21 Dec 1972 in Pascagoula, Jackson, Mississippi, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1973. She was buried in Griffin Street Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA.

13490 F iv **Candace Rae Carpenter**-34453.

+ 13491 F v **Cynthia Alaine Carpenter**-34454.

13492 F vi **Erin Elizabeth Carpenter**-34455.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10361. **Philip Rhodes Arnold**

GRAVE: images
PFC Philip Rhodes Arnold
Birth: 4 May 1895
Death: 11 May 1969 (aged 74)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909904
Family Members
Parents
George Carpenter Arnold 1868-1938
Flora Etta Richards Arnold 1870-1960
Spouse
Marion Burgess Harris Arnold 1898-1968
Siblings
Lincoln Richards Arnold 1893-1981
George Carpenter Arnold 1896-1989
Children
Elizabeth A. Arnold Eastwood 1920-2012
Dorothy R. Arnold Cate 1921-1999
Harris W Arnold 1923-2006
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909904/philip-rhodes-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for PFC Philip Rhodes Arnold (4 May 1895–11 May 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909904, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Marion Burgess Harris

GRAVE: images
Marion Burgess Harris Arnold
Birth: 1898
Death: 10 Apr 1968 (aged 69–70)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909558
Gravesite Details researching
Family Members
Spouse
Philip Rhodes Arnold 1895-1969
Children
Elizabeth A. Arnold Eastwood 1920-2012
Dorothy R. Arnold Cate 1921-1999
Harris W Arnold 1923-2006
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909558/marion-burgess-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Marion Burgess Harris Arnold (1898–10 Apr 1968), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909558, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

10368. **Joseph R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
H. MINTENAMY1 Niece S Female W 3 PA PA PA
J. R. CARPENTER Other M Male W 31 PA Farmer PA PA
Emma E. CARPENTER Other M Female W 29 PA Keeping House IRELAND PA
Tucker STONE Other M Male W 36 PA Visiting PA PA
Annie STONE Other M Female W 27 PA Visiting IRELAND PA
John M. STONE Other S Male W 2 MO. PA. PA.
J. C. SHOWALTER Other S Male W 18 PA Laborer PA PA
Ida WHIPPLE Other S Female W 16 PA Servent PA PA
M. A. FISHER Other S Female W 17 PA Servent --- PA
Note
1MOVED DOWN TWO

Source Information:
Census Place Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255152
NA Film Number T9-1152
Page Number 353A

DEATH: image
Name: Joseph R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 70
Birth Date: 4 Apr 1849
Birth Place: Lycoming County
Death Date: 4 May 1919
Death Place: Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Father: Jesse B Carpenter
Mother: Phebie A Carpenter
Certificate Number: 61711
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 061001-064000
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

GRAVE: image
Joseph R Carpenter
Birth: 4 Apr 1849 York County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 4 May 1919 (aged 70) Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: D 408-6
Memorial #: 130959646
Inscription: 70 years
Gravesite Details DC# 61711
Family Members
Parents
Jesse B Carpenter 1813-1902
Phoebe A Carpenter 1832-1899
Siblings
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932
Created by: Miranda (46845672)
Added: 6 Jun 2014

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130959646/joseph-r-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Joseph R Carpenter (4 Apr 1849–4 May 1919), Find A Grave Memorial no. 130959646, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Miranda (contributor 46845672) .

HISTORY:

History of Lycoming County Pennsylvaniaedited by John Franklin Meginness; ©1892
Please note: This book was written more than 115 years ago and was reproduced exactly as published. Printed and on CD-ROM copies of this book are available from the from the Lycoming County Genealogy Society.

CHAPTER XLVIII.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.
Page 903 of 1365 pages.CITY OF WILLIAMSPORT AND BOROUGH OF SOUTH WILLIAMSPORT.
JOSEPH R. CARPENTER, of the firm of Carpenter Brothers Manufacturers of emery and corundum wheels, was born in Anthony township, Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1849. He is a son of Jesse B. and Phoebe (Carpenter) Carpenter of Piatt township, Lycoming county, and grandson of John Carpenter, a native of this county, and great-grandson of William Carpenter, who came from England during the Revolutionary war as a soldier in the army of Cornwallis, and subsequently settled in Lycoming county. The subject of this sketch was educated in the schools ,of Anthony township, where his father and grandfather lived, and subsequently took a course at the Montoursville Normal School. He followed agriculture until 1884, .and then engaged in the manufacture of emery wheels at Linden, under the firm name of Stone & Carpenter. At the end of two years Mr. Stone retired, and the present firm of Carpenter Brothers was organized. They moved their plant to Williamsport in 1891, and it is the only firm of the kind in this part of the State. Mr. ,Carpenter was married in 1873 to Emma E., daughter of John McLaughlin of Piatt township, and has three children: Jessie V.; Mack B., and J. Craig. He is a Democrat, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

SEE ALSO:
https://books.google.com/books?id=O9AwAQAAMAAJ&pg=PA903&lpg=PA903&dq=William+Carpenter,+who+came+from+England+during+the+Revolutionary+war+as+a+soldier+in+the+army+of+Cornwallis&source=bl&ots=egzkeCNs_h&sig=TlRS_Z_6LDR0pAcafMLOc_BiXvg&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiekqPdtsnaAhWriOAKHfaxAvgQ6AEIKTAA#v=onepage&q=William%20Carpenter&f=false

COMMENT AND WARNING:
The best documentation we have of the great grandfather of Joseph R. Carpenter-124532 is the name James with one mention of William as cited above. We assume William is a typo. But when you add the question about Patriot or Loyalist it appears more likely as bad genealogy. Combining the two names William and James into one composite is wrong and causes more confusion for those unaware. OR we have two different families regarding what the Y-DNA is telling us. JRC

10370. **John Wesley Carpenter**

He resided in Linden and Piatt, Lycoming county, PA.

DEATH: image
Name: John Westley Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 77
Birth Date: 16 Dec 1854
Birth Place: Anthony Township Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 1 May 1932
Death Place: Woodward, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Father: Jesse B Carpenter
Mother: Phoebe A Carpenter
Spouse: Mary Stwart
Certificate Number: 51236
Source Citation

Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 049501-052500
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

GRAVE: image
John Wesley Carpenter
Birth: 16 Dec 1854 Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1 May 1932 (aged 77) Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42207417
Family Members
Parents
Jesse B Carpenter 1813-1902
Phoebe A Carpenter 1832-1899
Spouse
Mary Stewart Carpenter 1858-1933
Siblings
Joseph R Carpenter 1849-1919
Children
Anna M Carpenter Brooks 1885-1948
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Cornelius Clifford Carpenter 1895-1974
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 21 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42207417/john-wesley-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for John Wesley Carpenter (16 Dec 1854–1 May 1932), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42207417, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .

Mary Stewart

GRAVE: image
Mary Stewart Carpenter
Birth: 30 Apr 1858 Woodward Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1933 (aged 74–75)
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42207423
Gravesite Details same marker as John W.
Family Members
Parents
William Hepburn Stewart 1817-1901
Amanda Cox Stewart 1832-1915
Spouse
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932
Children
Anna M Carpenter Brooks 1885-1948
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Cornelius Clifford Carpenter 1895-1974
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 21 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42207423/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Mary Stewart Carpenter (30 Apr 1858–1933), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42207423, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .

13475. **Anna M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Anna M Carpenter Brooks
Birth: 1885
Death: 1948 (aged 62–63)
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42207386
Gravesite Details same marker as Frank
Family Members
Parents
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932
Mary Stewart Carpenter 1858-1933
Spouse
Frank Brooks 1879-1961
Siblings
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Cornelius Clifford Carpenter 1895-1974
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 21 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42207386/anna-m-brooks
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Anna M Carpenter Brooks (1885–1948), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42207386, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .

Frank Brooks

GRAVE: images
Frank Brooks
Birth: 1879
Death: 4 Sep 1961 (aged 81–82) Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42207387
Family Members
Spouse
Anna M Carpenter Brooks 1885-1948
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 21 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42207387/frank-brooks
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Frank Brooks (1879–4 Sep 1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42207387, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .

13477. **Conrelius Clifford Carpenter**

GRAVE: no image but a copy of an PA Department of Military Affairs burial record card.
Pvt Cornelius Clifford Carpenter
Birth: 21 May 1895 Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1974 (aged 78)
Burial: Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Ent. Lawn Sec 155 Pl 2 Grave 26
Memorial #: 78677572
Bio:
Army Co C 314th Inf, WWI
Family Members
Parents
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932

Mary Stewart Carpenter 1858-1933
Siblings
Anna M Carpenter Brooks 1885-1948
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Created by: Miranda (46845672)
Added: 18 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78677572/cornelius-clifford-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Pvt Cornelius Clifford Carpenter (21 May 1895–18 Jan 1974), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78677572, citing Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Miranda (contributor 46845672) .

10371. **Asher McHenry Carpenter**

He resided in Linden and Williamsport, PA.

DEATH: image - Asher on image
Name: Aslee McMurray Carpenter [Asher McMurray Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 60
Birth Date: 16 Sep 1867
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Death Date: 4 Dec 1917
Death Place: Cogan House, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Father: Jesse B Carpenter
Mother: Anna Carpenter
Certificate Number: 132395
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 131131-134500
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

GRAVE: image
Asher McHenry Carpenter
Birth: 16 Sep 1857
Death: 5 Dec 1917 (aged 60)
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: C 367-11
Memorial #: 82314958
Family Members
Spouse
Augusta Christina Jones Carpenter 1854-1911
Children
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 23 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82314958
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Asher McHenry Carpenter (16 Sep 1857–5 Dec 1917), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82314958, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153) .

HISTORY:

History of Lycoming County Pennsylvaniaedited by John F. Meginness; ©1892

Please note: This book was written more than 115 years ago and was reproduced exectly as published. Printed and on CD-ROM copies of this book are available from the from the Lycoming County Genealogy Society.

CHAPTER XLVIII.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES. CITY OF WILLIAMSPORT AND BOROUGH OF SOUTH WILLIAMSPORT.
ASHER M. CARPENTER, Of the firm of Carpenter Brothers, was born in Anthony township, September 16, 1857, and is a son of Jesse B. Carpenter, now a resident of Piatt township. He received a public school education in the district schools, and afterwards attended school at Montoursville and Jersey Shore. He was married in March, 1888, to Augusta C., daughter of Henry Jones of Porter township, and has one son, Henry Jones. He became a member of the present firm in 1886, and has been engaged in the manufacture of emery wheels for the past six years. He has been an active Democrat since attaining his majority, and served as auditor of Piatt township, clerk of election, etc. His wife is a member of the Lutheran church.

Augusta Christina Jones

GRAVE: images
Augusta Christina Jones Carpenter
Birth: 3 Aug 1854 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 4 May 1911 (aged 56) Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: C 367-10
Memorial #: 82315012
Family Members
Parents
John Henry Jones 1833-1901
Willelmine Margaret Wheeler Jones 1831-1916
Spouse
Asher McHenry Carpenter 1857-1917
Siblings
Christina Jones Carpenter 1854-1911
Children
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 23 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82315012/augusta-christina-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Augusta Christina Jones Carpenter (3 Aug 1854–4 May 1911), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82315012, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13469. **Elizabeth Burgess Arnold**-32863 (Philip Rhodes Arnold , George Carpenter Arnold , William Rhodes Arnold , Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Elizabeth married **Myron Lester Eastwood**-32864.

They had the following children.

16175 F i **Elizabeth Ann Eastwood**-32865.
16176 M ii **James Arnold Eastwood**-32866.
16177 M iii **William Albert Eastwood**-32867.

13470. **Dorothy Rhodes Arnold**-32868 (Philip Rhodes Arnold , George Carpenter Arnold , William Rhodes Arnold , Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Stanley Eastman Cate**-32869.

They had the following children.

16178 F i **Marion Burgess Cate**-32870.
16179 M ii **Peter Eastman Cate**-32871.
16180 M iii **Philip Wentworth Cate**-32872.
16181 F iv **Sarah Presbrey Cate**-32873.
16182 M v **Andrew William Cate**-32874.

13471. **Harris Wentworth Arnold**-32875 (Philip Rhodes Arnold , George Carpenter Arnold , William Rhodes Arnold , Phoebe Rhodes , William Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Harris married **Kathryn Barbara Williams**-32876.

They had the following children.

16183 F i **Carolyn Arnold**-32877.
16184 F ii **Janet Williams Arnold**-32878.
16185 M iii **Stephen Harris Arnold**-32879.
16186 F iv **Nancy Rhodes Arnold**-32880.
16187 F v **Susan Wesley Arnold**-32881.

13476. **Josephine R. Carpenter**-199519 (John Wesley , Phoebe Ann , Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born in 1888 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1964 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Josephine married **Frank Wilson Campbell**-199522. Frank was born on 10 May 1877 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1940 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16188 F i **Rebecca C. Campbell**-199523 was born in 1913 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

16189 M ii **David B. Campbell**-199524 was born on 20 Aug 1915 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Oct 1982 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

David married **Lola May Marshall**-199528. Lola was born on 10 Jul 1920 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1948 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Woodward Township Cemetery, Woodward Township, , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

16190 M iii **Paul H. Campbell**-199525 was born in 1920 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1980.

16191 F iv **Mary S. Campbell**-199526 was born in 1922 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1992.

+ 16192 F v **Katherine Campbell**-199527 was born on 24 Aug 1925. She died on 6 Jun 2005.

13478. **Henry Jones Carpenter**-131307 (Asher McHenry , Phoebe Ann , Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1941 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Anne Elizabeth Griswold**-199531. Anne was born on 1 Mar 1897 in Republic, Seneca, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1978 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16193 M i **Henry Jones Carpenter**-199533 was born on 20 May 1923 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 May 1923 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

16194 M ii **Henry Jones Carpenter Jr.**-199532 was born on 8 Aug 1927 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1937 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

16195 M iii **Warren Shuman Carpenter**-199534 was born in 1930 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1943 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

16196 M iv **Frederick Jones Carpenter**-199535 was born on 23 Dec 1934 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1935 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

13479. **David Earl Martin**-34418 (Barbara Jean Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

David married **Sharon Kay O'Bannon**-34434.

They had the following children.

16197 M i **Mark Anthony Hughes Martin**-178945.

Mark married **Arnie Smith**-178946.

16198 F ii **Amanda Lee Martin**-34436.

Amanda married **Jeremy Booth**-178947.

16199 F iii **Laura Elizabeth Martin**-34437.

Laura married **Corey Southern**-178830.

16200 M iv **Cason Tipp Martin**-178831.

David also married **Lisa Hammond**-178943.

13480. **William Lewis Martin**-34419 (Barbara Jean Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

William married **Donna Laraine Oliver**-34435.

They had the following children.

16201 M i **Nathan Lewis Martin**-34438.
16202 M ii **Joshua Bryant Martin**-34439.
16203 F iii **Anna Jean Martin**-34440.

13481. **Kenneth Brian Martin**-34420 (Barbara Jean Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Kenneth married **Margaret Lydia "Maggie" Bullock**-34441.

They had the following children.

16204 M i **Jacob Jefferson "Jake" Martin**-34442.
16205 F ii **Pressley Martin**-34443.

13482. **Lori Lee Martin**-34421 (Barbara Jean Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Lori married **Brian Keith Wagner**-34444.

They had the following children.

16206 M i **Logan Martin Wagner**-34445.
16207 F ii **Haley Brianne Wagner**-34446.
16208 F iii **Emma Lee Wagner**-178832.

13484. **Jeanne Rene McArthur**-34457 (Sandra Wrey Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Jeanne married **Daniel Ray Russell**-34460.

They had the following children.

16209 M i **Jeremy Rae Russell**-34461.
16210 M ii **Bradley Heath Russell**-34462.

Jeanne also married **Adam Tilley**-178833.

13485. **Tammy Jeanette McArthur**-34458 (Sandra Wrey Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Tammy married **Dwight Lynn Baker**-34463.

They had the following children.

16211 M i **Casey Lynn Baker**-34464.
16212 F ii **Meagen Leigh Baker**-34465.
16213 F iii **Jessica Baker**-34466.

13486. **Kimberly Diane McArthur**-34459 (Sandra Wrey Carpenter , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Kimberly married **John Keith Taylor**-34467.

They had the following children.

16214 F i **Alexandra Rene' Taylor**-34468.
16215 F ii **Ashley Christine Taylor**-34469.
16216 M iii **Zachary Taylor**-34470.

Kimberly also married **Will Henry**-178834.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13476. **Josephine R. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell
Birth: 1888
Death: 1964 (aged 75–76)
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 121819288
Family Members
Parents
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932
Mary Stewart Carpenter 1858-1933
Spouse
Frank Wilson Campbell 1877-1940
Siblings
Anna M Carpenter Brooks 1885-1948
Cornelius Clifford Carpenter 1895-1974
Children
David B. Campbell 1915-1982
Katherine Campbell Fisher 1925-2005
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 16 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121819288/josephine-r-campbell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Josephine R Carpenter Campbell (1888–1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 121819288, citing Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153) .

Frank Wilson Campbell

GRAVE: images
Frank Wilson Campbell
Birth: 10 May 1877 Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 26 Nov 1940 (aged 63) Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 121819183
Bio:
Other Children:
Paul H Campbell 1920-1980
Mary S Campbell 1922-1992
Rebecca C Campbell 1913-?
Family Members
Parents
John Lucas Campbell 1836-1904
Matilda Ann Black Campbell 1837-1895
Spouse
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Siblings
McClellan Campbell 1861-1863
Grace C Campbell 1862-1863
Jennie Campbell Chaapel 1864-1931
Catherine Campbell Snowden 1871-1931
James B Campbell 1873-1874
John Alexander Campbell 1875-1935
Children

David B. Campbell 1915-1982
Katherine Campbell Fisher 1925-2005
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 16 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121819183/frank-wilson-campbell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Frank Wilson Campbell (10 May 1877–26 Nov 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 121819183, citing Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153) .

16189. **David B. Campbell**

GRAVE: image
David B. Campbell
Birth: 20 Aug 1915
Death: Oct 1982 (aged 67)
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 103678282
Family Members
Parents
Frank Wilson Campbell 1877-1940
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Spouse
Lola May Marshall Campbell 1920-1948
Siblings
Katherine Campbell Fisher 1925-2005
Created by: Kevin L. Sholder (47863667)
Added: 16 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103678282/david-b.-campbell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for David B. Campbell (20 Aug 1915–Oct 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 103678282, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Kevin L. Sholder (contributor 47863667) .

Lola May Marshall

GRAVE: image
Lola May Marshall Campbell
Birth: 10 Jul 1920 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 15 Jul 1948 (aged 28) Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 103678237
Family Members
Parents
Frederick P. Marshall 1893-1964
Blanche A. Hauser Marshall 1894-1944
Spouse
David B. Campbell 1915-1982
Created by: Kevin L. Sholder (47863667)
Added: 16 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103678237/lola-may-campbell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Lola May Marshall Campbell (10 Jul 1920–15 Jul 1948), Find A Grave Memorial no. 103678237, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Kevin L. Sholder (contributor 47863667) .

13478. **Henry Jones Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Henry Jones Carpenter, Sr
Birth: 1889 Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 26 Apr 1941 (aged 51–52) Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: R 1853-1
Memorial #: 104240935
Family Members
Parents
Asher McHenry Carpenter 1857-1917
Augusta Christina Jones Carpenter 1854-1911
Spouse
Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter 1897-1978
Children
Henry Jones Carpenter 1923-1923
Henry Jones Carpenter 1927-1937
Warren Shuman Carpenter 1930-1943
Frederick Jones Carpenter 1934-1935
Created by: Miranda (46845672)
Added: 27 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104240935/henry-jones-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Henry Jones Carpenter, Sr (1889–26 Apr 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104240935, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Miranda (contributor 46845672) .

Anne Elizabeth Griswold

GRAVE: image plus 2 bio pictures
Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter
Birth: 1 Mar 1897 Republic, Seneca County, Ohio, USA
Death: 20 Jun 1978 (aged 81) Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: R 1853-2
Memorial #: 104240985
Inscription: Mother
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Bertam Griswold 1874-1942
Rosa Griswold 1878-1954
Spouse
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Siblings
Sylvia Naomi Griswold Bellinger 1898-1977
Larkin Alonzo Griswold 1900-1900
Harry Milton Griswold 1902-1957
Leola Faye Griswold Kratz 1903-1999
Daniel Clyde Griswold 1905-1978
Coleman Elwood Griswold 1907-1936
Maynard Griswold 1908-1927
Florence Lillian Griswold Faivre 1909-2000
Richard Donavan Griswold 1911-1977
Rosa Griswold 1913-1931
Eleanor Delight Griswold Avery 1915-1998
Hilda Marie Griswold Waggoner 1916-1996
Cecille Lucille Griswold Blair 1918-2000
Children
Henry Jones Carpenter 1923-1923
Henry Jones Carpenter 1927-1937
Warren Shuman Carpenter 1930-1943

Frederick Jones Carpenter 1934-1935
Created by: Miranda (46845672)
Added: 27 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104240985/anne-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter (1 Mar 1897–20 Jun 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104240985, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Miranda (contributor 46845672) .

16193. **Henry Jones Carpenter**

GRAVE: no image
Henry Jones Carpenter
Birth: 20 May 1923 Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 21 May 1923 (aged 1 day) Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: R 1853-10
Memorial #: 130959330
Family Members
Parents
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter 1897-1978
Siblings
Henry Jones Carpenter 1927-1937
Warren Shuman Carpenter 1930-1943
Frederick Jones Carpenter 1934-1935
Created by: Miranda (46845672)
Added: 6 Jun 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/130959330/henry-jones-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Henry Jones Carpenter (20 May 1923–21 May 1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 130959330, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Miranda (contributor 46845672) .

16194. **Henry Jones Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: image
Henry Jones Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 8 Aug 1927 Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 6 Aug 1937 (aged 9) Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: R 1853-3
Memorial #: 104240900
Family Members
Parents
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter 1897-1978
Siblings
Henry Jones Carpenter 1923-1923
Warren Shuman Carpenter 1930-1943
Frederick Jones Carpenter 1934-1935
Created by: Miranda (46845672)
Added: 27 Jan 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104240900/henry-jones-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Henry Jones Carpenter, Jr (8 Aug 1927–6 Aug 1937), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104240900, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Miranda (contributor 46845672) .

16195. **Warren Shuman Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Warren Shuman Carpenter
Birth: 1930 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 14 Dec 1943 (aged 12–13) Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: R 1853-4
Memorial #: 116356996
Family Members
Parents
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter 1897-1978
Siblings
Henry Jones Carpenter 1923-1923
Henry Jones Carpenter 1927-1937
Frederick Jones Carpenter 1934-1935
Created by: Beth (47225467)
Added: 31 Aug 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116356996/warren-shuman-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Warren Shuman Carpenter (1930–14 Dec 1943), Find A Grave Memorial no. 116356996, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beth (contributor 47225467) .

16196. **Frederick Jones Carpenter**

GRAVE: no image
Frederick Jones Carpenter
Birth: 23 Dec 1934 Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 25 Jan 1935 (aged 1 month) Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 134149370
Family Members
Parents
Henry Jones Carpenter 1889-1941
Anne Elizabeth Griswold Carpenter 1897-1978
Siblings
Henry Jones Carpenter 1923-1923
Henry Jones Carpenter 1927-1937
Warren Shuman Carpenter 1930-1943
Created by: Mark Griswold (47275690)
Added: 10 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134149370/frederick-jones-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Frederick Jones Carpenter (23 Dec 1934–25 Jan 1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 134149370, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Mark Griswold (contributor 47275690) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

16161. **Toby Hill Shannon**-32831 (Susan Morse Hill , Mildred Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Toby married **Charles Lee Matocha**-32834.

They had the following children.

17990 F i **Maris Elizabeth Matocha**-32835.
17991 F ii **Haley Shannon Matocha**-32836.

16162. **Stephanie Drowne Hill**-32821 (Norman Drowne Hill , Mildred Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Stephanie married **Robert Floyd**-32825.

They had the following children.

17992 F i **Lindsey Corynn Floyd**-32826.

16166. **Claire Carpenter Coakley**-32807 (Mabel Drowne White , Mabel Norma Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Claire married **Randy Moyers**-32809.

They had the following children.

17993 F i **Ashley Lynn Moyers**-32846.
17994 F ii **Courtney Claire Moyers**-32847.

16168. **Frank Jonathan Tepper**-32811 (Joan Colvin White , Mabel Norma Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Frank married **Lisa Cambridge Corley**-32814.

They had the following children.

17995 M i **Austin Blake Tepper**-32815.
17996 M ii **Frank Jonathan Tepper**-32816.

16192. **Katherine Campbell**-199527 (Josephine R. Carpenter , John Wesley , Phoebe Ann , Joseph , Samuel , Joseph , Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1925 in , Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 6 Jun 2005 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Katherine married **Clifford Edgar Fisher**-199529. Clifford was born on 10 Mar 1917 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 May 2002 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17997 M i **David H. Fisher**-199530 was born on 7 Jan 1955 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 May 2008 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

16226. **Dr. James Savage Savage Dds**-34536 (Jo Ann Alexander , Curtis Carpenter Alexander , Curtis Carpenter Alexander , Sarah Howard Meredith , Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

James married **Jacqueline Marie Large**-34541.

They had the following children.

17998 F i **Anna Leigh Savage**-34542.

16233. **Joel Stark**-122672 (Nelson Arthur Stark , Vida Gardner , Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Joel married **Nora Shecah**-122676.

They had the following children.

17999 M i **Jonathan Gardner Stark**-122852.

16240. **Diana Dean**-122678 (Robert G. Dean , Geneva Gardner , Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Diana married **MacGeorge**-122681.

They had the following children.

18000 M i **Clark Dean MacGeorge**-122853.
18001 F ii **Carol Lynn MacGeorge**-122854.

16248. **Virginia Louise Worth**-122692 (Willard Worth , Harry E. Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Virginia married **Gilbert James Bunnell**-122693.

They had the following children.

18002 F i **Bunnell**-122855.

16253. **Zelda Mae Reynolds**-122698 (Marion Ruth Colvin , Sarah Mabel Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Zelda married **Norman Antoine**-122699.

They had the following children.

18003 M i **Braine Antoine**-122856.
18004 M ii **Brian Antoine**-122857.
18005 F iii **Ty Antoine**-122858.
18006 M iv **Todd Antoine**-122859.

16254. **Dawn Claire Reynolds**-122700 (Marion Ruth Colvin , Sarah Mabel Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Dawn married **Louis Oakley**-122701.

They had the following children.

18007 F i **Bobbie Jean Oakley**-122860.
18008 F ii **Brenda Oakley**-122861.
18009 M iii **Bradley Oakley**-122862.
18010 M iv **Bruce Oakley**-122863.

16257. **Jerrelyn Sue Jordan**-122704 (Romayne Electa Colvin , Sarah Mabel Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Jerrelyn married **Richard M. Edwards**-122705, son of Richard M. Edwards-122706 and Delores Walsh-122707. Richard was born about 1942. He died on 10 Mar 1974.

They had the following children.

18011 M i **Richard Edwards III**-122864.
18012 M ii **Scott Edwards**-122865.
18013 M iii **Jeffrey Edwards**-122866.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16192. **Katherine Campbell**

GRAVE: image
Katherine Campbell Fisher
Birth: 24 Aug 1925
Death: 6 Jun 2005 (aged 79)
Burial: State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42543034
Gravesite Details same maker as Clifford E.
Family Members
Parents
Frank Wilson Campbell 1877-1940
Josephine R Carpenter Campbell 1888-1964
Spouse
Clifford Edgar Fisher 1917-2002
Siblings
David B. Campbell 1915-1982
Children
David H Fisher 1955-2008
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 30 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42543034/katherine-fisher
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Katherine Campbell Fisher (24 Aug 1925–6 Jun 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42543034, citing State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .

Clifford Edgar Fisher

GRAVE: image
Clifford Edgar Fisher
Birth: 10 Mar 1917
Death: 22 May 2002 (aged 85)
Burial: State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42543015
Family Members
Spouse
Katherine Campbell Fisher 1925-2005
Children
David H Fisher 1955-2008
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 30 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42543015/clifford-edgar-fisher
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Clifford Edgar Fisher (10 Mar 1917–22 May 2002), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42543015, citing State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .

17997. **David H. Fisher**

GRAVE: images
David H Fisher
Birth: 7 Jan 1955
Death: 18 May 2008 (aged 53)

Burial: State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 110354090
Family Members
Parents
Clifford Edgar Fisher 1917-2002
Katherine Campbell Fisher 1925-2005
Created by: Dave Lombard (47927615)
Added: 11 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110354090/david-h-fisher
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for David H Fisher (7 Jan 1955–18 May 2008), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110354090, citing State Road Cemetery, Cogan Station, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Dave Lombard (contributor 47927615) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13491. **Cynthia Alaine Carpenter**-34454 (John William , Stephen van Rensselaer , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Cynthia married **Jason Phillips**-34513.

They had the following children.

16217 M i **Zachary Phillips**-34514.
16218 M ii **Jonathan Moody Phillips**-34515.

Cynthia also married **Randall McGeever**-178835.

They had the following children.

16219 M iii **Ethan James McGeever**-178836.
16220 F iv **Katherine Elaine McGeever**-178837.

13493. **Joel Carriker**-34485 (Dorothy Ann Carpenter , John Raymond "Red" , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Joel married **Lauren Meredith**-34488.

They had the following children.

16221 F i **Alyssa Kay Carriker**-34489.

13496. **Jo Ann Alexander**-34530 (Curtis Carpenter Alexander , Curtis Carpenter Alexander , Sarah Howard Meredith , Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1930 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA. She died in 1997.

Jo married **Dr. Jackie Dwight Savage Ddvm**-34531 on 23 Aug 1952 in Warren, Trumbull, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

16222 F i **Susan Marie Savage**-34532.
Susan married **Charles Edmund Hall Jr.**-34537.
16223 F ii **Kathryn Ann Savage**-34533.
Kathryn married **Alan Owen Baker**-34538.
Kathryn also married **William Buxton**-34539.
16224 F iii **Linda Jo Savage**-34534.
Linda married **James Michael Hale**-34540.
16225 F iv **Sheryl Lee Savage**-34535.
\+ 16226 M v **Dr. James Savage Savage Dds**-34536.

13504. **Burdette Milo Gardner**-122280 (Burdette C. Gardner , Milo M. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Burdette married **Elizabeth Ann Holbert**-122281.

They had the following children.

16227 M i **Milo Robert Gardner**-122661.

16228 F ii **Beth Ann Gardner**-122662.

16229 F iii **Nancy Lee Gardner**-122663.

13505. **John Richard Gardner**-122283 (Burdette C. Gardner , Milo M. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

John married **Dorothy Ann Eae**-122284.

They had the following children.

16230 F i **Donna Mae Gardner**-122664.

13509. **Cora Rice**-122293 (Isabel Worden , Waitey Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1910.

Cora married **Enoch Davis**-122294. Enoch was born about 1910.

Enoch resided in Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

16231 F i **Carol Virginia Davis**-122665.

Carol married **Eugene W. St. Clair**-122666.

13510. **Nelson Arthur Stark**-122302 (Vida Gardner , Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Nelson married **Helen Louise Hartz**-122303.

They had the following children.

16232 M i **Robert Stark**-122671.

Robert married **Julie Dahlberg**-122675.

\+ 16233 M ii **Joel Stark**-122672.

16234 F iii **James Nelson Stark**-122674.

16235 M iv **Thomas Arthur Stark**-122673.

13511. **Shirley Jean Stark**-122304 (Vida Gardner , Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Shirley married **John Raymond Tweedy**-122305.

They had the following children.

16236 F i **Rinea Tweedy**-122684.

Rinea married **James Rabb**-122685.

16237 F ii **Susan Kay Tweedy**-122682.

Susan married **Jules Ujlaky**-122683.

13513. **Wilma Wilson**-122297 (Maud Gardner , Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Wilma married **Reid**-122298.

They had the following children.

16238 M i **Billy Reid**-122668.

Billy married **Sheila**-122669.

16239 M ii **Robert Reid**-122670.

Wilma also married **William Compton**-122299.

13515. **Robert G. Dean**-122306 (Geneva Gardner , Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

+ 16240 F i **Diana Dean**-122678.
16241 M ii **John R. Dean**-122679.
16242 F iii **Annette Geneva Dean**-122680.

13539. **Emerson Stanton**-122331 (Grace Franklin , Arnold Bucklin Franklin , Louisa J. Carpenter , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1920. He died on 16 Feb 1973.

[Notes]

Emerson married **Ruth Bean**-122332.

They had the following children.

16243 F i **1 Stanton**-122686.
1 Stanton married **William C. , Jr Wallz**-122687.
16244 F ii **Darline Stanton**-122688.

13541. **Ralph Worth**-122333 (Harry E. Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1911.

Ralph resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Ralph married **Marcella Core**-122334. Marcella was born in 1913.

They had the following children.

16245 F i **Rosalie R Worth**-122689.
16246 F ii **Mary Jane Worth**-122690.
16247 F iii **Patricia A. Worth**-122691.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4538. **Charles Carpenter**-185518 (Lowell "Low" , Stephen , Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838/1839 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 13 May 1894 in Piseco Lake, Arietta, Hamilton, New York, USA. He was buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Emily E. Howe**-185527. Emily was born in Feb 1841 in , , New York, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1928 in Cold Brook, Herkimer, New York, USA. She was buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Herkimer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7490 F i **Cora Carpenter**-185530 was born about 1862 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

7491 F ii **Jennie E. Carpenter**-185528 was born in Jun 1864 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

7492 M iii **Howard Carpenter**-185529 was born about 1866 in Norway, Herkimer, New York, USA.

4542. **Amos L. Carpenter**-34512 (Timothy R. , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Nellie Frazer**-142384, daughter of Flora-142382. Nellie was born in Mar 1856 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7493 F i **Flora M. Carpenter**-142383 was born in Sep 1878 in , , Illinois, USA.

4543. **Van Rensselaer Carpenter**-34428 (Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1861 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1917 in Perry, Taylor, Florida, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Perry, Taylor, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Van married **Isabelle "Isabel" Kelly**-34429 on 14 Dec 1913 in Defuniak Springs, Walton, Florida, USA. Isabelle was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Holt, Santa Rosa, Florida, USA. She was christened in , , Mormon. She died on 21 Apr 1958 in Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA. She was buried on 22 Apr 1958 in Griffin St. Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7494 M i **Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter Sr.**-34425 was born on 7 Mar 1915. He died on 28 Nov 1966.

+ 7495 M ii **John Raymond "Red" Carpenter**-34427 was born on 27 Sep 1916. He died on 20 Sep 1944.

4552. **Mamie Mary Carpenter**-34472 (Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1878 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1957 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

Mamie married **Harry Tristan Ferris**-34478 on 30 Mar 1903 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. Harry was born in 1870 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died on 31 May 1921. He was buried in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

7496 M i **Harry Tristan Ferris Jr.**-34476 was born on 22 Feb 1904 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA. He died on 5 May 1988 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. He was buried in Greenlaen Cemetery, Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.

7497 M ii **Stephen Nathaniel Ferris**-34477 was born on 10 Nov 1905 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1996 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.

4553. **Sarah Howard Meredith**-34504 (Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 May 1855 in Louisiana, Pike, Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1945 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Thompson A. Alexander**-34520 on 31 Dec 1874 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. Thompson was born on 14 Jul 1853 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1936 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 7498 M i **Arthur Meredith Alexander**-34507 was born on 24 Nov 1875.

7499 M ii **Joseph Everett Alexander**-34519 was born on 4 Feb 1877 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA.

7500 M iii **Floyd Douglas Alexander**-34522 was born on 30 Sep 1878 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA.

\+ 7501 M iv **Curtis Carpenter Alexander**-34524 was born on 5 Apr 1881. He died on 27 Oct 1940.

7502 M v **William Thompson Alexander**-34523 was born on 23 Nov 1883 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA.

7503 M vi **Earl Vanrensalaer Alexander**-34518 was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA.

7504 F vii **Sarah Edna Alexander**-34517 was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Lakin, Kearny, Kansas, USA.

7505 F viii **Mary Ellen Alexander**-34521 was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

7506 F ix **Jessie Allegra Alexander**-34525 was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

7507 M x **Wayne Gilbert Alexander**-34526 was born on 7 Jul 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

4571. **Francis Adelbert Carpenter**-175153 (John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1846 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1939 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 24 Feb 1939 in Harrison Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Francis married **Susanna "Susan" Smith**-175163, daughter of Thomas Smith-179998 and Margaret Kitham-179999, on 26 Nov 1865 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. Susanna was born on 5 Aug 1842 in Alkham, Kent, England. She died on 6 Jun 1933 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Harrison Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7508 M i **William Francis Carpenter**-179977 was born on 16 Oct 1868 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1941 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

William married **Iva Pearl McAdams**-180000 on 25 Nov 1908 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA. Iva was born in 1887 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1980 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

+ 7509 F ii **Amy Belle Carpenter**-179991 was born on 20 Feb 1870. She died on 14 Feb 1962.

7510 F iii **Orrie M. Carpenter**-179992 was born on 26 Sep 1871 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1967 in Bangor, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Orrie married **Benjamin W. Clark**-180002. Benjamin was born on 22 May 1856 in , , New York, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1924 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

+ 7511 F iv **Maude Estelle Carpenter**-179993 was born on 31 Mar 1873. She died on 24 May 1948.

+ 7512 M v **Roswell H. Carpenter**-179994 was born on 12 Sep 1875. He died on 17 Dec 1917.

+ 7513 M vi **James "Erwin" Carpenter**-179995 was born on 6 Nov 1877. He died on 13 Jan 1948.

+ 7514 F vii **Altha V. Carpenter**-179996 was born on 18 Nov 1880. She died on 6 Apr 1947.

+ 7515 F viii **Nellie A. Carpenter**-179997 was born on 25 Nov 1883. She died on 17 Jan 1955.

4572. **Osmer Harold Carpenter**-175158 (John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1849 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1940 in , , South Dakota, USA.

Osmer married **Mary J. Maher**-179983. Mary was born about 1849 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7516 M i **Francis Adelbert Carpenter**-179980 was born in 1883. He died in 1930.

4573. **Elmer James Carpenter**-175159 (John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1852 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Elmer married **Emma Jane Plumb**-179984 on 1 Jan 1878 in , Wabash, Minnesota, USA. Emma was born on 1 Jul 1858 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1943 in , Nueces, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7517 M i **Arthur J. Carpenter**-194409 was born on 26 Nov 1879 in Oakwood, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1962 in Harlingen, Cameron, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Arthur married **Ethel Underwood**-194410. Ethel was born on 29 Jan 1880 in , , , Canada. She died on 27 Sep 1967 in Harlingen, Cameron, Texas, USA. She was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.[Notes]

7518 F ii **Maude Carpenter**-194401 was born about 1889 in , , South Dakota, USA.

+ 7519 M iii **Fred Roy Carpenter**-194392 was born on 11 Oct 1893. He died on 28 Feb 1974.

7520 M iv **Ralph Carpenter**-194402 was born about 1896 in , , South Dakota, USA.

+ 7521 M v **Rollins Russle "Rollie" Carpenter**-194403 was born on 7 Sep 1896.

7522 F vi **Fern Carpenter**-194404 was born about 1905 in , Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA.

4577. **George Lester Carpenter**-179988 (John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1861 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1952 in , Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery, Conception, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Hanora E. Shields**-179989. Hanora was born on 30 Jul 1864 in , Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She died in 1928 in , Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery, Conception,

Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7523 F i **Elva Mary Carpenter**-179990 was born in 1889 in , Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She died in 1898 in , Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery, Conception, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

4582. **Florence S. Carpenter**-59631 (Daniel Pettibone , Joseph , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1860 in Geneva, Freeborn, Minnesota, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1942 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She was buried on 16 Jul 1942 in Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Florence married **William C. Gibson**-59646 in 1883. William was born on 12 Sep 1855 in , , Wisconsin, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1914 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 17 Jan 1914 in Mt. Faith Cemetery, now, Oak Ridge Cemetery, Henning, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7524 M i **Frank D. Gibson**-59651 was born in Sep 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. [Notes]

7525 F ii **Iva Rose Gibson**-59628 was born on 29 Sep 1886 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1965 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She was buried on 6 Jan 1965 in Elmhurst Cemetery.[Notes]

Iva married **Jay Kidder**-59627. Jay was born on 25 Dec 1894 in , , Washington, USA. He died in Mar 1969 in Vashon, King, Washington, USA.[Notes]

7526 F iii **Rhea Margaret Gibson**-59647 was born on 10 Jan 1890 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She died on 5 Jan 1971 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She was buried on 7 Jan 1971 in Elmhurst Cemetery.[Notes]

Rhea married **Thomas Oscar Newsom**-59637 in Minot, Ward, North Dakota, USA. Thomas was born on 1 Jan 1880 in Salem, , North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1929 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 6 Nov 1929 in Elmhurst Cemetery.[Notes]

7527 F iv **Ruby A. Gibson**-59650 was born in 1903 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1932 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She was buried on 30 Dec 1932 in Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Ruby married **Harry C. Munson**-59652. Harry was born in 1888. He died on 2 Jul 1947 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 7 Jul 1947 in Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.

7528 M v **Herbert Westley Gibson**-59662 was born on 20 Jul 1904 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1948 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 18 Aug 1948 in Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Herbert married **Evelyn Pricilla Tucker**-59663 in Mar 1930 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. Evelyn was born on 28 Jul 1911 in Hager, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1996 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

4583. **Frances E. Carpenter**-59654 (Daniel Pettibone , Joseph , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1863 in Rice Lake, Aitkin, Minnesota, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1934 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. She was buried on 27 Mar 1934 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Frances married **John Marvin Streeter**-59684. John was born in 1858 in , , Minnesota, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1906 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 15 Jul 1906 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7529 M i **John Marvin Streeter**-59689 was born about 1882 in , , Minnesota, USA.
7530 F ii **Stella Pearl Streeter**-59690 was born about 1884 in , , Minnesota, USA.
7531 M iii **Mathias D. Streeter**-59691 was born about 1887 in , , Minnesota, USA.
7532 F iv **Margaret Streeter**-59692 was born about 1890 in , , Minnesota, USA.
Margaret married **G. A. Meigg**-59696. G. A. Meigg was born about 1890 in of, , Minnesota, USA.
7533 M v **Gates Thomas Streeter**-59693 was born about 1892 in , , Minnesota, USA.
7534 F vi **Erma Streeter**-59694 was born about 1895 in , , Minnesota, USA.
Erma married **Hans Magien**-59697. Hans was born about 1895 in of, , Minnesota, USA.
7535 M vii **Vernon Streeter**-59695 was born about 1897 in , , Minnesota, USA.

4584. **Clara Emily Carpenter**-59653 (Daniel Pettibone , Joseph , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1866 in Rice Lake, Aitkin, Minnesota, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1946 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Clara married **Harvey Howard Sperry**-59664 in Woodhall, , Minnesota, USA. Harvey was born in Nov 1862 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

They had the following children.

7536 M i **1 Sperry**-59674 was born about 1884 in , , North Dakota, USA. He died about 1884 in , , North Dakota, USA.[Notes]
7537 M ii **Clarence Howard Sperry**-59665 was born on 29 May 1886 in , , North Dakota, USA.
7538 F iii **Hazel Alice Sperry**-59666 was born on 19 Jan 1888 in , , Minnesota, USA.
7539 M iv **Elmer Warren Sperry**-59667 was born on 8 Oct 1891 in , , North Dakota, USA.
7540 F v **Lela Valentine Sperry**-59668 was born on 14 Feb 1894 in , , North Dakota, USA.
7541 M vi **Harvey Harry Sperry**-59669 was born on 14 Aug 1895 in , , North Dakota, USA.
7542 F vii **Florence Martha Sperry**-59670 was born on 24 Jan 1899 in , , Minnesota, USA.
Florence married **Hart**-59686. Hart was born about 1899.
7543 M viii **Roy Arthur Sperry**-59671 was born on 16 Aug 1901 in , , North Dakota, USA.
7544 M ix **Leo Robert Sperry**-59673 was born on 13 Mar 1903 in , , North Dakota, USA.
7545 F x **Nellie Clarise Sperry**-59672 was born on 15 May 1903 in , , North Dakota, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

905. **Rachel Carpenter**-12680 (Samuel , Josias , Ephraim , Ephraim , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jun 1761 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1829 in Whitechurch, Ontario, Canada. She was buried in Friend's Burial Yard, Yonge Street, Newmarket, Whitechurch Township, , York, Ontario, Canada.

[Notes]

Rachel married **Enos Lundy**-64157, son of Joseph Lundy-64156 and Susanna Hutton-131379, in , Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. Enos was born on 31/31 Jan 1748/1749 in , , New Jersey, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1832 in Whitechurch, Work, Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Friend's Burial Yard, Yonge Street, Newmarket, Whitechurch Township, , York, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children.

2116 M i **Joseph Lundy**-64158 was born on 31 Aug 1776 in , , New Jersey, USA. He died in 1778 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was buried in Friend's Burial Yard, Pine Orchard, Whitechurch Township, , Ontario, Canada.

2117 F ii **Elizabeth Lundy**-64159 was born on 16 Jun 1778 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1865. She was buried in Friend's Burial Yard, Pine Orchard, Whitechurch Township, , Ontario, Canada.

2118 M iii **Jeremiah Lundy**-64160 was born in 1780. He died on 2/3 Oct 1856 in Scott Township, , Ontario, Canada.[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Jerusha Stevens**-64161. Jerusha was born about 1780.

Jeremiah also married **Rebecca Crossley**-64162. Rebecca was born about 1780.

2119 F iv **Susannah Lundy**-64163 was born on 21 Jul 1783.

Susannah married **William McCausland**-131326. William was born about 1783.

2120 M v **Isaac Lundy**-64164 was born on 25 Oct 1786. He died on 12 Jan 1868. He was buried in Friend's Burial Yard, Yonge Street, Newmarket, Whitechurch Township, , York, Ontario, Canada.

Isaac married **Keziah Bostwick**-131327. Keziah was born about 1786.

2121 F vi **Ruth Lundy**-64165 was born on 22 Mar 1789. She died on 27 Jun 1870. She was buried in Friend's Burial Yard, Quaker Hill, Uxbridge.

2122 F vii **Sarah Lundy**-64166 was born on 29 Dec 1791 in of, , , Ontario, Canada.[Notes]

Sarah married **Joseph Mowder**-131328. Joseph was born about 1791 in of, , , Ontario, Canada.

2123 M viii **Enos Lundy II**-64167 was born on 29 Oct 1794. He died on 10 Aug 1886 in , Ontario, Canada. He was buried in Bg, Aurora, , Ontario, Canada.

Enos married **Margaret Bostwick**-131329. Margaret was born about 1794.

\+ 2124 F ix **Rachel Lundy**-64168 was born on 26 Aug 1798.

910. **Timothy Carpenter**-129581 (Timothy , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1774 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Susannah**-129583. Susannah was born about 1775 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 2125 M i **Cyril Carpenter**-129584 was born about 1802.

911. **James Carpenter**-91775 (Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 9 Jan 1771 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 9 Jun 1822 in , Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Adams Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Hannah Tourtillott**-91797, daughter of Abraham Tourtillott-91798 and Malleson Walling-91799, on 9 Sep 1792 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Hannah was born on 1 Jan 1769 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1841 in , Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Adams Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2126 F i **Amy Carpenter**-185601 was born about 22 Jan 1797 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1875 in , Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Adams Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Amy married **Olney Z. Andrews**-185602. Olney was born on 20 Jun 1797 in of, , , New York, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1863 in , Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Adams Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2127 M ii **James Carpenter**-91778 was born about 1798.

2128 M iii **Daniel Carpenter**-91801 was born in 1805 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, USA.

2129 M iv **Timothy Carpenter**-91802 was born in 1807 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, USA. He died in 1881.

2130 F v **Millicent Carpenter**-185603 was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

2131 F vi **Azala Carpenter**-185604 was born about 1810 in , , New York, USA.

914. **Timothy Carpenter**-91779 (Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 May 1811 in , Wayne, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Sarah Ann Joslyn**-91783 on 20 Aug in , Otsego, New York, USA. Sarah was born about 1811 in , Otsego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2132 M i **James Carpenter**-130736 was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA.

2133 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-130737 was born about 1833 in , , New York, USA.

2134 M iii **Luther Carpenter**-130738 was born in 1836 in , Oneida, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Luther married **Martha Jane Davis**-197190. Martha was born about 1846 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

2135 M iv **William W. Carpenter**-130739 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1918 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

2136 F v **Mary Carpenter**-130740 was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.

2137 F vi **Eliza Carpenter**-130741 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.

2138 M vii **Francis W. Carpenter**-130742 was born about 1843 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York, USA. He died in 1924 in , , Michigan, USA.

2139 F viii **Hannah Carpenter**-130743 was born about 1846 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York, USA.

2140 F ix **Annette Carpenter**-130744 was born about 1847 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York, USA.

2141 F x **Amy Carpenter**-130745 was born about 1849 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York, USA. [Notes]

915. **Daniel Carpenter**-91776 (Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1805 in , , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1885 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Eunice Babbitt**-91784 on 1 Jan 1829 in , , Otsego, New York, USA. Eunice was born on 29 Jan 1807 in , , Ostego, New York, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1879 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2142 F i **Margaret Carpenter**-91786 was born in 1832 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.

2143 F ii **Maria J. Carpenter**-91787 was born on 4 Dec 1834 in Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1865 in , Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Fly Creek Valley Cemetery, Fly Creek, Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2144 M iii **Ervin Carpenter**-91785 was born on 13 Sep 1836. He died on 10 Nov 1892.

918. **William Carpenter**-185573 (Waterman , William , Timothy , Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 8 Jun 1820 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Betsey Boydon**-185570 on 10 Dec 1789 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Betsey was born about 1767/1770 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1843 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2145 M i **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-185606 was born on 26 Jan 1811. He died on 1 Mar 1896.

919. **Stephen Carpenter**-185519 (Anthony Low , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1772 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1835 in Verona, Oneida, New York, USA.

Stephen married **Nancy Smith**-185521 on 24 Mar 1792. Nancy was born on 23 Jun 1769 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1869 in Verona, Oneida, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2146 F i **Lydia Carpenter**-185522 was born on 2 Jul 1793 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1795 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2147 F ii **Lucy Carpenter**-185523 was born on 1 Sep 1795 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

\+ 2148 M iii **Lowell "Low" Carpenter**-111757 was born on 6 Dec 1797. He died on 20 Dec 1885.

2149 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-185524 was born in 1799 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

2150 M v **Silas Carpenter**-185525 was born on 27 Apr 1802 in , Herkimer, New York, USA.

921. **Amos Carpenter**-34415 (Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1787 in , Renssealaer, New York, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1858 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 31 Mar 1858 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Susannah Rose**-34483, daughter of Lemuel Rose-142377 and Achsah Hale-142378, on 27 Feb 1810 in , Licking, Ohio, USA. Susannah was born on 18 Jun 1791 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1827 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2151 M i **Lemuel S. Carpenter**-34510 was born in Apr 1811 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. He died in Jul 1811 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Old Colony Burying Grounds, Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2152 F ii **Louisa Carpenter**-34491 was born on 29 Jul 1812. She died on 28 Aug 1868.

\+ 2153 M iii **Timothy R. Carpenter**-34494 was born on 3 Dec 1814. He died on 26 Oct 1884.

2154 M iv **Truman W. Carpenter**-34495 was born on 14 Apr 1817 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1892 in Westerville, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 3 Aug 1892 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Truman married **Mary E. Short**-34496. Mary was born on 14 Apr 1835 in Lowell, Washington, Ohio, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1894 in Westerville, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 6 Apr 1894 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

\+ 2155 M v **Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter**-34430 was born on 7 Oct 1821. He died on 14 Aug 1899.

Amos also married **Joanna Ashton**-34492 on 2 Dec 1828 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. Joanna was born in 1800 in , Loudoun, Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1849 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Old Colony Burying Grounds, Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2156 F vi **Ellen Carpenter**-34501 was born on 18 Oct 1832. She died on 22 Jan 1916.

2157 M vii **2 Carpenter**-34502 was born about 1835 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA.

923. **Thomas Carpenter**-180258 (Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1788/1789 in of, Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1859 in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Rhoda**-180262. Rhoda was born in 1791 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1830 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2158 M i **Amos W. Carpenter**-180259 was born about 1811 in , , New York, USA.

2159 F ii **Elizabeth F. Carpenter**-180282 was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1877 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Oliver R. Ranney**-180283. Oliver was born about 1814 in , , New York, USA.

2160 M iii **Hiram D. Carpenter**-180260 was born about 1819/1827 in , , New York, USA.

2161 F iv **Charlotte Carpenter**-180261 was born about 1821 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 2162 M v **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**-180270 was born in Mar 1823. He died in 1901.

2163 M vi **Johnson B. Carpenter**-180268 was born about 1824 in , , New York, USA.

2164 F vii **Mary Carpenter**-180269 was born about 1830 in , Madison, New York, USA.

\+ 2165 M viii **Charles Byron Carpenter**-180276 was born about 1827. He died in 1918.

925. **Ezekiel S. Carpenter**-180254 (Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1790/1800 in , , , USA. He died before 1850 in , Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ezekiel married **Hannah**-180256. Hannah was born about 1795 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1887 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2166 F i **Emily Carpenter**-180257 was born about 1828.
+ 2167 F ii **Sarah "Sally" Carpenter**-180266 was born in Nov 1818. She died on 15 Jan 1891.

926. **Willard Spaulding Carpenter**-180255 (Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about Oct 1794/1796 in , , , USA. He died on 25 Aug 1886 in Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Willard married **Eliza Whipple**-180294, daughter of Amos Whipple-183087 and Lydia Porter-183088, on 9 Sep 1825 in First Reformed Dutch Church, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA. Eliza was born on 1 Mar 1806 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1899 in , St. Clair, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2168 F i **Jane E. Carpenter**-183081 was born on 24 Feb 1828. She died on 11 Jan 1914.
2169 F ii **Adelia Carpenter**-183066 was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA.
+ 2170 M iii **Willard E. Carpenter**-183067 was born on 19 Jan 1833. He died on 4 May 1913.
2171 M iv **Leonard M. Carpenter**-183068 was born about 1835 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1908 in Alma, Gratiot, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
2172 M v **Daniel Carpenter**-183069 was born about 1838 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1868 in , St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
2173 M vi **George Carpenter**-183070 was born about 1838 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]
2174 F vii **Sarah A. Carpenter**-183071 was born about 1840 in , , Michigan, USA.
2175 M viii **William Carpenter**-183072 was born about 1842 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]
2176 F ix **Ada S. Carpenter**-183073 was born about 1847 in , Malcomb, Michigan, USA.[Notes]
2177 M x **Silas Carpenter**-183074 was born about Aug 1849 in Clinton, Malcomb, Michigan, USA. He died in Jun 1911 in , St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

927. **Stephen Carpenter**-180253 (Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1792 in of, Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA. He died on 18 May 1873 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Polly Brown**-180291. Polly was born on 18 Sep 1792 in Augusta, Oneida, New York, USA. She died on 11 May 1886 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2178 F i **Annette Carpenter**-180292 was born on 31 Jan 1836 in , , New York, USA. She died on 16 May 1915 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Annette married **Albert O. Sweet**-193778. Albert was born on 25 Oct 1834 in , , New York, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1907 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

2179 F ii **Almira Carpenter**-180293 was born on 2 Apr 1832 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 May 1893 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

2180 F iii **Alvira C. Carpenter**-193779 was born on 26 Dec 1828 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. She died on 17 May 1912 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Alvira married **DeWitt C. Sweet**-193780. DeWitt was born in 1823 in of, , , , USA. He died on 16 Sep 1886 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

2181 F iv **Sabina Carpenter**-193781 was born in 1834 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Sep 1907 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Sabina married **Francis J. Phillips**-193782. Francis was born on 18 Nov 1835 in , , New York, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1896 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

905. **Rachel Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
USHER HAD ANCESTRY WRONG. THEY WERE ENGLISH CARPENTERS NOT ZIMMERMANS!
BIRTH: 1761 in Usher and other records but 1760 in another record.

http://books.google.com/books?id=tRc3AAAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=The+lundy+family&cd=1#v=onepage&q=carpenter&f=false
Page 149
Second Branch
Enos Lundy, Sr., and Rachel Carpenter
of Newmarket, Ontario.
Enos Lundy, Sr., son of Joseph and Susanna, married Rachel Carpenter; born 29th day of 6th mo., 1760; died in 1829 at Whitchurch, York County, Ontario; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Carpenter of Pennsylvania. In 1785, Enos Lundy, Sr., produced to the Exeter Monthly Meeting, Berks county, Pa., a certificate of membership from the Kingwood Monthly Meeting in Hunterdon county, N. J.; and in 1789 a certificate of membership came from the same place for his wife and children. A portion of the Exeter Meeting was set off and organized as the Millville Meeting; Enos and his family were assigned to the new Meeting. Enos served on a commitee in Friend's Society at Millville, Pa., in 1796. On 22 day of 12 mo., 1798, his daughters Elizabeth and Susanna requested to become members of the Millville Meeting; and at the same time Enos requested that his son Isaac and his daughter Ruth (minors) become members. In the spring of 1805, Enos and his family emigrated to Canada, and settled in York county, Ontario, two miles or less from the village of Newmarket, on the lot of land afterwards owned by his son Isaac; it being lot No. 26 in the second concession of the township of Whitchurch; and there Enos and Rachel lived until they were laid to rest in Friend's yard on Yonge Street.

2118. **Jeremiah Lundy**

He married twice and had children by each wife. He lived first in Uxbridge and then in Whitechurch, and Tecumseh and lastly to Scott Township where he died at the age of 76. He was a tall slight figure; he was in the British army during the War of 1812 and took part in several battles. He was also engaged in the Rebellion of 1837 where he lost his rifle but escaped being caught.

2122. **Sarah Lundy**

Sarah married Joseph Mowder and they lived and died on Lot No. 25 in the second concession of Whitechurch. They left a large family. They include Mary Bostwick and Henry Mowder of Pine Orchard, Ontario, Canada.

---

910. **Timothy Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 129581 Timothy Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Residence: Chenango, New York
Age: 76 years
Estimated birth year: 1774
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:

Film number: 17063
Image number: 00319
Reference number: 32
Dwelling: 272
Household id: 274
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

---

911. **James Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1792
Name: James Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Hannah Tourtelott
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 09 Sep 1792
Event Place: Providence, Rhode Island
Father's Name: Waterman Carpenter
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02374-7
System Origin: Rhode Island-EASy
GS Film number: 915075
Reference ID: p. 505
Citing this Record:
"Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VB-XYG : accessed 6 May 2016), James Carpenter and Hannah Tourtelott, 09 Sep 1792; citing Providence, Rhode Island, reference p. 505; FHL microfilm 915,075.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members Over 25: 1
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island; Series: M32; Roll: 45; Page: 180; Image: 357; Family History Library Film: 218680
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1810 US Census

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Milford, Otsego, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 4
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 6
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Milford, Otsego, New York; Page: 70; NARA Roll: M33_74; Image: 81
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60914378
James Carpenter
Birth: 1771
Death: Jun. 9, 1822
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Hannah Tourtellot Carpenter (1772 - 1841)*
Children:
Amy Carpenter Andrews (1797 - 1875)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Adams Cemetery
Hartwick
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Cathy Hernandez
Record added: Oct 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60914378
NOTE: Gravestone indicates he was 51 years, 5 months at death. This works out to be about 9 Jan 1771 for his birth.

Hannah Tourtillott

BIRTH:
Her birth is given, without documentation as: 1 Jan 1769. Her age at death shows her birth about 12 Jun 1772. This is a bigger difference than expected. More research needed.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60914297
Hannah Tourtellot Carpenter
Birth: 1772
Death: Sep. 12, 1841
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Spouse:

James Carpenter (1771 - 1822)
Children:
Amy Carpenter Andrews (1797 - 1875)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Adams Cemetery
Hartwick
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Cathy Hernandez
Record added: Oct 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60914297
NOTE: Headstone indicates she was 69 years and 3 months old at death. This is about 12 Jun 1772 for her birth.

2126. **Amy Carpenter**

GRAVE: image - need children
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60914063
Amy Carpenter Andrews
Birth: 1797
Death: Nov. 22, 1875
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
James Carpenter (1771 - 1822)
Hannah Tourtellot Carpenter (1772 - 1841)
Spouse:
Olney Z. Andrews (1797 - 1863)*
Children:
Nancy A Gifford (1820 - 1868)*
Oliver Hazard Perry Andrews (1834 - 1906)*
Susan Malvina Andrews (1836 - 1839)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Adams Cemetery
Hartwick
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Cathy Hernandez
Record added: Oct 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60914063
NOTE: Gravestone indicates she was 78 years and 10 months old at death. This puts her birth as about 22 Jan 1797.

Olney Z. Andrews

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60914447
Olney Z. Andrews
Birth: Jun. 20, 1797
Death: Mar. 12, 1863
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Zattu Andrews (1764 - 1839)

Amy Tourtellot Andrews (1774 - 1834)
Spouse:
Amy Carpenter Andrews (1797 - 1875)
Children:
Nancy A Gifford (1820 - 1868)*
Oliver Hazard Perry Andrews (1834 - 1906)*
Susan Malvina Andrews (1836 - 1839)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Adams Cemetery
Hartwick
Otsego County
New York, USA

Created by: Cathy Hernandez
Record added: Oct 31, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60914447

---

914. **Timothy Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image:RIN 91779 Timothy Carpenter 1850 4202530_518.jpg
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Year: abt 1808
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Hartford, Oneida, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 376
Household Members:
Name Age
Timothy Carpenter 42
Sarah Carpenter 20
James Carpenter 19
Sarah Carpenter 17
Luther Carpenter 15
William Carpenter 14
Mary Carpenter 11
Eliza Carpenter 9
Francis Carpenter 7
Hannah Carpenter 5
Annette Carpenter 3
Amy Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Hartford, Oneida, New York; Roll: M432_562; Page: 257A; Image: 518
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1808
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Home in 1860: Detroit Ward 5, Wayne, Michigan
Post Office: Detroit
Dwelling Number: 372
Family Number: 402
Occupation: Mason

Personal Estate Value: 200
Household Members:
Name Age
Timothy Carpenter 52
Sarah Carpenter 50
Sarah A Carpenter 26
Luther Carpenter 25
Wm Carpenter 23
Francis Carpenter 16
Hannah Carpenter 14
Annette Carpenter 11
Anny Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Detroit Ward 5, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: M653_565; Page: 412; Family History Library Film: 803565
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

GRAVE:
Timothy Carpenter
Birth: 1808
Death: 15 May 1881
Burial: Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Section A5, lot 1113
Memorial #: 12627928
Family Members
Children
William W Carpenter* 1836-1918
Francis W Carpenter* 1843-1924
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Laura (46556120)
Added: 8 Dec 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12627928
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 February 2018), memorial page for Timothy Carpenter (1808–15 May 1881), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12627928, citing Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

2134. **Luther Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - enumerated twice - with parents then with Case family.
Name: Luther Carpenter
Age: 14
Birth Year: abt 1836
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New Hartford, Oneida, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 203
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Case 27
Mary Case 23
Harriet Case 0
Luther Carpenter 14
Ann Drelant 14

Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Hartford, Oneida, New York; Roll: M432_562; Page: 244A; Image: 492
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with uncle and brother
Name: Luther Carpenter
Age in 1870: 35
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 953
Home in 1870: Detroit Ward 5, Wayne, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Brickmason
Inferred Father: Wm Carpenter
Inferred Mother: Sarah Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Carpenter 65
Sarah Carpenter 58
James Carpenter 39
Sarah Carpenter 37
Luther Carpenter 35
Wm Carpenter 33
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Detroit Ward 5, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: M593_712; Page: 271B; Family History Library Film: 552211
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Luther Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Abt 1835
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA
Street: Baymiller
House Number: 251
Dwelling Number: 452
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Occupation: Brick Mason
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Luther Carpenter 45
Martha Carpenter 34

Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio; Roll: 1029; Page: 35B; Enumeration District: 184
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Pvt Luther Carpenter
Birth: 1836 Utica, Oneida County, New York, USA
Death: 30 Apr 1885 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 101, Lot 234
Memorial #: 31917409
Bio: Union Civil War Veteran Soldier. Born in Utica, New York, he was the son of Timothy and Sarah Carpenter. He later moved to Ohio and settled near Cincinnati. When the Civil War began, Carpenter answered President Lincoln's call for volunteers and enlisted to serve in the Union Army with the 6th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered into Company D as a Private for three months' service. When his term expired, Carpenter re-enlisted for three years and participated with his regiment in several major engagements inclunding the Battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Stones River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and the Atlanta Campaign. After the war, he returned to Ohio and later died there at his residence in 1885. He was the husband of Martha Carpenter.
Created by: K Guy (46886706)
Added: 3 Dec 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31917409
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 February 2018), memorial page for Pvt Luther Carpenter (1836–30 Apr 1885), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31917409, citing Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by K Guy (contributor 46886706) .

Martha Jane Davis

GRAVE:
Martha Jane Carpenter Davis
Birth: unknown
Death: 21 Jun 1912
Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 101 Lot 234 Space 6
Memorial #: 57650345
Inscription: Age 62
Created by: Mike Cusick (47323180)
Added: 24 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57650345/m-davi
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 February 2018), memorial page for Martha Jane Carpenter Davis (unknown–21 Jun 1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 57650345, citing Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Mike Cusick (contributor 47323180) .

2135. **William W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see father's notes.
Name: William Carpenter
Census place: New Hartford, Oneida, New York
Age: 14 years
Estimated birth year: 1836
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male

Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444278
Digital GS number: 4202530
Image number: 00518
Reference number: 32
Dwelling: 335
Household id: 376
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

2141. **Amy Carpenter**

Age 6/12 in the 1850 US Census.

---

915. **Daniel Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1829
Image only: Jan. 1, 1829. Otsego, Daniel Carpenter to Eunice Babbut. Cited in the January 5, 1829 issue. Page 45.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Marriages taken from the Otsego herald & western advertiser and Freeman's journal [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Barber, Gertrude A.. Marriages taken from the Otsego herald & western advertiser and Freeman's journal : newspapers at the Cooperstown, N.Y. library. unknown, 1988.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Otsego, Otsego, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: 327; Page: 63; Image: 129; Family History Library Film: 0017203
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1805
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1850: Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 763

Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 45
Eunice Carpenter 43
Irving Carpenter 19
Maria Carpenter 15
Cheng Barney 17
Eunice Pashley 21
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: M432_579; Page: 248B; Image: 505
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1805
Age: 50
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 35
Line Number: 35
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 50
Eunis Carpenter 46
Ervin Carpenter 24
Maria Carpenter 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Year: abt 1805
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Home in 1860: Otsego, Otsego, New York
Post Office: Fly Creek
Family Number: 541
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 55
Eunice Carpenter 53
Irvine Carpenter 29
Lucy Burdick 17
Jane Carpenter 23
Clarence Carpenter 1
Henry Bilderbeck 20
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: M653_841; Page: 653; Image: 650; Family History Library Film: 803841
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1805
Age: 60
Residence: Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA
District: 2
Line Number: 39
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 60
Eunice Carpenter 58
Erving Carpenter 34
Jane Carpenter 28
Clarence Carpenter 6
Adelade Carpenter 0
Polly Jaynes 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Danl Carpenter
Age in 1870: 66
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1870: Otsego, Otsego, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Cooperstown
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Danl Carpenter 66
Emmie Carpenter 56
Irvin Carpenter 39
Jane Carpenter 36
Clarance Carpenter 11
Ada Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York; Roll: M593_1076; Page: 431A; Image: 402151; Family History Library Film: 552575
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Age: 70
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1805
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Otsego, Otsego, New York, USA

Election District: E.D. 02
Household number: 110
Line Number: 42
Sheet Number: 10
Household Members:
Name Age
William Hutchings 45
Mary J Hutchings 28
Daniel Carpenter 70 <----------
Eunice Carpenter 68
Ervine Carpenter 43
Jane Carpenter 38
Clarance M Carpenter 15
Addie M Carpenter 10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Age: 75
Birth Year: abt 1805
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1880: Fly Creek, Otsego, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widower
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 75
Erving Carpenter 49
Jane Carpenter 43
Clarence Carpenter 21
Addie Carpenter 15
Chas. D. Mead 70
Maria Mead 70
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Fly Creek, Otsego, New York; Roll: 916; Family History Film: 1254916; Page: 383A; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 0421
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94664248
Daniel Carpenter

Birth: Apr. 6, 1805
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Sep. 13, 1835 <---------- 1885 on headstone!
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Eunice Babbitt Carpenter (1807 - 1879)*
Children:
Maria J Carpenter (1834 - 1865)*
Ervin Carpenter (1836 - 1892)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 142

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Aug 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94664248

Eunice Babbitt

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94664291
Eunice Babbitt Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 29, 1807
Otego
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Sep. 12, 1879
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Warren Babbitt (1774 - 1847)
Sarah Delano Babbitt (1778 - 1861)
Spouse:
Daniel Carpenter (1805 - 1835)
Children:
Maria J Carpenter (1834 - 1865)*
Ervin Carpenter (1836 - 1892)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 142

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Aug 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94664291

2143. **Maria J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94664355

Maria J Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 4, 1834
Death: Dec. 12, 1865
Family links:
Parents:
Daniel Carpenter (1805 - 1835)
Eunice Babbitt Carpenter (1807 - 1879)
Sibling:
Maria J Carpenter (1834 - 1865)
Ervin Carpenter (1836 - 1892)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fly Creek Valley Cemetery
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: Lot 142

Created by: wienerin
Record added: Aug 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94664355

---

918. **William Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1789
Name: William Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Betsy Boydon
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 10 Dec 1789
Event Place: Providence, Rhode Island
Father's Name: Waterman Carpenter
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02374-7
System Origin: Rhode Island-EASy
GS Film number: 915075
Reference ID: p. 501
Citing this Record:
"Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8VB-X2Q : accessed 6 May 2016), William Carpenter and Betsy Boydon, 10 Dec 1789; citing Providence, Rhode Island, reference p. 501; FHL microfilm 915,075.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=72968640
William Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 8, 1820
Family links:
Spouse:
Betsey Carpenter (1767 - 1843)

Children:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1811 - 1896)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Jul 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 72968640

Betsey Boydon

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68744432
Betsey Carpenter
Birth: 1767
Death: Dec. 18, 1843
Family links:
Spouse:
William Carpenter (____ - 1820)*
Children:
Thomas Jefferson Carpenter (1811 - 1896)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68744432

---

921. **Amos Carpenter**

PARENTS:
Descendant testing indicates genetic descendants are a Group 2 (Providence, RI) and not a Group 3 line (Rehoboth, MA).

Barbara Jean Carpenter Martin of Baker, FL provided information on this line, starting with this Amos in April 1998. She is pursuing the lead in an effort to provide proof. She believed that Amos was born in Rensselaer County, NY.

OBIT:
Amos Carpenter
· Birth: APR 1787 in Rensselaer Co., New York
· Death: 28 MAR 1858 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
· Burial: 31 MAR 1858 Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, Green Lawn Cem.
Obituary in the March 29, 1858 Ohio State Journal states: "Mr. Carpenter was born in Rensselaer county, N. Y., from whence, at an early age, he migrated to Hamden County, Massachusetts, and in the year 1805, made one of the party of resolute adventurers composing the Granville Colony, who purchased and removed to the township of Granville, Licking county, Ohio." Hill's 1881 "History of Licking County, Ohio"

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48404682
Amos Carpenter
Birth: Apr., 1787

Death: Mar. 28, 1858
Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Dave
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48404682

E-MAIL: (additional) Wed, 15 Mar 2000 From: Barbara Martin
I am seeking the parents of Amos Carpenter, b., April, 1787, Rensselaer Co., New York. At "an early age" he moved to Granville, Massachusetts. At age 18, he joined the Licking Land Company that settled Granville, Ohio. He married Susannah Rose, daughter of Lemuel and Achsah Hale Rose, also of Granville, Massachusetts. The Roses were part of the pioneer party to Ohio. Amos and Susannah Carpenter had three sons: Timothy R., Truman W., Stephen Van Rensselaer, all became wealthy businessmen who helped in the building of Columbus, Ohio. Their one daughter, Louisa, married Rev. Sabin Hough. By a second marriage to Joanna Ashton, Amos was the father of Ellen, who became a school teacher. Amos Carpenter died in 1858 and is buried in Columbus, Ohio.
His parentage is my brick wall. I would appreciate any help.
Barbara Carpenter Martin
MORE:
A biographical poem written by Ellen's daughter told that Amos was the son of a Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Van Rensselaer. I cannot prove that. (All other events recorded in the poem, and it was an epic, seem correct).
MORE:
06 Sep 2000 From: Barbara Martin
Hello John,
Did I ever send you my Carpenter line?
We are only 5 generations long, because I can't connect my GG-grandfather, Amos Carpenter, to a father. Since we have no sixth generation bearing the Carpenter surname, the name fades out with my generation.
There is no doubt in my mind that my Amos is from the Massachusetts Carpenters. Although he was born in Albany Co., NY, (now Rensselaer Co.), he moved at an early age to Massachusetts. When he was just 18, he left with the Granille Co., MA pioneers who settled Granville, Licking Co., Ohio in 1802.
He married Susannah Rose, daughter of Lemuel and Achsah Hale Rose of Granville, MA. They and half the town also moved to Ohio. Susannah's ancestors settled Massachusetts and were among the earliest Puritans.
Amos and Susannah were the parents of Timothy Rose, Truman, Stephen Van Rensselaer and Ellen.
A biographical poem written by Ellen's daughter told that Amos was the son of a Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Van Rensselaer. I cannot prove that. (All other events recorded in the poem, and it was an epic, seem correct).
Let me know if I haven't sent what I have, and if you can use orphan lines, and I will send it my gedcom.
Barbara Carpenter Martin

E-MAIL:
From: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2013 2:33 PM
To: John Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Cc: Chandler John mailto:john.chandler@alum.mit.edu>
Subject: Re: Amos Carpenter
OK, John, you didn't bite regarding my hint in the following sentence, so I'm going to bore you anyway.
This is what I offered:
"I had told you that in light of not being able to find any connection to Kevin's line in Granville,

Massachusetts, I was remaining skeptical. However, I have found a remote connection that could have a remote explanation and I am now working on it. If you are curious, I will explain it to you."
So, curious or not, here goes:
My Amos Carpenter took as his first wife, Susannah Rose, the daughter of Lemuel and Achsah Hale Rose, and the granddaughter of Justus and Deborah Barlow Rose. All of them lived in Granville, Massachusetts.
Amos with the Lemuel Rose family were part of the party that migrated to Ohio and founded Granville, Ohio in 1805. Amos even travelled in the same wagon with the Rose family. Later, he and Susannah married in Ohio in1810.
Back to the past in Massachusetts, Justus Rose (Susannah's grandfather) died in 1781. Then, in 1788, her grandmother Deborah Barlow Rose remarried Aaron Spelman. NOW, the fun begins!
Aaron's brother (among several) was Daniel Spelman. At Providence, Massachusetss in 1780, Daniel married Mary Carpenter, who is #376 in the Carpenter Cousins! Further research reveals that Mary was a descendant of the same Carpenters that our and Kevin's DNA links to. Mary's line follows: Jacob, Silas, Silas, William of Providence.
For some of their marriage, the Spelmans lived in Granville, MA where most of the family had settled. Later, they moved back to Providence but his body was returned to Granville for burial. This is the possible link between my Amos and Kevin's same Carpenters.
Briefly, Amos Carpenter was very close to the Rose family before he married Susannah. Her step-great aunt was Mary Carpenter Spelman.
My question: Could Mary have been related to the father of Amos?

Simple answer:
Amos Carpenter-34415 (who married Susannah Rose) and Mary Carpenter-145238 (who married Daniel Spelman) are 1st cousins 2 times removed. Their common ancestors are Silas Carpenter Jr.-9468 and Sarah Hannah Arnold-13658.

Susannah Rose

NAME: Susana on tombstone.
Daughter of Lemuel and Achsah Hale Rose.

GRAVE: See image: RIN 34483 Susana Rose Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19648773
Susana Rose Carpenter
Birth: 1791
Death: Dec. 2, 1827
Burial:
Old Colony Burying Ground
Granville
Licking County
Ohio, USA
Plot: #110

Created by: Dave
Record added: May 31, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19648773

2151. **Lemuel S. Carpenter**

QUESTION:
Then who is the following Lemuel Carpenter from Ohio?
Name: Lemuel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1850: New Albany, Floyd, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Painter
Industry: Construction

Line Number: 36
Dwelling Number: 122
Family Number: 148
Household Members:
Name Age
Lemuel Carpenter 39
Delila Carpenter 33
William H H Carpenter 15
Susan Carpenter 13
Mary Carpenter 8
George Carpenter 5
Nancy Griffith 24
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New Albany, Floyd, Indiana; Roll: 145; Page: 305B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

2154. **Truman W. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48404739
Truman W Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 14, 1847
Death: Aug. 1, 1892
Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

NOTES: Barbara C. Martin
Truman, son of Amos, married late in life and had no children.

Joanna Ashton

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19648769
Birth: 1794
Death: Jul., 1849
Burial:
Old Colony Burying Ground
Granville
Licking County
Ohio, USA
Plot: #111

Created by: Dave
Record added: May 31, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19648769

---

923. **Thomas Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1810 US Census

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 73
GS Film Number: 0193728
Digital Folder Number: 005157020
Image Number: 00056
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLV-PDY : accessed 29 December 2015), Thomas Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Thos Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 420
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 93
GS Film Number: 0017153
Digital Folder Number: 005155915
Image Number: 00835
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHP8-3N2 : accessed 29 December 2015), Thos Carpenter, Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States; citing 420, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 93; FHL microfilm 17,153.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Page: 120
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 295
GS Film Number: 0017192
Digital Folder Number: 005154600
Image Number: 00246
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHT7-8HN : accessed 29 December 2015), Thomas Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing p. 120, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 295; FHL microfilm 17,192.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1788

Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 48
House Number: 48
Line Number: 14
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film Number: 17102
Digital Folder Number: 004197499
Image Number: 00285
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 62 New York
Amos W Carpenter M 39 New York
Charlotte Carpenter F 29 New York
Johnson B Carpenter M 26 New York
Mary Carpenter F 20 New York
Hiram Carpenter M 23 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBM-3ZF : accessed 29 December 2015), Thomas Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing family 48, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1855 New York Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1790
Family Number: 113
Line Number: 29
Page:
GS Film number: 408492
Digital Folder Number: 005207081
Image Number: 00133
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter Head M 65
Amos W Carpenter Child M 44
Hiram D Carpenter Child M 36
Charlotte Carpenter Child F 34
Sylvia Hamam Child F 2
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6SV-C5R : accessed 29 December 2015), Thomas Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; count clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 408,492.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25449093
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 1789
Death: 1859
Husband of Rhoda.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25449093

Rhoda

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25449107
Rhoda Carpenter
Birth: 1791
Death: 1830
Wife of Thomas Carpenter.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25449107

2159. **Elizabeth F. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25914953
Elizabeth F. Carpenter Ranney
Birth: 1814
Death: 1877
Wife of Oliver R. Ranney.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Apr 10, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25914953

---

925. **Ezekiel S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Ezekiel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Eaton, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 262
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 93
GS Film Number: 0017153
Digital Folder Number: 005155915
Image Number: 00523
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPZ-B1Q : accessed 29 December 2015), Ezekiel Carpenter, Eaton, Madison, New York, United States; citing 262, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National

Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 93; FHL microfilm 17,153.
NOTE: 1 male <5, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 30-40 (abt 1790 to 1800) and 1 female <5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 30-40

Hannah

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Hannah Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 55
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1795
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 46
House Number: 46
Line Number: 9
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film Number: 17102
Digital Folder Number: 004197499
Image Number: 00285
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Hannah Carpenter F 55 New York
Emily Carpenter F 22 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBM-3ZZ : accessed 29 December 2015), Hannah Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing family 46, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24975347
Hannah Carpenter
Birth: 1795
Death: 1887
Widowed before 1850, was mother of Sarah "Sally" Stewart.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24975347

---

926. **Willard Spaulding Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Compare DedeBritt FT
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/35952888/person/20288624176/facts
Willard Spaulding Carpenter
1796–1886
BIRTH OCT 1796 • Massachusetts
DEATH 25 AUG 1886 • Marysville, St.Clair, Michigan
Unknown parents but married Eliza Whipple

BIRTH:
MA, RI, NY

MARRIAGE: 1825
Name: Willard S. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Eliza Whipple
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 09 Sep 1825
Event Place: First Reformed Dutch Church,Poughkeepsie,Dutchess,New York
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51028-1
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 974.7 B2N V. 73-75
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VK1V-TNM : accessed 31 December 2015), Willard S. Carpenter and Eliza Whipple, 09 Sep 1825; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 974.7 B2N V. 73-75.

CENSUS: 1830 US census
Name: Willard Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Cazenovia, Madison, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 4
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Cazenovia, Madison, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 93; Page: 215; Family History Library Film: 0017153
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US CENSUS
Name: Willard S Carpenter [Williard S Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Learned Professional Engineers: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 10
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 10
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan; Roll: 210; Page: 203; Image: 416; Family History Library Film: 0014797
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - same person? Very close match to the above.
Name: Willard Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Eaton, Madison, New York, United States
Page: 98
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 295
GS Film Number: 0017192
Digital Folder Number: 005154600
Image Number: 00202
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHT7-ZJJ : accessed 29 December 2015), Willard Carpenter, Eaton, Madison, New York, United States; citing p. 98, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 295; FHL microfilm 17,192.
NOTE: 2 males 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 40-50 and 1 female 5-10, 1 female 30-40.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Willard Carpenter
Age: 55
Birth Year: abt 1795
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Home in 1850: Clinton, Macomb, Michigan, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 818
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard Carpenter 55
Eliza Carpenter 44
Adelia Carpenter 20
Willard Carpenter 17
Leonard Carpenter 15
Daniel Carpenter 12
George Carpenter 12
Sarah A Carpenter 10
William Carpenter 8
Ada S Carpenter 3
Silas Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Clinton, Macomb, Michigan; Roll: M432_357; Page: 57B; Image: 118
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Willard S Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1796
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Home in 1860: Port Huron Ward 4, St Clair, Michigan
Post Office: Port Huron
Family Number: 1561
Value of Real Estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard S Carpenter 64
Eliza Carpenter 54
Willard E Carpenter 27
Ada L Carpenter 13
Cylus Carpenter 10
Sarah A Carpenter 19
George Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Port Huron Ward 4, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: M653_559; Page: 336; Image: 340; Family History Library Film: 803559
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Willard Carpenter
Age in 1870: 74
Birth Year: abt 1796
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1870: Port Huron Ward 4, St Clair, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Port Huron
Value of Real Estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard Carpenter 74
Eliza Carpenter 64
Silas Carpenter 20
Ada L Carpenter 23
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Port Huron Ward 4, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: M593_699; Page: 390B; Image: 285; Family History Library Film: 552198
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Willard S. Carpenter
Age: 84
Birth Year: abt 1796
Birthplace: Rhode Island

Home in 1880: Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eliza Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Laborer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard S. Carpenter 84
Eliza Carpenter 74
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: 605; Family History Film: 1254605; Page: 323B; Enumeration District: 383; Image: 0536
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
Name: Willard S. Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1795
Birth Place: Mass.
Death Date: 25 Aug 1886
Death Place: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan
Death Age: 91
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
FHL Film Number: 976875
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50688635
Willard S. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Aug. 25, 1886
DIED AGE 92 YEARS OLD
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 87

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50688635

Eliza Whipple

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/35952888/person/20288630401/facts
Eliza Whipple Carpenter
1806–1899
BIRTH 1 MAY 1806 • Rhode Island, USA
DEATH 22 FEB 1899 • Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA
Parents:
Amos Whipple 1783–1858
Lydea Porter 1777–1857

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50688297
Elizabeth Whipple Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 1, 1806
Death: Feb. 22, 1899
Inscription:
MOTHER
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 87 Grave 5

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50688297

2171. **Leonard M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census -not with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

2172. **Daniel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census -not with parents

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50688725
Daniel Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 20, 1868
DIED AGE 30

Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 87

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50688725

2173. **George Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census -not with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

2175. **William Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census -not with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

GRAVE: same person???
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=149627531
William B Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 87 Grave 2

Created by: Mary League
Record added: Jul 22, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 149627531

2176. **Ada S. Carpenter**

NAME:
Ada S then Ada L

2177. **Silas Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 9/12
CENSUS: 1860 US Census -with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=149627488
Silas B Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun., 1911
58 Years old at time of death <---------- abt 1853 - should be abt 61.
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 87

Created by: Mary League
Record added: Jul 22, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 149627488

---

927. **Stephen Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/19366442/person/18857449680/facts
They have Caleb instead of Silas as father. Most info fits however!

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Smithfield, Madison, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 6
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 93; Page: 420; Family History Library Film: 0017153
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Stockbridge, Madison, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1

Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 8
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York; Roll: 295; Page: 120; Image: 247; Family History Library Film: 0017192
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 58
Birth Year: abt 1792
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 216
Household Members: Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 58
Polly Carpenter 58
Amerette A Carpenter 13
Alvira Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York; Roll: M432_526; Page: 265B; Image: 534
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1793
Age: 62
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA
Household number: 122
Line Number: 31
Household Members: Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 62
Polly Carpenter 62
Sabrina Sweet 20
Annett Carpenter 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 66

Birth Year: abt 1794
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Smithfield, Madison, New York
Post Office: Peterboro
Family Number: 851
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 66
Polly Carpenter 68
Almira Carpenter 29
Annett A Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York; Roll: M653_780; Page: 425; Image: 430; Family History Library Film: 803780
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age in 1870: 77
Birth Year: abt 1793
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: South Haven
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 77
Polly Carpenter 77
Almira Carpenter 37
Annette Carpenter 34
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan; Roll: M593_706; Page: 433A; Image: 505; Family History Library Film: 552205
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117391327
Stephen Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 2, 1792
Death: May 18, 1873
Wife: Polly (18 Sept. 1792-11 May 1886).,
Dau: Almira (2 April 1832- 20 May 1893)
Family links:
Spouse:
Polly Carpenter (1792 - 1886)
Children:
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet (1828 - 1912)*
Almira Carpenter (1832 - 1893)*
Sabina Carpenter Phillips (1834 - 1907)*
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 2 Lot 32 Gr.1
Created by: lynda kaiser
Record added: Sep 20, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117391327

Polly Brown

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117391458
Polly Brown Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 18, 1792
Augusta
Oneida County
New York, USA
Death: May 11, 1886
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Sylvanus Brown (1749 - 1822)
Kesiah Cushman Brown (1754 - 1844)
Spouse:
Stephen Carpenter (1792 - 1873)*
Children:
Alva Paul Cook (1812 - 1903)*
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet (1828 - 1912)*
Almira Carpenter (1832 - 1893)*
Sabina Carpenter Phillips (1834 - 1907)*
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)*
Siblings:
Kezia Brown Crittenton (1773 - 1829)*
Susanna Brown Ward (1775 - 1854)*
Sylvanus Brown (1776 - 1866)*
Charles Edward Brown (1779 - 1852)*
Oliver Brown (1780 - 1864)*
Isaac Brown (1783 - 1864)*
James Brown (1785 - 1858)*
Murrey Brown (1789 - 1852)*
Polly Brown Carpenter (1792 - 1886)
Harvey Brown (1796 - 1884)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Polly Brown was first married 1811 to Paul Cook (1790-1813)
Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 2 Lot 32 Gr.2

Created by: lynda kaiser
Record added: Sep 20, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117391458

2178. **Annette Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108719014
Annette A Carpenter SweetBirth: Jan. 31, 1836
New York, USA
Death: May 16, 1915
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Stephen Carpenter (1792 - 1873)
Polly Brown Carpenter (1792 - 1886)
Spouse:
Albert O Sweet (1834 - 1907)*
Siblings:
Alva Paul Cook (1812 - 1903)**
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet (1828 - 1912)*
Almira Carpenter (1832 - 1893)*
Sabina Carpenter Phillips (1834 - 1907)*
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 2 Lot 32 Gr. 8

Created by: Reart
Record added: Apr 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108719014

Albert O. Sweet

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67680785
Albert O Sweet
Birth: Oct. 25, 1834
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 28, 1907
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Albert Sweet married Annette Carpenter on Nov. 13, 1894. His parents were John E. and Elizabeth Thurston Sweet.
Family links:
Spouse:
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)
Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 2 Lot 32 Gr.5

Created by: Reart
Record added: Mar 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67680785

2179. **Almira Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117391584
Almira Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 2, 1832
Death: May 20, 1893
parents:
Stephen and Polly Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
Stephen Carpenter (1792 - 1873)
Polly Brown Carpenter (1792 - 1886)
Siblings:
Alva Paul Cook (1812 - 1903)**
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet (1828 - 1912)*
Almira Carpenter (1832 - 1893)
Sabina Carpenter Phillips (1834 - 1907)*
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 2 Lot 32 Gr.4

Created by: lynda kaiser
Record added: Sep 20, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117391584

2180. **Alvira C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=116546266
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet
Birth: Dec. 26, 1828
Stockbridge
Madison County
New York, USA
Death: May 17, 1912
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Age 83y 5m 21d and widowed
Father: Stephen Carpenter from New York
Mother Polly Brown from New York
Sister Annette Carpenter Sweet
MICHIGAN DEATH RECORD:
Name: Alvira C. Sweet
Gender: Female
Death Date: 17 May 1912
Death Place: Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan
Age: 83
Birth Date: 1829
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Name: Stephen Carpenter
Mother's Name: Polly Brown
Family links:
Parents:

Stephen Carpenter (1792 - 1873)
Polly Brown Carpenter (1792 - 1886)
Spouse:
DeWitt C Sweet (1823 - 1886)
Children:
Caroline L Sweet Hall (1849 - 1872)*
Avis Annette Sweet Martin (1851 - 1932)*
Jeannie C Sweet Paul (1852 - 1934)*
Siblings:
Alva Paul Cook (1812 - 1903)**
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet (1828 - 1912)
Almira Carpenter (1832 - 1893)*
Sabina Carpenter Phillips (1834 - 1907)*
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section 2 Lot 45 Gr. 2

Created by: Sandy Vandertol
Record added: Sep 04, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 116546266

2181. **Sabina Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134893455
Sabina Carpenter Phillips
Birth: 1834
New York, USA
Death: Sep. 5, 1907
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Name: Sabina Phillips
Gender: Female
Death Date: 05 Sep 1907
Death Place: Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan
Age: 73
Birth Date: 1834
Birthplace: N.Y.
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Name: Stephen Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary Brown
Son: Lorinus b. 1860/61 MI. m. Ethel Tuttle 30 Mar 1905 in St. Joseph, MI.
Family links:
Parents:
Stephen Carpenter (1792 - 1873)
Polly Brown Carpenter (1792 - 1886)
Spouse:
Francis J Phillips (1835 - 1896)
Siblings:
Alva Paul Cook (1812 - 1903)**
Alvira C Carpenter Sweet (1828 - 1912)*
Almira Carpenter (1832 - 1893)*

Sabina Carpenter Phillips (1834 - 1907)
Annette A Carpenter Sweet (1836 - 1915)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Hill Cemetery
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Sandy Vandertol
Record added: Aug 26, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134893455

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fourth Generation

(Continued)

---

39. **Josiah or Josias Carpenter**-19831 (Ephraim , William , Richard) was born about 1670 in of, Pawtuxet, Long Island, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Josiah married **Sussanah Arnold**-67043. Sussanah was born about 1662 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

142 M i **Samuel See Notes Carpenter**-31354 was born about 1716 in of, West New Jersey, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

143 M ii **Josiah or Josias Carpenter**-67042 was born about 1678 in of, Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York, USA.[Notes]

46. **Timothy Carpenter**-13484 (Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1669/1680 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1749 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Mehitable Fraser**-13489. Mehitable was born about 1671 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 144 M i **William Carpenter**-19933 was born about 1710. He died on 14 Dec 1756.

49. **Elizabeth Carpenter**-13487 (Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1676/1686 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Peleg Williams**-19837, son of Daniel Williams-19838 and Rebecca or Rebekah Rhodes-19839, about 1697 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Peleg was born about 1676 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Feb 1766 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

145 M i **Daniel Williams**-67044 was born about 1698 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

146 M ii **Robert Williams**-67045 was born about 1700 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

147 M iii **Silias Williams**-67046 was born about 1703 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

148 M iv **Peleg Williams**-67047 was born about 1705 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

149 M v **Timothy Williams**-67048 was born about 1708 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

150 F vi **Freelove Williams**-67049 was born about 1710 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

151 F vii **Elizabeth Williams**-67050 was born about 1712 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1766.

50. **Hannah Carpenter**-13488 (Timothy , William , Richard) was born about 1676/1688 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Elisha Arnold**-13654, son of Israel Arnold-13551 and Mary Barker-13552, on 9 Dec 1709 in , Kent, Rhode Island, USA. Elisha was born about 1680 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1748 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Centerville, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 152 F i **Sarah Arnold**-7854 was born about 1710. She died on 22 Apr 1742.

153 F ii **Barbara Arnold**-67052 was born about 1713 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

Barbara married **Carpenter**-67055. Carpenter was born about 1713 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

154 F iii **Mary Arnold**-67053 was born about 1716 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

Mary married **Low**-67054. Low was born about 1716.

155 M iv **Edward Arnold**-21855 was born about 1718 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

51. **Silas Carpenter Jr.**-9468 (Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1681 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1751 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Sarah Hannah Arnold**-13658, daughter of Israel Arnold-13551 and Mary Barker-13552, on 21 Dec 1708. Sarah was born about 1688 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1726 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 156 M i **Silas Carpenter**-19937 was born on 27 Jul 1709. He died on 23 May 1801.

157 M ii **William Carpenter**-19938 was born on 18/18 Feb 1710/1711 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

158 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-19939 was born on 24 Oct 1712 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1716 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

159 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-19940 was born on 4/4 Feb 1713/1714 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary married **Benjamin Westcott**-19950, son of Samuel Westcott-19951 and Freelove Fenner-19952, on 29 Apr 1733 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Benjamin was born about 1713 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

+ 160 M v **Capt. Ephraim Carpenter**-19941 was born on 26 Feb 1716. He died on 16 Jan 1793.

161 M vi **Israel Carpenter**-19942 was born on 25 Oct 1717 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1721 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

162 F vii **Phebe Carpenter**-19943 was born on 12/12 Mar 1718/1719 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1737.

+ 163 M viii **Joseph Carpenter**-19944 was born on 3 Mar 1721. He died in 1812.

+ 164 M ix **Capt. Israel Carpenter**-19945 was born on 2 Sep 1722. He died in 1816.

165 M x **Stephen Carpenter**-19946 was born on 23/23 Feb 1723/1724 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1732 in Providence City, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

+ 166 M xi **Jacob Carpenter**-19947 was born on 1 Nov 1725.

Silas also married **Frances Haynes**-19846, daughter of Charles Haynes-19847, on 15 Nov 1727 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Frances was born about 1692 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

54. **William Carpenter**-19845 (Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1693/1694 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1728 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elizabeth Knight**-19842, daughter of John Knight-19848 and Elinor Stafford-19849, on 11 Jan 1724 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1693 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died after 1756 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

167 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-67066 was born about 1724 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

168 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-67065 was born about 1726 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

\+ 169 M iii **William Carpenter Jr.**-28086 was born on 5 Apr 1727. He died after 15 Dec 1798.

55. **William Carpenter**-13493 (Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1688 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1774 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Amy Mathewson**-13494, daughter of Zachariah Mathewson-19852 and Sarah-19853, on 6/6 Mar 1725/1726 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Amy was born about 1688 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 170 M i **Jonathan Carpenter**-13495 was born on 15 Feb 1744. He died in 1828.

171 F ii **Barbara Carpenter**-19977 was born about 1746 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

Barbara married **Benjamin Brown**-19979, son of Benjamin Brown-19980, on 6 Jul 1768 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Benjamin was born about 1746 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

\+ 172 M iii **William Carpenter**-30767 was born about 1747.

173 M iv **Caleb Carpenter**-19978 was born about 1749 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

56. **Joseph Carpenter**-19854 (Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1690 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died after 1775 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Rhodes**-19981, daughter of Zachariah Rhodes-19982, about 1720 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1690 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 174 M i **Thomas Carpenter**-19983 was born about 1723.

175 F ii **Lydia Carpenter**-19984 was born about 1730 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1821 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

176 M iii **Capt. John Carpenter "See notes"**-19985 was born about 1738 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1806 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

John married **Ruth Inman**-19986 on 20 Nov 1763 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Ruth was born about 1738 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

John also married **Mercy or Mary Angell A Widow**-19987 about Feb 1796 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Mercy was born about 1738 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

177 F iv **Ruth Carpenter**-12828 was born on 11 Oct 1739 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

178 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-19990 was born about 1740 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about Jun 1785 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

57. **Benjamin Carpenter**-19855 (Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1693 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1766 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode

Island, USA. He was buried in Historical Cemetery Cr056, Benjamin Carpenter Lot, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Barbara Arnold**-13660, daughter of Israel Arnold-13551 and Mary Barker-13552, about 1712 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Barbara was born about 1696 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1720 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 179 F i **Barbara Carpenter**-19991 was born about 1720.

Benjamin also married **Meribah or Mercy Carpenter**-7842, daughter of Oliver Carpenter-7828, about 1722 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Meribah was born about 1713 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died before Jul 1738 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 180 F ii **Mercy Carpenter**-19994 was born about 1726.

Benjamin also married **Prudence Kingsley**-19858, daughter of Nathan Kingsley-19859 and Christiana Coles-19860, on 30 Jul 1738 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Prudence was born about 1715 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1801 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Historical Cemetery Cr056, Benjamin Carpenter Lot, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 181 M iii **Oliver Carpenter**-19998 was born on 1 Sep 1739. He died on 2 Feb 1806.
+ 182 M iv **Benjamin Carpenter**-19999 was born on 8 Apr 1742.
+ 183 M v **Nathaniel Greene Carpenter**-20000 was born on 23 Feb 1744. He died on 12 Aug 1828.
+ 184 M vi **Elisha Carpenter**-20001 was born on 14/14 Jun 1743/1744. He died on 16 Mar 1824.
185 M vii **Daniel Carpenter**-20002 was born on 7 Nov 1745 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died before 29 Oct 1765.
186 M viii **Kingsley Carpenter**-20003 was born on 13 Nov 1748 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
+ 187 M ix **Nathan Carpenter**-20004 was born about 1752. He died on 1 Sep 1797.
188 M x **Job Carpenter**-20005 was born about 1755 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1765/1776 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]
+ 189 M xi **Nathan Carpenter**-121458 was born on 16 Aug 1755. He died on 4 Sep 1799.

59. **Mary Sheldon**-13632 (Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born in 1669 in South Kingstown, Newport, now, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1735.

Mary married **Stephen Arnold**-13574, son of Stephen Arnold-13473 and Sarah Smith-13474, on 12 Jan 1688 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Stephen was born on 27 Nov 1654 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1720 in , Cranston.

They had the following children.

+ 190 M i **Philip Arnold**-32912 was born on 12/12 Feb 1692/1693. He died on 26 Apr 1749.
+ 191 F ii **Phebe Arnold**-32974 was born on 5/5 Mar 1694/1695.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

39. **Josiah or Josias Carpenter**

WARNING:
Per James Usher: Josias (b. 12 Sept.1661) and Phoebe returned to England
and died there.
However, a Josiah who bought land in Oyster Bay on Jan. 9, 1685 and sold his
father's Ephraim's land in 1703 had to be at least 21 years of age to
buy land, indicating he had to be born Jan 1664 or earlier.
Records of Genealogist Katherine Stone Moore of Stanwood, WA stated that
William of Providence was the father of Emphraim b. 1652 who was the father of
Josiah b. 1681, who is said to be the father of Samuel Carpenter b. 1716 of
West New Jersey.
There is sufficent evidence to confuse things. Then add that most of the
records of this part of Long Island burned in the early 19th century.
CAUTION:
This is likely one of James Usher's misdirections. He was a lawyer for the Carpenter Family Association who thought there was a fortune of money to be had for the rightful Carpenter heirs. Loyalists, and those Rebels of the Civil War had many genealogies re-done causing much confusion today. Y-DNA testing and better research has made inroads in the damage done by the CFA officers. Amos Bugbee Carpenter tried to correct many of these lines in his 1898 book. ABC also provides evidence that no fortune was ever there waiting for the rightful Carpenter heirs.

---

142. **Samuel See Notes Carpenter**

This is part of an Usher line. See listed father's notes.
This is likely to be a duplicate of Samuel Carpenter-12665, son of Josias C-12658. It is a similar line but much more correct than this Usher mess. JRC

---

143. **Josiah or Josias Carpenter**

Confused with father? A Quaker. No mention of him being married.
Number 1849 in the 1912 Book.

---

46. **Timothy Carpenter**

WILL: Will dated March 6, 1749, see Arnold Vital Records, P. 263 - 5-534.
DEATH: Other records have him dying 2 Aug. 1747, but they do not mention his will.
Number 1854 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1912 Book.

---

49. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1852 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1912 Book.

Peleg Williams

He was the grandson of Roger Williams of Providence.

SEE:
https://ia600208.us.archive.org/15/items/newenglandfamili031847/newenglandfamili031847.pdf
See Page 1117.

---

50. **Hannah Carpenter**

DEATH:DIED 24 Mar 1711 per Arnold Memorial.
Died after 1724 per other records.
Number 1853 in the Carpenter Family in america, 1912 Book.

Carpenter

Was this Benjamin Carpenter? Data seems off however! Donna Hellewell.
I concur. Spouse is not Benjamin Carpenter b. 1696,,RI. That Benjamin's first child was married in 1742, or born about 1720/1724 range. Too young to have a mother born about 1713. JRC 3/2001

---

155. **Edward Arnold**

He was co-owner of a sailing sloop in the Caribbean trade.
SEE: THE EPISTLE and Providence, RI, City deaths page 31 in the index.

---

51. **Silas Carpenter Jr.**

WILL: Will dated 13 June 1751. SEE: "The Epistle", Vol. 6, Number 3 (March 1980) and records of Louise Carpenter Licklider.
He was a minister of the Friends and moved to North Carolina in 1745.

SEE: page 323-324 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901 for family listing. #1857.

UPDATE: November 2015
Name: Silas Carpenter

Birth: abt 1681 Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 13 Jun 1751 Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Religion: Minister in the Friends Society
Father: Silas Carpenter (1650-1695)
Mother: Sarah Arnold (1665-1742)

Spouses

1: Sarah (Hannah) Arnold
Birth: abt 1688 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
Death: 27 Nov 1726 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
Father: Israel Arnold (1649-1716)
Mother: Mary Barker (-1723)
Marriage: 21 Dec 1708 Pawtuxet, Rhode Island
Children: Silas (1709-1801)
William (1711-)
Sarah (1712-1716)
Mary (1714-)
Ephraim (1716-1793)
Israel (1717-1721)
Phebe (1719-1787)
Joseph (1721-)
Israel (1722-1811)
Stephen (1724-1732)
Jacob (1725-)

2: Frances Haynes
Birth: of Charles, of Warwiick
Marriage: 15 Nov 1739

Notes for Silas Carpenter
Note: Many genealogies are in error in stating that this Silas (1681-1751), father of Silas (1709-1801), had as a wife Christina Low. Rather, it was Silas the 3rd, his oldest son, who married Christina. Also, Daniel Hoogland Carpenter assigned Anthony Low Carpenter to the older Silas as his son, but Anthony was the son of younger Silas and Christina. Source of the error: History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America: From the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901 by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, Marion Press, 1901, pp. 323-324

1695, Dec. 22, His father's will-proved 1701, Apr. 8. to eldest son Silas, mansion house, land and meadows at Pawtuxet, east side of Pauchesset river.

1708: Marriage: Silas of Providence, Sarah of Warwick, daughter of Israel, deceased. Married by Simeon Smith, Justice. Silas and Sarah were first cousins.
Title: James N. Arnold, Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850 (Originally published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company; Providence, RI; 1891

1712: Admitted freeman of the colony (Rcds of Col. of Rhode Island and Prov. Plantations in New England, by John Russell Bartlett, V. 4, p. 141)
His home was at Pawtuxet, their farm being the original homestead property of William Carpenter (grandfather of Silas).

1718: In 1718 The Friends' (Quakers) Providence Monthly Meeting was established as a Meeting in its own right, and soon a meeting house was erected on what is now Meeting Street in Providence. (This was on the original home lot of William Carpenter). The meeting house burned in 1758, and a new meeting house was built on North Main Street. In 1953 the Meeting moved to its current location adjacent to Moses Brown School.
http://www.artsnowri.com/venue/detail/411 Providence_Friends_Meeting_House

1739: Marriage to Frances Haynes: Silas Carpenter, of Providence, and Frances Haynes, of Charles, of Warwick, Nov 15, 1739, VRRI by Arnold, V. 7, Friends and Ministers, Narrangansett Friends Records-Marriages, p. 132,

Aug 3, 1743: Our friend Silas Capenter from Greenwich in New England, being on a visit in the ministry to friends of these parts, produced a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of friends at Greenwich in the colony of Rhode Island which gave good satisfaction U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935

3 Nov 1743: Chesterfield Monthly Meeting: A certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Greenwich recommending Silas Carpenter a Friend in the Ministry which is well accepted by this meeting. U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935

May, 1745: Silas of Providence, yeoman, deeds to John Dexter 232 Acres north side of Pawtuxet River. 5/5/1745

Sept, 1745: Silas present before the Council (Providence) and resigns as guardian of nephew, William, son of William, deceased, as he is about to leave the country. 9/18/1745 (He deeds again in 1747).
Greene's History of E. Greenwich, R.I. states that among the able ministers of the Friends Society was Silas Carpenter. They occasionally traveled to other parts of the county to preach.
When Silas Carpenter was about to move to North Carolina in 1745, the Meeting appointed two Friends to inquire into his circumstances and conversation and how he had left provision for his ancient mother. After three months the report was favorable. He was "clear from any entanglement in marriage."

Oct. 1745: Sarah of Providence, relict and widow of Silas (the 1st) of Providence remits unto John Dexter "in return for maintenance by my son Silas of Providence right in farm conveyed to John Dexter by son Silas rather than the first. (This was mother of Silas, the 2nd). 10/5/1745:

I had wondered what happened to Silas Carpenter when he left Providence to go to North Carolina, or if he ever returned to RI. I found this which answered my question:
Extracted from minute book, Core Sound MM, Hege Library, Guilford College, Greensboro NC July 14, 2005
1750, 1st mo 6thMonthly meeting met before which Benjamin Small and Meriam Albertson, Henry Stanton, Junior, and Hope Borden laid their intentions of taking each other in marriage. Also a certificate from Cape Fear was read which manifested Friends unity and satisfaction with the visit of our esteemed Friend Silas Carpenter. He also requests one from us in order to remove to New England in order to a regular preceedings. the meeting appoints Nicholas Bryand and wife, William Hill and his wife to inquire into the conversations and

clearness of all other incumberances of marriage of the two couples above named and also into the conversation of our Friend Carpinter and clearness in respect of marriage. No further business the meeting adjourns to meet in course. On the same date, Silas Carpenter: Witness to marriage of Benjamin Small and Miriam Alberton Source: Descendants of The Quaker John Small James D. Small Copyright © 1995 http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~smalljd/lines/quakerjohn-va.html

1751: Death: "Carpenter, Silas, of Providence, yeoman. Will dated 3 Sep 1743, proved 27 June 1751, he died 13 June 1751, pg 282. Mentions: Sons Silas Carpenter, William Carpenter, Ephraim Carpenter, Joseph Carpenter, Israel Carpenter, & Jacob Carpenter--last 3 under 21. Daughter Mary Westcot. Witn: John Potter, Caleb Potter, William Briggs."
Title: Alden G. Beaman, Editor, Rhode Island Genealogical Register, Second Edition (Rhode Island Families Assn.; Princeton, MA; 1986-1999 Reproduced on Family Archive CD # 215, Vital Records: Rhode Island, 1500s-1900s; Genealogy.com, 2000)
Source: Rehoboth Roots by Jim Bullock, Rootsweb WorldConnect, updated: 2006-04-19
j.b.bullock@comcast.net

Other sources:
1. Title: Gen. Dict. RI (1887) 14
2. Title: Gen. Dict. RI (1887) IV.VI.1.,p.243
3. Title: Providence marriages, v.1, p.86; in Vital Rec. RI, v.2 (1892), p.7

Note on history of Friends in Providence:
The history of The Religious Society of Friends in Rhode Island began during the summer of 1657, when the ship Woodhouse arrived in Newport, to the considerable alarm of the local authorities. While the Quakers (originally an insulting term for Friends) were not welcomed in Rhode Island, they did not face the arrests, imprisonment, whippings, and hangings that occurred in neighboring Massachusetts. Over the next few years Friends slowly established themselves and by 1672 there were sufficient Friends in the area to warrant a visit by George Fox, a founder of Quakerism, and the establishment of New England Yearly Meeting.
By 1699 Friends Meetings were established in Newport, Narragansett, and East Greenwich, and subsidiary Meetings began to spread up the Bay.
In 1718 Providence Monthly Meeting was established as a Meeting in its own right, and soon a meeting house was erected on what is now Meeting Street* in Providence. The meeting house burned in 1758, and a new meeting house was built on North Main Street. In 1953 the Meeting moved to its current location adjacent to Moses Brown School.
http://www.artsnowri.com/venue/detail/411 Providence_Friends_Meeting_House

*The first meeting house was erected on the town,lot first owned by our William Carpenter, Silas's grandfather.

Last Modified: 9 Nov 2015
Created: 10 Nov 2015

Barbara C. Martin
5836 Dairy Rd.
Baker, Florida 32531

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Silas Carpenter, II
Birth: 1681 USA
Death: 13 Jun 1751 (aged 69–70) USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 73450092
Family Members
Parents
Silas Carpenter 1650-1695
Sarah Arnold Carpenter 1665-1710
Spouse
Sarah Arnold Carpenter 1689-1727
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1721-1812
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)

Added: 16 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73450092/silas-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Silas Carpenter, II (1681–13 Jun 1751), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73450092, ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) Unknown.

Sarah Hannah Arnold

WILL: Will dated 13 June 1751. SEE: "The Epistle", Vol. 6, Number 3 (March 1980) and records of Louise Carpenter Licklider.
He was a minister of the Friends and moved to North Carolina in 1745.

SEE: page 323-324 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901 for family listing. #1857.

UPDATE: November 2015
Name: Silas Carpenter

Birth: abt 1681 Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 13 Jun 1751 Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Religion: Minister in the Friends Society
Father: Silas Carpenter (1650-1695)
Mother: Sarah Arnold (1665-1742)

Spouses

1: Sarah (Hannah) Arnold
Birth: abt 1688 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
Death: 27 Nov 1726 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
Father: Israel Arnold (1649-1716)
Mother: Mary Barker (-1723)
Marriage: 21 Dec 1708 Pawtuxet, Rhode Island
Children: Silas (1709-1801)
William (1711-)
Sarah (1712-1716)
Mary (1714-)
Ephraim (1716-1793)
Israel (1717-1721)
Phebe (1719-1787)
Joseph (1721-)
Israel (1722-1811)
Stephen (1724-1732)
Jacob (1725-)

2: Frances Haynes
Birth: of Charles, of Warwiick
Marriage: 15 Nov 1739

Notes for Silas Carpenter
Note: Many genealogies are in error in stating that this Silas (1681-1751), father of Silas (1709-1801), had as a wife Christina Low. Rather, it was Silas the 3rd, his oldest son, who married Christina. Also, Daniel Hoogland Carpenter assigned Anthony Low Carpenter to the older Silas as his son, but Anthony was the son of younger Silas and Christina. Source of the error: History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America: From the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901 by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, Marion Press, 1901, pp. 323-324

1695, Dec. 22, His father's will-proved 1701, Apr. 8. to eldest son Silas, mansion house, land and meadows at Pawtuxet, east side of Pauchesset river.

1708: Marriage: Silas of Providence, Sarah of Warwick, daughter of Israel, deceased. Married by Simeon Smith, Justice. Silas and Sarah were first cousins.
Title: James N. Arnold, Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850 (Originally published by Narragansett Historical Publishing Company; Providence, RI; 1891

1712: Admitted freeman of the colony (Rcds of Col. of Rhode Island and Prov. Plantations in New England, by John Russell Bartlett, V. 4, p. 141)
His home was at Pawtuxet, their farm being the original homestead property of William Carpenter (grandfather of Silas).

1718: In 1718 The Friends' (Quakers) Providence Monthly Meeting was established as a Meeting in its own right, and soon a meeting house was erected on what is now Meeting Street in Providence. (This was on the original home lot of William Carpenter). The meeting house burned in 1758, and a new meeting house was built on North Main Street. In 1953 the Meeting moved to its current location adjacent to Moses Brown School.
http://www.artsnowri.com/venue/detail/411 Providence_Friends_Meeting_House

1739: Marriage to Frances Haynes: Silas Carpenter, of Providence, and Frances Haynes, of Charles, of Warwick, Nov 15, 1739, VRRI by Arnold, V. 7, Friends and Ministers, Narrangansett Friends Records-Marriages, p. 132,

Aug 3, 1743: Our friend Silas Capenter from Greenwich in New England, being on a visit in the ministry to friends of these parts, produced a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of friends at Greenwich in the colony of Rhode Island which gave good satisfaction U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935

3 Nov 1743: Chesterfield Monthly Meeting: A certificate from the Monthly Meeting at Greenwich recommending Silas Carpenter a Friend in the Ministry which is well accepted by this meeting. U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935

May, 1745: Silas of Providence, yeoman, deeds to John Dexter 232 Acres north side of Pawtuxet River. 5/5/1745

Sept, 1745: Silas present before the Council (Providence) and resigns as guardian of nephew, William, son of William, deceased, as he is about to leave the country. 9/18/1745 (He deeds again in 1747).
Greene's History of E. Greenwich, R.I. states that among the able ministers of the Friends Society was Silas Carpenter. They occasionally traveled to other parts of the county to preach.
When Silas Carpenter was about to move to North Carolina in 1745, the Meeting appointed two Friends to inquire into his circumstances and conversation and how he had left provision for his ancient mother. After three months the report was favorable. He was "clear from any entanglement in marriage."

Oct. 1745: Sarah of Providence, relict and widow of Silas (the 1st) of Providence remits unto John Dexter "in return for maintenance by my son Silas of Providence right in farm conveyed to John Dexter by son Silas rather than the first. (This was mother of Silas, the 2nd). 10/5/1745:

I had wondered what happened to Silas Carpenter when he left Providence to go to North Carolina, or if he ever returned to RI. I found this which answered my question:
Extracted from minute book, Core Sound MM, Hege Library, Guilford College, Greensboro NC July 14, 2005
1750, 1st mo 6thMonthly meeting met before which Benjamin Small and Meriam Albertson, Henry Stanton, Junior, and Hope Borden laid their intentions of taking each other in marriage. Also a certificate from Cape Fear was read which manifested Friends unity and satisfaction with the visit of our esteemed Friend Silas Carpenter. He also requests one from us in order to remove to New England in order to a regular preceedings. the meeting appoints Nicholas Bryand and wife, William Hill and his wife to inquire into the conversations and clearness of all other incumberances of marriage of the two couples above named and also into the conversation of our Friend Carpinter and clearness in respect of marriage. No further business the meeting adjourns to meet in course. On the same date, Silas Carpenter: Witness to marriage of Benjamin Small and Miriam Alberton Source: Descendants of The Quaker John Small James D. Small Copyright © 1995
http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~smalljd/lines/quakerjohn-va.html

1751: Death: "Carpenter, Silas, of Providence, yeoman. Will dated 3 Sep 1743, proved 27 June 1751, he died 13 June 1751, pg 282. Mentions: Sons Silas Carpenter, William Carpenter, Ephraim Carpenter, Joseph Carpenter, Israel Carpenter, & Jacob Carpenter--last 3 under 21. Daughter Mary Westcot. Witn: John Potter, Caleb Potter, William Briggs."
Title: Alden G. Beaman, Editor, Rhode Island Genealogical Register, Second Edition (Rhode Island Families

Assn.; Princeton, MA; 1986-1999 Reproduced on Family Archive CD # 215, Vital Records: Rhode Island, 1500s-1900s; Genealogy.com, 2000)
Source: Rehoboth Roots by Jim Bullock, Rootsweb WorldConnect, updated: 2006-04-19
j.b.bullock@comcast.net

Other sources:
1. Title: Gen. Dict. RI (1887) 14
2. Title: Gen. Dict. RI (1887) IV.VI.1.,p.243
3. Title: Providence marriages, v.1, p.86; in Vital Rec. RI, v.2 (1892), p.7

Note on history of Friends in Providence:
The history of The Religious Society of Friends in Rhode Island began during the summer of 1657, when the ship Woodhouse arrived in Newport, to the considerable alarm of the local authorities. While the Quakers (originally an insulting term for Friends) were not welcomed in Rhode Island, they did not face the arrests, imprisonment, whippings, and hangings that occurred in neighboring Massachusetts. Over the next few years Friends slowly established themselves and by 1672 there were sufficient Friends in the area to warrant a visit by George Fox, a founder of Quakerism, and the establishment of New England Yearly Meeting.
By 1699 Friends Meetings were established in Newport, Narragansett, and East Greenwich, and subsidiary Meetings began to spread up the Bay.
In 1718 Providence Monthly Meeting was established as a Meeting in its own right, and soon a meeting house was erected on what is now Meeting Street* in Providence. The meeting house burned in 1758, and a new meeting house was built on North Main Street. In 1953 the Meeting moved to its current location adjacent to Moses Brown School.
http://www.artsnowri.com/venue/detail/411 Providence_Friends_Meeting_House

*The first meeting house was erected on the town,lot first owned by our William Carpenter, Silas's grandfather.

Last Modified: 9 Nov 2015
Created: 10 Nov 2015

Barbara C. Martin
5836 Dairy Rd.
Baker, Florida 32531

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Sarah Arnold Carpenter
Birth: 1689 Rhode Island, USA
Death: 26 Nov 1727 (aged 37–38) USA
Burial: Unknown
Memorial #: 73450295
Family Members
Spouse
Silas Carpenter 1681-1751
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1721-1812
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 16 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73450295/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Sarah Arnold Carpenter (1689–26 Nov 1727), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73450295, ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) Unknown.

---

165. **Stephen Carpenter**

SEE: Death records of Providence City, RI.

---

54. **William Carpenter**

He was a blacksmith. He died in testate.
SEE: "Carpenter Lineage" compiled by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1958-1960, for Mrs. Folwell W. Coen. This record lists descendants.

BOOK: "Carpenter Lineage"
"This work is in the Library of Congress ..."
()
--LC Control Number: 48011657
Type of Material: Book (Print, Microform, Electronic, etc.)
Brief Description: Holman, Mary Lovering, 1868-1947. [from old catalog]
Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens and his wife Frances Helen Miller, [Concord, N.H., Priv. print. at the Rumford Press] 1948-52 [i.e. 53] p. cm. CALL Number: CS71.S844 1948 Copy 1
-- Request in: Jefferson or Adams Bldg General or Area Studies Reading Rms
-- Status: Not Charged
ALSO referenced as ...
Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Colonel John Harrington Stevens & his wife Frances Helen Miller (Concord, N.H.: Privately printed at the Rumford Press, 1952), pp. 359-360 (hereafter cited as Holman, Stevens Miller Ances.).

E-MAIL: Sat, 4 Aug 2001 From: GeneZub@aol.com
Re: Carpenter Lineage by Winifred Lovering Holman
John (and Jack),
Mary Lovering Holman, FASG, was one of the finest genealogists of the first half of the 20th century. Volume One of THE STEVENS-MILLER ANCESTRY (short title) was compiled by her and published in 1948; "The Carpenter Line" chapter is found on pp. 261-68 of this volume. The completion of STEVENS-MILLER (i.e., Volume Two) was accomplished by Mary's daughter, Winifred Lovering Holman, and was published in 1952 (after her mother's death).
In "The Carpenter Line" chapter, Mary Holman excerpts the will of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, as transcribed by George Ernest Bowman in the MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT 12(1914):231-33; this is a far more accurate transcription than that of Amos B. Carpenter.
Without benefit of the Carpenter baptismal records from Shalbourne, England (see TAG 70[1995]:194-95), Holman nevertheless deduces accurately the proper birth order of William2's children. (She carried forward only William2's son Joseph.) She nevertheless falls victim to the same interpretation of the Weymouth records that first gave rise to the erroneous conclusion that son Abiah had a twin (nonexistent Abraham).
Carpenter researchers would be best served by obtaining a copy of the aforementioned TAG article (70:193-204), which represents the most recent and accurate scholarship on the immigrant Rehoboth Carpenter family. It cites the Holman pages a few times (not in support of data) but goes well beyond them as to analysis and data (both new and corrected).
Those whose Carpenter descent is through William2's son Joseph (bap. Shalbourne, 6 April 1634; m. Rehoboth 25 November [not May] 1655, Margaret Sutton) will benefit directly from the Holman pages (beginning at 1:265 and continuing through "The Sutton Line," 1:269-70)--and from Howard Dakin French, "Sutton Family," NEHGR 91(1937):61-65; they should obtain copies of both.
John, I'll soon be in touch with you directly.
Gene Zubrinsky

---

55. **William Carpenter**

DEATH:died after 1757 probably 1774.

Amy Mathewson

Mentioned in her father's 1747 will as "Mrs. Carpenter."

---

171. **Barbara Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: Records of Louise Carpenter Licklider
In the History of Northern New York, page 298, it indicates that the marriage was in October of 1768, but this appears to be a marriage published date.

---

173. **Caleb Carpenter**

He did not marry before he died.
In the History of Northern New York, page 298, it indicates that he drowned in Boston Harbor.

---

175. **Lydia Carpenter**

She was mentioned in the will of her maternal grandfather in 1755.
She reportedly never married.

---

176. **Capt. John Carpenter "See notes"**

NOTE: Gene Zubrinsky comments regarding the parent/child relationship:
"Capt. John Carpenter, 'late of Smithfield,' R.I., died at Providence on 15 April 1806, in his 69th year, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rhodes) Carpenter of Providence, Cranston, and Smithfield (Arnold, _Vital Record of Rhode Island_ [RIVR] 13:250; NEHGR 114:282–84). He is PROBABLY the same man who married (1) at Cranston on 20 Nov. 1763, Ruth Inman, and (2) at Smithfield on 13 February 1796, Mary (_____) Angell (widow of Daniel) (RIVR 2:2[Cranston]:9, 3:6[Smithfield]:24). Benjamin2 Carpenter (William1) of Pawtuxet (Providence), R.I., is thought to have had a son Joseph (Carpenter [1901] 326-27, 328), and it is POSSIBLE BUT NOT CONFIRMED that he was this John's father. ONLY IF THIS IS SO can it be said with certainty that the wife of Benjamin2 Carpenter's son Joseph3 was Elizabeth Rhodes (Zachariah3, Jeremiah2, Zachariah1)." Because this John's being the son of Joseph3 is not confirmed, I would put NOTHING in John's record fields other than his name. It would actually be appropriate (though I know you're concerned with searchability) to list him with "(perhaps)" in front of his name.

Gene Zubrinsky added:
NOTE: Child listed as John Carpenter who married Ruth Inman has been removed as he is a duplicate to another John Carpenter whose father is Joseph Carpenter. The John Carpenter who married Ruth Inman was b. abt 1738 Pawtuxet, Providence, RI d. 15 Apr 1806 Smithfield,, RI and m. 20 Nov 1763 in Cranston,, RI. He was the son of Joseph Carpenter b. abt 1690 Pawtuxet,, RI, of Benjamin Carpenter b. abt 1653 Pawtucket,, RI, of William Carpenter b. abt 1610. That John Carpenter resided in Smithfield, RI in 1755." (Joseph Carpenter's father-in-law, Zachariah Rhodes, made his will in 1755. It names grandson John Carpenter but does not indicate that he was then of Smithfield [see NEHGR 114:283])."
That John Carpenter was married twice. First to Ruth Inman in 1763 by Joseph Randall. Second to either Mercy Angell, widow of Daniel Angell on March 12, 1796 (she married 3rd Seth Hunt after being widowed by John Carpenter) OR Mary Angell widow of Daniel Angell on Feb. 13, 1796. John and Mary or Mercy has one son.
SEE: "The Epistle", Vol. 6, Number 3, (March 1980).

E-MAIL:
From: GeneZub@aol.com
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net
Cc: toppline@comcast.net
Sent: Monday, December 08, 2008 8:01 PM
Subject: John Carpenter's Parents
John,

The following link is to a 1960 Register article presenting evidence that John Carpenter of Smithfield was indeed the son of Joseph Carpenter and his first wife, Elizabeth Rhodes, daughter of Zachariah3 Rhodes (Jeremiah2, Zachariah1): Click here: NEHGS - New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

http://www.newenglandancestors.org/database_search/nehgsr.asp?vol=114&pg=282&page=1&cnt=0&anchor=#image

We won't know until Bette gets back to me, but this may turn out to be a better source to cite (NEHGR 114[1960]:282-84) than the Epistle (which perhaps also cites it). In any case, you'll want to clarify your notes for this John Carpenter.
It's beginning to look as though Joseph's son John was the man of that name who married Ruth Inman at Cranston in 1763--Joseph was living there in 1762--but direct evidence is yet to be found. While it also may be that Joseph Carpenter of Providence, Cranston, and Smithfield was the son of Benjamin2 (William1 of Providence), I still haven't seen any evidence confirming it.

The two Carpenters of Smithfield listed in the 1777 Rhode Island Military Census are John (16-50) and Joseph (60+). If the latter was Benjamin2's son, and assuming the birth year of about 1690 that D. H. Carpenter has for him is close, Joseph was already in his late 80s in 1777. But if he was born a bit later, perhaps he was also the Joseph Carpenter whose Providence estate administration (case no. A1828) is dated in 1785 (Index to Providence, Rhode Island, Probate 1646-1899 [NEHGS online database]). If you don't have a copy, you might want to order the appropriate FHL film to see what the record contains.

Gene

OLD NOTES Follow: The above notes should be authoriative.

He was mentioned in the will of her maternal grandfather in 1755.
He resided in Smithfield, RI in 1755.

MARRIAGE: John was married twice. First to Ruth Inman in 1763 by Joseph Randall.
Second to either Mercy Angell, widow of Daniel Angell on March 12, 1796 (she
married 3rd Seth Hunt after being widowed by John Carpenter) OR Mary Angell
widow of Daniel Angell on Feb. 13, 1796. John and Mary or Mercy has one son.
SEE: "The Epistle", Vol. 6, Number 3, (March 1980).

John Carpenter who married Ruth Inman (20 Nov. 1763 [Cranston VR 1:319])

Mercy or Mary Angell A Widow

Mercy or Mary Angell may have been born in England.

---

177. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 394 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 93 as son of John Carpenter who married Ruth Inman. But correction finds her the sister to that John Carpenter, children of Joseph Carpenter.

---

178. **Joseph Carpenter**

He was mentioned in the will of his maternal grandfather in 1755.
He resided in Smithfield, RI in 1755.
Administration of the estate of this Joseph Carpenter was given to John
Carpenter of Smithfield, RI on June 20, 1785.

---

57. **Benjamin Carpenter**

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.

He was a farmer. He married 3 times.
SEE: "The Epistle", Vol. 6, Number 3, (March 1980)
CHILDREN: One other possible child: William born about 1745 who had a child
named Mehitable Carpenter born in March 1767 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.

Barbara Arnold

AF has her married to a Benjamin but it was the wrong one.
She married the Benjamin of Benjamin of William.

Meribah or Mercy Carpenter

NOTE: See father's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.
NOTE: See spouse's notes for Gene Zubrinsky's data on this individual.

Number 212 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 76.
Probably married a "CARR" Mentioned in her Father's will.
Per the Carpenter Family and Related Families Journal, P. 209, she married as
a the second wife, Benjamin Carpenter.

---

188. **Job Carpenter**

Listed in his father's will. A 1776 deed listed him as deceased.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifth Generation

(Continued)

---

156. **Silas Carpenter**-19937 (Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1709 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 May 1801 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Silas Carpenter Lot, Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Christina Low**-19948, daughter of Anthony Low-13706 and Mary Arnold-13657, about 1729 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Christina was born on 24 Oct 1712 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died before 1774.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 378 M i **Anthony Low Carpenter**-19949 was born about 1730. He died about 1806.
+ 379 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-57741 was born about 1733. He died on 6 Jun 1812.

160. **Capt. Ephraim Carpenter**-19941 (Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1716 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1793 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Ephraim married **Mary Arnold**-13657, daughter of Israel Arnold-13551 and Mary Barker-13552, on 26 Jul 1739 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born about 1690 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1746.

They had the following children.

380 F i **Mary Carpenter**-53749 was born about 1740 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
381 F ii **Sally Carpenter**-53626 was born about 1741 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1772.
382 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-53625 was born about 1743 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1778.
383 M iv **Ephraim Carpenter**-53637 was born about 1746 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1771 in , , , Surinam.[Notes]

163. **Joseph Carpenter**-19944 (Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1721 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1812 in Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Maybe, Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Jemima Wheaton**-19957 about 1742 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Jemima was born in 1731 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1820 in Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Maybe, Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 384 M i **Silas Carpenter**-57743 was born on 6 Dec 1751. He died in Jun 1831.
+ 385 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-19958 was born on 2 Apr 1756. He died on 14 Jun 1842.
+ 386 M iii **Amos Carpenter**-151270 was born on 12 Apr 1762. He died on 6 Sep 1827.

164. **Capt. Israel Carpenter**-19945 (Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1722 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1816 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Israel married **Sarah Harris**-19954, daughter of Nicholas Harris-19955 and Anne Hopkins-19956, about 1742 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Sarah was born about 1722 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 387 M i **Nicholas Carpenter**-57745 was born about 1748. He died about 1800/1820.

388 F ii **Phebe Carpenter**-57746 was born about 1750 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Phebe married **Andrew Matthewson**-57748 on 13 Jan 1771 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Andrew was born about 1750 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

166. **Jacob Carpenter**-19947 (Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1725 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Mary Ingraham**-19953 on 23 Jun 1752 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born about 1725 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

389 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-145237 was born on 13 Apr 1756 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

390 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-145238 was born on 10 Jul 1754 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1842 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Daniel Spelman**-145239, son of Spelman-149136, on 18 Jun 1780 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Daniel was born on 12 Jul 1738 in , Durham, Connecticut, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1829 in Granville, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

391 M iii **John Carpenter**-194813 was born on 1 Jul 1759 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

169. **William Carpenter Jr.**-28086 (William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1727 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died after 15 Dec 1798 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried before 21 Feb 1807 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Comfort King**-28087 about 1750 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Comfort was born about 1732 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died after 21 Feb 1812 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 392 M i **John Carpenter Sr.**-28088 was born on 26 Dec 1750. He died on 29 May 1828.

393 M ii **William Carpenter**-28089 was born in Dec 1752 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1771 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

394 F iii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-28090 was born in Dec 1753 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Elizabeth married **Charles Fetterman**-28109 on 13 Feb 1780 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Charles was born about 1753 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

395 F iv **Anna Carpenter**-28091 was born on 1 Jan 1755 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

396 F v **Ellen or Eleanor Carpenter**-28092 was born on 19 May 1758 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1844.

Ellen married **Barsillai Knight**-28106, son of Richard Knight-28107 and Mary Waterman-28108, on 8 Feb 1776 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Barsillai was born on 11 Mar 1757 in , ,

Rhode Island, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1821 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 397 F vi **Mercy Carpenter**-28093 was born on 13 Dec 1760. She died on 4 Oct 1840.

+ 398 M vii **Comfort Carpenter**-28094 was born on 19 Jan 1763.

399 F viii **Phebe Carpenter**-28095 was born on 9 Feb 1765 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

400 M ix **Joseph Carpenter**-28096 was born on 28/28 Jan 1767/1787 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1845 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Joseph married **Zilpha Knight**-28104 about 1796 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Zilpha was born on 20 Mar 1775 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1834 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Joseph also married **Elipha Knight**-57753 about 1836. Elipha was born about 1785/1795 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1863 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 401 M x **Knight Carpenter**-28097 was born on 4 Mar 1769. He died on 6 Oct 1819.

402 M xi **Jesse Carpenter**-28098 was born on 30 Apr 1771 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1837 in Kirkland, Oneida, New York, USA.[Notes]

Jesse married **Polly Beckman**-28103 in 1800 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Polly was born about 1771/1776 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

+ 403 M xii **William Carpenter**-28099 was born on 1 Oct 1773. He died on 3 Apr 1857.

170. **Jonathan Carpenter**-13495 (William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1744 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1828 in Johnstown, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Margaret "Peggy" Allen**-13496, daughter of John Allen-19976, on 6 Jul 1773 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Margaret was born about 1744 in Johnstown, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

404 F i **Amy or Amey Carpenter**-13497 was born on 9 May 1774 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

+ 405 M ii **William Carpenter**-13498 was born on 1 Apr 1776. He died on 15 Nov 1838.

406 M iii **Thomas Carpenter**-13499 was born on 15 Nov 1777 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Thomas married **Isabella Fulton**-13511. Isabella was born about 1777.

+ 407 F iv **Phebe Carpenter**-13500 was born on 10 Sep 1779. She died on 19 Jan 1876.

408 M v **James Carpenter**-13501 was born on 6 Mar 1783 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

James married **Ann Bentley**-13513. Ann was born about 1783.

409 vi **6 Carpenter**-13502 was born about 1785 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. 6 Carpenter died about 1785 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

410 M vii **Caleb Carpenter**-13503 was born on 12 Apr 1785 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Piermont, Rockland, New York, USA.

+ 411 M viii **Jonathan Carpenter Jr.**-13504 was born on 14 Jul 1787. He died in 1849.

+ 412 F ix **Sally Carpenter**-13505 was born on 8 Feb 1790.

413 F x **Betsy Carpenter**-13506 was born on 20 Jun 1792 in of, Johnstown, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died in Amsterdam, , New York, USA.[Notes]

414 F xi **Rebecca Carpenter**-13507 was born on 29 Apr 1795 in of, Johnstown, Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

+ 415 M xii **Stephen Carpenter**-13508 was born on 26 Nov 1796. He died on 25 Apr 1868.

172. **William Carpenter**-30767 (William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1747 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in , , Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

416 F i **Mehitable Carpenter**-30768 was born in Mar 1767 in of, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

174. **Thomas Carpenter**-19983 (Joseph , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1723 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 417 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-67070 was born about 1756. He died on 18 Sep 1829.

179. **Barbara Carpenter**-19991 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1720 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Barbara married **Jonathan Sprague**-19992, son of Benjamin Sprague-19993 and ALice Bucklin-110108, on 20/20 Jan 1743/1744 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Jonathan was born about 1719 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1808 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

418 M i **Jonathan Sprague**-110109 was born about 1745 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
419 M ii **Stephen Sprague**-110110 was born in 1747 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
420 M iii **Nathaniel Sprague**-110111 was born about 1750 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

180. **Mercy Carpenter**-19994 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1726 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Mercy married **Benjamin Sprague**-19995, son of Benjamin Sprague-19993 and ALice Bucklin-110108, about 1745 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Benjamin was born about 1723 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

421 M i **Benjamin Sprague**-19996 was born about 1746 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
422 F ii **Prudence Sprague**-19997 was born about 1749 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

181. **Oliver Carpenter**-19998 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1739 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1806.

Oliver married **Susannah Potter**-48353, daughter of Benjamin Potter-48354 and Jamima Williams-48355, on 20 Dec 1761. Susannah was born about 1739 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

423 M i **Kingsley Carpenter**-48359 was born on 20 Jul 1762.
424 F ii **Prudence Carpenter**-48360 was born on 10 Apr 1763.
425 M iii **Amos Carpenter**-48358 was born about 1764 in , , Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]
426 M iv **Harris Carpenter**-48357 was born about 1766.
427 M v **Clark Carpenter**-48356 was born about 1768.
428 F vi **Charlotte Carpenter**-48361 was born on 1 Feb 1770.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

156. **Silas Carpenter**

SEE: Number 1861 on page 324 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed in that record.

DEATH: Rhode Island "Gazette" of May 23, 1801.

From: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 01, 2012 4:25 PM
To: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Cc: John R. Carpenter 2 mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net> ; 00 Chandler John mailto:john.chandler@alum.mit.edu> ; 00 Carpenter Terry mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com> ; Kevin Carpenter mailto:carpenke@gmail.com> ; Johnny Carpenter mailto:johnc@nctv.com> ; Jan Robison mailto:robisonjl@aol.com>
Subject: Silas,son of William of Proividence, His connection with the Friends (Quakers)
Here's another tidbit I dug up while looking for info on Thomas Carpenter. We have seen the record of when this Silas Carpenter requested permission of his RI Friends about 1745 to go to North Carolina. I had wondered if he ever returned, and this answers that question:
Silas Carpenter (son of Silas, son of William of Providence), grandfather of Thomas:
Extracted from minute book, Core Sound MM, Hege Library, Guilford College, Greensboro NC July 14, 2005.1750, 1st mo 6thMonthly meeting met before which Benjamin Small and Meriam Albertson, Henry Stanton, Junior, and Hope Borden laid their intentions of taking each other in marriage. Also a certificate from Cape Fear was read which manifested Friends unity and satisfaction with the visit of our esteemed Friend Silas Carpenter.He also requests one from us in order to remove to New England in order to a regular preceedings. the meeting appoints Nicholas Bryand and wife, William Hill and his wife to inquire into the conversations and clearness of all other incumberances of marriage of the two couples above named and also into the conversation of our Friend Carpinter and clearness in respect of marriage. No further business the meeting adjourns to meet in course.
On the same date, Silas Carpenter: Witness to marriage of Benjamin Small and Miriam Alberton

The following had already been entered into Donald Kozlowski's Carpenter Family Tree RootsWeb/WorldConnect database:
9/18/1745 Silas present before the Council (Providence) and resign as guardian of nephew, William, son of William, deceased, as he is about to leave the country. (He deeds again in 1747). Greene's History of E. Greenwich, R.I. states that among the able ministers of the Friends Society was Silas Carpenter. They occasionally traveled to other parts of the county to preach. When Silas Carpenter was about to move to North Carolina in 1745, the Meeting appointed two Friends to inquire into his circumstances and conversation and how he had left provision for his ancient mother. After three months the report was favorable. He was "clear from any entanglement in marriage." 5/5/1745 Silas of Providence, yeoman, dedds to John DDexter 232 Acres north side of Pawtuxet River.

NOTE:
Daniel Hoogland Carpenter's Carpenter Family in America (pp. 323/324 inaccurately assigned Christiana Low to Silas the 2nd (b. 1681 and d. 1751) as his wife. She was actually the wife of his son Silas (b. 1709 and d. 1801). Of course, Thomas was their son. Also, cousin Daniel assigned Anthony Low Carpenter to Silas the 2nd but he was the son of Silas the 3rd and Christiana. Many of the online genealogies have copied this error.
Babrara C. Martin

UPDATE: November 2015
Name: Silas Carpenter

Birth: 27 Jul 1709 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 23 May 1801 Barrington, Rhode Island
Burial: Silas Carpenter Lot, Barrington, Bristol, RI.
Father: Silas Carpenter (~1681-1751)
Mother: Sarah (Hannah) Arnold (~1688-1726)

Spouses

1: Christina Low
Birth: 24 Oct 1712 Providence, RI
Death: aft 1752, bef 1774
Father: Anthony Low (~1683-1746)
Mother: Mary Arnold (1678->1746)
Marriage: abt 1729
Children: Anthony Low (~1730-~1806)
Thomas (~1733-1812)
Mary (-1802)

Notes for Silas Carpenter
Note: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter's history of the Carpenter Family was in error in stating that Silas (1681-1751), father of this Silas (1709-1801), had as a wife Christina Low. Rather, it was this Silas, his oldest son, who married Christina. Also, he assigned Anthony Low Carpenter to the older Silas as his son, but Anthony was the son of Silas and Christina. Source of the error: History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America: From the Settlement at Providence, R.I., 1637-1901 by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, Marion Press, 1901, pp. 323-324

1709:Silas Carpenter was born birthdate as 27 July 1709 in Rhode Island. Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT

1729, abt: Silas married Christina Low, 5th generation of a sea-faring family. Her own brother was called Capt. John Low. Her great-grandfather, Capt. Anthony Low had a sloop built in Warwick in 1668 and it was actually used during King Philip's War in 1676. Title: Fuller, Oliver P., History of Warwick, RI (1875)

1733: admitted freeman iof the colony (Rcds of Col. of Rhode Island and Prov. Plantations in New England, by John Russell Bartlett, V. 4, p. 479)

1762, June: Anthony Carpenter, was admitted as a freeman in Cranston, "Possessed of two small lotts of Land….., and is the eldest son of Silas Carpenter who is possessed of a small lot of land in the Right of his wife in said Town of Cranston frunting fifty feet on the highway that Leadeth from Pawtucket bridg to Providence and Sixty feet back with a small dwelling house thereon standing." (Rhode Island Roots, V. 11, pp. 18-19, searchable at American Ancestors) Rhode Island Roots. Warwick, RI: Rhode Island Genealogical Society, 1975-. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012.)

1774 Census of Rhode Island: Cranston, Vol. 32, p. 25: Silas Carpenter, 2 males over 16 (Rhode Island Roots, article by Judith C. Harbold) Low Carpenter on same page, 1 male +16, 1 male -16, 1 female +16, 1 female -16
Rhode Island Roots. Warwick, RI: Rhode Island Genealogical Society, 1975-. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012.)

Note: His son, Anthony Low Carpenter, was sometimes called Anthony and other times he was called Low.

1777 Cranston, Providence Co., RI: p. 1, Rhode Island: Silas Carpenter, age 60+ (Many Arnolds on same page, plus a Stephen Dexter)

1801: Silas Carpenter, formerly of Cranston,died at Barrington, in 92nd year. Gazette posting. Arnold Rhode Island VR v.13 , p. 250

1801: Rhode Island Vital Extacts, 1636-1899 give his birthdate about 1709 and death 2 May 1801, with burial at Barrington, Rhode Island. Rhode Island Historical Cemetery # BA501, Silas Carpenter Lot, Barrington RI. This cemetery has been recorded but not checked. Barrington, Rhode Island, Cemetery Location Descriptions. It stands to reason that this is his correct burial place, because his sons and daughter were living there as well and listed in the 1800 census. It is now listed as "lost".

However, the following location has also been reported, but might be in error. (Note it was just from a memory of a Mr. Pepino.) U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600so-Current give his birth as 1707 and death as 3 May 1801, with death at East Providence, Providence Co., RI and burial at Silas Carpenter Lot, East Providence, Providence RI. Note concerning this East Providence cemetery: "Silas Carpenter stone, now missing, recalled from memory by Carl Pepino 11/8/78. This cemetery has not been recorded. This cemetery is not registered

and has not been located." http://ricemeteries.tripod.com/ep_ceme.HTM#EP501 Note: Barrington is just due south of East Providence. My guess is that they are speaking of the same burial spot, but with different names.
My guess is that they are the same burial.

Additional source: Carpenter Family Tree, by Donald Kozlowski , Rootsweb/WorldConnect. 2005

Last Modified: 8 Nov 2015
Created: 10 Nov 2015

Barbara C. Martin
5836 Dairy Rd.
Baker, Florida 32531

Christina Low

NOTE:
Daniel Hoogland Carpenter's Carpenter Family in America (pp. 323/324 inaccurately assigned Christiana Low to Silas the 2nd (b. 1681 and d. 1751) as his wife. She was actually the wife of his son Silas (b. 1709 and d. 1801). Of course, Thomas was their son. Also, cousin Daniel assigned Anthony Low Carpenter to Silas the 2nd but he was the son of Silas the 3rd and Christiana. Many of the online genealogies have copied this error.
Babrara C. Martin

---

160. **Capt. Ephraim Carpenter**

SEE: Number 1865 on page 324 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed in that record.

---

383. **Ephraim Carpenter**

DEATH:
Suriname, officially known as the Republic of Suriname, is a country on the northeastern Atlantic coast of South America. It is bordered by French Guiana to the east, Guyana to the west and Brazil to the south.

---

163. **Joseph Carpenter**

SEE: Number 1868 on page 324 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed in that record. A farmer at Smithfield.
Ruth Carpenter Adair of Wollaston, MA, wrote a supplement to Daniel Hoogland Carpenter's 1901 book. She is a descendant of this Joseph. Use caution when using that record, she fell prey to the fake genealogy printed in 1883.

NOTE: In the handwritten 1790 US Census pages below the first column is blank for all.
The 1st column is for "Free white males of sixteen years and upwards including heads of families."
The 2nd column is for "Free white males under sixteen years."
The 3rd column is for "Free white females including head of families."
The 4th column is for "all other free Persons."
The 5th column is for "Slaves."

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Place: South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Page Number: 102
Line Number: 10704
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 10
GS Film number: 0568150

Digital Folder Number: 004440872
Image Number: 00067
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHKT-QNB : accessed 07 Mar 2014), Joseph Carpenter, 1790.
NOTE: Page 102 has occupants for this person as; - 1 5 6 -
On same image, right side (Page 103) is a Benjamin Carpenter with occupants as 1 0 2 - -

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - This appears to be the son Joseph.
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Place: South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Page Number: 106
Line Number: 10903
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 10
GS Film number: 0568150
Digital Folder Number: 004440872
Image Number: 00069
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHKT-QRW : accessed 07 Mar 2014), Joseph Carpenter, 1790.
Note: Page 106 has occupants for the person as; 1 5 6 - -
Further down the same page is ...
Jeremiah Carpenter with occupants as; 2 6 3 - -
Jeremiah Carpenter Jun.(Jr.) with; 1 3 2 - -

GRAVE: not really - best guess
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 3 Mar 1721 Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 1812 (aged 90–91) Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Burial: Unknown, Specifically: probably buried on their home farm

Memorial #: 73582028
Family Members
Parents
Silas Carpenter 1681-1751
Sarah Arnold Carpenter 1689-1727
Spouse
Jemima Wheaton Carpenter 1731-1820
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 19 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73582028/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (3 Mar 1721–1812), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73582028, ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) Unknown, who reports a probably buried on their home farm.

Jemima Wheaton

GRAVE: not really - best guess
Jemima Wheaton Carpenter
Birth: 1731 USA
Death: 1820 (aged 88–89) Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Burial: Unknown, Specifically: probably buried on their home farm
Memorial #: 73582083
Bio: Daughter of John Wheaton and Jemima King Wheaton
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1721-1812
Children

Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 19 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73582083/jemima-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Jemima Wheaton Carpenter (1731–1820), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73582083, ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) Unknown, who reports a probably buried on their home farm.

---

164. **Capt. Israel Carpenter**

Israel was Captain of the Johnston Company, Providence Regiment of Militia in 1756 and 1760. He died in Johnston in his 94th year.

---

166. **Jacob Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1725
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Relation: Son
1st Parent: Silas Carpenter
2nd Parent: Sarah Carpenter
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

MARRIAGE:
Title: Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths Recorded in Providence...
Author: Snow, Edwin M.
Source Medium: Book Vol. I Births from 1636 to 1850; Vol IV Births from 1851 to 1870
Vol. I, pg. 125

E-MAIL:
From: Barbara C. Martin
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2012 8:16 AM
To: CARPENTER@rootsweb.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Jacob Carpenter (Silas Carpenter4, Silas Carpenter3,William Carpenter2, Richard Carpenter1)
Who are the children and grandchildren of Jacob Carpenter (Silas Carpenter4, Silas Carpenter3, William Carpenter2, Richard Carpenter1), b. 1 NOV 1725, and his wife, Mary Ingraham, both born in Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island?
Children reported are:
Mary Carpenter was born 10 JUL 1754.
Hannah Carpenter, 13 APR 1756.
John Carpenter, 1 JUL 1757
Were there other children? Who are the sons of this John Carpenter? Could he have had one named Thomas?
Thanks,
Barbara Carpenter Martin

---

389. **Hannah Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Hannah Carpenter
Birth Date: 13 Apr 1756
Birth Place: Rhode Island, USA
Father Name: Jacob Carpenter
Mother Name: Mary Carpenter

Page Number: 216
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Arnold, James Newell. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636–1850. 21 volumes. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891–1912. Digitized images from New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

NOTE:
She did not marry John Burdick. That was another Hannah C-35578.

---

390. **Mary Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930
Name: Mary Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1754
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Relation: Daughter
1st Parent: Jacob Carpenter
2nd Parent: Mary Carpenter
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Daniel Spelman

Parents:
Thomas Spelman 1712 – 1790
Sarah Hickox 1716 – 1801

BIRTH:
Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)
Name: Daniel Spelman
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 12 Jul 1738
Birth Location: Durham
Parent Name: Thomas
Parent Name: Sarah
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: White, Lorraine Cook, ed. The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Vol. 1-55. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002.

BIRTH:
Massachusetts Town Birth Records
Name: Daniel Spelman
Birth Date: 12 Jul 1738
Birth Place: Granville
Father's First Name: Thomas
Mother's First Name: Sarah
Gender: Male
Source: Vital Records of Granville
Source Information:
New England Historic Genealogical Society. Massachusetts Town Birth Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.

DEATH:
Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850
Name: Daniel Spelman
Death Date: 17 Apr 1829
Burial Place: Granville
Source: Granville
Source Information:
New England Historic Genealogical Society. Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.

---

391. **John Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930
Name: John Carpenter
Birth Date: 1 Jul 1759
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Relation: Son
1st Parent: Jacob Carpenter
2nd Parent: Mary Carpenter
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Births, 1636-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000

---

169. **William Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1873 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912. (Page 326)
William, Jr. was only about a year old when his father died. In 1740, when he was 12, he chose his paternal uncle as his guardian. In 1745, he chose his maternal uncle, Thomas Field, as guardian.
On 2 May 1749 he was admitted among freeman of Providence.
During the French and Indian Wars (1755-1763, William rendered military service which renders his descendants eligible for membership in the "Colonial Dames." "Cranston, August 1756, Capt. William Carpenter, Jr., of the First Company, Providence County Regiment; Lt. William Carpenter, Jr., same company and regiment.
May 1760, Capt. William Carpenter, same company and regiment.
June 1761, Captain William Carpenter, Jr., same company and regiment.
June 1762, same. All entries under Cranston.
On 20 April 1763, William Carpenter, Jr. was a voter or freeman in Cranston.
At this time period only landowners could be a freeman.
1766, April 6 William and his wife Comfort are baptised as Baptists.
1771 William and Comfort are listed as members of the Cranston RI Baptist Church.

CHILDREN: No bible entries or baptism dates found. The "Scranton Republican" at Scranton, Lackawana county, PA, issue of 26 Jan. 1882. This record begins with the first William Carpenter who came to America and continues through several generations and gives information otherwise unobtainable. This record was published soon after the death of Stephen Carpenter the grandson of this William Carpenter. The information was supplied by the younger broher of Stephen named Rev. Rolla Carpenter.

Comfort King

Father: John King.

PEDRES:
John KING Compact Disc #35 Pin #731186 Sex: M
Event(s):
Birth: 13 Mar 1705 Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 13 Dec 1790 Place: Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island

Parents:
Father: John KING Disc #35 Pin #731323
Mother: Hannah Disc #35 Pin #731324
Marriage(s):
Spouse: CORPE Disc #35 Pin #731187
Marriage: Place:
Spouse: Elizabeth Disc #35 Pin #731327
Marriage: Place:

---

400. **Joseph Carpenter**

BIRTH: 1867 in one record and 1787 in another record!

---

402. **Jesse Carpenter**

He first settled in Chenango county where on 6 April 1821, Lyman Lae, of Greene, sold him for $300 part of lot #7, 7 A. In 1823 with wife Polly, Jesse sold land to Amos Carpenter. He is not listed in the 1810 or 1820 census. Much later a Jesse K. Carpenter appears in the deeds in that county.

This line submitted to the PRF by Barbara Reed, hunterreed@aol.com. Created on 28 MAR 2006.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Westmoreland, Oneida, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 11
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Westmoreland, Oneida, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 99; Page: 460; Family History Library Film: 0017159
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. _Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Polly Beckman

NAME: Beckman or Beckwith. Of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island.

---

170. **Jonathan Carpenter**

Captain Jonathan Carpenter, son of William, was born in Providence, Feburary 15, 1744, died 1828. He was a ship carpenter and master mariner. He lent money to the goverment during the Revolution. In 1790 he removed from Providence to Johnstown, New York, and followed farming the remainder of his life. All but the three youngest children were born at Providence.

SEE: History of Northern New York. page 298.
Submitted by "Ken Warkentin" on 29 June 1999.

E-MAIL:
Date: Tue, 6 Feb 2007 01:43:03 EST
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Jonathan Carpenter (also a Charles in NH)
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID:
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

Mar 7, 1794 To be sold, three lots of land with a dwelling house, barn and wood house on Cowpen Point, commonly called Eddy's point. the lots are well situated for buildig, as they face two street. For further particular, enquire of Jonathan Carpenter Providence March 7, 1794 **********?

4/9/1799 Rensselaer Co. Moses Vail, Hosea Messat, Jonathan Carpenter Commissions of taxes appointed

10/2/1802 Randolph, VT Stray Heifer notice JONATHAN CARPENTER

02/17/1809 Dr. Ford, a Methodist Preacher from Baarnard, will preach a lecture at the house of Mr. Jonathan Carpenter, in this town on Wed eve the 1st of March next

July 22,1814 Montgomery Co NY town of Johnson Jonathan Carpenter

Jan 1820 letters left in Keene, NH PO Jonathan Carpenter, Keene and Charles Carpenter, Surry, NH

Oct 1820 Assanet, MA Letters in PO, Wm Carpenter

April 1827 letter in Keene, NH, Jonathan Carpenter

June 1828 6 year old son of Jonathan Carpenter, Esq of Northmoreland (Penn) died from rattlesnake bites,
(This story was in many papers in different states)

June 14, at Surrey, NH, Jonathan Carpenter aged 70 (maybe 79?) diied

Dec. 6, 1837 Jonathan Carpenter, Deering, is Adm to estate of David McAdams, late of Hillsgorough in county of Hillsborough..

---

413. **Betsy Carpenter**

CENSUS: IN the 1855 Fulton county, NY census. See below.
From: Marcia Buffett
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Thursday, November 04, 2004 12:01 PM
Subject: some odd ball info

Just went through the 1855 census of Fulton co., NY and found some oddball information but thought that you might be interested because it might help confirm some of your data.

This was in the Township of Johnstown
Johnathan Carpenter age 32 had resided in Ful co. for 32 years.
living with him was his mother Anna 66 also in ful co. 66 yrs. and his sister Abby 22.

looks like living next door
Gorton Carpenter 19
Orvanda 20 his wife
Charles M. 8 all born in Ful. co.

Township of Mayfield, Fulton Co. NY
Sally Faibanks 66 from Rhode Island lived in Ful Co for 2 months
living with her was her dau. Emma age 30 son Jonathan 23 grandson, Melissa 2 granddaughter.
Betsey Carpenter age 64 Sally's sister from Rhode Island had been in Ful. Co. 2 months.

Hope you can use the info.
Marcia Buffett
pinezone@mybizz.net

---

172. **William Carpenter**

In the History of Northern New York, page 298, it does not indicate that
this William was a child of William of Pawtucket, RI.

---

179. **Barbara Carpenter**

Sprague Project
http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I43164&tree=SpragueProject

Jonathan Sprague, b. 1719, Smithfield, Providence Co., RI, USA
Married 20 Jan 1743/44 Providence Co., RI, USA

"Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850"
Jonathan Sprague and Barbara Carpenter were married by Zuriel Waterman, Justice.

Children 1. Jonathan Sprague, b. Abt 1745
2. Stephen Sprague, b. 1747, Cranston, Providence Co., RI, USA
3. Nathaniel Sprague

[S758] "The Genealogical Register", April 1909, page 152..

[S632] Vital Records of RI, (Narragansett Publishing Co.: 1892).

Benjamin Sprague

His first name is believed to be Benjamin.

---

425. **Amos Carpenter**

The following data MAY OR MAY NOT APPLY to this Amos.
Amos Carpenter was born at Coventry ye 12 ye 4 th mo. 1762
Hannah his wife was born at Cold Spring Little Ninepartners on the
1st of 6 mo. 1769 their daughter Hannah was born at East Hoosuck on the 27 th of 7 th
mo. 1791.
Their son John was bornat East Hoosuck on the 9 th of 5th mo.1793.
Lydia Carpenter was born the 4th of 10 mo. 1795 at East Hoosuck
Lydia Carpenter deceased the 4 th month 1796 and was decently entered the 6 month after.
Amos Carpenter Their son was born at East Hoosusk ye 10 th of 11 th mo. 1797 (?)
Their Daughter Martha was born at East Hoosuck ye 9 th of 6 mo. 1799
this was a entry in New England Historic Genealogical Register 1917
Vol LXXI , Boston, Ma.
Amos CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-C69) Sex: M
Birth: 12 Jan 1762

Parents:
Marriage(s): Mrs.Hannah CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-C7H)
Mrs.Deborah CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-CDJ)
Mrs.Hannah CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-C7H) Sex: F
Birth: 9 Jun 1769

Death: 9 Jun 1802
Parents:
Spouse: Amos CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-C69)
Mrs. Deborah CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-CDJ) Sex: F
Birth: 11 Jun 1775

Death: 8 Mar 1861
Parents:
Spouse: Amos CARPENTER (AFN: 1VSX-C69)

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

379. **Thomas Carpenter**-57741 (Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1733 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1812 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Arnold Lot, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth "Betsey" Dexter**-57742, daughter of David Dexter-6243 and Mary Tyler-6244, about 1801 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1768 in Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1818 in Paxtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Arnold Lot, Warick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

920 F i **Betsey Carpenter**-142432 was born about 1790 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1810 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Warwick Cemetery, Arnold Lot, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Thomas also married **Elizabeth Van Rensselaer**-142380 in Not Married. Elizabeth was born about 1763 in , , , USA. She died on 23 Mar 1842 in Watervliet, Albany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 921 M ii **Amos Carpenter**-34415 was born in Apr 1787. He died on 28 Mar 1858.

384. **Silas Carpenter**-57743 (Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1751 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Jun 1831 in Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Silas married **Catherine Lovatt**-57744 on 8 Dec 1777 in South Amenia, Dutchess, New York, USA. Catherine was born about 1757 in of, , New York, USA. She died before 1830.

They had the following children.

922 M i **Silas Carpenter Jr.**-180289 was born about 1784/1790 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 923 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-180258 was born about 1788/1789. He died in 1859.

924 M iii **Joseph Carpenter**-180290 was born about 1790/1794 in of, Smithfield, Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1884.[Notes]

+ 925 M iv **Ezekiel S. Carpenter**-180254 was born about 1790/1800. He died before 1850.

+ 926 M v **Willard Spaulding Carpenter**-180255 was born about Oct 1794/1796. He died on 25 Aug 1886.

+ 927 M vi **Stephen Carpenter**-180253 was born on 2 Nov 1792. He died on 18 May 1873.

+ 928 M vii **John Carpenter**-179978 was born about 1797. He died on 15 May 1879.

+ 929 M viii **Joseph Carpenter**-49408 was born on 15 Dec 1790. He died about 15 Dec 1851.

385. **Joseph Carpenter**-19958 (Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1756 in Providence, or, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1842 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Esther Knight**-19959, daughter of William Knight-19960 and Ruth Knight-19961, about 1780 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Esther was born in 1764 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1825 in Hope Valley, Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 930 M i **Amos Carpenter**-120937 was born on 12 Mar 1783. He died on 27 Dec 1860.
+ 931 F ii **Mary Carpenter**-121261 was born in 1785. She died on 18 Sep 1828.
932 F iii **Sally Carpenter**-120877 was born about 1786 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in Aug 1806 in South Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]
+ 933 M iv **Wheaton Carpenter**-121266 was born in 1788. He died in 1876.
934 M v **Joseph Carpenter**-120573 was born on 17 Jan 1790 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died before 1795.[Notes]
+ 935 M vi **Charles Carpenter**-120861 was born on 14 Jan 1792. He died on 18 Jan 1884.
936 M vii **Henry Carpenter**-121273 was born about 1793 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1862 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Carpenter-Howard Lot, Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Excey Grayson**-121274 about 1807. Excey was born about 1789/1790 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 May 1858 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Carpenter-Howard Lot, Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Henry also married **Amey Fuller**-121293 about 1858. Amey was born in 1811 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1880 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in New Milford Cemetery, New Milford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 937 M viii **Joseph Carpenter**-19962 was born on 24 Sep 1795. He died on 2 Aug 1884.
938 F ix **Ruth Carpenter**-121275 was born on 14 Aug 1796 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1821 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Abbott-Colvin Lot, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Ruth married **Oliver Abbott**-121276, son of Pardon Abbott-121277 and Nannie Colvin-121278, about 1817. Oliver was born on 6 Feb 1791 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1873 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Abbott-Colvin Lot, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

+ 939 F x **Cynthia Carpenter**-120910 was born on 6 Jan 1799. She died on 11 Aug 1821.
940 F xi **Betsey Carpenter**-120909 was born on 25 Aug 1800 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1842 in on, Homestead Farm, Carpenter Road, South Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Joseph Carpenter Lott, Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]
+ 941 M xii **Nicholas Carpenter**-121283 was born about 1805.

386. **Amos Carpenter**-151270 (Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1762 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 6 Sep 1827 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Hannah Bishop**-151277 on 9 Mar 1790 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. Hannah was born on 1 Jun 1769 in Cold Springs, Nine Partners, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1802 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 942 F i **Hannah Carpenter**-151278 was born in 1792. She died on 21 Jan 1853.

943 M ii **John S. Carpenter**-151295 was born about 1794 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. [Notes]

944 F iii **Lydia Carpenter**-151296 was born about 1796 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died before 1806.

945 M iv **Amos Carpenter**-151297 was born about 1798 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

946 F v **Martha Carpenter**-151298 was born about 1800 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Amos also married **Deborah Dillingham**-151271 on 22 Jun 1805. Deborah was born on 11 Jun 1775 in Hanover, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1861 in , Wells, Vermont, USA. She was buried in Old Quaker Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 947 F vi **Lydia Carpenter**-151279 was born in 1806. She died in 1890.

948 M vii **Stephen B. Carpenter**-151274 was born in 1809 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. [Notes]

Stephen married **Amy**-151334. Amy was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

+ 949 F viii **Cynthia S. Carpenter**-151275 was born in 1811.

950 F ix **Amy Carpenter**-151276 was born on 4 Dec 1814 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1858 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. She was buried in Old Quaker Cemetery, Granville, Washigton, New York, USA.[Notes]

387. **Nicholas Carpenter**-57745 (Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1748 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1800/1820 in , Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Nicholas married **Phebe Fenner**-57747. Phebe was born about 1748 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 951 M i **Hopkins Carpenter Sr.**-65606 was born about 1770. He died about 1819.

392. **John Carpenter Sr.**-28088 (William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1750 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 29 May 1828 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in Smithfield Flats Cemetery, Smithfield Flats, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Sarah Jenks**-28110, daughter of Joseph Jenks-28125 and Sarah King-28126, about 1772 in Soituate, , Rhode Island, USA. Sarah was born on 18 May 1753 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1838 in Smithville, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in Smithfield Flats Cemetery, Smithfield Flats, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 952 M i **Samuel Carpenter**-28127 was born on 22 May 1772. He died in 1850.

953 F ii **Anna Carpenter**-47889 was born about 1773 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Anna married **Samuel Briggs**-47913. Samuel was born about 1773 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA.

954 M iii **Comfort Carpenter**-47890 was born about 1774 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Comfort married **Olive Olney**-47912. Olive was born about 1774.

+ 955 M iv **Caleb Carpenter**-47897 was born on 16 Nov 1775. He died on 13 Aug 1847.

956 F v **Lydia Carpenter**-47891 was born about 8 Sep 1781 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1856 in Edmeston, Otsego, New York, USA. She was buried in Jennings

Cemetery, , Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

Lydia married **Andrew Kennedy**-47911. Andrew was born about Dec 1777 in , , Massachusetts, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1864 in Edmeston, Otsego, New York, USA. He was buried in Jennings Cemetery, , Otsego, New York, USA.[Notes]

957 F vi **Marcy Carpenter**-47892 was born about 1780 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Marcy married **Israel Sheldon**-47910. Israel was born about 1780.

958 F vii **Millicent Carpenter**-47893 was born about 1783 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

959 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-47894 was born about 1785 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Sarah married **Samuel Andrews**-47909, son of Andrews-47908. Samuel was born about 1785 in , , New York, USA.

960 F ix **Sophronia Carpenter**-47895 was born about 1787 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. [Notes]

Sophronia married **Stephen Andrews**-47907, son of Andrews-47908. Stephen was born about 1787 in , , New York, USA.

+ 961 M x **Asa Carpenter**-47898 was born in Jul 1794. He died on 23 Dec 1865.

+ 962 M xi **John Carpenter Jr.**-47899 was born on 16 Apr 1796. He died on 2 May 1864.

+ 963 M xii **Amos C. or P. Carpenter**-47900 was born in 1800.

397. **Mercy Carpenter**-28093 (William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Dec 1760 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1840 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Mercy married **Sylvanus Peterson**-28105 on 27 Oct 1799 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Sylvanus was born on 19 May 1761 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1856 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 964 F i **Susannah Peterson**-66223 was born on 15 Sep 1793. She died on 26 Aug 1862.

398. **Comfort Carpenter**-28094 (William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1763 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Comfort married **Nancy Kingsley**-57749. Nancy was born on 23 Feb 1769.

They had the following children.

965 M i **Kingsley Carpenter**-57750 was born about 1801 in of, Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

966 M ii **2 Carpenter**-57751 was born about 1804 in of, Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

967 F iii **3 Carpenter**-57752 was born about 1807 in of, Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

401. **Knight Carpenter**-28097 (William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1769 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1819 in Smithville Flats, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in Smithfield, Flats Cemetery, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Knight married **Mary Ester Heald**-91473 on 6 Mar 1790 in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1762 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1814 in Andover, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

968 F i **1 Carpenter**-28111 was born about 1791 in of, Chenango, New York, USA.

+ 969 M ii **William Stephen Carpenter**-28112 was born on 12 Mar 1793. He died about 1851.

+ 970 M iii **Jesse Knight Carpenter**-28113 was born on 21 Jul 1795. He died about 1882.

971 F iv **Melinda Carpenter**-108545 was born on 17 Aug 1799 in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

972 M v **Amos Carpenter**-108546 was born on 8 Mar 1803 in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

403. **William Carpenter**-28099 (William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Oct 1773 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1857 in Wallville, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Wallsville, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Congdon**-28100, daughter of Thomas Congdon-28101 and Mary Westcott-28102, on 27 Jan 1795 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born on 27 Jan 1773 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1814 in Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 973 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-66076 was born on 22 May 1794. He died about 1881.

+ 974 M ii **Thomas C. Carpenter**-185362 was born on 17 Apr 1798. He died on 19 Oct 1849.

975 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-66077 was born on 4 Aug 1800 in , Windsor, Vermont, USA.

+ 976 F iv **Catherine Carpenter**-121391 was born on 3 Dec 1802. She died on 13 Dec 1871.

977 M v **William Carpenter**-66078 was born on 10 Mar 1805 in , , Vermont, USA.

+ 978 M vi **Rolla Carpenter**-66075 was born on 10 Mar 1808.

979 F vii **Betsey Carpenter**-66212 was born in 1811 in Wallville, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1891 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Knights Cemetery, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

Betsey married **George Clinton Kennedy**-66215. George was born in 1812 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1892 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Knights Cemetery, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 980 M viii **Charles C. Carpenter**-66213 was born on 17 Jun 1811. He died on 19 Dec 1891.

981 M ix **Alonzo Carpenter**-97558 was born on 19 Jan 1813 in Abington Township, , Luzerna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1815 in , , Luzerna, Pennsylvania, USA.

405. **William Carpenter**-13498 (Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1776 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1838 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Jemima Bentley**-13510, daughter of Thomas Bentley-67077, on 26 Oct 1800. Jemima was born about 1776 in , , Vermont, USA. She died about 1820 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 982 M i **James Carpenter**-67502 was born about 21 Sep 1801. He died on 11 May 1865.

+ 983 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-67071 was born on 27 Jun 1805.

984 F iii **Mercy Carpenter**-67621 was born on 29 May 1807 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died in , , Michigan, USA.

985 F iv **Mary Carpenter**-67503 was born on 26 Aug 1810 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. She died in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Washburn**-67512 on 16 Mar 1831. Washburn was born about 1810 in of, Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died in Appleton, Outagamie, Wisconsin, USA.

986 M v **Caleb Carpenter**-67505 was born on 26 Mar 1816 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died in Piermont, or, Hudson, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 987 M vi **Eziekiel B. Carpenter**-67504 was born on 1 Dec 1817.

988 M vii **Jonathan Carpenter**-67507 was born on 17 May 1820 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. [Notes]

William also married **Charlotte Holmes**-13509 about 1821 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. Charlotte was born about 1787 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 989 F viii **Jemima Carpenter**-67506 was born on 31 May 1822.
+ 990 F ix **Lucretia Venora Carpenter**-67509 was born on 6 Nov 1824. She died on 10 May 1917.
991 F x **Charlotte Carpenter**-67508 was born on 27 Sep 1827 in , , Illinois, USA.
992 M xi **Isaac Carpenter**-67510 was born on 26 Jan 1829 in , , Illinois, USA.
+ 993 M xii **William Carpenter**-67511 was born on 3 Feb 1832.

407. **Phebe Carpenter**-13500 (Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1779 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1876 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Kingsborough Cemetery, Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Phebe married **Salmon Bard**-13512, son of Azariah Bard-13516 and Thankful Birge-13517, in 1803 in Johnstown, New York, USA. Salmon was born on 6 Jun 1775 in Huntington, Fulton, Connecticut, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1866 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was buried in Kingsborough Cemetery, Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

994 M i **Azariah Bard**-13518 was born on 7 Jan 1803 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1864 in Cape Vincent, , New York, USA.
Azariah married **Katharine MacGregor**-13519 on 7 Jan 1829. Katharine was born about 1803.

995 M ii **Charles Bard**-13520 was born in 1806 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.
Charles married **Maria Vanwert**-13521 in 1829. Maria was born about 1806.

996 M iii **Merritt W. Bard**-13522 was born on 20 Aug 1809 in Johnstown, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1888 in Greenville Township, , Bureau, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Walnut Cemetery, Walnut, Bureau, Illinois, USA.[Notes]
Merritt married **Caroline**-13527. Caroline was born about 1809.
Merritt also married **Jeannette**-13526. Jeannette was born about 1809.
Merritt also married **Catherine**-13525. Catherine was born about 1809.
Merritt also married **Caroline Wolf**-13524. Caroline was born about 1809.
Merritt also married **Lucinda**-13523. Lucinda was born about 1809.

997 M iv **Uriel Uriah Bard**-13528 was born in 1810 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.
Uriel married **Abigail**-13529. Abigail was born about 1810.

998 M v **Farnum Fulton Bard**-13530 was born about 1812 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

999 M vi **Stephen Bard**-13531 was born in 1814 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.
Stephen married **Anna**-13532. Anna was born about 1814.

1000 F vii **Amy Bard**-13533 was born about 1816 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.
Amy married **Duncan Stewart**-13534 in 1834 in Kingsboro, New York, USA. Duncan was born about 1816.

1001 F viii **Rebecca Bard**-13535 was born about 1818 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

1002 F ix **Lorraine Bard**-13536 was born about 1820 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

1003 F x **Electa Bard**-13537 was born about 1822 in Gloversville, Montgomery, New York, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

379. **Thomas Carpenter**

From: Jan Robison >
Date: March 22, 2012 2:33:29 PM CDT
To: barbaramn@embarqmail.com mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: [RI_Ancestors] Thomas Carpenter m. Betsey DexterBarbara,
Here is a response to your question about them that I sent to a mail/group I co-own!!
Jan
-----Original Message-----From: Gloria Silverman >To: RI_Ancestors >Sent: Thu, Mar 22, 2012 12:37 pmSubject: Re: [RI_Ancestors] Thomas Carpenter m. Betsey DexterHi Jan,Do you have specific dates for them? I have seen conflicting data that indicates that a Betsey Dexter born either 1754 or 1768 marrried a Thomas Carpenter in 1801and that he died JUN1812 and then she married a Joseph Arnold on 30DEC1813. Thomas is listed as being born either 1733 or 1750. In the cemetery transcripts I have found the following:WK007, Arnold Lot, Columbia Ave., Warwick, RIARNOLD BETSEY (DEXTER) 1768c - 24 DEC 1818 WK007CARPENTER BETSEY 1791c - 14 NOV 1810 WK007CARPENTER THOMAS 1750c - 6 JUN 1819 WK007There's also some other Arnold's buried there but Joseph is not one of them!So in conclusion it looks like this Thomas & Betsey may have had a daughter Betsey born c1791.Gloria

2015: UPDATE
Name: Capt. Thomas Carpenter

Birth: abt 1733 Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 6 Jun 1812
Burial: Arnold Lot, Warwick. RI
Father: Silas Carpenter (1709-1801)
Mother: Christina Low (1712-<1752)

Spouses

1: Elizabeth (Betsy) Dexter
Birth: 1768 Pawtuxet/Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island
Death: 14 Dec 1818 Paxtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
Burial: Arnold Lot, Warwick, Rhode Island
Father: Jonathan Dexter Esq. (1739-)
Mother: Alice Low (1741-1822)
Children: Unk. (1774-)
Unk. (1774-)
Unk. (1774-)
Betsy (1790-1810)

2: Elizabeth
Unmarried:
Children: Amos (1787-1858)

Notes for Capt. Thomas Carpenter
Pawtuxet Village is unique in that its northern section is in the town of Cranston, while its southern section is in another town, Warwick.

1733: Thomas Carpenter was born to Silas and Christina Low Carpenter.

1754: Protest by Thomas Carpenter, master of the Snow "Elizabeth". Jamaica, 27 June 1754. (6:64,65). Source: Rhode Island Roots, Warwick, Journals and Periodicals. Vol.14, page 110 (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012.)

1762, June: His brother, Anthony Carpenter, was admitted as a freeman in Cranston, "Possessed of two small lotts of Land….., and is the eldest son of Silas Carpenter who is possessed of a small lot of land in the Right of his wife in said Town of Cranston frunting fifty feet on the highway that Leadeth from Pawtucket bridg to Providence and Sixty feet back with a small dwelling house thereon standing." (Rhode Island Roots, V. # missing, pp. 18-19, searchable at American Ancestors)

1768: Thomas's future wife, Elizabeth (Betsey) Dexter's birthyear of 1768 is confirmed in the Dexter Genealogy, where she was listed as the 4th child of Jonathan and Alice Lowe Dexter.

1774 Census of Rhode Island: Cranston: Silas Carpenter, 2 males over 16 (Rhode Island Roots, article by Judith C. Harbold) Low Carpenter (Anthony, son of Silas) on same page, 1 male +16, 1 male -16, 1 female +16, 1 female -16

1777: Cranston, Providence Co., RI: p. 1, Rhode Island: Silas Carpenter, age 60+ (Many Arnolds on same page, plus a Stephen Dexter)

Is this our Thomas?
1779: Proceedings of the General Assembly, held for the State of Rhode
Island and Providence Plantations, at East Greenwich, on the last Monday in February, 1779.
His Excellency William Greene, Governor.
The Hon. Jabez Bowen, Deputy Governor.
It is voted and resolved, that the sheriff of the county of Kings, or his deputy, immediately apprehend Waite Saunders, Thomas Carpenter and Peleg Hoxsie, who are charged with having carried on an illicit commerce with the inhabitants of New Shoreham (Block Island), and bring them before this Assembly to answer the said complaint. RCRI by Bartlett, V. 8, 1776-177, p. 500
"on infomation of illicit trade between the island and the main" from A History of Block Island:1514-1876

1780: Thomas's first cousin, Mary Carpenter, married Capt. Daniel Spelman, a ship captain. They settled in Providence and he and his sons eventually had a line of packets from Providence to Albany, New York. At that time grain and produce from New York were brought to southern New England by way of the Hudson River. Daniel's parents and siblings lived in Granville, Massachusetts where Thomas Carpenter's son Amos, my great-great grandfather grew up. (He was born in Albany/RensselaerCo., New York). The Spelmans of Massachusetts were extremely close with the Rose family, whose daughter my Amos married. I believe it is possible that Thomas Carpenter may have been a part of all this).
(Packet trade generally refers to any regularly scheduled cargo, passenger and mail trade conducted by ship)

1782: Cranston, Providence Co., RI: Thomas Carpenter, tax list
Rhode Island Census, 1740-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

1782 Cranston, RI Heads of Families: Thomas Carpenter, 2 . . . 1 .1 . . . . . total 4 (That would be 2 males under 16, 1 male 22-50,1 female 22-50.) This would have been a first wife, because Betsey Dexter, the 2nd wife, would have been just 14 in this record. These 2 sons would have been born after 1766.
Rhode Island Census of 1782 NEHGS Register, Vol. 128, p. 54

1785-1790: During this period, Thomas and Betsy Dexter married. Thet were 1st cousins,1R, through their Low sides. Betsy's mother, Alice Dexter, was a Low, as was Thomas's mother, Christina. Christina was Alice's aunt.

1790 census, Cranston, Providence Co., RI: Thomas Carpenter 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 2 females. All the 3 males would have been born after 1775. Listed on same page as many of his mother Christina's Rhoads cousins.

1787: His son, Amos (my gg-grandfather) was born in Albany/Rensselear Co., New York. At an early age, he moved (or was moved) to Granville, Massachusetts where Daniel Spellman's family lived and he grew up there. Could he have perhaps been placed as a child in one of the Spelman families, at the request of Daniel and Mary Carpenter Spelman?

Apparently, Thomas and family moved to Barrington by 1793. (His mother's ancestors, the Lows, first settled in this town).
1793: Barrington Town Tax, 1793, Thomas Carpenter (Town tax assess'd on the estates & poles of the inhabitants in Barrington, AD 1793, The History of Barrington, p. 306)

1798 Barrington: Road work: Thomas Carpenter and Daniel Horn (his sister's son), two hands & team. To work on the highways on Monday, the 25 of June, 1798. The History of Barrington, p. 450 Rhode Island by Thomas Williams Bicknell Note: Thomas's sister Mary married a John Horn and this Daniel was their son..

1800 census, Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, United States:
Thomas Carpintor: 1 male 45+, 1 female 10-16
Anthony Carpintor: 1 male -10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female -10, 1 female 26-45 (His brother Anthony's son.)
Also in Barrington at this time: John Low, probably Thomas's uncle, and Mary Horn (Thomas's sister). It definitely appeaars that close members of Thomas's family were living here at the time. His father , Silas, father of Thomas and Mary, and grandfather of Anthony, had moved to Barrington also.

1801: His father, Silas, formerly of Cranston, died at Barrington, RI on
May 23 1801 in 92nd year. Gazette posting. Arnold Rhode Island VR v.13 , p. 250

Thomas and family returned to Cranston by 1810.
1810 census, Cranston, Prov. RI, Thomas Carpenter, 1 male 45 and over, 1 female, 16-26, 1 female 26-45
(His first cousin, Joseph Carpenter, was listed in the same census in Cranston as well. He named a son Amos, b. near the same time as my gg-gf, son of Thomas, was born. The name was repeated in others of that generation of cousins.)

1810: Betsey Carpenter, daughter of Capt. Thomas Carpenter, at Pawtuxet, in 20th year, Nov. 14, 1810, death; Providence, Prov. Co., RI
Rhode Island Vital Records, 1636-1850. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), by James N. Arnold.
Nov. 1810: Betsey Carpenter, 1791c-14 Nov. 1810, Warwick, Cemetery, Arnold Lot, Warwick. Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003)

1733-1812: Thomas Carpenter's tombstone inscription at Warwick, RI, Cem. Arnold Lot apears to indicate that he died in "his 79th year", which supports the 1733-1812 birthdates in most genealogies. Source: ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Carpenter Family Tree, Thomas Carpenter
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/29090717/person/12181691526/facts

The inscription on his tombstone, as read by me from a photo of the marker:
in Memory of
Thomas Carpenter
Who departed this life
June 6th
181? (This would be 1812, because his widow, Becky, remarried in 1813).
in the 79th Year
of his Age

Apparently, the inscriptions of the marker are very difficult to read. Another source reports: 1750c-6 Jun 1819. Warwick, RI, Cem. Arnold Lot, Warwick Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003)

1813: Betsey Carpenter (Thomas's widow) of Cranston m. Joseph Arnold of Warwick, Dec. 30, 1813, Warwick, Kent, RI. Rhode Island Vital Records

1818: Betsey Carpenter Arnold died 24 Dec 1818 and is buried in the Arnold Lot, Warwick, RI(as is Thomas Carpenter)

Providence in 1770 had a flourishing maritime trade, a merchant aristocracy, a few industries, a body of skilled artisans, a newspaper, a stagecoach line, and several public buildings. Fortunes of many of the merchants and ship owners had been built on the shipping of tea and sugar and molasses, rum, and slaves, as well as whaling. Tea, sugar, molasses and rum were examples of items which the English tried to tax and the Providence merchants preferred to import without paying the tax. The Joseph Bucklin Society: A National History Centre for the 1722 Gaspee Affair: Some Facts Regarding Providence at the Start of the Revolutionary War: http://bucklinsociety.net/colonial-history/providence-facts/
During the later part of the eighteenth century, Pawtuxet became one of the very active and significant ports in Narragansett Bay. The mouth of the Pawtuxet River was a strategic location to settle, and gave boats a safe harbor and the village considerable importance in the triangular trade of the day, and shipyards for the coastal and West Indies trade were located here. Slaves were introduced at this time. Ironically, the colony

later prospered under the slave trade, by distilling rum to sell in Africa as part of a profitable triangular trade in slaves and sugar between Africa, America and the /Caribbean.
Pawtuxet Cove: Pawtuxet Village http://www.pawtuxetcove.com

An additional source: Carpenter Family Tree, by Donald Kozlowski , Rootsweb/WorldConnect. 2005-12-19

Last Modified: 10 Nov 2015
Created: 10 Nov 2015

Barbara C. Martin
5836 Dairy Rd.
Baker, Florida 32531

NOTE: Not proved directly as parent of Amos. But, as a parent based on the preponderance of the evidence. Thomas never married Elizabeth Van Rensselaer. Amos was an illegitimate child. I believe she was expected to give him up soon after birth. Barbara C. Martin.

GRAVE:
1813: Thomas Carpenter, 1750c-6 Jun 1819 (should be 1812 or 1813), Warwick, RI, Cem. Arnold Lot, Warwick Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org , New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003)
John, I have seen photos of that grave. They are all very difficult to read. Either there are 2 Thomas Carpenters in the Arnold lot, or two different people interpreted what they said in different ways. I, and others, have interpreted the marker to say 1733 - 1812 or 1813. Thomas (SR) had to die before his wife, Betsy, remarried at the end of 1813. Barbara C. Martin.
SEE:
GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24630320
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 1750
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Jun. 6, 1819
Rhode Island, USA
Burial:
Arnold Lot
Warwick
Kent County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Matthew Fatale
Record added: Feb 14, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24630320

E-MAIL:
From: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 27, 2015 2:20 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Amos Carpenter
Hello, John,
It's been awhile since we've tackled my elusive Carpenters. I hope you are doing well.
Still no concrete proof, but I do have some new insights on my Amos's ancestry. I feel good about this, and do believe it to be my line. The following is just the bare bones of what I have been seeing. I'm not even including any documentation but will do so later. I just wanted you to see what's going on in my southern woman brain!
Simply, and with not too much amplification nor any of my documentation:
Family records reported that Amos Carpenter's father was Thomas Carpenter.
Amos was probably illegitimate. He was born in Rensselaer Co, New York in 1787, which is near the city of Albany, but at an early age moved to Granville, Hampden/Hampshire Co., MA. There were no Carpenters listed in the 1790 or 1800 census for Granville. What family did he live with?
He joined the Rose party in 1805 that migrated to Ohio and established the city of Granville.

In 1810, he married Susanna Rose, daughter of Lemuel Rose.
FTDNA confirmed that my brothers DNA suggested our Carpenter lineage might be the same as that of Kevin Carpenter, even to the one mutation from the original immigrant, William Carpenter.
We studied the results and discovered our first common ancester with Kevin was Silas Carpenter of Cranston, Rhode Island, b. In 1681 and d. In 1751. I researched all of his grandchildren for a possible Thomas, as the family records had shown. (His children's names were well known already). I did indeed find a Thomas Carpenter, son of Silas's son Silas, who might be our ancestor. But what connection did he have with Granville, MA?
In that same search, I, of course, found Kevin's ancestor, Joseph. That confirmed for me that I was looking at the right family. Joseph of the DNA, and Thomas of confirmed genealogies, were first cousins!
Also, among the first cousins, I found a Mary Carpenter who had married a Daniel Spelman who was - drum rolls - from Granville, MA! They married in 1780 and settled in Providence, RI. The next year, he completed his Rev. War service and became a ship captain and spent almost the rest of his life in Providence and on the sea. He was called Capt. Daniel Spelman. Two sons became ship captains, as well as two sons-in-law. They were all called Captain as well.
Providence in 1770 had a flourishing maritime trade. Fortunes of many of the merchants and ship owners had been built on the shipping of tea and sugar and molasses, rum, and slaves, as well as whaling. The following was written about Joseph, the son of Daniel and Mary Carpenter Spelman: Brought up in a town where the principal interests were connected with the sea, and surrounded by its influences from childhood, he naturally became a seafaring man and master of vessels. He and his son,
Oliver, had a line of packets from Providence to Albany. At that time grain and produce from New York were brought to Southern New England by way of the Hudson River, which had not yet been crossed by a railroad.
Bingo!! I had wondered how Thomas Carpenter could have been in New York and fathered a baby. In one of the records I found for Thomas, he carried the title of Captain. I had at first though it to be a military rank, but could not find Rev. War records for him. He obviously was a ship captain, like all his cousin Mary's Spelman family! And, yes, they made regular trips to Albany, New York, by way of the Hudson River. (Amazingly, my gg-gf Amos secured a 3 year passage aboard a whaling ship for my great-grandfather, Stephen, when Stephen came of age!)
Granville records and history revealed that the Spelman and Rose families were extremely close. (My Amos married Susanna Rose). The 1800 E. Granville, MA census shows Aaron Spelman living three houses from his brother, Stephen. Stephen married Deborah Rose, cousin of Susannah. Aaron's first wife was Elizabeth, sister of Susannah's grandfather, Justus Rose. Aaron's 2nd wife was the widow of Justus, Deborah. Justus and Deborah Rose were Susanna's grandparents. Two households before Aaron was his brother, Timothy. Twenty years later, Timothy's son Thomas would be a neighbor to Amos and Susanna in St. Albans, Ohio!
Just before Daniel Spelman died, he left Rhode Island and returned to Granville, MA and died in the home of his nephew, Stephen (perhaps son of the above Stephen).
One caveat:
Some believe that Thomas, son of Silas, was too old to have fathered a son in 1787. They do believe that he may have had a son named Thomas, who fathered my Amos. That may be the case, but I can't find records for two Thomases in Cranston/Pawtuxet. Until I find differently, I am holding on to there being just one Thomas, but open ot another who could have been his son.
Therefore, I conclude that:
Amos's granddaughter recorded that his name was Thomas.
History connects with history: That my Amos Carpenter married into the Rose family is in our records. That same Rose family was very close to Daniel Spelman's family, which is a part of established history.
Daniel Spelman would have been acquainted with his wife Mary Carpenter's Providence family.
Capt.Thomas Carpenter, Mary's first cousin, may have worked with the Spelmans in the shipping industry and had passage to New York where Amos was conceived.
Science, through the FTDNA program, confirms that we probably match with Kevin and consequently, his ancestors, who these are.
Thomas Carpenter, son of Silas (or a son named Thomas) is my Amos's father.

Elizabeth "Betsey" Dexter

Betsey Carpenter of Cranston m. Joseph Arnold of Warwick, Dec. 30, 1813, Warwick, Kent, RI. RIVR
Betsey Carpenter Arnold died 14 or 24 Dec 1818 and is buried in the Arnold Lot, Warwick, RI

---

920. **Betsey Carpenter**

1810: Betsey Carpenter, daughter of Capt. Thomas Carpenter, at Pawtuxet, in 20th year, Nov. 14, 1810, death; Providence, Prov. Co., RI - Rhode Island Vital Records, 1636–1850. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org , New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002), by James N. Arnold.

Nov. 1810: Betsey Carpenter, 1791c-14 Nov. 1810, Warwick, Cemetery, Arnold Lot, Warwick. Rhode Island Historical Cemeteries Database Index (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org , New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003)

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28363241
Betsey Carpenter
Birth: 1791
Death: Nov. 14, 1810
Note: researching
Burial:
Arnold Lot
Warwick
Kent County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Jul 18, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28363241

Elizabeth Van Rensselaer

From: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 01, 2012 4:32 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: [RI_Ancestors] Thomas Carpenter m. Betsey Dexter
John, this is Elizabeth Van Rensselaer's death records:
1842 March 23d. Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, widow of John B. Schuyler & wife of John Bleeker died, aged 74 years, & buried [paper torn off] Vault at Water Vliet, leaving her son Philip Schuyler & daughter Catherine.
Source: Holy Bible in English of Stephen Van Rensselaer; New York, Hodge and Campbell, 1792.
This was from her brother's Bible.

NOTE: I had 14 Nov 1810 as death date. Now I am not sure where that came from. Possible typo? Likely. JRC

---

384. **Silas Carpenter**

A farmer at Smithfield.

COMMENT: Apparently moved from Rhode Island to Durches (Dutchess) County, NY where he married then to Madison County, NY by 1820. He died in Jun 1831. His son Stephen Carpenter and Oliver Brown are made executors of his estate.

BIRTH:
Name: Silas Carpenter
Birth Date: 6 Dec 1751
Birth Place: Cranston, Rhode Island, USA
Father Name: Joseph Carpenter
Page Number: 31
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Arnold, James Newell. Rhode Island Vital Extracts, 1636–1850. 21 volumes. Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891–1912. Digitized images from New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

MARRIAGE: 1777
Name: Silas Carpenter

Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Catharine Lovatt
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 18 Dec 1777
Event Place: Amenia, Dutchess, New York
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51026-1
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 17516
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York Marriages, 1686-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F63M-82T : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter and Catharine Lovatt, 18 Dec 1777; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 17,516.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census

AGBI: same person?
Name: Silas Carpenter
Birth Date: 1750
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 25
Page Number: 267
Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.): 46, 209
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
CENSUS: 1810 US Census

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 73
GS Film Number: 0193728
Digital Folder Number: 005157020
Image Number: 00056
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLV-P81 : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 419
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 93
GS Film Number: 0017153
Digital Folder Number: 005155915
Image Number: 00833
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHP8-3FD : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter, Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States; citing 419, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 93; FHL microfilm 17,153.

DEATH:
June 1831 per probate record.

WILL: Probate 1831
Name: Silas Carpenter
Probate Date: 10 Sep 1831
Probate Place: Madison, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1831
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Index, 1806-1890; Letters, Vol A, 1830-1847
Source Citation
Letters of Administration, 1830-1903, and Index, 1806-1890, Madison County, New York; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Madison County); Probate Place: Madison, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
COMMENT: Court orders Stephen Carpenter & Oliver Brown to administer the estate and to conduct an inventory and provide an accounting with in 3 months.
SEE ALSO:
Item Description: Book A, 1830-1838
COMMENT: Report by Stephen Carpenter on the inventory of Silas Carpenter who died in Jun 1831 in Smithfield aged 79. Estate does not exceed $150. He left no widow. Stephen is a son of Silas (the deceased). Oliver Brown added as an Administrator. Both providing bond.

---

922. **Silas Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Silas Carpenter Jr
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 73
GS Film Number: 0193728
Digital Folder Number: 005157020

Image Number: 00056
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLV-PD9 : accessed 30 December 2015), Silas Carpenter Jr, 1820.0.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - not found

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

---

924. **Joseph Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 44
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 73
GS Film Number: 0193728
Digital Folder Number: 005157020
Image Number: 00056
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHLV-PDK : accessed 30 December 2015), Joseph Carpenter, 1820.

---

385. **Joseph Carpenter**

This descendant line provided by Jack Schoedinger
in Jan 2009.

Joseph, according to his pension application, was born in Cranston, Rhode Island on April 2, 1756 and enlisted at East Greenwich, Rhode Island for military service during the period of March 1, 1776 to the winter of 1779. His service of 16 months was performed in Capt. Spencer's and Capt. Sullivan's expeditions.
He was first mentioned in land records in 1789 in South Scituate, Rhode Island when he bought one-third of the farm of his father-in-law, William Knight, and in 1798 he purchased the remaining land which was willed to William Knight's grandsons William, Job and Christopher, the sons of Christopher Sr. The Federal Census of 1790 gives Joseph's residence as South Scituate with two males over 16, two under 16 and three females. Like so many other families all his sons, with the exception of Charles, left the farm and migrated into the new lands of northeast Pennsylvania. Joseph and Esther remained on the Carpenter Road Farm, where many of their family were buried, until their death. They had eleven children.

CARPENTER CEMETERY,CARPENTER ROAD, SCITUATE, R.I.
By Franklin R Beattie
The Carpenter family cemetery covers an area of about 30 feet by 24 feet, and is located at pole #31 on the east side of Carpenter Road in Scituate, R.I. It contains 12 graves with inscriptions as follows:
In memory of Joseph Carpenter who died june 14, 1842 aged 86 years 2 mo. & 11 days.
In memory of Mrs Esther wife of Joseph Carpenter who died Dec 30, 1825 aged about 61 years.
In memory of Sally daughter of Joseph & Esther Carpenter who died Aug 1806 in the 21st year of her age.
In memory of Betsey Ccarpenter daughter of Joseph & Esther Carpenter who died Sept 12, 1812 aged 12 years 1 mo & 12 days.
In memory of Mrs Cynthia Patt wife of Mr. Anthony B. Patt & daughter of Joseph Carpenter who was born January 6, 1799 & departed this life August 11 AC 1821 aged 22 years 7 months & 5 days.
In memory of Mary ann daughter of Charles & Esther Carpenter who died may 10, 1833 aged 11 mo & 25 Days.

Julia Dulinda daughter of Charles & Esther Carpenter died Nov. 30, 1839 aged 3 mos & 4 days.
An infant son of Henry P. & Waty Burlingame died Mar 26, 1854An infant son of Henry P. & Waty Burlingame died Mar 26, 1854
An infant son of Henry P. & Waty Burlingame died April 8, 1854 AE 14 days.
Source; Rhode Island Vital Records, 1500s-1900s
R.I. Genealogical Register, Volume 11, Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Rhode, Scituate, Page 8 (c) Genealogy.com, November 17, 2002

Notes for JOSEPH CARPENTER: (submitted by John L. Carpenter of NH) A Patriot
He enlisted at E. Greenwich, RI, from March 1776 to Winter of 1779. 16
months in Captain Spencer's & Captain Sullivan's expeditions.

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/colonial/census/1840/1840ri_al.html
SOURCE: 1840 Census of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military Services;
With the names, ages, and places of residence
Returned by the marshalls of the several judicial districts; under
The Act for Taking the Sixth Census

Typed and Reformatted By: Kathy Leigh, February 15, 2001

RHODE ISLAND
A - L First Name Last Name Age Head of Household City County Possible Name Variation
Joseph Carpenter 84 Joseph Carpenter Scituate Providence Carpender
John Carpenter 90 Colonel A. Carpenter East Greenwich Kent Carpender

NOTE: Was a Benjamin (b. abt. 1775) a missing child of this family? Mon, 9
Oct 2000 From: Jack A Schoedinger I have , for some
time, been looking for the ancestors of one Benjamin Carpenter b. Abt. 1775 in
Coventry, Rhode Island. I recently found that after his wife, Freelove Baily,
gave birth to their first child, they relocated (Abt. 1801) to Clinton Twp,
Wyoming County, Pennsylvania (around Factoryville). Eventually, the family
spread into Lackawanna County and , pretty much remained there. In reviewing
information about this area I found there was a "Carpenter Town", with a
"Carpenter Cemetery" in Lackawanna County, PA east of Dalton. The cemetery is
located near the intersection of rt. 524 and 347 near highway 81.
Can any body help me with information about the town and/or who is buried in
the cemetery.
Jack Schoedinger Vacaville California.

MORE: Jack A Schoedinger
Well, I am still working on Benjamin, but with a little luck I did find
him in an 1810 Tunkhannock Township, Pennsylvaina census. I feel this is
the Benjamin I have been searching for because his first son Peleg, who
married in 1821, showed up in a 1830 census of this Township. I also
checked some maps of the area and found a place called Carpenters Hollow
about 2 miles Southwest of Factoryville. This area is now in Clinton Twp.
but may have been in Tunkhannock in the early 1800's.
During this little venture I also found a little town named "Carpenter
Town" and a small "Carpenter Cemetery" Northeast of the city of Dalton.
The town site is now in the Lackawanna State Park, so I sent an e-mail to
them asking if they had any information about it. An Angela Lambert,
Environmental Education Specialist, answered my reply and is interested
in the background of the town. She noted that the only reference she had
found was an article written in "The Scrantonian" Sun, May 31,1981 titled
"Lackawanna State Park is Hub of Summer Activity by William P. Lewis,
executive director of the Lackawanna Historical Society. It mentioned
that a Rev. Rolla Carpenter, a country preacher, opened a small general
store in Carpenter Town about 1860.
As for the cemetery, she stopped there on her way to work and wrote down
some headstone data for me that had the Carpenter name on them. This is
what she sent me:
"First stone I saw had a main stone that said Carpenter with two smaller

stones off to the sides, the names on these were: J.W. Wheaton 1851-1917
and Harriet F. 1854-1930 Front of the next stone said Joseph Carpenter,
July 16, 1842- July 5, 1903
And Lucy his wife, June 17, 1847 v June 2, 1901. Back of stone had Earl
C. Aug. 27, 1873- September 27, 1903 and Edith Amy Kilpatrick, March 16,
1871 v May 30, 1971.
Next one was Henry Melvin 1853-1933.
Next, front, William H. Died July 6, 1890 Aged 43yrs. 4mos. 22days and
Clara E. his wife February 19, 1895 49yrs. On back it had Chas E. died
March 22, 1892 , 22yrs and on side it said Ruth, daughter, March 12, 1878
1yr 12 days.
Next, George C. Carpenter 1844-1923 and Sarah E. White, his wife
1848-1914.
Next, Dennis H. Carpenter Died November 18, 1888 88yrs, 10mos. and Lydia
L. his wife.
Next said, Our Father and Mother side had Joseph Carpenter Died, August
2, 1884 aged 94yrs?or 84 hard to read 6mos. 16days. Rhoda his wife Died
August 15, 1830 ,35yrs.
Next there was a stone that all I could make out was Earl Carpenter
Next , Ruth Carpenter Died October 17, 1889 Aged 67yrs.
Next, Charles Carpenter Born August 20, 1817, Died January 27, 1894 and
Mary S. his wife Born July 3, 1817 Died February 28, 1882.
Next, Horace B. Simrell Born February 26, 1823, Died Oct. 1, 1897 and
Louisa Carpenter his wife, Born March 8, 1825 Died February 21, 1896.
Other stones that didn2 CONT John Ellis Born in New Lanary Scotland September 29, 1820 Died June 16,
1877 Jane , wife of John Born in New Lanary Scotland Died January 1?,
1896.
Next, Nelson Newton, Hannah Wife of Nelson.
Next, Hinckley, Fanny Died May 12, 1825 Aged 43yrs 1mos. 16days.
Next Hierlihy, Phillip H. Born, June 10, 1888 Died December 6, 1901 and
Amcelet his wife Born, January 22, 1846 Died June 28, 1896.
Next, Betsey A. wife of Pandan? Allen formerly from New London settled
here 1811 died April 27, 1848 22yrs. 1mo. 10days. These may be wrong as
they don2 CONT These were all the stones I copied down, there are still others but many
were difficult to read due to weathering. While I was their a young man
stopped by to say that he and some of his friends took the initiative to
clean up the cemetery this past year, they cleared out a lot of the
overgrowth, his name was Mike Stabinski and his friends were Jim Wilk and
Kyle Christian. Mr. Christian and Mr. Wilk live directly behind the
cemetery in a housing development and Mr. Stabinski said he believed that
land that the housing is on may have been owned by the Carpenter family
orginally. Mr. Stabinski also said the Boyarsky
from the Cemetery mow the front grass every year. "
I have not yet tied these names to individuals in my files, so I
thought you may have better luck. I believe the Carpenters listed above
are related and lived in or near Carpenter Town. I would appreciate it,
if you could check and see if you can identify what branch of the
Carpenter family tree they came from.
Have a good day,
Jack Schoedinger.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - This appears to be the son Joseph (b. 1756).
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Place: South Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
Page Number: 106
Line Number: 10903
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 10
GS Film number: 0568150
Digital Folder Number: 004440872
Image Number: 00069

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHKT-QRW : accessed 07 Mar 2014), Joseph Carpenter, 1790.
Note: Page 106 has occupants for the person as; 1 5 6 - -
Further down the same page is ...
Jeremiah Carpenter with occupants as; 2 6 3 - -
Jeremiah Carpenter Jun.(Jr.) with; 1 3 2 - -

GRAVE:
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 1 Apr 1756 Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 14 Jun 1842 (aged 86) USA
Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19853066
Bio:
Joseph Carpenter and Esther Knight had the following children in addition to those listed below.
I. Mary Carpenter Stone was born in 1785. She died on 18 Sep 1828.
II. Sally Carpenter Carpenter was born in 1786. She died in 1806.
II. Wheaton Carpenter was born in 1788 in RI. He died in 1876 in Byron, Genesee County, New York, USA.
III. Henry Carpenter was born in 1793. He died on 28 May 1858.
IV. Nicholas Carpenter was born about 1802.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1721-1812
Jemima Wheaton Carpenter 1731-1820
Spouse
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Children
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19853066/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (1 Apr 1756–14 Jun 1842), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19853066, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Esther Knight

GRAVE: image
Esther Knight Carpenter
Birth: 1764
Death: 30 Dec 1825 (aged 60–61)
Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19853016
Bio:
Esther Knight was born in 1764 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1825 in Hope Valley, Washington County, Rhode Island, USA.

Esther Knight and Joseph Carpenter were married in 1782 in RI. Joseph Carpenter (son of Joseph Carpenter and Jemima Wheaton) was born on 1 Apr 1756 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. He served in the military between 1776 and 1779. he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Esther Knight and Joseph Carpenter had the following children:

I. Amos Carpenter was born on 12 Mar 1783 in Luzerne County, PA. He died on 27 Dec 1860 in Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA.
II. Mary Carpenter Stone was born in 1785. She died on 18 Sep 1828.
III. Sally Carpenter Carpenter was born in 1786. She died in 1806.
IV. Wheaton Carpenter was born in 1788 in RI. He died in 1876 in Byron, Genesee County, New York, USA.
V. Joseph Carpenter was born on 24 Sep 1795 in South Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA.
VI. Charles Carpenter was born on 14 Jan 1792 in South Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA.
VII. Henry Carpenter was born in 1793. He died on 28 May 1858.
VIII. Ruth Carpenter Abbott was born on 14 Aug 1796.
IX. Cynthia Carpenter Patt was born on 6 Jan 1799.
X. Betsey Carpenter was born in 1800. She died on 27 Sep 1842. She did not marry.
XI. Nicholas Carpenter was born about 1802.
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Children
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19853016/esther-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Esther Knight Carpenter (1764–30 Dec 1825), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19853016, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

---

932. **Sally Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Sally Carpenter
Birth: 1786
Death: 1806 (aged 19–20)
Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 32727146
Gravesite Details researching
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 7 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32727146/sally-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Sally Carpenter (1786–1806), Find A Grave Memorial no. 32727146, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

934. **Joseph Carpenter**

Possible duplicate but also probable child who died young.

---

936. **Henry Carpenter**

Henry and his wife migrated to Pennsylvania after 1810. He purchased land from Westcott Stone that was deeded in 1814 and described as "on the small waters of the Tunkhannock creek, 78 acres, 20 perches" and was near that of his brother Amos. Henry remained there for about a year and on the arrival of Joseph he elected to return to Rhode Island and deeded his land over to Joseph. He and his family lived in various places. Henry is listed in the 1830 United States Census in South Scituate and deeded with his wife in Cranston Rhode Island in 1831 and 1833. Henry and his wife than showed up in Foster Rhode Island where in 1856 one Olney Paine deeded to Henry Carpenter of Sterling, Connecticut 200 acres on Turnpike Road. On February 18, 1861 Thomas and Chloe Fuller of Foster deeded to Amey Carpenter, yeoman, of Foster, 80 acres in Foster. This deed was witnessed by Henry and George S. Tillingh. Henry's will was made about 1858 when his wife Achsah died and was probated on his death in 1862 with everything to Amey Hopkins. Henry is buried on Old Plainfield Pike in Foster with two children of Varnum and Amey (Fuller) and one unmarked grave. Based on these transactions it is obvious that Henry had a second wife Amey.

GRAVE: images
Henry Carpenter
Birth: 1794
Death: 16 Sep 1862 (aged 67–68)
Burial: Carpenter-Howard Lot, Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 24556616
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Spouses
Excey Grayson Carpenter 1789-1858
Amy Fuller Seamans 1811-1880
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Created by: Nate Bramlett (46874243)
Added: 11 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24556616/henry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Henry Carpenter (1794–16 Sep 1862), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24556616, citing Carpenter-Howard Lot, Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Nate Bramlett (contributor 46874243) .

Excey Grayson

GRAVE: images
Excey Grayson Carpenter
Birth: 1789 Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 28 May 1858 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Carpenter-Howard Lot, Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 24645012
Gravesite Details researching
Family Members
Parents

Richard Grayson 1752-Unknown
Elizabeth Jeffers Grayson 1750-1844
Spouse
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Siblings
Elizabeth Grayson 1785-1860
Richard Grayson 1787-1840
Thomas Grayson 1788-1827
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 15 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24645012/excey-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Excey Grayson Carpenter (1789–28 May 1858), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24645012, citing Carpenter-Howard Lot, Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Amey Fuller

She was also married to a Seamans and a Howard.

---

938. **Ruth Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ruth Carpenter Abbott
Birth: 14 Aug 1796
Death: 27 Nov 1821 (aged 25)
Burial: Abbott-Colvin Lot, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19857443
Bio:
Wife of Oliver Abbott
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Spouse
Oliver Abbott 1791-1873
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19857443/ruth-abbott
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Ruth Carpenter Abbott (14 Aug 1796–27 Nov 1821), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19857443, citing Abbott-Colvin Lot, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Oliver Abbott

GRAVE: images
Oliver Abbott
Birth: 6 Feb 1791
Death: 15 Oct 1873 (aged 82)

Burial: Abbott-Colvin Lot, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19857470
Bio: Husband of Ruth Carpenter Abbott
Family Members
Spouse
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19857470/oliver-abbott
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Oliver Abbott (6 Feb 1791–15 Oct 1873), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19857470, citing Abbott-Colvin Lot, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

---

940. **Betsey Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Betsy Carpenter
Birth: 1800
Death: 27 Sep 1842 (aged 41–42)
Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19852912
Bio:
Betsey Carpenter was born in 1800 and died on 27 Sep 1842. She was the daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Esther Knight. She did not marry.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19852912/betsy-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Betsy Carpenter (1800–27 Sep 1842), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19852912, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

---

386. **Amos Carpenter**

MARRIAGE1:
Transcription of text: Carpenter Amos m Easton & Saratoga Hannah Bishop dt of John & Abigail 1790 3 19 E 373 3.3 4 249426
Detail: Marriage of Amos Carpenter and Hannah Bishop
Date: Other information
Web Address
Source Information
Source Title (view source details)
The Records of New York Yearly Meeting of the Religious Societ of Friends
Source Repository (view repository details)
www.swarthmore.edu/Library/friends/hazard

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - probably in Adams, Berkshire, MA

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Granville, Washington, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 6
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 9
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 26; Page: 276; Image: 269; Family History Library Film: 193714
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

MARRIAGE2:
Transcription of text" Carpenter Amos m Easton & Saratoga Deborah Dillingham dt of Joshua & Hannah. S of Joseph& Jemima (dec) 1805 6 27 E 373 3.3 55 250333
Detail: Marriage Record Amos Carpenter and Deborah Dillingham
Date
Other information
Web Address
Source Information
Source Title
The Records of New York Yearly Meeting of the Religious Societ of Friends
Source Repository (view repository details)
www.swarthmore.edu/Library/friends/hazard

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Event Place: Granville, Washington, New York
Page Number: 434
Line Number: 690
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 30
GS Film number: 0181384
Digital Folder Number: 004433400
Image Number: 00339
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH25-F5B : accessed 07 Mar 2014), Amos Carpenter, 1810.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - Probably living with one of his children and not listed as head of household.

DEATH: 1827

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95196285
Birth: Apr. 12, 1762
Coventry
Kent County
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Sep. 6, 1827

Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Amos Carpenter was born in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island on April 12, 1762 to Joseph Carpenter, (1720-1806), and Jemima Wheaton, (b. 1746).

Before 1774, Amos and his father moved from Coventry to Dutchess, NY. In 1784, as a single, 22 year old man he joined the Quaker Meeting of East Hoosick at Adams.

On March 9, 1790 Amos was married to Hannah Bishop and lived in Adams, MA where their children were born and raised. They belonged to the East Hoosick Meeting of Quakers there. In 1800 they moved to Granville, New York. Hannah was born in Cold Springs, Nine Partners, Berkshire, MA on June 1, 1769, she died in 1802 at Granville.

Amos and Hannah's children:
Hannah, John, Lydia, Amos, Martha

Amos remarried on June 22, 1805 to Deborah Dillingham. Deborah was born on June 11, 1775 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA. She died March 8, 1861 in Granville, NY.

Amos and Deborah were the parents of:
Lydia, Stephen, Cynthia, Amy.

Amos died on Sept 6, 1827 in Granville, Washington, New York. Amos was buried in the Bishop Burying Ground in Granville. Sometime before 1900 the entire graveyard and all the stones were moved to the Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville.
Family links:
Spouse:
Deborah Dillingham Carpenter (1775 - 1861)
Children:
Hannah Carpenter Morrison (1792 - 1853)*
Lydia Carpenter Rogers (1806 - 1890)*
Amy Dillingham Carpenter (1814 - 1858)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
AMOS CARPENTER
Died
9th mo. 6th 1827,
AE. 65 y's 4 mo. 21 ds.
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Maintained by: reson
Originally Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: Aug 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95196285

BOOK: History of Washington County, New York (1878) from the Internet Archive.
https://archive.org/details/historyofwashing00john
Author: [Johnson, Crisfield] [from old catalog]; Everts & Ensign, Philadelphia, pub. [from old catalog]
Publisher: Philadelphia, Everts & Ensign
Possible copyright status: NOT_IN_COPYRIGHT
Language: English
Call number: 9613052
Digitizing sponsor: Sloan Foundation
Book contributor: The Library of Congress
Collection: library_of_congress; americana
Page 98 - 1828 - W. Carpenter
Page 118 - Appointed June 16, 1812 - Cyril Carpenter, Granville; re-appointed 1815

Page 161 - On May 3, 1828, the Rev. Burton Carpenter commenced his labors and remained until March 31, 1832.
Page 161 - The Church was then without a pastor until April 13, 1862, when a call was given to the Rev. Israel C. Carpenter, who ministered to the church until Jan., 1, 1865.
Page 197 - John Champion Bishop ... came to Granville about 1780 ... He was a member of the Society of Friends ...
He had six sons ...
Page 198 - There were seven daughters ... Mrs. Amos Carpenter ...
Page 211 - Friends - The Friends Society of Granville was organized in 1800 by John C. Bishop ... The first records were burned, and names of the early members are given from the memory of elderly people: ... Amos Carpenter ... Ministers from the first: ... Hannah Bishop (Mrs. Amos Carpenter) ...
Page 257 - 1835 - Collector John S. Carpenter
Page 261 - Buskirk's Bridge - ... of Revolutionary times, were among the early prominent settles near Buskirk's. There was a store kept by Carpenter and afterwards by Allen, which enjoyed a large trade in those days. But the bussiness interests have all passed to the Rensselaer county side.
Page 316 - Among the early settlers at Fort Miller and vincinity were ...
Page 317 - ... Thomas Carpenter, ...
Page 322 - Fort Miller - Stores were kept in Fort Miller at an early day - Another pioneer store was by Thomas Carpenter near the present site of the Baptist church. It was burned in 1813.
Page 457 - Among the early lawyers were Judge Dyer Walworth and Siderio G. Carpenter. (White Creek area)
Page 461 - White Creek - The first post-office is said to have been established in 1822. the first postmaster was Daniel P. Carpenter ...
Page 493 - Granville - Stephen B. Carpenter, son of Amos and Deborah (Dillingham) Carpenter, b. Granville, N.Y., 1809, Retired Farmer, P.O. Granville.
Page 493 - John Carpenter, son of Hudson and Lucy (Taylor) Carpenter, b. South Granville, N.Y., 1829 Farmer, P.O. South Granville.
Page 494 - Cynthia S. Norton, daughter of Amos and Deborah (Dillingham) Carpenter, b. Granville, N.Y., 1811; residence, Quaker St. Granville.
NOTE: The rest of the Carpenters are from the 1850s onward.

---

943. **John S. Carpenter**

NOTE: See father's notes.
Page 257 - 1835 - Collector John S. Carpenter

BIRTH: Same person?
The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Birth Date: 9 May 1793
Birth Place: East Hoosuck, Massachusetts, USA
Father's Name: Amos Carpenter
Mother's name: Hannah Carpenter
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: New England Historic Genealogical Society. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.
Description:
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register is the granddaddy of American genealogical journals and a tremendous source for details on your New England ancestors.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1800 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1810 US Census - Only John found in Greenwich - Not this John since the other also shows up in Greenwich in 1820.
CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Granville, Washington, New York
Page Number: 132
Affiliate Publication Number: M33

Affiliate Film Number: 76
GS Film number: 0193731
Digital Folder Number: 004433412
Image Number: 00256
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHGW-14C : accessed 07 Mar 2014), John Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Granville, Washington, New York
Page Number: 260
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0017171
Digital Folder Number: 004410813
Image Number: 00514
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH5Q-YQK : accessed 07 Mar 2014), John Carpenter, 1830.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - Maybe moved or died?
The John S. of Cambridge is born abt 1808 VT per the 1850 Census.
The John (not John P or John M) of Greenwich in 1850 is born in 1877 MA.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

Deborah Dillingham

PARENTS:
Joshua Dillingham 1743 – 1828
Hannah Rogers 1747 – 1826

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - living with son Stephen
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with son Stephen
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - living with daughter Cynthia and her family

DEATH:
Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908
Name: Deborah Carpenter [Deborah Dillingham]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: abt 1776
Birth Place: Mass
Death Date: 9 Mar 1861
Death Place: Wells, Vermont, USA
Death Age: 85
Father Name: Joshua Dillingham
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: State of Vermont. Vermont Vital Records through 1870. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
State of Vermont. Vermont Vital Records, 1871–1908. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110744878
Deborah Dillingham Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 11, 1775
Hanover
Plymouth County

Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar. 8, 1861
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Deborah was born on June 11, 1775 in Hannover/ Marshfield, Plymouth, MA.
On June 22, 1805, Deborah Dillingham married Amos Carpenter. Amos was a widower, father of four and considerably older than Deborah. She died March 8, 1861 in Granville, NY.
Amos and Deborah were the parents of:
* Lydia,
* Stephen,
* Cynthia,
* Amy, (1814-1858)
Amos died on Sept 6, 1827 in Granville, Washington, New York. Amos was buried in the Bishop Burying Ground in Granville. Sometime before 1900 the entire graveyard and all the stones were moved to the Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville.
Deborah died on 8 Mar 1861 in Granville, Washington, New York. "She is buried in the Quaker cemetery which is next to the Episcopal Church on Quaker Street in Granville." (Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon Familes Page 126). There are three Quaker cemeteries in Granville. The cemetery "next to the Episcoplal church" is next to what is now, apparently, the Peniel Presbyterian Church.
Family links:
Spouse:
 Amos Carpenter (1762 - 1827)*
Children:
 Amy Dillingham Carpenter (1814 - 1858)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Old Quaker Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: reson
Record added: May 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110744878

---

948. **Stephen B. Carpenter**

NOTE: See father's notes.
Page 493 - Granville - Stephen B. Carpenter, son of Amos and Deborah (Dillingham) Carpenter, b. Granville, N.Y., 1809, Retired Farmer, P.O. Granville.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Granville, Washington, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1655
Household Members:
Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 40
Deborah Carpenter 75 - mother
Amy Carpenter 35
Orrin H Smith 14
John Sullivan 22
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Roll: M432_610; Page: 314A; Image: 218.
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1855
Name: Stephen B Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1811
Age: 44
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head Of Household (Head)
Residence: Granville, Washington, New York, USA
District: E.D. 1
Household number: 223
Line Number: 10
Sheet Number: 109
Household Members:
Name Age
Stephen B Carpenter 44
Amy Carpenter 40
Deborah Carpenter 79
Ellen Pickett 63
James A Burness 13
Cynthia J Rogers 21
Lydia A Rogers 18
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age in 1870: 60
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Granville, Washington, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Granville
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 60
Fannie Carpenter 48
Orange Hall 38
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Roll: M593_1110; Page: 255B; Image: 517; Family History Library Film: 552609.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Granville, Washington, New York
Race: White

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Fanny Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Stephen Carpenter 70
Fanny Carpenter 55
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Roll: 942; Family History Film: 1254942; Page: 194C; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 0390.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1892
Name: Stephen B Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birth Place: United States
Age: 82
Gender: Male
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Granville, Washington
Election District: 02
Source Citation: .
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. 1892 New York State Census. Albany, NY: New York State Library.
Note: Wife Fannie Carpenter F 72

---

950. **Amy Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114175526
Amy Dillingham Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 4, 1814
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Death: Apr. 13, 1858
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Daughter of Amos Carpenter and Deborah Dillingham.
Family links:
Parents:
Amos Carpenter (1762 - 1827)

Deborah Dillingham Carpenter (1775 - 1861)
Burial:
Old Quaker Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: Jul 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 114175526

---

387. **Nicholas Carpenter**

Notes for NICHOLAS CARPENTER:
A Patriot, Served 8 days with the Johnston Alarm Company, RI. 1778.

---

392. **John Carpenter Sr.**

NOTE:
Listed as the son of William Carpenter Jr. - who is listed as number 1873 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912. (Page 326)

NOTE:
From about 1774 John was in RI until he moved to New York State about 1806 as stated on page 297 on the "History of Chenango and Madison Counties.
The RI census of 1774 shows John Carpenter who had four persons in his household. John, wife Sarah, son Samuel (b. 1772) and one other female probably a relative. The name John Carpenter also appears on the Sciutate list.
CENSUS: 1800 - Census Otsego Cty. - Pg 36 20111 13010
Samuel Carpenter and Abijah Dyer and Amasa Dyer on the same page.
CENSUS: 1810 in Smithfield - John Carpenter 1 male and female over 45, and 2 males 10-16 (Asa and John).
1820 in Smithfield - John Carpenter 1 male and female over 45, 1 male and 1 female 16-26.
DEED: 16 Oct 1811, John Hornby of England by att'y John Grieg, sold to John Carpenter of Smithfield for $195 part of Lot #4 (46 acres and 12 perches) and part of Lot #9 (21 acres 2 rods and 39 perches) both lots in Smithfield. Signed by said Grieg for Hornby, witnesses were Robert Monell and Russell Rosseter and acknowledged on 19 Oct. 1811 then recorded on 22 Jan 1816 per Chenango County Deeds book U:114.
ESTATE DEED: Dated 16 Sept. 1830 signed and sealed in the presence of Samuel Carpenter, Deborah Carpenter, Marcy Sheldon and Amos Carpenter. Acknowldeged on 26 Sept 1830 and recorded on 21 Dec. 1852 per Chenango County Deeds book 90:192.

E-MAIL: Mon, 19 Jul 1999 from Penny at LGroup2220@aol.com.
"John, you have been helping me with my illusive Carpenters - sending me files, etc. There are four of we distant cousins (met on the NET) who have been working on this. Well, Wes just returned from a trip and found a book in the RI Genealogical Library at 121 Hope Street in Providence. He found a book entitled "Descendants of William Carpenter of Providence". It is actually a typed paper by Ruth Adair and Mary Carpenter (sisters) in 1975." (Published Quincy, MA 1975) Penny.
The data submitted on this John's descendants fit nicely with the known data. Penny, - Wes and the two others not named have done a good job. JRC 7/20/99.

NOTE:
Early Settlers - Smithville
Early settlers in the Town of Smithville taken from "1874 History of Chenango &

Madison Counties, NY" by James H Smith; pub.
1880. Tried to use year, where stated, person and where they were from.
about 1806
John CARPENTER, R.I.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~nychenan/smh1784h.htm

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99268792
John Carpenter Sr
Birth: 1751
Death: May 29, 1828
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Jenks Carpenter (1754 - 1838)*
Children:
Asa Carpenter (1794 - 1865)*
John Carpenter (1796 - 1864)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Flats Cemetery
Smithville Flats
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: Robi StoneCypher Green
Record added: Oct 20, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99268792

Sarah Jenks

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99268816
Sarah Jenks Carpenter
Birth: 1754
Death: Oct. 12, 1838
Family links:
Spouse:
John Carpenter (1751 - 1828)
Children:
Asa Carpenter (1794 - 1865)*
John Carpenter (1796 - 1864)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Flats Cemetery
Smithville Flats
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: Robi StoneCypher Green
Record added: Oct 20, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99268816

---

956. **Lydia Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Per the 1855 NY State Census - she was born in Providence, RI. Not found in the 1850 US Census.

GRAVE: image
Lydia Carpenter Kennedy
Birth: Sep 1781 Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA <----- estimated birth

Death: 8 Jun 1856 (aged 74) Edmeston, Otsego County, New York, USA
Burial: Jennings Cemetery, Otsego County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 18802273
Bio: Daughter of John and Sarah Jenks Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Andrew Kennedy 1777-1864
Children
Edward N. Kennedy 1804-1856
Andrew T Kennedy 1808-1882
Created by: Ann in NH (46841782)
Added: 6 Apr 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18802273
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 April 2020), memorial page for Lydia Carpenter Kennedy (Sep 1781–8 Jun 1856), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18802273, citing Jennings Cemetery, Otsego County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ann in NH (contributor 46841782) .
NOTE: Per grave marker
Lydia
Wife of
Andrew Kennedy
Died
June 8, 1856,
Age 74 yrs & 9 m's. <------- This works out to be about 8 Sep 1781.
_____

Andrew Kennedy

GRAVE: image
Andrew Kennedy
Birth: Dec 1777 Massachusetts, USA <---------- estimated date
Death: 11 Apr 1864 (aged 86) Edmeston, Otsego County, New York, USA
Burial: Jennings CemeteryOtsego County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 18802183
Bio:
Son of James and Margaret Thompson Kennedy
Children: Thomas Kennedy born 4-15-1802 New York, died 12-5-1840 Fayette, Ohio, m. Nancy Proud
Family Members
Spouse
Lydia Carpenter Kennedy 1781-1856
Children
Edward N. Kennedy 1804-1856
Created by: Ann in NH (46841782)
Added: 6 Apr 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18802183/andrew-kennedy
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 April 2020), memorial page for Andrew Kennedy (Dec 1777–11 Apr 1864), Find a Grave Memorial no. 18802183, citing Jennings Cemetery, Otsego County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ann in NH (contributor 46841782) .

---

960. **Sophronia Carpenter**

Lived in Gernam in Chenango County, NY.

---

398. **Comfort Carpenter**

CENSUS: Appears as head of household in census of Smithfield, Chenango, NY
where his brother John settled.
1810 - Smithfield - 1 male and 1 female age 26-45 and 2 males and 1 female
under 10.

---

401. **Knight Carpenter**

He appears with his son William in deeds as of Smithfield in 1815 and 1816.

PRF:
CITING THIS RECORD
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:33ZS-YNV : accessed 2016-07-10), entry for Knight /Carpenter/.

Mary Ester Heald

PRF:
CITING THIS RECORD
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:33ZS-YNJ : accessed 2016-07-10), entry for Mary /Heald/.

FATHER:
Daniel /Heald/
14 July 1739 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
17 September 1833 Chester, Windsor, Vermont, United States
His PARENTS
Amos /Heald/
Elizabeth /Billings/

MOTHER:
Abigail /Wheeler/
11 January 1740 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
25 August 1828 Chester, Windsor, Vermont, United States

---

403. **William Carpenter**

He went to Vermont then to Chenango county and finally settled in Wallsville, PA. It was his grandson, Rev. Rolla Carpenter, son of Stepehen who contributed the Family Record to the Scranton Republican in 1882. In 1810 he was of Greene, Chenango county. Wallsville is also spelled Wallesville.

Wallsville is now part of the Lackawanna State Park and is north of Carpenter Town in NE PA. Look just north of Scranton. Near Junction of 407 & 438.
SEE: http://maps.ask.com/maps?a=+wallsville+Pennsylvania&a1=&a2=wallsville&a3=Pennsylvania&a4=&qsrc=106&q=#1

---

405. **William Carpenter**

He moved to IL in 1821 with his second wife. He was a farmer.
Number 1894 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912.

---

985. **Mary Carpenter**

In 1881 she was residing in Appleton,,WI and gave information on her family to the compiler of the 1912 Book.

---

986. **Caleb Carpenter**

Does the following Census data apply to this Caleb?
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Caleb CARPENTER Self W Male W 62 NY Laborer NY NY

Phebe CARPENTER Dau S Female W 39 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Galway, Saratoga, New York
Family History Library Film 1254928
NA Film Number T9-0928
Page Number 140C

---

988. **Jonathan Carpenter**

NOTE: Jonathan may have been born of William's second wife, but indicators seem to point to the first wife as mother.

From: Marcia Buffett
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Thursday, November 04, 2004 12:01 PM
Subject: some odd ball info
Just went through the 1855 census of Fulton co., NY and found some oddball information but thought that you might be interested because it might help confirm some of your data.
This was in the Township of Johnstown
Johnathan Carpenter age 32 had resided in Ful co. for 32 years.
living with him was his mother Anna 66 also in ful co. 66 yrs. and his sister Abby 22.
looks like living next door
Gorton Carpenter 19
Orvanda 20 his wife
Charles M. 8 all born in Ful. co.
Township of Mayfield, Fulton Co. NY
Sally Faibanks 66 from Rhode Island lived in Ful Co for 2 months
living with her was her dau. Emma age 30 son Jonathan 23 grandson, Melissa 2 granddaughter.
Betsey Carpenter age 64 Sally's sister from Rhode Island had been in Ful. Co. 2 months.
Hope you can use the info.
Marcia Buffett
pinezone@mybizz.net

Charlotte Holmes

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Living with daughter Jemmina
Name: Charlette Carpenter
Residence: Indiantown, Bureau, Illinois
Age: 65 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1785
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Female
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 7672
Digital GS Number: 4193248
Image Number: 00116
Line Number: 4
Dwelling House Number: 177
Family Number: 195
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Living with son William
United States Census, 1870
Name: Charlott Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1787

Gender: Female
Age in 1870: 83y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age
William Carpenter M 40y
Matilda Carpenter F 38y
William Carpenter M 8y
Anna Carpenter F 5y
Mary Carpenter F 3y
Nellie Carpenter F 4m
Charlott Carpenter F 83y
Mary Grayham

---

996. **Merritt W. Bard**

MARR: DATE (DIV) - which one is unknown

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

928. **John Carpenter**-179978 (Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1797 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 May 1879 in DeRuyter, Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Sheds Cemetery, Sheds, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary S. Connor**-179979. Mary was born about 1804/1805 in , , , Ireland. She died in 1884 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Sheds Cemetery, Sheds, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2182 F i **Alma Carpenter**-180250 was born about 1822/1823 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 2183 M ii **John James "James" Carpenter**-147399 was born on 30 Dec 1823. He died on 4 Feb 1902.

2184 F iii **Adelia "Delina" Carpenter**-180220 was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Adelia married **Alfred D. Gardner**-180252 before 1870 in , , New York, USA. Alfred was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA.

Adelia also married **Edwin N. Randall**-180244 on 6 Aug 1909 in , Madison, New York, USA. Edwin was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

2185 M iv **Harmon Carpenter**-180245 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2186 M v **Giles Carpenter**-180246 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2187 M vi **Samuel Carpenter**-180247 was born about 1836 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Samuel married **Ellen**-180251. Ellen was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.

2188 F vii **Delia Carpenter**-180248 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

2189 F viii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-180249 was born about 1841 in , Madison, New York, USA.

929. **Joseph Carpenter**-49408 (Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1790 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. He died about 15 Dec 1851 in , Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Hanna Hobelling**-203063 about 1815 in , , New York, USA. Hanna was born about 1795 in , , Schoharie, New York, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1887 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2190 F i **Sarah Marie "Sally" Carpenter**-203064 was born on 14/14 Apr 1818 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died on 15/19 Jan 1891 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Ezra Jakeway Stewart**-203065. Ezra was born about 1793 in of, , , New York, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1866 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

2191 F ii **Hannah Carpenter**-203066 was born in Apr 1820 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1906 in , Genesee, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Hannah married **Bela Sartwell**-203067. Bela was born about 1820 in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died in 1895 in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried

in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

2192 F iii **Esther R. Carpenter**-203068 was born on 30 Aug 1822 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1912 in Ludington, Mason, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Esther married **Jared Collins**-203072 about 1850. Jared was born on 29 Jan 1820 in Fitzwilliam, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1875 in Lambton Shores, Lambton, Ontario, Canada.[Notes]

Esther also married **Michael L. Devanna**-203073 on 20 Sep 1893 in Ludington, Mason, Michigan, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Michael was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2193 F iv **Emily Dora "Rose" Carpenter**-203069 was born on 19 Feb 1828 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died on 5 Oct 1901 in Fairfield, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.

Emily married **George Doust**-203070 on 30 Dec 1867 in , Jefferson, Wisconsin, USA. George was born on 8 May 1841 in , Franklin, New York, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1906 in Fairfield, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Emily also married **Deloss Franklin Haling**-203071 on 20 Feb 1851 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. Deloss was born about 1822 in , Madison, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 1864 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 2194 M v **Daniel Pettibone Carpenter**-58463 was born on 31/31 Mar 1825/1827. He died on 14 Nov 1895.

930. **Amos Carpenter**[1]-120937 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 12 Mar 1783 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened in of, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1860 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Family Burial Lot, Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Cynthia Franklin**[1]-120867, daughter of Squire Franklin-121259 and Anna Westcott-121260, on 22 Jan 1804 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Cynthia was born on 8 Oct 1782 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1861 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Family Burial Lot, Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2195 M i **Leonard Carpenter**-120854 was born on 18 Mar 1805. He died on 13 Apr 1886.
+ 2196 M ii **Bucklin Carpenter**-120853 was born on 16 Nov 1806. He died on 14 Mar 1878.
+ 2197 M iii **Horace Carpenter**-120936 was born on 30 Mar 1808. He died on 14 Jan 1853.
+ 2198 F iv **Betsy Carpenter**-120863 was born on 4 Apr 1811. She died on 24 Dec 1891.
+ 2199 M v **Amos Carpenter**-120876 was born on 8 Mar 1813. He died on 2 Apr 1887.
+ 2200 M vi **Squire Franklin Carpenter**-120846 was born on 15 Jun 1815. He died on 29 Oct 1883.
+ 2201 M vii **Niles L. or Nathaniel Carpenter**-120843 was born on 2 Nov 1819. He died on 17 Dec 1883.
+ 2202 M viii **George Washington "Washer" Carpenter**-121013 was born on 6 Apr 1821. He died on 2 Jun 1893.
+ 2203 M ix **Othenial A. Carpenter**-120900 was born on 5/5 Nov 1821/1822. He died on 4 Oct 1884.
+ 2204 M x **Merritt Carpenter**-120935 was born about 1826.
+ 2205 M xi **Emmanuel Carpenter**-120923 was born on 3 Mar 1827. He died in 1900.

931. **Mary Carpenter**-121261 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1785 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1828.

Mary married **George Stone**[1]-120837, son of Henry Stone-121262 and Lydia Blackmar-121263, about 1805. George was born on 22 Jul 1778 in of, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1865.

They had the following children.

+ 2206 F i **Julia A. Stone**-121306 was born in 1807. She died after 1850.
2207 M ii **Waldo Stone**-121308 was born in 1809. He died in 1844.
+ 2208 F iii **Sallie Stone**-121309 was born on 8 May 1813. She died on 29 Oct 1879.

933. **Wheaton Carpenter**-121266 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1788 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1876 in Byron, Genesee, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Wheaton married **Mary Dichinson**-121267 on 25 May 1810 in Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born about 1789 in of, Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2209 M i **Charles W. Carpenter**-121321 was born about 1820.
+ 2210 F ii **Nancy Carpenter**-121313 was born in 1823. She died on 28 Aug 1904.
+ 2211 M iii **Marquis DeLafayette Carpenter**-121315 was born in 1827. He died in 1892.
+ 2212 F iv **Levisa Carpenter**-121319 was born in 1831. She died in 1894.

935. **Charles Carpenter**-120861 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jan 1792 in of, South Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1884 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Esther Wilbur**-120848, daughter of Samual Wilbur-121271 and Elizabeth Whipple-121272. Esther was born on 25 Nov 1796 in of, South Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1884 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2213 F i **Harriet Amanda Carpenter**-121329 was born on 10 Jun 1824.
+ 2214 F ii **Waitey Carpenter**-120847 was born on 5 Oct 1826. She died on 16 Jun 1903.
2215 M iii **Leonard Edwin Carpenter**-120881 was born in 1828 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1880 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.
2216 F iv **Mary Ann Carpenter**-120869 was born on 15 May 1832 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 10 May 1833 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.
2217 F v **Julia Dulinda Carpenter**-120860 was born on 26 Aug 1839 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1839 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

937. **Joseph Carpenter**-19962 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1795 in South, Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1884 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Rhoda Graves**-19963, daughter of Constant Graves-19964 and Comfort Bates-19965, in Oct 1813 in South, Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Rhoda was born about 15 Jul 1795 in , , New York, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1830 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2218 M i **Earl Carpenter**-120868 was born on 11 Jul 1815. He died on 20 May 1858.
+ 2219 M ii **Charles M. Carpenter**-19966 was born on 20 Aug 1817. He died on 27 Jan 1894.
+ 2220 M iii **Dennis H. Carpenter**-120917 was born on 16 Jan 1820. He died on 18 Nov 1888.
2221 F iv **Esther Ruth "Ruth" Carpenter**-120878 was born on 15 Oct 1822 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1889 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
+ 2222 F v **Louisa Carpenter**-120961 was born about 8 Mar 1825. She died on 21 Feb 1896.
+ 2223 M vi **Daniel Pettibone Carpenter** is printed as #2194.

Joseph also married **Mary Potter**-120880 on 15 Jan 1832. Mary was born about 24 Sep 1795 in , , , USA. She died on 5 May 1860 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

939. **Cynthia Carpenter**-120910 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jan 1799 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1821 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Joseph Carpenter Lott, Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Cynthia married **Anthony Budlong Patt**-120872, son of Capt. William Patt-121280 and Rebecca Stone-121281, about 1820. Anthony was born in 1801 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1827 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Rockland Cemetery, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2224 F i **Cynthia A. Patt**-121331 was born on 31 Jul 1821. She died on 4 Mar 1850.

941. **Nicholas Carpenter**-121283 (Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1805 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Nicholas married **Harriet Franklin**-121284, daughter of John Franklin-121285 and Mary-121286. Harriet was born on 13 Jun 1805. She died on 1 May 1882.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2225 M i **Wheaton Carpenter**-121335 was born about 1830. He died in 1850 in Wallsville, , Pennsylvania, USA.

942. **Hannah Carpenter**-151278 (Amos , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1792 in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1853 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. She was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Hannah married **Samuel Morrison**-151290. Samuel was born in 1785. He died on 7 Jun 1876 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2226 F i **Mary H. Morrison**-151291 was born in 1814. She died on 22 Mar 1880.

947. **Lydia Carpenter**-151279 (Amos , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1806 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. She died in 1890 in , Coos, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Coos River Cemetery, , Coos, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Joseph Rogers**-151273 in 1826 in , Washington, New York, USA. Joseph was born on 21 Mar 1801 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He died on 16 May 1891 in Coos River, Coos, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Coos River Cemetery, , Coos, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2227 M i **Amos Carpenter Rogers**-151280 was born in Jun 1828 in Danby, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He died in 1920 in Berkeley, , Alameda, California, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.[Notes]

Amos married **Mary E. Noble**-151289. Mary was born in Oct 1842 in , , Mississippi, USA. She died in 1903 in , , Alameda, California, USA. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.[Notes]

2228 M ii **Anson Rogers**-151281 was born in 1829.[Notes]

2229 F iii **Cyntha Rogers**-151282 was born in 1833.

2230 M iv **Stephen Rogers**-151283 was born in 1835.

2231 F v **Lydia Ann Rogers**-151284 was born in 1837.

2232 M vi **George Rogers**-151285 was born in 1839.

2233 M vii **Joseph Rogers**-151286 was born in 1842.

2234 F viii **Marion Adelia Rogers**-151287 was born in 1846. She died in 1920.

Marion married **Jasper Anson Yoakam**-151288. Jasper was born in 1848. He died in 1924.

949. **Cynthia S. Carpenter**-151275 (Amos , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1811 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Cynthia married **James Norton**-151299. James was born about 1801 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2235 F i **Phebe Norton**-151335 was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

2236 M ii **Geog Norton**-151336 was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

2237 F iii **Jane Norton**-151337 was born about 1846 in , , New York, USA.

2238 M iv **Amos Norton**-151338 was born about 1854 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

928. **John Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: John Crpentus ---> John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Eaton, Madison, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 263
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 93
GS Film Number: 0017153
Digital Folder Number: 005155915
Image Number: 00525
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHPZ-1MS : accessed 29 December 2015), John Crpentus, Eaton, Madison, New York, United States; citing 263, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 93; FHL microfilm 17,153.
NOTE: 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40 (1790 to 1800) and 2 females <5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30. 4 children.
COMMENT: Also in Eaton is an Ezekiel S. Carpenter born abt the same time as this John. He is NOT Ezekiel Smith Carpenter-43382. That one has good documentation.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Page: 121
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 295
GS Film Number: 0017192
Digital Folder Number: 005154600
Image Number: 00248
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHT7-8CR : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing p. 121, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 295; FHL microfilm 17,192.
NOTE: 1 male <5, 3 males 5-10, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30 and 1 male 40-50 (1790 to 1800) and 1 female <5, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40. 10 children.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1797
Birthplace: New York

Household ID: 25
House Number: 25
Line Number: 29
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film Number: 17102
Digital Folder Number: 004197499
Image Number: 00282
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 53 New York
Mary Carpenter F 45 New York
Harmon Carpenter M 18 New York
Giles Carpenter M 15 New York
Samuel Carpenter M 14 New York
Delia Carpenter F 12 New York
Elizabeth Carpenter F 9 New York
Lucinda Bared F 21 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCY1-PZQ : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing family 25, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: DeRuyter, Madison, New York, United States
Gender:
Age: 58
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1797
Family Number: 350
Line Number: 20
Page:
GS Film number: 408491
Digital Folder Number: 005207080
Image Number: 00193
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter Self U 58
Mary Carpenter Wife F 50
Delina Carpenter Daughter F 18
Alizabethe Carpenter Daughter F 14
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6SJ-WLP : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter, DeRuyter, Madison, New York, United States; count clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 408,491.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Town of De Ruyter, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1797
Birthplace: Rhode Island

Page: 248
Household ID: 2137
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 780
GS Film Number: 803780
Digital Folder Number: 005170371
Image Number: 00253
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 63 Rhode Island
Mary Carpenter F 55 Ireland
Hannon Carpenter M 26 New York
Samuel Carpenter M 25 New York
Alma Carpenter F 23 New York
Elizabeth Carpenter F 19 New York
Spencer Holmes M 23 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCHG-VZG : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: , De Ruyter, Madison, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1798
Page: 45
Household ID: 348
Line Number: 25
GS Film Number: 000408495
Digital Folder Number: 004708213
Image Number: 00217
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 67
Mary Carpenter Wife F 60
Harman Carpenter Son M 33
Samuel Carpenter Son M 29
Adelia Carpenter Daughter F 27
Elisabett Carpenter Daughter F 24
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNV-7MNM : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter,, De Ruyter, Madison, New York, United States; citing source p. 45, line 25, household ID 348, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 408,495.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States ------>De Ruyter Township, Madison, NY
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796-1797
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Page Number: 17
Household ID: 133
Line Number: 31

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552466
Digital Folder Number: 004275073
Image Number: 00223
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 73 Rhode Island
Mary Carpenter F 65 Ireland
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8J4-P81 : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 17, family 133, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,466.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: DeRuyter, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1797
Family Number: 109
Page: 11
Line Number: 34
GS Film number: 408497
Digital Folder Number: 004857925
Image Number: 00171
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 78
Mary Carpenter Wife F 70
Samuel Carpenter Son M 40
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VT8D-R9W : accessed 29 December 2015), John Carpenter, DeRuyter, Madison, New York, United States; citing p. 11, line 34, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 408,497.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46753800
John Carpenter
Birth: 1797
Death: 1879
Husb of Mary
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary O Connor Carpenter (1804 - 1884)
Children:
James John Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sheds Cemetery
Sheds
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Jan 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 46753800

Mary S. Connor

BIRTH:
Given as Ireland, but listed as NY per 1850 Census. Then Ireland in 1860, 1870, & 1880.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Mary Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: De Ruyter, Madison, New York, United States
District: ED 52
Gender: Female
Age: 75
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Keeping House
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1805
Birthplace: Ireland
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Note:
Sheet Letter: C
Sheet Number: 93
Sheet Number and Letter: 93C
Household ID: 10832621
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0860
GS Film Number: 1254860
Digital Folder Number: 005161540
Image Number: 00037
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Mary Carpenter Self F 75 Ireland
Alfred D Gardner Other M 60 New York, United States
Adelia Gardner Other F 42 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZD8-5VL : accessed 29 December 2015), Mary Carpenter, De Ruyter, Madison, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 52, sheet 93C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0860; FHL microfilm 1,254,860.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46753812
Mary O Connor Carpenter
Birth: 1804
Death: 1884
Family links:
Spouse:
John Carpenter (1797 - 1879)*
Children:
James John Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sheds Cemetery
Sheds

Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Jan 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 46753812

2184. **Adelia "Delina" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1909
Name: Edwin N Randall
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 06 Aug 1909
Event Place: Madison, New York, United States
Age: 72
Marital Status:
Previous Husband's Name:
Race:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Curtis Randall
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Paricada Wood
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse's Name: Adelia Gardner
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age: 72
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name: John Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary Connor
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 1023122
Digital Folder Number: 004489178
Image Number: 00102
Citing this Record:
"New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FFRH-NS4 : accessed 29 December 2015), Edwin N Randall and Adelia Gardner, 06 Aug 1909; citing county clerk's office, Madison, New York, United States; FHL microfilm 1,023,122.

2185. **Harmon Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with brother James
Name: Harmon Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Relationship to Head of Household: Hired man
Birth Year (Estimated): 1832

Family Number: 140
Line Number: 28
Page:
GS Film number: 408492
Digital Folder Number: 005207081
Image Number: 00134
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter Head M 31
Jane Carpenter Wife F 29
Francis Carpenter Child F 9
Osmer Carpenter Child M 6
Elmer Carpenter Child M 4
Ellen Carpenter Child F 1
Harmon Carpenter Hired man M 23 <----------
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6SV-C1C : accessed 31 December 2015), Harmon Carpenter in household of James Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; count clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 408,492.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not found
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

2186. **Giles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

2187. **Samuel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - living next door to parents on same census page. Wife listed as Allen?
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

---

929. **Joseph Carpenter**

E-MAIL: Tue, 27 Jun 2000 From: "Marcia Buffett"
To: "John R. Carpenter"
CC: "Ken Warkentine"
Dear John and Ken:
Do either of you have anything on a Joseph C. Carpenter of Northville? He had a daughter Libbie who was married on March 31, 1880 to Harmon Fisher a barber in Northville.
Thanks, Marcia
NOTE: This Joseph had a sister named Rebecca whose first husband died in Northville. Was the Joseph C. above a descendant of this Joseph?

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

MILITARY: 1818 <---- possible - but signing up in Boston, MA? Occupation became a blacksmith? Maybe not ...
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Birthyear: abt 1795
Birthplace: New York, United States
Enlistment Age: 23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Register of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M233, 81 rolls); Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: (I use day month year for clarity - brackets include my notes)
Number 644 Carpenter, Joseph Private 5th US Infantry Regiment 5 foot 6 inches with dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, age 23, a farmer by occupation, born NY, NY.
Enlistment: 1 Nov 1818 by Captain Perry for 5 years (until Nov 1823).
Remarks: Certificate of Enlistment at Boston 1 Nov 1818 - In records Company K St. Peters Oct 31 - In records & S.A.M.R. (? Some type of Military Record?) 31 Dec 1819. In record 29 Feb 1810 present on extra duty, joined by enlistment. In record 30 April, 30 June & 31 Aug 1820 on command at Prairie du-Chien. In record 31 Oct 1820 present. In record 31 Dec 1820, 28 Feb, 30 April & S.A.M.R. 30 June 1821 present of extra duty as blacksmith.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Smithfield, Madison, New York
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <--- b. abt 1776 to 1894
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 1
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 6
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York; Page: 44; NARA Roll: M33_73; Image: 56
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Smithfield, Madison, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <---- b. abt 1881 to 1890
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1

Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 8
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 8
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Smithfield, Madison, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 93; Page: 420; Family History Library Film: 0017153
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census <----- maybe not - See: NOTE:
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Nelson, Madison, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <--- b. abt 1801 to 1810 - See NOTE:
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 4
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Nelson, Madison, New York; Page: 41; Family History Library Film: 0017192
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
If the age tick mark is off by one column upward (I.E. 30 to 39) then this would fit this Joseph b. Dec 1790. Next door is Daniel Carpenter with age 40 to 49 or b. abt 1791 to 1800. If the same thing happened (tick mark off by one cat plus) then he would be age 50 to 59 or b. abt 1781 to 1789 which mismatches the father reported b. of Feb 1764.
The Daniel mentioned could also be a brother or other relative. But, Joseph reportedly had no brother Daniel ...
Farther down the page is Elijah Carpenter with the age column of 60 to 69 or b. abt 1871 to 1880.
Sadly, I do not have a Carpenter family matching the information above. SEE NEXT!

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - maybe
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Stockbridge, Madison, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1 <--- b. abt 1771 to 1880 - See NOTE:
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6

Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York; Page: 120; Family History Library Film: 0017192
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
Correct area but age is off by about 10 years - image has the tick mark in the column as indicated. IF one tick mark younger then this would match up.
Two and three down on the census page is:
Thomas Carpenter & Stephen Carpenter with ages in th 50 to 59 year range or b. abt 1880 to 1890. unknown or non-matching for siblings.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - nothing close found - is he deceased?

DEATH:
Claimed as 15 Dec 1851 in Madison County, NY - but no proof. Need more data.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: witte family by sederburg
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/88659276/person/362037193277/facts

Ancestry Sources
1790 United States Federal Census <---- This is for a Joseph Carpenter Junior of Goshen = X
1830 United States Federal Census <---- Oldest male is age 40 to 49 or born 1781 to 1790
Ancestry Family Trees <---- Not a real source - you should cite the Doust Family Tree sources for example. The other Family Trees should be treated the same.
Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940 <---- This is a source for daughter Esther's 2nd marriage X
Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 <---- This is a source for daughter Esther's death X
Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 <---- This is a source for daughter Esther's death X
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 <---- This is a source for daughter Esther's 2nd marriage X
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current <---- This is the grave for Joseph Carpenter b. 24 Sep 1790 of RI who d. 2 Aug 1884 in PA = X

Parents
Daniel Carpenter 1764–1824
Amy Carpenter 1767–1841

Spouse & Children
Hanna Hobelling 1795–1887
Sally Marie Carpenter 1818–1891
Hannah Carpenter 1820–1906
Esther R. Carpenter 1822–1912
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1825–1895
Emily Dora Rose Carpenter Haling 1828–1901

Hanna Hobelling

GRAVE: image
Hannah Hotalling Carpenter
Birth: 1795
Death: 1887 (aged 91–92)
Burial: Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 24975347
Bio:
Wife of Joseph Carpenter of Stockbridge, Widowed before 1850, was mother of Sarah "Sally" Stewart.
Family Members

Children
Sarah Carpenter Stewart 1818-1891
Hannah Carpenter Sartwell 1820-1906
Created by: Andrew L. (46818829)
Added: 1 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24975347
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 March 2019), memorial page for Hannah Hotalling Carpenter (1795–1887), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24975347, citing Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829) .

xxxxxxxxxxxx
ANCESTRY: witte family by sederburg
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/88659276/person/362037282134/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees
Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940
Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950
Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952
New York, State Census, 1855
New York, State Census, 1865
New York, State Census, 1875
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Joseph Carpenter 1790–1851
Sally Marie Carpenter 1818–1891
Hannah Carpenter 1820–1906
Esther R. Carpenter 1822–1912
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1825–1895
Emily Dora Rose Carpenter Haling 1828–1901

2190. **Sarah Marie "Sally" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Sarah Carpenter Stewart
Birth: Nov 1818 <---------- 14 Apr 1818
Death: 15 Jan 1891 (aged 72) <----- 19 Jan 1891
Burial: Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 24975256
Bio:
Dau. of Hannah Carpenter, wife of Ezra J. Stewart.
Family Members
Parents
Hannah Hotalling Carpenter 1795-1887
Spouse
Ezra Jakeway Stewart 1793-1866
Siblings
Hannah Carpenter Sartwell 1820-1906
Children
Ezra Stewart 1852-1933
Created by: Andrew L. (46818829)
Added: 1 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24975256/sarah-stewart
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 March 2019),

memorial page for Sarah Carpenter Stewart (Nov 1818–15 Jan 1891), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24975256, citing Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829) .

Ezra Jakeway Stewart

GRAVE: image
Ezra Jakeway Stewart
Birth: 1793
Death: 8 Jul 1866 (aged 72–73)
Burial: Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 25824116
Bio:
Son of Oliver & Cynthia Jakways Stewart. Husband of Sarah "Sally" Carpenter. Father of 9 children, perhaps more.
Family Members
Parents
Oliver Stewart 1761-1858
Spouse
Sarah Carpenter Stewart 1818-1891
Siblings
Lydia Stewart Edson 1784-1841
Charles Stewart 1787-1865
Children
Rynear Stewart 1850-1928
Ezra Stewart 1852-1933
Created by: Andrew L. (46818829)
Added: 7 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25824116/ezra-jakeway-stewart
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 March 2019), memorial page for Ezra Jakeway Stewart (1793–8 Jul 1866), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25824116, citing Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829) .

2191. **Hannah Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus death certificate image
Hannah Carpenter Sartwell
Birth: Apr 1820 New York, USA
Death: 12 Sep 1906 (aged 86)
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 93466633
Bio:
Age 86 yrs. Daughter of Joseph Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Hannah Hotalling Carpenter 1795-1887
Spouse
Bela Sartwell 1820-1895
Siblings
Sarah Carpenter Stewart 1818-1891
Children
Melissa F. Sartwell Peckham 1840-1922
Reuben Joseph Sartwell 1841-1890
Louise Sartwell Moore 1855-1928
George Sartwell 1857-1934
Orville Sartwell 1861-1938
Frances A Kent 1867-1952
Created by: Hiwater (47603868)
Added: 12 Jul 2012

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93466633/hannah-sartwell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 March 2019), memorial page for Hannah Carpenter Sartwell (Apr 1820–12 Sep 1906), Find A Grave Memorial no. 93466633, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Hiwater (contributor 47603868) .

Bela Sartwell

GRAVE: no image
Bela Sartwell
Birth: 1820
Death: 1895 (aged 74–75)
Burial: Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA
Plot: H-6
Memorial #: 26413583
Bio: Son of Lydia Sartwell. Husband of Hannah, father of 12 children. Grave is unmarked.
Family Members
Spouse
Hannah Carpenter Sartwell 1820-1906
Children
Melissa F. Sartwell Peckham 1840-1922
Reuben Joseph Sartwell 1841-1890
Louise Sartwell Moore 1855-1928
George Sartwell 1857-1934
Orville Sartwell 1861-1938
Frances A Kent 1867-1952
Created by: Andrew L. (46818829)
Added: 26 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26413583/bela-sartwell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 March 2019), memorial page for Bela Sartwell (1820–1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26413583, citing Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Andrew L. (contributor 46818829) .

2192. **Esther R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - maybe ... but likely
Name: Esther Collins
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
Gender: Female
Family Number: 2231
Household Members:
Name Age
W P Haywood 42
Abigail M Haywood 40
J Collins 30 <-------- likely Jared
Esther Collins 26 <----------
Jane Carpenter 9 <---- Who is this?
John W Beede 22
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_327; Page: 375A; Image: 364
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - while listed in the format below the image shows her as the wife of Jared Collins and with children.
Name: Ester Collins
Gender: Female
Age: 37
Birth Year: 1824
Birthplace: United States
Marital status: Married
Home in 1861: Bosanquet, Lambton, Canada West
Film Number: C-1040-1041
Page Number: 9
Household Members:
Name Age
Ester Collins 37
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1040-1041
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - married with children
Name: Ester Collins
Gender: Female
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1823
Birth Place: United States
Marital status: Married
Religion: Presbyterian
Origin: German
Province: Ontario
District: Lambton
District Number: 04
Division: 04
Subdistrict: Bosanquet
Subdistrict Number: j
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jared Collins 52
Ester Collins 48
Charles Collins 20
Mary J Collins 18 <----------
Ermina Collins 11
Henrietta Collins 8
Edwin Collins 6
Clarence Collins 3
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Bosanquet, Lambton, Ontario; Roll: C-9897; Page: 31; Family No: 116
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and

Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Esther Collins
Age: 55
Birth Date: Abt 1825
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA
Street: Mill Street
Dwelling Number: 71
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Widowed <----------
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Laborer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Esther Collins 55
Charles Collins 29
Etta Collins 17
Edwin Collins 15
Dexter Collins 12
Florence Collins 6
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Flushing, Genesee, Michigan; Roll: 579; Page: 227C; Enumeration District: 076
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1793 - image
Name: Esther Collins
Maiden: Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1823
Birth Place: Massachusetts
Marriage Date: 20 Sep 1893
Marriage Place: Ludington, Mason, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Ludington
Father: Joseph Carpenter
Mother: Hannah Carpenter
Spouse: Michael L Devanna
Record Number: 895
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 49; Film Description: 1893 Gratiot - 1893 Muskegon
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

SEE ALSO:
Name: Esther Collins Or Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 70
Birth Date: abt 1823
Marriage Date: 20 Sep 1893
Marriage Place: Ludington, Mason, Michigan, USA
Father: Joseph Carpenter
Mother: Hannah Carpenter
Spouse: Michael L. Devanna
Film Number: 001006451
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, County Marriage Records, 1822-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Michigan Marriages. Various Michigan County marriage collections.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Esther R Collins [Esther R Collum]
Age: 77
Birth Date: Aug 1822
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Ludington Ward 1, Mason, Michigan
Ward of City: 1
Street: North Ferry St
House Number: 413
Sheet Number: 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 131
Family Number: 135
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Delaware
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: Number of Living Children: 4
Mother: How Many Children: 9
Months Not Employed: 12
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Esther R Collins 77
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Ludington Ward 1, Mason, Michigan; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1240730
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

PRI: Image - 1904 directory
Name: Esther Collins
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1904
Street address: 415 N Ferry
Residence Place: Ludington, Michigan, USA

Spouse: Jared Collins
Publication Title: Ludington, Michigan, City Directory, 1904
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.
NOTE:
Per image she is the widow of Jared.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DEATH: image
Name: Ester R Collins [Ester R Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Death Age: 90
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1822
Birth Place: York State
Death Date: 28 Aug 1912
Death Place: Ludington, Mason, Michigan, USA
Father: Joseph Carpenter
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.
SEE ALSO:
Reference ID: v 2 p 269
Name: Ester R. Collins
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 28 Aug 1912
Death Place: Ludington, Mason, Michigan
Age: 90
Birth Date: 1822
Birthplace: New York State
Occupation: Retired
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Joseph Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B51864-5
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 1006449
Digital Folder Number:
Image Number:
Citing this Record
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHKV-L2H : 10 February 2018), Joseph Carpenter in entry for Ester R. Collins, 28 Aug 1912; citing Ludington, Mason, Michigan, reference v 2 p 269; FHL microfilm 1,006,449.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Esther R. Collins
Birth: 1822
Death: 1912 (aged 89–90)
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, USA
Plot: section 13
Memorial #: 42656207
Created by: bettyJ288@gmail.com (46793404)
Added: 3 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42656207
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 March 2019), memorial page for Esther R. Collins (1822–1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42656207, citing Lakeview Cemetery, Ludington, Mason County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by bettyJ288@gmail.com (contributor 46793404) .
SEE ALSO:
Name: Ester R. Collins
Maiden Name:
Event Type: Burial
Event Place: Ludington, Mason, Michigan, United States
Cemetery: Lakeview Cemetery
Latitude: 43.970325
Longitude: -86.457524
Birth Date: 1822
Marriage Date:
Death Date: 1912
Affiliate Create Date: 2016-10-17 03:12:29
Affiliate Image Identifier: 20967047
Citing this Record
"BillionGraves Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q2HL-L45T : 1 November 2016), Ester R. Collins, died 1912; citing BillionGraves (http://www.billiongraves.com : 2012), Burial at Lakeview Cemetery, Ludington, Mason, Michigan, United States.

Jared Collins

ANCESTRY: witte family by sederburg
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/88659276/person/362029318550/facts

Ancestry Sources
1861 Census of Canada
1871 Census of Canada
Ancestry Family Trees
Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940
Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952
New Hampshire, Birth Index, 1659-1900
New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904
Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1936
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Other Sources
Findagrave
Web Links
North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 for J
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61157/46155_b290512-00004

Parents
Stillman Collins 1791–1840
Elizabeth "Betsey" Goodell 1794–1824

Spouse & Children
Esther R. Carpenter 1822–1912
Charles M Collins 1851–

Mary Jane Collins 1853–1925
Edwin Eugene Collins 1864–
Etta Collins 1865–
Eugene E. Collins 1866–1945
Clarence Arthur Dexter Collins 1868–1896
Sarah Ann Collins

Michael L. Devanna

ANCESTRY: witte family by sederburg
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/88659276/person/362037198041/facts

MARRIAGE & DIVORCE
Marriage
20 Sep 1898
From Divorce Record
Esther R. Carpenter (1822–1912)
Divorce
6 April 1899 • Ludington, Mason Co., MI
Divorce for desertion by DeVanna

George Doust

They had Frank Doust (1864– ?) and Emily Grace (Emma) Doust (1870–1904).

Deloss Franklin Haling

They had:
Margaret A Haling (1852–1867)
Isadora Rosetta (Dora) Haling (1853–1930)
Shaler Daniel Haling (1856–1927)
Rosa Linda Haling (1859–1931)
Frank R Haling (1864–1927)

---

930. **Amos Carpenter**

Amos and his wife were married in 1804 and later migrated to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania in what is now Scott Township. The 1810 United States Census of Abington Township, Luzerne County, lists Amos as head of Household with 3 Males under age 10, 1 Male between 19 and 45 years and one Female.

In 1810 Amos and Cynthia moved to North Abington, Pennsylvania, settling in an area that would later come to be known as Carpentertown.

They were members of the Abington Baptist Church. No trace has been found of Amos's acquisition of property in Abington where the brothers originally settled, but in 1821 Amos and Cynthia Carpenter deeded land in that vicinity to Nathan Bailey. At that time they probably removed to Abington Center (the present Waverly), where they lived until they moved to Loomis Lake.

Amos sold his land in Abington on December 14, 1821 to Nathan Bailey, brother of George Anson Bailey founder of Bailey Hollow (now Dalton). The deed was recorded with the Luzerne County Recorder on November 3, 1823 in Book 22, page 509. The delay in recording was most probably caused by the death of Nathen's father in June of 1821 and Nathan had to settle the estate in Rhode Island before bringing his mother to Pennsylvania.

In 1827 Amos was a member of the Six Principle Baptist Church in Abington Center.

He and his family later moved to Abington Center in Lenox Township where they were living in Household Number 1306 of Susquehanna County during the 1850 United States Census. This area was to become the town of Waverly around 1856. Many of Amos's family lived in a close proximity to him, as did in-laws such as

the Bailey and Westcot families. His son's Hiram and Amous lived in households 1337 and Household 1344, respectively. About 1850 they moved to a farm near Loomis Lake in Lenox Township near Hopbottom, now the town of Foster in Susquehanna County, and died there. Amos and Cynthia were members of the Abington Baptist Church.

Sources
Rev William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna & Susquehanna Co, PA (1954)
1870 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
Northeastern Pennsylvania Family History & Genealogical Data, Diamond State Data Services, Mount Barker, Western Australia online [http://dsdata.com.au/genealogy/index.html], accessed 22 Mar 2006
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

CENSUS: 1810 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1810
Event Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States
Note:
Page: 647
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M252
Affiliate Film Number: 49
GS Film Number: 0193675
Digital Folder Number: 005157098
Image Number: 00136
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1810", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH2B-VFF : 1 December 2015), Amos Carpenter, 1810.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Amos Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1 <---- b. abt 1766 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Numbers of Slaves: 5
Number of Household Members Under 16: 5
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 12
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 49; Page: 647; Image: 00136; Family History Library Film: 0193675
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1820
Event Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States
Note:
Page: 386
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 105
GS Film Number: 0181410
Digital Folder Number: 005156920

Image Number: 00241
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHL5-4NN : 16 July 2015), Amos Carpenter, 1820.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Amos Carpenter
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 18: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <----- b. abt 1776 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 5
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 9
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 9
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Page: 386; NARA Roll: M33_105; Image: 241
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter [Elmor Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1 <--- b. abt 1781 to 1790
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 9
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 11
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Series: M19; Roll: 145; Page: 284; Family History Library Film: 0020619
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - 2 possible. B) fits better with the info above, but I am citing both.
A)
Name: Amos Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States
Page: 219
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 472
GS Film Number: 0020549
Digital Folder Number: 005154878
Image Number: 00450
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHTV-84T : 24 August 2015), Amos Carpenter, Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States; citing p. 219, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 472; FHL microfilm 20,549.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Amos Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 50 thru 59: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1 <--- b. abt 1781 to 1790
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 3
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Abington, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 472; Page: 219; Family History Library Film: 0020549
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
B)
Name: Amos Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Lenox Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States <--- county name change!
Page: 400
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 476
GS Film Number: 0020551
Digital Folder Number: 005154880
Image Number: 00825
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHYD-FDL : 24 August 2015), Amos Carpenter, Lenox Township, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States; citing p. 400, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 476; FHL microfilm 20,551.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1783
Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Household ID: 1306
House Number: 1306
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 829
GS Film Number: 444797
Digital Folder Number: 004205392
Image Number: 00175
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Amos Carpenter M 67 Pennsylvania
Cynthia Carpenter F 66 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4ZM-LWD : 9 November 2014), Amos Carpenter, Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States; citing family 1306, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: A Carpenter [Amos Carpenter]
Age: 79
Birth Year: abt 1781
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Home in 1860: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Hop Bottom
Family Number: 426
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
A Carpenter 79
C Carpenter 79
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1185; Page: 433; Image: 437; Family History Library Film: 805185
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: Sort of ...
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73558075
Amos Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 12, 1783, USA
Death: Dec. 27, 1860, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Joseph Carpenter (1756 - 1842)
Esther Knight Carpenter (1764 - 1825)
Spouse:
Cynthia Franklin Carpenter (1782 - 1861)
Children:
Amos Carpenter (1813 - 1887)*
George Washington Carpenter (1821 - 1893)*
Siblings:
Amos Carpenter (1783 - 1860)
Joseph Carpenter (1790 - 1884)*
Charles Carpenter (1792 - 1884)*
Henry Carpenter (1794 - 1862)*
Ruth Carpenter Abbott (1796 - 1821)*
Cynthia Carpenter Patt (1799 - 1821)*

Betsy Carpenter (1800 - 1842)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Unknown <----------

Created by: Henry1952
Record added: Jul 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73558075
NOTE:
Later updated to:
Amos Carpenter
Birth: 12 Mar 1783 Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 27 Dec 1860 (aged 77) Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Family Burial Lot, Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 73558075
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Spouse
Cynthia Franklin Carpenter 1782-1861
Siblings
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Children
Leonard Carpenter 1805-1886
Horace Carpenter 1808-1853
Amos Carpenter 1813-1887
Squire Franklin Carpenter 1815-1883
George Washington Carpenter 1821-1893
Othenial A. Carpenter 1822-1884
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 18 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73558075/amos-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Amos Carpenter (12 Mar 1783–27 Dec 1860), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73558075, citing Carpenter Family Burial Lot, Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) .

Cynthia Franklin

GRAVE:
Cynthia Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 8 Oct 1782 USA
Death: 28 Jan 1861 (aged 78) USA
Burial: Carpenter Family Burial Lot, Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 73558129
Family Members
Parents
Squire Franklin 1756-1837
Anna Westcott Franklin 1757-1827
Spouse
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Siblings
Susan Franklin 1795-1860
Jeremiah Franklin 1797-1841

Sterry Franklin 1799-1878
Children
Leonard Carpenter 1805-1886
Horace Carpenter 1808-1853
Amos Carpenter 1813-1887
Squire Franklin Carpenter 1815-1883
George Washington Carpenter 1821-1893
Othenial A. Carpenter 1822-1884
Created by: Henry1952 (46507820)
Added: 18 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73558129/cynthia-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Cynthia Franklin Carpenter (8 Oct 1782–28 Jan 1861), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73558129, citing Carpenter Family Burial Lot, Lenox, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Henry1952 (contributor 46507820) .

---

933. **Wheaton Carpenter**

According to family tradition, Wheaton left Rhode Island with his brothers, Amos and Joseph in 1815. However, the 1810 Federal Census record places his brother Amos in Abington Township, Pennsylvania. It is believed that Amos went to Abington Township first before 1810, was followed by his brother Henry and later in 1815 Joseph and Wheaton traveled to the area with Otis Colvin.
Weaton did not settle in Abington as all traces of him were lost by the researcher until his descendants were located in Genesee County, New York. When his father died he was willed his fathers "Wearing Apparel".

Wheaton Carpenter was born in Scatuate, R. I., in 1788. At mature age he went to Scranton, Pa., then a wilderness and resided a few years, and married there Nancy Dickerson. In 1808 he, in company with Elisha Miller, came to Byron on foot, with knapsacks on their backs, in which they carried their provisions for the long and tiresome journey. Mr. Carpenter located a farm of 100 acres about one-half mile southwest of Byron Center. He then returned to Scranton, and two years later came with his wife and two infant daughters to the wilderness of Byron. In the meantime his claim was forfeited, and he procured another of 100 acres, 80 rods west of a log tavern Pept by Ben Hall, on Black Creek, where he resided until the ensuing spring (1811), when a freshet swept away his pig, fowls, and all movable property, and left only his cow and horse. Thus warned off he never returned, and never again owned real estate in Byron. He participated in the War of 1812, and went with the militia to Buffalo when they were called out He was a miller and resided in "Sodom," a location in Byron, and in thecold season of 1816 found his increased family destitute. On a Monday morning he wended his way to where A. W. Graves's flouring-mill is now located, and where was one of the most primitive grist-mills, con structed of logs and without an iron cog wheel in it; in fact nothing but wooden trundle-heads to drive the stones, which were made of a rock from an adjacent field. He turned the bolt with one hand and fed it with the other. This mill was built by one Williams and was the first in town. He engaged to run this complicated machine for half the toll, and at once went to work, remaining until Saturday, when he returned to his family with meal, who all this time knew nothing of his whereabouts. He found his wife roasting a few beans for her children's supper, the last edible morsel in the house. On Monday he removed his family to the vicinity of the mill, and fortunately placed them beyond want the remainder of their lives. He continued a miller for 40 years, in different parts of Genesee County, and died in Byron, at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Nancy Gaines, in the fall of 1876, aged 88 years. His. son, M. D. L. Carpenter, born in 1827, resides one fourth of a mile from North Byron.
FROM:Gazetteer and Biographical Recordof Genesee County, New YorkEdited by: F. W. BeersJ.W. Vose & Co., Publishers, Syracuse, N. Y. 1890

---

935. **Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER Self M Male W 88 RI Farmer RI RI
Esther CARPENTER Wife M Female W 84 RI Keeping House RI RI
Susan J. PARKER Other S Female W 47 RI RI RI
Albert A. KINNEY Other M Male W 47 RI Laborer --- ---
Allen ROGERS Other S Male W 67 RI Laborer RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255215
NA Film Number T9-1215
Page Number 231C

GRAVE:
Charles Carpenter
Birth: 14 Jan 1792 Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 18 Jan 1884 (aged 92) Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19852843
Bio:
Charles Carpenter was born on 14 Jan 1792 in South Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1884 in South Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA.

His wife, Esther Wilbur was born in 1797 in RI. Charles Carpenter and Esther Wilbur had the following children:

I. Harriet Amanda Carpenter was born on 10 Jun 1824.
II. Waitey Carpenter was born on 5 Oct 1826.
III. Varity Carpenter was born in 1828.
IV. Mary Ann Carpenter was born on 15 May 1832.
V. Julia Dulinda Carpenter was born on 26 Aug 1839.
VI. Leonard Edwin Carpenter was born in 1840 in RI. In 1870 he was a butcher in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA.
VII. Susan J. Carpenter was born in 1843 in RI.Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Spouse
Esther Wilbur Carpenter 1797-1884
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Children
Harriet Amanda Carpenter Potter 1824-1885
Waity Carpenter Burlingame 1826-1903
Leonard Edwin Carpenter 1828-1880
Mary Ann Carpenter 1832-1833
Julia Dulinda Carpenter 1839-1839
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19852843/charles-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Charles Carpenter (14 Jan 1792–18 Jan 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19852843, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Esther Wilbur

GRAVE:
Esther Wilbur Carpenter
Birth: 25 Nov 1797 Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 1 Oct 1884 (aged 86) Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA

Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19852951
Bio:
Esther Wilbur was born in 1797 in RI.

Charles Carpenter (son of Joseph Carpenter and Esther Knight) was born on 14 Jan 1792 in South Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1884 in South Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA.

Esther Wilbur and Charles Carpenter had the following children:

I. Harriet Amanda Carpenter was born on 10 Jun 1824.
II. Waitey Carpenter was born on 5 Oct 1826.
III. Varity Carpenter was born in 1828.
IV. Mary Ann Carpenter was born on 15 May 1832.
V. Julia Dulinda Carpenter was born on 26 Aug 1839.
VI. Leonard Edwin Carpenter was born in 1840 in RI.
VII. Susan J. Carpenter was born in 1843 in RI.
Family Members
Spouse
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Children
Harriet Amanda Carpenter Potter 1824-1885
Waity Carpenter Burlingame 1826-1903
Leonard Edwin Carpenter 1828-1880
Mary Ann Carpenter 1832-1833
Julia Dulinda Carpenter 1839-1839
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19852951/esther-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Esther Wilbur Carpenter (25 Nov 1797–1 Oct 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19852951, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

---

937. **Joseph Carpenter**

This descendant line provided by Jack Schoedinger
in Jan 2009.

BIRTH:
There are 2 birth dates given for Joseph Carpenter. The RI VR indicate that both Joseph Carpenters were children of Joseph Carpenter and Ester (Esther). The assumption - no death record found - is the Joseph Carpenter b. 17 Jan 1790 died before 1795. The Joseph Carpenter b. 24 Sep 1795 is the one that lived to maturity and married in Oct 1813 Rhoda Graves (1795-1830).
We need proper citations of those RI VRs.

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
CENSUS: 1830 US Census
CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1790
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1850: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 144
Household Members:
Name Age

Joseph Carpenter 60
Mary Carpenter 55
Ruth 28
Gilbert McArnold 17
Almira Collins 3
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 203B; Image: 405
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1790
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Rhode Island
Home in 1860: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Green Grove
Dwelling Number: 1477
Family Number: 1408
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 2000
Personal Estate Value: 700
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Carpenter 70
Ruth Carpenter 37
Polly Hobbs 34 <------- servant
Mary A Collins 13 <------ ?
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1133; Page: 834; Family History Library Film: 805133
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jos Carpenter [Joseph Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 80
Birth Year: abt 1790
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Dwelling Number: 55
Home in 1870: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 500
Real Estate Value: 4000
Inferred Children: Ruth Carpenter
Julia Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Jos Carpenter 80
Ruth Carpenter 47
Julia Carpenter 24
Adelbert Carpenter 25
Source Citation

Year: 1870; Census Place: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1367; Page: 615B; Family History Library Film: 552866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Living with grandson!
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Adelbert CARPENTER Self M Male W 35 PA Farming PA RI
Jennie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 26 PA Keeping House PA PA
Joseph CARPENTER GFather W Male W 90 RI Farmer RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 315B
SEE ALSO:
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States
District: ED 40
Gender: Male
Age: 90
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race: W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Grandfather
Relationship to Head of Household: GFather
Birth Year (Estimated): 1790
Birthplace: Rhode Island, United States
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 315
Sheet Number and Letter: 315B
Household ID: 9799958
Person Number: 2
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1138
GS Film Number: 1255138
Digital Folder Number: 005162257
Image Number: 00252
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Adelbert Carpenter Self M 35 Pennsylvania, United States
Jennie Carpenter Wife F 26 Pennsylvania, United States
Joseph Carpenter Grandfather M 90 Rhode Island, United States <--------
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWFG-C7L : 15 July 2017), Joseph Carpenter in entry for Adelbert Carpenter, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 40, sheet 315B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 1138; FHL microfilm 1,255,138.

NOTE: Per Jack S.
Joseph and his family traveled with the Otis Colvin family " with a single span of horses" from Rhode Island to Abington Township in 1815. On arrival Joseph took title to the land that Henry Carpenter obtained on Tunkhannock Creek from Westcott Stone in what is now know as Scott Township. The Carpenter Family Cemetery is located on their land, adjacent to the present Intersection of State Routes 524 and 347 in Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

The Carpenter Cemetery contains mostly members of the Carpenter family that descended from William Carpenter of Providence Rhode Island. There is an early record of this cemetery made by Fred Sherwood, when he did a survey of cemeteries in Northeast Pennsylvania. In this record (as published by the Stone family), he wrote "Mostly Carpenter surname on gravestones. I will call this the Carpenter Cemetery. There are Simrell, Newton, Emerson, Ellis, Vail , Fellows and other gravestones here. There are several black families buried here including the Fogg and Allen Families." He only recorded the following individuals;

1. Henson Allen died 20 Apr 1852 aged 45y 28d.
2. Pardon Allen from New London, Settled Here 1811, husband ; Betsey A. Allen died Apr 27, 1848 77y 1m 10d, wife; Henson Allen died 20 Apr 1852 aged 45y 28d. (Picture 20)
3. John Arnold 1839 - 1910 husband; Mary Arnold 1849 - 1885 wife
4. Davis Colvin d.11 Oct 1870 aged 61y 7m 4d husband; Sabra Colvin 1 Nov 1808 -1 Mar 1891 wife Emma Luzina Colvin, daughter
Harriet, wife of Asa Giles, died in 1845 aged over 28 years
6. Merd, wife of George Graves
7. Frank Grosvenor d.1860 husband; Sarah Grosvenor d.1862 wife
8. William Hierlihy d. 28 Jan 1874 husband; Ann Hierlihy d. 22 May 1842 wife Lydia, wife of Asa Knight, d. 0ct 1854 aged over 90 years
9. Frank M Vail gravestone

A more recent survey accomplished on May 26, 1999 by Angela Lambert, Environmental Education Specialist employed at Lackawanna State Park, Dalton, Pennsylvania. Her data was transcribed and edited by Jack A. Schoedinger, and pictures were provided by Brian W. Carpenter. This survey was primarily for Carpenters buried in the cemetery and resulted in the following;

1 & 2. Front of stone, Father William H. Carpenter Died July 6, 1890 Aged 43yrs. 4mos. 22days and Mother Clara E. his wife Died February 19, 1895 49yrs.
3. On back of stone of 1 above it has Chas E. Carpenter died March 22, 1892 22yrs
4. On side of stone of 1 above it has Ruth, daughter of William H. and Clara Carpenter Died March 12, 1878 1yr 12 days.
5 & 6 Dennis H. Carpenter Died November 18, 1888 88yrs, 10mos. and Lydia L. his wife.
7. Stone reads on front, Our Father and Mother, the side reads Joseph Carpenter Died, August 2, 1884 aged 94yrs 6mos. 16days.
8. The other side of stone 9 reads Rhoda wife of Joseph Carpenter, Died August 15, 1830 35yrs.
9 & 10. Charles Carpenter Born August 20, 1817, Died January 27, 1894 and Mary S. his wife Born July 3, 1817 Died February 28, 1882.
11. & 12. The stone had a main stone that said Carpenter with two smaller stones on front. The names on these small stones were: J.W. Wheaton 1851-1917 on one and Harriet F. 1854-1930 on the other.
13. Henry Melvin Carpenter 1893 - 1933
14. Vandelia Carpenter Burlingame Dec 16 1838 - Jan 30 1923 15. Giles P. Burlingame Died May 17, 1879 43 Yrs ___M ___D
16 & 17. Front of the stone said Joseph Carpenter, July 16, 1842- July 5, 1903 and Lucy F. his wife June 17, 1847 X June 2, 1901
18. Back of stone in 16 above had Earl C. Aug. 27 1873- September 27 1903
19. Back of stone in 16 above had Edith Amy Kilpatrick, March 16 1871 X May 30 1971.
20 & 21. George C. Carpenter 1844-1923 and Sarah E. White, his wife 1848-1914.
22. Sarah E. Wife of Elbert N. Barney Carpenter Died Jun 14 1868 (Note: Sarah E. Carpenter was born on September16, 1847. She married Elbert N. Barney.)
23. Stone not legible except for the name Earl Carpenter
24. Ruth Carpenter Died October 17, 1889 Aged 67yrs.
25. Horace B. Simrell Born February 26, 1823 - Died Oct. 1, 1897 Louisa Carpenter his wife, Born March 8, 1825 Died February 21, 1896.
26 & 27. John Ellis Born in New Lanary Scotland September 29, 1820 Died June 16, 1877 Jane , wife of John Born in New Lanary Scotland Died January 1?, 1896
28 & 29. Nelson Newton, Hannah Wife of Nelson.

30 & 31. Phillip H. Hierlih June 10, 1888 - December 6, 1901 and Ancelet his wife January 22, 1846 - June 28, 1896.
32. Betsey A. wife of Pandan ___ Allen formerly from New London settled here 1811, died April 27, 1848 22yrs. 1mo. 10days. (Note: It is assumed that the husband settled there in 1811 and the wife died at 22 Years)
33. Barbara wife of (not legible) Died (not Legible)
34. Margaret wife of (not legible)
35. Giles Carpenter
36. Nettie M. wife of P.R. Carpenter Died November 14 1879
37 & 38. John B Ellis Born New Lanary Scotland September 29 1820 Died June 16 1877 Jane his wife of New Lanary Scotland Died January of 1896
39. Fanney wife of S.G. Hinckley Died May 12 1825 aged 43 Yrs 10 Ms 16 Ds
40. Henson Allen April 20, 1852 AE 45Ys 28 Ds
41. William W. Fogg Died May 3 1892 Aged 42 Yrs
42. Angeline Feeley 1851- 1935
43. Henry Melvin 1853-1933 (Note: Believe this to be a Carpenter)
44. Mary (No other information)

Mrs Lambert noted that these were all the stones she copied down and that there are still others, but many were difficult to read due to
weathering. She also stated that "While I was their a young man stopped by to say that he and some of his friends took the initiative to clean up the cemetery this past year, they cleared out a lot of the overgrowth, his name was Mike Stabinski and his friends were Jim Wilk and Kyle Christian. Mr. Christian and Mr. Wilk live directly behind the cemetery in a housing development and Mr. Stabinski said he believed that land that the housing is on may have been owned by the Carpenter family originally.

E-MAIL: Date: Sat, 20 Jan 2001
From: Jack A Schoedinger
The Carpenter Cemetery contains mostly members of the Carpenter family
that descended from William Carpenter of Providence Rhode Island. It is
believed that the Carpenters owned much of this land in Scott Township
and possibly acreage in Abington Township also. The William Carpenter
buried in Knight Cemetery are 3ed cousin of Joseph Carpenter (Number 8
in this list). Jack A Schoedinger.
(PLEASE NOTE: THE WILLIAM H. CARPENTER SEEMS TO BE A BROTHER OF THIS JOSEPH. JRC)
CARPENTER CEMETERY
Intersection of Routes 524 and 347
Scott Township, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
1 & 2. Front of stone, Father William H. Carpenter Died July 6, 1890 Aged 43yrs. 4mos. 22days and Mother Clara E. his wife Died February 19, 1895 49yrs.
3. On back of stone of 1 above it has Chas E. Carpenter died March 22, 1892 22yrs
4. On side of stone of 1 above it has Ruth, daughter of William H. and Clara Carpenter Died March 12, 1878 1yr 12 days.
5 & 6 Dennis H. Carpenter Died November 18, 1888 88yrs, 10mos. and Lydia L. his wife.
7. Stone reads on front, Our Father and Mother, the side reads Joseph Carpenter Died, August 2, 1884 aged 94yrs 6mos. 16days.
8. The other side of stone 9 reads Rhoda wife of Joseph Carpenter, Died August 15, 1830 35yrs.
9 & 10. Charles Carpenter Born August 20, 1817, Died January 27, 1894 and Mary S. his wife Born July 3, 1817 Died February 28, 1882.
11. & 12. The stone had a main stone that said Carpenter with two smaller stones on front. The names on these small stones were: J.W. Wheaton 1851-1917 on one and Harriet F. 1854-1930 on the other.
13. Henry Melvin Carpenter 1893 - 1933
14. Vandelia Carpenter Burlingame Dec 16 1838 - Jan 30 1923 15. Giles P. Burlingame Died May 17, 1879 43 Yrs ___M ___D
16 & 17. Front of the stone said Joseph Carpenter, July 16, 1842- July 5, 1903 and Lucy F. his wife June 17, 1847 X June 2, 1901
18. Back of stone in 16 above had Earl C. Aug. 27 1873- September 27 1903

19. Back of stone in 16 above had Edith Amy Kilpatrick, March 16 1871 X May 30 1971.
20 & 21. George C. Carpenter 1844-1923 and Sarah E. White, his wife 1848-1914.
22. Sarah E. Wife of Elbert N. Barney Carpenter Died Jun 14 1868
(Note: Sarah E. Carpenter was born on September16, 1847. She married Elbert N. Barney.)
23. Stone not ledgable except for the name Earl Carpenter
24. Ruth Carpenter Died October 17, 1889 Aged 67yrs.
25. Horace B. Simrell Born February 26, 1823 - Died Oct. 1, 1897 Louisa Carpenter his wife, Born March 8, 1825 Died February 21, 1896.
26 & 27. John Ellis Born in New Lanary Scotland September 29, 1820 Died June 16, 1877 Jane , wife of John Born in New Lanary Scotland Died January 1?, 1896
28 & 29. Nelson Newton, Hannah Wife of Nelson.
30 & 31. Phillip H. Hierlih June 10, 1888 - December 6, 1901 and Ancelet his wife January 22, 1846 - June 28, 1896.
32. Betsey A. wife of Pandan ___ Allen formerly from New London settled here 1811, died April 27, 1848 22yrs. 1mo. 10days. (Note: It is assumed that the husband settled there in 1811 and the wife died at 22 Years)
33. Barbara wife of (not ledgable) Died (not Ledgable)
34. Margaret wife of (not ledgable)
35. Giles Carpenter
36. Nettie M. wife of P.R. Carpenter Died November 14 1879
37 & 38. John B Ellis Born New Lanary Scotland September 29 1820 Died June 16 1877 Jane his wife of New Lanary Scotland Died January 1? 1896
39. Fanney wife of S.G. Hinckley Died May 12 1825 aged 43 Yrs 10 Ms 16 Ds
40. Henson Allen April 20, 1852 AE 45Ys 28 Ds
41. William W. Fogg Died May 3 1892 Aged 42 Yrs
42. Angeline Feeley 1851- 1935
43. Henry Melvin 1853-1933 (Note: Believe this to be a Carpenter)
44. Mary (No other information)

DEATH:
Death cited as occurring on Saturday 2 August 1884 at 4 o'clock AM - per probate records.
SEE IMAGE: 820 of 1717 at:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8802/005552851_00812?pid=1217347&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D8802%26h%3D1217347%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D7163&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=005552851_00820

NOTE:
Lackawanna County was created in 1884 from Luzerne County. The 1779 will below was written in Luzerne County then probated in 1884 in Lackawanna. The Carpenter Cemetery was created in Luzerne County and without moving is now in Lackawanna County.

GRAVE: images
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 24 Sep 1790 Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 2 Aug 1884 (aged 93) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 9373529
Bio:
Tombstone reads on front "Our Father and Mother"
The side reads "Joseph Carpenter Died, August 2, 1884 aged 94yrs 6mos. 16 days.
The other side of the stone reads "Rhoda wife of Joseph Carpenter, Died August 15, 1830 35 yrs."
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825

Spouse
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Children
Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 27 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9373529/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (24 Sep 1790–2 Aug 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9373529, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

PROBATE: images
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Probate Date: 27 Aug 1884
Probate Place: Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1884
Inferred Death Place: Pennsylvania, USA
Case Number: 765
Item Description: Probate Files, 705-855, 1884-1885
Table of Contents 1 images
Cover Page 1
Source Citation
Probate Files, 1878-1885; Author: Lackawanna County (Pennsylvania). Registrar of Wills; Probate Place: Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Wills and Probate Records, 1683-1993 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Pennsylvania County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
The 1884 Probate administrator was son Dennis H. Carpenter. He swears "that said decedant left no widow but the following named children Charles Dennis Ruth Louisa Simrell"
COMMENT:
Louisa is married and her married name is used in the will. Ruth is unmarried and listed as Ruth Carpenter in the will. She is being taken care of by her brother Dennis. The will is dated 3 Dec 1779.
Please note that there is NO MENTION of Daniel Pettibone Carpenter.
SEE IMAGE: 814 of 1717 at:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8802/005552851_00812?pid=1217347&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D8802%26h%3D1217347%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D7163&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=005552851_00814

Rhoda Graves

BIRTH: Died aged 35 years and 1 month. The birth date works out to be about 15 Jul 1795.

Rhoda was also known as Rhody. Her date of death was August 15, 1830 as inscribed on her Tombstone.

GRAVE: image
Rhoda Graves Carpenter
Birth: 14 Apr 1795 New York, USA <---------- estimated birth date!
Death: 15 Aug 1830 (aged 35) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 9373547
Inscription:
Tombstone reads on front "Our Father and Mother"
The side reads "Joseph Carpenter Died, August 2, 1884 aged 94y rs 6 mos. 16 days."
The other side of the stone reads "Rhoda wife of Joseph Carpenter, Died August 15, 1830 35 yrs."
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Children
Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 27 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9373547/rhoda-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Rhoda Graves Carpenter (14 Apr 1795–15 Aug 1830), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9373547, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

2221. **Esther Ruth "Ruth" Carpenter**

Living with brother D. H. in the 1880 US Census.

GRAVE: Images
Ruth Carpenter
Birth: 15 Oct 1822 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 17 Oct 1889 (aged 67) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11363112
Bio: Sister of Earl Carpenter, Charles M. Carpenter, Dennis H. Carpenter, Louisa Carpenter Simrell, and Daniel Pettibone Carpenter.
Inscription:
Ruth Carpenter died 17 Oct 1889 aged 67 ys
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Siblings
Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 16 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11363112/ruth-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Ruth Carpenter (15 Oct 1822–17 Oct 1889), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11363112, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Mary Potter

BIRTH:
Mary died at age 64 Yr 7 Mts 11Dys - This means her birth date is estimated. Or is a copy of her Carpenter husband's birth date of about 24 Sep 1795!
QUESTION:
Could she have married a Pettibone between 1823 and 1832 having a son named Daniel Petibone (b. 1825). This after marrying Collins.

---

939. **Cynthia Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Cynthia Carpenter Patt
Birth: 6 Jan 1799
Death: 11 Aug 1821 (aged 22)
Burial: Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19853152
Bio:
Cynthia Carpenter was born on 6 Jan 1799. She died on 11 Aug 1821, probably in childbirth.
Cynthia Carpenter and Anthony Budlong Patt were married about 1820.
Anthony Budlong Patt was born in 1801. He died on 4 Apr 1827.
They had the following child:
I. Cynthia A. Patt was born on 31 Jul 1821 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1850.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1756-1842
Esther Knight Carpenter 1764-1825
Spouse
Anthony Budlong Patt 1801-1827
Siblings
Amos Carpenter 1783-1860
Sally Carpenter 1786-1806
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Charles Carpenter 1792-1884
Henry Carpenter 1794-1862
Ruth Carpenter Abbott 1796-1821
Betsy Carpenter 1800-1842
Children
Cynthia A. Patt Arnold 1821-1890
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19853152/cynthia-patt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Cynthia Carpenter Patt (6 Jan 1799–11 Aug 1821), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19853152, citing Joseph Carpenter Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Anthony Budlong Patt

GRAVE: image
Anthony Budlong Patt
Birth: 1801
Death: 4 Apr 1827 (aged 25–26)
Burial: Rockland Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 19853398
Bio:
Anthony Budlong Patt was born in 1801. He died on 4 Apr 1827. He was buried in Captain Patt Lot, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA and was moved to Rockland Cemetery.

Anthony Budlong Patt and Cynthia Carpenter were married about 1820. Cynthia Carpenter (daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Esther Knight) was born on 6 Jan 1799. She died on 11 Aug 1821. They had the following child:

I. Cynthia A. Patt was born on 31 Jul 1821 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 4 Mar 1850.

Family Members
Parents
William Patt Unknown-1856
Spouse
Cynthia Carpenter Patt 1799-1821
Siblings
Barbara S Patt Unknown-1856
Welcome Arnold Patt Unknown-1862
William W Patt Unknown-1805
William N. Patt 1808-1891
Rebecca A. H Patt Karseboom 1811-1838
Children
Cynthia A. Patt Arnold 1821-1890
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 12 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19853398/anthony-budlong-patt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Anthony Budlong Patt (1801–4 Apr 1827), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19853398, citing Rockland Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

---

941. **Nicholas Carpenter**

Family Tradition states that Nicholas went to South America and was never heard from.

Harriet Franklin

When Nicholis failed to return home from South America Harriet migrated to Pennsylvania and remarried.

---

942. **Hannah Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111586712
Hannah Carpenter Morrison
Birth: 1792
Death: Jan. 21, 1853
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Daughter of Amos Carpenter and Hannah Bishop.
Wife of Samuel Morrison.
Family links:
Parents:
Amos Carpenter (1762 - 1827)
Spouse:
Samuel Morrison (1785 - 1876)*
Children:
Mary H. Morrison Bulkley (1814 - 1880)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville

Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111586712

Samuel Morrison

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111586798
Samuel Morrison
Birth: 1785
Death: Jun. 7, 1876
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Husband of Hannah Carpenter.
It will take more effort to discern where Samuel Morrison was born. In the 1850 Census, he says Massachusetts; in the 1860 Census, New Hampshire; and in the 1870 Census, Maine.
Family links:
Spouse:
Hannah Carpenter Morrison (1792 - 1853)
Children:
Mary H. Morrison Bulkley (1814 - 1880)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111586798

---

947. **Lydia Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - she is with her son Anson, no others present.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63236955
Lydia Carpenter Rogers
Birth: 1806
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Death: 1890
Coos County
Oregon, USA
Lydia Carpenter was born on March 31, 1806, Granville, Washington Co., NY, to Amos Carpenter, (b. 1762), and Amos' second wife, Deborah Dillingham, (b. 1775, Easton, New York), married June 27, 1805.

Lydia's half siblings:
* Stephan, (b. 11-27-1810, Granville, Washington, NY).
* Cynthia, (b. 8-22-1811, Granville, Washington, NY).
* Amy, (b, 12-4-1814, Granville, Washington, NY).

Lydia was married to Joseph Rogers, (b. March 21, 1801, Danby, Rutland County, Vermont), married 17 Jan 1827 (or 1826), in Granville, Washington. Joseph 's parents were Aaron Rogers, (b. 1776- d. 1866), and Dinah

Folger Rogers (b. 1-5-1782 Easton, NY- d. 16 January 1860 at Worcester, Massachusetts). Aaron and Dinah were married on 22 March 1798. The couple settled on a farm in Danby, later owned by an AA Mathewson.

Lydia and Joseph's children:
* Amos Carpenter Rogers (1828 - 1920) was married to Mary E. Noble Rogers (1842 - 1903). Amos and Mary lived the later part of their lives in Berkeley, CA.
* Anson Rogers, (b. 1829).
* Cyntha Rogers, (b. 1833).
* Stephen Rogers, (b. 1835).
* Lydia Ann Rogers, (b. 1837).
* George Rogers, (b. 1839).
* Joseph Rogers, (b. 1842).
* Marion Adelia Rogers, (b. 1846,-d. 1920), married to Jasper Anson Yoakam, (b. 1848,- d. 1924).

In the 1850 Census Joseph and Lydia were listed as living in Danby, Rutland, Vermont with their family:
Joseph Rogers, M 48y
Lydia Rogers, F 43y
Amos C Rogers, M 22y
Anson Rogers, M 21y
Cyntha Rogers, F 17y
Stephen Rogers, M 15y
Lydia Rogers F, 13y
George Rogers M, 11y
Joseph Rogers M, 8y
Marion Rogers F, 4y

Joseph and Lydia's family migrated west to Oregon in several movements between 1850 and 1880. At almost 50 years old, Joseph had been kicked in the head by a horse and was severely handicapped both mentally and physically, (sometimes described as "insane" during this period). After the accident, he was unable to work. He remained first on his own farm in Danby with his younger children, including his young daughter, Marion. When his wife journeyed to California seeking a means of support for the family, Joseph moved-in with his son, Stephen Carpenter Rogers, in Glenn Falls, NY. Later he moved again, to Granville, NY.

The first of Lydia and Joseph's children to move west was their eldest son, Amos C. Rogers. "In 1849 Amos C. 'caught the gold fever' and joined a group in Boston, Massachusetts who called themselves the Bunker Hill Mining and Trading Association. For $300 each, Amos C. and eight other young men from a nearby town, including his cousin Amos E. Rogers, joined the association numbering 120 men. The association bought the ship Regidas, (Regulus), and left Boston on March 5, 1849. They sailed around Cape Horn and landed in San Francisco on September 29, 1849. In the spring of 1850 Amos C. headed for the gold country and panned for gold on the American, Feather, and Yuba Rivers.

In 1851 Amos C. sent for his mother, Lydia, (Carpenter) Rogers . At age forty-six she came to booming San Francisco by herself and went to work for a banker and his wife. No record has been found to indicate how Lydia came to San Francisco but it must have been by ship. Lydia sent money home to help support her husband, Joseph Rogers , and their younger children. By 1860 Joseph was sufficiently recovered to move to the Coos Bay area where he rejoined his wife, Lydia. When Joseph and Lydia were reunited in Coos County, they moved to Anson Rogers' farm where they lived until they died."

Above quote from: Using the text of e-book Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon families by Sheldon Forbes Craddock active link like: read the ebook Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon families, is obligatory.

When Lydia arrived in San Francisco in 1851 she sent a letter to her son, Amos C. Rogers, in the gold country and he returned to the city where he established a house raising and moving business. In 1854 the second son, Anson Rogers, came to San Francisco and joined his brother, Amos C. 8 , in the business. The records show that Anson came west by ship having walked across the Isthmus of Panama. The railroad across the isthmus was not completed until 1855.

In 1855 Amos Carpenter Rogers met his cousin, Amos Emerson Rogers, in San Francisco again. Amos Emerson had gone to Coos County, Oregon where he met and married a girl from Empire.

Upon hearing of the opportunities in the Coos Bay area Lydia and her two sons, Anson and Amos C , decided that Amos C. should go there to explore the possibilities. Amos C. arrived in Empire by ship on June 15, 1855 with a large supply of merchandise. He promptly opened a store (trading post) and then expanded into a

saloon and ten pin(bowling) alley. He also purchased a farm at the fork of the Coos River. Shortly thereafter his mother, Lydia, and his brother, Anson, moved from San Francisco to the farm. About 1 869 Amos C. sold his store and saloon in Empire and moved to the farm. In 1876 he sold the farm and he and his wife, Elizabeth, (Noble), moved to Berkeley, California. She died in 1903 and he died in 1920.

In 1858 Anson had purchased a 320-acre farm on the south fork of the Coos River. In 1869 he returned to Granville, New York where he married Elizabeth Dillingham. Anson was in the stock raising and dairy businesses and the farm had taken on a semblance of prosperity and comfort. Ultimately, he made it into one of the finest farms
in Coos County. Anson became a prominent citizen and the bridge across the Coos River was named for him. Anson and his wife had four children, Dillingham , Elizabeth , Alice
and Anson Otis Rogers.

There are many families with the surname Rogers in the Coos Bay area but Otis Dillingham Rogers, son of Anson Otis Rogers and grandson of Anson Rogers, is the
only descendant of Joseph Rogers with the surname Rogers now living there.

Of the whole Joseph Rogers family, those who came west were Joseph and his wife, Lydia, (Carpenter), Rogers , and five of their eight children: Amos C., Anson, Stephen Carpenter, Maria Dinah, and Marion. No record has been found to indicate that the other three children, Cynthia, Lydia, and Joseph, came west. In the 1880 census Joseph's family was listed as living in Coos River, OR. They were:
Joseph Rodgers, M 74,
Lydia Rodgers F 74.
Anson R. Rodgers, M 51,
Lydia E. Rodgers, F 35,
Elizabeth Rodgers F 7,
Alice Rodgers, F 4,
Anson O. Rodgers, M 3M,

Their household also included four non-related persons. Joseph's birth date seems to be incorrect on the census.
Lydia died 1890
Joseph died in 1891.
Both are buried at Coos River Cemetery.
Family links:
Parents:
Amos Carpenter (1762 - 1827)
Spouse:
Joseph Rogers (1801 - 1891)
Children:
Amos Carpenter Rogers (1828 - 1920)*
Marion Adelia Rogers Yoakam (1846 - 1920)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Coos River Cemetery
Coos County
Oregon, USA

Maintained by: reson
Originally Created by: Dale Clawson
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63236955

Joseph Rogers

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Joseph Rogers
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birthplace: Vermont

Home in 1850: Danby, Rutland, Vermont
Gender: Male
Family Number: 209
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph Rogers 48
Lydia Rogers 43
Amos C Rogers 22
Anson Rogers 21
Cyntha Rogers 17
Stephen Rogers 15
Lydia Rogers 13
George Rogers 11
Joseph Rogers 8
Marion Rogers 4
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Danby, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M432_927; Page: 310B; Image: 616.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63236854
Birth: Mar. 21, 1801
Danby
Rutland County
Vermont, USA
Death: May 16, 1891
Coos River
Coos County
Oregon, USA

Joseph Rogers was born March 21, 1801 in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont, to Aaron Rogers, (b. 1776,- d. 1866 at Granville, Washington, NY) and Dinah Folger Rogers (b. 5 January 1782 Easton, NY- d. 16 January 1860 at Worcester, Massachusetts). Aaron and Dinah were married on 22 March 1798.

Joseph's siblings:

* Sarah Rogers b. 2 Jul 1799, d. 3 Sep 1803.
* Moses Folger Rogers+ b. 25 Mar 1803, d. 1 Mar 1886.
* Aaron Rogers b. 1 Jan 1805.
* Lydia Rogers+ b. 28 Jun 1807, d. 7 Sep 1838.
* Judith Rogers b. 20 Sep 1809, d. 28 Mar 1883.
* George Dillwyn Rogers+ b. 8 Jul 1811.
* Elisha Folger Rogers+ b. 20 Jun 1813, d. 16 Jul 1887.
* Hepsibah Folger Rogers b. 19 May 1815, d. 14 May 1821.
* Anson Rogers b. 9 Aug 1817, d. 18 May 1819.
* Eunice Vail Rogers+ b. 13 Aug 1819, d. 7 Sep 1844.
* Dr. Seth Rogers b. 13 Feb 1823

Joseph Rogers was married to Lydia Carpenter in 1826. Lydia Carpenter, (b. 1806, Granville, Washington Co., NY,- d. 1890). The couple settled on a farm in Danby, later owned by an AA Mathewson.

Lydia and Joseph's children:

* Amos Carpenter Rogers (1828 - 1920) was married to Mary E. Noble Rogers (1842 - 1903). Amos and Mary lived the later part of their lives in Berkeley, CA.
* Anson Rogers, (b. 1829).
* Cyntha Rogers, (b. 1833).
* Stephen Rogers, (b. 1835).
* Lydia Ann Rogers, (b. 1837).
* George Rogers, (b. 1839).

* Joseph Rogers, (b. 1842).
* Marion Adelia Rogers, (b. 1846,-d. 1920), married to Jasper Anson Yoakam, (b. 1848,- d. 1924).

In the 1850 Census Joseph and Lydia were listed as living in Danby, Rutland, Vermont with their family:

Joseph Rogers, M 48y
Lydia Rogers, F 43y
Amos C Rogers, M 22y
Anson Rogers, M 21y
Cyntha Rogers, F 17y
Stephen Rogers, M 15y
Lydia Rogers F, 13y
George Rogers M, 11y
Joseph Rogers M, 8y
Marion Rogers F, 4y

Joseph and Lydia's family migrated west to Oregon in several movements between 1850 and 1880. At almost 50 years old, Joseph had been kicked in the head by a horse and was severely handicapped both mentally and physically, (sometimes described as "insane" during this period). After the accident, he was unable to work. He remained first on his own farm in Danby with his younger children, including his young daughter, Marion. When his wife journeyed to California seeking a means of support for the family, Joseph moved-in with his son, Stephen Carpenter Rogers, in Glenn Falls, NY. Later he moved again, to Granville, NY.

The first of Lydia and Joseph's children to move west was their eldest son, Amos C. Rogers. "In 1849 Amos C. 'caught the gold fever' and joined a group in Boston, Massachusetts who called themselves the Bunker Hill Mining and Trading Association. For $300 each, Amos C. and eight other young men from a nearby town, including his cousin Amos E. Rogers, joined the association numbering 120 men. The association bought the ship Regidas, (Regulus), and left Boston on March 5, 1849. They sailed around Cape Horn and landed in San Francisco on September 29, 1849. In the spring of 1850 Amos C. headed for the gold country and panned for gold on the American, Feather, and Yuba Rivers.

In 1851 Amos C. sent for his mother, Lydia, (Carpenter) Rogers . At age forty-six she came to booming San Francisco by herself and went to work for a banker and his wife. No record has been found to indicate how Lydia came to San Francisco but it must have been by ship. Lydia sent money home to help support her husband, Joseph Rogers , and their younger children. By 1860 Joseph was sufficiently recovered to move to the Coos Bay area where he rejoined his wife, Lydia. When Joseph and Lydia were reunited in Coos County, they moved to Anson Rogers' farm where they lived until they died."

Above quote from: Using the text of ebook Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon families by Sheldon Forbes Craddock active link like: read the ebook Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon families, is obligatory.

When Lydia arrived in San Francisco in 1851 she sent a letter to her son, Amos C. Rogers, in the gold country and he returned to the city where he established a house raising and moving business. In 1854 the second son, Anson Rogers, came to San Francisco and joined his brother, Amos C. 8 , in the business. The records show that Anson came west by ship having walked across the Isthmus of Panama. The railroad across the isthmus was not completed until 1855.

In 1855 Amos C. 8 Rogers met his cousin, Amos E. Rogers, in San Francisco again. Amos E. had gone to Coos County, Oregon where he met and married a girl from Empire.
Upon hearing of the opportunities in the Coos Bay area Lydia and her two sons, Anson and Amos C , decided that Amos C. should go there to explore the possibilities. Amos C. arrived in Empire by ship on June 15, 1855 with a large supply of merchandise. He promptly opened a store (trading post) and then expanded into a saloon and ten pin(bowling) alley. He also purchased a farm at the fork of the Coos River. Shortly thereafter his mother, Lydia, and his brother, Anson, moved from San Francisco to the farm. About 1 869 Amos C. sold his store and saloon in Empire and moved to the farm. In 1876 he sold the farm and he and his wife, Elizabeth, moved to Berkeley, California. She died in 1903 and he died in 1920.

In 1858 Anson 8 had purchased a 320-acre farm on the south fork of the Coos River. In 1869 he returned to Granville, New York where he married Elizabeth Dillingham. Anson was in the stock raising and dairy businesses and the farm had taken on a semblance of prosperity and comfort. Ultimately, he made it into one of the finest farms
in Coos County. Anson became a prominent citizen and the bridge across the Coos River was named for him.

Anson and his wife had four children, Dillingham , Elizabeth , Alice
and Anson Otis Rogers.

There are many families with the surname Rogers in the Coos Bay area but Otis Dillingham Rogers, son of Anson Otis Rogers and grandson of Anson Rogers, is the
only descendant of Joseph Rogers with the surname Rogers now living there.

Of the whole Joseph Rogers family, those who came west were Joseph and his wife, Lydia, (Carpenter), Rogers , and five of their eight children: Amos C., Anson, Stephen Carpenter, Maria Dinah, and Marion. No record has been found to indicate that the other three children, Cynthia, Lydia, and Joseph, came west. In the 1880 census Joseph's family was listed as living in Coos River, OR. They were:
Joseph Rodgers, M 74,
Lydia Rodgers F 74.
Anson R. Rodgers, M 51,
Lydia E. Rodgers, F 35,
Elizabeth Rodgers F 7,
Alice Rodgers, F 4,
Anson O. Rodgers, M 3M,
Their household also included four non-related persons. Joseph's birth date seems to be incorrect on the census.
Lydia died 1890
Joseph died in 1891.
Both are buried at Coos River Cemetery.
Family links:
Parents:
Aaron Rogers (1776 - 1866)
Dinah Folger Rogers (1782 - 1860)
Spouse:
Lydia Carpenter Rogers (1806 - 1890)*
Children:
Amos Carpenter Rogers (1828 - 1920)*
Marion Adelia Rogers Yoakam (1846 - 1920)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Coos River Cemetery
Coos County
Oregon, USA

Maintained by: reson
Originally Created by: Dale Clawson
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63236854

2227. **Amos Carpenter Rogers**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63239702
Amos Carpenter Rogers
Birth: Jun., 1828
Danby
Rutland County
Vermont, USA
Death: 1920
Berkeley
Alameda County
California, USA
In the 1850 Census Joseph and Lydia Rogers were listed as living in Danby, Rutland, Vermont with their family:
Joseph Rogers, M 48y
Lydia Rogers, F 43y

Amos C Rogers, M 22y
Anson Rogers, M 21y
Cyntha Rogers, F 17y
Stephen Rogers, M 15y
Lydia Rogers F, 13y
George Rogers M, 11y
Joseph Rogers M, 8y
Marion Rogers F, 4y

"The first to move west was the eldest son, Amos C. Rogers. In 1849 Amos C. 'caught the gold fever' and joined a group in Boston, Massachusetts who called themselves the Bunker Hill Mining and Trading Association. For $300 each, Amos C. and eight other young men from a nearby town, including his cousin Amos E. Rogers, joined the association numbering 120 men. The association bought the ship Regidas (Regulus) and left Boston on March 5, 1849. They sailed around Cape Horn and landed in San Francisco on September 29, 1849. In the spring of 1850 Amos C. headed for the gold country and panned for gold on the American, Feather, and Yuba Rivers. (1850 shows Amos C. as living at home in Rutland with his family-needs resolution with above account).

In 1851 Amos C. sent for his mother, Lydia (Carpenter) Rogers . At age forty-six she came to booming San Francisco by herself and went to work for a banker and his wife. No record has been found to indicate how Lydia came to San Francisco but it must have been by ship. Lydia sent money home to help support her husband, Joseph Rogers , and their younger children. After Lydia left for San Francisco Joseph lived with his son, Stephen Carpenter Rogers in Glens Falls, New York. Joseph, age fifty, was recovering from an accident (kicked in the head by a horse) and was unable to earn a living. By 1860
he was sufficiently recovered to move to the Coos Bay area where he rejoined his wife, Lydia.

Upon hearing of the opportunities in the Coos Bay area Lydia and her two sons, Anson and Amos C, decided that Amos C. should go there to explore the possibilities. Amos C. arrived in Empire by ship on June 15, 1855 with a large supply of merchandise. He promptly opened a store (trading post) and then expanded into a saloon and ten-pin bowling) alley. He also purchased a farm at the fork of the Coos River. Shortly thereafter his mother, Lydia, and his brother, Anson, moved from San Francisco to the farm. About 1869 Amos C. sold his store and saloon in Empire and moved to the farm. In 1876 he sold the farm and he and his wife, Elizabeth Noble Rogers, moved to Berkeley, California. She died in 1903 and he died in 1920."

Above quote from: Using the text of ebook Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon families by Sheldon Forbes Craddock active link like: read the ebook Craddock, Kinder, Rogers, and Sheldon families, is obligatory.
Family links:
Parents:
Joseph Rogers (1801 - 1891)
Lydia Carpenter Rogers (1806 - 1890)
Spouse:
Mary E. Noble Rogers (1842 - 1903)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mountain View Cemetery
Oakland
Alameda County
California, USA
Plot: 44

Maintained by: reson
Originally Created by: Dale Clawson
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63239702

Mary E. Noble

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63239848
Mary E. Noble Rogers
Birth: Oct., 1842

Mississippi, USA
Death: 1903
Alameda County
California, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
 Amos Carpenter Rogers (1828 - 1920)
Burial:
Mountain View Cemetery
Oakland
Alameda County
California, USA
Plot: 44

Maintained by: reson
Originally Created by: Dale Clawson
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63239848

2228. **Anson Rogers**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Anson Rogers
Age in 1860: 31
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1860: Empire, Coos, Oregon
Gender: Male
Post Office: Empire City
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Anson Rogers 31
Lydia Rogers 51 --------> Mother
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Empire, Coos, Oregon; Roll: M653_1055; Page: 44; Image: 91; Family History Library Film: 805055.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

---

949. **Cynthia S. Carpenter**

NOTE: See father's notes.
Page 494 - Cynthia S. Norton, daughter of Amos and Deborah (Dillingham) Carpenter, b. Granville, N.Y., 1811; residence, Quaker St. Granville.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Cyntha Norton
Age in 1860: 49
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Wells, Rutland, Vermont
Gender: Female
Post Office: Wells
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:

Name Age
James Norton 59
Cyntha Norton 49
Phebe Norton 20
Geog Norton 16
Jane Norton 14
Amos Norton 6
Debrah Carpenter 85
Chas Castle 20
Mary Kenedy 50
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Wells, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: M653_1327; Page: 448; Image: 445; Family History Library Film: 805327.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Cynthia Norton
Age in 1870: 59
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Granville, Washington, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Granville
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Cynthia Norton 59
Amos Norton 16
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Granville, Washington, New York; Roll: M593_1110; Page: 251A; Image: 508; Family History Library Film: 552609.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Cynthia Norton
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Wells, Rutland, Vermont
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Keeping House
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Amos Norton 26
Josie Norton 24
James A. Norton 2

Nelson H. Norton 1
Cynthia Norton 68
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Wells, Rutland, Vermont; Roll: 1348; Family History Film: 1255348; Page: 472C; Enumeration District: 198.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Cynthia S Norton [Cynthia S Kesten]
Age: 88
Birth Date: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Tipton, Hardin, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Amos Norton 47
J* Norton 45
Nelson H Norton 21
Joseph H Norton 19
Lena C Norton 17
Otis D Norton 14
Louisa H Norton 12
Elizabeth A Norton 3
Cynthia S Norton 88
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Tipton, Hardin, Iowa; Roll: 435; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0155; FHL microfilm: 1240435.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2153. **Timothy R. Carpenter**-34494 (Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1814 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1884 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 29 Oct 1884 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Angelet Curtis**-34497 on 29 Jul 1844 in , Franklin, Ohio, USA. Angelet was born on 3 Apr 1813 in , , New Hampshire, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1860 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 23 Dec 1860 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4541 F i **Mattie W. Carpenter**-34511 was born about 1847 in , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 4542 M ii **Amos L. Carpenter**-34512 was born about 1850.

Timothy also married **Roselia C. Camp**-34506 on 11 Aug 1864 in St. Luke's Church, Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. Roselia was born on 21 Sep 1821. She died on 17 Mar 1896.

2155. **Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter**-34430 (Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1821 in Granville, Granville Twp., Licking. Ohio, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1899 in Montgomery Township, , Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 16 Aug 1899 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Naomi Jane "Nannie" Hankins**-34431 on 16 Apr 1860 in , Clinton County, Ohio, USA. Naomi was born on 25 Oct 1840 in , Clinton, Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1927 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4543 M i **Van Rensselaer Carpenter**-34428 was born on 22 Jul 1861. He died on 3 Sep 1917.

4544 ii **2 Carpenter**-34490 was born on 19 Apr 1864 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. 2 Carpenter died on 19 Apr 1864 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. 2 Carpenter was buried on 20 Apr 1864 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4545 F iii **Grace Kimball Carpenter**-34473 was born in Nov 1866 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1935 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

4546 M iv **Del. N. Carpenter**-34471 was born on 20 Feb 1868 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died on 9 Jan 1937 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 12 Jan 1937 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

4547 F v **Ida E. Carpenter**-34498 was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1870 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 14 Sep 1870 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4548 F vi **Daisy May Carpenter**-34474 was born in Jun 1871 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1959 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

4549 F vii **Louise Naomi Carpenter**-34479 was born in Oct 1873 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 15 May 1909 in Cordele, , Georgia, USA. She was buried in Cordele, , Georgia, USA.

Louise married **Albert S. Gideon**-34480 on 18 Nov 1907 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. Albert was born about 1873 in of, , , Ohio, USA.

4550 F viii **Annie E. Carpenter**-34499 was born in Aug 1875 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1876 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 24 Oct 1876 in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4551 F ix **Hattie Harrisson Carpenter**-34475 was born in Apr 1877 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1956 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Park Cemetery, Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

+ 4552 F x **Mamie Mary Carpenter**-34472 was born in Dec 1878. She died on 26 Oct 1957.

Stephen also married **Sarah Jennie Mason**-34493 in 1855. Sarah was born on 27 Sep 1838 in Cassville, Barry, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1857 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

2156. **Ellen Carpenter**-34501 (Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1832 in Granville, Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. She was buried on 24 Jan 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick, , Highland Cemetery.

Ellen married **William Green Meredith**-34503 on 7 May 1854 in La, , Missouri, USA. William was born about 1832 in , , , Canada.

[Marriage Notes]

Ellen and William had the following children.

+ 4553 F i **Sarah Howard Meredith**-34504 was born on 8 May 1855. She died on 9 Sep 1945.

4554 F ii **Nellie Meredith**-34516 was born in 1857 in , , Missouri, USA.

4555 M iii **William Green Meredith**-34505 was born in May 1860 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1864 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried on 23 Mar 1864 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

2162. **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**-180270 (Thomas , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1823 in , Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1901 in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Jane Almira**-180271. Jane was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1892 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4556 F i **Sarah Josephine Carpenter**-180272 was born about Feb 1850 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

4557 M ii **Edgar Henry Carpenter**-183109 was born in Sep 1858 in , Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1939 in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

Edgar married **Cordelia E."Mary"**-183111 about 1879 in , Madison, New York, USA. Cordelia was born in Feb 1859 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1939 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Oneida, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

4558 F iii **Mary Elizabeth "Libbie" Carpenter**-183110 was born about 1866 in , Madison, New York, USA.

2165. **Charles Byron Carpenter**-180276 (Thomas , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1918 in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Eliza Ann B. Miner**-180277. Eliza was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1885 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4559 F i **Margaret J. Carpenter**-180278 was born about 1852 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died in 1936 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **James H. Buyea**-180280. James was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1922 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

4560 F ii **Emma Carpenter**-180285 was born about 1858 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died in 1941 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

Emma married **Thurston**-180286. Thurston was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

4561 F iii **Henrietta Carpenter**-180284 was born about 1860 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died in 1880 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

4562 F iv **Nettie Carpenter**-180287 was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1882 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA. [Notes]

4563 F v **Cora J. Carpenter**-180288 was born about 1866 in , Madison, New York, USA. She died in 1868 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

4564 M vi **Herbert E. Carpenter**-180279 was born about 1868 in Waterloo, Seneca, New York, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1949 in Mason, Ingham, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason, Ingham, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Herbert married **Allie**-180281. Allie was born about 1870 in of, , , Michigan, USA.

2166. **Emily Carpenter**-180257 (Ezekiel S. , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1828 in , , New York, USA.

Emily married **Ezra J. Stewart**-180263. Ezra was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4565 M i **Ezra Stewart**-180264 was born on 9 Jul 1852 in , Madison, New York, USA.

Ezra married **Ida**-180265. Ida was born on 14 Nov 1863 in , , New York, USA.

2167. **Sarah "Sally" Carpenter**-180266 (Ezekiel S. , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1818 in , , New York, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1891 in , Madison, New York, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Ezra J. Stewart**-180263. Ezra was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4566 M i **Clarence Stewart**-180267 was born about 1891 in , Madison, New York, USA. He died in 1910 in , Madison, New York, USA. He was buried in Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison, New York, USA.[Notes]

2168. **Jane E. Carpenter**-183081 (Willard Spaulding , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1914 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA.

Jane married **Angus Miller**-183082 about 1849 in , St. Clair, Michigan, USA. Angus was born about 1830 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in Dec 1880 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4567 F i **Clara J. Miller**-183083 was born about 1857 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

4568 F ii **Ella Louisa Miller**-183084 was born in Oct 1862 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA. She died in 1934 in Miami, Dade, Florida, USA.[Notes]

2170. **Willard E. Carpenter**-183067 (Willard Spaulding , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1833 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 4 May 1913 in Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Willard married **Jane McGinn**-183075 about 1860 in , , Michigan, USA. Jane was born in 1839 in , , Ontario, Canada. She died in 1929 in Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4569 F i **Mary B. Carpenter**-183085 was born about 1865 in , St. Clair, Michigan, USA.

4570 F ii **Alice M. Carpenter**-183086 was born on 3 Oct 1872 in Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1952 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Alice married **William James Newton**-183093. William was born on 18 Nov 1871 in Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1930 in Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

2183. **John James "James" Carpenter**-147399 (John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1823 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. He was christened in Apr 1825 in , , New York, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1902 in Kellogg, near, Greenfield, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Eliza Jane "Liza" Sweet**-175154 on 16 Nov 1845 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. Eliza was born on 2 Apr 1825 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1902 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4571 M i **Francis Adelbert Carpenter**-175153 was born on 5 Dec 1846. He died on 21 Feb 1939.

+ 4572 M ii **Osmer Harold Carpenter**-175158 was born about 1849. He died in 1940.

+ 4573 M iii **Elmer James Carpenter**-175159 was born on 12 Sep 1852. He died on 4 Jan 1932.

4574 F iv **Ellen Carpenter**-175160 was born on 6 Mar 1854 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. She died about 1886/1888.

4575 M v **Charles F. Carpenter**-175161 was born about 1856 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA.

Charles married **Minnie Alden**-179985. Minnie was born about 1856 in , , New York, USA.

4576 F vi **Mary Jane Carpenter**-175162 was born on 21 Aug 1855 in Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1925 in Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Charles "Charlie" LaRue**-179986. Charles was born about 1837 in of, , , New York, USA. He died on 21 May 1890 in , Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Mary also married **Swan Anderson**-179987. Swan was born about 1858 in of, , , New York, USA.

+ 4577 M vii **George Lester Carpenter**-179988 was born in 1861. He died in 1952.

2194. **Daniel Pettibone Carpenter**-58463 (Joseph , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31/31 Mar 1825/1827 in , , New York, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1895 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 17 Nov 1895 in Western Presbyterian Church, Fergus Falls, Orwell Township, , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Judith Sophia Nelson**-59648 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Judith was born on 22 Jul 1829 in Utica, Oniedia, New York, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1913 in Fergus Falls, Ottertail, Minnesota, USA. She was buried on 10 Dec 1913 in Western Presbyterian Church, Fergus Falls, Orwell Township, , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4578 M i **William J. Carpenter**-59655 was born on 6 Feb 1848 in , , New York, USA. He died before Jun 1926 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Western Presbyterian Church, Orwell Township, , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

4579 F ii **Sarah J. "Sally" Carpenter**-59661 was born on 6 Sep 1851 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

4580 F iii **Amelia J. Carpenter**-59659 was born on 12 Nov 1853 in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

4581 F iv **Alice A. Carpenter**-59660 was born on 12 Mar 1855 in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Alice married **Wilder**-59687. Wilder was born about 1855.

+ 4582 F v **Florence S. Carpenter**-59631 was born on 8 Mar 1860. She died on 12 Jul 1942.

+ 4583 F vi **Frances E. Carpenter**-59654 was born on 4 Nov 1863. She died on 24 Mar 1934.

+ 4584 F vii **Clara Emily Carpenter**-59653 was born on 13 Dec 1866. She died on 25 Jan 1946.

4585 M viii **Clarence E. Carpenter**-59656 was born on 13 Dec 1866 in Rice Lake, Aitkin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1926 in Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 29 Jun 1926 in Western Presbyterian Church, Orwell Township, , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

+ 4586 M ix **Warren Nelson Carpenter**-59657 was born on 22 Mar 1869. He died on 23 Dec 1947.

+ 4587 F x **Iona Gertrude Carpenter**-59658 was born on 6/7 Jun 1873. She died on 25 Aug 1945.

2195. **Leonard Carpenter**-120854 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1805 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1886 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Leonard married **Waity Smith**-120866, daughter of Parmenas Smith-121296 and Sarah Phillips-121297, in 1833. Waity was born on 6 Mar 1815 in of, Abington, or, Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1907.

They had the following children.

+ 4588 F i **Martha Mathilda Carpenter**-121341 was born about 1835. She died about 1871.

+ 4589 F ii **Orvilla E. Carpenter**-121345 was born in 1835. She died in 1917.

4590 M iii **Nicholas Carpenter**-121348 was born in 1838. He died in 1855.

4591 M iv **Nelson Carpenter**-121349 was born in 1842 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1915.[Notes]

Nelson married **Ellen C. Tiffany**-121350, daughter of Lewis Tiffany-121351 and Elizabeth MacMillan-121352, on 21 Apr 1878. Ellen was born on 29 Sep 1832 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1898.

Nelson also married **Bertha J. White**-121353, daughter of Stephen E. White-121355 and Mary Elizabeth Miller-121356, about 1 Jan 1904. Bertha was born about 1842.

+ 4592 F v **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-121358 was born in 1844. She died on 23 Mar 1916.

4593 M vi **George W. Carpenter**-121360 was born in 1846 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1919.[Notes]

4594 M vii **Myron K. Carpenter**-121361 was born in 1850. He died on 6 Jan 1910.[Notes]

4595 F viii **Almira or Myra Carpenter**-121362 was born on 22 Jul 1854 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1943.[Notes]

4596 M ix **John Smith Carpenter**-121363 was born in 1858 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1920.[Notes]

John married **Annie Ellis**-121364, daughter of John Ellis-121365 and Jane W.-121366, on 7 Jan 1897. Annie was born in 1850. She died in 1927.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2153. **Timothy R. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48404737
Timothy R Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 3, 1814
Death: Oct. 26, 1884
Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Dave
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48404737

NOTES: Barbara C. Martin
Timothy, son of Amos, had a daughter who married a doctor and moved to California. He also had a son, Amos L., who had a daughter, Flora, who married an orhodontist and moved to Chicago. He and her mother then divorced.

Angelet Curtis

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48404738
Mrs.Timothy R Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 19, 1860
Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Dave
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48404738

2155. **Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter**

An Universalist.

NOTES: Barbara C. Martin
My g-gf, Stephen Van Rensselaer, was the father of 2 sons and 7 daughters. Del, the older son married late and had no children. Van Rensselaer, my gf, had 2 sons. John died in WWII having never seen in one and only child - a daughter. My father, Stephen VR, had 2 sons, my brothers, neither of which had sons. So - the Amos Carpenter line fades out with my brothers. (For the fun of it, of the 7 daughters SVR had, only 2 married. Their parents taught them they didn't have to marry, but trained them in vocations instead. Women's lib lived in the 1890s!)
OK, I did say I had something else on Timothy's son, Amos L. I had forgotten that I had found a slight possibility of a connection. The last census and for that matter, the last record I found for him was the 1880 census. Here, from my database notes:
1880 census: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, HH#190
Amos Carpenter, age 30, Oil business, b. Ohio

Nellie, wife, age 24, keeping house, b. Ohio, both parents Scotland
Flora, 1, daughter, b. Illinois
Flora Frazer, age 50, mother, b. Scotland
Bridget Lacy, age 22, servant, b. Iowa, both parents Ireland
After that, no more Amos L. Carpenter b. in 1820. In 1900, I found his ex-wife, divorced and professing to having had only one child, and she and the daughter living with his wife's mother. Where was Amos?
1900 census: South Township, Chicgo, Cook, Illinois, p. 112, HH#3226
Flora Fraser, head, May 1829, age 71, wd., mother of 4, 1 living, b. in Scotland as were both parents, immigrated 1850
Nellie F. Carpenter, daughter, Mar 1856, 44, div. 1 child, b. Ohio, both parents Scotland
Flora M. Carpenter, G. daughter, Sept 1878, 21, b. Illinois, both parents Ohio
Here's where it gets tricky. I found the following Amos F. in 1900 and 1910. This person sports an F. middle initial, and is 10 years younger than our son of Timothy, but note his occupation and compare it to above. Also note he has male children. However, he says he has been married just 2 times, and this wife says she has had no babies. Nellie. divorced first wife, reported she had had only 1 child. So., this Amos would have had to marry 3 times. So that's 3 strikes against him being Timothy's Amos - the name, the age, the no. of marriages. For those reasons, I've not traced him further. Should I perhaps look more into this?
1900 census: Ames twp., Athens Co., Ohio, HH#152
Amos F. Carpenter, b. Feb. 1860, age 40, b. Ohio as were both parents, Contrator of oil wells, could r&w, renting house, newly married
Lillian R., wife, b. Octo 1859, age 40, had not had any children, b. Ohio as werre both parents, could r&W
Bertha, daughter, May 1887, age 13, b. Ohio as were both parents, at school
Lena, daughter, Dec 1892, age 7, ditto
Thomas E., Feb 1890, age 10, ditto
Charles, Nov 1895, age 4, ditto
(These children were not born to Lillian, so this Amos had been previously married. Our Amos's first wife was Nellie, and she is listed in 1900 in Chicago, divorced, living with her mother. If this is our Amos, he has married for the third time).
1910 census: Wesley twp., Washington Co., Ohio, HH# 96
Amos F. Carpenter, age 50, m. 2, presently 11 years, b. Ohio as were both parents, farmer, mortgage farm
Lilliam R., 50, m1, never gave birth
Edward T. age 19, teacher-common schools
Lenna, age 18, home
Chares, 16, farm laborer

Same person???
CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 34430 Stephen VR Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: R Carpenter
Residence: Sheridan, Chautauqua , New York
Age: 25 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1825
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17060
Digital GS Number: 4196772
Image Number: 00008
Line Number: 14
Dwelling House Number: 3
Family Number: 3
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 34430 Stephen VR Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: S V R Carpenter
Residence: , Franklin, Ohio
Ward: The 4th Ward Of Columbus
Age: 38 years

Estimated Birth Year: 1822
Birthplace: Ohio
Gender: Male
Page: 31
Family Number: 252
Film Number: 803964
DGS Number: 4282509
Image Number: 00498
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860
See also:
Name: S V R Carpenter
Age in 1860: 38
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1860: Columbus Ward 4, Franklin, Ohio
Gender: Male
Post Office: Columbus
Value of real estate:
Household Members: Name Age
S V R Carpenter 38
N J Carpenter 19
Mena Clemens 23
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Columbus Ward 4, Franklin, Ohio; Roll: M653_964; Page: 305; Image: 498; Family History Library Film: 803964.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - see image: RIN 34430 Stephen VR Carpenter 1870.jpg
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1821
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 49y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1870: Ohio, United States
Collection: United States Census, 1870

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Stephen V.R. CARPENTER Self M Male W 58 OH Engaged In Silvermining NY NY
Naomi J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 39 OH Keeping House PA OH
van R. CARPENTER Son S Male W 18 OH At Home OH OH
Grace K. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 OH At School OH OH
Del. N. CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 OH At School OH OH
Daisy M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 OH At School OH OH
Louisa N. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 OH At School OH OH
Hattie A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 OH OH OH
Mary M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 OH OH OH
Julia ECHERT Other S Female W 15 OH Domestic Servant GER GER
Source Information:
Census Place Piqua, Miami, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255049 NA
Film Number T9-1049
Page Number 288A

DEATH:
Name: Stephen Van R. Carpenter
Name Note:
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 14 Aug 1899
Event Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States

Address: 1323 E./Main
Residence Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 77
Marital Status: Married
Race:
Race (Original): W.
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1822
Birthplace: Greenville, O. ----------> The image clearly shows Granville, O.
Burial Date: 16 Aug 1899
Burial Place:
Cemetery: Green Lawn
Father's Name: Amos Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Am.
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Am.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: v 3 p 22
GS Film Number: 2026910
Digital Folder Number: 004254792
Image Number: 25
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6CL-57X : accessed 15 October 2015), Stephen Van R. Carpenter, 14 Aug 1899; citing Death, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, United States, source ID v 3 p 22, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 2,026,910.
SEE ALSO: from Ancestry.com
Name: Stephen Van R. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 16 Aug 1899
Burial Place:
Death Date: 14 Aug 1899
Death Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio
Age: 77
Birth Date: 1822
Birthplace: Greenville, O. (Darke County, OH) <-------- This last part was added by Ancestry for some reason.
Occupation:
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Amos Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Am.
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Am.
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B01780-0
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
Source Film Number: 2026910
Reference Number: v 3 p 22
Collection: Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48404735
Stephen V R Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 10, 1822
Death: Aug. 14, 1899

Burial:
Green Lawn Cemetery
Columbus
Franklin County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Dave
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48404735

Naomi Jane "Nannie" Hankins

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 34473 Grace Carpenter 1900.jpg
Naomi & daughter Grace on first page and the rest of the family is on the next page: RIN 34473 Grace Carpenter 1900b.jpg

---

4545. **Grace Kimball Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 34473 Grace Carpenter 1900.jpg
The rest of the family is on the next page: RIN 34473 Grace Carpenter 1900b.jpg
(Living with mother)
Name: Grace K Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Miami city, Dade, Florida
Birth Date: Nov 1866
Birthplace: Ohio
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Daughter
Spouse Name:
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place:
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: Ohio
Mother Name: Naoma J Carpenter ---------> Should be Naomi
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: Ohio
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household
Name: Naoma J Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0032
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Household ID: 108
Reference Number: 100
GSU Film Number: 1240167
Image Number: 00258
Collection: United States Census, 1900

DEATH:
Name: Grace Carpenter
Titles & Terms (Original):
Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Death Date: 19 Dec 1935

Death Place: Miami, Dade, Florida
Gender: Female
Race (Original): White
Race (Expanded): White
Death Age: 64y 25d
Estimated Birth Year:
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1871
Birthplace: Columbus, Ohio
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles & Terms (Original):
Spouse's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Father's Name: S. V. R. Carpenter
Father's Titles & Terms (Original):
Father's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Father's Birthplace: Granville, Ohio
Mother's Name: Nannie J. Hankins ----> Should be Naomi
Mother's Titles & Terms (Original):
Mother's Titles & Terms (Standardized):
Mother's Birthplace: Fayette Co., Ohio
Occupation: At Home
Street Address: 59 S. E. 6th St.
Place of Residence:
Cemetery: Woodlawn Pk.
Burial Place:
Burial Date: 19 Dec 1935
Funeral Home:
Informant:
Additional Relatives: X
Film Number: 2135814
Reference Number: cn 19609
Collection: United States Census, 1870

4546. **Del. N. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother.

NOTES: From Barbara Martin:
Del, the older son married late and had no children.

4548. **Daisy May Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother.

4551. **Hattie Harrisson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother.

Marriage Notes for Ellen Carpenter and William Green Meredith

LOCATION:
La,, Missouri - unknown location. Could this be La Plata, Macon, MO or La Grange, Lewis, MO or what?

2162. **Thomas Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter -----> Jr. on image

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 49
House Number: 49
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film Number: 17102
Digital Folder Number: 004197499
Image Number: 00285
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 27 New York
Jane Carpenter F 21 New York
Josaphine Carpenter F 0 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBM-3ZL : accessed 29 December 2015), Thomas Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing family 49, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thos Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Town of Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824
Birthplace: New York
Page: 11
Household ID: 83
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 780
GS Film Number: 803780
Digital Folder Number: 005170371
Image Number: 00468
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thos Carpenter M 36 New York
Jane Carpenter F 36 New York
Sarah Carpenter F 10 New York
Henry Carpenter M 1 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCHG-BSJ : accessed 13 January 2016), Thos Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1865
Event Place: , Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823
Page: 3
Household ID: 20
Line Number: 6
GS Film Number: 000408496
Digital Folder Number: 004708214
Image Number: 00322
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 42
Elmira J Carpenter Wife F 35
Josephine Carpenter Daughter F 15
Edger J Carpenter Son M 6
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNV-WMHH : accessed 13 January 2016), Thomas Carpenter,, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing source p. 3, line 6, household ID 20, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 408,496.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823-1824
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 3
Household ID: 22
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552467
Digital Folder Number: 004275074
Image Number: 00399
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 46 New York
Almira J Carpenter F 40 New York
Edgar Carpenter M 12 New York
Mary Carpenter F 51 New York <---------- Should be 4 or 5.
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8JH-QK3 : accessed 13 January 2016), Thomas Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 3, family 22, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,467.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Lenox, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824

Family Number: 436
Page: 48
Line Number: 8
GS Film number: 408498
Digital Folder Number: 004857926
Image Number: 00163
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 51
Jane Carpenter Wife F 41
Edgar Carpenter Son M 16
Mary Carpenter Daughter F 9
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VNJL-3HB : accessed 13 January 2016), Thomas Carpenter, Lenox, Madison, New York, United States; citing p. 48, line 8, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 408,498.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Lenox, Madison, New York, United States
District: ED 66
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 310
Sheet Number and Letter: 310A
Household ID: 10837506
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0860
GS Film Number: 1254860
Digital Folder Number: 005161540
Image Number: 00471
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter Self M 53 New York, United States
Mrs Thomas Carpenter Wife F 51 New York, United States
Edgar Carpenter Son M 22 New York, United States
Mary Carpenter Daughter-in-law F 21 New York, United States
Libbie Carpenter Daughter F 15 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZDD-KWP : accessed 13 January 2016), Thomas Carpenter, Lenox, Madison, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 66, sheet 310A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0860; FHL microfilm 1,254,860.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with son Edgar

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66493763
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1901
Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Oneida
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: David L. Sadler
Record added: Mar 04, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66493763

Jane Almira

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66491872
Almira Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1892
Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Oneida
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: David L. Sadler
Record added: Mar 04, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66491872

4556. **Sarah Josephine Carpenter**

Age 3/12 in 1850 census.

4557. **Edgar Henry Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents, but married to Jane.
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Edgar Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Lenox,, 15, Madison, New York
Age:
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Citizenship Status:
GS Film number: 408501
Digital Folder Number: 004640301
Image Number: 00249
Citing this Record:

"New York State Census, 1892," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X36D-DDZ : accessed 13 January 2016), Edgar Carpenter, 1892; citing , Lenox,, 15, Madison, New York, county offices, New York; FHL microfilm 408,501.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Edgar Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Oneida Township Oneida village (southwestern part), Madison, New York, United States
District: 29
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 21
Birth Date: Sep 1858
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1879
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 23A
Household ID: 579
Line Number: 8
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241072
Digital Folder Number: 004114573
Image Number: 00284

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Edgar Carpenter	Head	M	42	New York
Cordelia E Carpenter	Wife	F	41	New York
Thomas Carpenter	Father	M	77	New York
Emery C Luits	Nephew	M	11	New York

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSJM-JL3 : accessed 13 January 2016), Edgar Carpenter, Oneida Township Oneida village (southwestern part), Madison, New York, United States; citing sheet 23A, family 579, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,072.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: Edgar J Carpenter
Residence Place: Oneida, Madison, New York
Age: 46
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race: W
Gender:
Family Number: 127
Page: 22
Reference ID: 11
GS Film number: 0408502
Digital Folder Number: 4517674
Image Number: 00428

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Edgar J Carpenter Head M 46y United States
Cordelia Carpenter Wife F 46y United States
Emeory C Suits Nephew M 16y United States
Citing this Record:
New York State Census, 1905, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPD4-QXX : accessed 13 January 2016), Edgar J Carpenter, Oneida, Ward 03, E.D. 03, Madison, New York; citing p. 22, line 11, county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm 408,502.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Lenox, Madison, New York, United States
District: ED 66
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 310
Sheet Number and Letter: 310A
Household ID: 10837506
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0860
GS Film Number: 1254860
Digital Folder Number: 005161540
Image Number: 00471
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter Self M 53 New York, United States
Mrs Thomas Carpenter Wife F 51 New York, United States
Edgar Carpenter Son M 22 New York, United States
Mary Carpenter Daughter-in-law F 21 New York, United States
Libbie Carpenter Daughter F 15 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZDD-KWP : accessed 13 January 2016), Thomas Carpenter, Lenox, Madison, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 66, sheet 310A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0860; FHL microfilm 1,254,860.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Edgar Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1915
Event Place: Oneida Ward 03, A.D. 01, E.D. 01, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Years in United States: 56

House Number: 127
Page: 04
Line Number: 26
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1915," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9X3-82X : accessed 13 January 2016), Edgar Carpenter, Oneida Ward 03, A.D. 01, E.D. 01, Madison, New York, United States; from "New York, State Census, 1915," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing p. 04, line 26, state population census schedules, 1915, New York State Archives, Albany.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Edger J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Oneida, Madison, New York, United States
District: ED 35
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 12
Sheet Number and Letter: 12B
Household ID: 530
Line Number: 93
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1446
GS Film Number: 2341181
Digital Folder Number: 004952034
Image Number: 00337
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Edger J Carpenter Head M 71 New York
Cordelia Carpenter Wife F 71 New York
Clarice Noltn Sister-in-law F 69 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X7ZB-CZH : accessed 13 January 2016), Edger J Carpenter, 1930.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66491965
Edgar J. Carpenter
Birth: 1858
Death: 1939
Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Oneida
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: David L. Sadler
Record added: Mar 04, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 66491965

Cordelia E."Mary"

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66491932
Cordelia Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1939
Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Oneida
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: David L. Sadler
Record added: Mar 04, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66491932

2165. **Charles Byron Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25951172
Charles B. Carpenter
Birth: 1827
Death: 1918
Husband of Eliza Miner.
Family links:
Spouse:
Eliza Ann B. Miner Carpenter (1827 - 1885)*
Children:
Margaret J. Carpenter Buyea (1852 - 1936)*
Herbert E. Carpenter (1868 - 1949)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Apr 12, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25951172

Eliza Ann B. Miner

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25951191
Eliza Ann B. Miner Carpenter
Birth: 1827
Death: 1885
Wife of Charles Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles B. Carpenter (1827 - 1918)
Children:
Margaret J. Carpenter Buyea (1852 - 1936)*
Herbert E. Carpenter (1868 - 1949)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Apr 12, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25951191

4559. **Margaret J. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26181679
Margaret J. Carpenter Buyea
Birth: 1852
Death: 1936
Dau. of Charles Carpenter, wife of James H. Buyea.
Family links:
Parents:
Charles B. Carpenter (1827 - 1918)
Eliza Ann B. Miner Carpenter (1827 - 1885)
Spouse:
James H. Buyea (1845 - 1922)
Sibling:
Margaret J. Carpenter Buyea (1852 - 1936)
Herbert E. Carpenter (1868 - 1949)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Apr 21, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26181679

James H. Buyea

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24341229
James H. Buyea
Birth: 1845
Death: 1922
Adopted son of Moses & Jennie King? Buyea of Lenox. Husband of Margaret, father of Lee Buyea. Living in Oneida in 1910.
Family links:
Parents:
Moses Buyea (1821 - 1907)
Mary Ann Rickard Buyea (1816 - 1867)
Spouse:
Margaret J. Carpenter Buyea (1852 - 1936)*
Children:
Lee Buyea (1888 - 1956)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville

Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Feb 03, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24341229

4560. **Emma Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25369203
Emma Carpenter-Ward Thurston
Birth: 1858
Death: 1941
Dau. of Charles & Eliza Miner Carpenter, Wife of Elliot Thurston. Mother of Fred M. Thurston.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 18, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25369203

4561. **Henrietta Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25914953
Henrietta Carpenter
Birth: 1860
Death: 1880
Dau. of Charles & Eliza Miner Carpenter. Name is on parents stone.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Apr 12, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25951209

4562. **Nettie Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26182609
Nettie Carpenter
Birth: 1864
Death: 1882
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA
Plot: C-99m

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Apr 21, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 26182609

4563. **Cora J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25449016
Cora J. Carpenter
Birth: 1866
Death: 1868
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25449016

4564. **Herbert E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43688519
Herbert E. Carpenter
Birth: 1868
Waterloo
Seneca County
New York, USA
Death: Sep. 14, 1949
Mason
Ingham County
Michigan, USA
Son of Charles Byron and Eliza Ann B. (Miner) Carpenter (not sure if this is the correct parents)
1930 United States Federal Census
about Herbert K Carpenter
Name: Herbert K Carpenter
[Herbert H Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1870
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Wheatfield, Ingham, Michigan
View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Allie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Herbert K Carpenter 60
Allie Carpenter 58
Violet Lane 13
1940 United States Federal Census
about Herbert Carpenter
Name: Herbert Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 73
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Mason, Ingham, Michigan
View Map
Street: E Ash Street
House Number: 328
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Mason, Ingham, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 6B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 189
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 800
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Herbert Carpenter 73
Rosie S Carpenter 59
Lonard W Wright 24
Note: No stone
Cemetery records also show Glorus, Sallie and William A. Carpenter buried in the same family plot - no headstones
Bertha Carpenter and Sarah Carpenter also buried in the same family plot - They have headstones
Family links:
Parents:
Charles B. Carpenter (1827 - 1918)
Eliza Ann B. Miner Carpenter (1827 - 1885)
Sibling:
Margaret J. Carpenter Buyea (1852 - 1936)*
Herbert E. Carpenter (1868 - 1949)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Mason
Ingham County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section F - Lot 752

Created by: Sandra Moore
Record added: Oct 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43688519

2167. **Sarah "Sally" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24975256
Sarah Carpenter Stewart
Birth: Nov., 1818
Death: Jan. 15, 1891
Dau. of Hannah Carpenter, wife of Ezra J. Stewart.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville

Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24975256

4566. **Clarence Stewart**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24975377
Clarence Stewart
Birth: 1891 <---------- Mother gave birth at age 72 !?
Death: 1910
Son of Ezra & Sally Carpenter Stewart.
Burial:
Stockbridge Cemetery
Munnsville
Madison County
New York, USA

Created by: Andrew L.
Record added: Mar 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24975377

Angus Miller

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/35952888/person/20288454919/facts
Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother
Spouse & Children
Jane E. Carpenter Miller 1828–1914
Clara J Peach 1857–
Ella Louisa Miller 1862–1934

4567. **Clara J. Miller**

She married a Peach.

4568. **Ella Louisa Miller**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/35952888/person/19600704264/facts
Spouse & Children
William Henry Britton 1862–1934
William Leslie Britton 1896–1944

2170. **Willard E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Willard E. Carpenter

Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1880: Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Engineer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard E. Carpenter 47
Jane Carpenter 41
Mary B. Carpenter 15
Allice M. Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan; Roll: 605; Family History Film: 1254605; Page: 323A; Enumeration District: 383; Image: 0535
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Willard Carpenter
[William Carpenter]
Age: 67
Birth Date: Jan 1833
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1900: Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard Carpenter 67
Jane Carpenter 61
Cathrina Cuttle 20 <---------- boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan; Roll: 742; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0108;

FHL microfilm: 1240742
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Willard E Carpenter
Age in 1910: 76
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1910: Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Own Income
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 50
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Willard E Carpenter 76
Jane Carpenter 72
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan; Roll: T624_673; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1374686
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Williard E Carpenter
Birth Year: 1833
Death Date: 4 May 1913
Death Place: Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan, USA
Age: 80
Father's name: Williard S Carpenter
Source Citation
The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533451; Roll Number: 188; Certificate Number: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920. Microfilm publication, 302 rolls. Library of Michigan. Lansing, Michigan. http://seekingmichigan.org.
SEE ALSO:
http://userdb.rootsweb.ancestry.com/deaths/cgi-bin/deaths.cgi?main_id=49635&database=Death%20Records&return_to=http://userdb.rootsweb.com/deaths/&submitter_id=

Name: CARPENTER, Williard E.
Vol. or Book/Page: 5 / 3 - St. Clair Co. MI
Source: Index to Deaths 1890-1932
Death Date: 1913
Place of Death: St. Clair Co. MI

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50687555
Willard E. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 19, 1833
Ohio, USA
Death: May 4, 1913
Marysville
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Was a retired Engineer. Died from enlarged prostate.
Family links:
Spouse:
Jane McGinn Carpenter (1839 - 1928)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 92 Grave 4

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50687555

Jane McGinn

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jane Carpenter
Age: 61
Birth Date: Dec 1838
Birthplace: Canada [Canada English]
Marriage Year: 1860
Years Married: 40
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 5

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50687863
Jane McGinn Carpenter
Birth: 1839
Death: 1928
Family links:
Parents:
James McGinn (1821 - 1891)
Mary McGinn (1821 - 1895)
Spouse:
Willard E. Carpenter (1833 - 1913)
Siblings:
Jane McGinn Carpenter (1839 - 1928)
Rose Ann McGinn Bennett (1849 - 1925)*
James McGinn (1850 - 1913)*
John McGinn (1853 - 1922)*

Barney McGinn (1855 - 1918)*
Mary E. McGinn Carver (1858 - 1939)*
William McGinn (1861 - 1893)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 92 Grave 3

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50687863

4570. **Alice M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50687965
Alice Carpenter Newton
Birth: Oct. 3, 1872
Marysville
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Death: Oct. 21, 1952
Detroit
Wayne County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
William James Newton (1871 - 1930)
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 92 Grave 2

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50687965

William James Newton

GRAVE: image
William James Newton
Birth: Nov. 18, 1871
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Death: Sep. 23, 1930
Marysville
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Alice Carpenter Newton (1872 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:

Lakeside Cemetery
Port Huron
St. Clair County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Block J Lot 92 Grave 5

Created by: Sam Lindsay, MSgt, USMC,...
Record added: Apr 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50687745

2183. **John James "James" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York
Page Number: 121
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 295
GS Film number: 0017192
Digital Folder Number: 004409542
Image Number: 00249
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHT7-8CR : accessed 20 January 2015), John Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York; citing p. 121, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 295; FHL microfilm 17,192.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1815
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 54
House Number: 54
Line Number: 12
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film Number: 17102
Digital Folder Number: 004197499
Image Number: 00286
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 35 New York
Eliza J Carpenter F 24 New York
Frances Carpenter M 3 New York
Hosmer Carpenter M 1 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCBM-38R : accessed 20 January 2015), James Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing family 54, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: James Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1824

Age: 31
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, USA
Household number: 140
Line Number: 22
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 31
Jane Carpenter 29
Francis Carpenter 9
Osmer Carpenter 6
Elmer Carpenter 4
Ellen Carpenter 1
Harmon Carpenter 23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: The Town Of Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824
Birthplace: New York
Page: 14
Household ID: 94
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803780
Digital Folder Number: 004236608
Image Number: 00471
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 36 New York
Jane Carpenter F 35 New York
Frances Carpenter F 13 New York
Osmer Carpenter M 10 New York
Elmer Carpenter M 9 New York
Ellen Carpenter F 6 New York
Chas Carpenter M 4 New York
Mary Carpenter F 2 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCHG-BFR : accessed 20 January 2015), James Carpenter, The Town Of Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; citing p. 14, household ID 94, NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 803,780.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Minnesota, United States ---> Sherman, Wasbasha, MN
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Race: White

Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823-1824
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 15
Household ID: 98
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552216
Digital Folder Number: 004257539
Image Number: 00404
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 46 New York
Eliza Carpenter F 45 New York
Osmer Carpenter M 21 New York
Almer Carpenter M 18 New York
Ellen Carpenter F 16 New York
Charles Carpenter M 14 New York
Mary Carpenter F 12 New York
George Carpenter M 10 Michigan
John Morris M 27 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD45-NVL : accessed 12 December 2015), James Carpenter, Minnesota, United States; citing p. 15, family 98, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,216.

CENSUS: 1875 Minnesota State Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Place: Oakwood, Wabasha, Minnesota
Age: 52
Birth Year (Estimated): 1823
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Line Number: 10
Family Number: 141
GS Film number: 0565729
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M New York
Eliza J Carpenter F New York
Elmer Carpenter M New York
Charles Carpenter M New York
Mary Carpenter F New York
Geo Carpenter M Michigan
Martha Orrie F Michigan
Osmer Carpenter M New York
Mary J Carpenter F Illinois
Citing this Record:
"Minnesota State Census, 1875," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MKNB-6YR : accessed 12 December 2015), James Carpenter, Oakwood, Wabasha, Minnesota; citing p. 659, line 10, volume T - W, State Library and Records Service, St.Paul; FHL microfilm 0565729.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Oakwood, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States
District: 186

Gender: Male
Age: 56
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New Hampshire, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Sheet Number and Letter: 525C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0636
GS Film Number: 1254636
Digital Folder Number: 004241837
Image Number: 00193
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter Self M 56 New York, United States
George Carpenter Son M 19 Michigan, United States
Orrie Carpenter Granddaughter F 8 Michigan, United States
Eliza J Carpenter Wife F 55 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ9T-DZH : accessed 12 December 2015), James Carpenter, Oakwood, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States; citing enumeration district 186, sheet 525C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0636; FHL microfilm 1,254,636.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Minnesota State Census
Name: James Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Place: Kellogg village, Wabasha, Minnesota
Age (Original): 71y
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824
Birthplace: New York
Race (Original): W
Gender: Male
Line Number: 32
Family Number: 140
Page Number: 4
GS Film number: 000565814
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Mary J Sarne F 36y New York
Martha Sarne F 10y Minnesota
William Sarne M 15y Minnesota
Mary E Sarne F 6y Minnesota
James Carpenter M 71y New York
Eliza Carpenter F 70y New York
Citing this Record:
"Minnesota State Census, 1895," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQDK-YDS : accessed 12 December 2015), James Carpenter in household of Mary J Sarne, Kellogg village, Wabasha, Minnesota; citing p. 4, line 32, State Library and Records Service, St.Paul; FHL microfilm 565,814.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: James J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Greenfield Township Kellogg village, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States
District: 143
Gender: Male
Age: 77
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 54
Birth Date: Dec 1823
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1846
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New Hampshire
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 17
Line Number: 69
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240795
Digital Folder Number: 004120321
Image Number: 00074
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James J Carpenter Head M 77 New York
Eliza J Carpenter Wife F 75 New York
William F Carpenter Grandson M 32 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9Q3-279 : accessed 12 December 2015), James J Carpenter, Greenfield Township Kellogg village, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States; citing sheet 1B, family 17, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,795.

DEATH:
Name: James John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 04 Feb 1902
Death Place: Kellogg(Greenfield), Wabasha, Minnesota
Age: 28
Birth Date: Dec 1823
Birthplace: Stoekbridge, N.Y.
Occupation:
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: John Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New Hampihere
Mother's Name: Mary S. Connor
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B59697-8
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 1320195
Reference ID:

Citing this Record:
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDCZ-GX1 : accessed 12 December 2015), James John Carpenter, 04 Feb 1902; citing Kellogg(Greenfield), Wabasha, Minnesota, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,320,195.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B07200-6
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 2117535
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD84-S4H : accessed 12 December 2015), James J. Carpenter, 04 Feb 1902; citing Kellogg, Wabasha, Minnesota, reference ; FHL microfilm 2,117,535.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80490804
James John Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 30, 1828
Stockbridge
Madison County
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 4, 1902
Kellogg
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA
Husband's 3rd great grandfather.
Son of John Carpenter & Mary O'Connor; grandson of General George & Emma (Watson) Carpenter and unknown O'Connor's.
Married Eliza Jane Sweet, November 16, 1845 in Stockbridge, Madison Co., NY. Known children:
Francis Adelbert (m Susan Smith)
Osmer Harold (m Mary J. Maher)
Elmer J. (m Emma Plum)
Ellen L. (Mar 6, 1854- to about 1886/8)
Charles F. (m Minnie Alden)
Mary Jane (m1 Charles LaRue & 2) Swan Anderson)
George Lester (m Hanora Shields)
July 15, 1870 Millville PO, Sherman, Wabasha Co., MN census:
James (head) 46 b NY, Farmer $4000 $1000
Eliza (wife) 45 b NY
Children: Osmer 21, Elmer 18, Ellen 16, Charles 14, Mary 12, George 10.
1880 Oakwood, Wabasha Co., MN census (index):
James (head) 56 b NY
Eliza J. (wife) 55 b NY
George (son) 19 b MI
Orrie (granddau) 8 b MI
1900 Greenfield Township, Kellogg village, Wabasha Co., MN census:
James J. (head) Dec 1823 b NY,
m 54 years, Retired farmer
Eliza J. (wife) Apr 1825 b NY,
m 54 years, 7 children / 6 living
William F. (grandson) Oct 1868 32 b MI,
Single, Farm laborer
73 Years, 1 Months, 5 Days. ----------> This works to be about 30 Dec 1828.
Many thanks to Tom Mauer, who first listed and graciously transferred memorial and posted stone photo.
Family links:
Parents:
John Carpenter (1797 - 1879)
Mary O Connor Carpenter (1804 - 1884)
Spouse:
Eliza Jane Sweet Carpenter (1825 - 1902)
Children:

Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)*
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson (1855 - 1925)*
George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenfield Cemetery
Kellogg
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Maintained by: Arleta ♥
Originally Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Nov 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80490804

Eliza Jane "Liza" Sweet

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Eliza J Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 6
Years Married: 54
Birth Date: Apr 1825
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1846
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 7

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80490940
Eliza Jane Sweet Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 2, 1825
Stockbridge
Madison County
New York, USA
Death: Aug. 13, 1902
Rochester
Olmsted County
Minnesota, USA
Husband's 3rd great grandmother.
Parents unknown.
Married James John Carpenter, November 16, 1845 in Stockbridge, Madison Co., NY. Known children:
Francis Adelbert (m Susan Smith)
Osmer Harold (m Mary J. Maher)
Elmer J. (m Emma Plum)
Ellen L. (Mar 6, 1854- to about 1886/8)
Charles F. (m Minnie Alden)
Mary Jane (m1 Charles LaRue & 2) Swan Anderson)
George Lester (m Hanora Shields)
July 15, 1870 Millville PO, Sherman, Wabasha Co., MN census:
James (head) 46 b NY, Farmer $4000 $1000
Eliza (wife) 45 b NY
Children: Osmer 21, Elmer 18, Ellen 16, Charles 14, Mary 12, George 10.
1880 Oakwood, Wabasha Co., MN census (index):
James (head) 56 b NY
Eliza J. (wife) 55 b NY
George (son) 19 b MI
Orrie (granddau) 8 b MI
1900 Greenfield Township, Kellogg village, Wabasha Co., MN census:
James J. (head) Dec 1823 b NY,

m 54 years, Retired farmer
Eliza J. (wife) Apr 1825 b NY,
m 54 years, 7 children / 6 living
William F. (grandson) Oct 1868 32 b MI,
Single, Farm laborer
77 Years, 3 Months, 16 Days. ----------> This works out to be about 2 Apr 1825
Many thanks for stone photo, Tom Mauer, who first listed and graciously transferred memorial.
Family links:
Spouse:
James John Carpenter (1828 - 1902)*
Children:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)*
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson (1855 - 1925)*
George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenfield Cemetery
Kellogg
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Maintained by: Arleta ♥
Originally Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Nov 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80490940

4576. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80490787
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson
Birth: Aug. 21, 1855
Death: Mar. 22, 1925
Family links:
Parents:
James John Carpenter (1828 - 1902)
Eliza Jane Sweet Carpenter (1825 - 1902)
Spouse:
Charlie LaRue (____ - 1890)
Siblings:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)*
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson (1855 - 1925)
George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenfield Cemetery
Kellogg
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Nov 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80490787

Charles "Charlie" LaRue

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80490104
Charlie LaRue
Birth: unknown

Death: May 21, 1890
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson (1855 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
53 Yrs old
Burial:
Greenfield Cemetery
Kellogg
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Nov 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80490104

2194. **Daniel Pettibone Carpenter**

UPDATE:
Daniel Petibone Carpenter is not listed in the will of his claimed Carpenter father as previously noted. See PROBATE: for Joseph Carpenter-19962. JRC Mar 2019.
He may be the son of Mary Potter and a marriage to an unknown Pettibone about 1823/1825? NEED DOCUMENTATION!
Please remember that Mary Potter did not marry Joseph Carpenter until 1832. Her young children were likely raised and assumed Carpenters by marriage of their mother.

E-MAIL: Wed, 10 May 2000 From: "Bill Newsom"
HI John,
I've fixed the standardizes part of the tree, I hope it saves you a few minutes. I wish I could provide more. I'm in E-mail contact with two other branches of Daniels family. ONe in Moorhead, MN and one in Bremerton, WA. I'm still gatering information on Daniel and Sophie. I wish I had a few stories about them. all I can tell you is they came to Minn with a lot of others. The promise was farm for land. I'm looking for more on this. It seems that in the mid 1800. Minnesota attracked familys with the promise. If they work the land for X amount of time there owned the land. Daniel and his family left NY for Wisc in 1853\54, then settled in Geneva, Freeborn Co., MN in 1859/60, some wear between 1860 and 1880 they traveled and settled in Stony Lawrence, Grant Co., MN and then on two Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., MN. This is were I've found most of the family. They were farmers.
My information is from Census, Newspapers (OBITS), Cemetery records and Birth and Death Certificates.
I hope this helps, I can possible provide more as I get deeper into the resource. thanks for you help and again let me know if this is not what you are looking for. Bill.

Western Presbyterian Church, Orwell Twp, Fergus Falls, MN.
CENSUS: 1860 38 Freeborn Co. Genern.
1880 58 Grant Co. Farmer.

SEE: Misc Pics

BIRTH:
Bill Newsom indicates the obit had indicated he was born in 1825.
Need details

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

MARRIAGE: abt 1847?
Need details

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - on same census page as uncle Thomas and cousin Thomas.
Name: Daniel P Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1822
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 51
House Number: 51
Line Number: 33
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film Number: 17102
Digital Folder Number: 004197499
Image Number: 00285
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel P Carpenter M 28 New York
Sophia A Carpenter F 21 New York
William J Carpenter M 2 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCBM-38Q : accessed 29 December 2015), Daniel P Carpenter, Stockbridge, Madison, New York, United States; citing family 51, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1857 Minnesota Territorial Census - same person?
Name: D P Pettibone
Event Type: Census
Event Place: Winona, Township 107, Range 7, Winona, Minnesota
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Race:
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1827
Family Number: 401
Line Number: 13
GS Film number: 944290
Digital Folder Number: 004539672
Image Number: 00352
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Anna Gardman F 20 Germany
Mary Depan F 19 Germany
Anne Depan F 16 Germany
...
Willet Carpenter M 38 New York
...
Charles Norton M 25 New York
D P Pettibone M 30 New York <---------
F E Peebles M 28 New York
Joseph Perain M 26 New York
...
Citing this Record
"Minnesota Territorial Census, 1857," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:3DH2-K6Z : 9 August 2017), H F Wetherby in household of Anna

Gardman, ; citing line 32, NARA microfilm publication T1175 (Washington D.C.: Central Plains Region, National Archives, n.d.); FHL microfilm 944,290.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Dennis P Carpenter [Daniel Pettibone Carpenter]
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1822
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Geneva, Freeborn, Minnesota
Post Office: Geneva
Dwelling Number: 9
Family Number: 9
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 400
Personal Estate Value: 200
Household Members:
Name Age
Dennis P Carpenter 38
Judah S Carpenter 30
William J Carpenter 12
Sarah J Carpenter 8
Amelia Carpenter 6
Alice A Carpenter 4
Florence F Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Geneva, Freeborn, Minnesota; Roll: M653_569; Page: 353; Family History Library Film: 803569
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 Minnesota State Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1865
Event Place: Foster, Faribault, Minnesota, United States
Gender: Male
Race:
Family Number: 6
Volume: 3
Line Number: 23
GS Film number: 565714
Digital Folder Number: 004539662
Image Number: 00640
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Daniel Carpenter M undefined
Judeth Carpenter F undefined
William Carpenter M undefined
Sarah Carpenter F undefined
Amelia Carpenter F undefined
Alice Carpenter F undefined
Florence Carpenter F undefined
Frances Carpenter F undefined
Citing this Record
"Minnesota State Census, 1865 ," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPS9-5MT : 10 February 2018), Frances Carpenter in household of Daniel Carpenter, Foster, Faribault, Minnesota, United States; citing volume 3, line 30, State Library and Records Service, St.Paul; FHL microfilm 565,714.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Listed as John but the rest of the family matches up!
Name: John Carpenter
Age in 1870: 48
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 25
Home in 1870: Foster, Faribault, Minnesota
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 800
Real Estate Value: 3000
Inferred Spouse: Sophia Carpenter
Inferred Children: Williams Carpenter
Sarah Carpenter
Amelia Carpenter
Alice Carpenter
Florence Carpenter
Francis Carpenter
Elora Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 48 <------ very clear John on census image.
Sophia Carpenter 42
Williams Carpenter 22
Sarah Carpenter 18
Amelia Carpenter 16
Alice Carpenter 14
Florence Carpenter 10
Francis Carpenter 6
Elora Carpenter 3
Clorine Carpenter 3
Warren Carpenter 3/12 <-- b. March
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Foster, Faribault, Minnesota; Roll: T132_3; Page: 1290; Family History Library Film: 830423
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 Minnesota State Census
Name: Daniel P Carpenter
Age: 53
Census Date: 1 May 1875
County: Faribault
Locality: Clark and Wells
Birth Location: New York
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1822
Race: White
Line: 1
Roll: MNSC_6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data:
Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
Minnesota. Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
NOTE:
The rest of the family is on the census image
Sophia J. 45 F NY
Florence 15 F MN
Francis 11 M MN
Clara 8 F MN
Clarence 8 M MN
Warren 5 M MN
Iona 2 F MN

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Danil Carpenter [Daniel Pettibone Carpener]
Age: 58
Birth Date: Abt 1822
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Lawrence, Grant, Minnesota, USA
Dwelling Number: 253
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Saphia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Starting Farm
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Danil Carpenter 58
Saphia Carpenter 51
William Carpenter 30
Francis Carpenter 16
Clara Carpenter 13
Claranc Carpenter 18
Waren Carpenter 9
Iona Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Lawrence, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: 621; Page: 514D; Enumeration District: 005
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH:
Bill Newsom indicates the obit had 14 Nov 1895 death date with a 17 Nov 1895 burial date.
Need details

GRAVE: <---------- Need details
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter
Birth: 31 Mar 1827 <---------- 1825 or 1827? No grave image!
Death: 14 Nov 1895 (aged 68)
Burial: Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA

Memorial #: 17343907
Bio: Judith Sophia (Sophie) Nelson and Daniel Pettibone Carpenter were married in NY
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Spouse
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Siblings
Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Children
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 7 Jan 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17343907
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Daniel Pettibone Carpenter (31 Mar 1827–14 Nov 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 17343907, citing Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Judith Sophia Nelson

Buried: Western Presbyterian Church, Orwell Twp, Fergus Falls, MN
CENSUS: 1860 30 Freeborn Co. Genern
1880 51 Grant Co.
1900 70 Otter tail Co. With her sons, she had 9 children / 8 living.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - listed as a widow
Name: Sophia J Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Date: Jul 1829
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Sheet Number: 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 83
Family Number: 87
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Number of Living Children: 8
Mother: How Many Children: 9
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Clarence E Carpenter 33
Sophia J Carpenter 70
William J Carpenter 52
Warren N Carpenter 31
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0151; FHL microfilm: 1240779
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Sophia Carpenter
Age in 1910: 80
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Street: Maple Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Number of Children Born: 10
Number of Children Living: 9
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 63
Sophia Carpenter 80
Clarence Carpenter 45
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T624_714; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1374727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: image
Name: Mrs. Judith Sofia Carpenter
Death Date: 7 Dec 1913
Death County: Otter Tail
State File Number: 009712
Certificate Number: 009712
Certificate Year: 1913
Record Number: 133230
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

GRAVE: No grave image just image of Death Certificate
Judith Sophia "Sophie" Nelson Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jul 1829 Utica, Oneida County, New York, USA
Death: 7 Dec 1913 (aged 84) Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 17343917
Bio:
Judith Sophia (Sophie) Nelson and Daniel Pettibone Carpenter were married in NY and had the following children in addition to those linked below:
I. Sarah J. Carpenter was born on 6 Sep 1851 in NY.
II. Amelia J. Carpenter was born on 12 Nov 1853 in WI.
III. Alice A. Carpenter Wilder was born on 12 Mar 1855 in WI.
IV. Clara Emily Carpenter Sperry was born on 13 Dec 1866 in Rice Lake, Aitkin, MN. She died on 25 Jan 1946 in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA.
Family Members
Spouse
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Children
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 7 Jan 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17343917/judith-sophia-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Judith Sophia "Sophie" Nelson Carpenter (22 Jul 1829–7 Dec 1913), Find A Grave Memorial no. 17343917, citing Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

4578. **William J. Carpenter**

NOTE:
Buried: Western Presbyterian Church, Orwell Twp, Fergus Falls, MN.
CENSUS: 1860 12 Freeborn Co. Genern living with parents.
1880 30 Grant Co. With parents.
1900 52 Ottertail Co. Farmer Living with Mother and brothers.
1920 71 Ottertail Co. 418 Maple Ave, Fergus Falls, MN with brother, sister and niece.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name William J Carpenter
Age 71
Birth Year abt 1849
Birthplace New York
Home in 1920 Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Street Maple Avenue
House Number 418
Residence Date 1920
Race White

Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Single
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Home Owned or Rented Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged Free
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William J Carpenter 71 Head
Clarence E Carpenter 48 Brother
Florence Gibson 59 Sister
Ruby Gibson 16 Niece
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T625_849; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 143
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE:
William J Carpenter
Birth: 6 Feb 1848
Death: unknown
Burial: Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53412792
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Siblings
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53412792/william-j-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for William J Carpenter (6 Feb 1848–unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53412792, citing Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .
UPDATE: images
William J. Carpenter
Birth: 6 Feb 1848 Madison County, New York, USA
Death: 19 Mar 1924 (aged 76) Douglas County, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA
Plot: Add'n O-Div M-Blk 11-Lot S-grave 6; Interment #1464
Memorial #: 143763922
Bio: Funeral services for William Carpenter, who died Wednesday morning of last week at the home of his cousin, W. R. Nelson, were held Friday afternoon from Anderson's chapel. Rev. J. R. Davies of the Methodist church, conducted the service. The remains were placed temporarily in the vault at Kinkead Cemetery, pending final decision of absent relatives.

The deceased man was born in New York state, about eighty years ago. For many years his home had been at Fergus Falls, but previous to coming here two years ago, he lived a short time at St. Paul. Very soon after arriving here he was stricken with paralysis and since then had been an invalid, and for the past fourteen months about, he was bed ridden, gradually failing until the end.
Mr. Carpenter is survived by the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Iona Logie, Mrs. Frances Streeder, and Clarence Carpenter of Fergus Falls, Mrs. Florence Gibson of St. Paul, Mrs. Clara Sperry of the state of Washington, and Warren Carpenter, who lives in the northern part of the state.
(Alexandria Citizen News, 27 March 1924)
"""""""""

William was born 6 Feb. 1848, although his stone says 1844.
William J. Carpenter's stone says Nephew, and he is buried by his uncle William Hiram Nelson (1814-1899) who was the brother of Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter.
(Contributor: Rose 47954131)
Inscription: William J Carpenter 1844-1924 Nephew
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Siblings
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Created by: 47962105 (47962105)
Added: 15 Mar 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143763922/william-j.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143763922/william-j-carpenter: accessed 08 July 2023), memorial page for William J. Carpenter (6 Feb 1848–19 Mar 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 143763922, citing Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA; Maintained by 47962105 (contributor 47962105).

4579. **Sarah J. "Sally" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 8 Freeborn Co. Genern With parents.

4580. **Amelia J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 6 Freeborn Co. Genern With parents.

4581. **Alice A. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 4 Freeborn Co. Genern with parents.
1913 in Denver CO.

4585. **Clarence E. Carpenter**

Buried: Western Presbyterian Church, Orwell Twp, Fergus Falls, MN.
CENSUS:
1880 13 Grant Co. With Parents.
1900 33 Ottertail Co. Farmer With Parents.
1920 48 Ottertail Co. 418 Maple Ave, Fergus falls, MN with brother and sister.
Never married.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Clarence Carpenter
Age in 1910: 45

Birth Year: abt 1865
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Street: Maple Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Odd Jobs
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 63 <-- brother
Sophia Carpenter 80 <-- mother
Clarence Carpenter 45
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T624_714; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1374727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Clarence E Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1872
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1920: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Street: Maple Avenue
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William J Carpenter 71 <--- brother
Clarence E Carpenter 48
Florence Gibson 59 <--- sister
Ruby Gibson 16 <--- nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T625_849; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 143
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Name: Clarence Carpenter
Death Date: 26 Jun 1926
Death County: Otter Tail
State File Number: 010992
Certificate Number: 010992
Certificate Year: 1926
Record Number: 460341
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Clarence Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 26 Jun 1926
Death Place: Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Age: 59
Birth Date: 1867
Birthplace:
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Daniel P. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Judith Nelson
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I09526-8
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 2218720
Reference ID: 10992
Citing this Record
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD6W-3YL : 10 March 2018), Judith Nelson in entry for Clarence Carpenter, 26 Jun 1926; citing Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, reference 10992; FHL microfilm 2,218,720.
GRAVE:
Clarence E Carpenter
Birth: 13 Dec 1866 Aitkin County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 26 Jun 1926 (aged 59) Ottertail, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 26404790
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Created by: Heidi (46998541)

Added: 26 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26404790/clarence-e-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Clarence E Carpenter (13 Dec 1866–26 Jun 1926), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26404790, citing Western Presbyterian Cemetery, Western, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Heidi (contributor 46998541) .

2195. **Leonard Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Leonard CARPENTER Self M Male W 75 RI Farmer RI RI
Waty CARPENTER Wife M Female W 64 PA Keeping House CT RI
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 35 PA Laborer RI PA
Myron CARPENTER Son S Male W 32 PA Laborer RI PA
Myra CARPENTER Dau S Female W 27 PA At Home RI PA
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 22 PA Farm Laborer RI PA
Robert SMITH Other S Male W 19 SCO Merchant SCO SCO

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 275C

4591. **Nelson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nelson CARPENTER Self M Male W 39 PA Farm Laborer RI PA
Ellen CARPENTER Wife M Female W 46 PA Keeping House MA NY
Jennie REESE Other S Female W 14 PA Servant WAL WAL

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 275C

4593. **George W. Carpenter**

George lived in Waverly Pennsylvania and never married.
In the 1880 Census he is living with his parents.

4594. **Myron K. Carpenter**

Myron died at age 60 years and was unmarried. He lived in Waverly, Pennsylvania.
In the 1880 Census he is living with his parents.

4595. **Almira or Myra Carpenter**

Like her brothers she remained unmarried and lived in Waverly.
In the 1880 Census she is living with her parents.

4596. **John Smith Carpenter**

John and his wife lived in Scott Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
In the 1880 US Census he is single and living with his parents.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4586. **Warren Nelson Carpenter**-59657 (Daniel Pettibone , Joseph , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1869 in Rice Lake, Aitkin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1947 in , Fresno, California, USA. He was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.

[Notes]

Warren married **Eunice Catherine "Nina" Johnson**-59675 on 9 Nov 1904 in , Ottertail, Minnesota, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Eunice was born on 8 Mar 1885 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died in Nov 1968 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Scottville, Mason, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7546 M i **Earl Walter Carpenter**-59676 was born on 24 Mar 1906 in , , Minnesota, USA.

7547 M ii **Morris Emery "Emery" Carpenter**-59677 was born on 13 Feb 1908 in , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1945 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA. He was buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.[Notes]

Morris married **Gladys Pearl Crumpton**-201640 on 14 Sep 1939 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. Gladys was born on 21 Jun 1898 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1978 in Eagle Pass, Maverick, Texas, USA. She was buried in Valley Cemetery, Quemado, Maverick, Texas, USA.[Notes]

7548 F iii **Esther Mary Carpenter**-59678 was born on 20 Jul 1910 in Orwell Township, , Otter Tail, Mn. [Notes]

Esther married **Wige**-59698. Wige was born about 1910 in of, , Minnesota, USA.

7549 F iv **Eunice Clara Carpenter**-59679 was born on 29 Aug 1912 in Orwell Township, , Otter Tail, Mn. She died on 31 Dec 1998 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

Eunice married **Herbert Arthur Carl Richter**-59699. Herbert was born on 19 Apr 1907 in , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1998 in , Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried in Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.[Notes]

7550 M v **Owen Wallace Carpenter**-59680.

7551 M vi **Robert Warren Carpenter**-59681 was born on 29 Oct 1917 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1992 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Robert married **Elizabeth Pauline Edwards**-201639 on 29 Nov 1939 in , Low Moor, Iowa, USA. Elizabeth was born on 4 Nov 1919 in Monmouth, Warren, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1997 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA.[Notes]

7552 F vii **Effie Lavina Carpenter**-59682.

Effie married **Williams**-59700.

7553 F viii **Lucille Marie Carpenter**-59683.

4587. **Iona Gertrude Carpenter**-59658 (Daniel Pettibone , Joseph , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6/7 Jun 1873 in Clark, Fairbault, Minnesota, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1945 in Hampton, Franklin, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

Iona married **James Fred Lougee**-59685 on 12 Apr 1892 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. James was born on 27 Jun 1858 in Eden Prairie, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1922 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA. He was buried on 3 Jul 1922 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7554 M i **Marvin Alonzo Lougee**-59688 was born on 2 Nov 1899 in , , Minnesota, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1963 in , Butler, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Bristow, Butler, Iowa, USA. [Notes]

7555 F ii **Iona I. Lougee**-59701 was born in 1910 in , , Minnesota, USA. She died on 2 Oct 1923 in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA.

4588. **Martha Mathilda Carpenter**-121341 (Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1871.

Martha married **Jeremiah Gardner**-121342, son of Champlin Gardner-121343 and Enuice-121344. Jeremiah was born on 2 Dec 1829 in of, Factoryville, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1863.

They had the following children.

7556 F i **Mary Gardner**-121558 was born about 1859. She died in 1859.[Notes]

\+ 7557 M ii **Milo M. Gardner**-121559 was born on 19 Apr 1859. He died on 3 Jul 1950.

\+ 7558 F iii **Waitey Gardner**-121563 was born on 1 Feb 1861. She died on 10 May 1955.

\+ 7559 M iv **Nelson R. Gardner**-121565 was born in 1863. He died on 6 Feb 1917.

4589. **Orvilla E. Carpenter**-121345 (Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1835 in of, Brooklyn Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1917.

Orvilla married **William Gorman**-121346. William was born about 1835.

They had the following children.

7560 F i **Candace Gorman**-121581 was born about 1852. She died on 13 Apr 1956.

Candace married **William A. Jeffers**-121582. William was born about 1852. He died in of, Hipbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

William resided in Hipbottom, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania.[Notes]

7561 M ii **William Ramsley Gorman**-121585 was born about 1854. He died on 31 Aug 1860.

7562 M iii **Herbert Leonard Gorman**-121586 was born about 1856.

7563 M iv **Lorenzo Gorman**-121587 was born about 1857. He died on 27 Apr 1875.

\+ 7564 F v **Alpha Delphi Gorman**-121576 was born on 26 Jul 1857. She died on 23 Mar 1942.

7565 M vi **Charles N. Gorman**-121578 was born in 1860.

\+ 7566 F vii **Vina Edith Gorman**-121579 was born on 17 Oct 1862. She died on 29 Oct 1934.

7567 M viii **H. Smith Gorman**-121583 was born on 20 Aug 1867. He died on 18 Apr 1966.

H. Smith Gorman-121583 resided in Scranton, Lackaawanna Co., Pennsylvania.

H. Smith Gorman married **Vera Decker**-121584. Vera was born about 1867. She died on 16 Sep 1950.

Orvilla also married **George Stanton**-121347. George was born about 1835.

4592. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-121358 (Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1844 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1916.

Sarah married **John R. Reese**-121359. John was born in 1829 in , , Wales. He died on 2 Jan 1903.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7568 F i **Martha Jane Reese**-121567 was born about 1867 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1956.

Martha married **Theodore Miller**-121568. Theodore was born about 1850 in of, Dalton, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1923.

Theodore resided in Dalton, Abington Township, , Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

+ 7569 F ii **Lena or Etheleen Reese**-121569 was born in 1862. She died in 1902.

7570 F iii **Jessie Reese**-121572 was born on 26 Jul 1864 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1950.[Notes]

Jessie married **George E. Cooper**-121573, son of Charles Cooper-121574 and Elizabeth-121575. George was born about 1864.

4597. **Earl Nicholas Carpenter**-121371 (Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1839 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was christened in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1918.

[Notes]

Earl married **Lucy J. Fisk**-121372, daughter of Samuel Fisk-121373 and Lucy Wiley-121374. Lucy was born on 16 Dec 1839 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1887 in Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7571 F i **Jennie Carpenter**-121588 was born about 1879.

7572 F ii **Daisy Carpenter**-121593 was born about 1881 in Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Daisy married **Clifford Dailey**-121594. Clifford was born about 1881.

7573 M iii **Charles M. Carpenter**-121590 was born in 1869 in Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1920.

+ 7574 M iv **Horace Aldrich Carpenter**-121591 was born on 18 Jul 1871.

Earl also married **Irene Franklin**-121375. Irene was born about 1839. She died in 1926.

4598. **Louisa J. Carpenter**[1]-120852 (Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3] on 4 Dec 1840 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died[1,2,3] in Dec 1914.

[Notes]

Louisa married **Charles Bucklin Franklin**[1]-121110, son of Arnold Franklin-121367 and Rhoda Colvin-121368, about 1857. Charles was born[1,2,3] on 27 Jun 1836 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 4 Oct 1867 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried[1,2,3] in Franklin Cemetery, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Charles worked[1,2,3] in Farmer. He resided[1,2,3] in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7575 M i **Arnold Bucklin Franklin**-121112 was born on 16 May 1860. He died on 4 Oct 1937.

7576 M ii **Frederick Franklin**[1]-121125 was born[1,2,3] on 13 Aug 1867 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 8 Sep 1867 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Franklin Cemetery, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Louisa also married **Benjamin Franklin Swallow**[1]-121123, son of Benjamin Swallow-121369 and Martha Price-121370, on 11 Dec 1869. Benjamin was born[1,2,3] on 11 Mar 1849 in of, Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 18 Jan 1880.

They had the following children.

7577 M iii **Frank Swallow**[1]-121124 was born[1,2,3] in 1871 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] in 1945.

Frank resided[1,2,3] in Dickson City, Pennsylvania. He resided in lived in Dickson City, Pennsylvania.[Notes]

Frank married **Bridget Heffron**[1]-121131. Bridget was born about 1871.

4603. **Niles R. Carpenter**-121382 (Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1855 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1925.

[Notes]

Niles married **Sarah Leonard**-121383, daughter of Harvey Leonard-120897 and Elizabeth-120894, on 19 Feb 1880. Sarah was born in 1852 in South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1928.

They had the following children.

+ 7578 M i **Harvey L. Carpenter**-121597 was born in Mar 1882.
+ 7579 F ii **Ada M. Carpenter**-121599 was born in Apr 1888.
+ 7580 F iii **Clara Carpenter**-121601 was born in Jun 1894.

7581 M iv **Harold E. Carpenter**-121607 was born in Oct 1897 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1973.

Harold resided in Moscow, Pennsylvania.

Harold married **Irene Weiland**-121608. Irene was born about 1889.

+ 7582 M v **Fred B. Carpenter**-121603 was born in Jun 1887. He died on 21 Oct 1957.

4604. **Jennie R. Carpenter**-121384 (Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1858 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Jennie married **John W. Williams**-121385 on 1 Sep 1884. John was born about 1858. He died on 20 Aug 1898 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7583 F i **Elizabeth Williams**-121609 was born about 1879. She died before 1902.

Elizabeth married **Thjomas J. Jones**-121610. Thjomas was born about 1879.

7584 F ii **Rachel Williams**-121611 was born about 1881. She died in 1942.

Rachel married **Fred J. Phillips**-121612, son of Solomon N. Phillips-121613 and Camelda Hale-121614. Fred was born about 1881.

Fred resided in Katonah, New York.

7585 M iii **Thomas Williams**-121616 was born about 1884.

7586 M iv **Morgan Williams**-121617 was born about 1887.

7587 F v **Iva Mae Williams**-121618 was born about 1890.

4605. **Rosinda Carpenter**[1]-120896 (Horace , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born [1] about 1833 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Rosinda married **Philip C. Franklin**-121386, son of Arnold Franklin-121387 and Rhoda Colvin-121388, about 1856. Philip was born about 1822 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Stockton, Worcester, Maryland, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7588 M i **Jasper B. Franklin**-121619 was born about 1860 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

7589 F ii **Harriet Franklin**-121620 was born about 1857.

4607. **Harriet A Carpenter**[1]-120875 (Horace , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] in 1837 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1883 in North Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

Harriet married **Thomas Smith**-121392, son of Thomas Smith-121393 and Mary Northrup-121394. Thomas was born on 8 Oct 1833. He died on 7 Oct 1926.

They had the following children.

+ 7590 M i **Niles J. Smith**-121621 was born on 1 Jan 1867. He died in 1941.

4610. **Perry R. Carpenter**[1]-120971 (Horace , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born [1] about 1842 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1917 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Perry married **Sarah Coldstock**-121399 on 13 Feb 1868 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. Sarah was born in Jun 1845 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was christened in of, Odell, , Illinois, USA. She died in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7591 F i **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**-121628 was born about 1870 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Elizabeth married **William Galloway**-120898 on 9 Oct 1893 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. William was born on 20 Jan 1868 in Marseilles, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

+ 7592 M ii **Arthur Carpenter**-121629 was born about 1878.

7593 F iii **Minnie Carpenter**-121632 was born about 1879 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

7594 F iv **Lena Carpenter**-121627 was born in Jul 1884 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7595 M v **Elmer Carpenter**-121625 was born in May 1888 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7596 M vi **Perry Carpenter**-121626 was born in Apr 1891 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7597 F vii **Eva Carpenter "See notes"**-121630 was born about 1882 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died about 1882 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7598 F viii **Millie Carpenter "See Notes"**-121631 was born about 1886 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died about 1886 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7599 F ix **Minnie Carpenter "See notes"**-121633 was born about 1894 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died about 1894 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4586. **Warren Nelson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 9 Grant Co. With Parents.
1900 31 Ottertail Co. Farmer With Mother and Brother.

BIRTH:
Name: Warren Nelson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: Mar 1870
Birth Place: Foster, Faribault, Minnesota
Father: Daniel P. Carpenter
Mother: Judieth S. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1673216
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840–1980." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Warren Nelson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: Mar 1870
Birthplace: Foster, Faribault, Minnesota
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Daniel P. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Judieth S. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C02149-0
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 1673216
Reference ID: v A-1 p 2
Citing this Record
"Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD72-1QB : 10 February 2018), Judieth S. Carpenter in entry for Warren Nelson Carpenter, Mar 1870; citing Foster, Faribault, Minnesota, reference v A-1 p 2; FHL microfilm 1,673,216.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with brother
Name: Warren N Carpenter [Warren Nelson Carpenter] [Warren A Carpenter]
Age: 31
Birth Date: Mar 1869
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1900: Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Sheet Number: 6
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 83
Family Number: 87
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Brother
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Months Not Employed: 3
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Clarence E Carpenter 33 <--- brother
Sophia J Carpenter 70 <--- mother
William J Carpenter 52 <--- brother
Warren N Carpenter 31
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Page: 6; Enumeration District: 0151; FHL microfilm: 1240779
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Warren Carpenter
Age in 1910: 41
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1910: Butler, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Nina Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 5
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Warren Carpenter 41
Nina Carpenter 25
Earl Carpenter 4
Morris Carpenter 2
Dorothy Johnson 12
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Butler, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T624_714; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1374727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Warren N Carpenter [Warren W Carpenter]
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1870
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1920: Candor, Otter Tail, Minnesota
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Eunice C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Warren N Carpenter 50
Eunice C Carpenter 34
Earl W Carpenter 13
Morris M Carpenter 11
Ester E Carpenter 9
Eunice C Carpenter 7
Owen W Carpenter 5
Robert W Carpenter 2
Effie L Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Candor, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T625_847; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 123
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not with wife and family

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Warren Carpenter
Age: 72
Estimated birth year: abt 1868
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Minnesota
Marital status: Divorced
Relation to Head of House: Boarder
Home in 1940: Merced, California
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: First Avenue North
Inferred Residence in 1935: Same Place, Merced, California

Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 13A
Occupation: Laborer
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 3rd grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 20
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William H Hardisty 77
Warren Carpenter 72 <---------
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Merced, California; Roll: m-t0627-00265; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 24-20A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Warren Nelson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1868
Birth Place: Minnesota
Death Date: 23 Dec 1947
Death Place: Fresno
Mother's Maiden Name: Nelson
Father's Surname: Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Warren Nelson Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 23 Dec 1947
Event Place: Fresno, California, United States
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1868
Birthplace: Minnesota
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Carpenter
Mother's Name: Nelson
Citing this Record
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VPJD-PH8 : 26 November 2014), Nelson in entry for Warren Nelson Carpenter, 23 Dec 1947; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

SSAPP:
Name: Warren Nelson Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 27 Mar 1870
Birth Place: Wells Feriba, Minnesota
Father: Daniel Carpenter
Mother: Sophia Nelson
SSN: 550241965
Notes: Oct 1939: Name listed as WARREN NELSON CARPENTER

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE:
Warren Nelson Carpenter
Birth: 20 Mar 1869 Aitkin County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 23 Dec 1947 (aged 78) Fresno County, California, USA
Burial: Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA
Memorial #: 19141067
Bio: Husband of Nina Johnson. NO STONE.
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Children
Morris Emery Carpenter 1908-1945
Robert W. Carpenter 1917-1992
Created by: Cemetery Haunter (46558417)
Added: 29 Apr 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19141067/warren-nelson-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Warren Nelson Carpenter (20 Mar 1869–23 Dec 1947), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19141067, citing Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA ; Maintained by Cemetery Haunter (contributor 46558417) .

Eunice Catherine "Nina" Johnson

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Eunice C Johnson [Eunice E Johnson]
Age: 15
Birth Date: Mar 1885
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1900: Otter Tail, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 20
Family Number: 20
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Single
Father's name: Wallace Johnson
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Lavenia Johnson
Mother's Birthplace: Minnesota
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wallace Johnson 47
Lavenia Johnson 33
Eunice C Johnson 15

Blanch Johnson 13
Agnes L Johnson 11
Mark Johnson 9
Roy W Johnson 6
Mary E Johnson 4
Dorothy Johnson 2
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Otter Tail, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0179; FHL microfilm: 1240780
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - now divorced
Name: Nina E Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1885
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Minnesota
Marital status: Divorced
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 6
Family Number: 6
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Minnesota
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Nina E Carpenter 45
Morris E Carpenter 22
Eunice C Carpenter 17
Wallace O Carpenter 15
Robert W Carpenter 12
Effie L Carpenter 10
Lucille M Carpenter 6
Esther M Wige 19
Julius G Wige 23
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Orwell, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 2340846
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with daughter
Name: Nina Carpenter
Age: 55
Estimated birth year: abt 1885
Gender: Female

Race: White
Birthplace: Minnesota
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Maid
Home in 1940: Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: East Street
House Number: 2950
Inferred Residence in 1935: Curtis Falls, Minnesota
Residence in 1935: Curtis Falls, Minnesota
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 65B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 219
Occupation: Maid
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 60
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Mildred Meir 40
Helen Jeanne Meir 12
Eileen M Meir 10
Irne Eloise Meir 4
Nina Carpenter 55
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01203; Page: 65B; Enumeration District: 82-68A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: images
Nina E. Carpenter
Birth: 1891
Death: 1968 (aged 76–77)
Burial: Brookside Cemetery, Scottville, Mason County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 11720353
Bio: on ss Harry W.
Created by: bettyJ288@gmail.com (46793404)
Added: 10 Sep 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11720353
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Nina E. Carpenter (1891–1968), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11720353, citing Brookside Cemetery, Scottville, Mason County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by bettyJ288@gmail.com (contributor 46793404) .

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Nina Carpenter
SSN: 480-14-3755
Last Residence:
52807 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA
Born: 8 Mar 1885
Died: Nov 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (Before 1951)

Source Citation
Number: 480-14-3755; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

7547. **Morris Emery "Emery" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1939 - image
Name: Emery Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1907
Birth Place: Minnesota
Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1939
Marriage Place: Davenport, Iowa, USA
Number of Marriage: First
Father: Warren Carpenter
Mother: Eunice Carpenter
Spouse: Gladys Edwards
Source Citation
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922. Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.

GRAVE: image
Morris Emery “Emery” Carpenter
Birth: 13 Feb 1908 Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 12 Feb 1945 (aged 36) Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA
Burial: Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA
Memorial #: 54604935
Family Members
Parents
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Siblings
Robert W. Carpenter 1917-1992
Created by: Cemetery Haunter (46558417)
Added: 7 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54604935/morris-emery-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Morris Emery “Emery” Carpenter (13 Feb 1908–12 Feb 1945), Find A Grave Memorial no. 54604935, citing Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA ; Maintained by Cemetery Haunter (contributor 46558417) .

Gladys Pearl Crumpton

MARRIAGE: abt 1918
Married James H. Edwards (1878-1937) - See:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144499737/james-h_-edwards

MARRIAGE: 1939 - image
Name: Gladys Edwards [Gladys Crumpton]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1904
Birth Place: Louisville, Kentucky
Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1939
Marriage Place: Davenport, Iowa, USA
Number of Marriage: Second
Father: Jesse Crumpton
Mother: Mamie Crumpton
Spouse: Emery Carpenter
Source Citation
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922. Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.

GRAVE: death certificate but no grave image
Gladys Pearl Crumpton Edwards
Birth: 21 Jun 1898 Kentucky, USA
Death: 5 Jun 1978 (aged 79) Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas, USA
Burial: Valley Cemetery, Quemado, Maverick County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 131876062
Family Members
Parents
Jessie L Crumpton 1872-1948
May Shelton Crumpton 1877-Unknown
Siblings
Estella L Crumpton Wright 1894-1984
Terry G Crumpton 1896-1924
Ira Dennis Crumpton 1900-1977
Half Siblings
James Jeffrey Crumpton 1907-1964
Lawrence Dean Crumpton 1913-2000
Edwin Thomas Crumpton 1918-1972
Children
Elizabeth Paulene Edwards Hudson 1919-1997
Claudene Edwards 1923-1924
Charles Raymond Edwards 1924-2003
Mary Joyce Copus 1933-1933
Created by: Dorothy Hare Wigginton (47472543)
Added: 25 Jun 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131876062
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Gladys Pearl Crumpton Edwards (21 Jun 1898–5 Jun 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 131876062, citing Valley Cemetery, Quemado, Maverick County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Dorothy Hare Wigginton (contributor 47472543) .

7548. **Esther Mary Carpenter**

SSAPP:
ame: Esther Mary Wige [Esther Mary Collins] [Esther Wige] [Esther Mary Carpenter]
Gender: Female

Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Jul 1910
Birth Place: Ottertail, Minnesota
Death Date: 15 May 2003
Father: Warren N Carpenter
Mother: Nina E Johnson
SSN: 569211477
Notes: 10 Jan 1973: Name listed as ESTHER MARY WIGE; 30 Jul 1975: Name listed as ESTHER MARY COLLINS; 11 Aug 1975: Name listed as ESTHER M WIGE
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

7549. **Eunice Clara Carpenter**

E-MAIL: Tue, 29 Aug 2000 From: julane carter
To: now jrcrin001@cox.net
Hi John, I'm the Moorhead resident. Did not always live here, for some 30 years I lived in Pelican Rapids. I decided to retire in Moorhead, have a son living here and also have public transportation here. I grew up in Fergus Falls. To bad Mom did not know of a Carpenter family member in this area as she would have enjoyed a visit. The Carpenter family did not do well at keeping in touch it seems. I'm searching for some of my cousins and it's a problem. I do know some of my cousins are still in California and most likely there would be some information in Fresno. Think my uncle Morris died in Fresno and may be buried thereabouts.
Read a news article about an awful happening to a John Carpenter family. Would this be any part of your family? I'm hoping not but for anyone it would be horrible, horrible. I have prayed for the family regardless who they belong to. Let me know if this was your family.
My address is 100 N 3rd.St. #410 Moorhead,Minnesota 56560. e-mail julane_c@yahoo.com
Sincerly Julane Carter daughter of Eunice Carpenter Richter

DEATH:
Name: Eunice Clara Richter
Birth Date: 24 Aug 1912
Birth City: Otter Tail County
Birth State or Country: Minnesota
Death Date: 31 Dec 1998
Death County: Otter Tail
Death City: Fergus Falls
Mother's Maiden Name: Johnson
State File Number: 1998-MN-037085
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

GRAVE:
Eunice Clara Carpenter Richter
Birth: 24 Aug 1918

Death: 31 Dec 1998 (aged 80)
Burial: Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 60563846
Family Members
Spouse
Herbert Arthur Carl Richter 1907-1998
Children
Gale Herbert Richter 1937-1996
Maintained by: ♡ T Burt (47009168)
Originally Created by: Marjorie (47281735)
Added: 24 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60563846
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Eunice Clara Carpenter Richter (24 Aug 1918–31 Dec 1998), Find A Grave Memorial no. 60563846, citing Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by ♡ T Burt (contributor 47009168) .

Herbert Arthur Carl Richter

GRAVE:
Herbert Arthur Carl "Herb" Richter
Birth: 19 Apr 1907 Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 12 Mar 1998 (aged 90) Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 60729017
Bio:
Herbert Richter, 90, of Fergus Falls, died March 12, 1998 at Broen Memorial Home in Fergus Falls.

He was born April 19,1907, in Friberg Township in Otter Tail County, the son of Paul and Ida (Schleske) Richter. He was baptized at St Paul Lutheran Church, East Friberg and confirmed at Immanuel Lutheran Church in West Friberg. He attended Elliot School District No. 229 in Friberg Township. In his early days, he worked with his father on the farm and in the harvest fields in North Dakota and Canada. He lived near the Otter Tail River and helped build Friberg Dam.

On August 27, 1932, he married Eunice Carpenter at Trinity Lutheran Church in Fergus Falls. The couple then moved to Fergus Falls. He was employed for more than 15 years by Bjorklund Manufacturing Company on Washington Avenue and Court Street. He built truck bodies, grain boxes and so on. They would build or repair anything. Mr. Richter then worked for Phoenix Insurance Company, repairing and building houses. In 1942, he began farming in Fergus Falls Township and retired in 1969.

On Aug. 1, 1971, he married Elsie Christopherson at Our Saviors Lutheran Church in Dalten.

He was a member of Eagles, Y's Folks and Zion Lutheran Church. He enjoyed gardening and he especially enjoyed Polka dancing.

Preceding him in death were his parents; one son, Gale; five sisters, Elsie Zuehlsdorf, Frieda Sherman, Frances Duenow, Annetta Hagen and Hilda Zahnow; and four brothers, Reinhart, Arthur, Otto and Bernard, who died as an infant

Visitation: Tuesday from 2 to 8 p.m., with a 7 p.m. prayer service at the funeral home and one hour prior to the service at the church

Service: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church, Fergus Falls

Clergy: Rev. Kent Groethe

Burial: Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls

Funeral Home: Olson Funeral Home, Fergus Falls
Gravesite Details Source: MN Birth Certificates Index
Family Members
Parents

Paul Richter 1862-1954
Ida Schleske Richter 1870-1947
Spouses
Eunice Clara Carpenter Richter 1918-1998
Elsie Charlotte Christopherson Richter 1918-2014
Siblings
Elsie Frances Richter Zuehlsdorff 1892-1993
Otto H Richter 1894-1971
Ella Frieda Richter Sherman 1895-1963
Hilda I. Richter Zahnow 1897-1996
Reinhart Richter 1900-1979
Arthur Richter 1902-1965
Frances Anna Richter Duenow 1904-1983
Annetta Richter Hagen 1909-1993
Children
Gale Herbert Richter 1937-1996
Maintained by: ♡ T Burt (47009168)
Originally Created by: Marjorie (47281735)
Added: 27 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60729017/herbert-arthur_carl-richter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Herbert Arthur Carl "Herb" Richter (19 Apr 1907–12 Mar 1998), Find A Grave Memorial no. 60729017, citing Knollwood Memorial Gardens, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by ♡ T Burt (contributor 47009168) .

7551. **Robert Warren Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1939 - image
Name: Robert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1916
Birth Place: Fergus Falls, Minnesota
Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1939
Marriage Place: Low Moor, Iowa, USA
Number of Marriage: First
Father: Warren Carpenter
Mother: Nina Carpenter
Spouse: Elizabeth Edwards
Source Citation
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922. Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Robert Warren Carpenter
Age: 22
Estimated birth year: abt 1918
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Minnesota
Marital status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Home in 1940: Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Linda Lee Hatil
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Residence in 1935: Rural, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 85A
Occupation: Painter Paperhanger
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 1st year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 52
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 36
Income: 600
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Edmund J Weeber 39
Helen K Weeber 34
Alfred Joseph Green 29
Velma Lois Green 28
James J Burke 28
Vera M Burke 26
Robert Warren Carpenter 22 <----------
Elizabeth Pauline Carpenter 20
Clara Anne Fisher 56
...
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01203; Page: 85A; Enumeration District: 82-49B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

SSAPP:
Name: Robert Warren Carpenter [Robert W Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 29 Oct 1917
Birth Place: Fergus Falls, Minnesota
Death Date: 18 Jun 1992
Father: Warren N Carpenter
Mother: Nina E Johnson
SSN: 484095656
Notes: Jul 1937: Name listed as ROBERT WARREN CARPENTER; 03 Jun 1993: Name listed as ROBERT W CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Robert W. Carpenter
Birth: 29 Oct 1917 Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1992 (aged 74) Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 68546041

Family Members
Parents
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Siblings
Morris Emery Carpenter 1908-1945
Children
Terry Gilbert Carpenter 1955-1989
Created by: TheMirrorBlue (47355923)
Added: 17 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68546041/robert-w_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Robert W. Carpenter (29 Oct 1917–18 Jun 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68546041, citing Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by TheMirrorBlue (contributor 47355923) .

Elizabeth Pauline Edwards

MARRIAGE: image - 1939
Name: Elizabeth Edwards
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1918
Birth Place: Monmonth, Illinois
Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1939
Marriage Place: Low Moor, Iowa, USA
Number of Marriage: First
Father: James Edwards
Mother: Mary Edwards
Spouse: Robert Carpenter
Source Citation
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1880–1922. Textual Records. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.
Iowa Department of Public Health. Iowa Marriage Records, 1923–37. Microfilm. Record Group 048. State Historical Society of Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa.

DIVORCE:

MARRIAGE: she later married a Hudson.

DEATH: image
Name: Elizabeth Mildredpauli Hudson [User-submitted-comment] [Elizabeth Mildredpauli Edwards]
Social Security #: 481160991
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 4 Nov 1919
Birth Place: Illinois
Death Date: 23 Sep 1997
Death Place: Fresno
Mother's Maiden Name: Crippin
Father's Surname: Edwards
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

GRAVE: - not really - memorial only
Elizabeth Paulene Edwards Hudson
Birth: 4 Nov 1919 Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, USA
Death: 23 Sep 1997 (aged 77) Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA
Burial: Unknown

Memorial #: 158847585
Bio:
1920 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS:
Home in 1920: Swan, Warren County, Illinois, USA
HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS:
James H Edwards 41 (Head)
Gladys B Edwards 19 (Wife)
DAUGHTERS:
Beulah B Edwards 14
Mildred P Edwards 0 [1/12]

1930 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS:
Home in 1930: Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, USA
HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS:
James Edwards 47 (Head)
Mary G Edwards 31 (Wife)
CHILDREN:
Elizabeth Edwards 10
James G Edwards 9
Gilbert O Edwards 8
Charles R Edwards 5
Paul W Edwards 3

1940 UNITED STATES FEDERAL CENSUS:
Home in 1940: Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA
HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS:
Robert Warren Carpenter 22 (Lodger)
Elizabeth Pauline Carpenter 20 (Wife)

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007:
Name: Elizabeth Pauline Edwards [Elizabeth Paulene Carpenter] [Elizabeth Hudson]
SSN: 4811?0991
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 4 Nov 1919
Birth Place: Monmouth, Illinois [Monmth, Illinois]
Father Name: James Edwards
Mother Name: Gladys P Crompton
Death Date: 23 Sep 1997
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Oct 1939: Name listed as ELIZABETH PAULINE EDWARDS; Oct 1942: Name listed as ELIZABETH PAULENE CARPENTER; Sep 1971: Name listed as ELIZABETH MILDRED HUDSON; 16 Oct 1997: Name listed as ELIZABETH HUDSON

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014:
Name: Elizabeth Hudson
SSN: 481-1?-0991
Last Residence: 93704 Fresno, Fresno, California, USA
BORN: 4 Nov 1919
Died: 23 Sep 1997
State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (Before 1951)

California, Death Index, 1940-1997:
Name: Elizabeth Mildredpauli Hudson[User-submitted-comment*][Elizabeth Mildredpauli Edwards]
Social Security #: 481160991
Gender: FemaleBirth Date:4 Nov 1919

Birth Place: IllinoisDeath Date:23 Sep 1997
Death Place: Fresno
Mother's Maiden Name: Crippin (*Crumpton)
Father's Surname: Edwards
Family Members
Parents
James H. Edwards 1878-1937
Gladys Pearl Crumpton Edwards 1898-1978
Siblings
Claudene Edwards 1923-1924
Charles Raymond Edwards 1924-2003
Half Siblings
Mary Joyce Copus 1933-1933
Created by: Dorothy Hare Wigginton (47472543)
Added: 3 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158847585
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth Paulene Edwards Hudson (4 Nov 1919–23 Sep 1997), Find A Grave Memorial no. 158847585, ; Maintained by Dorothy Hare Wigginton (contributor 47472543) Unknown.

4587. **Iona Gertrude Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 7 Grant Co. With Parents.
1917 moved to Iowa.
1926 in Orwell twp, MN.

BIRTH: Conflict - 2 different birth dates - See below.
1)
Name: Iona G. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 7 Jun 1873 <-------------------------
Birth Place: Clark, Faribault, Minnesota
Father: Daniel P. Carpenter
Mother: Judith S. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1673216
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840–1980." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.
2)
Name: Iona G. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 06 Jun 1873 <--------------------------
Birthplace: Clark, Faribault, Minnesota
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race: White
Father's Name: Daniel P. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Judith S. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C73572-2
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 1673216

Reference ID: v A-1 p 24
Citing this Record
"Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840-1980," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD9T-DZY : 10 February 2018), Judith S. Carpenter in entry for Iona G. Carpenter, 06 Jun 1873; citing Clark, Faribault, Minnesota, reference v A-1 p 24; FHL microfilm 1,673,216.
NOTE:
I went to the images suggested and the quality of some are excellent but others are so poor they are un-readable. And many images are out of sequence! My guess is that the indexers miss read the date. But to prove it, we need a much better copy!

GRAVE:
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee
Birth: 1873
Death: 25 Aug 1945 (aged 71–72)
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53413267
Bio: Cemetery office confirmed that this burial is unmarked
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Spouse
James Fred Lougee 1858-1922
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Children
Marvin Alonzo Lougee 1899-1963
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53413267/iona-gertrude-lougee
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee (1873–25 Aug 1945), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53413267, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

James Fred Lougee

GRAVE:
James Fred Lougee
Birth: 27 Jun 1858 Eden Prairie, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 28 Jun 1922 (aged 64) Eden Prairie, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53413333
Bio: Cemetery office confirmed that this burial is unmarked
Family Members
Spouse
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Children
Marvin Alonzo Lougee 1899-1963
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53413333/james-fred-lougee
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for James Fred Lougee (27 Jun 1858–28 Jun 1922), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53413333, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

7554. **Marvin Alonzo Lougee**

GRAVE: images
Pvt Marvin Alonzo Lougee
Birth: 2 Nov 1899
Death: 22 Jul 1963 (aged 63)
Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Bristow, Butler County, Iowa, USA
Plot: S 19
Memorial #: 102370453
Bio:
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Marvin Lougee
Birth Date: Oct 1899
Birthplace: Minnesota
Home in 1900: Westem, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Race: White
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: James F Lougee
Father's Birthplace: Minnesota
Mother's name: Iona Lougee
Mother's Birthplace: Minnesota
Household Members:
James F Lougee 42
Iona Lougee 27
Earnest Lougee 3
Hazel Lougee 2
Marvin Lougee 1/12

1920 United States Federal Census
Home in 1920: Candor, Otter Tail, Minnesota
Marital Status: Single
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Household Members:
James F Lougee 60
Iona G Lougee 46
Marvin A Lougee 19
Iona I Lougee 9

Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954
Name: Marvin Alonzo Lougee
Birth Date: 2 Nov 1899
Birth Place: Fergus Falls, Minnesota
Application Date: 5 May 1949
Application Place: Dumont, Iowa, USA
Inscription: Pvt 8 Anti-Sub Sq AAF WWII
Family Members
Parents
James Fred Lougee 1858-1922
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Created by: Hooked On Family (47448897)
Added: 19 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102370453/marvin-alonzo-lougee
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Pvt Marvin Alonzo Lougee (2 Nov 1899–22 Jul 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102370453, citing Oak Hill Cemetery, Bristow, Butler County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Hooked On Family (contributor 47448897) .

7556. **Mary Gardner**

Mary Died at the age of 10 months.

William A. Jeffers

Same person as the following IGI?
William Alger Jeffers
Birth: 17 JAN 1849 Of Exeter,Berkshire,,,Pennsylvania
Death: 06 APR 1890
Father: William Walter Jeffers
Mother: Elmira Cherrington

John R. Reese

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John R. REESE Self M Male W 51 WALES Carpenter WALES WALES
Sarah J. REESE Wife M Female W 36 PA Keeping House PA PA
Etheleen REESE Dau S Female W 17 PA At Home WALES PA
Jessie REESE Dau S Female W 15 PA At Home WALES PA
Martha J. REESE Dau S Female W 13 PA At School WALES PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scanton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255139
NA Film Number T9-1139
Page Number 229B

7570. **Jessie Reese**

NOTE: She is listed with her parents in the 1880 US Census.
Then I find some one very similar with an Uncle and listed as a servant in the same 1880 Census. Note birth and parent birth locations. Same person?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nelson CARPENTER Self M Male W 39 PA Farm Laborer RI PA
Ellen CARPENTER Wife M Female W 46 PA Keeping House MA NY
Jennie REESE Other S Female W 14 PA Servant WAL WAL

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 275C

4597. **Earl Nicholas Carpenter**

Earl served in Company K 108th Regiment, 11 Cav and lived in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania.
Civil War Veteran.

BIRTH: Listed born in NJ in 1880 US Census but PA in others.

CENSUS:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Earl M. CARPENTER Self M Male W 41 NJ Laborer NJ NJ
Lucy J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 40 PA Keeping House PA PA
Charles M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 PA NJ PA

Horace A. CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 PA NJ PA
Jennie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 PA NJ PA

Source Information:
Census Place Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255105
NA Film Number T9-1105
Page Number 598B

7572. **Daisy Carpenter**

There is some question regarding the maternal parent of this child. Original researcher lists "Daisy" as the mother's name for daughter Daisy, but there is no record of a marriage between her and Earl Carpenter. Child placed with Lucy pending resolution.

4598. **Louisa J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Louesa SWALLOW Self W Female W 34 PA Dress Maker RI PA
Frank SWALLOW Son S Male W 8 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 263D

Charles Bucklin Franklin

Cause of Death: trauma from a falling tree

Lived on his father's farm in North Abington where Ray Baust lives now
(1950-60's).

7577. **Frank Swallow**

Living with mother in the 1880 US Census.

4603. **Niles R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Harvey LEONARD Self S Male W 35 PA Farmer PA PA
Elizabeth LEONARD Mother W Female W 59 PA Keeping House PA PA
Sarah CARPENTER Dau M Female W 26 PA PA PA
Niles CARPENTER Other M Male W 25 PA Farmer PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 281B

Philip C. Franklin

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
P. C. FRANKLIN Self M Male W 57 PA Farmer RI RI
Rocinda FRANKLIN Wife M Female W 48 PA House Keeping PA PA
Jasper B. FRANKLIN Son S Male W 19 PA Farmer RI PA

Source Information:
Census Place Stockton, Worcester, Maryland
Family History Library Film 1254518
NA Film Number T9-0518
Page Number 378C

4610. **Perry R. Carpenter**

PRF notes: Pin #3300588
Occupation: 1880
Norton, Kankakee, IL farmer
Occupation: 1900
Norton, Kankakee, IL policeman

Census: 1860 Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Perry CARPENTER Self M Male W 36 PA Farmer PA PA
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 27 PA At Home PA PA
Lizzie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 IL At School PA PA
Minnie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10M IL PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 214A

Sarah Coldstock

PRF Pin #3300717

William Galloway

Father: James GALLOWAY (AFN:20TF-490)
Mother: Julia Ann KNICKERBOCKER (AFN:20TF-3T4)

7593. **Minnie Carpenter**

Age 10 months in the 1880 US Census.

7594. **Lena Carpenter**

PRF Pin #3300830
Census: 1900
Norton, Kankakee, IL

7595. **Elmer Carpenter**

PRF Pin #3300828
Census: 1900
Norton, Kankakee, IL

7596. **Perry Carpenter**

PRF Pin #3300829
Census: 1900
Norton, Kankakee, IL

7597. **Eva Carpenter "See notes"**

PROBABLY NOT IN THIS FAMILY OR DIED VERY YOUNG.
Others with the same name and similar year of birth found, but different parent names!

7598. **Millie Carpenter "See Notes"**

PROBABLY NOT IN THIS FAMILY OR DIED VERY YOUNG.
Others with the same name and similar year of birth found, but different parent names!

7599. **Minnie Carpenter "See notes"**

PROBABLY NOT IN THIS FAMILY OR DIED VERY YOUNG.
Others with the same name and similar year of birth found, but different parent names!

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7557. **Milo M. Gardner**-121559 (Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Apr 1859 in , , , USA. He died on 3 Jul 1950.

Milo married **Harriet Cuttis**-121560, daughter of Henry B. Curtis-121561 and Louise Grisweld-121562. Harriet was born on 2 Nov 1859 in of, Carbondale Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1946.

They had the following children.

10418 M i **Ray Gardner**-121863 was born in 1887. He died in 1892.
\+ 10419 M ii **Dr. Burdette C. Gardner**-121864 was born on 21 Nov 1894.
10420 F iii **Edith Gardner**-121867 was born on 8 Jul 1897.[Notes]
10421 F iv **Gertrude Gardner**-121868 was born on 11 Feb 1900.
Gertrude married **Charles Snyder**-121869. Charles was born about 1900.

7558. **Waitey Gardner**-121563 (Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1861. She died on 10 May 1955.

Waitey married **Hiram S. Worden**-121564. Hiram was born on 6 Aug 1851 in of, Lake Sheridan, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1943.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10422 M i **Milo B. Worden**-121870 was born about 1883. He died on 15 Jul 1957.
\+ 10423 F ii **Delma Worden**-121874 was born about 1885.
\+ 10424 F iii **Isabel Worden**-121876 was born about 1888. She died on 10 Mar 1972.

7559. **Nelson R. Gardner**-121565 (Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1863 in of, Factoryville, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1917.

Nelson married **Rena Miller**-121566. Rena was born in 1867. She died in 1928.

They had the following children.

\+ 10425 F i **Vida Gardner**-121881 was born about 1886.
\+ 10426 F ii **Maud Gardner**-121879 was born about 1888. She died on 12 Jan 1939.
\+ 10427 F iii **Geneva Gardner**-121884 was born on 13 May 1893.

7564. **Alpha Delphi Gorman**-121576 (Orvilla E. Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1857. She died on 23 Mar 1942.

Alpha married **Emerson E. Knapp**-121577. Emerson was born about 1857. He died in 1921 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Emerson resided in Scranton, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

10428 F i **Orvilla E. Knapp**-121903 was born about 1881. She died on 4 Jun 1939.[Notes]
\+ 10429 F ii **Malvina A. Knapp**-121904 was born on 25 May 1883. She died on 18 Apr 1956.

7566. **Vina Edith Gorman**-121579 (Orvilla E. Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1862. She died on 29 Oct 1934.

Vina married **Alonzo T. Payne**-121580 on 30 Sep 1890. Alonzo was born on 2 Jan 1859. He died on 16 Feb 1897.

Alonzo resided in Scranton, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

+ 10430 F i **Ruth Harriet Payne**-121908 was born on 15 Nov 1894.

7569. **Lena or Etheleen Reese**-121569 (Sarah Jane Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1862 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1902.

Lena married **John O'Connor**-121570 in 1881. John was born in 1855. He died on 12 Oct 1915.

John resided in Scranton, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

+ 10431 F i **Nell O'Connor**-121886 was born about 1881.
10432 F ii **May O'Connor**-121887 was born about 1881.
May married **Julian Church**-121896. Julian was born about 1881.
10433 F iii **Jennie O'Connor**-121888 was born about 1883.
+ 10434 M iv **George O'Connor**-121889 was born about 1885.
+ 10435 M v **Walter O'Connor**-121890 was born about 1887.
+ 10436 F vi **Sarah O'Connor**-121891 was born about 1889.
+ 10437 M vii **Etheleen O'Connor**-121893 was born about 1891. He died on 27 Dec 1950.
10438 M viii **Edward J. O'Connor**-121894 was born about 1894.
Edward married **Frances Carpenter**-121900, daughter of Henry C. Carpenter-121901 and Georgia States-121902. Frances was born about 1894.
10439 M ix **Arthur O'Connor**-121892 was born in 1898. He died in 1902.

7571. **Jennie Carpenter**-121588 (Earl Nicholas , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1879 in Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Jennie married **Allie Mann**-121589. Allie was born about 1879 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10440 F i **Sheridan Mann**-121910 was born about 1904.
10441 F ii **Myrtle Mann**-121911 was born about 1907 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
Myrtle married **William Trumbull**-121912. William was born about 1907 in , , , USA.
10442 F iii **Albert Mann**-121913 was born about 1911.

7574. **Horace Aldrich Carpenter**-121591 (Earl Nicholas , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1871 in Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Horace married **Jennie Steinback**-121592 in 1907. Jennie was born on 5 Jul 1885.

They had the following children.

10443 M i **Earl Carpenter**-121914 was born about 1910. He died on 20 Dec 1922.
10444 F ii **Thelma Carpenter**-121915 was born on 16 Apr 1912.
Thelma married **Carl Philippi**-121916, son of Conrad Philippi-121917. Carl was born about 1912 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Carl resided in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania, USA.

10445 M iii **Charles M. Carpenter**-121918.

Charles married **Helen Hibbard**-121919.

10446 F iv **Helen Carpenter**-121920.

7575. **Arnold Bucklin Franklin**[1]-121112 (Louisa J. Carpenter , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3] on 16 May 1860 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 4 Oct 1937. He was buried[1,2,3] in Franklin Cemetery, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Arnold resided in liver near Waverly, Pennsylvania.

[Notes]

Arnold married[1,2,3] **Harriet Townsend**[3]-121113, daughter of Jacob Townsend-121595 and Ellen Shippey-121596, on 23 Dec 1876 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Harriet was born[1,2,3] on 5 Dec 1859 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died[1,2,3] on 22 Oct 1928. She was buried[1,2,3] in Franklin Cemetery, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10447 F i **Cora Belle Franklin**-121130 was born about 1889. She died on 17 Jul 1949.

10448 F ii **Frances Franklin**-121924 was born about 1883 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 10449 M iii **Charles James Franklin**-121114 was born on 8 Dec 1877. He died on 11 Aug 1955.

10450 M iv **Claude B. Franklin**[1]-121126 was born[1,2,3] in 1879 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 7 Sep 1935.

Claude resided[1,2,3] in Fleetville, Pennsylvania.[Notes]

Claude married **Estelle E. Lowry**[1]-121132. Estelle was born[1,2,3] in 1880. She died[1,2,3] on 11 Nov 1952.[Notes]

+ 10451 M v **Earl A. Franklin**-121127 was born in 1886. He died on 6 Dec 1939.

+ 10452 F vi **Grace Franklin**-121128 was born on 5 Mar 1891. She died on 15 Aug 1915.

10453 F vii **Ruth Franklin**[1]-121129 was born about 1894 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died[1,2,3] on 7 Jan 1966.

Ruth worked[1,2,3] in Nurse.[Notes]

Ruth married **Arthur Naugle**[1]-121137. Arthur was born about 1894.

Arthur resided in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

7578. **Harvey L. Carpenter**-121597 (Niles R. , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1882 in South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Harvey resided in Vestal, New York.

Harvey married **Ada Neily**-121598. Ada was born about 1881.

They had the following children.

10454 M i **Ronald Carpenter**-121926.

10455 M ii **Donald Ellsworth Carpenter**-121925.

7579. **Ada M. Carpenter**-121599 (Niles R. , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1888 in South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Ada married **Clyde Hilton**-121600. Clyde was born about 1883.

Clyde resided in El Paso, Texas.

They had the following children.

10456 F i **Linda Hilton**-121927 was born about 1910.

7580. **Clara Carpenter**-121601 (Niles R. , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1894 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Clara married **Charles Alton Wilkins**-121602. Charles was born about 1886.

Charles resided in Endicott, New York.

They had the following children.

10457 M i **Clyde Wilkins**-121928 was born about 1912.
10458 M ii **Robert Wilkins**-121929.
10459 F iii **Lynn Wilkins**-121930.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10390. **Dorothy Ann Carpenter**-34433 (John Raymond "Red" , Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Joe Lee Carriker**-34484. Joe was born on 5 Jun 1933. He died on 6 Sep 1964.

They had the following children.

+ 13493 M i **Joel Carriker**-34485.

Dorothy also married **Howard Piner**-34486.

They had the following children.

13494 F ii **Carla Piner**-34487.

Dorothy also married **George Dauzat**-34481.

10391. **Jr. Alexander**-34508 (Arthur Meredith Alexander , Sarah Howard Meredith , Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1800.

He had the following children.

13495 F i **Jo Ann Alexander**-34509 was born about 1825.

10392. **Curtis Carpenter Alexander Jr.**-34528 (Curtis Carpenter Alexander , Sarah Howard Meredith , Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma Territory, now, Oklahoma, USA. He died in Feb 1973 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Curtis married **Inez Eleanor Jones**-34529. Inez was born on 27 Nov 1904 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1955 in Kansas City, Johnson, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13496 F i **Jo Ann Alexander**-34530 was born on 10 Sep 1930. She died in 1997.

10406. **Leon Stanley Carpenter**-180066 (Roswell H. , Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1905 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1988 in , Orange, California, USA. He was buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

Leon married **Ailene Lucile White**-180068 on 31 Mar 1936 in , Elkhart, Indiana, USA. Ailene was born on 26 Dec 1915 in , Ionia, Michigan, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1966 in , Orange, California, USA. She was buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13497 M i **Leon Stanley Carpenter Jr.**-180069.

10413. **Osmer Sydney Carpenter**-179981 (Francis Adelbert , Osmer Harold , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1914 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died in 2002 in , , Illinois, USA.

He had the following children.

13498 M i **George Richard Carpenter**-179982.

10414. **Kenneth Knight Carpenter**-194393 (Fred Roy , Elmer James , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1918 in San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1980 in Harlingen, Cameron, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Kenneth married **Laurel Ernesta Cross**-194394 on 4 Jun 1942 in St. George, Washington, Utah, USA. Laurel was born on 7 Aug 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She died on 1 Apr 2013 in Provo, Utah, Utah, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13499 M i **Kennth Cross Carpenter**-194395 was born on 22 Aug 1950 in , Cameron, Texas, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1960 in , Cameron, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13500 M ii **Joseph Keith Carpenter**-194396 was born on 15 Nov 1951 in , Cameron, Texas, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1960 in , Cameron, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13501 F iii **Carpenter**-194398.

13502 M iv **Edward Albert Carpenter**-194397 was born on 23 Nov 1958 in San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1958 in San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.[Notes]

13503 M v **Fred Carpenter**-194399.

10419. **Dr. Burdette C. Gardner**-121864 (Milo M. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1894 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

Burdette married **Margaret Clark**-121865 before 1930. Margaret was born about 1894 in , , , USA. She died on 14 Aug 1930.

Burdette also married **Ellen Shoemaker**-121866 on 22 Feb 1932. Ellen was born about 1894 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13504 M i **Burdette Milo Gardner**-122280.

+ 13505 M ii **John Richard Gardner**-122283.

10422. **Milo B. Worden**-121870 (Waitey Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1883. He died on 15 Jul 1957.

Milo resided in Islip, New York.

Milo married **Cora Green**-121871, daughter of Lyman J. Green-121872 and FloraCasterline-121873. Cora was born about 1883.

They had the following children.

13506 F i **Helen Bell Worden**-122285 was born about 1905. She died about 1950 in Islip, Long Island, Long Island, New York, USA.

Helen married **Keith Atler Higgins**-122286, son of Eugene Higgins-122287, in 1940 in Islip, Long Island, New York, USA. Keith was born about 1905.

13507 F ii **Olive Worden**-122288 was born about 1909.

Olive married **Henry J. Kedler**-122289. Henry was born about 1909.

Henry resided in Islip, Long Island, New York.

10423. **Delma Worden**-121874 (Waitey Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1885 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Delma married **Sidney J. Rumbold**-121875 on 22 Feb 1908 in Nicholson, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Sidney was born about 1885 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Sidney resided in lake Sheridan, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13508 F i **Virginia Annabelle Rumbold**-122290 was born in 1910 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Virginia married **Glendon Lewis**-122291, son of C. Raymond Lewis-122292, on 14 Oct 1942. Glendon was born about 1910 in , , , USA.

Glendon resided in Nicholson and Lake Sheriadin, Pennsylvania, USA.

10424. **Isabel Worden**-121876 (Waitey Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1888. She died on 10 Mar 1972.

Isabel married **William J. Rice**-121877 on 25 Dec 1908. William was born about 1888. He died on 19 Nov 1944.

They had the following children.

\+ 13509 F i **Cora Rice**-122293 was born about 1910.

Isabel also married **Walter E. Banning**-121878 about 1945. Walter was born about 1888.

10425. **Vida Gardner**-121881 (Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1886.

Vida married **Arthur P. Stark**-121882 on 8 May 1912. Arthur was born about 1886. He died in 1946.

They had the following children.

\+ 13510 M i **Nelson Arthur Stark**-122302.

\+ 13511 F ii **Shirley Jean Stark**-122304.

Vida also married **Charles Parker**-121883 about 1940. Charles was born about 1886.

Charles resided in Endicott, New York.

10426. **Maud Gardner**-121879 (Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1888. She died on 12 Jan 1939.

Maud married **Charles A. Wilson**-121880. Charles was born in 1881.

Charles resided in Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

13512 F i **Romeyne Wilson**-122295 was born about 1912. She died on 8 Oct 1966 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Romeyne married **Amos L. Read**-122296. Amos was born about 1912.

\+ 13513 F ii **Wilma Wilson**-122297.

13514 F iii **Elizabeth Wilson**-122300.

Elizabeth married **Heilwell**-122301.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7495. **John Raymond "Red" Carpenter**-34427 (Van Rensselaer , Stephen van Rensselaer , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1916 in Perry, Taylor, Florida, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1944 in K.I.a., after being W.I.a., near the Island of, Peleliu, now, Peleliu, Palau. He was buried in Buried at sea.

[Notes]

John married **Dorothy Champion**-34432. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1921 in Pleasant Grove, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1981. She was buried in Pleasant Grove, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10390 F i **Dorothy Ann Carpenter**-34433.

7498. **Arthur Meredith Alexander**-34507 (Sarah Howard Meredith , Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 24 Nov 1875 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 10391 M i **Jr. Alexander**-34508 was born about 1800.

7501. **Curtis Carpenter Alexander**-34524 (Sarah Howard Meredith , Ellen Carpenter , Amos , Thomas , Silas , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1881 in Maryville, Nodaway, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1940 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.

Curtis married **Maud Lahr**-34527 on 17 Apr 1903 in , , Kansas, USA. Maud was born on 16 Oct 1881 in Bordon, , Kansas, USA. She died in Aug 1972 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10392 M i **Curtis Carpenter Alexander Jr.**-34528 was born on 16 Aug 1905. He died in Feb 1973.

7509. **Amy Belle Carpenter**-179991 (Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1870 in Lawrence, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1962 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Harrison Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Amy married **Byron L. Barnum**-180001. Byron was born on 28 Feb 1862 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1928 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Harrison Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10393 F i **Esther Barnum**-180026 was born in 1890 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1956.

10394 M ii **Frank L. Barnum**-180027 was born in 1892 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1915.

10395 F iii **Olive Maude Barnum**-180028 was born in 1902 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1927.

7511. **Maude Estelle Carpenter**-179993 (Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 May 1948 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Maude married **Arthur Luther Howe**-180003 on 5 Feb 1891 in Watson, Allegan, Michigan, USA. Arthur was born on 8 Jul 1868 in Watson, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1922 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10396 M i **Otis Elmer Howe**-180004 was born in 1893 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1983.

10397 M ii **Harold Adelbert Howe**-180005 was born in 1897 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1964.

10398 M iii **Clayton Francis Howe**-180006 was born in 1899 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1983 in , , , USA.

10399 F iv **Arline Viola Howe**-180007 was born in 1904 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 2000 in , , , USA.

10400 M v **Arthur Vernon Howe**-180008 was born in 1904 in , , Michigan, USA. He died in 1973 in , , , USA.

10401 F vi **Loios Estelle Howe**-180009 was born in 1907 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1978 in , , , USA.[Notes]

10402 M vii **Lisle Henry Howe**-180010 was born on 6 Oct 1908 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1986 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Harrison Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

10403 F viii **Edith Nellie Howe**-180011 was born in 1910 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1996.

10404 F ix **Maude Murriel Howe**-180012 was born in 1912 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in 1987.

7512. **Roswell H. Carpenter**-179994 (Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1917 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Roswell married **Mary Ellen Elliott**-180013 on 2 Feb 1904 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. Mary was born in Mar 1887 in , Paulding, Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1939 in Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10405 M i **Cleo Hix Carpenter**-180065 was born on 3 Dec 1904 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1905 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10406 M ii **Leon Stanley Carpenter**-180066 was born on 6 Dec 1905. He died on 24 Sep 1988.

10407 F iii **Cleta Beatrice Carpenter**-180067 was born on 8 Jan 1908 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2000 in , Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Cleta married **Frederick W, Wilson**-180070. Frederick was born on 15 Nov 1909 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1988 in Bedford, Calhoun, , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

7513. **James "Erwin" Carpenter**-179995 (Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Nov 1877 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1948 in Hartford, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Rowe Cemetery, Chicora, Allegan, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Edith F. Elliott**-180014 on 1 Jan 1900 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. Edith was born on 19 Jul 1883 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1964 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Crystal Springs

Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10408 M i **Lester Hicks Carpenter**-180015 was born on 1 Nov 1901 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died in Jul 1970 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Lester married **Melba M. Fisher**-180059. Melba was born on 5 Nov 1900 in , , Michigan, USA. She died in Oct 1980 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

10409 M ii **Lloyd Lowell Carpenter**-180016 was born on 4 May 1904 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Lloyd married **Lois Crocker**-180060. Lois was born on 3 May 1906 in of, , , Michigan, USA. She died on 26 Apr 2004. She was buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

10410 F iii **Audra Carpenter**-180017 was born on 18 Apr 1906 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 6 Aug 1951. She was buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

Audra married **Baldwin**-180061. Baldwin was born about 1906 in , , , USA.

James also married **Luella Pearl Barnett**-180018 on 20 Sep 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan, USA. Luella was born on 1 Jan 1879 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 3 May 1943 in , , Michigan, USA. She was buried in Rowe Cemetery, Chicora, Allegan, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

7514. **Altha V. Carpenter**-179996 (Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Nov 1880 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1947 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Altha married **Roy Houston Elliott**-180020. Roy was born on 12 Aug 1879 in of, , , Michigan, USA. He died on 6 May 1959 in , , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10411 M i **James Clay Elliott**-180019 was born on 25 Aug 1918 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 16 Sep 2005. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

James married **Margaret Evelyn Haefner**-180021. Margaret was born on 20 Sep 1919 in of, , , Michigan, USA. She died on 1 Apr 2010. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

7515. **Nellie A. Carpenter**-179997 (Francis Adelbert , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1955. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Nellie married **Frank Dale McAdams**-180022. Frank was born on 1 Nov 1885 in Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He died in Nov 1962 in , Van Buren, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10412 F i **Doris Susan McAdams**-180024 was born on 14 Aug 1916 in Bangor, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1997 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Gilson Cemetery, Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Doris married **Lovelle L. Lorbeck**-180025. Lovelle was born on 21 Dec 1914 in , , Michigan, USA. He died on 5 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Gilson Cemetery, Climax, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

7516. **Francis Adelbert Carpenter**-179980 (Osmer Harold , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1883 in , , South Dakota, USA. He died in 1930 in , , South Dakota, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 10413 M i **Osmer Sydney Carpenter**-179981 was born in 1914. He died in 2002.

7519. **Fred Roy Carpenter**-194392 (Elmer James , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1893 in Hetland, Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1974 in Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas, USA. He was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Eveline Augusta, "Evelyn" Knight**-194400. Eveline was born on 24 Oct 1893 in , , South Dakota, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1975 in Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas, USA. She was buried in Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10414 M i **Kenneth Knight Carpenter**-194393 was born on 11 Oct 1918. He died on 28 Aug 1980.
10415 F ii **Winifred Carpenter**-194405.
10416 M iii **Keith Carpenter**-194406.

7521. **Rollins Russle "Rollie" Carpenter**-194403 (Elmer James , John James "James" , John , Silas , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1896 in , , South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Rollins married **Florence T. Sabers**-194407 on 1 Mar 1929 in , Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA. Florence was born on 23 Nov 1907 in , , South Dakota, USA. She died in Jul 1993 in , , South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10417 F i **Donna Belle Carpenter**-194408.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7495. **John Raymond "Red" Carpenter**

Killed in Action (KIA) during World War II.
SEE Image: RIN 34427 John R Carpenter.jpg

NOTES: From Barbara Martin:
John died in WWII having never seen in one and only child - a daughter.
E-MAIL:
From: barbaramn
Sent: Tuesday, May 26, 2020 10:57 AM
To: carpentercousins@googlegroups.com
Subject: Re: [Carpenter Cousins Google Groups] Carpenters who were Killed in action or Missing in action - Those that gave their all ...
John, please add my father's brother, John Raymond Carpenter, to the list:
John R. Carpenter
Machinist's Mate, Second Class, U.S. Navy
06051678
United States Naval Reserve
AMERICAN BATTLE MONUMENTS COMMISSION
Entered the Service from: Mississippi
Died: September 20, 1944
Missing in Action or Buried at Sea
(He was standing sentry on a Pacific Island when a Japanese sniper shot him. Still alive, he was placed on hospital ship. The ship was bombed by a Japanese suicide plane, sank, and all were lost to the ocean).

DRAFT: WWII - 1940 - image
Name: Raymond John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 24
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1916
Birth Place: Tallahasee, Florida, USA
Residence Place: Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Moss Point, Jackson, Mississippi, USA
Employer: Ingalls Ship Yard
Weight: 125
Complexion: Sallow
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Red
Height: 5 7
Next of Kin: Isabelle Kelley Canfield
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Raymond John Carpenter Self (Head)
Isabelle Kelley Canfield Mother
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Mississippi, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 92
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY: M.I.A.
Name: John R Carpenter
Inducted From: Mississippi

Rank: Machinist's Mate Second Class
Combat Organization: United States Navy Reserve
Death Date: 20 Sep 1944
Monument: Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
Last Known Status: Missing
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Register, World War II Dead Interred in American Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil and World War II and Korea Missing or Lost or Buried at Sea. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.
SEE ALSO:
Name: John R. Carpenter
State Registered: Hawaii
Death Date: 20 Sep 1944
Cemetery: Tablets of the Missing at Honolulu Memorial
Cemetery Burial Plot: Missing in Action or Buried at Sea
Cemetery City: Honolulu
Cemetery Country: Hawaii
War: World War II
Awards: Purple Heart
Title: MacHinist's Mate, Second Class
Rank: MacHinist's Mate, Second Class
Service: U.S. Navy
Service ID: 6051678
Division: United States Naval Reserve
Data Source: World War II Honor Roll
Source Information
Ancestry.com. WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: American Battle Monuments Commission. World War I Listing; World War II Listing; Korean War Listing. American Battle Monuments Commission.

MILITARY: Dedication - images
Name: John Raymond Carpenter
Year: 1943
School, Station, or Unit: US Naval Construction Battalion No· 073
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Navy Support Books, 1901-1902, 1917-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: U.S. Navy Support Books, 1814–2010.
NOTE: per image
BOOK:
US Naval Construction Battalion No· 073 (SEABEES) - Patrol Squadron 19
"To those of the 73rd Battalion who made the Supreme Sacrifice, This book is respectively Dedicated"
The list includes ...
John Raymond Carpenter, MMS2c ..... Jackson, Mississippi
COMMENT:
On page 15 of the book (image 1151 of 1440) in C Company is ... Middle image, Second row from the top, fourth from the left is: J. R. Carpenter.
On Page 23 of the book (image 1159 of 1440) - 15 Sept 1944 Peleliu D Day - First shore party went in on the 16th wave.
Page 24 - Lt. Powers in charge of unloading operation - dispersing supplies and ammo - "Several men had near accidents in packing ammo from the beach (AKA Orange Beach was the invasion beach) to front lines and it was while doing this task that Casper O'Neal was killed." Translation: near accidents equal brushes with death and men being wounded, but only one was killed in action.
By the morning of the 21 Sept 1944 saw all three ships (LSTs) landed on Purple Beach.
NOTE:
Presidential Unit Citation:
September 15 to 29 1944

Detachment 73rd Naval Construction Battalion's Shore Party (241 Personnel) - Companies A, B, and C.
Citation:
Navy and Marine Corps Awards
Manual NAVPERS 15,790 (REV.1953), Part II, Unit Awards, 15-29 Sept 44 - Assault and seizure of Peleliu and Ngesebus, Palau Islands, p.15
SEE ALSO: (Group III)
https://www.history.navy.mil/research/library/online-reading-room/title-list-alphabetically/n/navy-mc-awards-manual-rev1953/pt2-unit-awards.html
15-29 Sept 44 - Assault and seizure of Peleliu and Ngesebus, Palau Islands.
241 Personnel from 73rd Naval Construction Battalion's Shore Party.

MILITARY: - image - K.I.A.
Name: John Raymond Carpenter
Relative Name: Mrs. Dorothy Roberta Carpenter
Relative Relationship: Wife
State: Mississippi
Country: United States
Type of Casualty: Killed In Action
Roll: ww2c_27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. World War II Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Casualties, 1941-1945 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State Summary of War Casualties from World War II for Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Personnel [Archival Research Catalog]; Records of the Bureau of Naval Personnel, Record Group 24; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
NOTE: Per image
Carpenter, John Raymond, Machinist's Mate 2c, USNR. Wife, Mrs. Dorothy Roberta Carpenter, Box 13, Woodland.

GRAVE: images - US Military memorial for those MIA and buried at Sea or otherwise lie elsewhere.
MM2 John Raymond "Red" Carpenter
Birth: 27 Sep 1916 Florida, USA
Death: 20 Sep 1944 (aged 27)
Cenotaph: Honolulu Memorial, Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA
Plot: Courts of the Missing
Memorial #: 56117315
Bio:
Son of Nathaniel V Carpenter and Isabel Kelly Carpenter Canfield
His brother- Stephen V Carpenter
~~His family erected a cenotaph for him in Griffin Cemetery Moss Point MS.
~~World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas about Carpenter
Name: John R Carpenter
Inducted From: Mississippi
Rank: Machinist's Mate Second Class
Combat Organization: United States Navy Reserve
Death Date: 20 Sep 1944
Monument: Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
Last Known Status: Missing
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal
~~WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty
Listings about John R. Carpenter
Name: John R. Carpenter
State Registered: Hawaii
Death Date: 20 Sep 1944
Cemetery: Tablets of The Missing At Honolulu Memorial Cemetery
Burial Plot: Missing in Action or Buried at Sea Cemetery
City: Honolulu Cemetery
Country: Hawaii
War: World War II
Awards: Purple Heart
Title: MacHinist's Mate, Second Class
Rank: MacHinist's Mate, Second Class

Service: U.S. Navy Service ID: 6051678
Division: United States Naval Reserve
Data Source: World War II Honor Roll
Gravesite Details Entered the service from Mississippi.
Family Members
Parents
Isabel Kelly Canfield 1886-1958
Siblings
Stephen Van Rensselaer Carpenter 1915-1966
John Raymond Carpenter 1916-1944
Frances Eloise Canfield Hill 1924-2017
Maintained by: Linda Ellis (46955879)
Originally Created by: War Graves (6)
Added: 6 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56117315
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 May 2020), memorial page for MM2 John Raymond "Red" Carpenter (27 Sep 1916–20 Sep 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 56117315, citing Honolulu Memorial, Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA ; Maintained by Linda Ellis (contributor 46955879) .

GRAVE: see image - Family memorial
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=56117315
MM2 John Raymond "Red" Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 27, 1916
Florida, USA
Death: Sep. 20, 1944
Son of Nathaniel V Carpenter and Isabel Kelly Carpenter Canfield
His brother- Stephen V Carpenter
~~
His family erected a cenotaph for him in Griffin Cemetery Moss Point MS.
~~
World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas
about Carpenter
Name: John R Carpenter
Inducted From: Mississippi
Rank: Machinist's Mate Second Class
Combat Organization: United States Navy Reserve
Death Date: 20 Sep 1944
Monument: Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
Last Known Status: Missing
U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal
~~
WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings
about John R. Carpenter
Name: John R. Carpenter
State Registered: Hawaii
Death Date: 20 Sep 1944
Cemetery: Tablets of The Missing At Honolulu Memorial
Cemetery Burial Plot: Missing in Action or Buried at Sea
Cemetery City: Honolulu
Cemetery Country: Hawaii
War: World War II
Awards: Purple Heart
Title: MacHinist's Mate, Second Class
Rank: MacHinist's Mate, Second Class
Service: U.S. Navy
Service ID: 6051678
Division: United States Naval Reserve
Data Source: World War II Honor Roll
Family links:
Parents:

Isabel K Canfield (1886 - 1958)
Note: Entered the service from Mississippi.
Burial:
Honolulu Memorial *
Honolulu
Honolulu County
Hawaii, USA
Plot: Courts of the Missing
*Cenotaph [?]

Maintained by: Linda Ellis
Originally Created by: CWGC/ABMC
Record added: Aug 06, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56117315
NOTE:
COMBAT IN THE PACIFIC - 20 Sept 1944
Palau IslandsUS 1st Marine Division continues taking heavy casualties while attacking against strong Japanese resistance on Peleliu IslandLandings on Peleliu Island, 15 September 1944 through October 1944Operations in the Palau Islands, 1944-1945 US commander declares end of organized resistance on Angaur, but Japanese units continue to hold part of the islandLandings on Angaur Island, September - October 1944

7509. **Amy Belle Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100616328
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum
Birth: Feb. 20, 1870
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Feb. 14, 1962
Husband's great grand aunt. Maiden name Carpenter. Amy Belle Carpenter; daughter of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith. She was born February 10, 1870 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI and died February 14, 1962. She married Byron L. Barnum, April 4, 1886 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI.
(source Arleta ♥ (#46898856)
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
Byron L. Barnum (1862 - 1928)
Children:
Esther Barnum Barnhart (1890 - 1956)*
Frank L. Barnum (1892 - 1915)*
Olive Maude Barnum (1902 - 1927)*
Siblings:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Harrison Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Nov 12, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100616328

Byron L. Barnum

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100616198
Byron L. Barnum
Birth: Feb. 28, 1862
Michigan, USA
Death: Jan. 28, 1928
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Name: Byron L Barnum
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Jan 1928
Event Place: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 28 Feb 1862
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Father's Name: John Barnum
Mother's Name: Lugen Larabee
(source Sandy Vandertol (#47946311)
Family links:
Spouse:
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Children:
Esther Barnum Barnhart (1890 - 1956)*
Frank L. Barnum (1892 - 1915)*
Olive Maude Barnum (1902 - 1927)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Harrison Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Nov 12, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100616198

7511. **Maude Estelle Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51215460
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe
Birth: Mar. 31, 1873
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: May 24, 1948
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's great-grandmother.

Daughter of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith; granddaughter of James John & Eliza Jane (Sweet) Carpenter and Thomas & Margaret (Kitham) Smith.
Married Arthur Luther Howe, Feb 5, 1891 Watson, Allegan Co., MI.
Nine children:
Otis Elmer
Harold Adelbert
Clayton Francis
Arline Viola
Arthur Vernon
Lois Estelle
Lisle Henry
Edith Nellie
Maude Murriel
Homemaker, 74 years, 11 months, 24 days.
Many thanks to Melissa for taking the stone photo of our great-Grandma.
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
Arthur Luther Howe (1868 - 1922)*
Children:
Otis Elmer Howe (1893 - 1983)*
Harold Adelbert Howe (1897 - 1964)*
Clayton Francis Howe (1899 - 1983)*
Arline Viola Howe VanHaaften (1904 - 2000)*
Arthur Vernon Howe (1904 - 1973)*
Lois Estelle Howe VanDePolder (1907 - 1978)*
Lisle Henry Howe (1908 - 1986)*
Edith Nellie Howe Warwick (1910 - 1996)*
Maude Murriel Howe Jones (1912 - 1987)*
Siblings:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Arleta ♥
Record added: Apr 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51215460

Arthur Luther Howe

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51215438
Arthur Luther Howe
Birth: Jul. 8, 1868
Watson
Allegan County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 1922

Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's great-grandfather.
Son of Enoch Worthington Howe & Harriet Mariah Bartlett; grandson of Luther & Mary (Eager) Howe and Horace & Mary (Metcalf) Bartlett.
6th great-grandson of John How & Mary Martha Jones.
August 1870 census: Age 2, Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co., MI
June 1880 census: Age 12, Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI
Married Maude Estelle Carpenter, Feb 5, 1891 Watson, Allegan Co., MI.
June 1900 census: Age 32, Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI, Shoemaker
June 1910 census copy unreadable, Age 41, Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI
June 1920 census: Age 52, Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI, Railroad Carpenter
54 years, 0 months, 3 days
Many thanks to Melissa for taking the stone photo of our great-Grandpa.
Family links:
Parents:
Enoch Worthington Howe (1841 - 1894)
Harriett Mariah Bartlett Howe (1842 - 1913)
Spouse:
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)
Children:
Otis Elmer Howe (1893 - 1983)*
Harold Adelbert Howe (1897 - 1964)*
Clayton Francis Howe (1899 - 1983)*
Arline Viola Howe VanHaaften (1904 - 2000)*
Arthur Vernon Howe (1904 - 1973)*
Lois Estelle Howe VanDePolder (1907 - 1978)*
Lisle Henry Howe (1908 - 1986)*
Edith Nellie Howe Warwick (1910 - 1996)*
Maude Murriel Howe Jones (1912 - 1987)*
Siblings:
Willis Elmer Howe (1866 - 1948)*
Arthur Luther Howe (1868 - 1922)
Ora L. Howe (1871 - 1908)*
Howard D Howe (1875 - 1877)*
Edith H Fletcher (1877 - 1960)*
Mary Alice Howe Miller (1879 - 1961)*
Marton G Howe (1883 - 1884)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Arleta ♥
Record added: Apr 16, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51215438

10401. **Loios Estelle Howe**

NAME:
Loios on record given. Could it be a mispelled Lois?

7512. **Roswell H. Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104346768
Roswell H. Carpenter

Birth: Sep. 12, 1875
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Dec. 17, 1917
Husband's great grand uncle. Roswell H. Carpenter; son of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith. He was born September 12, 1875 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI and died December 17, 1917. He married Mary E. Elliott, February 2, 1904 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., MI.
(source Arleta ♥ (#46898856)
Family links:
Parents:
 Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
 Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
 Mary Ellen Elliott Hildenbrand (1887 - 1939)*
Children:
 Cleo Hix Carpenter (1904 - 1905)*
 Leon Stanley Carpenter (1905 - 1988)*
 Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson (1908 - 2000)*
Siblings:
 William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
 Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
 Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
 Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
 Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)
 James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
 Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
 Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Jan 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104346768

Mary Ellen Elliott

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104607183
Mary Ellen Elliott Hildenbrand
Birth: Mar., 1887
Paulding County
Ohio, USA
Death: Apr. 5, 1939
Saint Joseph
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 Jacob Rush Elliott (1848 - 1929)
 Margaret E. Clay Elliott (1850 - 1927)
Spouses:
 Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)
 Austin J. Marshall (1871 - 1954)
 Farmer Sharai (1885 - 1929)
 Frank X Hildenbrand (1888 - 1965)
Children:

Cleo Hix Carpenter (1904 - 1905)*
Leon Stanley Carpenter (1905 - 1988)*
Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson (1908 - 2000)*
Sibling:
Mary Ellen Elliott Hildenbrand (1887 - 1939)
Raymond Elliott (1889 - 1926)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Feb 03, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104607183

10405. **Cleo Hix Carpenter**

GRAVE: maybe ...
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=144407288
Cleo Hix Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 3, 1904
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Feb. 5, 1905
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's 1st cousin, 2x removed.
Don't Cry Because It's Over,
Smile Because It Happened
Son of Roswell H. Carpenter & Mary Ellen Elliott; grandson of Francis Adelbert & Susan (Smith) Carpenter and Jacob Rush & Margaret E. (Clay) Elliott.
Baby Cleo lived for only 2 Months, 2 Days before being carried on the Wings of Love into the arms of our Saviour.
Family links:
Parents:
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)
Mary Ellen Elliott Hildenbrand (1887 - 1939)
Siblings:
Cleo Hix Carpenter (1904 - 1905)
Leon Stanley Carpenter (1905 - 1988)*
Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson (1908 - 2000)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Unknown for sure that he is buried in Lakeside, but it is reasonable to assume he is buried with both parents & grandparents.
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Arleta ♥
Record added: Mar 31, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 144407288

10407. **Cleta Beatrice Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=91671426
Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson
Birth: Jan. 8, 1908
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Aug. 27, 2000
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)
Mary Ellen Elliott Hildenbrand (1887 - 1939)
Spouse:
Frederick W Wilson (1909 - 1988)
Siblings:
Cleo Hix Carpenter (1904 - 1905)*
Leon Stanley Carpenter (1905 - 1988)*
Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson (1908 - 2000)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South
Kalamazoo
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section R- North Side

Created by: Amy Dunn Hohler
Record added: Jun 10, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91671426

Frederick W, Wilson

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=91671425
Frederick W Wilson
Birth: Nov. 15, 1909
Texas, USA
Death: Mar. 26, 1988
Bedford
Calhoun County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson (1908 - 2000)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South
Kalamazoo
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section R- North Side

Created by: Amy Dunn Hohler
Record added: Jun 10, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 91671425

7513. **James "Erwin" Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28052537
James "Erwin" Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 6, 1877
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jan. 13, 1948
Hartford
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's great grand uncle.
Son of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith; grandson of James John & Eliza Jane (Sweet) Carpenter and Thomas & Margaret (Kitham) Smith.
Married 1) Edith F. Elliott, January 1, 1900 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI. She is the daughter of J. R. Elliot & Elizabeth Clay.
Children:
Lester Hicks Carpenter
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter
Audra Carpenter
Married 2) Luella Pearl Barnett, September 20, 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.
1930 Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI census (index): Erwin J. (head) 52 b MI
Luella P. (wife) 51 b MI
Shirley S. Coleman (stepson) 21 b MI
70 Years, 2 Months, 7 Days.
Many thanks for stone photo, Kimmie, who first listed and graciously transferred memorial.
Family links:
Parents:
 Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
 Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouses:
 Edith F Elliott Holland (1883 - 1964)
 Luella Pearl Barnett Carpenter (1879 - 1943)
Children:
 Lester Hicks Carpenter (1901 - 1970)*
 Lloyd Lowell Carpenter (1904 - 1976)*
 Audra Carpenter Baldwin (1906 - 1951)*
Siblings:
 William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
 Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
 Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
 Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
 Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
 James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)
 Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
 Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Rowe Cemetery
Chicora
Allegan County
Michigan, USA

Maintained by: Arleta ♥
Originally Created by: Kimmie
Record added: Jul 05, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 2805253

Edith F. Elliott

She is the daughter of J. R. Elliot & Elizabeth Clay.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95752037
Edith F Elliott Holland
Birth: Jul. 19, 1883
Death: Jun. 4, 1964
Family links:
Spouse:
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Children:
Lester Hicks Carpenter (1901 - 1970)*
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter (1904 - 1976)*
Audra Carpenter Baldwin (1906 - 1951)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Mother
Burial:
Crystal Springs Cemetery
Benton Harbor
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section E-3

Created by: Kat and 3 E
Record added: Aug 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95752037

10408. **Lester Hicks Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95752034
Lester Hicks Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 1, 1901
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jul., 1970
Benton Harbor
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)
Edith F Elliott Holland (1883 - 1964)
Spouse:
Melba M Fisher Carpenter (1900 - 1980)
Siblings:
Lester Hicks Carpenter (1901 - 1970)
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter (1904 - 1976)*
Audra Carpenter Baldwin (1906 - 1951)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Crystal Springs Cemetery
Benton Harbor
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section E-3

Created by: Kat and 3 E
Record added: Aug 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95752034

Melba M. Fisher

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95752035
Melba M Fisher Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 5, 1900
Michigan, USA
Death: Oct., 1980
Benton Harbor
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Lester Hicks Carpenter (1901 - 1970)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Crystal Springs Cemetery
Benton Harbor
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section E-3

Created by: Kat and 3 E
Record added: Aug 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95752035

10409. **Lloyd Lowell Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21057549
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter
Birth: May 4, 1904
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Apr. 18, 1976
East Grand Rapids
Kent County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)
Edith F Elliott Holland (1883 - 1964)
Spouse:
Lois Crocker Carpenter (1906 - 2004)
Siblings:
Lester Hicks Carpenter (1901 - 1970)*
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter (1904 - 1976)
Audra Carpenter Baldwin (1906 - 1951)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairplains Cemetery
Grand Rapids
Kent County
Michigan, USA
Plot: SECTION B

Created by: Chris
Record added: Aug 21, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21057549

Lois Crocker

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21057550
Lois Crocker Carpenter
Birth: May 3, 1906
Death: Apr. 26, 2004
Family links:
Spouse:
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter (1904 - 1976)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairplains Cemetery
Grand Rapids
Kent County
Michigan, USA
Plot: SECTION B

Created by: Chris
Record added: Aug 21, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21057550

10410. **Audra Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95752036
Audra Carpenter Baldwin
Birth: Apr. 18, 1906
Death: Aug. 6, 1951
Family links:
Parents:
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)
Edith F Elliott Holland (1883 - 1964)
Siblings:
Lester Hicks Carpenter (1901 - 1970)*
Lloyd Lowell Carpenter (1904 - 1976)*
Audra Carpenter Baldwin (1906 - 1951)
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Daughter
Burial:
Crystal Springs Cemetery
Benton Harbor
Berrien County
Michigan, USA
Plot: Section E-3

Created by: Kat and 3 E
Record added: Aug 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95752036

Luella Pearl Barnett

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28052521
Luella Pearl Barnett Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 1, 1879
Michigan, USA
Death: May 3, 1943
Michigan, USA

Husband's great grand Aunt.
Daughter of James William Barnett & Susan A Gile.
Married 1) Joseph Franklin Coleman, December 30, 1897 in Cheshire, Allegan Co., MI.
Known children:
James Harland
Shirley Sylvester (m Kathryn Gail Tiffany)
Married 2) James Erwin Carpenter, September 20, 1924 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI.
1930 Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., MI census (index): Erwin J. (head) 52 b MI
Luella P. (wife) 51 b MI
Shirley S. Coleman (stepson) 21 b MI
64 Years, 4 Months, 2 Days.
Many thanks for stone photo, Kimmie, who first listed and graciously transferred memorial.
Family links:
Parents:
James William Barnette (1854 - 1942)
Susan A. Barnette (1858 - 1904)
Spouses:
Joseph Franklin Coleman (1877 - 1950)
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Rowe Cemetery
Chicora
Allegan County
Michigan, USA

Maintained by: Arleta ♥
Originally Created by: Kimmie
Record added: Jul 05, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28052521

7514. **Altha V. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott
Birth: Nov. 18, 1880
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Apr. 6, 1947
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's great grand aunt. Maiden name Carpenter. Altha V. Carpenter; daughter of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith. She was born November 18, 1880 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI and died April 6, 1947. She married Roy Houston Elliott, March 31, 1902 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI.
(source Arleta ♥ (#46898856)
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
Roy Houston Elliott (1879 - 1959)
Children:
James Clay Elliott (1918 - 2005)*
Siblings:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*

James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Dec 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101857008

Roy Houston Elliott

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101857135
Roy Houston Elliott
Birth: Aug. 12, 1879
Death: May 6, 1959
Family links:
Spouse:
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Children:
James Clay Elliott (1918 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Dec 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101857135

10411. **James Clay Elliott**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102058454
James Clay Elliott
Birth: Aug. 25, 1918
Death: Sep. 16, 2005
Family links:
Parents:
Roy Houston Elliott (1879 - 1959)
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)
Spouse:
Margaret Evelyn Haefner Elliott (1919 - 2010)
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Dec 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102058454

Margaret Evelyn Haefner

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102058428
Margaret Evelyn Haefner Elliott
Birth: Sep. 20, 1919
Death: Apr. 1, 2010
Family links:
Spouse:
James Clay Elliott (1918 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Dec 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102058428

7515. **Nellie A. Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102881653
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams
Birth: Nov. 25, 1883
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jan. 17, 1955
Husband's great grand aunt. Maiden name Carpenter. Nellie A. Carpenter; daughter of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith. She was born November 25, 1883 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI and died January 17, 1955. She married Frank Dale McAdams, December 3, 1904 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., MI.
(source Arleta ♥ (#46898856)
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
Frank Dale McAdams (1885 - 1962)
Children:
Doris Susan McAdams Lorbeck (1916 - 1997)*
Siblings:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Dec 31, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 102881653

Frank Dale McAdams

GRAVE: good images
Frank Dale McAdams
Birth: Nov. 1, 1885
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Nov., 1962
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Joseph J. McAdams (1861 - 1937)
Ida A. McAdams (1858 - 1915)
Spouses:
Gladys Lyle McAdams (1896 - 1988)
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
Children:
Doris Susan McAdams Lorbeck (1916 - 1997)*
Sibling:
Frank Dale McAdams (1885 - 1962)
Iva Pearl McAdams Carpenter (1887 - 1980)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Dec 31, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102881569

10412. **Doris Susan McAdams**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40267345
Doris Susan McAdams Lorbeck
Birth: Aug. 14, 1916
Bangor
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jan. 27, 1997
Kalamazoo
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Frank Dale McAdams (1885 - 1962)
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)
Spouse:
Lovelle L. Lorbeck (1914 - 1989)
Burial:
Gilson Cemetery
Climax
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA

Created by: ambs
Record added: Aug 04, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40267345

Lovelle L. Lorbeck

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40267346
Lovelle L. Lorbeck
Birth: Dec. 21, 1914
Michigan, USA
Death: May 5, 1989
Kalamazoo
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Lynn Charles Lorbeck (1887 - 1944)
Mildred J. Webster Lorbeck (1888 - 1967)
Spouse:
Doris Susan McAdams Lorbeck (1916 - 1997)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gilson Cemetery
Climax
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA

Created by: ambs
Record added: Aug 04, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40267346

7519. **Fred Roy Carpenter**

This descendant line updated by Glenda Carpenter
E-mail: landons_nanapooh@yahoo.com

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Fred Ray Carpenter [Fred Roy Carpenter] <--- He signed his name as Fred Roy Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 11 Oct 1893
Birth Place: South Dakota, USA
Residence Place: Cameron, Texas, USA
Physical Build: Slender
Height: Tall
Hair Description: Not Bald
Hair Color: light
Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: Texas; Registration County: Cameron; Roll: 1952399
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1895
Birthplace: South Dakota
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Evalyn Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Minnesota
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Truck Farm
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 25
Evalyn Carpenter 25
Kenneth Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas; Roll: T625_1784; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 32
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1894 [abt 1896]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: South Dakota
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Dist Road.
Dwelling Number: 18
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 1000
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 23
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Minnesota
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: farm

Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Carpenter 36
Evelina Carpenter 35
Kenneth Carpenter 11
Winifred Carpenter 9
Keith Carpenter 6
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas; Roll: 2304; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 917.0; FHL microfilm: 2342038
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Kenneth Carpenter
Age: 21
Estimated birth year: abt 1919
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Texas
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Cameron, Texas
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sh, Cameron, Texas
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 9B
Occupation: Farmer
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 50
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred R Carpenter 46
Evelyn Carpenter 46
Kenneth Carpenter 21
Reith Carpenter 16
Gualdine Carpenter 9
Clinton Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Cameron, Texas; Roll: T627_3999; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 31-38
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.
Description

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Fred Roy Carpenter
Gender: Male

Residence Age: 49
Birth Date: 11 Oct 1893
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Rio Hondo, Texas, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Texas; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022!

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Fred Carpenter
Birth Date: 11 Oct 1893
Birth Place: South Dakota
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence: Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas
Spouse: Evelyn Carpenter
Father: Elmer J Carpenter
Mother: Emma J Plumb
Age at Death: 80
Death Date: 28 Feb 1974
Death Place: Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

GRAVE: no grave image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=139814414
Fred Roy Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 11, 1893
South Dakota, USA
Death: Feb. 28, 1974
Rio Hondo
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Eveline Augusta Knight Carpenter (1893 - 1975)*
Children:
Kenneth Knight Carpenter (1918 - 1980)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA

Created by: Kirk
Record added: Dec 09, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 139814414

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 No Image
Name: Fred Carpenter
SSN: 467-18-4691
Last Residence:
78583 Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas, USA
BORN: 11 Oct 1893
Died: Feb 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 467-18-4691; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Eveline Augusta, "Evelyn" Knight

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
me: Eveline A Knight [Evelyn Augusta Knight]
Age in 1910: 16
Birth Year: abt 1894
Birthplace: South Dakota
Home in 1910: Camp Crook, Harding, South Dakota
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Albert L Knight
Father's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's name: Lizzie Knight
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Native Tongue: English
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert L Knight 46
Lizzie Knight 35
Albert L Knight Jr 19
Eveline A Knight 16
Bessie Knight 9
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Camp Crook, Harding, South Dakota; Roll: T624_1481; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1375494
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Evelyn K Carpenter
[Evelyn K Knight]
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1893
Birth Place: South Dakota
Gender: Female

Race: White
Residence: Precinct 3, Cameron, Texas
Father: Albert Louiville Knight
Mother: Elizabeth Maria Opp
Age at Death: 81
Death Date: 17 Aug 1975
Death Place: Precinct 3, Cameron, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

DEATH:death index image
Name: Evelyn Carpenter
Death Date: 17 Aug 1975
Death County: Cameron
Gender: Female
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: no grave image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=139814462
Eveline Augusta "Evelyn" Knight Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 24, 1893
South Dakota, USA
Death: Aug. 17, 1975
Rio Hondo
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Fred Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1974)
Children:
Kenneth Knight Carpenter (1918 - 1980)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA

Created by: Kirk
Record added: Dec 09, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 139814462

SSDI:
Name: Evelyn Carpenter
SSN: 455-18-7013
Last Residence:
78583 Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas, USA
BORN: 24 Oct 1893
Died: Aug 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 455-18-7013; Issue State: Texas; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

7521. **Rollins Russle "Rollie" Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Rollins Russle Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 7 Sep 1896
Birth Place: South Dakota, USA
Residence Place: Kingsbury, South Dakota, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Dark
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: South Dakota; Registration County: Kingsbury; Roll: 1877794
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

Florence T. Sabers

MARRIAGE: 1929
Name: Florence Sabers
Gender: Female
Marriage Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1908
Residence Post Office: Salem
Residence Place: McCook
Marriage Date: 1 Mar 1929
Marriage Place: Kingsbury
Certificate: 130146
Registration Number: 2869
Spouse: R R Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Dakota, Marriages, 1905-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: South Dakota Department of Health. South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914, 1950-2013 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health.

SSDI:
Name: Florence S. Carpenter
SSN: 503-30-3706
Last Residence:
57350 Huron, Beadle, South Dakota, USA
BORN: 23 Nov 1907
Died: Jul 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: South Dakota (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 503-30-3706; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Inez Eleanor Jones

County Change?

10406. **Leon Stanley Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1936
Name: Leon Stanley Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 31 Mar 1936
Event Place: , Elkhart, Indiana
Alternate Event Place:
Registration Place: , Elkhart, Indiana, United States
Marriage License Date: 31 Mar 1936
Residence Place: Kalamazoo,, Michigan
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated): 31
Race (Original): White
Birth Date: 16 Dec 1905
Birthplace: Decatur,, Michigan
Father's Name: Roswell Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mayne Elliott
Spouse's Name: Ailene Lucile White
Spouse's Residence Place: Kalamazoo,, Michigan
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated): 21
Spouse's Previous Marriage Number:
Spouse's Race (Original): White
Spouse's Birth Date: 26 Dec 1915
Spouse's Birthplace: , Ionia County, Michigan
Spouse's Father's Name: Ralph White
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lynett Pierce
Informant's Name:
Officiator's Name: L G Jacobs
Page: 47
Record Number:
Reference ID:
GS Film number: 001845717
Digital Folder Number: 004540499
Image Number: 00814
Number of Images: 1
Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XX13-M4R : accessed 15 December 2015), Leon Stanley Carpenter and Ailene Lucile White, 31 Mar 1936; citing , Elkhart, Indiana, county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,845,717.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Leon Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Addison, Rollin Township, Lenawee, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 34

Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1906
Last Place of Residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan
District: 46-42
Family Number: 45
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1779
Digital Folder Number: 005461641
Image Number: 00498
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Leon Carpenter Head M 34 Michigan
Arline Carpenter Wife F 24 Michigan
Erma Carnell Lodger F 23 Michigan
Leon Carpenter Son M 1 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K4GW-3WN : accessed 15 December 2015), Leon Carpenter, Addison, Rollin Township, Lenawee, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 46-42, sheet 2B, family 45, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 1779.

DEATH:
Name: Leon Stanley Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Sep 1988
Event Place: Orange, California, United States
Birth Date: 16 Dec 1905
Birthplace: Michigan
Gender: Male
Father's Name:
Mother's Name: Elliott
Citing this Record:
"California Death Index, 1940-1997," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VP8X-J6S : accessed 15 December 2015), Leon Stanley Carpenter, 24 Sep 1988; Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131917189
Leon Stanley Carpenter, Sr
Birth: Dec. 6, 1905
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Sep. 24, 1988
Orange County
California, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)
Mary Ellen Elliott Hildenbrand (1887 - 1939)
Spouse:
Ailene Lucile White Carpenter (1915 - 1966)
Siblings:
Cleo Hix Carpenter (1904 - 1905)*
Leon Stanley Carpenter (1905 - 1988)

Cleta Beatrice Carpenter Wilson (1908 - 2000)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairhaven Memorial Park
Santa Ana
Orange County
California, USA

Created by: macso
Record added: Jun 26, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 131917189

Ailene Lucile White

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131917188
Ailene Lucile White Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 26, 1915
Ionia County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jul. 21, 1966
Orange County
California, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Leon Stanley Carpenter (1905 - 1988)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairhaven Memorial Park
Santa Ana
Orange County
California, USA

Created by: macso
Record added: Jun 26, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 131917188

10414. **Kenneth Knight Carpenter**

This descendant line updated by Glenda Carpenter
E-mail: landons_nanapooh@yahoo.com

ANCESTRY: Compare Green Family Tree Full Version by Jacky Green
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/66670261/person/110092384295/facts
Kenneth Knight Carpenter
BIRTH 11 OCT 1918 • Cameron County, Texas
DEATH 28 AUG 1980 • Cameron County, Texas

Parents
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
Laurel Ernesta Cross 1926–2013
Kenneth Cross Carpenter 1950–1960
Joseph Keith Carpenter 1951–1960
Edward Albert Carpenter 1958–1958
Private
Private

Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <--------- sigh
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Utah, Select Marriage Index, 1887-1985

xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022!

Laurel Ernesta Cross

Parents
Joseph Cross 1891–1933
Gertrude Williamson 1891–1983

13499. **Kennth Cross Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Kenneth Cross Carpenter
Date of Birth: 22 Aug 1950
Gender: Male
Birth County: Cameron
Father's name: Kenneth Knight Carpenter
Mother's name: Laurel Ernesta Cross
Roll number: 1950_0002
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Kenneth Cross Carpenter
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1950
Birth Place: San Benito, Texas
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence: Rural Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas
Father: Kenneth Carpenter
Mother: Laurel Cross
Age at Death: 10
Death Date: 2 Oct 1960
Death Place: San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

DEATH: death index image
Name: Kenneth Cross Carpenter
Death Date: 2 Oct 1960
Death County: Cameron
Certificate: 57995
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: no grave image, but a picture of death certificate
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=157598901
Kenneth Cross Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 22, 1950
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Death: Oct. 2, 1960
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 Kenneth Knight Carpenter (1918 - 1980)
 Laurel Cross Carpenter (1927 - 1960)
 Sibling:
 Kenneth Cross Carpenter (1950 - 1960)
 Joseph Keith Carpenter (1951 - 1960)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA

Created by: LJCL16
Record added: Jan 30, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 157598901

13500. **Joseph Keith Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Joseph Keith Carpenter
Date of Birth: 15 Nov 1951
Gender: Male
Birth County: Cameron
Father's name: Kenneth Knight Carpenter
Mother's name: Laurel Ernesta Cross
Roll number: 1951_0003
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Joseph Keith Carpenter
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1951
Birth Place: San Benito, Texas
Gender: Male
Race: White

Residence: Rural Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas
Father: Kenneth Carpenter
Mother: Laurel Cross
Age at Death: 8
Death Date: 1 Oct 1960
Death Place: Rural Precinct4, Cameron, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

DEATH: death index image
Name: Joseph Keith Carpenter
Death Date: 2 Oct 1960
Death County: Cameron
Certificate: 63995
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: no grave image, but a picture of death certificate
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=157622786
Joseph Keith Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 15, 1951
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Death: Oct. 2, 1960
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Kenneth Knight Carpenter (1918 - 1980)
Laurel Cross Carpenter (1927 - 1960)
Sibling:
Kenneth Cross Carpenter (1950 - 1960)*
Joseph Keith Carpenter (1951 - 1960)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA

Created by: LJCL16
Record added: Jan 30, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 157622786

13502. **Edward Albert Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Edward Albert Carpenter
Date of Birth: 23 Nov 1958
Gender: Male
Birth County: Cameron
Father's name: Kenneth Knight Carpenter
Mother's name: Laurel Ernesta Cross
Roll number: 1958_0003

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Edward Albert Carpenter
Birth Date: 23 Nov 1958
Birth Place: San Benito, Texas
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence: Rio Hondo, Cameron, Texas
Father: Kenneth Knight Carpenter
Mother: Laurel Ernesto Cross
Age at Death: 0
Death Date: 24 Nov 1958
Death Place: San Benito, Cameron, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

DEATH: death index image
Name: Edward Albert Carpenter
Death Date: 24 Nov 1958
Death County: Cameron
Certificate: 60593
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

GRAVE: grave image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50145279
Edward Albert Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 23, 1958
Death: Nov. 24, 1958
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Plot: Section H

Created by: katbskt
Record added: Mar 24, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50145279

10419. **Dr. Burdette C. Gardner**

RESIDENCE:
Waymart & Carbondale, Pennsylvania, USA

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10427. **Geneva Gardner**-121884 (Nelson R. Gardner , Martha Mathilda Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 May 1893.

Geneva married **Glen C. Dean**-121885. Glen was born about 1893.

Glen resided in New Milford, Pike, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13515 M i **Robert G. Dean**-122306.

10429. **Malvina A. Knapp**-121904 (Alpha Delphi Gorman , Orvilla E. Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25 May 1883. She died on 18 Apr 1956.

Malvina married **Howard T. Yost**-121905, son of Daniel Yost-121906 and Sarah Barnhart-121907. Howard was born on 6 Jan 1881. He died about 1942.

Howard resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13516 M i **Howard Adrian Yost**-122322 was born on 26 Jan 1911. He died on 2 Jul 1978.

Howard resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Howard married **Margaret Beagle**-122323, daughter of John W. Beagle-122324, in Aug 1946 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Margaret was born about 1911. She died on 26 Mar 1978.

13517 F ii **Orvilla Yost**-122325.

10430. **Ruth Harriet Payne**-121908 (Vina Edith Gorman , Orvilla E. Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1894.

Ruth married **Thomas Davies**-121909 in Apr 1930. Thomas was born about 1894.

Thomas resided in Miami, Florida.

They had the following children.

13518 M i **Malcolm Payne Davies**-122326.

13519 M ii **Ronald Davies**-122327.

10431. **Nell O'Connor**-121886 (Lena or Etheleen Reese , Sarah Jane Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1881.

Nell married **Fred Hewitt**-121895. Fred was born about 1881.

They had the following children.

13520 F i **Katherine Waitey Hewitt**-122307 was born about 1906.

Katherine married **Leo Evans**-122308. Leo was born about 1906.

Leo resided in Johnson City, New York.

13521 M ii **Oakford Hewitt**-122309 was born about 1909.

10434. **George O'Connor**-121889 (Lena or Etheleen Reese , Sarah Jane Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1885.

He had the following children.

13522 F i **Edna O'Connor**-122311 was born about 1910.
13523 F ii **Marie Dolores O'Connor**-122312 was born about 1913.

10435. **Walter O'Connor**-121890 (Lena or Etheleen Reese , Sarah Jane Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1887.

Walter married **Ella Armstrong**-121897. Ella was born about 1887.

They had the following children.

13524 M i **Marion O'Connor**-122314.
13525 M ii **Walter O'Connor**-122313.

10436. **Sarah O'Connor**-121891 (Lena or Etheleen Reese , Sarah Jane Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1889.

Sarah married **C.J. Hildebrandt**-121898. C.J. was born about 1889.

They had the following children.

13526 F i **Dolores Maria Hildebrandt**-122315.
13527 M ii **Claude Kenneth Hildebrandt**-122316 was born on 7 Jan 1922. He died on 30 Apr 1924.
13528 M iii **Robert Louis Hildebrandt**-122317.
Robert married **Viola G.**-122318.

10437. **Etheleen O'Connor**-121893 (Lena or Etheleen Reese , Sarah Jane Carpenter , Leonard , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1891. He died on 27 Dec 1950.

Etheleen married **Harriet W. Boies**-121899. Harriet was born about 1891.

They had the following children.

13529 F i **Harriet Alveritta O'Connor**-122319.
Harriet married **Boyd Devine**-122320.
13530 F ii **Jeannette Yvonne O'Connor**-122321.

10447. **Cora Belle Franklin**[1]-121130 (Arnold Bucklin Franklin , Louisa J. Carpenter , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1889 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1949.

[Notes]

Cora married **George Patterson**[1]-121138, son of George Patterson-121136 and Emma Young-121135. George was born about 1889. He died on 28 Jan 1970 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13531 F i **Ruth Patterson**[1]-121139 was born about 1914. She died[1,2,3] in 1999 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
Ruth married **Frank Kresge**-121141.

10449. **Charles James Franklin**[1]-121114 (Arnold Bucklin Franklin , Louisa J. Carpenter , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2] on 8 Dec 1877 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2] on 11 Aug 1955.

Charles worked[1,2,3] in Farmer.

[Notes]

Charles married[1,2,3] **Bertha May Bennett**[3]-121115 on 4 May 1895 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Bertha was born[1,2,3] on 4 Nov 1872. She died[1,2,3] on 1 Mar 1954 in Factoryville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13532 F i **Helen Franklin**[1]-121117 was born about 1896 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Helen married **Paul Berlew**[1]-121120. Paul was born about 1896.

Paul resided in Dryden, New York.

13533 M ii **Robert Franklin**[1]-121119 was born about 1898 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Robert resided in Hopbottom, Pennsylvania, USA.

Robert married **Phillips**[1]-121122. Phillips was born about 1898.

13534 M iii **Howard Franklin**[1]-121116 was born[1,2,3] on 5 Jul 1900 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 9 Mar 1990 in Susquehanna, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried[1,2,3] in Evergreen Cemetery, Susquehanna, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

13535 M iv **James Beldon Franklin**[1]-121118 was born[1,2,3] on 9 Dec 1905. He died[1,2,3] on 8 Apr 1936 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA. He was buried[1,2,3] in West Lenox Cemetery, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

James married **Robinson**[1]-121121. Robinson was born about 1905.

10451. **Earl A. Franklin**[1]-121127 (Arnold Bucklin Franklin , Louisa J. Carpenter , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3] in 1886 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2,3] on 6 Dec 1939.

[Notes]

Earl married **Eva**[1]-121133. Eva was born about 1886.

They had the following children.

13536 F i **1 Franklin**-121921 was born about 1909.

1 Franklin married **Lawrence Schubert**-122328. Lawrence was born about 1909.

13537 M ii **Kenneth Franklin**-121923 was born about 1913.

10452. **Grace Franklin**[1]-121128 (Arnold Bucklin Franklin , Louisa J. Carpenter , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1891 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died[1,2,3] on 15 Aug 1915.

[Notes]

Grace married **Ward Stanton**[1]-121134, son of George L. Stanton-121922. Ward was born about 1891. He died[1,2,3] about 1968.

They had the following children.

13538 F i **Annabel Stanton**-122329.

Annabel married **Russell Carpenter**-122330.

+ 13539 M ii **Emerson Stanton**-122331 was born about 1920. He died on 16 Feb 1973.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

10447. **Cora Belle Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

George Patterson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

13531. **Ruth Patterson**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

10449. **Charles James Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

[3]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

Bertha May Bennett

[1]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[2]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

[3]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

13532. **Helen Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Paul Berlew

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

13533. **Robert Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Phillips

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

13534. **Howard Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

13535. **James Beldon Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Robinson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10451. **Earl A. Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Eva

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10452. **Grace Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Ward Stanton

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2196. **Bucklin Carpenter**-120853 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1806 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1878 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Bucklin married **Sophie Brazie**-120865. Sophie was born on 21 Jan 1821 in , , New York, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1891 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4597 M i **Earl Nicholas Carpenter**-121371 was born on 30 Mar 1839. He died on 23 Jul 1918.
+ 4598 F ii **Louisa J. Carpenter**-120852 was born on 4 Dec 1840. She died in Dec 1914.
4599 F iii **Mahala Elizabeth Carpenter**-121376 was born on 11 Jan 1844 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1899.
Mahala married **Willias Ringsdorf**-121378, son of John Ringsdorf-121379 and Hanna-121380. Willias was born on 20 Jun 1846 in of, Schultzville, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1910.
4600 M iv **Horace Carpenter**-121377 was born in 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
4601 F v **Susan A. Carpenter**-121381 was born on 4 May 1847. She died on 23 Jun 1874.[Notes]
4602 M vi **Milo S. Carpenter**-122900 was born in 1850. He died on 21 Jan 1869.
+ 4603 M vii **Niles R. Carpenter**-121382 was born in 1855. He died in 1925.
+ 4604 F viii **Jennie R. Carpenter**-121384 was born about 1858.

2197. **Horace Carpenter**[1]-120936 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 30 Mar 1808 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1853.

Horace was born in 1808.

[Notes]

Horace married **Eliza Reynolds**[1]-120932, daughter of Danuel Reynolds-121294 and Mercy Hall-121295, on 6 Dec 1832 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Eliza was born[1] on 11 Oct 1811 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4605 F i **Rosinda Carpenter**-120896 was born about 1833.
4606 M ii **Bedford Henry Carpenter**[1]-120873 was born[1] about 1834 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1853 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
+ 4607 F iii **Harriet A Carpenter**-120875 was born in 1837. She died on 7 Nov 1883.
4608 F iv **Mary Jane Carpenter**[1]-120874 was born[1] about 1840 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
Mary married **Frank Baldwin**-121398. Frank was born about 1840 in of, , York, Nebraska, USA. [Notes]
4609 M v **Squire Niles Carpenter**[1]-120973 was born[1] about 1840 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1862 in Mound City, Pulaski, Illinois, USA.[Notes]
+ 4610 M vi **Perry R. Carpenter**-120971 was born about 1842. He died in 1917.

2198. **Betsy Carpenter**-120863 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1811 in Wallsville, North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1891 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Betsy married **George Clinton Kennedy**-120850, son of John Kennedy-121298 and Elizabeth Barber-121299. George was born on 9 May 1812 in , Yorkshire, England. He died in Nov 1892 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4611 M i **George M. Kennedy**-121400 was born on 20 Mar 1836. He died on 11 Apr 1921.
+ 4612 F ii **Cynthia E. Kennedy**-121404 was born about 1838. She died in Feb 1922.
4613 F iii **Julia M. Kennedy**-121406 was born in 1845 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1897.[Notes]

Julia married **William Dalzal**-121407. William was born in 1852 in , , , Scotland. He died in 1923.

2199. **Amos Carpenter**[1]-120876 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1813 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1] on 2 Apr 1887 in Muscoda, Grant, Wisconsin, USA.

Amos was born[1] on 8 Mar 1813 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, now in, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married[1] **Maria Stanton**[1]-120859, daughter of Joseph Stanton-121050 and Eunice Reymolds-121051, in Jul 1832 in Benton Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Maria was born[1] on 18 Oct 1812 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1893.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4614 M i **Jeremiah Bucklyn Carpenter**-121052 was born on 15 Nov 1833. He died in 1863.
+ 4615 M ii **Joseph M. Carpenter**-121054 was born on 25 Apr 1835.
+ 4616 M iii **Merritt A. Carpenter**-121055 was born on 11 Mar 1837. He died in 1885.
4617 M iv **Freeman Carpenter**[1]-121056 was born[1] on 20 Dec 1838.
4618 M v **Oscar F. Carpenter**[1]-121057 was born[1] on 20 Jul 1840 in of, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1899.[Notes]

Oscar married **Emeline F. Pedrick**-121411 on 30 Aug 1864. Emeline was born about 1840. She died in 1924.

4619 M vi **George C. Carpenter**[1]-121058 was born[1] on 28 Apr 1842 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1845 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 4620 F vii **Dianna Carpenter**-121059 was born on 3 Apr 1844. She died on 10 Jan 1914.
4621 M viii **Edwin Carpenter**[1]-121060 was born[1] on 22 Apr 1846 in of, Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 4622 F ix **Eunice E. Carpenter**-121061 was born on 23 Jan 1848. She died before 1891.
4623 F x **Emma E. Carpenter**[1]-121062 was born[1] on 10 Oct 1849 in of, Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Feb 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
4624 M xi **Evlen A. Carpenter**[1]-121063 was born[1] on 15 Aug 1851 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
4625 F xii **Ida A. Carpenter**[1]-121065 was born[1] on 2 Nov 1851 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1855 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 4626 M xiii **Stewart R. Carpenter**-121064 was born on 22 Jan 1853. He died on 19 Mar 1906.
+ 4627 F xiv **Effie M. Carpenter**-121066 was born on 3 Aug 1857. She died on 29 Sep 1931.

2200. **Squire Franklin Carpenter**-120846 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jun 1815 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1] on 29 Oct 1883 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Squire married **Matilda Champlin**-120856, daughter of Benjamin Champlin-121300 and Mary Clark-121301, on 16 Feb 1837. Matilda was born in 1813 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1882 in South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	4628	M	i **Charles Wheaton Carpenter**-121419 was born in 1837/1838. He died on 10 Nov 1913.
	4629	F	ii **Mary Cordelia Carpenter**-121424 was born on 28 Sep 1839 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1924.
	4630	M	iii **Christopher Champlin Carpenter**-121429 was born on 10 Aug 1843 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Nov 1921. Christopher married **Elizabeth "LIzzie" Butters**-121430, daughter of William Butters-121431 and Elizabeth Wilson-121432, on 19 Feb 1872 in , La Salle, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth was born on 19 Dec 1844. She died in 1916 in Odell, Livingston, Illinois, USA.
+	4631	M	iv **James Clark Carpenter**-121425 was born on 30 Jan 1842. He died on 29 Aug 1924.
	4632	M	v **Emanuel Willett Carpenter**-121433 was born on 3 Jan 1848 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1931. Emanuel married **Mabel F. Cushman**-121436. Mabel was born on 6 Dec 1860. She died on 16 Sep 1930. Emanuel also married **Mabel Brownnell Baker**-120805. Mabel was born about 1852.
	4633	M	vi **Isaac Monroe Carpenter**-121437 was born on 6 Jun 1849 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1852 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
+	4634	M	vii **Cyrus Benjamin Carpenter**-121438 was born on 3 Sep 1852. He died on 11 May 1916.
	4635	M	viii **Franklin Amos Carpenter**-121442 was born on 12 Sep 1853 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1902.[Notes]

2201. **Niles L. or Nathaniel Carpenter**-120843 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1819 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1883 in Barnesville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Ryon, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Niles married **Harriet Drake**-120862 in 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Harriet was born in 1828 in , , New York, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1891 in of, Summit Hill, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+	4636	M	i **Frank Rexford Carpenter**-121443 was born in 1847.
+	4637	M	ii **William Henry Carpenter**-121447 was born in 1852. He died in 1885.
	4638	F	iii **Mary Ella Carpenter**-121449 was born in 1856 in Ryon, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1857 in Ryon, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.
+	4639	F	iv **Katie F. Carpenter**-121450 was born in 1862.
	4640	M	v **George Drake Carpenter**-121452 was born in 1865 in Ryon, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Feb 1934. George married **Margaret Heinz Swartz**-121453 in 1891. Margaret was born about 1865 in of, Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

2202. **George Washington "Washer" Carpenter**[1]-121013 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 6 Apr 1821 in Abington Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1] on 2 Jun

1893 in Hayes Center, Hayes, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

George married[1] **Emaline Malinda "Ama" Millard**[1]-121014 on 1 Jan 1842 in Hayes Center, Hayes, Nebraska, USA. Emaline was born[1] on 17 Jun 1820 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 5 Jul 1901 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Smith Cemetery, Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4641 M i **Squire Henry Carpenter**-120992 was born on 9 Jan 1844. He died on 25 Feb 1922.

4642 F ii **Elvira Carpenter**[1]-121018 was born[1] about 1848 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 4643 M iii **Ira Erastas Carpenter**-121019 was born on 28 Feb 1848. He died on 19 Oct 1915.

+ 4644 F iv **Lydia Alvira Carpenter**-121481 was born on 15 Feb 1849. She died on 24 Jun 1899.

+ 4645 M v **George Herbert Carpenter**-121017 was born about Jan 1853. He died in 1913.

+ 4646 M vi **Theron Bradford Carpenter**-121020 was born on 7 Apr 1856. He died on 22 Aug 1920.

+ 4647 F vii **Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter**-120838 was born on 14 Sep 1860. She died on 19 Sep 1910.

2203. **Othenial A. Carpenter**[1]-120900 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5/5 Nov 1821/1822 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1884 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Othenial married **Olivia S. Loomis**[1]-120913, daughter of Luther Loomis-121302 and Sarah Poalk-121303, in 1840. Olivia was born[1] on 3 Dec 1821 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1890 in Nicholson, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4648 F i **Louisa M. Carpenter**-120970 was born on 26 Oct 1841. She died on 9 Jun 1891.

4649 F ii **Julia Anna Carpenter**[1]-121069 was born[1] on 10 Oct 1845 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1918.

Julia married **Gilbert L. Davius**-121094 about 1866. Gilbert was born in 1846. He died in 1905.

Julia also married **Charles Isaac Tinkham**-121461, son of James Tinkham-121462 and Jane Leach-121463, on 9 Aug 1909 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA. Charles was born in 1849 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1935.

+ 4650 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-121070 was born on 4 Apr 1847. She died before 1888.

+ 4651 M iv **Chauncey L. Carpenter**-121071 was born on 18 Jul 1849. He died in 1920.

+ 4652 F v **Henrietta "Nettie" Carpenter**-121473 was born on 5 Jul 1851.

+ 4653 M vi **Henry Bradford Carpenter**-120804 was born on 10 Aug 1853. He died on 6 Feb 1936.

4654 F vii **Betsey C. Carpenter**-121475 was born on 3 Jul 1855 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1878 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Betsey married **Seth Mitchell**-121476 on 5 Sep 1876 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Seth was born about 1847 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4655 M viii **Edson C. Carpenter**-121477 was born on 20 Oct 1857 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1869 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 4656 M ix **Clayton E. Carpenter**-121095 was born on 21 Mar 1860.

4657 F x **Clara Carpenter**-121478 was born on 21 Mar 1860 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1861 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 4658 M xi **Philander R. Carpenter**-141655 was born in 1843.

2204. **Merritt Carpenter**[1]-120935 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] about 1826 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Merritt married **Rosetta**[1]-120927 in 1850 in Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Rosetta was born[1] about 1828.

They had the following children.

4659 F i **Candace Carpenter**[1]-121072 was born[1] about 1848.

4660 M ii **Peter Carpenter**[1]-121073 was born[1] about 1849.

2205. **Emmanuel Carpenter**-120923 (Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1827 in North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1900 in Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Emmanuel married **Ursulla Rosetta Gorman**-120922, daughter of William Gorman-121304 and Abigail-121305, about 1880. Ursulla was born on 15 Apr 1828 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1920.

They had the following children.

4661 F i **Candance Amelia Carpenter**-121483 was born on 10 May 1849 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1927.[Notes]

Candance married **Julius Peter Avery Tingley**-121484, son of William or Arren Mason Tingley-121485 and Cornelia Avery-121486, about 1876. Julius was born on 20 Oct 1854 in Carbondale Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1902 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 4662 M ii **William Edward Carpenter**-121487 was born on 29 Sep 1850.

4663 M iii **Daniel Melvin Carpenter**-121496 was born on 24 Feb 1853 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1882 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4664 M iv **Giles Monroe Carpenter**-121497 was born about 20 Jun 1855 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1943 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

Giles married **Sadie A. Finey**-121498. Sadie was born in 1870 in of, Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1922.

+ 4665 M v **Elroy Delzena Carpenter**-121492 was born on 28 Sep 1857. He died on 28 Sep 1947.

+ 4666 M vi **Charles Carpenter**-121499 was born about 3 Jan 1859. He died in Mar 1933.

+ 4667 F vii **Myrtle Abigail Carpenter**-121501 was born about 5 Aug 1866. She died on 20 Mar 1940.

4668 F viii **Nellie Melvine Carpenter**-121504 was born on 20 Sep 1869 in Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1871 in Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

2206. **Julia A. Stone**-121306 (Mary Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1807. She died after 1850.

Julia married **Charles BurlIngame**-121307. Charles was born about 1807.

They had the following children.

+ 4669 M i **Henry C. BurlIngame**-121505 was born in 1826.

4670 F ii **Mary Eliza BurlIngame**-121509 was born on 28 Apr 1828. She died on 13 Mar 1845.

Mary married **Thomas Fuller**-121510, son of Thomas Fuller-121511 and Amie Potter-121512, on 19 Dec 1844 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Thomas was born on 13 Mar 1815 in of, Foster, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1897.

2208. **Sallie Stone**-121309 (Mary Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 May 1813. She died on 29 Oct 1879.

Sallie married **Eris Walker**-121310, son of Ezekiel Walker-121311 and Lucy Scott-121312. Eris was born on 18 Jan 1818. He died on 10 Oct 1895. He was buried in Summit, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

4671 M i **Arnold B. Walker**-121516 was born on 24 Dec 1843. He died on 10 Oct 1846 in Summit, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

4672 M ii **George A. Walker**-121517 was born on 20 Nov 1847. He died on 12 Aug 1849 in Summit, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

4673 F iii **Mary E. Walker**-121518 was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Summit, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

4674 M iv **Elbridge E. Walker**-121519 was born on 26 Jun 1853 in of, Webster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2196. **Bucklin Carpenter**

Sources
Unknown, Joseph & Esther Knight Carpenter, A Soldier of the Rev, of Scituate, RI @NS1940641@
Amos Carpenter, 1840 Federal Census, Abingdon, Luzerne, PA
1850 Federal Census, Abingdon, Luzerne, PA
1860 Federal Census, Abingdon, Luzerne, PA
1870 Federal Census, North Abington, Luzerne, PA
1870 Federal Census, Scott, Luzerne, PA

4601. **Susan A. Carpenter**

Susan never married

2197. **Horace Carpenter**

Hiram and his family lived in Lenox Twp. house hold 1337 of Susquehanna County during the 1850 United States Census. And also is listed in the 1870 Taxables list

4606. **Bedford Henry Carpenter**

Died at age 18 yrs 3 mths

Frank Baldwin

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - closest match found. Was spouse Mary Jane Carpenter married prior to a White? - unknown!
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Frank BALDWIN Self W Male W 30 PA Farmer PA PA
Mary WHITE Other S Female W 30 PA Housekeeper PA PA
Mable WHITE Other S Female W 8 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Penn, Chester, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255114
NA Film Number T9-1114
Page Number 339D

4609. **Squire Niles Carpenter**

Squire died in service of his Country during the Civil War.
CIVIL WAR Death. Died during the Civil War.
His name is not listed in the National Park Service grave locator.
He may have been buried at the Mound City National Cemetery but his marker may have been lost and later replaced as an unknown.

MILITARY: Civil War
Name: Squire Carpenter
Residence:
Enlistment Date: 21 Aug 1862
Rank at enlistment: Private

State Served: Illinois
Survived the War?: No
Service Record:
Enlisted in Company Battery C, Illinois 1st LA Batty C Light Artillery Battery on 13 Sep 1862.
Mustered out on 07 Nov 1862 at Mound City, IL.
Sources: Illinois: Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men
Source Information
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Squire Carpenter
Rank: Private
Company: C
Unit: 1st Illinois Light Artillery
Height: 5' 4"
Hair: BROWN
Eyes: BROWN
Complexion: DARK
Occupation: Farmer
Birth Date: Abt 1840
Birth Place: PA
War: Civil War
War Years: 1861-1865
Service Entry Age: 22
Service Entry Date: 21 Aug 1862
Service Entry Place: Ottawa, IL <--- Ottawa, LaSalle, IL
Period: 3 YRS
Remarks: DIED AT MOUND CITY ILL NOV 7, 1862
Residence Place: Ottawa, Lasalle CO, IL
Record Source: Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls
URL: https://www.ilsos.gov/isaveterans/civilMusterSearch.do?key=40254
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Illinois, Databases of Illinois Veterans Index, 1775-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Databases of Illinois Veterans. Illinois State Archive.
http://cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/databases/home.html: accessed 5 August 2014.

George Clinton Kennedy

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Clinton G. KENNEDY	Self	M	Male	W	67	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Betsy KENNEDY	Wife	M	Female	W	69	PA	Keeping House	RI	RI
William DALZEIL	SonL	M	Male	W	25	SCO	Farm Laborer	SCO	SCO
Julia M. DALZEIL	Dau	M	Female	W	35	PA	Keeping House	NY	PA

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 273C

4613. **Julia M. Kennedy**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Living with parents

2199. **Amos Carpenter**

Amos was a farmer, a Baptist and a Democrat. (resource: This record was developed using the book " A Record Of Thomas Stanton and his Descendants" by William a. Stanton, PH. D., D.D., published by Joel Munsell's sons, Publishers. 1891 as obtained from the Family Tree Maker Genealogy Library)

He was living at Hop Bottom, Susquehanna County, PA in 1889. At the time of the 1850 United States Census the family lived in household 1344, Lenox Twp.,Susquehanna County, PA.

Sources
FHL, IGI, Batch #F511632, Sheet 1, F511634, Sheet 1, Name for Amos Carpenter
A Record, Genealogical, Biographical, Statiscal, of Thomas Stanton of CT and his Descendants, 1635-1891 by William Alonzo Stanton, PH. D, D.D Albany NY, (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891, pg 544, 545) *
Amos Carpenter, 1840 Federal Census, Abingdon, Luzerne, PA
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1860 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1870 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

* Available in EBook at Google. See:
https://books.google.com/books?id=ohwwAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA55&lpg=PA55&dq=A+Record,+Genealogical,+Biographical,+Statiscal,+of+Thomas+Stanton+of+CT+and+his+Descendants,+1635-1891&source=bl&ots=6dG82wITTj&sig=Gn2Ps-Mhc_6Vrq-_JCQAiRima84&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiPuIbe9sfVAhVS32MKHe1MCq4Q6AEIUDAH#v=onepage&q=A%20Record%2C%20Genealogical%2C%20Biographical%2C%20Statiscal%2C%20of%20Thomas%20Stanton%20of%20CT%20and%20his%20Descendants%2C%201635-1891&f=false
Amos Carpenter is mentioned on pages 544 (listed with wife and their family) and 542 (as a spouse in her wife's family). See wife's notes.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <---- b. abt 1811 to 1820
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 476; Page: 400; Family History Library Film: 0020551
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male

Family Number: 1344
Household Members:
Name Age
Amos Carpenter 38
Mariah Carpenter 38
Jeremiah Carpenter 17
Joseph Carpenter 15
Merritt Carpenter 14
Freeman Carpenter 12
Oscar Carpenter 10
Diana Carpenter 5
Edwin Carpenter 4
Eunice Carpenter 3
Emma Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_829; Page: 87B; Image: 180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: C Carpenter [Amos Carpenter] [A Carpenter]
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1813
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Hop Bottom
Family Number: 423
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
C Carpenter 47
M Carpenter 47
F Carpenter 21
E Carpenter 13
S Carpenter 7
E M Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1185; Page: 433; Family History Library Film: 805185
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Age in 1870: 56
Birth Year: abt 1814
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1870: Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lathrop
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Amos Carpenter 56
Maria Carpenter 57

Stewart Carpenter 19
Effie M Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1455; Page: 397B; Image: 150686; Family History Library Film: 552954
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Amos Carpenter
Age: 67
Birth Date: Abt 1813
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Dwelling Number: 3
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Maria Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Occupation: Farming
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Amos Carpenter 67
Maria Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1196; Family History Film: 1255196; Page: 268A; Enumeration District: 130
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Amos CARPENTER Self M Male W 67 PA Farming RI RI
Maria CARPENTER Wife M Female W 67 PA RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 268A

GRAVE: not really!
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=73544501
Amos Carpenter, II <--------- clearly not the II!
Birth: Mar. 8, 1813
Luzerne County
Pennsylvania, USA

Death: Apr. 2, 1887
Muscoda
Grant County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Amos Carpenter (1783 - 1860)
Cynthia Franklin Carpenter (1782 - 1861)
Spouse:
Maria Stanton Carpenter (1812 - 1893)*
Children:
Merritt A. Carpenter (1837 - 1885)*
Siblings:
Leonard Carpenter (1805 - 1886)*
Horace Carpenter (1808 - 1853)*
Amos Carpenter (1813 - 1887)
Squire Franklin Carpenter (1815 - 1883)*
George Washington Carpenter (1821 - 1893)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Henry1952
Record added: Jul 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73544501

Maria Stanton

BOOK:
A Record, Genealogical, Biographical, Statiscal, of Thomas Stanton of CT and his Descendants, 1635-1891 by William Alonzo Stanton, PH. D, D.D Albany NY, (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1891, pg 544, 545) *
* Available in EBook at Google. See:
https://books.google.com/books?id=ohwwAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA55&lpg=PA55&dq=A+Record,+Genealogical,+Biographical,+Statiscal,+of+Thomas+Stanton+of+CT+and+his+Descendants,+1635-1891&source=bl&ots=6dG82wITTj&sig=Gn2Ps-Mhc_6Vrq-_JCQAiRima84&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiPuIbe9sfVAhVS32MKHe1MCq4Q6AEIUDAH#v=onepage&q=A%20Record%2C%20Genealogical%2C%20Biographical%2C%20Statiscal%2C%20of%20Thomas%20Stanton%20of%20CT%20and%20his%20Descendants%2C%201635-1891&f=false
Maria Stanton Carpenter is mentioned on pages 544 with her husband and family. On page 542 she is listed as a child in her parent's family. See her father's notes.
Page 544.
5. Maria Stanton (Joseph, William), b. Oct. 18, 1812, in Abington 'Pp., Laverne county, Pa.; m. in Benton T'p., July, 1832, Amos OARPENTER. He was b. March 8, 1813, and d. April 2, 1887. He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Democrat. Mrs. Carpenter, in 1889, was living at Hop Bottom, Susquehanna county, Pa.
Issue:
I JEREMIAH B. CARPENTER, b. Nov. 15, 1833.
II Josses M., b. April 25, 1835.
III Unman A., b. March 11, 1837.
IV FREEMAN, b. Deo. 20, 1838.
V OSCAR F., b. July 20, 1840.
VI (bows C., b. April 28, 1842.
VII DIANA, b. April 3, 1844.
VIII EDWIN O., b. April 22, 1846.
IX &flocs E., b. Jan. 23, 1848.
X Ens E., b. Oct. 10, 1849.
XI EvLor A., b. Aug. 15, 1851.
XII STEWARD E., b. Jan. 22, 1853.
XIII Ins A., b. Nov. 2, 1854.
XIV Ems M., b. Aug. 3, 1857.

4618. **Oscar F. Carpenter**

Oscar provided service to his country having served with Company G, 198th Infantry of the Pennsylvania Volunteers.

2200. **Squire Franklin Carpenter**

Squire and his wife sold a parcel of land in Abington to James Champlin on November 7 Th 1849. This transaction is recorded in the Luzerne County Book Registory of Deeds, Book 49 on Page 141. They also sold land to John Northup on February 5, 1839 as shown in Book 34 on page 616.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Squire CARPENTER Self M Male W 65 PA Farmer RI RI
Matilda CARPENTER Other M Female W 67 RI Keeping House RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 281B

Matilda Champlin

Father: James Benjamin CHAMPLIN (ALN) (AFN:BT2R-H1)
Mother: Mary CLARK (AFN:BT2R-J6)

4635. **Franklin Amos Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - closest match found - Is this for this Amos?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Amos CARPENTER Self M Male W 28 OH Farmer OH OH
Salinda F. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 27 OH Keeping House OH IRE
Austin CARPENTER Son S Male W 3 OH OH OH
David H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 OH OH OH

Source Information:
Census Place Jackson, Wyandot, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255079
NA Film Number T9-1079
Page Number 550A

2201. **Niles L. or Nathaniel Carpenter**

Sources
Unknown, Joseph & Esther Knight Carpenter, A Soldier of the Rev, of Scituate, RI @NS1940641@
1860 Federal Census, Scranton, Luzerne, PA

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nathaniel CARPENTER Self M Male W 52 PA Laborer PA PA
Hariett CARPENTER Wife M Female W 48 PA Keeping House PA PA
Kate CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 PA At Home PA PA
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 PA At Home PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Ryon, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255193
NA Film Number T9-1193
Page Number 74A

2202. **George Washington "Washer" Carpenter**

George Washington, also known as "Washer" lived in Lenox Twp. household 1305 of Susquehanna County during the 1850 United States Census.

Note: E-mail from Frances Sawyer noted that her Great Grandmother Eleanor (Nellie) Carpenter started a diary in May 1879 when they left Muscoda, WI, to come to NE. In the diary she mentions stopping to see Uncle Wash Carpenter, in Franklin County, NE, and she mentions Aunt Emeline fixing such a grand supper. Frances stated that Nellie married Tommie Northey, 1880. They had a son Clyde, 1881, and Nellie died in 1883 of TB at the age of 21. This would make Eleanor (Carpenter) Northey born in 1862.

Sept 2002 From: Jack A Schoedinger To: Beverly Valcovic Sent: Thursday, May 10, 2001 2:15 PM Subject: Re: Carpenter family Hi Beverly, When I received your e-mail I checked my Carpenter records, in addition to those of John R. Carpenter's Rehoboth Line and John L. Carpenter' Providence Line without much luck. I did happen to recall some information I found while working with a Frances Sawyer (fs81215@alltell.net). She and I found that we both had a lot of common names in our lines and felt that between us, we could find her lost "Jeremiah B. Carpenter" and my lost "Benjaman Carpenter". We were able to find her tie to a Amos and Cynthia (Franklin) Carpenter whose son Amos was the father of her Jeremiah. I believe this family is also in your lineage. Amos and Cynthia had a son listed as " Washington Carpenter", born abt. 1814 in Abington, Luzerne (now Lackawanna) County. This son was found in the 1847 list of taxables and also in the 1850 census in Lenox Township listed as "Washer" Carpenter age 36 and married to Emeline age 25, with children Henry m. age 6; Erastus m, age 4: and Elvira f, age 2. They lived next door to Amos age 67 and Cynthia age 66. On the other side of Amos was the Merritt Carpenter family and several other Carpenters family members. I also found in the Centennial History of Susquehanna County (found at http:www.dsdata. com.au/genealogy/nepa) that one Henry Millard kept a house of entertainment in Lenox Twp that was a well known stopping-place, from the fact that the stag e horses were changed there. I would be interested in seeing your Carpenter in formation since it may provide a lead to my still unfound Benjaman Carpenter. I also suggest that you contact Frances, on this side of your family. I do believe you two are in fact cousins. I also have a listing of other children and grand children of Amos and Cynthia if you would like them. Jack A. Schoedinger J.Schoedinger@juno.com

Sources
Franklin County, Nebraska Homesteaders, NEGenWeb online [http://www.rootsweb.com/~nefrankl/FCLTR.HTM], accessed 31 Mar 2005
Northeastern Pennsylvania Family History & Genealogical Data, Diamond State Data Services, Mount Barker, Western Australia online [http://dsdata.com.au/genealogy/index.html], accessed 22 Mar 2006
George Washington Carpenter, 1870 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1860 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1885 State of Nebraska Census , Franklin Co. NE

xxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Washer Carpenter [George Washington Carpenter]
Age: 36
Birth Year: abt 1814
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1305
Household Members:
Name Age
Washer Carpenter 36

Emeline Carpenter 25
Henry Carpenter 6
Erastus Carpenter 4
Elissa Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_829; Page: 85A; Image: 175
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
05 JUN 1860 Freedom,, La Salle, Illinois
Name: George W Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Year: abt 1824
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Freedom, LaSalle, Illinois
Post Office: Freedom
Family Number: 333
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
George W Carpenter 36
Emeline Carpenter 37
Henry Carpenter 14
Erastus Carpenter 12
Lydia A Carpenter 10
George H Carpenter 7
Virgil Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Freedom, LaSalle, Illinois; Roll: M653_196; Page: 47; Family History Library Film: 803196
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War
Name: Washington Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1820
Place of Birth: Pennsylvania
Age on 1 July 1863: 43
Race: White
Residence: Illinois
Congressional District: 6th
Class: 2
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 121013 George W Carpenter 1870.jpg
Name: George W Carpenter
Age in 1870: 48
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1870: Freedom, La Salle, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Freedom Center
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
George W Carpenter 48
Emeline Carpenter 47
Ira E Carpenter 22
George H Carpenter 18
Theron Carpenter 15
Hattie J Carpenter 9
Elvira Sanger 20
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Freedom, La Salle, Illinois; Roll: M593_243; Page: 204B; Image: 100416; Family History Library Film: 545742
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
SEE ALSO:
United States Census, 1870
Name: George W Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1822
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 48y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1870: Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age
George W Carpenter M 48y
Emeline Carpenter F 47y
Ira E Carpenter M 22y
George H Carpenter M 18y
Theron Carpenter M 15y
Hattie J Carpenter F 9y
Elvira Lunger F 20y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: George W. Carpenter
Age: 59
Birth Date: Abt 1821
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA
Dwelling Number: 8
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Emma E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Occupation: Farmer

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George W. Carpenter 59
Emma E. Carpenter 59
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Franklin, Nebraska; Roll: 749; Family History Film: 1254749; Page: 610A; Enumeration District: 046
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
George W. CARPENTER Self M Male W 59 PA Farmer RI RI
Emma E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 59 PA Keeping House PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Salem, Franklin, Nebraska
Family History Library Film 1254749
NA Film Number T9-0749
Page Number 610A

CENSUS: 1885 Nebraska State Census
Name: Geo U. Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Race: White
Census Date: 1 Jun 1885
Census Location: Salem Precinct, Franklin, Nebraska
Enumerator: R. A. Glenn
Film Roll: M352_19
Page: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Nebraska, State Census, 1885 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Schedules of the Nebraska State Census of 1885. M352. RG 29. 56 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13721559
George Washington Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 5, 1821
Luzerne County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jun. 2, 1893
Illinois, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Amos Carpenter (1783 - 1860)
Cynthia Franklin Carpenter (1782 - 1861)
Spouse:
Ama Emeline Millard Carpenter (1820 - 1901)*
Children:
Squire Henry Carpenter (1844 - 1922)*

Ira Erastus Carpenter (1848 - 1915)*
Lydia Elvira Carpenter Sanger (1849 - 1899)*
George Herbert Carpenter (1851 - 1909)*
Theron Virgil Bradford Carpenter (1856 - 1920)*
Harriet Jane Carpenter Ruhs (1860 - 1910)*
Siblings:
Leonard Carpenter (1805 - 1886)*
Horace Carpenter (1808 - 1853)*
Amos Carpenter (1813 - 1887)*
Squire Franklin Carpenter (1815 - 1883)*
George Washington Carpenter (1821 - 1893)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smith Cemetery
Buckingham
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Mar 24, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13721559

Emaline Malinda "Ama" Millard

NAME: Last name possibly Millard.

According to the 1850 United States Census there were five Millard families living in adjacent homes (household numbers 1352 thru1356) in Lenox Township. In addition the Centennial History of Susquehanna County states that one Henry Millard kept a house of entertainment in Lenox that was a well known stopping-place, from the facts that the stage horses were changed there. It is believed that these Mallards were of Emaline's family.

Sources
George Washington Carpenter, 1870 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1860 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1885 State of Nebraska Census , Franklin Co. NE

xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GRAVE: no grave image, but obit picture
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=172586446
Ama Emeline "Emma" Millard Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 17, 1820
Susquehanna County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jul. 5, 1901
Hildreth
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Henry S. Millard (1793 - 1861)
Lydia Harding Millard (1795 - 1856)
Spouse:
George Washington Carpenter (1821 - 1893)
Children:
Squire Henry Carpenter (1844 - 1922)*
Ira Erastus Carpenter (1848 - 1915)*
Lydia Elvira Carpenter Sanger (1849 - 1899)*
George Herbert Carpenter (1851 - 1909)*

Theron Virgil Bradford Carpenter (1856 - 1920)*
Harriet Jane Carpenter Ruhs (1860 - 1910)*
Siblings:
Ama Emeline Millard Carpenter (1820 - 1901)
Henry T. Millard (1824 - 1877)*
Marinda E. Millard Hartley Scovell (1826 - 1884)*
Esther Arvillia Millard Parker (1829 - 1863)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smith Cemetery
Buckingham
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: KatiLC
Record added: Nov 11, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 172586446

2203. **Othenial A. Carpenter**

Othnelio and his family lived in Lenox Tep. house hold 1310 of Susquehanna County during the 1850 United States Census.

PRF Pin #3300585
Occupation: 1870
railroad worker

Lenox Taxables, 1847 . . . Amos Carpenter, Othnelio Carpenter, Hiram Carpenter, Washington Carpenter . . .
Sources
Northeastern Pennsylvania Family History & Genealogical Data, Diamond State Data Services, Mount Barker, Western Australia online [http://dsdata.com.au/genealogy/index.html], accessed 22 Mar 2006
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1860 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1870 Federal Census, Lathrop, Susquehanna, PA
1870 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1880 Federal Census, Brooklyn, Susquehanna, PA

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
O. A. CARPENTER Self M Male W 58 PA Farmer RI RI
O. S. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 58 PA Keeping House CT CT
Clayton CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 PA Works On Farm PA PA
Miles WELLMAN GSon S Male W 13 PA Works On Farm PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 71C

Olivia S. Loomis

Olivia prepared her Will on October 25th, 1888 and Probate was established on April 14th, 1890.

PRF Pin #3300583
Occupation: 1880
Brooklyn, Susquehanna, PA farmer

Seth Mitchell

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Andrew MITCHEL Self M Male W 29 PA Enginer In Tannery PA PA
Mary MITCHEL Wife M Female W 25 PA Keeping House PA PA
Domond NEWTON Cousin Male W 23 PA PA PA
Hettie NEWTON Cousin M Female W 23 PA House Work PA PA
Seth MICHEL Brother W Male W 33 PA Work In Tannery PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Silver Lake, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 84A

4657. **Clara Carpenter**

Clara died as an infant and the researcher noted " (by Bible) 1859-1859 (by gravestone) " ?

2204. **Merritt Carpenter**

Merritt and his family lived in Lenox Tep. house hold 1307 of Susquehanna County during the 1850 United States Census.

2205. **Emmanuel Carpenter**

Sources
1860 Federal Census, Lathrop
1870 Federal Census, Lathrop, Susquehanna, PA
Unknown, Joseph & Esther Knight Carpenter, A Soldier of the Rev, of Scituate, RI @NS1940641@
1880 Federal Census, Lathrop, Susquehanna, PA

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Emanuel CARPENTER Self M Male W 53 PA Farming RI RI
Rosetta CARPENTER Wife M Female W 52 PA House Keeping CT CT
Myrtie A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 PA House Work PA PA
Miles TIFFANY Other S Male W 23 PA Driving Stage PA PA
Frank ROSE Son S Male W 10 PA PA PA
Amy MILLER Other S Female W 11 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 268B

NOTE: I found another possible son in the IGI - Daniel Carpenter age 4 in the 1850 Census at Blue Ball, Lancaster, PA - no further details.

4661. **Candance Amelia Carpenter**

Sources
1880 Federal Census, Lathrop, Susquehanna, PA

1910 Federal Census, Pittsburgh, Alleghany, PA
1920 Federal Census, Lathrop, Susquqehanna, PA.
1870 Federal Census, Lathrop, Susquehanna, PA
1900 Federal Census, Carbondale, Lackawanna, PA

4663. **Daniel Melvin Carpenter**

Daniel never married. BUT ...

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Samuel BURTIS Self M Male W 55 NY Morocco Dresser NY NY
Hannah BURTIS Wife M Female W 50 ENG Keeping House ENG ENG
John L. BURTIS Son S Male W 25 PA Butcher NY ENG
Agnes E. BURTIS Dau S Female W 28 NY At Home NY ENG
Daniel CARPENTER SonL M Male W 28 PA Paper Hanger PA PA
Teresa CARPENTER Dau M Female W 20 NY At Home NY ENG
Burtis CARPENTER GSon S Male W 1 PA At Home PA NY

Source Information:
Census Place Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255186
NA Film Number T9-1186
Page Number 268B

4673. **Mary E. Walker**

BIRTH:
Summit,, RI, or,,, Massachusetts, USA

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

2197. **Horace Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Eliza Reynolds

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4606. **Bedford Henry Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4608. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4609. **Squire Niles Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

2199. **Amos Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Maria Stanton

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4617. **Freeman Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4618. **Oscar F. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4619. **George C. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4621. **Edwin Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4623. **Emma E. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4624. **Evlen A. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4625. **Ida A. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

2200. **Squire Franklin Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

2202. **George Washington "Washer" Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Emaline Malinda "Ama" Millard

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4642. **Elvira Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

2203. **Othenial A. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Olivia S. Loomis

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4649. **Julia Anna Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

2204. **Merritt Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Rosetta

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4659. **Candace Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4660. **Peter Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4611. **George M. Kennedy**-121400 (Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1836 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1921.

[Notes]

George married **Sarah L. Smith**-121401, daughter of Thomas Smith-121393 and Mary Northrup-121394, in 1864. Sarah was born on 30 Jun 1836. She died on 21 Jan 1925.

They had the following children.

+ 7600 F i **Nettie S. Kennedy**-121634 was born on 2 Apr 1867. She died on 31 Jul 1936.
7601 F ii **Josie Lamora Kennedy**-121638 was born in Feb 1871 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Apr 1952.[Notes]
+ 7602 M iii **Frank H. Kennedy**-121639 was born on 28 Jul 1874. He died on 7 Jun 1964.

4612. **Cynthia E. Kennedy**-121404 (Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in Wallsville, North Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Feb 1922.

Cynthia married **Solon Corse**-121405 on 7 Jun 1856. Solon was born on 13 Mar 1834 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1885.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7603 F i **Sarah Corse**-121649 was born about 1861.
7604 M ii **George Melvin Corse**-121652 was born about 1864. He died in 1925.[Notes]
7605 M iii **Frederick Corse**-121653 was born about 1869.[Notes]
Frederick married **Joanna Henry**-121654. Joanna was born about 1869.
+ 7606 M iv **Clinton C. Corse**-121641 was born in 1857. He died on 21 Nov 1911.
+ 7607 F v **Clara A. Corse**-121645 was born on 18 Dec 1858. She died on 30 Aug 1907.
+ 7608 F vi **Mary Louise Corse**-121655 was born on 14 Jul 1870. She died on 30 Sep 1945.
7609 M vii **Joseph Corse**-121651 was born in 1874. He died in 1875.

4614. **Jeremiah Bucklyn Carpenter**[1]-121052 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 15 Nov 1833 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1,2] in 1863 in Muscoda, Grant, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married[1] **Pauline Almira Bailey**[1]-121053, daughter of Henry Bailey-121074 and Mercy Colvin-121075, on 11 Mar 1854 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Pauline was born[1,2] on 22 Jan 1837 in , Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. She died[1,2] on 21 Jul 1917 in Turlock, , California, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married[1] Pauline. They were married[1,2].

They had the following children.

7610 F i **Emma Eugenie Carpenter**[1,2]-121091 was born[2] about 1858 in Muscoda, Grant, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Emma married **LeRoy Bray**[1,2]-121093. LeRoy was born about 1858.

7611 F ii **Annie Mario Carpenter**[1,2]-121090 was born[2,3] on 19 Sep 1860 in Muscoda, Grant, Wisconsin, USA. She died[2,3] on 3 Sep 1942 in Turlock, Stanislaus, California, USA.

Annie worked[2] in Writer and Poet.[Notes]

Annie married **Bert Wall**[1]-121092. Bert was born about 1860.

7612 F iii **Eleanore Isabelle Carpenter**[1,2]-121088 was born[2,3] on 2 Jan 1862 in Muscoda, Grant, Wisconsin, USA. She died[2,3] on 21 May 1883 in Gothenburg, Dawson, Nebraska, USA.

Eleanore married[1,2] **Thomas Clenom Northey**[2,3]-121087 on 16 Sep 1879 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska, USA. Thomas was born[2,4] on 12 Apr 1859 in Lancaster, , Wisconsin, USA. He died[2,5] on 23 Feb 1953 in , Mariposa, California, USA.

Thomas was a member[2] in Seventh Day Adventist.[Notes]

4615. **Joseph M. Carpenter**[1]-121054 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 25 Apr 1835 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Margaret**-121140. Margaret was born about 1837 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7613 M i **Alvin L. Carpenter**-120851 was born about 1864 in of, Springfield, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA.

7614 F ii **Nettie L. Carpenter**-120892 was born about 1870 in of, Springfield, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA.

4616. **Merritt A. Carpenter**[1]-121055 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 11 Mar 1837 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1885 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Merritt married **Albina Weaver**-121099 on 11 Mar 1859 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Albina was born on 28 Feb 1841 in of, Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1874 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7615 M i **Walter M. Carpenter**-121100 was born on 10 Apr 1860. He died on 20 Jun 1892.

\+ 7616 F ii **Ida M. Carpenter**-121102 was born on 26 Oct 1861. She died on 11 Mar 1923.

7617 F iii **Helen Blanche "Hellen W." Carpenter**-121104 was born on 26 May 1863 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1939.

Helen married **Thomas H. Bastian**-121105 on 31 Mar 1888. Thomas was born about 1863 in of, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

\+ 7618 M iv **Joseph M. Carpenter**-121106 was born on 1 Apr 1865. He died on 10 Oct 1935.

\+ 7619 F v **Ethel Carpenter**-121108 was born on 25 Nov 1866. She died on 3 Jul 1927.

7620 M vi **Alvin L. Carpenter**-121198 was born on 12 Jun 1868 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1868 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

7621 F vii **Evalyn A. or Evelyn A. Carpenter**-121199 was born on 12 Jun 1868 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1868 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 7622 F viii **Jennien A. Carpenter**-121142 was born on 21 Mar 1871. She died on 26/26 Jan 1938/1939.

4620. **Dianna Carpenter**[1]-121059 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 3 Apr 1844 in Hopbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1914.

Dianna married **William Atwood Hall**-121412, son of Moses Hall-121413 and Mary Cochrane-121414. William was born on 5 May 1826 in Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1901.

They had the following children.

+ 7623 M i **Frank Atwood Hall**-121657 was born in 1869.
+ 7624 M ii **Clark Crumbie Hall**-121659 was born in 1872.
+ 7625 F iii **Blanch Amelia Hall**-121661 was born in 1874.
7626 M iv **Luther Nason Hall**-121665 was born in 1879.

Luther resided in North Andover, Mass..
Luther married **Bertha Malonza**-121666 on 19 Apr 1911. Bertha was born about 1879.

4622. **Eunice E. Carpenter**[1]-121061 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born [1] on 23 Jan 1848. She died before 1891.

Eunice married **Louis Wilson**-121415. Louis was born about 1848. He died before 1891.

Louis resided in Hildreth, Nebraska.

They had the following children.

7627 M i **Jay Gould Wilson**-121671 was born about 1879.

Jay resided in New York.
+ 7628 M ii **William Webster Wilson**-121667 was born about 1881. He died on 6 Sep 1951.

4626. **Stewart R. Carpenter**[1]-121064 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 22 Jan 1853 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1906 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Stewart married **Elsa or Elva E. Cross**-121416 before 1877 in Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Elsa was born about 1853 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7629 F i **Catherine M. Carpenter**-121672 was born about 1878.
7630 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-121675 was born about 1881 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
7631 M iii **Thomas Carpenter**-121676 was born about 1884 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Stewart also married **Elva McDonald**-121417 after 1893. Elva was born about 1853 in of, Hopbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4627. **Effie M. Carpenter**[1]-121066 (Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 3 Aug 1857 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1931.

[Notes]

Effie married **Elbert A. Packer**-121418. Elbert was born on 1 Apr 1856 in of, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1908.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7632 F i **Maud Packer**-121679 was born about 1878. She died on 11 Dec 1950.
Maud married **Philo D. MacDonald**-121680. Philo was born about 1878.

Philo resided in Binghamton, New York.

7633 M ii **Harris E. Packer**-121673 was born about 1880. He died on 27 Aug 1915.
Harris married **Catherine M. Carpenter**-121672, daughter of Stewart R. Carpenter-121064 and Elsa or Elva E. Cross-121416, in 1904. Catherine was born about 1878 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

+ 7634 M iii **Alexander C. Packer**-121677 was born in 1882. He died on 19 Jun 1942.
+ 7635 M iv **Grover Packer**-121681 was born on 16 Jan 1886. He died on 21 Apr 1962.

4628. **Charles Wheaton Carpenter**-121419 (Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1837/1838 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1913 in O'dell, Livingston, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Clara Caleste Parker**-121420 about 1865. Clara was born about 1837 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1900 in prob., O'dell, Livingston, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

7636 F i **Mabel Carpenter**-121683 was born about 1872 in , Livingston, Illinois, USA.

4631. **James Clark Carpenter**-121425 (Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1842 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1924 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Jerusha Hubbard**-121426, daughter of Henry Hubbard-121427 and Achsah Stone-121428, on 25 Jan 1865 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Jerusha was born on 9 Aug 1844 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1912 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7637 F i **Gertrude Adra Carpenter**-121688 was born on 21 Dec 1865.
+ 7638 M ii **Amasa Dean Carpenter**-121684 was born on 29 Mar 1875. He died on 22 Feb 1958.

4634. **Cyrus Benjamin Carpenter**-121438 (Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1852 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 11 May 1916.

[Notes]

Cyrus married **Fannie Schmitt**-121439, daughter of Christopher Schmitt-121440 and Mary Elias-121441, on 11 Jun 1891 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Fannie was born in 1871 in , , , Germany. She died on 31 Aug 1955 in of, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7639 M i **Dr. Emanuel L. Carpenter**-121693 was born on 18 Oct 1891.
+ 7640 M ii **Frank S. Carpenter**-121089 was born on 1 Jul 1893. He died in Jul 1970.
7641 F iii **Mildred Carpenter**-121697 was born in Apr 1896 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1965.[Notes]

7642 F iv **Candace D. Carpenter**-121698 was born on 7 Sep 1899 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1971.

Candace resided in Mill City.

7643 M v **Dwight L. Carpenter**-121699 was born in 1901 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1965.

Dwight resided in Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7644 M vi **Raymond B. Carpenter**-121700 was born in 1904 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1909 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4611. **George M. Kennedy**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Geo. M. KENEDY Self M Male W 44 PA Farmer PA PA
Sarah KENEDY Wife M Female W 43 PA Keeping House RI RI
Nettie S. KENEDY Dau S Female W 13 PA At Home PA PA
Lamora KENEDY Dau S Female W 9 PA PA PA
Frank KENEDY Son S Male W 5 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 304D

7601. **Josie Lamora Kennedy**

Josie never married and lived in East Benton, Pennsylvania

Solon Corse

of Wallsville and Scranton, Pennsylvania.

7604. **George Melvin Corse**

George resided in Johnstown, Pennsylvania and never Married.

7605. **Frederick Corse**

Frederick and Joanna resided in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and later moved to West Virginia. The had 12 children.

4614. **Jeremiah Bucklyn Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: by A. Chase.

Pauline Almira Bailey

1. Obit for Pauline Almira Bailey--Pauline A Bailey was born Jan 22, 1837, in Lancaster Co, PA. Died July 21, 1917, after an illness of five weeks. She had been a constant member of the M E church since her fourteenth year and during her last illness found great comfort in the word of God, repeating from memory hymns and Psalms, as she lay, apparently oblivious to those about her.

In 1854 she was married to J B Carpenter at Hanford, PA. Of this union were born three girls, two of whom, Mrs Emma Bray, of Hot Springs, SD, and Annie Wall Barnett of Patterson, CA, are yet living.

She moved from PA to WI in 1856, and her husband died at Muscoda, WI, in 1863.

She was married in 1864, to H Peckham and to them was born two sons, both of whom are yet living, Fred H Peckham at Brady, NE, and C N Peckham at Ceres, CA. Their family moved to NE, in 1880 and from there to OR in 1889 and from OR to CA in 1900. Her husband died at Ceres, CA in 1906. One daughter Mrs T C Northey, died in 1883. She leaves four children and nine grandchildren to mourn her loss.

For the past six years she has lived with her beloved niece, Mrs Martha Miller, at Turlock, where she was tenderly cared for during her last illness by her daughter, Annie Wall Barnett and Mrs Miller.

The funeral services were held at the M E church at Turlock Monday afternoon, July 23. Rev Leedom, who was the pastor of the deceased twenty years ago in NE, officiating. The text for the sermon was "She hath done what she could." at the close of which Rev Leedom read a poem written by her daughter Annie Wall Barnett--"Mother Is At Rest." Six women, members of the Bible class in Sunday school to which she belonged, acted as pall bearers. The interment was in the family lot in the Ceres Cemetery.

2. From Remembrances of Early Days in NE--by C F Peckham. Printed in a series of three articles in the Gothenburg Times, beginning July 21, 1928.

"About 1890, Uncle Halsey and Aunt Paulina were coming from Gothenburg in a wagon when their horses ran away near our home. They were thrown out and so badly hurt that they never got over the effects of their accident. Aunt Paulina was a cripple for 20 years."

7610. **Emma Eugenie Carpenter**

From the diary written by Eleanor Isabell Carpenter in 1879 when the family left Muscoda, WI to come to NE. entry for July 15, 1879---Left Franklin Co after visiting Uncle Lewis Wilson and Uncle Wash and Aunt Em Carpenter. Left Emma with them. (I am not sure which family Emma stayed with. She went to school there and married LeRoy Bray there)

---------- ----------

In 1953 Emma and LeRoy Bray were living in Hot Springs, SD. They had two girls.

7611. **Annie Mario Carpenter**

Poem written by Annie Wall Barnett for her mother's funeral.

MOTHER IS AT REST JULY 21, 1917

She suffered patiently as best
Becomes a child of grace.
She knew in whom she trusted and
No fears could long have place.
Her weary feet had journeyed far
O'er paths up hill and rough.
Pain walked with her until Love said,
"Come home, it is enough."

No love or tender care could stay
The Grim Destroyer's breath.
Though love did all that love could do
To ease the pains of death.
She paid unto the uttermost
Pain's last devouring toll
Ere the Angel of Deliverance came
To liberate her soul.

She ceased to suffer and the lines,
Of age slipped from her face,
And on her brow left holy calm
And some of youth's lost grace.
The peace of tasks all ended and
Delights which earth denied--
Joys of reunion with her own--
Heart hunger satisfied!

Oh, who would call her back to pain,
Or shed a selfish tear,
When she has found all that her heart
With sadness yearned for here.
When she has folded her worn hands

In peace of heavenly rest
And found the ultimate of joy
And all that love holds best.

Dear mother, rest in peace. I know
Beyond all earthly pain
Where Love's immortal lillies blow
We'll clasp your hands again.
A few more years of tears and pain
For us who linger here.
Then glad reunion in a land
Where Love dries every tear.

Thomas Clenom Northey

1. Married to Eleanor Carpenter, Sept 16, 1879, in Pawnee City, NE. Consent given by Halsey Peckham. Marriage by J H Ph-sson (unreadable) Pastor of the ME church.
2. From the Gothenburg Times, March 12, 1953, Gothenburg, NE

T C NORTHEY, EARLY DAY SETTLER OF SOUTH SIDE, DIES IN CA
*Came west with Peckhams and settled before there was any such town as Gothenburg.

Tomie Clenom Northey was born in Lancaster, WI, April 12, 1859, and died at Mariposa, CA, Feb 23, 1953, nearing the age of 94 years. His birth place was the old United States Hotel, which his parents, William and Martha Simpkins Northey, kept in Lancaster. Prior to the Civil War his father conducted a hotel at Platteville, WI, and U S Grant, who was a hide and horse buyer working in that part of the country before he became General, made his headquarters at the Northey hotels and became very friendly with the proprietor.

In 1863, Tomie's parents moved to Woodman, where his father was in the employ of the old Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad one year. They then went to Boscobel where his father worked for the Milwaukee & Prairie de Chien Railroad as telegraph operator and express agent five years. While in Boscobel, when Tomie was nine years old, he lost his mother by death.

In 1869, his father married Cornelia Simpkins, moved to Blue River where he was station agent and telegraph operator until 1879. It was but natural that Tomie, one of his brothers and two sisters all were later employed as telegraphers.

It was at Blue River that Tomie received his education, and many were the pleasant memories he enjoyed of his schoolmates, whom he would mention by name, and of the happy hours of fishing, swimming and skating along the Blue and the WI rivers, and of other sports and activities which were a part of the community life of those early days.

When he was about 18 years old, he moved with his parents to a farm near Muscoda, where they engaged in farming, stock raising and stone quarrying.

In 1879, at the age of 20, he trekked westward with a caravan from Crawford Co, WI, which consisted of four wagons drawn by horses, and other wagons hitched to four yokes of oxen, the wagons being followed by 150 head of cattle belonging to "Uncle Josh" Peckham. With Uncle Josh and his wife, Aunt Ann, were their four sons: Fremont, Herman, Elmer and Oscar, and the young man Tomie. The other part of the train included Uncle Josh's brother, Halsey Peckham and his wife, Paulina, their two sons, Fred and Charley, a daughter of Paulina's by a former marriage, Nellie Carpenter, and Ada Colvin.

On July 1, 1879, after about two and a half months on the road, they crossed the Missouri River from Iowa into Nebraska at Nebraska City; and it is interesting to note that by an unusual coincidence on July 1, 1946, just 67 years later to the very day, Tomie again crossed the Missouri River at the very same place while he was on a trip back to visit his old haunts in WI.

At Pawnee City, NE, Tomie stopped temporarily to work for one of Aunt Ann's brothers, Jim Atkinson, while the others proceeded westward to find a location for their future home. The place chosen was on the south side of the Platte River in eastern Lincoln Co, NE, some miles from where Gothenburg now stands, and about 40 miles east of Buffalo Bill's old ranch at North Platte. After attending to the business of filing their claims with the government land office at North Platte, the party returned to Pawnee City, and from there Uncle Josh and his boys proceeded on to Carroll Co, IA, to bring on the cattle which had been left there with Ed Atkinson, one of Aunt Ann's brothers, until a permanent location was established.

On Sept 16, 1879, Nellie Carpenter and Tomie were married in Pawnee City, and that fall they left with Halsey Peckham and his family for Franklin Co, NE, where some of Nellie's relatives lived about 35 miles south of Kearney. In Dec, Halsey and Tomie went out to the homesteads in Lincoln Co, where they arrived New Year's Eve. There they dug a hole in the ground, roofed it over with poles and brush and that held the land

until they could bring out their families when spring came.

Three years later, in 1883, death took Nellie, leaving Tomie with a son, Clyde E Northey, who is now deceased.

From Jan 1 to April 1, 1884, Tomie carried mail through blizzards from a place called Cottonwood Springs to North Platte, a round trip of 44 miles, in what was known as a "Democrat" buggy. That fall he started work as a rider on the JB Ranch, which consisted of 15 sections of land that was owned by J B Curtis, a manufacturer of chewing gum of Portland, ME.

About this time, Tomie met a niece of Aunt Ann's who had come west from WI, with her family and homesteaded in the vicinity. Lillian Evelyn Atkinson consented to share the pioneer life with him, and on March 14, 1886, they started a journey together which lasted well beyond their Golden Wedding Day, when death severed their companionship in 1941. To them were born four daughters and two sons, one of whom died in infancy.

Soon after their marriage, the bride's father, William Atkinson, arranged for a series of meetings to be held in a sod school house in the neighborhood by a minister of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church. As a result of attending these the young couple accepted the message of the soon-coming Saviour, and they now rest in the hope, waiting to be called forth to again resume the companionship which has been temporarily suspended.

Mr Northey was one of 17 of the first registered voters in Farnam Precinct. To pass the lonely hours following the loss of his wife, he spent considerable time writing, for his own amusement, his memoirs of those early days in NE. In them he tells of the hard years, sometimes three in a row, when prairie fires, grasshoppers, drought or hail destroyed the grass and crops; of how the settlers picked up buffalo bones from the prairie and sold them in Plum Creek (now Lexington) to get a little money; of the neighbors whom he nursed during sickness, and those he prepared for burial after death, sometimes even conducting the services when no minister was available. He tells of the pleasant times also, when crops were good and the hills produced abundantly the wild fruit which the settlers so badly needed. He shared the joys and the sorrows of a generation now gone.

During his last moments of life he was heard humming a song, and when asked about it, he said: "Yes, I am getting in tune with the angels." and thus passed a pioneer.

The children who survive him are: Mrs Vyeva Alcox, Miss Fay Northey, Mrs Margie Pinkston and Neil W Northey, all of Mariposa CA, and Mrs Lila Morgan of Los Angeles. The deceased also leaves four brothers: Wilbur of Spokane, WA, Willis of Minneapolis, MN, Will of Billings, MT, and Otto of Oceana, CA., and one sister, Mrs Janie Baker of Seattle, WA. There are eight grandchildren: Clyde and Earl Northey of North Platte, NE, Fred Northey of Loveland, CO, Mrs Eldora Brown of Gothenburg, NE, Mrs Aleen Moore of Great Falls, MT. Ethel and Elma Pinkston of Mariposa, CA, and Volney Clenom Morgan, M D, of Santa Barbara, CA.

He also leaves 10 great grandchildren, three great-great grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted in Mariposa, CA, by Elders Geo E West and John Baerg. The pallbears were: Wm A Morgan, son-in-law; David and Roy Tickner, nephews; Neil W Northey, son; Everet Atkinson, nephew; and Roy Knight. Interment was in the Mariposa cemetery.

4615. **Joseph M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	46	PA	Farmer	PA	PA
Margaret CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	43	PA	Keeping House	PA	PA
Alvin L. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	16	PA	At Home	PA	PA
Nettie L. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	10	PA	Attending School	PA	PA

Source Information:
Census Place Springfield, Mercer, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255156
NA Film Number T9-1156
Page Number 542B

4616. **Merritt A. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

Albina Weaver

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - closest match found!
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Elizabeth CORBY Self W Female W 71 NJ NJ NJ
Albinia CARPENTER Dau M Female W 42 NJ Milliner NJ NJ

Source Information:
Census Place 2nd Ward, Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255137
NA Film Number T9-1137
Page Number 40C

4626. **Stewart R. Carpenter**

NAME: Stewart - PRF Pin #3300602
Census: 1860
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

DEATH: image
Name: Stewart R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 53
Birth Date: 22 Jan 1853
Birth Place: Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 19 Mar 1906
Death Place: Lakeside, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Father: Amos Carpenter
Mother: Maria Stanton
Certificate Number: 30708
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 027870-031700
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

4627. **Effie M. Carpenter**

PRF Pin #3300287
Census: 1860
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
Census: 1870
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - closest match found and this is stretching it.
Margaret CARPENTER Household Female
Other Information:
Birth Year <1857>
Birthplace PA
Age 23
Occupation Works In Lace Factory
Marital Status S
Race W
Head of Household George MYERS

Relation Other
Father's Birthplace PA
Mother's Birthplace PA
Source Information:
Census Place Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255178
NA Film Number T9-1178
Page Number 368D

Elbert A. Packer

Father: Dudley B PACKER (AFN: 9D8H-2C)
Mother: Lydia E LORD (AFN: 9D8T-J5)

PRF Pin #3300728

Catherine M. Carpenter

NAME: Catherine in the 1880 US Census but Katherine in GEDCOM.

4628. **Charles Wheaton Carpenter**

DEATH: Death date given as 10 Nov 1913 in ODelll and AFN has death date as 3 Jun 1871.

4631. **James Clark Carpenter**

Sources
1900 Federal Census, Scott, Lackawanna, PA
GEDCOM file submitted by Byron T. Stone, bstone@qtm.net. Created on 20 JAN 2006. Imported on 20 Jan 2006.
Genealogy of the Stone Family Originating in Rhode Island, by Richard C. Stone, Providence, 1866

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James C. CARPENTER Self M Male W 37 PA Works In Butcher Shop PA RI
Jesse CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 PA Keeping House MA RI
Gettie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 14 IL At School PA PA
Amasa CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Ottawa, La Salle, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254223
NA Film Number T9-0223
Page Number 551C

Jerusha Hubbard

Father: Henry S HUBBARD (AFN:2KK4-TT)
Mother: Axa STONE (AFN:2KK4-V1)

4634. **Cyrus Benjamin Carpenter**

Father: Squire Franklin CARPENTER (AFN:2KK4-RH)
Mother: Matilda CHAMPLIN (AFN:2KK4-SN)

Sources
1860 Federal Census, Abingdon, Luzerne, PA
1870 Federal Census, South Abington, Luzerne, PA
1900 Federal Census, North Abington, Lackawanna, PA
1910 Federal Census, North Abington, Lackawanna, PA

7641. **Mildred Carpenter**

Mildred never married and lived in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania

---

7643. **Dwight L. Carpenter**

Dwight served in the military during World War II.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7582. **Fred B. Carpenter**-121603 (Niles R. , Bucklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1887 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1957.

Fred married **Mary T. Rinker**-121604, daughter of Bernard Rinker or Binker-121605 and Martha Allen-121606. Mary was born about 1889. She died on 22 Jun 1965.

They had the following children.

10460 F i **Dorothy A. Carpenter**-121931.
Dorothy married **David J. Jenkins**-121932.
Dorothy also married **John Bjork**-121934.

7590. **Niles J. Smith**-121621 (Harriet A Carpenter , Horace , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jan 1867. He died in 1941.

Niles resided in Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania.

Niles married **May Schoonover**-121622, daughter of Fred Schoonover-121623 and Minerva Stevens-121624. May was born on 20 Jan 1874. She died in 1943.

They had the following children.

10461 F i **Harriet Smith**-121935 was born on 11 Aug 1906.
Harriet married **Leo J. O'Hearn**-121936 on 30 Jan 1924. Leo was born about 1906.
10462 F ii **Doris Romaine Smith**-121937.
Doris married **H. Earl Walker**-121938.

7592. **Arthur Carpenter**-121629 (Perry R. , Horace , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1878 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Arthur married **Lillie May Davis**-121459. Lillie was born about 1882 in of, , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10463 F i **Aura Idalee Carpenter**-121457 was born on 5 Oct 1904. She died on 25 Mar 1953.

7600. **Nettie S. Kennedy**-121634 (George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1867 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1936 in , , , USA.

Nettie married **William Otis Worth**-121635, son of John L. Worth-121636 and Mary M. Colvin-121637, on 2 Nov 1887. William was born on 2 Feb 1863 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1956 in , , , USA.

William resided in Worth Church, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

+ 10464 M i **Harry E. Worth**-121939 was born on 30 Aug 1888. He died on 23 May 1949.
+ 10465 F ii **Sarah Mabel Worth**-121943 was born on 19 May 1890.

+ 10466 F iii **Mildred Grace Worth**-121947 was born on 17 Jul 1892.

7602. **Frank H. Kennedy**-121639 (George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1874 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1964 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

Frank resided in East Benton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania.

Frank married **Jennie Pearl**-121640 on 15 Oct 1897. Jennie was born about 1880. She died on 9 Feb 1961.

They had the following children.

+ 10467 F i **Vivian Orianna Kennedy**-121951 was born on 22 Apr 1899.
10468 F ii **Thelma Elizabeth Kennedy**-121955 was born on 14 Jun 1904. She died on 20 Jan 1906.
10469 M iii **George Umphred Kennedy**-121956 was born on 13 Feb 1907. He died on 18 Jan 1909.
+ 10470 F iv **Frances Laverna Kennedy**-121957 was born on 28 Aug 1910.

7603. **Sarah Corse**-121649 (Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1861.

Sarah married **William Thompson**-121650. William was born about 1861.

William resided in Brimstone Corners, Ont..

They had the following children.

10471 F i **Laura Thompson**-121979 was born about 1886.
Laura married **Joseph Hill**-121985. Joseph was born about 1886.

Joseph resided in Canada.
10472 F ii **Emma Thompson**-121980 was born about 1889.
Emma married **Harding**-121986. Harding was born about 1889.

Harding-121986 resided in Syracuse, New York.
10473 F iii **Nettie Thompson**-121981 was born about 1892.

Nettie resided in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.
10474 F iv **Lulu Thompson**-121982 was born about 1895.

Lulu resided in ohio.
10475 M v **Miller Thompson**-121983 was born about 1897.

Miller resided in Phila. and New York.
10476 F vi **Jennie Thompson**-121984 was born about 1899.

7606. **Clinton C. Corse**-121641 (Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1857. He died on 21 Nov 1911.

Clinton resided in Waverly, Pennsylvania.

Clinton married **Lucy Ann Franklin**-121642, daughter of Lyman G. Franklin-121643 and Betsey Ann Jordan-121644, on 6 Dec 1882. Lucy was born on 26 Jan 1851. She died on 15 Dec 1940.

They had the following children.

10477 M i **Herbert F. Corse**-121961 was born in 1880. He died in 1894.
+ 10478 F ii **Nina Corse**-121962 was born on 5 Jul 1886. She died in 1928.

7607. **Clara A. Corse**-121645 (Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1858. She died on 30 Aug 1907.

Clara married **George F. Smith**-121646, son of Elias Smith-121647 and Anne McGeever-121648. George was born on 20 Jul 1857. He died on 9 Oct 1918.

George resided in Mill City, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

+ 10479 F i **Cynthia Ann Smith**-121970 was born about 1884. She died on 6 Sep 1964.
+ 10480 F ii **Mary Smith**-121973 was born about 1887.
10481 F iii **Eva Smith**-121975 was born about 1892.
10482 M iv **George G. Smith**-121978 was born on 6 Apr 1878. He died on 20 Jul 1880.
10483 M v **Herbert S. Smith**-121976 was born on 28 Apr 1881. He died on 9 Dec 1897.
10484 F vi **Bertha E. Smith**-121977 was born on 1 Aug 1889. She died on 27 Feb 1893.

7608. **Mary Louise Corse**-121655 (Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1870. She died on 30 Sep 1945.

Mary married **John Williams**-121656 on 31 Oct 1888. John was born on 31 Mar 1863. He died on 6 Jun 1937.

John resided in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

10485 F i **Anna Mae Williams**-121987 was born on 18 Jul 1889. She died on 27 Jul 1890.
10486 M ii **Arthur B. Williams**-121988 was born on 26 Feb 1891. He died on 11 Aug 1933.
10487 F iii **Elizabeth Williams**-121989 was born on 12 Dec 1892.

Elizabeth resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

10488 M iv **Thomas B. Williams**-121990 was born on 1 Jan 1895.
+ 10489 M v **Chester B. Williams**-121991 was born on 3 Jul 1897. He died on 22 Apr 1960.
10490 M vi **Arja Williams**-121993 was born on 18 Jan 1899.

Arja resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
Arja married **Mary Phelps**-121994. Mary was born about 1899.

10491 F vii **Bella Prudence Williams**-121995 was born on 1 Nov 1900.[Notes]
+ 10492 M viii **John Robert Williams**-121996 was born on 8 Jan 1903.
10493 F ix **Mary L. Williams**-121998 was born on 27 Sep 1904.[Notes]
+ 10494 M x **William Williams**-121999 was born on 14 Jun 1906.
+ 10495 F xi **Bertha Williams**-122001 was born on 14 Apr 1908.
+ 10496 F xii **Dorothy M. Williams**-122004 was born on 22 Apr 1910.
10497 F xiii **Naomi Williams**-122006 was born on 22 Feb 1912. She died on 13 Aug 1938.

7615. **Walter M. Carpenter**-121100 (Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1892 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Elva Robinson**-121101. Elva was born about 1860. She died on 7 Apr 1935.

They had the following children.

+ 10498 M i **Merritt Carpenter**-122007 was born about 1884.

+ 10499 F ii **Goldie Carpenter**-122009 was born on 1 Apr 1886. She died on 18 Feb 1942.
+ 10500 M iii **Forrest L. Carpenter**-122011 was born on 14 Aug 1890. He died on 20 Mar 1957.

7616. **Ida M. Carpenter**-121102 (Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Oct 1861 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1923.

Ida married **William Farnham**-121103, son of William S. Farnham-121194 and Mathilda Stanton-121195. William was born in 1865. He died in 1945.

They had the following children.

10501 F i **Vida May Farnham**-121220 was born on 16 Jun 1892. She died on 17 Feb 1893.
+ 10502 M ii **Stanley Joseph Farnham**-121221 was born on 7 Nov 1893. He died on 11 Mar 1923.
+ 10503 F iii **Ruth L. Farnham**-121224 was born on 5 Feb 1897.

7618. **Joseph M. Carpenter**-121106 (Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1865 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1935 in of, Nicholson Township, , Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

Joseph married **Carrie M. Spencer**-121107, daughter of Charles H. Spencer-121144 and Orvilla Adelaide Bailey-121145, on 6 Jan 1897. Carrie was born on 28 Aug 1876 in Nicholson Township, , Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1955 in Son's home, Walton, , New York, USA. She was buried in Nicholson Cemetery, Nicholson Township, , Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10504 M i **Joseph M. Carpenter**-121146 was born on 10 Feb 1910.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7592. **Arthur Carpenter**

AFN:1NVL-HDM - but confirmed as a son of Perry R. Carpenter.

Lillie May Davis

AFN: 1NVL-HFT

10491. **Bella Prudence Williams**

Bella was never married and lived in Scranton, Lackawanna, Co., PA

10493. **Mary L. Williams**

Mary was unmarried and lived in Scranton, Lackawanna Co. , PA

7615. **Walter M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
F.M. KENT Self M Male W 36 PA Confectioner PA PA
Harriet KENT Wife M Female W 35 PA Keeping House ENG NY
Walter CARPENTER Other S Male W 20 PA Clerk In Store PA RI

Source Information:
Census Place Scanton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255139
NA Film Number T9-1139
Page Number 228C

Carrie M. Spencer

O.B. June 6th, 1955
" Carrie M. Carpenter Taken by Death at 78
Mrs. Carrie M. Carpenter, 78, Walton, N.Y., widow of Joseph Carpenter and a former Nicholson resident, died yesterday after a long illness at the home of her son, Joseph Jr., with whom she resided.
Born in Nicholson Township, Wyoming County, daughter of the late Charles and Adelaide Bailey Spencer, she resided in Nicholson Township most of her life, moving to Walton 17 years ago. Two grandchildren, one great-grandchild and a number of nieces and nephews also survive.
The funeral will be held from the Renville Funeral Home, State St., Nicholson, Wednesday afternoon at 2.Interment, Nicholson Cemetery. Friends may call tomorrow night from 6 to 10."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10463. **Aura Idalee Carpenter**-121457 (Arthur , Perry R. , Horace , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1904 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1953 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Aura married **Shirley Ray Harmon**-120933 on 29 Apr 1923. Shirley was born on 7 Jul 1905 in Keno, , Kansas, USA. He died on 29 May 1969 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13540 F i **Arliss Jean Harmon**-121111 was born on 5 Jan 1924 in Havelock, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She died in May 1990 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.[Notes]

Arliss married **Richard Gerald Owen**-121003 on 1 Dec 1948. The marriage ended in divorce. Richard was born on 9 Nov 1909 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1977 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA.[Notes]

10464. **Harry E. Worth**-121939 (Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1888 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 May 1949 in , , , USA.

Harry married **Anna Lovise Nyhart**-121940, daughter of James Nyhart-121941 and Mary Adelia Hierlihy-121942, on 14 Sep 1910. Anna was born on 19 Oct 1891 in , , , USA. She died on 10 Feb 1973 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13541 M i **Ralph Worth**-122333 was born on 6 Jul 1911.
+ 13542 M ii **Willard Worth**-122335 was born on 15 Sep 1913.
+ 13543 F iii **Doris L. Worth**-122339.
+ 13544 F iv **Alberta Nettie Worth**-122343.

10465. **Sarah Mabel Worth**-121943 (Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 May 1890.

Sarah married **Vernon B. Colvin**-121944, son of William A. Colvin-121945 and Addie Smith-121946, on 24 Nov 1908. Vernon was born on 29 Jul 1888. He died about 2 May 1959.

Vernon resided in Benton, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13545 F i **Marion Ruth Colvin**-122346 was born on 18 Oct 1910.
+ 13546 F ii **Romayne Electa Colvin**-122350.
+ 13547 F iii **Florence Josephine Colvin**-122354.

10466. **Mildred Grace Worth**-121947 (Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jul 1892.

Mildred married **Harold James Smith**-121948, son of Willard Smith-121949 and Frances Delevan-121950, on 11 Jan 1911 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Harold was born on 24 Dec 1891. He died on 4 Nov 1971.

Harold resided in Waverly, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13548 M i **Russell Smith**-122356 was born on 17 Oct 1911.
+ 13549 F ii **Madeline G. Smith**-122357 was born on 18 Sep 1913.
+ 13550 M iii **Otis Worth Smith**-122358.
+ 13551 F iv **Joan R. Smith**-122359.

10467. **Vivian Orianna Kennedy**-121951 (Frank H. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1899.

Vivian married **Robert Lovelass**-121952, son of Newton Lovelass-121953 and Eula Jackson-121954, in 1922. Robert was born about 1910. He died on 24 Apr 1983.

Robert resided in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13552 M i **Robert Lovelass**-122367.
Robert married **Burchea**-122368.
+ 13553 F ii **Sarah Elizabeth Lovelass**-122365.

10470. **Frances Laverna Kennedy**-121957 (Frank H. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1910.

Frances married **Reeve Ruland**-121958, son of Abel Ruland-121959 and Minnie E. Gumaer-121960. Reeve was born about 1910. He died on 5 Jan 1960.

They had the following children.

13554 M i **James Ruland**-122370.
13555 M ii **Edward Ruland**-122369.

10478. **Nina Corse**-121962 (Clinton C. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1886. She died in 1928.

Nina married **Ernest J. Luce**-121963, son of John or James Luce-121964 and Frances Vosburg-121965. Ernest was born on 5 Sep 1888. He died on 17 Jun 1965.

They had the following children.

13556 F i **Christine Luce**-122381 was born about 1908.
13557 M ii **Ernest C. Luce**-122380 was born in 1910.
+ 13558 F iii **Clintine Luce**-122371 was born on 16 Feb 1912. She died in Jul 1979.
+ 13559 F iv **Marjorie Luce**-122373 was born on 12 Oct 1913.
+ 13560 F v **Dorothy Luce**-122377.
13561 M vi **Donald O Luce**-122379.
13562 F vii **Jennette G. Luce**-122382.
Jennette married **Joseph Swiderske**-122383.
+ 13563 F viii **Helen Luce**-122384.

10479. **Cynthia Ann Smith**-121970 (Clara A. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1884. She died on 6 Sep 1964 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Cynthia married **Harry W. Bartelson**-121971, son of William Bartelson-121972. Harry was born about 1885. He died on 16 Mar 1957 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13564 M i **Arthur Bartelson**-122388 was born about 1910.
13565 M ii **Harry Bartelson**-122389 was born about 1913.
13566 M iii **William Bartelson**-122390 was born about 1916. He died on 9 Sep 1963.

William resided in Richmond, Va..[Notes]
William married **Susan**-122391.
13567 F iv **Mary Bartelson**-122392.
Mary married **John Bentsen**-122393.

10480. **Mary Smith**-121973 (Clara A. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1887.

Mary married **A. Clair Langford**-121974 on 9 Mar 1911 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. A. Clair Langford was born in 1889. He died on 2 Oct 1955.

A. Clair Langford-121974 resided in Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

13568 F i **Florence Langford**-122394 was born about 1912.
Florence married **Earl K. Symons**-122395. Earl was born about 1912.

Earl resided in Oregon.
+ 13569 F ii **Irene Langford**-122396.
13570 M iii **Richard Langford**-122398.
13571 M iv **A. Clair Langford**-122399.

10489. **Chester B. Williams**-121991 (Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jul 1897. He died on 22 Apr 1960 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Chester married **Mary Giles**-121992. Mary was born about 1897.

They had the following children.

+ 13572 F i **Elizabeth Williams**-122400.
+ 13573 M ii **John Chester Williams**-122402.
+ 13574 F iii **Lois Jean Williams**-122404.
+ 13575 M iv **David H. Williams**-122406 was born on 27 Sep 1935. He died on 27 Sep 1957.
13576 M v **Chester Clayton Williams**-122408 was born on 9 Aug 1937. He died on 4 Nov 1941.

10492. **John Robert Williams**-121996 (Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1903.

John married **Loretta Anna Walsh**-121997 on 21 Sep 1921. Loretta was born about 1903.

They had the following children.

+ 13577 F i **Bernice Rita Williams**-122409.
13578 F ii **Mary Louise Williams**-122413.
+ 13579 F iii **Anne Elizabeth Williams**-122414.
+ 13580 M iv **John Robert Williams**-122418.
13581 M v **Donald Joseph Williams**-122422 was born on 13 Jan 1932. He died on 4 Dec 1957.[Notes]
+ 13582 F vi **Ruth Loretta Williams**-122423.

10494. **William Williams**-121999 (Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jun 1906.

William married **Frances Smith**-122000. Frances was born about 1906.

They had the following children.

	13583	M	i **Arja Arthur Williams**-122436 was born about 1923. He died in 1949.
+	13584	M	ii **William Williams**-122427.
+	13585	F	iii **Blanche Williams**-122429.
+	13586	F	iv **Naomi Arlene Williams**-122431.
	13587	F	v **Lillian June Williams**-122433.
	13588	M	vi **John Thomas Williams**-122434.
	13589	F	vii **Maru Louise Williams**-122435.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Shirley Ray Harmon

Father: Homer Raymond HARMON (AFN:1NVL-H91)
Mother: Louella BRAY (AFN:1NVL-HB7)

13540. **Arliss Jean Harmon**

She had three children before she divorced Richard.

Richard Gerald Owen

Father: Harry Adelbert OWEN (AFN:1NVL-KR8)
Mother: Elsie Kalberg FRANKLAND (AFN:1NVL-KVV)

13566. **William Bartelson**

William and Susan had 5 children, names unknown.

13581. **Donald Joseph Williams**

Donald never married.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13542. **Willard Worth**-122335 (Harry E. Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Sep 1913.

Willard resided in Dalton, Abington Township, , Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Willard married **Helen Westcott**-122336.

They had the following children.

+ 16248 F i **Virginia Louise Worth**-122692.
16249 M ii **Ronald Worth**-122694.

13543. **Doris L. Worth**-122339 (Harry E. Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Doris married **Fred Wrigley**-122340.

They had the following children.

16250 M i **David Wrigley**-122695.
16251 F ii **Debbie Wrigley**-122696.

13544. **Alberta Nettie Worth**-122343 (Harry E. Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Alberta married **Van Sherwood**-122344.

They had the following children.

16252 F i **Terry Van Sherwood**-122697.

Alberta also married **Carl Moran**-122345.

13545. **Marion Ruth Colvin**-122346 (Sarah Mabel Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1910.

Marion married **Robert Edward Reynolds**-122347, son of Albert M. Reynolds-122348 and Lucy A. Freeman-122349, on 19 Oct 1931. Robert was born on 26 Nov 1909.

Robert resided in Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16253 F i **Zelda Mae Reynolds**-122698.
+ 16254 F ii **Dawn Claire Reynolds**-122700.
16255 M iii **Sydney Reynolds**-122702.

13546. **Romayne Electa Colvin**-122350 (Sarah Mabel Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Romayne married **Richard Miles Jordan**-122351, son of Miles Jordan-122352 and Flora McHenry-122353. Richard was born on 15 Feb 1916. He died on 8 Mar 1970.

Richard resides in East Benton, Pa..

They had the following children.

16256 F i **Flona Joan Jordan**-122703 was born on 17 Dec 1939. She died on 3 May 1940.
+ 16257 F ii **Jerrelyn Sue Jordan**-122704.
16258 F iii **Gayle Norvelle Jordan**-122708.
16259 F iv **Carolyn Jordan**-122709.
Carolyn married **Andrew Yurkanin**-122710.

13547. **Florence Josephine Colvin**-122354 (Sarah Mabel Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Florence married **Francis Marion Aylesworth**-122355.

They had the following children.

16260 F i **Linda Lou Aylesworth**-122714.
16261 F ii **Constance Louise Aylesworth**-122711.
16262 F iii **Judith Aylesworth**-122712.
16263 F iv **Carol Lee Aylesworth**-122713.

13548. **Russell Smith**-122356 (Mildred Grace Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Oct 1911.

Russell married **Irene Hilgert**-122360. Irene was born about 1911.

They had the following children.

16264 M i **William H. Smith**-122715.
16265 F ii **Susannah M. Smith**-122716.

13549. **Madeline G. Smith**-122357 (Mildred Grace Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1913.

Madeline married **William Carlyle Sullivan**-122361. William was born about 1913. He died on 1 Feb 1978.

William resided in Dalton, Abington Township, , Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children.

16266 M i **William Carlyle Sullivan**-122717 was born in 1936. He died on 9 Jul 1970.
16267 M ii **James R. Sullivan**-122718.

13550. **Otis Worth Smith**-122358 (Mildred Grace Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Otis married **Emma Jean Young**-122362.

They had the following children.

16268 M i **Gary Young Smith**-122719.
16269 F ii **Sandra K. Smith**-122720.

13551. **Joan R. Smith**-122359 (Mildred Grace Worth , Nettie S. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Joan married **Paul H. Williams**-122364.

They had the following children.

16270 M i **Ruichard Paul Williams**-122721.
16271 M ii **Thomas H. Williams**-122722.

13553. **Sarah Elizabeth Lovelass**-122365 (Vivian Orianna Kennedy , Frank H. Kennedy , George M. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Sarah married **Wilbur R. Laird Jr.**-122366.

They had the following children.

16272 F i **1 Laird**-122723.
16273 M ii **2 Laird**-122724.

13558. **Clintine Luce**-122371 (Nina Corse , Clinton C. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Feb 1912. She died in Jul 1979.

Clintine married **John Saunders**-122372. John was born about 1912.

John resided in Waverly, Pa..

They had the following children.

16274 M i **John Saunders**-122725.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13559. **Marjorie Luce**-122373 (Nina Corse , Clinton C. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Oct 1913.

Marjorie married **Glenn V. Squires**-122374, son of Stanley Squires-122375 and Jennie Oakley-122376, on 16 Nov 1932. Glenn was born about 1913.

Glenn resided in Nicholson, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

16275 F i **Jean Vivian Squires**-122726.

Jean married **Richard Henry Seamans**-122727.

13560. **Dorothy Luce**-122377 (Nina Corse , Clinton C. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Charles Kennedy**-122378.

They had the following children.

16276 F i **Margaret Kennedy**-122730.

13563. **Helen Luce**-122384 (Nina Corse , Clinton C. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Helen married **John R. Sherman**-122385.

They had the following children.

16277 F i **Edward Sherman**-122731.

13564. **Arthur Bartelson**-122388 (Cynthia Ann Smith , Clara A. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1910.

He had the following children.

16278 F i **Beatrice Jean Bartelson**-122732.

Beatrice married **Joseph G Gigli**-122733.

13569. **Irene Langford**-122396 (Mary Smith , Clara A. Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Irene married **Owen J. Burkhart**-122397. Owen was born about 1910.

They had the following children.

16279 F i **Shirlie Burkhart**-122734.

16280 F ii **Joseph O. Burkhart**-122735.

16281 F iii **Sharon Burkhart**-122736.

13572. **Elizabeth Williams**-122400 (Chester B. Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Elizabeth married **Robert Reed**-122401.

They had the following children.

16282 F i **Barbara Reed**-122737.
16283 M ii **Robert Reed**-122738.

13573. **John Chester Williams**-122402 (Chester B. Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

John married **Emily Symond or Simon**-122403.

They had the following children.

16284 F i **Marlene Williams**-122739.
16285 F ii **Jadolyn Williams**-122740.
16286 M iii **David Williams**-122741.

13574. **Lois Jean Williams**-122404 (Chester B. Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Lois married **Thomas Gallagher**-122405.

They had the following children.

16287 M i **Thomas Gallagher**-122742.
16288 M ii **William Gallagher**-122743.

13575. **David H. Williams**-122406 (Chester B. Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1935. He died on 27 Sep 1957.

David married **Diana Jones**-122407.

They had the following children.

16289 M i **Chester Williams**-122744.

13577. **Bernice Rita Williams**-122409 (John Robert Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Bernice married **Michael Murray**-122410.

They had the following children.

16290 M i **Michael Murray**-122751.
\+ 16291 F ii **Maureen Murray**-122745.
16292 F iii **Mary Louise Murray**-122747.
Mary married **Leo A. Lyons**-122748.
16293 F iv **Barbara Jean Murray**-122749.
Barbara married **Robert Carl Windish**-122750.
16294 M v **James Murray**-122752.
16295 F vi **Eileen Murray**-122753.

13579. **Anne Elizabeth Williams**-122414 (John Robert Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Anne married **James Biglin**-122415.

They had the following children.

16296 M i **James Biglin**-122754.
16297 F ii **Ann Marie Biglin**-122755.
16298 F iii **Laura Biglin**-122756.
16299 F iv **Aileen Biglin**-122757.
16300 M v **Thomas Biglin**-122758.

13580. **John Robert Williams**-122418 (John Robert Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

John married **Karen Helring**-122419.

They had the following children.

16301 F i **Karen Williams**-122759.
16302 F ii **Kathleen Williams**-122760.
16303 M iii **Donald Williams**-122761.
16304 M iv **Gerarde Williams**-122762.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

16291. **Maureen Murray**-122745 (Bernice Rita Williams , John Robert Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Maureen married **Paul Biglin**-122746.

They had the following children.

18014 M i **Erin Kekky**-122878.

16338. **Ray Wilmarth**-122799 (Ray Wilmarth , Clara Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Ray married **Eleanore Louise Baker**-122800.

They had the following children.

18015 F i **Jeanna Wilmarth**-122868.
Jeanna married **Paul Douglas Corey**-122869.
18016 M ii **Alan Jesse Wilmarth**-122876.
18017 M iii **3 Wilmarth**-122877.

16339. **Mary Jane Wilmarth**-122801 (Ray Wilmarth , Clara Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Mary married **Brian E. Taylor**-122802.

They had the following children.

18018 F i **Taylor**-122867.

16372. **Sherilan Dee Stinnette**-120984 (Esta Lavonne Davis , Clair Henry Davis , Emma Lucretia Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Sherilan married **Ronald Leroy Toepfer Arterburn**-120988.

They had the following children.

18019 F i **Gabrielle Schristine Arterburn**-120989.
18020 F ii **Tara Stephanie Sarah Arterburn**-120990.

16378. **Kati Iams**-189327 (Debra Kay Merriman , Anna Mae Carpenter , Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Kati married **David Leslie Carmody**-189332.

They had the following children.

18021 F i **Rachel Lee Carmody**-189331.
18022 F ii **Abigail Rae Carmody**-189330.

16387. **Janet BurlIngame Claxton**-122834 (Lorraine Alice BurlIngame , Gilas Henry BurlIngame , Charles W. BurlIngame , Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Janet married **Carl John Costanzo**-122835.

They had the following children.

18023 F i **Jeanna Anne Costanzo**-122871.
18024 M ii **John Philip Costanzo**-122872.
18025 M iii **Christopher David Costanzo**-122873.

16388. **Philip Harmon Claxton**-122838 (Lorraine Alice BurlIngame , Gilas Henry BurlIngame , Charles W. BurlIngame , Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Philip married **Martha Ann Jost**-122839.

They had the following children.

18026 M i **Dale BurlIngame Claxton**-122874.
18027 F ii **Della Thankful Claxton**-122875.

16389. **Fred BurlIngame Hershey**-122842 (Gertrude Vandelia BurlIngame , Gilas Henry BurlIngame , Charles W. BurlIngame , Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Fred married **Donna MacLeod**-122843.

They had the following children.

18028 M i **Jeffery Grant Hershey**-122879.

16417. **Kimberly "Kim" Carpenter**-198587 (Barry Craig , Clyde Dean "Dean" , Ralph James , Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

18029 F i **Destiny Staker**-198579.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13607. **Ray Wilmarth**-122469 (Clara Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1910.

Ray married **Helena**-122798 on 26 Aug 1931. Helena was born about 1910.

They had the following children.

+ 16338 M i **Ray Wilmarth**-122799.
+ 16339 F ii **Mary Jane Wilmarth**-122801.
16340 F iii **Ruth Marie Wilmarth**-122803.
16341 F iv **Donna Claire Wilmarth**-122804.

13608. **Louise E. Wilmarth**-122470 (Clara Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Louise married **Augustus M. Kozlowski**-122471.

They had the following children.

16342 F i **Vivian Jean Kozlowski**-122805.
16343 M ii **Donald Warner Kozlowski**-122806.

13609. **Madora Matthews**-122472 (George L. Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Madora married **Colombo Battistoni**-122473.

They had the following children.

16344 F i **Linda Carol Battistoni**-122807.

13610. **Clare Nell Matthews**-122474 (George L. Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Clare married **Clyde Pritchard**-122475.

They had the following children.

16345 F i **Janice Lee Pritchard**-122808.
16346 F ii **Sharon Ann Pritchard**-122809.
16347 F iii **Nelda Lyn Pritchard**-122810.

Clare also married **Elmer Sneed**-122476.

13611. **Beatrice Hugson**-122477 (Helen Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Sep 1913.

Beatrice married **Richard Hart**-122478 on 21 Sep 1939. Richard was born on 1 Mar 1911.

Richard resided in DeBary, Florida.

They had the following children.

16348 F i **Linda Sue Hart**-122811.

13614. **Edward M. Mills**-122481 (Lola Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Edward married **Dora**-122482.

They had the following children.

16349 M i **Clifford Mills**-122813.
16350 M ii **Edward Mills**-122812.

13615. **Madora V. Bowden**-122483 (Anna Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Madora married **John Berry Jr.**-122484.

They had the following children.

16351 F i **Darlene Linda Berry**-122814.
16352 F ii **Joselyn Ann Berry**-122815.
16353 M iii **Berry**-122816.

13616. **Harry Ralph Bowden**-122485 (Anna Matthews , Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Harry married **Alondras Gaillard**-122486.

They had the following children.

16354 F i **Daina Linda Bowden**-122817.

13618. **Doris Cooper**-122488 (Lena B. Smith , Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Doris married **John J. Monahan**-122489.

They had the following children.

16355 F i **Patricia Monahan**-122818.
16356 F ii **Doris Ellen Monahan**-122819.
16357 M iii **John Robert Monahan**-122820.

13625. **Helen Jane Smith**-122497 (Thomas H. Smith , Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Helen married **Gaylord Entrot**-122498.

They had the following children.

16358 F i **Kitty Starr Entrot**-122821.

13648. **Susan Mary Walls**-122892 (Mabel L. Packer , Grover Packer , Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Susan married **Wendell Beverly**-122893.

They had the following children.

16359 F i **Ada Lee Beverly**-122894.

16360 M ii **Paul Beverly**-122895.

13654. **Richard Carpenter**-122540 (Walter V. , Amasa Dean , James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Richard married **Theresa Scott**-122541.

They had the following children.

16361 M i **Scott Richard Carpenter**-122826.
16362 M ii **Jay David Carpenter**-122827.
16363 F iii **Kelly Anne Carpenter**-122828.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10495. **Bertha Williams**-122001 (Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Apr 1908.

[Notes]

Bertha married **David Edwards**-122002, son of Edmund Edwards-122003. David was born on 7 Nov 1909.

David resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13590 M i **David Owen Edwards**-122437.
13591 M ii **Edmund Jay Edwards**-122438.

10496. **Dorothy M. Williams**-122004 (Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Apr 1910.

Dorothy married **Daniel V. Hughes**-122005 on 1 Jul 1931. Daniel was born on 25 May 1908. He died on 2 Dec 1968 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 13592 F i **Dorothy Marlene Hughes**-122439.
13593 F ii **Andrea Claire Hughes**-122441.
Andrea married **Alfred F. Fletcher**-122442.
13594 F iii **Sandra Lee Hughes**-122443.
Sandra married **Rusnok Waukegan III**-122444.

10498. **Merritt Carpenter**-122007 (Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1884.

Merritt married **Barbara Reddington**-122008. Barbara was born about 1884.

They had the following children.

13595 F i **Jennie Carpenter**-122445 was born about 1909.

10499. **Goldie Carpenter**-122009 (Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1886. She died on 18 Feb 1942 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.

Goldie married **William Harris**-122010 on 25 Jul 1903. William was born on 15 Jul 1882. He died on 29 Jan 1953.

William resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 13596 M i **Donald Harris**-122446 was born on 23 Apr 1911.
\+ 13597 F ii **Dorothy Harris**-122448 was born on 12 Jan 1913.

10500. **Forrest L. Carpenter**-122011 (Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1890. He died on 20 Mar 1957.

Forrest married **Esther Lewis or Hobbs**-122012. Esther was born about 1891. She died on 16 Aug 1944.

They had the following children.

13598 M i **Walter W. Carpenter**-122450.
+ 13599 F ii **Harriet Carpenter**-122451.
+ 13600 F iii **Thelma Carpenter**-122454.
+ 13601 M iv **Forrest L. Carpenter**-122457.

Forrest also married **Ethel Jones**-122013, daughter of David Jones-122014 and Harriet Harris-122015, on 17 Jul 1945. Ethel was born about 1900. She died on 25 Sep 1958.

10502. **Stanley Joseph Farnham**-121221 (Ida M. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1893. He died on 11 Mar 1923.

Stanley married **Maud Morris**-121222. Maud was born about 1893.

They had the following children.

+ 13602 F i **Dorothy Farnham**-122460.
+ 13603 F ii **Edith Farnham**-122461.

10503. **Ruth L. Farnham**-121224 (Ida M. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1897 in , , , USA.

Ruth married **Norman E. Swartz**-121225, son of William Swartz-122463 and Edith Mott-122464, on 10 Nov 1915 in Mill City, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Norman was born on 29 Aug 1893 in , , , USA. He died on 10 Nov 1959 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

13604 M i **Russell S. Swartz**-122465.
Russell married **Helen M. Senicki**-122466.

10504. **Joseph M. Carpenter**-121146 (Joseph M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1910.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Gage**-121147 in Walton, , New York, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1910.

They had the following children.

13605 M i **Joseph Carpenter**-121149.
13606 F ii **Joyce Ann Carpenter**-121148.
Joyce married **Douglas W. MacDonald**-122467.

10505. **Clara Matthews**-121226 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1888. She died on 18 Jan 1969.

Clara married **Jesse E. Wilmarth**-121241 on 21 Nov 1908. Jesse was born on 5 Aug 1888 in of, Kingsley, , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 May 1958.

They had the following children.

+ 13607 M i **Ray Wilmarth**-122469 was born on 21 Mar 1910.
+ 13608 F ii **Louise E. Wilmarth**-122470.

10506. **George L. Matthews**-121227 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1890. He died on 23 Sep 1937.

George married **Theresa Duffard**-121242. Theresa was born on 22 Jun 1893 in of, DeBary, , Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13609 F i **Madora Matthews**-122472.
+ 13610 F ii **Clare Nell Matthews**-122474.

10507. **Helen Matthews**-121228 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Sep 1892. She died on 20 Nov 1961.

Helen married **Charles Hugson**-121243 on 15 Feb 1911. Charles was born on 11 Jan 1894. He died on 23 Jul 1950.

They had the following children.

+ 13611 F i **Beatrice Hugson**-122477 was born on 21 Sep 1913.

10508. **Fred B. Matthews**-121229 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Oct 1894. He died on 19 Sep 1939.

Fred married **Elizabeth Werthman**-121244 on 15 Apr 1923. Elizabeth was born on 8 Apr 1904.

They had the following children.

13612 M i **Fred Matthews**-122479.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10495. **Bertha Williams**

Original unknown researcher indicates Bertha as David's wife but lists his children's Mother as Darius. This may be her middle name or he may have remarried.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13582. **Ruth Loretta Williams**-122423 (John Robert Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Ruth married **Walter Duffy**-122424.

They had the following children.

16305 F i **Kathleen Duffy**-122763.
16306 M ii **Walter Patrick Duffy**-122764.
16307 F iii **Noreen Duffy**-122765.
16308 F iv **Sharon Duffy**-122766.

13584. **William Williams**-122427 (William Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

William married **Marion Getz**-122428.

They had the following children.

16309 F i **Judith Williams**-122767.
16310 M ii **William Williams**-122768.
16311 M iii **Arthur Williams**-122769.
16312 M iv **John Robert Williams**-122770.
16313 F v **Mary DeSales Williams**-122771.
16314 M vi **Patrick Williams**-122772.
16315 F vii **Ann Williams**-122773.
16316 F viii **Jean Williams**-122774.
16317 M ix **Robert Williams**-122775.

13585. **Blanche Williams**-122429 (William Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Blanche married **Edward Burrier**-122430.

They had the following children.

16318 M i **Edward Burrier**-122776.
16319 F ii **Margaret Burrier**-122777.
16320 M iii **Robert Burrier**-122778.

13586. **Naomi Arlene Williams**-122431 (William Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Naomi married **Paul Gaughan**-122432.

They had the following children.

16321 M i **Paul Gaughan**-122783.
16322 M ii **Kevin Gaughan**-122784.

13592. **Dorothy Marlene Hughes**-122439 (Dorothy M. Williams , Mary Louise Corse , Cynthia E. Kennedy , Betsy Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Paul Lester Lowe**-122440.

They had the following children.

16323 M i **Paul Lester Lowe**-122779.
16324 M ii **Daryl Allen Lowe**-122780.
16325 F iii **Linda Lowe**-122781.
16326 F iv **Dani Elaine Lowe**-122782.

13596. **Donald Harris**-122446 (Goldie Carpenter , Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23 Apr 1911.

Donald resided in Patterson, New Jersey.

Donald married **Alice Collins**-122447. Alice was born about 1911.

They had the following children.

16327 F i **Dorothy Harris**-122785.

13597. **Dorothy Harris**-122448 (Goldie Carpenter , Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jan 1913.

Dorothy married **August Ruehling**-122449 on 12 Apr 1941. August was born about 1913.

August resided in Baltimore, Md..

They had the following children.

16328 M i **William Harris Ruehling**-122786.

13599. **Harriet Carpenter**-122451 (Forrest L. , Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Harriet married **Lee A. Wilbur**-122452.

They had the following children.

16329 F i **Janice Eileen Wilbur**-122788.
Janice married **William M. Reynolds**-122789.
16330 M ii **2 Wilbur**-122787.

13600. **Thelma Carpenter**-122454 (Forrest L. , Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Thelma married **Stephan Macheska**-122455.

They had the following children.

16331 M i **1 Macheska**-122790.

13601. **Forrest L. Carpenter**-122457 (Forrest L. , Walter M. , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Forrest married **Beatrice A. Colangelo**-122458.

They had the following children.

16332 M i **1 Carpenter**-122791.
16333 M ii **2 Carpenter**-122792.

13602. **Dorothy Farnham**-122460 (Stanley Joseph Farnham , Ida M. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Dorothy married **Bernard Kingsley**-122793.

They had the following children.

16334 F i **Barbara Kingsley**-122794.
16335 M ii **Bernard Kingsley**-122795.

13603. **Edith Farnham**-122461 (Stanley Joseph Farnham , Ida M. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Edith married **Richard Bell**-122462.

They had the following children.

16336 F i **Carol Lee Bell**-122796.
16337 F ii **Dianna Bell**-122797.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7619. **Ethel Carpenter**-121108 (Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 3 Jul 1927.

Ethel married **Maitland Matthews**-121109 on 12 Nov 1887. Maitland was born on 13 Jul 1864. He died on 21 Mar 1937.

They had the following children.

+ 10505 F i **Clara Matthews**-121226 was born on 21 Oct 1888. She died on 18 Jan 1969.
+ 10506 M ii **George L. Matthews**-121227 was born on 24 Aug 1890. He died on 23 Sep 1937.
+ 10507 F iii **Helen Matthews**-121228 was born on 21 Sep 1892. She died on 20 Nov 1961.
+ 10508 M iv **Fred B. Matthews**-121229 was born on 26 Oct 1894. He died on 19 Sep 1939.
+ 10509 M v **Lynn L. Matthews**-121230 was born on 11 Dec 1896. He died on 14 May 1950.
10510 M vi **Walter C. Matthews**-121234 was born on 16 Apr 1901. He died on 1 Aug 1901.
+ 10511 F vii **Lola Matthews**-121231 was born on 16 Aug 1902. She died on 21 Aug 1924.
+ 10512 F viii **Anna Matthews**-121232 was born on 15 Apr 1905.
+ 10513 M ix **William F. Matthews**-121233 was born on 14 Aug 1908.

7622. **Jennien A. Carpenter**-121142 (Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1871 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26/26 Jan 1938/1939.

Jennien married **Newton Hall Smith**-121143, son of William Westcott Smith-121196 and Keziah Ruland-121197, on 15 Jul 1893. Newton was born about 1870 in of, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1926.

They had the following children.

10514 F i **Helen B. Smith**-121235 was born on 25 Apr 1894. She died on 24 Mar 1948.
Helen married **Jesse B. Avans**-121251 before 1948. Jesse was born on 30 Mar 1893. He died in May 1971.
+ 10515 F ii **Lena B. Smith**-121236 was born on 26 Jul 1895. She died on 26 Jun 1920.
+ 10516 F iii **Gladys Smith**-121237 was born on 1 Jun 1897.
10517 F iv **Juanita A. Smith**-121238 was born on 14 Jun 1899.
+ 10518 F v **Monema Smith**-121239 was born on 4 Jan 1906.
+ 10519 M vi **Thomas H. Smith**-121255 was born on 4 Jan 1906.
+ 10520 M vii **Clarence Smith**-121240 was born in 1908.

7623. **Frank Atwood Hall**-121657 (Dianna Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1869.

Frank resided in Springfield.

Frank married **Della Peltier**-121658. Della was born about 1869.

They had the following children.

10521 F i **Irene Hall**-122017 was born about 1894.
10522 M ii **Atwood Hall**-122018 was born about 1897.

10523 F iii **Gladys Hall**-122019 was born about 1900.

7624. **Clark Crumbie Hall**-121659 (Dianna Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1872.

Clark resided in Pittsfield, Mass..

Clark married **Annie Jenkins**-121660 on 26 Feb 1899. Annie was born about 1872.

They had the following children.

10524 F i **Pauline Elizabeth Hall**-122020 was born on 20 Nov 1899.
10525 F ii **Nathalie Muriel Hall**-122021 was born on 2 Aug 1902. She died on 21 Oct 1903.
10526 F iii **Elaine Marion Hall**-122022.

7625. **Blanch Amelia Hall**-121661 (Dianna Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1874 in , , , USA.

Blanch married **Dr. Ernest Page Fuller**-121662, son of Abijah P. Fuller-121663 and Frances Farnham-121664. Ernest was born on 12 Jan 1873 in , , , USA. He died in 1941.

They had the following children.

+ 10527 F i **Gertrude Carpenter Fuller**-122023 was born on 5 Jan 1903.

7628. **William Webster Wilson**-121667 (Eunice E. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1881. He died on 6 Sep 1951.

William married **Katherine I. Nickerson**-121668, daughter of James W. Nickerson-121669 and Elizabeth Colcord-121670. Katherine was born in Jun 1880. She died on 13 Jun 1968 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10528 F i **Janet Augusta Wilson**-122025 was born about 1904.
+ 10529 F ii **Helen E. Wilson**-122028 was born about 1908.

7629. **Catherine M. Carpenter**-121672 (Stewart R. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1878 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Catherine married **Harris E. Packer**-121673, son of Elbert A. Packer-121418 and Effie M. Carpenter-121066, in 1904. Harris was born about 1880. He died on 27 Aug 1915.

Catherine also married **James Edwin Tiffany**-121674 after 1916. James was born about 1878.

They had the following children.

10530 M i **Clyde Tiffany**-122030.
10531 M ii **Arthur Tiffany**-122031.

7634. **Alexander C. Packer**-121677 (Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1882. He died on 19 Jun 1942.

Alexander resided in Dalton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania.

[Notes]

Alexander married **Kate Rieder**-121678. Kate was born about 1882. She died in 1919.

They had the following children.

10532 M i **Albert or Elbert Packer**-122032 was born on 4 Jun 1909.

Albert resided in Edgewood, Arsenal, Md.

Albert married **Edna**-122033. Edna was born about 1909.

\+ 10533 M ii **Robert Packer**-122034 was born on 13 Apr 1913.

10534 F iii **Doris M. Packer**-122036.

Doris married **William J. Engelbrecht**-122037.

7635. **Grover Packer**-121681 (Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1886. He died on 21 Apr 1962.

Grover married **Ada Tyler**-121682. Ada was born about 1886.

They had the following children.

\+ 10535 F i **Effie A. Packer**-122038.

\+ 10536 F ii **Evelyn M. Packer**-122040.

\+ 10537 F iii **Mabel L. Packer**-122042.

7637. **Gertrude Adra Carpenter**-121688 (James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Dec 1865 in Freedom, La Salle, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Gertrude married **Jonas Julius Lund**-121689 on 12 Jun 1889 in Streator, La Salle, Illinois, USA. Jonas was born on 3 Aug 1860 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1918 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D., District of, Columbia, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10538 F i **Ruth May Lund**-122051 was born on 12 Aug 1891. She died on 12 Apr 1973.

7638. **Amasa Dean Carpenter**-121684 (James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Mar 1875 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened in of, Freedom, La Salle, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1958. He was buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Amasa resided in Clark's Summit, Pennsylvania.

[Notes]

Amasa married **Lulu Foster**-121685, daughter of Warner Foster-121686 and Zilpha Franklin-121687. Lulu was born in 1876. She died on 28 Feb 1953. She was buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 10539 F i **Pearl Carpenter**-122045 was born on 12 Mar 1900. She died on 1 Mar 1965.

\+ 10540 M ii **Walter V. Carpenter**-122047 was born on 7 Nov 1902.

7639. **Dr. Emanuel L. Carpenter**-121693 (Cyrus Benjamin , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1891 in , , Colorado, USA.

Emanuel married **Dorothy Stanton**-121694, daughter of Sterling Stanton-121695 and Pearl Wallace-121696. Dorothy was born on 26 Jul 1902.

They had the following children.

10541 M i **Robert Kenneth Carpenter**-122059 was born on 15 Jul 1922. He died on 7 Oct 1922.

10542 M ii **Ronald Blane Carpenter**-122060.
Ronald married **Joan Becker**-122061.
10543 F iii **Jeanne Muriel Carpenter**-122055.
Jeanne married **James G. Wall**-122056.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10509. **Lynn L. Matthews**-121230 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1896. He died on 14 May 1950 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

Lynn married **Beva Espey**-121245 on 14 Apr 1924. Beva was born on 31 Dec 1904.

They had the following children.

13613 M i **Lynn L. Matthews**-122480.

10511. **Lola Matthews**-121231 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1902. She died on 21 Aug 1924.

Lola married **Oliver Mills**-121246 on 9 Sep 1922. Oliver was born on 2 Jun 1901.

They had the following children.

+ 13614 M i **Edward M. Mills**-122481.

10512. **Anna Matthews**-121232 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1905.

Anna married **Ralph Bowden**-121248 on 16 Jul 1924. Ralph was born on 16 Jul 1903.

They had the following children.

+ 13615 F i **Madora V. Bowden**-122483.
+ 13616 M ii **Harry Ralph Bowden**-122485.

10513. **William F. Matthews**-121233 (Ethel Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1908.

William married **Ruby Gunter**-121249 on 2 Dec 1929. Ruby was born on 14 May 1904. She died on 15 Jun 1940.

They had the following children.

13617 F i **Elizabeth Ann Matthews**-122487.

William also married **Theada Hime**-121250 on 4 Sep 1945. Theada was born on 25 May 1900.

10515. **Lena B. Smith**-121236 (Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1895. She died on 26 Jun 1920.

Lena married **John Cooper**-121253. John was born about 1895.

They had the following children.

+ 13618 F i **Doris Cooper**-122488.
13619 M ii **James Cooper**-122490.
James married **O'Connell**-122491.

10516. **Gladys Smith**-121237 (Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jun 1897.

Gladys married **Ralph Dean**-121254. Ralph was born about 1897 in of, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13620 M i **Ralph F. Dean**-122492.
Ralph married **Regina Demski**-122493.
13621 M ii **Robert Dean**-122495.
Robert married **Anne O'Connell**-122496.

10518. **Monema Smith**-121239 (Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jan 1906 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Monema married **Ernest A. Smith**-121257. Ernest was born in 1894 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1959.

They had the following children.

13622 M i **David Smith**-122502.
13623 F ii **Vivian Marie Smith**-122503.
Vivian married **Robert Klas**-122504.
13624 F iii **Marjorie Ann Smith**-122505.
Marjorie married **Costanzo**-122506.

10519. **Thomas H. Smith**-121255 (Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jan 1906.

Thomas married **Doris DeMerritt**-121256 on 11 Jun 1927. Doris was born about 1906.

They had the following children.

+ 13625 F i **Helen Jane Smith**-122497.
13626 M ii **Thomas Smith**-122499.
13627 F iii **Gladus Romaine Smith**-122500.
13628 M iv **James Smith**-122501.

10520. **Clarence Smith**-121240 (Jennien A. Carpenter , Merritt A. , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1908.

Clarence married **Anna Ruchensky**-121258. Anna was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

13629 F i **Jane Anne Smith**-122507.

10527. **Gertrude Carpenter Fuller**-122023 (Blanch Amelia Hall , Dianna Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jan 1903 in , , , USA.

Gertrude married **Preston Schuyler Tambling**-122024 on 7 Jun 1930. Preston was born about 1903.

They had the following children.

13630 M i **Philip Schuyler Tambling**-122509.
13631 M ii **Robert Fuller Tambling**-122508.

10528. **Janet Augusta Wilson**-122025 (William Webster Wilson , Eunice E. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1904.

Janet married **Robert Edward Devlin**-122026, son of James J. Devlin-122027, on 1 Feb 1941. Robert was born about 1904.

Robert resided in Wollaston, Mass.

They had the following children.

13632 M i **Robert Devlin**-122510.
13633 M ii **Jonathan William Devlin**-122511.
13634 F iii **Katherine Devlin**-122512.

10529. **Helen E. Wilson**-122028 (William Webster Wilson , Eunice E. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1908.

Helen married **H. Lloyd Hanson**-122029. H. Lloyd Hanson was born about 1908.

H. Lloyd Hanson-122029 resided in Worcester, Mass..

They had the following children.

13635 F i **1 Hanson**-122513.
13636 F ii **Deborah Hanson**-122514.
13637 M iii **Peter Hanson**-122515.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10533. **Robert Packer**-122034 (Alexander C. Packer , Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1913.

Robert resided in Dingastom, New York.

Robert married **Charlotte L. Jorboacht**-122035. Charlotte was born about 1913.

They had the following children.

13638 M i **Allen Packer**-122517.
13639 M ii **Ronald Lee Packer**-122516.
13640 F iii **Katherine Packer**-122518.

10535. **Effie A. Packer**-122038 (Grover Packer , Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Effie married **Lloyd Potter**-122039.

They had the following children.

13641 F i **Eiline Helen Potter**-122519.
13642 M ii **Laurence Richard Potter**-122520.
13643 F iii **Virginia Carol Potter**-122521.
13644 F iv **Potter**-122522.

10536. **Evelyn M. Packer**-122040 (Grover Packer , Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Evelyn married **Roy Gregory**-122041.

They had the following children.

13645 M i **Randy Gregory**-122896.
13646 F ii **Sandra Lu "Sandy" Gregory**-122897.
13647 M iii **Richard Roy Gregory**-122523.

10537. **Mabel L. Packer**-122042 (Grover Packer , Effie M. Carpenter , Amos , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Mabel married **Edward Zipay**-122043.

Mabel also married **Paul Walls**-122044.

They had the following children.

+ 13648 F i **Susan Mary Walls**-122892.

10538. **Ruth May Lund**-122051 (Gertrude Adra Carpenter , James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Aug 1891 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1973 in Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. She was buried on 17 Apr 1973 in Olney Cemetery, Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Howard Adison Frick**-122052 on 21 Sep 1915 in Hermiston, Umatilla, Oregon, USA. Howard was born about 1895.

Howard resided in Pendleton, Washington.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13649 F i **1 Frick**-122543.

Ruth also married **Herbert E. Hensley**-121460. Herbert was born about 1887.

10539. **Pearl Carpenter**-122045 (Amasa Dean , James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1900. She died on 1 Mar 1965.

Pearl married **Harry Tripp**-122046 on 2 Nov 1925. Harry was born about 1900.

Harry resided in Foster, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13650 M i **Foster Tripp**-122527.
Foster married **Patricia Anne Nichols**-122528.
13651 F ii **Wilma Tripp**-122530.
Wilma married **Arlin R. Demming**-122531.
13652 M iii **Clifton W. Tripp**-122524.
13653 F iv **Delores Tripp**-122525.
Delores married **Marshall H. Smith Jr.**-122526.

10540. **Walter V. Carpenter**-122047 (Amasa Dean , James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1902.

Walter married **Anna Driescher**-122048, daughter of William Drescher-122049 and Rogina Henn-122050, on 14 Apr 1926. Anna was born about 1902.

They had the following children.

+ 13654 M i **Richard Carpenter**-122540.
+ 13655 M ii **Walter D. Carpenter**-122533.
+ 13656 M iii **Rodger Warren Carpenter**-122536.

10546. **Dr. Eugene Fellows Carpenter Jr.**-122062 (Eugene Fellows , Frank Rexford , Niles L. or Nathaniel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1898.

Eugene married **Marion B. Burnett**-122063 on 18 Aug 1926. Marion was born on 21 Jan 1898.

They had the following children.

13657 F i **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-122547.
13658 M ii **Eugene Fellows Carpenter III**-122544.
13659 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-122545.
13660 F iv **Claire B. Carpenter**-122546.

10547. **Elizabeth Everett Carpenter**-122064 (Eugene Fellows , Frank Rexford , Niles L. or Nathaniel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Oct 1900.

Elizabeth married **Augustus W. Burr**-122065 on 3 Oct 1922. Augustus was born on 19 Jul 1896.

They had the following children.

13661 M i **Frank Carpenter Burr**-122549.
13662 F ii **Mary Augusta Burr**-122548.
13663 M iii **John Vetterman Burr**-122550.
13664 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter Burr**-122551.
13665 F v **Helen Carpenter Burr**-122552.

10555. **Mae E. Carpenter**[1]-121008 (William George "Willie" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 15 Aug 1897. She died[1] in 1972.

Mae married **Gerald Ethan Mason**[1]-120883 in 1930 in Long Island, Phillips, Kansas, USA. Gerald was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died in Apr 1977 in Orleans, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

13666 M i **Keith Mason**-120967.
Keith married **Jean**-120879.
13667 M ii **Clinton Mason**-120871.
13668 F iii **Ena Mae Mason**-120839.
Ena married **Ted Green**-120823.
13669 M iv **Donnie Mason**-120803.
13670 M v **Lana Faye Mason**-120966.
13671 M vi **Bobby Mason**-120870.

Mae also married **Eathon Mason**[1]-121009. Eathon was born about 1897.

They had the following children.

13672 M vii **Keith Mason**-122565.
13673 M viii **Clinton Mason**-122566.
13674 M ix **Don Mason**-122567.
13675 F x **Ena Mae Mason**-122568.

10558. **Kenneth Estel Carpenter**[1]-120977 (William George "Willie" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 26 Aug 1904 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 28 Oct 1988 in , , Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Arapahoe Cemetery, Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.

Kenneth married **Mary Fern Tower**[1]-120981 on 18 Aug 1922 in Trenton, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA. Mary was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Edison, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1972 in , , Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Arapahoe Cemetery, Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13676 F i **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-122569 was born on 23 May 1923. She died on 29 Dec 1996.
13677 F ii **Lorma Nadine Carpenter**-122570 was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Edison, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1983 in Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Arapahoe Cemetery, Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.
13678 F iii **Joan Carpenter**-122571.
13679 M iv **William Carpenter**-122572.

10559. **Thelma Carpenter**[1]-120976 (William George "Willie" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 12 Jul 1907. She died[1] on 29 Jul 1986.

Thelma married **Ivan Edwin Booker**[1]-120980 on 12 Jul 1925. Ivan was born on 7 Jul 1905 in Edison, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. He died on 10 Feb 2006 in Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming, USA. He was buried in Edison Cemetery, Edison, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13680 M i **Alden George Booker**-122573.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10538. **Ruth May Lund**

Father: Jonas Julius LUND (AFN:2KK4-7Q)
Mother: Gettie Adra CARPENTER (AFN:2KK4-8W)

Howard Adison Frick

Father: Israel R. FRICK (AFN:2KK4-5D)
Mother: Sarah ROYER (AFN:2KK4-6K)

Ivan Edwin Booker

OBIT: EVANSTON, Wyo. -- Ivan Edwin Booker, 100, died Friday (Feb. 10, 2006) in Evanston, Wyo.
He was born July 7, 1905, to George W. and Myrtie J. (Smith) Booker at Edison. He graduated from Edison High School in 1923. He attended business school.
On July 12, 1925, he married Thelma E. Carpenter in Edison. She preceded him in death on July 29, 1986. He married Jewell Easterling on Dec. 2, 1986, at Warm Beach, Wash. She preceded him in death in 2001.
He owned a general store in Mascot, was the office manager at Corn State Serum Co. in Omaha, ministered for the Free Methodist Church and was the conference superintendent for Nebraska and South Dakota. He sold real estate in Walla Walla, Wash., before becoming a real estate negotiator. He also attended Stanford University in California in order to become a real estate appraiser.
He was a member of the Free Methodist Church in several communities, where he was a minister, conference superintendent, Columbia River conference treasurer and board of trustees chairman. He was a member of the Society of Real Estate Appraisers.
He was preceded in death by his parents; wives, Thelma E. and Jewell; and four brothers.
Survivors include his son, Elon and wife, Eileen Booker of Evanston; five grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.
Graveside services will be Wednesday, 11 a.m., at the Edison Cemetery in Edison with Revs. Lana Dake and Ernest Chambers officiating. Interment will be at the Edison Cemetery.
Notes of condolence can be left at www.wenburgfuneralhome.com. There will be no visitation.
Wenburg Funeral Home of Arapahoe is in charge of arrangements.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13655. **Walter D. Carpenter**-122533 (Walter V. , Amasa Dean , James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Walter married **Ann Kathryn Matylowicz**-122534.

They had the following children.

16364 M i **1 Carpenter**-122822.
16365 F ii **2 Carpenter**-122823.
16366 F iii **3 Carpenter**-122824.

13656. **Rodger Warren Carpenter**-122536 (Walter V. , Amasa Dean , James Clark , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Rodger married **Esther Hazel Williams**-122537.

They had the following children.

16367 F i **Alice Esther Carpenter**-122825.

13676. **Barbara Jean Carpenter**-122569 (Kenneth Estel , William George "Willie" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1923 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1996.

Barbara married **Melvin Oliver Mayfield**-141635 on 28 Jun 1939 in Norton, Norton, Kansas, USA. Melvin was born on 8 Mar 1918 in Bassett, Rock, Nebraska, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Newton, Jasper, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

16368 F i **Galene Kay Mayfield**-141636 was born in Apr 1958 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA. She died in Apr 1958 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA.

13693. **Meredith Sylvan Anderson**[1]-121045 (Murl Sylvan "Earl" Anderson , Ada Celeste Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1921 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1990 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Meredith married **Betty Jean Aspergren**[1]-120957 on 24 Mar 1946 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Betty was born on 31 May 1926 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1995 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

16369 M i **Larry Anderson**-120931.
Larry married **Barbara**-120890.
Larry also married **Shelia Johannsen**-141639.
16370 F ii **Kay Anderson**-141637.
16371 F iii **Barbara Anderson**-141638.

13698. **Esta Lavonne Davis**[1]-120925 (Clair Henry Davis , Emma Lucretia Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 17 Feb 1925 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA. She died on 22 Nov 2002 in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA. She was buried in Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Esta married **Leon Calvin Stinnette**-120802 on 23 Sep 1945 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 16372 F i **Sherilan Dee Stinnette**-120984.

Esta also married **Gilbert Vern Richards**-121023 in Hayes Center, Hayes, Nebraska, USA.

13701. **Beverly Jean Davis**-120993 (Cletis Albert Davis , Emma Lucretia Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Beverly married **Lawrence Richard Valcovic**-120940.

They had the following children.

16373 M i **Lawrence William Valcovic**-121010.

13705. **Thomas E. Carpenter**-141660 (Elmer Earl , Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

16374 M i **Kevin E. Carpenter**-141661.

13706. **Myra Ray**[1,2]-189347 (Mildred Jean Carpenter , Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2] on 31 Oct 1953 in , , Illinois, USA. She was buried [1] in Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Myra resided[2] in 1993 in Bradley, Il.

[Notes]

Myra married **Rodney Allen LaPierre**[1,2,3,4,5,6]-189361 on 14 Oct 1978 in , , , USA. Rodney was born[1,2,3,4,5] on 30 Aug 1952 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[1,2,5] on 3 Oct 2005 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was buried[1] in Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Rodney resided[3] in Ashkum, Il. He resided[4] in 1981 in Ashkum, Il.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16375 F i **Lucinda LaPierre**-189358.
16376 F ii **Amanda LaPierre**-189359.
16377 F iii **Leslie LaPierre**-189360.

13707. **Debra Kay Merriman**-189328 (Anna Mae Carpenter , Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Debra married **Jerry Lee Iams**-189329.

They had the following children.

+ 16378 F i **Kati Iams**-189327.

16379 M ii **Daniel Joseph Merriman Iams**-189333.

13708. **Bruce Aulden Merriman**-189336 (Anna Mae Carpenter , Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Bruce married **Patti McElroy**-189354. The marriage ended in divorce. Patti was born on 1 Oct 1962 in , Cook, Illinois, USA. She died in Jan 2015 in , Cook, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

16380 M i **Christopher Merriman**-189352.

16381 M ii **Ryan Merriman**-189353.

13722. **Marie Brainard**-122553 (Irene Snyder , Fannie Brewster , Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Marie married **Jay Vitulli**-122554.

They had the following children.

16382 M i **Mark Dennis Vitulli**-122829.

16383 F ii **Tracy Ann Vitulli**-122830.

13723. **Richard T. Longstreet**-122556 (Helice Tiffany , Belle Brewster , Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Richard married **Shirley Louise Richards**-122557. Shirley was born on 31 Dec 1928. She died on 19 Jun 1965.

They had the following children.

16384 M i **Richard Longstreet**-122831.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7640. **Frank S. Carpenter**-121089 (Cyrus Benjamin , Squire Franklin , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1893. He died in Jul 1970.

[Notes]

Frank married **Myrtle Moore**-121690, daughter of William C. Moore-121691 and Sarah Mitterling-121692. Myrtle was born about 1892. She died in 1959.

They had the following children.

10544 M i **John M. Carpenter**-122053.

10545 F ii **Caroline I. Carpenter**-122054 was born on 16 May 1922. She died on 23 Jan 1941.

7647. **Eugene Fellows Carpenter**-121703 (Frank Rexford , Niles L. or Nathaniel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1876 in Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

Eugene married **Mary Hartman**-121704 on 10 Nov 1897. Mary was born about 1876.

They had the following children.

+ 10546 M i **Dr. Eugene Fellows Carpenter Jr.**-122062 was born on 24 Aug 1898.

+ 10547 F ii **Elizabeth Everett Carpenter**-122064 was born on 1 Oct 1900.

10548 M iii **Frank Rexford Carpenter**-122066 was born on 16 Jun 1902.

10549 M iv **Marion Frances Carpenter**-122067 was born on 7 Aug 1903.

10550 F v **Josephine Ratti Carpenter**-122068 was born on 9 May 1905. She died on 31 Dec 1916.

7660. **William George "Willie" Carpenter**[1]-121027 (Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 20 Jul 1869 in Buckingham, Kankake, Illinois, USA. He died[1] on 25 Jun 1931 in Edison, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Harriet Eferella "Hattie" Chitwood**[1]-121033 on 1 Oct 1890 in , Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Harriet was born on 5 May 1873 in , , Illinois, USA. She died[1] on 12 Feb 1950 in Cambridge, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10551 M i **Ivan Clare Carpenter**[1]-120882 was born[1] on 2 Jun 1891 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 24 Nov 1912 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

10552 F ii **Blanche Carpenter**[1]-120888 was born[1] on 11 Jan 1893 in , Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died[1] on 28 Mar 1894 in , Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

10553 F iii **Pearl Alta Carpenter**[1]-120822 was born[1] on 23 Jul 1895 in Macon, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died[1] on 15 Aug 1932 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

10554 M iv **Earl Carpenter**[1]-120974 was born[1] on 23 Jul 1895 in Macon, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 27 Dec 1954 in Lead, Lawrence, South Dakota, USA.[Notes]

+ 10555 F v **Mae E. Carpenter**-121008 was born on 15 Aug 1897. She died in 1972.

10556 F vi **Wilma Harriett Carpenter**[1]-120979 was born[1] on 11 Oct 1900 in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 21 Dec 2004 in Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Wilma married **Jonathan Merlin Sanderson**[1]-120982 on 1 Jan 1936 in Norton, Norton, Kansas, USA. Jonathan was born on 10 Nov 1913 in Oxford, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1975 in Oxford, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 13 Aug 1975 in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.

10557 M vii **Henry J. Carpenter**[1]-120975 was born on 9 Jul 1902 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 26 Oct 1939 in Long Pine, , Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Arapahoe Cemetery, Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Henry married[1] **Grace Jones**[1]-120996 in Edison Ne. Grace was born about 1902.

+ 10558 M viii **Kenneth Estel Carpenter**-120977 was born on 26 Aug 1904. He died on 28 Oct 1988.

+ 10559 F ix **Thelma Carpenter**-120976 was born on 12 Jul 1907. She died on 29 Jul 1986.

10560 M x **William H. Carpenter**-122091 was born on 11 Oct 1910.

10561 F xi **Muriel Carpenter**[1]-120978 was born[1] on 26 Aug 1913. She died[1] on 29 Sep 1913.

7661. **Jay Gilbert "Burt" Carpenter**[1]-121029 (Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 20 Jul 1875 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[1] on 11 Feb 1954 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Jay married[1] **Myrtle Williams**[1]-121034 on 10 Nov 1902 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Myrtle was born on 11 Nov 1880 in , , , USA. She died on 24 Dec 1929 in , , , USA. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10562 M i **Otis Elvin Carpenter**-121036 was born on 15 Oct 1905. He died in Mar 1958.

+ 10563 M ii **Walter Floyd Carpenter**-121037 was born on 22 Jul 1908. He died on 24 Oct 1975.

+ 10564 M iii **Kensyle L."Kingsley" Carpenter**-121038 was born on 15 Apr 1912. He died on 24 May 1973.

7662. **Ada Celeste Carpenter**[1]-121030 (Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 28 Dec 1876 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[1] in 1957 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Ada married[1] **Ernest Anderson**[1]-121035 in 1895 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Ernest was born on 7 May 1875 in , Brown, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1961 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10565 M i **Murl Sylvan "Earl" Anderson**-121042 was born on 31 Jan 1897. He died on 4 May 1961.

10566 F ii **Esther Celestia Anderson**[1]-121043 was born on 26 Dec 1903. She died[1] on 1 Oct 1916 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

7663. **James Henry Carpenter**[1]-121031 (Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 8 Nov 1878 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[1] in 1923 in Clay Center, Clay, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Myrtle Anderson**[1]-121046. Myrtle was born about 1878.

They had the following children.

+ 10567 F i **Evelyn Oliver Carpenter**-121048 was born on 6 Dec 1899.
10568 F ii **Alta Carpenter**[1]-121049 was born on 28 Jul 1902.
Alta married **Howard Jones**[1]-120938 on 30 Jun 1923. Howard was born about 1902.
+ 10569 F iii **Eunice Violet Carpenter**-120939 was born on 2 Feb 1905.
10570 F iv **Alberta Myrtle Carpenter**[1]-120926 was born about 1906. She died on 24 Jul 1907.
+ 10571 M v **Richard Carpenter**-120918 was born on 17 Feb 1908.

7664. **Emma Lucretia Carpenter**[1]-121025 (Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 14 Jul 1881 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[1] on 9 May 1947 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA. She was buried[1] on 11 May 1947 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married[1] **Oscar William Davis**[1]-121015, son of Davis-122677 and Martha Elizabeth Putnam-120991, on 19 Feb 1901 in Hayes Center, Hayes, Nebraska, USA. Oscar was born[1] on 21 Feb 1880 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 19 Jun 1940 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA. He was buried[1] on 21 Jun 1940 in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 10572 M i **Clair Henry Davis**-121028 was born on 6 May 1904. He died on 6 Jan 1981.
+ 10573 M ii **Cletis Albert Davis**-121011 was born on 26 Sep 1915. He died on 7 Mar 1986.

7666. **Elvaro Madison Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7]-120994 (Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[8] on 15 Jul 1895 in Hildereth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 29 Sep 1947. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Elvaro married **Esther Maybel Mason**-120995 on 4 Nov 1919 in Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Esther was born on 10 Apr 1898 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died[1] on 27 Dec 1996 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

10574 F i **Regina Maxine Carpenter**-120948 was born on 5 Mar 1920 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 14 Sep 2003 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]
Regina married **Archie Merle Bishop**-120944.
10575 M ii **Henry Tarrience Carpenter**-122092.
10576 F iii **Irene Esther Carpenter**-120929.
Irene married **Frttasio**-120919.
10577 F iv **Coleen Ada Carpenter**-120895.
Coleen married **Bill Palmer**-120968.

7669. **Ira W. Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14]-121759 (Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3,4,5,7,9,10,11,12,13] on 17 Jun 1885 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[2,3,9,11] on 14 Aug 1946 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was buried[2,3,11] on 17 Aug 1946 in Eldridgeville Cemetery, Cabery, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Ira was born in Jun 1885 in Illinois. He was born[7] in Jun 1885 in Illinois. He was born in Jun 1885 in Illinois. He was baptized[10] on 5 Jun 1892 in Buckingham, Illinois. He resided[5] in Ford, Illinois. He resided[7] at Marital Status:

SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[2] at Marital Status: M in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois. He resided at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[7] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[13] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head in 1920 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[12] at Marital Status: WidowedRelation to Head of House: Head in 1930 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[1] in 1935 in Rural, Livingston, Illinois. He resided[1] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head on 1 Apr 1940 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[4] in 1942 in Kankakee, Illinois. He died on 8 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married[1] **Caroline Anna "Carie" Naese**[1,2,3,4]-189340 on 15 Feb 1909 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. Caroline was born[2,4,5] on 3 Jan 1885 in Otto, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[2,5] on 18 Oct 1929 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried[2,5] on 21 Oct 1929 in Eldridgeville Cemetery, Cabery, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Caroline was born[3] in Jan 1886 in Otto, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[3] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1900 in Kankakee Ward 4, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[4] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife in 1920 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. She resided[5] at Marital Status: M in Buckingham, Ill..

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10578 F i **Goldie Caroline Carpenter**-189342 was born on 12 Jul 1913. She died on 23 Sep 1937.
+ 10579 M ii **Raymond I. Carpenter**-189344 was born on 25 Nov 1914. He died on 14 Sep 1983.
+ 10580 M iii **Elmer Earl Carpenter**-141659 was born on 3 May 1910. He died on 15 Apr 1989.

Ira also married[1] **Mary Myrtle Murphy**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11]-189338 on 9 Dec 1931 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. Mary was born[2,4,5,6,7,8,10,12] on 8 Aug 1895 in , Iroquois, Illinois, USA. She died[4,7,10,13] on 11 Sep 1977 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried[7,10] in Eldridgeville Cemetery, Cabery, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Mary resided[12] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. She resided[5] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1910 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[6] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1920 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[8] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1930 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[2] in 1935 in Rural, Livingston, Illinois. She resided[2] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife on 1 Apr 1940 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[3] in 1956 in Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10581 F iv **Mildred Jean Carpenter**-189345 was born on 16 Jun 1927. She died on 28 Aug 2000.
+ 10582 F v **Anna Mae Carpenter**-189334.
+ 10583 M vi **Ira J."Junior" Carpenter**-189341 was born on 5 Feb 1936. He died on 23 Feb 2015.

Ira also married **Lydia Marie Harback**-189371 on 29 Aug 1986. Lydia was born in 1944. She died on 30 Dec 2011.

7670. **Earl Amsey Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8]-121760 (Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3,4,5,6,7] on 31 May 1890 in Norton Township, , Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[5] in 1957 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois. He was buried[5] in Kankakee Memorial Gradens and Chapel Mausoleum, Kankakee, Kankake, Illinois, USA.

Earl was born[2] about 1890 in Illinois. He was born in May 1890 in Illinois. He was born in May 1890 in Illinois. He resided[1] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided [1] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1900 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[2] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1910 in Otto, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[4] in 1917 in Iroquois, Illinois. He resided[6] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head in 1920 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[7] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head in 1930 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He resided[3] in 1942 in Chebanse, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Rosa F."Rose" Walker**[1,2,3]-189355 on 19 Nov 1914 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. Rosa was born[1,2,3] in Sep 1897 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[1] in 1975 in , , Illinois, USA. She was buried[1] in Kankakee Memorial Gradens and Chapel Mausoleum, Kankakee, Kankake, Illinois, USA.

Rosa resided[2] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife in 1920 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[3] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife in 1930 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10584 M i **Clifford Elsworth Carpenter**-189357 was born on 18 May 1917. He died on 16 Dec 1955.
10585 M ii **Roy B. Carpenter**-189356.
Roy married **Lucille**-189372.

7671. **Clarence Elmer Sanger**-121761 (Lydia Alvira Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1874.

Clarence married **Ida M. Moore**-121762 on 19 Oct 1900. Ida was born about 1874.

They had the following children.

+ 10586 M i **Elmer Wesley Sanger**-122093 was born on 10 Mar 1907.
10587 M ii **Melvin Henry Sanger**-122095 was born on 4 Jun 1908.
Melvin married **Lucy Adams**-122096 on 26 Dec 1932. Lucy was born about 1908.

7672. **Isaac Marion Sanger**-121763 (Lydia Alvira Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1884.

Isaac married **Corina? Alice Burch**-121764 on 9 Jun 1915. Corina? was born on 18 Jul 1886.

They had the following children.

10588 M i **Charles Burch Sanger**-122097.
10589 F ii **Betty Jane Sanger**-122098.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7640. **Frank S. Carpenter**

Frank served in the military during World War II.

7660. **William George "Willie" Carpenter**

NAME: William George or George William. AKA Willie.

DEATH: Daughter Wilma was picking cherries with him. She heard nothing until she saw him fall.
Sources
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, Tombstone Readings from the Greenwood Cemetery Franklin Nebraska (Lincoln NE:, 1993)
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)
1900 Federal Census, Logan, Franklin, NE

Harriet Eferella "Hattie" Chitwood

Sources
1883 Franklin County School Census, E-Mail Message, 5 Sept 2002
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, Tombstone Readings from the Greenwood Cemetery Franklin Nebraska (Lincoln NE:, 1993)
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)
1900 Federal Census, Logan, Franklin, NE

10551. **Ivan Clare Carpenter**

DEATH: Cause: from a ruptured appendix
Sources
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, Tombstone Readings from the Greenwood Cemetery Franklin Nebraska (Lincoln NE:, 1993)
1900 Federal Census, Logan, Franklin, NE

10553. **Pearl Alta Carpenter**

Twin of Earl. Epileptic
Death note: Cause: from a brain tumor
Sources
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, Tombstone Readings from the Greenwood Cemetery Franklin Nebraska (Lincoln NE:, 1993)
1900 Federal Census, Logan, Franklin, NE

10554. **Earl Carpenter**

Twin of Pearl
Death note: Cause: in a Veterans' Home
Sources
1900 Federal Census, Logan, Franklin, NE

10556. **Wilma Harriett Carpenter**

DEATH:
Cause: of Alzheimer’s diseaseWilma H. Sanderson, 94, of Lexington, formerly of Arapahoe, died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004, at Tri-County Hospital in Lexington.
Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 27, at the First United Methodist Church of Arapahoe. The Rev. Onamae Waddel and Pastor Lana Dake will officiate.
Viewing and visitation will be from 1 to 9 p.m. on Sunday, Dec. 26, at Wenburg Funeral Home in Arapahoe and prior to the service at the church. Burial will be in the Oxford Cemetery at Oxford.
Wenburg Funeral Home in Arapahoe is in charge of the arrangements.
She was born in Franklin on Oct. 11, 1910, to George and Hattie (Chitwood) Carpenter.
Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Newel and Diana Sanderson of Lexington; and one daughter and son-in-law, Sandra and Bruce Swan of Weston, Conn.
Other survivors include one granddaughter, Christina Sanderson, of Northridge, Calif.; five step-grandchildren, Brian Schweitzer, of Seward, Laura Schweitzer, of Lincoln, Bruce Swan, Jr. of Fairfield, Conn., Lisa Nikitas, of Redondo Beach, Calif., and Rodney Swan of San Pedro, Calif.; and eight great-grandchildren.
She attended school in Franklin before moving to Edison where she graduated from high school. She then attended the La Du Beauty Academy in Kansas City, Mo., and was one of the first licensees in the State of Nebraska for Beauticians.
She operated a beauty shop in Arapahoe before her marriage to Merlin Sanderson in 1936.
After living in California during World War II, they moved back to Oxford to work with his family on the farm.
After her husband passed away in 1975, she moved to Arapahoe for a number of years before moving to Lexington to be closer to her family, She was a member of the PEO in Arapahoe and the First United Methodist Church in both Oxford and Arapahoe.
Preceding her in death are her parents, her husband, granddaughter Brenda Casteel and 11 brothers and sisters.
Memorials may be given to the United Methodist Church of Arapahoe, or Alzheimer's Foundation.

10557. **Henry J. Carpenter**

DEATH:
Cause: of accident while working with a pile driver

7662. **Ada Celeste Carpenter**

Sources
1885 State of Nebraska Census , Franklin Co. NE
1880 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL
1930 Federal Census, Hildreth, Franklin, NE

7663. **James Henry Carpenter**

Sources
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 , www.ancestry.com online [http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=6482&ti=0&r=0], accessed 4 Mar 2005
1880 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL
Letter from Fauniel Ryan Davis (deceased) to Beverly Valcovic, abt 1975; held by Beverly Valcovic (bvalco@comcast.net). from Davis family Bible
1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE

7664. **Emma Lucretia Carpenter**

OBIT:
Emma Lucretia, daughter of Henry and Lucretia Carpenter was born in Kankakee County, Buckingham, Ill., June 14, 1881. At the age of two years she with her parents, moved to Franklin County, Nebraska.
In 1901 she was united in marriage to Oscar W. Davis, who preceded her in death June 19, 1940. To this union was born two sons, Clair of Holbrook, Nebraska and Cletis of Washington, D.C.
In 1921 they moved to a farm northeast of Wauneta where they resided until the death of her husband, after which she made her home in Wauneta.
In early life she joined the Congregational church and later transferred the membership to the Methodist

church in Wauneta. She was very active in church and social activities, was a charter member of the ocal [sic] chapter of the Eastern Star.
She passed away May 8, 1947 at the age of 65 years, 10 months and 24 days. She leaves to mourn their loss two sons, and their wives, two granddaughters, Esta and Beverly and one great granddaughter Sherilan. Two sisters, Mrs. Ernest Anderson and Mrs. Bert Anderson of Hildreth, Nebraska, two brothers, Bert Carpenter of Omaha, Nebraska and Elvaro Carpenter of McCook, Nebraska, two step sisters Mrs. Frank York of Alliance, Nebraska and Mrs. Arthur Carpenter of Hildreth, Nebraska and a host of other relatives and friends, one sister and two brothers preceded her in death.
She was a devoted wife and mother and dearly love [sic] by all who knew her.
Out of town relatives and friends who attended the funeral were Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Anderson, Mr. And Mrs. Bert Anderson, Mr. And Mrs. Art Carpenter, Mr. an [sic] Mrs. Murl Anderson and Mr. and Mrs. Meredith Anderson all of Hildreth, Nebraska, Bert Carpenter of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Elba Hadley, Sidney, Nebraska, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hollenberger, Benkelman, Mr. and Mrs. Marian Sangor of Culbertson, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Carpenter of Arapahoe, Mrs. Frances Carpenter of Bartley, Mr. Everal Carpenter of Bartley. Mrs. Fahrenbruch of Culbertson, Mrs. Ethon Mason of Palisade, Mrs. Orpha Schluckabeir of Palisade, Mrs. Howard Jones of Hastings and Mrs. Roy Jones of Hastings, Mr. Elviro Carpenter and Colleen Carpenter of McCook, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carpenter and Mrs. and Mrs. Ralph Carpenter of Stratton, Mrs. Lulu VanPelt of Hamlet, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Theobald of Imperial and Mrs. and Mrs. Long of Beverly, Nebraska.
Sources
1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
1910 Federal Census, 1910 Census - Salem, Franklin, NE
1920 Federal Census, Hildreth, Franklin, NE

7666. **Elvaro Madison Carpenter**

Sources
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 , www.ancestry.com online [http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=6482&ti=0&r=0], accessed 4 Mar 2005
Letter from Fauniel Ryan Davis (deceased) to Beverly Valcovic, abt 1975; held by Beverly Valcovic (bvalco@comcast.net). from Davis family Bible
1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)
1920 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
1930 Federal Census, Wauneta, Chase, NE

10574. **Regina Maxine Carpenter**

Regina Maxine CARPENTER was born in Hildreth, Franklin, NE. and moved with her family to Wauneta when she was five Years of age.She appeared in the Federal census in the 1930 in Wauneta, Chase County. She graduated From High school in 1938 and continued her education in Woodbury College, Los Angeles, CAalifornia where she graduated with a business degree in 1939. She died in McCook,Red Willow County,NE. and her Obituary was published on Tuesday, September 30, 2003 as follows:

Regina 'Maxine' Bishop
Tuesday, September 3O, 2003

Regina "Maxine" Bishop died Sunday, Sept. 14, 2003, at her home in cCook.She was 83 years old.Maxine was born on..March 5, 1920, at Hildreth, to Elvaro Madison and Esther Mabel (Mason) Carpenter. The family moved to Wauneta when she was five years old. She graduated from Wauneta High School in 1938. Shortly after graduation, she traveled by train to Los Angeles, Calif., and attended Woodbury College where she graduated with a business degree in 1939. She returned to Wauneta and was employed by Federal Land Bank and then Wauneta Falls Bank.
On July 9,1944, she married Archie Merle Bishop.
They lived in various locations including a farm south of Hamlet, Denver, Colo. and Flint, Mich., before locating to the McCook community. She was also employed by McCook Community Hospital as a receptionist and worked in the office of the West Sale Barn.
While "Maxine's" children were young she was involved in helping with 4-H and Rainbow Girls. In her spare time she enjoyed crossword puzzles, sewing, cats, horses, and baby calves. She was a member of Memorial United Methodist Church and Methodist Quilting Group.

Preceding her in death were her parents, Elvaro and Esther Carpenter; and her husband, Archie on Dec. 12, 2002. Survivors include her son, Allan M. Bishop of Fort Smith, Ark.; three daughters, Linda and husband, Gary Williamson, of Spokane, Wash., twin daughters, Margaret Cooper of Tempe, Ariz., and Margery Bishop and husband, Wilson Wesbrook of Douglas, Kan.; two sisters, Irene Frattasio of Pembroke, Mass. and Colleen and husband, Bill Palmer, of Florence, Ariz.; seven grandchildren and eight greatgrandchildren. Memorials may be given in her name to the YMCA,McCook Community Hospital Home Health/Hospice or to the givers choice. Funeral Service will be Thursday, Sept. 18, 9:30 a.m., at Carpenter Breland Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jeff Thurman officiating. Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, at 11:30 a.m. CST. Visitation will be today until 5 p.m. and Wednesday 9 a.m. until 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Carpenter Breland Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.
She was buried on 18 Sep 2003 in RiversideCemetery, Wauneta, Chase, NE. She was also known as Maxine Regina CARPENTER.Her burial is recorded at "FindaGrave.com."

7669. **Ira W. Carpenter**

Family and descendant update by Kati Carmody at katicarmody@gmail.com
Sept 2016.

ANCESTRY: Family Tree by Kati Carmody
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/46169719/person/6600723074/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947
Illinois, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1824-2009
Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962
Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012

Parents
Ira Erastus "Rastus" Carpenter 1848–1915
Sarah Jenette "Nettie" Guiltner 1862–1949

GRAVE: good images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31115804
Ira W. Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 17, 1885
Hildreth
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Aug. 14, 1946
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Ira Erastus Carpenter (1848 - 1915)
Sarah Jeannette "Nettie" Guiltner Carpenter (1862 - 1949)
Spouses:
Myrtle M. Carpenter (1895 - 1977)
Caroline Anna Naese Carpenter (1885 - 1929)*

Children:
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie (____ - 1937)*
Elemr E Carpenter (1910 - 1989)*
Ira J Carpenter (1936 - 2015)*
Sibling:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)
Earl A Carpenter (1890 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Eldridgeville Cemetery
Cabery
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: elisabeth
Record added: Nov 03, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31115804

Caroline Anna "Carie" Naese

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74049780
Caroline Anna Naese Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 3, 1885
Otto
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Death: Oct. 18, 1929
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Father: Ferdinand Naese
Family links:
Parents:
Ferdinand Naese (1841 - 1925)
Ernestine Hustienne Naese (1845 - 1926)
Spouse:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)
Children:
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie (____ - 1937)*
Elemr E Carpenter (1910 - 1989)*
Sibling:
Herman Albert John Naese (1882 - 1951)*
Caroline Anna Naese Carpenter (1885 - 1929)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Eldridgeville Cemetery
Cabery
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Mary Schatz
Record added: Jul 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74049780

Mary Myrtle Murphy

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31115830
Myrtle M. Carpenter

Birth: Aug. 8, 1895
Death: Sep. 11, 1977
Family links:
Parents:
George Murphy (1855 - 1939)
Angeline Melissa Hall Murphy (1855 - 1941)
Spouse:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)*
Children:
Francis Elmer Murphy (1915 - 2001)*
Alice Georgia Murphy Hull (1919 - 1997)*
Ira J Carpenter (1936 - 2015)*
Siblings:
Sarah A. Robinson (____ - 1957)*
William H Murphy (1878 - 1954)*
Myrtle M. Carpenter (1895 - 1977)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Eldridgeville Cemetery
Cabery
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: elisabeth
Record added: Nov 03, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31115830

7670. **Earl Amsey Carpenter**

Family and descendant update by Kati Carmody at katicarmody@gmail.com
Sept 2016.

ANCESTRY: Family Tree by Kati Carody
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/46169719/person/25775010380/facts
Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Web Links
Find A Grave
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?
page=gr&GSln=carpenter&GSfn=earl&GSby=1890&GSbyrel=in&GSdyrel=all&GSst=16&GScntry=4&GSob=n&
GRid=84355158&df=all&

Parents
Ira Erastus "Rastus" Carpenter 1848–1915
Sarah Jenette "Nettie" Guiltner 1862–1949

MARRIAGE: 1914
Name: Earl A Carpenter
Marriage Date: 19 Nov 1914
Spouse: Rosa F Walker
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.
Original data: Kankakee County Clerk, comp.. Kankakee County Clerk Genealogy Records. Kankakee, IL: Kakakee County Clerk, 2008.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Earl A Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Year: abt 1891
Birthplace: Illinois [Pennsylvania?]
Home in 1920: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rosey F Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farming
Employment Field: Own Account
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl A Carpenter 29
Rosey F Carpenter 22
Roy B Carpenter 3 [3 11/12]
Clifford E Carpenter 2 [2 8/12]
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T625_377; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 627
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Earl A Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1891
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 99
Family Number: 99
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 24
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes

Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Class of Worker: Employer
Employment: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl A Carpenter 39
Rose F Carpenter 33
Roy B Carpenter 14
Clifford E Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: 520; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0051; Image: 106.0; FHL microfilm: 2340255
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Earl Carpenter
Age: 49
Estimated birth year: abt 1891
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 58
Occupation: Farmer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 6
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 7th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 46
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Earl Carpenter 49
Rose Carpenter 42
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: T627_813; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 38-19
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

SSAPP:
Name: Earl Amsey Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White

Birth Date: 31 May 1890
Birth Place: Cabery Kanka, Illinois
Father: Ira Carpenter
Mother: Nettie Giltner
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Nov 1947: Name listed as EARL AMSEY CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84355158
Earl A Carpenter
Birth: 1890
Death: 1957
Family links:
Parents:
Ira Erastus Carpenter (1848 - 1915)
Sarah Jeannette "Nettie" Guiltner Carpenter (1862 - 1949)
Children:
Clifford Elsworth Carpenter (1917 - 1955)*
Sibling:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)*
Earl A Carpenter (1890 - 1957)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Kankakee Memorial Gardens and Chapel Mausoleum
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Joseph Anthony
Record added: Feb 02, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84355158

Rosa F."Rose" Walker

NOTE: After Carpenter died, she later married a Hoff. And she is listed as Rose Carpenter Hoff on her grave marker.
WARNING: She is NOT the Rose Hoff (b. 19 Mar 1895 - d. 4 Mar 1975- bur. Hartford, CT) who married a Morris. That Rose had parents Isreal & Shya Hoff.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Leander Walker
Age: 40
Birth Date: Jul 1859
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1900: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Anna Walker
Marriage Year: 1883
Years Married: 17
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Leander Walker 40
Anna Walker 39 <---------- b. Apr 1851 OH Married 17 years mother of 6/6
Emmet Walker 16
Florence Walker 12
Elmer Walker 10
Emma Walker 8
Rosey Walker 2
Mandy Walker 6/12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 312; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1240312
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother - father deceased.
Name: Anna M Walker [Anna N Walker]
Age in 1910: 48
Birth Year: abt 1862
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1910: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 27
Number of Children Born: 8 <----------
Number of Children Living: 6 <----------
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Anna M Walker 48
Emmet L Walker 26
Rosa F Walker 12
Maud S Walker 10
Florence H Walker 18
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T624_298; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0110; FHL microfilm: 1374311
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84355210

Rose Carpenter Hoff
Birth: 1897
Death: 1975
Family links:
Children:
Clifford Elsworth Carpenter (1917 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Kankakee Memorial Gardens and Chapel Mausoleum
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Joseph Anthony
Record added: Feb 02, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84355210

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4636. **Frank Rexford Carpenter**-121443 (Niles L. or Nathaniel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1847 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Isabel Fellows**-121444, daughter of Joseph Fellows-121445 and Regina Huber-121446. Isabel was born about 1847 in of, Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1912.

They had the following children.

7645 F i **Helen Fellows Carpenter**-121701 was born in 1873 in Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

7646 F ii **Harriet Frink "Hattie" Carpenter**-121702 was born in 1874 in Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7647 M iii **Eugene Fellows Carpenter**-121703 was born about 1876.

7648 M iv **Everett Carpenter**-121705 was born on 30 Mar 1877 in Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1880 in Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

7649 M v **Frank Drake Carpenter**-121706 was born in 1878 in Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1896.

7650 M vi **Benjamin Fellows Carpenter**-121707 was born in 1880.

7651 M vii **Samuel Arthur Carpenter**-121708 was born in 1883. He died on 5 Feb 1884.

4637. **William Henry Carpenter**-121447 (Niles L. or Nathaniel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1885 in Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Frances A. Munson**-121448 in 1873. Frances was born about 1852 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1911 in of, Port Ewen, , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

7652 M i **Fred Carpenter**-121709 was born about 1874 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1880 in Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

7653 F ii **Mary Hawley Carpenter**-121710 was born about 1875 in Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

7654 F iii **Bell Carpenter**-121711 was born about 1880 in Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

7655 M iv **Edward Carpenter**-121712 was born about 1883 in Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

4639. **Katie F. Carpenter**-121450 (Niles L. or Nathaniel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1862 in Ryon, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA.

Katie married **Rev. Alfred Pierce Horn**-121451 in 1884. Alfred was born about 1862. He died in 1906.

They had the following children.

7656 F i **Lulu Carpenter Horn**-121713 was born in 1887.

Lulu married **Byron Overbeck**-121714 in 1915. Byron was born about 1887.

7657 M ii **Frank Larcy Horn**-121715 was born in 1888. He died in 1888.

7658 F iii **Helen Carpenter Horn**-121716 was born in 1890.

4641. **Squire Henry Carpenter**[1]-120992 (George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 9 Jan 1844 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died[1] on 25 Feb 1922 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Garden Plain Cemetery, Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Squire married[1] **Lucretia Emma Gaylord**[1]-121016 on 26 Apr 1866 in Little Rock, Kendal, Illinois, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Lucretia was born[1] on 4 Aug 1844 in , Broome, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Middlefield, Ostego, New York, USA. She died[1] on 11 Nov 1892 in Hildreth, Frnaklin, Nebraska, USA.

Lucretia was born about 4 Aug 1844. She died on 11 Nov 1892.

[Notes]

Squire married Lucretia.

They had the following children.

7659 F i **Anna Jeanette Carpenter**[1]-121026 was born[1] on 10 Apr 1867 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[1] on 11 Dec 1896 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7660 M ii **William George "Willie" Carpenter**-121027 was born on 20 Jul 1869. He died on 25 Jun 1931.

\+ 7661 M iii **Jay Gilbert "Burt" Carpenter**-121029 was born on 20 Jul 1875. He died on 11 Feb 1954.

\+ 7662 F iv **Ada Celeste Carpenter**-121030 was born on 28 Dec 1876. She died in 1957.

\+ 7663 M v **James Henry Carpenter**-121031 was born on 8 Nov 1878. He died in 1923.

\+ 7664 F vi **Emma Lucretia Carpenter**-121025 was born on 14 Jul 1881. She died on 9 May 1947.

7665 F vii **Ethel Mae Carpenter**[1]-121032 was born[1] on 16 Jun 1883 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[1] in 1965 in Holdridge, Phelps, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Ethel married **Alburtus "Bert" Anderson**[1]-121047 on 17 Feb 1904 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Alburtus was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 1 Apr 1948 in Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Squire also married[1] **Martha Elizabeth Putnam**[1]-120991 on 16 May 1894 in Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA. Martha was born[1] on 21 Nov 1858 in Mt. Sterling, Brown, Illinois, USA. She died[1] on 2 Jul 1922 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Garden Plain Cemetery, Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7666 M viii **Elvaro Madison Carpenter**-120994 was born on 15 Jul 1895. He died on 29 Sep 1947.

4643. **Ira Erastas Carpenter**[1]-121019 (George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 28 Feb 1848 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened in of, Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1915 in Eldridge, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 23 Oct 1915 in Eldridgeville Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Ira resided in Freedom Center. Ill..

[Notes]

Ira married **Clara Blanchard Smith**-121022 on 2 Jan 1873 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. Clara was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1883 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7667 M i **Fredrick A. Carpenter**-121758 was born on 11 Oct 1874 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1936 in Ovid, Clinton, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

7668 M ii **Frank Theron Carpenter**-189326 was born on 11 Oct 1874 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died about 1874/1880 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Ira also married **Sarah Jenette "Nettie" Gueltner**[1]-120997 on 5 Jul 1884 in , Grundy, Illinois, USA. Sarah was born on 9 Sep 1862 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Jul 1949 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Eldridge, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7669 M iii **Ira W. Carpenter**-121759 was born on 17 Jun 1885. He died on 14 Aug 1946.
+ 7670 M iv **Earl Amsey Carpenter**-121760 was born on 31 May 1890. He died in 1957.

4644. **Lydia Alvira Carpenter**-121481 (George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1849 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1899 in , , Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, formerly, Chitwood-Blauvelt Cemetery, Macon, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Lydia married **Charles William Sanger**-121480 on 17 Feb 1869 in , La Salle, Illinois, USA. Charles was born about 1859. He died on 24 Jun 1915.

They had the following children.

+ 7671 M i **Clarence Elmer Sanger**-121761 was born in 1874.
+ 7672 M ii **Isaac Marion Sanger**-121763 was born on 11 Nov 1884.

4645. **George Herbert Carpenter**[1]-121017 (George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] about Jan 1853 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1913 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Smith Cemetery, was, Union Cemetery, Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Junetta "June" "Jennie" States**-121067. Junetta was born in May 1853 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1918 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Smith Cemetery, was, Union Cemetery, Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7673 M i **Charles F. Carpenter**-121765 was born in Aug 1875. He died on 9 Aug 1937.
+ 7674 M ii **Thomas States Carpenter**-120983 was born on 10 Jun 1877. He died on 26 Mar 1936.
+ 7675 M iii **Arthur Washington Carpenter**-120985 was born about 29 Jun 1881. He died on 4 Jan 1950.

7676 M iv **Roy Baker Carpenter**[1]-120986 was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1925 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Roy married **Gertrude "Gertie" Franzen**-121769. Gertrude was born about 1885 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1927 in near, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

7677 M v **Wiliam Henry "Willie" Carpenter**[1]-120987 was born on 16 Nov 1890 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died in Apr 1970 in Jasonville, Greene, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

Wiliam married **Pearl Easter Clawson**-141647 on 3 Jul 1917 in South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana, USA. Pearl was born about 1895 in , , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

4646. **Theron Bradford Carpenter**[1]-121020 (George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 7 Apr 1856 in Lenox Township, , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He

died on 22 Aug 1920 in of, Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Theron married **Caroline Isabel "Carrie" Olson**[1]-121021 on 3 Jul 1877 in Ottawa, La Salle, Illinois, USA. Caroline was born[1] on 16 Jul 1856 in , , Illinois, USA. She died[1] on 15 Feb 1940 in , , Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7678 M i **Ralph Virgil Carpenter**-120999 was born in Feb 1895.
+ 7679 F ii **Cora May Carpenter**-121000 was born in Jun 1890. She died in Aug 1968.
+ 7680 F iii **Grace Evelyn Carpenter**-121001 was born on 20 Oct 1888.

7681 F iv **Lulu Janet Carpenter**[1]-121002 was born on 30 Jan 1886 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1976. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

Lulu married **Charles Sleeper Van Pelt**[1]-121007. Charles was born on 18 Sep 1873. He died on 4 Apr 1940. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

7682 F v **Emma Cecelia Carpenter**-121770 was born on 18 Jun 1878 in Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1918. She was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

+ 7683 M vi **Elmer Henry Carpenter**-121771 was born on 8 Sep 1882. He died on 10 May 1968.
+ 7684 F vii **Cora May Carpenter**-121773 was born about 1883.

4647. **Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter**[1]-120838 (George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1860 in , La Salle, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1910 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Harriet married **Frederick Joachim Max Ruhs**-121482. Frederick was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Greifswald, , Prussia, Germany. He died on 26 Feb 1930. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7685 F i **Carolena "Lena" Ruhs**-120998 was born on 3 Mar 1880. She died on 28 Jan 1932.
+ 7686 M ii **John George Washington Ruhs**-121776 was born on 19 Jul 1881. He died on 24 Nov 1946.
+ 7687 F iii **Emma Ann E. Ruhs**-121777 was born on 6 Mar 1883. She died on 3 Apr 1930.
+ 7688 M iv **James Perry Albert Ruhs**-121778 was born on 18 Apr 1884. He died on 21 Dec 1943.
+ 7689 M v **Charles Christian Theodore Ruhs**-121779 was born on 4 Jun 1886. He died on 7 Jul 1950.
+ 7690 M vi **Frederick Joseph Mac Ruhs**-121780 was born on 22 Feb 1888. He died on 2 Sep 1960.
+ 7691 F vii **Clara Alma Bell Ruhs**-121781 was born in 1888.
+ 7692 F viii **Martha B. J. Ruhs**-121782 was born about 1890. She died before 1910.
+ 7693 M ix **George Washington Columbus Ruhs**-121783 was born on 21 Oct 1893. He died on 19 Jan 1957.
+ 7694 M x **Robert H. Alfred Ruhs**-121784 was born on 24 Oct 1897. He died on 11 Sep 1966.
+ 7695 F xi **Hattie Ruhs**-121785 was born about 1901.

4648. **Louisa M. Carpenter**[1]-120970 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 26 Oct 1841 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1891 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Louisa married **Henry D. Brewster**-121454, son of Erastus Brewster-121455 and Submit-121456. Henry was born on 20 Feb 1840 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1904.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7696 F i **Dora L. Brewster**-121717 was born in 1868 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1871 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

\+ 7697 F ii **Fannie Brewster**-121718 was born on 4 Nov 1870. She died on 1 Aug 1965.

\+ 7698 F iii **Belle Brewster**-121722 was born on 29 Nov 1872. She died on 16 Jul 1965.

7699 M iv **Dr. Harry Brewster**-121726 was born on 24 Jan 1874 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Harry married **Clare**-121727 in 1919. Clare was born about 1874.

7700 F v **Caroline Brewster**-121728 was born on 19 Apr 1880 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1958.

Caroline married **Augustus H. Tiffany**-121729, son of Paris Eugene Tiffany-121724 and Abigail Blackington-121725. Augustus was born about 1875. He died in Jun 1963 in Endicott, Broome, New York, USA. He was buried in Kingsley, , Pennsylvania, USA.

4650. **Sarah Carpenter**[1]-121070 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 4 Apr 1847 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1888.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Henry Wellman**-121465. Henry was born about 1847.

They had the following children.

\+ 7701 M i **Miles G. Wellman**-121730 was born on 9 Nov 1866. He died about 1937.

4651. **Chauncey L. Carpenter**[1]-121071 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 18 Jul 1849 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1920.

[Notes]

Chauncey married **Clara M. Whitman**-121466 about 1870 in Hopbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Clara was born in 1853 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1890 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7702 M i **Edward Carpenter**-121744 was born in Apr 1871 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1871 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

\+ 7703 F ii **Hattie Carpenter**-121738 was born about 1874.

\+ 7704 M iii **Harry Carpenter**-121740 was born about 1876.

\+ 7705 F iv **Martha or Bertha Carpenter**-121742 was born about 1879.

Chauncey also married **Veshti Tiffany**-121467 about 1891. Veshti was born about 1849. She died in 1931.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4636. **Frank Rexford Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Frank R. CARPENTER Self M Male W 32 NY Telegraph Operator RI YORK STATE
Isabel CARPENTER Wife M Female W 32 PA Keeping House PA PA
H. Fellows CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 PA PA PA
Hattie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 PA PA PA
Eugene F. CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 PA PA PA
Frank D. CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 PA PA PA
Cathern MC DONALD Other S Female W 14 PA Domestic Servant IRE PA

Source Information:
Census Place Rush, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255193
NA Film Number T9-1193
Page Number 52B

7645. **Helen Fellows Carpenter**

Hellen was never married and resided in Bloomsburg, PA.

7646. **Harriet Frink "Hattie" Carpenter**

Harriet was never married and resided in Bloomsburg, PA.

4637. **William Henry Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 28 PA Express Agent PA PA
Francis A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 28 PA At Home PA PA
Mary H. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 PA PA PA
Abraham E. SAVAGE Other S Male W 24 PA Clerk In Store PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Klein, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255191
NA Film Number T9-1191
Page Number 322B

4641. **Squire Henry Carpenter**

E-mail from Beverly Davis Valcovic received June 3ed, 2001 provided the following information, a portion of which was taken from a copy of his Civil War records that are in her possession

In 1850 Squire Henry Carpenter (1844-1922) lived in Susquehanna Co., PA. According to Civil War records, did not know the township or post office. In 1860, Henry lived with his parents in Freedom Township IL (LaSalle Co.) The post office address was Ottawa IL. (9 miles north)
Henry was discharged after about a year of service in the "War of the Rebellion" because of a wound to his

right shoulder which shattered the bone and caused the right arm to be almost entirely useless. He was wounded on 15 October 1864 at Resaca GA. He was a farmer by profession.

He is described as being 5' 4 1/2" with hazel eyes, a dark complexion and brown hair.

His wife (2nd wife--Martha Elizabeth Putnam [Lizzie]) filed for his pension after his death and found herself so involved in red tape (including letters from a Nebraska Representative and the Nebraska senator at the time on her behalf) that she died before she received it. Lots of family data and some of interest only to immediate family. One of the letters in the file was from a local Doctor certifying that Sq. Henry was dead--the same doctor delivered my father.

Again, thanks!

Beverly Davis Valcovic
Annapolis MD

UPDATE:
Squire Henry Carpenter Squire Henry Carpenter was born at Lurzene, Pennsylvania, January 9,1844. He served his country in the Civil War from 1863 to 1865 with Company A, 64th Volunteer Infantry of Illinois. He married Lucretia E. Gaylord at Little Rock, Illinois, April 26,1866. They moved to Nebraska in the spring of 1884, coming directly to the Hildreth community.
To this union, was born seven children, three sons and four daughters. His wife, Lucretia, died November 11, 1892 and daughter Anna died December 11, 1892. Anna died of typhoid fever.
On May 16, 1894, he married Martha Elizabeth Davis and to this union one son, Elvaro, was born.
Children from his first marriage were William, Bert, James, Ada, Emma, Ethel, and Anna.
He also had four step-children, O. W. Davis, Maude Carpenter, Cora York and Lillie Carpenter.
He passed away February 25,1922, at Hildreth. His wife died shortly afterwards. They are buried at Garden Plains Cemetery. By Merideth Anderson

Sources
1860 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1890 Civil War Veterans Schedules, Salem, Franklin, NE
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
editor, Hildreth Nebraska 1886-1986
Civil War Rosters - Arranged by State, valeddy@hotmail.com online
[http://www.geocities.com/Area51/Lair/3680/cw/cw.html], accessed 15 Feb 2005
American Civil War Database, Ancestry.com online
[http://www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/military/cwrd/main.htm], accessed 17 Feb 2005
1870 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
1920 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1880 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL

OBIT:
Squire Henry Carpenter c. 1894
It is a with a feeling of profound regret that the Telescope this week records the death of another of the old and highly respected citizens of Hildreth and the last of the surviving veterans of the civil war in this vicinity, in the person of Mr. S. H. Carpenter. For some times past his friends noted with sorrow his gradual decline and although he had lived to a ripe old age, the news of his death was nevertheless received with sincere regret. He was an exemplary citizen, a loving and devoted husband and father, and a friend to everybody.
Squire Henry Carpenter was born at Luzerne, Luzerne Co, Pa., January 9, 1844 and died February 25, 1922 at his home in Hildreth, Nebraska making him 78 years, 1 month and 16 days old. He served his country in the civil war from 1863 to 1865 with Company A, 64th Volunteer Infantry of Illinois. He was married to Lucretia E. Gaylord at Little Rock, Illinois April 26, 1866. He moved to Nebraska in the spring of 1884, coming directly to this vicinity and residing here until his death. To this union were born seven children, three sons and four daughters. His wife and one daughter preceded him to the Great Beyond. His wife Lucretia died November 11, 1892 and daughter Anna departed December 11, 1892. On May 16, 1894, he was married to Martha Elizabeth Davis, and to this union one son was born. He leaves to mourn his death his invalid wife, Martha Elizabeth and ? children: William G. Carpenter of Clay Center; Elvaro Carpenter, of Cambridge; Mrs. Ernest Anderson, of

Hildreth; Mrs. Oscar Davis of Wauneta; Mrs. Bert Anderson, of Hildreth. Four step-children also survive him: O. W. Davis of Wauneta; Mrs. Tom Carpenter of Cambridge; Mrs. Frank York and Mrs. Arthur Carpenter of Hildreth; nineteen own grandchildren, eleven step-grandchildren and one great grandson.
Mr. Carpenter joined the M.E. Church, December 1911, of which he was a member at the time of his death. Short funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home because the sorrowing invalid wife was unable to leave the house, after which services were held in the Congregational Church in charge of Rev. M. S. Satchell of Madrid, assisted by Rev. D. A. Savage. The local Masonic Lodge, of which the deceased was a charter member, was in charge and about fifty were present, some coming from Upland, Wilcox, Franklin and other points. The interior of the church building had been decorated with the flag he loved so well and the casket was covered with beautiful floral offerings. The day was cold and disagreeable but the people turned out by hundreds to pay their last tribute of respect, the church being filled to overflowing. Interment was made in the Garden Plains Cemetery northeast of Hildreth beside loved ones who had gone before, the beautiful and impressive burial ceremony of the Masonic order being used at the grave.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
S. H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 PA Farmer PA PA
Lucrtia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 35 NY At Home NY NY
Anna J. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 IL At School PA NY
Willie CARPENTER Sister S Female W 11 IL At School PA NY
Burtie CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 IL PA NY
Ada CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 IL PA NY
James CARPENTER Son S Male W 1 IL PA NY

Source Information:
Census Place Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 213D

Lucretia Emma Gaylord

Sources
1870 Fderal Census, Waltham, LaSalle, IL
William L. Gaylord, 1860 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1850 Federal Census - Middlefield, Ostego, NY
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1880 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL

7659. **Anna Jeanette Carpenter**

DEATH: Cause: of typhoid fever
Sources
Letter from Fauniel Ryan Davis (deceased) to Beverly Valcovic, abt 1975; held by Beverly Valcovic (bvalco@comcast.net). from Davis family Bible
1885 State of Nebraska Census , Salem, Franklin, NE
1880 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL

7665. **Ethel Mae Carpenter**

Sources
1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)
1930 Federal Census, Hildreth, Franklin, NE

Alburtus "Bert" Anderson

Sources
1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE
1930 Federal Census, Hildreth, Franklin, NE
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)

Martha Elizabeth Putnam

MARRIAGE1:
Spouse: Unknown
Marriage: 11 APR 1877 Mount Sterling, Brown, IL

MARRIAGE2:
Spouse: Squire Henry Carpenter
Marriage: 16 MAY 1894 Minden, Kearney, NE

4643. **Ira Erastas Carpenter**

Family and descendant update by Kati Carmody at katicarmody@gmail.com
Sept 2016.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Ira E. CARPENTER Self M Male W 32 PA Farmer PA PA
Clara B. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 25 ME Keeping House ME ME
Fredrick A. CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 IL Attending School PA ME

Source Information:
Census Place Salem, Franklin, Nebraska
Family History Library Film 1254749
NA Film Number T9-0749
Page Number 610A

Sources
George Washington Carpenter, 1870 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1860 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
1850 Federal Census, Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1880 Federal Census Salem, Franklin, NE
1910 Federal Census, Otto, Kankakee, IL

Clara Blanchard Smith

Family and descendant update by Kati Carmody at katicarmody@gmail.com
Sept 2016.

7667. **Fredrick A. Carpenter**

NAME: Fredrick or Frederick. AKA Fred.

Sarah Jenette "Nettie" Gueltner

Family and descendant update by Kati Carmody at katicarmody@gmail.com
Sept 2016.
Her notes:
Nettie Guiltner is buried in Eldridgeville, she was last of his wives, first one had son (Frederick) who lived in Michigan, second marriage, had my father Ira and Uncle Earl. Carpenter grandparents lived in Nebraska, came back to Illinois in a covered wagon, Grandfather George W. Carpenter died after their return, Nettie climbed on the wagon to get wood, slipped off and was an invalid the rest of her life, but she outlived my father. Uncle Earl used to go twice, once as himself, once as my dad when she was in nursing home each week. Life so different then.
Anna Mae Merriman remembers on Facebook

4645. **George Herbert Carpenter**

Sources
1860 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
George Washington Carpenter, 1870 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1900 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Geo. CARPENTER Self M Male W 27 PA Farmer PA PA
June I. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 28 PA At Home PA PA
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 IL PA PA
Thomas CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 IL PA PA
Walter WRIGHT Other S Male W 30 WI Renter NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Norton, Kankakee, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254219
NA Film Number T9-0219
Page Number 207A

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Geo. Carpenter [George Herbert Carpenter]
Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: June I. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Geo. Carpenter 27

June I. Carpenter 28
Charles Carpenter 4
Thomas Carpenter 2
Walter Wright 30
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 219; Family History Film: 1254219; Page: 207A; Enumeration District: 029; Image: 0416.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: George Carpenter [George Herbert Carpenter]
Age: 47
Birth Date: Jan 1853
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois
[Kankakee]
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Junia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1875
Years Married: 25
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
George Carpenter 47
Junia Carpenter 47
Roy Carpenter 27
Willie Carpenter 9
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 312; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1240312.

Junetta "June" "Jennie" States

In and about the early 1860s, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas States and family moved to Illinois and settled near Buckingham. This trip was made overland in wagons. Mrs. Carpenter was then about eight years old. Her two brothers enlisted in the Civil War in the state of Illinois.
Sources
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1900 Federal Census, Norton, Kankakee, IL

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Spouse's Name: George Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1875
Years Married: 25
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5

7676. **Roy Baker Carpenter**

He reportedly had no children.

7677. **Wiliam Henry "Willie" Carpenter**

Reportedly he had no children.

Pearl Easter Clawson

Source Citation
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SBMD-GBL : accessed 30 December 2011), entry for Pearl Easter /Clawson/.

4646. **Theron Bradford Carpenter**

Sources
George Washington Carpenter, 1870 Federal Census, Freedom, LaSalle, IL,;.
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1870 US Census in Freedom, La Salle, IL
1880 Federal Census Salem, Franklin, NE
1900 Federal Census, Yankee Hill, Lancaster, NE
1920 Federal Census, Ough, Dundy, NE

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Theron B. CARPENTER Self M Male W 26 IL Farmer PA PA
Caroline I. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 23 IL Keeping House NOR NY
Emma C. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 IL At Home IL IL

Source Information:
Census Place Salem, Franklin, Nebraska
Family History Library Film 1254749
NA Film Number T9-0749
Page Number 610A

Caroline Isabel "Carrie" Olson

Census: 1860
Freedom, La Salle, IL
Census: 1870
Freedom, La Salle, IL
Census: 1930
Wauneta, Chase, NE

7682. **Emma Cecelia Carpenter**

BIRTH: Listed as born in IL per the 1900 US Census.

Frederick Joachim Max Ruhs

The family lived on a far southeast of Hildreth. during the winter months Fredrick trapped beaver on the Platte River near North Platte to help supplement the family income. In his later years, Fredrick gardened, raising large beautiful pansies from which he collected the seed that he sold to a sead company in the eastern United States.
Ruhs, Fredrick J. M. & Harriet J.

4648. **Louisa M. Carpenter**

PRF Pin #3300589
Census: 1850
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
Census: 1860
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

Henry D. Brewster

PRF Pin #3300751

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry BREWSTER Self M Male W 40 PA Farmer CT CT
Louisa BREWSTER Wife M Female W 38 PA Keeping House RI CT
Fanney BREWSTER Dau S Female W 9 PA At Home PA PA
Belle BREWSTER Dau S Female W 7 PA At Home PA PA
Harrey BREWSTER Son S Male W 5 PA At Home PA PA
Carrie BREWSTER Dau S Female W 2M PA PA PA
Erastas BREWSTER Father M Male W 78 CT CT CT
Mittie BREWSTER Mother M Female W 77 CT CT CT

Source Information:
Census Place Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 221C

4650. **Sarah Carpenter**

Unable to find a match in the 1880 US Census.

4651. **Chauncey L. Carpenter**

PRF Notes:
Census: 1850
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA
Census: 1860
Lenox, Susquehanna, PA

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Chancy CARPENTER Self M Male W 29 PA Farmer PA PA
Clara CARPENTER Wife M Female W 27 PA Keeping House PA PA
Hattie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 PA At Home PA PA
Harrey CARPENTER Son S Male W 4 PA At Home PA PA
Bertha CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 PA At Home PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 220B

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

4641. **Squire Henry Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Lucretia Emma Gaylord

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7659. **Anna Jeanette Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7665. **Ethel Mae Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Alburtus "Bert" Anderson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Martha Elizabeth Putnam

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4643. **Ira Erastas Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Sarah Jenette "Nettie" Gueltner

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4645. **George Herbert Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7676. **Roy Baker Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7677. **Wiliam Henry "Willie" Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4646. **Theron Bradford Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Caroline Isabel "Carrie" Olson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7681. **Lulu Janet Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Charles Sleeper Van Pelt

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4647. **Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4648. **Louisa M. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4650. **Sarah Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4651. **Chauncey L. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7673. **Charles F. Carpenter**-121765 (George Herbert , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1875 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was christened in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1937 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mina "Minnie" Barney**-121766 about 1897 in , , Illinois, USA. Mina was born on 19 Aug 1876 in Donovan, , Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1933 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 1 Dec 1933.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10590 F i **Cora H. Carpenter**-148597 was born on 22 Mar 1906 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1974 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Saint Anne Township Cemetery, Saint Anne, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

10591 M ii **George Carpenter**-148594 was born in 1909 in , , Illinois, USA.

George married **Dareen**-148595. Dareen was born about 1907 in , , Illinois, USA.

10592 M iii **George H. Carpenter**-122100 was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died in Oct 1982 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

George married **Doreen M.**-141643. Doreen was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Jan 2004 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

10593 M iv **Louis L. Carpenter**-141642 was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1972. He was buried in Saint Anne Township Cemetery, Saint Anne, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

10594 M v **Stanley Carpenter**-141641 was born on 17 Dec 1913 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died in Nov 1984 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

10595 M vi **Harold Carpenter**-122099 was born about 1915 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died about 2005/2009.

10596 M vii **Cecil Carpenter**-148596 was born on 10 Sep 1917 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1918 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was buried on 17 Jul 1918 in Mound Grove, , Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7674. **Thomas States Carpenter**[1]-120983 (George Herbert , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1877 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1936 in Indianola, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Garden Plain Cemetery, Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mauda Jane "Maude" Davis**[1]-120969, daughter of Davis-122677 and Martha Elizabeth Putnam-120991, on 18 Oct 1901. Mauda was born in Jul 1877 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1926 in Cambridge, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Garden Plain Cemetery, Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10597 F i **Lova Faye Carpenter**-122101 was born in Jul 1903 in Indianola, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. She died in Jul 1903 in Indianola, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Garden Plain Cemetery, Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

10598 M ii **Emory George "Emery" Carpenter**-122102 was born on 22 Jan 1905 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1969. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA. [Notes]

10599 M iii **Everal Davis "Dave" Carpenter**-122103 was born on 12 Sep 1908 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died in Oct 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Bartley Cemetery, Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10600 M iv **Thomas Dorwin Carpenter**-122104 was born on 19 Jan 1910. He died on 18 Jul 1946.

10601 M v **Veral "Vera" Carpenter**-122105 was born on 5 Nov 1911 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1977 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Veral married **Lucille R.**-147461. Lucille was born in 1921. She died before 2013.

10602 F vi **Velma Mae Carpenter**-122106 was born on 3 Jun 1916 in Cambridge, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Velma married **Julian Edward Ranft**-141644 on 28 May 1937 in McCook, Red willow, Nebraska, USA. Julian was born on 28 Jan 1914 in , Scott, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1997 in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

7675. **Arthur Washington Carpenter**[1]-120985 (George Herbert , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 29 Jun 1881 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1950 in Holdrege, Phelps, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Arthur married **Lillie Mae "Lilly" Davis**[1]-120952, daughter of Davis-122677 and Martha Elizabeth Putnam-120991, on 17 Feb 1904 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Lillie was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1959 in Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 10603 M i **Aura Idalee Carpenter**-122107 was born on 5 Oct 1904. He died on 25 Mar 1953.

10604 F ii **Elizabeth Mildred Millie or Mildred" Carpenter**-122109 was born on 30 Dec 1906 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Jan 2003 in Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 21 Jan 2003 in Benkelman Cemetery, Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Edgar Hollenberger**-122110 on 25 Apr 1930 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Edgar was born on 19 Apr 1908 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died in Apr 1960 in Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Benkelman Cemetery, Benkelman, Dundy, Nebraska, USA.

10605 F iii **Lola Carpenter**-122111 was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1984 in Colorado springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

Lola married **Ralph Schow**-122112. Ralph was born on 30 Oct 1905 in David City, Butler, Nebraska, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1985 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

10606 M iv **Wilbur Carpenter**-122113 was born on 2 Jun 1912 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1973 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

7678. **Ralph Virgil Carpenter**[1]-120999 (Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1895 in Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Nellie Huding**[1]-121004. Nellie was born about 1886.

They had the following children.

10607 F i **Gwendolyn Carpenter**-122129 was born about 1910.

10608 F ii **Arlean Carpenter**-122130 was born about 1913.

10609 M iii **Doyle Carpenter**-122131.

10610 F iv **Eldred Carpenter**-122132.

7679. **Cora May Carpenter**[1]-121000 (Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Jun 1890 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died in Aug 1968 in Enders, Chase, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Cora married **Lee Earl Kitt**[1]-121005 on 29 Apr 1914 in , , Nebraska, USA. Lee was born on 26 Nov 1889 in Dayton, Webster, Iowa, USA. He died in Aug 1968 in Enders, Chase, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10611 M i **Theron Dean Kitt**-141648 was born on 20 Jul 1920 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1991.

10612 F ii **Phyllis Laverne Kitt**-141649 was born in 1915 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died on 2 May 2006. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

10613 M iii **Niel I. Kitt**-141650 was born on 7 Sep 1925 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died in May 1974 in , , Nebraska, USA.

\+ 10614 M iv **Leland O. Kitt**-141651 was born on 13 Jan 1917. He died on 29 May 2001.

7680. **Grace Evelyn Carpenter**[1]-121001 (Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1888 in , Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Grace married **Melvin Hurbert Judd**[1]-121006. Melvin was born on 10 Aug 1877 in Denton, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1970 in Denton, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10615 M i **Vergil H. Judd**-122118 was born on 12 Sep 1908. He died on 22 Aug 1996.

10616 F ii **Carolyn Judd**-122119.

10617 F iii **Irma Judd**-122121.

10618 M iv **Donald Judd**-122122.

10619 M v **Theron Wayne "Theron" Judd**-122123 was born on 30 Apr 1920 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1954 in Elma, Erie, New York, USA.[Notes]

7683. **Elmer Henry Carpenter**-121771 (Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 Sep 1882 in Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 10 May 1968 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Elmer married **Jessie A. Merrill**-121772 in 1911 in Denton, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. Jessie was born in 1886 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1951 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

10620 F i **Merrill Carpenter**-122114 was born about 1912 in , , Nebraska, USA.

10621 M ii **Ellis E. Carpenter**-122115 was born on 4 Sep 1911 in Eden, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA. He died on 2 Sep 2003 in North Platte, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

Ellis married **Irene Egle**-141654 on 1 Aug 1936. Irene was born about 1911. She died before 2003.

10622 F iii **Glenda Carpenter**-122116.

10623 F iv **Ruth A. Carpenter**-122117 was born in 1917 in , , Nebraska, USA. She died in 1929 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

7684. **Cora May Carpenter**-121773 (Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1883 in Salem, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Cora married **Len Kitt**-121774. Len was born about 1883.

They had the following children.

10624 F i **Phyllis Kitt**-122124 was born about 1908.

10625 M ii **Leland Kitt**-122125 was born about 1911.

10626 M iii **Dean Kitt**-122126.

10627 M iv **Neal Kitt**-122127.

10628 F v **Joyce Elain Kitt**-122128.

7685. **Carolena "Lena" Ruhs**-120998 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1880. She died on 28 Jan 1932 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Emmanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Carolena married **William Wattfath**-121775. William was born about 1881.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10629 M i **John Wattfath**-122133 was born about 1903.

John married **Verna Wright**-122134. Verna was born about 1903.

10630 M ii **Fred Wattfath**-122135 was born about 1905.

Fred married **Rixtie Hamman**-122136. Rixtie was born about 1906.

10631 M iii **Enoch Wattfath**-122137 was born about 1908.

Enoch married **Minnie Albert**-122138. Minnie was born about 1908.

7686. **John George Washington Ruhs**-121776 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1881 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1946. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

John married **Mabel Webber**-121786 on 26 Aug 1908 in Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. Mabel was born about 1883.

They had the following children.

10632 M i **Louise Ruhs**-122139 was born about 1907.

Louise married **Wirt Williams**-122140. Wirt was born about 1907.

7687. **Emma Ann E. Ruhs**-121777 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1883 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1930. She was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, formerly, Chitwood-Blauvelt Cemetery, Macon, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Emma married **Ben Ritterbush**-121787. Ben was born about 1885.

They had the following children.

10633 F i **Hattie Ritterbush**-122141 was born about 1908.

Hattie married **Radermacher**-122142. Radermacher was born about 1908.

10634 M ii **Ben Ritterbush**-122143 was born about 1910.

10635 M iii **Charles Ritterbush**-122144 was born about 1912.

10636 M iv **Alfred Ritterbush**-122145.

10637 F v **Joy Ritterbush**-122146.

7688. **James Perry Albert Ruhs**-121778 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1884 in , Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1943 in Tribune, Greeley, Kansas, USA.

James married **Christina Hanson**-121788. Christina was born about 1887.

They had the following children.

10638 M i **Perry Ruhs**-122147 was born about 1910.

10639 F ii **Lena Ruhs**-122148 was born about 1912.

Lena married **Clarence Kudor**-122149. Clarence was born about 1912.

10640 F iii **Hattie Ruhs**-122150.

Hattie married **Arthur Doty**-122151.

10641 F iv **Edna Ruhs**-122152.

Edna married **Philip Holme**-122153.

10642 M v **Edwin Ruhs**-122154.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7673. **Charles F. Carpenter**

Sources
From personal knowledge of Carman Ranft Grimes (carman_grimes@yahoo.com),; provided 10 Oct 2005
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900:
http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html, Illinois State Archives, Norton Building, Capital Complex, Springfield, IL 62756
1900 Federal Census, Kankakee, Kankakee, IL
1920 Federal Census, Kankakee, Kankakee, IL
1930 Federal Census, Kankakee, Kankakee, IL

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 40 Kankakee Township Kankakee city Ward 4, Kankakee, Illinois, United States
Birth Date: Aug 1875
Birthplace: Illinois
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 3
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1897
Mother of how many children:
Number of Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 11
Sheet Letter: A
Family Number: 267
Reference ID: 46
GS Film number: 1240312
Digital Folder Number: 004113771
Image Number: 00616

Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head C Carpenter M 25 Illinois
Wife Mina Carpenter F 24 Illinois
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSWL-K1H : accessed 13 Aug 2013), C Carpenter, 1900.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, United States
District: 0060
Gender: Male
Age: 55

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Birthplace: Illinois
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 13A
Household ID: 276
Line Number: 48
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 526
GS Film number: 2340261
Digital Folder Number: 004584607
Image Number: 01088
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Charles Carpenter M 55 Illinois
Wife Mina Carpenter F 53 Illinois
Son Louis Carpenter M 18 Illinois
Son George Carpenter M 21 Illinois
Daughter-in-law Dareen Carpenter F 23 Illinois
Son Stanley Carpenter M 16 Illinois
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XSB7-DC2 : accessed 13 Aug 2013), Charles Carpenter, 1930.

Mina "Minnie" Barney

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Mina Carpenter
Birth Date: Aug 1876
Birthplace: Illinois
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Father's Birthplace: Canada French
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 3
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1897
Mother of how many children: 0
Number of Living Children: 0

DEATH:
Name: Mina Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Event Date: 28 Nov 1933
Event Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Gender: Female
Marital Status:
Race:
Age: 57
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Birth Date: 19 Aug 1876
Birthplace: Donovan, Ill
Father's Name: Calvin Bemier
Father's Titles and Terms:

Father's Birthplace: unknown
Mother's Name: Not Known
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: unknown
Occupation: Housewife
Residence Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Address:
Spouse's Name: Chas. Carpenter
Spouse's Titles and Terms (Original):
Spouse's Birthplace:
Burial Date: 01 Dec 1933
Burial Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Ill
Cemetery:
Informant's Name:
Additional Relatives:
Digital Folder Number: 4008313
Image Number: 3042
GS Film number: 1675056
Reference ID: 40882
Citing this Record:
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQW9-X8W : accessed 13 Aug 2013), Chas. Carpenter in entry for Mina Carpenter, 28 Nov 1933.

10590. **Cora H. Carpenter**

NOTE: Parentage is not confirmed!

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107156109
Cora H. Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 22, 1906
Death: Jun. 9, 1974Kankakee CountyIllinois, USA Burial:Saint Anne Township Cemetery Saint AnneKankakee CountyIllinois, USA Created by: Mary Schatz Record added: Mar 23, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 107156109

10593. **Louis L. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107156121
Louis L. Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 19, 1911
Death: Feb. 11, 1972Kankakee CountyIllinois, USA Burial:Saint Anne Township Cemetery Saint AnneKankakee CountyIllinois, USA Created by: Mary Schatz Record added: Mar 23, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 107156121

10594. **Stanley Carpenter**

Sources
Social Security Death Index (http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi) Call number:
1920 Federal Census, Kankakee, Kankakee, IL

10596. **Cecil Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Cecil Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Event Date: 16 Jul 1918
Event Place: Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Gender: Male

Marital Status:
Race:
Age: 0
Birth Year (Estimated): 1918
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1917
Birthplace: Kankakee, Ill.
Father's Name: Chas. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Kankakee Co.
Mother's Name: Mina Berner
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Monence
Occupation: child
Residence Place:
Address:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms (Original):
Spouse's Birthplace:
Burial Date: 17 Jul 1918
Burial Place: Mound Grove
Cemetery:
Informant's Name:
Additional Relatives:
Digital Folder Number: 4008020
Image Number: 1670
GS Film number: 1544000
Reference ID: cn 163 #24097
Citing this Record:
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3RZ-NMH : accessed 13 Aug 2013), Chas. Carpenter in entry for Cecil Carpenter, 16 Jul 1918.

7674. **Thomas States Carpenter**

He came to Nebraska when he was 19 years old making his home with his uncle Squire Henry Carpenter at Hildreth, Nebraska.

OBIT: "Friday of last week relatives of this place received work that Ms. Tom Carpenter of Cambridge, was seriously ill. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Anderson, Mrs. Bert Anderson, Mrs. Art Carpenter, Mrs. Frank York and son, Delmar, drove to Cambridge to see her; They returned the first of the week having left Mrs. Carpenter apparently somewhat improved, but Wednesday evening the sad news was received that she had passed away. The body will be brought to Hildreth for burial. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at this place. Obituary will appear in next week's issue of the Telescope."

Sources
From personal knowledge of Carman Ranft Grimes (carman_grimes@yahoo.com),; provided 10 Oct 2005
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Illinois

Home in 1910: Salem, Franklin, Nebraska
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Maude Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 32
Maude Carpenter 31
Emory Carpenter 5
Everal Carpenter 1
Baby Carpenter 0 [3/12]
Clark Parker 56
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem, Franklin, Nebraska; Roll: T624_846; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1374859.

DRAFT: WWI
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 about Thomas States Carpenter
Name: Thomas States Carpenter
County: Franklin
State: Nebraska
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1877
Race: White
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: Nebraska; Registration County: Franklin; Roll: 1711528.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Thomas S Carpenter [France S Carpenter]
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Salem, Franklin, Nebraska
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Maude Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: United States of America
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas S Carpenter 43
Maude Carpenter 42
Emery Carpenter 14
Everill Carpenter 11
Dorwin Carpenter 10
Vesal Carpenter 8
Velma Carpenter 3 [3 6/12]

Clark Parker 66 ---> cousin
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Salem, Franklin, Nebraska; Roll: T625_982; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 66; Image: 570.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Tomas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Illinois
Race: White
Home in 1930: Logan, Furnas, Nebraska
View Map
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Occupation:
Education:
Military Service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Tomas Carpenter 52
Everal Carpenter 21
Veral Carpenter 18
Velma Carpenter 13
Joseph Parker 76
Line Number: 55
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Logan, Furnas, Nebraska; Roll: 1280; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 999.0; FHL microfilm: 2341015.

DEATH:
Web: RootsWeb Cemetery Index, 1800-2010
Name: Thomas States Carpenter
Death Date: 26 Mar 1936
Burial Place: United States
Age: 58
Birth Date: 10 Jun 1877
Location: NE
Notes: Garden Plain Cemetery, Minden, Kearney, NE

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9046680
Thomas States Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 10, 1877
Buckingham
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Death: Feb. 26, 1936
Indianola
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter were married on 18 Dec 1901. They had the following children:

I. Lova Faye Carpenter was born in Jul 1903.

II. Emory George Carpenter was born on 22 Jan 1905.

III. Everill Davis (Dave) Carpenter was born on 12 Sep 1908 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE.

IV. Thomas Dorwin Carpenter was born on 19 Jan 1910 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE.

V. Veral Carpenter was born on 5 Nov 1911 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE.

VI. Velma Mae Carpenter Ranft was born on 3 Jun 1916 in Cambridge, Furnas, NE.

Obituary: Thomas States Carpenter was born at Kankakee, Illinois, on June 10, 1877, and passed away at his home in Indianola, Nebraska, the 26th day of March, 1936. His age was 59 years, 9 months and 16 days. He came to Nebraska when he was 19 years old making his home with his uncle at Hildreth.

In the year 1901 he was united in marriage to Mauda Davis, who preceded him in death on July 14, 1926. To this union were born six children, one of whom passed away in infancy.

He leaves to mourn his loss, five children, Emery of Wauneta, Neb., Everill, Dorwin, Varell and Velma all of Indianola; three brothers, Charles and William of Illinois and Arthur of Hildreth and many other relatives and a host of friends.

After a short funeral service at the home his body was brought to Hildreth for burial. Funeral services were held in the Methodist church at two o'clock on Sunday afternoon, March 29.

Family links:
Parents:
George Herbert Carpenter (1851 - 1909)
Juniata States Carpenter (1853 - 1918)

Spouse:
Maude Jane Davis Carpenter (1878 - 1926)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Garden Plain Cemetery
Minden
Kearney County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046680

Mauda Jane "Maude" Davis

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9046675
Maude Jane Davis Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 12, 1878
Brown County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jul. 14, 1926
Indianola
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter were married on 18 Dec 1901. They had the following children:

I. Lova Faye Carpenter was born in Jul 1903.

II. Emory George Carpenter was born on 22 Jan 1905.

III. Everill Davis (Dave) Carpenter was born on 12 Sep 1908 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE.

IV. Thomas Dorwin Carpenter was born on 19 Jan 1910 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE.

V. Veral Carpenter was born on 5 Nov 1911 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE.

VI. Velma Mae Carpenter Ranft was born on 3 Jun 1916 in Cambridge, Furnas, NE.

Obituary: Friday of last week relatives of this place received work that Ms. Tom Carpenter of Cambridge, was seriously ill. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Anderson, Mrs. Bert Anderson, Mrs. Art Carpenter, Mrs. Frank York and son, Delmar, drove to Cambridge to see her;

They returned the first of the week having left Mrs. Carpenter apparently somewhat improved, but Wednesday evening the sad news was received that she had passed away.

The body will be brought to Hildreth for burial. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at this place. Obituary will appear in next week's issue of the Telescope.

Family links:
Parents:
Andrew A. Davis (1858 - 1893)
Martha Elizabeth Putnam Davis Carpenter (1859 - 1922)

Spouse:
Thomas States Carpenter (1877 - 1936)

Burial:
Garden Plain Cemetery
Minden
Kearney County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046675

10597. **Lova Faye Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9046698
Lova Fay Carpenter
Birth: Jul., 1903
Indianola
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Jul., 1903
Indianola
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Daughter of Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter

Burial:
Garden Plain Cemetery
Minden
Kearney County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046698

10598. **Emory George "Emery" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9046738
Emory George Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 22, 1905
Cambridge
Furnas County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Jan. 6, 1969
Pittsfield
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Son of Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter

Burial:
Blue River Cemetery
Detroit
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046738

10599. **Everal Davis "Dave" Carpenter**

Dave went into the service of his country in the U.S. Army with the 242nd Field Artillary Battalion on May 12, 1942. He spent 1 year, 4 months, and 8 days overseas. Serving in Central Europe, Rhineland, and Northern France. He attained the rating of Staff Sgt. Was given the European, Africa, Middle East service medal; and Good Conduct Medal before he was given his honorable discharge on October 29, 1945.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9046754
Everill Davis "Dave" Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 12, 1908
Hildreth
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Oct. 29, 1972
Lincoln
Lancaster County
Nebraska, USA

Son of Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter

Burial:
Bartley Cemetery
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046754

10601. **Veral "Vera" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSmid=46624362&GRid=9372775&
Veral Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 5, 1911
Hildreth
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Oct. 31, 1977
Quincy
Adams County
Illinois, USA

So of Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter

Burial:
Blue River Cemetery
Detroit
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Aug 27, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9372775

10602. **Velma Mae Carpenter**

Velma died at home in Detroit, Ill approximately one month after Heart surgery. She and husband started a small cafe/ice cream stand when Julian could no longer farm. Her favorite things were growing African Violets, visiting with family (especially grandchildren), and cooking (in her younger years). She had a great sense of humor and loved to laugh.
Death note: Cause: from diabetes and heart disease.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSmid=46624362&GRid=9046710&
Velma Mae Carpenter Ranft
Birth: Jun. 3, 1916
Cambridge
Furnas County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Dec. 18, 1990
Detroit
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Daughter of Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter

Family links:
Spouse:
Julian Edward Ranft (1914 - 1997)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Blue River Cemetery
Detroit
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046710

Julian Edward Ranft

Julian spent his early childhood in the Naples/Bluffs area. He graduated from Griggsville High School, then went to Nebraska to visit relatives and met Velma Carpenter. They married and moved back to Illinois.
He worked at a cider mill in Valley City, IL, then farmed south of Detroit, IL. When he was approximately 45 years old, he had a farm accident, causing the loss of one leg and paralysis of the other. After spending 18 months in hospitals, he learned to walk with a cane and artificial leg. At this point he and Velma bought a small ice cream stand west of Detroit and expanded the menu to be a small Cafe.
He was known for his signs, small building projects, and work for the Detroit Methodist Church. The years following Velma's death he spent in various nursing home and at the last lived in a boarding home in Griggsville.
Death note: Cause: heart attack

10604. **Elizabeth Mildred Millie or Mildred" Carpenter**

She enjoyed church activities at the United Methodist Church where she was a member for more than 72 years. She was a member of the United Methodist Woman, and a member of the Order of Eastern Star – Holly Chapter No. 233 for 51 years. She spent many hours crocheting afghans, playing cards, and reading. She always looked forward to volunteering her time at the Benkelman Senior Center, and the annual Bloodmobile.
Death note: Sarah Ann Hester Memorial Home in Benkelman
Sources
Online, http://www.forch.com/, 18 Jan. 2003
1910 Federal Census, 1910 Census - Salem, Franklin, NE
1930 Federal Census, Hildreth, Franklin, NE

10605. **Lola Carpenter**

Lola's mother's obituary says they came to funeral from Portland. No children.

Ralph Schow

DEATH:
Cause: of a self-inflicted gun shot wound

10606. **Wilbur Carpenter**

DEATH: Probably is him but not completely confirmed.

7678. **Ralph Virgil Carpenter**

Sources
1900 Federal Census, Yankee Hill, Lancaster, NE

7679. **Cora May Carpenter**

DEATH:
Died in an auto accident. Her tombstone is marked May C. Kitt.

Sources
1930 Federal Census, Calvert, Dundy, NE

1900 Federal Census, Yankee Hill, Lancaster, NE
1920 Federal Census, Calvert, Dundy, NE

Lee Earl Kitt

DEATH:
Died in an auto accident.

Melvin Hurbert Judd

Melvin was a native of Denton, Nebraska. His funeral service was held at the Ferguson Mortuary at 212 Laurel St, Santa Cruz California on Tuesday February 24th at 1:00 pm.
Per the 1880 Census Melvin was 3 yrs old and was living in Adair County, Kentucky.
Sources
Jenny Austin Shu, mrs_jen_shu@yahoo.com. Created on 26 JAN 2005. Imported on 26 Jan 2005.
Melvin H. Judd, 1930 Federal Census, Ough, Dundy, NE

10619. **Theron Wayne "Theron" Judd**

Theron died in a plane crash. Per the article in the newspaper "In Geneva, NY. Airman Basic Kenneth W. Spencer, a trainee at Sampson Air Force Base, said the passengers were his parents and fiance. He said the plane, which left for Wayne Indiana at about 10 am October 2, 1954 had been scheduled to land at the scenic Erie Park, a small field near the Geneva airport. Friends of the Spencers here said that they had talked of taking a regularly scheduled commercial flight to visit their son, but evidently changed their minds and chartered the Rev. Mr. Judds plane for the trip."
The Journal - Gazette also report that the Officials at Baer Field reported the plane landed at Erie, Pa., shortly after noon October 2 1954 for refueling. A call from the Erie Dispatch to the Journal-Gazette last night indicated that Judd for a time considered waiting for the low overcast and intermittent mists before he continued the trip, but that he decided about 12:30 pm to complete the last lef of the journey to Geneva.
C. L. McMillen, manager of the Erie Aviation Corp., and a mechanic, Earl Barion, Checked the Plane's propellor governor on Judd's complaint the mechanism had not been operating smoothly, but could find nothing wrong. Mcmillen said he had noted some splashes of oil on the craft's windshield and had wiped them off, but that Judd gave no indication he had been having any trouble with the engine.
CAA officials said the plane, a four-place Stinson Voyager, plunged into a farmer's field about 300 feet from the Pennsylvania Railroad right of way. Eric County Sheriff's deputies said the plane hit the earth with "tremendous impact, scattering wreckage and parts of bodies over a wide area." William A. Monin, 16, an eyewitness, said he saw the plane "come down low out of the fog. It went back up again and must have done a loop. It came back down." A spokesman for the CAA said the poor weather conditions would be a serious obstacle for a plane not equipped with adequate flight instruments. Officials said the ceiling at the Buffalo Airport at the time of the crash was about 600 feed mist, smoke and fog they said, had cut visibility down to about four miles.
Miss Myers, member of the "Twirlers." a baton group at north side high school, was the daughter of Mr and Mrs Hubert E. Myers. Her father is an interviewer in the personnel department at the General Electric Co. Here. She was a member of the Forest Park Methodist Church, Miss Myers body will be brought to the D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home here. Other survivors inc
Death note: Cause: in a plane crash
Sources
Jenny Austin Shu, mrs_jen_shu@yahoo.com. Created on 26 JAN 2005. Imported on 26 Jan 2005.
Melvin H. Judd, 1930 Federal Census, Ough, Dundy, NE

7683. **Elmer Henry Carpenter**

Sources
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 , www.ancestry.com online [http://content.ancestry.com/iexec/?htx=List&dbid=6482&ti=0&r=0], accessed 4 Mar 2005
Social Security Death Index (http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi) Call number:
1900 Federal Census, Yankee Hill, Lancaster, NE
1910 Federal Census, N-Precinct, Seward, NE

1920 Federal Census, Wauneta, Chase, NE
1930 Federal Census, Wauneta, Chase, NE

William Wattfath

NAME: Best guess!

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

7674. **Thomas States Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Mauda Jane "Maude" Davis

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7675. **Arthur Washington Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Lillie Mae "Lilly" Davis

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7678. **Ralph Virgil Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Nellie Huding

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7679. **Cora May Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Lee Earl Kitt

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7680. **Grace Evelyn Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Melvin Hurbert Judd

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10581. **Mildred Jean Carpenter**[1,2,3]-189345 (Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,4] on 16 Jun 1927 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died[2] on 28 Aug 2000 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Mildred resided[4] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Granddaughter in 1930 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She resided[1] in 1935 in Rural, Livingston, Illinois. She resided[1] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter on 1 Apr 1940 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mildred married **Chester Ray**[1,2,3]-189348. Chester was born[1,2] on 20 Dec 1920 in Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA. He died[1,2] in Nov 1976 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13706 F i **Myra Ray**-189347 was born on 31 Oct 1953.

10582. **Anna Mae Carpenter**-189334 (Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Anna married **Phillip Aulden Merriman**-189335.

They had the following children.

+ 13707 F i **Debra Kay Merriman**-189328.
+ 13708 M ii **Bruce Aulden Merriman**-189336.

10583. **Ira J."Junior" Carpenter**[1,2,3,4]-189341 (Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3,4] on 5 Feb 1936 in Clifton, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He died[2,4] on 23 Feb 2015 in Clifton, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

Ira resided[1] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son on 1 Apr 1940 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[3] in 1996 in Clifton, Il. He resided[4] in Clifton, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Ira married **Janet**-189350.

They had the following children.

13709 M i **Randy Carpenter**-189349.
Randy married **Linda**-189362.

Ira also married **Lydia Marie Harback**[1]-189351 on 29 Aug 1986 in Blytheville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. Lydia was born[1] on 25 Oct 1944 in , , , Puerto Rico, USA. She died[1] on 30 Dec 2011 in Clifton, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. She was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

10584. **Clifford Elsworth Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5]-189357 (Earl Amsey , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3,4] on 18 May 1917 in Milks Grove, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He died[1] on 16 Dec 1955 in Addison, DuPage, Illinois, USA. He was buried[1] in Evergreen

Cemetery, Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA.

Clifford resided[2] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1920 in Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[3] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1930 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. He resided[4] in 1935 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois. He resided[4] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Head on 1 Apr 1940 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Clifford married **Ethel Irene Elliot**[1,2,3]-189370. Ethel was born[1,2,3] on 5 Dec 1921 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. She died[1] on 5 Jan 2016 in Danforth, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. She was buried[1] in Ashkum, Iroquois, Illinois, USA.

Ethel resided[3] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1930 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA. She resided[2] in 1935 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois. She resided[2] at Marital Status: MarriedRelation to Head of House: Wife on 1 Apr 1940 in Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13710 F i **Janice Carpenter**-189368.

13711 M ii **James Carpenter**-189369.

10586. **Elmer Wesley Sanger**-122093 (Clarence Elmer Sanger , Lydia Alvira Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1907.

Elmer married **Fern Einspahr**-122094 on 12 Feb 1927. Fern was born about 1907.

They had the following children.

13712 M i **Wendell Clair Sanger**-122584.

13713 M ii **Clarence Eugene Sanger**-122585.

10600. **Thomas Dorwin Carpenter**-122104 (Thomas States , George Herbert , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jan 1910 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1946 in Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Bartley Cemetery, Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Frances Lohr**-141645 in 1937 in , , Nebraska, USA. Frances was born on 12 Mar 1912. She died on 18 Mar 2006. She was buried in Bartley Cemetery, Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13714 M i **Roger Carroll Carpenter**-141646 was born on 23 Mar 1942 in Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1996 in Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Bartley Cemetery, Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

13715 F ii **Elva D. Carpenter**-147459 was born on 12 Sep 1943 in Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. She died on 2 Apr 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Bartley Cemetery, Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Elva married **Harley Fesler**-147460. Harley was born on 28 Jun 1928. He died in Mar 1981. He was buried in Bartley Cemetery, Bartley, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

10603. **Aura Idalee Carpenter**-122107 (Arthur Washington , George Herbert , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1904 in Buckingham, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1953.

Aura married **Shirley Harmon**-122108 on 12 Apr 1923. Shirley was born about 1904.

They had the following children.

13716 F i **Arliss Jean Carpenter**-122586.
13717 F ii **Delite Carpenter**-122587.
13718 F iii **Shirley Ray Carpenter**-122588.
13719 F iv **Mildred Carpenter**-122589.

10614. **Leland O. Kitt**-141651 (Cora May Carpenter , Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1917 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 29 May 2001 in Saint Charles, Kane, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

Leland married **Wanda Charline Johnston**-141652 on 29 Apr 1939. Wanda was born on 2 Jun 1916. She died on 22 Jul 1985. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

13720 F i **Baby Kitt**-141653 was born in 1952. She died in 1952.[Notes]

10615. **Vergil H. Judd**-122118 (Grace Evelyn Carpenter , Theron Bradford , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1908 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1996 in Cedar ridge, Nevada, California, USA.

Vergil married **Wilma Eldora Ritchy**-122120. Wilma was born on 22 Apr 1907. She died on 14 Dec 1998 in Cedar ridge, Nevada, California, USA.

They had the following children.

13721 M i **Kenneth Judd**-122590.

10659. **Irene Snyder**-122069 (Fannie Brewster , Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jul 1899 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1989.

Irene married **Reed or Reade Brainard**-122070, son of Clarence Brainard-122071 and Jennie Reade-122072. Reed was born on 20 Dec 1899 in Clarks Summit. He died on 12 Sep 1968 in Mansfield State College.

Reed resided.

They had the following children.

+ 13722 F i **Marie Brainard**-122553.

10660. **Helice Tiffany**-122073 (Belle Brewster , Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1900.

Helice married **Samuel F. Longstreet**-122074, son of Samuel P. Longstreet-122075 and Christine Evens-122076, on 1 Jul 1922. Samuel was born on 14 Jul 1898. He died on 24 Sep 1973.

Samuel resided in Chinchilla, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13723 M i **Richard T. Longstreet**-122556.
+ 13724 M ii **Donald P. Longstreet**-122558.

10661. **Dorothy Tiffany**-122077 (Belle Brewster , Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1909.

Dorothy married **Oscar Sterling**-122078 on 28 May 1934. Oscar was born about 1909.

Oscar resided in Endicott, New York.

They had the following children.

13725 M i **JohnTiffany Sterling**-122561.
13726 F ii **Mary Caroline Sterling**-122562.
13727 M iii **William Sterling**-122563 was born in Dec 1946. He died in Mar 1947.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

10581. **Mildred Jean Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., Year: 1940; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T627_824; Page: 4A; Enumerat.

[2]Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-2012, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=354."

[4]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 6A; Enumeration Dist.

Chester Ray

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Number: 334-20-0459; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=739."

10583. **Ira J."Junior" Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., Year: 1940; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T627_824; Page: 4A; Enumerat.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Publication Date: 04/ 8/ 2015; Web edition: http://www.tributes.com/obituary/print_selectio.

Lydia Marie Harback

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

10584. **Clifford Elsworth Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T625_377; Page: 7A; Enumerat.

[3]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place:

Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: 520; Page: 4B; Enumeration Di.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., Year: 1940; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: T627_813; Page: 1A; Enumerati.

[5]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=918."

Ethel Irene Elliot

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., Year: 1940; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: T627_813; Page: 1A; Enumerati.

[3]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: 520; Page: 5B; Enumeration Di.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10581. **Mildred Jean Carpenter**

Mildred is the daughter of Mary M. Murphy.
She was adopted Ira Carpenter and legally became a Carpenter.

10583. **Ira J."Junior" Carpenter**

GRAVE: not really - cremated
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143170700
Ira J Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 5, 1936
Clifton
Iroquois County
Illinois, USA
Death: Feb. 23, 2015
Clifton
Iroquois County
Illinois, USA
Ira J. Carpenter, 79, of Clifton passed away Monday, February 23, 2015 at his Clifton residence. At his request, cremation rites are being accorded. There will be no visitation or services.
Mr. Carpenter was born at Clifton on Feb. 5, 1936, the son of Ira and Myrtle Murphy Carpenter Sr. His parents are deceased.
He married Lydia Marie Harback at Blytheville, Arkansas on August 29, 1986 and she preceded him in death on December 30, 2011.
Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Randy and Linda Carpenter of Kankakee.
In addition to his parents and wife, he was also preceded in death by one brother and two sisters.
Mr. Carpenter was retired from the Shapiro Center at Kankakee and had worked for the Daily Journal for a number of years as a driver. He loved Horses and animals.
Family links:
Parents:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)
Myrtle M. Carpenter (1895 - 1977)
Spouse:
Lydia Marie Harback Carpenter (1944 - 2011)
Siblings:
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie (____ - 1937)**
Elemr E Carpenter (1910 - 1989)**
Francis Elmer Murphy (1915 - 2001)**
Alice Georgia Murphy Hull (1919 - 1997)**
Ira J Carpenter (1936 - 2015)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

Created by: joe harrington
Record added: Feb 28, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143170700

Lydia Marie Harback

GRAVE: not really - cremated
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=143170913
Lydia Marie Harback Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 25, 1944

Puerto Rico, USA
Death: Dec. 30, 2011
Clifton
Iroquois County
Illinois, USA
Lydia M. Carpenter, 67, of Clifton, died Friday (Dec. 30, 2011) at her home following a lengthy illness. At her request, cremation rites have been accorded. There will be no services or visitation.
Inurnment will take place at a later date.
Mrs. Carpenter was born Oct. 25, 1944, in Puerto Rico, the daughter of Herbert and Lydia Salichs Harback. She was an administrator at Shapiro Developmental Center in Kankakee, retiring after 35 years of service. She was a registered nurse and had a Bachelor of Science degree in nursing.
She loved all animals and enjoyed trips to Florida and watching sports on television, especially auto racing.
Survivors include her husband, Ira J. Carpenter, whom she married Aug. 29, 1986, in Blytheville, Ark.; one stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Randy and Linda Carpenter, of Kankakee; one sister, Neisa Dawson, of Charlottesville, Va.; one brother and sister-in-law, Herb and Laura Harback, of Keswick, Va. one niece, Andrea Dawson, of Charlottesville; two nephews, Matt Harback, of Keswick and David (Willie) Harback, of Bristol, Va.
Her parents are deceased.
Family links:
Spouse:
Ira J Carpenter (1936 - 2015)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

Created by: joe harrington
Record added: Feb 28, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 143170913

10584. **Clifford Elsworth Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Clifford Carpenter
Age: 22
Estimated birth year: abt 1918
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
Occupation: Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 6
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1080
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Clifford Carpenter 22
Ethel Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: T627_813; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 38-19
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: images & obit
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30660528
Clifford Elsworth Carpenter
Birth: May 18, 1917
Iroquois County
Illinois, USA
Death: Dec. 16, 1955
Addison
DuPage County
Illinois, USA
Born; Milks Grove, Iroquois, Illinois
Married; 23 Dec 1939
see; Carpenter Family Tree evergreen
Family links:
Parents:
Earl A Carpenter (1890 - 1957)
Rose Carpenter Hoff (1897 - 1975)
Spouse:
Ethel Irene Elliot Hopkins (1921 - 2016)
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Chebanse
Iroquois County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Section 3 - 14

Created by: joe harrington
Record added: Oct 18, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 30660528

OBIT:
Killed In Crash
Clifford Carpenter was killed Instantly Friday evening shortly after six o'• chick, when his car and one driven by William C. Thurber of Westchester, crashed headon on a snow-blown high-way just west of Addison. Five persons in the other car were injured, none critically. Mr. Carpenter was born May 18, 1917 in Milks Grove township, but had lived Most of his life in the Chebanse area.
On Dec. 23, 1939, he wase united in marriage to Ethel Elliot. Deceased is survived by his grief-stricken widow; a daughter, Janice, 14; a son, James, 10, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Carden-tee of Kankakee; and a brother, Roy of South Bend, Ind.
He was a graduate of Chebanse High School, and was a member of Chebanse Lodge No. 429 A. F. & A. M.. the Village Board of Chebanse, the Central Community Unit School District No. 4 board of directors, and the Central Foundation board of directors. For many years he operated a fleet of trucks.
At the time of his passing he was employed by the superior Motor Coach Sales Co. of Palatine.
Funeral services were held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon from the Coke Croxen Funeral Home in Clifton, and at two o'clock from the Chebanee United Church; with the Rev. Lester A, Hill oilliciating.„
Mrs. Lloyd Burling was organist and Mrs. Lawrence Seibring and Miss Marilyn Burling rang "Still, Still With Thee" and "Does Jesus Care."
The floral offerings were many and beautiful, which bespoke in silent terms of the high esteem in which the departed was held. George 'Fortino, B. J. Burling, LeRoy Tatro, Carl Nordmeyer and Maurice McGinnia bore the remains to their final resting place in Evergreen cemetery.

Ethel Irene Elliot

OBIT:
Ethel I. Hopkins, 94, of Chebanse passed away Tuesday, January 5, 2016 at Faith Place in Danforth. Funeral services will be at 11:00 am on Tuesday, January 12, 2016 at the United Church of Christ in Chebanse, the Rev. Marsha Collins will officiate. Friends may call on Tuesday at the church from 9:00 am until the 11:00 am service. Burial will be in the Ashkum Cemetery. The family requests memorials in her name for the United Church of Christ of Chebanse. Arrangements are by the Knapp Funeral Home of Clifton. Please share a memory of Mrs. Hopkins at knappfuneralhomes.com.

Mrs. Hopkins was born near Chebanse on December 5, 1921, the daughter of Carl and Hazel McCuen Elliot, her parents are deceased. She married Clifford Carpenter in Chebanse on December 23, 1939 and he preceded her in death on December 16, 1955. She then married Richard Hopkins in Gridley on April 11, 1959 and he preceded her in death on July 2, 1988.

Mrs. Hopkins is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Janice and Bill Faulkner of Ashkum; a son and daughter-in-law, James "Jim" and Charlene Carpenter of Loda; grandchildren, Lori (Phil) Radtke of Gilman, Tami (Bill) Kreft of Ashkum, Jeff (Kim) Faulkner of Clifton, Jason (Sara) Faulkner of Clifton, Kimberly (Don) White of Bourbonnais and Greg (Deanne) Carpenter of Bourbonnais; granddaughter-in-law, Laura Carpenter of Chebanse; grandson- in-law, Mike Barr of Colorado Springs, CO; a brother, Wendall Elliot of Manteno; a sister-in- law, Mary Elliot of Chebanse; a brother-in-law, Paul O'Brien of Reddick; twenty-three great-grandchildren; and ten great-great-grandchildren.

Preceding her in death besides her parents and husbands are a granddaughter, Kelly Barr; a grandson, Timothy Carpenter; a great-great-grandchild; sisters, Dorothy Miller, Eloise Anderson, Lucille Peck and Lois O'Brien; and brothers, William Elliot and James Elliot.

Mrs. Hopkins was retired from the General Mills Corp with over 20 years of service and she had also cooked at the Central Community High School. She was a long time member of the United Church of Christ in Chebanse and its Harmony Circle. She belonged to the Chebanse Chapter of The Order of the Eastern Star, Chebanse American Legion Auxiliary and the Mills Mothers. She loved knitting, crosswords puzzles, reading and spending time with family and friends.

10600. **Thomas Dorwin Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9046759
Thomas Dorwin Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 19, 1910
Hildreth
Franklin County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Jul. 18, 1946
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

So of Maude Jane Davis and Thomas States (Tom) Carpenter

Family links:
Spouse:
Frances F. Lohr Carpenter (1912 - 2006)*

Children:
Roger Carroll Carpenter (1942 - 1996)*
Elva D. Carpenter Fesler (1943 - 2011)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Bartley Cemetery
Bartley

Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Carman Grimes
Record added: Jul 06, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9046759

Frances Lohr

OBIT:
Frances P. Carpenter Monday, March 20, 2006 March 12, 1912 - March 18, 2006 Frances F. Carpenter, 94, died at the Cambridge Manor Saturday (March 18, 2006).
She was born in Morrill on March 12, 1912, to Oscar and Lillie (Untiedt) Lohr. At age 3 her family moved to Wyoming to homestead. Her father was killed by a lightening strike, so her mother returned to Bartley to be with family and raise her and her brother.
Frances attended school in Bartley, graduating from Bartley High School in 1930. In 1937, she was married to Thomas D. Carpenter in Bartley. He preceded her in death in 1945. Frances worked at the Bartley Mutual Phone company in Bartley from age 11 until she was 63 when the Cambridge phone company put in dial phones and purchased the Bartley exchange. She also worked for the Bartley equity John Deere dealership and later at the elevator.
She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Thomas; one son, Roger Carpenter; one brother, Oscar "Bus" Lohr; one son-in-law, Harley Fesler; and a niece, Sharon Howell.
She is survived by her daughter, Elva Fesler of Lincoln; a son, Wayne and wife, Cherly of North Platte; two daughters-in-law, Loretta Carpenter of Cambridge and Roberta Carpenter of Bartley; 5 grandchildren; and 11 great-grand children; Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. at the McCook Assembly of God Church with the Rev. Eddie Wright officiating.
Interment will be in the Bartley Cemetery. Memorials may be left in Frances's name to either the McCook Assembly of God Church or the Bartley Rescue Squad. Lockener-Jones Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.
Source Citation
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SBMD-PLX : accessed 30 December 2011), entry for Frances /Lohr/.

13714. **Roger Carroll Carpenter**

DEATH:
Cause: Liver Cancer

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=8730445
Roger Carroll Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 23, 1942
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Mar. 5, 1996
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Son of Thomas and Frances (Lohr) Carpenter, grandson of Thomas States and Mauda Jane (Davis) Carpenter.

Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Dorwin Carpenter (1910 - 1946)
Frances F. Lohr Carpenter (1912 - 2006)

Burial:
Bartley Cemetery
Bartley

Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic
Record added: May 08, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 8730445

13715. **Elva D. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67985185
Elva D. Carpenter Fesler
Birth: Sep. 12, 1943
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Apr. 2, 2011
Lincoln
Lancaster County
Nebraska, USA

Elva D. Fesler, 67, died Saturday, April 2, 2011, at her home in Lincoln. Elva was born Sept. 12, 1943, in Bartley, Nebraska to Thomas Dorwin and Frances (Lohr) Carpenter.

Elva was a devoted, hard working and kind person, she started working as a junior high student with her mother at the Bartley Municipal Telephone Company. After moving to Lincoln she worked for Safeway from 1964 until the store closed in 1981.

Elva was a long time member of the Wyuka Cemetery and Wyuka Funeral Home family, where she held several positions as administrative assistant, bookkeeper and friend beginning in 1995.

Survivors include her brother, Wayne Carpenter and Cheryl Bales of North Platte, Nebraska; niece, Dawn LaRae Sikes and husband, Stewart of York, Nebraska; nephew, Thomas Carpenter and wife, Julie of Bartley; niece, Kimberly Rosenkranz and husband, Jim of Lakefield, Minnesota; sisters-in-law, Roberta Carpenter and Loretta Carpenter; and great-nieces and nephews plus a lot of very special friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harley Fesler; parents; and brother, Roger Carpenter.

Graveside services were at the Bartley Cemetery in Bartley, NE.

Published McCook Gazette 4/6/2011

Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Dorwin Carpenter (1910 - 1946)

Spouse:
Harley Fesler (1928 - 1981)

Burial:
Bartley Cemetery
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: CPR
Record added: Apr 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67985185

Harley Fesler

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67985343
Harley Fesler
Birth: Jun. 28, 1928
Death: Mar., 1981

Family links:
Parents:
Howard Fesler (1887 - 1982)
Mae Fesler (1887 - 1953)

Spouse:
Elva D. Carpenter Fesler (1943 - 2011)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Bartley Cemetery
Bartley
Red Willow County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: CPR
Record added: Apr 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67985343

13720. **Baby Kitt**

NAME: Listed as "Baby Kitt."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7689. **Charles Christian Theodore Ruhs**-121779 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1886 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1950 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA.

Charles married **Grace Post**-121789. Grace was born about 1889.

They had the following children.

10643 F i **Alwina Ruhs**-122155.

Alwina married **David Knapp**-122156.

10644 F ii **Arletta Ruhs**-122157.

7690. **Frederick Joseph Mac Ruhs**-121780 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1888. He died on 2 Sep 1960. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Frederick married **Lena Braama**-121790. Lena was born about 1891.

They had the following children.

10645 M i **Harold Ruhs**-122158.

7691. **Clara Alma Bell Ruhs**-121781 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1888.

Clara married **Fred Braama**-121791. Fred was born about 1893.

They had the following children.

10646 F i **Alice Braama**-122159.

10647 F ii **Gladys Braama**-122160.

10648 F iii **Doris Braama**-122161.

7692. **Martha B. J. Ruhs**-121782 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1890. She died before 1910 in , , Nebraska, USA.

Martha married **William Keyser**-121792. William was born about 1895.

They had the following children.

10649 F i **Violet Keyser**-122162.

10650 F ii **Lily Keyser**-122163.

10651 F iii **Fern Keyser**-122164.

7693. **George Washington Columbus Ruhs**-121783 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1893 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1957 in Kearney, Buffalo, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

George married **Mae Riefesel**-121793 on 5 Sep 1916. Mae was born on 30 Mar 1896. She died on 1 Oct 1986. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

10652 M i **Ivan Ruhs**-122165.
10653 F ii **Leon Ruhs**-122166.

7694. **Robert H. Alfred Ruhs**-121784 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1897 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1966. He was buried in Alma Cemetery, Alma, Harlan, Nebraska, USA.

Robert married **Emma Casper**-121794. Emma was born about 1899.

They had the following children.

10654 M i **Melvin Ruhs**-122167.
10655 F ii **Madeline Ruhs**-122168.

7695. **Hattie Ruhs**-121785 (Harriet Jane "Hattie" Carpenter , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1901.

Hattie married **Ed Casper**-121795. Ed was born about 1901.

They had the following children.

10656 M i **Irvin Casper**-122169.
10657 M ii **Cletius Casper**-122170.
10658 F iii **Norma Casper**-122171.

7697. **Fannie Brewster**-121718 (Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1870 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1965.

Fannie married **C. Louis Snyder**-121719, son of H. Newell Snyder-121720 and Hattie-121721, on 26 Mar 1896. C. Louis Snyder was born on 3 Oct 1872 in , Chinchilla, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1942.

C. Louis Snyder-121719 resided.

They had the following children.

+ 10659 F i **Irene Snyder**-122069 was born on 2 Jul 1899. She died on 26 Nov 1989.

7698. **Belle Brewster**-121722 (Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1872 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1965 in Chinchilla, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Belle married **Christopher Columbus Tiffany**-121723, son of Paris Eugene Tiffany-121724 and Abigail Blackington-121725. Christopher was born on 29 Jul 1872. He died on 6 Mar 1918.

They had the following children.

+ 10660 F i **Helice Tiffany**-122073 was born on 15 Oct 1900.
+ 10661 F ii **Dorothy Tiffany**-122077 was born on 9 Oct 1909.

7701. **Miles G. Wellman**-121730 (Sarah Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1866 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1937.

[Notes]

Miles married **Josephine Ferron**-121731 in 1903. Josephine was born about 1866. She died in 1905.

Miles also married **Anna Kane**-121732, daughter of Cornelius Kane-121733 and Margaret-121734, in 1910. Anna was born about 1866.

They had the following children.

10662 M i **William Cornelius Wellman**-122079 was born on 4 Mar 1905.
10663 M ii **Miles John Wellman**-122080 was born in 1908.

Miles also married **Alice J.**-121735, daughter of William-121737, after 1910. Alice was born about 1866.

Alice resided in Pittsburgh, New York.

They had the following children.

10664 F iii **Gabriella Wellman**-122081.

7703. **Hattie Carpenter**-121738 (Chauncey L. , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1874 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Hattie married **Isaac W. Law**-121739. Isaac was born about 1874.

Isaac resided in Buffalo, New York.

They had the following children.

10665 M i **Chauncey S. Law**-122082 was born about 1897.
Chauncey married **Lottie**-122083. Lottie was born about 1897.

7704. **Harry Carpenter**-121740 (Chauncey L. , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1876 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Harry married **Lillian Williams**-121741. Lillian was born about 1876.

They had the following children.

10666 F i **Beulah Carpenter**-122084 was born about 1902.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7701. **Miles G. Wellman**

Listed with Grandpa Carpenter in the 1880 US Census.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7705. **Martha or Bertha Carpenter**-121742 (Chauncey L. , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1879 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Martha married **Sheldon VanLoan**-121743. Sheldon was born about 1879.

Sheldon resided in Binghamton, New York.

They had the following children.

10667 M i **Paul VanLoan**-122085 was born about 1902.

10668 F ii **Erma VanLoan**-122086 was born about 1905.

7709. **Bernice Carpenter**-121748 (Henry Bradford , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1883 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Dec 1956.

Bernice married **Elmer Davis Adair**-121749, son of William Adauir-121750 and Mathilda-121751. Elmer was born about 1884 in , , , USA. He was buried on 21 May 1948.

Elmer resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10669 F i **Marjorie June Adair**-122087.

Marjorie married **Richard H. Parsons**-122088.

10670 M ii **William Bradford Adair**-122089 was born about 1917. He died on 6 Jan 1917.

7710. **Olivia Hallstead Carpenter**-121752 (Henry Bradford , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1897 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Olivia married **Lee A. Wheeler Jr.**-121753. Lee was born about 1897.

Lee resided in lake Wales, La.

They had the following children.

10671 M i **Lee A. Wheeler**-122090.

7715. **Nellie Carpenter**-121796 (William Edward , Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1875 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1909.

Nellie married **Thomas Coster**-121797. Thomas was born about 1875.

They had the following children.

10672 F i **Thomas Coster**-122172 was born about 1905.

7718. **E. Randall Carpenter**-121800 (Charles , Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Sep 1952.

E. Randall Carpenter married **Gladys Roberts**-121801 on 11 Apr 1917. Gladys was born on 6 Dec 1895.

They had the following children.

+ 10673 F i **Marian Ethel Carpenter**-122173.

7721. **Julius Morris**-121805 (Myrtle Abigail Carpenter , Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1901.

Julius married **Lucille G. Stewart**-121806, daughter of William Stewart-121807 and Gertrude Gilman-121808. Lucille was born on 21 Jan 1909.

They had the following children.

10674 M i **John Edward Morris**-122175.

7723. **Benoni J. NighIngale**-121810 (Julia M. Gaines , Nancy Carpenter , Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1885.

Benoni resided in Byron, New York.

Benoni married **Alice Davey**-121811. Alice was born about 1885.

They had the following children.

10675 M i **Clyde NighIngale**-122176 was born about 1909.

Clyde resided in Byron, New York.

Clyde married **Bernice Dibble**-122177. Bernice was born about 1909.

7731. **George Miller Carpenter**-121200 (Edwin Graham , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1862 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1919.

George married **Sarah Mileham**-121201, daughter of William Mileham-121202 and Levina Hazen Wintamute-121203, on 10 Oct 1894. Sarah was born about 1862. She died in Jul 1960.

They had the following children.

+ 10676 F i **Margaret Carpenter**-122178 was born in 1896.
+ 10677 M ii **Edwin Graham Carpenter**-122183 was born on 26 Mar 1900.
10678 M iii **William Carpenter**-122185 was born in 1904.

William married **Katherine Wall**-122186, daughter of Frederick Byron Wall-122188 and Edith or Addieg. Hawker-122189. Katherine was born about 1904.

7732. **Carrie E. Carpenter**-121204 (Edwin Graham , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1864 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Carrie married **Dr. Stanley M. Ward**-121205. Stanley was born about 1864 in of, Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA.

They had the following children.

10679 F i **Janet Ward**-122190 was born in Jun 1901.[Notes]

7734. **Estelle Ruth Miller**-121207 (Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Nov 1872. She died on 22 Apr 1956.

Estelle married **Word Beecher Parker**-121208 on 9 Oct 1897. Word was born about 1872.

They had the following children.

+ 10680 F i **Frances Elizabeth Parker**-122191 was born on 23 Oct 1898.
+ 10681 F ii **Mary Diana Parker**-122193 was born in 1905.
+ 10682 F iii **Ruth Miller Parker**-122195 was born in 1907.

7736. **Marry Maud Miller**-121211 (Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1877 in , , , USA.

Marry married **Frank Clement Rolland**-121212. Frank was born about 1877 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

10683 M i **Dr. Ward Miller Rolland**-122197 was born about 1898 in , , , USA.[Notes]
10684 M ii **John Rolland**-122198 was born about 1900.
10685 F iii **Elizabeth Rolland**-122199 was born about 1903.

7737. **Arther Joseph Miller**-121213 (Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1883.

Arther married **Ida E. Miller**-121214. Ida was born about 1883.

They had the following children.

+ 10686 M i **John Wellington Miller**-122200 was born about 1907.
+ 10687 M ii **Joseph Arthur Miller**-122202 was born about 1911.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4652. **Henrietta "Nettie" Carpenter**-121473 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1851 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Henrietta married **Arthur Griffin**-121474, son of Almira-120891, on 8 Aug 1878. Arthur was born in 1851 in of, Clarks Summit, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1926.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7706 F i **Grace Griffin**-121745 was born about 1879 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
7707 M ii **Ed Griffin**-121746 was born about 1881.
7708 M iii **Fred Griffin**-121747 was born about 1884.

4653. **Henry Bradford Carpenter**-120804 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1853 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1936 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Ella C. Chambers**-121468 in 1875. Ella was born on 19 Nov 1849 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 9 Mar 1894 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7709 F i **Bernice Carpenter**-121748 was born in Feb 1883. She died in Dec 1956.

Henry also married **Rosa Della Hallstead**-121469, daughter of John Hallstead-121470 and Susan Baker-121471, on 21 Aug 1895 in Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Rosa was born on 10 Feb 1866 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1920.

They had the following children.

+ 7710 F ii **Olivia Hallstead Carpenter**-121752 was born about 1897.

Henry also married **Ora Fitch**-121472 about 1921. Ora was born about 1853. She died in Apr 1949.

4656. **Clayton E. Carpenter**-121095 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1860 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Clayton married **May Barnard**-121479. May was born about 1860.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7711 F i **Mildred Carpenter**-121754 was born about 1889.
Mildred married **Max Underwood**-121756. Max was born about 1889.

Max resided in Fort Wayne, Ind..
7712 F ii **Josephine Carpenter**-121755 was born about 1888.
7713 F iii **Bessie Carpenter**-121757 was born about 1885. She died on 24 Aug 1885.

4658. **Philander R. Carpenter**-141655 (Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1843 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Philander married **Kate**-141656. Kate was born about 1843.

They had the following children.

7714 F i **Kate Carpenter**-141657 was born about 1870.

4662. **William Edward Carpenter**-121487 (Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1850 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Elva Eunice Bell**-121488, daughter of Truman Bell-121489 and Harriet Peck-121490, on 10 Feb 1873. Elva was born in 1852 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA. She died in 1918.

They had the following children.

+ 7715 F i **Nellie Carpenter**-121796 was born about 1875. She died in 1909.

William also married **Hattie May Biddleman**-121491 after 1873. Hattie was born about 1850. She died on 2 Jan 1939.

4665. **Elroy Delzena Carpenter**-121492 (Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1857 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1947.

[Notes]

Elroy married **Olive Minnie Adams**-121493, daughter of Alonzo D. Adams-121494 and Amelia Brown-121495, about 30 Dec 1882. Olive was born on 7 Jun 1865 in of, Hopbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1958.

They had the following children.

7716 F i **Rosetta Amelia Carpenter**-121798 was born on 24 Oct 1884 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1884 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

4666. **Charles Carpenter**-121499 (Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 3 Jan 1859 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Mar 1933 in Cortland, Cortland, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Clara Frutchey**-121500 about 1881. Clara was born on 3 May 1865 in of, Portland, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1892.

They had the following children.

7717 M i **E. Randall Carpenter**-141658 was born on 11 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Sep 1952.

Charles also married **Clara**-121799. Clara was born about 1859.

They had the following children.

+ 7718 M ii **E. Randall Carpenter**-121800 was born on 11 Mar 1889. He died on 26 Sep 1952.

4667. **Myrtle Abigail Carpenter**-121501 (Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 5 Aug 1866 in Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1940.

[Notes]

Myrtle married **Dr. A. Howard Fassett**-121502 about 1882. Dr. A. Howard Fassett was born on 10 Oct 1861 in , , , USA. He died on 14 Nov 1891.

They had the following children.

7719 F i **Vera Candace Fassett**-121802 was born on 26 Feb 1891. She died on 24 Aug 1902 in Hopbottom, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Myrtle also married **Benjamin E. Morris**-121503 after 1891. Benjamin was born in 1856 in of, Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA. He died in 1931.

They had the following children.

7720 F ii **Rosetta Morris**-121803 was born on 4 Nov 1898.

Rosetta married **W. E. Benedict**-121804. W. E. Benedict was born about 1898.

W. E. Benedict-121804 resided in Niagara Falls, New York.

\+ 7721 M iii **Julius Morris**-121805 was born on 23 Dec 1901.

4669. **Henry C. BurlIngame**-121505 (Julia A. Stone , Mary Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1826.

Henry married **Mary C. Stone**-121506, daughter of Henry B. Stone-121507 and Louise Johnson-121508. Mary was born in 1835.

They had the following children.

7722 M i **Henry BurlIngame**-121809 was born in 1856.

4682. **Julia M. Gaines**-121522 (Nancy Carpenter , Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1862 in of, Byron, Genesee, New York, USA. She died in 1916.

Julia married **Charles R. NighIngale**-121523, son of John NighIngale-121524 and Carolin E.-121525. Charles was born about 1856.

They had the following children.

\+ 7723 M i **Benoni J. NighIngale**-121810 was born in 1885.

4683. **Irving Carpenter**-121530 (Marquis DeLafayette , Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1845. He died before 1875.

Irving married **Alice Knapp**-121531, daughter of Henry H. Knapp-121532 and Hannah-121533. Alice was born about 1849.

They had the following children.

7724 M i **Elmer Carpenter**-121812 was born about 1872 in , , Michigan, USA.

Elmer resided in Kent City, Mich.

7725 F ii **Minnie Carpenter**-121813 was born about 1874 in , , Michigan, USA.

Minnie married **Wright**-121814. Wright was born about 1874.

4694. **John Potter BurlIngame**-121550 (Waitey Carpenter , Charles , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1859 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened in of, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1935.

John married **Zulia Maria Endora Franklin**-121551, daughter of Amos F. Franklin-121552 and Mary E. Arnold-121553. Zulia was born on 12 Nov 1860 in South Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

7726 F i **Mary Esther BurlIngame**-121857 was born in 1883 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1904.

7727 F ii **Cora Alice BurlIngame**-121858 was born in 1890 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1906.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Arthur Griffin

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Arthur GRIFFIN Self M Male W 29 NY NJ NJ
Nettie GRIFFIN Wife M Female W 28 PA Keeping House PA PA
Grace GRIFFIN Dau S Female W 1 NJ PA PA
Almira GRIFFIN Mother W Female W 62 PA Boarding PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Clarks Summit, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 279A

4653. **Henry Bradford Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry B. CARPENTER Self M Male W 26 PA Miller RI CT
Ella C. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 29 PA Keeping House CT CT

Source Information:
Census Place Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255196
NA Film Number T9-1196
Page Number 231D

4656. **Clayton E. Carpenter**

In 1880 US Census with father.

May Barnard

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - several possibilities born about 1855-1865 ...
1. May L. BARNARD - 1880 United States Census / Illinois
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1856> IND.
2. May J. BARNARD - 1880 United States Census / Iowa
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1858> WI
3. May C. BARNARD - 1880 United States Census / Iowa
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1860> IL
4. May BARNARD - 1880 United States Census / Illinois
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1861> IL
5. May BARNARD - 1880 United States Census / Iowa
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1861> IA
6. May B. BARNARD - 1880 United States Census / Minnesota
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1864> WI
7. May BARNHART - 1880 United States Census / Minnesota
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1865> MN

4662. **William Edward Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 30 PA Conductor R. R. Pas. PA PA
Elvin CARPENTER Other M Female W 28 NY Keeping House PA PA
Nellie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 PA PA NY
Elroy CARPENTER Other S Male W 22 PA Brakeman R. R. Pas. PA PA
Charles CARPENTER Other S Male W 20 PA Brakeman R. R. Pas. PA PA ----------
---

Source Information:
Census Place Binghamton, Broome, New York
Family History Library Film 1254810
NA Film Number T9-0810
Page Number 99B

4665. **Elroy Delzena Carpenter**

Living with brother William in Binghamton, Broome, NY in the 1880 US Census.

4666. **Charles Carpenter**

Living with brother William in Binghamton, Broome, NY in the 1880 US Census.

4667. **Myrtle Abigail Carpenter**

In 1880 US Census with father.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2209. **Charles W. Carpenter**-121321 (Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1820 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mariette**-121322. Mariette was born about 1819 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

4675 F i **Angelia Carpenter**-121538 was born about 1848.
4676 M ii **Irving Carpenter**-121539 was born about 1850.
4677 F iii **Melinda Carpenter**-121540 was born about 1852.
4678 F iv **Alfaretta Carpenter**-121541 was born about 1856.
4679 M v **Frank Carpenter**-121542 was born about 1859.

2210. **Nancy Carpenter**-121313 (Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1823 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1904.

Nancy married **Nehiel B. Gaines**-121314. Nehiel was born about 1817 in , , New York, USA. He died in of, Byron, Genesee, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4680 M i **Clarence B. Gaines**-121520 was born about 1853 in of, Byron, Genesee, New York, USA.
4681 F ii **Carrie O. Gaines**-121521 was born about 1855 in of, Byron, Genesee, New York, USA. She died about 1921.
\+ 4682 F iii **Julia M. Gaines**-121522 was born in 1862. She died in 1916.

2211. **Marquis DeLafayette Carpenter**-121315 (Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1827 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1892 in Byron, Genesee, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Marquis married **Caroline**-121316 about 1843. Caroline was born in 1822. She died on 30 Oct 1850 in Pontiac, , Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4683 M i **Irving Carpenter**-121530 was born about 1845. He died before 1875.
4684 M ii **Henry W. Carpenter**-121526 was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA. He died about 1911.
Henry married **Hannah Woodbine**-121527. Hannah was born about 1850.
4685 F iii **Alice Carpenter**-121528 was born about 1849.
4686 F iv **Levi Carpenter**-121529 was born about 1850.

Marquis also married **Margarett**-121317 about 1852. Margarett was born in 1822 in , , New York, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1875 in , , New York, USA.

Marquis also married **Mandana Warn**-121318 about 1876. Mandana was born in 1832 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1900.

2212. **Levisa Carpenter**-121319 (Wheaton , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1831. She died in 1894.

Levisa married **Luther W. Gaines**-121320. Luther was born about 1831.

They had the following children.

4687 F i **Mary Gaines**-121534 was born about 1854.[Notes]
4688 M ii **Otto Gaines**-121535 was born in 1858. He died in 1942.
4689 F iii **Charlotte Gaines**-121536 was born in 1858.
4690 M iv **Charles Gaines**-121537 was born in 1869.

2213. **Harriet Amanda Carpenter**-121329 (Charles , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1824 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Harriet married **Moses Olney Potter**-121330 on 2 Jan 1851. Moses was born on 16 Aug 1821 in of, Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1892.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4691 M i **Charles Olney Potter**-121545 was born on 5 May 1858 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1928 in of, Auburn, , Rhode Island, USA.

Charles married **May Whiteman**-121546, daughter of Hardin W. Whitman-121548 and Mary A.-121549, on 8 Jul 1884. May was born on 5 Sep 1858. She died on 9 Oct 1907.

2214. **Waitey Carpenter**-120847 (Charles , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1826 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1903.

Waitey married **Henry P. BurlIngame**-120858 on 11 Mar 1852. Henry was born in 1827 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 21 May 1896.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4692 M i **1 BurlIngame**-120857 was born on 25 Mar 1854 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1854 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.
4693 M ii **2 BurlIngame**-120845 was born on 26 Mar 1854 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1854 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Carpenter Road, Rumford, or, Scituate, Providance, Rhode Island, USA.
+ 4694 M iii **John Potter BurlIngame**-121550 was born on 11 May 1859. He died on 24 Mar 1935.

2218. **Earl Carpenter**-120868 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1815 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 May 1858 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Lurinda Burdict**-121159. Lurinda was born on 14 Jan 1820. She died on 14 Sep 1883.

They had the following children.

4695 M i **Henry Carpenter**-121167 was born about 1838 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 4696 M ii **Rolland Carpenter**-120849 was born about 1838.
+ 4697 M iii **Edwin Graham Carpenter**-121160 was born on 27 Mar 1840. He died on 9 May 1913.
+ 4698 F iv **Rhoda Eleanor Carpenter**-121169 was born about 1844. She died after Jul 1893.

4699 M v **Albert B. Carpenter**-121168 was born in 1845 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1864 in Pow, Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, Sumter, Georgia, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4700 F vi **Frances D. Carpenter**-121171 was born on 21 Mar 1852. She died on 30 Oct 1925.

2219. **Charles M. Carpenter**-19966 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1817 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, , New Jersey, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1894 in , Lakawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary S. Johnston**-19967, daughter of Charles Johnston-19968 and Sarah Dickson-19969, about 1838 in Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1817 in Phila, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1882 in Clifford Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4701 F i **Vandella Carpenter**-54660 was born on 16 Dec 1838. She died on 30 Jan 1923.

\+ 4702 M ii **Joseph Carpenter**-54662 was born on 16 Jul 1842. He died on 5 Jul 1903.

\+ 4703 M iii **George Charles Carpenter**-54664 was born on 17 Jan 1845. He died on 4 Sep 1923.

\+ 4704 M iv **James Wheaton Carpenter**-19970 was born on 31 May 1851. He died on 3 Jun 1917.

4705 M v **Henry Melvin Carpenter**-120958 was born on 7 Mar 1853 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1933 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4706 F vi **Carpenter**-120844 was born about 1848/1856.

\+ 4707 F vii **Sarah Louise Carpenter**-54666 was born on 16 Sep 1847.

\+ 4708 F viii **Mary Mineta Carpenter**-54668 was born about 1849. She died on 12 Nov 1879.

2220. **Dennis H. Carpenter**-120917 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1820 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1888 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Dennis married **Lydia Ingraham "Lilly" Hierlihy**-120818, daughter of Thomas Hierlihy-121325 and Sarah Knight-121326, about 1844. Lydia was born on 11 May 1821 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1905 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 4709 M i **Adelbert Carpenter**-120820 was born on 10 Feb 1845. He died on 27 Jul 1916.

\+ 4710 M ii **William H. Carpenter**-120819 was born on 14 Feb 1847. He died on 6 Jul 1890.

4711 M iii **Gilbert Carpenter**-121183 was born on 29 Jul 1854 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1899 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Gilbert married **Alice E. Fuller**-121184 on 26 Aug 1897 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Alice was born on 6 Feb 1863 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1910 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4712 F iv **Nellie Carpenter**-121185 was born about 23 Jun 1864. She died on 31 May 1920.

2222. **Louisa Carpenter**-120961 (Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 8 Mar 1825 in , , , USA. She died on 21 Feb 1896 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Louisa married **Horace B. Simrell**-120947, son of Nathaniel Simrell-121327 and Lydia Wall-121328. Horace was born on 25 Feb 1823 in , , , USA. He died on 1 Oct 1897 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4713 M i **Son Simrell**-121544 was born about 1846. He died on 9 Oct 1857.

4714 F ii **Elvira R. Simrell**-121190 was born in 1848. She died on 6 May 1859.

\+ 4715 F iii **Angeline L. Simrell**-121191 was born in 1851. She died in 1935.

4716 F iv **Augusta Simrell**-121543 was born about Mar 1855. She died on 3 May 1859.

2224. **Cynthia A. Patt**-121331 (Cynthia Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jul 1821. She died on 4 Mar 1850.

Cynthia married **Welcome Rhodes Arnold**-121332, son of Welcome Arnold-121333 and Cynthia Knight-121334, on 5 Jan 1840. Welcome was born on 17 Sep 1820. He died on 29 Nov 1896.

They had the following children.

\+ 4717 M i **Joseph Anthony Arnold**-121554 was born on 7 Jun 1842. He died on 21 Dec 1913.

2226. **Mary H. Morrison**-151291 (Hannah Carpenter , Amos , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1814. She died on 22 Mar 1880 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. She was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Alfred Bulkley**-151292. Alfred was born in 1812. He died on 13 Aug 1875 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4718 M i **Morrison Bulkley**-151293 was born in Dec 1837 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1838 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.[Notes]

4719 M ii **Chester A. Bulkley**-151294 was born in 1839 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1898 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA. He was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington, New York, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2209. **Charles W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Same person?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER Self M Male W 62 PA Farmer RI RI
Mary CARPENTER Wife M Female W 63 NJ Keeping House IRE NJ
Melvin CARPENTER Son S Male W 27 PA Farm Labor PA NJ
May BARNEY GDau S Female W 12 PA Attending School PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 314D

Nehiel B. Gaines

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Nehiel B. GAINES Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Nancy GAINES Wife M Female W 56 NY Keeping House RI PA
Clarence B. GAINES Son S Male W 27 NY Farmer NY NY
Carrie O. GAINES Dau S Female W 25 NY Seamstress NY NY
Julia M. GAINES Dau S Female W 20 NY Dressmaker NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Byron, Genesee, New York
Family History Library Film 1254835
NA Film Number T9-0835
Page Number 495D

2211. **Marquis DeLafayette Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lafayette CARPENTER Self M Male W 52 NY Farmer NJ PA
Mandana CARPENTER Wife M Female W 48 NY Keeping House MA NJ

Source Information:
Census Place Byron, Genesee, New York
Family History Library Film 1254835
NA Film Number T9-0835
Page Number 510A

4687. **Mary Gaines**

Mary was unmarried.

Moses Olney Potter

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Moses O. POTTER Self M Male W 59 RI Works In Bobbin Mill RI RI
Harriet A. POTTER Wife M Female W 55 RI Keeping House RI RI
Charles O. POTTER Son S Male W 21 RI W. In Bobbin Mill RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255215
NA Film Number T9-1215
Page Number 222B

Henry P. BurlIngame

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry BURLINGAME Self M Male W 53 RI Machinist RI RI
Waity BURLINGAME Wife M Female W 53 RI Keeping House RI RI
John P. BURLINGAME Son S Male W 21 RI Works In Woolen Mills RI RI ---
---
Source Information:
Census Place Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255209
NA Film Number T9-1209
Page Number 121D

2218. **Earl Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Earl Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jul 1815 Rhode Island, USA
Death: 20 May 1858 (aged 42) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11363162
Bio:
Husband of Lurinda Burdict Carpenter; father of Henry Carpenter, Edwin Graham Carpenter, Albert B. Carpenter, Rhoda Eleanor Carpenter Hallowell, and Frances D. Carpenter Miller; son of Joseph Carpenter and Rhoda Graves.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Siblings
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Children
Edwin Graham Carpenter 1840-1918
Albert B. Carpenter 1845-1864
Rhoda Eleanor Carpenter Hallowell 1847-1911
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 16 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11363162/earl-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Earl Carpenter (11 Jul 1815–20 May 1858), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11363162, citing

Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

4699. **Albert B. Carpenter**

CIVIL WAR VEt - Died as a P.O.W. (POW) Prisoner of War at Andersonville Prison.

2219. **Charles M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER Self M Male W 62 PA Farmer RI RI
Mary CARPENTER Wife M Female W 63 NJ Keeping House IRE NJ
Melvin CARPENTER Son S Male W 27 PA Farm Labor PA NJ
May BARNEY GDau S Female W 12 PA Attending School PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 314D

What more nobler to man than a friend whose heart turns to your parents?

Brian W. Carpenter" Brian W. Carpenter wrote: (5-26-99)
> John,
> Thank you very much for your help. However, I don't have any
> genealogical information about this Charles Carpenter since he is
> unrelated. My query was part of an attempt to find someone who might be
> interested in learning about the location and condition of the cemetery
> that he is located in. I fear that some poor family will soon lose some
> of their history since many of the stones in this grave are quickly
> becoming (or in many cases have already become) illegible.
> Out of concern for this possible loss of history, I traveled to the
> little cemetery and recorded some of the information about the oldest
> Carpenters there, and then came back to find some Genforum posts that
> might be related. There were none. But with your help, I now can
> search one generation back further and may perhaps find someone who may
> be interested in knowing the condition and location of this little,
> quickly overgrowing cemetery. My guess had been (and still is) that
> they are probably part of the Rhode Island Carpenters rather than the
> Rehoboth Carpenters from whom I descend (if you have the time, could you
> satisfy my curiosity by confirming this?).
> If you are interested for your records, the location of this cemetery is
> about one half mile East from the Scott Township exit on Route 81 in
> Lackawanna County, PA. This road exiting Route 81 comes to a T after
> this half mile, where the roads only allow you to turn right or left.
> At this point, the cemetery would be right in front of you and is easy
> to see with a large Carpenter headstone right up front. The stones up
> front are in good shape and will likely remain so for quite a long time.
> It's the stones in the back that are quickly deteriorating.
> As far as the individuals that you mentioned in your post; Joseph,
> Rhoda, and J.Wheaton are buried here. Here are some details that you
> apparently don't have about these individuals:
> J.Wheaton Carpenter 1851-1917
> J.Wheaton's APPARENT wife (by placement of stone) Harriet F. 1854-1930
> Joseph Carpenter d.8/2/1884, aged (aged part hard to read but possibly
> says 94 years)
> Rhoda, wife of Joseph Carpenter, died 8/15/1830 (aged part hard to read

> but possibly says 35 years 1 month).
> If you would like jpeg images of the latter two stones so you can judge
> the aged parts for yourself, let me know. They are about 90k each.
> If you would be able to send me the parents of Joseph, or more about the
> descendants of Joseph, it would satisfy a certain amount of curiosity
> that I have developed about these people. Sorry that I have so little
> to offer in return.
> Thanks John,
> Brian.

Additional data from: Marge Gray of Jacksonville,Fla. 32221-6117
mgray@jax-inter.net

GRAVE: images
Charles M. Carpenter
Birth: 20 Aug 1817 New Jersey, USA <--- Census images have RI
Death: 27 Jan 1894 (aged 76) Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11308073
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Spouse
Mary S. Johnson Carpenter 1817-1882
Siblings
Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1842-1903
George Charles Carpenter 1844-1923
Sarah Louise Carpenter Barney 1847-1868
James Wheaton Carpenter 1851-1917
Henry Melvin Carpenter 1853-1933
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 7 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11308073/charles-m_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Charles M. Carpenter (20 Aug 1817–27 Jan 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11308073, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Mary S. Johnston

GRAVE: images
Mary S. Johnson Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jul 1817 Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 28 Feb 1882 (aged 64) Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11308140
Family Members
Spouse
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Children
Joseph Carpenter 1842-1903
George Charles Carpenter 1844-1923
Sarah Louise Carpenter Barney 1847-1868
James Wheaton Carpenter 1851-1917

Henry Melvin Carpenter 1853-1933
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 7 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11308140/mary-s_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Mary S. Johnson Carpenter (3 Jul 1817–28 Feb 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11308140, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

4705. **Henry Melvin Carpenter**

Henry never married and lived in Scott Township, Lackawanna, PA.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - "Melvin" is living with his parents.

2220. **Dennis H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Dennis Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 143
Household Members:
Name Age
Dennis Carpenter 30
Lydia Carpenter 25
Adelbert Carpenter 6
Wm H Carpenter 4
Sarah Hurliky 24
Thomas Hurliky 34
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 203B; Image: 405
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Dennis Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1820
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Green Grove
Dwelling Number: 1478
Family Number: 1409
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 3000
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members:
Name Age
Dennis Carpenter 40
Lilly J Carpenter 39
Adelbert Carpenter 15
William H Carpenter 13

Gilbert Carpenter 6
Joseph Carpenter 18
Hellen L Brown 22
William Hurlihigh 42
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1133; Page: 835; Family History Library Film: 805133
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: image - Civil War
Name: Dennis Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1820
Place of Birth: Pennsylvania
Age on 1 July 1863: 43
Race: White
Residence: Pennsylvania
Congressional District: 12th
Class: 2
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Denis Carpenter
Age in 1870: 50
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number: 55
Home in 1870: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 1850
Real Estate Value: 6600
Inferred Spouse: Lydia I Carpenter
Inferred Children: Gilbert Carpenter
Nellie Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Denis Carpenter 50
Lydia I Carpenter 49
Gilbert Carpenter 16
Nellie Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Scott, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1367; Page: 616A; Family History Library Film: 552866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
D. H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 60 PA Farmer RI RI
Lydia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 59 RI Keeping House RI RI
Gilbert CARPENTER Son S Male W 24 PA Farm Labor PA RI
Nellie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 16 PA At Home PA RI
Ruth CARPENTER Sister S Female W 48 PA Home Keeper RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 315B
SEE ALSO:
Name: D. H. Carpenter
Age: 60
Birth Date: Abt 1820
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Dwelling Number: 274
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Lydia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
D. H. Carpenter 60
Lydia Carpenter 59
Gilbert Carpenter 24
Nellie Carpenter 16
Ruth Carpenter 48
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1138; Page: 315B; Enumeration District: 040
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image
Dennis H. Carpenter
Birth: 16 Jan 1820 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 18 Nov 1888 (aged 68) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11318498
Bio: Inscription:Dennis H. CarpenterDied 16 Nov. 1888Aged 68 ys 10 msLydia I.His WifeDennis H. Carpenter (son of Joseph Carpenter and Rhoda Graves) and Lydia Ingraham (Lilly) Hierlihy (daughter of Thomas James Hierlihy and Sarah Knight) had the following children: I. Adelbert Carpenter was born on 10 Feb 1845. He

died on 27 Jul 1916. He is buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, PA. II. William H. Carpenter was born on 14 Feb 1847. He died on 6 Jul 1890 in Scott, Lackawanna, PA. He is buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna, PA. III. Gilbert Carpenter was born on 29 Jul 1854. He died on 11 Apr 1899. IV. Nellie Carpenter Taylor was born about 23 Jun 1864. She died in 1904. She is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming, PA.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Siblings
Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Children
Gilbert Carpenter 1854-1899
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 9 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11318498/dennis-h_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Dennis H. Carpenter (16 Jan 1820–18 Nov 1888), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11318498, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Lydia Ingraham "Lilly" Hierlihy

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - a widow
Name: Lydia I Carpenter
Age: 79
Birth Date: May 1821
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Home in 1900: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Sheet Number: 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 18
Family Number: 17
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital status: Widowed
Marriage Year: 1844
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother: Number of Living Children: 2
Mother: How Many Children: 4
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Adelbert Carpenter 55
Jennie Carpenter 47
Helen E Carpenter 5
Harry Carpenter 17
Lydia I Carpenter 79
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241419
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Lydia Ingraham "Lilly" Hierlihy Carpenter
Birth: 11 May 1821 Rhode Island, USA
Death: 8 Mar 1905 (aged 83) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11318504
Bio:
Inscription:
Dennis H. Carpenter
Died 16 Nov. 1888
Aged 68 ys 10 ms
Lydia I.
His Wife

Dennis H. Carpenter (son of Joseph and Rhoda Graves Carpenter)and Lydia Ingraham (Lilly) Hierlihy (daughter of Thomas James Hierlihy and Sarah Knight) had the following children:

I. Adelbert Carpenter was born on 10 Feb 1845. He died on 27 Jul 1916. He is buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, PA.

II. William H. Carpenter was born on 14 Feb 1847. He died on 6 Jul 1890 in Scott, Lackawanna, PA. He is buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna, PA.

III. Gilbert Carpenter was born on 29 Jul 1854. He died on 11 Apr 1899.

IV. Nellie Carpenter Taylor was born about 23 Jun 1864. She died in 1904. She is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Tunkhannock, Wyoming, PA.
Family Members
Children
Gilbert Carpenter 1854-1899
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 9 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11318504/lydia-ingraham-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Lydia Ingraham "Lilly" Hierlihy Carpenter (11 May 1821–8 Mar 1905), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11318504, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

4711. **Gilbert Carpenter**

Living with parents in the 1880 US Census.

GRAVE: image
Gilbert Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jul 1854
Death: 11 Apr 1899 (aged 44)
Burial: Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 31510992
Bio: Husband of Alice Fuller
Family Members
Parents
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Lydia Ingraham Hierlihy Carpenter 1821-1905
Spouse
Alice Fuller Carpenter 1863-1910
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)

Added: 18 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31510992/gilbert-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Gilbert Carpenter (29 Jul 1854–11 Apr 1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31510992, citing Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Alice E. Fuller

GRAVE: image
Alice Fuller Carpenter
Birth: 6 Feb 1863
Death: 15 Oct 1910 (aged 47)
Burial: Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 31511014
Bio: Wife of Gilbert Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Ransom Fuller 1819-1886
Abagail Mills Fuller 1823-1877
Spouse
Gilbert Carpenter 1854-1899
Siblings
Jennie E Fuller 1849-1870
Cyrus W Fuller 1853-1929
Etta Fuller Bailey 1860-1935
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 18 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31511014/alice-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Alice Fuller Carpenter (6 Feb 1863–15 Oct 1910), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31511014, citing Shady Lane Cemetery, Chinchilla, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

2222. **Louisa Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Conflict with birth of same month and year as a sibling. But, see grave image!

GRAVE: image
Louisa Carpenter Simrell
Birth: 8 Mar 1825 USA
Death: 21 Feb 1896 (aged 70) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11314769
Bio: Mother of Elvira, Angeline and Augusta Simrell
Inscription:
Horace B. Simrell
Born Feb. 26, 1823
Died Oct. 1, 1897
Louisa Carpenter His Wife
Born March 8, 1825
Died Feb. 21, 1896
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1790-1884
Rhoda Graves Carpenter 1795-1830
Spouse
Horace B. Simrell 1823-1897
Siblings

Earl Carpenter 1815-1858
Charles M. Carpenter 1817-1894
Dennis H. Carpenter 1820-1888
Ruth Carpenter 1822-1889
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11314769/louisa-simrell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Louisa Carpenter Simrell (8 Mar 1825–21 Feb 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11314769, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Horace B. Simrell

GRAVE: image
Horace B. Simrell
Birth: 26 Feb 1823
Death: 1 Oct 1897 (aged 74) Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 11314779
Bio:
Father of Elvira, Angeline and Augusta Simrell
Stone reads:
Horace B. Simrell
Born Feb. 26, 1823
Died Oct. 1, 1897
Louisa Carpeter His Wife
Born March 8, 1825
Died Feb. 21, 1896
Family Members
Spouse
Louisa Carpenter Simrell 1825-1896
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jul 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11314779/horace-b_-simrell
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Horace B. Simrell (26 Feb 1823–1 Oct 1897), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11314779, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

2226. **Mary H. Morrison**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111586822
Mary H. Morrison Bulkley
Birth: 1814
Death: Mar. 22, 1880
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Daughter of Samuel Morrison and Hannah Carpenter.
Wife of Alfred Bulkley, with whom she had two children: Morrison Bulkley, who died in infancy, and Chester A. Bulkley
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Morrison (1785 - 1876)
Hannah Carpenter Morrison (1792 - 1853)
Spouse:
Alfred Bulkley (1812 - 1875)*

Children:
Morrison Bulkley (1837 - 1838)*
Chester A. Bulkley (1839 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111586822

Alfred Bulkley

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111586866
Alfred Bulkley
Birth: 1812
Death: Aug. 13, 1875
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Husband of Mary H. Morrison, with whom he had two children: Morrison Bulkley, who died in infancy, and Chester A. Bulkley.
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary H. Morrison Bulkley (1814 - 1880)
Children:
Morrison Bulkley (1837 - 1838)*
Chester A. Bulkley (1839 - 1898)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111586866

4718. **Morrison Bulkley**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111586897
Morrison Bulkley
Birth: Dec., 1837
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Death: Oct. 13, 1838
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Son of Alfred Bulkley and Mary H. Morrison.
Family links:
Parents:
Alfred Bulkley (1812 - 1875)

Mary H. Morrison Bulkley (1814 - 1880)
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111586897

4719. **Chester A. Bulkley**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111586933
Chester A. Bulkley
Birth: 1839
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Death: Apr. 17, 1898
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA
Son of Alfred Bulkley and Mary H. Morrison.
Husband of Josephine Campbell Graves, whom he married on Sept. 15, 1864, in Granville, Washington, NY.
Family links:
Parents:
Alfred Bulkley (1812 - 1875)
Mary H. Morrison Bulkley (1814 - 1880)
Spouse:
Josephine Campbell Graves Bulkley (1845 - 1881)
Burial:
Mettowee Valley Cemetery
Granville
Washington County
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111586933

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4696. **Rolland Carpenter**-120849 (Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Rolland married **Maryett**-120855. Maryett was born about 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7728 F i **Cora Carpenter**-121403 was born about 1868 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
7729 F ii **Clarissa Carpenter**-121402 was born about 1870 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
7730 F iii **Edith Carpenter**-122898 was born about 1878 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4697. **Edwin Graham Carpenter**-121160 (Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1840 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 May 1913.

[Notes]

Edwin married **Sophie Miller**-121164, daughter of Charles Miller-121165 and Christine Lucs-121166. Sophie was born about 1840 in Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Edwin also married **Mary Elizabeth Miller**-121161, daughter of Benjamin Miller-121173 and Ruth Dean-121163, on 27 Mar 1861 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Mary was born on 13 Sep 1838 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1901.

They had the following children.

+ 7731 M i **George Miller Carpenter**-121200 was born on 6 Mar 1862. He died in 1919.
+ 7732 F ii **Carrie E. Carpenter**-121204 was born on 28 Sep 1864.

4698. **Rhoda Eleanor Carpenter**-121169 (Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1844 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died after Jul 1893.

Rhoda married **Rev. Charles T. Hallowell**-121170 in 1880 in Owanda, , Pennsylvania, USA. Charles was born about 1844 in , , , USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7733 F i **Eleanor Hallowell**-121206 was born about 1885.

4700. **Frances D. Carpenter**-121171 (Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Mar 1852 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1925.

Frances married **John Wesley Miller**-121172, son of Benjamin Miller-121173 and Ruth Dean-121163, on 14 Dec 1871. John was born on 12 Nov 1835. He died on 6 Oct 1904.

They had the following children.

+ 7734 F i **Estelle Ruth Miller**-121207 was born on 18 Nov 1872. She died on 22 Apr 1956.
7735 M ii **Herry Benjamin Miller**-121209 was born on 23 Oct 1875.
Herry married **Irene Reynolds**-121210. Irene was born about 1875.

+ 7736 F iii **Marry Maud Miller**-121211 was born on 20 Oct 1877.
+ 7737 M iv **Arther Joseph Miller**-121213 was born on 4 Apr 1883.

4701. **Vandella Carpenter**-54660 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1838 in Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1923 in Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Vandella married **Giles P. BurlIngame**-54661 on 6 Jul 1859 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Giles was born in 1836 in of, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 May 1879 in Scranton, Lakawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7738 M i **Charles W. BurlIngame**-121215 was born on 6 Mar 1860. He died on 9 Aug 1892.

4702. **Joseph Carpenter**-54662 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1842 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1903 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Lucy A. Fisk**-54663, daughter of Silas Fisk-121174 and Louise Matteson-121162, on 5 Jan 1868 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Lucy was born on 7 Jun 1847 in Near, Waverly, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Jun 1901 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7739 M i **Hollis J. Carpenter**-121217 was born about 1868 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1935 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried on 7 Dec 1935 in Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Hollis married **Catherine**-121219. Catherine was born in 1882 in , , , USA. She died on 4 Dec 1935 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Hollis also married **Mary J. Harney**-121218 on 24 Oct 1895. Mary was born about 1867.

+ 7740 F ii **Edith Amy Carpenter**-120950 was born on 16 Mar 1871. She died on 30 May 1971.
+ 7741 M iii **Earl C. Carpenter**-120954 was born on 27 Aug 1873. He died on 27 Sep 1903.

4703. **George Charles Carpenter**-54664 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1845 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1923 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Sarah Emma White**-54665, daughter of John White-121175 and Christina Krotzer-121176, on 4 Jul 1872. Sarah was born in Sep 1848/1849 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1914 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7742 F i **Alice Carpenter**-121815 was born on 26 Nov 1873 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1874 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

7743 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-121816 was born on 24 Aug 1875 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1875 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 7744 F iii **Georgia Bell "Georgie" Carpenter**-121817 was born about 18 Feb 1879. She died on 29 Aug 1949.

7745 M iv **Giles Carpenter**-121821 was born in Mar 1881 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1958.[Notes]

7746 F v **Georgie B. Carpenter**-120698 was born in 1880 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4704. **James Wheaton Carpenter**-19970 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1851 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1917 in Scranton, Lakawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Harriet Frances Hills**-19971, daughter of Nathaniel Hills-19972 and Harriet Harrington-19973, on 2 Nov 1882 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Harriet was born on 9 Apr 1854 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1930 in Scranton, Lakawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7747 F i **Mary Carpenter**-121826 was born on 28 Sep 1883. She died on 13 Feb 1960 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7748 M ii **James Wheaton Carpenter**-121827 was born on 11 Aug 1890. He died on 25 Jun 1965.

7749 M iii **Henry Melvin Carpenter**-54670 was born on 7 Mar 1893 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 28 Jan 1933 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7750 F iv **Ruth Carpenter**-19974 was born on 29 Nov 1892.

4706. **Carpenter**-120844 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1848/1856 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Carpenter married **Barney**-122310. Barney was born about 1848/1856 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7751 F i **Mary Barney**-120826 was born about 1868 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4707. **Sarah Louise Carpenter**-54666 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1847 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

Sarah married **Elbert N. Barney**-54667, son of Reuben S. Barney-120608 and Melinda C. Edwards-120676, on 23 Nov 1865 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Elbert was born in 1843 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1868 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7752 F i **Sarah May Barney**-120677 was born on 27 Apr 1868. She died on 18 Jun 1949.

Sarah married **Dayton D. Warren**-120678 on 29 Sep 1887 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA. Dayton was born on 20 Aug 1865. He died on 2 Jun 1944.

4708. **Mary Mineta Carpenter**-54668 (Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1849 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1879 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary married **Philander R. Carpenter**-34624, son of Solomon Carpenter-34593 and Jane Brazil-34620. Philander was born about 1839/1842 in , , Indiana, USA. He died in 1904 in Hallstead, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7753 i **1 Carpenter**-54669 was born about 1870 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. 1 Carpenter died about 1870 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4709. **Adelbert Carpenter**-120820 (Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1845 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1916 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Adelbert married **Jennie Jordan**-120941, daughter of Charles H. Joprden-121181 and Louise Colvin-121182, on 2 Jul 1878 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Jennie was born on 1 Nov 1852 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1924 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7754 F i **Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter**-121831 was born on 15 Nov 1882. She died on 22 Apr 1958.
+ 7755 F ii **Helen Carpenter**-121835 was born on 27 Dec 1893. She died on 22 Nov 1972.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4696. **Rolland Carpenter**

PARENTS: Unconfirmed if Earl is father. Most likely but not confirmed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Rolland CARPENTER Self M Male W 42 PA Farm Labor RI RI
Maryett CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 PA Keeping House PA PA
Cora CARPENTER Dau S Female W 12 PA Attending School PA PA
Clarrisa CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 PA Attending School PA PA
Edith CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 307A

4697. **Edwin Graham Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Edwin CARPENTER Self M Male W 40 PA Farmer RI PA
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 41 PA Keeping House PA PA
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 18 PA At School PA PA
Carrie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 15 PA PA PA
Mary ROGERS Other S Female W 17 PA IRE IRE
Samu. DUNHEM Other S Male W 19 NJ Laborer NJ NJ

Source Information:
Census Place South Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 281B

Rev. Charles T. Hallowell

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Is this his parents and siblings?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John J. HALLOWELL Self M Male W 49 PA Sgt. Of Police PA PA
Margaret HALLOWELL Wife M Female W 45 PA Keeping House PA PA
Chas. T. HALLOWELL Son S Male W 29 PA Plasterer PA PA
John J. HALLOWELL Son S Male W 28 PA Lather PA PA
George W. HALLOWELL Son S Male W 27 PA Watchman PA PA
Anna M. HALLOWELL Dau S Female W 21 PA At Home PA PA
Ida B. HALLOWELL Dau S Female W 14 PA At Home PA PA
Margaret FOULK Mother W Female W 80 PA At Home PA PA
Ellen CARLTON1 Other S Female W 25 PA Servant PA PA
Note
1END OF PAGE ADD

Source Information:

Census Place 28th Ward, District 13, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255187
NA Film Number T9-1187
Page Number 441C

4701. **Vandella Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Vanelia BURLINGAME Self W Female W 40 PA Keeping House PA PA
Charles BURLINGAME Son M Male W 26 PA Brakeman PA PA
Sarah BURLINGAME DauL M Female W 18 PA Keeping House NY NY
Jas. W. CARPENTER Brother S Male W 28 PA Lawyer PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scanton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 92A

4702. **Joseph Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Joseph CARPENTER Self M Male W 37 PA Farmer RI PA
Lucy CARPENTER Wife M Female W 33 PA Keeping House RI RI
Hollis CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 PA At Home PA PA
Edith CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 PA PA PA
Earl CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 272B

E-MAIL:
From: "Michelle Lyon"
To:
Sent: Tuesday, November 29, 2005 11:07 AM
Subject: Can you help me with my Carpenters?
> Joseph Carpenter born PA. July 16, 1842 died PA July 5, 1903
> married (?when, where?):
> Lucy A. Carpenter (Fisk) born PA. June 17, 1847 died PA June 2, 1901
>
> They had:
> Hollis J. or I. Carpenter born PA. August 12, 1868 died (?when, where?)
> Edith Amy Carpenter born PA. March 16, 1871 died PA May 30, 1971
> Earl C. Carpenter born PA. August 27, 1873 died PA September 17, 1949
>
> (Joseph, Lucy, Edith, and Earl are buried in Carpenter Cemetery in Luzerne County, PA.)
>
> Edith Amy Carpenter married John Arthur Kilpatrick and had Edith Lucy, Ruth Prudence, Constance Earl, and Gladys Aline. (I know about Ruth, Constance and Gladys, as Ruth and Connie were my great aunts and Gladys was my great grandmother.)
>
> I'm looking for information on this Carpenter family. Their lineage and that of Lucy Carpenter, maiden name Fisk. Also, my information on Hollis is limited to that of his birth. Can anyone tell me what became of him?

And can anyone tell me anything on Edith Lucy Kilpatrick? I know she married Henry Charles Johnston but that is the limit of my information on her.
>
> Thanks for any help/info you can give. It is much appreciated.
>
> Shell

7739. **Hollis J. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Hollis J. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 7 Dec 1935 <----- burial date
Burial: Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 139866354
Bio: May be date of burial.
Family Members
Spouse
Catherine Carpenter Unknown-1935
Created by: Dawna Westbrook (47076696)
Added: 10 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139866354/hollis-j_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 July 2019), memorial page for Hollis J. Carpenter (unknown–7 Dec 1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139866354, citing Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Dawna Westbrook (contributor 47076696) .

4703. **George Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
George C. CARPENTER Self M Male W 35 PA Farmer RI NJ
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 32 PA Keeping House NJ NJ
Georgie B. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4M PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 274A

7745. **Giles Carpenter**

Giles never married and lived in Scott Twp., Lackawanna Co., PA

4704. **James Wheaton Carpenter**

James was a Judge in the Court of Common Pleas and lived in Scranton

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - He is single and living with sister Vanelia Burlingame who is a widow.

7747. **Mary Carpenter**

Mary never married.

7749. **Henry Melvin Carpenter**

He reportedly never married.

CUATION: Death date matches another Henry Melvin Carpenter from a differetn family!

4706. **Carpenter**

Unknown name but she had a daughter with her parents in the 1880 US Census.
UNLESS - Vandellia has Mary Barney prior to being married to Burlingame?

7753. **1 Carpenter**

Unnamed and sex not known.

4709. **Adelbert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - not with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Adelbert CARPENTER Self M Male W 35 PA Farming PA RI
Jennie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 26 PA Keeping House PA PA
Joseph CARPENTER GFather W Male W 90 RI Farmer RI RI

Source Information:
 Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
 Family History Library Film 1255138
 NA Film Number T9-1138
 Page Number 315B
SEE ALSO:
Name: Adelbert Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, United States
District: ED 40
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race: W
Occupation: Farming
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 315
Sheet Number and Letter: 315B
Household ID: 9799958
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)

Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1138
GS Film Number: 1255138
Digital Folder Number: 005162257
Image Number: 00252
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Adelbert Carpenter Self M 35 Pennsylvania, United States
Jennie Carpenter Wife F 26 Pennsylvania, United States
Joseph Carpenter Grandfather M 90 Rhode Island, United States
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MWFG-C7L : 15 July 2017), Joseph Carpenter in entry for Adelbert Carpenter, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 40, sheet 315B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 1138; FHL microfilm 1,255,138.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Adelbert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 71
Birth Date: 10 Feb 1845
Birth Place: Scott, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 27 Jul 1916
Death Place: Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Father: Dennis Carpenter
Mother: Lydia Hierlity
Certificate Number: 69416
Search for Adelbert Carpenter in Pennsylvania Wills & Probates collection
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 067151-070400
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

GRAVE: images
Adelbert Carpenter
Birth: 10 Feb 1845
Death: 27 Jul 1916 (aged 71)
Burial: East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 13078593
Bio: Husband of Jennie Jordan Carpenter; father of Blanch Carpenter Gritman and Helen Carpenter Lightbody; son of Dennis H. Carpenter and Lydia Ingraham Hierlihy Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Jennie Jordan Carpenter 1852-1924
Children
Blanche E Carpenter Gritman 1882-1958
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 21 Jan 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13078593
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 March 2019), memorial page for Adelbert Carpenter (10 Feb 1845–27 Jul 1916), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13078593, citing East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Jennie Jordan

GRAVE: images
Jennie Jordan Carpenter
Birth: 1 Nov 1852
Death: 19 Oct 1924 (aged 71)
Burial: East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 13078643
Bio: Wife of Adelbert Carpenter; mother of Blanch Carpenter Gritman and Helen Carpenter Lightbody
Family Members
Spouse
Adelbert Carpenter 1845-1916
Children
Blanche E Carpenter Gritman 1882-1958
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 21 Jan 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13078643/jennie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 March 2019), memorial page for Jennie Jordan Carpenter (1 Nov 1852–19 Oct 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13078643, citing East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7738. **Charles W. BurlIngame**-121215 (Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1860 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1892.

Charles married **Sarah M. Horton**-121216. Sarah was born on 24 Nov 1862 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1888.

They had the following children.

+ 10688 M i **Gilas Henry BurlIngame**-122204 was born on 25 Jul 1883.

7740. **Edith Amy Carpenter**-120950 (Joseph , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Mar 1871 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 May 1971. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

Edith married **J. Arthur Kilpatrick**-120962, son of Calvin Kilpatrick-121150 and Mary A. Stafford-121151, on 17 Jun 1896. J. Arthur Kilpatrick was born on 9 May 1868. He died on 17 Sep 1949.

They had the following children.

+ 10689 F i **Gladys A. Kilpatrick**-121152 was born on 17 Jun 1899. She died on 11 Oct 1959.
+ 10690 F ii **Caustance Kilpatrick**-121153 was born on 5 Feb 1901.
10691 F iii **Edith Kilpatrick**-121154 was born on 16 Jul 1905.

Edith married **Henry Johnston**-121156 on 3 Sep 1923. Henry was born about 1905.

Edith also married **Richard Williams**-121157 after 1923. Richard was born about 1905.

Richard resided in Phoenix, Arizona.

+ 10692 F iv **Ruith Kilpatrick**-121155 was born on 6 Jan 1909.

7741. **Earl C. Carpenter**-120954 (Joseph , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1873 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1903.

Earl married **Cora M. Freeman**-122217, daughter of Noah Freeman-122218 and Sarah Harding-122219. Cora was born about 1873. She died on 14 Sep 1946.

They had the following children.

10693 M i **Joseph Noah Carpenter**-122220 was born in 1899.

Joseph married **Margaret Lightbody**-122221, daughter of John Lightbody-121837 and Caroline Muir-121838, about 1920. Margaret was born on 1 May 1900. She died on 26 Nov 1958.

Joseph also married **Margaret Weisenfluh**-122222 on 1 Nov 1969 in Waymart, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. Margaret was born about 1899.

7744. **Georgia Bell "Georgie" Carpenter**-121817 (George Charles , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 18 Feb 1879 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1949.

Georgia married **Morris Edward Woodword**-121818, son of Judson Woodword-121819, on 1 Jul 1903. Morris was born in 1879. He died on 24 Nov 1967.

Morris resided in oswego, New York.

They had the following children.

10694 F i **Margery Woodword**-122223 was born about 1904.

Margery married **Lloyd Pridmore**-122224. Lloyd was born about 1904.

10695 F ii **Bessie Woodword**-122225 was born about 1907.

+ 10696 M iii **Leon E. Woodword**-122226 was born about 1909.

7748. **James Wheaton Carpenter**-121827 (James Wheaton , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1890. He died on 25 Jun 1965.

James resided in Pennsylvania & Smith College, Manhasset, New York, USA.

James married **Edythe Bernice Becker**-121828, daughter of William Becker-121829 and Kate Verhoeff-121830, on 28 Oct 1922 in Ridgewood, , New Jersey, USA. Edythe was born on 15 Jan 1894.

They had the following children.

10697 F i **Jane Ann Carpenter**-122228 was born on 30 Jun 1927. She died on 19 May 1997.

Jane resided in Manhasset, Long Island, New York.

7750. **Ruth Carpenter**-19974 (James Wheaton , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1892 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Ruth married **Mark W. Adair**-19975, son of Edwin Adair-121824 and Jessie Knowlson Babcock-121825, on 1 Jan 1921 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Mark was born on 22 Jul 1888. He died on 9 Mar 1944 in North Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Mark resided in North Quincy, Mass..

They had the following children.

10698 M i **James Carpenter Adair**-122229 was born on 9 Feb 1924. He died on 2 Apr 1945 in K.I.a., , , Germany.[Notes]

7754. **Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter**-121831 (Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Nov 1882 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Nicholson, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Blanche married **Fred Eugene Gritman**-121832, son of George H. Gritman-121833 and Mary E. Marvin-121834. Fred was born on 24 May 1876 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1935 in East Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10699 M i **Floyd Haywood Gritman**-122230 was born on 15 May 1907.

+ 10700 M ii **Lynn Gritman**-122234 was born on 19 Oct 1913.

7755. **Helen Carpenter**-121835 (Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1893 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1972 in Pennington, , Vermont, USA.

Helen married **George Lightbody**-121836, son of John Lightbody-121837 and Caroline Muir-121838, on 12 Oct 1917. George was born on 19 Apr 1893.

They had the following children.

+ 10701 F i **Virginia Lightbody**-122238.
+ 10702 F ii **Elspeth Marie Lightbody**-122240.

7756. **Fredrick D. Carpenter**-120953 (William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1869 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Fredrick resided in Dunmore, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Fredrick married **Edith May Broat**-121839 on 19 Mar 1888 in Columbia, , New Jersey, USA. Edith was born about 1869.

They had the following children.

10703 M i **William W. Carpenter**-122242 was born about 1889.

William resided in Phila, Pennsylvania, USA.

William married **Blanch Kressler**-122245, daughter of John Kressler-122246. Blanch was born about 1889.

+ 10704 F ii **Madelaine Carpenter**-122244 was born about 1890.
+ 10705 M iii **Peter J. Carpenter**-122243 was born in 1891. He died in May 1956.

7758. **Fannie May Carpenter**-120942 (William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Oct 1872 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 2 May 1942 in Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Fannie married **Thomas L. Sansenbaugh**-121840, son of Christian Sansenbaugh-122881 and Ellen-122882, before 1895 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Thomas was born in Feb 1870 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Abington Township, , Roslyn, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Thomas worked in Salesman.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10706 F i **Iona Louise Sansenbaugh**-122253 was born about 1890.
+ 10707 F ii **Helen Francis "Fannie" Sansenbaugh**-122256 was born on 4 Mar 1890.
+ 10708 F iii **Freda R. Sansenbaugh**-122254 was born on 10 Aug 1892. She died in Apr 1974.
+ 10709 F iv **Estella M. Sansenbaugh**-122255 was born on 10 Feb 1896. She died in May 1976.
10710 M v **Edward Sansenbaugh**-122257 was born about 1913 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Fannie also married **Edward Bancroft**-121841 after 1895. Edward was born on 28 Sep 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Edward resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

7761. **Emma Carpenter**-122262 (William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1884 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1914.

Emma married **William C. James**-122263 about 15 Sep 1903. William was born about 1884.

William resided in Peckville, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10711 M i **Carlton James**-122264 was born about 1905. He died on 10 Nov 1953 in Harding, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

10712 F ii **Clarissa James**-122265 was born about 1908.

Clarissa married **Bertram Florey**-122266. Bertram was born about 1908.

Bertram resided in linden, New Jersey.

10713 F iii **Emma James**-122267 was born about 1912.

Emma married **Paciena**-122268. Paciena was born about 1912.

7765. **Edward E. Feehley**-121852 (Angeline L. Simrell , Louisa Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1882. He died on 30 Aug 1937.

Edward married **Anna**-121853. Anna was born about 1882.

They had the following children.

10714 M i **Edwin Feehley**-122273 was born about 1906.

Edwin resided in Fords, New Jersey.

Edwin married **L. L. Goods**-122274. L. L. Goods was born about 1906.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10673. **Marian Ethel Carpenter**-122173 (E. Randall , Charles , Emmanuel , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Marian married **Ralph Steiger**-122174.

They had the following children.

13728 M i **Charles Steiger**-122591.

10676. **Margaret Carpenter**-122178 (George Miller , Edwin Graham , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1896 in , , New York, USA.

Margaret married **Dr. Edward Stanley Stone**-122179, son of Edward J. Stone-122180 and Anna May Whaling-122181. Edward was born about 8 Dec 1890 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13729 M i **Benjamin Mileham Stone**-122592 was born on 22 Dec 1928. He died on 6 Jan 1932.
\+ 13730 F ii **Rachel Ellen Stone**-122593.
13731 F iii **Margaret Lucile Stone**-122597 was born on 9 Sep 1935. She died in Mar 1938.

10677. **Edwin Graham Carpenter**-122183 (George Miller , Edwin Graham , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1900.

Edwin married **Anne Avery**-122184. Anne was born about 1900.

They had the following children.

13732 M i **Christopher Avery Carpenter**-122598.

10680. **Frances Elizabeth Parker**-122191 (Estelle Ruth Miller , Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23 Oct 1898.

Frances married **Chalmers Mutchner**-122192. Chalmers was born about 1898.

Chalmers resided in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13733 F i **Jane Ann Mutchner**-122599.

10681. **Mary Diana Parker**-122193 (Estelle Ruth Miller , Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1905.

Mary married **Donald G. Hornbaker**-122194. Donald was born about 1905.

Donald resided in Phila, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13734 M i **Richard Ward Hornbaker**-122600.
13735 F ii **Virginia Hornbaker**-122601.

10682. **Ruth Miller Parker**-122195 (Estelle Ruth Miller , Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1907.

Ruth married **Charles Hartford**-122196 on 29 Dec 1934 in Phildelphia, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Charles was born about 1907.

They had the following children.

13736 M i **William Hartford**-122602.

10686. **John Wellington Miller**-122200 (Arther Joseph Miller , Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1907.

John resided in Harvey's Lake.

John married **Margaret**-122201. Margaret was born about 1907.

They had the following children.

13737 M i **Robert John Miller**-122603.
13738 M ii **Warren Gene Miller**-122604.

10687. **Joseph Arthur Miller**-122202 (Arther Joseph Miller , Frances D. Carpenter , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1911.

Joseph married **Ruth Sharpe**-122203. Ruth was born about 1911.

Ruth resided in Waverly, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13739 M i **Gordon Joseph Miller**-122605.
Gordon married **Drusilla Jane Baker**-122606.
13740 M ii **Richard L. Miller**-122607.
13741 F iii **Carol Miller**-122608.

10688. **Gilas Henry BurlIngame**-122204 (Charles W. BurlIngame , Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jul 1883.

Gilas resided in Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Gilas married **Alice Williams**-122205, daughter of Albert Williams-122206 and Caroline Krona-122207, on 19 Oct 1905 in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA. Alice was born on 29 May 1881. She died on 27 Mar 1969.

They had the following children.

+ 13742 F i **Lorraine Alice BurlIngame**-122609 was born on 16 Aug 1906.
+ 13743 F ii **Gertrude Vandelia BurlIngame**-122613 was born on 25 Dec 1908.

10689. **Gladys A. Kilpatrick**-121152 (Edith Amy Carpenter , Joseph , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1899. She died on 11 Oct 1959.

Gladys married **Clinton H. Watson**-122208, son of Fred Watson-122209 and Ivy Bratt-122210, on 20 Jun 1920. Clinton was born on 6 Jul 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1980.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13744 M i **Clinton A. Watson**-122617.

13745 F ii **Gladys Ruth Watson**-122618.

Gladys married **Thomas Smith**-122880. Thomas was born on 7 Jun 1924 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1986.[Notes]

10690. **Caustance Kilpatrick**-121153 (Edith Amy Carpenter , Joseph , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1901.

Caustance married **George H. Tilson**-122211, son of Fred Tilson-122212 and Ida Johnston-122213, on 9 Sep 1922. George was born on 7 Apr 1894.

They had the following children.

13746 M i **Philip Tilson**-122619.

Philip married **Marilyn Mercer**-122620.

13747 M ii **William Tilson**-122623.

10692. **Ruith Kilpatrick**-121155 (Edith Amy Carpenter , Joseph , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jan 1909.

Ruith married **Van E. Kilpatrick**-122214, son of Van E. Kilpatrick-122215 and Kato Chasley-122216. Van was born on 20 Oct 1897. He died on 13 Jan 1961.

Van resided in Berkeley Hights, New Jersey.

They had the following children.

13748 M i **Bruce Kilpatrick**-122624.

13749 M ii **Robert Kilpatrick**-122625.

13750 M iii **Kenneth Kilpatrick**-122626.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Dr. Edward Stanley Stone

RESIDENCE:
Waverly, Pennsylvania

10688. **Gilas Henry BurlIngame**

Giles served in world war I.

Clinton H. Watson

Note: Information contained in the manuscript titled "Joseph and Esther Knight Carpenter, A Soldier of the Revolution of Scituater, Rhode Island 1935 to 1980", on file at The Lackawanna Historical Society contains erroneous birth and death dates for Clinton H. Watson. These errors have been corrected in this file per e-mail from Kerry (Smith) Lyon dtd 1/10/2004.

Thomas Smith

There were six children born of the marrage.

Note: Information contained in the manuscript titled "Joseph and Esther Knight Carpenter, A Soldier of the Revolution of Scituater, Rhode Island 1935 to 1980", on file at The Lackawanna Historical Society contains family birth date errors for the Clinton H. Watson family which have been corrected in this file per e-mail from Kerry (Smith) Lyon dtd 1/10/2004.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13724. **Donald P. Longstreet**-122558 (Helice Tiffany , Belle Brewster , Louisa M. Carpenter , Othenial A. , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Donald married **Margery F. Ferlo**-122559.

They had the following children.

16385 M i **Longstreet**-122832.

13730. **Rachel Ellen Stone**-122593 (Margaret Carpenter , George Miller , Edwin Graham , Earl , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Rachel married **Albert F. Michaels**-122594.

They had the following children.

16386 M i **James Frederick Michaels**-122833.

13742. **Lorraine Alice BurlIngame**-122609 (Gilas Henry BurlIngame , Charles W. BurlIngame , Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1906.

Lorraine married **Philip Harmon Claxton**-122610, son of Joseph F. Claxton-122611 and Eva Hinckley-122612, on 20 Jun 1928 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe, Pennsylvania, USA. Philip was born on 20 Jul 1904.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16387 F i **Janet BurlIngame Claxton**-122834.
+ 16388 M ii **Philip Harmon Claxton**-122838.

13743. **Gertrude Vandelia BurlIngame**-122613 (Gilas Henry BurlIngame , Charles W. BurlIngame , Vandella Carpenter , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1908.

Gertrude married **Fred Worst Hershey**-122614, son of Fred Wilson Hershey-122615 and Zoe Worst-122616. Fred was born on 3 Jan 1911.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 16389 M i **Fred BurlIngame Hershey**-122842.

13752. **Myrna Gritman**-122629 (Floyd Haywood Gritman , Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Myrna married **Richard E. Lewis**-122630.

They had the following children.

16390 F i **Amy Lewis**-122844.
16391 F ii **Elizabeth Lewis**-122845.
16392 M iii **Lewis**-122846.

13754. **Robert Eugene Gritman**-122634 (Lynn Gritman , Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Robert married **Lois June Baker**-122635.

They had the following children.

16393 F i **1 Gritman**-122847.
16394 F ii **2 Gritman**-122848.

13755. **Betty Kaye Gritman**-122636 (Lynn Gritman , Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Betty married **James Heller**-122637.

They had the following children.

16395 M i **1 Heller**-122849.
16396 F ii **2 Heller**-122850.

13766. **Peter J. Carpenter**-122645 (Peter J. , Fredrick D. , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1918. He died on 5 Jul 1963 in Jersey City, , New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Peter married **Marie O'Boyle**-122646.

They had the following children.

16397 F i **Nancy Carpenter**-122851.

13806. **Vivian Gertrude Carpenter**[1]-123301 (Ernest Franklin "Ernie" , James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 12 Mar 1909 in Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. She died[1] on 4 Sep 1931 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Stockbridge, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Vivian married[1] **Edwin Clayton Proctor**[1]-123940, son of Edward J. Proctor-123939 and Sarah N.-123803, on 29 Nov 1928 in Stockbridge, , Michigan, USA. Edwin was born on 22 Feb 1905 in , , Michigan, USA. He died[2] in Feb 1982 in Orange Park, Clay, Florida, USA.

They had the following children.

16398 M i **Bruce Wilson Proctor**[1]-123938 was born[1] on 1 Apr 1931 in Flushing, Genesse, Michigan, USA. He died[1] on 15 Aug 1931 in Durand, , Michigan, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Stockbridge, , Michigan, USA.

13807. **Clifford Earl Carpenter**-123249 (Ernest Franklin "Ernie" , James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1980 in Elsie, , Michigan, USA. He was buried on 19 Apr 1980 in Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Genesse, Michigan, USA.

Clifford married[1] **Ruth Anabelle Buell**[1]-123210 on 27 May 1933 in Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA. Ruth was born on 30 Jul 1915. She died[2] on 1 Mar 2003 in Kingley, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

16399 F i **1 Carpenter**-123244.
1 Carpenter married **Morin**-123791.

16400 F ii **2 Carpenter**-123243.

2 Carpenter married **White**-124115.

13808. **Eugene Richard Carpenter**[1,2]-123257 (Ernest Franklin "Ernie" , James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,3,4] on 22 Apr 1912 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He died[4] on 9 Apr 1982 in Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Eugene married **Mildred Opal Morse**[1]-123792, daughter of Morgan Morse-123774 and Evelyn-123076, on 9 Jun 1931 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mildred was born on 17 Jan 1913. She died on 28 May 1982 in Fostrian Manor. She was buried on 1 Jun 1982 in Flint Memorial Park.

They had the following children.

16401 M i **James Eugene Carpenter**[1]-123264 was born[1] on 21 Apr 1932 in Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died[1] on 5 Oct 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

James married **Carolyn Sparks**-124008.

16402 F ii **2 Carpenter**-123286.

2 Carpenter married **Johnson**-123622.

16403 F iii **3 Carpenter**-123298.

3 Carpenter married **Cowden**-123347.

16404 M iv **4 Carpenter**-123289.

4 Carpenter married **Rivitt**-123949.

16405 M v **5 Carpenter**-123300.

5 Carpenter married **Thomas**-124051.

5 Carpenter also married **Payton**-123834.

16406 M vi **6 Carpenter**-123253.

6 Carpenter married **Sholler**-123980. Sholler was born about 1848.[Notes]

6 Carpenter also married **Kathrine Lynn Wilson**-124131.

16407 M vii **7 Carpenter**-123260.

7 Carpenter married **Sparpanic**-124009.

13810. **Jack Leroy Carpenter**[1,2,3]-123263 (Ernest Franklin "Ernie" , James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[4,5,6] on 21 Jan 1922 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He died[5] on 29 Dec 1985 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Flushing Cemetery, Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Jack married **4 Hitchcock**-123581 on 26 Jun 1948 in Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

16408 M i **Dennis LeRay Carpenter**-123069.

Dennis married **Morgan**-123783.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Philip Harmon Claxton

Philip served in the military service during World War II and lived in Needham, Mass.

Fred Worst Hershey

Fred served in the military Service during World War II and lived in Stroudsburg, PA.

13766. **Peter J. Carpenter**

Peter served in the Military during World War II and resided in New Jersey.

13806. **Vivian Gertrude Carpenter**

Vivian was involved in an automobile accident about August 15, 1931 inDurand, Michigan. Bruce Wilson Carpenter, her infant son was killed in the accident. She laid in a coma in the hospital in Flint, Michigan until her death on September 4, 1931. Both she and Bruce were buried in Stockbridge, Michigan.

13808. **Eugene Richard Carpenter**

373-07-9276

16401. **James Eugene Carpenter**

James is buried in Flint, Michigan
He had at least one child.

Sholler

CHILDREN: 2

13810. **Jack Leroy Carpenter**

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to his line on 8 Feb 2009.

CHILDREN: 4 children, one listed.
379-16-1874

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10696. **Leon E. Woodword**-122226 (Georgia Bell "Georgie" Carpenter , George Charles , Charles M. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1909.

Leon married **Esther**-122227. Esther was born about 1909.

They had the following children.

13751 M i **Edward J. Woodword**-122627.
Edward married **Mildred**-122628.

10699. **Floyd Haywood Gritman**-122230 (Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 May 1907.

Floyd resided in Waverly.

Floyd married **Marion Gibbs**-122231, daughter of J. William Gibbs-122232 and Ethel C. Billings-122233, in Jun 1933. Marion was born on 27 May 1906.

They had the following children.

+ 13752 F i **Myrna Gritman**-122629.
13753 M ii **Gerald Norman Gritman**-122631.
Gerald married **Frances Ann Tauger**-122632.

10700. **Lynn Gritman**-122234 (Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Oct 1913 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Lynn resided in Nicholson, Pennsylvania, USA.

Lynn married **Helen Irene Gowe**-122235 on 21 Nov 1935.

They had the following children.

+ 13754 M i **Robert Eugene Gritman**-122634.
+ 13755 F ii **Betty Kaye Gritman**-122636.

10701. **Virginia Lightbody**-122238 (Helen Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Virginia married **Orlet McHaffey**-122239. Orlet was born on 29 Jan 1923. He died on 15 Jul 1962 in Argyle, , New York, USA.

Orlet resides in Camebridge, New York.

They had the following children.

13756 F i **Lori McHaffey**-122638.
13757 F ii **Lynn McHaffey**-122639.

10702. **Elspeth Marie Lightbody**-122240 (Helen Carpenter , Adelbert , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard).

Elspeth married **Richard Shiland**-122241.

They had the following children.

13758 M i **Todd Shiland**-122641.
13759 M ii **2 Shiland**-122640.
13760 M iii **Scott William Shiland**-122642.

10704. **Madelaine Carpenter**-122244 (Fredrick D. , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1890.

Madelaine married **Paul L. Moredock**-122250, son of Charles Wesley Morehouse-122251, about 26 Dec 1912. Paul was born about 1890.

They had the following children.

13761 F i **Grace Moredock**-122650 was born about 1913.
13762 F ii **Doris Moredock**-122651.
13763 F iii **Beverly Jane Moredock**-122652.
Beverly married **Edward J. Hartlin**-122654.
13764 F iv **Marilyn Moredock**-122653.
Marilyn married **Bernard Goldworm**-122655.

Madelaine also married **Russell Wilson**-122252 after 1912. Russell was born about 1890. He died in 1956.

10705. **Peter J. Carpenter**-122243 (Fredrick D. , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1891. He died in May 1956.

Peter resided in Dunmore, Pennsylvania, USA.

Peter married **Mary Hogan**-122247, daughter of Owen Hogan-122248 and Bridget Gaughan-122249. Mary was born about 1891. She died on 21 Aug 1959.

They had the following children.

13765 F i **Mary Carpenter**-122643.
Mary married **Kenneth Jenkins**-122644.
+ 13766 M ii **Peter J. Carpenter**-122645 was born about 1918. He died on 5 Jul 1963.
13767 F iii **Dorothy Ann Carpenter**-122647.
13768 M iv **James Carpenter**-122648.
James married **Jenkins**-122649.

10706. **Iona Louise Sansenbaugh**-122253 (Fannie May Carpenter , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1890 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Iona married **Oscar Frankenfield**-122258. Oscar was born about 1890 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13769 M i **Oscar Frankenfield**-122656.
13770 F ii **Ruth Frankenfield**-122657.

10707. **Helen Francis "Fannie" Sansenbaugh**-122256 (Fannie May Carpenter , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1890 in 222 Cherry St., Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Helen married **Oscar Allen Frankenfield**-122261 on 21 Aug 1909. Oscar was born about 1890 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13771 M i **Leighton Frankenfield**-122885 was born on 20 Feb 1910 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
13772 M ii **Occar Allen Frankenfield**-122886.
13773 F iii **Ruth Doris Frankenfield**-122887.
13774 F iv **Iona Loise Frankenfield**-122888.
13775 F v **Helen Aura Frankenfield**-122889.
13776 F vi **Shirley Irene Frankenfield**-122890.
13777 M vii **Rober Donald Frankenfield**-122891.

10708. **Freda R. Sansenbaugh**-122254 (Fannie May Carpenter , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Aug 1892 in Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Apr 1974.

Freda married **Raymond R. Garrett**-122259. Raymond was born about 1892 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13778 F i **Helen B. Garrett**-122658.
Helen married **Cole**-122883.

10709. **Estella M. Sansenbaugh**-122255 (Fannie May Carpenter , William H. , Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1896 in Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in May 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Estella married **Frank J.Thomas**-122260 about 1917. Frank was born about 1896 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

13779 F i **Virginia May Thomas**-122660.
Virginia married **Robert Christy**-122884.
13780 M ii **Frank J. Thomas Jr.**-122659.

10720. **Charles L. Carpenter**-66233 (William C. , William G. , Charles , Hopkins , Nicholas , Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1899. He died on 18 Jan 1943.

Charles married **Linnie Pauline Jackson**-66235. Linnie was born on 20 Jan 1889. She died on 20 Jan 1984.

They had the following children.

13781 M i **Charles E. Carpenter**-66236.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4710. **William H. Carpenter**-120819 (Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1847 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1890 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Carissa E. DeCovey**-120920 on 3 Jul 1866. Carissa was born in 1846 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1895 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7756 M i **Fredrick D. Carpenter**-120953 was born about 1869.

7757 M ii **Charles E Carpenter**-120921 was born in 1866 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1892 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 7758 F iii **Fannie May Carpenter**-120942 was born on 13 Oct 1872. She died on 2 May 1942.

7759 F iv **Ruth Carpenter**-120915 was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1878 in Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Scott Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

7760 M v **Harry H. Carpenter**-120949 was born about 1881 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1946.

Harry resided in LaPlumb, Pennsylvania, USA.

Harry married **Della J. Fox**-121842, daughter of Patrick Fox-121843 and Catherine Melvin-121844. Della was born about 1883. She died on 25 Jul 1946.

+ 7761 F vi **Emma Carpenter**-122262 was born about 1884. She died on 18 Feb 1914.

7762 F vii **Clara M. Carpenter**-121845 was born on 2 Feb 1887 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 20 May 1887 in Dumore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4712. **Nellie Carpenter**-121185 (Dennis H. , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 23 Jun 1864 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 31 May 1920 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Nellie married **Frank L. Taylor**-121186, son of Daniel P. Taylor-121187 and Lydia Ann Hierlihy-121188, on 23 Apr 1889. Frank was born on 9 Jan 1853. He died on 1 Sep 1903.

They had the following children.

7763 M i **Arthur Taylor**-121846 was born in 1899. He died on 6 May 1944.

4715. **Angeline L. Simrell**-121191 (Louisa Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1851. She died in 1935.

Angeline married **Edward J. Feehley**-121192 about 20 Dec 1877. Edward was born about 1850 in of, Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7764 F i **Emma Feehley**-121849 was born about 1882. She died on 9 Jan 1922.

Emma married **Olin York Kyte**-121850. Olin was born in 1882. He died on 19 Jan 1941.

+ 7765 M ii **Edward E. Feehley**-121852 was born about 1882. He died on 30 Aug 1937.
+ 7766 F iii **Louise Feehley**-121847 was born in 1887. She died on 21 Mar 1951.
+ 7767 M iv **Horace S. Feehley**-121854 was born about 1890. He died on 8 May 1955.

4717. **Joseph Anthony Arnold**-121554 (Cynthia A. Patt , Cynthia Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1842. He died on 21 Dec 1913 in Providance.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Adelaide F. Baker**-121555, daughter of Ira S. Baker-121556 and Harriet W. Horton-121557. Adelaide was born on 17 Jun 1846. She died on 31 Dec 1932 in Providence.

They had the following children.

+ 7768 F i **Ida Wheaton Arnold**-121859 was born on 10 Oct 1871. She died on 9 Mar 1956.

4733. **William G. Carpenter**-65641 (Charles , Hopkins , Nicholas , Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1843 in , Madison, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1900.

William married **Elizabeth**-65645 about 1864 in , , Louisiana, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1841 in of, , Louisiana, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7769 M i **William C. Carpenter**-65646 was born about 1865. He died in 1930.

4737. **Elizabeth Mary Carpenter**-140503 (Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1822 in Green, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Clinton, New York, USA. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **John S. Curtis**-140504. John was born on 29 May 1818 in Oxford, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1901 in Clinton, Clinton, New York, USA. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7770 M i **Samuel E. Curtis**-140505 was born about 1841 in , , New York, USA.
+ 7771 M ii **George M. Curtis**-140506 was born in Apr 1844. He died on 9 Feb 1921.
+ 7772 M iii **Charles F. Curtis**-140507 was born in Apr 1846. He died on 21 Dec 1915.
7773 M iv **Esek W. Curtis**-140508 was born about 1847 in , , New York, USA.
+ 7774 M v **Cornelius Curtis**-140509 was born about 1850.

4739. **Lucy Ann Carpenter**-140485 (Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1828 in Oxford, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1906 in Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois, USA. She was buried in West Coventry Cemetery, Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucy married **Luman Benjamin Chamberlin**-140487 on 21/26 Apr 1853 in , Madison, New York, USA. Luman was born on 17 Feb 1823 in East Bridgewater, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1888 in Columbus, Hickman, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7775 F i **Ellen Mary Chamberlin**-140488 was born on 3 Feb 1854.

+ 7776 F ii **Elizabeth Cordelia Chamberlin**-140492 was born on 26 Jul 1856.
+ 7777 F iii **Emma Ann Chamberlin**-140496 was born on 1 Aug 1858. She died about 1860/1870.
7778 M iv **Samuuel Esek Chamberlin**-140500 was born on 10 Aug 1860 in of, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

4740. **Judson Esek Carpenter**-140486 (Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 May 1835 in Oxford, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1919 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Judson married **Olivia**-140618. Olivia was born about 1840 in , , Maryland, USA.

They had the following children.

7779 M i **Albert Carpenter**-140619 was born about 1862 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.
7780 M ii **Samuel Carpenter**-140620 was born about 1864 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.
7781 M iii **Eugene Carpenter**-140621 was born about 1865/1866 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.
7782 M iv **Harry Carpenter**-140622 was born about 1867 in , Ogle, Illinois, USA.
7783 F v **Maude Carpenter**-140623 was born about 1873 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA.
+ 7784 M vi **Fred H. Carpenter**-140624 was born in Feb 1876.

Judson also married **Elizabeth M. McClelland**-140625, daughter of Archibald McClelland-140627 and Nancy McGeary-140628, on 16 Sep 1885 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA. Elizabeth was born in Apr 1841 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

4741. **Melissa G. Carpenter**-140526 (Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Oxford, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1906 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Melissa married **Uriah Yale**-140527. Uriah was born on 10 May 1810 in Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1877 in Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7785 M i **Stephen Mewin Yale**-140528 was born on 15 Aug 1857. He died on 12 Oct 1921.

4742. **Urania King**-140538 (Lydia Carpenter , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

Urania married **John s. Atwater**-140539. John was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7786 M i **Randolph K. Atwater**-140540 was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.

4747. **Jonathan Carpenter**-109094 (Charles Dyre , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1851 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He was christened in of, Venice, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He died in 1916.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Margaret J.**-109097 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Margaret was born about 1847 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

7787 F i **Elenor E. M. Carpenter**-109098 was born about 1876 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

7788 F ii **Emma L. Carpenter**-109099 was born about Jan 1880 in Venice, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

4748. **William Amacy Carpenter**-109095 (Charles Dyre , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Nov 1854 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He died in 1917 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Mary Margaret Cory**-109100, daughter of Alanson Freeman Cory-109101 and Hannah Carser-109102, on 27 Dec 1876 in Waynesburg, Crawford, Ohio, USA. Mary was born on 14 Dec 1856 in Waynesburg, Crawford, Ohio, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1901 in Toldedo, Lucas, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7789 M i **Ray C. Carpenter**-109103 was born about Feb 1880 in Reed, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4710. **William H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 33 PA Market Man RI PA
Clara CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 PA Keeping House PA NY
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 PA PA PA
Fredrick CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 PA PA PA
Fannie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 PA PA PA
Patrick C. CLARK Other S Male W 29 IRE Merchant Dg & G IRE IRE
David S. HAYNES Other S Male W 28 PA Carpenter PA WAL
Andrew J. WIDNER Other M Male W 54 NJ Carpenter NJ ENG
Thomas DERSHIMER Other W Male W 53 PA Cattle Dealer GER GER
Edward O. BENNETT Other M Male W 51 NJ Wagon Maker NJ NJ
Mary J. TEIRNEY Other S Female W 20 PA Servant IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Dunmore, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255137
NA Film Number T9-1137
Page Number 129B

7762. **Clara M. Carpenter**

Clara died as an Infant at age 3 months 18 days.

4712. **Nellie Carpenter**

Living with parents in the 1880 US Census.

DEATH: image
Name: Nellie C Taylor [Nellie C Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 56
Birth Date: 23 Jun 1863
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Death Date: 31 May 1920
Death Place: Blakely, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Father: Dennis Carpenter
Mother: Lydia Hurlehigh
Certificate Number: 56440
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1965; Certificate Number Range: 055501-058500
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1963. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

4717. **Joseph Anthony Arnold**

Joseph was a War Veteran and Police Officer in Providence

4737. **Elizabeth Mary Carpenter**

http://www.digikron.com/thom/wc16/wc16_323.htm
This link shows her, her husband and family.

4739. **Lucy Ann Carpenter**

http://home.comcast.net/~bmennel/ChmLN-o/ln02326.pdf
No. 2326 & 12711

No. 12711
SPOUSE: Lucy Ann Carpenter
Father: Esek King Carpenter
Mother: Lucy Warner
Born: 25 Aug 1828, Coventry, ? Co., NY
Died: 27 Jan 1906, Bloomington, McLean Co., IL
Buried:
Other Marriages:

MARRIAGE: Maybe married in Hamilton, Madison Co., NY.

Luman Benjamin Chamberlin

http://home.comcast.net/~bmennel/ChmLN-o/ln02326.pdf
No. 2326 & 12711

No. 2326
NAME: Luman Benjamin[8] Chamberlin
Father: Samuel[7] Chamberlin (No. 2315)
[William[6] (Peleg[5], William[4], Joseph[3], William[2], Henry[1])
and Mary (Wilcox) Chamberlin]
Mother: Ruby Whitcomb
Born: 17 Feb 1823, East Bridgewater, Susquehanna Co., PA
Died: 23 Feb 1888, Columbus, Hickman Co., KS
Buried:
Married: 21 or 26 Apr 1853, perhaps Hamilton, Madison Co., NY

BIOGRAPHICAL
He graduated from Union College at Schenectady, NY, in 1851, and from Madison University at Hamilton, NY, in 1853. He was a minister, and became pastor of the High Street Baptist Church of Cincinnati, OH, in 1853. Later, he removed to Huntington Co., IN, and afterwards to Columbus, KS.

PREPARATION OF THIS RECORD
This record was prepared by the late David C. Chamberlin Sr., using data obtained from various sources as listed. Comments and additional information are welcome and should be sent to the
World Chamberlain Genealogical Society. < www.chamberlain-society.org >
Email: CorrSec@chamberlain-society.org
Chamberlain Association of America, Mss Gen., New England Historic Genealogical Society, SG/CHA/49-14, [RC320-171 (#422m)]
Lineage Book, Vol. V, Vol. 105
[DISK ID LN2326]

7778. **Samuuel Esek Chamberlin**

Sex - Number - Given names - notes
M 3578 Samuel Esek[9], b. 10 Aug 1860, perhaps Huntington, Huntington Co., IN.

4740. **Judson Esek Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents.
United States Census, 1850
Name: E Judson Carpenter
Residence: Oxford, Chenango, New York
Age: 15 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1835
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17064
Digital GS Number: 4196776
Image Number: 00248
Line Number: 6
Dwelling House Number: 1118
Family Number: 1182
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - need image
United States Census, 1860
Name: Judson E Carpenter
Residence: , Ogle, Illinois
Ward: Town Of White Rock
Age: 25 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1835
Birthplace: N Y
Gender: Male
Page: 75
Family Number: 521
Film Number: 803215
DGS Number: 4213720
Image Number: 00079
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census: See image: RIN 140486 Judson E Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: Judson E Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1835
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 35y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Iowa, United States (Clinton, Clinton, IA)
Household Gender Age
Judson E Carpenter M 35y
Olivia Carpenter F 30y
Albert Carpenter M 8y
Samuel Carpenter M 6y
Eugene Carpenter M 5y
Harry Carpenter M 3y

CENSUS: 1880 USC Census
United States Census, 1880
Name: J. E. Carpenter
Residence: Clinton, Clinton, Iowa
Birthdate: 1835

Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Olivia Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Maryland, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 45 years
Occupation: Manf. Sash. B. & Doors
NARA Film Number: T9-0334
Page: 178
Page Character: A
Entry Number: 5250
Film number: 1254334
Household Gender Age
J. E. Carpenter M 45
Spouse Olivia Carpenter F 40
Child Albert Carpenter M 18
Child Samuel Carpenter M 17
Child Eugene Carpenter M 14
Child Maude Carpenter F 7
Child Fred Carpenter M 4
Mary Caroll F 21

MARRIAGE2:
United States Census, 1850
Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992
Groom's Name: Judson E. Carpenter
Groom's Birth Date: 1835
Groom's Birthplace: Oxford, N.Y.
Groom's Age: 50
Bride's Name: Elizabeth M. Mcclelland Howard
Bride's Birth Date: 1841
Bride's Birthplace: Pittsburg, Penn
Bride's Age: 44
Marriage Date: 16 Sep 1885
Marriage Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa
Groom's Father's Name: Ezek. R. Carpenter
Groom's Mother's Name: Lucy Warner
Bride's Father's Name: Archibald Mcclelland
Bride's Mother's Name: Nancy Mcgeary
Groom's Race: White
Groom's Marital Status: Unknown
Groom's Previous Wife's Name:
Bride's Race: White
Bride's Marital Status: Widowed
Bride's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M02714-0
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
Source Film Number: 1819732
Reference Number: 6962

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US census - See image: RIN 140486 Judson E Carpenter 1900.jpg
United States Census, 1900
Name: Judson E Carpenter

Titles & Terms:
Residence: Minneapolis city, Hennepin, Minnesota
Birth Date: May 1835
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Spouse: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Judson E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 39
Estimated Marriage Year: 1861
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0041
Page: 13
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 253
Reference Number: 56
Film Number: 1240767
Image Number: 00202
Household Gender Age
Judson E Carpenter M
Spouse Elizabeth Carpenter F
Child Fred H Carpenter M
Annie M Mcclellan F
Anna Ingwell F
Hannah S Young F
Louis Hansen M

CENSUS: 1905 MN State census - See image: RIN 140486 Judson E Carpenter 1905.jpg
Minnesota State Census, 1905
Name: Judson E Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1905
Event Place: Minneapolis, Ward Number: 04, Hennepin, Minnesota
Gender: Male
Age: 70
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1835
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Page: 428
Line Number: 1
Film Number: 928782
Digital Folder Number: 004520278
Image Number: 00974

CENSUS: 1910 US census - need image
United States Census, 1910
Name: Judson E Carpenter
Birthplace: New York

Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Pasadena Ward 1, Los Angeles, California
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 58
Page Number: 3
Household Gender Age
Judson E Carpenter M 74y
Spouse Elizabeth M Carpenter F 70y
John Olsen M 34y
Selma I Kuehnel F 42y
Martha Hackbarth

Elizabeth M. McClelland

CENSUS: In the 1900 US Census she is listed as having been married 39 years with 1 child born and 1 living. Obviously this is wrong. They were married in 1885. See MARRIAGE2: in husband's notes.

4747. **Jonathan Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Johnathan CARPENTER Self M Male W 29 OH Farmer CT OH
Margaret J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 33 PA Keeping House PA PA
Elenor E. M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 PA OH PA
Emma L. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7M OH OH PA

Source Information:
Census Place Venice, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255066
NA Film Number T9-1066
Page Number 379D

7787. **Elenor E. M. Carpenter**

Possible step-daughter?

4748. **William Amacy Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 25 OH Farming OH OH
Mary CARPENTER Wife S Female W 23 OH Keeping House OH OH
Ray C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 7M OH OH OH

Source Information:
Census Place Reed, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255065
NA Film Number T9-1065
Page Number 281A

Mary Margaret Cory

Pedigree Resource File Pin #866910
Parents:
Father: Alanson Freeman cory Disc #92 Pin # 866132
Mother: Hannah carser Disc #92 Pin # 866140

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7766. **Louise Feehley**-121847 (Angeline L. Simrell , Louisa Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1887. She died on 21 Mar 1951.

Louise married **Howard A. Lewis**-121848. Howard was born about 1887.

Howard resided in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10715 F i **Ruth L. Lewis**-122269 was born about 1912.

Ruth married **Alton C. Job**-122270. Alton was born about 1912.

10716 M ii **Leonard H. Lewis**-122271.

Leonard married **Beth Aiken**-122272.

7767. **Horace S. Feehley**-121854 (Angeline L. Simrell , Louisa Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1890. He died on 8 May 1955.

Horace married **Louise Witte**-121855, daughter of Albert D. Witte-121856. Louise was born about 1893. She died on 27 May 1953.

They had the following children.

10717 M i **Edwin Feehley**-122275.

7768. **Ida Wheaton Arnold**-121859 (Joseph Anthony Arnold , Cynthia A. Patt , Cynthia Carpenter , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Oct 1871. She died on 9 Mar 1956 in West Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA.

Ida married **Homer John Randall**-121860, son of Louis A. Randell-121861 and Mary-121862, in Feb 1904. Homer was born about 1871.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10718 M i **Ceylon Randall**-122276 was born about 1906.

Ceylon married **Elizabeth Moore**-122277, daughter of Albert Moore-122278 and Alice Duckworth-122279, on 1 Aug 1936. Elizabeth was born about 1906.

7769. **William C. Carpenter**-65646 (William G. , Charles , Hopkins , Nicholas , Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1865. He died in 1930.

William married **Nora A. Mincer**-65647. Nora was born about 1872. She died in 1943.

They had the following children.

10719 F i **Inez Carpenter**-66227 was born in 1889. She died in 1918.

Inez married **Perritt**-66234. Perritt was born about 1889.

\+ 10720 M ii **Charles L. Carpenter**-66233 was born on 26 Dec 1899. He died on 18 Jan 1943.

7771. **George M. Curtis**-140506 (Elizabeth Mary Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1844 in , , New York, USA. He died on 9 Feb 1921 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

George married **Etta L.**-140510. Etta was born in Feb 1850 in , , New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1924 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

10721 M i **Lewis W. Curtis**-140511 was born about 1878 in , , Iowa, USA.

10722 M ii **Stu G. Curtis**-140512 was born in Apr 1880 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA.

\+ 10723 M iii **Eugene J. Curtis**-140513 was born in Jul 1885. He died on 28 Feb 1951.

7772. **Charles F. Curtis**-140507 (Elizabeth Mary Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1846 in , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1915 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

Charles married **Nancy H."Annie"**-140518. Nancy was born about 1849 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 7 Nov 1943 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

10724 F i **M. Edith Curtis**-140519 was born in Apr 1873 in , , Iowa, USA.

10725 F ii **Lucy B. Curtis**-140520 was born in Feb 1878 in , , Iowa, USA.

10726 F iii **Florence Curtis**-140521 was born in Apr 1883 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1962 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

7774. **Cornelius Curtis**-140509 (Elizabeth Mary Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

Cornelius married **Emma**-140522. Emma was born about 1855 in , , Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

10727 M i **John Curtis**-140523 was born about 1877 in , , Iowa, USA.

10728 F ii **2 Curtis**-140524 was born about 1880 in , , Iowa, USA. She died about 1880 in , , Iowa, USA.

7775. **Ellen Mary Chamberlin**-140488 (Lucy Ann Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1854 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Ellen married **Israel Huber Light**-140489. Israel was born about 1854.

They had the following children.

10729 F i **Maud Ellen Light**-140490 was born about 1878 in Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois, USA.

Maud married **Daniel Frohman**-140491. Daniel was born about 1878.

7776. **Elizabeth Cordelia Chamberlin**-140492 (Lucy Ann Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jul 1856 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Elizabeth married **Henry N. Swartwood**-140493 on 16 Jun 1889 in Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. Henry was born about 1856 in Waverly, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10730 M i **Judson Harry Swartwood**-140494 was born on 8 Jun 1891 in , Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1892 in , Cherokee, Kansas, USA.

10731 F ii **Lorena Celester Swartwood**-140495 was born on 6 Jan 1898.

7777. **Emma Ann Chamberlin**-140496 (Lucy Ann Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1858 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana, USA. She died about 1860/1870.

[Notes]

Emma married **Franz Mueller**-140497 in 1880. Franz was born about 1853. He died about 1910.

They had the following children.

10732 F i **Laura Mueller**-140498 was born about 1881 in Bloomington, Mclean, Illinois, USA.
Laura married **Edwin C. Leedy**-140499. Edwin was born about 1881.

7784. **Fred H. Carpenter**-140624 (Judson Esek , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1876 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Fred married **Elizabeth D.**-140630. Elizabeth was born about 1880 in , , , Scotland.

They had the following children.

10733 F i **Elizabeth D. Carpenter**-140631 was born about 1907 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
10734 F ii **Mary K. Carpenter**-140632 was born about 1909 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
10735 F iii **Harriet O. Carpenter**-140633.
10736 F iv **Florence M. Carpenter**-140634.

7785. **Stephen Mewin Yale**-140528 (Melissa G. Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1857 in Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1921 in , Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Stephen married **Cora Augusta Morgan**-140529. Cora was born in Feb 1861 in Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1916 in , Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

They had the following children.

10737 M i **Harry Carpenter Yale**-140530 was born on 25 May 1885 in Wausau, Wausau, Wisconsin, USA. He died in Nov 1979 in Eau Claire, Eau Calire, Wisconsin, USA.
Harry married **Edna Mortitz**-140531. Edna was born about 1884 in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Homer John Randall

Homer died at age 30 years and lived in Riverside, Rhode Island.

7775. **Ellen Mary Chamberlin**

NAME: Also seen as Mary Ellen

Sex - Number - Given names - notes
F 3575 Ellen Mary[9], b. 3 Feb 1854, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Married Israel Huber Light. They resided at Bloomington, IL, and Brooklyn, NY. She was a member of the old Chamberlain Association of America. They had daughter Maud Ellen Light, b. Bloomington, IL, m. Daniel Frohman. She was DAR # 27242.

7776. **Elizabeth Cordelia Chamberlin**

Sex - Number - Given names - notes
F 3576 Elizabeth Cordelia[9], b. 26 July 1856, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. Married Henry N. Swartwood, 16 June 1889, perhaps Columbus, KS. He was born at Waverly, NY. They resided at Bloomington, IL, and White Bluffs, WA. She was a member of the old Chamberlain Association of America. Two children: 1. Judson Harry Swartwood, b.8 June 1891, d. 18 Mar 1892; 2. Lorena Celeste Swartwood, b. 6 Jan 1898.

7777. **Emma Ann Chamberlin**

Sex - Number - Given names - notes
F 3577 Emma Ann[9], b. 1 Aug 1858, Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. Married Franz Mueller (1853-1910), 1880. They had daughter Laura Mueller, b. Bloomington, IL, m. Edwin C. Leedy.

7784. **Fred H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with father and step mother.
Name: Fred H Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Minneapolis city, Hennepin, Minnesota
Birth Date: Feb 1876
Birthplace: Iowa
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Spouse:
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father: Judson E Carpenter
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother: Elizabeth Carpenter
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Judson E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:

Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0041
Page: 13
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 253
Reference Number: 58
Film Number: 1240767
Image Number: 00202

CENSUS: 1905 MN State Census - see image: RIN 140624 Fred H Carpenter 1905.jpg
Minnesota State Census, 1905
Name: F H Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1905
Event Place: Minneapolis, Ward Number: 08, Hennepin, Minnesota
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Estimated Birth Year: 1876
Father's Birthplace: Maine
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Page: 4
Line Number: 11
Film Number: 928785
Digital Folder Number: 004520281
Image Number:

CENSUS: 1910 US census - need image
United States Census, 1910
Name: Fred H Carpenter
Birthplace: Iowa
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Minneapolis Ward 4, Hennepin, Minnesota
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Family Number:
Page Number:

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US census - need image
Name: Fred H Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Minneapolis (Districts 1-250), Hennepin, Minnesota
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Estimated Birth Year: 1876
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Enumeration District Number: 0142
Family Number: 33

Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 77
NARA Publication: T626, roll 1094
Film Number: 2340829
Digital Folder Number: 4610048
Image Number: 00438
Household Gender Age
Fred H Carpenter M 54
Spouse Elizabeth D Carpenter F 50
Child Elizabeth D Carpenter F 23
Child Mary K Carpenter F 21
Child Harriet O Carpenter F 14
Child Florence M Carpenter F 10
Selma F Berg F 44
Augusta Ehrardt F 60
Theresa Aljensen F 33
Lucais V Kjorlaug

Edna Mortitz

FATHER: A.G. Mortitz

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2242. **Hopkins Carpenter Jr.**-65611 (Hopkins , Nicholas , Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1804/1808 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in 1878 in , Linn, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Hopkins married **Maria Louisa Curry**-65612 in 1832 in , Adams, Mississippi, USA. Maria was born about 1810 in of, , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children.

4720 F i **Mary Carpenter**-65614 was born about 1843 in , , Louisiana, USA. She died about 1853/1858.

4721 F ii **Hetty Carpenter**-65615 was born about 1841 in , Madison, Louisiana, USA.
Hetty married **Henry N. Dunlap**-65621. Henry was born about 1841.

4722 F iii **Melissa Carpenter**-65616 was born about 1843 in , Madison, Louisiana, USA.
Melissa married **John T. Kennedy**-65622. John was born about 1843.

4723 M iv **Hopkins Carpenter III**-65617 was born about 1845 in of, , Illinois, USA.
Hopkins married **Olive Ann Sparkman**-65623. Olive was born about 1845.

4724 M v **Charles Carpenter**-65618 was born about 1848 in , , Illinois, USA.
Charles married **Rilla Sheets**-65624. Rilla was born about 1848.
Charles also married **Lena Gates**-65625. Lena was born about 1848.

4725 M vi **Harry Carpenter**-65619 was born about 1851 in , Tazewell, Illinois, USA.
Harry married **June R. Beach**-65626. June was born about 1851.

4726 M vii **Curry Clifford Carpenter**-65620 was born about 1853 in , Tazewell, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

Hopkins also married **Ericzean Boling**-65613 in 1856 in , Tazewell, Illinois, USA. Ericzean was born about 1810 in of, , Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

4727 M viii **Albert Austin Carpenter**-65627 was born about 1857 in , Tazewell, Illinois, USA.
Albert married **Anabel Corwin**-65636. Anabel was born about 1857.

4728 M ix **William Willis Carpenter**-65628 was born about 1859 in of, , Linn, Kansas, USA.
William married **Elizabeth V. McCleary**-65635. Elizabeth was born about 1859.

4729 M x **Walter Scott Carpenter**-65629 was born about 1861 in , Linn, Kansas, USA.
Walter married **Georgianna McCoach**-65634. Georgianna was born about 1861.

4730 M xi **Francis Pearce Carpenter**-65630 was born about 1863 in , Linn, Kansas, USA.
Francis married **Lizzie E. Miller**-65633. Lizzie was born about 1863.

4731 M xii **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**-65631 was born about 1866 in , Linn, Kansas, USA.
Thomas married **Julia E. Porter**-65632. Julia was born about 1866.

2244. **Charles Carpenter**-65638 (Hopkins , Nicholas , Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1811/1813 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1881.

[Notes]

Charles married **Melinda**-65639 about 1839 in , , Louisiana, USA. Melinda was born about 1813.

They had the following children.

4732 M i **Charles T. Carpenter**-65640 was born in 1841 in , Madison, Louisiana, USA. He died in 1886 in , Richland, Louisiana, USA.

\+ 4733 M ii **William G. Carpenter**-65641 was born about 1843. He died in 1900.

4734 M iii **Horace D. Carpenter**-65642 was born in 1846. He died in 1920 in , Richland, Louisiana, USA. [Notes]

4735 M iv **Marshall N. Carpenter**-65643 was born about 1849/1850 in , Madison, Louisiana, USA.

4736 F v **Alice B. Carpenter**-65644 was born about 1853 in , Madison, Louisiana, USA.

2246. **Esek King Carpenter**-140476 (Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1795 in Scituate Township, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1867 in Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in West Coventry Cemetery, Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Esek married **Lucy Ann Warner**-140483 on 20 Oct 1819 in Smithville, Chenango, New York, USA. Lucy was born on 5 Mar 1795 in Easton, Washington, New York, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1867 in Guilford, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in West Coventry Cemetery, Coventry, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4737 F i **Elizabeth Mary Carpenter**-140503 was born on 31 Mar 1822. She died on 27 Dec 1899.

4738 F ii **Mary Norton "Polly" Carpenter**-140484 was born on 30 Mar 1824 in Green, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1854 in East. Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

Mary married **Rev. Joel Hendrick**-140525.

\+ 4739 F iii **Lucy Ann Carpenter**-140485 was born on 25 Aug 1828. She died on 27 Jan 1906.

\+ 4740 M iv **Judson Esek Carpenter**-140486 was born on 19 May 1835. He died on 21 Jul 1919.

\+ 4741 F v **Melissa G. Carpenter**-140526 was born on 31 Mar 1826. She died on 8 Aug 1906.

2248. **Lydia Carpenter**-140478 (Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1798/1799 in , , New York, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1881 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

Lydia married **Elhanah W. King**-140537. Elhanah was born about 1795. He died on 20 Aug 1850 in German Flats, Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 4742 F i **Urania King**-140538 was born about 1825.

2254. **John Carpenter**-140482 (Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1808 in Greene, Chenango, New York, USA.

John married **Anna Maria Lyon**-140549. Anna was born about 1808.

They had the following children.

4743 i **Infant Carpenter**-140550 was born in 1832 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA. Infant died on 10 May 1832 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

4744 M ii **David S. Carpenter**-140551 was born in Oct 1837 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1838 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

4745 F iii **Almeda A. Carpenter**-140552 was born in 1840 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1845 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

4746 M iv **Joseph A. Carpenter**-140553 was born in 1845 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1845 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

2255. **Charles Dyre Carpenter**-109092 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1825 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1868 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Union Pisgah Cemetery, , Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Emeline Michener**-109093 on 15 Jan 1850 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. Emeline was born about 10 Jan 1826 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1872 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Union Pisgah Cemetery, , Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4747 M i **Jonathan Carpenter**-109094 was born about 1851. He died in 1916.
+ 4748 M ii **William Amacy Carpenter**-109095 was born on 14 Nov 1854. He died in 1917.
4749 F iii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-109096 was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1938.
Mary married **Joseph King**-109104 on 15 Feb 1882 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Joseph was born about 1861 in , , Ohio, USA.

2256. **Amasa Green Carpenter**-120564 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Apr 1828 in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1881 in Richland, Republic, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Amasa married **Sarah McLaughlin**-120566 on 10 Dec 1846 in Huron, Erie, Ohio, USA. Sarah was born in 1825 in , , Ohio, USA. She died before 1880.

They had the following children.

+ 4750 M i **Charles Thomas Carpenter**-123060 was born on 22 Jul 1855. He died on 4 Oct 1930.
4751 M ii **Calvin L. Carpenter**-123061 was born in 1859 in of, Homeworth, Columbian, Ohio, USA.
[Notes]

2260. **Dyer Carpenter**-95248 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1799 in , , Vermont, USA. He was christened in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1884 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was buried in North Java Pioneer Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Dyer married **Betsey**-95255 about 1820 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. Betsey was born on 9 Jan 1800 in , , New York, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1870 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4752 F i **Rhoda Carpenter**-95258 was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1870/1880 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.
+ 4753 M ii **Stephen Samuel Carpenter**-95256 was born about Dec 1836. He died on 29 Jun 1894.
+ 4754 M iii **Samuel Carpenter**-95257 was born on 23 Jan 1826. He died on 4 Apr 1886.
4755 F iv **Eliza Jane Carpenter**-95259 was born in 1831 in , , New York, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1886 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.
4756 F v **Polly Ann Carpenter**-95260 was born in 1832 in , , New York, USA.
4757 M vi **Riley Carpenter**-95261 was born in 1838 in , , New York, USA.
4758 F vii **Miranda Carpenter**-95262 was born in 1840 in , , New York, USA.

2261. **Samuel Carpenter**-123064 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 1 Oct 1802 in , Genessee, New York, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1876 in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Eunice Phelps**-123922 on 30 May 1830 in Mansfield, Richland, Ohio, USA. Eunice was born on 31 Jan 1811 in , , New Hampshire, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1899 in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Taylor Cemetery, , Defiance, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

+	4759	F	i **Rhoda Carpenter**-123288 was born on 31 Mar 1831. She died on 21 Sep 1914.
	4760	F	ii **Melissa Carpenter**-123284 was born on 25 Jul 1832. She died in 1878.
+	4761	M	iii **David N. Carpenter**-123252 was born on 18 Oct 1833. He died on 29 Apr 1907.
	4762	F	iv **Mary Ellen Carpenter**-123278 was born on 3 Apr 1834. She died in 1853.
	4763	M	v **Daniel Carpenter**-123251 was born on 19 Dec 1836. He died in 1837.
	4764	M	vi **Asa Carpenter**-123241 was born on 24 Oct 1838. He died in 1852.
	4765	M	vii **Jeremiah J. Carpenter**-123267 was born on 26 Jun 1840. He died in 1914 in Crawford, , Ohio, USA.
	4766	F	viii **Lucetta Carpenter**-123273 was born on 13 Mar 1842. She died after 1907.
	4767	M	ix **Lyman Andrew Carpenter**-123275 was born on 10 Feb 1844 in , , New York, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1925 in Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 15 Mar 1925 in Taylor Cemetery.[Notes] Lyman married **Mary Jane Hall**-123545 on 21 Apr 1867 in , Defiance, Ohio, USA. Mary was born about 1844. She died before 1925.
	4768	M	x **Caleb H. Carpenter**-123246 was born on 19 Feb 1846. He died in 1912.
	4769	F	xi **Anna May Carpenter**-123240 was born on 5 May 1848. She died on 17 Feb 1919 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Anna married **William H. Deerwester**-123364 on 26 Mar 1869 in , Defiance, Ohio, USA. William was born in 1848.
	4770	M	xii **Samuel Wilson Carpenter**-123295 was born on 15 Oct 1851. He died in 1895. Samuel married **Elizabeth Rose**-123957 on 17 Feb 1874 in , , Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1851.
	4771	F	xiii **Eunice Lucinda Carpenter**-123259 was born on 30 Jan 1856 in Richmond Township, , Huron, Erie, Ohio, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1856 in Richmond Township, , Huron, Erie, Ohio, USA.

2262. **Daniel D. Carpenter**-95250 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 25/25 Jul 1806/1808 in , Genessee, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1851 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Amy**-109070 about 1825 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. Amy was born on 13 Dec 1805 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1842 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

	4772	M	i **Lester J. Carpenter**-120557 was born on 11 Jan 1827 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. Lester married **Betsy Sumerlin**-120567 on 10 Feb 1848. Betsy was born about 1820.
+	4773	M	ii **Daniel Carpenter**-109072 was born about 6 Mar 1829.
	4774	M	iii **Oliver Carpenter**-123048 was born on 6 Mar 1829 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died about 1852/1853.[Notes]
	4775	M	iv **Amos Alonzo Carpenter**-123049 was born on 4 Nov 1831 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA.
+	4776	F	v **Sarah Carpenter**-109077 was born about 1834.
+	4777	M	vi **Samuel Wilson Carpenter**-109078 was born on 22 Jan 1834. He died about 1900/1910.
+	4778	M	vii **Dyer Henry Carpenter**-123050 was born on 21 Nov 1835. He died in 1897.
	4779	F	viii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-123054 was born on 20 Oct 1837 in , , Ohio, USA.
+	4780	M	ix **John H. Carpenter**-109081 was born about 1838.

+ 4781 M x **Levi A. Carpenter**-109084 was born about 1838/1839.
+ 4782 F xi **Eunice Carpenter**-123055 was born on 19 Sep 1840.
4783 F xii **Ellen Carpenter**-123056 was born in 1841 in , , Ohio, USA.

Daniel also married **Malvina Summerlin**-109071 on 19 Sep 1842 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. Malvina was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1892 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4784 F xiii **Elizabeth Carpenter**-120561 was born on 24 Jan 1844 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1895 in Willard, Seneca, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Elizabeth married **Samaritan James Swartz**-123046 on 18 May 1876 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA. Samaritan was born on 18 Jul 1841 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1909 in , , Ohio, USA. He was buried in Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

+ 4785 M xiv **Alonzo Curtis Carpenter**-120562 was born on 7 Oct 1845. He died on 18 Apr 1914.
4786 F xv **Catherine Ursula "Sulie" Carpenter**-120563 was born in 1850 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

2263. **Jeremiah Carpenter**-95251 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1809 in , Genessee, New York, USA. He was christened on 15 Dec 1809 in , Genessee, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1885 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Jeremiah married **Arvilla C. Olds**-109089 in 1834 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Arvilla was born on 27 Dec 1812 in , Genesee, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1891 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4787 M i **Horace B. Carpenter**-123262 was born in 1836 in , , Ohio, USA.
+ 4788 M ii **Levi Andrew Carpenter**-123272 was born in 1838. He died in 1924.
4789 F iii **Mary Emily Carpenter**-123279 was born in 1841 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1910 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Mary married **Frederick E. Thompson**-124053 on 18 Jun 1857 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Frederick was born about 1841.

4790 M iv **Daniel Carpenter**-123250 was born in 1843 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1915 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Daniel married **Maria A. Freeman**-123454 on 31 Jan 1869 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Maria was born about 1843.

4791 M v **Samuel Carpenter**-123292 was born in 1843 in , , Ohio, USA.
4792 F vi **Rebecca Carpenter**-123287 was born in 1846 in , , Ohio, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1919 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Rebecca married **James Titus**-124054 on 30 Mar 1865 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. James was born about 1846.

4793 F vii **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-123296 was born in 1848 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1919 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Sarah married **S. C. Gates**-123509 on 23 Apr 1867 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. S. C. Gates was born about 1848.

4794 M viii **William A. Carpenter**-123302 was born in 1854 in , , Ohio, USA.
4795 F ix **Margaret Carpenter**-123276 was born in 1857 in , , Ohio, USA.

Margaret married **Frank Chapman**-123314. Frank was born about 1857.

4796 M x **Scott Carpenter**-109090 was born about 1851 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1927 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Scott married **Emma M.**-109091. Emma was born about 1863 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA.

2264. **Mehitable Mariah Carpenter**-95252 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jun 1812 in , Genessee, New York, USA. She died on 16 Dec 1873 in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, , Richland, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Mehitable married **Isaac Gatton**-109105 on 3 Jan 1833 in Bellville, , Richland, Ohio, USA. Isaac was born on 20 Dec 1800 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1893 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, , Richland, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4797 F i **Rhoda W. Gatton**-123521 was born on 31 Jan 1833 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 8 Dec 1917 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

4798 M ii **John Gatton**-123517 was born on 28 Oct 1834 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1926 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

John married **Susannah Miller**-123766 on 13 Apr 1856 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Susannah was born about 1834.

4799 M iii **Cyrus Gatton**-123512 was born on 28 Aug 1836 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1916 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

Cyrus married **Mary J. Hines**-123569 on 3 Jan 1867 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Mary was born about 1836.

4800 F iv **Caroline Gatton**-123511 was born on 22 Nov 1838 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

Caroline married **Joseph Logsdon**-123710 on 13 Feb 1862 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Joseph was born about 1838.

4801 M v **Isaac Gatton Jr.**-123515 was born on 20 Oct 1840 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

Isaac married **Louisa Bollinger**-123168 on 1 Jan 1867 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Louisa was born about 1840.

4802 M vi **Asa Gatton**-123510 was born on 27 Nov 1842 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1929.

Asa married **Chloe Keller**-123628. Chloe was born about 1842.

4803 F vii **Mary Ann Gatton**-123520 was born on 13 Apr 1845 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1916.

Mary married **David S. Beal**-123129 on 1 Jan 1862 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. David was born about 1845.

4804 M viii **Jeremiah Gatton**-123516 was born on 3 Feb 1847 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1912 in , Huron, Ohio, USA.

Jeremiah married **Daliah Miller**-123760 on 2 Jan 1867 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Daliah was born about 1847.

4805 F ix **Mariah Gatton**-123519 was born on 17 Feb 1849 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

Mariah married **John Henry Smith**-123996 on 1 Mar 1866 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. John was born about 1849.

4806 M x **David Gatton**-123513 was born on 4 Feb 1851 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He died in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

David married **Sarah**-123522. Sarah was born about 1851.

4807 M xi **Madison Welsh Gatton**-123518 was born on 28 Aug 1853 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1934.

Madison married **Martha J. Stafford**-124014 on 9 Sep 1875 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. Martha was born about 1853.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

951. **Hopkins Carpenter Sr.**-65606 (Nicholas , Israel , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1770 in of, , , Ohio, USA. He died about 1819 in Near, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Hopkins married **Mehitable**-65607 on 6 Dec 1795 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Mehitable was born about 1770/1777.

They had the following children.

2239 M i **1 Carpenter**-65608 was born about 1796 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

2240 F ii **2 Carpenter**-65609 was born about 1798 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

2241 M iii **3 Carpenter**-65610 was born about 1801 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

\+ 2242 M iv **Hopkins Carpenter Jr.**-65611 was born about 1804/1808. He died in 1878.

2243 F v **5 Carpenter**-65637 was born about 1810/1820 in , , Ohio, USA.

\+ 2244 M vi **Charles Carpenter**-65638 was born about 1811/1813. He died about 1881.

952. **Samuel Carpenter**-28127 (John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1772 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1850 in , Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Deborah**-28128. Deborah was born about 1772 in , , New York, USA.

Samuel also married **Elizabeth King**-47896, daughter of Samuel King-140501 and Freelove Phillips-140502, on 7 Feb 1793. Elizabeth was born about 1780 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1825/1830 in Smithville Flats, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2245 F i **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**-140475 was born about 1793 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1842.

\+ 2246 M ii **Esek King Carpenter**-140476 was born on 13 Apr 1795. He died on 15 Aug 1867.

2247 F iii **Sally Ann Carpenter**-140477 was born about 1796/1798 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried on 15 Jan 1863 in Cemetery, Smithville Flats, Chenango, New York, USA. [Notes]

Sally married **Erastus Agard**-140536. Erastus was born about 1797. He died on 1 Oct 1863. [Notes]

\+ 2248 F iv **Lydia Carpenter**-140478 was born about 1798/1799. She died on 30 Aug 1881.

2249 F v **Elizabeth "Betsey" Carpenter**-140541 was born about 1800 in , , New York, USA.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Cook**-140542. Joseph was born about 1800.

2250 F vi **Rhoda Carpenter**-140543 was born about 1802 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Aug 1866.

Rhoda married **Fredrick Bonesteel**-140544. Fredrick was born about 1802.

2251 M vii **Samuel C. Carpenter**-140479 was born on 20 Mar 1804 in Greene, Chenango, New York, USA. He died about 1848/1849 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

Samuel married **Eliza Grant**-140545. Eliza was born on 19 Jul 1807. She died on 19 Sep 1830 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

Samuel also married **Martha Miller**-140546. Martha was born about 1807. She died about 1844/1849 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA.

2252 F viii **Sophia Carpenter**-140480 was born on 2 Jan 1806 in Greene, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1858.

Sophia married **William Forbes**-140547. William was born about 1806.

2253 F ix **Miranda "Mianda" Carpenter**-140481 was born on 2 Jan 1806 in Greene, Chenango, New York, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1867 in Smithfield, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in Smithfield Flats Cemetery, Smithville Flats, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

Miranda married **Joseph**-140548. Joseph was born about 1806. He died on 4 Sep 1875.

+ 2254 M x **John Carpenter**-140482 was born on 28 Feb 1808.

955. **Caleb Carpenter**[1,2]-47897 (John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[2,3] on 16 Nov 1775 in Scituate Township, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died[2] on 13 Aug 1847 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Caleb married **Rebecca Green**-47905 about 1825 in , , New York, USA. Rebecca was born on 20 Aug 1793 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1888 in Fostoria, Hancock, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2255 M i **Charles Dyre Carpenter**-109092 was born on 14 Feb 1825. He died on 15 Mar 1868.

+ 2256 M ii **Amasa Green Carpenter**-120564 was born on 6 Apr 1828. He died on 17 Nov 1881.

2257 F iii **Rebecca Jane Carpenter**-120565 was born on 16 Sep 1831 in Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1896 in Brady, Saginaw, Michigan, USA.

Rebecca married **James Hillis**-123065 on 20 Mar 1856 in Venice, Seneca, Ohio, USA. James was born on 24 Mar 1834 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1895 in Oakley, , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Caleb also married[1] **Rhoda Dyer**[1,2]-47904, daughter of Abijah Dyer-123393 and Rhoda Bolton-123169, in 1795 in , , Vermont, USA. Rhoda was born on 15 Apr 1771 in East, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died[2] in 1825 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2258 M iv **John Carpenter**-95249 was born on 19 Jan 1795 in , , Vermont, USA. He died before 1797.

2259 M v **John Carpenter**-123062 was born on 15 Apr 1797 in Genesee, , New York, USA. He died in 1868 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

John married **Miriam Smith**-123063. Miriam was born about 1797.

+ 2260 M vi **Dyer Carpenter**-95248 was born on 11 Aug 1799. He died on 11 Mar 1884.

+ 2261 M vii **Samuel Carpenter**-123064 was born on 1 Oct 1802. He died on 1 Nov 1876.

+ 2262 M viii **Daniel D. Carpenter**-95250 was born on 25/25 Jul 1806/1808. He died on 3 Jan 1851.

+ 2263 M ix **Jeremiah Carpenter**-95251 was born on 23 Feb 1809. He died on 13 Jul 1885.

+ 2264 F x **Mehitable Mariah Carpenter**-95252 was born on 28 Jun 1812. She died on 16 Dec 1873.

+ 2265 F xi **Anna Carpenter**-95253 was born in 1815.

+ 2266 F xii **Mary G. Carpenter**-95254 was born on 27 Sep 1817. She died on 25 Oct 1885.

961. **Asa Carpenter**-47898 (John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1794 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1865 in Smithville Flats, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried on 28 Dec 1865 in Old Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Asa married **Anna Fox**-47903 about 1826. Anna was born in 1802. She died in 1880 in , Chenango, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2267 M i **John S. Carpenter**-150807 was born in 1824. He died on 20 Feb 1857. He was buried in Smithfield Flats Cemetery, Smithfield Flats, Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]

962. **John Carpenter Jr.**-47899 (John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Apr 1796 in Scituate, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was christened in of, McDonough, Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 2 May 1864 in McDonough, Chenango, New York, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, now, Moore Cemetery, McDonough, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Lovina or Emily Fitts**-47902 on 16 Sep 1849 in , , New York, USA. Lovina was born on 2 Nov 1808 in , , New York, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1889 in McDonough, Chenango, New York, USA. She was buried in Union Cemetery, now, Moore Cemetery, McDonough, Chenango, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2268 F i **Lydia Carpenter**-132368 was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

2269 F ii **Sarah Carpenter**-132369 was born about 1836 in , Chenango, New York, USA.

963. **Amos C. or P. Carpenter**-47900 (John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1800 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Amos married **Amanda Mary**-47901 in 1834 in , , New York, USA. Amanda was born about 1811 in , , Vermont, USA.

They had the following children.

2270 M i **William P. Carpenter**-130713 was born about 1835 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

964. **Susannah Peterson**-66223 (Mercy Carpenter , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Sep 1793 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1862 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Susannah married **Stephen Carpenter**-66076, son of William Carpenter-28099 and Mary Congdon-28100, on 17 Feb 1814 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Stephen was born on 22 May 1794 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1881 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Susannah and Stephen had the following children.

\+ 2271 M i **Rolla Carpenter**-66219 was born about 1815.

\+ 2272 M ii **William Carpenter**-66229 was born about 1819.

\+ 2273 M iii **Stephen Carpenter**-66222 was born about 1823.

\+ 2274 M iv **Ansil Carpenter**-66221 was born about 1822. He died before 1880.

2275 F v **Julia Carpenter**-66232 was born about 1829 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

2276 F vi **Catharine Carpenter**-66230 was born about 1830 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 2277 M vii **Rowland Carpenter**-66220 was born about 1837.

969. **William Stephen Carpenter**-28112 (Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 12 Mar 1793 in Chester Township, , Windsor, Vermont, USA. He was christened in of, , Chenango, New York, USA. He died about 1851 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Emegene**-93161. Emegene was born about 1843 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2278 F i **Carrie Carpenter**-93162 was born about 1868 in Lincklaen, Chenango, New York, USA.
2279 F ii **Lila Carpenter**-93163 was born about 1878 in Lincklaen, Chenango, New York, USA.

William also married **Lydia**-188400. Lydia was born about 1802 in of, , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2280 M iii **John Knight Carpenter**-28114 was born about 1815/1820.
+ 2281 M iv **Dudley Spencer Carpenter**-112104 was born on 2 Sep 1822. He died on 15 Apr 1893.
2282 M v **Water G. Carpenter**-188401 was born about 1825 in , , Indiana, USA.[Notes]
2283 M vi **Abel W. Carpenter**-188402 was born about 1829.[Notes]

970. **Jesse Knight Carpenter**-28113 (Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jul 1795 in Chester Township, , Windsor, Vermont, USA. He was christened in of, Chenango, New York, USA. He died about 1882 in Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Mary "Polly" Beckwith**-95037, daughter of Ransom Beckwith-95050 and Polly-95051. Mary was born on 21 Jun 1803 in Kingstown Township, , Addison, Vermont, USA. She died about 1870/1880 in Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2284 M i **Ed Carpenter**-91474 was born about 1815. He died before 1880.
+ 2285 M ii **H. B. A. Carpenter**-95648 was born about 1818.
2286 M iii **Andrew J. Carpenter**-147389 was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.
+ 2287 M iv **Elhanan Winchester Carpenter**-91475 was born on 13 Apr 1833. He died on 20 Sep 1909.
2288 M v **Stephen Carpenter**-136627 was born about 1835 in , , Vermont, USA.
+ 2289 F vi **Ursula Carpenter**-95040 was born about 1838.
2290 F vii **Euphema Celia Carpenter**-95041 was born on 9 Nov 1839 in , Parke, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1917 in Holton, Jackson, Kansas, USA.[Notes]
Euphema married **Henry Carty**-188626 about 1857. Henry was born about 1828 in , , , Ireland.
2291 F viii **Brazilla Carpenter**-95042 was born about 1844 in , Parke, Indiana, USA. She died in of, , Hancock, Illinois, USA.[Notes]
Brazilla married **Knight**-147393. Knight was born about 1844.

973. **Stephen Carpenter**-66076 (William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1794 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1881 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Susannah Peterson**-66223, daughter of Sylvanus Peterson-28105 and Mercy Carpenter-28093, on 17 Feb 1814 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Susannah was born on 15 Sep 1793 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1862 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

[Marriage Notes]

Stephen and Susannah had the following children.

+ 2292 M i **Rolla Carpenter** is printed as #2271.
+ 2293 M ii **William Carpenter** is printed as #2272.
+ 2294 M iii **Stephen Carpenter** is printed as #2273.
+ 2295 M iv **Ansil Carpenter** is printed as #2274.
2296 F v **Julia Carpenter** is printed as #2275.
2297 F vi **Catharine Carpenter** is printed as #2276.
+ 2298 M vii **Rowland Carpenter** is printed as #2277.

974. **Thomas C. Carpenter**-185362 (William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Apr 1798 in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1849 in Archbald, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Thomas married **Lydia Beaty or Baty**-185363 on 16 Jun 1818 in Nicholson, Luzerne, now, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, USA. Lydia was born about 1802 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1826/1829 in Archbald, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2299 M i **Henry Carpenter**-185364 was born on 13 Mar 1821. He died on 14 Jan 1906.
+ 2300 F ii **Elvira or Almira Carpenter**-185365 was born about 1823. She died about 1890/1900.
2301 F iii **Delilah Carpenter**-185366 was born about 1824 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
Delilah married **Smith**-185400. Smith was born about 1824 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
+ 2302 M iv **Jesse Carpenter**-195398 was born about 1830. He died about 1870/1880.
+ 2303 M v **Knight Carpenter**-185367 was born in Feb 1835. He died about 1900/1910.
2304 M vi **Willard Carpenter**-185401 was born about 1838 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died after 1906 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

976. **Catherine Carpenter**-121391 (William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1802 in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1871. She was buried in Dec 1871 in Hubbard Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Catherine married **Philip Hierlihy**-121390, son of Thomas Hierlihy-121178 and Sarah-121177, about 1829 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Philip was born about 1802 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in 1892 in Hubbard Cemetery, Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2305 F i **Harriet Hierlihy**-121389 was born in 1822 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1855 in Abington Township, , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.
Harriet married **Philip C. Franklin**-121386, son of Arnold Franklin-121387 and Rhoda Colvin-121388, about 1845. Philip was born about 1822 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Stockton, Worcester, Maryland, USA.[Notes]

+ 2306 F ii **Rebecca Hierlihy**-121434 was born about 1825.
2307 F iii **Louisa Hierlihy**-121822 was born about 1830 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.
2308 M iv **Earl M. Hierlihy**-121823 was born about 1835 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.
2309 M v **Philip Hierlihy**-122564 was born about 1837 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.
2310 F vi **Helen C. Hierlihy**-121767 was born about 1840 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

951. **Hopkins Carpenter Sr.**

E-MAIL: Re: Hopkins Carpenter Date: Thu, 28 Dec 2000
From: Terry Lee Carpenter diluvius@flash.net
To: John Carpenter
John,
This is some data from the past, which I worked on in 1983-1984 with Louise Carpenter Licklider [LCL], a descendant of this line through Hopkins Carpenter. Just recently, I contacted a descendant of the Charles Carpenter branch who was researching his line, and was able to hook him up with this research. I have not been able to contact Louise. Her book is in the Library of Congress so I was able to consult it to make sure my notes were correct. I believe Louise may not be active in research anymore. She would be in her 80s now. Her husband died in 1990. He was the famous computer scientist J. C. R. Licklider who was one of the people who really did invent the Internet. This is the "bare bones" of the line and if the descendant through Charles has any luck he may be able to add to it.
Sources: CEC: Charles E. Carpenter, :
e-mails to TLC dated 18 Nov 2000, 14 Dec 2000, et seq.; DHC: Daniel Hoogland Carpenter: The History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America from the Settlement at Providence, Rhode Island, 1637-1901 (The Marion Press, Jamaica, NY, 1901); LCL: Louise Carpenter Licklider, 40 Pleasant View Road, Arlington, MA 02174: letters to TLC dated 23 Sep 1983 and 1 Jan 1984; Hopkins Carpenter, 1808-1878, Pioneer in Linn County, Kansas (privately published, Arlington, MA, 1978).
**********.
Hopkins Carpenter Sr., born c1770-1779, died c1819 near Dayton OH, a 7th-generation descendant of William Carpenter of Providence RI as follows: Hopkins/7 Carpenter < Hopkins/6 Sr. and Mehitable (Pearce) Carpenter < Nicholas/5 and Phebe (Fenner) Carpenter < Israel/4 (DHC #1869) and Sarah (Harris) Carpenter < Silas/3 (DHC #1857) and Sarah (Arnold) Carpenter < Silas/2 (DHC #VIII) and Sarah (Arnold) Carpenter < William/1 (DHC #I) and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter of Providence RI [DHC]. Hopkins Carpenter married on 6 Dec 1795 at Providence RI to Mehitabel "Hettabel" Pearce [LCL]. He was enumerated in Providence RI in 1800, in Lycoming Co. PA in 1810, and his widow was enumerated in Greene Co. OH in 1820. Parents of:
1. (Son) Carpenter, born c1790-1800.
2. (Daughter) Carpenter, born c1790-1800.
3. (Son) Carpenter, born c1800-1810.
4. Hopkins Carpenter Jr., born c1808 in OH, died 1878 in Linn Co. KS [LCL]. He married first in 1832 in Adams Co. MS to Maria Louisa Curry, and second in 1856 in Tazewell Co. IL to Ericzean Boling [LCL]. He resided in Madison Par. LA in 1840, in Tazewell Co. IL in 1850, and in Linn Co. KS by 1860. Children [LCL]:
    4a. Mary Carpenter, born c1843 in LA, apparently died in the 1850s.
    4b. Hetty Carpenter, born c1841, married Henry N. Dunlap.
    4c. Melissa Carpenter, born c1843, married John T. Kennedy.
    4d. Hopkins Carpenter III, born c1845, married Olive Ann Sparkman.
    4e. Charles Carpenter, born c1848 in IL, married first Rilla Sheets, second Lena Gates.
    4f. Harry Carpenter, born c1851, married June R. Beach.
    4g. Curry Clifford Carpenter, born c1853, did not marry, apparently died young.

4h. Albert Austin Carpenter, born c1857, married Anabel Corwin.
4i. William Willis Carpenter, born c1859, married Elizabeth V. McCleary.
4j. Walter Scott Carpenter, born c1861 in KS, married Georgianna McCoach.
4k. Francis Pearce Carpenter, born c1863, married Lizzie E. Miller.
4l. Thomas Jefferson Carpenter, born c1866, married Julia E. Porter.
5. (Daughter) Carpenter, born c1810-1820.
6. Charles Carpenter, born c1811-1813 in PA, died after 1880, married c1839 to Melinda _?_. They resided in Madison Par. LA in 1840 and 1850, and were in Carroll Par. LA in 1860. Children:
6a. Charles T. Carpenter, born 1841, died 1886 in Richland Par. LA.
6b. William G. Carpenter, born c1843, married c1864 to Elizabeth _?_ ;son:
6b1. William Carpenter, born c1865, married Nora A. Mincer -- line of CEC.
6c. Horace D. Carpenter, born 1846, died 1920 in Richland Par. LA.
6d. Marshall N. Carpenter, born c1849-1850.
6e. Alice B. Carpenter, born c1853.
This is a very atypical migration pattern for a New England line, and a good example of what is possible when dealing with adventurous individuals descended from that line.
Best regards, Terry Lee Carpenter.

---

952. **Samuel Carpenter**

ESTATE DEED: Dated 16 Sept. 1830 signed and sealed in the presence of Samuel Carpenter, Deborah Carpenter, Marcy Sheldon and Amos Carpenter. Acknowldeged on 26 Sept 1830 and recorded on 21 Dec. 1852 per Chenango County Deeds book 90:192. This deed records settlement of $100 each for setlement of his father's landed estate.
Chenango Deeds - 4/19/1819 John Thornby of England to Samuel Carpenter and Eseck King Carpenter of Chenango, 69 A., in 2nd township of chenango Triangle.
Census: 1800 Otsego Cty. pg 36 10010-20010.

Elizabeth King

Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree has her born in 1763 and lists parents for her. It is odd that she would be so much older than her husband.
See:
http://www.digikron.com/thom/wc06/wc06_064.htm

2247. **Sally Ann Carpenter**

DEATH:
Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree has death as 5 Jun 1863.

Erastus Agard

Father: Joseph Agard
Mother: Tabitha

2253. **Miranda "Mianda" Carpenter**

Per the Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree, she married a Joseph ? who died 4 Sep 1875.

---

955. **Caleb Carpenter**

In a genealogical record in Ohio it stated that Caleb came from RI to VT to NY to Ohio.
Caleb was pathmaster or postmaster in Archade NY on March 6, 1818. (Out of book "Progress with a Past" the history of Arcade NY.)

Rebecca Green

MARRIAGE: She divorced her first husband, Moses.
In the 1850 and 1860 Census she is living with her son Charles.

James Hillis

CIVIL WAR VET
He served in the 123rd Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company I from Attica, Ohio during the Civil War. He was 5'-11 1/2" tall, blue eyes, light hair. Pension #426.393
- heavy exposure on forced march of 3 days through mountains from Beverly, Virginia (Dec. 1, 1862) to New Creek, Virginia through rainand snow, lying on ground in snow six inches deep with no tent. This resulted in:
- had bronchitis and fever settled in ears, causing deafness in left ear.
- sent from New Creek to Cumberland and on to Clarysville hospital.
- discharged June 12, 1865 at Camp Chase, Ohio.
- resided in Ohio 3 years after the war, then moved to Saginaw County, Michigan.

Rhoda Dyer

DEATH:Died between 1819 and 1825.

---

961. **Asa Carpenter**

Asa fought in the War of 1812.

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/smh1784h.htm
Early settlers in the Town of Smithville taken from "1874 History of Chenango & Madison Counties, NY" by James H Smith; pub. 1880. Tried to use year, where stated, person and where they were from.

SMITHVILLE was formed from Greene April 1, 1808.
1797 first settlement on site of Smithville Flats in valley of the Genegantslet by Robert LYTLE, Irishman

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99268974
Asa Carpenter
Birth: 1794
Death: Dec. 23, 1865
His Wife was Anna Fox. She died in 1880 in Chenango County.
Family links:
Parents:
John Carpenter (1751 - 1828)
Sarah Jenks Carpenter (1754 - 1838)
Children:
John S Carpenter (1824 - 1857)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Smithville Flats Cemetery
Smithville Flats
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: Robi StoneCypher Green
Record added: Oct 20, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 99268974

2267. **John S. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99269027
John S Carpenter
Birth: 1824
Death: Feb. 20, 1857
Note: Son of Asa & Ann
Family links:
Parents:
 Asa Carpenter (1794 - 1865)
Burial:
Smithville Flats Cemetery
Smithville Flats
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: Robi StoneCypher Green
Record added: Oct 20, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99269027

---

962. **John Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 47899 John Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: John Carpenter
Residence: McDonough, Chenango, New York
Age: 53 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1797
Birthplace: Rhode Island, United States
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17063
Digital GS Number: 4196775
Image Number: 00230
Line Number: 8
Dwelling House Number: 1779
Family Number: 1821
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 47899 John Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: John Carpenter
Residence: , Chenango, New York
Ward: Mc Donough
Age: 63 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1797
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Gender: Male
Page: 21
Family Number: 165
Film Number: 803734
DGS Number: 4235902
Image Number: 00400

NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97201741
John Carpenter
Birth: 1796
Death: 1864
Chenango County
New York, USA
Son of John Carpenter & Sarah Jenks.
John Carpenter, 55, of McDonough was married to Lovina Fitts, 42 of McDonough, on September 16, 1849 by Rev. Olney Bennett.
Family links:
Parents:
John Carpenter (1751 - 1828)
Sarah Jenks Carpenter (1754 - 1838)
Spouse:
Lovina Fitts Carpenter (1808 - 1889)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Moore Cemetery
McDonough
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: Robi StoneCypher Green
Record added: Sep 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97201741

Lovina or Emily Fitts

NAME: The will says that the wife's name is Lovisa.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97201805
Lovina Fitts Carpenter
Birth: 1808
Death: 1889
Chenango County
New York, USA
Note: Wife of John
Family links:
Parents:
Jonathan Fitts (1775 - 1849)
Joanna Thurston Fitts (1776 - 1855)
Spouse:
John Carpenter (1796 - 1864)
Burial:
Moore Cemetery
McDonough
Chenango County
New York, USA

Created by: Robi StoneCypher Green
Record added: Sep 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97201805

---

963. **Amos C. or P. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image:RIN 47900 Amos Carpenter 1850 4203145_547.jpg

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - no image
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Amos P. CARPENTER Self W Male W 78 RI Farmer RI RI
Source Information:
Census Place Northumberland, Saratoga, New York
Family History Library Film 1254928
NA Film Number T9-0928
Page Number 321D

2270. **William P. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see father's notes.
Name: William P Carpenter
Census place: Saratoga, Saratoga , New York
Age: 15 years
Estimated birth year: 1835
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444308
Digital GS number: 4203145
Image number: 00547
Reference number: 4
Dwelling: 442
Household id: 512
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

---

964. **Susannah Peterson**

PEDRES:
Parents:
Father: Sylvenus PETERSON Disc #35 Pin #731067
Mother: Mercy CARPENTER Disc #35 Pin #731068

Stephen Carpenter

MARRIAGE: The Marrage was performed by theRev John Miller.

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with son Stephen.

Marriage Notes for Susannah Peterson and Stephen Carpenter

PEDRES:
MARRIAGE: 1810/1813 Abingtn/Nicholsn, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

2275. **Julia Carpenter**

NOTE: Was she a spouse of Ansel or a sister? Possible duplicate.

---

969. **William Stephen Carpenter**

He moved to Rockville, IN with his family.

Apparently he remarried several times ...

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 82 NY Farm Laborer CT CT
Emegene CARPENTER Wife M Female W 37 NY Keeping House CT NY
Carrie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 12 NY At School NY NY
Lila CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Lincklaen, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254818
NA Film Number T9-0818
Page Number 147C

PRF:
RESIDENCE
1850
Marion, Jennings, Indiana
Sources1
RESIDENCE
1840
Jennings, Indiana, United States
Sources1
RESIDENCE
1830
Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Sources1
PARENTS
FATHER: Knight /Carpenter/
MOTHER: Mary /Heald/

SOURCES (4)
1830 United States Federal Census,
1830 US Census; Census Place: Montgomery, Jennings, Indiana; Page: 141; NARA Series: M19; Roll Number: 27; Family History Film: 0007716 Ancestry.com :
1840 United States Federal Census, Year: 1840; Census Place: Jennings, Indiana; Roll: 84; Page: 240; Image: 494; Family History Library Film: 0007726 Ancestry.com :
1850 United States Federal Census, Year: 1850; Census Place: Marion, Jennings, Indiana; Roll: M432_155; Page: 404B; Image: 236 Ancestry.com :
Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com :
NOTES (1)
Quoted text: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=57158674&pid=110
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:33ZS-YFD : accessed 2016-07-10), entry for William Stephen /Carpenter/.

2282. **Water G. Carpenter**

SOURCES (2)
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Gro Ancestry.com :
Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com :

2283. **Abel W. Carpenter**

1850 United States Federal Census, Year: 1850; Census Place: Marion, Jennings, Indiana; Roll: M432_155; Page: 404B; Image: 236 Ancestry.com :
Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com :

---

970. **Jesse Knight Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Vermont Births and Christenings, 1765-1908
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Gender: Male
Baptism/Christening Date:
Baptism/Christening Place:
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1795
Birthplace: CHESTER TWP,WINDSOR,VERMONT
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Knight Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Ester
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 7450047
System Origin: Vermont-ODM
Source Film Number: unknown Reference Number:

CENSUS: 1830 US Census -
1830 United States Federal Census
Name: Jesse K Carpenter [Jessee K Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Pharsalia, Chenango, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 6
Source Citation: 1830 US Census; Census Place: Pharsalia, Chenango, New York; Page: 141;

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Jesse R Carpenter [Jesse K Carpenter]
Age: 55
Birth Year: abt 1795
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1850: Hancock, Illinois
Gender: Male
Family Number: 381
Household Members:
Name Age
Jesse R Carpenter 55
Polly Carpenter 50
Andrew J Carpenter 18
Elhannon W Carpenter 16

Ursula Carpenter 12
Euphenia Carpenter 8
Barzilla Carpenter 6
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Hancock, Illinois; Roll: M432_109; Page: 296B; Image: 60.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: J R Carpenter ----------> Looks like J. K. to me.
Age in 1860: 65
Birth Year: abt 1795
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1860: Monona, Clayton, Iowa
Gender: Male
Post Office: Monona
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
J R Carpenter 65
Polly Carpenter 60
Brazilla Knight 17
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Monona, Clayton, Iowa; Roll: M653_315; Page: 699; Image: 213; Family History Library Film: 803315.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with son. Wife Mary present.
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Jessie K Carpenter
Age in 1870: 76
Birth Year: abt 1794
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1870: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lexington
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
E W Carpenter 36
Charlotte Carpenter 33
Mariah Carpenter 13
Maryl Carpenter 8
Martha Carpenter 11
Stephen Carpenter 6
Edwin Carpenter 3
Muratte Carpenter 10/12
Jessie K Carpenter 76
Mary Carpenter 70
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa; Roll: M593_424; Page: 147B; Image: 301; Family History Library Film: 545923.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with son. Wife Mary not present.
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Jessie Carpenter
Age: 86
Birth Year: abt 1794
Birthplace: Vermont
Home in 1880: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Grandfather
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: New Hampshire
Neighbors: View others on page

Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Ew. Carpenter 47
Charlott Carpenter 43
Martha M. Carpenter 21
Mary T. Carpenter 18
Stephen Carpenter 15
Edwin F. Carpenter 13
Anette Carpenter 10
Della E. Carpenter 6
Jessie Carpenter 86
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa; Roll: 368; Family History Film: 1254368; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 0620.
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Ew. CARPENTER Self M Male W 47 NY Farmer VT MA
Charlott CARPENTER Wife M Female W 43 ME House Keeper ME ME
Martha M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 21 IA House Help NY ME
Mary T. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 IA House Help NY ME
Stephen CARPENTER Son Male W 15 IA Farm Hand NY ME
Edwin F. CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 A Farm Hand NY ME
Anette CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 IA NY ME
Della E. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 IA NY ME
Jessie CARPENTER GFather Male W 86 VT RI NH

Source Information:
Census Place Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254368
NA Film Number T9-0368
Page Number 9A

E-MAIL: From: "dean carpenter"
Iowa Records show Jesse moved west to Parke Co., Indiana. I have some gaps in records here but the United States Government deeded some land to John Carpenter in Iowa in 1831and to Jesse oin the same quarter section in 1836. The handwritten Abstract shows several property swaps involving family members. It shows that John was deceased in 1867 and Alsa Farr being the widow of John Carpenter. It shows that Jessee sold his land to Elisa Carpenter in 1841. To skip ahead; Elhanan moved to Dawes Co. Nebraska in 1885.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: LGroup2220@aol.com
"Do you have information on Knight Carpenter's son Jesse? I have a Jesse Knight Carpenter born abt 1797 (based on one census) in VT. He moved to Parke Co., IN, in the 1830's along with a William Carpenter whose age and proximity make him appear to be Jesse's brother."
To Warren and others.....
My Carpenter file does not have any further information on Jesse Carpenter, son of Knight Carpenter. Wes Skinner did much of the research on our family. Here is the address to look at his work: http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wskinner&id=I6323
In some notes I have from Wes it says that it appeared that Knight Carpenter moved to Chester Vermont in the 1780's. I'm sorry that I have no more information on these two brothers - William and Jesse. I would like to have what information you have if you think these are our boys. Maybe someone else on this list can help us out here. Penny

PICTURES:
See Misc Pics for images related to him and his son E.W.C.

Mary "Polly" Beckwith

NOTE: No marriage data found for a marriage with a Carpenter. Two other marriages found in the same time period to others may indicate the wrong person or a second marriage?

2290. **Euphema Celia Carpenter**

Married Henry Carty abt 1857 (abt 1828 Ireland)

2291. **Brazilla Carpenter**

Did she marry a Knight?

---

973. **Stephen Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: The Marrage was performed by theRev John Miller.

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with son Stephen.

Susannah Peterson

PEDRES:
Parents:
Father: Sylvenus PETERSON Disc #35 Pin #731067
Mother: Mercy CARPENTER Disc #35 Pin #731068

Marriage Notes for Stephen Carpenter and Susannah Peterson

PEDRES:
MARRIAGE: 1810/1813 Abingtn/Nicholsn, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Lydia Beaty or Baty

Parents
WILLIAM Sr BATY/BEATY 1764–1850
SARAH "Bessie" WASHBURN (BATY) 1780–1830

2301. **Delilah Carpenter**

Maybe married Isaac Smith?

2304. **Willard Carpenter**

Brother to Henry per obit.

---

976. **Catherine Carpenter**

Catherine Carpenter Compact Disc #131 Pin #915947 PRF
Father: William Carpenter Disc #131 Pin #915940
Mother: Mary Congdon Disc #131 Pin #915942

Philip Hierlihy

Philip Hierlihy Compact Disc #101 Pin #467430 PRF
Father: Thomas Hierlihy Disc #101 Pin #467427
Mother: Sarah Knight Disc #101 Pin #467428

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Earl STONE Self M Male W 72 RI Farmer RI RI
Rebeca STONE Wife M Female W 55 PA Keeping House PA RI
Winfield STONE Son S Male W 28 PA Musician PA PA
Eva STONE Dau S Female W 25 PA School Teacher RI PA
Philip HIERLIHY FatherL W Male W 77 RI Shoemaker RI RI
Betsy ARNOLD Other Female W 82 RI Housework RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 315A

Philip C. Franklin

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
P. C. FRANKLIN Self M Male W 57 PA Farmer RI RI
Rocinda FRANKLIN Wife M Female W 48 PA House Keeping PA PA
Jasper B. FRANKLIN Son S Male W 19 PA Farmer RI PA

Source Information:
Census Place Stockton, Worcester, Maryland
Family History Library Film 1254518
NA Film Number T9-0518
Page Number 378C

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

955. **Caleb Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.;. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The GenerationsNetwork, Inc., n.d.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line].Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for Amasa Green Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;, Database online. Java, Wyoming, New York, ED 205, roll T9_948, page176.1000, image 0354. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc., 2005), United States of America, Bureau of the Census, TenthCensus of the United States, 1880, Washington, D.C.: National Archivesand Records Administration, 1880. "Record for Dyer Carpenter."

Rhoda Dyer

[1]Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.;. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The GenerationsNetwork, Inc., n.d.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line].Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for Abijah Dyer."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2265. **Anna Carpenter**-95253 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1815 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died in Martel, Marion, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Anna married **Archibald Riddle**-109106, son of Archibald Riddle-109109 and Elizabeth Tate-109110. Archibald was born about 1810 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died in of, Tully, Marion, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4808 F i **Margaret Riddle**-109107 was born about 1835 in , , Ohio, USA.
4809 F ii **Martha Riddle**-109108 was born about 1846 in , , Ohio, USA.

2266. **Mary G. Carpenter**-95254 (Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1817 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 25 Oct 1885 in Crestline, Crawford, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, , Richland, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Mary married **Hugh Oldfield**-109111 on 19 May 1842 in Belville, Richland, Ohio, USA. Hugh was born on 12 Sep 1818 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1877 in Crestline, Crawford, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, , Richland, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4810 M i **Aaron C. Oldfield**-109112 was born on 27 Nov 1850. He died on 11 Apr 1922.

2271. **Rolla Carpenter**-66219 (Susannah Peterson , Mercy Carpenter , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in of, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Rolla married **Minerva**-66231. Minerva was born about 1825 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4811 F i **Eveline B. Carpenter**-66228 was born about 1849 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

2272. **William Carpenter**-66229 (Susannah Peterson , Mercy Carpenter , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1819 in of, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Eliza**-66217. Eliza was born about 1815 in of, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4812 F i **Livera Carpenter**-66224 was born about 1843 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.
4813 M ii **Dallas Carpenter**-66218 was born about 1845 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.
4814 F iii **Emelinda Carpenter**-66226 was born about 1846 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

4815 M iv **Dennis Carpenter**-66225 was born about 1848 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

4816 F v **Olive Carpenter**-66216 was born about 1850 in of, , , Pennsylvania, USA.

2273. **Stephen Carpenter**-66222 (Susannah Peterson , Mercy Carpenter , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1823 in of, Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Liza J.**-120683. Liza was born about 1837 in of, Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4817 F i **Mina Carpenter**-120684 was born about 1862 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4818 M ii **Hanson Carpenter**-120685 was born about 1864 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4819 M iii **Lilys Carpenter**-120686 was born about 1866 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4820 M iv **Mornington Carpenter**-120687 was born about 1878 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4821 M v **Hollister Carpenter**-120688 was born about 1869 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4822 F vi **Etna Carpenter**-120689 was born about 1879 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

2274. **Ansil Carpenter**-66221 (Susannah Peterson , Mercy Carpenter , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1822 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died before 1880.

Ansil married **Julia**-120694. Julia was born about 1830 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4823 M i **Andrew or Albert Carpenter**-120695 was born about 1852 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4824 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-120696 was born about 1854 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4825 M iii **Ansel Carpenter**-120697 was born about 1856 in Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

2277. **Rowland Carpenter**-66220 (Susannah Peterson , Mercy Carpenter , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in of, Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Rowland married **Maryett**-120690. Maryett was born about 1846 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4826 F i **Cora Carpenter**-120691 was born about 1868 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4827 F ii **Clarrissa Carpenter**-120692 was born about 1870 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4828 F iii **Edith Carpenter**-120693 was born about 1879 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

2280. **John Knight Carpenter**-28114 (William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1815/1820 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 4829 M i **William Carpenter**-28115 was born about 1840.

2281. **Dudley Spencer Carpenter**-112104 (William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Sep 1822 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1893 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sherman Cemetery, Morganville, Clay, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Dudley married **Varlinda Vance**-188388 on 2 May 1844 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA. Varlinda was born about 1828 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in 1868.

They had the following children.

4830 M i **James H. Carpenter**-188389 was born about 1847 in , , Indiana, USA.
+ 4831 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-188392 was born about 1850.
+ 4832 M iii **Thaddeus Martin Carpenter**-112103 was born on 22 Jan 1852. He died on 30 Oct 1934.
+ 4833 F iv **Ellen Tabitha Carpenter**-188390 was born on 4 Oct 1855. She died on 8 Jan 1896.
+ 4834 M v **Ancel Andrew Carpenter**-188391 was born in 1858. He died in 1937.
+ 4835 M vi **John Spencer Carpenter**-188397 was born on 21 Aug 1861. He died on 30 Dec 1945.
4836 M vii **Sherman Rillis Carpenter**-188398 was born on 22 Aug 1864 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1929 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

2284. **Ed Carpenter**-91474 (Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in of, , Chenango, New York, USA. He died before 1880 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ed married **Susan**-91484. Susan was born about 1815 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1875 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4837 M i **Alfred Carpenter**-91483 was born about 1838 in of, , Chenango, New York, USA.[Notes]
4838 M ii **Andrew V. Carpenter**-95038 was born in 1842 in , , , New York, USA.

Ed also married **Ann M.**-95538. Ann was born about 1820 in , , New York, USA. She died in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

2285. **H. B. A. Carpenter**-95648 (Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1818 in of, , Chenango, New York, USA. He died in of, Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

4839 F i **Hattie Carpenter**-95649 was born about 1863 in of, Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa, USA.

2287. **Elhanan Winchester Carpenter**-91475 (Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1833 in , Chenango, New York, USA. He was christened in of, , Chenango, New York, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1909 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Elhanan married **Charolette Bradford Leighton**-91476, daughter of Isaac Leighton-188636 and Permilia Lancaster-188637, on 8 Jun 1856 in , Washington, Iowa, USA. Charolette was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Parkman, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on 6 Aug 1908 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4840 F i **Mariam "Mamie" Carpenter**-95044 was born on 14 Apr 1857 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1916 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Mariam married **George Augustus Hamilton**-91479. George was born on 27 Mar 1850 in , , , USA. He died on 17 Apr 1937 in , , Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

4841 F ii **Martha Mae "Mattie" Carpenter**-95045 was born on 4 May 1859 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1940 in Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA. She was buried in Praire Rest Cemetery, Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA.[Notes]

Martha married **Edward Summerfield Kelly**-91478 in 1886 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. Edward was born about 1859 in , , , USA. He died on 22 May 1952 in Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA. He was buried in Praire Rest Cemetery, Guernsey, Platte, Wyoming, USA. [Notes]

4842 F iii **Mary T. Carpenter**-95046 was born in Nov 1861 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. She died in Nov 1897 in , Washington, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4843 M iv **Stephen Winchester Carpenter**-95047 was born on 22 Jan 1864. He died in Oct 1923.

\+ 4844 M v **Edwin Francis Carpenter**-95048 was born on 21 Jan 1867. He died in 1920.

4845 F vi **Annette Carpenter**-91481 was born on 6 Sep 1869 in Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1885 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Wassonville Cemetery, Daytonville, Washington, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

4846 F vii **Della E. Carpenter**-95049 was born on 8 Jun 1874 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1957.

Della married **William Elmore**-95043. William was born about 1874.

4847 M viii **Daniel W. Carpenter**-188635 was born on 1 Apr 1872 in , Washington, Iowa, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1874 in , Washington, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Wassonville Cemetery, Daytonville, Washington, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2265. **Anna Carpenter**

Pedigree Resource File Pin #709137

Archibald Riddle

Pedigree Resource File Pin #709138

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Archibald RIDDLE Self M Male W 70 PA Farmer PA PA
Anna RIDDLE Wife M Female W 64 NY Keeping House MD MD
Margaret RIDDLE Dau S Female W 45 OH At Home PA NY
Martha RIDDLE Dau S Female W 34 OH School Teacher PA NY

Source Information:
Census Place Tully, Marion, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255046
NA Film Number T9-1046
Page Number 174D

2266. **Mary G. Carpenter**

Pedigree Resource File Pin #709139

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Mary C. OLDFIELD Self W Female W 62 NY Housekeeper RI RI
Aaron C. OLDFIELD Son M Male W 28 OH Farmer --- ---
Mary A. OLDFIELD DauL M Female W 27 OH Housekeeper OH OH
Zoa OLDFIELD GDau S Female W 5M OH --- ---
George HOUSER Other S Male W 14 OH Farm Hand GER GER
Luella WALTERS Other S Female W 18 OH Housekeeper OH OH

Source Information:
Census Place Jackson, Crawford, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255003
NA Film Number T9-1003
Page Number 443B

Hugh Oldfield

Pedigree Resource File Pin #709140

2271. **Rolla Carpenter**

NOTE: Rolla (not Proven) /Carpenter/. Probable but not proven.
SEE: Notes on Rolla Carpenter born 10 Mar 1808. The uncle of this probable Rolla.

2272. **William Carpenter**

NOTE: William (not Proven) /Carpenter/. Probable but not proven.

2273. **Stephen Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Stephen CARPENTER Self M Male W 57 PA Farmer RI RI
Liza J. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 43 PA Keeping House RI NJ
Mina CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 PA At Home PA PA
Hanson CARPENTER Son S Male W 16 PA At Home PA PA
Lilys CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 PA At Home PA PA
Mornington CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 PA At Home PA PA
Hollister CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 PA At Home PA PA
Etna CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 PA PA PA
Stephen CARPENTER Father W Male W 86 RI Border RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 324A

Julia

CENSUS: 1880 US Census. Living with her sons.

4823. **Andrew or Albert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census.
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
A. CARPENTER Self S Male W 28 PA Farmer PA PA
Thomas CARPENTER Brother S Male W 26 PA Farm Labor PA PA
Ansel CARPENTER Brother S Male W 24 PA Farm Labor PA PA
Julia CARPENTER Mother W Female W 50 PA Keeping House NJ PA

Source Information:
Census Place Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 323D

2277. **Rowland Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Rolland CARPENTER Self M Male W 42 PA Farm Labor RI RI
Maryett CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 PA Keeping House PA PA
Cora CARPENTER Dau S Female W 12 PA Attending School PA PA
Clarrisa CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 PA Attending School PA PA
Edith CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania

Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 307A

2280. **John Knight Carpenter**

CENSUS: Same Person?
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
J. K. CARPENTER Self M Male W 65 NY Works At Mach. Shop NY NY
Hatty CARPENTER Other M Female W 64 CAN Keep House RI RI
W. S. HOUGHTON Other S Male W 40 CAN Carriage Trimmer ENG CAN
Ida CARPENTER Other S Female W 29 PRUSSIA Servant PRUSSIA PRUSSIA

Source Information:
Census Place Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Family History Library Film 1255436
NA Film Number T9-1436
Page Number 88B

2281. **Dudley Spencer Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1844
Name: Dudley Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage Registration
Event Date: 02 May 1844
Event Place: Jennings, Indiana, United States
Residence Place:
Gender: Male
Age (Estimated):
Race:
Race (Original):
Number of Previous Marriages:
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Marriage License Date: 29 Apr 1844
Marriage Place:
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Verlinda Vance
Spouse's Residence Place:
Spouse's Residence City:
Spouse's Residence County:
Spouse's Residence State:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated):
Spouse's Previous Marriage Number:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Officiator's Name: Thomas Hill
Informant's Name:
Additional Name:
Note:
Page: 307
Line Number:

Record Number:
Reference ID:
GS Film Number: 000549409
Digital Folder Number: 004714738
Image Number: 00415
Last Image Number:
Number of Images: 1
Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC3-Y18 : 21 January 2016), Dudley Carpenter and Verlinda Vance, 02 May 1844; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 549,409.
SEE ALSO:
Page: 307
Line Number:
Record Number:
Reference ID:
GS Film Number: 001305174
Digital Folder Number: 004839005
Image Number: 00256
Last Image Number:
Number of Images: 1
Citing this Record:
"Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KMC7-7MZ : 21 January 2016), Dudley Carpenter and Verlinda Vance, 02 May 1844; citing Jennings, Indiana, United States, various county clerk offices, Indiana; FHL microfilm 1,305,174.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Dudley Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Marion, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1822
Birthplace: Ohio
Household ID: 1037
House Number: 1037
Line Number: 16
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 155
GS Film Number: 442933
Digital Folder Number: 004192459
Image Number: 00236
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Dudley Carpenter M 28 Ohio
Vol* Carpenter F 22 Kentucky
James H Carpenter M 3 Indiana
Thomas W Carpenter F 1 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHJL-MZF : 9 November 2014), Dudley Carpenter, Marion, Jennings, Indiana, United States; citing family 1037, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Dudley Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Marion Township, Jennings, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1824
Birthplace: Ohio
Page: 180
Household ID: 1331
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 271
GS Film Number: 803271
Digital Folder Number: 005165841
Image Number: 00369
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Dudley Carpenter M 36 Ohio
Varlender Carpenter F 32 Ky
James H Carpenter M 13
Thomas H Carpenter M 10
Thaddeus Carpenter M 8
Tabitha Carpenter F 5
Ansil Carpenter M 2
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4N8-FLY : 30 December 2015), Dudley Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with son Thaddeus.
Name: Dudley Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Grant, Riley, Kansas, United States
District: ED 262
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation:
Relationship to Head of Household: Father
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820
Birthplace: Indiana, United States
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 402
Sheet Number and Letter: 402B
Household ID: 8906770
Person Number: 4
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0395
GS Film Number: 1254395
Digital Folder Number: 005160656

Image Number: 00232
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thaddeus Carpenter Self M 28 Indiana, United States
Delila C Carpenter Wife F 38 Tennessee, United States
Melinda A Carpenter Daughter F 2 Kansas, United States
Wm T Carpenter Son M 0 Kansas, United States
Dudley Carpenter Father M 60 Indiana, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF5V-L4T : 24 December 2015), Dudley Carpenter in household of Thaddeus Carpenter, Grant, Riley, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district ED 262, sheet 402B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0395; FHL microfilm 1,254,395.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61754344
Dudley Spencer Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 2, 1822
Ohio, USA
Death: Apr. 15, 1893
Clay County
Kansas, USA
No stone found.
Family links:
Children:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)*
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)*
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)*
Sherman Rillis Carpenter (1864 - 1929)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sherman Cemetery
Morganville
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Nov 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61754344

PRF:
NOTES (1)
Quoted text: http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=57158674&pid=114
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:33ZS-YFN : accessed 2016-07-10), entry for Dudley Spenser /Carpenter/.

SOURCES (11)
Indiana Marriages to 1850 Ancestry.com :
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865,
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA);
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865);
Record Gro Ancestry.com :
1850 United States Federal Census, Year: 1850; Census Place: Marion, Jennings, Indiana; Roll: M432_155; Page: 404B; Image: 236 Ancestry.com :
Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012 Ancestry.com :
Riley county, Kansas, 1885 State Census Ancestry.com :
1880 United States Federal Census, Year: 1880; Census Place: Grant, Riley, Kansas; Roll: 395; Family History Film: 1254395; Page: 402B; Enumeration District: 262; Image: 0229 Ancestry.com :
1860 United States Federal Census, Year: 1860; Census Place: Marion, Jennings, Indiana; Roll: M653_271;

Page: 365; Image: 365; Family History Library Film: 803271 Ancestry.com :
Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Carpenter, Dudley married Vance, Verlindy on 02 May 1844 in Jennings County, Indiana; Indiana
Jennings County
, Ancestry.com :
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 Ancestry.com :
Ancestry Family Trees, Ancestry Family Tree Ancestry.com :
Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892 Ancestry.com :

2284. **Ed Carpenter**

NAME: E or Ed. Carpenter?
Edwin or Edward or Ew. /Carpenter/

NOTE: His family is far too close as his father's family duplicate family? This is likely because I have not yet found him and his family in any census.

4837. **Alfred Carpenter**

SPECULATION: Same person as Alfred Madison Carpenter RIN 134228 ???

Does the data below match this Alfred?
Alfred Madison CARPENTER
IGI has birth as 24 Mar 1830 ,, NY and death in Kensington, Smith, Kansas.
Married to Maria Pricilla Schoonover about 1871 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa.
See also AFN:1BCT-TV0 and AFN:1BCT-TW6 for these two with children.
AF and the 1880 US Federal Census matches. See below.
1880 US Census: Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alfred CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Farmer --- RI
Maria CARPENTER Wife M Female W 29 OH Keeping House NY VA
Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 IA NY OH
Fred CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 IA NY OH
Belle CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 IA NY OH
Ira CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 KS NY OH

Source Information:
Census Place Iona, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254384
NA Film Number T9-0384
Page Number 450C
****
Husband's Name
Alfred Madison CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-TV0)
Born: 1830 Place: ,, ,, New York
Died: Place: Kensington, Kansas
Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Maria Priscilla SCHOONOVER (AFN:1BCT-TW6)
Born: 1850 Place: ,, Ohio?, Iowa?
Died: Place: Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado
Buried: Place: Kensington, Kansas
Father:
Mother:

Children
---
1. Sex Name

M Fred S. CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-WT4)
 Born: 1873/1874   Place: ,, ,, Iowa/ohio?
---
2. Sex Name
F Belle CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-V0R)
 Born: 1875/1876   Place: ,, ,, Iowa
---

3. Sex Name
F Ira CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-V10)
 Born: 25 Apr 1877   Place: ,, ,, Kansas
---
4. Sex Name
M Frank CARPENTER (AFN:1BCV-0NK)
 Born: 4 Aug 1872   Place: ,, ,, Iowa
Died: 6 Oct 1957   Place:
---
5. Sex Name
F Ida May CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-V26)
 Born: 21 Dec 1880   Place: ,, Jewell, Kansas
Died: 23 Jan 1961   Place: Brighton, Adams, Colorado
Buried: 27 Jan 1961   Place: Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado
****
----- Original Message -----
From: bkershaw - 2007 now at: bkershaw@hughes.net
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, May 10, 2003 8:00 PM
Subject: carpenter research
Dear John,
I am rather new at genealogical research, and I have come across your name several times in looking at message boards, etc. I am hoping you can help me.

My great grandfather was Alfred Madison Carpenter. I have info that he married Maria Schoonover in Benton Co. Iowa in 1871, and that my grandfather was born there in 1874.
According to family story, they came to Kansas in a covered wagon when my grandfather was only a few years old.

Do you happen to have any information on who are the parents of Alfred Madison Carpenter might be? I am stuck at this particular point in my research and hope you can point me in the right direction. Any help you have to offer will be greatly appreciated.

Thank you,
Bonnie Pugh Kershaw

MORE:
From: Brad & Bonnie Kershaw - bkershaw@hughes.net
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Monday, June 04, 2007 9:55 AM
Subject: carpenter family research
I came across your email recently and would like more information on the research you have done on the Knight Carpenter line. What documentation do you have placing Alfred Madison Carpenter as Edwin Carpenter's son? I have family information that Alfred was the last of 11 children and his oldest sister's name was Roxeyann. She was born in 1812 and married Asa (Asahel Luther). In your research, I don't see anything that matches any of these details and wonder if you have info.
Thanks for your assistance.
Bonnie

Ann M.

Living with Ursula (step daughter) in the 1880 US Census.

2285. **H. B. A. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
H. B. A. CARPENTER Self Male W 62 NY Laborer --- ---
Hattie CARPENTER Dau Female W 17 IA School Teacher NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254368
NA Film Number T9-0368
Page Number 8D

2287. **Elhanan Winchester Carpenter**

E-MAIL: From: "dean carpenter"
Elhannan moved his family to Dawes County in 1895 and they all married into the farm life. Some had children, not all of them. Gradually they all passed away or moved west for a better living. Farm life was not a life for most who tried it in western Nebraska it was a barely existing. My parents lived in Chadron until world war11 and then moved to California for better living. I left for 44 years for the same reason but love this country and knew I would return to retire here.

MARRIAGE: 1856
Name: E. W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 8 Jun 1856
Marriage Place: Washington, Iowa
Spouse: Charlotte Leighton
FHL Film Number: 0969330
Reference ID: 2:3CFNKP7
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1856 Iowa State Census
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925
Name: Elhanan Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birth Place: New York
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Census Date: 1856
Residence State: Iowa
Residence County: Washington
Locality: Lime Creek
Roll: IA_67
Line: 31
Family Number: 112
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Elhanan Carpenter 23
Charlotte B Carpenter 19
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: E W Carpenter
Age in 1860: 24
Birth Year: abt 1836
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Gender: Male
Post Office: Wassonville
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
E W Carpenter 24
Charlotte Carpenter 23
Marium M Carpenter 3
Martha M Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa; Roll: M653_344; Page: 20; Image: 20; Family History Library Film: 803344.

MILITARY:
Andersonville Prisoners of War
Surname: Elliaman W. Carpenter
Rank: PRIVATE
Company: F
Regiment: 11
State: IA
Arm of Service: INFANTRY
Remarks: SENT TO MILLEN, GA OCTOBER 31, 1864
Page: 0
More Information: NO
Code: 51196
Grave: 0
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Andersonville Prisoners of War [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Andersonville, Georgia. Andersonville Prisoner of War Database. Andersonville, GA, USA: National Park Service, Andersonville National Historic Site.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Elhanan W Carpenter
Side: Union
Roll: M1303_1
Roll Title: Selected Records of the War Department Commissary General of Prisoners Relating to Federal Prisoners of War Confined at Andersonville, GA, 1864-65
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:
Selected Records of the War Department Commissary General of Prisoners Relating to Federal Prisoners of War Confined at Andersonville, GA, 1864-65; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1303, 6 rolls); Records of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Record Group 249; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: E W Carpenter
Age in 1870: 36
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Lexington
Value of real estate: View Image

Household Members:
Name Age
E W Carpenter 36
Charlotte Carpenter 33
Mariah Carpenter 13
Maryl Carpenter 8
Martha Carpenter 11
Stephen Carpenter 6
Edwin Carpenter 3
Muratte Carpenter 10/12
Jessie K Carpenter 76
Mary Carpenter 70
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa; Roll: M593_424; Page: 147B; Image: 301; Family History Library Film: 545923.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Ew. Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Charlott Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Ew. Carpenter 47
Charlott Carpenter 43
Martha M. Carpenter 21
Mary T. Carpenter 18
Stephen Carpenter 15
Edwin F. Carpenter 13
Anette Carpenter 10
Della E. Carpenter 6
Jessie Carpenter 86
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa; Roll: 368; Family History Film: 1254368; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 0620.
SEE ALSO:
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Ew. CARPENTER Self M Male W 47 NY Farmer VT MA
Charlott CARPENTER Wife M Female W 43 ME House Keeper ME ME
Martha M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 21 IA House Help NY ME
Mary T. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 IA House Help NY ME
Stephen CARPENTER Son Male W 15 IA Farm Hand NY ME
Edwin F. CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 A Farm Hand NY ME
Anette CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 IA NY ME

Della E. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6 IA NY ME
Jessie CARPENTER GFather Male W 86 VT RI NH

Source Information:
Census Place Lime Creek, Washington, Iowa
Family History Library Film 1254368
NA Film Number T9-0368
Page Number 9A

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 91475 Edward Carpenter 1900.jpg
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Elhanan Carpenter [Elhama Carpenter]
Age: 67
Birth Date: Apr 1833
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Dry Creek, Dawes, Nebraska
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Charlotte Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1856
Years Married: 44
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Elhanan Carpenter 67
Charlotte Carpenter 63
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Dry Creek, Dawes, Nebraska; Roll: 921; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1240921.

IMAGES:
See: RIN 91475 Elhanan Carpenter wmustache & Family.jpg - This shows him with siblings and parents, during the Civil War, and spouses.

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75472837
Elhanan Winchester Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 13, 1833
Chenango County
New York, USA
Death: Sep. 20, 1909
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA
Elhanan was the son of Jesse Knight Carpenter and Mary 'Polly' Beckwith both of Vermont. When he was still a young boy, his parents moved to Parke County, Indiana and in about 1815 they moved to Illinois, then on to Iowa.
Elhanan married Charlotte Bradford Leighton, daughter of Isaac Leighton and Permelia Lancaster in 1856. According to the U.S. census [1856, 1860, 1870, & 1885] they lived in Lime Creek Township, Washington County, Iowa. His parents lived with them for a time.
Elhanan enlisted on Sep. 23, 1861 as a Private in Company F, 11th Iowa Infantry, mustered Oct. 8, 1861. He saw service in the Army of the Cumberland, at the Siege of Vicksburg and participated in 21 battles. It is said that at the Battle of Shiloh, he had three balls put through his hat at different places inside of 15 minutes. He was held prisoner at Andersonville for 9 months, 18 days. He received his discharge at Davenport, Iowa in 1865. [Source: Compendium of History, Reminiscence & Biography of Western Nebraska, Fold3 database, Ancestry]
The 1900 Federal census finds Elhanan and Charlotte in Dry Creek, Dawes County, Nebraska. Also noted in

that census, they report that Charlotte bore 8 children, 5 of whom were living. Other records seem to show at least 9 children.
The children: Mariam M. [1857]; Martha M. [1859]; Muratte [1860]; Mary P. [1861-1897]; Stephen Winchester [1864]; Edwin Francis [1867]; Annettie [1869-1885]; Daniel W. [1872-1874]; Della E. [1874].
Cemetery records show that within the same plot with Elhanan and Charlotte, there are two females: daughter Mary P. and a Lois Carpenter. No records could be found to identify Lois as a daughter.
Two children, Annettie and Daniel, are buried in Wassonville Cemetery in Washington County, Iowa.
Cemetery Plot:
Block 6 Lot 9 Space 3
Family links:
Spouse:
Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter (1837 - 1908)*
Children:
Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)*
Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)*
Annettie Carpenter (1869 - 1885)*
Daniel W Carpenter (1872 - 1874)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: David Goltry
Record added: Aug 25, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75472837

Charolette Bradford Leighton

Parents
Isaac Leighton 1811–1881
Permelia Lancaster 1814–1891

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Name: Charlotte Leighton
Age: 10
Birth Year: abt 1840
Birthplace: Maine
Home in 1850: Addison, Washington, Maine, USA
Gender: Female
Family Number: 118
Household Members:
Name Age
Barnabas Leighton 36
Mary W Leighton 33
Charlotte Leighton 10
Eli A Leighton 7
Frances Leighton 4
Mary S Leighton 2
Edmund Stevens 32
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Addison, Washington, Maine; Roll: M432_272; Page: 153B; Image: 303
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

In the 1870 US Census the birth location may be Maine. In 1850 & 1900 it is clearly Maine.

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63652998Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 30, 1837
Parkman
Piscataquis County
Maine, USA
Death: Aug. 6, 1908
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA
Charlotte was the first child born to Isaac Leighton and Permelia Lancaster. She was born in Maine, lived in Cattaraugus Co., New York and then arrived in Iowa with her parents and 2 siblings when she was not yet 10 years old.
She married Elhanan W. Carpenter [son of Jesse Knight Carpenter and Mary Polly Beckwith] on June 8, 1856. The couple is shown in the 1856 Iowa census and then again in the 1860 Federal Census [Lime Creek Twp], he as 24, she as 23 with two daughters, 3 and 1.
In the 1870 Federal census, Lime Creek Twp., shows 4 more children and [presumably] the addition of Elhanan's parents, Jesse K, [b. 1794, Vermont] and Mary [b 1800, Vermont] living with them.
The 1880 Federal census shows them with 6 children and only Jesse, Elhanan's father is living with them.
The 1900 Federal census finds Elhanan and Charlotte in Dry Creek, Dawes County, Nebraska. Also noted in that census, they report that Charlotte bore 8 children, 5 of whom were living. Other records seem to show at least 9 children.
The children: Mariam M. [1857]; Martha M. [1859]; Muratte [1860]; Mary P. [1861-1897]; Stephen Winchester [1864]; Edwin Francis [1867]; Annettie [1869-1885]; Daniel W. [1872-1874]; Della E. [1874].
Cemetery records show that within the same plot with Elhanan and Charlotte, there are two females: daughter Mary P. and a Lois Carpenter. No records could be found to identify Lois as a daughter.
The two children who died young, Annettie and Daniel, are buried in Wassonville Cemetery in Washington County, Iowa.
More info can be found on Ancestry.com and there's a biography of the family in "Compendium of History Reminiscence & Biography of Western Nebraska," page 360.
Family links:
Parents:
 Isaac Leighton (1811 - 1881)
 Permelia Lancaster Leighton (1817 - 1891)
Spouse:
 Elhanan Winchester Carpenter (1833 - 1909)
Children:
 Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)*
 Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)*
 Annettie Carpenter (1869 - 1885)*
 Daniel W Carpenter (1872 - 1874)*
Siblings:
 Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter (1837 - 1908)
 Stephen Tibbetts Leighton (1839 - 1914)*
 Mariam Jordan Leighton Allen (1841 - 1907)*
 Alice Jeanette (Jane) Leighton Wolfe (1852 - 1934)*
 Delphina Ann Leighton McElwain (1856 - 1919)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA
Plot: Block 6 Lot 9 Space 4

Created by: Gayle
Record added: Jan 02, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 63652998

4840. **Mariam "Mamie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83166348
Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton
Birth: Apr. 14, 1857
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Death: Jul. 31, 1916
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA
birth place: Lime Creek Township, Washington County, Iowa
death place: Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska
Mariam, named after a maternal aunt, was the oldest of at least 9 children born to Elhanan Winchester Carpenter and Charlotte Bradford Leighton.
Her paternal grandparents were Jesse Knight Carpenter and Mary Polly Beckwith, originally from Vermont. Her maternal grandparents were Isaac Leighton and Permelia Lancaster, originally from Maine.
She married George A. Hamilton [b. March 27 1850, Ohio] in 1879, Lime Creek Township, Washington County, Iowa and they are living there in the 1885 Iowa census.
1900 Census records shows them in Dawes County, Nebraska with these children: son Fay William [b. July 1885, Lime Creek Twp, Iowa]; and Della G [b. June 1893 in Dawes County, Nebraska].
From Find A Grave contributor Gayle
Family links:
Parents:
 Elhanan Winchester Carpenter (1833 - 1909)
 Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter (1837 - 1908)
Spouse:
 George Augustus Hamilton (1850 - 1937)
Children:
 Fay William Hamilton (1885 - 1941)*
Siblings:
 Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)
 Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)*
 Annettie Carpenter (1869 - 1885)*
 Daniel W Carpenter (1872 - 1874)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: David Goltry
Record added: Jan 08, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83166348

George Augustus Hamilton

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83166373
George Augustus Hamilton
Birth: Mar. 27, 1850
Death: Apr. 17, 1937
Family links:
Spouse:
 Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)*
Children:
 Fay William Hamilton (1885 - 1941)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron

Dawes County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: David Goltry
Record added: Jan 08, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83166373

4841. **Martha Mae "Mattie" Carpenter**

SEE:
Image: RIN 95045 Martha Carpenter Kelly.jpg in Misc RIN Pics.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94603595
Martha M Carpenter Kelly
Birth: May 4, 1859
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Death: Oct. 17, 1940
Martha Mae "Mattie" Carpenter was the daughter of Elhanan Winchester Carpenter and Charlotte Bradford Leighton. She was the 2nd of 9 children in their family and born in Lime Creek Township, Washington County, Iowa.
Her paternal grandparents were Jesse Knight Carpenter and Mary Polly Beckwith, originally from Vermont. Her maternal grandparents were Isaac Leighton and Permelia Lancaster, originally from Maine.
Family links:
Parents:
Elhanan Winchester Carpenter (1833 - 1909)
Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter (1837 - 1908)
Spouse:
Edward S Kelly (1868 - 1952)
Siblings:
Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)*
Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)
Annettie Carpenter (1869 - 1885)*
Daniel W Carpenter (1872 - 1874)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Prairie Rest Cemetery
Guernsey
Platte County
Wyoming, USA
Plot: O-080-02

Created by: Reart
Record added: Jul 31, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94603595

Edward Summerfield Kelly

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94603154
Edward S Kelly
Birth: 1868
Death: May 22, 1952
Family links:
Spouse:
Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Prairie Rest Cemetery

Guernsey
Platte County
Wyoming, USA
Plot: O-080-01

Created by: Reart
Record added: Jul 31, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94603154

4842. **Mary T. Carpenter**

She never married.

4845. **Annette Carpenter**

NAME: Was this Annette Louisa or Ann Louwesa who married on 23 Oct 1902 an Augustus P. Sprague? He was born 21 Dec 1871 in O'Brien county, IA. They reside for a period of time in Alta, Buena Vista county, IA.

See:
http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I106267&tree=SpragueProject

Book: Sprague, Ralph, Genealogy, Sprague, E. G., (Montpelier, VT:The Capital City Press, 1913), page 258.

Age 10/12 in the 1870 US Census.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19147784
Annettie Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 6, 1869
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Death: Mar. 19, 1885
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Annettie was the seventh of nine children born to Elhanan Winchester Carpenter and Charlotte Bradford Leighton. Her siblings: Mariam, Martha, Muratte, Mary P., Stephen Winchester, Edwin Francis, Daniel W. and Delia E.
Her paternal grandparents were Jesse Knight Carpenter and Mary Polly Beckwith. Her maternal grandparents, also buried in Wassonville, were Isaac Leighton and Permelia Lancaster.
By 1900, her parents had moved to western Nebraska and are buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Dawes County, Nebraska.
Family links:
Parents:
Elhanan Winchester Carpenter (1833 - 1909)
Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter (1837 - 1908)
Siblings:
Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)*
Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)*
Annettie Carpenter (1869 - 1885)
Daniel W Carpenter (1872 - 1874)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Dau of EW & CB Carpenter
Burial:
Wassonville Cemetery
Daytonville
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Section One Row 5

Created by: Connie
Record added: Apr 29, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19147784

4847. **Daniel W. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19145551
Daniel W Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 1, 1872
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Death: Aug. 11, 1874
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Elhanan Winchester Carpenter (1833 - 1909)
Charlotte Bradford Leighton Carpenter (1837 - 1908)
Siblings:
Mariam M. Carpenter Hamilton (1857 - 1916)*
Martha M Carpenter Kelly (1859 - 1940)*
Annettie Carpenter (1869 - 1885)*
Daniel W Carpenter (1872 - 1874)
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Son of EW & C Carpenter Aged 2 Ys 4 Ms 10 Ds
Epitaph:
Sleep on dear babe
and take your rest,
God called thee home
He thought it best.
Burial:
Wassonville Cemetery
Daytonville
Washington County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Section One Row 8

Created by: Connie
Record added: Apr 29, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19145551

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4785. **Alonzo Curtis Carpenter**-120562 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Oct 1845 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1914 in Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried on 21 Apr 1914 in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Alonzo married **Martha Jane Swarts**-123047. Martha was born on 2 Apr 1844 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1884 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7827 F i **Clara Estella Carpenter**-149254 was born on 29 Mar 1874. She died on 26 Dec 1934.
+ 7828 M ii **Reed L. Carpenter**-149255 was born on 29 Oct 1875. He died on 16 Feb 1965.
+ 7829 M iii **Frank Lavan Carpenter**-149256 was born on 9 Nov 1878. He died on 22 Apr 1970.
+ 7830 M iv **Earl H. Carpenter**-149257 was born on 27 Nov 1880. He died on 1 Jul 1973.
7831 F v **Vern "Vernnie" Carpenter**-149625 was born in Apr 1882 in , , Ohio, USA.

Alonzo also married **Rosette Lefler**-149246 on 6 May 1888 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Rosette was born on 15 Apr 1856 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 9 May 1918 in near, Plainville, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7832 F vi **Ethel Carpenter**-149252 was born on 10 Dec 1889 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. She died on 1 Aug 1908 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried on 3 Aug 1908 in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Ethel married **L. Ray Robinson**-149266 on 24 Oct 1906 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. L. Ray Robinson was born in 1879. He died in 1960. He was buried in Alcock Cemetery, Frederika, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

7833 M vii **Floyd Cyrus Carpenter**-149253 was born in Mar 1900 in Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1902 in Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

4788. **Levi Andrew Carpenter**-123272 (Jeremiah , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1838 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

Levi married **Lillian Currier**-123351 on 20 Nov 1897 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Lillian was born in 1849.

Levi also married **Louise Adelaide Titus**-124055. Louise was born in 1842. She died in 1887 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7834 F i **Nettie Carpenter**-123285 was born in 1868. She died in 1945.

4810. **Aaron C. Oldfield**-109112 (Mary G. Carpenter , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Nov 1850 in Jackson, Crawford, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1922 in Jackson, Crawford, Ohio, USA.

Aaron married **Mary A.**-109113. Mary was born about 1853 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7835 F i **Zoa Oldfield**-109114 was born about Feb 1880 in Jackson, Crawford, Ohio, USA.

4829. **William Carpenter**-28115 (John Knight , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 7836 M i **Willard Carpenter**-28116 was born about 1900/1905.

4831. **Thomas Carpenter**-188392 (Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1850 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Mary**-188393. Mary was born about 1858 in , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children.

7837 M i **Francis Carpenter**-188394 was born about 1874 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.
7838 M ii **John Carpenter**-188395 was born about 1877 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.
7839 M iii **Leander Carpenter**-188396 was born in Aug 1879 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

4832. **Thaddeus Martin Carpenter**-112103 (Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1852 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1934 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Thaddeus married **Delila Catherine Coats**-112102. Delila was born about 1 May 1845 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1905 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7840 F i **Verlinda Agnes "Melinda" Carpenter**-188387 was born on 15 Jun 1878 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1964 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]
+ 7841 M ii **William T. Carpenter**-112101 was born about Jul 1880. He was buried in 1940.
+ 7842 M iii **Lewis Ancil Carpenter**-193656 was born on 4 Sep 1884. He died on 12 Jan 1959.

Thaddeus also married **Ada Bertha Hoag**-193658 about 1915 in , , Oklahoma, USA. Ada was born on 21 Jan 1884 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1932 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7843 F iv **Emma Mae Carpenter**-193659 was born on 11 Jan 1919. She died on 19 Dec 2014.
+ 7844 M v **Wilbur Vance Carpenter**-193660 was born on 21 Aug 1923. He died on 31 Jul 1996.

4833. **Ellen Tabitha Carpenter**-188390 (Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1855 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1896 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Mill creek Cemetery, Riley, Riley, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Ellen married **John Nudd Chalmers**-193875. John was born on 2 Aug 1843 in Devon, Devonshire, England. He died on 14 Nov 1901 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, Riley, Riley, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7845 M i **Artemus Ward Chalmers**-193876 was born on 15 Apr 1880 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1967 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, Riley, Riley, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Artemus married **Lena Parkerson**-193877. Lena was born on 1 Aug 1888 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1971 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, Riley, Riley, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7846 M ii **Thomas Spencer Chalmers**-193878 was born on 19 Mar 1883. He died on 18 Jul 1960.

7847 F iii **Rose Catherine Chalmers**-193880 was born on 28 Feb 1885 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1958 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA. She was buried in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.[Notes]

Rose married **Lucien Oscar Black**-193881. Lucien was born on 15 Jul 1874 in , Wood, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1953 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA. He was buried in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.[Notes]

7848 F iv **Ada Elizabeth Chalmers**-193882 was born on 12 Jul 1887 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1974 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Ada married **Charles Franklin Willyard**-193883. Charles was born on 14 Jan 1882 in of, , Riley, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1957 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7849 M v **Benjamin Frederick "Fred" Chalmers**-193884 was born on 17 Nov 1891 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1974 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, Riley, Riley, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin married **Irma Gail**-193888. Irma was born on 20 Sep 1891 in of, , Riley, Kansas, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1961 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Mill Creek Cemetery, Riley, Riley, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

4834. **Ancel Andrew Carpenter**-188391 (Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1858 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA. He died in 1937 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Ancel married **Elizabeth Wilkerson**-193889. Elizabeth was born in 1858 in of, , , Indiana, USA. She died in 1931 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7850 F i **Minerva L. Carpenter**-193890 was born in 1878 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1910 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Minerva married **John Peterson**-193891. John was born in 1874 in of, , , Kansas, USA. He died in 1957 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7851 F ii **Evalyn B. "Eva" Carpenter**-193892 was born in 1879 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She died in 1907 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

Evalyn married **Alexander T. "Alex" Purves, Jr.**-193893. Alexander was born on 8 Oct 1881 in Galashiels, Scottish Borders, Scotland. He died on 4 Sep 1958 in Cassville, Barry, Missouri, USA.

He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7852 F iii **Mary Elle Carpenter**-193894 was born in 1881 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She died in 1936 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

Mary married **Charles Herbert Shulze**-193895. Charles was born in 1868 in of, , , Kansas, USA. He died in 1949 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7853 M iv **Frankie Carpenter**-193896 was born in 1884 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He died in 1907 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7854 M v **J. Freddy Carpenter**-193897 was born in 1886 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He died in 1891 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7855 M vi **John Roy Carpenter**-193898 was born on 24 Mar 1893 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1957 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

John married **Charlotte F. "Lottie" Price**-193899. Charlotte was born on 3 Jan 1895 in of, , , Kansas, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1976 in , , Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clay Center, Clay, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

4835. **John Spencer Carpenter**-188397 (Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Aug 1861 in , Jennings, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1945 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sherman Cemetery, Morganvile, Clay, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Minetta E "Minnie" Murphy**-189967 on 30 Mar 1884 in Stockdale, Riley, Kansas, USA. Minetta was born in Feb 1870 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. She died in 1948 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sherman Cemetery, Morganville, Clay, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7856 M i **William Walter Carpenter**-189968 was born in 1885 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in 1959 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Wichita Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

William married **Maude E. Coultice**-189969 in , , Kansas, USA. Maude was born in 1886 in , , Kansas, USA. She died in 1969 in , , Kansas, USA. She was buried in Wichita Park Cemetery and Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7857 M ii **Thomas Carpenter**-189970 was born in Mar 1889 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 4 May 1904 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Sherman Cemetery, Morganville, Clay, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

7858 F iii **Mary E. Carpenter**-189971 was born on 6 Nov 1890 in , , Kansas, USA. She died in Jun 1981. She was buried in Rosedale Memorial Gardens, Payette, Payette, Idaho, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **George C. Eilers**-189972. George was born in 1884 in , , , USA. He died in 1960 in , , Idaho, USA. He was buried in Rosedale Memorial Gardens, Payette, Payette, Idaho, USA. [Notes]

7859 F iv **Rosa Jane Carpenter**-189973 was born on 27 Jul 1892 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1955 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

Rosa married **Lewis Ernest McClure**-189974. The marriage ended in divorce. Lewis was born on 29 Oct 1881 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1950 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Rosa also married **Floyd E. McCafferty**-189976. Floyd was born on 11 Sep 1894 in , Republic, Kansas, USA. He died on 14 May 1960 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.[Notes]

7860 F v **Verlinda Agnes Carpenter**-189977 was born on 14 Aug 1895 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 4 May 1989 in , Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried in Denison Cemetery, Denison, Jackson, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Verlinda married **Roscoe M. Ray**-189978. Roscoe was born on 19 Mar 1905 in of, , , Kansas, USA. He died on 7 Sep 1970 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Denison Cemetery, Denison, Jackson, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7861 F vi **Lucille Mae Carpenter**-189979 was born on 13 Aug 1906 in , Clay, Kansas, USA. She died on 3 Mar 1990 in , Marshall, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Lucille married **Harvey E. Netz**-189980. Harvey was born on 4 Sep 1901 in of, , , Kansas, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1976 in Westmoreland, Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 4 Jan 1976 in Greenwood Cemetery, Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7862 M vii **Johney J. Carpenter**-189981 was born on 23 Apr 1909 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1972 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin, Kansas, USA. [Notes]

Johney married **Gertrude Brett**-189982. Gertrude was born on 1 Nov 1902 in of, , , Kansas, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1972 in , , , USA. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Pomona, Franklin, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

4843. **Stephen Winchester Carpenter**-95047 (Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1864 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. He died in Oct 1923 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA. He was buried on 20 Oct 1923 in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Katherine I. "Kate" Turner**-147325, daughter of William Harrison Turner-188639 and Sarah Jane Cook-188814, on 4 Sep 1898 in , Labette, Kansas, USA. Katherine was born on 24 Apr 1874 in Parsons, Labette, Kansas, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1928 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7863 M i **Ralph James Carpenter**-91477 was born on 30 Mar 1900. He died on 29 Oct 1963.

\+ 7864 M ii **Vern Winchester "Vernie" Carpenter**-147319 was born on 17 Aug 1901. He died on 13 Jun 1988.

7865 F iii **Beaulah C. Carpenter**-147327 was born on 18 Jan 1903 in , Labette, Kansas, USA. She died on 5 Feb 1989 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Beaulah married **MacCool**-147387. MacCool was born about 1904 in , , , USA.

Beaulah also married **Frank V. Reilly**-188630 in Jan 1924 in , San Diego, California, USA. Frank was born about 1900 in , , , USA. He died in , , California, USA.

7866 F iv **Ethel Charlotte Carpenter**-147328 was born on 23 Jun 1904 in , Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1992 in , San Diego, California, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Ethel married **Clarence A. Tinkham**-188631 in , Fall River, South Dakota, USA. Clarence was born about 1904 in , , , USA.

7867 F v **Eva Lelia Carpenter**-147329 was born on 28 Sep 1906 in , Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.[Notes]

Eva married **Howard E. Cook**-147388. Howard was born about 1905. He died in 1975.

Eva also married **Victor Albert Primrose**-188632 in Jun 1930 in , San Diego, California, USA. Victor was born in 1903 in , , , USA. He died in 1941.

7868 F vi **Della G. Carpenter**-147331 was born about 1909 in Parson, Labette, Kansas, USA. She died about 1910/1920 in , , Kansas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7869 M vii **Maurice Leighton "Morris" Carpenter**-147330 was born on 7 Jul 1914. He died in May 1965.

7870 F viii **Lois Carpenter**-200816 was born about 1/12 Jan 1912 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1912 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. She was buried on 21 Jan 1912

in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

4844. **Edwin Francis Carpenter**-95048 (Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jan 1867 in Wellman, Washington, Iowa, USA. He died in 1920. He was buried in Albion, Washington, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Edwin married **Lillie M. Augustine**-91482 about 1898 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Lillie was born in May 1877 in , , Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

7871 F i **Bernice Carpenter**-147386 was born in Jun 1899 in Dry Creek, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

4849. **George Henry Carpenter**-185369 (Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 3 Apr 1850 in Archbald, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1928 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Eva Elouise Finch**-185370 about 1893 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Eva was born on 23 Apr 1864 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1962 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 7872 F i **Ersula Adelaide Carpenter**-185371 was born on 16 Dec 1894. She died on 26 Jan 1974.

7873 F ii **Ida Elouise Carpenter**-185376 was born on 14 May 1901 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1991 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Ida married **Willis Frances Snedeker**-185377 on 11 Jun 1919 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Willis was born on 26 Sep 1897 in of, , , , USA. He died on 1 Jan 1988 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4785. **Alonzo Curtis Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with mother?
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year:
Event Place:
Minor Civil Division: Venice Township
Age (Expanded): 14 years
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Gender:
Page: 31
Household ID:
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film number: 805035
Digital Folder Number: 4284224
Image Number: 00078
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCLY-DFK : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo Carpenter,, Seneca, Ohio; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; p. 31, family 228, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 805035.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother

MARRIAGE: 1870
Name: Alonzo C. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Martha J. Swarts
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 22 Dec 1870
Event Place: Hartland, Huron, Ohio
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01360-1
System Origin: Ohio-EASy
GS Film number: 410260
Reference ID: P 235 CN 1415
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Marriages, 1800-1958," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XD71-L9Z : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo C. Carpenter and Martha J. Swarts, 22 Dec 1870.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Richmond, Huron, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Birth Date: 1845
Spouse's Name: Martha Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Page: 196
Page Letter: A
Entry Number: 624
Affiliate Film Number: T9-1035
GS Film number: 1255035
Digital Folder Number: 004243629
Image Number: 00396
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Alonzo Carpenter M 35 Ohio, United States
Wife Martha Carpenter F 36 Ohio, United States
Daughter Clara E. Carpenter F 6 Ohio, United States
Son Reed L. Carpenter M 4 Ohio, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M89Z-94G : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo Carpenter, Richmond, Huron, Ohio, United States; citing sheet 196A, family 0, NARA microfilm publication T9-1035

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Polk Township Plainfield town, Bremer, Iowa, United States
District: 32
Gender: Male
Age: 55
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 30
Birth Date: Oct 1845
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1870
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:

Sheet Number and Letter: 13A
Household ID: 291
Line Number: 5
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240419
Digital Folder Number: 004120097
Image Number: 00207
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Alonzo Carpenter M 55 Ohio
Wife Rosetta Carpenter F 44 Indiana
Son Reed Carpenter M 25 Ohio
Son Frank Carpenter M 22 Ohio
Son Earl Carpenter M 20 Ohio
Daughter Vernie Carpenter F 18 Ohio
Daughter Ethel Carpenter F 11 Ohio
Mother-in-law Rosina Lefler F 71 Germany ---> b. Apr 1829
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M92S-Z3D : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo Carpenter, Polk Township Plainfield town, Bremer, Iowa, United States; citing sheet , family 291, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240419.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Alonzo C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Polk, Bremer, Iowa, United States
District: 45
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1846
Birthplace: Ohio
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Household ID: 271
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374406
Digital Folder Number: 004328288
Image Number: 00766
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Alonzo C Carpenter M 64 Ohio
Wife Rosettie Carpenter F 54 Indiana
Daughter Vernie Carpenter F 28 Ohio
Brother-in-law Mandius Lifftir M 47 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ML1W-9L5 : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo C Carpenter, Polk, Bremer, Iowa, United States; citing sheet , family 271, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374406.

DEATH:
Name: Alonza C. Carpenter
Gender: Male

Burial Date: 21 Apr 1914
Burial Place:
Death Date: 18 Apr 1914
Death Place: Polk Twp., Bremer, Iowa
Age: 68
Birth Date: 07 Oct 1845
Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Race:
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Daniel Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Melvina Summerlin
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B86643-8
System Origin: Iowa-EASy
GS Film number: 1577927
Reference ID: p 256 n 118
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XVH5-HZV : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonza C. Carpenter, 18 Apr 1914.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52954862
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 7, 1845AtticaSeneca CountyOhio, USA
Death: Apr. 18, 1914HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Family links: Spouses:Martha Swartz Carpenter (1844 - 1884)*Rosette Lefler Swarts Carpenter (1856 - 1918)*Children:Clara Estella Carpenter Ede (1874 - 1934) *Reed L Carpenter (1875 - 1964) *Frank L Carpenter (1878 - 1970) *Earl H Carpenter (1880 - 1973) *Ethel Carpenter Robinson (1889 - 1908) *Floyd Cyrus Carpenter (1900 - 1902) ** Reverse RelationshipBurial:Horton CemeteryHortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: Connie TRecord added: May 28, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 52954862

Martha Jane Swarts

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=76772807
Martha Swartz Carpenter
Birth: 1844
Death: 1884
Wife of A.C. Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
 Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)
Children:
 Clara Estella Carpenter Ede (1874 - 1934)*
 Reed L Carpenter (1875 - 1964)*
 Frank L Carpenter (1878 - 1970)*
 Earl H Carpenter (1880 - 1973)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Bethel Cemetery
Willard
Huron County
Ohio, USA
Plot: (Row 11) (Section B) (Grave 2)

Created by: SavingRecordsForOurFutur...
Record added: Sep 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76772807

Rosette Lefler

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Rosetta Carpenter
Mother of how many children: 6
Number of Living Children: 5
Years Married: 30
Birth Date: Apr 1856
Birthplace: Indiana
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1870
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Mother of how many children: 6

7832. **Ethel Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224582
Ethel Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 10, 1889
Huron County
Ohio, USA
Death: Aug. 1, 1908
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)
Rosette Lefler Swarts Carpenter (1856 - 1918)
Spouse:
L Ray Robinson (1879 - 1960)
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224582

L. Ray Robinson

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=28305857
L Ray Robinson
Birth: 1879
Death: 1960
Family links:
Spouses:
Ethel Carpenter Robinson (1889 - 1908)*
Lola M Feuchtwanger Robinson (1889 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Alcock Cemetery
Frederika
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Diane Zabel
Record added: Jul 15, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28305857

7833. **Floyd Cyrus Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98907472
Floyd Cyrus Carpenter
Birth: Mar., 1900HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA
Death: Feb. 6, 1902HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Family links: Parents:Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)Rosette Lefler Swarts Carpenter (1856 - 1918) Burial:Horton CemeteryHortonBremer CountyIowa, USA
Maintained by: Louis Originally Created by: Judy Strid Taylor Record added: Oct 14, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 98907472

4829. **William Carpenter**

William fought in the Civil War under Gen. Grant in the 6th U.S. Cavalry.
He was in his sixty's when he sired Willard.

4831. **Thomas Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - middle initial W.
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents - middle initial H.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Akan, Richland, Wisconsin, United States
District: ED 229
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1851
Birthplace: Indiana, United States
Father's Birthplace: Indiana, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 3
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 6647693
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1445
GS Film Number: 1255445
Digital Folder Number: 005165563
Image Number: 00010
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

Thomas Carpenter Self M 29 Indiana, United States
Mary Carpemter Wife F 22 Indiana, United States
Francis Carpenter Son M 6 Wisconsin, United States
John Carpenter Son M 3 Wisconsin, United States
Leander Carpenter Other M 0 Wisconsin, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNHX-FLR : 24 December 2015), Thomas Carpenter, Akan, Richland, Wisconsin, United States; citing enumeration district ED 229, sheet 3A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 1445; FHL microfilm 1,255,445.

4832. **Thaddeus Martin Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thaddeus Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Grant, Riley, Kansas, United States
District: ED 262
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1852
Birthplace: Indiana, United States
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 402
Sheet Number and Letter: 402B
Household ID: 8906770
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0395
GS Film Number: 1254395
Digital Folder Number: 005160656
Image Number: 00232
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thaddeus Carpenter Self M 28 Indiana, United States
Delila C Carpenter Wife F 38 Tennessee, United States
Melinda A Carpenter Daughter F 2 Kansas, United States
Wm T Carpenter Son M 0 Kansas, United States
Dudley Carpenter Father M 60 Indiana, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MF5V-L4G : 24 December 2015), Thaddeus Carpenter, Grant, Riley, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district ED 262, sheet 402B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0395; FHL microfilm 1,254,395.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thaddeus CARPENTER Self M Male W 28 IN Farmer --- ---
Delila C. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 38 TN Keeping House --- ---

Melinda A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 KS IN TN
Wm. T. CARPENTER Son S Male W 1M KS IN TN
Dudley CARPENTER Father S Male W 60 IN --- ---

Source Information:
Census Place Grant, Riley, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254395
NA Film Number T9-0395
Page Number 402B

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120909580
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 22, 1852
Jennings County
Indiana, USA
Death: Oct. 30, 1934
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA
info from death certificate
Family links:
Parents:
Dudley Spencer Carpenter (1822 - 1893)
Spouses:
Delilah Catherine Coats Carpenter (1845 - 1905)
Ada Bertha Hoag Carpenter (1884 - 1932)
Children:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)*
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)*
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)*
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)*
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)*
Siblings:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)*
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)*
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)*
Sherman Rillis Carpenter (1864 - 1929)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sunset Cemetery
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Nov 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 120909580

Delila Catherine Coats

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103676948
Delilah Catherine Coats Carpenter
Birth: May 1, 1845
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jun. 23, 1905
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*

Children:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)*
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)*
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
wife of T M Carpenter; age 60 yrs, 1 mo, 22dys
Burial:
Sunset Cemetery
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA

Maintained by: R & J Black & G Key
Originally Created by: Dennis and Heather
Record added: Jan 16, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103676948

7840. **Verlinda Agnes "Melinda" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134695219
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes
Birth: Jun. 15, 1878
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Death: Jan. 31, 1964
Omaha
Douglas County
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)
Delilah Catherine Coats Carpenter (1845 - 1905)
Spouse:
Clarence R Stearnes (1869 - 1961)
Children:
Glenn R Stearnes (1905 - 1978)*
Lester W. Stearnes (1918 - 1996)*
Siblings:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)*
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)*
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)**
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Lincoln Memorial Park
Lincoln
Lancaster County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Aug 22, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134695219

Ada Bertha Hoag

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109746318

Ada Bertha Hoag Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 12, 1884
Kansas, USA
Death: Aug. 25, 1932
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA
info per death certificate
Family links:
Spouse:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*
Children:
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)*
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sunset Cemetery
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Apr 30, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109746318

4833. **Ellen Tabitha Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61754267
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers
Birth: Oct. 4, 1855
Jennings County
Indiana, USA
Death: Jan. 8, 1896
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Dudley Spencer Carpenter (1822 - 1893)
Spouse:
John Nudd Chalmers (1843 - 1901)
Children:
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)*
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
Siblings:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)*
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)*
Sherman Rillis Carpenter (1864 - 1929)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mill Creek Cemetery
Riley
Riley County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Nov 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61754267

John Nudd Chalmers

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61754221
John Nudd Chalmers
Birth: Aug. 2, 1843
Devon, England
Death: Nov. 14, 1901
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Spouses:
Sarah Jane Tubbs Chalmers (1848 - 1878)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)*
Children:
William Chalmers (1871 - 1939)*
John Chalmers (1873 - 1964)*
Charles Francis Fenn (1874 - 1951)*
Mary Ann Chalmers Hurst (1875 - 1947)*
Minnie E. Chalmers Hoffman (1876 - 1960)*
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)*
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mill Creek Cemetery
Riley
Riley County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Nov 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61754221

7845. **Artemus Ward Chalmers**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81144277
Artemus Ward Chalmers
Birth: Apr. 15, 1880
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Death: Dec. 3, 1967
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Nudd Chalmers (1843 - 1901)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)
Spouse:
Lena Parkerson Chalmers (1888 - 1971)
Children:
James Fredrick Chalmers (1912 - 1983)*
Clinton Grant Chalmers (1913 - 1977)*
Donald Dale Chalmers (1925 - 2009)*
Siblings:
William Chalmers (1871 - 1939)**
John Chalmers (1873 - 1964)**

Charles Francis Fenn (1874 - 1951)**
Mary Ann Chalmers Hurst (1875 - 1947)**
Minnie E. Chalmers Hoffman (1876 - 1960)**
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)*
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Mill Creek Cemetery
Riley
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Grandview Section A

Maintained by: R & J Black
Originally Created by: Jan Lange
Record added: Nov 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81144277

Lena Parkerson

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81144221
Lena Parkerson Chalmers
Birth: Aug. 1, 1888
Death: Mar. 7, 1971
Family links:
Parents:
James Edward Parkerson (1848 - 1932)
Henretta Freesman Parkerson (1863 - 1949)
Spouse:
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Children:
James Fredrick Chalmers (1912 - 1983)*
Clinton Grant Chalmers (1913 - 1977)*
Donald Dale Chalmers (1925 - 2009)*
Siblings:
Pearl A. Parkerson Hoffman (1880 - 1973)*
Emma Susan Parkerson Dobson (1884 - 1954)*
Lena Parkerson Chalmers (1888 - 1971)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mill Creek Cemetery
Riley
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Grandview Section A

Maintained by: R & J Black
Originally Created by: Jan Lange
Record added: Nov 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81144221

7847. **Rose Catherine Chalmers**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61753513

Rose Catherine Chalmers Black
Birth: Feb. 28, 1885
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Death: Oct. 3, 1958
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Nudd Chalmers (1843 - 1901)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)
Spouse:
Lucien Oscar Black (1874 - 1953)*
Children:
Alton Ward Black (1909 - 1998)*
Ellen A Black Garner (1910 - 2003)*
Siblings:
William Chalmers (1871 - 1939)**
John Chalmers (1873 - 1964)**
Charles Francis Fenn (1874 - 1951)**
Mary Ann Chalmers Hurst (1875 - 1947)**
Minnie E. Chalmers Hoffman (1876 - 1960)**
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Terrace Heights Memorial Park
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Nov 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61753513

Lucien Oscar Black

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61753467
Lucien Oscar Black
Birth: Jul. 15, 1874
Wood County
Ohio, USA
Death: Feb. 20, 1953
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Charles VanBuren Black (1847 - 1932)
Augusta L Austin Black (1848 - 1883)
Spouse:
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)
Children:
Alton Ward Black (1909 - 1998)*
Ellen A Black Garner (1910 - 2003)*

Siblings:
Lucien Oscar Black (1874 - 1953)
Clarence Amos Black (1879 - 1943)*
Ralph Austin Black (1881 - 1964)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Terrace Heights Memorial Park
Yakima
Yakima County
Washington, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Nov 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61753467

7848. **Ada Elizabeth Chalmers**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83054656
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard
Birth: Jul. 12, 1887
Death: Aug. 18, 1974
Family links:
Parents:
John Nudd Chalmers (1843 - 1901)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)
Spouse:
Charles Franklin Willyard (1882 - 1957)
Children:
Arthur L. Willyard (1907 - 1993)*
John Arnold Willyard (1909 - 1987)*
Inez Marie Willyard Kistner (1912 - 2010)*
Siblings:
William Chalmers (1871 - 1939)**
John Chalmers (1873 - 1964)**
Charles Francis Fenn (1874 - 1951)**
Mary Ann Chalmers Hurst (1875 - 1947)**
Minnie E. Chalmers Hoffman (1876 - 1960)**
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)*
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sunset Cemetery
Manhattan
Riley County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83054656

Charles Franklin Willyard

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83054570
Charles Franklin Willyard

Birth: Jan. 14, 1882
Death: Feb. 26, 1957
Family links:
Parents:
John L. Willyard (1854 - 1937)
Nancy Evalene Guthrie Willyard (1860 - 1946)
Spouse:
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Children:
Arthur L. Willyard (1907 - 1993)*
John Arnold Willyard (1909 - 1987)*
Inez Marie Willyard Kistner (1912 - 2010)*
Siblings:
Elizabeth M. Willyard Allen (1880 - 1956)*
Charles Franklin Willyard (1882 - 1957)
Louise Willard Watts (1884 - 1963)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sunset Cemetery
Manhattan
Riley County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83054570

7849. **Benjamin Frederick "Fred" Chalmers**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81134674
Benjamin Frederick "Fred" Chalmers
Birth: Nov. 17, 1891
Death: Aug. 26, 1974
Family links:
Parents:
John Nudd Chalmers (1843 - 1901)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)
Spouse:
Irma Gail Chalmers (1891 - 1961)
Children:
Spencer Chalmers (1918 - 1918)*
Siblings:
William Chalmers (1871 - 1939)**
John Chalmers (1873 - 1964)**
Charles Francis Fenn (1874 - 1951)**
Mary Ann Chalmers Hurst (1875 - 1947)**
Minnie E. Chalmers Hoffman (1876 - 1960)**
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)*
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Mill Creek Cemetery
Riley
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Grandview Section B

Maintained by: R & J Black
Originally Created by: Jan Lange
Record added: Nov 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81134674

Irma Gail

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=81134650
Irma Gail Chalmers
Birth: Sep. 20, 1891
Death: Jan. 28, 1961
Family links:
Spouse:
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
Children:
Spencer Chalmers (1918 - 1918)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mill Creek Cemetery
Riley
Riley County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Grandview Section B

Maintained by: R & J Black
Originally Created by: Jan Lange
Record added: Nov 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81134650

4834. **Ancel Andrew Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830508
Ancel Andrew Carpenter
Birth: 1858
Death: 1937
Family links:
Parents:
Dudley Spencer Carpenter (1822 - 1893)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)*
Children:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
Siblings:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)*
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)*
Sherman Rillis Carpenter (1864 - 1929)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center

Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830508

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830508
Ancel Andrew Carpenter
Birth: 1858
Death: 1937
Family links:
Parents:
Dudley Spencer Carpenter (1822 - 1893)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)*
Children:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
Siblings:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)*
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)*
Sherman Rillis Carpenter (1864 - 1929)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830508

Elizabeth Wilkerson

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830541
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter
Birth: 1858
Death: 1931
Family links:
Spouse:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Children:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery

Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830541

7850. **Minerva L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830296
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson
Birth: 1878
Death: Sep. 1, 1910
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)
Spouse:
John Peterson (1874 - 1957)
Children:
Clifford H Peterson (1897 - 1979)*
Gladys E Peterson Perry (1899 - 1998)*
Siblings:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830296

John Peterson

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830272
John Peterson
Birth: 1874
Death: 1957
Family links:
Spouse:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Children:
Clifford H Peterson (1897 - 1979)*
Gladys E Peterson Perry (1899 - 1998)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:

Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830272

7851. **Evalyn B. "Eva" Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83834360
Evalyn B "Eva" Carpenter Purves
Birth: 1879
Death: 1907
Married 5 September 1906, Morganville, Clay County, Kansas. First wife of Alexander Purves.
Family links:
Parents:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)
Spouse:
Alexander T Purves (1881 - 1958)
Siblings:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83834360

Alexander T. "Alex" Purves, Jr.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83834293
Alexander T "Alex" Purves, Jr
Birth: Oct. 8, 1881
Galashiels
Scottish Borders, Scotland
Death: Sep. 4, 1958
Cassville
Barry County
Missouri, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alexander Purves (1855 - 1929)
Mary Paterson Purves (1853 - 1912)
Spouses:
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Marie Azeadora Johnson Purves (1887 - 1979)*

Children:
Gail Alexander Purves (1914 - 1999)*
Siblings:
James Robertson Purves (1877 - 1938)*
John Paterson Purves (1879 - 1954)*
Alexander T Purves (1881 - 1958)
William Ernest Purves (1885 - 1937)*
Agnes Purves Huff (1888 - 1969)*
Ida Purves Williams (1888 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: GalaLass
Originally Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83834293

7852. **Mary Elle Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830105
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze
Birth: 1881
Death: 1936
Family links:
Parents:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)
Spouse:
Charles Herbert Shulze (1868 - 1949)*
Siblings:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830105

Charles Herbert Shulze

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830132
Charles Herbert Shulze
Birth: 1868
Death: 1949
Family links:

Spouse:
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830132

7853. **Frankie Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830717
Frankie Carpenter
Birth: 1884
Death: 1907
Family links:
Parents:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)
Siblings:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830717

7854. **J. Freddy Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830684
J Freddy Carpenter
Birth: 1886
Death: 1891
Family links:
Parents:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)
Siblings:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830684

7855. **John Roy Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83830975
John Roy Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 24, 1893
Death: Jul. 12, 1957
Family links:
Parents:
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)
Elizabeth Wilkerson Carpenter (1858 - 1931)
Spouse:
Charlotte F Price Carpenter (1895 - 1976)*
Children:
Doris Carpenter Gordon (1913 - 1972)*
Donald P Carpenter (1914 - 1986)*
Siblings:
Minerva L Carpenter Peterson (1878 - 1910)*
Evalyn B Carpenter Purves (1879 - 1907)*
Mary Elle Carpenter Shulze (1881 - 1936)*
Frankie Carpenter (1884 - 1907)*
J Freddy Carpenter (1886 - 1891)*
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83830975

Charlotte F. "Lottie" Price

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83831074
Charlotte F "Lottie" Price Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 3, 1895
Death: Jan. 10, 1976
Family links:
Spouse:
John Roy Carpenter (1893 - 1957)
Children:
Doris Carpenter Gordon (1913 - 1972)*
Donald P Carpenter (1914 - 1986)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery

Clay Center
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83831074

4835. **John Spencer Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93763154
John Spencer Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 21, 1861
Jennings County
Indiana, USA
Death: Dec. 30, 1945
Clay County
Kansas, USA
John Spencer Carpenter is often, and erroneously, reported to be John "Rillis" Spencer Carpenter.
The son of Dudley Carpenter found in the 1880 Grant Twp., Riley County, Kansas census is Rillis S. Carpenter, not John Spencer Carpenter; these brothers, Sherman Rillis and John Spencer, are two different men. John Spencer has not been found in the 1880 census, to date.
Family links:
Parents:
Dudley Spencer Carpenter (1822 - 1893)
Spouse:
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Children:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)*
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)*
Ancel Andrew Carpenter (1858 - 1937)*
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)
Sherman Rillis Carpenter (1864 - 1929)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sherman Cemetery
Morganville
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Jul 17, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 93763154

Minetta E "Minnie" Murphy

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=93762978
Minetta E "Minnie" Murphy Carpenter
Birth: Feb., 1870

Riley County
Kansas, USA
Death: 1948
Clay County
Kansas, USA
Minnie was born in Grant Twp, Riley Co, KS.
She married John Carpenter 30 Mar 1884 at Stockdale, Riley Co, KS.
They were the parents of Wm. Walter, Lucretia, Thomas, Mary E., Rosa, Verlinda, Lucy M., and John J. "Johnny".
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Jefferson Murphy (1844 - 1922)
Mary Jane Lewis Murphy (1848 - 1877)
Spouse:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)*
Children:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Elnora Murphy (____ - 1870)*
Cora Murphy*
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Timothy Thomas Murphy (1871 - 1933)*
Nancy M. Murphy (1873 - 1885)*
Samuel H. Murphy (1875 - 1942)*
Infant Murphy (1877 - 1878)*
Luella Murphy Maloney (1878 - 1969)**
Ida Belle Murphy Worden (1881 - 1954)**
James Leland Murphy (1884 - 1973)**
Frances Ann Murphy Swadley (1887 - 1974)**
Homer C Murphy (1889 - 1967)**
Henry F. Murphy (1894 - 1970)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sherman Cemetery
Morganville
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: Kevin
Originally Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Jul 17, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 93762978

7856. **William Walter Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50294923
William Walter Carpenter
Birth: 1885
Death: 1959
Family links:
Parents:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)

Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Spouse:
Maude E. Coultice Carpenter (1886 - 1969)*
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Wichita Park Cemetery and Mausoleum
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Evergreen, Single Row, Space 134

Created by: The Old Genealogist
Record added: Mar 27, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50294923

Maude E. Coultice

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50294921
Maude E. Coultice Carpenter
Birth: 1886
Death: 1969
Family links:
Spouse:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)
Burial:
Wichita Park Cemetery and Mausoleum
Wichita
Sedgwick County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Evergreen, Single Row, Space 133

Created by: The Old Genealogist
Record added: Mar 27, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50294921

7857. **Thomas Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=157349580
Birth: Mar., 1889
Kansas, USA
Death: May 4, 1904
Clay County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*

Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sherman Cemetery
Morganville
Clay County
Kansas, USA

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: Jan 22, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 157349580

7858. **Mary E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14293584
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers
Birth: Nov. 6, 1890
Death: Jun., 1981
Family links thanks to R & J Black
Family links:
Parents:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Spouse:
George C. Eilers (1884 - 1960)
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Rosedale Memorial Gardens
Payette
Payette County
Idaho, USA

Created by: Cheryl Hanson
Record added: May 15, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14293584

George C. Eilers

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14293574
George C. Eilers
Birth: 1884
Death: 1960
Family links:

Spouse:
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Rosedale Memorial Gardens
Payette
Payette County
Idaho, USA

Created by: Cheryl Hanson
Record added: May 15, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14293574

7859. **Rosa Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3913236
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty
Birth: Jul. 27, 1892
Kansas, USA
Death: Jul. 9, 1955
Multnomah County
Oregon, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Spouses:
Lewis Ernest McClure (1881 - 1950)
Floyd E McCafferty (1894 - 1960)*
Children:
Lewis Elmer McClure (1911 - 1996)*
Virgil A. McClure (1912 - 1992)*
Donald D. McClure (1914 - 1917)*
Marvin E. McClure (1918 - 1919)*
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Willamette National Cemetery
Portland
Multnomah County
Oregon, USA
Plot: H, 518

Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs
Record added: Mar 04, 2000
Find A Grave Memorial# 3913236

Lewis Ernest McClure

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51045709

Lewis Ernest McClure
Birth: Oct. 29, 1881
Death: Feb. 12, 1950
Family links:
Spouse:
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Children:
Lewis Elmer McClure (1911 - 1996)*
Virgil A. McClure (1912 - 1992)*
Donald D. McClure (1914 - 1917)*
Marvin E. McClure (1918 - 1919)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Hope Cemetery
Topeka
Shawnee County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Sunset

Created by: Janice Dean LeMaster
Record added: Apr 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 51045709

Floyd E. McCafferty

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110122868
Floyd E McCafferty
Birth: Sep. 11, 1894
Republic County
Kansas, USA
Death: May 14, 1960
Multnomah County
Oregon, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)
Burial:
Willamette National Cemetery
Portland
Multnomah County
Oregon, USA
Plot: H, 517

Created by: R & J Black & G Key
Record added: May 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110122868

7860. **Verlinda Agnes Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108001640
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray
Birth: Aug. 14, 1895
Kansas, USA
Death: May 4, 1989
Multnomah County
Oregon, USA
Family links:
Parents:

John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Spouse:
Roscoe M Ray (1905 - 1970)
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Denison Cemetery
Denison
Jackson County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Raymond Riley
Record added: Apr 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108001640

Roscoe M. Ray

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95867603
Roscoe M Ray
Birth: Mar. 19, 1905
Death: Sep. 7, 1970
Family links:
Spouse:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Husband of V. Agnes Ray b.8-14-1895
Burial:
Denison Cemetery
Denison
Jackson County
Kansas, USA

Created by: gingels
Record added: Aug 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95867603

7861. **Lucille Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108901685
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz
Birth: Aug. 13, 1906
Clay County
Kansas, USA
Death: Mar. 3, 1990
Marshall County
Kansas, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)

Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Spouse:
Harvey E. Netz (1901 - 1976)
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Blue Rapids
Marshall County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: Darrell Brooks
Originally Created by: Mike Kokoruda
Record added: Apr 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108901685

Harvey E. Netz

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=108901688
Harvey E. Netz
Birth: Sep. 4, 1901
Death: Jan. 1, 1976
Frankfort, Kansas, Index
Thursday, January 8, 1976
Harvey Netz passed away at the Dechairo
Hospital in Westmoreland, Kansas, Thursday,
January 1, 1976 after a lingering illness and
Hospitalization. He was 74 years of age.
He is survived by his wife, Lucille of the home
one son, Marvin Netz, Glendale, Arizona,
two granddaughters, other relatives and
friends.
Funeral services were held Sunday, January
4,1976 at 2:00 p.m. at the Padden Chapel in
Frankfort, Kansas with Reverend Wayne
Feuerbacher officiating.
Burial was in the Greenwood Cemetery,
south of Blue Rapids, Kansas.
Family links:
Spouse:
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Blue Rapids
Marshall County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: Darrell Brooks
Originally Created by: Mike Kokoruda
Record added: Apr 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 108901688

7862. **Johney J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62019144
Johney J Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 23, 1909
Death: Jan. 16, 1972
Family links:
Parents:
John Spencer Carpenter (1861 - 1945)
Minetta E Murphy Carpenter (1870 - 1948)
Spouse:
Gertrude Brett Carpenter (1902 - 1972)
Siblings:
William Walter Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Lucretia Ellen Carpenter Frye (1887 - 1978)*
Thomas Carpenter (1889 - 1904)*
Mary E. Carpenter Eilers (1890 - 1981)*
Rosa Jane Carpenter McCafferty (1892 - 1955)*
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Ray (1895 - 1989)*
Lucille Mae Carpenter Netz (1906 - 1990)*
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Woodlawn Cemetery
Pomona
Franklin County
Kansas, USA

Created by: DK Paddock
Record added: Nov 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62019144
NOTE:
He served in the US Army during World War II from Texas. Likely Texas National Guard.
Gravestone has: TEC5 770 Mil(itary) Police BN (Battalion)

Gertrude Brett

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62018938
Gertrude Brett Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 1, 1902
Death: Jan. 16, 1972
Family links:
Spouse:
Johney J Carpenter (1909 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Woodlawn Cemetery
Pomona
Franklin County
Kansas, USA

Created by: DK Paddock
Record added: Nov 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62018938

4843. **Stephen Winchester Carpenter**

NAME:
Stephen Winchester in most records, but others have him a W. Stephen for Winchester Stephen.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1885 Nebraska State Census - assumed with parents
Nebraska, State Census, 1885
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 22
Birth Year: abt 1863
Birth Place: Iowa
Race: White
Census Date: 16 Jun 1885
Census Location: Norfolk Precinct, Madison, Nebraska
Enumerator: H. E. Hardy
Film Roll: M352_36
Page: 41
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Nebraska, State Census, 1885 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Schedules of the Nebraska State Census of 1885. M352. RG 29. 56 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1898
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 04 Sep 1898
Event Place: Labette, Kansas, United States
Residence Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status:
Race:
Number of Previous Marriages:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1865
Birthplace:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Kate Turner
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Residence Place:
Spouse's Residence City:
Spouse's Residence County:
Spouse's Residence State:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Marriage Number:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:

Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Certificate Type:
Page: 138
Line Number:
Entry Number:
Registration Number:
Reference ID: Page 138
GS Film Number: 001433309
Digital Folder Number: 004858014
Image Number: 00417
Citing this Record:
Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:Q29Q-QYJJ : 10 February 2016), Stephen Carpenter and Kate Turner, 04 Sep 1898; citing Marriage, Labette, Kansas, United States, district clerk, court clerk, county clerk and register offices from various counties; FHL microfilm 1,433,309.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M73624-8
System Origin: Kansas-EASy
GS Film number: 1433309
Reference ID: P 138
Citing this Record:
"Kansas Marriages, 1840-1935," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FWLS-KLQ : 12 December 2014), Stephen Carpenter and Kate Turner, 05 Sep 1898; citing Parsons, Labette, Kansas, reference P 138; FHL microfilm 1,433,309.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 147375 Edward Carpenter 1900.jpg
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Steve W Carpenter [Steve Carpenter]
Age: 36
Birth Date: Jun 1843 -----> June 1863
Birthplace: Iowa
Home in 1900: Dry Creek, Dawes, Nebraska
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Kate Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1898
Years Married: 2
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Steve W Carpenter 36
Kate Carpenter 26
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Dry Creek, Dawes, Nebraska; Roll: 921; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1240921.

CENSUS: 1905 Kansas State Census
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
Name: Steve Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1905
Residence County: Labette
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Parsons
Birth Location: Iowa
Family Number: 315
Gender: Male
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Race: White
Line: 8
Roll: ks1905_76
Household Member(s):
Name Age
Steve Carpenter 40
Kate Carpenter 31
Ralph Carpenter 5
Verne Carpenter 4
Beulah Carpenter 2
Ethel Carpenter 10 M
Source Information:
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
United States Census, 1910
Name: Steven N Carpenter
Event Place: Parsons Ward 3, Labette, Kansas
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Immigration Year:
Birthplace: Iowa
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Household ID: 78
Page: 4
Household Gender Age Birthplace
SELF Steven N Carpenter M 45y Iowa
WIFE Kate I L Carpenter F 35y Kansas
SON Ralph Carpenter M 10y Nebraska
SON Vernie Carpenter M 8y Kansas
DAU Beulah C Carpenter F 7y Kansas
DAU Ethel E Carpenter F 6y Kansas
DAU Eva L Carpenter F 3y Kansas
DAU Della G Carpenter F 1y 2m Kansas
Sources
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2CJ-HHH : accessed 19 May 2013), Vernie Carpenter in entry for Steven N Carpenter, 1910.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
United States Census, 1920
Name: Steve W Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: , Dawes, Nebraska
Gender: Male Age: 55
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Birth Year (Estimated): 1865
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Household ID: 69
Sheet Number: 3
GS Film number: 1820981
Digital Folder Number: 4313274
Image Number: 00356
Relationship to Head of Household: Son

Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Household ID: 69
Sheet Number: 3
GS Film number: 1820981
Digital Folder Number: 4313274
Image Number: 00356
Household Gender Age Birthplace
SELF Steve W Carpenter M 55y Iowa
WIFE Kate Carpenter F 44y Kansas
SON Ralph Carpenter M 19y Nebraska
SON Vernie Carpenter M 18y Kansas
DAU Beaulah Carpenter F 16y Kansas
DAU Ethel Carpenter F 15y Kansas
DAU Eva Carpenter F 13y Kansas
SON Morris Carpenter M 6y Nebraska
Sources
United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCV6-49S : accessed 19 May 2013), Vernie Carpenter in entry for Steve W Carpenter, 1920.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106395298
Steven Winchester Carpenter
Birth: 1864
Iowa, USA
Death: 1923
Nebraska, USA
Age 59years
Buried Oct 20, 1923
Family links:
Spouse:
Katherine Laura Turner Carpenter (1874 - 1928)
Children:
Vern Winchester Carpenter (1901 - 1988)*
Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham (1904 - 1992)*
Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook (1906 - 1995)*
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA
Plot: Blk 6, Lot 9, Space 9

Created by: David Goltry
Record added: Mar 08, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106395298

Katherine I. "Kate" Turner

NAME:
Middle initial either I or L.

PARENTS:
William H Turner 1840–
Sarah J 1848–

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name: Kate I. Turner
Age: 8

Birth Year: abt 1872
Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1880: Rock Creek, Jefferson, Kansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Wm. Turner
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Sarah Turner
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Going To School
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm. Turner 39
Sarah Turner 31
Minnie Turner 11
Kate I. Turner 8
Edward S. Turner 5
J. Pearl Turner 2
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Rock Creek, Jefferson, Kansas; Roll: 383; Family History Film: 1254383; Page: 258A; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 0520
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Steve W Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1898
Years Married: 2
Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1

DEATH: 1928 on grave but previously presented as 1930. Which is correct?

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75473111
Katherine Laura "Kate" Turner Carpenter
Birth: 1874
Kansas, USA
Death: 1928
Nebraska, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Steven Winchester Carpenter (1864 - 1923)*
Children:

Vern Winchester Carpenter (1901 - 1988)*
Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham (1904 - 1992)*
Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook (1906 - 1995)*
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA

Created by: David Goltry
Record added: Aug 25, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 75473111

7865. **Beaulah C. Carpenter**

DEATH:
California, Death Index, 1940-1997
Name: Beaulah Reilly Maccool
[Beaulah Reilly Carpenter]
Social Security #: 548309529
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1903
Birth Place: Kansas
Death Date: 5 Feb 1989
Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Turner
Father's Surname: Carpenter
Source Citation: Place: San Diego; Date: 5 Feb 1989; Social Security: 548309529.

7866. **Ethel Charlotte Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50972187
Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham
Birth: Jun. 23, 1904
Kansas, USA
Death: Mar. 2, 1992
San Diego County
California, USA
Spouse of Clarence A Tinkham.
Family links:
Parents:
Steven Winchester Carpenter (1864 - 1923)
Katherine Laura Turner Carpenter (1874 - 1928)
Siblings:
Vern Winchester Carpenter (1901 - 1988)*
Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham (1904 - 1992)
Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook (1906 - 1995)*
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenwood Memorial Park
San Diego
San Diego County
California, USA

Maintained by: Bluesgal
Originally Created by: Maggie Voyles

Record added: Apr 11, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50972187

7867. **Eva Lelia Carpenter**

MILITARY:
US Army WAC - Sgt. - served in Egypt. Noted on headstone.

DEATH:
California, Death Index, 1940-1997
Name: Eva Lelia Cook
[Eva Lelia Carpenter]
Social Security #: 564018544
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 28 Sep 1906
Birth Place: Kansas
Death Date: 30 Aug 1995
Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Turner
Father's Surname: Carpenter
Source Citation: Place: San Diego; Date: 30 Aug 1995; Social Security: 564018544.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=156540453Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook
Birth: Sep. 28, 1906
Kansas City
Jackson County
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 30, 1995
San Diego
San Diego County
California, USA
COOK, Eva L., 88, a long time resident of San Diego for more than 65 years, passed away on Wednesday August 30, 1995 after a brief illness.
Mrs. Cook moved to San Diego from Chadron, Nebraska in 1928. She resided in San Diego since that time except for a four year period during World War II when she served with the Women's Army Corps in Egypt. She worked for many years at the Valu-Mart Grocery which was owned by her nephew. After her retirement Mrs. Cook remained an active member of the American Legion Post No. 6, the WAC Veteran's Association San Diego Post No. 50, and the First United Methodist Church.
Mrs. Cook was preceded in death by two husbands Victor Primrose and Howard Cook, two sisters who were also long time San Diego residents, Beaulah Mac Cool and Ethel Tinkham and three brothers. She is survived by two sisters-in-law and numerous nieces and nephews including Eileen Brown of El Cajon and Kenneth Carpenter of Del Mar. Memorial Services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday, September 1 st at the Garden Chapel at Greenwood Memorial Park. GREENWOOD MORTUARY 264-3131
San Diego Union-Tribune, The (CA) - Friday, September 1, 1995
Family links:
Parents:
 Steven Winchester Carpenter (1864 - 1923)
 Katherine Laura Turner Carpenter (1874 - 1928)
Spouses:
 Howard E Cook (1910 - 1975)
 Victor Albert Primrose (1903 - 1941)*
Siblings:
 Vern Winchester Carpenter (1901 - 1988)*
 Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham (1904 - 1992)*
 Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook (1906 - 1995)

Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Plot: American Legion Rest, Lot 296, Grave 11 (Eva), Grave 12 (Howard)
Burial:
Greenwood Memorial Park
San Diego
San Diego County
California, USA

Created by: Dee Dee Egan-Strombeck
Record added: Dec 30, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 156540453

7868. **Della G. Carpenter**

Age 1 yr 2 mo in 1910 US Census - not with family in 1920.

4844. **Edwin Francis Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - see image: RIN 91475 Edward Carpenter 1900.jpg

---

4849. **George Henry Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205796116/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7793. **Tarlington Bates Carpenter**-123299 (Charles Thomas , Amasa Green , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jan 1888 in Columbus, Fairfield, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA.

Tarlington married **Minnie Blanche Harvey**-123557, daughter of James Elias Harvey-123556 and Mary Francis Myers-123802, on 11 Nov 1906 in Washington, Washington, Kansas, USA. Minnie was born on 4 Feb 1899 in Haddam, , Kansas, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1984 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

They had the following children.

10738 F i **Mary Marjories Carpenter**-123281 was born on 10 Feb 1916 in Campbell, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died in Jul 1988 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

Mary married **Paulson**-123832.

7794. **Mary Ella Carpenter**-140555 (Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1852 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1913 in Elton, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

Mary married **Lewis Daniel Meacham**-140561 on 14 Jan 1875. Lewis was born in Apr 1852 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1933.

They had the following children.

10739 F i **Blanche Alma Meacham**-140562 was born in 1876 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. She died in 1877 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

10740 M ii **Stephen Glen Meacham**-140563 was born in 1877 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died in 1877 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

\+ 10741 M iii **Ernest Vernon Meacham**-140564 was born in May 1878. He died in 1905.

10742 F iv **Hattie Eunice Meacham**-140565 was born in 1881 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. She died in 1882 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

10743 M v **Amos Burch Meacham**-140566 was born on 9 Sep 1884 in Great Valley Center, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1968 in Farmersville, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.[Notes]

Amos married **Florence Bertha Pettit**-140571 in 1907 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. Florence was born on 11 Feb 1885 in Collins, Erie, New York, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1963 in Farmersville, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

10744 M vi **Lewis C."Leroy" Meacham**-140567 was born about 1887 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

10745 M vii **Earl Wolcott Meacham**-140568 was born about 1890 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

7795. **Mary Amy "Amy" Carpenter**-140556 (Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1854 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

Mary married **Andrew Rogers**-140572. Andrew was born about 1854.

They had the following children.

\+ 10746 M i **Charles N. Rogers**-140573 was born on 11 Jan 1887. He died on 24 Sep 1969.

10747 M ii **Edward Rogers**-140574 was born about 1890 in , , New York, USA.

10748 M iii **Benjamin Rogers**-140575 was born about 1893 in , , New York, USA.

7796. **Charles D. Carpenter**-140557 (Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1855 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died in 1886 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Charles married **Minda Kinball**-140578. Minda was born in 1860 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1923 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10749 M i **Floyd M. Carpenter**-140579 was born about 1878 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died about 1899 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

10750 M ii **Charles Wilson Carpenter**-140580 was born on 13 Feb 1880 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1935 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was buried in Union corners Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Charles married **Lilian Giles**-140584. Lilian was born about 1884 in , , New York, USA.

\+ 10751 M iii **Elbert Carpenter**-140581 was born about 1882. He died about 1950.

10752 M iv **Glenn Carpenter**-140582 was born about 1884 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

10753 F v **Adah Carpenter**-140583 was born about 1886 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

7797. **Elisa Ann "Anna" Carpenter**-140558 (Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Aug 1858 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1927 in Franklinville, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

Elisa married **Minor Hudson**-140590 about 1905 in , , New York, USA. Minor was born on 11 Mar 1829 in Friendship, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 27 May 1916 in Freedom, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

Elisa also married **Harris**-140595. Harris was born about 1858. He died about 1890/1900.

They had the following children.

\+ 10754 M i **Jesse Stephen Harris**-140596 was born on 11 Sep 1891.

10755 M ii **Earl Harris**-140598 was born about 1894 in , , New York, USA.

7798. **Adelia S. Carpenter**-140559 (Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1866 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1892 in Orangeville, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Adelia married **Earl Durfee Wolcott**-140603. Earl was born on 19 Jun 1855 in , , New York, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1929 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10756 M i **Myron Emery Wolcott**-140604 was born on 30 Dec 1889 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1967 in Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, USA.[Notes]

Myron married **Mildred M. Conley**-140605 about 1915. Mildred was born about 1899 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1954 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

Myron also married **Clara Bauer**-140606. Clara was born on 30 Oct 1879. She died on 11 Jun 1964.

7799. **Amelia S. Carpenter**-140560 (Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Oct 1866 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. She died in 1920 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

Amelia married **Earl Durfee Wolcott**-140603 on 3 May 1893. Earl was born on 19 Jun 1855 in , , New York, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1929 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 10757 M i **Van Chester Wolcott**-140607 was born on 29 Sep 1894. He died on 5 Aug 1963.

10758 M ii **Harold E. Wolcott**-140608 was born about 1896 in , Wyoming, New York, USA.

7801. **Lester D. Carpenter**-190042 (Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 Nov 1874 in North Java, near, Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1947 in Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 27 Feb 1947 in Otisco Cemetery, Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Lester married **Della Mae Luscombe**-190043 on 10 Nov 1897 in Ionia, Ionia, Michigan, USA. Della was born on 19 Nov 1878 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1975 in Detriot, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Otisco Cemetery, Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10759 F i **Mildred May Carpenter**-190044 was born about 1899 in Otisco, Ionia, Michigan, USA. [Notes]

10760 F ii **Margie M. Carpenter**-190045 was born about 1902 in Otisco, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

\+ 10761 M iii **Frank S. Carpenter**-190041 was born about 1904.

10762 M iv **Benjamin A."Ben" Carpenter**-190046 was born about 1907 in Otisco, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

7815. **James Wilson Carpenter**[1,2,3,4]-123265 (Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3] on 12 Jun 1861 in , Lenawee, Michigan, USA. He died[1] on 17 Dec 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Myrtle May Richard**[1,2,3]-123946, daughter of William Richard-123947 and Mary E.-123073, on 20 Aug 1883 in Bloomville, Seneca, Ohio, USA. Myrtle was born[1,2,3] on 16 May 1868 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1913 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10763 M i **Jesse LeRoy Carpenter**-123268 was born on 24 Dec 1885 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 May 1888 in Jackson, , Indiana, USA.

\+ 10764 F ii **Gertrude Belle Carpenter**-123261 was born on 20 Mar 1887. She died on 30 Mar 1933.

10765 M iii **Maurice William Carpenter**-123282 was born on 14 Jul 1889 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

Maurice married **Stieglitz**-124032. Stieglitz was born about 1889.[Notes]

\+ 10766 M iv **Ernest Franklin "Ernie" Carpenter**-123256 was born on 16 Feb 1891. He died on 12 Mar 1962.

James also married **Gertrude Billbe**-123135 about 1914 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. Gertrude was born on 20 Mar 1887. She died on 30 Mar 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

7827. **Clara Estella Carpenter**-149254 (Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1934 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried on 28 Dec 1934 in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Clara married **William M. Ede**-149269 on 10 Feb 1892. William was born on 21 Apr 1868 in , Cornwall, England. He died on 24 Jan 1952 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10767 M i **Ray W. Ede**-149270 was born in 1897. He died in 1987 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Willow Lawn Cemetery, Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

Ray married **Anna E. Westervelt**-149274 on 14 Feb 1922. Anna was born on 12 Jan 1898 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1971 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA.

She was buried in Willow Lawn Cemetery, Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

+ 10768 F ii **Cecile Jane Ede**-149271 was born on 14 Aug 1904. She died on 23 Sep 1992.

7828. **Reed L. Carpenter**-149255 (Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Oct 1875 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1965 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Reed married **Lottie G. Zwanziger**-149275. Lottie was born on 27 Mar 1883 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1941 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10769 F i **Rhea C. Carpenter**-149276 was born on 30 Apr 1910 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 11 May 1910 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

+ 10770 M ii **Lloyd Frederick Carpenter**-149277 was born on 30 Sep 1912. He died on 25 Nov 1972.

7829. **Frank Lavan Carpenter**-149256 (Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 9 Nov 1878 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1970 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Minnie Pearl Reed**-149285 on 11 May 1905 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. Minnie was born on 24 Aug 1881 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1965 in Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10771 F i **Ruby M. Carpenter**-149286 was born on 26 Dec 1911. She died on 22 Mar 2010.

+ 10772 M ii **Claude Lavan Carpenter**-149287 was born on 5 Feb 1916. He died on 15 Jun 2000.

+ 10773 M iii **Ralph S. Carpenter**-149288 was born on 22 Dec 1918. He died on 24 Feb 2005.

10774 F iv **Fern E. Carpenter**-149618 was born about 1922/1923 in Polk Township, , Bremmer, Iowa, USA. She died before 2005.

Fern married **Bakker**-149619. Bakker was born about 1909.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4750. **Charles Thomas Carpenter**[1]-123060 (Amasa Green , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 22 Jul 1855 in of, Homeworth, Columbian, Ohio, USA. He died[1] on 4 Oct 1930 in Cuba, , Kansas, USA.

Charles married **Louisa Melissa Willoughby**-124130 on 10 Nov 1875 in Columbus, Fairfield, Ohio, USA. Louisa was born on 11 Sep 1850 in , Sandusky, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1934 in Cuba, , Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

7790 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-129529 was born about 1876 in Richland, Republic, Kansas, USA.

7791 M ii **Amasa Green Carpenter**-129527 was born on 15 Dec 1877 in Richland, Republic, Kansas, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1949 in Havelock, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Havelock, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

Amasa married **Anna Marie**-129528. Anna was born on 18 Jun 1877. She died before 1980. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Havelock, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

7792 M iii **Martin Carpenter**-129530 was born about Mar 1880 in Richland, Republic, Kansas, USA.

\+ 7793 M iv **Tarlington Bates Carpenter**-123299 was born on 10 Jan 1888. He died on 12 Mar 1964.

4753. **Stephen Samuel Carpenter**-95256 (Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about Dec 1836 in , , New York, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1894 in Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was buried in Union Park Cemetery, Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Mary Ann Arnold**-140554. Mary was born in Oct 1829 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1906 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. She was buried in Union Park Cemetery, Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7794 F i **Mary Ella Carpenter**-140555 was born on 21 Apr 1852. She died on 5 Jun 1913.

\+ 7795 F ii **Mary Amy "Amy" Carpenter**-140556 was born in 1854.

\+ 7796 M iii **Charles D. Carpenter**-140557 was born in 1855. He died in 1886.

\+ 7797 F iv **Elisa Ann "Anna" Carpenter**-140558 was born in Aug 1858. She died on 5 Nov 1927.

\+ 7798 F v **Adelia S. Carpenter**-140559 was born on 6 Oct 1866. She died on 14 Jul 1892.

\+ 7799 F vi **Amelia S. Carpenter**-140560 was born on 6 Oct 1866. She died in 1920.

4754. **Samuel Carpenter**-95257 (Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jan 1826 in , , New York, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1886 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was buried on 10 Apr 1886 in Union Corners Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Mabel Warren**-190048. Mabel was born on 22 Oct 1834 in , , New York, USA. She died on 26 May 1904 in Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York, USA. She was buried in Union Corners Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7800 M i **Infant Carpenter**-190051 was born about 20 Apr 1871 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1871 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was buried in Union Corners Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.[Notes]

+ 7801 M ii **Lester D. Carpenter**-190042 was born on 8 Nov 1874. He died on 18 Feb 1947.

7802 F iii **Eva Jane Carpenter**-190049 was born on 3 Jan 1875 in North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1923. She was buried in Saint Nicholas Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.[Notes]

Eva married **Mathias "Matt" Decker**-190050. Mathias was born on 12 Nov 1866 in Luxembourg, Wallonia, Beligium. He died on 14 Feb 1951 in Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, USA. He was buried in Saint Nicholas Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.[Notes]

Samuel also married **Phoebe Dunning**-190052 about 1866 in , , New York, USA. Phoebe was born on 22 Feb 1827 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1868 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. She was buried on 22 Dec 1868 in Union Corners Cemetery, North Java, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

4759. **Rhoda Carpenter**-123288 (Samuel , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 31 Mar 1831 in , Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1914 in Galion, Crawford, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, , Crawford, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Rhoda married **Thomas Michener**-123758. Thomas was born about 1831.

Rhoda also married **Elias Twiggs**-124057. Elias was born about 1831.

They had the following children.

7803 F i **Nettie B. Twiggs**-124058 was born about 1870.

Nettie married **James Wilson Dallas**-123353 on 19 Jul 1890. James was born on 1 Feb 1866. He died on 21 Jun 1916.

Rhoda also married **Nelson Peck**-123842. Nelson was born about 1831. He died about 1896.

Rhoda also married **William Anderson**-123106 on 1 Apr 1858 in , Crawford, Ohio, USA. William was born about 1831.

4761. **David N. Carpenter**-123252 (Samuel , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 18 Oct 1833 in Belleville, Richland, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1907 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA.

David married **Sarah Ann Smith**-124005 on 10 Dec 1854 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA. Sarah was born about 1833 in of, , , Ohio, USA. She died in 1900 in , Huron, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7804 F i **Emma Carpenter**-123255 was born in 1854.

Emma married **B.F. Fink**-123442. B.F. was born about 1854.

7805 F ii **Catherine Lucetta Carpenter**-123247 was born in 1854.

Catherine married **A.R. Kauffman**-123627. A.R. was born about 1854.

7806 M iii **Asa Andrew Carpenter**-123242 was born in 1856.

7807 M iv **John W. Carpenter**-123271 was born about 1857 in , , Ohio, USA.

7808 F v **Mary Eunice Carpenter**-123280 was born in 1860.

Mary married **J. M. Croninger**-123349. J. M. Croninger was born about 1860.

4773. **Daniel Carpenter**-109072 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 6 Mar 1829 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Maria A."Nettie" Freeman**-109073. Maria was born about 1849/1851 in , Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7809 F i **Emma T. Carpenter**-109074 was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

7810 M ii **Compton L. or Campton Lemon Carpenter**-109075 was born on 20 Aug 1876 in Venice, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

7811 F iii **3 Carpenter**-109076 was born about May 1880 in Venice, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

4776. **Sarah Carpenter**-109077 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1834 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **Schuper C. Gates**-109079. Schuper was born about 1838 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7812 F i **Edith Gates**-109080 was born about 1872 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

4777. **Samuel Wilson Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8]-109078 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1834 in Arcade, Wyoming, New York, USA. He died about 1900/1910 in , Lenawee, Michigan, USA. He was buried in Hunt Cemetery, Madison Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married[1] **Sarah Fisher Mc Laughlin**[2]-123654 on 18 Apr 1857 in Richmond Township, , Huron, Ohio, USA. Sarah was born[2] in 1835 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7813 F i **Rose Carpenter**-123290 was born about 1858.

7814 F ii **Margaret Carpenter**-123277 was born on 1 Oct 1858 in , , Michigan, USA. She died on 4 Sep 1912 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Attica Venice Township Joint Cemetery, Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Margaret married **Franklin W. Chapman**-208813. Franklin was born in Oct 1853 in , Huron, Ohio, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1942 in Arlington, Hancock, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Attica Venice Township Joint Cemetery, Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7815 M iii **James Wilson Carpenter**-123265 was born on 12 Jun 1861. He died on 17 Dec 1940.

7816 F iv **Della Carpenter**-123254 was born about 1863.

7817 F v **Amy Louisa Carpenter**-123239 was born on 1 Jan 1868 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1871 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. She was buried in Hunt Cemetery, Madison Center, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

7818 F vi **Lucy Carpenter**[1,2]-123274 was born on 14/14 May 1871/1875 in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1932 in Nankin, Wayne, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

4778. **Dyer Henry Carpenter**-123050 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1835 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA. He died in 1897 in , Columbia, Ohio, USA.

Dyer married **Elizabeth Glass**-123051 on 8 Sep 1859 in , , Ohio, USA. Elizabeth was born on 27 Nov 1839. She died in 1919 in Homeworth, Columbian, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7819 M i **Theodore Carpenter**-123052 was born on 27 Sep 1860 in of, Homeworth, Columbian, Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1937.

7820 F ii **Lovina Emma Carpenter**-123053 was born on 14 Apr 1863 in Homeworth, Columbian, Ohio, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1938 in , Ashland, Ohio, USA.

4780. **John H. Carpenter**-109081 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , , Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Susan**-109082. Susan was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7821 M i **Harry E. Carpenter**-109083 was born about 1871 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

4781. **Levi A. Carpenter**-109084 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838/1839 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Levi married **Louisa A.**-109085. Louisa was born about 1843 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7822 F i **Nettie A. Carpenter**-109086 was born about 1868 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

7823 F ii **Lottie L. Carpenter**-109087 was born about 1873 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

7824 F iii **Mamie Carpenter**-109088 was born about 1877 in Attica, Seneca, Ohio, USA.

4782. **Eunice Carpenter**-123055 (Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Sep 1840 in , , Ohio, USA.

Eunice married **Samuel Kusard Garber**-123057 on 17 Oct 1863 in , Crawford, Ohio, USA. Samuel was born on 22 Mar 1842 in Jefferson, Richland, Ohio, USA. He died in 1881 in , Richland, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

7825 F i **Mary Celinda Garber**-123058 was born on 5 May 1865. She died on 27 Jul 1958.

7826 M ii **David Oliver Garber**-123059 was born on 28 Jul 1868.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

4750. **Charles Thomas Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for Amasa Green Carpenter."

4759. **Rhoda Carpenter**

[1]Crawford County Scrapbook, Page 42. Crawford County Scrapbook. "An article about her death is in the Crawford Co. scrapbook on page 42: CULMINATION OF UNFORTUNATE ACCIDENT _____ Was theDeath of Mrs. Rhoda D. Peck Late Last Night Mrs. Rhoda D. Carpenterdied at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J . W. Dallas, on Summit avenuelast night at 11 o'clock, aged 83 years, 6 months and 18 days. Privatefuneral services will be held at the Dallas home, Wednesday afternoon,conducted by the Rev. D. C. _____. The lady fell about threeweeks ago and broke her hip. The fall at her advanced age, broughtabout complications, from which recovery was impossible and she sankslowly but peacefully to eternal rest. The maiden name of the deceasedwas Rhoda D. Carpenter and she was born in Richland County, March 3,1831, the daughter of Samuel and Eunice Carpenter. With her parentsshe lived on a farm near Bellville until her marriage to Nelson Peck,following which _____ Sandusky county, whereMr. Peck died 18 years ago and three years later his widow came togalion to make her home with her daughter. She was a most estimablelady and her longlife was one of goodness and usefulness."

4777. **Samuel Wilson Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc.;. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc.).

[2]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - UnitedStates of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Cen, Year: 1900; Census Place: Norwich, Huron, Ohio; Roll: T623 1288; Page:7A; Enumeration Distr. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau ofthe Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington,D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854rolls.: United States of A), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Name: Sam W Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1834 Birth Place: New YorkResidence Date: 1900 Residence Place: Norwich, Huron, Ohio."

[3]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

[4]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Chu. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided byThe Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject tothe limite), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
.

[5]Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 187. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870. United States. Ninth Censusof the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives andRecords Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.

Minnesota. MinnesotaCensus Schedules for 1870.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - UnitedStates of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Cens. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau ofthe Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington,D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438rolls.: United States of A).

[7]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census. "Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census.Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: NationalArchives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Huron,Ohio, ED 35, roll T623 1288, page 7A."

[8]Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.;. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The GenerationsNetwork, Inc., n.d.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line].Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc."

Sarah Fisher Mc Laughlin

[1]Huron County, Ohio, Marriage license - Samuel W. Carpenter & Sarah Fisher McLaughlin. Huron County, Ohio, Marriage license - Samuel W. Carpenter & SarahFisher McLaughlin, Source Medium: Official Document Photocopy of original official ledger page of licenses from the HuronCounty Clerks Office
.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 187. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870. United States. Ninth Censusof the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives andRecords Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. MinnesotaCensus Schedules for 1870.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,2003.Original data - 1870.

- United States. Ninth Census of theUnited States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and RecordsAdministration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. MinnesotaCensus Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives andRecords Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Palmyra, Lenawee,Michigan, post office Adrian, roll 686, page 418, image 209."

7818. **Lucy Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Chu. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided byThe Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject tothe limite), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ ofLatter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [databaseon-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-daySaints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rightsreserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and otherterms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - UnitedStates of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the UnitedStates, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and RecordsAdministration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Bloomville, Seneca, Ohio, ED211, roll T9_1066, page 366.4000, image 0039."

[2]Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 187. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870. United States. Ninth Censusof the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives andRecords Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. MinnesotaCensus Schedules for 1870.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,2003.Original data - 1870.

- United States. Ninth Census of theUnited States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and RecordsAdministration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls.
- Minnesota. MinnesotaCensus Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives andRecords Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Palmyra, Lenawee,Michigan, post office Adrian, roll 686, page 418, image 209."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7791. **Amasa Green Carpenter**

BURIAL: Cemeteries of Lancaster County, Nebraska - Volume VI - page 566
Compiled and published by the Lincoln-Landcaster County Genealogical Society of Lincoln, Nebraska in the Fall of 1981.

4753. **Stephen Samuel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5667291
Stephen S. Carpenter
Birth: Dec., 1836
Death: 1924
Stephen was the husband of Mary Ann Arnold Carpenter.
Father of Amelia, Adelia, Anna, Charles and Mary Ella
Family links:
Parents:
Dyer Carpenter (____ - 1884)
Betsey Carpenter (1800 - 1870)
Spouse:
Mary Ann Arnold Carpenter (1829 - 1906)
Children:
Charles Dyer Carpenter (1855 - 1886)*
Amelia Sara Carpenter Wolcott (1866 - 1920)*
Adelia Sara Carpenter Wolcott (1866 - 1892)*
Siblings:
Miranda Carpenter Francis (____ - 1906)*
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)*
Stephen S. Carpenter (1836 - 1924)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Union Park Cemetery
Wethersfield Springs
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Marsha Redden
Record added: Aug 05, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5667291

Mary Ann Arnold

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5667298
Mary Ann Arnold Carpenter
Birth: Oct., 1829
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Oct., 1906, USA
Mary Ann was the wife of Stephen Carpenter.
Mother of Amelia, Adelia, Anna and Mary Ella
Family links:
Spouse:
Stephen S. Carpenter (1836 - 1924)*
Children:
Charles Dyer Carpenter (1855 - 1886)*

Amelia Sara Carpenter Wolcott (1866 - 1920)*
Adelia Sara Carpenter Wolcott (1866 - 1892)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Union Park Cemetery
Wethersfield Springs
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Marsha Redden
Record added: Aug 05, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5667298

4754. **Samuel Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mabel Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 56
Mabel Carpenter 46
Lester D. Carpenter 6
Eva Jane Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York; Roll: 948; Family History Film: 1254948; Page: 320C; Enumeration District: 213; Image: 0644
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88132576
Samuel Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 23, 1826

Death: Apr. 4, 1886
Family links:
Parents:
Dyer Carpenter (____ - 1884)
Betsey Carpenter (1800 - 1870)
Spouses:
Phebe Dunning Carpenter (1827 - 1868)*
Mabel Warren Carpenter (1834 - 1901)*
Children:
Infant Son Carpenter (____ - 1871)*
Lester D. Carpenter (1874 - 1947)*
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker (1875 - 1923)*
Siblings:
Miranda Carpenter Francis (____ - 1906)*
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)
Stephen S. Carpenter (1836 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Union Corners Cemetery
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Jim and Elizabeth
Record added: Apr 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88132576

Mabel Warren

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88132418
Mabel Warren Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 22, 1834
Death: May 27, 1901
(Wyoming County Times, June 1, 1904)
Mrs. Mabel Warren Carpenter died at her home in Wethersfield Friday, May 27th. The funeral was held at Union Corners on Sunday, with interment at that place.
Lester Carpenter of Belden, Mich., called on his old acquaintances in town Friday. He was called here by the death of his mother.
Mabel died from pneumonia.
Family links:
Spouse:
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)
Children:
Infant Son Carpenter (____ - 1871)*
Lester D. Carpenter (1874 - 1947)*
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker (1875 - 1923)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Union Corners Cemetery
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Jim and Elizabeth
Record added: Apr 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88132418

7800. **Infant Carpenter**

NAME: Infant on headstone.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88132989
Infant Son Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Apr. 20, 1871
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)
Mabel Warren Carpenter (1834 - 1901)
Siblings:
Infant Son Carpenter (____ - 1871)
Lester D. Carpenter (1874 - 1947)*
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker (1875 - 1923)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Union Corners Cemetery
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Jim and Elizabeth
Record added: Apr 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88132989

7802. **Eva Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55080930
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker
Birth: Jan. 3, 1875
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 14, 1923
Wyoming County
New York, USA
Eva was the daughter of Samuel and Mabel Carpenter of Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., NY.
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)
Mabel Warren Carpenter (1834 - 1901)
Spouse:
Mathias Decker (1866 - 1951)
Children:
Anna M. Decker Courtox (1893 - 1974)*
Clara B. Decker Becker (1894 - 1994)*
Florence J. Decker Rose (1898 - 1921)*
Grace Decker (1909 - 1909)*
Siblings:
Infant Son Carpenter (____ - 1871)*
Lester D. Carpenter (1874 - 1947)*
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker (1875 - 1923)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saint Nicholas Cemetery
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: nmbo
Record added: Jul 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55080930

Mathias "Matt" Decker

GRAVE: image and obit image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55080880
Mathias "Matt" Decker
Birth: Nov. 12, 1866
Luxembourg, Belgium
Death: Feb. 14, 1951
Warsaw
Wyoming County
New York, USA
Mathias Decker --
The death of Mathias Decker occurred at the Hillside Nursing Home in Warsaw on Wednesday, Feb. 14.
He was born in Fouches, (aka Offen), Luxenbourg, Belgium on Nov. 12, 1866 his parents being Andrew and Anna Schmidt Decker.
In December of 1886 he came to this country (USA), on the ship Antwerp, going to the home of an uncle in Ohio, where he spent two years; coming from there to Wyoming County, NY, to the farm home of his cousins, the late Mr. and Mrs. William Almeter of North Java. Since then North Java was his home most of the time.
On January 29, 1890 he married Eva Carpenter, who died July 14, 1923. To them were born seven daughters and two sons, of whom two daughters and one son survive, Mrs. Anna Courtox of Warsaw and Mrs. Clara Becker of Varysburg and Ernest Decker of Brooklyn, N.Y.
Also surviving are fifteen grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren, and two brothers and several nephews and cousins living in Belgium.
Funeral services were held in St. Nicholas church in North Java on Saturday morning, Feb. 17 and burial was in St. Nicholas cemetery, with grandsons of the deceased acting as pall bearers.
Dated 1951
Family links:
Spouse:
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker (1875 - 1923)*
Children:
Anna M. Decker Courtox (1893 - 1974)*
Clara B. Decker Becker (1894 - 1994)*
Florence J. Decker Rose (1898 - 1921)*
Grace Decker (1909 - 1909)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saint Nicholas Cemetery
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: nmbo
Record added: Jul 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55080880

Phoebe Dunning

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=88142289
Phebe Dunning Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 22, 1827
Death: Dec. 22, 1868
Family links:
Spouse:
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)
Burial:

Union Corners Cemetery
North Java
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Jim and Elizabeth
Record added: Apr 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88142289

4759. **Rhoda Carpenter**

She lived in Galion, Ohio in 1907 at the time of her brother's death.

An article about her death is in the Crawford Co. scrapbook on page 42:
CULMINATION OF UNFORTUNATE ACCIDENT
_____
Was the Death of Mrs. Rhoda D. Peck
Late Last Night
Mrs. Rhoda D. Carpenter died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J . W.Dallas, on Summit avenue last night at 11 o'clock, aged 83 years, 6months and 18 days. Private funeral services will be held at theDallas home, Wednesday afternoon, conducted by the Rev. D. C._____. The lady fell about three weeks ago and broke her hip.The fall at her advanced age, brought about complications, from which recovery was impossible and she sank slowly but peacefully to eternal rest.
The maiden name of the deceased was Rhoda D. Carpenter and she wasborn in Richland County, March 3, 1831, the daughter of Samuel and Eunice Carpenter.
With her parents she lived on a farm near Bellville until her marriage to Nelson Peck, following which _____Sandusky county, where Mr. Peck died 18 years ago and three years later his widow came to Galion to make her home with her daughter. She was a most estimable lady and her longlife was one of goodness and usefulness.

4773. **Daniel Carpenter**

PARENTS: Speculated, but not proved.
CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel CARPENTER Self M Male W 36 OH Farmer NY NY
Maria A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 31 OH Keeping House PA NY
Emma T. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 OH OH OH
Compton L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 3 OH OH OH
CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2M OH OH OH
Margaret MOLER Other S Female W 22 OH Servant PA PA
John COMPTON Other D Male W 72 NJ NJ NY

Source Information:
Census Place Venice, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255066
NA Film Number T9-1066
Page Number 384B

Maria A."Nettie" Freeman

NAME: Freeman or Freyman

Parents:
Father: Stephen Freyman
Mother: Hannah Billman

4776. **Sarah Carpenter**

PARENTS: Speculated, but not proved.

Schuper C. Gates

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Schuper C. GATES Self M Male W 42 OH Carpenter OH OH
Sarah GATES Wife M Female W 32 OH Keeping House NY NY
Edith GATES Dau S Female W 8 OH OH OH
Samuel CARPENTER BroL S Male W 36 OH Carpenter NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Attica, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255066
NA Film Number T9-1066
Page Number 393C

4777. **Samuel Wilson Carpenter**

MISC:
17994 Dennis Leray Carpenter
Dennis Leray Carpenter (FTDNA 17994) b. 1952 MI Living
Jack Leroy Carpenter b. 1922 MI d. 1985 MI
Ernest Franklin Carpenter b. 1891 IN d. 1962 MI
James Wilson Carpenter b. 1861 OH d. 1940 MI
Samuel W. Carpenter-109078 b. 1830 OH
Daniel D. Carpenter-95250 b. 1806/1806 NY D. 1851 OH
Caleb Carpenter-47897 b. 1775 RI d. 1847 OH
John Carpenter-28088 b. 1750 RI d. 1828 NY
William Carpenter-28086 b. 1727 d. abt 1799/1807
William Carpenter-19845 b. abt 1693/1694 RI d. 1728 RI
Silas Carpenter-13463 b. 1650 RI d. 1695 RI
William Carpenter-662 b. abt 1610 England d. 1685 RI

"I have information on James' father, my GGGrandfather. His name is Samuel W. Carpenter. According to the 1870 Census for Lenawee Co. Michigan, he was born in Ohio in 1830. He married Sarah Fisher McLaughlin on 18 April 1857, Richmond Twp. Huron Co. Ohio. They had six (6) children, Rose, Mary, James, Della, Amy, and Lucy. Their divorce was finalized on 13 Feb, 1875. He had custody of all the children and returned to Ohio. No information after that time. I hope this helps. This is all I have on Samuel."
UPDATE: 31 Dec 2008 connected to RIN 109078 with Gene Z. Help.
New email address: d.carpenter@rocketmail.com

E-MAIL:
From: Dennis L. Carpenter
To: 'John R Carpenter 2'
Sent: Wednesday, December 31, 2008 11:44 AM
Subject: RE: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project
Hi John;
I need your help unknotting the information I have to complete my line and update the GEDCOM. From your CECD I have the line coming down from William1 to Caleb Carpenter was married to Rhoda Dyer, b. 1774, E. Bridgewater MA, d. before 1825. I was contacted by a member of the Dyer family and directed to their family web page at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dyer/william_of_sheepscot/D5.htm#c6824 They show her as dying between 1819 and 1824 in Java, Wyoming, NY and buried date unknown in the Pioneer Cemetery, Wyoming, NY, but more importantly they list the children and dates of birth for Caleb and Rhoda. Their fourth child was Daniel D. Carpenter b. 25 Jul 1808. They also show Daniel as being married to Amy (nee?) Carpenter. They show them as married in1828 in Arcade, Wyoming, NY after the birth of their first

son in 1827, that son being Lester J. Carpenter b. 11 Jan 1827. He and Amy had eight children between 1827 and 1841. Amy died some time before 19 Sep 1842 when Daniel was married to Malvina Summerlin, on 19 Sep 1842. They had three children. Elizabeth, b.24 Jan 1844, Alonzo Curtis, b.7 Oct 1845, and Catherine Ursula (Sulie) b.1850. This is where it starts getting confusing. Caleb was married a second time after the death of Rhoda to Rebecca Jane Green in 1825. They had three children, Charles D. Carpenter b.14 Feb 1825, Amasa Green Carpenter, b.6 Apr 1828, in Belleville, OH and Rebecca Jane Carpenter, b.16 Sep 1831 also in Belleville, OH. Everything presented to this point brings me to the place where I have been unwilling to make the final leap to connect my line formally. Okay here we go. In the 1850 Census of Venice Twp., Seneca County, Ohio (attached is Amasa Green Carpenter, age 23, his wife Sarah, age 25, Daniel, age 42 and wife Malvina age 33, along with their children including Samuel age 15, Lester, age either 23 or 28 (hard to tell) and his wife Betsy age 30, and Chaptinler Carpenter age 25 with his wife Emiline age 23. According to Gene Z. Chaptinler Carpenter is Charles D. In the 1860 Census from Richmond Twp, Huron County, Ohio the following individuals are all on the same page together. I failed to mention that all the people on the 1850 Census were also all on the same page. Amasa G. Carpenter, age 33, his wife Sarah, age 34. These ages match as they should. Daniel died in 1851 so he is not here. However Samuel is with an age of 30, five years older than he should be. Lester has an age of 25 which is several years off and Betsy is 23, again seven years younger. Charles (Chaptinler) is still residing in Venice Twp, Seneca Co. with his wife Emiline, age 33 and his Mother Rebecca age 68. Although the counties they live in are different from census to census, looking at a map shows that not only are the counties side by side, but the townships are also adjacent to one another in the counties so they only would have had to move a mile or two to account for the change. I feel confident that these are the same family groups with my direct and proven line through Samuel Wilson Carpenter, son of Daniel D. Carpenter. If you feel that I am on the right track I will go ahead and make my final formal linkage and submit my GEDCOM to you for inclusion in the CECD and FamilyTreeDNA. I look forward to hearing from you at your convenience. Thank you in advance for any input, opinions, or suggestions. I hope you and your family have had a Merry Christmas and I hope for you and yours a most prosperous, healthy, and Very Happy New Year.
Sincere best regards Cousin
Dennis L. Carpenter
Please note that I have a new email address: d.carpenter@rocketmail.com

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to this line on 8 Feb 2009.

In 1900 he was in Norwich, Huron, Ohio.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1857 - image
Name: Samuel W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 16 Apr 1857
Marriage Place: Huron, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Sarah Fisher Mclaughlin
Film Number: 000410260
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: Ohio
Dwelling Number: 327
Home in 1870: Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Adrian
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen over 21: Y

Personal Estate Value: 300
Real Estate Value: 800
Inferred Spouse: Sarah Carpenter
Inferred Children: Rose Carpenter
Mary Carpenter
James Carpenter
Della Carpenter
Amy Carpenter
Lucy Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 40
Sarah Carpenter 35
Rose Carpenter 12
Mary Carpenter 11
James Carpenter 9
Della Carpenter 7
Amy Carpenter 3
Lucy Carpenter 1/12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan; Roll: M593_686; Page: 418A; Family History Library Film: 552185
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - where is family?
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Abt 1835
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Bellville, Richland, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number: 34
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital status: Divorced
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Grocer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 45
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Bellville, Richland, Ohio; Roll: 1061; Page: 76A; Enumeration District: 207
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

PENSION: 3 Jul 1891 - image
Name: Samuel W Carpenter
Place Filed: Ohio, USA
Relation to Head: Soldier

Source Citation
The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Group Number: 15; Series Title: U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934; Series Number: T288
Source Information
National Archives and Records Administration. U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T288, 546 rolls.
NOTE:
He served in B & F Company of the 18th Michigan Infantry Regiment

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Sam W Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Date: Jan 1834
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Norwich, Huron, Ohio
Sheet Number: 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 56
Family Number: 159
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father in Law
Marital status: Widowed
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Chapman 44
Margeret Chapman 41
Sam W Carpenter 66 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Norwich, Huron, Ohio; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1241288
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not found - assumed deceased

GRAVE: image
Samuel W Carpenter
Birth: 1835 Ohio, USA
Death: unknown Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Hunt Cemetery, Madison Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Plot: plot 25 sec o
Memorial #: 159990980
Bio:
CIVIL WAR Veteran
CO B 18 REGT
MICH INF
Family Members
Parents
Daniel D. Carpenter 1808-1851
Spouse
Sarah Fisher McLaughlin Maloney 1838-Unknown
Siblings

Elizabeth Carpenter Schwartz 1844-1895
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter 1845-1914
Children
Margaret A. Carpenter Chapman 1858-1912
Amy Louisa Carpenter 1868-1871
Created by: Remembrance our past loved ones (47576379)
Added: 24 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159990980/samuel-w-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Samuel W Carpenter (1835–unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159990980, citing Hunt Cemetery, Madison Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Remembrance our past loved ones (contributor 47576379) .

Sarah Fisher Mc Laughlin

In 1870 she was in Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan.

MARRIAGE: 1857 - image
Name: Sarah Fisher Mclaughlin
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 16 Apr 1857
Marriage Place: Huron, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Samuel W. Carpenter
Film Number: 000410260
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

7814. **Margaret Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Margeret Chapman [Margaret Chapman] [Margeret Carpenter]
Age: 41
Birth Date: Oct 1858
Birthplace: Ohio
Spouse's name: Frank Chapman
Marriage Year: 1876
Father's name: Sam W Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother: Number of Living Children: 1
Mother: How Many Children: 2

GRAVE: image
Margaret A. Carpenter Chapman
Birth: 1 Oct 1858 Ohio, USA
Death: 4 Sep 1912 (aged 53) Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Attica Venice Township Joint Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Row E-12, grv 15
Memorial #: 68348183
Family Members
Parents
Samuel W Carpenter 1835-Unknown
Spouse
Franklin W. Chapman 1853-1942
Siblings
Amy Louisa Carpenter 1868-1871
Children
James Willis Chapman 1878-1955

Nora Pearl Chapman 1888-1896
Created by: ProgBase (47278889)
Added: 14 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68348183/margaret-a_-chapman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Margaret A. Carpenter Chapman (1 Oct 1858–4 Sep 1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68348183, citing Attica Venice Township Joint Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .

Franklin W. Chapman

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Frank Chapman
Age: 44
Birth Date: Oct 1855
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1900: Norwich, Huron, Ohio
Sheet Number: 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 56
Family Number: 159
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Margeret Chapman
Marriage Year: 1876
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Farm
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Chapman 44
Margeret Chapman 41
Sam W Carpenter 66
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Norwich, Huron, Ohio; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1241288
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Frank Chapman
Age in 1910: 50
Birth Year: abt 1860
[abt 1856]
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1910: Norwich, Huron, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Margaret Chapman

Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 35
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Chapman 50
Margaret Chapman 51
Clarenda Lawrence 87
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Norwich, Huron, Ohio; Roll: T624_1200; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0041; FHL microfilm: 1375213
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE:
Franklin W. Chapman
Birth: Oct 1853 Huron County, Ohio, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1942 (aged 89) Arlington, Hancock County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Attica Venice Township Joint Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 120711002
Family Members
Parents
Abigail Sowards Chapman 1824-1890
Spouse
Margaret A. Carpenter Chapman 1858-1912
Siblings
Catherine Chapman Wurtz 1842-1925
Melvin Chapman 1844-1905
Wesley M Chapman 1846-1929
Luana Chapman Robinson 1849-1884
Rosella Chapman Wickwire 1861-1943
Children
James Willis Chapman 1878-1955
Nora Pearl Chapman 1888-1896
Created by: Douglas Chapman (47987498)
Added: 23 Nov 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120711002/franklin-w_-chapman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Franklin W. Chapman (Oct 1853–16 Dec 1942), Find A Grave Memorial no. 120711002, citing Attica Venice Township Joint Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Douglas Chapman (contributor 47987498) .

7817. **Amy Louisa Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Louisa Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White

Marital status: Single
Death Age: 3
Birth Date: 1868
Birth Place: Palmyra, Michigan
Death Date: 22 Apr 1871
Death Place: Palmyra, Lenawee, Michigan, USA
Father: Saml W Carpenter
Mother: Sarah Carpenter
File Number: 226
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: image
Amy Louisa Carpenter
Birth: 1 Jan 1868 Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Death: 22 Apr 1871 (aged 3) Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Hunt Cemetery, Madison Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Plot: plot 25 sec o
Memorial #: 159991475
Bio:
Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Samuel W Carpenter 1835-Unknown
Sarah Fisher McLaughlin Maloney 1838-Unknown
Siblings
Margaret A. Carpenter Chapman 1858-1912
Created by: Remembrance our past loved ones (47576379)
Added: 24 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159991475
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Amy Louisa Carpenter (1 Jan 1868–22 Apr 1871), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159991475, citing Hunt Cemetery, Madison Center, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Remembrance our past loved ones (contributor 47576379) .

7818. **Lucy Carpenter**

In 1880 she was in Bloomville, Seneca, Ohio, United States.

MARRIAGE: 1919 - image
Name: Lucy C Bush [Lucy C Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birth Place: Michigan
Marriage Date: 1919
Marriage Place: Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan
Father: S W Carpenter
Mother: Sarah McLaughlin
Spouse: Harley S Card
Record Number: 182215
Source Citation

Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 148; Film Description: 1919 Wayne-1920 Benzie
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

DEATH: image
Name: Lucy Peckham [Lucy Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital status: Widowed
Death Age: 57
Birth Date: 14 May 1875
Birth Place: Michigan
Death Date: 28 Aug 1932
Death Place: Nankin, Wayne, Michigan, USA
Father: Sam Carpenter
Mother: Sarah McLaughlin
File Number: 004343
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

4780. **John H. Carpenter**

PARENTS: Speculated, but not proved.
CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 37 OH Carpenter NY PA
Susan CARPENTER Wife M Female W 36 NY Keeping House NY NY
Harry E. CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 OH OH NY

Source Information:
Census Place Attica, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255066
NA Film Number T9-1066
Page Number 389D

4781. **Levi A. Carpenter**

PARENTS: Speculated, but not proved.
CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Levi A. CARPENTER Self M Male W 41 OH Furniture Dealer NY PA
Louisa A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 37 OH Keeping House NY NY
Nettie A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 11 OH OH OH
Lottie L. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 OH OH OH
Mamie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 OH OH OH

Nettie BAIRD Other D Female W 20 OH Domestic Servant PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Attica, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255066
NA Film Number T9-1066
Page Number 389D

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10723. **Eugene J. Curtis**-140513 (George M. Curtis , Elizabeth Mary Carpenter , Esek King , Samuel , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1885 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1951 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

Eugene married **Ardella J. Jones**-140514. Ardella was born about 1889 in , , Iowa, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1939 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, , Clinton, Iowa, USA.

They had the following children.

13782 F i **Frances S. Curtis**-140515 was born about 1912 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA.

13783 F ii **Virginia Curtis**-140516.

13784 M iii **Eugene J. Curtis Jr.**-140517 was born on 8 May 1919 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1996 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

10741. **Ernest Vernon Meacham**-140564 (Mary Ella Carpenter , Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in May 1878 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died in 1905 in Great Valley Center, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

Ernest married **Bertha Van Slyke**-140569 on 9 Jul 1903. Bertha was born about 1880. She died on 8 Oct 1912.

They had the following children.

13785 F i **Virginia Marie Meacham**-140570 was born on 29 Jan 1905 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1905 in , Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

10746. **Charles N. Rogers**-140573 (Mary Amy "Amy" Carpenter , Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1887 in Mansfield, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1969 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

Charles married **Carrie Wolff**-140576. Carrie was born about 1887.

They had the following children.

13786 F i **Margaret Rogers**-140577.

10751. **Elbert Carpenter**-140581 (Charles D. , Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1882 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died about 1950.

Elbert married **Ruth Smith**-140585 on 14 Sep 1916 in , Warsaw, New York, USA. Ruth was born about 1882.

They had the following children.

13787 M i **George Carpenter**-140586 was born on 12 Sep 1920 in , Warsaw, New York, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1923 in , Warsaw, New York, USA.

13788 M ii **Orville Elbert Carpenter**-140587.

Orville married **Beatrice Janet Clor**-140588.

10754. **Jesse Stephen Harris**-140596 (Elisa Ann "Anna" Carpenter , Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1891 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Huldah M.**-140597 about 1921. Huldah was born about 1900 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

They had the following children.

13789 M i **Albert R. Harris**-140599.
13790 M ii **Norman W. Harris**-140600.
13791 F iii **Margaret E. Harris**-140601.
13792 F iv **Velma L. Harris**-140602.

10757. **Van Chester Wolcott**-140607 (Amelia S. Carpenter , Stephen Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1894 in , Wyoming, New York, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1963.

Van married **Letha Olive Warren**-140609 about 1920. Letha was born on 25 Jul 1898 in , , New York, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1981.

They had the following children.

13793 M i **Walter E. Wolcott**-140610.
Walter married **Cora Merilee Luce**-140615.
13794 M ii **Roland L. Wolcott**-140611.
Roland married **Erma J. Luce**-140616.
13795 F iii **Verma A. Wolcott**-140612.
13796 F iv **Erma B. Wolcott**-140613.
13797 M v **Wolcott**-140614.
Wolcott married **Glosser**-140617.

10761. **Frank S. Carpenter**-190041 (Lester D. , Samuel , Dyer , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1904 in Otisco, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Mildred E. Bunker**-190040. Mildred was born about 1904 in Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13798 M i **Ernest Lester Carpenter**-190047 was born on 8 Apr 1927 in Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA. He died on 3 Jun 2010 in Westlake, Ventura, California, USA.[Notes]
13799 M ii **Roger Dale Carpenter**-190022 was born on 3 Jun 1930 in , , , USA. He died on 10 May 1987 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]
13800 F iii **Carol H. Carpenter**-190053.

10764. **Gertrude Belle Carpenter**-123261 (James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 20 Mar 1887 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1933 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Gertrude married **Frank Leo Ehrman**-123411 on 27 Oct 1908 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. Frank was born about 1887. He died on 2 Feb 1942 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

13801 F i **1 Ehrman**-123413 was born about 1910.
13802 F ii **2 Ehrman**-123409 was born about 1913.
13803 F iii **3 Ehrman**-123408.
13804 M iv **Francis James Ehrman**-123410 was born[1] on 14 Feb 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died in Dec 1983.[Notes]

13805 F v **Margaret Mary Ehrman**-123412 was born on 19 Sep 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 10 May 1941.

10766. **Ernest Franklin "Ernie" Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5]-123256 (James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born[5] on 16 Feb 1891 in Decatur, Adams, Indiana, USA. He died[6] on 12 Mar 1962 in Flushing, Genesee, Michigan, USA. He was buried on 15 Mar 1962 in Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Ernest married **Jessie Lillian Peek**[1,2,3]-123874, daughter of Nelson George Peek-123889 and Minnie Ann Van Brunt-124061, on 31 May 1908 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. Jessie was born[4] on 19 May 1890 in Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. She died[5] on 6 Jun 1972 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA. She was buried on 9 Jun 1972 in Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13806 F i **Vivian Gertrude Carpenter**-123301 was born on 12 Mar 1909. She died on 4 Sep 1931.
+ 13807 M ii **Clifford Earl Carpenter**-123249 was born on 5 Oct 1910. He died on 17 Apr 1980.
+ 13808 M iii **Eugene Richard Carpenter**-123257 was born on 22 Apr 1912. He died on 9 Apr 1982.

13809 F iv **Eunice Lillian Carpenter**[1]-123258 was born[1] on 25 Nov 1913 in Mendon, St. Joseph, Michigan, USA. She died[1] on 18 Mar 1921 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

+ 13810 M v **Jack Leroy Carpenter**-123263 was born on 21 Jan 1922. He died on 29 Dec 1985.
+ 13811 F vi **6 Carpenter**-123269.

10768. **Cecile Jane Ede**-149271 (Clara Estella Carpenter , Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1904 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1992 in , Blue Earth, Minnesota, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Cecile married **Harry J Schweer**-149272 on 11 Nov 1925 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, USA. Harry was born on 16 Feb 1900 in Arenzville, Cass, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1973 in Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13812 M i **Melvin H. Schweer**-149273 was born on 21 Nov 1926 in Revillo, Grant, South Dakota, USA. He died on 26 May 2012 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

10770. **Lloyd Frederick Carpenter**-149277 (Reed L. , Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1912 in Bremer, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1972 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was buried on 28 Nov 1972 in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Lloyd married **Lila Olive Bucknell**-149278 on 20 Jun 1939 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA. Lila was born on 1 Oct 1916 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA. She died on 27 Feb 2015 in Tripoli, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried on 5 Mar 2015 in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13813 F i **Loma Carpenter**-149279 was born about 1940 in , , Iowa, USA. She died before 2015.

Loma married **Kenneth Haglund**-149282.

13814 F ii **Leta Ann Carpenter**-149280 was born on 14 Feb 1946 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa, USA. She died on 4 Dec 2017 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

Leta married **Benjamin Mannen**-149283.

Leta also married **Larry Hargrove**-208812.

13815 F iii **Lorene Carpenter**-149281.

Lorene married **Lee R. Nelson**-149284.

Lorene also married **Wayne Stoll**-208811.

10771. **Ruby M. Carpenter**-149286 (Frank Lavan , Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1911 in Douglas Township, , Bremer, Iowa, USA. She died on 22 Mar 2010 in Hubbard Care Center, Hubbard, Hardin, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Ruby married **Rev. Fred R. Witt**-149581 on 3 Mar 1946 in Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. Fred was born on 26 Nov 1917 in Fessenden, Wells, North Dakota, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1992 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13816 M i **LaVern R. Witt**-149582.

13817 F ii **Shirley Witt**-149583.

13818 F iii **Ardell Witt**-149584.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10754. **Jesse Stephen Harris**

http://www.digikron.com/thom/wc65/wc65_259.htm
Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree
Children
Albert R HARRIS
Norman W HARRIS
Margaret E HARRIS
Velma L HARRIS

10761. **Frank S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1925
Name: Frank L Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Year: abt 1904
Birth Place: Belding, Michigan
Marriage Date: 15 Aug 1925
Marriage Place: Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA
Age: 21
Residence Place: Belding, Michigan
Father: Lester D Carpenter
Mother: Della Luscomb
Spouse: Mildred E Bunker
Record Number: 7305
Film: 182
Film Description: 1925 Ionia - 1925 Menominee
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1904
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Belding, Ionia, Michigan
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Broas
Ward of City: 2
House Number in Cities or Towns: 412
Dwelling Number: 222
Family Number: 239
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 2500
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No

Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Accountant
Industry: Silk mill
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Carpenter 26
Mildred Carpenter 25
Ernest Carpenter 2 [2 11/12]
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Belding, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 992; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 405.0; FHL microfilm: 2340727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Frank L Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 36
Estimated birth year: abt 1904
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Dexter Dale Road
House Number: 52
Farm: NO
Inferred Residence in 1935: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 25A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 502
Occupation: Accountant
Industry: Own Practice
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 50
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 5th or subsequent year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank L Carpenter 36
Mildred E Carpenter 36

Ernest L Carpenter 13
Roger D Carpenter 9
Carol H Carpenter 7
Ella Schaible 70 <---------- mother in law
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: T627_3774; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 6-46
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

Mildred E. Bunker

PARENTS:
Ernest Bunker
Ella Curtis

13798. **Ernest Lester Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

SSDI:
Name: Ernest L. Carpenter
Last Residence:
91361 Westlake Village, Ventura, California, USA
BORN: 8 Apr 1927
Last Benefit: 91361, Westlake Village, Ventura, California, United States of America
Died: 3 Jun 2010
State (Year) SSN issued: Rhode Island (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Rhode Island; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

13799. **Roger Dale Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

DEATH:
Name: Roger D Carpenter
Race: White
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Industry: VALUS & CARPENTER
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 3 Jun 1930
Birth Place: Michigan
Address: 31 GILBERT
Residence : Ridgefield, Connecticut
Death Date: 10 May 1987
Death Place: New Haven, Connecticut
Age: 56 Years
Spouse: June
Father's Surname: Carpenter

State File #: 10526
Source Information
Connecticut Department of Health. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2003.
Original data: Connecticut Department of Health. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001. Hartford, CT, USA: Connecticut Department of Health.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106017314
Roger D Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 3, 1930
Death: May 10, 1987
Burial:
Saint Marys Cemetery
Ridgefield
Fairfield County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: karen kelly
Record added: Mar 01, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106017314

SSDI:
Name: Roger Carpenter
SSN: 037-20-2464
BORN: 3 Jun 1930
Last Benefit: 06877, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States of America
Died: May 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Rhode Island (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 037-20-2464; Issue State: Rhode Island; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

13804. **Francis James Ehrman**

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social SecurityDeath Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 22, 1998, Internal Ref.#1.111.5.69194.161]

Individual: Ehrman, Frank
Social Security #: 383-09-8661
SS# issued in: Michigan

Birth date: Feb 14, 1920
Death date: Dec 1983

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-L, Ed. 5, Social SecurityDeath Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 22, 1998, Internal Ref.#1.111.5.69194.161]

Individual: Ehrman, Frank
Social Security #: 383-09-8661
SS# issued in: Michigan

Birth date: Feb 14, 1920
Death date: Dec 1983

10766. **Ernest Franklin "Ernie" Carpenter**

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to his line on 8 Feb 2009.

MARRIAGE: Married by Rev. J.E. Smith, 1st Baptist Church of Kalamazoo

---

10768. **Cecile Jane Ede**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68784609
Cecile Jane Ede Schweer
Birth: Aug. 14, 1904
Plainfield
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: Sep. 23, 1992
Mankato
Blue Earth County
Minnesota, USA
Family links:
Parents:
William M. Ede (1868 - 1952)
Clara Estella Carpenter Ede (1874 - 1934)
Spouse:
Harry J Schweer (1900 - 1973)
Children:
Melvin H. Schweer (1926 - 2012)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68784609

Harry J Schweer

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224592
Harry J Schweer
Birth: Feb. 16, 1900
Arenzville
Cass County
Illinois, USA
Death: Oct. 11, 1973
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934
Harry Fred Schweer (born 1900 Ilinois)
parents: Fred Schweer (born 13 July 1877)
& Louise (Wassler) (born 1874 Germany)
marriage: 11 Nov 1925 Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa
married: Cecile Jay Ede
parents: Wm M & Clara E. (Carpenter) Ede
Family links:
Spouse:
Cecile Jane Ede Schweer (1904 - 1992)*
Children:

Melvin H. Schweer (1926 - 2012)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224592

13812. **Melvin H. Schweer**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111343653
Melvin H. "Mel" Schweer
Birth: Nov. 21, 1926
Revillo
Grant County
South Dakota, USA
Death: May 26, 2012
Iowa City
Johnson County
Iowa, USA
Mel was born on the family farm near Revillo, SD, on November 21, 1926, son of Harry J. and Cecil J. (Ede) Schweer, and was baptized at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Milbank, SD. The family moved to the Ede family farm east of Plainfield, IA, in 1934. Mel was confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church , Waverly, IA, in 1940. He graduated from Plainfield High School in 1944 and joined the U.S. Navy in November. He served as a Radar Instructor at Navy Pier in Chicago until he was discharged in 1946. He attended Iowa State College on the GI bill, graduating with a degree in Electrical Engineering in 1950.
After four years with Commonwealth Edison in Chicago, Mel worked at Iowa-Illinois Gas & Electric Co. in Iowa City for 27 years. His engineering expertise, his care for people, and his commitment to the Christian faith motivated his coworkers to nominate him for the "Boss of the Year" award from the Iowa City Jaycees. In 1982 he joined Linn County Electric Co-Operative until he retired in 1992. After retirement he was a volunteer tax consultant at the Senior Centers in Mankato, MN, Waterloo, and Iowa City.
Mel enjoyed maintaining the family cars and was a member of the Iowa Valley Antique Car Club. He was a charter member of Our Redeemer Lutheran Church in Iowa City, serving as Elder and Chair of several committees. He served as President of the Iowa City Jaycees and the Johnson County Thrivent Board of Directors, and Chairman of the Board for Troop 204 of the Boy Scouts of America. He was a member of Iowa City Old Capitol Kiwanis and enjoyed games of bridge or euchre with friends.
**Full obituary at: http://mankatofreepress.com/obituaries/x1968175258/Melvin-H-Mel-Schweer
Family links:
Parents:
Harry J Schweer (1900 - 1973)
Cecile Jane Ede Schweer (1904 - 1992)
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Ashley Odell
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111343653

10770. **Lloyd Frederick Carpenter**

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149277 Lloyd Carpenter Obit.jpg
See also attached obit image

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224082
Lloyd Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 30, 1912
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: Nov. 25, 1972
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Reed L Carpenter (1875 - 1964)
Lottie G Zwanziger Carpenter (1883 - 1941)
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224082

Lila Olive Bucknell

GRAVE: no grave image - bio picture
Lila Olive Bucknell Carpenter
Birth: 1 Oct 1916 Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa, USA
Death: 27 Feb 2015 (aged 98) Tripoli, Bremer County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 143167071
Bio:
Lila O. Carpenter, 98, of Plainfield, Iowa passed away peacefully on Friday, February 27, 2015 at the Tripoli Nursing Home in Tripoli.

Lila Olive Carpenter was born on October 1, 1916, the daughter of Guy and Oma (Horn) Bucknell in rural Floyd County near Charles City, Iowa. She attended rural schools and graduated from Charles City High School with the class of 1934. On June 20, 1939, she was united in marriage to Lloyd Carpenter in Charles City, Iowa. Later, she graduated with a teaching degree from Wartburg College. Lila enjoyed teaching for 35 years: 6 years in rural schools, 4 years at Plainfield, and 25 years at Shell Rock where she retired in May of 1986.

She was a member of the Horton Baptist Church where she was active as a Sunday School Teacher and Bible school teacher, and took part in other church activities.

Survivors are her daughters, Leta (Larry) Hargrove of Plainfield, Iowa and Lorene (Wayne) Stoll of Tulsa, Oklahoma; 9 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; son-in-law, Ken Haglund of Minnesota; sister, Laura Johnson of Wichita, Kansas and sister-in-law, Ruby Bucknell of Charles City, Iowa. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Lloyd Carpenter in 1972; daughter, Loma Haglund; 2 brothers, Lynn and Lloyd Bucknell; grandson, Michael Mannen and brother-in-law, Russell Johnson.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, March 5, 2015 at 11:00 am at the Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly with her grandson, Kevin Haglund officiating. Burial will follow in the Horton Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 9:30 am until 11:00 am on Thursday at the Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly. Memorials may be directed to the family and online condolences for Lila may be left at www.kaisercorson.com.

Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home of Waverly is in charge of services for Lila Carpenter.
Family Members
Spouse
Lloyd Frederick Carpenter 1912-1972
Children
Leta Ann Carpenter Hargrove 1946-2017

Created by: James Tomlinson (46926553)
Added: 28 Feb 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143167071/lila-olive-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Lila Olive Bucknell Carpenter (1 Oct 1916–27 Feb 2015), Find A Grave Memorial no. 143167071, citing Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by James Tomlinson (contributor 46926553) .

13814. **Leta Ann Carpenter**

GRAVE: not really - memorial only - bio picture
Leta Ann Carpenter Hargrove
Birth: 14 Feb 1946 Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa, USA
Death: 4 Dec 2017 (aged 71) Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Cremated

Memorial #: 185714207
Bio:
Leta Ann Hargrove, 71, of Plainfield, Iowa, died Monday, December 4, 2017, at the Cedar Valley Hospice Home in Waterloo.

Leta was born to Lloyd and Lila (Bucknell) Carpenter on February 14, 1946, in Charles City, Iowa. She attended grade school in Horton, graduated from Plainfield High School in 1964 and attended Northwestern Bible College in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
While in college Leta enjoyed working for the Billy Graham Crusade. She then moved with her parents to California.

With her first marriage in 1968, she had five children: LaNae, Linda, Michael, Lissa and Matthew. On August 6, 1988, Leta was united in marriage to Larry Hargrove in Huntington Beach, California.

During her life Leta enjoyed working as an executive assistant, volunteering at church and local hospitals, and helping with the family owned and operated Mr. Movies video stores, LIR Electronics store, and her favorite - Tropical Sno, which operated in the Midwest as well as California and Arizona.
Arizona was near and dear to her heart, as Larry and Leta spent many wonderful years traveling in their fifth wheel RV. Being able to travel was something that she and Larry looked forward to every chance they got.

Leta enjoyed, shopping with her daughters, playing bingo, motorcycle rides, spending time with her family, and puzzles especially during the 7 years she cared for her mother in Iowa.

Leta's memory is honored by her husband, Larry Hargrove of Plainfield, Iowa; four children, LaNae (Robert) Christenson of St. Michael, Minnesota; Linda (Jayson) Gregor of Delano, Minnesota; Lissa (Shaun) Decker of Waterloo, Iowa; and Matthew (Rachael) Mannen of Lakeville, Minnesota; three step-children, Lisa (Jim) Swift, Tonya (Greg) Hardy, and Carrie Zanoni all of Michigan; and fifteen grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by: her parents, Lloyd and Lila Carpenter; a son, Michael Mannen; and a sister, Loma Haglund.

Leta's wishes were to be cremated. There will be a private celebration of her life at their home on December 16th from 11:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.
Memorials can be sent to the Hargrove family, 1387 130th Street, P.O. Box 186, Plainfield, Iowa 50666 which will then be presented to the Waverly Health Center's EMT Department where Leta enjoyed volunteering.

Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly assisted the family.
Family Members
Parents
Lloyd Frederick Carpenter 1912-1972
Lila Olive Bucknell Carpenter 1916-2015
Created by: Jean (47905531)
Added: 5 Dec 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185714207/leta-ann-hargrove
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020),

memorial page for Leta Ann Carpenter Hargrove (14 Feb 1946–4 Dec 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185714207, ; Maintained by Jean (contributor 47905531) Cremated.

10771. **Ruby M. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Ruby M. Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Dec 1911
Event Place: Douglas Bremer Co , Iowa, United States
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Frank Carpenter
Mother's Name: Minnie Reed
Certificate Number:
GS Film number: 1577928
Digital Folder Number: 004320722
Image Number: 00330
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XVNW-9TB : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank Carpenter in entry for Ruby M. Carpenter, 1911.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=50302234
Ruby M. Carpenter Witt
Birth: Dec. 26, 1911
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: Mar. 22, 2010
Hubbard
Hardin County
Iowa, USA

Daughter of Frank & Minnie Reed Carpenter

Ruby M. Witt, 98, of Waterloo, died Monday, March 22 at Hubbard Care Center, Hubbard.

She was born December 26, 1911 in Douglas Township, daughter of Frank and Minnie Reed Carpenter. She married the Reverand Fred R. Witt on March 3, 1946 in Horton. He died April 27, 1992.

Mrs. Witt attended Northwestern College, Minneapolis, Minnesota for a year. She taught piano and was a member of Walnut Ridge Baptist Church.

Survived by one son, Lavern R. (Barbara) of Altoona; two daughters, Shirley (Jim) Axtell of Iowa Falls, and Ardell (Gary) French of Bloomfield; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and one sister-in-law, Lucille Carpenter of Clarksville.

Preceded in death by two brothers, Claude and Ralph Carpenter; and one sister, Fern Bakker.

Services 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Locke Funeral Home, Waterloo, with burial in Horton Cemetery, Horton. Public visitation from noon until services Wednesday at the funeral home.
Family links:
Parents:
Frank L Carpenter (1878 - 1970)
Minnie Pearl Reed Carpenter (1881 - 1965)
Spouse:
Fred R Witt (1917 - 1992)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Lynn Schneider
Record added: Mar 27, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 50302234

Rev. Fred R. Witt

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68812151
Fred R Witt
Birth: Nov. 26, 1917
Fessenden
Wells County
North Dakota, USA
Death: Apr. 27, 1992
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Parents: Gottlieb & Minnie (Baier) Witt
Family links:
Spouse:
Ruby M. Carpenter Witt (1911 - 2010)
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Apr 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68812151

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

13804. **Francis James Ehrman**

[1]Footnote: Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, SocialSecurity Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 22, 1998,.

10766. **Ernest Franklin "Ernie" Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flint Ward 5, Genesee, Michigan; Roll:T625_765; Page: 6B; Enumera. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2005), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census ofthe United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives andRecords Administration, 1920
. "Name: Ernest Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1892 Birth Place: IndianaResidence Date: 1920 Residence Place: Flint Ward 5, Genesee,Michigan."

[2]Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Se, Registration Location: St Joseph County, Michigan; Roll: 1682813;Draft Board: 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Onlinepublication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. WorldWar I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi). "Name: Ernest Franklin Carpenter Birth Date: 16 Feb 1891 Birth Place:Residence Date: Residence Place: Not Stated, St Joseph, Michigan."

[3]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - UnitedStates of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Cen, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Adams, Indiana; Roll: T623 357;Page: 6B; Enumeration. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau ofthe Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington,D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854rolls.: United States of A), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Name: Ernest Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1892 Birth Place: IndianaResidence Date: 1900 Residence Place: Washington, Adams, Indiana."

[4]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Fordetails on the contents of the film numbers, visit the fo, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mendon, St Joseph, Michigan; Roll: T624_674;Page: 1B; Enumeration. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of thefilm numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United Statesof America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the UnitedStates, 1910. Washington, D.). "Name: Ernest Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1890 Birth Place: IndianaResidence Date: 1910 Residence Place: Mendon, St Joseph, Michigan."

[5]Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;, Database online. Roll 1682813, DraftBoard 0. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo,UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), United States,Selective Service System, World War I Selective Service System DraftRegistration Cards, 1917-1918, Washington, D.C.: National Archives andRecords Administration. "Record for Ernest Franklin Carpenter."

[6]Dennis L. Carpenter, Picture-Tombstone, Ernest F. & Jessie L. Carpenter. Dennis L. Carpenter, Picture-Tombstone, Ernest F. & Jessie L.Carpenter, Source Medium: Tombstone
Photos taken at the Mendon Cemetery, Mendon, Michigan.
.

Jessie Lillian Peek

[1]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005;, Year: 1920; Census Place: Flint Ward 5, Genesee, Michigan; Roll:T625_765; Page: 6B; Enumera. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2005), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census ofthe United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives andRecords Administration, 1920
. "Name: Jessie Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1891 Birth Place: MichiganResidence Date: 1920 Residence Place: Flint Ward 5, Genesee,Michigan."

[2]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - UnitedStates of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Cen, Year: 1900; Census Place: Mendon, Saint Joseph, Michigan; Roll: T623742; Page: 1A; Enumerat. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau ofthe Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington,D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854rolls.: United States of A), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Name: L Peek Birth Date: abt 1890 Birth Place: Michigan ResidenceDate: 1900 Residence Place: Mendon, Saint Joseph, Michigan."

[3]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Fordetails on the contents of the film numbers, visit the fo, Year: 1910; Census Place: Mendon, St Joseph, Michigan; Roll: T624_674;Page: 1B; Enumeration. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of thefilm numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United Statesof America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the UnitedStates, 1910. Washington, D.). "Name: Jessie Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1891 Birth Place: MichiganResidence Date: 1910 Residence Place: Mendon, St Joseph, Michigan."

[4]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

[5]Death Certificate - Jessie L. Carpenter. Death Certificate - Jessie L. Carpenter.

13809. **Eunice Lillian Carpenter**

[1]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13811. **6 Carpenter**-123269 (Ernest Franklin "Ernie" , James Wilson , Samuel Wilson , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard).

6 Carpenter married **2 Diebolt**-123374.

They had the following children.

16409 F i **1 Diebolt**-123372.

1 Diebolt married **Mike Colby**-123327.

1 Diebolt also married **Kilbourne**-123641.

16410 F ii **2 Diebolt**-123370.

2 Diebolt married **Robert D. Lyman**-123717. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1950 in Peoria, , Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Mar 2004 in Delta Township, , Michigan, USA. He was buried on 21 Mar 2004 in Delta Center Cemetery, , Michigan, USA.

13832. **Donald Eugene Carpenter**-195897 (Marin Edward , Lewis Ancil , Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 May 1935 in Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1964 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Donald married **Ellen Maxine Adams**-195898 on 2 Nov 1956 in , , Texas, USA. Ellen was born on 11 Dec 1935 in Evergreen, Conecuh, Alabama, USA. She died on 11 May 2017 in Kingsbury, Guadalupe, Texas, USA. She was buried in Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

16411 F i **Cheryl Carpenter**-195899.

16412 F ii **Donna Carpenter**-195900.

16413 F iii **Stephanie Carpenter**-195901.

13833. **Lewis Carpenter**-195910 (Lewis Ancil , Lewis Ancil , Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard).

Lewis married **Brenda**-195913.

They had the following children.

16414 F i **Chalon Carpenter**-195914.

16415 F ii **Gloria Skye Carpenter**-195915.

13844. **Barry Craig Carpenter**-198582 (Clyde Dean "Dean" , Ralph James , Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard).

Barry married **Sahron I. Bricker**-198584.

They had the following children.

16416 M i **Patrick D. Carpenter**-198585.

Barry also married **Pamela K. Ivie**-198586.

They had the following children.

+ 16417 F ii **Kimberly "Kim" Carpenter**-198587.
16418 M iii **Harry Lee Carpenter**-198588.

13859. **Terry Wayne Carpenter**-219019 (Jerry Lee , John Leo , Orren Jasper , Gentry C. "Gentry" , Orren "Owen" , Amos , Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1964 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Mar 2020 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA. He was buried in cremated.

[Notes]

Terry married **Tammy J. Rothwell**-238210 on 5 Apr 1984 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

16419 M i **Shelby Carpenter**-219021.
16420 M ii **Tanner Carpenter**-219022.

Terry also married **Rebecca J.**-250530 on 4 Jun 1993 in , , Texas, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10772. **Claude Lavan Carpenter**-149287 (Frank Lavan , Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Feb 1916 in Polk Township, , Bremmer, Iowa, USA. He died on 15 Jun 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Claude married **Ruby Fisher**-149585 on 3 Mar 1938 in Horton Baptist Church, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. Ruby was born on 19 Feb 1921 in , Chickasaw, Iowa, USA. She died on 8 Nov 2001 in Tripoli, Bremer, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13819 M i **Eldon Carpenter**-149586.
13820 ii **Infant Carpenter**-149587.

10773. **Ralph S. Carpenter**-149288 (Frank Lavan , Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Dec 1918 in On family farm, Polk Township, , Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He died on 24 Feb 2005 in Allen Hospital, Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Lucille Elva Edmonds**-149591 on 3 Mar 1939 in Immanuel Baptist Church, Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin, USA. Lucille was born on 19 Jul 1919 in Menomonie, Dunn, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 29 Sep 2011 in Clarksville, Butler, Iowa, USA. She was buried on 1 Oct 2011 in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13821 M i **David Carpenter**-149613.
David married **Patti**-149620.
13822 F ii **June Carpenter**-149614.
June married **Dale Siewert**-149621.
13823 F iii **Janice Carpenter**-149615.
Janice married **Gerald Schindler**-149622.
13824 F iv **Maxine Carpenter**-149616.
Maxine married **Ronald Stewart**-149623.
13825 F v **Joyce Carpenter**-149617.
Joyce married **Paul Oetken**-149624.

10779. **William Neil Carpenter**-28117 (Willard , William , John Knight , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

13826 F i **1 Carpenter**-96151.
13827 M ii **William Neil Carpenter Jr.**-96149.
13828 M iii **Robert Willard Carpenter**-96150.

10780. **Willard Carpenter**-28118 (Willard , William , John Knight , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard).

Willard married **Michelle van Paris**-28986.

They had the following children.

13829 M i **Matthew Carpenter**-28122.
13830 F ii **Lindsay Carpenter**-28123.
13831 M iii **Mark Willard Carpenter**-28124.

10787. **Marin Edward Carpenter**-195895 (Lewis Ancil , Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1907 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1977 in , , , USA. He was buried in Hackleman Cemetery, , Cedar, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Marin married **Mary Jane Ensminger**-195896. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 7 Feb 2002 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Hackleman Cemetery, , Cedar, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13832 M i **Donald Eugene Carpenter**-195897 was born on 11 May 1935. He died on 30 Jan 1964.

10791. **Lewis Ancil Carpenter**-195908 (Lewis Ancil , Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 8 Aug 1921 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1996 in , Harper, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in High Point Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Laurene Dean Barnett**-195909 on 21 Oct 1948 in , , Texas, USA. Laurene was born on 9 Apr 1930 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 4 Mar 2013 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in High Point Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13833 M i **Lewis Carpenter**-195910.
13834 F ii **Connie Carpenter**-195911.
13835 F iii **Linda Carpenter**-195912.

10792. **Mabel Agnes Carpenter**-195916 (Lewis Ancil , Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Apr 1924 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1984 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Mabel married **Oral Scott Shuman**-195917. Oral was born on 10 Jun 1916 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1994 in , Harper, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13836 M i **Ray Dean Shuman**-195918 was born on 1 Dec 1958 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 9 Jan 2004 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10793. **Orvan Lloyd Carpenter**-195919 (Lewis Ancil , Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Aug 1927 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1970 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Orvan married **Vera Mae Barnett**-217079.

They had the following children.

13837 M i **Larry Oran Carpenter**-217080 was born on 13 May 1950 in Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 May 2014 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried on 2 Jun 2014 in Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

13838 F ii **Darla Jo Carpenter**-217081 was born on 1 Nov 1965 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1993 in Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10805. **Harley Marvin Carpenter**-188628 (Ralph James , Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1922 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. He died on 9 Jun 2009 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. He was buried in Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

[Notes]

Harley married **Marian Maxine Loomer**-200814 on 20 Jun 1942 in , Greene, Ohio, USA. Marian was born on 26 Mar 1919 in Council Bluffs, Potawattamie, Iowa, USA. She died on 26 May 1991 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA. She was buried in Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13839 F i **Caren Kay Carpenter**-200817.

Caren married **James L. De Bruhl**-200818.

13840 F ii **Cheryl Rae Carpenter**-200819 was born on 13 May 1950 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2006 in Sandpoint, Bonner, Idaho, USA.[Notes]

13841 F iii **Connnie Fae Carpenter**-200820.

Connnie married **Eric George "Rick" Biely**-200822.

13842 F iv **Cindy Lu Carpenter**-200821.

10807. **Clyde Dean "Dean" Carpenter**-91480 (Ralph James , Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Mar 1926 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. He died on 26 Nov 2019 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 6 Dec 2019 in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Clyde married **Zolita Esther Morris**-198580 on 14 Sep 1944 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. Zolita was born on 30 Nov 1925 in Edgemont, Fall River, South Dakota, USA. She died on 11 Jun 2009 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraka. She was buried on 16 Jun 2009 in Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13843 F i **Zoe Deana Carpenter**-198581.

Zoe married **Johnnie Robinson**-198583.

\+ 13844 M ii **Barry Craig Carpenter**-198582.

13845 F iii **Melody Rene Carpenter**-207186 was born on 28 Mar 1961 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1961 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, USA.

10821. **Grace Edna Carpenter**-176159 (John Ora , Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jan 1913 in , Lincoln, Colorado, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1980 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was buried on 11 Apr 1980 in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Grace married **Lennie Francis Ehnes**-176168. Lennie was born about 1913. He died in 1992 in , , California, USA. He was buried on 9 Dec 1992 in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

They had the following children.

13846 F i **Shirley Ann Ehnes**-176169 was born on 13 Apr 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was buried on 15 Apr 1939 in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

10822. **Charles K."C.K." Carpenter**-176165 (John Ora , Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 11 Sep 1914 in Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA. He died on 11 Jul 2005 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Luetta Fern**-176170. Luetta was born on 22 May 1912 in , , , USA. She died on 7 Nov 2000. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13847 M i **Irvin Emmett Carpenter**-176171 was born on 28 Mar 1942 in , , , USA. He died on 2 Jul 2008 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Fremont, Colorado, USA. [Notes]

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10772. **Claude Lavan Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Claude Lavan Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 05 Feb 1916
Event Place: Polk Bremer Co , Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Frank Lavan Carpenter
Mother's Name: Minnie Pearl Reed
Certificate Number:
GS Film number: 1577928
Digital Folder Number: 004320722
Image Number: 00332
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Births, 1880-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XVNW-SQR : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank Lavan Carpenter in entry for Claude Lavan Carpenter, 1916.

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149287 Claude Carpenter OBIT.jpg & RIN 149287 Claude Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68885200
Claude L Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 5, 1916
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: Jun. 15, 2000
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Frank L Carpenter (1878 - 1970)
Minnie Pearl Reed Carpenter (1881 - 1965)
Spouse:
Ruby Fisher Carpenter (1921 - 2001)*
Children:
Eldon Carpenter (1946 - 1967)*
Infant Carpenter (1948 - 1948)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Apr 25, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68885200

ANCESTRY: quick search
Matching Records
1940 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Spouse: Ruby Carpenter
Birth: abt 1916 - Iowa
Residence: 1935 - Polk, Bremer, Iowa
Residence: Polk, Bremer, Iowa

1930 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: abt 1916 - Iowa
Residence: 1930 - Polk, Bremer, Iowa

1920 United States Federal Census
Census & Voter Lists
Name: Claude Carpenter
Birth: abt 1917 - Iowa
Residence: 1920 - Polk, Bremer, Iowa

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude L. Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1916
Death: 15 Jun 2000 - Tripoli, Bremer, Iowa, USA
Civil: Iowa

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1916
Death: 15 Jun 2000

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947▼
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude Lavan Carpenter
Father: Frank Lavan Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1916 - Polk Bremer Co, Iowa

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude Lavan Carpenter
Father: Frank Lavan Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1916 - Polk Bremer Co Iowa
Baptism: Bremer, Iowa

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1916
Residence: 1935-1993 - Waverly, IA

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
Schools, Directories & Church Histories
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: 5 Feb 1916
Residence: 1935-1993 - Waverly, IA

Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: Abt 1916
Death: abt 2000
Other: 20 Jun 2000 - United States

Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: Abt 1916
Death: abt 2000
Other: 15 Jun 2000 - United States

Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Claude L Carpenter
Birth: Abt 1916
Death: abt 2000
Other: 16 Jun 2000 - United States

Ruby Fisher

GRAVE: See image - RIN 149585 Ruby Fisher Carpenter Obit.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68885339
Ruby Fisher Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 19, 1921
Chickasaw County
Iowa, USA
Death: Nov. 8, 2001
Tripoli
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Bert Fisher (1885 - 1975)
Lillian Grapp Fisher (1891 - 1985)
Spouse:
Claude L Carpenter (1916 - 2000)
Children:
Eldon Carpenter (1946 - 1967)*
Infant Carpenter (1948 - 1948)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Apr 25, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68885339

10773. **Ralph S. Carpenter**

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149288 Ralph Carpenter Obit.jpg & RIN 149288 Ralph Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30084654
Ralph S. Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 22, 1918
Death: Feb. 24, 2005 Son of Frank L. & Minnie Reed CarpenterFamily links: Parents:Frank L Carpenter (1878 - 1970) Minnie Pearl Reed Carpenter (1881 - 1965) Spouse:Lucille Elva Edmonds Carpenter (1919 - 2011)**Calculated relationshipBurial:Horton Cemetery HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: Lynn Schneider Record added: Sep 26, 2008 Find A Grave Memorial# 30084654

Lucille Elva Edmonds

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97943400
Lucille Elva Edmonds Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 19, 1919MenomonieDunn CountyWisconsin, USA
Death: Sep. 29, 2011ClarksvilleButler CountyIowa, USA Lucille Elva Carpenter, 92, of Horton, Iowa, died on September 29, 2011 at the Community Nursing Home in Clarksville, Iowa.Lucille was born on July 19, 1919, in Menomonie, Wisconsin, the daughter of Claude W. and Elva (Dunlap) Edmonds. She attended school in rural

Menomonie and graduated from high school in 1937. She was united in marriage to Ralph Carpenter on March 3, 1939, at the Immanuel Baptist Church in Menomonie. She was a full-time mother until their family was raised. She then worked at Wartburg College and also at the Bartels Home. The couple farmed for more than 30 years in the Horton area, retiring in 1970. They were Plainfield residents almost 30 years before moving to the Waverly Manor in 1999. After her husband's death in 2005, and due to poor health, she moved to the Community Nursing Home in Clarksville in 2010.Lucille accepted Jesus as her Savior at an early age. She was a devout Christian and a faithful member of Horton Baptist Church. Whenever the doors were open, the family was in attendance. Lucille had a very sweet spirit; she loved family and friends, making friends easily. She really enjoyed playing board games when the family would come home.Lucille is survived by her son, David (Patti) Carpenter of Crown Point, Indiana; four daughters, June (Dale) Siewert of Aberdeen, South Dakota; Janice (Gerald) Schindler of Marion, Iowa; Maxine (Ronald) Stewart of Athens, Georgia and Joyce (Paul) Oetken of Greenville, Michigan; 14 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren, and one sister, Lois Rassbach of Menomonie. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband, Ralph, one brother, three sisters and one granddaughter, Arianna Oetken.Funeral services will be held on Saturday, October 1, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at the Horton Baptist Church, Horton. Burial will be held in the Horton Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Friday from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at the Funeral Home, Waverly. Memorials may be directed to the family.Family links: Parents:Claude William Edmonds (1875 - 1949) Elva Myrtle (P) Dunlap Edmonds (1883 - 1976)Spouse:Ralph S. Carpenter (1918 - 2005) Burial:Horton Cemetery HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: Louis Record added: Sep 28, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 97943400

10787. **Marin Edward Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Martin Edward Carpenter
Birth: 5 Oct 1907 Oklahoma, USA
Death: 29 Oct 1977
Burial: Hackleman CemeteryCedar County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 90300465
Bio: m-23-Jun-1932 Woodward, Woods, Oklahoma, United States
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Spouse
Mary Jane Ensminger Carpenter* 1910-2002
Siblings
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Children
Donald Eugene Carpenter* 1935-1964
Lawrence H. Carpenter* 1939-2001
Created by: Tess (46890960)
Added: 17 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90300465/martin-edward-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Martin Edward Carpenter (5 Oct 1907–29 Oct 1977), Find A Grave Memorial no. 90300465, citing Hackleman Cemetery, Cedar County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Tess (contributor 46890960) .

10791. **Lewis Ancil Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lewis Ancil Carpenter
Birth: 8 Aug 1921 Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 31 Oct 1996 Harper County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: High Point CemeteryBuffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, USA

Memorial #: 161763239
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Spouse
Laurene Dean Barnett Carpenter 1930-2013
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Created by: R & J Black (47251798)
Added: 28 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161763239/lewis-ancil-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Lewis Ancil Carpenter (8 Aug 1921–31 Oct 1996), Find A Grave Memorial no. 161763239, citing High Point Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by R & J Black (contributor 47251798) .

Laurene Dean Barnett

GRAVE: image
Laurene Dean Barnett Carpenter
Birth: 9 Apr 1930
Death: 4 Mar 2013
Burial: High Point CemeteryBuffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 106253489
Bio:
Laurene Dean (Barnett) Carpenter was born April 9, 1930 on the family farm near the Kibby community, south of Buffalo, Oklahoma, to James and Bertha Barnett. Laurene attended the Selman Schools. On October 21, 1948 Laurene and Lewis Carpenter were united in marriage at Perryton, Texas; and to this union 3 children were born a son Lewis, two daughters Connie and Linda. The family lived in the Selman Community for a time then they moved to Woodward Oklahoma and made their home until 1968 when the family moved to Buffalo, Oklahoma. Laurene was a home maker and enjoyed sewing, quilting, and work with crafts along with working in her garden. Laurene attended the United Methodist Church, of Buffalo, Oklahoma. Laurene went to be with the Lord on Monday, March 4, 2013 at her home. Laurene was preceded in death by her parents and husband Lewis October 31, 1996 and her sister Corene Huckaby March 4, 2004. Laurene leaves as her survivors her son Lewis & Brenda Carpenter of Buffalo, Oklahoma, two daughters Connie Hagen of Alva, Oklahoma, Linda & Larry Glennie of Woodward, Oklahoma, a sister Wanda Mounce of Dansville, Arkansas; Four Grandchildren, Rodney Dean Glennie and wife Cristy of Alva, Oklahoma, Curtis Glennie of Woodward, Chalon Carpenter Collier and husband Brian of Buffalo, Oklahoma, Gloria Skye Carpenter, of Waynoka, Oklahoma and 9 Great Grandchildren, and 4 Great-Great Grandchildren.~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Family Members
Spouse
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Created by: Virginia Hutchings Garrison (47590869)
Added: 5 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106253489/laurene-dean-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Laurene Dean Barnett Carpenter (9 Apr 1930–4 Mar 2013), Find A Grave Memorial no. 106253489, citing High Point Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Virginia Hutchings Garrison (contributor 47590869) .

10792. **Mabel Agnes Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman
Birth: 21 Apr 1924 USA
Death: 2 Mar 1984 Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Elmwood CemeteryWoodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 5, BLK 6, Lot 5
Memorial #: 85591309
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Spouse
Oral Scott Shuman* 1916-1994
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Children
Ray Dean Shuman* 1958-2004
Created by: K (47325503)
Added: 23 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85591309/mabel-agnes-shuman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman (21 Apr 1924–2 Mar 1984), Find A Grave Memorial no. 85591309, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by K (contributor 47325503) .

Oral Scott Shuman

GRAVE: images
Oral Scott Shuman
Birth: 10 Jun 1916 Oklahoma, USA
Death: 31 Jul 1994 Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Elmwood CemeteryWoodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 5, BLK 6, Lot 5
Memorial #: 85591180
Family Members
Parents
Charles Albert Shuman 1872-1927
Mary Hanna Etta Taylor Shuman 1879-1967
Spouse
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman 1924-1984
Siblings
Chester A. Shuman* 1896-1976
Charles Cecil Shuman* 1906-2001
Orville Taylor Shuman* 1914-2000
Children
Ray Dean Shuman* 1958-2004
Created by: K (47325503)
Added: 23 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85591180/oral-scott-shuman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Oral Scott Shuman (10 Jun 1916–31 Jul 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 85591180, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by K (contributor 47325503) .

13836. **Ray Dean Shuman**

GRAVE: image
Ray Dean Shuman
Birth: 1 Dec 1958 Oklahoma, USA
Death: 9 Jan 2004 Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Elmwood CemeteryWoodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 5, BLK 6, Lot 5
Memorial #: 85592276
Family Members
Parents
Oral Scott Shuman 1916-1994
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman 1924-1984
Created by: K (47325503)
Added: 23 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85592276/ray-dean-shuman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Ray Dean Shuman (1 Dec 1958–9 Jan 2004), Find A Grave Memorial no. 85592276, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by K (contributor 47325503) .

10793. **Orvan Lloyd Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter
Birth: 19 Aug 1927
Death: 5 Sep 1970
Burial: Pawhuska City CemeteryPawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 81623158
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Children
Larry Oran Carpenter* 1950-2014
Darla Jo Carpenter Rasberry* 1965-1993
Created by: Finding Family (47632171)
Added: 6 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81623158/orvan-lloyd-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Orvan Lloyd Carpenter (19 Aug 1927–5 Sep 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 81623158, citing Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Finding Family (contributor 47632171) .

13837. **Larry Oran Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Larry Oran Carpenter
Birth: 13 May 1950 Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 28 May 2014 (aged 64) Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 134309584

Bio:
Longtime Pawhuska resident Larry Oran Carpenter passed away Wednesday, May 28, 2014 at his home. He was 64 years old.

Larry was born May 13, 1950 in Woodward, Oklahoma, the son of Orvan and Vera Mae (Barnett) Carpenter.

Larry was preceded in death by his father, Orvan Carpenter; sister-in-law, Sandy Carpenter; and a sister, Darla Carpenter.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 2, 10:00 AM, at the First Baptist Church of Pawhuska. The Rev. James Hager will officiate. Interment will be in the Pawhuska City Cemetery.

McCartney's Johnson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.
Family Members
Parents
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter 1927-1970
Siblings
Darla Jo Carpenter Rasberry 1965-1993
Created by: OkieBran (46530611)
Added: 13 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134309584/larry-oran-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/134309584/larry-oran-carpenter : accessed 12 May 2021), memorial page for Larry Oran Carpenter (13 May 1950–28 May 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134309584, citing Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by OkieBran (contributor 46530611) .

13838. **Darla Jo Carpenter**

She married a Rasberry.

GRAVE: image
Darla Jo Carpenter Rasberry
Birth: 1 Nov 1965
Death: 10 Dec 1993 (aged 28)
Burial: Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 83255339
Family Members
Parents
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter 1927-1970
Siblings
Larry Oran Carpenter 1950-2014
Originally Created by: Finding Family (47632171)
Added: 10 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83255339/darla-jo-rasberry
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/83255339/darla-jo-rasberry : accessed 12 May 2021), memorial page for Darla Jo Carpenter Rasberry (1 Nov 1965–10 Dec 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83255339, citing Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Finding Family (contributor 47632171) .

10805. **Harley Marvin Carpenter**

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LRJJ-778 - image

GRAVE: images
Harley Marvin Carpenter
Birth: 13 Feb 1922 Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
Death: 9 Jun 2009 (aged 87) Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, USA
Burial: Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, USA
Memorial #: 106671480
Family Members

Parents
Ralph James Carpenter 1900-1963
Spouse
Marian M. Carpenter 1919-1991
Created by: Donna Eschen (47562532)
Added: 13 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106671480/harley-marvin-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Harley Marvin Carpenter (13 Feb 1922–9 Jun 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 106671480, citing Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, USA ; Maintained by Donna Eschen (contributor 47562532) .

Marian Maxine Loomer

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LT99-XQ4
PARENTS:
Harry Vernon Loomer 1886–1970 LX7M-RLD
Marriage: 30 January 1923 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States
Sylvia Mabel Davis 1901–1989 9SFX-ZTH

BIRTH:
Name: Marion Maxine Loomer
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1919
Birth Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie, Iowa
Father: Harry V Loomer
Mother: Nellie M Bergstrom
FHL Film Number: 1479597
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Iowa Births and Christenings, 1830–1950." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Marian M Loomer
Age: 21
Estimated birth year: abt 1919
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Iowa
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1940: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: East Pierce Street
House Number: 1293
Inferred Residence in 1935: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 8A
Attended School or College: Yes
Highest Grade Completed: College, 1st year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry V Loomer 53
Sylvia M Loomer 38
Donald J Loomer 22

Marian M Loomer 21 <----------
Virginia M Loomer 16
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01198; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 78-18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1942 - image
Name: Marian Loomer
Gender: Female
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1919
Marriage Date: 20 Jun 1942
Marriage Place: Greene, Ohio, USA
Father: Harry V Loomer
Mother: Nellie Burgestrum
Spouse: Harley M Carpenter
Film Number: 000535133
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

DEATH:
Name: Marian Maxine Carpenter [Marian Maxine Loomer]
Social Security #: 510201211
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1919
Birth Place: Iowa
Death Date: 26 May 1991
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Bergstrom
Father's Surname: Loomer
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

SSAPP:
Name: Marian Maxine Carpenter [Marian M Carpenter] [Marian Maxine Loomer]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1919
Birth Place: Council Bluffs, Iowa [Council Bluf]
Death Date: 26 May 1991
Father: Harry V Loomer
Mother: Sylvia M Davis
SSN: 510201211
Death Certificate Number: MBR
Signature on SSN Card: Harley Carpenter
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Sep 1942: Name listed as MARIAN MAXINE CARPENTER; 06 Nov 1997: Name listed as MARIAN M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: images
Marian M. Carpenter
Birth: 26 Mar 1919 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, USA
Death: 26 May 1991 (aged 72) Los Angeles County, California, USA
Burial: Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, USA
Memorial #: 106671498
Family Members
Spouse
Harley Marvin Carpenter 1922-2009
Created by: Donna Eschen (47562532)
Added: 13 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106671498/marian-m_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Marian M. Carpenter (26 Mar 1919–26 May 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 106671498, citing Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, USA ; Maintained by Donna Eschen (contributor 47562532) .

13840. **Cheryl Rae Carpenter**

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LR2G-J6B - image

---

10807. **Clyde Dean "Dean" Carpenter**

THIS PERSON Submitted their Ancestry

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KWZV-YK8 - image
Compare to: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GSNT-2PL <---- Duplicate

E-MAIL:
From: Kim Staker kimstaker1@gmail.com
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2018 4:39 PM
To: John R Carpenter 2
Subject: Re: Help request regarding Y-DNA
Yes my grandpa is Clyde Dean Carpenter. 3/6/1926
Still alive but not for much longer. His health is really bad.
We tested with living dna (atDNA). And we are still waiting for my brothers results to come in.
I uploaded his raw dna to gedmatch kit Z988542
But it says it's still in process it.
Kim Staker
EMAIL:
On Nov 26, 2019, at 7:13 PM, Kim Staker wrote:
My grandpa Dean Carpenter, died today.
Group 2. FTDNA #24990.
Figured you can update the tree.
Kim Staker

OBIT:
https://www.chamberlainchapel.com/notices/ClydeDean-Carpenter
Clyde "Dean" Carpenter
March 6, 1926 ~ November 26, 2019 (age 93)
Obituary
(Clyde) Dean Carpenter (93) passed away November 26, at Crest View Care Center in Chadron, Nebraska. He was the widower of Zolita (Morris) Carpenter, they shared 65 years together.
He was born to Ralph J. and Florence (Reno) Carpenter March 6, 1926 in Beaver Valley, NE.
He attended rural school in Beaver Valley until the Family moved to Chadron where he continued his education receiving his diploma from Chadron High School in 1944.
He joined the Merchant Marines when he turned 18 and served in the South Pacific during World War II. On his first leave he returned to Chadron and married his high school sweetheart, Zolita Morris.
After the war her returned to Chadron moving to Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1948. While in Cheyenne he drove city bus and began his retail career, moving to Casper in 1962. He moved to Midvale, Utah in 1973

where he and Zolita opened their first shoe store. They went on to own eight stores at one time in the Salt Lake/Orem Valley.

Upon retirement in 1993 he moved back to Chadron and became active in the community. He was a member of Dawes County Museum Board, a member of; The Dawes/Sioux County Historical Society, Charon area Boy Scouts and the LDS Church.

Dean is survived by: daughter Zoe Deana Robinson of Douglas, WY; son Barry Carpenter of Sioux Falls, SD; 5 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, 2 step-great grandchildren and nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by: his wife, a daughter, a granddaughter: his parents, brother and sister.

Services will be held Friday December 6 (2:00 pm) at the LDS church followed by interment at Greenwood Cemetery in Chadron.

In lieu of flowers a memorial has been established for the Dawes County Museum. Donations may be sent to Chamberlain Chapel, PO Box 970; Chadron, NE 69337.

SEE ALSO:
https://uad.org/2019/11/30/obituary-dean-carpenter/

GRAVE:
Clyde Dean Carpenter
Birth: 6 Mar 1926 Sheridan County, Nebraska, USA
Death: 26 Nov 2019 (aged 93) Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
Memorial #: 205209359
Bio:

Advertisement

Clyde Dean Carpenter
BIRTH 6 Mar 1926
Sheridan County, Nebraska, USA
DEATH 26 Nov 2019 (aged 93)
Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
BURIAL
Greenwood Cemetery
Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
MEMORIAL ID 205209359
Bio:
(Clyde) Dean Carpenter (93) passed away November 26, at Crest View Care Center in Chadron, Nebraska. He was the widower of Zolita (Morris) Carpenter, they shared 65 years together.
He was born to Ralph J. and Florence (Reno) Carpenter March 6, 1926 in Beaver Valley, NE.
He attended rural school in Beaver Valley until the Family moved to Chadron where he continued his education receiving his diploma from Chadron High School in 1944.
He joined the Merchant Marines when he turned 18 and severed in the South Pacific during World War II. On his first leave he returned to Chadron and married his high school sweetheart, Zolita Morris.
After the war her returned to Chadron moving to Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1948. While in Cheyenne he drove city bus and began his retail career, moving to Casper in 1962. He moved to Midvale, Utah in 1973 where he and Zolita opened their first shoe store. They went on to own eight stores at one time in the Salt Lake/Orem Valley.
Upon retirement in 1993 he moved back to Chadron and became active in the community. He was a member of Dawes County Museum Board, a member of; The Dawes/Sioux County Historical Society, Charon area Boy Scouts and the LDS Church.
Dean is survived by: daughter Zoe Deana Robinson of Douglas, WY; son Barry Carpenter of Sioux Falls, SD; 5 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, 2 step-great grandchildren and nieces and nephews.
He was preceded in death by: his wife, a daughter, a granddaughter: his parents, brother and sister.
Services will be held Friday December 6 (2:00 pm) at the LDS church followed by interment at Greenwood Cemetery in Chadron.
In lieu of flowers a memorial has been established for the Dawes County Museum. Donations may be sent to Chamberlain Chapel, PO Box 970; Chadron, NE 69337.
Family Members
Spouse
Zolita E. Carpenter 1925-2009
Created by: Kristal K (49314902)
Added: 3 Dec 2019

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/205209359/clyde-dean-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Clyde Dean Carpenter (6 Mar 1926–26 Nov 2019), Find A Grave Memorial no. 205209359, citing Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA ; Maintained by Kristal K (contributor 49314902) .

Zolita Esther Morris

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KWZV-YK6 - image
PARENTS:
Charles Barker Morris 1900–1940 LBP8-Z9G
Marriage: 24 April 1925
Esther Anna Belle Smith 1908–1997 9FMC-R3S

OBIT:
https://www.chadrad.com/funeraldetails.cfm?story=1327
06/16/2009 - Zolita E. Carpenter

Funeral Services for Zolita E. Carpenter, age 83, of Chadron will be Tuesday, June 16, 2009 at 10:00 AM at Church of Latter Day Saints in Chadron with President Joel Hyer officiating.

Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Chadron.
A memorial has been established for the Chadron Hospice. Donations may be sent to Chamberlain Chapel, P.O. Box 970 Chadron, NE 69337.
Zolita E. Carpenter died June 11 at her home in Chadron. She was 83.

Zolita Esther Carpenter was born to Charley B. and Esther Morris Nov. 30 1925 in Edgemont, S.D.

She attended school at 4 corners, a small consolidated school near Spencer, Wyo. her father was the school bus driver.

The family moved to Chadron in 1934. Her father drove tanker truck for the refinery and after let the children ride with him to Lance Creek, Wyo. and back.

Zolita attended West Ward School through grade 6 then went to East Ward School in Grade 7; and High school grades 9-12.

She was very active in school. She played saxophone in the school band and traded her saxophone for a baton, much to her mother's displeasure, because the Pep Club twirling uniforms were cuter. She participated in school plays and carnivals.

Her mother started a beauty salon in June 1940 and her father died suddenly of a heart attach in July.

Zolita was at once the older sister of three fatherless children and a mother with a business burden, so she really became a surrogate mother to brother these years younger and a 9 year old sister. The created a very strong family bond that exists yet today.

Zolita graduated in May 1943 and received her cosmetology license in June 1943, the youngest licensed operator in Nebraska at the time.

She married Dean Carpenter Sept. 14, 1944.

Immediate Survivors:

Husband- Dean Carpenter of Chadron, NE.

Son- Barry Craig Carpenter of Ponder, TX.

Daughter- ZoeDeana Robinson of Douglas, WY.

Brother- Charley L. Morris of Salisa, OK.

Sister- Alice Mae Hotchkiss of San Antonio, TX.

Chamberlain Chapel of Chadron is in charge of arrangements.

SEE ALSO:
http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Zolita-Esther-Carpenter-86192956
Zolita was born on November 30, 1925 and passed away on Thursday, June 11, 2009.
Zolita was a resident of Chadron, Nebraska.

GRAVE: image
Zolita E. Carpenter
Birth: 30 Nov 1925
Death: 11 Jun 2009 (aged 83)
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
Memorial #: 38364231
Bio:
Zolita E. Carpenter died June 11 at her home in Chadron. She was 83.
Funeral services will be Tuesday, June 16 at 10 a.m. at the Church of Latter Day Saints in Chadron, with President Joel Hyer officiating. Burial will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Chadron.
Mrs. Carpenter was born on November 30, 1925 in Edgemont, S. D.
Survivors include: her husband, Dean Carpenter of Chadron, son Barry Craig Carpenter of Ponder, Texas, daughter ZoeDeana Robinson of Douglas, Wyo., brother Charley Morris of Salisa, Okla., sister Alice Mae Hotchkiss of San Antonio, Texas.
Chamberlain Chapel of Chadron is in charge of arrangements.
Family Members
Spouse
Clyde Dean Carpenter 1926-2019
Created by: Kenneth D. Bogard (46562702)
Added: 15 Jun 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38364231/zolita-e_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Zolita E. Carpenter (30 Nov 1925–11 Jun 2009), Find A Grave Memorial no. 38364231, citing Greenwood Cemetery, Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA ; Maintained by Kenneth D. Bogard (contributor 46562702) .

10821. **Grace Edna Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34707083
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes
Birth: 1913
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA
Death: 1980
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter (1889 - 1931)
Spouse:
Lennie Francis Ehnes (____ - 1992)*
Children:
Shirly Ann Ehnes (1939 - 1939)*
Siblings:
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)*
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)*
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)*
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Buried: 4/11/1980, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/11/09

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00228 - - 000568

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34707083

13846. **Shirley Ann Ehnes**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34707085
Shirly Ann Ehnes
Birth: Apr. 13, 1939
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Death: Apr. 13, 1939
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Lennie Francis Ehnes (____ - 1992)
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)
Note: Buried: 4/15/1939, Source: City of Colo Spgs cemetery data 3/11/09
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 00220 - - 00124B

Created by: Mariah, Joe & Connie
Record added: Mar 11, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34707085

10822. **Charles K."C.K." Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113084112
Charles Kenneth "C. K." Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 11, 1914
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 2005
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter (1889 - 1931)
Spouse:
Luetta Fern Carpenter (1912 - 2000)*
Children:
Irvin Emmett Carpenter (____ - 2008)*
Siblings:

Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)*
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)*
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)*
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Lakeside Cemetery Register courtesy of Royal Gorge Regional Museum & History, P. O. Box 1460, Canon City, CO 81215-1460 e-mail: historycenter@canoncity.org
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Canon City
Fremont County
Colorado, USA
Plot: SEC047-BLK039-LOT004-GRV002

Maintained by: Leona Duncan
Originally Created by: Courtney B
Record added: Jun 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 113084112

Luetta Fern

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113084117
Luetta Fern Carpenter
Birth: May 22, 1912
Death: Nov. 7, 2000
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)
Note: Lakeside Cemetery Register courtesy of Royal Gorge Regional Museum & History, P. O. Box 1460, Canon City, CO 81215-1460 e-mail: historycenter@canoncity.org
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Canon City
Fremont County
Colorado, USA
Plot: SEC047-BLK039-LOT004-GRV001

Maintained by: Leona Duncan
Originally Created by: Courtney B
Record added: Jun 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 113084117

13847. **Irvin Emmett Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=113084116
Irvin Emmett Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jul. 2, 2008
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)
Note: Lakeside Cemetery Register courtesy of Royal Gorge Regional Museum & History, P. O. Box 1460, Canon City, CO 81215-1460 e-mail: historycenter@canoncity.org
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Canon City
Fremont County

Colorado, USA
Plot: SEC047-BLK039-LOT004-GRV002-A1

Maintained by: Leona Duncan
Originally Created by: Courtney B
Record added: Jun 29, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 113084116

SSDI:
Given Name: Irvin
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 28 March 1942
Social Security Number: 523-52-9900
State: Colorado
Last Place of Residence: Pueblo, Colorado
Previous Residence Postal Code: 81004
Event Date: 2 July 2008
Age: 66
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JTN8-HJC : accessed 19 February 2015), IRVIN CARPENTER, 02 Jul 2008; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7830. **Earl H. Carpenter**-149257 (Alonzo Curtis , Daniel D. , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Willard, Huron, Ohio, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1973 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Pearl L. Wilson**-149289 on 10 Mar 1903 in , Bremer, Iowa, USA. Pearl was born on 16 Nov 1884 in , Bremmer, Iowa, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1973 in Allison, Butler, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10775 M i **Lurla Carpenter**-149628 was born in 1906 in , Bremmer, Iowa, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1931 in , Bremmer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA. [Notes]

10776 F ii **Beulah Carpenter**-149626 was born about 1908 in , Bremmer, Iowa, USA.

Beulah married **Clarence Edmonds**-149630. Clarence was born about 1908.

10777 F iii **Lois Carpenter**-149627 was born on 18 Jun 1912 in , Bremmer, Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Mar 2002. She was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

Lois married **Howard M. Edmonds**-149629. Howard was born on 6 Jun 1906 in Gordon, Douglas, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1990 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, USA. He was buried in Horton Cemetery, Horton, Bremer, Iowa, USA.[Notes]

7834. **Nettie Carpenter**-123285 (Levi Andrew , Jeremiah , Caleb , John , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in 1868. She died in 1945.

Nettie married **Brink Hedden**-123561 on 12 Oct 1892 in Attica, Seneca, , Ohio, USA. Brink was born in 1871. He died in 1917.

They had the following children.

10778 M i **Herbert Maxwell Hedden**-123562 was born in 1901. He died in 1961.

Herbert married **Margaret E. McFadden**-123749. Margaret was born in 1906. She died in 1987.

7836. **Willard Carpenter**-28116 (William , John Knight , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1900/1905 in , , New York, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 10779 M i **William Neil Carpenter**-28117.
+ 10780 M ii **Willard Carpenter**-28118.
10781 M iii **Dominick Carpenter**-28119.
10782 M iv **Robert Carpenter**-28120.
10783 F v **Josephine Carpenter**-28121.

7841. **William T. Carpenter**-112101 (Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about Jul 1880 in Grant, Riley, Kansas, USA. He was buried in 1940 in Willard Cemetery, Willard, Harper, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Agnes E. Murphy**-193652. Agnes was born in 1872 in , , Indiana, USA. She died in 1948 in , Harper, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Willard Cemetery, Willard, Harper, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10784 F i **Nellie E. Carpenter**-193653 was born in 1901 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died in 1922. She was buried in Willard Cemetery, Willard, Harper, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10785 F ii **Mary Aldean Carpenter**-193654 was born on 14 Apr 1908 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2006. She was buried in Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **E.J. Kerchner**-193657. E.J. was born on 23 Feb 1911 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1986. He was buried in Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10786 M iii **Fred A. Carpenter**-193655 was born on 8 Jan 1915 in , Harper, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1995 in Pahrump, Nye, Nevada, USA. He was buried in Desert Hill Cemetery, Beatty, Nye, Nevada, USA.[Notes]

7842. **Lewis Ancil Carpenter**-193656 (Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1884 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1959 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Effie Frances "Dollie" Kennedy**-195894. Effie was born on 26 Feb 1889 in , , , USA. She died on 11 May 1955 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10787 M i **Marin Edward Carpenter**-195895 was born on 5 Oct 1907. He died on 29 Oct 1977.

10788 M ii **Ira E. "Ike" Carpenter**-195903 was born on 8 Feb 1911 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 2 Oct 2000 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. He was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA.[Notes]

Ira married **Icy Bea**-195904 in 1945 in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. Icy was born on 19 Jan 1919 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 28 Nov 2012 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA.

10789 M iii **Del Ancil Carpenter**-195905 was born on 6 Dec 1912 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1966 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. [Notes]

10790 F iv **Clara Delilah Carpenter**-195906 was born on 6 Jan 1916 in , Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1994 in , Reno, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemtery, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Clara married **Oscar D. Ensminger**-195907. Oscar was born in 1912 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died in Jul 1982 in , Reno, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemtery, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 10791 M v **Lewis Ancil Carpenter**-195908 was born on 8 Aug 1921. He died on 31 Oct 1996.

\+ 10792 F vi **Mabel Agnes Carpenter**-195916 was born on 21 Apr 1924. She died on 2 Mar 1984.

\+ 10793 M vii **Orvan Lloyd Carpenter**-195919 was born on 19 Aug 1927. He died on 5 Sep 1970.

10794 M viii **Oran Tommy Carpenter**-195920 was born on 19 Aug 1927 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 6 Jul 2000 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Davis-Greenlawn Cemetery, Rosenberg, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.[Notes]

7843. **Emma Mae Carpenter**-193659 (Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1919 in Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 Dec 2014 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Gypsum Valley Cemetery, Gypsum, Saline, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Emma married **Andrew E. "Elithan" Hall**-193668. Andrew was born on 18 Sep 1906 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1994. He was buried in Gypsum Valley Cemetery, Gypsum, Saline, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10795 F i **Anna Marie Hall**-193669.
10796 M ii **Arthur L. "A.L." Hall**-193670.
10797 M iii **Kenneth Hall**-193671.
10798 M iv **Vernon "Steve" Hall**-193672.

7844. **Wilbur Vance Carpenter**-193660 (Thaddeus Martin , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 21 Aug 1923 in Fargo, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1996 in Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Arlington Memory Gardens, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Wilbur married **Eva Viola Hall**-193661 about 1947. Eva was born on 21 Jun 1925 in Fairview, Major, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 17 Jul 2011 in Midwest City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Arlington Memory Gardens, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10799 M i **Larry Dean Carpenter**-193662 was born on 24 Oct 1948 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2009 in , Woodward, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Arlington Memory Gardens, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10800 F ii **Ida Mae Carpenter**-193663 was born on 17 Jul 1950 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 20 Jul 2013 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Cremated.[Notes]

Ida married **Donald Blay**-193664.

10801 M iii **Wilbur Vance Carpenter Jr.**-193665.
10802 M iv **Ray Dell Carpenter**-193666.
10803 F v **Bertha Marie Carpenter**-193667.

7846. **Thomas Spencer Chalmers**-193878 (Ellen Tabitha Carpenter , Dudley Spencer , William Stephen , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1883 in , Riley, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1960 in , Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried in Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Christina Manor**-193879. Christina was born in 1892 in , , , USA. She died on 6 Feb 1953 in , Thurston, Washington, USA. She was buried in Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Tumwater, Thurston, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10804 F i **Alma Pearl Chalmers**-204973 was born in 1927 in Moxee City, Yakima, Washington, USA. She died in 2017 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA.[Notes]

7863. **Ralph James Carpenter**-91477 (Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1900 in , Dawes, Nebraska, USA. He died on 29

Oct 1963 in San Bruno, San Mateo, California, USA. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California, USAChadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Ralph married **Florence Mable Reno**-188627 about 1921 in , , Nebraska, USA. Florence was born on 23 Jun 1902 in Reno Ranch, White Clay, Sheridan, Nebraska, USA. She died on 6 Jan 2000 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 10805 M i **Harley Marvin Carpenter**-188628 was born on 13 Feb 1922. He died on 9 Jun 2009.

10806 F ii **Eileen Mae Carpenter**-188629.

Eileen married **LeRoy Thomas Cushman**-200815. The marriage ended in divorce. LeRoy was born on 17 Aug 1922 in Kansas City, , Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1989 in , San Luis Obispo, California, USA. He was buried in Arryo Grande Cemetery, Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, California, USA.[Notes]

+ 10807 M iii **Clyde Dean "Dean" Carpenter**-91480 was born on 6 Mar 1926. He died on 26 Nov 2019.

7864. **Vern Winchester "Vernie" Carpenter**-147319 (Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Parsons, Labette, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

Vern married **Dorothy Delina Schwalm**-147320, daughter of William Oscar Schwalm-188640 and Susan Christiana "Christiana" Bixler-188641, on 15 Jun 1929 in , Pennington, South Dakota, USA. Dorothy was born on 14 Nov 1907 in Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1959 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10808 M i **Vern W."Vernie" Carpenter Jr.**-147321.

10809 F ii **Pauline L. Carpenter**-147322.

10810 F iii **Nadine L. Carpenter**-147323.

10811 M iv **Kenneth William Carpenter**-188622.

10812 F v **Shirley Ann Carpenter**-188623.

7869. **Maurice Leighton "Morris" Carpenter**-147330 (Stephen Winchester , Elhanan Winchester , Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1914 in Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska, USA. He died in May 1965 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in South Park Cemetery, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

Maurice married **Josehine C. Goodner**-188633. Josehine was born on 23 Jul 1917 in , , New Mexico, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2003 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA. She was buried in South Park Cemetery, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10813 M i **Larry Forrest Carpenter**-188634 was born on 30 Jun 1942 in , , New Mexico, USA. He died about 24 Jul 1972 in , , New Mexico, USA. He was buried in South Park Cemetery, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

7872. **Ersula Adelaide Carpenter**-185371 (George Henry , Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1894 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1974.

Ersula married **Raymond Spangenberg**-185372. Raymond was born on 12 Aug 1891 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Jul 1979 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

10814 F i **Lenore Corinne Spangenberg**-185373 was born on 22 Mar 1915 in , Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Dec 2012 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

10815 M ii **Keith Jay Spangenberg**-185374 was born on 10 Dec 1916 in Waymart, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1992 in Santa Fe, Galveston, Texas, USA.

10816 M iii **Guy D. Spangenberg**-185375 was born on 4 Feb 1933 in Waymart, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 Jun 2012 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7830. **Earl H. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Earl Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 Oct 1880
Event Place: Richmond, Huron, Ohio
Registration Date:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Race: w
Father's Name: Alonzo C Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Martha Swarts
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Additional Relatives:
Reference ID: v 1 p 183
GS Film number: 410277
Digital Folder Number: 004016723
Image Number: 00246
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X6JL-3HB : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo C Carpenter in entry for Earl Carpenter, 1880.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C04270-7
System Origin: Ohio-ODM
GS Film number: 410277
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Births and Christenings, 1821-1962," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XXZ6-MYG : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Alonzo C Carpenter in entry for Earl Carpenter, 27 Oct 1880.

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149257 Earl Carpenter Obit.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224081
Earl H Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 27, 1880
Willard
Huron County
Ohio, USA
Death: Jul. 1, 1973
Waverly
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)
Martha Swartz Carpenter (1844 - 1884)
Spouse:
Pearl L Wilson Carpenter (1884 - 1973)*
Children:
Lurla Carpenter (1906 - 1931)*

Lois K Carpenter Edmonds (1912 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224081

Pearl L. Wilson

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149289 Pearl Wilson Carpenter GRAVE.jpg & RIN 149289 Pearl Wilson Carpenter obit.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224080
Pearl L. Wilson Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 16, 1884Bremer CountyIowa, USA
Death: Feb. 20, 1973AllisonButler CountyIowa, USA Family links: Parents:Edward V Wilson (1863 - 1933) Elizabeth "Libby" L Belden Wilson (1865 - 1923)Spouse:Earl H Carpenter (1880 - 1973) Children:Lurla Carpenter (1906 - 1931)*Lois K Carpenter Edmonds (1912 - 2002) ** Reverse RelationshipBurial:Horton CemeteryHortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: Louis Record added: Dec 22, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 63224080

10775. **Lurla Carpenter**

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149628 Lurla Carpenter Obit.jpg & RIN 149628 Lurla Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224079
Lurla Carpenter
Birth: 1906Bremer CountyIowa, USA
Death: Oct. 16, 1931Bremer CountyIowa, USA Family links: Parents:Earl H Carpenter (1880 - 1973)Pearl L Wilson Carpenter (1884 - 1973)Burial:Horton Cemetery HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: LouisRecord added: Dec 22, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 63224079

10777. **Lois Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68849962
Lois K. Carpenter Edmonds
Birth: Jun. 18, 1912
Death: Mar. 12, 2002 Family links: Parents:Earl H Carpenter (1880 - 1973) Pearl L Wilson Carpenter (1884 - 1973)Spouse:Howard M Edmonds (1906 - 1990)Burial:Horton CemeteryHortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: LouisRecord added: Apr 24, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 68849962

Howard M. Edmonds

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149629 Howard Edmonds obit.jpg & RIN 149629 Howard Edmonds GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68849896
Howard M Edmonds
Birth: Jun. 6, 1906GordonDouglas CountyWisconsin, USA
Death: Jan. 16, 1990WaverlyBremer CountyIowa, USA Family links: Parents:Claude William Edmonds (1875 - 1949)Elva Myrtle (P) Dunlap Edmonds (1883 - 1976) Spouse:Lois K Carpenter Edmonds (1912 - 2002)** Reverse RelationshipBurial:Horton Cemetery HortonBremer CountyIowa, USA Created by: Louis Record added: Apr 24, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 68849896

7841. **William T. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97771326
William T Carpenter
Birth: 1880
Death: 1940
Family links:
Parents:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)
Delilah Catherine Coats Carpenter (1845 - 1905)
Spouse:
Agnes E Murphy Carpenter (1872 - 1948)
Children:
Nellie E Carpenter (1901 - 1922)*
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner (1908 - 2006)*
Fred A Carpenter (1915 - 1995)*
Siblings:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)*
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)*
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)**
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Willard Cemetery
Willard
Harper County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: carolyn leonard
Record added: Sep 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97771326

Agnes E. Murphy

GRAVE:
Agnes E Murphy Carpenter
Birth: 1872
Indiana, USA
Death: 1948
Harper County
Oklahoma, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Andrew Murphy (1835 - 1921)
Spouse:
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)*
Children:
Nellie E Carpenter (1901 - 1922)*
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner (1908 - 2006)*
Fred A Carpenter (1915 - 1995)*
Siblings:
James Addison Murphy (1862 - 1939)*
William Curtis Murphy (1867 - 1941)*
Mary R Murphy Shutts (1869 - 1937)*
Agnes E Murphy Carpenter (1872 - 1948)
Taylor J Murphy (1874 - 1908)*
Laura Celeste Murphy Poague (1877 - 1951)*
Lewis Clifford Murphy (1880 - 1954)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:

Willard Cemetery
Willard
Harper County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: carolyn leonard
Record added: Sep 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97771301

10784. **Nellie E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97771338
Nellie E Carpenter
Birth: 1901
Death: 1922
Family links:
Parents:
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)
Agnes E Murphy Carpenter (1872 - 1948)
Siblings:
Nellie E Carpenter (1901 - 1922)
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner (1908 - 2006)*
Fred A Carpenter (1915 - 1995)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Willard Cemetery
Willard
Harper County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: carolyn leonard
Record added: Sep 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97771338

10785. **Mary Aldean Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78706548
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner
Birth: Apr. 14, 1908
Death: Feb. 17, 2006
Family links:
Parents:
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)
Agnes E Murphy Carpenter (1872 - 1948)
Spouse:
E. J. Kerchner (1911 - 1986)*
Siblings:
Nellie E Carpenter (1901 - 1922)*
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner (1908 - 2006)
Fred A Carpenter (1915 - 1995)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fargo Cemetery
Fargo
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Donna Barnes
Record added: Oct 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78706548

E.J. Kerchner

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78706559
E. J. Kerchner
Birth: Feb. 23, 1911
Death: Jan. 27, 1986
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner (1908 - 2006)
Burial:
Fargo Cemetery
Fargo
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Donna Barnes
Record added: Oct 19, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78706559

10786. **Fred A. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Fred A Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 8, 1915
Harper County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Mar. 8, 1995
Pahrump
Nye County
Nevada, USA
s/o William T Carpenter & Agnes E Murphy
Family links:
Parents:
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)
Agnes E Murphy Carpenter (1872 - 1948)
Siblings:
Nellie E Carpenter (1901 - 1922)*
Mary Aldean Carpenter Kerchner (1908 - 2006)*
Fred A Carpenter (1915 - 1995)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Desert Hill Cemetery
Beatty
Nye County
Nevada, USA

Created by: Linda Dukes
Record added: Jan 16, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 157135893

7842. **Lewis Ancil Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78773076

Lewis Ancil Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 4, 1884
Death: Jan. 12, 1959
Family links:
Parents:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)
Delilah Catherine Coats Carpenter (1845 - 1905)
Spouse:
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter (1889 - 1955)
Children:
Martin Edward Carpenter (1907 - 1977)*
Ira E. Carpenter (1911 - 2000)*
Del Ancil Carpenter (1912 - 1966)*
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger (1916 - 1994)*
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1921 - 1996)*
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman (1924 - 1984)*
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter (1927 - 1970)*
Tommy Carpenter (1927 - 2000)*
Siblings:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)*
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)*
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)**
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Fargo Cemetery
Fargo
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Donna Barnes
Record added: Oct 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78773076

Effie Frances "Dollie" Kennedy

GRAVE: images
Effie Frances “Dollie” Kennedy Carpenter
Birth: 26 Feb 1889
Death: 11 May 1955
Burial: Fargo CemeteryFargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 78773071
Family Members
Spouse
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1884-1959
Children
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Created by: Donna Barnes (47112976)
Added: 20 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78773071/effie-frances-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Effie Frances “Dollie” Kennedy Carpenter (26 Feb 1889–11 May 1955), Find A Grave

Memorial no. 78773071, citing Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Donna Barnes (contributor 47112976) .

10788. **Ira E. "Ike" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ira E. "Ike" Carpenter
Birth: 8 Feb 1911
Death: 2 Oct 2000 Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA
Burial: Memory Gardens CemeteryAmarillo, Randall County, Texas, USA
Plot: Sec H Lot 79 Sp 6 Garden of Everlasting Love
GPS: Latitude: 35.06347, Longitude: -101.92152
Memorial #: 133255678
Bio:
Ira E. "Ike" Carpenter, 89, of Amarillo, died Monday, Oct. 2, 2000.
Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Memory Gardens Cemetery with the Rev. George Haddox of Cliffside Baptist Church officiating. Arrangements are by Blackburn-Shaw Funeral Directors, Martin Road Chapel, 15th Avenue and Martin Road.
Mr. Carpenter had lived in Amarillo since 1960 and retired from Plains Creamery.
He married Icy Bea in 1945 at Arnett, Okla.
Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Ruth Honaker of Amarillo and Jo Thompson of Edmond, Okla.; four grandchildren and a great-grandchild.
The family suggests memorials be to BSA Hospice Inpatient Unit.Amarillo Daily News, Oct. 3, 2000
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Spouse
Icy Bea Carpenter* 1919-2012
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Created by: T & C (47495357)
Added: 24 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/133255678/ira-e.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Ira E. "Ike" Carpenter (8 Feb 1911–2 Oct 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 133255678, citing Memory Gardens Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by T & C (contributor 47495357) .

WIKIPEDIA:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amarillo,_Texas
Amarillo (/ˌæmərˈɪloʊ/[4] AM-ə-RIL-oh) is the 14th-most populous city in the state of Texas, in the United States. It is also the largest city in the Texas Panhandle, and the seat of Potter County.[5] A portion of the city extends into Randall County. ...

10789. **Del Ancil Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Del Ancil Carpenter
Birth: 6 Dec 1912
Death: 17 Jul 1966
Burial: Fargo CemeteryFargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 78773066
Family Members

Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Children
Rae Del Carpenter Hipp* 1940-1974
Created by: Donna Barnes (47112976)
Added: 20 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78773066/del-ancil-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Del Ancil Carpenter (6 Dec 1912–17 Jul 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78773066, citing Fargo Cemetery, Fargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Donna Barnes (contributor 47112976) .

10790. **Clara Delilah Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger
Birth: 6 Jan 1916 Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 2 Mar 1994 Reno County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Memorial Park CemeteryHutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Acacia A 41 1-A
Memorial #: 37262274
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Spouse
Oscar D. Ensminger* 1912-1982
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Oran Tommy Carpenter* 1927-2000
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer (46774530)
Added: 19 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37262274/clara-delilah-ensminger
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger (6 Jan 1916–2 Mar 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37262274, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Phillip H. Pitzer (contributor 46774530) .

Oscar D. Ensminger

GRAVE: images
Oscar D. Ensminger
Birth: 1912 Oklahoma, USA
Death: Jul 1982
Burial: Memorial Park CemeteryHutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Acacia A 41 2-A
Memorial #: 37262275

Family Members
Parents
Henry Dutch Ensminger 1888-1939
Lillie Ensminger 1890-1964
Spouse
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger 1916-1994
Siblings
Mary Jane Ensminger Carpenter* 1910-2002
Nellie Ensminger Clark* 1915-1994
Fred H. Ensminger* 1917-1977
Created by: Phillip H. Pitzer (46774530)
Added: 19 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37262275/oscar-d.-ensminger
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Oscar D. Ensminger (1912–Jul 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37262275, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Phillip H. Pitzer (contributor 46774530) .

10794. **Oran Tommy Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Oran Tommy Carpenter
Birth: 19 Aug 1927
Death: 6 Jul 2000
Burial: Davis-Greenlawn CemeteryRosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 86174049
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Ancil Carpenter 1884-1959
Effie Frances Kennedy Carpenter 1889-1955
Siblings
Martin Edward Carpenter* 1907-1977
Ira E. Carpenter* 1911-2000
Del Ancil Carpenter* 1912-1966
Clara Delilah Carpenter Ensminger* 1916-1994
Lewis Ancil Carpenter* 1921-1996
Mabel Agnes Carpenter Shuman* 1924-1984
Orvan Lloyd Carpenter* 1927-1970
Created by: David Baker (47456559)
Added: 3 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86174049/oran-tommy-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Oran Tommy Carpenter (19 Aug 1927–6 Jul 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 86174049, citing Davis-Greenlawn Cemetery, Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by David Baker (contributor 47456559) .

7843. **Emma Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=139914908
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall
Birth: Jan. 11, 1919
Fargo
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Dec. 10, 2014
Salina
Saline County
Kansas, USA
Emma Mae Hall, 95, of Salina, passed away Wednesday, December 10th, at Salina Presbyterian Manor. Emma

was born in Fargo, Oklahoma on January 11, 1919, to the late Ada (Hoag) and Thadeus Carpenter.
She worked as a waitress and cook for many years at various restaurants in the Salina area.
Emma was a member of First Southern Baptist Church in Salina.
In 1938 Emma married Andrew E. "Elithan" Hall, who passed away in 1994.
Survivors include her daughter, Anna Marie Scholen, of Indianapolis, Indiana; sons, Arthur "A.L." Hall and his wife Joanne, of Garland, Texas, Kenneth Hall and his wife Judy, of Gypsum, Kansas, and Vernon "Steve" Hall and his wife Suzanne, of Wylie Texas; as well as 8 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren, and 1 great great granddaughter.
Emma was preceded in death by her parents; husband; a brother; a grandson; and a great grandson.
Visitation will be from 1:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Friday, December 12 at Carlson-Geisendorf Funeral Home.
Family will greet friends from 6:00 p.m.- 8:00 p.m.
Funeral Service will be at First Southern Baptist Church, 1:00 p.m. on Saturday, December 13th, with Pastor Glenn Davis and Pastor Dennis Mullins officiating.
Interment will follow at Gypsum Valley Cemetery.
Memorial contributions may be made to the First Southern Baptist Church, 2401 S. Ohio, Salina, Kansas 67401.
For more information or to leave condolences online please visit www.carlsonfh.net or on Facebook.
Family links:
Parents:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)
Ada Bertha Hoag Carpenter (1884 - 1932)
Spouse:
Andrew Elithan Hall (1906 - 1994)
Siblings:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)**
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)**
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)**
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Gypsum Valley Cemetery
Gypsum
Saline County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: vshall50
Originally Created by: T & C
Record added: Dec 12, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 139914908

Andrew E. "Elithan" Hall

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60384652
Andrew Elithan Hall
Birth: Sep. 18, 1906
Death: Sep. 2, 1994
Andrew Elithan Hall - Andrew Elithan Hall, 87, 2241 Mayfair, died Friday, Sept. 2, 1994, at his home. Mr. Hall was born Sept. 18, 1906, at rural Gypsum and moved to Salina in 1968. He was a retired dairyman and farmer south of Gypsum. He was a member of the First Southern Baptist Church, Salina. A son, Andrew, died in 1945. Survivors include his wife, Emma of the home; four sons, LeRoy G. of Iowa, A.L. of Garland, Texas, Steve of Frisco, Texas and Kenneth of Gypsum; two daughters, Bertha Mae Pauley of Gypsum and Anna Marie Scholen of Mesa, Ariz.; 19 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren. The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the First Southern Church, Salina, The Revs. Glenn Davis and Dennis Mullins officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Valley Cemetery, south of Gypsum. Memorials may be made to the church. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today and from noon to 9 p.m. Monday at the Karber Gillum Funeral Home, 902 Maple Box 177, Gypsum 67488, where the family will receive friends at 7 p.m. Monday.
Family links:
Parents:

Arthur Leroy Hall (1882 - 1977)
Blanche May Sloop Hall (1888 - 1979)
Spouse:
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)*
Children:
Bertha Mae Pauley (1929 - 1995)*
Andrew Elithan Hall (1931 - 1945)*
LeRoy George Hall (1933 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gypsum Valley Cemetery
Gypsum
Saline County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: vshall50
Originally Created by: emtsuj Sto
Record added: Oct 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60384652

7844. **Wilbur Vance Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=31619095
Wilbur Vance Carpenter, Sr
Birth: Aug. 21, 1923
Fargo
Ellis County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Jul. 31, 1996
Woodward
Woodward County
Oklahoma, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Thaddeus Martin Carpenter (1852 - 1934)
Ada Bertha Hoag Carpenter (1884 - 1932)
Spouse:
Eva Viola Hall Carpenter (1925 - 2011)*
Children:
Larry Dean Carpenter (1948 - 2009)*
Ida Mae Carpenter Blay (1950 - 2013)*
Siblings:
Verlinda Agnes Carpenter Stearnes (1878 - 1964)**
William T Carpenter (1880 - 1940)**
Lewis Ancil Carpenter (1884 - 1959)**
Emma Mae Carpenter Hall (1919 - 2014)*
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Inscription:
US ARMY WWII
Beloved Husband and Dad
Burial:
Arlington Memory Gardens
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA

Maintained by: Okie in Oregon
Originally Created by: shirley tauer

Record added: Nov 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31619095

Eva Viola Hall

NOTE:
She was previously married to a Finis Clifford Taylor (1905-1957) and had one son Fred Lee "Freddie" Taylor (1944-2000) - see: https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63287147

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64326499
Eva Viola Hall Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 21, 1925
Fairview
Major County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Jan. 17, 2011
Midwest City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA
EVA VIOLA CARPENTER
Eva Viola Carpenter, 85 year-old resident of Midwest City, OK, passed away on January 17, 2011 at her home in Midwest City, OK. Born June 21, 1925 in Fairview, OK, she was the daughter of John Hiram Hall and Marie Malinda Shook Hall.
Eva was a longtime cook working in several places including the school system. She was a former longtime resident of Woodward, OK, living there for over 40 years before moving to the OKC Metro area. She loved sewing and cooking; spending time with her children and grand-children; and all sports, especially OU football and the Atlanta Braves baseball team.
She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Wilbur Carpenter; 2 sons, Larry Carpenter and Fred Taylor; and 10 siblings. Survivors include 2 sons, Wilbur Vance Carpenter, Jr. and his wife Sandra Kay of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Ray Dell Carpenter and his wife Ava of Princeton, TX; 3 daughters, Shirley Stiles of Oklahoma City, OK; Ida Mae Blay and her husband Don of Pink, Oklahoma; Bertha Marie McGuffee and her husband Charles of Midwest City, OK; 1 brother, Kenneth Hall of McLoud, OK; 21 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; 4 great-great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces and nephews.
Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday, January 21, 2011 at Bill Eisenhour Northeast Chapel, 8805 NE 23rd St., Oklahoma City, OK with Reverend Mark Kurel officiating. Burial will follow in Arlington Memory Gardens, Midwest City, OK with services under the direction of Bill Eisenhower Funeral Home.
Family links:
Parents:
Johnny Hiram Hall (1896 - 1980)
Marie Malinda Shook Hall (1897 - 1952)
Spouses:
Finis Clifford Taylor (1905 - 1957)
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)
Children:
Fred Lee Taylor (1944 - 2000)*
Larry Dean Carpenter (1948 - 2009)*
Ida Mae Carpenter Blay (1950 - 2013)*
Siblings:
Dorothy Mae Hall Moler (1920 - 2002)*
Ray Homer Hall (1922 - 1995)*
Joseph Howard Hall (1923 - 1998)*
Eva Viola Hall Carpenter (1925 - 2011)
Milton Burton Hall (1927 - 2009)*
Mildred Bonnie Hall Whorton Ford (1927 - 2008)*
Ruby Jane Hall McBlair (1928 - 1993)*
Elsie Marguerite Hall (1930 - 1932)*
Marion Rogers Hall (1935 - 2006)*
Flossie Marie Hall Schroeder (1938 - 2009)*
Virgil Welborne Hall (1942 - 2009)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Arlington Memory Gardens
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Okie in Oregon
Record added: Jan 17, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64326499

10799. **Larry Dean Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=109131331
Larry Dean Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 24, 1948
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Sep. 21, 2009
Woodward County
Oklahoma, USA
Cpl. USMC
Family links:
Parents:
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)
Eva Viola Hall Carpenter (1925 - 2011)
Siblings:
Fred Lee Taylor (1944 - 2000)**
Larry Dean Carpenter (1948 - 2009)
Ida Mae Carpenter Blay (1950 - 2013)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Arlington Memory Gardens
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Apr 24, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109131331

10800. **Ida Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=114420352
Ida Mae Carpenter Blay
Birth: Jul. 17, 1950
Okmulgee
Okmulgee County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Jul. 20, 2013
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma, USA
Died of heart failure while waiting for a liver transplant.
Married Donald Blay 2-18-1972 2 daughters: LaDonna & Penny, son Leonard
Family links:
Parents:
Wilbur Vance Carpenter (1923 - 1996)
Eva Viola Hall Carpenter (1925 - 2011)

Siblings:
Fred Lee Taylor (1944 - 2000)**
Larry Dean Carpenter (1948 - 2009)*
Ida Mae Carpenter Blay (1950 - 2013)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

Created by: Okie in Oregon
Record added: Jul 26, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 114420352

7846. **Thomas Spencer Chalmers**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83176626
Thomas Spencer Chalmers
Birth: Mar. 19, 1883
Death: Jul. 18, 1960
Family links:
Parents:
John Nudd Chalmers (1843 - 1901)
Ellen Tabitha Carpenter Chalmers (1855 - 1896)
Spouse:
Christina Manor Chalmers (1892 - 1953)
Children:
Raymond Ward Chalmers (1912 - 2004)*
Geneva May Chalmers Fox (1914 - 2000)*
Harrison Spencer Chalmers (1921 - 2001)*
Anna Lela Chalmers Farris (1923 - 1998)*
Siblings:
William Chalmers (1871 - 1939)**
John Chalmers (1873 - 1964)**
Charles Francis Fenn (1874 - 1951)**
Mary Ann Chalmers Hurst (1875 - 1947)**
Minnie E. Chalmers Hoffman (1876 - 1960)**
Artemus Ward Chalmers (1880 - 1967)*
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)
Rose Catherine Chalmers Black (1885 - 1958)*
Ada Elizabeth Chalmers Willyard (1887 - 1974)*
Benjamin Frederick Chalmers (1891 - 1974)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Pacific Crest Cemetery
Redondo Beach
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Created by: R & J Black
Record added: Jan 09, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83176626

Christina Manor

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37686506
Christina Manor Chalmers
Birth: 1892

Death: Feb. 6, 1953
Washington, USA
record title: Washington Death Certificates, 1907-1960
name: Christina Chalmers
death date: 06 Feb 1953
death place: Olympia, Thurston, Washington
gender: Female
age at death: 61 years
estimated birth year: 1892
father's name: Manor
mother's name: Matilda Seipp
volume/page/certificate number: 3583
Family links:
Spouse:
Thomas Spencer Chalmers (1883 - 1960)*
Children:
Harrison Spencer Chalmers (1921 - 2001)*
Anna Lela Chalmers Farris (1923 - 1998)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Date Interred 2/10/1953
Burial:
Odd Fellows Memorial Park and Mausoleum
Tumwater
Thurston County
Washington, USA
Plot: block 119 lot 29

Maintained by: R & J Black
Originally Created by: B Wernex
Record added: May 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37686506

10804. **Alma Pearl Chalmers**

Mother of Carrol Fish b. 1958 Moses Lake, WA < oakpointmg@gmail.com > submitted on 17 Jul 2019.

7863. **Ralph James Carpenter**

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/9KDD-BX8 - image

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Ralph Carpenter
County: Dawes
State: Nebraska
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1900
Race: White
Age: 18
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Nearest Relative: Mother - Kate Carpenter
Height/Build: Medium/Medium
Color of Eyes/Hair: Blue/Dark
Signature: Yes - View image
Source Citation
Registration State: Nebraska; Registration County: Dawes; Roll: 1711524
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ralph J Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1900
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Nebraska
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Beaver, Sheridan, Nebraska
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 14
Family Number: 17
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ralph J Carpenter 30
Florence M Carpenter 27
Harley Carpenter 8
Eileen Carpenter 6
Dean Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Beaver, Sheridan, Nebraska; Roll: 1293; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 514.0; FHL microfilm: 2341028
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ralph J Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 40
Estimated birth year: abt 1900
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Nebraska
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Bordeaux Street
House Number: 630
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Sheridan, Nebraska
Residence in 1935: Rural, Sheridan, Nebraska
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes

Sheet Number: 7A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 146
Occupation: Side Pipe Layer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 15
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Duration of Unemployment: 100
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 33
Income: 480
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ralph J Carpenter 40
Florence M Carpenter 37
Harley M Carpenter 18
Eileen M Carpenter 16
Clyde D Carpenter 14
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; Roll: T627_2243; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23-5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Ralph J Carpenter
Social Security #: 505164572
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1901
Death Date: 29 Oct 1963
Death Place: San Mateo
Mother's Maiden Name: Turner
Source Citation
Date: 1963-10-29
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

GRAVE:
Ralph James Carpenter
Birth: 30 Mar 1900 Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
Death: 29 Oct 1963 (aged 63) San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, USA
Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California, USA
Memorial #: 166933648
Bio: Source: San Mateo Times, October 30, 1963, p. 25.
Family Members
Children
Harley Marvin Carpenter 1922-2009
Created by: Mark Utley (47178748)
Added: 13 Jul 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166933648
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for Ralph James Carpenter (30 Mar 1900–29 Oct 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 166933648, citing Greenlawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California, USA ; Maintained by Mark Utley (contributor 47178748) .

Florence Mable Reno

FSFT: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K24P-Y8J - image
PARENTS:
Judson Reno 1870–1957 9KDD-BFT
Marriage: 20 MAY 1901
Rosa Estella Denton 1880–1918 KP91-K3K

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Florence W Reno [Florence M Rens]
Age in 1910: 7
Birth Year: abt 1903
Birthplace: Nebraska
Home in 1910: Beaver, Sheridan, Nebraska
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Judson Reno
Father's Birthplace: Minnesota
Mother's name: Rosa E Reno
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Attended School: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Judson Reno 40
Rosa E Reno 30
Florence W Reno 7
Della C Reno 6
Elma E Reno 2
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Beaver, Sheridan, Nebraska; Roll: T624_855; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0206; FHL microfilm: 1374868
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Florence M Reno
Age: 17
Birth Year: abt 1903
Birthplace: Nebraska
Home in 1920: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska
Street: Egan
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Jenson Reno
Father's Birthplace: Minnesota
Mother's Birthplace: Iowa
Able to Speak English: Yes
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Jenson Reno 49
Florence M Reno 17
Alma S Reno 11
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; Roll: T625_981; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 522
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

LeRoy Thomas Cushman

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Le Roy Cashman [Le Roy Cushman]
Age: 17
Estimated birth year: abt 1923
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son
Home in 1940: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Maple
House Number: 129
Inferred Residence in 1935: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 62A
Father's Birthplace: Minnesota
Mother's Birthplace: Nebraska
Attended School or College: Yes
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 3rd year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Native Language: English
Veteran: Yes
Usual Occupation: None
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Cashman 45
Dilarte Cashman 42
Le Roy Cashman 17 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Chadron, Dawes, Nebraska; Roll: m-t0627-02243; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 23-4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1941 - need
Married 28 Aug 1941 in NE

DRAFT: WWII - image (1942)
Name: Leroy Thomas Cushman
Race: White
Age: 19
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1922
Birth Place: Kansas City, Missouri
Registration Date: 29 Jun 1942
Registration Place: Denver, Illinois, USA
Employer: United Air Lines <----------
Weight: "170"
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: "5 10"
Next of Kin: United Air Lines <---------- no spouse listed
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Leroy Thomas Cushman
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Illinois, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 367
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

PASSENGER: 1943
Name: LeRoy T Cushman
Age: 20
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1923
Ship: George L Baker
Port of Arrival: Honolulu, Hawaii
Arrival Date: 10 Jun 1943
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Honolulu, Hawaii, compiled 02/13/1900 - 12/30/1953; National Archives Microfilm Publication: A4156; Roll: 316; Record Group Title: Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787 - 2004; Record Group Number: RG 85
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Honolulu, Hawaii, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1900-1959 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving or Departing at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1900–1954.
NARA Microfilm Publication A3422, 269 rolls; A3510, 175 rolls; A3574, 27 rolls; A3575, 1 roll; A3615, 1 roll; A3614,80 rolls; A3568 & A3569, 187 rolls; A3571, 64 rolls; A4156, 348 rolls. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Passenger and Crew Manifests of Airplanes Departing from Honolulu, Hawaii, 12/1957-9/1969.
NARA Microfilm Publication A3577 56 rolls. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004, Record Group 85. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DIVORCE:

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

MARRIAGE: 1951
Name: Leroy T Cushman
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 16 Oct 1951
Marriage Place: Mesa Colorado USA
Spouse Name: Ethel B Gerdes
Spouse Gender: Female
Reception Number: 548441
Document ID: 2791336

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Mesa County, Colorado, Marriage Index, 1883-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Mesa County Marriage Records. Mesa County Clerk and Recorder, Grand Junction, Colorado.

DIVORCE:

MARRIAGE: 1965 - image
Name: Leroy T Cushman
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1923
Age: 42
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1965
Marriage Place: Santa Clara, California, USA
Spouse Name: Nava J Heiser
Spouse Age: 41
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.
SEE ALSO: same image
Name: Leroy T Cushman
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1924
Age: 41
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1965
Marriage Place: Santa Clara, California, USA
Spouse Name: Nova J Wolsborn
Spouse Age: 42
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

DIVORCE: 1966 - image
Name: Leroy T Cushman
Spouse Name: Nova J Heiser
Location: Santa Clara
Date: Sep 1966
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

MARRIAGE:

DIVORCE: 1971
Name: Leroy T Cushman
Spouse Name: Wilma J Sullivan
Location: Santa Clara
Date: Jan 1971
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Divorce Index, 1966-1984. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

SSAPP:
Name: Leroy Cushman [Leroy Thomas Cushman]

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1922
Birth Place: Kansas City, Missouri
Death Date: 4 Jun 1989
Father: Thomas G Cushman
Mother: Vlasta Cerny
SSN: 508167809
Notes: Jun 1940: Name listed as LEROY CUSHMAN; Feb 1949: Name listed as LEROY THOMAS CUSHMAN; 12 Jun 1989: Name listed as LEROY T CUSHMAN
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

PRI:
Name: Leroy T Cushman
Address: 1123 Clubhouse Dr, Santa Maria, CA, 93455-3521 (1984)
[4526 California Blvd, Santa Maria, CA, 93455-4132]
[2450 Chamisal Ln, Arroyo Grande, CA, 93420-9714 (1985)]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

DEATH: image
Name: Leroy Thomas Cushman
Social Security #: 508167809
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1922
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 4 Jun 1989
Death Place: San Luis Obispo
Mother's Maiden Name: Cerny
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

OBIT: image
Name: Le Roy Thomas Cushman
Gender: Male
Death Age: 66
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1922
Birth Place: Kansas City, MO.
Residence Place: Arroyo Grande
Death Date: 4 Jun 1989
Death Place: San Luis Obispo
Obituary Date: 7 Jun 1989
Obituary Place: Arroyo Grande, California, United States of America
Spouse: Dotty Cushman
Child: Carole Leslie
Joan Cushman
Ronald Thomas Brown
Siblings: Mildred Ann Norby
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
Five Cities Times-Press-Recorder; Publication Date: 7/ Jun/ 1989; Publication Place: Arroyo Grande, California, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/579888957/?article=b1dfeeb4-640c-

4765-9d73-cdea789cd090&focus=0.06463978,0.66703653,0.3586615,0.81659216&xid=2378
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
LeRoy T Cushman
Birth: 1922
Death: 1989 (aged 66–67)
Burial: Arroyo Grande Cemetery, Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA
Plot: Section G/N-3
Memorial #: 73434630
Created by: Ron West (47389384)
Added: 16 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73434630
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 04 December 2019), memorial page for LeRoy T Cushman (1922–1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73434630, citing Arroyo Grande Cemetery, Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo County, California, USA ; Maintained by Ron West (contributor 47389384) .

SSDI:
Name: Leroy T. Cushman
Social Security Number: 508-16-7809
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1922
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Nebraska
Last Residence: 93420, Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, California, USA
Death Date: 4 Jun 1989
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

7864. **Vern Winchester "Vernie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1929
Name: Vernie Winchester Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1902
Residence Post Office: Rapid City
Residence Place: Penn
Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1929
Marriage Place: Pennington
Certificate: 131758
Registration Number: T 9
Spouse: Dorathy Delina Schwalm
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Dakota, Marriages, 1905-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: South Dakota Department of Health. South Dakota Marriage Index, 1905-1914, 1950-2013 and South Dakota Marriage Certificates, 1905-1949. Pierre, SD, USA: South Dakota Department of Health.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
United States Census, 1930
Name: Vernon Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Idaho
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1902
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
District: 0035
Household ID: 20
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Line Number: 82
Affiliate Publication Number: T626, roll 396
GS Film number: 2340131
Digital Folder Number: 4584322
Image Number: 00564
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Vernon Carpenter M 28 Kansas
Wife Dorothy Carpenter F 22 South Dakota
Sources
United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHDK-MTN : accessed 19 May 2013), Vernon Carpenter, 1930.

CENSUS: 1935 SD State census
South Dakota, State Census, 1935
Name: Vernie W Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year (Estimated): 1901
Gender: Male
Race (Original):
Birthplace: Kansas
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Marriage Date: 1929
Spouse's Name: Doroth Schwalm
Event Place: , Haakon, South Dakota
Post Office: Midland, South Dakota
Years in United States:
Arrival Year (Estimated):
Naturalized:
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
GS Film number: 2369432
Digital Folder Number: 4443912
Image Number: 1605
Sheet Number: 34
Sources
"South Dakota, State Census, 1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MV4N-9VZ : accessed 19 May 2013), Vernie W Carpenter, 1935.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
United States Census, 1940
Name: Vernie W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Township 2 N Range 3, Pennington, South Dakota, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original):
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1902
Last Place of Residence: Midland, South Dakota
District: 52-49
Family Number: 14
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3865
Digital Folder Number: 005462087
Image Number: 00917
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Vernie W Carpenter M 38 Kansas
Wife Doithy D Carpenter F 32 South Dakota
Son Vernie W Carpenter M 9 South Dakota
Daughter Pauline L Carpenter F 5
Daughter Nadine L Carpenter F 1
Sources
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V1SM-92B : accessed 19 May 2013), Vernie W Carpenter, Township 2 N Range 3, Pennington, South Dakota, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 52-49, sheet 1A, family 14, NARA digital publication T627, roll 3865.

CENSUS: 1945 SD State census
South Dakota, State Census, 1945
Name: Vernie W Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1945
Event Place: , Pennington, South Dakota
Post Office: Rochford,, South Dakota
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Unknown
Race: White
Birthplace: Parsons Kansas
Marriage Date: 1929
Birth Year (Estimated): 1902
Years in United States (Original):
Arrival Year (Estimated):
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Naturalized:
Digital Folder Number: 4520349
Citing this Record
"South Dakota, State Census, 1945," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MLB2-3G5 : accessed 19 May 2013), Vernie W Carpenter, 1945.

DEATH:
Name: Vern W Carpenter
Social Security #: 504245640
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1901
Birth Place: Kansas

Death Date: 13 Jun 1988
Death Place: Stanislaus
Mother's Maiden Name: Turner
Source Citation
Date: 1988-06-13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

OBIT:
http://www.rcgenealogy.com/files/Download/cobituaries.pdf
The Rapid City Journal from 1967 - 2015.
NAME AGE DEATH LOCATION CEMETERY OBITUARY
Carpenter, Vera W. 86 13 Jun 1988 Modesto, CA MTV 16 Jun 1988 B3 19 Jun 1988 B2

MTV = Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City, SD

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33474501
Vern Winchester Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 17, 1901
Labette County
Kansas, USA
Death: Jun. 13, 1988
Modesto
Stanislaus County
California, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Steven Winchester Carpenter (1864 - 1923)
Katherine Laura Turner Carpenter (1874 - 1928)
Spouse:
Dorothy Delina Schwalm Carpenter (1907 - 1959)*
Siblings:
Vern Winchester Carpenter (1901 - 1988)
Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham (1904 - 1992)*
Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook (1906 - 1995)*
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mountain View Cemetery
Rapid City
Pennington County
South Dakota, USA

Created by: Stephen Ranum
Record added: Feb 01, 2009

SSDI:
Name: Vern W. Carpenter
SSN: 504-24-5640
Last Residence:
95355 Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA
BORN: 17 Aug 1901
Died: 13 Jun 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: South Dakota (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 504-24-5640; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Dorothy Delina Schwalm

PARENTS:
William Oscar Schwalm 1870–1969
Christiana Bixler 1875–1945

BIRTH:
Name: Dorothy Schwalm
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 14 Nov 1907
Birth Place: Stanley, South Dakota, USA
File Date: 12 Jun 1945
Father: William Schwalm
Mother: Christiana Bixler
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003.
Original data: South Dakota Birth Records With Birth Dates Over 100 Years. South Dakota Department of Health, Pierre, South Dakota.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Dorothy Schwelm [Dorothy Schwalm]
[Darthy Schwelm]
Age in 1910: 2
Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: South Dakota
Home in 1910: Pleasant, Stanley, South Dakota
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Wm Schwelm
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Christina Schwelm
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Schwelm 39
Christina Schwelm 35
Ray Schwelm 16
Ira Schwelm 16
Merle Schwelm 13
Dorothy Schwelm 2
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Pleasant, Stanley, South Dakota; Roll: T624_1488; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1375501
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name: Dorothy D Schwalm
Age: 12

Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: South Dakota
Home in 1920: Kiser, Haakon, South Dakota
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: William O Schwalm
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's name: Christina Schwalm
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English: Yes
Attended School: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William O Schwalm 49
Christina Schwalm 45
Ira H Schwalm 26
Ray S Schwalm 26
Merle Schwalm 23
Dorothy D Schwalm 12
Arthur D Schwalm 8
Benjamin F Schwalm 6
Fred H Schwalm 3 [3 6/12]
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Kiser, Haakon, South Dakota; Roll: T625_1720; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 81; Image: 692
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33474496
Dorothy D. Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 14, 1907
Death: Aug. 23, 1959 Burial:Mountain View CemeteryRapid CityPennington CountySouth Dakota, USA Created by: Stephen Ranum Record added: Feb 01, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 33474496

SSDI:
Name: Dorothy Carpenter
SSN: 504-28-2388
BORN: 14 Nov 1907
Died: Aug 1959
State (Year) SSN issued: South Dakota (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 504-28-2388; Issue State: South Dakota; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

7869. **Maurice Leighton "Morris" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102672996
Maurice Leighton "Morris" Carpenter

Birth: Jul. 7, 1914
Chadron
Dawes County
Nebraska, USA
Death: May, 1965
Roswell
Chaves County
New Mexico, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Steven Winchester Carpenter (1864 - 1923)
Katherine Laura Turner Carpenter (1874 - 1928)
Spouse:
Josephine C Goodner Pilley (1917 - 2003)*
Children:
Larry Forrest Carpenter (1942 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Vern Winchester Carpenter (1901 - 1988)*
Ethel Charlotte Carpenter Tinkham (1904 - 1992)*
Eva Lelia Carpentar Primrose Cook (1906 - 1995)*
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
South Park Cemetery
Roswell
Chaves County
New Mexico, USA
Plot: 30-4-1-14

Maintained by: Anonymous
Originally Created by: A.Firefly
Record added: Dec 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102672996

Josehine C. Goodner

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102668925
Josephine C Goodner Pilley
Birth: Jul. 23, 1917
New Mexico, USA
Death: Jun. 20, 2003
Roswell
Chaves County
New Mexico, USA
Family links:
Parents:
William Henry Goodner (1868 - 1929)
Della Forest Starbuck Goodner (1879 - 1968)
Spouses:
Herman Leonadist Pilley (1912 - 1990)
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)
Children:
Larry Forrest Carpenter (1942 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Constance B Frost (1903 - 2001)*
Vera Myrtle Goodner (1904 - 1909)*
Leona R. Taylor (1910 - 1995)*
Josephine C Goodner Pilley (1917 - 2003)
Eliza Jewell Goodner Gibson (1917 - 1993)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
South Park Cemetery
Roswell
Chaves County
New Mexico, USA
Plot: 30-4-1-13

Maintained by: Anonymous
Originally Created by: A.Firefly
Record added: Dec 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102668925

10813. **Larry Forrest Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102673033
Larry Forrest Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 30, 1942
Death: Jul. 24, 1972
Family links:
Parents:
Maurice Leighton Carpenter (1914 - 1965)
Josephine C Goodner Pilley (1917 - 2003)
Note: Date may be interment or re-interment
Burial:
South Park Cemetery
Roswell
Chaves County
New Mexico, USA
Plot: 30-3-2-15

Maintained by: Anonymous
Originally Created by: A.Firefly
Record added: Dec 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102673033

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2289. **Ursula Carpenter**-95040 (Jesse Knight , Knight , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , Parke, Indiana, USA. She was christened in of, Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ursula married **John Mc Clung**-95534, son of Samuel Mc Clung-95535 and Margaret Upright-95536. John was born on 1 Jul 1842 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1874 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4848 F i **Anna Mc Clung**-95537 was born in 1874 in Newburgh, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

2299. **Henry Carpenter**-185364 (Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1821 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He was christened in Prompton, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1906 in Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Sophia S. Baty**-185368 on 6 Sep 1846 in Scranton, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. Sophia was born about 1830/1836 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1900/1905 in Hardyston, Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4849 M i **George Henry Carpenter**-185369 was born on 3 Apr 1850. He died on 10 Feb 1928.
+ 4850 F ii **Elvira Carpenter**-185378 was born in Oct 1853. She died before 1906.
+ 4851 F iii **Emma F."Fanny" Carpenter**-185384 was born about 1858.
+ 4852 F iv **Flora M. Carpenter**-185388 was born in Mar 1862. She died in Aug 1921.
+ 4853 M v **Charles W. Carpenter**-185389 was born on 23/23 Dec 1866/1867.

2300. **Elvira or Almira Carpenter**-185365 (Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1823 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1890/1900 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Elvira married **Finch**-195403. Finch was born about 1823 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4854 F i **Clara Finch**-195404 was born about 1851 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4855 M ii **Francis Finch "Frank" Carpenter**-195405 was born about 1864 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

Elvira also married **Knight Carpenter**-185367, son of Thomas C. Carpenter-185362 and Lydia Beaty or Baty-185363, in SEE NOTES. Knight was born in Feb 1835 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1900/1910 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

2302. **Jesse Carpenter**-195398 (Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1830 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1870/1880 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Eunice Philip**-195407. Eunice was born about 1832 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1860/1870 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4856 F i **Adelia S. "Delia" Carpenter**-195408 was born on 26 Feb 1857 in , Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1924 in Preston, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Adelia married **Henry Wall**-195409 about 1881 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Henry was born in Mar 1882 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

2303. **Knight Carpenter**-185367 (Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1835 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died about 1900/1910 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Knight married **Sarah "Sally" Moredock**-195399 in Jul 1853 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Sarah was born on 31 Oct 1833 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1873 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4857 M i **Curtis Carpenter**-195400 was born about 1854 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4858 M ii **William Carpenter**-195401 was born about 1857 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

4859 F iii **Clara L. Carpenter**-195402 was born in Nov 1859 in Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. [Notes]

Clara married **Augustus Kramer**-195406. Augustus was born in Aug 1854 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

Knight also married **Elvira or Almira Carpenter**-185365, daughter of Thomas C. Carpenter-185362 and Lydia Beaty or Baty-185363, in SEE NOTES. Elvira was born about 1823 in , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1890/1900 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

2306. **Rebecca Hierlihy**-121434 (Catherine Carpenter , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Rebecca married **Earl Stone**-121435. Earl was born about 1808 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

4860 M i **Winfield Stone**-120924 was born about 1852 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

4861 F ii **Eva Stone**-120916 was born about 1855 in Scott, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

2312. **Almon R. Carpenter**-120679 (Charles C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Almon married **Hannah**-120680. Hannah was born about 1845 in , Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

4862 M i **Charles C. Carpenter**-120681 was born about 1861 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

2317. **James Elizar Carpenter**-176102 (James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1830 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1877 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 29 Jul 1877.

[Notes]

James married **Rebecca Van Meter**-176103 on 14 Jan 1853 in , Jersey, Illinois, USA. Rebecca was born on 11 May 1834 in , Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1914 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4863 M i **Charles A. Carpenter**-176104 was born on 30 Oct 1853. He died on 11 Apr 1932.

4864 M ii **James "Jim" Carpenter**-176105 was born on 29 Sep 1855 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He died on 3 Sep 1945 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

+ 4865 F iii **Flora Amy Carpenter**-176106 was born on 25 Dec 1857. She died on 18 Aug 1956.

4866 M iv **Theodore Carpenter**-176107 was born on 8 Jan 1860 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He died on 8 Jan 1860 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA.

4867 F v **Dora Carpenter**-176108 was born on 8 Jan 1860 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1860 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Cemetery, Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA.

4868 M vi **William Dow "Don" Carpenter**-176109 was born on 28 Feb 1861 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1888 in , , Wyoming, USA.[Notes]

+ 4869 M vii **Wade Lewis Nelson "Lewis" Carpenter**-176110 was born on 25 Jul 1867. He died on 11 Dec 1911.

4870 F viii **Linna Ella "Ellen" Carpenter**-176111 was born on 15 Aug 1869 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1928. She was buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, , Anderson, Kansas, USA.

Linna married **Albert B. Beal**-176113 on 24 Feb 1888 in , , Kansas, USA. Albert was born on 24 Dec 1861 in , , Indiana, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1943 in Diamond, Allen, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, , Anderson, Kansas, USA.

4871 M ix **John Horace Carpenter**-176112 was born on 1 Jul 1872 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

2321. **Thomas Carpenter**-108641 (James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was christened in of, Plain, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth**-108642. Elizabeth was born about 1849 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4872 M i **Clyde E. Carpenter**-108643 was born about 1870 in Plain, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4873 M ii **Elton T. Carpenter**-108644 was born about 1873 in Plain, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4874 F iii **Lucy C. Carpenter**-108645 was born about 1877 in Plain, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

4875 F iv **Minnie M. Carpenter**-108646 was born about Mar 1880 in Plain, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She was christened in age 6 months in the 1880 Us Census.

2324. **Alexander Carpenter**-108638 (James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1840 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, New Albany, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

Alexander married **Mary E.**-108639. Mary was born about 1844 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4876 M i **Bruce Carpenter**-108640 was born about 1867 in New Albany, Franklin, Ohio, USA.

2347. **Jonathan Henry Carpenter**-93139 (Jonathan Johnson , Jonathan , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1844 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1919 in , , New York, USA.

Jonathan married **Eliza Fosler**-238463. Eliza was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4877 M i **Jonathan Clare Carpenter Jr.**-93140 was born on 21 Aug 1896. He died on 18 Jun 1966.

2351. **Charles W. Wight**-226923 (Lydia Carpenter , Stephen , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1864 in , Jefferson, New York, USA. He died about 1910/1920 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

Charles resided in 1880 in Trenton, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1900 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1910 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Grace B. Green**-226922. Grace was born in Nov 1873 in Waupun, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1927 in Popple River, Forest, Wisconsin, USA.

Grace resided in 1880 in Waupun, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1900 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1910 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4878 F i **Florence M. Wight**-226921 was born in Jul 1893 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.

Florence resided in 1900 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1910 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

4879 F ii **Clara Lida Wight**-226920 was born on 16 Jul 1895 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1962 in Rhine, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Laona Cemetery, Laona, Forest, Wisconsin, USA.

Clara resided in 1900 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1910 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1920 in Somo, Lincoln, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1930 in Popple River, Forest, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1935 in , Forest, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1940 in Wakefield Township, , Gogebic, Michigan, USA. She resided in 1960 in , , Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

4880 F iii **Bessie B. Wight**-226919 was born in Nov 1896 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.

Bessie resided in 1900 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She resided in 1910 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

4881 F iv **Wight**-226918 was born on 27 Jun 1899 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1899 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA.[Notes]

4882 M v **Charles Edward Wight**-226917 was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Armstrong, Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1988 in Cornell, Delta, Michigan, USA. He was buried in South Ford River Cemetery, Ford River, Delta, Michigan, USA.

Charles resided in 1900 in , Oconto, Wisconsin, USA. He resided in 1935 in Watson, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He resided in 1940 in Cornell Township, , Delta, Michigan, USA. He resided on 9 Aug 1980 in Cornell Township, , Delta, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2289. **Ursula Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Ann M. CARPENTER Self W Female W 60 NY NY NY
Ursula MC CLUNG Dau W Female W 39 NY Keeps House NY NY
Anna MC CLUNG GDau S Female W 6 NY School NY NY
Lavina FUMER Other S Female W 15 NY Servant NY NY
George HIPPARD Other S Male W 20 NY Telegraph Operator NY NY
William QUINN Other S Male W 33 NY Telegraph Operator IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place District 3, Newburgh, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254911
NA Film Number T9-0911
Page Number 137A

4848. **Anna Mc Clung**

MARRIAGE:
Name: Frederick Ross
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 05 Jan 1894
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Marital Status: Single
Previous Wife's Name:
Race:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: Port Perry, Ont., Can.
Father's Name: Aaron Ross
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Lucinda Fidgett
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Anna Mcclung
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Marital Status: Single

Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Spouse's Birthplace: Newburgh, N.Y.
Spouse's Father's Name: John Mcclung
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Ursula Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 814
GS Film Number: 1439742
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:24H6-NJ4 : accessed 11 January 2016), Frederick Ross and Anna Mcclung, 05 Jan 1894; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,439,742.

2299. **Henry Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205762893/facts
Parents
Thomas C. Carpenter 1798–1849
Lydia Baty (Carpenter) 1802–1829

Spouse & Children
Sophia S. Baty (Carpenter) 1830–1900
George Henry Carpenter 1850–1928
Elvira Carpenter (Miller) 1853–
Emma F. "Fanny" Carpenter (Hawthorn) 1858–
Flora S. Carpenter 1862–
Charles W. Carpenter 1866–
child of Henry & Sophia Carpenter

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

XXXXXXXX

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 352
Household Members:
Name Age

Henry Carpenter 26
Sophia Carpenter 20
Geo H Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 288A; Image: 564
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1825
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Scranton
Family Number: 288
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpenter 35
Sofia Carpenter 30
George Carpenter 10
Elvira Carpenter 7
Emma F Carpenter 2
Catherine Morris 25
J B Floyd 22
Harriet Frost 22
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1135; Page: 925; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 805135
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Age in 1870: 46
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1870: Scranton Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Post Office: Scranton
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpenter 46
Sophia Carpenter 40
George Carpenter 20
Fannie Carpenter 12
Flaa Carpenter 8
Charles Carpenter 3
Henry Miller 22
Malvina Miller 17
Michl Repp 27
Joseph Helbert 35
Source Citation

Year: 1870; Census Place: Scranton Ward 9, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1368; Page: 342B; Image: 689; Family History Library Film: 552867
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Henry Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1824
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Hardyston, Sussex, New Jersey
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sophia S. Carpenter
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Machinist
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpenter 56
Sophia S. Carpenter 50
Flora S. Carpenter 18
Charles W. Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Hardyston, Sussex, New Jersey; Roll: 798; Family History Film: 1254798; Page: 72C; Enumeration District: 178; Image: 0595
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Henry Carpertener
Age: 76
Birth Date: Mar 1824
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Hardyston, Sussex, New Jersey
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sophia S Carpertener
Marriage Year: 1846
Years Married: 54
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Carpertener 76
Sophia S Carpertener 70
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Hardyston, Sussex, New Jersey; Roll: 994; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0168; FHL microfilm: 1240994
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84317209
Henry Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 13, 1821
Prompton
Wayne County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jan. 14, 1906
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA
September 6, 1846 married Sophia S. BEATTY (d. c1902). Son of Thomas C. Carpenter and Lydia____.
Known children:
George H. Carbondale, PA
Fannie(Daniel Odell), Warwick, NY
Flora E.(George Dunlap), Hamburg
Charles W., Newark, NJ
Elvira (dec)
Siblings:
Delilah (___Smith), Glenburn, PA
Willard, Scranton, PA
obit, Sussex Independent
cen
Burial:
North Hardyston Cemetery
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: Karen
Record added: Feb 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 84317209

Sophia S. Baty

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Sophia S Carpertener
Birth Date: Feb 1830
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Marriage Year: 1846
Years Married: 54
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 6

2300. **Elvira or Almira Carpenter**

She married a Finch and had two children. Later she was living with her brother. Her children assumed the surname Carpenter.

4854. **Clara Finch**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Clara L Kramer [Clara L Carpenter]
Age: 40
Birth Date: Nov 1859
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Spouse's Name: Augustus Kramer
Marriage Year: 1881
Years Married: 19
Father's name: Knight Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

4855. **Francis Finch "Frank" Carpenter**

He later assumed the surname Carpenter.

Knight Carpenter

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age: 16
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 353
Household Members:
Name Age
Pauline Stanton 26
Chs Stanton 3
Julia Stanton 2
Jesse Carpenter 20 <---- brother
Knight Carpenter 16 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 288A; Image: 564
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Night Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1834
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Scranton
Family Number: 494

Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Night Carpenter 26
Sarah Carpenter 26
Curtis Carpenter 4
William Carpenter 3
Clara Carpenter 7 Months
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1135; Page: 949; Family History Library Film: 805135
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War
Name: Knight Carpinter
Birth Year: abt 1831
Place of Birth: Pennsylvania
Age on 1 July 1863: 32
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Residence: Scranton, Pennsylvania
Congressional District: 12th
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age in 1870: 33
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number: 444
Home in 1870: Scranton Ward 8, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Tends Saw Mill For Co
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 450
Real Estate Value: 4000
Household Members:
Name Age
Knight Carpenter 33
Almira Finch 39 <--------- This his is sister who married a Finch
Clara Finch 19 <------- niece
Francis Finch 6 <-------- nephew
Curtis Finch 14 <------ son surnamed Carpenter
William Finch 13 <------- son surnamed Carpenter
James Bown 22

Anna Mccale 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Scranton Ward 8, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1368; Page: 301B; Family History Library Film: 552867
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Date: Abt 1832
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Street: Washington Avenue
House Number: 330
Dwelling Number: 46
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married <----------
Spouse's Name: Elmira Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Carpenter
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Knight Carpenter 48
Elmira Carpenter 49 <-------- cited as wife!
Clara Carpenter 20 <-------- cited as daughter
Frank Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1139; Family History Film: 1255139; Page: 378B; Enumeration District: 070

Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: Feb 1835
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Scranton Ward 17, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Ward of City: 17
Street: South Washington Avenue
House Number: 511
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 1
Family Number: 1

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father in Law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Kramer 45
Clara L Kramer 40
Walter B Kramer 18
Charles A Kramer 15
Knight Carpenter 65 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 17, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1421; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241421
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not found - deceased?
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205762896/facts
Second wife is his sister not wife.

2302. **Jesse Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 353
Household Members:
Name Age
Pauline Stanton 26
Chs Stanton 3
Julia Stanton 2
Jesse Carpenter 20
Knight Carpenter 16 <---------- brother, or less likely first cousin
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 288A; Image: 564
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1830
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Thompson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Thomson
Family Number: 1459
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Jesse Carpenter 30
Eunice Carpenter 28
S Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Thompson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1186; Page: 685; Family History Library Film: 805186
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Age in 1870: 35
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number: 7
Home in 1870: Thompson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 1200
Real Estate Value: 3000
Household Members:
Name Age
Jesse Carpenter 35
Adelia Carpenter 14
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Thompson, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1455; Page: 584A; Family History Library Film: 552954
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205762896/facts
Second wife is his sister not wife.

4856. **Adelia S. "Delia" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Delia Wall
Age: 43
Birth Date: Feb 1857
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Preston, Wayne, Pennsylvania
House Number: 8
Sheet Number: 9A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 184 183
Family Number: 188
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Henry Wall
Marriage Year: 1881
Years Married: 19
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry Wall 48
Delia Wall 43
Carl Wall 17
Clayton Wall 13
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Preston, Wayne, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1495; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1241495
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

2303. **Knight Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age: 16
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 353
Household Members:
Name Age
Pauline Stanton 26
Chs Stanton 3

Julia Stanton 2
Jesse Carpenter 20 <---- brother
Knight Carpenter 16 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Providence, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_793; Page: 288A; Image: 564
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Night Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1834
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Scranton
Family Number: 494
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Night Carpenter 26
Sarah Carpenter 26
Curtis Carpenter 4
William Carpenter 3
Clara Carpenter 7 Months
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Scranton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1135; Page: 949; Family History Library Film: 805135
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War
Name: Knight Carpinter
Birth Year: abt 1831
Place of Birth: Pennsylvania
Age on 1 July 1863: 32
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Residence: Scranton, Pennsylvania
Congressional District: 12th
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter

Age in 1870: 33
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Dwelling Number: 444
Home in 1870: Scranton Ward 8, Luzerne, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Tends Saw Mill For Co
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 450
Real Estate Value: 4000
Household Members:
Name Age
Knight Carpenter 33
Almira Finch 39 <--------- This his is sister who married a Finch
Clara Finch 19 <------- niece
Francis Finch 6 <-------- nephew
Curtis Finch 14 <------ son surnamed Carpenter
William Finch 13 <------- son surnamed Carpenter
James Bown 22
Anna Mccale 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Scranton Ward 8, Luzerne, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1368; Page: 301B; Family History Library Film: 552867
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Date: Abt 1832
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA
Street: Washington Avenue
House Number: 330
Dwelling Number: 46
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married <----------
Spouse's Name: Elmira Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Carpenter
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Knight Carpenter 48
Elmira Carpenter 49 <-------- cited as wife!
Clara Carpenter 20 <-------- cited as daughter
Frank Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1139; Family History Film: 1255139; Page: 378B; Enumeration District: 070

Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.
All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Knight Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: Feb 1835
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Scranton Ward 17, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Ward of City: 17
Street: South Washington Avenue
House Number: 511
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 1
Family Number: 1
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father in Law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Vermont
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Kramer 45
Clara L Kramer 40
Walter B Kramer 18
Charles A Kramer 15
Knight Carpenter 65 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 17, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1421; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241421
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not found - deceased?
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205762896/facts
Second wife is his sister not wife.

4857. **Curtis Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

4858. **William Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

4859. **Clara L. Carpenter**

Age 7 months in the 1860 US Census.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Clara L Kramer [Clara L Carpenter]
Age: 40
Birth Date: Nov 1859
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Spouse's Name: Augustus Kramer
Marriage Year: 1881
Years Married: 19
Father's name: Knight Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

ANCESTRY:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/48329043/person/28211133924/facts

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Parents
Knight Carpenter 1826–1900
Sarah "Sally" Ann Moredock (Carpenter) 1833–1873

Spouse & Children
August G. Kramer 1854–
Walter Burr Kramer Sr 1881–1963
Charles Augustus Kramer 1885–

Augustus Kramer

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Augustus Kramer
[Augustus G Kramer]
Age: 45
Birth Date: Aug 1854
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Scranton Ward 17, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Ward of City: 17
Street: South Washington Avenue
House Number: 511
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 1
Family Number: 1
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Clara L Kramer
Marriage Year: 1881
Years Married: 19
Father's Birthplace: Germany
Mother's Birthplace: Germany
Occupation: Tea Agent
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Augustus Kramer 45
Clara L Kramer 40
Walter B Kramer 18
Charles A Kramer 15
Knight Carpenter 65
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Scranton Ward 17, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1421; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241421

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Elvira or Almira Carpenter

She married a Finch and had two children. Later she was living with her brother. Her children assumed the surname Carpenter.

2312. **Almon R. Carpenter**

Living with father in the 1880 US Census.

2317. **James Elizar Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263811
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: James E Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Jersey county, Jersey, Illinois, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 39
House Number: 39
Line Number: 36
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film Number: 7684
Digital Folder Number: 004193360
Image Number: 00142
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
O P Powell M 30 Tennessee
Sarah E Powell F 22 Tennessee
Joseph S Powell M 3 Tennessee
Sarah Lenier F 16 Tennessee
James E Carpenter M 20 New York
Michael King M 18 England
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M851-9MY : accessed 19 February 2015), James E Carpenter in household of O P Powell, Jersey county, Jersey, Illinois, United States; citing family 39, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

MARRIAGE: 1853
Name: James Elizar Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Place: NY
Birth Year: 1830
Spouse Name: Rebecca Van Meter
Spouse Birth Place: IL
Spouse Birth Year: 1834
Marriage Year: 1853
Marriage State: IL
Number Pages: 1
Source Citation
Source number: 1624.052; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1
Source Information
Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.
SEE ALSO:
Name: James Elizar Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Place: NY

Birth Year: 1830
Spouse Name: Rebecca Van Meter
Spouse Birth Place: IL
Spouse Birth Year: 1834
Marriage Year: 1853
Marriage State: IL
Number Pages: 1
Source Citation
Source number: 1624.052; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1
Source Information
Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.
SEE ALSO:
http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/marriageSearch.do
ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES
Illinois Statewide Marriage Index
Search Criteria: Carpenter, James E
Groom Bride Date Volume Page Lic No. County
CARPENTER, JAMES E BACON, LUCINDA L 1875-09-09 B 1 4813 MC HENRY
CARPENTER, JAMES E VANMETER, REBECCA 1853-01-14 A 49 1853-42 JERSEY
CARPENTER, JAMES E VANNETER, REBECCA 1853-01-14 A 18 JERSEY
CARPENTER, JAMES E WILMOUTH, ELIZA 1855-01-08 B 6 SA 2300 EDGAR

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: J E Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Palmyra T'P, Douglas, Kansas Territory, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1829
Birthplace: N Y
Page: 90
Household ID: 593
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803349
Digital Folder Number: 004230561
Image Number: 00098
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
J E Carpenter M 31 N Y
Rebecca Carpenter F 26 Ill
Chas Carpenter M 6 Ill
James Carpenter M 4 K T
Flora Carpenter F 3 K T
M Vanmeter F 17 Ill
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M66S-YQ4 : accessed 19 February 2015), J E Carpenter, Palmyra T'P, Douglas, Kansas Territory, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; citing p. 90, household ID 593, NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 803,349.

MILITARY: Civil War
Name: James E. Carpenter
Name Note:
Also Known As Name:
Also Known As Note:

Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: First Sergeant
Military Final Rank Note:
Military Side: Union
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: Kansas
Military Unit: 16th Regiment, Kansas Cavalry
Military Unit Note:
Military Company: L
Military Company Note:
Note:
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of Kansas.
Affiliate Publication Number: M542
Affiliate Film Number: 2
GS Film number: 881838
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FS4H-SZW : accessed 19 February 2015), James E. Carpenter, 1861-1865; citing military unit 16th Regiment, Kansas Cavalry, Soldier Union, NARA microfilm publication M542 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 2; FHL microfilm 881,838.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Kansas, United States ----------> Palmyra, Douglas, Kansas
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1829-1830
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 35
Household ID: 245
Line Number: 6
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000545932
Digital Folder Number: 004257749
Image Number: 00417
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
George Lob?Gi* M 28 Pennsylvania
Sarah Lob?Gi* F 28 Ohio
Lydia Lob?Gi* F 1 Kansas
Myra Lob?Gi* F 0 Kansas
James Carpenter M 40 New York
Rebecca Carpenter F 36 Illinois
Charles Carpenter M 16 Illinois
James Carpenter M Illinois
Flora Carpenter F 12 Kansas
Don Carpenter M 9 Kansas
Lewis Carpenter M 2 Kansas
Ellen Carpenter F 1 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCJK-TMN : accessed 19 February 2015), James Carpenter in household of George Lob?Gi*, Kansas, United States; citing p. 35, family 245, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 545,932.

CENSUS: 1875 Kansas State Census
Name: James E. Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1875
Residence County: Douglas
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Palmyra
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 191
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1861
Race: White
LINE: 14
Roll: ks1875_6
Household Member(s): Name Age
Carpenter, James E. 45 M Farmer
Carpenter, Rebecca 40 F Housekeeper
Carpenter, Charles 21 M Farmer
Carpenter, James 19 M Farmer
Carpenter, Dow 14 M Farmer
Carpenter, Lewis 7 M
Carpenter, Ella 5 F
Carpenter, Horace 2 M
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1875 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.

PENSION: 1877
Name: James E. Carpenter
Military Rank: Sgt.
Military Company: L
Military Regiment: 16
State: Kansas
Military Unit: Cavalry
Event Date: 26 Dec 1877
Military Company/Regiment:
Affiliate Name: National Archives and Records Administration
Affiliate Publication Number: T289
Affiliate Publication Title: Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900
Affiliate Record Type: Civil War Pensions
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War and Later Pension Index, 1861-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N424-LYM : accessed 19 February 2015), James E. Carpenter, 26 Dec 1877; from "Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900," Fold3.com; company L, regiment 16, Kansas, NARA microfilm publication T289.
NOTE: Pension went to widow.

Rebecca Van Meter

Daughter of Amasa Van Meter (1796 VA, now, WV - 1854 Greene county, IL) and Elizabeth Pinkstaff (11 May 1803 Fleming County, KY - ?).

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Rebecca Vanmeter
Age: 16
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1850: South of Macoupin Creek, Greene, Illinois
Gender: Female
Family Number: 58

Household Members: Name Age
Amasa Vanmeter 54
Elizabeth Vanmeter 47
Rebecca Vanmeter 16
Simon P Vanmeter 19
Elizabeth Vanmeter 14
Phebe Vanmeter 10
Nancy Vanmeter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: South of Macoupin Creek, Greene, Illinois; Roll: M432_108; Page: 111A; Image: 230
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - a widow
Name: R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Palmyra, Douglas, Kansas, United States
District: 73
Gender: Female
Age: 48
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Conducting Farm
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1832
Birthplace: Illinois, United States
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 185C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0380
GS Film Number: 1254380
Digital Folder Number: 004241247
Image Number: 00374
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
R Carpenter Self F 48 Illinois, United States
Louis N Carpenter Son M 12 Kansas, United States
Ella Carpenter Daughter F 10 Kansas, United States
John Carpenter Son M 7 Kansas, United States
James Carpenter Son M 24 Kansas, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFPY-FYH : accessed 19 February 2015), R Carpenter, Palmyra, Douglas, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district 73, sheet 185C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0380; FHL microfilm 1,254,380.

CENSUS: 1885 Kansas State Census
Name: Rebecca Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1885
Residence County: Douglas
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Palmyra
Birth Location: Illinois
Family Number: 4

Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Estimated birth year: abt 1834
Race: White
LINE: 20
Roll: KS1885_41
Household Member(s): Name Age
Rebecca Carpenter 51
Lewis Carpenter 17
Ellen Carpenter 15
John Carpenter 12
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census
Name: Rebecca Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1895
Residence County: Douglas
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Palmyra
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 59
Gender: Female
Estimated birth year: abt 1836
Race: White
LINE: 8
Roll: v115_43
Household Member(s): Name Age
S A Bill 65
H F Bill 25
Rebecca Carpenter 59
James Carpenter 39
Lewis Carpenter 27
John Carpenter 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1895 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - son Lewis is with her.
Name: Ro*
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Palmyra Township (south part), Douglas, Kansas, United States
District: 68
Gender:
Age:
Marital Status:
Race:
Race (Original):
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children: 6
Years Married:

Birth Date:
Birthplace: Illinois
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother of how many children: 7
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 66
Line Number: 50
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240479
Digital Folder Number: 004120142
Image Number: 00388
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Ro* Head U Illinois
Lewis W Carpenter Son M 33 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMTN-Z7Y : accessed 19 February 2015), Ro*, Palmyra Township (south part), Douglas, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 66, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,479.

4864. **James "Jim" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 Kansas State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1885 Kansas State Census
Name: Jas Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1885
Residence County: Allen
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Cottage Grove
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 75
Marital Status: Single
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1856
Race: White
LINE: 27
Roll: KS1885_2
Household Member(s): Name Age
F J Hurry 30
M M Hurry 28
J E Hurry 8
C C Hurry 3
Jas Carpenter 29
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1905 Kansas State Census
Name: James Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1905
Residence County: Douglas
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Marion
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 263
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1856
Race: White
LINE: 12
Roll: ks1905_47
Household Member(s): Name Age
Frank K Lobingier 30
Nell I Lobingier 20
James Carpenter 49
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1895 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age in 1910: 54
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Palmyra, Douglas, Kansas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
James Carpenter 54
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Palmyra, Douglas, Kansas; Roll: T624_438; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0074; FHL microfilm: 1374451
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age: 84
Estimated birth year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Single

Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Home in 1940: Antlers, Pushmataha, Oklahoma
Map of Home in 1940:
Street: Rt 1
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Choctaw, Oklahoma
Residence in 1935: Rural, Choctaw, Oklahoma
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 7B
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 3rd year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Charles M Martin 35
Annie Martin 34
W C Martin 14
Novline Martin 11
Terry Martin 9
C H Martin 7
Roy Martin 5
James Carpenter 84
Dors W Cannedy 18
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Antlers, Pushmataha, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3329; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 64-5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

4868. **William Dow "Don" Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Compare
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/70927043/person/36229998956

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 Kansas State Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not with mother
Best match found ...
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 19
Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1880: Wild Horse, Bent, Colorado
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Neighbors:
Occupation: Sheep Herder
Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:
Household Members: Name Age
William Carpenter 19
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Wild Horse, Bent, Colorado; Roll: 88; Family History Film: 1254088; Page: 425A;

Enumeration District: 021; Image: 0672
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

As of a search on 20 Feb 2015 - nothing further found on him.

4871. **John Horace Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1875 Kansas State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1885 Kansas State Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: John H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas, United States
District: 0019
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Household ID: 331
Line Number: 6
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 700
GS Film number: 2340435
Digital Folder Number: 004584456
Image Number: 01013
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X73B-T91 : accessed 20 February 2015), John H Carpenter, Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0019, sheet 11A, family 331, line 6, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 700; FHL microfilm 2,340,435.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: John H Carpenter

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Baldwin City, Palmyra Township, Douglas, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Marital Status: Single
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 23-21
Family Number: 173
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Line Number: 53
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1229
Digital Folder Number: 005449134
Image Number: 00980
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRKM-1JN : accessed 20 February 2015), John H Carpenter, Baldwin City, Palmyra Township, Douglas, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 23-21, sheet 6B, family 173, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 1229.

2321. **Thomas Carpenter**

PARENTS:
Parents more likely James & Jane ____ Carpenter of NJ.
See brother William D. notes.

CENSUS Same person??? Probably not.
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thomas CARPENTER Self M Male W 45 NJ Farmer NY NJ
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 31 OH Keeping House OH PA
Clyde E. CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 OH At School NJ OH
Elton T. CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 OH At School NJ OH
Lucy C. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 OH At Home NJ OH
Minnie M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 6M OH At Home NJ OH

Source Information:
Census Place Plain, Franklin, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255016
NA Film Number T9-1016
Page Number 374A

2324. **Alexander Carpenter**

CENSUS: Same person? Probably not.
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alexr. CARPENTER Self M Male W 40 NJ Wagon Maker NY NJ
Mary E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 36 OH Keeping House CT NJ

Bruce CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 OH At School NJ OH

Source Information:
Census Place New Albany, Franklin, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255016
NA Film Number T9-1016
Page Number 385A

2351. **Charles W. Wight**

FSFTID # LHGM-F9F

Grace B. Green

FSFTID # LHGM-X1W

4878. **Florence M. Wight**

FSFTID # LY7R-926

4879. **Clara Lida Wight**

FSFTID # LHGM-XBL

4880. **Bessie B. Wight**

FSFTID # LY75-R73

4881. **Wight**

FSFTID # LY7R-MSC

4882. **Charles Edward Wight**

FSFTID # 27NV-HSF

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4850. **Elvira Carpenter**-185378 (Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1853 in Scranton, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. She died before 1906.

Elvira married **Henry George Miller**-185379 about 1870 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Henry was born in Jul 1852 in Washington, D. C., District of Columbia, USA.

They had the following children.

7874 F i **Jennie Miller**-185380 was born about 1871 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

7875 M ii **George Henry Miller**-185381 was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Scranton, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1936 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

George married **Henriette Shellberg**-185382. Henriette was born in Dec 1885 in , , New York, USA.

7876 F iii **Jessie Louise Miller**-185383 was born on 8 Aug 1906 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1973 in Rock Creek, Ashtabula, Ohio, USA.

4851. **Emma F."Fanny" Carpenter**-185384 (Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born about 1858 in Scranton, Luzerne, now, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Emma married **William Hawthorn**-185385. William was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7877 M i **William R. Hawthorn**-185386 was born in Feb 1862 in , , New York, USA. He died in 1937 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

William married **Lela C. Simpson**-185387 about 1884. Lela was born about 2/2 Dec 1866/1869 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She died about 1931 in , , New Jersey, USA.

Emma also married **Daniel Odell**-185398. Daniel was born about 1858 in , , New York, USA.

4852. **Flora M. Carpenter**-185388 (Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1862 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Aug 1921 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

Flora married **George Dunlap**-185399. George was born on 23 Dec 1856 in Woodport, Morris, New Jersey, USA. He died in Oct 1937 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7878 F i **Edna May Dunlap**-185402 was born in 1887 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1889 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

4853. **Charles W. Carpenter**-185389 (Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 23/23 Dec 1866/1867 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Emma Ball**-185390 on 20 Jul 1896 in , , New Jersey, USA. Emma was born on 24 Dec 1868 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

7879 M i **Henry George "Harry" Carpenter**-185391 was born about 21 Apr 1888 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Henry married **Olive May Short**-185392 on 29 Nov 1918 in , , New Jersey, USA. Olive was born on 19 Mar 1889 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

7880 M ii **Arthur Arlington Carpenter**-185393 was born on 23 Jun 1892 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1958 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. He was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

Arthur married **Ruth A. Freeman**-185394 on 7 Jun 1915 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Ruth was born on 7 Jan 1893 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died in 1993 in , Sussex, New Jersey, USA. She was buried in North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7881 M iii **Russell Charles Carpenter**-185395 was born on 19/19 Feb 1894/1895. He died about 1920/1930.

4863. **Charles A. Carpenter**-176104 (James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 30 Oct 1853 in , Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1932 in Busby, Elk, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Mary Abigail Jones**-176116 on 2 Nov 1876 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 23 Aug 1858 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1936 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Lone Elm Cemetery, Lone Elm, Anderson, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7882 M i **James Alfred "Fred" Carpenter**-176117 was born on 13 Aug 1877 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in Apr 1916 in , Scott, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Mapleton Cemetery, Mapleton, Bourbon, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7883 M ii **Charles William "William" Carpenter**-176118 was born on 30 Oct 1878 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1958 in Scott City, Scott, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Scott City Cemetery, Scott City, Scott, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

Charles married **Zella Ona Smith**-176130 on 11 Feb 1903 in Garnett, Anderson, Kansas, USA. Zella was born on 22 Apr 1882 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 22 May 1979 in , , Kansas, USA. She was buried in Scott City Cemetery, Scott City, Scott, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7884 F iii **Cora May Carpenter**-176119 was born on 2 Jun 1881. She died on 29 Apr 1967.

7885 F iv **Amy Delaine Carpenter**-176120 was born on 20 Aug 1883 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1965 in , , Kansas, USA. She was buried in Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, Wichita, Kansas, USA.

Amy married **William Milton Kyner**-176129. William was born about 1883 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 8 Apr 1957 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, Wichita, Kansas, USA.

7886 F v **Mary Ellen "Ella" Carpenter**-176121 was born on 30 May 1885 in , , Kansas, USA.

Mary married **Albert Stout**-176128. Albert was born about 1885. He died about 1945 in , , , USA.

\+ 7887 M vi **John Ora Carpenter**-176122 was born on 21 May 1887. He died on 28 Sep 1980.

\+ 7888 M vii **Albert Cleveland "Cleve" Carpenter**-176123 was born on 24 Feb 1889. He died on 6 Jul 1945.

\+ 7889 M viii **Harvey M. Carpenter**-176124 was born on 30 Aug 1890. He died on 4 Feb 1949.

7890 M ix **Alfred Carpenter**-176125 was born about 1893 in , , Kansas, USA. He died about 1893/1900 in , , Kansas, USA.[Notes]

7891 F x **Esther Edna Carpenter**-176126 was born on 24 Oct 1894 in Colony, Anderson, Kansas, USA. She died on 4 Feb 1982 in Geneseo, Ellsworth, Kansas, USA.

Esther married **John D. Shroyer**-176127 in 1912 in La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, USA. John was born about 1894 in , , , USA. He died on 8 Feb 1968.

4865. **Flora Amy Carpenter**-176106 (James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1857 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1956 in Busby, Elk, Kansas, USA.

Flora married **Perry Sprague**-176114 on 14 May 1874 in , , Kansas, USA. Perry was born about 1847 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

7892 F i **Winifred Sprague**-176115 was born about 1875 in , , Kansas, USA.

4869. **Wade Lewis Nelson "Lewis" Carpenter**-176110 (James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jul 1867 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1911 in Garden City, Douglas, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Cemetery, Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Wade married **Agnes A. Fulkerson**-176138 about 1902 in , , Kansas, USA. Agnes was born about 1873 in , , Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7893 F i **Rebecca M."Reba" Carpenter**-176143 was born about 1902 in Ulysses, Grant, Kansas, USA.

\+ 7894 M ii **James Lafayette Carpenter**-176144 was born on 25 Feb 1904. He died on 31 Dec 1977.

\+ 7895 M iii **Lewis Wade Carpenter**-176145 was born on 15 Feb 1906. He died on 24 Aug 1988.

4877. **Jonathan Clare Carpenter Jr.**-93140 (Jonathan Henry , Jonathan Johnson , Jonathan , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 21 Aug 1896 in , , New York, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1966 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Alice Anna Fuller**-238462 on 31 Dec 1917 in , St. Lawrence, New York, USA. Alice was born about 1898 in , , New York, USA.

Jonathan also married **Vena Gates**-238464 about 1924 in , , New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Vena was born about 1899 in , , New York, USA. She died on 1 Jul 1989 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Ballston Spa Village Cemetery, Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7896 M i **LTC Jonathan Clare Carpenter VI**-93141 was born on 1 Dec 1925. He died on 28 Jun 2002.

Jonathan also married **Pauline Grace Darling**-238215 about 1948 in , , New York, USA. Pauline was born in 1911 in of, , , New York, USA. She died in 1980 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany, New York, USA.

[Notes]

4890. **Franklin Watson "Frank" Carpenter**-68036 (Franklin , Daniel B. , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1867 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was christened on 16 Jun 1867 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1945. He was buried on 5 Mar 1945 in Arlington National Cemetery, , Arlington, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin married **Lucia Rolochan**-68037 on 20 Nov 1893. Lucia was born about 1867.

They had the following children.

7897 F i **Marguerite Carpenter**-68038 was born about 1894.

Franklin also married **Maria**-178685. Maria was born in 1898. She died in 1958 in , , , USA. She was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, , Arlington, Virginia, USA.

[Notes]

4891. **Frances G. Carpenter**-68087 (Thomas D. , Daniel B. , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1854 in , , New York, USA.

Frances married **Record**-68088. Record was born about 1854.

They had the following children.

7898 M i **1 Record**-68091 was born about 1875.

7899 M ii **William E. Record**-68139 was born about 1878.[Notes]

7900 M iii **3 Record**-68140 was born about 1880.

4892. **Harriet Maria Carpenter**-68188 (James Harvey , Daniel B. , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1863 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Harriet married **Frank Edward Carpenter**-68727, son of James Carpenter-67969 and Mary B. Treadwell-68284, about 1893 in , , New York, USA. Frank was born on 3 Jan 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7901 F i **Gladys Marie Carpenter**-68729 was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. [Notes]

4895. **Frank Edward Carpenter**-68727 (James , Nathan , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Frank married **Harriet Maria Carpenter**-68188, daughter of James Harvey Carpenter-67961 and Sarah E. Waterman-68187, about 1893 in , , New York, USA. Harriet was born in Feb 1863 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7902 F i **Gladys Marie Carpenter** is printed as #7901.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4852. **Flora M. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12522921
Flora M. Carpenter Dunlap
Birth: Mar., 1862
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Aug., 1921
Family links:
Spouse:
George O. Dunlap (1856 - 1937)
Children:
Edna May Dunlap (1887 - 1889)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Burial date.
Burial:
North Hardyston Cemetery
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: Karen
Record added: Nov 27, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 12522921

George Dunlap

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=84669788
George O. Dunlap
Birth: Dec. 23, 1856
Woodport
Morris County
New Jersey, USA
Death: Oct., 1937
Newark
Essex County
New Jersey, USA
Husband of Flora M. Carpenter (d.1921). Son of Warren Dunlap and Nancy Minton.
Known children:
Adalaide (___Sprague) of Stapleton, Staten Island
Sibling:
Mrs. Theodore Bross, Rahway
obit, Sussex Independent
Family links:
Spouse:
Flora M. Carpenter Dunlap (1862 - 1921)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
North Hardyston Cemetery
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: Karen
Record added: Feb 08, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84669788

7878. **Edna May Dunlap**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=12535809
Edna May Dunlap
Birth: 1887
Death: Oct. 20, 1889
Family links:
Parents:
Flora M. Carpenter Dunlap (1862 - 1921)
Note: Age 2.5.2; daughter of George Dunlap and Flora M. _____.
Burial:
North Hardyston Cemetery
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: Karen
Record added: Nov 28, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 12535809

4853. **Charles W. Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205795406/facts

Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census

7879. **Henry George "Harry" Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205795642/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

7880. **Arthur Arlington Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48329043/person/28205795643/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

xxxxxxxxxxxx

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=141328927
Arthur A Carpenter
Birth: 1891
Death: 1958
Family links:
Spouse:
Ruth A Carpenter (1892 - 1993)
Burial:
North Hardyston Cemetery
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: Michael Holmes
Record added: Jan 14, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 141328927

Ruth A. Freeman

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=141328933
Ruth A Carpenter
Birth: 1892
Death: 1993
Family links:
Spouse:
Arthur A Carpenter (1891 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
North Hardyston Cemetery
Hamburg
Sussex County
New Jersey, USA

Created by: Michael Holmes
Record added: Jan 14, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 141328933

4863. **Charles A. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1875 Kansas State Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1876
Name: Charles Carpenter
Birth Date: 1853
Birthplace:
Age: 23
Spouse's Name: Mary A. Jones
Spouse's Birth Date: 1857

Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age: 19
Event Date: 02 Nov 1876
Event Place: Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M72505-2
System Origin: Kansas-EASy
GS Film number: 1451455
Reference ID: Bk.1 p.172
Citing this Record:
"Kansas, Marriages, 1840-1935," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FW2V-MLQ : accessed 20 February 2015), Charles Carpenter and Mary A. Jones, 02 Nov 1876; citing Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, reference Bk.1 p.172; FHL microfilm 1,451,455.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Deek Creek, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 2
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Illinois, United States
Father's Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 21C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0372
GS Film Number: 1254372
Digital Folder Number: 004241239
Image Number: 00046
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles CarpenterSelf M 26 Illinois, United States
Mary Carpenter Wife F 21 Kansas, United States
William Carpenter Son M 1 Kansas, United States
Fred Carpenter Son M 2 Kansas, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFPF-BFW : accessed 20 February 2015), Charles Carpenter, Deek Creek, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district 2, sheet 21C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0372; FHL microfilm 1,254,372.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Deer Creek Townhip, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 5
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 24
Birth Date: Oct 1853
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1876
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 49
Line Number: 32
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240469
Digital Folder Number: 004120132
Image Number: 00069
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Head M 47 Ohio
Mary A Carpenter Wife F 42 Kansas
Cora M Carpenter Daughter F 19 Kansas
Amy Carpenter Daughter F 17 Kansas
Ella Carpenter Daughter F 15 Kansas
John Carpenter Son M 13 Kansas
Albert Carpenter Son M 11 Kansas
Harvy Carpenter Son M 10 Kansas
Ester Carpenter Daughter F 7 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMRB-TCJ : accessed 19 February 2015), Charles Carpenter, Deer Creek Townhip, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 49, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,469.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - Divorced - so is wife
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Mill Creek, Bourbon, Kansas, United States
District: 52
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head

Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Illinois
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Household ID: 89
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374445
Digital Folder Number: 004328327
Image Number: 01268
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2HG-M78 : accessed 20 February 2015), Charles Carpenter, Mill Creek, Bourbon, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 52, sheet 5A, family 89, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,445.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - now married but no family - wife says she is divorced in the 1930 US Census.
Name: Chas A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Timberhill, Bourbon, Kansas, United States
District: 0023
Gender: Male
Age: 76
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Illinois
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 9
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 694
GS Film number: 2340429
Digital Folder Number: 004584450
Image Number: 00461
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X73F-ZHN : accessed 20 February 2015), Chas A Carpenter, Timberhill, Bourbon, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0023, sheet 1A, family 9, line 23, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 694; FHL microfilm 2,340,429.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11024351
Charles Carpenter
Birth: 1853
Death: 1932 Burial:Lone Elm Cemetery Lone ElmAnderson CountyKansas, USAPlot: Sec. 4 . row 29 Created by: Oz Record added: May 25, 2005 Find A Grave Memorial# 11024351

Mary Abigail Jones

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Number of Living Children: 9
Years Married: 24
Birth Date: Aug 1858
Birthplace: Kansas
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1876
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother of how many children: 9

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - divorced
Name: Mary Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Deer Creek, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 3
Gender: Female
Age: 51
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 33
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374444
Digital Folder Number: 004328325
Image Number: 00065
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Mary Carpenter Head F 51 Kansas
Cleavie A Carpenter Son M 21 Kansas
Harvey Carpenter Son M 19 Kansas
Esther E Carpenter Daughter F 16 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2HJ-L5T : accessed 20 February 2015), Mary Carpenter, Deer Creek, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 3, sheet 2A, family 33, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,444.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - divorced
Name: Mary A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Iola, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 0012
Gender: Female
Age: 71

Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1859
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 15B
Household ID: 439
Line Number: 79
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 692
GS Film number: 2340427
Digital Folder Number: 004584448
Image Number: 00211
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X738-9Q2 : accessed 20 February 2015), Mary A Carpenter, Iola, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0012, sheet 15B, family 439, line 79, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 692; FHL microfilm 2,340,427.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=11024357
Mary A. Carpenter
Birth: 1858
Death: 1936
Burial:
Lone Elm Cemetery
Lone Elm
Anderson County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 4. row 29

Created by: Oz
Record added: May 25, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 11024357

7882. **James Alfred "Fred" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Deer Creek Townhip, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 5
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:

Years Married:
Birth Date: Aug 1877
Birthplace: Kansas
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 8
Line Number: 32
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240469
Digital Folder Number: 004120132
Image Number: 00065
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Fred Carpenter Head M 23 Kansas
William Carpenter Brother M 21 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMR1-MZ6 : accessed 20 February 2015), Fred Carpenter, Deer Creek Townhip, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 1A, family 8, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,469.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: James A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States
District: 195
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 108
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374463
Digital Folder Number: 004328345
Image Number: 00543
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2C1-86K : accessed 20 February 2015), James A Carpenter, Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 195, sheet 5B, family 108, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,463.

7883. **Charles William "William" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with brother Fred (James Alfred)

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Charles W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States
District: 195
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 4A
Household ID: 68
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374463
Digital Folder Number: 004328345
Image Number: 00540
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles W Carpenter Head M 31 Kansas
Jella O Carpenter Wife F 28 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2C1-LDG : accessed 20 February 2015), Charles W Carpenter, Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 195, sheet 4A, family 68, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,463.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Charles William Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Scott County, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 30 Oct 1878
Birthplace: ,, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1643844
Digital Folder Number: 005250481
Image Number: 00986
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K66V-4X8 : accessed 20 February 2015), Charles William Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Scott County, Kansas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,643,844.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Charley W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States
District: 219
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 73
Line Number: 48
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820548
Digital Folder Number: 004300857
Image Number: 00552
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charley W Carpenter Head M 41 Kansas
Zella O Carpenter Wife F 37 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF6Y-DMH : accessed 20 February 2015), Charley W Carpenter, Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 6A, family 73, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,548.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Scott City, Scott, Kansas, United States
District: 0006
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Sheet Number and Letter: 11B
Household ID: 289
Line Number: 81

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 718
GS Film number: 2340453
Digital Folder Number: 004584474
Image Number: 01133
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William C Carpenter Head M 51 Kansas
Zella O Carpenter Wife F 47 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X77W-438 : accessed 20 February 2015), William C Carpenter, Scott City, Scott, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0006, sheet 11B, family 289, line 81, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 718; FHL microfilm 2,340,453.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52309145
Charles W. Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 30, 1878
Death: Apr. 23, 1958
Family links:
Spouse:
Zella Smith Carpenter (1882 - 1979)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Scott County Cemetery
Scott City
Scott County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 2 Blk 12 Lot 11

Created by: alice brokofsky
Record added: May 12, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52309145

Zella Ona Smith

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52309281
Zella Smith Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 22, 1882
Death: May 22, 1979
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles W. Carpenter (1878 - 1958)
Burial:
Scott County Cemetery
Scott City
Scott County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 2 Blk 12 Lot 2

Created by: alice brokofsky
Record added: May 12, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52309281

SSDI:
Given Name: Zella
Middle Name:

Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 22 April 1882
Social Security Number: 513-46-6149
State: Kansas
Last Place of Residence: Scott, Kansas
Previous Residence Postal Code: 67871
Event Date: May 1979
Age: 97
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JBMC-5JD : accessed 20 February 2015), Zella Carpenter, May 1979; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

7890. **Alfred Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - not with family
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not with family and not found

DEATH:
Likely by 1900.

4869. **Wade Lewis Nelson "Lewis" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1875 Kansas State Census - with parents
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1875
Residence County: Douglas
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Palmyra
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 191
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1868
Race: White
LINE: 19
Roll: ks1875_6
Household Member(s): Name Age
Lewis Carpenter 7
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1875 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother, father deceased

CENSUS: 1885 Kansas State Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: abt 1890
Married Mary (I'll have to look this up) about 1890. One son was born named George Carpenter. Divorced in 1891 and she moved to Illinois with the son. Per Jim Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census - with mother
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1895
Residence County: Douglas
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Palmyra
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 59
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1868
Race: White
LINE: 10
Roll: v115_43
Household Member(s): Name Age
S A Bill 65
H F Bill 25
Rebecca Carpenter 59
James Carpenter 39
Lewis Carpenter 27
John Carpenter 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1895 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Lewis W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Palmyra Township (south part), Douglas, Kansas, United States
District: 68
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son
Number of Living Children:
Years Married:
Birth Date: Jul 1867
Birthplace: Kansas
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 66
Line Number: 51
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240479
Digital Folder Number: 004120142
Image Number: 00389
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Ro* Head U Illinois ----------> Rebecca - mother
Lewis W Carpenter Son M 33 Kansas
Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMTN-Z7B : accessed 19 February 2015), Lewis W Carpenter in household of Ro*, Palmyra Township (south part), Douglas, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 3B, family 66, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,479.

MARRIAGE: abt 1902

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Lewis H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Sullivan, Grant, Kansas, United States
District: 55
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1868
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 43
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374453
Digital Folder Number: 004328335
Image Number: 00620
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Lewis H Carpenter Head M 42 Kansas
Agnes A Carpenter Wife F 37 Kansas
Rebecca M Carpenter Daughter F 7 Kansas
James L Carpenter Son M 6 Kansas
Lewis W Carpenter Son M 4 Kansas
Birdie L Messinger Stepdaughter F 15 Kansas
Edgar E Messinger Stepson M 14 Kansas
William R Messinger Stepson M 11 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2CZ-C2L : accessed 19 February 2015), Lewis H Carpenter, Sullivan, Grant, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 55, sheet 3A, family 43, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,453.

Agnes A. Fulkerson

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - she is now a widow.
Name: Agnes A Carpenter [Agnes A Fulkerson]
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1920: Lincoln, Grant, Kansas
House Number: x
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Widowed [Widow]
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Alsace
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laundress
Industry: At Home
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Agnes A Carpenter 46
Edgar L Carpenter 22
Rebecca M Carpenter 17
Louis W Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Lincoln, Grant, Kansas; Roll: T625_532; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 499
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

CENSUS: 1925 Kansas State Census - see son Lewis's notes.
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - remarried - see son Lewis's notes.

4877. **Jonathan Clare Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name Jonathan L Carpenter
Birth Year abt 1847
[abt 1897]
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 83 [33]
Birthplace New York
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1930 Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York, USA
Map of Home Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York
Street Address Elm St.
House Number 46
Dwelling Number 1250
Family Number 393
Home Owned or Rented Rented
Home Value 25
Radio Set No
Lives on Farm No
Age at First Marriage 26
Attended School No
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Proprietor
Industry Park Theatre
Class of Worker Working on own account
Employment Yes
Veteran Yes

War WW
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Jonathan L Carpenter 83 Head <---- age 33 on image
Vena A Carpenter 30 Wife
Jonathan C Carpenter 4 Son
Dixon Carpenter 19 Nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0004; FHL microfilm: 2341380
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

SSAPP:
Name Jonathan Clare Carpenter Jr [Jonathan C Carpenter Jr]
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Date 1 Dec 1925
Birth Place Cobleskill S, New York
Death Date 28 Jun 2002
Father Jonathan C Carpenter
Mother Vena A Gates
SSN 099208507
Notes Sep: Name listed as JONATHAN CLARE CARPENTER JR; 10 Jul 2002: Name listed as JONATHAN C CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: images
Jonathan Clare Carpenter
Birth: 21 Aug 1896
Death: 18 Jun 1966 (aged 69) Albany, Albany County, New York, USA
Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany County, New York, USA
Plot: Garden of Good Shepherd
Memorial #: 244844232
Bio:
*Age at death - 69
*Last address - 256 Lark St.
*Spouse - none mentioned
*Children - #Jonathan Carpenter Jr.
*Siblings - Harry Carpenter (Tampa FL), Mrs. Eloise Howgate (Troy)
*Military - Army veteran of World War I
*School/Occupation - owner of Carp's Tavern
*Activities/Membership- past president of the Restaurant and Liquor Dealers Association of Albany County/ active in various Legions / Albany Lodge of Elks, Albany Lodge of Moose and Tri-City Yacht Club
*Funeral Home - Marshall W. Tebbutts Sons
(Further information can be found in the Knickerbocker News) 6/20/66

----On Dec 31, 1917 Jonathan Clare Carpenter (son of J H Carpenter and Eliza Fosler) married Alice Anna Fuller daughter of Charles Fuller and Mary A. Austin) in St. Lawrence, NY
--#Jonathan Jr. was the son of the late Jonathan and Vena Gates Carpenter. (in 1930 census she is his wife with 4 year old Jonathan living with them in Cobleskill)
--Pauline G. Carpenter on gravestone with Jonathan Sr. (in 1950 census she is his wife)
Lot owner: Carlton Darling (bro)
Family Members
Spouse
Pauline Grace Darling Carpenter 1911-1980
Children

Jonathan C. Carpenter 1925-2002
Created by: Jeni (47733487)
Added: 20 Oct 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/244844232/jonathan-clare-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/244844232/jonathan-clare-carpenter: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Jonathan Clare Carpenter (21 Aug 1896–18 Jun 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 244844232, citing Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany County, New York, USA; Maintained by Jeni (contributor 47733487).

Vena Gates

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Vena Carpenter
Respondent Yes
Age 40
Estimated Birth Year abt 1900
Gender Female
Race White
Birthplace New York
Marital Status Married <----- Husband in service
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1940 Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York
Map of Home in 1940 Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York
House Number 46
Farm No
Inferred Residence in 1935 Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York
Residence in 1935 Cobleskill
Sheet Number 12B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation 314
House Owned or Rented Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented 20
Attended School or College No
Highest Grade Completed High School, 3rd year
Weeks Worked in 1939 0
Income 0
Income Other Sources Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Vena Carpenter 40 Head
Jonathan Carpenter 14 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Cobleskill, Schoharie, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02778; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 48-6
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1958 - image
Name Vena Gates
Marriage Date 12 Feb 1958
Marriage Place Saratoga, New York, USA
Certificate Number 4445
Records Sharing Certificate Number (Name)
Walter J Davey
Vena Gates
Vena Carpenter
Joseph A Wolford
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE: image
Vena Agnes Davey
Birth: 1899
Death: 1 Jul 1989 (aged 89–90)
Burial: Ballston Spa Village Cemetery, Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Plot: Section - Lot # ASA - 18 Grave - C
Memorial #: 71107913
Family Members
Spouse
Walter J Davey 1897-1992
Created by: sticksandstones (46888135)
Added: 10 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71107913/vena-agnes-davey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71107913/vena-agnes-davey: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Vena Agnes Davey (1899–1 Jul 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71107913, citing Ballston Spa Village Cemetery, Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, USA; Maintained by sticksandstones (contributor 46888135).

Pauline Grace Darling

GRAVE: images
Pauline Grace Darling Carpenter
Birth: 1911
Death: 1980 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany County, New York, USA
Plot: Garden of Good Shepherd
Memorial #: 244844254
Lot owner: Carlton Darling (bro)
Family Members
Parents
Charles George Darling 1879-1946
Helen Amanda VanDeBoe Darling Barnes 1883-1961
Spouse
Jonathan Clare Carpenter 1896-1966
Siblings
Henry O Darling 1908-1981
Ella Mae Darling 1918-1990
Created by: Jeni (47733487)
Added: 20 Oct 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/244844254/pauline-grace-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/244844254/pauline-grace-carpenter: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Pauline Grace Darling Carpenter (1911–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 244844254, citing Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany County, New York, USA; Maintained by Jeni (contributor 47733487).

4890. **Franklin Watson "Frank" Carpenter**

In 1900 he was in the U.S. Army and stationed in Manila,,Phillipines. He was secretary to General Lawton.

PASSENGER: 1924
Name: Frank W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 Jun 1871
Birth Place: Saratoga, New York
Port of Departure: Kobe, Japan

Arrival Age: 53
Arrival Date: 12 Dec 1924
Port of Arrival: Seattle, Washington
Ship Name: President McKinley
Line Number: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1961 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Selected Passenger and Crew Lists and Manifests. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PASSPORT: 1925
Name: Frank W Carpenter
Birth Date: 16 Jun 1871
Birth Place: Corinth, Saratoga County, New York
Age: 53
Passport Issue Date: 2 Jan 1925
Passport Includes a Photo: Yes
Residence: Manila, Philippine Islands
Father Name: Franklin Carpenter
Father's Birth Location: Saratoga Co, New York, USA
Father's Residence: Deceased
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, January 2, 1906 - March 31, 1925; Roll #: 2689; Volume #: Roll 2689 - Certificates: 501900-502499, 02 Jan 1925-05 Jan 1925
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962
Name: Frankk W Carpenter
Death Date: 28 Feb 1945
Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery
Burial Location: Arlington, Virginia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data:
Interment Control Forms, 1928–1962. Interment Control Forms, A1 2110-B. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. The National Archives at College Park, College Park, Maryland.
The information on the image indicates he served in the Spainish American War. Hr re-enlisted 9/14/94 Discharged 10/4/95.
It also notes he was an Actting Hospital Steward, US Army at his death.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Frank W Carpenter
Service Info.: ACT HOSP STEWD US ARMY
Death Date: 28 Feb 1945
Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: C/O Director Arlington, VA 22211
Buried At: Section Spanw Site 15984-2
Source Information
National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

GRAVE: Good Images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=49164001
Frank W. Carpenter

Birth: Jun. 16, 1871
Corinth
Saratoga County
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 28, 1945
Note-worthy inscription on back of marker:
Executive Secretary of the Government of the Philippine Islands Governor of the Department of Mindanao and Sulu [Frank Watson Carpenter held the former position 1908-1913, and the latter 1913-1920.]
Family links:
Parents:
 Franklin Carpenter (1830 - 1912)
Spouse:
 Maria Carpenter (1898 - 1958)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: ACT HOSP STEWD US ARMY
Burial:
Arlington National Cemetery
Arlington
Arlington County
Virginia, USA
Plot: Sec: SPANW, Site: 15984-2

Created by: John C. Anderson
Record added: Mar 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 49164001

Maria

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=80905387
Maria Carpenter
Birth: 1898
Death: 1958
Family links:
Spouse:
 Frank W Carpenter (1871 - 1945)
Burial:
Arlington National Cemetery
Arlington
Arlington County
Virginia, USA
Plot: Section 22, site 15984-2

Created by: Paul Hays
Record added: Nov 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80905387

7899. **William E. Record**

The only one of three sons who were married by 1900.

4892. **Harriet Maria Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Harriet R Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 10
Birth Date: Feb 1863
Birthplace: New York

Marriage Year (Estimated): 1890
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 1

Frank Edward Carpenter

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Frank E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 9 New York City Ward 7, Kings, New York, United States
District: 77
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 10
Birth Date: Jan 1864
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1890
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 105
Line Number: 65
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241046
Digital Folder Number: 004114530
Image Number: 00377
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank E Carpenter Head M 36 New York
Harriet R Carpenter Wife F 37 New York
Gladys M Carpenter Daughter F 6 New York
Sarah E Carpenter Mother F 61 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSFD-78N : accessed 3 September 2015), Frank E Carpenter, Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 9 New York City Ward 7, Kings, New York, United States; citing sheet 5B, family 105, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,046.

7901. **Gladys Marie Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Gladys Marie Carpenter

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 26 Feb 1894
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Female
Age:
Race: White
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Frank Edward Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: U. S.
Father's Age: 30
Mother's Name: Hattie Marie Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: U. S.
Mother's Age: 32
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 2634
GS Film Number: 1324417
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W7H-PSH : accessed 3 September 2015), Gladys Marie Carpenter, 26 Feb 1894; citing Birth, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,324,417.

4895. **Frank Edward Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Frank E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 9 New York City Ward 7, Kings, New York, United States
District: 77
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 10
Birth Date: Jan 1864
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1890
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 105
Line Number: 65
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241046
Digital Folder Number: 004114530
Image Number: 00377
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank E Carpenter Head M 36 New York
Harriet R Carpenter Wife F 37 New York
Gladys M Carpenter Daughter F 6 New York
Sarah E Carpenter Mother F 61 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSFD-78N : accessed 3 September 2015), Frank E Carpenter, Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 9 New York City Ward 7, Kings, New York, United States; citing sheet 5B, family 105, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,046.

Harriet Maria Carpenter

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Harriet R Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 10
Birth Date: Feb 1863
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1890
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 1

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Tenth Generation

(Continued)

7881. **Russell Charles Carpenter**-185395 (Charles W. , Henry , Thomas C. , William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 19/19 Feb 1894/1895 in , , New Jersey, USA. He died about 1920/1930.

Russell married **Helen Pierson Flood**-185396 on 28 Sep 1916 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey, USA. Helen was born on 31 Aug 1894 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 8 May 1924 in , , New Jersey, USA.

They had the following children.

10817 F i **Dorothy Pierson Carpenter**-185397 was born on 10 Sep 1917 in , , New Jersey, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2000 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA.

7884. **Cora May Carpenter**-176119 (Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1881 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1967 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Olinger's Tower, Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Cora married **Louis Herbert Rickey**-176132 on 1 Jan 1906 in , , Colorado, USA. Louis was born on 8 May 1872 in , , Iowa, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1928 in Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA.

They had the following children.

10818 F i **Marguerite Irene Rickey**-176133 was born on 11 Mar 1907 in , , Colorado, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1998.

10819 M ii **Herbert Samuel Rickey**-176134 was born on 29 Apr 1909 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1984.

10820 M iii **Ralph Loraine Rickey**-176135 was born on 9 Jan 1911 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1997.

Cora also married **Isaac Entsminger**-176131 in 1918 in , , Kansas, USA. Isaac was born about 1881. He died in Kutch, Elbert, Colorado, USA.

7887. **John Ora Carpenter**-176122 (Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 21 May 1887 in Wise, Jefferson Township, , Jefferson, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1980 in Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Pershing Memorial Cemetery, Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Nellie Mae Randall**-176136 on 3 Apr 1912 in Hugo, Lincoln, Colorado, USA. Nellie was born in 1889 in , , , USA. She died on 17 Apr 1931 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried on 20 Apr 1931 in Pershing Memorial Cemetery, Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10821 F i **Grace Edna Carpenter**-176159 was born on 7 Jan 1913. She died on 7 Apr 1980.

\+ 10822 M ii **Charles K."C.K." Carpenter**-176165 was born on 11 Sep 1914. He died on 11 Jul 2005.

10823 M iii **John Ora Carpenter**-176160 was born in Feb 1920 in , Elbert, Colorado, USA. He died in Feb 1920 in , Elbert, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Pershing Memorial Cemetery, Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

10824 F iv **Esther E. Carpenter**-176166.

\+ 10825 M v **George William Carpenter**-176161 was born on 9 May 1922. He died on 12 Dec 1997.

10826 F vi **Martha Mae Carpenter**-176162 was born on 10 Jul 1924 in Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA. She died in 1980.

\+ 10827 F vii **Hazel Belle Carpenter**-176163 was born on 19 Jul 1925. She died in 1957.

10828 F viii **Zella Marie Carpenter**-176164 was born on 11 Jan 1928 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1992.

John also married **Enid Chilcott Ward**-176137 on 9 Sep 1944 in , , Colorado, USA. Enid was born on 15 May 1894 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 13/14 Nov 1982 in Lakewood, Jefferson, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Pershing Memorial Cemetery, Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

7888. **Albert Cleveland "Cleve" Carpenter**-176123 (Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1889 in Colony, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1945 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Scott County Cemetery, Scott City, Scott, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Albert married **Elsie Estrella Helfrick**-149510. Elsie was born on 8 Feb 1889 in , , Kansas, USA. She died in Jul 1972 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Scott County Cemetery, Scott City, Scott, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10829 F i **Mary Carpenter**-176182.

10830 M ii **Junior M. Carpenter**-176183.

10831 F iii **Clara Beth Carpenter**-176184.

10832 F iv **Georgia M. Carpenter**-176185.

10833 F v **Maxine E. Carpenter**-176186.

10834 M vi **Eddie C. Carpenter**-176187.

10835 F vii **Doris L. Carpenter**-176188.

10836 F viii **Louisa G."Lois" Carpenter**-176189.

7889. **Harvey M. Carpenter**-176124 (Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Colony, Anderson, Kansas, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1949 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mildred, Allen, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Harvey married **Fern O.**-176181. Fern was born on 19 Dec 1894 in , , Kansas, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1980 in , , Kansas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mildred, Allen, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 10837 M i **John Willis Carpenter**-176193 was born on 4 Aug 1915. He died on 15 Dec 1982.

10838 F ii **Joycelyn B. Carpenter**-149508.

10839 M iii **Arlen Harvey Carpenter**-176191 was born on 2 Feb 1932 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1975 in Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mildred, Allen, Kansas, USA.[Notes]

10840 M iv **Eldon Carpenter**-176192.

7894. **James Lafayette Carpenter**-176144 (Wade Lewis Nelson "Lewis" , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1904 in Ulysses, Grant, Kansas, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1977 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Vivian A. Anderson**-176146 about 1933. Vivian was born on 24 Mar 1914 in , , Washington, USA. She died on 1 Jun 2006.

They had the following children.

10841 M i **Kenneth Boyd Carpenter**-176147.
10842 M ii **James L. Carpenter**-176148.
10843 M iii **Jon Carpenter**-176149.

7895. **Lewis Wade Carpenter**-176145 (Wade Lewis Nelson "Lewis" , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Ulysses, Grant, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1988 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Lewis married **Opal**-176151.

They had the following children.

10844 M i **Lewis W. Carpenter**-176152.
10845 M ii **Roy Bundy Carpenter**-176153.
10846 M iii **Edger Carpenter**-176154.
10847 F iv **Marjorie Carpenter**-176155.
Marjorie married **Hucke**-176157.
10848 F v **Norean Carpenter**-176156.
Norean married **Johnson**-176158.

7896. **LTC Jonathan Clare Carpenter VI**-93141 (Jonathan Clare , Jonathan Henry , Jonathan Johnson , Jonathan , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1925 in , , New York, USA. He died on 28 Jun 2002 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was buried in Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Shelia**-250496. Shelia was born on 20 Mar 1935 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 May 2002 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10849 M i **Jonathan Clare Carpenter VII**-93142 was born on 12 Dec 1969 in , , New York, USA. He died on 15 Jan 2022 in St. Peter's Hospital, Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany, New York, USA.[Notes]
10850 F ii **Sheila Carpenter**-239073.

7903. **Kenneth de Forest Carpenter**-68740 (Judd Emory , James , Nathan , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1966 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Kenneth married **Jean Elphinstone Schonberg**-178682 on 16 Feb 1920 in New York, Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. Jean was born about 1895 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

10851 M i **Kenneth de Forest Carpenter Jr.**-178683 was born on 1 Aug 1922 in New York City, New York, New York, USA. He died on 9 May 2004 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

10852 F ii **Margory Carpenter**-178684.

7906. **John Leo Carpenter**-219009 (Orren Jasper , Gentry C. "Gentry" , Orren "Owen" , Amos , Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1910 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1972 in , , , USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Wilma Coleene McIntire**-219010. Wilma was born on 21 Nov 1915 in Geary, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1992 in , Gray, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

10853 F i **Patricia Ann Carpenter**-219011.

10854 F ii **Betty Marie Carpenter**-219012.

\+ 10855 M iii **Jerry Lee Carpenter**-219013 was born in 1942. He died on 24 Jun 2005.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

---

978. **Rolla Carpenter**-66075 (William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1808 in , Otsego, New York, USA. He died in of, Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Rolla married **Laura Wescott**-66210 on 30 Aug 1827 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. Laura was born in 1810 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died in of, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

2311 F i **Mela Carpenter**-66211 was born in 1847 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

980. **Charles C. Carpenter**-66213 (William , William , William , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1811 in Wallville, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1891 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Knights Cemetery, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Cynthia Green**-66214. Cynthia was born on 8 May 1813 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1892 in Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Knights Cemetery, Abington Township, , Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2312 M i **Almon R. Carpenter**-120679 was born about 1837.

2313 M ii **Floyd Carpenter**-120682 was born about 1840 in North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

982. **James Carpenter**-67502 (William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 21 Sep 1801 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA. He died on 11 May 1865 in Ward, Hocking, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, , Hocking, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Nancy Cough**-67513 on 4 Oct 1823. Nancy was born about 1 Oct 1803 in , , New York, USA. She died on 13 May 1899 in , , Ohio, USA. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, , Hocking, Ohio, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2314 F i **Mercy P. Carpenter**-176226 was born on 11 Apr 1827 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1915 in Clayton Township, , Perry, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

2315 M ii **William D. Carpenter**-108637 was born on 20 Oct 1824 in , , New Jersey, USA. He was christened in of, New Albany, Franklin, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1879.[Notes]

2316 F iii **Louisa Carpenter**-176227 was born about 1829/1830 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2317 M iv **James Elizar Carpenter**-176102 was born on 18 Jan 1830. He died on 28 Jul 1877.

2318 F v **Nancy Elizabeth Carpenter**-176218 was born on 18 Jan 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1910 in Ward, Hocking, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 5 Oct 1910 in Salem Cemetery, Ward, Hocking, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Nancy married **Aesl**-176219. Aesl was born about 1830 in , , , USA. He died before 1910.

2319 F vi **Amy Elizabeth Carpenter**-176224 was born on 25 Oct 1832 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 1 May 1912 in Greenfield Township, , Fairfield, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 3 May 1912 in Cemetery, Dumontville, , Fairfield, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Amy married **Sebastian "Bastian" Runser**-176225. Sebastian was born on 22 Feb 1828 in , Baden, Germany. He died on 29 Nov 1917 in Blair, Grand Traverse, Michigan, USA.[Notes]

2320 M vii **Nelson Carpenter**-176231 was born about 1833 in , , Ohio, USA.[Notes]

+ 2321 M viii **Thomas Carpenter**-108641 was born about 1835.

2322 F ix **Huldah Ophelia Carpenter**-176220 was born on 10 Feb 1836 in , Herkimer, New York, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1912 in Logan, Hocking, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 5 Sep 1912 in Cemetery, Logan, Hocking, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Huldah married **West**-176221. West was born about 1836 in , , , USA. He died before 1912.

2323 F x **Sarah Jamima Carpenter**-176228 was born on 12 Oct 1838 in , , New York, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1907.[Notes]

+ 2324 M xi **Alexander Carpenter**-108638 was born about 1840.

2325 M xii **Caleb Oscar Carpenter**-176229 was born on 3 Apr 1841 in , , New York, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1904.[Notes]

2326 M xiii **Thomas Nelson Carpenter**-176230 was born on 28 Nov 1843 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1900.[Notes]

2327 F xiv **Phoebe Ellen Carpenter**-176222 was born on 3 Sep 1847 in , Hocking, Ohio, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1920 in Peru, Morrow, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 6 Feb 1920 in Cemetery, Cardington, Morrow, Ohio, USA.[Notes]

Phoebe married **John W. Martin**-176223. John was born about 1847 in , , , USA.

983. **Thomas Carpenter**-67071 (William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jun 1805 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Elizabeth**-176245. Elizabeth was born about 1805 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1845 in , , New York, USA.

Thomas also married **Laura**-176246. Laura was born about 1805 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

2328 M i **Thomas N. Carpenter**-176247 was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

2329 M ii **George A. Carpenter**-176248 was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

2330 M iii **Charles L. Carpenter**-176249 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

2331 F iv **Elizabeth Carpenter**-176250 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

987. **Eziekiel B. Carpenter**-67504 (William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1817 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Eziekiel married **Luceba**-176251. Luceba was born about 1817 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

2332 M i **David M. Carpenter**-176252 was born about 1844 in , , New York, USA.

2333 F ii **Orpha J. Carpenter**-176253 was born about 1849 in , , New York, USA.

989. **Jemima Carpenter**-67506 (William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 31 May 1822 in , , Illinois, USA.

Jemima married **Samuel D. Hinsdale**-140642. Samuel was born about 1817 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2334 F i **Adelaide Hinsdale**-140644 was born about 1843 in , , Illinois, USA.

2335 M ii **Samuel B. Hinsdale**-140643 was born about 1847 in , Bureau, Illinois, USA.

990. **Lucretia Venora Carpenter**-67509 (William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 6 Nov 1824 in , , Illinois, USA. She died on 10 May 1917 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Lucretia married **Hiram William White**-132818 on 14 Feb 1847 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, USA. Hiram was born on 27 Sep 1823 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1859 in Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2336 F i **Azalia Elvira White**-140647 was born on 15 Jan 1848 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1924 in Western, Saline, Nebraska, USA.[Notes]

2337 F ii **Anna Lucretia White**-140646 was born on 19 Feb 1850 in Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1942 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

2338 M iii **George Newell White**-140648 was born on 26 Dec 1851 in Denisen, Crawford, Iowa, USA. He died on 3 Jan 1933 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA.[Notes]

2339 M iv **William Carpenter White**-140649 was born on 9 Nov 1856 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1939 in La Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA.[Notes]

Lucretia also married **Eben Swett**-140645 on 19 Feb 1863 in , Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa, USA. Eben was born on 9 May 1807 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1878 in Eastland, , Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2340 M v **Walter Swett**-140650 was born about 1864.

2341 F vi **Venora Swett**-140651 was born about 1866.

2342 F vii **Belle Swett**-140652 was born about 1870.

993. **William Carpenter**-67511 (William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1832 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

William married **Matilda**-140637. Matilda was born about 1832.

They had the following children.

2343 M i **William Carpenter**-140638 was born about 1862 in , , Illinois, USA.

2344 F ii **Anna Carpenter**-140639 was born about 1865 in , , Illinois, USA.

2345 F iii **Mary Carpenter**-140640 was born about 1867 in , , Illinois, USA.

2346 F iv **Nellie Carpenter**-140641 was born about 1870 in Dixon, Lee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

1004. **Jonathan Johnson Carpenter**-93138 (Jonathan , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1812 in Johnson, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died in 1888 in , , New York, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 2347 M i **Jonathan Henry Carpenter**-93139 was born in 1844. He died in 1919.

1005. **Dr. James B. Carpenter**-47183 (Jonathan , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1819 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He died in 1895 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Roxaline Flower**-47184, daughter of Nathan Monroe Flower-47185, about 1855 in , , New York, USA. Roxaline was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2348 F i **Nina Frances Carpenter**-47187 was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

Nina married **Andrew Irving**-47188. Andrew was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.

1007. **Emma Fairbanks**-95034 (Sally Carpenter , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1815 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

She had the following children.

2349 M i **Jonathan**-95035 was born about 1850.

2350 F ii **Melissa**-95036 was born about 1853 in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

1008. **Lydia Carpenter**-226930 (Stephen , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1828 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1890 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

Lydia resided in 1880 in Trenton, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **Charles Edward Wight**-226924 in 1864 in , , New York, USA. Charles was born on 23 Jul 1823 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA. He died about 1880 in , , Wisconsin, USA.

Charles resided in 1850 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Jefferson, New York, USA. He resided in 1880 in Trenton, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2351 M i **Charles W. Wight**-226923 was born on 28 Nov 1864. He died about 1910/1920.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

978. **Rolla Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: The Marrage was performed by theRev John Miller.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Rolla CARPENTER Self M Male W 72 VT Farmer RI RI
Laura CARPENTER Wife M Female W 70 RI Keeping House RI RI

Source Information:
Census Place Benton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 323D

E-MAIL: Thu, 11 Jan 2001
From: Jack A Schoedinger
John:
... My question now is, do you have any information on a Rolla
Carpenter (b Abt. 1808 in New York) that was a Baptist Clergyman. He and
his family showed up in the Abington Twp, Luzern County, PA 1850 census
and other information I received noted he purchased a store in Carpenter
Town, north of Bailey Hollow (now the town of Dalton).
Jack.
MORE: Mon, 15 Jan 2001
From: Jack A Schoedinger
To: now jrcrin001@cox.net
CC: jcarp45@top.monad.net
Hi John:
As you requested, I have looked closely at my data and also did some additional research to try and understand the puzzle on Rev. Rolla Carpenter lineage. The file you provided does in fact state, under his fathers page, that he is the son of Stephen, grandson of William. I agree with you that the data does not seem to match known dates. It is my opinion that the note was added to his father's file as a misinterpretation of data in his grandfather's file addressing the Scranton Republican record. This note states " This record was published soon after the death of Stephen Carpenter the grandson of this William Carpenter. The information was supplied by the younger brother of Stephen named Rev. Rolla Carpenter". This again may not be true it, may in fact, could have been provided by Stephen's son (not proven) Rolla Carpenter (listed in the 1850 United States Census of Thomson Township, Susquehanna County, PA) and not the reverend.
I am not sure where the provider information was obtained and assume it appeared in the News article published 26 January 1882. A copy of this article may in fact resolve the puzzle if it can be located, possibly from the person who provide you the file or a member of the Carpenter forum. I have made some inquiries about the article and would really like to see it.
I have also confirmed that Rev. Rolla Carpenter is in fact related to the individuals buried the Carpenter Cemetery in Scott Township, near interstate Highway 81. Rolla and Joseph
Carpenter are 3ed cousins and have Silas Carpenter (b. 1650) as their 2nd Grate grandfather.
I have developed my files based on my current opinion noted above and the assumption on Rolla and William as the sons of Stephen. This file is attached a Gedcom for your use.
Jack A. Schoedinger Vacaville, CA
J.Schoedinger@juno.com
MORE: Mon, 15 Jan 2001
From: Jack A Schoedinger
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
I am doing some genealogical research regarding Carpenter Town (site now
located in Lackawanna State Park north of Dalton Pennsylvania) and have

found that a Rev. Rolla Carpenter lived in this town around 1850. He contributed information to the Scranton Republican news paper regarding his family that was published on January 26th, 1882.
I would like to know if anyone might have a copy of this article. From what I understand it begins with William Carpenter of Providence and continues through several generations, giving information about his branch of the family that would otherwise be unobtainable. I would really appreciate it if anyone could send me a copy or transcription of this article. Thanks.
Jack A. Schoedinger
MORE:
Jack A Schoedinger wrote:
Hi John:
As you requested, I have looked closely at my data and also did some additional research to try and understand the puzzle on Rev. Rolla Carpenter lineage. The file you provided does in fact state, under his fathers page, that he is the son of Stephen, grandson of William.
I agree with you that the data does not seem to match known dates. It is my opinion that the note was added to his father's file as a misinterpretation of data in his grandfather's file addressing the Scranton Republican record. This note states " This record was published soon after the death of Stephen Carpenter the grandson of this William Carpenter. The information was supplied by the younger brother of Stephen named Rev. Rolla Carpenter".
This again may not be true it, may in fact, could have been provided by Stephen's son (not proven) Rolla Carpenter (listed in the 1850 United States Census ofThomson Township, Susquehanna County, PA) and not the reverend.
I am not sure where the provider information was obtained and assume it appeared in the News article published 26 January 1882. A copy ofthis article may in fact resolve the puzzle if it can be located, possibly from the person who provide you the file or a member of the Carpenter forum. I have made some inquiries about the article and would really like to see it.
I have also confirmed that Rev. Rolla Carpenter is in fact related to the individuals buried the Carpenter Cemetery in Scott Township, near interstate Highway 81. Rolla and Joseph Carpenter are 3ed cousins and have Silas Carpenter (b. 1650) as their 2nd Grate grandfather.
I have developed my files based on my current opinion noted above and the assumption on Rolla and William as the son,s of Stephen. This file is attached a Gedcom for your use.
Jack A. Schoedinger.
MORE:
19 Jan 2001 From: Jack A Schoedinger
North Abington Township in Luzerne County (now Lackawanna County) came in 1812, with the Arrival of Asa Knight. Following these early settlers were Asa's son Archibald Knight, Daniel Long, Ira Lewis, Peter Cole, John Lewin, Leonard Hopfer, John Kennedy, Alfred Frisk William Foster and members of the Carpenter family (Most of these were from Rhode Island and New York). The settlements along the old Route 407 in North Abington Township became known as Carpenter Town named for the Latter Family.
It is believed that the Knight Cemetery was located on Asa Knight's land and was used by these residents of Carpenter Town as well as those that lived in Wallsville. The attached is a record for this cemetery and the listed Carpenters are descendents of William of Providence and are also related to the individuals buried in the Carpenter Cemetery in Scott Township, Also attached.
Jack Schoedinger

ATTACHED:
NOTE: This list was obtained by Robert Hull approximately 50 years ago. His family owns the farm containing

the cemetery which is located about to 1 mile east of the Lackawanna State Park Headquaters, on route 524. The current owners run Hulls Spring Hills Organic Tree Farm at this location with only one property, owned by thr Rolands family, between them and the park. The contents of this list were provided by Margaret Hill and transcribed by Jack A. Schoedinger from a Fax copy of the original, with out change in content.)

KNIGHT CEMETERY RECORD

****

Situated on the Farm of Robert Hull

North Abington Township, Lacka, Co. Pa..

Benjamin Knight 1798-1892

Mercy Rose Knight his wife died 1854 age 65

Ann daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Knight died 1860 age 11 mo.

John Romaine died 1880 aged 81

Ann Board Romaine his wife died 1882 aged 87

Jane wife of Nicholas Romaine died 1863 aged 88

Horace Griffen 1822-1896

Sarah Knight Griffin his wife 1828-1859

George D. Griffin their son 1856-1859

John White 1817-1871

Christiana Krotzer White his wife 1820-1893

Bonnie White their son 1845 aged 2

George White their son 1859 aged 16 months

Merey White their daughter 1864 aged 11

Captain James White their son died in Hospitel in Baltimore of bullet wond received in Civil War Battle 1864 aged 25

Ida White whife of James Aylesworth 1886

Pella May daughter of Jerimiah D. and Mercy King White 1870 ae. 10

William White 1871 aged 55

Mary Ann Peel White his wife 1818-1864

Sarah Johnson White Osterhout his wife 1826-1881

Jane daughter of William and Mary Ann White 1846 aged 4 mo.

Peleg Aylesworth 1858 aged 67

Hannah Wilcox Ayesworth his wife 1858

Hanna Aylesworth their daughter 1817 aged 8 days

Peleg Aylesworth their son 1825 aged 10 days

Peter Aylesworth their son 1836 aged 2 days Aaron Aylesworth

Betsy Turner Ayesworth

Stephen Decker 1789-1862

Louisa Giddings Decker his wife 1794-1868

Henrietta Decker their daughter 1847 aged 24

Dr. James Decker M.D. their son 1860 aged 31

Nathaniel Decker 1891 aged 72

Elizabeth Stevens Decker his wife 1871 aged 41

Alton Decker their son 1879 aged 13

John Kennedy 1783-1863

Elizabeth Barber Kennedy his wife 1785-1854

Lois daughter of Josiah and Mary S. Kennedy 1786-1854

William Barber 1875

Elizabeth Barber

Josiah Kennedy

Esther Kennedy

Harvey Kennedy

George Clinton Kennedy 1812-1892

Betsy Carpenter Kennedy 1811-1891

William C. Carpenter 1773-1857

Mary Congdon Carpenter his wife 1773-1814 v First Grave

Charles C. Carpenter 1811-1891

Cynthia Green Carpenter 1813-1892 his wife

Solon Corse 1834-1885

Cynthia Kennedy Corse his wife 1922 v Last Interment

Joseph Corse their son 1875 aged 1

Charles King 1873 aged 75

Mary Maria King his wife 1870 aged 68

Charles King their son 1844 aged 1

Charles son of Wm. B. and Catherine Decker Hierlihy aged 3

Louisa dau. Of Wm. B. and Catherine Decker Hierlihy 1848-1864

Anna Hierlihy wife of Dallas Woodmancy 1876 aged 23

Kathy Woodmancy their daughter 1776 aged 3 months

Calvin Lane 1861 aged 57y

Frances Lane his wife 1804-1879

Nathaniel Card 1873 aged 62

Lucy Card

Phebe wife of Acus Card died 1851 aged 69

Charles Downrick 1868 aged 38

Eddie son of Charles and Mercy Downrick 1868 aged 2

Flory son of Josiah and Silda Batty 1860

Nelson Batty

Harriet Phillips

Old Mr. Townsend and Wife

Tombstone record of the Knight Cemetery made by William Lewis 1942

---

980. **Charles C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	69	PA	Farmer	RI	RI
Cyntha CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	67	RI	Keeping House	RI	RI
Almon R. CARPENTER	Son	M	Male	W	43	RI	Farmer	RI	RI
Hannah CARPENTER	DauL	M	Female	W	35	PA	Keeping House	PA	PA
Charles C. CARPENTER	GSon	S	Male	W	20	PA	Laborer	RI	PA
William STABLES	Other	S	Male	W	22	SCO	Farm Laborer	SCO	SCO

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 275C

Cynthia Green

Cynthia Green Compact Disc #135 Pin #3301916
Birth: 3 May 1813 East Greenwich, Kent, RI
Death: 17 Dec 1892
Father: Clark GREEN Disc #135 Pin #3301982
Mother: Susannah Westcott Disc #135 Pin #3300321

---

982. **James Carpenter**

E-MAIL:
----- Original Message -----
From: Truck50jc@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Monday, November 17, 2003 8:17 PM
Subject: Carpenters' Encyclopedia of Carpenters
John,
Using your cd's and trying to find more information on James Carpenter-67502 who was born in Fulton County, NY September 21, 1801 and married Nancy Coe in 1823.

Is there more information about this family? I think my great grandfather, who was born in 1830 in Herkimer County, NY is their child. How can I verify this?

I do not know how to use the number 67502 after James' name. Can you help me?

Thanks, Jon Carpenter

UPDATE: 2015

On Sat, Feb 21, 2015 at 1:12 AM, > wrote:

Hello again,

I've pulled out the old stack of stuff involving my genealogy research. After looking it over I've decided that I would be shocked beyond belief if somehow the lineage that I presented to you is inaccurate. I'm not saying it is complete, there are a lot of empty spaces to fill with names and dates and places. The general outline should stand up to scrutiny. I made the connection that was most difficult in 2005 when I found the parents of James Elizar Carpenter. A kind person related to our grandfather's sister Ella (Carpenter) Beal was the first to send me their names. Since that time I have had two other confirmations by other researchers who were related to our family. The final step that convinced me was receiving the estate records for James Carpenter of Hocking County, Ohio. James Carpenter died 1865.

Here is my submission to the Carpenter Genealogy Forum in 2005:

Have census information about two brothers and their families who moved from Western N.Y. to Licking County, Ohio in the 1850's. Thomas (b. 1805) and Laura Carpenter (Thomas' first wife died in 1845 and was named Elizabeth), with children Thomas N. (b. circa 1838), George A. (b. circa 1844), Charles L. (b. circa 1848), and Elizabeth (b. circa 1850).Ezekiel B. Carpenter (b. circa 1817) and wife Luceba with children David M. Carpenter (b. circa 1844) and Orpha J. (b. circa 1849)These brothers also had an older brother James Carpenter (b. circa 1801) who moved to Hocking County, Ohio in 1842 with his wife Nancy and their children William D. (b.circa 1824), Mercy L. (b.circa 1827) James Elizar (b. Jan 18, 1830), twin sister Louisa Eliza (b. Jan 18, 1830), Elizabeth, (b. circa 1832), Hulda (b. circa 1836), Sarah (b.circa 1839), Oscar (b. circa 1841), Nelson (b. 1843 in Ohio), and Phebe (b. circa 1847 in Ohio)I have a little information on all these families and estate records for James who died in 1865 in Ward Township, Hocking County, Ohio. I also have much information on his son James Elizar Carpenter who moved to Illinois and then to Kansas.

That's what I wrote in 2005. Since then I have had minor new discoveries. I think I'm ready to participate in the DNA project in order to share the information that I have gleaned and to broaden (hopefully) the family tree.

Our Uncle Lewis had a son and a grandson with his name. Our grandfather had the same name. I am in contact with Lewis Wade Carpenter the fourth. He lives in Kansas and is a friend of mine on Facebook. I've sent him pictures of his grandfather and a lot of information that he didn't have. I'll bet our "branch" of the Carpenter family just since James Elizar Carpenter is huge in number. It would be fun to locate them and share information.

Jon

CENSUS: Same Person? --- Not if he died in 1865!

1880 United States Census

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James CARPENTER	Self	W	Male	W	78	NY	Wagon Maker	NY	NY
William CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	53	NJ	At Home	NY	NJ

Source Information:

Census Place New Albany, Franklin, Ohio

Family History Library Film 1255016

NA Film Number T9-1016

Page Number 386C

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

ANCESTRY: compare

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007244955

No documentaton. No parents for James.

Spouse:

Nancy Cough 1803 – 1899

Children:

William Delancy Carpenter 1824 – 1879

Murcy (Mercy) Lucinda Carpenter 1827 – 1915 *

James Elizar Carpenter 1830 – 1877

Nancy Eliza Carpenter 1830 – 1910
Louisa Carpenter 1830 – *
Amy "Elizabeth" Carpenter 1832 – 1912 *
Nelson Carpenter 1833 –
Hielda (Huldah) Ophelia Carpenter 1836 – 1912 *
Sarah Jamima Carpenter 1838 – 1907 *
Caleb Oscar Carpenter 1841 – 1904 *
Thomas Nelson Carpenter 1843 – 1900 *
Phoebe Ellen Carpenter 1847 – 1920 *

* In 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - no close match in Herkimer County, NY

James Carpenter
Turin, Lewis, New York 5

Note: These following records are less likely to match your search but may be helpful. Edit your search or learn more.
James Carpenter
Shelby, Orleans, New York 9
James Carpenter
Mexico, Oswego, New York 3
James Carpenter
Orwell, Oswego, New York 3
James Carpenter
Sempronius, Cayuga, New York 6
James Carpenter
Rutland, Jefferson, New York 4
James Carpenter
Deerpart, Orange, New York 8
James Carpenter
Newburgh, Orange, New York 8
James Carpenter
New York Ward 10, New York, New York 6
James Carpenter
Oyster Bay, Queens, New York 7

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: James M Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Warren, Herkimer, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 40 thru 49: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 3
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 3
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Warren, Herkimer, New York; Roll: 290; Page: 208; Image: 430; Family History Library Film: 0017190
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age: 49

Birth Year: abt 1801
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Ward, Hocking, Ohio
Gender: Male
Family Number: 24
Household Members: Name Age
James Carpenter 49
Nancy Carpenter 47
Mercy P Carpenter 23
Louisa Carpenter 20
Elizabeth Carpenter 18
Huldah Carpenter 14
Sarah Carpenter 11
Oscar Carpenter 9
Nelson Carpenter 7
Phebe Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Ward, Hocking, Ohio; Roll: M432_695; Page: 446B; Image: 173
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

LAND:
Plat Map found by Jon Carpenter - total size is about 15MB and is downloadable at http://maps.bpl.org/id/14033
A plat of Ward township, Hocking County OhioDate: 1850 (1850ish)Location: Ward (Hocking County, Ohio : Township)Dimensions: 50 x 51 cm.Scale: Scale not givenCall Number: G4084.W185 1850 .P53x
J. Carpenter property is on the far right upper center along the right township line with Athen county.
The road or stream is listed as Snow Fork.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Age in 1860: 68
Birth Year: abt 1792
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Ward, Hocking, Ohio
Gender: Male
Post Office: Logan
Value of real estate:
Household Members: Name Age
James Carpenter 68
Nancy Carpenter 57
Elizabeth Carpenter 28
Osker Carpenter 19
Nelson Carpenter 17
Phebe Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Ward, Hocking, Ohio; Roll: M653_988; Page: 191; Image: 386; Family History Library Film: 803988
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - deceased - see wife's notes.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103749942

James Carpenter
Birth: 1802
Death: May 11, 1865
Inscription:
Aged 63Y 7M 20D ----------> This works out to be about 21 Sep 1801.
Burial:
Salem Cemetery
Hocking County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Genealogy Bug Kate
Record added: Jan 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103749942

Nancy Cough

NAME:
Coe and Cough seen.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Nancy Carpenter
Age in 1870: 66
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Ward, Hocking, Ohio
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Haydenville
Value of real estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Nancy Carpenter 66
Elizabeth Carpenter 38
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward, Hocking, Ohio; Roll: M593_1223; Page: 584B; Image: 422; Family History Library Film: 552722
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=103749951
Nancy Carpenter
Birth: 1804
Death: May 13, 1899
Inscription:
Aged 95Y 7M 12D ----------> This works out to be about 1 Oct 1803.
Burial:
Salem Cemetery
Hocking County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Genealogy Bug Kate
Record added: Jan 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 103749951

2314. **Mercy P. Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263801
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

2315. **William D. Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263837
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

PARENTS:
Parents challenged. This William seems attached to the wrong James Carpenter.
NAME: Above has William Delancy, but I have found only William and William D.
COMMENT: Could this WDC be in the wrong family? Yes. His father was James but another James.See census records below.
One other possiblity is that there were two Williams smashed together?

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Plain Township, Franklin, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825
Birthplace: New Jersey
Page: 10
Household ID: 70
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803962
Digital Folder Number: 004304701
Image Number: 00015
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 58 New Jersey ----------> Father
Jane Carpenter F 50 New Jersey ----------> Mother
William Carpenter M 35 New Jersey
Thomas Carpenter M 24 New Jersey
Alexander Carpenter M 21 New Jersey
Martha J Carpenter F 18 New Jersey
Estella Carpenter F 15 Ohio
Mary E Carpenter F 13 Ohio
Elma Carpenter F 10 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCP4-S9F : accessed 21 February 2015), William Carpenter in household of James Carpenter, Plain Township, Franklin, Ohio, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; citing p. 10, household ID 70, NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 803,962.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: William Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825-1826
Birthplace: New Jersey
Page Number: 3
Household ID: 29
Line Number: 30
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552699
Digital Folder Number: 004277792
Image Number: 00587
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James Carpenter M 68 New York
Jane Carpenter F 61 New Jersey
William Carpenter M 44 New Jersey
Elma Carpenter F 24 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M629-WGS : accessed 21 February 2015), William Carpenter in household of James Carpenter, Ohio, United States; citing p. 3, family 29, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,699.

2316. **Louisa Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263858
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

2318. **Nancy Elizabeth Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263855
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

DEATH: See image: RIN 176218 Nancy Carpenter Aesl DEATH.jpg
Name: Nancy Eliz Aesl
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 04 Oct 1910
Event Place: Ward, Hocking, Ohio
Residence Place: Ward, Hocking, Ohio
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 80
Marital Status: Single
Race: white
Occupation: domestic
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1830
Birthplace: N.Y.
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Burial Date: 05 Oct 1910
Burial Place:
Cemetery: Salem
Father's Name: James Carpenter

Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: N.Y.
Mother's Name: Nancy Cough
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: N.Y.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
File Number: cn 55896
GS Film number: 1952609
Digital Folder Number: 004021035
Image Number: 01856
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X88J-2RX : accessed 21 February 2015), Nancy Eliz Aesl, 04 Oct 1910; citing Ward, Hocking, Ohio, reference cn 55896; FHL microfilm 1,952,609.

2319. **Amy Elizabeth Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/12007216922
Parents:
James Carpenter 1801 – 1865
Nancy Cough 1803 – 1899
Spouse:
Sebastian "Bastian" Runser 1828 – 1917
Children:

Source Information
@1850 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1860 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1870 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1900 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Marriage
@1910 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth
@Ancestry Family TreesThis citation provides evidence for Amy "Elizabeth" Carpenter
@Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-20071 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

DEATH:
Name: Amy Elizabeth Runser
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 01 May 1912
Event Place: Greenfield Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio
Residence Place:
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 78
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Farmers Wife
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1832
Birthplace: New York State
Birth Year (Estimated): 1834
Burial Date: 03 May 1912
Burial Place: Dumontville
Cemetery:
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Name: Nancy ...Oe ----------> looks like Coe to me.
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York State

Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
File Number: fn 27013
GS Film number: 1953418
Digital Folder Number: 004021196
Image Number: 02099
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X863-XL1 : accessed 21 February 2015), Amy Elizabeth Runser, 01 May 1912; citing Greenfield Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio, reference fn 27013; FHL microfilm 1,953,418.

Sebastian "Bastian" Runser

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/12006320044
Parents:
Seraphin "Joseph" Runser 1792 – 1852
Catherine Borgman 1798 – 1860

Spouse: 1
Theresia Noll 1837 – 1868
Children:
Johanna "Hannah" Runse r1859 – 1894
John R. Runser 1861 – 1946
Joseph Runser 1863 – 1940
Mary A Runser 1865 – 1937
Frances Runser 1867 –

Spouse 2:
Lena Voght
Children:

Spouse 3:
Amy "Elizabeth" Carpenter 1832 – 1912
Children:

Source Information
@1850 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1860 United States Federal Census2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1870 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
@1900 United States Federal Census2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Arrival, Marriage
@1910 United States Federal Census1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Arrival
@Ancestry Family Trees5 citations provide evidence for (Sebastian "Bastian" Runser)
@Lancaster Daily Eagle (Lancaster, Ohio)1 citation provides evidence for Name

---

2320. **Nelson Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263862
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

2322. **Huldah Ophelia Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263850
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

DEATH:
Name: Huldah Aphelia West

Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 02 Sep 1912
Event Place: Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio
Residence Place:
Address: North St.
Gender: Female
Age: 76
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: white
Occupation: housewife
Birth Date: 10 Feb 1836
Birthplace: Herkimes Co., N.Y.
Birth Year (Estimated): 1836
Burial Date: 05 Sep 1912
Burial Place: Logan, Ohio
Cemetery:
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: N Y
Mother's Name: Nancy Clough
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: N.Y.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
File Number: fn 49517
GS Film number: 1953426
Digital Folder Number: 004021204
Image Number: 02292
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X86Z-24L : accessed 21 February 2015), Huldah Aphelia West, 02 Sep 1912; citing Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, reference fn 49517; FHL microfilm 1,953,426.

2323. **Sarah Jamima Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263827
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

2325. **Caleb Oscar Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263848
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

2326. **Thomas Nelson Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/23961907/person/26007263822
No documentation, no spouse, no family.

2327. **Phoebe Ellen Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Phoebe E Martin
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death

Event Date: 06 Feb 1920
Event Place: Peru, Morrow, Ohio
Residence Place:
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 72
Marital Status: Married
Race: w
Occupation: housekeeping
Birth Date: 03 Sep 1847
Birthplace: OH
Birth Year (Estimated): 1848
Burial Date: 06 Feb 1920
Burial Place: Cardington, Morrow, Ohio
Cemetery:
Father's Name: James Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: NY
Mother's Name: Nancy Cough
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: NY
Spouse's Name: John W. Martin
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
File Number: fn 15750
GS Film number: 1985129
Digital Folder Number: 004022033
Image Number: 01273
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X8LX-PGT : accessed 21 February 2015), Phoebe E Martin, 06 Feb 1920; citing Peru, Morrow, Ohio, reference fn 15750; FHL microfilm 1,985,129.

---

983. **Thomas Carpenter**

In 1849 he was residing in Willinink, NY.

---

987. **Eziekiel B. Carpenter**

He married and settled in OH.

Samuel D. Hinsdale

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 140642 Samuel Hinsdale 1850.jpg and RIN 140642 Samuel Hinsdale 1850b.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: Samuel D Hinsdale
Residence: Indiantown, Bureau, Illinois
Age: 33 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1817
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 7672
Digital GS Number: 4193248
Image Number: 00115
Line Number: 41

Dwelling House Number: 177
Family Number: 195
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Samuel D Hinsdale M 33y
Gemima Hinsdale F 27y (Jemmina)
Samuel B Hinsdale M 3y
Adelaide E Hinsdale F 7y
Orange Potter M 15
Charlette Carpenter F 65y (mother-in-law)
Benjamin P Hammond M 32y
Thomas W Welch

---

990. **Lucretia Venora Carpenter**

BIRTH: Sherry Phillips has birth as 6 Nov 1825 in NY. This is one year and a few states off from what was reported in the 1912 book. IE 6 Nov 1824 in IL. See notes below.

Residence: 1840, Census of Bureau County, Ill

MARRIAGE: Married 14 Feb 1847 in Princeton, Bureau, IL to Hiram White.

CHILDREN:
Children of LUCRETIA CARPENTER and HIRAM WHITE are:
2. i. AZALIA ELVIRA8 WHITE, b. 15 Jan 1848, Princeton, Bureau, Illinois; d. 20 Dec 1924, Western, Nebraska.
3. ii. ANNA LUCRETIA WHITE, b. 19 Feb 1850, Muscatine, Muscatine, Iowa; d. 18 Jun 1942, Martinsville, Indiana.
4. iii. GEORGE NEWELL WHITE, b. 26 Dec 1851, Denisen, Crowfard, Iowa; d. 03 Jan 1933, Eastland, Eastland, Texas.
5. iv. WILLIAM CARPENTER WHITE, b. 09 Nov 1856, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; d. 23 Feb 1939, Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE2: Married 19 Feb 1863 in Muscatine County, IA to Eben Swett.

CHILDREN2:
Children of LUCRETIA CARPENTER and EBEN SWETT are:
v. WALTER8 SWETT1, m. JENNIE UKNOWN1.
vi. VENORA SWETT1, m. AUSTIN BAMFORD1.
vii. BELLE SWETT1.

E-MAIL:
From: "Sherry Phillips"
Sent: Monday, September 20, 2010 7:35 PM
To:
Subject: Carpenters

> Hi, I'm Sherry Phillips. My ggg grandmother was Lucretia Carpenter who was
> born in New York on November 6, 1825. She married Hiram William White on
> February 14, 1847 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois. Hiram was born on
> September 27, 1823 in Kentucky.
>
> If the Internet trees are correct, then Lucretia's father was William
> Carpenter (born 1776-died 1836). William's father was Jonathan Carpenter
> (1744-1828); Jonathan's father was William Carpenter, 1688-1774); William's
> father was Benjamin Carpenter (1653-1710). Lastly, Benjamin's father was
> William Vincent Carpenter (1605-1685).
>
> These trees seem so well defined that I wonder if there is some
> book/document that lists the genealogy of the Carpenters. I noticed that

> your comment on Ancestry is that you "have several Carpenter books,
> genealogies, and such". I wonder if you can refer me to the
> book(s)/sources that can help me to verify Lucretia's father, grandfather,
> etc.? I am clear up until Lucretia's father William. I have not proved it
> beyond circumstantial evidence.
>
> I'd be interested in corresponding with you about my concerns here, if it
> is not too much trouble to you. I look forward to your reply.
>
> Thank you so much,
> Sherry
>
> Sherry Phillips

MORE:
From: DesertWillowLLNM@aol.com mailto:DesertWillowLLNM@aol.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 04, 2011 11:46 PM
To: johnlsaywhat@aol.com mailto:johnlsaywhat@aol.com> ; jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Cc: Tim.Beardsley@mail.wvu.edu mailto:Tim.Beardsley@mail.wvu.edu>
Subject: Hello, from New Mexico
I just spent a weekend with a new found family member from Nebraska. Sherry Phillips, is from Azalia Elvira White's branch. Azalia Elvira White (1847 - 1924) is the first born child of Hiram William White (1823 - 1859) and Lucretia Venora Carpenter (1825- 1917)
Sherry Phillips would like to get in touch with you and she would like to share her information and picturies with you. Very nice lady and so into family. With your consent I would like to give her your e-mail addresses. Better still would you kindly E-mail her at (Nebr.Homesteader@gmail.com mailto:Nebr.Homesteader@gmail.com>).
I did not have information on her branch of the family, so this is great for me. Do you have anything on her? Anyway, it is always great to meet and find new family.
Hope that all is well with you and yours. Hope to hear from you soon.
Your Cousin, Pauline

From: Sherry Phillips mailto:nebr.homesteader@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 06, 2011 11:43 AM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Lucretia Carpenter
Hi John,I didn't make the connection, when talking with Pauline (Polly) Skinner, that you were the cousin she was referring to. I remain grateful for all of the help you have provided to me in the past regarding the Carpenter genealogy. Polly forwarded the emails that you both have recently exchanged and I noticed, once again, the discrepancy in Lucretia's date of birth. Your notes state her birth as November 6, 1824 and mine as November 6, 1825. This past month I received (from the Morrisson-Reeves Library in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana) Lucretia's obituary. I am copying and pasting below what I now have written in my notes section for Lucretia. Let me know what you think, if you will please, John.Gratefully,Sherry Phillips1956 Haywire LaneCorvallis, Montana 59828(406) 961-5342Obituary in the Richmond newspaper, Evening Item, on May 11, 1917, p. 10, column 2. (Lucretia, according to calculations, died on a Thursday, May 10, 1917. The obituary was printed on the next day, Friday.)"LUCRETIA C. SWELT (sic)Lucretia C. Swelt, aged 91 years, died yesterday morning at her home, 435 South Thirteenth street. Funeral services will be held at her home Saturday morning at 2:30 p.m. Burial will be in Earlham cemetery. One daughter, Anna L. Holcomb, 17 grandchildren, three living in this city, Miss Maude Holcomb, Mrs. Leroy Hummer and Mrs. Hazel Ames, 62 great grandchildren, and one great, great grandchild."Note 1: A family tree on Roots Web states that Lucretia is buried in Earlham, Richmond, Indiana. Other information states that Lucretia died in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana. Earlham is and was not a town, but is a cemetery in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana; this is where Lucretia is buried. Unfortunately, at this time, her name is registered at the cemetery as "Sweet", not "Swett". What has been reported on Ancestry is a death for a Lucretia C. Sweet. This came, apparently, from the records at Earlham Cemetery records/City Health Office in Richmond. The information, as printed on Ancestry.com follows: "Lucretia C. Sweet died on 10 May 1917 in Richmond, Indiana. She was 91 years old at the time of her death.Source Location: City Health Office, Richmond; the source of this record is the book CH-14 on page 12 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration. The death index is form 1882 - 1920."

[SEE: http://records.ancestry.com/Lucretia_Venora_Carpenter_records.ashx?pid=35161844
Lucretia Venora Carpenter (1824 - 1917)

Born in New York, USA on 6 Nov 1824 to William Carpenter > and Jemima Bently. Lucretia Venora married Eben Swett. Lucretia Venora married Hiram William White and had 4 children. She passed away on 10 May 1917 in Richland, Wayne, Indiana, USA.]
Note 2: This same Lucretia C. Sweet is listed in "Find-a-Grave with the same death date. Again, both say Sweet, not Swett. I have informed the cemetery, Find-a-Grave, and Ancestry.com of the wrong spelling of Lucretia's last name.

[SEE: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=swett&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSst=17&GScnty=880&GScntry=4&GSob=n&GRid=73894746&df=all&
NAME: Lucretia Venora Carpenter Swett - NOT Sweet!]
Note 3: According to the Samuel Carpenter and His Descendants, compiled by Edward Carpenter and his son General Louis Henry Carpenter (printed for private circulation by J.B. Lippincott Company in Philadelphia in 1912) , Lucretia's birth date is November 6, 1924; the state listed is Illinois rather than New York. Note, however, that calculating her age (using an on-line age calculator) by using information from her obituary . . . shows that her birth year was 1825, not 1824. If the latter were true, her age at the time of death would have to have been 92 years.

Hiram William White

Occupation: A merchant

Excerpt from email of Sherry Phillips.
MORE:
> Lucretia married a Hiram William White (first husband) who was a handsome
> fellow with sharp, almost piercing eyes, in the one photo I have of
> him. Family tradition (which was finally written down and put into a
> family genealogy that my great aunt and her cousins published) had that
> Hiram died at age 36 falling through the ice with his team of mules/horses
> and wagon on the Missouri River on December 18, 1859 outside of Muscatine,
> Iowa. I carried this terrible image with me for years. Finally, doing my
> own genealogy I discovered that he actually died of tuberculosis (after
> being ill from the disease for 8 years) on the date above. I almost wish
> he had fallen through the ice as he would have had less suffering. Anyway,
> just a little family story for you.

2336. **Azalia Elvira White**

http://records.ancestry.com/Azalia_Elvira_White_records.ashx?pid=20549371
Azalia Elvira White (1848 - 1924)
Born in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, USA on 15 Jan 1848 to Hiram William White and Lucretia Venora Carpenter. Azalia Elvira married John Weigers and had 3 children. Azalia Elvira married Andrew Mayhew Smith and had 4 children. She passed away on 20 Dec 1924 in Western, Nebraska, USA.

MORE: from 1. Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 16, 2004.
She married ANDREW MAYHEW SMITH1 25 Oct 1872 in Blue Springs, Nebraska1. He was born 21 Jul 1844 in Hermon, Maine1, and died 10 Feb 1923 in Western, Saline, Nebraska1.

More About AZALIA ELVIRA WHITE:
Burial: Western, Nebraska1

More About ANDREW MAYHEW SMITH:
Burial: 11 Feb 1923, Western, Saline, Nebraska1

Children of AZALIA WHITE and ANDREW SMITH are:
i. ANNA JANE9 SMITH1, b. 19 Nov 1873, Fairview, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 16 Oct 1941, Tobias, Saline, Nebraska1; m. WILLIAM J. WILLEFORD1, 06 Mar 18921.

More About ANNA JANE SMITH:
Burial: Oct 1941, Tobias, Saline, Nebraska1

6. ii. ALICE MAY SMITH, b. 16 Apr 1875, Fairview, Saline, Nebraska; d. 31 Mar 1969, Alexandia, Thayer, Nebraska 68303.
7. iii. ARTHUR SYLVESTER SMITH, b. 09 Oct 1880, Tobias, Fillmore, Nebraska; d. 23 Feb 1964, Western, Saline, Nebraska.
8. iv. PHOEBE LUCRETIA SMITH, b. 15 Dec 1884, Tobias, Fillmore, Nebraska; d. 16 Mar 1969, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

6. ALICE MAY9 SMITH (AZALIA ELVIRA8 WHITE, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 16 Apr 1875 in Fairview, Saline, Nebraska1, and died 31 Mar 1969 in Alexandia, Thayer, Nebraska 683031. She married JOHN WIEGERS1 26 Jan 1898 in Wilber, Nebraska1, son of JOHN WIEGERS and ANNA BECKMAN. He was born 23 Feb 1871 in Newsmansville, Cass, Illinois1, and died 04 Jun 1964 in Lynch Clynic, Fairbury, Nebraska1.

More About ALICE MAY SMITH:
Burial: Mar 1969, Western, Saline, Nebraska1
Social Security Number: 506-64-8017 Issued - Nebraska1

More About JOHN WIEGERS:
Burial: 07 Jun 1964, Western, Saline, Nebraska1

Children of ALICE SMITH and JOHN WIEGERS are:
i. CLAUDE RAYMOND10 WIEGERS1, b. 30 Dec 1900, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; m. EULALINE OVERMAN1, 17 Aug 19271.
ii. REVA BLANCHE WIEGERS1, b. 29 Aug 1902, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 14 Nov 19121.
iii. HOWARD LYLE WIEGERS1, b. 20 Jul 1915, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; m. MARY IRENE CALDWELL1, 17 Oct 19411.

7. ARTHUR SYLVESTER9 SMITH (AZALIA ELVIRA8 WHITE, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 09 Oct 1880 in Tobias, Fillmore, Nebraska1, and died 23 Feb 1964 in Western, Saline, Nebraska1. He married LILY SOPHIA KELLER1 13 Mar 1902 in Western, Saline, Nebraska1. She was born 06 Sep 1887 in Monticello, Wisconsin1, and died 02 Mar 1934 in Western, Saline, Nebraska1.

More About ARTHUR SYLVESTER SMITH:
Burial: Feb 1964, Western, Saline, Nebraska1

More About LILY SOPHIA KELLER:
Burial: 04 Mar 1934, Western, Saline, Nebraska1

Children of ARTHUR SMITH and LILY KELLER are:
i. EVA ALICE10 SMITH1, b. 25 Nov 1907, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 08 Jan 19081.
ii. MABEL ELVIRA SMITH1, b. 04 Jul 1909, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 04 Jul 19131.
iii. WALTER ANDREW SMITH1, b. 12 Jun 1911, Western, Saline, Nebraska1.

Notes for WALTER ANDREW SMITH:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Walter died during childhood.

iv. HELEN MAY SMITH1, b. 20 May 1913, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 17 Aug 19711; m. EDWIN SCHWISON1, 01 Nov 19441.
v. HAZEL ANNA SMITH1, b. 23 Dec 1916, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 09 Dec 19761; m. EDWARD WAHL1.
vi. ROLLIN ARTHUR SMITH1, b. 12 Aug 19181.
vii. LELA LILLIAN SMITH1, b. 15 Feb 1922, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; m. JESSE HILL1, 31 Mar 19431.
viii. BERTHA ANNA SMITH1, b. 26 Nov 1924, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 04 Nov 19581; m. ALMAGUER MARTIN1, 11 Oct 19471.
ix. ORLAND DAVIS SMITH1, b. 26 Jul 19271.

8. PHOEBE LUCRETIA9 SMITH (AZALIA ELVIRA8 WHITE, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Dec 1884 in Tobias, Fillmore,

Nebraska1, and died 16 Mar 1969 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California1. She married (1) LUTHER REEDY1. She married (2) RAY SCOBIE1. She married (3) PURL KREOLE BROWN1 15 Sep 1904 in Marysville, Kansas1, daughter of BILL BROWN and FRANCIS UNKNOWN. She was born Jan 1876 in Iowa1.

More About PHOEBE LUCRETIA SMITH:
Burial: Mar 1969, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California1

Children of PHOEBE SMITH and PURL BROWN are:
i. THELMA LEONE10 BROWN1, b. 01 Jan 1906, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 13 Mar 19501; m. HENRY STROH1, 29 Jul 19221.
ii. EULA FRANCES BROWN1, b. 1907, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 19091.
iii. GLEN MERLIN BROWN1, b. 08 Aug 1908, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; d. 02 Nov 19651; m. ROSE IZEN1.
iv. MILDRED EUNICE BROWN1, b. 19 Aug 1910, Western, Saline, Nebraska1; m. PAUL FLETCHER1, 16 Mar 19391.

2337. **Anna Lucretia White**

http://records.ancestry.com/Anna_Lucretia_White_records.ashx?pid=20705465
Anna Lucretia White (1850 - 1942)
Born in Deavertown, Ohio, USA on 1850 to Hiram William White and Lucretia Venora Carpenter. Anna Lucretia married George Holcomb and had 3 children. She passed away on 18 Jun 1942 in Martinsville, Indiana, USA.

MORE: from 1. Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 16, 2004.
She married GEORGE HOLCOMB1. He was born 16 Dec 1820 in BeaverTown, Ohio1, and died Feb 1909 in Greston, Iowa1.

More About ANNA LUCRETIA WHITE:
Burial: 21 Jun 1942, Paragon, Indiana1

More About GEORGE HOLCOMB:
Burial: 08 Feb 1909, Greston, Iowa1

Children of ANNA WHITE and GEORGE HOLCOMB are:
i. MAUD9 HOLCOMB1, b. 02 Mar 1876, Creston, Union, Iowa1; d. 1944, Martinsville, Indiana1; m. IRA TAYLOR1; b. 18881; d. 1945, Paragon, Indiana1.

More About MAUD HOLCOMB:
Burial: 1944, Paragon, Iowa1

More About IRA TAYLOR:
Burial: 1945, Paragon, Indiana1

9. ii. LUCRETIA DARLENE HOLCOMB, b. 19 Sep 1880, Creston, Union, Iowa; d. 13 Jun 1976, Franklin, Indiana.
10. iii. HAZEL HOLCOMB, b. 06 Jan 1894, Creston, Union, Iowa; d. 27 Jan 1976.

9. LUCRETIA DARLENE9 HOLCOMB (ANNA LUCRETIA8 WHITE, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19 Sep 1880 in Creston, Union, Iowa1, and died 13 Jun 1976 in Franklin, Indiana1. She married LEROY HUMMER1.

More About LUCRETIA DARLENE HOLCOMB:
Burial: Jun 1976, Wabash, Indiana1

Children of LUCRETIA HOLCOMB and LEROY HUMMER are:
i. MIRIAM10 HUMMER1.
ii. LUTHER HUMMER1.
iii. WILMA HUMMER1.

10. HAZEL9 HOLCOMB (ANNA LUCRETIA8 WHITE, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Jan 1894 in Creston, Union,

Iowa1, and died 27 Jan 19761. She married (1) ERNEST AMES1 06 Jul 1910 in Creston, Iowa1. She married (2) CHARLES BURKETT1 11 Jan 19191.

More About HAZEL HOLCOMB:
Burial: 31 Jan 1976, Paragon, Indiana1

Children of HAZEL HOLCOMB and ERNEST AMES are:
i. VIVIAN L10 AMES1, b. 02 Aug 1911, Creston, Iowa1; d. 10 Jun 19531; m. JOHN OSBORNE1.
ii. GEORGE E. AMES1, b. 21 Feb 1913, Creston, Iowa1; m. EILEEN PAYNE1, 22 Jun 19421.
iii. JUANITA R. AMES1, b. 17 Jul 1915, Creston, Iowa1; d. 07 May 19491; m. MORRIS BYERS1.

2338. **George Newell White**

http://records.ancestry.com/George_Newell_White_records.ashx?pid=20624264
George Newell White (1851 - 1933)
Born in Denisen, Crawford, Iowa, USA on 26 Dec 1851 to Hiram William White and Lucretia Venora Carpenter. George Newell married Rhoda Elizabeth Smith and had 2 children. George Newell married Abigail Reynolds and had 2 children. He passed away on 3 Jan 1933 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas, USA.

MORE: from 1. Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 16, 2004.
He married (1) RHODA ELIZABETH SMITH1 17 Sep 1873 in Red Cloud, Nebraska1. She was born 01 Aug 1846 in Tennessee1, and died 13 Dec 1884 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas1. He married (2) ABIGAIL REYNOLDS1 16 Dec 18881. She was born 28 May 1846 in Arkansas1, and died 02 Mar 1937 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California1.

More About GEORGE NEWELL WHITE:
Burial: Jan 1933, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1

More About RHODA ELIZABETH SMITH:
Burial: Dec 1884, Eastland, Eastland, Texas, Big Spr Cem Tex.1

More About ABIGAIL REYNOLDS:
Burial: Mar 1937, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1

Children of GEORGE WHITE and RHODA SMITH are:
11. i. STELLA ELMIRA9 WHITE, b. 05 Dec 1874, Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska; d. 11 Mar 1964, Odessa, Ector, Texas.
12. ii. ARTHUR ELIJAH WHITE, b. 25 Oct 1876, Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska.
13. iii. ALICE MARY WHITE, b. 29 Jan 1879, Carbon, Eastland, Texas; d. 09 Mar 1967, Levelland, Hockley, Texas.
14. iv. ANNA BELL WHITE, b. 22 Feb 1881, Carbon, Eastland CO., Texas.
15. v. LUCRETIA VERONA WHITE, b. 20 Apr 1883, Carbon, Texas.
vi. INFANT WHITE1, b. 13 Dec 1884, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; d. 13 Dec 1884, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1.

More About INFANT WHITE:
Burial: Dec 1884, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1

Children of GEORGE WHITE and ABIGAIL REYNOLDS are:
16. vii. JANIE GEORGE9 WHITE, b. 15 Nov 1890, Carbon, Texas; d. 21 Jan 1962, Eastland, Eastland, Texas.
17. viii. HOMER EBEN WHITE, b. 25 May 1893, Carbon, Eastland, Texas.
18. ix. PEARL GENEVA WHITE, b. 07 Oct 1896, Carbon, Eastland, Texas.
x. ERNEST ALLEN (BUDDY) WHITE1, b. 06 Jun 1898, Mayhill, Lincoln, New Mexico1; m. (1) LUCY MANNING1; b. 10 Sep 1901, Coryell1; d. Mar 1950, Ranger, Texas1; m. (2) ELLA ANDERS1, 14 Aug 19541.

11. STELLA ELMIRA9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Dec 1874 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska1, and died 11 Mar 1964 in Odessa, Ector, Texas1. She married GEORGE STIRMAN1 04 Mar 18941.

More About STELLA ELMIRA WHITE:
Burial: Mar 1964, Odessa, Ector, Texas1

Child of STELLA WHITE and GEORGE STIRMAN is:
26. i. FRED NEWELL10 STIRMAN, b. 18 Jan 1904, Tex Mo, Custer, Oklahoma.

12. ARTHUR ELIJAH9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Oct 1876 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska1. He married (1) CLARE HINTON ROSS1. He married (2) ELIZABETH HUGHES1 11 Mar 19551.

Children of ARTHUR WHITE and CLARE ROSS are:
i. RALPH A.10 WHITE1, b. 02 Sep 1905, Roswell, Chavez, New Mexico1; m. SAVANNA1.
ii. RHODA A. WHITE1, b. 23 Jan 1908, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. BILL REED1.
iii. MRIANNA XAIDEE WHITE1, b. 01 Sep 1910, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. JAMES HOGG1.
iv. LOMA CLARE WHITE1, b. 16 Feb 1913, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. FRANK MOSLEY1.
v. FRANCIS HELEN WHITE1, b. 26 May 1915, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. LESLIE JAMESON1.
vi. HINTON SMITH WHITE1, b. 16 Oct 1917, Cuthberth, Texas1; m. LOLA MOSLEY1.
vii. GROVER NEIL WHITE1, b. 06 Feb 19201.

13. ALICE MARY9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Jan 1879 in Carbon, Eastland, Texas1, and died 09 Mar 1967 in Levelland, Hockley, Texas1. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR LINDSLEY1 25 Sep 1899 in Carbon, Eastland, Texas1.

More About ALICE MARY WHITE:
Burial: Mar 1967, Levelland, Hockley, Texas1

Children of ALICE WHITE and WILLIAM LINDSLEY are:
i. ARTHUR LEE10 LINDSLEY1, b. 30 Sep 1900, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; d. 05 Oct 19401; m. LEVIE REED1, 19221.
ii. THEODORE EDWARD LINDSLEY1, b. 12 Sep 1902, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; d. 06 Apr 19451; m. (1) NOLA RANDOLPH1, 19231; m. (2) INEZ GERTREL1, 19361.
iii. CECIL EARL LINDSLEY1, b. 10 Dec 1904, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. THELMA PADGETT1, 10 Dec 19271.
iv. MYRTLE IVY LINDSLEY1, b. 13 Jul 1907, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; m. VIRGIL LESLIE FEAZELLE1, 19271.
v. ADEAL VELMA LINDSLEY1, b. 19 Nov 1909, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; m. GEORGE VIRGIL HUMPHERYS1, 26 Jul 19331.
vi. TRUET E.LINDSLEY1, b. 29 Apr 1912, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; d. 11 Dec 19401.
vii. LUCILLE LUCRETIA LINDSLEY1, b. 27 Jun 1914, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; d. 02 May 19551; m. EMMETT JONES1, 19361.
viii. ALICE FAYE LINDSLEY1, b. 03 Jan 1917, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; m. (1) AMEL GLASER1, 04 Dec 19431; m. (2) PAUL BARNES1, 17 Oct 19591.
ix. FLOYD GEORGE LINDSLEY1, b. 03 Sep 1919, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; m. GERALDINE JEAN FRED1, 19421.
x. DELMA DELWYNO LINDSLEY1, b. 27 Dec 1921, Okra, Eastland, Texas1; m. ROBERT VINCENT VICILLE1, 13 Jul 19401.

14. ANNA BELL9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Feb 1881 in Carbon, Eastland CO., Texas1. She married HARDYEE O. HEARN1 17 Mar 1901 in Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas1. He was born 06 Sep 1880 in Sebastian Co., Arkansas1, and died 07 Apr 1967 in Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas1.

Notes for ANNA BELL WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Bear Springs Cemetery

More About ANNA BELL WHITE:
Burial: Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas1

Notes for HARDYEE O. HEARN:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Bear Springs Cemetery

More About HARDYEE O. HEARN:
Burial: Carbon, Eastland Co., Texas1

Children of ANNA WHITE and HARDYEE HEARN are:
i. VIDA ALICE10 HEARN1, b. 09 Aug 1906, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. ROSE C. REESE1, 06 May 19271.
ii. OPEL MAY HEARN1, b. 26 May 1910, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1.
iii. INEZ JANET HEARN1, b. 27 Jul 1912, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. (1) CLARE WIGGINS1; m. (2) OWEN PEACOCK1, 06 Feb 19241.
iv. JOSEPH CLAUDE HEARN1, b. 19 May 1915, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. MARY LOUISE ERVIN1, 20 Apr 19411.
v. LOMA FAY HEARN1, b. 27 Mar 1918, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. HENRY BECKER1, 29 Sep 19461.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH HEARN1, b. 12 Apr 1922, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. KENNETH HEITAMEDT1, 26 Mar 19451.
vii. ANNA JOY HEARN1, b. 24 Feb 1925, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. EARL TROUT1, 26 Sep 19431.

15. LUCRETIA VERONA9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Apr 1883 in Carbon, Texas1. She married ELMER EUGENE MASON1 26 May 19011.

Children of LUCRETIA WHITE and ELMER MASON are:
i. RUBY ANN10 MASON1, b. 10 Aug 1902, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; d. 20 Dec 19061.
ii. HAZEL MASON1, b. 27 Oct 1903, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. L. B. HAMBRIGHT1, 02 Apr 19221.
iii. DELLA GEORGIE MASON1, b. 15 Feb 1905, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; d. 20 Sep 19391; m. LOY C. TAYLOR1, 06 Nov 19211.
iv. VERNON EUGENE MASON1, b. 13 Jun 1908, Carbon, Eastland, Texas1; m. IRENE OWEN1, 04 Nov 19281.
v. PEARLE MASON1, b. 21 Aug 1910, Freedom, Eastland, Texas1; m. JOHN W. PHILLIPS, JR.1, 22 Apr 19251.
vi. GERTRUDE ABBIE MASON1, b. 26 Aug 1912, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1; m. (1) GLEN MARTIN1; m. (2) MERVIN SNELLING1; m. (3) ROSS BIRD1, 04 Nov 19281.
vii. NORMA JOYCE MASON1, b. 12 Dec 1919, Abilene, Taylor, Texas1; d. 11 Jul 19671; m. ERVING WHEELER1, 23 Jul 19401.

16. JANIE GEORGE9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Nov 1890 in Carbon, Texas1, and died 21 Jan 1962 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas1. She married DANIEL J. MCCARTY1 05 Feb 1913 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas1.

More About JANIE GEORGE WHITE:
Burial: Jan 1962, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1

Children of JANIE WHITE and DANIEL MCCARTY are:
i. WORTH TYLER10 MCCARTY1, b. 23 Oct 1913, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1; m. VIRGINIA INGLEMAN1, 08 Jul 19441.
ii. VARGE DUNLEATH MCCARTY1, b. 04 Apr 1918, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1; m. EVELYN COLLUM1, 24 Mar 19441.
iii. GEORGE MCCARTY1, b. 29 Mar 1926, Crisco, Eastland, Texas1; m. PATTY NELL HOOD1, 01 Apr 19441.

17. HOMER EBEN9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 May 1893 in Carbon, Eastland, Texas1. He married NORA CAPERS1 1916 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas1.

Children of HOMER WHITE and NORA CAPERS are:
i. DALTON10 WHITE1, b. 14 Oct 1917, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1; m. MARTHA LOU ALLEN1, 19421.
ii. MORRIS DOUGLAS WHITE1, b. 12 Oct 1921, Eastland, Eastland, Texas1; m. JANICE UNKNOW1.

18. PEARL GENEVA9 WHITE (GEORGE NEWELL8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 07 Oct 1896 in Carbon, Eastland, Texas1. She married GUY ALTON MARTIN1 24 Mar 1920 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas1.

Children of PEARL WHITE and GUY MARTIN are:
i. GUY ALTON10 MARTIN, JR.1, b. 08 Apr 1921, Crisco, Eastland, Texas1; m. MARION WELLS1.
ii. DOUGLAS REYNOLDS MARTIN1, b. 03 Oct 1924, San Jose, California1; m. JEAN UNKNOWN1.

2339. **William Carpenter White**

http://records.ancestry.com/William_Carpenter_White_records.ashx?pid=20602498
William Carpenter White (1856 - 1939)
Born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA on 9 Nov 1856 to Hiram William White and Lucretia Venora Carpenter. William Carpenter married Amanda Jane Chapman and had 8 children. He passed away on 23 Feb 1939 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA.

MORE: from 1. Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 16, 2004.
He married AMANDA JANE CHAPMAN1 23 Nov 1882 in Shawnee County, SS, Kansas1, daughter of BENJAMIN CHAPMAN and LUCY LADD. She was born 25 Apr 1857 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio1, and died 22 Jan 1922 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About WILLIAM CARPENTER WHITE:
Burial: 24 Feb 1939, Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico, N.M.I.A. Cem.1
Occupation: Carpenter1
Religion: Catholic1

More About AMANDA JANE CHAPMAN:
Burial: 24 Jan 1922, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Fairview Cem.1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of WILLIAM WHITE and AMANDA CHAPMAN are:
19. i. EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, b. 17 Jul 1883, Kilmer, Kansas; d. 12 Nov 1975, Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington.
ii. EVA ELVIRA WHITE1, b. 17 Jul 1883, Kilmer, Kansas1; d. 14 Apr 19751; m. CLYDE ROBERT HAMMOND1, 10 Oct 19061.

More About EVA ELVIRA WHITE:
Burial: Apr 19751

20. iii. IVA BLANCHE WHITE, b. 14 Apr 1885, Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas; d. 27 Jul 1979, Bosque, Valencia, New Mexico, At Home.
21. iv. GEORGE MILES WHITE, b. 27 Jan 1887, Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas; d. 09 Jun 1959, Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico.
22. v. BENJAMIN LOUIS WHITE, b. 12 Aug 1889, Meridan, Shawnee, Kansas; d. 10 Jun 1968, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
23. vi. IDA MAY WHITE, b. 12 Nov 1891, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 06 Apr 1982, Lemon Grove, California.
24. vii. EDNA RAE WHITE, b. 12 Nov 1891, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 22 Feb 1965.
25. viii. BERTHA MABEL WHITE, b. 03 Nov 1893, Las Cerrillos, Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. 21 May 1961, Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

19. EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 17 Jul 1883 in Kilmer, Kansas1, and died 12 Nov 1975 in Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington1. She married RANGER PERCY LEESE1 29 Oct 1906 in Republic, Washington1, son of PERCY LEESE and ELZADIE FILES. He was born 11 Feb 1882 in La Montee, Pattis, Mo.1, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Omak, Okanagan, Wa.1.

More About EMMA ELMIRA WHITE:
Burial: Nov 1975, Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

More About RANGER PERCY LEESE:
Occupation: Rancher Ranger1

Children of EMMA WHITE and RANGER LEESE are:
27. i. DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, b. 04 Sep 1907, Wauconda, Okanagan, Wa..
ii. HAZEL MAY LEESE1, b. 28 Apr 19101; m. RUBEN SCHRODER1, 19 Sep 19361.
iii. JESSIE EMMA LEESE1, b. 13 Jan 1912, Wauconda, Okanagan, Wa.1; m. LOUIE ZABRIZNIK1, 25 Apr 19321.
28. iv. EVELYN LOIS LEESE, b. 07 May 1925, Omak, Okanagan, Wa..

20. IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 14 Apr 1885 in Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas1, and died 27 Jul 1979 in Bosque, Valencia, New Mexico, At Home1. She married FREDRICK DOWNEY HOFHEINS1 10 Oct 1906 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico1, son of GEORGE HOFHEINS and MARY SLY. He was born 02 Jul 1886 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 07 Aug 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About IVA BLANCHE WHITE:
Baptism (LDS): 29 Sep 19631
Burial: 30 Jul 1979, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Sunset Mem Cem1
Endowment (LDS): 27 Apr 19641

More About FREDRICK DOWNEY HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 10 Mar 19651
Burial: 09 Aug 1962, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Sunset Mem Cem1
Endowment (LDS): 27 Apr 19651

Children of IVA WHITE and FREDRICK HOFHEINS are:
29. i. LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS, b. 03 Aug 1907, Pines, Lincoln, New Mexico.
30. ii. FREDRICK BENJAMIN HOFHEINS, b. 21 May 1909, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 20 Mar 1986, Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico.
31. iii. WILLIAM GEORGE HOFHEINS, b. 06 Aug 1911, Mesilla, Otero, New Mexico, Adopted.
32. iv. LEONA ELIZORA HOFHEINS, b. 11 Apr 1913, Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
v. SETH KENNETH (SAM) HOFHEINS1, b. 13 Oct 1914, Bland, Sandoval, New Mexico1; d. 18 Oct 2002, Bosque, Valencia, New Mexico1.

Notes for SETH KENNETH (SAM) HOFHEINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Oct 26, 2002 = Seth's ashes were spead in Bland, New Mexico.

More About SETH KENNETH (SAM) HOFHEINS:
Burial: 19 Oct 2002, Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico / Cremated1

33. vi. EDWARD AMOS HOFHEINS, b. 18 Aug 1916, Espanola, Rio Ariba, New Mexico; d. May 2001, Montana.
34. vii. EVA ELMIRA HOFHEINS, b. 05 Oct 1920, Jemez Springs, Sandoval, New Mexico.
35. viii. RALPH DUDLEY HOFHEINS, b. 04 Aug 1923, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

21. GEORGE MILES9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Jan 1887 in Rossville, Shawnee, Kansas1, and died 09 Jun 1959 in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico1. He married (1) IONA (LOTTIE) LAMBERT1 06 Oct 19061. She died 04 Oct 1907 in Pines, Lincoln, New Mexico1. He married (2) LOTTIE BELL YOCUM1 01 Nov 1909 in Espanola, Espanola, New Mexico1. She was born 09 Jul 1888 in Silver Lake, Indiana1, and died Apr 19711.

More About GEORGE MILES WHITE:
Burial: Jun 1959, Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico1
Occupation: Carpenter / Logger1
Religion: Catholic1

Child of GEORGE WHITE and IONA LAMBERT is:
i. GERTRUDE LUCY10 WHITE1, b. 02 Oct 1907, Espanola Vally, Espanola, New Mexico1; d. 24 Jun 19711.

More About GERTRUDE LUCY WHITE:
Burial: 27 Jun 1971, Kit Carson, Colorado - Kit Carson Cemetary1

Children of GEORGE WHITE and LOTTIE YOCUM are:
36. ii. ANDREW MILES10 WHITE, b. 27 Sep 1910; d. 27 Jan 1999, Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico.
37. iii. DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 25 Sep 1912, Espanola, Rio Ariba, New Mexico; d. 17 Jun 1992.
38. iv. OLIVE AMANDA WHITE, b. 20 Mar 1917; d. 05 Jun 2004, California.

22. BENJAMIN LOUIS9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 12 Aug 1889 in Meridan, Shawnee, Kansas1, and died 10 Jun 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married FLORENCE ISABEL LOFTUS1 25 Aug 1914 in Santa Cruz, Santa Fe, New Mexico1, daughter of THOMAS LOFTUS and MARY POCOCK. She was born 26 Nov 1895 in Deer Creek, Grant, Oklahoma1, and died 06 Jul 1990 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

Notes for BENJAMIN LOUIS WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Mt. Calvery Cemetary, Albuquerque, Bernillo, New Mexico

More About BENJAMIN LOUIS WHITE:
Burial: 13 Jun 1968, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1
Occupation: Stockman (Animals) / Woodsman / Lineman (Telephone) / Shepard (Sheep)1
Religion: Catholic1
Social Security Number: 525-22-4121 Issued 1-24-391

Notes for FLORENCE ISABEL LOFTUS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Mt. Calvery Cemetary, Albuqerque, Bernillo, New Mexico

More About FLORENCE ISABEL LOFTUS:
Burial: Mar 1990, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1
Education: 8th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of BENJAMIN WHITE and FLORENCE LOFTUS are:
39. i. BENJAMIN BERNARD10 WHITE, b. 22 Jun 1915, Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
40. ii. FLORENCE JANE WHITE, b. 24 Dec 1916, Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico; d. 08 Nov 1963, San Ysedro, Sandoval, New Mexico.
41. iii. ETHEL HELEN WHITE, b. 21 Sep 1918, Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.
42. iv. EDWIN RENEER WHITE, b. 17 Oct 1919, Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico; d. 01 Jul 1969, Denver, Colorado.
43. v. VINCENT THOMAS WHITE, b. 09 Mar 1923, Los Alamose, Sandoval, New Mexico.
44. vi. ROBERT LOUIS WHITE, b. 28 May 1925, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico; d. 04 Dec 1973, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vii. PHILLIS MARY WHITE1, b. 09 Sep 1934, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About PHILLIS MARY WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Legal Secretary / Secretary (Sandia Labs Albuquerque, New Mexico) Retired1
Religion: Catholic1

45. viii. CAROL ANN WHITE, b. 01 Dec 1937, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

23. IDA MAY9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 12 Nov 1891 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 06 Apr 1982 in Lemon Grove, California1. She married WILLIAM DUDLEY PATTERSON1. He was born 19 Dec 18771, and died 1947 in El Cajon, California1.

Children of IDA WHITE and WILLIAM PATTERSON are:
i. BENJAMIN10 PATTERSON1.

ii. DELLA PATTERSON1.
iii. WILLIAM LEROY PATTERSON1, b. 15 Jul 19131.
iv. WALTER LEWIS PATTERSON1, b. 12 Dec 1914, Kelly, New Mexico1; d. 26 Apr 1982, Bellingham , Washington1; m. MYRA ARLENE COLE1.
v. BILLY RAY PATTERSON1, b. 01 Apr 19191.
vi. MARGARET MAE PATTERSON1, b. 27 May 19251.

24. EDNA RAE9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 12 Nov 1891 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 22 Feb 19651. She married (1) MAURICE E. DODGE1. She married (2) GEORGE REESE1. He died 08 May 1958 in Riverside, California1.

More About EDNA RAE WHITE:
Burial: Feb 19651

Child of EDNA WHITE and MAURICE DODGE is:
i. BENNIE RALPH10 DODGE1, m. DELLA MAY PEACOCK1.

25. BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE (WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 03 Nov 1893 in Las Cerrillos, Santa Fe, New Mexico1, and died 21 May 1961 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington1. She married CARLJENKINS, SR.1. He was born in Blairsville, Georgia1, and died 30 Sep 19491.

Notes for BERTHA MABEL WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Pine Crest Cemetery

More About BERTHA MABEL WHITE:
Burial: May 1961, Sandpoint, Idaho1

Children of BERTHA WHITE and CARL JENKINS, SR. are:
i. MABEL10 JENKINS1, m. CECIL WEEDEN1.
46. ii. LEWIS JENKINS.
47. iii. WILLIAM C. JENKINS.
48. iv. VIOLA BELLE JENKINS.
49. v. VIRGIL JENKINS.
50. vi. JESSE WILLARD JENKINS, b. 06 Apr 1915, Magdelina, New Mexico; d. 30 Nov 1945, Kunsan, Korea.
51. vii. CARL JENKINS JR., b. 30 May 1920.

27. DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE (EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Sep 1907 in Wauconda, Okanagan, Wa.1. She married IRA HOWARD SHOVE1 24 Mar 1939 in Rathdrum, Id.1.

Children of DOROTHY LEESE and IRA SHOVE are:
i. JIM11 SHOVE1.
52. ii. RAYMOND GARY SHOVE.

28. EVELYN LOIS10 LEESE (EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 07 May 1925 in Omak, Okanagan, Wa.1. She married DONALD N. CATES1 22 Aug 1942 in Omak, Okanagan, Wa.1.

Child of EVELYN LEESE and DONALD CATES is:
i. LINDA CATES111, m. TOM MURRAY1.

29. LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 03 Aug 1907 in Pines, Lincoln, New Mexico1. She married (1) FRANKLIN JAMES

LOWE1 10 Jul 19271. She married (2) CLAYTON SEYMORE JOHNSTON1 31 Dec 19311. He was born 29 Feb 19041.

Child of LUCRETIA HOFHEINS and FRANKLIN LOWE is:
53. i. LEROY11 LOWE.

Children of LUCRETIA HOFHEINS and CLAYTON JOHNSTON are:
ii. CLAYTON WINFORD11 JOHNSTON1, b. 15 Feb 1934, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. MARY ANN MERRY1.
iii. SAMULL WILLIAM JOHNSTON1, b. 17 Feb 1941, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. TANA MCMULLAN1, 02 Dec 19641.
54. iv. RALPH DUDLEY JOHNSTON, b. 04 Aug 1942, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

30. FREDRICK BENJAMIN10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 21 May 1909 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 20 Mar 1986 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico1. He married WINIFRED BERNICE DODSON1 11 Nov 1934 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1, daughter of FRED DODSON and MAUD GAYLOR. She was born 28 Jun 1916 in Joy, Illinois1.

More About FREDRICK BENJAMIN HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 05 Dec 19641
Burial: 24 Mar 1986, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Sunset Cem.1
Endowment (LDS): 10 Nov 19761

Children of FREDRICK HOFHEINS and WINIFRED DODSON are:
i. FREEDA MAY11 HOFHEINS1, b. 04 Feb 1935, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 08 Feb 1935, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Notes for FREEDA MAY HOFHEINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Sunset Memorial Cemetery Block -1, Sec - X105, Space 2B

More About FREEDA MAY HOFHEINS:
Burial: 11 Feb 1935, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1

55. ii. FREDRICK KENNITH HOFHEINS, b. 18 Jan 1936, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 27 Sep 1969, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
56. iii. RICHARD WILLIAM HOFHEINS, b. 06 Apr 1937, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
iv. DONALD DE WAYNE HOFHEINS1, b. 18 Feb 1939, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 19 Feb 1939, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Notes for DONALD DE WAYNE HOFHEINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Sunset Memorial Cemetery (Old section)

More About DONALD DE WAYNE HOFHEINS:
Burial: 20 Feb 1939, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1

57. v. RONALD LA VERN HOFHEINS, b. 19 Feb 1940, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
58. vi. ARLON RALPH HOFHEINS, b. 25 Jun 1942, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
59. vii. BONITA EVA MAUD HOFHEINS, b. 27 Mar 1944, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

31. WILLIAM GEORGE10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Aug 1911 in Mesilla, Otero, New Mexico, Adopted1. He married ANNABELL MARIE JONES1 12 Jul 1941 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of ALFRED JONES and LUCY OLDFIELD. She was born 10 Nov 1919 in Quatez, Union, New Mexico, Adopted1.

More About WILLIAM GEORGE HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 02 Apr 19441
Christening: 02 Apr 19441

More About ANNABELL MARIE JONES:
Christening: 02 Apr 19441

Children of WILLIAM HOFHEINS and ANNABELL JONES are:
i. VIVIAN RAE (EVANS)11 HOFHEINS1, b. 28 Apr 1939, Clayton, Union, New Mexico, Adopted by W.G.H1; m. ELBERT DAVID BANISTER1, 06 Jan 19551.
ii. LOUISA MARIE HOFHEINS1, b. 23 Feb 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Twin1; m. BERNARD CLAYTON TRASK1.
iii. NOVA MAE HOFHEINS1, b. 23 Feb 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Twin1; d. 23 Feb 19471.

More About NOVA MAE HOFHEINS:
Burial: Feb 19471

32. LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 11 Apr 1913 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1. She married (1) WADDINGTON1. She married (2) CARL PATTEN BROWN1 29 Dec 1932 in Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1. He was born 10 Feb 1894 in Lynngrave, Callaway, Kentucy1. She married (3) WILLARD BERTELL HAVERLAND1 21 Jun 1951 in Comos, Cowlitz, Washington1, son of RICHARD HAVERLAND and EFFIE WEST. He was born 28 Apr 1910 in Shedd, Linn, Oregon1, and died 08 Jun 19761.

More About LEONA ELIZORA HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 20 Jul 19651
Endowment (LDS): 10 Nov 19761
Sealed to parents (LDS): 14 Oct 19801

Children of LEONA HOFHEINS and CARL BROWN are:
60. i. FREDRICK CARL11 BROWN, b. 25 Dec 1933, Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico.
ii. GEORGE DUDLY BROWN1, b. 03 Mar 1940, Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1; d. 21 Feb 1966, Coos Bay, Oregon1; m. MERILYN LEE MARTIMORE1, 25 Mar 19601.

More About GEORGE DUDLY BROWN:
Burial: 26 Feb 1966, Vernoina, Oregon1

Children of LEONA HOFHEINS and WILLARD HAVERLAND are:
61. iii. WILLARD ALLEN11 HAVERLAND, b. 18 Jun 1952, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon.
62. iv. VELMA MARIE HAVERLAND, b. 20 Nov 1953, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon.

33. EDWARD AMOS10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Aug 1916 in Espanola, Rio Ariba, New Mexico1, and died May 2001 in Montana1. He married (1) MARY ANN WILSON1. He married (2) OPAL JUANITA COX1 10 Jul 19481, daughter of RAY COX. She was born 17 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Polk, Oregon1, and died 27 Jan 2003 in Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1.

Children of EDWARD HOFHEINS and OPAL COX are:
63. i. CAROL INA (PERRITT)11 HOFHEINS, b. 28 Nov 1939, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.
64. ii. IVA MARIE HOFHEINS, b. 05 Aug 1943, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.
65. iii. EDWARD DOWNEY HOFHEINS, b. 08 May 1949, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
66. iv. WANDA JUANITA HOFHEINS, b. 31 Jan 1951, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

34. EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Oct 1920 in Jemez Springs, Sandoval, New Mexico1. She married MAJOR LOUIS GALLIMORE1 24 Oct 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1, son of BENJAMIN GALLIMORE and MARY. He was born 26 Apr 1919 in Denver, Colorado1, and died 30 Dec 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1.

More About EVA ELMIRA HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 05 Dec 19621
Endowment (LDS): 10 Nov 19761
Sealed to parents (LDS): 14 Oct 19801

Notes for MAJOR LOUIS GALLIMORE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

St. Joseph Hospital

More About MAJOR LOUIS GALLIMORE:
Burial: 02 Jan 1975, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1
Social Security Number: 522-09-78321

Children of EVA HOFHEINS and MAJOR GALLIMORE are:
i. ARTHUR MAJOR11 GALLIMORE1, b. 19 Feb 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 12 Jul 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About ARTHUR MAJOR GALLIMORE:
Burial: Jul 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1

67. ii. BILLY EDWARD GALLIMORE, b. 30 Mar 1950, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
68. iii. MARY ETTA GALLIMORE, b. 27 Oct 1952, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
69. iv. JOHN MARLO GALLIMORE, b. 02 Dec 1956, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

35. RALPH DUDLEY10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Aug 1923 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ALICE MARIE CLEALAND1 26 Feb 19461, daughter of ALEXANDER CLEALAND and GEORGIA CRAIG. She was born 08 Jul 1927 in Raton, Colfax, New Mexico1.

Children of RALPH HOFHEINS and ALICE CLEALAND are:
i. JUANITA MARIE11 HOFHEINS1, b. 10 Mar 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. JOHN STULL1, 07 May 19651.
ii. MAJOR ALEXANDER HOFHEINS1, b. 26 Mar 1949, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. MARILYN MC GEE1, 15 Feb 19691.
iii. EDWARD RALPH HOFHEINS1, b. 19 Apr 1950, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

36. ANDREW MILES10 WHITE (GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Sep 19101, and died 27 Jan 1999 in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico1. He married HELEN MARGARET GOFORTH1 25 Oct 19391, daughter of HOUSTON GOFORTH and GLADYS KNIGHT. She was born 30 Aug 1912 in Fayetteville,, Arkansa1, and died 28 Sep 1991 in High Rolls, Otero, New Mexico1.

More About ANDREW MILES WHITE:
Burial: 1999, Tularosa, Otero, New Mexico1

More About HELEN MARGARET GOFORTH:
Burial: 02 Oct 1991, Tularusa, Otero, New Mexico1

Children of ANDREW WHITE and HELEN GOFORTH are:
70. i. ANDREW GLENN11 WHITE, b. 30 Aug 1942, Alamogordo, New Mexico; d. 15 Feb 1997, Houston, Texas.
71. ii. ROBERT EUGENE WHITE, b. 26 Mar 1945, Alamogordo, New Mexico.
72. iii. JEANETTE HELEN WHITE, b. 10 Mar 1951, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

37. DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE (GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Sep 1912 in Espanola, Rio Ariba, New Mexico1, and died 17 Jun 19921. She married (1) JAMES PATEVIN1. He died 24 Dec 19891. She married (2) HOWARD ROSS1 15 Oct 19341.

Child of DORA WHITE and HOWARD ROSS is:
73. i. BETTY JANE11 ROSS, b. 15 Jan 1930; d. 30 Jun 1999.

38. OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE (GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Mar 19171, and died 05 Jun 2004 in California1. She married (1) PAUL STEPHAN ROBERTS1 28 Feb 1935 in Holbrook, Arizona1. She married (2) ALVIN LEROY GUNDERSON1 24 Apr 19451.

Child of OLIVE WHITE and PAUL ROBERTS is:
i. KARALL PAUL11 ROBERTS1, b. 14 Sep 1937, Phoeniz, Arizona1.

Child of OLIVE WHITE and ALVIN GUNDERSON is:
74. ii. KARALL LEROY11 GUNDERSON.

39. BENJAMIN BERNARD10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Jun 1915 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1. He married MARY ANTONETTE COSTELLO1 25 Apr 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She was born 16 Oct 1915 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 02 Jan 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About BENJAMIN BERNARD WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Weather Stripper1
Religion: Catholic1

More About MARY ANTONETTE COSTELLO:
Education: High School / Nurseing School1
Occupation: Registered Nurse (Bernillio County, New Mexico) HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of BENJAMIN WHITE and MARY COSTELLO are:
i. BENJAMIN THOMAS11 WHITE1, b. 27 Jan 1950, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Adopted Child1; m. SHERYL LAUAINE KOSTER1, 09 Nov 19731.
ii. JAMES LOUIS WHITE1, b. 06 Oct 1952, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Adopted Child1; m. LYNDA M. SAYMAUR1, 02 Aug 19751.

40. FLORENCE JANE10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 24 Dec 1916 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1, and died 08 Nov 1963 in San Ysedro, Sandoval, New Mexico1. She married (1) DANN MCFALL JONES1. He was born 22 Dec 19041, and died 10 Jun 19701. She married (2) EDWARD ALMAN TRASK1 25 Dec 1936 in Jemez Springs, New Mexico1.

Notes for FLORENCE JANE WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Mt. Calvery Cemetary, Albuquerque, Bernillo, New Mexico

More About FLORENCE JANE WHITE:
Burial: Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Mt. Calvery Cem.1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of FLORENCE WHITE and DANN JONES are:
i. FLORENCE GAYLE11 JONES1, b. 04 Jul 1946, La Mesa, San Diego, California1; m. CLYDE OWEN BURCHETT1, 05 Jul 19681.
ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN JONES1, b. 26 May 1947, Hemet, Riverside, California1; m. SAUNDRA L. KENT1, 14 Aug 19821.
iii. MARY EVA JONES1, b. 26 Aug 1955, San Diego, San Diego, California1; m. ROGEL LAROY ODOM1, 10 Dec

19841.
iv. KEVIN RENIER JONES1, b. 30 Jan 1963, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Children of FLORENCE WHITE and EDWARD TRASK are:
75. v. MARGARET JEAN11 TRASK, b. 15 Nov 1937, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
vi. ROBERT RILEY (CHONSEE) TRASK1, b. 02 Jan 1938, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. (1) PAMALA ARLANE CULEY1; m. (2) MARY1.

41. ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 21 Sep 1918 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1. She married (1) HARRY HENRY KLOEPPEL1 13 Jul 1938 in Canyon, New Mexico1, son of BARTHOLOMEW KLOEPPEL and GERTRUDE BRENDEL. He was born 09 Aug 1915 in Bernillio, Sandoval, New Mexico1, and died 07 Aug 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (2) FINLEY RAY CORFIELD1 10 Jul 1970 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1, son of BENJAMIN CORFIELD and HAZEL MARTIN. He was born 01 Mar 1935 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

More About ETHEL HELEN WHITE:
Christening: Sep 1918, Riverside, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker, PHD / Master of All Trades1
Religion: Catholic1

More About HARRY HENRY KLOEPPEL:
Burial: 09 Aug 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1
Education: 6th Grade1
Occupation: Logger, Truck Driver, Farmer1
Religion: Catholic1

More About FINLEY RAY CORFIELD:
Christening: 1984, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, Sacred Heart Chu1
Occupation: Railroad1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of ETHEL WHITE and HARRY KLOEPPEL are:
76. i. WILLIAM LOUIS11 KLOEPPEL, b. 16 Nov 1939, Bernillio, SANDOVAL, New Mexico.
77. ii. MARY EILEEN KLOEPPEL, b. 31 Oct 1940, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
78. iii. HELEN LOUISE KLOEPPEL, b. 11 Jun 1942, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 13 Sep 2003, Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico at 26 Valencia Drive (Meadow Lake).
iv. DAVID BIRL KLOEPPEL1, b. 13 Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1; d. 15 Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, St. Joseph's Hos1.

More About DAVID BIRL KLOEPPEL:
Burial: Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1
Christening: 14 Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, St. Joseph's Hos1

79. v. DORIS JEAN KLOEPPEL, b. 20 Dec 1945, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
80. vi. DONALD WAYNE KLOEPPEL, b. 20 Dec 1945, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
81. vii. PAULINE RUTH KLOEPPEL, b. 14 Sep 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

42. EDWIN RENEER10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 17 Oct 1919 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1, and died 01 Jul 1969 in Denver, Colorado1. He married ANNA ELIZABETH COSTELLO1 22 Jun 1948 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She was born 12 Aug 1920 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 22 May 1978 in Denver, Colorado1.

Notes for EDWIN RENEER WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Fort Logan, Denver, Colorado

More About EDWIN RENEER WHITE:
Burial: Jul 1969, Denver, Colorado1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Navy / International Harvester Parts Department1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ANNA ELIZABETH COSTELLO:
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of EDWIN WHITE and ANNA COSTELLO are:
i. ROBERT RENEER11 WHITE1, b. 01 Oct 1949, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. JUDY ELIZABETH HENDERSON1, 08 Nov 1969, Bolder, Colorado1.
ii. JACK EDWIN WHITE1, b. 10 Sep 1951, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
iii. RITA ANN WHITE1, b. 09 Oct 1952, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. DWIGHT SCOTT LADA1, 03 Sep 1972, Denver, Colorado1.
iv. FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHITE1, b. 02 Sep 1954, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. JEFF WELLS1, 23 Apr 1977, Rocky Mountain, National Park, Colorado1.

43. VINCENT THOMAS10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 09 Mar 1923 in Los Alamose, Sandoval, New Mexico1. He married MARY ELIZABETH BETTY LEE GATES1 07 Feb 1948 in El Cajon, San Diego, California1. She was born 20 Sep 1924 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado1.

More About VINCENT THOMAS WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Draftsman (Sandia Corperation Albuequerque, New Mexico) Retired.1
Religion: Catholic1

More About MARY ELIZABETH BETTY LEE GATES:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of VINCENT WHITE and MARY GATES are:
82. i. FLORENCE MARIE11 WHITE, b. 29 Mar 1949, San Diego, San Diego, California.
ii. DIANNA LEE WHITE1, b. 29 Jun 1950, La Mesa, San Diego, California1; d. 02 Jul 1950, La Mesa, San Diego, California1.

Notes for DIANNA LEE WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

La Mesa Hospital

iii. VINCENT THOMAS WHITE II1, b. 07 Jun 1952, La Mesa, San Diego, California1; d. 08 Jun 1952, La Mesa, San Diego, California1.

Notes for VINCENT THOMAS WHITE II:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

La Mesa Hospital

iv. CHARLES EDWARD WHITE1, b. 31 Oct 1955, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

44. ROBERT LOUIS10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 28 May 1925 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico1, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1. He married EDNA LOUSIE WHITE1 16 Apr 1965 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She was born 30 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois1.

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

National Cemetary

More About ROBERT LOUIS WHITE:
Burial: 06 Dec 1973, Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Navy / Security Guard1
Religion: Catholic1

More About EDNA LOUSIE WHITE:
Burial: Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of ROBERT WHITE and EDNA WHITE are:
i. ROBERT MICHEAL11 WHITE1, b. 15 Feb 1956, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. SUSAN LOUISE COUGHLIN1, 30 May 19751.
ii. DIANNE LOUSIE WHITE1, b. 21 Dec 1960, Bend, Oregon1; m. LAWERENCE UDELL WICKHAM1.
iii. PATRICK ERIN WHITE1, b. 10 Feb 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. SUSANNE BRIDGES1.

45. CAROL ANN10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 01 Dec 1937 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT STEWART HOGAN JR.1 24 Aug 1957 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 31 Jan 1938 in Beaver, Pennsylvania1.

More About CAROL ANN WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Secretary (Sandia Labs Albuquerque, New Mexico) HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of CAROL WHITE and ROBERT HOGAN JR. are:
i. THERESA ANN11 HOGAN1, b. 06 Jul 1958, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. (1) DALE HOOPER1; b. 09 Jul1; m. (2) CARL B. WILLIAMS1, 01 Jul 1974, Amerillo, Texas1.
83. ii. DANN STEWART HOGAN, b. 20 Aug 1959, Farmington, New Mexico.
iii. CAROL ELAINE HOGAN1, b. 12 Aug 1960, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

46. LEWIS10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married GEORGIA LEE1.

Children of LEWIS JENKINS and GEORGIA LEE are:
i. NANCY11 JENKINS1.
ii. RICK JENKINS1.
iii. TEDDY JENKINS1.

47. WILLIAM C.10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married BETTY JOHNSON1.

Child of WILLIAM JENKINS and BETTY JOHNSON is:
i. LUANNA11 JENKINS1.

48. VIOLA BELLE10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married THOMAS TEMPLETON1.

Children of VIOLA JENKINS and THOMAS TEMPLETON are:
i. TEMPLETON111.
ii. SALLY TEMPLETON1.

49. VIRGIL10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married EDWINA LASALLE1.

Children of VIRGIL JENKINS and EDWINA LASALLE are:
i. CHRISTINA11 JENKINS1.
ii. JEANETTE JENKINS1.

50. JESSE WILLARD10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Apr 1915 in Magdelina, New Mexico1, and died 30 Nov 1945 in Kunsan, Korea1. He married ELIZABETH TOLENE WORKMAN1 07 May 19351.

Notes for JESSE WILLARD JENKINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

When an Ammunition Dump exploded.

Children of JESSE JENKINS and ELIZABETH WORKMAN are:
84. i. ROBERT LEE11 JENKINS, b. 04 Dec 1935, Terrerro, New Mexico.
ii. PATRICIA ANN JENKINS1, b. 07 Jul 19381; m. LYLE EDWARD WILLIAMS1, 12 May 19561.
iii. CAROLINE BERTHA JENKINS1, b. 07 Oct 19391; m. (1) CLAUDE JUNIOR DODD1; m. (2) ALLEN HOEKEMA1, 03 Aug 19571.
iv. CURTIS VICTOR JENKINS1, b. 25 Jun 19421; d. 15 Nov 19421.
v. JESSE WILLARD JENKINS JR.1, b. 23 Feb 19441.

51. CARL10 JENKINS JR. (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 May 19201. He married ELIZABETH TOLENE WORKMAN1 10 Nov 19491.

Child of CARL JENKINS JR. and ELIZABETH WORKMAN is:
i. LAWRENCE DAVID11 JENKINS1, b. 19 Oct 19521.

Generation No. 5

52. RAYMOND GARY11 SHOVE (DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married BEVERLY ANN BEGLEY1, daughter of ELBERT BEGLEY and LEONA RAGAN.

Children of RAYMOND SHOVE and BEVERLY BEGLEY are:
85. i. ANN MARIE12 SHOVE.
ii. RANDALL RAYMOND SHOVE1.
86. iii. JANET ROSE SHOVE.

53. LEROY11 LOWE (LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1.

Children of LEROY LOWE are:
i. CLAYTON LEROY12 LOWE1.
ii. MICHELL (MIKE) LOWE1.
iii. RALPH EARL LOWE1.
iv. VICKE YVONNE LOWE1.
v. SEAN LOWE1.

54. RALPH DUDLEY11 JOHNSTON (LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Aug 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married SHIRLEY ANN WOMBLE1 06 Apr 19631.

Child of RALPH JOHNSTON and SHIRLEY WOMBLE is:
i. DENISE JEAN12 JOHNSTON1, b. 25 Mar 1964, Denver, Denver, Colorado1.

55. FREDRICK KENNITH11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Jan 1936 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ILA PAULINE BOWERS1 29 Oct 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of LOUIS BOWERS and BEULAH HEATH. She was born 16 May 1938 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About FREDRICK KENNITH HOFHEINS:
Burial: 30 Sep 1969, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Sunset Cem.1

Children of FREDRICK HOFHEINS and ILA BOWERS are:
i. CATHY LYNN12 HOFHEINS1, b. 06 Jan 1958, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. THOMA BRADSHAW1, 21 May 19761.
ii. MARTY LEE HOFHEINS1, b. 14 Feb 1959, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
iii. POLLY ANN HOFHEINS1, b. 07 Jan 1960, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
iv. DENNY RAE HOFHEINS1, b. 15 Nov 1961, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
v. KRISTI MICHELLE HOFHEINS1, b. 04 Mar 1964, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
vi. LACI AMBER HOFHEINS1, b. 21 Jan 1965, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

56. RICHARD WILLIAM11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Apr 1937 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married THERESA JULIA WOOD1 11 Apr 1961 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of LESTER WOOD and ELIZABETH TORMA. She was born 10 Jan 1944 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio1.

Children of RICHARD HOFHEINS and THERESA WOOD are:
87. i. SANDRA ANN12 HOFHEINZ, b. 20 Jun 1962, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
88. ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM HOFHEINS, b. 29 Jun 1964, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
89. iii. ELIZABETH ROSE HOFHEINS, b. 16 Jan 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
iv. RICHARD ANDREW HOFHEINS1, b. 07 May 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

57. RONALD LA VERN11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19 Feb 1940 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ELAINE JANISE BRENNAMAN1 22 Dec 1960 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of RALH BRENNAMAN and JANIS HOPE. She was born 18 Jun 1943 in Pennaylvannia, York, York1.

More About RONALD LA VERN HOFHEINS:
Christening: Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico, LDS1

Children of RONALD HOFHEINS and ELAINE BRENNAMAN are:
i. SERANDA J. B. LYNN12 HOFHEINS1, b. 26 Oct 1961, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
ii. WAYNE ARLEN ROLAND HOFHEINS1, b. 27 Oct 1964, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 07 Sep 1983, Santa Rosa, Guadalupe, New Mexico1.

58. ARLON RALPH11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Jun 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married LINDA M. MORRIS1, daughter of LESTER MORRIS and NITA PIPKIN. She was born 10 Sep 19471.

Children of ARLON HOFHEINS and LINDA MORRIS are:
i. HEATH R.12 HOFHEINS1, b. 07 Sep 19691; d. 10 Mar 1990, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico1.

More About HEATH R. HOFHEINS:
Burial: 12 Mar 1990, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1

ii. DONNE HOFHEINS1, b. 18 May 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

59. BONITA EVA MAUD11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Mar 1944 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married RONALD WARREN SMITH1 24 Oct 1963 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, son of FRED SMITH and MYRTLY GREY. He was born 18 Feb 1942 in Brownwood, Texas1.

Child of BONITA HOFHEINS and RONALD SMITH is:
i. STEVE RAYMOND12 SMITH1, b. 22 Sep 1972, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Adopted1.

60. FREDRICK CARL11 BROWN (LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Dec 1933 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He married BEVERLY JEAN HATER1. She was born 05 Aug 1936 in McLean / Pampa, Gray, Texas1.

Children of FREDRICK BROWN and BEVERLY HATER are:
i. SHERIE LYNN12 BROWN1, b. 25 Mar 1959, Pampa, Grey, Texas1.
ii. CARL HATER BROWN1, b. 15 Oct 1960, Pampa, Grey, Texas1; m. BECKY UNKNOW1, 24 Sep 19881.
iii. WILLIAM ANDREW BROWN1, b. 20 Oct 1964, Pampa, Grey, Texas1.

61. WILLARD ALLEN11 HAVERLAND (LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Jun 1952 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1. He married (1) AGNES REVA MCGRAW1. She was born 03 Sep 19541. He married (2) MICHAELE RAE ROADY1 18 Jun 19711.

Children of WILLARD HAVERLAND and AGNES MCGRAW are:
i. GAIL DEANN12 HAVERLAND1, b. 10 Nov 1980, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.
ii. JERAMIAH WILLARD HAVERLAND1, b. 02 Aug 1982, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.

Children of WILLARD HAVERLAND and MICHAELE ROADY are:
iii. ANTHONY RICHARD12 HAVERLAND1, b. 24 Feb 1972, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.
iv. VALERIE IVA HAVERLAND1, b. 20 May 1973, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.

62. VELMA MARIE11 HAVERLAND (LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Nov 1953 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1. She married (1) ROBERT SAIZ1. She married (2) RICHARD D. SMITH1 10 Feb 19731.

Children of VELMA HAVERLAND and ROBERT SAIZ are:
i. ROBERT ALLEN DAVID12 SAIZ1, b. 30 Dec 1979, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1.
ii. JOEY ADAM SAIZ1, b. 22 Nov 1982, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1.
iii. MARIA CONSELO SAIZ1, b. 22 Apr 1985, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1.

Child of VELMA HAVERLAND and RICHARD SMITH is:
iv. KAYLA MARIE12 SMITH1, b. 27 Jul 1974, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

63. CAROL INA (PERRITT)11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12,

RICHARD1)1 was born 28 Nov 1939 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon1. She married LESLIE D. HALL1 03 Nov 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He was born 23 Oct 19331.

Children of CAROL HOFHEINS and LESLIE HALL are:
i. CONNIE JEAN12 HALL1, b. 03 Jun 1958, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
ii. WILLIAM ROBERT HALL1, b. 29 Jan 1961, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iii. DAVID EDWARD HALL1, b. 17 Aug 1962, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

64. IVA MARIE11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Aug 1943 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon1. She married (1) BILL MERRICK1. She married (2) GERALD D. ZELLNER1 04 Jul 19621, son of BERT ZELLNER and BESSIE BUCKHOLST. He was born 31 Mar 1939 in Tutle, Oklahoma1.

Children of IVA HOFHEINS and GERALD ZELLNER are:
i. JUANITA RUTH12 ZELLNER1, b. 06 Mar 1962, Guyman, Texas, Oklahoma1; m. WILLIAM FARRELL1.
ii. JULIE ANN ZELLNER1, b. 06 Mar 1962, Guyman, Texas, Oklahoma1.
iii. JANET DEE ZELLNER1, b. 27 Nov 1964, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iv. GERALD DUAYNE ZELLNER1, b. 14 May 1966, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
v. DAVID ALAN ZELLNER1, b. 21 Jul 1970, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

65. EDWARD DOWNEY11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 08 May 1949 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married (1) JACKIE UPSHAW1. He married (2) SUE LEHR1 22 Jun 19721.

Children of EDWARD HOFHEINS and SUE LEHR are:
i. SICHELLE MARIE12 HOFHEINS1, b. 28 Feb 19801.
ii. SARA MARIE HOFHEINS1, b. 28 Feb 19801.

66. WANDA JUANITA11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Jan 1951 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (1) ALAN DOWLING1. She married (2) DUANE YANCY1 07 Jun 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

Child of WANDA HOFHEINS and ALAN DOWLING is:
i. ROBIN12 DOWLING1.

Children of WANDA HOFHEINS and DUANE YANCY are:
ii. LINDA LISA LYNN12 YANCY1, b. 11 Feb 1969, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iii. PRESTON EUGINE DWANE YANCY1, b. 18 Mar 1972, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iv. CHRYSTAL KAY KELLOGEE YANCY1, b. 01 May 1978, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

67. BILLY EDWARD11 GALLIMORE (EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 Mar 1950 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married (1) HELEN LUCINDA JOHNSON1. He married (2) RITA IRENE SMITH1 18 Oct 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He married (3) VELMA JEAN FAUSETT1 12 Jun 1993 in Bosque, Valencia, New Mexico1, daughter of VESTER FAUSETT and VELMA HAWKINS. She was born 12 Apr 1951 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1.

Children of BILLY GALLIMORE and RITA SMITH are:
i. MAJOR12 GALLIMORE1, b. 07 Feb 19711.
90. ii. SAM GALLIMORE, b. 30 Apr 1974, Denver, Colorado.
91. iii. EVELYN ELMIRA GALLIMORE, b. 19 Apr 1983, Denver, Colorado.

Children of BILLY GALLIMORE and VELMA FAUSETT are:

92. iv. TANYA LANETTE12 FAUSETT, b. 22 May 1974, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico.
v. VERNON PRICE FAUSETT1, b. 02 Dec 19791.
vi. KEVIN RAY FAUSETT1, b. 19 Apr 19831.

68. MARY ETTA11 GALLIMORE (EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Oct 1952 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (1) CHRISTIAN C. LOWETH1. She married (2) ALAN KEI MUIRA1 02 Jan 1975 in Denver, Denver, Colorado1, son of TOD MUIRA and LAURA MATSUMURA.

Child of MARY GALLIMORE and ALAN MUIRA is:
i. MICHEAL TODD12 MUIRA1, b. 21 Mar 1978, Denver, Denver, Colorado1.

69. JOHN MARLO11 GALLIMORE (EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 02 Dec 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married JEAN ELIZABETH BOWEN1 21 Oct 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1, daughter of GULT BOWEN and DORIS DAVIS. She was born 06 Oct 1960 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

Children of JOHN GALLIMORE and JEAN BOWEN are:
i. DAVID12 GALLIMORE1, b. 24 May 1981, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
ii. ELIZABETH JOANNE GALLIMORE1, b. 29 Sep 1986, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

70. ANDREW GLENN11 WHITE (ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 Aug 1942 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1, and died 15 Feb 1997 in Houston, Texas1. He married VIRGINIA DUSTENE YOUNG1 07 Jun 1963 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

More About ANDREW GLENN WHITE:
Burial: 18 Feb 1997, Alamogordo, New Mexico1

Children of ANDREW WHITE and VIRGINIA YOUNG are:
93. i. APRIL LEE12 WHITE, b. Gallup, New Mexico.
ii. WENDY SHARON WHITE1, b. 1968, Farmington, New Mexico1; d. 1977, Traverse City, MI1.

71. ROBERT EUGENE11 WHITE (ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 26 Mar 1945 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1. He married CATHARINE ANN BIRDWELL1 21 Aug in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

Children of ROBERT WHITE and CATHARINE BIRDWELL are:
i. GARY ANDREW12 WHITE1, m. LUCINDA BARNETT1.
94. ii. MICHELLE DYAN WHITE.
95. iii. MICHAEL TODD WHITE.

72. JEANETTE HELEN11 WHITE (ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 10 Mar 1951 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1. She married (1) ROBERT PERRY ROCKY1. She married (2) CARL ROSS ASHWOOD1 07 Jun 1975 in Montrose, Colorado1. He was born 02 Oct 1931 in Franklinville, New Jersey1.

Children of JEANETTE WHITE and CARL ASHWOOD are:
96. i. ROBIN DENISE12 ASHWOOD, b. 25 Dec 1972.
ii. TODD JEFFERY ASHWOOD1, b. 06 Aug 19741.

More About TODD JEFFERY ASHWOOD:
Adoption: Aft. 07 Jun 19751

73. BETTY JANE11 ROSS (DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Jan 19301, and died 30 Jun 19991. She married ROTEN1.

Children of BETTY ROSS and ROTEN are:
97. i. LEZLEE12 ROTEN.
98. ii. JOSHUA MILES ROTEN.

74. KARALL LEROY11 GUNDERSON (OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married MARGUERITE GILBERT1 19571.

Children of KARALL GUNDERSON and MARGUERITE GILBERT are:
99. i. CINDIE ANN12 GUNDERSON, b. 01 Jul 1958.
100. ii. TODD LEROY GUNDERSON, b. 18 Dec 1960.

75. MARGARET JEAN11 TRASK (FLORENCE JANE10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Nov 1937 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT BRYAN FULLER1.

Child of MARGARET TRASK and ROBERT FULLER is:
101. i. LAURA MARIE12 FULLER, b. 25 May 1958, La Mesa, San Diego, California.

76. WILLIAM LOUIS11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 16 Nov 1939 in Bernillio, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1. He married JUDITH DOMION1 19 Jun 1965 in Manchester, New Hampshire1.

More About WILLIAM LOUIS KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Miner/Landscaper1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of WILLIAM KLOEPPEL and JUDITH DOMION are:
102. i. KRISTIN LAURA12 KLOEPPEL, b. 09 Sep 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
ii. ERICK BARTHALOMEW KLOEPPEL1, b. 11 Jul 1968, Globe, Gila, Arizona1.

77. MARY EILEEN11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Oct 1940 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married MELVIN DEWIGHT CORFIELD1 31 May 1969 in Winterhaven, California1. He was born 23 Nov 1941 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 09 May 1988 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About MARY EILEEN KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

More About MELVIN DEWIGHT CORFIELD:
Burial: 14 May 1988, Los Lunas, Valincia, New Mexico1

Children of MARY KLOEPPEL and MELVIN CORFIELD are:
103. i. MARY JEANNE12 CORFIELD, b. 27 Jan 1964, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.
ii. REBECCA JANE CORFIELD1, b. 09 Jul 1970, San Diego, San Diego, California1; m. RONALD GENE MCCOMAS II1, 28 Dec 1991, Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico, Mother's House1; d. 29 Oct 2000, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

Notes for RONALD GENE MCCOMAS II:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Died of an (Arterial Aneurysm) Blood Clot.

iii. MATTHEW MELVIN CORFIELD1, b. 18 Nov 1971, San Diego, San Diego, California1.
iv. ANDREW JAMES CORFIELD1, b. 05 Dec 1974, San Diego, San Diego, California1.

78. HELEN LOUISE11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 11 Jun 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 13 Sep 2003 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico at 26 Valencia Drive (Meadow Lake)1. She married (1) ROLAND ALFRED FROST1 07 Sep 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 21 Apr 19331. She married (2) RICHARD CALKINS1 10 Oct 1987 in Los Cruces, Dona Anna, New Mexico1, son of NEIL CALKINS and ERNA UNKNOWN. He was born 23 Aug1.

More About HELEN LOUISE KLOEPPEL:
Burial: 17 Sep 2003, Albuquerque, Bernilillo, New Mexico = Sunset Memorial Cemetery1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Operator / Line Repair / U.S.West Telephone Company1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ROLAND ALFRED FROST:
Occupation: Retired National Guard1
Religion: Lutheren1

Children of HELEN KLOEPPEL and ROLAND FROST are:
i. KARIN MARIE12 FROST1, b. 03 Sep 1964, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1.
ii. BRENDA HARRIET FROST1, b. 05 Dec 1966, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1; m. DARIN SIMPSON1.
104. iii. BRIAN JOHANN FROST, b. 31 Dec 1969, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.

79. DORIS JEAN11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Dec 1945 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married JAMES CLARENCE WELLS1 10 Jun 1967 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 28 Feb 1943 in Pendleton, Umittila, Oregon1, and died 09 Jan 2000 in Mesa, Arizona1.

More About DORIS JEAN KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Notes for JAMES CLARENCE WELLS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Queen of Heaven Cemetery

More About JAMES CLARENCE WELLS:
Burial: 13 Jan 2000, Mesa, Arizona1
Education: High School / Collage1
Occupation: Computer Programmer1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of DORIS KLOEPPEL and JAMES WELLS are:
105. i. JACQUELINE FRANCES12 WELLS, b. 24 Sep 1968, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.
ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH WELLS1, b. 17 Nov 1969, Glendale, Maricox, Arizona1.
iii. LEON ANDREW WELLS1, b. 04 Jul 1971, Tucson, Pima, Arizona1; d. 04 Jul 1971, Tucson, Pima, Arizona1.

More About LEON ANDREW WELLS:
Burial: 07 Jul 1971, Tucson, Pima, Arizona1

iv. STEPHEN PATRICK WELLS1, b. 05 Jul 1974, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona1.

80. DONALD WAYNE11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Dec 1945 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married (1) CATHERINE JIPPING1. He married (2) SHIRLEY JEAN TAPLEY1 14 Mar 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of HERMON TAPLEY and CORA WRIGHT. She was born 07 Sep 1955 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About DONALD WAYNE KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Maintenance Man1
Religion: Catholic1

More About CATHERINE JIPPING:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Retired Ranchers Candy Company1

More About SHIRLEY JEAN TAPLEY:
Education: 9th Grade1
Occupation: HouseWife1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of DONALD KLOEPPEL and SHIRLEY TAPLEY are:
i. MELISSA LOU12 KLOEPPEL1, b. 07 May 1971, Belen, Valincia, New Mexico1.
106. ii. SHARLINE ANN KLOEPPEL, b. 05 Sep 1974, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
iii. WAYNE LOUIS KLOEPPEL1, b. 27 Aug 1976, Denver, Colorado1.
iv. MARY ESTELLE KLOEPPEL1, b. 08 Sep 1980, Wheatridge, Colorado1.

Notes for MARY ESTELLE KLOEPPEL:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Wheatridge Medical Center

v. CHRISTA RONALDA KLOEPPEL1, b. 21 Apr 1981, Wheatridge, Colorado1.

Notes for CHRISTA RONALDA KLOEPPEL:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Wheatridge Medical Center

81. PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 14 Sep 1947 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT ALAN (CLAYTOR)SKINNER, SR.1 07 Sep 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, son of JAMES CLAYTOR and DOROTHY SCHMITT. He was born 24 Sep 1947 in Socorro, Socorro, New Mexico1.

More About PAULINE RUTH KLOEPPEL:
Christening: 02 Nov 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker, PHD / Master of All Trades. Albuqerque Auto Auction.1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ROBERT ALAN (CLAYTOR)SKINNER, SR.:
Christening: 25 Mar 1978, San Diego, San Diego, California1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: System Manager, Meadow lake Water System for National Utility Company.1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of PAULINE KLOEPPEL and ROBERT SKINNER, SR. are:
107. i. ROBERT ALAN12SKINNER, JR., b. 31 Mar 1969, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

108. ii. DAVID TROY SKINNER, b. 22 Dec 1970, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
109. iii. MARK ANTHONY SKINNER, b. 20 Nov 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

82. FLORENCE MARIE11 WHITE (VINCENT THOMAS10, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Mar 1949 in San Diego, San Diego, California1. She married KENT RAYMOND SWIGARD1 25 Jan 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, son of IVAN SWIGARD and BERNICE BROWN. He was born 25 Sep 1947 in San Francisco, Marin, California1.

More About KENT RAYMOND SWIGARD:
Occupation: Reporter1

Children of FLORENCE WHITE and KENT SWIGARD are:
i. SHERRYESTA MARIE12 SWIGARD1, b. 05 Dec 1969, Honolulu, Ohau, Hawaii1.
ii. BARRETT VINCENT BRET SWIGARD1, b. 31 Mar 1973, Spokane, Spokane, Washington1.

83. DANN STEWART11 HOGAN (CAROL ANN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Aug 1959 in Farmington, New Mexico1. He married DEBRA CAROL STEES1 14 Jun 19801. She was born 01 Dec 19591.

Children of DANN HOGAN and DEBRA STEES are:
i. SHANNA MARIE12 HOGAN1, b. 21 Oct 19811.
ii. DANIEL STEWART HOGAN1, b. 30 Nov 19831.

84. ROBERT LEE11 JENKINS (JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Dec 1935 in Terrerro, New Mexico1. He married (1) JOYCE ANN NELSON1 30 Apr 19541. He married (2) VIRGINIA PARKER1 30 Jul 19721.

Children of ROBERT JENKINS and JOYCE NELSON are:
110. i. LARRY ALAN12 JENKINS, b. 22 Oct 1955.
111. ii. MARIANNE LOUISE JENKINS, b. 15 Jun 1957.
112. iii. BARBARA JEAN JENKINS, b. 29 Aug 1959.
113. iv. SUSAN KAY JENKINS, b. 12 Dec 1960.
v. JULIE LYNN JENKINS1, b. 20 Mar 19621.

Generation No. 6

85. ANN MARIE12 SHOVE (RAYMOND GARY11, DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married DAVID COLE TALBOT1.

Children of ANN SHOVE and DAVID TALBOT are:
i. WENDY ANN13 TALBOT1.
ii. DOUGLAS JAMES TALBOT1.

86. JANET ROSE12 SHOVE (RAYMOND GARY11, DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married STANLEY SHIELDS1.

Children of JANET SHOVE and STANLEY SHIELDS are:
i. MATTHEW VINCENT13 SHIELDS1.
ii. ETHAN JAMES SHIELDS1.

87. SANDRA ANN12 HOFHEINZ (RICHARD WILLIAM11 HOFHEINS, FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9

WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Jun 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Children of SANDRA ANN HOFHEINZ are:
i. THERESA ELIZABETH13 HOFHEINS1, b. 10 Nov 19861.
ii. JULIA MARIE HOFHEINS1, b. 29 Sep 1992, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

88. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM12 HOFHEINS (RICHARD WILLIAM11, FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Jun 1964 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Child of CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM HOFHEINS is:
i. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD13 HOFHEINS1, b. 24 Sep 19851.

89. ELIZABETH ROSE12 HOFHEINS (RICHARD WILLIAM11, FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 16 Jan 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (1) JOSEPH SABREANNO1. She married (2) MARTIN RALPH VIGIL1 26 May 1984 in CUBA, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1. He was born 06 Jul 19571.

Child of ELIZABETH HOFHEINS and JOSEPH SABREANNO is:
i. JOSHUA PHILLIP13 SABREANNO1, b. 28 Mar 2001, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

Notes for JOSHUA PHILLIP SABREANNO:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Weighed 7lbs. 7oz.

Children of ELIZABETH HOFHEINS and MARTIN VIGIL are:
ii. CARLOS JOSEPH13 VIGIL1, b. 20 Jul 1985, CUBA, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1.
iii. PHILLIP MARTIN VIGIL1, b. 07 Sep 1987, CUBA, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1.

90. SAM12 GALLIMORE (BILLY EDWARD11, EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 Apr 1974 in Denver, Colorado1. He married BRIANNA SUE LAWERENCE1 16 Aug 1997 in Golden, Jefferson, Colorado1. She was born 18 Aug 1973 in Clyal, Mich.1.

Children of SAM GALLIMORE and BRIANNA LAWERENCE are:
i. BRANDON THOMAS LAWERANCE13 GALLIMORE1, b. 15 Jun 1994, Denver, Colorado1.
ii. TANNER GEORGE LAWERANCE GALLIMORE1, b. 15 May 1998, Denver, Colorado1.
iii. AARON JUSTIN GALLIMORE1, b. 30 Oct 2002, Denver, Colorado1.

91. EVELYN ELMIRA12 GALLIMORE (BILLY EDWARD11, EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19 Apr 1983 in Denver, Colorado1. She married DANIAL STEVEN JEWELL1 21 Oct 2000 in Ft. Lupton, Weld, Colorado1. He was born 21 Oct 1979 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado1.

Children of EVELYN GALLIMORE and DANIAL JEWELL are:
i. DANIEL JEFFERY13 JEWELL1, b. 25 Apr 2001, Denver, Colorado1.
ii. JOYCE IRENE JEWELL1, b. 07 Mar 2002, Denver, Colorado1.

92. TANYA LANETTE12 FAUSETT (BILLY EDWARD11 GALLIMORE, EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 May 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. She married RICHARD CAROL LAW1 04 Dec 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He was born 24 Jan 1972 in Idaho Falls, Idaho1.

Children of TANYA FAUSETT and RICHARD LAW are:
i. ARCY CREED13 LAW1, b. 18 Jun 1996, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
ii. ALEK RAY LAW1, b. 25 Mar 1998, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iii. ASHER PRICE LAW1, b. 06 Jul 2002, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iv. TAYLA LYNN LAW1, b. 2003, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

93. APRIL LEE12 WHITE (ANDREW GLENN11, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born in Gallup, New Mexico1. She married THOMAS THOMANN1.

Children of APRIL WHITE and THOMAS THOMANN are:
i. LILLIAN13 THOMANN1.
ii. PETER THOMANN1.

94. MICHELLE DYAN12 WHITE (ROBERT EUGENE11, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married RANDELL MYRL SMITH1 02 Oct 1993 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

Children of MICHELLE WHITE and RANDELL SMITH are:
i. QUINN13 SMITH1.
ii. CATHARINE SMITH1.

95. MICHAEL TODD12 WHITE (ROBERT EUGENE11, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married FELICIA UNKNOW1.

Children of MICHAEL WHITE and FELICIA UNKNOW are:
i. NATHAN13 WHITE1.
ii. PRESTON WHITE1.

96. ROBIN DENISE12 ASHWOOD (JEANETTE HELEN11 WHITE, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Dec 19721. She married (1) WILLIAM SHANE WILSON1. She married (2) MONTE CLAY WHITEHEAD1 27 Jul 1996 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1. He was born 16 Oct 1969 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

More About ROBIN DENISE ASHWOOD:
Adoption: Aft. 07 Jun 19751

Child of ROBIN ASHWOOD and WILLIAM WILSON is:
i. LAUREN MICHELLE13 ASHWOOD1, b. 24 Jan 19891.

Child of ROBIN ASHWOOD and MONTE WHITEHEAD is:
ii. TAYLEE MAE13 WHITEHEAD1, b. 22 Oct 2002, Carlsbad, Eddie, New Mexico1.

97. LEZLEE12 ROTEN (BETTY JANE11 ROSS, DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married THOMAS BICKSTON1.

Children of LEZLEE ROTEN and THOMAS BICKSTON are:
i. RYAN13 BICKSTON1, b. 18 Oct 19821.
ii. HEATHER BICKSTON1, b. 17 Dec 19841.
iii. TYLER BICKSTON1, b. 30 Dec 19851.

98. JOSHUA MILES12 ROTEN (BETTY JANE11 ROSS, DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9,

WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married KAREN UNKNOWN1.

Children of JOSHUA ROTEN and KAREN UNKNOWN are:
i. SHAWN13 ROTEN1.
ii. ERIC ROTEN1.
iii. KARI ROTEN1, b. 27 Jul 19851.

99. CINDIE ANN12 GUNDERSON (KARALL LEROY11, OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 01 Jul 19581. She married BILL DRENNON1 19781.

Child of CINDIE GUNDERSON and BILL DRENNON is:
i. ANDREW ALLEN13 DRENNON1, b. 15 Jul 19811.

100. TODD LEROY12 GUNDERSON (KARALL LEROY11, OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Dec 19601. He married DEBBIE UNKNOWN1.

Child of TODD GUNDERSON and DEBBIE UNKNOWN is:
i. STEPHANIE ANN13 GUNDERSON1, b. 30 Apr 19851.

101. LAURA MARIE12 FULLER (MARGARET JEAN11 TRASK, FLORENCE JANE10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 May 1958 in La Mesa, San Diego, California1. She married (1) MIGUEL QUIHIUS GAMBOA1. She married (2) KEITH RICHARD BREAZEALE1, son of RICHARD BREAZEALE and SHIRLY MCKAY. He was born 23 Dec 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California1.

Child of LAURA FULLER and MIGUEL GAMBOA is:
i. MICHELLE DIANE13 GAMBOA1, b. 20 Jan 1977, San Diego, San Diego, California1.

Child of LAURA FULLER and KEITH BREAZEALE is:
ii. KELLEY MARIE13 BREAZEALE1, b. 20 Aug 1984, Escondido, San Diego, California1.

102. KRISTIN LAURA12 KLOEPPEL (WILLIAM LOUIS11, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 09 Sep 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married DONALD READEL1.

Child of KRISTIN KLOEPPEL and DONALD READEL is:
i. RICHARD WILLIAM13 READEL1, b. 17 May 1990, Salem, New Hampshire1.

103. MARY JEANNE12 CORFIELD (MARY EILEEN11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Jan 1964 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT LYNN GARHAM1 24 Mar 1982 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 05 Nov 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Child of MARY CORFIELD and ROBERT GARHAM is:
i. DESTANY AMBER13 GARHAM1, b. 07 Oct 1982, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

104. BRIAN JOHANN12 FROST (HELEN LOUISE11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Dec 1969 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1.

Children of BRIAN JOHANN FROST are:
i. MISTY SKY13 FROST1.
ii. HAILEY MCKINSEY FROST1, b. 20 Oct 19961.

105. JACQUELINE FRANCES12 WELLS (DORIS JEAN11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 24 Sep 1968 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1. She married WAYNE MURANAKA1 01 Nov 1987 in Tucson, Arizona1.

Child of JACQUELINE WELLS and WAYNE MURANAKA is:
i. BENJAMIN JAMES13 MURANAKA1, b. 30 Aug 1987, Tucson, Arizona1.

106. SHARLINE ANN12 KLOEPPEL (DONALD WAYNE11, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Sep 1974 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico1. She married THOMPSON1.

Child of SHARLINE KLOEPPEL and THOMPSON is:
i. SAMUEL LEVI13 THOMPSON1, b. 25 Jul 20001.

107. ROBERT ALAN12SKINNER, JR. (PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Mar 1969 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington1. He married LADENA ROWE1 24 Mar 1989 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico1, daughter of GILBERT ROWE,SR. and CAROLE BROWN. She was born 21 Jul 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

More About ROBERT ALANSKINNER, JR.:
Christening: 07 Aug 1969, WagonMound, New Mexico, Santa Clara Chur1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: CDK (Intel Corporation) Foreman1
Religion: Catholic1

More About LADENA ROWE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1

Children of ROBERT SKINNER, JR. and LADENA ROWE are:
i. LA TEFFENY LYN13 SKINNER1, b. 06 May 1990, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, St.Joseph's Hosp1.

More About LA TEFFENY LYN SKINNER:
Christening: 29 Mar 1992, Peralta, Valencia, New Mexico, Peralta Meth.1

ii. BRITTANY SCHANE SKINNER1, b. 14 Sep 1995, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, St. Joseph's1.

108. DAVID TROY12 SKINNER (PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Dec 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married KRISTIE MAE BLAND1 28 Jun 1992 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico, Skinner's Home1. She was born 10 Apr 19691.

More About DAVID TROY SKINNER:
Christening: 14 Mar 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, St. Anne Church1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: United States Navy1
Religion: Catholic1

More About KRISTIE MAE BLAND:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1

Children of DAVID SKINNER and KRISTIE BLAND are:
i. ZACKERY XAVIER13 SKINNER1, b. 16 Oct 1993, Chicago, Illinois1.
ii. JESSICA KATELYN SKINNER1, b. 08 Jan 1996, Atlantic Beach, Florida, 322331.
iii. TROY ALAN SKINNER1, b. 27 Dec 1999, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

109. MARK ANTHONY12 SKINNER (PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Nov 1971 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ANNA MARIE FELIX1 04 Sep 1990 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico1. She was born 09 Jan 19691.

More About MARK ANTHONY SKINNER:
Christening: 16 Jan 1972, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, St. Anne Church1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ANNA MARIE FELIX:
Education: 12th Grade1

Child of MARK SKINNER and ANNA FELIX is:
i. CHRYSTAL LEE13 SKINNER1, b. 09 Jan 1991, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, UNM Hosp.1.

110. LARRY ALAN12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Oct 19551. He married LORINDA HOLLY JENSEN1 05 Jul 19761.

Children of LARRY JENKINS and LORINDA JENSEN are:
i. MICHAEL ALAN13 JENKINS1, b. 17 Aug 19771.
114. ii. DEDORAH ANN JENKINS, b. 1979.

111. MARIANNE LOUISE12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Jun 19571. She married DAVID SCOTT DUARTE1 11 Dec 19761.

Children of MARIANNE JENKINS and DAVID DUARTE are:
i. THOMAS SCOTT13 DUARTE1, b. 09 Jul 19781.
ii. MATTHEW ROBERT DUARTE1, b. 08 Dec 19811.

112. BARBARA JEAN12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Aug 19591. She married WILLIAM LAURENCE TRUSCOTT1 26 Mar 19831.

Children of BARBARA JENKINS and WILLIAM TRUSCOTT are:
i. DERRA ANN13 TRUSCOTT1, b. 11 Aug 19821.
ii. KRISTIE MAY TRUSCOTT1, b. 27 Jun 19841.
iii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH TRUSCOTT1, b. 27 Jan 19871.
iv. CHELSEA IRENE TRUSCOTT1, b. 13 Apr 19881.

113. SUSAN KAY12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 12 Dec 19601. She married RODNEY J. KENMMIS1 17 Nov 19791.

Children of SUSAN JENKINS and RODNEY KENMMIS are:
i. AMMANDA SUE13 KENMMIS1, b. 20 Feb 19801.
ii. ANTHONY J. KENMMIS1, b. 02 Dec 19811.
iii. ALAN EUGENE KENMMIS1, b. 12 Mar 19831.

Generation No. 7

114. DEDORAH ANN13 JENKINS (LARRY ALAN12, ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19791. She married NATHAN ANDERSON1 05 Jun 19991.

Child of DEDORAH JENKINS and NATHAN ANDERSON is:
i. BURTON ALAN14 ANDERSON1, b. 05 Mar 20011.

Endnotes

1. Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 16, 2004.

27. DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE (EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Sep 1907 in Wauconda, Okanagan, Wa.1. She married IRA HOWARD SHOVE1 24 Mar 1939 in Rathdrum, Id.1.

Children of DOROTHY LEESE and IRA SHOVE are:
i. JIM11 SHOVE1.
52. ii. RAYMOND GARY SHOVE.

28. EVELYN LOIS10 LEESE (EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 07 May 1925 in Omak, Okanagan, Wa.1. She married DONALD N. CATES1 22 Aug 1942 in Omak, Okanagan, Wa.1.

Child of EVELYN LEESE and DONALD CATES is:
i. LINDA CATES111, m. TOM MURRAY1.

29. LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 03 Aug 1907 in Pines, Lincoln, New Mexico1. She married (1) FRANKLIN JAMES LOWE1 10 Jul 19271. She married (2) CLAYTON SEYMORE JOHNSTON1 31 Dec 19311. He was born 29 Feb 19041.

Child of LUCRETIA HOFHEINS and FRANKLIN LOWE is:
53. i. LEROY11 LOWE.

Children of LUCRETIA HOFHEINS and CLAYTON JOHNSTON are:
ii. CLAYTON WINFORD11 JOHNSTON1, b. 15 Feb 1934, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. MARY ANN MERRY1.
iii. SAMULL WILLIAM JOHNSTON1, b. 17 Feb 1941, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. TANA MCMULLAN1, 02 Dec 19641.
54. iv. RALPH DUDLEY JOHNSTON, b. 04 Aug 1942, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

30. FREDRICK BENJAMIN10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 21 May 1909 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 20 Mar 1986 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico1. He married WINIFRED BERNICE DODSON1 11 Nov 1934 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1, daughter of FRED DODSON and MAUD GAYLOR. She was born 28 Jun 1916 in Joy, Illinois1.

More About FREDRICK BENJAMIN HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 05 Dec 19641
Burial: 24 Mar 1986, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Sunset Cem.1
Endowment (LDS): 10 Nov 19761

Children of FREDRICK HOFHEINS and WINIFRED DODSON are:
i. FREEDA MAY11 HOFHEINS1, b. 04 Feb 1935, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 08 Feb 1935, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Notes for FREEDA MAY HOFHEINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Sunset Memorial Cemetery Block -1, Sec - X105, Space 2B

More About FREEDA MAY HOFHEINS:
Burial: 11 Feb 1935, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1

55. ii. FREDRICK KENNITH HOFHEINS, b. 18 Jan 1936, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 27 Sep 1969, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
56. iii. RICHARD WILLIAM HOFHEINS, b. 06 Apr 1937, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
iv. DONALD DE WAYNE HOFHEINS1, b. 18 Feb 1939, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 19 Feb 1939, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Notes for DONALD DE WAYNE HOFHEINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Sunset Memorial Cemetery (Old section)

More About DONALD DE WAYNE HOFHEINS:
Burial: 20 Feb 1939, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1

57. v. RONALD LA VERN HOFHEINS, b. 19 Feb 1940, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
58. vi. ARLON RALPH HOFHEINS, b. 25 Jun 1942, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
59. vii. BONITA EVA MAUD HOFHEINS, b. 27 Mar 1944, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

31. WILLIAM GEORGE10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Aug 1911 in Mesilla, Otero, New Mexico, Adopted1. He married ANNABELL MARIE JONES1 12 Jul 1941 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of ALFRED JONES and LUCY OLDFIELD. She was born 10 Nov 1919 in Quatez, Union, New Mexico, Adopted1.

More About WILLIAM GEORGE HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 02 Apr 19441
Christening: 02 Apr 19441

More About ANNABELL MARIE JONES:
Christening: 02 Apr 19441

Children of WILLIAM HOFHEINS and ANNABELL JONES are:
i. VIVIAN RAE (EVANS)11 HOFHEINS1, b. 28 Apr 1939, Clayton, Union, New Mexico, Adopted by W.G.H1; m. ELBERT DAVID BANISTER1, 06 Jan 19551.
ii. LOUISA MARIE HOFHEINS1, b. 23 Feb 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Twin1; m. BERNARD CLAYTON TRASK1.
iii. NOVA MAE HOFHEINS1, b. 23 Feb 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Twin1; d. 23 Feb 19471.

More About NOVA MAE HOFHEINS:
Burial: Feb 19471

32. LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 11 Apr 1913 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1. She married (1) WADDINGTON1. She married (2) CARL PATTEN BROWN1 29 Dec 1932 in Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1. He was born 10 Feb 1894 in Lynngrave, Callaway, Kentucy1. She married (3) WILLARD BERTELL HAVERLAND1 21 Jun 1951 in Comos, Cowlitz, Washington1, son of RICHARD HAVERLAND and EFFIE WEST. He was born 28 Apr 1910 in Shedd, Linn, Oregon1, and died 08 Jun 19761.

More About LEONA ELIZORA HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 20 Jul 19651
Endowment (LDS): 10 Nov 19761
Sealed to parents (LDS): 14 Oct 19801

Children of LEONA HOFHEINS and CARL BROWN are:
60. i. FREDRICK CARL11 BROWN, b. 25 Dec 1933, Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico.

ii. GEORGE DUDLY BROWN1, b. 03 Mar 1940, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1; d. 21 Feb 1966, Coos Bay, Oregon1; m. MERILYN LEE MARTIMORE1, 25 Mar 19601.

More About GEORGE DUDLY BROWN:
Burial: 26 Feb 1966, Vernoina, Oregon1

Children of LEONA HOFHEINS and WILLARD HAVERLAND are:
61. iii. WILLARD ALLEN11 HAVERLAND, b. 18 Jun 1952, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon.
62. iv. VELMA MARIE HAVERLAND, b. 20 Nov 1953, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon.

33. EDWARD AMOS10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Aug 1916 in Espanola, Rio Ariba, New Mexico1, and died May 2001 in Montana1. He married (1) MARY ANN WILSON1. He married (2) OPAL JUANITA COX1 10 Jul 19481, daughter of RAY COX. She was born 17 Mar 1917 in Falls City, Polk, Oregon1, and died 27 Jan 2003 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

Children of EDWARD HOFHEINS and OPAL COX are:
63. i. CAROL INA (PERRITT)11 HOFHEINS, b. 28 Nov 1939, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.
64. ii. IVA MARIE HOFHEINS, b. 05 Aug 1943, Corvallis, Benton, Oregon.
65. iii. EDWARD DOWNEY HOFHEINS, b. 08 May 1949, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
66. iv. WANDA JUANITA HOFHEINS, b. 31 Jan 1951, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

34. EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Oct 1920 in Jemez Springs, Sandoval, New Mexico1. She married MAJOR LOUIS GALLIMORE1 24 Oct 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1, son of BENJAMIN GALLIMORE and MARY. He was born 26 Apr 1919 in Denver, Colorado1, and died 30 Dec 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

More About EVA ELMIRA HOFHEINS:
Baptism (LDS): 05 Dec 19621
Endowment (LDS): 10 Nov 19761
Sealed to parents (LDS): 14 Oct 19801

Notes for MAJOR LOUIS GALLIMORE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

St. Joseph Hospital

More About MAJOR LOUIS GALLIMORE:
Burial: 02 Jan 1975, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1
Social Security Number: 522-09-78321

Children of EVA HOFHEINS and MAJOR GALLIMORE are:
i. ARTHUR MAJOR11 GALLIMORE1, b. 19 Feb 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 12 Jul 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About ARTHUR MAJOR GALLIMORE:
Burial: Jul 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1

67. ii. BILLY EDWARD GALLIMORE, b. 30 Mar 1950, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
68. iii. MARY ETTA GALLIMORE, b. 27 Oct 1952, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
69. iv. JOHN MARLO GALLIMORE, b. 02 Dec 1956, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

35. RALPH DUDLEY10 HOFHEINS (IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Aug 1923 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ALICE MARIE CLEALAND1 26 Feb 19461, daughter of ALEXANDER CLEALAND and GEORGIA CRAIG. She was born 08 Jul 1927 in Raton, Colfax, New Mexico1.

Children of RALPH HOFHEINS and ALICE CLEALAND are:
i. JUANITA MARIE11 HOFHEINS1, b. 10 Mar 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. JOHN STULL1, 07 May 19651.
ii. MAJOR ALEXANDER HOFHEINS1, b. 26 Mar 1949, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. MARILYN MC GEE1, 15 Feb 19691.
iii. EDWARD RALPH HOFHEINS1, b. 19 Apr 1950, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

36. ANDREW MILES10 WHITE (GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Sep 19101, and died 27 Jan 1999 in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico1. He married HELEN MARGARET GOFORTH1 25 Oct 19391, daughter of HOUSTON GOFORTH and GLADYS KNIGHT. She was born 30 Aug 1912 in Fayetteville,, Arkansa1, and died 28 Sep 1991 in High Rolls, Otero, New Mexico1.

More About ANDREW MILES WHITE:
Burial: 1999, Tularosa, Otero, New Mexico1

More About HELEN MARGARET GOFORTH:
Burial: 02 Oct 1991, Tularusa, Otero, New Mexico1

Children of ANDREW WHITE and HELEN GOFORTH are:
70. i. ANDREW GLENN11 WHITE, b. 30 Aug 1942, Alamogordo, New Mexico; d. 15 Feb 1997, Houston, Texas.
71. ii. ROBERT EUGENE WHITE, b. 26 Mar 1945, Alamogordo, New Mexico.
72. iii. JEANETTE HELEN WHITE, b. 10 Mar 1951, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

37. DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE (GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Sep 1912 in Espanola, Rio Ariba, New Mexico1, and died 17 Jun 19921. She married (1) JAMES PATEVIN1. He died 24 Dec 19891. She married (2) HOWARD ROSS1 15 Oct 19341.

Child of DORA WHITE and HOWARD ROSS is:
73. i. BETTY JANE11 ROSS, b. 15 Jan 1930; d. 30 Jun 1999.

38. OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE (GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Mar 19171, and died 05 Jun 2004 in California1. She married (1) PAUL STEPHAN ROBERTS1 28 Feb 1935 in Holbrook, Arizona1. She married (2) ALVIN LEROY GUNDERSON1 24 Apr 19451.

Child of OLIVE WHITE and PAUL ROBERTS is:
i. KARALL PAUL11 ROBERTS1, b. 14 Sep 1937, Phoeniz, Arizona1.

Child of OLIVE WHITE and ALVIN GUNDERSON is:
74. ii. KARALL LEROY11 GUNDERSON.

39. BENJAMIN BERNARD10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Jun 1915 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1. He married MARY ANTONETTE COSTELLO1 25 Apr 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She was born 16 Oct 1915 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 02 Jan 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About BENJAMIN BERNARD WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Weather Stripper1
Religion: Catholic1

More About MARY ANTONETTE COSTELLO:
Education: High School / Nurseing School1
Occupation: Registered Nurse (Bernillio County, New Mexico) HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of BENJAMIN WHITE and MARY COSTELLO are:
i. BENJAMIN THOMAS11 WHITE1, b. 27 Jan 1950, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Adopted Child1; m. SHERYL LAUAINE KOSTER1, 09 Nov 19731.
ii. JAMES LOUIS WHITE1, b. 06 Oct 1952, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Adopted Child1; m. LYNDA M. SAYMAUR1, 02 Aug 19751.

40. FLORENCE JANE10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 24 Dec 1916 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1, and died 08 Nov 1963 in San Ysedro, Sandoval, New Mexico1. She married (1) DANN MCFALL JONES1. He was born 22 Dec 19041, and died 10 Jun 19701. She married (2) EDWARD ALMAN TRASK1 25 Dec 1936 in Jemez Springs, New Mexico1.

Notes for FLORENCE JANE WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Mt. Calvery Cemetary, Albuquerque, Bernillo, New Mexico

More About FLORENCE JANE WHITE:
Burial: Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Mt. Calvery Cem.1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of FLORENCE WHITE and DANN JONES are:
i. FLORENCE GAYLE11 JONES1, b. 04 Jul 1946, La Mesa, San Diego, California1; m. CLYDE OWEN BURCHETT1, 05 Jul 19681.
ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN JONES1, b. 26 May 1947, Hemet, Riverside, California1; m. SAUNDRA L. KENT1, 14 Aug 19821.
iii. MARY EVA JONES1, b. 26 Aug 1955, San Diego, San Diego, California1; m. ROGEL LAROY ODOM1, 10 Dec 19841.
iv. KEVIN RENIER JONES1, b. 30 Jan 1963, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Children of FLORENCE WHITE and EDWARD TRASK are:
75. v. MARGARET JEAN11 TRASK, b. 15 Nov 1937, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
vi. ROBERT RILEY (CHONSEE) TRASK1, b. 02 Jan 1938, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. (1) PAMALA ARLANE CULEY1; m. (2) MARY1.

41. ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 21 Sep 1918 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1. She married (1) HARRY HENRY KLOEPPEL1 13 Jul 1938 in Canyon, New Mexico1, son of BARTHOLOMEW KLOEPPEL and GERTRUDE BRENDEL. He was born 09 Aug 1915 in Bernillio, Sandoval, New Mexico1, and died 07 Aug 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (2) FINLEY RAY CORFIELD1 10 Jul 1970 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1, son of BENJAMIN CORFIELD and HAZEL MARTIN. He was born 01 Mar 1935 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

More About ETHEL HELEN WHITE:
Christening: Sep 1918, Riverside, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker, PHD / Master of All Trades1
Religion: Catholic1

More About HARRY HENRY KLOEPPEL:
Burial: 09 Aug 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1
Education: 6th Grade1
Occupation: Logger, Truck Driver, Farmer1
Religion: Catholic1

More About FINLEY RAY CORFIELD:
Christening: 1984, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, Sacred Heart Chu1

Occupation: Railroad1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of ETHEL WHITE and HARRY KLOEPPEL are:
76. i. WILLIAM LOUIS11 KLOEPPEL, b. 16 Nov 1939, Bernillio, SANDOVAL, New Mexico.
77. ii. MARY EILEEN KLOEPPEL, b. 31 Oct 1940, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
78. iii. HELEN LOUISE KLOEPPEL, b. 11 Jun 1942, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico; d. 13 Sep 2003, Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico at 26 Valencia Drive (Meadow Lake).
iv. DAVID BIRL KLOEPPEL1, b. 13 Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1; d. 15 Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, St. Joseph's Hos1.

More About DAVID BIRL KLOEPPEL:
Burial: Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1
Christening: 14 Apr 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, St. Joseph's Hos1

79. v. DORIS JEAN KLOEPPEL, b. 20 Dec 1945, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
80. vi. DONALD WAYNE KLOEPPEL, b. 20 Dec 1945, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
81. vii. PAULINE RUTH KLOEPPEL, b. 14 Sep 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

42. EDWIN RENEER10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 17 Oct 1919 in Espanola, Rio Arriba, New Mexico1, and died 01 Jul 1969 in Denver, Colorado1. He married ANNA ELIZABETH COSTELLO1 22 Jun 1948 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She was born 12 Aug 1920 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 22 May 1978 in Denver, Colorado1.

Notes for EDWIN RENEER WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Fort Logan, Denver, Colorado

More About EDWIN RENEER WHITE:
Burial: Jul 1969, Denver, Colorado1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Navy / International Harvester Parts Department1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ANNA ELIZABETH COSTELLO:
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of EDWIN WHITE and ANNA COSTELLO are:
i. ROBERT RENEER11 WHITE1, b. 01 Oct 1949, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. JUDY ELIZABETH HENDERSON1, 08 Nov 1969, Bolder, Colorado1.
ii. JACK EDWIN WHITE1, b. 10 Sep 1951, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
iii. RITA ANN WHITE1, b. 09 Oct 1952, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. DWIGHT SCOTT LADA1, 03 Sep 1972, Denver, Colorado1.
iv. FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHITE1, b. 02 Sep 1954, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. JEFF WELLS1, 23 Apr 1977, Rocky Mountain, National Park, Colorado1.

43. VINCENT THOMAS10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 09 Mar 1923 in Los Alamose, Sandoval, New Mexico1. He married MARY ELIZABETH BETTY LEE GATES1 07 Feb 1948 in El Cajon, San Diego, California1. She was born 20 Sep 1924 in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado1.

More About VINCENT THOMAS WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Draftsman (Sandia Corperation Albuequerque, New Mexico) Retired.1
Religion: Catholic1

More About MARY ELIZABETH BETTY LEE GATES:
Education: 12th Grade1

Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of VINCENT WHITE and MARY GATES are:
82. i. FLORENCE MARIE11 WHITE, b. 29 Mar 1949, San Diego, San Diego, California.
ii. DIANNA LEE WHITE1, b. 29 Jun 1950, La Mesa, San Diego, California1; d. 02 Jul 1950, La Mesa, San Diego, California1.

Notes for DIANNA LEE WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

La Mesa Hospital

iii. VINCENT THOMAS WHITE II1, b. 07 Jun 1952, La Mesa, San Diego, California1; d. 08 Jun 1952, La Mesa, San Diego, California1.

Notes for VINCENT THOMAS WHITE II:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

La Mesa Hospital

iv. CHARLES EDWARD WHITE1, b. 31 Oct 1955, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

44. ROBERT LOUIS10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 28 May 1925 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico1, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1. He married EDNA LOUSIE WHITE1 16 Apr 1965 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She was born 30 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois1.

Notes for ROBERT LOUIS WHITE:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

National Cemetary

More About ROBERT LOUIS WHITE:
Burial: 06 Dec 1973, Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Navy / Security Guard1
Religion: Catholic1

More About EDNA LOUSIE WHITE:
Burial: Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of ROBERT WHITE and EDNA WHITE are:
i. ROBERT MICHEAL11 WHITE1, b. 15 Feb 1956, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. SUSAN LOUISE COUGHLIN1, 30 May 19751.
ii. DIANNE LOUSIE WHITE1, b. 21 Dec 1960, Bend, Oregon1; m. LAWERENCE UDELL WICKHAM1.
iii. PATRICK ERIN WHITE1, b. 10 Feb 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. SUSANNE BRIDGES1.

45. CAROL ANN10 WHITE (BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 01 Dec 1937 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT STEWART HOGAN JR.1 24 Aug 1957 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 31 Jan 1938 in Beaver, Pennsylvania1.

More About CAROL ANN WHITE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Secretary (Sandia Labs Albuquerque, New Mexico) HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of CAROL WHITE and ROBERT HOGAN JR. are:
i. THERESA ANN11 HOGAN1, b. 06 Jul 1958, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. (1) DALE HOOPER1; b. 09 Jul1; m. (2) CARL B. WILLIAMS1, 01 Jul 1974, Amerillo, Texas1.
83. ii. DANN STEWART HOGAN, b. 20 Aug 1959, Farmington, New Mexico.
iii. CAROL ELAINE HOGAN1, b. 12 Aug 1960, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

46. LEWIS10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married GEORGIA LEE1.

Children of LEWIS JENKINS and GEORGIA LEE are:
i. NANCY11 JENKINS1.
ii. RICK JENKINS1.
iii. TEDDY JENKINS1.

47. WILLIAM C.10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married BETTY JOHNSON1.

Child of WILLIAM JENKINS and BETTY JOHNSON is:
i. LUANNA11 JENKINS1.

48. VIOLA BELLE10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married THOMAS TEMPLETON1.

Children of VIOLA JENKINS and THOMAS TEMPLETON are:
i. TEMPLETON111.
ii. SALLY TEMPLETON1.

49. VIRGIL10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married EDWINA LASALLE1.

Children of VIRGIL JENKINS and EDWINA LASALLE are:
i. CHRISTINA11 JENKINS1.
ii. JEANETTE JENKINS1.

50. JESSE WILLARD10 JENKINS (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Apr 1915 in Magdelina, New Mexico1, and died 30 Nov 1945 in Kunsan, Korea1. He married ELIZABETH TOLENE WORKMAN1 07 May 19351.

Notes for JESSE WILLARD JENKINS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

When an Ammunition Dump exploded.

Children of JESSE JENKINS and ELIZABETH WORKMAN are:
84. i. ROBERT LEE11 JENKINS, b. 04 Dec 1935, Terrerro, New Mexico.
ii. PATRICIA ANN JENKINS1, b. 07 Jul 19381; m. LYLE EDWARD WILLIAMS1, 12 May 19561.
iii. CAROLINE BERTHA JENKINS1, b. 07 Oct 19391; m. (1) CLAUDE JUNIOR DODD1; m. (2) ALLEN HOEKEMA1, 03 Aug 19571.
iv. CURTIS VICTOR JENKINS1, b. 25 Jun 19421; d. 15 Nov 19421.
v. JESSE WILLARD JENKINS JR.1, b. 23 Feb 19441.

51. CARL10 JENKINS JR. (BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7

CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 May 19201. He married ELIZABETH TOLENE WORKMAN1 10 Nov 19491.

Child of CARL JENKINS JR. and ELIZABETH WORKMAN is:
i. LAWRENCE DAVID11 JENKINS1, b. 19 Oct 19521.

Generation No. 5

52. RAYMOND GARY11 SHOVE (DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married BEVERLY ANN BEGLEY1, daughter of ELBERT BEGLEY and LEONA RAGAN.

Children of RAYMOND SHOVE and BEVERLY BEGLEY are:
85. i. ANN MARIE12 SHOVE.
ii. RANDALL RAYMOND SHOVE1.
86. iii. JANET ROSE SHOVE.

53. LEROY11 LOWE (LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1.

Children of LEROY LOWE are:
i. CLAYTON LEROY12 LOWE1.
ii. MICHELL (MIKE) LOWE1.
iii. RALPH EARL LOWE1.
iv. VICKE YVONNE LOWE1.
v. SEAN LOWE1.

54. RALPH DUDLEY11 JOHNSTON (LUCRETIA IVA ESTELL (STELLA)10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Aug 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married SHIRLEY ANN WOMBLE1 06 Apr 19631.

Child of RALPH JOHNSTON and SHIRLEY WOMBLE is:
i. DENISE JEAN12 JOHNSTON1, b. 25 Mar 1964, Denver, Denver, Colorado1.

55. FREDRICK KENNITH11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Jan 1936 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ILA PAULINE BOWERS1 29 Oct 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of LOUIS BOWERS and BEULAH HEATH. She was born 16 May 1938 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About FREDRICK KENNITH HOFHEINS:
Burial: 30 Sep 1969, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Sunset Cem.1

Children of FREDRICK HOFHEINS and ILA BOWERS are:
i. CATHY LYNN12 HOFHEINS1, b. 06 Jan 1958, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; m. THOMA BRADSHAW1, 21 May 19761.
ii. MARTY LEE HOFHEINS1, b. 14 Feb 1959, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
iii. POLLY ANN HOFHEINS1, b. 07 Jan 1960, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
iv. DENNY RAE HOFHEINS1, b. 15 Nov 1961, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
v. KRISTI MICHELLE HOFHEINS1, b. 04 Mar 1964, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
vi. LACI AMBER HOFHEINS1, b. 21 Jan 1965, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

56. RICHARD WILLIAM11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 06 Apr 1937 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married THERESA JULIA

WOOD1 11 Apr 1961 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of LESTER WOOD and ELIZABETH TORMA. She was born 10 Jan 1944 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio1.

Children of RICHARD HOFHEINS and THERESA WOOD are:
87. i. SANDRA ANN12 HOFHEINZ, b. 20 Jun 1962, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
88. ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM HOFHEINS, b. 29 Jun 1964, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
89. iii. ELIZABETH ROSE HOFHEINS, b. 16 Jan 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
iv. RICHARD ANDREW HOFHEINS1, b. 07 May 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

57. RONALD LA VERN11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19 Feb 1940 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ELAINE JANISE BRENNAMAN1 22 Dec 1960 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of RALH BRENNAMAN and JANIS HOPE. She was born 18 Jun 1943 in Pennaylvannia, York, York1.

More About RONALD LA VERN HOFHEINS:
Christening: Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico, LDS1

Children of RONALD HOFHEINS and ELAINE BRENNAMAN are:
i. SERANDA J. B. LYNN12 HOFHEINS1, b. 26 Oct 1961, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.
ii. WAYNE ARLEN ROLAND HOFHEINS1, b. 27 Oct 1964, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1; d. 07 Sep 1983, Santa Rosa, Guadalupe, New Mexico1.

58. ARLON RALPH11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Jun 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married LINDA M. MORRIS1, daughter of LESTER MORRIS and NITA PIPKIN. She was born 10 Sep 19471.

Children of ARLON HOFHEINS and LINDA MORRIS are:
i. HEATH R.12 HOFHEINS1, b. 07 Sep 19691; d. 10 Mar 1990, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico1.

More About HEATH R. HOFHEINS:
Burial: 12 Mar 1990, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1

ii. DONNE HOFHEINS1, b. 18 May 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

59. BONITA EVA MAUD11 HOFHEINS (FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Mar 1944 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married RONALD WARREN SMITH1 24 Oct 1963 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, son of FRED SMITH and MYRTLY GREY. He was born 18 Feb 1942 in Brownwood, Texas1.

Child of BONITA HOFHEINS and RONALD SMITH is:
i. STEVE RAYMOND12 SMITH1, b. 22 Sep 1972, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, Adopted1.

60. FREDRICK CARL11 BROWN (LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Dec 1933 in Albuquerque, Bernililio, New Mexico1. He married BEVERLY JEAN HATER1. She was born 05 Aug 1936 in McLean / Pampa, Gray, Texas1.

Children of FREDRICK BROWN and BEVERLY HATER are:
i. SHERIE LYNN12 BROWN1, b. 25 Mar 1959, Pampa, Grey, Texas1.
ii. CARL HATER BROWN1, b. 15 Oct 1960, Pampa, Grey, Texas1; m. BECKY UNKNOW1, 24 Sep 19881.
iii. WILLIAM ANDREW BROWN1, b. 20 Oct 1964, Pampa, Grey, Texas1.

61. WILLARD ALLEN11 HAVERLAND (LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM

#12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Jun 1952 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1. He married (1) AGNES REVA MCGRAW1. She was born 03 Sep 19541. He married (2) MICHAELE RAE ROADY1 18 Jun 19711.

Children of WILLARD HAVERLAND and AGNES MCGRAW are:
i. GAIL DEANN12 HAVERLAND1, b. 10 Nov 1980, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.
ii. JERAMIAH WILLARD HAVERLAND1, b. 02 Aug 1982, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.

Children of WILLARD HAVERLAND and MICHAELE ROADY are:
iii. ANTHONY RICHARD12 HAVERLAND1, b. 24 Feb 1972, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.
iv. VALERIE IVA HAVERLAND1, b. 20 May 1973, Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1.

62. VELMA MARIE11 HAVERLAND (LEONA ELIZORA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Nov 1953 in Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon1. She married (1) ROBERT SAIZ1. She married (2) RICHARD D. SMITH1 10 Feb 19731.

Children of VELMA HAVERLAND and ROBERT SAIZ are:
i. ROBERT ALLEN DAVID12 SAIZ1, b. 30 Dec 1979, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1.
ii. JOEY ADAM SAIZ1, b. 22 Nov 1982, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1.
iii. MARIA CONSELO SAIZ1, b. 22 Apr 1985, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico1.

Child of VELMA HAVERLAND and RICHARD SMITH is:
iv. KAYLA MARIE12 SMITH1, b. 27 Jul 1974, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

63. CAROL INA (PERRITT)11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 28 Nov 1939 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon1. She married LESLIE D. HALL1 03 Nov 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He was born 23 Oct 19331.

Children of CAROL HOFHEINS and LESLIE HALL are:
i. CONNIE JEAN12 HALL1, b. 03 Jun 1958, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
ii. WILLIAM ROBERT HALL1, b. 29 Jan 1961, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iii. DAVID EDWARD HALL1, b. 17 Aug 1962, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

64. IVA MARIE11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Aug 1943 in Corvallis, Benton, Oregon1. She married (1) BILL MERRICK1. She married (2) GERALD D. ZELLNER1 04 Jul 19621, son of BERT ZELLNER and BESSIE BUCKHOLST. He was born 31 Mar 1939 in Tutle, Oklahoma1.

Children of IVA HOFHEINS and GERALD ZELLNER are:
i. JUANITA RUTH12 ZELLNER1, b. 06 Mar 1962, Guyman, Texas, Oklahoma1; m. WILLIAM FARRELL1.
ii. JULIE ANN ZELLNER1, b. 06 Mar 1962, Guyman, Texas, Oklahoma1.
iii. JANET DEE ZELLNER1, b. 27 Nov 1964, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iv. GERALD DUAYNE ZELLNER1, b. 14 May 1966, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
v. DAVID ALAN ZELLNER1, b. 21 Jul 1970, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

65. EDWARD DOWNEY11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 08 May 1949 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married (1) JACKIE UPSHAW1. He married (2) SUE LEHR1 22 Jun 19721.

Children of EDWARD HOFHEINS and SUE LEHR are:
i. SICHELLE MARIE12 HOFHEINS1, b. 28 Feb 19801.
ii. SARA MARIE HOFHEINS1, b. 28 Feb 19801.

66. WANDA JUANITA11 HOFHEINS (EDWARD AMOS10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Jan 1951 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (1) ALAN DOWLING1. She married (2) DUANE YANCY1 07 Jun 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

Child of WANDA HOFHEINS and ALAN DOWLING is:
i. ROBIN12 DOWLING1.

Children of WANDA HOFHEINS and DUANE YANCY are:
ii. LINDA LISA LYNN12 YANCY1, b. 11 Feb 1969, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iii. PRESTON EUGINE DWANE YANCY1, b. 18 Mar 1972, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iv. CHRYSTAL KAY KELLOGEE YANCY1, b. 01 May 1978, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

67. BILLY EDWARD11 GALLIMORE (EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 Mar 1950 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married (1) HELEN LUCINDA JOHNSON1. He married (2) RITA IRENE SMITH1 18 Oct 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He married (3) VELMA JEAN FAUSETT1 12 Jun 1993 in Bosque, Valencia, New Mexico1, daughter of VESTER FAUSETT and VELMA HAWKINS. She was born 12 Apr 1951 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1.

Children of BILLY GALLIMORE and RITA SMITH are:
i. MAJOR12 GALLIMORE1, b. 07 Feb 19711.
90. ii. SAM GALLIMORE, b. 30 Apr 1974, Denver, Colorado.
91. iii. EVELYN ELMIRA GALLIMORE, b. 19 Apr 1983, Denver, Colorado.

Children of BILLY GALLIMORE and VELMA FAUSETT are:
92. iv. TANYA LANETTE12 FAUSETT, b. 22 May 1974, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico.
v. VERNON PRICE FAUSETT1, b. 02 Dec 19791.
vi. KEVIN RAY FAUSETT1, b. 19 Apr 19831.

68. MARY ETTA11 GALLIMORE (EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Oct 1952 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (1) CHRISTIAN C. LOWETH1. She married (2) ALAN KEI MUIRA1 02 Jan 1975 in Denver, Denver, Colorado1, son of TOD MUIRA and LAURA MATSUMURA.

Child of MARY GALLIMORE and ALAN MUIRA is:
i. MICHEAL TODD12 MUIRA1, b. 21 Mar 1978, Denver, Denver, Colorado1.

69. JOHN MARLO11 GALLIMORE (EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 02 Dec 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married JEAN ELIZABETH BOWEN1 21 Oct 1978 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1, daughter of GULT BOWEN and DORIS DAVIS. She was born 06 Oct 1960 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

Children of JOHN GALLIMORE and JEAN BOWEN are:
i. DAVID12 GALLIMORE1, b. 24 May 1981, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
ii. ELIZABETH JOANNE GALLIMORE1, b. 29 Sep 1986, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

70. ANDREW GLENN11 WHITE (ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 Aug 1942 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1, and died 15 Feb 1997 in Houston, Texas1. He married VIRGINIA DUSTENE YOUNG1 07 Jun 1963 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

More About ANDREW GLENN WHITE:
Burial: 18 Feb 1997, Alamogordo, New Mexico1

Children of ANDREW WHITE and VIRGINIA YOUNG are:
93. i. APRIL LEE12 WHITE, b. Gallup, New Mexico.
ii. WENDY SHARON WHITE1, b. 1968, Farmington, New Mexico1; d. 1977, Traverse City, MI1.

71. ROBERT EUGENE11 WHITE (ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 26 Mar 1945 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1. He married CATHARINE ANN BIRDWELL1 21 Aug in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

Children of ROBERT WHITE and CATHARINE BIRDWELL are:
i. GARY ANDREW12 WHITE1, m. LUCINDA BARNETT1.
94. ii. MICHELLE DYAN WHITE.
95. iii. MICHAEL TODD WHITE.

72. JEANETTE HELEN11 WHITE (ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 10 Mar 1951 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1. She married (1) ROBERT PERRY ROCKY1. She married (2) CARL ROSS ASHWOOD1 07 Jun 1975 in Montrose, Colorado1. He was born 02 Oct 1931 in Franklinville, New Jersey1.

Children of JEANETTE WHITE and CARL ASHWOOD are:
96. i. ROBIN DENISE12 ASHWOOD, b. 25 Dec 1972.
ii. TODD JEFFERY ASHWOOD1, b. 06 Aug 19741.

More About TODD JEFFERY ASHWOOD:
Adoption: Aft. 07 Jun 19751

73. BETTY JANE11 ROSS (DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Jan 19301, and died 30 Jun 19991. She married ROTEN1.

Children of BETTY ROSS and ROTEN are:
97. i. LEZLEE12 ROTEN.
98. ii. JOSHUA MILES ROTEN.

74. KARALL LEROY11 GUNDERSON (OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married MARGUERITE GILBERT1 19571.

Children of KARALL GUNDERSON and MARGUERITE GILBERT are:
99. i. CINDIE ANN12 GUNDERSON, b. 01 Jul 1958.
100. ii. TODD LEROY GUNDERSON, b. 18 Dec 1960.

75. MARGARET JEAN11 TRASK (FLORENCE JANE10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Nov 1937 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT BRYAN FULLER1.

Child of MARGARET TRASK and ROBERT FULLER is:
101. i. LAURA MARIE12 FULLER, b. 25 May 1958, La Mesa, San Diego, California.

76. WILLIAM LOUIS11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12,

RICHARD1)1 was born 16 Nov 1939 in Bernillio, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1. He married JUDITH DOMION1 19 Jun 1965 in Manchester, New Hampshire1.

More About WILLIAM LOUIS KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Miner/Landscaper1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of WILLIAM KLOEPPEL and JUDITH DOMION are:
102. i. KRISTIN LAURA12 KLOEPPEL, b. 09 Sep 1966, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
ii. ERICK BARTHALOMEW KLOEPPEL1, b. 11 Jul 1968, Globe, Gila, Arizona1.

77. MARY EILEEN11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Oct 1940 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married MELVIN DEWIGHT CORFIELD1 31 May 1969 in Winterhaven, California1. He was born 23 Nov 1941 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 09 May 1988 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About MARY EILEEN KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

More About MELVIN DEWIGHT CORFIELD:
Burial: 14 May 1988, Los Lunas, Valincia, New Mexico1

Children of MARY KLOEPPEL and MELVIN CORFIELD are:
103. i. MARY JEANNE12 CORFIELD, b. 27 Jan 1964, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.
ii. REBECCA JANE CORFIELD1, b. 09 Jul 1970, San Diego, San Diego, California1; m. RONALD GENE MCCOMAS II1, 28 Dec 1991, Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico, Mother's House1; d. 29 Oct 2000, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

Notes for RONALD GENE MCCOMAS II:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Died of an (Arterial Aneurysm) Blood Clot.

iii. MATTHEW MELVIN CORFIELD1, b. 18 Nov 1971, San Diego, San Diego, California1.
iv. ANDREW JAMES CORFIELD1, b. 05 Dec 1974, San Diego, San Diego, California1.

78. HELEN LOUISE11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 11 Jun 1942 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, and died 13 Sep 2003 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico at 26 Valencia Drive (Meadow Lake)1. She married (1) ROLAND ALFRED FROST1 07 Sep 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 21 Apr 19331. She married (2) RICHARD CALKINS1 10 Oct 1987 in Los Cruces, Dona Anna, New Mexico1, son of NEIL CALKINS and ERNA UNKNOWN. He was born 23 Aug1.

More About HELEN LOUISE KLOEPPEL:
Burial: 17 Sep 2003, Albuquerque, Bernilillo, New Mexico = Sunset Memorial Cemetery1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Operator / Line Repair / U.S.West Telephone Company1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ROLAND ALFRED FROST:
Occupation: Retired National Guard1
Religion: Lutheren1

Children of HELEN KLOEPPEL and ROLAND FROST are:
i. KARIN MARIE12 FROST1, b. 03 Sep 1964, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1.

ii. BRENDA HARRIET FROST1, b. 05 Dec 1966, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1; m. DARIN SIMPSON1.
104. iii. BRIAN JOHANN FROST, b. 31 Dec 1969, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.

79. DORIS JEAN11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Dec 1945 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married JAMES CLARENCE WELLS1 10 Jun 1967 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 28 Feb 1943 in Pendleton, Umittila, Oregon1, and died 09 Jan 2000 in Mesa, Arizona1.

More About DORIS JEAN KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1
Religion: Catholic1

Notes for JAMES CLARENCE WELLS:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Queen of Heaven Cemetery

More About JAMES CLARENCE WELLS:
Burial: 13 Jan 2000, Mesa, Arizona1
Education: High School / Collage1
Occupation: Computer Programmer1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of DORIS KLOEPPEL and JAMES WELLS are:
105. i. JACQUELINE FRANCES12 WELLS, b. 24 Sep 1968, Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.
ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH WELLS1, b. 17 Nov 1969, Glendale, Maricox, Arizona1.
iii. LEON ANDREW WELLS1, b. 04 Jul 1971, Tucson, Pima, Arizona1; d. 04 Jul 1971, Tucson, Pima, Arizona1.

More About LEON ANDREW WELLS:
Burial: 07 Jul 1971, Tucson, Pima, Arizona1

iv. STEPHEN PATRICK WELLS1, b. 05 Jul 1974, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona1.

80. DONALD WAYNE11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Dec 1945 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married (1) CATHERINE JIPPING1. He married (2) SHIRLEY JEAN TAPLEY1 14 Mar 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, daughter of HERMON TAPLEY and CORA WRIGHT. She was born 07 Sep 1955 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

More About DONALD WAYNE KLOEPPEL:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Maintenance Man1
Religion: Catholic1

More About CATHERINE JIPPING:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: Retired Ranchers Candy Company1

More About SHIRLEY JEAN TAPLEY:
Education: 9th Grade1
Occupation: HouseWife1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of DONALD KLOEPPEL and SHIRLEY TAPLEY are:
i. MELISSA LOU12 KLOEPPEL1, b. 07 May 1971, Belen, Valincia, New Mexico1.
106. ii. SHARLINE ANN KLOEPPEL, b. 05 Sep 1974, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
iii. WAYNE LOUIS KLOEPPEL1, b. 27 Aug 1976, Denver, Colorado1.
iv. MARY ESTELLE KLOEPPEL1, b. 08 Sep 1980, Wheatridge, Colorado1.

Notes for MARY ESTELLE KLOEPPEL:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Wheatridge Medical Center

v. CHRISTA RONALDA KLOEPPEL1, b. 21 Apr 1981, Wheatridge, Colorado1.

Notes for CHRISTA RONALDA KLOEPPEL:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Wheatridge Medical Center

81. PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL (ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 14 Sep 1947 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT ALAN (CLAYTOR)SKINNER, SR.1 07 Sep 1968 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, son of JAMES CLAYTOR and DOROTHY SCHMITT. He was born 24 Sep 1947 in Socorro, Socorro, New Mexico1.

More About PAULINE RUTH KLOEPPEL:
Christening: 02 Nov 1947, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker, PHD / Master of All Trades. Albuqerque Auto Auction.1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ROBERT ALAN (CLAYTOR)SKINNER, SR.:
Christening: 25 Mar 1978, San Diego, San Diego, California1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: System Manager, Meadow lake Water System for National Utility Company.1
Religion: Catholic1

Children of PAULINE KLOEPPEL and ROBERT SKINNER, SR. are:
107. i. ROBERT ALAN12SKINNER, JR., b. 31 Mar 1969, Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
108. ii. DAVID TROY SKINNER, b. 22 Dec 1970, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.
109. iii. MARK ANTHONY SKINNER, b. 20 Nov 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico.

82. FLORENCE MARIE11 WHITE (VINCENT THOMAS10, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Mar 1949 in San Diego, San Diego, California1. She married KENT RAYMOND SWIGARD1 25 Jan 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1, son of IVAN SWIGARD and BERNICE BROWN. He was born 25 Sep 1947 in San Francisco, Marin, California1.

More About KENT RAYMOND SWIGARD:
Occupation: Reporter1

Children of FLORENCE WHITE and KENT SWIGARD are:
i. SHERRYESTA MARIE12 SWIGARD1, b. 05 Dec 1969, Honolulu, Ohau, Hawaii1.
ii. BARRETT VINCENT BRET SWIGARD1, b. 31 Mar 1973, Spokane, Spokane, Washington1.

83. DANN STEWART11 HOGAN (CAROL ANN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Aug 1959 in Farmington, New Mexico1. He married DEBRA CAROL STEES1 14 Jun 19801. She was born 01 Dec 19591.

Children of DANN HOGAN and DEBRA STEES are:
i. SHANNA MARIE12 HOGAN1, b. 21 Oct 19811.
ii. DANIEL STEWART HOGAN1, b. 30 Nov 19831.

84. ROBERT LEE11 JENKINS (JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12,

RICHARD1)1 was born 04 Dec 1935 in Terrerro, New Mexico1. He married (1) JOYCE ANN NELSON1 30 Apr 19541. He married (2) VIRGINIA PARKER1 30 Jul 19721.

Children of ROBERT JENKINS and JOYCE NELSON are:
110. i. LARRY ALAN12 JENKINS, b. 22 Oct 1955.
111. ii. MARIANNE LOUISE JENKINS, b. 15 Jun 1957.
112. iii. BARBARA JEAN JENKINS, b. 29 Aug 1959.
113. iv. SUSAN KAY JENKINS, b. 12 Dec 1960.
v. JULIE LYNN JENKINS1, b. 20 Mar 19621.

Generation No. 6

85. ANN MARIE12 SHOVE (RAYMOND GARY11, DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married DAVID COLE TALBOT1.

Children of ANN SHOVE and DAVID TALBOT are:
i. WENDY ANN13 TALBOT1.
ii. DOUGLAS JAMES TALBOT1.

86. JANET ROSE12 SHOVE (RAYMOND GARY11, DOROTHY AMANDA10 LEESE, EMMA ELMIRA9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married STANLEY SHIELDS1.

Children of JANET SHOVE and STANLEY SHIELDS are:
i. MATTHEW VINCENT13 SHIELDS1.
ii. ETHAN JAMES SHIELDS1.

87. SANDRA ANN12 HOFHEINZ (RICHARD WILLIAM11 HOFHEINS, FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Jun 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Children of SANDRA ANN HOFHEINZ are:
i. THERESA ELIZABETH13 HOFHEINS1, b. 10 Nov 19861.
ii. JULIA MARIE HOFHEINS1, b. 29 Sep 1992, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

88. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM12 HOFHEINS (RICHARD WILLIAM11, FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Jun 1964 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Child of CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM HOFHEINS is:
i. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD13 HOFHEINS1, b. 24 Sep 19851.

89. ELIZABETH ROSE12 HOFHEINS (RICHARD WILLIAM11, FREDRICK BENJAMIN10, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 16 Jan 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married (1) JOSEPH SABREANNO1. She married (2) MARTIN RALPH VIGIL1 26 May 1984 in CUBA, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1. He was born 06 Jul 19571.

Child of ELIZABETH HOFHEINS and JOSEPH SABREANNO is:
i. JOSHUA PHILLIP13 SABREANNO1, b. 28 Mar 2001, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

Notes for JOSHUA PHILLIP SABREANNO:
[Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW]

Weighed 7lbs. 7oz.

Children of ELIZABETH HOFHEINS and MARTIN VIGIL are:
ii. CARLOS JOSEPH13 VIGIL1, b. 20 Jul 1985, CUBA, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1.
iii. PHILLIP MARTIN VIGIL1, b. 07 Sep 1987, CUBA, SANDOVAL, New Mexico1.

90. SAM12 GALLIMORE (BILLY EDWARD11, EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 30 Apr 1974 in Denver, Colorado1. He married BRIANNA SUE LAWERENCE1 16 Aug 1997 in Golden, Jefferson, Colorado1. She was born 18 Aug 1973 in Clyal, Mich.1.

Children of SAM GALLIMORE and BRIANNA LAWERENCE are:
i. BRANDON THOMAS LAWERANCE13 GALLIMORE1, b. 15 Jun 1994, Denver, Colorado1.
ii. TANNER GEORGE LAWERANCE GALLIMORE1, b. 15 May 1998, Denver, Colorado1.
iii. AARON JUSTIN GALLIMORE1, b. 30 Oct 2002, Denver, Colorado1.

91. EVELYN ELMIRA12 GALLIMORE (BILLY EDWARD11, EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19 Apr 1983 in Denver, Colorado1. She married DANIAL STEVEN JEWELL1 21 Oct 2000 in Ft. Lupton, Weld, Colorado1. He was born 21 Oct 1979 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado1.

Children of EVELYN GALLIMORE and DANIAL JEWELL are:
i. DANIEL JEFFERY13 JEWELL1, b. 25 Apr 2001, Denver, Colorado1.
ii. JOYCE IRENE JEWELL1, b. 07 Mar 2002, Denver, Colorado1.

92. TANYA LANETTE12 FAUSETT (BILLY EDWARD11 GALLIMORE, EVA ELMIRA10 HOFHEINS, IVA BLANCHE9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 May 1974 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. She married RICHARD CAROL LAW1 04 Dec 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1. He was born 24 Jan 1972 in Idaho Falls, Idaho1.

Children of TANYA FAUSETT and RICHARD LAW are:
i. ARCY CREED13 LAW1, b. 18 Jun 1996, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
ii. ALEK RAY LAW1, b. 25 Mar 1998, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iii. ASHER PRICE LAW1, b. 06 Jul 2002, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.
iv. TAYLA LYNN LAW1, b. 2003, Albuquerque, Bernilillio, New Mexico1.

93. APRIL LEE12 WHITE (ANDREW GLENN11, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born in Gallup, New Mexico1. She married THOMAS THOMANN1.

Children of APRIL WHITE and THOMAS THOMANN are:
i. LILLIAN13 THOMANN1.
ii. PETER THOMANN1.

94. MICHELLE DYAN12 WHITE (ROBERT EUGENE11, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married RANDELL MYRL SMITH1 02 Oct 1993 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

Children of MICHELLE WHITE and RANDELL SMITH are:
i. QUINN13 SMITH1.
ii. CATHARINE SMITH1.

95. MICHAEL TODD12 WHITE (ROBERT EUGENE11, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married FELICIA UNKNOW1.

Children of MICHAEL WHITE and FELICIA UNKNOW are:
i. NATHAN13 WHITE1.
ii. PRESTON WHITE1.

96. ROBIN DENISE12 ASHWOOD (JEANETTE HELEN11 WHITE, ANDREW MILES10, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 Dec 19721. She married (1) WILLIAM SHANE WILSON1. She married (2) MONTE CLAY WHITEHEAD1 27 Jul 1996 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1. He was born 16 Oct 1969 in Alamogordo, New Mexico1.

More About ROBIN DENISE ASHWOOD:
Adoption: Aft. 07 Jun 19751

Child of ROBIN ASHWOOD and WILLIAM WILSON is:
i. LAUREN MICHELLE13 ASHWOOD1, b. 24 Jan 19891.

Child of ROBIN ASHWOOD and MONTE WHITEHEAD is:
ii. TAYLEE MAE13 WHITEHEAD1, b. 22 Oct 2002, Carlsbad, Eddie, New Mexico1.

97. LEZLEE12 ROTEN (BETTY JANE11 ROSS, DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. She married THOMAS BICKSTON1.

Children of LEZLEE ROTEN and THOMAS BICKSTON are:
i. RYAN13 BICKSTON1, b. 18 Oct 19821.
ii. HEATHER BICKSTON1, b. 17 Dec 19841.
iii. TYLER BICKSTON1, b. 30 Dec 19851.

98. JOSHUA MILES12 ROTEN (BETTY JANE11 ROSS, DORA LOTTIE ELIZABETH10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1. He married KAREN UNKNOWN1.

Children of JOSHUA ROTEN and KAREN UNKNOWN are:
i. SHAWN13 ROTEN1.
ii. ERIC ROTEN1.
iii. KARI ROTEN1, b. 27 Jul 19851.

99. CINDIE ANN12 GUNDERSON (KARALL LEROY11, OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 01 Jul 19581. She married BILL DRENNON1 19781.

Child of CINDIE GUNDERSON and BILL DRENNON is:
i. ANDREW ALLEN13 DRENNON1, b. 15 Jul 19811.

100. TODD LEROY12 GUNDERSON (KARALL LEROY11, OLIVE AMANDA10 WHITE, GEORGE MILES9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 18 Dec 19601. He married DEBBIE UNKNOWN1.

Child of TODD GUNDERSON and DEBBIE UNKNOWN is:
i. STEPHANIE ANN13 GUNDERSON1, b. 30 Apr 19851.

101. LAURA MARIE12 FULLER (MARGARET JEAN11 TRASK, FLORENCE JANE10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 25 May 1958 in La Mesa, San Diego, California1. She married (1) MIGUEL QUIHIUS GAMBOA1. She married (2) KEITH RICHARD BREAZEALE1, son of RICHARD BREAZEALE and SHIRLY MCKAY. He was born 23 Dec 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California1.

Child of LAURA FULLER and MIGUEL GAMBOA is:
i. MICHELLE DIANE13 GAMBOA1, b. 20 Jan 1977, San Diego, San Diego, California1.

Child of LAURA FULLER and KEITH BREAZEALE is:
ii. KELLEY MARIE13 BREAZEALE1, b. 20 Aug 1984, Escondido, San Diego, California1.

102. KRISTIN LAURA12 KLOEPPEL (WILLIAM LOUIS11, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 09 Sep 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. She married DONALD READEL1.

Child of KRISTIN KLOEPPEL and DONALD READEL is:
i. RICHARD WILLIAM13 READEL1, b. 17 May 1990, Salem, New Hampshire1.

103. MARY JEANNE12 CORFIELD (MARY EILEEN11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 27 Jan 1964 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1. She married ROBERT LYNN GARHAM1 24 Mar 1982 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He was born 05 Nov 1959 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

Child of MARY CORFIELD and ROBERT GARHAM is:
i. DESTANY AMBER13 GARHAM1, b. 07 Oct 1982, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1.

104. BRIAN JOHANN12 FROST (HELEN LOUISE11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Dec 1969 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1.

Children of BRIAN JOHANN FROST are:
i. MISTY SKY13 FROST1.
ii. HAILEY MCKINSEY FROST1, b. 20 Oct 19961.

105. JACQUELINE FRANCES12 WELLS (DORIS JEAN11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 24 Sep 1968 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico1. She married WAYNE MURANAKA1 01 Nov 1987 in Tucson, Arizona1.

Child of JACQUELINE WELLS and WAYNE MURANAKA is:
i. BENJAMIN JAMES13 MURANAKA1, b. 30 Aug 1987, Tucson, Arizona1.

106. SHARLINE ANN12 KLOEPPEL (DONALD WAYNE11, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 05 Sep 1974 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico1. She married THOMPSON1.

Child of SHARLINE KLOEPPEL and THOMPSON is:
i. SAMUEL LEVI13 THOMPSON1, b. 25 Jul 20001.

107. ROBERT ALAN12SKINNER, JR. (PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 31 Mar 1969 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington1. He married LADENA ROWE1 24 Mar 1989 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico1, daughter of GILBERT ROWE,SR. and CAROLE BROWN. She was born 21 Jul 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

More About ROBERT ALANSKINNER, JR.:
Christening: 07 Aug 1969, WagonMound, New Mexico, Santa Clara Chur1
Education: 12th Grade1

Occupation: CDK (Intel Corporation) Foreman1
Religion: Catholic1

More About LADENA ROWE:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1

Children of ROBERT SKINNER, JR. and LADENA ROWE are:
i. LA TEFFENY LYN13 SKINNER1, b. 06 May 1990, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, St.Joseph's Hosp1.

More About LA TEFFENY LYN SKINNER:
Christening: 29 Mar 1992, Peralta, Valencia, New Mexico, Peralta Meth.1

ii. BRITTANY SCHANE SKINNER1, b. 14 Sep 1995, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, St. Joseph's1.

108. DAVID TROY12 SKINNER (PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Dec 1970 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married KRISTIE MAE BLAND1 28 Jun 1992 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico, Skinner's Home1. She was born 10 Apr 19691.

More About DAVID TROY SKINNER:
Christening: 14 Mar 1971, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, St. Anne Church1
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: United States Navy1
Religion: Catholic1

More About KRISTIE MAE BLAND:
Education: 12th Grade1
Occupation: HomeMaker1

Children of DAVID SKINNER and KRISTIE BLAND are:
i. ZACKERY XAVIER13 SKINNER1, b. 16 Oct 1993, Chicago, Illinois1.
ii. JESSICA KATELYN SKINNER1, b. 08 Jan 1996, Atlantic Beach, Florida, 322331.
iii. TROY ALAN SKINNER1, b. 27 Dec 1999, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico1.

109. MARK ANTHONY12 SKINNER (PAULINE RUTH11 KLOEPPEL, ETHEL HELEN10 WHITE, BENJAMIN LOUIS9, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 20 Nov 1971 in Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico1. He married ANNA MARIE FELIX1 04 Sep 1990 in Los Lunas, Valencia, New Mexico1. She was born 09 Jan 19691.

More About MARK ANTHONY SKINNER:
Christening: 16 Jan 1972, Albuquerque, Bernillio, New Mexico, St. Anne Church1
Religion: Catholic1

More About ANNA MARIE FELIX:
Education: 12th Grade1

Child of MARK SKINNER and ANNA FELIX is:
i. CHRYSTAL LEE13 SKINNER1, b. 09 Jan 1991, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, UNM Hosp.1.

110. LARRY ALAN12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 22 Oct 19551. He married LORINDA HOLLY JENSEN1 05 Jul 19761.

Children of LARRY JENKINS and LORINDA JENSEN are:
i. MICHAEL ALAN13 JENKINS1, b. 17 Aug 19771.
114. ii. DEDORAH ANN JENKINS, b. 1979.

111. MARIANNE LOUISE12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 15 Jun 19571. She married DAVID SCOTT DUARTE1 11 Dec 19761.

Children of MARIANNE JENKINS and DAVID DUARTE are:
i. THOMAS SCOTT13 DUARTE1, b. 09 Jul 19781.
ii. MATTHEW ROBERT DUARTE1, b. 08 Dec 19811.

112. BARBARA JEAN12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 29 Aug 19591. She married WILLIAM LAURENCE TRUSCOTT1 26 Mar 19831.

Children of BARBARA JENKINS and WILLIAM TRUSCOTT are:
i. DERRA ANN13 TRUSCOTT1, b. 11 Aug 19821.
ii. KRISTIE MAY TRUSCOTT1, b. 27 Jun 19841.
iii. COURTNEY ELIZABETH TRUSCOTT1, b. 27 Jan 19871.
iv. CHELSEA IRENE TRUSCOTT1, b. 13 Apr 19881.

113. SUSAN KAY12 JENKINS (ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 12 Dec 19601. She married RODNEY J. KENMMIS1 17 Nov 19791.

Children of SUSAN JENKINS and RODNEY KENMMIS are:
i. AMMANDA SUE13 KENMMIS1, b. 20 Feb 19801.
ii. ANTHONY J. KENMMIS1, b. 02 Dec 19811.
iii. ALAN EUGENE KENMMIS1, b. 12 Mar 19831.

Generation No. 7

114. DEDORAH ANN13 JENKINS (LARRY ALAN12, ROBERT LEE11, JESSE WILLARD10, BERTHA MABEL9 WHITE, WILLIAM CARPENTER8, LUCRETIA VENORA7 CARPENTER, WILLIAM6, JONATHAN5, WILLIAM4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM #12, RICHARD1)1 was born 19791. She married NATHAN ANDERSON1 05 Jun 19991.

Child of DEDORAH JENKINS and NATHAN ANDERSON is:
i. BURTON ALAN14 ANDERSON1, b. 05 Mar 20011.

Endnotes
1. Pauline's Family Tree - 2.ged.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 16, 2004.

Eben Swett

Son of JACOB SWETT and ABIGAIL DODGE.

---

993. **William Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 67511 William Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: William Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1830
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 40y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age
William Carpenter M 40y
Matilda Carpenter F 38y

William Carpenter M 8y
Anna Carpenter F 5y
Mary Carpenter F 3y
Nellie Carpenter F 4m
Charlott Carpenter F 83y
Mary Grayham F 20y
(NOTE: Mary G. servant is on the next census page: See: RIN 67511 William Carpenter 1870b.jpg

---

2346. **Nellie Carpenter**

Age 4 months in the 1870 US Census.

1005. **Dr. James B. Carpenter**

When he was two years old he removed to St. Lawrence county, NY.
He was educated in the Weslayan Semianry at Gouverneur, New York, and at the Medical School at Casleton (?), Vermont. He began to practice his profession in Jefferson county, New York. He was the assistant surgeon of the Thirty-Fifth (35th) Regiment, New York, in the Civil War, and was with General Daniel Sickles's Brigade in the Battle of Gettysburg. He was appointed collecter of customs at the port of Cape Vincent, New York. He practiced medicine at Gouvernuer for many years. He died in 1895.
He married Roxaline, daughter of Nathan Monroe Flower, and sister of Governor Roswell P. Flower. Their daughter, Nina Frances, married Andrew Irving.
SEE: History of Northern New York. page 298.
Submitted by "Ken Warkentin" on 29 June 1999.

2348. **Nina Frances Carpenter**

SEE: History of Northern New York, page 298 and the Irving III section.
Submitted by "Ken Warkentin" on 29 June 1999.

1008. **Lydia Carpenter**

FSFTID # KC5H-BD5
She married a Storey (bef 1850) then a Wight.

Charles Edward Wight

FSFTID # LH1C-N38

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

411. **Jonathan Carpenter Jr.**-13504 (Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 14 Jul 1787 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1849 in Fowler, Saint Lawrence, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jonathan married **Lucy Johnson**-13514. Lucy was born about 1787 in of, Johnson, Montgomery, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1004 M i **Jonathan Johnson Carpenter**-93138 was born in 1812. He died in 1888.
+ 1005 M ii **Dr. James B. Carpenter**-47183 was born in 1819. He died in 1895.

412. **Sally Carpenter**-13505 (Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 8 Feb 1790 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Sally married **Jonathan Fairbanks**-89792. Jonathan was born on 22 May 1777. He died on 7 Jun 1854.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1006 M i **William Fairbanks**-89793 was born in 1823.
+ 1007 F ii **Emma Fairbanks**-95034 was born about 1815.

415. **Stephen Carpenter**-13508 (Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 26 Nov 1796 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1868 in Hailesboro, Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA. He was buried in Hailesboro Cemetery, Hailesboro, Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.

Stephen resided in 1850 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Stephen married **Elizabeth "Eliza" Umstead**-13515 about 1820 in , , Rhode Island, USA. Elizabeth was born on 18 Nov 1794 in , , New York, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1876 in Hailesboro, Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA. She was buried in Hailesboro Cemetery, Hailesboro, Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.

Elizabeth resided in 1850 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1008 F i **Lydia Carpenter**-226930 was born about 1828. She died on 11 Feb 1890.
1009 M ii **Darius Carpenter**-226929 was born about 1828 in Macomb, St. Lawrence, New York, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1893 in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.[Notes]
1010 M iii **Jonathan Allen "Allen" Carpenter**-226928 was born about 1829 in , , New York, USA.

Jonathan resided in 1850 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.[Notes]
1011 F iv **Marian Almira "Almira" Carpenter**-226927 was born about 1831 in , , New York, USA. [Notes]

1012 F v **Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Carpenter**-226926 was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA.

Ann resided in 1850 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.[Notes]

1013 F vi **Margaret A. Carpenter**-226925 was born about 1837 in , , New York, USA.

Margaret resided in 1850 in Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, USA.[Notes]

417. **Benjamin Carpenter**-67070 (Thomas , Joseph , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1756 in of, , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1829 in South Kingstown, Newport, now, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Thankful See Notes Thompson**-60948, daughter of Lt. Elias Thompson-121158 and Mary Stanton-121768. Thankful was born on 25 Nov 1765 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1826 in South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Perryville Church Cemetery, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1014 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-67072 was born about 1778 in of, , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1869 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Perryville, Church Cemetery, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Benjamin also married **Thankful Thompson**-42107. Thankful was born about 1756 in , Washington, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1829 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.

429. **Benjamin Carpenter**-48365 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1770 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1868 in Navy, now, Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, USA. He was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Mary Elizabeth Rogers**-48366, daughter of John Rogers-67514 and Eleanor Greene-67515, about 1798 in Providence. Mary was born about 21 Dec 1776 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1855 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1015 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-67517 was born in Jul 1799. He died on 4 Oct 1859.

+ 1016 M ii **Greene Carpenter**-67516 was born on 4 Dec 1801.

+ 1017 F iii **Eleanor Carpenter**-67741 was born in 1804. She died in 1878.

1018 F iv **Sarah Ann Carpenter**-67537 was born in 1812 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died in 1864.

+ 1019 M v **Thomas G. Carpenter**-67539 was born on 28 Jul 1814. He died on 21 Aug 1890.

1020 M vi **John Carpenter**-67538 was born in 1815 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1835 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

1021 F vii **Amy Carpenter**-67541 was born in 1818 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died in 1882.[Notes]

1022 F viii **Mary Jane Carpenter**-67540 was born in 1821 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1866 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

Mary married **Franklin Carpenter**-67923, son of Daniel B. Carpenter-67543 and Maria Deyoe-67922, in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. Franklin was born on 17 Jan 1830 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1912 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

430. **Nicholas Carpenter**-48367 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1769 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1847 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nicholas married **Anna Bartlett**-48368. Anna was born about 1773 in of, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1861 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+	1023	M	i **Daniel B. Carpenter**-67543 was born on 6 Jul 1796. He died on 12 Mar 1869.
+	1024	M	ii **Nathan Carpenter**-67544 was born on 7 Feb 1798. He died on 29 May 1886.
	1025	F	iii **Almira Carpenter**-67545 was born about 1801 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes] Almira married **Jesse Barras**-67568. Jesse was born about 1801 in , , New York, USA.
	1026	F	iv **Sally Carpenter**-67546 was born about 1803 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes] Sally married **William Ide**-67567. William was born about 1803 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]
	1027	F	v **Olive Carpenter**-67547 was born about 1805 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes] Olive married **Leman Grippen**-67566. Leman was born about 1805 in , , New York, USA.
+	1028	M	vi **Thomas S. Carpenter**-67548 was born about 1807/1813. He died in 1893.
+	1029	F	vii **Polly Carpenter**-67549 was born about 1808.
+	1030	F	viii **Alpha Carpenter**-67550 was born on 17 Sep 1811. She died on 8 Mar 1872.
+	1031	M	ix **Samuel Carpenter**-195119 was born about 1813/1814. He died on 25 Sep 1883.
+	1032	F	x **Ann Eliza Carpenter**-67551 was born about 1816.
	1033	M	xi **Edwin Carpenter**-67552 was born about 1818 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]
	1034	F	xii **Amy Jane Carpenter**-67553 was born about 1821 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died about 1821 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

431. **William Carpenter**-48369 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1774 in Johnston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

	1035	F	i **Delia Carpenter**-67569 was born about 1795 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA.
	1036	F	ii **Maria Carpenter**-67570 was born about 1798 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA.
	1037	F	iii **Azil Carpenter**-67571 was born about 1800 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA. [Notes]
	1038	M	iv **Charles Carpenter**-67572 was born about 1803 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA.
	1039	M	v **Henry Carpenter**-67573 was born about 1805 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA.
	1040	F	vi **Sarah Carpenter**-67575 was born about 1807 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA. [Notes]
+	1041	M	vii **Alonzo Carpenter**-67576 was born about 1810/1812. He died about 1881/1890.
	1042	M	viii **Lewis Carpenter**-67577 was born about 1813 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA. [Notes]

436. **Isaac Carpenter**-195098 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1766 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

+ 1043 M i **Isaac Carpenter**-67556 was born on 17 Feb 1810. He died on 4 Jul 1896.

438. **James Carpenter**-48320 (Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 15 Mar 1775 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Sep 1821 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Zerena Comer**-48379. Zerena was born about 1775/1779 in of, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1840.

They had the following children.

1044 F i **Mary Ann Carpenter**-67578 was born about 1798 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary married **Downing**-67582. Downing was born about 1798 in of, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.

1045 F ii **Abby Carpenter**-67579 was born about 1801 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Abby married **Israel Brownell**-67599. Israel was born about 1800 in of, New Bedford.

1046 F iii **Sarah Carpenter**-67580 was born about 1803 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Sarah married **Joseph O. Dorr**-67601. Joseph was born about 1803 in of, New York, , New York, USA.

+ 1047 M iv **James Carpenter**-48307 was born about 1805. He died about 1859.

1048 M v **Nathaniel Carpenter**-67581 was born about 1808 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

439. **Job Carpenter**-48321 (Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 13/13 Dec 1776/1778 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1845.

[Notes]

Job married **Mary Westcott**-48380, daughter of Caleb Westcott-120212 and Susannah Greene-120213, on 25 Feb 1804 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Mary was born on 1 Jun 1782 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 14 May 1854.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1049 M i **Henry Carpenter**-120211 was born on 28 Dec 1804 in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1878.

Henry married **Mary Whipple**-120218. Mary was born about 1804.

1050 F ii **Susan Carpenter**-67671 was born on 7 Aug 1806 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was christened in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1875.[Notes]

Susan married **Gideon L. Spencer**-67683. Gideon was born about 105 in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

1051 F iii **Mary Ann Carpenter**-67681 was born on 29 Apr 1808 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

1052 F iv **Emily G. Carpenter**-120210 was born on 30 Sep 1810 in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Emily married **Luke Greene**-120217. Luke was born about 1810.

1053 F v **Catherine A. Carpenter**-120209 was born on 19 Jul 1812 in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1843.

Catherine married **H. Tilden**-120216. H. Tilden was born about 1810.

1054 F vi **Amelia Carpenter**-67604 was born about 1814 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Amelia married **Sampson**-120214. Sampson was born about 1810 in of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1055 F vii **Clara Carpenter**-67605 was born about 1816 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Clara married **BurlIngame**-120215. BurlIngame was born about 1815.

1056 M viii **Frank Carpenter**-67670 was born about 1818 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

1057 M ix **Job Carpenter**-67682 was born on 28 Jun 1821 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1845 in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

442. **Deliverance Carpenter**-48324 (Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1785 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Deliverance married **Sylvester Wescott**-48381 on 26 Jan 1804. Sylvester was born about 1782 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

1058 M i **Wescott**-174535 was born about 1805 in , , Rhode Island, USA.

445. **Earl Carpenter**-48318 (Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1794 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1863 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Earl married **Sarah Ann Harris**-48327, daughter of Joseph Harris-48328 and Catherine Greene-48329, on 26 Oct 1821 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Sarah was born on 25 Jun 1793 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1867 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

1059 M i **Albert Greene Carpenter**-48331 was born on 24 Jul 1822 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1823 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1060 M ii **Charles Earl Carpenter**-48330 was born on 22 Jun 1824. He died on 28 Jun 1898.

\+ 1061 M iii **Joseph Harris Carpenter**-48332 was born on 20 Feb 1826. He died on 8 Dec 1854.

1062 M iv **Nathaniel Greene Carpenter**-48333 was born on 16 Jan 1828 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1832 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

\+ 1063 F v **Sarah Clarke Carpenter**-48334 was born on 18 Jan 1830. She died on 18 Jun 1904.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

411. **Jonathan Carpenter Jr.**

In 1790 he removed from Providence to Johnstown, New York with his family. He lived in Amsterdam and at Fowler, New York in 1849. He married Lucy, daughter of Captain Johnson, who was a soldier in the Revolution. The had one son, James.
SEE: History of Northern New York. page 298.
Submitted by "Ken Warkentin" on 29 June 1999.

E-MAIL:
Date: Tue, 6 Feb 2007 01:43:03 EST
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Jonathan Carpenter (also a Charles in NH)
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID:
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

Mar 7, 1794 To be sold, three lots of land with a dwelling house, barn and wood house on Cowpen Point, commonly called Eddy's point. the lots are well situated for buildig, as they face two street. For further particular, enquire of Jonathan Carpenter Providence March 7, 1794

4/9/1799 Rensselaer Co. Moses Vail, Hosea Messat, Jonathan Carpenter Commissions of taxes appointed

10/2/1802 Randolph, VT Stray Heifer notice JONATHAN CARPENTER

02/17/1809 Dr. Ford, a Methodist Preacher from Baarnard, will preach a lecture at the house of Mr. Jonathan Carpenter, in this town on Wed eve the 1st of March next.

July 22,1814 Montgomery Co NY town of Johnson - Jonathan Carpenter ********

Jan 1820 letters left in Keene, NH PO Jonathan Carpenter, Keene and Charles Carpenter, Surry, NH

Oct 1820 Assanet, MA Letters in PO, Wm Carpenter

April 1827 letter in Keene, NH, Jonathan Carpenter

June 1828 6 year old son of Jonathan Carpenter, Esq of Northmoreland (Penn) died from rattlesnake bites,
(This story was in many papers in different states)

June 14, at Surrey, NH, Jonathan Carpenter aged 70 (maybe 79?) diied

Dec. 6, 1837 Jonathan Carpenter, Deering, is Adm to estate of David McAdams, late of Hillsgorough in county of Hillsborough..

---

412. **Sally Carpenter**

CENSUS: In the 1855 Fulton county, NY census. See below.

Individual Record FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Sally CARPENTER (AFN: PK6H-ZK) Sex: F

Event(s):
Birth: 8 Feb 1790 Providence, Rhode Island

Parents:
Father: Jonathan CARPENTER (AFN: PK6K-3C)
Mother: Margaret "Peggy" ALLEN (AFN: PK6H-N1)
****
Please read the notes on second wife of Jonathan Fairbanks. Sally may have divorced?

E-MAIL:
From: Marcia Buffett
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Thursday, November 04, 2004 12:01 PM
Subject: some odd ball info

Just went through the 1855 census of Fulton co., NY and found some oddball information but thought that you might be interested because it might help confirm some of your data.

This was in the Township of Johnstown
Johnathan Carpenter age 32 had resided in Ful co. for 32 years.
living with him was his mother Anna 66 also in ful co. 66 yrs. and his sister Abby 22.

looks like living next door
Gorton Carpenter 19
Orvanda 20 his wife
Charles M. 8 all born in Ful. co.

Township of Mayfield, Fulton Co. NY
Sally Faibanks 66 from Rhode Island lived in Ful Co for 2 months
living with her was her dau. Emma age 30 son Jonathan 23 grandson, Melissa 2 granddaughter.
Betsey Carpenter age 64 Sally's sister from Rhode Island had been in Ful. Co. 2 months.

Hope you can use the info.
Marcia Buffett
pinezone@mybizz.net

Jonathan Fairbanks

E-MAIL:
From: Marcia Buffet
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Sunday, November 24, 2002 4:25 PM
Subject: Sally Carpenter and Niles Fairbanks
Dear John:
Hello and Happy Thanksgiving.
I just found a connection to the Fairbanks line (a family who lived in my area of Gloversville/Johnstown). I'm hoping that you can help me find the parents and siblings of Sally Carpenter. She's got to be related to one of them from around here...maybe even my line. And believe it or not there are TWO Sally Carpenter's who married into the Fairbanks line. A connection to either would be great.
This is the information that I have so far: (SEE SECOND DESCENDANT SHEET)

Descendants of Niles H. Fairbanks
Generation No. 1

1. NILES H.3 FAIRBANKS (REMINGTON2, WILLIAM1) was born 1811 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY. He married SALLY M. CARPENTER. She was born 1816. On her daughter's death certificate it stes that Sally was from the Township of Johnstown. On another daughter's death certificate it states Bleecker, NY (which is in the Township of Johnstown). I'll keep looking for a will that might mention her.

Children of NILES FAIRBANKS and SALLY CARPENTER are:

i. MINERVA4 FAIRBANKS, b. May 11, 1842; d. February 09, 1914.

ii. JOHN FAIRBANKS, b. 1844.

iii. JANE FAIRBANKS, b. May 05, 1846; d. March 20, 1925.

iv. WILLIAM H. FAIRBANKS, b. July 22, 1855; d. January 09, 1923.

****
Descendants of Jonathan Fairbanks (THIS ONE!!!)
Generation No. 1

1. JONATHAN2 FAIRBANKS (WILLIAM1) was born May 22, 1777, and died June 07, 1854. He married SALLY CARPENTER. She was born February 08, 1790, and died 1876.

Notes for JONATHAN FAIRBANKS:

On his death certificate it lists his wife as Anne Worfhuf. I think this is probably a second wife. Have not found Sally's grave as yet.

Child of JONATHAN FAIRBANKS and SALLY CARPENTER is:

2. i. WILLIAM3 FAIRBANKS, b. 1823.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM3 FAIRBANKS (JONATHAN2, WILLIAM1) was born 1823. He married PHEOBE A.. She was born 1827.

Children of WILLIAM FAIRBANKS and PHEOBE A. are:

3. i. JOHN Q.4 FAIRBANKS, b. 1843; d. April 1900.

ii. MINEVERA FAIRBANKS, b. 1841.

4. iii. JANE A. "JENNIE" FAIRBANKS, b. 1846.

iv. WILLIAM FAIRBANKS, b. 1856.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN Q.4 FAIRBANKS (WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, WILLIAM1) was born 1843, and died April 1900. He married MARCIA. She was born 1843.

Notes for JOHN Q. FAIRBANKS:

Obituary: John Q. Fairbanks of Gloversville aged 56 years, died Monday afternoon, after a long illness. The deceased was a veteran, having been a member of the 142nd remiment, Company K., NYS. Infantry. He is survied by his wife and one son Louis N., also two sisters, Miss Minerva Fairbanks, Mrs. Jeenie A. Fonda, and one brother wiliam Fairbanks. Funeral services were held at 3 P.M. Wednesday at the home of his sister Mrs. Fonda at 176 south Main Street, Gloversville.

Fulton County Republican, Thursday april 12, 1900. Vol. XXX no 45, page 5

Children of JOHN FAIRBANKS and MARCIA are:

i. LOUIS N.5 FAIRBANKS, b. 1867.

ii. FRANK FAIRBANKS, b. 1869; d. Bef. 1900.

4. JANE A. "JENNIE"4 FAIRBANKS (WILLIAM3, JONATHAN2, WILLIAM1) was born 1846. She married HENRY DOUW FONDA, son of DOUW FONDA and ANN (FONDA). He was born January 01, 1835, and died February 26, 1888.

Children of JANE FAIRBANKS and HENRY FONDA are:

i. ANNA5 FONDA, b. 1874; d. December 18, 1869.

ii. MINERVA F. FONDA, b. March 11, 1871; d. November 26, 1955.

---

415. **Stephen Carpenter**

FSFTID # GCB5-LYC

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Event Type: Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Sex: Male
Age: 54
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Household Identifier: 172
House Number: 172
Line Number: 8
Schedule Type: 1850 Population
Affiliate Film Number: 589
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Stephen Carpenter M 54 New York <---- I add to add because of FS!
Eliza Carpenter F 54 New York
Darius C Carpenter M 22 New York
Jonathan A Carpenter M 21 New York
Marian A Carpenter F 19 New York
Ann Eliza Carpenter F 17 New York
Margaret A Carpenter F 13 New York
Digital Folder Number: 004203142
Microfilm Number: 444305
Image Number: 00111
Indexing Batch: N01111-0
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC16-4Q5 : 24 December 2020), Stephen Carpenter, Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York, United States; citing family , NARA microfilm publication (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 63
Birth Year: abt 1797
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York
Post Office: Fowler
Dwelling Number: 42
Family Number: 42
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 4000
Personal Estate Value: 1000
Household Members Age
Stephen Carpenter 63
Eliza Carpenter 64
Lydia Storey 34
Allen Carpenter 32
Almira Carpenter 27
Ann Eliza Carpenter 25

Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Fowler, St. Lawrence, New York; Roll: M653_853; Page: 640; Family History Library Film: 803853
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jonathan Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Date: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 308
Home in 1870: Fowler, Saint Lawrence, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Fowler
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Real Estate Value: 6800
Household Members Age
Jonathan Carpenter 40
Eliza Carpenter 75
Ann E Carpenter 30
John Mead 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Fowler, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: M593_1097; Page: 244A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Elizabeth "Eliza" Umstead

FSFTID # KZTV-8Z4

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with son Joanathan and daughter Ann E.

GRAVE: image
Eliza Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 27 Mar 1876
Burial: Hailesboro Cemetery, Hailesboro, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 27203044
wife of Steaven Carpenter, Aged 81 yrs, 4 mos, 9 dys
Family Members
Spouse
Stephen Carpenter Unknown-1868
Created by: Anne Cady (46985237)
Added: 30 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27203044/eliza-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27203044/eliza-carpenter : accessed 27 December 2021), memorial page for Eliza Carpenter (unknown–27 Mar 1876), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27203044, citing Hailesboro Cemetery, Hailesboro, St. Lawrence County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Anne Cady (contributor 46985237) .

1009. **Darius Carpenter**

FSFTID # GZQK-J3C

1010. **Jonathan Allen "Allen" Carpenter**

FSFTID # GZQK-21V

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 21
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parernts - age 32

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jonathan Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Date: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 308
Home in 1870: Fowler, Saint Lawrence, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Fowler
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Real Estate Value: 6800
Household Members Age
Jonathan Carpenter 40
Eliza Carpenter 75
Ann E Carpenter 30
John Mead 18
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Fowler, Saint Lawrence, New York; Roll: M593_1097; Page: 244A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

1011. **Marian Almira "Almira" Carpenter**

FSFTID # GZQ2-73Y

1012. **Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Carpenter**

FSFTID # GZQ2-ZMN

1013. **Margaret A. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GZQK-BKB

---

417. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 1884 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912.

E-MAIL: From: "John F. Chandler" 09/04/2001
Subject: [CARPENTER] Carpenters of South Kingstown, RI
Over the long weekend, I had the opportunity to visit Rhode Island, nominally to spend time at the beach. While there, I managed to squeeze in a trip to the Perryville Church Cemetery (historic cemetery #47 of South Kingstown), and I located the gravestones of Benjamin and Thankful Carpenter. (It wasn't easy -- the stones are of marble and considerably weathered, and Benjamin's has fallen over and is half overgrown with wild thyme.) I knew they were supposed to be there because they are listed in the RI Cemetery Database, but it's a far different thing to
see them directly, and, besides, I've heard two dissenting reports that gave different dates from those in the database. At any rate, I can now confirm that the database is correct for these and some other Carpenter stones that I saw there. What I saw:
Benjamin Carpenter, died 1840 Sep 18, aged 76 his wife Thankful T. Carpenter, died 1826 Dec 27, aged 57.
[This Benjamin was probably the son of Thomas Carpenter who died in Exeter, RI, in 1815, and whose estate was administered by "Benjamin Carpenter of South Kingstown". This Thomas in turn is rumored to be the same Thomas whose birth is entered in the West Greenwich vital records as 1738 Aug 3.]
Benjamin Carpenter, [who happens to be their son, but is buried in a different area] died 1869 Jul 11, aged 62y 8m 25d his wife Sarah Carpenter, died 1875 Sep 15, aged 62y 9m 29d some offspring of this pair which I didn't write down (it was getting dark) all on one monument:
Thomas A. Carpenter, born 1836 Feb 14, died 1911 Aug 16
his wife Olympia I. Kerr, born 1842 Jul 19, died 1919 May 18
their son William B. Carpenter, born 1861 Jul 20, died 1932 Nov 29
Hezekiah Willard, 1862-1936
his wife Mary N. Carpenter, [evidently daughter of Thomas] 1864-1957
I hope this helps someone.
John Chandler

Thankful See Notes Thompson

NOTE: The Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912, on pages 330 and 331 gives the descent of her son/grandson of number 1884a Benjamin Carpenter.
The ancestry of her husband Benjamin IS AT ODDS with submitted material and the 1912 Book. Thus I am allowing two marriages seemingly to the same person to reflect the differences. Where the commonality is the closest without conflict, I will merge data on this descendancy line. JRC Feb 2001.

BURIAL: Perryville Church Cem., South Kingstown, Washington, RI.
More About THANKFUL THOMPSON:
Burial: Section "D" Lot# 0025 Perryville Cemetery ,South Kingstown,R.I.
BURIAL: From: Charlie Carpenter mailto:nktown17@verizon.net>
To: John R Carpenter (JRC) mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Sent: Sunday, November 15, 2009 8:50 AM

Father: Lt. Elias Thompson Disc #97 Pin #516793
Mother: Mary Stanton Disc #97 Pin #516794

1014. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 1884 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912.

SEE: Father's notes. "Benjamin Carpenter, [who happens to be their son, but is buried in a different area] died 1869 Jul 11, aged 62y 8m 25d his wife Sarah Carpenter, died 1875 Sep 15, aged 62y 9m 29d"

429. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 1920 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1912.
See pages 334 and 335 for family.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State):
Northumberland, Saratoga, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 1136; Image: 111; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 48365 Benjamin Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
Name: Benj Carpenter
Residence: Saratoga, New York
Age: 80 years
Estimated birth year: 1770
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444309
Image number: 00020
Reference number: 31
Dwelling: 114
Household id: 114
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

DEATH:
Navy,, Vermont, USA - Where is this place?

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61263862
Benjamin Carpenter
Birth: 1770
Death: Nov. 3, 1868 ----------> Calculated birth is about 18 Jul 1770***
h/o Mary
98y 3m 16d

Family links:
Children:
Thomas G. Carpenter (1814 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Nathan Carpenter Cemetery
Corinth
Saratoga County
New York, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 43.20239, -73.82543

Created by: Gary LaMothe
Record added: Nov 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61263862

*** I have 5 Nov 1868 as his death. This calculates birth as about 20 Jul 1770. But, I have 28 Jul 1770 as birth.

NOTE: NOT for this Benjamin, but kept here as reference.
E-MAIL: From John L. Carpenter 24 June 2000.
Benjamin Carpenter b. 1774 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married Freelove Bailey Abt. 1795 who was born January 5, 1778
also of Coventry. They had 9 children between 1796 and 1813: Mary,
Sarah, Peleg (our line), George, Oliver, Freelove, Samuel, Benjamin (or
---men), and William.
Any help with parents ID helpfull. JLC
SEE: Benjamin CARPENTER Abt 1775 Place:South Kingston,Washington,RI.
****
M0038 - RI & Wyoming Co., PA - Descendants of - "Benjamen" Carpenter
b. abt 1775 Sp: Bailey b. abt. 1775 - 9 kids (1793 - 1809) 1 has des.
Son: Peleg Carpenter b. 30 Oct 1800 RI d. 1865 Wyoming Co., PA
Sp: Lydia Colvin - 5 kids (1825-1835) - 1 has des.
GSon: Anson Carpenter, Capt. b. 17 Jul 1835 PA d. 1893 PA
Sp: Mary Greeman b. 1833 NJ d. 1893 Wyoming Co., PA
7 kids (1854 - 1876) - 1 has descendants.
GGSon: Arthur Nickolas Carpenter b. 1860 Factoryville, Wyoming, PA
d. 1893 Wyoming Co., PA - 6 kids (1890 - 1904) - 1 has des.
Sp: Harriet Delpha Donine b. 1865 IN
UPDATED 3-27-98 Jack A. Schoedinger II of 112 Yosemite Circle,
Vacaville, CA 95687 provided more details.
****
Descendants of Benjamin Carpenter
Generation No. 1
1. BENJAMIN1 CARPENTER was born 1774 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died September 18, 1840. He married FREELOVE BAILEY Abt. 1795, daughter of SAMUEL BAILEY and ROBE WEBB. She was born January 5, 1778 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.
Children of BENJAMIN CARPENTER and FREELOVE BAILEY are:
i. SARAH2 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1798, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island; m. CASWELL.
2. ii. PELEG CARPENTER, b. October 30, 1800, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island; d. August 21, 1865, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
3. iii. GEORGE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1801, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
iv. OLIVER CARPENTER, b. 1803, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island; d. Abt. 1840; m. SELINDA WHITE.
4. v. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1804, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
5. vi. MARY CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1805, Clinton, Wyoming County, Rhode Island.
6. vii. SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1807, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
viii. FREELOVE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1809, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island; m. JOHN BAILEY.
7. ix. BENJAMEN CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1813, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
Generation No. 2
2. PELEG2 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN1) was born October 30, 1800 in South Kingston, Washington County,

Rhode Island, and died August 21, 1865 in Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. He married LYDIA COLVIN November 26, 1821. She was born December 26, 1798 in Rhode Island, and died 1857 in West Arlington, PA.
Children of PELEG CARPENTER and LYDIA COLVIN are:
i. OLIVER3 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1825, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; d. 1858.
ii. SYLVESTER CARPENTER, b. April 15, 1827, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; d. 1868; m. SARAH E. GREEN, December 30, 1853.
iii. LUCY ANN CARPENTER, b. April 5, 1829, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; m. ALEXANDER RIDGEWAY, December 22, 1853.
iv. SARAH CARPENTER, b. January 19, 1833, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; d. 1900; m. ASA FREEMAN, February 3, 1852; b. 1829, NJ.
8. v. CAPT. ANSON G. CARPENTER, b. July 17, 1835, Pennsylvania; d. July 4, 1893, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
3. GEORGE2 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN1) was born Abt. 1801 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married SARAH CAMPBELL. She was born Abt. 1828.
Children of GEORGE CARPENTER and SARAH CAMPBELL are:
i. LAURA3 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1846, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
ii. IN????? CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1849, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
4. WILLIAM2 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN1) was born Abt. 1804 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married (1) CATHERINE SHAW. She was born Abt. 1805. He married (2) FANNIE MCKOWN.
Children of WILLIAM CARPENTER and CATHERINE SHAW are:
i. MARY3 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1846, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
ii. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1848, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
5. MARY2 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN1) was born Abt. 1805 in Clinton, Wyoming County, Rhode Island. She married STEPHEN WHITMAN. He was born Abt. 1798 in Rhode Island, and died 1865 in Abington, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
Children of MARY CARPENTER and STEPHEN WHITMAN are:
i. PRESILLA3 WHITMAN, b. Abt. 1833.
ii. OLIVE MARINDA WHITMAN, b. November 18, 1835, Abington, Luzeme County, Pennsylvania; d. December 23, 1909, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.
More About OLIVE MARINDA WHITMAN:
Burial: Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island
6. SAMUEL2 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN1) was born Abt. 1807 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married (UNKNOWN). She was born Abt. 1813.
Children of SAMUEL CARPENTER and (UNKNOWN) are:
i. MARTON3 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1839, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
ii. JOHN CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1842, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
iii. PORTER CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1845, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
iv. PERRY CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1847, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
7. BENJAMEN2 CARPENTER (BENJAMIN1) was born Abt. 1813 in South Kingston, Washington County, R hode Island. He married ELIZABETH BROWN. She was born Abt. 1815.
Children of BENJAMEN CARPENTER and ELIZABETH BROWN are:
i. JAMES3 CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1844, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
ii. CHARLES CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1846, Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
Generation No. 3
8. CAPT. ANSON G.3 CARPENTER (PELEG2, BENJAMIN1) was born July 17, 1835 in Pennsylvania, and died July 4, 1893 in Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania. He married MARY FREEMAN January 12, 1854, daughter of ELIAS FREEMAN and CATHERINE (UNKNOWN). She was born January 13, 1833 in New Jersey, and died August 30, 1893 in Clinton Twp., Wyoming County, Pennsylvania.
Notes for CAPT. ANSON G. CARPENTER:
Anson was a Union Captain in the Civil War.
More About CAPT. ANSON G. CARPENTER:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetary
More About MARY FREEMAN:
Burial: Evergreen Cemetary
Children of ANSON CARPENTER and MARY FREEMAN are:
i. WILLIAM H.4 CARPENTER, b. October 1, 1854, New Jersey; d. July 26, 1927; m. MARGARET GILMORE.
ii. CHRISTOPHER RALPH CARPENTER, b. October 10, 1855; d. 1903; m. ELLY CHAMBERS.
iii. ALICE JANE CARPENTER, b. April 28, 1866, Factoryville, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania; d. July 1, 1935; m. CYRUS STEPHENS.
iv. ULYSSES GRANT CARPENTER, b. July 14, 1868; d. 1935; m. DORA MAINEC.

v. WALTER E. CARPENTER, b. June 7, 1872; d. 1934; m. EDITHE ROSS.
vi. ANNA BELLE CARPENTER, b. 1876; m. NAPOLEAN BALL.
vii. ARTHUR NICKOLAS CARPENTER, b. September 18, 1861, Factoryville, Wyoming, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; d. 1943, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, U.S.A.; m. HARRIET DELPHA BONINE; b. July 8, 1865, Knoxville, Indiana, U.S.A.; d. 1957, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, U.S.A..

Mary Elizabeth Rogers

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61264104
Mary Carpenter
Birth: 1777 ----------> This calculates to be about 21 Dec 1776
Death: Oct. 21, 1855
w/o Benjamin
78y 10m
Family links:
Children:
Thomas G. Carpenter (1814 - 1890)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Nathan Carpenter Cemetery
Corinth
Saratoga County
New York, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 43.20241, -73.82542

Created by: Gary LaMothe
Record added: Nov 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61264104

1020. **John Carpenter**

Not married.

1021. **Amy Carpenter**

Not married.

1022. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

She married her cousin. See number 2007 on page 343 and the notes at the bottom of the page.

GRAVE:
Mary Jane Carpenter
Birth: 1821
Death: 23 Jun 1866
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 61264256
Bio: w/o Franklin45y
Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61264256/mary-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Mary Jane Carpenter (1821–23 Jun 1866), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61264256, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Gary LaMothe (contributor 47041545) .

Franklin Carpenter

Number 2007 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61263967
Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 1830
Death: Apr. 14, 1912
h/o Amanda Watson
82y
Family links:
Children:
Frank W Carpenter (1871 - 1945)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Nathan Carpenter Cemetery
Corinth
Saratoga County
New York, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 43.2023, -73.82543

Created by: Gary LaMothe
Record added: Nov 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61263967

---

430. **Nicholas Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Nicholas Carpenter-48367
Home in 1800 (City, County, State):
Greenfield, Saratoga, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 - bef 1755
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 4
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 1138; Image: 113; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

GRAVE: image
Nicholas Carpenter
Birth: 1769
Death: 22 Mar 1847
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
GPS: Latitude: 43.20231, Longitude: -73.82528
Memorial #: 61264819
Bio: h/o Anna78y
Family Members
Spouses

Phebe Fenner Carpenter 1751-1776
Anna Bartlett Carpenter* 1772-1861
Children
Alpha Carpenter Carpenter* 1811-1872
Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61264819/nicholas-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Nicholas Carpenter (1769–22 Mar 1847), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61264819, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Gary LaMothe (contributor 47041545) .

Anna Bartlett

GRAVE:
Anna Bartlett Carpenter
Birth: 1772
Death: 14 Apr 1861
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 61263804
Bio: w/o Nicholas
Family Members
Spouse
Nicholas Carpenter 1769-1847
Children
Alpha Carpenter Carpenter* 1811-1872
Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61263804/anna-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Anna Bartlett Carpenter (1772–14 Apr 1861), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61263804, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Gary LaMothe (contributor 47041545) .

1025. **Almira Carpenter**

She married and had two children. None named.

1026. **Sally Carpenter**

Sally married and had five children. None named.

William Ide

Was he the William Ide born in 1788 ,,MA? Was Sally the second wife?

1027. **Olive Carpenter**

She had three sons, none named, living about 1900. One of them was reportedly a county treasurer of Saratoga county in 1900.

1033. **Edwin Carpenter**

A farmer who died before 1900.

---

431. **William Carpenter**

Number 1922 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
He was a farmer at Schroon Lake,,NY. Wife's name not known. Children ages not given.

1037. **Azil Carpenter**

BOOK:
History of Essex County : with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers by Smith, H. P. (Henry Perry), 1839-1925 - Published 1885.
https://archive.org/details/cu31924028853392
Page 625 Town of Westport
... Here, in the early summer of this year, the first class, forming the original nucleus of the present Methodist Episcopal Church, was organized, with only five members.
They were as follows : Leader, Levi Frisbie ; members, Sally Frisbie, Amy Hatch, Lydia Dunton, Clara Low. To these were soon after added : John Low, Mrs. Goodspeed, Anna Goodspeed, Mercy Goodspeed, John Ferris, Patience Ferris, Mrs. Widow Martin, Lucy Loveland, Betsey Farnsworth. The place of worship was at the school-house above named, and Fisher's Mills occasionally, and subsequently at the school-house in the south part of the
village (now the residence of Dewit Hooper), but this was usually occupied on the Sabbath by the Baptists as their place of worship. The social meetings were held at Frisbie's, Ferris's and Low's, near the present residence of Henry Shelden. The quarterly meetings, which drew the people together from all parts of the circuit, where sometimes held in Captain Frisbie's barn, occasionally in the grove adjoining the late residence of William Frisbie, sometimes in Judge Hatch's hall (1821 N. Allen), and later, in 1830-31, they were held once or twice in the Baptist church, which stood on the hill opposite the residence of A. Carpenter.

1040. **Sarah Carpenter**

CENSUS: COuld this be Sarah or Sally below?
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Hester HILFERTY Self W Female W 72 NY K. House NY NY
Johnson HILFERTY Son S Male W 43 NY Grist Mill NJ NY
Foster HILFERTY Son S Male W 42 NY Laborer NJ NY
Ann LOSEY Dau W Female W 48 NY Home NJ NY
Sally CARPENTER Other S Female W 61 NY Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Deerpark, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254910
NA Film Number T9-0910
Page Number 159D

1042. **Lewis Carpenter**

1880 CENSUS: Same person?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lewis H. CARPENTER Self M Male W 66 NY Ret. Farmer NY NY
Julia M. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 66 NY K. House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Deerpark, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254910
NA Film Number T9-0910
Page Number 162A

---

436. **Isaac Carpenter**

PARENTS: Speculated by association - use caution!

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State):
Northumberland, Saratoga, New York
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 1
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Northumberland, Saratoga, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 1136; Image: 111; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

---

438. **James Carpenter**

Number 1928 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
Children ages not given. Guesstimates may be low.
He may have moved to IL in either 1805 or 1815.

1048. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

Possibly of IL. Father may have moved to IL in either 1805 or 1815.

---

439. **Job Carpenter**

Number 1929 in the 1901 Book. He had a large variety store in "The Arcade" in Providence. He had a family of two sons and four daughters, all who died without issue except Susan.

Job CARPENTER (AFN:1035-MS8)
Father: Nathaniel Greene CARPENTER (AFN:1036-3FC)
Mother: Deliverance GREENE (AFN:1036-3ML)

Mary Westcott

Mary WESTCOTT (AFN:1035-MTG)
Father: Caleb WESTCOTT (AFN:WWP7-VD)
Mother: Susannah GREENE (AFN:WWP7-WK)

1050. **Susan Carpenter**

She had six children, no names given.

---

442. **Deliverance Carpenter**

DEATH:Died after her son was born.

---

445. **Earl Carpenter**

Number 1935 in the 1901 Book. See notes and family on page 337.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21455699
Earl Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 21, 1794
Death: Feb. 10, 1863
Parents:
. Nathaniel Carpenter (1744 - 1828)
. Deliverance Greene (1751 - 1821)
Marriage:
. Sarah Ann Harris, 26 Oct 1821
Children:
Albert Greene CARPENTER (b.1822 d.1823)
Charles Earl CARPENTER (b.1824 d.1898)
Joseph Harris CARPENTER (b.1826 d.1854)
+ sp: Mary Q. PARKHURST (b.1830)
Nathaniel Greene CARPENTER (b.1828 d.1832)
Sarah CARPENTER (b.1830 d.1904)
+ sp: David Chace ANTHONY (b.1823 d.1871)
Family links:
Parents:
Nathaniel Carpenter (1744 - 1828)
Deliverance Greene Carpenter (1751 - 1821)
Spouse:
Sarah Ann Harris Carpenter (1793 - 1867)
Children:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)*
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)*
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)*
Siblings:
Sarah Carpenter Briggs (____ - 1825)*
Daniel Carpenter (1773 - 1775)*
Job Carpenter (1778 - 1845)*
George Carpenter (1780 - 1822)*
Abigail Carpenter Westcott (1781 - 1854)*
Deliverance Carpenter Westcott (1785 - 1809)*
Nathaniel Carpenter (1785 - 1810)*
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA
Plot: Originally interred at CR085 Nathaniel Carpenter Lot

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21455699

http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/4678/carpenter.html
The Carpenter Monument of Cranston, RI in Pawtuxet. Photos taken by Joseph Craddock, 2002.

HISTORICAL CEMETERY #: CR056 BENJAMIN CARPENTER LOT CRANSTON RI
Location: 30 ft northwest of LYNDON RD at TEL pole # 15 - 3 burials with 3 inscriptions from 1766 to 1801 abt 50 ft x 50 ft in good condition no enclosure; sign ???
NOTE: Benns #897 Between house #115 and #123. ‘'
A single monument inscribed: "Erected in 1860 by Earl Carpenter youngest son of Nathaniel in memory of his oldest brother Daniel b. 4 Jul 1773, d. 25 Dec 1775, his grandfather Benjamin a descendant of William one of the first settlers of Rhode Island died 16 Dec 1766 age 73 years and his grandmother Prudence died 29 Jul 1801 aged 87 years."
James Arnold visited this lot 12 Sep 1891 (Vol 1, Pg 254) On the old Carpenter homestead in open lot yard graded and curbed. On the monument in the center of the yard: "Erected in 1860 by Earl Carpenter youngest son of Earl Carpenter."
This cemetery has been recorded and checked as of 2002.
SEE ALSO: Use CR056 for keyword search
http://www.rihistoriccemeteries.org/newsearchcemetery.aspx
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~rigenweb/cemetery/descript01.html
http://ricemeteries.tripod.com/cr_ceme.HTM#CR056

SEE:
RIN 48318 Earl Carpenter monument1.gif
RIN 48318 Earl Carpenter monument2.gif

E-MAIL: Image of monument and two of lot. See: RIN 48318 Earl Carpenter & burial lot, 2 & 3
From: michaeltaylor682 mailto:michaeltaylor682@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 01, 2015 3:08 PM
To: John Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Carpenter burial grounds
Good evening Mr. Carpenter,
Our names are Scott Jaworski and Michael Taylor. We reside at 123 Lyndon Road in Cranston, RI 02905. Our property is located next door to the Carpenter burial site.
For the past ten years, we have been maintaining the Carpenter property. This includes mowing, organic fertilizer treatments, damaged tree removals, and the overall beautification of the property. We pay $740 per year to maintain the site and have paid an additional $2300 ($1000 just last week) to remove the mentioned damaged trees. That is $9700 spent over the past 10 years on this property. The City of Cranston refuses to maintain the property, which is why we do it.
We write to you today because we have notified the City that we would like to claim 816 square feet of this property as our own under RI State Law 34-7-1, which pertains to adverse possession of property. The Cranston Historical Society has told us that they are not in charge of the property. Our City Councilman and the Constituent Affairs Office have notified us and explained that in order for us to obtain this property, we need your family's permission to have it deeded to us.
As you can see in the attached pictures, our property line begins at the beginning of the fence. We would like to extend out 12 feet to the third post and 68 feet down to the sidewalk, which is 816 square feet. The monument would be a safe 10 feet away from our proposed new property line.
Why do we want to acquire this land? We want to put a straight line of flowering shrubs down the property line, shrinking the cemetery plot to hinder people from using it. The people in our neighborhood believe that they are entitled to use this lot for gatherings. We disagree as the people paying to maintain it. We have even seen kids climbing on the monument, which is completely disrespectful. We would then like to put up a cemetery fence around the monument to keep people away from it and have the area clearly marked as an historic cemetery. We want you to understand that we are not just looking to snatch 816 square feet of land. We are looking to preserve this property and make it beautiful. Since we are paying for the land as it is, we don't see why we should not own it and rightfully pay taxes on it. We would continue to maintain the rest of the property, of course.
If this is something that you would agree to, we would need a notarized, certified letter granting us permission to acquire the discussed property. We will mention that it is within our legal right to claim the property outright, which we are prepared to do, but we wanted to confer with you first out of respect.
Should you like to discuss the matter, I can be reached at 401-837-4822.
Thank you for your time and consideration!
Sincerely,
Michael Taylor

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Earl Carpenter
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Providence, ward 5, Providence, Rhode Island, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1800
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Household ID: 347
House Number: 204
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 845
GS Film Number: 444811
Digital Folder Number: 004191660
Image Number: 00185
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Earl Carpenter M 50 Rhode Island
Sarah A M Carpenter F 57 Rhode Island
J Harris Carpenter M 26 Rhode Island
Sarah C Carpenter F 20 Rhode Island
Mary Manion F 21 Ireland
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDJD-KPG : accessed 3 September 2015), Earl Carpenter, Providence, ward 5, Providence, Rhode Island, United States; citing family 347, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Sarah Ann Harris

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456207
Sarah Ann Harris CarpenterBirth: 1793
Death: Jul. 25, 1867
Marriage:
. Earl Carpenter, 26 Oct 1821
Family links:
Spouse:
 Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)*
Children:
 Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)*
 Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
 Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)*
 Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)*
 Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456207

1059. **Albert Greene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456421
Albert Greene Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 24, 1822
Death: Aug. 5, 1823
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)
Sarah Ann Harris Carpenter (1793 - 1867)
Siblings:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)*
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456421

1062. **Nathaniel Greene Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456351
Nathaniel Greene CarpenterBirth: Jan. 11, 1828
Death: Feb. 22, 1832
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)
Sarah Ann Harris Carpenter (1793 - 1867)
Siblings:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)*
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456351

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Fifth Generation

(Continued)

---

182. **Benjamin Carpenter**-19999 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 8 Apr 1742 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Navy, now, Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Freelove Comstock**-48362, daughter of Gideon Comstock-48363 and Freelove Arnold-48364, about 1769. Freelove was born about 1742.

They had the following children.

+ 429 M i **Benjamin Carpenter**-48365 was born on 28 Jul 1770. He died on 5 Nov 1868.
+ 430 M ii **Nicholas Carpenter**-48367 was born in 1769. He died on 22 Mar 1847.
+ 431 M iii **William Carpenter**-48369 was born about 1774.
432 M iv **Adam Carpenter**-48370 was born about 1777 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
Adam married **Sarah**-48371. Sarah was born about 1777.
433 F v **Freelove Carpenter**-48372 was born about 1779 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
Freelove married **Joseph Devell**-48373. Joseph was born about 1779.
434 F vi **Mercy Carpenter**-48374 was born about 1782.
Mercy married **Israel Whipple**-48375. Israel was born about 1782.
435 F vii **Amy Carpenter**-48376 was born about 1784.
Amy married **Harman Achert**-48377. Harman was born about 1784.
+ 436 M viii **Isaac Carpenter**-195098 was born about 1766.

183. **Nathaniel Greene Carpenter**-20000 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1744 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1828 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Nathaniel married **Deliverance Greene**-48312, daughter of Elisha Greene-48313 and Hannah-48378, on 26 Mar 1772. Deliverance was born on 22 Jul 1751 in of, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1821 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

437 M i **Daniel Carpenter**-48319 was born on 4 Aug 1773 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1775 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Historical Cemetery Cr056, Benjamin Carpenter Lot, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
+ 438 M ii **James Carpenter**-48320 was born on 15 Mar 1775. He died in Sep 1821.
+ 439 M iii **Job Carpenter**-48321 was born on 13/13 Dec 1776/1778. He died on 23 Mar 1845.
440 M iv **George Carpenter**-48322 was born on 29 Mar 1780 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1822 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
441 F v **Abby Carpenter**-48323 was born in 1782 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in , Noble, Ohio, USA.
Abby married **Sylvester Wescott**-48381. Sylvester was born about 1782 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
+ 442 F vi **Deliverance Carpenter**-48324 was born on 2 Jun 1785.

443 M vii **Nathaniel Carpenter**-48325 was born on 2 Jun 1785 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1810 in Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina.[Notes]

444 F viii **Sarah Carpenter**-48326 was born on 17 Nov 1787 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1825 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Sarah married **Thomas Briggs**-48382. Thomas was born about 1787 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1829 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

\+ 445 M ix **Earl Carpenter**-48318 was born on 24 Mar 1794. He died on 10 Feb 1863.

184. **Elisha Carpenter**-20001 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 14/14 Jun 1743/1744 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1824 in Greensfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Elisha married **Mercy Bacon**-48383 on 1 Apr 1773. Mercy was born about 1744 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

446 M i **Jarius Carpenter**-48384 was born about 1790 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

447 M ii **Charles Carpenter**-48385 was born about 1792 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.

448 M iii **Elijah Carpenter**-48386 was born about 1794 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

Elijah married **Catherine Tanner**-48387 about 1812. Catherine was born about 1794 in , , New York, USA.

449 M iv **Daniel Carpenter**-48388 was born on 6 Jun 1796 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 1 Aug 1870 in Barre, Orleans, New York, USA.

Daniel married **Fanny Caroline Stiles**-48389. Fanny was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA.

Daniel also married **Pauline Smith**-48390 on 25 Feb 1819 in Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA. Pauline was born about 1796 in , , New York, USA.

450 F v **Betsey Carpenter**-48391 was born about 1796 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

451 F vi **Polly Carpenter**-48392 was born about 1798 in Greenfield, Saratoga springs, Saratoga, New York, USA.

452 F vii **Susan Carpenter**-48393 was born about 1801 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

\+ 453 M viii **Amos Carpenter**-48394 was born on 30 Apr 1803. He died on 3 Nov 1846.

187. **Nathan Carpenter**-20004 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1752 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1797 in of, Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Irene Reed**-30740 on 1 Feb 1781 in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. Irene was born about 1762 in , Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

They had the following children.

454 M i **John Carpenter**-186765 was born on 1 Oct 1784 in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

455 M ii **Alford Carpenter**-186766 was born on 23 Jul 1786 in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. [Notes]

456 F iii **Lucy "Luce" Carpenter**-186767 was born on 21 Sep 1781 in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

457 M iv **Ira Carpenter**-186768 was born on 1 Jan 1783 in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.[Notes]

189. **Nathan Carpenter**-121458 (Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 16 Aug 1755 in , Tolland, Connecticut, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1799 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Hannah Thomas**-24558 on 10 Mar 1780 in Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. Hannah was born on 9 Jul 1755 in of, Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 5 Sep 1799 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 458 M i **Morris Thomas Carpenter**-24578 was born on 25 Jun 1781. He died on 3 Dec 1854.
459 M ii **Amos Thomas Carpenter**-195826 was born about 1783 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.
460 M iii **Harry Tillinghast Carpenter**-195828 was born about 1786 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.
461 F iv **Sarah Gorham Carpenter**-195829 was born about 1790 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.

190. **Philip Arnold**-32912 (Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 12/12 Feb 1692/1693 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1749.

Philip married **Susannah Greene**-32913 on 10 Jun 1714. Susannah was born on 16 Jul 1694 in Mashantick, Providence Plantation, now, , Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1746.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 462 M i **Benjamin Arnold**-32909 was born on 1 Nov 1722. He died on 25 Feb 1799.
+ 463 F ii **Elizabeth Greene Arnold**-32908 was born on 24 Sep 1724. She died on 11 Aug 1811.

191. **Phebe Arnold**-32974 (Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 5/5 Mar 1694/1695.

Phebe married **Benjamin Greene**-32975. Benjamin was born on 10 Jun 1691 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 11/11 Mar 1713/1714.

They had the following children.

464 F i **Phebe Greene**-33159 was born on 16 Dec 1713. She died on 5/5 Mar 1736/1737.

Phebe married **Nathaniel Greene**-32979. Nathaniel was born in Nov 1707 in Potowomut, Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died in Oct 1768 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

182. **Benjamin Carpenter**

DEATH:
Navy,, Vermont, USA - Where is this place?

183. **Nathaniel Greene Carpenter**

A farmer.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21455594
Nathaniel Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 23, 1744
Rhode Island, USA
Death: Aug. 12, 1828
Cranston
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA
Parents:
. Benjamin Carpenter (1693 - 1766)
. Prudence Kingsley 1714 - 1801)
Marriage:
. Deliverance Greene, 26 Mar 1772
Children:
Daniel Carpenter [1773-1775]
James Carpenter [b.1775]
Job Carpenter [1778-1845]
+ sp: Mary Westcott [1782-1854 m.1804]
George Carpenter [1780-1822]
Abby Carpenter [1782-1854]*
+ sp: Sylvester Westcott [1788-1857 m.1810]*
Nathaniel Carpenter Jr. [1785-1810]
Deliverance Carpenter [1785-1809]
+ sp: Sylvester Westcott [1788-1857 m.1804]*
Sarah Carpenter [1787-1825]
+ sp: Col. Thomas Briggs [1777-1829 m.1821]
Earl Carpenter [1794-1863]
+ sp: Sarah Ann Harris [1793-1867 m.1821]
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
* Slyvester and Abby moved to Morgan City, Noble County, OH
Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin Carpenter (1693 - 1766)
Prudence Kingsley Carpenter (1714 - 1801)
Spouse:
Deliverance Greene Carpenter (1751 - 1821)
Children:
Sarah Carpenter Briggs (____ - 1825)*
Daniel Carpenter (1773 - 1775)*
Job Carpenter (1778 - 1845)*
George Carpenter (1780 - 1822)*
Abigail Carpenter Westcott (1781 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Carpenter (1785 - 1810)*
Deliverance Carpenter Westcott (1785 - 1809)*
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)*
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Siblings:
Oliver Carpenter (1739 - 1806)**
Nathaniel Carpenter (1744 - 1828)
Nathan Carpenter (1755 - 1799)*
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA
Plot: Originally interred at CR085 Nathaniel Carpenter Lot

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21455594

Deliverance Greene

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21455676
Deliverance Greene Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 22, 1751
Death: Apr. 24, 1821
Parents:
. Elisha Greene
. Hannah Gorton
Marriage:
. Nathaniel Carpenter, 26 Mar 1772
Children:
Daniel Carpenter [1773-1775]
James Carpenter [b.1775]
Job Carpenter [1778-1845]
+ sp: Mary Westcott [1782-1854 m.1804]
George Carpenter [1780-1822]
Abby Carpenter [1782-1854]*
+ sp: Sylvester Westcott (1788 - 1857)
Nathaniel Carpenter Jr. [1785-1810]
Deliverance Carpenter [1785-1809]
+ sp: Sylvester Westcott [1788-1857 m.1804]*
Sarah Carpenter [1787-1825]
+ sp: Col. Thomas Briggs [1777-1829)
Earl Carpenter [1794-1863]
+ sp: Sarah Ann Harris [1793 - 1867)
* Slyvester and Abby moved to Morgan City, Noble County, OH
Family links:
Spouse:
Nathaniel Carpenter (1744 - 1828)*
Children:
Sarah Carpenter Briggs (____ - 1825)*
Daniel Carpenter (1773 - 1775)*
Job Carpenter (1778 - 1845)*
George Carpenter (1780 - 1822)*
Abigail Carpenter Westcott (1781 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Carpenter (1785 - 1810)*
Deliverance Carpenter Westcott (1785 - 1809)*
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence

Providence County
Rhode Island, USA
Plot: Originally interred at CR085 Nathaniel Carpenter Lot

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21455676

---

443. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

DEATH:
He drowned while in "Buenos Ayres."

---

444. **Sarah Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Sarah Carpenter Briggs
Birth: 1787
Death: 3 Apr 1825 (aged 37–38)
Burial: Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 12785310
Gravesite Details in her 38th year
Family Members
Parents
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter 1744-1828
Deliverance Greene Carpenter 1751-1821
Spouse
Thomas Briggs Unknown-1829
Siblings
Daniel Carpenter 1773-1775
Job Carpenter 1778-1845
George Carpenter 1780-1822
Abigail Carpenter Westcott 1781-1854
Nathaniel Carpenter 1785-1810
Deliverance Carpenter Westcott 1785-1809
Earl Carpenter 1794-1863
Maintained by: L'Hexagone (47826846)
Originally Created by: Jen Snoots (4661415)
Added: 25 Dec 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12785310/sarah-briggs
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 July 2019), memorial page for Sarah Carpenter Briggs (1787–3 Apr 1825), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12785310, citing Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by L'Hexagone (contributor 47826846) .
suggestions made

Thomas Briggs

GRAVE: image
Col Thomas Briggs
Birth: unknown
Death: 5 Dec 1829
Burial: Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 12785304
Gravesite Details age 53
Family Members
Spouses
Harriet Briggs Unknown-1816
Sarah Carpenter Briggs 1787-1825

Mary Briggs Unknown-1840
Maintained by: L'Hexagone (47826846)
Originally Created by: Jen Snoots (4661415)
Added: 25 Dec 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12785304/thomas-briggs
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 July 2019), memorial page for Col Thomas Briggs (unknown–5 Dec 1829), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12785304, citing Saint Ann Cemetery, Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by L'Hexagone (contributor 47826846) .

---

184. **Elisha Carpenter**

CHILDREN: Born in Providence county RI or Saratoga county NY.

SEE: Saratoga County, New York Will Testators. Maybe the following?
http://www.sampubco.com/ny/nysaratoga2.htm
CARPENTER, ELISHA PROVIDENCE 46-6-419
CARPENTER, ELISHA GREENFIELD 46-6-437

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Elisha Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State):
Greenfield, Saratoga, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 5
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 10
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; Series: M32; Roll: 27; Page: 1138; Image: 113; Family History Library Film: 193715
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

Mercy Bacon

Father is Elijah Bacon.

---

448. **Elijah Carpenter**

Birth: Providence county RI or Saratoga county, NY.

---

187. **Nathan Carpenter**

WILL: Will was signed 24 Aug. 1797 and an inventory was taken on 15 Sept. 1799
by Benjamin and Elisha Carpenter.

SEE: Cranston, RI, Council Records, Bk. 1, p. 276, April 1, 1768 where "Nathan son of Benjamin, late of Cranston, an infant of 15, chose his brother Nathaniel as his guardian."

MARRIAGE: Irene WAS the first wife. THIS NATHAN DID NOT MARRY HANNAH THOMAS. SEE: Batch #: 7212622, Sheet #: 36, Source Call # 820347.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Nathan Carpentor
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 01 Feb 1781
Event Place: Willington Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Gender: Male
Age:
Marital Status: Married
Previous Wife's Name:
Nationality:
Race:
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Name: Irene Reed
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Note:
Page:
Record Number:
Reference ID: p 49
GS Film Number: 001376042
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 004015999
Image Number: 00099
Citing this Record:
Connecticut Marriages, 1640-1939, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7PB-FX2 : accessed 26 May 2016), Nathan Carpentor and Irene Reed, 01 Feb 1781; citing Willington Tolland, Connecticut, United States, Connecticut State Library, Hartford.; FHL microfilm 1,376,042.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Nathan Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Stafford, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Note:
Page: 185
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637

Affiliate Film Number: 1
GS Film Number: 0568141
Digital Folder Number: 005157133
Image Number: 00490
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKK-ZRP : accessed 26 May 2016), Nathan Carpenter, 1790.

---

454. **John Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 01 Oct 1784
Birthplace: Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nathan Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Irene
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I05002-2
System Origin: Connecticut-EASy
GS Film number: 1376042
Reference ID: p 49
Citing this Record:
"Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-47Z : accessed 26 May 2016), John Carpenter, 01 Oct 1784;
citing Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States; FHL microfilm 1,376,042.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 7450313
System Origin: Connecticut-ODM
GS Film number: unknown
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74K-59K : accessed 26 May 2016), John Carpenter, 07 Oct 1784;
citing ; FHL microfilm unknown.

---

455. **Alford Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Alford Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1786
Birthplace: Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nathan Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Irene

Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I05002-2
System Origin: Connecticut-EASy
GS Film number: 1376042
Reference ID: p 49
Citing this Record:
"Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-476 : accessed 26 May 2016), Alford Carpenter, 23 Jul 1786; citing Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States; FHL microfilm 1,376,042.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 7450313
System Origin: Connecticut-ODM
GS Film number: unknown
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74K-59B : accessed 26 May 2016), Alford Carpenter, 23 Jul 1786; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown.

---

456. **Lucy "Luce" Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Alford Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1786
Birthplace: Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nathan Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Irene
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I05002-2
System Origin: Connecticut-EASy
GS Film number: 1376042
Reference ID: p 49
Citing this Record:
"Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F77C-476 : accessed 26 May 2016), Alford Carpenter, 23 Jul 1786; citing Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, United States; FHL microfilm 1,376,042.

---

457. **Ira Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Ira Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 01 Jan 1783
Birthplace: WILLINGTON TWP,TOLLAND,CONNETICUT
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Nathan Carpenter

Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Irene
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: 7450313
System Origin: Connecticut-ODM
GS Film number: unknown
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F74K-59Z : accessed 26 May 2016), Ira Carpenter, 01 Jan 1783; citing ; FHL microfilm unknown.

---

189. **Nathan Carpenter**

BIRTH: probably born in Mansfield, Tolland, CT.

GRAVE:
Nathan Carpenter
Birth: 1755 Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 4 Sep 1799 Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 61264315
Bio: h/o Hannah44yChildren:Amos Thomas CarpenterMorris T. CarpenterHarry Tillinghast CapenterSarah Gorham Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Benjamin Carpenter 1693-1766
Prudence Kingsley Carpenter 1714-1801
Spouse
Hannah Thomas Carpenter* 1759-1799
Siblings
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter* 1744-1828
Half Siblings
Oliver Carpenter* 1739-1806
Children
Morris T. Carpenter* 1780-1854
Maintained by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Originally Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61264315/nathan-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Nathan Carpenter (1755–4 Sep 1799), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61264315, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

Hannah Thomas

NAME: First name is Hannah - NOT Anne.

PARENTS: This Hannah may be??? - Note: Death year is off.
Hannah THOMAS (AFN: 18RL-5VN)
Birth: Abt 1756 or Mar 1755 Somers, Tolland, CT (IGI)
Death: 1832 Milanville or May 1832 Milanville, Wayne, PA (IGI)
Father: Moses THOMAS (AFN: 15QQ-G9X)
Mother: Sarah HORTON (AFN: 15QQ-GB5)

OR ...

Hannah Thomas Birth: 1754 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
Father: Roger Thomas
Mother:

One way is to determine which Hannah married Oliver CALKINS in 1775 . I noticed that one person in the IGI smashed these two together using double birth locations!

GRAVE:
Hannah Thomas Carpenter
Birth: 1759
Death: 5 Sep 1799
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 61264011
Bio: w/o Nathan40yChildren:Amos Thomas CarpenterMorris T. CarpenterHarry Tillinghast CapenterSarah Gorham Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Nathan Carpenter 1755-1799
Children
Morris T. Carpenter* 1780-1854
Maintained by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Originally Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61264011/hannah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Hannah Thomas Carpenter (1759–5 Sep 1799), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61264011, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

Susannah Greene

Parents: Benjamin GREENE and Susannah _____.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Sixth Generation

(Continued)

---

453. **Amos Carpenter**-48394 (Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 30 Apr 1803 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1846 in Crockett Creek, Stuben, Indiana, USA.

Amos married **Phebe**-48395. Phebe was born about 1803 in of, , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1064 M i **Orren "Owen" Carpenter**-48396 was born on 27 Apr 1818. He died on 21 Jul 1870.
1065 F ii **Lydia M. Carpenter**-48397 was born about 1825.
1066 M iii **Hanson Carpenter**-48398 was born about 1827.
1067 M iv **William Carpenter**-48399 was born about 1830.
1068 M v **Abi Carpenter**-48400 was born about 1832.
1069 F vi **Mary Carpenter**-48401 was born about 1835.
1070 M vii **Ausom Carpenter**-48402 was born about 1837.
1071 F viii **Alva Carpenter**-48403 was born about 1839.
1072 F ix **Harriett Carpenter**-48404 was born about 1842.

458. **Morris Thomas Carpenter**-24578 (Nathan , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jun 1781 in Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1854 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Morris married **Rachel Balackmar**-129576. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1783 in , , Connecticut, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1853 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 1073 M i **Nathan M. Carpenter**-129603 was born about 28 Jun 1813. He died on 20 Feb 1882.

462. **Benjamin Arnold**-32909 (Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1722 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1799.

Benjamin married **Barbara Rice**-32910 on 14 Oct 1744. Barbara was born on 24 Apr 1706. She died on 4 Oct 1814.

They had the following children.

+ 1074 M i **John Rice Arnold**-32905 was born on 12 Dec 1751. He died on 4 Feb 1806.
1075 M ii **Phillip Arnold**-33152 was born about 1753 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
Phillip married **Roby Gorton**-33156. Roby was born about 1753 in , , Rhode Island, USA.
1076 M iii **Stephen Arnold**-33153 was born about 1755 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
1077 M iv **Henry Arnold**-33154 was born about 1757 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
1078 M v **Dutee Arnold**-33155 was born about 1760 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

463. **Elizabeth Greene Arnold**-32908 (Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1724. She died on 11 Aug 1811.

Elizabeth married **Col. James Arnold Jr.**-32907, son of Major James Arnold-35437 and Elizabeth Rhodes-35438, on 24/24 Mar 1743/1744. James was born on 11 Jul 1724 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1793 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 1079 M i **George Arnold**-32903 was born on 9 Apr 1747. He died on 31 Oct 1822.

1080 F ii **Sally Arnold**-32941 was born in 1752. She died in 1776.

Sally married **John Rice Arnold**-32905, son of Benjamin Arnold-32909 and Barbara Rice-32910. John was born on 12 Dec 1751 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1806.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

1043. **Isaac Carpenter**-67556 (Isaac , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1810 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1896 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Isaac married **Alpha Carpenter**-67550, daughter of Nicholas Carpenter-48367 and Anna Bartlett-48368, about 1829 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Alpha was born on 17 Sep 1811 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1872 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2389 F i **Olive Minnie Carpenter** is printed as #2376.

2390 F ii **Nancy Carpenter** is printed as #2377.

2391 F iii **Jane Carpenter** is printed as #2378.

1047. **James Carpenter**-48307 (James , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1805 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1859 in , Cumberland, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Sophronia Carpenter**-48306 about 1841. Sophronia was born about 1810. She died about 1859 in , Cumberland, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2392 F i **Mariah Carpenter**-48406 was born in Feb 1842. She died in Apr 1873.

+ 2393 F ii **Lieucetta Carpenter**-48407 was born on 25 Dec 1850. She died on 7 Mar 1911.

1060. **Charles Earl Carpenter**-48330 (Earl , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jun 1824 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Adeline Frances Greene**-48341, daughter of Peter Daniels Greene-48342, on 2 Oct 1849 in , , New York, USA. Adeline was born on 16 Feb 1830 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1911 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2394 M i **Albert Green Carpenter**-48340 was born on 24 Feb 1851 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1902 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Albert married **Lucy Elizabeth Smith**-48350, daughter of Simri Smith-48351 and Sarah F. Whipple-48352, in 1874. Lucy was born on 28 Dec 1854 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

She died on 17 Nov 1935 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

2395 F ii **Abby Carpenter**-48343 was born in 1853 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1856 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

\+ 2396 F iii **Emma Clark Carpenter**-48344 was born on 8 Jun 1858.

2397 F iv **Lucy Daniels Carpenter**-48348 was born on 14 Dec 1861 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Lucy married **Henry Irving Cushman**-48349 on 27 Jul 1904. Henry was born about 1861.

1061. **Joseph Harris Carpenter**-48332 (Earl , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1826 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1854 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Joseph married **Mary Jane Parkhurst**-68003 in 1851. Mary was born about 1826 in of, Millford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

2398 M i **Harris Irving Carpenter**-68004 was born on 8 Nov 1853 in of, Millford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1904 in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

1063. **Sarah Clarke Carpenter**-48334 (Earl , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 18 Jan 1830 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1904 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

Sarah married **David Chace Anthony**-48335, son of Gardner Anthony-67684 and Sarah Chace-67685, on 15 Sep 1851. David was born in 1828 in of, Somerset, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1871 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2399 M i **Earl Carpenter Anthony**-48336 was born about 1852 in , , Massachusetts, USA.

2400 F ii **Sarah Ann Harris Anthony**-48337 was born about 1855 in , , Massachusetts, USA.[Notes]

2401 M iii **Gardner Chase Anthony**-48338 was born about 1857.[Notes]

2402 M iv **David Chase Anthony**-48339 was born about 1859.[Notes]

1064. **Orren "Owen" Carpenter**-48396 (Amos , Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 27 Apr 1818 in , , Indiana, USA. He was christened in of, Highland, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1870 in , Greene, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fuller Cemetery, , Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

Orren married **Nancy F. Hodges**-95645 on 14 Mar 1844 in , Greene, Indiana, USA. Nancy was born on 30 Dec 1821 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1887 in , Greene, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Fuller Cemetery, , Greene, Indiana, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2403 M i **Harmon Shook Carpenter**-95646 was born on 15 Dec 1844 in , Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1879 in , Greene, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Fuller Cemetery, , Greene, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

2404 M ii **Harmon L. Carpenter**-95647 was born about 1845 in , Greene, Indiana, USA.

2405 M iii **Stephen H. "Steven" Carpenter**-194201 was born on 28 Jun 1847 in , Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1939 in Smith, Greene, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Switz City Cemetery, Switz City, Greene, Indiana, USA.[Notes]

2406 M iv **George Carpenter**-194202 was born about 1849 in , Greene, Indiana, USA.

+ 2407 M v **Gentry C. "Gentry" Carpenter**-218999 was born in Jan 1850.

2408 F vi **Mary Ann Carpenter**-219000 was born about 1852 in Highland, Greene, Indiana, USA.

2409 M vii **James M. Carpenter**-219001 was born about 1855 in Highland, Greene, Indiana, USA. [Notes]

James married **Mary J. Bray**-219024 on 1 May 1879 in , , Indiana, USA. Mary was born about 1860 in , , Indiana, USA.

2410 F viii **Jane E. Carpenter**-219002 was born about 1857 in Highland, Greene, Indiana, USA.

2411 M ix **Enos W. Carpenter**-219003 was born about 1859 in Highland, Greene, Indiana, USA.

2412 F x **Arna Carpenter**-219004 was born about 1861 in , Greene, Indiana, USA.

2413 F xi **Susan Carpenter**-219005 was born about 1861 in , Greene, Indiana, USA.

1073. **Nathan M. Carpenter**-129603 (Morris Thomas , Nathan , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 28 Jun 1813 in , , New York, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1882 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Sarah Ann "Sally" Bentley**-129604. Sarah was born on 28 Jun 1818 in , , New York, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1889 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2414 F i **Sarah Carpenter**-129605 was born about 1840 in of, Greenfiled, Saratoga, New York, USA.

Sarah married **Smith**-129606. Smith was born about 1832 in , , New York, USA.

+ 2415 F ii **Julia A. Carpenter**-129607 was born in Apr 1841. She died on 22 Feb 1928.

2416 F iii **Hannah J. Carpenter**-129608 was born about 1843 in Greenfiled, Saratoga, New York, USA.

+ 2417 M iv **Morris B."Maurice" Carpenter**-129609 was born on 4 Jul 1844. He died on 11 Nov 1933.

2418 F v **Anna M. Carpenter**-129610 was born about 1848 in Greenfiled, Saratoga, New York, USA.

2419 M vi **Martin N. Carpenter**-129611 was born in 1842 in Greenfiled, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1918 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Ferndale Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton, New York, USA.[Notes]

Martin married **Mary Middleton**-228568. Mary was born in 1855 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1913 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Ferndale Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton, New York, USA.[Notes]

1074. **John Rice Arnold**-32905 (Benjamin Arnold , Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1751 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 4 Feb 1806.

John married **Sally Arnold**-32941, daughter of Col. James Arnold Jr.-32907 and Elizabeth Greene Arnold-32908. Sally was born in 1752. She died in 1776.

John also married **Marcy Rice**-32906 on 8 Sep 1782. Marcy was born on 27 Apr 1762. She died on 7 Feb 1787.

They had the following children.

+ 2420 F i **Sarah "Sally" Arnold**-32843 was born on 26 May 1783. She died on 25 Sep 1843.

1079. **George Arnold**-32903 (Elizabeth Greene Arnold , Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1747. He died on 31 Oct 1822 in Warwick, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

George married **Ruth Utter**-32904 on 5 Dec 1773. Ruth was born on 11 Dec 1747. She died on 8 Mar 1836.

They had the following children.

+ 2421 M i **James Utter Arnold**-32901 was born on 7 Jun 1776. He died on 22 Feb 1852.

2422 M ii **George R. Arnold**-33127 was born on 21 Oct 1781.

George married **Elizabeth Padelford**-33128. Elizabeth was born on 17 Jul 1781. She died in 1840.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1043. **Isaac Carpenter**

NOTE:
This Isaac Carpenter has not been positively identified. Per the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901, he was of no known relation.
However, he may have been the Isaac Carpenter who was born 5 Jan 1803 in ,,NY, son of Roger & Prudence (Robinson) Carpenter. If so he died in 1875. BUT ... See Grave info.
Children listed are per the notes of the 1901 Book.
We need a biological male Carpenter descendant of this line to Y-DNA test to confirm suspected lineage.

GRAVE: image
Isaac Carpenter
Birth: 17 Feb 1810
Death: 4 Jul 1896
Burial: Maplewood CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71923604
Family Members
Spouse
Alpha Carpenter Carpenter* 1811-1872
Children
Nancy M. Carpenter Freeman* 1837-1889
Amy Jane Carpenter Densmore* 1841-1918
Created by: Dawn-Marie Williams (47540447)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71923604/isaac-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Isaac Carpenter (17 Feb 1810–4 Jul 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71923604, citing Maplewood Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Dawn-Marie Williams (contributor 47540447) .

Alpha Carpenter

GRAVE: image
Alpha Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1811
Death: 8 Mar 1872
Burial: Maplewood CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71923489
Family Members
Parents
Nicholas Carpenter 1769-1847
Anna Bartlett Carpenter 1772-1861
Spouse
Isaac Carpenter 1810-1896
Children
Nancy M. Carpenter Freeman* 1837-1889
Amy Jane Carpenter Densmore* 1841-1918
Created by: Dawn-Marie Williams (47540447)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71923489/alpha-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Alpha Carpenter Carpenter (17 Sep 1811–8 Mar 1872), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71923489, citing Maplewood Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Dawn-Marie Williams (contributor 47540447) .

1047. **James Carpenter**

This line submitted by Merlin C. Dailey of Middlesex, NY in a letter dated
19 July 1999.
CENSUS: 1850 IL
James Carpenter: October 12 Section 34 Town 11 Page 10 Parcel 147 Parcel 184.
1850 Census for the Carpenters Cumberland County. Hurricane precinct (Union Twp.).
James Carpenter 50 Born 1800.
Sophrona 40 Born 1810.
Mariah 7 born In 1842 or 1843 Ill. Died 4/1873.
Lieucetta (not in census) born December 25, 1850 after census was taken 111.
Died 3/7/1911.
Mariah married Andrew Dailey and Lieucetta married Samuel Dailey (2 sisters, 2
brothers).

Number 1986 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
No family given. He married a Carpenter, but first name not given.

LAND: 1841 - image
https://glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?
accession=IL3000__.007&docClass=STA&sid=pmado3xe.h4x
Land Patent Details
Accession Nr: IL3000__.007 Document Type: State Volume Patent State: Illinois Issue Date: 5/20/1841
Cancelled: No
Names On Document Miscellaneous Information
PatenteeCARPENTER, JAMES
Land Office: Palestine
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Tribe: ---
Militia: ---
State In Favor Of: ---
Military Rank: --- Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Numbers Survey Information
Document Nr: 13202 Total Acres: 80.00 <----------
Misc. Doc. Nr: --- Survey Date: ---
BLM Serial Nr: IL NO S/N Geographic Name: ---
Indian Allot. Nr: --- Metes/Bounds: No
Land Descriptions
State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Section Survey # County
IL 3rd PM 011N - 010E W½NE¼ 34 Cumberland
SEE ALSO: different land accession
Land Patent Details
Accession Nr: IL3000__.008 Document Type: State Volume Patent State: Illinois Issue Date: 5/20/1841
Cancelled: No
Names On Document Miscellaneous Information
PatenteeCARPENTER, JAMES
Land Office: Palestine
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Tribe: ---
Militia: ---
State In Favor Of: ---
Military Rank: --- Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Numbers Survey Information
Document Nr: 13203 Total Acres: 40.00 <----------
Misc. Doc. Nr: --- Survey Date: ---
BLM Serial Nr: IL NO S/N Geographic Name: ---
Indian Allot. Nr: --- Metes/Bounds: No
Land Descriptions
State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Section Survey # County
IL 3rd PM 011N - 010E SW¼NW¼ 34 Cumberland

Sophronia Carpenter

NAME: Last name Carpenter per the 1901 Book. Last name not given in letter submitted. She has not been identified as a Carpenter except as noted in the 1901 Book. No relationship given. Another Mystery to be solved.

1060. **Charles Earl Carpenter**

Number 1990 in the 1901 Book. See extensive notes and family on page 341 and 342. See bootom of page note on page 342.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456268
Charles Earl Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 22, 1824
Death: Jun. 28, 1898
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)
Sarah Ann Harris Carpenter (1793 - 1867)
Spouse:
Adeline Frances Greene Carpenter (1830 - 1911)
Children:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1851 - 1902)*
Siblings:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)*
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)
Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)*
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456268

Adeline Frances Greene

She survived her husband.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68744258
Adeline Frances Greene Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 16, 1830
Death: Nov. 14, 1911
Family links:
Parents:
Peter Daniels Greene (1801 - 1873)
Lydia Kent Greene (1810 - 1851)
Spouse:
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
Children:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1851 - 1902)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68744258

2394. **Albert Green Carpenter**

President of the Carpenter Ice Company. No children.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68744284
Albert Greene Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 24, 1851
Death: Dec. 6, 1902
Family links:
Parents:
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)
Adeline Frances Greene Carpenter (1830 - 1911)
Spouse:
Lucy Elizabeth Smith Carpenter (1853 - 1935)
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68744284

Lucy Elizabeth Smith

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68745218
Lucy Elizabeth Smith Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 29, 1853
Death: Nov. 17, 1935
Family links:
Parents:
Simri Smith (1819 - 1874)
Sarah Fuller Whipple Smith (1820 - 1888)
Spouse:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1851 - 1902)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Apr 22, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68745218

1061. **Joseph Harris Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Harris J. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 06 Nov 1853
Birthplace: Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Joseph H. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mary J.
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I02129-7
System Origin: Rhode Island-EASy
GS Film number: 1822413
Reference ID: 212
Citing this Record:
"Rhode Island, Births and Christenings, 1600-1914," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZY7-BQS : accessed 3 September 2015), Harris J. Carpenter, 06 Nov 1853; citing Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, reference 212; FHL microfilm 1,822,413.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456306
Joseph Harris Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 20, 1826
Death: Dec. 8, 1854
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)
Sarah Ann Harris Carpenter (1793 - 1867)
Siblings:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)*
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)*
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456306

2398. **Harris Irving Carpenter**

Not married per the 1901 Book.

DEATH:
Name: Harris Irving Carpenter

Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 07 Oct 1904
Death Place: Mendon,Worcester, Massachusetts
Age: 50
Birth Date: 1854
Birthplace:
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Joseph H. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Mary J. Parkhurst
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I01251-6
System Origin: Massachusetts-EASy
GS Film number: 2110094
Reference ID: 4
Citing this Record:
"Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FHTJ-ZFH : accessed 3 September 2015), Harris Irving Carpenter, 07 Oct 1904; citing Mendon,Worcester, Massachusetts, reference 4; FHL microfilm 2,110,094.

1063. **Sarah Clarke Carpenter**

In 1900 she was the sole survivor of her family and residing in Providence.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456520
Sarah Carpenter Anthony
Birth: Jan., 1830
Death: Jun. 18, 1904
Family links:
Parents:
Earl Carpenter (1794 - 1863)
Sarah Ann Harris Carpenter (1793 - 1867)
Spouse:
David Chace Anthony (1828 - 1871)*
Siblings:
Albert Greene Carpenter (1822 - 1823)*
Charles Earl Carpenter (1824 - 1898)*
Joseph Harris Carpenter (1826 - 1854)*
Nathaniel Greene Carpenter (1828 - 1832)*
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456520

David Chace Anthony

NAME: Chace in the 1901 Book instead of Chase. And Chace on headstone.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21456501
David Chace Anthony
Birth: 1828
Death: Sep. 5, 1871
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Carpenter Anthony (1830 - 1904)
Burial:
Swan Point Cemetery
Providence
Providence County
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Superkentman
Record added: Sep 09, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21456501

2400. **Sarah Ann Harris Anthony**

NAME: Ann or Anna.

2401. **Gardner Chase Anthony**

NAME: Chase or Chace.

2402. **David Chase Anthony**

NAME: Chase or Chace.

1064. **Orren "Owen" Carpenter**

FAMILY: Two Harmons about a year apart?

MARRIAGE: 1844 - image
Name: Nancy Y. Hodges
Spouse Name: Orrum Carpenter
Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1844
Marriage County: Greene
Source Citation
Book: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT; Page: 1317803
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Marriage Index, 1800-1941 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Works Progress Administration, comp. Index to Marriage Records Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Orin Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Washington, Greene, Indiana, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32

Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Birthplace: Indiana
Household ID: 321
House Number: 15
Line Number: 41
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 148
GS Film Number: 442926
Digital Folder Number: 004191994
Image Number: 00213
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Orin Carpenter M 32 Indiana
Nancy Y Carpenter F 25 North Carolina
Harman L Carpenter M 5 Indiana
Stephen H Carpenter M 2 Indiana
George Carpenter M 1 Indiana
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHJX-KYM : 9 November 2014), Orin Carpenter, Washington, Greene, Indiana, United States; citing family 321, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Orren Carpenter [Aaron Carpenter]
Age: 42
Birth Year: abt 1818
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Indiana
Home in 1860: Highland, Greene, Indiana
Post Office: Highland
Dwelling Number: 39
Family Number: 39
Occupation: Farmer
Personal Estate Value: 105
Household Members Age
Orren Carpenter 42
Nancy F Carpenter 39
Harmon S Carpenter 15
Stephen H Carpenter 12
George Carpenter 11
Gentry C Carpenter 8
Mary Ann Carpenter 8
James Carpenter 5
Jane E Carpenter 3
Enos W Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Highland, Greene, Indiana; Page: 591
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

DRAFT: Civil War - Image - June 1863
Name: Owen Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1819
Place of Birth: Indiana
Age on 1 July 1863: 44
Race: White

Residence: Richland, Green, Indiana
Congressional District: 7th
Class: 2
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Owen Carpenter
Age in 1870: 50
Birth Date: abt 1820
Birthplace: Indiana
Dwelling Number: 47
Home in 1870: Smith, Greene, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Worthington
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 300
Inferred Spouse:
Nancy Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Harmon Carpenter
Gertry Carpenter
Household Members Age
Owen Carpenter 50
Nancy Carpenter 67
Harmon Carpenter 26
Gertry Carpenter 18
Mary Carpenter 18
James Carpenter 16
Jane Carpenter 13
Enos Carpenter 11
Arna Carpenter 9
Susan Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Smith, Greene, Indiana; Roll: M593_318; Page: 420A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: images
Orren Carpenter
Birth: 27 Apr 1818
Death: 21 Jul 1870 (aged 52)
Burial: Fuller CemeteryGreene County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 14060567

Family Members
Spouse
Nancy F Carpenter 1821-1887
Children
Harmon S Carpenter 1844-1873
Stephen H Carpenter 1847-1939
C Gentry Carpenter 1850-Unknown
Mary A. Carpenter Miller 1852-1943
Originally Created by: Susan (Haldeman) Fowler (46789376)
Added: 24 Apr 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14060567/orren-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14060567/orren-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Orren Carpenter (27 Apr 1818–21 Jul 1870), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14060567, citing Fuller Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

Nancy F. Hodges

MARRIAGE: 1844 - image
Name: Nancy Y. Hodges
Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1844
Marriage Place: Greene, Indiana, USA
Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Microfilm: 1317803
Spouse: Orrum Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1802-1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp.. Indiana Marriages, 1802-1892. With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by coun.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - now a widow
Name: Nancy F. Carpenter
Age: 58
Birth Date: Abt 1822
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1880: Smith, Greene, Indiana, USA
Dwelling Number: 15
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Retired House Keeper
Maimed, Crippled, or Bedridden: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
James M. Carpenter 25 Self (Head)
Mary J. Carpenter 20 Wife
Nancy F. Carpenter 58 Mother
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Smith, Greene, Indiana; Roll: 280; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 297
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: images
Nancy F Carpenter
Birth: 30 Dec 1821 North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Apr 1887 (aged 65)
Burial: Fuller CemeteryGreene County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 14060569
Gravesite Details w/o ORREN
Family Members
Spouse
Orren Carpenter 1818-1870
Children
Harmon S Carpenter 1844-1873
Stephen H Carpenter 1847-1939
C Gentry Carpenter 1850-Unknown
Mary A. Carpenter Miller 1852-1943
Originally Created by: Susan (Haldeman) Fowler (46789376)
Added: 24 Apr 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14060569/nancy-f-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14060569/nancy-f-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Nancy F Carpenter (30 Dec 1821–15 Apr 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14060569, citing Fuller Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

2403. **Harmon Shook Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Harmon S Carpenter
Birth: 15 Dec 1844
Death: 9 Apr 1873 (aged 28)
Burial: Fuller CemeteryGreene County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 14060572
Family Members
Parents
Orren Carpenter 1818-1870
Nancy F Carpenter 1821-1887
Siblings
Stephen H Carpenter 1847-1939
C Gentry Carpenter 1850-Unknown
Mary A. Carpenter Miller 1852-1943
Originally Created by: Susan (Haldeman) Fowler (46789376)
Added: 24 Apr 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14060572/harmon-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14060572/harmon-s-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Harmon S Carpenter (15 Dec 1844–9 Apr 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14060572, citing Fuller Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

2405. **Stephen H. "Steven" Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Steven Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 72
Marital status: Widowed
Birth Date: 28 Jun 1847
Birth Place: Ind

Death Date: 30 Jun 1939
Death Place: Smith, Greene, Indiana, USA
Father: Oren Carpenter
Mother: Nancy Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1939; Roll: 08
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE: images
Stephen H Carpenter
Birth: 1847
Death: 30 Jun 1939 (aged 91–92)
Burial: Switz City Cemetery, Switz City, Greene County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 13757820
Family Members
Parents
Orren Carpenter 1818-1870
Nancy F Carpenter 1821-1887
Spouse
Sarah Margaret Stuckey Carpenter 1848-1924
Siblings
Harmon S Carpenter 1844-1873
C Gentry Carpenter 1850-Unknown
Mary A. Carpenter Miller 1852-1943
Originally Created by: Susan (Haldeman) Fowler (46789376)
Added: 27 Mar 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13757820/stephen-h-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/13757820/stephen-h-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Stephen H Carpenter (1847–30 Jun 1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 13757820, citing Switz City Cemetery, Switz City, Greene County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

2409. **James M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James M. Carpenter
Age: 25
Birth Date: Abt 1855
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1880: Smith, Greene, Indiana, USA
Dwelling Number: 15
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary J. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Name: Nancy F. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
James M. Carpenter 25 Self (Head)
Mary J. Carpenter 20 Wife
Nancy F. Carpenter 58 Mother
Source Citation

Year: 1880; Census Place: Smith, Greene, Indiana; Roll: 280; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 297
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1073. **Nathan M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 129603 Nathan Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
Name: Nathan Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1813
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: Construction
Real Estate: 1000
Line Number: 3
Dwelling Number: 426
Family Number: 426
Household Members Age
Nathan Carpenter 37
Sarah Carpenter 30
Moris T Carpenter 70 <------ father
Rachel Carpenter 67 <------- mother
Sarah Smith 18
July Carpenter 9
Hanah Carpenter 7
Moris Carpenter 6
Ann Carpenter 3
Martin Carpenter 1
Ezechiel Stedman 25
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 593; Page: 323b
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Nathan M Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1815
Age: 40
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head Of Household (Head)
Residence: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA
District: E.D. 1
Household Number: 97
Line Number: 9
Household Members Age Relationship
Nathan M Carpenter 40 Head Of Household (Head)
Sally A Carpenter 35 Wife
Julia A Carpenter 13 Daughter
Hannah J Carpenter 11 Daughter
Morris B Carpenter 8 Son

Anna M Carpenter 6 Daughter
Martin N Carpenter 5 Son
Philip Rose 21 Servant
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - enumerated twice
Name: Nathan Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York
Post Office: Middle Grove
Dwelling Number: 233
Family Number: 231
Occupation: Carpenter
Real Estate Value: 3000
Personal Estate Value: 800
Household Members Age
Nathan Carpenter 45
Sally Ann Carpenter 41
Julia Ann Carpenter 19
Hannah Jane Carpenter 17
Morris B Carpenter <---------- Age 15 on image
Anna Maria Carpenter 12
Martin Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M653_856; Page: 27; Family History Library Film: 803856
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
SEE ALSO: Likely work location
Name: Nathan Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1820
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York
Post Office: Saratoga Springs
Dwelling Number: 469
Family Number: 522
Household Members Age
Robert Gillis 49
Ann Eliza Gillis 41
George H Gillis 18
Harriet E Gillis 16
John Gillis 10
Mary A Gillis 6
Nancy Shoemaker 69
Stephen Seaman 79
Nathan Carpenter 40
John Mitchell 37
Luther Cady 24
Eli Latham 21
Source Citation

Year: 1860; Census Place: Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M653_856; Page: 316; Family History Library Film: 803856
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Nathan M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1814
Age: 51
Residence: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA
District: 1
Line Number: 63
Page Number: 35
Household Members:
Name Age
Nathan M Carpenter 51
Sally A Carpenter 45
Morris Carpenter 20
Annie M Carpenter 17
Martin Carpenter 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Nathen Carpenter
Age in 1870: 57
Birth Date: abt 1813
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 1490
Home in 1870: Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Saratoga Springs
Occupation: Carpenter
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 500
Real Estate Value: 8000
Inferred Spouse:
Sally Carpenter
Inferred Children:
Martin Carpenter
Household Members Age
Nathen Carpenter 57
Sally Carpenter 50
Martin Carpenter
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M593_1089; Page: 98A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Nathan M Carpenter
Age: 62
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1813
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 06
Household Number: 71
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Sally A Carpenter
Line Number: 11
Sheet Number: 9
Household Members Age Relationship
Nathan M Carpenter 62 Head
Sally A Carpenter 55 Wife
Martin N Carpenter 26 Son
Emma J Allcott 13 Granddaughter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Nathan Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Date: Abt 1814
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 71
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sally A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Nathan Carpenter 66 Self (Head)
Sally A. Carpenter 60 Wife
Martin N. Carpenter 30 Son
Mary Carpenter 23 Daughter-in-law
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Greenfield, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 928; Page: 161B; Enumeration District: 072
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH: image
Name: Nathan M. Carpenter
Death Date: 20 Feb 1882
Death Place: Greenfield, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 2014
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE: image
Nathan M. Carpenter
Birth: 28 Jun 1813 New York, USA
Death: 20 Feb 1882 Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Burial: Medbery CemeteryGreenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 85052687
Family Members
Parents
Morris T. Carpenter 1780-1854
Rachel Blackmar Carpenter 1783-1853
Spouse
Sally Ann Bentley Carpenter 1818-1889
Children
Morris B Carpenter* 1844-1933
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 16 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85052687/nathan-m.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Nathan M. Carpenter (28 Jun 1813–20 Feb 1882), Find A Grave Memorial no. 85052687, citing Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

Sarah Ann "Sally" Bentley

GRAVE: images
Sally Ann Bentley Carpenter
Birth: 1818 USA <----- 1818 on marker
Death: 1889 (aged 70–71) Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Burial: Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 85052957
Bio:
Her Father was Abraham Bentley
Family Members
Parents
Anna Elizabeth Dake Bentley 1784-1851
Spouse
Nathan M. Carpenter 1813-1882
Siblings
Amanda Bentley Mitchell 1809-1883
Ambrose Bently 1814-1877
Eunice Adelia Bentley Medbery 1822-1905
Children
Julia Carpenter Alcott 1841-1928
Martin N. Carpenter 1842-1918
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 16 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85052957/sally-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85052957/sally-ann-carpenter : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Sally Ann Bentley Carpenter (1818–1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 85052957, citing Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

2419. **Martin N. Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Martin N. Carpenter
Death Date: 13 Nov 1918
Death Place: Glen, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 87552
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE: images
Martin N. Carpenter
Birth: 1842
Death: 1918 (aged 75–76)
Burial: Ferndale Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, USA
Plot: Section F-19
Memorial #: 217188065
Family Members
Parents
Nathan M. Carpenter 1813-1882
Sally Ann Bentley Carpenter 1818-1889
Spouse
Mary Middleton Carpenter 1855-1913
Siblings
Julia Carpenter Alcott 1841-1928
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933
Created by: Liz Genea (49330821)
Added: 18 Oct 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217188065/martin-n-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217188065/martin-n-carpenter : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Martin N. Carpenter (1842–1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 217188065, citing Ferndale Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Liz Genea (contributor 49330821) .

Mary Middleton

GRAVE: images
Mary Middleton Carpenter
Birth: 1855
Death: 1913 (aged 57–58)
Burial: Ferndale Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, USA
Plot: Section F-19
Memorial #: 217188472
Family Members
Spouse
Martin N. Carpenter 1842-1918
Created by: Liz Genea (49330821)
Added: 18 Oct 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217188472/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/217188472/mary-carpenter : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Mary Middleton Carpenter (1855–1913), Find a Grave Memorial ID 217188472, citing Ferndale Cemetery, Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Liz Genea (contributor 49330821) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Seventh Generation

(Continued)

1015. **Benjamin Carpenter**-67517 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1799 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1859 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

[Notes]

Benjamin married **Maria Irwin**-67686, daughter of John Irwin-67687 and Miriam Kirkpatrick-67688, on 4 Mar 1839 in Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, USA. Maria was born about 1799 in of, , Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1885 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 2352 F i **Miriam Carpenter**-67717 was born on 23 May 1840. She died on 14 Sep 1880.
+ 2353 F ii **Lucy M. Carpenter**-67719 was born on 9 May 1842.
+ 2354 M iii **John I. Carpenter**-67721 was born on 23 Dec 1845.

2355 M iv **Augustus D. Carpenter**-67723 was born on 11 Oct 1849 in Sharon, , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Augustus married **Josephien White**-67843 in 1883 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. Josephien was born about 1849 in of, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

2356 M v **Frank L. Carpenter**-67725 was born on 23 Nov 1852 in Sharon, , Michigan, USA.[Notes]

Frank married **Anna W. Keeney**-67841 on 10 Jun 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. Anna was born about 1865 in of, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died on 3 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA.

1016. **Greene Carpenter**-67516 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 4 Dec 1801 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Greene married **Pauline Hovey Failing**-67886 on 4 Nov 1841 in , , New York, USA. Pauline was born about 1818 in , , New York, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1877 in West Greece, Monroe, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2357 F i **Mary E. Carpenter**-67887 was born on 4 Sep 1842 in Hamlin, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1886 in Morovia, , Africa.[Notes]

2358 F ii **Helen A. Carpenter**-67888 was born on 11 Apr 1845 in Hamlin, Monroe, New York, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1865 in West Greece, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

2359 F iii **Adella P. Carpenter**-67889 was born on 8 Jan 1848 in Hamlin, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

1017. **Eleanor Carpenter**-67741 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1804 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died in 1878 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.

Eleanor married **Rev. William Hoag**-67845. William was born about 1800 in of, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2360 F i **Julia Hoag**-67542 was born about 1822 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She died in 1855 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

1019. **Thomas G. Carpenter**-67539 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 28 Jul 1814 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1890 in South Glens Falls, Saratoga, New

York, USA. He was buried in South Glens Falls Cemetery, South Glens Falls, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Amanda Malvina Comstock**-67890 on 12 May 1853 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Amanda was born about 22 Mar 1821 in , , New York, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1885. She was buried in South Glens Falls Cemetery, South Glens Falls, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2361 F i **Mariette Carpenter**-67891 was born on 30 Nov 1855 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was christened in 31 Nov 1855. She died in of, Glens Falls.[Notes]

Mariette married **Frank R. Bentley**-67892 on 22 Dec 1893. Frank was born about 1855.

2362 F ii **Ida Alice Carpenter**-67915 was born on 29 Mar 1858 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. [Notes]

Ida married **Charles E. Dealing**-67916 on 23 Nov 1892 in Carthage, Jefferson, New York, USA. Charles was born about 1858 in of, Carthage, Jefferson, New York, USA.

1023. **Daniel B. Carpenter**-67543 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1796 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1869 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Maria Deyoe**-67922 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Maria was born about 1799 in of, Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 1 Dec 1867 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 2363 M i **Franklin Carpenter**-67923 was born on 17 Jan 1830. He died in 1912.

\+ 2364 M ii **Thomas D. Carpenter**-67935 was born on 13 Jul 1832. He died on 7 Nov 1875.

\+ 2365 M iii **James Harvey Carpenter**-67961 was born on 26 Aug 1826. He died on 13 Jul 1888.

2366 M iv **Samuel Carpenter**-195128 was born about 1827 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

1024. **Nathan Carpenter**-67544 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 7 Feb 1798 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 29 May 1886 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried in The Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Nathan married **Margaret Eckert**-67962, daughter of Adam G. Eckert-67963 and Betsey Shults-67967. Margaret was born on 26 Jul 1806 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was buried in The Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2367 M i **Andrew J. Carpenter**-67968 was born on 25 May 1829 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1853 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California, USA.[Notes]

\+ 2368 M ii **James Carpenter**-67969 was born on 2 Mar 1836.

\+ 2369 F iii **Martha Ann Carpenter**-67970 was born on 2 Mar 1843. She died on 3 Oct 1899.

2370 F iv **Betsey A. Carpenter**-67971 was born on 15 May 1834 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died about 1835 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2371 F v **Mary E. Carpenter**-67972 was born on 2 Jan 1848 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Mary married **Louis Perine**-67973 on 3 Nov 1889 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. Louis was born about 1848 in of, , New York, USA. He died about 1896.

1028. **Thomas S. Carpenter**-67548 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1807/1813 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1893 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Thomas married **Eliza Jones**-67562. Eliza was born about 1816/1818 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2372 F i **Catherine M."Kate" Carpenter**-67565 was born about 1849 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was christened in of, Adams Basin, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

2373 M ii **Charles H. Carpenter**-67563 was born about 1851 in of, Adams Basin, Monroe, New York, USA. [Notes]

2374 M iii **Wilbur H. Carpenter**-67564 was born about 1855 in , Monroe, New York, USA. He was christened in of, Parma, Monroe, New York, USA. He died in of, Adams Basin, Monroe, New York, USA.

1029. **Polly Carpenter**-67549 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1808 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

Polly married **Peter Vail**-67560. Peter was born about 1805/1808 in of, Wilton, Saratoga, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2375 F i **Amelia Vail**-67561 was born about 1830 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.

1030. **Alpha Carpenter**-67550 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1811 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 8 Mar 1872 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Alpha married **Isaac Carpenter**-67556, son of Isaac Carpenter-195098, about 1829 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Isaac was born on 17 Feb 1810 in , , New York, USA. He was christened in of, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1896 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

2376 F i **Olive Minnie Carpenter**-67557 was born on 27 Jan 1949 in South Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1941 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe, New York, USA.[Notes]

Olive married **Augustus Downing Daily**-198599. Augustus was born on 7 Mar 1848 in Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1916 in , , New York, USA.[Notes]

2377 F ii **Nancy Carpenter**-67558 was born about 1834 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

2378 F iii **Jane Carpenter**-67559 was born about 1837 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

1031. **Samuel Carpenter**-195119 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1813/1814 in of, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1883 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Harriet Woodcock**-195120 on 16 Nov 1837 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA. Harriet was born on 20 Sep 1818 in Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 18 May 1879 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 2379 M i **Timothy H. Carpenter**-195121 was born about 1838. He died on 19 Apr 1856.

2380 F ii **Julia Ann Carpenter**-195122 was born about 1842 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1908 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

Julia married **Henry S. Baker**-195127. Henry was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1886 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

2381 M iii **Joseph H. "Frederick" Carpenter**-195123 was born on 13 Mar 1850 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 1 Nov 1852 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

2382 F iv **Sarah Jane Carpenter**-195126 was born on 8 Aug 1844 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 14 May 1845 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

1032. **Ann Eliza Carpenter**-67551 (Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1816 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Ann married **Jarvis Butler**-67554. Jarvis was born about 1816 in of, Wilton, Saratoga, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

2383 F i **Etta Butler**-67555 was born about 1838.

1041. **Alonzo Carpenter**-67576 (William , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1810/1812 in of, Schroon Lake, Essex, New York, USA. He died about 1881/1890 in Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

Alonzo married **Dorcas**-92069. Dorcas was born about 1828 in , , , Ireland. She died in of, Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

2384 M i **William A. Carpenter**-92070 was born about 1859 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in of, Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

2385 F ii **Julia E. Carpenter**-92071 was born about 1862 in , , Ohio, USA. She died in of, Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

2386 M iii **Sheridan Carpenter**-92072 was born about 1866 in , , Ohio, USA. He died in of, Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

2387 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-92073 was born about 1868 in Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

2388 M v **David Carpenter**-92074 was born about 1870 in Richland, Miami, Kansas, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1015. **Benjamin Carpenter**

SEE: Number 1956 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
See page 338 and 339 for family. He moved from Cornith to Sharon, Washtenaw county, MI and thence to Lansing, MI where he died. Until age 35 he was a teacher, then a farmer.

2355. **Augustus D. Carpenter**

No children listed.

2356. **Frank L. Carpenter**

He was a lawyer in Grand Rapids. He provided his family information to the compiler of the 1901 Book. He married but his wife died prior to giving him children. It is probable she died of complications in pregancy.

1016. **Greene Carpenter**

SEE: Number 1957 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.

2357. **Mary E. Carpenter**

She was a missionary when she died unmarried in Africa.

2358. **Helen A. Carpenter**

She died unmarried.

2359. **Adella P. Carpenter**

She was a teacher in Chesborough Seminary, North chili, Monroe county, NY.

Rev. William Hoag

He was a Methodist Minister.

2360. **Julia Hoag**

Died unmarried.

1019. **Thomas G. Carpenter**

Number 1960 in the 1901 Book (The Carpenter Family in America). See page 340.

BIRTH:
28 Jul 1814 per the 1901 book and 29 Jul 1814 per the grave info below.

DEATH:
21 Aug 1890 per the 1901 book and 19 Aug 1890 per the grave info below. The later is calculated from the "current" headstone.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101100820
Thomas G. Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 29, 1814 --------> This date is calculated based on 76 YRS 21 DYS on stone = abt 29 Jul 1814
Death: Aug. 19, 1890 -------> This is the date on his stone - but it does not look like the 1890 stone!
Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin Carpenter (1770 - 1868)
Mary Carpenter (1777 - 1855)
Spouse:
Amanda Malvina Comstock Carpenter (1821 - 1885)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
South Glens Falls Cemetery
South Glens Falls
Saratoga County
New York, USA

Created by: Dawn W. Colozzi
Record added: Nov 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101100820

Amanda Malvina Comstock

BIRTH:
Birth: Mar. 22, 1821 But, birth calculated to be abt 22 Oct 1820 based on info on stone. See grave.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101101872
Amanda Malvina Comstock Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 22, 1821 ------> This date is not on stone. Only death and age given. Birth calculated to be abt 22 Oct 1820.
Death: Jan. 11, 1885
Family links:
Parents:
George Comstock (1794 - 1870)
Martha Comstock (1799 - 1870)
Spouse:
Thomas G. Carpenter (1814 - 1890)
Inscription:
Thomas G. Carpenter....
Amanda M.
his wife
Died
Jan 11th 1885
AE 64 yrs 2 mos ----------> Birth calculates to be about 22 Oct 1820
& 20 days
Burial:
South Glens Falls Cemetery
South Glens Falls
Saratoga County
New York, USA

Created by: Dawn W. Colozzi
Record added: Nov 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101101872

2361. **Mariette Carpenter**

BIRTH: The 1901 Book has 31 Nov 1855 as birth date!
No children listed.

2362. **Ida Alice Carpenter**

No children listed.

1023. **Daniel B. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Born at Cornith in one place of the 1901 Book and Greenfield in another part of the same book.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Daniel D Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1840
Event Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States
Page: 110
Document Information:
Affiliate Name The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number M704
Affiliate Film Number 336
GS Film Number 0017205
Digital Folder Number 005154829
Image Number 00228
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1840," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHRP-51C : 16 August 2017), Daniel D Carpenter, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States; citing p. 110, NARA microfilm publication M704, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 336; FHL microfilm 17,205.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: New York, United States
House Number: 210
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Daniel B Carpenter Male 54 New York, United States
Marih Carpenter Female 45 New York, United States
Franklin Carpenter Male 21 New York, United States
Thomas Carpenter Male 18 New York, United States
Document Information:
Household ID 210
Line Number 16
Affiliate Name The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number M432
Affiliate Film Number 593
GS Film Number 444309
Digital Folder Number 004203146
Image Number 00033
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MC1J-JHX : 12 April 2016), Daniel B Carpenter, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States; citing family 210, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1855
Event Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1797
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Daniel B Carpenter Self Male 58
Maria Carpenter Wife Female 48
Document Information:
Family Number 177
Line Number 32
GS Film number 559001
Digital Folder Number 005207103
Image Number 00145
Citing this Record
"New York State Census, 1855," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K638-3WP : 7 September 2016), Daniel B Carpenter, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States; citing p. , line #32, family #177, county clerk offices, New York; FHL microfilm 559,001.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Daniel B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Town of Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Race: White
Birth Year (Estimated): 1796
Birthplace: New York
Page: 96
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
Daniel B Carpenter Male 64 New York
Charlotte Carpenter Female 55 New York
Document Information:
Household ID 812
Affiliate Name The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number M653
Affiliate Film Number 856
GS Film Number 803856
Digital Folder Number 005170447
Image Number 00101
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCWZ-682 : 13 December 2017), Daniel B Carpenter, 1860.

GRAVE: image
Daniel B Carpenter
Birth: 1796
Death: 12 May 1869
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
GPS: Latitude: 43.20235, Longitude: -73.82538
Memorial #: 61263913
Bio: h/o Maria72y 10m
Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61263913/daniel-b-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018),

memorial page for Daniel B Carpenter (1796–12 May 1869), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61263913, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Gary LaMothe (contributor 47041545) .

Maria Deyoe

GRAVE: image
Maria Carpenter
Birth: 1804
Death: 1 Dec 1867
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
GPS: Latitude: 43.20233, Longitude: -73.8254
Memorial #: 61264055
Bio: w/o Daniel B.63y
Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61264055/maria-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Maria Carpenter (1804–1 Dec 1867), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61264055, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Gary LaMothe (contributor 47041545) .

2366. **Samuel Carpenter**

PARENT:
Samuel is either the son of or the nephew of Daniel. They are related, but exactly how is the question!

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Saratoga, Saratoga, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 47
Household Members:
Name Age
Moses H Colby 39
Dorcas Colby 29
James R Colby 5
Mary Colby 73
Samuel Carpenter 23
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Saratoga, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M432_592; Page: 241A; Image: 487
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

1024. **Nathan Carpenter**

Number 1965 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
Nearly all of his life was spent in Brooklyn, L.I (NY). See notes on page 340 and 341. He was engaged in the lumber trade and in real estate. He was a gentleman of the old school. See note on bottom of the page.

Margaret Eckert

NEWSPAPER: image
The Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 26 Jul 1906, Thu, Page 10, Column 5 top.
100 Years Old To-Day; A Noteable Anniversary
Mrs. Margaret Carpenter Showered With Flowers and Good Wishes.
Good Health and Hapiness
No Difference in Feeling Between Being a Century Old and Half that Age.
Wearing a flower --- a white rose --- for the first time in her long life, Mrs. Margaret Carpenter to-day celebrted her hundredth birthday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mary E. Perrine and her son-in-law, E.L. Hull, 1102 Gates Avenue. In perfect health and possessed of all her faculties, she enjoyed the event quite as any of the younger persons who were present. ... See more at:
https://www.newspapers.com/clip/30322986/margaret_eckert_carpenter_100th_bday/
SEE ALSO:
Misc Pics - Rin Pics & Misc - RIN 67962 Margaret Eckert Carpenter.pdf
Submitted by Mary Scott on 7 Apr 2019 - domeview@gmail.com

OBIT: image
The Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 12 Dec 1907, Thu, Page 5, Column 1 top.
Mrs Carpenter Dead at the Age of 101
She had Enjoyed Excellent Health Since She Was a Child
Stricken Three Weeks Ago
Sotry of her Remarkable Life --- Sang a Little and Danced on her 100th Birthday.
Mrs. Margaret Carpenter died at 11 o'clock last night at the home of her daughter Mrs Mary E. Perrine ...
See more at:
https://www.newspapers.com/clip/30323040/margaret_eckert_carpenter_death_dec/
NOTE:
The obit lists her children and husband with burial date and place.
SEE ALSO:
Misc Pics - Rin Pics & Misc - RIN 67962 Margaret Eckert Carpenter OBIT.pdf
Submitted by Mary Scott on 7 Apr 2019 - domeview@gmail.com

GRAVE:
Not found at The Ever Greens Cemetery listings - nor her husband.

2367. **Andrew J. Carpenter**

An Unnamed Wagon Train Passing through Council Bluffs
Reported in the Frontier Chronicle May 30, 1849
(The Company started with 64 wagons, 192 well-armed men, 10 women and 10 children. Their points of origin were not listed.)
SEE WEB PAGE:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~iapottaw/WgnTrn5.htm
One of the members was: A. J. Carpenter.

A young man who went west to seek his fortune but ended up dying of disease on 13 Feb 1853 in Sacramento, California. He wrote a letter home saying he was dying. A kind soul mailed the letter and noted the date of death and location.

1028. **Thomas S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1810

Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 122
House Number: 122
Line Number: 36
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 593
GS Film Number: 444309
Digital Folder Number: 004203146
Image Number: 00021
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter undefined M 40 New York
Eliza Carpenter undefined F 32 New York
Catharin Carpenter undefined F 1 New York
Timothy Brewer undefined M 21 New York
Caralina Pulling undefined F 15 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1J-NB1 : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Thomas Carpenter, Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States; citing family 122, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Thomas S Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1807
Age: 48
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head Of Household (Head)
Residence: Corinth, Saratoga, New York, USA
Household number: 85
Line Number: 22
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas S Carpenter 48
Eliza Carpenter 39
Catharine M Carpenter 6
Charles H Carpenter 4
Infant Carpenter 0
Timothy Brower 27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thomas S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: The Town Of Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: New York
Page: 87
Household ID: 732
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803856
Digital Folder Number: 004237083
Image Number: 00092

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas S Carpenter undefined M 53 New York
Eliza Carpenter undefined F 44 New York
Katharine M Carpenter undefined F 11 New York
Charles Henry Carpenter undefined M 9 New York
Wilber H Carpenter undefined M 5 New York
James Norton undefined M 30 New York
Chiloe Linsey undefined F 22 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCWZ-F3J : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Thomas S Carpenter, The Town Of Corinth, Saratoga, New York, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 87, household ID 732, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803856.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: L S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States ---> Parma, Monroe, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806-1807
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 41
Household ID: 358
Line Number: 12
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552472
Digital Folder Number: 004275079
Image Number: 00298
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
L S Carpenter undefined M 63 New York
Eliza Carpenter undefined F 54 New York
Catharine M Carpenter undefined F 21 New York
Charles H Carpenter undefined M 19 New York
Wilbur H Carpenter undefined M 15 New York
Terrance Smith undefined M 17 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8JD-JQW : accessed 09 Jun 2014), L S Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 41, family 358, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552472.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Charles H Carpenter
Age: 24
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1851
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Parma, Monroe, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 01
Household number: 17
Relation to Head: Son
Father's name: Thomas S
Mother's name: Eliza Carpenter
Line Number: 35
Sheet Number: 2
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas S Carpenter 68

Eliza Carpenter 59
Catherine Carpenter 26
Charles H Carpenter 24
Wilber H Carpenter 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Thomas S Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Parma, Monroe, New York, United States
District: 56
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1807
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 317C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0861
GS Film Number: 1254861
Digital Folder Number: 004242143
Image Number: 00639
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas S Carpenter Self M 73 New York, United States
Eliza Carpenter Wife F 64 New York, United States
Wilbor H Carpenter Son M 25 New York, United States
Augustus Baem Other M 21 Germany
Charles H Carpenter Son M 29 New York, United States
Kate M Carpenter Daughter F 31 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZDX-VHH : accessed 09 Jun 2014), Thomas S Carpenter, Parma, Monroe, New York, United States; citing sheet 317C, NARA microfilm publication T9.
SEE ALSO:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thomas S. CARPENTER Self M Male W 73 NY Farmer NY RI
Eliza CARPENTER Wife Female W 64 NY Keeping House NY RI
Kate M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 31 NY At Home NY NY
Charles H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 29 NY Farmer NY NY
Wilbor H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 25 NY NY NY
Augustus BAEM Other S Male W 21 GER Works On Farm GER GER

Source Information:
Census Place Parma, Monroe, New York
Family History Library Film 1254861

NA Film Number T9-0861
Page Number 317C

E-MAIL: From: MzCortez@aol.com 10/21/2001 9:08 AM
Subject: Thomas S. Carpenter named inPeleg G. Rogers will Wayne Co NY
To: jrcrin001@cox.com
Last Will and Testament of Peleg Rogers
Author: Kathleen Simmons Date: 10 Dec 1999 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: Rogers, Carpenter, Lang, Foster, Winegar
Classification: Will
In the name of God, Amen; I, Peleg G. Rogers, of the Town of Butler, in the County of Wayne, and State of New York, of the age of forty six years and being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament, in manner following: that is to say: First, I give to my wife Cynthia A. Rogers in trust all my estate both real and personal, accounts, judgements, mortgages, notes and all demands, wheresoever the same may be either in the United States or Canadas, This is not understood to interfere With her rights of dower or any other rights given by statute. This first is to continue, and she is to be executrix and in full power while she lives or remains my widow, to have, use and enjoy sufficient and what is necessary for her main business. And I commit the tuition and custody of our only surviving son, John E. Rogers unto my said wife Cynthia A. Rogers his being of the age of four years the fifteenth day of last March, provided she remains my widow, but if she dies or marries during the non age of our said son John E. Rogers or if at any time previous she shall become incapacitated then said trust shall cease and I hereby appoint my friends Asa Foster, and Thomas Lang of Butler and James R. Winegar of Savannah all of Wayne County and State of New York whom I hope and trust will assist and advise my said wife as long as she shall live and whom I hereby appoint my executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. It is understood that all my just debts are to be canceled and paid out of my Estate as soon as may be after my decease, not interfering with the dower rights of my wife after my decease. In case our said son, John E. Rogers shall die before, she shall receive the full estate or his said mother shall die leaving him propertied of the said estate and he should die leaving no lawful issue, then at his death all that part of my estate not necessary to pay his just debts shall descend to Thomas S. Carpenter of Saratoga County a! nd to his heirs, and to John Rogers, son of Adam Rogers formerly of Saratoga County and to this said Johns heirs to be divided equally between said Thomas S. Carpenter and said John Rogers and their heirs, nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent our said son John E. Rogers from holding and enjoying my said estate, him and his lawful issue during their natural lives. And I hereby desire and request that the said Thomas Lang, Asa Foster, and James R. Winegar shall associate with my said wife in taking letters of administration without any bail being required, and in case of the death or other inability of my said wife, then I commit the tuition and care of our said son John E. Rogers unto the said executors of this my last will and testament, until he shall arrive at the lawful age and capability of taking care of himself. In witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
Peleg G. Rogers

2372. **Catherine M."Kate" Carpenter**

Deceased by 1900.

2373. **Charles H. Carpenter**

This IS the Charles H. Carpenter of, Parma, Monroe, New York, USA

1030. **Alpha Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Alpha Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1811
Death: 8 Mar 1872
Burial: Maplewood CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71923489

Family Members
Parents
Nicholas Carpenter 1769-1847
Anna Bartlett Carpenter 1772-1861
Spouse
Isaac Carpenter 1810-1896
Children
Nancy M. Carpenter Freeman* 1837-1889
Amy Jane Carpenter Densmore* 1841-1918
Created by: Dawn-Marie Williams (47540447)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71923489/alpha-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Alpha Carpenter Carpenter (17 Sep 1811–8 Mar 1872), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71923489, citing Maplewood Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Dawn-Marie Williams (contributor 47540447) .

Isaac Carpenter

NOTE:
This Isaac Carpenter has not been positively identified. Per the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901, he was of no known relation.
However, he may have been the Isaac Carpenter who was born 5 Jan 1803 in ,,NY, son of Roger & Prudence (Robinson) Carpenter. If so he died in 1875. BUT ... See Grave info.
Children listed are per the notes of the 1901 Book.
We need a biological male Carpenter descendant of this line to Y-DNA test to confirm suspected lineage.

GRAVE: image
Isaac Carpenter
Birth: 17 Feb 1810
Death: 4 Jul 1896
Burial: Maplewood CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71923604
Family Members
Spouse
Alpha Carpenter Carpenter* 1811-1872
Children
Nancy M. Carpenter Freeman* 1837-1889
Amy Jane Carpenter Densmore* 1841-1918
Created by: Dawn-Marie Williams (47540447)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71923604/isaac-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Isaac Carpenter (17 Feb 1810–4 Jul 1896), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71923604, citing Maplewood Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Dawn-Marie Williams (contributor 47540447) .

2376. **Olive Minnie Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Olive M. Carpenter Daily
Birth: 1849
Death: 1941 (aged 91–92)
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 95254718
Created by: John Noble (47710329)
Added: 12 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95254718/dai
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 01 July 2018), memorial

page for Olive M. Carpenter Daily (1849–1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95254718, citing Lakeview Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by John Noble (contributor 47710329) .

ANCESTRY: See Kinsella Family Tree by kristin_kinsella
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/59379537/person/44044497906/facts

Parents
Isaac Carpenter 1810–1896
Alpha Carpenter 1811–1872

Spouse & Children
Austin Dowling Daily 1848–1916
Grant Sherman Daily 1884–1972

Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <---------- sigh
New York, State Census, 1915
New York, State Census, 1925
Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012

Augustus Downing Daily

GRAVE: image
Austin D Daily
Birth: 1848
Death: 31 Oct 1916 (aged 67–68)
Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA
Plot: Section C Lot 46
Memorial #: 74743063
Gravesite Details Aged 68 Years
Created by: Ron West (47389384)
Added: 10 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74743063/dai
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 01 July 2018), memorial page for Austin D Daily (1848–31 Oct 1916), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74743063, citing Lakeview Cemetery, Brockport, Monroe County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Ron West (contributor 47389384) .

ANCESTRY: See wife's notes. The following is added.
Parents
John Daily
Mary Dudley

Ancestry Sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
...
U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012

E-MAIL:
From: Family Tree DNA - for Conor Luftus - conorwloftus@gmail.com
Sent: Friday, June 29, 2018 3:25 PM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Carpenter Surname Project Join Request

The following request to join the Carpenter project was entered at Family Tree DNA by Conor Loftus .
Hello, I am researching my fathers mothers lineage. Her maiden name is Daily, but her great-great-grandfather was Augustus Downing Daily who married Olive Minnie Carpenter. Olive Minnie is the daughter of Alpha Carpenter who is the daughter of Nicholas Carpenter. Nicholas Carpenter's great-great-grandfather is William Carpenter (1610). I discovered the connection to William Carpenter after reading the book History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter. My grandmother married John Loftus, so now the family name that is related to Carpenter is Loftus

---

1031. **Samuel Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1837
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Gender: Male
First Marriage Date: 16 Nov 1837
First Marriage Place: Hadley
Spouse: Harriet Woodcock
Source Citation
Book Title: Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England ending December 31, 1894
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Description
This collection contains genealogical research privately published in family history books.
Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England ending December 31, 1894 - page 201

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Corinth, Saratoga, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <--- b. abt 1811 to 1820
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 2
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 4
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Corinth, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 336; Page: 110; Family History Library Film: 0017205
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 124
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 34
Hariet Carpenter 31
Timothy Carpenter 12
Julia Carpenter 8
Frederick Carpenter 0

Jane Hempsted 17
George Smith 25
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Hadley, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M432_593; Page: 341A; Image: 129
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1815
Age: 40
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA
Household number: 215
Line Number: 30
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 40
Harriet Carpenter 36
Emily H Carpenter 17 -- listed as daughter, but maybe daughter in law?
Julia Ann Carpenter 12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Gender: Male
Home in 1860: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York
Post Office: Batchellor Ville
Family Number: 508
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 45
Harriett Carpenter 42
Julia Ane Carpenter 17
Josephine Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M653_856; Page: 207; Family History Library Film: 803856
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1815
Age: 50
Residence: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA

Line Number: 24
Page Number: 18
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 50
Harriet Carpenter 47
Julice A Carpenter 22
Josephine Carpenter 8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age in 1870: 55
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 62
Home in 1870: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Blacksmith
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 250
Real Estate Value: 1000
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 55
Harriet Carpenter 51
Josephine Carpenter 13
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M593_1088; Page: 121A; Family History Library Film: 552587
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Age: 61
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1814
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Edinburg, Saratoga, New York, USA
Election District: Edinburg
Household number: 117
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Harriett Carpenter
Line Number: 25
Sheet Number: 11
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Carpenter 61
Harriett Carpenter 56
Josaphine Carpenter 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations,

Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Sam Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Date: Abt 1814
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Edinburgh, Saratoga, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 86
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widower
Father's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Mother's Birthplace: Rhode Island
Occupation: Works At Home
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Sam Carpenter 66
Josephine Carpenter 23
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Edinburgh, Saratoga, New York; Roll: 928; Family History Film: 1254928; Page: 108C; Enumeration District: 069
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Birth Date: abt 1813
Age at Death: 70
Death Date: 25 Sep 1883
Death Place: USA
Page Number: 50
Volume Number: 129
Source Information
Ancestry.com. The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: New England Historic Genealogical Society. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston: The New England Historic Genealogical Society.

GRAVE: image
Samuel Carpenter
Birth: 1813
Death: 25 Sep 1883
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74437478
Bio: He died age 70 yrs
Family Members
Spouse
Harriet Carpenter* 1817-1879
Children
Timothy H. Carpenter* 1838-1856
Sarah Jane Carpenter* 1844-1845

Created by: James Butzke (47135605)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74437478
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Samuel Carpenter (1813–25 Sep 1883), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74437478, citing Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

Harriet Woodcock

See notes for husband regarding: MARRIAGE.
Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England ending December 31, 1894 - page 201
Harriet Woodcock was the daughter of Lydia Hodges (3 Mar 1784 Norton, MA - d. 20 Dec 1851 Hadley, NY) and Joseph Woodcock of Norton, son of Joseph and Mercy (Richardson) Woodcock. Joseph was born 17 Nov 1780 Attleboro, MA and he died 30 Sept 1853 in Hadley, NY. Lydia and Josesph were married 17 Feb 1805 in Atleboro, MA.
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/61157/46155_b289675-00206?pid=595138&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db%3DContentPegFamilyHistories%26h%3D595138%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D60525&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=46155_b289675-00205

GRAVE: image
Harriet Carpenter
Birth: 1817
Death: 18 May 1879
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74437517
Bio: She died age 62 yrs
Family Members
Spouse
Samuel Carpenter 1813-1883
Children
Timothy H. Carpenter* 1838-1856
Sarah Jane Carpenter* 1844-1845
Created by: James Butzke (47135605)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74437517/Harriet-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Harriet Carpenter (1817–18 May 1879), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74437517, citing Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

2380. **Julia Ann Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Julia A. Carpenter Barker
Birth: 1842
Death: 9 Sep 1908
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74509485
Bio: She died age 66 yrs
Family Members
Spouse
Henry S. Barker* 1839-1886
Created by: James Butzke (47135605)
Added: 6 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74509485/julia-a.-barker
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Julia A. Carpenter Barker (1842–9 Sep 1908), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74509485, citing

Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

Henry S. Baker

GRAVE: image
Henry S. Barker
Birth: 1839
Death: 21 Jan 1886
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74509395
Bio: He died age 47 yrs
Family Members
Spouse
Julia A. Carpenter Barker 1842-1908
Created by: James Butzke (47135605)
Added: 6 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74509395/Henry-S.-Barker
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Henry S. Barker (1839–21 Jan 1886), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74509395, citing Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

2381. **Joseph H. "Frederick" Carpenter**

NAME:
In 1850 US Census, he was listed as Frederick, but his grave is clearly Joseph H.

GRAVE: image
Joseph H. Carpenter
Birth: 13 Mar 1850
Death: 1 Nov 1852
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74437651
Bio: Son of Samuel and Harriet CarpenterHe died age 2 yrs 7 mos 19 days
Created by: James Butzke (47135605)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74437651/joseph-h.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Joseph H. Carpenter (13 Mar 1850–1 Nov 1852), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74437651, citing Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

2382. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Sarah Jane Carpenter
Birth: 8 Aug 1844
Death: 14 May 1845
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74437739
Bio: She died age 9 mos 6 days
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Carpenter 1813-1883
Harriet Carpenter 1817-1879
Siblings
Timothy H. Carpenter* 1838-1856
Created by: James Butzke (47135605)

Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74437739/Sarah-Jane-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Sarah Jane Carpenter (8 Aug 1844–14 May 1845), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74437739, citing Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

1032. **Ann Eliza Carpenter**

Alive in 1900.

1041. **Alonzo Carpenter**

CENSUS: Household Record 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Alonzo CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	68	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Dorcas CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	52	OH	Keeping House	IRE	---
William A. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	21	OH	Farm Laborer	NY	OH
Julia E. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	18	OH	At Home	NY	OH
Sheridan CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	14	OH	Farm Laborer	NY	OH
Charles CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	12	KS	At Home	NY	OH
David CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	10	KS	At Home	NY	OH

Source Information:
Census Place Richland, Miami, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254389
NA Film Number T9-0389
Page Number 461A

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2352. **Miriam Carpenter**-67717 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1840 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1880 in Tallmadge Township, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

Miriam married **Myron Harris**-67880 on 27 Jun 1864 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. Myron was born about 1840 in of, Tallmadge Township, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

4883 F i **Abigail R. Harris**-67881 was born about 1865 in Tallmadge Township, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.
4884 F ii **Myra Harris**-67883 was born about 1867 in Tallmadge Township, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.
4885 F iii **Lucy C. Harris**-67884 was born about 1870 in Tallmadge Township, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.
4886 F iv **Victoria Harris**-67885 was born about 1873 in Tallmadge Township, , Ottawa, Michigan, USA.

2353. **Lucy M. Carpenter**-67719 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1842 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Lucy married **Edward H. Jones**-67878 on 6 Aug 1878 in , , Michigan, USA. Edward was born about 1843 in of, Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

4887 M i **Edward A. Jones**-67879 was born about 1879 in Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan, USA.

2354. **John I. Carpenter**-67721 (Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 23 Dec 1845 in Sharon, , Michigan, USA.

He had the following children.

4888 M i **Clark Carpenter**-67844 was born about 1886 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.
4889 F ii **2 Carpenter**-67877 was born about 1889 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA.

2363. **Franklin Carpenter**-67923 (Daniel B. , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jan 1830 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1912 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin married **Mary Jane Carpenter**-67540, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter-48365 and Mary Elizabeth Rogers-48366, in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. Mary was born in 1821 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1866 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Franklin also married **Amanda M. Watson**-68020 in 1866 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. Amanda was born about 1835 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1877 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4890 M i **Franklin Watson "Frank" Carpenter**-68036 was born on 8 Jun 1867. He died on 28 Feb 1945.

Franklin also married **Charlotte Dayton**-68041, daughter of Rev. James Dayton-68049, about 1879 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. Charlotte was born about 1830 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1891 in Gansevoort, Saratoga, New York, USA.

Franklin also married **Matilda**-68039 in 1893 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. Matilda was born about 1830.

2364. **Thomas D. Carpenter**-67935 (Daniel B. , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1832 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1875 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Garden View, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA.

Thomas married **Charlotte Sophia Jackson**-68050. Charlotte was born in 1834 in , , New York, USA. She died on 25 May 1900 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. She was buried in Garden View, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 4891 F i **Frances G. Carpenter**-68087 was born on 28 Jul 1854.

2365. **James Harvey Carpenter**-67961 (Daniel B. , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1826 in Cornith, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1888 in of, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Sarah E. Waterman**-68187. Sarah was born about 1826 in of, Pittstown, Rennsselaer, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4892 F i **Harriet Maria Carpenter**-68188 was born in Feb 1863.

2368. **James Carpenter**-67969 (Nathan , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1836 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mary B. Treadwell**-68284, daughter of Capt. Thomas Treadwell-68308, on 27 Apr 1861 in , , New York, USA. Mary was born on 3 Dec 1842 in , , New York, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1876 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4893 M i **Wilbur James Carpenter**-68310 was born on 20 Jun 1862 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1883 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.[Notes]

4894 M ii **Irving Carpenter**-68507 was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1865 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. [Notes]

+ 4895 M iii **Frank Edward Carpenter**-68727 was born on 3 Jan 1865.

+ 4896 M iv **Judd Emory Carpenter**-68734 was born on 24 Jun 1871. He died on 8 Oct 1948.

James also married **Emma H. Watterson**-68731, daughter of A. V. Bogart-68733, on 22 Oct 1877 in , , New York, USA. Emma was born about 1845 in , , New York, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1894 in , , New York, USA.

[Notes]

2369. **Martha Ann Carpenter**-67970 (Nathan , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1843 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Martha married **Capt. Elias L. Hull**-67994 in 1863 in , , New York, USA. Elias was born about 1843 in of, , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4897 M i **Herbert L. Hull**-67995 was born about 1864 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

2379. **Timothy H. Carpenter**-195121 (Samuel , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born about 1838 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1856 in Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Timothy married **Emily H.**-195124. Emily was born about 1838 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

4898 F i **Josephine Carpenter**-195125 was born about 1856 in , Saratoga, New York, USA.[Notes]

2392. **Mariah Carpenter**-48406 (James , James , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1842 in , , Illinois, USA. She died in Apr 1873 in , , Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Mariah married **Andrew S. Dailey**-48408, son of John Dailey-48409 and Elizabeth-48410, on 29 Sep 1861 in , Coles, Illinois, USA. Andrew was born in 1840 in , , Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

4899 M i **John Dailey**-48411 was born in Oct 1859 in Casey, Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1861 in , Cumberland, Illinois, USA.

4900 M ii **Otto Dailey**-48423 was born in 1864 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA.

4901 M iii **William C. Dailey**-48424 was born in 1868 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1880 in , Cumberland, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

2393. **Lieucetta Carpenter**-48407 (James , James , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1911.

[Notes]

Lieucetta married **Samuel C. Dailey**-48412, son of John Dailey-48409 and Elizabeth-48410, on 24 Oct 1867 in , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. Samuel was born on 2 Dec 1836 in , , Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1916.

They had the following children.

4902 M i **Thomas Dailey**-48425 was born on 23 Sep 1868 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1901.

4903 M ii **John Andrew Ransom Dailey**-48426 was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1931.

4904 F iii **Eva Tireen Dailey**-48427 was born on 14 Feb 1873 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1922.

4905 M iv **Harry Roland Dailey**-48428 was born on 22 Aug 1879 in Union Township, , Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1958.

4906 F v **Nellie May Dailey**-48435 was born on 4 Nov 1883 in Near, Lamar, , Missouri, USA. She died in 1883.

2396. **Emma Clark Carpenter**-48344 (Charles Earl , Earl , Nathaniel Greene , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1858 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Emma married **Sam Henry Bullock**-48345, son of Samuel B. Bullock-48346 and Abby Bartlett-48347, on 8 Jun 1881 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. Sam was born about 1858 in Providence, Providence, Rhode

Island, USA.

They had the following children.

4907 F i **Abby Bullock**-67996 was born about 1882 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

4908 M ii **George B. Bullock**-67998 was born about 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

4909 M iii **Earl Carpenter Bullock**-68000 was born about 1887 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

4910 M iv **Richmond Bartlett Bullock**-68001 was born about 1890 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

4911 F v **Frances Bullock**-68002 was born about 1892 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2353. **Lucy M. Carpenter**

Alive with husband in Greenville,, MI in 1900.

2363. **Franklin Carpenter**

Number 2007 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61263967
Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 1830
Death: Apr. 14, 1912
h/o Amanda Watson
82y
Family links:
Children:
Frank W Carpenter (1871 - 1945)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Nathan Carpenter Cemetery
Corinth
Saratoga County
New York, USA
GPS (lat/lon): 43.2023, -73.82543

Created by: Gary LaMothe
Record added: Nov 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61263967

Mary Jane Carpenter

She married her cousin. See number 2007 on page 343 and the notes at the bottom of the page.

GRAVE:
Mary Jane Carpenter
Birth: 1821
Death: 23 Jun 1866
Burial: Nathan Carpenter CemeteryCorinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 61264256
Bio: w/o Franklin45y
Created by: Gary LaMothe (47041545)
Added: 7 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61264256/mary-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Mary Jane Carpenter (1821–23 Jun 1866), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61264256, citing Nathan Carpenter Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Gary LaMothe (contributor 47041545) .

2365. **James Harvey Carpenter**

Number 2009 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
He was in the Millinery business.

Sarah E. Waterman

In 1900 she was living with her daughter at 193 Steuben St., Brooklyn.

2368. **James Carpenter**

Number 2011 in the Carpenter Family in America Book of 1901.
See page 344.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: James Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
District: 57
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Broker - Real Estate
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 272B
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0844
GS Film Number: 1254844
Digital Folder Number: 004242125
Image Number: 00117

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
James Carpenter	Self	M	43	New York, United States
Wilber J Carpenter	Son	M	17	New York, United States
Frank E Carpenter	Son	M	15	New York, United States
Judd E Carpenter	Son	M	8	New York, United States
Mary E Carpenter	Sister	F	26	New York, United States

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8K-L65 : accessed 3 September 2015), James Carpenter, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States; citing enumeration district 57, sheet 272B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0844; FHL microfilm 1,254,844.

4893. **Wilbur James Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Wilbur J. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Mar 1883
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Address:
Residence Place: Brooklyn Ward 25
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Marital Status: Single

Race: White
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1863
Birthplace: Brooklyn, N. Y.
Burial Date: 14 Mar 1883
Burial Place: New York, New York
Cemetery: Evergreen Cametery
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: U. S.
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: U. S.
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 2608
GS Film Number: 1323781
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WSF-F1T : accessed 3 September 2015), Wilbur J. Carpenter, 11 Mar 1883; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,781.

4894. **Irving Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Irving Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 06 Jan 1865
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Address: Monroe Street & Bedford Street, 7th Ward
Residence Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 1
Marital Status: Unknown
Race: White
Occupation:
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Birthplace: Brooklyn
Burial Date:
Burial Place: Greenwood
Cemetery:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:

Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 118
GS Film Number: 1323659
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WQV-H5B : accessed 3 September 2015), Irving Carpenter, 06 Jan 1865; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,659.

Emma H. Watterson

She was the adopted daughter of A. V. Bogart.

2369. **Martha Ann Carpenter**

Ode to Mrs Hull: "She did many little deeds of kindness in a quiet way."

2379. **Timothy H. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Timothy H. Carpenter
Birth: 1838
Death: 19 Apr 1856
Burial: Lynwood Church CemeteryHadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 74437571
Bio: He died age 18 yrs
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Carpenter 1813-1883
Harriet Carpenter 1817-1879
Siblings
Sarah Jane Carpenter* 1844-1845
Created by: James Butzke (47135605)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74437571/Timothy-H.-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 November 2017), memorial page for Timothy H. Carpenter (1838–19 Apr 1856), Find A Grave Memorial no. 74437571, citing Lynwood Church Cemetery, Hadley, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by James Butzke (contributor 47135605) .

4898. **Josephine Carpenter**

Josephine was likely the daughter of Timothy H. Carpenter and raised by her grandparents as a daughter.

2392. **Mariah Carpenter**

CHILD: She and Andrew had a child in Oct. 1859.
DEATH: Died age 31 years, 3 months and 2 days. Thus she was born between 31 Jan and 28 Feb 1842.

4901. **William C. Dailey**

DEATH:Died age 12 years, 3 months and 9 days.

2393. **Lieucetta Carpenter**

Lieucetta and Samuel left Casey for MO between September 1879 and the census of 1880.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4896. **Judd Emory Carpenter**-68734 (James , Nathan , Nicholas , Benjamin , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1948 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Judd married **Maria Adelia "May" de Forest**-68735, daughter of Samuel de Forest-68736 and Almira Shafer-68739, on 26 Apr 1894. Maria was born in Dec 1870 in of, Fernandina, , Florida, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7903 M i **Kenneth de Forest Carpenter**-68740 was born on 9 May 1895. He died on 10 Feb 1966.

7904 M ii **Clinton Grier Carpenter**-68741 was born on 27 May 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1936 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was buried on 31 Jan 1936 in Evergreen Cemetery.[Notes]

Clinton married **Hazel**-178681. Hazel was born about 1898/1908 in , , , USA.

7905 M iii **Carpenter**-178680 was born about 1900 in , Kings, New York, USA. He died about 1900 in , Kings, New York, USA.

4912. **Orren Jasper Carpenter**-219007 (Gentry C. "Gentry" , Orren "Owen" , Amos , Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jul 1881 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1962 in , , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.

Orren married **Matilda Laininger**-219008. Matilda was born on 16 Jul 1881 in , , , Germany. She died on 8 Feb 1958 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7906 M i **John Leo Carpenter**-219009 was born on 11 Apr 1910. He died on 24 Dec 1972.

4920. **George Carpenter Arnold**-32838 (James Utter Arnold , George Arnold , Elizabeth Greene Arnold , Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 24 Jul 1803 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1884 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

George married **Phoebe Rhodes**-32839, daughter of Col. William Rhodes-32842 and Sarah "Sally" Arnold-32843, on 19 May 1831. Phoebe was born on 18 Dec 1810 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1894 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 7907 F i **Sarah Rhodes Arnold** is printed as #4513.

7908 M ii **William Penn Rhodes Arnold** is printed as #4514.

7909 M iii **John Rice Arnold** is printed as #4515.

+ 7910 M iv **William Rhodes Arnold** is printed as #4516.
  7911 M v **George Jay Arnold** is printed as #4517.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4896. **Judd Emory Carpenter**

He suppplied much information on his family. He worked for New York Life Insurance Company and resided in Brooklyn.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Judd E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 17 New York City Ward 8, Kings, New York, United States
District: 106
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 6
Birth Date: Jun 1871
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1894
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 60
Line Number: 46
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241047
Digital Folder Number: 004114531
Image Number: 00745
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Judd E Carpenter Head M 29 New York
May A Carpenter Wife F 30 Florida
Kenneth D Carpenter Son M 5 New York
Clinton G Carpenter Son M 2 New York
Alsina Deforest Mother-in-law F 56 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSFX-Y8J : accessed 3 September 2015), Judd E Carpenter, Borough of Brooklyn, Election District 17 New York City Ward 8, Kings, New York, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 60, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,047.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Judd E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York, United States
District: 697

Gender: Male
Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Household ID: 272
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374986
Digital Folder Number: 004449928
Image Number: 00823
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Judd E Carpenter Head M 38 New York
Marie Carpenter Wife F 39 Florida
Kenneth F Carpenter Son M 14 New York
Clinton G Carpenter Son M 11 New York
Plsina J Deforest Mother-in-law F 66 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M54C-7LW : accessed 3 September 2015), Judd E Carpenter, Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 697, sheet 11A, family 272, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,986.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Judd Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 5, Kings, New York, United States
District: 273
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 45
Line Number: 56
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821151

Digital Folder Number: 004313499
Image Number: 00837
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Judd Carpenter Head M 48 New York
May G Carpenter Wife F 48 Florida
Kenneth Carpenter Son M 24 New York
Clinton Carpenter Son M 21 New York
Alsina De Forest Mother-in-law F 75 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJ5Q-Q3T : accessed 3 September 2015), Judd Carpenter, Brooklyn Assembly District 5, Kings, New York, United States; citing sheet 2B, family 45, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,821,151.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Judd Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Brooklyn (Districts 0251-0500), Kings, New York, United States
District: 0297
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 4A
Household ID: 90
Line Number: 47
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1502
GS Film number: 2341237
Digital Folder Number: 004638792
Image Number: 01007
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Judd Carpenter Head M 58 New York
May A Carpenter Wife F 57 Florida
Clinton G Carpenter Son M 31 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X4NK-M6X : accessed 3 September 2015), Judd Carpenter, Brooklyn (Districts 0251-0500), Kings, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0297, sheet 4A, family 90, line 47, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1502; FHL microfilm 2,341,237.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:

OBIT:
http://bklyn.newspapers.com/newspage/52907261/
October 10, 1948 The Brooklyn Daily Eagle from Brooklyn, New York · Page 21
Publication: The Brooklyn Daily Eagle - Location: Brooklyn, New York - Issue Date: Sunday, October 10, 1948
Page: Page 21

Funeral services for Judd E. Carpenter, 77, retired employe of the New York Life Insurance Company, who died Friday at his home, 829 Ocean Ave., will he held at 4 p.rri. today In the 9 a.m., St. Teresa's Church. Uti.

Maria Adelia "May" de Forest

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: May A Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 2
Years Married: 6
Birth Date: Dec 1870
Birthplace: Florida
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1894
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 3

7904. **Clinton Grier Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Clinton Grier Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 27 May 1898
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race: White
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Judd E. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Father's Age: 26
Mother's Name: Mary A. De Forest Carpenter
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Florida
Mother's Age: 26
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 7780
GS Film Number: 1984335
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W4C-54P : accessed 3 September 2015), Clinton Grier Carpenter, 27 May 1898; citing Birth, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,984,335.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Clinton Grier Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration

Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: New York City no 32, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 27 May 1898
Birthplace: ,, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 001754229
Digital Folder Number: 005262794
Image Number: 02989
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXYC-KZ9 : accessed 3 September 2015), Clinton Grier Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing New York City no 32, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,754,229.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:
Name: Clinton G. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Jan 1936
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Address: 369 Bainbridge St.
Residence Place: Brooklyn
Gender: Male
Age: 37
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Occupation: Chemical Engineer
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899
Birthplace: U. S. A.
Burial Date: 31 Jan 1936
Burial Place:
Cemetery: Evergreen
Father's Name: Judd E.
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: U. S. A.
Mother's Name: Maie De Forest
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: U. S. A.
Spouse's Name: Hazel
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender:
Spouse's Age:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 2549
GS Film Number: 2079776
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WR8-R55 : accessed 3 September 2015), Clinton G. Carpenter, 28 Jan 1936; citing Death, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 2,079,776.

Matilda Laininger

GRAVE: image
Matilda Carpenter
Birth: 16 Jul 1881 Germany
Death: 8 Feb 1958 (aged 76)
Burial: Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 27552866
Inscription: Married September 28, 1904
The Lord Is My Shepherd
Family Members
Spouse
Orren Jasper Carpenter 1881-1962
Children
John Leo Carpenter 1910-1972
Maintained by: Angie (47061052)
Originally Created by: shirley tauer (46946720)
Added: 14 Jun 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27552866/matilda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/27552866/matilda-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Matilda Carpenter (16 Jul 1881–8 Feb 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 27552866, citing Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Angie (contributor 47061052) .

4920. **George Carpenter Arnold**

GRAVE: images
George Carpenter Arnold
Birth: 24 Jul 1803
Death: 5 Aug 1884 (aged 81)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29908622
Bio: Parents:. James Utter Arnold (1776 - 1852). Mehitable Carpenter (1778 - 1864)Marriage:. Phebe Rhodes, 19 May 1831
Family Members
Parents
James Utter Arnold 1776-1852
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1777-1864
Spouse
Phebe Rhodes Arnold 1810-1894
Siblings
William Utter Arnold 1800-1887
James Oliver Arnold 1805-1849
Infant Son Arnold 1811-1811
Children
Sarah Rhodes Arnold Drowne 1832-1906
William Penn Rhodes Arnold 1834-1838
John Rice Arnold 1837-1861
William Rhodes Arnold 1839-1912
George Jay Arnold 1846-1893
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29908622/george-carpenter-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for George Carpenter Arnold (24 Jul 1803–5 Aug 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29908622,

citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Phoebe Rhodes

GRAVE: images
Phebe Rhodes Arnold
Birth: 18 Dec 1810
Death: 28 Oct 1894 (aged 83)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909895
Bio: Parents:. Col. William Rhodes [1782-1854]. Sarah Arnold [1783-1843]Marriage:. George Carpenter Arnold, 19 May 1831
Family Members
Parents
William Rhodes 1782-1854
Sarah Arnold Rhodes 1783-1843
Spouse
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
Siblings
Robert Rhodes 1804-1860
William Pitt Rhodes 1807-1808
Sally Arnold Rhodes 1813-1813
Mary Harris Rhodes 1815-1822
Sally Arnold Rhodes 1819-1820
William Penn Rhodes 1821-1833
Children
Sarah Rhodes Arnold Drowne 1832-1906
William Penn Rhodes Arnold 1834-1838
John Rice Arnold 1837-1861
William Rhodes Arnold 1839-1912
George Jay Arnold 1846-1893
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909895/phebe-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Phebe Rhodes Arnold (18 Dec 1810–28 Oct 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909895, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eighth Generation

(Continued)

2407. **Gentry C. "Gentry" Carpenter**-218999 (Orren "Owen" , Amos , Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in Jan 1850 in Highland, Greene, Indiana, USA. He was buried in Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Gentry married **Ellen**-219006. Ellen was born about 1857 in , , Indiana, USA. She was buried in Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 4912 M i **Orren Jasper Carpenter**-219007 was born on 12 Jul 1881. He died on 27 Mar 1962.

2415. **Julia A. Carpenter**-129607 (Nathan M. , Morris Thomas , Nathan , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1841 in Greenfiled, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1928 in Scotia, Schenectady, New York, USA. She was buried in Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Julia married **Stephen M. Alcott**-228571 about 1860 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. Stephen was born in Jun 1840 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He died in 1907 in , Saratoga, New York, USA. He was buried in Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4913 F i **Emma Jane Alcott**-228570 was born in 1862 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1918 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA. She was buried in Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA.[Notes]

4914 M ii **Nathan L. Alcott**-228567 was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Greenfield, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1957 in , , New York, USA. He was buried in Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady, New York, USA.

2417. **Morris B."Maurice" Carpenter**-129609 (Nathan M. , Morris Thomas , Nathan , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1844 in Greenfiled, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1933 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was buried in Prine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Morris married **Sarah James**-195830. Sarah was born on 17 Sep 1842 in , , New York, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1912 in Gloversville, Fulton, New York, USA. She was buried in Prine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4915 F i **Ida E. Carpenter**-195831 was born on 19 Jan 1868 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1951 in Gloversville, Fulton, New York, USA. She was buried in King Cemetery, Nortampton, Fulton, New York, USA.[Notes]

Ida married **Albert Wallace Cook**-228565. Albert was born on 30 Jul 1864 in Northampton, Fulton, New York, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1934 in Benson, Hamilton, New York, USA. He was buried in King Cemetery, Northampton, Fulton, New York, USA.[Notes]

4916 M ii **George Edward Carpenter**-195832 was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Middle Grove, Saratoga, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1954 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. He was buried in Union MIlls Cemetery, Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.[Notes]

George married **Eva H. Goodermote**-195833. Eva was born in 1887 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1980 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Union MIlls Cemetery, Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA.[Notes]

4917 F iii **Emily J. Carpenter**-195834 was born on 20 Jan 1881 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. She died in Mar 1975 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. She was buried in Prine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery, New York, USA.[Notes]

Emily married **George MacDougall**-228566. George was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1939 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery, New York, USA.

2420. **Sarah "Sally" Arnold**-32843 (John Rice Arnold , Benjamin Arnold , Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 26 May 1783 in , , Rhode Island, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1843.

Sarah married **Col. William Rhodes**-32842, son of Capt. Robert Rhodes-32848 and Phebe Smith-32849, on 20 Feb 1803. William was born on 11 Feb 1782 in Pawtuxet, now, Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1854.

They had the following children.

\+ 4918 F i **Phoebe Rhodes** is printed as #2096.

2421. **James Utter Arnold**-32901 (George Arnold , Elizabeth Greene Arnold , Philip Arnold , Mary Sheldon , Joan Vincent , Frideswide Carpenter , Richard) was born on 7 Jun 1776 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1852 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Mehitable Carpenter**-32902, daughter of Oliver Carpenter-19439 and Mary Randall-19438, on 5 May 1798. Mehitable was born on 26 Apr 1778 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 5 Jan 1864 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

4919 M i **William Utter Arnold**-206912 was born on 11 Dec 1800 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1887 in , , , USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

\+ 4920 M ii **George Carpenter Arnold**-32838 was born on 24 Jul 1803. He died on 5 Aug 1884.

4921 M iii **James Oliver Arnold**-206918 was born on 21 Jan 1805 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1849 in , Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

4922 M iv **Arnold**-206919 was born about Nov 1811 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1811 in , , Rhode Island, USA. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.[Notes]

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2407. **Gentry C. "Gentry" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
C Gentry Carpenter
Birth: Jan 1850 Indiana, USA
Death: unknown
Burial: Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 19 Lot 20
Memorial #: 114101052
Bio: Unmarked Grave
per...Cemeteries of Blaine County Oklahoma printed 1982
Family Members
Parents
Orren Carpenter 1818-1870
Nancy F Carpenter 1821-1887
Spouse
Ellen Carpenter 1857-Unknown
Siblings
Harmon S Carpenter 1844-1873
Stephen H Carpenter 1847-1939
Mary A. Carpenter Miller 1852-1943
Children
Orren Jasper Carpenter 1881-1962
John H Carpenter 1890-Unknown
Created by: Tommy Neathery (47874331)
Added: 20 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114101052/c-gentry-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/114101052/c-gentry-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for C Gentry Carpenter (Jan 1850–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 114101052, citing Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Tommy Neathery (contributor 47874331) .

Ellen

GRAVE:
Ellen Carpenter
Birth: 1857 Indiana, USA
Death: unknown
Burial: Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 19 Lot 20
Memorial #: 114101091
Bio: Unmarked Grave
per...Cemeteries of Blaine County Oklahoma printed 1982
Family Members
Spouse
C Gentry Carpenter 1850-Unknown
Children
Orren Jasper Carpenter 1881-1962
John H Carpenter 1890-Unknown
Created by: Tommy Neathery (47874331)
Added: 20 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/114101091/ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/114101091/ellen-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Ellen Carpenter (1857–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID

114101091, citing Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Tommy Neathery (contributor 47874331) .

2415. **Julia A. Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Julia A. Alcott
Death Date: 22 Feb 1928
Death Place: Scotia, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 12547
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE: image
Julia Carpenter Alcott
Birth: Apr 1841 Saratoga County, New York, USA
Death: 22 Feb 1928 (aged 86) Scotia, Schenectady County, New York, USA
Burial: Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 222457976
Family Members
Parents
Nathan M. Carpenter 1813-1882
Sally Ann Bentley Carpenter 1818-1889
Spouse
Stephen M Alcott 1840-1907
Siblings
Martin N. Carpenter 1842-1918
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933
Children
Emma Jane Alcott Cady 1862-1918
Nathan L. Alcott 1868-1957
Created by: BobF (47238201)
Added: 7 Feb 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222457976/julia-alcott
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222457976/julia-alcott : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Julia Carpenter Alcott (Apr 1841–22 Feb 1928), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222457976, citing Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady County, New York, USA ; Maintained by BobF (contributor 47238201) .

Stephen M. Alcott

GRAVE: image
Stephen M Alcott
Birth: Jun 1840 Saratoga County, New York, USA
Death: 1907 (aged 66–67) Saratoga County, New York, USA
Burial: Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 222458192
Bio: Stephen died between 1905 and 1910.
Family Members
Spouse
Julia Carpenter Alcott 1841-1928
Children
Emma Jane Alcott Cady 1862-1918
Nathan L. Alcott 1868-1957
Created by: BobF (47238201)
Added: 7 Feb 2021

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222458192/stephen-m-alcott
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222458192/stephen-m-alcott : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Stephen M Alcott (Jun 1840–1907), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222458192, citing Park Cemetery, Scotia, Schenectady County, New York, USA ; Maintained by BobF (contributor 47238201) .

4913. **Emma Jane Alcott**

GRAVE: images
Emma Jane Alcott Cady
Birth: 1862 Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Death: 24 Sep 1918 (aged 55–56) Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA
Burial: Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA
Plot: Section A, Gravelot 539
Memorial #: 106708401
Family Members
Parents
Stephen M Alcott 1840-1907
Julia Carpenter Alcott 1841-1928
Spouse
Clifford E Cady 1858-1925
Siblings
Nathan L. Alcott 1868-1957
Children
Egbert A. Cady 1884-1965
Created by: Jeni (47733487)
Added: 14 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106708401/emma-jane-cady
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/106708401/emma-jane-cady : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Emma Jane Alcott Cady (1862–24 Sep 1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 106708401, citing Park View Cemetery, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jeni (contributor 47733487) .

2417. **Morris B."Maurice" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image <------ Two entries! Suggestion to merge - 1) has been merged into 2).
1)
Morris B Carpenter
Birth: 4 Jul 1844 New York, USA
Death: 11 Nov 1933 Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Burial: Pine Grove CemeteryTribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 76923842
Bio:
MAURICE CARPENTER
DIES IN AMSTERDAM
Maurice B. Carpenter, 90, former
Gloversville resident, passed away
Saturday morning at 9:25 at the
Mrs. Mary Bush home in Amsterdam.
He had been in poor health
for some time.
Mr. Carpenter resided In Gloversville
until several years ago when
he moved to Amsterdam, where he
has since made his home. He was
very well known In this vicinity as
he had done contract work in.
Amsterdam, Fort Johnson and
Gloversville. He was a member of
the Fremont Street Methodist

church of Gloversville.
The survivors are one son, George
Carpenter, of Benedict; two daughters,
Mrs. Wallace Cook, of Saeandaga
Park and Mrs. George Mac-
Dougall, of Amsterdam, ten grandchildren,
t e n great-grandchildren
and one great-great grandson.
Funeral services will be held
Tuesday afternoon at 1 at the
Merriam ft Waterstreet funeral
home, 74 Division street. Rev.
Carey S. Osborne will officiate.
Interment will be made in the family
plot in the Amsterdam cemetery.
THE MORNING HERALD, GLOVERSVILLE AND JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.MONDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1933.
Family Members
Parents
Nathan M. Carpenter 1813-1882
Sally Ann Bentley Carpenter 1818-1889
Spouse
Sarah James Carpenter* 1842-1912
Children
Ida E Carpenter Cook* 1868-1951
George Edward Carpenter* 1878-1954
Emily J. Carpenter MacDougall* 1881-1975
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 22 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76923842/morris-b-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Morris B Carpenter (4 Jul 1844–11 Nov 1933), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76923842, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .
SEE ALSO:
2) images
Morris B Carpenter
Birth: 4 Jul 1844 New York, USA
Death: 11 Nov 1933 Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Burial: Pine Grove CemeteryTribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 57847915
Bio:
THE MORNING HERALD, GLOVERSVILLE AND JOHNSTOWN, N. Y., MONDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1933. MAURICE CARPENTER DIES IN AMSTERDAMMaurice B. Carpenter, 90, former Gloversville resident, passed away Saturday morning at 9:25 at the Mrs. Mary Bush home in Amsterdam. He had been in poor health for some time.Mr. Carpenter resided in Gloversville until several years ago when he moved to Amsterdam, where he has since made his home. He was very well known in this vicinity as he had done contract work in Amsterdam, Fort Johnson and Gloversville. He was a member of the Fremont Street Methodist church of Gloversville.The survivors are one son, George Carpenter, of Benedict; two daughters, Mrs. Wallace Cook, of Saeandaga Park and Mrs. George MacDougall, of Amsterdam, ten grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren and one great-great grandson.Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1 at the Merriam-Waterstreet funeral home, 74 Division street. Rev. Carey S. Osborne will officiate. Interment will be made in the family plot in the Amsterdam cemetery.
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah James Carpenter 1842-1912
Created by: RIN (47054535)
Added: 29 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57847915/morris-b-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Morris B Carpenter (4 Jul 1844–11 Nov 1933), Find A Grave Memorial no. 57847915, citing

Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RIN (contributor 47054535) .

Sarah James

GRAVE: image
Sarah James Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1842
Death: 13 Jun 1912 Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, USA
Burial: Pine Grove CemeteryTribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 76924020
Family Members
Parents
Manley James 1814-1900
Elizabeth Benton James 1817-1885
Spouses
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933
Morris B Carpenter* 1844-1933
Siblings
Edward D. James* 1840-1926
George James* 1849-1894
Frederick S. James* 1857-1936
Ophelia K James Streever* 1859-1907
Children
Ida E Carpenter Cook* 1868-1951
George Edward Carpenter* 1878-1954
Emily J. Carpenter MacDougall* 1881-1975
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 22 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76924020/sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Sarah James Carpenter (17 Sep 1842–13 Jun 1912), Find A Grave Memorial no. 76924020, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

4915. **Ida E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ida E Carpenter Cook
Birth: 19 Jan 1868 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Death: 11 Apr 1951 Gloversville, Fulton County, New York, USA
Burial: King CemeteryNorthampton, Fulton County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 101647676
Bio:
THE MORNING HERALD, GLOVERSVILLE AND JOHNSTOWN, N. Y. WEDNESDAY, APRIL 11, 1951:Mrs. Ida Carpenter Cook, 83, widow of A. Wallace Cook, died this morning at 1 at the home of Mrs. Frank Van Valkenburg, 11 Tale street, with whom she has resided for three years. She had been ill several years.She was born in Saratoga Springs, Jan. 19, 1868, daughter of Maurice and Sarah B. James Carpenter. Mrs. Cook lived in Gloversville the greater part of her life. In 1913 she removed to Sacandaga Park where she resided until three years ago. Her husband was baggage master at the Sacandaga Park railroad station.One of Mrs. Cook's ancestors was Samuel Benton, who was among the first settlers in Northville and the first mayor of that village.She was a member of the First Methodist church of Northville and the United Workers Class of that church.The survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Ray R. Seidl, Northville; two sons, Wallace C. Cook and Kenneth J. Cook, an adopted grandson, both of Gloversville; one sister, Mrs. Emily MacDougall, Amsterdam; one brother, George Carpenter Benedicts; eight grandchildren, and 19 great grandchildren.The body was removed to the Palmer & Benjamin funeral home, 32 South Market street, Johnstown. Funeral arrangements will be announced.
Family Members
Parents
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933

Sarah James Carpenter 1842-1912
Spouse
Albert Wallace Cook* 1864-1934
Siblings
George Edward Carpenter* 1878-1954
Emily J. Carpenter MacDougall* 1881-1975
Children
Edna Estelle Cook Ross* 1887-1924
Edith Vivian Cook Seidl* 1890-1957
Wallace Carpenter Cook* 1891-1974
Bertha Mae Cook* 1893-1914
Created by: Jim Pulver (47970341)
Added: 2 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101647676/ida-e-cook
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Ida E Carpenter Cook (19 Jan 1868–11 Apr 1951), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101647676, citing King Cemetery, Northampton, Fulton County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jim Pulver (contributor 47970341) .

Albert Wallace Cook

GRAVE: image
Albert Wallace Cook
Birth: 30 Jul 1864 Northampton, Fulton County, New York, USA
Death: 25 Nov 1934 (aged 70) Benson, Hamilton County, New York, USA
Burial: King Cemetery, Northampton, Fulton County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 101647050
Bio:
THE MORNING HERALD, GLOVERSVILLE AND JOHNSTOWN, N. Y. MONDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1934:
A. Wallace Cook 70, was found dead Sunday morning about 6:30 on the Benson highway where he was night watchman over the machinery which is being used in the building of the new road in that vicinity. George Conklin of Lakeside Drive discovered the body of Mr. Cook. Dr. J. E. Grant was called immediately and the body was brought to the Fred B. Hay funeral home. Mr. Cook had been subject to heart trouble for some time, and although he had not been in his usual health he had been able to continue with his work.

He was born in the Town of Northampton, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. David Cook, of Northampton. He had been a resident of Sacandaga for the past 21 years, and he was baggage master at the Sacandaga station for 18 years. He was very well known throughout the community, and had a host of friends who will be saddened to learn the news of his passing.

Besides his wife he is survived by one son, Wallace Cook, of Gloversville; one daughter, Mrs. Ray R. Seidl of Northville; one adopted son, Kenneth Cook of Cobleskill; seven grandchildren two great-grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Dora VanValkenburg and Mrs. Elisabeth Calhoun both of Gloversville; one brother, Henry Cook of Gloversville and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held Tuesday at 2 P. M., in the First Methodist church, Rev. Dr. C. S. Defandorf officiating. Interment will be made in the family plot in the King-Northampton cemetery.
Family Members
Spouse
Ida E Carpenter Cook 1868-1951
Children
Edna Estelle Cook Ross 1887-1924
Edith Vivian Cook Seidl 1890-1957
Wallace Carpenter Cook 1891-1974
Bertha Mae Cook 1893-1914
Created by: Jim Pulver (47970341)
Added: 2 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101647050/albert-wallace-cook
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101647050/albert-wallace-cook : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for Albert Wallace Cook (30 Jul 1864–25 Nov 1934),

Find a Grave Memorial ID 101647050, citing King Cemetery, Northampton, Fulton County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Jim Pulver (contributor 47970341) .

4916. **George Edward Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
George Edward Carpenter
Birth: 11 Feb 1878 Middle Grove, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Death: 22 Feb 1954 (aged 76) Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, USA
Burial: Union Mills Cemetery, Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 76924611
Bio:
George Carpenter,
Of Benedict, Dies
BROADALBIN—George Edward
Carpenter, resident of Benedict
for 37 years, died last evening at
8:55 o'clock at his home after a
lingering Illness. He was born at
Middle Grove. Saratoga County,
on Feb. 11. 1878. the son of Maurice
B. and Sarah James Carpenter
He was a member of the firm.
Carpenter and Sunderland for a
number of years and was a cabinet
maker. He was a member of
Sacandaga Grange. 1423. Bioadalbin
Fish and Game Club and the
Emmanuel Presbyterian Church.
Amsterdam
Besides his wife he is survived
by a son. Stuart: three grandsons.
Keith Kenneth and Robert Carpenter,
all of Broadalbin RD.; a
sister Mrs Emily MacDougall
nephews and cousins.
The Rev Harry B Erkman, of
the Broadalbin Presbyterian
Church will officiate at the funeral
Thursday at 2 p.m. in the Olesen
funeral home where friends
may call. Interment will be in the
Union Mills Cemetery.

Family Members
Parents
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933
Sarah James Carpenter 1842-1912
Spouse
Eva H Goodermote Carpenter 1887-1980
Siblings
Ida E Carpenter Cook 1868-1951
Emily J. Carpenter MacDougall 1881-1975
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 22 Sep 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76924611/george-edward-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/76924611/george-edward-carpenter : accessed 06 March 2022), memorial page for George Edward Carpenter (11 Feb 1878–22 Feb 1954), Find a Grave Memorial ID 76924611, citing Union Mills Cemetery, Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

Eva H. Goodermote

GRAVE: images
Eva H Goodermote Carpenter
Birth: 1887
Death: 1980
Burial: Union Mills CemeteryBroadalbin, Fulton County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 100848518
Family Members
Spouse
George Edward Carpenter 1878-1954
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 17 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100848518/eva-h-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Eva H Goodermote Carpenter (1887–1980), Find A Grave Memorial no. 100848518, citing Union Mills Cemetery, Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

4917. **Emily J. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Emily J. Carpenter MacDougall
Birth: 20 Jan 1881 Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York, USA
Death: Mar 1975 Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Burial: Pine Grove CemeteryTribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 41276112
Bio:
Wife of George MacDougall, she lived 94 years.
Family Members
Parents
Morris B Carpenter 1844-1933
Sarah James Carpenter 1842-1912
Spouse
George MacDougall* 1875-1939
Siblings
Ida E Carpenter Cook* 1868-1951
George Edward Carpenter* 1878-1954
Children
Herbert A. MacDougall* 1905-1963
Mildred Irene MacDougall Crandall Dalessandro* 1908-1998
Joseph E. MacDougall* 1911-1982
Mary J MacDougall Ackerman* 1914-1998
Norma Ellen MacDougall Brinkman* 1921-1973
Edwin Lewis MacDougall* 1922-2001
Maintained by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Originally Created by: Dave Peck (46966140)
Added: 28 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41276112/emily-j.-macdougall
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Emily J. Carpenter MacDougall (20 Jan 1881–Mar 1975), Find A Grave Memorial no. 41276112, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Tribes Hill, Montgomery County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

2421. **James Utter Arnold**

GRAVE: images
James Utter Arnold
Birth: 7 Jun 1776 Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA

Death: 22 Feb 1852 (aged 75)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909090
Bio: * * * *According to the James Utter Arnold Papers on the RI Historical Society, James Utter Arnold was a Justice of the Peace in Providence from 1801-1821.The Utter Manufacturing Co. was founded in 1814 as a partnership of James Utter Arnold, John W. Arnold, and John Waterman & Son. The partnership was dissolved on March 27, 1834 and James U. Arnold continued as the sole proprietor.
Inscription: JAMES U ARNOLD1776 - 1852HIS WIFEMEHETABEL1777 - 1864INFANT SONDIED NOV. 7, 1811
Family Members
Parents
George Arnold 1747-1822
Ruth Utter Arnold 1747-1836
Spouse
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1777-1864
Siblings
Sarah Arnold Rhodes 1774-1826
Mary Arnold 1780-1780
Children
William Utter Arnold 1800-1887
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
James Oliver Arnold 1805-1849
Infant Son Arnold 1811-1811
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909090/james-utter-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for James Utter Arnold (7 Jun 1776–22 Feb 1852), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909090, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Mehitable Carpenter

NOTE:
Susan Shannon of Orlando, FL. submitted the descendants of Mehitable Carpenter.

GRAVE: images
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold
Birth: 3 Sep 1777
Death: 5 Jan 1864 (aged 86)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909742
Family Members
Parents
Oliver Carpenter 1744-1830
Mary Randall Carpenter 1748-1827
Spouse
James Utter Arnold 1776-1852
Siblings
Lydia Mann Carpenter Billings 1774-1869
John Randall Carpenter 1780-1827
Children
William Utter Arnold 1800-1887
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
James Oliver Arnold 1805-1849
Infant Son Arnold 1811-1811
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909742/mehitable-arnold

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Mehitable Carpenter Arnold (3 Sep 1777–5 Jan 1864), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909742, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

4919. **William Utter Arnold**

GRAVE:
William Utter Arnold
Birth: 11 Dec 1800 Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, USA
Death: 9 Aug 1887 (aged 86)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29910252
Bio: * * * * *
Family Members
Parents
James Utter Arnold 1776-1852
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1777-1864
Spouse
Phebe Ann Low Arnold 1801-1876
Siblings
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
James Oliver Arnold 1805-1849
Infant Son Arnold 1811-1811
Children
Samuel Low Arnold 1820-1837
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1822-1824
John Holden Arnold 1828-1866
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold Dorrance 1830-1900
Elizabeth Holden Arnold 1836-1839
William Utter Arnold 1838-1839
William James Arnold 1842-1922
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29910252/william-utter-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for William Utter Arnold (11 Dec 1800–9 Aug 1887), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29910252, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

4921. **James Oliver Arnold**

GRAVE:
James Oliver Arnold
Birth: 21 Jan 1805
Death: 7 Jan 1849 (aged 43)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909082
Family Members
Parents
James Utter Arnold 1776-1852
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1777-1864
Siblings
William Utter Arnold 1800-1887
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
Infant Son Arnold 1811-1811
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909082/james-oliver-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for James Oliver Arnold (21 Jan 1805–7 Jan 1849), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909082, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

4922. **Arnold**

GRAVE:
Infant Son Arnold
Birth: 1811
Death: 9 Nov 1811 (aged less–than 1 year)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 24304911
Family Members
Parents
James Utter Arnold 1776-1852
Mehitable Carpenter Arnold 1777-1864
Siblings
William Utter Arnold 1800-1887
George Carpenter Arnold 1803-1884
James Oliver Arnold 1805-1849
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 1 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24304911/infant-son-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Infant Son Arnold (1811–9 Nov 1811), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24304911, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

458. **Morris Thomas Carpenter**

Number 3505 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 399.
No family listed.

NOTE: Grandfather listed as father in the CM on page 399.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 24578 Morris Carpenter 1850 ... jpg
Name: Moris T Carpenter
Residence: Saratoga, New York
Age: 70 years
Estimated birth year: 1780
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Gender: Male
Race or color (on document):
Race or color (expanded):
Death month:
Death date:
Film number: 444309
Image number: 00094
Reference number: 5
Dwelling: 426
Household id: 426
Marital status:
Free or slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

GRAVE: images
Morris T. Carpenter
Birth: 1780 Rhode Island, USA
Death: 3 Dec 1854 Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Burial: Medbery CemeteryGreenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 85053095
Inscription: OUR FATHER. GONE HOME.
Family Members
Parents
Nathan Carpenter 1755-1799
Hannah Thomas Carpenter 1759-1799
Spouse
Rachel Blackmar Carpenter* 1783-1853
Children
Nathan M. Carpenter* 1813-1882
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 16 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85053095/morris-t.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Morris T. Carpenter (1780–3 Dec 1854), Find A Grave Memorial no. 85053095, citing Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

Rachel Balackmar

GRAVE: image
Rachel Blackmar Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jan 1783 Connecticut, USA
Death: 15 Jan 1853 Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA

Burial: Medbery CemeteryGreenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 85053227
Bio: Rachel is the sister of Martin Blackmar and Rhoda Blackmar Medbery all buried here in the same cemetery.
Inscription: Our Mother
Family Members
Spouse
Morris T. Carpenter 1780-1854
Children
Nathan M. Carpenter* 1813-1882
Created by: Mark MacDougall (47195572)
Added: 16 Feb 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/85053227/rachel-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Rachel Blackmar Carpenter (21 Jan 1783–15 Jan 1853), Find A Grave Memorial no. 85053227, citing Medbery Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Mark MacDougall (contributor 47195572) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7887. **John Ora Carpenter**

"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:9W7Q-H54 : accessed 2015-02-19), entry for John Ora Carpenter, submitted by vbird2722821.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John O Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Kutch, Elbert, Colorado, United States
District: 64
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Dakota
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Household ID: 198
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374132
Digital Folder Number: 004327322
Image Number: 00617
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MK4Q-1H8 : accessed 19 February 2015), John O Carpenter, Kutch, Elbert, Colorado, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 64, sheet 8B, family 198, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,132.

MARRIAGE: 1912
Name: John O Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 03 Apr 1912
Event Place: Hugo, Lincoln, Colorado, United States
Age: 24
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Spouse's Name: Nellie M Randall
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Page: 370
GS Film number: 001690060
Digital Folder Number: 005203109

Image Number: 03087
Citing this Record:
"Colorado Statewide Marriage Index, 1853-2006," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KN31-QZC : accessed 19 February 2015), John O Carpenter and Nellie M Randall, 03 Apr 1912, Hugo, Lincoln, Colorado, United States; citing p. 370, State Archives, Denver; FHL microfilm 1,690,060 .

DRAFT: WWI
Name: John Ora Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Elbert County, Colorado, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 21 May 1887
Birthplace: Wise, Kansas, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1561812
Digital Folder Number: 005241941
Image Number: 02289
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZKX-DY8 : accessed 19 February 2015), John Ora Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Elbert County, Colorado, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,561,812.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: John O Carpentar
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Matheson, Elbert, Colorado, United States
District: 126
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 223
Line Number: 68
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820163
Digital Folder Number: 004294433
Image Number: 01103
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John O Carpentar Head M 32 Kansas
Nelle M Carpentar Wife F 29 Iowa
Grace E Carpentar Daughter F 7 Colorado
Charles K Carpentar Son M 5 Colorado

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MX2R-Z5J : accessed 19 February 2015), John O Carpentar, Matheson, Elbert, Colorado, United States; citing sheet 10B, family 223, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,163.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: John O Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Brown Dodd, Elbert, Colorado, United States
District: 0011
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kansas
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 54
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 241
GS Film number: 2339976
Digital Folder Number: 004532386
Image Number: 00106
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John O Carpenter Head M 42 Kansas
Nellie M Carpenter Wife F 40 Iowa
Grace E Carpenter Daughter F 17 Colorado
Charles K Carpenter Son M 15 Colorado
Esther E Carpenter Daughter F 8 Colorado
George W Carpenter Son M 7 Colorado
Martha M Carpenter Daughter F 5 Colorado
Hazel B Carpenter Daughter F 4 Colorado
Zella M Carpenter Daughter F 2 Colorado
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X743-M25 : accessed 19 February 2015), John O Carpenter, Brown Dodd, Elbert, Colorado, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0011, sheet 3A, family 54, line 24, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 241; FHL microfilm 2,339,976.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: J O Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Election Precinct 9, Elbert, Colorado, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Divorced
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head

Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 20-12
Family Number: 3
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Line Number: 9
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 460
Digital Folder Number: 005449365
Image Number: 00523
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
J O Carpenter Head M 52 Kansas
Geo Carpenter Son M 17 Colorado
Martha May Carpenter Daughter F 15 Colorado
Hazel Belle Carpenter Daughter F 14 Colorado
Tella Carpenter Daughter F 12 Colorado
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VR64-WL8 : accessed 19 February 2015), J O Carpenter, Election Precinct 9, Elbert, Colorado, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 20-12, sheet 1A, family 3, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 460.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78083052
John Ora Carpenter
Birth: May 21, 1887
Allen County
Kansas, USA
Death: Sep. 28, 1980
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Spouses:
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter (1889 - 1931)*
Enid Chilcott Ward Carpenter (1894 - 1982)*
Children:
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)*
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)*
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)*
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)*
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pershing Memorial Cemetery
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA

Created by: David Woody
Record added: Oct 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78083052

SSDI:
Given Name: John
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 21 May 1887
Social Security Number: 524-48-0693

State: Colorado
Last Place of Residence: Limon, Lincoln, Colorado
Previous Residence Postal Code: 80828
Event Date: September 1980
Age: 93
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J58S-229 : accessed 19 February 2015), John Carpenter, Sep 1980; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Nellie Mae Randall

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78083054
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter
Birth: 1889
Death: 1931
Family links:
Spouse:
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Children:
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)*
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)*
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)*
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)*
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pershing Memorial Cemetery
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA

Created by: David Woody
Record added: Oct 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78083054

10823. **John Ora Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78083053
John Ora Carpenter
Birth: 1920
Death: 1920
Family links:
Parents:
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter (1889 - 1931)
Siblings:
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)*
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)*
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)*
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pershing Memorial Cemetery
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA

Created by: David Woody
Record added: Oct 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78083053

Enid Chilcott Ward

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=78083051
Enid Chilcott Ward Carpenter
Birth: May 15, 1894
Kansas, USA
Death: Nov. 13, 1982
Lakewood
Jefferson County
Colorado, USA
Enid Ella Ward (Maiden Name) Chilcott (1st Marriage) Carpenter (2nd Marriage)
Family links:
Parents:
John Robinson Ward (1857 - 1914)
Alice Dodd Ward (1863 - 1961)
Spouses:
Robert Herman Chilcott (1886 - 1942)
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Children:
Robert Edwin Chilcott (1920 - 1999)*
John J. Chilcott (1926 - 2011)*
Siblings:
Ethel Mae Ward (1886 - 1963)*
Esther Alice Ward Miller (1888 - 1973)*
Enid Chilcott Ward Carpenter (1894 - 1982)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pershing Memorial Cemetery
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA

Created by: David Woody
Record added: Oct 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 78083051

7888. **Albert Cleveland "Cleve" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother
SEE ALSO:
Name: Cleve Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Osage, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 19
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White

Relationship to Head of Household: Hired man
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Hired Man
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 11
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374444
Digital Folder Number: 004328325
Image Number: 00611
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
William B May Head M 52 Illinois
Rosella May Wife F 52 Illinois
William B May Son M 9 Kansas
Cleve Carpenter Hired man M 21 Kansas <----------
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M2HV-2V4 : accessed 20 February 2015), Cleve Carpenter in household of William B May, Osage, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 19, sheet 1B, family 11, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,444.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Cleve Albert Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Bent County, Colorado, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 24 Feb 1889
Birthplace: Colony, Kansas, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1544478
Digital Folder Number: 005241924
Image Number: 00312
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZKZ-Y29 : accessed 20 February 2015), Cleve Albert Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Bent County, Colorado, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,544,478.
Note: Married with child.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Cleve A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Precinct 13, Bent, Colorado, United States
District: 20
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kansas
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Household ID: 249
Line Number: 54
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820155
Digital Folder Number: 004294425
Image Number: 00512
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Cleve A Carpenter Head M 31 Kansas
Elsie E Carpenter Wife F 31 Kansas
Mary Carpenter Daughter F 3 Kansas
Junior Carpenter Son M 1 Colorado
Clarabeth Carpenter Daughter F 0 Colorado
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MX27-JZV : accessed 20 February 2015), Cleve A Carpenter, Precinct 13, Bent, Colorado, United States; citing sheet 8B, family 249, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,155.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Cleve A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States
District: 0001
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 1
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 718
GS Film number: 2340453
Digital Folder Number: 004584474
Image Number: 01060
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Cleve A Carpenter Head M 41 Kansas
Elsie Carpenter Wife F 41 Kansas
Mary Carpenter Daughter F 14 Kansas
Junior M Carpenter Son M 12 Kansas
Clara B Carpenter Daughter F 11 Kansas

Georgia Carpenter Daughter F 9 Kansas
Maxine M Carpenter Daughter F 7 Kansas
Eddie Carpenter Son M 5 Kansas
Doris Carpenter Daughter F 3 Kansas
Louis Carpenter Daughter F 0 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X77W-5MR : accessed 20 February 2015), Cleve A Carpenter, Beaver, Scott, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0001, sheet 1A, family 1, line 1, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 718; FHL microfilm 2,340,453.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Cleve A Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Vona, Election Precinct 8, Kit Carson, Colorado, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Last Place of Residence: Kit Carson, Colorado
District: 32-10
Family Number: 48
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 66
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 466
Digital Folder Number: 005449371
Image Number: 00215
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Cleve A CarpenterHead M 51 Kansas
Elsie E Carpenter Wife F 51 Kansas
Junior M Carpenter Son M 22 Colorado
Clara B Carpenter Daughter F 21 Colorado
Georgia M Carpenter Daughter F 19 Colorado
Maxine E Carpenter Daughter F 16 Colorado
Eddie C Carpenter Son M 15 Colorado
Doris L Carpenter Daughter F 14 Kansas
Lois G Carpenter Daughter F 10 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VR66-1H9 : accessed 20 February 2015), Cleve A Carpenter, Vona, Election Precinct 8, Kit Carson, Colorado, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 32-10, sheet 2B, family 48, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 466.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52309158
Cleve Albert "Clevie" Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 24, 1889
Kansas, USA
Death: Jul. 6, 1945
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1849 - 1906) ----------> Wrong Father
Spouse:

Elsie Estrella Helfrick Carpenter (1889 - 1972)*
Sibling:
Cleve Albert Carpenter (1889 - 1945)
Essie Carpenter Slinkard (1893 - 1963)* ----------> Wrong Sibling
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Scott County Cemetery
Scott City
Scott County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 1 Blk 12 Lot 38

Maintained by: Susan Barbara
Originally Created by: alice brokofsky
Record added: May 12, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 523

Elsie Estrella Helfrick

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52309179
Elsie Estrella Helfrick Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 8, 1889Kansas, USA
Death: Jul., 1972BellevilleRepublic CountyKansas, USA Family links: Spouse:Cleve Albert Carpenter (1889 - 1945) Burial:Scott County Cemetery Scott CityScott CountyKansas, USAPlot: Sec 1 Blk 12 Lot 38 Maintained by: Susan BarbaraOriginally Created by: alice brokofskyRecord added: May 12, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 52309179

7889. **Harvey M. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
30 Aug 1890 per Draft and 31 Aug 1891 as given then 30 aug 1890 on grave stone.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Harvey Or Harvy Monroe Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Allen County, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1890 ----------> 31 Aug 1891 is what was given.
Birthplace: Colony, Kansas, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1643420
Digital Folder Number: 005250426
Image Number: 00714
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K66W-BFK : accessed 20 February 2015), Harvey Or Harvy Monroe Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Allen County, Kansas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,643,420.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Harvey M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Deer Creek, Allen, Kansas, United States
District: 3
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kansas
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 35
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820522
Digital Folder Number: 004300839
Image Number: 00038
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Harvey M Carpenter Head M 29 Kansas
Fern O Carpenter Wife F 24 Kansas
Johnie W Carpenter Son M 4 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFDK-BBP : accessed 20 February 2015), Harvey M Carpenter, Deer Creek, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 2A, family 35, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,522.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Harvey M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Newton, Harvey, Kansas, United States
District: 0014
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Sheet Number and Letter: 26B
Household ID: 708
Line Number: 52
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 705

GS Film number: 2340440
Digital Folder Number: 004584461
Image Number: 00222
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Harvey M Carpenter Head M 39 Kansas
Fern O Carpenter Wife F 35 Kansas
J Willis Carpenter Son M 14 Kansas
Joclyn B Carpenter DaughterF 6 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X7Q4-C4N : accessed 20 February 2015), Harvey M Carpenter, Newton, Harvey, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0014, sheet 26B, family 708, line 52, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 705; FHL microfilm 2,340,440.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Harvey M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Ward 3, Newton, Newton City, Harvey, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 40-18
Family Number: 175
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Line Number: 36
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1234
Digital Folder Number: 005449139
Image Number: 00916
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Harvey M Carpenter Head M 49 Kansas
Fern O Carpenter Wife F 45 Kansas
Joycelyn Carpenter Daughter F 16 Kansas
Arlen Carpenter Son M 9 Kansas
Eldon Carpenter Son M 6 Kansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRKH-2MP : accessed 20 February 2015), Harvey M Carpenter, Ward 3, Newton, Newton City, Harvey, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 40-18, sheet 7A, family 175, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 1234.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55267534
Harvey M Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 30, 1890
Death: Feb. 4, 1949
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Mildred
Allen County
Kansas, USA
Plot: block 1, lot 78

Created by: robin hixon
Record added: Jul 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55267534

Fern O.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55267533
Fern O Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 19, 1894
Death: Feb. 2, 1980
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Mildred
Allen County
Kansas, USA
Plot: block 1, lot 78

Created by: robin hixon
Record added: Jul 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55267533

10839. **Arlen Harvey Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=55267532
Arlen Harvey Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 2, 1932
Newton
Harvey County
Kansas, USA
Death: Jun. 12, 1975
Iola
Allen County
Kansas, USA
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Mildred
Allen County
Kansas, USA
Plot: block 1, lot 78

Created by: robin hixon
Record added: Jul 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55267532

SSDI:
Given Name: Arlen
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 2 February 1932
Social Security Number: 509-26-6164
State: Kansas
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: June 1975
Age: 43
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JLTB-

6MD : accessed 20 February 2015), Arlen Carpenter, Jun 1975; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

7894. **James Lafayette Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1925 Kansas State Census - not with mother and her new husband. See brother Lewis' notes.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - not with with mother and her husband. See brother Lewis' notes. Found in Fort Lewis!
Name: James L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Fort Lewis, Pierce, Washington, United States
District: 0004
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Private
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Private
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Birthplace: Kansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 167
Line Number: 8
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2509
GS Film number: 2342243
Digital Folder Number: 004547527
Image Number: 00608
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Joseph J Warminski Head M 28 Pennsylvania
Corporal Ernest Asbridge M 22 Washington
Sergeant Daniel C Cuddahee M 42 Canada
Officer Peter S Patrica M 27 Pennsylvania
Private Marion B Leroy M 25 Michigan
Private Otto A Brown M 47 Texas
Sergeant Jedediah Gould M 25 Connecticut
Private Mose Pais M 23 West Virginia
Private Michail Mccarthy M 38 Ireland
Private Harold W Estes M 34 Missouri
Private Lawrence M Finigan M 22 California
Private Alonzo Payne M 34 Texas
Private Mason J Todd M 27 Illinois
Private James Chadwick M 25 New York
Corporal Leonard D Tucker M 22 Kansas
Private Delois C Lamoreux M 26 Missouri
Private William H Levesque M 25 Maine
Hiram W Lyons Private M 20 Pennsylvania
John K Guenzer Private M 31 Pennsylvania
John E Bair Private M 22 Pennsylvania
John E Brior Private M 19 Pennsylvania

Howell C Cobb Private M 23 Oklahoma
William A Carlock Private M 18 New Jersey
Melvin L Clark Private M 20 Pennsylvania
James L Carpenter Private M 30 Kansas <----------
Frank A Garsth Private M 25 Germany
Ralph G Justice Private M 20 Wisconsin
Perry R Proffitt Private M 27 Virginia
Chester E Proffitt Private M 22 Virginia
Carl M Alderson Private M 29 Illinois
Frank H Woodard Private M 23 New York
Arthur Alexander Private M 24 Tennessee
Edwin A Baker Private M 22 Kansas
Robert Edwards Private M 29 Pennsylvania
Claude D EckmanPrivate M 19 Oregon
Brady L Gould Private M 24 Virginia
Robert Gardner Private M 19 Scotland
James C Korver Private M 19 Utah
Harold L Dimock Private M 29 Connecticut
Elliott F Robinson Private M 19 Washington
Stanley W HamiltonPrivate M 26 Texas
Doses Varnul Private M 21 Florida
Frederick H West Private M 23 Vermont
Charles Kuchinski Private M 22 New Jersey
John E Hatch Private M 22 New Hampshire
William H James Private M 27 Pennsylvania
Carl F Scholtz Sergeant M 22 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC35-GLM : accessed 19 February 2015), James L Carpenter in household of Joseph J Warminski, Fort Lewis, Pierce, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0004, sheet 10A, family 167, line 8, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2509; FHL microfilm 2,342,243.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: James L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Fort Sill Military Reservation, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Last Place of Residence: Same Place
District: 16-38A
Family Number: 58
Sheet Number and Letter: 21A
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3286
Digital Folder Number: 005454595
Image Number: 01022
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
James L Carpenter Head M 40 Kansas
Vivian A Carpenter Wife F 26 Washington
Kenneth B Carpenter Son M 6 Washington

James L Carpenter Son M 5 Washington
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBJP-NSQ : accessed 19 February 2015), James L Carpenter, Fort Sill Military Reservation, Comanche, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 16-38A, sheet 21A, family 58, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 3286.

SSDI:
Given Name: James
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 25 February 1904
Social Security Number: 534-30-5765
State: Washington
Last Place of Residence: Pierce, Washington
Previous Residence Postal Code: 98444
Event Date: December 1977
Age: 73
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J58N-BPK : accessed 19 February 2015), James Carpenter, Dec 1977; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

VA DEATH:
Name: James Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1904
Death Date: 31 Dec 1977
SSN: 534305765
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

E-MAIL:
From: Jim Carpenter mailto:providencepath@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 18, 2015 12:05 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: James Lafayette (Lewis) Carpenter
Mr. John Carpenter,
I'm the grandson of James Lafayette (Lewis) Carpenter, b. 2/25/1904, d. 12/31/1977 (Tacoma, Washington). He was in the U.S. Army for more than 30 years. And, I'm the son of Kenneth Boyd Carpenter, b. 6/8/1933. He served in the U.S. Air Force for more than 20 years. My Dad is 81 and still enjoying life.
My Uncle Jon is my Dad's youngest brother. As of yesterday, Jon informed me of the 1901 book by Daniel Hoogland Carpenter, "The Carpenter Family In America." That's an impressive work. It's exciting to entertain the idea that I'm a descendant of a very early lineage of Carpenter to have come to America. However, I'm a cautious person. I hope your knowledge of the various lines and expertise in genealogy can lead you to render an opinion as to whether James Larayette (Lewis) Carpenter is in fact related to one of the lineages of Carpenters who came to American very early on. I do not want you to go to any trouble on this matter. Rather, I hope you have information at your fingertips that provides a definitive answer. Hope you do. Thank you!
Best regards,
Jim
James A. Carpenter < providencepath@gmail.com >

7895. **Lewis Wade Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother, father deceased.

CENSUS: 1925 Kansas State Census - living with mother and step-father
Name: Lewis W Carpenter
Census Date: 1925
Residence County: Grant
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Ulysses City
Birth Location: Kansas
Family Number: 93
Marital Status: Single
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Race: White
Relation: Step-son
LINE: 6
Roll: KS1925_55
Mother's name: Agnes A Ramsay
Household Member(s): Name Age
Geo W Ramsay 58
Agnes A Ramsay 52
Lewis W Carpenter 19
Source Information
Ancestry.com.. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data:
1925 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 – K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother and step-father
Name: Lewis W Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1906
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Stepson
Home in 1930: Ulysses, Grant, Kansas
Map of Home:
Dwelling Number: 37
Family Number: 40
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Plumber
Industry: Gen Plumber
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
George W Ramsay 63
Agnes Ramsay 57
Lewis W Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Ulysses, Grant, Kansas; Roll: 703; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 520.0; FHL microfilm: 2340438
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Lewis W Carpenter
Age: 34
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Ulysses, Grant, Kansas
Map of Home in 1940:
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Grant, Kansas
Residence in 1935: Rural, Grant, Kansas
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 2A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 20
Occupation: Plumber
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1200
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Lewis W Carpenter 34
Opal Carpenter 20
Lewis W Carpenter 1
Roy C Carpenter 6/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Ulysses, Grant, Kansas; Roll: T627_1233; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 34-4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: Obit image at:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112428542
Lewis W Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 15, 1906
Kansas, USA
Death: Aug. 24, 1988
Kansas, USA
Hutchinson Kansas
Hutchinson News
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Newton
Harvey County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Bertha Avery-Hood
Record added: Jun 16, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 112428542

SSDI:
Name: Lewis W. Carpenter
SSN: 514-01-0445
Last Residence: 67114 Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA
BORN: 15 Feb 1906
Died: 24 Aug 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 514-01-0445; Issue State: Kansas; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

7896. **LTC Jonathan Clare Carpenter VI**

PRI: 1996-2002
Name Jonathan C Carpenter
Residence Years 1996-2002
Address 154 Lancaster St
Residence Place Albany, New York, USA
Zip Code 12210-1904
Phone Number 518-433-9484
Spouse Sheila Carpenter
Source Citation
City: Albany; State: New York; Year(s): 1996-2002
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: 1993-2002 White Pages. Little Rock, AR, USA: Acxiom Corporation.

BIRLS:
Name Jonathan C Carpenter
Birth Date 1 Dec 1925
Death Date 28 Jun 2002
Cause of Death Natural
SSN 099208507
Enlistment Branch A
Enlistment Date 4 Apr 1944
Discharge Date 18 Oct 1944
Enlistment Branch 1 A
Enlistment Date 1 13 Sep 1951
Discharge Date 1 26 Jan 1953
Page number 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: image
LTC Jonathan C. Carpenter VVeteran
Birth: 1 Dec 1925 Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York, USA
Death: 28 Jun 2002 (aged 76) Albany, Albany County, New York, USA
Burial: Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Plot: SECTION 8 SITE 360
Memorial #: 122075712
Bio:
LT COL US AIR FORCE KOREA

*Age at death - 76
*Last address - at home
*Parents - late Jonathan and Vena Gates Carpenter
*Spouse - Sheila
*Children - five...
*Other Relatives - four grandchildren...

*Military - World War II in the Army as a tank gunner and again during the Korean War in the Air Force. He retired as a Lt. Colonel from the Air Force with his military career spanning 30 years, 20 years in active service and an additional 10 years in the reserves.

*School/Occupation - Western Kentucky University where he earned his bachelor of science degree in physical education and his master's of science in education / former athletic director of Mohawk Valley Community College and was inducted into the National Junior College Athletic Association Hall of Fame / proprietor of Carp's Tavern which he inherited from his father

*Activities/Membership- vid genealogist and was in the process of compiling a book on the subject at the time of his death / memberships in both the Mayflower Society and the Sons of the Revolution.
*Funeral Home - Tebbutt
(Further information can be found in Times Union) 6/30/02
Inscription: LT COL
US Air Force
Korea
Together Forever
Family Members
Parents
Jonathan Clare Carpenter 1896-1966
Spouse
Sheila Carpenter 1935-2002
Maintained by: Jeni (47733487)
Originally Created by: Laurie & Nate S. (47011031)
Added: 23 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122075712/jonathan-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/122075712/jonathan-c-carpenter: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for LTC Jonathan C. Carpenter (1 Dec 1925–28 Jun 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 122075712, citing Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York, USA; Maintained by Jeni (contributor 47733487).

Shelia

GRAVE: image
Sheila Carpenter
Birth: 20 Mar 1935
Death: 8 May 2002 (aged 67)
Burial: Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York, USA
Plot: SECTION 8 SITE 360
Memorial #: 72868819
Inscription:
WIFE OF CARPENTER, JONATHAN CLARE
LT COL US AIR FORCE

Family Members
Spouse
Jonathan C. Carpenter 1925-2002
Maintained by: CindyS (18484625)
Originally Created by: International Wargraves Photography Project (46770518)
Added: 5 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72868819/sheila-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/72868819/sheila-carpenter: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Sheila Carpenter (20 Mar 1935–8 May 2002), Find a

Grave Memorial ID 72868819, citing Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York, USA; Maintained by CindyS (contributor 18484625).

10849. **Jonathan Clare Carpenter VII**

19426

PRI: 1950-1993
Name Jonathan C Carpenter T
Birth Date 12 Dec 1969
Address 154 Lancaster St
Residence Place Albany, New York, USA
Zip Code 12210-1904
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

PRI: 1994-2019
Name Jonathan C Carpenter VII [J C Carpenter VII] [J C VII VII] [Jc C Carpenter VII] [John L Neumeyer VII] [Jon C Carpenter VII]
Birth Date Dec 1969
Residence Date 2010-2020
Address 475 Yates St Apt 102
Residence Albany, New York, USA
Postal Code 12208
Second Residence Date 2010-2020
Second Address 475 Yates St Apt 309
Second Residence Albany, New York, USA
Second Postal Code 12208
Third Residence Date 2004-2017
Third Address 3099 State Route 67
Third Residence Buskirk, New York, USA
Third Postal Code 12028
Fourth Residence Date 2005-2016
Fourth Address 3099 NY 67
Fourth Residence Buskirk, New York, USA
Fourth Postal Code 12028

OBIT:
https://www.newcomeralbany.com/Obituary/209760/Jonathan-Carpenter%2C-VII/Albany-NY
ALBANY – Jonathan C. Carpenter, VII of Albany passed away at St. Peter's Hospital on Saturday, January 15, 2022 following a brief illness.
He is survived by his sister, Sheila Donahue. A private graveside service will be held in the spring.
Services & Gatherings
Service: Private Service
Memory Gardens, 983 Watervliet Shaker Road, Colonie, NY
New Comer - Colonie Area (518-456-4442) is assisting the family
Memories & Condolences
I am saddened to hear of the passing of Jonathan whom I knew over the 12 years I spent at St. Vincent's Apts. During that time, we enjoyed frequent conversations - he was a keen observer of human behavior, world events and the goings on at St. Vincent's. With a fantastic and wry sense of humor, he could also be kind and sympathetic to some others in the building whom he thought of as less fortunate. What I most remember was his immense courage in the face of his disability. He accepted life's harshest curveballs with dignity and grace. Although he could be a curmudgeon at times, his mischievous streak counteracted the frustration that must have plagued him through those difficult years.
I understand he was once a business-owner and equestrian. He continued his love of animals at St. Vincent's, caring for an adopted cat which he adored. (I also remember when my own cat passed away, he made a point of visiting me and was a great comfort.) Through the years, he was committed to the welfare of his neighbors and visited my office often to express his concern over anyone he thought might be having a hard time.

He will be sorely missed. Sincerest condolences to his family.
~ Barbara Segreto - January 27, 2022

GRAVE:
Jonathan C. Carpenter
Birth: 1969
Death: 2022 (aged 52–53)
Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany County, New York, USA
Plot: Last Supper
Memorial #: 250140552
Created by: Marte (46943079)
Added: 4 Mar 2023
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250140552/jonathan-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250140552/jonathan-c-carpenter: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Jonathan C. Carpenter (1969–2022), Find a Grave Memorial ID 250140552, citing Memory Gardens Cemetery and Memorial Park, Colonie, Albany County, New York, USA; Maintained by Marte (contributor 46943079).
suggestions to name, birth/death dates and place and links to parents.
Suggested OBIT for bio.

7903. **Kenneth de Forest Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Kenneth De Forrest Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 09 May 1895
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age:
Race:
Birthplace:
Father's Name: Jupa Emery Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mari Adelia De Forrest
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: 6244
GS Film Number: 1402450
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Births, 1846-1909," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2W7P-N3T : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth De Forrest Carpenter, 09 May 1895; citing Birth, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,402,450.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Kenneth De Forest Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: New York City no 32, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 09 May 1895
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 001754229
Digital Folder Number: 005262794
Image Number: 02987
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KXYC-KWK : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth De Forest Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing New York City no 32, New York, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,754,229.

MARRIAGE: 1920
Name: Kenneth Def. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 16 Feb 1920
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, United States
Registration Date:
Registration Year:
Registration Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Single
Previous Wife's Name:
Race: White
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Birthplace: Brooklyn, N.Y.
Father's Name: Judd E.
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Mae Defor...
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Name: Jean E. Schonberg
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Spouse's Birthplace: New York City
Spouse's Father's Name: Charles
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:

Spouse's Mother's Name: Mary E. Duffy
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Paternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Paternal Grandmother's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandfather's Name:
Spouse's Maternal Grandmother's Name:
Note:
Reference ID: cn 9211
GS Film Number: 1643639
Frame Number:
Citing this Record:
"New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:247K-RXK : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth Def. Carpenter and Jean E. Schonberg, 16 Feb 1920; citing Marriage, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York City Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,643,639.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Kenneth Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Brooklyn (Districts 1251-1500), Kings, New York, United States
District: 1271
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 127
Line Number: 50
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1495
GS Film number: 2341230
Digital Folder Number: 004661165
Image Number: 00998
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Kenneth Carpenter Head M 35 New York
Jean Carpenter Wife F 35 New York
Kenneth Carpenter Jr. Son M 7 New York
Margory Carpenter Daughter F 2 New York
Alice Kock Servant F 40 England
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X7XQ-13F : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth Carpenter, Brooklyn (Districts 1251-1500), Kings, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 1271, sheet 7A, family 127, line 50, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1495; FHL microfilm 2,341,230.

CENSUS: 1940

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Kenneth Deforest Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1942
Event Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Gender: Male
Age:
Nationality:
Race:
Complexion:
Employer:
Birth Date: 09 May 1895
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Relative's Name:
Relationship to Registrant:
Note:
Box Number:
Affiliate Name:
Affiliate Publication Number:
Affiliate Publication Title: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of New York, Kings, Borough of Brooklyn
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 2555973
Eye Color:
Hair Color:
Height:
Weight:
Digital Folder Number: 004126524
Image Number: 03971
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F3CZ-VZV : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth Deforest Carpenter, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

DEATH:
Name: Kenneth D Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 10 Feb 1962
Event Place:
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Death Year: 1962
File Number: 14293
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Health Department, Genealogical Research Death Index, 1957-1963," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2CH1-3KR : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth D Carpenter, 10 Feb 1962; citing Death,, New York State Department of Health—Vital Records Section, Albany.

10851. **Kenneth de Forest Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

MILITARY: 1943
Name: Kenneth De Jr Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER KENNETH DE JR
Event Type: Military Service

Event Date: 02 Aug 1943
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: New York City, New York, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1922
Birthplace: NEW YORK
Education Level: 1 year of college
Civilian Occupation:
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: No branch assignment
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 32994602
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 05952.259
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8RR-VY4 : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth De Jr Carpenter, enlisted 02 Aug 1943, New York City, New York, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 126323, National Archives at College Park, Maryland.

SSA&C:
Name: Kenneth Deforest Jr [Kenneth D Carpenter Jr]
SSN: 077202921
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Aug 1922
Birth Place: New York City, New York [New York Cit]
Father Name: Kenneth D Carpenter
Mother Name: Jean Shurnsberg
Death Date: 9 May 2004
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Feb 1943: Name listed as KENNETH DEFOREST CARPENTER JR; 13 May 2004: Name listed as KENNETH D CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Kenneth D. Carpenter
SSN: 077-20-2921
Last Residence: 27265 High Point, Guilford, North Carolina, USA
BORN: 2 Aug 1922
Died: 9 May 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 077-20-2921; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI: 2007 Same person?? Or son?
Name: Kenneth D Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 15 Nov 2007
Residence Place: New York, New York, United States
Birth Date:
Phone Number: (212) 426-7867 --- not in service
Phone Number Recorded Date: 15 Nov 2007
Address: 72 W 127th St
Address Continued: New York, New York 10027
Address Date: 15 Nov 2007
Possible Relatives: David A Carpenter, Harriet Carpenter, Harriett L Carpenter
Record Number: 1236180990
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records, 1970-2009," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K2NV-J72 : accessed 3 September 2015), Kenneth D Carpenter, Residence, New York, New York, United States; a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

7906. **John Leo Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture.
John Leo Carpenter
Birth: 11 Apr 1910 Oklahoma, USA
Death: 24 Dec 1972 (aged 62)
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA
Plot: Sec. E
Memorial #: 154878329
Bio:
Born in Oklahoma to Orenz Carpenter and Matilda Laininger. A WWll Veteran survived by wife Coleen
Family Members
Parents
Orren Jasper Carpenter 1881-1962
Matilda Carpenter 1881-1958
Spouse
Wilma Coleene McIntire Carpenter 1915-1992
Children
Jerry Lee Carpenter 1942-2005
Maintained by: Edith Guynes Stanley (47114458)
Originally Created by: Fred Kindle (46531428)
Added: 11 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154878329/john-leo-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/154878329/john-leo-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for John Leo Carpenter (11 Apr 1910–24 Dec 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154878329, citing Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Edith Guynes Stanley (contributor 47114458) .

Wilma Coleene McIntire

GRAVE: image
Wilma Coleene McIntire Carpenter
Birth: 21 Nov 1915 Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 5 Apr 1992 (aged 76) Gray County, Texas, USA
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA
Plot: Sec. E
Memorial #: 154879767
Bio: Mother of Patricia Ann, Betty Marie and Jerry Lee.
Family Members

Parents
Elijah H McIntire 1888-1965
Zelia McIntire 1891-1958
Spouse
John Leo Carpenter 1910-1972
Children
Jerry Lee Carpenter 1942-2005
Maintained by: Edith Guynes Stanley (47114458)
Originally Created by: Fred Kindle (46531428)
Added: 11 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154879767/wilma-coleene-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/154879767/wilma-coleene-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Wilma Coleene McIntire Carpenter (21 Nov 1915–5 Apr 1992), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154879767, citing Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Edith Guynes Stanley (contributor 47114458) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10825. **George William Carpenter**-176161 (John Ora , Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1922 in Kutch, Elbert, Colorado, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1997 in Falcon, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Cremated.

[Notes]

George married **Doris Duncan**-176172. Doris was born about 1922 in , , Colorado, USA. She died after 1997.

They had the following children.

13848 M i **Harold Leroy Carpenter**-176173.
13849 M ii **William Neil Carpenter**-176174.
13850 M iii **Harve Allen Carpenter**-176175.
13851 F iv **Janice Elaine Carpenter**-176176.
Janice married **Farrell**-176177.

10827. **Hazel Belle Carpenter**-176163 (John Ora , Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1925 in Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA. She died in 1957 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Hazel married **Montie Kenneth "Junior" Duncan**-176178. Montie was born in 1928 in , , , USA. He died in Nov 1981 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Cremated, scattered.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13852 F i **Wanda Eileen Duncan**-176179 was born on 23 Sep 1944 in Limon, Lincoln, Colorado, USA. She died on 29 Mar 2007 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Cremated, scattered.[Notes]
13853 M ii **Arnold M."Button" Duncan**-176180 was born in 1949 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1951 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Otero, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

10837. **John Willis Carpenter**-176193 (Harvey M. , Charles A. , James Elizar , James , William , Jonathan , William , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1915 in , Allen, Kansas, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1982 in , , Kansas, USA. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Olive W.**-176194. Olive was born on 2 May 1925. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Iola, Allen, Kansas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13854 F i **Kathy Carpenter**-176195.
13855 M ii **Shawn Carpenter**-176196.

10855. **Jerry Lee Carpenter**-219013 (John Leo , Orren Jasper , Gentry C. "Gentry" , Orren "Owen" , Amos , Elisha , Benjamin , Benjamin , William , Richard) was born in 1942 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA. He died on 24 Jun 2005 in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

Jerry married **Billie Juanita Painter**-219014 on 3 Dec 1970 in , Collingsworth, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Billie was born on 7 Dec 1949 in , Hall, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1999 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Rowe Cemetery, Hedley, Donley, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13856 M i **Alvin Carpenter**-219015.

Jerry also married **Dianna Mae Philpott**-219016. Dianna was born on 6 Oct 1942 in , , , USA. She died on 5 Sep 1970 in , , Texas, USA. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13857 M ii **Michael Lee "Mike" Carpenter**-219017.

13858 F iii **Melody Carpenter**-219018 was born on 17 Jan 1963 in , Hardeman, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Oct 2005 in , McLennan, Texas, USA. She was buried in Restland Cemetery, Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.[Notes]

\+ 13859 M iv **Terry Wayne Carpenter**-219019 was born on 16 Dec 1964. He died on 31 Mar 2020.

13860 F v **Rhonda Carpenter**-219020.

13861 M vi **Alvin Carpenter**-219023.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10825. **George William Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121776167
George William Carpenter
Birth: May 9, 1922
Elbert County
Colorado, USA
Death: Dec. 12, 1997
Falcon
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
A Son of the Soddies passed on Friday, Dec.12,1997, at his home in Falcon, Colorado. George was born in Elbert County on May 9, 1922 in a sod house homesteaded by his parents John Ora Carpenter and Nelli Mae Randall. George has a full and loving life with his wife Doris (Duncan) also from eastern Colorado, currently of Falcon. George was a farmer, welder, accountant, enthusiastic designer, conservationist, lover of a food joke and all things unusual.
George's wife Doris and children, Harold Leroy, William Neil, Harve Allen and Janice Elaine (Farrell)and surviving siblings Ester Clibon and Kenneth Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter (1889 - 1931)
Siblings:
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)*
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)*
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)*
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

Created by: Leona Duncan
Record added: Dec 15, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 121776167

10827. **Hazel Belle Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9119436
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham
Birth: 1925
Colorado, USA
Death: 1957
Hugo
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Ora Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Nellie Mae Randall Carpenter (1889 - 1931)
Spouse:
Montie Kenneth Duncan (1928 - 1981)*
Children:

Wanda Eileen Duncan Madril (1944 - 2007)*
Arnold M. "Button" Duncan (1949 - 1951)*
Siblings:
Grace Edna Carpenter Ehnes (1913 - 1980)*
Charles Kenneth Carpenter (1914 - 2005)*
John Ora Carpenter (1920 - 1920)*
George William Carpenter (1922 - 1997)*
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Daughter of John & Nellie Carpenter
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Hugo
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block 8, Lot 3, Section 1

Maintained by: Leona Duncan
Originally Created by: Nareen, et al
Record added: Jul 18, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9119436

Montie Kenneth "Junior" Duncan

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120293242
Montie Kenneth "Junior" Duncan
Birth: 1928
Death: Nov., 1981
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Montie Kenneth Duncan (1902 - 1959)
Edna Ellen Walker Duncan (1907 - 2003)
Spouse:
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)
Children:
Wanda Eileen Duncan Madril (1944 - 2007)*
Arnold M. "Button" Duncan (1949 - 1951)*
Siblings:
Gareld Eugene Duncan (1927 - 2006)*
Montie Kenneth Duncan (1928 - 1981)
Melvin L. Duncan (1940 - 2003)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cremated, Ashes scattered.
Specifically: Over prairies in eastern Colorado

Created by: Leona Duncan
Record added: Nov 14, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 120293242

13852. **Wanda Eileen Duncan**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120296249
Wanda Eileen Duncan Madril

Birth: Sep. 23, 1944
Limon
Lincoln County
Colorado, USA
Death: Mar. 29, 2007
Colorado Springs
El Paso County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Montie Kenneth Duncan (1928 - 1981)
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)
Children:
Robin E Hansen West (1964 - 1999)*
Charles W Hansen (1969 - 1996)*
Sibling:
Wanda Eileen Duncan Madril (1944 - 2007)
Arnold M. "Button" Duncan (1949 - 1951)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend.

Created by: Leona Duncan
Record added: Nov 14, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 120296249

13853. **Arnold M."Button" Duncan**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60245835
Arnold M. "Button" Duncan
Birth: 1949
Death: 1951
Family links:
Parents:
Montie Kenneth Duncan (1928 - 1981)
Hazel B. Carpenter Graham (1925 - 1957)
Sibling:
Wanda Eileen Duncan Madril (1944 - 2007)*
Arnold M. "Button" Duncan (1949 - 1951)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
La Junta
Otero County
Colorado, USA

Maintained by: Leona Duncan
Originally Created by: Patricia Cole(Gerlock)
Record added: Oct 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60245835

10837. **John Willis Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: J Willis Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Deer Creek Township, Allen, Kansas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Single
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Kansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1916
Last Place of Residence: Newton, Kansas
District: 1-3
Family Number: 38
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Line Number: 41
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1218
Digital Folder Number: 005449123
Image Number: 00057
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRV6-P44 : accessed 20 February 2015), J Willis Carpenter, Deer Creek Township, Allen, Kansas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 1-3, sheet 2B, family 38, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 1218.

MILITARY:
Name: John W Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER JOHN W
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 11 Mar 1941
Term of Enlistment:
Event Place: Ft Riley, Kansas, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1915
Birthplace: KANSAS
Education Level: 4 years of high school
Civilian Occupation: Farm hands, general farms
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Air Corps
Army Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 17002959
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 02382.95
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KMXY-WDQ : accessed 20 February 2015), John W Carpenter, enlisted 11 Mar 1941, Ft Riley, Kansas, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002); NARA NAID 126323, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE:
Name: John Willis Carpenter
Event Type: Burial
Event Place: Iola, Allen, Kansas, United States

Cemetery: Highland Cemetery
Birth Date: 04 Aug 1915
Marriage Date:
Death Date: 15 Dec 1982
Maiden Name:
Affiliate Image Identifier: 6515909
Latitude: 37.93861
Longitude: -95.402222
Affiliate Create Date: 2014-01-17 21:41:14
Citing this Record:
"BillionGraves Index", index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/2VCB-324 : accessed 20 February 2015), John Willis Carpenter, .
SEE ALSO:
http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/person/6515909
Military Information:
Transcription: SSGT US ARMY WWII
Ranks: STAFF SERGEANT
Branch: US ARMY
Units:
Conflicts: WORLD WAR II
Awards:
Plot:
Notes:

SSDI:
Given Name: John
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 4 August 1915
Social Security Number: 514-09-8641
State: Kansas
Last Place of Residence: Allen, Kansas
Previous Residence Postal Code: 66749
Event Date: December 1982
Age: 67
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J1TN-S6Y : accessed 20 February 2015), John Carpenter, Dec 1982; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Olive W.

GRAVE:
http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Olive-L-Carpenter/6510908
Vital Information:
Birth: 2 May 1925
Marriage:
Death:
Cemetery: Highland Cemetery Iola, Kansas, United States

10855. **Jerry Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Jerry Lee Carpenter
Birth: 22 May 1942 Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA
Death: 24 Jun 2005 (aged 63) Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA
Burial: Fairview Cemetery North Section, Memphis, Hall County, Texas, USA
Plot: T-453A-5

Memorial #: 11244115
Bio:
Survivors include his wife,Alice;three sons ,Michael Carpenter of Mexia,Terry and Alvin Carpenter of Amarillo;two daughters,Melody Carpenter of Waco and Rhonda Carpenter of Albuquerque,NM; two sisters Patricia Kindle of Pampa and Betty McCarthy of Odessa.
Family Members
Parents
John Leo Carpenter 1910-1972
Wilma Coleene McIntire Carpenter 1915-1992
Spouses
Billie Juanita Painter Thompson 1949-1999
Dianna Mae Philpott Carpenter 1942-1970
Children
Melody Ann Carpenter 1963-2005
Terry Wayne Carpenter 1964-2020
Created by: charles smiley (46514221)
Added: 27 Jun 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11244115/jerry-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/11244115/jerry-lee-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Jerry Lee Carpenter (22 May 1942–24 Jun 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 11244115, citing Fairview Cemetery North Section, Memphis, Hall County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by charles smiley (contributor 46514221) .

Billie Juanita Painter

GRAVE: images
Billie Juanita Painter Thompson
Birth: 7 Dec 1949 Hall County, Texas, USA
Death: 11 Oct 1999 (aged 49)
Burial: Rowe Cemetery, Hedley, Donley County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 50022553
Bio:
HEDLEY - Billie Juanita Thompson, 48, died Monday, Oct. 11, 1999.

Services will be at 1 p.m. today in First Baptist Church in Hedley with the Rev. Bruce Howard, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Rowe Cemetery by Robertson Funeral Directors of Clarendon.

Mrs. Thompson was born in Memphis and was a Hedley resident for most of her life. She was a homemaker.

She married Raymond Eugene Thompson in August at Wellington.

Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Rhonda Smith of San Antonio; a son, Alvin Carpenter of Amarillo; her mother, Lillian Fowler of Hedley; three sisters, Mary Kathleen Collier of Waco, Betty Louise Shelton of Tehuacana and Neva Jean Vidlar of Lloyd, N.M.; and four grandchildren.

(Published in Amarillo Daily News, Wednesday, Oct. 13, 1999)

Texas, U.S., Birth Index, 1903-1997
Name: Billie Juanita Painter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1949
Birth Place: Hall, Texas, USA
Father: James H Painter
Mother: Lillian Louise Sanders
Roll Number: 1949_0010

Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2014
Name: Billie Juanita Painter
Gender: Female
Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1950
Marriage Date: 31 May 1968
Marriage Place: Hall, Texas, USA
Spouse: Larry Richard Hight
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 23

U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999
Name: Billie Juanita Hight Painter
Gender: Female
Residence Date: Abt 1970
Residence Place: Hedley
Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1970
Spouse:
Jerry Lee Carpenter

Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2014
Name: Billie J Hight
Gender: Female
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1950
Marriage Date: 3 Dec 1970
Marriage Place: Collingsworth, Texas, USA
Spouse: Jerry L Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 28

Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968-2014
Name: Billie J Carpenter
Gender: Female
Divorce Age: 27
Birth Year: 1950
Marriage Date: 4 Dec 1970
Divorce Date: 24 May 1977
Divorce Place: Hall, Texas, USA
Spouse: Jerry L Carpenter
Number of Children: 2

Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2014
Name: Billie P Painter
Gender: Female
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1950
Marriage Date: 21 Apr 1978
Marriage Place: Carson, Texas, USA
Spouse: Larry R Hight
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 33

Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968-2014
Name: Billie J Hight
Gender: Female
Divorce Age: 31
Birth Year: 1951
Marriage Date: 21 Apr 1978
Divorce Date: 24 Jun 1982
Divorce Place: Deaf Smith, Texas, USA
Spouse: Larry R Hight
Number of Children: 0

Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2014
Name: Billie J Painter

Gender: Female
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1949
Marriage Date: 16 Aug 1999
Marriage Place: Collingsworth, Texas, USA
Spouse: Raymond E Thompson
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 44

Texas, U.S., Death Index, 1903-2000
Name: Billie Juanita Thompson
Death Date: 11 Oct 1999
Death County: Hall
Inscription: (48 yrs)
Family Members
Parents
James Hodley Painter 1926-1990
Lillian Louise Sanders Fowler 1931-2012
Spouses
Larry Richard Hight 1945-2002
Jerry Lee Carpenter 1942-2005
Maintained by: Edith Guynes Stanley (47114458)
Originally Created by: Nan Hubbard-Kelly:) (47212368)
Added: 21 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50022553/billie-juanita-thompson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/50022553/billie-juanita-thompson : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Billie Juanita Painter Thompson (7 Dec 1949–11 Oct 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 50022553, citing Rowe Cemetery, Hedley, Donley County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Edith Guynes Stanley (contributor 47114458) .

Dianna Mae Philpott

GRAVE: image
Dianna Mae Philpott Carpenter
Birth: 6 Oct 1942 USA
Death: 5 Sep 1970 (aged 27) Texas, USA
Burial: Fairview Cemetery North Section, Memphis, Hall County, Texas, USA
Plot: T-453A-6
Memorial #: 46711319
Bio: Children - Michael Lee Carpenter, Melody Carpenter and Terry Wayne Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Ottis Philpott 1910-1984
Nettie Bell Hall Philpott 1915-1967
Spouse
Jerry Lee Carpenter 1942-2005
Siblings
Norris Dwayne Philpott 1934-2001
Children
Melody Ann Carpenter 1963-2005
Terry Wayne Carpenter 1964-2020
Maintained by: Edith Guynes Stanley (47114458)
Originally Created by: Nan Hubbard-Kelly:) (47212368)
Added: 15 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46711319/dianna-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/46711319/dianna-mae-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Dianna Mae Philpott Carpenter (6 Oct 1942–5 Sep 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 46711319, citing Fairview Cemetery North Section, Memphis, Hall County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Edith Guynes Stanley (contributor 47114458) .

13858. **Melody Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Melody Ann Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jan 1963 Hardeman County, Texas, USA
Death: 26 Oct 2005 (aged 42) McLennan County, Texas, USA
Burial: Restland Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 12242686
Bio:
Daughter of Jerry Lee Carpenter and Dianna M. Philpot.Survivors include: brothers Micheal Carpenter of Mexia, Terry and Alvin Carpenter Of Amarillo and sister Rhonda Carpenter of Albuqerque, NM.
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Lee Carpenter 1942-2005
Dianna Mae Philpott Carpenter 1942-1970
Siblings
Terry Wayne Carpenter 1964-2020
Maintained by: Karl Rivers (49251402)
Originally Created by: Fred Kindle (46531428)
Added: 2 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12242686/melody-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/12242686/melody-ann-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Melody Ann Carpenter (17 Jan 1963–26 Oct 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12242686, citing Restland Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Karl Rivers (contributor 49251402) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13832. **Donald Eugene Carpenter**

OCCUPATION:
A Policeman who was killed in the line of duty.

GRAVE: images plus photo of him in his uniform
Donald Eugene Carpenter
Birth: 11 May 1935 Fargo, Ellis County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 30 Jan 1964 Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA
Burial: Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and MausoleumPflugerville, Travis County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section F Lot 27 #1. gps: 30.43643 N. 97.66836
Memorial #: 30078023
Bio:
Officer Donald Carpenter was killed at the site of a burglary in progress. As officers surrounded the business, a suspect inside shouted that he was coming out, but instead opened fire. Officer Carpenter was just exiting his patrol car when he was struck by gunfire from inside the building. Another officer already on the scene was seriously wounded. Officer Carpenter, shot in the head, died two days later.
Source: Austin Police Dept and Pink Higgins.
Gravesite Details Killed in the line of duty.
Family Members
Parents
Martin Edward Carpenter 1907-1977
Mary Jane Ensminger Carpenter 1910-2002
Spouse
Ellen Maxine Adams Carpenter Stevenson* 1935-2017
Siblings
Lawrence H. Carpenter* 1939-2001
Created by: C. Fahey (46827298)
Added: 25 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30078023/donald-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Donald Eugene Carpenter (11 May 1935–30 Jan 1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 30078023, citing Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by C. Fahey (contributor 46827298) .
NOTE:
His marker has "I will do my best" on it.

Ellen Maxine Adams

GRAVE: no grave image but a photo of her later in years.
Ellen Maxine Adams Carpenter Stevenson
Birth: 11 Dec 1935 Evergreen, Conecuh County, Alabama, USA
Death: 11 May 2017 Kingsbury, Guadalupe County, Texas, USA
Burial: Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and MausoleumPflugerville, Travis County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 179306847
Bio:
Ellen Carpenter Stevenson, 81, of Kingsbury, Texas, passed away May 11, 2017. She was born in a small rural community in Alabama on December 11, 1935.
Ellen graduated from Evergreen High School and moved to Austin, Texas, to join her sister, Opal. On November 2, 1956,
Ellen married the love of her life, Donald E. Carpenter. They had two daughters, Cheryl and Donna, before Don's tragic death in January, 1964.
Ellen re-married a few years later and had her third daughter, Stephanie.
She was a single mother for a number of years following until she met Fred Stevenson and moved to Kingsbury, Texas, where she resided until her passing.

She was a member of Maranatha Church in Luling, Texas. She had a heart for Jesus and the faith of a child. She was a prayer warrior who fought for her family through daily prayer and instilled the love of Jesus in all of her children.
Ellen had a green thumb and loved to garden whether it be flowers or vegetables, she could grow just about anything. She was a bird watcher as well, delighting in hummingbirds especially. She enjoyed painting ceramics and crocheting special creations for her children and grandchildren.
Ellen is survived by her children Cheryl Carpenter, Donna Carpenter Aleman and Martin Aleman, Stephanie and Brian Bloch; her twelve grandchildren Don Michael Aleman and wife Tiffany, Aaron Aleman, Rebekah Aleman, Mitchell Bloch, Amanda Bloch, Briana Bloch, Zechariah Bloch, Daniel Bloch, Elizabeth Bloch, Stephan Bloch, and Benjamin Bloch; great-grandchildren Kendyl Aleman, Anthony Aleman, Charlie Aleman Cassidy, William Bloch and Jacob Bloch.
Family Members
Spouses
Donald Eugene Carpenter 1935-1964
Fredrick Philip Stevenson 1934-1998
Created by: A&R Cook (47279482)
Added: 13 May 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179306847/ellen-maxine-carpenter_stevenson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 07 January 2018), memorial page for Ellen Maxine Adams Carpenter Stevenson (11 Dec 1935–11 May 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 179306847, citing Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by A&R Cook (contributor 47279482) .

13859. **Terry Wayne Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name Terry Wayne Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 16 Dec 1964
Birth Place Hall, Texas, USA
Father Jerry Lee Carpenter
Mother Dianna Mae Philpott
Roll number 1964_0003
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.

MARRIAGE: 1984
Name Terry W Carpenter
Gender Male
Age 19
Birth Date abt 1965
Marriage Date 5 Apr 1984
Marriage Place Gray, Texas, USA
Spouse Tammy J Rothwell
Case Number 1951984045728
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas; Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2019
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Marriage Index, 1824-2019 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:
Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.
Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2014. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on

microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records.

DIVORCE: 1987
Name Terry W Carpenter
Gender Male
Divorce Age 22
Birth Date 1965
Marriage Date 5 Apr 1984
Divorce Date 12 Oct 1987
Divorce Place Childress, Texas, USA
Spouse Tammy J Carpenter
Number of Children 2 <----------
Case Number 077660
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968-2015 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2015. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

MARRIAGE: 1993
Name Terry W Carpenter
Gender Male
Divorce Age 37
Birth Date 1965
Marriage Date 4 Jun 1993
Divorce Date 28 May 2002
Divorce Place Gray, Texas, USA
Spouse Rebecca J Carpenter
Case Number 052726
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin, Texas
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968-2015 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2015. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.

DIVORCE: 2002 - see above

PRI: 1986-2019
Name Terry Wayne Carpenter
Birth Date Dec 1964
Residence Date 1986-2019
Address 1120 E Kingsmill Ave
Residence Pampa, Texas, USA
Postal Code 79065
Second Residence Date 1995-2011
Second Address 700 N West St
Second Residence Pampa, Texas, USA
Second Postal Code 79065
Third Residence Date 2002-2008
Third Address 2223 N Nelson St
Third Residence Pampa, Texas, USA
Third Postal Code 79065
Fourth Residence Date 2002-2006
Fourth Address 15208 Lesly Dr
Fourth Residence Amarillo, Texas, USA
Fourth Postal Code 79118
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2020.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

GRAVE: bio picture - not really memorial only
Terry Wayne Carpenter
Birth: 16 Dec 1964 Memphis, Hall County, Texas, USA
Death: 31 Mar 2020 (aged 55) Pampa, Gray County, Texas, USA
Burial: Cremated

Memorial #: 208690072
Bio:
Terry Wayne Carpenter of Pampa, Texas
December 16, 1964 - March 31, 2020

Terry Carpenter, 55, beloved father, was called to his eternal resting place on March 31, 2020.

No services are scheduled at this time. Cremation and arrangements are under the direction of Carmichael-Whatley Funeral Directors.

Terry entered this world on December 16, 1964 in Memphis, Texas, to Jerry and Dianna Carpenter. He was a graduate of Pampa High School. Terry was a loving and caring man. He was a very hard worker and a great father and friend. Most of his life he worked in the tire industry changing tires. Terry earned the nickname as the “tire man” among his friends. He loved watching the Dallas Cowboys and the Texas Rangers and enjoyed bowling with his friends and family. He will be reunited with his best friends Charlie "Mo" Lang, along with his father Jerry, his mother Dianna, and his sister Melody. He will be sorely missed.

He is survived by his sons, Shelby Carpenter and Tanner Carpenter; his grandchildren, Serenity and Stetson Carpenter; his brothers, Mike Carpenter and Alvin Carpenter; and his sister, Rhonda Carpenter Hoke.
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Lee Carpenter 1942-2005
Dianna Mae Philpott Carpenter 1942-1970
Siblings
Melody Ann Carpenter 1963-2005
Created by: LaDaina (47073144)
Added: 4 Apr 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/208690072/terry-wayne-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/208690072/terry-wayne-carpenter : accessed 11 June 2021), memorial page for Terry Wayne Carpenter (16 Dec 1964–31 Mar 2020), Find a Grave Memorial ID 208690072, ; Maintained by LaDaina (contributor 47073144) Cremated.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10743. **Amos Burch Meacham**

http://www.digikron.com/thom/wc65/wc65_110.htm
Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree
Children
Mary Ella MEACHAM
Eva Mae MEACHAM
Charlotte Leta MEACHAM
Ada Amelia MEACHAM
Leigh Orlando MEACHAM
Maynard Henry MEACHAM
Verna Ruth MEACHAM
MEACHAM

10756. **Myron Emery Wolcott**

http://www.digikron.com/thom/wc16/wc16_368.htm
Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree
Children
Deloris Evelyn WOLCOTT
Llewellyn Richard WOLCOTT
Elnora Ruth WOLCOTT
Shirley Aurelis WOLCOTT

7801. **Lester D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1897
Name: Lester D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birth Place: New York
Marriage Date: 10 Nov 1897
Marriage Place: Ionia, Ionia, Michigan, USA
Age: 23
Residence Place: Otisco
Father: Samuel Carpenter
Mother: Mable Warren
Spouse: Della Mae Luscombe
Record Number: 279
Film: 59
Film Description: 1897 Arenac - 1897 Kalkaska
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Luces Carpenter [Lester Carpenter] [Leicester Carpenter]
Age: 24
Birth Date: Nov 1875

Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Della M Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1898
Years Married: 2
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Luces Carpenter 24
Della M Carpenter 21
Mildred M Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 717; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1240717
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: L D Carpenter
[S D Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 36
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Della Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 11
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
L D Carpenter 36
Della Carpenter 33
Mildred M Carpenter 11
Margie M Carpenter 8
Frank S Carpenter 6
Ben A Carpenter 3
Lyman Suscaunt 76 <---------- uncle

Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T624_650; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0030; FHL microfilm: 1374663
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Lester D Carpenter
[Sister D Carpen]
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Della M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: general Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Attended School: No
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lester D Carpenter 46
Della M Carpenter 41
Margie M Carpenter 19
Frank Carpenter 16
Benjamin Carpenter 11
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T625_772; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 93; Image: 1217
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Lester E Carpenter [Lester C Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1874
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan

Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 64
Family Number: 67
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 7000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 22
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lester E Carpenter 56
Della M Carpenter 52
Benjamin Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Otisco, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: 992; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0031; Image: 996.0; FHL microfilm: 2340727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Lester Carpenter
Age: 65
Estimated birth year: abt 1875
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Belding, Ionia, Michigan
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Broas Street
House Number: 412
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Belding, Ionia, Michigan
Residence in 1935: Same House, Ionia, Michigan
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 7A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 159
Occupation: Manager
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 960
Income Other Sources: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Lester Carpenter 65
Stella Carpenter 61
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Belding, Ionia, Michigan; Roll: T627_1764; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 34-2A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

DEATH:
Name: Lester D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: Nov, 1874
Birth Place: North Java, New York
Death Date: 18 Feb 1947
Death Place: Belding, Ionia, Michigan, USA
Death Age: 72
File Number: 001252
Father: Samuel Carpenter
Mother: Mabel Warren
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6057992
Lester D. Carpenter
Birth: Nov., 1874
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 1947 <---------- 18 Feb 1947 per death record
Michigan, USA
A Strange Tragedy In Michigan
Local Woman Nearly Lost Her Life While on a Visit to Relatives
Mrs. Anna (Decker) Courtox of Warsaw, NY, had a very narrow escape from death, recently, when she was in Belding, Michigan visiting her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mr. Lester Carpenter. Gas fumes, blown back through the chimney into the house by a high wind, caused the death of Mr. Carpenter and the serious illness of herself, two cousins, and a neighbor who came to the house to help after the others were taken ill. The doctor also collapsed at the hospital after he had taken them there for treatment.
Mr. Carpenter, 73, manager of the Belding Co-op, and a former resident of Wyoming County, (NY), became ill at about ten o'clock and died an hour later at his home, as the doctor was attempting to revive him. Shortly after, Mrs. Emmons, his daughter, and Mrs. Courtox fell unconscious and they were removed to the hospital in Ionia in an ambulance where they were kept for two and half days. The grandson 14, who arrived home later in the evening was also taken ill.
Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter and the other two women had been playing games during the evening and Mrs. Carpenter, growing tired went on to bed at nine o'clock. As she closed her bed room door and opened her window she escaped the fumes. The others who remained downstairs were not aware of the fumes as they noticed no odor. However, the hospital attendants who worked over them later on, said their clothing had a sweetish smell.
The cause of the tragedy was a mystery to the authorities for some time, as it was definitely ascertained that food they had eaten was not impure. Finally, it was discovered that when the coal furnace in the house was reconverted for gas, a workman had failed to close the chimney clean-out opening at the ground level, and a strong wind blowing in at this point had forced the poisonous fumes back into the house.
Source: Wyoming County Times, Warsaw, NY., Thursday, March 6, 1917. VOLUME LXXIV NUMBER 10
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)

Mabel Warren Carpenter (1834 - 1901)
Spouse:
Della Mae Luscombe Carpenter (1878 - 1975)
Siblings:
Infant Son Carpenter (____ - 1871)*
Lester D. Carpenter (1874 - 1947)
Eva Jane Carpenter Decker (1875 - 1923)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Otisco Cemetery
Belding
Ionia County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Anonymous
Record added: Dec 31, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 6057992

SSAP:
Name: Lester D Carpenter
SSN: 373095725
Birth Date: 8 Nov 1874
Birth Place: Wethersfield, New York
Claim Date: 7 Apr 1945
Type of Claim: Life Claim
Notes: 02 Sep 1977: Name listed as LESTER D CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Della Mae Luscombe

BIRTH:
Name: Della May Luscomb
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Otisco, Mich
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1878
Father's name: Luscomb
Mother's name: Luscomb
FHL Film Number: 960502
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Michigan Births and Christenings, 1775–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Della M Carpenter
Birth Date: Nov 1878
Birthplace: Michigan
Spouse's Name: Luces Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1898
Years Married: 2
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1

DEATH:
Name: Della M Carpenter
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1878
Death Date: 15 Feb 1975
Gender: Female
Residence: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Place of Death: Redford, Wayne, Michigan
Source Information
Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998.
Original data: Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6057996
Della Mae Luscombe Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 19, 1878
Michigan, USA
Death: Feb. 15, 1975
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Frank R. Luscombe (1851 - 1926)
Marsha Luscombe (1855 - 1903)
Spouse:
Lester D. Carpenter (1874 - 1947)*
Sibling:
Effie J Luscombe Lamphierd (1874 - ____)**
Della Mae Luscombe Carpenter (1878 - 1975)
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Otisco Cemetery
Belding
Ionia County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Anonymous
Record added: Dec 31, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 6057996

SSDI:
Name: Della Carpenter
SSN: 364-68-8593
Last Residence:
48219 Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
BORN: 19 Nov 1878
Died: Feb 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (1973)
Source Citation
Number: 364-68-8593; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: 1973
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

10759. **Mildred May Carpenter**

Not with ffamily in 1920 US Census.

7815. **James Wilson Carpenter**

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to this line on 8 Feb 2009.

DEATH: image
Name: James W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Death Age: 79
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1861
Birth Place: Lenawee County, Michigan
Death Date: 17 Dec 1940
Death Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA
Father: Samuel Carpenter
File Number: 015404
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Death Records. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing, Michigan.

Myrtle May Richard

A transcription of the Obituary for Myrtle May (Richards) Carpenter

Mrs. J.W. Carpenter of 122 West North Street, 45 died last evening atBorgess Hospital following an illness of one day with apoplexy.
Mrs. Carpenter, nee Myrtle Richards, was born at Clyde, Ohio, and whenquite young moved with her parents to Bloomville, Ohio. Here she wasmarried August 20, 1883 to J.W. Carpenter. Mr. and Mrs. moved toDecatur, Indiana, and came to Kalamazoo 11 years ago.
She is a member of the local Daughters of Hur and of the Women'sRelief corps. She leaves a host friends in the city to mourn heruntimely death.
The deceased is survived by a husband, one daughter Mrs. Frank Ehrmanof this city and two sons, Maurice of Detroit, and Ernest of Mendon.
The funeral arrangements will be announced later.A transcription ofthe Obituary for Myrtle May (Richards) Carpenter

Mrs. J.W. Carpenter of 122 West North Street, 45 died last evening atBorgess Hospital following an illness of one day with apoplexy.
Mrs. Carpenter, nee Myrtle Richards, was born at Clyde, Ohio, and whenquite young moved with her parents to Bloomville, Ohio. Here she wasmarried August 20, 1883 to J.W. Carpenter. Mr. and Mrs. moved toDecatur, Indiana, and came to Kalamazoo 11 years ago.
She is a member of the local Daughters of Hur and of the Women'sRelief corps. She leaves a host friends in the city to mourn heruntimely death.
The deceased is survived by a husband, one daughter Mrs. Frank Ehrmanof this city and two sons, Maurice of Detroit, and Ernest of Mendon.
The funeral arrangements will be announced later.

Stieglitz

CHILDREN: 2

7827. **Clara Estella Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52954701
Clara Estella Carpenter Ede
Birth: Mar. 29, 1874
Willard
Huron County
Ohio, USA
Death: Dec. 26, 1934
Plainfield
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)
Martha Swartz Carpenter (1844 - 1884)
Spouse:
William M. Ede (1868 - 1952)
Children:
Ray W Ede (1897 - 1987)*
Cecile Jane Ede Schweer (1904 - 1992)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 177

Created by: Connie T
Record added: May 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52954701

William M. Ede

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52954579
William M. Ede
Birth: Apr. 21, 1868
Cornwall, England
Death: Jan. 24, 1952
Charles City
Floyd County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Clara Estella Carpenter Ede (1874 - 1934)*
Children:
Ray W Ede (1897 - 1987)*
Cecile Jane Ede Schweer (1904 - 1992)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 177

Created by: Connie T
Record added: May 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52954579

Anna E. Westervelt

Parents:Alfred Westervelt (1866 - 1955)Nellie B Briggs Westervelt (1863 - 1937)

7828. **Reed L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus obit image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224090
Reed L Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 29, 1875
Willard
Huron County
Ohio, USA
Death: Feb. 16, 1964
Charles City
Floyd County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)
Martha Swartz Carpenter (1844 - 1884)
Spouse:
Lottie G Zwanziger Carpenter (1883 - 1941)
Children:
Rhea C Carpenter (1910 - 1910)*
Lloyd Carpenter (1912 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224090

Lottie G. Zwanziger

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224078
Lottie G Zwanziger Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 27, 1883
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: Jul. 26, 1941
Plainfield
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Frederick Zwanziger (1857 - 1921)
Mary Ellen Wood Zwanziger (1861 - 1940)
Spouse:
Reed L Carpenter (1875 - 1964)*
Children:
Rhea C Carpenter (1910 - 1910)*
Lloyd Carpenter (1912 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:

Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224078

10769. **Rhea C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224086
Rhea C Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 30, 1910
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: May 11, 1910
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Reed L Carpenter (1875 - 1964)
Lottie G Zwanziger Carpenter (1883 - 1941)
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224086

7829. **Frank Lavan Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1905
Name: Frank L. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 11 May 1905
Event Place: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name: Alonzo C. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Martha Svarts
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Minnie P. Reed
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1880
Spouse's Father's Name: Saml L. Reed
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Lizzie Steel
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID: 5970

GS Film number: 1034274
Digital Folder Number: 004310132
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJDJ-BMQ : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank L. Carpenter and Minnie P. Reed, 1905.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M58741-1
System Origin: Iowa-VR
GS Film number: 1034274
Reference ID: 2:2BDQFL0
Citing this Record:
"Iowa, Marriages, 1809-1992," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XJLZ-S9Z : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank L. Carpenter and Minnie P. Reed, 11 May 1905.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Frank L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Douglas, Bremer, Iowa, United States
District: 37
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Ohio
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 56
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374406
Digital Folder Number: 004328288
Image Number: 00569
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Frank L Carpenter M 31 Ohio
Wife Minnie P Carpenter F 28 Iowa
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ML1W-MP5 : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank L Carpenter, Douglas, Bremer, Iowa, United States; citing sheet , family 56, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374406.

DRAFT:WWI
Name: Frank Lavan Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Bremer County, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1878
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1642906
Digital Folder Number: 005248850

Image Number: 01510
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZ23-6NY : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank Lavan Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Bremer County, Iowa, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1642906.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Frank L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Polk, Bremer, Iowa, United States
District: 52
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Ohio
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 43
Line Number: 65
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820479
Digital Folder Number: 004300681
Image Number: 00861
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Frank L Carpenter M 41 Ohio
Wife Minnie Carpenter F 38 Iowa
Daughter Ruby Carpenter F 8 Iowa
Son Claude Carpenter M 3 Iowa
Son Ralph Carpenter M 1 Iowa
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8B9-5HQ : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank L Carpenter, Polk, Bremer, Iowa, United States; citing sheet , family 43, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820479.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Frank L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Polk, Bremer, Iowa, United States
District: 0017
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head

Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Birthplace: Ohio
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 121
Line Number: 80
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 644
GS Film number: 2340379
Digital Folder Number: 004584388
Image Number: 00328
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Frank L Carpenter M 51 Ohio
Wife Minnie P Carpenter F 48 Iowa
Daughter Ruby M Carpenter F 18 Iowa
Son Claude L Carpenter M 14 Iowa
Son Ralph S Carpenter M 11 Iowa
Daughter Fern E Carpenter F 8 Iowa
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XMNX-3ZK : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank L Carpenter, Polk, Bremer, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0017, sheet , family 121, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Frank L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Polk Township, Bremer, Iowa, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated): 1879
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 9-17
Family Number: 164
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1142
Digital Folder Number: 005461439
Image Number: 00292
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Frank L Carpenter M 61 Ohio
Wife Minnie Carpenter F 58 Iowa
Daughter Ruby Carpenter F 28 Iowa
Daughter Fern Carpenter F 17 Iowa
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KMTW-CN9 : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Frank L Carpenter, Polk Township, Bremer, Iowa, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 9-17, sheet 10A, family 164, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 1142.

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149256 Frank Carpenter Obit.jpg

http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224092
Frank L Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 9, 1878
Huron County
Ohio, USA
Death: Apr. 22, 1970
Waverly
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter (1845 - 1914)
Martha Swartz Carpenter (1844 - 1884)
Spouse:
Minnie Pearl Reed Carpenter (1881 - 1965)*
Children:
Ruby M. Carpenter Witt (1911 - 2010)*
Claude L Carpenter (1916 - 2000)*
Ralph S. Carpenter (1918 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 63224092

Minnie Pearl Reed

GRAVE: See image: RIN 149285 Minnie Reed Carpenter Obit.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=63224091
Minnie Pearl Reed Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 24, 1881
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Death: Feb. 14, 1965
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel L Reed (1851 - 1926)
Elizabeth Steele Reed (1852 - 1936)
Spouse:
Frank L Carpenter (1878 - 1970)
Children:
Ruby M. Carpenter Witt (1911 - 2010)*
Claude L Carpenter (1916 - 2000)*
Ralph S. Carpenter (1918 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Horton Cemetery
Horton
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Louis
Record added: Dec 22, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 63224091

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

7815. **James Wilson Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc.;. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc.).

[2]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - UnitedStates of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Cen, Year: 1900; Census Place: Washington, Adams, Indiana; Roll: T623 357;Page: 6B; Enumeration. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau ofthe Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington,D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854rolls.: United States of A), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Name: James W Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1863 Birth Place: OhioResidence Date: 1900 Residence Place: Washington, Adams, Indiana."

[3]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Fordetails on the contents of the film numbers, visit the fo, Year: 1910; Census Place: Kalamazoo Ward 1, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll:T624_654; Page: 1A; E. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of thefilm numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United Statesof America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the UnitedStates, 1910. Washington, D.). "Name: James W Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1860 Birth Place: OhioResidence Date: 1910 Residence Place: Kalamazoo Ward 1, Kalamazoo,Michigan."

[4]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

Myrtle May Richard

[1]Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870.United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 187, Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2003. - 1870. United States. Ninth Censusof the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives andRecords Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. MinnesotaCensus Schedules for 1870.), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Name: Mary E Richard Birth Date: abt 1845 Birth Place: OhioResidence Date: 1870 Residence Place: Green Creek, Sandusky, Ohio."

[2]Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593. "Name: Myrtle Richard Birth Date: abt 1868 Birth Place: OhioResidence Date: 1870 Residence Place: Green Creek, Sandusky, Ohio."

[3]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Fordetails on the contents of the film numbers, visit the fo, Year: 1910; Census Place: Kalamazoo Ward 1, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll:T624_654; Page: 1A; E. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (- Provo, UT, USA: TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of thefilm numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. - United Statesof America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the UnitedStates, 1910. Washington, D.). "Name: Myrtle M Carpenter Birth Date: abt 1867 Birth Place: OhioResidence Date: 1910 Residence Place: Kalamazoo Ward 1, Kalamazoo,Michigan."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2242. **Hopkins Carpenter Jr.**

He resided in Madison Par. LA in 1840, in Tazewell Co. IL in 1850, and in Linn Co. KS by 1860.

4726. **Curry Clifford Carpenter**

Did not marry, appararently died young.

2244. **Charles Carpenter**

They resided in Madison Par. LA in 1840 and 1850, and were in Carroll Par. LA in 1860.

4734. **Horace D. Carpenter**

Maybe the same person as ...

Date: Mon, 5 Feb 2007 23:27:02 EST
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] Horace Carpenter 1835 Richmond Enquirer
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Message-ID:
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS Look at this: Josiah W. Fisher, John Fisher, HORACE CARPENTER, Hugh Watt, Mr. Thrasher, Mr. McDoodle, and Nr. Joseph B. Hopkins, inhabitants of Grand Gulf in the state of MISSISSIPPI, will all, or any one of them, oblige Fielding Sale, by giving him or Mr. David Pitts, the information sought by this notice in a letter addressed to either of them through the Post Office, at Loyd's Essex County, Virginia formerly of Essex County, in the state of Virginia removed to the state of Miss in the year 1829 and located himself in Port Gibson where he lived until overtaken by

Oswald B. Sale, (as many of them know,).....
---

it continues on not mentioning Horace again, but this at least confirms the date and residence of one HORACE CARPENTER----------

Phoebe in CA

2246. **Esek King Carpenter**

NAME: Esek was found in a census film - it is a corruption of Isaac. BUT, the family seems to use or like Esek.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 140476 Esek K Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: Esek K Carpenter
Residence: Oxford, Chenango, New York
Age: 55 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1795
Birthplace: Rhode Island
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded): Unknown

Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17064
Digital GS Number: 4196776
Image Number: 00248
Line Number: 1
Dwelling House Number: 1118
Family Number: 1182
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Esek K Carpenter M 55y
Lucy W Carpenter F 55y
Melissa Carpenter F 24y
Lucy A Carpenter F 22y
Prudence M Carpenter F 17y
E Judson Carpenter M 15y
Joseph A J Hopkins M 22y

4743. **Infant Carpenter**

NAME: Infant on record.

2255. **Charles Dyre Carpenter**

DEATH: Gravestone indicates: 15 March 1868, aged 43 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day - This works out to the birth at 14 Feb 1825 which matches the given birth date.

NAME: Chaptinler Carpenter is Charles D. Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Venice Twp., Seneca county, OH
Chaptinler Carpenter age 25 NY
Emiline age 23 PA
on that same page is:
Rebecca Carpenter age 58 NY
Amasa G. age 23 OH

CENSUS: 1860 Census of Venice, Seneca county, OH
Charles Carpenter, 35, b. NY
Emeline, 33 b. PA
Jonathan, 9
William A. 5, b. OH
Melissa Grimes, 17, b. OH
Rebecca Carpenter, 68, NY

CENSUS: 1870 Census of Venice, Seneca county, OH
Emaline 43 b. PA
Jonathan 19 b. OH
William 15 b. OH
Mary J. 8 b. OH

E-MAIL:
From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, April 04, 2007 3:00 AM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Chaptinler Carpenter
> So-called Chaptinler Carpenter appears in the 1860 U.S. Census for Venice,
> Seneca Co., Ohio, as Charles Carpenter, 35, b. N.Y. The remainder of his
> household consists of Emeline, 33, b. Pa.; Jonathan, 9; William A., 5, b. Ohio;
> Melissa Grimes, 17, b. Ohio; and Rebecca Carpenter, 68, b. N.Y. Listed on the

> same page of the 1850 census as "Chaptinler" and Emiline Carpenter is
> Rebecca Carpenter, 58, b. N.Y., a member of the household of Amasa G. Carpenter,
> 23, b. Ohio. That Emaline is enumerated as head of household in the 1870
> census (with additional child Mary J., 8) suggests that her husband had died by
> then. This seems to be confirmed by the gravestones in Union Pisgah (Swamp)
> Cemetery, Venice, of Charles and Emaline Carpenter, whose respective dates of
> death are inscribed as 15 March 1868, aged 43 yrs., 1 mo., 1 da., and 21 June
> 1872, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos., 11 da.
> _(http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ohio/seneca/pisgahswamp2.htm_
> (http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ohio/seneca/pisgahswamp2.htm)). An IGI extraction lists the marriage, in Seneca
> Co., Ohio, on 15 January 1850 of Charles D. Carpenter and Emeline Michener.
>
> The above data leads to Ancestry.com listings for Charles D. [Dyer?]
> Carpenter, born in New York, 14 February 1825, died and married [at Attica, Venice
> Twp] as above, son of Caleb Carpenter (John5, William4-3, Silas2, William1 of
> Providence, R.I.) and his second wife, Rebecca (Green) Olds (widow of Moses)
> (see, for example,
> _http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wskinner&id=I5711_
> (http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=wskinner&id=I5711) and links on that and subsequent web pages). Caution: the Ancestry.com
> material is virtually devoid of source citations and should be confirmed by
> primary research.
> Gene Z.
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "Dennis"
> To:
> Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2007 8:45 PM
> Subject: [CARPENTER] Chaptinler Carpenter
> << I came across a Carpenter I have never seen before. Thought someone might
> have some information on him. He appears in the 1850 Census in Venice Twp,
> Seneca Co. OH. His name is Chaptinler Carpenter, born about 1825 since he is
> 25 at the time of the census with I am presuming a wife names Emiline age
> 23. Anybody know any thing about him? >>

Emeline Michener

DEATH: Gravestone indicates: 21 June 1872, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos., 11 da. - This works out to the birth at abt 10 Jan 1826.

2256. **Amasa Green Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: In bride's home, Huron, Ohio.
CENSUS: In 1880 census with son Charles.
DEATH: Died in the home of his son Charles

4751. **Calvin L. Carpenter**

CENSUS: IN 1880 US Census with brother Charles and father in Republic County, KS.

2260. **Dyer Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Dyer CARPENTER Self W Male W 81 RI Farmer RI RI

William FRANCIS Other M Male W 40 NY Farmer RI NY
Mranda FRANCIS Other Female W 40 NY Keeping House RI CT

Source Information:
Census Place Java, Wyoming, New York
Family History Library Film 1254948
NA Film Number T9-0948
Page Number 176A

TREE:
http://www.digikron.com/thom/wc16/wc16_280.htm
Karen & Douglas S. Thom Family Tree
Children
Rhoda CARPENTER
Stephen 'Steven' Samuel CARPENTER
Samuel CARPENTER
Eliza Jane CARPENTER
Polly Ann CARPENTER
Anna 'Amy' CARPENTER
Riley Daniel CARPENTER
Mianda CARPENTER

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60441145
Dyer Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Mar. 11, 1884
Dyer was the son of Caleb Carpenter and Rhoda Dyer.
Family links:
Spouse:
Betsey Carpenter (1800 - 1870)
Children:
Miranda Carpenter Francis (____ - 1906)*
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)*
Stephen S. Carpenter (1836 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: 84 years 8 months
Burial:
North Java Pioneer Cemetery
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Jim and Elizabeth
Record added: Oct 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60441145

Betsey

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60441144
Betsey Carpenter
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: Jan., 1800
Death: Feb. 27, 1870
Family links:
Spouse:

Dyer Carpenter (____ - 1884)*
Children:
Miranda Carpenter Francis (____ - 1906)*
Samuel Carpenter (1826 - 1886)*
Stephen S. Carpenter (1836 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: 70 years 1 month 14 days
Burial:
North Java Pioneer Cemetery
Wyoming County
New York, USA

Created by: Jim and Elizabeth
Record added: Oct 22, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60441144

2261. **Samuel Carpenter**

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to this descendant line on 8 Feb 2009.

4767. **Lyman Andrew Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Lyman Andrew Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Event: Death
Event Date: 13 Mar 1925
Event Place: Defiance, Defiance, Ohio
Residence:
Street Address:
Gender: Male
Death Age: 82y 1m 3d
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: white
Occupation: retired farmer
Birth Date: 10 Feb 1843
Birthplace: New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1843
Burial Date: 15 Mar 1925
Burial Place:
Cemetery: Taylor Cem.
Father: Samuel Carpenter
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: N. Y., U.S.A.
Mother: Eunice Phelps
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New Hampshire, U.S.A.
Spouse: Mary Carpenter
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Reference Number: fn 14349
Film Number: 1992616
Digital Folder Number: 4001611
Image Number: 2868
Collection: Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953
Source Citation
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X6S9-T8J : accessed 5 April 2012), Samuel Carpenter in entry for Lyman Andrew Carpenter (1925).

2262. **Daniel D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Venice, Seneca, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 42
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Race:
Birthplace: New York
Birth Year (Estimated): 1808
House Number: 302
Family Number: 313
Line Number: 5
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 728
GS Film number: 444721
Digital Folder Number: 004204507
Image Number: 00518
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel Carpenter M 42 New York
Melvina Carpenter F 33 New York
Samuel Carpenter M 15 New York
Diae Carpenter M 13 Ohio
Mary Ann Carpenter F 12 Ohio
Ellen Carpenter F 9 Ohio
Ellen Elizabeth Carpenter F 6 Ohio
Alonza Carpenter M 4 Ohio
Catharine Carpenter F 0 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MX7W-9X5 : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Daniel Carpenter, Venice, Seneca, Ohio, United States; citing dwelling 302, family 313, NARA microfilm publication M432, roll 728.
NOTE:
Date: 16 Aug 1850 Venice, Seneca, OH.
In the 1850 census Daniel's half brother, Amasa G.(Green) Carpenter,age 23,is on the census as living on the adjoining farm with his wife Sarah McLaughlin age 25, Rebena Carpenter, age 58, and Rebena G.Carpenter, age 18.

GRAVE:
Daniel D. Carpenter
Birth: 25 Jul 1808 Genesee County, New York, USA
Death: 3 Jan 1851 (aged 42) Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 115303475
Bio: married Amy 1825 Arcade, Wyoming Co., New Yorkchildren:EllenEuniceMary AnnDyerSamuelAmos A.OliverLester J.
Family Members
Children
Samuel W Carpenter 1835-Unknown
Elizabeth Carpenter Schwartz 1844-1895
Alonzo Curtis Carpenter 1845-1914
Created by: Debbie (46911311)
Added: 11 Aug 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115303475/daniel-d_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Daniel D. Carpenter (25 Jul 1808–3 Jan 1851), Find A Grave Memorial no. 115303475, citing Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Debbie (contributor 46911311) .

4774. **Oliver Carpenter**

Resided in 1850 at: Utica Ward 3, Oneida, New York

Malvina Summerlin

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Malvina Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 55
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1814-1815
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 8
Household ID: 51
Line Number: 9
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552724
Digital Folder Number: 004278426
Image Number: 00534
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Malvina Carpenter F 55 New York
Alonzo Carpenter M 24 Ohio
Ursula Carpenter F 20 Ohio
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M62G-BW6 : accessed 10 Dec 2013), Malvina Carpenter, Ohio, United States; citing p. , family 51, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552724.

Samaritan James Swartz

GRAVE: death certificate image
Samaritan James Schwartz
Birth: 18 Jul 1841 Ohio, USA
Death: 29 Aug 1909 (aged 68) Ohio, USA
Burial: Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sec B row 12 grave 6
Memorial #: 20900513
Bio:
age 68y, 1m, 21d
w/o Elizabeth (Carpenter) married in 1876
w/o Mary Elizabeth (Boals) married in 1901

Name James Schwartz
Event Type Death
Event Date 29 Aug 1909
Event Place Richmond Tp., Huron, Ohio
Gender Male
Age 68
Marital Status
Married
Race White
Occupation Farmer
Birth Date 18 Jul 1841
Birthplace Ohio

Birth Year (Estimated) 1841
Burial Date 31 Aug 1909
Cemetery Swamp Cem.
Father's Name Simon Schwartz
Father's Birthplace Ohio
Mother's Name Lucinda Ranels
Mother's Birthplace Ohio
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth Carpenter Schwartz 1844-1895
Created by: G.Neal (46804789)
Added: 11 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20900513/samaritan-james-schwartz
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 11 March 2020), memorial page for Samaritan James Schwartz (18 Jul 1841–29 Aug 1909), Find A Grave Memorial no. 20900513, citing Union Pisgah Cemetery, Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by G.Neal (contributor 46804789) .

2263. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jeremiah CARPENTER Self M Male W 70 NY NY NY
Arvilla CARPENTER Wife M Female W 60 NY Keeping House NY NY
Scott CARPENTER Son Male W 29 OH Carpenter NY NY
Emma M. CARPENTER DauL Female W 17 OH Keeping House NY PA

Source Information:
Census Place Attica, Seneca, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255066
NA Film Number T9-1066
Page Number 391D

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to this descendant line on 8 Feb 2009.

2264. **Mehitable Mariah Carpenter**

Dennis L. Carpenter supplied an update to this descendant line on 8 Feb 2009.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

13806. **Vivian Gertrude Carpenter**

[1]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

Edwin Clayton Proctor

[1]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

[2]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administrat. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo,UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - SocialSecurity Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File.Social Security Administration.Original data: Social SecurityAdministration. Social Security), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
.

16398. **Bruce Wilson Proctor**

[1]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

Ruth Anabelle Buell

[1]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

[2]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administrat. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo,UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - SocialSecurity Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File.Social Security Administration.Original data: Social SecurityAdministration. Social Security), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
.

13808. **Eugene Richard Carpenter**

[1]Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter. Jessie L. Carpenter, Journal of Jessie L. (Peek) Carpenter, SourceMedium: Other
This is a journal kept by Jessie Lillian Carpenter. In it she haslisted birth, death, marriage, and other pertanant dates for all ofher sibbling, parents, spouses, children and grandchildren up to thetime of her death in May of 1972.
.

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for James Eugene Carpenter."

[3]Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:1998;, Database online. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths,1971-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1998),Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index,Lansing, MI, USA. "Record for Eugene R Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;, Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2008), Social Security Administration,Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social SecurityAdministration. "Record for Eugene Carpenter."

Mildred Opal Morse

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for James Eugene Carpenter."

16401. **James Eugene Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for James Eugene Carpenter."

13810. **Jack Leroy Carpenter**

[1]Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vita. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths,1971-1996 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The GenerationsNetwork, Inc., 1998.Original data - Michigan Department of Vital andHealth Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.Original data:Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death). "Name: Jack L Carpenter Birth Date: 21 January 1922 Birth Place:Death Date: 29 December 1985 Death Place: Bay City, Bay, MichiganResidence Date: Residence Place: Hampton, Bay, Michigan."

[2]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network,Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administrat, Number: 379-16-1874; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo,UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - SocialSecurity Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File.Social Security Administration.Original data: Social SecurityAdministration. Social Security), Source Medium: Ancestry.com
. "Name: Jack Carpenter Birth Date: 21 Jan 1922 Birth Place: DeathDate: Dec 1985 Death Place: Essexville, Bay, Michigan, United Statesof America."

[3]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;, Database online. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network,Inc.). "Record for Jack Leroy Carpenter."

[4]Birth Certificate - Jack L. Carpenter. Birth Certificate - Jack L. Carpenter.

[5]Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:1998;, Database online. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths,1971-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1998),Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index,Lansing, MI, USA. "Record for Jack L Carpenter."

[6]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;, Database online. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2008), Social Security Administration,Social Security Death Index, Master File, : Social SecurityAdministration. "Record for Jack Carpenter."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7750. **Ruth Carpenter**

Ruth Carpenter Adair of Wollaston, MA wrote a supplement to Daniel Hoogland's book of the Carpenter Family.
(Note: it contained significant genealogical ancestral errors but it has a lot of good pictures!)

10698. **James Carpenter Adair**

James served in the military and was killed in Germany during World War II.

World War II Service. K.I.A. = Killed in Action
.

7754. **Blanche E. "Blanch" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Blanche E Carpenter Gritman
Birth: 15 Nov 1882 Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 20 Apr 1958 (aged 75) Nicholson, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 141610081
Bio: Wife of Fred E GritmanParents: Delbert Carpenter & Jennie Jordan
Family Members
Parents
Adelbert Carpenter 1845-1916
Jennie Jordan Carpenter 1852-1924
Spouse
Fred Eugene Gritman 1876-1935
Created by: snyder_nepa (46994719)
Added: 21 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141610081/blanche-e-gritman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 March 2019), memorial page for Blanche E Carpenter Gritman (15 Nov 1882–20 Apr 1958), Find A Grave Memorial no. 141610081, citing East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by snyder_nepa (contributor 46994719) .

Fred Eugene Gritman

GRAVE:
Fred Eugene Gritman
Birth: 24 May 1876 Scott, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 30 Jun 1935 (aged 59) East Benton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 35919892
Bio: Husband of Blanche E CarpenterParents: George Hayward Gritman & Mary Elvira MarvinChildren: Floyd Haywood, Lynn A, Leona
Family Members
Parents
George Haywood Gritman 1838-1906
Mary E Marvin Gritman 1843-1908
Spouse
Blanche E Carpenter Gritman 1882-1958
Siblings
Marie Dora Gritman Clark 1868-1924

Thomas Jay Gritman 1871-1912
Created by: snyder_nepa (46994719)
Added: 15 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35919892/fred-eugene-gritman
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 March 2019), memorial page for Fred Eugene Gritman (24 May 1876–30 Jun 1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35919892, citing East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by snyder_nepa (contributor 46994719) .

7756. **Fredrick D. Carpenter**

Living with parents in the 1880 US Census.

7758. **Fannie May Carpenter**

Hillside Cemetery in the Frankenfield Plot with her second husband Edward Bancroft, Cemetery is located in Abington Twp.

Thomas L. Sansenbaugh

Hillside Cemetery, Abington Twp., Roslyn, Pa in a plot purchased by Fannie May along with Thomas's parents.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10679. **Janet Ward**

Janet was unmarried and lived in Stamford, Conn.

10683. **Dr. Ward Miller Rolland**

RESIDENCE:
Los Angeles, CA

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10562. **Otis Elvin Carpenter**[1]-121036 (Jay Gilbert "Burt" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1905 in , , Nebraska, USA. He died in Mar 1958.

[Notes]

Otis married **Helen Woldrege**[1]-121040. Helen was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

13681 F i **Phyllis Carpenter**-120842.
13682 F ii **Kay Carpenter**-120889.
Kay married **Weigas**-120841.
13683 F iii **Jackyln Carpenter**-120887.
Jackyln married **Jacobson**-120886.
13684 M iv **Dean Carpenter**-120885.

10563. **Walter Floyd Carpenter**[1]-121037 (Jay Gilbert "Burt" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 22 Jul 1908. He died on 24 Oct 1975. He was buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford, Furnas, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Walter married **Marguerite Haffey**[1]-121041. Marguerite was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

13685 F i **Marguerite May Carpenter**-122574.
13686 F ii **Kathleen Joan Carpenter**-122575.

10564. **Kensyle L."Kingsley" Carpenter**[1]-121038 (Jay Gilbert "Burt" , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 15 Apr 1912 in of, , , , USA. He died on 24 May 1973 in White Rock, , British Columbia, Canada.

Kensyle married **Donna Moore**[1]-120884. Donna was born about 1912 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

13687 M i **Ron Carpenter**-120840.
13688 M ii **Donald Carpenter**-122576.

Kensyle also married **Vera**[1]-120821. Vera was born about 1912 in of, , , , Canada.

They had the following children.

13689 M iii **Donald Carpenter**-120965.
13690 M iv **Darold Carpenter**-120956.
13691 F v **Bonnie Carpenter**-120930.
13692 M vi **Mark Carpenter**-120905.

10565. **Murl Sylvan "Earl" Anderson**[1]-121042 (Ada Celeste Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1897. He died[1] on 4 May 1961 in Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, USA. He was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

Murl married **Grace Meyers**[1]-121044 on 1 Oct 1919. Grace was born on 16 Jan 1894 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1984. She was buried in Hildreth Cemetery, Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13693 M i **Meredith Sylvan Anderson**-121045 was born on 13 Mar 1921. He died on 20 Oct 1990.

10567. **Evelyn Oliver Carpenter**[1]-121048 (James Henry , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 6 Dec 1899.

Evelyn married **Roy Jones**[1]-120914 on 22 Oct 1923. Roy was born about 1899.

They had the following children.

13694 M i **Royal Jones**-122578.
13695 F ii **Patty Ann Jones**-122577.

10569. **Eunice Violet Carpenter**[1]-120939 (James Henry , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1905.

Eunice married **Harry Morse**[1]-120934 on 30 Jun 1925. Harry was born about 1905.

They had the following children.

13696 F i **Bonnie Lou Morse**-122579.

10571. **Richard Carpenter**[1]-120918 (James Henry , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born on 17 Feb 1908.

Richard married **Marie Schalacter**[1]-120972 on 26 Jul 1930. Marie was born about 1908.

They had the following children.

13697 F i **Marilyn Carpenter**-122580.

10572. **Clair Henry Davis**[1]-121028 (Emma Lucretia Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 6 May 1904 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 6 Jan 1981 in Culbertson, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA. He was buried on 9 Jan 1981 in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

Clair married[1] **Frances Fauniel Ryan**[1]-121039 on 31 Mar 1924 in Hayes Center, Hayes, Nebraska, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Frances was born[1] on 2 Nov 1905 in Hayes Center, Hayes, Nebraska, USA. She died[1] on 4 Jun 1997 in Fort Morgan, Morgan, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Fort Morgan, Morgan, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13698 F i **Esta Lavonne Davis**-120925 was born on 17 Feb 1925. She died on 22 Nov 2002.
13699 M ii **Wendell Clair Davis**-122582.
13700 M iii **Clairence Eugene Davis**-122583.

Clair also married **Ethel Ellen Stevenson**-141640 about 1960. Ethel was born on 8 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson, Nebraska, USA. She died on 23 Jan 2000. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA.

[Notes]

10573. **Cletis Albert Davis**[1]-121011 (Emma Lucretia Carpenter , Squire Henry , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1] on 26 Sep 1915 in Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA. He died[1] on 7 Mar 1986 in Wheaton, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. He was buried[1] on 10 Mar 1986 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA.

Cletis married[1] **Carolyn Wilhelmina Rueter**[1]-121012 on 20 Aug 1939 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska, USA. Carolyn was born[1] on 3 Mar 1911 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska, USA. She died[1] on 13 Aug 1993 in Wheaton, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She was buried[1] on 15 Aug 1993 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 13701 F i **Beverly Jean Davis**-120993.

10578. **Goldie Caroline Carpenter**[1,2,3,4]-189342 (Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3] on 12 Jul 1913 in , , Illinois, USA. She died[3,4] on 23 Sep 1937 in St. Mary's Hospital, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She was buried[3] on 25 Sep 1937 in Saint Rose Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Goldie resided[2] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1920 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. She resided[3] at Marital Status: M in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois. She resided[1] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Daughter in 1930 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Goldie married **Oliver A. Soucie**[1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8]-189367. Oliver was born[2,3,4,5,6] on 15 Feb 1911 in Momence, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[2,4,5] on 2 Nov 1973 in Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA. He was buried[2] in Cemetery, Joliet, Will, Illinois, USA.

Oliver resided[6] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1920 in Ganeer, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[3] in Kankakee, Illinois. He resided[1] in 1933 in Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[1] in 1954 in Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children.

13702 M i **Soucie**[1]-189366 was born[1] on 17 Sep 1937 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[1] on 17 Sep 1937 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He was buried[1] on 18 Sep 1937 in Saint Rose Cemetery, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.[Notes]

10579. **Raymond I. Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5,6]-189344 (Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,3,4,5,6] on 25 Nov 1914 in Canabry, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He died[1,3] on 14 Sep 1983 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, USA.

Raymond resided[2] in Freeport, Il. He resided[5] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1920 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[4] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1930 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. He resided[6] in Kankakee, Illinois.

Raymond married **Ruby**-189364.

They had the following children.

13703 F i **Caroline Carpenter**-189365.

He had the following children.

13704 M ii **Norman Carpenter**-189363.

10580. **Elmer Earl Carpenter**[1,2,3,4,5]-141659 (Ira W. , Ira Erastas , George Washington "Washer" , Amos , Joseph , Joseph , Silas , Silas , William , Richard) was born[1,2,4,6,7] on 3 May 1910 in , , Illinois, USA. He died[1,2,3,4] on 15 Apr 1989 in , Pinellas, Florida, USA. He was buried[1,2] in All Saints Cemetery, Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

Elmer resided[7] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1920 in Rogers, Ford, Illinois, USA. He resided[5] in Springfield, Il. He resided[6] at Marital Status: SingleRelation to Head of House: Son in 1930 in Norton, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

Elmer married **Lorena T. Lochner**-189337 on 27 Jun 1936 in , Kankakee, Illinois, USA. Lorena was born on 29 May 1910 in Herscher, Kankakee, Illinois, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1988 in Largos, Pinellas, Florida, USA. She was buried in All Saints Cemetery, Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Illinois, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 13705 M i **Thomas E. Carpenter**-141660.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

10562. **Otis Elvin Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Helen Woldrege

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10563. **Walter Floyd Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Marguerite Haffey

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10564. **Kensyle L."Kingsley" Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Donna Moore

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Vera

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10565. **Murl Sylvan "Earl" Anderson**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Grace Meyers

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10567. **Evelyn Oliver Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Roy Jones

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10569. **Eunice Violet Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Harry Morse

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10571. **Richard Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Marie Schalacter

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10572. **Clair Henry Davis**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Frances Fauniel Ryan

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10573. **Cletis Albert Davis**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Carolyn Wilhelmina Rueter

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10578. **Goldie Caroline Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 6B; Enumeration Dist.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 1A; Enumeration Dis.

[3]Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Oliver A. Soucie

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Number: 334-07-8902; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ganeer, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T625_377; Page: 7B; Enumeration.

[7]Ancestry.com, Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

[8]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=1245."

13702. **Soucie**

[1]Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

10579. **Raymond I. Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Number: 341-12-3537; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 6B; Enumeration Dist.

[5]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 1A; Enumeration Dis.

[6]National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

10580. **Elmer Earl Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Number: 331-14-5725; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 6B; Enumeration Dist.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 1A; Enumeration Dis.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10562. **Otis Elvin Carpenter**

1920 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE

10563. **Walter Floyd Carpenter**

Sources
GEDCOM file submitted by Ramona Hartley, harryhartley2@prodigy.net. Created on 1 MAR 2006. Imported on 1 Mar 2006.
1920 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, NE

10572. **Clair Henry Davis**

OBIT:
Clair Henry Davis Clair H. Davis, 76, died Tuesday, 6 Jan. 1981 at the Community Hospital, McCook. He was born May 6, 1904 at Hildreth to the late Oscar and Emma Davis. He came with his parents to Wauneta where he grew up. He was married Sept. 10, 1960 at Colby, Kan. to Ethel Bacon, and had made his home in Culbertson since.
Survivors are his widow, Ethel; one daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esta) Richards of Dumas, Texas; three step-daughters, Mrs. Eldon (Donna) Gutherie of Indianola, Mrs. Alvin (Belva) Snyder of Loveland, CO, and Mrs. Dave (Mavis) Bowman of Billings, Mont.; two step-sons, Gary Bacon of Los Angeles, and Larry Bacon of St. John, Texas; 16 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and one brother, Cletis Davis of Silver Spring, MD.
Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the United Methodist Church, Culbertson, with the Rev. Richard Atherton officiating. Burial will be in the Riverside Cemetery, Wauneta. [McCook Daily Gazette, Wed 7 Jan 1981]
Sources
1910 Federal Census, 1910 Census - Salem, Franklin, NE
1920 Federal Census, Hildreth, Franklin, NE

Frances Fauniel Ryan

After her divorce from Clair, Fauniel began teaching school. She eventually became a principal in Sidney NE, then moved to Ft. Morgan CO where she was "the most popular" second grade teacher for years. She loved her life nad her friends, but the apple of her eye was her granddaughter, Sheri.
Sources
1920 Federal Census, Wauneta, Chase, NE

Ethel Ellen Stevenson

OBIT:
Ethel Ellen Davis Ethel Ellen Davis, 87 died Sunday, January 23, 2000 at community Hospital of McCook. She was born January 8, 1913, at Dawson, to Edward and Hattie (Rose) Stevenson.
She was married to Clair "Shorty" Davis. They lived in Culbertson for 43 years. He preceded her in death in 1981 and on June 23, 1997, she moved to El Dorado Manor Nursing Home in Trenton.
She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Shorty; an infant daughter, Betty Lou; three brothers, Ed, Carl and Barney; and three sisters, Golda, Myrtle and Cleo.
Survivors include two sons, Gary and wife, Margie Bacon of Joshua Tree, Calif., Larry Bacon of Reno, Nev.; three daughters, Donna and husband, Elson Gutherie of Indianola, Belva and husband Snick Snyder of Loveland, CO, Mavis and husband, Richard Brunswick of St. George, Utah; one step-daughter, Esta and husband, Gib Richards of Denton, Texas; 14 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren and 22 great great-grandchildren.
Services were Friday, January 28 at Carpenter Breland Funeral Home in McCook with Jerry Beckenhauer officiating. Burial was at Riverside Cemetery in Wauneta. Memorials may be made to El Dorado Manor. Carpenter Breland Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Source Citation
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/SBM8-466 : accessed 30 December 2011), entry for Ethel Ellen /Stevenson/.

10578. **Goldie Caroline Carpenter**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100801835
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie
Birth: unknown
Death: 1937
Family links:
Parents:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)
Caroline Anna Naese Carpenter (1885 - 1929)
Children:
Infant Child Soucie (1937 - 1937)*
Siblings:
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie (____ - 1937)
Elemr E Carpenter (1910 - 1989)*
Ira J Carpenter (1936 - 2015)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Saint Rose Cemetery
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Joseph Anthony
Record added: Nov 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100801835

13702. **Soucie**

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100801770
Infant Child Soucie
Birth: Sep. 17, 1937
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Death: Sep. 17, 1937
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Oliver A Soucie (1911 - 1973)
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie (____ - 1937)
Burial:
Saint Rose Cemetery
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Joseph Anthony
Record added: Nov 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100801770

10580. **Elmer Earl Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Family Tree by Kati Carmody
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/46169719/person/410001629106/facts

Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Parents
Ira W Carpenter 1885–1946
Caroline Anna Naese 1885–1929

Spouse & Children
Lorena T Lochner 1910–1988
Private
Private

MARRIAGE: 1936
Name: Elmer E Carpenter
Marriage Date: 27 Jun 1936
Spouse: Lorena T Lochner
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.
Original data: Kankakee County Clerk, comp.. Kankakee County Clerk Genealogy Records. Kankakee, IL: Kakakee County Clerk, 2008.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Elmer Casperter [Elmer Carpenter]
Age: 29
Estimated birth year: abt 1911
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Bradley Village, Kankakee, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Center Avenue
House Number: 320
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Kankakee, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Kankakee, Illinois
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 5A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 93
Occupation: Foreman
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 4500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 1st year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work

Weeks Worked in 1939: 50
Income: 1560
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Elmer Casperter 29
Lorene Casperter 29
Thomas Casperter 1/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Bradley Village, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T627_823; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 46-30A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Elmer Carpenter
Race: White
Age at Death: 78
Birth Date: 3 May 1910
Death Date: 15 Apr 1989
Death Place: Pinellas, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=6099709
Elemr E Carpenter
Birth: 1910 <---------- on image
Death: 1989 <---------- on image
Family links:
Parents:
Ira W. Carpenter (1885 - 1946)
Caroline Anna Naese Carpenter (1885 - 1929)
Siblings:
Goldie Caroline Carpenter Soucie (____ - 1937)*
Elemr E Carpenter (1910 - 1989)
Ira J Carpenter (1936 - 2015)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Inscription:
Age 78 y.
Note: Buried 4/ 22/ 1989.
Burial:
All Saints Cemetery
Bourbonnais
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Lawn Crypt # 164

Created by: Leona A. Mathis
Record added: Jan 18, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6099709

OBIT: image
http://mv.ancestry.com/viewer/ae5a0b86-6b65-4638-94ed-198631f829d9/30900933/26203848087

Elmer Carpenter, former deputy county treasurer
Elmer E. Carpenter, 78, of Largo,Fla., and formally of Bradley, died Saturday at his home.
Visitation will be 3-9 pm. Friday at the Schreffer Funeral Hom's Bradley Chapel. A wake service will be held at 7 p.m.
Services will be held et 30 a.m Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Bradley.
The Rev. Joesph Butters will officiate and burial will be at the All Saints Cemetery in Bourbonnais.
Mr. Carpenter was born to the late Ira and Caroline Naese Carpenter. His wife, the former Lorena Locher, whom he married in 1936 at St. Patrick Catholic in Kankakee, died Aug. 29, 1988.
Survivors are one daughter and son-in-law. Donna and Ronald Poewers of San Diego, Calif., one son and daughter-in-law Tom and Maggie Carpenter of Oak Park; and three grandchildren.
One brother and one sister also are deceased.
Mr. Carpenter was production manager for the David Bradley Mfg. Co. from 1937 until his retirement in 1961.
He also was the chief deputy treasurer of Kankakee County from 1965 until 1973.
A member of St. Joseph Catholic church, Mr. Carpenter was a member and past president of the Holy Name Society.
He was chairman of the building fund drive at St. Joseph Church and served on the committee which established St. Patrick Central High School in 1954.
Mr. Carpenter was a 4th Degree member of the Knights of Columbus and had served on the board of directors of St. Mary's Hospital.
He was active in the Boy Scout program from 1948 to 1958 and received the highest award for services to scouting, the Silver Beaver Award in 1957.
Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Fund.

Lorena T. Lochner

Parents
George Lochner 1881–
Anne J Fritz 1884–1963

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

7660. **William George "Willie" Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Harriet Eferella "Hattie" Chitwood

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10551. **Ivan Clare Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10552. **Blanche Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10553. **Pearl Alta Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10554. **Earl Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10556. **Wilma Harriett Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Jonathan Merlin Sanderson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10557. **Henry J. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Grace Jones

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10561. **Muriel Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7661. **Jay Gilbert "Burt" Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Myrtle Williams

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7662. **Ada Celeste Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Ernest Anderson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10566. **Esther Celestia Anderson**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7663. **James Henry Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Myrtle Anderson

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10568. **Alta Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Howard Jones

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10570. **Alberta Myrtle Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7664. **Emma Lucretia Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Oscar William Davis

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7666. **Elvaro Madison Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Letter from Fauniel Ryan Davis to Beverly Valcovic, Abt 1975, Information from Davis Family Bible, . NS26003.

[3]1870 Census Grant Co, WI, Town of Waterstown, . Source Media Type: Book.

[4]1900 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin County, NE.

[5]1920 Federal Census, Salem, Franklin, Ne.

[6]1930 Federal Census, wauneta, Chase, NE.

[7]Lynn E. Henning, compiler, Index to Marrage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990.

[8]World War I Draft Registration, 1917-1918.

Esther Maybel Mason

[1]Web Page www.findagrave.com. Esther was buried in Riverside Cemetery in Wauneta, Chase County, Nebraska.

7669. **Ira W. Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., Year: 1940; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T627_824; Page: 4A; Enumerat.

[2]Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; State Headquarters:.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Ford; Roll: 1613400.

[6]Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: 301; Page: 6B; Enumeration District.

[8]Ancestry.com, Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

[9]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[10]Ancestry.com, Illinois, Select United Methodist Church Records, 1824-2009, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[11]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[12]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 6B; Enumeration Dist.

[13]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 1A; Enumeration Dis.

[14]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=56."

Caroline Anna "Carie" Naese

[1]Ancestry.com, Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1900; Census Place: Kankakee Ward 4, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 312; Page: 16B; Enumer.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: T625_368; Page: 1A; Enumeration Dis.

[5]Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Mary Myrtle Murphy

[1]Ancestry.com, Kankakee County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1889-1962, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., Year: 1940; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T627_824; Page: 4A; Enumerat.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Number: 325-22-6479; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951.

[5]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1910; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T624_298; Page: 14B; Enumeratio.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T625_377; Page: 5A; Enumeration.

[7]Ancestry.com, Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[8]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: 526; Page: 6A; Enumeration Dist.

[9]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[10]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[11]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=55."

[12]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: 301; Page: 7B; Enumeration District.

[13]Ancestry.com, Kankakee County, Illinois Death Index, 1870-1992, Ancestry.com Operations Inc.

7670. **Earl Amsey Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rogers, Ford, Illinois; Roll: 301; Page: 6B; Enumeration District.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1910; Census Place: Otto, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T624_298; Page: 12B; Enumeration.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth R.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Iroquois; Roll: 1613521.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T625_377; Page: 7A; Enumerat.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: 520; Page: 4B; Enumeration Di.

[8]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=482."

Rosa F."Rose" Walker

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Year: 1920; Census Place: Limestone, Kankakee, Illinois; Roll: T625_377; Page: 7A; Enumerat.

[3]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of, Year: 1930; Census Place: Chebanse, Iroquois, Illinois; Roll: 520; Page: 4B; Enumeration Di.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

13693. **Meredith Sylvan Anderson**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Betty Jean Aspergren

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

13698. **Esta Lavonne Davis**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

13706. **Myra Ray**

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Rodney Allen LaPierre

[1]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[2]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[3]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[4]Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1967.

[6]Ancestry Family Trees, Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree. "http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=46169719&pid=1168."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13693. **Meredith Sylvan Anderson**

MARRIAGE:
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)

Meredith and Betty Anderson were married March 24, 1946, at the Methodist Church in Hildreth. They are living on the farm northeast of Hildreth where Meredith was born.
Meredith, the son of Murl and Grace Anderson attended country school #54 east of Hildreth. He graduated from Hildreth High School in 1938.
He attended Radio School in Omaha and worked in a radio shop in California before going to the service in 1942. He was in the 736th anti_aircraft battalion and served in New Guinea and the Philippines. He was discharged from the service in December, 1945.
Betty is the daughter of Bill and Nellie Aspergren. She attended District #37 in Kearney County and graduated from Hildreth High School in 1943. She attended Hastings Business College and worked at Dutton_Lainson in Hastings.
They are members of United Methodist Church in Minden. Both are active in church, Lions, Lioness, V.F.W. and V.F.W. Auxiliary and other community affairs. Betty is a member of the Merry Homemakers Extension Club.
They are the parents of three children, Kay who is married to Lyle Roe from Superior. Kay is a graduate of Hildreth High School and Lincoln School of Commerce. They live at Portage, Wisconsin where she is employed as secretary. They have one daughter, Lenita.
Larry is married to Sheila Johannsen from Heart_well. Larry is a graduate of Hildreth High School and attended Central Technical School at Hastings and lives south of Minden on a farm. They have three daughters, Kimberly, Megan, and Shayla.
Barbara is married to Matthew Peters of Manchester, Tennessee. She is a graduate of Hildreth High School and the University of Nebraska with an R.N. and B.S. degree. She is employed as a baby nurse at Poudre Valley Hospital in Ft. Collins, Colorado. By Betty Anderson
Sources
editor, Hildreth Nebraska 1886-1986
Lynn E. Henning, compiler, An Index to the Marriage Records of Franklin County, Nebraska 1872-1990 (Lincoln NE: Self, 1991)

13698. **Esta Lavonne Davis**

OBIT:
DUMAS - Esta Richards, 77, died Friday, Nov. 22, 2002.
Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in First United Methodist Church of Dumas with the Rev. John Wagoner, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in the Dumas Cemetery by Boxwell Brothers Funeral Directors of Dumas.
Mrs. Richards was born on Feb. 17, 1925, in Wauneta, Neb. She married Gilbert Richards on Aug. 17, 1951, in Wauneta. She was a homemaker, enjoyed painting and loved dogs. She was a Methodist.
Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Sherilan Arterburn of Whitewater, Colo.; and two granddaughters, Gabrielle and Tara.
The family suggests memorials be to the American Cancer Society, 3915 Bell, Amarillo, TX 79109; or the Dumas Animal Shelter, P.O. Box 438, Dumas, TX 79029.
Amarillo Globe-News, Nov. 24, 2002 _____ Esta grew up riding and showing horses. She won prizes in barrel racing events. As an adult, she enjoyed tole painting.

13706. **Myra Ray**

GRAVE: image - maybe still alive?
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40673158
Myra A LaPierre
Birth: Oct. 31, 1953
Illinois, USA
Death: unknown, USA

Born;
Died;
Father;
Mother;
Married; 14 Oct 1978
Family links:
Spouse:
Rodney Allen LaPierre (1952 - 2005)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Together Forever Married 10-14-1978
Note: Double Headstone w/Rodney A
Burial:
Mound Grove Cemetery
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Dan Hays
Originally Created by: joe harrington
Record added: Aug 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40673158

Rodney Allen LaPierre

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40673115
Rodney Allen LaPierre
Birth: 1952
Death: Oct. 3, 2005
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA
Born;
Died;
Father;
Mother;
Married; 14 Oct 1978
Visitation for Rodney Allen LaPierre, 53, of Bradley, will be from 4-8 p.m. Thursday at the Bourbonnais Chapel of the Schreffler Funeral Homes, where funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday. Rev. Tom Wilber will officiate.
Burial will be in Mound Grove Gardens. Memorials may be made to the family wishes.
Mr. LaPierre died Monday (Oct. 3, 2005) at Provena St. Mary's Hospital.
Family links:
Spouse:
Myra A LaPierre (1953 - ____)
Inscription:
Together Forever Married 10-14-1978
Note: Double Headstone w/Myra A
Burial:
Mound Grove Cemetery
Kankakee
Kankakee County
Illinois, USA

Maintained by: Dan Hays
Originally Created by: joe harrington
Record added: Aug 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40673115

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

10555. **Mae E. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Gerald Ethan Mason

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Eathon Mason

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10558. **Kenneth Estel Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Mary Fern Tower

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10559. **Thelma Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Ivan Edwin Booker

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7629. **Catherine M. Carpenter**

NAME: Catherine in the 1880 US Census but Katherine in GEDCOM.

7634. **Alexander C. Packer**

Alexander was a Spanish War veteran.

Jonas Julius Lund

Father: Hans Severin LUND (AFN: 2KK4-FR)
Mother: Marthe Olivia BUGGT (AFN: 2KK4-GX)

7638. **Amasa Dean Carpenter**

Sources
East Benton Cemetery, Dalton, Lackawanna, PA, USGenWeb online [http://www.rootsweb.com/~palackaw/forest/EastBenton.html], accessed 27 Dec 2005
"The Family in North-East Pennsylvania" author unknown from G E Tingley

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

4614. **Jeremiah Bucklyn Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Obit for Pauline Almira Peckham, . Source Media Type: Book.

Pauline Almira Bailey

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Obit for Pauline Almira Peckham, . Source Media Type: Book.

7610. **Emma Eugenie Carpenter**

[1]Peckham History.

[2]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

LeRoy Bray

[1]Paulina Bailey's obit, . Source Media Type: Book.

[2]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7611. **Annie Mario Carpenter**

[1]Peckham History.

[2]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[3]California Death Records, . Source Media Type: Book.

Bert Wall

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

7612. **Eleanore Isabelle Carpenter**

[1]Gothenburg History Book, #F373, . Source Media Type: Book.

[2]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[3]Peckham Cemetery Records, Gothenburg NE, . Source Media Type: Book.

Thomas Clenom Northey

[1]Marriage Record, Pawnee Co, NE, Sept 12, 1879, . Source Media Type: Book.

[2]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[3]1870 Census Grant Co, WI, Town of Waterstown, . Source Media Type: Book.

[4]1870 Census, Watertown, Grant Co, WI, Family 40, . Source Media Type: Book.

[5]Obit from the Gothenburg Times, Feb 23, 1953, Gothenburg, NE, Obit from the Gothenburg Times, Feb 23, 1953, Gothenburg, NE, . Source Media Type: Newspaper. Obit from the Gothenburg Times, Feb 23, 1953, Gothenburg, NE.

4615. **Joseph M. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4616. **Merritt A. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4620. **Dianna Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4622. **Eunice E. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4626. **Stewart R. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4627. **Effie M. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10447. **Cora Belle Franklin**

They lived in Scranton, PA.

10449. **Charles James Franklin**

Charles and Bertha lived in the Nicholson area. They later either separated or divorced. She lived in Factoryville at the time of her death. Bertha is buried in the West Lenox Cemetery. Charles is buried in the Franklin Cemetery.

Obituary:
Charles J. Franklin Claimed by Death
Charles J. Franklin, 77, of RD 2, Factoryville, died this morning in West Side Hospital after an illness of several weeks.
Mr. Franklin was born in North Abington Township and resided in that section until moving to Benton Township about three years ago. He was employed by the Davis-Sweeney Laundry in Binghamton prior to his retirement. Mr. Franklin was a son of the late Arnold and Harriet Townsend Franklin.
Surviving are two sons, Robert, RD, Hop Bottom, and Howard, Susquehanna; a daughter, Mrs. Helen Berlew, Dryden, N.Y. ; 14 grandchildren, and two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Naugle, East Stroudsburg, and Mrs. Grace Stanton, Fleetville.
The funeral will be from the Young & Clemens Funeral Home, 418 South State St., Clarks Summit, at a time to be announced.
Interment, Franklin Cemetery, North Abington Township. Friends may call starting Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M.

Bertha May Bennett

Obituary:
Mrs. Bertha Franklin Dies at Factoryville
Mrs. Bertha Franklin, 77, former resident of Lenox Township, Susquehanna County, died yesterday morning at the Baker Rest Home, Kemmerer Ave., F actoryville.
Surviving are two sons, Howard, Susquehanna, and Robert, Hop Bottom, and a daughter, Mrs. Paul Berlew, Dryden, N.Y.
The funeral will be tomorrow at 2 P.M. from the Randall Funeral Home, Hop Bottom. Rev. Theodore Matel and, Lenoxville Baptist Church, will officiate. Interment, Power Cemetery, Lenox Township.
(Mar 1954)

13534. **Howard Franklin**

He married (name unknown) and eventually divorced her. He never remarried although he had a long time friend, Esther Rupakus, who predeceased him.

13535. **James Beldon Franklin**

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Known as Beldon. Born on a farm in Nicholson, PA. Died of pneumonia in a Binghamton hospital in 1936. He was a farmer and an avid hunter.

10451. **Earl A. Franklin**

They lived in Buffalo, New York.

10452. **Grace Franklin**

They lived in Fleetville, PA. They separated later in life. Much of the information on the Arnold Franklin family came from Mrs. Stanton and her sister, Mrs. Cora Belle Franklin Patterson.

Note: It is believed that Wards children were of a wife other than Grace. The original researcher has this marriage ending in divorce prior to 8/15/1915 (the date of Grace's death), and states her son Emerson died on 2/16/1973 at age 34 years.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10420. **Edith Gardner**

Edith never married and lived in Carbondale, PA.

Hiram S. Worden

Hiram served in the U.S. Army and was an Indian fighter under Custor.

10428. **Orvilla E. Knapp**

Orvilla was not married and lived in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA.

7575. **Arnold Bucklin Franklin**

They lived on the Franklin homestead farm in North Abington. Arny sold this homestead farm in 1916 to Frank Sloat and moved onto the Bennett King farm in Craig where he lived until his death.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Arnold FRANKLIN Self M Male W 20 PA Farmer PA PA
Hattie FRANKLIN Wife M Female W 20 PA Keeping House PA PA
Charles FRANKLIN Son S Male W 2 PA PA PA
Claud FRANKLIN Son S Male W 7M PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place North Abington, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255138
NA Film Number T9-1138
Page Number 274A

10450. **Claude B. Franklin**

They lived in Pine Hill. They had no children.

Estelle E. Lowry

Obituary:
Mrs. Estelle E. Franklin, Fleetville, died yesterday afternoon in the White Nursing Home, 1740 North Main Ave. , where she had been a guest for eight weeks.
Mrs. Franklin was born in Scott Township and lived in Fleetville 50 years. She was a member of Kewanee Council, Daughters of America, Fleetville.
Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Thomas Flannery, Dalton; a brother, Raymond Lowry, Jerymn, and a number of nieces and nephews.
The funeral will be Friday at 2 from the Cole Funeral Home, Clarks Summit. Burial, Chase Cemetery, Fleetville. Friends may call tonight from 7 to 9 and tomorrow from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M.

10453. **Ruth Franklin**

They lived in Hop Bottom and East Stroudsburg, PA. They had no children.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

7575. **Arnold Bucklin Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Harriet Townsend

[1]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[2]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

[3]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

10450. **Claude B. Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Estelle E. Lowry

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

10453. **Ruth Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Arthur Naugle

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

4598. **Louisa J. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Charles Bucklin Franklin

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

7576. **Frederick Franklin**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Benjamin Franklin Swallow

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

7577. **Frank Swallow**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

[2]Rev. William Lewis, Franklin Genealogy of Lackawanna and Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, 1954, . variable

Source Media Type: Book.

[3]FBFranklin.FTW, . Source Media Type: Book.

Bridget Heffron

[1]Amos Carpenter (Franklin).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4605. **Rosinda Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4607. **Harriet A Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

4610. **Perry R. Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

930. **Amos Carpenter**

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

Cynthia Franklin

[1]Amos Carpenter (Fran).FTW, . Source Media Type: Other. "Date of Import: Dec 7, 2002."

George Stone

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4538. **Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: , Newport, Herkimer, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
Page: 37
Household ID: 289
Line Number: 7
GS Film Number: 000845900
Digital Folder Number: 004239215
Image Number: 00245
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter M 26
Emily Carpenter Wife F 27
Cora Carpenter Daughter F 3
Jennie Carpenter Daughter F 1
Clarissa Howe Mother F 51 <----- mother in law
Gertrude Howe Sister F 17 <----- sister in law
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1865," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVNJ-7YHT : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter,, Newport, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing source p. 37, line 7, household ID 289, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 845,900.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States <------- Norway, Herkimer, NY
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837-1838
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 1
Household ID: 5
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552442
Digital Folder Number: 004274979
Image Number: 00108
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter M 32 New York
Emily Carpenter F 31 New York
Cora Carpenter F 8 New York

Jennie Carpenter F 6 New York
Howard Carpenter M 4 New York
Charles Brown M 21 New York
Mary Brown F 20 Canada
Clarisa Howe F 65 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8NQ-B96 : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 1, family 5, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,442.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States
District: ED 36
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: D
Sheet Number: 362
Sheet Number and Letter: 362D
Household ID: 10672686
Person Number: 0
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0838
GS Film Number: 1254838
Digital Folder Number: 005161475
Image Number: 00108
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Carpenter Self M 40 New York, United States
Emily E Carpenter Wife F 40 New York, United States
Cora Carpenter Daughter F 18 New York, United States
Jennie Carpenter Daughter F 16 New York, United States
Howard Carpenter Son M 14 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ8Z-1MS : accessed 27 April 2016), Charles Carpenter, Russia, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing enumeration district ED 36, sheet 362D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0838; FHL microfilm 1,254,838.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census - I found his wife but not him, but he is on the census image with children Jennie & Howard.
Name: Emily E Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Russia,, 02, Herkimer, New York

Age:
Gender: Female
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1838
Citizenship Status:
GS Film number: 0845905
Digital Folder Number: 004640307
Image Number: 00297
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1892," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X365-QYQ : accessed 27 April 2016), Emily E Carpenter, 1892; citing , Russia,, 02, Herkimer, New York, county offices, New York; FHL microfilm 845,905.

GRAVE: obit image - drowned May 13 in Piseco Lake ...
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117633900
Charles Carpenter
Birth: 1839
Death: 1894
Family links:
Spouse:
Emily E Howe Carpenter (____ - 1928)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Newport Cemetery
Newport
Herkimer County
New York, USA
Plot: Section M, Lot 22

Created by: R0BIN
Record added: Sep 25, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117633900

Emily E. Howe

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Emily E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Russia Township Poland village, Herkimer, New York, United States
District: 63
Gender: Female
Age: 59
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children: 3
Years Married:
Birth Date: Feb 1841
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 4
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 187
Line Number: 80

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241040
Digital Folder Number: 004114523
Image Number: 00431
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Emily E Carpenter Head F 59 New York
Jennie E Carpenter Daughter F 36 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MSFS-PH2 : accessed 27 April 2016), Emily E Carpenter, Russia Township Poland village, Herkimer, New York, United States; citing sheet 7B, family 187, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,241,040.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census - with daughter on image
Name: Emily E Carpenter
Residence Place: Russia, Herkimer, New York
Age: 65
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace: United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race: W
Gender:
Family Number:
Page: 933
Reference ID: 13
GS Film number: 0845906
Digital Folder Number: 4518285
Image Number: 00476
Citing this Record:
New York State Census, 1905, database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:SPDY-8GS : accessed 27 April 2016), Emily E Carpenter, Russia, Cold Brook Village, E.D. 03, Herkimer, New York; citing p. 933, line 13, county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm 845,906.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name: Emily E Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1915
Event Place: Russia, A.D. 01, E.D. 03, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 75
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Years in United States: 75
House Number: 8
Page: 02
Line Number: 40
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1915," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9J6-7RX : accessed 27 April 2016), Emily E Carpenter, Russia, A.D. 01, E.D. 03, Herkimer, New York, United States; from "New York, State Census, 1915," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing p. 02, line 40, state population census schedules, 1915, New York State Archives, Albany.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Emly E Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: Russia, A.D. 01, E.D. 03, Herkimer, New York, United States
Gender: Female

Age: 85
Nationality: United States
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Widow
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Years in United States:
House Number:
Page: 4
Line Number: 41
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1925," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KSSD-3F6 : accessed 27 April 2016), Emly E Carpenter, Russia, A.D. 01, E.D. 03, Herkimer, New York, United States; records extracted by Ancestry and images digitized by FamilySearch; citing p. 4, line 41, New York State Archives, Albany.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=117634170
Emily E Howe Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 12, 1928
Cold Brook
Herkimer County
New York, USA
Aged 90
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles Carpenter (1839 - 1894)
Burial:
Newport Cemetery
Newport
Herkimer County
New York, USA
Plot: Section M, Lot 2

Created by: R0BIN
Record added: Sep 25, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117634170

4542. **Amos L. Carpenter**

NOTES: From Barbara Martin:
OK, I did say I had something else on Timothy's son, Amos L. I had forgotten that I had found a slight possibility of a connection. The last census and for that matter, the last record I found for him was the 1880 census. Here, from my database notes:
1880 census: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, HH#190
Amos Carpenter, age 30, Oil business, b. Ohio
Nellie, wife, age 24, keeping house, b. Ohio, both parents Scotland
Flora, 1, daughter, b. Illinois
Flora Frazer, age 50, mother, b. Scotland
Bridget Lacy, age 22, servant, b. Iowa, both parents Ireland
After that, no more Amos L. Carpenter b. in 1820. In 1900, I found his ex-wife, divorced and professing to having had only one child, and she and the daughter living with his wife's mother. Where was Amos?
1900 census: South Township, Chicgo, Cook, Illinois, p. 112, HH#3226
Flora Fraser, head, May 1829, age 71, wd., mother of 4, 1 living, b. in Scotland as were both parents, immigrated 1850
Nellie F. Carpenter, daughter, Mar 1856, 44, div. 1 child, b. Ohio, both parents Scotland
Flora M. Carpenter, G. daughter, Sept 1878, 21, b. Illinois, both parents Ohio
Here's where it gets tricky. I found the following Amos F. in 1900 and 1910. This person sports an F. middle initial, and is 10 years younger than our son of Timothy, but note his occupation and compare it to above. Also note he has male children. However, he says he has been married just 2 times, and this wife says she has had no babies. Nellie. divorced first wife, reported she had had only 1 child. So., this Amos would have had to

marry 3 times. So that's 3 strikes against him being Timothy's Amos - the name, the age, the no. of marriages. For those reasons, I've not traced him further. Should I perhaps look more into this? [ANSWER: NO. THIS AMOS IS FROM ANOTHER LINE. SEE: Amos F. Carpenter-132529 PER JRC]
1900 census: Ames twp., Athens Co., Ohio, HH#152
Amos F. Carpenter, b. Feb. 1860, age 40, b. Ohio as were both parents, Contrator of oil wells, could r&w, renting house, newly married
Lillian R., wife, b. Octo 1859, age 40, had not had any children, b. Ohio as werre both parents, could r&W
Bertha, daughter, May 1887, age 13, b. Ohio as were both parents, at school
Lena, daughter, Dec 1892, age 7, ditto
Thomas E., Feb 1890, age 10, ditto
Charles, Nov 1895, age 4, ditto
(These children were not born to Lillian, so this Amos had been previously married. Our Amos's first wife was Nellie, and she is listed in 1900 in Chicago, divorced, living with her mother. If this is our Amos, he has married for the third time).
1910 census: Wesley twp., Washington Co., Ohio, HH# 96
Amos F. Carpenter, age 50, m. 2, presently 11 years, b. Ohio as were both parents, farmer, mortgage farm
Lilliam R., 50, m1, never gave birth
Edward T. age 19, teacher-common schools
Lenna, age 18, home
Chares, 16, farm laborer

4543. **Van Rensselaer Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: Married twice. First before 1910, but no information available.
NAME: Was his first name Van or Steven?

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - see father's notes.
Name: Van R. Carpenter
Residence: Piqua, Miami, Ohio
Birthdate: 1862
Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Relationship to Head: Son
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father's Name: Stephen V.R. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Mother's Name: Naomi J. Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Single
Age (Expanded): 18 years
Occupation: At Home
NARA Film Number: T9-1049
Page: 288
Page Character: A
Entry Number: 1823
Film number: 1255049
Collection: United States Census, 1880

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
van R. CARPENTER Self S Male W 21 OH Mining OH OH
Charls H. MILLER Other M Male W 36 IN Mining IN IN

Source Information:
Census Place Silver Cliff, Custer, Colorado
Family History Library Film 1254089

NA Film Number T9-0089
Page Number 311D

From: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Sent: Monday, January 24, 2011 1:51 PM
To: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Subject: Carpenter history
Hey, Carpenter Family,
I've made a find concerning our Grandpa Van R. Carpenter that I'm excited about. It provides partial answers to at least two questions that I've had: We know that our grandfather was away from his family for about 20 years, from about early 1880 to about 1900. Where did he first go? Then, Aunt Hattie told us in one of her articles (I report it on p. 37 of my Carpenter book: "My father, who had been a very wealthy man, had been sick two or three years when he died and his affairs were in a dreadful state. In our attic we had a box of stock that wasn't worth a cent. Mother said once we could paper our house with it."") That was late 1899. So, what kind of stock did he hold and then lose?
I had found Grandpa Van listed in the 1880 census, fresh out of high school, still living in the household with his parents, Stephen and Naomi. They were not in Columbus, Ohio where their home was, but Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio and G-Gp Stephen was "in silver mining". Later, they moved back to Columbus.
Well, here goes my newest discovery: Thanks to a new search engine, I have found Grandpa Van in another place also in 1880, perhaps a quick move from the family, in Silver Cliff, Colorado. When I looked for him on the census there, I was amazed that everybody listed were from other states, and 90% of them were engaged in prospecting or mining. Van was in the mining group and living on Main Street, perhaps a hotel. He also returned to Columbus for awhile after that.
It would appear, then, that great-gp Stephen had somehow lined up with the mining company in Silver Cliff, and had sent gp Van out there, perhaps to represent him? That's answer #1, and while Stephen had invested heavily in the company, in time it went bankrupt and his stock became worthless. That's answer #2
Of course, that find meant I had to learn about silver mining in Silver Cliff, Custer Co, Colorado. You can google those words and learn all you want to about the town, even the mysterious lights in the cemetery. This is a gist of it:
Silver Cliff was a famous silver-mining camp in central Custer County. The silver strike here was so rich that the population boomed and
Silver Cliff became the third largest town in Colorado Territory (after Denver and Leadville) for a while. Around the time of statehood, the
politicos even entertained the idea of making Silver Cliff the state capitol. Silver Cliff took the county seat from Rosita in 1886 but lost it to
Westcliffe in 1928.
This was a rough and rowdy town in those early days. The big mine was the Silver Cliff Mine, later known as the Geyser Mine. The mine
might have been profitable except for the actions of certain East Coast stock manipulators. Shares in the mine were first promoted and
sold by a James R. Keene of New York. Keene was reasonably famous as a scam operator and he took the company into bankruptcy
within a few years. Then the property was sold to the Julianna Mining Company, run by a Dr. Richard C. Flower of Boston. Flower was even
more unscrupulous in his stock promotions and sales and he also took the company into bankruptcy, in 1888. Shareholders then rescued
the company and renamed it the Geyser Mining Company, but the primary operators were more of Flower's cronies. In the end, the mine
never turned an official profit. At one time, though, it was the deepest mine in the state of Colorado.

Another source:
The Geyser Mine started the silver mining rush of Silver Cliff. Mining started in July of 1877 and continued for 23 years until July 1900. The Geyser Mine is located Northeast of the Silver Cliff Museum. (Note how that time period compares with Van's presence there and the death of his father in 1899).
If you are interested at all in this little town that was a part of our family history for awhile, and then a great part in our financial history, you might want to explore these sites:

www.sangre-de-cristo.com
www.custercountyco.com/index.htm

www.colorado.com/SilverCliff.aspx

E-MAIL:
From: Barbara C. Martin mailto:barbaramn@embarqmail.com>
Sent: Friday, February 26, 2016 8:47 AM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: The New and Improved Carpenter Book - BCM only
John, I will have a PDF copy of the book in the mail by tomorrow. Yes, of course, you have my permission to use it in any form you wish.
Thanks,
Barbara
PS, I tried zipping it and other methods, but could not get it small enough to send by email.
On Feb 25, 2016, at 5:43 PM, John R Carpenter > wrote:
Barbara,
Do you did your new improved book could be emailed as an attachment?
And do I have your permission to use it in the Carpenter Cousins Project? I could put it with the other books and articles on Carpenters.
Please let me know.
John R. CarpenterLa Mesa, CA USACarpenter Cousins Project

BOOK:
Our Carpenter Family, privately published February 2016, by Barbara Carpenter Martin
of Baker, Florida. 235 Pages. Many pictures.
Note: This is similar to an ancestral report starting with RIN 34425. See the Book section of the CCE.

Page 14
The Carpenter Story, Generation II Isabel and Van R. Carpenter: Holt, Florida - Perry, Florida

UPDATE: May 2020
Grandpa Van Carpenter Before Meeting Grandma Bell The story of our Grandfather Van Carpenter poses some of the deepest mysteries of our near relatives, many of which remained unsolved until recently. Prior to my adventure into genealogy, we knew almost nothing of him. He had died when Daddy was a small child and Grandma remarried several years later. Grandma and her new husband, He nry Canfield, took 20 her two young sons and moved to Mississippi. Daddy grew up knowing very little about his own father, and we knew even less. His parents and siblings did not even know where he was for a period of 20 years. Now, we know!! Very recently, Stringing together the various bits of information I picked up, this is what I learned. Van was born to Stephen Van Rensselear and Naomi Hankins Carpenter on July 22, 1861, in Columbus, Ohio. His parents had been married just the previous year. He was their first child and he was born into luxury and wealth. The 1860 census showed his father in possession of $15,000 worth of real estate and $5,000 worth of personal property. I think you could multiply those numbers by at least 100 or more to get modern day values. His mother as a new bride already had a live-in servant, so it is apparent that she didn't face the same life of drudgery as did our other great-grandmothers. Our Grandfather Van R. Carpenter showed up for the first time in the 1870 census. He was listed as Fannie R., age 8. That census taker had difficulty spelling. Van was going to school, but his little sisters and brother, Grace, Dell N. and baby Ida were at home with their mother. (Ida would die of cholera infantum in September of that year). Their father, Stephen, had a wholesale notion store that year, and still had the same wealth as in 1860, in spite of the Civil War. Their mother, Naomi, was then in possession of $9000 worth of personal goods of her own. By June 7, 1880, the family had moved, temporarily perhaps, to Piqua, Ohio, and Van, 18, was there at home with all his sisters and one brother. Their father was engaged in silver mining that year. He also held stock in that company. However, three weeks later, I found Van living alone in Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Colorado. He was working as a miner. Silver Cliff was formed in the late 1870s to house the miners of its namesake, the Silver Cliff mine, and other silver mines in the neighborhood. In a very angry letter written to his sister, Hattie, in 1901, twenty years later, he said, "Every since I was bundled off to California with Nellie I have been the dog thrown out of the kennel without a bone". (He had a cousin named Nellie, daughter of his school teacher half-aunt Ellen, who lived in California). Apparently that was the beginning of Van's troubles. The following is the first of many newspaper reports posting our grandfather's experiences. (I found all the newspaper accounts through ancestry.com, in its newspapers.com link. January 9, 1881: The Cincinnati Enquirer (Cincinnati, Ohio) Piqua, Ohio, Jan 8.—This evening a young man named Van Carpenter presented a check to Spencer & Co. for $21, on the Piqua National Bank, purported to have been drawn by S. R. Ogden, proprietor of the Railroad Hotel at Bradford Junction, and had it cashed. He then went to A. Berting & Co., presented another like the first, and obtained the money. In a short time both checks were discovered to be forgeries. Carpenter was found in a saloon and arrested, and a part

of the money recovered. He had a partner named Dan Gorman with whom he divided the cash, and who was also arrested. Both will have a hearing on Monday. A third check for $21 was put out by Carpenter, but no money obtained on it. It is signed by the young man's father, and is believed to be a forgery. Although the operations were very bold, this is young Carpenter's first known offense. He is about twenty years old, and is well connected. The last account of Van in Ohio was a mention in the Columbus city directory of 1881. The family was back at home in Columbus, and Van was listed as a boarder with them. Could it be that he escaped having to serve jail time, and this was the event that sparked the "bundling off to California"? The next account I found in a California newspaper: June 17, 1884: Los Angeles Herald (Los Angeles, California) A Thief Promptly Caught Chief Caddy yesterday received a dispatch from Ventura stating that a man calling himself Henry Harris, alias V. R. Carpenter, had hired a span of sorrel mares and a buggy to take a drive around town, but failed to return that day or the next. The Sheriff telegraphed to Los Angeles to arrest such a man and take charge of the property. Soon after receiving the dispatch the Chief found the horses and buggy at Wickershams' stable, where they had ben put in soak for $50, which Carpenter had spent in a free and go as you please manner. About eleven o'clock last night Officer Botello captured Carpenter near the depot and placed him in the lockup. His career was very bold and appropriately brief. San Quentin yawns for such scoundrels as this man Carpenter. He was sentenced to a stay in prison. This entry gave us a physical description of our grandfather, and it sounds so much like our own father: July 11 1884: San Quentin State Prison, California Van R. Carpenter of Ohio, Crime: Vagrant, embezzlement, Term: 2 yrs., Ventura Co. Age 24 Occ: Piano Tuner, Height: 6ft 3/4in Complexion: Light, Eyes: Gray, Hair: Brown. Size of foot: 10", Long spare features, eyes deepset, large ears stand out from head, high cheekbones, face thin, full finehead (or forehead), small scar left side of top of head, scar left forefinger, birthmark inside right forearm, small slender hands, vaccine mark right upper arm, hairy back, square shouldered, slim built. 1 After 6 months, he was conditionally pardoned and restored by the governor on January 30, 1885. He was then released There was an intervening 8 years for which I found no reports. He is listed in the 1892 Copy of the Great Register of Santa Clara Co., California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 as a piano tuner and residing in Santa Clara Co. Perhaps he had remained a good citizen long enough to be eligible to vote!! However, alcohol brought an end to that. On August 16, 1892, he arrived at the Folsom State Prison Van R. Carpenter, b. in Ohio, crime: forgery, arrived Aug 16, 1892, to serve 2
Source: California, Prison and Correctional Records, 1851-1950, Descriptive List of Convicts, 1884-1886, Descriptions 1 of Prisoners Received at the CA St Prison during July 1884
years, Contra Costa, age 33, piano tuner, 6'0", dark comp., dark gray eyes, black hair, discharged April 16, 1894. Same physical appearance, same occupation, same crime. 2 When he was released, he immediately moved to Sacramento, California, and began a new career with another new name: April 30, 1894: Los Angeles Times THE WESTERNERS. A Four-term convict Heads the Stockton Contingent-Portland's Choice Lot. Associated Press Leased-wire Service Sacramento, April 29: The Industrial Army business has received a hard blow here. "Col." Inman of the Stockton contingent, which came here two weeks and has since gathered in 250more idle men, is now under arrest in the City Jail charged with vagrancy. Last night Warden All of the Folsom Prison, telephoned Chief of Police Drew that an officer of the prison had identified Inman as one Van R. Carpenter, a four-term convict, who was discharged from the penitentiary the day the Stockton army arrived and he told Chief Drew how this act could be verified by marks on the man's body. Capt. Green went out to Sutter Fort and requested "Col." Inman to come in and see Chief Drew, which he did. Very much to his surprise he was made to take off his coat and vest, and sure enough his arms bore the marks described by Warden All. Inman asked what it all meant and was told that he must be locked up for vagrancy. He had on his person a revolver and $70 in money. Being asked if he was not an ex-convict, he replied that he was and admitted having served three terms, two of them for stealing horses and buggies while drunk, and one for forgery. Warden All was called up today and he stated that Carpenter, alias Inman, was released from Folsom Prison on the 16th inst., and in less than twenty-four hours afterward was an officer in the Industrial Army quartered at Agricultural Park in this city. He made his boast before he left that in a few days he would be at the head of one of these bands of Industrials. Warden All says Carpenter, or Inman, served two terms in San Quentin and two at Folsom. The first term All could not tell about, but the second time Carpenter went to prison. I was for two years from Ventura County for robbery. He was pardoned by Gov. Stoneman on February 1, 1885, under the belief that he was about to die of consumption. His third term was also for robbery committed in Santa Clara county, and again he was thought to be dying when his term expired. His last conviction was for forgery committed in Contra Costa County. Carpenter, or Inman, as he is known here succeeded in having "Col." Williams deposed a week ago from the command of the local army and himself elevated to that position. He is a rather bright man and his address is greatly in his favor. He had succeeded in impressing the city officials and others with the idea that he is an honest toiler and who had been unfortunate enough to get out of work and desired to do something for the cause of the so-called Commonwealth by leading a host of men to Washington. Just who will succeed him in command is not now known, but the exposure of his criminal career will doubtless have a bad effect on his followers, by causing the public to lose confidence in the men composing the band, few of whom are known to any citizen.

1892-1894: Folsom St Prison2
The San Francisco and Oakland Industrial armies, numbering about nine hundred men, arrived here at 6 o'clock this evening from Richland, fifteen miles down the river, where they camped last night. They took up their quarters at the baseball grounds in the outskirts of the city. The grounds consist of two blocks, inclosed with a high fence, and with two stands roofed over. The accommodations are very poor, and many of the men are without blankets. They are pretty well supplied with food, however, one man on the road having given them three steers. Wagons were procured on the way for hauling their baggage to the city. Another account of the same event: April 30, 1894: The Record-Union (Sacramento, California) ANOTHER ARMY IS HERE The Oakland 900 Now in Camp at the Ball Grounds, After Their Long and Wearisom March From Walnut Grove. Colonel Inman of the Local Army Under Arrest in the City Jail for Vagrancy His Name Is Carpenter, and He Has Just Served His Fourth Term in the State Prison- His Men Refuse to Affiliate With The Others The local Industrial Army has received a severe shock in the arrest of its leader, Colonel Inman, for vagrancy. And the worst of it is, his name is not Inman at all, but Van R. Carpenter, a man who has but just completed his fourth term in the State Prison, two of them at San Quentin, and two at Folsom. The information on which Chief Drew acted was received Saturday night from Warden All, who informed him that an officer of the prison had recognized in "Col. Inman" ex-convict Carpenter. The Warden told Chief Drew of certain bodymarks borne by Carpenter, and suggested that he examine Inman and see if the statement that he and Carpenter were one and the same person would not be verified. Captain Greene went out to the camp of the Industrials in Sutter's Fort and told Col. Inman that Chief Drew desired to see him at his office, and the Colonel went there at once. "I have an unpleasant duty to perform, Col. Inman," said Chief Drew, when they were alone. "Please remove your coat and bare your arms." Inman turned pale, then his face flushed, and he looked at Chief Drew with an air of astonishment but he complied with the latter's command. Sure enough, there was the tell-tale anchor tattooed on his arm, just as Warden All Had described it. "Aren't you just out of the penitentiary" asked the Chief," and haven't you served four terms for various crimes?" Inman admitted that such was the case "What were you sent up for?" asked the Chief. "Well," replied Inman, "while drunk I stole a horse and buggy, and I was asleep when they caught me and didn't know what I had done." Chief Drew - What were you sent up for the next time? Inman - Well, I stole another horse and buggy while drunk, and this time also I was asleep when arrested.
Chief Drew - And the next time? Inman- The last time I was arrested and sentenced for forgery. I served my time, and now would like to know what I am here for. Chief Drew - You are under arrest. Inman - What for? Chief Drew - For vagrancy. You have been in this city some two weeks, doing nothing for a livelihood, and I understand you joined this so-called army as soon as you got here form Folsom, assuming a different name from your right one. Inman then asked to be permitted to return to the fort and resign his command, but Chief Drew thought he had better remain at the Police Station. He was then searched, and on his person were found a revolver and $70 in money. He said the money belonged to the army fund contributed by citizens for the relief of the men. In conversation with a Record-Union reporter last evening Lt. Col Drummond said that but few of the men at the fort were aware of Inman's arrest, but the matter will be fully explained to them this morning. The men will then be asked to voice their sentiments regarding the future of the regiment. We are very fortunate to have our grandfather's account in his own words. This was a part of the above article: INMAN'S STATEMENT (keep it in mind that Inman is our Van R. Rensselaer) Last evening Inman prepared the following statement for publication: "Now that the fact of my arrest is about to be known to the public, I feel it a duty I owe to those who were under my command to explain how I, an ex-convict, came to be chosen Colonel of the Industrial Army. First, no one knew who or what I was, as there is not an ex-convict in the ranks. I came here from Folsom on April 16th and joined the army on the 17th. "In order to get home and out of the State, I joined Major Williams' army. The following day I was appointed Camp Correspondent, and did what I could to further the interests of the regiment. "On or about the 21st the men became dissatisfied with Major Williams and he resigned, and I was chosen Colonel. I fully realized the desperate chances I was taking in this matter, but I thought that I might be able to take them out of the city before I was recognized. At all events, I started an account system, so that neither I nor any of my men could handle any money, unless by consent of all. I did this to show that I had no intention of making money out of the movement. "I have conducted myself in a manner that was intended to prove that I had reformed. Never have I entered a saloon to drink since I was chosen commander. I have expected to be recognized every day, but I thought my conduct would entitle me to the mercy of all fair-minded citizens. I have worked hard and should in this matter and have worked day and night. "Now, in regard to my penal servitude: The statement is true that I have been sent to prison four times, but out of justice to myself and friends, I wish to explain how and why I was sent there. I came to this coast in 1884. Soon after I commenced to dissipate, and one day while drunk I drove off with a buggy belonging to a neighbor in Ventura. I was crazed by liquor. I drove some distance, and when I commenced to realize the enormity of my joke I stopped, unhitched the team, and went to sleep under the buggy, and was there found by the Sheriff, who
advised me to plead guilty, which I did, and for which I received two years, but was soon after pardoned. "I then left the coast for a few months, but owing to ill health came back. Soon after I was again arrested for

grand larceny, in this manner: I was working for Miller & Lux at Gilroy. I went into town and drank too much whisky, and while drunk I hired a horse and buggy to go to the ranch, but instead I went in another direction, and was found under a tree, the horse unhitched and I was drunk. I was arrested, pleaded guilty on account of prior conviction, and was given one year. "After doing the year I went to Brazil, and stopped there for a long time, and then came back to California. I again went to work near San Jose, and one day I came into town after paint. The man whom I was with was drinking hard, and so was I. I bought the paint and put it in the wagon and then started out to see the city. Some time during the night I got back to the wagon, untied the horse, and started for home. I was found in another direction, lying on the side of the road, and the horse and wagon some two or three miles farther on. For this I received one year, as I dared not stand trial on account of the prior convictions. "The last and fourth time was in Contra Costa Co. I was working for a man at painting. I went to town, spent what money I had, and as it was a long distance to the ranch, I wrote an order on a storekeeper and signed my employer's name. For this I was arrested, and before my employer could visit me to find out anything about the case, I had pleaded guilty, because I was afraid of the prior convictions. "After cashing this order I went back to the ranch to go to work, but being under the influence of liquor was sent away. Still I made no attempt to get away, and was found drunk near the ranch. "In speaking of these cases, I do so hoping the public will give me some little mercy in connection with justice. I have sworn never to drink nor gamble, and I have complied with my oath so far. When I was down to the city the other day, and everything had gone against me, I had $80 belonging to the regiment. If I had intended to be dishonest, I surely had an opportunity to be so. My accounts are open to the public. I have not received nor spent one cent belonging to the regiment that is not accounted for, and my conduct while here is to be judged by those with whom I have come in contact. Hoping I may be treated fairly in this matter, and again assuring the good people of Sacramento that my intentions were honorable, I will close with ill-feelings for none, but respect and admiration for all law-abiding citizens. "I have this day tendered my resignation, and again allow me to assure my comrades and friends that my arrest is simply made as a precaution against imposition, and not through any spite work of your kind and competent Chief of Police. Signed: L. Inman." (Our Van R. Carpenter) THE MAN'S RECORD (Still a part of the above article) Warden All was called up by the Record-Union yesterday and he stated over the telephone wire that Carpenter, alias Inman, was released fro the Folsom Prison on the 16th instant, and in less than 24 hours afterward was an officer in the Industrial Army then quartered at Agricultural Park in this city. Warden All says that Carpenter (or Inman) served two terms in San Quentin and two at Folsom. The first term All could not tell much about, but he remembered that the second term

Carpenter passed in the prison was for two years, from Ventura for grand larceny. He was pardoned by Governor Stoneman on Feb. 1, 1885, under the belief that he was about to die of consumption. His third term was for grand larceny, committed in Santa Clara Co., and again he was thought to be dying when his term expired and he left the prison. His last conviction was for forgery committed in Congra Costa Co. This was even reported in an out-of-state paper: Apr. 30, 1894: The Salt Lake Tribune (Salt Lake City, Utah, p. 1) Carpenter, or Inman, as he is known here, succeeded in having Col. Williams deposed a week ago from the command of the local army, and himself elevated to that position. He is a rather bright man and his address is greatly in his favor. He had succeeded in impressing the city officials and others with the idea that he is an honest toiler, and who had been unfortunate enough to get out of work and desired to do something for the cause of the so-called Commonwealth by leading a host of men to Washington. Just who will succeed him in command is not now known, but the exposure of his criminal career will doubtless have a bad effect on his followers by causing the public to lose confidence in the men composing the band, few of whom are known to any citizen. Barbara's note: Apparently he was not charged, and a week later, he was free and doing his work: May 5, 1894: Record-Union (Sacramento, California) Colonel Carpenter's Minstrel Show On Monday Night The programs are out for the minstrel show to be given at the Metropolitan Theater next Monday evening by meant in Col. Van R. Carpenter's Industrial Army, now at Sutter' s Fort, assisted by some local talent. The announcement reads: TO THE PUBLIC: Whereas, We, the Industrial Army, under the command of Colonel Van R. Carpenter, now quartered at Sutter's Fort, are about to start for Washington, and as we are not in condition, financially speaking to pay fare and expenses, and being desirous of being self-supporting, we, the members of said command, respectfully announce to the public that we will give a minstrel entertainment at the Metropolitan Theater, Monday, May 7th. We possess good talent and plenty of it. Please notice our array of artists under the direction of Harry Carson: (The program continued to include the names of the artists and their performances. The acts included "knock-about" songs and dance, clog imitations, sketches, acrobatic specialties, jigs, songs and recitations.) The prices of admission have been placed at 50 cents; children, 25 cents; reserved seats, 25 cents extra. The money secured in this manner is to help us on our way to Washington. We will leave the day following our entertainment, even should we get only a short distance, where we will give another entertainment. Thanking the citizens for their many favors, we remain, respectfully, THE INDUSTRIAL ARMY, Under command of Colonel V. R. Carpenter.

May 7, 1894, The Record-Union (Sacramento, California), p. 3 ……. Tonight Col. Van R. Carpenter's men at Sutter's Fort will give a variety performance at the Metropolitan Theater, from which they hope to obtain

sufficient funds to start them on their way toward the Missouri River. Most of the men have homes in the East, whence they came last winter in search of employment, and they are anxious to return. It is Col. Carpenter's intention to start tomorrow if enough money can be raised to carry his men to some good-sized town where the public should liberally assist them by the purchase of tickets to their entertainment. They have arranged an excellent program, and those who attend tonight may reasonably count on receiving their money's worth of fun. CARD FROM COLONEL CARPENTER Eds. Record-Union: As this will be my last opportunity expressing my feelings, I take the liberty of again asking for some of your valuable space that I may again thank your readers and the citizens of Sacramento for their kind treatment given to my men and myself. In no other city in the Union could a man "placed in my position," have been treated with more mercy and with more justice. Handicapped as I was, with a past record so bad, I can hardly realize that so many people would, "with one accord," as it were, give a man a chance to prove whether or not he intended to reform. This treatment has been my salvation, for I promise the citizens, one and all, that I will never in any way cause one to think their confidence has been misplaced. I thank the church roll for their prayers: I thank the press for allowing me to explain; I thank all for their mercy. And, in behalf of my three companies of 150 men, I thank all for feeding and clothing us for the past 21 days. On Tuesday I will take my men out of Sacramento and travel as far as I can. I will then stop and give one or two entertainments, and start again, and should we be favored with good fortune and we reach our homes and present ourselves petition for better times at Washington, it will be with a lasting love for the big-hearted people of Sacramento. A statement of receipts, expenditures - in fact, everything connected with my command- will be given on Tuesday morning: for, although many heads sometimes complicate simple propositions, we feel that all should know just how we have handled their donations. On Monday our boys will eat a big dinner arranged by the ladies of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, at 3 pm, after which the three companies will escort the show people as far as the theater, and then return to camp and prepare to leave Tuesday morning. Sixty-eight of the boys under my command signed the pledge today (Sunday), and if they are to be believed they will keep it. So, again thanking you for your kind and merciful treatment, I remain yours, determined to do right. V. R. Carpenter Colonel of the Regiment May 8, 1894: The Record-Union (Sacramento, Calif., p. 6) The Industrials Last Night's Show-Both Armies Expected to Move Today

Colonel Van R. Carpenter of the Sutter Fort Industrial regiment will start for the East with his men today. They gave a variety entertainment at the Metropolitan Theater last night for the purpose of raising funds with which to pay their fare for a portion of the distance. There were fifteen performers on the stage in the overture, and they gave a very creditable show, a better one than many professional companies put up. The regiment contains many who have been on the stage before, and the people along the line of the railroad may depend on being well entertained while aiding the men in reaching their homes and families in the East. Unfortunately, Grandpa Van fell off the wagon. Two years later found him still in California and with yet-again a new name: June 13, 1896, the San Francisco Call (San Francisco), p. 9 An Unemployed Major-General Arrested for Stealing a Bicycle William Martin, also known as Van R. Carpenter, was arrested on Thursday night on 6th St by Sergeant David and Detective Harper, while trying to dispose of a bicycle that had evidently been stolen. Martin has had a decidedly checkered career. In 1884 he was sent from Ventura Co. to the State Prison for grand larceny and three years later from Contra Costa Co for a similar offense. Since then he has served several terms for thieving. Finally finding that thieving was not a profitable business Martin started out to win military honors for himself, and the first opening that presented itself was in the Industrial Army of unemployed that was camped in Sacramento. Martin with little effort reached the honors of major-general of the first division to leave Sacramento. He was then known under the name of Carpenter. His military honors lasted only so long as the "army" continued on the road. When this body disbanded Martin drifted back into private life again and spent much of his time endeavoring to keep out of the clutches of the law. There was no followup to this article, so maybe it was dismissed. It may well have been that at this time, he joined the work on the Panama Canal. Thanks to the very same archaeologist who is conducting the dig into Indian remains in Miami at this very time (July, 2006), we have access to letters that Grandpa Van wrote to his mother between 1909 and his death in 1917. (The story of the archaeologist will be told in another chapter). One letter, though, preceded the letters to his mother. This letter was written to his nextto-the-youngest sister, Hattie. He still hadn't seen any of the family for eighteen years, and Hattie was about five years old when he left home. She grew up and after her father's death literally took charge of the family. Apparently, Van and Hattie had already exchanged a couple of letters, and he was furious at her for what she wrote in those letters. This is a long and angry letter, but I am copying it in its entirety because it may down the road provide us with more information and understanding than we may have at the moment. Once we take a closer look at Aunt Hattie and her personality in a later chapter, we will understand the anger.

I am retaining Grandpa Van's punctuation and spelling just as he wrote it, but I am separating the text into paragraphs to make the reading easier. Our grandfather had a very good vocabulary, but he used phonetic spelling a great deal, as did most people of that day. He also inserted the underlines. 11:30 p.m. October 28th, 1901 I open my letter to suggest that perhaps it would be better for you "and everybody concerned in fact" to let some male friend do your corosponding. It dose not bcome any lady to write the kind of letters you

seem to think necessary in writing to your brother. Although that brother "is 40 years old and entended to go home to let his poor old mother slave for him." Shame Hattie I can't believe you wrote those words. V. R. C. Jacksonville October 28, 1901, same letter Miss Hattie Carpenter Your letter of the 25th is at hand. And no surprise. every since I was bundeled off to California with Nellie I have been the dog thrown out of the kennel without a bone. at times when I through hard luck was hungry I would receive letters from home pleading poverty and in the same breath speak of the fine times you were having, bikes, cameras, etc. All of which went a long ways toward making me think I was receiving truthfull accounts of affairs at Columbus. the letter I have just received from you was writen by yourself no doubt but dictated by some one else. either that or you are not the daughter of S. V. R. Carpenter. I could write things should I follow the dictates of my mind at the present time that would not look well to the eyes of he or she who aided you in composing the insulting tirade you sent me. since though you have taken the view of the matter that you have, it may be a good place for me to do likewise. You speak of Del spending all the money he can get ahold of or to be exact "He spends every cent for us". Has he too turned our a spendthrift. and the ballance of the "Girls" they to are "dependent upon your charity it seems. Strange they to have lost the Boasted Pride of the Carpenters and sit quietly and allow you to support them. The whole thing looks to me like Van was to be kept away from Miami as he might ask questions. That would be hard to answer. When Papa died did he leave no message for me? Was there a will? Who handled the estate after Papa's death? "Suppose"- I should come to Miami and demand my prorate of the money left by Father. Could an accounting be give that would be satisfactory. You no doubt have received my last letter. the first was written the day I was exposed here by a fellow from California and worded I don't know how. by the time you have received this others will have written you. You tell me to turn and try and be a man. Poor child you don't know what you are talking or writing about. The surprise I entended when I wrote to Mr. Dearburne "Our friend" was this. the position I have just lost (I say lost because at present I am not working for the Co.) paid me a good sallery with the promise of an increase. I entended to send you or some of the rest a month's salary along about the 15th of Nov. And do it without you knowing from who it had come. my ententions were honorable. as the friends I have in Eheru wil testify. I even asked Mr. Cleavland the man who I worked for if he would send me to the East Coast next month. that was the surprise so help me God. You speak of me 40 years old wanting to come home to be cared for by my old mother. it's a lie pure and simple. and the idea never originated in your head. You say that my request is simply abominable. perhaps. yet I know of ladies who would think twice before saying so. You blame me for Mama's troubles and speak of the past 5 years. have I been any trouble during that time. Shame on you Hattie to lend yourself to any such scheme. I wont go to Port Lemon. I shant leave Florida but I tell you what I will do. This is Monday. if by next Monday, Nov 4th I do not receive a copy of Father's will along with a statement of the administrator showing the whole business, I shall not only hire an attorney here to look the matter up but I will come in person to Miami to see for myself. I suppose you have me pictured as a drunken dilapidated old bum laying around bar rooms begging for drinks etc. You are mistaken. My appearance is that of a gentelman. My conduct is that of a gentelman and up to the time I was so rudely held up for public inspection was considerd a man amongst men. I was in Miami just a short time ago on the Steamer Anthea, the guest of Capt. Cantie and Family. I may have said things in this letter that look ungentlemanly but you may blame yourself and adviser. You can rest assured on one thing. I mean everything I say. And shall carry it out as nearly as I can. had you been a man instead of a woman I should have written a different letter or perhaps none at all but would have started for Miami. "Man 40 years old wanting his poor old mother to care for him". Hattie that is the meanest most contemptable thing I ever had said to me. If a man told me that to my face I would kill him. I shall send your letter to people who know me better than you. Rather than eat a piece of bread that came from you I would starve. You say you are glad I am well. you lie again. You were in hopes I was dead. but you will find me one of the livelyest dead men that you or your advisors have ever run across. If I had any love for you at all before it has by your own "despicable action in writing the letter" turned to a bitter hate that I did not know I was capable of fathering. A few words and I will close. (Your letter came just as I started to work on a set of scenery for a new hall. I have postponed commencing the work and feel more like getting drunk than anything else. If I don't break the pledge I took 7 months ago it wont be your fault). I hope you enjoy being the cause. I suppose you will either return this letter or ignore it. don't do either. it's written in answer to yours. (and to do either will only make things more trublesome to straighten out). You will therefore comply with my requests. and do so before Nov 5th. Otherwise Mama and the balance will have to find out that contrary to their wishes I am alive. Write me at No.11 South Hogan St. Jacksonville. not to Box 48. You say you have trouble in the past 5 years. "I haven't". Mine was all sunshine. I wish you was a man. Van R. C.

Remember by Nov. 5th untill that time I shall devote my sparetime in getting together such letters and testimony that will do the most good. V. R. C. Dont forget - No. 11 Sth Hogan St. on or before Nov. 5th 3 He made the promised trip to Miami the following summer. The city newspaper, The Miami Metropolis, carried this item on August 1, 1902: Mr. V. R. Carpenter, eldest son of Mrs. S. V. R. Carpenter, of Cocoanut Grove, after an absence of eighteen years met his mother and sisters in Miami during the jubilee. For five years his mother had believed him dead and the reunion was a very happy one for her. Since Mr. Carpenter left home he has

traveled several times over the world, and his sisters have grown up so he has hardly yet been able to tell one from the other. For the past five months, Mr. Carpenter has been engaged in business in Titusville, but is making arrangements to come to Miami. 4 By October, Grandpa Van had moved to Miami. The paper reported on Oct. 10, 1902: Mr. Van Carpenter, oldest son of Mrs. S. V. R. Carpenter of Cocoanut Grove, who has been globe trotting for the last twenty years, has come home to stay to the delight of his mother and sisters. Mr. Carp. He is entertaining his family and their friends with scenes and incidents of his travels. Mr. V. R. Carpenter returned Sunday morning from Daytona and will engage in business near home. 5 Life in the big house in Cocoanut Grove must have become a bit crowded or strained, because we read two months later: Gracie, Louise and Hattie Carpenter have taken rooms in the Fogg residence on 14th. They found it inconvenient to come and go to Cocoanut Grove. 6 Did they grow weary of their brother's presence? They did return home after Van left again. Grandpa's brother Del also chose to come home about this time. At the end of December the paper reported: Mr. Del N. Carpenter returned last Saturday from Honduras for a couple of months stay with his mother, Mrs. SVR Carpenter of Cocoanut Grove. Mr. Carpenter is looking fine and is still enthusiastic over the progress in Honduras. 7 Grandpa Van remained in Miami only a short while as indicated by another mention in the paper a few months later. He and his family must have reconciled, because his future letters were of a much happier tone. He and his mother definitely restored their loving relationship. Letter written by Van Carpenter, now stored at South Florida Hist. Museum in the Hattie Carpenter Special Collections3 Miami Metropolis, Aug. 1, 19024 Metropolis, Oct. 10, 19025 Metropolis, Dec. 5, 19026 Metropolis, Dec. 26, 19027

September 4, 1903, The Durham Sun, Durham, North Carolina, p. 1 Has Been To Panama Van R. Carpenter, a painter, is doing some work in West Durham. Mr. Carpenter has recently returned from the Isthmus of Panama, and talks interestingly of the work of constructing the canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. He has promised the Sun an account of what he saw in that country, and we hope to be able to lay the same before our readers. September 19, 1903 (same paper) Up-to-date Road Signs In another column will be found an advertisement of Van R Carpenter and L D Rogers, calling attention to their road sign business. They are in fine shape to turn out work of this kind, and guarantee perfect satisfaction. We have seen some of their work and it is first class in every particular. Give them your orders. July 3, Sept. 19, 21, 22, 28, 30, of 1903: The Durham Sun, Durham, NC, p. 4 classified ad Van R. Carpenter and L. D. Rogers, Road Signs Up to-date boards. Eight inches wide, and there feet six inches long. In four, five or six colors - 12 ½ to 17 cents. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Corner Church and Parrish Streets September 22, 1903, The Durham Sun (Durham, North Carolina) V. R. Carpenter left over the Norfolk & Western road this morning for South Boston, Virginia, to look after some businesss matters in that town. April 8, 1905, The Miami News His tendency to be a showman may have evolved quite naturally from his family practices. It appears from social news reports in Miami, Florida that his unmarried sisters were constantly engaged in various musical entertainments. One such was April 7, 1905, when his sister Daisy Carpenter presented "The Polish I Received in Philadelphia". Each of them was trained in either singing, playing an instrument, dancing or art. June 28, 1905, The Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky Love Affair Causes Van R. Carpenter To Take Laudanum at Henderson. Henderson, KY, June 27. Van R. Carpenter, a traveling agent, attempted suicide here today by taking three ounces of laudanum. The attempt was made because of a love affair. Carpenter is still in a precarious condition. (Barbara's note: Whoops! That was a shocker!) June 26, July 3, 1906Lawrence Democrat, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, p. 4, classified ad Prof. Van R. Carpenter, The World's Most Daring Aeronaut Has been secured to make a Sensational Balloon Assension and Parachute Leap, a most Dangerous and Difficult Feat

October 18, 1908: Pensacola News Journal, p. 3. (at a county fair at Samson, Alabama). One of the leading features of the program was the daily slide for life by Van R. Carpenter and the daily balloon ascension proved another drawing card. Apparently, this act was a variation of the same one from 1906 for which he was called The World's Most Daring Aeronaut September, 1909: Cape San Blas, across from the bay at Port St. Joe, Florida We next heard from him in 1909 when he was working on what is now know as Cape San Blas, across from the bay at Port St. Joe, Florida. I can't figure what he was doing there, because there was just a lighthouse and the fishermen's camp in those days. Could he have been the lighthouse keeper? (I'm adding paragraphs just to make the reading easier). He wrote: St. Joe Bay September 17, 1909 Dear Mother and all Your Postal and letter reached me last night (But I had to make an 18 mile walk to get them along with other mail delayed at Panama). The fishermen who have been camped with me have given it up in disgust and gone home. They won't be back untill Oct 1st or later. It makes it mighty bad on me as its only just a chance that anybody comes to St. Joe that will think of bringing mail to me. If Cap Anderson is home and knows of anybody coming this way he always sends the mail to me. Yesterday I went to the "Point" on speculation and found a man who had come from Panama on Monday last. He had 21 letters besides bundles and packages. I am very sorry you are having trouble with your limbs Mother. have you ever tryd electricity. I know of several cases where electricity has caused some cures tht were little less than myricles. a Mrs. Chessier was so bad that she had to use both hands to lift a cup to her mouth. now her arms and hands are as strong and as stedy as ever. She had discarded her canes (she used two). Sallie writes me that she is imroving under Dr. Rileys

treatment of electricity. You remember. She is the lady who lives at Coffee Springs who is parilized. I think a great deal of her. I wish Mother you wold consult with Dr. Skaggs or some good physician regarding the use of electricity. I am going to ask for a "furlow" for 3 days next week. I doubt if I get it however I am expecting my launch everyday. Then I can go and come as I see fit. All the way I have now is my skiff with a small sail and that is very unsatisfactory. I would have given a quarter if you could have seen some biscuits I made this morning. Yesterday I upset a box of soda and in picking it up I put it in a coffee cup intending to put it back into the B P can. but forgot it. So this morning I picked up the cup thinking it was flower and dipped into the barrell of flower untill I had enough flower. I then added my lard and water and stired it up, mixed and needed it, molded it into "biscuits" putt em in the oven. I thought I could see the stove growing bigger and bigger. pretty soon a hinge broke off and the door
flew open. the biscuits commencd to fill the air it seemed. in fact it was a raising time in biscuits. Of course I have enlarged some. But those biscuis did rise some and yellow as yellow as a $20.00 gold piece. Bitter - My dog hasn't spoken to me even with his tail since I gve him a piece to eat. but it surely has taught me a lesson always empty soda or bking powder now. Either that or throw out all flour left over. anyway I had to eat flap jacks. Well there is nothing new to write about. Price and Lewis write very nice letters and say nothing about when my job is to end. No news is good news. I see the boat coming down the Bay so will ring off. lots of love. be sure and try the electricity. Write when you can to the same address. Lovingly Van R He was still at the same job the following January: Apalachicola Fla. Jan 19th 1910 Dear Mother and all Just a short letter this morning Mother but what I m going to say I hope will make you feel as good as it does me. My health has been real bad every since I got Mr. Hughes to write you. So fearing I would grow worse and maybe helpess at St. Joe I concluded to ask for a successor in hopes that I will get instant relieff from further duties at St. Joe Bay. I will then start south perhaps by easy stages and perhaps I will go straight through to Miami and Mother. If I find my health gets worse I will stop someplace and build up a little for I want to reach home able and strong enough to go right to work for you and the girls. so if I am a little longer than you think it necessary to make the trip just lay it to that and say. He is trying to get strong enough to be of some use to his Mother rather than be a burden to them. Well as it is near train time I will close and get this letter into the noon mail. With lots of love & hopes mountains high that we may soon see each other. I am as ever Lovingly Van I will write everyday or so & keep you posted as to where I am & how I am. I have lots to tell you Mother Dear when we meet that will make you happy I know. Van 8 1910: Florida census Did Grandpa Van make it all the way to Miami? Perhaps, but by April when the 1910 census was taken, he was living at Freeport, Florida, just a few miles south of DeFuniak Springs in north Florida. He was staying in Mr. Rutan's boarding house in Freeport and his occupation was sign painter.
Van's letter from the Carpenter special collections at the Miami Museum8
He was also listed as a widower. I can find no other marriage record and have no idea 9 where or when this marriage took place. The next series of letters came from Theodore, Alabama in 1912: Theodore Ala. February 5, 1912 Dear Mother As I am just about ready to leave here for a week or ten days, I thought it best to spend the few moments before train time in writing you. I have a small contract of inside and ouside painting at St. Elmo, a coloney of northern people 6 miles south of Theodore. Just as soon as I get it finished I will return and look after the small acrage I have plowed and fertilized. last year off of the same piece of land the owner raised nearly $400.00 worth of mellons to say nothing of beans, squash and cucumbers. If I have good luck with my spring crop I will in all likelyhood buy a small tract near her and putt me up a "camp" and then work the fall crop of sweet potatoes. I have not herd from you this week. hope you are not unwell again. Our blizardy weather has at last broken and instead of ice eveywhere we are getting a little sunshine along with the cold winds from the North. Well, I must try and get this letter into the office so that it will leave on the same train that I go on. Write me at St. Elmo, Al. c/o Author Bouchard. (He is the party who owns the house I am going to work on.) I weighed yesterday 143 when. I came here I weighed I think 117 or 123. I am not sure I think the former. If it wasn't for the violent pains in my head at times I would be feeling fairly fit. Write when you can. Lovingly, Van Theodore Ala March 3, 1912 Dear Mother, I just this moment woke up after a long nap. I got back from St. Elmo last night tired out. had to walk 6 miles after pulling in a hard day's work. Gee but I was tired. Mrs. Gollotte got a nice supper for me and by nine oclock I was in bed. I received an offer yesterday to go to another place not far from here but there is nothing definite yet. I have been with these folks so long I hate to move. There is not a thing to write about so I might as well ring off. I weighed 2 1/2 lbs. more than I have in two years. Lovingly Van Theodore Ala. March 17, 1912 I was some what disipointed in not finding a letter waiting for me when I got back home last night but I comforted myself in thinking that instead of you being too unwell to write that you had written me at St Elmo where I was working when I wrote you last. This coming week and for the next three I will be at the new town of Daws (no post office yet). It is a coloney of Ohio & Ind. folks who have bought tracts from 10 to 160 acres. The Co. (The Mobile Farm Lands Co.) have erected a
1910 Walton Co., FL census9
20 room hotel and are building bungelows and cottages as fast as carpenters can put them up. I am on the inside. Have the hotel to paint and paper and the promise on all the Co. houses. I am doing all the work

myself at present but will soon be in shape to hire help. Owing to rains and freezes I have not been able to plant a thing. this time last year the people around Theodore were -----ing on their crops while this year many are just planting beans. Replanting cabbage and potatoes. Turnip greens and cabbage greens are selling at $1.75 per crate. Cabbage "Old" $65.00 per ton and potatoes $1.50 per bushel, but few of the farmers have anything to sell. Well I want to get this letter off on this a.m. train so will ring off. Hope this will find you well and happy. Lovingly, Van Write in care Mobile Farm Lands Co., Battle House, Mobile "Highland Inn"
Theodore Ala. March 31, 1912 Dear Mother Sunday Eve. and everybody at prayer meeting or in bed, a fiting close for one of the grandest days Alabama has seen for months. Everything in bloom the air heavy with the fragrance of blossoms and more birds than ever before. It makes a fellow feel that he is indeed lucky to be alive to enjoy the free blessings God has prepared for us. Mother, Del is not the only farmer (?) that gets it where the chicken did. Out of a row of 142 plants "of cabbage" I counted only 17 that will head. the ballance going to seed. Cabage Greens (the unheaded plant) have been selling for $1.25 per crate now they are 60. But I am not in bad. the man with whom I contracted to do my plowing fooled me and instead of putting $46.00 into fertilizer I don't owe a penny and my seed & etc. plants and labour is all paid for. so let it rain! My health has again taken a turn for good and I am feeling fine. Have enough work along to keep square with the world. and in all just lotts to be gratefull for. No I never wrote P-op mother. just kept putting it off. am so sorry now that I didn't. Have you herd from Mutt lately. where is he Mother and what is he doing (Everybody?) Mrs. Gollotte (the lady with whom I board) & her husband left the two boys with me while they went to prayer meeting. I must go in and see if they are covered up. by by. write as often as you can.
Lovingly Van
Theodore Ala. April 28, 1912 Dear Mother What in the world is the matter. this makes six weeks since I have herd a word from you. Are you sick in this year of such terrible mishaps. I can't but worry. I was going to wire last night but concluded to try one more letter. then if I didn't hear from you I would wire someone who would answer it for me.
Every since I rec. Hattie's letter telling me I must not come to Miami, I have had a dread that if you ever got sick enough that you couldn't write (and I know you would indeed be bad off when you couldn't drop me a line) I knew I would never hear of your condition through the girls. Hence my uneasiness at the present time. If you are well enough Mother please drop me a card or something. If not tell someone you can depend upon to wire me and I will start for Miami at once. The weather is somewhat settled now & the truckers are harvesting their crop of cabbage. prices are high (cabbage selling at the RR for $3.00 per hundred stawberries $2.65 to $3.25 per crate. I am just getting ready to open a place like I had at Titusville Fla. I have to build a shelter and hope to be running by next Saturday. its something entirely new here & I can't tell just how its going to pan out. Health fairly good. Write soon. Your anxious and Loving son Van Theodore Ala. May 14, 1912 Dear Mother Pardon me for not answering your nice letter sooner but I have been one of the busyest men in this county. Building my shed or shack or whatever one would call my little store, getting stock, looking up credit & a thousand other things besides being sick three days caused by poison. For nearly a year I have been taking one 1/30 gr. of strychnine every night at bed time. but a day or two ago I became billious and the Dr. gave me some small tablets I think of calomele. However I closed up Thursday night at 10 o'clock & went home tired out but I hapened to think of the doctors tablets so I picked up the box and poured out 5 tablets and took them & went to bed. at 2 a.m. the circus began. Friday I was as blind as a bat. My mouth as dry as gun powder & as wild as a mad dog. They called the Saw Bones & he gave me something that putt me on my feet all OK "but not untill Sunday Evening" "No more for Willie" My Business is very encouraging. The Supt. of the devission of the L & N R.R. has given me the first & only permitt ever issued for the privilage of errecting a refreshment stand on this road. Showing I am rather popular with Mr. Marshall anyway. Well its train time & must close. Oceans of love. Van Theodore Ala May 22, 1912 Dear Mother I hve tried since Sunday to get a chance to drop you a line & this is but half of one. I open up at 7 a.m. & close at 10:30 p.m. with sales amounting to about 8 or 10 dollars think what that means in 5 cent trade. if a man waited on as many customers in a shoe store in a day as I do he would do $500.00 per day or more. Even now thy are wraping for me to come. will write soon & send you a picture of the place.
Lots of Love. Van
Theodore Ala June 5 ,1912 Dear Mother Your card of last week was rec. on Saturday my busy day but with going to Mobile on business Monday and suffering so with my back yesterday I have not had an opertunity of writing untill now. One thing I have learned in the last day or two if I should be taken sick so that I would have to go to bed my business would go to pieces in little or no time. It seems that it is just as impossible to get anyone here who I can trust as its imposible to live under water. I tried our preacher's son. He eat the profits on 3 Gals. of cream the first morning he worked & in the afternoon cleaned up the profits on a case of CocoCola. & still his apetite for "sweets" as he calls it has never been cultivated. I would hate to see what he could do if that apetite was well fertilized and eregated. Mrs. Gollotte came to the stand while I was sick to (just look after things a little). That night one of her children had cholera morbis. I asked him if he had drank any soda water. He said "a little me & Ed had only four bottles apiece while ma & Sadie had five". I told him that small amount couldn't hurt him much, especialy when he had taken nearly an hour to drink it. On being

asked if he had eaten any cream he said "not much It was too cold.He had only got two dishes but Ma eat five". Such is life in Theodore. Lovingly Van The following New Year found him once again in Freeport, Florida, near DeFuniak Springs. It was during that year that he met Grandma Isabel who was living about forty miles away at Holt. By now, we can see from the letters that he moved from town to town as he was given painting contracts. Occasionally he added another small business to his work. Holt at this time - 1913 - was a small but thriving railroad town. This is the last of his letters to his mother before he married Grandma. (There were certainly more letters, but these are the ones the archaeologist was able to save). He is sending New Year's greetings to her. Freeport, Florida New Year's 2013 Office of F. D. Raborn, M. D. Freeport, Fla Dear Mother Should those wounderfull elvs that dispense Aladians lights befriend me, it would be nothing like the enclosed. I would send you ships after ships loaded with the best and richest of gifts. would drop anchor in Biscan bay untill they would crowd its roomy anchorage. Besides I would rub the lamp and putt myself back forty years retaining of course my experiances. May this year be Our year Mother Dear. May the Giver of all good things smile upon us and answer our prayers and when 1913 fades away may we feel lke it has surley treated us kindly. With oceans of love. I am as ever Your Affectionate son Van
December 1913: DeFuniak Springs, FL The year 1913 surely did treat Van Carpenter kindly, for in December he married Grandma Bell and they began their few short years together. At last, he had love, companionship, children and joy in his life. The Giver of all good things did indeed smile upon him, and I'm convinced that his mother must have, as well. By 1915: Perry, Florida Before 1915, Van and Isabel moved to Perry, Florida, where he opened another sign painting shop. Our father, Stephen was born in 1915 and his brother Raymond in1916. Return to the previous chapter for much more information about this period. Perry, July 17, 1917 He wrote his mother the beautiful and loving letter that I included in the previous chapter, page 13, describing life with his little sons and loving wife. Sept 3, 1917: He died and was buried in Perry, Florida. Barbara's note: What did our grandfather do those 20 years before he arrived in Florida? I think this account fairly well tells us. I do believe that he tried to stop drinking, perhaps more than once! He married Grandma Belle in 2013 and attempted to be doing right. He seemed to have had a life-long addiction to laudanum and alcohol and was dependent on other harmful drugs such as calomel and strychnine. He was ill most of the time. My grandmother's letter back home told he died of dropsy of the lungs, apparently brought on by malaria. I also learned from these various accounts that my grandfather was an extremely intelligent, clever and inventive man. His pictures always show him to be well dressed, like the "gentleman" he professed to be. Like so many alcoholics, his good intentions were often derailed by addiction. Recalling now that my siblings, I and one cousin are the last of our great-grandparents' descendants to carry the family name Carpenter, we can bear to repeat this poem and apply it to our grandfather, Van R. Carpenter: "Never destroy any aspect of personality, for what you think is the wild branch may be the heart of the tree."

Isabelle "Isabel" Kelly

GRAVE: images plus picture of her and her husband
Isabel Kelly Canfield
Birth: 1886
Death: 1958 (aged 71–72)
Burial: Griffin Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson County, Mississippi, USA
Memorial #: 40114440
Family Members
Spouses
Van Rensselaer Carpenter 1861-1917
Henry Horace Canfield 1880-1954
Children
Stephen Van Rensselaer Carpenter 1915-1966
John Raymond Carpenter 1916-1944
John Raymond Carpenter 1916-1944
Frances Eloise Canfield Hill 1924-2017
Created by: Robert Reeves (47063145)
Added: 31 Jul 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40114440/isabel-canfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 26 May 2020), memorial page for Isabel Kelly Canfield (1886–1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 40114440, citing Griffin Cemetery, Moss Point, Jackson County, Mississippi, USA ; Maintained by Robert Reeves (contributor 47063145) .

4552. **Mamie Mary Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother.

4553. **Sarah Howard Meredith**

NOTE: She was the author of the poem that named her grandfather Amos Carpenter's father. Per Barbara C. Martin.

4571. **Francis Adelbert Carpenter**

SEX:
Listed as a male in 1850, a female in 1860 then a male again.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

DEATH:
Name: Francis Adelbert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 24 Feb 1939
Burial Place:
Death Date: 21 Feb 1939
Death Place: Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan
Age: 92
Birth Date: 05 Dec 1846
Birthplace: Stockbrdge, New York
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: Susan Carpenter
Father's Name: John James Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Stockbridge, New York
Mother's Name: Eliza Jane Sweet
Mother's Birthplace: Stockbridge, New York
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B01358-6
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 2110422
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHQ8-MH7 : accessed 20 January 2015), Francis Adelbert Carpenter, 21 Feb 1939; citing Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, reference ; FHL microfilm 2,110,422.
SEE ALSO:
GS Film number: 001973119
Digital Folder Number: 005240521
Image Number: 00022
Citing this Record:
"Michigan, Death Certificates, 1921-1952," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KF7V-2QN : accessed 20 January 2015), John James Carpenter in entry for Francis Adelbert Carpenter, 21 Feb 1939; citing Decatur, Van Buren, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,973,119.

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100680064
Francis Adelbert "Frank" Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 5, 1846
Stockbridge
Madison County
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 21, 1939
Decatur

Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's 2nd great grandfather. Son of James John Carpenter & Eliza Jane Sweet; grandson of John & Mary (O'Connor) Carpenter and unknown Sweet's.
Married Susan Smith, November 26, 1865 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI.
Known children:
William Francis (m Iva Pearl McAdams)
Amy Belle (m Byron L. Barnum)
Orrie M. (m Benjamin W. Clark)
Maude Estelle (m Arthur Luther Howe)
Roswell H. (m Mary F. Elliott)
James Erwin (m1 Edith Elliott)
Altha V. (m Roy Houston Elliott)
Nellie A. (m Frank Dale McAdams)
92 Years, 2 Months, 16 Days. ----------> This works out to be about 5 Dec 1846
Many thanks for stone photo, Jack Weiszer, who first listed and graciously transferred memorial.
Family links:
Parents:
James John Carpenter (1828 - 1902)
Eliza Jane Sweet Carpenter (1825 - 1902)
Spouse:
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Children:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
Siblings:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson (1855 - 1925)*
George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Harrison Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Maintained by: Arleta ♥
Originally Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Nov 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100680064

Susanna "Susan" Smith

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100679998
Susanna "Susan" Smith Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 5, 1842
Alkham
Kent, England
Death: Jun. 6, 1933
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's 2nd great grandmother.
Daughter of Thomas Smith (1809-1851) & Margaret Kitham (1812-1843).

Genealogy note as researched by Roberta Henton (nee Penney): "It appears that Thomas Smith and his 2 surviving daughters, Sarah Anne and Susanna (Susan) Smith, emigrated to USA in 1851, settling in Lenawee County, Michigan. ... Susan, married Frank A. Carpenter and the couple settled on an 80 acre farm at Decatur, Van Buren, MI. Along with his farming Frank followed his trade as carpenter."
Married Francis Adelbert Carpenter, November 26, 1865 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI. See husband's memorial for listing of children.
90 Years, 10 Months, 1 Days.
Many thanks for stone photo, Jack Weiszer, who first listed and graciously transferred memorial.
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Smith (1808 - 1851)
Margaret Kitham Smith (1812 - 1843)
Spouse:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)*
Children:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
Sibling:
Sarah Anne Smith Hicks (1841 - 1879)*
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Harrison Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Maintained by: Arleta ♥
Originally Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Nov 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100679998

7508. **William Francis Carpenter**

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110564453
William Francis Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 16, 1868
Lawrence
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Jul. 19, 1941
Husband's great grand uncle. William Francis Carpenter; son of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith. He was born October 16, 1868 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co., MI and died July 19, 1941. He married Iva Pearl McAdams, November 25, 1908 in Van Buren Co., MI.
(source Arleta ♥ (#46898856)
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
Iva Pearl McAdams Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
Siblings:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*

Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: May 14, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110564453

Iva Pearl McAdams

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110564505
Iva Pearl McAdams
Birth: 1887
Death: 1980
Family links:
Parents:
Joseph J. McAdams (1861 - 1937)
Ida A. McAdams (1858 - 1915)
Spouse:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Sibling:
Frank Dale McAdams (1885 - 1962)*
Iva Pearl McAdams Carpenter (1887 - 1980)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: May 14, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110564505

7510. **Orrie M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=104604532
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark
Birth: Sep. 26, 1871
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1967
Bangor
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Husband's great grand aunt. Maiden name Carpenter. Orrie M. Carpenter; daughter of Francis Adelbert Carpenter & Susan Smith. She was born September 26, 1871 in Decatur, Van Buren Co., MI and died November 28, 1967 in Bangor, Van Buren Co., MI. She married Benjamin W. Clark, May 22, 1901 in Decatur,

Van Buren Co., MI.
(source Arleta ♥ (#46898856)
Family links:
Parents:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)
Susanna Smith Carpenter (1842 - 1933)
Spouse:
Benjamin W. Clark (1856 - 1924)
Siblings:
William Francis Carpenter (1868 - 1941)*
Amy Belle Carpenter Barnum (1870 - 1962)*
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)
Maude Estelle Carpenter Howe (1873 - 1948)*
Roswell H. Carpenter (1875 - 1917)*
James "Erwin" Carpenter (1877 - 1948)*
Altha V. Carpenter Elliott (1880 - 1947)*
Nellie A. Carpenter McAdams (1883 - 1955)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Feb 03, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104604532

Benjamin W. Clark

GRAVE: good images
Benjamin W. Clark
Birth: May 22, 1856
New York, USA
Death: Oct. 18, 1924
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Orrie M. Carpenter Clark (1871 - 1967)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lakeside Cemetery
Decatur
Van Buren County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Weiszer
Record added: Feb 03, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 104604456

4573. **Elmer James Carpenter**

This descendant line updated by Glenda Carpenter
E-mail: landons_nanapooh@yahoo.com

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1875 Minnesotta State Census - with parents
Name: Elmer Carpenter
Age: 23
Census Date: 1 May 1875
County: Wabasha
Locality: Oakwood
Birth Location: New York
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1852
Race: White
Father's Birth Location: New York
Mother's Birth Location: New York
LINE: 12
Roll: MNSC_16
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:
Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
Minnesota. Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
Minnesota. Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.
NOTE: Elmer is living with his parents per the census image.

MARRIAGE: 1878
Name: Elmer J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Date: 1852
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1878
Marriage Place: Wabasha, Minnesota
Spouse's Name: Emma J Plumb
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 18
Spouse Birth Date: 1860
FHL Film Number: 1320197
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Minnesota Marriages, 1849–1950." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Elmer Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Abt 1852
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Highland, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA
Dwelling Number: 93
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Emma Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Elmer Carpenter 28
Emma Carpenter 21
Arthur J. Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Highland, Wabasha, Minnesota; Roll: 636; Family History Film: 1254636; Page: 541C; Enumeration District: 187
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Elmer Carpenter [Eline Carpenter]
Age: 48
Birth Date: Jan 1852
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Denver, Kingsbury, South Dakota
Sheet Number: 6B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 105
Family Number: 106
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Emma J Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Elmer Carpenter 48
Emma J Carpenter 37
Arthur J Carpenter 21
Maud Carpenter 11
Fred Carpenter 6
Rollins Carpenter 4
Ralph Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Denver, Kingsbury, South Dakota; Roll: 1550; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0203; FHL microfilm: 1241550
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Fred Carpenter
Age in 1910: 16
Birth Year: abt 1894
Birthplace: South Dakota
Home in 1910: Denver, Kingsbury, South Dakota
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: James Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: E J Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: England
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Work
Industry: on Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James Carpenter 58
E J Carpenter 58
Maude Carpenter 21
Fred Carpenter 16
Ralph Carpenter 14
Rollie Carpenter 14
Fern Carpenter 5
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Denver, Kingsbury, South Dakota; Roll: T624_1483; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0254; FHL microfilm: 1375496
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Elmer Carpenter
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Emma Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Truck Farm
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged

Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Elmer Carpenter 67
Emma Carpenter 60
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas; Roll: T625_1784; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 32
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: E J Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1853
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Dist Road.
Dwelling Number: 17
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 1000
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 27
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
E J Carpenter 77
Emma J Carpenter 66
Rorilino Carpenter 34
Florena Carpenter 22
Donna Belle Carpenter 0
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 4, Cameron, Texas; Roll: 2304; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 917.0; FHL microfilm: 2342038
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Elmer Carpentar
Birth Date: 12 Sep [abt 1852]

Gender: Male
Race: White
Age at Death: 80
Death Date: 4 Jan 1932
Death Place: Precinct 7, Bexar, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

DEATH: death index image
Name: Elmer J. Carpenter
Death Date: 4 Jan 1932
Death County: Bexar
Certificate: 502
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

Emma Jane Plumb

CENSUS: 1875 Minnesota State Census
Name: Emma Plumb
Age: 15
Census Date: 1 May 1875
County: Wabasha
Locality: Greenfield
Birth Location: Minnesota
Gender: Female
Estimated birth year: abt 1860
Race: White
Father's Birth Location: England
Mother's Birth Location: England
LINE: 13
Roll: MNSC_16
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:
Minnesota Historical Society. Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
Minnesota. Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
Minnesota. Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.
NOTE: per census image she is living with her parents.
Plumb, Wm. 51 M England <--- William
Plumb, Charlotte 43 F England
Plumb, Ada 18 F Minnesota
Plumb, Emma 15 F. Minnesota <----------
Plumb, Walter 7 M Minnesota

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Emma J Carpenter
Birth Date: Jun 1862 <---------- 1 Jul 1858 per Death certificate!
Birthplace: Minnesota
Spouse's Name: Elmer Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Years Married: 22

Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 6

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Years Married: 32
Number of Children Born: 6
Number of Children Living: 6

DEATH: death certificate image
Name: Mrs Emma Jane Carpenter [Mrs Emma Jane Plumb]
Birth Date: 1 Jul 1858 <--- compare 1900 US Census date!
Birth Place: Minnesota
Gender: Female
Race: White
Residence: Rio Hondo, Texas
Father: William Plumb
Mother: Miss Charlotte Richardson
Age at Death: 85
Death Date: 26 Oct 1943
Death Place: Precinct 1, Nueces, Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:
Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

DEATH: death index image
Name: Emma Jane Carpenter
Death Date: 26 Oct 1943
Death County: Nueces
Certificate: 48174
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

7517. **Arthur J. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Arthur J. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Nov 1879
Birth Place: Oakwood, Wabasha, Minnesota
Father: Elmer Carpenter
Mother: Emma
FHL Film Number: 1320190
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Minnesota Births and Christenings, 1840–1980." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

GRAVE: no grave image, picture of death certificate
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=157918810
Arthur J. Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 26, 1878

Minnesota, USA
Death: Sep. 28, 1962
Harlingen
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Ethel Underwood Carpenter (1880 - 1967)
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA

Created by: LJCL16
Record added: Feb 07, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 157918810

Ethel Underwood

GRAVE: no grave image, picture of death certificate
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=157918829
Ethel Underwood Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 29, 1880, Canada
Death: Sep. 27, 1967
Harlingen
Cameron County
Texas, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Arthur J. Carpenter (1878 - 1962)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mont Meta Memorial Park
San Benito
Cameron County
Texas, USA

Created by: LJCL16
Record added: Feb 07, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 157918829

4577. **George Lester Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42520419
George Lester Carpenter
Birth: 1861
Death: 1952
Family links:
Parents:
James John Carpenter (1828 - 1902)
Eliza Jane Sweet Carpenter (1825 - 1902)
Spouse:
Hanora E. Shields Carpenter (1864 - 1928)
Children:
Elva Mary Carpenter (1889 - 1898)*
Siblings:
Francis Adelbert Carpenter (1846 - 1939)*
Mary J. Carpenter Anderson (1855 - 1925)*

George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery
Conception
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Sep 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42520419

Hanora E. Shields

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42520384
Hanora E. Shields Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 30, 1864
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA
Death: 1928
Family links:
Parents:
Patrick Shields (1829 - 1918)
Margaret Beegan Shields (1832 - 1895)
Spouse:
George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)*
Children:
Elva Mary Carpenter (1889 - 1898)*
Siblings:
Elizabeth Shields Rodney (1855 - 1884)*
John Shields (1857 - 1918)*
Margaret Shields Curran (1859 - 1951)*
Hanora E. Shields Carpenter (1864 - 1928)
Mary Shields Welti (1867 - 1954)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery
Conception
Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Sep 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42520384

7523. **Elva Mary Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Elva Mary Carpenter
Birth: 1889
Death: 1898
Family links:
Parents:
George Lester Carpenter (1861 - 1952)
Hanora E. Shields Carpenter (1864 - 1928)
Burial:
Saints Peter and Paul Cemetery
Conception

Wabasha County
Minnesota, USA

Created by: Tom Mauer
Record added: Sep 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42520460

4582. **Florence S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 3/12 Freeborn Co. Genern With Parents (Jul).
1900 40 Wilkin Co. Campbell City, married 17 years, 6 children/3 living.
BIBLE: Still born, Alice, Ray, Shirley - from Family Bible.
1920 59 Ottertail Co. 418 Maple Ave. Fergus falls, MN with brother and daughter.

DEATH:
Name: Mrs. Florence Gibson
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 12 Jul 1942
Death Place: St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota
Age: 82
Birth Date: 1860
Birthplace:
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Wm Gibson
Father's Name: Daniel Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Unknown
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02558-5
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 2243464
Reference ID: 1682
Citing this Record
"Minnesota Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FDWM-SXX : 10 March 2018), Wm Gibson in entry for Mrs. Florence Gibson, 12 Jul 1942; citing St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, reference 1682; FHL microfilm 2,243,464.

GRAVE:
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson
Birth: 8 Mar 1860
Death: 12 Jul 1942 (aged 82)
Burial: Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53412870
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Spouse
William C Gibson 1855-1914
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945

Children
Ruby Gibson Munson 1903-1939
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53412870/florence-s_-gibson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Florence S. Carpenter Gibson (8 Mar 1860–12 Jul 1942), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53412870, citing Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .
COMMENT: Per Shelley McCartney in an email 11 July 2023:
"I also got hold of the Elmhurst cemetery and did confirm that Florence **does not have a gravestone marker.** But she is confirmed buried next to her daughter and son-in-law."
suggestion of pl

William C. Gibson

CENSUS: 1900 44 Wilken Co. Laborer Campbell City, Married 17 yrs.
Mt. Faith Cemetery was renamed to Oak Ridge Cemetery.

GRAVE:
William C Gibson
Birth: 12 Sep 1855
Death: 15 Jan 1914 (aged 58)
Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Henning, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53412993
Family Members
Spouse
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Children
Ruby Gibson Munson 1903-1939
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53412993/william-c-gibson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for William C Gibson (12 Sep 1855–15 Jan 1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53412993, citing Oak Ridge Cemetery, Henning, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

7524. **Frank D. Gibson**

CENSUS: 1900 16 Wilkin Co. Laborer Campbell City with Parents.

7525. **Iva Rose Gibson**

SSN PLAC 474-09-3385, Issued in MN
CENSUS: 1900 13 Wilkin Co. Campbell City With Parents.
No Children.

Jay Kidder

SSN PLAC 531-07-9688, Issued in WA

7526. **Rhea Margaret Gibson**

SSN PLAC 474-05-0476 Issued MN
CENSUS: 1900 10 Wilkin Co. Campbell City With Parents
1920 30 Ramsey Co. 58 Wilkin St. St. Paul, MN

Thomas Oscar Newsom

CENSUS: 1920 40 Ramsey Co. Firemain 68 Wilkin St. St. Paul, MN.

7527. **Ruby A. Gibson**

CENSUS: 1920 16 Ottertail Co. 418 Maple Ave. Furgus Falls, MN With Mother and Uncle.

7528. **Herbert Westley Gibson**

ANCESTRY: David Matthew Wood Family Tree by roadytoo
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/165300508/person/322423816928/facts

Ancestry sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Parents
William Charles Gibson 1855–1914
Florence S Carpenter 1860–1942

Spouse and children
Evelyn Pricilla Tucker Gibson Newman 1911–1996
Evelyn Mae Gibson Simpson 1930–1992
Gloria Alberta Gibson 1934–1991
Private
Private

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother - age 5
Name Herbert Gibson [Herbert Gilson]
Age in 1910 5
Birth Date 1905 [1905]
Birthplace Minnesota
Home in 1910 Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota, USA
Sheet Number 17a
Street Carover Ave
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Son
Marital Status Single
Father's Birthplace Minnesota
Mother's Name Florence Gibson
Mother's Birthplace Minnesota
Enumeration District Number 0156
Enumerated Year 1910
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Florence Gibson 50 Head
Ivy Gibson 23 Daughter
Ruby Gibson 6 Daughter
Herbert Gibson 5 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Fergus Falls Ward 3, Otter Tail, Minnesota; Roll: T624_714; Page: 17a; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1374727

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - not with mother - in orphanage?

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - wife found but not him!

PRI: 1932 - image
Name Herbert W Gibson
Gender Male
Residence Year 1932
Street Address 232 Hand av
Residence Place St Paul, Minnesota, USA
Occupation Driver
Spouse Evelyn P Gibson
Publication Title St Paul, Minnesota, City Directory, 1932
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name Herbert Gibson
Age 35
Estimated Birth Year abt 1905
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Minnesota
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1940 Lincoln, Burnett, Wisconsin
Map of Home in 1940 Lincoln, Burnett, Wisconsin
Street Rout 1 Webster Wisconsin
Farm Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935 Menan, Burnett, Wisconsin
Residence in 1935 Menan, Burnett, Wisconsin
Resident on farm in 1935 No
Sheet Number 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation 50
Occupation Laborer
Industry WPA Adtorm To Market Propest
House Owned or Rented Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented 250
Attended School or College No
Highest Grade Completed Elementary school, 8th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939 52
Income 480
Income Other Sources No
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Herbert Gibson 35 Head
Evelyn Gibson 28 Wife
Evelyn Mae Gibson 10 Daughter
Diane Gibson 8 Daughter
John Gibson 6 Son
Gloria Gibson 5 Daughter

Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Lincoln, Burnett, Wisconsin; Roll: m-t0627-04462; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 7-9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: 1942 - image
Name Herbert Westly Gibson
Gender Male
Race White
Age 37
Relationship to Draftee Self (Head)
Birth Date 20 Jul 1904
Birth Place Fergus Falls, Minnesota, USA
Residence Place St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
Registration Date 15 Feb 1942
Registration Place St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
Employer Booth Cold Storage Plant
Height 5 8
Weight 150
Complexion Light
Hair Color Bald
Eye Color Blue
Next of Kin Evelyn Gibson
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Herbert Westly Gibson 38 Self (Head)
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Wwii Draft Registration Cards For Minnesota, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 73
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

DEATH:
Name Herbert Gibson
Record Type Death
Death Date 16 Aug 1948
Death Place Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
Death Registration Date 1948
Certificate Number 026572
Record Number 1074010
Source Citation
Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, U.S., Death Index, 1908-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2017. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

GRAVE: images
Herbert W. Gibson
Birth: 1904
Death: 1948 (aged 43–44)
Burial: Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA
Plot: Section 6, Row O
Memorial #: 20046442
Bio:
Son of William C. Gibson (1855 WI - 1914 MN) and Florence S. Carpenter (1860 MI - 1942 MN).
Spouse and children

Evelyn Pricilla Tucker Gibson Newman 1911–1996
Evelyn Mae Gibson Simpson 1930–1992
Diane Gibson 1932 - ?
John Gibson 1933 - ?
Gloria Alberta Gibson 1934–1991

Inscription: Father
Maintained by: KWH (48123018)
Originally Created by: Lowell Pankake (8662161)
Added: 23 Jun 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20046442/herbert-w.-gibson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/20046442/herbert-w-gibson: accessed 08 July 2023), memorial page for Herbert W. Gibson (1904–1948), Find a Grave Memorial ID 20046442, citing Elmhurst Cemetery, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; Maintained by KWH (contributor 48123018).
Suggestions to dates, places, and added bio to include parents, spouse and children names. Added 1942 draft card images.

SSDI:
Name H. W. Gibson
Social Security Number 399-01-9442
Birth Date 21 Jul 1904
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State Wisconsin
Death Date Aug 1948
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

CEMETERY:
Elmhurst Cemetery
Also known as German Lutheran Cemetery , Orchard Street Cemetery
Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA
Elmhurst Cemetery is located on the southeast corner of Larpenteur Avenue W and Dale Street N; the entrance to the cemetery is on Dale Street. Burial information can be obtained using the cemetery website, which includes a searchable database of burial listings along with an interactive cemetery map.
The cemetery was established in 1858 through a cooperative arrangement between Trinity Lutheran and St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Churches. It includes former German Lutheran Cemetery, also known as Orchard Street Cemetery, which was also owned by Trinity Lutheran Church. Early burial records were destroyed by a fire in 1890. That same year, the cemetery name was officially changed to Elmhurst - named for the 760 elm trees that once stood within the cemetery.
https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/82221/elmhurst-cemetery
https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/82221/elmhurst-cemetery/photo
https://elmhurstcemetery.org/locate-a-loved-one/

Evelyn Pricilla Tucker

BIRTH:
Name Evelyn Pricilla Tucker
Birth Date 28 Jun 1911
Birth County Pierce, Wisconsin, USA
Source Citation
Wisconsin Department of Health Services; Madison, Wisconsin; Birth Records
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Wisconsin, U.S., Birth Records, 1812-1921 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Wisconsin Department of Health Services. Madison, Wisconsin.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Name Evalyne Tucker [Evalyn Tucker]
Age 8
Birth Year abt 1912
Birthplace Wisconsin
Home in 1920 Red Wing Ward 1, Goodhue, Minnesota
Street Sixth Street
Residence Date 1920
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Daughter
Marital Status Single
Father's Name John Tucker
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Mother's Name Ninnie Tucker
Mother's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation None
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John Tucker 71 Head
Ninnie Tucker 54 Wife
Evalyne Tucker 8 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Red Wing Ward 1, Goodhue, Minnesota; Roll: T625_831; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 52
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: Mar 1930 need

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - married - where is husband?
Name Evelyn Gibson
Birth Year abt 1912
Gender Female
Race White
Age in 1930 18
Birthplace Wisconsin
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Lodger
Home in 1930 St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
Map of Home St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota
Ward of City 7
Block 49 continued
House Number 366
Dwelling Number 62
Family Number 145
Age at First Marriage 18
Attended School No
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Catherine S Ryan 63 Head
John D Ryan 30 Son
James A Ryan 29 Son
Matilda Reiniger 19 Lodger

Evelyn Gibson 18 Lodger <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 2340853
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with husband

MARRIAGE: 1948 to 1950
Need marriage to Wilbert Newman

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Evelyn Newman
Age 38
Birth Date abt 1912
Gender Female
Race White
Birth Place Wisconsin
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Wife
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Rome, Lawrence, Ohio, USA
Street Name State Route 7
Apartment Number On Left
Dwelling Number 105
Farm No
Acres Yes
Occupation Category Keeping House
Worked Last Week No
Seeking Work No
Employment Status No
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Wilbert O Newman 35 Head <---- b. WV
Evelyn Newman 38 Wife
Diane Gibson 17 Stepdaughter (Step Daughter)
John Gibson 16 Stepdaughter (Step Daughter)
Gloria Gibson 15 Stepdaughter (Step Daughter)
Source Citation
United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Rome, Lawrence, Ohio; Roll: 3698; Sheet Number: 11; Enumeration District: 44-45
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

SSAPP:
Name Mrs Evelyn Tucker Gibson [Mrs Evelyn P Newman] [Mrs Evelyn Tucker Tucker]
Gender Female
Race White
Birth Date 28 Jul 1911
Birth Place Hager, Wisconsin [Hager City, Wisconsin]
Death Date 9 Mar 1996
Father John Tucker

Mother Minnie M Eaton
SSN 472221790
Disability Status Disability denied - no record of type.
Signature on SSN Card Evelyn Gibson
Relationship of Signature Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes Nov 1942: Name listed as EVELYN TUCKER GIBSON; May 1946: Name listed as EVELYN P NEWMAN
ource Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

DEATH:
Name Evelyn Pricilla Newman
Death Age 84
Record Type Death
Birth Date 28 Jul 1911
Death Date 9 Mar 1996
Death Place Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
Death Registration Date 1996
Mother's Maiden Name Eaton
Certificate Number 008046
Record Number 2570170
Source Citation
Minnesota Department of Health; St Paul, Minnesota, USA; Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Minnesota, U.S., Death Index, 1908-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2017. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.

BURIAL:
Reportedly Evelyn and Wilbert Newman are both buried near Chesapeake Ohio. She was sent there after she died in MN. This per a Hammca1 who has a private Tree on Ancestry with a large Newman surname collection.

SSDI:
Name Evelyn P. Newman
Social Security Number 472-22-1790
Birth Date 28 Jul 1911
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State Minnesota
Last Residence 55117, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, USA
Death Date 9 Mar 1996
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

4583. **Frances E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 16 Grant Co. With parents.
1926 in NY state.

GRAVE:
Frances E Carpenter Streeter
Birth: 4 Nov 1863
Death: 24 Mar 1934 (aged 70)
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53413078

Bio: Cemetery office confirmed that this burial is unmarked
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Pettibone Carpenter 1827-1895
Judith Sophia Nelson Carpenter 1829-1913
Spouse
John Marvin Streeter 1856-1906
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1848-Unknown
Florence S. Carpenter Gibson 1860-1942
Clarence E Carpenter 1866-1926
Warren Nelson Carpenter 1869-1947
Iona Gertrude Carpenter Lougee 1873-1945
Children
Gates Thomas Streeter 1896-1978
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53413078/frances-e-streeter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for Frances E Carpenter Streeter (4 Nov 1863–24 Mar 1934), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53413078, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

John Marvin Streeter

GRAVE:
John Marvin Streeter
Birth: 8 Aug 1856 Minnesota, USA
Death: 11 Jul 1906 (aged 49)
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA
Memorial #: 53413118
Bio: Cemetery office confirmed that this burial is unmarked
Family Members
Spouse
Frances E Carpenter Streeter 1863-1934
Children
Gates Thomas Streeter 1896-1978
Created by: Beverly Davis Valcovic (16915644)
Added: 8 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53413118/john-marvin-streeter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 20 February 2019), memorial page for John Marvin Streeter (8 Aug 1856–11 Jul 1906), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53413118, citing Oak Grove Cemetery, Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA ; Maintained by Beverly Davis Valcovic (contributor 16915644) .

4584. **Clara Emily Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 13 Grant Co. With Parents.
1913 in Beach NC.

DEATH:
Name: Clara E. Sperry [Clara E. Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Age: 79
Estimated birth year: abt 1867
Death Date: 25 Jan 1946
Death Place: Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington
Father: Dermis Carpenter
Mother: Sophia
FHL Film Number: 2032514

Reference ID: 41
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

7536. **1 Sperry**

Died at birth.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13539. **Emerson Stanton**

Emerson was the Chief of Police and lived in Dalton, Lackawanna Co., PA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

16125. **Coles Joseph Carpenter**-22175 (Coles Elliot , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Oct 1946 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 9 Feb 2012 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. He was buried on 13 Feb 2012 in Gerald B. Solomon National Cemetery, Schuylerville, , New York, USA.

[Notes]

Coles married **Linda Moller**-22313 about 1973 in Richmondville, , New York, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Linda was born about 1946 in , , New York, USA. She died before 1995 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

17962 F i **Tara Carpenter**-22314.
17963 M ii **Coles Jason William Carpenter**-22315.

Coles also married **Karen Haywood**-22316 on 10 Aug 1985 in Fort Devens, , Massachusetts, USA.

They had the following children.

17964 M iii **Jeffery Carpenter**-22317.
17965 F iv **Amanda Carpenter**-22318.
17966 F v **Sarah Carpenter**-22319.
17967 M vi **Andrew Carpenter**-22320.

16126. **Frances Coles Carpenter**-203731 (Francis "Frank" , Frank Coles , Coles , Latting , Coles , Latting , Coles , Benjamin , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

He had the following children.

17968 M i **Frances Coles Carpenter**-203732.

16137. **Leo E. Carpenter**-152376 (Earl D. Carpenter , Arnot Carpenter , Ezra M. Carpenter , Phillip B. Carpenter , Ezra Carpenter , Isaac Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1926. He died on 16 Sep 1984. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Leo married **Helen Jean Kellogg**-152377 in 1947 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. Helen was born on 9 Jul 1931 in Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 9 Dec 2006 in Sunnyside, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA. She was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17969 F i **Christine Carpenter**-152378.
17970 F ii **Julie Carpenter**-152379.
17971 M iii **Randy Carpenter**-152381.
17972 M iv **Duane J."Captain" Carpenter**-152380 was born on 17 Jul 1955. He died on 14 Aug 2005. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]
Duane married **Elizabeth A. Long**-152383.

17973 M v **Dennis E."Carpy" Carpenter**-152382 was born on 17 Jul 1955. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, USA.[Notes]

16142. **Harry Watt Carpenter III**-148738 (Henry Watt , Harry Watt , William Frost , William Townsend , William , Jacob , James , Jacob , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

Harry married **Monique Jean Bernal**-149091.

They had the following children.

17974 M i **River Holden Carpenter**-149090.

16144. **Heather Hallahan**-112198 (Suzanne Marie Olival , Marcia Mae Carpenter , Harold Eugene , William Freemont , Jugurtha , Roger , Isaac , Isaac , John , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

17975 M i **Barry Michael Leep**-112196.

16150. **Edith Jane Riley**-33226 (William Douglas Riley , Edith Mitchell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Edith married **Gerald Massie**-33228.

They had the following children.

17976 F i **Sarah Jane Massie**-33235.

16151. **Anne Bolton Riley**-33225 (William Douglas Riley , Edith Mitchell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Anne married **Gregory Sullivan**-33227.

They had the following children.

17977 F i **Margaret Rose Sullivan**-33236.

16152. **Stephen Rhodes Lamotte**-33229 (Julia Drowne Riley , Edith Mitchell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Stephen married **Cynthia M. Singer**-33231.

They had the following children.

17978 M i **Eric Daniel Lamotte**-33232.
17979 M ii **William Douglas Lamotte**-33233.

16154. **Henry Russell Browne**-33214 (Henry Russell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Russell Browne , Henry Thayer Browne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Henry married **Laura Janet Gleitsmann**-33215.

They had the following children.

17980 M i **William Christopher Drowne**-33216.
17981 M ii **Scott Russell Drowne**-33217.
17982 M iii **Matthew Marston Drowne**-33218.

16155. **Michael Chapman Drowne**-33210 (Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Michael married **Kathleen G. Burns**-33211.

They had the following children.

17983 F i **Anne Marston Drowne**-33212.
17984 M ii **John Chapman Drowne**-33213.

16158. **Kelsey Kerr Drowne**-33220 (Bradley Chapman Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Kelsey married **William H. Leachman**-33223.

They had the following children.

17985 F i **Olivia Leachman**-33118.

16160. **Colin Welch Shannon**-32830 (Susan Morse Hill , Mildred Russell Drowne , Henry Russell Drowne , Henry Thayer Drowne , Julia Ann Stafford , Polly Rhodes , Phebe Smith , Christopher Smith , Simon Smith , Lydia Carpenter , William , Richard).

Colin married **Sonya Dawn Cameron**-32832.

They had the following children.

17986 F i **Shelby Cameron Shannon**-32833.
17987 M ii **Conor James Shannon**-32670 was born on 3 Jul 1996 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1996 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA.
17988 M iii **Kyle Glenn Shannon**-32669 was born on 3 Jul 1996 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA. He died on 3 Jul 1996 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida, USA.
17989 F iv **Erin Catherine Shannon**-33167.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16125. **Coles Joseph Carpenter**

MILITARY: USMC in Vietnam, married twice, 6 kids.
MARRIAGE: 1st Marriage place listed as Richmondville, NY & 2nd marriage at Ft. Devans, MA.

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

E-MAIL:
From: Johnlsaywhat@aol.com
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net ; adc@altoncarpenter.com ; ace3399@msn.com ; nktown17@cox.net ; onely66@verizon.net ; samanthaccon@yahoo.com ; zuzan66@yahoo.com ; Faynjerrytoo2005@aol.com ; dcuzze@earthlink.net ; jrobison4@cfl.rr.com ; NMB3FAN@aol.com ; DesertWillowLLNM@aol.com ; flawheels.1@verizon.net ; rdwilliams4@verizon.net
Sent: Saturday, March 10, 2007 11:29 PM
Subject: My Brother Coles

My brother Coles has just recently been diagnosed with stomach cancer.
He will need chemo and radiation therapy as well as radial surgery.
Survival rate from this is low according to some medical journals.
Any and all prayers would be appreciated.
I ask God, for him not to be spared but to have peace and comfort & not suffer.God has his reasons for taking loved ones from us it's just not always clear to us.

E-MAIL:
From: tarakimcarpenter@yahoo.comTo: Johnlsaywhat@aol.comSent: 11/26/2011 11:55:53 A.M. Eastern Standard TimeSubj: Re: Your dad
Hi Uncle John,
Dad is not doing well. He is slowing fadeing away. Cant email, answer IMs, or phone calls right now. Says he cant hear- but we are thinking that he just cant process anything. I havent seen a smile in weeks. He sleeps a lot or just sits. He is still at the Manor, however I am thinking that he may need more care in the next few weeks.
He had an EEG last week- after we saw a nerologist -we should get some answers, however they believe that there was some brain damage from the last chemo.
The kids have went to visit- Jason is going tomorrow with me. Kev and I are trying to decided when would be the best time to move into the VA nursing home as Dad is not taking his cans (his feeding tube fell out) and he told the dr he would drink the cans. He is hardly eating.
If you need to do a day visit in the next few weeks- just tell me the day as we have many appointments. He is scheduled for chemo (to help with pain) on Tuesday that I will go to but I do not think that he will have chemo as he is not doing so well.
I will keep you posted~ We have been pretty busy with getting his appartment cleaned and cleared before the Dec 1 and trying to get through paper work...and still trying to visit and go to appointments. Last Friday we had 7 appointments in one day.
I am going to start making arrangements as I know it will be difficult when the time comes. Not saying he has only days or weeks....but I can see a big change in him fast. I am also looking to get him a uniform as he would like to be laid to rest in Saratoga.
Tara Kim

OBIT:
http://search.ancestryinstitution.com/search/obit/view.aspx?db=web-obituary&kw=&pid=96437641&url=http://search.ancestryinstitution.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll%3Fdb%3dweb-obituary%26o_vc%3dRecord%253aOtherRecord%26rhSource%3d3599%26gss%3dangs-i
Coles J. Carpenter Carpenter, Coles J. EAST GREENBUSH Coles J. Carpenter, 65, formerly of Brunswick, N.Y., entered into the presence of His Lord and Savior on Thursday, February 9, 2012, with the love, care and support of his family, friends and the wonderful staff of the Hospice Unit at the V.A. Hospital in Albany, following a lengthy battle with cancer. Born in Jamaica, Queens, he was the son of the late Coles E. and Alice Lutz Carpenter. He was raised and educated in Lindenhurst, N.Y., graduating from Lindenhurst High School in 1965, after which he enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. Sergeant Carpenter participated in multiple operations

against the Communist Insurgent Forces in the Republic of Viet Nam. He was awarded two _Bronze Stars_ () , Navy Commendation Medal, Good Conduct Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Viet Nam Service Medal, Navy Unit Commendation Ribbon, Combat Action Ribbon, USMC Rifle & Pistol Badges, Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal and Gallantry Cross Medal. Following his active duty, Sgt. Carpenter served in the U. S. _Army_ () Reserve where he earned his LPN designation. Following his time in the service, Coles served as an auto mechanic, then as an LPN at the V.A. Hospital in Albany. Throughout his years, he volunteered for various organizations and was always generous to those in need. He is survived by six children, Tara Kim Russell and her husband, Kevin, of East Greenbush, Coles J.W. Carpenter and his wife, Jill, of Cobleskill, and Jeffrey, Amanda, Sarah and Andrew Carpenter, all of Lansingburgh; two grandchildren, Evan Carpenter and Brayden Russell; two brothers, John Carpenter of N.H. and Frank Carpenter of Long Island; many nieces and nephews. A funeral service will be held at 7 p.m. on Sunday evening at the Morris - Stebbins - Miner & Sanvidge Funeral Home, 312 Hoosick St., Troy, NY 12180. Friends are invited and may call at the funeral home for 3 hours prior to the service, beginning at 4 p.m. The interment will take place on Monday morning at 10:30 a.m. in the Gerald B. Solomon National Cemetery, 200 Duell Road, Schuylerville, NY 12871. (Family and friends should meet within the gates of the cemetery 15 minutes prior to the time of the interment.) In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to "The American Cancer Society's Hope Club", with a memo note directing it to the "Children's Program and /or Support Services." The address is: One Penny Lane, Latham, NY 12110.

SSDI:
Given Name: Coles
Middle Name: J
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 21 October 1946
Social Security Number:
State: New York
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: 9 February 2012
Age: 66
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KM81-TYR : accessed 17 Aug 2013), Coles J Carpenter, 9 February 2012.

16137. **Leo E. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82415115
Leo E. Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 28, 1926
Death: Sep. 16, 1984
WWII Veteran,
US Marine Corp... Son of Earl D. Carpenter and Anna Bump.. Leo's Mother died when he was 5 and his Father then married Dorothea Oles..Leo married Helen Kellogg.
Family links:
Parents:
 Earl D Carpenter (1902 - 1982)
 Anna Bump Carpenter (1906 - 1931)
Spouse:
 Helen Jean Kellogg Carpenter (1931 - 2006)
Children:
 Duane J. Carpenter (1955 - 2005)*
 Dennis E. Carpenter (1955 - ____)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Side by side always
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County

Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82415115

Helen Jean Kellogg

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=25452838
Helen Jean Kellogg Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 9, 1931
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Dec. 9, 2006
Sunnyside (Potter County)
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Loving mother, wife, and grandmother. Married to Leo E. Carpenter in 1947. She was the daughter of Cecil and Julia Kellogg. She had two daughters, Christine and Julie, and three sons Duane, Randy, and Dennis. She was the rock of the family and is greatly missed. She is laid to rest next to her husband Leo and son Duane. She is incredibly missed and loved by her family. The world lost a true angel.
~ Her grandson, Brandon D. Conner
Family links:
Spouse:
Leo E. Carpenter (1926 - 1984)*
Children:
Duane J. Carpenter (1955 - 2005)*
Dennis E. Carpenter (1955 - ____)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Brandon Conner
Record added: Mar 22, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25452838

17972. **Duane J."Captain" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82415013
Duane J. "Captain" Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 17, 1955
Death: Aug. 14, 2005
Aged 50 years.
Spouse of Elizabeth A. Long.
Son of Leo E. and Helen J. (Kellogg) Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Leo E. Carpenter (1926 - 1984)
Helen Jean Kellogg Carpenter (1931 - 2006)
Sibling:
Dennis E. Carpenter (1955 - ____)*
Duane J. Carpenter (1955 - 2005)

*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Brothers Forever
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82415013

17973. **Dennis E."Carpy" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82414923
Dennis E. "Carpy" Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 17, 1955
Death: unknown
Son of Leo E. and Helen J. (Kellogg) Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Leo E. Carpenter (1926 - 1984)
Helen Jean Kellogg Carpenter (1931 - 2006)
Sibling:
Dennis E. Carpenter (1955 - ____)
Duane J. Carpenter (1955 - 2005)*

*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Brothers Forever
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section
Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82414923

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7442. **George Carpenter Arnold**

GRAVE: images
George Carpenter Arnold
Birth: 31 Jul 1868
Death: 20 Sep 1938 (aged 70)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29908633
Family Members
Parents
William Rhodes Arnold 1839-1912
Sarah Hill Carpenter Arnold 1843-1920
Spouse
Flora Etta Richards Arnold 1870-1960
Siblings
Sarah Rhodes Arnold 1871-1876
Edith Genevieve Arnold 1874-1876
William Rhodes Arnold 1879-1953
Children
Lincoln Richards Arnold 1893-1981
Philip Rhodes Arnold 1895-1969
George Carpenter Arnold 1896-1989
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29908633/george-carpenter-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for George Carpenter Arnold (31 Jul 1868–20 Sep 1938), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29908633, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

Flora Etta Richards

GRAVE: images
Flora Etta Richards Arnold
Birth: 13 Sep 1870 Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA
Death: 10 Aug 1960 (aged 89)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29908364
Family Members
Parents
Isaac Pratt Richards 1834-1913
Marietta Nicholson Richards 1838-1894
Spouse
George Carpenter Arnold 1868-1938
Siblings
George Anson Richards 1860-1913
Eddie Lewis Richards 1861-1862
Eddie Everett Richards 1865-1869
Frederick Isaac Richards 1872-1911
Children
Lincoln Richards Arnold 1893-1981
Philip Rhodes Arnold 1895-1969
George Carpenter Arnold 1896-1989
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)

Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29908364/flora-etta-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Flora Etta Richards Arnold (13 Sep 1870–10 Aug 1960), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29908364, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

10359. **George Carpenter Arnold Jr.**

GRAVE: bio picture only
George Carpenter Arnold, Jr
Birth: 5 Nov 1896
Death: 28 Aug 1989 (aged 92)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29908642
Family Members
Parents
George Carpenter Arnold 1868-1938
Flora Etta Richards Arnold 1870-1960
Siblings
Lincoln Richards Arnold 1893-1981
Philip Rhodes Arnold 1895-1969
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29908642/george-carpenter-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for George Carpenter Arnold, Jr (5 Nov 1896–28 Aug 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29908642, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

10360. **Lincoln Richards Arnold**

GRAVE: images
Lincoln Richards Arnold
Birth: 15 Oct 1893
Death: 12 Mar 1981 (aged 87)
Burial: Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA
Memorial #: 29909236
Family Members
Parents
George Carpenter Arnold 1868-1938
Flora Etta Richards Arnold 1870-1960
Spouse
Madeline Howe Webster Arnold 1896-1993
Siblings
Philip Rhodes Arnold 1895-1969
George Carpenter Arnold 1896-1989
Maintained by: Researcher (47314859)
Originally Created by: Superkentman (46877580)
Added: 18 Sep 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29909236/lincoln-richards-arnold
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Lincoln Richards Arnold (15 Oct 1893–12 Mar 1981), Find A Grave Memorial no. 29909236, citing Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA ; Maintained by Researcher (contributor 47314859) .

7446. **Samuel Carpenter**

Same person in the following Census?
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Samuel D. CARPENTER Self S Male W 52 NJ Farmer NJ PA
Matilda HAWK Other S Female W 33 NJ House Keeping NJ NJ

Source Information:
Census Place Greenwich, Warren, New Jersey
Family History Library Film 1254799
NA Film Number T9-0799
Page Number 349A

10364. **Elmira Carpenter**

She died during her first year of life.

10365. **Jasper Lundy Carpenter**

He went west in October 1876. After marrying in KS he resided in Denver, CO.

10366. **Annie Carpenter**

She died soon after her first birthday.

7448. **Phoebe Ann Carpenter**

NAME: Phebe A. in 1880 US Census but Phoebe A. Carpenter in PRF.

BOOK: Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John and Elizabeth Campbell - 1883 Philadelphia, PA edited by a Descendant. Preface by E. Boylston Jackson.
Page 2 - No known relation to her Husband.
https://archive.org/details/GenealogicalRecordOfTheDescendantsOfJohnAndElizabethCampbell-1883/mode/2up

GRAVE: images <---- Replacement markers - CAUTION!
Phoebe A Carpenter
Birth: 1832 <--- approximate date
Death: 1899 (aged 66–67) <---- where did this come from?
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42207424
Family Members
Children
Joseph R Carpenter 1849-1919
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 21 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42207424/phoebe-a-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Phoebe A Carpenter (1832–1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42207424, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .NOTE:
Her marker is a smal freestanding stone with Phoebe A. 1832-1899 on it. It may be a memorial marker IF Emory Cemetery and Woodward Township Cemetery, both in Woodward Township, Lycoming, Pennsylvania are NOT the same cemetery!
CAUTION! - These are replacement markers and have no verification or documentation.

Jesse Bowman Carpenter

Jesse B. Carpenter is a native of Lycoming, Pa. and is a notable example of the proverbial "Pennsylvannia Farmer" residing on his farm overlooking the Susquehanna River at Linden, Pa..

NAME: Jesse or Jessie

LAND: 1839 - image
Name: Jesse B Carpenter [B. Jesse Carpenter]
Warrant Date: 3 Jun 1839
Warrant Place: Lycoming, Lycoming
[Acreage: 60]
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Land Warrants and Applications, 1733-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Warrant Applications, 1733-1952. Harrisburg, PA: Pennsylvania State Archives.
Land Warrants. Pennsylvania State Archives, Harrisburg, PA.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: J B Carpenter [Jesse Bowman Carpenter]
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1814
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Salladasburg
Dwelling Number: 1511
Family Number: 1511
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 4000
Personal Estate Value: 1400
Household Members:
Name Age
J B Carpenter 46
Phebe A Carpenter 28
Joseph Carpenter 11
John W Carpenter 6
Asher M Carpenter 3
John Carpenter 73 <------- father
M A Newcom 19
Abram Newcom 24
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1136; Page: 12; Family History Library Film: 805136
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Jesse Carpenter
Age: 35
Birth Year: abt 1815
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1850: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 22
Household Members: Name Age
Jesse Carpenter 35
Phebe Carpenter 18
Joseph Carpenter 1
A Newcomer 14

Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M432_795; Page: 184A; Image: 8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: J B Carpenter [Jesse Bowman Carpenter]
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1814
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Home in 1860: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Post Office: Salladasburg
Family Number: 1511
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
J B Carpenter 46
Phebe A Carpenter 28
Joseph Carpenter 11
John W Carpenter 6
Asher M Carpenter 3
John Carpenter 73
M A Newcom 19
Abram Newcom 24
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Anthony, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1136; Page: 12; Image: 17; Family History Library Film: 805136
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: James B Carpenter [Jesse B Carpenter] <--- clearly James B. on image
Age in 1870: 57
Birth Year: abt 1813
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1870: Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Jersey Mills
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
James B Carpenter 57
Phebe A Carpenter 37
Joseph R Carpenter 21
John W Carpenter 15
Asher M Carpenter 12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1370; Page: 307B; Image: 621; Family History Library Film: 552869
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: J. B. Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Date: Abt 1814
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1880: Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Dwelling Number: 67
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Phebe A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J. B. Carpenter 66
Phebe A. Carpenter 47
John W. Carpenter 25
Asher M. Carpenter 22
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1152; Page: 356D; Enumeration District: 063
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
J. B. CARPENTER Self M Male W 66 PA Farmer PA PA
Phebe A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 47 PA Keeping House PA PA
John W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 25 PA Farmer PA PA
Asher M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 22 PA Farmer PA PA
May CASE Other S Female W 15 PA Servant PA PA
Anna LITLEY*** Niece S Female W 15 PA Servant ENG PA

Source Information:
Census Place Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255152
NA Film Number T9-1152
Page Number 356D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Jessie B Carpenter
Age: 86
Birth Date: Oct 1813
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Home in 1900: Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed

Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Jessie B Carpenter 86
Blanche Hepburn 16
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Piatt, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1438; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1241438
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: images
Jesse B Carpenter
Birth: 1813
Death: 1902 (aged 88–89)
Burial: Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 42207415
Family Members
Children
Joseph R Carpenter 1849-1919
John Wesley Carpenter 1854-1932
Created by: Rodger (47146601)
Added: 21 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/42207415
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 October 2018), memorial page for Jesse B Carpenter (1813–1902), Find A Grave Memorial no. 42207415, citing Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Rodger (contributor 47146601) .
COMMENT:
It is assumed that Emory and Woodward Township Cemteries are the same, One just being an older name. The marker for Jessie B. (in WTC) is a small fragment and free standing stone. This means it is NOT anchored to the ground and may be more of a memorial marker.

PRF:
Jessie B. Carpenter Compact Disc #55 Pin #596303
Politics: Democrat and Advocate of Temperance
He has 4 children with Phoebe Carpenter.
Religious Affiliation: Methodist , Trustee and seward of church
Occupation: Farmer

*** Note: Who was Anna Litley's parents? Compare Anna above with the one below.
How is she the niece of J. B.?
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James LITTLEY Self M Male W 53 ENGLAND Brick Mason ENGLAND ENGLAND
Sarah J. LITTLEY Wife M Female W 41 PA Keeping House PA PA
John C. LITTLEY Son S Male W 23 PA Brick Mason ENGLAND PA
Joseph G. LITTLEY Son S Male W 22 PA Brick Mason ENGLAND PA
Anna E. LITTLEY*** Dau S Female W 15 PA At Home ENGLAND PA
Fannie M. LITTLEY Dau S Female W 13 PA At Home ENGLAND PA
Jcair B. LITTLEY Son S Male W 8 PA ENGLAND PA
Samuel J. LITTLEY Son S Male W 5 PA ENGLAND PA

Source Information:
Census Place Moutoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255152

NA Film Number T9-1152
Page Number 270C

CHAPTER LII.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.
BOROUGH OF JERSEY SHORE, AND PORTER, WATSON, MIFFLIN (INCLUDING SALLADASBURG), AND PIATT TOWNSHIPS.

JESSE B. CARPENTER, second son of John and Mary Carpenter, was born October 10, 1813, in Woodward township, Lycoming county. He was reared upon the old homestead, and received such an education as the common schools of that period afforded. After he grew to manhood he and his brother secured the patent for the tract entered by his grandfather, a portion of which is still owned by members of the family. In 1866 he purchased his present home of 125 acres in Piatt township, where he has since resided. Mr. Carpenter was married May 20, 1847, to Phebe Ann, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Carpenter of Eldred township. Four children are the fruits of this union: Joseph R.; William B., deceased; John W., and Asher M. Mr. Carpenter is one of the leading farmers of his township, and is a trustee and steward of the Methodist Episcopal church of his neighborhood. Throughout his life-long residence in Lycoming county he has been recognized as an industrious and honorable citizen, a man whose character is above reproach, and whose success has been attained by a conscientious performance of duty. He is a kind and charit-able neighbor, and ever ready to help the needy and afflicted. Politically, he has always been a stanch Democrat, and is also a firm advocate of the temperance cause. Both he and wife are now spending their declining years in the mutual love and respect of home and family, and in the enjoyment of the comforts which their industrious and economical habits have won.

10369. **William Bennett Carpenter**

History of Lycoming County Pennsylvaniaedited by John F. Meginness; ©1892
Please note: This book was written more than 115 years ago and was reproduced exectly as published. Printed and on CD-ROM copies of this book are available from the from the Lycoming County Genealogy Society.

CHAPTER XLVIII.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES. CITY OF WILLIAMSPORT AND BOROUGH OF SOUTH WILLIAMSPORT.

Under "D. R. P. RISSEL" - Alice, wife of William Carpenter, of Corning, New York.
IS this the same William?

7450. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley
Birth: 8 Feb 1839 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 23 May 1917 (aged 78) Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: A19
Memorial #: 173903269
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1803-1881
Hannah Matthews Carpenter 1808-1849
Spouse
James S Littley 1827-1915
Siblings
Lewis Carpenter 1842-1851
Children
Joseph George Littley 1856-1910
John Carpenter Littley 1856-1939

Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle 1864-1916
Fanny Mary Littley English 1867-1945
Jesse B Littley 1871-1935
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 14 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173903269/sarah-jane-littley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173903269/sarah-jane-littley: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley (8 Feb 1839–23 May 1917), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173903269, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

James S. Littley

GRAVE:
James S Littley
Birth: 8 Jan 1827 Ottery St Mary, East Devon District, Devon, England
Death: 5 Jan 1915 (aged 87) Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: A19
Memorial #: 173903207
Bio:
The Williamsport Grit 1/10/15
James Littley, aged 88 years died at his home Tuesday morning. Mr. Littley came to this country when he was 19 years old. He was a brick mason. He leaves his widow & the following children: Mrs. J A English & James Littley of Jersey Shore. Samuel Littley of Williamsport & Mrs. Wesley Konkle. The funeral was held on Friday.
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Children
Joseph George Littley 1856-1910
John Carpenter Littley 1856-1939
Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle 1864-1916
Fanny Mary Littley English 1867-1945
Jesse B Littley 1871-1935
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 14 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173903207/james-s-littley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173903207/james-s-littley: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for James S Littley (8 Jan 1827–5 Jan 1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173903207, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

10373. **John Carpenter Littley**

GRAVE: image
John Carpenter Littley
Birth: 13 Dec 1856
Death: 7 Feb 1939 (aged 82) Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: F 450-3
Memorial #: 75197232
Bio:
Service held at his home at 520 South Wilson Street. Rev. M. W. Remaly, pastor of First Presbyterian church, officiated.

Son of Zess Littley and Sarah Jane Carpenter.
Inscription: FATHER
Family Members

Parents
James S Littley 1827-1915
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Spouses
Sarah Ardella Robinson Littley 1860-1913
Sarah Weigel Littley 1872-1942
Siblings
Joseph George Littley 1856-1910
Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle 1864-1916
Fanny Mary Littley English 1867-1945
Jesse B Littley 1871-1935
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Children
J Clement Littley 1901-1925
Created by: Alice (47083912)
Added: 20 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75197232/john-carpenter-littley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75197232/john-carpenter-littley: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for John Carpenter Littley (13 Dec 1856–7 Feb 1939), Find a Grave Memorial ID 75197232, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Alice (contributor 47083912).

10374. **Joseph George Littley**

GRAVE: obit image
Joseph George Littley
Birth: 10 Dec 1856 Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 8 Sep 1910 (aged 53) Mansfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: A20
Memorial #: 173902836
Family Members
Parents
James S Littley 1827-1915
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Spouses
Carrie Sprague Littley 1865-1889
Emma Belle Hazleton Littley 1867-1959
Siblings
John Carpenter Littley 1856-1939
Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle 1864-1916
Fanny Mary Littley English 1867-1945
Jesse B Littley 1871-1935
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Children
Maude Irene Littley Eighmey 1884-1964
Fronia Ardella Littley Grafius 1887-1973
John Hazleton Littley 1903-2004
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 14 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173902836/joseph-george-littley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173902836/joseph-george-littley: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Joseph George Littley (10 Dec 1856–8 Sep 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173902836, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

10375. **Anna Elizabeth Littley**

GRAVE:
Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle

Birth: 23 Oct 1864 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 23 Dec 1916 (aged 52) Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: A19
Memorial #: 173846484
Family Members
Parents
James S Littley 1827-1915
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Spouse
Wesley F Konkle 1861-1923
Siblings
John Carpenter Littley 1856-1939
Joseph George Littley 1856-1910
Fanny Mary Littley English 1867-1945
Jesse B Littley 1871-1935
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 13 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173846484/anna-elizabeth-konkle
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173846484/anna-elizabeth-konkle: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle (23 Oct 1864–23 Dec 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173846484, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

10376. **Fanny Mary Littley**

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Fanny Mary Littley English
Birth: 18 Mar 1867
Death: 2 Jun 1945 (aged 78)
Burial: Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: F-450-6
Memorial #: 158459074
Family Members
Parents
James S Littley 1827-1915
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Spouse
James Madison English 1855-1939
Siblings
John Carpenter Littley 1856-1939
Joseph George Littley 1856-1910
Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle 1864-1916
Jesse B Littley 1871-1935
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Children
Edgar Eugene English 1901-1933
Created by: Pam (46940217)
Added: 22 Feb 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158459074/fanny-mary-english
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/158459074/fanny-mary-english: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Fanny Mary Littley English (18 Mar 1867–2 Jun 1945), Find a Grave Memorial ID 158459074, citing Jersey Shore Cemetery, Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Pam (contributor 46940217).

10377. **Jesse Baker Littley**

GRAVE:
Jesse B Littley

Birth: 19 Jun 1871 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 26 Aug 1935 (aged 64) Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: A18
Memorial #: 173954042
Bio:
Gazette & Bulletin Aug 27 1935:

Jesse B Littley,64 years old,died suddenly yesterday morning of a heart condition at his home 212 North Washington Street Montoursville. He had been in ill health since April but his condition had not been serious. He arose as usual yesterday morning and walked to the garden in the rear of the house where he suddenly collapsed. He was found by his wife.

Surviving Mr. Littley besides his wife are two children, Mrs. William Kronmeyer of Lancaster and Paul B Littley of Gratz, three grandchildren, a sister Mrs. J M English of Jersey Shore and two brothers J Samuel Littley and John C Littley of Jersey Shore.

Mr. Littley was well known in this city and Montoursville. He had been a brick layer and contractor. He had been a member of the Bethany Lutheran Church Montoursville for over 40 years and was a member of the Abraham Lincoln Council FPA.

Private funeral services for close friends and relatives will be held at the home and interment will be made in the Montoursville Cemetery.

Family Members
Parents
James S Littley 1827-1915
Sarah Jane Carpenter Littley 1839-1917
Spouse
Margaret J Sample Littley 1872-1941
Siblings
John Carpenter Littley 1856-1939
Joseph George Littley 1856-1910
Anna Elizabeth Littley Konkle 1864-1916
Fanny Mary Littley English 1867-1945
James Samuel Littley 1874-1947
Children
Arthur J Littley 1895-1902
Paul Baker Littley 1902-1952
Created by: Kate McFate (47333153)
Added: 15 Dec 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173954042/jesse-b-littley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173954042/jesse-b-littley: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Jesse B Littley (19 Jun 1871–26 Aug 1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 173954042, citing Montoursville Cemetery, Montoursville, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Kate McFate (contributor 47333153).

10378. **Samuel James Littley**

NAME: Went by James.

7451. **Charles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles CARPENTER Self M Male W 36 PA Farm Hand PA PA
Hannah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 30 PA Keeping House PA PA
Isaiah CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 PA PA PA
Joseph A. CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 PA PA PA

Cora CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 PA PA PA
Bertha M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 1 PA PA PA

Source Information:
Census Place Moutoursville, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255152
NA Film Number T9-1152
Page Number 259B

7454. **Reuben Landy Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents - age 1
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - age 11

CENSUS: 1880 US Census -

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name Reuben L Carpenter
Age 41
Birth Date Nov 1858
Birthplace Pennsylvania, USA
Home in 1900 Lewisburg, Union, Pennsylvania
Ward of City West
Street Market Street
Sheet Number 1
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 6
Family Number 7
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Clara E Carpenter
Marriage Year 1881
Years Married 19
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania, USA
Mother's Birthplace Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation Burveyor
Can Read Y
Can Write Y
Can Speak English Y
House Owned or Rented Rent
Farm or House H
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Reuben L Carpenter 41 Head
Clara E Carpenter 39 Wife
Raymond S Carpenter 16 Son
Cecil R Carpenter 14 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Lewisburg, Union, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1488; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 0194
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

PRI: image
Name Reuben Carpenter
Event Type Residence

Residence Date 9 Jun 1901
Residence Place Lewisburg, Union, Pennsylvania, USA
Denomination Methodist
Organization Name United Methodist Church
Source Citation
Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records; Reel: 310
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, U.S., Church and Town Records, 1669-2013 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Historic Pennsylvania Church and Town Records. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Methodist Church Records. Valley Forge, Pennsylvania: Eastern Pennsylvania United Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name Reuben Carpenter
Age 60
Birth Year abt 1860
Birthplace Pennsylvania
Home in 1920 Williamsport Ward 12, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Street Park Avenue
House Number 518
Residence Date 1920
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Clara B Carpenter
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Civil Engineer
Industry Highway
Employment Field Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented Rented
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Reuben Carpenter 60 Head
Clara B Carpenter 59 Wife
Ray Carpenter 36 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Williamsport Ward 12, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1599; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 104
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name Reuben L Carpenter
Birth Year abt 1859
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 71
Birthplace Pennsylvania

Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1930 Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Map of Home Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania
Street Address Park Ave
Ward of City 12th pt
House Number 518
Dwelling Number 115
Family Number 115
Home Owned or Rented Rented
Home Value 30
Radio Set No
Lives on Farm No
Age at First Marriage 22
Attended School No
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Surveyor
Industry Printy Surveyor
Class of Worker Wage or salary worker
Employment Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Reuben L Carpenter 71 Head
Clara B Carpenter 69 Wife
Raymond S Carpenter 44 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0076; FHL microfilm: 2341810
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: image
Name Roeben Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Death Age 80
Birth Date 7 Nov 1858
Birth Place Pennsylvania
Death Date 19 Aug 1939
Death Place Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Father Joseph Carpenter
Mother Rebecca Kunkle
Spouse Clara B Carpenter
Certificate Number 74000
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 071001-074000
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Clara E. "Carrie" Bennett

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name Clara E Carpenter
Age 39
Birth Date Nov 1860
Birthplace Pennsylvania, USA
Spouse's Name Reuben L Carpenter
Marriage Year 1881
Years Married 19
Father's Birthplace Germany
Mother's Birthplace Germany
Mother: number of living children 2
Mother: How many children 3
Can Read Y
Can Write Y
Can Speak English Y

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name Carrie Carpenter
Age in 1910 49
Birth Date 1861
[1861]
Birthplace Pennsylvania
Home in 1910 Montoursville Ward 2, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Sheet Number 13a
Street Jorden Street
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Sister-in-law
[Son-in-law]
Marital Status Married
Father's Birthplace Germany
Mother's Birthplace Germany
Native Tongue English
Able to read Y
Able to Write Y
Enumeration District Number 0059
Years Married 29
Number of Children Born 2
Number of Children Living 2
Enumerated Year 1910
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Costello Bubb 49 Head
Emma Bubb 44 Wife
Carrie Carpenter 49 Sister-in-law
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Montoursville Ward 2, Lycoming, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1372; Page: 13a; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1375385
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH: image
Name Clara Bernett Carpenter [Clara Bernett Bernett]
Gender Female
Race White
Death Age 75
Birth Date 3 Nov 1860
Birth Place Pennsylvania

Death Date 7 Sep 1936
Death Place Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Father John Bernett
Mother Catharyn Kam
Spouse Reuben Carpenter
Certificate Number 86069
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 084501-087500
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

10383. **Raymond Seth Carpenter**

DRAFT: 1918 - image
Name Raymond Seth Carpenter
Birth Date 12 Jun 1883
Residence Date 1917-1918
Street Address 518 Park Ave
Residence Place Williamsport City, Pennsylvania, USA
Physical Build Slender
Height Tall
Hair Color Black
Eye Color Blue
Father Reuben Landy Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Pennsylvania
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents - age 36 - divorced - EXTRACT
Name Ray Carpenter
Age 36
Birth Year abt 1884
Birthplace Pennsylvania
Relation to Head of House Son
Marital Status Divorced
Father's Name Reuben Carpenter
Father's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Mother's Name Clara B Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace Pennsylvania
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Telegraph Operator
Industry Railroad
Employment Field Wage or Salary
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes

DEATH: image
Name Raymond Seth Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Death Age 66

Birth Date 12 Jun 1883
Birth Place Pennsylvania
Death Date 17 Jan 1950
Death Place Williamsport, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA
Father Reuben Carpenter
Mother Clara Bennett
Certificate Number 4527
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 003451-006000
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

10384. **Cecile Rebecca "Rebecca" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1905 - image
Name Miss Cecile Rebecca Carpenter
Gender Female
Marriage Date May 1905
Marriage Place Sixth and Market streets
Father R. L. Carpenter
Mother Carpenter
Spouse Roberts D. Royer
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors
Source Citation
Lewisburg Journal; Publication Date: 8/ Sep/ 1905; Publication Place: Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/302686433/?article=daf2e950-1ef4-474c-96cb-0a083e89d04e&focus=0.50552416,0.0963967,0.6592087,0.26639915&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

DEATH: image
Name Rebecca Carpenter Royer [Rebecca Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender Female
Race White
Death Age 74
Birth Date 14 Aug 1885
Birth Place Montoursville, Pennsylvania
Death Date 19 Apr 1960
Death Place Huntingdon, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania, USA
Father Reuben L Carpenter
Mother Carrie Carpenter
Spouse Roberts D Royer
Certificate Number 37283
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pa; Pennsylvania (State). Death Certificates, 1906-1968; Certificate Number Range: 035401-038250
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, U.S., Death Certificates, 1906-1969 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). Death certificates, 1906–1969. Series 11.90 (1,905 cartons). Records of the Pennsylvania Department of Health, Record Group 11. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Roberts Dale Royer

MARRIAGE: 1905 - image
Name Mr. Roberts D. Royer
Gender Male
Residence Date Abt 1905
Residence Place Chicago , III
Employer Maintenance and Way Department of Chicago
Employer 2 Eastern Illinois Railroad
School Bucknell University
Marriage Date May 1905
Marriage Place Sixth and Market streets
Spouse Cecile Rebecca Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
Lewisburg Journal; Publication Date: 8/ Sep/ 1905; Publication Place: Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/302686433/?article=daf2e950-1ef4-474c-96cb-0a083e89d04e&focus=0.50552416,0.0963967,0.6592087,0.26639915&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

DEATH:
Name Roberts Dale Royer
Gender Male
Race White
Death Date Sep 1968
Death Place Brevard, Florida, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Death Index, 1877-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

GRAVE: image
Roberts Dale Royer
Birth: 2 Nov 1884 Robertsdale, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 18 Sep 1968 (aged 83) Eau Gallie, Brevard County, Florida, USA
Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 97173045
Family Members
Parents
Lewis C. Royer 1859-1903
Elizabeth Graybill Royer 1854-1946
Spouse
Rebecca C. Carpenter Royer 1885-1960
Siblings
Edna Belle Royer Rice 1879-1950
Lillyan Royer Dill 1886-1949
Maintained by: Juanita Friedenberg (49494994)
Originally Created by: Ron (46821890)
Added: 16 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97173045/roberts-dale-royer
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97173045/roberts-dale-royer: accessed 24 August 2023), memorial page for Roberts Dale Royer (2 Nov 1884–18 Sep 1968), Find a Grave Memorial ID 97173045, citing Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, USA; Maintained by Juanita Friedenberg (contributor 49494994).

7471. **Alice Mary Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=133455129
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins
Birth: Jan. 5, 1897
Fly Creek
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Apr. 9, 1985
Massillon
Stark County
Ohio, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Clarence Carpenter (1859 - 1907)
Mary Lucinda Hubbell Carpenter (1855 - 1942)
Spouse:
Arnold Edwin Hopkins (1895 - 1949)
Children:
Harold Solon Hopkins (1925 - 2006)*
Sibling:
Harold Daniel Carpenter (1891 - 1961)*
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins (1897 - 1985)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Oneonta
Otsego County
New York, USA

Maintained by: Anonymous
Originally Created by: suscat
Record added: Jul 28, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 133455129

Arnold Edwin Hopkins

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=131158887
Arnold Edwin Hopkins
Birth: Jun. 21, 1895
New York, USA
Death: Apr. 9, 1949
Oneonta
Otsego County
New York, USA
Married to Alice Carpenter July 31, 1920. Veteran of World War I.
Family links:
Spouse:
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins (1897 - 1985)*
Children:
Harold Solon Hopkins (1925 - 2006)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Glenwood Cemetery
Oneonta
Otsego County
New York, USA
Plot: AGRSDWRM

Created by: Anonymous
Record added: Jun 10, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 131158887

10385. **Harold Solon Hopkins**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=71177552
Harold Solon Hopkins
Birth: Jul. 1, 1925
Oneonta
Otsego County
New York, USA
Death: Mar. 8, 2006
Paradise Valley
Maricopa County
Arizona, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Arnold Edwin Hopkins (1895 - 1949)
Alice Mary Carpenter Hopkins (1897 - 1985)
Burial:
Valley Presbyterian Church Memorial Garden
Paradise Valley
Maricopa County
Arizona, USA

Created by: Susan Hopkins Ochs
Record added: Jun 11, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 71177552

E-MAIL:
From: Barbara McGillivary mailto:mcgilb@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 05, 2016 11:35 AM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project - 340506 MtFull only
Hi,
My Carpenter family line starts with my Grandmother... Alice Carpenter Hopkins.
My GGfather was Clarence M Carpenter (1859-1907) Otsego County, NY
My GGGfather was Ervin or Irvin Carpenter (1830-1892) Otwego County, NY
My GGGGfather was Daniel G Carpenter (1805-1885) born in Rhode Island and died in Otsego Co, New York.
I am stuck proving anything before that. Most are in a cemetary near Fly Creek, New York.
My father Harold Solon Hopkins was an only child. My GGmother was Mary Hubbell Carpenter (1854-1942) I have proven the Hubbell family back Richard Hubbell of England and most of my DNA points to England.
Any assistance would be appreciated,
Barbara Toan Hopkins McGillivary
mcgilb@yahoo.com

7494. **Stephen van Rensselaer Carpenter Sr.**

NOTES: From Barbara Martin:
My father, Stephen VR, had 2 sons, my brothers, neither of which had sons. So - the Amos Carpenter line fades out with my brothers.

BOOK:
Our Carpenter Family, privately published February 2016, by Barbara Carpenter Martin
of Baker, Florida. 235 Pages. Many pictures.
Note: This is similar to an ancestral report starting with RIN 34425. See the Book section of the CCE.

Page 7
The Carpenter Story, Generation I Stephen and Carrie Lee Walther Carpenter

If our great-uncle Ezra Kelly had not moved to the Coldwater community north of Milton, Florida, my brothers, sister and I may never have existed.

Uncle Ezra had grown up at Holt, Florida along with our grandmother, Isabel Kelly Carpenter Canfield, his older sister. (The Kelly family story will be told in another book.) Grandma Isabel married Van Carpenter and moved away from Holt, eventually living at Perry, Florida where my father, Stephen, and his brother, Raymond, were born.

Grandpa Van died soon after the birth of their second son, Raymond. Grandma returned home, and then lived with her sister and her family who had settled in southeast Alabama.

On December 21, 1923, Grandma Isabel married Henry Horace Canfield, a widower with other children. He was a native of Moss Point, Mississippi, but was working in Alabama at the time they met. They moved permanently to the Moss Point area, where his family already had deep roots.

In the years following the move to Mississippi, Daddy and his brother Raymond welcomed two new sisters - our Aunts Eloise and Vivian.

Growing up in the Escatawpa, Mississippi community, it was our Daddy's destiny to attend school there (or at least pass through the doors) from 1923 to 1933. Highly intelligent though he was, diligent student he was not. Reports would come home to Grandma many days that he wasn't in school. She knew she had sent him off to school each of those mornings, but apparently he spent his days playing the truant. Finally, at the end of the ninth grade, he ended his misery and dropped out of school.

A few years later, he returned to Florida to live off and on with his Kelly uncles and cousins. His cousin, Velma Kelly Stricklin, told he that she remembered him during that time for the crisp white pants he preferred to wear. He finally settled in the small town of Niceville where he lived and worked with his cousin, Carey Kelly, who owned a sawmill there.

Carey had bought the sawmill from the Spence family after they had gone bankrupt with it. The Spences went on to open the most successful fresh seafod market Niceville has ever known. Daddy was a fisherman, and he especially liked the mullet that were abundant in the bayous around Niceville. He wrote of catching 47 mullet one afternoon, and bringing home a bucket of oysters he caught "across the bay" another time. He would recall the good taste of the fish caught there long after he returned to Mississippi, and would hold it up as the standard for judging the quality of fish he caught in Mississippi waters. Mississippi fish never measured up to the Florida fish.

Meanwhile, Uncle Ezra, working on the railroad out of Holt, married one of the local school teachers, Bertha Willis, who was from the Coldwater community. Before 1930, Ezra and Bertha moved to Coldwater and became near neighbors to Will and Nancy Walther, our other grandparents.

Never having had children of their own, Ezra and Bertha seemed to have taken in stray Kelly nieces and nephews. Stephen was one of those strays. He became a frequent visitor to his Uncle Ezra Kelly's farm. Those trips became even more frequent when he met the oldest child of the Walther neighbors - Carrie Lee Walther. Her family's story was told in my Walther/Fuqua book.

Daddy and the Walther boys spent lots of time together. Uncle Gordon told me that Daddy even got him into trouble one night. It was watermelon season, and the melons were ripening in the field. One moonlit night, Daddy, Gordon and some of the other Walthers were out late. Passing Ezra Kelly's melon field, Daddy suggested they snitch one of his uncle's melons. While enjoying the fruit of their crime under the moonlight, they suddenly heard a voice from out of the quiet darkness, "Is it good, boys?" Uncle Ezra had caught them red-handed.

Friendship turned into love, and Stephen and Carrie Lee decided to marry. Although Niceville was only fifty miles away, courtship and making wedding arrangements proved difficult. There were no phones and Stephen had no vehicle. He borrowed his cousin's car when possible, or made other arrangements. He would occasionally "go with the lumber truck" to Pensacola and then make a quick trip to the Walther farm north of Milton. I would think that was the truck from his cousin's mill, delivering the finished lumber to the market.

In a letter he wrote Mamma just three months before they married, Daddy said, "I don't know when I will get to see you again. I guess it will be about a month for the tires are getting bad on Carey's old car and you

know what that means." 8

Transportation was not Daddy's only problem. Grandpa Walther apparently did not approve of him or consider him a suitable match for Mamma. She spoke of that in a letter in December, just before their wedding, when she mentioned that Grandpa was still against their marrying. Daddy had been aware of his feelings. He had written earlier, "I don't think hard of him at all for I guess he would hate to see you leave even with the best guy in the world." They had an ally, though, in Grandma Walther. Daddy spoke of her, " I am glad your mother feels the way she does about it for she can understand. I am glad we have got someone to sympathize with us."

Daddy took the initiative in buying the furniture for their new home. In October, he wrote, "I wanted to go to see Mr. Floyd Willis about getting some furniture. I think I will be able to get it from him cheaper than I can anywhere else. I want you to tell me about what we will need to start off with for I might not get what you wanted."

Mamma responded in a letter in early November, "I get kidded sometimes about you. Especially about you buying some furniture last Saturday. I don't mind it so terribly much though. Maybe no one kids you. I know you can take it better than I for I never did know how to be teased for it gets off with me."

Six weeks before their Christmas wedding, Mamma wrote, "Did you know that Christmas will not be always coming? Stephen, let's go into life together with the determination to always love and treat each other as we want to be treated. I know if we fail to be true to each other we can't be happy. To me, happiness is the most important thing in life."

On Christmas Day, 1936, the two were married by the elder of the Coldwater RLDS church, Mr. C. J. Clark. Years later, his wife gave me my first piano lessons.

The country was coming out of a depression in 1936, and money was hard to find. In order to get gas money, they sold some of Grandma's eggs. Before the wedding, she made a list of items that she needed for beginning housekeeping. I think that the cost of those items is worth noting:
broom - $.40
bowl - .35
towels - .50
irons - 1.60
glasses - .25
table cloth - .75
boiler - .40
plates - .60
washtub - 1.00
pan - .25
knives - .25
lamp - .75
dishpan - .50
butcher knife - .25
sifter - .20
frying pan - .50
forks - .25
water bucket - .50
baker - .20
spoons - .25
dipper - .15
kettle - .50

Carrie Lee moved to Niceville with Stephen and they lived in his cousin Carey's house. I was born the following October at Crestview, about fifteen miles north of Niceville and ten miles from where my grandmother Isabel was born. One of Daddy's many Kelly cousins and a nurse, Ethel, nursed me through my first night of life. Mamma gave her credit for keeping me alive, because I was having breathing problems throughout the night. Mamma never forgot the long ride she had to endure on a rough unpaved road to reach the hospital before I was born, even after Alzheimer's robbed her of much of her memory. I'm not so sure she ever forgave me for putting her through all that!
9

By the following June, 1938, Daddy returned with his new family to live near his mother in Escatawpa, Mississippi, where the remainder of their children were born. His first job back in Mississippi was with a lumber company in Moss Point.

Van was born at home in Escatawpa in 1939. (His birth at home was not in the plans, but the bridge across Escatawpa River would not close that night. I'll bet Mamma really never forgave him for that, either). It was nighttime and dark, so the doctor had Daddy hold the kerosene lamp near him while he delivered the baby. Just as he was his busiest, the lights went out. Daddy had fainted and had dropped the lamp. Aunt Eloise was present for Van's birth.

The late summer of 1939 found Daddy without a job, and Mamma having gone home for an extended visit with her parents. The delight she felt in motherhood reflected in this letter she wrote to Daddy in September: "The babies are doing wonderful. Barbara Jean is such a monkey. I told her Daddy said hello'. She shook her head up and down and said 'hey' and said 'way up'. That is what she says when we ask her where you are and point towards the sky. Emma tells her she will never find you there. She is in the yard talking to her kitty. I wish you could hear her mumbling (trying to talk). It all sounds like Hitler's many speeches. Van is a man now. He is six months old. He has one tooth. He can sit alone and crawl. Mostly when he sees trash he rolls to it no matter how far away. He can really do some rolling too. Hair pulling he loves. I wish he could get yours. My nose is sore as usual and he pulls it. That is how he wakes me about daybreak every morning regular, no matter how sleepy I am. He mocks the cat and makes a noise all the time and is never still. He smiles all the time. Lots of people say he is pretty. Barbara Jean is as brown as she can be but he is white as ever. His hair is still reddish. Barbara Jean has plenty now only it is not long."

Sandra was born in 1940 at the Jackson County Hospital in Pascagoula, Mississippi. I was not quite three at the time. With a little brother between us, I was not overly impressed by the new baby. I do remember my first visit to see her in the hospital. Actually, all I remember is being set down on the floor, leaning against the wall, and staring at the gigantic bed that Mamma was resting on.

Before Sandra was born, the family moved to East Moss Point. At the time of her birth, we were living in a house with a Mrs. Yawn. Soon, we moved into what was called "Porterville". In modern parlance, it would be called low-rent housing. Very low it was - for we had no indoor plumbing, no running water, no bathroom and no electricity. The families shared a common water pump in the middle of the project and community toilets on the edge. There was no icebox, but Mamma had made a hole under the house, lined it with tar paper and packed ice in that for cooling foods.

It was also during the "Porterville" days, 1943, that Daddy first began working at Ingalls Shipbuilding, a job which would cover most of his working years.

I also began school while living there, but we soon moved a block away into what seemed then to be a big house. It was a strange and unsettling feeling for me as a first-grader to arrive home one day, only to discover my parents had moved down the street a block.

Johnny was born in 1944 at the same hospital as Sandra. Daddy was gone away serving in the war, and the three of us were taken over to Grandma Canfield's house to stay while Mamma was in the hospital.

Daddy was inducted into the Navy March 15,1944. He spent most of his time in Scotland and Germany, although he was in England, France and Belgium for a short while. He spent about seven months of that time on a switch board operation at a power plant in Scotland, and two months at plant work in Germany. He was honorably discharged November 7, 1945.

While he was away, Mamma and the children moved back to Florida to live with Grandma and Grandpa Walther. I attended second and part of third grade at Allentown School. It was a fun experience to ride the same school bus as the high school students. The nearest I ever came to receiving a serious punishment at school was the day I jumped off the landing behind the cafeteria. Our teacher had told us to stay away from the landing. Somehow, I forgot. One of my classmates told on me and the teacher sent another to get a switch off the peach tree. As she was approaching me down the aisle with switch in hand, I began crying. Obviously a soft-hearted woman, she didn't use the switch but reminded me never to do it again. Soon, the girl who told on me played on the landing. This time, I told on her. The teacher had no mercy on her.

Daddy's only brother, Raymond, had enlisted with the CBs. In September of1944, while standing sentry duty on an island in the Pacific, he was shot by a Japanese sniper and he later died from the wounds. He received

the Purple Heart and his name appears on the Tablets of the Missing at the Honolulu Memorial in Honolulu, Hawaii. (The "Missing" included those buried at sea or missing in action).

Raymond's daughter, Dorothy, just three months old, had been born in June after he went into service, and he never had the joy of seeing her.

Following the war, Stephen and Carrie Lee returned to Mississippi, to the same house in East Moss Point. Mamma had saved enough money during the war to buy a lot and begin building a house of her own, which had long been her dream. They soon began the house, and Daddy did a great portion of the work. It was the house in which we Carpenter children grew up. That house remained her home the rest of her life. As humble as it was, she loved it and was proud of it.

Stephen, who despised school as a child, educated himself as an adult. He had begun some electrical courses before he entered the Navy. Once he returned from serving in World War II, he took correspondence courses and taught himself to be a very excellent ship's electrician.

He spent most of his adult life working in shipbuilding. After moving to Mississippi, every job he ever held involved ships or boats, either at the shipyard, in the Navy, on board a dredgeboat or in a local barge yard. He helped to wire the first nuclear submarine produced by our country. We've been told that he installed the first radar unit ever placed on a private yacht - that of Mr. Ingalls who started the shipyard. He was a foreman for the electrical work on the last passenger/cruise ship built at Pascagoula. Van and Jo Ann later enjoyed a cruise on board that same ship.

Mamma became very active in the East Moss Point Baptist Church and each of us began attending church faithfully at an early age. She taught the "Beginners" Sunday School class for about 45 years, loving every minute of it.

I found a scrap of paper on which she had written out her Christian testimony. This is what she wrote:
12

"I had known Jesus from a baby when Mama told me about Jesus from day to day. When I was 15 I knew it was time to publically accept Jesus and Oh! How great it was. There has been blessings untold to me... and never 'no turning back'."

Alcohol played a controlling role in Daddy's life. Most of the difficulties he and Mamma ever had related to alcohol. Eventually, it led to their divorce. Daddy remarried but Mamma did not. The second wife died after a few years, and my parents then remarried. She jotted down another note that said, "We later remarried and had a good life together before he passed away. Of course it was not perfect".

Daddy did make a profession of faith, and attended church somewhat in his last years.

Daddy's second vice, cigarettes, brought on emphyzema which led to his early death to chronic asthma in 1966.

Mamma then married W. O. Carpenter, a fellow church member and neighbor. With him she enjoyed ten years of a truly Christian marriage. He was a deacon in the church and very active. Together, they visited the sick in the hospitals, taking Sunday's church flowers to them. Mr. Oren died in 1985.

Mamma remained physically a healthy person, happily working in her garden even until the 85th summer of her life. However, Alzheimer's disease finally took its toll, and she died in the year 2000, at the age of 88. Daddy and Mamma are both buried in the Griffin Street Cemetery in Moss Point, Mississippi.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2062. **Jugurtha Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1S-X24
Name: Jugurtha Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Granby, Oswego, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Race (Expanded):
Birthplace: New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1820
Dwelling House Number: 602
Family Number: 633
Line Number: 34
NARA Publication Number: M432
NARA Roll Number: 576
Film Number: 444292
Digital Folder Number: 004203129
Image Number: 00086
Collection: United States Census, 1850
Household Gender Age
Jugurtha Carpenter M 30
Henry Williams M 28
Cynthia Williams F 26
Frederick Williams M 3
Sarah Williams F 1
Michael Odonnel M 20
Wm Mustard M 20
Source Citation
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1S-X24 : accessed 12 April 2012), Jugurtha Carpenter in household of Jugurtha Carpenter (Granby, Oswego, New York, United States).

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jurgrtha CARPENTR Self M Male W 61 NY Farmer MA MA
Jane CARPENTR Wife M Female W 44 NY Keeping House NY NY
William CARPENTR Son S Male W 24 NY Farm Laboer NY NY
Cora CARPENTR Dau S Female W 15 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oswego, Oswego, New York
Family History Library Film 1254913
NA Film Number T9-0913
Page Number 309A

4476. **Cora E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Census with parents.
DEATH: This record had Oswego, Oswego county, Kansas as death location. The

is a Osage county in KS but not a "Oswego" in sight.

2064. **Isaac Carpenter**

SEE: wife's notes posted by Lee Never that include:
An unsigned note penned "Union Springs 4-2-1897" appears in the Family Bible of Mr. & Mrs. H. Mosher, "Children of Isreal Carpenter born near Clinton Hollow. Isaac Carpenter, Wm Carpenter, Mary Ann Carpenter, Geoge Carpenter. Fruits of the first marriage." It goes on to include children of his second marriage.

POSTED:
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.cayuga&m=1424.1978.2006.2334
Posted by Paul Sukeforth < Paul_Sukeforth@lotus.com >
Notes for Isaac Carpenter:
Town of Ledyard Deed of Isaac Carpenter & wife to Philip Stephens dated January 7th, 1859:
This Indenture made this seventh day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine Between Isaac Carpenter and Phebe H. his wife of Ledyard Cayuga County New York of the first party and Philip Stephens of the same place of the second party Witnesseth that the said party of the first party for and in consideration of Sixteen hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second party do grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said party of the second party and to his heirs and assigns forever All that contains Piece of parcel of land in said Town of Ledyard Bounded as follows, being twenty acres of land formerly owned by William Haines commencing at the Southeast corner of said land & running North along the center of the highway twelve chains and fifteen links to the Northeast corner thereof, thence West sixteen chains & ninety six links thence South eleven chains seventy eight links to the centre of the highway, hence Easterly along the centre of said Highway to the place of beginning Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining To Have and to Hold the said premises above, described to the said party of the second party his heirs and assigns Forever And the said Isaac Carpenter of the first party for himself and his heirs does Covenant, Grant, Promise, and Agree to and with the said party of the second party his heirs and assigns the above bargained promises against all and every person or persons whatsoever lawfully and equitably claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof forever to Warrant and Defend In Witness Whereof the said party of the first party have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written [signed Isaac Carpenter] [signed Phebe H. Carpenter] [Charles Campbell]
Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of State of New York Cayuga County On this 7th day of January 1859 before me the subscriber personally appeared Isaac Carpenter and Phebe H. Carpenter his wife and acknowledged that they had executed the written instrument and the said Phebe H. Carpenter in a private examination apart from her husband acknowledged that she executed the written instrument freely and without any fear or compulsion of her husband And I further Certify that I know the persons who made the said acknowledgments to be the individuals described in and who executed the written instrument [Chas. Campbell, Justice of the Peace Cayuga County]
Recorded December 23, 1859 at 9[3/4] A.M. [Benj. B. Snow, Clerk]
MORE:
Children of Phebe Stevens and Isaac Carpenter are:
16 i. Marian S.3 Carpenter, born April 1845 in New York10,11. She married Henry Harrison Mosher About 1863.
More About Marian S. Carpenter:
Fact 1: 1900 Census says she had three children and one was living
Residence: 1878 & 1886, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY
More About Henry Harrison Mosher:
Occupation: 1870, Lawyer
Residence: 1900, Venice, Cayuga County, NY
17 ii. Ellen Augusta Carpenter, born August 1847 in New York14. She married Morton N. Palmer About 1869.
More About Ellen Augusta Carpenter:
Fact: 1900 Census states that she gave birth to one child and the child was still living
Occupation: 1900, Carpet Weaver
Residence: 1878, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY
Residence: 1886, Scipio, Cayuga County, NY
More About Morton N. Palmer:
Fact: 1900, Owned his own farm freely
Occupation: Farm laborer15
Residence: 1900, Scipio, Cayuga County, NY
18 iii. Smith L. Carpenter, born 1857 in NY.

More About Smith L. Carpenter:
Residence: 1878, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY
Residence: 1886, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 89115 Isaac Carpenter 1850.jpg
United States Census, 1850
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Residence: Ledyard, Cayuga, New York
Age: 42 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1808
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 17059
Digital GS Number: 4196771
Image Number: 00513
Line Number: 9
Dwelling House Number: 1246
Family Number: 1217
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
Isaac Carpenter M 42y
Pheobe Carpenter F 20y
Mary Carpenter F 5y
Elen Carpenter F 3y
Henry Ginn M 16y

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 89115 Isaac Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1807
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 63y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York, United States
Household Gender Age
Isaac Carpenter M 63y
Francis Carpenter F 30y
Smith Carpenter M 13y
Mary Carpenter F 57y
Simon Gifford M 21y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Isaac CARPENTER Self M Male W 70 NY Farmer --- ---
Frances H. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 40 NY Keeping House CT CT
Lulu Belle CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3 NY NY NY
Charlotte SHERMAN Other S Female W 36 NY House Servant NY NY
Edwin SMITH Other S Male W 18 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Source Information:
Census Place Ledyard, Cayuga, New York
Family History Library Film 1254814
NA Film Number T9-0814
Page Number 132A

SEE ALSO:
United States Census, 1880
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Residence: Ledyard, Cayuga, New York
Birthdate: 1810
Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Frances H. Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace:
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 70 years
Occupation: Farmer
NARA Film Number: T9-0814
Page: 132
Page Character: A
Entry Number: 3549
Film number: 1254814
Household Gender Age
Isaac Carpenter M 70
Spouse Frances H. Carpenter F 40
Child Lulu Belle Carpenter F 3
Charlotte Sherman F 36
Edwin Smith M 18

CENSUS: 1892 NY State Census - See image: RIN 89115 Isaac Carpenter 1892.jpg
New York State Census, 1892
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: , Springport,, 02, Cayuga, New York
Age:
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Estimated Birth Year: 1809
Alien or Citizen:
Film Number: 0853207
Digital Folder Number: 004640308
Image Number: 00254
NOTE: Record lists wife Frances H.

Phebe H. Stevens

POSTED QUERY:
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?
htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.cayuga&m=1424.1978.2006
Smith Lazelle Carpenter
Author: Lee Nevers lee.nevers@worldnet.att.net
Date: 21 Sep 2000 12:00 PM GMT
Surnames: Carpenter, Stevens, Smith, Mosher, Palmer
Classification: Query
In Reply to: Smith Lazelle Carpenter by: Paul Sukeforth
Yes, this is the same family! I welcome an exchange of information with you. Here are my own notes compiled primarialy from family records.

PHILIP1 STEVENS was born July 24, 1789 in Dantown, CT, and died December 13, 1876 in Auburn, Cayuga County, NY. He married WELTHA BROOKER SMITH February 1814, daughter of ELIJAH SMITH and MARY. She was born September 17, 1798 in Cairo, Greene County, NY, and died January 25, 1886 in Auburn, Cayuga County, NY.

Notes for PHILIP STEVENS:
The Stevens family moved in next door to William T. Mosher and his family in Poplar Ridge, Ledyard in 1854. Philip was listed as a farmer in the New York State Cenus of 1855. He had twenty acres of improved land valued at $1,600. Twelve of those acres were plowed. This family is not shown adjacent to the Mosher family in the census of 1860.

Burial Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, NY: Stevens, Philip d. 12 13 1876 Auburn,N.Y. South Slope Greenwood 30 Auburn,N.Y.

Stephens, Philip NY CAYUGA CO. LEDYARD 312 1860

The New Canaan, CT Historical Society published a family tree of the Stevens name that was compiled by Vera G. Halstead in 1946. This information was found on a messageboard, but has not been followed-up.

Notes for WELTHA BROOKER SMITH:
According to the Stevens Notebook, "Weltha B. married when she was 15 yrs. 5 mo. 5 da.
11 da schooling A very capable woman Could spin, weave cloth and carpet. Do basket work, hair flowers for wreaths, log cabin quilts, knitting, care for a family of 12 children."

Burial Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, NY: Stevens Weltha 01 25 1886 Auburn,N.Y. South Slope Greenwood 30 7 Auburn,N.Y.

Children of PHILIP STEVENS and WELTHA SMITH are:
2. i. MARIETTE2 STEVENS, b. January 1815, Tompkins County, NY; d. Unknown.

ii. MARIAM STEVENS, b. May 1817, Greene County, NY; d. April 1843, Aurora, Cayuga County, NY.

Notes for MARIAM STEVENS:
Mariam is buried at Belltown Cemetery according to the Stevens Family Tree. BELLETOWN CEMETERY is located in the Town of Genoa, and is found on http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycayuga/cem/cem72.htm. However, she does not appear to be listed under that name, with that date of birth or death. She could be the wife of Rev. James Fuller, but the month and day of birth are incorrect. Or perhaps Mary Ann the wife of James McRavy (apparently that stone was not to legible.)

3. iii. PHEBE H. STEVENS, b. December 12, 1819, Delaware County, NY; d. January 01, 1862, Cayuga County, NY.
4. iv. MARGARET A. STEVENS, b. March 1822, Delaware County, NY; d. 1900, Sheldrake ?.
5. v. HIRAM K. STEVENS, b. July 04, 1824, Delaware County, NY; d. Unknown.
6. vi. THOMAS SMITH STEVENS, b. March 1827, Delaware County, NY; d. 1864, Delaware County, NY.
7. vii. JAMES A. STEVENS, b. August 1829, Tompkins County, NY; d. Unknown, Prob. Providence, Providence County, RI.
8. viii. ABBEY A. STEVENS, b. October 1831, Tompkins County, NY; d. 1905.
9. ix. HARRIETT E. STEVENS, b. November 1834, Cayuga County, NY; d. Unknown.
10. x. JOHN N. STEVENS, b. March 1837, Cayuga County, NY; d. 1909.

xi. MATTHIAS H. STEVENS, b. November 1840, Cayuga County, NY; d. Unknown.
11. xii. GEORGE P. STEVENS, b. April 1842, Cayuga County, NY; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. MARIETTE2 STEVENS (PHILIP1) was born January 1815 in Tompkins County, NY, and died Unknown. She married (2) THOMAS PECKHAM 1856. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARIETTE STEVENS:
Marriette was listed in the New York State Census of 1855 as a Milliner. At that time she was living with her father's family in Poplar Ridge, Ledyard. She was 40 years old. Son Charles E. Stevens, 13, was also part of the family.

Child of MARIETTE STEVENS is:
12. i. CHARLES3 STEVENS, b. 1841; d. Unknown.

Child of MARIETTE STEVENS and THOMAS PECKHAM is:
13. ii. JAMES3 PECKHAM, b. April 01, 1857; d. Unknown.

3. PHEBE H.2 STEVENS (PHILIP1) was born December 12, 1819 in Delaware County, NY, and died January 01, 1862 in Cayuga County, NY. She married ISAAC CARPENTER September 11, 1843, son of ISRAEL CARPENTER and PHEBE DOTY. He was born July 08, 1809 in Clinton Hollow, Clinton, Dutchess County, NY, and died April 07, 1898 in Union Springs, Cayuga County, NY.

Notes for PHEBE H. STEVENS:
According to her gravestone inscription, she died at age 42 years, 19 days. The New Canaan Historical Society published a family tree of the Stevens family that was compiled by Vera G. Halstead in 1946. Perhaps that would help tracing this family.

Notes for ISAAC CARPENTER:
An unsigned note penned "Union Springs 4-2-1897" appears in the Family Bible of Mr. & Mrs. H. Mosher, "Children of Isreal Carpenter born near Clinton Hollow. Isaac Carpenter, Wm Carpenter, Mary Ann Carpenter, Geoge Carpenter. Fruits of the first marriage." It goes on to include children of his second marriage.

Clinton Hollow was one of six principal post-offices and villages in Clinton Town, Dutchess County. Agriculture was the chief business of the early settlers. There was plenty of timber, and the country abounded in clear springs and brooks. Although not listed separately today in the New York phone directory, Clinton Hollow Road near Clinton Corners may identify the area. Clinton Town was organized March 13, 1786. It was formed from Charlotte and Rinebeck Precincts. At the time of Isaac's birth, Clinton Town embraced territory much larger than present. Hyde Park and Pleasant Valley having been taken off in 1821.

1830 NY Census Index, Page 737, Carpenter, Isaac NY DUTCHESS CO. CLINTON 195 1830
1840 NY Census Index, Page 1013, Carpente, Isaac NY DUTCHESS CO. HYDE PARK 491 1840
1850 NY Census Index, Page 825, Carpenter, Isaac NY CAYUGA CO. LEDYARD 256 1850
1860 NY Census Index, Page 979, Carpenter, Isaac NY CAYUGA CO. LEDYARD 305 1860

Isaac's family was enumerated and listed next to the William T. Mosher family in the New York State Census of 1855, and also in the census of 1860. He was a resident of Ledyard for 26 years in 1855, or since about age 20. Isaac's occupation was listed as a farmer. He owned 115 acres of improved land and 30 acres of unimproved land. Although he only plowed 18 of those acres, his farm was valued at $5,800, plus stock and tools. Isaac's first wife was Phebe H. Stevens, daughter of Philip Stevens and Weltha Brooker Smith. His second wife was Francis H. York.

Oak Glen cemetery in the village of Aurora, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY has the Carpenter family plot with a large obelisk memorial. Inscriptions on the monument are as follows:

Front: Isaac Carpenter 1809 - 1898
Left: First Wife: Phebe H. Died: Jan. 1, 1862 Age: 42 years & 19 days
Front: Second Wife: Frances H. Died: July 27, 1921 Age: 82 years & 10 months
Right: Daughter of Isaac & Frances: Lula Belle Died: June 1, 1881 Age 4 years 7 months

---

4477. **Marrian Carpenter**

NAME: Mary in the 1850 US Census.

More About Marian S. Carpenter:
1900 Census says she had three children and one was living
Residence: 1878 & 1886, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY

More About Henry Harrison Mosher:
Occupation: 1870, Lawyer
Residence: 1900, Venice, Cayuga County, NY

4478. **Ellen Augusta Carpenter**

More About Ellen Augusta Carpenter:
Fact: 1900 Census states that she gave birth to one child and the child was still living
Occupation: 1900, Carpet Weaver
Residence: 1878, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY
Residence: 1886, Scipio, Cayuga County, NY

More About Morton N. Palmer:
Fact: 1900, Owned his own farm freely
Occupation: Farm laborer15
Residence: 1900, Scipio, Cayuga County, NY

4479. **Isaac Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Did he go to NYC?
United States Census, 1870
Name: Isaac Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1849
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 21y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York, United States
Household Gender Age
Isaac Carpenter M 21y
Amenia Carpenter F 19y
Charlotte Carpenter F 2y

4482. **Smith L. Carpenter**

More About Smith L. Carpenter:
Residence: 1878, Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY
Residence: 1886, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
MORE:
In 1886, Smith L. Carpenter was residing in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan according to documents from the Cayuga County Surrogate Court regarding Weltha's will. In 1878, he was residing in Ledyard, Cayuga County, NY. I could not find him in the 1900 Michigan federal census, but I plan to continue the search.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
United States Census, 1860
Name: Smith L Carpenter
Residence: , Cayuga, New York
Ward: The Town Of Ledyard
Age: 3 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1857
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 43
Family Number: 307
Film Number: 803729
DGS Number: 4235213
Image Number: 00653
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
United States Census, 1930
Name: Smith L Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Genoa, Cayuga, New York
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Estimated Birth Year: 1857
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Uncle
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Enumeration District Number: 0034
Family Number: 99
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Line Number: 66
NARA Publication: T626, roll 1411
Film Number: 2341146
Digital Folder Number: 4661081
Image Number: 00776
Household Gender Age
Irvin A Weeks M 49
Clara A Weeks F 55
Smith L Carpenter M 73

Frances H. York

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - living by herself
United States Census, 1900
Name: Frances H Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Union Springs village, Cayuga, New York
Birth Date: Sep 1839
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Spouse:
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Frances H Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children: 0

Number Living Children: 0
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0042
Page: 9
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 253
Reference Number: 64
Film Number: 1241013
Image Number: 00273

2066. **Joseph Coles**

He was a well known merchant in New York City.

Sarah Carpenter

Number 392 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
More information on page 192.

2068. **Thomas Francis Carpenter**

The Hon. Francis Carpenter was the son of Comfort A. Carpenter, but not by his wife, Widow Elizabeth Smith. His father educated him and made him a legal heir by an Act of the Legislature, and he became a very prominent man in the state of ,RI.

Extracts taken from Reminiscences of the ,RI Bar written by Abraham Payne, Esq.: "On the 14th day of September, 1840, I entered the office of Gen. Thomas F. Carpenter as a student at law. I swept the office and made the fires and did all the errands now usually expected of an office boy. On entering the office, he came in and laying down his green satchel upon the table, greeted me with much dignity and courtesy, asking me to be seated. He commenced the conversation by explaining to me that a lawyer should make himself familiar with the Bible, and taking the book, he read some passages in confirmation of his advice. He said that it was his daily habit to read a chapter in the original Greek in his house every morning. He then proceeded to impress upon me the importance of treating everything that should pass in the office as strictly confidential, remarking that in his safe there were wills and conveyances, which, if known, would startle the community. He was of middle height and had a very large head. In his intercourse with clients, his students and brethren of the bar, he was always courteous, and when appearing before the courts he was a model of dignity and deference to the tribunal.

While I was in his office, he rarely looked into a law book and yet he was in one sense the best lawyer that I have ever known. In his early life he must have been a careful student of the common law. He attained a competent acquaintance with equity jurisprudence the practice of which was then recent in the court of ,RI. He never gave any bad advice. No person got into a foolish lawsuit who consulted General Carpenter. It was his custom to say to a client who was anxious to get his grievances into court, `No doubt but that you have a perfectly good case, but there are some technical difficulties

in your way, and I think it is for your interest to make a settlement.' In this way he seldom lost a cause for which he appeared in court, and the reputation of success largely increased the number of his clients.

General Carpenter was a Democrat, and was several times a candidate for governor and member of Congress. The Whigs being at the time the strongest party he was consequently defeated, but not on the ground of honesty and ability to fill the offices acceptably.

His charges were always moderate, and to persons unable to pay even those charges, his services were frequently and cheerfully rendered. When he came to an argument, his manner of speaking was formal and precise. He indulged in neither wit nor humor and never made any exhibition of rhetoric; but he knew what to say to a ,RI jury and a ,RI court.

He stood well as a common lawyer and excelled in criminal cases.

Mr. Carpenter always spoke in the highest terms of the Carpenter family; he was much interested in the genealogical history and rendered assistance and encouragement to the compiler.2 SOUR S203
3 TEXT pg 314

Job S. Stanley

Of Providence, RI

2070. **Job Smith Carpenter**

Living with his son, Charles F. Carpenter, in the 1880 US Census.

Jabez B. Mills

Resided in Warwick and East Greenwich, RI

Edward T. Bugbee

Resided in Danielsonville,,CT

2072. **Benjamin Franklin Carpenter**

It was probably this Benjamin F. Carpenter who represented the town of North Providence in the state legislature in 1866 and 1867.2 SOUR S203
3 TEXT pg 315

Pardon A. Philips

Of Ostrander.1 MILI Pardon Philips enlisted June 5, 1861, in the Civil War; mustered in June 5, 1861; was wounded. CIVIL WAR VET - Wounded in Action.

4503. **Thomas O. H. Carpenter**

1 MILI A Thomas Oliver Hunt Carpenter has been missing since the Battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; An investigation fails to elicit any information. MIA = Missing in Action - presumed dead. CIVIL WAR - M.I.A.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2065. **Mary Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with brother and his second wife.

875. **Coles**

Name not known.

877. **Comfort Augustus Carpenter**

Comfort was a physician in Pawtucket RI, and is the father of General Thomas Carpenter of Providence who was once the Democratic canadidate for the Govenor of RI.

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

Resided in Pawtucket, RI

Elizabeth Smith

She was a widow. She died at the age of 28.

879. **Cyril Lodwick Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

Resided in Coventry, RI

880. **Benjamin Bowen Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

Resided in Coventry, RI

Olive Gibbs

She was the sister of Josiah Gibbs who married Benjamin's sister Polly.

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/topic/colonial/census/1840/1840vt_a.html
SOURCE: 1840 Census of Pensioners Revolutionary or Military Services;
With the names, ages, and places of residence
Returned by the marshalls of the several judicial districts; under
The Act for Taking the Sixth Census

Typed and Reformatted By: Kathy Leigh, March 11, 2001

VERMONT
A - D First Name Last Name Age Head of Household City County Possible Name
Abel Carpenter 86 Abigail Willard Lyndon Caledonia
Olive Carpenter 83 George Carpenter Randolph Orange ***
Elias Carpenter 78 Elias Carpenter Strafford Orange
John Carpenter 84 Jotham Warren Brattleboro Windham

William Love

Resided in Coventry, RI

Elijah Wellman

Resided in Plainfield,,CT

2077. **Eliza Carpenter**

She went to ,OH. One of her three husbands was a merchant and innkeeper.

2078. **George Carpenter**

CENSUS: Head of Household in the 1840 US Census of Randolph, Orange, VT.

John Dean

Resided in Plainfield,,CT

---

883. **Christopher Smith Carpenter**

WE can trace our current family line to Christopher Carpenter born in 1835. If we are sucessful in connecting him to the Rehoboth Branch thru this line it will be a huge accompolishment. To date no one has been able to do it.
Done . . .
!This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96
Resided in Providence, RI

2080. **Benjamin West Carpenter**

Probably died young.
OR
Did he go to WI?
CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Benj. CARPENTER Self W Male W 85 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Family History Library Film 1255451
NA Film Number T9-1451
Page Number 284A

---

885. **Dr. Thomas O. H. Carpenter**

This family line submitted by John E. Proctor (brn 1933) of Stillwell KS 4/96

Resided in Foster, RI An abstract of the will of his wife Diana: Mentions her two sons, namely Thomas O. H. and William L.; daughter Fanny Holden; and to Zelotus L. Holden money in

trust for her two grand children Helen M. Carpenter and Thomas O. H. Carpenter Jr., and to grandson Zelotes W. Holden. Zelotes W. Holden was executor to the will. Dated April 29, 1846. Probated June 16, 1846.2 SOUR S203
3 TEXT pg 188

Zelotes W. Holden

Resided in Providence, RI

---

895. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

Eliphalet Oakley

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

2097. **Ezra B. Oakley**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

Elizabeth Degroot

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

---

899. **Joseph Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
HOWEVER, USHER WAS WRONG ON HERITAGE! They were English Carpenters not Zimmermans!

BOOK: The Lundy family and their descendants of whatsoever surname: with a ...
By William C. Armstrong, 1902, 485 pages.
http://books.google.com/books?id=tRc3AAAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover&dq=The+lundy+family&cd=1#v=onepage&q=carpenter&f=false

MARRIAGE:
First Branch
Sarah and Joseph Carpenter
of Exeter Monthly Meeting, PA
Sarah Lundy married Joseph Carpenter. Declarations of their intentions to marry were made before the Kingwood Monthly Meeting on 8 of 9 mo., and 13 of 10 mo., 1768. On 10 of 6 mo., 1773, Joseph Carpenter for himself and his wife and children requested from the Kingwood M. M. a certificate of membership to the Exeter Monthly Meeting in Pennsylvania. No further record.

FAMILY:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Joseph (1745-1813 no month or days cited) is cited as of several Meeting places and who he married with her parents name. The death column on page 39 far right indicates "cer 1813 Missing". Normal citation indicates cer as certainly. This means there is high confidence he did die in 1813 but the actual date is missing. It appears this image page is an effort to compile into one record information. Similar to a bio index.

BOOK:
History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania : including its aboriginal history; the colonial and revolutionary periods; early settlement and subsequent growth; organization and civil administration; the legal and medical professions; internal improvements, past and present history of Williamsport, manufacturing and lumber interests, religious, educational, and social development, geology and agriculture, military record, sketches of boroughs, townships, and villages, portraits and biographies of pioneers and representative citizens, etc., etc.
by Meginness, John F. (John Franklin), 1827-1899
** The pdf version of this book cites 198 "Carpenter" hits. On page 84 or 7/198 it cites the original settlers of Muncy township. Several of them were conspicuous participants in the stirring times of that period, and their names frequently occur in history, but the majority at this lapse of time are unknown. The following list embraces the names of all who were bona fide settlers in 1774, when it was returned by the assessor to the commissioners at Sunbury: That includes Joseph Carpenter and John Carpenter.
https://dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?from=fhd&dps_pid=IE101491 - you may need to log in first.

Sarah Lundy

28. SARAH6 LUNDY (JOSEPH5, RICHARD4, RICHARD3, SYLVESTER2, RICHARD1 LYNDYE)
She married JOSEPH CARPENTER January 13, 1768.

2098. **Joseph Carpenter Jr.**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Joseph Jr is not cited as married in the above.

2099. **Sarah Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong.

NAME: Lucretia in one record. This is discounted.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Sarah (1770-1843) married Joseph Warner (b. 5 Apr 1769), son of Benjamin Warner and Sarah Ely. The

headings on the image are missing making it difficult to assume which is for what. It appears they were married 22 Nov 1790 at the Massey(?) Friends School House.

2100. **John Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
John b. 1772 - died young - nothing else on image.

2101. **Susannah Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Susanna (4-8-1774 - 4-29-1787) is listed as unmarried.

2103. **Jonathan Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong about heritage and about the name of this child in his family. See next.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Jonathan Carpenter (6 Jan 1780 NY - ___) as cited in the Usher book is not listed as a child in the family cited in the image above.

2105. **Rachel Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong about heritage but not of birthdate!

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth

(Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Rachel (7-25-1786 - living 1861) married in 1806 Ebenezer Lundy (3-25-1781 - 4-16-1846), son of Samuel Lundy and Sarah Webster.

2106. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

WARNING:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY. Usher was wrong about heritage.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known. Joseph and John Carpenter are sons of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter per image.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
Elizabeth (4-17-1790 - 3-28-1857) married 30 Jan 1811 Isaac Winner (7-21-1787 - ?), son of James Winner and Mary Kester.

---

900. **John Carpenter**

NOTE:
Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher was wrong.

NOTE:
U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 for Samuel Carpenter, page 38 shows family of sons Joseph and John with birth and some death records and spouses as known.
See under MISC PICS: RIN 12674 Joseph Carpenter QMR1681-1935
The image has sparse info on this John, but more on children.
John Carpenter of Samuel & Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter married Elizabeth. The children seems mostly cited from the Munsey (?) Meeting notes.
PLEASE NOTE: There is a X over this portion of the image. But no comment or clarification is made. I assume, until further information is found, that the children listed are his. JRC Mar 2018.

BOOK:
History of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania : including its aboriginal history; the colonial and revolutionary periods; early settlement and subsequent growth; organization and civil administration; the legal and medical professions; internal improvements, past and present history of Williamsport, manufacturing and lumber interests, religious, educational, and social development, geology and agriculture, military record, sketches of boroughs, townships, and villages, portraits and biographies of pioneers and representative citizens, etc., etc.
by Meginness, John F. (John Franklin), 1827-1899
** The pdf version of this book cites 198 "Carpenter" hits. On page 84 or 7/198 it cites the original settlers of Muncy township. Several of them were conspicuous participants in the stirring times of that
period, and their names frequently occur in history, but the majority at this lapse of time are unknown. The following list embraces the names of all who were bona fide settlers in 1774, when it was returned by the assessor to the commissioners at Sunbury: That includes Joseph Carpenter and John Carpenter.
https://dcms.lds.org/delivery/DeliveryManagerServlet?from=fhd&dps_pid=IE101491 - you may need to log in first.

John Whitacre

Son of Robert Whitacre and Sarah Winders.

2109. **Joseph Carpenter**

Died unmarried.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

801. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 381 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 190. He was a farmer at New Castle.
WILL:
An Isaac Carpenter's will was proven on 20 April 1812 per Westchester Wills. It was probably this Isaac.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westchester county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
In part it reads:
65 Isaac Carpenter, (b. about 1780, son of Gilbert Carpenter & Sarah, dau. of Robert Davenport).
66 Mary Archer, his wife, d. 30 Dec. 1858 ae 73 yrs. 4 mos. 9ds. (dau. of Gabriel Archer).

Mary Archer

DEATH:
Died 30 Dec 1858 at age 73 years, 4 months and 9 days.
This works out to be about 21 Aug 1785 for the birth date.

1949. **John A. Carpenter**

Number 853 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

SPECULATION: Did he move to OHIO??? No, He is not the John Carpenter who married Frances Ellen Garver. A descendants of that line tested to be of Group 3 and this John A. Carpenter is represented by Group 2.

1950. **Susan Carpenter**

Number 854 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westchester county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
In part it reads:
438 Reuben Quinby, d. 10 May 1890 ae 84 yrs. 3 ms. 5 ds. (b. 5 Feb. 1806). . (son of Josiah Quinby & Amy Underhill, vid 423).
439 Susan Carpenter, his wife, d. 24 Jan. 1895 ae 85 yrs. 8 mc)s. (b. 24 May 1809, m. 1836, dau. of Isaac Carpenter & Mary, dau. of Gabriel Archer).

---

802. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 382 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family in notes.

William Lawrence

His father is believed to be William of Long Island.

---

803. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 383 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 190. He was a wheelwright at New Castle.
He married a Ruth Purdy, but another record says she was Ruth Miller.
It is supposed that Purdy was her married name and Miller was her maiden name.
See brother Willetts second wife.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
55 Robert Carpenter, d. 27 Jan. 1854 ae 78. 56 Ruth (Purdy Miller), his wife, d. 4 Sept. 1853 ae 77.

Ruth Miller

See husband's notes.

1958. **John Carpenter**

Number 855 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1959. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 856 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1961. **Purdy Carpenter**

Number 859 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

1962. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 860 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed. He died young.

---

804. **Willett or William Carpenter**

Number 384 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 190. He was a farmer at New Castle and married at least twice.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
----- Recent trip to New Castle aka Chappqua NY I came across this info believe these are Deccendants of The Long Island NY familes that moved to Westcher county with the Quaker migration TOMBSTONES IN FRIENDS' CEMETERY CHAPPAQUA, N. Y. Copied Sept. 1908. by Francis F. Spies.
This copy made in 1932 with his consent for Chappaqua Meeting by John Cox, Jr.
In part it reads:
63 Willet Carpenter, d. 15 April 1854 ae 67 yrs. 8 mos. 18 ds. 'Pj (-7,j-7 Ce.
64 Hannah his wife, d. 28 Aug. 1831 ae 56 yrs. 3 mos 15 ds.

1963. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 861 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1964. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 862 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She died young.

1967. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 865 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

Hannah

This wife not listed in other records. See burial notes in husband's record.
DEATH: 28 Aug 1831 at age 56 years, 3 months and 15 days. This works out to be about 13 May 1775.

---

806. **Fanny Carpenter**

Number 386 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family in notes. They moved west.

---

807. **Jesse Carpenter**

Number 387 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He was a farmer at Rye.
Family on page 191. On page 131, spouse is listed as Deborah Merritt and on page 191, spouse is recorded as Sarah Merritt.

1973. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 869 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

---

808. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 388 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 191.

---

810. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 326 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes. She had seven children, only two names known.

1985. **Henry Hill**

A lawyer in Boston.

---

811. **Leonard Carpenter**

Number 327 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 179. Leonard was a trustee of Newburgh 1806-1815, as was also Isaac Belknapp, Jr.

E-MAIL: Sat, 26 Feb 2000 From: Robin Carpenter
Hello All:
Page 354 of Ruttenber & Clark gives a partial description of the family of Leonard Carpenter of Newburgh NY. His father is given as "Benjamin Carpenter who was born in England in 1730" who came to L.I. initially, but resided at the end of his life in Marlborough in Ulster County NY. His wife is given as Jane Leonard, daughter of Silas Leonard, minister at Goshen. Two of Benjamin Carpenter's SIX children's names are given; Jacob and Leonard. Can you add to this outline?....
Who were this Benjamin Carpenter's parents in England? Did they really go FIRST to L.I.? Where on L.I.?
Who were the other four offspring of Benjamin & Jane?
Who were the offspring of Benjamin's son Jacob?
I'm confident that one our John's (NH and La Mesa) must have a file on these Carpenters. Maybe others, too. (Anyone here descended from these guys?)
Robin.

E-MAIL: ---- Original Message -----
From: Mzzcortezz@aol.com
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, February 10, 2007 1:35 AM
Subject: Leonard Carp

Leonard Carpenter named as a coroner Goshen 3/12/1811

1988. **Betsey Carpenter**

Number 743 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1989. **Issac B. or Richardson Carpenter**

Number 744 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Reportedly not married, resided in Newburgh.

1990. **Jane Belknap Carpenter**

Number 745 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Reportedly not married, resided in Newburgh. Mentioned as treasurer of Newburgh Sunday School Society in 1863.

1992. **Sarah or Lydia Stearns Carpenter**

Number 747 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Reportedly not married. Resided at Newburgh in 1857.

1993. **Cynthia Warren Carpenter**

Number 748 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. Resided at Detroit, MI in 1859.

---

813. **Henry B. Carpenter**

Number 329 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 180. He was a ship builder in New York City. His wife's father was a goldsmith and jeweller.

1994. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 749 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. He died young.

1995. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 750 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1997. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 752 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

NEHGS - Marriage Notices from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890
June last by Rev Mr Schaeffer, GEORGE BUSH to JANE CARPENTER both of this city. Date: 1819 11/3

1998. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 753 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1999. **Adaline Carpenter**

Number 754 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

830. **Luff Carpenter**

Number 338 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
MARRIAGE: Ancestry.com Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey New Brunswick Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1794-1799 The Marriage Ceremony C Divorces By the Court of Chancery. Page 624
Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham 1798 April 21.

E-MAIL: Sat, 30 Dec 2000 From: MzCortez@aol.com
To: NYORANGE-D@rootsweb.com, now jrcrin001@cox.net
Continuing the query re. Luff Carpenter son of Wright
Child: Ludlow
Birth Date: 15 Apr 1805
Bapt. Date: 30 Jun 1813
Parents: Luff Carpenter; (L)eruiah
Source: Baptismal Record of First Presbyterian Church, New Hamburg (Wappingers Creek Presbytn Church)
Town of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County
--
Child: Ruth
Birth Date: 7 May 1809
Bapt. Date: 30 Jun 1813
Parents: Luff Carpenter; (L)eruiah
--
Child: Louezer (Phoebe sez, you reckon this could be Eleazor??)
Birth Date: 21 Feb 1811
Bapt. Date: 30 Jun 1813
Parents: Luff Carpenter; (L)eruiah
--
--Child: Harriot
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1812
Bapt. Date: 30 Jun 1813
Parents: Luff Carpenter; (L)eruiah

Zeuriah Dunham

NOTE: Luff was Guff so he lost Ze uriah! Ze ru ah(L)!

2000. **Ludlow Carpenter**

Number 755 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Died unmarried.

2001. **Julia Carpenter**

Number 756 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married a printer in New York City.

2002. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 757 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She and her husband went west.

2003. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 758 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She died unmarried.

2004. **Louisa Carpenter**

Number 759 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married twice and was living in 1884.

2005. **Harriet Carpenter**

Number 760 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. She married and moved to Milwaukee, WI.

---

832. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 340 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family listed in notes on page 181.
Mary's daughter Martha supplied information to the compiler of the above book on her Carpenter ancestry.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4342. **Mary Augusta Griffen**

Father: Daniel H. Griffen Disc #109 Pin #498342
Mother: Amy Walters Carpenter Disc #109 Pin #498595

Jacob A. Carpenter

Number 1600 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Living with father in the 1880 US Census.

CIVIL WAR:
Was this the Jacob Carpenter of NY who served with Battery "E" 3d Artillery who served under Captain Theo. H. Schenck (promoted 30 sep 1863) and Captain Geo. E. Ashley? 19th NY Volunteer Infantry Regiment had the 3rd New York Volunteer Artillery attached.
http://www.archive.org/details/cayugainfieldrec01hall
Cayuga in the field : a record of the 19th N. Y. Volunteers, all the batteries of the 3d New York Artillery, and 75th New York Volunteers (1873) - page 303.
Author: Hall, Henry, 1845-; Hall, James, 1849-
Volume: 1
Subject: New York Infantry. 19th Regiment; New York Infantry. 75th Regiment; New York Artillery. 3d Regiment
Publisher: Auburn, N.Y. ; Syracuse, N.Y. : [Truair, Smith & Co.]
Possible copyright status: NOT_IN_COPYRIGHT
Language: English
Call number: 31833014794819
Digitizing sponsor: Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center
Book contributor: Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

7343. **Emma J. Carpenter**

NAME: Middle name Jane?

4349. **Oliver Emerson Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1877
Name: Oliver E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1877
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name: Elizabeth Wilson
Spouse Gender: Female
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois State Marriage Records. Online index. Illinois State Public Record Offices.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Oliver E Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Birth Date: abt 1850
Marriage Date: 13 Oct 1877
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA

Spouse: Elizabeth Wilson
Film Number: 001420757
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Oliver Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Abt 1852
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1880: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois, USA
House Number: 2
Dwelling Number: 164
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Lizzie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Oliver Carpenter 28
Lizzie Carpenter 20
Ada Carpenter 2
William Carpenter 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: 239; Page: 195B; Enumeration District: 158
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Oliver W Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Date: Jun 1849
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Leaf Rive, Ogle, Illinois
House Number: 6
Sheet Number: 13
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 273
Family Number: 276
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: S Elizabeth Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Landlord
Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Oliver W Carpenter 50
S Elizabeth Carpenter 36
Ada L Carpenter 21
William W Carpenter 20
Clinton O Carpenter 15
Wm Bollinger 24 <---------- boader
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Leaf Rive, Ogle, Illinois; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0081; FHL microfilm: 1240333
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with daughter Ada and her husband
Name: Oliver Carpenter
Age in 1910: 53
Birth Year: abt 1857
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Own Income
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Newcomer 32
Ada Newcomer 31
Joseph Newcomer 7
Mae Newcomer 5
Oliver Carpenter 53
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: T624_314; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0074; FHL microfilm: 1374327
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: images
Oliver Emerson Carpenter
Birth: 28 Jun 1848 Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Death: 18 Feb 1918 (aged 69) Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA

Memorial #: 12500197
Family Members
Spouse
Elizabeth S. Carpenter 1852-1905
Children
William Walter Carpenter 1880-1944
Claudie Delbert Carpenter 1886-1888
Created by: Bob & Nancy Cannon (46739623)
Added: 25 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12500197/oliver-emerson-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Oliver Emerson Carpenter (28 Jun 1848–18 Feb 1918), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12500197, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & Nancy Cannon (contributor 46739623) .

Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Wilson

MARRIAGE: 1877
Name: Elizabeth Wilson
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1877
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name: Oliver E Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois State Marriage Records. Online index. Illinois State Public Record Offices.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: S Elizabeth Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Date: Nov 1863
Birthplace: Illinois
Spouse's name: Oliver W Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1878
Father's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother: Number of Living Children: 3
Mother: How Many Children: 4

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth S. Carpenter
Birth: 10 Nov 1852
Death: 27 Nov 1905 (aged 53)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 12500211
Family Members
Spouse
Oliver Emerson Carpenter 1848-1918
Children
William Walter Carpenter 1880-1944
Claudie Delbert Carpenter 1886-1888
Created by: Bob & Nancy Cannon (46739623)
Added: 25 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12500211
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth S. Carpenter (10 Nov 1852–27 Nov 1905), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12500211, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & Nancy Cannon (contributor 46739623) .

7345. **Claudie Delbert Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Claudie Delbert Carpenter
Birth: 1 Jan 1886
Death: 17 May 1888 (aged 2)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 12500220
Family Members
Parents
Oliver Emerson Carpenter 1848-1918
Elizabeth S. Carpenter 1852-1905
Siblings
William Walter Carpenter 1880-1944
Created by: Bob & Nancy Cannon (46739623)
Added: 25 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12500220/claudie-delbert-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Claudie Delbert Carpenter (1 Jan 1886–17 May 1888), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12500220, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & Nancy Cannon (contributor 46739623) .

7346. **Ada L. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1902
Name: Ada L. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1880
Marriage Date: 1902
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Father: Oliver E. Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth Wilson
Spouse: Frank F. Newcomer
Film Number: 001420756
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

GRAVE: image
Ada L. Carpenter Newcomer
Birth: 28 Jul 1878 Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Death: 12 Sep 1964 (aged 86) Egan, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 140587476
Family Members
Spouse
Frank F. Newcomer 1877-1970
Children
Mae E. Newcomer Neely 1904-1990
Created by: Sherry & Duane Peterson (48533752)
Added: 28 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140587476
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Ada L. Carpenter Newcomer (28 Jul 1878–12 Sep 1964), Find A Grave Memorial no. 140587476, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Sherry & Duane Peterson (contributor 48533752) .

Frank Floyd Newcomer

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Frank Newcomer
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Ada Newcomer
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 8
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Newcomer 32
Ada Newcomer 31
Joseph Newcomer 7
Mae Newcomer 5
Oliver Carpenter 53
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: T624_314; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0074; FHL microfilm: 1374327
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Frank Floyd Newcomer
Race: White
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1877
Residence Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Relative: Ada Laveine Newcomer
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Ogle; Roll: 1614436
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

GRAVE: images
Frank F. Newcomer
Birth: 1877
Death: 1970 (aged 92–93)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 140587465
Family Members
Spouse
Ada L. Carpenter Newcomer 1878-1964
Children
Mae E. Newcomer Neely 1904-1990
Created by: Sherry & Duane Peterson (48533752)
Added: 28 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/140587465/frank-f_-newcomer
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Frank F. Newcomer (1877–1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 140587465, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Sherry & Duane Peterson (contributor 48533752) .

7347. **Clinton Orval Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1907
Name: Clinton O. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1885
Marriage Date: 1907
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Spouse: Annie L. Pauls
Film Number: 001420760
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Clinton Orval Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Jul 1884
Residence Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Relative: Cana Lucille Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Ogle; Roll: 1614436
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Clinton Orval Carpenter
Death Date: 11 Oct 1949
Save Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Winnebago County, Illinois, Deaths, 1844-1992 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Winnebago County Clerk, comp. Winnebago County Clerk Genealogy Records. Winnebago, IL: Winnebago County Clerk, 2008.

GRAVE: image
Clinton O. Carpenter
Birth: 1884
Death: 1949 (aged 64–65)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 12498908
Created by: Bob & Nancy Cannon (46739623)
Added: 25 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12498908/clinton-o_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Clinton O. Carpenter (1884–1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12498908, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & Nancy Cannon (contributor 46739623) .

Anna Lucille "Cana" Pauls

MARRIAGE: 1907
Name: Annie L. Pauls
Gender: Female
Age: 18
Birth Date: abt 1889
Marriage Date: 1907
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Spouse: Clinton O. Carpenter
Film Number: 001420760
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

GRAVE: image
Anna L. Carpenter
Birth: 1888
Death: 1982 (aged 93–94)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 12498898
Created by: Bob & Nancy Cannon (46739623)
Added: 25 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12498898
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Anna L. Carpenter (1888–1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12498898, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & Nancy Cannon (contributor 46739623) .

SSDI:
Name: Anna Carpenter
SSN: 332-24-2397
Last Residence:
61108 Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA
Born: 19 Apr 1888
Died: Feb 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)
Source Citation

Number: 332-24-2397; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

4357. **Edwin R. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See *** below.
name: Loisa Carpenter
event: Census
event date: 1850
event place: Scriba, Oswego, New York, United States
gender: Female
age: 21
marital status:
race (original):
race (standardized):
birthplace: New York
estimated birth year: 1829
dwelling house number: 1761
family number: 1919
line number: 2
nara publication number: M432
nara roll number: 577
film number: 444293
digital folder number: 004203130
image number: 00241
Collection: "United States Census, 1850," Loisa Carpenter in household of Lany L Myers, Scriba, Oswego, New York, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
***On the previous census page is:
***Peter Meyers M 52 NY
***Catherine Meyers F 48 NY
***Edwin Meyers M 15 NY ----------> This should be Edwin Carpenter M 25 NY
***Then the next page starts with:
Lany L Myers F 13 New York
Loisa Carpenter F 21 New York
Horatia M Carpenter M 2 New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1Q-SSV : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Loisa Carpenter in household of Lany L Myers, Scriba, Oswego, New York, United States; citing dwelling 1761, family 1919, NARA microfilm publication M432, roll 577.
See:
https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-267-13034-57045-52?cc=1401638&wc=MMY6-MG6:n228155831

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
name: Edwin Carpenter
residence: , Oswego, New York
ward: The Town Of Scriba
age: 35 years
estimated birth year: 1825
birthplace: New York
gender: Male
page: 50
family number: 403
film number: 803837
dgs number: 4236773
image number: 00707
nara number: M653

Collection: "United States Census, 1860," Edwin Carpenter,, Oswego, New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC4P-GNT : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Edwin Carpenter,, Oswego, New York; citing p. 50, family 403; NARA microfilm publication M653, FHL microfilm 803837.

DRAFT: Civil War Draft
U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 about Edwin R Carpenter
Name: Edwin R Carpenter
Residence: Lysander, New York
Class: 2
Congressional District: 23rd
Age on 1 July 1863: 36
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1827
Race: White
Place of Birth: New York
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 3 of 3.

MILITARY: Civil War Vet.

New York State Military Museum
Rosters of the New York Infantry Regiments during the Civil War

One Hundred and Eighty-Fourth Infantry. Page 449
Carpenter, Edwin R. - Age 30 years. Enlisted, September 5, 1864, at Constantia, to serve one year; mustered in as private, Co. I, September 16, 1864; mustered out with company, June 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
name: Edwin Carpenter
estimated birth year: 1826
gender: Male
age in 1870: 44y
color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, indian): White
birthplace: New York
home in 1870: New York, United States
Collection: "United States Census, 1870," Edwin Carpenter in household of Edwin Carpenter, New York, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Edwin Carpenter M 44y New York
Louisa Carpenter F 42y New York
Horatio Carpenter M 21y New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8VL-7XB : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Edwin Carpenter in household of Edwin Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 6, family 35, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 552571.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Edwin should be here, but ...
name : Mary E. Carpenter
event: Census
event date: 1880
event place: Mexico, Oswego, New York, United States
gender: Female
age: 49
marital status : Married
occupation :
race or color (original) :
ethnicity (standardized) : American
relationship to head : Self

birthplace : New York, United States
birthdate : 1831
spouse's name :
spouse's birthplace :
father's name :
father's birthplace : Connecticut, United States
mother's name :
mother's birthplace : Connecticut, United States
page : 235
page character : B
entry number : 2480
nara film number : T9-0913
gs film number : 1254913
digital folder number: 004243446
image number: 00475
Collection: "United States Census, 1880," Mary E. Carpenter, Mexico, Oswego, New York, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
self Mary E. Carpenter F 49 New York, United States
daughter Mary E. Gillett F 16 New York, United States
granddaughter Edna Carpenter F 4 New York, United States - granddaughter?
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZX1-GTB : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Mary E. Carpenter, Mexico, Oswego, New York, United States; citing sheet 235B, family 0, NARA microfilm publication T9-0913.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
name: Edwin R Carpenter
titles & terms:
event: Census
event date: 1900
event place: ED 115 Mexico Township, Oswego, New York, United States
birth date: Aug 1826
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Head
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
race or color (standardized): White
gender: Male
marital status: Married
years married: 52
estimated marriage year: 1848
mother how many children:
number living children:
immigration year:
page: 3
sheet letter: B
family number: 69
reference number: 80
film number: 1241143
digital folder number: 004114725
image number: 00339
Collection: "United States Census, 1900," Edwin R Carpenter, ED 115 Mexico Township, Oswego, New York, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
head Edwin R Carpenter M 74 New York
wife Addie Carpenter F 43 New York
daughter Alta Carpenter F 10 New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSLH-

H11 : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Edwin R Carpenter, ED 115 Mexico Township, Oswego, New York, United States; citing sheet 3B, family 69, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241143.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - Where is Edwin? He died 3 May 1910.
name: Addie Carpenter
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Self
residence: New Haven, Oswego, New York
marital status: Widowed
race : White
gender: Female
immigration year:
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
family number: 296
page number: 11
Collection: "United States Census, 1910," Addie Carpenter, New Haven, Oswego, New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M598-468 : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Addie Carpenter, New Haven, Oswego, New York; citing sheet 11B, family 296, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375076.

GRAVE: - See image: RIN 145997 Edwin Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19141059
Edwin R. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 12, 1826
Death: May 3, 1910 New Haven Oswego County New York, USA
(Note: Headstone says 1910 not 1911!)
EDWIN R. CARPENTER Edwin R. Carpenter passed away at his home in New Haven May 3, after an illness of less than a week. He was born August 12, 1826, his parents being Philo and Rhoda Carpenter. At the outbreak of the Civil war, Mr. Carpenter enlisted and was one of the first to go from his town to the front. His widow survives together with three daughters, Mrs. Elbert Gilette of Seattle, Wash., Mrs. Griff Swartwood of Boardman, Wis., and Mrs. Harold E. Bosworth of Sandy Creek and one son; John D. Carpenter of Wisconsin and one brother, Frank F Carpenter of Mexico.
Burial was at South Mexico. -—Oswego Times Source: Sandy Creek News, May 12, 1910
Family links:
Spouses: Louisa M. Carpenter (____ - 1871)
Mary Elizabeth Huntington Gillett (1832 - 1886)*
Children: Edna Carpenter Monta (1875 - 1958)*
* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. Calculated relationship
Inscription: Co I 84 REGT NYSV Note: Husband of Louisa M. Carpenter
Burial: Wellwood Cemetery Mexico Oswego County New York, USA
Created by: Oh look, a chicken!
Record added: Apr 29, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19141059

CEMETERY:
There was an E. R. Carpenter 1827-1910 buried at the WELLWOOD CEMETERY, SOUTH MEXICO, OSWEGO CO., NY

Name	First	Birth	Death	Notes
CARPENTER	E.R.		1827	1910 husb of Louisa M. & Mary E.; Civil War Vet
CARPENTER	Louisa M.		1871	aged 43y; wife of E.R.
CARPENTER	Mary E. HUNTINGTON		1886	aged 55y,7m,21d; wife of E.R.; dau of Frederick & Mary HUNTINGTON(see MCMULLEN also)
GILLETT	Mary E.			see CARPENTER

Louisa M.

NAME: Louisa A. on census & Louisa M. on grave.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=19141064
Louisa M. Carpenter
Birth: unknown Death: Mar. 26, 1871 Family links: Spouse:Edwin R. Carpenter (1826 - 1911)** Reverse Relationships:" boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial.
Note: Wife of E.R. Carpenter. Aged 43 years Burial:Wellwood Cemetery MexicoOswego CountyNew York, USA
Created by: Oh look, a chicken! Record added: Apr 29, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 19141064

7348. **Horatio Carpenter**

In 1850, 1860 and 1870 US Census with parents.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
name : Horatio Carpenter
event: Census
event date: 1880
event place: Mexico, Oswego, New York, United States
gender: Male
age: 30
marital status : Married
occupation : House Painter
race or color (original) :
ethnicity (standardized) : American
relationship to head : Son-in-law
birthplace : New York, United States
birthdate : 1850
spouse's name :
spouse's birthplace :
father's name :
father's birthplace : New York, United States
mother's name :
mother's birthplace : New York, United States
page : 234
page character : D
entry number : 2378
nara film number : T9-0913
gs film number : 1254913
digital folder number: 004243446
image number: 00473
Collection: "United States Census, 1880," Horatio Carpenter in household of Elisah Kenyon, Mexico, Oswego, New York, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
self Elisah Kenyon M 72 New York, United States
son-in-law Horatio Carpenter M 30 New York, United States
daughter Louise A. Carpenter F 27 New York, United States
other Samantha Deline F 34 New York, United States
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZX1-2NT : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Horatio Carpenter in household of Elisah Kenyon, Mexico, Oswego, New York, United States; citing sheet 234D, family 1, NARA microfilm publication T9-0913.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census

Mary Elizabeth Huntington

Huntington Genealogy - See image: RIN 146009 Mary E Huntington GENE.jpg

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33154481

Mary Elizabeth Huntington Gillett
Birth: 1832 Cortland Cortland County New York, USA
Death: 1886 Oswego County New York, USA
Mary Elizabeth Huntington was the daughter of Frederick Huntington 1790 and Mary Humphrey Witter. Her family moved to Mexico, from Connecticut and Cortlandville, New York, there she married Ellery Cory Gillett, the son of Joel Gillett 1806 who had moved to Mexico from Otsego County, New York with his uncle C Marcus Gillett (also buried in this cemetery). Mary and Ellery were married on January 13, 1848.

Ellery and Mary had three children: Addeline L 1852, Dora Alwida (Stephen) Kenyon 1856 (Wisconsin,California), and Mary E (Levy) Weideman 1863. After Ellery Gillett died in the Civil War, she married Edwin R Carpenter in 1872.

Family links:
Parents: Frederick Agusta Huntington (1790 - 1871) Mary Humphrey Witter Huntington (1801 - 1870)

Spouses:
Ellery Cory Gillett (1829 - 1865)
Edwin R. Carpenter (1826 - 1911)
Children: Dora Alwilda Gillette Kenyon (1856 - 1940) * * Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial.

Burial: Wellwood Cemetery Mexico Oswego County New York, USA
Created by: Frederick Sieber
Record added: Jan 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33154481

Adelaid L."Addie" Gillett

Huntington Genealogy - See image: RIN 146009 Mary E Huntington GENE.jpg

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - see husband's notes
https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSLH-CMM
name: Addie Carpenter
titles & terms:
event: Census
event date: 1900
event place: ED 115 Mexico Township, Oswego, New York, United States
birth date: Sep 1857
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Wife
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
race or color (standardized): White
gender: Female
marital status: Married
years married: 52
estimated marriage year: 1848
mother how many children: 1
number living children: 1
immigration year:
page: 3
sheet letter: B
family number: 69
reference number: 81
film number: 1241143
digital folder number: 004114725
image number: 00339
Collection: "United States Census, 1900," Addie Carpenter in household of Edwin R Carpenter, ED 115 Mexico Township, Oswego, New York, United States

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
name: Addie Carpenter
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Self
residence: New Haven, Oswego, New York
marital status: Widowed ----------> He died in 1911, but she is a widow in 1910?
race : White
gender: Female
immigration year:
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
family number: 296
page number: 11
Collection: "United States Census, 1910," Addie Carpenter, New Haven, Oswego, New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M598-468 : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Addie Carpenter, New Haven, Oswego, New York; citing sheet 11B, family 296, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375076.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - same person??? - SEE ALSO below!
name: Addie Carpenter
residence: , Oswego, New York
estimated birth year: 1857
age: 63
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Wife
gender: Female
race: White
marital status: Married
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
film number: 1821254
digital folder number: 4442080
image number: 00401
sheet number: 1
Household Gender Age Birthplace
self Delore Carpenter M 66y New York
wife Addie Carpenter F 63y New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MV9V-RGG : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Addie Carpenter in household of Delore Carpenter,, Oswego, New York; citing enumeration district (ED) , sheet 1B, family 19, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821254.
SEE ALSO: - This is from the same census - Addie is with her step-daughter. Again, are these the same person?
name: Addie Carpenter
residence: , Oswego, New York
estimated birth year: 1852
age: 68
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Mother
gender: Female
race: White
marital status: Married
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
film number: 1821253
digital folder number: 4442079
image number: 00982
sheet number: 3

4361. **Julia Augusta Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=23485067
Julia A Carpenter Duryea
Birth: Mar. 24, 1841
Death: Jan. 22, 1896 Married 29 Mar 1865 Family links: Spouse:Edgar E. Duryea (1836 - 1900)*Children:Walter Edgar Duryea (1867 - 1911)*Marcia Velona Duryea Gmeinder (1874 - 1969)*Grace Elizabeth Duryea Sprigg (1879 - 1949)**Calculated relationshipBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Donna Record added: Dec 19, 2007 Find A Grave Memorial# 23485067

Edgar E. Duryea

Father: Hendrick Vanderbilt Duryea 1799 - 1891
Mother: Elizabeth Wright 1798 - 1881

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61338414
Edgar E. Duryea
Birth: Mar. 28, 1836
Death: Aug. 10, 1900 Family links: Parents:Hendrick Vanderbilt Duryea (____ - 1891) Elizabeth Wright Duryea (____ - 1881) Spouse:Julia A Carpenter Duryea (1841 - 1896) Children:Walter Edgar Duryea (1867 - 1911)*Marcia Velona Duryea Gmeinder (1874 - 1969)*Grace Elizabeth Duryea Sprigg (1879 - 1949) ** Reverse RelationshipBurial:Saint Pauls Episcopal Church Cemetery Glen CoveNassau CountyNew York, USA Created by: Dyane Record added: Nov 09, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 61338414

4362. **Rhoda C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Rhoda Carpenter Wallace
Birth: 1847
Death: 12 Jan 1904 (aged 56–57)
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA
Plot: Sect 48 plot 156
Memorial #: 94703147
Bio: Cause of death: Raynand's disease
Family Members
Spouse
Gilbert D. Wallace 1841-1903
Children
Louis Hinman Wallace 1866-1921
Created by: Diane LM (47306054)
Added: 2 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94703147/rhoda-wallace
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Rhoda Carpenter Wallace (1847–12 Jan 1904), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94703147, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Diane LM (contributor 47306054) .

Gilbert D. Wallace

GRAVE: image
Gilbert D. Wallace
Birth: 1841
Death: 5 May 1903 (aged 61–62)
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA
Plot: Sect 48 plot 156
Memorial #: 94703146

Bio: Father George WallaceCause of death: paralysis
Family Members
Spouse
Rhoda Carpenter Wallace 1847-1904
Children
Louis Hinman Wallace 1866-1921
Created by: Diane LM (47306054)
Added: 2 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/94703146/gilbert-d_-wallace
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Gilbert D. Wallace (1841–5 May 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 94703146, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Diane LM (contributor 47306054) .

7360. **Louis Hinman Wallace**

GRAVE: image
Louis Hinman Wallace
Birth: 17 Mar 1866 Oswego, Oswego County, New York, USA
Death: 15 Dec 1921 (aged 55) Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA
Plot: Sect 48 plot 156
Memorial #: 95631553
Family Members
Parents
Gilbert D. Wallace 1841-1903
Rhoda Carpenter Wallace 1847-1904
Created by: Diane LM (47306054)
Added: 19 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95631553/louis-hinman-wallace
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 24 October 2019), memorial page for Louis Hinman Wallace (17 Mar 1866–15 Dec 1921), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95631553, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Diane LM (contributor 47306054) .

4366. **Theodore M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
United States Census, 1860
Name: Theodore M Carpenter
Residence: , Oswego, New York
Ward: The Second Ward
Age: 17 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1843
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Page: 17
Family Number: 144
Film Number: 803839
DGS Number: 4236775
Image Number: 00022
NARA Number:

MILITARY: Civil War Veteran

New York State Military Museum
Rosters of the New York Infantry Regiments during the Civil War

Page 450 Report of the Adjutant General
Carpenter, Theodore M. - Age 21 years. Enlisted, August 27, 1864, at Oswego, to serve one year; mustered in as private, Co. F, September 12, 1864; promoted first sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 141154 Theodore Carpenter 1870.jpg
United States Census, 1870
Name: Theodore Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1843
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 27y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New York, United States
Household Gender Age
Theodore Carpenter M 27y
Helen Carpenter F 23y
William S Carpenter M 5y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
United States Census, 1880
Name: Theodere M. Carpenter
Residence: Poplar Grove, Boone, Illinois
Birthdate: 1842
Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Helen Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Canada
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 38 years
Occupation: Painter
NARA Film Number: T9-0176
Page: 405
Page Character: B
Entry Number: 2677
Film number: 1254176
Household Gender Age
Theodere M. Carpenter M 38
Spouse Helen Carpenter F 34
Child Wm. Carpenter M 15
Child Murray M. Carpenter M 9
Emily C. North F 70 (Mother-in-law)

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 141154 Theodore Carpenter 1900.jpg
United States Census, 1900
Name: Theodore M Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Residence: Hankinson village, Richland, North Dakota
Birth Date: Oct 1842
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Spouse: Helen F Carpenter
Spouse's Titles & Terms:

Spouse's Birthplace: Ontario Canada
Father:
Father's Titles & Terms:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother:
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Theodore M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 36
Estimated Marriage Year: 1864
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0139
Page: 3
Sheet Letter: A
Family Number: 59
Reference Number: 26
Film Number: 1241231
Image Number: 00485
Household Gender Age
Theodore M Carpenter M
Spouse Helen F Carpenter F

CENSUS: 1905 Wisconsin State Census - See image: RIN 141154 Theodore Carpenter 1905.jpg
Wisconsin State Census, 1905
Name: Theo M Carpenter
Residence: Beloit city, ward 4, Rock, Wisconsin
Age: 62y
Estimated Birth Year: Abt 1843
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Place of Birth: Parent 1: New York
Place of Birth: Parent 2: New York
Family Number: 297
Page Number: 189
Line Number: 9
Film Number: 1020983
Digital Folder Number: 4236867
Image Number: 00100
Household Gender Age
Theo M Carpenter M 62y
Spouse Helen F Carpenter F 58y
Willie S Carpenter M 40y
Spouse Mary Carpenter F 29y

CENSUS: 1910 US Census -
United States Census, 1910
Name: Theodore Carpenter
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Beloit Ward 4, Rock, Wisconsin
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:

Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 244
Page Number: 11
Household Gender Age
Theodore Carpenter M 67y
Spouse Helen F Carpenter F 63y

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

GRAVE: See image: RIN 141154 Theodore Carpenter GRAVE.jpg
NOTE: Grave stone reads: 1st. Sgt. Theo. M. Carpenter Co. F 184 N.Y. Inf.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=3695509
T M Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 24, 1924
Burial: Los Angeles National Cemetery Los Angeles Los Angeles County California, USA Plot: 7, 8 RW H
Imported from: US Veteran's Affairs Record added: Mar 04, 2000 Find A Grave Memorial# 3695509

Helen North

Per the 1900 US Census, she had 4 children of which 2 are living in 1900.

4379. **John L. Carpenter**

Number 1493 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John L. CARPENTER Self M Male W 42 NY Farmer NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 32 NY Housekeeping NY NY
Wm. C. CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 NY At Home NY NY
Chas. E. CARPENTER Son S Male W 3 NY NY NY
Phoebe D. CARPENTER Mother W Female W 74 NY Housekeeping NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Mendon, Monroe, New York
Family History Library Film 1254861
NA Film Number T9-0861
Page Number 252D

4381. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 1495 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 308. He married a Carpenter not of his line. He probably
married the Fanny Carpenter of the Timothy Carpenter line.

Fannie A. Carpenter

Number 609 in the Timothy Carpenter and his Descendants book.
In the 1850 Ellery census, Fannie was less than a year old. Gravestone
could not be found in 1966, but reported there earlier.
No family lised for her in that record.

Notes for FANNIE A. CARPENTER:
The 1850 census of Ellery Township indicates Fannie was less that a year old when the enumeration was mad.
There reportedly is a gravestone for Fannie, but the compiler was unable to locate it in 1966.
More About FANNIE A. CARPENTER:
Burial: Ellery Cemetery, Bemus Point, Chautauqua County, NY

7365. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 1814 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

7366. **Elnathan Carpenter**

Number 1815 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

7367. **Jotham Carpenter**

Number 1816 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4382. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 1496 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except in notes.

4383. **Will Carpenter**

PARENT: Connection is temporary.
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Will CARPENTER Self M Male W 40 NY Farmer NY NY
Esther CARPENTER Wife M Female W 40 NJ Housekeeping NJ NJ
Mary CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 NY At School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Chemung, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 209D

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Ninth Generation

(Continued)

4282. **John Carpenter**-91361 (Thomas Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1825 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Catherine Kipp**-91362, daughter of Willett Kipp-26643 and Mary Carpenter-26627, on 26 Oct 1850 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA. Catherine was born on 24 Aug 1829 in New Castle, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7300 M i **John Carpenter** is printed as #5673.
7301 F ii **Lillie Carpenter** is printed as #5674.
7302 M iii **Issac Carpenter** is printed as #5675.

4289. **James Carpenter**-57682 (Ethan B. Carpenter , Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1850 in , Monroe, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Sarah J.**-130658. Sarah was born in May 1849 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7303 F i **Leila or Lolah Carpenter**-130659 was born in Apr 1876 in , , New York, USA.
7304 M ii **Frank Carpenter**-130660 was born in 1879 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

4292. **Alfred B. Carpenter**-93116 (William H. Carpenter , Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1841 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

Alfred married **Eliza**-93117. Eliza was born about 1855 in of, Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7305 M i **Edward Carpenter**-93118 was born about 1871 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.
7306 M ii **Ellis Carpenter**-93119 was born about 1873 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.
7307 M iii **Ralph Carpenter**-93120 was born about 1875 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.
7308 M iv **Charles Carpenter**-93121 was born about 1877 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.
7309 M v **Robert Carpenter**-93122 was born about 1879 in Monroe, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

4297. **Charles Adrain Carpenter**-196139 (William H. Carpenter , Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 22 Aug 1844 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died about 28 Feb 1924 in , Orange, New York, USA. He was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Susan Frances Hanyan**-196143 about Jul 1875 in , Orange, New York, USA. Susan was born on 22 Nov 1856 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1954 in , Orange, New York, USA. She was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

7310 F i **Martha E. Carpenter**-196144 was born in Jun 1881 in , , New York, USA. She died in 1969 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

7311 F ii **Jennie H. Carpenter**-196145 was born about 1892 in , , New York, USA. She died about 1892/1900 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

7312 F iii **Hannah Jane Carpenter**-196146 was born on 15 Sep 1891 in , Orange, New York, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1969 in , , New York, USA. She was buried in Peasedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7313 M iv **William H. Carpenter**-196147 was born on 29 Jun 1876. He died on 20/20 Mar 1906/1908.

4298. **Ezekiel Cowan "Ezek" Carpenter**-196140 (William H. Carpenter , Thomas T. Carpenter , Abraham Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1850 in Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1940 in Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, New York, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

7314 M i **Stephen Carpenter**-196141 was born about 1875 in , , New York, USA. He died before Jun 1940.

7315 M ii **Howard Carpenter**-196142 was born about 1879 in , , New York, USA. He died before Jun 1940.

4307. **Jesse G. Carpenter**-27302 (Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1822 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1899 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He was buried in Amawalk, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Jesse married **Sarah Seymour**-27343, daughter of James Seymour-89492 and Orpha-89493, on 23 Dec 1849 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Feb 1825 in , Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1875.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 7316 M i **Daniel Webster Carpenter**-27347 was born on 24 Oct 1852. He died on 14 May 1876.

7317 M ii **James S. Carpenter**-27344 was born on 19 Feb 1855 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 6 Jul 1855 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

\+ 7318 M iii **John S. Carpenter**-27346 was born on 8 Jun 1856. He died on 23 Aug 1922.

7319 M iv **Andrew Carpenter**-27345 was born on 5 Mar 1858 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1883.[Notes]

Andrew married **Ida Vail**-89484. Ida was born about 1855.

7320 F v **Orpha Ann Carpenter**-89487 was born on 13 Oct 1859 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. She died on 5 Nov 1864 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]

7321 M vi **Elisha P. Carpenter**-27348 was born on 23 Jun 1862 in Somers, Westchester, New York, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1922.[Notes]

Elisha married **Charlotte W."Lottie" Nixon**-54689. Charlotte was born about 1860. She died on 30 Mar 1919.

4308. **Emily Carpenter**-27303 (Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Emily married **Elisha Purdy**-27321 about 1843 in , , New York, USA. Elisha was born about 1823 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7322 F i **Susan Purdy**-27322 was born about 1844 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Emily also married **Edward Wright**-27323 about 1850 in , , New York, USA. Edward was born about 1823 in , , New York, USA.

4309. **Robert H. Carpenter**-27305 (Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1825 in Yorktown, Westchester, New York, USA. He died before 1880.

[Notes]

Robert married **Hannah Powell**-27353 about 1845 in , , New York, USA. Hannah was born about 1825 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7323 M i **Edward Carpenter**-27354 was born about 1845 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
7324 M ii **Lincoln Carpenter**-27355 was born about 1847 in , Westchester, New York, USA.[Notes]
\+ 7325 M iii **Richard Carpenter**-27356 was born about 1850.

4315. **James A. Carpenter**-27310 (Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1837 in , Westchester, New York, USA. He died in of, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.

[Notes]

James married **Nettie Hawks**-27314 about 1859 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Nettie was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7326 F i **Laura Carpenter**-27315 was born about 1860 in , , New York, USA.
7327 F ii **Ada Carpenter**-27316 was born about 1862 in , , New York, USA.
7328 F iii **Amy Carpenter**-27317 was born about 1864 in , , New York, USA.
7329 F iv **Sarah Carpenter**-27318 was born about 1866 in , , New York, USA.

James also married **Mary F.**-94979. Mary was born about 1839 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7330 F v **Anna L. Carpenter**-94980 was born about 1864 in of, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.

4316. **Laura Elizabeth Carpenter**-27311 (Wright Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1839 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Laura married **William Seaman**-27312 about 1862 in , Westchester, New York, USA. William was born about 1842 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7331 F i **Cora Seaman**-27313 was born about 1863 in , , New York, USA.

4318. **David Carpenter**-27328 (Daniel Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1827 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

David married **Julia Denike**-27340 about 1847 in , , New York, USA. Julia was born about 1827 in , , New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7332 F i **Alice Carpenter**-27341 was born about 1848 in , , New York, USA.

7333 F ii **Clara Carpenter**-27342 was born about 1850 in , , New York, USA.

4322. **Daniel Carpenter**-27332 (Daniel Carpenter , John Carpenter , Jacob Carpenter , Charity Weeks , Ann Carpenter , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1835 in Cortlandt, Westchester, New York, USA.

[Notes]

Daniel married **Anna Stepleton**-27336 about 1855 in , Westchester, New York, USA. Anna was born about 1835 in of, Westchester, New York, USA.

They had the following children.

7334 M i **John Carpenter**-27337 was born about 1856 in , Westchester, New York, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4282. **John Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Spouse and children listed. This John died before the Census (d. abt 1863 to ?).
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John CARPENTER Self S Male W 27 NY Farmer NY NY
Lillie CARPENTER Sister S Female W 24 NY Keeping House NY NY
Issac CARPENTER Brother S Male W 17 NY At School NY NY
Catharine CARPENTER Mother W Female W 50 NY NY NY
Wilbur KIRBY Other S Male W 40 NY Produce NY NY
Lizzie KIRBY Other S Female W 42 NY Boarder NY NY
Charles KIRBY Other S Male W 14 NY Boarder NY NY
Cecil ROWLSON Other M Male W 35 ENG Boarder ENG ENG
Sarah ROWLSON Other M Female W 35 ENG Boarder ENG ENG
Chrissie ROWLSON Other S Female W 6 NY Boarder ENG ENG
Edith ROWLSON Other S Female W 4 NY Boarder ENG ENG
Jane TURNER Other S Female W 17 NY Servant ENG ENG
Christine RUMPH Other S Female W 17 GER Servant GER GER
Ann JENNINGS Other S Female W 23 IRE Servant IRE IRE
William LYONS Other S Male W 20 NY Servant NY NY
Charles BROWN Other S Male B 18 NY Servant NY NY
Joseph LUTHER Other S Male W 14 NY Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place White Plains, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254947
NA Film Number T9-0947
Page Number 408D

4289. **James Carpenter**

Number 1446 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - no image
Household:Name RelationMarital StatusGenderRaceAgeBirthplaceOccupationFather's BirthplaceMother's BirthplaceJames CARPENTER1 Self M Male W 30 NY Clerk In Mm Shop NY NY Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 31 NY Keep House NY NY Lolah CARPENTER Dau S Female W 5 NY NY NY Frank CARPENTER Other S Male W 11M NY NY NY Note: 1NO #Source Information:Census PlaceHoosick Falls, Rensselaer, New YorkFamily History Library Film 1254921NA Film Number T9-0921Page Number 226B

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 57682 James Carpenter 1900 4114737_759.jpg
Name: James Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Hoosick Falls village (part), Rensselaer, New York
Birth date: Feb 1850
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to head-of-household: Self
Spouse's name: Sarah J Carpenter
Spouse's titles:
Spouse birthplace: New York
Father's name:
Father's titles:
Father's birthplace: New York
Mother's name:

Mother's titles:
Mother's birthplace: New York
Race or color (expanded): White
Head-of-household name:
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Years married: 27
Estimated marriage year: 1873
Mother how many children:
Number living children:
Immigration year:
Enumeration district: 0039
Sheet number and letter: 14A
Household id: 321
Reference number: 48
GSU film number: 1241150
Image number: 00759
Collection: United States Census, 1900

7309. **Robert Carpenter**

Age 11 months in the 1880 US Census.

4297. **Charles Adrain Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born Aug 1844 per 1900 US Census.
Birth reportedly 22 Aug 1844 at Fort Montgomery, Orange, NY - but no valid source given.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - not with family

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1876
Reportedly 8 Jan 1876 Newburgh, Orange, NY - but no marriage record found? Need valid cite.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Charles A Carpenter [Charles Carpenter]
Age: 55
Birth Date: Aug 1844
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Highlands, Orange, New York
Sheet Number: 8B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 155
Family Number: 167
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan F Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1877
Years Married: 23
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Highway Commercial
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles A Carpenter 55
Susan F Carpenter 43
Martha E Carpenter 18
Jennie Carpenter 8
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Highlands, Orange, New York; Roll: 1140; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0016; FHL microfilm: 1241140
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age in 1910: 65
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Highlands, Orange, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Own Income
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 33
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 65
Susan Carpenter 50
Martha Carpenter 26
Jennie Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Highlands, Orange, New York; Roll: T624_1059; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 1375072
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Highland, Orange, New York
Street: Washington Ave
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan F Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Retired
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Attended School: No
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 74
Susan F Carpenter 63
Martha E Carpenter 39
Jennie Woods 27
Waldo Chas Woods 5
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Highland, Orange, New York; Roll: T625_1252; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 107
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DEATH:
Inferred death year of 1924 based on probate date of 25 Mar 1924. See WILL below.
Date of death reportedly 28 Feb 1924, but valid cite not given.

GRAVE: image
Charles A. Carpenter
Birth: Aug 1844 Orange County, New York, USA
Death: 1924 USA
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 9336991
Bio: Charles was born in August 1844, son of William H. and Mrtha Ann Carpenter. Husband of Susan F. (Hanyan) Carpenter also buried in the same cemetery.In the 1915 New York state census for the Town of Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, Charles was listed as a 70 years old farmer living with his 56 yeaers old wife Susan F. and their children: 33 years old Martha E.; 86 years old mother-in-law, Ellen Cook, 23 years old daughter Jennie H. Woods and her husband 24 yers old John H. Woods; and 9 years old grandson, Waldo C. Woods.
Created by: John Christeson (46562435)
Added: 19 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9336991/carp
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Charles A. Carpenter (Aug 1844–1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9336991, citing

Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by John Christeson (contributor 46562435) .

WILL: 23 images
Name: Charles A Carpenter <---- Charles Adrain Carpenter mentioned once in probate.
Probate Date: 25 Mar 1924
Probate Place: Orange, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1924
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate of Wills, Vol 313, 1924
Table of Contents 23 images
Cover Page 1
Will Papers 2–11
Order Papers 12–17
Petition Papers 18–21
Guardianship Papers 22–23
Source Citation
New York, Orange County, Wills; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Orange County); Probate Place: Orange, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
See images at:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8800/005050762_00055?pid=9268631&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db%3DUSProbateNY%26h%3D9268631%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D7181&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true

ANCESTRY: compare above with the IRWIN-FAMILY-TREE- Son of Michael & Hari-Ann Irwin by harriann44 - See:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/46431939/person/6940212456/facts

---

Susan Frances Hanyan

PARENTS:
Samuel H Hanyan 1829–1878
Ellen van Voorhis 1829–1917
NOTE: Her mother listed as Ellen Cook was 86 (b. abt 1829) in the 1915 NY State census.

CENSUS: 1875 New York state Census - with parents
Name: Susan F Hanyan
Age: 18
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1857
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Highlands, Orange, New York, USA
Election District: Highland
Household number: 559
Relation to Head: Daughter
Father's name: Samuel
Mother's name: Ellen Hanyan
Line Number: 25
Sheet Number: 62
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel Hanyan 45
Ellen Hanyan 45
Susan F Hanyan 18
Sarah J Hanyan 14
Source Information

Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Susan F Carpenter
Birth Date: Nov 1856
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Charles A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1877
Years Married: 23
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 4

7310. **Martha E. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1925
Name: Martha E Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 44
Birth Date: abt 1881
Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1925
Marriage Place: Orange, New York, USA
Father: Charles A Carpenter
Mother: Susan F Hayen
Spouse: Edward A Sutherland
Film Number: 000829659
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. Various New York County Clerk offices.

GRAVE: image
Martha E. Carpenter Sutherland
Birth: Jun 1881
Death: 1969
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 9339012
Bio: Daughter of Charles A. Carpenter and Susan F. (Hanyan) Carpenter and wife of Edward A. Sutherland. Lived in the Town of Highland Falls, Orange County, New York.
Created by: John Christeson (46562435)
Added: 19 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9339012/martha-e.-sutherland
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Martha E. Carpenter Sutherland (Jun 1881–1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9339012, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by John Christeson (contributor 46562435) .

7311. **Jennie H. Carpenter**

Jenny married a John H. Woods who was age 24 in 1915. She had Waldo C. Woods born about 1906.

7312. **Hannah Jane Carpenter**

She and her husband, Chester Weyant (b. abt 1887 NY) had Charles W. Weyant (b. abt 1924 NY) and Franklin C. Wood (b. abt 1923 NY) by 1925.

GRAVE:
Hannah Jane Carpenter Woods
Birth: 15 Sep 1891
Death: 14 Dec 1969
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 9339026
Bio: Daughter of Charles A. Carpenter and Susan F. (Hanyan) Carpenter. Married twice, first to Chester L. Weyant and second to John H. Wood. Lived in the Town of Highland Falls, Orange County, New York.
Created by: John Christeson (46562435)
Added: 19 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9339026/hannah_jane-woods
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Hannah Jane Carpenter Woods (15 Sep 1891–14 Dec 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9339026, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by John Christeson (contributor 46562435) .

4298. **Ezekiel Cowan "Ezek" Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image, but picture of obit with Ezek.
Ezekiel Cowan "Ezek" Carpenter
Birth: 3 Mar 1850 USA
Death: 3 Jun 1940 USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 143068527
Bio:
Esek Cowan Carpenter was one of the few old time citizens remaining in Highland, New York and spent his entire life in the township. He conducted an insurance agency and was a Justice of the Peace for many years and in 1890 was appointed the first census taker of the community. At the time of his death, he was survived by a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Stephen Carpenter, of Brooklyn; a granddaughter, Miss Ruth Carpenter of Denver Colorado; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Charles Carpenter, and two nieces-Mrs. Edward Sutherland and Mrs. Chester Weyant, both of Highland. Mr. Carpenter had two sons, Howard and Stephen, both deceased. Funeral Services were held in the Methodist Church. Rev. M.O. Bennett officiating. Internment was in the Highland Union Cemetery under the direction of Hogan and Bevans.
Created by: Harri-Ann Irwin (48109592)
Added: 25 Feb 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143068527/ezekiel-cowan-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Ezekiel Cowan "Ezek" Carpenter (3 Mar 1850–3 Jun 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 143068527, citing Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Harri-Ann Irwin (contributor 48109592) .

4307. **Jesse G. Carpenter**

Number 1456 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 307. He died at his residence in Somers. Born about 1820 per the above record.

CENSUS 1880:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jessie G. CARPENTER Self W Male W 57 NY Farmer NY NY
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 24 NY Farmer NY NY
Andrew CARPENTER Son S Male W 22 NY Farmer NY NY
Elisha P. CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary CARPENTER Dau W Female W 23 NY Keeping House NY NY
Bailey CARPENTER GSon S Male W 4 NY NY NY
Bell PETERSON Other S Female B 18 NY Kitchen Girl NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Somers, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254947

NA Film Number T9-0947
Page Number 296B

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.carpenter&m=2316
CARPENTER/SEYMOUR Bible, NY, 1822-1963
Author: Tracy St. Claire Date: 9 Oct 2002 2:26 PM GMT
Surnames: CARPENTER, SEYMOUR, REYNOLDS, VAIL, WIXOM, CASSELL, UNDERHILL, HARDING, HILL
Classification: Bible
CARPENTER Bible

The Holy Bible Containing the Old and New Testaments,
Merriam, Moore and Co., Troy NY, 1848. Hills # 1361

The Bible is in fair condition, with both covers detatched
and the spine damaged. Some foxing.

LDS site puts this family in Somers, Westchester, NY.

Transcribed by and in the possession of Tracy St. Claire,
aaf@ais.net.

The handwriting here is questionable. Please view
the scans for yourself before using this information.
Scans available at http://www.biblerecords.com

SURNAMES:
CARPENTER
SEYMOUR
REYNOLDS
VAIL
WIXOM
CASSELL
UNDERHILL
HARDING
HILL

----------TRANSCRIPT STARTS----------

[Page One -- Marriages]

Jesse G. Carpenter was married to Sarah Seymour
December 23rd 1849

D. Webster Carpenter married Mary Reynolds 1874
[1874 added in pencil later]

John S. Carpenter married Annie May Flerrellin [?? TSC]

Andrew Carpenter married Ida Vail

Elisha P. Carpenter married Lottie Wixom

Bailey U. Carpenter married March 12, 1896
Carrie May Cassell

Lillian Carpenter married Richard M. Underhill

Jessie E. Carpenter married David G. Carpenter

Milton Webster Carpenter married Ethel Leone Harding
Aug. 17, 1927

Donald Milton Carpenter married Doris Jean Hill
Divorced--

[Page Two -- Births; "Son Of"s on this page added in pen at a later date]

Jesse G. Carpenter was Born Feb. 15th 1822

Sarah Carpenter Was Born Feb. 22nd 1825

D. Webster Carpenter Was Born Oct 24th 1852

James S. Carpenter Was Born Feby 19th 1855

John S. Carpenter Was Born June 8th 1856

Andrew Carpenter Was Born March 5th 1858

Orpha Ann Carpenter Was Born October 13th 1859

Elisha P. Carpenter Was Born June 23rd 1862

Bailey Underhill Carpenter
Son of D. Webster Carpenter
Born Aug 7, 1875

Milton Webster Carpenter
Son of Bailey Carpenter
Born Oct. 16, 1898

Eveleen Lois Carpenter
Born July 9, 1903

Donald Milton Carpenter
Born Sept. 16, 1931
Son of Milton Webster Carpenter

[Page Three -- Deaths]

James S. Carpenter Died July 6th 1855

Orpha Ann Carpenter Died November 5th 1864

Sarah Carpenter Died April 24th 1875

D. Webster Carpenter Died May 14th 1876

Andrew Carpenter Died February 22nd 1883

Jesse G. Carpenter Died Nov. 2nd 1899

Lottie W. Carpenter Died March 30th 1919

James Seymour Died June 21st 1854

John Seymour Died June 3rd 1855

Orpha Seymour Died Sept. 21st 1858

James Henry Seymour Died September 13th 1865

John S. Carpenter Died Aug 23, 1922

Elisha P. Carpenter Died Dec. 27, 1922

Bailey Underhill Carpenter Died Mon., May 23, 1932
age 56 yr 9 mo. 16 days

Carrie C. Carpenter died Jan 7, 1963 [1932 in a box next to this entry]

----------END TRANSCRIPT----------

Sarah Seymour

Bible records include the following Seymour deaths.
James Seymour Died June 21st 1854 (father?)
John Seymour Died June 3rd 1855 (probably brother to Sarah)
Orpha Seymour Died Sept. 21st 1858 (mother?)
James Henry Seymour Died September 13th 1865 (brother?)

7317. **James S. Carpenter**

Number 1803 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

7319. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 1804 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

7320. **Orpha Ann Carpenter**

NOT listed in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Listed in Bible record.

7321. **Elisha P. Carpenter**

Number 1807 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4308. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 1457 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4309. **Robert H. Carpenter**

Number 1459 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 307.

E-MAIL: I have my great grandmother's Carpenter family bible from New York. It lists my great grandmother Sarah Carpenter b. 31 jan. 1867 and her siblings brother Stephen and sisters mary Edith Evelyn. Their parents Robert Halleck Carpenter b. 1 July 1827 m. May 11 1853 nyc to Amy Thorne Griffen Dau. of Thomas T. Griffen and Mary Miller Amy b. Feb.18 1829. Robert 's parents are listed as Benjamin and Martha. He died 17, 12m, 1838 aged 63 1mo. 3d (Born Nov. 14, 1775?) Martha D.19 of 9mo. 1827 aged 46 4mo. 11d.(born may 8 1781?)A slip of paper in it lists a blacksmith bill of 17.06$ and on the reverse what appear to be death dates Martha in 1821 aged 46 James 1859aged 53 Joseph aged 36 in 1859 and Benjamin age 63 1838. Do any of

these appear in your data base? They were all Quakers for many generations. The Sarah Carpenter listed 1st Married Henry Warrington Gillingham at Meeting in NYC in 1897.These Quakers lived in Westchester county and the Griffens in Orange and may have started out on Long Is before settling in 9 partners . If any of this is of interest to add to your data base I can send details. If you can connect them I would love the info as I can't get past Benj. and Martha. Thanks for the site. Tina Foss at sbmission@aol.com

From:
To:
Sent: Wednesday, October 16, 2002 10:26 PM
Subject: Re: Carpenter Bible
Dear John, Yes I am still at this address. My Robert Halleck Carpenter was not the son of Wright Carpenter but the child of Benjamin Carpenter and Martha Weeks. From the dates I have for them I was able to reconstruct the line thru various Quaker records. The only online record had Robert's birthdate off by 20 years as someone must have thought it impossible for Martha to have Henry and then no children for all those years and suddenly have Robert.I had always heard Robert had a much older brother who could not take over his care when his mother died shortly after his birth. His father died when he was young leaving the orphaned Robert to be brought up by aunts in Westchester Co. which his family had helped settle.
I was also told that the family was descended from the Kips of new Amsterdam. Martha Weeks grandmother was a Kip. Wright Carpenter appears to be a close cousin of my line whose child has the same name as my ancestor. The Carpenters seem to like Benjamin and Robert and Sarah as names and repeat them often! Thanks for keeping me posted on the Carpenter clan. Would you like a copy of what I have so far? Also, is La Mesa by San Diego? I was down there yesterday and thought I saw a road sign for La Mesa but am not really familiar with the area as I grew up here on the central coast in Santa Barbara County. My grandmother told me she had Carpenter cousins here in California as her aunt who married a Burr and moved to San Jose at the turn of the century. (Can one use that phrase now that the century has turned again?)Our family lost track of that San Jose bunch after they moved from New York. Thanks for all the info.
-Tina Foss in Santa Barbara.

Is the following related to this Robert H. Carpenter? Please note the child named Elwood.
Household:
1880 US Census:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Robert R. CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Carman NY NY
Anna CARPENTER Wife M Female W 45 NY Keeping House NY NY
Abram L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 18 NY Clerk In Store NY NY
Elwood CARPENTER Son S Male W 16 NY Clerk In Store NY NY
Asbery ELLIOTT Other S Male W 24 NY Carman NY NY
Lewis ELLIOTT Other S Male W 22 NY Carman NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place New York, New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254877
NA Film Number T9-0877
Page Number 369A

7323. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 1808 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

7324. **Lincoln Carpenter**

Number 1809 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4315. **James A. Carpenter**

Number 1464 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed except in notes.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James A. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	42	NY	Merchant	NY	NY
Mary F. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	41	NY	Keeps House	NY	NY
Anna L. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	16	NY	At School	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Bristol, Ontario, New York
Family History Library Film 1254908
NA Film Number T9-0908
Page Number 5A

4316. **Laura Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1465 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed except in notes.

4318. **David Carpenter**

Number 1466 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

4322. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 1470 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5071. **Addie R. Carpenter**

NOTE: #611-5 in the T. Carpenter book.

ADDIE had several children, most who died as infants and one adopted child; all probably born in Chautauqua county, N.Y. It is not known if MABLE was the adopted one.

Gravestones of ADDIE and HENRY were in good condition in 1966. ADDIE'S stone gives her death as 1952, while a separate record gives 1959.

8104. **Sherman**

2nd unnmaed child in family.

5073. **Albert Carpenter**

Number 613-5 in T. Carpenter book. He had at least three children.
ALBERT died in his daughter's home, 25 12th St., Jamestown, N.Y. The identity of this daughter was left off his obiturary notice.

8106. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 1183 in Timothy Carpenter book.

8107. **Roy Carpenter**

NOTE: #1184 in T. Carpenter book.

8108. **3 Carpenter**

Number 1185 in T. Carpenter book.
The first name of this daughter is unknown. Her name was not mentioned in her father's obiturary. "ALBERT died in daughter's home, 25 12th St., Jamestown, N.Y." in 1926.

5074. **Eli Carpenter**

NOTE: #614 in T. Carpenter book.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census -
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents - age 9 listed as a female
CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - age 19 - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Eli Carpenter
Age: 28
Gender: Male

Birth Year: abt 1847
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Carroll, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Election District: Carroll
Household Number: 375
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Huldah Carpenter
Line Number: 1
Sheet Number: 38
Household Members Age Relationship
Eli Carpenter 28 Head
Huldah Carpenter 21 Wife
Charles Carpenter 2 Child
Carpenter 0 Child
Mary Morrill 15 Servant
Henry See 20 Boarder
Marcus Healy 28 Boarder
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Elis Carpenter
Age: 54
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Busti, Chautauqua, New York
Sheet Number: 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 163
Family Number: 166
Race: White
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Hulda Carpenter
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Elis Carpenter 54 Head
Hulda Carpenter 49 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Busti, Chautauqua, New York; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1241013
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Eli Carpenter
Age in 1910: 63

Birth Date: 1847
[1847]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Hilda Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 34
Out of Work: N
Number of Weeks Out of Work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Eli Carpenter 63 Head
Hilda Carpenter 54 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Ellery, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_929; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0129; FHL microfilm: 1374942
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York Census
Name: Eli Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birth Place: United States
Age: 69
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Ellery, Chautauqua
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
Line Number: 36
Page number: 18
Household Members Age Relationship
Eli Carpenter 69 Head
Huldah Carpenter 60 Wife
Louisa Wheeler 64 Servant
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: Ellery; County: Chautauqua; Page: 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

MARRIAGE: 1915 - image
Name: Eli Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Birth Date: abt 1846
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1915
Marriage Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Father: Derrick Carpenter
Mother: Mary Wilmarth
Spouse: Helen Minor
Film Number: 001004674
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. Various New York County Clerk offices.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

DEATH: image
Name: Eli Carpenter
Death Date: 28 Apr 1923
Death Place: Jamestown, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 23533
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE: image
Eli Carpenter
Birth: 4 Feb 1846
Death: 28 Apr 1923 (aged 77)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71929784
Family Members
Spouse
Huldah Carpenter 1854-1915
Children
Clyde Earl Carpenter 1875-1942
Lewis F. Carpenter 1877-1895
Created by: Sue (47160006)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71929784/eli-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71929784/eli-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Eli Carpenter (4 Feb 1846-28 Apr 1923), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71929784, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sue (contributor 47160006) .

Huldah Spencer

NOTE: Per the Timothy Carpenter book.
HULDAH'S surname was dificult to decipher and may be spelled wrong.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Hulda Carpenter
Age: 49
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: Elis Carpenter
Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Hilda Carpenter
Age in 1910: 54
Birth Date: 1856 [1856]
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Eli Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Sweden
Mother's Birthplace: Sweden
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 34
Number of Children Born: 3
Number of Children Living: 2

GRAVE: image
Huldah Carpenter
Birth: 8 Dec 1854 New York, USA
Death: 2 Jun 1915 (aged 60) New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71929807
Family Members
Spouse
Eli Carpenter 1846-1923
Children
Clyde Earl Carpenter 1875-1942
Lewis F. Carpenter 1877-1895
Created by: Sue (47160006)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71929807/huldah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71929807/huldah-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Huldah Carpenter (8 Dec 1854-2 Jun 1915), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71929807, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sue (contributor 47160006) .

8109. **Clyde Earl Carpenter**

NOTE: #1080-6 in T. Carpenter book. Probably born in Ellery Twp.
Died before 1980.

GRAVE: images
Clyde Earl Carpenter
Birth: 1875 New York, USA
Death: 25 Jul 1942 (aged 66–67)
Burial: Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Lakeside Section
Memorial #: 92633247
Bio:
son of Eli Carpenter & Hulda Spencer

husband of Ethel
Family Members
Parents
Eli Carpenter 1846-1923
Huldah Carpenter 1854-1915
Siblings
Lewis F. Carpenter 1877-1895
Created by: OhioSearcher (47352802)

Added: 26 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92633247/clyde-earl-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/92633247/clyde-earl-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Clyde Earl Carpenter (1875–25 Jul 1942), Find a Grave Memorial ID 92633247, citing Brooklyn Heights Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by OhioSearcher (contributor 47352802) .

8111. **Lewis F. Carpenter**

NOTE: #1082 in T. Carpenter book.
Died before 1980.

GRAVE: image
Lewis F. Carpenter
Birth: 9 Sep 1877
Death: 8 Oct 1895 (aged 18)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 71929756
Family Members
Parents
Eli Carpenter 1846-1923
Huldah Carpenter 1854-1915
Siblings
Clyde Earl Carpenter 1875-1942
Created by: Sue (47160006)
Added: 24 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71929756/lewis-f-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71929756/lewis-f-carpenter : accessed 27 September 2021), memorial page for Lewis F. Carpenter (9 Sep 1877–8 Oct 1895), Find a Grave Memorial ID 71929756, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Frewsburg, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sue (contributor 47160006) .

Helen Atkinson

MARRIAGE: 1915 - image
Name: Ellen Atkinson Minor
Gender: Female
Age: 46
Birth Date: abt 1869
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1915
Marriage Place: Chautauqua, New York, USA
Father: William Atkinson
Mother: Eleanor Cummings
Spouse: Eli Carpenter
Film Number: 001004114
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1847-1849, 1907-1936 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New York Marriages. Various New York County Clerk offices.

5079. **Stephen James Carpenter**

NOTE: #616 in T. Carpenter book.

http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/roster/searchresults.asp?lastName=carpenter&firstName=
Wisconsin Volunteers page 154 - Carpenter, Stephen J. Captain 8th Battery

---

Emma

Per the then current Carpenter pattern, EMMA'S last name could have been "BIRD" but her son was buried in a MANLEY cemetery plot. NFD 1991.

8112. **James Bird Carpenter**

NOTE: #1083 in T. Carpenter book. Died age 11-5-3 per tombstone. Buried in the BURTON MANLEY plot.

Leroy Hale

LEROY died just prior to his March 1966 "100th" birthday.

8117. **Glen Putnam**

GLEN died at age 19.

5123. **James Ward Onderdonk**

JAMES lived at Eagle Harbor in 1886 as letters of that date indicate he was interested in retrieving a reputed CARPENTER family fortune in England; this old tale is not based upon fact and although many others joined an effort to obtain this fortune, no proof of its existance could be found.

Fannie Gould

Fannie was a daughter of JOHN GOULD.

8118. **John G. Onderdonk**

Middle name may be "GOULD".

5132. **Josephine Cornilia Carpenter**

Number 633-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in grave 6, Lot 2, block 73 of Section "N" of the Prairie Home Cemetery. Husband is buried in the same lot. The grave monument gives his death date as 1863 (probably in error). This date is in consonance with a separate record that Josephine was a widow at the age of 21-22, but is not in consonance with the birthdates of their children. NOTE: Information suggests that Josephine was married twice, and she was a widow when she married Frank Gibbs.

Josephine (Carpenter) Gibbs was residing in Spokane, WA, Aug. 8, 1908 when she, her sister Ida of Omaha, Neb., and brother Albert of Des Moines, IA conveyed lost 59, section 32 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, WI. They also authorized removal of the remains of a Mrs. Carpenter from that plot to a single grave in Lot 93, section 23. Those remains probably were those of either their mother Emeline or their grandmother Annis, who resided at the time of her death with their father, Stephen, who had first purchased the conveyed plot.

BIRTH: The Vital Statistics Section in Spokane records Josephine's birth as in 1843, but no place is given. Cemetery records indicate birth Aug. 21, 1842 at Green Bay, WI. The compilier of the above record uses Aug. 19, 1842 date and Ashville, NY, as the place, going by what was recorded by her father.
The 1860 census lists her age as 16 (3rd Ward, Madison, WI).

Frank Sylvester Gibbs

Gravestone has death date of 1863. But this is not consistent with two children born after 1863 (1866 & 1868).
Frank probably was a brother or cousin to his wife's first husband. His name is not known. See wife's notes.

8122. **Madeline Gibbs**

Madeline had at least three children: 1) Madeline who married William Marshall, 2) Josephine who married a Carter, and 3) Virginia who married E. Miles Barrett.

5134. **Albert Welk "Alb" Carpenter**

Number 635-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in lot 155, block 16 of the Glendale cemetery.
Albert's death certificate has his year of birth as 1845; his father recorded it as 1846. He was publisher of "The Patriot" at Carthage, IL.
Funeral arrangements for Albert and Sarah were by Dunn Funeral Home of Des Moines, IA.

Sarah Elizabeth Durand

Buried in lot 155, block 16 of the Glendale cemetery.
One record has her as Sarah Eliza.

8125. **William Dale Carpenter**

Number 1088-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5135. **Ida Emiline Carpenter**

Number 636-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Ida and George had no issue. Ida was living in Omaha, Neb. in 1908 when she conveyed a plot in Forest Hill Cemetery. See sister's notes.
Ida is mentioned in the 1860 census of Madison, WI, which was taken 9 June 1860.
The NAILE name is recorded with various spellings. An old stock certificate transferred to the compiler of the above record by courtesy of Stephen Decatur Carpenter 2nd, a grandson of Stephen, spells it as herein recorded; the stock was being transferred from Stephen to his daughter Ida.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ida E Naile
Number of Living Children: 0
Years Married: 30
Birth Date: Apr 1855
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1870
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 1

George W. Naile

MARRIAGE: 1869
Name: Geo. W. Nail
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Ida E Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 14 Oct 1869
Event Place: Madison, Dane, Wisconsin
Father's Name: Henry Nail
Mother's Name: Catharine Nail
Spouse's Father's Name: Stephen D. Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Emeline Carpenter
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00342-7
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275925
Reference ID: cn2728
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRLF-YFW : accessed 29 November 2015), Stephen D. Carpenter in entry for Geo. W. Nail and Ida E Carpenter, 14 Oct 1869; citing reference cn2728; FHL microfilm 1,275,925.

CENSUS: 1885 Nebraska State Census
Name: Geo W Naile
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1885
Event Place: Ward 6, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status:
Race:
Race (Original):
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840
Birthplace:
Death Date:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace:
Schedule Type: Population
Page: 9
Household ID: 90
Line Number: 22
GS Film Number: 499545
Digital Folder Number: 004639844
Image Number: 00558
Household Roll Gender Age Birthplace
Geo W Naile M 45
Ida Naile Wife F 40
Nellie Naile Daughter F 11
Citing this Record:
"Nebraska State Census, 1885," database with images, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X3XP-BQ9 : accessed 29 November 2015), Geo W Naile, 1885; citing NARA microfilm publication M352 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 499,545.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Geo W Naile
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Precinct 4 Omaha city Ward 4, Douglas, Nebraska, United States
District: 38
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 30
Birth Date: Feb 1842
Birthplace: Ohio
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1870
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Maryland
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 30
Line Number: 9
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240924
Digital Folder Number: 004119886
Image Number: 00111
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Geo W Naile Head M 58 Ohio
Ida E Naile Wife F 45 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3YR-3YT : accessed 29 November 2015), Geo W Naile, Precinct 4 Omaha city Ward 4, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; citing sheet 2A, family 30, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,924.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Geo W Naile
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Omaha Ward 9, Douglas, Nebraska, United States
District: ED 69
Gender: Male
Age: 71
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1839
Birthplace: Ohio
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 5
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Household ID: 124
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 844
GS Film Number: 1374857
Digital Folder Number: 004972814
Image Number: 00666
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Geo W Naile Head M 71 Ohio
Ida E Naile Wife F 60 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:ML44-JQC : accessed 29 November 2015), Geo W Naile, Omaha Ward 9, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 69, sheet 5B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,857.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8126. **Ralph Welk Carpenter**

Number 1089-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Had at least one child.

11066. **Raymond Carpenter**

Number 1598-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8127. **Stephen Decatur Carpenter**

Number 1090-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Stephen is referred to as Stephen Decatur 2nd by family members.
A World War One Canadian Army soldier, he received a medal from England's King George and the Croix de Guerre with star from the French goverment. He was wounded seven times in war action.
He resided in Long Beach, CA in 1970. He provided the compiler (of the above record) with numerous articles and data about his granfather Stephen.

11067. **Mary Donna Carpenter**

Number 1599-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8145. **Samuel Edward Dean**

He was President of Dean Milk Company in Chicago.

11073. **Helen Grumhouse Dean**

Helen had two sons Peter and David.

11074. **Samuel Dean**

Samuel married a Dorothy ? and adopted two children.

11075. **Howard Dean**

Howard married Betty ? and had three sons.

11076. **Steward Dean**

Steward married Cora ? and had three sons.

11077. **Patricia Dean**

Patricia married John Rockwood and had three sons and a daughter.

8146. **Charles Edwin Dean**

Married and adopted one child.

11078. **Virginia Dean**

Adopted.

11081. **Esther Smith**

Adopted.

11082. **Glenn Smith**

Adopted.

11083. **Harry Smith**

Adopted.

11084. **Beatrice Burroughs**

Killed in an auto accident.

11085. **Thomas Burroughs**

Killed in an auto accident.

11087. **John Alexander Burrows**

John had children Stephen and David.

11089. **Dorothy Edith Burrows**

Dorothy had a child named Arthur, Jr.

11090. **Harold Burrows**

No children.

11092. **Edna Burrows**

married twice, no children.

11095. **Leah Sybil Pierce**

Leah had no children.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8171. **Perry Oliver Carpenter**

He Owned 80 Acres Section 28 Huron Township, MI in 1904.

GRAVE: images
Perry Oliver Carpenter
Birth: 30 Mar 1878 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 10 Aug 1945 (aged 67) Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 54997853
Bio:
Perry was the son of Ira and Sarah (Buck) Carpenter. He married Minnie Reid of Chatham, Ontario, on 22 June 1903 in Huron County, MI. The couple lived in Huron Township where they had a small farm, and they had five children, Edmund, Mabel, Ella, Clara Matilda, and Earl.

Family Members
Parents
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850-1913
Sarah Buck Carpenter 1859-1919
Spouse
Minnie Jane Reid Carpenter 1878-1948
Siblings
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Children
Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin 1909-1995
Earl L Carpenter 1910-1996
Created by: Julia Ather (47024689)
Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54997853/perry-oliver-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Perry Oliver Carpenter (30 Mar 1878–10 Aug 1945), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54997853, citing Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Julia Ather (contributor 47024689) .

Minnie Jane Reed

GRAVE: images
Minnie Jane Reid Carpenter
Birth: 1878 Ontario, Canada
Death: 29 Apr 1948 (aged 69–70) Gladwin, Gladwin County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 54997958
Bio:
Minnie's parents were William and Mary (Hunter) Reid, who were married in Stanley, Huron County, Ontario, Canada, on 15 Jan 1878. Minnie's grandparents were Benjamin and Ann Reid, and John and Isabelle Hunter.

Family Members
Spouse
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Children
Clara Matilda Carpenter Koglin 1909-1995
Earl L Carpenter 1910-1996
Created by: Julia Ather (47024689)

Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54997958/minnie-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Minnie Jane Reid Carpenter (1878–29 Apr 1948), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54997958, citing Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Julia Ather (contributor 47024689) .

11097. **William Henry Carpenter**

DEATH:Died of inflamation to the Brain, Too much sun on a hot day.

11101. **Mary Ella Carpenter**

Her Family didn't approve of her marriage. No names given.
After she Married, she had a Child who died at birth.

8172. **Louten Carpenter**

NAME: Also Known as Lotten E. Carpenter.

8174. **Langdon Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Langdon Carpenter
Birth: 4 Dec 1883 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 15 Mar 1965 (aged 81) Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064768
Family Members
Parents
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850-1913
Sarah Buck Carpenter 1859-1919
Spouse
Esther Bond McDonald Carpenter 1887-1945
Siblings
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Children
Theodore H. Carpenter 1911-1988
Dorothy Sarah Carpenter 1913-1926
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064768/langdon-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Langdon Carpenter (4 Dec 1883–15 Mar 1965), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064768, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

Esther Bond McDonald

GRAVE: image
Esther Bond McDonald Carpenter
Birth: 16 Sep 1887 Dwight Township, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 19 Apr 1945 (aged 57) Dwight Township, Huron County, Michigan, USA

Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064764
Family Members
Parents
John McDonald 1852-1936
Louisa Jane Badgley McDonald 1867-1930
Spouse
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Siblings
Thomas Henry McDonald 1890-1934
Joseph Franklin McDonald 1894-1931
Children
Theodore H. Carpenter 1911-1988
Dorothy Sarah Carpenter 1913-1926
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064764/esther-bond-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Esther Bond McDonald Carpenter (16 Sep 1887–19 Apr 1945), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064764, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

11109. **Theodore Heenan Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Theodore H. Carpenter
Birth: 23 Oct 1911 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 10 Apr 1988 (aged 76) Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064771
Family Members
Parents
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Esther Bond McDonald Carpenter 1887-1945
Siblings
Dorothy Sarah Carpenter 1913-1926
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064771/theodore_h.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Theodore H. Carpenter (23 Oct 1911–10 Apr 1988), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064771, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

11110. **Dorothy Sarah Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Dorothy Sarah Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jan 1913 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 16 Oct 1926 (aged 13) Dwight Township, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064762
Family Members
Parents
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Esther Bond McDonald Carpenter 1887-1945
Siblings

Theodore H. Carpenter 1911-1988
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064762/dorothy_sarah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Dorothy Sarah Carpenter (26 Jan 1913–16 Oct 1926), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064762, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

8175. **Ira Abner Carpenter**

Data on this line submitted by Arleigh Joe Carpenter of Davidson, NC in June 1998.

GRAVE: images plus obit image

Annabell Mary Boughner

Annabell was adopted by Charles and Jesse Mollison, evidently her mother died in Childbirth and she and her two (?) sisters were put up for adoption. Her natural father was George Boughner, and her mother was Mary Mc Intyre. He took her brothers and went to Canada. Mary Mc Intyre is buried in New River Cemetery Section 47. She was born May 11 1851.

GRAVE: images plus obit image
Ira Abner Carpenter
Birth: 10 Mar 1890 Port Hope, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 8 Aug 1972 (aged 82) Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Burial: New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 11064766
Gravesite Details Note: Beverly Davis Valcovic Annapolis MD (16915644) source on spouse
Family Members
Parents
Ira Elmer Carpenter 1850-1913
Sarah Buck Carpenter 1859-1919
Spouse
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Siblings
Perry Oliver Carpenter 1878-1945
Langdon Carpenter 1883-1965
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Children
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Created by: William D Silverthorn (46791067)
Added: 30 May 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11064766/ira-abner-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Ira Abner Carpenter (10 Mar 1890–8 Aug 1972), Find a Grave Memorial no. 11064766, citing New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by William D Silverthorn (contributor 46791067) .

11115. **Annabell Mary "Ann" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Annabell M. "Ann" Carpenter Kane
Birth: 1 Oct 1919 Huron County, Michigan, USA
Death: 31 Jan 2012 (aged 92) Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Old Section
Memorial #: 74414468
Bio: Annabell, 92, of Lansing, Mi. died Tuesday.

Mrs. Kane worked for Briggs Mfg in Detroit during WWII and retired from GM's Fischer body. In addition to her employment, Mrs. Kane, from an early age and throughout the years, kept house and provided care for family members, children and the elderly. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic church.

She was predeceased by her beloved husband of nearly 42 years, Richard L. "Dick" Kane; her parents, Ira and Annabell (Mollison) Carpenter; brothers, Charles (Helen), and Gordon (Mildred) Carpenter; sisters, Helen (David) Toner, Jessie (Emil) Switzer and Rosa (Harvey) Donahue.

She is survived by sisters, Margaret (Carroll "Toss") Vane, Mary Ellen (Charles) Gothro and Loretta (Robert) McCreedy; as well as numerous nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

A graveside service was held on Saturday, February 4, 2012
The family held a memorial service at a later date.

In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the VFW, Morley S. Oates, Post 701, Lansing, MI in memory of Mrs. Kane.

Arrangements under the direction of Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Lansing, MI.

Read Complete Obituary

Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Lansing, MI.
Family Members
Parents
Ira Abner Carpenter 1890-1972
Anna Belle Boughner Carpenter 1892-1978
Spouse
Richard Luppert Kane 1919-1998
Siblings
Charles Ira Carpenter 1912-2002
Helen G Carpenter Toner 1915-1997
Jessie Agnes Carpenter Switzer 1916-2004
Gordon Leeroy Carpenter 1918-1998
Margaret Carpenter Vane 1922-2015
Loretta A. McCreedy 1928-Unknown
Half Siblings
Heanen Carpenter 1881-1915
Created by: Sara Peacock (46988209)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74414468/annabell-m.-kane
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Annabell M. "Ann" Carpenter Kane (1 Oct 1919–31 Jan 2012), Find a Grave Memorial no. 74414468, citing Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sara Peacock (contributor 46988209) .

Richard Luppert Kane

GRAVE: image
Richard Luppert Kane
Birth: 24 Jun 1919
Death: 22 Apr 1998 (aged 78)

Burial: Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA
Plot: Old Section
Memorial #: 74414195
Bio: Staff Sargeant US ARMy
Inscription: Beloved Husband

Family Members
Parents
Alexander Joseph Kane 1877-1951
Julia L. Kane 1880-1951
Spouse
Annabell M. Carpenter Kane 1919-2012
Siblings
Constance C. Kane Houghton 1903-1960
Genevieve Cornelia Kane 1905-1997
Dorothy M Couzzins 1917-1995
Russell Lawrence Kane 1924-1943
Created by: Sara Peacock (46988209)
Added: 4 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74414195/richard-luppert-kane
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 January 2021), memorial page for Richard Luppert Kane (24 Jun 1919–22 Apr 1998), Find a Grave Memorial no. 74414195, citing Saint Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Sara Peacock (contributor 46988209) .

8178. **Ada Gertrude Carpenter**

Number 1105-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Ada addressed a letter dated October 26, 1959 to Leonard (1606) in which she recorded she was then 82 years old and President of her Sunday School Class.
In 1971, one son was residing at Jackson, Mississippi and the other at Dallas, TX Son, Roy was reportedly interested in his genealogical line.

Dr. David Monroe Switzer

David graduated from Southwestern Medical School in 1905 and the University of Arkansas in 1909.

11120. **Drumond W. Switzer**

probably born in or near Collinsville, TX

8179. **Arthur Leroy "Roy" Carpenter**

Number 1106-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Arthur was raised by his mother's sister, Mrs. Belle OTT.
In addition to having varied business interests, Arthur served as a bank director and president, an insurance company president and a member, during World War two, of the Farmersville Draft Board.

MARRIAGE: 1901
Name: Arthur Lee Roy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1901
Marriage Place: Collin, Texas, USA
Spouse: Willie Hinda Kimzey
Source Citation
Collin County Clerk's Office; McKinney, Texas; Collin County Marriage Records

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

DRAFT: WWI - 1918 - image
Name: Arthur Le Roy Carpenter [Arthur Leroy Carpenter]
Race: White
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1880
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Collin County, Texas, USA
Draft Board: 2
Hair Color: Brown
Eye Color: Gray
Spouse: Hinda Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Texas; Registration County: Collin County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

DEATH: image
Name: Arthur Leroy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 65
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1880
Birth Place: Collinsville, Texas
Residence: USA, Farmersville, Collins, Texas
Death Date: 16 Nov 1945
Death Place: Farmersville, Collin, Texas, USA
Father: E E Carpenter
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: image
Arthur Leroy Carpenter
Birth: 11 Feb 1880
Death: 16 Nov 1945 (aged 65)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 6729182
Bio:
Source for proper name "Arthur Leroy":
Citing this Record
"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XPR7-Q3B : 7 November 2017), Arthur Leroy Carpenter, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
Family Members
Parents
Earl Elijah Carpenter 1847-1926
Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter 1858-1885
Spouse
Hinda Willie Kimzey Carpenter 1882-1966
Siblings

Sarah Thersa Carpenter 1876-1876
Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley 1882-1961
Children
Kimzey Earl Carpenter 1902-1960
Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt 1907-1993
Clifford James Carpenter 1911-1996
Created by: Lesley Beam Smith (4663489)
Added: 28 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6729182/arthur-leroy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Arthur Leroy Carpenter (11 Feb 1880–16 Nov 1945), Find a Grave Memorial no. 6729182, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Lesley Beam Smith (contributor 4663489) .

Willie Hinda "Hinda" Kimzey

GRAVE: image
Hinda Willie Kimzey Carpenter
Birth: 15 Jun 1882
Death: 23 Jul 1966 (aged 84)
Burial: Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 6729183
Bio: Citation
"Texas Deaths, 1890-1976," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K7DM-DLL : 13 March 2018), Hinda Willie Carpenter, 23 Jul 1966; citing certificate number 43724, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,118,044.
contributor Randy McKean: randy.mckean@gmail.com
Family Members
Parents
James Monroe Kimzey 1853-1931
Josephine Crownrich Kimzey 1855-1938
Spouse
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Children
Kimzey Earl Carpenter 1902-1960
Emma Louise Carpenter Goldblatt 1907-1993
Clifford James Carpenter 1911-1996
Created by: Lesley Beam Smith (4663489)
Added: 28 Aug 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6729183/hinda-willie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Hinda Willie Kimzey Carpenter (15 Jun 1882–23 Jul 1966), Find a Grave Memorial no. 6729183, citing Farmersville IOOF Cemetery, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Lesley Beam Smith (contributor 4663489) .

11124. **Leonard Leroy Carpenter**

Number 1606-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Divorced March 8, 1952, McKinney, TX No issue
After Leonard's 1920 graduation from High School in Farmersville, he attended the University of TX at Austin for two years, then traveled extensively in the US, Europe, Africa and South America. In World War Two, he entered the Air Corps as a 2nd Lieutenant on April 10, 1942 and completed his service as a Major (AUS) on March 11, 1946. He lived in San Paulo, Brazil; Antwerp, Beligium; NY City, USA; San Juan, Puerto Rico and Caracas, Venezuela. He retired as a corporation executive June 27, 1967 and was residing in Fort Lauderdale, FL in 1971.

Frances Pearl Walden Kelso

It is unknown if KELSO is the maiden name or if WALDEN is a married name.

8180. **Myrtle Mae Carpenter**

Number 1107 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Myrtle sister Ada, in a 10-26-1959 letter, stated Myrtle was then in a Big Spring, TX hospital and her spouse Walter was in a nursing home.

DEATH: image
Name: Myrtie Mae Bunkley [Myrtie Mae Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 78
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1882
Birth Place: Farmersville, Texas
Residence: USA, Big Spring, Howard, Texas
Death Date: 27 Jan 1961
Death Place: Big Spring, Howard, Texas, USA
Father: E E Carpenter
Mother: Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese
Source Citation
Texas Department of State Health Services; Austin Texas, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. Austin, Texas, USA.

GRAVE: image
Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley
Birth: 18 Mar 1882 Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Death: 27 Jan 1961 (aged 78) Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, USA
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Haskell County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 050
Memorial #: 37418016
Bio: Wife of Walter E. Bunkley

Myrtie Bunkley (37418016)

Mrs. Bunkley Rites Set at Stamford
STAMFORD (RNS) -- Funeral for Mrs. Walter Bunkley, 78, will ae held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at First Presbyterian Church, here with the Rev. Jerry Boles, pastor, officiating. Burial, under direction of Kinney Home, will be in Highland Cemetery.
Mrs. Bunkley, former Stamford and Haskell County resident, died Friday night in a Big Spring hospital where she had been a patient several weeks.
Born Myrlie Mae Carpenter March 18. 1882, in Farmersville, She was married there to Mr. Bunkley in 1907. They moved here in 1909 and later to Haskell County.
She is survived by her husband; four sons, by her husband: four sons, W. D. of Abilene, Earl of Sweetwater, Roger of Stamford and Dan of Villa Platte, La.; four daughters, Mrs. J. D. Jones of Big Spring, Mrs. Farris Shoefee of Little Rock, Ark., Mrs. Donald Raleigh of Salisbury, Md., and Mrs. R. E. Brown of Austin; a sister, Mrs. David Switzer of Dallas, 20n grandchildren and one great-grandchild.
Pallbearers will include four nephews. C. E., Tom, V. F. and Miller Bunkley, George Pryor, Horace Ivy, Stratton Bates and George Oldham.
Abilene Reporter-News, Abilene, Texas, 29 Jan 1961, Sun • Page 18
Contributor: Faye Nations McCardle (47144920) •
Family Members
Parents
Earl Elijah Carpenter 1847-1926
Emma Ruth Rebecca Reese Carpenter 1858-1885
Spouse

Walter Earl Bunkley 1881-1964
Siblings
Sarah Thersa Carpenter 1876-1876
Arthur Leroy Carpenter 1880-1945
Children
Walter Earl Bunkley 1908-1992
Joseph Alwyn Bunkley 1910-1910
Mary Rebecca Bunkley Jones 1912-1981
Roger Neal Bunkley 1917-1990
Wilmer Doyle Bunkley 1922-2013
Robert Daniel Bunkley 1928-2011
Created by: Carla Carlton Young (47097424)
Added: 23 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37418016/myrtie-mae-bunkley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley (18 Mar 1882–27 Jan 1961), Find a Grave Memorial no. 37418016, citing Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Haskell County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Carla Carlton Young (contributor 47097424) .

Walter E. Bunkley

GRAVE: image
Walter Earl Bunkley Sr.
Birth: 20 Jul 1881 Farmersville, Collin County, Texas, USA
Death: 11 Sep 1964 (aged 83) Stamford, Haskell County, Texas, USA
Burial: Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Haskell County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 050
Memorial #: 37418199
Bio: "Father"
Family Members
Parents
James Edward Bunkley 1859-1937
Mary Eliza Henslee Bunkley 1857-1935
Spouse
Myrtie Mae Carpenter Bunkley 1882-1961
Siblings
Eutus Poland Bunkley 1882-1961
Claude Elmer Bunkley 1884-1946
Burl Hampton Bunkley 1885-1961
Vestus Forney Bunkley 1889-1965
Alma Beatrice Bunkley Elliott 1894-1971
Children
Walter Earl Bunkley 1908-1992
Joseph Alwyn Bunkley 1910-1910
Mary Rebecca Bunkley Jones 1912-1981
Roger Neal Bunkley 1917-1990
Wilmer Doyle Bunkley 1922-2013
Robert Daniel Bunkley 1928-2011
Created by: Carla Carlton Young (47097424)
Added: 23 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37418199/walter-earl-bunkley
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 January 2021), memorial page for Walter Earl Bunkley Sr. (20 Jul 1881–11 Sep 1964), Find a Grave Memorial no. 37418199, citing Highland Cemetery, Stamford, Haskell County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Carla Carlton Young (contributor 47097424) .

8182. **Clarence Edwin Carpenter**

Number 1111 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Fourth child in family unknown if died as a child or what.

MARRIAGE: image
Name: Mr. Clarence Edwin Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Date: Abt 1913
Residence Place: Douglas Island
Marriage Date: 5 Jul 1913
Marriage Place: Ju neau
Spouse: Lila Brilliant Olds
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Publication Date: 2/ Jul/ 1913; Publication Place: Douglas, Alaska, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/622205200/?article=bb7e7a4a-6648-4738-9a4a-22441de570a5&focus=0.2506093,0.5141604,0.41922516,0.6539948&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Clarence E. Carpenter
Birth: 1883
Death: 1963 (aged 79–80)
Burial: New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Plot: Lot 1 & 2, Block A, Sec 6
Memorial #: 44255752
Created by: Darla Mays (Rodeogirl73) (46771588)
Added: 12 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44255752/clarence-e.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Clarence E. Carpenter (1883–1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44255752, citing New Tacoma Cemetery, University Place, Pierce County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Darla Mays (Rodeogirl73) (contributor 46771588) .
Suggestions made including to father, grandfather and such for linking paternal line

ANCESTRY: Meyer Family Tree by tsunamidude
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/11354179/person/26006143577/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Alaska, Vital Records, 1818 -1963
Ancestry Family Trees
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
View Source
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
U.S., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations, 1917-1918
Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960

Parents
Isaac Devant Carpenter 1849–1940
Sarah Catherine Black 1861–

Spouse & Children
Lila Brilliant Olds 1890–1942
Dollie Corvel Carpenter 1921–1996
Claris Carpenter 1926–2008

Lila Brilliant "Brilliant" Olds

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Lila B Olds
Age: 10
Birth Date: Feb 1890
Birthplace: Alaska, USA
Home in 1900: Juneau, Southern Supervisors District, Alaska
Street: Front Street
Sheet Number: 8
Family Number: 67
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Single
Father's Name: John Olds
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Name: Lila A Olds
Mother's Birthplace: California, USA
Attended School: 9
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Olds 50
Lila A Olds 28
Lila B Olds 10
John P Olds 8
Klondyke Olds 2
Morton Olds 6/12
Frank Short 22
Harry W Benson 21
James F Diggs 45
...
Joseph Miller 38
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Juneau, Southern Supervisors District, Alaska; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1241830
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Brilliant Oles Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marital status: Married
Age: 51
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1891
Death Date: 23 Jan 1942
Death Place: Seattle, King, Washington
Burial Date: 27 Jul 1942
Burial Place: Mr. Pleasant Cem.
Father: John Oles

Mother: Lila Pryor
Spouse: Clarence Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 2024058
Reference ID: 341
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Lila B. Olds Carpenter
Birth: 1890
Death: 1942 (aged 51–52)
Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 149114711
Originally Created by: Kasz Maciag (48703264)
Added: 12 Jul 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/149114711/lila-b.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Lila B. Olds Carpenter (1890–1942), Find a Grave Memorial no. 149114711, citing Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Kasz Maciag (contributor 48703264) .
suggestions made

8185. **Paul Mansfield Carpenter**

Number 1108-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Paul Mansfield Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital status: Single
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1896
Birth Place: Colorado, USA
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Residence Place: Douglas, Juneau, Alaska, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Tall
Hair Color: Dark
Eye Color: Brown
Source Citation
Registration State: Alaska; Registration County: Juneau
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE: 1917
Name: Paul M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1917
Marriage Place: King, Washington, United States
Spouse: Henrietta M Foreman
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., County Marriages, 1855-2008 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

BIRLS:
Name: Paul Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1896
Death Date: 11 May 1975
SSN: 532108735
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 13 Dec 1917
Release Date 1: 7 Jun 1919
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Paul M Carpenter
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Colorado
Home in 1920: Tacoma Ward 5, Pierce, Washington
Street: South Yakima
House Number: 5437
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Henrietta M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: House
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Paul M Carpenter 23 Head
Henrietta M Carpenter 23 Wife
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 5, Pierce, Washington; Roll: T625_1937; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 316
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Paul Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1896
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age in 1930: 34

Birthplace: Colorado
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA
Map of Home: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington
Street Address: 6th Ave
Ward of City: 2 part of
House Number: 720
Dwelling Number: 51
Family Number: 95
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 37.50
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Salesman
Industry: Building materials
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: W.W
Household Members Age Relationship
Paul Carpenter 34 Head
Henrietta Carpenter 33 Wife
Loyd M Carpenter 9 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 2342245
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DIVORCE:

MARRIAGE: 1936 - image
Name: Paul M. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marriage Age: 39
Birth Date: abt 1895
Birth Place: Schmidt, Colorado
Marriage Date: 1934-1936 <----- 12 Feb 1936 on image
Marriage Place: Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA
Father: Isaac D. Carpenter
Mother: Sarah C. Carpenter
Spouse: Vena M. Dunham <---- maiden name Bohl
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Paul Mansfield Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1896
Birth Place: Telluride, Colorado, USA
Residence Place: Contra Costa, California, USA
Military Draft Date: 1942
Relationship to Draftee: Head
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

PRI: 1954 - image
Name: Paul M Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1954
Street Address: 882 Mockingbird la
Residence Place: San Jose, California, USA
Occupation: City Bldg Insp
Spouse: Verna M Carpenter
Publication Title: San Jose, California, City Directory, 1954
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

DEATH: image
Name: Paul M Carpenter
Social Security #: 532108735
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1896
Birth Place: Colorado
Death Date: 11 May 1975
Death Place: Placer
Source Citation
Place: Placer; Date: 11 May 1975; Social Security: 532108735
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

GRAVE: images
Paul M. Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jul 1896 Colorado, USA
Death: 11 May 1975 (aged 78) Placer County, California, USA
Burial: Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County, California, USA

Plot: 688 9-53
Memorial #: 50754041
Bio: US Army
World War I
Created by: Glenda Ragan (47164677)
Added: 6 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50754041/paul-m.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Paul M. Carpenter (5 Jul 1896–11 May 1975), Find a Grave Memorial no. 50754041, citing Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County, California, USA ; Maintained by Glenda Ragan (contributor 47164677) .
suggestions made

Henrietta M. Gormen

NAME:
Gormen or Foreman? Per son Lloyd's SSAPP it is Gormen but Foreman in MARRIAGE below.

MARRIAGE: 1917 - image
Name: Henrietta M Foreman
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1917
Marriage Place: King, Washington, United States
Spouse: Paul M Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., County Marriages, 1855-2008 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Washington, County Marriages, 1855-2008. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

OBIT: image
Name: Henrietta Larkin
Gender: Female
Death Age: 72
Birth Date: abt 1895
Residence Place: Spokane
Death Date: Abt 1967
Obituary Date: 26 Sep 1967
Obituary Place: Spokane, Washington, United States of America
Child: Lloyd M. Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
The Semi-Weekly Spokesman-Review; Publication Date: 26 Sep 1967; Publication Place: Spokane, Washington, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/570564402/?article=b9c5efc7-0baf-4971-8423-c460d7880891&focus=0.72105634,0.4901952,0.8370654,0.60605687&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

Verna Maugerite Bohl

NOTE:
Previous married name was Dunham. They divorced.

PARENTS: per marriage record
Sidney M. Bohl
Emmah Becker

MARRIAGE: 1936 - image
Name: Vena M. Dunham
Maiden Name: Bohl
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marriage Age: 30
Birth Date: abt 1904
Birth Place: Tacoma, Washington
Marriage Date: 1934-1936 <---- 12 Feb 1936 on image
Marriage Place: Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA
Father: Sidny M. Bohl
Mother: Emma Bohl
Spouse: Paul M. Carpenter
Source Citation
Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Washington, U.S., Marriage Records, 1854-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Washington State Archives. Olympia, Washington: Washington State Archives.

DEATH: image
Name: Verna M Carpenter
Social Security #: 532108735
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1905
Birth Place: Washington
Death Date: 20 Feb 1971
Death Place: Placer
Source Citation
Place: Placer; Date: 20 Feb 1971; Social Security: 532108735
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

OBIT: image
Name: Verna M. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Age: 65
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1905
Birth Place: Tacoma, Wash.
Residence Place: Sebastopol
Death Date: 20 Feb 1971
Death Place: Auburn
Burial Place: Sumner, Wash.
Obituary Date: 4 Mar 1971
Obituary Place: Sebastopol, California, United States of America
Spouse: Paul M. Carpenter
Child:
Paula Baloun
Carole Good
Joanne Mitchell
Sidney Dunham
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Sonoma West Times and News; Publication Date: 4 Mar 1971; Publication Place: Sebastopol, California, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/374588178/?article=94c6eb27-2383-4dde-a805-ecc277d0f078&focus=0.26327604,0.36857232,0.37843552,0.57953656&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA:

Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Verna Maugerite Bohl Carpenter
Birth: 30 Mar 1905 Washington, USA
Death: 20 Feb 1971 (aged 65) Placer County, California, USA
Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 26896306
Bio:
Married Gwinn L Dunham 25 Jun 1924 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

Married Paul Mansfield Carpenter 12 Feb 1936 in Chelan County, Washington
Family Members
Parents
Sidney Mengal Bohl 1878-1950
Emma H. Becker Bohl 1881-1961
Siblings
Infant Son Bohl 1903-1903
Infant Daughter Bohl 1903-1903
Created by: Melissa (Lively) Sherry (46883526)
Added: 17 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26896306/verna-maugerite-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2021), memorial page for Verna Maugerite Bohl Carpenter (30 Mar 1905–20 Feb 1971), Find a Grave Memorial no. 26896306, citing Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Melissa (Lively) Sherry (contributor 46883526) .

11140. **Sidney Dunham**

Step child - left for review.

11141. **Melvin Shaffer**

At least one child born to this union. Name unknown.

8196. **Pearl Chawning**

Per the Timothy Carpenter record, she died in 1936, yet had a child in 1937.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5188. **Mehitabel Ann "Hettie" Inwood**

Of all the "old Carpenters" the compiler (of the T.C. book) met during many years of research, "Hettie" would be in the forefront. She had great charisma and delighted in discussing Carpenters of the past. She insisted that the correct spelling of her mother's name -- MARIAH with the "H" -- be carried down for posterity.

8221. **Edna Mariah Morton**

Edna first married Clyde Bowen to whom she had Albert, Clarence, Glen, and an infant who died young. Edna married second to John Ramsey to whom she had no children. John died by 1966.

8222. **Helen Morton**

Helen married a Hubbard and had a son named William.

8223. **Durand I. Terry**

Durand married and had a son and a daughter.

8224. **Michael N. Terry**

Michael married and had six children.

8225. **Mable Terry**

Mable was a twin and married Allen White and had two children.

8226. **Myrtle Terry**

Myrtle was a twin, who married Louis Briggs and had 5 children.

8227. **Amy Terry**

Amy married George R. White and had a daughter and lived at Blaisdell, NY in 1969.

5190. **Melvina Rinnie Inwood**

Melvina was mentioned in the 1880 census, was transposed to Marina in 1892 census.

8230. **Edwin Winnie**

Married and had children.

5205. **George Douglas Green Sr.**

buried in his father's plot.

Maud May Carpenter

Number 1028-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried in the Samuel Green plot.
Some old records record her name as Maude Mary and also gives her birthdate as 1883, as is inscribed on her gravestone. One old indicated there had been six children. George and Maude were married by the Rev. DeWitt Carpenter in the old Humphrey house on South Street, Jamestown. Family gravestones were in excellent condition in 1966.

5212. **William S. Carpenter**

Number 692-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In one record William is referred to as Walter S. with the same birthdate.
He was not included in the 1880 census of Harmony Twp. as were other family members. He reportedly resided at Corry, PA at a later date. There are different spellings of the village of Center Hall.
No trace of him is found after 1900.

Ruth Jones

There are different spellings of the village of Center Hall.

8239. **Ruth E. Carpenter**

Number 1150-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

8240. **William Derby Carpenter**

Number 1151-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5213. **Edna Benedict Carpenter**

Number 693-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Edna and George had no children. George was a pharmacist. A photo is available in an album with the compiler of the above record.
First husband Charles is assumed to have died before second marriage.
Only one child known of first marriage, there might have been more.

5219. **Adelaide M."Addie" Carpenter**

Number 699-5 in the Timothy Carpenter Book.
Adelaide was referred to as "Addie" by her family. She is mentioned in the 1865 census of Harmony as then being age 3. Died age 73 years, 11 month. Addie's gravestone indicates, in error, a birth date of 1859. Gravestones of Addie and her husband, Chester, were in fair condition in 1966. She is buried in lot #15.

NAME: Listed as Adelaid F. age 17 in the 1880 US Census

Chester Frederick Cornell

One record gives his birth as 1852.
Buried in lot #105, with parents and first wife.

8242. **Maude Cornell**

Maude was adopted.
She married Dell Arters and had the following children:
1) Virginia who married first Harry Raistrick and had children a) Joan Bertha, b) James Norman, c) Barbara, and d) Jean. She married second to Joesph DiNicola with no issue.
2) Chester who married Martha Walrod and had children a) Patricia Darcene who married Paul Estes and had Gregory, Christopher, Randal and Cora Lee.
3) Martha who married Roland Woods and had issue a) Lelia May, b) Janice Millie and c) Roland R. Jr.

5220. **Grace Leora "Lenna" Carpenter**

Number 700-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
The family of Grace was closely associated with the compiler's (of the T.C. book) family. The compiler's father was designated guardian of the two daughters, Myra and Maude, when they came to Wilkenburg after their father's second marriage.
Daughter Myra had a gravestone erected for her mother in 1972.

NAME: Listed as Lenna G. (for Grace) age 15 in the 1880 US Census.

5224. **George Washington Carpenter**

Number 704-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
George told wife Florence that he was born in Minnesota. George was a soap salesman in his early career and later owned small businesses at different locations. As a lad, the compiler (of the T.C. book) worked, at off times, in a store George had in the Forbes Field area of Pittsburgh.
George's grave had no stone in 1966, but the family planned to erect one after Florence's death. Services for George were held by the Juniata Presbyterian Church, of which he was a communicant and member.

NAME: Listed as Washington G. age 10 in the 1880 US Census

Hattie I. Barker

After separation, Hattie took back her maiden name, Barker, and raised son George as Ray Barker. His two children were raised as Barkers.

Florence May Mills A Widow

Died in the home of her daughter Helen.
Florence was a widow with a daughter, Meryl, when she and George married.
Meryl wed Hersey Deal and was residing in Uniontown, PA in 1966.
Unknown if Mills was maiden or married name.

8248. **Myra Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1159-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Myra was bborn at 5:30 AM and weighed 9 1/2 pounds. She had no issue. No gravestone for her had been erected in 1966 when grave was inspected in 1966.

8250. **Arlington Carpenter**

Number 1161 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Single grave site, #62, Block R., section 16.

8251. **Lawrence Vincent Carpenter**

Number 1162 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5225. **John Baker "Dan" Carpenter**

Number 705-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Late in life, John was a Ashville, NY Constable. He operated a fish bait place and boat for hire on Goose Creek. The compiler (of the T.C. book) can atest to the good fishing in Chautauqua Lake in those days. Prior to moving to Ashville, he owned a 70 acre farm in Ellery Twp. which had a Dewittville address; there he specialized in growing grain.

NAME: Listed as Daniel B. age 8 in the 1880 US Census

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8253. **Helen Gertrude Carpenter**

Number 1164 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
In 1967, Helen and Melvin were living in Shippensburg, PA where Melvin was an associate professor in the Department of Education at Shippensburg State College. He became college registar. Helen was born at 1:55 AM and weighed 9 pounds.

8254. **Vivian Carpenter**

Number 1165-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Vivian was an adopted son. Anna and the grown children were living in the Buffalo area in 1964.

NAME: Name legally changed to James Brewster Carpenter.
Fitzgerald birth name?

MILITARY: US Army corpman

11212. **Patricia Carpenter**

Number 1643-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Patricia married and settled in the vincinity of Buffalo.

8255. **Lynn Carpenter**

Number 1166-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

MILITARY: draft record from Philadelphia.

11216. **Leeland Lynn Carpenter**

Number 1647-7 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
No Issue. In 1966, Leeland and Alice were residing at Tonawanda, NY. Leeland was in the Maritime trade.

11217. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 1648 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Did not die as an infant He was of the second wife.
NAME: Went by Richard Ray Carpenter. Lived at King St. Honolulu, HI.
Served in the Marines. Never married, no children.

8256. **Radm. Charles Lorain Carpenter**

Number 1167-6 in the Timothy Carpenter book. Charles was the compiler of
"THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY CARPENTER OF PITTSTOWN, RENSSELAER Co., NEW YORK." published in 1976 and
"THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CARPENTER (of) Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts" Final draft version dated March 28, 1988. Unpublished work of 813 pages. Published in 2002 by his grandson Chad.

BIRTH:
Born at at home at 1500 hours (3:00 PM).

Charles, the compiler, sometimes referred to as "Chuck" and "Charlie" preferred the latter, as did his father.
Charlie was baptized in the United Brethern Church, Greenburg. PA, in 1902 and his spouse, Dorothy, was baptized in St. Patrick's Church, Natlick, MA on May 19, 1907 by the Rev. Michael F. Delaney.
See image: RIN 11548 Charles L Carpenter pic.jpg

He received his early education in Wilkinsburg, PA public schools and later entered the University of Pittsburgh (PITT), where he pursued a course in mechanical engineering and participated in the U.S. Army ROTC program. He attended the Coast Artillary summer camp at Fortress Monroe in 1921.
In the spring of 1922, he received from the Hon. M. Clyde Kelly, Congressional Representative of the 30th PA District, an appointment to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD. He entered the Academy June 16, 1922 and was sworn in as a Midshipman, USN, that date. He participated in track, as he had done in high school. He remained in the Naval Service until retirement on June 30, 1956 with the rank of Rear Admiral.
He served as a "Black Shoe" officer (eligible to command combatant ships at sea) in Battleships, Cruisers, Destroyers, Attack Transports, Cargo ships, and in numerous Shore Stations and in foreign countries.
Admiral Charles Carpenter served in all three Theaters of Operations in World War Two. He wore the Navy Cross, Purple Heart, nine Service Bars, Combat Command Insignia, and foreign decorations from the goverments of Nicaragua, Peru and Spain.
He was a member of numerous Masonic and Military Oders, the Sigma Alpha Epsilon National Collegiate Fraternity at PITT, the NY Yacht Club, the Historical Soocieties of PA and Waterboro, Maine and was a commmunicant of the United Methodist (orginally United Brethern) Church as of April 12, 1914.
In his early life, he participated in the Boy Scout movement.
After retirement, he was appointed Executive Director of the United Theological Seminary Foundation, Inc.. and was a member of the Delaware, PA board of Realtors. Upon retirement he settled his family in Drexel Hill, PA and that has remained his official address. His main avocation has long been genealogical research. He is also interested in antiques, particularly early Americana and the restoration of antique furniture. One hobby is collecting mustache cups and saucers; he has one of the finest collections in the country.

DEATH: Charles L. Carpenter, Rear Admiral, USN Retired, died February 21, 1992, of a heart attack at Riddle Memorial Hospital, Media, Pennsylvania. Funeral services were held at the Spencer Videon Funeral Home in Drexel Hill. Interment was in the Carpenter family plot in the South Pine Grove Cemetery, South Waterboro, Maine. Submitted by his son, Charles L. Carpenter, Jr. of Coranado, CA.

OBIT: image
Name: Charles L. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 89
Birth Date: abt 1903
Residence Place: Lima, Delaware County
Death Date: Abt 1992
Burial Place: South Waterboro, Maine
Obituary Date: 24 Feb 1992
Obituary Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
Newspaper Title: The Philadelphia Inquirer
Spouse: Dorothy Hannah
Child:
Charles L.
Olivia Salzberg
Source Citation
The Philadelphia Inquirer; Publication Date: 24 Feb 1992; Publication Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/174989225/?article=d4e0b683-3f3a-4f3c-82bc-

6fc5ef0eb98e&focus=0.032729376,0.32561895,0.3470438,0.5643705&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

****
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

MILITARY: 1922
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Military Date: 16 Jun 1922
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1924
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Page 282 Midshipmen - Third Class
Number 84 - Name. Charles Lorain Carpenter - Appointed from -- Pa. - Date of admission. 16 June 1922

USNA: 1926 - See image: RIN 11548 Charles L Carpenter USNA1926.jpg
U.S. School Yearbooks
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1906
Estimated Age: 20
School: United States Naval Academy
School Location: Annapolis, Maryland
Year: 1926
Yearbook Title: Lucky Bag Yearbook
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. School Yearbooks [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Various school yearbooks from across the United States.

USNA:
http://www.e-yearbook.com/yearbooks/United_States_Naval_Academy_Lucky_Bag_Yearbook/1926/Page_359.html
Page 359
Charles Lorain Carpenter wilkinsburg, pennsylvania ' ' Chuck ' ' Kid Carp CHUCK came to us from Pitt. There he was a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity and a track man of no mean ability. It happened in the course of his track career that he once had occasion to visit the Naval Academy. Here for the first time in his life he saw mid- shipmen, blue-and-gold clad midshipmen; so fine, and so sportsmanlike were these midshipmen that Carp gave his Congressman no rest until he had been made one of them. Carp ' s biggest roles at the Academy were track, hops, and cold showers. Coincidently, in track events his competitors run with him; at hops, the drags run after him; and in his after-reveille showers, the cold water runs over him. So we adjudge him the Naval Academy ' s champion all-round runner. Socially, with his ready smile, he gets bv big. Physically, one need onlv ask to see his numerous medals. Mentally, he laughs at the Academic Department while his roommates bilge. And morally, he goes to Chapel every Sunday whether he has to or not. " Oh, say, Carpenter, have you heard the latest? " " No, what is it? " " Why, there is a track meet the Saturday before Easter. " " Well, I ' ll be darned. And I wanted to go home for Easter Leave. " Track Squad (^4, 5, 2, 7), aNa (4), Navy Numerals (;?); Expert Kiflemat!, Black N *. 339

MILITARY: 1927
http://militarytimes.com/citations-medals-awards/recipient.php?recipientid=19518
Charles Lorain Carpenter
Date of birth: 31-Jul-02
Date of death: 21-Feb-92
Place of Birth: Greensburgh, Pennsylvania
Home of record: Greensburgh, Pennsylvania

Charles Carpenter graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Class of 1926. He retired as a U.S. Navy Rear Admiral.
Awards and Citations
Navy Cross
Awarded for actions during the Second Nicaraguan Campaign
The President of the United States of America takes pleasure in presenting the Navy Cross to Ensign Charles Lorain Carpenter (NSN: 0-60331), United States Navy, for extraordinary heroism, coolness and excellent judgment in the performance of duty during an insurrection in Nicaragua. Ensign Carpenter was a member of the Leon detachment of the landing force and on 17 May 1927, while attempting to arrest and disarm an ex-rebel soldier after having been twice fired on, and at the time being surrounded by a crowd who egged on his aggressor, he in self defense shot and killed the soldier in question, thereby producing a most salutary effect on the population. His actions at all times were in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service.
Action Date: 17-May-27
Service: Navy
Rank: Ensign
Division: Leon Detachment

MILITARY: 1929
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter ----------> (C)
Military Date: 3 Jun 1929
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1934
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Number in grade 650 - Signal No. 4001 - Special courses and qualifications 31 - Date of rank 3 June 1929 - Present duty or station 1st nav. dist. Boston

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - listed with parents

MARRIAGE: 1931
Massachusetts, Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1931
Marriage Place: Newburyport, Massachusetts, USA
Volume Number: 49
Page Number: 222
Index Volume Number: 107
Reference Number: F63.M36 v.107
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, Marriage Index, 1901-1955 and 1966-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Department of Public Health, Registry of Vital Records and Statistics. Massachusetts Vital Records Index to Marriages [1916–1970]. Volumes 76–166, 192– 207. Facsimile edition. Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.

PASSENGER: 1935 - see image: RIN 11553 Charlles Carpenter Jr-Pass1935.jpg
California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957
Name: Chalres Lorain Carpenter
Arrival Date: Sep 1935
Age: 33
Birth Date: abt 1902
Gender: Male
Port of Arrival: San Diego ----------> USS Henderson from Norfolk, VA
Archive information (series:roll number): A3471:13
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.

PASSENGER: 1937
Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1961
Name: Charles L Carpenter ------> wife and son
Arrival Date: 10 Nov 1937
Age: 35
Estimated Birth Year: 1902
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Ship Name: (SS) President McKinley
Port of Arrival: Seattle, Washington
Port of Departure: Manila, Philippines (sailing 20 Oct 1937)
LINE: 1
Microfilm Roll Number: M1383_230
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1961 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

MILITARY: 1939
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Military Date: 7 Jun 1939
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1939
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors. Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Number in grade 645 - Signal No. 3069 - Special courses and qualifications 31, 32 - Date of rank 30 June 1936 - Present duty or station Navy Yard Philadelphia

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Massachusetts
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Yeadon, Delaware, Pennsylvania
Map of Home in 1940: Yeadon, Delaware, Pennsylvania
Street: Longacre Blvd
House Number: 684
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Massachusetts
Residence in 1935: Rural, Massachusetts
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 11B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 248
Occupation: Naval Officer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 86
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 5th or subsequent year
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 4200
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Charles Carpenter 37 Head
Dorothy Carpenter 32 Wife

Charles Carpenter Jr 5 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Yeadon, Delaware, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03498; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 23-231
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MILITARY: 1940
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter ----------> (C)
Military Date: 30 Jun 1936
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1940
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Number in grade 355 - Signal No. 3068 - Special courses and qualifications 31, 32 - Date of rank 30 June 1936 - Present duty or station Commanding Doran.

MILITARY: 1941
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter ------> (C)
Military Date: 1 Jul 1941
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1942
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Number in grade 1070 - Signal No. 2721 - Special courses and qualifications 31, 32 - Rank Lieutenant Commander - Date of rank 1 July 1941

MILITARY: 1943
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Age: 40
Military Date: 15 Aug 1942
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1943
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Page 56 Commanders
Signal Number 2382 - Name Carpenter Charles Lorain (B) - Special Courses and Qualifications 31, 32 - Date of temporary rank 15 Aug. 1942 - Permanent Status-Rank/Date Lt. Cdr./1 July 1941 - Date of Birth 31 July 02 - Date of Entry 16 June 1922
An additional comment: Commisioned ensign June 3, 1926.

WWII- Memior: from 1943
http://www.janesoceania.com/delong_memoirs/index.htm
Memoirs of George Albert DeLong
(26th June 1922 - 22nd March 2002)
...
Perhaps the most vivid memory of the November 13 battle occurred at approximately 11.00 in the morning after the battle was over. Five of the six ships that survived the battle intact enough to steam under their own power had been collected by Helena's Captain Hoover to head back to Espiritu Santo. The ships were the San

Francisco, Helena, Juneau, Fletcher and Sterett. The sixth ship, the O'Bannon, had been sent ahead to radio a message to Admiral Halsey.

On the Helena, Captain Hoover had secured the ship from General Quarters and set a condition that called for standing one four hour watch on duty and four hours off. My assignment was on the bridge in the pilot house as helmsman. While steering the ship I had the opportunity to glance out the port holes and I saw the condition of the San Francisco and the Juneau. I remember commenting to one of the men in the pilot house that the San Francisco look so beat up that she would be lucky to make it back to Espiritu Santo, but that the Juneau, while she was down by the bow, still looked seaworthy enough to make it back

Shortly thereafter, however, Lt. Comdr. Carpenter, the ship's navigator, who seldom left the bridge, shouted, "Hard right rudder, DeLong." I spun the rudder over hard right and started singing out the course changes every ten degrees. I glanced out the port hole as the bow swung past the line of sight to the Juneau who had been on our starboard quarter in the formation. The ship was swinging at a rapid speed now and I had no idea what was going on.

Suddenly, Comdr. Carpenter hollered, "Hard left rudder." I reversed the rudder, but the momentum was still carrying the ship to the right. The ship shuddered for several seconds and slowly started to turn left when an immense explosion took place. I glanced out the port hole and all I could see was a huge cloud in the direction the Juneau had been.

By this time the Helena was making good time through the water again and picking up momentum heading straight for the cloud. The wheel was still turned hard left and I had no idea where either the Juneau or the San Francisco were. Total silence reigned in the pilot house and on the wings of the bridge.

Now it was my turn to shout! "Where is she? Where is she? Where is she? I don't want to ram her!" Everyone was out on the wing of the bridge except me and no one other than myself was talking.

Finally, one of the sailors stuck his head in the door and quietly said, "DeLong, she ain't nor more." I didn't fully understand what he meant but I decided to ease the rudder lest it bang against the stops and get stuck. I was a little late but in time enough to keep the rudder from jamming. There was a jolt as the rudder hit the stop, but it was light enough so there was no jamming.

The people that had gone outside now filled me in with what had happened. The Juneau didn't sink; she was blown up. Everyone had seen pieces of her flying through the sky. The largest piece was reported as one of her five inch gun mounts flying over the Helena.

Captain Hoover wisely decided to save all the ships he could and decided not to stop to look for survivors - no one though there would be any. Even if there were, the subs might still be around and more ships and men could be lost.

As a footnote to this event, many years later, I ran across Lt. Comd. Carpenter (by that time Admiral Carpenter) at a Helena reunion and he filled in some details that I hadn't known. We were seated across from each other at a dinner table. We were all telling sea stories and I started telling them my story - (I had forgotten that it was Commander Carpenter who had issued the orders to the wheel). Right in the middle of my story Carpenter looked at me and said, "And do you know who issued those orders?" When I admitted that I didn't remember, but wished that I could, he replies, "I did." The minute he said that, I remembered.

From that point on he took over the story. He told us that in the early part of his career he had taken special training on spotting and tracing torpedo wakes and that was one of the reasons he felt a little safer when he was on the bridge in treacherous waters. As a result of his early training he was the first one to see the wakes of the two torpedoes coming from the port side. Both torpedoes went between the Helena and the San Francisco and when both ships turned, the torpedoes went past us and one of them hit the Juneau. We were not able to warn the Juneau in time to save her.

George A. DeLong

WWII: 1944
WORLD WAR II - Command
http://www.navsource.org/archives/10/03/03167.htm
USS Freestone (APA-167)
Haskell Class Attack Transport:
Laid down, 4 September 1944, as a Maritime Commission type (VC2-S-AP5) hull, under Maritime Commission

contract (MC hull 133) at Oregon Shipbuilding Corp., Portland, OR.
Launched, 9 October 1944
Acquired by the Navy from the Maritime Commission, 8 November 1944
Commissioned USS Freestone (APA-167), 9 November 1944, at Astoria, OR., CAPT. Charles L. Carpenter USN (26) in command
During World War II USS Freestone (APA-167) was assigned to the Asiatic-Pacific Theater:

MILITARY: 1944
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Age: 40
Military Date: 15 Aug 1942
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1944
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Page 52 Commanders
Signal Number 2382 - Name Carpenter Charles Lorain (B) - Special Courses and Qualifications 31, 32 - Date of temporary rank 15 Aug. 1942 - Permanent Status-Rank/Date Lt. Cdr./1 July 1941 - Date of Birth 31 July 02 - Date of Entry 16 June 1922

MILITARY: 1945
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Age: 41
Military Date: 1 Aug 1943
Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1945
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Page 37 Captains
Signal Number 2052 - Name Carpenter Charles Lorain (B) - Special Courses and Qualifications 31, 32 - Date of temporary rank 1 Aug. 1943 - Permanent Status-Rank/Date Lt. Cdr./3 June 1941 - Date of Birth 31 July 02 - Date of Entry 16 June 1922

APPLICATION: 1950 - He received $500 from PA for 51 months of service in WWII.
Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Birth Place: Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA
Gender: Male
Residence Date: 18 May 1950
Residence Place: Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Pennsylvania (State). World War II Veterans Compensation Applications, circa 1950s. Records of the Department of Military and Veterans Affairs, Record Group 91, Series 19.92 (877 cartons). Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

MILITARY: 1955
U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970
Name: Charles Lorain Carpenter
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Age: 41
Military Date: 1 Aug 1943

Title: U.S. Navy and Marine Corps Officers
Publication Date: 1955
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1970 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: United States Military Registers, 1902–1985. Salem, Oregon: Oregon State Library.
NOTE: Signal Number 523 - Name Carpenter Charles Lorain - Perm. Rank Captain - Date of Present Rank 8 01 1943 - Date of Birth 7 31 02 - Date of Rank of First Commision 6 23 26 - MED & DEC 2 - Special Qualifications _ - Designations _

BOOK: 1976
TITLE: The descendants of Timothy Carpenter of Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., New York /
AUTHOR(S): Carpenter, Charles Lorain, 1902- (Main)
PUBLISHED: Machias, Me. : News-Journal, 1976.
DESCRIPTION: iv, 192 p., [1] leaf of plates : port. ; 30 cm.
SUBJECTS: Carpenter family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.C31976
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 79-114202

PRI:
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Charles L Carpenter
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Phone Number: 259-2252
Address: 411 N Middletown Rd, Media, PA, 19063-4422 (1993)
[411 N Middletown Rd, Media, PA, 19063-4422 (1980)]
[143 Charles Dr, Manoa, PA, 19083-1008]
[642 Foss Ave, Drexel Hill, PA, 19026-2428 (1980)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

OBIT:
http://articles.philly.com/1992-02-24/news/26039149_1_carpenter-navy-cross-navy-officer
Charles L. Carpenter, 89, A Retired Rear Admiral
February 24, 1992 By Richard V. Sabatini, INQUIRER STAFF WRITER
Rear Admiral Charles L. Carpenter, 89, a retired Navy officer who saw active duty during several World War II battles, died Friday in Riddle Memorial Hospital. He lived in Lima, Delaware County.
Raised in Wilkinsburg, east of Pittsburgh, he attended the University of Pittsburgh and was appointed to the U.S. Naval Academy in 1922.
Following graduation in 1926, Mr. Carpenter served in the second Nicaraguan campaign. Afterward, he was stationed at the Boston Navy Yard and then assigned to Pacific duty.
It was during World War II that Mr. Carpenter commanded several amphibious craft in the battles of Guadalcanal and Okinawa and was navigator aboard the cruiser Helena when it was sunk in 1943 at Kula Gulf in the Solomon Islands.
For his service during the war, Mr. Carpenter received a number of medals and citations, including the Navy Cross and Purple Heart.
After the war, Mr. Carpenter was stationed at the 12th Naval District in San Francisco and subsequently commanded a research vessel during atomic-bomb testing at Bikini Atoll as part of Operation Crossroads.
Subsequently, he served in the U.S. Naval Mission to Lima, Peru, in 1950. He was then stationed at Naval Headquarters in Washington, and was commodore of a destroyer squadron in the Mediterranean in 1952.
His last assignment, before retiring from the Navy in 1956, was commander of the Naval Receiving Station at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.
After leaving the Navy, Mr. Carpenter moved to Drexel Hill, where he lived until moving to Lima, Delaware County, in 1978.
He became executive director of the Pennsylvania United Theological
Seminary Foundation and served as its chief fund-raiser until the early 1960s.
His wife, the former Dorothy Hannah, died in 1973.

A Mason, Mr. Carpenter was also a member of the Drexel Hill United Methodist Church.
He is survived by his son, Charles L. Jr., a retired major of the U.S. Marines; daughter, Olivia Salzberg, and six grandchildren.
Services will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday at the Spencer T. Videon Funeral Home, Garrett Road and Shadeland Avenue, Drexel Hill. Interment will be in South Waterboro, Maine.

OBIT:
http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-8731269.html
Rear Adm. Charles Carpenter, Pacific theater commander; at 89
The Boston Globe (Boston, MA)
Retired Rear Adm. Charles L. Carpenter, who commanded US Navy amphibious forces in several combat assaults in the Pacific theater during World War II, died Friday in Riddle Memorial Hospital in Philadelphia. He was 89.
Rear Adm. Carpenter, whose Navy career stretched for 30 years from the US invasion of Nicaragua in 1926, became head of a theological seminary foundation after his retirement.
Rear Adm. Carpenter was born in Greenburg, Pa., and graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1926. After his tour of duty in Nicaragua, he was assigned to the Boston Navy Yard, and later to the Pacific fleet.
He was the navigator of the cruiser Helena when it was sunk during the battle of the Solomon Islands in 1943.
…

GRAVE: 1992 image plus bio photo
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120806891
UPDATED
RADM Charles Lorain Carpenter
Birth: 31 Jul 1902 Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 21 Feb 1992 (aged 89) Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterboro, York County, Maine, USA
Plot: 29E
Memorial #: 120806891
Bio:
Rear Admiral Charles L. Carpenter, 89, a retired Navy officer who saw active duty during several World War II battles, died Friday in Riddle Memorial Hospital. He lived in Lima, Delaware County.

Raised in Wilkinsburg, east of Pittsburgh, he attended the University of Pittsburgh and was appointed to the U.S. Naval Academy in 1922.

Following graduation in 1926, Mr. Carpenter served in the second Nicaraguan campaign. Afterward, he was stationed at the Boston Navy Yard and then assigned to Pacific duty.

It was during World War II that Mr. Carpenter commanded several amphibious craft in the battles of Guadalcanal and Okinawa and was navigator aboard the cruiser Helena when it was sunk in 1943 at Kula Gulf in the Solomon Islands.

For his service during the war, Mr. Carpenter received a number of medals and citations, including the Navy Cross and Purple Heart.

After the war, Mr. Carpenter was stationed at the 12th Naval District in San Francisco and subsequently commanded a research vessel during atomic-bomb testing at Bikini Atoll as part of Operation Crossroads.

Subsequently, he served in the U.S. Naval Mission to Lima, Peru, in 1950. He was then stationed at Naval Headquarters in Washington, and was commodore of a destroyer squadron in the Mediterranean in 1952.

His last assignment, before retiring from the Navy in 1956, was commander of the Naval Receiving Station at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.

After leaving the Navy, Mr. Carpenter moved to Drexel Hill, where he lived until moving to Lima, Delaware County, in 1978.

He became executive director of the Pennsylvania United Theological

Seminary Foundation and served as its chief fund-raiser until the early 1960s.

His wife, the former Dorothy Hannah, died in 1973.

A Mason, Mr. Carpenter was also a member of the Drexel Hill United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his son, Charles L. Jr., a retired major of the U.S. Marines; daughter, Olivia Salzberg, and six grandchildren.

Services will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday at the Spencer T. Videon Funeral Home, Garrett Road and Shadeland Avenue, Drexel Hill. Interment will be in South Waterboro, Maine.
Family Members
Spouse
Dorothy Gertrude Hanna Carpenter 1907-1973
Created by: Sally - Midcoast Maine (48138595)
Added: 25 Nov 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120806891/charles-lorain-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120806891/charles-lorain-carpenter : accessed 22 November 2021), memorial page for RADM Charles Lorain Carpenter (31 Jul 1902–21 Feb 1992), Find a Grave Memorial ID 120806891, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterboro, York County, Maine, USA ; Maintained by Sally - Midcoast Maine (contributor 48138595) .

BURIAL: 1992
Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999
Name: Charles L Carpenter Sr
Birth Date: 31 Jul 1902
Death Date: 21 Feb 1992
Age: 89
Military Branch: Navy
Veteran of Which War: U.S. Civil War -----> WWII
Cemetery Name: S Pinegrove Cemetery
Cemetery Location: S Waterboro, Maine
Source Citation: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929-1990; Archive Collection Number: Series 2-1; Folder Number: 577.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1929–1990. Digital Images, 3–5. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: C. L. Carpenter
SSN: 059-32-0387
Last Residence: 19037 Glen Riddle Lima, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA
BORN: 31 Jul 1902
Died: 21 Feb 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (1956-1958)
Source Citation: Number: 059-32-0387; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: 1956-1958.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Dorothy Gertrude Hanna

OBIT:
Born at her parents home at 3:00 PM and died in the hospital at 3:34 PM.
Buried in Lot 5, Grave 2 of the South Pine Grove Cemetery.
Married by Rev. Edward Marsh on Saturday August 8, 1931.
Dorothy was referred to as "Dottie" and "Dot", was the only child of her

parents. She received an early education in Natick public schools, then entered the M. G. Francis School for Beauty Culture in Boston. Upon graduation she went into bussiness for herself in the Brookline area of Boston.
In 1922, she was chosen from among 75 Natick young girls as the prettiest one from that town at a dancing party held by Mrs. Farnsworth in the Casino at Farmingham, MA receiving a silver cup.
About 1928, she gave up her business and became assoiciated with Filene's of Boston in their cosmetics department, also modeling women's outer accessories for their ads in the Boston Post.
She was communicant of the United Methodist Church in various parts of the country as she moved from station to station as a Navy wife. She was also a charter member of the Waterboro, Maine Historical Society.
Dottie had the unique experience of sailing in the U.S.S. GOLD STAR with Charlie and son Skipper (Charlie, Jr.) on seven loops around the Orient. The GOLD STAR was a cargo ship, based at Guam. The officers attached to it and some of the enlisted men were permitted to have their families with them when the ship sailed from Guam. Each loop took about seven weeks, visiting Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai and in Japan, Miki-Ko, Nagasaki, Kobe, Nagoa, and Yokohama.
Dottie's life-long associations were in Maine, where she and Charlie spent long summers in their residence at Goodwins Mills.
Dottie provided in Charlie's name, Memorial Chair Seat 18 in row 22 of section 2 at the Navy-Marine Corps Memorial Stadium in Annapolis, Maryland.
Dottie's will, executed at Kittery, Maine on Sept. 14, 1971, and probated (in Part) at Media, PA May 11, 1973 (Will #52786 in book 235, page 127), went through final probate at Alfred, Maine on Sept. 12, 1973 (File #2173A); husband Charlie, was named executor without bond.
A large, blue granite, Rock of Ages stone was erected on Lot 5 of South Pine Grove Cemetery, south Waterboro, Maine in the fall of 1973. It contains the names of Dottie and Charlie, their son Charlie, Jr., and their daughter, Olivia. there are individual grave markers for Dottie and Charlie.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=120806877
UPDATED
Dorothy Gertrude Hanna Carpenter
Birth: 3 May 1907 Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA
Death: 25 Apr 1973 (aged 65) Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterboro, York County, Maine, USA
Plot: 29E
Memorial #: 120806877
Family Members
Parents
Maude Gertrude Bagley Hanna 1886-1970
Spouse
Charles Lorain Carpenter 1902-1992
Created by: Sally - Midcoast Maine (48138595)
Added: 25 Nov 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120806877/dorothy-gertrude-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/120806877/dorothy-gertrude-carpenter : accessed 22 November 2021), memorial page for Dorothy Gertrude Hanna Carpenter (3 May 1907–25 Apr 1973), Find a Grave Memorial ID 120806877, citing Pine Grove Cemetery, Waterboro, York County, Maine, USA ; Maintained by Sally - Midcoast Maine (contributor 48138595) .

8262. **Mary Julia Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Mary Julia Carpenter Shanklin
Birth: 22 Jul 1896
Death: 30 Apr 1976
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 40352089

Family Members
Parents
Frank Carpenter 1852-1940
Flora G Wagner Carpenter 1874-1908
Spouse
Earis Dan Shanklin 1891-1953
Children
William Frank Shanklin* 1915-2000
Mary Shirley Shanklin* 1916-Unknown
Billie Edward Shanklin* 1918-Unknown
Billie Edward Shanklin* 1918-1963
Flora Elaine Shanklin Young* 1919-2004
Helen Lavella Shanklin Chapman* 1924-2008
Cleo Nell Shanklin Fossett* 1926-2016
Myrtle Anna Lou Shanklin Schenone* 1928-1982
Esther JoEllen Shanklin Martin* 1931-2004
Johnnie Dean Shanklin* 1933-1999
Created by: Cokeman2 (47080869)
Added: 6 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40352089/mary-julia-shanklin
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Mary Julia Carpenter Shanklin (22 Jul 1896–30 Apr 1976), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40352089, citing Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Cokeman2 (contributor 47080869) .

Earis Dan Shanklin

GRAVE: images
Earis Dan Shanklin
Birth: 14 May 1891
Death: 2 Nov 1953
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 40352019
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Julia Carpenter Shanklin* 1896-1976
Children
William Frank Shanklin* 1915-2000
Mary Shirley Shanklin* 1916-Unknown
Billie Edward Shanklin* 1918-Unknown
Billie Edward Shanklin* 1918-1963
Flora Elaine Shanklin Young* 1919-2004
Helen Lavella Shanklin Chapman* 1924-2008
Cleo Nell Shanklin Fossett* 1926-2016
Myrtle Anna Lou Shanklin Schenone* 1928-1982
Esther JoEllen Shanklin Martin* 1931-2004
Johnnie Dean Shanklin* 1933-1999
Created by: Cokeman2 (47080869)
Added: 6 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40352019/earis-dan-shanklin
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Earis Dan Shanklin (14 May 1891–2 Nov 1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40352019, citing Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Cokeman2 (contributor 47080869) .

11221. **William Frank Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11222. **Mary Shirley Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11223. **Billie Edward Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11224. **Flora Elaine Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11225. **Helen Lavella Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11226. **Cleo Nell Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11227. **Myrtle Anna Lou Shanklin**

married. No name listed.

11228. **8 Shanklin**

married four times. No names listed. No children listed.

11229. **Esther Jo Ellen Shanklin**

Married three times. Only one husband listed. No children listed.

Billy Dee Reynolds

First name listed as "(1)" in AF.

Ernest Eugene Huser

MARRIAGE: 1965
Name: Ernest E Huser
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1927
Age: 38
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1965
Marriage Place: Monterey, California, USA
Spouse Name: Bonnie J Shanklin
Spouse Age: 32
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Ernest E Huser

Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1927
Age: 38
Marriage Date: 18 Dec 1965
Marriage Place: Monterey, California, USA
Spouse Name: Bonnie J Netherton
Spouse Age: 32
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45688398
Ernest Eugene Huser
Birth: May 13, 1927
Death: Oct. 9, 2006
Burial:
Graceland Cemetery
Bridgeport
Caddo County
Oklahoma, USA

Maintained by: Judy Borden Soos
Originally Created by: Walking Dead
Record added: Dec 21, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 45688398

MILITARY:
Name: Ernest Huser
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 13 May 1927
Death Date: 9 Oct 2006
Enlistment Date 1: 29 May 1945 <-------- Per Grave marker SI US NAVY
Release Date 1: 2 Aug 1946
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSDI:
Name: Ernest Huser
Last Residence: 95747 Roseville, Placer, California
BORN: 13 May 1927
Died: 9 Oct 2006
State (Year) SSN issued:
Oklahoma (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

SSAPP:
Name: Ernest Eugene Huser [Ernest Huser]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 13 May 1927

Birth Place: Holdenville, Oklahoma
Father Name: Oliver S Huser
Mother Name: Ellen E Mieire
Death Date: 9 Oct 2006
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1943: Name listed as ERNEST EUGENE HUSER; 17 Oct 2006: Name listed as ERNEST HUSER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

OBIT:
Name of Deceased: Ernest Eugene Huser
Age at Death: 79
Death Date: 9 Oct 2006
Obituary Date: 14 Oct 2006
Newspaper Title: Californian, The
Newspaper Location: Salinas, CA, US
Birth Date: abt 1927
Locations Mentioned in Obituary: CA, CA Freedom, Holdenville, OK, OK Holdenville Salinas, Salinas Roseville, Roseville Alexandria, Alexandria
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Kathryn Schumacher Oliver Huser Kari Bonnie Huser Ellen Richard Huser Mary Emery Tim Sherburne Wilda Huser Lee Sherri Calixto Rebecca Zachary Lee Brown Jessica Matthew Diana Edmonson Stanley Huser
Source Citation
Newspaper: Californian, The; Publication Date: 14 10 2006; Publication Place: Salinas, CA, US
Source Information
Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

8263. **Donald Robbins Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

ANCESTRY:
See the MCCLARNON-DEARDORFF FAMILY TREE by drumwinds2
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/27221470/person/13921454685/facts

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Donald R Carpenter [Donald Robbins Carpenter]
Age: 48
Estimated birth year: abt 1892
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Pennsylvania Park
House Number: 1115
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Residence in 1935: Same Place

Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 18A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 105
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: State Road Construction
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 18
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 26
Income: 430
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Donald R Carpenter 48
Edna R Carpenter 39
Evelyn R Carpenter 13
Donald R Carpenter 9
Julia E Carpenter 6
John H Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 78-86
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE:
Donald Robbins Carpenter
Birth: 19 Nov 1891
Death: 24 Aug 1963
Burial: Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 77453363
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter 1869-1934
Spouse
Edna Ruth Casey Carpenter 1900-1995
Siblings
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham* 1896-1972
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Created by: Phil & Donna (Stricklan) Whitaker (4308835)
Added: 1 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77453363/donald-robbins-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Donald Robbins Carpenter (19 Nov 1891–24 Aug 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 77453363, citing Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Phil & Donna (Stricklan) Whitaker (contributor 4308835) .

SSDI: Social Security Death Index
Donald CARPENTER
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1891
Death Date: Aug 1963

Social Security Number: 440-10-6913
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Oklahoma
Actual Death Residence: Oklahoma

Edna Ruth Casey

OBIT:
Obit dated 4 Jul 1995

GRAVE:
Edna Ruth Casey Carpenter
Birth: 22 Oct 1900
Death: 1 Jul 1995
Burial: Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 77453352
Bio: Daily Oklahoman:Edna (Casey) "Ruth", died Sat, Jul 1, 1995, at the home of her daughter & son-in-law, Janet & Joe Pearson, in Houston, Tx. She was a long-time member of the Del City congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses.On Aug 24, 1963, she was preceded in death by her husband, Donald Robbins Carpenter, son of a pioneer Oklahoma family.Ruth is survived by two sons, Donald Jr, and John Henry; 3 daughters, Evelyn Ruth Elliott, Julia Elizabeth Williams; and Janet Carol Pearson; 16 grandchildren; 19 great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; and a multitude of kind and loving friends.Ruth was born Oct 22, 1900, in McKenzie, Tenn, where her father, John Casey, was studying for the Prebyterian ministry. After her mother, Emma Robbins Casey, a school teacher, died in 1904, Ruth, her younger brother, and an infant sister, lived in Pinson, Tenn, the home of their grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. John Robbins. Ruth recalled many pleasant memories of life with the large Robbins family and formed lifelong bonds with her 4 girl cousins.When her father married Martha Frances Taylor in 1906, Ruth eventually became the oldest of 10 children, all of whom preceded her in death. While in her teens, Ruth and her father began studing with the Jehovah's Witnesses. They becamse devoted Witnesses for the remainder of their lives.Ruthe's early business career began as secretary to the General manager of Lowenstein's Dept Store in Memphis, Ten. On a visit to relatives in OKC, she was persuaded to remain, ultimately accepting a secretarial position with SW Bell Telephone Co. There she became friends with Elizabeth "Aunt Beth" Carpenter, who was the matchmaker for Ruth & Don who were married Nov 26, 1925.
Family Members
Spouse
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Created by: Phil & Donna (Stricklan) Whitaker (4308835)
Added: 1 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77453352/edna-ruth-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Edna Ruth Casey Carpenter (22 Oct 1900–1 Jul 1995), Find A Grave Memorial no. 77453352, citing Sunny Lane Cemetery, Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Phil & Donna (Stricklan) Whitaker (contributor 4308835) .

Marriage Notes for Donald Robbins Carpenter and Edna Ruth Casey

3 MAP
4 LATI N36.2895
4 LONG W97.2881
3 MAP
4 LATI N36.3887
4 LONG W97.2376

8265. **Gertrude Agnes Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in Oklahoma Terr. West of Edmond, between Edmond and Piedmont

GRAVE: images
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham

Birth: 29 Jul 1896
Death: 10 Nov 1972
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95162828
Family Members
Parents
Henry Carpenter 1854-1929
Sarah Elizabeth Robbins Carpenter 1869-1934
Spouse
Chester M Ingraham* 1897-1990
Siblings
Donald Robbins Carpenter* 1891-1963
Frances Julia Carpenter Hoyer* 1893-1970
Ivan Douglas Carpenter* 1898-1944
Elizabeth Estelle Carpenter Brown* 1900-1989
Alton Kenneth Carpenter* 1905-1989
Children
Betty E Ingraham Walter* 1919-2011
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95162828/gertrude-a-ingraham
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham (29 Jul 1896–10 Nov 1972), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95162828, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

Chester Marlow Paul Ingraham

ANCESTRY:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/27221470/person/13921551120/facts

GRAVE: images
Chester M Ingraham
Birth: 23 Dec 1897 Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 22 Apr 1990 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 95162710
Bio: Parents: Virgil Barber Ingraham & Charlotte Marlowe
Family Members
Parents
Virgil Barber Ingraham 1849-1921
Charlotte Marlowe Ingraham 1854-1920
Spouse
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham 1896-1972
Children
Betty E Ingraham Walter* 1919-2011
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 11 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95162710/chester-m-ingraham
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Chester M Ingraham (23 Dec 1897–22 Apr 1990), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95162710, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

11239. **Betty E. Ingraham**

GRAVE: image
Betty E Ingraham Walter
Birth: 23 Nov 1919 Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
Death: 10 Jul 2011 Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, USA

Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 71771584
Bio: Betty Evelyn Walter, 91, passed away on July 10, 2011, at home in Norman OK after a short illness. She was born in Independence MO on November 23, 1919, to Chester M. and Gertrude A. Ingraham, grew up in Oklahoma City, and studied at Kansas City Art Institute where she met and married Howard Ernest Walter March 24, 1940. She became Head Designer for Hallmark Greeting Card Company and was a wartime draftsman for the Defense Plant in Kansas City KS. They became residents of Oklahoma City in August of 1944, where they raised their family. She was active in Girl Scouts, PTA, church, and garden and contest clubs and was a member of Chapel Hill Methodist Church in Oklahoma City. She shared her love of painting, photography, sewing, needlework, quilting, traveling, and playing the slots of Thunderbird Casino with her family and friends. Betty was preceded in death by her husband, Howard, sister Elaine Laepple of Guthrie OK, and sister-in-law, Billie Ingraham of Denton TX and Marilyn Ingraham of Norman. She is survived by her children, Mary Elaine McGlew of Sarasota FL, Howard L (and Betsy) Walter of Tonowanda NY, and Patricia A (and Jim) Denison of Norman; 11 grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren; and siblings Chester and Kenneth Ingraham and Jeanne Miller all of whom she loved and cherished.Primrose Funeral Service, Norman.(Provided by Betty Walter)
Family Members
Parents
Chester M Ingraham 1897-1990
Gertrude A Carpenter Ingraham 1896-1972
Spouse
Howard Ernest Walter 1916-1993
Children
Mary Elaine Walter McGlew* 1944-2014
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 22 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71771584/betty-e-walter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Betty E Ingraham Walter (23 Nov 1919–10 Jul 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71771584, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

Howard Ernest Walter

GRAVE: image
Howard Ernest Walter
Birth: 23 Feb 1916 Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 9 May 1993 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 71771477
Bio: The Oklahoman, May 12, 1993: Howard E. Walter, 77, photo lithographer, died Sunday. Services 2 pm Thursday. (Baggerly Primrose)Parents: Lawrence & Mary Walter of Neosho & Wichita KS
Inscription: CHARLESTON, W. VIRGINIA
Family Members
Spouse
Betty E Ingraham Walter* 1919-2011
Children
Mary Elaine Walter McGlew* 1944-2014
Created by: Janet LaMotte (46988542)
Added: 22 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71771477/howard-ernest-walter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Howard Ernest Walter (23 Feb 1916–9 May 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71771477, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Janet LaMotte (contributor 46988542) .

8271. **William Randolph Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus picture of him when he ran for Congress.
William Randolph Carpenter

Birth: 24 Aug 1894 Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Death: 6 Jul 1956 Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 9, Row 6
Memorial #: 6899452
Bio: US Congressman. Born in Marion, Kansas, he graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan, was admitted to the bar 1917 and opened a law practice in Marion, Kansas. With the advent of World War I, he organized Company M, 3rd Infantry Regiment, of the Kansas National Guard, was sent to Europe and served as a 1st Lieutenant with the US Army 39th Infantry, 35th Division, during the Argonne Offensive France. After the war, he resumed the practice of law, was a member of the Marion Board of Education (1925-33) and a member of the Kansas State House of Representatives, (1929-33). In 1933, he was elected as a Democrat to the Seventy-third and Seventy-fourth Congresses, serving until 1937. Not a candidate for re-nomination, he resumed the practice of law, was the United States attorney for the district of Kansas, (1945-48) and a member of the United States Motor Carrier Claims Commission, (1950-52). He died at age 62 in Topeka, Kansas.
Family Members
Parents
William Herbert Carpenter 1863-1952
Lulu Angeline Stone Carpenter 1870-1940
Spouse
Helen Frances Williams Carpenter* 1896-1994
Children
Jeanne Carpenter Morris Johnson* 1929-2016
Maintained by: Find A Grave
Added: 1 Nov 2002
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6899452/william-randolph-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for William Randolph Carpenter (24 Aug 1894–6 Jul 1956), Find A Grave Memorial no. 6899452, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave .

FSFTID # K4RT-61J

Helen Frances Williams

GRAVE: images
Helen Frances Williams Carpenter
Birth: 20 Nov 1896 Kansas, USA
Death: 3 Feb 1994 USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 9, Row 6
Memorial #: 132144868
Bio: Wife of William Randolph Carpenter, married 7-15-1920 at Marion, KS.
Family Members
Parents
Frederic Reed Williams 1867-1937
Frances Elizabeth Skidmore Williams 1869-1954
Spouse
William Randolph Carpenter 1894-1956
Siblings
Paul Edward Williams* 1889-1965
Charles Cyrus Williams* 1893-1907
Mildred Mary Williams Thies* 1898-1994
Frank Lewis Williams* 1901-1981
Dorothy Elizabeth Williams Turner* 1904-1994
Maurice Ira Williams* 1905-1995
Fred Clinton Williams* 1907-1942
John Reed Williams* 1909-1989
George Merle Williams* 1912-1982
Children
Jeanne Carpenter Morris Johnson* 1929-2016
Created by: Marsha P (46781493)

Added: 1 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132144868/helen-frances-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Helen Frances Williams Carpenter (20 Nov 1896–3 Feb 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132144868, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Marsha P (contributor 46781493) .

FSFTID # KHPK-TP7

11240. **Jeanne Carpenter**

FSFT ID# GHFC-P2G

GRAVE: photo of Jeanne
Jeanne Carpenter Morris Johnson
Birth: 26 Feb 1929 Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Death: 28 Mar 2016 Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 178016230
Bio: She was born to William Randolph Carpenter and Helen Williams Carpenter in Marion, Kansas. Precious son, Laurence "Ward" Simmons, beloved husband, M. D. "Bud" Morris, M.D., sweet grandson, Ward William Cox, and both parents who she loved so dearly predeceased Jeanne. Left behind to cherish her memory: husband Andrew Johnson, children and their spouses, Tom and Madilyn, Julie and Allan, Nancy and Clay and Anne and Tim, as well as 11 grandchildren, Alison McGrath (John) Carson, C.B. (Kris) McGrath, Barbara Morris; Erin Plourde(Erik) Covington, Lindsey Plourde (Jason) Gianoukos; Callie, Casey and Claire Cox; Christopher, Curtis (Lauren) and Tim Cox Jr. Jeanne is also survived by 12 great grandchildren, J.T. and Tucker Carson; Kate, Addison and Hunter McGrath, Emma and Evan Covington: Sophia and Reid Gianoukos: Carlee Cox: Charlotte and Samantha Cox. She is also survived by her brother, William Randolph Carpenter (Joan Sehdev M.D.) as well as her niece Carolyn Carpenter (Michael) Frieschling and nephews Randolph (Julie) Carpenter and Charlie Carpenter. Jeanne had an idyllic childhood, growing up in Marion, graduating from Marion High School before attending Bradford College, Haverford, Mass. where she was first in her class. She completed her education with a degree in English at the University of Kansas where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta sorority and was awarded the University French Scholar Award. Despite her academic excellence as shown by her election to Phi Beta Kappa Society, her father sent her to Chicago to study at Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School to ensure her ability to be an independent and modern young woman. Jeanne always said she never again wanted to experience the cold she felt blowing off of Lake Michigan!Jeanne’s devotion and involvement in First United Methodist Church of Topeka spanned over a half a century. Her steadfast Christian faith was firm but gentle. Her lifetime of volunteerism in community organizations included being the first woman elected to the Board of Directors of Stormont Vail Hospital, Treasurer; Junior League of Topeka, Gold Rose Recipient; Western Sorosis, President; Mulvane Art Center, Docent; P.E.O., President; Topeka Medical Auxiliary, Meals On Wheels delivery driver for many years, Gamma Phi Beta House Corporation, Topeka Zoo, Topeka Round Up Club, Garden Club, and Kansas Historical Society. An endless scholar and seeker of knowledge, she continued to take every French class available at Washburn University. She was an avid Jayhawk basketball fan, being a season ticket holder for decades. In later years, she found the couch more comfortable than the bleachers and gathered with old friends to yell, cheer and scold the officials via T.V.Jeanne was a successful businesswoman, co-owning Morris-Simmons ladies shop for many years. She enjoyed gardening, reading, tennis and golf. Jeanne was into health and fitness long before it was cool. She loved to start her day with the 3-mile walk with her friends, the Knollwood Walkers. On Wednesdays, short of nuclear war, she could always be found at French Club. Jeanne was a tireless and energetic traveler whose curiosity took her around the globe - many times with her precious grandchildren, creating priceless memories. Jeanne was an accomplished horsewoman beginning as a young girl and taking her last ride at 78 years young. She shared this love of horses with her children and grandchildren. She welcomed foreign exchange students into her home for years and treated them as her own. Gracious, brilliant, beautiful, loving, patient, kind, thoughtful, humble and endlessly generous with her time, efforts and gifts, she will be in our hearts forever.
Family Members
Parents
William Randolph Carpenter 1894-1956
Helen Frances Williams Carpenter 1896-1994
Spouse
Merle Dodge Morris 1921-2003

Created by: Ten4jhawks (47802586)
Added: 2 Apr 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178016230/jeanne-morris_johnson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Jeanne Carpenter Morris Johnson (26 Feb 1929–28 Mar 2016), Find A Grave Memorial no. 178016230, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Ten4jhawks (contributor 47802586) .

Dr. Merle Dodge "Bud" Morris

FSFT ID# GHFC-KZL

GRAVE: image
Dr Merle Dodge "Bud" Morris
Birth: 1921 Kansas, USA
Death: 9 May 2003 Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 9, Row 6
Memorial #: 132510256
Family Members
Parents
Harold T. Morris 1895-1958
Alice Dodge Morris 1894-1999
Spouse
Jeanne Carpenter Morris Johnson* 1929-2016
Created by: Marsha P (46781493)
Added: 8 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132510256/merle-dodge-morris
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Dr Merle Dodge "Bud" Morris (1921–9 May 2003), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132510256, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Marsha P (contributor 46781493) .

Audrey Muriel Higgins

GRAVE: images plus photo of Audrey.
Audrey Muriel Higgins Carpenter
Birth: 11 May 1895 Fulton County, Illinois, USA
Death: 13 May 1989 Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Plot: Sec 9, Row 7
Memorial #: 132141311
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Meredith Higgins 1862-1919
Sarah Ellen Heller Higgins 1858-1925
Spouse
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Siblings
Haward C Higgins* 1884-1909
Boyd Victor Higgins* 1890-1972
Gladys Mae Higgins Kaniper* 1893-1978
Created by: Marsha P (46781493)
Added: 1 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132141311/audrey-muriel-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Audrey Muriel Higgins Carpenter (11 May 1895–13 May 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132141311, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Marsha P (contributor 46781493) .

8278. **Frank Leonard Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Frank Leonard Carpenter
Birth: 29 Mar 1884 Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa, USA
Death: 15 Sep 1963 (aged 79) Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 13122389
Family Members
Parents
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Caroline Amelia Jacobs Carpenter 1862-1904
Spouse
Ollie Ellen Audlehelm Carpenter 1892-1973
Siblings
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Half Siblings
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Children
Bernice C Brant 1913-2003
Walter Leslie Carpenter 1916-1999
John Frederick Carpenter 1920-1995
Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 25 Jan 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13122389/frank-leonard-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Frank Leonard Carpenter (29 Mar 1884–15 Sep 1963), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13122389, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by 46620252 (contributor 46620252) .

Ollie Ellen Audlehelm

GRAVE: image
Ollie Ellen Audlehelm Carpenter
Birth: 30 May 1892 Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Death: 2 Jan 1973 (aged 80) Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 13122387
Family Members
Spouse
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Children
Bernice C Brant 1913-2003
Walter Leslie Carpenter 1916-1999
John Frederick Carpenter 1920-1995
Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 25 Jan 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13122387/ollie-ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Ollie Ellen Audlehelm Carpenter (30 May 1892–2 Jan 1973), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13122387, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by 46620252 (contributor 46620252) .

William H. Brant

GRAVE: image
William H Brant

Birth: 30 Nov 1914 Truro, Madison County, Iowa, USA
Death: 15 Sep 1960 (aged 45) Truro, Madison County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Ebenezer Cemetery, East Peru, Madison County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 17110207
Family Members
Parents
John Erven Brant 1889-1927
Ruth Eva Hammans Brant 1892-1981
Spouse
Bernice C Brant 1913-2003
Siblings
Freda Laura Brant 1916-1927
John Junior Brant 1921-2011
John Junior Brant 1921-2011
Walter Gordon Brant 1924-2009
Marie E Brant 1927-2007
Created by: 46620252 (46620252)
Added: 21 Dec 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17110207/william-h-brant
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for William H Brant (30 Nov 1914–15 Sep 1960), Find A Grave Memorial no. 17110207, citing Ebenezer Cemetery, East Peru, Madison County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by 46620252 (contributor 46620252) .

8281. **Fred L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Fred L Carpenter
Birth: 4 Oct 1892
Death: 20 Nov 1947 (aged 55)
Burial: Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Sermon on the Mount - Lot 52A Grave: 1
Memorial #: 82212278
Family Members
Parents
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Caroline Amelia Jacobs Carpenter 1862-1904
Spouse
Rose M Anderson Carpenter 1892-1984
Siblings
Frank Leonard Carpenter 1884-1963
Alice Mae Carpenter Engel 1886-1965
Nellie M. Carpenter Abbott 1890-1915
Floyd M Carpenter 1895-1972
Half Siblings
Marvin L. Carpenter 1915-1946
Children
Pauline M Baker 1917-1989
Robert L. Carpenter 1921-2016
Created by: Katie Lou (46950342)
Added: 20 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82212278/fred-l-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Fred L Carpenter (4 Oct 1892–20 Nov 1947), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82212278, citing Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Katie Lou (contributor 46950342) .

Rose M. Anderson

GRAVE: image
Rose M Anderson Carpenter
Birth: 28 Feb 1892
Death: 19 Feb 1984 (aged 91)
Burial: Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Plot: Sermon on the Mount - Lot 52A Grave: 2
Memorial #: 82212424
Family Members
Parents
Frank William Anderson 1859-1940
Berna Amanda Swanson Anderson 1864-1950
Spouse
Fred L Carpenter 1892-1947
Siblings
Clarence Gust Anderson 1899-1979
Children
Pauline M Baker 1917-1989
Robert L. Carpenter 1921-2016
Created by: Katie Lou (46950342)
Added: 20 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82212424/rose-m-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Rose M Anderson Carpenter (28 Feb 1892–19 Feb 1984), Find A Grave Memorial no. 82212424, citing Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by Katie Lou (contributor 46950342) .

8284. **Martin McGirra "Mark" Carpenter**

ADOPTION:
Possibly adopted? See daughter Myra Lavada notes.
Supposedly born as Martin M'Gira and his parents as Thos M'Gira and Maria Schemerhorn. This assumes a first marriage for mother. Need to find more data.

GRAVE: images
Martin “Mark” Carpenter
Birth: 3 Oct 1862 Illinois, USA
Death: 21 Jul 1931 (aged 68) Nebraska, USA
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61325331
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Siblings
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980

Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61325331/martin-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Martin "Mark" Carpenter (3 Oct 1862–21 Jul 1931), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61325331, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

Karen Jonette "Nettie" Anderson

GRAVE: images
Karen Jonette "Nettie" Anderson Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jan 1863 Lunner kommune, Oppland fylke, Norway
Death: 20 Sep 1952 (aged 89) Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61224815
Bio:
Carolyn Janette "Nettie" Anderson, born January 5, 1863,on the Ballangrudeiet farm near Lunner, Norway. She died in Lebanon, Ks. on Sept. 20, 1952.Her parents were Christiania Johannesdtr and Anders Larsen(of Velo). They did not marry. On April 22, 1875 she left Norway bound for Monroe, Wisconsin with her grandparents; Karen and Johannes Christoffersen Ballangrud and her Uncle Jorgen (George). Nettie was 12 years old.
(I always heard growing up that Great Grandma Nettie came over on a ship from Norway and on the way over to America, a wave hit and if her Uncle Jorgen hadn't of grabbed her she would of went over.)
Her mother Christiania left Norway on May 21, 1879 from Stadum in Vestre Gran with her husband and settled in Norweigian Grove, MN.
On November 27, 1884 she was united in marriage to Mark Carpenter. To this union were born 9 children, 4 boys and 5 girls; John, Rosa, Martin, Nellie, Ernest, James Franklin, Pearl, Florence and Myra. Her husband and 3 children preceded her in death. Rosa, Martin and Ernest.There are 27 grandchildren and 36 great grandchildren.
Nettie was confirmed April 30, 1876 at Wiota Lutheran Church
The Carpenters came to Smith County, Kansas in March 1894 (in a covered wagon) and were residents of this place for 30 years. In 1924 they moved to Jefferson county, Ne., near Endicott.
After Mr. Carpenter's death, she made her home among her children.
The last few years of her failing health she was confined to the home of her daughter Mrs. Nellie Atwill, where she passed to the great beyond September 20, 1952 at the age of 89 years, 8 months and 15 days.
Inscription: Mother Nettie Carpenter 1863 - 1952
Family Members
Parents
Christiania Johanne Ballangrud Lure 1842-1918
Spouse
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Siblings
John E Fredrickson 1868-1947
Karen Maria Fredrickson Varney 1870-1921
Nicoline Lure Nelson 1875-1929
Annie (Andriana) Lure Bowers 1877-1945
Children
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986

Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 6 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61224815/karen-jonette-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Karen Jonette "Nettie" Anderson Carpenter (5 Jan 1863–20 Sep 1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61224815, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

11246. **Rosa Anna Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey
Birth: 6 Oct 1886 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 1 Jan 1928 (aged 41) Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA
Plot: Block E
Memorial #: 43460249
Bio:
Information on Rosa Kimsey comes from the letters between Vida Green, the cemetery sextant [of Hillside Cemetery] and Mrs. Dan (Pansy O.) Kimsey of Sacramento, California, dated July and August, 1963.
Rosa Anna (Carpenter) Kimsey was born October 6, 1886 and died January 1, 1928 at the age of 41 years, 2 months, and 25 days.
She married David M. Kimsey July 4, 1907. Submitted by Bill Hazard
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
David McCassland Kimsey 1886-1957
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Children
Frances Caroline Kimsey 1908-1926
Elizabeth Leona Kimsey Prather 1914-1987
William Martin Kimsey 1916-1979
David McCassland Kimsey 1922-2004
Edythe Cassie Kimsey Rowland 1925-1968
Created by: Polly Cox (47181251)
Added: 23 Oct 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/43460249/rosa-anna-kimsey
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey (6 Oct 1886–1 Jan 1928), Find A Grave Memorial no. 43460249, citing Hillside Cemetery, Saguache, Saguache County, Colorado, USA ; Maintained by Polly Cox (contributor 47181251) .

David McCassland "Cass" Kimsey

GRAVE: image
David McCassland "Cass" Kimsey
Birth: 28 May 1886 Kansas, USA
Death: 1957 (aged 70–71) Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA
Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA

Plot: Section T
Memorial #: 116939866
Family Members
Spouse
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Children
Frances Caroline Kimsey 1908-1926
Elizabeth Leona Kimsey Prather 1914-1987
William Martin Kimsey 1916-1979
David McCassland Kimsey 1922-2004
Edythe Cassie Kimsey Rowland 1925-1968
Created by: Jeff Braucher (47554951)
Added: 11 Sep 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116939866/david-mccassland-kimsey
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for David McCassland "Cass" Kimsey (28 May 1886–1957), Find A Grave Memorial no. 116939866, citing Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA ; Maintained by Jeff Braucher (contributor 47554951) .

11247. **Martin William Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Martin William Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jul 1888
Death: 14 Apr 1944 (aged 55)
Burial: Monte Vista Cemetery, Monte Vista, Rio Grande County, Colorado, USA
Memorial #: 97566925
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Created by: Judi McCardle Pantano (46807049)
Added: 21 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/97566925/martin-william-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Martin William Carpenter (26 Jul 1888–14 Apr 1944), Find A Grave Memorial no. 97566925, citing Monte Vista Cemetery, Monte Vista, Rio Grande County, Colorado, USA ; Maintained by Judi McCardle Pantano (contributor 46807049) .

11248. **Nellie May Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image - bio picture and two familiy pictures
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill
Birth: 1 Feb 1890 Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 23 Jan 1982 (aged 91) Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61323855
Bio:
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill, fourth child of Nettie Anderson and Mark Carpenter was born Feb.1, 1890 at Gratiot, Wis. She died Jan. 23,1982 at Smith County Hospital in Smith Center, Ks. There were 9 children in the family, the first 6 were born in Wisconsin the last 3 were born in Kansas. Four boys and five girls; John,

Rosa, Martin William, Nellie, Ernest Earl, James Franklin, Pearl, Florence and Myra.
When Nellie was 4 years old, the family moved to Lebanon, Ks., (by covered wagon) where she grew to adulthood. On March 1,1911 she was united in marriage to Arthur J. Atwill. To this union were born 11 children. Four boys and seven girls; Ralph, Marguerite, Evelyn, Ada, Eugene, Lucille, Arthur, Reida, Lona, Nellie Lois and Willard. Besides raising this big family she always kept busy with outside work, such as washing, sewing, anything to help with the finances.
She spent most of the remaining years of her life in Lebanon. In 1978 Nellie along with her daughter Marguerite moved to Smith Center, Ks..
Her husband Arthur (1950) and two children preceded her in death, Evelynand Ralph.
It was at her home where all the Atwill children would come back, usually during the Lebanon Celebration, and have huge family reunions.
This would usually consist of anywhere from 30 grandchildren to 9 children and their spouses. And numerous Aunts and Uncles. It was a house full of love.
Nellie was a great cook, home-made noodles, pies, lots of good cooking going on in her kitchen.
Outside the big kids and the little kids had a huge yard to play different activities in. Football and baseball games were a big favorite. Some horseshoes were thrown, along with some jump rope and climbing the numerous trees she had in the yard.
Inscription: AtwillMotherNellie M. - 1890 - 1982FatherArthur J. - 1887 - 1950
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Arthur J Atwill 1887-1950
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Children
Ralph Henry Atwill 1908-1975
Marguerite L. Atwill 1911-1989
Evelyn E Atwill 1914-1932
Ada May Atwill Spradlin 1916-1995
Eugene David Atwill 1918-1989
Lucille Merle Schroeder Bausch 1920-2018
Arthur L Atwill 1922-1996
Reida Irlene Atwill Holding 1925-1999
Lona Ruth Atwill Relihan 1927-2014
Nellie Lois Atwill Martin 1929-1984
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61323855/nellie-may-atwill
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Nellie May Carpenter Atwill (1 Feb 1890–23 Jan 1982), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61323855, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

Arthur J. "Art" Atwill

GRAVE: image, bio picture and family picture
Arthur J “Art” Atwill
Birth: 28 Oct 1887
Death: 7 Dec 1950 (aged 63)
Burial: Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA

Memorial #: 61324019
Bio:
Arthur James Atwill was born to Ellen Adelia Webster and James Atwill on October 28, 1887, at Wichita, Kansas, and passed to his eternal rest December 7, 1950 at his home in Lebanon, Ks.
When but a small child he and his parents moved to Topeka, where he grew to manhood, then they moved to Jewell County.
It was here he met Nellie May Carpenter and they were united in marriage on March 1, 1911. To this union, eleven children were born.
He and his family moved to Smith county, living in the country near Lebanon until the winter 1931, when they moved to Lebanon.
In 1932 their hearts were made sad by the passing of their daughter Evelyn.
Art as he was known to his many friends, was a kind and industrious man, always working hard to provide the best for his family, of whom each one was very near and dear to him.
He and his wife were baptized and joined the U. B. Church at Independence while they lived on a farm in that neighborhood.
Although Art had been in failing health for some time he made no complaints. He took with patience what life had in store for him, even his last week in which he was in bed most of the time.Those who will miss him most are his loving wife, his three sons, Willard of the home. Eugene of Portland, Or., and Arthur of Smith Center; six daughters, Marguerite and Lois of Wichita, Mrs. Ada Spradlin, Orange Lake, Fl., Mrs. Lucille Shroeder, Superior, Ne., Mrs. Reida Holding, Bakersfield, Ca., and Lona Relihan of Lebanon; four grandsons and two granddaughters; also two sisters, Mrs. Ora Carpenter of Lebanon and Mrs. Claudie King of Kent, Wa. A brother, Eugene, and a sister, Mrs. Fanny Taylor, preceded him in death.
Funeral services were held Sunday December 10 at the Christian Church conducted by Rev. Loren Silsby, assisted by Rev. D.B. Tromler. Flower girls were members of the senior and junior high school classes and the pallbearers, all high school seniors were: Garth Renken, Jim Post, Gary Myers, Don McElfresh, Hugh Hendreickson and Carroll Beardslee.
Interment was in the Price Cemetery.
Inscription: ATWILLMotherNellie M. - 1890 - 1982Father Arthur J. - 1887 - 1950
Family Members
Parents
Ellen A Webster Handley 1858-1944
Spouse
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Siblings
Fannie May Blake Taylor 1883-1946
Claudie M Atwill King 1890-1953
Ora A Handley Carpenter 1893-1993
Children
Ralph Henry Atwill 1908-1975
Marguerite L. Atwill 1911-1989
Evelyn E Atwill 1914-1932
Ada May Atwill Spradlin 1916-1995
Eugene David Atwill 1918-1989
Lucille Merle Schroeder Bausch 1920-2018
Arthur L Atwill 1922-1996
Reida Irlene Atwill Holding 1925-1999
Lona Ruth Atwill Relihan 1927-2014
Nellie Lois Atwill Martin 1929-1984
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: Karen H. (47375616)
Added: 8 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61324019/arthur-j-atwill
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Arthur J "Art" Atwill (28 Oct 1887–7 Dec 1950), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61324019, citing Price Cemetery, Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

11251. **Pearl E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Pearl E. Hart
Birth: 1896
Death: 1980 (aged 83–84) Nebraska, USA
Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA
Memorial #: 186560287
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Marvin R. Hart 1892-1967
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Created by: The Busbooms (48605773)
Added: 10 Jan 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/186560287/pearl-e_-hart
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Pearl E. Hart (1896–1980), Find A Grave Memorial no. 186560287, citing Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA ; Maintained by The Busbooms (contributor 48605773) .

Marvin R. Hart

GRAVE: image
Marvin R. Hart
Birth: 20 Jan 1892 Kansas, USA
Death: Jun 1967 (aged 75) Nebraska, USA
Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA
Memorial #: 186560276
Family Members
Parents
Riley Hart 1861-1939
Cordelia Hart 1862-1947
Spouse
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Siblings
Edith Ann Hart Lambeth 1884-1965
Elsie May Hart Spicer 1886-1974
Chester Riley Hart 1887-1918
Floyd Hart 1890-1966
Verda Della Hart Allen 1896-1988
Dewey W. Hart 1898-1987
Lester Orlo Hart 1900-1954
Esther A. Hart Carlisle 1903-1986
Created by: The Busbooms (48605773)
Added: 10 Jan 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/186560276/marvin-r_-hart
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Marvin R. Hart (20 Jan 1892–Jun 1967), Find A Grave Memorial no. 186560276, citing Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA ; Maintained by The Busbooms (contributor 48605773) .

11252. **Florence L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Florence L Carpenter Eustace
Birth: 11 Aug 1901 Kansas, USA
Death: 6 Jun 1968 (aged 66) Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61033206
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Kenneth W Eustace 1898-1983
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: KEH (47375630)
Added: 2 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61033206/florence-l-eustace
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Florence L Carpenter Eustace (11 Aug 1901–6 Jun 1968), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61033206, citing Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

Kenneth W. Eustace

GRAVE: images
Kenneth W Eustace
Birth: 1898
Death: 1983 (aged 84–85)
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 61033224
Bio:
"Although Kenneth died in Jan 1983 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA he is in a Kansas cemetery with his wife, Florence L Eustace.
He was the son of William Eustace and his grandfather was James Eustace. James Eustace brought a lot of English colonisers to Kansas in 1870 and 1871.
Mary Alsop Kenneth's mother was the daughter of another coloniser, William Alsop from Berriew, Montgomeryshire, Wales .
Kenneth and Florence did not have children, so there are others who will not know the history that lies in these names.
Florence had married in to a family where the history of Kansas had been added to, by Kenneth's grandparents bringing people to farm and be part of the Kansas community"
Family Members
Parents
William Eustace 1842-1924
Mary Jane Alsop Eustace 1852-1914
Spouse
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Siblings
Ethyl Elizabeth Eustace Crosswhite 1877-1963
Maintained by: Gail Atwill (49661025)
Originally Created by: KEH (47375630)

Added: 2 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/61033224/kenneth-w-eustace
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Kenneth W Eustace (1898–1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 61033224, citing Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Gail Atwill (contributor 49661025) .

11253. **Myra Lavada McGirra Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller
Birth: 21 Sep 1903 Lebanon, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Death: 6 Jul 1986 (aged 82) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Plot: Garden of Peace
Memorial #: 180281659
Bio:
Marriage record and SS Applications of both sons give her name as Myra McGirra, but no other records are found with this surname. She was raised as Myra L Carpenter. Her father, Martin/Mark Carpenter changed his name from Martin M'Gira to Carpenter. He appears to have been raised by William H and Anna Carpenter, but his marriage record to Nettie Anderson (1884 Wisconsin) shows his name as Martin M'Gira and his parents as Thos M'Gira and Maria Schemerhorn. Apparently his daughters Myra and Rose used McGirra as their maiden names when they married.

===
Oregonian
Portland, Oregon
Wednesday, July 9, 1986
Myra Lavada Buller
Funeral for Myra Lavada Buller will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Vancouver Funeral Chapel. She died Sunday in a Portland hospital. She was 82.
Mrs. Buller was born in Lebanon, Kan., and had lived in Vancouver since 1948. She was a homemaker.
Surviving Mrs. Buller are her husband, Herbert J. of Vancouver; son, Howard of Vancouver; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren.
Burial will be in Evergreen Memorial Gardens Cemetery.
===

1940 Census - Tract 526, Lynwood, Compton Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States
Herbert J Buller Head M 32 Nebraska
Myra L Buller Wife F 36 Kansas
Howard L Buller Son M 4 Nebraska
Warren R Buller Son M 3 Nebraska

===

Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995
Name Herbert J. Buller
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 26 May 1934
Event Place Endicott, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Nebraska
Spouse's Name Myra L. Mcgirra
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 30

===
Lincoln Star June 3, 1934.
Rev. L.F. Townsend united in marriage Saturday evening May 25, Miss Myra McGirra of Endicott and Herbert Buller, son of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Buller of this city. Mr. and Mrs. Buller will reside in Fairbury.

===
Carpenter Family Information:

1870 Census - Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin
William Carpenter M 29 New York
Mariah Carpenter F 24 Iowa
Martin Carpenter M 7 Iowa
Jeremiah Carpenter M 5 Wisconsin
Eliza Carpenter F 2 Wisconsin

1880 Census - Gratiot, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States
N Cullen Self M 35 Ireland
Mary Cullen Wife F 29 Ireland
Lucy Cullen Daughter F 7 Wisconsin, United States
Simon Cullen Son M 6 Wisconsin, United States
Martin Carpenter Servant M 18 Wisconsin, United States

Wisconsin State Census, 1885
Name Martin Carpenter
Event Place Wiota Town, Lafayette, Wisconsin
Number of White Males 2
Number of White Females 1
Birthplace United States: 3;
Form Type Inhabitants

Kansas State Census
1 March 1895
Residence County: Smith
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Oak
Martin Carpenter 33
Nettie Carpenter 32
John Carpenter 9
Rosa Carpenter 8
Martin Carpenter 7
Nellie Carpenter 5
Earnest E Carpenter 3
Frank Carpenter 1

1900 Census - Lebanon & Oak Townships Lebanon city, Smith, Kansas, United States
Martin Carpenter Head M 38 Illinois
Nettie Carpenter Wife F 37 Norway
John Carpenter Son M 15 Wisconsin
Rosa Carpenter Daughter F 14 Wisconsin
Martin Carpenter Son M 12 Wisconsin
Nellie Carpenter Daughter F 10 Wisconsin
Earnest Carpenter Son M 9 Wisconsin
Frank Carpenter Son M 7 Wisconsin
Pearl Carpenter Daughter F 4 Wisconsin
Desmond Carpenter Brother M 10 Wisconsin

Kansas State Census
Census Date 1 Mar 1905
Residence County Smith
Residence State Kansas
Locality Oak
Martin Carpenter 42 1863 Male Illinois
Nettie Carpenter 42 1863 Female Norway
John Carpenter 19 1886 Male Wisconsin
Rosa Carpenter 18 1887 Female Wisconsin
Martin Carpenter 17 1888 Wisconsin
Nellie Carpenter 15 1890 Female Wisconsin

Ernie Carpenter 13 1892 Male Wisconsin
Frank Carpenter 11 1894 Male Wisconsin
Pearl Carpenter 8 1897 Female Wisconsin
Florrence Carpenter 5 1900 Female Wisconsin
Myre Carpenter 1 1904 Female Wisconsin

1910 Census - Oak, Smith, Kansas, United States
Martin Carpenter Head M 47 Illinois
Nettie J Carpenter Wife F 47 Norway
Nellie M Carpenter Daughter F 20 Wisconsin
Ernest L Carpenter Son M 18 Wisconsin
Frank Carpenter Son M 16 Wisconsin
Pearl E Carpenter Daughter F 12 Kansas
Florence Carpenter Daughter F 8 Kansas
Myra Carpenter Daughter F 6 Kansas
Ralph Carpenter Grandson M 1 Kansas

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
Name: Mara Carpenter
Census Date: 1915
Residence County: Smith
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Oak
Birth Place: Kansas
Family Number: 29
Gender: Female
Age: 11
Birth Year: abt 1904
Household Member(s):
Name Age
M Carpenter 52
Nettie Carpenter 52
Florence Carpenter 13
Mara Carpenter 11

1920 Census - Oak, Smith, Kansas, United States
Mark Carpenter Head M 57 Illinois
Nettie J Carpenter Wife F 57 Norway
J Frank Carpenter Son M 26 Wisconsin
Florence L Carpenter Daughter F 18 Kansas
Myra L Carpenter Daughter F 16 Kansas
Albert E Ashland Servant M 21 Kansas

1930 Census - Rock Creek, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States
Mark Carpenter Head M 67 Illinois
Nettie Carpenter Wife F 67 Norway
Myra Carpenter Daughter F 26 Kansas

1940 Census - Lebanon, Oak Township, Smith, Kansas, United States
James T Carpenter Head M 46 Wisconsin
Flora E Carpenter Wife F 36 Kansas
Barbara L Carpenter Daughter F 7 Kansas
Nettie C Carpenter Mother F 77 Norway

Wisconsin, County Marriages, 1836-1911
Name Martin M'Gira
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 27 Nov 1884
Event Place Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin, United States
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace Illinois

Father's Name Thos. M'Gira
Mother's Name Maria Schemerhorn
Spouse's Name Nettie Anderson
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Race White
Spouse's Birthplace U
Spouse's Father's Name Andrew Anderson
Spouse's Mother's Name Christine
Note Sp Mthr: Christine/not /Christine;

===
Family Members
Parents
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Karen Jonette Anderson Carpenter 1863-1952
Spouse
Herbert J Buller 1907-1989
Siblings
John Elmer Carpenter 1885-1959
Rosa Anna Carpenter Kimsey 1886-1928
Martin William Carpenter 1888-1944
Nellie May Carpenter Atwill 1890-1982
Ernest Earl Carpenter 1892-1937
James Franklin Carpenter 1893-1955
Pearl E. Hart 1896-1980
Florence L Carpenter Eustace 1901-1968
Children
Howard Lester Buller 1935-2006
Warren Roger Buller 1937-1978
Created by: JoyK (47574408)
Added: 12 Jun 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180281659/myra-lavada-buller
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Myra Lavada McGirra Buller (21 Sep 1903–6 Jul 1986), Find A Grave Memorial no. 180281659, citing Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by JoyK (contributor 47574408) .

Herbert J. Buller

GRAVE: image
Herbert J Buller
Birth: 18 Jan 1907 Nebraska, USA
Death: 31 Dec 1989 (aged 82) Clark County, Washington, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Plot: Garden of Peace
Memorial #: 180281626
Bio:
1940 Census - Tract 526, Lynwood, Compton Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States
Herbert J Buller Head M 32 Nebraska
Myra L Buller Wife F 36 Kansas
Howard L Buller Son M 4 Nebraska
Warren R Buller Son M 3 Nebraska

===

Nebraska Marriages, 1855-1995
Name Herbert J. Buller
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 26 May 1934
Event Place Endicott, Jefferson, Nebraska, United States
Gender Male

Race White
Birthplace Nebraska
Spouse's Name Myra L. Mcgirra
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 30

===

Lincoln Star June 3, 1934.
Rev. L.F. Townsend united in marriage Saturday evening May 25, Miss Myra McGirra of Endicott and Herbert Buller, son of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Buller of this city. Mr. and Mrs. Buller will reside in Fairbury.

===

Family Members
Parents
Frank Buller 1862-1942
Maria Funk Buller 1876-1958
Spouse
Myra Lavada McGirra Buller 1903-1986
Siblings
Alten Abram Buller 1902-1962
Lester Daniel Buller 1916-1972
Children
Howard Lester Buller 1935-2006
Warren Roger Buller 1937-1978
Created by: JoyK (47574408)
Added: 12 Jun 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180281626/herbert-j-buller
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Herbert J Buller (18 Jan 1907–31 Dec 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 180281626, citing Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by JoyK (contributor 47574408) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

8263. **Donald Robbins Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of May 11, 2011.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;, Year: 1910; Census Place: Deer Creek, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T624_1265; Page: 3B; Enumer.

[3]Ancestry.com, Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Marriage Records.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;, Year: 1900; Census Place: Deer Creek, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1340; Page: 6A; Enumeration. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.

[5]Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Find A Grave.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;, Year: 1920; Census Place: Deer Creek, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1473; Page: 2B; Enumer.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; En. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940.

[8]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;, Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1920; Page: 31A; Enumera. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

[9]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "Family Tree," database, *FamilySearch* (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 June 20. "Donald Robbins Carpenter." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KFYQ-J25.

[10]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (h. "Donald Robbins Carpenter Sr in entry for Donald Robbins Carpenter, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVPT-7DRP.

[11]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/. "Donald R Carpenter, "United States Census, 1940"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VB2W-CZY.

[12]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995", database with images, FamilySearch (https://family. "Donald R Carpenter, "Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVP6-WJYJ.

[13]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014," database with images, FamilySearch (h. "Donald Robbins Carpenter in entry for Edna Or Ruth Casey Carpenter, "United States, GenealogyBank Obituaries, 1980-2014"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKWP-V7F9.

[14]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/. "Donald Carpenter in household of Henry Carpenter, "United States Census, 1900"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MMG2-MT9.

[15]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/. "D R Carpenter in household of Henry Carpenter, "United States

Census, 1920"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MN1C-LPP.

[16]FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, "United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/. "Donald R Carpenter in household of Henry Carpenter, "United States Census, 1910"." 3 _LINK https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MLQL-CYP.

[17]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;. "Record for Donald Robbins Jr Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350089504547&indiv=try.

[18]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees. "Record for Donald Robbins (BoB) Jr. Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42453133983&indiv=try.

[19]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; En. "Record for Donald R Junior Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=88212404&indiv=try.

Edna Ruth Casey

[1]Ancestry.com, Oklahoma, County Marriages, 1890-1995, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Marriage Records.

[2]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; En. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940.

[3]Ancestry.com, Florida, County Marriages, 1823-1982, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;. Marriage Records.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;, Year: 1930; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: 1920; Page: 31A; Enumera. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.

[5]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;. "Record for Donald Robbins Jr Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=350089504547&indiv=try.

[6]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees. "Record for Donald Robbins (BoB) Jr. Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=42453133983&indiv=try.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3345; Page: 18A; En. "Record for Donald R Junior Carpenter." 3 _LINK http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2442&h=88212404&indiv=try.

8265. **Gertrude Agnes Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of May 11, 2011.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

5239. **Henry Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of May 11, 2011.

Sara Elizabeth "Bettie" Robbins

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of May 11, 2011.

8264. **Frances Julia Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of May 11, 2011.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8285. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Jerry Carpenter
Birth: 1865
Death: 28 Aug 1934 (aged 68–69)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116696
Inscription: Father - 69y5m9d
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116696/jerry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Jerry Carpenter (1865–28 Aug 1934), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116696, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Martha Nevels

GRAVE: images
Martha Nevels Carpenter
Birth: 1868
Death: 1953 (aged 84–85)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116699
Inscription: Mother
Family Members
Parents
Caroline Brandt Nevels Unknown-1914
Spouse

Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Children
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116699/martha-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Martha Nevels Carpenter (1868–1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116699, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11256. **Della Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Della Carpenter Pratt
Birth: 18 Aug 1892 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 2 Mar 1968 (aged 75) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116900
Inscription: 75y6m14d
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse
Chester Pratt 1889-1949
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children
Kenneth Arthur Pratt 1921-1989
Clifford Jerry Pratt 1923-2007
Doris Ester Pratt 1927-1927
Anna Mae Pratt Rufer 1928-2007
Bonnie Lou Pratt 1930-1930
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116900/della-pratt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Della Carpenter Pratt (18 Aug 1892–2 Mar 1968), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116900, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Chester Pratt

GRAVE: images
Chester Pratt
Birth: 22 May 1889 Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 22 Mar 1949 (aged 59)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116898
Inscription: IOF Eagles
Family Members
Parents
Thomas George Pratt 1850-1904
Esther Thomas Fowler Pratt 1851-1922
Spouse
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Siblings
Hannah Pratt Simmons 1876-1948
Elmer J Pratt 1887-1953
Thomas B Pratt 1891-1959
Esther D. Pratt Paxton 1895-1977
Children
Kenneth Arthur Pratt 1921-1989
Clifford Jerry Pratt 1923-2007
Doris Ester Pratt 1927-1927
Anna Mae Pratt Rufer 1928-2007
Bonnie Lou Pratt 1930-1930
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116898/chester-pratt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Chester Pratt (22 May 1889–22 Mar 1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116898, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11257. **Stella Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson
Birth: 17 Feb 1896 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 17 Mar 1994 (aged 98) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116896
Inscription: 98y
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse
Arthur Peterson 1889-1943
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children
Bernard J Peterson 1918-1987

Dorothy Esther Peterson Fitzsimmons 1919-2003
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116896/stella-mae-peterson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson (17 Feb 1896–17 Mar 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116896, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Arthur Peterson

GRAVE: images
Arthur Peterson
Birth: 3 Oct 1889
Death: 30 Jun 1943 (aged 53)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116895
Inscription: I.O.O.F. Elks
Family Members
Parents
Adrian Peterson 1842-1911
Annie Peterson 1851-1912
Spouse
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Siblings
Axel Paulus Peterson 1885-1909
Oscar N Peterson 1890-1956
Children
Bernard J Peterson 1918-1987
Dorothy Esther Peterson Fitzsimmons 1919-2003
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116895/arthur-peterson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Arthur Peterson (3 Oct 1889–30 Jun 1943), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116895, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11259. **Lillie Cora Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson
Birth: 22 Nov 1900 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 19 Apr 1969 (aged 68) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116894
Inscription: 68y
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouse
James Oliver Paulson 1902-1988
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920

Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Children
Clinton E. Paulson 1931-2004
James L Paulson 1939-2011
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116894/lillie-cora-paulson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson (22 Nov 1900–19 Apr 1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116894, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

James Oliver Paulson

GRAVE: images plus a picture of him and his wife
James Oliver Paulson
Birth: 3 Feb 1902 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 15 Nov 1988 (aged 86) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116893
Inscription: 86y
Family Members
Parents
Ole P Paulson 1858-1936
Jane C Sorum Paulson 1859-1930
Spouse
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Siblings
Oscar Paulson 1890-1978
Albee E. Paulson 1895-1980
Lamont Paulson 1897-1965
Children
Clinton E. Paulson 1931-2004
James L Paulson 1939-2011
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116893/james-oliver-paulson
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for James Oliver Paulson (3 Feb 1902–15 Nov 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116893, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11260. **Bessie Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Bessie Carpenter
Birth: 28 Jan 1903
Death: 29 Jan 1920 (aged 17)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116689
Inscription: 17y11m
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949

Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116689/bessie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Bessie Carpenter (28 Jan 1903–29 Jan 1920), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116689, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11261. **Rosella Carpenter**

GRAVE: images - on the same marker as Bessie.
Rosella Carpenter
Birth: 23 Apr 1905 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 13 Apr 1995 (aged 89) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116703
Inscription: 89y
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116703/rosella-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Rosella Carpenter (23 Apr 1905–13 Apr 1995), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116703, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11263. **Ada L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ada L Carpenter Koehn
Birth: 14 Sep 1914 Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 16 Nov 1995 (aged 81) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116880
Family Members
Parents
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Martha Nevels Carpenter 1868-1953
Spouses
Charles Burton Nevels 1894-1953

George Koehn 1894-1973
Siblings
Martin E Carpenter 1887-1924
Bert E Carpenter 1890-1949
Della Carpenter Pratt 1892-1968
Stella Mae Carpenter Peterson 1896-1994
Ernest Jerry Carpenter 1898-1960
Lillie Cora Carpenter Paulson 1900-1969
Bessie Carpenter 1903-1920
Rosella Carpenter 1905-1995
Clifford E Carpenter 1907-1981
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116880/ada-l-koehn
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Ada L Carpenter Koehn (14 Sep 1914–16 Nov 1995), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116880, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Charles Burton Nevels

GRAVE: images
Charles Burton Nevels
Birth: 1894
Death: 1953 (aged 58–59)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116882
Family Members
Spouses
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Opal Irene Hall Collom 1898-1975
Children
Lavina E. Nevels Brown 1922-2008
Alva E. Nevels 1924-1944
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116882/charles-burton-nevels
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Charles Burton Nevels (1894–1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116882, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

George Koehn

GRAVE: images
George Koehn
Birth: 4 Dec 1894 Thompson Township, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA
Death: Oct 1973 (aged 78) Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 53191430
Family Members
Spouse
Ada L Carpenter Koehn 1914-1995
Created by: LN (46594703)
Added: 3 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53191430/george-koehn
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for George Koehn (4 Dec 1894–Oct 1973), Find A Grave Memorial no. 53191430, citing Elmwood Cemetery, Warren, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by LN (contributor 46594703) .

8288. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall
Birth: 23 Jun 1875 Wiota, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 7 Apr 1927 (aged 51)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116742
Inscription: Mother - 51y
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
William Duvall 1856-1938
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children
Desmond Duvall 1908-1927
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116742/mary-ann-duvall
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall (23 Jun 1875–7 Apr 1927), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116742, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

William Duvall

GRAVE:
William Duvall
Birth: 1856
Death: 1938 (aged 81–82)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116743
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116743/william-duvall
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for William Duvall (1856–1938), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116743, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11264. **Desmond Duvall**

GRAVE: images
Desmond Duvall
Birth: 1 Jul 1908
Death: 5 Oct 1927 (aged 19)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116741

Inscription: Son- 19y3m4d
Family Members
Parents
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116741/desmond-duvall
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Desmond Duvall (1 Jul 1908–5 Oct 1927), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116741, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

8289. **John L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
John L Carpenter
Birth: 27 Jun 1881 Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 9 Apr 1954 (aged 72) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104684169
Bio:
Monroe Evening Times 10 Apr 1954
Darlington- John Carpenter, 73, Darlington, died yesterday afternoon at a hospital here following a brief illness.
Mr. Carpenter was born in Gratiot and farmed in Lamont township until he retired and moved to Darlington in 1940.
He leaves his wife Elsie; four daughters, Mrs. Frank Reichling, Darlington, Mrs. Lewis Coulthard, Mineral Point, Mrs. Milo Coulthard, Shullsburg, and Ann, at home; four sons, Floyd, Waukesha, Harold, Platteville, and Roy and James, both of Darlington; a brother, William, Gratiot and 35 grandchildren.
Services are pending at the Sharer funeral home.
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104684169/john-l-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for John L Carpenter (27 Jun 1881–9 Apr 1954), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104684169, citing Union

Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

Mary Agnes Miller

GRAVE: images
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter
Birth: 27 Jul 1886
Death: 1 Mar 1924 (aged 37)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104684123
Family Members
Parents
Charles Miller 1862-1945
Urilla Pickett Miller 1866-1943
Spouse
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Siblings
William A Miller 1888-1938
Bessie Alma Miller Raisbeck 1890-1992
Clell Miller 1893-1974
Nellie Miller Bennett 1900-1957
Children
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104684123/mary-agnes-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter (27 Jul 1886–1 Mar 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104684123, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

11265. **Rilla Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling
Birth: 21 Apr 1904 Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 26 Jul 1965 (aged 61) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 109533070
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Spouse
Frank Nicholas Reichling 1900-1952
Siblings
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914

Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Children
Mary E. Reichling Carl 1923-1989
Bernard Reichling 1924-2011
Gordon Reichling 1926-1930
Lula Reichling Ayer 1927-1987
Francis E Reichling 1929-2007
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 25 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109533070/rilla-mae-reichling
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling (21 Apr 1904–26 Jul 1965), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109533070, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

Frank Nicholas Reichling

GRAVE: images
Frank Nicholas Reichling
Birth: 4 Feb 1900
Death: 29 Oct 1952 (aged 52) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 109532533
Bio:
Wisconsin State Journal 30 Oct 1952
Darlington- Mayor Frank Reichling, 52, who collapsed while conducting a City Council meeting Tuesday night, died Wednesday night in a Darlington hospital.
Reichling, who had apparently been in good health, collapsed suddenly during the council meeting, and was rushed to his home. He was taken to the hospital later.
The head of the Reichling Bros. garage here, Reichling was serving his second term as mayor. He was first elected in April, 1950, when he defeated incumbent Paul McGettigan by a 433 to 282 vote margin. In April of this year he was reelected to a second term, when he defeated Paul Peterson, first ward alderman, by 611 to 437. Reichling also was a former alderman from the second ward.
He is survived by his wife, Rella; two sons, Barney and Francis, both of Darlington; four daughters, Mrs. Robert Carl, Greenwood; Mrs. Harold Ayer, Wilton; Mrs. Arthur Seidel, Milwaukee, and Lois, at home; his father, John Reichling, Darlington; three brothers, Harold, Delbert, and Nick, all of Darlington; four sisters, Mrs. Frank McDonald, Darlington; Mrs. Catherine Cline, Cuba City; Mrs. William McDermott, Kendall and Mildred Reichling, Darlington.
The body was taken to the Scharer funeral hone here. City officials here said Jospeh Donahue, president of the Darlington City Council, probably would be named acting mayor until a successor to Mr. Reichling can be named.
Family Members
Parents
John Reichling 1869-1953
Mary Ann Cornelius Reichling 1873-1926
Spouse
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Siblings
Daughter Reichling 1894-1894
Amelia Reichling 1895-1978
Adeline Regina Reichling 1898-1898
Delbert Cornelius Reichling 1903-1984
Nicholas J Reichling 1904-1964
Son Reichling 1908-1908
Harold Reichling 1909-1984
Alice C Reichling McDermott 1910-1999

Agnes Josephine Reichling McDonald 1912-1998
Catherine A Reichling Klein 1914-2000
Children
Mary E. Reichling Carl 1923-1989
Bernard Reichling 1924-2011
Gordon Reichling 1926-1930
Lula Reichling Ayer 1927-1987
Francis E Reichling 1929-2007
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 25 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109532533/frank-nicholas-reichling
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Frank Nicholas Reichling (4 Feb 1900–29 Oct 1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109532533, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

11266. **Mary Agnes Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Mary Agnes Carpenter
Birth: 1906
Death: 1919 (aged 12–13)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104684113
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104684113/mary-agnes-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Mary Agnes Carpenter (1906–1919), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104684113, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

11267. **Edith Viola Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard
Birth: 1910
Death: 1996 (aged 85–86)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104824309
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Spouse
J Lewis Coulthard 1905-1979

Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Children
Lewis R. Coulthard 1928-2013
Delores Elaine Coulthard 1930-1938
Gary M Coulthard 1937-2016
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 8 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104824309/edith-viola-coulthard
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard (1910–1996), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104824309, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

John Lewis "Lewis" Coulthard

GRAVE: image
J Lewis Coulthard
Birth: 12 Jul 1905 Sherwood, Clark County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 8 Jul 1979 (aged 73) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104824259
Family Members
Parents
John Ralph Coulthard 1872-1955
Josephine Arminta Hill Coulthard 1875-1971
Spouse
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Siblings
Etta M Coulthard Jaeger 1898-1989
Milo E Coulthard 1907-2002
Homer W. Coulthard 1914-1976
Grant Leroy Coulthard 1918-2011
Neal G. Coulthard 1921-2001
Leo Coulthard 1923-2011
Children
Lewis R. Coulthard 1928-2013
Delores Elaine Coulthard 1930-1938
Gary M Coulthard 1937-2016
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 8 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104824259/j-lewis-coulthard
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for J Lewis Coulthard (12 Jul 1905–8 Jul 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104824259, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

11269. **Leslie Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Leslie Carpenter
Birth: 14 Oct 1914

Death: 2 Nov 1914 (aged 19 days)
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104684182
Inscription: Twin Sister of WesleyDaughter of J.L & M.A.
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104684182/leslie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Leslie Carpenter (14 Oct 1914–2 Nov 1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104684182, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

11270. **Wesley Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Wesley Carpenter
Birth: 14 Oct 1914
Death: 14 Oct 1914
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 155289723
Inscription: Twin Brother Of Leslie Son of J.L. & M.A.
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
Anne Lucille Carpenter 1916-1974
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Created by: McCauley-Mitchell (48842935)
Added: 22 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155289723/wesley-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Wesley Carpenter (14 Oct 1914–14 Oct 1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 155289723, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by McCauley-Mitchell (contributor 48842935) .

11272. **Anna Lucille Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Anne Lucille Carpenter
Birth: 16 Dec 1916 Lamont, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 23 May 1974 (aged 57) Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 104681894
Family Members
Parents
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Mary Agnes Miller Carpenter 1886-1924
Siblings
Rilla Mae Carpenter Reichling 1904-1965
Mary Agnes Carpenter 1906-1919
Edith Viola Carpenter Coulthard 1910-1996
Roy J Carpenter 1912-1993
Leslie Carpenter 1914-1914
Wesley Carpenter 1914-1914
Lola Mabel Carpenter Coulthard 1915-1998
James Alfred Carpenter 1918-1986
Harold L Carpenter 1920-1987
Created by: Audrey Quinn Porter (47005894)
Added: 5 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/104681894/anne-lucille-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Anne Lucille Carpenter (16 Dec 1916–23 May 1974), Find A Grave Memorial no. 104681894, citing Union Grove Cemetery, Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Audrey Quinn Porter (contributor 47005894) .

OBIT: from image above
Carpenter, Anne L.
DARLINGTON — Anne L. Carpenter 57, of Darlington, died on Thursday, May 23, 1974, of a Darlington Hospital after a long Illness. Born December 16, 1916 in Lamont Township, she was a clerk in the Stole Motor Vehicle Department. She retired and moved to Darlington In February of '74.
Funeral services will be held at GRACE LUTHERAN CHURCH, Darlington, at 1:30 p.m. on Saturday, May 25, The Rev. John F. Henning officiating.
Burial in Union Grove Cemetery. Friends may call offer 3 p.m. on Friday, May 24, at ERICKSON-SHARER FUNERAL HOME, Darlington.

8290. **Lawrence Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lawrence Carpenter
Birth: 1885
Death: 1949 (aged 63–64)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116697
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
Delia Carpenter 1890-1910
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children

Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
John W Carpenter 1926-2008
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116697/lawrence-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Lawrence Carpenter (1885–1949), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116697, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Delia

GRAVE: images
Delia Carpenter
Birth: 1890
Death: 1910 (aged 19–20)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116692
Gravesite Details Stone is missing
Family Members
Spouse
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Children
Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116692/delia-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Delia Carpenter (1890–1910), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116692, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11273. **Celia Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Celia Abitz
Birth: 1908
Death: 1957 (aged 48–49)
Burial: Rock Lake Cemetery, Lake Mills, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Sec 2 - Block Moravian - Lot 51-4 - Map 7
Memorial #: 11677617
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Delia Carpenter 1890-1910
Spouse
John Abitz 1897-1971
Siblings
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Half Siblings
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
John W Carpenter 1926-2008
Children
Lawrence F. Abitz 1924-1976
Maintained by: Grave Rider (47298086)
Originally Created by: Cemetery Walker (46509558)
Added: 3 Sep 2005

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11677617/celia-abitz
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Celia Abitz (1908–1957), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11677617, citing Rock Lake Cemetery, Lake Mills, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Grave Rider (contributor 47298086) .

John Abitz

GRAVE: image
John Abitz
Birth: 1897
Death: 1971 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Rock Lake Cemetery, Lake Mills, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Sec 2 - Block Moravian - Lot 51-5 - Map 7
Memorial #: 11677618
Family Members
Spouse
Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Children
Lawrence F. Abitz 1924-1976
Maintained by: Grave Rider (47298086)
Originally Created by: Cemetery Walker (46509558)
Added: 3 Sep 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11677618/john-abitz
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for John Abitz (1897–1971), Find A Grave Memorial no. 11677618, citing Rock Lake Cemetery, Lake Mills, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Grave Rider (contributor 47298086) .

11274. **Adelia Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles
Birth: 25 Mar 1910 Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 12 Jul 1991 (aged 81) Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 48924175
Bio:
Obit in Sioux City Journal, 14 July 1991, page B5:
Adelia J. Bolles Navrude, 81, 1804 W. Horne St., died Friday, July 12, 1991, at a Sioux City hospital after a short illness.
Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Meyer Brothers Colonial Chapel with Rev. Peter Boe of the First Lutheran Church of Onawa officiating.
Burial will be in the Correctionville Cemetery.
Mrs. Navrude, nee Adelia J. Carpenter, was born March 25, 1911, in Gratiot, Wisconsin, and was raised by Frank and Rosetta Skimmerhorn.
On January 6, 1926, she married Clyde R. Bolles in Fort Dodge, Iowa. He died August 7, 1958, in Correctionville.
She then married Oscar Navrude March 11, 1962, in Sioux City. He died September 2, 1985, in Onawa.
Adelia had lived in Correctionville for 33 years, then in Sioux City for four years.
After marrying Oscar she lived in Soldier, Iowa, for nine years and Onawa for 15 years. She then returned to Sioux City and had lived here the past four years.
She was a member of the First Lutheran Church of Onawa, and a past member of the American Legion Auxiliary.
Survivors include three sons, Clyde, Charles and Duane Bolles, all of Sioux City, two daughters, Mrs. George (Ada) Via of Sioux City and Mrs. LaVern (Ona Mae) Goettsch of Holstein, a stepson, Robert R. Bolles of Ida Grove, a brother, John Carpenter of Palmyra, Wisconsin, and a sister, Laura in Phoenix, Arizona, 20 grandchildren and 32 great grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her parents, two husbands and a grandson, Lou Goettsch.
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949

Delia Carpenter 1890-1910
Spouse
Robert Clyde "Clyde" Bolles 1895-1958
Siblings
Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Half Siblings
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
John W Carpenter 1926-2008
Created by: JMeister (47157613)
Added: 28 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/48924175/adelia-jane-bolles
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles (25 Mar 1910–12 Jul 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 48924175, citing Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by JMeister (contributor 47157613) .

Robert Clyde "Clyde" Bolles

GRAVE: image
Robert Clyde "Clyde" Bolles
Birth: 2 Apr 1895 Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, USA
Death: 7 Aug 1958 (aged 63) Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 32932244
Bio:
World War I veteran
obit in The Correctionville News, 14 August 1958, page 1:
Robert Clyde Bolles, known to his friends as Clyde, was born April 21, 1895, in Lebanon, Missouri, to John and Rebecca Bolles. As a boy he came with his parents to Battle Creek, Iowa, at the age of 14 and then later moved to the Correctionville area. He served with the armed forces of our country during World War I in England and France.
On January 6, 1925, he was united in marriage to Adella Jane Carpenter at Fort Dodge, Iowa, and they moved to a farm near Correctionville. Six children were born to this union, four boys, Duane of Sioux City, Robert of Ida Grove, Clyde and Charles of Lawton, and two girls, Mrs. LaVerne (Ona Mae) Goettsch of Holstein and Mrs. George (Ada) Via of Sioux City.
He was a member of the American Legion, the VFW and the Farmers Coop Oil Assn. four years ago he and his wife moved to Nebraska for a year and then returned and located on a farm near Lawton where he was living at the time of his death.
He passed away Thursday, August 7, 1958, at a Sioux City hospital after a short illness. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a brother, Archie.
Survivors include the widow, four sons, two daughters, three brothers, Clarence of Cherokee, Ray of San Diego and Ruben of Ontario, Oregon, and a sister, Mrs. Carrie Mizer of Sioux City and 14 grandchildren.
Services were held Sunday, August 10 at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church in Correctionville with Rev. C.Q. Wallace officiating.
Interment was in the Correctionville Cemetery with military rites at graveside. Wilson-Hull Funeral home was in charge of arrangements.
Family Members
Parents
John William Bolles 1866-1915
Rebecca Jane Mullicane Bolles 1870-1951
Spouse
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Siblings
Carrie Edna Bolles Mizer 1889-1982
Reuben Hairson Bolles 1890-1984
Maintained by: 4bearerfinder (47689331)
Originally Created by: Wee (35063144)
Added: 14 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32932244/robert-clyde_clyde_-bolles

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Robert Clyde "Clyde" Bolles (2 Apr 1895–7 Aug 1958), Find A Grave Memorial no. 32932244, citing Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by 4bearerfinder (contributor 47689331) .

Mary Augusta

GRAVE: image
Mary Augusta Carpenter
Birth: 1889
Death: 1940 (aged 50–51)
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 146299359
Inscription: Mother
Family Members
Children
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
John W Carpenter 1926-2008
Created by: Kathy Koedam (47968181)
Added: 10 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146299359/mary-augusta-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Mary Augusta Carpenter (1889–1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 146299359, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Koedam (contributor 47968181) .

11275. **Otto H. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Otto H Carpenter
Birth: 25 Aug 1912 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 16 Jan 1991 (aged 78) Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 146299441
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Mary Augusta Carpenter 1889-1940
Spouse
Alma Agnes Hohnke Carpenter 1912-1986
Siblings
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
John W Carpenter 1926-2008
Half Siblings
Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Created by: Kathy Koedam (47968181)
Added: 10 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146299441/otto-h-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Otto H Carpenter (25 Aug 1912–16 Jan 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 146299441, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Koedam (contributor 47968181) .

Alma Agnes Hohnke

GRAVE: image
Alma Agnes Hohnke Carpenter
Birth: 1912
Death: 1986 (aged 73–74)

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 146299470
Family Members
Parents
William Arnold Hohnke 1869-1959
Theresa Kratchmer Hohnke 1875-1950
Spouse
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
Siblings
Theodore Hohnke 1901-1993
Martha A Hohnke Tilley 1904-1966
Ella Anna Hohnke Dabel 1906-2001
Robert Frederick Hohnke 1906-1991
William Arnold Hohnke 1912-2001
Meta A. Hohnke Carpenter 1915-2004
Created by: Kathy Koedam (47968181)
Added: 10 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146299470/alma-agnes-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Alma Agnes Hohnke Carpenter (1912–1986), Find A Grave Memorial no. 146299470, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Koedam (contributor 47968181) .

11276. **Alvin L. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Alvin L. Carpenter
Birth: 26 Mar 1916 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 8 Jun 1980 (aged 64) Grant County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 147152941
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Mary Augusta Carpenter 1889-1940
Spouse
Meta A. Hohnke Carpenter 1915-2004
Siblings
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
John W Carpenter 1926-2008
Half Siblings
Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Created by: El Memorializer (47029561)
Added: 29 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147152941/alvin-l_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Alvin L. Carpenter (26 Mar 1916–8 Jun 1980), Find A Grave Memorial no. 147152941, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by El Memorializer (contributor 47029561) .

Meta A. Hohnke

GRAVE: image
Meta A. Hohnke Carpenter
Birth: 31 Jan 1915 Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 12 Jun 2004 (aged 89) Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 32728504
Bio:
PLATTEVILE -
Meta A. Carpenter, age 89, of Platteville, died on Saturday, June 12, 2004, at Heartland Healthcare Center,

Platteville.
Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 16, 2004, at the FREE METHODIST CHURCH, Platteville. The Rev. Steve Borwick will officiate.
Burial will be at 4 p.m., Wednesday, at Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Wis.
Family Members
Parents
William Arnold Hohnke 1869-1959
Theresa Kratchmer Hohnke 1875-1950
Spouse
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
Siblings
Theodore Hohnke 1901-1993
Martha A Hohnke Tilley 1904-1966
Ella Anna Hohnke Dabel 1906-2001
Robert Frederick Hohnke 1906-1991
Alma Agnes Hohnke Carpenter 1912-1986
William Arnold Hohnke 1912-2001
Created by: El Memorializer (47029561)
Added: 7 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32728504/meta-a_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Meta A. Hohnke Carpenter (31 Jan 1915–12 Jun 2004), Find A Grave Memorial no. 32728504, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by El Memorializer (contributor 47029561) .

11278. **John W. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
John W Carpenter
Birth: 28 Aug 1926 Wisconsin, USA
Death: 7 Apr 2008 (aged 81) Walworth County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 146299411
Inscription: S1 US Navy World War II
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Mary Augusta Carpenter 1889-1940
Siblings
Otto H Carpenter 1912-1991
Alvin L. Carpenter 1916-1980
Half Siblings
Celia Abitz 1908-1957
Adelia Jane Carpenter Bolles 1910-1991
Created by: Kathy Koedam (47968181)
Added: 10 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146299411/john-w-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for John W Carpenter (28 Aug 1926–7 Apr 2008), Find A Grave Memorial no. 146299411, citing Hillside Cemetery, Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Koedam (contributor 47968181) .

8291. **Desmond Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Desmond Carpenter
Birth: 1890
Death: 1953 (aged 62–63)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116693
Inscription: Father

Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1842-1912
Annie Maria Schammerhorn Carpenter 1846-1919
Spouse
Hazel J Carpenter 1892-1920
Siblings
Martin Carpenter 1862-1931
Jerry Carpenter 1865-1934
Eliza Carpenter Nevels 1868-1952
Rosetta Carpenter Skimmerhorn 1871-1940
Mary Ann Carpenter Duvall 1875-1927
John L Carpenter 1881-1954
Lawrence Carpenter 1885-1949
Children
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
David Carpenter 1914-1958
Margaret Carpenter LaBonne 1916-1945
Louis H Carpenter 1918-1991
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116693/desmond-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Desmond Carpenter (1890–1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116693, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

Hazel J.

GRAVE: images
Hazel J Carpenter
Birth: 1892
Death: Jan 1920 (aged 27–28) Jefferson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116695
Bio:
Mrs Desmond Carpenter, a former resident of this city, died at her home in Jefferson last week. The remains were taken to Gratiot on Saturday for burial.
Deceased is survived by her husband and four children.Source: Iowa Co. Democrat, Mineral Point, Thur., 29 Jan 1920 p 1
Inscription: Mother
Family Members
Spouse
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Children
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
David Carpenter 1914-1958
Margaret Carpenter LaBonne 1916-1945
Louis H Carpenter 1918-1991
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116695/hazel-j-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Hazel J Carpenter (1892–Jan 1920), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116695, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11280. **David Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
David Carpenter
Birth: 30 Jan 1914

Death: 17 Dec 1958 (aged 44)
Burial: Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 102116691
Family Members
Parents
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Hazel J Carpenter 1892-1920
Siblings
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
Margaret Carpenter LaBonne 1916-1945
Louis H Carpenter 1918-1991
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102116691/david-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for David Carpenter (30 Jan 1914–17 Dec 1958), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102116691, citing Gratiot Cemetery, Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

11281. **Margaret Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Margaret Carpenter LaBonne
Birth: 1916 Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 19 Mar 1945 (aged 28–29)
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 13578032
Inscription: Wife of Elmer
Family Members
Parents
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Hazel J Carpenter 1892-1920
Spouse
Elmer George LaBonne 1913-1981
Siblings
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
David Carpenter 1914-1958
Louis H Carpenter 1918-1991
Children
Richard Elmer LaBonne 1933-1941
William LaBonne 1935-2018
Robert Desmond LaBonne 1938-2004
Created by: Grave Walker(L Kopet) (46819666)
Added: 10 Mar 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13578032/margaret-labonne
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Margaret Carpenter LaBonne (1916–19 Mar 1945), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13578032, citing Calvary Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Grave Walker(L Kopet) (contributor 46819666) .

Elmer George LaBonne

GRAVE: images
Elmer George LaBonne
Birth: 20 Aug 1913 Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 16 Nov 1981 (aged 68) Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, USA
Memorial #: 13582827
Family Members
Parents

Albert Francis LaBonne 1884-1968
Gertrude Herold LaBonne 1889-1969
Spouse
Margaret Carpenter LaBonne 1916-1945
Siblings
Earl Anthony LaBonne 1909-1994
Delbert Peter LaBonne 1915-1958
Leona Gertrude Marie LaBonne Kahler 1916-1966
Children
Richard Elmer LaBonne 1933-1941
William LaBonne 1935-2018
Robert Desmond LaBonne 1938-2004
Created by: Grave Walker(L Kopet) (46819666)
Added: 10 Mar 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/13582827/elmer-george-labonne
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Elmer George LaBonne (20 Aug 1913–16 Nov 1981), Find A Grave Memorial no. 13582827, citing Calvary Cemetery, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Grave Walker(L Kopet) (contributor 46819666) .

11282. **Louis H. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Louis H Carpenter
Birth: 26 Apr 1918 Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 11 Sep 1991 (aged 73) Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Sec A Blk 55 Lot 1 Sp 6
Memorial #: 52793084
Family Members
Parents
Desmond Carpenter 1890-1953
Hazel J Carpenter 1892-1920
Spouse
Opal Carpenter 1919-1970
Siblings
Lawrence F. Carpenter 1911-1984
David Carpenter 1914-1958
Margaret Carpenter LaBonne 1916-1945
Created by: Angie Robinson (47179377)
Added: 24 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52793084/louis-h-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Louis H Carpenter (26 Apr 1918–11 Sep 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52793084, citing Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Angie Robinson (contributor 47179377) .

Opal

GRAVE: image
Opal Carpenter
Birth: 8 Oct 1919
Death: 12 Nov 1970 (aged 51)
Burial: Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Sec A Blk 55 Lot 1 Sp 5
Memorial #: 52793083
Family Members
Spouse
Louis H Carpenter 1918-1991
Created by: Angie Robinson (47179377)

Added: 24 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/52793083/opal-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 July 2019), memorial page for Opal Carpenter (8 Oct 1919–12 Nov 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 52793083, citing Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Angie Robinson (contributor 47179377) .

Lizzis Hunt

Had at least one child.

8308. **Winifred Carpenter**

NOTE: #1186-6 in the T. Carpenter book. Had at least four children by HERBERT FOSS.

11286. **Frank Foss**

Died young.

8309. **Ruth Carpenter**

NOTE: #1187-6 in the T. Carpenter book. RUTH had at least two children.

8318. **Samuel Benjamin "Sam" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Samuel B Carpenter
Age: 38
Birth Date: Jun 1861
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Wayne, Doniphan, Kansas
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 141
Family Number: 14
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Margarette E Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1890
Years Married: 10
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Samuel B Carpenter 38
Margarette E Carpenter 20
Opal A Carpenter 9
James F Carpenter 4

Samuel J C Carpenter 1
James Younglove 27
Florence Griffin 19
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Wayne, Doniphan, Kansas; Roll: 478; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1240478
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Sam B Carpenter
Age in 1910: 48
Birth Year: abt 1862
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 4, Howard, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Margaret D Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 20
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Sam B Carpenter 48
Margaret D Carpenter 39
Opal Carpenter 19
James F Carpenter 14
Sam J C Carpenter 11
Forrest B Carpenter 5
Troy L Brown 20
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Howard, Texas; Roll: T624_1562; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1375575
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Margarette E. Brittian

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Margarette E Carpenter [Margaret E Carpenter]
Age: 20
Birth Date: May 1870

Birthplace: Kansas
Home in 1900: Wayne, Doniphan, Kansas
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 141
Family Number: 14
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Samuel B Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1890
Years Married: 10
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 3
Mother: How many children: 4

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - she is now a widow
Name: Margaret Carpenter
Age: 69
Estimated birth year: abt 1871
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Kansas
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Troy, Doniphan, Kansas
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Block No 13
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Troy, Doniphan, Kansas
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 3B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 56
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1500
Woman Marriages: No
Woman Age at First Marriage: 19
Number of Children Ever Born: 5
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Native Language: English
Social Security Number: No
Usual Occupation: Housewife
Usual Industry: Own Home
Usual Class of Worker: Unpaid family worker
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Margaret Carpenter 69
Fobrest Carjanter 35 <---------- Forest Carpenter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Troy, Doniphan, Kansas; Roll: T627_1229; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 22-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Margaret E. Carpenter
[Margaret E. Brittian]
Birth Date: 6 May 1870
Birth Place: Troy, Kansas
Death Date: 11 Apr 1958
Death Place: Centerville, St.Joseph, Michigan
Death Age: 87
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Father Name: John B. Brittian
Mother Name: Elizabeth McAdams
Spouse Name: Samuel Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1940447
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

8321. **Dr. Frederick Denniston Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85777193
Dr Frederick Denniston Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 16, 1871
Saint Joseph
Buchanan County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 16, 1933
Leavenworth
Leavenworth County
Kansas, USA
Served in Company G, 20th Kansas Infantry, during the Spanish-American War.
Physician in Greensboro, Georgia, St. Michael's, Maryland and Lincoln, Nebraska. Lived his last couple of years at the Veterans Home at Leavenworth, Kansas.
One child:
Mary Jane Carpenter
(wife of Douglas King)
died in Atlanta, GA
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Townsend Carpenter (1827 - 1879)
Phebe Ellender Brown Carpenter (1836 - 1901)
Spouse:
Annie Schley Haines Carpenter (1880 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Doniphan Cemetery
Doniphan
Doniphan County
Kansas, USA

Maintained by: Evelyn Small
Originally Created by: William Fischer, Jr.

Record added: Feb 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85777193

Annie Schley Haines

GRAVE: image plus obit
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90504628
Annie Schley Haines Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 21, 1880
Quitman
Brooks County
Georgia, USA
Death: Dec. 8, 1969
Atlanta
Fulton County
Georgia, USA
Annie Schley Haines, youngest daughter of John Schley Haines and the former Miss Allah M. Brooks, was born on the 21st of September 1880 in Quitman, Brooks County, Georgia. Annie grew up in Savannah and graduated from Elizabeth College in Charlotte, North Carolina in 1901. She also was an honors graduate of Peabody Institute of Music in Baltimore.
On Christmas Day 1907 in Macon, Georgia, Annie married Dr. Frederick Denniston Carpenter, son of Samuel T. and Phebe Eleanor [Brown] Carpenter, of St. Joe, Missouri. The wedding was held at Christ Church and her matron of honor was her older sister, Mary Walker Schley Duckworth. After the wedding, Dr. Carpenter and Annie lived in Greensboro, Georgia.
During 1908, Mrs. F. D. (Annie) Carpenter was the organist and Choir Director at First Presbyterian Church in Augusta; while Dr. Carpenter studied at the Medical College. They returned to Maryland, where Dr. Carpenter was in practice in St. Micheal's.
In the mid 1920's, Annie and Frederick separated and Annie lived in Atlanta near her sister, Mary. It was here on the on the 8th of December 1969 that Annie departed this life at the age of 89.
Family links:
Parents:
John Schley Haines (1845 - 1920)
Allah Brooks Haines (1845 - 1909)
Spouse:
Frederick Denniston Carpenter (1871 - 1933)
Sibling:
Mary Walker Haines Duckworth (1879 - 1963)*
Annie Schley Haines Carpenter (1880 - 1969)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Schley Cemetery
Augusta
Richmond County
Georgia, USA

Created by: GMG
Record added: May 21, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 90504628

11296. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

She married a Douglas King.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8323. **John Truesdale Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-DNK

NOTE:
Some claim middle name is "Truesdale" but proof lacking.

Sarah Frances Sutton

FSFTID # LTTW-PZX

11297. **Sarah Frances Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-XW5-

NOTE:
She had sons ...
Harry Truesdale Rensel 1922–1973
Thomas Townsend Rensel 1928–1999

Harry Clair "Clay" Rensel

FSFTID # L7ST-6RC

11299. **Mary Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-PZB

Edward M. Landis

FSFTID # M383-1BS

8326. **Helen Josephine Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTQ-Z9C

Michael Thomas Harding

FSFTID # LTTQ-3V4

8331. **Florence Bernice Carpenter**

FSFTID # LYGT-XHS

Ezra Leigh Wood

FSFTID # L5Y6-177

11302. **Robert Eugene Wood**

FSFTID # LYT9-YCZ

8332. **Eugene Townsend Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-N7J

OBIT: image
Name: Eugene T. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 67
Birth Date: abt 1891
Birth Place: Horseheads
Residence Place: Geneva
Death Date: Abt 1958
Death Place: 84 N. Brook St., Geneva
Burial Place: Geneva
Obituary Date: 27 Sep 1958
Obituary Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America
Spouse: Doris Carpenter
Child: Eugene T Carpenter
Siblings:
Joseph
Estelle Johnson
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Star-Gazette; Publication Date: 27 Sep 1958; Publication Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/276909797/?article=435fb291-dae2-4fbf-953f-ebb8e5b0a540&focus=0.025235742,0.42556185,0.14899887,0.6642765&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

BURIAL: image
Name: Eugene T Carpenter
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1891
Service Number: 120-53-82
Service Branch: Navy Reserve Force
Unit: Torpedoman's Mate Third Class
Company: U.S. Navy
Enlistment Date: 3 May 1918
Discharge Date: 30 Sep 1921
Death Date: 21 Sep 1958
Cemetery: St Mary's Cemetery
Cemetery Location: Geneva, New York, USA
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington DC; Washington DC, USA; Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941; NAID: A1, 2110-C; Record Group Number: 92; Record Group Title: Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941. Microfilm publication M1916, 134 rolls. ARC ID: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Applications for Headstones, compiled 01/01/1925 - 06/30/1970, documenting the period ca. 1776 - 1970
ARC: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE:
Eugene T Carpenter
Birth: 18 Jan 1891
Death: 21 Sep 1958 (aged 67)
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 157034548
Bio: ~Naval Reserve, WWI~

Family Members
Spouse
Doris H Hovey Carpenter 1897-1975
Created by: acl (47987289)
Added: 13 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157034548/eugene-t-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Eugene T Carpenter (18 Jan 1891–21 Sep 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 157034548, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA ; Maintained by acl (contributor 47987289) .

Doris Adella Hovey

FSFTID # LTTH-S18

Parents
Wilbur H Hovey 1858–1929
Evaline M "Eva" Arnold 1861–1900

GRAVE:
Doris H Hovey Carpenter
Birth: 17 Apr 1897
Death: Sep 1975 (aged 78) Branchport, Yates County, New York, USA
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 157034520
Family Members
Spouse
Eugene T Carpenter 1891-1958
Created by: acl (47987289)
Added: 13 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157034520/doris-h-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Doris H Hovey Carpenter (17 Apr 1897–Sep 1975), Find a Grave Memorial no. 157034520, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA ; Maintained by acl (contributor 47987289) .

8333. **Joseph Leo Carpenter**

FSFTID # LV2S-8PT

GRAVE: image
Joseph Leo Carpenter
Birth: 9 Aug 1893 Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Death: 12 Mar 1975 (aged 81) Scotia, Schenectady County, New York, USA
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 144561359
Bio:
United States Army WW 1 veteran
Family Members
Spouse
Blanche Philens Kelts Carpenter 1895-1967
Created by: JC (48286625)

Added: 3 Apr 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144561359/joseph-leo-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Joseph Leo Carpenter (9 Aug 1893–12 Mar 1975), Find a Grave Memorial no. 144561359, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA ; Maintained by JC (contributor 48286625) .

Blanch Philens Kelts

FSFTID # LVKB-LM9

Parents
William Hamilton Kelts 1871–1950
Elizabeth L "Lizzie" Rickey Kelts 1874–1964

GRAVE: image
Blanche Philens Kelts Carpenter
Birth: 25 Sep 1895 Richmond Township, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 10 Feb 1967 (aged 71) Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 144561407
Family Members
Spouse
Joseph Leo Carpenter 1893-1975
Created by: JC (48286625)
Added: 3 Apr 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144561407/blanche-philens-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Blanche Philens Kelts Carpenter (25 Sep 1895–10 Feb 1967), Find a Grave Memorial no. 144561407, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Geneva, Ontario County, New York, USA ; Maintained by JC (contributor 48286625) .

11304. **William Joseph Townsend Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
PFC William T. Carpenter
Birth: 1921
Death: 1995 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Union Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 107773438
Created by: Patrick Arthur Teater Sr. (47153570)
Added: 3 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107773438/william-t.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for PFC William T. Carpenter (1921–1995), Find a Grave Memorial no. 107773438, citing Union Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Patrick Arthur Teater Sr. (contributor 47153570) .
NOTE:
PFC US ARMY
World War II
suggestions made

Jeanne S. Aldrich

Parents
Guy Willis Aldrich 1889–1983
Anna Helen Van Etten Aldrich 1892–1979

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Jeanne Aldrich Carpenter
Birth: 27 May 1924
Death: 19 Mar 2013 (aged 88)
Burial: Union Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 116435569
Created by: hyde park girl scout (48087756)
Added: 2 Sep 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116435569/jeanne-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Jeanne Aldrich Carpenter (27 May 1924–19 Mar 2013), Find a Grave Memorial no. 116435569, citing Union Cemetery, Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, USA ; Maintained by hyde park girl scout (contributor 48087756) .

8334. **Cecilia "Celia" Carpenter**

FSFTID # LTTW-HG9

Thomas William McNally

Parents
Patrick McNally 1847–
Margaret 1855–

11305. **Thomas William "Junny" McNally Jr.**

GRAVE: obit image only
Thomas "Junny" McNally
Birth: 1925 Minerva, Essex County, New York, USA
Death: 1989 (aged 63–64)
Burial: Saint Marys Cemetery, Irishtown, Essex County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 75357589
Family Members
Spouse
Elaine N McNally 1930-Unknown
Originally Created by: Ray Smith (46790341)
Added: 22 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75357589/thomas-mcnally
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Thomas "Junny" McNally (1925–1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 75357589, citing Saint Marys Cemetery, Irishtown, Essex County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Find a Grave (contributor 8) .

8338. **Joseph Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVNT-7LK

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

GRAVE: obit image only
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 1882
Death: 20 Oct 1903 (aged 20–21)
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Headstone not found in section B.
Memorial #: 99456684

Bio:
His father was Theodore. Other child of Joseph and Jennie was Myrtle.
Family Members
Spouse
Jennie Drake Carpenter 1880-1962
Children
Arthur Joseph Carpenter 1900-1943
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 23 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99456684/joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (1882–20 Oct 1903), Find a Grave Memorial no. 99456684, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

Jennie Mabel Drake

FSFTID # LVNT-WSP

GRAVE: image
Jennie Drake Carpenter
Birth: 11 Feb 1880 West Milford, Passaic County, New Jersey, USA
Death: 14 Aug 1962 (aged 82) Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Section F, lot 636 grave 4
Memorial #: 212183589
Bio:
Wife of Joseph Carpenter. Daughter of Whitfield Drake and Anna Benson.
From obit: " Mrs. Jennie Drake carpenter 81, of 107 W. Broad St., Horseheads, Tuesday, Aug 14, 1962. Survived by nine grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild.....VanBuskirk Lynch Funeral Home, Horseheads. Maple Grove Cemetery Horseheads."
Star Gazette 8/14/62
1905 census
Family Members
Parents
Whitfield Drake 1855-1893
Anna Benson Drake 1858-1943
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1882-1903
Siblings
Vida Drake Wintermute 1883-1978
Noah Drake 1886-1940
Phoebe M. Drake Saxton 1888-1976
Whitfield Drake 1891-1930
Children
Arthur Joseph Carpenter 1900-1943
Created by: Marie (50452096)
Added: 3 Jul 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/212183589/jennie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Jennie Drake Carpenter (11 Feb 1880–14 Aug 1962), Find a Grave Memorial no. 212183589, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Marie (contributor 50452096) .

11307. **Myrtle Marie Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVNT-3VG

Meldee Walter Clark

FSFTID # LVNT-3CM

8340. **Louis Alexander Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVJ9-HBT

Flora Dessie Garrison

FSFTID # LKPC-BPT

GRAVE: image
Flora Dessie Garrison Brown
Birth: 1905 Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 19 Mar 1944 (aged 38–39) Elmira Heights, Chemung County, New York, USA
Burial: Watson-Roseville Cemetery, Roseville, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: S9 LH20 G2
Memorial #: 5568446
Bio:
Flora Dessie Brown B-1905 Christain Hollow Pennsylvania D-March 19, 1944 Elmira Heights, New York. On Flora's monmunt Flora's middle intial is listed as G it D for Dessie.
Spouse:Everett Carl Brown B-August 24, 1897 Geneseo,Livingston,New York.D- March 15, 1974 Chemung Co. Infirmary,Elmira, New York

Flora & Everett married:January 25,1940

First husband:Louis Alexander Carpenter B-March 21,1887 Horseheads,Chemung Co. New York.
Children:
Three children 2 are living.
Joseph L Carpenter B-July 9, 1925 Elmira, New York D-December 24, 1944.
Flora & Louis married:September 25, 1922

Brothers & Sisters of Flora:
Benjamin T Garrison B-1901
Carrie Mae Garrison B-1904 D-1977
Mahala B Garrison B-1907 D-1925
Mertie Lee Garrison B-1910 D-1998
Horace A. Garrison B-1915 D-2002
Margaret M Garrison B-1917 D-2002
Clyde Garrison B-1923 D-1923

Family Members
Spouse
Everett C. Brown 1897-1974
Children
Joseph L Carpenter 1925-1944
Maintained by: Sylvia Sorensen (47864420)
Originally Created by: Donald Kozlowski (32265318)
Added: 24 Jun 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5568446/flora-dessie-brown
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for Flora Dessie Garrison Brown (1905–19 Mar 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5568446, citing Watson-Roseville Cemetery, Roseville, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Sylvia Sorensen (contributor 47864420) .

Lela Chapman

2 children - names not given.

Maude Shafer

5 children - names not given.

8360. **Frank Russell Carpenter**

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/cemrec2.htm
North Norwich Cemetery
Records of Fay Pike, town historian
for the years 1790 to 1862, 1963 to 1964
Carpenter Frank Russel Jun. 2, 1984 93 yr.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - Not with parents

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1915
Name: Frank Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1892
Birth Place: United States
Age: 23
Gender: Male
Residence Place: New Berlin, Chenango
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
Line Number: 12
Page Number: 20
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank Carpenter 23
Melissa Carpenter 21
Russel Carpenter 3
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915;
Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: New Berlin; County: Chenango; Page: 20.

DRAFT: WWI
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 - dated 6-5-17
Name: Frank Russell Carpenter
County: Chenango
State: New York
Birthplace: New York,United States of America
Birth Date: 7 Apr 1891
Race: Caucasian (White)
Age: 26 born Plymouth, NY
Occupation: farm / Laborer by C. F. Matteson of New Berlin, NY
Nearest Relative: Wife (2 children)
Height/Build: Tall
Color of Eyes/Hair: blue / light brown
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: New York; Registration County: Chenango; Roll: 1712295.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Frank R Carpenter
Age: 29 [27]
Birth Year: abt 1891
[abt 1893]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: New Berlin, Chenango, New York

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Melissa Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank R Carpenter 29
[27]
Melissa Carpenter 26
Russel Carpenter 8
Guy Carpenter 2 [2 9/12]
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: New Berlin, Chenango, New York; Roll: T625_1094; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 121; Image: 59.

CENSUS: 1925 New York state Census
New York, State Census, 1925
Name: Frank R Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1891
Birth Place: United States
Age: 34
Gender: Male
Residence Place: New Berlin, Chenango
Relationship: Head
Assembly District: 01
Line Number: 44
Page Number: 3
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank R Carpenter 34
Melissa Carpenter 33
Russell Carpenter 14
Gery Carpenter 08
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 01; City: New Berlin; County: Chenango; Page: 3.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Home in 1930: Norwich, Chenango, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Melissa Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Frank Carpenter 38
Melissa Carpenter 36
Russell Carpenter 18
Guy Carpenter 12
Claude Carpenter 3 [3 4/12]
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: 1416; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 375.0; FHL microfilm: 2341151.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Frank R Carpenter
Age: 49
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1891
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Norwich, Chenango, New York
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: West Hill
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Norwich, Chenango, New York
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 10B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 237
Occupation: Fireman
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 700
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1032
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Frank R Carpenter 49
Mary Carpenter 46
Guy Carpenter 22
Claude Carpenter 13
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: T627_2515; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 9-27.

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Frank Carpenter
SSN: 079-03-5054
Last Residence: 13815 Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA
Born: 7 Apr 1891
Died: May 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 079-03-5054; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951.

8363. **Floyd M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with father and step mother
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with father and step mother

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11298. **John Truesdale Carpenter II**

FSFTID # LTTW-LGY

Mary Elizabeth Foultz

FSFTID # LB7G-T5W

11301. **Lucy Cecelia Wood**

FSFTID # LJ5M-5SJ

Rush Samuel Pierce

FSFTID # LJ5M-P11

11303. **Eugene Townsend Carpenter Jr.**

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Eugene Townsend Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 19
Birth Date: 20 Oct 1922
Birth Place: Cortland, N.Y.
Residence Place: Geneva, Ont., New York
Registration Date: 30 Jun 1942
Registration Place: Geneva, New York, USA
Employer: Student - Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
Weight: 175
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5" 10 1/2"
Next of Kin: E. T. Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Eugene Townsend Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MARRIAGE: 1946 - image
Name: Eugene T Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 31 Jul 1946
Marriage Place: Milo, New York, USA
Spouse: Ann B Stevens
Certificate Number: 61601
Records Sharing Certificate Number:
Name Eugene T Carpenter
Ann B Stevens
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

OBIT: image
Name: Eugene T. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 68
Birth Date: 20 Oct 1922
Birth Place: Cortland, NY
Residence Place: 1023 Watkins Rd., Horseheads, NY
Death Date: 12 Apr 1991
Death Place: Elmira, NY
Obituary Date: 13 Apr 1991
Obituary Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America
Father: Eugene T. Carpenter
Spouse: Ann
Child:
Steven
Kevin
Mark
Cathryn Suss
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors. Learn more
Source Citation
Star-Gazette; Publication Date: 13 Apr 1991; Publication Place: Elmira, New York, United States of America; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/278295083/?article=b492d561-16e9-4b1e-8882-ad539346111b&focus=0.054036807,0.78716844,0.21710823,0.9662568&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSAPP:
Name: Eugene Townsend Carpenter Jr [Eugene T Carpenter Jr]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Oct 1922
Birth Place: Cortland, New York
Death Date: 12 Apr 1991
Father: Eugene T Carpenter
Mother: Doris A Hovey
SSN: 118034909
Notes: Jul 1937: Name listed as EUGENE TOWNSEND CARPENTER JR; 18 Apr 1991: Name listed as EUGENE T CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Ann Elizabeth Stevens

NOTE:
She reportedly had two children.

Parents
Arthur Francis Stevens 1898–1977
Janet Lorraine Smith Stevens 1901–1988

11306. **Arthur Joseph Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVN1-8VL

GRAVE: images
Arthur Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 1900
Death: 30 Apr 1943 (aged 42–43) Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA
Burial: Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: Section F, lot 636 grave 3
Memorial #: 212183176
Bio: Obit: "Arthur J. Carpenter, formerly of Horseheads, of 469 North St. Rochester. Friday Apr. 30, 1943. Survived by wife Mrs. Effie Carpenter; sons, William and Norman; daughter, Mrs. Eugene Brone, all of Rochester; MOTHER, Mrs. Jennie Carpenter; sister, Mrs. M.W. Clark; grandmother, Mrs. Emma Drake, all of Horseheads. ...Maple Grove Cemetery." Star Gazette 3 May 1943
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Carpenter 1882-1903
Jennie Drake Carpenter 1880-1962
Created by: Marie (50452096)
Added: 3 Jul 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/212183176/arthur-joseph-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 9 January 2021), memorial page for Arthur Joseph Carpenter (1900–30 Apr 1943), Find a Grave Memorial no. 212183176, citing Maple Grove Cemetery, Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Marie (contributor 50452096) .
suggestions made

Effie Bogart

FSFTID # LVN1-DHW

11308. **Joseph Louis Carpenter**

FSFTID # LRBQ-VZZ

GRAVE: image plus obit image
PFC Joseph L Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jul 1925 Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Death: 24 Dec 1944 (aged 19) Belgium
Burial: Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA
Plot: C, 0, 3324
Memorial #: 467482
Bio: United States Army Private First Class Carpenter was killed in action in World War II. Joseph served with Company C, the 327th Glider Infantry Regiment, 101st Airborne Division.

Joseph son of Lewis Alexander Carpenter B-March 21,1887 Horseheads,Chemung Co.,New York D-? &Flora Dessie Garrison B-1905 Christain Hollow,Pennsylvania D-March 19,1944 139 East 18th street Elmira Heights,Chemung Co., New York

Lewis & Flora were married;
September 25,1922 Elmira, Chemung Co., New York

Children:
1 Living daughter
1 Living son

Spouse for Joseph
Margaret Brown B-October 28,1924 Pennsylvania D-May 15, 1979 Lighthouse Point,Broward,Co.,Florida

Children:
1 Living Son

Interment for Joseph April 17,1949

Family Members
Parents
Flora Dessie Garrison Brown 1905-1944
Maintained by: Sylvia Sorensen (47864420)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/467482/joseph-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 January 2021), memorial page for PFC Joseph L Carpenter (9 Jul 1925–24 Dec 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 467482, citing Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Sylvia Sorensen (contributor 47864420) .

WIKIPEDIA:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siege_of_Bastogne
...
The 101st left Camp Mourmelon on the afternoon of 18 December, with the order of march of the division artillery, division trains, 501st Parachute Infantry Regiment (PIR), 506th PIR, 502nd PIR, and 327th Glider Infantry Regiment (GIR). Much of the convoy was conducted at night in drizzle and sleet, using headlights despite threat of air attack to speed the movement, and at one point the combined column stretched from Bouillon, Belgium, back to Reims, a distance of 120 kilometres (75 mi).

The 101st Airborne was originally supposed to go to Werbomont on the northern shoulder but was rerouted to Bastogne, located 107 miles (172 km) away on a 1,463 feet (446 m) high plateau, while the 82nd Airborne, because it was able to leave sooner, went to Werbomont to block the critical advance of the Kampfgruppe Peiper ("Combat Group Peiper"). The 705th Tank Destroyer Battalion—in reserve 60 miles (97 km) to the north—was ordered to Bastogne to provide anti-tank support to the armor-less 101st Airborne on 18 December and arrived late the next evening. The first elements of the 501st PIR entered the division assembly area 4 miles (6.4 km) west of Bastogne shortly after midnight of 19 December, and by 09:00 the entire division had arrived.

Brigadier General Anthony McAuliffe sent the 501st PIR southeast through Bastogne at 06:00 to develop the situation. By 09:00, it had advanced and deployed on either side of the highway to Magéret and Longvilly, where the Panzer-Lehr-Division (Armored Training Division) was engaged in an all-day action to destroy the armor-infantry combat teams assigned to slow the German advance. The 506th followed shortly thereafter, its 1st Battalion was sent to Noville to reinforce Major Desobry's team from the 10th Armored CCB while the other two battalions were ordered to act as reserves north of Bastogne. The 502nd PIR marched north and northwest to establish a line from Champs east to Recogne, while the 327th GIR, newly arrived, protected the division service area southwest of Bastogne until German intentions could be deciphered.
...
The 101st Airborne formed an all-round perimeter using the 502nd PIR on the northwest shoulder to block the 26th Volksgrenadier, the 506th PIR to block entry from Noville, the 501st PIR defending the eastern approach, and the 327th GIR scattered from Marvie in the southeast to Champs in the west along the southern perimeter,
...
It was on the 22nd of December that General von Lüttwitz submitted the following demand for surrender to his American counterpart commanding the American forces in Bastogne, Brigadier General Anthony McAuliffe:

To the U.S.A. Commander of the encircled town of Bastogne.

The fortune of war is changing. This time the U.S.A. forces in and near Bastogne have been encircled by strong German armored units. More German armored units have crossed the river Our near Ortheuville, have taken Marche and reached St. Hubert by passing through Hompre-Sibret-Tillet. Libramont is in German hands.

There is only one possibility to save the encircled U.S.A. troops from total annihilation: that is the honorable surrender of the encircled town. In order to think it over a term of two hours will be granted beginning with the presentation of this note.

If this proposal should be rejected one German Artillery Corps and six heavy A. A. Battalions are ready to annihilate the U.S.A. troops in and near Bastogne. The order for firing will be given immediately after this two hours term.

All the serious civilian losses caused by this artillery fire would not correspond with the well-known American humanity.

The German Commander.

Shortly thereafter, McAuliffe sent the following communication to von Lüttwitz in response to the German demand:[11]

To the German Commander.

NUTS!

The American Commander

The commander of the 327th GIR interpreted it to the German truce party as "Go to hell!".[12]

Despite the defiant American response to the surrender demand, the 26th VG received one Panzergrenadier regiment from the 15th Panzergrenadier Division on Christmas Eve for its main assault the next day. That night, at about 7:00 PM, Luftwaffe bombers attacked Bastogne, killing 21 in an aid station. Because it lacked sufficient troops and those of the 26th VG Division were near exhaustion, the XLVII Panzer Corps concentrated its assault on several individual locations on the west side of the perimeter in sequence rather than launching one simultaneous attack on all sides. The assault—led by 18 tanks carrying a battalion of infantry—pierced the lines of the 327th's 3rd Battalion (officially, the 1st Battalion, 401st Glider Infantry), and advanced as far as the battalion command post at Hemroulle.

(SIDE NOTE: This was the combat action from 23 to 24 Dec 1944 when Joseph Louis Carpenter was killed in action. He served with Company C, the 327th Glider Infantry Regiment (GIR), 101st Airborne Division. Company C was in the 1st Battalion of the 327th.
Per the map at: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siege_of_Bastogne#/media/File:Bastogne_Map_December_19-23_1944.jpg - The 1st Battalion of the 327th held the line from Senonchamps southeast to the railroad line. The area is southwest of Bastogne.)

However, the 327th held its original positions and repulsed infantry assaults that followed, capturing 92 Germans. The panzers that had achieved the penetration divided into two columns, one trying to reach Champs from the rear, and were destroyed in detail by two companies of the 1st Battalion 502nd PIR under Lt. Col. Patrick F. Cassidy and four tank destroyers of the 705th Tank Destroyer Battalion.
...
Elements of General George Patton's Third Army succeeded in reaching Bastogne from the southwest, arriving from the direction of Assenois. The spearhead reached the lines of the 326th Engineers on December 26, Cobra King being the first tank to make contact at approximately 16:50.

Margaret Brown

FSFTID # LRBQ-F7B

11323. **Olive Marian Cole**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
OLIVE MARIAN COLE_____ born _28 Jan 1898__
place Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., SD died 7 Jan 1983 place Burbank, Los Angeles. Co., CA
and (only) spouse__JOSHUA HARRY ZUBRINSKY_____ born _24 Aug 1910_
place _Chicago, Cook Co., IL___ died _1 Apr 1986__ place _Burbank_____
married _13 Jan 1934_____ place _Los Angeles_____
List proof: Griswold family Bible, in custody of ECZ (OMC b rec); ECZ, JHZ b certs; OMC, JHZ d, m certs.
3. The said (no. 2, line 1) __OLIVE MARIAN COLE_____ was the child of
MARIAN ESTHER GRISWOLD born _12 Mar 1862_ place _Adams, Jefferson Co., NY__

11326. **Chadwick Hunter Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Chadwick H Carpenter
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Birth Place: Brooklyn, New York City, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 27850
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Birth Index, 1910-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York City Department of Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census - image - with parents age 4

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Chadwich Carpenter
[Chadwick Carpenter]
Age: 19
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1921
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Brooklyn
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Grandchild <----------
Home in 1940: New York, Queens, New York
Map of Home in 1940: New York, Queens, New York
Street: 215 Street
House Number: 92-55
Inferred Residence in 1935: New York, Queens, New York
Residence in 1935: New York
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 11A
Occupation: Clerk
Industry: Oit Company
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1000
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Cerilia Baldwin 56 Head
Chadwich Carpenter 19 Grandchild <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Queens, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02739; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 41-1053
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1941 - image
Name: Chadwick H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 9 Sep 1941

Marriage License Place: Queens, New York City, New York, USA
Spouse: Dorothy Schwab
License Number: 8275
Source Citation
New York City Municipal Archives; New York, New York; Borough: Queens
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.

DRAFT: WWII - 1942 - image
Name: Chadwick Hunter Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Birth Place: Brooklyn, New York
Registration Date: 15 Feb 1942
Registration Place: Forest Hills, Queens, New York
Employer: Standard Oil Co of New Jersey
Height: 5 8
Weight: 145
Complexion: Light
Hair Color: Blonde
Eye Color: Blue
Next of Kin: Dorothy S Carpenter <--- Mrs. - no relation given on image
Household Members Age
Chadwick Hunter Carpenter 22
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for New York City, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY: 1944 Enlistment
Name: Chadwick H Carpenter
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Rank: Private
Birth Year: 1920
Nativity State or Country: New York
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence: Queens, New York
Education: Post-graduate
Civil Occupation: General industry clerks
Enlistment Date: 8 Mar 1944
Enlistment Place: Camp Upton Yaphank, New York
Service Number: 42077697
Branch: No branch assignment
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Height: 00
Weight: 000
Source Citation
National Archives at College Park; College Park, Maryland, USA; Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; NAID: 1263923; Record Group Title: Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, 1789-ca. 2007; Record Group: 64; Box Number: 14998; Reel: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National

Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

MILITARY: 1944 - 1945
Enlistment Date: 8 Mar 1944
Discharge Date: 11 May 1945
Enlistment Date 1: 12 May 1945
Discharge Date 1: 25 Oct 1946

DIVORCE: 1947 - image
Name: Chadwick Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Dorothy Carpenter
Divorce Date: 1947
Divorce Place: Broward, Florida, USA
Certificate Number: 3681
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Florida, U.S., Divorce Index, 1927-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Florida Department of Health. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001. Jacksonville, FL, USA: Florida Department of Health.

MARRIAGE: 1947 - image
Name: Chadwick H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage License Date: 29 Apr 1947
Marriage License Place: Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA
Spouse: Ruth M Stevenson
License Number: 12495
Source Citation
New York City Municipal Archives; New York, New York; Borough: Manhattan; Volume Number: 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.

PRI: 1949 - image
Name: Chadwick [H Spetrcoo'prrd Oregn] Carpenter [Chadwick H Carpenter]
Residence Year: 1949
Street Address: [8 Petr Coopr Rd]
Residence Place: Manhattan, New York, USA
Publication Title: Manhattan, New York, City Directory, 1949
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052
CENSUS: 1990 US Census - due out in 2062

PRI: 1950-1993
Name: Chadwick H Carpenter
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Address: PO Box 40
Residence Place: Teton Village, Wyoming, USA
Zip Code: 83025-0040
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

DEATH:

BIRLS:
Name: Chadwick H Carpenter
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Death Date: 9 Apr 1996
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 113102665
Enlistment Branch: A
Enlistment Date: 8 Mar 1944
Discharge Date: 11 May 1945
Enlistment Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 12 May 1945
Discharge Date 1: 25 Oct 1946
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

OBIT: image
Name: Chadwick Hunter Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 69
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Birth Place: New York
Residence Place: Teton Village
Death Date: 9 Apr 1996
Death Place: Lake Havasu, Ariz.
Obituary Date: 17 Apr 1996
Obituary Place: Jackson, Wyoming, USA
Newspaper Title: The Jackson Hole Guide
Spouse: Ruth
Child:
Gail
Bruce
Craig
David
Siblings: Edward
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Jackson Hole Guide; Publication Date: 17 Apr 1996; Publication Place: Jackson, Wyoming, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/317580302/?article=c853a55f-1cfe-4edc-8f89-2fb8eb83f889&focus=0,0.08189641,0.45714125,0.4874028&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSAPP:
Name: Chadwick Hunter Carpenter [Chadwick H Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Birth Place: Brooklyn, New York
Death Date: 9 Apr 1996
Father: Edward G Carpenter

Mother: Cecelia F Baldwin
SSN: 113102665
Notes: Feb 1937: Name listed as CHADWICK HUNTER CARPENTER; 23 Apr 1996: Name listed as CHADWICK H CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Chadwick H. Carpenter
Social Security Number: 113-10-2665
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1920
Issue Year: Before 1951
Issue State: New York
Last Residence: 83025, Teton Village, Teton, Wyoming, USA
Death Date: 9 Apr 1996
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Ruth M. Stevenson

MARRIAGE: 1947 - image
Name: Ruth M Stevenson
Gender: Female
Marriage License Date: 29 Apr 1947
Marriage License Place: Manhattan, New York City, New York, USA
Spouse: Chadwick H Carpenter
License Number: 12495
Source Citation
New York City Municipal Archives; New York, New York; Borough: Manhattan; Volume Number: 18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Marriage License Indexes, 1907-2018 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Index to Marriages, New York City Clerk's Office, New York, New York.

OBIT: image
Name: Ruth S. Carpenter
Gender: Female
Death Age: 90
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1920
Birth Place: Tarrytown, N.Y.
Marriage Date: 1948
Marriage Place: New York
Residence Place: Jackson Hole
Death Date: 28 Nov 2010
Obituary Date: 8 Dec 2010
Obituary Place: Jackson, Wyoming, USA
Newspaper Title: Jackson Hole News and Guide
Parents: Mary Ellen; Henry
Spouse: Chadwick Hunter Carpenter
Child:
Chad
Bruce
Craig
Siblings:

Walter
Harold
Source Citation
Jackson Hole News and Guide; Publication Date: 8 Dec 2010; Publication Place: Jackson, Wyoming, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/317810596/?article=530c57cf-aa7f-44a8-a655-a7f3d23f047a&focus=0.019276459,0.06952934,0.3157089,0.58177656&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

11343. **Elbert Loveless Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GSLN-KNC

Elvira A. Holly

FSFTID#: LY46-FFR

14270. **Willis H. Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GSL2-4VS

14271. **Louis H Carpenter**

FSFTID#: GSL2-KVV

11347. **Raymond Walter Carpenter**

This line submitted by Donald A. Carpenter of Holy Hill, FL in April of 1997.
On 23 Feb 2002 Don (now of Daytona Beach, FL) updated this descendentcy line.

Ruby Rivers

BIRTH: Abt 31 Jul 1892/1895 - year is estimated.

11355. **Lamont J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
United States Census, 1910
Name: Lamont J Carpenter
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: Ithaca Ward 4, Tompkins, New York
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Family Number: 201
Page Number: 7
Household Gender Age
Lamont J Carpenter M 34y

Spouse Blanche Carpenter F 30y
Child Bernice Carpenter F 6y

11357. **Claude Carpenter**

DRAFT: WWI - 1917 - image
Name: Claude Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 15 May 1879
Residence Date: 1917-1918
Street Address: 220 University
Residence Place: Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA
Draft Board: 6
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Dark
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Harriett Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: Monroe
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MARRIAGE2:
New York, County Marriages, 1908-1935
Name: Claude Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Event: Marriage
Event Date: 03 Oct 1918
Event Place: Monroe, New York, United States
Age: 39
Marital Status:
Previous Spouse:
Race:
Birthplace:
Estimated Birth Year: 1879
Father: Frank Carpenter
Father's Titles & Terms:
Mother: Harriett Westcott
Mother's Titles & Terms:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse: Anna E. Condon
Spouse's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Age: 28
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Estimated Birth Year: 1890
Spouse's Father: Mickael Condon
Spouse's Father's Titles & Terms:
Spouse's Mother: Mchale
Spouse's Mother's Titles & Terms:
Reference Number: v 7 rn 1673
Film Number: 831345
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 004515438
Image Number: 00437

DEATH: image
Name: Clauda Carpenter
Death Date: 22 Sep 1920
Death Place: Rochester, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 54360
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7664853
Claude Carpenter
Birth: 1879
Death: 1920
Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Rochester
Monroe County
New York, USA

Created by: Russ Pickett
Record added: Jul 08, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7664853
suggestions made

Ellen Evans

CENSUS:
1880 US Census - Numerated with brother and his family.
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Frederick EVANS	Self	M	Male	W	40	IRE	Grocer	IRE	IRE
Ellen EVANS	Wife	M	Female	W	35	IRE	Keeping House	IRE	IRE
Leah EVANS	Dau	S	Female	W	14	NY	At School	IRE	IRE
Joseph EVANS	Son	S	Male	W	7	NY		IRE	IRE
Mary Jane EVANS	Dau	S	Female	W	5	NY		IRE	IRE
Lizzy EVANS	Dau	S	Female	W	3	NY		IRE	IRE
Ellen EVANS	Sister	S	Female	W	4M	NY		IRE	IRE
Mary DZSON	Other	W	Female	W	70	IRE	At Home	IRE	IRE

Source Information:
Census Place New York, New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254891
NA Film Number T9-0891
Page Number 395B

Basil Darwin Joscelyn

Book: Beaverkill Valley, Powell, Joan and Barnhart, Irene O'Keefe, (1999, Lew Beach, New York, B & P Publishing, Lew Beach New York, ISBN 0-9674702-0-X), page 390.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2958. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1042 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She was a step-cousin to her husband.

2977. **Daniel C. Carpenter**

Not proven, but most likely the son. This Daniel was an Inspector of New York police.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Age: 34
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New York Ward 5, New York, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 200
Household Members:
Name Age
Daniel Carpenter 34 Jeweler b. NY
Hanna Carpenter 35 b. NJ
William C Carpenter 2 b. NY
Mary A Burns 27 b. Ireland - possible servant
Lydia Mitchell 30 <--- in next family in census
Eliza Mitchell 13 <--- in next family in census
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 5, New York, New York; Roll: M432_537; Page: 15A; Image: 35
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Danl Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1815
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: New York Ward 20 District 4, New York, New York
Post Office: New York
Dwelling Number: 440
Family Number: 1305
Occupation: Police Inspector
Real Estate Value: 10000
Personal Estate Value: 1500
Household Members:
Name Age
Danl Carpenter 45 b. NY Police Inspector
Hana Carpenter 48 b. NJ
Wm Carpenter 13 b. NY
Ellen Clark 40 b. Ireland Domestic
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: New York Ward 20 District 4, New York, New York; Roll: M653_816; Page: 848; Family History Library Film: 803816

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: no grave image but newspaper article image
Daniel C. Carpenter
Birth: Mar 1815 Albany County, New York, USA
Death: 15 Nov 1866 (aged 51) New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA
Burial: Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Memorial #: 101493960
Bio:
Daniel C. Carpenter
BIRTH Mar 1815 Albany County, New York, USA
DEATH 15 Nov 1866 (aged 51) New York, New York County (Manhattan), New York, USA
Had come to NYC at a young age and first worked in the jewelry trade until about 1847 when he joined the police. He died at the home of Captain Lord near 8 o'clock, and had been recently indisposed on occasion, by a sharp pain near his heart or right lung.
This malady had beset him while at work, but he finished his shift and was on his way home to prepare for a banquet to Cyrus W. field, when he met up with Captain Lord of the Sanitary Squad. Lord observed that Carpenter exuded a "peculiar wildness" and arranged for him to be taken to his home nearby.
He was also a member of the Masons.
Noted as survived by a spouse and several children
Unveiling of his monument announced June 11, 1868.
Funeral from the Dutch reform church. He was likely moved to Cypress Hills from one of their cemeteries. Unknown if his large monument was moved with him.
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Carpenter Unknown-1860
Mary Carpenter Unknown-1859
Created by: Athanatos (46907585)
Added: 29 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101493960
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 April 2019), memorial page for Daniel C. Carpenter (Mar 1815–15 Nov 1866), Find A Grave Memorial no. 101493960, citing Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585) .

OBIT:
The New York Times - published November 16, 1866
https://www.nytimes.com/1866/11/16/archives/obituary-sudden-death-of-inspector-daniel-carpenter-of-the.html
Obituary
Sudden Death of Inspector Daniel Carpenter of the Metropolitan Police.
We regret to record the very sudden and unexpected death of DANIEL CARPENTER, one of the four inspectors of the Metropolitan Police.
His death was occasioned by heart disease, of which he had recently had some symptoms, up to yesterday he had been constant at his duty at headquarters, where, as we all know, he was a most capable and faithful officer.
His death was occasioned by heart disease, of which he had recently had some symptoms, Up to yesterday he had been constant at his duty at headquarters, where, as we all know, he was a most capable and faithful officer. Yesterday, about 2 o'clock, he was at headquarters in Mulberry-street, superintending the Police preparations for the grand banquet at the Metropolitan Hotel to CYRUS W. FIELD.
Having arranged matters to his satisfaction, he went home to dinner, in West Thirty-fourth-street, and shortly after returned to the Central Station. At the corner of Crosby and Bleecker streets, be was met by Capt. Lord, of the Sanitary Police, who observed a strange manner in him and took him under his care, called a coach and took lane to his (Lord's) home, on Twentieth street.
There Mr. CARPENTER laid down upon a sofa, in the parlor, and Captain Lord went to his dinner. Dinner being over, Capt. Lord returned to the parlor and found Mr. CARPENTER very ill. A physician was called and Mrs. CARPENTER was sent for, but before others had arrived the sufferer had expired.
DANIEL CARPENTER was a native of Albany, about 50 years of age. When a young man he came to New-York,

where he was engaged in manufacturing jewelry. In 1847 or thereabouts he joined the old Police, then under the direction of GEORGE W. MATSELL and became Captain of the force in the Fifth Ward. At that time the Ward was one of the most important in the City. Long blocks of fine old dwellings, the residences of many of our best citizens, lined the streets; business had not begun to encroach upon the quiet streets, and at night its thoroughfares were awake with the busy life that is now crowded away beyond Union-square.
Beside this most desirable population, the Fifth Ward had the unenviable reputation of harboring the elite of the multitude (?), always a difficult class to control and regulate.
Mr. CARPENTER was peculiarly adapted for his work: he was patient, cool and inflexible. His administration was entirely successful, and within an unexpectedly brief period he became master of the situation, and the Ward soon became honorably noted for order and quiet.
When the Metropolitan Police was established, Mr. CARPENTER became an early adherent and practically the chief of the new force. In the great emergency at the City Hall, when mayor Worm undertook a defiance of the statute and was brought to bay in his office, the Hall was filled with his tools - the Municipal Police of odious fame.
The writer was then an officer of the City Government, and saw the entire contest. By some magic that need not be explained, Mr. Wood gave orders that Mr. CARPENTER should pass in and out without obstruction. The result was that while the riot was fiercely raging in the rear of the Hall, while the ever-memorable Seventh Regiment, then on the march to the Sound boats for a pleasure excursion, were ordered into the Park, and dropped their six hundred muskets upon the great stone step. [at which warning sound Mr. WOOD turned as pale as marble,]
Mr. CARPENTER quietly escorted the Mayor under arrest, to the Station of the new Police.
Thence to 1863, Mr. CARPENTER rose slowly but surely in popular and official favor. Ever prompt at his post, cool but firm, possessing a greater knowledge of the bad elements of our City population than any other man, he very naturally stood forth as the man for promotion. Therefore he was selected among the first to head the new Police organization, and was named for Inspector. He took the place, and was generally charged with routine duties at the general office. When the infernal riots of July 1863, broke out, he was foremost in zeal and activity.
The reader will remember that at the very outset of the riot General Superintendent KENNEDY was nearly killed by a mob, and so disabled from service. Mr. CARPENTER then took control, and to his vigorous efforts we own the preservation of thousands of lives and millions of property. Ho was prompt and an-tiring; in one instance he led a handful of his men against thousands of rioters who were rushing down Broadway to attack the Wall-street banks, but by a liberal use of the club stopped the infuriated demons, and very probably saved the vast treasures of specie and notes in the banking centre.
Mr. CARPENTER made millions of warm friends on that occasion, but, with characteristic modesty, he "made no sign" that he had done such important work. Since then be has fulfilled the exacting and important duties of Inspector in such manner as to win the unqualified approbation of the people.
Personally he was not a man to impress one favorably on brief acquaintance; but when one got through his brusque exterior he was sure to find in DANIEL CARPENTER a noble, manly, unselfish gentleman - a man in all the corruption of a great City, so far beyond suspicion that the most vindictive tongue could not breathe against him. His death is a great loss to the force, and will be deeply lamented "by the boys in blue," who have so long looked up to him as director and friend. The people, too, lose one of their chief protectors, and all, without exception, will feel the occurrence as a special, public and private misfortune.
Mr. CARPENTER leaves a wile ands we believe, some children, to lament this dreadful and most unexpected shock. They have the sympathies of every good citizen in the Metropolitan Police District.

MEMORIAL: Newspaper article reporting the unveiling of a monument to his memory dated June 11, 1868.
OCRed text:
About one hundred members of the Metropolitan Police, accompanied by Commissioner Acton, Superintendent Kennedy, Inspectors Mika and Walling, and several captains, accompanied by a number of private citizens, yesterday visited Cypress Hills Cemetery, to witness the ceremony of unveiling the monument of Inspector Carpenter. The monument is of white marble, twenty-three feet in height, and cost $3,100. The money was contributed by the members of the Police Department and a few of Mr. Carpenter's personal friends. He was one of the most courteous, efficient and kindhearted officers ever connected with the Police Department of this city. During the riots of 1863, be rendered invaluable services in putting down the rioters, and more recently he established a system which put s stop to the operations of pickpockets while it was enforced.

BIO: image of article
Name: Daniel Carpenter
Birth Date: 1815
Birth Place: New York City
Death Date: 15 Nov 1866
Death Place: New York City

Occupation: Police Inspector
Source Citation
Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography; Volume: Vol. I
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Appletons' Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1600-1889 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
OCRed text:
CARPENTER, Daniel, police inspector, b. in New York city about 1815 d. in New York city, 15 Nov., 1866. He joined the municipal police of New York in 1847, and was appointed captain and assigned to the 5th ward, which soon became noted. under his management, for order and quiet. His services were retained on the organization of the Metropolitan police district in 1857, and he became deputy superintendent. Through his exertions the force was rapidly organized, and has attained a high state of efficiency. For several months during 1859 he was acting general superintendent, subsequent to the resignation of Frederick A. Tallmadge. In 1860, on the abolition of the deputy superintendent-ship, he became senior inspector, and continued as such until his death. During the " draft riots " in New York in July, 1863, Supt. John A. Kennedy having been injured, the command of the police again devolved upon Inspector Carpenter, and the suppression of the riots was largely due to the energy and firmness displayed by him at that time.

WIKIPEDIA: list
List of New York City Police Department officers
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_York_City_Police_Department_officers#Early_years:_1845%E2%80%931865
This article is about notable uniformed police officers in the New York Police Department.

Name	image	Rank	b.-d.	Service years	Remarks
Daniel C. Carpenter	no image available	Inspector	1815-1866	1847-1873(should be 1866)	Police detective who led squads against rioters in Broadway, the Fourth Ward, Second Avenue and other areas.

Citation:
Herbert Asbury (1928). The Gangs of New York. Alfred A. Knopf. ISBN 1-56025-275-8.

WIKIPEDIA: article
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_C._Carpenter
Daniel C. Carpenter
Daniel C. Carpenter (1815 – November 15, 1866) was an American law enforcement officer and police inspector of the New York Police Department. He was one of earliest leading detectives on the police force during the mid-19th century and also had a prominent role in the Police Riot of 1857 and New York Draft Riots in 1863. His successful defeat of the rioters was the largest, and perhaps most crucial, battle during the riot. Fought in front of the Metropolitan Police headquarters, Carpenter's victory saved the New York financial district from falling into the hands of the rioters.

Contents
1 Biography
1.1 Early life and police career
1.2 Police & Draft Riots
1.3 Death
2 References
3 Further reading

Biography
Early life and police career
Born in Albany, New York in 1815, Daniel Carpenter moved to New York City as a young man and where he was engaged in jewelry manufacturing until joining the Municipal police force around 1847. Then under command of George Washington Matsell, Carpenter was appointed captain of the Fifth Ward. One of the most important posts in the city, the area was populated by many members of New York's prominent citizens. Carpenter was described as "patient, cool and inflexible" and his administration over the Fifth Ward was largely successful in keeping order and quiet. Throughout his career, he was described as "a noble, manly, unselfish gentleman - a man in all the corruption of a Great city, so far beyond suspicion that the most vindictive tongue could not breathe against him".[1]

Police & Draft Riots

Upon the formation of the Metropolitan Police Department in 1857, Carpenter was one of the majority of officers who joined the new police force. During the Police Riot of 1857, Carpenter was reportedly able to enter City Hall and officially serve the arrest warrant to Mayor Fernando Wood and escort him to Metropolitan Police Headquarters. Becoming very knowledgeable of the New York underworld, he was eventually appointed a police inspector shortly after the police riot.[1]

During the New York Draft Riots, Carpenter was one of the most active officers who fought against the rioters. After Superintendent John Kennedy was attacked by a mob and hospitalized, overall command of the police force fell to Commissioner Thomas Coxon Acton and John G. Bergen while Carpenter took command of police squads on the streets. His most memorable action during the riot was the defense of the New York financial district and the U.S. sub-treasury. With drillmaster Sergeant Theron S. Copeland, he assembled what remained of the police force, which was then about 125 men, and in a brief speech to the officers said "We are going to put down a mob, and we will take no prisoners". Carpenter and Copeland then led the small squad through Mulberry and Bleecker Streets until meeting the thousands of rioters marching down Broadway. Although both sides were armed with clubs, the male and female rioters also possessed crowbars, swords and pistols. The mob, which numbered as much as 10,000 rioters, reportedly filled up the street from corner to corner and with the head of the mob carrying an American flag and a large sign with "No Draft" written on it.[2]

He deployed his men in four lines of skirmishers across Broadway, and marching northward, made contact with rioters at Amity Street just south of La Farge House where rioters were attacking negro servants. Carpenter led the first assault, supported by Patrolman Doyle and Thompson, and supposedly killed the first thug which challenged him with a bludgeon. Patrolman Thompson seized the American flag while Doyle killed the rioter holding the "No Draft" sign. The front rank of the mob had been halted for a moment but soon responded by throwing brickbats and paving stones. Several officers were seriously wounded in the assault, but the rest of the squad closed ranks and continued their march clubbing rioters with each step. The mob gradually began to give way and, after 15 minutes of heavy fighting, the rioters broke and scattered in all direction with officers following them into sidestreets while the dead and wounded lay on the streets and sidewalks. This was the farthest the rioters would advance, the remaining mobs being confined to central Manhattan.[2]

He and Inspector John S. Folk also faced the rioters who had fled from the New York Tribune after being driven away by Captain Warlow and Captain Thorne. Sweeping City Hall Park of the remaining rioters, Folk returned to Brooklyn while Carpenter left behind 50 men to guard the New York Tribune offices while he and the rest of the squad went on to other threatened parts of the city. He was later joined by Captain John J. Jourdan who made a tour of the notorious Fourth Ward and the waterfront district.[3]

On the second day of the riot, at about 6:00 am, Carpenter left Metropolitan headquarters with a squad of 200 officers and marched uptown where rioters had appeared on Second Avenue and were threatening the Union Steam Works. Moving the detachment into Second Avenue a block below the Union Steam Works, Carpenter once again deployed his men into lines of skirmishers with two lines of men marching slowly northward. The rioters, who had grown even more confrontational towards the police, were now armed with muskets, pistols and swords while others invaded nearby homes and buildings to throw bricks and stones from the rooftops. The police met little resistance at first ut were then met at Thirty-Second Street by a shower of brink and stone into the squad injuring many police officers. The mob had been slowly closing in from behind, surprised the police by attacking from the front and rear, but Carpenter and his men fought so fiercely that they managed to clear the street after 15 minutes of fighting. With the frightened mob huddled in small groups a hundred feet from the police, Carpenter ordered 50 of his men into the surrounding buildings to chase out the rooftop rioters. Many of the rioters fell from the roofs and were killed while others who managed to escape into the street were caught by Carpenter and his men. It was during this engagement that a nearby saloon was taken over by rioters armed with muskets and pistols, but Carpenter's men were able to force them out without any casualties.[4]

When Carpenter saw Colonel H.J. O'Brien and 150 infantrymen, sent by Major General C.W. Sandford, he launched a second assault against the rioters. In spite of heavy fire from rioters, both from muskets and debris thrown from the rooftops, Carpenter and O'Brien were able to defeat the rioters with the help of artillery fire under Lieutenant Eagleson. After the rioters had been dispersed, Carpenter continued on to the tour the eastern part of the city and where he attacked several smaller mobs still remaining in the streets. Later that night, he and his squad arrived to clear out the Brooks Brothers clothing store after several officers had been shot and killed by rioters looting the store.[4]

Death
On the afternoon of November 15, 1866, Carpenter was at Metropolitan police headquarters on Mulberry Street where he oversaw police preparations for the grand banquet held at the Metropolitan Hotel in honor of Cyrus W. Field. At around 2:00 pm, Carpenter left the station for his home on West Thirty-Fourth Street. He returned to headquarters after having dinner with his family however, met by Captain Lord of the Sanitary Police at the corner of Crosby and Bleecker Streets, the captain "observed a strange manner in him" and took Carpenter to his home on Twentieth Street. Carpenter rested on a sofa in the parlor while Lord had dinner. When Lord returned after eating his meal, Carpenter had become gravely ill. Both a physician and his wife were called for but Carpenter died before either arrived.[1] He was succeeded by George Washington Walling, who eventually became police chief of the NYPD.[5]

References
"Obituary.; Sudden Death of Inspector Daniel Carpenter of the Metropolitan Police". The New York Times. 16 Nov 1866
Asbury, Herbert. The Gangs of New York: An Informal History of the New York Underworld. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1928. (pg. 126-127, 129) ISBN 1-56025-275-8
Asbury, Herbert. The Gangs of New York: An Informal History of the New York Underworld. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1928. (pg. 131-132) ISBN 1-56025-275-8
Asbury, Herbert. The Gangs of New York: An Informal History of the New York Underworld. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1928. (pg. 137-139, 147) ISBN 1-56025-275-8
Walling, George W. Recollections of a New York Chief of Police: An Official Record of Thirty-eight Years as Patrolman, Detective, Captain, Inspector and Chief of the New York Police. New York: Caxton Book Concern, 1887. (pg. 153)
Further reading
Bernstein, Iver. The New York City Draft Riots: Their Significance for American Society and Politics in the Age of the Civil War. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
Cook, Adrian. The Armies of the Streets: The New York City Draft Riots of 1863. Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1974.
Costello, Augustine E. Our Police Protectors: History of the New York Police from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. New York: A .E. Costello, 1885.
Ellis, Edward Robb. The Epic of New York City: A Narrative History. New York: Carroll & Graf Publishers, 2005. ISBN 0-7867-1436-0
Headley, J.T. The Great Riots of New York, 1712 to 1873, Including a Full and Complete Account of the Four Days' Draft Riot of 1863. New York: E. B. Treat, 1873.
Hickey, John J. Our Police Guardians: History of the Police Department of the City of New York, and the Policing of Same for the Past One Hundred Years. New York: John J. Hickey, 1925.
McCague, James. The Second Rebellion: The Story of the New York City Draft Riots of 1863. New York: Dial Press, 1968.
Morris, Lloyd R. Incredible New York: High Life and Low Life of the Last Hundred Years. New York: Random House, 1951.
Willis, Clint. NYPD: Stories of Survival from the World's Toughest Beat. New York: Thunder's Mouth Press, 2002. ISBN 1-56025-412-2

5625. **William C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - possible but ... Listing of those at "Dining Rooms" - possible domestic situation?
Name: Wm Carpenter
Age in 1870: 20
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 211
Home in 1870: New York Ward 16 District 7 (2nd Enum), New York, New York
Gender: Male
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Carpenter 20
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: New York Ward 16 District 7 (2nd Enum), New York, New York; Roll: M593_1034;

Page: 190A; Family History Library Film: 552533
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: image 1871
Name: William C. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 1871 <----- per image last date was Nov 20. <--- See SEE ALSO!
Marriage Place: Jersey City, New Jersey, USA
Church Name: St Matthews Church
Spouse: Adelaide Von Ingen
Source Citation
Episcopal Diocese of Newark; Newark, New Jersey; New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1800 - 1970
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1809-1816, 1825-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Records. Episcopal Diocese of Newark, Newark, New Jersey.
NOTE:
Married by W. A. Matson
SEE ALSO:
Name: William C. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 30 Nov 1871 <----------
Marriage Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
Spouse: Adelaide Van Jagen
Film Number: 000494150
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. New Jersey Marriages. New Jersey State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - maybe ...
Name: Wm Carpenter
Age: 29
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1846
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Castleton, Richmond, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 04
Household number: 203
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's name: Adalaide Carpenter
Line Number: 1
Sheet Number: 24
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Carpenter 29
Adalaide Carpenter 24 <-------- possibly born Von Ingen?
Martin Carpenter 5
Bertha Carpenter 3
Adelia Carpenter 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - if the above is correct ...
Name: W. C. Carpenter
Age: 32
Birth Date: Abt 1848
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 258
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Widower
Spouse's name: Adelaid Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Adelia Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: Clerk Soap Works
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W. C. Carpenter 32
Adelaid Carpenter 30
Martin A. Carpenter 10
Bertha Carpenter 8
Adelia G. Carpenter 6
Lineriy B. Carpenter 10/12 <---- closer to Adelaide?
Adelia Carpenter 62 <----------mother
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Staten Island, Richmond, New York; Roll: 923; Page: 110B; Enumeration District: 300
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - wife listed as a widow.
Name: Adalaid Carpenter [Adalaide Carpenter]
Age: 54
Birth Date: Sep 1845
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Richmond Ward 1, Richmond, New York
Ward of City: 1st
Street: Gaylor Street
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 42
Family Number: 50
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed <----------
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Adelia Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Mother: Number of Living Children: 4
Mother: How Many Children: 4
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Adalaid Carpenter 54 b. Sep 1845 NY - Widow - She had 4 children & 4 are alive in 1900.
Martin A Carpenter 30 b. Oct 1869 NY
Lorenz Carpenter 19 b. Oct 1880 NY
Adelia Carpenter 82 b. Jun 1816 OH - mother in law - She had 5 children of which 0 are living.
Elizabeth Vaningen 30
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Richmond Ward 1, Richmond, New York; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0587; FHL microfilm: 1241154
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Adelaide F Carpenter
Age in 1910: 63
Birth Year: abt 1847
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Richmond Ward 1, Richmond, New York
Street: Taylor Street
House Number: 119
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts
Native Tongue: English
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Number of Children Born: 4
Number of Children Living: 4
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Adelaide F Carpenter 63
Adelie Carpenter 87 <----- mother in law
Howden Howden 34 <---- daughter Linerary aka Adelaide?
Phyllis Howden 7 <---- granddaughter
Harry P Howden 38 <----- son in law
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Richmond Ward 1, Richmond, New York; Roll: T624_1072; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 1299; FHL microfilm: 1375085
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Adalide Carpenter

Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Richmond Assembly District 1, Richmond, New York
Street: Taylor St
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Howden 45
Adelide Howden 39 <------- daughter Adelaide!
Phyllis Howden 18
Adalide Carpenter 70 <---------- mother in law
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Richmond Assembly District 1, Richmond, New York; Roll: T625_1238; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1562
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Adelaide Carpenter [Adelaida Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1852
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law
Home in 1930: Richmond, Richmond, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Taylor St.
Block: H
House Number: 119
Dwelling Number: 179
Family Number: 204
Age at first Marriage: 18
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry P Howden 50
Adelia Howden 45
Phyllis Stout 28
Shirley A Stout 4
Arthur G Stout 29

Adelaide Carpenter 78 <----------
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Richmond, Richmond, New York; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 2341347
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH: of wife (widow) above
Name: Adelaide T Carpenter
Age: 83
Birth Year: abt 1848
Death Date: 20 Feb 1931
Death Place: Richmond, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 344
Wills and Probates: Search for Adelaide T Carpenter in New York Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

2978. **Zeno Carpenter Secor**

In 1855 he was a ship-chandler at 68 West Street and 118 Broadway, New York.

5626. **Mary E. Secor**

She and her husband resided at 45 West 76th Street, New York City. (abt 1895)

2980. **Peter Carpenter**

BIRTH: Albion - Which one?
Albion, Orleans County, New York
Albion, Oswego County, New York

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
name : Peter Carpenter
event: Census
event date: 1880
event place: Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, United States
gender: Male
age: 48
marital status : Married
occupation : Carpenter
race or color (original) :
ethnicity (standardized) : American
relationship to head : Self
birthplace : New York, United States

birthdate : 1832
spouse's name : Cordelia Carpenter
spouse's birthplace : New York, United States
father's name :
father's birthplace : New York, United States
mother's name :
mother's birthplace : New York, United States
page : 76
page character : C
entry number : 1089
nara film number : T9-0228
gs film number : 1254228
digital folder number: 004240505
image number: 00408
Collection: "United States Census, 1880," Peter Carpenter, Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
self Peter Carpenter M 48 New York, United States
wife Cordelia Carpenter F 43 New York, United States
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MXVF-4NQ : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter, Harvard, McHenry, Illinois, United States; citing sheet 76C, family 0, NARA microfilm publication T9-0228.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
name: Peter Carpenter
titles & terms:
event: Census
event date: 1900
event place: ED 150 Chemung Township Harvard city Ward 2, McHenry, Illinois, United States
birth date: Apr 1832
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Head
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
race or color (standardized): White
gender: Male
marital status: Married
years married: 48
estimated marriage year: 1852
mother how many children:
number living children:
immigration year:
page: 20
sheet letter: A
family number: 478
reference number: 13
film number: 1240321
digital folder number: 004113780
image number: 00207
Collection: "United States Census, 1900," Peter Carpenter, ED 150 Chemung Township Harvard city Ward 2, McHenry, Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
head Peter Carpenter M 68 New York
wife Cordelia Carpenter F 64 New York
son Edgar Carpenter M 44 Illinois
daughter-in-law Emma Carpenter F 29 Wisconsin
father-in-law N L Conley M 92 Canada E
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MS44-

DVZ : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter, ED 150 Chemung Township Harvard city Ward 2, McHenry, Illinois, United States; citing sheet 20A, family 478, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240321.

Cordelia Conway

PARENTS: (From death info)
father: Nelson Conley ----------> living with her and her husband in the 1900 US Census. Born Feb 1808 Canada East. He is now widowed.
father's birth place: Canada
mother: Cynthia Monroe

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with husband

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with husband
... marital status: Married
years married: 48
estimated marriage year: 1852
mother how many children: 2
number living children: 2 ...

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - She is a widow - living by herself.
name: Cordelia Carpenter
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Self
residence: Harvard Ward 1, McHenry, Illinois
marital status: Widowed
race : White
gender: Female
immigration year:
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: Canada
family number: 57
page number: 3
Collection: "United States Census, 1910," Cordelia Carpenter, Harvard Ward 1, McHenry, Illinois
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MK6W-Y4H : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Cordelia Carpenter, Harvard Ward 1, McHenry, Illinois; citing sheet 3A, family 57, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374317.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with son Oscar.

DEATH:
name: Cordelia Carpenter
titles and terms (original):
death date: 21 Jun 1921
death place: Howard, McHenry Co., Illinois
gender: Female
marital status:
race or color:
age: 84
estimated birth year: 1837
birth date: 22 Aug 1836
birthplace: Albion, New York
father: Nelson Conley
father's titles and terms (original):
father's birth place: Canada

mother: Cynthia Monroe
mother's titles and terms (original):
mother's birth place:
occupation: Retired Housewife
residence: Harvard, Chemuny, McHenry Co., Illinois
street address:
spouse: Peter Carpenter
spouse's titles and terms (original):
spouse's birthplace:
burial date: 23 Jun 1921
burial place:
cemetery: Mt. Auburn
informant:
additional relatives:
digital folder number: 4008120
image number: 401
film number: 1570367
volume/page/certificate number: 18871
Collection: "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," Peter Carpenter in entry for Cordelia Carpenter, 1921
Citing this Record
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQJD-1L1 : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter in entry for Cordelia Carpenter, 21 Jun 1921; citing reference 18871, FHL microfilm 1570367.
SEE ALSO:
Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947
Name: Cordelia Carpenter [Cordelia Conley]
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1836
Birth Place: Albion, New York
Death Date: 21 Jun 1921
Death Place: Howard, McHenry Co , Illinois
Burial Date: 23 Jun 1921
Cemetery Name: Mt. Auburn
Death Age: 84
Occupation: Retired Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Female
Residence: Harvard, Chemuny, McHenry Co., Illinois
Father Name: Nelson Conley
Father Birth Place: Canada
Mother Name: Cynthia Monroe
Spouse Name: Peter Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 1570367
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

5627. **Edgar Carpenter**

DEATH:
name: Edgar Carpenter
titles and terms (original):
death date: 01 Jun 1936
death place: Harvard, McHenry, Illinois
gender: Male
marital status:
race or color:
age: 79
estimated birth year: 1857
birth date: 28 Dec 1856

birthplace: Russellville, Illinois
father: Peter Carpenter
father's titles and terms (original):
father's birth place: New York
mother: Cordelia Conway
mother's titles and terms (original):
mother's birth place: New York
occupation: Painter
residence: Harvard, Ill.
street address:
spouse: Emma Meitz Carpenter
spouse's titles and terms (original):
spouse's birthplace:
burial date: 03 Jun 1936
burial place: Dunham Township, McHenry, Ill.
cemetery: Mt. Auburn
informant:
additional relatives:
digital folder number: 4008417
image number: 2465
film number: 1766164
volume/page/certificate number: CN26300
Collection: "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," Peter Carpenter in entry for Edgar Carpenter, 1936
Citing this Record
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3LQ-6HY : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter in entry for Edgar Carpenter, 01 Jun 1936; citing reference CN26300, FHL microfilm 1766164.

5628. **Oscar Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJHQ-88N
name: Oscar Carpenter
residence: Chemung Township Harvard City First Ward, Mchenry, Illinois
estimated birth year: 1855
age: 65
birthplace: Illinois
relationship to head of household: Self
gender: Male
race: White
marital status: Married
father's birthplace:
mother's birthplace:
film number: 1820386
digital folder number: 4300550
image number: 00147
sheet number: 4
Collection: "United States Census, 1920," Oscar Carpenter, Chemung Township Harvard City First Ward, Mchenry, Illinois
Household Gender Age Birthplace
self Oscar Carpenter M 65y Illinois
wife Florence Carpenter F 63y Massachusetts
moth Cordelia Carpenter F 83y New York
Hattie Downing F 72y New York
Wm Sullivan M 27y Illinois
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJHQ-88V : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Cordelia Carpenter in household of Oscar Carpenter, Chemung Township Harvard City First Ward, Mchenry, Illinois; citing enumeration district (ED) , sheet 4A, family 85, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1820386.

DEATH:
name: Oscar Carpenter
titles and terms (original):
death date: 23 May 1941
death place: Harvard, McHenry, Illinois
gender: Male
marital status:
race or color:
age: 87
estimated birth year: 1854
birth date: 18 Jan 1854
birthplace: Boone County, Illinois
father: Peter Carpenter
father's titles and terms (original):
father's birth place: Albion, N.Y.
mother: Cordelia Conley
mother's titles and terms (original):
mother's birth place: Albion, New York
occupation: Retired Railroad Employee
residence: Harvard, McHenry, Illinois
street address:
spouse: Jennie Brown Carpenter
spouse's titles and terms (original):
spouse's birthplace:
burial date: 25 May 1941
burial place: Capron, Boone, Ill.
cemetery: Capron
informant:
additional relatives:
digital folder number: 4008583
image number: 993
film number: 1832584
volume/page/certificate number: 20196
Collection: "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," Peter Carpenter in entry for Oscar Carpenter, 1941
Citing this Record
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N3ZH-6SH : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter in entry for Oscar Carpenter, 23 May 1941; citing reference 20196, FHL microfilm 1832584.

William H. Carpenter

Number 1047 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 285. A life long Methodist who provided information on his lineage to the compiler of the above record. He and his wife had no children, but they adopted one daughter who became the wife of John D. Secor of Brooklyn. They also brought up other children.

5629. **1 Carpenter**

Daughter not named, but who was adopted.

2984. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 1047 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 285. A life long Methodist who provided information on his lineage to the compiler of the above record. He and his wife had no children, but they adopted one daughter who became the wife of John D. Secor of Brooklyn. They also brought up other children.

2986. **George D. or E. Carpenter**

Number 1049 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He married and had one son and two daughters. Names not given.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mark A. BURT	Self	M	Male	W	60	NY	Copyist	CT	CT
Susan M. BURT	Other	M	Female	W	44	NY	Dress Making	NY	NY
Georg E. CARPENTER	Other	M	Male	W	50	PA	Selling Rainges	MA	MA
Nancy J. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	46	PA		CT	CT
Nelson E. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	24	PA	Hat & Cap Store	PA	PA
Mary C. SPAULDING	Other	W	Female	W	35	NY		MA	MA
Henry SPAULDING	Other	S	Male	W	16	NY		NY	NY
Kate SPAULDING	Other	S	Female	W	13	NY		NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Elmira, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 381C

Lydia Jane Higley

Lydia Jane Higley Compact Disc #47 Pin #525028 Pedigree Resource File
Birth: 8 Sep 1836 Penn Yan, Yates, New York
Father: Elijah Higley Disc #47 Pin #524025
Mother: Electa Baldwin Disc #47 Pin #524422
Spouse1: George D. Carpenter Disc #47 Pin #529663
Marriage: 1852 Penn Yan, Yates, New York
CHILDREN: 3 but only 2 are named.
Spouse2: Gardiner C. Hibbard Disc #47 Pin #529536
Marriage: 7 Nov 1877

5633. **Nelson E. Carpenter**

Listed as son but must be from Nancy J.'s first marriage?

2987. **Susan M. Carpenter**

Number 1050 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Her sons are printers at Watkins and her son Zeno supplied information to the compiler of the above record.

2988. **Phila A. Carpenter**

Number 1051 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

Josiah Marshall

Horse-Head now Horseheads.
Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

2992. **John L. Carpenter**

Number 1054 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He had four children, no names given.

NOTE: Apparently two John L. Carpenters in the Chemung county from 1870-1920s. One married a Matilda Carnish and the other a Phebe E. Whiteneck of Almira.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CIVIL WAR: Same person? Or is this the other John L. Carpenter
U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865
Name: John L Carpenter
Residence: Newfield, New York
Age at Enlistment: 21
Enlistment Date: 14 Jan 1864
Rank at enlistment: Private
Enlistment Place: Newfield, New York
State Served: New York
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Enlisted in Company C, New York 5th Heavy Artillery Regiment on 14 Jan 1864.Mustered out on 19 Jul 1865 at Harper's Ferry, WV.
Birth Date: abt 1843
Sources: New York: Report of the Adjutant-General
Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.
Description:
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.
SEE ALSO:
New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900
Name: John L Carpenter
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birth Place: Horseheads, New York
Enlistment Year: 1864
Enlistment Location: Newfield, New York
Muster Year: 1864
Separation Details: Muster Out of Service
Separation Date: 19 Jul 1865
Source Citation: New York State Archives, Cultural Education Center, Albany, New York; New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900; Archive Collection #: 13775-83; Box #: 1057; Roll #: 714.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts of New York State Volunteers, United States Sharpshooters, and United States Colored Troops [ca. 1861-1900]. (microfilm, 1185 rolls). Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents, but also newly married. See parents notes.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John L. CARPENTER Self M Male W 43 NY Farmer NY NY
Matilda CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 NY Keeping House NY NY
Grant CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 NY At Home NY NY

Fread CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 NY At School NY NY
Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 NY At School NY NY
Fanney CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 NY NY NY
Fanney CARNISH MotherL W Female W 64 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Veteran, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 581C

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: Horseheads Village, E.D. 01
Age: 48
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1844
Citizenship Status: Citizen
GS Film number: 0850934
Digital Folder Number: 004370017
Image Number: 00306
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQ33-WRL : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, 1892; citing , county offices, New York; FHL microfilm .

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Horseheads Township Horseheads village (prt.), Chemung, New York, United States
District: 40
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 31
Birth Date: Jul 1844
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1869
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 64
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241016
Digital Folder Number: 004114490
Image Number: 00989
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace

John L Carpenter Head M 56 New York
Phebe Carpenter Wife F 58 New York
Jenevive Carpenter Daughter F 24 New York
George Carpenter Brother M 73 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MS62-PK4 : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, Horseheads Township Horseheads village (prt.), Chemung, New York, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 64, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1241016.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Residence Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Age: 61
Birth Year (Estimated): 1844
Birthplace: United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race: W
Gender:
Family Number: 103
Page: 8
Reference ID: 1
GS Film number: 850935
Digital Folder Number: 4296295
Image Number: 00578
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter Head M 61y United States
Phoebe Carpenter Wife F 62y United States
Genevieve Carpenter Daughter F 28y United States
Clifford A Carpenter Son M 26y United States
Citing this Record:
New York, State Census, 1905, index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKM5-9XG : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, Horseheads, Elmira Heights Village, E.D. 03, Chemung, New York; citing p. , line , county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm.
SEE ALSO:
GS Film number: 850935
Digital Folder Number: 4296295
Image Number: 00579 ----------> second image of the above.
Citing this Record:
New York, State Census, 1905, index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKMP-YMX : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, Horseheads, Elmira Heights Village, E.D. 03, Chemung, New York; citing p. , line , county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm .

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Phebe E Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, United States
District: 45
Gender: Female
Age: 67
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Wife
Birth Year (Estimated): 1843
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 7A
Household ID: 157
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374944
Digital Folder Number: 004449753
Image Number: 00258
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter Head M 66 New York
Phebe E Carpenter Wife F 67 New York
Genevieve F Allyn Daughter F 33 New York
Loren E Allyn Son-in-law M 31 Pennsylvania
Murray J Allyn Grandson M 3 New York
Clifford L Allyn Grandson M 0 New York
Aurelia A Mccumber Sister-in-law F 70 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M5QS-VGL : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Phebe E Carpenter in household of John L Carpenter, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 45, sheet 7A, family 157, NARA microfilm publication T624, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1374944.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1915
Name: John L Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1845
Birth Place: United States
Age: 70
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Horseheads, Chemung
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 210
Line Number: 36
Page Number: 08
Household Members:
Name Age
John L Carpenter 70
Phebe Carpenter 72
Amelia Mc Caunter 25
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 05; Assembly District: 01; City: Horseheads; County: Chemung; Page: 08.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Horseheads, Chemung, New York, United States
District: 56
Gender: Male
Age: 75
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:

Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 18B
Household ID: 383
Line Number: 68
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821093
Digital Folder Number: 004313425
Image Number: 00711
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter Head M 75 New York
Phebe E Carpenter Wife F 77 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJ29-GJR : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, Horseheads, Chemung, New York, United States; citing sheet 18B, family 383, NARA microfilm publication T625, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1821093.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Also Known As Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1925
Event Place: Horseheads, A.D. 01, E.D. 07, Chemung, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 80
Nationality: United States
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Father-in-law
Birth Year (Estimated): 1845
Years in United States:
House Number: 216
Page: 19
Line Number: 12
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1925," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KSSM-M54 : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, Horseheads, A.D. 01, E.D. 07, Chemung, New York, United States; from "New York, State Census, 1925," index and images, *Ancestry.com* (www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing state

---

Phebe E. Whiteneck

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Phebe Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 31
Birth Date: Sep 1842
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1869
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 4

PARENTS:
Per Ancestry: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/25214603/person/1622407739
Stephen B. Whitenack 1811 – 1869
Aurelia Brees 1811 – 1889

GRAVE: Same person?
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99727503
Phebe J Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 28, 1932
Note: DATE IS BURIAL DATE
Burial:
Woodlawn Cemetery
Elmira
Chemung County
New York, USA

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 28, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99727503

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - If the above GRAVE is yes, then the following should apply.
Name: Pheobe Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Elmira Heights, Chemung, New York, United States
District: 0044
Gender: Female
Age: 84
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Grandmother
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Grandmother
Birth Year (Estimated): 1846
Birthplace: New York
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Household ID: 290
Line Number: 7
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1415
GS Film number: 2341150
Digital Folder Number: 004661085
Image Number: 00638
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Marion Richer Head F 32 New York
Helen Richer Daughter F 14 New York
Daniel Richer Son M 11 New York
Kenneth Richer Son M 8 New York
Pheobe Carpenter Grandmother F 84 New York ----> should be 86
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X7HR-SBL : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Pheobe Carpenter in household of Marion Richer, Elmira Heights, Chemung, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0044, sheet 12A, family 290, NARA microfilm publication T626, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 2341150.

2995. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 1383 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He was a farmer at Duanesburgh. Family on page 302.
Listed as of, Duanesburgh, Schoharie, NY.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Peter CARPENTER Self M Male W 34 NY Insurance Agt. NY NY
Annie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 30 MA Keeping House MA CT
Willie CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 MI At School NY MA
Ruth CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 MI At School NY MA
Zenos CARPENTER Father M Male W 72 NY Retired Shoe-Maker NY NY
Rachel CARPENTER Mother M Female W 67 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place 1st Ward, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254609
NA Film Number T9-0609
Page Number 433C

5642. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1754 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

2997. **Peter Carpenter**

Number 1385 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 303.

WILL: First June 1843.
Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State, 1787 - 1835
1843 Will of Peter Carpenter of Duanesburgh Co Schenectady State of NY pgs 466 467 to w Eliza, two ch William I. Carpenter and Mary H. carpenter...father Abraham carpenter and uncle Caleb H Carpenter..a First June 1843. Wit Asa Marshall and Jedediah White
Supplied by: Phebe Cortez MzCortez@aol.com
Thursday, June 21, 2007
Subject: Check out Abstracts of Wills, Administrations and Guardianships in NY State,

---

5644. **Florence Carpenter**

Number 1756 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH: Not listed in the father's will of June 1843.

5645. **Alice Carpenter**

Number 1757 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH: Not listed in the father's will of June 1843.

5646. **Peter Carpenter**

Number 1758 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH: Not listed in the father's will of June 1843.

5647. **Eliza Carpenter**

Number 1759 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH: Not listed in the father's will of June 1843.

5648. **William J. Carpenter**

Number 1760 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

DEATH:
name: William J. Carpenter
titles and terms (original):
death date: 13 Aug 1921
death place: Marseilles, LaSalle, Ill.
gender: Male
marital status:
race or color:
age: 81
estimated birth year: 1840
birth date: 10 Jun 1840
birthplace: Quaker St., N. Y.
father: Peter Carpenter
father's titles and terms (original):
father's birth place: N. Y.
mother: Eliza Hoag
mother's titles and terms (original):
mother's birth place: N. Y.
occupation: Retired Laborer
residence: Illinois
street address:
spouse:
spouse's titles and terms (original):
spouse's birthplace:
burial date: 15 Aug 1921
burial place: Marseilles, Ill.
cemetery:
informant:
additional relatives:
digital folder number: 4008168
image number: 2087
film number: 1570847
volume/page/certificate number: CN30326
Collection: "Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," Peter Carpenter in entry for William J. Carpenter, 1921
Citing this Record
"Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQWZ-QV4 : accessed 08 Nov 2012), Peter Carpenter in entry for William J. Carpenter, 13 Aug 1921; citing reference CN30326, FHL microfilm 1570847.

Mary Hoag

Her Father maybe Frank or is he an uncle?

5649. **Mary H. Carpenter**

Number 1761 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

4243. **Azariah Carpenter**

Number 1416 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 306.
Azariah died 7,1,1899 in Sing Sing, New York per notes on page 306. He had retired from active health in 1897 and had been in ill health for some time before he died. See notes.

7271. **Herbert Carpenter**

Number 1796 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

7272. **Harry Carpenter**

Number 1797 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

7274. **Frederick Carpenter**

Number 1799 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4244. **James Carpenter**

Number 1417 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes.

4248. **Francis Marshall Carpenter**

Number 1421 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 306.
See notes in that record.

E-MAIL: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 From: "John L. Carpenter"
I also found a short info piece on a Frances Marshal Carpenter Chairman of Westchester County 1863 - 1896 Board of supervisors a Civil war vet He was a son of Zopher settled in that town in 1736.
Also a customer book of Isaac Carpenter listing several Carpenter families in New castle.
SEE NEXT:
1879-1925 The 432 people who voted in the election of 1889 could hardly have fitted into a private house for a town meeting but, other than that, little seems to have been changed by the formal establishment of a town board. In that year, Francis Carpenter was elected supervisor, as he had been most years since first elected in 1863. . The history of this period is dominated by three long term supervisors- Francis Carpenter, John Bowron and Howard Washburn -each of whom is remembered in a different way. One went on to higher offices in the county and state, one was forced to resign, and one was the sub- ject of indictment and trial for misuse of his office, Francis Marshall Carpenter was 26 years old when he was first elected supervisor,in 1863. His forebears, origi- nally from Wales, had first settled in the town

in 1736 and had long been active in community affairs. His father, Zopher, had served two terms as town clerk and three terms as supervisor, and two other members of the fami1y had been supervisors.
Carpenter was supervisor for three periods, totalling 31 years (1863 to 1868, 1871 to 1886, and 1888 to 1896). During four of those years, he also served as chairman of the Westchester County Board of Supervisors. After his terms as supervisor, he was elected county treaSUrer(1897 to 1903), served in the New York State Senate (1904 to 1909) and later was a mernber of the Board of Regents. In 1875, during Carpenter's second period as super- visor, Mount Kisco, then partly in the Town of New Castle and partly in the Town of Bedford, was granted incorporated village status by the state legislature.

E-MAIL:
Wed, 26 Jul 2000 From: "Marcia Buffett"
Got this information today from Mrs. Brooks, Town Clerk of Northville, NY:
Frank Carpenter died 1917 at age 16, Father Ellis Carpenter birthplace Bedford, NY, mother Anna Close from Ireland.
and
George Carpenter DOB 4/26/1907 DOD Aug 13, 1933, father Charles Carpenter birthplace Mt. Kisco, NY, mother Mary Miles birthplace Marmorine, NY

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Frances M Carpenter
Age in 1860: 26
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Bedford, Westchester, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Pines Bridge
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Frances M Carpenter 26
Mary B Carpenter 23
Carrie Carpenter 1/12
Wineford Finny 22
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Bedford, Westchester, New York; Roll: M653_879; Page: 911; Image: 357; Family History Library Film: 803879.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Francis M Carpenter
Age in 1870: 36
Birth Year: abt 1834
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New Castle, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Mount Kisco
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis M Carpenter 36
Mary B Carpenter 31

Carrie Carpenter 9
Zophar Carpenter 1
Jane Bond 20
John Sheridan 22
Janes Mcconnel 35
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: M593_1118; Page: 385A; Image: 171; Family History Library Film: 552617.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Francis Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1833
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: New Castle, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Coal Merchant
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis Carpenter 47
Mary Carpenter 47
Carrie Carpenter 19
Topher Carpenter 11
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: 946; Family History Film: 1254946; Page: 496A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 0233.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - BURNED

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Francis M Carpenter
[Frances M Carpenter]
Age: 65
Birth Date: Jul 1834
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: New York, Westchester, New York
Race: White

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Catherine A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1859
Years Married: 41
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis M Carpenter 65
Catherine A Carpenter 64
Zofer Carpenter 4 ----------> Son b. Dec 1859!
Maren T Banks 62 ----------> Sister-in-law widowed
Annie O Grady 19 ----------> Servant
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: New York, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1176; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0091; FHL microfilm: 1241176.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Francis M Carpenter
Age in 1910: 75
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: New Castle, Westchester, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Catharine Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Francis M Carpenter 75
Catharine Carpenter 74
Mary A Grady 20
Maria F Bennet 72
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: New Castle, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1091; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1375104.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Catharine A. Meyer

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Birth Date: Aug 1835
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year: 1859

Years Married: 41
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

4249. **James Theodore Carpenter**

Number 1422 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes.

Susan Carpenter

Is this the Susan Carpenter that is listed in LDS Vidal Records Library, in the LDS Family History Suite, (C) 1996 Infobases, Inc.?
Born as 11 April 1814. Endowed 24 Jan 1846 in the Nauvoo Temple, Nauvoo, Hancock County, IL. In 1850 she was residing, unmarried in UT.

4251. **Edmund T. Carpenter**

Number 1423 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
His Family may be in notes on bottom of page 261. He was a mayor of Jersey City. (Vide Roome Genealogy)

7282. **Edmund T. Carpenter Jr.**

Does the following Edmund and family apply to this Edmund?
1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mary E. HEATH	Self	W	Female	W	50	VA	Keeping House	MA	MA
Mary C. HEATH	Dau	S	Female	W	26	VA	Clerk In County Clerk Office	MD	VA
Sallie R. HEATH	Dau	S	Female	W	24	CA	At Home	MD	VA
Richard S. HEATH	Son	S	Male	W	23	CA	Clerk In Office	MD	VA
Virginia HEATH	Dau	S	Female	W	18	CA	At Home	MD	VA
John HEATH	Son	S	Male	W	16	CA	Clerk In Store	MD	VA
Roberta HEATH	Dau	S	Female	W	15	CA	At School	MD	VA
Langhorne HEATH	Son	S	Male	W	14	CA	Clerk In Office	MD	VA
Willie HEATH	Son	S	Male	W	13	CA	Clerk In Store	MD	VA
Minnie HEATH	Dau	S	Female	W	8	CA	At School	MD	VA
Edward FARNSWORTH	Other	M	Male	W	29	TN	Fire Insurance Agent	TN	TN
Rose FARNSWORTH	Other	M	Female	W	26	CA	At Home	MD	MD
Laura FARNSWORTH	Other	S	Female	W	1	CA		TN	CA
Sarah MC CORMICK	Other	S	Female	W	30	IRE	Servant	IRE	IRE
Edmund CARPENTER	Other	M	Male	W	39	MA	Fire Insurance Agent	MA	MA
Josephine CARPENTER	Other	M	Female	W	37	CT	At Home	CT	CT
Arthur CARPENTER	Other	S	Male	W	10	MONTANA TERR.	At School	MA	CT
George START	Other	S	Male	W	17	NY	Clerk In Store	NY	MA
Tommy QUONG	Other	S	Male	A	20	CHINA	Servant	CHINA	CHINA
John FUN	Other	S	Male	A	13	CHINA	Servant	CHINA	CHINA

Source Information:
Census Place 8th Ward, San Francisco, San Francisco, California
Family History Library Film 1254075
NA Film Number T9-0075
Page Number 367A

4255. **Erastus R. Carpenter**

Number 1427 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 57637 Erastus Carpenter 1870.jpg
Name: Erastus R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New Jersey, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830-1831
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 16
Household ID: 112
Line Number: 13
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552364
Digital Folder Number: 004273778
Image Number: 00131
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erastus R Carpenter M 39 New York
Louisa Carpenter F 24 New York
Phebie J Carpenter F 5 New Jersey
Erastus Carpenter M 3 New Jersey
Antinette Schelpf F 9 New Jersey
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MNDN-9P5 : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus R Carpenter, New Jersey, United States; citing p. 16, family 112, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,364.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Erastus CARPENTER Self M Male W 54 NY NY NY
Louisa CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 NY House Keeper GER GER
Erastus CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NJ School NY GER
Phoebe Jane CARPENTER Dau S Female W 15 NJ School NY GER

Source Information:
Census Place Guttenburg, Hudson, New Jersey
Family History Library Film 1254786
NA Film Number T9-0786
Page Number 416C
SEE ALSO:
Name: Erastus Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Guttenburg, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
District: 52
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: School

Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1826
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 416C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0786
GS Film Number: 1254786
Digital Folder Number: 004242215
Image Number: 00835

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Erastus Carpenter	Self	M	54	New York, United States
Louisa Carpenter	Wife	F	34	New York, United States
Phoebe Jane Carpenter	Daughter	F	15	New Jersey, United States
Erastus Carpenter	Son	M	13	New Jersey, United States

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MN86-5DJ : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus Carpenter, Guttenburg, Hudson, New Jersey, United States; citing enumeration district 52, sheet 416C, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0786; FHL microfilm 1,254,786.

CENSUS: 1885 New Jersey State Census
Name: Erastus Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1885
Event Place: Guttenberg, Hudson, New Jersey
Gender: Male
Age Range: 20 to 60 years
Family Number: 42
Page: 6
GS Film number: 888617

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Erastus Carpenter	M			
Phoebe J Carpenter	F			
Erastus Carpenter	M			
Louisa Carpenter	F			

Citing this Record:
"New Jersey, State Census, 1885," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:6RL8-ST2 : accessed 1 April 2015), Erastus Carpenter, Guttenberg, Hudson, New Jersey; citing p. , Department of State, Trenton; FHL microfilm .

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH: 1895 per E-MAIL cited below.
We know he died in 1885 (apparently after falling down some stairs according to a newspaper article) and that he may have been the first mayor of Hudson City, New Jersey which was previously known as Hudson Town and ultimately became part of what is now Jersey City in 1870.

E-MAIL:
From: Gregg Sodini mailto:GSodini@sodinilaw.com>
Sent: Monday, March 30, 2015 3:56 PM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Carpenter Family History
...
You have him listed as marrying Louisa "Shelf" which is accurate but in all liklihood her maiden name was actually "Schelpf" which is consistent with the name of Antinette "Shelpf" (more likely correctly spelled "Schelpf") as reflected on the 1870 Census who it would seem is the younger sister of Louisa. In addition, Erastus and Louisa owned an establishment (hotel/saloon) in Guttenberg, New jersey known as Jennie Shelp's Cottage (I hav a print of an old advertisement) which leads me to further believe the actual name was Schelpf

which is consistent with both of Louisa's parents being born in Germany as reflected on the 1880 Census for them (both Shelf and Shelp would seem to be "Americanized" versions of Schelpf).
...

Louisa Schelpf

NAME: Shelf, Shelp, Shelpf but more likely Schelpf. See Gregg Sodini E-MAIL cited with her son.

4260. **Herbert Carpenter**

Number 1429 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

4270. **Lewis J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Age in 1860: 33
Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Ceres, McKean, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Post Office: Port Allegany
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis Carpenter 33
Rachel Carpenter 27
William Carpenter 1
Sarah Carpenter 57
Dennis Carpenter 16
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Ceres, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1138; Page: 657; Image: 67; Family History Library Film: 805138.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

MILITARY:
Name: Lewis J. Carpenter
Name Note:
Also Known As Name:
Also Known As Note:
Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: Private
Military Final Rank Note:
Military Side: Union
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: Pennsylvania
Military Unit: 149th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry
Military Unit Note:
Military Company: K
Military Company Note:
Note:
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in

Organizations From the State of Pennsylvania.
Affiliate Publication Number: M554
Affiliate Film Number: 18
GS Film number: 0882353
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FSS9-FQ7 : accessed 30 Mar 2014), Lewis J. Carpenter, 1861-1865; citing military unit 149th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Union Soldier, NARA microfilm publication M554, roll 18 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 0882353.

PENSION:
Name: Lewis J. Carpenter
Military Rank: [BLANK]
Military Company: K
Military Regiment: 149
State: Pennsylvania
Military Unit: Infantry
Event Date: 30 Oct 1863
Military Company/Regiment:
Affiliate Name: National Archives and Records Administration
Affiliate Publication Number: T289
Affiliate Publication Title: Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900
Affiliate Record Type: Civil War Pensions
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War and Later Pension Index, 1861-1917," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NHXY-2ZN : accessed 30 Mar 2014), Lewis J. Carpenter, 30 Oct 1863; citing "Organization Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900," Fold3.com; company K, regiment 149, Pennsylvania, NARA microfilm publication T289.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter [Lewis J Carpenter]
Age in 1870: 42
Birth Year: abt 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania
Gender: Male
Post Office: Ellisburg
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis Carpenter 42
Rachel Carpenter 36
William Carpenter 11
Frate Carpenter 8
Sarah Carpenter 5
Eliza Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1446; Page: 482A; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 552945.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter [Lewis J Carpenter]
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1827
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rachel Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Lumberman
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and Dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis Carpenter 53
Rachel Carpenter 46
William Carpenter 20
Katie Carpenter 19
Sarah Carpenter 16
Jennie Carpenter 12
Henry Carpenter 8
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Clara, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1166; Family History Film: 1255166; Page: 521B; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 0690.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1890 Union Veterans & Widows Census
Name: Lewis P Carpenter
Spouse's Name:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1890
Event Place: , Potter, Pennsylvania, United States ------> Oswaygo
Affiliate Publication Title: Schedules Enumerating Union Veterans and Widows of Union Veterans of the Civil War,1890.
Affiliate Publication Number: M123
Affiliate Film Number: 85
GS Film number: 338244
Digital Folder Number: 004679000
Image Number: 01015
Citing this Record:
"United States 1890 Census of Union Veterans and Widows of the Civil War", index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K89B-TLR : accessed 30 Mar 2014), Lewis P Carpenter, 1890.
NOTE: Private K Company 149th PA Infantry from Aug 1862 to Oct 1863. Suffers from Chronic Diahrea

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Lewis J Carpenter [Lewis Carpenter]
Age: 73
Birth Date: Nov 1826
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Oswayo, Potter, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth B Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1890
Years Married: 10
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Lewis J Carpenter 73
Elizabeth B Carpenter 59
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Oswayo, Potter, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1482; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1241482.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83846813
Pvt Lewis J Carpenter
Birth: 1827
Death: 1900
Accodng to county,cemetery and military records Lewis died 1900
Civil War Veteran
Co. K. 149th Pa. Inf.
Family links:
Spouse:
Rachel Fish Carpenter (1834 - 1882)*
Children:
Genevieve Carpenter Robbins (1868 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: SRGF
Record added: Jan 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83846813
NOTE: Per Pension card image attached to the above - Lewis served 18 Oct 1862 to 17 Oct 1863 in Company K of the 149th PA Volunteers (Bucktails) attached to the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, of the 1st Army Corp. He served as a Private.
His gravestone replaced a earlier stone in 1936 when a veteran headstone was requested by F. Goodman on 10 Aug 1936.

Rachel Fish

PARENTS:
William Fish
Elizabeth _____

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111361568
Rachel Fish Carpenter
Birth: 1834
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Jun. 18, 1882
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
First wife of Lewis Carpenter....Her Brother Garrett married Lewis's Sister Louise...No marker...Lower right corner of cemetery know as the Jesus lot as Carpenter and Fish families buried here..Only 2 graves marked and Phillips may be off set...5 children .
Family links:
Spouse:
Lewis J Carpenter (1827 - 1900)
Children:
Genevieve Carpenter Robbins (1868 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111361568

Elizabeth B.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Elizabeth B Carpenter [Elizabeth G Carpenter]
Age: 59
Birth Date: Aug 1840
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year: 1890
Years Married: 10
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1

4271. **Phillip B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents in Steuben County, NY.

DEATH: 1858

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111362479
Phillip B. Carpenter
Birth: 1824
Death: 1858
Son of Ezra Carpenter and Sally ?....Buried on the Jesus lot..Marker found after 1942 and placed back on lot..May be a litle off set
Family links:
Parents:
Sarah Carpenter (1803 - 1883)
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111362479

Arminda Jane Dawley

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=98018604
Arminda Jane Dawley Warner
Birth: Dec., 1838
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Apr. 27, 1912
Sharon Center

Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Wife of James L. Warner, whom she married in 1860, & daughter of Moses & Mary Jones Dawley.She was the eldest of seven children.
She had a son, Ezra M. Carpenter, from her first marriage.
Family links:
Parents:
Moses Dawley (1805 - 1856)
Mary Pye Dawley (1816 - 1864)
Spouse:
James L. Warner (1839 - 1903)*
Children:
Mary L. Warner Baker (1864 - 1894)*
Belle Warner Fessenden (1867 - 1892)*
Roscoe James Warner (1871 - 1914)*
Siblings:
Arminda Jane Dawley Warner (1838 - 1912)
Andrew Dawley (1839 - 1856)*
Isaac Dawley (1841 - 1893)*
Marinda Dawley Spencer (1843 - 1881)*
John Dawley (1846 - 1882)*
Mary L. Dawley (1848 - 1855)*
William Dawley (1850 - 1863)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sharon Center Cemetery
Sharon Center
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Susan Fuller
Record added: Sep 30, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98018604

4272. **Louise A. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111363148
Loiuse A. Carpenter Fish
Birth: 1826
New York, USA
Death: May 12, 1867
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Daughter of Ezra and Sally Carpenter..Married Garrett Fish..6-8 children most of whom died birth or soon after...I little boy died at 4 and the one living son moved to Wisconsin...Buried above Phillip Carpenter with husband and children..At one point had a marker as records(both family and cemetery says Louise wife of Garett(misspelled?)Fish died May 12th 1867 age 40...Markers for her and the 3 children noted no longer exist..Area refered to as Jesus lot as Carpenters and Fishes buried here..Area where Garrett and Louise buried refered to as the Pond for all the little Fishes buried here..
Family links:
Spouse:
Garrett Fish (1819 - 1895)
Children:
Sarah Fish (1853 - 1853)*
Louisa Fish (1857 - 1857)*
Edwin Fish (1859 - 1863)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery

Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111363148

Garrett Fish

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111362947
Pvt Garrett Fish
Birth: 1819
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: May 29, 1895
Millport (Potter County)
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Husband of Louise Carpenter..Brother of Rachel Fish...8-10 children of whom most died at or soon after birth...1 little boy who died at 4 and 1 son wo moved to Wisconsin..Had a farm up Canada Hollow Millport where he died in 1895...Civil War Vet.. Co F 47th Vol..Discharged on August 14 1863..Fond second day of Battle at Gettysburg bleeding,and disoriented...Heat stroke and Cannon Flash(?) wound where he lost most of his hearing and part of his sight..Buried above Phillip Carpenter with wife and children...No marker .
Family links:
Spouse:
Loiuse A. Carpenter Fish (1826 - 1867)*
Children:
Sarah Fish (1853 - 1853)*
Louisa Fish (1857 - 1857)*
Edwin Fish (1859 - 1863)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111362947

7295. **Sarah Fish**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111363275
Sarah Fish
Birth: 1853
Death: 1853
Daughter of Garrett Fish and Loiuse Carpenter..Original marker said Little Sarah daughter of G. and L Fish 1853 lived 4 months..This may be the oldest born child in the family as Garrett and Louise were married around 1851..Marker no longer exists...
Family links:
Parents:
Garrett Fish (1819 - 1895)
Loiuse A. Carpenter Fish (1826 - 1867)
Siblings:
Sarah Fish (1853 - 1853)
Louisa Fish (1857 - 1857)*
Edwin Fish (1859 - 1863)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111363275

7296. **Louisa Fish**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111363328
Louisa Fish
Birth: 1857
Death: 1857
Daughter of Garrett Fish and Louise Carpenter...Original marker said Loiusa daughter of G. and L. Fish 1857 so may of been a still birth or same day death...Marker no longer exists..
Family links:
Parents:
Garrett Fish (1819 - 1895)
Loiuse A. Carpenter Fish (1826 - 1867)
Siblings:
Sarah Fish (1853 - 1853)*
Louisa Fish (1857 - 1857)
Edwin Fish (1859 - 1863)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111363328

7297. **Edwin Fish**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111363198
Edwin Fish
Birth: Jul., 1859
Death: Jun. 11, 1863
Son of Garrett Fish and Louise Carpenter.Drowned with a playmate...Original marker said Edwin son of G.& L Fish died June 11 1863 age 4...Marker no longer exists .
Family links:
Parents:
Garrett Fish (1819 - 1895)
Loiuse A. Carpenter Fish (1826 - 1867)
Siblings:
Sarah Fish (1853 - 1853)*
Louisa Fish (1857 - 1857)*
Edwin Fish (1859 - 1863)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Clara Cemetery
Clara

Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: May 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111363198

4280. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1438 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed, except iin notes..

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7292. **Eliza Genevieve "Jennie" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119237704
Genevieve "Jennie" Carpenter Robbins
Birth: Apr. 24, 1868
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1925
Richburg
Allegany County
New York, USA
Daughter of Lewis Carpenter and Rachel Fish...Married Verner Robbins...8 children...
Family links:
Parents:
Lewis J Carpenter (1827 - 1900)
Rachel Fish Carpenter (1834 - 1882)
Spouse:
Verner Levi Robbins (1864 - 1934)
Burial:
Richburg Cemetery
Richburg
Allegany County
New York, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: Oct 24, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119237704

Verner Levi Robbins

PARENTS:
Levi Henry Robbins 1843 – 1919
Margaret Ella Stilson 1847 – 1915

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119236937
Verner Levi Robbins
Birth: Dec. 6, 1864
Oswayo
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Dec. 27, 1934
Wellsville (Allegany County)
Allegany County
New York, USA
Son of Levi Robbins and Margaret Stilson..Married (1) Emma Labonta(?) ?(Old Wells Cemetery Oswayo)married (2)Genevieve Carpenter of the Millport/Clara area..8 children .
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Robbins (1842 - 1919)
Margaret Stilson Robbins (1847 - 1915)
Spouses:
Emma Labonta Robbins (1867 - 1884)*
Genevieve Carpenter Robbins (1868 - 1925)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Richburg Cemetery
Richburg
Allegany County
New York, USA

Created by: Chris Hobson
Record added: Oct 24, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119236937

10296. **Athelene Robbins**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/62317086/person/42086308108
Parents
Vernor Levi Robbins 1864 – 1934
Genevieve Carpenter 1868 – 1925
Spouse & Children
John R. Craft
1903 – 1975
Private

7294. **Ezra M. Carpenter**

PARENTS:
NOTE: Joseph B. Carpenter and Betsey Lord disproved as parents. Correct parents are Phillip B Carpenter and Arminda Dawley.

BIRTH: Jan 1855 per 1900 Census and 27 Jan 1854 per Grave info.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Ezra M Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Sharon Township, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 5
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Page: 117 ----------> Joseph B. Carpenter family on Page: 116 (unrelated or cousins?)
Household ID: 877 ----------> JBC family have Household ID: 872
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 805177
Digital Folder Number: 004293545
Image Number: 00207
Household Gender Age Birthplace
James L Warner M 20 Pennsylvania
Amanda J Warner F 23 Pennsylvania
Ezra M Carpenter M 5 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MXT8-F3Q : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra M Carpenter in household of James L Warner, Sharon Township, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; p. 117, household ID 877, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 805177.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - closest match found
Name: Ezra Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Pennsylvania, United States ---> Ward 10, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA
Gender: Male
Age: 16
Race:
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853-1854
Birthplace:
Page Number: 29
Household ID:
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552922
Digital Folder Number: 004278865
Image Number: 00502
Familiy: 211 ---> Schell Street
George W. Carpenter 56 M Head
Caroline Carpenter 52 F
Ezra Carpenter 16 M
Henry Carpenter 13 M
Wm. Conklin 22 M
Louis Olden 6 M
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZRC-YRP : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra Carpenter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing p. 29, family , NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552922.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Ezra Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Sharon, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States
District: 111
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Lumbering
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 535D
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1166
GS Film Number: 1255166
Digital Folder Number: 004244450
Image Number: 00122
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Ezra Carpenter M 25 Pennsylvania, United States
Wife Harriet Carpenter F 23 New York, United States
Daughter Laura Carpenter F 3 Pennsylvania, United States
Other Jonne Stevens M 23 Pennsylvania, United States
Other Herman Baker M 20 New York, United States
Other Eugene Haryan M 29 New York, United States

Other Warren Colgrove M 24 New York, United States
Son Arna Carpenter M 1 Pennsylvania, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MWJ9-M6W : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra Carpenter, Sharon, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing sheet 535D, NARA microfilm publication T9.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Ezra M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Ceres Township, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States
District: 103
Gender: Male
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 25
Birth Date: Jan 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1875
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 156
Line Number: 80
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241439
Digital Folder Number: 004115132
Image Number: 00414
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ezra M Carpenter M 45 Pennsylvania
Wife Harritt E Carpenter F 45 New York
Daughter Jessie R Carpenter F 15 Pennsylvania
Son Clayton M Carpenter M 12 Pennsylvania
Daughter Flossie A Carpenter F 11 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3QD-55S : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra M Carpenter, Ceres Township, McKean, Pennsylvania, United States; citing sheet 1B, family 156, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241439.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Ezra M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Rochester Ward 2, Monroe, New York, United States
District: 44
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 108
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375002
Digital Folder Number: 004449899
Image Number: 00642
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ezra M Carpenter M 53 Pennsylvania
Wife Hattie E Carpenter F 52 Pennsylvania
Son Clayton M Carpenter M 22 Pennsylvania
Granddaughter Milred Eastman F 10 Pennsylvania
Lodger Richard Atridge M 40 Ireland
Lodger James Schney M 51 New York
Lodger Chet Fesenton M 27 Pennsylvania
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M5W6-RYJ : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra M Carpenter, Rochester Ward 2, Monroe, New York, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 44, sheet 6B, family 108, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375002.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Ezra M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States
District: 130
Gender: Male
Age: 65
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Number and Letter: 1A
Household ID: 5
Line Number: 13
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821648
Digital Folder Number: 004385043
Image Number: 01005
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ezra M Carpenter M 65 Pennsylvania

Wife Hattie E Carpenter F 64 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MXM1-B8J : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra M Carpenter, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing sheet 1A, family 5, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821648.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ezra Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States
District: 0025
Gender: Male
Age: 75
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1855
Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Sheet Number and Letter: 6A
Household ID: 149
Line Number: 43
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2143
GS Film number: 2341877
Digital Folder Number: 004639480
Image Number: 01049
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ezra Carpenter M 75 Pennsylvania
Wife Hattie Carpenter F 73 New York
Sister-in-law Mary Lewis F 71 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH45-MWT : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Ezra Carpenter, Shinglehouse, Potter, Pennsylvania, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0025, sheet 6A, family 149, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 2143.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82415232
Ezra M. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 27, 1854
Death: Jan. 16, 1936
Family links:
Spouse:
Harriet Culp Carpenter (1856 - 1933)*
Children:
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)*
Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)*
Clayton M Carpenter (1888 - 1952)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82415232

Harriet E."Hattie" Culp

BIRTH: Aug 1855 per 1900 Census and 22 Aug 1856 per Grave info.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Harritt E Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 6
Years Married: 25
Birth Date: Aug 1855
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1875
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 7

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82415257
Harriet "Hattie" Culp Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 22, 1856
Death: 1933
Family links:
Parents:
Joshua R. Culp (1821 - 1898)
Laura M Lewis Culp (1825 - 1887)
Spouse:
Ezra M. Carpenter (1854 - 1936)
Children:
Laura J. Carpenter Crocker (1877 - 1968)*
Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)*
Clayton M Carpenter (1888 - 1952)*
Siblings:
Emma Culp Wells (1847 - 1915)*
Harriet Culp Carpenter (1856 - 1933)
Phebe Jane Culp Bridge Yentzer (1862 - 1942)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82415257

7313. **William H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

DEATH:
1969 per FaG below, but stone clearly gives 1906. Then 20 Mar 1908 in Highland Falls is given. Which is correct? Any accurate citation?

GRAVE: image
William H. Carpenter
Birth: Jun 1876
Death: 1969 <--------- 1906 very clear on marker!
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 9338998
Bio: Son of Charles A. Carpenter and Susan F. (Hanyan) Carpenter. Married Harriet "Hattie" G. Potter in 1899. Listed in the 1900 US Census for the Town of Highland, Orange County, New York as living with his 22 year old wife Harriet R. and their 2 years old son, Wendell B. Carpenter. Also listed was a grandmother of one of them, 69 years old Ellen Cook. William and Harriet had been married one year and were the parents of one child.
Created by: John Christeson (46562435)
Added: 19 Aug 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9338998/william-h.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for William H. Carpenter (Jun 1876-1969), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9338998, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by John Christeson (contributor 46562435) .

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 661:
Jonathan Cooley was the first town clerk in 1789, and served two years. He was also chosen supervisor in 1793, and served four years consecutively. A descendant, Freegift Cooley, formerly owned the farm belonging in modern times (1880) to William H. Carpenter, in Wawayanda. The town clerk lived at Millahurgh.

Harriett Gertrude Potter

GRAVE: image
Harriett Potter Carpenter
Birth: 1877
Death: 1953
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 15192189
Bio: Wife of William H. Carpenter
Created by: Trish393 (46622053)
Added: 8 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15192189/harriett-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Harriett Potter Carpenter (1877–1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15192189, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Trish393 (contributor 46622053) .

10302. **Wendell Bowman Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Wendell B. Carpenter
Birth: 1900
Death: 1908
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 15192197
Created by: Trish393 (46622053)
Added: 8 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15192197/wendell-b.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Wendell B. Carpenter (1900–1908), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15192197, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Trish393 (contributor 46622053) .

10303. **Florence Gertrude Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Florence G. Carpenter
Birth: 1903
Death: 1923
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 15192205
Created by: Trish393 (46622053)
Added: 8 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15192205/florence-g.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Florence G. Carpenter (1903–1923), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15192205, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Trish393 (contributor 46622053) .

10305. **Anne B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Anne B. Carpenter
Birth: 1908
Death: 1974
Burial: Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 15192211
Created by: Trish393 (46622053)
Added: 8 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15192211/anne-b.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for Anne B. Carpenter (1908–1974), Find A Grave Memorial no. 15192211, citing Peacedale Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Trish393 (contributor 46622053) .

7316. **Daniel Webster Carpenter**

Number 1806 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except in notes.
NAME: D. Webster in Bible.

Mary Reynolds

Mary was visiting with her father-in-law Jesse Carpenter in the 1880 Census. She was living with her parents at that time. Both she and her son Bailey are recorded twice in the 1880 Census.

CENSUS 1880:
Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jessie G. CARPENTER Self W Male W 57 NY Farmer NY NY
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 24 NY Farmer NY NY
Andrew CARPENTER Son S Male W 22 NY Farmer NY NY
Elisha P. CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 NY Farmer NY NY
Mary CARPENTER Dau W Female W 23 NY Keeping House NY NY
Bailey CARPENTER GSon S Male W 4 NY NY NY
Bell PETERSON Other S Female B 18 NY Kitchen Girl NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Somers, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254947
NA Film Number T9-0947
Page Number 296B
AND
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Stephan W. REYNOLDS Self M Male W 51 NY Farmer NY NY
Charlotte G. REYNOLDS Wife M Female W 52 NY Keeps House NY NY
Isaac H. REYNOLDS Son S Male W 26 NY Works On Farm NY NY
Mary C. CARPENTER Dau W Female W 25 NY At Home NY NY
Fannie M. REYNOLDS Dau S Female W 16 NY At School NY NY
Harry REYNOLDS Son S Male W 15 NY At Home NY NY
Rufas REYNOLDS Son S Male W 13 NY At School NY NY
Bailey V. CARPENTER GSon S Male W 4 NY At Home NY NY
Mike CODEY Other S Male W 35 IRE At Home IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Bedford, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254945
NA Film Number T9-0945
Page Number 32B

7318. **John S. Carpenter**

Number 1805 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Birth about 1845 per estimate.
No family listed, except in notes.
David C. Carpenter of Sanford, NC indicates that this John was born in 1858 anddied in 1922. He is probably right.

Anna Mae Flewellin

NAME: "Annie May" in bible record.

7325. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 1810 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed, except in notes. His son, Elwood is reported to have married Hattie, daughter of Caleb Carpenter. However their is some age discrepancy.

Hattie Carpenter

Number 1482 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. There is a big decrepancy between estimated ages. Yet the CFinA indicates they marrried each other.

7344. **William Walter Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1902
Name: William W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1879
Marriage Date: 1902
Marriage Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Father: Oliver E. Carpenter
Mother: Lizzie Wilson
Spouse: Rosa J. Graham
Film Number: 001420756
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: William Walter Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1880
Residence Place: Ogle, Illinois, USA
Relative: Rose J. Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Ogle; Roll: 1614436
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: William W Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1881
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Rosa J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William W Carpenter 39
Rosa J Carpenter 43
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: T625_398; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 93
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: William W Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1880
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 54
Family Number: 54
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at first Marriage: 23
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Class of Worker: Employer
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
William W Carpenter 50
Rose Carpenter 53
Raymond Wright 20 <--- Hired man
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0017; FHL microfilm: 2340281
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 60
Estimated birth year: abt 1880
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 7A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 142
Occupation: Farmer
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 6000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 65
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 60
Rose Carpenter 63
Chas Mc Connaughey 78 <--- Lodger
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois; Roll: m-t0627-00863; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 71-18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - image
ViewU.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
Add alternate information
Report issue
Name: William Walter Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 62
Birth Date: 27 Jan 1880 <------ Should be 24 Jan 1880 and that is what it reads on the draft card image!
Birth Place: Egan, Illinois, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Leaf River, Illinois, USA
Relationship to Draftee: Head
Military Draft Date: 1942
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), for The State of Illinois; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2097
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

DEATH:
Name: William Walter Carpenter

Birth Date: 24 Jun 1880
Birth Place: Ogle Co , Illinois
Death Date: 28 Feb 1944
Death Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Burial Date: 2 Mar 1944
Burial Place: Leaf River Twp., Ogle, Illinois
Cemetery Name: Egan
Death Age: 64
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Father Name: Oliver E. Carpenter
Father Birth Place: Ogle Co., Illinois
Mother Name: Elizabeth Wilson
Mother Birth Place: Ogle Co., Illinois
Spouse Name: Rose
FHL Film Number: 1983615
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916–1947." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original records.

OBIT: image
Name: William W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 64
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1880
Birth Place: Egan
Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1902
Residence Place: Leaf River, 111.
Death Date: 28 Feb
Death Place: Leaf River
Obituary Date: 28 Feb 1944
Obituary Place: Freeport, Illinois, United States of America
Parents: Oliver Carpenter; Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse: Rose Graham
Child: Claude
Siblings: Clinton
Ada Newcomer
These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate. Obituary records often include facts for family members of the deceased, some of whom may be living.
Source Citation
Freeport Journal-Standard; Publication Date: 28/ Feb/ 1944; Publication Place: Freeport, Illinois, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/3234830/?article=83b87025-d9ff-4b77-a7e0-c5b4ea4fd37d&focus=0.2690551,0.13214386,0.38879132,0.22059067&xid=2378
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: images
William Walter Carpenter
Birth: 24 Jan 1880 Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Death: 28 Feb 1944 (aged 64) Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 178303174
Bio:
Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index:

Name: William Walter Carpenter
Birth Date: 24 Jun 1880
Birth Place: Ogle Co , Illinois
Death Date: 28 Feb 1944
Death Place: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Burial Date: 2 Mar 1944
Burial Place: Leaf River Twp., Ogle, Illinois
Cemetery Name: Egan
Death Age: 64
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Leaf River, Ogle, Illinois
Father Name: Oliver E. Carpenter
Father Birth Place: Ogle Co., Illinois
Mother Name: Elizabeth Wilson
Mother Birth Place: Ogle Co., Illinois
Spouse Name: Rose
FHL Film Number: 1983615
Family Members
Parents
Oliver Emerson Carpenter 1848-1918
Elizabeth S. Carpenter 1852-1905
Siblings
Claudie Delbert Carpenter 1886-1888
Children
Claudie Carpenter 1905-1909
Created by: Rand Veerman (48708714)
Added: 10 Apr 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178303174/william-walter-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for William Walter Carpenter (24 Jan 1880–28 Feb 1944), Find A Grave Memorial no. 178303174, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Rand Veerman (contributor 48708714) .

Rosa J. "Rose" Graham

GRAVE: images
Rose J Carpenter
Birth: 5 Jun 1876
Death: 22 Aug 1952 (aged 76)
Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 178303322
Family Members
Children
Claudie Carpenter 1905-1909
Created by: Rand Veerman (48708714)
Added: 10 Apr 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178303322/rose-j-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Rose J Carpenter (5 Jun 1876–22 Aug 1952), Find A Grave Memorial no. 178303322, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Rand Veerman (contributor 48708714) .

10310. **Claudie Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Claudie Carpenter
Birth: 16 Dec 1905
Death: 16 Jan 1909 (aged 3)

Burial: Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 178303351
Bio:
SON OF W.W. & R.J. CARPENTER
Family Members
Parents
William Walter Carpenter 1880-1944
Rose J Carpenter 1876-1952
Created by: Rand Veerman (48708714)
Added: 10 Apr 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178303351/claudie-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 November 2019), memorial page for Claudie Carpenter (16 Dec 1905–16 Jan 1909), Find A Grave Memorial no. 178303351, citing Egan Cemetery, Leaf River, Ogle County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Rand Veerman (contributor 48708714) .

7355. **Edna Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
name: Edna Monta
residence: , Oswego, New York
estimated birth year: 1876
age: 44
birthplace: New York
relationship to head of household: Self
gender: Female
race: White
marital status: Married
father's birthplace: New York
mother's birthplace: New York
film number: 1821253
digital folder number: 4442079
image number: 00982
sheet number: 3
Household Gender Age Birthplace
self Edna Monta F 44y New York
dau Lena Hirsch F 18y New York
Edward Hirsch M 22y New York
Howard Hirsch M 2y New York
Homer Hirsch M 0m New York
moth Addie Carpenter F 68y New York --------> Step-mother
son William Albott M 12y New York
Luther Monta M 23y New York
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MV9V-8S4 : accessed 19 Oct 2012), Addie Carpenter in household of Edna Monta,, Oswego, New York; citing enumeration district (ED) , sheet 3B, family 58, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821253.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42791344
Edna Carpenter Monta
Birth: Oct., 1875PulaskiOswego CountyNew York, USA Death: Sep. 23, 1958Oswego CountyNew York, USA
Edna Carpenter was the daughter of Edwin R Carpenter and Adelaide L Gillett.She first married Woodard P Abbott about 1896. They lived in Lysander, Onondaga.Their children were: Mabel (Straub) 1899, Homer, Lena (Hirsh, Kilpatrick) 1902, Dorothy (Keller), Willam 1908.Later she married Fred Monta by 1920. They lived in Fulton and later in Jordan, New York.Obituary available Oswego Palladium, September 25th week, 1958 http://fultonhistory.com/Fulton.htmlFamily links: Parents:Edwin R. Carpenter (1826 - 1911)Burial:Jacksonville Rural Cemetery LysanderOnondaga CountyNew York, USA Created by: Frederick Sieber Record added: Oct 07, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 42791344

George Rice Carpenter

Number 7693 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 732.
Family on page 755 (# 1560). Educator and author.
See notes.

SEE: Dictionary of American Biography, Vol. 2, page 511, by Allen Johnson.
This record indicates he was born at the Eskimo River Mission Station on the
Labador coast, where his parents were engaged in pioneer missionary service.
****
http://www.infoplease.com/ce6/people/A0810556.html
Carpenter, George Rice
Carpenter, George Rice, 1863–1909, American educator, b. Labrador, grad. Harvard, 1886. After study abroad, he returned to teach at Harvard (1888–90) and Massachusetts Institute of Technology (1890–93). From 1893 he was professor of rhetoric at Columbia. He wrote a number of textbooks on literature and rhetoric and biographies of Longfellow, Whittier, and Whitman.
****

10316. **Margaret Seymout Carpenter**

Number 7965 1/2 in the Carpenter Memorial. Page 755.
No family listed.

7387. **Ernest Elgin Carpenter**

NOTE:
Ernest Carpenter, a grandson, provided an update to this line via an E-Mail message (ecarp@ecst.csuchico.edu) updated this line on 21 Feb. 1999. In March of 2011 the email is: ecarpenter@mail.csuchico.edu

GRAVE: images plus obut picture
Ernest Elgin Carpenter
Birth: 30 Sep 1872 Montrose, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 25 Feb 1936 (aged 63) Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Burial: Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Plot: Sec 26 Lot 115 sp 1
Memorial #: 63680435
Family Members
Parents
Charles Richard Carpenter 1846-1912
Idalia Lovenia Turner Carpenter 1846-1900
Spouse
Katie Alice Schroder Carpenter 1883-1983
Children
Floyd Richard Carpenter 1918-1992
Hal William Carpenter 1919-2010
Maintained by: Adriana (47328225)
Originally Created by: J (46897785)
Added: 3 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63680435/ernest-elgin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63680435/ernest-elgin-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Ernest Elgin Carpenter (30 Sep 1872–25 Feb 1936), Find a Grave Memorial ID 63680435, citing Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Adriana (contributor 47328225).

Katie Alice Schroeder

GRAVE: image
Katie Alice Schroder Carpenter
Birth: 1 Apr 1883 England
Death: 2 Jul 1983 (aged 100) Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Burial: Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Plot: Sec 26 Lot 115 sp 1
Memorial #: 63680454
Bio:
Birth "other than US" and death dates and locations, mother's maiden name Hunn, from California Death Index Records.

100-year-old Katie Alice Carpenter was interred, per the Chico Cemetery Association Records, in the plot noted, on July 7, 1983.
Family Members
Parents
John Frederick Schroder 1838-1890
Mary Ann Sarah Hunn Schroder 1852-1946
Spouse
Ernest Elgin Carpenter 1872-1936
Children
Floyd Richard Carpenter 1918-1992
Hal William Carpenter 1919-2010
Maintained by: Adriana (47328225)
Originally Created by: J (46897785)
Added: 3 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63680454/katie-alice-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63680454/katie-alice-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Katie Alice Schroder Carpenter (1 Apr 1883–2 Jul 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 63680454, citing Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Adriana (contributor 47328225).

10318. **Floyd Richard Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Floyd Richard Carpenter
Birth: 25 Jan 1918 Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Death: 14 Sep 1992 (aged 74) Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Burial: Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA
Plot: Sec 36 Lot 920 sp 1
Memorial #: 65914721
Bio:
Birth and death dates and locations, mother's maiden name Schroder, from California Death Index Records.

74-year-old Floyd Richard Carpenter was interred, per the Chico Cemetery Association Records, in the plot noted, on September 18, 1992.
Family Members
Parents
Ernest Elgin Carpenter 1872-1936
Katie Alice Schroder Carpenter 1883-1983
Siblings
Hal William Carpenter 1919-2010
Maintained by: Adriana (47328225)
Originally Created by: J (46897785)
Added: 20 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65914721/floyd-richard-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65914721/floyd-richard-carpenter: accessed 22 July 2022), memorial page for Floyd Richard Carpenter (25 Jan 1918–14 Sep 1992), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65914721, citing Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Maintained by Adriana (contributor 47328225).

7395. **William Frost Carpenter**

Descendants provided by Donald W. Blankman on 17 Sep 2013. dblank@comcast.net

--- 5th Generation ---
16. William Frost5 CARPENTER-45271 (1615).
BIRTH:
We first encounter William Frost Carpenter in the 1870 census (taken 1 June 1870) living in Oyster Bay, Queens County, New York with his parents William T. Carpenter and Sarah C. Frost. He was then listed aged 4/12ths, which would put his birth some time in February 1870. However, column 13 of the census provides that if the child was born within the year (1 June 1869 - 1 June 1870) the month was to be shown. For William, October is listed, so he was perhaps born in October 1869, but this information is in conflict with the 4 months old claim. a rost Genealogy say he was born 9 January 1870, which is probably more reliable than the census record. We next find William at age 10 and attending school in Oyster Bay in the 1880 census.
MARRIAGE:
The New York State Census for Brooklyn, Kings County, New York for 1892 shows our William F. Carpenter at age 22, employed as an electrician, living with his wife Margaret L. (Watt) Carpenter, age 21, and their two sons William R. Carpenter, age 3, and Clarence E. Carpenter, age 1. So, William and Margaret were married 29 June 1888, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. On 18 March 1894 Margaret gave birth to Harry Watt Carpenter, but again, the specific birth record has not been located.
MARRIAGE: Breakup
Between 1894 and 1900 the family broke up for some unknown reason. Perhaps domestic, health, financial or legal problems forced the family apart, and we find in the 1900 U.S. Census for Brooklyn, that the three boys were listed as inmates of the Home for Destitute Children, at 217 Sterling Place, in Brooklyn. The boys were listed as follows: Carpenter, William, born May 6, 1889, age 11; Carpenter, Clarence E., born October 28, 1891, age 8; and Carpenter, Harry W., born March 18, 1894, age 6. Note that William F. Carpenter named his sons after himself and his two younger brothers Harry and Clarence. The boys were not shown to have been brothers in the census, but numerous other records lead to that conclusion. The Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home For Destitute Children at 215-225 Sterling Place in Brooklyn was established in 1854. One can see a photo of how it looked and a comprehensive story of its existence if one "Googles" The Home for Destitute Children, and reads the Wikipedia entry for the institution. One thing to note is that actual orphans were sent to an orphanage and not the "Home," which was reserved for children whose parents were unable to provide for them. The parent placing the children had to make application for the admission of the children, so if those records still exist, the "why" in the application could be ascertained.
SPOUSE:
Margaret L. Carpenter was listed in the 1900 Census living at 633 President Street, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, age 28, born in May 1872 in New York, working as a stenographer, married, and had been for 11 years. The census also showed that Margaret had 4 children, three of whom were still living. She was living with her mother, Millicent Watt, age 68, a widow, born May 1832 in Ireland, the mother of 9 children, 7 of whom were still living. Also living with Margaret and her mother Millicent were: Isabella E. Watt, age 38, born December 1861 in Ireland, single; Lucy J. Watt, age 37, born August 1862 in Ireland, single; and James R. Watt, age 30, born January 1870 in New York, single. Isabella and Lucy were also employed as stenographers, and James as an electrician. Therefore, divorce was apparently not the proximate cause of the boys being placed in the "Home." ...
SPOUSE: re-marriage
The fact remains that by 1903 Margaret got her act together and married Walter Hicks and got her boys back from the" Home." In the 1910 census of Brooklyn, New York we find living in a multi-family home at 103 Quincy Street as enumeration family No. 386, Walter S. Hicks, age 56, manager at the gas company; Margaret L. Hicks, age 37, Walter's wife of 7 years; William R. Carpenter, step-son, age 20, and Harry W. Carpenter, step-son, age 16. Margaret lived on until 1932, ...
DEATH:
... but the fate of William F. Carpenter has yet to be discovered. He was born on 9 Jan 1870 at Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, USA. He married Margaret (Maggie) L. WATT (1616), daughter of James R. WATT (1813) and Millicent KINKAID (1814), on 29 Jun 1888 at Certif#3200, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.
An unsubstantiated record indicates that William F. Carpenter died in 1910.

E-MAIL:
From: dblank@comcast.net mailto:dblank@comcast.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2013 10:58 AM
To: jrcrin001@cox.net mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: New Carpenter Line tied to 2/2A. Providence Group
Dear John R. Carpenter,

...
I have provided my twin great-grandnephews with a rather comprehensive genealogy of their ancestry. By the time they are adults and able to appreciate the effort I expended on their behalf, I will have long since finished my annual trips around the sun, but they will have my product by which they can remember that I once existed.
...
For whatever it may be worth, I produced from my database an Ahnentafel between the William Carpenter, who was the progenitor of the Providence Carpenters and my great-grandnephew River Holden Carpenter, born 17 March 2008 in California, and I attach it hereto for your information. If it will aid in the application for the free tests, that's great. If not, then perhaps it may be of interest to others trying to complete their lines in this branch.
Naturally, I am available to answer any questions anyone may have about the information I have submitted.
Sincerely,
Donald W. Blankman
Genealogist

****
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents and they are living with his grandmother. - Age 4 months.
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census - not found yet. Wife found in census, and is listed as married. Children in home - not orphanage.
NOTE: Wife re-married about 1903. Assumption is not divorce, possibly William died?

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not found in census, assumed to be deceased by 1910.
DEATH: Died unmarried in 1910 per the Frost 1912 book.

******

MILITARY POSSIBLES: Ancestry material unless noted otherwise follow ...

ENLISTMENT:
U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 about William Carpenter
Name: William Carpenter
Birthyear: abt 1872
Birthplace: New York, United States
Enlistment Age: 21 4/12
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Register of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M233, 81 rolls); Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: Born Platsburg, NY, a steam fitter, enlisted for Engineers C company. Physical description given on image.
Discharged May 16, 1895 S.O.113, A.Y.O-95, Willets Point, NY - 2nd Cl. Pvt. without honor.

ENLISTMENT: Spanish War of 1898 - From Fold3 images
William Carpenter, Company E, 2nd New York Infantry, Private in and Private out.
NOTE: there was another William I. Carpenter in Company F, 1st New York Infantry, Private in

POST RETURN:
U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916 about William F Carpenter
Name: William F Carpenter
Post Name: Mills, Fort, Corregidor
Post Location: Philippine Islands
Post Commander: Walter B Mc Caskey
Military Place: Fort Mills , Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands
Return Period: Sep 1910
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Returns from U.S. Military Posts, 1800-1916; Microfilm Serial: M617; Microfilm Roll: 780.

NOTE: 1st Sgt CAC - unassigned, Post Adjt SO, District Adjt SO , HAS Manila Bay, Post Athletic Officer
In charge of Post school for enlisted men

U.S., Returns from Military Posts, 1806-1916 about William F Carpenter
Name: William F Carpenter
Post Name: Mills, Fort, Corregidor
Post Location: Philippine Islands
Post Commander: C G French
Military Place: Fort Mills , Corregidor Island, Philippine Islands
Return Period: Feb 1911
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Returns from U.S. Military Posts, 1800-1916; Microfilm Serial: M617; Microfilm Roll: 780.
NOTE: 1st Sgt CAC - unassigned, Post Adjt, District Adjt, HAS Manila Bay, Post Athletic Officer

MILITARY BURIAL:
U.S., Burial Registers, Military Posts and National Cemeteries, 1862-1960 about William Carpenter
Name: William Carpenter
Death Date: 4 Sep 1903
Burial Place: Leavenworth, Kansas
Cemetery: Leavenworth National Cemetery
Grave Site: 17-5
Source Citation: The National Cemetery Administration; Leavenworth National Cemetery, Death Record, Western Branch N.H.D.V.S., 1808-1929, 1932-1936.
NOTE: C company, 69 Ils. Inf. Regiment, Sept 4. 03 (4 Sep 1903), 2370 (Grave number)

Margaret L."Maggie" Watt

The daughter of James R. WATT (1813) and Millicent KINKAID (1814).

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Margaret L. Carpenter was listed in the 1900 Census living at 633 President Street, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, age 28, born in May 1872 in New York, working as a stenographer, married, and had been for 11 years. The census also showed that Margaret had 4 children, three of whom were still living. She was living with her mother, Millicent Watt, age 68, a widow, born May 1832 in Ireland, the mother of 9 children, 7 of whom were still living. Also living with Margaret and her mother Millicent were: Isabella E. Watt, age 38, born December 1861 in Ireland, single; Lucy J. Watt, age 37, born August 1862 in Ireland, single; and James R. Watt, age 30, born January 1870 in New York, single. Isabella and Lucy were also employed as stenographers, and James as an electrician.

10320. **Clarence Elliott Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Clarence Elliott Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1891
Birthplace: Brooklyn, Kings, New York
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: William Frost Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Maggie Watt Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C03147-7
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1324407

Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FD5F-FX5 : accessed 17 Sep 2013), William Frost Carpenter in entry for Clarence Elliott Carpenter, 28 Oct 1891.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Clarence E Carpenter [Clarence S Carpenter]
Age: 8
Birth Date: Oct 1891
Birthplace: Brooklyn, New York
[Brooklyn]
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Inmate
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
...
William Carpenter 11
Clarence E Carpenter 8
Harry W Carpenter 6
...
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 9, Kings, New York; Roll: 1048; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0810; FHL microfilm: 1241048.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not with mother & step father
After a fairly extensive search not finding Clarence Elliott Carpenter (under various name variations) in any census (Fed & State), tax, land and WW1 draft records, the assumption is that he died. But no death or grave yet found. Possibly died and buried in a pauper grave or cremated.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - not with mother & step father.

7396. **Harry S. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census about
Name: Henrie Carpenter [Henry Carpenter]
Age: 28
Birth Date: Mar 1872
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Edith Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1895
Years Married: 5
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Henrie Carpenter 28
Edith Carpenter 27
Mildred Carpenter 2
Lloyd Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1079; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0725; FHL microfilm: 1241079.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Harry S Carpenter
Age in 1910: 38
Birth Year: abt 1872
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Edith J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry S Carpenter 38
Edith J Carpenter 37
Mildred R Carpenter 13
Lloyd J Carpenter 10
Nellie Mcgill 60
Adam Marquadt 27
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York; Roll: T624_995; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1135; FHL microfilm: 1375008.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1915
Name: Harry S Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birth Place: United States
Age: 41
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Oyster Bay, Nassau
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Number of Years in US: 41
Assembly District: 01
House Number: Wad
Line Number: 22
Page Number: 27
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry S Carpenter 41
Edith C Carpenter 41
Mildred Carpenter 18
L Loyd Carpenter 15
Vivian Carpenter 4
Robert Carpenter 6/12
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 07; Assembly District: 01; City: Oyster Bay; County: Nassau; Page: 27.

DRAFT: WWI - not found, no close matches.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Hempstead, Nassau, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Edith Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 47
Edith Carpenter 45
Mildred Carpenter 22
Lloyd Carpenter 19
Vivian Carpenter 9
Robert Carpenter 5
Nellie Mcgill 58 -- Servant
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625_1127; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 507.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1925
Name: Harry S Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1873
Birth Place: United States
Age: 52
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Hempstead, Nassau
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 36
Line Number: 47
Page Number: 18
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry S Carpenter 52
Edith Carpenter 49
Vivian Carpenter 14
Robert Carpenter 10
Phoebe Carpenter 84 -- Aunt
Richard Arnold 30 -- Son in law
Mildred Arnold 27 -- Daughter
Nellie Magill 64 -- lodger
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 01; City: Hempstead; County: Nassau; Page: 18.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Harry S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: New York

Race: White
Home in 1930: Hempstead, Nassau, New York
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Edith J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry S Carpenter 57
Edith J Carpenter 56
Vivian Carpenter 19
Robert T Carpenter 15
Mildred R Arnold 32
Richard S Arnold 36
Nellie Mcgill 68
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1457; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 1032.0; FHL microfilm: 2341192.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not found

10325. **Robert T. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Age 6/12 in the NY State Census of 1915. (1 June 1915)
NOTE: in the birth location is Dec 3 = US - The enumerator is consistent in providing the birth date for those under age 1.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - too many possibles

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Robert T. Carpenter
SSN: 086-09-6465
Last Residence: 10021 New York, New York, New York, USA
Born: 3 Dec 1914
Died: 16 Apr 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 086-09-6465; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13426. **Carl J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MILITARY: WWII
Name: Carl J Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER CARL J
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 23 Mar 1943
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Buffalo, New York, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1923
Birthplace: NEW YORK
Education Level: Grammar school
Civilian Occupation: Skilled occupations in the manufacture of miscellaneous products
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: No branch assignment
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 20232194
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 03353.57
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KMFQ-S49 : accessed 25 Mar 2014), Carl J Carpenter, enlisted 23 Mar 1943, Buffalo, New York, United States; citing "Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946," database, The National Archives: Access to Archival Databases (AAD) (http://aad.archives.gov : National Archives and Records Administration, 2002).

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105436249
Carl J. Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 7, 1923
Death: May 26, 2005
Son of Clayton & Mattie Kemp Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
 Gertrude C. Balcerzak Carpenter (1924 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
US Army 174th Inf. Co. I 44th Div. WW II
Burial:
Saint Bonaventure Cemetery
Allegany
Cattaraugus County
New York, USA

Created by: Diana St. Clair Huber
Record added: Feb 18, 2013

SSDI:
Given Name: Carl
Middle Name: J
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 7 June 1923
Social Security Number: 122-07-6144
State: New york
Last Place of Residence: Cattaraugus, New york
Previous Residence Postal Code: 14760
Event Date: 26 May 2005
Age: 82
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JBH5-2PT : accessed 25 Mar 2014), null, 26 May 2005; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

PRI:
Name: J Carl
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As: Carl J Carpenter
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Jul 1993-25 Mar 2008
Residence Place: Olean, New York, United States
Birth Date: 07 Jun 1923
Phone Number: (716) 372-5285
Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008
Address: 109 Genesee St
Address Continued: Olean, New York 14760
Address Date: 01 Jul 1993-25 Mar 2008
Possible Relatives: David Carpenter, Edward Carpenter, Gertrude C Carpenter
Record Number: 102220209
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K5P8-VQD : accessed 25 Mar 2014), J Carl, Residence, Olean, New York, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

Gertrude C. Balcerzak

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=105436250
Gertrude C. Balcerzak
Birth: May 4, 1924
Death: Feb. 27, 2011
Daughter of Anthony & Constance Szadlowski Balcerzak.
Family links:
Spouse:
 Carl J. Carpenter (1923 - 2005)
Burial:
Saint Bonaventure Cemetery
Allegany
Cattaraugus County
New York, USA

Created by: Diana St. Clair Huber
Record added: Feb 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 105436250

13427. **Harold Clayton Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

GRAVE:
http://www.paintedhills.org/ALLEGANY/RiversideBelfast.html
Riverside Cemetery Town of Bellfast Submitted by Eleanor Schwalb April 2005
CARPENTER, Harold C. Spouse of Helen REDMAN Born 8-08-1927 Died 3-23-2003 Age 75y Son of Clayton & Mattie (Kemp) Carpenter, b. Olean-NY, d. Wellsville-NY, Wed 7-31-1949 in Short Tract-NY

SSDI:
Given Name: Harold
Middle Name: C
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 8 August 1927
Social Security Number: 116-20-5374
State: New York
Last Place of Residence: Belmont, Allegany, New York
Previous Residence Postal Code: 14813
Event Date: 23 March 2003
Age: 76
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JKTW-72X : accessed 24 Mar 2014), null, 23 Mar 2003; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

PRI:
Name: Harold C Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Oct 2003
Residence Place: Belmont, New York, United States
Birth Date: 08 Aug 1927
Phone Number: (585) 268-5741
Phone Number Recorded Date: 25 Mar 2008
Address: 63 Willets Ave
Address Continued: Belmont, New York 14813
Address Date: 01 Oct 2003
2nd Address: Easton
2nd Address Continued: Belmont, New York 14813
2nd Address Date: 01 Oct 1999
3rd Address: RR 1 1
3rd Address Continued: Belmont, New York 14813
3rd Address Date: 01 Jun 1993
Possible Relatives: Helen L Carpenter
Record Number: 102416953
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K5PJ-G74 : accessed 24 Mar 2014), Harold C Carpenter, Residence, Belmont, New York, United States; from a third party aggregator of publicly available information.

13431. **Earl D. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97978827
Earl D Carpenter

Birth: 1902
Death: 1982
Family links:
Parents:
 Arnot W Carpenter (1879 - 1951)
 Alzina North Carpenter (1883 - 1932)
Spouse:
 Dorotha Oles Carpenter (1914 - 2008)*
Children:
 Leo E. Carpenter (1926 - 1984)*
Sibling:
 Merle A. Carpenter (1899 - 1973)*
 Earl D Carpenter (1902 - 1982)
*Calculated relationship
Note: WED 2 TIMES
Burial:
Bell Run Cemetery
Bradford
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: B2-42

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Sep 29, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97978827

Anna Bump

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82414856
Anna Bump Carpenter
Birth: 1906
Death: 1931
Daughter of Orlando Bump and Maude Oles...Married Earl D. Carpenter...
Family links:
Parents:
 Orlando N. Bump (1883 - 1971)
 Maud E. Oles Bump (1886 - 1953)
Children:
 Leo E. Carpenter (1926 - 1984)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Maple Grove Cemetery
Shinglehouse
Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: Old Section

Maintained by: Chris Hobson
Originally Created by: nmbo
Record added: Dec 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82414856

Dorotha Oles

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97978862
Dorotha Oles Carpenter
Birth: May 21, 1914
Mills

Potter County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: Mar. 12, 2008
Smethport
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
married in 1934 in Shinglehouse; died in Lakeview Senior Care and Living after a long illness; survived by 7 children, 17 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren, 2 great-great grandchildren .
Family links:
Parents:
 Earl J. Oles (1888 - 1961)
 Caroline B. Lunn Oles (1894 - 1919)
Spouse:
 Earl D Carpenter (1902 - 1982)
Sibling:
 Dorotha Oles Carpenter (1914 - 2008)
 Leonard Oles (1918 - 1976)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Bell Run Cemetery
Bradford
McKean County
Pennsylvania, USA
Plot: B2-42

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Sep 29, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97978862

13446. **Henry Watt Carpenter Jr.**

Descendants provided by Donald W. Blankman on 17 Sep 2013. dblank@comcast.net

--- 3rd Generation ---

4. Harry Watt3 CARPENTER Jr. (1212).
BIRTH:
Harry Watt Carpenter, Jr. was born 11 December 1927 in Geneva, New York. He was the son of Harry Watt Carpenter, Sr. and his wife Laura V. Olschewske of Geneva, New York. In the 1930 census of Geneva City Harry, Jr. was just two years and four months old and was living with his parents in the home of his mother's parents at 19 West Street in Geneva. Harry, Jr. grew up in Geneva attending local schools.
MILITARY:
After his Junior year of High School, Harry, Jr. enlisted on 20 November 1945 in the U.S. Army as a private in the Infantry. He was to be stationed in the Panama Canal Department. The details of his military service are unknown.
MARRIAGE1:
Harry, Jr. Married first on 25 March 1950 in Rochester, New York, Elsie Ann Whitaker, born 12 December 1926 in Milo, Yates County, New York. She was the daughter of Harold Firman Whitaker and Mildred F. Kinne. To them were born, all at the Strong Memorial Hospital in Rochester: David Watt Carpenter, born 28 April 1951; Robert Whitaker Carpenter, born 19 August 1952; and Katherine (Kitty) Carpenter, born 25 January 1958. At some point in time, perhaps 1958, or so, Harry, Jr. took his family to Southern California, where he may have been employed as a tool engineer, or salesman, possibly with Hughes Aircraft in Los Angeles. For whatever reasons, Harry, Jr. and Elsie's marriage fell apart.Elsie took her family in 1963 back to live in Penn Yan, New York, where she eventually married a old High School Sweetheart named Harold J. Youngs, whom she had known prior to meeting Harry, Jr. Eventually Elsie and Harold married and had a daughter named Debbie Diane Youngs. Harold and Elsie took their family to live in Miami, Florida, where Debbie was born 19 August 1956.
MARRIAGE2:
Meanwhile, back in California Harry,Jr. met and married Patricia Louise Case, born 28 November1941. They removed to Houston, Texas where Harry, Jr. was employed by Hughes Tools.
DEATH:

It was there that Harry, Jr. met an untimely death in an automobile accident at age 41, which occurred on 7 August 1969. Harry and Patricia had one son, Harry Watt Carpenter, III born 15 October 1965 in California.
BURIAL:
Harry was buried on 9 August 1969 at Maple Grove Cemetery, in Waterloo, New York.
SPOUSE2:
Patricia remarried on 12 February 1973 with Richard Lockman in Riverside, California. They make their home in Southern California. He was born on 11 Dec 1927 (Same date & place as Harry?) at Geneva, Ontario, New York, USA. He married Elsie Ann WHITAKER (1213), daughter of Harold Firman WHITAKER (1214) and Mildred F. KINNE (1215), on 25 Mar 1950 at Binghamton, New York, USA. He married Patricia Louise CASE (1211) circa 1963 at Encino, California, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1969 at Automobile accident, Houston, Harris, Texas, USA, at age 41. He was buried on 9 Aug 1969 at Maple Grove Cemetery, Watterloo, New York, USA.

****

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with father (listed as married), mother not present.

MILITARY:
Name: Harry W Jr Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER HARRY W JR
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 20 Nov 1945
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the Panama Canal Department
Event Place: Geneva, New York, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1926
Birthplace: NEW YORK
Education Level: 3 years of high school
Civilian Occupation:
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Infantry
Army Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Enlisted Man, Regular Army, after 3 months of Discharge
Serial Number: 12104002
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 00901.83
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8LV-1NZ : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry W Jr Carpenter, 20 Nov 1945.

DEATH:
Name: Harry Watt Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Aug 1969
Event Place: Houston, Harris, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1927
Birthplace: Geneva, New York
Father's Name: H W Carpenter
Mother's Name: Laura
Certificate Number: 56829
GS Film number: 2137869
Digital Folder Number: 005145020
Image Number: 03025
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K39F-5ZM : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry Watt Carpenter, 1969.

SSDI:
Given Name: Harry
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 11 December 1927
Social Security Number: 110-16-7385
State: New York
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: August 1969
Age: 42
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JKRD-R6T : accessed 17 Sep 2013), Harry Carpenter, August 1969.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7130. **John Leonard Davis**

MARRIAGE: Universalist Church.

7146. **Edward L. Carpenter**

Number 1699 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1888
Name: Edward L. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Rockford, Ill.
Marriage Date: 14 May 1888
Marriage Place: Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Father: Coles Carpenter
Mother: Maggie Surtz
Spouse: Lillie B. Swain
FHL Film Number: 0984048
Reference ID: 2:3S7C4LD
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: E L Carp... [E L Carpenter]
Age: 35
Birth Date: Sep 1864
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Chicago Ward 34, Cook, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bell Carp...
Marriage Year: 1888
Years Married: 12
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
E L Carp... 35
Bell Carp... 34
Carrol Carp... 21
Dennett Carp... 1
J P Love 50 <-------- Roomer
Source Citation

Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 34, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 289; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1085; FHL microfilm: 1240289
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

GRAVE: image plus a photo of subject
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=97156704
Edward Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 18, 1864
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jun. 7, 1918
Elgin
Kane County
Illinois, USA
Husband of Lillie Belle Swain
Father of Carroll Coles, George Dennett and Paul Carpenter.
A native of Rockford, he lived most of his life there. For several years, he was an inspector at the Rockford Watch Company. In 1894 he went into business for himself starting the partnership of Shumway & Carpenter, a jewelry business in Rockford. However, two years later, the partnership was dissolved and the business closed its doors.
Edward continued to work as a jeweler in Chicago and then Elgin until his tragic death in 1918 at the age of 53.
Family links:
Parents:
Coles Carpenter (1824 - 1876)
Margaret Swits Carpenter (1831 - 1923)
Spouse:
Lillie Belle Swain Carpenter (1865 - 1953)*
Siblings:
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt (1855 - 1933)*
Carolyn A Carpenter (1858 - 1924)*
Edward Carpenter (1864 - 1918)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Bluff Cemetery
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Plot: Lot 04, Plot 011, Grave 11

Created by: Kathy Kass
Record added: Sep 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 97156704

Lillian Belle "Lillie" "Belle" Swain

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Bell Carp... [Bell Carpenter]
Birth Date: Apr 1866
Birthplace: Wisconsin
Spouse's Name: E L Carp...
Marriage Year: 1888
Years Married: 12

Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - now a widow
Name: Belle Carpenter
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Wisconsin
Home in 1920: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Street: South St
House Number: 660
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Belle Carpenter 52
Carol Carpenter 28
Dennett Carpenter 21
Paul Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T625_375; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 91; Image: 481
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Lillian B Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1867
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Wisconsin
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: South St
House Number in Cities or Towns: 665
Dwelling Number: 57
Family Number: 61
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 7000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 22
Attended School: No

Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Industry: Home
Household Members:
Name Age
Lillian B Carpenter 63
Carol Carpenter 40
Paul Carpenter 26
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois; Roll: 525; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0071; Image: 576.0; FHL microfilm: 2340260
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.
NOTE: She did not have a daughter Ethel - it was the other Bell Carpenter who was in Selma, Wexford, Michigan.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Bell Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 72
Estimated birth year: abt 1868
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Wisconsin
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: South
House Number: 665
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same House
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 15A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 337
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 5,000
Woman Marriages: No
Woman Age at First Marriage: 22
Number of Children Ever Born: 3
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Native Language: English
Veteran: No
Social Security Number: No
Usual Occupation: None
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Bell Carpenter 72
Carroll Carpenter 49
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T627_821; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 45-83
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: photo of subject only - cremated but unsure where ashes placed.
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=118969587
Lillie Belle Swain Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 27, 1865
Wisconsin, USA
Death: Mar. 28, 1953
Elgin
Kane County
Illinois, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Isaac M. Swain (1831 - 1918)
Mary King Swain (1835 - 1902)
Spouse:
Edward Carpenter (1864 - 1918)
Siblings:
Calvin Swain (1859 - 1928)*
George Francis Swain (1863 - 1933)*
Lillie Belle Swain Carpenter (1865 - 1953)
Lila Mae Swain Thompson (1873 - 1921)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Cremation - but unknown if ashes were buried
Burial:
Unknown

Created by: Kathy Kass
Record added: Oct 19, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 118969587

10226. **Carroll Coles Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI (typed card)
Name: Carroll C Carpenter
County: Kane
State: Illinois
Birthplace: Illinois,United States of America
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1887
Race: Caucasian (White)
Draft Board: 2
Age: 29
Occupation: Screw machine operator with Elgin National Watch Company
Nearest Relative: not given - he is single and born 18 Mar 1887
Height/Build: Tall, stout
Color of Eyes/Hair: blue, brown
Signature: yes
Source Citation

Registration State: Illinois; Registration County: Kane; Roll: 1613541; Draft Board: 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother

PRI: 1920, 1927
Name: Carroll Carpenter
Residence Year: 1920, 1927
Street address: 665 South
Residence Place: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Electrician
Publication Title: Elgin, Illinois, City Directory, 1927
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother

DRAFT: 1942
Name: Carroll Coles Carpenter
Age: 53
Race: White
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1889
Birth Place: Rockford, Illinois, USA
Residence Year: 1942
Residence: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for Illinois, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 623284; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

10227. **George Dennett Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: George D Carpenter
Birth Date: 13 Nov 1898
Birth Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Gender: Male
Father: Edward Carpenter
Mother: Lillie Swain
FHL Film Number: 1288017
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878–1922." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009. Illinois. Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878–1922. Illinois Department of Public Health. Division of Vital Records, Springfield.
"Illinois. Cook County Birth Registers, 1871–1915." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. Illinois. Cook County Birth Registers, 1871–1915. Illinois Department of Public Health. Division of Vital Records, Springfield.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - Lodger
Name: George D Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1899
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Home in 1930: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: A Ave
Ward of City: 1st Pre'ct
Institution: Pine Side Hotel
House Number in Cities or Towns: 113 1/2
Dwelling Number: 539
Family Number: 457
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Illinois
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Watch Maker
Industry: Jewelry Store
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
William E Savage 63
Rose M Savage 53
Harry M Yahn 24
Joseph Neils 32
John C Steffan 60
William H Caligan 51
...
Earl Shannon 44
George D Carpenter 31
Regnald W Rolf 26
...
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa; Roll: 664; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0037; Image: 974.0; FHL microfilm: 2340399
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: George F Carpenter [George D Carpenter]

Age: 40
Estimated birth year: abt 1900
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Patient <----------
Home in 1940: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 5A
Institution: Elgin State Hospital
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 3
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Buchrer 67
Arthur Bundrick 37
Frank Buras 43
Eugene Burdette 37
Wm Burgert 41
...
George F Carpenter 40
...
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Elgin, Kane, Illinois; Roll: T627_821; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 45-90
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

PRI: 1948
Name: George D Carpenter
Residence Year: 1948
Street address: Do
Residence Place: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Watch Repair
Publication Title: Elgin, Illinois, City Directory, 1948
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1960
Name: George D Carpenter
Residence Year: 1960
Street address: 665 South
Residence Place: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Publication Title: Elgin, Illinois, City Directory, 1960
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

10228. **Paul D. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - married with in laws
Name: Paul Carpenter
Age: 37
Estimated birth year: abt 1903
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law
Home in 1940: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Wallace Street
House Number: 3201
Inferred Residence in 1935: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Elgin, Kane, Illinois
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 5A
Occupation: Teacher
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 2400
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Martz 54
Dora Martz 53
Marie Martz 19
Florence Carpenter 23
Paul Carpenter 37
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627_943; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 103-719B
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

PRI: 1940, 1941, 1943
Name: Paul D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1940, 1941, 1943
Residence Place: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Teacher
Spouse: Florence Carpenter
Publication Title: Elgin, Illinois, City Directory, 1943
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is

listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1948
Name: Paul D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1948
Street address: 669 South
Residence Place: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Pharm Tchr
Spouse: Florence Carpenter
Publication Title: Elgin, Illinois, City Directory, 1948
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1951, 1958, 1959, 1961
Name: Paul D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1951, 1958, 1959, 1961
Street address: 669 South
Residence Place: Elgin, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Teacher
Spouse: Florence L Carpenter
Publication Title: Elgin, Illinois, City Directory, 1959
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

SSDI:
Name: Paul Carpenter
SSN: 351-38-6704
Last Residence:
60120 Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA
BORN: 8 Apr 1902
Died: Jul 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (1963)
Source Citation
Number: 351-38-6704; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: 1963
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Florence Louise Martz

BIRTH:
Name: Florence Louise Martz
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1916
Birth Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Gender: Female
Father: Tigran Martz
Mother: Dora Yesersky
FHL Film Number: 1276265

Source Information
Ancestry.com. Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Illinois, Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878–1922." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009. Illinois. Cook County Birth Certificates, 1878–1922. Illinois Department of Public Health. Division of Vital Records, Springfield.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Florence Martz
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1916
Birth Location: Cook County, IL
File Number: 6049756
Archive Collection Name: Cook County Genealogy Records (Births)
Archive repository location: Chicago, IL
Archive repository name: Cook County Clerk
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Cook County, Illinois Birth Index, 1916-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Cook County Clerk, comp. Cook County Clerk Genealogy Records. Cook County Clerk's Office, Chicago, IL: Cook County Clerk, 2008.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
Name: Florence Martz
Birth Year: abt 1917
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1930: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Wallace St
Ward of City: 11 C. A. 35
Block: 135
House Number in Cities or Towns: 3207
Dwelling Number: 85
Family Number: 214
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Russia
Mother's Birthplace: Russia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Martz 44
Dora Martz 43
Florence Martz 13
Marie Martz 9
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 433; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 2475; Image: 672.0; FHL microfilm: 2340168
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

SSAPP:
Name: Florence Louise Carpenter [Florence L Carpenter] [Florence Louise Martz]
SSN: 336268099

Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Jun 1916
Birth Place: Chicago Cook, Illinois
Death Date: 11 Jan 1996
Father: Thomas T Martz
Mother: Dora Yeserska
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Jan 1949: Name listed as FLORENCE LOUISE CARPENTER; 19 Jan 1996: Name listed as FLORENCE L CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Florence L. Carpenter
SSN: 336-26-8099
Last Residence:
60123 Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA
BORN: 26 Jun 1916
Died: 11 Jan 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 336-26-8099; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

7147. **Howard Coles Carpenter**

Number 1700 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother, father deceased
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Howard Carpenter [Hward Carpenter]
Age: 29
Birth Date: Jun 1871
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1900: Elgin Ward 5, Kane, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charley Rumley Or Rennley 39
Ada Rumley Or Rennley 35
Margaret Ibensten 20
Louyse Post 17
...
Chas A Whipple 31
Howard Carpenter 29 <----------

Geo Bantanson 38
...
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Elgin Ward 5, Kane, Illinois; Roll: 311; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1240311
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1901
need

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Howard Carpenter
Age in 1910: 39
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: South Bend Ward 7, Saint Joseph, Indiana
Street: So Michigan
House Number: 1003
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Signa Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Sales Manager
Industry: Watch Company
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 9
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard Carpenter 39
Signa Carpenter 29
Carl Carlson 82 <------ father in law
Marie Martin 28 <------ roomer
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: South Bend Ward 7, Saint Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T624_378; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0190; FHL microfilm: 1374391
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1915
http://abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/westernStates/westernStatesRecordDetail.cfm?recordID=598632
Details For Marriage ID#598632
Groom Last Name: CARPENTER
Groom First Name: Howard C (37)

Groom Residence: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Bride Last Name: HOGAN
Bride First Name: Ella S (29)
Bride Residence: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Place: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Date: 23 Oct 1915
County of Record: Salt Lake
State: Utah
Volume: 57
Page:
Notes:
Certificate # A022773

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Howard C Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: United States
Home in 1920: Chicago Ward 3, Cook (Chicago), Illinois
Street: E 44th Street
House Number: 431
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ella Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: United States of America
Mother's Birthplace: United States of America
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: sales manager
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard C Carpenter 49
Ella Carpenter 34
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Chicago Ward 3, Cook (Chicago), Illinois; Roll: T625_313; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 170; Image: 503
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Howard C Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1871
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Alhambra, Los Angeles, California
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: North Curtis Ave
House Number in Cities or Towns: 124
Dwelling Number: 298

Family Number: 328
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 3000
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 43
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Advertising
Industry: Wholesale dry goods store
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: Sp
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard C Carpenter 59
Ella Carpenter 40
Coles Carpenter 8
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Alhambra, Los Angeles, California; Roll: 173; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 1412; Image: 361.0; FHL microfilm: 2339908
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

PRI: 1935
Name: Howard C Carpenter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1935
Street address: 24 N Curtis av
Residence Place: Alhambra, California, USA
Occupation: Salesman
Spouse: Ella S Carpenter
Publication Title: Alhambra, California, City Directory, 1935
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

DEATH:
need

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107470608
Howard C. Carpenter
Birth: 1871
Death: 1936
Burial:
San Gabriel Cemetery
San Gabriel
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Created by: Richard Pittman
Record added: Mar 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 107470608

ANCESTRY: compare
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37185586/person/20381309733/facts

Parents
Coles Carpenter 1824–1876
Margaret Elizabeth Swits 1831–1923

Spouse
Signa E. Carlson 1881–1931
Spouse & Children
Ella Selina Hoggan 1885–1955
Private

Signa E. Carlson

ANCESTRY:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37185586/person/20381313698/facts
Parents
Carl Jacob Carlson 1828–1928
Mathilda –1899

Spouse
Howard Coles Carpenter 1871–1936
Spouse
Charles B HALLIN 1866–1931

Ella Selina Hoggan

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Ella S Hoggan
Age: 14
Birth Date: Nov 1885
Birthplace: Utah
Home in 1900: Salt Lake City Ward 5, Salt Lake, Utah
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Orson P Hoggan
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's name: Emma Hoggan
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Orson P Hoggan 47
Emma Hoggan 42
Emma W Hoggan 20
Leroy G Hoggan 18
Maryan Hoggan 16
Ella S Hoggan 14 <----------
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Salt Lake City Ward 5, Salt Lake, Utah; Roll: 1684; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0045; FHL microfilm: 1241684
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Ella Hoggan
Age in 1910: 23
Birth Year: abt 1887
Birthplace: Utah
Home in 1910: Salt Lake City Ward 1, Salt Lake, Utah
Street: Linclon Street
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Orson P Hoggan
Father's Birthplace: Iowa
Mother's name: Sophia Hoggan
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Attended School: No
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Orson P Hoggan 55
Sophia Hoggan 35
Maryanne Hoggan 26
Ella Hoggan 23
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Salt Lake City Ward 1, Salt Lake, Utah; Roll: T624_1605; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm: 1375618
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - married with husband
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - married

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now a widow
Name: Ella Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1886
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Utah
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: N Curtis
House Number: 124
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 62A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 221

Occupation: Nurse
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 2nd year
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 39
Income: 800
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ella Carpenter 54
Coles Carpenter 18 <------- daughter!
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California; Roll: T627_251; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 19-662
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Ella Selina Carpenter [Ella Selina Hoggan]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 4 Nov 1885
Birth Place: Utah
Death Date: 29 Jun 1955
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: George
Father's Surname: Hoggan
Source Citation
Date: 1955-06-29
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=107470571
Ella S. H. Carpenter
Birth: 1885
Death: 1955
Burial:
San Gabriel Cemetery
San Gabriel
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Created by: Richard Pittman
Record added: Mar 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 107470571

7148. **Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1701 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

ANCESTRY: compare
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37185586/person/20381313697/facts

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99636309
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt
Birth: Oct. 7, 1855
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Death: Nov. 19, 1933
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Coles Carpenter (1824 - 1876)
Margaret Swits Carpenter (1831 - 1923)
Spouse:
Anson Emmett Bunt (1856 - 1926)*
Children:
Frank Lawrence Bunt (1882 - 1935)*
Margaret E. Bunt (1898 - 1926)*
Siblings:
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt (1855 - 1933)
Carolyn A Carpenter (1858 - 1924)*
Edward Carpenter (1864 - 1918)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Bluff Cemetery
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Kathy Kass
Record added: Oct 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99636309

Anson Emmett Bunt

GRAVE:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99646293
Anson Emmett Bunt
Birth: Oct. 20, 1856
Schoharie
Schoharie County
New York, USA
Death: Jul. 24, 1926
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Elizabeth Sarah Carpenter Bunt (1855 - 1933)
Children:
Frank Lawrence Bunt (1882 - 1935)*
Margaret E. Bunt (1898 - 1926)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cedar Bluff Cemetery
Rockford

Winnebago County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Kathy Kass
Record added: Oct 26, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99646293

7162. **Marvin Hatfield Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
PLACE 35th Ave & 35th Street New York City,N.Y. (Christ Church)
Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1714 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. Family on page 310-311.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
SEE ALSO:
Marvin H. CARPENTER Male

Other Information:
Birth Year <1854>
Birthplace NY
Age 26
Occupation Dentist
Marital Status S
Race W
Head of Household Daniel H. CARPENTER
Relation Son
Father's Birthplace NY
Mother's Birthplace NY

Source Information:
Census Place Precinct 1, District 6, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey
Family History Library Film 1254784
NA Film Number T9-0784
Page Number 33B

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Marvin H Carpenter [Marvin Carpenter]
Age: 46
Birth Date: Apr 1854
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Street: Mountain Ave
House Number: 2
Sheet Number: 15A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 292
Family Number: 293
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Virginia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1882
Years Married: 18
Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Dentist
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Marvin H Carpenter 46
Virginia Carpenter 43
Frederick D Carpenter 11
Benjamin C Carpenter 8
Amelia Livingston 69
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 969; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0189; FHL microfilm: 1240969
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Marvin H Carpenter
Age in 1910: 56
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey
Street: Jefferson Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Virginia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Doctor
Industry: Dentist
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 28
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Marvin H Carpenter 56
Virginia Carpenter 52
Benjamin Carpenter 18
Frederick Carpenter 21
George H Gifford 43
Ruth A Gifford 38
John Forbes 38
Sarah Pudney 77 <---------- mother in law
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: South Orange, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T624_884; Page: 6A; Enumeration District:

0218; FHL microfilm: 1374897
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Marvin H Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Bernards, Somerset, New Jersey
House Number: X
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Virginia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Dentist
Industry: At Home
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Marvin H Carpenter 65
Virginia Carpenter 62
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Bernards, Somerset, New Jersey; Roll: T625_1067; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 830
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - deceased - see wife's notes

Virgina Pudney

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name: Virgina Pudney
Age: 20
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: New York City, New York, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Wm. H. Pudney
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: Sarah Pudney

Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: At Home
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm. H. Pudney 50
Sarah Pudney 40
Virgina Pudney 20
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: New York City, New York, New York; Roll: 877; Family History Film: 1254877; Page: 347D; Enumeration District: 221; Image: 0116
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Virginia Carpenter
Birth Date: Mar 1857
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: Marvin H Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1882
Years Married: 18
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 4

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Virginia Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1857
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Main Street
Ward of City: 1st
Block: 800
House Number in Cities or Towns: 808
Dwelling Number: 137
Family Number: 175
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 75
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 20
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York

Household Members:
Name Age
Virginia Carpenter 73
Bengamin C Carpenter 38
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia; Roll: 2549; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 952.0; FHL microfilm: 2342283
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Virginia Pudney Carpenter
Birth Date: 3 Mar 1857
Birth Place: New York, New York
Death Date: 28 Oct 1936
Death Place: Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia
Burial Date: 30 Oct 1936
Burial Place: New York, New York
Death Age: 79 years 7 months 25 days
Occupation: Domestic
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Residence: Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia
Father Name: W. H. Pudney
Father Birth Place: New York, N.Y.
Mother Name: Sarah D'Anterrockes
Mother Birth Place: New York, NY
Spouse Name: Marvin Hatfield Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 857614
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

10233. **Helen Hoogland Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

10235. **Benjamin Coles Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)

Social Security Death Index:
Benjamin CARPENTER
Birth Date: 5 Mar 1892
Death Date: Nov 1965
Social Security Number: 109-07-8624
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New York
Actual Death Residence: Florida

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - NOT with parents - Military service?

MILITARY: per grave marker
New Jersey - SGT INF REPL TROOPS - World War I

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

CENSUS: 1950 US Census

DEATH:
Affiliate CD Number: FDI05
Certificate Number: 50504
Volume Number: 2755
Note:
Name: Benjamin Coles Carpenter
Name Prefix:
Name Suffix:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: Nov 1965
Event Place: Broward, Florida, United States
Gender: Male
Age:
Race: White
Birth Date:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Affiliate File Name: Fdi05.txt
Affiliate Line Number: 238509
Citing this Record:
"Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VV3V-4VR : 25 December 2014), Benjamin Coles Carpenter, Nov 1965; from "Florida Death Index, 1877-1998," index, Ancestry (www.ancestry.com : 2004); citing vol. 2755, certificate number 50504, Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, Jacksonville.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=101841166
Benjamin C Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 5, 1892
Death: Nov. 26, 1965
Inscription:
New Jersey - SGT INF REPL TROOPS - World War I
Burial:
Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens North
Pompano Beach
Broward County
Florida, USA
Plot: Fountain Garden 3

Created by: recordagrave.com
Record added: Dec 07, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 101841166

SSDI:
Age: 73
Given Name: Benjamin
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 05 Mar 1892
State: New York

Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: Nov 1965
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VMLN-F2D : 19 May 2014), Benjamin Carpenter, Nov 1965; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

7166. **Jessie Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1718 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
See page 311 for notes. She married a Export Merchant and resided (1901) in Maplewood, NJ.

10238. **Daniel Riker**

Social Security Death Index
Daniel RIKER
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1892
Death Date: Apr 1968
Social Security Number: 136-01-3274
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Jersey
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 07019
Localities: East Orange, Essex, New Jersey

7169. **Grace Carpenter**

Number 1721 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. See page 312 for notes.
She was an art teacher at Packer Institute in Brooklyn.
Her husband was a son of a Rector at St. Martin's Church in East Ravendale, Lincolnshire, England. His grandfather was also a reverand of Pudleston, Herefordshire, England. Her husband was a merchant and manufacturer at Port au Spain, Trinidad, British West Indies.

ANCESTRY: See FT by necv1027 at:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73834553/person/77002441275/facts
Ancestry Sources
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Parents
Daniel Hoogland Carpenter 1828–1903
Hester L. (Van Zile) Carpenter 1830–1912
Spouse & Children
Thomas Elton-Miller 1864–1950
Franklin Elton-Miller 1896–1960
Thomas Elton-Miller 1900–1957
Marion Grace Elton-Miller 1901–1984

10239. **Thomas Elton-Miller Jr.**

Spouse
Decima Ellen Marjorie Malet-Veale 1902–1972

10241. **Marion Grace Elton-Miller**

Spouse & Children
Franklin Shreve Deuel 1898–1989
Private

Howard Fielding

Does the following apply to this person?
Howard FIELDING
Birth Date: 10 Mar 1872
Death Date: Jun 1965
Social Security Number: 263-12-2928
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Florida
Actual Death Residence: Florida

10242. **Benjamin C. Fielding**

Does the following apply to this person?
Benjamin FIELDING
Birth Date: 11 Dec 1898
Death Date: Apr 1985
Social Security Number: 057-10-8111
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New York
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 33150
Localities: El Portal, Dade, Florida
Miami, Dade, Florida
Miami Shores, Dade, Florida

OR the following related?
Bennie FIELDING
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1897
Death Date: 9 Jan 1997
Social Security Number: 266-78-8245
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Florida
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 32234
Localities: Baldwin, Duval, Florida
Jacksonville, Duval, Florida
Jax, Duval, Florida

7177. **Arthur Carpenter**

Number 1724 in the Carpenter Family in America book. No issue noted.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother

MARRIAGE: 1889 - not found yet ...

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Arthur Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birth Place: United States
Age: 26
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Oyster Bay, Queens

Election District: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

GRAVE: - images - same person? NO! This is Archibald B. Carpenter b. Jul 1866 NY son of James Carpenter & Letitia Lush
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61374680
Archie B. Carpenter
Birth: 1866
Death: 1946
Family links:
Spouse:
Kathleen E. Nulty Carpenter (1866 - 1930)
Burial:
East Hillside Cemetery
Glen Head
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Nov 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61374680

Katherine "Kate" Houston

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census - same person?
Name: Kathleen E Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1915
Event Place: Hempstead, A.D. 01, E.D. 33, Nassau, New York, United States
Gender: Female
Age: 49
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Birth Year (Estimated): 1866
Years in United States: 49
House Number: Cor
Page: 06
Line Number: 34
Citing this Record:
"New York State Census, 1915," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9V2-1BT : 8 November 2014), Kathleen E Carpenter, Hempstead, A.D. 01, E.D. 33, Nassau, New York, United States; from "New York, State Census, 1915," database and images, Ancestry (http://www.ancestry.com : 2012); citing p. 06, line 34, state population census schedules, 1915, New York State Archives, Albany.

GRAVE: - image - Same person?
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=61374695
Kathleen E. Nulty Carpenter
Birth: 1866
Death: 1930
Family links:
Spouse:
Archie B. Carpenter (1866 - 1946)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:

His wife
Burial:
East Hillside Cemetery
Glen Head
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Nov 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61374695

7184. **Mary Elma Carpenter**

Number 1742 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA"
by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

7185. **Anna Hoogland Carpenter**

Number 1741 in "History and Genealogy of the CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Children of ANNA CARPENTER and ALBERT NASH are:
i. EMMA GRACE11 NASH, b. June 22, 1909, Sea Cliff,LI,NY; d. December 06, 1953, Sea Cliff,LI,NY; m.
A. MARTIN.
More About EMMA GRACE NASH:
Burial: Carpenter Family Cemetary , Sea Cliff, LI,Ny
ii. ETHEL A.NASH, b. August 24, 1896, Sea Cliff,LI,NY; d. March 20, 1932, Sea Cliff,LI,NY; m. A. SPARE.
Notes for ETHEL A.NASH:
She left 5 young children upon her death ,the youngest was 1 month old. Most went to foster homes.
(info source:) Marjore S. (Nash) Dresden,103 Kendale St. , Bowling Green,Kty 42103-3430 (Feb 2001)
More About ETHEL A.NASH:
Burial: Carpenter Family Cemetary , Sea Cliff, LI,Ny

Albert W. Nash

Decendant info supplied by:
Majorie S. Drysen
108 Kendale St.
Bowling Green, KY. 42103
March 2001

7190. **Edward Eugene "Eugene" Carpenter**

SEE: PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF QUEENS COUNTY, NEW YORK - 1896
Carpenter Family Journal - Vol. X, #5, July 1984 Page 20
Eugene E. Carpenter, who is engaged as contractor and builder of Port Washington,L.I. ,N.Y., was born at Searingtown, a town of North Hempstead, L.I.,NY. His father, James Smith Carpenter, was also a builder, moved to Manhasset when Eugene was a lad of some 12 years and there the latter lived until his marriage. When sixteen years of age our subject began work with his father, under whose able instruction he learned his trade. He was married in 1872 to Miss Sarah Jane Fearon. Her parents were still living, making their home in Brooklyn, in which city Mrs. Carpenter was educated. While still an apprentice, Eugene E. assisted his father in building the house which he moved

into soon after his marriage. It was while at work on this dwelling that he became acquainted with his future wife. Their union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Eugene, Jr; William and Elsie.. The elder son is also following the carpenter's trade, which he learned with his father. William is assisting his father in his business. In politics our subject is a strong supported of Republican principles and doctrines and in 1872 cast his first Presidential ballot for Grant. He was elected trustee of the Jones poor fund, but refused to serve in this capacity. He is a charter member of Protection Engine Co. #1, of which he is foreman. Socially, he is an active worker in Worth Lodge # 210, F. & A.M. which meets in the German Masonic Temple in New York City.
Eugene Edward Carpenter b. 27 Feb 1851, m. Sarah Jane Fearon 11 Sep 1872. She was b. 23 Feb 1853, d/o Edward Jay and Sarah Jane (Van Horn) Fearon. Sarah Jane d. 18 Jan 1924 and Eugene d. 18 Jun 1946. Both are bur. Nassau Knolls Cemetery in Port Washington, NY.
Children:
1. Eugene Jr. - b. 1873, m- Carrie Crocker 11 Dec 1895.
2. William Henry - b. 4 Aug 1875, m. 2 Feb 1896 Eva Lulean Smith, d/o Henry & Emma Bertha (Moseman) Sn-dth.
3. Elsie - m. John Mackey.
Sources: 1. History & Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901,
2. U. S. Census Records, 1850 and 1870.
3. The Story of Glen Cove by Robert Coles.
4. The Settlement of Muskitoe Cove by Mildred Murphy De Riggi.
More About EDWARD EUGENE CARPENTER:
Occupation: Builder on L.I.,NY
This descendantcy line submitted by John L. Carpenter of NH via E-MAIL on 24 Aug 2000. He will advise of the person who submitted to him.

GRAVE: images
Edward Eugene Carpenter
Birth: 27 Feb 1851 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 18 Jun 1946 (aged 95) Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 46434850
Bio:
In 1892 at the age of 41, became a Volunteer Firefighter with the newly formed Protection Engine Co. No. 1 in Port Washington, L.I., New York;

In 1894 appointed Chief with command of Atlantic Hook & Ladder Company No. 1 (org.1886) & Protection Engine Company No. 1 (org. 5 Apr 1892) before the Port Washington Fire Department was formed (25 Mar 1907) joining both companies, and Flower Hill Hose Company No. 1 (org.1905), and elected in 1907 as the first Fire Chief of the newly formed Port Washington Fire Department.

Remained an active member of the Port Washington Fire Department throughout his life and was present as a veteran firefighter at the 50th Anniversary celebration of Protection Engine Company No. 1 in April 1942.

Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Jane Fearon Carpenter 1853-1924
Children
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1873-1905
William Henry Carpenter 1875-1946
Maintained by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Originally Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 7 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434850/edward-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434850/edward-eugene-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Edward Eugene Carpenter (27 Feb 1851–18 Jun 1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 46434850, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington,

Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .
Suggestions to parents.

ANCESTRY: Carpenter plus Oberg, Starr, Leman, Tinsley, Gibbs, Porter, Jones, Crooker, Poole, Fearon, by necv1027
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/73834553/person/36284848605/facts

Ancestry sources
1860 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
New York, Death Index, 1880-1956
New York, State Census, 1915
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-current
Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012

Parents
James Smith Carpenter 1819–1902
Ann Eliza Pearsall 1819–1905

Spouse and children
Sarah Jane Fearon 1853–1924
Edward Eugene Carpenter Jr. 1873–1905
William Henry Carpenter 1875–1946
Elsie C Carpenter 1878–1952

Susan Jane Fearon

E-MAIL: From:
To:
Sent: Tuesday, August 31, 2004 6:31 AM
Subject: Fearons, Van Horn, Greenleaf, Long Island NY
> Looking for Sarah Jane Fearon, b 2/23/1853, daughter of Edward Jay Fearon and
> Sarah Jane Greenleaf Van Horne.
> She married Eugene Edward Carpenter b 2/27/1851 on Long Island, NY., married
> 9/11/1872. Their children:
> Eugene Carpenter b 1873, William Henry Carpenter b 8/4/1875, and Elsie
> Carpenter Mackey b ca 1877.
> Phyllis Reed

Parents
Edward J. Fearon 1829–
Sarah Jane Van Horne 1832–1908

GRAVE: images
Sarah Jane Fearon Carpenter
Birth: 23 Feb 1853
Death: 18 Jan 1924 (aged 70)
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 46434904
Family Members
Spouse
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1851-1946
Children
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1873-1905
William Henry Carpenter 1875-1946

Maintained by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Originally Created by: DMC (47184694)
Added: 7 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434904/sarah-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46434904/sarah-jane-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Sarah Jane Fearon Carpenter (23 Feb 1853–18 Jan 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 46434904, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

10254. **Elsie C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Elsie C Mackey
Birth: 29 May 1878
Death: 6 Mar 1952 (aged 73)
Burial: Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, Nassau County, New York, USA
Plot: section 12
Memorial #: 36656613
Originally Created by: Sue (46584218)
Added: 2 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36656613/elsie-c-mackey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36656613/elsie-c-mackey: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Elsie C Mackey (29 May 1878–6 Mar 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36656613, citing Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by: Find a Grave .
Suggestion to maiden name, parents and places

John Derby Cornelius MacKey

Parents
Elbert H Mackey 1851–1943
Abigail A. "Abbie" Pearsall 1855-1916
Not mother ...
Mary E Cornelius 1839–1865 <---- Died 1865 and not 1895

GRAVE: images
John D.C. Mackey
Birth: 1 Dec 1877
Death: 9 Jun 1931 (aged 53)
Burial: Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, Nassau County, New York, USA
Plot: section 12
Memorial #: 36654053
Originally Created by: Sue (46584218)
Added: 2 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36654053/john-dc-mackey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36654053/john-dc-mackey: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for John D.C. Mackey (1 Dec 1877–9 Jun 1931), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36654053, citing Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by: Find a Grave .
Suggestions to spouse, places, parents and such.
84885268 mother
36652399 father
36656613 spouse

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

10108. **Dail F. Carpenter**-150261 (Doc Franklin , Rufus K. , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1901 in , Sullivan, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1960 in , Los Angeles, California, USA.

[Notes]

Dail married **Helen Lindsay**-150263. Helen was born about 1911 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children.

13309 F i **Shirley Jean Carpenter**-150264 was born on 6 Jun 1931 in , , Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 3 Dec 1998 in , Sacramento, California, USA.[Notes]

Shirley married **Richard Truman Cheek**-150265. Richard was born on 21 Feb 1929 in , Dallas, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 May 1996 in , Sonoma, California, USA.[Notes]

10116. **Garvin D. Carpenter**-201369 (John Alvin , George Denny , Christian B. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1907 in , Grundy, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1991 in , , Missouri, USA. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Caldwell, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

Garvin married **Mary Josephine Woolsey**-201370 on 16 Jun 1946. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1915 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Sep 2011 in Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Caldwell, Missouri, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13310 M i **Richard G. Carpenter**-201371.

Richard married **Cheri**-201373.

13311 M ii **John W. Carpenter**-201372.

John married **Denise**-201374.

10119. **John Alfred Carpenter**-224570 (William David "Willie" , John Martin , Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Billings, Noble, Oklahoma, USA. He died in 1984 in , , , USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Demova E. Easterwood**-224571 in 1920 in , , , USA. Demova was born on 19 Nov 1902 in Dyer, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1986 in , , Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13312 M i **Carl Richmond Carpenter**-224572 was born on 17 Jan 1926 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1987 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10120. **Floyd William Carpenter**-224573 (William David "Willie" , John Martin , Samuel Davis , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1903 in Billings, Noble, Oklahoma, USA. He

died on 5 Jun 1975 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

Floyd married **Erin Maye Cannon**-224574 about 1924 in , , Oklahoma, USA. Erin was born on 15 Feb 1905 in Farmington, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She died on 5 May 1995 in Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

13313 M i **Claude James Carpenter**-224575 was born on 30 Aug 1926 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1994 in Inola, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

13314 M ii **Kenneth Floyd Carpenter**-224576 was born on 6 Aug 1928 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 26 Oct 2013 in , , , USA. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.[Notes]

10124. **Charles Brooks "Sonny" Carpenter**-197941 (Charles Ray "Ray" , Charles Brooks "Brooking" , Jacob S. , Rufus , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 May 1925 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 4 Dec 2014 in Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Westminister Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

[Notes]

Charles married **Genevieve "Jeanne" Dachowski**-197935 in 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Genevieve was born about 1925 in , , Missouri, USA. She died before 2014 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

13315 M i **Charles Carpenter**-197934.

13316 M ii **J. Richard Carpenter**-197933.

13317 M iii **Frederick Carpenter**-197929.

13318 M iv **James Carpenter**-197932.

13319 F v **Mary Ann Carpenter**-197931.

13320 F vi **Joni Carpenter**-197930.

10144. **Winnie Alberta Shintaffer**-38640 (Arthur Phillip Shintaffer , Mary Ann Ramsey , Laura B. Carpenter , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Sep 1929 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

Winnie married **Deryl G. Geer**-38641. Deryl was born on 29 Dec 1925 in Fairview, Brown, Kansas, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1988 in Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children.

13321 F i **Jean Geer**-38642.

Jean married **Roger E. Sauer**-38644.

Jean also married **Frances**-38645.

13322 F ii **Joyce Geer**-38643.

Joyce married **Dennis Wayne Leuthold**-38646.

10165. **Wilber Hugh Campbell**-38599 (Mary Mae Bentley , Mary Frances Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Wilber married **Darlene Mae Wende**-38605.

They had the following children.

+ 13323 M i **Robert Loren Campbell**-38608.
+ 13324 M ii **Duane Earl Campbell**-38609.

10175. **Rosa Elizabeth Coffman**-38106 (Arthur William Coffman , Rosa Belle Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Rosa married **George Rulon Wheeler**-38185.

They had the following children.

13325 M i **George Arthur Wheeler**-38186.
George married **Susanne Faulkner**-38222.
George also married **Sandra Smith Neal**-38223.
George also married **Pam Colley**-38221.
13326 F ii **Karen Marie Wheeler**-38187.

10183. **Peggy Jo Hoffman**-38013 (Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Peggy married **Gearld Don Graybill**-38164.

They had the following children.

+ 13327 M i **Victor Eugene Graybill**-38161.
13328 M ii **Steven Ray Graybill**-38160 was born on 11 Sep 1954 in Axtell, Marshall, Kansas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1970 in Morrill, Brown, Kansas, USA.

Peggy also married **Roger Edward Marteny**-38145.

They had the following children.

+ 13329 M iii **Michael Todd Marteny**-38148.
13330 F iv **Diane Marteny**-38149.

10184. **Melvin Donald Hoffman**-38014 (Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Melvin married **Amella Ann Zimmerschied**-38171.

They had the following children.

+ 13331 F i **Cynthia Ann Hoffman**-38172.
13332 M ii **Randy Lynn Hoffman**-38173.
Randy married **Lynda Lee Grimm**-38177.
13333 M iii **Richard Lynn Hoffman**-38174.

10185. **Ray Emerson Hoffman**-38015 (Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Ray married **Betty Marie Bell**-38179.

They had the following children.

13334 M i **Brad J Hoffman**-38180.
13335 M ii **Ross Lee Hoffman**-38181.
13336 F iii **Jody Rae Hoffman**-38182.

Ray also married **Connie Almquist**-38170.

10186. **Robert Ralph Hoffman**-38016 (Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Jo Anne Christman**-38158.

They had the following children.

13337 M i **Jeffrey Scott Hoffman**-38165.
13338 F ii **Lisa Jo Hoffman**-38166.
13339 F iii **Kristi Kaye Hoffman**-38167.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

10108. **Dail F. Carpenter**

DEATH:
California, Death Index, 1940-1997
Name: Dail Carpenter
Social Security #: 561208616
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 4 Oct 1901
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 28 Jan 1960
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Pollock
Source Citation: Place: Los Angeles; Date: 28 Jan 1960; Social Security: 561208616.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

13309. **Shirley Jean Carpenter**

BIRTH:
California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Name: Shirley Jean Carpenter
Birth Date: 6 Jun 1931
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Lindsay
Birth County: Los Angeles
Source Citation: Birthdate: 6 Jun 1931; Birth County: Los Angeles.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

OBIT:
http://obits.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/obit.cgi?Surname=CHEEK%2C%20Shirley%20J&type=Keyword
CHEEK, Shirley J ( ); ; Antelope CA; Sacramento Bee; 1998-12-4; sandrah
CHEEK, Shirley J ( ); 67; Antelope CA; Press Demo; 1998-12-5; tomcadle

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Shirley J. Cheek
SSN: 558-38-0739
Last Residence: 95403 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California, USA
Born: 6 Jun 1931
Died: 3 Dec 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 558-38-0739; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Richard Truman Cheek

Ancestry Family Tree
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/51190240/person/13161310295
PARENTS:
Jim W Cheek 1878 – 1948
Etha Cheek 1892 – 1968
SPOUSE:
Shirley Jean Carpenter 1931 – 1998
CHILDREN:
Marc Douglas Cheek ? – 2012
Private
Starine Louise Cheek 1951 – 2012

10116. **Garvin D. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Garvin D Carpenter
Birth: 22 Nov 1907
Death: 27 Oct 1991 (aged 83)
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Caldwell County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 37712299
Family Members
Parents
John Alvin Carpenter 1883-1964
Jessie Cox Carpenter 1882-1972
Spouse
Mary Josephine Woolsey Carpenter 1915-2011
Created by: Caryn Hood (46777279)
Added: 30 May 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/37712299/garvin-d-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Garvin D Carpenter (22 Nov 1907–27 Oct 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 37712299, citing Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Caldwell County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Caryn Hood (contributor 46777279) .

Mary Josephine Woolsey

GRAVE:
Mary Josephine Woolsey Carpenter
Birth: 1 Dec 1915
Death: 17 Sep 2011 (aged 95)
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Caldwell County, Missouri, USA
Memorial #: 77686144
Bio:
Mary Josephine (Woolsey) Carpenter, 95, of Chillicothe, MO, died Saturday, September 17, 2011 at Indian Hills Nursing Home in Chillicothe.
Mary was born December 1, 1915, the daughter of Elmer and Della (Treon) Woolsey in the Highland Community of Breckenridge, Missouri.
Mary attended Trotter School, of Davies County until the age of 10, then started attending school at Breckenridge and graduated from Breckenridge High School in 1933.
On October 21, 1937 Mary graduated as a RN from Graham Hospital Training School for Nurses in Keokuk, Iowa. After graduation she went to the Chicago area as a surgical nurse.
On June 16, 1946 Garvin D. Carpenter and Mary Josephine Woolsey were united in marriage in Kansas City, Kansas. He preceded her in death on October 27, 1991.
To this union two sons were born, Richard G. Carpenter and John W. Carpenter.
Mary was a member of the Highland Church of Breckenridge, Missouri until moving her membership to the First Christian Church of Maywood, Illinois, a sister in P.E.O. Chapter GN, Illinois. Mary was very active in her church and enjoyed reading her Bible, crocheting, cross stitching, and working search and find puzzles.

She enjoyed watching her grandchildren grow up and the great-grandchildren kept her entertained while in the nursing home.
She is survived by her sons, Richard Carpenter and wife Cheri of Breckenridge, Missouri, John Carpenter and wife Denise of Lombard, Illinois; six grandchildren, Michael Carpenter and wife Jodie, Philip Carpenter, Ashley Thompson and husband Jim, Joseph Carpenter, Jennifer Carpenter, and Deanna Carpenter and fiancé Anthony Coronato; Three great grandchildren, Carson Thompson, Case Thompson and Ayden Carpenter; nephew, Richard Salisbury and wife Shelly. Mary was preceded in death by her husband; parents; in-laws, John Alvin and Jessie Carpenter; brothers Olen, Claude and Wilbur Lee Woolsey; Sister, Margaret Salisbury.
Memorials in honor of Mary Carpenter may be made to the Breckenridge Methodist Church or Rose Hill Cemetery and left at the funeral home or mailed to Heritage Funeral Home, 3141 N. Washington, Chillicothe, MO 64601. On line condolences may be left at www.heritage-becausewecare.com .
Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 20, 2011 at Heritage Funeral Home, Chillicothe, MO
Burial will be at Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, MO.
A visitation is scheduled from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m. Monday, September 19, 2011 at Heritage Funeral Home. Friends may call at the funeral home from 12:00 noon until 8:00 p.m. on Monday.
Arrangements are under the direction of Heritage Funeral Home, Chillicothe, MO.
Family Members
Parents
Elmer Woolsey 1870-1924
Della Treon Woolsey 1878-1973
Spouse
Garvin D Carpenter 1907-1991
Siblings
Claude K. Woolsey 1911-1993
Wilber Lee Woolsey 1913-1940
Created by: Sharon Brown (46637485)
Added: 5 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/77686144/mary-josephine-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Mary Josephine Woolsey Carpenter (1 Dec 1915–17 Sep 2011), Find A Grave Memorial no. 77686144, citing Rose Hill Cemetery, Breckenridge, Caldwell County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Sharon Brown (contributor 46637485) .

10119. **John Alfred Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
John Alfred Carpenter
Birth: 25 Dec 1899 Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 1984 (aged 84–85)
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 43A-Woodlawn Gardens
Memorial #: 21089728
Family Members
Parents
William David Carpenter 1875-1938
Ida Rosa Fannin Carpenter 1884-1930
Spouse
Demova E. Easterwood Carpenter 1902-1986
Siblings
Floyd William Carpenter 1903-1975
Children
Carl Richmond Carpenter 1926-1987
Created by: OkieBran (46530611)
Added: 22 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21089728/john-alfred-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21089728/john-alfred-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for John Alfred Carpenter (25 Dec 1899–1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21089728, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by OkieBran (contributor 46530611) .

Demova E. Easterwood

GRAVE: image
Demova E. Easterwood Carpenter
Birth: 19 Nov 1902 Dyer, Gibson County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1986 (aged 83–84) Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 43A-Woodlawn Gardens
Memorial #: 21089723
Bio:
Parent links from Janet Davis---
Family Members
Parents
James W Easterwood 1855-1930
Laura Annette Richmond Easterwood 1875-1941
Spouse
John Alfred Carpenter 1899-1984
Siblings
Ina Emmagene Easterwood Chilton 1900-1966
Children
Carl Richmond Carpenter 1926-1987
Created by: OkieBran (46530611)
Added: 22 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21089723/demova-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21089723/demova-e-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Demova E. Easterwood Carpenter (19 Nov 1902–1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21089723, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by OkieBran (contributor 46530611) .

13312. **Carl Richmond Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Carl Richmond Carpenter
Birth: 27 Jan 1926 Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 23 Jul 1987 (aged 61) Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 43A-Woodlawn Gardens
Memorial #: 21089720
Family Members
Parents
John Alfred Carpenter 1899-1984
Demova E. Easterwood Carpenter 1902-1986
Created by: OkieBran (46530611)
Added: 22 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21089720/carl-richmond-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21089720/carl-richmond-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Carl Richmond Carpenter (27 Jan 1926–23 Jul 1987), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21089720, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by OkieBran (contributor 46530611) .

10120. **Floyd William Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Floyd William Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jul 1903 Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 5 Jun 1975 (aged 71) Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 189998280
Bio:

Spouse: Erin Maye Cannon
Father: William D Carpenter
Mother: Ida Rosa Fannin
Floyd Carpenter married May Cannon on 25 Oct 1924 at Tulsa, Oklahoma
Family Members
Parents
William David Carpenter 1875-1938
Ida Rosa Fannin Carpenter 1884-1930
Spouse
Maye Erin Cannon Carpenter 1905-1995
Siblings
John Alfred Carpenter 1899-1984
Children
Claude James Carpenter 1926-1994
Kenneth Floyd Carpenter 1928-2013
Created by: Shane (48869130)
Added: 23 May 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189998280/floyd-william-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189998280/floyd-william-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Floyd William Carpenter (11 Jul 1903–5 Jun 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 189998280, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Shane (contributor 48869130) .

Erin Maye Cannon

GRAVE: image
Maye Erin Cannon Carpenter
Birth: 15 Feb 1905 Farmington, Washington County, Arkansas, USA
Death: 5 May 1995 (aged 90) Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 189998281
Bio:
Floyd Carpenter married May Cannon on 25 Oct 1924 at Tulsa, Oklahoma
Family Members
Parents
Owen Lafayette Cannon 1878-1963
Alpha Lavinia Johnson Cannon 1879-1956
Spouse
Floyd William Carpenter 1903-1975
Siblings
Earl Lafayette Cannon 1900-1960
Omer Fulton Cannon 1902-1945
Children
Claude James Carpenter 1926-1994
Kenneth Floyd Carpenter 1928-2013
Created by: Shane (48869130)
Added: 23 May 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189998281/maye-erin-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/189998281/maye-erin-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Maye Erin Cannon Carpenter (15 Feb 1905–5 May 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 189998281, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Shane (contributor 48869130) .

13313. **Claude James Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Claude James Carpenter
Birth: 30 Aug 1926 Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 4 Jun 1994 (aged 67) Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA

Memorial #: 134033592
Inscription: US AIR FORCE
Korea
Family Members
Parents
Floyd William Carpenter 1903-1975
Maye Erin Cannon Carpenter 1905-1995
Siblings
Kenneth Floyd Carpenter 1928-2013
Created by: TombstoneChavers (47767739)
Added: 7 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134033592/claude-james-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134033592/claude-james-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Claude James Carpenter (30 Aug 1926–4 Jun 1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134033592, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by TombstoneChavers (contributor 47767739) .

13314. **Kenneth Floyd Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Kenneth Floyd Carpenter
Birth: 6 Aug 1928 Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 26 Oct 2013 (aged 85)
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Section 50, Lot V9, Space 4
Memorial #: 119526349
Inscription: SGT US ARMY
KOREA
Family Members
Parents
Floyd William Carpenter 1903-1975
Maye Erin Cannon Carpenter 1905-1995
Siblings
Claude James Carpenter 1926-1994
Created by: Red (47105291)
Added: 30 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119526349/kenneth-floyd-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119526349/kenneth-floyd-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Kenneth Floyd Carpenter (6 Aug 1928–26 Oct 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 119526349, citing Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Red (contributor 47105291) .

10124. **Charles Brooks "Sonny" Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1946
Name: Charles Brooks Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse: Genevieve Dachowski
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Place: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States
Marriage Year: 1946
Marriage License Number: 816292
Digital GSU Number: 4143951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Marriage Index, 1885-1951 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Marriage Index, 1885–1951." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009.
Philadelphia County Pennsylvania Clerk of the Orphans' Court. "Pennsylvania, Philadelphia marriage license index, 1885-1951." Clerk of the Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

BURIAL:
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 89
Birth Date: 18 May 1925
Residence Place: Manayunk, Washington, USA
Death Date: 4 Dec 2014
Obituary Date: 12 Dec 2014
Source Location: Davenport, Washington, USA
Source Citation
Publication Place: Davenport, Washington, USA; Web edition: http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Charles-Carpenter&lc=0357&pid=173450074&mid=6233490&locale=en-US
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: See source information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: plus obit image with picture
Charles B. Carpenter
Birth: 18 May 1925
Death: 4 Dec 2014 (aged 89) Manayunk, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Westminster Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 139726892
Bio: Charles B. Carpenter age 89, of Manayunk, died Dec. 4, 2014. A WWII Navy veteran, member of the American Legion, and longtime member of St. Josaphat Church and current member of Our Lady Queen of Peace Church. He retired as superintendent of Container Corporation of America after many years and spent his retirement gardening, taking care of his pets, Brandy, Sailor, and Sonnie, and enjoying his new cars. He was the husband of the late Genevieve "Jeanne" Carpenter, whom he met during a dance at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. He was father of Charles (Marie), J. Richard (Maria), Frederick (Ria), James Carpenter, Mary Ann (Vincent) Wertan, and Joni (Ric) Bensinger. Also survived by 10 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He will be deeply missed by his loving family and friends. Relatives and friends invited to Viewing Tuesday eve 7-9 P.M. at The Koller Funeral Home, 6835 Ridge Ave. (corner of Livezey) and Wednesday 9:30 A.M. followed by Funeral Mass 10:30 A.M. at St. Josaphat Church, Manayunk. Interment with Military Honors at Westminster Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in his memory may be made to North Light Community Center, Attn. Office of Development, 175 Green Lane, Phila., Pa 19127. Condolences may be shared at www.kollerfuneralhome.com.Published on Philly.com on Dec. 8, 2014.
Created by: T & C (47495357)
Added: 8 Dec 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139726892
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 May 2018), memorial page for Charles B. Carpenter (18 May 1925–4 Dec 2014), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139726892, citing Westminster Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by T & C (contributor 47495357) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13323. **Robert Loren Campbell**-38608 (Wilber Hugh Campbell , Mary Mae Bentley , Mary Frances Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Robert married **Diana Gay Keim**-38615.

They had the following children.

16087 M i **Brandon Wade Campbell**-38616.
16088 M ii **Nolan Robert Campbell**-38617.

13324. **Duane Earl Campbell**-38609 (Wilber Hugh Campbell , Mary Mae Bentley , Mary Frances Carpenter , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Duane married **Marilyn Sue Prowell**-38618.

They had the following children.

16089 M i **Justin Rylan Campbell**-38619.
16090 M ii **Grant Adam Campbell**-38620.

13327. **Victor Eugene Graybill**-38161 (Peggy Jo Hoffman , Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Victor married **Carolyn Louise Hartter**-38159.

They had the following children.

16091 F i **Kimberly Sue Graybill**-38168.
16092 F ii **Jennifer Robin Graybill**-38169.

13329. **Michael Todd Marteny**-38148 (Peggy Jo Hoffman , Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Michael married **Sandra Jean Ebel**-38150.

They had the following children.

16093 F i **Kristen Ann Marteny**-38151.

13331. **Cynthia Ann Hoffman**-38172 (Melvin Donald Hoffman , Irene Elizabeth Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Cynthia married **Jerry Faegan**-38175.

They had the following children.

16094 F i **Miranda Michelle Faegan**-38176.

13341. **Bradley Charles Carpenter**-34933 (Charles Edward , Carl Melvin , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bradley married **Barbara Helen Myers**-34934.

They had the following children.

16095 F i **Raechel Helen Carpenter**-37992.

13342. **Jodi Lynn Carpenter**-34935 (Charles Edward , Carl Melvin , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

She had the following children.

16096 F i **Keely Rae Watkins**-37963.

13344. **Tonya Carpenter**-34938 (Charles Edward , Carl Melvin , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Tonya married **Thomas Neil Jewell Jr.**-34939.

They had the following children.

16097 M i **Neil Thomas Jewell**-37985.
16098 M ii **Thomas Colter Jewell**-38003.

13345. **Bobette Carpenter**-34940 (Charles Edward , Carl Melvin , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Bobette married **Jeffery Lee Wood**-34941.

They had the following children.

16099 M i **Charles Dimick Wood**-38371.

13348. **Richard Alan Thomas**-38250 (Martha Cora Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Richard married **Bette Belt**-38251.

They had the following children.

16100 F i **Angel Rena Thomas**-38252.
16101 M ii **Christopher Allen Thomas**-38253.
16102 F iii **Kimberly Dawn Thomas**-38254.

13349. **Marsha Jean Thomas**-38255 (Martha Cora Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Marsha married **George Tisdale**-38256.

They had the following children.

16103 F i **Racheal Jean Tisdale**-38257.

13350. **Gary Dean Thomas**-38258 (Martha Cora Moody , Effie Lorena Carpenter , Melvin Shephard , William Zopher "Zopher" , Robert , Zophar , Robert , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard).

Gary married **Sue Austin**-38259.

They had the following children.

16104 F i **Lori Renae Thomas**-38260.
16105 M ii **Dustin Lee Thomas**-38261.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

7075. **Virgil Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410005077438/facts
Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <---------- sigh
Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Spouse & Children
Lilly H Jessip 1906-1976
Bonnabell Barbara Carpenter 1925-2004

10158. **Carpenter**

Unknown if infant death or that there was a male in the family.

Hazel Treva Gunter

BIRTH:
PLACE- B.P. CIMMERON TWP., OKLA. TERRITORY.
But which one???
Cimarron Township, Blaine County, Oklahoma
Cimarron Township, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Cimarron Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma
Cimarron Township, Major County, Oklahoma
Cimarron Township, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Cimarron Township, Payne County, Oklahoma
North Cimarron Township, Logan County, Oklahoma
South Cimarron Township, Logan County, Oklahoma

7112. **Carl Melvin Carpenter**

Charles E. Carpenter of Pocatello, ID submitted this descendantcy line in
August of 1998.

GRAVE: image:
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43120756
Carl M. Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 26, 1909
Death: Sep. 17, 1991
Burial:
Restlawn Memorial Gardens
Pocatello
Bannock County
Idaho, USA
Plot: 5W, 35, 9

Created by: Bill E. Doman
Record added: Oct 15, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 43120756

SSAPP:
Name: Carl M Carpenter
SSN: 519052870
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 26 Mar 1909
Birth Place: Sabetha, Kansas
[Sabetha|]
Death Date: 17 Sep 1991
Father: Melvin S Carpenter
Mother: Cora L Luther
Citizenship or Alien Status: U.S. citizen.
Claim Date: 7 Nov 1972
Type of Claim: Duplicate SSN - change or replacement.
Additional Information: Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes: 08 Aug 1983: Name listed as CARL M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Carl M. Carpenter
SSN: 519-05-2870
BORN: 26 Mar 1909
Died: 17 Sep 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 519-05-2870; Issue State: Idaho; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Thelma Madge Peck

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43120757
Thelma Madge Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 3, 1914
Death: Jul. 7, 1987
Note: Middle Name taken from Cemetery Index Records.
Burial:
Restlawn Memorial Gardens
Pocatello
Bannock County
Idaho, USA
Plot: 5W, 35, 8

Created by: Bill E. Doman
Record added: Oct 15, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43120757

10189. **3 Carpenter**

Infant son - unnamed.

10191. **5 Carpenter**

Infant son - unnamed.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Floyd Dean Kennedy

BURIAL: CREMATION - PACKMANS IN BLACKFOOT ID.

10200. **Marjorie Bechtelheimer**

Per mother's obit: A daughter, Marjorie Jean Kesler, died Oct. 2, 1983.

10205. **Monteford Lee "Monte" Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Dennis Carpenter Family Tree - compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410000400949/facts
Ancestry Sources
Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012

Parents
Kenneth Neidert Carpenter 1917-2001
Esther Charlotte Schneider 1919-2006

Spouse & Children
Donna Eileen Manetz 1947-2009
Alan Scott Carpenter 1973-2008
Private

GRAVE: image - likely a memorial marker only?
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66557239
Monte L Carpenter
Birth: 1942
Death: unknown
Family links:
Children:
Alan Scott Carpenter (1973 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saint Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery
Sweet Air
Baltimore County
Maryland, USA

Created by: CHerr
Record added: Mar 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66557239

Donna Eileen Manetz

GRAVE: image and picture
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66557238
Donna M Carpenter
Birth: 1949
Death: 2009
Family links:
Children:

Alan Scott Carpenter (1973 - 2008)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Saint Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery
Sweet Air
Baltimore County
Maryland, USA

Created by: CHerr
Record added: Mar 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66557238

13375. **Alan Scott Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410000401851/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees <----------
Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current

Parents
Montford Lee Carpenter 1942–2015
Donna Eileen Manetz 1947–2009

Spouse
Unknown Spouse

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66557236
Alan Scott Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 17, 1973
Death: Jul. 7, 2008
Family links:
Parents:
Monte L Carpenter (1942 - ____)
Donna M Carpenter (1949 - 2009)
Burial:
Saint Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery
Sweet Air
Baltimore County
Maryland, USA

Created by: CHerr
Record added: Mar 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66557236

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13394. **Harry Eugene Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Harry Eugene Carpenter
Birth: 1897 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 1969 (aged 71–72) Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 86662081
Family Members
Parents
Edward Eugene Carpenter 1873-1905
Spouse
Jennie Jones Carpenter 1901-1993
Children
Charles I. Carpenter 1925-2007
Created by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Added: 12 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86662081/harry-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86662081/harry-eugene-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Harry Eugene Carpenter (1897–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86662081, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

Jennie Jones

GRAVE: image
Jennie Jones Carpenter
Birth: 23 Nov 1901 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1993 (aged 91) Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 86662091
Family Members
Spouse
Harry Eugene Carpenter 1897-1969
Children
Charles I. Carpenter 1925-2007
Created by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Added: 12 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86662091/jennie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86662091/jennie-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Jennie Jones Carpenter (23 Nov 1901–23 Jun 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 86662091, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

13396. **Beatrice Lulean Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Beatrice Carpenter Singleton
Birth: 12 Apr 1896
Death: 30 Apr 1986 (aged 90)
Burial: Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Plot: 2L 0 7263
Memorial #: 82571831
WIFE OF JOHN W SINGLETON

Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1875-1946
Eva Lulean Smith Carpenter 1877-1939
Spouse
John W Singleton 1889-1966
Siblings
Herbert L. Carpenter 1917-1997
Children
Betty Jane Singleton Henshon 1926-2014
Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin (426307)
Added: 29 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82571831/beatrice-singleton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/82571831/beatrice-singleton: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Beatrice Carpenter Singleton (12 Apr 1896–30 Apr 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 82571831, citing Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA; Maintained by Marvin & Samme Templin (contributor 426307) .

John W. Singleton

GRAVE: images
John W Singleton
Birth: 18 Apr 1889
Death: 15 Apr 1966 (aged 76)
Burial: Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Plot: 2L, 7263
Memorial #: 2819820
Family Members
Spouse
Beatrice Carpenter Singleton 1896-1986
Children
Betty Jane Singleton Henshon 1926-2014
Maintained by: woowoo (49949980)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 3 Mar 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2819820/john-w-singleton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/2819820/john-w-singleton: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for John W Singleton (18 Apr 1889–15 Apr 1966), Find a Grave Memorial ID 2819820, citing Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, Suffolk County, New York, USA; Maintained by woowoo (contributor 49949980) .

13403. **Herbert Legrande Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Herbert L. Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 11 Nov 1917 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1997 (aged 79) Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 168878662
Bio:
Thank you David Smith #47397208 for supplying the parental links.

Inscription:
1ST SGT US ARMY
WORLD WAR II
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Carpenter 1875-1946
Eva Lulean Smith Carpenter 1877-1939
Spouse

Mae Helen Duhon Carpenter 1923-1995
Siblings
Beatrice Carpenter Singleton 1896-1986
Children
Herbert Carpenter 1958-2000
Created by: Debbie G Morrogh (47912404)
Added: 24 Aug 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/168878662/herbert-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/168878662/herbert-l-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Herbert L. Carpenter Sr. (11 Nov 1917–14 Mar 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 168878662, citing Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA; Maintained by Debbie G Morrogh (contributor 47912404) .

Mae Helen "Chickie" Duhon

GRAVE: images, obit image plus a 1930 census recap image
Mae Helen "Chickie" Duhon Carpenter
Birth: 5 Apr 1923 Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 28 Dec 1995 (aged 72) Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 168878708
Family Members
Parents
Charley Duhon 1873-1935
Spouse
Herbert L. Carpenter 1917-1997
Siblings
Bennett Joseph Duhon 1903-1993
Charles Norbert Duhon 1905-1958
Marcel Duhon 1908-1967
Marie Duhon Gachez 1910-1989
Mazie Duhon Hebert 1912-1991
Bernice Duhon Parsley 1914-1980
Bella Jane Duhon 1916-1936
Louis James Duhon 1920-1928
Children
Herbert Carpenter 1958-2000
Created by: Debbie G Morrogh (47912404)
Added: 24 Aug 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/168878708/mae-helen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/168878708/mae-helen-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Mae Helen "Chickie" Duhon Carpenter (5 Apr 1923–28 Dec 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 168878708, citing Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA; Maintained by Debbie G Morrogh (contributor 47912404) .

16122. **Herbert LeGrand "Herby" Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: image
Herbert "Herby" Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 25 Oct 1958 Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 13 Nov 2000 (aged 42) Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 157657957
Family Members
Parents
Herbert L. Carpenter 1917-1997
Mae Helen Duhon Carpenter 1923-1995
Created by: Jeff (48522912)
Added: 31 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157657957/herbert-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157657957/herbert-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Herbert "Herby" Carpenter Jr. (25 Oct 1958–13 Nov 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157657957, citing Calvary Cemetery, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA; Maintained by Jeff (contributor 48522912) .

13405. **Coles Elliot Carpenter**

This family line supplied by John L. Carpenter (born 1945) of NH. (11/96)
Coles worked as a mechanic in Lindenhurst, LI,NY and served in the U.S. Army.
His wife Alice was a Psychiatric Nurse.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

MILITARY:
Name: Coles E Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER COLES E
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 24 Mar 1944
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Cp Upton, Yaphank, New York, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1918
Birthplace: NEW YORK
Education Level: Grammar school
Civilian Occupation: Skilled mechanics and repairmen, motor vehicles
Marital Status: Married
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: No branch assignment
Army Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 42126532
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 15068.18
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K85D-HJG : accessed 17 Aug 2013), Coles E Carpenter, 24 Mar 1944.

DEATH:
Given Name: Coles
Middle Name:
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 30 May 1918
Social Security Number: 096-05-1439
State: New york
Last Place of Residence: Smithtown, Suffolk, New york
Previous Residence Postal Code: 11787
Event Date: 20 October 2010
Age: 92
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JBJV-H4S : accessed 17 Aug 2013), Coles Carpenter, 20 October 2010.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=72521405
Coles E. Carpenter
Birth: May 30, 1918

Death: Oct. 20, 2010
Inscription:
PVT US ARMY
WORLD WAR II
Burial:
Long Island National Cemetery
Farmingdale
Suffolk County
New York, USA
Plot: SECTION 2Y SITE 3304

Created by: International Wargraves ...
Record added: Jul 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 72521405
SEE ALSO: - duplicate
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=96262260

Alice Margaret Lutz

BURIAL:
Name: Alice M Carpenter
Service Info.: PVT US ARMY
Birth Date: 31 May 1922
Death Date: 24 Jul 1973
Relation: Wife Of Carpenter, Coles E <----------
Interment Date: 27 Jul 1973
Cemetery: Long Island National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 2040 Wellwood Avenue Farmingdale, NY 11735-1211
Buried At: Section 2y Site 3304
Source Information
National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

GRAVE:
https://old.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=82584450
Alice M Carpenter
Birth: May 31, 1922
Death: Jul. 24, 1973
Note: WIFE OF COLES E CARPENTER
Burial:
Long Island National Cemetery
East Farmingdale
Suffolk County
New York, USA
Plot: 2Y 0 3304

Created by: Marvin & Samme Templin
Record added: Dec 29, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 82584450

13406. **Francis "Frank" Carpenter**

BIRTH: - image - closest match found - different day born
Name: Frances Carpenter
Birth Date: 8 Mar 1922 <----------
Birth Place: Queens, New York City, New York, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.

Original data: New York City Department of Health, courtesy of www.vitalsearch-worldwide.com. Digital Images.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
Name: Francis Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1922
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents
Name: Frank Carpenter
Age: 18
Estimated birth year: abt 1922
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Son

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

PRI:
Name: Francis Carpenter
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1922
Address: 16 Dietz St, Central Islip, NY, 11722-2304
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

GRAVE:
Francis Carpenter
Birth: 2 Mar 1922
Death: 3 May 1998 (aged 76)
Burial: Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Plot: Vista Grande, 715, D
Memorial #: 71285775
Maintained by: GreenHills Stones Calling (47882891)
Originally Created by: Warren Weimer (46903249)
Added: 13 Jun 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/71285775
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2019), memorial page for Francis Carpenter (2 Mar 1922–3 May 1998), Find A Grave Memorial no. 71285775, citing Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, USA ; Maintained by GreenHills Stones Calling (contributor 47882891) .
Suggestions made.

SSAPP:
Name: Frank Francis Carpenter [Francis Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1922
Birth Place: Jamaica, New York
Death Date: 3 May 1998
Father: Frank C Carpenter
Mother: Violet Bannister
SSN: 069146527
Notes: May 1939: Name listed as FRANK FRANCIS CARPENTER; 28 May 1998: Name listed as FRANCIS

CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Francis Carpenter
SSN: 069-14-6527
Last Residence:
90732 San Pedro, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born: 2 Mar 1922
Died: 3 May 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 069-14-6527; Issue State: New York; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Mary Frances Smith

GRAVE:
Mary Frances Carpenter
Birth: 7 Mar 1918
Death: 19 May 2013 (aged 95)
Burial: Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Plot: Vista Grande, 715, D
Memorial #: 151504014
Created by: Warren Weimer (46903249)
Added: 31 Aug 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/151504014/mary-frances-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 03 May 2019), memorial page for Mary Frances Carpenter (7 Mar 1918–19 May 2013), Find A Grave Memorial no. 151504014, citing Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California, USA ; Maintained by Warren Weimer (contributor 46903249) .
Suggestions made - including merging with: # 110903412

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17520. **Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance**

GRAVE: no grave image but two bio pictures with spouses.
Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance
Birth: 25 Jun 1895 North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Aug 1974 (aged 79) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Stamey Family CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 44332726
Bio:
Thomas McCoy Vance
"Mack"
Family Members
Parents
Albert Vance 1875-1966
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Spouses
Ruth Pyatte Vance 1905-1927
Candace Stamey Vance 1909-1990
Children
Midas Marie Vance 1922-1922
Paul Thomas Vance 1924-2000
Cecil Alexander Vance 1927-2002
Louise Vance Laws 1929-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 14 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44332726/thomas_mccoy-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance (25 Jun 1895-23 Aug 1974), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44332726, citing Stamey Family Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17522. **Donald "Don" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Donald "Don" Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jun 1938
Death: 2 Aug 2017 (aged 79)
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 182042844
Bio:
Don was the son of the late Viola Baker and George Carpenter.
Don served as a Deputy Sheriff in Forsyth County for 29 years, retiring as Lieutenant in 1995.
He was a member of The Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #8.
Survivors include his loving wife of 53 years, Carol Dellinger Carpenter of the home; daughter, Donna Peterson of Kernersville.
Family Members
Parents
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Viola Baker Carpenter 1900-1966
Half Siblings
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
Florence Carpenter Terrell 1908-1965
William Delana Carpenter 1910-1973
Created by: Linda Mathis (47970564)
Added: 4 Aug 2017

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182042844/donald-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Donald "Don" Carpenter (3 Jun 1938–2 Aug 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 182042844, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Linda Mathis (contributor 47970564) .

17523. **Flossie Alma Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic
Birth: 9 Oct 1904 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Nov 1960 (aged 56) Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Salem Moravian God's Acre, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Square 4CD Row 2 Grave 15
Memorial #: 62540673
Inscription: O Lamb of God, I come.
Family Members
Parents
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Maggie Bell Beam Carpenter 1886-1932
Spouse
Carl Franklin Essic 1900-1980
Siblings
Florence Carpenter Terrell 1908-1965
William Delana Carpenter 1910-1973
Half Siblings
Donald Carpenter 1938-2017
Children
Jerry Norris Essic 1940-2010
Created by: DeLoss McKnight III (46605619)
Added: 4 Dec 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62540673/flossie-alma-essic
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic (9 Oct 1904–10 Nov 1960), Find a Grave Memorial no. 62540673, citing Salem Moravian God's Acre, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by DeLoss McKnight III (contributor 46605619) .

Carl Franklin Essic

GRAVE:
Carl Franklin Essic
Birth: 2 Jul 1900 Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Mar 1980 (aged 79) Rural Hall, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Salem Moravian God's Acre, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Square 2EE Row 4 Grave 2
Memorial #: 100127452
Inscription: Amen, yea, my lot is blest.
Family Members
Parents
Jacob Franklin Essic 1866-1930
Phoebe Evelyn Shoaf Essic 1872-1947
Spouse
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
Siblings
Theodore Augustus Essic 1905-1975
Lillian Essic Cress 1907-1961
Ruth Naomi Essic Gray 1911-1982
Children
Jerry Norris Essic 1940-2010
Created by: tyFlowers (47311801)

Added: 4 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100127452/carl-franklin-essic
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Carl Franklin Essic (2 Jul 1900–30 Mar 1980), Find a Grave Memorial no. 100127452, citing Salem Moravian God's Acre, Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by tyFlowers (contributor 47311801) .

18402. **Jerry Norris Essic**

GRAVE: not really - cremated - memorial only
Jerry Norris Essic
Birth: 2 Jun 1940 Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Aug 2010 (aged 70) Rural Hall, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown

Memorial #: 57287633
Bio:
US ARMY
VIETNAM

RURAL HALL - Jerry Norris Essic, 70, of Rural Hall, passed away August 15, 2010 at his residence.
He was born June 2, 1940 in Forsyth County to the late Carl Franklin and Flossie Carpenter Essic.
Jerry graduated RJ Reynolds Class of 1958 and continued his education for a BA, graduating Wake Forest University in 1962.
He also served in the US Army and was a Vietnam Veteran.
Survivors include his wife, Lynora Greene Essic; children, Holly (Tom) LaPonte of Lewisville and Tyler Essic of Kernersville; one grandson, Hayden LaPonte.
A memorial service will be held at 6:00 p.m., Thursday, August 19 at Rural Hall Moravian Church with Rev. Steve Craver officiating.
Visitation to follow in the Fellowship Hall.
Memorial Contributions may be made to the Rural Hall Moravian Church Building Fund, 7939 Broad St., Rural Hall, NC 27045 or to Hospice & Palliative Care Center, 101 Hospice Ln, Winston-Salem, NC 27103.

Published in Winston-Salem Journal on August 18, 2010
Family Members
Parents
Carl Franklin Essic 1900-1980
Flossie Alma Carpenter Essic 1904-1960
Created by: isabel (46810993)
Added: 18 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/57287633/jerry-norris-essic
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Jerry Norris Essic (2 Jun 1940–15 Aug 2010), Find a Grave Memorial no. 57287633, ; Maintained by isabel (contributor 46810993) Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15864. **Stanley Edgar Pyatte**-182618 (Wilburn Wilson Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Aug 1895 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was christened in Grace Baptist, Bristol, Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1975 in Bristol, Bristol City, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Mountain View, Stafford, Virginia, USA.

Stanley married **Minnie Trivett**-182835 in 1922 in Minneapolis, Avery Co, North Carolina, USA. Minnie was born on 20 Aug 1900 in Shell Creek, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was christened in Grace Baptist, Bristol, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1981 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, USA. She was buried in MtnView Cemetery, Bristol, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

17866 M i **Edgar Pyatte**-182839 was born on 22 Feb 1923 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1924 in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 21 Jan 1924 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17867 F ii **Anna B. Pyatte**-182840.

17868 F iii **Virginia L. Pyatte**-182837.

17869 M iv **J. W. Pyatte**-182836.

17870 M v **Lonnie Dale Pyatte**-182838.

15865. **Candace Lou Pyatte**-182623 (Wilburn Wilson Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1897 in Cranberry, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1956 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill, Summit, Ohio, USA.

Candace married **Manon David Buck Buchanan**-182845 in Jul 1916 in North Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. Manon was born on 12 Apr 1897 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 May 1976 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Forest Hill, Summit, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

17871 F i **Winnie Buchanan**-182850.

17872 F ii **Clara Belle Buchanan**-182851.

17873 M iii **Jack Buchanan**-182849.

17874 M iv **Carl David Buchanan**-182848 was born on 24 Nov 1925 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1994 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA.

17875 F v **Beatrice Buchanan**-182847.

17876 F vi **Sylvia Sue Buchanan**-182852.

17877 F vii **Marie Buchanan**-182846.

15870. **Goldie Oma Pyatte**-182614 (Wilburn Wilson Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Apr 1905 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Sep 1968 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. She was buried on 10 Sep 1968 in Forest Hill, Summit, Ohio, USA.

Goldie married **Melvin Ross McKibben**-182831 on 13 Mar 1926 in , , Ohio, USA. Melvin was born on 30 May 1903 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1994 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried on 21 Jul 1994 in North Lawn Cem, Canton, Oh, USA.

They had the following children.

17878 M i **Ralph R. McKibben**-182832.

Goldie also married **Donald R. Ball**-182833 on 25 Mar 1944 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. Donald was born on 10 Mar 1905 in , , , USA. He died on 10 Oct 1970 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Forest Hill, Summit, Ohio, USA.

15872. **Jefferson Alonzo "Jeff" Pyatte**-182620 (Wilburn Wilson Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1972 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Jefferson married **Leona L. Calhoun**-182841. Leona was born on 17 Nov 1916 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2010 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 2010 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17879 F i **Ila F. Pyatte**-182842.

17880 M ii **Jefferson Alonzo "Jeffery" Pyatte Jr.**-182844.

17881 F iii **Irma Carole Pyatte**-182843 was born on 12 Apr 1938 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1997 in Camden, Ohio, USA.

15890. **Ruth Pyatte**-181280 (Elam Obadiah Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1905 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Dec 1927. She was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Ruth married **Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance**-181150, son of Albert Newton Vance-181149 and Martha Carpenter-181008, on 21 Dec 1920 in Crossnore, North Carolina. Thomas was born on 23 Jun 1895 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1974 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 25 Aug 1974 in Stamey Family Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17882 M i **Paul Thomas Comadore Vance**-181281 was born on 16 Jan 1924. He died on 17 Apr 2000.

17883 M ii **Cecil Alexander Vance**-181282 was born on 20 Jun 1927 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Sep 2002 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 28 Sep 2002 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15892. **Randall Mack Pyatte**-182575 (Elam Obadiah Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1908 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1978 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nov 1978 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Randall married **Maude Virginia Coffey**-182804. Maude was born on 12 Mar 1913 in Butler, Johnson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1988 in Connelly Springs, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Dec 1988 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17884 M i **Buford Pyatte**-182806.

17885 F ii **Maxine Pyatte**-182805.

17886 M iii **Dewayne Pyatte**-182807.

15895. **Earl Detroy Pyatte**-182595 (James Wesley "Jim" Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Jul 1906 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1966. He was buried in 1966 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor, Washington, USA.

Earl married **Ellen Buchanan**-182815 about 1927 in Avery, North Carolina, USA. Ellen was born on 22 Dec 1907 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Earl also married **Louise Anna Fox**-182814 about 1929 in Avery, North Carolina, USA. Louise was born on 17 Apr 1910 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 May 1995. She was buried in 1995 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

Earl also married **Winnie Alice Cook**-182817 on 20 Aug 1937 in Darrington, Wa. Winnie was born on 4 Aug 1918 in Caney Fork Township, , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1994.

They had the following children.

17887 F i **Pauline A. Pyatte**-182819.
17888 M ii **Jackie R. Pyatte**-182816.

15896. **Estes Pyatte**-182597 (James Wesley "Jim" Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1908 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Dec 1979.

Estes married **Wilma**-182820. Wilma was born in 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17889 F i **Hilda L. Pyatte**-182821.
17890 M ii **David C. Pyatte**-182822.

15897. **Columbus Warsaw Pyatte**-182593 (James Wesley "Jim" Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Dec 1979 in Snohomish, Washington, USA. He was buried in 1979 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA.

Columbus married **Sudie Susanna Phillips**-182810 on 1 Jan 1931 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Sudie was born on 10 Aug 1911 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Jun 2004 in Washington, USA. She was buried in 2004 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

17891 M i **Johnnie L. Pyatte**-182813.
17892 M ii **Roy N. Pyatte**-182811.
17893 F iii **Annie M. Pyatte**-182812.

15900. **Carl Lee Pyatte**-182600 (Handy Jordan Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1905 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1988 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1988 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Carl married **Elberta MaLinda "Bertie" Woody**-182823 in 1924. Elberta was born in 1893 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1981 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17894 M i **Jack Letcher Pyatte**-182828 was born in 1926 in , , , USA. He died in 1998.
17895 M ii **Larry Lee Pyatte**-182827 was born in 1928 in , , , USA. He died in 1955. He was buried on 26 Jul 1955 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.
17896 F iii **Fonda Olena Pyatte**-182825 was born in 1930 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 2003.
17897 iv **Leslie Pyatte**-182826 was born in 1937 in , , North Carolina, USA. Leslie died in 1937 in , , North Carolina, USA.[Notes]
17898 F v **Ferna Pyatte**-182824 was born in 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1940 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15923. **Clara Anne Pyatte**-182590 (Chesley Jerome Charley Pyatte , Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1920 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jul 2002 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1920 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Clara married **Ernest Carrell Franklin**-182808 on 25 Feb 1941 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Ernest was born on 27 Mar 1915 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1995 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1995 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17899 F i **Judith Ellen Franklin**-182809.

15952. **Jenny Juanita Carpenter**-109313 (Loyd Adam , Allen Hutchins , Jacob , David , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1907.

Jenny married **Patton**-109317. Patton was born about 1907.

They had the following children.

17900 M i **Donald Lloyd Patton**-109318.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12999. **Ella Buchanan**-182512 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Jun 1884 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1960 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 8 Feb 1960 in Cemetery, , Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Ella married **William Fender Guffey**-182635 in , , North Carolina, USA. William was born on 3 Aug 1880 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Oct 1956 in Spindale, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Oct 1956 in Spindale, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15810 M i **Earl Fonso Buchanan**-182636 was born on 15 Feb 1903. He died on 16 Jan 1950.

15811 M ii **Ernest Fred Guffey**-182638 was born on 2 Sep 1916 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1971 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Dec 1971 in Cemetery, Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

15812 M iii **Edward Guffey**-182637.

13000. **Vasti Buchanan**-182514 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Jul 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1972 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

Vasti married **Edmond "Ed" Johnson**-182639. Edmond was born in 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 1910.

They had the following children.

15813 M i **Carl Allison Johnson**-182641 was born on 14 Feb 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1976 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Mar 1976 in Penland, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15814 M ii **William Ernest Johnson**-182640 was born on 30 Sep 1905 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1970 in Forest City, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 2 Sep 1970 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Della Louise Harris**-182864 on 23 Dec 1923 in Gaffney, Cherokee, South Carolina, USA. Della was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Cliffside, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Apr 1998 in , Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 7 Apr 1998 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Vasti also married **John W. Holtsclaw**-182642. John was born on 22 Feb 1884 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15815 M iii **Oakley Geter Holtsclaw**-182643 was born on 22 Jul 1912 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1975 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1975 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Oakley married **Emma Duncan**-182866. Emma was born about 1912 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15816 F iv **Nellie Holtsclaw**-182644.

15817 M v **Clyde D. Holtsclaw**-182646 was born on 15 Oct 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Aug 2000 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 2000 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Clyde married **Madge Pitman**-182867.

15818 F vi **Bulah Holtsclaw**-182645.

15819 M vii **Brown Holtsclaw**-182647.

13001. **Arvel C. Buchanan**-182517 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Jul 1885 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1941 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Apr 1941 in Cemetery, , Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Arvel married **Orpha Lee Searcy**-182656 in , , North Carolina, USA. Orpha was born on 21 Aug 1881 in Rutherdford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1948 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 26 Jan 1948 in Cane Creek Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Lake Lure, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Arvel also married **Annie Buchanan**-182657. Annie was born on 10 Feb 1880 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1920 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1920 in Lake Lure, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15820 M i **Press Buchanan**-182658 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15821 F ii **Maude Buchanan**-182659 was born in 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15822 M iii **Fred Buchanan**-182662 was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15823 M iv **Edd Buchanan**-182661 was born on 21 Oct 1913 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 May 1967 in Oteen, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 14 May 1967 in Cemetery, , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

15824 F v **Pearl Buchanan**-182663.

15825 F vi **Lucy Buchanan**-182660.

13002. **Nola Buchanan**-182511 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Feb 1887 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1975 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 5 Oct 1975 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Nola married **Waitsal Garfield Isaacs**-182630 in 1908 in , , North Carolina or, , Tennessee. Waitsal was born on 18 Jun 1881 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1969 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Sep 1969 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15826 M i **Howard William Isaacs**-182631 was born on 6 Dec 1908 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1988 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15827 M ii **Arnold Dewey Isaacs**-182632 was born on 16 Jul 1911. He died on 9 Aug 1971.

15828 F iii **Hallie Isaacs**-182634 was born on 4 Jun 1913 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15829 M iv **Creed Nellis Isaacs**-182633 was born on 13 Oct 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2002 in Talbott, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA.

13006. **Laura Verda Pyatte**-182535 (Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Jul 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1943 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 27 Dec 1943 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Laura married **Alexander A."Alex" Johnson**-182681 about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA. Alexander was born on 18 Aug 1867 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 May 1948 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15830 M i **Coleman Calvert Johnson**-182691 was born on 23 Jun 1891. He died on 15 Apr 1972.

15831 M ii **Samuel Lambert Johnson**-182686 was born on 11 May 1893 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1971 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jan 1971 in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel married **Cora F. Johnson**-182887 on 23 Dec 1938 in , , North Carolina, USA. Cora was born on 25 Sep 1905 in , North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Dec 2003 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA. She was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15832 F iii **Mamie Louetta Johnson**-182687 was born on 3 Apr 1895. She died on 29 Mar 1985.

15833 M iv **Stephen A. Johnson**-182683 was born on 21 May 1897 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1979 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Jan 1979 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Stephen married **Trixie Jeremy**-182884. Trixie was born on 31 Aug 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15834 F v **Elizabeth Gertrude "Lizzie" Johnson**-182685 was born on 30 Oct 1898 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1991 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oct 1991 in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **John Handley Nelson**-182886. John was born on 26 Aug 1887 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1937 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He was buried in Sep 1937 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA.

\+ 15835 F vi **Nell J."Nellie" Johnson**-182689 was born on 10 Feb 1901. She died on 5 Feb 1998.

\+ 15836 M vii **William Monte Johnson**-182688 was born on 1 Apr 1903. He died on 29 Apr 1984.

15837 F viii **Barbara Anne Johnson**-182682 was born on 3 Jan 1905 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15838 M ix **Oscar Obie Johnson**-182690 was born on 26 Sep 1905 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1993 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Dec 1993 in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Oscar married **Lessie Roberta Sheets**-182902 on 2 Jul 1937 in Crossnore, Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina. Lessie was born on 10 Feb 1907 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1971 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15839 F x **Ronie Johnson**-182684 was born on 24 Mar 1913 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1986.

Ronie married **Ray P. Bowers**-182885. Ray was born about 1913 in , , , USA. He died on 22 Jun 1986.

15840 F xi **Ola Johnson**-182692.

13007. **William Brownlow Pyatte**-182537 (Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1906 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Addie Ann Gragg**-182693 about 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. Addie was born on 28 Jul 1881 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1933. She was buried in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15841 F i **Sarah Carroll Pyatt**-182695 was born about 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Clearwater, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

15842 M ii **Charlie Wesley Pyatte**-181216 was born on 8 Dec 1899 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1978 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Charlie married **Exie E. Piercy**-181077, daughter of John Piercy-181075 and Sarah Elvira Carpenter-180947. Exie was born on 18 Jan 1896 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1982 in , , , USA.

\+ 15843 M iii **Ralph Gaither Pyatte**-182696 was born on 11 Aug 1900. He died on 21 Oct 1949.

15844 F iv **Jessie Johnson Pyatte**-182697 was born in 1903 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15845 F v **Sarah Nevada Pyatt**-182694 was born on 24 Jan 1905 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

13011. **Ida Pyatte**-182543 (Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Mar 1883 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1981 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 25 Feb 1981 in Mt.Zion Cemetery, Hwy 19 E, Near Avery-Mitchell Line..

Ida married **Walter Brown Chapman**-182706 about 1901 in , , North Carolina, USA. Walter was born on 10 Jun 1878 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

15846 F i **Leela Chapman**-182708 was born on 22 Jul 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1904 in USA.

15847 M ii **Rubert Chapman**-182709 was born on 18 Mar 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1906 in , , , USA.

15848 M iii **German Lister Chapman**-182710 was born on 16 Dec 1907 in Altapass, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1993 in Portsmouth, Virginia, USA.

15849 M iv **Miles Chapman**-182711 was born on 22 Sep 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

15850 M v **Dalton Chapman**-182707 was born on 11 Oct 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1966 in , , , USA.

13013. **Della E. Pyatte**-182539 (Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Dec 1886 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1925.

Della married **Ninerva Vance**-182700 about 1902 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Ninerva was born in Nov 1880 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1955 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

15851 F i **Bertie Beatrice Vance**-182703 was born in 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15852 M ii **Omer Ray Vance**-182705 was born on 7 Feb 1906 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1981 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

15853 F iii **Myrtle Vance**-182701 was born on 9 Apr 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1951 in , , Tennessee, USA.

15854 M iv **Oscar Scott Vance**-182702 was born on 12 Nov 1910 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1989 in California, USA.

15855 M v **Wayne Scott Vance**-182704 was born on 27 Apr 1914 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Oct 1989 in , , Tennessee, USA.

13014. **Anna Lee Pyatt**-182538 (Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Aug 1889 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1993 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida, USA.

Anna married **Walter W. Denny**-182698 about 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA. Walter was born about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15856 M i **Jack M. Denny**-182699 was born on 29 Sep 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1990 in , , Washington, USA.

13015. **Jodie Blanche Pyatte**-182534 (Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1900 in ,

Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1977 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 12 Feb 1977 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Jodie married **James McClure "Jim" Vance**-182673. James was born on 1 Mar 1893 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1961 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15857 M i **Frank Ray Vance**-182680 was born on 29 Mar 1916 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1971 in Rockport, Skagit, Washington, USA.

15858 M ii **Harry Dayton Vance**-182674 was born on 23 Dec 1917 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1991 in Maryland, USA.

15859 M iii **Samuel M. Vance**-182679 was born on 16 Feb 1920 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in Sep 1986 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15860 F iv **Elma Elmira Vance**-182676 was born on 26 Jan 1922 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1922 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15861 F v **Gladys Louise Vance**-182678 was born on 16 Apr 1923 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1999 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15862 F vi **Marrianna Vance**-182677 was born on 23 May 1927 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2001 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15863 F vii **Jodia Blanche Vance**-182675 was born on 19 Sep 1931 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1932 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

13016. **Wilburn Wilson Pyatte**-182505 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Sep 1876 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1955 in Siler City, Chatham, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Jan 1955 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Wilburn married **Matilda Angeline Hicks**-182612 in 1893 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Matilda was born on 17 May 1874 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1931 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 1 Dec 1931 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15864 M i **Stanley Edgar Pyatte**-182618 was born on 17 Aug 1895. He died on 7 Mar 1975.

\+ 15865 F ii **Candace Lou Pyatte**-182623 was born on 16 Jun 1897. She died on 2 Nov 1956.

15866 M iii **Pearl Oscar Pyatt**-182622 was born in Aug 1898 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15867 F iv **Rose Pyatte**-182615 was born on 2 Oct 1900 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1986 in Carrollton, Carroll, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Palermo, Carroll, Ohio, USA.

Rose married **Andrew "Andy" Perrine**-182834. Andrew was born about 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Sep 1975.

15868 M v **Harlan Pyatte**-182624 was born in 1902 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Little Rock, Lonoke Co, Arkansas, USA.

15869 F vi **Arline Pyatte**-182621 was born in 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15870 F vii **Goldie Oma Pyatte**-182614 was born on 20 Apr 1905. She died on 7 Sep 1968.

15871 M viii **Earnest Pyatte**-182617 was born on 14 Dec 1907 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1924 in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15872 M ix **Jefferson Alonzo "Jeff" Pyatte**-182620 was born on 28 Aug 1910. He died on 13 Jun 1972.

15873 M x **Frank L. Pyatte**-182613 was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1979 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. He was buried in North Lawn Cem, Canton, Ohio, USA.

Frank married **Dorothy Vogelsang**-182830 on 22 Sep 1937 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. Dorothy was born in 1911 in Ohio, USA. She died on 2 Jul 1992 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA. She was buried in North Lawn Cem, Canton, Ohio, USA.

15874 F xi **Mildred L. Pyatte**-182619.

15875 M xii **Rev William Warren Pyatte**-182616 was born on 9 Jun 1920 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1986 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge C, Morganton, North Carolina, USA.

Wilburn also married **Lula Ward**-182625 about 1933 in , , , USA. Lula was born on 26 Jun 1895 in , , , USA. She died on 10 Sep 1976 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

13017. **Louise Matilda Pyatte**-182084 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1878 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1949 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Louise married **Thomas Aaron "Aaron" Carpenter**-181994, son of Alfred Andrew Carpenter-180859 and Nancy Bailey "Mapie" Daniels-181951, about 1896 in of, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 27 Mar 1866 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jul 1958 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15876 F i **Delzie Edith Carpenter** is printed as #15568.

\+ 15877 M ii **Lawrence Carpenter** is printed as #15569.

15878 M iii **Stokes Carpenter** is printed as #15570.

\+ 15879 F iv **Eva Texanna "Texie" Carpenter** is printed as #15571.

15880 M v **Milton Carpenter** is printed as #15572.

15881 M vi **Aaron Carpenter** is printed as #15573.

\+ 15882 M vii **Everett Ira Carpenter** is printed as #15574.

15883 F viii **Almira Carpenter** is printed as #15575.

15884 M ix **Glenn Elbert Carpenter** is printed as #15576.

15885 M x **Von Carpenter** is printed as #15577.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15772. **Lee Roy Johnson**-182744 (Edmond Malone Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1907 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Lee married **Flande**-182944. Flande was born in 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17836 F i **Doris Johnson**-182945.

15780. **Essie L. Wiseman**-182731 (Eva Ellen Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Sep 1896 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Feb 1984 in Lenoir, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

Essie married **James McKinley Lonon**-182941 on 9 May 1915 in North Cove, Mcdowell, North Carolina. James was born on 31 Aug 1896 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1965 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17837 M i **James Lee Lonon**-182943.

17838 M ii **John Wayne Lonon**-182942 was born on 5 Jul 1924 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1999 in Oteen, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 6 Dec 1999 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15804. **Ella Buchanan**-182651 (Dora Buchanan , Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1980 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1980 in Ledger, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Ella married **Clyde H. Stamey**-182868. Clyde was born on 1 Jun 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Sep 1960 in Snow Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sep 1960 in Ledger, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17839 M i **Bert Stamey**-182870 was born on 18 Feb 1918 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 May 1979 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 25 May 1979 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

17840 F ii **Gladys Stamey**-182871.

17841 M iii **Perry William Stamey**-182869 was born on 23 Apr 1921 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1982 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Mar 1982 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

15805. **Clarence Avery Buchanan**-182654 (Dora Buchanan , Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1962 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 23 Oct 1962 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Clarence married **Rettie Pitman**-182873 on 20 Jun 1915 in Snow Creek, Mitchell, North Carolina. Rettie was born on 1 Aug 1899 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1975 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 15 Jul 1975 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17842 M i **Jay Clarence Buchanan**-182874 was born on 19 Oct 1920 in Mitchell, Cornwall, England. He died on 16 Nov 1920 in Snow Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 16 Nov 1920 in Franklin, Louisiana, USA.

17843 M ii **Louis Buchanan Jr**-182875 was born in 1921 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 2007 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

17844 F iii **Lena Buchanan**-182876.

17845 F iv **Anna Bell "Annie" Buchanan**-182877 was born on 15 Oct 1924 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

17846 F v **Mattie Lee Buchanan**-182878 was born on 1 Apr 1927 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , , North Carolina, USA.

15808. **Annie McKinney**-182665 (Phoebe Elizabeth Buchanan , Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1899 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1968 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 14 Apr 1968 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Annie married **G. Kirk Wilson**-182879. G. Kirk Wilson was born about 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17847 F i **Lillian Wilson**-182880.

17848 M ii **Paul Wilson**-182883.

17849 M iii **Glenn Wilson**-182882.

17850 F iv **Louise Wilson**-182881.

15810. **Earl Fonso Buchanan**-182636 (Ella Buchanan , Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1950 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1950 in Cemetery, Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Earl married **Essie Mary Grayson**-182862 on 24 Mar 1923 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. Essie was born on 5 May 1904 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1950 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1950 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17851 M i **Earl Buchanan Jr.**-182863 was born on 1 Feb 1924 in Alexander Mills, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1998 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

15827. **Arnold Dewey Isaacs**-182632 (Nola Buchanan , Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1911 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Aug 1971 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Aug 1971 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Arnold married **Geneva Bartlett**-182860. Geneva was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17852 M i **Arnold Isaacs**-182861.

15830. **Coleman Calvert Johnson**-182691 (Laura Verda Pyatte , Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1891 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1972 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 29 Apr 1972 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Coleman married **Mamie Greene**-182903 on 18 Sep 1920 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina. Mamie was born on 13 Sep 1898 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17853 F i **Marie Johnson**-182904 was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1916 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15832. **Mamie Louetta Johnson**-182687 (Laura Verda Pyatte , Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1985 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1985 in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Mamie married **James Arlan Franklin**-182888 on 24 Jan 1917 in Vale, Avery, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 30 Jun 1896 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Apr 1965 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 6 Apr 1965 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17854 M i **Carroll Willis Franklin**-182893 was born on 17 Sep 1917 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1959.

17855 F ii **Geneva Franklin**-182890.

17856 M iii **James Franklin**-182894 was born on 21 Apr 1922. He died on 5 Sep 1924 in Cochranville, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried in Cochranville, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

17857 F iv **Annabelle Lee Franklin**-182891 was born on 19 Mar 1925 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Jul 1925 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17858 F v **Frances Jeanette Franklin**-182895 was born on 15 Jun 1926 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1946 in Florida, USA. She was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17859 M vi **Richard F. Franklin**-182889 was born on 13 Apr 1928 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1928 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 14 Sep 1928.

17860 M vii **Thomas Richard Franklin**-182892 was born on 13 Apr 1928. He died on 13 Sep 1928. He was buried in Johnston, North Carolina, USA.

15835. **Nell J."Nellie" Johnson**-182689 (Laura Verda Pyatte , Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1901 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Feb 1998. She was buried in Feb 1998 in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Nell married **Wallace Robert Buchanan**-182900. Wallace was born on 13 Dec 1892 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1986 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Jul 1986 in Johnson Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17861 F i **Francis E. Buchanan**-182901.

15836. **William Monte Johnson**-182688 (Laura Verda Pyatte , Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1903 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1984 in Polk, Florida, USA. He was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Lucille Pickney Herman**-182896 on 30 Aug 1925 in Crossnore, Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina. Lucille was born on 25 Dec 1904 in USA. She died in 1999 in USA.

They had the following children.

17862 F i **Theresa Johnson**-182897.

17863 M ii **Billie M. Johnson**-182898.

17864 F iii **Anna K. Johnson**-182899.

15843. **Ralph Gaither Pyatte**-182696 (William Brownlow Pyatte , Nicodemus D."Nick" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1900. He died on 21 Oct 1949 in Swannanoa, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Ralph married **Lula Glenn Ollis**-182905 about 1926 in , , North Carolina, USA. Lula was born on 18 Apr 1902 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1928 in Falls Township, , Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17865 M i **Lewis Brown Pyatte**-182906 was born on 12 Sep 1927. He died on 7 Sep 1942. He was buried in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12985. **Easter E. Wilson**-182559 (Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1972 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oct 1972 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Easter married **Ebbert Elbert L. Pittman**-182791 on 6 Sep 1894 in Snow Creek, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Ebbert was born on 30 Jul 1872 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1949 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1949 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15745 F i **Geneva Grindstaff**-182792.

12987. **Laura Ellen "Ellen" Wilson**-182564 (Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1973 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1973 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Laura married **Perrin Thomas Benfield**-182793 on 27 Jan 1901 in Mitchell Co, North Carolina. Perrin was born on 21 Jan 1878 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1953 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 7 Feb 1953 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15746 F i **Eva Benfield**-182799 was born in 1905.

15747 F ii **Villar Gillard Benfield**-182800 was born on 10 Aug 1907 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Nov 1978 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 4 Nov 1978 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

15748 F iii **Nell "Nellie" Benfield**-182796 was born on 25 Mar 1910 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1973 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 26 Feb 1973 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15749 M iv **Charlie Benfield**-182797.

15750 M v **PearLee Benfield**-182795.

15751 F vi **Maggie Benfield**-182794.

15752 F vii **Gladys Benfield**-182801 was born in 1926 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1980 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15753 F viii **Cora Benfield**-182798.

12988. **Naomi Aleidana Johnson**-182545 (Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Dec 1868 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1932 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Naomi married **William Erwin Franklin**-182712 on 1 Jan 1886 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. William was born on 12 Jun 1860 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1936 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Aug 1936 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15754 M i **Stanhope Franklin**-182720 was born about 1883.

+ 15755 M ii **Christopher McCoy Franklin**-182713 was born on 2 Jun 1889. He died in Mar 1979.

15756 M iii **Winford Sanddoval Franklin**-182714 was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1954. He was buried in 1954 in Green Cove Springs, Clay, Florida, USA.

Winford married **Anna Biggerstaff**-182914. Anna was born about 1893 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Winford also married **Vera Ernestine Eddy**-182915 on 25 Dec 1930. Vera was born on 14 Jun 1908 in Green Cove Springs, Clay, Florida, USA. She died on 3 May 1978.

\+ 15757 F iv **Belle Zona Franklin**-182716 was born about 1892. She died on 8 Aug 1939.

\+ 15758 M v **Cleophas Lobelia Franklin**-182717 was born in Feb 1893. He died before 1966.

15759 M vi **McDonald Franklin**-182718 was born on 27 Feb 1897 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1917/1918.

\+ 15760 F vii **Cordia Rudolph Franklin**-182723 was born on 21 Feb 1899. She died on 28 Sep 1988.

15761 F viii **Violet Christine Franklin**-182725 was born on 2 Dec 1900 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Violet married **Christopher Cloumbus Bevelry**-182938. Christopher was born on 3 Aug 1894 in , , Alabama, USA. He died on 3 May 1931 in , Baldwin, Alabama, USA. He was buried in May 1931 in Cemetery, Clarke, Alabama, USA.

Violet also married **John Ferguson**-182939. John was born about 1900 in , , , USA. He died in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

15762 F ix **Libby Franklin**-182721 was born on 3 Sep 1902 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1972 in Florence, South Carolina, USA.

Libby married **Alton Murray Hayes**-182931. Alton was born on 9 Sep 1903 in Floydale, Dillon, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1995 in Nichols, Marion, South Carolina, USA.

15763 F x **Dorothy Mae Franklin**-182715 was born on 27 May 1907 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1996 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1996 in Beaverdam Church, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

Dorothy married **Cecil Whorton Crisp**-182916. Cecil was born on 13 Jul 1905 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1984 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Sep 1984 in Beaverdam Church, Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

15764 M xi **Taft A. Franklin**-182719 was born on 28 Dec 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1976 in Sweetwater, Monroe, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1976 in , Monroe, Tennessee, USA.

Taft married **Lillie Mae Kinser**-182928 about 1939 in , Tn. Lillie was born on 28 Feb 1915 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in 1990 in , Monroe, Tennessee, USA.

15765 F xii **Marjorie Marie Franklin**-182722 was born on 2 Jun 1910 in Crossnore, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1994 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, USA.

Marjorie married **Richard William Otto**-182932. Richard was born about 1896 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15766 F xiii **Juanita Franklin**-182724 was born on 2 Oct 1912 in Crossnore, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Juanita married **Howard Archibald Ravenstahl**-182937 on 30 Jul 1934 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Howard was born in 1913 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

12989. **Edmond Malone Johnson**-182548 (Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1873 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1947 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 13 Apr 1947 in Roane, , Tennessee, USA.

Edmond married **Nora Snipes**-182742 on 13 Oct 1893 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Nora was born in May 1877 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15767 M i **Lloyd Johnson**-182746 was born in Sep 1894 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15768 M ii **Conard Osmond Johnson**-182748 was born on 6 Aug 1898 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1983 in Roan Mountain, Carter, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Roan Mountain, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Conard married **Margaret Cooksey**-182947. Margaret was born about 1901 in Kentucky, USA.

15769 F iii **Vaultie Johnson**-182747 was born in Feb 1899 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15770 M iv **Hearst Johnson**-182743 was born in 1901 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15771 M v **Ernest Livingston Johnson**-182745 was born on 30 Apr 1904 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1975 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 12 Aug 1975 in Simerly Cemetery, , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Ernest married **Roxie Whaley**-182946. Roxie was born about 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA.

+ 15772 M vi **Lee Roy Johnson**-182744 was born in 1907.

Edmond also married **Bessie L. Pritchard**-182749 on 2 Dec 1911 in Saginaw, Pineola Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Bessie was born on 11 Oct 1891 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Apr 1984 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 9 Apr 1984 in Roan Mountain, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

15773 F vii **Clare Viola Johnson**-182753 was born on 9 Sep 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jan 2006 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15774 M viii **Hermon M. Johnson**-182755.

15775 M ix **Billy Johnson**-182751.

15776 M x **Evert H. Johnson**-182750.

15777 F xi **Alma Johnson**-182754 was born on 12 Feb 1921 in , Carter, Tennessee, USA. She died on 6 May 1989 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in May 1989 in Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Alma married **Don Kincaid**-182948 on 17 Nov 1945 in Balm, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15778 M xii **Dewart E. Johnson**-182752.

15779 M xiii **Paul Johnson**-182756.

12990. **Eva Ellen Johnson**-182546 (Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1880 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 May 1963 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 13 May 1963 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Eva married **Aden Alexander Wiseman**-182726. Aden was born on 13 Apr 1876 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Jul 1964 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1964 in , , , USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15780 F i **Essie L. Wiseman**-182731 was born on 13 Sep 1896. She died on 9 Feb 1984.

15781 F ii **Mamie Wiseman**-182732 was born on 8 Jan 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1977 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 29 Oct 1977 in Marion, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

15782 M iii **Earl William Wiseman**-182727 was born on 22 Aug 1902 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1968 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 1 Mar 1968 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15783 F iv **Alma Wiseman**-182729 was born on 13 Nov 1908 in , , , USA. She died on 20 Mar 2002 in Swannanoa, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 2002 in Erwin, Unicoi, Tennessee, USA.

Alma married **Grover Cleveland Hefner**-182940. Grover was born in 1909 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1987.

15784 F v **Verna Beatrice Wiseman**-182730 was born on 11 Aug 1911 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Aug 2001 in Fredericksburg, Stafford, Virginia, USA.

15785 F vi **Lila Wiseman**-182734 was born on 21 Mar 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1945 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 16 Jun 1945 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

15786 M vii **Omer Wiseman**-182736.

15787 M viii **Aden Alexander Wiseman Jr.**-182733.

15788 F ix **Mozele Wiseman**-182735.

15789 F x **Hazel M. Wiseman**-182737.

15790 F xi **Jannie M. Wiseman**-182728.

12991. **Leander W."Lee" Johnson**-182550 (Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1884 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1966 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Sep 1966 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Leander married **Sallie Shell**-182763. Sallie was born on 7 Apr 1888 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1979. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15791 M i **Leroy Johnson**-182764.

12992. **Clayton C. Johnson**-182549 (Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Dec 1887 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1959 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 8 Oct 1959 in Marion, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

Clayton married **Mary Magdaline Woody**-182757 on 14 Feb 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 20 Jun 1888 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Apr 1966 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1966 in East Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15792 F i **Florence Johnson**-182762 was born on 26 Oct 1910 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1960 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 16 Nov 1960 in Boone, Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

15793 M ii **John Lee Johnson**-182760 was born on 11 Aug 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1983 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

John married **Ella Rosalyn Horton**-182950. Ella was born in Jul in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1956 in Valdese, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15794 F iii **Alice Evelyn Johnson**-182758 was born on 5 Sep 1914 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1995 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA.

Alice married **Ross Aber Hampton**-182949. Ross was born on 25 Jun 1912 in Etowah, McMinn, Tennessee, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1981 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Aug 1981 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA.

15795 F iv **Eula Doris Johnson**-182761 was born on 26 Oct 1916 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1980 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in McDowell Memorial Park, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15796 F v **Irma Johnson**-182759.

12993. **Chester Arthur Johnson**-182547 (Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Jun 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1972 in , , , USA.

Chester married **Hazel B. Johnson**-182738. Hazel was born about 1890 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1976.

Chester also married **Emma Ellis**-182739 about 1918 in , , North Carolina, USA. Emma was born about 1900 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

15797 M i **Chester Arthur Johnson Jr.**-182740.

15798 M ii **Samuel Lee Johnson**-182741 was born about 1922 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1976 in , , , USA.

12994. **Docia Buchanan**-182510 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Little Rock Creek, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1943 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jan 1943 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Docia married **Samuel Lee Wilson**-182562, son of Lemuel Lafayette "Fate" Wilson-182558 and Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte-182494. Samuel was born on 4 Sep 1869 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1937 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nov 1937 in Daniels Cemetery in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15799 F i **Florence Wilson** is printed as #15741.

\+ 15800 F ii **Ada Sarah Wilson** is printed as #15742.

15801 M iii **Charles William "Charlie" Wilson** is printed as #15743.

15802 F iv **Mable Wilson** is printed as #15744.

12996. **Dora Buchanan**-182516 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1959 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 19 Dec 1959 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Dora married **Perry H. Buchanan**-182650. Perry was born on 2 Sep 1876 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1937 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 30 Nov 1937.

They had the following children.

15803 F i **Milie L. Buchanan**-182655 was born in 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15804 F ii **Ella Buchanan**-182651 was born on 30 Mar 1896. She died on 29 Jan 1980.

\+ 15805 M iii **Clarence Avery Buchanan**-182654 was born on 27 Oct 1898. He died on 21 Oct 1962.

15806 F iv **Maggie May Buchanan**-182653 was born on 23 Sep 1902 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1935 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 16 Mar 1935 in Röan, Blekinge, Sweden.

15807 F v **Azeline Biddie Buchanan**-182652 was born on 7 Nov 1909 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 2002 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Azeline married **Georgie Ledford**-182872. Georgie was born about 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12997. **Phoebe Elizabeth Buchanan**-182519 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Dec 1877 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1952 in Grassy Creek, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Phoebe married **Thomas McKinney**-182664. Thomas was born in Jan 1879 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15808 F i **Annie McKinney**-182665 was born on 12 Jun 1899. She died on 11 Apr 1968.

12998. **Huldah Buchanan**-182515 (Sarah Ann Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1880 in , , North Carolina,

USA. She died on 27 Apr 1957 in , , , USA.

Huldah married **Bud Ledford**-182648 in , , North Carolina, USA. Bud was born on 6 Oct 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1959. He was buried in Aug 1959 in Daniels Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15809 M i **Jack Ledford**-182649.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15713. **Emma Lou Holtsclaw**-182394 (Minnie B. Franklin , Joseph Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1916 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 2008 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 2008 in Iredell Memorial Gardens, Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

Emma married **Floyd Williams**-182459 on 22 Sep 1937 in Newland, North Carolina. Floyd was born in 1911.

Emma also married **Cecil Strickland Wiseman**-182460 about 1939 in , , North Carolina, USA. Cecil was born on 9 Sep 1919 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17797 F i **Peggy Claudeth Wiseman**-182462 was born on 15 May 1943 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Sep 2004 in Jacksonville, Onslow, North Carolina, USA.

17798 M ii **Earnest Dewitt Wiseman**-182461 was born on 24 Sep 1945 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 2008 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15716. **James Vivian William Brown**-182399 (Katherine D. Franklin , Joseph Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1914 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Mar 2003 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in Mar 2003 in Taylor Mill, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

James married **Mary Garland**-182467. Mary was born about 1914 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

17799 M i **James Brown**-182468 was born on 6 Feb 1938 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Oct 1996 in Taylor Mill, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

15722. **Lettie Elizabeth Dennie**-182413 (William Leander Dennie , Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jan 1908 in Lee, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Apr 2001 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA.

Lettie married **Bennie Dick McCall**-182476. Bennie was born on 10 Oct 1903 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1964.

They had the following children.

17800 F i **Gracie Allen McCall**-181314 was born on 21 May 1940 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1889 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Gracie married **Raymond Milton "Ray" Stamey**-181263, son of Emmett Wilson Stamey-181129 and Edna Carpenter-181258, on 24 May 1958 in Altamont Township, , Avery, North Carolina. Raymond was born on 21 May 1934 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1985 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 17 Nov 1985 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15730. **Eva Jane McGee**-182419 (Laura Alice Denney , Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1905 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1996 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Eva married **Vernie Rudolph Barlowe**-182479 in , , North Carolina, USA. Vernie was born on 4 Aug 1899 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 May 1985 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 May 1985 in Marion, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17801 F i **Anna Lee Barlowe**-182482 was born on 18 Nov 1922 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 2002 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

17802 F ii **Florence Alice Barlowe**-182481 was born on 10 Oct 1926 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 May 1996. She was buried in Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

17803 M iii **Cecil James Barlowe**-182480 was born on 20 Mar 1934 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Nov 2009 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in East Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15733. **Dot Elizabeth Dennie**-182424 (James Alexander Dennie , Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1925 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1989. She was buried in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Dot married **Edwin Yates Cobb**-182483 on 22 Jan 1946 in Tijuana, Baja California Estado, Mexico. Edwin was born on 25 May 1910 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1989 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 13 Apr 1989 in Burke Memorial Park Morganton, Burke, Nc.

They had the following children.

17804 F i **Donna Teresa Cobb**-182486 was born on 17 Jun 1948 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1948 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

17805 F ii **Amy Camille Cobb**-182487.

17806 F iii **Wanda Gail Cobb**-182484 was born on 5 Feb 1955 in Portsmouth, Scoito, Ohio, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1998. She was buried on 5 Jan 1998 in Burke Memorial Park.

17807 M iv **James Marcus Cobb**-182485 was born on 29 Nov 1963 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Feb 2002.

15742. **Ada Sarah Wilson**-182626 (Samuel Lee Wilson , Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1985 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Ada married **Mack D. Daniels**-182853 on 17 Sep 1918 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Mack was born on 2 Feb 1890 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1955 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17808 F i **Wilma Daniels**-182854.

17809 F ii **Choloe Lilla Daniels**-182856 was born on 27 Feb 1919 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1998 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 22 Sep 1998 in Grove Township, , Harnett, North Carolina, USA.

17810 M iii **Brown Samuel Daniels**-182855 was born on 15 Apr 1923 in Linville Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1059 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1959 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15746. **Eva Benfield**-182799 (Laura Ellen "Ellen" Wilson , Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Eva married **Champ Grady Ledford**-182953. Champ was born in 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1945 in Hawk, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17811 M i **Arnold Ledford**-182954 was born about 1919 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in , Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

17812 M ii **Robert Ledford**-182956 was born about 1920 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1964 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

17813 F iii **Mabel Ledford**-182958 was born about 1921 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

17814 M iv **Bill Ledford**-182959 was born about 1922 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.

17815 M v **Homer Brown Ledford**-182957 was born in 1922 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1950 in , Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Sep 1950 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

17816 M vi **Ray Ledford**-182955 was born in 1934 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1937 in Cane Creek Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15754. **Stanhope Franklin**-182720 (Naomi Aleidana Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1883.

Stanhope married **Ida Virginia Smith**-182929 about 1905 in Possible, Burke, North Carolina, USA. Ida was born on 2 Jun 1887 in Piney Creek, Alleghany, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1967 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah.

They had the following children.

17817 F i **Rebeca Lee Franklin**-182930.

15755. **Christopher McCoy Franklin**-182713 (Naomi Aleidana Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jun 1889 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1979 in Madison, , Tennessee, USA.

Christopher married **Mary Alice Steenrod**-182907 in Madisonville, Tennessee. Mary was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Washington Township, , Shelby, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

17818 M i **Bruce Franklin**-182909.

17819 F ii **Alice Franklin**-182912.

17820 M iii **Douglas Franklin**-182911.

17821 F iv **Roberta Franklin**-182908.

17822 M v **McDonald Franklin**-182913.

17823 M vi **McCoy Franklin**-182910.

15757. **Belle Zona Franklin**-182716 (Naomi Aleidana Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1892 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1939.

Belle married **Linzie Adam Burleson**-182917 about 1916 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Linzie was born about 1888 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1954.

They had the following children.

17824 M i **Lenn Burleson**-182920.

17825 F ii **Margaret Jeanette Burleson**-182918.

17826 M iii **Robert Burleson**-182921.

17827 M iv **Franklin Ellis Burleson**-182919 was born on 27 Nov 1925 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1995 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

15758. **Cleophas Lobelia Franklin**-182717 (Naomi Aleidana Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Feb 1893 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1966.

Cleophas married **Anna Biggerstaff**-182914 on 2 Jul 1911 in Avery, North Carolina. Anna was born about 1893 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17828 F i **Mary Franklin**-182923 was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.
17829 F ii **Pauline Franklin**-182925.
17830 M iii **Cleophas Lobelia Franklin Jr.**-182926.
17831 F iv **Barbara Jo Franklin**-182927.
17832 M v **John Henry Franklin**-182924.

15760. **Cordia Rudolph Franklin**-182723 (Naomi Aleidana Johnson , Martha Evelyn Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1899 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1988 in Statesville Township, , Iredell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

Cordia married **George Dewey "G. D." Danner**-182933 about 1921 in , , North Carolina, USA. George was born on 7 May 1898 in Catawba, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 May 1986 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in May 1986.

They had the following children.

17833 F i **Shirley Mae Danner**-182934.
17834 M ii **Benjamin Danner**-182936.
17835 M iii **Philip Day Danner**-182935.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12961. **Bertha Ellen Franklin**-182326 (Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 Nov 1886 in Houston, Custer, Idaho, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1970 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA. She was buried on 6 Apr 1885 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA.

Bertha married **George Pinning Richardson**-182370 on 30 Dec 1908 in Custer, Idaho, USA. George was born on 1 Dec 1879 in Saint George, Washington, Utah, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1948 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He was buried in Sep 1948 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA.

They had the following children.

15697 F i **Mary Hellen Richardson**-182371 was born on 25 Jan 1911 in , , Idaho, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1988 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.

Mary married **Lawrence Waite Stinson**-182440 on 22 Jun 1930 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA. Lawrence was born on 13 Aug 1908 in Moore, Butte, Idaho, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1981 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA. He was buried in 1981 in Rupert, Montour Township, , Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary also married **Seymour Leland Nelson**-182441 on 5 Jan 1945. Seymour was born on 8 Aug 1919 in River Falls, Pierce, Wisconsin, USA. He died in Jul 1990 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA.

\+ 15698 M ii **Melvin Donald Richardson**-182372 was born on 11 Jul 1913. He died on 28 Nov 1964.

12962. **Robert Crueco Franklin**-182334 (Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Aug 1888 in Houston, Custer, Idaho, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1956 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA. He was buried on 29 Aug 1956 in Prescott, Yavapai, Arizona, USA.

Robert married **Eula B. Wynn**-182385 on 20 Oct 1915 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. Eula was born on 29 May 1890 in Iuka, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA. She died on 9 Jun 1936 in Camas, Clark, Washington, USA. She was buried in Jun 1936 in Camas, Clark, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

15699 M i **Oren Robert Franklin**-182386 was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA. He died in 1940.

15700 M ii **Arthur Manning Franklin**-182387 was born on 19 Dec 1918 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1972 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA.

Robert also married **Myrtle**-182388. Myrtle was born about 1888 in , , , USA. She died in Aug 1956.

12963. **Wallace Clare Franklin**-182324 (Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Houston, Custer, Idaho, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1951 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. He was buried on 9 Jun 1951 in Fairview Memorial Park Cemetery, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.

Wallace married **Grace Ervema Chittenden**-182366 on 15 Feb 1916 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. Grace was born on 24 Mar 1894 in , , Colorado, USA. She died in 1951.

They had the following children.

15701 M i **Russell W. Franklin**-182368 was born on 19 Jan 1917 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1920.

15702 F ii **Louise N. Franklin**-182367 was born on 19 Apr 1919 in New Mexico, USA. She died before 1920.

15703 F iii **Ruth Leone Franklin**-182369 was born on 23 Apr 1920 in New Mexico, USA. She died on 18 May 1921 in McKinley, New Mexico, USA.

12964. **Walter Ausney Franklin**-182330 (Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA. He died in Oct 1971 in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA.

Walter married **Ida Louisa Estes**-182378 on 28 Oct 1919 in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. Ida was born on 8 Jan 1895 in La Veta, Huerfano, Colorado, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1994 in Hermosillo, Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico.

They had the following children.

15704 M i **Walter Ausney Juan Franklin**-182379 was born on 18 May 1923 in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1971 in Mexico. He was buried in 1971 in Álamos, Alamos, Sonora, Mexico.

12967. **Lecie May Ingle**-182320 (Elizabeth A. Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 May 1878 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1971 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Lecie married **Rev Kenneth Hicks Revis**-182359. Kenneth was born on 10 Apr 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Mar 1947.

They had the following children.

15705 M i **Namon Revis**-182361 was born in 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15706 M ii **Alvin Jackson Revis**-182363 was born on 1 Apr 1904. He died on 23 Feb 1976.

15707 M iii **Wilburn Revis**-182360 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15708 M iv **Paul Revis**-182362 was born in 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12971. **Minnie B. Franklin**-182343 (Joseph Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1880 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Mar 1962 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Minnie married **Aaron Holtsclaw**-182390 on 4 Aug 1907 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. Aaron was born on 10 Jul 1871 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1947 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Old English Cemetery, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15709 F i **Mary Magdeline "Maggie" Holtsclaw**-182391 was born on 15 May 1908 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 May 1920 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1920 in English Family Cemetery, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15710 F ii **Ellen Holtsclaw**-182396 was born on 15 Dec 1909 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1997 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Ellen married **Garnett L. Townsend**-182465 in 1927 in , , North Carolina, USA. Garnett was born in 1906 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 1997 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15711 M iii **Howard Bascom Holtsclaw**-182397 was born on 12 Dec 1911 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1984 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 7 Mar 1984 in Concord United Methodist Church Cemetery, Marion, McDowell, North Caroline, USA.

Howard married **Dora King**-182466. Dora was born about 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15712 M iv **Goler Holtzclaw**-182395 was born on 22 Nov 1913. He died on 10 Oct 1980.

\+ 15713 F v **Emma Lou Holtsclaw**-182394 was born on 3 Mar 1916. She died on 12 Mar 2008.

15714 M vi **David Holtsclaw**-182392 was born on 1 Oct 1919 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1919 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15715 M vii **Frank Warren Holtsclaw**-182393 was born on 20 Dec 1920 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1995 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

12972. **Katherine D. Franklin**-182344 (Joseph Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Mar 1895 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1966 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

Katherine married **Benjamin Cleveland Brown**-182398. Benjamin was born in Nov 1884 in North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1960 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He was buried in 1960 in Floral Hills Cemetery, Taylor Mill, Kenton, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15716 M i **James Vivian William Brown**-182399 was born on 23 Nov 1914. He died on 23 Mar 2003.

12974. **William Leander Dennie**-182348 (Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Mar 1876 in Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1966.

William married **Katherine Missouri Ratliff**-182401 on 1 Nov 1900 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, USA. Katherine was born on 2 Feb 1883 in , Tazewell, Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1969.

They had the following children.

15717 F i **Lillie Dennie**-182406 was born about 1906 in , , , USA.

Lillie married **Ralph Weatherman**-182473. Ralph was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1993 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

15718 M ii **Roy Garvel Dennie**-182414 was born on 5 Aug 1901. He died on 5 Jan 1985 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Roy married **Emily Dellinger**-182477. Emily was born on 4 Jan 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jan 2008 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15719 F iii **Virgie May Dennie**-182408 was born on 1 May 1903 in Tazewell, Virginia, USA. She died in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Virgie married **William Homer Durham**-182474. William was born on 2 Oct 1899 in Pickens, South Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Sep 1980 in Marion Township, , McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15720 F iv **Pansy Ellen Dennie**-182411 was born on 16 Nov 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1964.

15721 F v **Lillie Texas Dennie**-182410 was born on 2 Apr 1906 in Tazewell, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 May 1994.

Lillie married **Ralph Weatherman**-182473. Ralph was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Jun 1993 in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA.

+ 15722 F vi **Lettie Elizabeth Dennie**-182413 was born on 12 Jan 1908. She died on 29 Apr 2001.

15723 F vii **Lyde Dorthula Dennie**-182402 was born on 28 Apr 1911. She died on 31 Aug 2003.

Lyde married **Roby Glenn Vance**-182469. Roby was born on 19 Feb 1902 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jan 1944 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15724 F viii **Elenore Marie Dennie**-182403 was born on 22 Jun 1913. She died on 28 Jan 2014 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Elenore married **Howard Newton Willis**-182470. Howard was born in 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15725 F ix **Nancy Easter Dennie**-182405 was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1990.

Nancy married **Kay Allen Barlow**-182472.

15726 M x **Eugene Wilson Glasby Dennie**-182404 was born on 8 Nov 1916 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 2007.

Eugene married **Margaret Alyne France**-182471. Margaret was born on 20 May 1926 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 2010 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15727 F xi **Estelle Victoria Dennie**-182412 was born on 20 Jun 1918 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Sep 1988 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15728 M xii **Oliver Lee Dennie**-182407 was born on 4 Dec 1921 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

15729 M xiii **Raymond Clifton Dennie**-182409 was born on 15 Nov 1923 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1997.

Raymond married **Trula Benfield**-182475. Trula was born on 3 Apr 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Dec 2002 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12975. **Laura Alice Denney**-182352 (Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Apr 1878 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1964 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Laura married **Samuel Augustus McGee**-182418. Samuel was born on 7 Oct 1874 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Oct 1940 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 3 Oct 1940 in Ashford, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15730 F i **Eva Jane McGee**-182419 was born on 16 Dec 1905. She died on 2 Mar 1996.

15731 F ii **Elsie Bee McGee**-182420 was born on 6 Apr 1911 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1985 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 17 Aug 1985 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

12977. **Ada Jane Dennie**-182350 (Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Aug 1883 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1963.

Ada married **Joseph B.**-182416 on 3 Dec 1905 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born in Jul 1880 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15732 M i **Claude Howard Swafford**-182417 was born on 30 Dec 1910 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1970 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA.

Claude married **Anne Margaret Henches**-182478. Anne was born on 19 Jul 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1962 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

12978. **James Alexander Dennie**-182355 (Nancy Emaline Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Jul 1889 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1962 in Lyons, Granville, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

James married **Bashie Caroline Chester**-182422 on 18 Nov 1923 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. Bashie was born on 22 Jul 1905 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1937 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15733 F i **Dot Elizabeth Dennie**-182424 was born on 13 Mar 1925. She died on 21 Jun 1989.

15734 M ii **A. C. Barrow Dennie**-182427 was born on 13 Dec 1926 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1982.

15735 M iii **Gable Mexico Dennie**-182425 was born on 11 Dec 1929 in Linville, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1956.

15736 M iv **Earnest Lee Dennie**-182426 was born in 1929 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1929.

15737 M v **Phillip Gordon Dennie**-182423 was born on 5 Jun 1937 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1990.

James also married **Nanette Wiseman**-182428. Nanette was born about 1890 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1920 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15738 F vi **Carrie B. Dennie**-182429 was born about 1917 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died in May 1935.

James also married **Bashie Caroline Chester**-182430 on 3 Nov 1923 in , McDowell, Nc. Bashie was born on 22 Jul 1905 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1937 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15739 M vii **A. C. Dennie**-182432 was born on 13 Dec 1926 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1982.

15740 M viii **Phillip Gordon Dennie**-182431 was born on 5 Jun 1937 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1990.

12982. **Samuel Lee Wilson**-182562 (Mary Jane "Jane" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1869 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Nov 1937 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Nov 1937 in Daniels Cemetery in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel married **Docia Buchanan**-182510, daughter of William Keith Buchanan-182507 and Sarah Ann Pyatte-182489. Docia was born on 23 Jul 1868 in Little Rock Creek, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1943 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Jan 1943 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15741 F i **Florence Wilson**-182628 was born on 19 Jan 1893 in Hughes, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1965 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 8 Jan 1965 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Florence married **Clifton Daniels**-182858. Clifton was born in 1890 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1939 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1939 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15742 F ii **Ada Sarah Wilson**-182626 was born on 30 Nov 1896. She died in 1985.

15743 M iii **Charles William "Charlie" Wilson**-182629 was born on 12 Apr 1903 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1958 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 2 Jan 1958 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Charles married **Lula S. Barrett**-182859 in , , North Carolina, USA. Lula was born on 14 Feb 1905 in , Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.

15744 F iv **Mable Wilson**-182627 was born on 14 Jul 1910 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Feb 1977 in Florida, USA.

Mable married **Virgil Herbert Freeman**-182857. Virgil was born on 8 Feb 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1992 in Sanford, Seminole, Florida, USA. He was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15645. **Buster Brown Carpenter**-182051 (Harrison Enoch , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Oct 1921 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1997 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Buster married **Marge L. Daniels**-211290. Marge was born on 13 Aug 1931 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2007 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17781 M i **Gary Lee Carpenter**-211291 was born on 10 May 1955 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Nov 2001 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15646. **Lester Junior Carpenter**-182052 (Harrison Enoch , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1923 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 May 1982 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Burke Memorial Park, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lester married **Mary Lee Erwin**-211292 on 4 Nov 1950 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1930 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2017 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Burke Memorial Park, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17782 F i **Deborah Carpenter**-211293.

Deborah married **Rick Whisenant**-211294.

15653. **Lula Belle Carpenter**-182048 (Harrison Enoch , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Aug 1939 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1984 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lula married **Bascom A. Daniels**-211298. Bascom was born on 23 Oct 1929 in Cranberry, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2013 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17783 M i **Charles Lynn Daniels**-211299 was born on 25 May 1958 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1981 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Charles married **Kathy Fortune**-211300.

17784 M ii **Timothy Ivan Daniels**-211301 was born in 1962 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1962 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15654. **Robert J. Carpenter**-194199 (Albert H. , Ruben H. , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1919 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 2000 in , , Tennessee, USA.

He had the following children.

17785 M i **Phillip Anthony Carpenter**-194200.

15674. **Louisa Eugenia Carpenter**-181930 (Cecil B. , John Calvin , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 23 May 1916 in Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1910 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Louisa married **David William Whittington**-181939 on 23 Jan 1937. David was born on 5 Apr 1911 in Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1961. He was buried in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17786 M i **Ranger Lee Whittington**-181940 was born on 19 Dec 1943 in Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1943 in Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15683. **Henry Devere Carpenter**-185020 (Lloyd Devere , Jacob Jayhue , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Mar 1908 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried on 30 May 1972 in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Ida Ruth Evans**-185021. Ida was born in 1916 in , , , USA. She was buried on 17 Jan 1978 in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17787 M i **Henry Devere Carpenter Jr.**-185022.

15693. **Clara Catherine Vanderwood**-182376 (Elsie Lillian Franklin , Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1906 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA. She died on 3 Apr 1990 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. She was buried on 6 Apr 1990 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

Clara married **Jessie Sterling Waltman**-182449 on 20 Nov 1924 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho, USA. Jessie was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Yellville, Marion, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1949 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had the following children.

17788 M i **Jackie Vernon Waltman**-182451 was born on 10 Jul 1925 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 6 May 1933.

17789 F ii **Nadine Elizabeth Waltman**-182450 was born on 24 Jan 1928 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1988 in Orange, California, USA.

Clara also married **John F. Whaley**-182452 on 28 Dec 1952 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. John was born on 14 Aug 1911 in Wakefield, South Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1988 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 19 Jul 1988 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

15694. **Charles Henry Vanderwood**-182377 (Elsie Lillian Franklin , Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1907 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1978 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 20 Dec 1978 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

Charles married **Wanda Mae Parsons**-182453 on 7 Jun 1930 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. Wanda was born on 12 Nov 1907 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1994 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. She was buried on 23 Jun 1994 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

They had the following children.

17790 M i **Charles Cleone Vanderwood**-182454 was born on 26 Sep 1934 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1984 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

17791 M ii **Gary Lee Vanderwood**-182455 was born on 30 Apr 1937 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2011. He was buried on 2 Apr 2011 in Fruita, Mesa, Colorado, USA.

15695. **Ralph Ausney Vanderwood**-182374 (Elsie Lillian Franklin , Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He died on 9 Feb 2000.

Ralph married **Virginia Mae Geyer**-182445 on 30 Aug 1936. Virginia was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Idaho, USA. She died on 27 Jan 2001 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

17792 M i **David Vanderwood**-182446 was born on 2 Sep 1940 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1999 in Antioch, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

15698. **Melvin Donald Richardson**-182372 (Bertha Ellen Franklin , Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jul 1913 in Antelope, Butte, Idaho, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1964 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 1 Dec 1964 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA.

Melvin married **Marion Richardson**-182442.

They had the following children.

17793 F i **Melva Louise Richardson**-182443.

Melvin also married **Marion Elizabeth Powers**-182444 on 12 Sep 1935 in Arco, Butte, Idaho, USA. Marion was born on 29 Jan 1918 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie, Kansas, USA. She died on 2 May 2006 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho, USA.

15706. **Alvin Jackson Revis**-182363 (Lecie May Ingle , Elizabeth A. Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1976 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.

Alvin married **Lola Grace Howell**-182436 on 21 Sep 1962. Lola was born on 24 Jan 1906 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2000 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Alvin also married **Dora Nations**-182437. Dora was born on 11 Apr 1910 in , Jackson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1962 in Marion, Mcdowell, North Carolina. She was buried in McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17794 M i **Roy Lee Revis**-182438 was born on 5 Oct 1927 in Swain, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Jun 2005 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

17795 M ii **Vincent Revis**-182439 was born on 3 Feb 1937 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 11 Sep 1961 in Marion, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA.

15712. **Goler Holtzclaw**-182395 (Minnie B. Franklin , Joseph Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1913 in North

Cove, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1980 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Black Mountain Township, , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Goler married **Irene Clontz**-182463 on 18 Mar 1938 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. Irene was born about 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Dec 2007 in Black Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17796 M i **Jerry Dean Holtsclaw**-182464 was born on 9 Sep 1946 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1966 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1966 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12884. **Anna Bunavista Henline**-181960 (Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in May 1880 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Feb 1955 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.

Anna married **Robert A. Gunten**-182010 about 1897 in of, , , North Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 29 Mar 1875 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1951 in Michigan, USA.

They had the following children.

15610 M i **Ernest A. Gunter**-182015 was born in 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1955.

Ernest married **Marcella A. Wright**-182157 on 17 Mar 1924. Marcella was born about 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1974.

15611 M ii **Troy A. Gunter**-182013 was born in 1900 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1986.

Troy married **Hazel Freda Barhite**-182154 on 29 Dec 1922 in Wauseon, Oh. Hazel was born on 4 Nov 1904 in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA. She died on 2 May 1980 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.

Troy also married **Hazel**-182155. Hazel was born about 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15612 F iii **Cora W. Gunter**-182012 was born about 1902. She died on 6 Oct 1989.

15613 M iv **William Arnold Gunter**-182011 was born in 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1909.

15614 F v **Maggie Marie Gunter**-182014 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Feb 1998 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.

Maggie married **Wilbur Kennedy**-182156 on 10 Oct 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. Wilbur was born about 1904. He died on 12 Apr 1997 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA.

12885. **Julius H. Henline**-181961 (Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 12 Jun 1885 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1952.

Julius married **Alice Cordelia Buchanan**-182016 about 1903 in of, Rowan, North Carolina. Alice was born on 17 Sep 1887 in , McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1965.

They had the following children.

15615 M i **Paul Henline**-182017 was born on 28 Jun 1907 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1989.

15616 M ii **Samuel Guy Henline**-182019 was born on 26 Jul 1914 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1915.

15617 F iii **Martha Henline**-182018 was born on 31 Mar 1919 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 May 1919.

15618 M iv **Arthur Henline**-182020 was born on 31 Mar 1919 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 May 1919.

12887. **Mattie C. Carpenter**-181970 (Martin Josiah , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Jan 1882 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1955 in Clay, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA.

Mattie married **William Riley Hamil**-182056 on 25 Nov 1897 in Clay, Alabama, USA. William was born on 25 Feb 1873 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1941 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children.

15619 M i **John Dee Jefferson Hamil**-182058 was born on 2 Feb 1899 in Clay, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1965 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA.

John married **Ressie C. Mackey**-182172 on 17 Apr 1937 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA. Ressie was born on 19 Feb 1907 in Clay, Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1966 in Clay, Alabama, USA. She was buried in Ashland, Clay, Alabama, USA.

15620 F ii **Cora Lee Hamil**-182057 was born in 1908. She died on 30 Jul 1958 in Clay, Alabama, USA.

Cora married **Jesse E. Stanford**-182171 on 30 Oct 1927 in Clay, Alabama, USA. Jesse was born on 1 Jan 1907 in Alabama, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1997 in Clay, Alabama, USA.

12889. **Nina Singleton**-181973 (Mary M. Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA.

She had the following children.

15621 F i **Nancy V. Singleton**-182067 was born in 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12890. **Samuel Leander "Sam" Singleton**-181972 (Mary M. Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1881 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1954 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Feb 1954 in Benfield Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel married **Ella Fair Moody**-182059. Ella was born on 4 Sep 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1972 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Sep 1972 in Benfield Cemetery, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15622 M i **Robert Singleton**-182065 was born in 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15623 F ii **Bessie Singleton**-182064 was born on 28 Sep 1904. She died on 23 Feb 1997.

15624 M iii **Enley Singleton**-182062 was born in 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15625 M iv **Earl Singleton**-182066 was born in 1908 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15626 F v **Maybell Singleton**-182061 was born in 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15627 M vi **Edd Singleton**-182063 was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15628 F vii **Edith Singleton**-182060.

12893. **Frankie Cordelia Taylor**-182006 (Sophronia Emaline "Sophia" Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1938 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

Frankie married **Martin Maxwell**-182148 on 20 Mar 1899 in Robbinsville, , North Carlina. Martin was born in 1860 in Pine Log, , Bartow, Georgia.

They had the following children.

15629 M i **James Verlie Maxwell**-182149 was born on 6 Jul 1900 in Robbinsville, , North Carolina. He died on 1 Sep 1970 in Robbinsville, Graham, North Carolina, USA.

James married **Lillian Hampton**-182288 on 15 Jan 1920 in Robbinsville, , North Carlina. Lillian was born on 10 Jan 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1967 in Andrews, Cherokee, North Carolina, USA.

12896. **Brownlow "Brown" Carpenter**-181965 (Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jun 1884 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Dec 1918 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Brownlow married **Mary Adalaide Isaacs**-182038 in 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 3 Jan 1886 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1983 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North

Carolina, USA. She was buried on 5 Feb 1983 in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15630 F i **Donia Carpenter**-182041 was born on 27 Aug 1909. She died on 10 Apr 1930.

15631 F ii **Opal Carpenter**-182042 was born on 7 Feb 1913 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1937 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Opal married **Treely Johnson**-182170. Treely was born on 6 Jun 1909 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1991. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15632 M iii **Miles Carpenter**-182039 was born on 20 Nov 1915 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Dec 1933 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 15633 M iv **Lemuel Arthur Carpenter**-182040 was born on 27 Feb 1918. He died on 13 Jul 2005.

12898. **Samuel Enoch Carpenter**-181964 (Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 30 Nov 1890 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1961 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Samuel married **Eva Shook**-182029 on 22 Sep 1911 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Eva was born on 15 Apr 1889 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Oct 1961 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15634 M i **Lambert Carpenter**-182036 was born on 22 Oct 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1936 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 14 Nov 1936 in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 15635 F ii **America Carpenter**-182034 was born on 20 Jun 1915. She died on 29 Sep 1940.

15636 F iii **Cora Carpenter**-182035.

15637 F iv **Sarah E. Carpenter**-182033.

15638 M v **Emanuel Carpenter**-182032.

15639 M vi **Frank Carpenter**-182037 was born on 24 Sep 1924 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1984 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 15 Aug 1984 in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15640 F vii **Essie Buchanan Carpenter**-182031 was born on 15 Apr 1928 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 May 2002 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Minneapolis Methodist Church Cemetery, Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Essie married **Aaron Everette Buchanan**-211288. Aaron was born on 3 Oct 1927 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1958 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He was buried in Minneapolis Methodist Church Cemetery, Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15641 M viii **James Linvia Carpenter**-182030 was born on 3 Jan 1930 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1989. He was buried in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12899. **Harrison Enoch Carpenter**-181966 (Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 May 1891 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1945 in Altamount, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Harrison married **Maude Rilla Franklin**-182043 about 1916 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Maude was born on 17 Jan 1899 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1961 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 15642 M i **Henry Dayton Carpenter**-182050 was born on 4 Jun 1917. He died on 10 Jan 1984.

15643 M ii **Dossie James Carpenter**-182046.

15644 F iii **Roxie Jane Carpenter**-182049 was born on 8 Nov 1919 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1999 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 15645 M iv **Buster Brown Carpenter**-182051 was born on 8 Oct 1921. He died on 21 Mar 1997.

+ 15646 M v **Lester Junior Carpenter**-182052 was born on 16 Sep 1923. He died on 16 May 1982.

15647 M vi **Paul Erwin "Eunic" Carpenter**-182055 was born on 16 Nov 1925 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1978 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Yellow Mountain Cemetery, Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Paul married **Velma Fay McKinney**-211295. Velma was born on 25 Apr 1929 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Aug 2003 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Yellow Mountain Cemetery, Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15648 F vii **Doxie Louise Carpenter**-182044 was born on 24 Nov 1927 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jul 2004 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Doxie married **C. W. Wright**-211296. C. W. Wright was born on 28 Feb 1922 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. He died on 8 Dec 1986 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15649 M viii **James Lenoir Carpenter**-182047 was born on 3 Jan 1930 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1989 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

15650 M ix **Floyd Bea "Shorty" Carpenter**-182054 was born on 9 Mar 1932 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1995 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Burke Memorial Park, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Floyd married **Elizabeth "Lib" Bailey**-211297. Elizabeth was born on 3 Jul 1934 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2010 in Rutherford College, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Burke Memorial Park, Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

15651 M x **Thomas Genid Jewell Carpenter**-182053 was born on 3 Jul 1934 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1984 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

15652 M xi **Scotty Elmer Enoch Carpenter**-182045 was born on 26 Jan 1937 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1996 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Scotty married **Lucy Taylor**-210129, daughter of Arthur Taylor-210130 and Mary Catherine "Cathy" Phillips-182263. Lucy was born on 30 Jul 1941 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 2017 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

+ 15653 F xii **Lula Belle Carpenter**-182048 was born on 24 Aug 1939. She died on 29 Aug 1984.

12904. **Albert H. Carpenter**-181886 (Ruben H. , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Apr 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA.

He had the following children.

+ 15654 M i **Robert J. Carpenter**-194199 was born in 1919. He died in 2000.

12908. **Eva Estelle Wise**-180903 (Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 Nov 1875 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1965 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

Eva married **John Alexander Bush**-180972 on 2 Nov 1894 in Toe River, Mitchell, North Carolina. John was born on 24 Aug 1844 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1926 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15655 M i **George Edward Bush**-180974 was born in 1895 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1980 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 13 Jul 1980 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

George married **Forney Noble Weldon**-181133 on 19 Jan 1927 in Talladega, Alabama, USA. Forney was born on 4 Mar 1906 in Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 13 May 1986 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 16 May 1986 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

15656 F ii **Hallie Bush**-180973 was born on 14 Sep 1905 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1992 in Granite Falls, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 29 Feb 1992 in Pinecrest Cemetery, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

12909. **Wilburn Stover Wise**-180904 (Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Feb 1878 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1968 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Wilburn married **Eva Mae Wiseman**-180975 on 11 May 1902 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Eva was born on 17 Aug 1887 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Aug 1957 in Linville Falls, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15657 F i **Ora Mae Wise**-180977 was born in 1903 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1974.

15658 M ii **Council Wilburn Wise**-180978 was born in 1905 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1953.

15659 M iii **John Connard Wise**-185010 was born in 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1982.

15660 M iv **Woodrow Wise**-180979 was born in 1914 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1933.

15661 M v **Wilburn Stover Wise**-185011 was born in 1921 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1998.

15662 M vi **Hugh Avery Wise**-185012 was born in 1924 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1999.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Thirteenth Generation

(Continued)

15591. **Nelia Caroline Sluder**-182073 (Nancey Carpenter , Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1892 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 1989 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 25 May 1989 in Ashley, New Castle, Delaware, USA.

Nelia married **Samuel Harrison Sparks**-182180. Samuel was born on 24 Oct 1887 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1954 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 13 Sep 1954 in Ashley, New Castle, Delaware, USA.

They had the following children.

17753 M i **Clarence Warren Sparks**-182181 was born on 24 Oct 1921 in Minneapolis, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Aug 2006 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Ashley, New Castle, Delaware, USA.[Notes]

Clarence married **Lucy Estell Wood**-182295 on 9 Dec 1942 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. Lucy was born on 28 Jan 1923. She died on 19 Nov 2009 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15593. **Galen Sluder**-182072 (Nancey Carpenter , Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Mar 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Johnson Cemetery, , Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Galen married **Ida Waycaster**-182178 on 29 Sep 1919 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. Ida was born on 2 Jul 1904 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Apr 1978 in Carter, Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in 1978 in Roan Mountain, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

17754 M i **Ronald E. Sluder**-182179 was born on 16 May 1922. He died in Carter, Carter, Tennessee, USA.

15595. **Eldie Jane Sluder**-182075 (Nancey Carpenter , Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Feb 1904 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in Oct 1994. She was buried on 25 Oct 1994 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Eldie married **John Nelson Taylor**-182183 on 24 Dec 1922 in Linville, Avery, Nc. John was born on 15 Jan 1884 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 May 1977.

They had the following children.

\+ 17755 F i **Ruth Opal Taylor Painter**-182184 was born on 29 Dec 1925. She died on 18 Nov 2015.

17756 M ii **Ray Ernest Taylor**-182185 was born on 25 May 1927 in Ingals, , Nc. He died on 22 Dec 1991.

She had the following children.

17757 F iii **Ruth April Taylor**-182186.

17758 F iv **Bulia Taylor**-182187.

15599. **Vance Buchanan**-181173 (Louisa "Suda" Mary Carpenter , Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1896 in Frank, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1969 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Vance married **Desta Johnson**-181032, daughter of Sherman Alec Johnson-181027 and Laura Isaacs-180935, in , , North Carolina, USA. Desta was born on 29 Jun 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1997 in

Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17759 F i **Ami Ardric Buchanan** is printed as #17571.

17760 M ii **Vance Jr. Buchanan** is printed as #17572.

15600. **Columbus Buchanan**-182080 (Louisa "Suda" Mary Carpenter , Jonathan Nell , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1897 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 May 1975 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 26 May 1975 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Columbus married **Nona Green**-182189. Nona was born on 13 Jul 1907 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Oct 2000 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17761 F i **Clara Buchanan**-182191 was born on 15 Jul 1925 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Dec 2000 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

17762 M ii **Eugene Creed Buchanan**-182192 was born on 22 May 1928 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1959 in Black Mountain, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 9 Nov 1959 in Carpenter Cemetery, , Ashe, North Carolina, USA.

17763 M iii **Milton Lloyd Buchanan**-182190 was born on 30 Mar 1958 in Mitchell Township, , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Mar 2003 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

15602. **Dolly Tolley**-182028 (Frankie Louisia Henline , Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1888. She died in 1953.

Dolly married **Martin Luther Smith**-182158. Martin was born in 1882. He died in 1965.

They had the following children.

\+ 17764 F i **Viola Smith**-182159 was born on 28 Jan 1903. She died on 10 May 1980.

17765 F ii **Neddy L. Smith**-182162 was born in 1904 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1956.

Neddy married **Robert Frederick Autrey**-182292 on 15 Apr 1922 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. Robert was born on 28 Apr 1901 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1978 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

17766 M iii **Howard S. Smith**-182161 was born on 8 Nov 1916. He died on 24 Nov 1991.

17767 M iv **Lee Smith**-182163 was born on 2 Jul 1919. He died on 18 Jul 2000.

17768 M v **Daniel M. Smith**-182160 was born in 1922. He died in 1973.

15612. **Cora W. Gunter**-182012 (Anna Bunavista Henline , Rachel Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1902 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Oct 1989 in Bryan, Williams, Ohio, USA.

Cora married **Gerald Frederick "Fred" Montondo**-182151 on 5 May 1923 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, USA. Gerald was born on 12 Jan 1903 in Lenawee, Michigan, USA. He died on 8 Jul 1985 in Bryan, Williams, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children.

17769 F i **Geraldine Ruth Montondo**-182153 was born on 28 May 1925 in West Unity, Williams, Ohio, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1927 in West Unity, Williams, Ohio, USA.

17770 M ii **Robert Edward Montondo**-182152 was born on 29 Nov 1934 in West Unity, Williams, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1965 in Wauseon, Fulton, Ohio, USA.

15623. **Bessie Singleton**-182064 (Samuel Leander "Sam" Singleton , Mary M. Carpenter , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Sep 1904 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1997. She was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Bessie married **Harlan Carpenter**-182101, son of John Wesley "Wesley" Carpenter-181995 and Rhoda Elizabeth Vance-182095, about 1921 in , , North Carolina, USA. Harlan was born on 28 Oct 1894 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1969. He was buried in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

17771 M i **Jack Carpenter** is printed as #17744.

17772 F ii **Hildred Carpenter** is printed as #17745.

15630. **Donia Carpenter**-182041 (Brownlow "Brown" , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1909 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1930 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1930 in Avery, Red River, Texas, USA.

Donia married **Lillard Burton Johnson**-182167 about 1927 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Lillard was born on 15 Oct 1904 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1999 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Ashley, New Castle, Delaware, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 17773 F i **Beulah Johnson**-182168 was born on 2 Jun 1928. She died on 25 Oct 2004.

17774 M ii **Lawerence Johnson**-182169 was born on 27 Jan 1931 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jan 1953 in Idaho, USA.

15633. **Lemuel Arthur Carpenter**-182040 (Brownlow "Brown" , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Feb 1918 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jul 2005 in Spurce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lemuel married **Vinnie Lee Ellen Wood**-182166 on 22 Jan 1938 in Elizabethton, Carter, Tennessee, USA. Vinnie was born on 2 Jan 1920 in Bristol, Washington, Virginia, USA. She died on 6 Sep 2004 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 10 Sep 2004 in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 17775 M i **Arthur "Wayne" Carpenter**-204298 was born on 14 Jun 1950. He died on 28 Sep 2017.

17776 M ii **Miles B. Carpenter**-211285.

17777 F iii **Martha Carpenter**-211286.

15635. **America Carpenter**-182034 (Samuel Enoch , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1940 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 30 Sep 1940 in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

America married **Washington "Wash" Grindstaff**-182164 on 26 Jul 1937 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Washington was born on 8 Apr 1894 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1973 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

17778 F i **Elizabeth Grindstaff**-182165 was born on 2 May 1939 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 2019 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Daniel Cemtery, Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

17779 F ii **Helen Grindstaff**-211287 was born on 13 Feb 1938 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1938 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

15642. **Henry Dayton Carpenter**-182050 (Harrison Enoch , Thomas A. , Samuel , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Jun 1917 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1984 in Morgantown, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Pyatte, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

He had the following children.

17780 F i **Janice Lee Carpenter**-211289 was born on 1 Dec 1945 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1947 in Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Pyatte, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17753. **Clarence Warren Sparks**

MARRIAGE:
Married at Rev. Bill James home in Newland.

15633. **Lemuel Arthur Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter
Birth: 21 Feb 1918
Death: 3 Jul 2005 (aged 87) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493595
Bio:
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter 87, of the Plumtree Community died Wednesday, July 13, 2005 in the Spruce Pine Community Hospital.
Son of the late Brownlow and Mary Isaacs Carpenter he worked as a nurse for Broughton Hospital and was a member of the Burleson Chapel Freewill Baptist Church.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by his wife Vinnielee Ellen Carpenter, sisters Opal Johnson and Donnie Johnson and one brother Miles Carpenter.

Survivors include sons Arthur Wayne Carpenter of Plumtree and Milas B. Carpenter of Hickory and a daughter Martha Thomas of Burnsville. He is also survived by eleven grandchildren, nineteen great-grandchildren and two great-great- grandchildren.

Interment will follow in the Elk Mountain Cemetery.
Family Members
Parents
Brown Carpenter 1884-1918
Mary Isaacs Carpenter 1886-1983
Spouse
Vinniel Ellen Carpenter 1921-2004
Siblings
Miles Carpenter 1916-1937
Children
Arthur Carpenter 1950-2017
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493595/lemuel-arthur-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Lemuel Arthur Carpenter (21 Feb 1918–3 Jul 2005), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493595, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Vinnie Lee Ellen Wood

GRAVE: images
Vinniel Ellen "Vinnie" Carpenter
Birth: 2 Jan 1921 Bristol, Sullivan County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 6 Sep 2004 (aged 83) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493592
Bio:

Mrs. Vinniel Ellen Carpenter, age 83 of the Plumtree community, died Monday, September 6, 2004 in the Brian Center in Spruce Pine.

Native of Bristol TN but spent most of her life in Avery County, she was the daughter of the late W.W. Wood and Lottie Framer Wood, she worked for the Tar Hill Mica Company for 30 years and was a member of the Burleson Chapel Freewill Baptist Church on Henson Creek.

Survivors of Mrs. Carpenter include, husband, Lemuel A. Carpenter of the home, sons, Arthur Wayne Carpenter of Plumtree and Milan B. Carpenter of Hickory, daughter, Martha Thomas of Burnsville, sisters, Lucy Sparks of Newland, Gladys Arnold of Bristol TN, Christian Brewer of Bristol TN and Nell Tabor of Bristol, TN , and brother, Jack Wood of Bristol TN. Also survived by eleven grandchildren, nineteen great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

Interment will follow in the Little Elk Mountain Cemetery.
Family Members
Spouse
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter 1918-2005
Children
Arthur Carpenter 1950-2017
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493592/vinniel-ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Vinniel Ellen "Vinnie" Carpenter (2 Jan 1921–6 Sep 2004), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493592, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15635. **America Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
America Carpenter Grindstaff
Birth: 22 Jun 1915 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Jun 1940 (aged 25) Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493726
Bio:
Name America Grindstoff
Event Type Death
Event Date 29 Sep 1940
Event Place Altimont Twp., Avery, North Carolina
Birth Year 1915
Burial Date 30 Sep 1940
Burial Place Avery Co., Nc
Cemetery Plumtree
Residence Place Crossnore, Avery, NC
Gender Female
Age 25
Marital Status Married
Race (Original) W
Birth Date 22 Jun 1915
Birthplace Avery Co., Nc
Father's Name Enoch Carpenter
Father's Birthplace Avery Co., Nc
Mother's Name Eva Shook
Mother's Birthplace Avery Co., Nc
Spouse's Name John Grindstoff
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Eva Shook Carpenter 1889-1961
Spouse

Washington Grindstaff 1894-1973
Siblings
Lambert Carpenter 1912-1936
Frank Carpenter 1924-1984
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington 1928-2002
Children
Helen Grindstaff 1938-1938
Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels 1939-2019
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493726/america-grindstaff
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for America Carpenter Grindstaff (22 Jun 1915–29 Jun 1940), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493726, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Washington "Wash" Grindstaff

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Washington "Wash" Grindstaff
Birth: 4 Apr 1894 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Jun 1973 (aged 79) Oteen, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Mountain Home National Cemetery, Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Plot: HH, 1, 7
Memorial #: 726763
Family Members
Parents
Stephen T. Grindstaff 1855-1953
Evelyn Pritchard Grindstaff 1854-Unknown
Spouses
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Florence Rebecca Cornett Grindstaff 1923-2009
Siblings
Isaac G. Grindstaff 1873-1957
Harriet Grindstaff Ashley 1880-1957
Buena Vesta Grindstaff Ashley 1881-1937
Charles Jefferson Grindstaff 1882-1970
Flem Samuel Grindstaff 1885-1961
Flora Grindstaff Greer 1892-1972
Deppie Jane Grindstaff Hughes 1894-1981
Claude Grindstaff 1897-1976
Etta Grindstaff Johnson 1900-1947
Albert Grindstaff 1903-1982
Children
Helen Grindstaff 1938-1938
Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels 1939-2019
Maintained by: Melissa Vance (47031148)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/726763/washington-grindstaff
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Washington "Wash" Grindstaff (4 Apr 1894–10 Jun 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 726763, citing Mountain Home National Cemetery, Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA ; Maintained by Melissa Vance (contributor 47031148) .

17778. **Elizabeth Grindstaff**

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels
Birth: 2 May 1939 Avery County, North Carolina, USA

Death: 11 Jun 2019 (aged 80) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 200016466
Bio:
Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels, age 80, of Newland, North Carolina passed away on Tuesday, June 11, 2019 at her home.

She was born on May 2, 1939 in Avery County, North Carolina, a daughter of the late Wash Grindstaff and the late America Carpenter Grindstaff.

Lib was a member of the Pineola Baptist Church where she had served in the choir and as the Church Treasurer. She enjoyed gardening and canning. She was a devoted wife, mama and grandmother who enjoyed cooking for her family and especially for her grandchildren. She retired from Baxter.

She was preceded in death by her Father, Wash Grindstaff; Mother, America Grindstaff.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her: Husband of 63 years, Bobby Daniels of Newland, NC; Son, Bobby E. (Lisa) Daniels, Jr. of Newland, NC, Daughter, Terri (Randy) Poteat of Boone, NC, Daughter, Amy (Paul) Harris of Elk Park, NC, Grandson, Bobby E. (Tara) Daniels, III of Crossnore, NC, Grandson, Josh Daniels of Newland, NC, Granddaughter, Mallory Poteat of Boone, NC, Granddaughter, Katie Poteat of Boone, NC, Granddaughter, Cassie Harris of Elk Park, NC, Grandson, James Harris of Elk Park, NC, Great-Grandson, Cameron Smith of Crossnore, NC, Great-Grandson, Laiden Smith of Crossnore, NC, Great-Grandson, Mason Smith of Crossnore, NC, Brother, David (Hazel) Grindstaff of Spruce Pine, NC.

Services for Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels will be held on Friday, June 14, 2019 beginning at 7:00 pm from the Crossnore Baptist Church with Rev. Rufus Biddix officiating. The family will receive friends beginning at 5:00pm on Friday at the church until the service hour. Interment will be Saturday at 11:00am in the Daniels Cemetery.

Source Citation: Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home
Family Members
Parents
Washington Grindstaff 1894-1973
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Siblings
Helen Grindstaff 1938-1938
Created by: Vickie Oates Woods (47172707)
Added: 12 Jun 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/200016466/elizabeth-daniels
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels (2 May 1939–11 Jun 2019), Find a Grave Memorial no. 200016466, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Vickie Oates Woods (contributor 47172707) .

17779. **Helen Grindstaff**

GRAVE: image
Helen Grindstaff
Birth: 13 Feb 1938
Death: 13 Feb 1938
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493723
Family Members
Parents
Washington Grindstaff 1894-1973
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Siblings
Elizabeth Grindstaff Daniels 1939-2019
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493723/helen-grindstaff

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Helen Grindstaff (13 Feb 1938–13 Feb 1938), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493723, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15642. **Henry Dayton Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Henry Dayton Carpenter
Birth: 4 Jun 1917 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Jan 1984 (aged 66) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60148394
Bio:
Paternal grandparents:
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936) and Lottie Johnson (1862 - 1949).
Maternal grandparents:
Azor Franklin (1872 - 1938) and Jane Benfield (1882 - 1947).
All buried at Elk Mountain Cem.
Inscription: Henry D Carpenter
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Siblings
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Children
Janice Lee Carpenter 1945-1947
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60148394/henry-dayton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Henry Dayton Carpenter (4 Jun 1917–10 Jan 1984), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60148394, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .
NOTE:
Pyatte is an unicorporated community 6.5 miles south southwest of Newland. Newland is the post office.
See:
https://www.google.com/maps/dir/Newland,+NC/Big+Meadows+Baptist+Church,+1985+Horney+Rd,+Newland,+NC+28657/@36.0400126,-81.9648181,13.5z/data=!4m14!4m13!1m5!1m1!1s0x8850938dd82c8511:0xb1321df9a19c4bd9!2m2!1d-81.9273362!2d36.0873484!1m5!1m1!1s0x885095d54f2a9743:0xd31d4aa9af25e620!2m2!1d-81.9684609!2d36.0139508!3e0

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12896. **Brownlow "Brown" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Brown Carpenter
Birth: 13 Jun 1884
Death: 1 Dec 1918 (aged 34)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493598
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Carpenter 1861-1936
Lottie Johnson Carpenter 1862-1949
Spouse
Mary Isaacs Carpenter 1886-1983
Siblings
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Children
Miles Carpenter 1916-1937
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter 1918-2005
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493598/brown-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Brown Carpenter (13 Jun 1884–1 Dec 1918), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493598, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Mary Adalaide Isaacs

GRAVE : Images
Mary Isaacs Carpenter
Birth: 3 Feb 1886
Death: 2 Feb 1983 (aged 96)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493601
Family Members
Parents
Richard Harrison Isaacs 1844-1918
Jane Elizabeth Johnson Isaacs 1850-1921
Spouse
Brown Carpenter 1884-1918
Siblings
Barbara Miranda Isaacs Holtsclaw 1871-1960
Mary Jane L. Isaacs Stamey 1872-1957
Lillie E Isaacs Huffman 1875-1966
Waitsell Garfield Isaacs 1881-1969
John Isaacs 1883-1959
Delzie Isaacs Daniels 1888-1975
Dartie Isaacs 1890-1901
Donna Louise Isaacs Vance 1894-1970
Jeter McCoy Isaacs 1898-1970
Children
Miles Carpenter 1916-1937
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter 1918-2005

Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493601/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Mary Isaacs Carpenter (3 Feb 1886–2 Feb 1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493601, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15632. **Miles Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Miles Carpenter
Birth: 20 Dec 1916
Death: 7 Dec 1937 (aged 20)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493607
Family Members
Parents
Brown Carpenter 1884-1918
Mary Isaacs Carpenter 1886-1983
Siblings
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter 1918-2005
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493607/miles-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Miles Carpenter (20 Dec 1916–7 Dec 1937), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493607, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

12898. **Samuel Enoch Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Samuel Enoch Carpenter
Birth: 30 Nov 1890 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Jan 1961 (aged 70) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493729
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Carpenter 1861-1936
Lottie Johnson Carpenter 1862-1949
Spouse
Eva Shook Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
Brown Carpenter 1884-1918
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Children
Lambert Carpenter 1912-1936
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Frank Carpenter 1924-1984
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington 1928-2002
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493729/samuel-enoch-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Samuel Enoch Carpenter (30 Nov 1890–23 Jan 1961), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493729, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Eva Shook

GRAVE: images
Eva Shook Carpenter
Birth: 15 Apr 1889 Linville, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1961 (aged 72)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493734
Family Members
Parents
Spencer Joseph Shook 1848-1920
Spouse
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Siblings
John Wilbur Shook 1866-1961
Charlotte L. Hurt 1877-1944
Joe Brown Shook 1895-1922
Burleson Thomas Shook 1916-1972
Children
Lambert Carpenter 1912-1936
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Frank Carpenter 1924-1984
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington 1928-2002
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493734/eva-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Eva Shook Carpenter (15 Apr 1889–21 Oct 1961), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493734, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15634. **Lambert Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lambert Carpenter
Birth: 22 Oct 1912 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Nov 1936 (aged 24)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493728
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Eva Shook Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Frank Carpenter 1924-1984
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington 1928-2002
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493728/lambert-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Lambert Carpenter (22 Oct 1912–12 Nov 1936), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493728, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15639. **Frank Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Frank Carpenter

Birth: 24 Sep 1924 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Aug 1984 (aged 59)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493845
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Eva Shook Carpenter 1889-1961
Siblings
Lambert Carpenter 1912-1936
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington 1928-2002
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493845/frank-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Frank Carpenter (24 Sep 1924–13 Aug 1984), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493845, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .
NOTE:
Grave marker indicates:
MOMM3 US Navy

15640. **Essie Buchanan Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington
Birth: 15 Apr 1928
Death: 8 May 2002 (aged 74)
Burial: Minneapolis Methodist Church Cemetery, Minneapolis, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 28418126
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Eva Shook Carpenter 1889-1961
Spouse
Aaron Everette Buchanan 1927-1958
Siblings
Lambert Carpenter 1912-1936
America Carpenter Grindstaff 1915-1940
Frank Carpenter 1924-1984
Children
Forne Samuel Buchanan 1951-1951
Maintained by: SYLVIA KHATT (50036993)
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 20 Jul 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/28418126/essie-buchanan-harrington
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington (15 Apr 1928–8 May 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 28418126, citing Minneapolis Methodist Church Cemetery, Minneapolis, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by SYLVIA KHATT (contributor 50036993) .

Aaron Everette Buchanan

GRAVE: images
Aaron Everette Buchanan
Birth: 3 Oct 1927 Minneapolis, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Aug 1958 (aged 30) Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Minneapolis Methodist Church Cemetery, Minneapolis, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 25475358

Bio:
PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II
PFC Aaron E. Buchanan U S Army W W II
b. 3 Oct 1927 - d. 8 Aug 1958
Burial: Minneapolis Cemetery, Minneapolis, NC 28652
Family Members
Spouse
Essie Buchanan Carpenter Harrington 1928-2002
Maintained by: SYLVIA KHATT (50036993)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 23 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25475358/aaron-everette-buchanan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Aaron Everette Buchanan (3 Oct 1927–8 Aug 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 25475358, citing Minneapolis Methodist Church Cemetery, Minneapolis, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by SYLVIA KHATT (contributor 50036993) .

12899. **Harrison Enoch Carpenter**

Need children form Find a grave

GRAVE: images
Harrison Enoch Carpenter
Birth: 1895 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Jul 1945 (aged 49–50) Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493534
Bio:
name: Harrison Enoch Carpenter
gender: Male
birth: 1889, Mitchell County, Nc
death: 17 Jul 1945
Altamont, Avery, Nc
burial: Jul 1945
Elk Mountain Cem., Little Plumtree, Avery, Nc
Parents
father: Aaron Thomas Carpenter
mother: Charlotte Johnson
Marriages:
spouse: Maude Rilla Franklin
marriage: ABT 1916, Avery,Nc

Notes
Sources
iTombstone: Elk Mountain Cem.,Little Plumtree,Avery,N.C.
iVital Records
iTombstone: Elk Mountain Cem.,Little Plumtree,Avery,N.C.
iVital Records
i1930 U.S.Census,Altamont Ts.,Avery County, N.C.
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Carpenter 1861-1936
Lottie Johnson Carpenter 1862-1949
Spouse
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Siblings
Brown Carpenter 1884-1918
Samuel Enoch Carpenter 1890-1961
Children
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999

Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493534/harrison-enoch-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Harrison Enoch Carpenter (1895–17 Jul 1945), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493534, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Maude Rilla Franklin

GRAVE: images
Maude Franklin Carpenter
Birth: 1899 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1961 (aged 61–62)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493537
Family Members
Spouse
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Children
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493537/maude-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Maude Franklin Carpenter (1899–1961), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493537, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15644. **Roxie Jane Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Roxie Carpenter Wright
Birth: 8 Nov 1919
Death: 31 Jan 1999 (aged 79)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493558
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984

Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493558/roxie-wright
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Roxie Carpenter Wright (8 Nov 1919–31 Jan 1999), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493558, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15647. **Paul Erwin "Eunic" Carpenter**

NAME:
Paul Erwin as given, but Paul Eunic as per death info in Grave below.

GRAVE: image
Paul Eunic Carpenter <-------- Middle initial E. on marker
Birth: 16 Jan 1925 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Oct 1978 (aged 53) Banner Elk, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Yellow Mountain Cemetery, Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47510498
Bio:
Name: Paul Eunic Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 22 Oct 1978
Burial Place: Newland, N.C.
Death Date: 20 Oct 1978
Death Place: Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina
Age: 52
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1925
Birthplace: Avery, N.C.
Occupation: Laborer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Velma Mckinney
Father's Name: Harrison E. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Maude Franklin
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse
Velma Fay McKinney Carpenter 1929-2003
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)

Added: 3 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47510498/paul-eunic-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Paul Eunic Carpenter (16 Jan 1925–20 Oct 1978), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47510498, citing Yellow Mountain Cemetery, Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Velma Fay McKinney

GRAVE:
Velma Fay McKinney Carpenter
Birth: 25 Apr 1929 North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Aug 2003 (aged 74) Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Yellow Mountain Cemetery, Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 51997070
Family Members
Parents
Robert Lee McKinney 1894-1974
Lilly Hughes Mckinney 1901-1975
Spouse
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Siblings
Richard Clayton McKinney 1920-1998
Carter Lee McKinney 1922-2003
Muriel Juanita McKinney King 1931-2007
Created by: Roger Phillip Burnett (46801633)
Added: 4 May 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51997070/velma-fay-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Velma Fay McKinney Carpenter (25 Apr 1929–7 Aug 2003), Find a Grave Memorial no. 51997070, citing Yellow Mountain Cemetery, Plumtree, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Roger Phillip Burnett (contributor 46801633) .

15648. **Doxie Louise Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright
Birth: 24 Nov 1927 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Jul 2004 (aged 76) Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493570
Bio:
Doxie Louise Wright, 76, of Morganton, died Tuesday, July 6, 2004 in an Asheville hospital.

A native of Avery County, she was a daughter of the late Harrison and Maude Franklin Carpenter.

She was a home maker and member of the Elk Mountain Free Will Baptist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, C.W. Wright.

Survivors include her daughters and son-in-laws, Susie and Rev. Ronnie Trivette of Montezuma, Dottie and David Johnson of Morganton; son and daughter-in-law, Floyd and Hollyce Wright of Morganton; five grandchildren; four great grandchildren.

Interment and graveside services will be held in the Elk Mountain Cemetery
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse

C. W. Wright 1922-1986
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493570/doxie-louise-wright
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright (24 Nov 1927–6 Jul 2004), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493570, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

C. W. Wright

GRAVE: images
C. W. Wright
Birth: 28 Feb 1922 Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Death: 8 Dec 1986 (aged 64)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493568
Family Members
Parents
John Wright 1887-1976
Lapatria Nuckles Wright 1893-1975
Spouse
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
Siblings
J. H. Wright 1931-2003
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493568/c_-w_-wright
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for C. W. Wright (28 Feb 1922–8 Dec 1986), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493568, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .
NOTE: per marker -
TEC 5 US Army
World War II

15649. **James Lenoir Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
James L. Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jan 1930
Death: 16 Mar 1989 (aged 59)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493564
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984

Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493564/james-l_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for James L. Carpenter (3 Jan 1930–16 Mar 1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493564, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15650. **Floyd Bea "Shorty" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Floyd Bee "Shorty" Carpenter
Birth: 9 Mar 1932 Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Dec 1995 (aged 63) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 121828230
Bio:
s/o Harrison E. Carpenter, Maude B. Franklin
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse
Elizabeth Bailey Carpenter 1934-2010
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 16 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121828230/floyd-bee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Floyd Bee "Shorty" Carpenter (9 Mar 1932–13 Dec 1995), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121828230, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

Elizabeth "Lib" Bailey

GRAVE:
Elizabeth "Lib" Bailey Carpenter
Birth: 3 Jul 1934 Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Mar 2010 (aged 75) Rutherford College, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Mausoleum
Memorial #: 121828180
Bio:

Lib was born in Burke County on July 3, 1934 and was the daughter of the late Roy Homer Bailey and Hazel Beatrice Garrison Bailey.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Floyd "Shorty" Carpenter, and by a brother, Ralph Homer Bailey, Jr.
Family Members
Parents
Roy Homer Bailey 1902-1973
Hazel Garrison Bailey 1912-1983
Spouse
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 16 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121828180/elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Elizabeth "Lib" Bailey Carpenter (3 Jul 1934–25 Mar 2010), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121828180, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

15652. **Scotty Elmer Enoch Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Scottie Elmer Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jan 1937 Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1996 (aged 59) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 121828198
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse
Lucy Taylor Carpenter 1941-2017
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 16 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121828198/scottie-elmer-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Scottie Elmer Carpenter (26 Jan 1937–26 Dec 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121828198, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

Lucy Taylor

GRAVE: no grave image - bio picture only
Lucy Taylor Carpenter
Birth: 30 Jul 1941 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Apr 2017 (aged 75) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 178964990
Bio:
Lucy Taylor Carpenter, 75, of Morganton, NC went to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, April 30, 2017.

She was born in Avery County, NC on July 30, 1941 and was the daughter of the late Arthur Taylor and Cathy Phillips Taylor.

Lucy retired from Shadowline, where she had worked for over 45 years. She was a good cook and loved to work outside. Lucy was a member of Zion Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Scottie Elmer Carpenter; brothers, Wallace, William and Clyde Taylor; and sisters, Lucille Burleson, Sue Helton, Doris Pearson, and Lillian Wall.

She is survived by brothers, Don Taylor and wife, Betty of Newland, and Harold Taylor of Kings Mountain; sisters, Ruth Burleson of Florida and Louise Tate of Lexington; special friend, W.G. "Bud" Whisnant; special nephew and niece, Rodney Taylor and wife Samantha; nieces, Lisa Whisnant and husband, Dennis, Debbie Whisnant and husband, Rick, and Donna Jones; and numerous nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends from 4:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m., Thursday, May 4, 2017 at Sossoman Funeral Home and Crematory Center.

The service will follow in the Colonial Chapel at 5:00 p.m. with Rev. Keith Rose and Rev. Stephen Collins officiating. Burial will follow at Burke Memorial Park.

Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Baptist Church, 3394 Pea Ridge Rd., Morganton, NC 28655.

Sossoman Funeral Home and Crematory Center is assisting the family with the arrangements.
Family Members
Parents
Arthur Taylor 1909-1974
Mary Catherine Phillips Taylor 1902-1971
Spouse
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Siblings
Wallace Taylor 1937-2013
Half Siblings
Lloyd Filmore Carpenter 1925-2009
Clyde Lake Carpenter 1927-1999
Ernest Clyde Taylor 1929-2013
Lillian Taylor Wall 1935-2017
Created by: David Wheeling (48996417)
Added: 2 May 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178964990/lucy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Lucy Taylor Carpenter (30 Jul 1941–30 Apr 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 178964990, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by David Wheeling (contributor 48996417) .

12909. **Wilburn Stover Wise**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66295919
Wilburn Stover Wise
Birth: Feb. 20, 1878
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 4, 1968
Crossnore
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Wise (1834 - 1931)
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)
Spouse:

Eva Mae Wiseman Wise (1887 - 1957)*
Children:
Ora Mae Wise (1903 - 1974)*
Council Wilburn Wise (1905 - 1953)*
John Connard Wise (1907 - 1982)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1921 - 1998)*
Hugh Avery Wise (1924 - 1999)*
Siblings:
James W. Wise (1871 - 1872)*
Laura Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Infant Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)
Elbert Clifton Wise (1889 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
W Stover Wise
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Feb 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66295919

Eva Mae Wiseman

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66296012
Eva Mae Wiseman Wise
Birth: Aug. 17, 1887
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 5, 1957
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death cert unavailable.
Family links:
Spouse:
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)
Children:
Ora Mae Wise (1903 - 1974)*
Council Wilburn Wise (1905 - 1953)*
John Connard Wise (1907 - 1982)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1921 - 1998)*
Hugh Avery Wise (1924 - 1999)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Eva Mae Wise
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Feb 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66296012

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Eleventh Generation

(Continued)

9789. **Ruben H. Carpenter**-181850 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1842 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1898 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Ruben married **Martha Jane Banner**-181885. Martha was born on 24 Jun 1852 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1929 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12900 F i **Carpenter**-181891 was born in 1879 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1879 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12901 M ii **Dr. C. Carpenter**-181889 was born in Apr 1881 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

12902 M iii **Isaac M. Carpenter**-181887 was born on 12 Oct 1883 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Feb 1940 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12903 M iv **Harry Edgar Carpenter**-181888 was born on 21 Apr 1887 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1969 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Newland Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12904 M v **Albert H. Carpenter**-181886 was born in Apr 1891.

12905 F vi **Blanche Carpenter**-181890 was born in Dec 1894 in , , North Carolina, USA.

9790. **Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter**-180885 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 17 Jun 1844 in , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1929 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Lydia married **John J. Wise**-180897 about 1870 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. John was born on 9 May 1838 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1931 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12906 M i **James W. Wise**-181859 was born on 15 Jan 1871 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12907 F ii **Laura Wise**-185008 was born on 15 Mar 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1873 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12908 F iii **Eva Estelle Wise**-180903 was born on 22 Nov 1875. She died on 26 Nov 1965.

\+ 12909 M iv **Wilburn Stover Wise**-180904 was born on 20 Feb 1878. He died on 4 Jul 1968.

\+ 12910 F v **Rosa Lee Wise**-180905 was born on 24 Jan 1880. She died on 13 Mar 1955.

\+ 12911 M vi **Herbert Hershel Wise**-180901 was born on 18 Sep 1882. He died on 24 Oct 1962.

12912 M vii **Elbert Clifton "Clifton" Wise**-180902 was born on 28 Mar 1889 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1972 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Elbert married **Viola Dellinger**-180971 on 7 Dec 1910 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Viola was born on 25 Sep 1888 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12913 F viii **Arizona Belle "Zona" Wise**-180899 was born on 26 Jan 1895 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1977.

9791. **John Calvin Carpenter**-181856 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Jul 1846 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 1931 in Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Montezuma Cemetery, Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

John married **Mary Banner**-181894 about 1868 in Banner Elk, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 3 Jun 1851 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1934 in Sugar Mountain, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Montezuma Cemetery, Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12914 F i **Missouri Carpenter**-181895 was born on 31 Oct 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1963 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Missouri married **Sherman Caloway**-181918. Sherman was born on 10 Jan 1880 in Watauga Township, , Watauga, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1926 in Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 14 Jan 1926 in Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

Missouri also married **George W. Shook**-204300. George was born on 29 Feb 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1960 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

12915 M ii **Lon Carpenter**-181898 was born about 1868 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

12916 M iii **Oscar Carpenter**-181905 was born in 1873 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12917 M iv **Alonzo Weaver Carpenter**-181899 was born on 14 May 1875. He died on 11 Jan 1942.

\+ 12918 M v **Cecil B. Carpenter**-181902 was born on 27 Mar 1877. He died on 26 Sep 1931.

12919 F vi **Missouri Carpenter**-181904 was born on 31 Oct 1880 in Montezuma, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1874.

12920 F vii **Stella Carpenter**-181900 was born in 1881 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12921 M viii **Earl S. Carpenter**-181897 was born on 3 Jan 1884 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1890.

12922 F ix **Allie A. Carpenter**-181903 was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Montezuma, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 12923 F x **Floe Erma Carpenter**-181901 was born on 1 Aug 1892. She died on 18 Dec 1974.

9794. **Eliza C. Carpenter**-181852 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 2 Mar 1848 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Aug 1927 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Eliza married **James G. Franklin**-181892 on 23 Jan 1873 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 6 Jan 1852 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12924 M i **Henry Gaither Franklin**-180907 was born on 17 Jul 1884 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1965 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.[Notes]

9795. **Henry Sylvester Carpenter**-181848 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1850 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1936 in , Gunnison, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Henry married **Sarah Jane Braswell**-181875. Sarah was born in Jul 1866 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1950 in , Gunnison, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12925 F i **Zora B. Carpenter**-181877 was born on 5 Jun 1886 in , Gunnison, Colorado, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1986. She was buried in Newland Cemetery, Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA. [Notes]

Zora married **Judy**-180898. Judy was born about 1887 in , , , USA.

\+ 12926 F ii **Milly Katherine "Kate" Carpenter**-181879 was born on 22/22 Jul 1890/1891. She died on 4 Jan 1969.

12927 M iii **Ira Lee Carpenter**-181878 was born on 21 Mar 1894 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1927 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

12928 F iv **Myrtle Carpenter**-181876 was born in Jan 1896 in , , Colorado, USA.

12929 F v **Ruby Louise Carpenter**-181880 was born on 15 Nov 1901 in , , Colorado, USA. She died on 5 Aug 1996 in California, USA.[Notes]

Ruby married **Jim C. LeValley**-181917. Jim was born on 3 Aug 1902 in Allen, Harrison, Iowa, USA. He died in Jul 1967. He was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

9796. **Jacob Jayhue Carpenter**-181874 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1852 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1931 in , Gunnison, Colorado, USA. He was buried in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Jacob married **Louisa Delilah "Louise Delia" Wiseman**-181908 on 25 Feb 1878 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. Louisa was born on 30 Sep 1858 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1941 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA. She was buried in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12930 M i **Howard B. Carpenter**-181913 was born on 28 Nov 1878 in , Russell, Kansas, USA. He died in Oct 1912 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

\+ 12931 M ii **Harry F. Carpenter**-181914 was born on 28 Nov 1878. He died on 30 Jul 1957.

12932 M iii **Ira Palus "Palus" Carpenter**-181910 was born on 20 Aug 1881 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1964 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

+ 12933 M iv **Lloyd Devere Carpenter**-181909 was born on 29 Apr 1883. He died on 22 Jun 1961.
+ 12934 F v **Maude Fernetta Carpenter**-181911 was born in 1884. She died in 1963.
12935 M vi **Grover Brackenridge "Kenneth C. Kirby" Carpenter**-181912 was born on 29 Oct 1886 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1969 in Goldfield, Esmeralda, Nevada, USA. He was buried in Goldfield Cemetery, Goldfield, Esmeralda, Nevada, USA.[Notes]
12936 M vii **Earl J. Carpenter**-181915 was born on 10 Aug 1893 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1983.

9797. **Susan A."Sue" Carpenter**-181849 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22 May 1854 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1911 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

Susan married **Augustus David "Gus" Childs**-181881 on 6 Apr 1876 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Augustus was born on 22 Aug 1853 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1929 in Ingalls, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12937 F i **Ada Olive Childs**-181884 was born on 13 Nov 1878 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA.
12938 M ii **Leslie Manning Childs**-181883 was born on 8 Apr 1888 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1972.
12939 F iii **Della Elvira Childs**-181882 was born on 4 Nov 1889 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1933.

9798. **Amanda M. Carpenter**-181857 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1856 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1922 in , , Colorado, USA. She was buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Lafayette, Boulder, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Amanda married **John Sewell Wiseman**-185025. John was born in Nov 1854 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1947 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Lafayette, Boulder, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

+ 12940 F i **Myrtle Mae Wiseman**-185026 was born on 13 Feb 1893. She died in Sep 1977.

9799. **Sophia E. Carpenter**-181083 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Oct 1857 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died after 1930 in , , Colorado, USA.

Sophia married **Xerxes L."Zez" Carpenter**-180950, son of Jacob "Jake" Carpenter-180893 and Rachel Eveline "Evaline" Pyatte-180939, about 1880 in of, , North Carolina, USA. Xerxes was born on 15 Apr 1856 in Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1920.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

12941 F i **Mary Carpenter**-181086 was born about 1881 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.
12942 M ii **Leon Carpenter**-181088 was born about 1883 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.
12943 F iii **Ethel Carpenter**-181085 was born about 1885 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.
12944 F iv **May E. Carpenter**-181084 was born about 1894 in , , Colorado, USA.
May married **Ernest Hawkins**-181217. Ernest was born about 1894 in , , Virginia, USA.

12945 M v **Fredrick A. Carpenter**-181087 was born in 1902 in , , Colorado, USA.

9804. **Henry A. Carpenter**-181868 (Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born about 1841 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1880 in , Wayne, Missouri, USA.

Henry married **Lucy A. E. Falkner**-181906 in 1865 in , , North Carolina, USA. Lucy was born about 1841 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880 in , Wayne, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children.

12946 F i **Lucy Carpenter**-181907 was born in Nov 1882 in Missouri, USA.

9815. **Sarah Matilda Franklin**-182310 (Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 31 Jan 1836 in of, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1887.

Sarah married **Jacob A. McCall**-182335 about 1867 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. Jacob was born about 1842 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1902.

They had the following children.

12947 F i **Nancy Elizabeth McCall**-182340 was born about 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1968 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

12948 F ii **Mary E. McCall**-182338 was born about 1871 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 May 1957 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 2 Jun 1957 in Nebo, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Mary married **Thomas Cuthbertson**-182389. Thomas was born about 1875 in , , North Carolina, USA.

12949 F iii **Nancy E. McCall**-182339 was born about 1873 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

12950 M iv **William A. McCall**-182341 was born about 1876 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

12951 F v **Sarelda McCall**-182337 was born in 1878 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

12952 F vi **Henrietta A. McCall**-182336 was born in 1884 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

9816. **Gabriel Love Franklin**-182316 (Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1836 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Dec 1883 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Hunter Cemetery.

Gabriel married **Nancy J. McLoughlin**-182356. Nancy was born in 1846 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children.

12953 M i **James MacDaniel Franklin**-182357 was born in May 1865 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1941 in Weaverville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 22 Dec 1941 in Weaverville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

James married **Charlotte F. Emma Jean Williams**-182433. Charlotte was born on 3 Aug 1871 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1919 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 13 Feb 1919 in Jacks Creek Township, , Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

James also married **Pansy Honeycutt**-182434. Pansy was born on 30 Jun 1896 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1956 in Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 22 Oct 1956 in Jacks Creek Baptist Cemetery, Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina, USA.

12954 M ii **William Massey Franklin**-182358 was born in Nov 1867 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Aug 1935 in Flat Creek, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 5 Aug 1935 in Flat Creek, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Laura Briggs**-182435 on 25 Dec 1889 in Yancey, North Carolina. Laura was born in 1866 in Jackson, Northampton, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1954 in Reems Creek Township, , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 9 Sep 1954 in Weaverville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9789. **Ruben H. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33777769
Ruben H. Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 15, 1842
Death: Feb. 7, 1898
Ruben or (Rueben) H. Carpenter
Ruben H. Carpenter was the son of Levi Carpenter and Catherine Dellinger Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
Martha Jane Banner Carpenter (1852 - 1929)*
Children:
Infant Daughter Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
(Infant) Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Isaac M. Carpenter (1883 - 1940)*
Harry Carpenter (1891 - 1969)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33777769

Martha Jane Banner

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89540047
Martha Jane Banner Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 24, 1852
Wilkes County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 25, 1929
Linville
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Parents:
John W. Banner (*c. 1817). Burial site unknown to me.
Family links:

Spouse:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)
Children:
Infant Daughter Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
(Infant) Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Isaac M. Carpenter (1883 - 1940)*
Harry Carpenter (1891 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Martha J Carpenter
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: May 04, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89540047

12900. **Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Infant Daughter Carpenter
Birth: 1879
Death: 1879
Family links:
Parents:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)
Martha Jane Banner Carpenter (1852 - 1929)
Siblings:
(Infant) Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Infant Daughter Carpenter (1879 - 1879)
Isaac M. Carpenter (1883 - 1940)*
Harry Carpenter (1891 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sparhawk
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111578030
SEE ALSO:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89540077

12902. **Isaac M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111577931
Isaac M. Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 12, 1883
Death: Feb. 8, 1940
Family links:
Parents:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)
Martha Jane Banner Carpenter (1852 - 1929)
Siblings:

(Infant) Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Infant Daughter Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Isaac M. Carpenter (1883 - 1940)
Harry Carpenter (1891 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sparhawk
Record added: May 31, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111577931

12903. **Harry Edgar Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110245756
Harry Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 21, 1891 <--------- on headstone
Death: Dec. 13, 1969
Family links:
Parents:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)
Martha Jane Banner Carpenter (1852 - 1929)
Siblings:
(Infant) Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Infant Daughter Carpenter (1879 - 1879)*
Isaac M. Carpenter (1883 - 1940)*
Harry Carpenter (1891 - 1969)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Newland Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sparhawk
Record added: May 09, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110245756

9790. **Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter**

Not listed as a child of Willial H & Elizabeth "Bessie" (Wilson) Carpenter per Marty Grant.

GRAVE: Image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33763798
Lydia "Liddy" Carpenter Wise
Birth: Jun. 7, 1844
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1929
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Lydia or "Liddy" Carpenter Wise
Born June 7, 1844, N.C., Lydia "Liddy" Carpenter Wise was the daughter of Levi Carpenter (b abt 1817) and Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (b abt 1817), both born in N.C.
She married John Wise.
On November 28, 1929, Altamont, Avery Co., N.C., Liddy Carpenter Wise, still married died at the age of 85.

Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
John Wise (1834 - 1931)
Children:
James W. Wise (1871 - 1872)*
Laura Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Infant Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)*
Elbert Clifton Wise (1889 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33763798

John J. Wise

GRAVE: Images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33782351
John Wise
Birth: May 9, 1834, USA
Death: Mar. 25, 1931, USA
John Wise
John Wise was the son of Josiah Wise and Margaret Davis Wise.
He was married to Lydia Carpenter Wise.
Family links:
Spouse:
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
Children:
James W. Wise (1871 - 1872)*
Laura Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Infant Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)*
Elbert Clifton Wise (1889 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33782351

12906. **James W. Wise**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44437168
James W. Wise
Birth: Jan. 15, 1871, USA
Death: Oct. 28, 1872, USA
James W. Wise
Family links:
Parents:
John Wise (1834 - 1931)
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)
Siblings:
James W. Wise (1871 - 1872)
Laura Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Infant Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)*
Elbert Clifton Wise (1889 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Nov 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44437168

12907. **Laura Wise**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=44437358
Laura Wise
Birth: Mar. 15, 1873, USA
Death: Mar. 15, 1873, USA
Infant Daughter Wise
Laura Wise
Family links:
Parents:
John Wise (1834 - 1931)
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)
Siblings:
James W. Wise (1871 - 1872)*
Laura Wise (1873 - 1873)
Infant Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)*
Elbert Clifton Wise (1889 - 1972)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Nov 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 44437358

12912. **Elbert Clifton "Clifton" Wise**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64739824
Elbert Clifton Wise
Birth: Mar. 28, 1889
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 29, 1972
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Wise (1834 - 1931)
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)
Spouse:
Ollie Viola Dellinger Wise (1888 - 1977)
Children:
Jodia Wise (1906 - 1906)*
Garmon Stover Wise (1914 - 1984)*
Helen Manassa Wise (1917 - 2014)*
Siblings:
James W. Wise (1871 - 1872)*
Laura Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Infant Wise (1873 - 1873)*
Wilburn Stover Wise (1878 - 1968)*
Elbert Clifton Wise (1889 - 1972)
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
Clifton Wise
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Jan 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64739824

9791. **John Calvin Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54473662
John Calvin Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 13, 1846
Ingalls
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 13, 1931
Pineola
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
Mary Banner Carpenter (1851 - 1934)*
Children:
Alonzo Weaver Carpenter (1875 - 1942)*
Siblings:

Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Montezuma Cemetery
Montezuma
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: James Simmons
Record added: Jul 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54473662

Mary Banner

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54475754
Mary Banner Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 3, 1851, USA
Death: Nov. 20, 1934, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)
Children:
Alonzo Weaver Carpenter (1875 - 1942)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Montezuma Cemetery
Montezuma
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: James Simmons
Record added: Jul 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54475754

12914. **Missouri Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Missouri Carpenter Shook [Missouri Carpenter Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 82
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1880
Birth Place: , North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: Pineola, Avery, North Carolina
Death Date: 22 Oct 1963
Death Place: Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA
Father: John Carpenter
Mother: Mary Banner
Spouse: George Shook
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information

Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

GRAVE: image
Missouri Calloway Carpenter Shook
Birth: 31 Oct 1880
Death: 22 Oct 1963 (aged 82)
Burial: Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: LR11A
Memorial #: 180798925
Family Members
Spouses
Sherman Calloway 1880-1926
George W Shook 1880-1960
Created by: Renie Stewart (48166977)
Added: 27 Jun 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/180798925/missouri-calloway-shook
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Missouri Calloway Carpenter Shook (31 Oct 1880–22 Oct 1963), Find a Grave Memorial no. 180798925, citing Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Renie Stewart (contributor 48166977) .

Sherman Caloway

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
Sherman Calloway
Birth: 10 Jan 1880 Shulls Mill, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Jan 1926 (aged 46) Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: LM11N
Memorial #: 144472773
Bio:
Twin brother to Grant Calloway who according to his tombstone was born on Jan 10 1880. Both boys are listed in the 1880 census as "0" years old.
Inscription: IN GOD WE TRUST
Family Members
Parents
William Henderson Calloway 1845-1916
Almirah M Johnson Calloway 1845-1898
Spouse
Missouri Calloway Carpenter Shook 1880-1963
Siblings
Harrison C Calloway 1869-1887
Laura Jane Calloway Church 1869-1929
William Virgil Calaway 1871-1950
Buena Vesta Calloway Calloway 1874-1910
Grant Calloway 1880-1881
Temperance Lucretia Calloway Robbins 1882-1956
Ollie Belle Calloway Coffey 1886-1943
Pearl L. Calloway Freeman 1902-1975
Created by: astroboy (47971303)
Added: 1 Apr 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/144472773/sherman-calloway
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Sherman Calloway (10 Jan 1880–13 Jan 1926), Find a Grave Memorial no. 144472773, citing Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by astroboy (contributor 47971303) .

George W. Shook

GRAVE: image
George W Shook
Birth: 29 Feb 1880
Death: 24 Jan 1960 (aged 79)
Burial: Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: LR10D
Memorial #: 93704449
Inscription: IN GOD WE TRUST / SPANISH AMERICAN WAR VETERAN
Family Members
Spouse
Missouri Calloway Carpenter Shook 1880-1963
Created by: Armantia (19036309)
Added: 16 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93704449/george-w-shook
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for George W Shook (29 Feb 1880–24 Jan 1960), Find a Grave Memorial no. 93704449, citing Pineola Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pineola, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Armantia (contributor 19036309) .

9794. **Eliza C. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18896008
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin
Birth: Mar. 2, 1848
Death: Aug. 2, 1927
Wife of James G. Franklin
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
James G. Franklin (1852 - 1914)
Children:
Henry Gaither Franklin (1884 - 1965)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: R. Denise Franklin
Record added: Apr 12, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 18896008

James G. Franklin

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=18896003
James G. Franklin
Birth: Jan. 6, 1852
Death: Dec. 26, 1914
James Gaither Franklin, son of David and Eliza Gragg Franklin, husband of Eliza Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
David Franklin (1819 - 1890)
Eliza Gragg Franklin (1824 - 1890)
Spouse:
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Children:
Henry Gaither Franklin (1884 - 1965)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
His Wife Eliza C. Carpenter
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: R. Denise Franklin
Record added: Apr 12, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 18896003

12924. **Henry Gaither Franklin**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66250716
Henry Gaither Franklin
Birth: Jul. 17, 1884
Burke County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 27, 1965
Morganton
Burke County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
James G. Franklin (1852 - 1914)
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)
Inscription:
Henry G Franklin
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Feb 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66250716

9795. **Henry Sylvester Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910569
Henry Sylvester Carpenter

Birth: Jun. 11, 1850
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1936
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
Sarah Jane Braswell Carpenter (1865 - 1950)*
Children:
Zora Carpenter Judy (1887 - 1986)*
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)*
Ira L Carpenter (1894 - 1927)*
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910569

Sarah Jane Braswell

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910585
Sarah Jane Braswell Carpenter
Birth: 1865
Death: 1950
Family links:
Spouse:
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)
Children:
Zora Carpenter Judy (1887 - 1986)*
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)*
Ira L Carpenter (1894 - 1927)*
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910585

12925. **Zora B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910778
Zora Carpenter Judy
Birth: Jun. 5, 1887
Death: Aug. 7, 1986
Family links:
Parents:
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)
Sarah Jane Braswell Carpenter (1865 - 1950)
Siblings:
Zora Carpenter Judy (1887 - 1986)
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)*
Ira L Carpenter (1894 - 1927)*
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910778

12927. **Ira Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910514
Ira L Carpenter
Birth: 1894
Death: 1927
Family links:
Parents:
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)
Sarah Jane Braswell Carpenter (1865 - 1950)
Siblings:
Zora Carpenter Judy (1887 - 1986)*
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)*
Ira L Carpenter (1894 - 1927)
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
BAT. D. 341 FIELD ART 69 DIV <-------- WW I service
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910514

12929. **Ruby Louise Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910721

Ruby L LeValley
Birth: 1901
Death: 1996
Family links:
Parents:
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)
Sarah Jane Braswell Carpenter (1865 - 1950)
Spouse:
Jim C LeValley (1902 - 1967)
Siblings:
Zora Carpenter Judy (1887 - 1986)*
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)*
Ira L Carpenter (1894 - 1927)*
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910721

Jim C. LeValley

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910738
Jim C LeValley
Birth: 1902
Death: 1967
Family links:
Spouse:
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910738

9796. **Jacob Jayhue Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Born in either Mitchell or Avery County, NC. Most lean toward Avery, but not confirmed.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79556276
Jacob Jayhue "J.J." Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 24, 1852
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jun. 6, 1931
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)
Children:
Howard B Carpenter (1878 - 1912)*
Harry Freeman Carpenter (1878 - 1957)*
Ira Palus Carpenter (1881 - 1964)*
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)*
Grover Brackenridge Carpenter (1886 - 1969)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block66 Lot27 Plot01

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79556276

Louisa Delilah "Louise Delia" Wiseman

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79556339
Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 30, 1858
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 14, 1941
Denver
Denver County
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Adan A. Wiseman (1830 - 1919)
Olive Woody Wiseman (1832 - 1909)
Spouse:
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Children:
Harry Freeman Carpenter (1878 - 1957)*
Howard B Carpenter (1878 - 1912)*
Ira Palus Carpenter (1881 - 1964)*
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)*
Grover Brackenridge Carpenter (1886 - 1969)*
Siblings:
John Sewell Wiseman (1854 - 1947)*
Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)
Aaron A. Wiseman (1860 - 1931)*

Julia Lee Wiseman Brown (1865 - 1944)*
Thomas Benson Wiseman (1869 - 1944)*
Mose Wiseman (1871 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block66 Lot27 Plot02

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79556339

12930. **Howard B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79555829
Howard B Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 28, 1878
Russell County
Kansas, USA
Death: Oct., 1912
Colorado, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)
Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)
Siblings:
Harry Freeman Carpenter (1878 - 1957)*
Howard B Carpenter (1878 - 1912)
Ira Palus Carpenter (1881 - 1964)*
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)*
Grover Brackenridge Carpenter (1886 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block66 Lot27 Plot03

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79555829

12932. **Ira Palus "Palus" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79554820
Ira Palus Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 20, 1881
Colorado, USA
Death: 1964
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)

Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)
Siblings:
Harry Freeman Carpenter (1878 - 1957)*
Howard B Carpenter (1878 - 1912)*
Ira Palus Carpenter (1881 - 1964)
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)*
Grover Brackenridge Carpenter (1886 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block66 Lot27 Plot04

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79554820

12935. **Grover Brackenridge "Kenneth C. Kirby" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images - image includes NV death certificate with both names.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=13977577
Grover Brackenridge "Kenneth C. Kirby" Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 29, 1886
Colorado, USA
Death: Aug. 27, 1969
Goldfield
Esmeralda County
Nevada, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)
Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)
Siblings:
Harry Freeman Carpenter (1878 - 1957)*
Howard B Carpenter (1878 - 1912)*
Ira Palus Carpenter (1881 - 1964)*
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)*
Grover Brackenridge Carpenter (1886 - 1969)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Goldfield Cemetery
Goldfield
Esmeralda County
Nevada, USA
Plot: Elks Rest

Created by: Mark's Mom
Record added: Apr 16, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13977577

9797. **Susan A."Sue" Carpenter**

GRAVE: Good Images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=21221702
Mrs Susan A Carpenter Childs
Birth: May 22, 1854
Three Mile

Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 30, 1911
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Susanna (Sue) Carpenter Daughter of Catherine Dellinger and Levi Carpenter was B.May 22,1854 Died March 30,1911 of Consumption in Avery County,NC
Children of Gus Childs and Sue Carpenter
Wallace Albertus Born Nov 20,1876 CHildsville,NC
Died July 5 1944 in Del Norte, CO
Marion Eudora Born July 6,1878
Married H S Taylor in 1907. Last known Portland OR
Ada Olive Born Nov 13,1879 Died Dec 25, 1957
Married Hugh Patton.5 daughters
Lawrence WarrenBorn Aug 12,1881 Died Aug 13,1946
Married in 1918 Cavy Edna Weatherman
Chelcie Douglas Born Mar9,1885 Died March 3,1975
Married in 1922 to Fern Bowers
Twin boys born Sept 1,1886 Died Sept 14 & 19,1886
Leslie Manning Born Apr.8,1888 Died Jan 21,1972
Married Maude Robinson(b.1893-d.Aug 12,1975)
Delia Elvira Born Nov 4,1889
Married Edward George Stauber in 1920 moved to Oregon
Manly Adelbert Born April 21, 1891
Married first in 1922 Olive Shaw second; Alameda Moved to CA
Herman Mortimer Born Jan 18,1893 Died Jan 21,1960
Married Alta in 1920. She was a sister to Chelcie's wife.
Chancie Carr Born Aug 24,1894
Married Lois DellingerApril 9,1921
Levi Devere Born Mar 2 1898
Married first Rowena Wood 1921.Married second Gladys Okell
Sue Augustus Born Aug 8, 1899
Married Merritt Coffy Dec 20, 1922 (bio by: Sandy Childs)
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
Augustus David Childs (1853 - 1929)*
Children:
Wallace Albertus Childs (1876 - 1944)*
Lawrence Warren Childs (1881 - 1946)*
Leslie Manning Childs (1888 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
As Wife, Mother and Follower of Christ, she was true, loving and faithful.
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: R. Denise Franklin
Record added: Aug 28, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 21221702

Augustus David "Gus" Childs

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=48000585
Augustus David Childs
Birth: Aug. 25, 1853
Ingalls
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 15, 1929
Ingalls
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Married on April 6,1876; Daughter of Catherine Dellinger and Levi Carpenter
Susanna (Sue) Carpenter B.May 22,1854 Died March 30,1911 of Consumption in Avery County,NC
Children of Gus Childs and Sue Carpenter
Wallace Albertus Born Nov 20,1876 CHildsville,NC
Died July 5 1944 in Del Norte, CO
Marion Eudora Born July 6,1878
Married H S Taylor in 1907. Last known Portland OR
Ada Olive Born Nov 13,1879 Died Dec 25, 1957
Married Hugh Patton.5 daughters
Lawrence WarrenBorn Aug 12,1881 Died Aug 13,1946
Married in 1918 Cavy Edna Weatherman
Chelcie Douglas Born Mar9,1885 Died March 3,1975
Married in 1922 to Fern Bowers
Twin boys born Sept 1,1886 Died Sept 14 & 19,1886
Leslie Manning Born Apr.8,1888 Died Jan 21,1972
Married Maude Robinson(b.1893-d.Aug 12,1975)
Delia Elvira Born Nov 4,1889
Married Edward George Stauber in 1920 moved to Oregon
Manly Adelbert Born April 21, 1891
Married first in 1922 Olive Shaw second; Alameda Moved to CA
Herman Mortimer Born Jan 18,1893 Died Jan 21,1960
Married Alta in 1920. She was a sister to Chelcie's wife.
Chancie Carr Born Aug 24,1894
Married Lois DellingerApril 9,1921
Levi Devere Born Mar 2 1898
Married first Rowena Wood 1921.Married second Gladys Okell
Sue Augustus Born Aug 8, 1899
Married Merritt Coffy Dec 20, 1922
Family links:
Parents:
Albertus Dodge Childs (1810 - 1886)
Cordelia Malinda Osborne Childs (1823 - 1911)
Spouse:
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)
Children:
Wallace Albertus Childs (1876 - 1944)*
Lawrence Warren Childs (1881 - 1946)*
Leslie Manning Childs (1888 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Augustus David Childs (1853 - 1929)
Julius Arthur Childs (1858 - 1945)*
Nanetta Viola Childs Wiseman (1858 - 1917)*
Ida Ellen Childs Sides (1862 - 1932)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Sandy Childs
Record added: Feb 11, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48000585

9798. **Amanda M. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9027925
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman
Birth: 1856
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1922
Family links:
Parents:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Spouse:
John Sewell Wiseman (1854 - 1947)*
Children:
Myrtle Mae Wiseman Billington (1893 - 1977)*
Siblings:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lafayette Cemetery
Lafayette
Boulder County
Colorado, USA

Created by: GravesScribe
Record added: Jul 02, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9027925

John Sewell Wiseman

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9027928
John Sewell Wiseman
Birth: Nov., 1854
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1947
Family links:
Parents:
Adan A. Wiseman (1830 - 1919)
Olive Woody Wiseman (1832 - 1909)
Spouse:

Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)
Children:
Myrtle Mae Wiseman Billington (1893 - 1977)*
Siblings:
John Sewell Wiseman (1854 - 1947)
Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)*
Aaron A. Wiseman (1860 - 1931)*
Julia Lee Wiseman Brown (1865 - 1944)*
Thomas Benson Wiseman (1869 - 1944)*
Mose Wiseman (1871 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lafayette Cemetery
Lafayette
Boulder County
Colorado, USA

Created by: GravesScribe
Record added: Jul 02, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9027928

Xerxes L."Zez" Carpenter

NAME:
Xerxes L. "Zez" but also seen as Exerces Zez

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

12910. **Rosa Lee Wise**-180905 (Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Jan 1880 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1955 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Rosa married **George Burder Goodman**-180980 on 15 Jan 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. George was born on 5 May 1879 in Beaver Creek, Ashe, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1956 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Pisgah United Methodist Cemetery, Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15663 F i **Blanche Wise**-180984 was born on 23 Dec 1899 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1982 in Jonesborough, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

Blanche married **Frances Framer Caraway**-181134. Frances was born on 3 May 1895 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1953 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. He was buried on 21 Jul 1953 in Monte Vista Memorial Park, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

15664 M ii **Joseph V. Goodman**-180982 was born in 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15665 M iii **Orville Goodman**-180983 was born in 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15666 F iv **Lena Goodman**-180981.

12911. **Herbert Hershel Wise**-180901 (Lydia P."Liddy" Carpenter , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1882 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1962 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

He had the following children.

15667 M i **Delbert Wise**-180970 was born in 1920 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1922.

12917. **Alonzo Weaver Carpenter**-181899 (John Calvin , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 May 1875 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1942 in Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

Alonzo married **Anna Lee Matney**-180908. Anna was born in 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1939 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15668 M i **Maurice DeRonda Carpenter**-180906 was born in 1901 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1977 in , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Monte Vista Memorial Park, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

Maurice married **Mary Fuller**-185009. Mary was born in 1916 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1961 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Monte Vista Memorial Park, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

15669 F ii **Mary Sue Carpenter**-180900 was born on 21 May 1908 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1991 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, USA.[Notes]

12918. **Cecil B. Carpenter**-181902 (John Calvin , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1877 in Linville Township, , Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1931 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

He had the following children.

15670 F i **Alma "Elma" Mary Carpenter**-181925 was born in 1911 in Montezuma, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Aug 1999.

Cecil also married **Lula Clifton**-181926. Lula was born on 19 Jul 1891 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15671 M ii **Earl Carpenter**-181928 was born in 1909 in , , North Carolina, USA.

15672 F iii **Elma Carpenter**-181929 was born in 1911 in Washington, USA. She died before 2006.

15673 M iv **Howard Sherman Carpenter**-181927 was born about 1913 in Montezuma, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1974.

\+ 15674 F v **Louisa Eugenia Carpenter**-181930 was born on 23 May 1916. She died about 1910.

15675 F vi **Eloise Eugenia Carpenter**-181931 was born on 23 May 1916 in Montezuma, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1992.

12923. **Floe Erma Carpenter**-181901 (John Calvin , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1892 in Montezuma, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1974 in Havre de Grace, Harford, Maryland, USA.

Floe married **Andrew Cameron Sherrard Sr**-181919 on 15 Jan 1916 in Montezuma, Linville Township, , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Andrew was born on 5 Feb 1880 in , Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 May 1965 in Baltimore, , Maryland, USA.

They had the following children.

15676 M i **Andrew C. Sherrard Jr.**-181921 was born on 5 Mar 1917 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Nov 2003 in Maryland, USA.

15677 M ii **Frank C. Sherrard**-181920 was born on 15 Dec 1918 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1996 in Maryland, USA.

15678 M iii **John Carpenter Sherrard**-181924 was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Maryland, USA. He died on 21 Jun 2013.

15679 M iv **Warwick C. Sherrard**-181923 was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Maryland, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1999 in Maryland, USA.

15680 M v **Holmes C. Sherrard**-181922 was born on 11 Apr 1930 in Maryland, USA. He died in Mar 1967.

12926. **Milly Katherine "Kate" Carpenter**-181879 (Henry Sylvester , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 22/22 Jul 1890/1891 in , Gunnison, Colorado, USA. She died on 4 Jan 1969. She was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Milly married **John E. Wise**-181916. John was born in 1881 in West Virginia, USA.

They had the following children.

15681 F i **Parthenia B. Wise**-181847 was born on 11 Jan 1909 in , , , USA. She died on 17 Oct 1921 in , , Colorado, USA. She was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

Milly also married **Craig A. Goodwin**-185013 on 12 Sep 1923 in , , Colorado, USA. Craig was born on 16 Jun 1892 in , , , USA. He died on 11 Oct 1981. He was buried in Blue Mesa Cemetery, the old Sapinero Cemtery, Sapinero, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

12931. **Harry F. Carpenter**-181914 (Jacob Jayhue , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1878 in Russell, Russell, Kansas, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1957 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He was buried in Longview Memorial Park & Mausoleum, Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA.

[Notes]

Harry married **Velma L. Eastman**-181937 on 26 Nov 1907 in Gunnison, Gunnison, Co. Velma was born on 27 May 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1961 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

15682 F i **Mildred Lucille Carpenter**-181938 was born on 25 Sep 1908 in Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1999 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA. She was buried in Yakima, Yakima, Washington, USA.

Mildred married **Earl Jesse Hughes**-181942 on 10 Jun 1928 in Gunnison, Gunnison, Co. Earl was born on 20 Jan 1907 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1976 in Cowlitz, Lewis, Washington, USA.

12933. **Lloyd Devere Carpenter**-181909 (Jacob Jayhue , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 29 Apr 1883 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1961. He was buried in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Lloyd married **Eliza Jane McKee**-185019. Eliza was born in 1885 in , , Illinois, USA. She was buried on 8 Jan 1942 in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

\+ 15683 M i **Henry Devere Carpenter**-185020 was born on 25 Mar 1908. He was buried on 30 May 1972.

15684 M ii **Jack Harry Carpenter**-185023 was born on 20 Jun 1944 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1978. He was buried in Gunnison Cemetery, Gunnison, Gunnison, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

12934. **Maude Fernetta Carpenter**-181911 (Jacob Jayhue , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1884 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1963.

Maude married **Walter Darlington**-181932 on 19 Apr 1909 in Asheville, North Carolina. Walter was born on 14 Jul 1871 in Doylestown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1955 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

They had the following children.

15685 F i **Louise Darlington**-181935 was born on 14 Sep 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Oct 2005 in Gwynedd, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA.

Louise married **Barent French Landstreet**-181941 on 1 Jun 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Barent was born on 1 Jun 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1989 in Shockoe, Richmond City, Virginia, USA.

15686 F ii **Frances Darlington**-181934 was born on 28 Jul 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2008 in Union Township, , Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA.

15687 F iii **Esther Darlington**-181933 was born on 9 Mar 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Pennsylvania, USA.

15688 F iv **Susan Darlington**-181936 was born on 10 Nov 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Florida, USA.

12940. **Myrtle Mae Wiseman**-185026 (Amanda M. Carpenter , Levi , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 13 Feb 1893 in , , , USA. She died in Sep 1977. She

was buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Lafayette, Boulder, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

Myrtle married **Aaron Billington**-185027. Aaron was born on 19 Sep 1892 in , , , USA. He died in 1944 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Lafayette, Boulder, Colorado, USA.

[Notes]

They had the following children.

15689 M i **Harold L. Billington**-185028 was born in 1917 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1937 in , , Colorado, USA. He was buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Lafayette, Boulder, Colorado, USA.[Notes]

12959. **Oben M. Franklin**-182333 (Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 10 Feb 1882 in , , Colorado, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1965 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He was buried on 25 Oct 1976 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA.

Oben married **Carol T. Taylor**-182381 on 20 Apr 1918 in Idaho, USA. Carol was born on 24 Dec 1894 in Plainview, Pierce, Nebraska, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA. She was buried on 3 Dec 1960 in Highland Cemetery, Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

15690 F i **Lucille E. Franklin**-182382 was born on 11 Feb 1921 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA. She died on 5 Apr 2009 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, USA. She was buried on 11 Apr 2009 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA.

Lucille married **Oscar Floyd Tillery**-182456 on 22 Feb 1945 in Russell, Alabama, USA. Oscar was born on 31 Oct 1919. He died on 2 Mar 2005 in Russell, Alabama, USA.

Lucille also married **John W. Guimond**-182457 on 21 Jan 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. John was born on 12 Jul 1915 in Cloquet, Carlton, Minnesota, USA. He died on 10 Feb 2004 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, USA.

15691 M ii **Clarence Manning Franklin**-182383 was born on 27 Aug 1923 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1951 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was buried on 7 Dec 1951 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA.

15692 F iii **Winifred Katheryn Franklin**-182384 was born on 16 Dec 1925 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA. She died on 2 Oct 2003 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She was buried on 10 Oct 2003 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

Winifred married **Marl Joseph Liles**-182458 on 11 May 1947 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, USA. Marl was born on 23 Jul 1911 in Oregon, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was buried on 26 Oct 1987 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA.

12960. **Elsie Lillian Franklin**-182329 (Jacob Manning Franklin , Nancy Emaline Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho Territory, now, Idaho, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1970 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. She was buried on 13 Apr 1970 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

Elsie married **Henry Wilmont Vanderwood**-182373 on 30 Nov 1905 in Mackay, Custer, Idaho, USA. Henry was born on 2 Aug 1880 in Malad City, Oneida, Idaho Territory, now, Idaho, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1963 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 15 Jan 1963 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15693 F i **Clara Catherine Vanderwood**-182376 was born on 7 Sep 1906. She died on 3 Apr 1990.

+ 15694 M ii **Charles Henry Vanderwood**-182377 was born on 2 Oct 1907. He died on 17 Dec 1978.

+ 15695 M iii **Ralph Ausney Vanderwood**-182374 was born on 26 Dec 1913. He died on 9 Feb 2000.

15696 F iv **Mary Louise Vanderwood**-182375 was born on 1 Sep 1915 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. She died on 4 Jan 2008 in Marysville, Yuba, California, USA. She was buried on 17 Jan 2008 in Grove City Cemetery, Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

Mary married **A."Amasa"Reed Tucker**-182447 on 3 Jan 1987 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. A."Amasa"Reed was born on 24 Jun 1911 in Wapello, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He was christened on 6 Aug 1911 in Wapello, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1997 in Basalt, Bingham, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 17 Apr 1997 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

Mary also married **Harold Arthur Shoemaker**-182448 on 3 Apr 1935 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA. Harold was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1975 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He was buried on 20 Dec 1975 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12917. **Alonzo Weaver Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121321726
Alonzo Weaver Carpenter
Birth: May 14, 1875
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 11, 1942
Johnson City
Washington County
Tennessee, USA
Family links:
Parents:
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)
Mary Banner Carpenter (1851 - 1934)
Spouse:
Anna Lee Matney Carpenter (1880 - 1939)*
Children:
Maurice DeRonda Carpenter (1901 - 1977)*
Mary Sue Carpenter (1908 - 1991)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Johnson City
Washington County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Dec 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 121321726

Anna Lee Matney

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121323041
Anna Lee Matney Carpenter
Birth: 1880
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 23, 1939
Asheville
Buncombe County
North Carolina, USA
Parents:
(Per death cert): M.L. Matney and Susan Landschmidt. No further details.
Family links:
Spouse:
Alonzo Weaver Carpenter (1875 - 1942)
Children:
Maurice DeRonda Carpenter (1901 - 1977)*
Mary Sue Carpenter (1908 - 1991)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Johnson City

Washington County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Dec 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 121323041

15668. **Maurice DeRonda Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112741492
Maurice DeRonda Carpenter
Birth: 1901
Death: 1977
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Weaver Carpenter (1875 - 1942)
Anna Lee Matney Carpenter (1880 - 1939)
Spouse:
Mary Fuller Carpenter (1916 - 1961)*
Sibling:
Maurice DeRonda Carpenter (1901 - 1977)
Mary Sue Carpenter (1908 - 1991)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Monte Vista Memorial Park
Johnson City
Washington County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Garden of Peace

Created by: historyseeker
Record added: Jun 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 112741492

Mary Fuller

GRAVE: Image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=112741529
Mary Fuller Carpenter
Birth: 1916
Death: 1961
Family links:
Spouse:
Maurice DeRonda Carpenter (1901 - 1977)
Burial:
Monte Vista Memorial Park
Johnson City
Washington County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Garden of Peace

Created by: historyseeker
Record added: Jun 22, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 112741529

15669. **Mary Sue Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=121323519
Mary Sue Carpenter
Birth: May 21, 1908
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 13, 1991
Family links:
Parents:
Alonzo Weaver Carpenter (1875 - 1942)
Anna Lee Matney Carpenter (1880 - 1939)
Sibling:
Maurice DeRonda Carpenter (1901 - 1977)*
Mary Sue Carpenter (1908 - 1991)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Johnson City
Washington County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Dec 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 121323519

12926. **Milly Katherine "Kate" Carpenter**

GRAVE: Images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910639
Millie Katherin "Milly" Carpenter Goodwin
Birth: Jul. 22, 1891 <-------- 22 Jul 1890 but 1891 on headstone
Death: Jan. 4, 1969
Family links:
Parents:
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)
Sarah Jane Braswell Carpenter (1865 - 1950)
Spouse:
Craig A Goodwin (1892 - 1981)
Children:
Parthenia B Wise (1909 - 1921)*
Siblings:
Zora Carpenter Judy (1887 - 1986)*
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)
Ira L Carpenter (1894 - 1927)*
Ruby L LeValley (1901 - 1996)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
MARRIED SEPT 12, 1923
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910639

15681. **Parthenia B. Wise**

GRAVE: image
Parthenia B Wise
Birth: Jan. 11, 1909
Death: Oct. 17, 1921
Family links:
Parents:
John Ellis Wise (1880 - 1966)
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)
Inscription:
LOVED BY ALL
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910545

Craig A. Goodwin

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=94910606
Craig A Goodwin
Birth: Jun. 16, 1892
Death: Oct. 11, 1981
Family links:
Spouse:
Millie Katherin Carpenter Goodwin (1891 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
MARRIED SEPT 12, 1923
Burial:
Blue Mesa Cemetery (Old Sapinero Cemetery)
Sapinero
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA

Created by: Vicki Moore Carberry
Record added: Aug 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 94910606

12931. **Harry F. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle initial is F. Some claim it is for Fremont and others for Freeman. No proof given either way.

12933. **Lloyd Devere Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79557278
Lloyd Devere Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 29, 1883
Colorado, USA
Death: Jun. 22, 1961
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)

Louise Delila Wiseman Carpenter (1858 - 1941)
Spouse:
Eliza Jane McKee Carpenter (1885 - 1942)
Children:
Hugh Devere Carpenter (1908 - 1972)*
Jack Harry Carpenter (1944 - 1978)*
Siblings:
Harry Freeman Carpenter (1878 - 1957)*
Howard B Carpenter (1878 - 1912)*
Ira Palus Carpenter (1881 - 1964)*
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)
Grover Brackenridge Carpenter (1886 - 1969)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block45 Lot06 Lot01

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79557278

Eliza Jane McKee

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79555448
Eliza Jane McKee Carpenter
Birth: 1885
Illinois, USA
Death: Jan. 8, 1942
Family links:
Spouse:
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)*
Children:
Hugh Devere Carpenter (1908 - 1972)*
Jack Harry Carpenter (1944 - 1978)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: DATE IS BURIAL DATE, NOT DEATH DATE
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block45 Lot06 Plot02

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79555448

15684. **Jack Harry Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79555090
Jack Harry Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 20, 1944
Death: Nov. 2, 1978

Family links:
Parents:
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)
Eliza Jane McKee Carpenter (1885 - 1942)
Sibling:
Hugh Devere Carpenter (1908 - 1972)*
Jack Harry Carpenter (1944 - 1978)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block45 Lot06 Plot12

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79555090

12940. **Myrtle Mae Wiseman**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66222180
Myrtle Mae Wiseman Billington
Birth: Feb. 13, 1893
Death: Sep., 1977
Family links:
Parents:
John Sewell Wiseman (1854 - 1947)
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)
Spouse:
Aaron Billington (1892 - 1944)
Children: Harold L Billington (1917 - 1937)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lafayette Cemetery
Lafayette
Boulder County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Lot 283 Spc 435

Created by: Graveyard Walker
Record added: Feb 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66222180

Aaron Billington

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66222094
Aaron Billington
Birth: Sep. 19, 1892
Death: 1944
Family links:
Parents:
Charles M Billington (1864 - 1935)
Alice Billington (1868 - 1940)
Spouse:
Myrtle Mae Wiseman Billington (1893 - 1977)*
Children:

Harold L Billington (1917 - 1937)*
Siblings:
Isaac Billington (1888 - 1896)*
Aaron Billington (1892 - 1944)
Charles Billington (1897 - 1987)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Lafayette Cemetery
Lafayette
Boulder County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Lot 283 Spc 462

Created by: Graveyard Walker
Record added: Feb 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66222094

15689. **Harold L. Billington**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66222128
Harold L Billington
Birth: 1917
Death: 1937
Family links:
Parents:
Aaron Billington (1892 - 1944)
Myrtle Mae Wiseman Billington (1893 - 1977)
Burial:
Lafayette Cemetery
Lafayette
Boulder County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Lot 283 Spc 463

Created by: Graveyard Walker
Record added: Feb 27, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66222128

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15645. **Buster Brown Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Buster Carpenter
Birth: 8 Oct 1921
Death: 21 Mar 1997 (aged 75)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493561
Bio: WW 2
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse
Margie L Daniels Carpenter 1931-2007
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Children
Garry Lee Carpenter 1955-2001
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493561/buster-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Buster Carpenter (8 Oct 1921–21 Mar 1997), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493561, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Marge L. Daniels

GRAVE: image
Margie L Daniels Carpenter
Birth: 13 Aug 1931 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Jul 2007 (aged 75) Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 166789013
Family Members
Parents
Vergie Daniels Trivett 1913-2003
Spouse
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Siblings
Florence Daniels Pittman 1934-2015
Jerry D. Trivett 1939-2020
Helen Anita Trivett Collis 1944-1980
Dennis Lee Trivett 1947-2008
Children
Garry Lee Carpenter 1955-2001

Created by: Melissa Vance (47031148)
Added: 10 Jul 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/166789013/margie-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Margie L Daniels Carpenter (13 Aug 1931–10 Jul 2007), Find a Grave Memorial no. 166789013, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Melissa Vance (contributor 47031148) .

17781. **Gary Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
PFC Garry Lee Carpenter
Birth: 10 May 1955
Death: 27 Nov 2001 (aged 46)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493560
Family Members
Parents
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Margie L Daniels Carpenter 1931-2007
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493560/garry-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for PFC Garry Lee Carpenter (10 May 1955–27 Nov 2001), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493560, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .
NOTE: per marker
PFC US Army

15646. **Lester Junior Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lester Junior Carpenter
Birth: 16 Sep 1923 Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 May 1982 (aged 58) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 121828188
Bio:
s/o Harrison E Carpenter, Maude Franklin
h/o Mary Erwin, m. 4 Nov 1950, Avery, North Carolina
Inscription: Together forever
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse
Mary Lee Erwin Carpenter 1930-2017
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 16 Dec 2013

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121828188/lester-junior-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Lester Junior Carpenter (16 Sep 1923–16 May 1982), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121828188, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

Mary Lee Erwin

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Mary Lee Erwin Carpenter
Birth: 8 Nov 1930 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Aug 2017 (aged 86) Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 182593330
Bio:
Mary Lee Carpenter, 86, of Morganton, went home to be with the Lord Saturday, Aug. 19, 2017. Mary was born the daughter of the late James Erwin and Madge English Erwin, Nov. 8, 1930, in Avery County. Mary was a member of Zion Baptist Church. She enjoyed gardening, growing flowers, and spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Mary was a loving wife, mother grandmother, great grandmother, sister, aunt and friend. She will be greatly missed. In addition to her parents, Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Lester Carpenter and three brothers. Those left behind to cherish Mary's memory include a daughter, Deborah Whisenant and her husband, Rick of Morganton; two grandchildren, Eric Whisenant and his wife, Megan of Morganton and Jennifer Church and her husband, Thomas of Lenoir; and five great-grandchildren, Brittany Dupuis, Braxton Whisenant, Christian Church, Trinity Church and Gracie Church. Also surviving are five nephews; four nieces; and numerous other relatives and friends. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m., Tuesday, Aug. 22, in the chapel of Kirksey Funeral Home with the Rev. Keith Rose officiating. Interment will follow in Burke Memorial Park. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service, at the funeral home. Kirksey Funeral Home of Morganton has the honor of serving the family.
.....
James L. Simmons
Inscription: Together forever
Family Members
Parents
James Lloyd Erwin 1897-1966
Madge English Erwin 1904-1985
Spouse
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Siblings
Roy E. Erwin 1927-1995
Lawrence Alexander Erwin 1929-1984
James Walter Erwin 1932-2015
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 20 Aug 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182593330/mary-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Mary Lee Erwin Carpenter (8 Nov 1930–19 Aug 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 182593330, citing Burke Memorial Park, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

15653. **Lula Belle Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels
Birth: 24 Aug 1939 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Aug 1984 (aged 45) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493546
Bio:
Name: Lula Bell Daniels
Event Type: Death

Event Date: 29 Aug 1984
Event Place: Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina
Burial Date: 31 Aug 1984
Burial Place: Newland, N.C.
Cemetery: Elk Mtn. F.W.B. Ch.
Residence Place: Newland, Avery, N. Carolina
Address: Rt 3 Box 217
Gender: Female
Age: 45
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Aug 1939
Birthplace: Avery, N. Carolina
Father's Name: Harrison Eunich Carpenter
Mother's Name: Maude Franklin
Spouse's Name: Bascom A. Daniels
Family Members
Parents
Harrison Enoch Carpenter 1895-1945
Maude Franklin Carpenter 1899-1961
Spouse
Bascom A Daniels 1929-2013
Siblings
Henry Dayton Carpenter 1917-1984
Roxie Carpenter Wright 1919-1999
Buster Carpenter 1921-1997
Lester Junior Carpenter 1923-1982
Paul Eunic Carpenter 1925-1978
Doxie Louise Carpenter Wright 1927-2004
James L. Carpenter 1930-1989
Floyd Bee Carpenter 1932-1995
Scottie Elmer Carpenter 1937-1996
Children
Charles Lynn Daniels 1958-1981
Timothy Ivan Daniels 1962-1962
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493546/lula-belle-daniels
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels (24 Aug 1939–29 Aug 1984), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493546, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Bascom A. Daniels

GRAVE: image
Bascom A Daniels
Birth: 23 Oct 1929 Cranberry, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Dec 2013 (aged 84) USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 121583222
Family Members
Parents
Willie Daniels 1886-1974
Ackie Buchanan Daniels 1895-1984
Spouse
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Siblings
Willie Daniels 1935-1995
Children

Charles Lynn Daniels 1958-1981
Created by: MJ (47044880)
Added: 10 Dec 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121583222/bascom-a-daniels
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Bascom A Daniels (23 Oct 1929–10 Dec 2013), Find a Grave Memorial no. 121583222, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by MJ (contributor 47044880) .

17783. **Charles Lynn Daniels**

GRAVE: images
Charles Lynn Daniels
Birth: 25 May 1958 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Dec 1981 (aged 23) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493542
Bio:
Name: Charles Lynn Daniels
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Dec 1981
Event Place: Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina
Burial Date: 08 Dec 1981
Burial Place: Route 3, Newland, Avery, Nc, Usa
Cemetery: Elk Mountain Cemetery
Residence Place: Newland, Avery, NC, USA
Address: Route 3
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Marital Status: Married
Race: wh
Occupation: U.S. Navy <----- CPO US Navy per grave marker
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1958
Birthplace: Avery Co., Nc
Father's Name: Bascom Daniels
Mother's Name: Lula Carpenter
Spouse's Name: Kathy Fortune
Family Members
Parents
Bascom A Daniels 1929-2013
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Siblings
Timothy Ivan Daniels 1962-1962
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493542/charles-lynn-daniels
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Charles Lynn Daniels (25 May 1958–5 Dec 1981), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493542, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

17784. **Timothy Ivan Daniels**

GRAVE: image
Timothy Ivan Daniels
Birth: 1962
Death: 1962 (aged less–than 1 year)
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47493540
Family Members

Parents
Lula Belle Carpenter Daniels 1939-1984
Siblings
Charles Lynn Daniels 1958-1981
Originally Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 2 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47493540/timothy-ivan-daniels
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Timothy Ivan Daniels (1962–1962), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47493540, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

15683. **Henry Devere Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79557888
Hugh Devere Carpenter, Sr
Birth: Mar. 25, 1908
Death: May 30, 1972
Family links:
Parents:
Lloyd Devere Carpenter (1883 - 1961)
Eliza Jane McKee Carpenter (1885 - 1942)
Spouse:
Ida Ruth Evans Carpenter (1916 - 1978)
Sibling:
Hugh Devere Carpenter (1908 - 1972)
Jack Harry Carpenter (1944 - 1978)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: DATE IS BURIAL DATE, NOT DEATH DATE
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block45 Lot06 Plot03

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011

Ida Ruth Evans

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79556472
Ida Ruth Evans Carpenter
Birth: 1916
Death: Jan. 17, 1978
Family links:
Parents:
John Winfield Evans (1886 - 1942)
Ida May Leonard Evans (1891 - 1950)
Spouse:
Hugh Devere Carpenter (1908 - 1972)*
Siblings:
Lester Edmond Evans (1910 - 1977)*
Mable L Evans Stanley (1911 - 2009)*
Eva Evans Schierenbeck (1913 - 1988)*
Hazel Emogene Evans Metcalf (1914 - 2010)*
Ida Ruth Evans Carpenter (1916 - 1978)

Lola L. Evans Runge (1928 - 2002)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: DATE IS BURIAL DATE, NOT DEATH DATE
Burial:
Gunnison Cemetery
Gunnison
Gunnison County
Colorado, USA
Plot: Block45 Lot06 Plot04

Maintained by: Rita McDermott
Originally Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79556472

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Sallie Shell

CEMETERY:
Between, Pyatte And Hughes, N.C

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13017. **Louise Matilda Pyatte**

GRAVE: image plus picture of him and his spouse.
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter
Birth: 9 Apr 1878 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1949 (aged 71) Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60127920
Bio:
Mother:Martha Elizabeth Benfield.
Paternal grandparents:
Leander Pyatte (1828 - 1864 Atlanta) and Frances Matilda Carpenter (1823 - 1902). buried in Franklin Cem., Pyatte.
Maternal grandparents
Joseph L. Benfield (1831 - 1890) and Mary L. Teem (1834 - 1912), buried in Benfield Cem., Pyatte.
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Z. D. Pyatte 1856-1927
Martha Elizabeth Benfield Pyatte 1857-1930
Spouse
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Siblings
Wilburn Wilson Pyatte 1876-1955
Joseph L. Pyatte 1879-1957
Elam Obadiah Pyatte 1881-1948
James Wesley Pyatte 1883-1964
Handy Jordan Pyatte 1885-1951
Nellis Milton Pyatte 1886-1973
Dock Pearl Pyatte 1891-1927
Chesley J. Pyatte 1893-1919
Eva Belle Pyatte 1898-1955
Half Siblings
Burl Jesse Calloway 1913-1990
Children
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 14 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60127920/louise-matilda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter (9 Apr 1878–26 Dec 1949), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60127920, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

Thomas Aaron "Aaron" Carpenter

GRAVE: image plus picture of him and his spouse.
Thomas Aaron Carpenter
Birth: 27 Mar 1866 North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Jul 1958 (aged 92) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33736366

Bio:
Thomas Aaron Carpenter
Born March 27, 1866, N.C.,
Thomas "Aaron" Carpenter, was the son of Alfred Carpenter and Nancy Daniels Carpenter.
He married Louise Pyatte.On July 7, 1958, Crossnore, Avery Co., N.C.
Thomas "Aaron" Carpenter, a widower, died at the age of 92.
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter 1878-1949
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 10 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33736366/thomas_aaron-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Thomas Aaron Carpenter (27 Mar 1866–7 Jul 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33736366, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Twelfth Generation

(Continued)

13018. **Joseph L."Joe" Pyatte**-182497 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in Nov 1879 in Linville Township, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1920.

Joseph married **Laura Buchanan**-182566 on 7 Dec 1904 in Bakersville, Mitchell, North Carolina. Laura was born on 12 May 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1950 in , , , USA. She was buried in 1950 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15886 M i **Devere Pyatte**-182567 was born on 13 Oct 1905 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Nov 1964 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA.

15887 F ii **Gladys Pyatte**-182570 was born on 30 Oct 1908 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1985 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 30 Oct 1985 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15888 M iii **Paul M. Pyatte**-182568 was born on 14 Nov 1912 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15889 F iv **Mahala Kate Pyatte**-182569.

13019. **Elam Obadiah Pyatte**-182498 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1881 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1948. He was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Elam married **Sarah Mace**-182571 on 25 Sep 1904 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. Sarah was born on 10 Jun 1882 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1975 in Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

\+ 15890 F i **Ruth Pyatte**-181280 was born on 27 Jul 1905. She died on 2 Dec 1927.

15891 M ii **Claude Decater Pyatte**-182573 was born on 29 Dec 1906 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1983 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 17 Mar 1983 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Claude married **Martha Lucille Allred**-182802. Martha was born on 6 Mar 1911 in , Jasper, Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1991 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Dec 1991 in Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

\+ 15892 M iii **Randall Mack Pyatte**-182575 was born on 11 Jun 1908. He died on 21 Nov 1978.

15893 M iv **Bernie Milton Pyatte**-182574 was born on 26 May 1910 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1990 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Feb 1990 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

Bernie married **Edna Burton Lane**-182803 on 26 Jun 1935 in Burke, North Carolina. Edna was born on 20 Dec 1915 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Feb 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Feb 1996 in Blue Ridge Memorial Park in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

15894 M v **Hazel Esley Pyatte**-182572 was born on 23 Jul 1913 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

13020. **James Wesley "Jim" Pyatte**-182503 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 3 Mar 1883 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 May 1964 in Grassy Creek, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1964 in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

James married **Betty "Pettie" Clark**-182592 about 1906 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. Betty was born on 10 May 1886 in Crossnore, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1970 in Concrete, Skagit, Washington, USA. She was buried in 1970 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15895 M i **Earl Detroy Pyatte**-182595 was born on 5 Jul 1906. He died on 1 Jun 1966.
+ 15896 M ii **Estes Pyatte**-182597 was born on 24 Aug 1908. He died in Dec 1979.
+ 15897 M iii **Columbus Warsaw Pyatte**-182593 was born on 18 Feb 1911. He died in Dec 1979.
15898 F iv **Easter Missouri Pyatte**-182594 was born on 20 Apr 1924 in Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1924 in Pineola, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 24 Apr 1924 in , , North Carolina, USA.
15899 F v **Vergie Payatte**-182596.

13021. **Handy Jordan Pyatte**-182504 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1884 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1951 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1951 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Handy married **Jennie Mace**-182598. Jennie was born on 5 Nov 1883 in Linville, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1963 in Spear, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Dec 1963 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15900 M i **Carl Lee Pyatte**-182600 was born on 26 Jan 1905. He died on 24 Apr 1988.
15901 M ii **Raymond Pyatte**-182603 was born on 23 Jul 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1925 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Newland, Avery, North Carolina, USA.
15902 M iii **Frank Pyatte**-182606 was born on 5 Aug 1911 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1912. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.
15903 M iv **Roy Pyatte**-182608 was born on 6 Dec 1913 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 May 1915 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.
15904 F v **Eva May Pyatte**-182611 was born on 1 Aug 1915 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1916 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.
15905 M vi **Arnold Pyatte**-182607.
15906 F vii **Frances Sylvia Pyatte**-182605 was born in Oct 1919 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2004 in Blaine, Whatcom, Washington, USA.
Frances married **Howard Cleveland Stamey**-182829. Howard was born in 1930. He died in 1997.
15907 M viii **James Zebedee Pyatte**-182609 was born on 2 Feb 1922 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1983 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 14 Dec 1983 in Hughes, Avery, North Carolina, USA.
15908 M ix **Lawrence Pyatte**-182599.
15909 F x **Florence Pyatte**-182602.
15910 M xi **Amos Pyatte**-182604.
15911 M xii **Alvin Pyatte**-182610 was born on 17 Feb 1930 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1976.
15912 F xiii **Ruth Annabee Pyatte**-182601.

13022. **Nellis Milton Pyatte**-182501 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 27 Mar 1886 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Aug 1973 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Nellis married **Goldie Mae Dean**-182582 about 1922 in , , North Carolina, USA. Goldie was born on 17 May 1913 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Nov 1982 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 8 Nov 1982 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15913 M i **Junior Pyatte**-182584.

15914 F ii **Pansy Pyatte**-182583.

Nellis also married **Maude Johnson**-182585 about 1914 in , Mitchell, North Carolina. Maude was born on 17 May 1891 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1930 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15915 F iii **Alta Pyatte**-182588.

15916 F iv **Verna Twana "Vernie" Pyatte**-182586 was born on 7 Aug 1918 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Nov 1952 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 11 Nov 1952 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15917 M v **Newell Conley Pyatte**-182587 was born on 25 Jan 1923 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1977 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Avery, North Carolina, USA.

13024. **Dock Pearlie Pyatte**-182500 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 19 Jul 1890 in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1927 in Rutherfordton, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 13 Feb 1927.

Dock married **Maude Lulu Arrowood**-182576 about 1913 in , Avery, North Carolina. Maude was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Altamont, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1973 in Banner Elk, Avery, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15918 M i **Alvin Ellis Pyatte**-182577 was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1988 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15919 F ii **Marcelle E. Pyatte**-182579.

15920 M iii **Jack Franklin Pyatte**-182578 was born on 28 Jun 1922 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1946 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15921 M iv **Wade Everette Pyatte**-182580 was born on 27 Jan 1923 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1985 in Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 23 Oct 1985 in Altamont, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

15922 F v **Elma Virginia Pyatte**-182581.

13025. **Chesley Jerome Charley Pyatte**-182502 (Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1893 in Plumtree, Avery, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1919. He was buried in , Pyatte, Avery, North Carolina, USA.

Chesley married **Carrie Lee Ollis**-182589 on 20 Jul 1919 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. Carrie was born on 14 Jul 1900 in , Avery, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Nov 2003 in Burnsville, Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

+ 15923 F i **Clara Anne Pyatte**-182590 was born on 2 Apr 1920. She died on 29 Jul 2002.

15924 M ii **Jack Pyatt**-182591.

13027. **Naomi Etta Wilson**-182552 (Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 5 Mar 1876 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 May 1967 in Kingsport, Sullivan, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in 1967 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Naomi married **Jonathan Layfette Wilson**-182765 about 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA. Jonathan was born on 4 Jan 1872 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 May 1944 in Toecane, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1944 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15925 M i **Samuel Boston Wilson**-182766 was born on 14 Aug 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Samuel married **Gertrude Gray**-182951 in 1921 in , , , USA. Gertrude was born about 1896 in , , Tennessee, USA.

15926 M ii **Arthur Brown Wilson**-182767 was born on 20 Feb 1899 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1947 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 26 May 1947 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Arthur married **Sara Jane Garland**-182952 on 25 Sep 1920 in , , , USA. Sara was born on 8 Jun 1900 in , Yancey, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

13028. **Daisy Maude Wilson**-182557 (Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 14 Feb 1881 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Sep 1955 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried on 5 Sep 1955 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Daisy married **Charlie Ira Wilson**-182789. Charlie was born on 17 Jan 1883 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 May 1973 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1973 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15927 F i **Thelma Wilson**-182790 was born in 1911 in , , North Carolina, USA.

13029. **Coleman Fred Wilson**-182553 (Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 24 Feb 1884 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1974 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 20 Jun 1974 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Coleman married **Cora Bessie Buchanan**-182768. Cora was born on 28 Nov 1891 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1987 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1987 in Bakersville, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15928 M i **Wayne Wilson**-182769 was born in 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.

13030. **Bessie A. Wilson**-182556 (Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born in 1891 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1981 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina, USA.

Bessie married **William Carter Byrd**-182783 on 24 Dec 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA. William was born on 22 Jul 1886 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1976 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1976 in , , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15929 F i **Jennie Byrd**-182788.

15930 F ii **Hellen Byrd**-182785.

15931 F iii **Kate Byrd**-182784.

15932 M iv **Ray M. Byrd**-182787.

15933 M v **Kenneth Byrd**-182786.

13031. **Vaultie E. Wilson**-182554 (Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" Pyatte , Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter , Jacob , Mathias , Samuel , Solomon , Joseph , Nathaniel , Joseph , William , Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1897 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1972 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1972 in Ledger, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

Vaultie married **Rev Willard Brown Buchanan**-182770. Willard was born on 18 Apr 1895 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 May 1980 in , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1980 in Ledger, , Mitchell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children.

15934 F i **Lela M. Buchanan**-182776.

15935 F ii **E. Marie Buchanan**-182775.

15936 F iii **Joyce E. Buchanan**-182778.

15937 F iv **Melba A. Buchanan**-182772.

15938 M v **Willard Brown Jr. Buchanan**-182773 was born on 6 Jun 1927 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Mar 1969 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 4 Mar 1969 in Bakersville, Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

15939 M vi **Joe M. Buchanan**-182779.

15940 M vii **Jack Buchanan**-182771.

15941 F viii **Phyllis Jean Buchanan**-182774.

15942 M ix **James H. Buchanan**-182777.

Surname List | Name Index

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Thomas McCoy "Mack" Vance

GRAVE: no grave image but two bio pictures with spouses.
Thomas McCoy “Mack” Vance
Birth: 25 Jun 1895 North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Aug 1974 (aged 79) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Stamey Family CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 44332726
Bio:
Thomas McCoy Vance
"Mack"
Family Members
Parents
Albert Vance 1875-1966
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Spouses
Ruth Pyatte Vance 1905-1927
Candace Stamey Vance 1909-1990
Children
Midas Marie Vance 1922-1922
Paul Thomas Vance 1924-2000
Cecil Alexander Vance 1927-2002
Louise Vance Laws 1929-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 14 Nov 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/44332726/thomas_mccoy-vance
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Thomas McCoy “Mack” Vance (25 Jun 1895-23 Aug 1974), Find a Grave Memorial no. 44332726, citing Stamey Family Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

17897. **Leslie Pyatte**

Unknown if male or female

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12567. **Hurbert Roosevelt "Huie" Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

SSAPP:
Name: Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter Jr [Hubert R Carpenter Jr]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1929
Birth Place: Bradford Mck, Pennsylvania
[Bradford, Pennsylvania]
Death Date: 4 Jul 2007
Father: Hubert R Carpenter
Mother: Ina J Conley
SSN: 177224588
Notes: Jul 1944: Name listed as HUBERT ROOSEVELT CARPENTER JR; 12 Jul 2007: Name listed as HUBERT R CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

BURIAL:
Name: Hubert R Carpenter Jr
Birth Date: 21 Jul 1929
Age: 77
Death Date: 4 Jul 2007
Military Branch: Army
Veteran of Which War: Korean War
Registration County: Warren
Cemetery Name: Warren Co Memorial Pk
Cemetery Location: Warren, Pennsylvania
Source Citation
Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission; Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1950-2010; Series Number: Series 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Pennsylvania Veterans Burial Cards, 1777–2012. Digital Images, 3–5. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Bureau of Archives and History. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

GRAVE: 2 entries! No images, but same burial location.
1)
Hubert R. "Huie" Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 21 Jul 1929
Death: 4 Jul 2007 (aged 77)
Burial: Warren County Memorial Park, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 65234426
Created by: John K. Pierson (47421208)
Added: 5 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65234426
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Hubert R. "Huie" Carpenter, Jr (21 Jul 1929–4 Jul 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 65234426, citing Warren County Memorial Park, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by John K. Pierson (contributor 47421208) .

2)
Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter
Birth: 21 Jun 1929 Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 4 Jul 2007 (aged 78) Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Warren County Memorial Park, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA
Memorial #: 73695741
Created by: Mare (47561718)
Added: 21 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73695741/hubert-roosevelt-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter (21 Jun 1929–4 Jul 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 73695741, citing Warren County Memorial Park, Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA ; Maintained by Mare (contributor 47561718) .

SSDI:
Name: Hubert R. Carpenter
Last Residence:
16371 Youngsville, Warren, Pennsylvania
BORN: 21 Jul 1929
Died: 4 Jul 2007
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

12568. **John Alan Carpenter**

NOTE:
Living on 27 Nov 2005.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

ANCESTRY: Katherine's Family Tree by kaselliott00
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13798898/person/28668734057/facts

Ancestry Sources
View Source
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012
U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012
U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 16 Jan 1953 - Page 2
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 16 Jan 1953 - Page 2
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 16 Jan 1953 - Page Page 2
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 16 Jan 1953 - Page Page 2
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 20 Apr 1944 - Page 12
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 20 Apr 1944 - Page Page 12
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 22 Nov 1930 - Page Page 7
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 31 May 1951 - Page Page 15
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 8 Mar 1951 - Page 5

Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 8 Mar 1951 - Page 5
Newspapers.com - Warren Times Mirror - 8 Mar 1951 - Page Page 5

Parents
Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter Sr 1901–1962
Ina "Peggy" Jean Conley 1904–1992

Spouse & Children
Private
Private
Private
Spouse & Children
Unknown Spouse
Private

12581. **Johnny Hoyt Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I23392&tree=WVP
1930 Charleston, Kanawha, WVCarpenter, Hoyt 29 m age 19Beulah P 28 m age 18Elsie J da 9Meeda P da 5Hoyt jr son 3Ados F son 1.81940 Harper, Roane, WV all born WV 1935: rural Roane Co, WVCarpenter, Hoyt 39Beulah 36Irine da 19Pauline da 15Junior H son 13Ferris son 11Jetty son 9Maxine da 7Erline da 7Octava da 3Robert gs 7/12

12582. **Hubert Marcelles Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I59800&tree=WVP
RCMR - was he married twice?Carpenter, Hubert 24 RoaneConley, Ina 21 Roane 21 Dec 1925

12584. **Early T. Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I59802&tree=WVP
RCMR shows she was 21.1930 Harper, Roane, WV # 111 all born WVWVWVCarpenter, Earl 22 m age 20Dollie wife 18 m age 16Burl son 10/12Alfred father 55 m age 20

12588. **Bert Edward Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I55209&tree=WVP
West Virginia Pioneers

Social Security Death IndexName: B. E. CarpenterSSN: 234-20-6525Last Residence: 25313 Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States of AmericaBorn: 18 Jan 1915Died: 14 Nov 1998State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)Bert E. Carpenter - Charleston Gazette, The - (Dec/5/2003)Bert E. Carpenter, 83, of Cross Lanes died Nov. 14, 1998, at home after a long illness.He was a retired carpenter from Union Carbide, Institute plant, with 29 years' service, a Navy veteran of World War II and a member of Community Chapel Church, Cross Lanes.Surviving: daughters, Shirley Catalano of Buckhannon, Beverly L. Carpenter of St. Albans; sons, Randall A. Carpenter and Thayer Carpenter, both of Cross Lanes; sisters, Rada Hutton of Ravenswood, Glada Horn and Freda Reynolds, both of Ripley, Myrtle Scarbrough of Dunbar, Celia Young of Cross Lanes, Frances Gray of Burley, Idaho; brother, Hays Carpenter of Ripley; eight grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Tyler Mountain Funeral Home, Cross Lanes, with the Rev. William D. Layne Jr. and the Rev. Mark Hess officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

MARRIAGE:
Marriage RecordDate: 6/1/1936 at RipleyPlace: Jackson, West Virginia, United StatesBert Edward Carpenter,

21, Jackson, BelgroveMelva Mavis Price, 21, Jackson, Gay

12591. **Brady Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I55212&tree=WVP

Brady Carpenter - Charleston Newspapers - (Dec/5/2003)Brady Carpenter, 78, of Cross Lanes died Nov. 7, 1998, at home after a long illness.He was a retired customer service representative for Columbia Gas Transmission Corp. with 30 years' service. He was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II and attended Cross Lanes Bible Church. He was a 48-year resident of Cross Lanes.Surviving: wife, Goldie V. Casto Carpenter; daughter, Judy Justice of Hurricane; son, Steve Carpenter of Cross Lanes; sisters, Rada Hutton of Ravenswood, Glada Horn and Freda Reynolds, both of Ripley, Myrtle Scarbrough of Dunbar, Celia Young of Cross Lanes, Frances Gray of Burley, Idaho; brothers, Bert Carpenter of Cross Lanes, Hays Carpenter of Ripley; two grandchildren.Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Tyler Mountain Funeral Home, Cross Lanes, with Pastor Dan Berger officiating. Burial, with military graveside rites conducted by Charleston VFW Post 8129, will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12627. **Anna Sadie Carpenter**

FSFT# LJW2-HZ1

Murry I. Smith

FSFT# LTP2-6HZ

15214. **Elmer Nolan Smith**

FSFT# G977-FPH

William Thomas

FSFT# LTP2-FXN

12628. **Mary Virginia Stanfield**

FSFT# LJW2-447

Nelson Vernon Harding

FSFT# LTP5-7TW

15215. **Robert Nelson Harding**

FSFT# LTP5-C38

12631. **Alta Constance Carpenter**

FSFT# KWZZ-TVP

GRAVE: Image
Alta Constance Carpenter Grimshaw
Birth: 26 Feb 1920 USA
Death: 28 Apr 1995 (aged 75) Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA
Burial: Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 107157421
Bio: Married Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw on June 10, 1940
Family Members
Spouse
Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw 1918-1970
Children
Danny Lee Grimshaw 1947-1968
Created by: Della (47222674)
Added: 23 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107157421/alta-constance-grimshaw
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Alta Constance Carpenter Grimshaw (26 Feb 1920–28 Apr 1995), Find A Grave Memorial

no. 107157421, citing Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Della (contributor 47222674) .
suggestions made

Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw

FSFT# KVKL-MDV

GRAVE: image
Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw
Birth: 19 Jan 1918 Goble, Columbia County, Oregon, USA
Death: 25 Apr 1970 (aged 52) Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
Burial: Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 107157827
Bio:
Married Alta Constance Carpenter on June 10, 1940
Family Members
Parents
Jesse Wendell Grimshaw 1894-1973
Ivanilla Grimshaw 1902-1986
Spouse
Alta Constance Carpenter Grimshaw 1920-1995
Children
Danny Lee Grimshaw 1947-1968
Created by: Della (47222674)
Added: 23 Mar 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/107157827/wendell-stafrin-grimshaw
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw (19 Jan 1918–25 Apr 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 107157827, citing Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Della (contributor 47222674) .
NOTE:
Served as a Pvt 3 Signal Co

15216. **Barbara Joan Grimshaw**

FSFT# G9CR-971

15217. **Danny Lee Grimshaw**

FSFT# KWJV-LJK

MILITARY:
Served in the US Navy as a Hosptial Corpsman (HM2) with a US Marine 1st Division, Company D, 1st Battalion, of the 27th Marine Regiment. (D 1-27)

DEATH:
Name: Danny Lee Grimshaw
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1947
Death Date: 23 Aug 1968
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Race: Caucasian (White)
Home City: Seattle
Home State: Washington
Religion: No Religious Preference
Marital status: Single (Spouse Not Listed) (Single)

SSN/Service #: 3909097
Citizen Status: U.S.
Death Date: 23 Aug 1968
Processed Date: Aug 1968
Casualty Country: Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam)
Casualty Type: Hostile - Killed
Casualty Reason: Gunshot or Small Arms Fire
Casualty Air: Ground Casualty
Body Status: Body Recovered
Service Branch: Department of the Navy
Component: Regular (RA, USN, USAF, USMC, USCG)
Military Grade: Hospital Corpsman (Navy)
Pay Grade: Specialist Fifth Class (U.S. Army) or Sergeant (U.S. Army, U.S. Marine Corps) or Staff Sergeant (U.S. Air Force) or Grade/Rate Abbreviations With First Column: Any Entry; Second Column: Any Entry; Third Column: 2; Fourth Column: Blank (U.S. Navy, U.S. Coa
Province: Military Region 1 - Quang Nam
Length of Service : 03
Service Occupation: Hospital Corpsman (NAVY)
Data Source: Combat Area Casualties Current File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Vietnam War Military Casualties, 1956-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration.
Coffelt Database [Archival Database]; Records with Unit Information on Military Personnel Who Died During the Vietnam Conflict, ca. 1983-6/19/2002; Collection COFF: Richard Coffelt, Richard Arnold, and David Argabright Collection; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
Combat Area Casualties Current File, 6/6/1956-1/21/1998 [Archival Database]; Records on Military Personnel Who Died, Were Missing in Action or Prisoners of War as a Result of the Vietnam Conflict, 1/20/1967-12/1998; Records of the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Record Group 330; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

GRAVE: image and 2 bio pictures
Danny Lee Grimshaw
Birth: 15 Feb 1947 USA
Death: 23 Aug 1968 (aged 21) Tam Kỳ, Quảng Nam, Vietnam
Burial: Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 23486399
Bio:
Hospital Corpsman 2nd Class Danny Grimshaw of Kennewick, Washington was killed in action in Vietnam while serving with the United States Navy and is honored on the Vietnam Wall on Panel 47W Line 043
Navy
Company D 1ST Battalion 27th Marines, 1ST Marine Division
United States Navy
http://www.grimshaworigin.org/Webpages2/DannyLeeGrimshaw.htm#LifeBefore
Family Members
Parents
Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw 1918-1970
Alta Constance Carpenter Grimshaw 1920-1995
Maintained by: Della (47222674)
Originally Created by: Elizabeth Reed (46561848)
Added: 19 Dec 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23486399
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Danny Lee Grimshaw (15 Feb 1947–23 Aug 1968), Find A Grave Memorial no. 23486399, citing Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Della (contributor 47222674) .

SSAPP:
Name: Danny L Grimshaw
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1947
Death Date: 23 Aug 1968

Claim Date: 18 Sep 1968
SSN: 539420886
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Danny L. Grimshaw
Social Security Number: 539-42-0886
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1947
Issue year: 1961-1962
Issue State: Washington
Death Date: 23 Aug 1968
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

ANCESTRY: sandra smith Family Tree by sandralau70
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75598165/person/40513929174/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., School Yearbooks, 1880-2012
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
U.S., Vietnam War Military Casualties, 1956-1998
U.S., Vietnam War Military Casualties, 1956-1998

Parents
Wendell Stafrin Grimshaw 1918–1970
Alta Constance Carpenter 1920–1995

Spouse
Unknown Spouse

August Henry Norman

FSFT# K2H2-BYR

Roger Eugene Brimblecom

FSFT# 9CZL-76R

12636. **Robert Oscar Bergfeld**

FSFT# MK3V-88W

Laura Mae Stein

FSFT# L9HS-HPS

15218. **Milton Philip Bergfeld**

FSFT# LCX4-ZD4

15219. **Donald Robert Bergfeld**

FSFT# L7FJ-YJT

12640. **Florence Elizabeth Steele**

FSFT# KFYW-2QX

George F. Baker

FSFT# KFYQ-7KG

15220. **Wanda May Baker**

FSFT# KFYQ-7K5

15221. **James Baker**

FSFT# KFYQ-723

15222. **Warren Don Baker**

FSFT# KFYQ-7KY

12645. **John Ernest Steele**

FSFT# LJW2-732

Eva Katherine Daniels

FSFT# L7J3-1Q2

15223. **Dan Alden Steele**

FSFT# KFBQ-MH1

12648. **Mildred Mae Steele**

FSFT# MGQB-V54

Roy Eugene Meyerhoff

FSFT# L7JQ-ZXQ

15224. **Larry Eugene Meyerhoff**

FSFT# L7JQ-6QF

12663. **Florence Ethelyne Richerson**

FSFT# LV6X-VZ8

Ed Lee Smith

FSFT# GSQT-4NL

15228. **Harry Lee Smith**

FSFT# GSQT-CPW

12665. **Alma Charolette Richerson**

FSFT# LM14-YZ6

Samuel Douglas Hale

FSFT# LV6X-XJP

15229. **Sarah Jeanette Hale**

FSFT# LMWP-G4D

Carroll Eugene Bolton

FSFT# 9SQ2-XDK
Find A Grave: # 18913557

15231. **Nancy Ann Hale**

FSFT# LYV4-LCK

Jack C. Harris

FSFT# LYV4-5FB

12666. **Cecil William Richerson**

FSFT# 9V5G-ZM9

FIND A GRAVE: # 36905860

Hazel Bessie Bolton

FSFT# K2VQ-5MS

Find A Grave: # 36905862

15232. **Cecil William Richerson Jr.**

FSFT# LTFN-JQ1

FIND A GRAVE: # 36905861

15233. **Betty Jean Richerson**

FSFT# LDLP-4BK

FIND A GRAVE: # 20134992

15234. **Rondel Dean Richerson**

FSFT# LTFN-ZFR

12668. **Clifford Ruskin Weatherly**

FSFT# LK29-8QP

Arty Lesa Smith

FSFT# LK29-DZX

15235. **Weatherly**

FSFT# GS2M-BYB

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12670. **Weldon Odell Weatherly**

FSFT# KG3W-DDX

Grace Mae House

FSFT# KG3W-DZ8

15236. **Cloys Odell Weatherly**

FSFT# LT4D-XD4

12675. **Myrtle Estelle Posey**

FSFT# MQQJ-RCB

William Hattly Curry

FSFT# KL16-5G4

15238. **Dan Calvin Curry**

FSFT# LJK3-RFP

15239. **Jack Lloyd Curry**

FSFT# LK9R-XTH

Mary Alice Harris

FSFT# LRDB-ZNC

15240. **Melvin Douglas Curry**

FSFT# LK9R-FWY

12676. **Carlton Edward Posey**

FSFT# L1SN-L5V

Josie Edna Jones

FSFT# LRPH-SDQ

15242. **Irene Posey**

FSFT# K2XM-FBG

Clifford Earl Taylor

FSFT# L1QN-J7Q

15243. **Lillian Eileen Posey**

FSFT# LRPH-9KB

15244. **Dois Fredrick Posey**

FSFT# G99L-8N1

12677. **Florence Elizabeth Posey**

FSFT# MQQJ-RNP

Carl Leo Brown

FSFT# LTTF-1WS

15245. **Mildred Ruth Brown**

FSFT# GSM5-S6L

Bobby James Langley

FSFT# GSMR-YHY

15246. **Carl Leo Brown Jr.**

FSFT# L1S1-R95

12678. **Maggie Ann Jeanette "Angie" Posey**

FSFT# KHT5-WH7

John William Wright

FSFT# KNS3-MJX

15249. **Charles Malone Wright**

FSFT# LNT9-HPW

12679. **Elonzo Jordon Posey**

FSFT# MQQJ-R7W

Mittie Reynolds

FSFT# L2XX-VKZ

15250. **Mollie Louise Posey**

FSFT# GM23-BPF

12681. **Garland Arthur Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-ZL3

Eva Lee Ward

FSFT# LR9J-WQZ

DEATH:
Died of Injuries sustained in a Car accident on January 27, 1937 - Lived 2 days - Died 29 Jan 1937

Ruby Jewell House

FSFT# LR9N-T1Z

15251. **Bettie Laverne Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9N-YMZ

12682. **Chester Tilghman Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-6D2

Mattie Gertrude Imel

FSFT# LRS3-SZQ

15253. **Willa Dean Weatherly**

FSFT# LRSS-R6T

15254. **Jerry Leon Weatherly**

FSFT# LRS3-CJ6

12683. **Ruby Velma Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-XMY

Horacio Seymour Gardenhire Jr.

FSFT# LRS7-2P7

15255. **James Eldon Gardenhire**

FSFT# LRS7-GV9

Joyce Jean King

FSFT# LRSW-29Y

12684. **Flora Victoria Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-FKT

Vivian Elic "Bill" Dunn

FSFT# LRS4-CD4

15256. **Billie Joe Dunn**

FSFT# LRS4-67D

12685. **Lena Mildred Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-ZG2

Oliver Lee Goldsmith

FSFT# LTSD-TYB

15257. **Ronnie Dell Goldsmith**

FSFT# LRSJ-6P9

12686. **James Wilson Weatherly**

FSFT# L4QB-NRV

Lois Louise Lipscomb

FSFT# L4QB-NL9

15258. **Jim Charles Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-6N2

15259. **Mickey Lynn Weatherly**

FSFT# LR9F-X3W

OBIT:
2 Aug 2012

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12741. **Charles Emil Cornwell**

FSFT# L643-GWG

Maxine Watson

FSFT# LVTV-VRF

15288. **Daryl Ray Cornwell**

FSFT# L643-G1Q

12744. **Xerxes L."Zez" Carpenter**

NAME:
Xerxes L. "Zez" but also seen as Exerces Zez

12746. **Darchias Selena Carpenter**

NAME:
Darchias and Darchis both seen.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14745761
Selena Jane Carpenter Dellinger
Birth: Dec. 10, 1860
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 6, 1939
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)
Rachel Eveline Pyatte Carpenter (1835 - 1926)
Spouse:
William Jones Dellinger (1855 - 1938)*
Children:
Stella Elmira Dellinger (1883 - 1965)*
Raymond Pennington Dellinger (1887 - 1971)*
Theron Colbert Dellinger (1889 - 1959)*
Sarah Elizabeth Dellinger Wiseman (1891 - 1983)*
William Arthur Dellinger (1893 - 1972)*
Mack Jacob Dellinger (1897 - 1984)*
Siblings:
Xerxes L Carpenter (1856 - 1913)*
Eleazer Carpenter (1858 - 1863)*
Selena Jane Carpenter Dellinger (1860 - 1939)
Eudoxie Delila Carpenter Green (1864 - 1944)*
Sarah Carpenter Piercy (1866 - 1956)*
Joseph Manning Carpenter (1870 - 1954)*
Barron Cratus Carpenter (1878 - 1964)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: Wife of William J. Dellinger

Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Peggy Pope Lail
Record added: Jun 26, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14745761

15320. **Jefferson "Jeff" Piercy**

died at 13 years old

12751. **Leander Mark Carpenter**

NAME:
Name could be Leander Maxmillion "Mark" Carpenter

12757. **Richard Hezekiah Carpenter**

NAME:
Also listed as Hezekiah Richard Carpenter.

GRAVE:
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter
Birth: Jun 1858 North Carolina, USA
Death: unknown North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 55008665
Bio:
Richard Carpenter

(Birth Date June 1858 est Census)

(possibility of a initial "H" being before "Richard" or after "Richard"?)

Richard Carpenter married Matilda Dixon.

- Family -

-1900 Census North Cove, McDowell Co., N.C.-

-Richard & Matilda Carpenter Household-

The census below states that Richard Carpenter, age 41, was born June 1858, in N.C., to parents that were also born in N.C. Richard & his wife, Matilda, age 28, were married in 1878, according to the census and had been married 22 years.

Name: Richard Carpenter
Home in 1900: North Cove, McDowell, North Carolina
Age: 41
Birth Date: Jun 1858
Birthplace: North Carolina
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
Spouse's name: Matilda

Marriage Year: 1878
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 22
Household Members: Name Age
Richard Carpenter 41 *
Matilda Carpenter 28 *
Nellie E Carpenter 20
George A Carpenter 18
Louisa Carpenter 17
Lockey E Carpenter 15
Arbey T Carpenter 12
Eddie M Carpenter 7
Fannie Carpenter 8/12

- Daughter: Martha Carpenter b. April 21, 1878, Avery Co., N.C. Martha was perhaps Richard and Matilda's first born child.

* In a 1930 Census Altamont, Avery Co., N.C., Richard has already passed away, as his widow, Matilda, age 68, is residing with thier son, Edward Carpenter, his wife, Pansy, and thier family.

-BURIAL-

Uncertainity as to the burial location for Richard Carpenter, he may or may not have been buried in this Pisgah Cemetery, located at Altamont, Avery Co., N.C.

* Burial information below was contributed by another Findagrave Contributor; thanks to the Contributor.
Their suggestion:

He is actually buried at Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Ch Cem Avery, NC under the name Hezekiah Richard /Carpenter/.
thks

* Suggestion below was received from another FaG Contributor; thanks to the contributor.

Their suggestion:

Hi Autumn, I think I know a little more about this Richard Carpenter. I think he was Richard Hezekiah Carpenter, born June 3, 1858. I believe him to be the son of Alexander L Carpenter, who is buried in Pisgah Cemetery in Avery Co., North Carolina, and Kesiah Vance
Family Members
Parents
Alexander L. Carpenter 1834-1906
Spouse
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Siblings
Charles Burgin Carpenter 1868-1959
Joseph Judson Carpenter 1881-1950
Children
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55008665/richard-hezekiah-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Richard Hezekiah Carpenter (Jun 1858-unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 55008665, citing Big

Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Matilda "Tilda" Dixon

GRAVE: image
Matilda Dixon Carpenter
Birth: 16 Feb 1862 North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Oct 1944 (aged 82) Banner Elk, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33780601
Bio:
Matilda Dixon Carpenter

Born in N.C., February 16, 1862, Matilda Dixon Carpenter was the daughter of "Chas" (Charles?) Dixon and Patsy Wilson Dixon.

Matilda Dixon married Richard Carpenter.

Matilda Carpenter and Richard Carpenter were the parents of Arbie Carpenter and Edward McCoy Carpenter.

Another daughter of Matilda and Richard was Nellie Carpenter Taylor.

Daughter: Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland

Daughter: Martha Carpenter b. April 21, 1878, Avery Co., N.C. Martha was perhaps Matilda's and Richard's first born child.

* In a 1900 Census Avery Co., N.C., the census stated that Matilda Carpenter had 10 children and with 8 still surviving at the time of the census. It also stated that they were married in 1878 and had been married 22 years.

In a 1930 Census Altamont, Avery Co., N.C., Matilda Carpenter, age 68, is a widow; she is living with her son, "Ed" Edward Carpenter, daughter in law, Pansy, and thier family. The census stated Matilda was age 15 when she first got married.

On October 26, 1944, Banner Elk, Avery County, N.C., Matilda Dixon Carpenter, a widow, died at the age of 82.

Burial: Pisgah Cemetery, Altamont, N.C.
Family Members
Spouse
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Children
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33780601/matilda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Matilda Dixon Carpenter (16 Feb 1862-26 Oct 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33780601, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15344. **Nellie E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor
Birth: 15 Oct 1879
Death: 2 Dec 1965 (aged 86)
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 21239159
Family Members
Parents
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouse
John B Taylor 1861-1931
Siblings
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Originally Created by: R. Denise Franklin (46877556)
Added: 29 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21239159/nellie-e-taylor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Nellie E Carpenter Taylor (15 Oct 1879-2 Dec 1965), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21239159, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by R. Denise Franklin (contributor 46877556) .

John B. Taylor

GRAVE: image
John B Taylor
Birth: 24 Apr 1861
Death: 8 Feb 1931 (aged 69)
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 21239164
Family Members
Spouses
Elmira Matilda Wiseman Taylor 1850-1916
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
Children
Eula Augusta Taylor Sullins 1886-1990
Originally Created by: R. Denise Franklin (46877556)
Added: 29 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21239164/john-b-taylor
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for John B Taylor (24 Apr 1861-8 Feb 1931), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21239164, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by R. Denise Franklin (contributor 46877556) .

15348. **Arbie Thornwell Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Arbie Carpenter
Birth: 1888
Death: 1969 (aged 80-81)
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33780516
Bio:
Arbie Carpenter
Arbie Carpenter was the son of Richard Carpenter and Matilda (Dixon)? Carpenter.A possible brother of Arbie

was Edward McCoy Carpenter.
A sister of Arbie was Nellie Carpenter Taylor.
Arbie was married to Emmer Dolly Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouse
Emmer Dolly Clark Carpenter 1904-1994
Siblings
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33780516/arbie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Arbie Carpenter (1888-1969), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33780516, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Emmer "Dolly" Clark

GRAVE: image
Emmer Dolly Clark Carpenter
Birth: 1904
Death: 1994 (aged 89–90)
Burial: Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33780457
Bio: Emmer Dolly CarpenterEmmer Dolly Carpenter was the wife of Arbie Carpenter.
Family Members
Spouse
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33780457/emmer-dolly-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Emmer Dolly Clark Carpenter (1904–1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33780457, citing Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9777. **Alfred Andrew Carpenter**

MILITARY:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter enlisted in Mitchell County, NC 1862 as a private in Company B, 5th battalion Cavalry; transferred to 65th Regiment Company K in Aug. 1863.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=54239706
Alfred Andrew Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 31, 1838, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 1925, USA
-Dear Ancestor-
Your tombstone stands among the rest;
neglected and alone
The name and date are chiseled out
on polished, marbled stone
It reaches out to all who care
It is too late to mourn
You did not know that I'd exist
You died and I was born.
Yet each of us are cells of you
in flesh, in blood, in bone.
Our blood contracts and beats a pulse
entirely not our own.
Dear Ancestor, the place you filled
one hundred years ago
Spreads out among the ones you left
who would have loved you so.
I wonder if you lived and loved,
I wonder if you knew
That someday I would find this spot,
and come to visit you.
-Author Unknown-
James L Simmons
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)
Spouse:
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter (1839 - 1936)
Children:
James Carpenter (1855 - 1935)*
Anderson Carpenter (1856 - 1942)*
William Waitsell Carpenter (1856 - 1956)*
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis (1863 - 1924)*
Wesley John Carpenter (1866 - 1915)*
Thomas Aaron Carpenter (1866 - 1958)*
Martin Luther Carpenter (1870 - 1955)*
Cordelia Carpenter (1873 - 1894)*
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson (1879 - 1959)*
Siblings:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)*
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*

Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Samuel Carpenter Cemetery
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: James Simmons
Record added: Jun 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54239706

Nancy Bailey "Mapie" Daniels

GRAVE: Image plus picture of her and her husband
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32885837
Nancy Bailey "Mapie" Daniels Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 3, 1839
North Carolina, USA
Death: Mar. 16, 1936
North Carolina, USA
Nancy "Mapie" Daniels Carpenter
b. Jan. 3, 1839 - d. March 16, 1936
Nancy "Mapie" Daniels Carpenter was the daughter of Perrin & Mary Polly Johnson Daniels.
Nancy Daniels Carpenter was the wife of Alfred Andrew Carpenter.
Mother of William W. Carpenter (son)
Mother of Thomas Aaron Carpenter (son)
Mother of Cordelia Carpenter (Daughter)
Mother of Martin Luther Carpenter (son)
* For More Information: * See Granddaughter:
Pansy Lee Carpenter
-Appreciation-
Thank you to James Simmons for providing the photo of Nancy Daniels Carpenter and her husband, Alfred Carpenter and also for providing the nice photo of the markerstone of Nancy Daniels Carpenter for this memorial page that I have contributed to Findagrave in her memory.
Family links:
Parents:
Perrin Daniels (1810 - 1859)
Mary Polly Johnson Daniels (1814 - 1854)
Spouse:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Children:
James Carpenter (1855 - 1935)*
William Waitsell Carpenter (1856 - 1956)*
Anderson Carpenter (1856 - 1942)*
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis (1863 - 1924)*
Wesley John Carpenter (1866 - 1915)*
Thomas Aaron Carpenter (1866 - 1958)*
Martin Luther Carpenter (1870 - 1955)*
Cordelia Carpenter (1873 - 1894)*
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson (1879 - 1959)*
Siblings:
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter (1839 - 1936)
Martin Van Buren Daniels (1842 - 1905)*
William Anderson Daniels (1849 - 1941)*
James Burton Daniels (1854 - 1919)**
Perion (Perrin) Daniels (1857 - 1936)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Inscription:
Mother is gone but not forgotten

Burial:
Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Jan 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 32885837

12862. **Cordelia M. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Cordelia Carpenter
Birth: 6 Mar 1873 North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Jun 1894 (aged 21) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32885867
Bio:
Cordelia Carpenter
b. March 6, 1873 - d. June 30, 1894
Cordelia Carpenter was the daughter of Alfred Andrew Carpenter and Nancy Daniels Carpenter.
A brother of Cordelia was William W. Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32885867/cordelia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Cordelia Carpenter (6 Mar 1873–30 Jun 1894), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32885867, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

9778. **Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33782103
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 15, 1840
Death: May 9, 1892
Elizabeth Carpenter
Elizabeth Carpenter was the wife of William N. Carpenter, son of William Carpenter b. abt 1805 and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)
Spouse:
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*

Children:
Lafayette Carpenter (1869 - 1940)*
Angeline Carpenter Wise (1871 - 1966)*
Siblings:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33782103

William N. Carpenter

Really need the 2 children cited in FaG.

Unknown ancestry

William N. Carpenter was born ca 1835/36 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

William was apparently with his parents for the 1840 census, and was with them in 1850.

William married Mary Wise on 1 Apr 1862 in Mitchell Co, NC. However, this date seems to contradict the fact that they already appeared to be married, and together on the 1860 census. It is possible that he was married to another woman named Mary, prior to Mary Wise. She was listed as "Mrs" on the marriage record, possibly indicating she was widowed from a Mr. Wise.

There was a curious marriage record in Burke County in 1860. On 6 Mar 1860, a "William Carpenter" obtained a marriage bond in Burke County to marry "Lousind Stamy". That is probably a badly misspelled "Lucinda", or possibly "Louisa". If her name was also "Mary", then that may be who is with William on the 1860 census. They did appear to be newlyweds, and to add to this, William's sister Sophia Carpenter married George Stamey in 1859 Yancey County. This could be a case of two siblings marrying two other siblings.

Regarding the Stamy / Stamey family, there were none in Yancey County in 1850, but the closest was in neighboring Caldwell County and several in neighboring Burke. None of those had a daughter "Mary" or "Lucinda" or anything close. Nor a son George. The next nearest ones were in Lincoln and Haywood County. None of those matched up either.

William and Mary were listed on the 1860 census in Yancey County, next to his parents.

1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1206/1206

CARPENTER WILLIAM 23 M W FARMER NC 1836/1837
CARPENTER MARY 17 F W NC 1842/1843
Assuming that "Mary" of 1860 is a different person than "Mrs. Mary Wise" who William married in 1862, then that means the first Mary died before 1862.

Mary Wise Carpenter also apparently died in the 1860's in Mitchell County. I'm not at all sure if I have the spouses sorted out properly or not, so keep that in mind. One of the Mary's (assuming they are different

people) was the mother of Thomas Carpenter, born ca 1862.

William was back home with his parents for the 1870 census. He had his young son Thomas living with him.

1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 54/ 54--TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER WILLIAM 65 M W FARMER NC 1804/1805
CARPENTER ELIZABETH 63 F W NC 1806/1807
CARPENTER WILLIAM N 28 M W NC 1841/1842
CARPENTER NANCY M 20 F W NC 1849/1850
CARPENTER THOMAS 8 M W NC 1861/1862
William apparently married his cousin Margaret Elizabeth Carpenter in the 1870/73 timeframe. She was a child of Samuel Carpenter. She was listed on the 1870 census with two children, and it seems like she was a widow, or perhaps single mother, since her kids were listed as "Carpenter" in 1870.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 171/ 179 -- TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER WILLIAM W M 44 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1835/1836
CARPENTER ELIZABETH W F 33 WF M NC NC NC 1846/1847
CARPENTER AARON W M 10 S S NC NC NC 1869/1870
CARPENTER LUELLEN E W F 7 D S NC NC NC 1872/1873
I have no additional data on this family at present.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33782065
William N. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 13, 1837
Death: May 13, 1899
William N. Carpenter
William N. Carpenter was the son of William Carpenter and Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter.
Brother: Jacob Carpenter
He was married to Elizabeth Carpenter.
A possible daughter of William N. and Elizabeth Carpenter was Angeline Carpenter Wise (b March 9, 1871).
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)
Children:
Lafayette Carpenter (1869 - 1940)*
Angeline Carpenter Wise (1871 - 1966)*
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont

Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33782065

9784. **Sophronia Emaline "Sophia" Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62709485
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor
Birth: Jun. 29, 1852
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 13, 1938
Graham County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)
Spouse:
James Dickson Taylor (1851 - 1915)
Children:
Robert Ross Taylor (1882 - 1948)*
Samuel P. Taylor (1891 - 1910)*
Siblings:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)*
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Old Mother Church Cemetery
Robbinsville
Graham County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62709485

James Dickson Taylor

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62709652
James Dickson Taylor
Birth: Nov. 12, 1851
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jun. 3, 1915
Graham County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
Children:
Robert Ross Taylor (1882 - 1948)*
Samuel P. Taylor (1891 - 1910)*

*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Old Mother Church Cemetery
Robbinsville
Graham County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62709652

9786. **Thomas A. Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493588
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 17, 1861
Death: Feb. 7, 1936
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Name Thomas Carpenter
Event Type Death
Event Date 07 Feb 1936
Event Place Altamont, Avery, North Carolina
Birth Year (Estimated) 1862
Gender Male
Age 74
Father's Name Samuel Carpenter
Mother's Name Frankey Vaughn
Spouse's Name Lettie Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)
Spouse:
Lottie Johnson Carpenter (1862 - 1949)*
Children:
Brown Carpenter (1884 - 1918)*
Samuel Enoch Carpenter (1890 - 1961)*
Harrison Enoch Carpenter (1895 - 1945)*
Siblings:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)*
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Elizabeth Olmstead
Record added: Feb 02, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47493588

Charlotte Lottie Johnson

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47493591
Lottie Johnson Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 2, 1862
Linville
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Feb. 24, 1949
Linville
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Name: Lottie Johnson Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 24 Feb 1949
Event Place: Hughes, Linville, Avery, North Carolina
Birth Year (Estimated): 1862
Gender: Female
Age: 87
Family links:
Parents:
Harrison Henderson Johnson (1828 - 1910)
Cintha Adeline Franklin Johnson (1830 - 1906)
Spouses:
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)
Robert P. Benfield (1871 - 1923)*
Children:
Brown Carpenter (1884 - 1918)*
Samuel Enoch Carpenter (1890 - 1961)*
Harrison Enoch Carpenter (1895 - 1945)*
Siblings:
Marcus Johnson (1858 - 1938)*
Lottie Johnson Carpenter (1862 - 1949)
Lettie Elizabeth Johnson Benfield (1862 - 1928)*
Harrison A. Johnson (1864 - 1927)*
Emsley Johnson (1868 - 1948)*
Jennie Hannah Johnson Jaynes (1871 - 1959)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Elizabeth Olmstead
Record added: Feb 02, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47493591

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12854. **William Waitsel "Will" Carpenter**

Need chidren from Find A grave
Grave: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=32885790
married Julie Vance Carpenter (cousin)

GRAVE: images plus family picture
William Waitsell "Will" Carpenter
Birth: 13 Apr 1856 USA
Death: 21 Apr 1956 (aged 100) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32885790
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Maintained by: William G Prather (47741893)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32885790/william-waitsell-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for William Waitsell "Will" Carpenter (13 Apr 1856–21 Apr 1956), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32885790, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William G Prather (contributor 47741893) .

Julia Theodosia Vance

GRAVE: images plus picture of her and her husband.
Julie Vance Carpenter
Birth: 17 Sep 1864
Death: 4 Jul 1954 (aged 89)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA

Memorial #: 32885770
Bio:
Julie Vance Carpenter
Born: Sept 17, 1864
Died: July 4, 1954
Julie Vance Carpenter was the daughter of John & Lillie Isaacs Vance.
Mother: Lilly Isaacs Vance
She was the wife of William W. Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
John Vance 1841-1917
Lilly Isaac Vance 1845-1935
Spouse
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Siblings
Rhoda Elizabeth Vance Carpenter 1866-1931
Ervin Wesley Vance 1879-1968
Robert Vance 1884-1952
Harrison Benjamin Vance 1888-1966
Children
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32885770/julie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Julie Vance Carpenter (17 Sep 1864–4 Jul 1954), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32885770, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15539. **Delano Roosevelt "Dellie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image - plus bio pictures
Delano Roosevelt "Dellie" Carpenter
Birth: 5 Oct 1905
Death: 14 Mar 1992 (aged 86)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 32885916
Bio:
Dellier CarpenterBorn: Oct 5, 1905
Died: March 14, 1992Dellier Carpenter was the son of William W. Carpenter and Julie Vance Carpenter.
A brother of Dellier Carpenter was Robert E. Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974

Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 12 Jan 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/32885916/delano-roosevelt-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Delano Roosevelt "Dellie" Carpenter (5 Oct 1905–14 Mar 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 32885916, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15540. **Zoda Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Zoda Carpenter Benfield
Birth: 17 Dec 1907 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 27 Dec 1991 (aged 84)
Burial: Nick Pyatte Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47300638
Family Members
Parents
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Julie Vance Carpenter 1864-1954
Spouse
Harold Nicodemus Benfield 1905-1993
Siblings
Joseph Newman Carpenter 1887-1966
Tempie Louise Carpenter Ingram 1888-1982
Cassey Carpenter 1890-1973
Fannie J Carpenter Benfield 1892-1974
Thurman Carpenter 1896-1989
Chelcie Luther Carpenter 1897-1967
Robert Enloe Carpenter 1900-1984
Arizona Mallie Carpenter Shook 1901-1974
Delano Roosevelt Carpenter 1905-1992
Edna Theresa Carpenter Stamey 1912-1949
Children
Don Benfield 1924-1924
Dewey Benfield 1924-1924
Paul Benfield 1926-1974
Sandra Benfield Buchanan 1948-1977
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 29 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47300638/zoda-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Zoda Carpenter Benfield (17 Dec 1907–27 Dec 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47300638, citing Nick Pyatte Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Harold Nicodemus Benfield

GRAVE: image
Harold Nicodemus Benfield
Birth: 8 Aug 1905 Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Oct 1993 (aged 88) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Nick Pyatte Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47300629

Bio:
Name: Harold Nicodemus Benfield
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 13 Oct 1993
Event Place: Crossnore, Avery, North Carolina
Burial Place: Newland, N. C.
Cemetery: Pyatte
Residence Place: Newland, Avery, N. C.
Address: Rt. 3, Box 95
Gender: Male
Age: 88
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Occupation: Carpenter
Birth Date: 08 Aug 1905
Birthplace: Avery, N. C.
Father's Name: Don Benfield
Mother's Name: Mary Pyatte
Family Members
Parents
Don Byard Benfield 1885-1920
Mary Pyatte Benfield 1885-1977
Spouse
Zoda Carpenter Benfield 1907-1991
Siblings
Winnie Benfield 1904-1904
Hallie Benfield Ingram 1907-2001
Infant Twin Benfield 1911-1911
Infant Twin Benfield 1911-1911
Hazel Benfield Cornett 1914-2007
Children
Don Benfield 1924-1924
Dewey Benfield 1924-1924
Paul Benfield 1926-1974
Sandra Benfield Buchanan 1948-1977
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 29 Jan 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47300629/harold-nicodemus-benfield
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 June 2020), memorial page for Harold Nicodemus Benfield (8 Aug 1905–13 Oct 1993), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47300629, citing Nick Pyatte Cemetery, Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

12855. **James E."Jim" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
James Carpenter
Birth: 20 Apr 1855
Death: 9 Jul 1935 (aged 80)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466351
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouses
Destie Mona Isaacs Benfield 1885-1967
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Siblings

William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466351/james-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for James Carpenter (20 Apr 1855–9 Jul 1935), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466351, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

Martha "Mattie" Henson

GRAVE: image
Martha "Mattie" Henson Carpenter
Birth: 6 Oct 1873 South Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Apr 1969 (aged 95) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 89632981
Bio: Parents:(per death cert) Jim Henson and Elizabeth Begley. No further details.
Inscription: Mattie Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Children
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 5 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89632981/martha-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Martha "Mattie" Henson Carpenter (6 Oct 1873–6 Apr 1969), Find a Grave Memorial no. 89632981, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

15542. **Minnie B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman
Birth: 1 Mar 1892 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Sep 1973 (aged 81) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA

Memorial #: 89632456
Inscription: Minnie B Huffman
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Spouse
Dan C Huffman 1867-1958
Siblings
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 5 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/89632456/minnie-b_-huffman
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman (1 Mar 1892–6 Sep 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 89632456, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

Dan C. Huffman

GRAVE: image
Dan C Huffman
Birth: 10 Oct 1867
Death: 7 Nov 1958 (aged 91)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466499
Gravesite Details Husband of Minnie B. Huffman
Family Members
Spouse
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466499/dan-c-huffman
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Dan C Huffman (10 Oct 1867–7 Nov 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466499, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

15544. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Elizabeth C "Lizzie" Clark
Birth: 1896
Death: 1989 (aged 92–93)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466364
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Spouse
William Winfield Clark 1885-1952

Siblings
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466364/elizabeth-c-clark
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Elizabeth C "Lizzie" Clark (1896–1989), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466364, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

William Winfield Clark

GRAVE: images
William Winfield Clark
Birth: 2 Jun 1885 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Dec 1952 (aged 67) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Arvil Clark Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 95275785
Family Members
Parents
Julius Alexander Clark 1853-1933
Laura Cuthbertson Clark 1850-1928
Spouses
Lyda Rose Clark 1891-1923
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Siblings
Joseph Wesley Clark 1874-1946
Adolphus Colfax Clarke 1877-1949
Thomas Grayson Clark 1879-1960
Luther Alexander Clark 1882-1962
Children
Emma Jane Clark Clark 1908-1999
David Clark 1910-1941
Savanaha Clarke Beam 1921-2010
Created by: BRADLEY INGELS (47427212)
Added: 12 Aug 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95275785/william-winfield-clark
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for William Winfield Clark (2 Jun 1885–30 Dec 1952), Find a Grave Memorial no. 95275785, citing Arvil Clark Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by BRADLEY INGELS (contributor 47427212) .

15545. **Jesse Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Jessie Carpenter
Birth: 25 Feb 1900
Death: 14 Mar 1960 (aged 60)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466354
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935

Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Siblings
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466354/jessie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Jessie Carpenter (25 Feb 1900–14 Mar 1960), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466354, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

15546. **Wade Hobert "Wait" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Wade H Carpenter
Birth: 10 Apr 1903
Death: 2 May 1992 (aged 89)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466361
Inscription: 'An Inspiration to All who knew him'
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Siblings
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466361/wade-h-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Wade H Carpenter (10 Apr 1903–2 May 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466361, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

15547. **Carl Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Carl Carpenter
Birth: 30 Apr 1904
Death: 9 May 1991 (aged 87)
Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 68422423
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Spouse

Maude Shook Carpenter 1916-2001
Siblings
Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Johnnie Carpenter 1910-1938
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: Arrie Simmons (47304503)
Added: 15 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68422423/carl-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Carl Carpenter (30 Apr 1904–9 May 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68422423, citing John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Arrie Simmons (contributor 47304503) .

Maude Shook

GRAVE: image
Maude Shook Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jun 1916
Death: 1 Nov 2001 (aged 85)
Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 68422498
Family Members
Parents
Caleb L Shook 1874-1920
Mary Ann Calloway Shook 1877-1947
Spouse
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Siblings
Lula Belle Shook Burleson 1898-1934
Charles R. Shook 1900-1972
Emma Shook Carpenter 1901-1943
Herman A Shook 1905-1994
Fay Shirley Shook McKinney 1919-2003
Created by: Arrie Simmons (47304503)
Added: 15 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68422498/maude-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Maude Shook Carpenter (10 Jun 1916–1 Nov 2001), Find a Grave Memorial no. 68422498, citing John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Arrie Simmons (contributor 47304503) .

15548. **John F. "Johnnie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Johnnie Carpenter
Birth: 23 Mar 1910
Death: 7 Mar 1938 (aged 27)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466356
Family Members
Parents
James Carpenter 1855-1935
Martha Henson Carpenter 1873-1969
Siblings

Minnie B. Carpenter Huffman 1892-1973
Ina R Carpenter Carpenter 1894-1985
Elizabeth C Clark 1896-1989
Jessie Carpenter 1900-1960
Wade H Carpenter 1903-1992
Carl Carpenter 1904-1991
Half Siblings
Mamie Louise Benfield Pritchard 1911-1998
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466356/johnnie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Johnnie Carpenter (23 Mar 1910–7 Mar 1938), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466356, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

12856. **Samuel Anderson "Anderson" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus family picture
Anderson Carpenter
Birth: 3 Oct 1856 USA
Death: 27 Dec 1942 (aged 86) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33798799
Bio:
Anderson Carpenter
Anderson Carpenter was the son of Alfred Andrew Carpenter and Nancy Daniels Carpenter.
He was married to Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter.
A daughter of Anderson Carpenter and Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter was Ada Carpenter Phillips.
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter 1867-1944
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Earnest Roby Carpenter 1894-1952
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter 1901-1933
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Maintained by: R Schuerer (46794628)
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33798799/anderson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Anderson Carpenter (3 Oct 1856–27 Dec 1942), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33798799, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by R Schuerer (contributor 46794628) .

Ellen Jemima Benfield

GRAVE: Images plus family picture
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter
Birth: 2 Dec 1867
Death: 22 Oct 1944 (aged 76)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33798923
Bio:
Ellen J. Carpenter
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter was the daughter of Joseph L. Benfield and Mary Teem Benfield.
She was married to Anderson Carpenter.
A daughter of Ellen and Anderson Carpenter was Ada Carpenter Phillips.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph L. Benfield 1831-1893
Mary Louise Teem Benfield 1834-1912
Spouse
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Siblings
Martha Elizabeth Benfield Pyatte 1857-1930
William Waitsell Benfield 1859-1942
Jim Benfield 1861-1919
Joseph Peter Benfield 1865-1935
Robert P. Benfield 1871-1923
Thomas Harrison Benfield 1876-1940
Mira Eugenia Benfield Singleton 1878-1912
Children
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Earnest Roby Carpenter 1894-1952
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter 1901-1933
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33798923/ellen_j_-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter (2 Dec 1867–22 Oct 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33798923, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15553. **Ernest Roby Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Earnest Roby Carpenter
Birth: 4 Apr 1894
Death: 21 Aug 1952 (aged 58)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33799007
Bio:
Earnest Roby Carpenter
Earnest Roby Carpenter was the son of Anderson Carpenter and Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter 1867-1944
Siblings
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter 1901-1933
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)

Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33799007/earnest_roby-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Earnest Roby Carpenter (4 Apr 1894–21 Aug 1952), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33799007, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15555. **Madge Elizabeth Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter
Birth: 4 May 1901 USA
Death: 26 Dec 1933 (aged 32) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33799163
Bio: Madge E. Carpenter
Madge E. Carpenter was the daughter of Anderson Carpenter and Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter 1867-1944
Siblings
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Earnest Roby Carpenter 1894-1952
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33799163/madge-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Madge Elizabeth Carpenter (4 May 1901–26 Dec 1933), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33799163, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

12857. **Sarah Jane "Jane" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image, death certificate and picture of her and her husband
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis
Birth: 10 Oct 1863 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1 Apr 1924 (aged 60) Roaring Creek, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Slippery Hill CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 84033906
Bio:
Father: Alford Carpenter
Mother: Nancy
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Boston Alexander Ollis 1852-1928
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959

Children
Modenia Ollis English 1882-1962
Lona Ollis Gribble 1887-1972
Luther A Ollis 1889-1953
Flora Ollis McKinney 1891-1965
Merica Ollis Hughes 1895-1950
Cozie Lou Ollis Hughes 1895-1967
Martin Perlo Ollis 1898-1942
Ania Ollis Pritchard 1904-1988
Created by: Roseஜ (47551284)
Added: 26 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84033906/sarah-jane-ollis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis (10 Oct 1863–1 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial no. 84033906, citing Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Roseஜ (contributor 47551284) .

Boston Alexander Ollis

GRAVE: image, death certificate and picture of her and her husband
Boston Alexander Ollis
Birth: 22 Jul 1852 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Jun 1928 (aged 75) Roaring Creek, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Slippery Hill CemeteryAvery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 25564070
Family Members
Spouses
Harriett Bunavista Vance Ollis 1857-1883
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Children
Wilburn Edwin Ollis 1878-1918
Woodville Bascum Ollis 1880-1956
Arcus Delmore Ollis 1881-1952
Modenia Ollis English 1882-1962
Lona Ollis Gribble 1887-1972
Luther A Ollis 1889-1953
Flora Ollis McKinney 1891-1965
Merica Ollis Hughes 1895-1950
Cozie Lou Ollis Hughes 1895-1967
Martin Perlo Ollis 1898-1942
Ania Ollis Pritchard 1904-1988
Maintained by: Pattie (47310044)
Originally Created by: PSCates (46823836)
Added: 27 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25564070/boston-alexander-ollis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Boston Alexander Ollis (22 Jul 1852–3 Jun 1928), Find a Grave Memorial no. 25564070, citing Slippery Hill Cemetery, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Pattie (contributor 47310044) .

12858. **Thomas Aaron "Aaron" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus picture of him and his spouse.
Thomas Aaron Carpenter
Birth: 27 Mar 1866 North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Jul 1958 (aged 92) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33736366
Bio:
Thomas Aaron Carpenter
Born March 27, 1866, N.C.,

Thomas "Aaron" Carpenter, was the son of Alfred Carpenter and Nancy Daniels Carpenter.
He married Louise Pyatte.On July 7, 1958, Crossnore, Avery Co., N.C.
Thomas "Aaron" Carpenter, a widower, died at the age of 92.
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter 1878-1949
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 10 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33736366/thomas_aaron-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Thomas Aaron Carpenter (27 Mar 1866–7 Jul 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33736366, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Louise Matilda Pyatte

GRAVE: image plus picture of him and his spouse.
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter
Birth: 9 Apr 1878 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Dec 1949 (aged 71) Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60127920
Bio:
Mother:Martha Elizabeth Benfield.
Paternal grandparents:
Leander Pyatte (1828 - 1864 Atlanta) and Frances Matilda Carpenter (1823 - 1902). buried in Franklin Cem., Pyatte.
Maternal grandparents
Joseph L. Benfield (1831 - 1890) and Mary L. Teem (1834 - 1912), buried in Benfield Cem., Pyatte.
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Z. D. Pyatte 1856-1927
Martha Elizabeth Benfield Pyatte 1857-1930
Spouse
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Siblings
Wilburn Wilson Pyatte 1876-1955
Joseph L. Pyatte 1879-1957
Elam Obadiah Pyatte 1881-1948
James Wesley Pyatte 1883-1964
Handy Jordan Pyatte 1885-1951
Nellis Milton Pyatte 1886-1973

Dock Pearl Pyatte 1891-1927
Chesley J. Pyatte 1893-1919
Eva Belle Pyatte 1898-1955
Half Siblings
Burl Jesse Calloway 1913-1990
Children
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 14 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60127920/louise-matilda-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter (9 Apr 1878–26 Dec 1949), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60127920, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

12859. **John Wesley "Wesley" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Wesley John Carpenter
Birth: 9 Apr 1866
Death: 3 Nov 1915 (aged 49)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466363
Gravesite Details Husband of Rhoda E. Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Rhoda Elizabeth Vance Carpenter 1866-1931
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Ronald Jeter Carpenter 1892-1984
Harlin Carpenter 1894-1969
Carlton Joe Carpenter 1897-1971
Dockery Commodore Carpenter 1899-1991
Stephen L Carpenter 1901-1979
Bert Palmer Carpenter 1904-1964
Staples Carpenter 1906-1983
Herman Palmer Carpenter 1913-1962
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466363/wesley-john-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Wesley John Carpenter (9 Apr 1866–3 Nov 1915), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466363, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

12861. **Martin Luther Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Martin Luther Carpenter
Birth: 13 Mar 1870 North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Feb 1955 (aged 84) Three Mile, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47802503
Bio:
Name: Martin Luther Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date: 06 Feb 1955
Burial Place: Rt. #3, Newland, N.C.
Death Date: 05 Feb 1955
Death Place: Three Mile, Avery, North Carolina
Age: 84
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1870
Birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farming
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Alfred Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Maxie Daniels
Mother's Birthplace:
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Priscilla Harvey Carpenter 1876-1939
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 8 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47802503/carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Martin Luther Carpenter (13 Mar 1870–5 Feb 1955), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47802503, citing Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Priscilla Mary "Prellar" Harvell

NAME:
Maiden name of Harvell and Harvey seen.

GRAVE: image
Priscilla “Prella” Harvey Carpenter <------ Harvey not on image
Birth: 17 Jan 1876
Death: 22 Mar 1939 (aged 63)
Burial: Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47802507
Family Members

Spouse
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 8 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47802507/priscilla-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Priscilla "Prella" Harvey Carpenter (17 Jan 1876–22 Mar 1939), Find a Grave Memorial no. 47802507, citing Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Spear, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

12863. **Lottie Eujeanie "Jennie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lottie Eujeanie "Jennie" Carpenter Dyson
Birth: 10 Jul 1879 North Carolina, USA
Death: 7 Nov 1959 (aged 80) Banner Elk, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466453
Bio: Spouse: Asbury Dyson.
Family Members
Parents
Alfred Andrew Carpenter 1838-1925
Nancy Bailey Daniels Carpenter 1839-1936
Spouse
Joseph Asbury Dyson 1856-1929
Siblings
James Carpenter 1855-1935
William Waitsell Carpenter 1856-1956
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Sarah Jane Carpenter Ollis 1863-1924
Wesley John Carpenter 1866-1915
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Martin Luther Carpenter 1870-1955
Cordelia Carpenter 1873-1894
Children
Margie Vernalee Vance Clark 1905-1996
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466453/lottie-eujeanie-dyson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Lottie Eujeanie "Jennie" Carpenter Dyson (10 Jul 1879–7 Nov 1959), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466453, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

Joseph Asbury Dyson

GRAVE: images
Joseph Asbury Dyson
Birth: 18 Mar 1856
Death: 11 Apr 1929 (aged 73)
Burial: John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 73757626
Family Members
Spouse
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Children
Rowena Dyson Vance 1925-2014
Created by: Addale (46976128)
Added: 22 Jul 2011

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73757626/joseph-asbury-dyson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Joseph Asbury Dyson (18 Mar 1856–11 Apr 1929), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73757626, citing John Johnson Cemetery, Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Addale (contributor 46976128) .

15589. **Margie VernaLee "Rowena" Vance**

GRAVE:
Margie Vernalee Vance Clark
Birth: 27 Apr 1905 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Jan 1996 (aged 90) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 138425579
Bio:
North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004 about Margie Vernalee Clark

Name: Margie Vernalee Clark [Margie Vernalee Vance]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Last Name: Vance
Age: 90
Date of Birth: 27 Apr 1905
Residence County: Avery
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 15 Jan 1996
Death County: Avery
Death State: North Carolina
Institution: General Hospital
Attendant: Physician
Burial Location: Burial in state
Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96
Family Members
Parents
Arthur Blake Vance 1880-1965
Lottie Eujeanie Carpenter Dyson 1879-1959
Spouse
Mose Clark 1914-1980
Half Siblings
Ona Vance Buchanan 1911-2010
Aster Vance Webb 1913-2002
Luther Linnie Vance 1915-1969
Ira Vance 1917-1917
Stokes Doyle Vance 1918-2000
Duton Odis Vance 1921-1962
Cora Lee Vance Henderson 1923-2002
Arthur Blake Vance 1925-2014
Betty Vance Draughon 1927-2014
Marvin Vance 1929-2016
Children
Rowena Dyson Vance 1925-2014
Created by: Vickie Oates Woods (47172707)
Added: 7 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/138425579/margie-vernalee-clark
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Margie Vernalee Vance Clark (27 Apr 1905–15 Jan 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 138425579, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Vickie Oates Woods (contributor 47172707) .

Mose Nolan Clark

GRAVE: images
Mose Clark
Birth: 4 Oct 1914
Death: 10 Nov 1980 (aged 66)
Burial: Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 5466366
Gravesite Details Wife of Margie Clark
Family Members
Spouse
Margie Vernalee Vance Clark 1905-1996
Created by: S. Donaldson (18339445)
Added: 20 May 2001
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5466366/mose-clark
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Mose Clark (4 Oct 1914–10 Nov 1980), Find a Grave Memorial no. 5466366, citing Daniels Cemetery, Hughes, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by S. Donaldson (contributor 18339445) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15554. **Mary Ada "Ada" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus family picture
Ada Carpenter Phillips
Birth: 15 Feb 1898
Death: 3 Jun 1977 (aged 79)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33797694
Bio:
Ada Carpenter Phillips
Ada Carpenter Phillips was the daughter of Anderson Carpenter and Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter.
Ada Carpenter Phillips was the wife of Gaither J. Phillips.
Family Members
Parents
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter 1867-1944
Spouse
Gaither J. Phillips 1898-1973
Siblings
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Earnest Roby Carpenter 1894-1952
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter 1901-1933
Orene Virgie Carpenter 1904-1941
Children
Harry Clayton Phillips 1925-1961
Helen Phillips McClellan 1928-1998
Hazel Phillips Boone 1930-2013
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33797694/ada-carpenter-phillips
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Ada Carpenter Phillips (15 Feb 1898–3 Jun 1977), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33797694, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Joseph Gaither "Gaither" Phillips

GRAVE: image plus family picture
Gaither J. Phillips
Birth: 17 Jan 1898
Death: 23 Sep 1973 (aged 75)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33797609
Bio:
Gaither J. Phillips
Gaither J. Phillips was the son of Daniel Phillips and Loretta Phillips.
Family Members
Spouse
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Children
Harry Clayton Phillips 1925-1961
Helen Phillips McClellan 1928-1998
Hazel Phillips Boone 1930-2013
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33797609/gaither_j_-phillips
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Gaither J. Phillips (17 Jan 1898–23 Sep 1973), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33797609, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15556. **Orene Virgie "Ora" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus family picture
Orene Virgie Carpenter
Birth: 20 Sep 1904
Death: 15 Feb 1941 (aged 36)
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33799258
Bio: Orene Virgie Carpenter
Orene Virgie Carpenter was the daughter of Anderson Carpenter and Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Anderson Carpenter 1856-1942
Ellen J. Benfield Carpenter 1867-1944
Siblings
Schyler McKinzey Carpenter 1890-1973
Earnest Roby Carpenter 1894-1952
Ada Carpenter Phillips 1898-1977
Madge Elizabeth Carpenter 1901-1933
Children
Clarice Carpenter Carpenter 1927-1992
Rosa Lee Carpenter Ollis 1929-2007
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33799258/orene_virgie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 May 2020), memorial page for Orene Virgie Carpenter (20 Sep 1904–15 Feb 1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33799258, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

15568. **Delzie Edith Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus picture of her and spouse.
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey
Birth: 11 Dec 1898 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Mar 1990 (aged 91) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60128005
Inscription: Delzie C Stamey
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter 1878-1949
Spouse
Jones Melvin Stamey 1898-1961
Siblings
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Children
Ernest Nelson Stamey 1920-1999
Earl Kay Stamey 1922-1944
Edith Stamey McKinney 1924-1991

Elgie Thomas Stamey 1928-2004
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 14 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60128005/delzie-edith-stamey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey (11 Dec 1898–8 Mar 1990), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60128005, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

Jones Melvin Stamey

GRAVE: images plus picture of him and spouse.
Jones Melvin Stamey
Birth: 26 Feb 1898 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Jul 1961 (aged 63) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60128043
Inscription: Jones M Stamey
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
John Nelson Stamey 1864-1927
Malinda Mira Mace Stamey 1862-1929
Spouse
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Siblings
Theron Stamey 1879-1880
Elias Alexander Stamey 1886-1906
Elsie M. Stamey Woody 1890-1911
Maude Stamey Ollis 1891-1947
Roby Jethro Stamey 1894-1929
Elbert Emanuel Ray Stamey 1896-1940
Howard Stamey 1900-1910
Levada Stamey Carpenter 1904-1982
Children
Ernest Nelson Stamey 1920-1999
Earl Kay Stamey 1922-1944
Edith Stamey McKinney 1924-1991
Elgie Thomas Stamey 1928-2004
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 14 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60128043/jones-melvin-stamey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Jones Melvin Stamey (26 Feb 1898–8 Jul 1961), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60128043, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

15569. **Lawrence Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus picture of him and spouse.
Lawrence Carpenter
Birth: 3 Dec 1900 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 Apr 1979 (aged 78) Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 50482819
Bio:
Name: Lawrence Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 11 Apr 1979

Event Place: Newland, Avery, North Carolina
Birth Year: 1900
Birth Year (Estimated):
Burial Date: 13 Apr 1979
Burial Place: Newland, N.C.
Cemetery: Big Meadows
Funeral Home:
Residence Place: Newland, Avery, N.C.
Address: Rt. 3
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Occupation: Retired Laborer
Birth Date: 03 Dec 1900
Birthplace: Avery, N.C.
Father's Name: Thomas Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Louise Pyatte
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Spouse's Name: Lavada Stamey
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter 1878-1949
Spouse
Levada Stamey Carpenter 1904-1982
Siblings
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Children
Roy Talton Carpenter 1921-2003
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Ted Nelson Carpenter 1930-1981
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 31 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50482819/lawrence-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Lawrence Carpenter (3 Dec 1900–11 Apr 1979), Find a Grave Memorial no. 50482819, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

Charity Levada "Vada" Stamey

GRAVE: images plus obit image
Levada "Vada" Stamey Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jan 1904 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Feb 1982 (aged 78) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54306372
Family Members
Parents
John Nelson Stamey 1864-1927
Malinda Mira Mace Stamey 1862-1929
Spouse
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979

Siblings
Theron Stamey 1879-1880
Elias Alexander Stamey 1886-1906
Elsie M. Stamey Woody 1890-1911
Maude Stamey Ollis 1891-1947
Roby Jethro Stamey 1894-1929
Elbert Emanuel Ray Stamey 1896-1940
Jones Melvin Stamey 1898-1961
Howard Stamey 1900-1910
Children
Roy Talton Carpenter 1921-2003
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Ted Nelson Carpenter 1930-1981
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 30 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54306372/levada-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Levada "Vada" Stamey Carpenter (26 Jan 1904–6 Feb 1982), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54306372, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17735. **Roy Talton Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Roy Talton Carpenter
Birth: 8 Jun 1921 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Jun 2003 (aged 82) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91986343
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Levada Stamey Carpenter 1904-1982
Spouse
Lula S Carter Carpenter 1926-1996
Siblings
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Ted Nelson Carpenter 1930-1981
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 15 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91986343/roy-talton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Roy Talton Carpenter (8 Jun 1921–30 Jun 2003), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91986343, citing Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Lula S. Carter

GRAVE: image
Lula S Carter Carpenter
Birth: 10 May 1926 Chester County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 1 Dec 1996 (aged 70) Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91986427
Family Members
Parents
Addison Buford Carter 1892-1946
Spouse

Roy Talton Carpenter 1921-2003
Siblings
Mary Edith Carter Sanders 1930-2018
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 15 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91986427/lula-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Lula S Carter Carpenter (10 May 1926–1 Dec 1996), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91986427, citing Walnut Grove Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17738. **Ted Nelson Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ted Nelson Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jun 1930 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Jan 1981 (aged 50) Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Grassy Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Grassy Creek, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: G Section, 5th Row, F Plot
Memorial #: 21222370
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Levada Stamey Carpenter 1904-1982
Siblings
Roy Talton Carpenter 1921-2003
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Created by: Roger Phillip Burnett (46801633)
Added: 28 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21222370/ted-nelson-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Ted Nelson Carpenter (9 Jun 1930–20 Jan 1981), Find a Grave Memorial no. 21222370, citing Grassy Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Grassy Creek, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Roger Phillip Burnett (contributor 46801633) .
NOTE:
Marker indicates he served in the US Army

15571. **Eva Texanna "Texie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Texie Carpenter Mace
Birth: 25 Sep 1910 USA
Death: 24 Feb 1994 (aged 83) USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54471023
Bio:
Eva Texana " Texie " Mace, age 83, of Rt. 3,
Newland, died Thursday (2-24-94) in Sloop
Memorial Hospital.
She was a native of Avery County and a
Daughter of the late Thomas and Louise
Pyatte Carpenter. Mrs. Mace was a home-
maker and a member of Big Meadows Baptist
Church. She was preceded in death by her
Husband, Larmon Mace.
Survivor include two daughters, Violet Taylor
of Altamont and Glenda Page of Savannah,
GA; one sister, Almira Farthing of Altamont;
three brothers, Aaron Carpenter of Newland.

Glenn Carpenter of Wilmington, and Von Carpenter of Oak Ridge, TN; 8 grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren.
Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday from the Grandfather Chapel of Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home with Revs. Glenn Burleson and Calvin Vance officiating. Interment followed in the Big Meadows Cemetery.
Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements

Avery Journal News

.....

James L. Simmons
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter 1878-1949
Spouse
Larmon Edgar Mace 1905-1978
Siblings
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Children
Violet Levada Mace 1928-1928
Glenda Dale Mace Page 1937-2002
Ira Vilas Mace 1940-1960
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 4 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54471023/texie-mace
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Texie Carpenter Mace (25 Sep 1910–24 Feb 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54471023, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

Larmon Edgar Mace

GRAVE: images
Larmon Edgar Mace
Birth: 8 Apr 1905 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Jan 1978 (aged 72) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54471208
Family Members
Parents
Robert Taylor Mace 1880-1966
Bertha Malinda Stamey Mace 1885-1952
Spouse
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Siblings
Linnie Annie Mace Stamey 1902-1952
Roscoe Alexander Mace 1907-1993
Children
Violet Levada Mace 1928-1928
Glenda Dale Mace Page 1937-2002
Ira Vilas Mace 1940-1960

Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 4 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54471208/larmon-edgar-mace
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Larmon Edgar Mace (8 Apr 1905–28 Jan 1978), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54471208, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17739. **Violet Levada Mace**

GRAVE: image
Violet Levada Mace
Birth: 3 Jun 1928 USA
Death: 3 Jun 1928 USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54470807
Family Members
Parents
Larmon Edgar Mace 1905-1978
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Siblings
Glenda Dale Mace Page 1937-2002
Ira Vilas Mace 1940-1960
Created by: James Simmons (47161301)
Added: 4 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54470807/violet-levada-mace
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Violet Levada Mace (3 Jun 1928–3 Jun 1928), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54470807, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by James Simmons (contributor 47161301) .

17741. **Glenda Dale Mace**

GRAVE:
Glenda Dale Mace Page
Birth: 14 Mar 1937 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 5 Oct 2002 (aged 65) Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, USA
Burial: Hillcrest Abbey West Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, USA
Memorial #: 73107404
Bio:
Glenda Mace Page, 65, of Savannah, died Saturday, October 5, 2002, at her residence under Hospice Care. She was born in Newland, NC, and moved to Savannah many years ago. She was in retail for over 29 years. She was a member of Southside Church of God.
Survivors: her husband, Lloyd McLean Page of Savannah; three daughters and sons-in-law, Debora and David Moon, Deena Gail Page, and Diana and Frank Paris, all of Savannah; a sister, Violet Taylor of Newland, NC; six grandchildren, Douglas M. Flanders of Atlanta, Dayna N. Moon, Crystal P. Hoke, Dustin J. Moon, Natalie K. Paris, and Nicholas F. Paris, all of Savannah; a brother and sister-in-law, Rufus and Carol Page of Savannah; and a sister and brother-in-law, Shirley and Chris Christy of South Carolina.
Visitation: 6:00-8:00 p.m. Sunday at Hubert C. Baker Funeral Home - Hodgson Chapel.
Funeral: 1:00 p.m. Monday at Southside Church of God, with Pastor Leon Jeffers officiating.
Burial: Hillcrest Abbey West Memorial Park.
Remembrances: Southside Church of God, 50 Al Henderson Blvd., Savannah, GA 31419, or Hospice Savannah, 1352 Eisenhowe Dr., Savannah, GA 31406.

Hubert C. Baker Funeral Home
7415 Hodgson Memorial Drive
Savannah, GA

Savannah Morning News
October 6, 2002

Family Members
Parents
Larmon Edgar Mace 1905-1978
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Spouse
Lloyd McLean Page 1930-2016
Siblings
Violet Levada Mace 1928-1928
Ira Vilas Mace 1940-1960
Created by: JoAnn HAGANS Harris (46479896)
Added: 9 Jul 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/73107404/glenda-dale-page
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Glenda Dale Mace Page (14 Mar 1937–5 Oct 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 73107404, citing Hillcrest Abbey West Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, USA ; Maintained by JoAnn HAGANS Harris (contributor 46479896) .

Lloyd McLean Page

GRAVE:
Lloyd McLean Page
Birth: 29 Sep 1930 Erwin, Harnett County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 27 Dec 2016 (aged 86) Chatham County, Georgia, USA
Burial: Hillcrest Abbey West Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, USA
Memorial #: 174780985
Bio:
SAVANNAH – Lloyd McLean Page, 86, died Tuesday, December 27, 2016, surrounded by his family.
Born September 29, 1930 in Erwin, NC, he was the son of the late Ernest and Gladys Avery Page.
Lloyd served for four years in the United States Navy, stationed in Pensacola, FL.
He met and married the love of his life, Glenda Mace, in Erwin before moving to Los Angeles, CA. They were married for forty-eight years before her death fourteen years ago.
In 1966 Lloyd and Glenda moved to Savannah where he worked as a quality control inspector for Grumman Aerospace, now Gulfstream, until his retirement in 1991, after twenty-five years of service.
He was an avid golfer, with 4 holes in one to his credit and having shot his age on more than one occasion.
Lloyd was a longtime member and treasurer of Southside Church of God.
Since it closed he has been a member of the Spirit Life Revival Center. A man of strong faith, he was a spiritual leader to countless people and lead many to accept Christ.Known affectionately as "Papaw", Lloyd. i
The family will receive friends from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. on Thursday at Fox & Weeks Funeral Directors, Hodgson Chapel.
The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, December 30, 2016, at the Spirit Life Revival Center.Interment will follow in Hillcrest Abbey West on Dean Forest Rd.
In lieu of flowers the family suggests remembrances to the Spirit Life Revival Center, 7 Canebreak Rd., Savannah, GA 3149.
Please sign our on-line guest book at www.foxandweeks.com
~~~Source: Fox and Weeks Funeral Directors
Family Members
Spouse
Glenda Dale Mace Page 1937-2002
Created by: Loree & Billy Beacham (47243131)
Added: 2 Jan 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/174780985/lloyd-mclean-page
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Lloyd McLean Page (29 Sep 1930–27 Dec 2016), Find a Grave Memorial no. 174780985, citing Hillcrest Abbey West Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, USA ; Maintained by Loree & Billy Beacham (contributor 47243131) .

15574. **Everett Ira Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Everett Ira Carpenter
~~~

Birth: 14 Apr 1915 Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 May 1955 (aged 40) Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60147410
Inscription: Everett I Carpenter
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Aaron Carpenter 1866-1958
Louise Matilda Pyatte Carpenter 1878-1949
Siblings
Delzie Edith Carpenter Stamey 1898-1990
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Texie Carpenter Mace 1910-1994
Children
Lockland Everette Carpenter 1941-1991
Bruce Edward Carpenter 1946-1958
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60147410/everett-ira-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Everett Ira Carpenter (14 Apr 1915–24 May 1955), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60147410, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

17742. **Lockland Everette Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lockland Everette Carpenter
Birth: 14 Feb 1941 Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 May 1991 (aged 50) Marion, McDowell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60147546
Inscription: Lockland E Carpenter
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955
Siblings
Bruce Edward Carpenter 1946-1958
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60147546/lockland-everette-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Lockland Everette Carpenter (14 Feb 1941–19 May 1991), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60147546, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

17743. **Bruce Edward Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Bruce Edward Carpenter
Birth: 14 Apr 1946 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Jul 1958 (aged 12) Crossnore, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60147674
Gravesite Details Big Meadows Cemetery is at Pyatte, not Newland.
Family Members
Parents
Everett Ira Carpenter 1915-1955

Siblings
Lockland Everette Carpenter 1941-1991
Created by: Mark Lawson (47268319)
Added: 15 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60147674/bruce-edward-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Bruce Edward Carpenter (14 Apr 1946–25 Jul 1958), Find a Grave Memorial no. 60147674, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Mark Lawson (contributor 47268319) .

15587. **Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 5 Oct 1901 North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Jan 1941 (aged 39) Pyatte, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54993640
Bio:
Pansy Lee Carpenter

Born in N.C., October 5, 1901, Pansy Lee Carpenter was the daughter of Martin Carpenter and Perella Carpenter.

Pansy Carpenter married Edward McCoy Carpenter.

On January 24, 1941, Pyatte, Avery County, N.C., Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 39.

Burial: Big Meadows Cemetery, Pyatte, N.C., January 25, 1941.

Father: Martin Luther Carpenter

Mother: Perella Carpenter

- Father's information: Born in N.C., March 13, 1870, Martin Luther Carpenter was the son of Alfred Carpenter and Nancy "Mapie" Daniels Carpenter.

Martin Luther Carpenter was married to Perella Carpenter.

On February 5, 1955, Three Mile Creek, Avery Co., N.C., Martin Luther Carpenter, a widower, died at the age of 84.

-Burial: Martin Luther Carpenter was to be buried at Green Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Rt. #3.
****
* Above info. added: 7-15-2010 (reason of including in this memorial page of their daughter is because the entered memorial pages on Febr. 8, 2010, for both Martin L. Carpenter and his wife, Perella Carpenter, only have thier names entered for each and with no dates or information entered whatsoever on either page.)

*Suggestion below added 7-30-2011 as received from another FaG contributor (not logged in): Thanks to the contributor of this information.

Their suggestion:

Pansy also had Dewey Haden Carpenter Sept. 2, 1925- April 13, 1990
Frank Carptenter
Betty Carpenter Douglas
Brown Carpenter.

Any chance of adding them to Pansy's memorial.
Family Members
Spouse

Edward McCoy Carpenter 1892-1949
Children
Claude McCoy Carpenter 1935-2006
Cline Dickson Carpenter 1937-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 15 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54993640/pansy-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter (5 Oct 1901–24 Jan 1941), Find a Grave Memorial no. 54993640, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Edward McCoy "Ed" Carpenter

GRAVE: images
Edward McCoy Carpenter
Birth: 10 Jun 1892 Altamont, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 23 Apr 1949 (aged 56) Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 33795152
Bio:
Edward McCoy Carpenter

Born in Altamont, Avery Co., N.C., June 10, 1892, Edward McCoy Carpenter was the son of Richard Carpenter and Matilda Dixon Carpenter.

Edward McCoy Carpenter married Pansy Lee Carpenter; he served in W W I.

A possible brother of Edward McCoy Carpenter was Arbie Carpenter and a sister was Nellie Carpenter Taylor.

On April 23, 1949, Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., N.C., Edward McCoy Carpenter, a widower, died at the age of 56, from cancer.

Burial: Big Meadows Cemetery, Pyatte, N.C.

- Update & Added -

- Made burial location correction & added a memorial page for Pansy Lee Carpenter on 7-15-2010 as per suggestion message as below from another Findagrave flower contributor:

Their suggestion:

Edward McCoy Carpenter is burried at Big Meadows Cemetery, he is not at Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery. I left a Pansey, for his wife was Pansey Lee Carpenter. Can we fix this?
Family Members
Parents
Richard Hezekiah Carpenter 1858-Unknown
Matilda Dixon Carpenter 1862-1944
Spouse
Pansy Lee Carpenter Carpenter 1901-1941
Siblings
Martha Carpenter Vance 1878-1961
Nellie E Carpenter Taylor 1879-1965
George Alexander Carpenter 1881-1966
Mary Louise Carpenter Riddle 1883-1922
Lockie E. Carpenter Southerland 1885-1915
Arbie Carpenter 1888-1969
Children
Claude McCoy Carpenter 1935-2006
Cline Dickson Carpenter 1937-2011
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 13 Feb 2009

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/33795152/edward_mccoy-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 May 2020), memorial page for Edward McCoy Carpenter (10 Jun 1892–23 Apr 1949), Find a Grave Memorial no. 33795152, citing Big Meadows Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

17737. **Fay Malinda Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan
Birth: 27 Dec 1926 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 31 Mar 2009 (aged 82) Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 35393711
Bio:
Fay Carpenter Duncan, 82, of Tappan Street, Spruce Pine, N.C., passed away Tuesday March 31, 2009 in the Mission St. Joseph's Hospital.

A native of Avery County she was a daughter of the late Lawrence and Levada Stamey Carpenter.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Spruce Pine and worked for Tri-County Oil Company for twenty one years.

She was preceded in death by her husband William Ray Duncan and a son Roger William Duncan.

Survivors include a daughter in law Julie H. Duncan of Greer, SC, one brother Lon Carpenter and wife Mary of Morganton, NC, a brother in law Charles Duncan and wife Norma of Spruce Pine, three sisters in law Kathleen Bowman and husband Tony of Jonesboro, TN, Anna Mae Carpenter of Spruce Pine and Millicent Jackson of Newland. She is also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services for Mrs. Duncan will be conducted at 2:00 pm Thursday April 2 in the First Baptist Church of Spruce Pine with the Rev. David Vess officiating.

Interment will follow in the Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery.

The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service at the church.

In lieu of flowers Memorials may be made to the Spruce Pine Volunteer Fire Department or to the First Baptist Church of Spruce Pine.
Family Members
Parents
Lawrence Carpenter 1900-1979
Levada Stamey Carpenter 1904-1982
Spouse
William Ray Duncan 1932-2002
Siblings
Roy Talton Carpenter 1921-2003
Don Emanuel Carpenter 1924-1994
Ted Nelson Carpenter 1930-1981
Children
Roger William Duncan 1955-1994
Originally Created by: Autumn (46833368)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35393711/fay-malinda-duncan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan (27 Dec 1926–31 Mar 2009), Find a Grave Memorial no. 35393711, citing Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

William Ray Duncan

GRAVE: images
William Ray Duncan
Birth: 8 Apr 1932 Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 27 Oct 2002 (aged 70) Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 51433912
Bio: Korea
Family Members
Parents
Charles Floyd Duncan 1907-1974
Pansy Grindstaff Duncan 1909-1982
Spouse
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Children
Roger William Duncan 1955-1994
Roger William Duncan 1955-1994
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 21 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51433912/william-ray-duncan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for William Ray Duncan (8 Apr 1932–27 Oct 2002), Find a Grave Memorial no. 51433912, citing Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

18460. **Roger WIlliam Duncan**

GRAVE: images
Roger William Duncan
Birth: 23 Aug 1955 Galveston County, Texas, USA
Death: 7 Jul 1994 (aged 38) Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 23032606
Inscription: Son of William & Fay Duncan
Family Members
Parents
William Ray Duncan 1932-2002
Fay Malinda Carpenter Duncan 1926-2009
Siblings
Roger William Duncan 1955-1994
Created by: Robin Farley Dixson (46558224)
Added: 22 Nov 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23032606/roger-william-duncan
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Roger William Duncan (23 Aug 1955–7 Jul 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 23032606, citing Mountain View Cemetery, Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Robin Farley Dixson (contributor 46558224) .
DUPLICATE GRAVE: Suggestion to merge
Roger William Duncan
Birth: 23 Aug 1955
Death: 7 Jul 1994 (aged 38)
Burial: Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 51434025
Family Members
Parents
William Ray Duncan 1932-2002
Siblings
Roger William Duncan 1955-1994
Created by: Liz Olmstead (46772820)
Added: 21 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51434025/roger-william-duncan

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 21 June 2020), memorial page for Roger William Duncan (23 Aug 1955–7 Jul 1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 51434025, citing Spruce Pine Memorial Cemetery, Spruce Pine, Mitchell County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Liz Olmstead (contributor 46772820) .

17775. **Arthur "Wayne" Carpenter**

NOTE:
Per mother's obit ...
Survivors of Mrs. Carpenter include, husband, Lemuel A. Carpenter of the home, sons, Arthur Wayne Carpenter of Plumtree and Milan B. Carpenter of Hickory, daughter, Martha Thomas of Burnsville, ...

GRAVE: no image - bio picuture only.
Arthur “Wayne” Carpenter
Birth: 14 Jun 1950 Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Sep 2017 (aged 67) Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 183830081
Bio:
Arthur "Wayne" Carpenter, 67, of Plumtree, North Carolina entered into his eternal home to be with his Lord and Savior on Thursday, September 28, 2017, surrounded by the love of his family. Wayne was born in Avery County on June 14, 1950 to Lemuel and Vinnie Lee Carpenter. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his grandparents: Brown Low and Mary Carpenter and Wil and Lottie Woods; and brother-in-law, Bob Thomas.

Wayne was a loving husband, dad and grand-paw. Wayne was a member and deacon of Burlesons Chapel Freewill Baptist Church. His passions were his family, friends and raising Christmas trees. He never met a stranger and was always up for a long conversation.

Left to cherish his memories is his wife of 47 years, Frances Carpenter; sons: Trace Carpenter and his wife, Linda, Donnie Carpenter and his wife, Sarah and Jamie Carpenter, all of Plumtree. He was truly loved by his grandchildren: Shane Carpenter, David Carpenter, Sophia Carpenter, Jadie Carpenter and Allie; brother, Milas Carpenter and his wife, Pat, of Hickory; and sister, Martha Thomas of Burnsville. He is also survived by a host of nieces and nephews, as well as his beloved dog, Bill.

A Memorial Service for Wayne will be held on Sunday, October 1, 2017 at 4pm at Burlesons Chapel Freewill Baptist Church. Rev. Arthur Buchanan and Rev. Trace Carpenter will officiate. The family will receive friends from 2pm until 4pm prior to the service at the church. Interment will be private at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of one's choosing.
Family Members
Parents
Lemuel Arthur Carpenter 1918-2005
Vinniel Ellen Carpenter 1921-2004
Created by: Dwight Edwards (47695209)
Added: 29 Sep 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/183830081/arthur-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 August 2020), memorial page for Arthur “Wayne” Carpenter (14 Jun 1950–28 Sep 2017), Find a Grave Memorial no. 183830081, citing Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Dwight Edwards (contributor 47695209) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16056. **David Burton "Burt" Carpenter**

This line submitted by David in April 1998. DBurtCarp later dburtcarp@sbcglobal.net.
SEE ALSO:
https://alvincollege.xitracs.net/catalog/documents/1301.pdf
281-437-3960 (Disconnected)
281-414-1984 (c) (voice mail box not set up - unable to leave message)
dburtcarp@sbcglobal.net

From: DAVID CARPENTER mailto:dburtcarp@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Sunday, February 07, 2016 2:28 PM
To: kcarpent98@yahoo.com mailto:kcarpent98@yahoo.com> ; mcarp1044@sbcglobal.net mailto:mcarp1044@sbcglobal.net> ; johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: DNA Project

John-
I have been recently diagnosed with ALS, and do not know how much longer that I would be able to contribute.
I have a son, Keith, and a cousin, Mike that are from my line. You may want to include one or both of them in your study instead of me. Mike is 23 years older than Keith. Neither of them has a male desendent.
David.
David B. Carpenter, P.E.

OBIT:
http://www.fortbendstar.com/david-burton-carpenter/
April 14, 2016 by FortBendStar
DAVID BURTON CARPENTER
August 22, 1940 – April 5, 2016

DAVID BURTON CARPENTER
David Burton Carpenter of Missouri City, a chemical engineer and educator who held three patents, died April 5 from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS). He was 75.

Carpenter earned both bachelor of arts and bachelor of science degrees during his five years at Rice University and a master's of business administration from Marshall University in Huntington, W.Va.

A native of Shawnee, Okla., Carpenter was his high school salutatorian at John Marshall High School in Oklahoma City and won the Gaylord scholarship in chemistry and math.

Carpenter was awarded three patents while working in research and development for Ashland Oil Co. in Kentucky – two for making naphthalene from diesel fuel, and one for making activated carbon from two refinery waste products.

He later worked as assistant manager for Ashland's plant in Great Meadows, NJ, and as operations manager for Calgon Corp. in Ashland, Ky.

Wanting to return to Texas, Carpenter accepted a position in commercial development for Merichem Co. in Missouri City. He later started a custom manufacturing pilot plant for the scale-up and commercialization of products and processes. He called it Sheith, a combination of his children's names. The startup was caught by the oil collapse of the early 1980s, and it shut down in 1985.

Carpenter then was hired as operations manager by South Hampton Refining, where he oversaw several capital expansion projects before going to work for Pennzoil as a research and development engineer. He later worked for Texmark Chemical as plant manager and R&D manager.

After retirement, Carpenter worked as an engineering consultant and taught process engineering as an adjunct professor at Alvin Community College. He tutored students in physical science and mathematics.

He was active in the Episcopal Church, serving on the vestries of three churches, including positions as senior warden and junior warden. He chaired finance committees and served as project manager for building projects at various churches.

Carpenter served as elections clerk and election judge for several local and national elections, and worked for H&R Block, helping citizens file their taxes. He was an avid genealogist.

He is survived by his wife, Virginia Howell Carpenter; two children, Sherry Schreck of Missouri City and Keith Carpenter of Milwaukee, Wis.; and three grandchildren, Charlie Schreck of Oklahoma City, Laura Schreck of Houston and Allie Carpenter of Milwaukee, Wis. His sister, Sally Carpenter Hale, lives in Doylestown, Pa.

The family asks that donations be made to the ALS Association or the Episcopal Church of the Epiphany Book of Remembrance.
SEE ALSO:
https://www.tributearchive.com/obituaries/2845671/David-Burton-Carpenter

PRI:
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: David B Carpenter
Birth Date: 22 Aug 1940
Phone Number: 437-3960
Address: 2518 Glenn Lakes Ln, Missouri City, TX, 77459-4449 (1993)
[PO Box 13, LA Porte, TX, 77572-0013 (1990)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

---

16071. **Rev. Billy Raymond Carpenter**

OBIT:
http://www.tributes.com/show/Billy-Raymond-Carpenter-94282267
everend Billy Raymond "Bill" Carpenter, age 62, of Mt. Ida , Arkansas passed away Monday, April 20, 2009. He was born May 3, 1946 in Crossett , Arkansas to the late Raymond Aubrey Carpenter and Marcelle Sivils "Marcie" Carpenter. He was united in marriage to Carol Ann Stone, his wife of 41 years. Bill was a retired Baptist minister and was currently engaged as an insurance representative for Selected Funeral and Life Insurance Companies. He was a veteran of the Vietnam War. He is survived by: Wife: Carol Ann Stone Carpenter of Mt. Ida , Arkansas Son: Jeffery Stone Carpenter and wife Samantha and their children, Clay, Owen, and Cora of Conway , Arkansas Daughter: Anna Odell Lombardi and husband Jason of New Smyrna Beach, Florida Mother: Marcelle Sivils Carpenter of Hamburg , Arkansas Brother: Glenn Allen Carpenter of Hamburg , Arkansas Other: Numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and friends He was preceded in death by his father, Raymond Aubrey Carpenter, and by his brother Richard Arnold Carpenter.
Visitation will be Wednesday, April 22 from 5:00p.m. to 7:00p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Mt. Ida , Arkansas . Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 23, 2009 at 2:00p.m. at Hamburg First Baptist Church , Hamburg , Arkansas with Brother Mark Lashley and Dr. Bobby Pennington officiating. There will be a visitation from 1:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. at the church prior to the service. Arrangements are under the direction of Beasley-Wood Funeral Home.Pallbearers will be Courtney Crouch, Robert Eichelberger, Don Barnett, Sanders Johnson, Larry Tucker, and Todd Young. Honorary pallbearers will be Funeral Directors of the State of Arkansas .

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=66634791
Rev Billy Raymond "Bill" Carpenter
Birth: May 3, 1946
Crossett
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA
Death: Apr. 20, 2009
Mount Ida

Montgomery County
Arkansas, USA
CTR1 US NAVY

Reverend Billy Raymond "Bill" Carpenter, age 62, of Mt. Ida , Arkansas passed away Monday, April 20, 2009. He was born May 3, 1946 in Crossett , Arkansas to the late Raymond Aubrey Carpenter and Marcelle Sivils "Marcie" Carpenter. He was united in marriage to Carol Ann Stone, his wife of 41 years. Bill was a retired Baptist minister and was currently engaged as an insurance representative for Selected Funeral and Life Insurance Companies. He was a veteran of the Vietnam War. He is survived by: Wife: Carol Ann Stone Carpenter of Mt. Ida , Arkansas Son: Jeffery Stone Carpenter and wife Samantha and their children, Clay, Owen, and Cora of Conway , Arkansas Daughter: Anna Odell Lombardi and husband Jason of New Smyrna Beach, Florida Mother: Marcelle Sivils Carpenter of Hamburg , Arkansas Brother: Glenn Allen Carpenter of Hamburg , Arkansas Other: Numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and friends He was preceded in death by his father, Raymond Aubrey Carpenter, and by his brother Richard Arnold Carpenter.

Visitation will be Wednesday, April 22 from 5:00p.m. to 7:00p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Mt. Ida , Arkansas . Funeral services was held Thursday, April 23, 2009 at 2:00p.m. at Hamburg First Baptist Church , Hamburg , Arkansas with Brother Mark Lashley and Dr. Bobby Pennington officiating. Pallbearers were: Courtney Crouch, Robert Eichelberger, Don Barnett, Sanders Johnson, Larry Tucker, and Todd Young. Honorary pallbearers will be Funeral Directors of the State of Arkansas .

Burial:
Hamburg Cemetery
Hamburg
Ashley County
Arkansas, USA

Created by: G Hilley
Record added: Mar 08, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66634791

16083. **Frank Dennis Carpenter**

BIRTH:
California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Name: Frank Dennis Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1942
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Edmison
Birth County: Los Angeles
Source Citation: Birthdate: 10 Sep 1942; Birth County: Los Angeles.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: State of California. California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

MARRIAGE:
Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005
Name: Carol Nan Graham
Gender: Female
Residence State: California
Spouse: Frank D Carpenter
Spouse Residence State: California
Marriage Date: 29 Aug 1970
Marriage City: Las Vegas
Officiant Type: Religious celebrant
Recorded Date: 17 Sep 1970
Recorded County: Clark
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data:
Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records. Nevada Marriage Index, 1966-2005. Carson City, Nevada: Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records.
Clark County, Nevada Marriage Bureau. Clark County, Nevada Marriage Index, 1956-1966. Las Vegas, Nevada: Clark County, Nevada Marriage Bureau.

PRI: Vol. 1
U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
Name: Frank D Carpenter
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1942
Address: 3634 River Crossing Ht, Marietta, GA, 30067 (1991)
[5162 Forest Brook Pkwy # Py, Marietta, GA, 30068-2828 (1992)]
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings

SSDI:
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
Name: Frank Dennis Carpenter
Last Residence: 30157 Rockmart, Polk, Georgia, USA
Born: 10 Sep 1942
Died: 18 Apr 2010
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1959)
Source Citation: ; Issue State: California; Issue Date: 1959.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

16085. **William LeRoy Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: William Leroy Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 14 Sep 1944
Event Place: San Francisco, California, United States
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: Thompson
Citing this Record:
"California, Birth Index, 1905-1995," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V274-VVS : accessed 16 Jan 2014), William Leroy Carpenter, 1944.

MARRIAGE:
Name: William L Carpenter
Name Prefix:
Name Suffix:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 07 Sep 1964
Event Place: Imperial, California
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Birth Year (Estimated): 1945
Spouse's Name: Linda L Ostrander
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Spouse's Name Suffix:
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1946

Citing this Record:
"California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V6X2-SVK : accessed 16 Jan 2014), William L Carpenter and Linda L Ostrander, 1964.

DIVORCE:
Name: Linda L Ostrander
Event Type: Divorce
Event Date: May 1968
Event Place: San Diego City, California
Spouse's Name: William L Carpenter
Citing this Record:
"California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPT9-KGX : accessed 16 Jan 2014), Linda L Ostrander and William L Carpenter, 1968.

MARRIAGE: Per family they remarried again by 1970 and had an on - off relationship. They divorced again in 1982 in Pasco, WA.

DEATH:
Name: William L Carpenter
Event Type: Death ----------> reportedly died of cancer.
Event Date: 02 Dec 1995
Event Place: San Bernardino, California, United States
Birth Date: 14 Sep 1944
Birthplace: California
Gender: Male
Father's Name:
Mother's Name: Tompson
Citing this Record:
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPST-8LW : accessed 16 Jan 2014), William L Carpenter, 1995.

SSDI:
Given Name: William
Middle Name: L
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 14 September 1944
Social Security Number: 555-74-5510
State: California
Last Place of Residence: Upland, San Bernardino, California
Previous Residence Postal Code: 91786
Event Date: 2 December 1995
Age: 51
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JGS6-7MC : accessed 16 Jan 2014), William L Carpenter, 2 December 1995; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

16118. **Charles I. "Chip" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Charles I. “Chip” Carpenter
Birth: 11 Nov 1925 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 28 Feb 2007 (aged 81) Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 18123396
Bio:
Charles I. "Chip" Carpenter, age 82, life-long resident of Port Washington and WWII Veteran, on February 28, 2007. Beloved husband, loving father , grandfather, and great grandfather. Will be missed by all who knew him. Burial at Nassau Knolls Cemetery.

Inscription: Always in our Hearts
Family Members
Parents
Harry Eugene Carpenter 1897-1969
Jennie Jones Carpenter 1901-1993
Spouse
Nancy Ellen Oberg Carpenter 1928-2020
Maintained by: Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (47749185)
Originally Created by: Paul1957 (46616656)
Added: 1 Mar 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18123396/charles-i-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/18123396/charles-i-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Charles I. "Chip" Carpenter (11 Nov 1925–28 Feb 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 18123396, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Nancy Carpenter-Venetos (contributor 47749185) .

Nancy Ellen Oberg

GRAVE: bio photo only
Nancy Ellen Oberg Carpenter
Birth: 4 Jul 1928 Flushing, Queens County, New York, USA
Death: 17 Jun 2020 (aged 91)
Burial: Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 232902746
Bio:
Born on the 4th of July, 1928, Nancy passed away late in the day on June 17, 2020, just a few weeks shy of her 92nd birthday. Born in Flushing, she moved with her family to Port Washington when she was about twelve years old. At the age of 18 she married a local boy, Charles (a/k/a Chip) Carpenter when the young sailor returned from three theatres in the Mediterranean Sea and Pacific Ocean during WWII. He predeceased her in 2007. She was the last survivor of her nuclear family of five sisters and one brother. Her brother, Carl, predeceased her in November of last year.

Nancy and Chip lived in Port Washington for their entire married life, raising four children. She is survived by those children: Rebecca Byrne (the late Daniel), Nancy Venetos (George), Thomas Carpenter (Barbara) and Amelia Fitzmaurice (Michael); eleven grandchildren: Daniel, Barbara (Mrs. Michael McGovern), Matthew and James Byrne, Jason Carpenter and Ezra Venetos, Nicole (Mrs. James McCain), Timothy Carpenter, and Conor, Neil and Rebecca Fitzmaurice, as well as nine great-grandchildren and a slew of nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by grandson, Lorca Venetos.

After her husband's death she moved to East Northport where she resided for ten years, following which she moved to Denver, Colorado to be near her youngest child, Amy, and where she continued to live independently until about a week before her death from pneumonia.

A quiet and shy youngster, Nancy was a pleasantly gregarious personality in her later years, often being scolded for speaking her mind. But those scoldings didn't bother her. She knew that she'd lived a long life and had seen and experienced more than most. She'd lived through the depression of the 1930s, the war years in the 1940s, JFK's assassination, the Feminist and Civil Rights Movements, the Vietnam War, the moon landing, the dawn of a new century, the 911 terrorist attack, Covid-19 and so much more. She'd known American life under fifteen presidents and all that goes along with the changes in party politics. As a result, she was a self-appointed political pundit. She was never without a story about people and places from her experiences. She was an avid reader, well known at the public libraries she visited weekly. She loved music, had an engaging voice, and always had a song in her heart.

To the end she was lucid and talkative. She and her stories will be sorely missed by all who knew her.

Interment will be later in the year at Nassau Knolls Cemetery.
Family Members
Parents
Carl Albert Oberg 1901-1972
Rebecca Tinsley Starr Oberg 1904-1962
Spouse

Charles I. Carpenter 1925-2007
Siblings
Mary Elizabeth Oberg 1926-1935
Carl Oberg 1933-2019
Esther Marie Oberg Reisig Ross 1934-2005
Created by: Sandy Matthew Reisig (47063218)
Added: 10 Oct 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232902746/nancy-ellen-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232902746/nancy-ellen-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Nancy Ellen Oberg Carpenter (4 Jul 1928–17 Jun 2020), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232902746, citing Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Sandy Matthew Reisig (contributor 47063218) .

16119. **Betty Jane Singleton**

GRAVE: images
Betty Jane Singleton Henshon
Birth: 8 Oct 1926 Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 29 Jun 2014 (aged 87) Silverhill, Baldwin County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA
Plot: Columbarium 3 JJ-29-3
Memorial #: 132261030
Bio:
Betty Jane Henshon
October 8, 1926 - June 29, 2014
Betty Jane Henshon, age 87 a resident of Silverhill, AL passed away Sunday, June 29, 2014. Mrs. Henshon was preceded in death by her parents, John and Beatrice Singleton and her son, John Henshon. She is survived by five sons, James Henshon of Silberhill, AL, Joel Henshon of Brewton, AL, Dennis Henshon of Pittsburgh, PA, Brian Henshon of Mobile, AL and Matthew Henshon of Theodore, AL; three daughters, Betty Jane Reed of New Jersey, Katherine Micale of New York and Marcia Falcone of New Jersey and thirteen grandchildren. The Henshon family would like to express their appreciation to all who sent prayers, flowers and cards and for all their thoughtfulness. A memorial service will be held Monday, July 7, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Robertsdale, AL. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 900 Western America Circle, Suite 101, Mobile, AL 36609. Arrangements are by Mack Funeral Home & Crematory, Hwy 59, Robertsdale, AL www.mackfuneral.com
Inscription: HIS WIFE

BELOVED PARENTS
Family Members
Parents
John W Singleton 1889-1966
Beatrice Carpenter Singleton 1896-1986
Spouse
James Patrick Henshon 1921-1994
Children
James Peter Henshon 1952-2022
Created by: Patricia Dunbar (46627262)
Added: 3 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132261030/betty-jane-henshon
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132261030/betty-jane-henshon: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Betty Jane Singleton Henshon (8 Oct 1926–29 Jun 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 132261030, citing Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA; Maintained by Patricia Dunbar (contributor 46627262) .

James Patrick Henshon

GRAVE: images
James Patrick Henshon
Birth: 7 Jul 1921
Death: 8 Mar 1994 (aged 72)

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA
Plot: Columbarium 3 JJ-29-3
Memorial #: 105523741
Inscription: Chief Warrant Officer, United States Army
Family Members
Spouse
Betty Jane Singleton Henshon 1926-2014
Children
James Peter Henshon 1952-2022
Created by: Paul Hays (47393402)
Added: 20 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105523741/james-patrick-henshon
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105523741/james-patrick-henshon: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for James Patrick Henshon (7 Jul 1921–8 Mar 1994), Find a Grave Memorial ID 105523741, citing Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA; Maintained by Paul Hays (contributor 47393402) .

17953. **James Peter "Jamie" Henshon**

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
James Peter "Jamie" Henshon
Birth: 13 Dec 1952
Death: 7 Mar 2022 (aged 69) Silverhill, Baldwin County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Alabama State Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spanish Fort, Baldwin County, Alabama, USA
Plot: 2 - 422
Memorial #: 237408237
Bio:
James "Jamie' Peter Henshon
December 13, 1952 - March 7, 2022

James Peter Henshon, born on December 13, 1952, the first child born to the late Betty J. Singleton & James P. Henshon. He leaves to cherish his memory his wife Minnie L Henshon, three children James W. Henshon (Sarah), Shawna Reynolds (Greg) WA, Nicole Henshon (WA). Five Stepchildren: Barbara Brown (Charles) OH, Angela Thomas (Kenneth) TX, Regina Maye (GA), Theresa Maye (LA), and Shakila Kyles (LA). He also leaves behind six siblings: Betty Reed (Ronnie) NJ, Kathy Micale (Anthony) NC, Joel Henshon (Barbara) AL, Marcia Falcone (Joseph) NJ, Brian Henshon (Michelle) AL, Matthew Henshon (Pam) AL; a special granddaughter, Porscha Maye (AL); seventeen grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Funeral service will be Monday, March 14, 2022 at 11:00am at Mack Funeral Home with Pastor Casandra Boykin officiating. The family will receive friends from 10:00 until 11:00 at the funeral home. A committal service will be held following the funeral at the Alabama State Veterans Memorial Cemetery at 1:30 pm. with full military honors.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you donate to the Disabled American Veterans (DAV) Charity in Jamie's honor. (Website: dav.org)

For online donations, please visit www.dav.org/donate. Enter the gift amount and then click the box that says, "Yes, I would like to dedicate my gift." For Honoree information, you will click the box that says, "Yes, the honoree is deceased", and you will then enter the name Jamie Henshon.

You may also call the toll free number at 877-426-2838, select option #2, and your donation will then be processed over the phone by credit card. For checks, money orders, or cash, the mailing address is:
DAV
PO Box 14301
Cincinnati, OH 45250
Family Members
Parents
James Patrick Henshon 1921-1994
Betty Jane Singleton Henshon 1926-2014
Created by: Nancy57 (47604013)
Added: 10 Mar 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/237408237/james-peter-henshon

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/237408237/james-peter-henshon: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for James Peter "Jamie" Henshon (13 Dec 1952–7 Mar 2022), Find a Grave Memorial ID 237408237, citing Alabama State Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Spanish Fort, Baldwin County, Alabama, USA; Maintained by Nancy57 (contributor 47604013) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

6946. **Charles Adrian Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.2000, image 046, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

6952. **Allee Sylvaus Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: abt 1898Birth place: Death date: 8 Aug 1982Death place: SeattleResidence date: Residence place: Seattle." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=washingtondeathindex&h=40628&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[4]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[5]1910 United States Federal Census, ; [PageDetail], [RollNo], [Form]. ""United States Census, 1910." Database with images. *FamilySearch*. http://FamilySearch.org : accessed 2016. Citing NARA microfilm publication M432. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.". "United States Census, 1910," database with images, *FamilySearch*(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MGJW-PVP : 29 October 2015), Farmer James F Robinson in household of Farmer James Robinson, Toroda, Ferry, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 54, sheet 5A, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,375,667.

[6]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. "Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625_912; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 1099." **Research notes:**
Birth date: abt 1893Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1920Residence place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri
Detail comments:
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=51691422&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 942.0." **Research notes:**
Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington
Detail comments:
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[8]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1900; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: , www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: Feb 1836Birth place: KentuckyMarriage date: 1873Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Olean & Eldon Villages, Miller, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=29994175&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[9]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625_912; Page: 8A; Enumeration D. "Birth date: abt 1893Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1920Residence place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=51691422&ti=0&ind iv=try&gss=pt.

[10]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati. "Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[11]Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Database online. "Record for Wayne L Boyce."

[12]Ancestry.com, *1910 United States Federal Census* (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006)., Year: 1910; Census Place: Saline, Miller, Missouri; Roll: T624_799; Page: 7B; Enumeration D.

[13]Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010)., Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625_912; Page: 8A; Enumeration D.

[14]Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010)., Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625_912; Page: 8A; Enumeration D, Ancestry.com. "Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).".

[15]Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002)., Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: .

[16], *The Wheelers and more* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.)., Allie Sylvaus Carpenter.

Glen Otto Yoder

[1]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, 16618 Gaeldom Lane, Houston, TX 77084., My paternal great-grandmother. "This is from my own personal knowledge.".

[2]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[3]Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: abt 1898Birth place: Death date: 8 Aug 1982Death place: SeattleResidence date: Residence place: Seattle." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd? f=sse&db=washingtondeathindex&h=40628&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[4]Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations, Registration Location: Stoddard County, Missouri; Roll: 1683932; Draft Board: 0., www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: 17 Dec 1888Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Not Stated, Stoddard, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ww1draft&h=20714622&ti=0&indiv=t ry&gss=pt.

[5]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Year: 1920; Census Place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri; Roll: T625_912; Page: 8A;

Enumeration D, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. "Birth date: abt 1893Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1920Residence place: Wilson, Dallas, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=51691422&ti=0&ind iv=try&gss=pt.

[6]Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007, Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Yoder."

[7]1991 Yoder Family Reunion information sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri.

[8]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index (This data is only accurate as of 30 Se, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

[9]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER-1888.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[10]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[11]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[12]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626), Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 942.0." **Research notes:**
Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington
Detail comments:
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[13]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., www.ancestry.com. "Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,;), Database online. Otter, Braxton, West Virginia, ED , roll , page ., Year: 1900; Census Place: Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ." **Research notes:**
Birth date: Dec 1888Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1900Residence place: Chilhowee Township, Johnson, Missouri
Detail comments:
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=29828113&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[14]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., www.ancestry.com. "Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the Unit;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Centerview, Johnson, Missouri; Roll: T624_793; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 13." **Research notes:**
Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1910Residence place: Centerview, Johnson, Missouri
Detail comments:
http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=195211874&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[15]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Origi, Number: 539-50-4591; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1965., www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: 17 Dec 1888Birth place: Death date: 15 Apr 1966Death place: Omak, Okanogan, Washington,

United States of America." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=69317836&ti=0&indiv=try&g ss=pt.

[16]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, ED , roll T624_793, part , page . "Record for Joseph Yoder."

[17]Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations, Database online. Roll 1683932, DraftBoard 0. "Record for Glenn Otto Yoder."

[18]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Origi, Database online. "Record for Glenn Yoder."

[19]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati. "Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[20]Ancestry.com, Missouri Birth Records, 1851-1910 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. "Birth date: 17 Dec 1888Birth place: Char Fork Cass, MO." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=mobirths&h=8591931&ti=0&indiv=tr y&gss=pt.

[21]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1900; Census Place: Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration Distri. "Birth date: Dec 1858Birth place: IllinoisMarriage date: 1880Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Chilhowee Township, Johnson, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1900usfedcen&h=29828110&ti=0&ind iv=try&gss=pt.

[22]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Origi, Number: 539-50-4591; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: 1965. "Birth date: 17 Dec 1888Birth place: Death date: 15 Apr 1966Death place: Omak, Okanogan, Washington, United States of America." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=69317836&ti=0&indiv=try&g ss=pt.

[23]Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1910; Census Place: Centerview, Johnson, Missouri; Roll: T624_793; Page: 5B; Enumerat. "Birth date: abt 1855Birth place: OhioResidence date: 1910Residence place: Centerview, Johnson, Missouri." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1910uscenindex&h=14559200&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[24]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri, ED , roll , page . "Record for Joseph Yoder."

[25]Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002)., Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: .

[26]Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, Database online. "Record for Wayne L Boyce."

[27]Ancestry.com, *1940 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012)., Year: 1940; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04353; Page: 2B; E.

10066. **Carl Ancil Yoder**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Birth date: abt

1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[2]Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002, www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: abt 1898Birth place: Death date: 8 Aug 1982Death place: SeattleResidence date: Residence place: Seattle." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=washingtondeathindex&h=40628&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[3]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Origi, Number: 535-18-3289; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951., www.ancestry.com. "Birth date: 20 Dec 1913Birth place: Death date: Jan 1985Death place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington, United States of America." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=69316047&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0. "Record for Glen O Yoder."

[5]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index (This data is only accurate as of 30 Se, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

[6]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER-1913.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[7]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[8]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[9]Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Origi, Number: 535-18-3289; Issue State: Washington; Issue Date: Before 1951. "Birth date: 20 Dec 1913Birth place: Death date: Jan 1985Death place: Okanogan, Okanogan, Washington, United States of America." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=ssdi&h=69316047&ti=0&indiv=try&g ss=pt.

Mary Ann Morris

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[2]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

Wanda Florence Mitchell

[1]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

10067. **Grace Aurelia Yoder**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[3]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0. "Record for Glen O Yoder."

John Mahon Roberts

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[2]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[4]Ancestry.com, *1920 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010)., Year: 1920; Census Place: Peaceful Valley, Canyon, Idaho; Roll: T625_290; Page: 7B; Enumera.

[5]Ancestry.com, *1930 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002)., Year: 1930; Census Place: Pleasant Ridge, Canyon, Idaho; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 00.

[6]Ancestry.com, *1950 United States Federal Census* (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022)., United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the. "United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Pleasant Ridge, Can."

10069. **Von Russell Yoder**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[2]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index (This data is only accurate as of 30 Se, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER-1913.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[4]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER-1920.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[5]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[6]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[7]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, 16618 Gaeldom Lane, Houston, TX 77084. "This is from my own personal knowledge.".

[8]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0. "Record for Glen O Yoder."

[9]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0. "Record for Glen O Yoder."

Marjorie Evelyn Ellis

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[2]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

10070. **Ena Mae Yoder**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[3]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

10071. **Joseph Harvey Yoder**

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[3]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[4]Ancestry.com, *1940 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012)., Year: 1940; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: m-t0627-04353; Page: 2B; E.

Florence Jean Burkardt

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[2]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

Lorraine Martin

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[2]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.1.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[4]Ancestry.com, *Oregon, U.S., Death Index, 1898-2008* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000)., Oregon State Library; Oregon Death Index 1931-1941; Reel Title: State of Oregon Death Index.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

13273. **Franklyn Glenn Carpenter**

[1]v68t0615-corrected.ftw, RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951. "Family Tree done by Roni (Boyce) Hewitt." 1 REFN RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
1 _SUBQ RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
1 _BIBL RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951

Source Medium: Other 1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE v68t0615-corrected.ftw, RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951. "Date of Import: Nov 3, 2008." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[2]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, [address for private use]., My father. "This is from my own personal knowledge." 1 _SUBQ Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter.
1 _BIBL Carpenter, Julia Ann. Personal knowledge. [address for private use].
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 154
2 FIELD
3 NAME Name
3 VALUE Julia Ann Carpenter
2 FIELD
3 NAME StreetAddress
3 VALUE PO Box 841003
2 FIELD
3 NAME CityAddress
3 VALUE Houston, TX 77284-1003. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Details
4 VALUE My father
2 _QUAL
3 _SOUR O
3 _INFO P
3 _EVID D.

[3]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. 1 _SUBQ GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
1 _BIBL GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD

3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[4]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, [address for private use]. 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Details.

16052. **Janice Annette Carpenter**

[1]v68t0615-corrected.ftw, RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951. "Family Tree done by Roni (Boyce) Hewitt." 1 REFN RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
1 _SUBQ RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
1 _BIBL RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951

Source Medium: Other 1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE v68t0615-corrected.ftw, RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE RoniBoyce WFT 69, Tree 951. "Date of Import: Nov 3, 2008." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. 1 _SUBQ GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
1 _BIBL GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[3], Death certificate , Washington State, Department of Health, ., Janice Annette Willis; Milton, Washington; 2012-003868; 3 April 2012. 1 _SUBQ , Death certificate .

1 _BIBL . Department of Health. Washington State. Death certificate.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 72
2 FIELD
3 NAME Agency
3 VALUE Washington State
2 FIELD
3 NAME Repository
3 VALUE Department of Health
2 FIELD
3 NAME RepositoryLoc. 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Name
5 VALUE Janice Annette Willis
4 FIELD
5 NAME Jurisdiction
5 VALUE Milton, Washington
4 FIELD
5 NAME Form
4 FIELD
5 NAME CertificateNo
5 VALUE 2012-003868
4 FIELD
5 NAME Date
5 VALUE 3 April 2012.

Jackie "Joe" Willis

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. 1 _SUBQ GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
1 _BIBL GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

10068. **Irma Maxine Yoder**

[1]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeratio. 1 _SUBQ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census
1 _BIBL Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;)
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;. "Birth date: abt 1919Birth place: Residence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page
4 VALUE Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 942.0.

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336764&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. 1 _SUBQ GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
1 _BIBL GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[3]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumerati, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. "Birth date: abt 1889Birth place: MissouriResidence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336729&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[4]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. I (Julia Ann Carpenter) created a RootsMagic geneaology file from the original source and exported as citation gedcom file.

[5]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, 16618 Gaeldom Lane, Houston, TX 77084., my grandmother. "This is from my own personal knowledge.".

[6]Mr. C. E. Yoder, "Yost and Hans Yoder: 1991 Glenn O. Yoder Family Reunion," ; geneaology report to Irma Maxine "Yoder" C, p.2.

[7]GEDCOM file submitted by YODER_GO1991.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[8]Viola "Carpenter" Gielarowski, "HISTORY OF JOHN W. CARPENTER & MARY NEWBILL CARPENTER: Story and Pictures of One of Okan.

[9]GEDCOM file submitted by JWCMEN History-Gielarowski.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[10]James H. Wilson 1272 Alta Vista Dr., Vista, California, July 30, 1962, , Margaret Ann McComb-William Haney Wilson Family;, Margaret Ann McComb-William Haney Wilson Family Genealogical Record; 2016; A genealogical r. "Chart Data from: Chart of Clark C. Coulter / McComb Family Register / Wilson Family Records." Julia Ann Carpenter received a scanned pdf file of the original document(s) in July 2016 from Wayne Ellis Carpenter via email. This tree is derived from that information. Hadassah Ann Wilson b. 1838, d. 1901 was my 3rd great-grandmother.

[11]GEDCOM file submitted by Wilson-McComb Genealogy.ged. Imported on 21 May 2019.

[12]GEDCOM file submitted by WVC2000.ged. Imported on 21 May 2019.

[13]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0. "Record for Glen O Yoder." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0.

[14]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeratio. "Birth date: abt 1919Birth place: Residence date: 1930Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: 2508; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 50; Image: 942.0.

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1930usfedcen&h=112336764&ti=0&in div=try&gss=pt.

[15]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 20, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 942.0. "Record for Glen O Yoder."

Marion Relton Carpenter

[1]"," *Omak-Okanogan Chronicle, Omak, WA*, ; online archives (omakchronicle.com : accessed)., Marion Relton Carpenter, 94; obituary; 17 April 2013; He married Irma Yoder in 1936; online. 1 _SUBQ "."
1 _BIBL "." *Omak-Okanogan Chronicle*. . Online archives. omakchronicle.com : .
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 139
2 FIELD
3 NAME Newspaper
3 VALUE Omak-Okanogan Chronicle
2 FIELD
3 NAME NewspaperPlace
3 VALUE Omak-Okanogan Chronicle, Omak, WA
2 FIELD
3 NAME PubPlace
3 VALUE Omak, Washington
2 FIELD
3 NAME Edition
3 VALUE online archives
2 FIELD
3 NAME URL
3 VALUE omakchronicle.com. 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Author
4 FIELD
5 NAME Article
5 VALUE Marion Relton Carpenter, 94
4 FIELD
5 NAME ItemType
5 VALUE obituary
4 FIELD
5 NAME IssueDate
5 VALUE 17 April 2013
4 FIELD
5 NAME SpecificContent
5 VALUE He married Irma Yoder in 1936
4 FIELD
5 NAME AccessType
5 VALUE online
4 FIELD
5 NAME AccessDate
5 VALUE 20 April 2013
4 FIELD
5 NAME CreditLine
5 VALUE Omak-Okanogan Chronicle
4 FIELD
5 NAME Annotation
5 VALUE page 10
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR O
4 _INFO P
4 _EVID I.

[2]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, [address for private use]. "This is from my own personal knowledge." 1 _SUBQ Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter.
1 _BIBL Carpenter, Julia Ann. Personal knowledge. [address for private use].
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 154
2 FIELD
3 NAME Name
3 VALUE Julia Ann Carpenter
2 FIELD
3 NAME StreetAddress

3 VALUE PO Box 841003
2 FIELD
3 NAME CityAddress
3 VALUE Houston, TX 77284-1003. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Details
2 _QUAL
3 _SOUR O
3 _INFO P
3 _EVID D.

[3]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. 1 _SUBQ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census
1 _BIBL Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States;.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States;)
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States;. "Record for Relton Carpenter." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page
4 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.
2 _QUAL
3 _SOUR D
3 _INFO P
3 _EVID D.

[4]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. "Record for Benjamin Carpenter." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page
4 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.
2 _QUAL
3 _SOUR D
3 _INFO P
3 _EVID D.

[5]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T625_1934; Page: 6A; Enume. "Birth date: abt 1918Birth place: WashingtonResidence date: 1920Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page
4 VALUE Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T625_1934; Page: 6A;

Enumeration District: 98; Image: 480.
2 _QUAL
3 _SOUR D
3 _INFO P
3 _EVID D

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=13739419&ti=0&ind iv=try&gss=pt.

[6]Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 200. 1 _SUBQ Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919
1 _BIBL Ancestry.com. Washington Births, 1907-1919. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - Washington State Department of Health. Washington State Births 1907-1919. Washington, USA: Department of Health.Original data: Washington State Department of Health. W;.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - Washington State Department of Health. Washington State Births 1907-1919. Washington, USA: Department of Health.Original data: Washington State Department of Health. W;)
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE Ancestry.com. Washington Births, 1907-1919. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - Washington State Department of Health. Washington State Births 1907-1919. Washington, USA: Department of Health.Original data: Washington State Department of Health. W;. "Birth date: 13 Mar 1918Birth place: Okanogan, Washington." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=washingtonbirthindex&h=134568&ti =0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

[7]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. 1 _SUBQ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census
1 _BIBL Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;.

United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920 1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;)
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census. Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;. "Record for Relton Carpenter." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD

4 NAME Page
4 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.

[8]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. "Record for Benjamin Carpenter." 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page
4 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.

[9]"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May. 1 _SUBQ "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May 2014), Marion R Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-57, sheet 1A, family 2, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
1 _BIBL "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May 2014), Marion R Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-57, sheet 1A, family 2, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
1 _WEBTAG
2 NAME Marion R Carpenter, "United States Census, 1940"
2 URL https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9S7-6QN
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May 2014), Marion R Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-57, sheet 1A, family 2, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May 2014), Marion R Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-57, sheet 1A, family 2, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May 2014), Marion R Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-57, sheet 1A, family 2, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[10]"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SW-FT1 : 17 May. 1 _SUBQ "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SW-FT1 : 17 May 2014), M Relton Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-56, sheet 2B, family 46, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
1 _BIBL "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SW-FT1 : 17 May 2014), M Relton Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-56, sheet 2B, family 46, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.

1 _WEBTAG
2 NAME M Relton Carpenter, "United States Census, 1940"
2 URL https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K9SW-FT1
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SW-FT1 : 17 May 2014), M Relton Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-56, sheet 2B, family 46, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SW-FT1 : 17 May 2014), M Relton Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-56, sheet 2B, family 46, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9SW-FT1 : 17 May 2014), M Relton Carpenter, Riverside Election Precinct, Okanogan, Washington, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 24-56, sheet 2B, family 46, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4353. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[11]"United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC3G-XY8 : 8 Dece. 1 _SUBQ "United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC3G-XY8 : 8 December 2015), Relton M Carpenter in entry for B Frank Carpenter, 1930.
1 _BIBL "United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC3G-XY8 : 8 December 2015), Relton M Carpenter in entry for B Frank Carpenter, 1930.
1 _WEBTAG
2 NAME Relton M Carpenter in household of B Frank Carpenter, "United States Census, 1930"
2 URL https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XC3G-XY8
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC3G-XY8 : 8 December 2015), Relton M Carpenter in entry for B Frank Carpenter, 1930.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC3G-XY8 : 8 December 2015), Relton M Carpenter in entry for B Frank Carpenter, 1930.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE "United States Census, 1930", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC3G-XY8 : 8 December 2015), Relton M Carpenter in entry for B Frank Carpenter, 1930. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

[12]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. "Record

for Relton Carpenter." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.

[13]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. "Record for Benjamin Carpenter." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.

[14]Personal knowledge of the author, Julia Ann Carpenter, [address for private use]., My paternal grandfather. 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Details
5 VALUE My paternal grandfather
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR O
4 _INFO P
4 _EVID D.

[15]"," *Omak-Okanogan Chronicle, Omak, WA*, ; online archives (omakchronicle.com : accessed)., obituary; 20 April 2013. ""Marion Relton Carpenter, 94," obituary, *Omak-Okanogan Chronicle, Omak, WA*, 17 April 2013, He married Irma Yoder in 1936; online archives (omakchronicle.com : online 20 April 2013); Omak-Okanogan Chronicle. page 10." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Author
4 FIELD
5 NAME Article
4 FIELD
5 NAME ItemType
5 VALUE obituary
4 FIELD
5 NAME IssueDate
5 VALUE 20 April 2013
4 FIELD
5 NAME SpecificContent
4 FIELD
5 NAME AccessType
4 FIELD
5 NAME AccessDate
4 FIELD
5 NAME CreditLine
4 FIELD
5 NAME Annotation
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR O
4 _INFO P
4 _EVID D.

[16]FindAGrave, *FindAGrave*, digtal cemetery (http://www.findagrave.com/ : accessed), ., accessed; 24 January 2016; Marion Relton Carpenter. ""Find A Grave Index," database, Find a Grave, http://www.findagrave.com." 1 _SUBQ FindAGrave, *FindAGrave*, .
1 _BIBL FindAGrave. *FindAGrave*. Digtal cemetery. http://www.findagrave.com/ : .
1 _WEBTAG
2 NAME Abigail Briant Carpenter, "Find A Grave Index"
2 URL https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVVG-FZM2
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 95
2 FIELD

3 NAME Creator
3 VALUE FindAGrave
2 FIELD
3 NAME WebsiteTitle
3 VALUE FindAGrave
2 FIELD
3 NAME ItemType
3 VALUE digtal cemetery
2 FIELD
3 NAME URL
3 VALUE http://www.findagrave.com/. "http://findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Carpenter&GSiman=1&GScid=2167534&GRid=147474661&." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME AccessType
5 VALUE accessed
4 FIELD
5 NAME AccessDate
5 VALUE 24 January 2016
4 FIELD
5 NAME ItemOfInterest
5 VALUE Marion Relton Carpenter
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR O
4 _INFO P
4 _EVID D.

[17]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. "Record for Relton Carpenter." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR D
4 _INFO S
4 _EVID D.

[18]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T625_1934; Page: 6A; Enume. "Birth date: abt 1918Birth place: WashingtonResidence date: 1920Residence place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverside, Okanogan, Washington; Roll: T625_1934; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 480.
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR D
4 _INFO S
4 _EVID D

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1920usfedcen&h=13739419&ti=0&ind iv=try&gss=pt.

[19]Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480. "Record for Benjamin Carpenter." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED , roll , page , image 480.

[20]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 943.0. 1 _SUBQ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census
1 _BIBL Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;)
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626;. "Record for B Frank Carpenter." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 943.0.
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR D
4 _INFO S
4 _EVID D.

[21]Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 943.0. "Record for Relton M Carpenter." 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page
5 VALUE Database online. Riverside, Okanogan, Washington, ED 50, roll 2508, page , image 943.0.
3 _QUAL
4 _SOUR D
4 _INFO S
4 _EVID D.

[22]"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K9S7-6QN : 17 May. 3 _TMPLT
4 FIELD
5 NAME Page.

13272. **Roy Dean Carpenter**

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missour. 1 _SUBQ GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
1 _BIBL GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri.
1 _TMPLT
2 TID 0
2 FIELD
3 NAME Footnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder,

Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME ShortFootnote
3 VALUE GEDCOM file submitted by The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri, cyoder tds.net. Imported on 3 August 2014.
2 FIELD
3 NAME Bibliography
3 VALUE GEDCOM file, The following information was sent March 21, 1957, by Mr. C. E. Yoder, Route #2, Holden, Missouri. 2 _TMPLT
3 FIELD
4 NAME Page.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

3940. **Lewis Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

3942. **William F. Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[3]Legacy NFS Source. "Pedigree Resource File CD 29, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2001)."

3944. **Peter Miller Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

3947. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

3948. **Morris Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200, Database online. , Kanawha, Virginia, post office Upper Falls of Coal, roll M653_1356, pag, www.ancestry.com. United States of America, Bureau of the Census, Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[5]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.1000, image 04,

Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

[6]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.1000, image 046. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

Angeline Bryant

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

[2]1880 United States Federal Census, ; [PageDetail], [RollNo], [Form]. ""United States Census, 1880." Database with images. *FamilySearch*. http://FamilySearch.org : accessed 2016. Citing NARA microfilm publication M432. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.". "United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCZH-CZX : 14 August 2017), Alsey Clay in entry for Jesse Clay, 1880; citing enumeration district ED 63, sheet 542A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d), roll 0428; FHL microfilm 1,254,428."

[3]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.1000, image 04, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publica, Database online. Chickaming, Berrien, Michigan, ED 6, roll T9_572, page 155.1000, image 046. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

1721. **Joseph Carpenter**

[1]Family data, Carpenter Family Bible, , (N.p.: n.p., 1896); original owned in 2005 by Irma Maxine "Yoder" Carpente. "Julia Ann Carpenter (great-granddaughter of Allee) had the Bible recovered and rebound in (don't recall the year) and scanned these pages from the Bible belonging to Allee S. (Carpenter) Yoder. In 2005 the Bible was returned to Irma Maxine (Yoder) Carpenter (Julia's paternal grandmother and Allee's daughter) and upon her death was given to Joseph Harvey Yoder, son of Glenn and Allee (Carpenter) Yoder and Irma's brother.".

[2]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[5]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[6]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

[7]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Andrew Carpenter."

[8]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online. "Record for Susan Carpenter."

[9]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Saline, Miller, Missouri, ED , roll , page ., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

Anna "Ann" Miller

[1]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Family data, Carpenter Family Bible, , (N.p.: n.p., 1896); original owned in 2005 by Irma Maxine "Yoder" Carpente. "Julia Ann Carpenter (great-granddaughter of Allee) had the Bible recovered and rebound in (don't recall the year) and scanned these pages from the Bible belonging to Allee S. (Carpenter) Yoder. In 2005 the Bible was returned to Irma Maxine (Yoder) Carpenter (Julia's paternal grandmother and Allee's daughter) and upon her death was given to Joseph Harvey Yoder, son of Glenn and Allee (Carpenter) Yoder and Irma's brother.".

[3]Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., Database online. Saline, Miller, Missouri, ED , roll , page ., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

[4]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Morris Carpenter."

[5]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Andrew Carpenter."

[6]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Susan Carpenter."

[7]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online. "Record for Harvey Carpenter."

3941. **Mary E. Carpenter**

[1]GEDCOM file submitted by v15t3087.FBK.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[4]v15t3087.ftw - Spurlock. Source Medium: Other. "Date of Import: Nov 28, 2008."

Alexander Spurlock

[1]v15t3087.ftw - Spurlock. Source Medium: Other. "Date of Import: Nov 28, 2008."

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by v15t3087.FBK.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

James D. Byers

[1]v15t3087.ftw - Spurlock. Source Medium: Other. "Date of Import: Nov 28, 2008."

[2]GEDCOM file submitted by v15t3087.FBK.ged. Imported on 20 May 2019.

3943. **Susanah "Susan" Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[3]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online. "Record for Susan Carpenter."

Archibald Egnor

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Susan Carpenter."

3945. **Jane E. Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9895. **Morgan Franklin Carpenter**

FSFTID # ML1R-NN6

Elise Marie Miller

FSFTID # G4D9-8R8

13103. **Morris Robert Carpenter**

FSFTID # G4D9-VZB

13104. **Mary Alice Carpenter**

FSFTID # G4D9-WS9

Darrel Raymond Bowdle

FSFTID # L1JC-4M3

13105. **Helen Louise Carpenter**

FSFTID # LR9S-V7R

William Orvin McNeal

FSFTID # LR9S-J96

13106. **Phyllis L. Carpenter**

FSFTID # G4D9-Y6R

9896. **Dewey Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9Q9T-5VQ

ANCESTRY: Oregon Families by Linda Morley
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1041761/person/112159961716/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940
Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Oregon, Motor Vehicle Registrations, 1911-1946
Social Security Death Index
U.S. City Directories (Beta)
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Parents
Morgan Morrison Carpenter 1867–1956
Gertrude E Ronning 1874–

Spouse & Children
Rena Marie Harmon 1904–1965
Bethel Rosyln Carpenter 1922–2010
Leo Dewey Carpenter 1923–2008
Willa Rose Carpenter 1926–2015
Gertrude Elizabeth Carpenter 1929–1957
Margaret E Carpenter 1935–1965
Private
Private
Private
Private

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

MARRIAGE:
Per FSFT: 29 Jan 1921
Per GRAVE: 31 Jan 1922

MARRAIGE: 1922 - image
Name: Dewey Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1898
Birth Place: Illinois
Marriage Date: 31 Jan 1922
Marriage Place: St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Warsaw, Indiana
Father: Morgan Carpenter
Mother: Ronning
Spouse: Rena Harmon
Record Number: 75
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 161; Film Description: 1921 Wayne-1922 Genesee
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Dervey Carpenter [Dewey Carpenter]
Age: 42
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1898
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Hurlburt, Multnomah, Oregon

Map of Home in 1940: Hurlburt, Multnomah, Oregon
Street: Mershon Road
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Hurlburt, Multnomah, Oregon
Residence in 1935: Hurlburt
Sheet Number: 12B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 282
Occupation: Carpenter
Industry: Blds Constraction
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 450
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 7th grade
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 1205
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Dervey Carpenter 42 Head
Rena Carpenter 35 Wife
Bethel Carpenter 17 Daughter
Leo Carpenter 16 Son
Willa Carpenter 13 Daughter
Gertrude Carpenter 10 Daughter
Carol Carpenter 9 Daughter
Margaret Carpenter 5 Daughter
Nolia Carpenter 3 Daughter
Rita Carpenter 4/12 Daughter
Lucinda Harmon 92 Mother-in-law
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Hurlburt, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll: m-t0627-03377; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 26-38
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE:
Dewey Carpenter
Birth: 3 Feb 1898 Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois, USA
Death: 13 May 1970 (aged 72) Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 204452652
Bio:
He married Rena Marie Harmon in Berrien County, Michigan, on January 31, 1922.

CARPENTER—Dewey; father of Mrs. Bethel Paul, Leo Carpenter, Mrs. Willa Gilson, Mrs. Carol Daiber, Mrs. Nolia Pickering, Mrs. Rita Smith; brother of Melville and Robert Carpenter and Mrs. Gertrude Ross. Services Saturday, 11 am, at the Bateman Funeral Chapel, Gresham. Vault interment Forest Lawn cemetery.

[*The Oregonian*, Portland, Oregon, Friday, May 15, 1970, page 44]
Family Members
Parents
Morgan Morris Carpenter 1867-1956
Gertrude Elizabeth Ronning Carpenter 1873-1963
Spouse
Rena Marie Harmon Carpenter 1904-1965
Created by: EGF (47271774)
Added: 5 Nov 2019

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204452652/dewey-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/204452652/dewey-carpenter : accessed 24 April 2021), memorial page for Dewey Carpenter (3 Feb 1898–13 May 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204452652, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774) .

Rena Marie Harmon

FSFTID # 93HN-GDW

PARENTS:
William Daniel Harmon 1856–1925
Leah Ramseyer 1872–1905

GRAVE:
Rena Marie Harmon Carpenter
Birth: 16 May 1904 Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio, USA
Death: 7 Nov 1965 (aged 61) Corbett, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 204452947
Bio:
She was the daughter of Oliver Harmon and Lucinda Markley. She married Dewey Carpenter in Berrien County, Michigan, on January 31, 1922.

_____

Mrs. Rena M. Carpenter

Mrs. Rena Marie Carpenter, of Corbett, died at her home Saturday.

Funeral will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Bateman Funeral Home in Gresham. Interment will be at Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Carpenter was assistant cook at the Meier & Frank Tea Room. She had been employed by the firm 19 years.

She was born in Wauseon, Ohio, in 1904, and came to Oregon in 1924.

Survivors include five daughters and one son: Mrs. Eldon Gilson, Lyons, Ore., Mrs. Don Daiber and Mrs. Don Schlavin, both of Portland, Mrs. Byron Pickering, Scotts Mills, Mrs. Curtis Smith, Corbett, and Leo Carpenter, of Lyons.

Also surviving are 30 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

[*The Oregonian*, Portland, Oregon, Wednesday, November 10, 1965]
Family Members
Parents
Oliver Harmon 1848-1909
Spouse
Dewey Carpenter 1898-1970
Created by: EGF (47271774)
Added: 5 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204452947/rena-marie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/204452947/rena-marie-carpenter : accessed 24 April 2021), memorial page for Rena Marie Harmon Carpenter (16 May 1904–7 Nov 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204452947, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774) .

13109. **Willa Rose Carpenter**

FSFTID # G4H3-KFF

Eldon Woodard Gilson

FSFTID # K1W1-C9V

ANCESTRY: Oregon Families by Linda Morley
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1041761/person/24442553267/facts

Ancestry Sources
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Beta: Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1940-1955
California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957
New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
Oregon Marriages, 1906-1920
Oregon, Motor Vehicle Registrations, 1911-1946
Social Security Death Index
U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2017
Search on Ancestry
Other Sources
Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Multiple Registrations
Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Multiple Registrations

Parents
Andrew Jackson Gilson 1887–1987
Alice Constance Bedwell 1890–1986

Spouse & Children
Willa Rose Carpenter 1926–2015
John Morgan Gilson 1951–2011
Private
Private
Private
Private

9898. **Gertrude Catherine Carpenter**

FSFTID # KWZH-B6B

James Moody Albert Ross

FSFTID # KWZH-B6T

13115. **Betty Mae Ross**

FSFTID # KWZH-B6G

Lawrence Robert Taylor

FSFTID # KWZH-B6X

9907. **Gwendolyn B. Carpenter**

FSFTID # G3SN-J6C

Arthur Dermont

FSFTID # G99J-DBM

13116. **Roger Wells Dermont**

FSFTID # G4YP-D4N

Fredrick William Henry Albert Starck

FSFTID # G4YR-8YJ

9916. **Marjorie Boomer**

FSFTID # G9NT-7S2

Leslie G. Baker

FSFTID # LT28-KFG

13117. **William Baker**

FSFTID # G9NT-F96

Ira Clay Koon

FSFTID # LL3X-RD7

9921. **Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter**

FSFTID # L5VT-MDM

BIRTH: image
Name: Chester R. Carpenter
Gender: Male <------ A Twin per image
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1911
Birth Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1911
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Jennie Benge
Certificate Number: 7066
Roll Number: 003
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 371 - 383
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Chester Carpenter
Age: 28
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1912
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana
Street: Hill Street
House Number: 452
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Frankfort
Sheet Number: 10A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 211
Occupation: Inspector Helper
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 11
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 1st year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 26
Income: 483
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Chester Carpenter 28 Head
Edna Carpenter 27 Wife
Naomi Carpenter 8 Daughter
Dale Carpenter 5 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana; Roll: m-t0627-01033; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 12-4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - 1940 - image
Name: Chester Ray Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 28
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1911
Birth Place: Frankfort, Indiana
Residence Place: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Indiana, USA
Employer: William Neese
Weight: 132
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown

Height: 5 5
Next of Kin: Edna Pearl Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Chester Ray Carpenter Self (Head)
Edna Pearl Carpenter Wife
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Indiana, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 121
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042
CENSUS: 1980 US Census - due out in 2052
CENSUS: 1990 US Census - due out in 2062
CENSUS: 2000 US Census - due out in 2072
CENSUS: 2010 US Census - due out in 2082

DEATH: image
Name: Chester Ray Carpenter [Chester Ray N/A]
Gender: Male
Race: Native American
Age: 98
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1911
Birth Place: Frankfort, IN
Death Date: 9 Apr 2010
Death Place: Rochester, Fulton, Indiana, USA
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Jenny Carpenter
Spouse: Edna P. Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2010; Roll: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, U.S., Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

GRAVE:
Chester Ray Carpenter
Birth: 21 Oct 1911 Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, USA
Death: 9 Apr 2010 (aged 98) Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 137212337
Bio:
Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" Carpenter, 98, of Kewanna, passed away at 10:05 p.m. Friday at Life Care Center, Rochester. Born on Oct. 21, 1911, in Frankfort, he was the son of the late William and Jenny (Benge) Carpenter. On June 11, 1931, he married Edna Pearl Howell, and she survives.

Mr. Carpenter was a farmer and an operating engineer for E&B Construction Co., formerly McMahan O'Connor Construction, Rochester. He was a member of Operating Engineers Local 150, South Bend, and a member of Kewanna Baptist Church. He was also a member and vice chief of the American Cherokee Confederacy for 27 years. Chester enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived his wife, Edna Carpenter, Kewanna; two sons, Dale R. Carpenter, Kewanna, and James W. Carpenter and wife Patsy, Rochester; and two daughters, Joan C. McClellan and husband Roy and Linda S. Scott and husband David, both of Rochester. He is also survived by 17 grandchildren, 39 great-grandchildren

and 10 great-great-grandchildren. He was also preceded in death by two daughters, Marion Frances Carpenter and Naomi Furnivall; son-in-law Donald Furnivall; six sisters; three brothers, one of whom was Chester's twin brother; grandsons Randy Furnivall and William Carpenter; great-grandson Vincent Wayne Carpenter Jr.; and great-great-granddaughter Liberty Bartrum.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Kewanna Baptist Church, 414 E. Main St., Kewanna. Friends may call from 11 a.m. until the time of service at the church. Pastor Demetriuis Anagnostu and Pastor Thad Stewart will officiate. Burial will be in Rochester IOOF Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Harrison-Metzger & Rans Funeral Home, Kewanna Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the family in care of the funeral home. Online condolences and tributes may be made to the Carpenter family at www.harrisonmetzger.com

Family Members
Spouse
Edna Pearl Howell Carpenter 1912-2017
Children
Naomi Jean Carpenter Furnivall 1932-1996
Dale R. Carpenter 1934-2016
Created by: Dowser (47495357)
Added: 13 Oct 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137212337/chester-ray-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/137212337/chester-ray-carpenter : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Chester Ray Carpenter (21 Oct 1911–9 Apr 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 137212337, citing Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Dowser (contributor 47495357) .

13119. **Marion Frances Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - not with family

13121. **James W. "Jim" Carpenter**

NOTE:
Of Rochester and married in April 2010.

9926. **Stanley Adolphus Hull**

FSFTID # L1PC-LXV

Josephine Olive Hale

FSFTID # LBCB-QHQ

13124. **Lori Hull**

FSFTID # LBCB-7HR

9927. **Leo Roy Pich**

FSFTID # LYP7-2PY

Anna I. Clarke

FSFTID # 9XRB-5S7

13125. **Charlotte Pich**

FSFTID # G459-T35

13126. **Wynola Jean Pich**

FSFTID # G459-SG8

Elmer Jay Anderson

FSFTID # G45M-B5K

13127. **Leo Pich**

FSFTID # 9XRB-59R

Edith Virginia Pearman

FSFTID # LTPN-FBX

Helen Farias

FSFTID # G4YR-X8G

9928. **Marguerite Martha Pich**

FSFTID # G4B7-4CY

George Pearley E. Bybee

FSFTID # G4B7-9DQ

GRAVE: images
George Pearley E. "P.E." Bybee
Birth: 20 Aug 1895 Kentucky, USA
Death: 12 Mar 1931 (aged 35) Dwight, Livingston County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, USA
Plot: K-515
Memorial #: 17555847
Bio: P. E. Bybee, 35, died Thursday noon at the United States Veteran Bureau Hospital in Dwight. He was veteran of the World War I.

Mr. Bybee was born August 20, 1895. He was united in marriage with Miss Mary E. McCallaster of Hanna City.

Surviving are two children, Dale and Betty, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Bybee, two brothers and two sisters also survive. They are Willis, Ward, Lois and Ala Mae.
Inscription: PVT. BAT. B 3RD. FD. ART.
Family Members
Parents
Charles D. Bybee 1875-1961
Cordelia Smith Bybee 1877-1959
Spouse
Mary E. McAlister Bybee 1898-1977
Siblings

Ursa Lois Bybee Pirtle 1901-1989
Willis Barlow Bybee 1905-1978
Lesley Ward Bybee 1908-1985
Children
Dale Raymond Bybee 1926-2009
Created by: Bob & Nancy Cannon (46739623)
Added: 17 Jan 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/17555847/bybee
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for George Pearley E. "P.E." Bybee (20 Aug 1895–12 Mar 1931), Find a Grave Memorial no. 17555847, citing Park Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Bob & Nancy Cannon (contributor 46739623) .

13128. **Betty Lorraine Bybee**

FSFTID # G4B7-HJP

Fay Isaac Evans

FSFTID # L516-14W

13129. **Raymond Tag Eugene Evans**

FSFTID # G73Z-ZK9

9930. **Edith Mae Gronow**

FSFTID # K8G7-QKJ

Orville Stanley Parrish

FSFTID # KHFQ-7KV

13130. **Thayer William Parrish**

FSFTID # KW8F-9B7

9934. **Iva Pearl Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-C7C

James Edward Cottrell

FSFTID # G973-N2S

13131. **Ersie Virginia Cottrell**

FSFTID # G973-CLW

Wilbert Glen Nichols

FSFTID # G9QC-NMJ

9938. **Icie C. Carpenter**

FSFTID # LB1N-Z2X

Guy Barnette

FSFTID # G4QV-6JF

13132. **Estell Bell Barnett**

FSFTID # G4QV-HGW

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

13068. **Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" Carpenter**

AFN 4GJQ-XL (Jane Elizabeth Carpenter) and 77QF-4G (Jennie Carpenter with step father Snow) are the same person.

William Thomas Mountford

MARR: DATE 6 JUN 1947 (DIV)

AFN 4GJQ-WF and DXTL-7L are the same person.

15946. **George Allen Mountford**

Married.

15947. **2 Mountford**

Married trice.

15948. **Floyd William Mountford**

Married.

15949. **4 Mountford**

Married twice.

15951. **Earl Alfred Mountford**

Married.

13091. **Mary Jane "Jennie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Jennie Keith [Jennie Carpenter]
Birth Date: Oct 1867
Birthplace: Virginia
Spouse's Name: Floyd Keith
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's name: Jerden Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60048574
Mary Jane Carpenter Keith

Birth: Oct. 23, 1868
Lebanon
Russell County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jun. 30, 1949
Bluefield
Mercer County
West Virginia, USA
FATHER: JORDEN CARPENTER
MOTHER: ELIZABETH {JOHNSTON} CARPENTER
Family links:
Spouse:
Floyd D Keith (1867 - 1958)
Children:
Paul James Keith (1905 - 1936)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Elizabeth Cemetery
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA

Created by: osborne/hayner
Record added: Oct 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60048574

Floyd D. Keith

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Floyd Keith
Age: 33
Birth Date: Apr 1867
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1900: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jennie Keith
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Floyd Keith 33
Jennie Keith 32
Geo W Keith 10
Bessie Keith 6
Jerden Carpenter 63
Bettie Carpenter 17
Laura Gallagher 20
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia; Roll: 1728; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0083; FHL microfilm: 1241728
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60086907
Floyd D. Keith
Birth: Apr., 1867
Rosedale
Russell County
Virginia, USA
Death: Sep. 12, 1958
Coalwood
McDowell County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Jane Carpenter Keith (1868 - 1949)*
Children:
Paul James Keith (1905 - 1936)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Elizabeth Cemetery
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA

Created by: osborne/hayner
Record added: Oct 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60086907

15953. **Paul James Keith**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=60087186
Paul James Keith
Birth: Sep. 1, 1905
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 4, 1936
Havaco
McDowell County
West Virginia, USA
DEATH RECORD STATES HE WAS SINGLE.
OCCUPATION: LAMP HOUSE ATTENDANT/MINES
***ACUTE ALCOHOLIC
Family links:
Parents:
Floyd D Keith (1867 - 1958)
Mary Jane Carpenter Keith (1868 - 1949)
Burial:
Elizabeth Cemetery
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA

Created by: osborne/hayner
Record added: Oct 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 60087186

13092. **James Alexander "Alexander" Carpenter**

IGI:
James Alexander Carpenter was born 9 Sep 1870 in Smyth County , VA and died in Russell County, VA on 23 Mar 1933. He married Nancy Alice Garrett on 20 Feb 1889.
His parents were Jerden G. Carpenter & Eliza Johnston.
Another IGI record with the same parents have birth as: 09 APR 1870 Rich Valley, Smyth, Virginia
Could one be birth and the other baptism?

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - born after 1 April - not included in Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1889
Name: James A. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Age: 19
Birth Date: 1870
Birth Place: Russell Co, VA
Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1889
Marriage Place: Russell, Virginia
Father: J. G. Carpenter
Mother: Eliza Carpenter
Spouse: Nancy A. Garrett
FHL Film Number: 33850
Reference ID: p 80 line 33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Alexander Carpenter
Age: 29
Birth Date: Sep 1870
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1900: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Sheet Number: 10A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 156
Family Number: 167
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Nancy Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Months not employed: 2
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alexander Carpenter 29

Nancy Carpenter 30
Ollie M Carpenter 8
Nettie B Carpenter 6
Linzy V Carpenter 4
Stiina A Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: 1727; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Alexander Carpenter
Age in 1910: 39
Birth Year: abt 1871
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1910: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Allice Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Attended School: No
Able to Read: No
Able to Write: No
Years Married: 22
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alexander Carpenter 39
Allice Carpenter 40
Nettie Carpenter 16
Synzie Carpenter 14
Stines A Carpenter 11
Summie Carpenter 8
Jay Carpenter 6
Ellen Carpenter 3
Martha Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: T624_1648; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0059; FHL microfilm: 1375661
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: James A Carpender

Residence: , Russell, Virginia
Estimated Birth Year: 1871
Age: 49
Birthplace: Virginia
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Film Number: 1821913
Digital Folder Number: 4391488
Image Number: 01006
Sheet Number: 7
Collection: United States Census, 1920
NOTE:
James A. Carpender residing in Russell County, VA in 1920 with a wife Nannie A. (nickname for Nancy) and children Ella L. & Martha.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Jamason Carpenter [James A Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1871 [abt 1877]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 60
Family Number: 66
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 17
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: No
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farming
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Jamason Carpenter 59
Alice Carpenter 59
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: 2459; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 2342193
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Nancy Alice "Alice" Garrett

Father: John A. Garrett
Mother: Martha

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Nancy Garrett
Age in 1870: 11/12
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Virginia
Dwelling Number: 143
Home in 1870: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Female
Occupation: At Home
Household Members:
Name Age
John Garrett 29
Martha Garrett 23
Lucinda Garrett 9
Robert Garrett 6
William Garrett 4
Melissa Garrett 3
Nancy Garrett 11/12
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: M593_1677; Page: 385A; Family History Library Film: 553176
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE: 1889
Name: Nancy A. Garrett
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Age: 16
Birth Date: 1873
Birth Place: Russell Co, VA
Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1889
Marriage Place: Russell, Virginia
Father: Jno. A. Garrett
Mother: Martha Garrett
Spouse: James A. Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 33850
Reference ID: p 80 line 33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Nancy Carpenter
Birth Date: Feb 1870
Birthplace: Virginia
Spouse's Name: Alexander Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1889
Years Married: 11
Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 5

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Allice Carpenter
Age in 1910: 40
Birth Year: abt 1870
Birthplace: Virginia
Spouse's Name: Alexander Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Years Married: 22
Number of Children Born: 10
Number of Children Living: 8

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now a widow

15962. **Jay Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Jay Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Age: 14
Birth Date: 27 Apr 1904
Death Date: 11 Jan 1919
Death Place: Russell, Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 15 Feb 1919
Father: Alec Carpenter
Mother: Alice Garrett
Certificate Number: 1919007081
Source Citation
Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Virginia, Deaths, 1912–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

13095. **Harry Jackson Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
Age 4 9/12

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1938
Name: Harry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1915
Marriage Date: 15 Oct 1938
Marriage Place: Abingdon, Virginia, USA
Registration Place: Washington, Virginia, USA
Father: Jordan Carpenter
Mother: Martha Davidson
Spouse: Novella Barrett
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Race: White

Spouse Age: 22
Spouse Father: Tom Barrett
Spouse Mother: Hattie Chapman
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1936-2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother, but married

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102476192
Harry J. Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 18, 1915, USA
Death: Feb. 20, 1996
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA
Husband of Sara Novella" Jane " Barrett Carpenter and father of Kenneth "Ace" Carpenter and Claude "Stump" Carpenter.
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Novella Barrett Carpenter (1914 - 1991)*
Children:
Kenneth E. Carpenter (1942 - 2011)*
Claude Carpenter (1943 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Rose Cemetery
Glade Spring
Washington County
Virginia, USA

Created by: David Harmon
Record added: Dec 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102476192

SSAPP:
Name: Harry Jackson Carpenter [Harry Carpenter]
SSN: 230100269
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1915
Birth Place: Saltville, Virginia
Father Name: Jorden Carpenter
Mother Name: Martha Davidson
Death Date: 20 Feb 1996
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: May 1937: Name listed as HARRY JACKSON CARPENTER; 12 Mar 1996: Name listed as HARRY CARPENTER
SAVE & CREATE TREE
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.
Description
This database picks up where the SSDI leaves off, with details such as birth date and parents' names extracted from information filed with the Social Security Administration through the application or claims process.

Sarah Novella "Jane" Barrett

Father: Tom Barrett
Mother: Hattie Chapman

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102476536
Sarah Novella "Jane" Barrett Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 8, 1914
Washington County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 11, 1991
Saltville
Smyth County
Virginia, USA
Daughter of Toliver "Tol" Barrett and Hattie Chapman Barrett wife of Harry J. Carpenter, mother of Kenneth "Ace" Carpenter and Claude "Stump" Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Toliver Barrett (1890 - 1962)
Hattie Chapman Barrett (1889 - 1960)
Spouse:
Harry J. Carpenter (1915 - 1996)
Children:
Kenneth E. Carpenter (1942 - 2011)*
Claude Carpenter (1943 - 1968)*
Siblings:
Edgar Herman Barrett (1913 - 1995)*
Sarah Novella Barrett Carpenter (1914 - 1991)
Roy Barrett (1917 - 1940)*
Loyd Earl Barrett (1920 - 1992)*
Lawrence Barrett (1921 - 1979)*
Walter G. Barrett (1925 - 1999)*
Annie Mae Barrett Tuggle (1928 - 1974)*
Eugene Barrett (1930 - 1993)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Rose Cemetery
Glade Spring
Washington County
Virginia, USA

Created by: David Harmon
Record added: Dec 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102476536

15966. **Kenneth E."Ace" Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79293515
Kenneth E. "Ace" Carpenter
Birth: 1942
Smyth County
Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 22, 2011
Marion
Smyth County
Virginia, USA
SALTVILLE, Va. Kenneth E. "Ace" Carpenter, age 69, passed away on Oct. 22, 2011, in the Hands of Grace Assisted Living in Marion, Va. Ace was a longtime employee of the former Griffin Motors in Saltville, then worked as a security guard at Titan Wheel. He was a dedicated member of the Cardwelltown Freewill Baptist Church where he was especially loved for his kindness and attention towards the children of the church and community. Ace enjoyed handing out candy and goodies to the young and old alike. He was preceded in death

by his parents, Harry and Novella Barrett Carpenter. Survivors include his cousin, Lee Tuggle as well as a host of other distant relatives, Church family and many friends and neighbors and special friend, Brenda Evans. Funeral services for Kenneth Earl Carpenter will be conducted at 8 p.m. Tuesday evening Oct. 25, 2011, in the D.R. Henderson Funeral Home with the Rev. Mark Baumbardner and the Rev. Jack Sprinkle officiating. The family will receive friends from 6 until 8 p.m. prior to the service. Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Mount Rose cemetery with pallbearers Allen Cardwell, Frank Wyatt, Ted Wilson, Melvin Nipper, Jay Miller and Kenny Gilbert. Joe Bob Olinger and Ralph Gilbert will be honorary pallbearers. Online condolences may be sent to drhendersonfuneralhome.com D.R. Henderson funeral home in Saltville is serving the Carpenter family.
Published in Bristol Herald Courier from October 24 to October 25, 2011
Family links:
Parents:
Harry J. Carpenter (1915 - 1996)
Sarah Novella Barrett Carpenter (1914 - 1991)
Sibling:
Kenneth E. Carpenter (1942 - 2011)
Claude Carpenter (1943 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Rose Cemetery
Glade Spring
Washington County
Virginia, USA

Created by: Vernon Miller
Record added: Oct 25, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79293515

15967. **Claude "Stump" Carpenter**

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=102475425
Claude "Stump" Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 5, 1943
Lick Skillet
Smyth County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jun. 17, 1968
Son of Harry and Sara Novella Barrett Carpenter.
Family links:
Parents:
Harry J. Carpenter (1915 - 1996)
Sarah Novella Barrett Carpenter (1914 - 1991)
Sibling:
Kenneth E. Carpenter (1942 - 2011)*
Claude Carpenter (1943 - 1968)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Mount Rose Cemetery
Glade Spring
Washington County
Virginia, USA

Created by: David Harmon
Record added: Dec 22, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 102475425

13097. **E. Clare Carpenter**

FROM: Don Norman records.
Arrett, Gay, '"Historical Sketches of Alleghany County VA" pp. 10, 11, 14, 30, 33, 63.
"Calhoun County Lines and Links" Winter 1991.
"Clay Caunty WV History" Volume II p. 211 .
Heritage of Braxton County WV 1995 p.122,123,195.
Hogshed, Hulda "History of Clay County WV" 1989.
Knight, -Saul R.,- letter to Don Norman Aug 25 1992.
May, Ella, Carpenter family group sheets.
McWhorter, "Border Settlers of Northwestern. Virginia.
Morten, Owen F., "A Centennial History of Alleghany County VA" pp. 13, 15, 17, 33, 59, 127.
Norman, Don, "The Descendants of John Jarvis", "The Descendants of Thomas Cottrell",
"The Descendants of Solomon Groves.
"Roane County WV Family History 1989" pp.100-104, 256, 27'7.
Rogers, Edwin G. and Kathryn "Charles Rogers and his "Descendants".
Sutton, "History of Braxton County and Central WV".
Walker, Elva Dawson. "History of Clay County WV" 1909, P-147.
Withers, "Chronicles of Boider Warfare."
May, Ella, Carpenter family group sheets.
1850, 1860, 1870 Braxton County VA (WV). census.
1850 Gilmer County VA census.
1870 Clay County WV census.

13099. **Grace Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1934 image
Name: Grace Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1911
Marriage Date: 4 Dec 1934
Marriage Place: Meigs, Ohio, USA
Father: E H Carpenter
Mother: Gertie Skinner
Spouse: Raymond Merritt
Film Number: 002318920
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - married with husband and children
Name: Grace Merritt
Age: 28
Estimated birth year: abt 1912
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law
Home in 1940: Tygart, Wood, West Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Scott Street
Inferred Residence in 1935: Tygart, Wood, West Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 22B

Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 1st to 4th year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ruth Merritt 61 <-------- Mother in law to Grace
Raymond Merritt 29
Grace Merritt 28
Raymond Merritt 4
Gilbert Merritt 3
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Tygart, Wood, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04454; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 54-38
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: Grace Merritt
Death Date: 17 Nov 1943
Death Place: Preston, West Virginia
Marital status: Married
Father Name: Howard Carpenter
Mother Name: Gertie Skinner
Spouse Name: Raymond Merritt
FHL Film Number: 1983739
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".
SEE ALSO:
Name: Grace Merritt
[Grace Carpenter]
Birth Date: 1912
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 17 Nov 1943
Death Place: Hopemont, Preston, West Virginia
Burial Date: 17 Nov 1943 <----------
Burial Place: Parkersburg
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Gender: Female
Father Name: Howard Carpenter
Father Birth Place: West Virginia
Mother Name: Gertie Skinner
Mother Birth Place: West Virginia
FHL Film Number: 827560
Wills and Probates: Search for Grace Merritt in West Virginia Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:

"West Virginia Deaths, 1853-1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: not found

E-MAIL:
From: l.carpenter@gmail.comTo: johnlsaywhat@aol.comSent: 9/15/2019 6:32:52 PM Eastern Standard TimeSubject: Re: Descendants of Grace Carpenter (Family Tree Maker)
Thanks so much, John.
Yes this is the correct Grace Carpenter Merritt. She died of TB at age ~32. Her son Raymond Merritt He. was married twice and had many children with his second wife, Brenda. Grace's second son, Gilbert, married several times but had no surviving children. The family seemed to vanish after Grace died. There were also some strange rumors about how Gilbert died in Las Vegas. There don't seem to be any surviving relatives to fill in the blanks.
Thanks again. Hour help is much appreciated.

Raymond Martin Merritt

MARRIAGE: 1934 image
Name: Raymond Merritt
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1911
Marriage Date: 4 Dec 1934
Marriage Place: Meigs, Ohio, USA
Father: Marten Merritt
Mother: Ruth Vincent
Spouse: Grace Carpenter
Film Number: 002318920
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Ohio Marriages. Various Ohio County Courthouses.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - see wife's notes

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Raymond Martin Merritt
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 29
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1911
Birth Place: Letart, West Virginia, USA
Residence Place: Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA
Employer: Citizen Transfer And Storage
Complexion: Freckled
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Red
Next of Kin: Grace Merritt
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Raymond Martin Merritt Self (Head)
Grace Merritt Wife
Save Cancel
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for West Virginia, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 327
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

DEATH:
Name: Raymond M. Merritt
Death Date: 9 Jan 1966
Death Place: Wood, West Virginia
Father Name: Martin Merritt
Mother Name: Ruth Vincent
FHL Film Number: 1992146
Wills and Probates: Search for Raymond M. Merritt in West Virginia Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: image
Raymond M Merritt
Birth: 20 Mar 1911
Death: 9 Jan 1966 (aged 54)
Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 25558418
Gravesite Details son of Martin Merritt and Ruth Vincent
Family Members
Children
Raymond Martin Merritt 1935-1994
Created by: Grave Yard Ghost (46520412)
Added: 26 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25558418
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Raymond M Merritt (20 Mar 1911–9 Jan 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25558418, citing Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Grave Yard Ghost (contributor 46520412)

SSDI:
Name: Raymond Merritt
SSN: 234-03-4876
Last Residence:
26101 Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA
Born: 20 Mar 1911
Died: Jan 1966
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 234-03-4876; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

15973. **Raymond Martin Merritt Jr.**

GRAVE: no grave image - bio picture only
Raymond Martin Merritt, Jr
Birth: 23 May 1935 Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 24 Jun 1994 (aged 59) Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Burial: Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 8942375
Bio: Son of Raymond Martin Merritt, Sr. and Grace Carpenter of Ripley, West Virginia. Married Brenda Kay

White Grandstaff on August 20, 1970. Survived by three sons and five daughters, 15 grandchildren.
Family Members
Parents
Raymond M Merritt 1911-1966
Spouse
Brenda Kay White Merritt 1941-2017
Created by: Brenda Merritt (46621338)
Added: 16 Jun 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8942375/raymond-martin-merritt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Raymond Martin Merritt, Jr (23 May 1935–24 Jun 1994), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8942375, citing Grove Hill Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Brenda Merritt (contributor 46621338) .

SSAPP:
Name: Raymond Martin Merritt Jr [Raymond M Merritt Jr]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 May 1935
Birth Place: Wood
[Parkersburg, West Virginia]
Death Date: 15 Jun 1994
Father: Raymond M Merritt
Mother: Grace Carpenter
SSN: 234522578
Notes: May 1950: Name listed as RAYMOND MARTIN MERRITT JR; 11 Aug 1994: Name listed as RAYMOND M MERRITT
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

Brenda Kay White

GRAVE:
Brenda Kay White Merritt
Birth: 26 Jul 1941 Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Death: 8 Nov 2017 (aged 76) Dallas County, Texas, USA
Burial: Sullivan CemeteryHunt County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 185167765
Bio:
Brenda Kay (White) Grandstaff Merritt, 76, passed away Wednesday, November 8, 2017, at her home. Burial will be at Sullivan Cemetery.

Brenda Kay "Mimi" was born in Dallas, Texas, to William Elmer and Annie Pearl Holliday White. Mimi was an only child and vowed never to have only one child herself. She married William "Bill" Grandstaff in 1959 and they had three daughters; after their divorce, she met and married Raymond Merritt in 1970 and they had three boys and two girls.

Brenda was a very content woman and found happiness in times of plenty and of want, she worked very hard and provided for her family. She lived a modest life without the many luxuries most of us take for granted. Brenda raised eight children in a three bedroom, one bath home without air conditioning, dishwasher, or clothes dryer in the Texas heat.

She worked nearly two decades for the Edwin Jones Company; Ed and Marsha quickly became cherished friends. The family was always very important to her and frequent family gatherings were a priority. She even hosted "Mimi Weekend" once a month for years to bring all of her grandchildren together for a sleepover; an event everyone looked forward to, especially her children!

Mimi was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond Merritt in 1994; her dad, William Elmer in 1966; and her mother Annie in 1997.

Survivors include her daughters: Cathy Reynolds and husband, Randy, of Yukon, OK, Donna Shell, of Royse City, Sandy Cook and her husband, Tommy, of Rockwall, Becky Carswell and her husband, John, of Dallas, and Rachel Merritt, of Dallas; sons: Mark Merritt, of Allen, Steven Merritt and wife, Melissa, of Irving, and Joel Merritt and wife, Casey, of Rowlett; grandchildren: Ashley Graham, Brandi Shell, Christian Reynolds, Stefani (JJ) Johnson, Katie and Megan Cook, Caleb, Duncan, and Ben Merritt, Alexis, Serra, Ryan, Emily, and Connor Merritt, and Anthony Merritt; great-grandchildren, Aiden and Teagan Graham, and Olivia Johnson; other relatives and many friends. N5
Family Members
Parents
William Elmer White 1908-1966
Annie Pearl Holliday White 1907-1997
Spouses
William Ray Grandstaff 1935-1990
Raymond Martin Merritt 1935-1994
Created by: Ruth M. Brown (46796546)
Added: 13 Nov 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/185167765/brenda-kay-merritt
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Brenda Kay White Merritt (26 Jul 1941–8 Nov 2017), Find A Grave Memorial no. 185167765, citing Sullivan Cemetery, Hunt County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Ruth M. Brown (contributor 46796546) .

15974. **Gilbert C. Merritt**

DEATH:
Name: Gilbert Clare Merritt
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1937
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 12 Oct 1984
Death Place: Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Statistics. State Death Index. Nevada Department of Health and Human Services, Carson City, Nevada.

OBIT:
No obit found at:
Clark County Public Library - Clark County Newspaper Obituaries
http://www.clarkbooks.org/localhistory/obituaries/M

GRAVE: image
Gilbert C. Merritt
Birth: 2 Mar 1937
Death: 12 Oct 1984 (aged 47)
Burial: Palm Memorial Park, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA
Plot: Garden of Honor
Memorial #: 24687207
Bio: Epitaph: US Air Force
Created by: Miracle Mile Tim (46835124)
Added: 16 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24687207
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Gilbert C. Merritt (2 Mar 1937–12 Oct 1984), Find A Grave Memorial no. 24687207, citing Palm Memorial Park, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA ; Maintained by Miracle Mile Tim (contributor 46835124) .

BIRLS:
Name: Gilbert Merritt
Gender: Male

Birth Date: 2 Mar 1937
Death Date: 12 Oct 1984
SSN: 233508614
Branch 1: AF
Enlistment Date 1: 8 Aug 1957
Release Date 1: 1 Apr 1960
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

SSDI:
Name: Gilbert Merritt
SSN: 233-50-8614
Last Residence:
89104 Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Born: 2 Mar 1937
Died: Nov 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 233-50-8614; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

MISC: Maybe or maybe not related .... mentioned is Gilbert Merritt, salesman for appellant.
Justia US Law - Court of Nevada
SELLMAN AUTO, INCORPORATED v. McCowan
Annotate this Case
513 P.2d 1228 (1973)
SELLMAN AUTO, INCORPORATED, a Nevada corporation, Appellant, v. Jerry L. McCOWAN AND Clara McCowan, Respondents.
No. 6977.
Supreme Court of Nevada.
September 10, 1973.
*1229 Robert K. Dorsey, Las Vegas, for appellant.
Robert L. Gifford, Las Vegas, for respondents.
OPINION
MOWBRAY, Justice:
Sellman Auto, Incorporated, commenced this action on July 28, 1969, for the recovery of damages resulting from an alleged default by defendants-respondents, the McCowans, on the purchase of a new Chrysler automobile. The McCowans filed a counterclaim for breach of warranty, and they sought recovery of their trade-in allowance and the payments they had made to Sellman under the conditional sales contract. The district judge ordered that Sellman take nothing by its complaint and the McCowans recover only the amount of their trade-in allowance, disallowing the payments they had made under the sales contract. Sellman has appealed, and the McCowans have responded with a cross-appeal.
SEE MORE AT:
https://law.justia.com/cases/nevada/supreme-court/1973/6977-1.html

---

13100. **Wilson Russell Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by alcarp1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/103539668/person/220027249291/facts

Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

Parents
Edward Howard Carpenter 1885–1967
Gertrude Skinner 1883–1965

Spouse & Children
Bernice Carolyn Barnitz 1918–2005
James Wilson Carpenter 1941–1998

GRAVE:
Wilson Russell Carpenter
Birth: 8 Feb 1914 Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 7 Jul 1985 (aged 71) Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 137355496
Bio: OBIT
Created by: Robert V Darst (46905328)
Added: 16 Oct 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137355496
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Wilson Russell Carpenter (8 Feb 1914–7 Jul 1985), Find A Grave Memorial no. 137355496, citing Letart Falls Cemetery, Letart Falls, Meigs County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Robert V Darst (contributor 46905328) .

Bernice Carolyn Barnitz

Parents
William Orville Barnitz 1891–1976
Ruth Beauchamp Alexander 1895–1987

ANCESTRY: See husband's notes
Ancestry Sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007
U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2015
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current
West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

15975. **James Wilson Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Carpenter Family Tree by alcarp1
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/103539668/person/220027248983/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees
Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Parents
Wilson Russell Carpenter 1914–1985
Bernice Carolyn Barnitz 1918–2005

Spouse & Children
Private
Private

xxxxxxxxxxxxx

MARRIAGE: abt 1966 - Apparently married Patrici A. when she was about 13? This based on her birth of about 1953 in the 1982 marriage info. Then they divorced in 1969 then remarried in 1982?

DIVORCE: 1969
Name: James W Carpenter
Residence: Springfield, Clark
Spouse's name: Patrici A Carpenter
Spouse's Residence: Clark
Marriage Duration (Years): 03
Number of Minor Children: 1
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect of Duty
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Clark
Decree Date: 22 Sep 1969 <--------------------------
Cerificate Number: 21947
Volume Number: 2058
Source Citation
Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971 and 1973-2007
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
Original data: Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, 2008.

MARRIAGE: 1982
Name: James W Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1942
Residence County: Athens
Times Married: 1
Spouse's name: Patrici A Riley
Spouse's Age: 29
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1953
Spouse's Residence County: Athens
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 1 Aug 1982
Marriage License County: Athens
Certificate Number: 55845
Volume Number: 11285
Source Citation
Ohio Department of Health; Columbus, Ohio; Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
Original data: Ohio Marriage Index, 1970 and 1972-2007. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Department of Health, Office of Vital Statistics, 2008.

DEATH:
Name: James Wilson Carpenter
Birth Date: 17 Dec 1941
Birth Place: Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Death Date: 21 Feb 1998
Death Time: 07:49 AM
Hospital of Death: OSU Medical Ctr
Death Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 011674
Age at Death: 56
Certifier: Physician
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number: 285-38-5739
Father's Surname: Carpenter
Mother's Maiden Name: Barnitz
Marital status: Married <----------
Education: 5+ years college
Armed Forces Indicator: No
Industry of Decedent: Elementary and secondary schools
Occupation of Decedent: Administrators, education and related fields
Primary Registration District: 2501
Probate search:
Source Citation
Certificate: 011674; Volume: 31434
Source Information
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

OBIT: NO IMAGE
Name: James Carpenter
Death Date: Abt 1998
Publication Date: 11 Nov 1998
Publication Place: Washington, Maryland, USA
URL: https://www.washcolibrary.org/...
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
Source Citation
Washington County Free Library; Washington County, Maryland; Maryland Obituary Locator 1790-2007, https://www.washcolibrary.org/obits, accessed 9 Jan 2012
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Washington County, Maryland, Obituary Index, 1790-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Washington County, Maryland Obituary Locator 1790-2007. Washington County Free Library. https://www.washcolibrary.org/obits: accessed 9 Jan 2012.
NOTE: The web page only provides the following info. To get a copy costs money.
CARPENTER CARPENTER, JAMES, 11-NOV, 1998, DM

SSAPP:
Name: James Wilson Carpenter [James Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 17 Dec 1941
Birth Place: Gallipolis G, Ohio
Death Date: 21 Feb 1998

Father: Wilson R Carpenter
Mother: Bernice C Barnitz
SSN: 285385739
Death Certificate Number: EWING FH
Notes: Mar 1960: Name listed as JAMES WILSON CARPENTER; 04 Mar 1998: Name listed as JAMES CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: James Carpenter
SSN: 285-38-5739
Last Residence:
45772 Reedsville, Meigs, Ohio, USA
Born: 17 Dec 1941
Died: 21 Feb 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1959-1961)
Source Citation
Number: 285-38-5739; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1959-1961
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

PRI:
Name: James W Carpenter
Birth Date: 17 Dec 1941
Address: 48949 Tr 1059, Reedsville, OH, 45772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

13101. **Sidney Ray Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Sidney Ray Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1915
Birth Place: Jackson, West Virginia, United States
Birth County: Jackson
FHL Film Number: 567208
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1938
Name: Sidney Ray Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: Margaret Blanche Hayman
Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 1938
Marriage Place: Mason, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Sidney Ray Carpenter
Age: 24
Estimated birth year: abt 1916
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Racine, Meigs, Ohio
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Mckinley Avenue
Inferred Residence in 1935: Letart Falls, Meigs, Ohio
Residence in 1935: Letart Falls, Meigs, Ohio
Resident on farm in 1935: Yes
Sheet Number: 61A
Occupation: Riverman
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 84
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 46
Income: 1800
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Sidney Ray Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Racine, Meigs, Ohio; Roll: m-t0627-03113; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 53-25
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH:
Name: Sidney R Carpenter
Birth Date: 1916
Birth Place: West Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Place: Columbiana, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 7 Aug 1983
Hospital of Death: St Elizabeth Hospital
Death Place: Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 061087
Age at Death: 67
Certifier: Physician
Social Security Number: 184-18-5033
Marital status: Married <----------

Probate search:
Source Citation
Certificate: 061087; Volume: 25350
Source Information
Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data:
Ohio. Division of Vital Statistics. Death Certificates and Index, December 20, 1908-December 31, 1953. State Archives Series 3094. Ohio Historical Society, Ohio.
Ohio Department of Health. Index to Annual Deaths, 1958-2002. Ohio Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit, Columbus, OH, USA.

SSDI:
Name: Sidney Carpenter
SSN: 184-18-5033
Last Residence:
43945 Salineville, Columbiana, Ohio, USA
Born: 10 Sep 1915
Died: Aug 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 184-18-5033; Issue State: Pennsylvania; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15960. **Stines Alvin Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - b. Aug 1899
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Stines Alvin Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1899
Street address: Rfd 1
Residence Place: Russell, Virginia, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Light
Eye Color: Gray
Relative: Bessie Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Virginia; Registration County: Russell; Roll: 1991161
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Syones A Carpenter [Stines Carpenter] [Syonas A Carpenter]
Birth Year: abt 1897
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 84
Family Number: 90
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 20
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Farming
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Syones A Carpenter 33
Bessie Carpenter 31
Etta M Carpenter 11

Minnie L Carpenter 9
Grover B Carpenter 6
Nettie L Carpenter 4
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: 2459; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 2342193
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Staes Carpenter
Age: 40
Estimated birth year: abt 1900
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Highway 658
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 7A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 97
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Logging
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 1
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 2nd grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 50
Duration of Unemployment: 2
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 30
Income: 450
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Staes Carpenter 40
Bessie Carpenter 40
Gleve Carpenter 17
Lucille Carpenter 15
Hattie Carpenter 8
Will Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: T627_4292; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 84-18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Stines Carpenter
Race: White

Age: 44
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Russell, Virginia, USA
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1898
Residence Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 1942
Occupation: Alice Carpenter
Weight: 200
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 73
Next of Kin: A K Gilmer
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Stines Carpenter Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Virginia, 10/16/1940 – 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 121
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

DEATH:
Name: Stines Alvin Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Age: 86
Birth Date: 8 Jul 1898
Death Date: 3 Apr 1985
Death Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 12 Apr 1985
Father: Alexander Carpenter
Mother: Alice Garrett
Spouse: Bessie Carpenter
Certificate Number: 1985013967
Military Status: none
Source Citation
Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Virginia, Deaths, 1912–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

SSDI:
Name: Stines Carpenter
SSN: 226-18-6966
Last Residence:
24266 Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA
BORN: 8 Jul 1898
Died: Apr 1985
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 226-18-6966; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Bessie Fields

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Bessie Fields
Age: 11/12
Birth Date: Jul 1899
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1900: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
Sheet Number: 9B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 155
Family Number: 156
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: William Fields
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's name: Ella Fields
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William Fields 38
Ella Fields 27
Martha Fields 4
Bessie Fields 11/12
Mary E Fields 61
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia; Roll: 1727; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241727
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

17903. **Grover Carl "Glever" Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Two different birth dates given. I cite the draft date as birth and the other as chr.
Maybe two different people? More research needed.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Glever Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 19
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Lebanon Russell, Virginia, USA
Birth Date: 25 Oct 1923 <---------- See below. Different date!
Residence Place: Lebanon, Russell, Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 1942
Weight: 165
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 6 2
Next of Kin: Stines Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Glever Carpenter Self (Head)

Stines Carpenter Father
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Virginia, 10/16/1940 – 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 121
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

PRI:
Name: Grover C Carpenter
Birth Date: 2 Nov 1924
Address: Abingdon Ln, Bella Vista, AR, 72714
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

OBIT:
Name: Grover Carl Carpenter
Gender: Male
Death Age: 83
Birth Date: 2 Nov 1924
Death Date: 29 Mar 2008
Obituary Date: 4 Apr 2008
Newspaper Title: Benton County Daily Record
Newspaper Place: Bentonville, Arkansas, USA
Source Citation
Newspaper: Benton County Daily Record; Publication Date: 04/ 4/ 2008; Publication Place: Bentonville, Arkansas, USA; Web edition: http://nwanews.com/bcdr/obits/60378/
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2017 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

17904. **Nettie Lucille Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Nettie Lucille Carpenter [Nettie Lue Patrick] [Lucille Patrick]
Gender: Female
Race: Black <------- ? - See DEATH:
Birth Date: 5 Oct 1925
Birth Place: Lebanon Russ, Virginia
[Lebanon, Virginia]
Death Date: 6 May 2004
Father: Stines A Carpenter
Mother: Bessie J Garrett
SSN: 230301997
Notes: Oct 1944: Name listed as NETTIE LUCILLE CARPENTER; Mar 1961: Name listed as NETTIE LUE PATRICK; 29 May 1990: Name listed as LUCILLE PATRICK
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

DEATH:
Name: Nettie Lucille Patrick
Gender: Female
Race: White
Death Age: 78
Birth Date: abt 1926

Death Date: 6 May 2004
Death Place: Russell, Virginia, USA
Certificate Number: 2004021252
Source Citation
Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Virginia, Deaths, 1912–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

17906. **William "Will" Carpenter**

SSDI:
Name: William B. Carpenter
Last Residence:
24266 Lebanon, Russell, Virginia
BORN: 27 Apr 1936
Died: 22 Feb 2009
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1952)
Source Citation
Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1952
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

15976. **Donald Sidney Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Donald Sidne Carpenter
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1940
State File Number: 1940102728
Additional Information: Sidney
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Ohio Birth Records. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Vital Records Office.

SSDI:
Name: Donald S. Carpenter
Last Residence:
15043 Georgetown, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Born: 28 Oct 1940
Died: 25 Nov 2010
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1957-1958)
Source Citation
Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1957-1958
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

GRAVE: not really - memorial only
Donald S Carpenter
Birth: 28 Oct 1940 Racine, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
Death: 25 Nov 2010 (aged 70) Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, USA
Burial: Cremated, Other

Memorial #: 62157358
Bio:
Added 1:15 AM

GEORGETOWN, Pa. - Donald S. Carpenter, 70, of Georgetown (Green Township), Pa., died Thursday morning, Nov. 25, 2010, in Heritage Valley, Beaver.

Born Oct. 28, 1940, in Racine, Ohio, he was a son of Margaret Hayman Carpenter, of Stratton, and the late Sidney Carpenter.

He was a retired systems operator for BOC Gases, Newell. He liked tinkering with his tractors and enjoyed going to the Roger's sales.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife of 36 years, S. Jean Moore Carpenter. The couple would have celebrated 37 years of marriage on Dec. 14, 2010. Also surviving are his children and their spouses, Norman and his wife Shawn Carpenter, East Palestine, Mark and his wife Susan Carpenter, Mesa, Ariz., Chad and his wife April Carpenter, Georgetown; a stepson, Duane and Marilyn Boyd, Newell; two brothers and sisters-in-law, David (Karen) Carpenter, Calcutta, and Ronald (Nina) Carpenter, Columbiana; three grandchildren, Steven Carpenter, Mesa, Ariz., Robby and Noah Carpenter, Georgetown; seven step-grandchildren, Christy Holly, Georgetown, Jamie Seidler, East Palestine, Jimmy Seidler, Lisbon, Gregory Rose, McKinleyville, Calif., Brenda Rose, Mesa, Ariz., Briana Boyd, Lawrence, Pa., and Jimmy Boyd, Newell; and three step-great-grandchildren survive.
Created by: San (47126670)
Added: 25 Nov 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62157358
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Donald S Carpenter (28 Oct 1940–25 Nov 2010), Find A Grave Memorial no. 62157358, ; Maintained by San (contributor 47126670) Cremated, Other.

15977. **Ronald W. Carpenter**

GRAVE: no image, burial unk - bio picture only
Ronald W. Carpenter
Birth: 23 Dec 1954 East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
Death: 7 Nov 2015 (aged 60) Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Unknown

Memorial #: 154745269
Bio:
WELLSVILLE-Ronald W. Carpenter died Nov. 7, 2015 at his residence in Wellsville, Ohio. Mr. Carpenter was born in East Liverpool on Dec. 23, 1954 a son of Margaret B. (Hayman) Carpenter and the late Sydney R. Carpenter.

He was a graduate of Southern Local High School and worked in the slip house at Sterling China.

He is survived by his wife Nina (Snyder) Carpenter; five sons: Christopher Carpenter of Columbus, Cory Carpenter of Lisbon, Curtis Carpenter of Lisbon, Nathan Carpenter of Salem, and Phillip Carpenter of Wellsville; two daughters: Shannon David of East Liverpool and Stephanie Carpenter of Wellsville; a brother, David Carpenter of Calcutta; and eight grandchildren

In addition to his father, he was proceeded in death by one brother.
Family Members
Parents
Sidney Ray Carpenter 1915-1983
Created by: San (47126670)
Added: 7 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154745269/ronald-w_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 September 2019), memorial page for Ronald W. Carpenter (23 Dec 1954–7 Nov 2015), Find A Grave Memorial no. 154745269, ; Maintained by San (contributor 47126670) Unknown.

15985. **Robert Dale "Bobby" "Timber Wolf" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Robert Dale Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jul 1956 Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Death: 15 Apr 2010 (aged 53) Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Citizens Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 137273021
Bio: Robert Dale "Chief" Carpenter, 53, of 283 N. 850 West, Kewanna, passed away at 7:32 a.m. Thursday at Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester. Bob was born in Rochester on July 17, 1956, the son of Dale Ray and Delores Irene (Simonin) Carpenter.

Bob was a member of the American Cherokee Confederacy and a very active member of the local Paint Band, with which he loved participating in the Trail of Courage. His Indian name was Timber Wolf. He served in the U.S. Navy. He was an avid Chicago Bears and NASCAR fan. He enjoyed singing karaoke to Elvis Presley songs. Bob cherished spending time with his family and friends.

Survivors include two sons, Joshua Carpenter Wilkins and Adam Carpenter Wilkins, both of Rochester; his mother, Delores Corl and husband Ken, Grand Junction, Mich.; his father, Dale Ray Carpenter, Kewanna; a sister, Debbie Cloud and husband Jeff, Rochester; two brothers, Roger E. Carpenter, Adrian, Mich., and Vincent W. Carpenter and wife Pam, Rochester; and nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, William Ray Carpenter and his grandparents, Chester Carpenter and Clarence and Irene Simonin.

A celebration of the life of Robert "Chief" Carpenter will be at 6 p.m. Wednesday in the Good Family Funeral Home, 1200 W. 18th St., Rochester, with Pastor Thad Stewart officiating. Friends may visit with the family from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Military rites will be conducted by the LeRoy Shelton American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Interment will be in Citizens Cemetery, Rochester. Electronic expressions of sympathy may be made to the family at goodfamily@rtcol.com. 4/19/2010

Family Members
Parents
Dale R. Carpenter 1934-2016
Siblings
Billy Ray Carpenter 1959-1960
Created by: Dowser (47495357)
Added: 14 Oct 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137273021/robert-dale-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/137273021/robert-dale-carpenter : accessed 22 April 2021), memorial page for Robert Dale Carpenter (17 Jul 1956–15 Apr 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 137273021, citing Citizens Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Dowser (contributor 47495357) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

15074. **Richard Paul Carpenter**

This line submitted in Aug 2011 by: Roger CARPENTER mailto:rogerlc2001@yahoo.com>

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Hubert J. Goff

Was Hubert a descendant of Robert Goff born about 1715 England?

9396. **Cephas Elnathan Mowrey**

NAME: Cephas Elinathan or Elnathan Cephas or Cephas Einathan.
11. Mildred Viola (20) Carpenter was born 27 May 1908, died 3 October 1969 and married 13 August 1923 to Paul Thomas Mowrey (born 5 April, died 10 May 1967, son of Cephas Einathan and Maud Grace (Holbert) Mowrey).

9399. **Herman Ledell Mowrey**

BIRTH: 10 May and 20 May given as birth dates.

9406. **Orlando Paige Mowrey**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Orlando Mowrey
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Spencer Magisterial District, Roane, West Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: West Virginia
Birth Year (Estimated): 1893
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 44-12
Family Number: 271
Sheet Number and Letter: 16A
Line Number: 18
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 4445
Digital Folder Number: 005462172
Image Number: 00829
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Orlando Mowrey Head M 47 West Virginia
Mildred Mowrey Wife F 23 West Virginia
James Mowrey Son M 4 West Virginia
Malinda Mowrey Mother F 82 West Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K7ZB-W92 : accessed 18 January 2015), Orlando Mowrey, Spencer Magisterial District, Roane, West Virginia, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 44-12, sheet 16A, family 271, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4445.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95293345

Orlando Page Mowrey
Birth: Jan. 24, 1893
Cremo
Calhoun County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 12, 1965
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
s/o Jerome and Melinda (Carpenter) Mowrey.
h/o Mildred Edna Sutphin md March 1, 1936 Roane Co. WV.
Family links:
Spouse:
Mildred Edna Sutphin Shaw (1917 - 1982)*
Children:
James O Mowrey (1936 - 1956)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Wright Cemetery
Cremo
Calhoun County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: maryb
Record added: Aug 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95293345
NOTE: Per headstone: Pvt Co K 68 Infantry World War I

Mildred Sutphin

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=135914048
Mildred Edna Sutphin Shaw
Birth: Oct. 19, 1917
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Aug. 7, 1982
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
M1 Orlando Mowrey
M2 Edward Shaw
Family links:
Parents:
Albert Lee Sutphin (1892 - 1973)
Lillie Frances Nelson Sutphin (1900 - 1975)
Spouses:
Orlando Page Mowrey (1893 - 1965)
Edward Francis Shaw (1907 - 1992)
Children:
James O Mowrey (1936 - 1956)*
Siblings:
Mildred Edna Sutphin Shaw (1917 - 1982)
Dwilla Dorcas Sutphin Cummings (1919 - 1975)*
Juanita A Samuel (1923 - 1995)*
Georgia Areta Sutphin Barrier (1928 - 1983)*
Ellen Laura Sutphin (1930 - 1933)*
Jack O Sutphin (1931 - 2002)*
William Ronald Sutphin (1939 - 1997)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Eventide Cemetery
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: maryb
Record added: Sep 14, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 135914048

12350. **James Orlando Mowrey**

James Orlando Mowrey was born 16 May 1936 and died 1956 (car accident)

DEATH:
Name: James O. Mowrey
Event Date: 06 Feb 1956
Event Place: Wadsworth, Ohio
Gender: Male
Age (Expanded): 19 years 8 months 20 days
Birth Date: 16 May 1936
Birthplace: Spencer, Roane, W. Va.
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Orlando P. Mowrey
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Mildred Sutphin
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation: Machine Operator
Address: Rt. #3
Residence Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Cemetery: Wright
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
GS Film number: 565849
Digital Folder Number: 4228466
Image Number: 376
Affiliate Repository Type: County Records
Reference ID: RnCo,M1956,cn4,p196
Citing this Record:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NM1X-CRX : accessed 18 January 2015), James O. Mowrey, 06 Feb 1956; citing Wadsworth, Ohio, County Records, RnCo,M1956,cn4,p196, county courthouses, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 565,849.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95293515
James O Mowrey
Birth: May 16, 1936
Spencer
Roane County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 6, 1956
Wadsworth
Medina County
Ohio, USA
s/o Orlando and Mildred Edna (Sutphin) Mowrey
Family links:
Parents:
Orlando Page Mowrey (1893 - 1965)
Mildred Edna Sutphin Shaw (1917 - 1982)
Burial:

Wright Cemetery
Cremo
Calhoun County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: maryb
Record added: Aug 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95293515

12351. **Harley Paige Mowrey**

GRAVE:
Harley P Mowrey
Birth: 22 Jul 1918
Death: 2 Oct 1987 (aged 69)
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 159265434
Bio: 1ST SGT US ARMY WW2 KOREA VIETNAM
Created by: Lisa Carper-Stott (46547439)
Added: 11 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159265434/harley-p-mowrey
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Harley P Mowrey (22 Jul 1918–2 Oct 1987), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159265434, citing Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Carper-Stott (contributor 46547439) .

Mildred Kathryn Carpenter

NAME: Mildred K. /Carpenter (Martin)/. Martin was probably the maiden name and Carpenter the married? Or was it vice versa?

MARRIAGE: 1945
Name: Mildred K Carpenter
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: Harley P Mowrey
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1945
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

SSAPP:
Name: Mildred Carpenter Martin [Mildred Kathryn Mowrey] [Mildred Mowrey] [Mildred Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Feb 1918
Birth Place: Spencer Roan, West Virginia
Death Date: 5 Mar 1992
Father: Harvey L Carpenter
Mother: Lillie M Starcher
SSN: 235323616
Notes: May 1942: Name listed as MILDRED CARPENTER MARTIN; Dec 1968: Name listed as MILDRED KATHRYN MOWREY; : Name listed as MILDRED CARPENTER MOWREY; : Name listed as MILDRED CARPENTER; 13 Mar 1992: Name listed as MILDRED K MOWREY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE:
Mildred K Mowrey
Birth: 22 Feb 1918
Death: 5 Mar 1992 (aged 74)
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 159265449
Created by: Lisa Carper-Stott (46547439)
Added: 11 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159265449
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Mildred K Mowrey (22 Feb 1918–5 Mar 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159265449, citing Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Carper-Stott (contributor 46547439) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6538. **James Madison Carpenter**

SEE: Roane Co. Family Histories, pg. 104.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64559749
James Madison Carpenter
Birth: May 22, 1856, USA
Death: Apr. 6, 1943
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Elijah Carpenter (1827 - 1914)
Sarah Jane Grady Carpenter (1837 - 1917)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Jane Greathouse Carpenter (1860 - 1942)*
Children:
Leota Myrtle Carpenter Tanner (1879 - 1938)*
Fredrick Carpenter (1880 - 1949)*
Otmer Elijah Carpenter (1885 - 1963)*
Virginia E Carpenter Goodwin (1886 - 1906)*
Herman F Carpenter (1889 - 1947)*
Sarah Jane Carpenter Hicks (1891 - 1966)*
Lydia Velva Carpenter Cook (1892 - 1982)*
Phillip Adams Carpenter (1896 - 1982)*
Ellis Jason Carpenter (1900 - 1971)*
Laura Athel Carpenter Goff (1903 - 1984)*
Siblings:
James Madison Carpenter (1856 - 1943)
Gay Madison Carpenter (1873 - 1940)*
Troy L Carpenter (1876 - 1943)*
Dillie Carpenter McDonald (1879 - 1961)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Little Creek Cemetery
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Jan 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64559749

Elizabeth Jane Greathouse

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=64727126
Elizabeth Jane Greathouse Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 7, 1860, USA
Death: Sep. 24, 1942, USA
James Madison Carpenter was married to Elizabeth Jane
Greathouse Carpenter (12-7-1860 to 9-24-1942) They were married Oct 3,1878 in Roane county WV
The children of James Madison and Elizabeth Jane Greathouse Carpenter were as follows as per "
DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL CARPENTER"
1 Leota Myrtle "Ota" born Jan 7 1879
2 Fredrick born Nov 12 1880 died Aug 10 1949
3 Otmer Elijah born May 9 1885 died Sept 6 1963

4 Virginia E born Nov 18 1886
5 Herman F born May 17 1889 died Dec 8 1947(#46633693 on find a grave)
6 Sarah Jane born May 8 1891 died Feb 20 1966
7 Lydia V born Oct 8 1892
8 Philip Adam born Mar 26 1896
9 Ellis Jason born Jun 2 1900 died Oct 3 1971
10 Laura Athel born Jun 18 1903 died Jan 15 1984
Family links:
Spouse:
James Madison Carpenter (1856 - 1943)
Children:
Leota Myrtle Carpenter Tanner (1879 - 1938)*
Fredrick Carpenter (1880 - 1949)*
Otmer Elijah Carpenter (1885 - 1963)*
Virginia E Carpenter Goodwin (1886 - 1906)*
Herman F Carpenter (1889 - 1947)*
Sarah Jane Carpenter Hicks (1891 - 1966)*
Lydia Velva Carpenter Cook (1892 - 1982)*
Phillip Adams Carpenter (1896 - 1982)*
Ellis Jason Carpenter (1900 - 1971)*
Laura Athel Carpenter Goff (1903 - 1984)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Little Creek Cemetery
Roane County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Earth Angel
Record added: Jan 26, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64727126

9394. **Denver Carpenter**

BIRTH:
West Virginia Births, 1853-1930
Name: Denver Carpenter
Birth Date: 1883
Birthplace: Roane
Gender: Male
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Paternal Grandfather:
Maternal Grandfather:
Paternal Grandmother:
Maternal Grandmother:
Death Date:
Death Age:
Film Number: 565823
Digital Folder Number: 4226744
Image Number: 00422
Reference Number:
Source: County Records

6539. **Malinda Carpenter**

CHILDREN: Duplication of children. Her first two children may have been adopted by Paul T. Mowrey. They are listed both ways for now.

Rev. Jerome R. S. Mowrey

NAME: Rev. Jerome R.S. /Mowrey/. Name sometimes spelled as "Mowery." Taken from the Mowrey book, page 181, Vol. III. There is some confusion as who is the wife of Jerome, and her parents. Refer to the notes section for Sarah Jane Grady, for explainations.
Jerome R. S. Mowrey, who married Malinda Carpenter, eldest daughter of Elijah and Sarah Jane (Grady) Carpenter, is probably the best known of this family- He supposedly served in both the Union and Confederate Armies at one time or another during the Civil War and escaped from Andersonville near the end of the war. or As a Seventh Day Adventist Minister, he travelled back and forth between southern Ohio and the Shenandoah Valley preaching the gospel, healing the sick and afflicted and establishing churches. He once burst into a Baptist Church service preaching Revelations, was arrested for disturbing a public meeting and later successfully defended himself by serving as his own attorney at his subsequent trial. His power of persuasion was so great that the jury deliberated less than half an hour before returning a unanimous verdict to acquit him of all charges.

9397. **3 Mowrey**

Unnamed male infant.

9401. **7 Mowrey**

Unnamed female infant.

9405. **11 Mowrey**

Unnamed male infant.

9408. **Oel Ray Mowrey**

DEATH:Death caused by a Pipeline explosion.

6545. **John Henry Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: J H Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Sep 1871
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Nanne S Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1887
Years Married: 13
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J H Carpenter 28
Nanne S Carpenter 29
Stella Carpenter 10
Lottie Carpenter 5
Ben J Carpenter 4
U B Carpenter 2
Jas A Carpenter 1/12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1772; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1241772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John T Carpenter
[John H Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 38
Birth Year: abt 1872
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1910: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Street: Island Road
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Susan Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Farm Labor
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: No
Able to Write: No
Years Married: 24
Out of Work: N
Number of weeks out of work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John T Carpenter 38
Susan Carpenter 40
Stella Carpenter 20
Anna Carpenter 17
Vina Carpenter 14
Della Carpenter 12
Albert Carpenter 10
Ford Carpenter 8
Agnes Carpenter 4
Mildred Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T624_1696; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0091; FHL microfilm: 1375709

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Nancy Susan Alderman

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Nanne S Carpenter [Nannie Carpenter]
Age: 29
Birth Date: Sep 1870
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: J H Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1887
Years Married: 13
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 6

6547. **Guy Madison "Gay" Carpenter**

NAME: Initially reported as a female named "Gay", however this was in error.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Gay M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Spencer district (west side) Spencer town, Roane, West Virginia, United States
District: 103
Gender: Male
Age: 25
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 6
Birth Date: May 1875
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1894
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 10A
Household ID: 190
Line Number: 34
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241772

Digital Folder Number: 004123466
Image Number: 00683
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Gay M Carpenter Head M 25 West Virginia
Elizabeth Carpenter Wife F 25 West Virginia
Ralph R Carpenter Son M 6 West Virginia
Orvil L Carpenter Son M 3 West Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M9Z8-VVC : accessed 16 January 2017), Gay M Carpenter, Spencer district (west side) Spencer town, Roane, West Virginia, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 103, sheet 10A, family 190, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,241,772.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Gay Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Lee, Calhoun, West Virginia, United States
District: ED 19
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1875
Birthplace: West Virginia
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 2
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 28
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 1677
GS Film Number: 1375690
Digital Folder Number: 005157563
Image Number: 00815
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Gay Carpenter Head M 35 West Virginia
Elizibeth Carpenter Wife F 36 West Virginia
Rex R Carpenter Son M 14 West Virginia
Orvil L Carpenter Son M 12 West Virginia
Ruth Carpenter Daughter F 6 West Virginia
Eliga Carpenter Son M 4 West Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MPNW-PZV : accessed 16 January 2017), Gay Carpenter, Lee, Calhoun, West Virginia, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 19, sheet 2B, family 28, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 1677; FHL microfilm 1,375,690.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

6549. **Leonides Troy Carpenter**

NOTE: In one record of his family, but not in another record.

9451. **Lacy Carpenter**

Unknown if male or female.

9456. **Roxanna Hall**

With grandfather in 1900 US Census.

6551. **John Wesley Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 55396 Ellis Carpenter 1900.jpg
See Ellis Carpenter notes. Next door is his father John.

Mary E.

Per 1900 US Census - married 10 years and had 6 children of which 4 are living in 1900.

6553. **Thomas Phillip Carpenter**

Thomas Phillip (19) Carpenter was born 27 September 1868, married Elvira Jane Lough 11 December 1890 and died 9 July 1939.

6557. **Walter D."Timis" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see image: RIN 140395 Adam Carpenter 1920.jpg
Walter and family is near the bottom of the page.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

12383. **Willie L. Bridwell**

The death of Willie L. Bridwell on 4 January 1997 occasioned a surprise. Willie had appeared nearly destitute in his old age, living in a delapidated old house, getting his sustenance from "Meals on Wheels" and having his property taxes paid by a kindly neighbor. Money was found- a lot of money- nearly 60 thousand in cash- stashed away in various places in his house. An effort was made to locate his next-of-kin. He seemed to have none! A niece, Mary Jo (Bridwell) McCrosky, was finally discovered in Ravenswood, West Virginia. She readily accepted the windfall but declared that she had honestly never even heard of the man.

9429. **James Albert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Albert J Carpenter
Age: 19
Birth Year: abt 1901
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Smithfield, Roane, West Virginia
House Number: X
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Alma Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: carpenter
Industry: oil field
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Attended School: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert J Carpenter 19
Alma Carpenter 24
Claude Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Smithfield, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1971; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 366
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Albert Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1900
Gender: Male

Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Geary, Roane, West Virginia
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 282
Family Number: 285
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Home Value: 75
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 19
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Oiler
Industry: Compresser Sta
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert Carpenter 30
Alma Carpenter 36
Edward Carpenter 10
Franklin Carpenter 8
Macel Carpenter 5
Waneta Carpenter 1 [1 9/12]
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Geary, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 2554; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 929.0; FHL microfilm: 2342288
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:
Name: James A. Carpenter
Death Date: 2 Nov 1970
Death Place: Kanawha, West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Father Name: John Carpenter
Mother Name: Nancy Susan Alderman
Spouse Name: Alma Nichols
FHL Film Number: 1992298
Wills and Probates: Search for James A. Carpenter in West Virginia Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

12385. **James Claude Carpenter**

The following has been taken from the Mowrey reference book, Vol #III, page 132. "Stepson James Claude "Carpenter" was born 12 April 1914, died 30 July 1983 and married Mary Alice Roupe (born 14 July 1909)"

9433. **Mildred Viola Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Mildred V Mowrey
Birth: 1908
Death: 1969 (aged 60–61)
Burial: Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 150 East 4 New
Memorial #: 170117410
Family Members
Spouse
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1905-1967
Children
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1933-2022
Created by: Whitedove (48790479)
Added: 18 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117410/mildred-v-mowrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117410/mildred-v-mowrey: accessed 10 November 2023), memorial page for Mildred V Mowrey (1908–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170117410, citing Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Whitedove (contributor 48790479).

Paul Thomas Mowrey

GRAVE: image
Paul Thomas Mowrey Sr.
Birth: 5 Apr 1905 West Virginia, USA
Death: 10 May 1967 (aged 62) Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA
Plot: 150 East 3 New
Memorial #: 170117395
Family Members
Parents
Cephas Elnathan Mowrey 1873-1971
Maude Grace Holbert Mowrey 1881-1954
Spouse
Mildred V Mowrey 1908-1969
Siblings
Cephas Elijah Mowrey Unknown-2001
Etta J Mowrey Roberts 1907-1946
Noah Edward Mowrey 1909-1979
Jerome Mowrey 1912-1984
Mable Muriel Mowery Arthur 1915-2002
Philip Mowrey 1923-1978
Cora Mahala Mowery Boggs 1925-2017
Children
Paul Thomas Mowrey 1933-2022
Created by: Whitedove (48790479)
Added: 18 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117395/paul-thomas-mowrey
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170117395/paul-thomas-mowrey: accessed 10 November 2023), memorial page for Paul Thomas Mowrey Sr. (5 Apr 1905–10 May 1967), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170117395, citing Upland Heights Cemetery, Warren Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Whitedove (contributor 48790479).

9438. **Ralph Rex Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/48758477/person/390049987514/facts

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Ralph R Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Roane County, West Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1895
Birthplace: Spencer, West Virginia, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1992962
Digital Folder Number: 005153795
Image Number: 04645
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K8QW-FCC : 12 December 2014), Ralph R Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Roane County, West Virginia, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,992,962.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Ralph Rex Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1942
Event Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, United States
Residence Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Gender: Male
Age:
Nationality:
Race:
Complexion:
Employer: Ralph Rex/Carpenter
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1895
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Relative's Name:
Relationship to Registrant:
Note:
Box Number:
Affiliate Name:
Affiliate Publication Number: M1937
Affiliate Publication Title: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of West Virginia
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 563733
Eye Color:
Hair Color:
Height:
Weight:
Digital Folder Number: 004135245
Image Number: 03862
Citing this Record:

"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X5VK-Z5Q : 7 April 2016), Ralph Rex Carpenter, 1942; citing NARA microfilm publication M1936, M1937, M1939, M1951, M1962, M1964, M1986, M2090, and M2097 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

12408. **Wallace "Jack" Gordon Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Wallace G. Carpenter
Event Date: 08 Dec 1945
Event Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Gender: Male
Age (Expanded): 23 years 6 months 29 days
Birth Date: 09 Mar 1922
Birthplace: Spencer, Roane, W. Va.
Marital Status: Single
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Ralph R. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Roane County, West Virginia
Mother's Name: Gertrude Marks
Mother's Birthplace: Calhoun County, W. Va.
Occupation: Soldier
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery: Spencer
Burial Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Burial Date: 11 Dec 1945
GS Film number: 565849
Digital Folder Number: 4228466
Image Number: 30
Affiliate Repository Type: County Records
Reference ID: Rn, C1945, cn2, p44
Citing this Record:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NM1F-M2W : 4 December 2014), Wallace G. Carpenter, 08 Dec 1945; citing Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, County Records, Rn, C1945, cn2, p44, county courthouses, West Virginia; FHL microfilm 565,849.

12422. **2 Carpenter**

SEX: Probably a male.

9469. **Alva Brant Carpenter**

FSFT ID# KCNN-CBS

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Alva B Carpanter
Age: 30
Estimated birth year: abt 1910
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Greenbank, Pocahontas, West Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Pocahontas, West Virginia

Residence in 1935: Rural, Pocahontas, West Virginia
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 29B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 178
Occupation: Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 4
Attended School or College: Yes
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Duration of Unemployment: 156
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 26
Income: 294
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alva B Carpanter 30
Ruby Carpanter 21
Roy Carpanter 3
Pauline Carpanter 11/12
Tildar Carpanter 64 <------- father in law
Robert Carpanter 18 <------ brother in law
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Greenbank, Pocahontas, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04438; Page: 29B; Enumeration District: 38-9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: image - WWII
Name: Alva Brant Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 30
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 28 Apr 1910
Birth Place: Diana, West Virginia, USA
Residence Place: Dunmore, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Dunmore, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA
Employer: W P A Project
Weight: 160
Complexion: Dark
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 8
Next of Kin: Ruby Francis Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Alva Brant Carpenter Self (Head)
Ruby Francis Carpenter Wife
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for West Virginia, 10/16/1940 - 03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 74
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

DEATH:
Name: Alva Brant Carpenter
Death Date: 9 Dec 1949
Death Place: Pocahontas, West Virginia
Father Name: Thomas Carpenter
Mother Name: Elvina Lorne
FHL Film Number: 1984142
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

Ruby Frances Carpenter

FSFT ID# LY9W-KP5

NAME:
Per the 1920 US Census - she is listed as a Rider. This means she is likely a step-daughter.

12434. **Thomas Hamilton Carpenter**

FSFT ID# 9CNR-W1G

RESIDENCE:
Living at: Arbovale, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 1 Jan 1998.

SSAPP:
Name: Thomas Hamilton Carpenter [T H Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1941
Birth Place: Dunmore Poca, West Virginia
Death Date: 15 Apr 1989
Father: Alva B Carpenter
Mother: Ruby F Carpenter
SSN: 233641953
Death Certificate Number: 00000000000000000000005865
Notes: Apr 1958: Name listed as THOMAS HAMILTON CARPENTER; 22 May 1998: Name listed as T H CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

9471. **Harold Gordon Carpenter**

Harold Gordon (20) Carpenter was born 13 May 1914, married Rella Beatrice Hall 1 June 1938 and died 17 January 1990 (automobile accident).

9476. **Thurman or Thurmond Carpenter**

This line submitted in Aug 2011 by: Roger CARPENTER mailto:rogerlc2001@yahoo.com>

BIRTH: Apr 1882 given in 1900 US Census and 22 Apr 1881 given in WWII Draft registration card.
And on the SSDI we have 22 Apr 1884.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - living with parents
United States Census, 1900
Name: Thurmond Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Cowen town, Webster, West Virginia
Birth Date: Apr 1882
Birthplace: West Virginia
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Son
Spouse Name:
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place:
Father Name: Ellis Carpenter
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother Name: Delila A Carpenter
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: West Virginia
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name: Ellis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Years Married:
Estimated Marriage Year:
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0135
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 40
Reference Number: 98
GSU Film Number: 1241776
Image Number: 00769

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI - See image: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter WWI DRAFT.jpg
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Thurman Carpenter
County: Webster
State: West Virginia
Birth Date: 22 Apr 1885
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1993023
DraftBoard: 0
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature: View image
Source Citation: Registration Location: Webster County, West Virginia; Roll: 1993023; Draft Board: 0.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - see image: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter 1920.jpg
On last line on page. On the next page is the rest of the family. See: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter 1920b.jpg
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Thurmond Carpenter
[Thurman Carpenter]
[Thurman S Carpenter]
Home in 1920: Glade, Webster, West Virginia

Age: 35
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885
Birthplace: West Virginia
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Spouse's Name: Etta Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: West Virginia
Mother's Birth Place: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Thurmond Carpenter 35
Etta Carpenter 32
Laurence Carpenter 14
Hurley Carpenter 13
Destie Carpenter 11
Dasel Carpenter 9
Pearl Carpenter 6
Arzula Carpenter 1
Source Citation: Year: 1920;Census Place: Glade, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1969; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 415.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - see image: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter 1930.jpg
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Thurman Carpenter
Home in 1930: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
View Map
Age: 46
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: West Virginia
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Race: White
Occupation:
Education:
Military Service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace: View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Thurman Carpenter 46
Mary E Carpenter 46
Daciel Carpenter 19
Elsie Carpenter 12
William Hamrick 5 (step-son)
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 2557; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 530.0.

DRAFT: WWII - See image: RIN 140392 Thurman Carpenter WW2 DRAFT.jpg
U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
about Thurman Carpenter
Name: Thurman Carpenter
Birth Date: 22 Apr 1881
Birth Place: Webster, West Virginia
Residence: Webster, West Virginia
Age:
Occupation:

Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature: View image
Source Citation: National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; State Headquarters: West Virginia; Microfilm Series: M1937; Microfilm Roll: 8.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010

DEATH:
SSDI:
Social Security Death Index
Name: Thurman Carpenter
SSN: 232-26-9671
Last Residence: West Virginia
Born: 22 Apr 1884
Died: Mar 1963
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (Before 1951)
Source Citation: Number: 232-26-9671;Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia;Issue Date: Before 1951.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6641. **Henry Carpenter**

Henry (19) Carpenter was born around 1851/52, married 1st on 3 February 1874 in Roane County to Sarah E. Hess (born about 1858, daughter of Charles D. and Mary (maiden name unknown) Hess) 2nd on 16 March 1919 in Roane County to Mary Longfellow.
The above from the following book:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.

E-MAIL: Fri, 23 Mar 2001 From: Betsy (Elizabeth) Moles emoles@iwon.com
She updated this family descendancy via e-mail. She descends through Lewis Johnson Carpenter who is her great grandfather.

9576. **Clara Carpenter**

DEATH:Clara died as a teenage while ironing clothes.

9581. **Early Carpenter**

DEATH:Early (male chld) lived 11 days.

6642. **Alfred A. Carpenter**

Alfred (19) Carpenter was born 18 February 1854, married Margarete Anna Riggs and died 17 December 1934.

6648. **Jehue Carpenter**

NOT in all versions of this family.

This Carpenter Line submitted by Preston F. Carpenter Jr. via E-MAIL on Tue, 15 Aug 2000 From: Glue4wood@aol.com

---

6651. **Joseph Calvin Carpenter**

Joseph C. (19) Carpenter was born 9 September 1872, married on 27 January 1897 in Roane County to Susie Starcher (born about 1880, daughter of Lemuel), married 2nd Arlmeda Margaret Buck and 3rd Lillie V. (surname unknown) and died 15 November 195?.

6652. **John Carpenter**

John (18) Carpenter was born about 1827, married Malinda Tanner 29 February 1844 in Jackson County and resided in Gilmer County in 1850.

Mary Malinda Tanner

Here is another situation with an individual having two spouses named the John Carpenter but who have different parents. This Mary Malinda with the same parents but listed as Mary, in one marriage, married John Carpenter.
Which one is the correct spouse is not known.
One of the Marys may have had for a father one of the two Jesse Tanners in the file.

6653. **Elizabeth Ann Key**

Elizabeth Ann Key was born 3 November 1854, died 4 March 1939 and married Nathaniel "Doc" Parsons 12 July 1874. He was born 30 December 1853, son of Paulser B. and and Sattria (Connolly) Parsons.

Elizabeth Ann Key is taken from the Mowrey book which has her in the family of Alfred Carpenter (18). There is no explination why this child with a different name is in this family. In a later entry of the book she is again shown as being in the family of Alfred, and her last name is spelled Kee.

9610. **Francis Virginia Parsons**

Frances Virginia Parsons was born 28 April 1875, died 8 January 1968 and married Thomas Jeff Newell 25 December 1895. This was taken from the Mowrey book, if the birth and death dates are accurate, Francis lived to be 93 years of age.

6654. **Joshua Carpenter**

Joshua (19) Carpenter was born 5 September 1857, married Samantha Artimothy Life in July of 1884 and died 11 August 1944 (Samantha was born 20 May 1859 and died 28 June 1914. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Lough) Life).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9592. **Preston French Carpenter Sr.**

This Carpenter Line submitted by Preston F. Carpenter Jr. via E-MAIL
on Tue, 15 Aug 2000 From: Glue4wood@aol.com

Jane S. Carpenter

NAME: Unknown if Carpenter is maiden or married name. Probably married.

9623. **Alpha Benjamin Carpenter**

A baby boy (21) Carpenter is listed in the Mowrey book for this family, he was
stillborn.

9650. **Hubert Rossevelt Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1901
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565830 <--- under a few different numbers he is a female!
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1925
Name: Heubert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Ina Conley
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1925
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Hubert R Carpenter
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Kinzua, Warren, Pennsylvania
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Kinzua, Warren, Pennsylvania
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 4A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 80
Occupation: Pumper
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 2000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Duration of Unemployment: 7
Weeks Worked in 1939: 28
Income: 690
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Hubert R Carpenter 37
Ira J Carpenter 35
Betty Lee Carpenter 13
Joyce Carpenter 11
Hubert R Carpenter 10
John A Carpenter 9
G Maxine Carpenter 7
Owen A Carpenter 4
Alice Jean Carpenter 1
Donald J Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Kinzua, Warren, Pennsylvania; Roll: m-t0627-03618; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 62-17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII - image
Name: Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 41
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Spencer, West Virginia, USA
Birth Date: 6 May 1901
Residence Place: Kinzua, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA
Registration Date: 1942
Weight: 180
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 11
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter Self (Head)

Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 369
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE: image of grave & photo of him and his wife
Hubert R. Carpenter
Birth: 6 May 1901
Death: 22 Mar 1962 (aged 60)
Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Plot: Sunset Section
Memorial #: 27051600
Bio: Hubert Roosevelt Carpenter was born in Spencer, Roane county, WV. He was the son of Harvey Lee Carpenter and Cordelia A. Burgess
Gravesite Details h/o Ina J. Carpenter who died 3/15/1992
Family Members
Spouse
Ina J. Conley Carpenter 1904-1992
Children
Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter Eddy 1927-2005
Cleopatra Joyce Eddy 1927-2005
Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 24 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27051600/hubert-r.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Hubert R. Carpenter (6 May 1901–22 Mar 1962), Find A Grave Memorial no. 27051600, citing Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251) .

Ina Jean Conley

GRAVE: image
Ina J. Conley Carpenter
Birth: 27 Sep 1904
Death: 15 Mar 1992 (aged 87)
Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Plot: Sunset Section
Memorial #: 27051601
Bio: Daughter of Cary Conley and Rosea Spencer. Born in Spencer, Roane county, WV. Died in Youngsville, Warren county, PA.
Gravesite Details w/o Hubert R. Carpenter who died 3/22/1962
Family Members
Spouse
Hubert R. Carpenter 1901-1962
Children
Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter Eddy 1927-2005
Cleopatra Joyce Eddy 1927-2005
Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 24 May 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27051601/ina-j.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Ina J. Conley Carpenter (27 Sep 1904–15 Mar 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 27051601, citing Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251) .

12566. **Cleopatra Joyce "Joyce" Carpenter**

SSAPP:
Name: Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter [Cleopatra Joyce Eddy] [C Joyce Eddy]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 21 Dec 1927
Birth Place: Grand Valley, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 29 Oct 2005
Father: Hubert R Carpenter
Mother: Ina J Conley
SSN: 207223109
Signature on SSN Card: Joyce Carpenter
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Jun 1945: Name listed as CLEOPATRA JOYCE CARPENTER; Aug 1947: Name listed as CLEOPATRA JOYCE EDDY; 10 Nov 2005: Name listed as C JOYCE EDDY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: 2 entries! - same dates but different bio
1) image
Cleopatra Joyce Eddy
Birth: 21 Dec 1927 Grand Valley, Warren County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 29 Oct 2005 (aged 77) Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Plot: Wayside Section
Memorial #: 31413598
Gravesite Details w/o LaVerne H. Eddy who died 4/20/1993
Family Members
Parents
Hubert R. Carpenter 1901-1962
Ina J. Conley Carpenter 1904-1992
Spouse
LaVerne H. Eddy 1926-1993
Siblings
Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter Eddy 1927-2005
Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 15 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31413598
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Cleopatra Joyce Eddy (21 Dec 1927–29 Oct 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31413598, citing Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251) .
2) no image
Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter Eddy
Birth: 21 Dec 1927
Death: 29 Oct 2005 (aged 77)
Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Plot: unk
Memorial #: 12237136
Bio:
Daughter of Hubert R. and Ina J. Conley Carpenter.
Survived by two sons, several grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.
Preceded in death by her husband Laverne H. Eddy whom she married 9-10-1946 and died 4-20-1993. She worked in the cafeteria in Warren High School and enjoyed doing crafts.
Family Members
Parents
Hubert R. Carpenter 1901-1962
Ina J. Conley Carpenter 1904-1992
Spouse

LaVerne H. Eddy 1926-1993
Siblings
Cleopatra Joyce Eddy 1927-2005
Created by: Daniel and Audrey Briggs (46612268)
Added: 2 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12237136/cleopatra-joyce-eddy
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter Eddy (21 Dec 1927–29 Oct 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 12237136, citing Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Daniel and Audrey Briggs (contributor 46612268) .

LaVerne H. Eddy

GRAVE: image
LaVerne H. Eddy
Birth: 23 Jan 1926 Celoron, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Death: 20 Apr 1993 (aged 67) Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Burial: Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Plot: Wayside Section
Memorial #: 31413600
Gravesite Details h/o Cleopatra Joyce Eddy who died 10/29/2005---US Navy WWII
Family Members
Parents
Harold W. Eddy 1900-1951
Hazel B. Arnold Eddy 1897-1994
Spouses
Cleopatra Joyce Carpenter Eddy 1927-2005
Cleopatra Joyce Eddy 1927-2005
Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 15 Nov 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/31413600/laverne-h.-eddy
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for LaVerne H. Eddy (23 Jan 1926–20 Apr 1993), Find A Grave Memorial no. 31413600, citing Sunset Hill Cemetery, Lakewood, Chautauqua County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251) .

12573. **David Ray Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: compare:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13798898/person/28668640972/facts

---

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6710. **Harvey Lee "Harry" Carpenter**

NAME:
Harvey H. per the Mowrey book and Harvey Lee per his son's Find A Grave bio.

BIRTH:
Born 28 Oct 1876 per WV Death Index, same month but 1875 per 1900 US Census. The SSAPP has 28 Oct 1875 which also matches the WWI Draft card. And 1876 on grave stone.
Per the Mowrey book: Harvey H. (19) Carpenter was born 15 January 1878 and married Hattie Snyder.

PARENTS:
Per SSAPP and DEATH info his parents were:
Father: John (W.) Carpente(a)r
Mother: C(K)atherine Phillips
Note: differences cited in brackets.
Per the Paul Mowrey book his parents were: <----- Mowrey had it wrong.
James Carpenter (1838-1908)
Rachel Raines (1839 - ?)

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - married and living with in laws.
Name: Harvey L Carpenter [Harry L Carpenter]
Age: 24
Birth Date: Oct 1875 <--- ???
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
House Number: 8
Sheet Number: 13
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 245
Family Number: 253
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son in Law
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: CA O Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1900
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Day Laborer
Months not employed: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wright B Burgess 51
Eliza J Burgess 41
CA O Carpenter 19
Harvey L Carpenter 24
Geo C Cummens 12
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL

microfilm: 1241772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Harry L Carpenter [Harvy L Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 35
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1910: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Street: Spencer Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Cleta A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Teamster
Industry: Contracting
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: House
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 9
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry L Carpenter 35
Cleta A Carpenter 30
Hubert R Carpenter 8
Dola M Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T624_1696; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0088; FHL microfilm: 1375709
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

MARRIAGE: 1915
Name: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Maude Starcker <---- Starcher
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1915
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Race: White
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1875
Residence Place: Roane, West Virginia, USA
Relative: Maud Carpenter
Relative's Relationship: Wife
Source Citation
Registration State: West Virginia; Registration County: Roane; Roll: 1992962
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Harvey Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Street: Locust Avenue
House Number: X
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Maude Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Oil Company
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harvey Carpenter 46
Maude Carpenter 30
Lee Carpenter 3
Mildred Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1971; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 127
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Harve Carpenter
Age: 64
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 30B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 686
Occupation: Mail Carrier
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 700
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Duration of Unemployment: 104
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in Government work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harve Carpenter 64
Lee Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: m-t0627-04445; Page: 30B; Enumeration District: 44-10
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022

DEATH:
Name: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1876
Birth Place: Roane County, West Virginia
Death Date: 9 Nov 1953
Death Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Cemetery Name: Starcher
Death Age: 77 years 11 months
Occupation: Laborer
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Male
Residence: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Father Name: John W. Carpenter
Mother Name: Catherine Phillips
FHL Film Number: 565849
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

SSAPP:
Name: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1875
Birth Place: Spencer Roan, West Virginia
Father: John Carpentar
Mother: Katherine Phillips
SSN: 235409649
Notes: Feb 1944: Name listed as HARVEY LEE CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Harvey L Carpenter
Birth: 1876
Death: 1953 (aged 76–77)
Burial: Starcher CemeteryCalhoun County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 184199755
Family Members
Spouse
Maude Starcher Carpenter 1886-1939
Created by: maryb (47876526)
Added: 11 Oct 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184199755
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Harvey L Carpenter (1876–1953), Find A Grave Memorial no. 184199755, citing Starcher Cemetery, Calhoun County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by maryb (contributor 47876526) .

Cordelia Audrey "Cleta" Burgess

BIRTH:
Name: Cordelia Burgess
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1880
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565823
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name: Cordelia O. Burgess
Age: 11/12
Birth Date: Jul Abt 1879
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Dwelling Number: 194
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Wright B. Burgess
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's name: Eliza J. Burgess

Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wright B. Burgess 30
Eliza J. Burgess 21
Lucey B. Burgess 2
Cordelia O. Burgess 11/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Curtis, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1413; Page: 12D; Enumeration District: 119
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1900
Name: C Audrey Burgess
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: Harry F Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1900
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: CA O Carpenter [Cordelia O Burgess Carpenter] [CA O Burgess]
Age: 19
Birth Date: Jul 1880
Birthplace: West Virginia
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Spouse's Name: Harvey L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1900
Father's name: Wright B Burgess
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's name: Eliza J Burgess
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother: Number of Living Children: 0
Mother: How Many Children: 0

GRAVE:
Audry Burgess Carpenter
Birth: 1879
Death: 1914 (aged 34–35)
Burial: Peck CemeteryRoane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 68279631
Bio: Wife of H. L. Carpenter
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Bud (46594959)
Added: 12 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68279631
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018),

memorial page for Audry Burgess Carpenter (1879–1914), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68279631, citing Peck Cemetery, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

9651. **Dola May Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Dola May Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1903
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565823 (see also 565830)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

Lillie Maude "Maude" Starcher

GRAVE: image
Maude Starcher Carpenter
Birth: 1886
Death: 1939 (aged 52–53)
Burial: Starcher CemeteryCalhoun County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 184199657
Family Members
Spouse
Harvey L Carpenter 1876-1953
Created by: maryb (47876526)
Added: 11 Oct 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/184199657/maude-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Maude Starcher Carpenter (1886–1939), Find A Grave Memorial no. 184199657, citing Starcher Cemetery, Calhoun County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by maryb (contributor 47876526) .

9652. **Harvey Lee "Lee" Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with father, mother deceased.

DRAFT: image - WWII
Name: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Race: White
Age: 24
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Spencer, West Virginia, USA
Birth Date: 3 May 1916
Residence Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Employer: Andrew Starcher
Weight: 178
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 6 4
Next of Kin: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Relationship

Harvey Lee Carpenter Self (Head)
Harvey Lee Carpenter Father
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 75
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

MILITARY: 1942
Name: Harvey L Carpenter Jr
Birth Year: 1916
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: West Virginia
State of Residence: West Virginia
County or City: Roane
Enlistment Date: 28 Mar 1942
Enlistment State: Kentucky
Enlistment City: Fort Thomas Newport
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 73
Weight: 173
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; ARC: 1263923. World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park. College Park, Maryland, U.S.A.

MARRIAGE: 1945
Name: Harvey Lee Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Mabel Miller
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1943
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

DEATH:
Name: Harvey Lee Jr. Carpenter
Death Date: 27 Sep 1970
Death Place: Roane, West Virginia
Father Name: Harvey L. Carpenter
Mother Name: Maude Starcher
FHL Film Number: 1992297
Wills and Probates:

Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: images
Harvey Lee Carpenter
Birth: 1916
Death: 1970 (aged 53–54)
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 109500954
Family Members
Spouse
Mabel Miller Carpenter Cassady 1925-2006
Created by: Earth Angel (47364704)
Added: 25 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109500954
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Harvey Lee Carpenter (1916–1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109500954, citing Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Earth Angel (contributor 47364704) .
NOTE: One marker indicates he served as a Private in the HQ DET STA COM during WWII.

Mabel Miller

GRAVE: image
Mabel Miller Carpenter Cassady
Birth: 1925
Death: 2006 (aged 80–81)
Burial: Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 109501010
Family Members
Parents
Thurman Miller 1893-1977
Sarah Kerby Parks Miller 1890-1956
Spouse
Harvey Lee Carpenter 1916-1970
Created by: Earth Angel (47364704)
Added: 25 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109501010/mabel-cassady
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Mabel Miller Carpenter Cassady (1925–2006), Find A Grave Memorial no. 109501010, citing Spencer Memorial Cemetery, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Earth Angel (contributor 47364704) .

9653. **Mildred Kathryn Carpenter**

NAME: Mildred K. /Carpenter (Martin)/. Martin was probably the maiden name and Carpenter the married? Or was it vice versa?

MARRIAGE: 1945
Name: Mildred K Carpenter
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: Harley P Mowrey
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1945
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information

Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

SSAPP:
Name: Mildred Carpenter Martin [Mildred Kathryn Mowrey] [Mildred Mowrey] [Mildred Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Feb 1918
Birth Place: Spencer Roan, West Virginia
Death Date: 5 Mar 1992
Father: Harvey L Carpenter
Mother: Lillie M Starcher
SSN: 235323616
Notes: May 1942: Name listed as MILDRED CARPENTER MARTIN; Dec 1968: Name listed as MILDRED KATHRYN MOWREY; : Name listed as MILDRED CARPENTER MOWREY; : Name listed as MILDRED CARPENTER; 13 Mar 1992: Name listed as MILDRED K MOWREY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE:
Mildred K Mowrey
Birth: 22 Feb 1918
Death: 5 Mar 1992 (aged 74)
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 159265449
Created by: Lisa Carper-Stott (46547439)
Added: 11 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159265449
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Mildred K Mowrey (22 Feb 1918–5 Mar 1992), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159265449, citing Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Carper-Stott (contributor 46547439) .

Harley Paige Mowrey

GRAVE:
Harley P Mowrey
Birth: 22 Jul 1918
Death: 2 Oct 1987 (aged 69)
Burial: Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 159265434
Bio: 1ST SGT US ARMY WW2 KOREA VIETNAM
Created by: Lisa Carper-Stott (46547439)
Added: 11 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159265434/harley-p-mowrey
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Harley P Mowrey (22 Jul 1918–2 Oct 1987), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159265434, citing Clover Cemetery, Clover, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Lisa Carper-Stott (contributor 46547439) .

Hattie Snyder

Married per the Paul Mowrey book but obviously now in error.
Left for reference.

Samuel William Oxley

MARRIAGE: Married in Andrew Hager's Home.

9665. **Albert Perry Oxley**

BURIAL: Oak Hill Cemetery, Jackson County, Oh.

6729. **James Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I39412&tree=WVP
1880 Census Place: Harper, Roane, West Virginia Page 43DJames CARPENTER Self M M W 23 WVEmly CARPENTER Wife F M W 19 WVCharity E. CARPENTER Dau F S W 11M WV

1900 Roane Co WV Walton DistJames Carpenter 10/1856 m 4yCC wife 1/1870 4-4 childrenJO son 10/1884M B dau 7/1887 [should be 1889? - Blanche]C W son 7/1889? 10/12? [should be 1899]Lewis M Hill ss 2/1886M B Hill sd 5/18901910 Roane Co WV Harper DistCarpenter, James 53 M2 13yCosby C 40 M1 13y 8-8Blanche 12Charles W 10Gilbert O 8Ella M 4Clara M 3Leona J 10/12Hill, Minnie B sd 20

6737. **Stephen Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I42994&tree=WVP
1880 Census Place: Walton, Roane, West VirginiaStephen CARPENTER Self M M W 25 WVSarah F. CARPENTER Wife F M W 21 VAAndrew S. A. CARPENTER Son M S W 3 WVEliza Jane CARPENTER Dau F S W 1 WV1900 Harper, Roane, WVStephen Carpenter 5/1853 m 25y WVWVWVFannie 2/1857 m 25y 11-9 children VAVAVAMarcellus 11/1880Stella 4/1885Icy 3/1887Lucy A 10/1889Carra 11/1894Phillip 2/1899Holly cousin 3/1880
CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: May 1853
Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Home in 1900: Harper, Roane, West Virginia
Sheet Number: 3
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 55
Family Number: 55
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Fannie Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1875
Years Married: 25
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Stephen Carpenter 47 Head
Fannie Carpenter 43 Wife
Marcellus Carpenter 19 Son

Stella Carpenter 15 Daughter
Icy Carpenter 13 Daughter
Lucy A Carpenter 10 Daughter
Carra Carpenter 5 Daughter
Phillip Carpenter 1 Son
Holly Carpenter 20 CousinSource Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Harper, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1772; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1241772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
1910 Big Sandy, Kanawha, WV # 167-171Carpenter, Sarah F 53 wd VAVAVASamuel M son 28 WVWVWVCarrie dau 15Romeo son 8Virgie dau 6

Sarah Frances "Fannie" Ray

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Fannie Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Date: Feb 1857
Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Spouse's Name: Stephen Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1875
Years Married: 25
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother: number of living children: 9
Mother: How many children: 11

DEATH:
Name: Sarah J Carpenter
Death Date: 1917
Death Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 565847
Wills and Probates: Search for Sarah J Carpenter in West Virginia Wills & Probates collection
Save Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

6739. **William Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I23869&tree=WVP

RCMRWilliam Carpenter, 26 RoaneLeah Fields, 23 Roane 2/26/18851900 Walton, Roane, WV # 78Carpenter, W M 1/1860 m 15yLeah 12/1861 m 15y 7-7 childrenVinson son 11/1885M J dau 9/1887Otmer son 6/1890Maud 6/1892A T son 12/1893Josephine da 3/1897Rachel L da 12/1899 [writing is very thick and hard to read]1910 Northampton Twp, Summit, OH # 94Carpenter, William 50 m1- 25y WVWVWVLeah 48 m1- 25y 8-8 children WVWVWVVincent 24 WVWVWVJennie 22 WVWVWVOtmer 18 WVWVWVMaude 17 WVWVWVTomas 16 WVWVWVJosephine 13 WVWVWVLeila 10 WVWVWVGeorgia 1 OHWVWV1920 Boston, Summit, Ohio # 117-121Carpenter, William 59 WVWVWVLeah 58 WVWWVGeorgia da 10 OH WVWV1930 Boston, Summit, Ohio # 139Carpenter, William 71 m age 25 WVWVWVLeah wife 68 m age 23 WVWVWV

9692. **Otmer Carpenter**

SEE:
http://www.wvpioneers.com/getperson.php?personID=I50978&tree=WVP

From Eric Jamieson ejam@shaw.ca:I am living in North Vancouver, Canada, and researching the 1958 collapse the Second Narrows Bridge (now called the Ironworkers Memorial Second Narrows Crossing) in which 19 men were killed. Otmer Carpenter, born in West Virginia, was the superintendent on the bridge (he had nothing to do with its collapse). He was an interesting man and was nicknamed "High" for his love of heights. He was therefore known as High Carpenter.According to another engineer on the bridge, Otmer was from West Virginia and he worked all over the U.S. building bridges for various companies. As well, he worked in British Columbia for Dominion Bridge. I know he was about 80 in 1963, which would place his birth around the same date as your Otmer Carpenter, and was still working as a superintendent; then, on the Port Mann Bridge just outside of Vancouver. He then returned to the U.S. and had a home in South Los Angeles. He was disfigured quite badly from an electrical accident that occurred on a dam somewhere in the U.S. prior to his B.C. work experience. That's about all I know, but as he was in such demand as a super, and was well liked by the men.1920 Multnomah, Portland Co, OregonCarpenter, Otmer C, lodger, male, white, age 30, marriedWWI Civilian Draft Registrations Recordabout Otmer C. CarpenterName: Carpenter, Otmer C.Birth Date: 6 Jun 1889Birth Place: Spencer WVCity/County: Twin FallsState: IDEthnicity: WCalifornia Death Index, 1940-1997 Recordabout OTMER C CARPENTERName: CARPENTER, OTMER CSocial Security #: 532166314Sex: MALEBirth Date: 6 Jun 1889Birthplace: WEST VIRGINIADeath Date: 2 Nov 1971Death Place: LOS ANGELESSocial Security Death Index Recordabout Otmer CarpenterName: Otmer CarpenterSSN: 532-16-6314Last Residence: 90807 Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, United States of AmericaBorn: 6 Jun 1889Died: Nov 1971State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)

6740. **George John Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Geo J Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Date: Jan 1861
Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Home in 1900: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Sheet Number: 4
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 72
Family Number: 74
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Alice Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1887
Years Married: 13
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Geo J Carpenter 39 Head
Alice Carpenter 31 Wife
Lewis A Carpenter 12 Son
Esta Carpenter 9 Daughter
Mamie Carpenter 8 Daughter
Roxie Carpenter 5 Daughter

Ralph Carpenter 3 Son
Alma Carpenter 1/12 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1772; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0104; FHL microfilm: 1241772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image plus death certificate
George John Carpenter
Birth: 12 Jan 1861 Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 22 Jan 1944 (aged 83) Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sect A, row 07
Memorial #: 113183035
Family Members
Parents
John G Carpenter 1831-1917
Jane Batten Carpenter 1839-1916
Spouse
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Children
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: ProgBase (47278889)
Added: 1 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183035/george-john-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183035/george-john-carpenter : accessed 07 June 2022), memorial page for George John Carpenter (12 Jan 1861–22 Jan 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113183035, citing Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .

Nancy Alice "Alice" Wyatt

BIRTH:
Name: Nancy A Wyatt
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1869
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565829
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

MARRIAGE: 1887
Name: Nancy Alice Wyatt
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: George J Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 1887
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, U.S., Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Alice Carpenter
Age: 31
Birth Date: Apr 1869
Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Spouse's Name: Geo J Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1887
Years Married: 13
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, USA
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Mother: number of living children: 6
Mother: How many children: 7
Occupation: Housewife
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Alice Carpenter
Age in 1910: 48
Birth Date: 1862 [1862]
Birthplace: West Virginia
Spouse's Name: Gorge Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 28
Number of Children Born: 8
Number of Children Living: 7

GRAVE: image
Nancy Alice Carpenter
Birth: 1868
Death: 13 Oct 1962 (aged 93–94) Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sect A, row 07
Memorial #: 113183036
Family Members
Spouse
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Children
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: ProgBase (47278889)
Added: 1 Jul 2013

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183036/nancy-alice-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183036/nancy-alice-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Nancy Alice Carpenter (1868–13 Oct 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113183036, citing Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .

9699. **Esta Gay Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser
Birth: 12 Jun 1890 Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 17 Jul 1963 (aged 73) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204594925
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Spouse
Clarence Coleman Blosser 1890-1963
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 10 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204594925/esta-gay-blosser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204594925/esta-gay-blosser : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser (12 Jun 1890–17 Jul 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204594925, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

Clarence Coleman Blosser

GRAVE: image
Clarence Coleman Blosser
Birth: 6 Sep 1890 Reedy, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 23 Feb 1963 (aged 72) Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Section 16
Memorial #: 204595023
Family Members
Parents
Peter Conrad Blosser 1862-1937
Olive Luetta Board Blosser 1864-1954
Spouse
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Created by: Amy Elizabeth (46904027)
Added: 10 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204595023/clarence-coleman-blosser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204595023/clarence-coleman-blosser : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Clarence Coleman Blosser (6 Sep 1890–23 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204595023, citing Rose Hill Burial Park, Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by Amy Elizabeth (contributor 46904027) .

9701. **Roxy J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with partents - listed as Roxie
Name: Roxie Carpenter
Age: 5
Birth Date: Jul 1894
Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

MARRIAGE: 1914 - image
Name: Roxie J Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Age: 21
Birth Date: 28 Jul 1893
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1914
Marriage Place: Summit, Ohio, USA
Father: George Carpenter
Mother: Alice Wyatt
Spouse: William E Ritzman
Source Citation
Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 25 (p. 136-end)-Vol 26 (p. 1-291, cont), 1914-1915; Roll: 0308S - Roll 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Summit County, Ohio, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980. Akron, Ohio: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division. Digital Publication, 41 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1919 - image
Name: Roxie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Age: 25
Birth Date: 1894
Birth Place: Roane County, West Virginia
Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1919
Marriage Place: Summit, Ohio, USA
Father: George Carpenter
Mother: Alice Wyatt
Spouse: Norman Atwood Brockett
Source Citation
Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 35 (p. 312-end)-Vol 37 (Index A-G, cont), 1919-1921; Roll: 0308S - Roll 25
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Summit County, Ohio, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980. Akron, Ohio: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division. Digital Publication, 41 rolls.

William E. Ritzman

MARRIAGE: 1914 - image
Name: William E Ritzman
Gender: Male
Marriage Age: 21
Birth Date: 1 Jun 1893
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1914
Marriage Place: Summit, Ohio, USA
Father: John Ritzman
Mother: Anna Brigger
Spouse: Roxie J Carpenter
Source Citation

Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division; Akron, Ohio; Volume Number or Range of Dates: Vol 25 (p. 136-end)-Vol 26 (p. 1-291, cont), 1914-1915; Roll: 0308S - Roll 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Summit County, Ohio, U.S., Marriage Records, 1840-1980 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980. Akron, Ohio: Summit County Court of Common Pleas - Probate Division. Digital Publication, 41 rolls.

9702. **Ralph J. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Ralph Carpenter
Age: 3
Birth Date: Nov 1896
Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Relation to Head of House: Son

MILITARY: 1917-1918
Served in F Company, 28th Infantry Regiment, 1st Infantry Division. Died of Wounds 29 May 1918.

1st Infantry Division - "Big Red One" - World War 1 - 1918
Four infantry regiments (16th, 18th, 26th and 28th) and three artillery regiments (5th, 6th and 7th) were ordered from the Mexican border in Texas to Hoboken, NJ, to board transports for France. On June 8, 1917, Brigadier General William Sibert assumed command of them as the "First Expeditionary Division." Organized as a "square" division of more than 28,000 men, the First Division was twice the size of either the Allied or German divisions on the Western Front.

The First Division won the first American victory in World War I at the Battle of Cantigny. Cantigny is a small village north of Paris, in the Picardy region of France. Held by the German Army, Cantigny formed a dangerous salient in the Allied lines. On May 28, 1918, the First Division attacked and defeated the German forces in the village and held it against repeated German counterattacks, despite suffering more than 1,000 casualties. The success raised the Allies' morale, convinced the British and French that the Americans were capable of operating in independent fighting units, and disproved German propaganda about American incapacity.
https://www.fdmuseum.org/about-the-1st-infantry-division/history-of-the-first-division/

28th Infantry Regiment - "Lions of Cantigny"
Since the establishment of the United States Army in 1775, three regiments have held the designation 28th Infantry Regiment. ... The third version of the 28th Infantry Regiment is the one that has the permanent designation and history, and is the one this article is about. ...
The regiment first saw combat service from December 1901 to January 1904 during the Philippine–American War where the regiment was heavily involved in counter-guerrilla operations. Upon returning to the U.S. the Regiment relieved the 14th Infantry at Fort Snelling. During the years 1906–1908, the regiment, minus one battalion, performed guard and police duty as part of the United States Cuban Occupation force.

In 1913, the 28th Infantry was ordered to Texas to assist in guarding the Mexican border against raids by Pancho Villa. Following the entry of the US into World War I, the regiment was assigned on 8 June 1917 to the First Expeditionary Division which later became the 1st Division.
On 29 June 1917, the men of Company K became the first American combat unit to set foot on European soil at Saint-Nazaire, France.
During the Battle of Cantigny, the 28th attacked the Germans and earned the moniker; "The Black Lions of Catigny."
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/28th_Infantry_Regiment_(United_States)

By April 1918, the Germans had pushed to within 40 miles of Paris. In reaction to this thrust, the Big Red One moved into the Picardy Sector to bolster the exhausted French First Army. To the Division's front lay the small village of Cantigny, situated on the high ground overlooking a forested countryside. It was the 28th Infantry, who attacked the town, and within 45 minutes captured it along with 250 German soldiers, thus earning the special designation "Lions of Cantigny" for the regiment. The first American victory of the war was a First Division victory.
https://www.1stid.org/history

DEATH:
PFC Ralph Carpenter died 29 May 1918 at a US Army Field Hospital near Cantigny, Somme, Hauts-de-France, France.
His death was DUE TO WOUNDS (DW) received on 28 May 1918.

The Battle of Cantigny, fought May 28, 1918 was the first major American battle and offensive of World War I. The U.S. 1st Division, the most experienced of the five American divisions then in France and in reserve for the French Army near the village of Cantigny, was selected for the attack.

At 06:45 [H Hour] on May 28, 1918, American soldiers of the 28th Infantry Regiment left their jump-off trenches following an hour-long artillery preparation. Part of the preparation was counter-battery fire directed at German artillery positions. A rolling barrage, advancing 100 meters every two minutes, was calculated to give the attacking troops time to keep up with it.

The 28th Infantry Regiment (Colonel Hansen Ely, commanding) plus two companies of the 18th Infantry Regiment, three machine-gun companies and a company of engineers (3,564 men), captured Cantigny from units of the German Eighteenth Army. The village was situated on high ground surrounded by woods, making it an ideal observation post for German artillery.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Cantigny
SEE ALSO: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cantigny,_Somme

MONUMENTS:
To those who fought including the 1st Infantry Division annd the 28th Infantry Regiment.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Cantigny
Battle
In 1923, The American Battle Monuments Commission (ABMC) erected 25 battle monuments, including one in the village of Cantigny that was dedicated on August 9, 1937.[7] At the unveiling of this monument, a speech was given (at the invitation of General John J. Pershing) by Col. Robert R. McCormick, who had commanded the 1st Battalion of the 5th Field Artillery Regiment at the battle. On one side of the memorial appears the inscription:

ERECTED BY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO COMMEMORATE THE FIRST ATTACK BY AN AMERICAN DIVISION IN THE WORLD WAR.
On another side of the memorial appears the inscription:

THE FIRST DIVISION UNITED STATES ARMY OPERATING UNDER THE X FRENCH CORPS CAPTURED THE TOWN OF CANTIGNY ON MAY 28 1918 AND HELD IT AGAINST NUMEROUS COUNTERATTACKS.
French translations of these inscriptions appear on the opposite sides of the monument.
SEE ALSO:
https://www.hmdb.org/m.asp?m=85936
NOTE: While the images of the dead are generally readable there are portions unreadable. The details of the 28th Infantry Regiment dead are on portions of three plaques of which one is partly unreadable.
COMMENT:
Inscription. The First Division A.E.F. captured the town on the morning of May 28, 1918.
Killed 199 <----- Those listed Killed in Action (KIA)
Wounded 867 <---- Those wounded but those who may have later died may not be on the rostor of the dead. It is often a question of when they died and which report they went on.

First Division
A First Division Monument located along the road ½ mile southeast of Cantigny is one of five erected by the First Division itself in 1919. The names of the dead in the vicinity of Cantigny are engraved on the bronze plates. The monument is like a small concrete shaft, surmounted by a carved eagle of stone.
SEE ALSO: images
https://www.hmdb.org/m.asp?m=85936

Black Lions
On May 28, 2008, the 90th anniversary of the Battle of Cantigny, the McCormick Foundation and the Association of the 28th Infantry Regiment dedicated the statue "The Lion of Cantigny," an original bronze work by Stephen Spears depicting a doughboy of the regiment advancing through the village. The 28th Infantry was the assault regiment in the First Division's attack, the first major US battle of World War I. The regimental coat of arms is based on the lions in the heraldic arms of Picardy, where Cantigny is; the regiment's nickname is Black Lions.

SEE ALSO: images
https://www.hmdb.org/m.asp?m=85938

ROSTER: image
Name: Ralph J. Carpenter
Age: 20 6/12 Years
Race: White
Birth Date: abt 1896
Birth Location: Spencer, West Virginia, USA
Enlistment Date: 10 May 1917
Enlistment County: Akron
Enlistment State: Ohio
Enlistment Division: Regular Army
Decorations and Awards: View image - none given
Rank: View image - PFC
Advancement: View image Pvt to PFC on 17 May 1917.
Comments:
Co F 28 Infantry to death. Private, first class 17 Dec 1917. Defensive Sector. American Expeditionary Forces 14 June 1917 to death.
Died of Wounds 29 May 1918. Notified Mrs. Alice Carpenter, mother, R. F. D. 22, Freedon Station, O. Cited in General Order.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, Roster of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in World War I, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: The Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the World War, 1917-18. Columbus, OH, USA: The F.J. Heer Printing Co., 1926.
NOTE:
Per the image - OCRed
CARPENTER, RALPH J..
57559, White,
293 Talbot Ave.,
Akron, 0.
RA Akron, O. May 10/17. Br Spencer, W. Va. 20
6/12 yrs. Co F 28 Inf to death. Pvt 1c1 Dec 17/17.
Defensive Sector. AEF June 14/17 to death. DW.
May 29/18. Notified Mrs. Alice Carpenter, mother,
R. F. D. 22, Freedon Station, O. Cited in GO 1
Div dated Jan 1/20.

BURIAL: image
Name: Ralph J. Carpenter
Birth Date: 28 Jun 1895
Birth Place: Spencer, W. VA.
Enlistment Date: 10 May 1917
Discharge Date: 29 May 1918
Death Date: 29 May 1918
Death Place: France
Burial Date: 29 May 1918
Burial Place: Charlestown, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Charlestown
Rank: Private 1st Class
Branch of Service: Army
Next of Kin: Alice Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, U.S., Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Graves Registration Cards Collection, Ohio History Connection, Columbus, Ohio.
NOTE:
The American War dead were buried near the village of Cantigny in a temporary cemetery. Some families requested their son's remains be returned to the USA for burial in family plots. This was done in the early 1920s at a reduced cost for the family. PFC Ralph Carpenter's body was one of these returned.

VAMI:
Name: Ralph J Carpenter
Record Type: Military Service
Birth Date: 14 Nov 1897
Military Date: 29 May 1918
Residence Place: Freedom Sta, Ohio
Death Date: 28 May 1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019.
Original data: United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2019.
Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917 - 9/16/1940. NAI 76193916. Record Group 15: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007. National Archives at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

GRAVE: image - bio image
PFC Ralph J Carpenter
Birth: Nov 1896 Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 29 May 1918 (aged 21) France
Burial: Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sect A, row 07
Memorial #: 113183037
Bio:
World War I Service - He entered the U.S. Army on May 10 1917. He served with Co F 28th Infantry Battalion, American Expeditionary Forces beginning Jun 14 1917. He was promoted to Private First Class on Dec 17 1917. He died of wounds 29 May 1918.
Co. F 28th Inf, Killed in action in France
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: ProgBase (47278889)
Added: 1 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183037/ralph-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183037/ralph-j-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for PFC Ralph J Carpenter (Nov 1896–29 May 1918), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113183037, citing Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .
NOTE:
Suggestion made to place of death and correction to bio.

9703. **Roma D. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Roma D Carpenter
Birth: 1898
Death: 1899 (aged 0–1)
Burial: Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA
Plot: Sect A, row 07
Memorial #: 113183038
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962

Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: ProgBase (47278889)
Added: 1 Jul 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183038/roma-d-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/113183038/roma-d-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Roma D Carpenter (1898–1899), Find a Grave Memorial ID 113183038, citing Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Portage County, Ohio, USA ; Maintained by ProgBase (contributor 47278889) .

9704. **Alma M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Alma Carpenter
Age: 1/12
Birth Date: Apr 1900
Birthplace: West Virginia, USA
Relation to Head of House: Daughter

9705. **William Harold Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
William Harold Carpenter
Birth: 18 Apr 1908 Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 27 Aug 1967 (aged 59) Portage County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA
Plot: Section M, Lot 95, Grave 1SE
Memorial #: 199315242
Bio:
Burial Date: 16 Oct 1967.
Grave is unmarked.
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Spouse
Pauline Elizabeth Verostek Carpenter 1911-1952
Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: Mr. Wonderful (48562335)
Added: 21 May 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199315242/william-harold-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199315242/william-harold-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for William Harold Carpenter (18 Apr 1908–27 Aug 1967), Find a Grave Memorial ID 199315242, citing Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Mr. Wonderful (contributor 48562335) .

Pauline Elizabeth Verostek

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Pauline Elizabeth Verostek Carpenter
Birth: 31 May 1911 Ridgway, Elk County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 2 Oct 1952 (aged 41) Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA
Burial: Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA
Plot: Section M, Lot 95, Grave 1NE
Memorial #: 199315192
Bio: Father: Andrew P. Verostek. (1884 - 1933).
Mother: Lena (maiden name De Zamel or Dezamuel). (1889 - 1964).
Burial Date: 6 Oct 1952.
Family Members
Spouse
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Created by: Mr. Wonderful (48562335)
Added: 21 May 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199315192/pauline-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199315192/pauline-elizabeth-carpenter : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Pauline Elizabeth Verostek Carpenter (31 May 1911–2 Oct 1952), Find a Grave Memorial ID 199315192, citing Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Mr. Wonderful (contributor 48562335) .
NOTE: The following is OCRed from obit image
TWO-CAR CRASH TAKES LIFE OF MRS. CARPENTER
Mrs. W. H. (Pauline) Carpenter died at 2:15 yesterday in James Archer Smith Hospital of injuries suffered in a two-car collision late Wednesday afternoon at the intersection of Krome Rd. and Biscayne Dr. Arrangements are being made by Branam Funeral Home.
Mrs. Carpenter, who was alone in her car, was on her way home from the hospital where she was a nurse. Not believed seriously hurt, she took a turn for the worse at 4 o'clock Thursday morning. Police Sergeant John Arrant went to Miami for blood for a transfu-sion, but she failed to rally.
Mrs. Carpenter leaves her hus-band and a daughter Patricia Ann, 15, who make their home on Old Dixie Highway; her mother, Mrs. Lena Verostek of Ridgeway, Pa., three brothers and three sisters.
Born Pauline Elizabeth Verostek 41 years ago in Ridgeway, she trained in nursing at St. Vincent's Hospital in Erie, Pa. It was there that she met her husband who was hospitalized after an auto-mobile accident.
After their mar-riage, they lived in Akron where she nursed at City Hospital. The family came here seven years ago to make their home.
Mrs. Carpenter numbered her friends by the hundreds, many of whom were her patients. Rosary services will be held at Branam Funeral Home Sunday at 8 p.m. and funeral services will take place at 9 a.m. Monday at Cunt! Heart Catholic Church, of which Mrs. Carpenter was a mem-ber.
Rev. Fr. M. F. Mullaly will officiate. Interment will follow in Palm Cemetary, Naranja. R. Jim St. Germain of Miami, driver of the other car, escaped with negligible injuries but Mrs. Germaine is reported to be in a serious condition at the hospital.

9706. **Thelma A. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford
Birth: 20 Sep 1911 Botzum, Summit County, Ohio, USA
Death: 26 Feb 2006 (aged 94)
Burial: Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA
Plot: Section 1, Lot 81, Grave 2
Memorial #: 197052810
Bio:
Father: George John Carpenter
Mother: Nancy Alice Wyatte
Married Elmer C. Crawford on 12 Feb 1937 in Dade County, Florida.
Family Members
Parents
George John Carpenter 1861-1944
Nancy Alice Carpenter 1868-1962
Spouse
Elmer Curtis Crawford 1904-1958

Siblings
Lewis Allen Carpenter 1888-1973
Esta Gay Carpenter Blosser 1890-1963
Mayme Dulcie Carpenter Portwood 1892-1964
Ralph J Carpenter 1896-1918
Roma D Carpenter 1898-1899
William Harold Carpenter 1908-1967
Created by: Mr. Wonderful (48562335)
Added: 23 Feb 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197052810/thelma-a-crawford
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197052810/thelma-a-crawford : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford (20 Sep 1911–26 Feb 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197052810, citing Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Mr. Wonderful (contributor 48562335) .

Elmer Curtis Crawford

GRAVE: images
Elmer Curtis Crawford
Birth: 6 Jun 1904 Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, USA
Death: Jul 1958 (aged 54)
Burial: Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA
Plot: Section 1, Lot 81, Grave 1
Memorial #: 197052749
Bio:
Married Thelma A. Carpenter on 12 Feb 1937 in Dade County, Florida.
Burial Date: 14 Jul 1958.
Family Members
Spouse
Thelma A. Carpenter Crawford 1911-2006
Created by: Mr. Wonderful (48562335)
Added: 23 Feb 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197052749/elmer-curtis-crawford
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197052749/elmer-curtis-crawford : accessed 08 June 2022), memorial page for Elmer Curtis Crawford (6 Jun 1904–Jul 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197052749, citing Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja, Miami-Dade County, Florida, USA ; Maintained by Mr. Wonderful (contributor 48562335) .

9707. **Dorothy Mabel Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Dorothy Mabel Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 5 Aug 1904
Birth Place: Summit, Ohio
Father: George J. Carpenter
Mother: Alice Wyatt
FHL Film Number: 900947
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ohio, U.S., Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2011. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

6743. **Mariah Carpenter**

FSFT# 9MNX-FND

Richard Marion Engle

FSFT# MFH3-R53

6746. **Charles Aaron Carpenter**

This line submitted by:
George Carpenter
Illinois City, Illinois
gcarp@qconline.com
He had birth as 3 Dec 1863, 1858 is correct - brother John J. was born in Mar 1864.

FSFT# LCBX-BLS

GRAVE: image
Charles Aaron Carpenter
Birth: 1858
Death: 9 Jul 1931 (aged 72–73) Mercer County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Alexis Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 19354452
Bio:
Charles was the son of Benjamin & Mary Ann (Bailey) Carpenter. He married on Jan 23, 1887, to Sarah Jane Houghton. They had eleven children - Benjamin Stapleton, Maudie Marie, Charles William, Grover Cleveland, Mary Matilda, Elizabeth Euradica, Oather Houghton, Leon Ashford, Don Dillard, Kathryn Leanora, and one who died as a newborn.
- Claudia Bourdon
Added: 8/14/2007
Family Members
Spouse
Sarah Jane Houghton Carpenter 1869-1940
Children
Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter 1887-1963
Grover Cleveland Carpenter 1892-1944
Mary Matilda Carpenter Bergfeld 1894-1925
Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter Steele 1896-1987
Don Dillard Carpenter 1902-1974
Leon Ashford Carpenter 1902-1979
Kathryn Leanora Carpenter Wylie 1905-2001
Created by: Heaven bound (46859054)
Added: 12 May 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19354452/charles-aaron-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Charles Aaron Carpenter (1858–9 Jul 1931), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19354452, citing Alexis Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Heaven bound (contributor 46859054) .

ANCESTRY: sandra smith Family Tree by sandralau70
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75598165/person/250162481444/facts

Ancestry Sources
1900 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees

Parents
Benjamin Carpenter 1827–1901
Mary Ann Bailey 1831–1914

Spouse & Children
Sarah Jane Houghton 1869–1940
Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter 1887–1963

Maudie Maria Carpenter 1889–1978
Charles William Carpenter 1891–1967

Sarah Jane Houghton

FSFT# KVL3-Q69

GRAVE: image
Sarah Jane Houghton Carpenter
Birth: 18 Nov 1869 Edgar County, Illinois, USA
Death: 13 Feb 1940 (aged 70) Mercer County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Alexis Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 19354481
Bio:
Sarah Jane Houghton was born Nov 18, 1869, in Edgar Co, Illinois, the daughter of Stapleton Barber & Hannah Marie (Martin) Houghton. She married Charles Aaron Carpenter and they had eleven children: Benjamin Stapleton, Maudie Marie, Charles William, Grover Cleveland, Mary Matilda, Elizabeth Euradica, Oather Houghton, Leon Ashford, Don Dillard, Kathryn Leanora, and a boy who died as a newborn.
- Claudia Bourdon
Added: 8/14/2007
Family Members
Parents
Stapleton Barber Houghton 1828-1903
Hannah Marie Martin Houghton 1842-1919
Spouse
Charles Aaron Carpenter 1858-1931
Siblings
John William Houghton 1851-1926
James Ferdinand Houghton 1863-1883
Mary Etta Houghton Scarbery 1868-1920
Frances Susannah Houghton Henson 1874-1948
Minnie Belle Houghton 1875-1941
Charley Mack Houghton 1881-1948
Children
Benjamin Stapleton Carpenter 1887-1963
Grover Cleveland Carpenter 1892-1944
Mary Matilda Carpenter Bergfeld 1894-1925
Elizabeth Euradica Carpenter Steele 1896-1987
Don Dillard Carpenter 1902-1974
Leon Ashford Carpenter 1902-1979
Kathryn Leanora Carpenter Wylie 1905-2001
Created by: Heaven bound (46859054)
Added: 12 May 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19354481/sarah-jane-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 14 January 2020), memorial page for Sarah Jane Houghton Carpenter (18 Nov 1869–13 Feb 1940), Find A Grave Memorial no. 19354481, citing Alexis Cemetery, Alexis, Mercer County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Heaven bound (contributor 46859054) .

9722. **Leon Ashford Carpenter**

FSFT# KFB3-VG7

Grace J. Gillispie

FSFT# KFBT-GQY

9723. **Kathryn Leanora "Katie" Carpenter**

Living in Oct 2006.

FSFT# KF1F-MZ7

Kenneth Floyd Wylie

FSFT# KF1F-M8T

9724. **11 Carpenter**

FSFT# KF1F-4WF

6747. **John Jerome Carpenter**

FSFT# LTLJ-5MM

Mary Jane Steinbaugh

FSFT# LHKT-ML1

9726. **Clara Edna Carpenter**

FSFT# LTLJ-JMT

6749. **Denny Carpenter**

FSFT# MMK8-9H7

Lurinda McBride

FSFT# MMK8-9HP

9727. **Rebecca Jane Carpenter**

FSFT# LTGB-7J7

John Henson

FSFT# LTGY-5WH

Jacob Dowden Bruce

FSFT# K8TR-2BW

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6751. **Rachael M. Carpenter**

FSFT# 4973-CCG

Thomas Jefferson Weatherly

FSFT# K8S6-W45

9730. **Mary Susan Weatherly**

FSFT# LDT8-Q86

9735. **William Monroe Weatherly**

FSFT# LDT8-4Q9

Zona Gertrude Monk

FSFT# LDT8-4H1

DEATH:
Cancer of Breast and Metastasis

6752. **Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFT# LDTF-VJD

Leonard Amory Fisher

FSFT# LDTF-K7W

9737. **Leanora Eugenia Fisher**

FSFT# LYQZ-78M

Harry Jordan

FSFT# MNLR-XN6

9739. **Mary Della Fisher**

FSFT# LYQC-B57

9740. **Lula W. Fisher**

FSFT# LYQZ-Z77

9741. **Benjamin Ethbert Fisher**

FSFT# GM2N-M1L

Vonie Fisher

FSFT# GM25-7TD

John James Richard Wuhrman

FSFT# GM2F-CPH

6754. **John D. Carpenter**

FSFT# L25V-1LV

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1884 - image
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Cornelia Homer
Marriage Date: 5 Jun 1884
Marriage County: Clark
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1306059 - 1306062.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900. Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John D Carpenter
Age: 45
Birth Date: Jul 1854
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Darwin, Clark, Illinois
Sheet Number: 5
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 101
Family Number: 103
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Cornelia Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1884
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Months Not Employed: 1
Can Read: No
Can Write: No

Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John D Carpenter 45
Cornelia Carpenter 36
James H Carpenter 15
John H Carpenter 12
Carrie M Carpenter 10
William Carpenter 8
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Darwin, Clark, Illinois; Page: 5; Enumeration District: 0005; FHL microfilm: 1240242
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: John D Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Age: 47 Yr
Death Date: 23 Mar 1903
Death Place: Darwin Twp, Clark, Illinois
Volume: 1
Page: 150
URL: http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/...
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916. Illinois State Archive.
http://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/deathsrch.jsp: accessed 31 July 2014.
SEE ALSO:
https://www.ilsos.gov/isavital/deathSearch.do
Illinois Statewide Death Index, Pre-1916 Illinois State Archives
Search Criteria: Carpenter, John D
Name of
Deceased Date City Age Sex Volume Page Cert No County
CARPENTER, JOHN D 1903-03-23 DARWIN TWP 47 YR M 1 150 CLARK

Cornelia Horner

FSFT# M5B4-DGW

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Cornelia Hemer [Cornelia Horner]
Age in 1870: 6
Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Illinois
Dwelling Number: 234
Home in 1870: Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female

Post Office: Turmans Creek
Inferred Father: George Hemer
Household Members:
Name Age
George Hemer 74
Sarah A Hemer 48
George W Hemer 21
John Hemer 15
Lyda Hemer 10
Ellen Hemer 8
Cornelia Hemer 6
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Fairbanks, Sullivan, Indiana; Roll: M593_361; Page: 64A; Family History Library Film: 545860
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother and step-father
Name: Cornelia Horner
Age: 16
Birth Date: Abt 1864
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1880: York, Clark, Illinois, USA
Dwelling Number: 57
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Sarah Ann Slusser
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William M. Slusser 51
Sarah Ann Slusser 57
William Nelson Slusser 7
Rhoda D. Slusser 4
Cornelia Horner 16
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: York, Clark, Illinois; Roll: 181; Page: 223B; Enumeration District: 045
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1884 image
Name: Cornelia Homer
Gender: Female
Spouse Name: John Carpenter
Marriage Date: 5 Jun 1884
Marriage County: Clark
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1306059 - 1306062.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. Illinois, Marriages, 1851-1900. Index compiled from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah by Jordan Dodd of Liahona Research (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059). Specific source information is listed with each entry.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Cornelia Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Date: Aug 1863
Birthplace: Illinois
Spouse's name: John D Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1884
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother: Number of Living Children: 4
Mother: How Many Children: 4

NOTE: Husband died on 23 Mar 1903.

MARRIAGE: 1903
Name: Cornelia Harner
Gender: Female
Age: 39
Birth Date: abt 1864
Marriage Date: 1903
Marriage Place: Edgar, Illinois, USA
Father: George Harner
Mother: S. A. Reese
Spouse: Alfred Baugh
Film Number: 001301882
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. Various Illinois County collections.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Cornelia Bough
Age in 1910: 45
Birth Year: abt 1865
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1910: Lafayette, Coles, Illinois
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Alford Bough
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 7
Number of Children Born: 4
Number of Children Living: 4
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alford Bough 35
Cornelia Bough 45
James Carpenter 24
William Carpenter 18

Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Lafayette, Coles, Illinois; Roll: T624_236; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0055; FHL microfilm: 1374249
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Cornelia Baugh [Conelia Baugh]
Age: 55
Birth Year: abt 1865
Birthplace: Illinois
Home in 1920: Elbridge, Edgar, Illinois
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Alfred Baugh
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Speak English: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Baugh 44
Cornelia Baugh 55
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Elbridge, Edgar, Illinois; Roll: T625_367; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 44
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Cornelia Baugh
Birth Year: abt 1864
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Elbridge, Edgar, Illinois, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: North West Corner Roads
Dwelling Number: 283
Family Number: 267
Age at first Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:

Name Age
Alfred Baugh 55
Cornelia Baugh 66
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Elbridge, Edgar, Illinois; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 2340248
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

OBIT: 1938
Name: Cornelia Baugh
Age at Death: 75
Birth Date: abt 1863
Death Date: Abt 1938
Publication Title: Terre Haute Tribune
Publication Date: 20 Mar 1938
Publication Place: Wabash Valley, Indiana, USA
Notes: Page: 02
URL: http://www.vigo.lib.in.us/obit...
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Wabash Valley, Indiana, Obituary Index, 1900-2013 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Wabash Valley Obituary Index. Vigo County Public Library. http://www.vigo.lib.in.us/obituaries: accessed 30 June 2013.

9746. **John Henry Carpenter**

FSFT# LBVD-V7D

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DEATH: image
Name: John H. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 22
Marital status: Married
Birth Date: 3 Jul 1889
Birth Place: Ill
Death Date: 23 Feb 1913
Death Place: Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA
Father: John Carpenter
Mother: Cornelia Carpenter
Spouse: Myrtilla Carpenter
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 1913; Roll: 21
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data:

Indiana State Board of Health. Death Certificates, 1900–2011. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.
SEE ALSO: WPA
Name: John H. Carpenter
Date: 23 Feb 1913
Location: Terre Haute
Age: 23 Yr
Gender: Male
Race: White
Source Location: City Health Office, Terre Haute
Source Notes: The source of this record is the book CH-53 on page 13 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, WPA Death Index, 1882-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

9747. **Carrie M. Carpenter**

FSFT# LBVD-5MC

6756. **Solomon Carpenter**

FSFT# 9ZWL-9XN

Eliza Jane Price

FSFT# 9ZWL-9XJ

Lucinda "Lou" Macke

FSFT# LYV3-8G2

6769. **William H. Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
William Carpenter was born ca 1804/05 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. I don't know who he was named after, possibly after his Uncle William Davis.
William Carpenter is a proven son of Jacob Carpenter, as named in his Will of 1849.
William Carpenter married Elizabeth Wilson in 1831 in Burke (later Yancey) Co ,NC. See his own page for additional information on them. SEE:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-william-yancey.htm

BIRTH: Also shown as Born Three Mile Valley, Burke, NC.

DEATH: Also shown as Died Three Mile Valley, Burke, NC.

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-william-yancey.htm
William Carpenter (c1805) and Elizabeth Wilson of Burke, Yancey, Mitchell and Avery Co, NC

martygrant.com: Home > Genealogy > Carpenter > Families > William

[Commentary] [Children] [Researcher List] [Register Report] [A Note about sources] [How to contact me] [Home]

I (Marty Grant) am a 4th Great Grand nephew of William Carpenter.

William Carpenter was born ca 1804/05 in Burke County, NC in the Three Mile Creek area. This area became Yancey County in 1833, and Mitchell County in 1861, and finally, Avery County in 1911. William is a son of Jacob and Margaret Carpenter. William may have been named after his Uncle William Davis.

William was apparently home with his parents for the 1810, 1820 and 1830 census in Burke County.

William Carpenter married Elizabeth Wilson on 15 Nov 1831 in Burke (later Yancey) Co, NC. I'm not sure where I got this marriage date. I'm sure it was shared by another researcher, but I didn't document it for some reason. I don't know what proof there is that Elizabeth was a Wilson, but many researchers list her that way, and as a child of William Wilson and wife Elizabeth ---. I have not attempted to prove her parents. However, Jacob Carpenter reported the death of "Elizabeth Wilison" age 82 on Oct 20, 1842. He stated she was his grandmother, and "Wm Wilison" age 86 on July 30 1847 as his grandfather. He was but a small child when they died, and undoubtedly wrote this much later, but it seems likely he would have gotten their names right, and death dates right, though possibly not their ages.

Regarding the Wilson family, they were quite numerous in old Burke and Yancey County. In 1790, there was Edward, Ezekiel, George, Ginral (General?), Greenberry, 106-110, James, James, James, John, John, John, John Jr, Michal, Samuel, Thomas, and William. This is quite a few there early on. Though only one William Wilson was listed. This might be too early for this to be Elizabeth's father, assuming the information about her father being named William is correct.

In 1800 Burke, the Wilsons were just as numerous, including William Wilson (1774/84), with wife (1755/74), 2 daughters 10-15 (1784/90), and 1 son under 10 (1790/1800).

In 1810 Burke, there were still quite a few Wilson families (and "Willson") in Burke County, including one William Willson. This William was born ca 1765/84, and wife in the younger category (1784/94). He had three girls under 10, (1800/10), which could include daughter Elizabeth (c1803), if this is her family.

In 1820 Burke, there were again several Wilson families, including three Williams. The first, William (1794/1804) seem to be a newlywed, with a wife his same age, and no children. He did seem to be in the Three Mile Creek area. The next one, William (1775/94) had a large family, and seem to be in the area that later became McDowell County. He had one daughter, age 10-15 (1804/10), which doesn't quite fit for Elizabeth (c1803), but could be anyway. The last one was listed as William Wilson Esq (Esquire, probably meaning he was a Justice of the Peace, or a Constable). He was born 1775/94, and had no apparent wife, unless she was the oldest of three girls, one under 10 (1810/20), one 10-15 (1804/10) and one 16-25 (1794/1804). My belief, is that this oldest girl was our Elizabeth Wilson (c1803), and that this William's wife must have died between 1810 and 1820. This all depends on William actually being Elizabeth's father, for which I have no proof.

In 1830 Burke, there were numerous Wilson families still, including two Williams. The first one was born ca 1780/90, with wife, or mother (1760/70) with him. He had no other females in his household, so this doesn't seem to be ours. The other William, listed as William "Sr" was obviously the same one from 1820 who appeared to be widowed then. In 1830 he was age 60-69, born ca 1760/70, with one female age 15-19 (1810/15), and one male the same age.

The above shows that although this elder William Wilson (1760/70) did have a daughter, approximately Elizabeth's age (c1803), she was not still with him in 1830. Since she didn't marry William Carpenter until 1831, this is suspicious. Though at her age, she certainly could have been residing with a married sibling somewhere. Was she not the daughter of "William and Elizabeth Wilson" as other researchers show? "Uncle Jake" Carpenter stated in his Diary that Elizabeth Wilson died 1842, and she was his grandmother, and that William Wilson died in 1847 and was his grandfather. However, it has been difficult to reconcile this with census records. Though it certainly can be correct.

In 1840 Yancey, there were four William Wilson's listed, including William Sr age 50-59 (c1780/90) wife wife the same age, and a William (1800/10), and a William (1790/1800) and a William A. Wilson (1810/20). Of these, only William Sr even comes close in age to be the father of Elizabeth. Of course, Elizabeth was married by 1840, so no longer with her parents.

Checking all other Wilsons in 1830 Burke, I find only a couple with a girl Elizabeth's age. She would have still been single, presumably at home, and been approximately 27 years old, so in the 20-29 age group. James Wilson (c1760/70) had one apparent daughter this age. Robert Wilson (1780/90) had one apparent daughter this age. Thomas Wilson (1790/1800) had someone her age, but it was probably his own wife instead. John Wilson (1790/1800) had someone her age, but probably his own spouse. Robert Wilson (1790/1800) had

someone her age, but probably his own spouse. Joseph Wilson (1790/1800) had someone her age, but probably his own spouse. Jesse Wilson Sr (1780/90) had an apparent daughter her age with him. Samuel Wilson (1800/10) had someone her age, but probably his own spouse. James Wilson (1810/15) had someone her age, but probably his own spouse.

Disregarding other evidence, the 1830 census only shows James Wilson (1760/70), Robert Wilson (1780/90), and Jesse Wilson Sr (1780/90) as prime candidates to be Elizabeth's father. This ignores the fact that Elizabeth could easily have been away from home then.

Anyway, I'll leave Elizabeth as a child of William (d 1847) and Elizabeth (d 1842) until other evidence confirms, or refutes this. Now back to the Carpenter family study.

On 28 Dec 1836, William Carpenter received a State land grant for 50 acres in Yancey County on North East side of Doe Hill adjoining Jacob Carpenter (his father) and William C. Carpenter (himself? Or someone else?). (Yancey Co, NC Deed Book 1 page 196 from "Index and Abstract of Deeds of Yancey Co., NC Deed Book 1" by Sally Williams, 1985).

William Carpenter was listed on the 1840 census in Yancey County not too far from his brother David and not too far from his father Jacob.

1840 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census)

1840 Yancey County, NC pg 269 Wm Carpenter 2100010000000-0000010000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 30-39 (1800-1810) William CARPENTER (1804/05) s/o Jacob and Margaret
1 Male(s) 5-9 (1830-1835) Jacob CARPENTER (1833) son
3 Male(s) 0-4 (1835-1840) Alexander L. CARPENTER (1834) son
William N. CARPENTER (1835/36) son
Levi Turner CARPENTER (1839/40) son
1 Female(s) 30-39 (1800-1810) Elizabeth WILSON Carpenter (1802/03) wife
William Carpenter was listed on the 1840 tax list in Yancey County in Captain Vance's Company. He was taxed for 250 acres, valued at $125, and he had one white poll (himself), and his tax was $2.12 1/2. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 5, Number 8, October 1993, 1840 Yancey County Tax List, Capt Vance's Company by Kathy Sullivan)

William's 250 acres (as of 1840) is not all accounted for. I found a 50 acre land grant to him in 1836, but no other records (so far). That leaves 200 more acres yet unaccounted for.

William Carpenter was listed on the 1841 tax list in Yancey County in Captain Swan's Company. He was taxed for 250 acres (same as in 1840), valued at $150, and he had one white poll (himself). (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 5, Number 9, November 1993, 1841 Yancey County Tax List, Capt Swan's Company by Kathy Sullivan)

In the Spring 1848 term of Yancey County Court, the Valuations of Yancey County lands were all reduced by 33 1/3 cent per acre. William Carpenter was listed in North Toe River District with his land of $300 reduced to $200. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 2, Number 6, August 1990, "Yancey County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions Minutes to Spring Term 1848" extracted by Rhonda Gunter)

William was named as a son in his father Jacob's Will of 8 Sep 1849 in Yancey County.

For the 1850 census, William and family were listed just three houses from his parents, and near several siblings.

1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 YANCEY CO, NC Page 419B House/Family # 519/ 545

CARPENTER WILLIAM	45 M W	FARMER	NC	1804/1805
CARPENTER JACOB	17 M W	LABORER	NC	1832/1833
CARPENTER ALEXANDER	16 M W	LABORER	NC	1833/1834
CARPENTER WILLIAM N	14 M W		NC	1835/1836
CARPENTER LEVI T	10 M W		NC	1839/1840

CARPENTER JOSEPH S 4 M W NC 1845/1846
CARPENTER ELIZABETH 47 F W NC 1802/1803
CARPENTER SOPHIA L 7 F W NC 1842/1843
CARPENTER LYDIA S 2 F W NC 1847/1848
William and family were still in Yancey for the 1860 census, listed next to his brother Levi and two houses from his widowed mother.

1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1205/1205

CARPENTER WILLIAM 55 M W FARMER NC 1804/1805
CARPENTER ELIZABETH 57 F W NC 1802/1803
CARPENTER LEVI T 20 M W NC 1839/1840
CARPENTER LYDIA E 14 F W NC 1845/1846
CARPENTER JOSEPH 12 M W NC 1847/1848
CARPENTER NANCY 9 F W (TWIN OF ELIZ.) NC 1850/1851
CARPENTER ELIZABETH 9 F W (TWIN OF NANCY) NC 1850/1851
In 1861, the area of Yancey County where the Carpenters lived was cut off to form Mitchell County.

William and family were listed on the 1870 census in Mitchell County, NC. They were listed next to Catherine, widow of William's brother Levi Carpenter.

1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 54/ 54--TOE RIVER Twp

CARPENTER WILLIAM 65 M W FARMER NC 1804/1805
CARPENTER ELIZABETH 63 F W NC 1806/1807
CARPENTER WILLIAM N 28 M W NC 1841/1842
CARPENTER NANCY M 20 F W NC 1849/1850
CARPENTER THOMAS 8 M W NC 1861/1862
William and Elizabeth were listed on the 1880 census in Mitchell County, in the household of their daughter Matilda and son-in-law David Franklin.

1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 180/ 188 -- TOE RIVER Twp

FRANKLIN D S W M 32 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1847/1848
FRANKLIN MATILDA W F 29 WF M NC NC NC 1850/1851
FRANKLIN JAMES L W M 8 S S NC NC NC 1871/1872
FRANKLIN MARY C W F 6 D S NC NC NC 1873/1874
FRANKLIN EDITH M W F 3 D S NC NC NC 1876/1877
FRANKLIN BABE W M 0 S S MAR 1880 NC NC NC 1879/1880
CARPENTER W W M 74 FL M NC NC NC 1805/1806
CARPENTER E W F 71 ML M NC NC NC 1808/1809
William Carpenter died in Mitchell County on 15 Nov 1881. His son Jacob wrote of his death in his "Anthology of Death":

"William Carpenter age 76 dide nov 15 1881. Wars fine honter, cil bare and wolves by 100 der by 100."

Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter died in Mitchell County on 21 Jul 1886. For some reason, her son Jacob didn't mention her death.

I'm not sure where William and Elizabeth are buried.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134498635
William H. "Billy" Carpenter

Birth: 1805
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 18, 1881
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
Margaret Miller Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)*
Children:
Turner Carpenter (____ - 1861)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (____ - 1869)*
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
Siblings:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
William H. Carpenter Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Aug 17, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134498635

Elizabeth "Bessie" Wilson

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134498862
Elizabeth "Betsy" Wilson Carpenter
Birth: 1803
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 21, 1886
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Children:
Turner Carpenter (____ - 1861)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (____ - 1869)*
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*

Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
William H. Carpenter Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Aug 17, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134498862

9754. **Naomi Carpenter**

Not listed as a child per Marty Grant.

9755. **Levi Turner Carpenter**

K.I.A. = Killed in Action while serving with the Confederate Forces from North Carolina.

Levi Turner Carpenter was born ca 1839/40 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911).

Levi was apparently home with his parents for the 1840 census, and was with them in 1850 and 1860.

Levi served in Civil War for the Confederacy and was killed 5 Nov 1861. This death date was reported in the Civil War records, however, his brother Jacob recorded it as 10 Nov 1862:

"Turner Carpenter ag 23 did nov 10 1862. Hey fot his cntery, loste lif".

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134499977
Turner Levi Carpenter
Birth: 1838
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 5, 1861
Virginia, USA
Died in Civil War Age 23 at Camp Fisher. Discharged at Camp Fisher, Virginia Nov 9, 1861. Tuberculosis
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
William H. Carpenter Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Aug 17, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 134499977

9760. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Elizabeth Carpenter was born 29 Oct 1851 in Yancey Co, NC in the area that later became Mitchell County (in 1861) and finally Avery County (in 1911). She was a twin sister to Nancy Matilda Carpenter.

Elizabeth was home with her parents for the 1860 census.

Elizabeth married John S. Franklin between 1860 and 1870.

I have no additional data on them at present.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=134500141
Elizabeth Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 29, 1850
North Carolina, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1869 <----- age 19, but headstone says 23 years making birth about 1846!
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)
Elizabeth Wilson Carpenter (1803 - 1886)
Siblings:
Jacob Carpenter (1833 - 1920)*
Alexander L. Carpenter (1834 - 1906)*
William N. Carpenter (1837 - 1899)*
Turner Levi Carpenter (1838 - 1861)*
Sophie Lucinda Carpenter Stamey (1843 - 1917)*
Lydia L. Carpenter Isaacs (1845 - 1940)*
Nancy Matilda Carpenter Franklin (1850 - 1924)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1850 - 1869)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
William H. Carpenter Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Aug 17, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 134500141
NOTE:
Age 23 years per marker!

9761. **Lafayette "Fate" Carpenter**

Not listed as a child per Marty Grant.

6770. **David Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
David Carpenter was born ca 1805/06 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. He was probably named after his Uncle David Carpenter.
David Carpenter is a proven son of Jacob Carpenter, as named in his Will of 1849, and also in an 1832 deed where Jacob gave land to his "son" David Carpenter.

David Carpenter married twice, his first wife is unknown. He married second to Mira Gregg ca 1840. See his own page for additional information on them.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: David Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Watauga county, Watauga, North Carolina, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806
Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 481
House Number: 477
Line Number: 30
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 648
GS Film Number: 444661
Digital Folder Number: 004204427
Image Number: 00283
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
David Carpenter M 44 North Carolina
Mira Carpenter F 28 North Carolina
Wilson Carpenter M 16 North Carolina
Levi Carpenter M 13 North Carolina
James Carpenter M 9 North Carolina
Sarah Carpenter F 7 North Carolina
Ervin Carpenter M 6 North Carolina
Jonathan Carpenter M 4 North Carolina
Jane Carpenter F 2 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4BL-6ZX : accessed 7 January 2016), David Carpenter, Watauga county, Watauga, North Carolina, United States; citing family 481, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: David Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Yancey, North Carolina, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Race: White
Race (Original):
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1806
Birthplace:
Page: 183
Household ID: 1210
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 919
GS Film Number: 803919
Digital Folder Number: 005170510
Image Number: 00423
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
David Carpenter M 54

Mira Carpenter F 40
James A Carpenter M 18
Erwin Carpenter M 15
Jonithan G Carpenter M 13
Mary J Carpenter F 11
Dolley M Carpenter F 9
Rachel M Carpenter F 7
Sanuel L Carpenter M 5
David Carpenter M 3
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MD6M-JSS : accessed 7 January 2016), David Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: David Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: North Carolina, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1803-1804
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page Number: 29
Household ID: 195
Line Number: 24
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552629
Digital Folder Number: 004277206
Image Number: 00053
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
David Carpenter M 66 North Carolina
Myra Carpenter F 49 North Carolina
Maria Carpenter F 19 North Carolina
Rachel Carpenter F 17 North Carolina
Andrew O Carpenter M 14 North Carolina
David Carpenter M 12 North Carolina
Caroline Carpenter F 9 North Carolina
Martha Carpenter F 8 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MW8D-ZX5 : accessed 7 January 2016), David Carpenter, North Carolina, United States; citing p. 29, family 195, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,629.

Sally

NAME:
Uncertain or speculated.

Mira Gregg

GIVEN NAMES: Also shown as Myra

6772. **Samuel Carpenter**

NOTE:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Samuel Carpenter was born 3 Jan 1814 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. I don't know who he was named after, possibly after someone on his mother's side of the family.
Samuel Carpenter is a proven son of Jacob Carpenter, as named in his Will of 1849.
Samuel Carpenter married Frances Vaughn ca 1837 in Yancey Co ,NC. See his own page for additional information on them.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68684581
Samuel Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 3, 1814
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 15, 1862
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
Margaret Miller Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
Spouse:
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)*
Children:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1840 - 1892)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
Siblings:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Samuel Carpenter Cemetery
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Apr 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68684581

Frances Vaughn

BIRTH: Also shown as Born ,, North Carolina, USA.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68684844
Frances Vaughn Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 20, 1817
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Oct. 25, 1862
Avery County

North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Children:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Carpenter (1840 - 1892)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)*
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Samuel Carpenter Cemetery
Three Mile
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: Apr 20, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 68684844

9785. **James Milton Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47555586
Rev James Milton Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 23, 1852
Death: Sep. 20, 1935
Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)
Frances Vaughn Carpenter (1817 - 1862)
Siblings:
Alfred Andrew Carpenter (1838 - 1925)*
Elizabeth Margaret Carpenter (1840 - 1892)*
Sophia E Carpenter Taylor (1852 - 1938)*
James Milton Carpenter (1852 - 1935)
Thomas Carpenter (1861 - 1936)*
Rosany Lucasy Carpenter (1877 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Elk Mountain Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery
Newland
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Elizabeth Olmstead
Record added: Feb 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47555586

6773. **Levi Carpenter**

NOTE:
http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Levi Carpenter was born ca 1816/17 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. I don't know who he was named after, possibly after someone on his mother's side of the family.

Levi Carpenter is a proven son of Jacob Carpenter, as named in his Will of 1849.

Levi Carpenter married Catherine Dillinger ca 1838 in Yancey Co ,NC. See his own page for additional information on them.

COMMENT:
Many genelogies has Elizabeth Keener (Kier) as a spouse also. And children have minimal name similarities and different birth years. And unless Levi was into multiple big families, one is wrong. My guess is a merge issue with two Levi Carpenters. But, who is who is unknown. Need research and maybe Y-DNA testing to figure this out. JRC

BIRTH: Also shown as Born Abt 1816/1817

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=37530871
Levi Carpenter
Birth: 1817
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 12, 1864
Chicago
Cook County
Illinois, USA
Son: John Calvin Carpenter
Information for John Calvin Carpenter: Born in Ingalls, Avery County, N.C., July 13, 1846, John Calvin Carpenter was the son of Levi Carpenter and Catherine Dellinger Carpenter.
John Calvin Carperter married Mary Banner.
On May 13, 1933, Pineola, Avery County, N.C., John Calvin Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 86.
Burial: John Calvin Carpenter - Montezuma Cemetery, Avery County, N.C. (bio by: Autumn)
Family links:
Parents:
 Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
 Margaret Miller Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
Spouse:
 Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)*
Children:
 Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
 Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
 John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
 Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
 Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
 Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
 Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
 Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
Siblings:
 William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
 Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
 Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
 Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
 Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
 Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
 Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
C 11 N.C.
Note: Confederate Mound
Burial:
Oak Woods Cemetery
Chicago
Cook County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Doug the bug
Record added: May 26, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37530871

Catherine Dillinger

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=33763956
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 1, 1816, USA
Death: Dec. 3, 1876
North Carolina, USA
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter was the wife of Levi Carpenter (b abt 1817).
A daughter of Catherine and Levi Carpenter was Lydia or "Liddy" Carpenter Wise and a son was Ruben H. Carpenter.
Another possibly daughter was Eliza "Elizabeth" C. Carpenter Franklin
Son: John Calvin Carpenter
Information for John Calvin Carpenter: Born in Ingalls, Avery County, N.C., July 13, 1846, John Calvin Carpenter was the son of Levi Carpenter and Catherine Dellinger Carpenter.
John Calvin Carperter married Mary Banner.
On May 13, 1933, Pineola, Avery County, N.C., John Calvin Carpenter, still married, died at the age of 86.
Burial: John Calvin Carpenter - Montezuma Cemetery, Avery County, N.C.
Family links:
Parents:
George Henry Dellinger (1779 - 1851)
Katherine Setzer Dellinger (1785 - 1855)
Spouse:
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)
Children:
Ruben H. Carpenter (1842 - 1898)*
Lydia Carpenter Wise (1844 - 1929)*
John Calvin Carpenter (1846 - 1931)*
Eliza C. Carpenter Franklin (1848 - 1927)*
Henry Sylvester Carpenter (1850 - 1936)*
Jacob Jayhue Carpenter (1852 - 1931)*
Susan A Carpenter Childs (1854 - 1911)*
Amanda M. Carpenter Wiseman (1856 - 1922)*
Siblings:
Matthias Dellinger (1806 - 1878)*
Margaret Dellinger Whitener (1807 - 1848)*
David Dellinger (1809 - 1855)*
John A Dellinger (1812 - 1836)*
Logan Henry Dellinger (1814 - 1904)*
Catherine Dellinger Carpenter (1816 - 1876)
Rueben Dellinger (1820 - 1895)*
Joseph F. Dellinger (1826 - 1904)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery
Altamont
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Autumn
Record added: Feb 12, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33763956

Elizabeth Keener

Keener once recorded as Kier?

6774. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Elizabeth Carpenter was born ca 1820/21 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. I suspect she was named after her grandmother, Elizabeth Miller Carpenter.
Elizabeth was apparently home with her parents for the 1830 census in Burke Co, NC.
Elizabeth Carpenter married Martin D. Wiseman ca 1838 in Yancey Co, NC. Martin was born ca 1818 in Burke County. Other researchers show him as a child of Bedford Wiseman (1799) and Mary Jennings. And Bedford as a child of William Wiseman (1739-1830) and Lydia Bedford.
Regarding the early Wiseman family, I found a Thomas and William Wiseman listed in Burke on the 1790 census.
In 1800 Burke, there were several Wisemans listed, including two William's and a Martin Wiseman (probably the namesake of our Martin D. Wiseman). Neither William seemed the same age as William (1739), but only one of the Williams had a son under 10 (born 1790/1800, which could be Bedford Wiseman (1799). Martin Wiseman had two sons that age.
In 1810 Burke, there were several Wiseman listings, including apparent widow Ann Wiseman, just three houses from Jacob Carpenter, and also William Sr (bef 1765) on the next page. He had one son age 10-15, born ca 1794/1800, so that must be Bedford (1799). There was another William Wiseman (1765/84) several pages away.
In 1820 Burke, Bedford Wiseman was listed, with 2 boys under 10, born ca 1810/20, one of which was son Martin D. Wiseman. Bedford's supposed father, William Wiseman was several pages away, but two houses from Jacob Carpenter. These were the only two Wiseman listings in Burke in 1820.
In 1830 Burke, Bedford Wiseman was listed in the Three Mile Creek area. A few houses away was Alexander Wiseman, a possible sibling of his. Bedford had two boys age 10-15, born ca 1815/20 with him, one of which was probably son Martin D. Wiseman. Bedford and Alexander were the only Wiseman's listed in 1830 Burke.
Yancey County was formed in 1833 from Burke, including where the Carpenter and Wiseman families lived.
Martin Wiseman was listed on the 1840 census in Yancey Co, NC. They were next to Elizabeth's brother Samuel Carpenter. Other Wisemans listed in 1840 included Josiah, Alexander, William, Bedford (Martin's father, just a few houses from him) and "Center" Wiseman.
1840 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1840.htm>)
1840 Yancey County, NC pg 275 Martin D. Wiseman 0000100000000-0001000000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 20-29 (1810-1820) Martin D. WISEMAN (1817/18) s/o Bedford
1 Female(s) 15-19 (1820-1825) Elizabeth CARPENTER Wiseman (1810/21) wife
On 8 Sep 1849, Elizabeth's father made his Will in Yancey County. He named her among his daughters as "Elizabeth Wiseman".
Martin and Elizabeth were listed on the 1850 census in Yancey County. They weren't listed near any of Elizabeth's family, but probably not too far from them. There were numerous other Wisemans in 1850 Yancey County as well, including Martin's parents Bedford and Mary Wiseman. Their next door neighbors were Benjamin Gilbert <../gilbert/gilbert-wilson-yancey.htm> and Jesse Blalock. There were two laborers residing with the Wisemans, a James Taylor, 36, and William Gaddy, 30.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 YANCEY CO, NC Page 422B House/Family # 560/ 589

WISEMAN MARTIN D	32	M	W	FARMER	200 NC 1817/1818
WISEMAN ELIZABETH	29	F	W		NC 1820/1821
WISEMAN MARGARET E	10	F	W		NC 1839/1840
WISEMAN MARY M	8	F	W		NC 1841/1842
WISEMAN SOPHRONIA A	5	F	W		NC 1844/1845
TAYLOR JAMES	36	M	W	LABORER	NC 1813/1814
GADDY WILLIAM	30	M	W	LABORER	NC 1819/1820

Martin and Elizabeth were still in Yancey for the 1860 census.
1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1860.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 YANCEY CO, NC Page House/Family # 1153/1153

WISEMAN MARTIN	33	M	W	FARMER	NC 1826/1827
WISEMAN ELIZABETH	28	F	W		NC 1831/1832
WISEMAN MARY M	17	F	W		NC 1842/1843

WISEMAN SOPHRONIA 14 F W NC 1845/1846
HENLINE MARGARET E 19 F W NC 1840/1841
HENLINE JAMES W 1 M W NC 1858/1859
In 1861 Mitchell County was formed from the section of Yancey where they lived.
Martin and Elizabeth were listed on the 1870 census in Mitchell County in Grassy Creek Township.
1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1870.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 29/ 29--GRASSY CREEK Twp

WISEMAN MARTIN D 52 M W FARMER BURKE CO, NC 1817/1818
WISEMAN ELIZABETH 48 F W BURKE CO, NC 1821/1822
LOWERY REBECCA 22 F W YANCEY CO, NC 1847/1848
WISEMAN MARTIN C 12 M W YANCEY CO, NC 1857/1858
WISEMAN FLEMMING C 11 M W YANCEY CO, NC 1858/1859
Elizabeth Carpenter Wiseman died during the 1870-1876 timeframe, for on 6 Jul 1876, Martin D. Wiseman married Matilda Gurley in Mitchell Co, NC. I don't know where Elizabeth is buried.
Martin and his new wife were listed in Grassy Creek township of Mitchell County for the 1880 census.
1880 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1880.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1880 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 59/ 59 -- GRASSY CREEK Twp

WISEMAN M D W M 62 HD M FARMER NC NC NC 1817/1818
WISEMAN MATILDA W F 41 WF M NC NC NC 1838/1839
WISEMAN MARTHA W F 11 D S NC NC NC 1868/1869
WISEMAN CHARLES W M 3 S S NC NC NC 1876/1877
WISEMAN JOHN W M 1 S S NC NC NC 1878/1879
I don't know when Martin D. Wiseman died.

Martin D. Wiseman

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46266830
Martin D. Wiseman
Birth: Aug. 13, 1818
Death: Jan. 27, 1909
Family links:
Spouses:
Matilda A. Wiseman (1839 - 1906)
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Children:
Margaret Elmira Wiseman Sullins (1840 - 1926)*
Mary Martha Wiseman Swann (1842 - 1911)*
Willie Monroe Wiseman (1884 - 1956)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Greenlee Memorial Cemetery
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Stanley Hammett
Record added: Jan 03, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 46266830

9812. **Margaret Elmira Wiseman**

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53219474
Margaret Elmira Wiseman Sullins

Birth: Oct. 7, 1840
Yancey County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Apr. 12, 1926
Grassy Creek
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA
First husband:
Christopher Henline (1829 - 1860), son of Benjamin. Burial site unknown to me.
Family links:
Parents:
Martin D. Wiseman (1818 - 1909)
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)
Spouses:
Andrew Wilkerson Sullins (1825 - 1906)
Christopher Henline (1829 - 1860)*
Children:
James Walter Henline (1858 - 1931)*
Martha V. Sullins Rose (1861 - 1954)*
Buena Vista Sullins Wiseman (1866 - 1948)*
Susan Sullins Toney (1871 - 1892)*
Guilford Perry Sullins (1873 - 1955)*
Joseph LaFayette Sullins (1876 - 1967)*
William Sylvester Sullins (1878 - 1937)*
Fred Theodore Sullins (1880 - 1980)*
John C. Sullins (1884 - 1967)*
Siblings:
Margaret Elmira Wiseman Sullins (1840 - 1926)
Mary Martha Wiseman Swann (1842 - 1911)*
Willie Monroe Wiseman (1884 - 1956)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sullins Cemetery
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: Jun 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 53219474

9813. **Mary Martha Wiseman**

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70641160
Mary Martha Wiseman Swann
Birth: Apr. 13, 1842
Yancey County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Aug. 3, 1911
North Carolina, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Martin D. Wiseman (1818 - 1909)
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)
Spouse:
James Molten Swann (1843 - 1923)
Children:
Milton Lindsey Swann (1882 - 1962)*
Reuben Jasper Swann (1884 - 1940)*
Siblings:

Margaret Elmira Wiseman Sullins (1840 - 1926)*
Mary Martha Wiseman Swann (1842 - 1911)
Willie Monroe Wiseman (1884 - 1956)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Inscription:
Mary W Swann
Burial:
Swann Family Cemetery
Spruce Pine
Mitchell County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Mark Lawson
Record added: May 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 70641160

6775. **Nancy Emaline Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Nancy E. Carpenter was born ca 1821/22 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. I don't know who she might have been named after, if anyone.
Nancy was apparently home with her parents for the 1830 census in Burke County.
Nancy married a Mr. Franklin per her father's Will (1849). I found two Nancy Franklin's in the 1850 census, one born ca 1827 married to James M. Franklin. They were listed next to David Carpenter, so at first I assumed this was Nancy Carpenter. However, other researchers tell me that Nancy Carpenter married John S. Franklin and not James M. Franklin, so this must be a different Nancy. However, I've not seen proof either way, but certain evidence (and other researchers) make Nancy, wife of John, seem the more likely one.
Nancy married John Sewell Franklin before 1839 in Yancey Co, NC. John was born ca 1818. I don't know who his parents were.
Concerning the Franklin family, I found a John Franklin Sr and Jr in 1790 Burke County.
In 1800 Burke, there was John Franklin (bef 1755), John (1755/74), Jonathan (1755/74) and Moses Franklin (1755/74).
In 1810 Burke, there was John (bef 1765), Jonathan (1765/84), John Sr (bef 1765) all next to each other, and near them was Moses Franklin (1765/84). Several pages away was another John (bef 1765), and a few more pages away was Samuel (1765/84).
In 1820 Burke, there were several still, including John (bef 1775) and Samuel (1775/94) near each other; both of whom each had 2 sons under 10, born ca 1810/20, which could be John Sewell Franklin (c1818). Several pages away was apparent widow Phebe Franklin (bef 1775); several more pages away was David Franklin (1794/1804), and on the next page was Lewis Franklin (bef 1775).
Of all those in 1820, only three had sons under 10 (born ca 1810/20), and they were John, Samuel and Lewis. One of those may be John Sewell Franklin's father.
In 1830 Burke, there were several Franklins again. I'll only list those that had a male child about John Sewell Franklins age. Samuel Franklin (1770/80) had one son age 10-15, or born ca 1815/20. John Franklin (1760/70) had two sons in that age group. David Franklin (1800/10) had one son that age.
In 1833, Yancey County was formed from Burke, including where the Carpenters and several of the Franklin families resided, though several Franklin families were still within Burke County for the 1840 census. I've ignored them for the time being.
In 1840 Yancey, there was John (Sewell) Franklin next door to his father-in-law Jacob Carpenter. Samuel Franklin (1770/80) was near by. That may make him the prime candidate for John's father. However, Samuel, in 1840, had an apparent son age 20-29 with him, and in 1830 only had one child in the corresponding age group (10-15), which if John, should be gone by 1840.
1840 census analysis (based on available evidence): (Explanation of this census <../reference/1840.htm>)
1840 Yancey County, NC pg 269 John Franklin 1000100000000-0000100000000
Analysis:
1 Male(s) 20-29 (1810-1820) John S. FRANKLIN (1817/18)
1 Male(s) 0-4 (1835-1840) Gabriel FRANKLIN (1838/39) son
1 Female(s) 20-29 (1810-1820) Nancy E. CARPENTER Franklin (1821/22) wife
John Franklin was listed on the 1840 tax list in Yancey County in Captain Vance's Company. He was taxed for 25 acres, valued at $12, and he had one white poll (himself), and his tax was $1.56. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 5, Number 8, October 1993, 1840 Yancey County Tax List, Capt Vance's Company

by Kathy Sullivan)
"Nancy Franklin" was named in Jacob Carpenter's 1849 Will as his daughter.
John and Nancy were in Watauga County for the 1850 census. Isaac Franklin, age 47 and Isaac Franklin age 45 were both 5 and 6 houses away. One could be John's brother.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 WATAUGA CO, NC Page House/Family # 465/ 465

FRANKLIN JOHN	32 M W FARMER	NC	1817/1818
FRANKLIN NANCY	28 F W	NC	1821/1822
FRANKLIN GABRIEL	11 M W	NC	1838/1839
FRANKLIN JAMES	9 M W	NC	1840/1841
FRANKLIN JACOB	7 M W	NC	1842/1843
FRANKLIN SARAH	4 F W	NC	1845/1846
FRANKLIN ELIZABETH	0 F W 9/12	NC	1849/1850

I have not searched for additional data on this family yet.

6776. **Mary Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Mary Carpenter was born 15 Feb 1826 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. She was probably named for her Aunt Mary Carpenter Roten .
Mary was apparently home with her parents for the 1830 and 1840 census.
Mary married Joseph McKinley Cuthbertson sometime before 1846 in Yancey Co, NC.
Other researchers show that Joseph Cuthbertson was a son of Thomas (1776-1829) and Martha Cuthbertson. I don't know Martha's maiden name. Thomas was a son of William Cuthbertson (1740/50) and Rachel Montieth (1740/50).
Regarding the Cuthbertson family, I found none in Burke County in 1790, unless David "Culbertson" was actually a Cuthbertson. I have seen the name misspelled that way several times.
In 1800, there was a "William Culberson" in Burke. This is probably William Cuthbertson (1740/50), father of Thomas (1776). He had one male in Thomas' age group, age 16-25, or born ca 1774/84.
In 1810, there was "William Culberson" in Burke. This was William (1740/50). He had no one Thomas' age with him, but since Thomas was about 34 years old then, he may have been on his on somewhere else.
In 1820, William and son David were listed near each other in Burke, William Cuthbertson Jr (probably a son of William Sr?) was several pages away, and several more pages away was Thomas Cuthbertson. As best I can tell, all were in the section of Burke County that later became McDowell County. Thomas Cuthbertson had one son under 10, born ca 1810/20, which was probably Joseph M. Cuthbertson (1818).
In 1830 Burke, there was William Cuthbertson (1780/90), William Sr (1740/50), and widow Martha (1780/90), and David (1780/90). Martha was the widow of Thomas Cuthbertson. She had three sons, one under 5 (born ca 1825/30), one 5 to 9 (ca 1820/25) and one 15-19 (ca 1810/15). None of these are a perfect match for her son Joseph M. Cuthbertson (1818), but I suspect he was the age 15-19 one, just enumerated in the wrong column. Either that, or the researchers who have concluded that Joseph was a son of Thomas and Martha were incorrect about it. William (Jr) and David both, in 1830, had sons in Joseph's age group. Could one of them be his parents instead? All of these were in the part of Burke that later became McDowell County.
In 1833, Yancey County was formed from part of Burke, taking the area where the Carpenter family lived. However, the Cuthbertsons mostly remained in Burke (until McDowell was formed).
The 1840 census for Yancey shows only Nathaniel Cuthbertson (1810/20). The bulk of the family was in Burke still, including widow Martha Cuthbertson, who once again did not have anyone exactly Joseph's age with her. He would have been 21 or 22 in 1840, and she only had one male 10-14 (1825/30), and one 15-19 (born 1820/25). Unless this older one was Joseph, then he wasn't home. At his age, he could have been residing elsewhere as a laborer or something. Of the other Cuthbertson households in 1840, Nathan, (next door to Martha) had someone in their 20's living with them. Nathan had one male 20-29 (1810/20), and one male 40-49 (1790/1800), which was presumably Nathan himself. This could be Joseph residing with him. David Cuthbertson also had a male in his 20's with him.
So anyway, Joseph married Mary Carpenter prior to 1846, presumably in Yancey County, where she resided, though they probably went back to McDowell County right away.
"Mary Cuthbertson" was named in her father Jacob Carpenter's 1849 Will.
Joseph and Mary were in McDowell County for the 1850 census, just a few pages from her sister Sophia English.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)

(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 McDOWELL CO, NC Page 266 House/Family # 163/ 163

CUTHBERTSON JOSEPH 30 M W FARMER NC 1819/1820
CUTHBERTSON MARY 22 F W NC 1827/1828
CUTHBERTSON MATILDA 3 F W NC 1846/1847
CUTHBERTSON THOMAS 1 M W NC 1848/1849
Joseph and Mary were in Watauga County by 1860.
1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1860.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 WATAUGA CO, NC Page 373B House/Family # 337/ 265 -- MOUNTAIN HOME Twp

CUTHBERTSON JOSEPH 42 M W FARMER 100 600 NC 1817/1818
CUTHBERTSON MARY 34 F W NC 1825/1826
CUTHBERTSON MATILDA 14 F W NC 1845/1846
CUTHBERTSON THOMAS 12 M W NC 1847/1848
CUTHBERTSON LAURA 9 F W NC 1850/1851
CUTHBERTSON ELIZABET 7 F W NC 1852/1853
CUTHBERTSON WILLIAM 4 M W NC 1855/1856
CUTHBERTSON ADALINE 1 F W NC 1858/1859
Joseph and Mary were in Mitchell County for the 1870 census.
1870 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1870.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1870 MITCHELL CO, NC Page House/Family # 50/ 50--LINVILLE Twp

CUTHBERTSON JOSEPH 54 M W FARMER NC 1815/1816
CUTHBERTSON MARY 44 F W NC 1825/1826
CUTHBERTSON THOMAS 21 M W NC 1848/1849
CUTHBERTSON LAURA 20 F W NC 1849/1850
CUTHBERTSON ELIZABET 18 F W NC 1851/1852
CUTHBERTSON WILLIAM 14 M W NC 1855/1856
CUTHBERTSON SARAH 12 F W NC 1857/1858
CUTHBERTSON MARGARET 10 F W NC 1859/1860
CUTHBERTSON LEANDER 5 M W NC 1864/1865
CUTHBERTSON MARY 1 F W NC 1868/1869
Joseph Cuthbertson died on 23 Jul 1874 in Mitchell Co, NC.
I don't have the 1880 or 1900 census records yet for this family.
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson died in Mitchell Co, NC on 4 Jun 1900. I don't know where they are buried.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74198259
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson
Birth: Feb. 15, 1826
Burke County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jun. 4, 1900
Crossnore
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Jacob and Margaret Miller Carpenter
Wife of Joseph McKinley Cuthbertson
Family links:
Parents:
 Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
 Margaret Miller Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
 Spouse:
 Joseph McKinley Cuthbertson (1818 - 1874)
Children:
 Rachel Mateldia Cuthbertson Johnson (1846 - 1933)*

Laura Cuthbertson Clark (1850 - 1928)*
Elizbeth Cuthbertson Burleson (1853 - 1876)*
Sarah Adeline Cuthbertson Franklin (1858 - 1942)*
Margaret Sophronia Cuthbertson Clark (1862 - 1905)*
Joseph Lee Cuthbertson (1865 - 1939)*
Emma Mary Cuthbertson Leach (1869 - 1964)*
Siblings:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cuthbertson Cemetery
Crossnore
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Headstone Huggers
Record added: Jul 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74198259

Joseph McKinley Cuthbertson

GRAVE: Image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=74198359
Joseph McKinley Cuthbertson
Birth: Sep. 13, 1818
Burke County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 23, 1874
Crossnore
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Son of Thomas and Martha McKinley Cuthbertson
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Cuthbertson (1776 - 1829)
Spouse:
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
Children:
Rachel Mateldia Cuthbertson Johnson (1846 - 1933)*
Laura Cuthbertson Clark (1850 - 1928)*
Elizbeth Cuthbertson Burleson (1853 - 1876)*
Sarah Adeline Cuthbertson Franklin (1858 - 1942)*
Margaret Sophronia Cuthbertson Clark (1862 - 1905)*
Joseph Lee Cuthbertson (1865 - 1939)*
Emma Mary Cuthbertson Leach (1869 - 1964)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Cuthbertson Cemetery
Crossnore
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Headstone Huggers
Record added: Jul 30, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74198359

6777. **Frances Matilda "Matilda" Carpenter**

http://www.martygrant.com/genealogy/carpenter/carpenter-jacob-yancey.htm
Frances Matilda Carpenter was born 9 Dec 1828 in Burke (later Yancey, later Mitchell, now Avery) Co, NC. She was probably named in part, after her Aunt Frances Carpenter Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm>.
Frances was apparently home with her parents for the 1830 and 1840 census.
She married Leander Pyatte before 1848 in Yancey Co, NC.
Other researchers show Leander Pyatte to be a child of Joseph Pyatte Jr (1790-1864) and Jean Brooks. Joseph is a son of Joseph Sr (1755-1838) and Sarah Jane Still. "Pyatte" is often spelled "Pyatt", "Piett", etc in records.
Regarding the Pyatte family, I found none listed in Burke County, NC on the 1790 census, unless badly misspelled.
In 1800 Burke, Joseph Piett or Puett (1755) was listed.
In 1810 Burke, Joseph Pyett was listed, as were several named "Puitt".
In 1820 Burke, several were listed, including Joseph "Piett" and Joseph Jr. These two, and the others, all seem to be in the area of Burke that later became McDowell County.
In 1830 Burke, Joseph Pyett Jr was listed in the Three Mile Creek area near the Carpenter family. He had two sons under 5, born ca 1825/30, one of which must be son Leander Pyatte (c1826).
In 1833, Yancey County was formed from Burke, including where the Carpenter family resided, and some of the Pyattes. Most of the Pyatte family was in the section that remained Burke, until later becoming McDowell County.
In 1840 Yancey, Joseph Pyatte (Jr) was the only one listed, and he was just a few houses from Jacob Carpenter. Joseph had one son age 10-14, born ca 1825/30 which must be son Leander (c1826).
Leander Pyatte married Frances Matilda Carpenter before 1848 in Yancey County.
"Frances M. Pyatte" was named in the Will of her father Jacob Carpenter in 1849.
Leander and Frances were listed next to her parents on the 1850 census in Yancey Co, NC. Leander's parents were just two pages away.
1850 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1850.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1850 YANCEY CO, NC Page 419 House/Family # 515/ 541

PYATTE LEANDER 24 M W FARMER NC 1825/1826
PYATTE FRANCES M 21 F W NC 1828/1829
PYATTE MARY J 2 F W NC 1847/1848
PYATTE MARTHA E 0 F W 6/12 NC 1849/1850
Leander and Frances were listed in Watauga County for the 1860 census.
1860 census abstract: (Explanation of this census <../reference/1860.htm>)
(Note: The dates at the end of each line are not part of the original census, but are approximate birth years based on age)
1860 WATAUGA CO, NC Page 375A House/Family # 363/ 262 -- MOUNTAIN HOME Twp

PYATTE LEANDER 34 M W FARMER 1500 1500 NC 1825/1826
PYATTE FRANCES M 31 F W NC 1828/1829
PYATTE MARY JANE 12 F W NC 1847/1848
PYATTE MARTHA E 10 F W NC 1849/1850
PYATTE SARAH A 8 F W NC 1851/1852
PYATTE NICODEMUS 6 M W NC 1853/1854
PYATTE ZEBEDEE 4 M W NC 1855/1856
PYATTE ELIZABETH E 1 F W NC 1858/1859
Leander Pyatte was killed during the Civil War on 10 Feb 1863. His death was mentioned by his nephew Jacob Carpenter (1833) in his "Anthology of Death ":
"Lander Pyatte age 40 dide Feb 10 1863. Wars fine man. Dide in ware."
I don't yet have Frances' listing for the 1870 census.
On 15 Apr 1877, Frances Carpenter Pyatte married William Vance in Mitchell Co, NC. William was a son of John Vance and Elizabeth Davis <../davis/wnc/davis-william.htm>. Their marriage record gave them as "William Vance", parents left blank, and "Matilda Pyatt", parents blank, married by L. D. Vance, JP. (Toe Valley Genealogical Society Newsletter, Volume 3, Number 4, June 1991, "Mitchell County Marriage Records 1865-1889" extracted by Rhonda Gunter)
I don't have the 1880 or 1900 census listings for them yet.
Frances died on 28 Jun 1902 in Mitchell Co, NC.

BIRTH: Also shown as Born 23 Sep 1823

DEATH: Also shown as Died Pyatte, Mitchell, North Carolina, United States.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=69546662
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte
Birth: Dec. 9, 1823
Death: Jun. 28, 1903
Wife of Leander Pyatte (1828 - 1863)
Leander died in Civil War
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob Carpenter (1778 - 1857)
Margaret Miller Carpenter (1788 - 1875)
Spouse:
Leander Pyatte (1828 - 1864)
Children:
Martha E. Pyatte Johnson (1849 - 1908)*
Z.D. Pyatte (1856 - 1927)*
Siblings:
William H. Carpenter (1805 - 1881)*
Sophia Carpenter English (1808 - 1884)*
Samuel Carpenter (1814 - 1862)*
Levi Carpenter (1817 - 1864)*
Elizabeth Rachel Carpenter Wiseman (1819 - 1875)*
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)
Mary Carpenter Cuthbertson (1826 - 1900)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Franklin Cemetery
Pyatte
Avery County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Arrie Simmons
Record added: May 08, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 69546662

Leander Pyatte

GRAVE: images -- Memorial plaque
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=47306116
Leander Pyatte
Birth: 1828
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jan. 10, 1864
Georgia, USA
Death: 10 JAN 1864 in Atlanta, GA in a prison hospital
Event: Church office 1856 First delegate from Big Meadows Church, Pyatte, NC at an association in Mitchell co
Event: Church office 1861 Big Meadows Baptist Church represented by Leander Pyatte to the Roan Mountain Association
Census: 3 SEP 1850 Yancey co., NC
Census: 1860 Watauga co., NC
Event: Administrator JAN 1858 Named executor of Jake Carpenter's estate
Event: Administrator JAN 1859 Inventory of Jake Carpenter's estate
NAMS: 1904 'Pyatte', NC/ post office from 1904-1953
Burial: AFT 10 JAN 1864 Atlanta, GA?
Military Service: 10 DEC 1863 Forcibly mustered into Co. A, NC 58th Inf in Dalton, GA
Event: Land grant 3 MAR 1857 36 acres in Yancey co., NC

Event: Fact 16 APR 1862 Confederate Conscription Act
Event: Court SEP 1861 Road order
Avery County Heritage Biographies, Genealogies, and Church Histories, Vol
2, p 221:
Leander Pyatte, b 1826 or 1827, oldest son of Joseph, Jr., and granson of Joseph Pyatte, Sr., a Revolutionary war soldier, was reared on a farm near Spear, North Carolina, where Joseph, Jr. and his wife Jane lived and where they are buried in the Dick Wisean Cemetery on Pyatte's Creek. It
is interesting to note that Leander, about whom the least is known and whose grave has never been identified, is the one who gave the most fame to the name Pyatte. It was for him the settlement (town) of Pyatte, N.C. was named and a post office established. The community is still identirfied by that name. (See Pyatt family of Western North Carolina by
Martha Pyatte.)
--
Leander died in the Civil War; he was suffering from a fever.
p 222:
Many efforts have been made to locate the grave of Leander, but thus far without success. Stories handed down are at variance causing difficulty
in narrowing the search. Jane's children thought he was buried in Tennessee; another, Indiana; still others, Alabama or Georgia. It is not even agred which side he fought on. It is certain that he was taken against his will as he had been hiding out in Pyatte's laurels when he
slipped in one night to repair the children's shoes. Soldiers who were watching the house took him by force. He told Tilda that he would not live long as he was suffering from fever.
His homeplace marker was placed in remembrance June of 1978 before the Pyatte reunion.

Children:
Martha Johnson
Z. D. Pyatt
Ellen Wilson.
Family links:
Parents:
Joseph Pyatt (1790 - 1864)
Spouses:
Frances Matilda Carpenter Vance (1823 - 1902)
Frances Matilda Carpenter Pyatte (1823 - 1903)*
Children:
Martha E. Pyatte Johnson (1849 - 1908)*
Nicodemus Pyatte (1854 - 1932)*
Z.D. Pyatte (1856 - 1927)*
Ellen Pyatte Wilson (1858 - 1940)*
Easter Pyatte Franklin (1861 - 1925)*
Siblings:
Leander Pyatte (1828 - 1864)
Eveline Pyatte Carpenter (1835 - 1926)*
Elmira Pyatt Wiseman (1837 - 1909)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Franklin Cemetery
Pyatte
Avery County
North Carolina, USA
Plot: Cenotaph

Created by: Elizabeth Olmstead
Record added: Jan 30, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47306116

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9835. **Martha Evelyn Pyatte**

CEMETERY:
Between Pyatte and Hughes, North Carolina, USA

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9217. **Ray Lewis Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle name is earlier as Louis then becomes Lewis later.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Ray Carpenter
Race: Caucasian (White)
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1895
Birth Place: Indiana, USA
Street address: R # 1
Residence Place: Clermont, Ohio, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Tall
Hair Description: Not Bald
Hair Color: Light Brown
Eye Color: Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: Ohio; Registration County: Clermont; Roll: 1819892
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MILITARY: From BIRLS
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 29 Mar 1918
Release Date 1: 15 Nov 1918

MARRIAGE: 1919
Name: Ray Louis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 23
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1896
Birth Place: Plainville, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 28 May 1919
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Sorntown, Indiana
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Ida Donavon
Spouse: Mayme Standiford
Page: 332
FHL Film Number: 001434560
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ray L Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1896
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: East Mulberry Street
Ward of City: One
House Number: 615
Dwelling Number: 512
Family Number: 614
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 35
Radio Set: No
Age at First Marriage: 23
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Salesman
Industry: Dry Goods
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Veteran: Yes
War: WW
Household Members:
Name Age
Ray L Carpenter 34
Mamie Carpenter 33
Marilyn Jo Carpenter 9
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomington, McLean, Illinois; Roll: 535; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340270
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Roy L Carpenter
Age: 44
Estimated birth year: abt 1896
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Illinois
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Havana, Mason, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: E Main
House Number: 425
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Bloomington, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Bloomington, Illinois

Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 3B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 67
Occupation: Merchanding
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 30
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 46
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Roy L Carpenter 44
Maimie Carpenter 43
Merian Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Havana, Mason, Illinois; Roll: T627_855; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 63-9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Ray Louis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Age: 47
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1895
Birth Place: Plainville, Indiana, USA
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Havana, Illinois, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration), for The State of Illinois; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Series Number: M2097
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

SSAPP:
Name: Ray Lewis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1895
Birth Place: Plainville D, Indiana
Father: William W Carpenter
Mother: Ida J Donovan
SSN: 328096125
Notes: Nov 1936: Name listed as RAY LEWIS CARPENTER
Source Information

Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

BIRLS:
Name: Ray Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1895
Death Date: 5 Dec 1978
SSN: 350245902
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 29 Mar 1918
Release Date 1: 15 Nov 1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE:
Ray Lewis Carpenter
Birth: 24 Oct 1895 Plainville, Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 5 Dec 1978 Illinois, USA
Burial: Laurel Hill CemeteryHavana, Mason County, Illinois, USA
Plot: Lot 42 Block 31
Memorial #: 139176045
Bio: Spouse of Mamie (Standiford)...married May 28, 1919 IndianaSources:Updated by Carrie M. FAG ID# 49062978...WWI & WWII Draft Cards, Indiana Marriage records, 1900-1940 Censusage 83 yearsLaurel Hill Cem. records Book, Mason Co., IL
Family Members
Parents
William Warren Carpenter 1872-1937
Ida June Donovan Carpenter 1871-1961
Siblings
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Children
Marilyn Jo Carpenter Eaton* 1920-1997
Created by: Barbara Rowe (47647832)
Added: 24 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139176045/Ray-Lewis-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Ray Lewis Carpenter (24 Oct 1895–5 Dec 1978), Find A Grave Memorial no. 139176045, citing Laurel Hill Cemetery, Havana, Mason County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Barbara Rowe (contributor 47647832) .

SSAPP:
Name: Ray Lewis Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Oct 1895
Birth Place: Plainville D, Indiana
Father: William W Carpenter
Mother: Ida J Donovan
SSN: 328096125
Notes: Nov 1936: Name listed as RAY LEWIS CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Ray Carpenter
SSN: 350-24-5902
Last Residence:
62644 Havana, Mason, Illinois, USA
BORN: 24 Oct 1895
Last Benefit: 62644, Havana, Mason, Illinois, United States of America
Died: Dec 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 350-24-5902; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Mayme Standiford

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Mamie Standeford
Age: 3
Birth Date: Feb 1897
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1900: Bogard, Daviess, Indiana
Sheet Number: 10A
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 180
Family Number: 183
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Aquilla Standeford
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Deema O Standeford
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Aquilla Standeford 28
Deema O Standeford 27
Pearl Standeford 6
Ruth Standeford 5
Mamie Standeford 3 <--------
Omer J Standeford 2
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Bogard, Daviess, Indiana; Roll: 365; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1240365
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Mamie Standford
[Mamie Standiford]
[Manie Standeford]
Age in 1910: 12
Birth Year: abt 1898
Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 4, Harris, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Agnette L Standford
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Deney A Standford
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Agnette L Standford 38
Deney A Standford 37
Pearl Standford 16
Ruth Standford 14
Mamie Standford 12 <----------
Omer Standford 11
Bessie Standford 8
Eugene Standford 1
George Nicol 26
Andrew J Hamilton 34
John Moran 62
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 4, Harris, Texas; Roll: T624_1561; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1375574
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

SSAPP:
Name: Mamie Standiford Carpenter [Mamie Standiford Standiford]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 4 Jan 1897
Birth Place: Daviess, Indiana
Father: Aguilla Standiford
Mother: Demy A Mallett
SSN: 329442453
Notes: Apr 1966: Name listed as MAMIE STANDIFORD CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

12134. **Marilyn Jo Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Marlyn Jo Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 13 Jul 1920
Birth Place: Lebanon, Boone, Indiana, USA
Registration Year: 1920
Father: Ray L Carpenter
Mother: Mayme Standford

Certificate Number: 34163
Roll number: 012
Agency: Indiana State Dept. of Health
Volume Range: 67 - 72
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data:
Indiana State Board of Health. Birth Certificates, 1907-1940. Microfilm. Indiana Archives and Records Administration, Indianapolis, Indiana.

MARRIAGE: 1939
Name: Marilyn Jo Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 19
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 13 Jul 1920
Birth Place: Lebanon, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 9 Dec 1939
Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Covington, Indiana
Father: Roy L Carpenter
Mother: Mamie Standiford
Spouse: Clyde L Eaton
Page: 427
FHL Film Number: 002425272
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Marilyn Eaton
Respondent: Yes
Age: 19
Estimated birth year: abt 1921
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: West Minster Street
Inferred Residence in 1935: Bloomington, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Bloomington, Illinois
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 18A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 1st year
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Clyde L Eaton 24
Marilyn Eaton 19
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Jacksonville, Morgan, Illinois; Roll: T627_861; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 69-21

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Marilyn Jo Carpenter Eaton
Birth: 13 Jul 1920 Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, USA
Death: 18 Mar 1997 Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Laurel Hill CemeteryHavana, Mason County, Illinois, USA
Memorial #: 64332863
Bio: Born to Ray Lewis Carpenter and Maimi Standiford Carpenter, she married Clyde L. Eaton on Dec. 5, 1939. He survives.Also surviving are two sons, Dan and Randy; one daughter, Lynn Bosworth; one sister, Miriam (Kenneth) Mullen; and seven grandchildren. She attended Stephens College and the University of Illinois. She graduated from Bradley University in 1961 and received her master's degree from Sangamon State University. She taught at Havana High School and Spoon River College. She also owned and operated the Whistle Shop stores in Petersburg and Havana. Journal Star (Peoria, IL) - Thursday, March 20, 1997
Family Members
Parents
Ray Lewis Carpenter 1895-1978
Spouse
Clyde L. Eaton* 1915-2000
Created by: Jeanette (46892486)
Added: 17 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64332863/Marilyn-Jo-Eaton
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Marilyn Jo Carpenter Eaton (13 Jul 1920–18 Mar 1997), Find A Grave Memorial no. 64332863, citing Laurel Hill Cemetery, Havana, Mason County, Illinois, USA ; Maintained by Jeanette (contributor 46892486) .

Clyde L. Eaton

GRAVE: sort of - cremated
Clyde L. Eaton
Birth: 4 Apr 1915 Bath, Mason County, Illinois, USA
Death: 28 May 2000 Havana, Mason County, Illinois, USA
Burial: Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown

Memorial #: 64332978
Bio: HAVANA, IL - Clyde L. Eaton, 85, of 217 S. Plum died at 9:08 p.m. Sunday, May 28, 2000, at his home. Born April 4, 1915, in Bath to Clyde D. and Ruth Langston Eaton, he married Marilyn Carpenter on Dec. 5, 1939. She died March 18, 1997. Surviving are two sons, Daniel Eaton of Champaign and Randall Eaton of Enterprise, Ore.; one daughter, Lynn (and John) Bosworth of Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.; seven grandchildren and two greatgrandchildren. Two brothers also preceded him in death. He was an attorney, a former insurance agent and owner of Eaton Loan. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1938 with a degree in banking and finance. He worked for International Harvester Co. He returned to Havana in 1940 and operated a loan and insurance business with his father. He graduated from Lincoln College of Law in Springfield in 1951 and began practicing in Mason County. He was a former member of Havana Rotary Club; Havana Chamber of Commerce, where he served as chairman of the Industrial Development Committee; and Ansar Shrine in Springfield. He was a former trustee of Havana Public Library and Spoon River College. He also managed family farms in Chandlerville and Biggs. Cremation will be accorded.Journal Star (Peoria, IL) - Tuesday, May 30, 2000
Family Members
Spouse
Marilyn Jo Carpenter Eaton 1920-1997
Created by: Jeanette (46892486)
Added: 17 Jan 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/64332978/Clyde-L.-Eaton
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017),

memorial page for Clyde L. Eaton (4 Apr 1915–28 May 2000), Find A Grave Memorial no. 64332978, ; Maintained by Jeanette (contributor 46892486) Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

9220. **Ralph WIlbur Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1934
Name: Ralph Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 28
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 10 Aug 1906
Birth Place: Greene, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 13 Feb 1934
Marriage Licence Place: Mooresville, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Crawfordsville, Indiana
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Ida Dunavon
Spouse: Nelda Binford
Page: 486
FHL Film Number: 002420022
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ralph Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 34
Estimated birth year: abt 1906
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 4A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 72
Occupation: Farm Laborer
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 5
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: High School, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 80
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Ralph Carpenter 34
Nelda Carpenter 32
Jack Wray Carpenter 4
William Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Sugar Creek, Montgomery, Indiana; Roll: T627_1080; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 54-18
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

OBIT:
Name: Ralph W Carpenter
Publication Date: 30 Jan 1961
Publication Place: Montgomery, Indiana, United States
Death Date: Abt 1961
Notes: Nelda Binford
URL: http://history.cdpl.lib.in.us/vitals.html
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Web: Montgomery County, Indiana, Obituary Index, 1877-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Vital Statistics:. Crawfordsville District Public Library. http://history.cdpl.lib.in.us/vitals.html.

GRAVE: image
Ralph W Carpenter
Birth: 1905
Death: 1961
Burial: Greenlawn CemeteryDarlington, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 87027126
Family Members
Parents
William Warren Carpenter 1872-1937
Ida June Donovan Carpenter 1871-1961
Spouse
Nelda B Carpenter 1908-2005
Siblings
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Ray Lewis Carpenter* 1895-1978
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Created by: Nancy Pickel (47594683)
Added: 19 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87027126/Ralph-W-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Ralph W Carpenter (1905–1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 87027126, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Nancy Pickel (contributor 47594683) .

Nelda Binford

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
Name: Nelda Binford
Age in 1910: 2

Birth Year: abt 1908
Birthplace: Indiana
Home in 1910: Franklin, Montgomery, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Clyde Binford
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's name: Cora Binford
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: No
Able to Write: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Clyde Binford 34
Cora Binford 30
Lois L Binford 10
Loren D Binford 8
Charles W Binford 5
Dorothy Binford 4
Nelda Binford 2
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Franklin, Montgomery, Indiana; Roll: T624_371; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0158; FHL microfilm: 1374384
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents
Name: Nelda Binford
Birth Year: abt 1908
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Home in 1930: Franklin, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 236
Family Number: 236
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Salesman
Industry: Dry good store
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Clyde Binford 53
Cora Binford 49
Dorothy Binford 24

Nelda Binford 22 <----------
Zelah Binford 17
Bernard Binford 14
Glenn Conrad 8
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Franklin, Montgomery, Indiana; Roll: 620; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2340355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1937
Name: Nelda Binford
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 26
Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
Birth Date: 4 Apr 1908
Birth Place: Darlington, Indiana
Marriage Licence Date: 13 Feb 1934
Marriage Licence Place: Mooresville, Indiana, United States
Residence Place: Darlington, Indiana
Father: Clyde Binford
Mother: Cora Long
Spouse: Ralph Carpenter
Page: 486
FHL Film Number: 002420022
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH: image
Name: Nelda Carpenter
[Nelda Binford]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 97
Marital Status: Widowed
Birth Date: 4 Apr 1908
Birth Place: Garfield, Indiana
Death Date: 5 Apr 2005
Death Place: Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
Father: Clyde Binford
Mother: Cora Binford
Source Citation
Indiana Archives and Records Administration; Indianapolis, IN, USA; Death Certificates; Year: 2005; Roll: 11
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

GRAVE: image
Nelda B Carpenter
Birth: 1908
Death: 2005
Burial: Greenlawn CemeteryDarlington, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 87027106
Family Members
Spouse

Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Created by: Nancy Pickel (47594683)
Added: 19 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87027106/Nelda-B-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Nelda B Carpenter (1908–2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 87027106, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana, USA ; Maintained by Nancy Pickel (contributor 47594683) .

9221. **Rolland R. "Carl" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Rolland Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1907
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Home in 1930: Thorntown, Boone, Indiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: South Pearl Street
House Number: 306
Dwelling Number: 205
Family Number: 214
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Indiana
Mother's Birthplace: Indiana
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Laborer
Industry: Serum Plant
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Household Members:
Name Age
John Smith 72
Elizabeth C Smith 71
Harry Patterson 61
Rolland Carpenter 23 <----------
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Thorntown, Boone, Indiana; Roll: 578; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0018; FHL microfilm: 2340313
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Rolland Carpenter
Age: 32
Estimated birth year: abt 1908
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head

Home in 1940: Havana, Mason, Illinois
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
House Number: 220
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Residence in 1935: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Sheet Number: 7A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 164
Occupation: Assistant Manager
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 25
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 54
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 51
Income: 1020
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Rolland Carpenter 32
Frances Carpenter 27
William Dean Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Havana, Mason, Illinois; Roll: T627_855; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 63-8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

MILITARY: from BIRLS
Branch 1: NAVY
Enlistment Date 1: 3 Jan 1944
Release Date 1: 19 Oct 1945

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

BIRLS:
Name: Rolland Carpenter
Birth Date: 9 Mar 1907
Death Date: 21 Oct 1991
SSN: 482035328
Branch 1: NAVY
Enlistment Date 1: 3 Jan 1944
Release Date 1: 19 Oct 1945
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: image
Rolland R. "Carl" Carpenter
Birth: 9 Mar 1907 Daviess County, Indiana, USA
Death: 21 Oct 1991 Story County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Ames Municipal CemeteryAmes, Story County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 182684614
Bio: Rolland R (Carl) Carpenter was the youngest son of William and Ida (Donavan) Carpenter, both natives of Indiana. He had four older brothers. His father was a farmer. Rolland had 4 years of college.He and his wife

Frances had a son, William Dean Carpenter, born in 1938 in Iowa and a daughter. By 1940 they moved from Chicago to Havana Township, Mason, Illinois, where he was an assistant manager of a variety store. They lived in Des Moines from 1963 to 1973, when they moved to Ames.
Family Members
Parents
William Warren Carpenter 1872-1937
Ida June Donovan Carpenter 1871-1961
Spouse
Frances Irene Hodgetts Carpenter 1914-1991
Siblings
Floyd F Carpenter* 1892-1969
Ray Lewis Carpenter* 1895-1978
Earl A. Carpenter* 1900-1988
Ralph W Carpenter* 1905-1961
Created by: pMcP (48680380)
Added: 23 Aug 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182684614/Rolland-R.-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Rolland R. "Carl" Carpenter (9 Mar 1907–21 Oct 1991), Find A Grave Memorial no. 182684614, citing Ames Municipal Cemetery, Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by pMcP (contributor 48680380) .

SSDI:
Name: Rolland R. Carpenter
SSN: 482-03-5328
BORN: 9 Mar 1907
Died: 21 Oct 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 482-03-5328; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Frances Irene "Fran" Hodgetts

GRAVE: image
Frances Irene "Fran" Hodgetts Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jul 1914 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
Death: 14 Sep 1991 Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA
Burial: Ames Municipal CemeteryAmes, Story County, Iowa, USA
Memorial #: 182684618
Bio: Frances was the daughter of William and Gertrude (Rofflery) Hodgetts, both emigrants from Birmingham, England. She had two brothers: William E. and Robert.Fran married "Carl" Carpenter and they had a son, William Dean Carpenter, born in 1938 in Iowa. By 1940 they moved from Chicago to Havana Township, Mason, Illinois, where he was an assistant manager of a variety store. They had a daughter Sandra.They lived in Des Moines from 1963 to 1973, when they moved to Ames. She was retired from Snyder Drug and a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church, T.T.T., and American Legion Auxiliary. She is survived by her husband, Rolland; a son, William of Urbandale; a daughter, Sandra K. Clem of Ames; a brother, Robert A. Hodgetts of Chicago; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.
Family Members
Spouse
Rolland R. Carpenter* 1907-1991
Created by: pMcP (48680380)
Added: 23 Aug 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182684618/Frances-Irene-Carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 December 2017), memorial page for Frances Irene "Fran" Hodgetts Carpenter (23 Jul 1914–14 Sep 1991), Find A Grave

Memorial no. 182684618, citing Ames Municipal Cemetery, Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by pMcP (contributor 48680380) .

9264. **William H. Carpenter**

FSFTID # L4NY-L36

Madora Alice "Dora" Perrine

FSFTID # L9C6-762

12142. **Iska Carpenter**

FSFTID # LVGY-7HX

12144. **Amanda Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9XF4-S4G

12147. **Audra Carpenter**

FSFTID # 2WNG-3V7

9266. **Jobson Fulton Carpenter**

FSFTID # L3FK-KWZ

Ida Mae Salisbury

FSFTID # L9G8-9YS

12150. **Bertha A. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSWP-PX3

Robert Russell Cochran

FSFTID # GSW5-SZ7

12151. **Grover Cleveland Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSMR-Z67

Myrtle Irene Frederick

FSFTID # GSMR-52J

12152. **Mary Malinda Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPL-YLD

Steve Popovich

FSFTID # GSPP-F9J

12153. **Norman Elbert Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPG-JCP

12154. **Ruby B. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPG-XLF

12155. **Dovie Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPG-3H5

12156. **Hubert Wilson Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPG-H44

12157. **Isa Delores Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPG-421

Dwaine Halstead

FSFTID # GSPP-W5V

12158. **Lillie M. Carpenter**

FSFTID # GSPP-S5K

Edward P. Kosko

FSFTID # GSPP-CFW

9268. **Ballard Thomas Carpenter**

UPDATE:
This family and some descendants has been updated by Craig Carpenter craigcarpenterpb@gmail.com on 30 August 2022.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Ballard Carpenter
Age: 23
Birth Date: May 1877
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Sheet Number: 8B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 10
Family Number: 118

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Ullen Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ballard Carpenter 23
Ullen Carpenter 22
Blanche Carpenter 2
Myrtle Carpenter 3/12
Bertha Pugh 18
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 1776; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0136; FHL microfilm: 1241776
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Ballard T Carpenter
Age in 1910: 32
Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1910: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Allen M Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Naturalization Status: Naturalized
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 13
Out of Work: N
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Ballard T Carpenter 32
Allen M Carpenter 31
Bertha B Carpenter 12
French Carpenter 5
Pearl Carpenter 3
Ova Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Hacker Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T624_1698; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0158; FHL microfilm: 1375711
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Ballard P Carpenter [Ballard Thomas Carpenter]
Age: 41
Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Street: Spillman Mountain Road
House Number: Farm
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Allie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Employer
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ballard P Carpenter 41
Allie Carpenter 40
French Carpenter 14
Pearl Carpenter 12
Onie Carpenter 10
Marvin Carpenter 8
Madaline Carpenter 4
Dana Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1969; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 354
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Ballard Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1878
Gender: Male
Race: White

Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 189
Family Number: 196
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 20
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Ballard Carpenter 52
Allie Carpenter 51
Pearl Carpenter 23
Ona Carpenter 20
Marvin Carpenter 18
Madilene Carpenter 14
Dana P Carpenter 11
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 2557; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 336.0; FHL microfilm: 2342291
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Ballard Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 62
Estimated birth year: abt 1878
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: State Routed 20
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 23A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 383
Occupation: Farm Work
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 4000
Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 35
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 500
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Ballard Carpenter 62
Allie Carpenter 61
Dana P Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Fork Lick, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: T627_4451; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 51-2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Ballard Thomas Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: 22 May 1877
Birth Place: Webster, West Virginia, USA
Residence Year: 1942
Residence: Webster, West Virginia, USA
Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Fourth Registration for West Virginia, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942; NAI Number: 563733; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

DEATH:
Name: Ballard Thomas Carpenter
Death Date: 6 Nov 1960
Death Place: Webster, West Virginia
Father Name: William Carpenter
Mother Name: Olive Brake
FHL Film Number: 2074160
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: no grave image but two pictures of him and his family
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119449245
Ballard Thomas Carpenter
Birth: May 22, 1877
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA

Death: Nov. 6, 1960
Webster Springs
Webster County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Parents:
William Carpenter (1851 - 1930)
Olive Brake Carpenter (1852 - 1937)
Spouse:
Allie Mary Pugh Carpenter (1879 - 1970)
Children:
Beulah Blanche Carpenter Riffle (1901 - 1985)*
Ova Maurice Carpenter (1909 - 1980)*
Marvin R Carpenter (1911 - 1963)*
Dana Paul Carpenter (1918 - 1984)*
Siblings:
Savannah Jane Carpenter Fisher (1874 - 1958)*
Ballard Thomas Carpenter (1877 - 1960)
Ivy Dora Carpenter Cowger (1879 - 1955)*
Christopher Columbus Carpenter (1891 - 1960)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Hodam Cemetery
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Kdperrine
Record added: Oct 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119449245

Allie Mary Pugh

Parents
William Eakin Pugh 1853–1939
Roena Rebecca Cowger 1859–1939

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Ullen Carpenter [Allen Carpenter]
Birth Date: May 1878
Birthplace: West Virginia
Spouse's Name: Ballard Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2
Can Read: Yes

DEATH:
Name: Allie Mary Carpenter
Death Date: 26 Jul 1970
Death Place: Webster, West Virginia
Father Name: Eakin Pugh
Mother Name: Roxie Roena Cowger
FHL Film Number: 1992297
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE: no grave image, just three pictures of her and her family
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=119449285
Allie Mary Pugh Carpenter
Birth: May 6, 1879
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 29, 1970
Webster County
West Virginia, USA
Family links:
Parents:
 William Eakin Pugh (1853 - 1939)
 Roena Rebecca Cowger Pugh (1859 - 1939)
Spouse:
 Ballard Thomas Carpenter (1877 - 1960)*
Children:
 Beulah Blanche Carpenter Riffle (1901 - 1985)*
 Ova Maurice Carpenter (1909 - 1980)*
 Marvin R Carpenter (1911 - 1963)*
 Dana Paul Carpenter (1918 - 1984)*
Siblings:
 Allie Mary Pugh Carpenter (1879 - 1970)
 Ristie Reed Pugh (1879 - 1948)*
 Rebecca Bertha Pugh Mollohan (1881 - 1942)*
 Rebecca Bertha Pugh Mollohan (1881 - 1942)*
 Jesse Delbert "Dell" Pugh (1886 - 1942)*
 Isaac Curtiss Pugh (1888 - 1959)*
 Viola Ellen Pugh Cogar (1890 - 1960)*
 Everett James Pugh (1896 - 1971)*
 Grace Jane Pugh Miller (1900 - 1976)*
 Bernard Wallace Pugh (1901 - 1966)*
 Belva M Pugh (1903 - 1977)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Hodam Cemetery
Hacker Valley
Webster County
West Virginia, USA

Created by: Kdperrine
Record added: Oct 28, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119449285

9274. **Allen Carpenter**

FSFTID # LZN4-1MX

Malinda Ware

FSFTID # KZT1-S9C

12169. **Mary Edna Carpenter**

FSFTID # MY4K-JWD

12170. **Virgil Raymond Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9DHT-489

Lilly Mae Foster

FSFTID # L2XC-4F7

12171. **Howard Oren Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9DHT-48W

12173. **Lovie Bell Carpenter**

FSFTID # MY4K-J9N

12175. **Leatha Jewell Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9DHT-48H

Oren Oliver Brown

FSFTID # L69V-K2Y

12176. **Hattie Marie Carpenter**

FSFTID # 9DHT-48C

Hansford Omar Hall

FSFTID # K4GH-K3Q

9276. **James Wesley Carpenter**

FSFTID # K81Q-QRN

Lillie Mae Clifton

FSFTID # K8MZ-NDR

12177. **Madge Carpenter**

FSFTID # 98TH-8VK

12178. **Gorry W. Carpenter**

FSFTID # 98TH-8V2

9277. **Matilda Ann Carpenter**

FSFTID # L1LN-C9X

Homer James Robinson

FSFTID # KCR9-TML

12179. **Clarence W. Robinson**

FSFTID # G4QF-KWV

12180. **Alice M. Robinson**

FSFTID # G4QF-Y14

Letcher Foster Dodrill

FSFTID # LV53-NLC

9278. **Olin "Ollie" Carpenter**

FSFTID # L1LN-3QK

Noah F. Clifton

FSFTID # K2W8-MGQ

Lena Allene Lynch

FSFTID # GHKB-TGZ

12185. **Rossie L. Clifton**

FSFTID # 9X1P-H2L

Stanton Burke Marsh

FSFTID # KF53-9Q5

9279. **Mahulda Jane Carpenter**

FSFTID # GMN1-7XJ

Hyson H. Cowger

FSFTID # 9VGX-PGM

12186. **Allen Edward Cowger**

FSFTID # GMN1-2Q6

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

6241. **Marion Francis "Frank" Carpenter**

BIRTH: Dec 1856 per 1900 US Census and 4 Dec 1857 per Pat Holland. For Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat9.htm#5

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Marion F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Township 8 N. Range 26 E. Cameron town, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, United States
District: 74
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 20
Birth Date: Dec 1856
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1880
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 13A
Household ID: 230
Line Number: 5
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241850
Digital Folder Number: 004119062
Image Number: 00631
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Marion F Carpenter M 44 Mississippi
Wife Almeda Carpenter F 35 Arkansas
Son William M Carpenter M 12 Indian Territory
Daughter Sara L Carpenter F 9 Indian Territory
Daughter Lillie M Carpenter F 7 Indian Territory
Son Sherman B Carpenter M 6 Indian Territory
Daughter Abbie B Carpenter F 3 Indian Territory
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSTQ-1GJ : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Marion F Carpenter, Township 8 N. Range 26 E. Cameron town, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, United States; citing sheet , family 230, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241850.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Franklin M Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 154
Gender: Male
Age: 52
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 11B
Household ID: 197
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375271
Digital Folder Number: 004450025
Image Number: 00498
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Franklin M Carpenter M 52 Mississippi
Wife Almedia Carpenter F 45 Arkansas
Daughter Lillie M Carpenter F 16 Oklahoma
Son Sherma Carpenter M 14 Oklahoma
Daughter Abbie B Carpenter F 12 Oklahoma
Son Henry H Carpenter M 8 Oklahoma
Son John Carpenter M 6 Oklahoma
Laborer Jess Johnson M 21 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ML7P-XQ9 : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Franklin M Carpenter, Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet , family 197, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375271.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: M Frank Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 100
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1858
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 24A
Household ID: 360
Line Number: 31
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821468
Digital Folder Number: 004384918
Image Number: 00166
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head M Frank Carpenter M 62 Mississippi
Wife Almetia Carpenter F 55 Arkansas
Son Henery H Carpenter M 16 Oklahoma
Son John Carpenter M 14 Oklahoma
Daughter May Bryant F 27 Oklahoma
Granddaughter Gather Bryant F 6 Oklahoma
Granddaughter Thelma Bryant F 4 Oklahoma
Grandson Eldon Bryant M 2 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJMV-Y1R : accessed 07 Feb 2014), M Frank Carpenter, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet , family 360, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821468.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Frank Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 0008
Gender: Male
Age: 73
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1857
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 21
Line Number: 8
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1910
GS Film number: 2341644
Digital Folder Number: 004661226
Image Number: 00664
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Frank Carpenter M 73 Mississippi
Wife Almedia Carpenter F 63 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCW9-XXW : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Frank Carpenter, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0008, sheet , family 21, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Almeda Lucette Griffin

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Number of Living Children: 5
Years Married: 20
Birth Date: Jul 1865
Birthplace: Arkansas
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1880
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Mother of how many children: 8

6242. **Jefferson Davis "Jeff" Carpenter**

NOTE:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~msquery/query014.htm
CARPENTER posted by Pat Holland on Tuesday, February 24, 1998 (Bad email address)I have been searching for my G grandfather's family. He states he was born in Miss. on cencus records. He was Maroin Frances CARPENTER born Dec. 4, 1857. He had one brother that I know of. He was Jefferson Davis Carpenter born Jan 8, 1860 in Miss. I got the cencus for all Miss. for 1860, went through county by county hoping to find him with his parents, but no luck. I've begun to loose hope! Any help would be appreciated. They were in Indian territory by 1880, lived and died in La Floria Co. OK.
FYI: Pat Holland passed away in 2011. -- her obituary is at: Her data has been archived online at:
In reviewing her data, she shows no parents for this person. Feb 2014 JRC

BIRTH: Jan 1862 per 1900 US Census, 1860 per Grave and 8 Jan 1860 per NOTE above.
Then abt 1864 in the 1870 census ...

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Same person? - Nope, this is a Group 7 line
Name: Jeff Davis Carpenter
Age in 1870: 6
Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Arkansas
Home in 1870: Middle, Franklin, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Ozark
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Martin Carpenter 60 <---------- Group 7 ancestry
Martha Carpenter 42
Martin Carpenter 18
Owen Carpenter 16
Thomas Carpenter 14
Patterson Carpenter 12
Cuyrina Carpenter 8
Jeff Davis Carpenter 6
Robert E Carpenter 2
Jackson Craughson 23
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Middle, Franklin, Arkansas; Roll: M593_53; Page: 23A; Image: 27531; Family History Library Film: 545552
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - The head of House is the Aunt of Jeff. She is age 60. - This is a Group 7 line.
Name: Jeff Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Alcorn, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Nephew
Birthplace: Arkansas, United States
Birth Date: 1862
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Page: 289
Page Letter: A
Entry Number: 4267
Affiliate Film Number: T9-0640
GS Film number: 1254640
Digital Folder Number: 004241981
Image Number: 00274
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Mary Ann Holt F 60 South Carolina, United States
Daughter Talitha V. Holt F 30 Mississippi, United States
Sister Clementine Carpenter F 40 Alabama, United States
Nephew Jeff Carpenter M 18 Arkansas, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jeff Carpenter in household of Mary Ann Holt, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 289A, family 3, NARA microfilm publication T9-0640
NOTE: The disease Jefferson is annotated in the 1880 census as having is "dropsy" which in that era was used most frequently for kidney or heart disorders.

MARRIAGE: 1887
Name: Jeff Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date (Formatted): 01 Sep 1887
Event Place: , Sebastian, Arkansas, United States
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Residence Place: Sebastian, Arkansas (Greenwood District, Sebastian County, Arkansas)
Spouse's Name: Viana Turner
Spouse's Age: 14
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Spouse's Residence Place: Sebastian, Arkansas
Marriage License Date: 01 Sep 1887
Page: 77
GS Film number: 1034074
Digital Folder Number: 004539508
Image Number: 00161
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jeff Carpenter and Viana Turner, 1887.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75069-1

System Origin: Arkansas-EASy
GS Film number: 1034074
Reference ID: Vol B, P 77
SEE ALSO:
Name: Jeff Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1864
Residence: Sebastian, Arkansas
Spouse's Name: Viana Turner
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 14
Spouse's Residence: Sebastian, Arkansas
Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1887
Marriage License Date: 1 Sep 1887
Marriage County: Sebastian
Event Type: Marriage
FHL Film Number: 1034074
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Arkansas County Marriages, 1838–1957." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2011. "Arkansas County Marriages, 1838–1957," database, FamilySearch; from Arkansas Courts of Common Pleas and County Clerks. Digital images of originals housed at various county courthouses in the State of Arkansas. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Jefferson D Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Barber, Belva & Tomlinson Townships, Scott, Arkansas, United States
District: of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 12
Birth Date: Jan 1862
Birthplace: Arkansas
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1888
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi 106
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 17A
Household ID: 317
Line Number: 28
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240075
Digital Folder Number: 004119766
Image Number: 00693
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Jefferson D Carpenter M 38 Arkansas

Wife Vianna J Carpenter F 22 Missouri
Son Marvin G Carpenter M 10 Indian Ter
Daughter Ninnie P Carpenter F 7 Indian Ter
Son Brad Carpenter M 5 Arkansas
Daughter Elizabeth L Carpenter F 0 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 05 Feb 2014), Jefferson D Carpenter, Barber, Belva & Tomlinson Townships, Scott, Arkansas, United States; citing sheet , family 317, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240075.

CENSUS: 1910 US CENSUS
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: J H Carpenter [J D Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 42 [43]
Birth Year: abt 1868 [abt 1867]
Birthplace: Arkansas
Home in 1910: Washburn, Sebastian, Arkansas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Married
Spouse's Name: Anna J Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J H Carpenter 42 [43]
Anna J Carpenter 38
Nin* Carpenter 17
Brad Carpenter 13
Lizia L Carpenter 10
Rhoda L Carpenter 7
Mahala L Carpenter 5
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Washburn, Sebastian, Arkansas; Roll: T624_65; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1374078.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

CENSUS: 1920 US CENSUS
Name: Jefferson Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 110
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: No
Can Write: No
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1862
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi

Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 165
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821468
Digital Folder Number: 004384918
Image Number: 00451
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Jefferson Carpenter M 58 Arkansas
Wife Viania Jane Carpenter F 48 Missouri
Son Ray C Carpenter M 9 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJMK-J9K : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jefferson Carpenter, Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet , family 165, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821468.

CENSUS: 1930 US CENSUS
Name: Jeff D Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Monroe, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 0020
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Father
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Father
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 203
Line Number: 71
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1910
GS Film number: 2341644
Digital Folder Number: 004661226
Image Number: 00976
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ray Carpenter M 19 Arkansas
Wife Ella Carpenter F 21 Arkansas
Father Jeff D Carpenter M 69 Arkansas
Mother Vianna J Carpenter F 59 Arkansas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCW9-YMX : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jeff D Carpenter in household of Ray Carpenter, Monroe, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0020, sheet , family 203, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US CENSUS
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: Jeff D Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 80
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860
Gender: Male

Race: White
Birthplace: Arkansas
Marital status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: Gilmore Road
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Le Flore, Oklahoma
Residence in 1935: Rural, Le Flore, Oklahoma
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 45
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 3
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jeff D Carpenter 80
Nina J Carpenter 70
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma; Roll: T627_3304; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 40-19.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90723129
Jefferson Davis Carpenter
Birth: 1860 ----------> Conflict with Jan 1862 date from 1900 US Census, but match 8 Jan 1860 Arkansas, USA
Death: 1951Oklahoma, USA Family links: Spouse:Viana Jane Turner Carpenter (1870 - 1944)Inscription:Gone HomeNote: marriage: Viana Turner 01 Sep 1887, Sebastian, Arkansas Burial:Vaughn Memorial Cemetery GilmoreLe Flore CountyOklahoma, USA Created by: graffalisha Record added: May 25, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 90723129

Vianna J. Turner

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Number of Living Children: 4
Years Married: 12
Birth Date: Feb 1878
Birthplace: Missouri
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1888
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother of how many children: 6

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=90723107
Viana Jane Turner Carpenter
Birth: 1870 ----------> Conflict with 1900 US Census date of Feb 1878.Missouri, USA
Death: 1944 Family links: Spouse:Jefferson Davis Carpenter (1860 - 1951) **Calculated relationshipInscription:Wife of J.D. CarpenterNote: Buried next to Jeff D Carpenter Burial:Vaughn Memorial

Cemetery GilmoreLe Flore CountyOklahoma, USA Created by: graffalisha Record added: May 25, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 90723107

9066. **Brad Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - The head of House is the Aunt of Jeff. She is age 60.
Name: Jeff Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Alcorn, Mississippi, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Race (Original): W
Ethnicity: American
Relationship to Head of Household: Nephew
Birthplace: Arkansas, United States
Birth Date: 1862
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama, United States
Page: 289
Page Letter: A
Entry Number: 4267
Affiliate Film Number: T9-0640
GS Film number: 1254640
Digital Folder Number: 004241981
Image Number: 00274
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Mary Ann Holt F 60 South Carolina, United States
Daughter Talitha V. Holt F 30 Mississippi, United States
Sister Clementine Carpenter F 40 Alabama, United States
Nephew Jeff Carpenter M 18 Arkansas, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jeff Carpenter in household of Mary Ann Holt, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States; citing sheet 289A, family 3, NARA microfilm publication T9-0640

MARRIAGE: 1887
Name: Jeff Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date (Formatted): 01 Sep 1887
Event Place: , Sebastian, Arkansas, United States
Age: 23
Birth Year (Estimated): 1864
Residence Place: Sebastian, Arkansas (Greenwood District, Sebastian County, Arkansas)
Spouse's Name: Viana Turner
Spouse's Age: 14
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1873
Spouse's Residence Place: Sebastian, Arkansas
Marriage License Date: 01 Sep 1887
Page: 77
GS Film number: 1034074
Digital Folder Number: 004539508
Image Number: 00161

Citing this Record:
"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 06 Feb 2014), Jeff Carpenter and Viana Turner, 1887.
SEE ALSO:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M75069-1
System Origin: Arkansas-EASy
GS Film number: 1034074
Reference ID: Vol B, P 77

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US CENSUS - not found yet
CENSUS: 1920 US CENSUS -
CENSUS: 1930 US CENSUS
CENSUS: 1940 US CENSUS

6243. **John T. Carpenter**

PARENTS:
I have ruled out (disproven) James F. Carpenter & Martha L. "Mattie" Hubbard as parents. I found their graves and their John T. Carpenter born 11 Nov 1869 and his grave with death dated Apr. 10, 1885.
While Joshua Carpenter and Nancy Hicks are likely and the favorite for the parents, more evidence needed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

MARRIAGE:
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935
Name: Miss U. A. Robinson
Spouse: J. S. Carpenter
Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1894
County: Prentiss
Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.
Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: John S Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Jan 1872
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Beat 3, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eunice Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1894
Years Married: 6

Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John S Carpenter 28
Eunice Carpenter 28
Joshuah P Carpenter 10/12
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Beat 3, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: 830; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0114; FHL microfilm: 1240830.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: John T Carpenter
Age in 1910: 38
Birth Year: abt 1872
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1910: Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Unice A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John T Carpenter 38
Unice A Carpenter 32
Joshuway P Carpenter 10
Thomas J Carpenter 7
Charley F Carpenter 4
Tabitha A Tompson 15 ---->niece
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: T624_760; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0119; FHL microfilm: 1374773.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - not in census deceased. Wife remarried. See wife's notes.

GRAVE:

Eunice A. Robinson

PARENTS:
Isaac A Robinson 1845 –
Martha Jane Humphreys 1844 – 1917
See: http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/12489227/person/-240833263

NAME:
Middle name either Iletha or Aletha.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Name: Eunice Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: May 1877
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Beat 3, Tishomingo, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John S Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1894
Years Married: 6
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 2

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with first husband

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Eunice Harden [Eunice Hardin]
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1877
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1920: Sans Bois, Haskell, Oklahoma
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: N E Harden
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
N E Harden 40
Eunice Harden 43
Paul Carpenter 20
Ton Carpenter 17
Charley Carpenter 14
Sally Harden 1
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Sans Bois, Haskell, Oklahoma; Roll: T625_1462; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 499.

6257. **John C. Carpenter**

From: Jeremy Carpenter mailto:1010jp@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, July 15, 2013 9:42 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
...
As far as going back, I can only trace back to my great grandfather. The rest is undocumented.
Jeremy Carpenter- b. 1977 Living, North Carolina
William Carpenter- b. 1949 Living, Louisiana
Austin Carpenter- b. c1905 d. 1981 Louisiana
John Carpenter- b. 1866 d. 1938 Mississippi
Do not have proof but I believe it picks up before John with:
Solomon Carpenter- b. 1836 d. 1915 Mississippi
Daniel Carpenter- b. c1800 d. c1880
That's as far as I get trace back, documented and undocumented.
I'm very excited about finding out more!
MOTRE:
I do know my Grandfather Austin Carpenter came from Prentiss Miss. And his father was John Carpenter. Austin worked for his dad John on their farm. After John died Austin moved to Greensburg LA and starting his own logging company. Most of the Carpenters still live in Prentiss, Duck Hills and Hattiesburg Miss. I do know that we came from Prentiss Miss so that is my original line, just don't know who or how we got to Prentiss. I really appreciate the information and help. I'm glad I found you guys.

UPDATE:
> Sent: Saturday, December 21, 2013 7:10 PM> To: Terry Carpenter ; John R Carpenter 2> Subject: Family> > Just sending you guys an update. I spent a few days in Mississippi and Louisiana with family and in courthouses/library's. I have found numerous records on Carpenters in Mississippi and Louisiana. During my research I have confirmed the following:> > Jeremy Carpenter-> Parents- William & Karlene Carpenter> > William Carpenter-> Parents- Austin & Mary Carpenter>>Austin Carpenter-> Parents- John & Eunice Carpenter> > John Carpenter-> Parents- Solomon & Nancy Carpenter> > Solomon Carpenter-> Parents- Daniel & Martha Carpenter> > After Daniel I'm sure as you both know it's speculation. I found some documentation of Daniel being in Limestone AL so that will be my next stop. Hopefully this all leads me back to Solomon & Lucretia of VA since being in NC I fairly close to Botetourt VA where Solomon & Lucretia were married. It seems very possible considering the variations of Lucretia's name and Solomon's name through out the family line. I am looking for other places to research where Daniel and Solomon might have been or lived if any of you can help. When I get back I will send the records/pictures/family info if you like. Jeremy

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 102 Beat 5 Lamberts Precinct, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States
Birth Date: Aug 1866
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 11
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1889
Mother of how many children:
Number of Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 9
Sheet Letter: A
Family Number: 161
Reference ID: 16
GS Film number: 1240826
Digital Folder Number: 004120347
Image Number: 00398
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head John Carpenter M 34 Mississippi
Wife Unis Carpenter F 31 Mississippi
Daughter Junnie Carpenter F 9 Mississippi
Son R C Carpenter M 8 Mississippi
Daughter Minnie Carpenter F 6 Mississippi
Son Archie Carpenter M 4 Mississippi
Daughter Arrena Carpenter F 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M9X1-CWD : accessed 16 Jul 2013), John Carpenter, 1900.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Place: Beat 2, Alcorn, Mississippi
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Immigration Year:
Birthplace: Mississippi
Father's Birthplace: Georgia
Mother's Birthplace: Georgia
Household ID: 25
Page: 2
Household Gender Age Birthplace
SELF John Carpenter M 43y Mississippi
WIFE Eunice S Carpenter F 40y Mississippi
SON R C Carpenter M 17y Mississippi
SON Archie Carpenter M 13y Mississippi
DAU Irene Carpenter F 11y Mississippi
DAU Cora Carpenter F 8y Mississippi
SON Austin Carpenter M 5y Mississippi
SON Dexter Carpenter M 2y Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MPZ5-PDV : accessed 16 Jul 2013), John Carpenter, 1910.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: J C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Beat 2, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States
District: 6
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 162
Line Number: 47
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820868
Digital Folder Number: 004312216
Image Number: 00849
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head J C Carpenter M 53 Mississippi
Daughter Cara Carpenter F 13 Mississippi
Son Austin Carpenter M 11 Mississippi
Son Dexcer Carpenter M 10 Mississippi
Daughter Nellie Carpenter F 8 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNRF-KS2 : accessed 16 Jul 2013), J C Carpenter, 1920.

Eunice S.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Birth Date: Aug 1869
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relationship to Head of Household: Wife
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 11
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1889
Mother of how many children: 5
Number of Living Children: 5

6261. **Charles C."Chals" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Charles C Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas, United States
District: 152
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 37
Line Number: 69
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821826
Digital Folder Number: 004392084
Image Number: 00010
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles C Carpenter Head M 53 Mississippi
Sallie Carpenter Wife F 44 Arkansas
Greene Carpenter Son M 15 Texas
Ralph Carpenter Son M 5 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCSZ-MJ9 : accessed 12 January 2015), Charles C Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas, United States; citing sheet 2B, family 37, NARA microfilm publication T625, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,821,826.

6264. **George Washington Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Geo W Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas, United States
District: 152
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 35
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821826
Digital Folder Number: 004392084
Image Number: 00010
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Geo W Carpenter Head M 66 Mississippi
Allin Carpenter Wife F 30 Texas
Leland Carpenter Son M 7 Texas
Mary F Carpenter Daughter F 6 Texas
Ellen Carpenter Daughter F 3 Texas
Barbra Carpenter Daughter F 1 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCSC-51Y : accessed 12 January 2015), Geo W Carpenter, Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas, United States; citing sheet 2B, family 35, NARA microfilm publication T625, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,821,826.

DEATH:
Name: George Washinton Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 29 Nov 1940
Event Place: Dumont, King, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1873
Birthplace: , Mississippi
Father's Name: Thomas C Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary Jones
Certificate Number: 51438
GS Film number: 2138121
Digital Folder Number: 005144982
Image Number: 01083
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K399-

QX7 : accessed 12 January 2015), George Washinton Carpenter, 29 Nov 1940; citing certificate number 51438, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,138,121.

6267. **Samuel Lee Woodward**

NAME:
Same person as Samuel Carpenter? But, adopted?

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - The closest match found is a 4 year old (b. abt 1876) Sam Woodward in Calhoun County, MS - but he and his family is listed as "Black." There are two other age appropiate males in Copiah County, but no first name are given.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: S O Woodword
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Commissioner Precincts 1-4, King, Texas, United States
District: 21
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Cousin
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Cousin
Number of Living Children:
Years Married:
Birth Date: Nov 1876
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 3B
Household ID: 54
Line Number: 80
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241651
Digital Folder Number: 004118526
Image Number: 00694
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
T C Carpenter Head M 62 Mississippi
M M Carpenter Wife F 58 Mississippi
G W Carpenter Son M 27 Mississippi
Lee R Carpenter Son M 19 Mississippi
S O Woodword Cousin M 24 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3PW-6NY : accessed 12 January 2015), S O Woodword in household of T C Carpenter, Commissioner Precincts 1-4, King, Texas, United States; citing sheet 3B, family 54, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,241,651.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - closest match found - same person? Different spouse and child not accounted for? The county is down in the south of MS - probably not the same person.
Name: S L Woodword
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Mount Olive, Covington, Mississippi, United States
District: 7
Gender: Male
Age: 36
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A
Household ID: 214
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374751
Digital Folder Number: 004330321
Image Number: 00451
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
S L Woodword Head M 36 Mississippi
Dyalthia Woodword Wife F 24 Tennessee
S L Woodword Jr. Son M 1 Mississippi
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP84-1KP : accessed 12 January 2015), S L Woodword, Mount Olive, Covington, Mississippi, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 7, sheet 11A, family 214, NARA microfilm publication T624, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,374,751.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Samuel L Woodward
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Quay County, New Mexico, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 03 Nov 1876
Birthplace: ,, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1711805
Digital Folder Number: 005243332
Image Number: 04543
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KXTH-5W8 : accessed 12 January 2015), Samuel L Woodward, 1917-1918.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Samie L Woodward
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Quay, Quay, New Mexico, United States
District: 136
Gender: Male
Age: 43

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 5A
Household ID: 84
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821078
Digital Folder Number: 004313379
Image Number: 00114

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Samie L Woodward	Head	M	43	Mississippi
Alice J Woodward	Wife	F	29	Texas
Forest B Woodward	Son	M	10	New Mexico
Iva L Woodward	Daughter	F	8	New Mexico
Woodrow D Woodward	Son	M	6	New Mexico
Saml C Woodward	Son	M	4	New Mexico
Clay B Woodward	Son	M	2	New Mexico

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4KM-LYM : accessed 12 January 2015), Samie L Woodward, Quay, Quay, New Mexico, United States; citing sheet 5A, family 84, NARA microfilm publication T625, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1,821,078.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Samuel Woodward
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 2, Dickens, Texas, United States
District: 0003
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1876
Birthplace: Mississippi
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Sheet Number and Letter: 11B
Household ID: 244
Line Number: 91
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 2323
GS Film number: 2342057

Digital Folder Number: 004547946
Image Number: 00473
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Samuel Woodward Head M 54 Mississippi
Alice J Woodward Wife F 39 Texas
Bedford F Woodward Son M 20 New Mexico
Woodrow B Woodward Son M 19 New Mexico
Coal Woodward Son M 15 New Mexico
Billie C Woodward Son M 12 New Mexico
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/H5ZX-JN2 : accessed 12 January 2015), Samuel Woodward, Precinct 2, Dickens, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0003, sheet 11B, family 244, line 91, NARA microfilm publication T626, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 2323; FHL microfilm 2,342,057.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: S L Woodward
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Commissioner's Precinct 2, Dickens, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 63
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Mississippi
Birth Year (Estimated): 1877
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 63-4
Family Number: 222
Sheet Number and Letter: 12A
Line Number: 29
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 4022
Digital Folder Number: 005456942
Image Number: 00083
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
S L Woodward Head M 63 Mississippi
Alice Woodward Wife F 49 Texas
Carl Woodward Son M 24 Texas
Roy Elton Woodward Son M 8 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KWV9-CM2 : accessed 12 January 2015), S L Woodward, Commissioner's Precinct 2, Dickens, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 63-4, sheet 12A, family 222, NARA digital publication T627 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012), roll 4022.

DEATH:
Name: Samuel Lee Woodward
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Jun 1945
Event Place: Paducah, Cottle, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 03 Nov 1876
Birthplace: Corinth, Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Certificate Number: 24611

GS Film number: 2137960
Digital Folder Number: 005144853
Image Number: 00120
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KS1W-281 : accessed 12 January 2015), Samuel Lee Woodward, 21 Jun 1945; citing certificate number 24611, State Registrar Office, Austin; FHL microfilm 2,137,960.

9092. **Woodrow B. Woodward**

NAME:
Middle initial B & D seen in census

Nancy Viola Belle McAnally

Daughter of Robert C McAnally (1861 -1946) and Lucinda Willis (1857-1931).

Quay Carpenter

It is not known if she was related, or of which Carpenter line her ancestry was from.

6275. **Joseph H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
Age 0 on image - father on the bottom of one page under sctoch tape, but you can just make out enough to see it is not Taylor but Carpenter. Mother and Joseph are on the top of the next census page.
Name: Joseph Taylor [Joseph Carpenter]
Age: 0
Birth Year: abt 1850
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1850: Northern Division District 4, Tishomingo, Mississippi, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 392
Household Members:
Name Age
Solomon Taylor 2
Caroline Taylor 18
Joseph Taylor 0 <----- Age 9 months on image
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Northern Division District 4, Tishomingo, Mississippi; Roll: M432_382; Page: 29B; Image: 63
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1872
An image of the 1872 marriage bond, on page 290, is dated 17 Nov 1872. It clearly shows Joseph Carpenter married Deliah Lambert in Prentiss County, MS.
Supplied by Sandy Rathe srathe727@gmail.com in Sept 2018.
See: RIN 199233 Joseph Carpenter MARR.jpg
Based on the above, but without an image, See:
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Birth Date:

Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Delilah Lambert
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 17 Nov 1872
Event Place: Prentiss,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M52025-1
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895923
Reference ID:
Citing this Record
"Mississippi Marriages, 1800-1911," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V28Z-86V : 10 February 2018), Joseph Carpenter and Delilah Lambert, 17 Nov 1872; citing Prentiss,Mississippi; FHL microfilm 895,923.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Joseph H. Carpenter
Age: 27
Birth Date: Abt 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1880: 1st and 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Dwelling Number: 103
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Delilah C. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Joseph H. Carpenter 27
Delilah C. Carpenter 21
Sarah A. Carpenter 6
Charlotte Carpenter 4
Peter Carpenter 3/12
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: 1st and 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 474; Page: 561D; Enumeration District: 053
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: J H Carpenter [J B Carpenter]
Age: 45
Birth Date: abt 1855
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 137
Family Number: 138
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Deliah Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
J H Carpenter 45
Deliah Carpenter 47
Carlotta Carpenter 22
Noah Carpenter 17
Wisman Carpenter 16
Dewitt Carpenter 14
Calitha Carpenter 9
Luther Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240586
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: no image
Joseph Carpenter
Birth: 19 Oct 1849
Death: 14 Oct 1900 (aged 50)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465803
Family Members
Spouse
Deliah Lambert Carpenter 1856-1924
Children
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465803
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018),

memorial page for Joseph Carpenter (19 Oct 1849–14 Oct 1900), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465803, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

PROBATE: images Same person? Likely not - explore more when time permits
Name: Joseph Carpenter
Probate Date: 28 Nov 1900
Probate Place: Moniteau, Missouri, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1900
Inferred Death Place: Missouri, USA
Table of Contents 5 images
Will Papers 1–5
Source Citation
Author: Missouri. Probate Court (Moniteau County); Probate Place: Moniteau, Missouri
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Missouri, County, District and Probate Courts.

Deliah C. Lambert

FSFT: KP3Y-CWT
BIRTH: 1856 Burnsville, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States - cited per census record.
DEATH: 10 May 1924 Winn, Louisiana, United States - no sources cited
PARENTS:
Josiah Lambert 1824–1867 K46D-H7D
Marriage: 18 February 1844 Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States
Avis Willis 1823–1893 MCZV-TVY

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Delilia Lambert
Age in 1870: 13
Birth Year: abt 1857
Birthplace: Mississippi
Dwelling Number: 14
Home in 1870: Township 5 Range 8, Prentiss, Mississippi
Race: White
Gender: Female
Occupation: At Home
Cannot Read: Y
Cannot Write: Y
Inferred Mother: Avy Lambert
Household Members:
Name Age
Avy Lambert 43
Josiah Lambert 18
Hickiman Lambert 16
Delilia Lambert 13 <--------
Talitha Lambert 13
Marietta Lambert 11
Rebeca Lambert 9
William Lambert 8
Wilborn H Lambert 6
Charls Lambert 3
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 5 Range 8, Prentiss, Mississippi; Roll: M593_746; Page: 439A; Family History Library Film: 552245
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:

1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Deliah Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: abt 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Spouse's Name: J H Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: unknown <--- per image
children born: <--- nothing listed on image
children living:
Years married: <---- nothing listed

GRAVE: image plus a picture of a paiting of her.
Deliah Lambert Carpenter
Birth: 1856
Death: 1924 (aged 67–68)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465771
Gravesite Details wo Joseph
Family Members
Parents
Josiah Lambert 1824-1867
Avis Willis Lambert 1824-1893
Spouse
Joseph Carpenter 1849-1900
Siblings
James Anderson Lambert 1845-1923
Daniel A. Lambert 1847-1883
Joseph Lambert 1850-1924
Lucinda Louisa Lambert Borden 1850-1908
Hickman Samuel Lambert 1850-1937
William M. Lambert 1855-1932
Talitha Lambert Huguley 1857-Unknown
Rebecca E. Lambert Hellums 1860-1910
Mary Etta Lambert Stanton 1861-1944
Wilburn Hoyt Lambert 1864-1932
Charles H. Lambert 1865-1939
Children
Pete C Carpenter 1880-1963
Wisemon Carpenter 1884-1946
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465771/deliah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Deliah Lambert Carpenter (1856–1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465771, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

9109. **Carlotta Carpenter**

NAME:
Listed as Charlotte in the 1880 US Census.

6276. **Peter C. Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Age 10 in 1860, age 18 in 1870, age 27 in 1880, Age unk due to burned 1890, Age 47 - Jan (Jun) 1853 in

1900, Age 57 in 1910 and age 67 in 1920.
COMMENT: If born in June, after the 1900 US Census date, then he is a year older then born in 1852. The census used age last birthday. When I look look at various on line records this reasoning and using 29 June 1852 seems common. Yet, no specific record found with that exact date!

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: P C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Precinct 3, Fort Bend, Texas, United States
District: ED 47
Gender: Male
Age: 27
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Convict Guards <----------
Relationship to Head of Household: Other
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Other
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Louisiana, United States
Father's Birthplace: ---
Mother's Birthplace: ---
Note:
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 341
Sheet Number and Letter: 341A
Household ID: 12281743
Person Number: 3
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1304
GS Film Number: 1255304
Digital Folder Number: 005162537
Image Number: 00142
Household Role Sex Age Birthplace
E B Mills Self M 23 Georgia, United States
A E Lee Other M 30 Texas, United States
G E Tarbor Other M 28 Texas, United States
P C Carpenter Other M 27 Louisiana, United States <--------
W H Thompson Other M 23 Texas, United States
J M Thompson Other M 31 Texas, United States
H H Harris Other M 22 Mississippi, United States
J H Adams Other M 27 Louisiana, United States
William Evans Other M 50 South Carolina, United States
H T Evans Other M 27 Louisiana, United States
W A Evans Other M 30 Louisiana, United States
A E Craegan Other M 38 ---
A Bagley Other M 21 Missouri, United States
Wm Jones Other M 21 ---
Welch Alic Other M 26 Louisiana, United States
John Diggs Other M 25 Texas, United States
Henry Brown Other M 26 Texas, United States
Jeff Edwards Other M 25 Texas, United States
Sam Ross Other M 22 Tennessee, United States
Geo Drubar Other M 25 Virginia, United States
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFNC-67K : 15 July 2017), Geo Drubar in household of E B Mills, Precinct 3, Fort Bend, Texas, United States; citing enumeration district ED 47, sheet 341A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 1304; FHL microfilm 1,255,304.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: P C Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: Jan 1853 <---------- could be Jun in image
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 35
Family Number: 136
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Josephine Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1881
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Far
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
P C Carpenter 47
Josephine Carpenter 46
Deliah Carpenter 26
Marcus Carpenter 17
Rachell Carpenter 15
Lanier Carpenter 14
Ella Carpenter 10
Releous Carpenter 8
James Cocherham 26 <---- Listed as son b. abt 1874 LA - This is his wife's son from her first marriage.
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240586
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Peter Carpenter
Age in 1910: 57
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1910: Kiesche Ward 7, Winn, Louisiana
Street: Dodson And Colombia Road
Race: White
Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Josephine Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Years Married: 28
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Peter Carpenter 57
Josephine Carpenter 56
Rachel Carpenter 25
Lauean Carpenter 24
Rilow Carpenter 18
Sallie A Carpenter 40 <----- sister - single
James S Cokerham 37 <----- Son in law - widowed --- Note: wife's child from her first marriage.
Gilbert Cokerham 7 <----- grandson (b. 18 Oct 1901 per draft record)
Nola B Cokerham 5 <----- granddaughter
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Kiesche Ward 7, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T624_535; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1374548
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Peter C Carpenter [Allen C Cockerham]
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1853
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1920: Kyiche, Winn, Louisiana
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Josephine Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farming
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Peter C Carpenter 67
Josephine Carpenter 67
Rachel Carpenter 36
Sallie A Carpenter 50 <------ sister
Gilbert Cockerham 18 <------ grandchild - from wife's first marriage
Nola Cockerham 16 <------ grandchild
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Kyiche, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T625_636; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 110
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: no grave image - picture of he and his wife.
Peter C. Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jun 1849 Tishomingo County, Mississippi, USA <-------- 1852!
Death: 4 Oct 1924 (aged 75) USA
Burial: Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 23488075
Bio: Son Of Solomon and Rhoda Caroline Hardin CarpenterHusband of Josephine Rudd Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Saul Carpenter 1829-1907
Spouse
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Siblings
Elizabeth Carpenter Rudd 1855-1881
William Alexander Carpenter 1860-1934
Children
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)
Added: 19 Dec 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23488075/peter-c.-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Peter C. Carpenter (29 Jun 1849–4 Oct 1924), Find A Grave Memorial no. 23488075, citing Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

Josephine Rudd

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Josephine Budd [Josephine Rudd] <---- looks like Rudd on image to me.
Age in 1870: 16
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Alabama
Dwelling Number: 146
Home in 1870: Ward 1, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Attended School: Y
Cannot Read: Y
Cannot Write: Y
Inferred Father: J D Budd
Inferred Mother: Clarissa C Budd

Household Members:
Name Age
J D Budd 44
Clarissa C Budd 44
Josephine Budd 16
Harriet J Budd 14
John S Budd 11
Lucy A Budd 9
Mariel J Budd 6
Ella B Budd 2
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: M593_535; Page: 474A; Family History Library Film: 552034
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - enumertate twice!
1)
Name: Josephine Cockerham
Age: 23
Birth Date: Abt 1857
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Dwelling Number: 115
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Josephine Cockerham 23
James Cockerham 6
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 474; Page: 562B; Enumeration District: 053
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2)
Name: Josephine Cockerham
Age: 22
Birth Date: Abt 1858
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: 1st and 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Dwelling Number: 106
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Josephine Cockerham 22
James Cockerham 6
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: 1st and 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 474; Page: 562A; Enumeration District: 053
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Josephine Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Date: Jul 1853
Birthplace: Alabama
Spouse's Name: P C Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1881
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother: Number of Living Children: 6
Mother: How Many Children: 6

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Josephine Carpenter
Age in 1910: 56
Spouse's Name: Peter Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Years Married: 28
Number of Children Born: 6
Number of Children Living: 6

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Josephine Cockerham
Birth Year: abt 1854
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Alabama
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Homemaker?: Yes
Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 7, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 55
Family Number: 55
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Able to Speak English: Yes
Industry: Farmer
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:

Name Age
Josephine Cockerham 76
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 7, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0011; FHL microfilm: 2340561
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

GRAVE: grave images + picture of her and her husband.
Josephine Rudd Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jul 1853 Greene County, Alabama, USA
Death: 16 Feb 1941 (aged 87) Dodson, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 23487968
Bio: Daughter Of Joseph Dodson and Clarissa Bolton RuddWife of Wesley Cockerham and Peter C. CarpenterRudd and Carpenter Family Records Show Aunt Josephine's Birth Year as 1853 even though the tombstone date says 1850.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Dodson Rudd 1826-1909
Clarissa C. Bolton Rudd 1826-1910
Spouses
Wesley Wiley Cockerham 1854-1874
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Siblings
Elizabeth Rudd Cockerham 1850-1928
Francis Hendley Rudd Cockerham 1852-1925
Hattie Jane Rudd McGinty 1856-1953
John Smith Rudd 1858-1931
Lucy Angeline Rudd Carpenter 1861-1947
Joseph Manuel Rudd 1864-1933
Ella Dorthula Rudd Machen 1868-1957
Children
James Smith Cockerham 1873-1964
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)
Added: 19 Dec 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23487968/josephine-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Josephine Rudd Carpenter (26 Jul 1853–16 Feb 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 23487968, citing Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

9117. **Rachel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image plus bio picture
Rachel Carpenter
Birth: 7 Sep 1884
Death: 7 Jun 1935 (aged 50)
Burial: Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 23488467

Bio: Daughter of Peter and Josephine Rudd Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Siblings
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Half Siblings
James Smith Cockerham 1873-1964
Created by: Joshua Johnson (46935284)
Added: 19 Dec 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/23488467/rachel-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Rachel Carpenter (7 Sep 1884–7 Jun 1935), Find A Grave Memorial no. 23488467, citing Zion Hill Cemetery, Tannehill, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Joshua Johnson (contributor 46935284) .

9119. **Ella Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ella Carpenter House
Birth: Oct 1889 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 16 Nov 1961 (aged 72) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: New Hope CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35390539
Bio: Mrs. Ella House, 72, of Winnfield, widow of the late John House, towerman for many years, died in a local hospital at 2:30 p.m. November 16 following a long illness. She was the former Miss Ella Carpenter and was a lifelong resident of Winn Parish.Last rites were conducted at the New Hope Church November 17 at 2:30 p.m. with the Reverends Dale Durrand, E. B. Barton, and Willie James officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery under direction of Southern Funeral Home.Acting as pallbearers were Elvy Carpenter, Clayton White, Belton Carpenter, Ellis Stewart, Charles Creel, and Henry Allen Kornegay.She is survived by five sons, O. O. House, Winnfield, Hardy House, Tyler, Texas, M. W. House, Shreveport, O. C. House, Ferriday, and Edward M. House, Minden; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Gremillion, Alexandria; four brothers, J. S. Cockerham, R. C. Carpenter, L. C. Carpenter, and M. C. Carpenter, all of Winnfield; 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise News-American, November 23, 1961
Family Members
Parents
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Spouse
John H. House 1883-1957
Siblings
Marcus C. Carpenter 1882-1965
Rachel Carpenter 1884-1935
Lenear C. Carpenter 1886-1965
Rillious C. Carpenter 1892-1969
Half Siblings
James Smith Cockerham 1873-1964
Children
John Hardy House 1910-1968
Clara Dell House Walker 1916-1956
Meardy Walton House 1919-1975
O. C. House 1922-1992
Ruth House Ketchey 1925-1967
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35390539/ella-house

Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Ella Carpenter House (Oct 1889–16 Nov 1961), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35390539, citing New Hope Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

John H. House

GRAVE: images
John H. House
Birth: 29 Mar 1883 Vernon Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 3 Oct 1957 (aged 74) Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: New Hope CemeteryWinn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 35390404
Bio: Last rites for John House, 74, retired towerman of Winona Tower, who died in a Winnfield hospital of a heart attack at 8:45 a.m. Thursday, October 3, will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. at the New Hope Methodist Church. Burial will follow in the church cemetery under direction of Southern Funeral Home.Officiating will be Rev. Virgil Taylor, Rev. Grafton Shaw, and Rev. Willie James.A native of Vernon Parish, Mr. House had spent most of his lifetime in Winn Parish. He was a resident of the Hudson Community.Mr. House is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ella Carpenter House; five sons, O. O. of Winnfield, Hardy of Tyler, Texas, Meardy of Houston, Texas, O. C. and Ed of Minden; one daughter, Miss Ruth House of Winnfield.He also leaves one brother, E. J. House, of Fisher, La., and one sister, Mrs. Mattie Dyson of Montgomery.Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise, October 3, 1957
Gravesite Details One source gives Harley as Mr. House's middle name; another gives Haram.
Family Members
Parents
John W. House 1856-1928
Olief Samantha Ward House 1854-1930
Spouse
Ella Carpenter House 1889-1961
Siblings
Ezekiel Jackson House 1880-1957
William Hardy House 1882-1957
Nancy Myrtle House 1894-1935
Children
John Hardy House 1910-1968
Clara Dell House Walker 1916-1956
Meardy Walton House 1919-1975
O. C. House 1922-1992
Ruth House Ketchey 1925-1967
Created by: Ron Manley (46788603)
Added: 31 Mar 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35390404/john-h.-house
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for John H. House (29 Mar 1883–3 Oct 1957), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35390404, citing New Hope Cemetery, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Ron Manley (contributor 46788603) .

6278. **Rev. William Alexander Carpenter**

CHILDREN:
It is claimed that he had 11 children. I can account for 8 so far. No doubt a few died before they could be enumerated.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: William A. Carpenter
Age: 20
Birth Date: Abt 1860
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1880: 1st and 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana, USA

Dwelling Number: 107
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single <----------
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Works In Farm
Cannot Read: Yes
Cannot Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William A. Carpenter 20
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: 1st and 8th Ward, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: 474; Page: 562A; Enumeration District: 053
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
Per the census image William is a boarder at the William S. Cokerham residence.
And just above them is a Josephine Cockerham (age 22 with 6 year old son) and listed as the daughter of Joseph D. Rudd and a Clarissa.
Per the previous census page there is Joseph & Deliah Carpenter and their family.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - on same census page as father.
Name: W A Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Date: Apr 1861
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1900: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Sheet Number: 8
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 129
Family Number: 130
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1881
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W A Carpenter 37
Lucy Carpenter 39
J E Carpenter 17

Wm E Carpenter 15
Minie C Carpenter 13
Lessie Carpenter 10
M V Carpenter 7
Anna Carpenter 4
Tee Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 8; Enumeration District: 0120; FHL microfilm: 1240586
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

LAND: 1902 - image
Name: William A Carpenter
Issue Date: 21 Nov 1902
Place: Winn, Louisiana, USA
Land Office: Natchitoches
Meridian: Louisiana
Township: 12-N
Range: 4-W
Section: 28
Accession Number: LA1510__.190
Document Number: 4108
Original URL: https://glorecords.blm.gov/sea...
https://glorecords.blm.gov/search/default.aspx
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
Source Citation
Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records; Washington D.C., USA; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.
NOTE:
Image Accession NamesSorted Ascending Date Doc #
State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Sec. # County
View Patent Image LA1510__.190 PatenteeCARPENTER, WILLIAM A 11/21/1902 4108
LA Louisiana 012N - 004W SE¼ 28 Winn
SEE MORE at:
https://glorecords.blm.gov/results/default.aspx?searchCriteria=type=patent|st=LA|cty=|ln=Carpenter|lo=7|dt1_m=11|dt1_yr=1902|sp=true|sw=true|sadv=false

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William E Carpenter [William A Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 50
Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1910: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Father's name: Solmon C Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Mortgaged
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 29
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William E Carpenter 50
Lucy Carpenter 49
Joseph Carpenter 27
Nola Carpenter 17
Anna Carpenter 14
Hershel Carpenter 7
Solmon C Carpenter 77
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T624_535; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0133; FHL microfilm: 1374548
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - on same census page as son Joseph.
Name: William A Carpenter
Age: 58
Birth Year: abt 1862
Birthplace: Mississippi
Home in 1920: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana
Street: Winnfield and Sparta Public Road
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farming
Industry: General Farming
Employment Field: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
William A Carpenter 58
Lucy Carpenter 58
Herschel Carpenter 17

Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: T625_636; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 113
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: W A Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1860
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Dwelling Number: 154A
Family Number: 163A
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 20
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Able to Speak English: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
W A Carpenter 70
Lucy A Carpenter 68
Hershel M Carpenter 26
Sallie A Carpenter 64 <--------- sister
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Police Jury Ward 8, Winn, Louisiana; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0012; FHL microfilm: 2340561
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

GRAVE: image plus photo of him and his wife
Rev William Alexander Carpenter
Birth: 1860 Mississippi, USA
Death: 17 Nov 1934 (aged 73–74) Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465044
Bio: Death Claims Rev. W.A. Carpenter of Calvin SaturdayFuneral Services Held Sunday Afternoon at Bethlehem Cemetery
Rev. W.A. Carpenter of Calvin was claimed by death last Saturday afternoon following a stroke of paralysis from which he suffered several days. Rev. Carpenter was 74 years old, and for more than forty years had served many of the Baptist churches in this section as pastor, among them Cypress Creek and Bethlehem. Active in church and civic life of his community Rev. Carpenter is counted among those substantial citizens of the parish who contributed much to its upbuilding and progress.
Rev. Carpenter was born in Mississippi and at the age of 13 he moved to Louisiana.
He was married to Miss Lucy Rudd and to whom were born eleven children, three of whom preceeded him in

death.
Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Spence Ray of Jena, who assisted in the ordination to the ministry forty years ago, and Rev. F.M. Shows of Calvin, Sunday afternoon at three o'clock and interment was made in the Bethlehem cemetery.
He is survived by his widow, three sons, J.M. Carpenter, W.E. Carpenter,Hershel Carpenter, three daughters, Mrs. Minnie O'Brien, Mrs. J.C. Megison, Mrs. W.H. Collins and one sister, Mrs. W.R. Griffin, all of Calvin.
Publishes in the Winnfield News American, November 23, 1934.
Funeral services Held For Rev. A. Carpenter At Wattsville Sunday
Funeral services for the Rev. Alexander Carpenter, 75 years of age, who died at his home in Wattsville Saturday were held at the Wattsville Baptist church Sunday, with the Rev. Spencer Ray in charge. A large number of people attended the last rites.Rev. Carpenter was a well known Baptist minister, having been in the ministry for the past 42 years.
He was a lifelong resident of this parish and was at one time a merchant in his community.
The deceased is survived by his wife, three sons, and four daughters, one of whom is Mrs. J. C. Megison of Ward Eight.Published in the Winn Parish Enterprise, November 22, 1934.
Family Members
Parents
Saul Carpenter 1829-1907
Rhoda Caroline Hardin Carpenter 1824-1900
Spouse
Lucy Angeline Rudd Carpenter 1861-1947
Siblings
Elizabeth Carpenter Rudd 1855-1881
Half Siblings
Peter C. Carpenter 1849-1924
Maintained by: Matthew Rudd (47169196)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465044/william-alexander-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Rev William Alexander Carpenter (1860–17 Nov 1934), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465044, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Matthew Rudd (contributor 47169196) .

Lucy Angeline Rudd

Her parents were Joseph Dodson Rudd and Clarissa C. Bolton.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents
Name: Lucy A Budd [Lucy A Rudd]
Age in 1870: 9
Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Louisiana
Dwelling Number: 146
Home in 1870: Ward 1, Winn, Louisiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Inferred Father: J D Budd
Inferred Mother: Clarissa C Budd
Household Members:
Name Age
J D Budd 44
Clarissa C Budd 44
Josephine Budd 16
Harriet J Budd 14
John S Budd 11
Lucy A Budd 9 <----------
Mariel J Budd 6
Ella B Budd 2
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Ward 1, Winn, Louisiana; Roll: M593_535; Page: 474A; Family History Library Film:

552034
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lucy Carpenter
Age: 39
Birth Date: Nov 1860
Birthplace: Louisiana
Spouse's Name: W A Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1881
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother: Number of Living Children: 7
Mother: How Many Children: 8

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Lucy Carpenter
Age in 1910: 49
Birth Year: abt 1861
Birthplace: Louisiana
Spouse's Name: William E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 29
Number of Children Born: 8
Number of Children Living: 7

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with son Hershel, now a widow.

GRAVE: image plus picture of her and her husband
Lucy Angeline Rudd Carpenter
Birth: 15 Oct 1861 Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Death: 19 Jun 1947 (aged 85) Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464754
Bio: Funeral services for Mrs. Lucy Carpenter, 85, wife of the late Rev. Alexandria Carpenter, were conducted at the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Thursday afternoon, June 19, at 4 p.m., with Rev. Shows officiating. Interment was in the Bethlehem Cemetery, under the direction of Edmonds Funeral Home of Jonesboro.Mrs. Carpenter was born in Winn Parish Oct. 15, 1861. She united with the Bethlehem Baptist Church early in life. Later she was married to Alexandria Carpenter, and she spent her entire life near Calvin, La.She is survived by six children: Edward Carpenter of Calvin and Joseph Carpenter, Hershel Carpenter, Mrs. Minnie O'Bryan, Mrs. Anna Collins of Winnfield, Route 4 [only five listed]; 30 grandchildren, 51 great grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.She also leaves two sisters, Mrs. H. J. McGinty of Colfax and Mrs. Ella Machen of Lancaster, Texas.Pallbearers were grandsons of the deceased: Huey O'Bryan, Gilbert Carpenter, Frank Carpenter, W. H. Collins, Floyd Johnson, and Clifford Carpenter.She leaves several nieces and nephews and a host of friends. Published in The Winn Parish Enterprise and Winnfield News-American, June 1947.
Family Members
Parents
Joseph Dodson Rudd 1826-1909
Clarissa C. Bolton Rudd 1826-1910
Spouse
William Alexander Carpenter 1860-1934
Siblings
Elizabeth Rudd Cockerham 1850-1928

Francis Hendley Rudd Cockerham 1852-1925
Josephine Rudd Carpenter 1853-1941
Hattie Jane Rudd McGinty 1856-1953
John Smith Rudd 1858-1931
Joseph Manuel Rudd 1864-1933
Ella Dorthula Rudd Machen 1868-1957
Maintained by: Matthew Rudd (47169196)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464754
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Lucy Angeline Rudd Carpenter (15 Oct 1861–19 Jun 1947), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464754, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Matthew Rudd (contributor 47169196) .

William Burk Johnson

ANCESTRY: See more on his family at:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/10339344/person/-326715820/facts

---

9126. **Miriam Nola "Nola" Carpenter**

Per Kathey Rathe ...
She was in 1910-1940 Census records as Nola. Her name is Miriam Nola Carpenter. She married William Henry Collins.

GRAVE: Image
Miram Nola Carpenter Collins
Birth: 30 Jan 1893
Death: 21 Nov 1970 (aged 77)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8461324
Gravesite Details wo Willie Henry
Family Members
Children
William Henry Collins 1918-1991
Cynthia Collins Boone 1931-2009
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 2 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8461324
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 September 2018), memorial page for Miram Nola Carpenter Collins (30 Jan 1893–21 Nov 1970), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8461324, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

9127. **Anna Carpenter**

She may have married a John Cleve Megison on 8 Dec 1913.

9128. **Littel T. Carpenter**

NAME:
Listed as Tee - see the 1900 US Census image.
Sarah Rathe cites him as Littel T. - which matches grave marker.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

GRAVE: image
Littel T Carpenter
Birth: 2 Dec 1898
Death: 15 Jun 1901 (aged 2)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8464748
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8464748
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 September 2018), memorial page for Littel T Carpenter (2 Dec 1898–15 Jun 1901), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8464748, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

9129. **Herchel M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with mother, but listed as head of house
Name: Hershel M Carpenter
Respondent: Yes
Age: 37
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Louisiana
Marital Status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Winn, Louisiana
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Farm: Yes
Inferred Residence in 1935: Sh, Winn, Louisiana
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 8A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 138
Occupation: Contractor
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 400
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 48
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 500
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Hershel M Carpenter 37
Lucy Carpenter 78 <--- mother
Henry Johnson 31 <--- nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Winn, Louisiana; Roll: m-t0627-01468; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 64-13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - due out in 2022
CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032

GRAVE:
Hershel M Carpenter
Birth: 13 May 1902
Death: 15 Nov 1973 (aged 71)
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA
Memorial #: 8465784
Maintained by: Find A Grave (8)
Originally Created by: Herald (46532092)
Added: 3 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8465784
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 September 2018), memorial page for Hershel M Carpenter (13 May 1902–15 Nov 1973), Find A Grave Memorial no. 8465784, citing Bethlehem Cemetery, Calvin, Winn Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Find A Grave (contributor 8) .

SSDI:
Name: H. Carpenter
SSN: 435-50-7131
Last Residence:
71483 Winnfield, Winn, Louisiana, USA
BORN: 13 May 1902
Died: Nov 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1952)
Source Citation
Number: 435-50-7131; Issue State: Louisiana; Issue Date: 1952
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

6294. **Lonnie Lee Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
United States Census, 1920 for Lonnie Carpenter
Name: Lonnie Carpenter
Residence: , Shelby, Texas
Estimated Birth Year: 1899
Age: 21
Birthplace: Texas
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Film Number: 1821846
Digital Folder Number: 4390815
Image Number: 00822
Sheet Number: 11
Household Gender Age
Lonnie Carpenter M 21y
Spouse Luoma Carpenter F 15y

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
United States Census, 1930 for Lannie L Carpenter
Name: Lannie L Carpenter
Event: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Precinct 5, Sabine, Texas
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Birthplace: Texas
Estimated Birth Year: 1898
Immigration Year:
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Enumeration District Number: 7
Family Number: 107
Sheet Number and Letter: 5B
Line Number: 54
NARA Publication: T626, roll 2388
Film Number: 2342122
Digital Folder Number: 4547367
Image Number: 00784
Household Gender Age
Lannie L Carpenter M 32
Spouse Laura V Carpenter F 25
Child Elmer S Carpenter M 5

SSDI
Lonnie CARPENTER
Birth Date: 3 May 1898
Death Date: Aug 1971
Social Security Number: 462-18-2802
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Texas
Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 75951
Localities: Beech Grove, Jasper, Texas Curtis, Jasper, Texas Erin, Jasper, Texas Harrisburg, Jasper, Texas Holly Springs, Jasper, Texas Jasper, Jasper, Texas Sam Rayburn, Jasper, Texas

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

9057. **William Marrion "Marion" Carpenter**

NAME: William Marion and went by Marion. However, Pat Holland (deceased 2011) reports the name as Marion Frances. See:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat28.htm#0

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Marion Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 154
Gender: Male
Age: 21
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 112
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1375271
Digital Folder Number: 004450025
Image Number: 00488
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Marion Carpenter M 21 Oklahoma
Wife Maude Carpenter F 22 Arkansas
Son Sherman Carpenter M 2 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ML7P-8LX : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Marion Carpenter, Kully Chaha, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet , family 112, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375271.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: William Marrion Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Leflore County, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 21 Oct 1888
Birthplace: Cameron, Oklahoma, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1851803
Digital Folder Number: 005152234

Image Number: 03292
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZDN-RZF : accessed 07 Feb 2014), William Marrion Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Leflore County, Oklahoma, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1851803.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - wife has children and living with her brother. See wife's notes.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - Sister May living with him. He is divorced.
Name: Marion Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 0008
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 2A
Household ID: 19
Line Number: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1910
GS Film number: 2341644
Digital Folder Number: 004661226
Image Number: 00664
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Marion Carpenter M 41 Oklahoma
Sister May Briant F 36 Oklahoma
Daughter Gather Briant F 17 Oklahoma
Daughter Thelma Briant F 15 Oklahoma
Son Elden Briant M 14 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCW9-X61 : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Marion Carpenter, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0008, sheet , family 19, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - with sister Lllie and her second husband.
Name: Marrion F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Kully Chaha Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 53
Marital Status: Divorced
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Brother-In-Law
Relationship to Head of Household: Brother-in-law
Birthplace: Oklahoma

Birth Year (Estimated): 1887
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Le Flore, Oklahoma
District: 40-19
Family Number: 141
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Line Number: 57
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3304
Digital Folder Number: 005454645
Image Number: 00885
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Willie S Harris M 40 Missouri
Wife Lillie M Harris F 47 Oklahoma
Brother-in-law Marrion F Carpenter M 53 Oklahoma
Stepson Eldon L Bryant M 24 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBVF-5VX : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Marrion F Carpenter in household of Willie S Harris, Kully Chaha Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 40-19, sheet 8B, family 141, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3304.

Maude Allen

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Mrs. Maud Carpenter
Titles and Terms: Mrs
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Mountain, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States
District: 148
Gender: Female
Age: 31
Marital Status: Widowed ----------> not divorced? He is still alive.
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1889
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 18
Line Number: 85
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821469
Digital Folder Number: 004383756
Image Number: 00245
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Mrs. Maud Carpenter F 31 Arkansas
Nephew Sherman Carpenter M 12 Oklahoma ----> See NOTE Below!
Niece Leatha Carpenter F 6 Oklahoma
Nephew Clifton Carpenter M 4 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MNBY-

747 : accessed 10 Feb 2014), Mrs. Maud Carpenter, Mountain, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet , family 18, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821469.
NOTE: Maude is living to the rear or behind her brother's (Chester G. Allen) house. SO the enumerator listed her as sister and her children as nehphews and nieces in relationship to him. Later someone added a new house number making her Head of house, but not changing the relationships.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Maudie Hellums
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States
District: 0020
Gender: Female
Age: 42
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Arkansas
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 6B
Household ID: 120
Line Number: 68
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1913
GS Film number: 2341647
Digital Folder Number: 004661229
Image Number: 00423
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Maudie Hellums F 42 Arkansas
Son Sherman Carpenter M 22 Oklahoma
Daughter Letha Carpenter F 17 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCWC-43Q : accessed 10 Feb 2014), Maudie Hellums, Kirk, McCurtain, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0020, sheet , family 120, NARA microfilm publication .
NOTE: Where is Clifton?

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - Maude "Maudie" is living with her son Sherman and his family. See his notes.

11954. **Ovia Marie Kirkland**

Info per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat0.htm#5

Kirkland, Ovia Marie Birth : 18 SEP 1908 La Flora,Co. Ok.Death : 4 OCT 1961 Hazelton,Id.Gender: FemaleParents:
Father: Kirkland, Walter William Mother: Carpenter, Sarah Luiza
Family:
Marriage: 6 FEB 1926 Spouse:
Stone, James William Birth : 17 OCT 1900 Clarkridge , Ar.Death : 5 JUL 1946 Mountain Home,Ar.Gender: MaleParents:
Father: Stone, James Harvey Mother: Bean, Phronia
Children:
Stone, Nada De Marrious Stone, Claude Eugene Stone, Sarah Nadine Stone, Myrul Fay Van Stone, Marion

Family:
Spouse:
Moser, Edward Birth : Private Gender: Male

11955. **James Francis Kirkland**

Info per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat1.htm#5

Douglas, Elma Jewell Birth : 15 APR 1903 Death : 14 APR 1991 Mountain Home, Ar.Gender: FemaleFamily:
Marriage: ABT. 1920 Spouse:
Barker, Unknown Death : UNKNOWN Gender: Male
Children:
Barker, CarlRichard
Family:
Marriage: 22 JUL 1931 Spouse:
Kirkland, James Francis Birth : 24 MAR 1911 La Flora co. Ok.Death : 18 DEC 1970 Mountain Home, Ar.Gender: MaleParents:
Father: Kirkland, Walter William Mother: Carpenter, Sarah Luiza
Children:
Kirkland, John Walter Kirkland, Alma June Birth : Private Gender: Female

---

11956. **Odis Almedia Kirkland**

Info per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat6.htm#8

Kirkland, Odis Almedia Birth : 14 NOV 1912 Cameron,Le Flore,Ok.Death : 9 MAY 1996 Mountain Home, Baxter Ar.Gender: FemaleParents:
Father: Kirkland, Walter William Mother: Carpenter, Sarah Luiza
Family:
Marriage: 2 DEC 1927 in Baxter co. Ar. Spouse:
Cranfill, Orvil Herbert Birth : 21 MAR 1909 Pigeon TP,Baxter,Ar.Death : 11 JAN 1988 Mountain Home,Baxter,Ar.Gender: MaleParents:
Father: Cranfill, Robert L Mother: Stone, Nellie Mae
Children:
Cranfill, Norma Gene Cranfill, Patsy Jane

11957. **Audra Harriett Kirkland**

Info per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat8.htm#2

Deatherage, Harvey Lloyd Birth : Private Gender: MaleFamily:
Spouse:
Kirkland, Audra Harriett Birth : 20 FEB 1916 Death : 9 OCT 1954 Mountain Home, ar.Gender: FemaleParents:
Father: Kirkland, Walter William Mother: Carpenter, Sarah Luiza

---

11958. **Kirkland**

May have been a female. Listed as:
Kirkland, Infant Son Birth : Private Gender: Female

9059. **Lillie May Carpenter**

Info per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat0.htm#11

CENSUS: 1930 US CENSUS - Living with brother William Marion

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Willie S Harris
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Kully Chaha Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Missouri
Birth Year (Estimated): 1900
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Le Flore, Oklahoma
District: 40-19
Family Number: 141
Sheet Number and Letter: 8B
Line Number: 55
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3304
Digital Folder Number: 005454645
Image Number: 00885
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Willie S Harris M 40 Missouri
Wife Lillie M Harris F 47 Oklahoma
Brother-in-law Marrion F Carpenter M 53 Oklahoma
Stepson Eldon L Bryant M 24 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBVF-5VD : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Willie S Harris, Kully Chaha Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 40-19, sheet 8B, family 141, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3304.

11960. **Velma Bryant**

NAME: Thelma or Velma

Info per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat27.htm#13

Nichols, Melvin (Nick) Birth : 6 OCT 1913 Ok.Death : JAN 1984 Cameron, Ok.Gender: MaleFamily:
Spouse:
Bryant, Velma Birth : 30 APR 1914 Cameron,Le Flore,Ok.Death : DEC 1998 Cameron, Ok.Gender:
FemaleParents:
Father: Bryant, Walter Homer Mother: Carpenter, Lillie M
Children:
Nichols, Shirley Nichols, Beverly Nichols, Rick Birth : --living-- Gender: Male

---

9060. **Sherman Bruce Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Sherman Bruss Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration

Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Leflore County, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 May 1895
Birthplace: Cameron, Oklahoma, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1851803
Digital Folder Number: 005152234
Image Number: 03287
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZDN-RZZ : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Sherman Bruss Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Leflore County, Oklahoma, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1851803.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Sherman Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 100
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1896
Birthplace: Arkansas
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Arkansas
Sheet Number and Letter: 24A
Household ID: 359
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821468
Digital Folder Number: 004384918
Image Number: 00166
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Sherman Carpenter M 24 Arkansas
Wife Flarnce Carpenter F 23 Arkansas
Daughter Myrtle Carpenter F 3 Oklahoma
Son Cleo Carpenter M 2 Oklahoma
Son Garves Carpenter M 0 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MJMV-Y12 : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Sherman Carpenter, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing sheet , family 359, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821468.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census -
Name: Shernos Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
District: 0008
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1895
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 17
Line Number: 83
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1910
GS Film number: 2341644
Digital Folder Number: 004661226
Image Number: 00663
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Shernos Carpenter M 35 Oklahoma
Wife Florence Carpenter F 35 Arkansas
Daughter Myrtle Carpenter F 14 Oklahoma
Son Clea Carpenter M 12 Oklahoma
Son Garvis Carpenter M 11 Oklahoma
Son Jewel Carpenter M 9 Oklahoma
Daughter Margie Carpenter F 7 Oklahoma
Son Keneth Carpenter M 5 Oklahoma
Son Otis Carpenter M 2 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XCW9-X68 : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Shernos Carpenter, Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0008, sheet , family 17, NARA microfilm publication .

CENSUS: 1940 US Census -
Name: Sherman B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Cameron Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Birth Year (Estimated): 1894
Last Place of Residence: Same House
District: 40-7
Family Number: 45
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Line Number: 26
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3304

Digital Folder Number: 005454645
Image Number: 00497
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Sherman B Carpenter M 46 Oklahoma
Wife Florence Carpenter F 46 Oklahoma
Daughter Myrtle Carpenter F 24 Oklahoma
Son Cleo Carpenter M 23 Oklahoma
Son Garvis Carpenter M 21 Oklahoma
Daughter Jewel Carpenter F 19 Oklahoma
Daughter Margie Fay Carpenter F 17 Oklahoma
Son Kenneth Carpenter M 15 Oklahoma
Son Odis Carpenter M 14 Oklahoma
Daughter Fannie Joe Carpenter F 9 Oklahoma
Son Jimmie D Carpenter M 7 Oklahoma
Daughter Betty Lou Carpenter F 5 Oklahoma
Son John Carpenter M 37 Oklahoma
Daughter-in-law Beatrice Carpenter F 24 Oklahoma
Granddaughter Rita Jean Carpenter F 5 Oklahoma
Grandson Johnnie Carpenter M 2 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBVF-KMT : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Sherman B Carpenter, Cameron Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 40-7, sheet 3A, family 45, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3304.

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Sherman Bruce Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1942
Event Place: Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 May 1895
Affiliate Publication Title: World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Oklahoma
Affiliate Publication Number:
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 576250
GS Film number: 4139619
Digital Folder Number: 004139619
Image Number: 01338
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XPTP-V3B : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Sherman Bruce Carpenter, 1942.

DEATH:
Name: Sherman Bruce Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 05 Feb 1980
Event Place: Contra Costa, California, United States
Birth Date: 16 May 1895
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Gender: Male
Father's Name:
Mother's Name: Griffin
Citing this Record:
"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VGBH-QSS : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Sherman Bruce Carpenter, 1980.

11965. **Garvis R. Carpenter**

MILITARY:
Name: Garvis R Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER GARVIS R
Event Type: Military Service

Event Date: 22 Oct 1940
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Event Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1919
Birthplace: OKLAHOMA
Education Level: Grammar school
Civilian Occupation: Architects
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: Infantry
Army Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Civil Life
Serial Number: 18032192
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 02692.126
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K852-JYD : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Garvis R Carpenter, 22 Oct 1940.

MARRIAGE:
Name: Garvis R Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date (Formatted): 31 Oct 1946
Event Place: , Crawford, Arkansas, United States
Age: 27
Birth Year (Estimated): 1919
Residence Place: Cameron, LeFlore, Oklahoma
Spouse's Name: Pauline Sexton
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1928
Spouse's Residence Place: Cameron, LeFlore, Oklahoma
Marriage License Date: 31 Oct 1946
Page: 325
GS Film number: 2132790
Digital Folder Number: 004401648
Image Number: 00278
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N9QX-6LW : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Garvis R Carpenter and Pauline Sexton, 1946.

SSDI:
Given Name: G
Middle Name: R
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 13 January 1919
Social Security Number: 429-22-5434
State: Arkansas
Last Place of Residence: Oklahoma
Previous Residence Postal Code: 74127
Event Date: 21 May 1995
Age: 76
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V9XV-BYW : accessed 07 Feb 2014), G R Carpenter, 21 May 1995;

citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

11966. **Jewel Carpenter**

Tulsa is the junction of four counties Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, Wagoner.

11969. **Odis Lee Carpenter**

MILITARY:
Name: Odis L Carpenter
Name (Original): CARPENTER ODIS L
Event Type: Military Service
Event Date: 12 May 1946
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the Panama Canal Department
Event Place: Cp Chaffee, Ft Smith, Arkansas, United States
Residence Place:
Race: White
Citizenship Status: citizen
Birth Year: 1928
Birthplace: OKLAHOMA
Education Level: Grammar school
Civilian Occupation:
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Military Rank: Private
Army Branch: No branch assignment
Army Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men)
Source Reference: Enlisted Man, Philippine Scout or recall to AD of an enlisted man who had been transferred to the ERC
Serial Number: 38799302
Affiliate Publication Title: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, ca. 1938-1946
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 1263923
Box Film Number: 13796.145
Citing this Record:
"United States World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8BQ-7SY : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Odis L Carpenter, 12 May 1946.

MARRIAGE:
Name: Odis L Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date (Formatted): 23 Aug 1948
Event Place: , Crawford, Arkansas, United States
Age: 21
Birth Year (Estimated): 1927
Residence Place: Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma
Spouse's Name: Bessalea Oliver
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1929
Spouse's Residence Place: Panama, LeFlore, Oklahoma
Marriage License Date: 23 Aug 1948
Page: 366
GS Film number: 2132791
Digital Folder Number: 004401700
Image Number: 00578
Citing this Record:
"Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N97J-SNB : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Odis L Carpenter and Bessalea Oliver, 1948.

SSDI:
Given Name: Odis
Middle Name: L
Surname: Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Birth Date: 17 March 1927
Social Security Number: 444-22-8994
State: Oklahoma
Last Place of Residence:
Previous Residence Postal Code:
Event Date: 31 July 2007
Age: 80
Citing this Record:
"United States Social Security Death Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5L2-TQS : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Odis L Carpenter, 31 July 2007; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

PRI:
Name: Odis L Carpenter
Titles and Terms (Original):
Also Known As:
2nd Also Known As Name:
3rd Also Known As Name:
Residence Date: 01 Aug 1993
Residence Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1928
Phone Number: (918) 437-3170
Phone Number Recorded Date: 01 Jan 2009
Address: 234 S 117th East Ave
Address Continued: Tulsa, Oklahoma 74128
Address Date: 01 Aug 1993
2nd Address: 235 117e S 117TH
2nd Address Continued: Tulsa, Oklahoma 74128
2nd Address Date: 01 Jun 1987
3rd Address: 234 S 117th East Pl
3rd Address Continued: Tulsa, Oklahoma 74128
3rd Address Date: 22 Nov 1957-01 Jan 2009
Possible Relatives: Helen Louise Carpenter, Patty J Carpenter
Record Number: 27350914
Citing this Record:
"United States Public Records Index," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KGHP-PKH : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Odis L Carpenter, 01 Aug 1993.

9063. **John Griffin Carpenter**

Per Pat Holland (deceased 2011), see:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat21.htm#8

9064. **Marvin Guy Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1911
Name: Guy M. Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 08 Feb 1911
Event Place: Forest City, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States

Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Emma Brain
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID: 17-381
GS Film Number: 1994516
Digital Folder Number: 004838988
Image Number: 00424
Citing this Record:
"Pennsylvania, County Marriages, 1885-1950," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VF4L-N3N : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Guy M. Carpenter and Emma Brain, 08 Feb 1911; citing Forest City, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, United States, ; FHL microfilm 1994516.

DRAFT: WWI - See image: RIN 150443 Marvin Carpenter Draft.jpg
Name: Marvin Guy Carpenter ----------> He is one eyed per record
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Franklin County, Arkansas, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 09 Nov 1890
Birthplace: Logan, Arkansas, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1530389
Digital Folder Number: 005150435
Image Number: 03100
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3PB-3K5 : accessed 06 Feb 2014), Marvin Guy Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Franklin County, Arkansas, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d); FHL microfilm 1530389.

CENSUS: 1920 US CENSUS - not found yet

CENSUS: 1930 US CENSUS

CENSUS: 1940 US CENSUS - same person?
Name: Guy Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Township 7, Craig, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Inmate
Relationship to Head of Household: Inmate
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Birth Year (Estimated): 1892
Last Place of Residence: Same Place

District: 18-14
Family Number:
Sheet Number and Letter: 15B
Line Number: 73
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3287
Digital Folder Number: 005454598
Image Number: 00767
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBJ5-PHH : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Guy Carpenter, Township 7, Craig, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 18-14, sheet 15B, family , NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3287.

9069. **Haley Larada Carpenter**

NAME: Could Haley be listed as Mahala or is this another daughter who died young? Both left until further info comes in.

SEE:
http://www.oocities.org/truley1932/dat20.htm#11

SSAPP:
Name: Haley Larada Connelly [Haley Connelly] [Haley Larada Carpenter]
SSN: 429722858
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 2 Jul 1904
Birth Place: Barber, Arkansas
[Barber Crawf??, Arkansas]
Death Date: 20 May 1996
Father: Jeff D Carpenter
Mother: Vianna J Turner
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1956: Name listed as HALEY LARADA CONNELLY; 25 Sep 1979: Name listed as HALEY CONNELLY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

9071. **Ray C. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1920 US CENSUS - with parents
CENSUS: 1930 US CENSUS - with parents but married

CENSUS: 1940 US CENSUS
Name: Ray Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Poteau Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Marital Status: Married
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Birthplace: Arkansas
Birth Year (Estimated): 1911
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Leflore, Oklahoma

District: 40-31
Family Number: 545
Sheet Number and Letter: 31B
Line Number: 72
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 3305
Digital Folder Number: 005454646
Image Number: 00306
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Ray Carpenter M 29 Arkansas
Wife Ella Carpenter F 32 Oklahoma
Daughter Raymana Carpenter F 9 Oklahoma
Daughter Vera Jane Carpenter F 7 Oklahoma
Daughter Joyce Carpenter F 6 Oklahoma
Daughter Layce Carpenter F 6 Oklahoma
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VBVN-DTD : accessed 07 Feb 2014), Ray Carpenter, Poteau Township, Le Flore, Oklahoma, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 40-31, sheet 31B, family 545, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3305.

9072. **Joshua Paul "Paul" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents

DRAFT: WWI Draft
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Name: Joshua Paul Carpenter
County: Haskell
State: Oklahoma
Birth Date: 12 Aug
Race: White
Age:
Occupation:
Nearest Relative:
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:
Source Citation: Registration State: Oklahoma; Registration County: Haskell; Roll: 1851780.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother and step father.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=10433014
Paul Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 14, 1932
Farmington
Alcorn County
Mississippi, USA
This county home was on Farmington Road. There are no markers only bricks or sandstone rocks. Both white and black people are buried here. These records came from the McPeters Funeral Home Records in Corinth, MS.
Paul is listed as about 34 years old and died at 10:30 a.m.
Burial:
Alcorn County Home (Poorhouse)
Farmington
Alcorn County
Mississippi, USA

Created by: Vicki Burress Roach
Record added: Feb 05, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10433014

9073. **Thomas Isaac " Iza" "Tom" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother and step father.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Tom Iza Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Boneville, Mississippi, USA
Birth Date: 7 Oct 1903
Residence: Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA
Registration Date: 14 Feb 1942
Occupation: Farm For Self
Weight: 160
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5
Next of Kin: Eunid Hardin
Relationship to Draftee: Mother
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Tom Iza Carpenter Self (Head)
Eunid Hardin Mother
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 1940 - 1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 078
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27968331
Thomas Isaac Arie "Tom" Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 7, 1903
Death: Oct. 27, 1977
Family links:
Spouse:
Neomia Vivian Williams Green (1914 - 1993)*
Children:
Joe Issic Green (1931 - 2010)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Keota Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: MillieBelle
Record added: Jul 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27968331

SSDI:
Name: Tom Carpenter
SSN: 447-26-6257
Last Residence:
74941 Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA
BORN: 7 Oct 1903
Died: Oct 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 447-26-6257; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Neomia Vivian Williams

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=100727308
Neomia Vivian Williams Green
Birth: Jun. 13, 1914
Death: Jun. 3, 1993
Family links:
Parents:
George Arnold Williams (1869 - 1938)
Spouses:
Thomas Isaac Arie Carpenter (1903 - 1977)
William Alfred Green (1900 - 1992)
John Green (1896 - 1975)*
Children:
Joe Issic Green (1931 - 2010)*
Sibling:
Neomia Vivian Williams Green (1914 - 1993)
Clarence Joseph Williams (1921 - 2000)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Old Cache Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Frances Allen Titsworth
Record added: Nov 14, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100727308

11995. **Joe Issic Green**

NAME:
He was born a carpenter but grew up with his step-father's name.
Step-father William Alfred Green (1900 - 1992) - unknown if there was a legal adoption.

CHILDREN:
He had 5 biological daughters and one son, John Green of Wetumka, OK. He also had many step-children.

GRAVE: image plus photo of subject
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46377346
Joe Issic Green
Birth: Sep. 17, 1931
Cartersville

Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Jan. 4, 2010
Holdenville
Hughes County
Oklahoma, USA
WETUMKA — GREEN, Joe Issic, 78, farm laborer/mechanic, died Monday. Services 2 p.m. today, Old Cache Cemetery, Keota, Mallory-Martin Funeral Home, Stigler.

_____

Joe Issic Green, 78, of Wetumka, Okla., died Monday, Jan. 4, 2010, in Holdenville, Okla. He was a retired farm laborer, truck driver, logger and mechanic. Graveside service will be 2 p.m. today at Old Cache Cemetery in Keota under the direction of Mallory-Martin Funeral Home of Stigler. He is survived by five daughters, Josephine Weece of Keota, Margie Boyd of Ada, Okla., Glenda Pierce of Anna, Texas, Evon Gilbert of Oklahoma City and Sharon Buckner of Stigler; a son, John Green of Wetumka, Okla.; three stepdaughters, Shelva Amos of Stigler, Anna Belger of Des Moines, Iowa, and Ferrah Cellars of El Paso, Texas; four stepsons, Joe and Troy Benavidez, both of Gainesville, Texas, and Robert and George Benavidez, both of Keota; three half sisters, Eunice Grigsby of Tulsa, Anna Foster of Fort Smith and Joyce Phillips of Texas; a stepsister, Wanda Hagle of Thackerville, Okla.; a half brother, Kenneth Carpenter of Terlton, Okla.; two stepbrothers, Henry Green of Arizona and Leroy Green of Stigler; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Pallbearers will be John Green, George, Joe and Robert Benavidez, Tandy Sullivan, Kenneth Carpenter and Rex Little.
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Isaac Arie Carpenter (1903 - 1977)
Neomia Vivian Williams Green (1914 - 1993)
Burial:
Old Cache Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: MillieBelle
Record added: Jan 06, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 46377346

Merties Marie Pardue

ANCESTRY: See Branstetter/Alexander Family Tree by rokinmama251
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/31422574/person/18294095460/facts

Parents
Ram Pardue
Mary Lavada Maxwell

Spouse & Children
Thomas Isaac Arie "Tom" Carpenter 1903–1977
Thomas Edmund Carpenter 1950–1966
Eunice Earnestine Carpenter 1952–
Mary Magoline Carpenter 1954–1955
Kenneth Ray Carpenter 1956–
Ruby Marie Jewel Carpenter 1957–2003
Anna Mae Ruth Carpenter 1960–
Joyce Eva Lynn Carpenter 1962–
Deloris Ann Carpenter 1964–1965

Spouse & Children
Randall Smith
Sunny Ray Smith 1948–

NO SOURCES for her. Just the 1910, 1920, SSDI and FaG for him.

11996. **Thomas Edmund Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27968353
Thomas Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 3, 1950
Death: Mar. 13, 1966
Burial:
Keota Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: MillieBelle
Record added: Jul 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27968353

11998. **Mary Magoline Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27968373
Mary Carpenter
Birth: 1954
Death: 1955
Burial:
Keota Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: MillieBelle
Record added: Jul 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27968373

12000. **Ruby Marie Jewel Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=7843482
Ruby Marie Jewel Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 1, 1957
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Aug. 17, 2003
Tulsa
Tulsa County
Oklahoma, USA
Obituary - Sequoyah County Times, Thursday, August 21, 2003,
daughter of Thomas and Murties (PARDUE) CARPENTER;
Burial:
Keota Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: Anna
Record added: Sep 07, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7843482

Gary Lynn Baney

Parents
Unknown Father
Thelma Blanch Harvison Manes 1924–1999

Spouse
Mary
Spouse
Ruby Marie Jewel Carpenter 1957–2003

Spouse & Children
Unknown Spouse
Miranda Baney 1968–1970

GRAVE: image plus photo
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14860067
Gary Lynn Baney
Birth: Nov. 2, 1948
Death: Jul. 7, 2000
Family links:
Parents:
Thelma Blanch Harvison Manes (1924 - 1999)
Spouse:
Mary A Fox Baney (1948 - 2013)*
Children:
Miranda Baney (1968 - 1970)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Mannford
Creek County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: OkieBran
Record added: Jul 08, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14860067

12003. **Deloris Ann Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=27968364
Deloris Carpenter
Birth: May 31, 1964
Death: Apr. 14, 1965
Burial:
Keota Cemetery
Keota
Haskell County
Oklahoma, USA

Created by: MillieBelle
Record added: Jul 01, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 27968364

9074. **Charles Frank "Charley" Carpenter**

NOTE:
He is not Charlie Freemont Carpenter (b. 25 May 1905 in Altus, Jackson, OK) who married Velma Ione Farmer on 27 Jul 1926 in Jackson County, OK. His father was a F. L. Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with mother and step father.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Charley Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1906
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Mississippi
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Cowlington, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA
Map of Home: View Map
House Number: 21
Dwelling Number: 111
Family Number: 112
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 3
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 21
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: No
Father's Birthplace: Mississippi
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Industry: Farm
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
Charley Carpenter 24
Irene C Carpenter 22
Hellen L Carpenter 1
Neighbors:
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Cowlington, Le Flore, Oklahoma; Roll: 1910; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 2341644
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Charley Frank Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Tipton, Tennessee, USA
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1906
Residence: Keota, Haskell, Oklahoma, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Occupation: Arthur Young Farm Laborer
Weight: 169
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Gray
Hair Color: Red
Height: 6

Next of Kin: Inice Carpenter
Relationship to Draftee: Wife
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Charley Frank Carpenter Self (Head)
Inice Carpenter Wife
Source Citation
The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards for Oklahoma, 1940 - 1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 077
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=170920808
Charles Carpenter
Birth: 1906
Death: 1974
Burial:
Valley Home Memorial Park
San Joaquin County
California, USA

Created by: Larry Tally
Record added: Oct 06, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 170920808

DEATH:
Name: Charles F Carpenter
Social Security #: 446038902
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 19 Nov 1906
Birth Place: Oklahoma
Death Date: 28 Mar 1974
Death Place: San Joaquin
Source Citation
Date: 1974-03-28
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

SSDI:
Name: Charlie Carpenter
SSN: 446-03-8902
Last Residence:
95202 Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA
BORN: 19 Nov 1905
Died: Mar 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 446-03-8902; Issue State: Oklahoma; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

12004. **Helen Louise Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Helen Louise Braisher [Helen Louise Carpenter]
Social Security #: 431367412
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1928
Birth Place: Oklahoma
Death Date: 23 Nov 1997
Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Finn
Father's Surname: Carpenter
Source Citation
Date: 1997-11-23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

SSAPP:
Name: Helen Louise Carpenter [Helen Louise Braisher] [Helen Braisher]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1928
Birth Place: Spiro Leflor, Oklahoma
[Spiro Leflou??, Oklahoma]
Death Date: 23 Nov 1997
Father: Charles Carpenter
Mother: Iniece Hamm
SSN: 431367412
Notes: Oct 1943: Name listed as HELEN LOUISE CARPENTER; Mar 1964: Name listed as HELEN LOUISE BRAISHER; 29 May 1975: Name listed as HELEN L BRAISHER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

SSDI:
Name: Helen L. Braisher
SSN: 431-36-7412
Last Residence:
92165 San Diego, San Diego, California, USA
BORN: 10 Dec 1928
Died: 23 Nov 1997
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Number: 431-36-7412; Issue State: Arkansas; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Bertha

GRAVE: image shared with Charley/
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=170920826
Bertha Carpenter
Birth: 1901
Death: 1977
Burial:
Valley Home Memorial Park

San Joaquin County
California, USA

Created by: Larry Tally
Record added: Oct 06, 2016
Find A Grave Memorial# 170920826

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14708. **Clifford Wilson**

Clifford died in a tractor trailer accident. He was a truck driver.

14724. **Ralph H. Parks**

FSFTID: KH29-RW2

Essie May Golding

FSFTID: LH64-CLW

14725. **Alford Bryan Parks**

FSFTID: K237-7KF

Jennie Ural Dann

FSFTID: K237-W2P

17182. **Coyeta Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-C9M

John Thomas Huffman

FSFTID: KCYQ-N2G

17183. **Deen Edward Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-C9D

17184. **Cleo Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-C9K

Doris Irene Newlun-Marvin

FSFTID: LT96-JT6

17185. **Don J. Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-C95

Sylvia Acke

FSFTID: L6DY-HTG

17186. **Valden Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-C91

17187. **W. F. Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-C94

17188. **C. H. Parks**

FSFTID: KJ5Y-QRL

17189. **R. B. Parks**

FSFTID: 9NJD-CSR

14735. **Amie Sylvia Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-JVX

Joe Self

FSFTID: LJGP-8WP

14742. **Ray Thomas Collins**

FSFTID: M44L-31S

Mollie Zelma Dobbs

FSFTID: LCQS-R8T

17192. **Vonnie Mae Collins**

FSFTID: LR8D-3BX

17193. **Norma Jean Collins**

FSFTID: LR8G-GMG

John Stewart Shipman

FSFTID: LTCD-B13

Buried in Fulton?

14743. **Everett Collins**

FSFTID: 9NRS-PS4

Leona May Donnell

FSFTID: LC7Q-883

17195. **Charles Albert Collins**

FSFTID: L25K-T7N

14744. **Norval Dennis Collins**

FSFTID: 9NRS-PSZ

Viola Donnell

FSFTID: LR9X-Y3L

17196. **Ruby Darlene Collins**

FSFTID: LR9X-1T3

14750. **Bessie Mae Collins**

FSFTID: KLV6-3X4

Melvin Eugene Johnson

FSFTID: K2YY-N5J

17197. **Melvin Eugene Johnson**

FSFTID: LVVQ-T5P

17198. **Kerry Dennis Johnson**

FSFTID: 9NRS-P4H

Edward A. Aguilar

FSFTID: LR3B-RVF

14756. **Opal Lee Carpenter**

FSFTID: LVG3-Y7J

Virgil Courtland Eastridge

FSFTID: LVL1-BBK

17199. **Kalsis Carl Eastridge**

FSFTID: LVG3-YZG

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11871. **Maude Martha Gertrude Willey**

Notes for MAUDE MARTHA GERTRUDE WILLEY:
All of Maude's children are listed in her memorial folder. There were 12.
More About MAUDE MARTHA GERTRUDE WILLEY:
Fact 1: buried at McKenzie Cem.

Buried in the McKenzie cemetary.

11872. **Walter Bailey Willey**

More About WALTER BAILEY WILLEY:
Fact 1: cem: Ridgeway, VA Mt. View Hwy 220.

He is buried in the Ridgeway cemetary,Ridgeway,,VA

Ethel Charlotte Burcham

More About ETHEL CHARLOTTE BURCHAM:
Fact 1: cem: Ridgeway VA, Mt. View

Buried in Mt. View cemetary, Ridgeway,,VA

14689. **Russell Willey**

Buried in Adkins church cemetary.

11873. **della Mae Willey**

Notes for DELLA MAE WILLEY:
Della was called "Dellie".

11897. **Jane Elizabeth Carpenter**

FSFTID: L44H-GMP

William Henry Parks

FSFTID: K4DS-YG3

14726. **Charles Lee Parks**

FSFTID: KJDT-7QL

14727. **Infant Parks**

FSFTID: KJDT-MNK

14728. **Regie Parks**

FSFTID: KJDT-SRC
Unknown if male or female

14729. **Eugie May Parks**

FSFTID: KJ82-D23

George Washington Brown

FSFTID: L6X2-MR5

14730. **Orville Bea Parks**

FSFTID: L6F3-H3S

11898. **William Bud Carpenter**

FSFTID: L44H-2LK

Ella Holt

FSFTID: MGHR-TY2

14731. **William Franklin Carpenter**

FSFTID: LHTQ-H1V

Ida Mae Marshall

FSFTID: L6L9-XLW

11899. **George Washington Carpenter**

FSFTID: L44H-LXJ

Zada Belle Bennett

FSFTID: LHTQ-CB6

14732. **Allie May Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-NKZ

14733. **Frankie Floyd Fleet Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-NLL

14734. **Mamie Goldia Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-JF7

14736. **Charles Earl Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-J2R

Esther Alza Depue

FSFTID: LDQY-LWB

14737. **Bearl Woolard Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-JPD

14738. **Willie L. Carpenter**

FSFTID: LZZK-JT9

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

Clarence William Brendle

Clarence was blind. I don't think he was blind all his life.

11817. **Andy Burton Carpenter**

NAME: Goes by Burton.
BURIAL: Buried in the Saddle Mt. Baptist church cemetary, Alleghany county, NC. 5 children.
Mike Carpenter of Alleghany county, NC submitted this descendancy line.
From: Michael Carpenter
Date: Sunday, May 30, 1999 9:01 AM
Subject: CARPENTER COLLECTIONS
>Hello, John my name is Mike Carpenter. I live in Alleghany County, North
>Carolina. I am the grandson of Burton Carpenter, who is the son of John
>Andrew and Flora Carpenter. Grandpa passed away last August 8. He married
>Alma Ruth Coulsin "Grandma" they were married for 52 years. They had 5
>children, here they are listed by their age. Jerry Carpenter who has been
>married 3 times and he has 3 sons not with his present wife. Their names
>are Scott,Jason & Wesley. Jason has one son who is Justin Carpenter.
>Jerry's present wife is Carol. Her maiden name is Murphy.
>Next is Johny David Carpenter. He married Eula Blevins and has 3 children.
>Dawn Carpenter who died at early childhood. Heather Carpenter and Jody
>Carpenter. Next is Joe Carpenter, who is my father. He married Darlene
>Wilson, and they have 2 children. Me and my sister named Kellie Carpenter
>Cleary. A lot of people know me by Michael. Next is Debbie Carpenter
>Dalton. Debbie has 2 children by her 2nd marriage. Their names are
Christy
>and Eric Baker. Debbie just recently married Steven Dalton. Last is Jeff
>Carpenter. He married Missy Gravley. They have 2 children Courtney and
>Brooke. I didn't include all the step children senice they are not in the
>Carpenter family by blood. I am not sure if you are familiar with Carolyn
>Spence or not. I have been talking to her about the Carpenter Genealogy.
>And she told me that you are making a CD for the Carpenter Family and that
>I needed to submit some information from our family. If you need any more
>information please let me know I am not real sure if you will receive this
>e-mail or not. Hope to hear from you soon. MIKE

Walter Hampton Coulson

DEATH:Physicians Memorial Hospital, La Plata, Md.

11824. **Homer Moses Carpenter**

ANCESTRY: Stamey, Holden, Henson, Norman, Barlow Family by chucksfloral29
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/74535460/person/30385847181/facts

Ancestry Sources
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014
West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969

Parents
Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" Carpenter 1888–1951
Ardella Mahala "Della" Brindle 1883–1952

Spouse & Children
Bertie Norman 1912–1990
Etta Mae Carpenter 1930–2002
Harvey Moses Carpenter 1932–2010

Bertie Alice Norman

Parents
Jesse Robert Norman 1880–1958
Silvia J 1829–

BURIAL:
Buried in the Saddle Mt. Baptist church cemetary, Alleghany , N. C.
4 children 5 siblings.

11825. **Lawrence Alan Carpenter**

BURIAL: Buried in Gilliland Cemetary, Sweet Home,,OR.

Johnny Rosevelt Caudill

Johnny, Rose Emma and their two sons are buried in the Mt.Carmel Bapt.
church cem., Alleghany , NC.

14617. **Elgin John Willie Caudill**

NAME Elgin John Willie Charles /Caudill/

Gaynell Truitt

DEATH:Arlington Heights, Illinois.
Gaynell, graduated from Applachian State University in 1958 with a BS
and 1959 with an MS degree. She later earned a MS in Counseling aith
Pepperdine University and was employed as a professor at Mitchell College
in Statesville, NC when she and Harold were married. She traveled with
Harold during his Airforce career and taught high school science in
Georgia, South Dakota and South Carolina.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11848. **James Clay Carpenter**

Married twice. Name of second spouse unknown.

Lula Mae Blevins Reeves

NAME: Last name "Blevins-Reeves"?

11851. **Clyde Carpenter**

Resided in Cleveland,,OH.

11855. **John Mc. Carpenter**

NAME: John McCarpenter???

11856. **Basil Lee Carpenter**

BURIAL: Buried in the Shiloh Cemetary, Alleghany , NC

11857. **George Eugene Carpenter**

BURIAL: Shiloh Cem.,Alleghany,NC,Alleghany , NC

14669. **Bobby Gene Carpenter**

Died in auto accident. He was a musician. Buried in the shiloh church cem.

Shell C. Brady

He was Killed in a trucking accident.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11776. **Kesler Black Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Kesler Black Carpenter
Birth: 22 Mar 1904
Death: 12 Jan 1958 (aged 53)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862521
Family Members
Parents
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1875-1942
Lydia Rebecca Smith Carpenter 1879-1923
Spouse
Odessa Ula Mabry Carpenter 1907-1989
Siblings
Ila Carpenter Efird 1912-2006
Abernathy Clyde Carpenter 1920-1989
Children
Colon Lane Carpenter 1928-1984
Eula Maxine Carpenter Walker 1930-2019
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862521/kesler-black-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862521/kesler-black-carpenter: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Kesler Black Carpenter (22 Mar 1904–12 Jan 1958), Find a Grave Memorial ID 47862521, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Odessa Ula Mabry

GRAVE: images
Odessa Ula Mabry Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jan 1907
Death: 22 Nov 1989 (aged 82)
Burial: Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 47862522
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Mabry 1871-1950
Ida Sophronia Williams Mabry 1874-1960
Spouse
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Siblings
Estell Mabry Poplin 1897-1976
Pearl Virginia Mabry Poplin 1900-1945
Harvey William Mabry 1902-1974
Mary Nola Mabry McSwain 1904-2001
James Vernon Mabry 1909-1962
Ida Ree Mabry Efird 1912-2007
Ray Otto Mabry 1914-1996
Gladys Mabry Cauble 1917-1997
Luther Enoch Mabry 1919-1980
Children
Colon Lane Carpenter 1928-1984
Eula Maxine Carpenter Walker 1930-Unknown

Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 9 Feb 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/47862522/odessa-ula-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Odessa Ula Mabry Carpenter (17 Jan 1907–22 Nov 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 47862522, citing Aquadale Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797) .

14544. **Eula Maxine Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Eula Maxine Carpenter Walker
Birth: 8 Feb 1930 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: unknown
Burial: Barbees Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Oakboro, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 159530551
Bio: Married Daniel Luther Williams Jr on Jul 14, 1951 in Stanly County by Rev John C Bennett. They divorced bef 1958. His North Carolina Death Index states he never marriedMarried John Charles Walker on May 31, 1958 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina by Rev Bernard R Fitzgerald
Family Members
Parents
Kesler Black Carpenter 1904-1958
Odessa Ula Mabry Carpenter 1907-1989
Spouses
Daniel Luther Williams 1922-2001
John C "Chuck" Walker 1930-1998
Siblings
Colon Lane Carpenter 1928-1984
Created by: Judy Grubb Smith (47767732)
Added: 15 Mar 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/159530551/eula-maxine-walker
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Eula Maxine Carpenter Walker (8 Feb 1930–unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 159530551, citing Barbees Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Oakboro, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Judy Grubb Smith (contributor 47767732) .

11781. **Nannie Lou Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin
Birth: 5 Jan 1906 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Feb 1995 (aged 89) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 5 Row 16 Plot 1
Memorial #: 101347716
Bio:
Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - March 1, 1995

Deceased Name: ALBEMARLE - Mrs. Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin

89, homemaker, died Feb. 28, 1995, at Britthaven nursing home. Funeral is 2 p.m. Thursday at Hartsell Funeral Home. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight.

Survivors are her son, Claudine Poplin of New London; daughter, Mrs. Hilda Scarboro; brother, George Allen Carpenter; sister, Mrs. Lorene Curlee; grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Claudine Carpenter's home, 401 Spring St., New London.

Family Members
Parents
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Daisy V Poplin Carpenter 1882-1933
Spouse
Arnold William Poplin 1907-1986
Siblings
Gladys Estelle Carpenter Cooper 1902-1942
Mary Helen Carpenter Kimrey 1904-1978
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Children
Elvin Cladine Poplin 1927-2020
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 26 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101347716/nannie-lou-poplin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101347716/nannie-lou-poplin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin (5 Jan 1906–28 Feb 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101347716, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

Arnold William Poplin

GRAVE: image
Arnold William Poplin
Birth: 29 Oct 1907 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 May 1986 (aged 78) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 5 Row 16 Plot 2
Memorial #: 101347510
Family Members
Parents
George David Poplin 1882-1960
Nealie Ann Thompson Poplin 1882-1923
Spouse
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin 1906-1995
Siblings
Freda Camilla Poplin Burris 1907-1991
Lela Poplin Howard 1909-1997
Vener Poplin Kimrey 1910-1994
Elmettie Poplin Thompson 1912-1994
Daisy Belle Poplin Curlee 1913-2008
Lois Virginia Poplin Poplin 1915-2013
Atha Poplin Morton 1916-2012
Gladys Edna Poplin Poplin 1918-1998
Dorothy Poplin Rummage 1920-2010
Carl David Poplin 1923-1998
Half Siblings
Raymond Alexander Poplin 1926-1988
Children
Elvin Cladine Poplin 1927-2020
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 26 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101347510/arnold-william-poplin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101347510/arnold-william-poplin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Arnold William Poplin (29 Oct 1907–10 May 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101347510, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

14545. **Elvin Cladine Poplin**

GRAVE: bio image only
Elvin Cladine Poplin
Birth: 22 Aug 1927 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Jan 2020 (aged 92) New London, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Poplin Grove Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 206265124
Bio:
Elvin Cladine Poplin of New London, passed away Tuesday, January 14, 2020 at his home.

Mr. Poplin was born August 22, 1927 to the late Arnold W. Poplin and the late Nannie Lou Poplin.
In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by his first wife, Eddus Poplin, and his second wife, Suzanne Poplin.

The family will receive friends from 2pm-3pm, Sunday January 19, 2020 in Albemarle, NC. A funeral service will immediately follow the visitation in the Hartsell Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will take place in Poplin's Grove Baptist Church cemetery.

Survivors include Step-son, Robert Ravon Hill and his wife, Sharon; Step-Grandson, Robert Allen Hill and his wife, Brenda; great-grandchildren, Nicholas and Sarah Hill.

Hartsell Funeral Home of Albemarle is serving the Poplin family.
Family Members
Parents
Arnold William Poplin 1907-1986
Nannie Lou Carpenter Poplin 1906-1995
Spouses
Suzanne Rue Buck Smith-Poplin 1938-2007
Eddus Onetta Hathcock Poplin 1926-1983
Created by: David McClellan (47460918)
Added: 15 Jan 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206265124/elvin-cladine-poplin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206265124/elvin-cladine-poplin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Elvin Cladine Poplin (22 Aug 1927–14 Jan 2020), Find a Grave Memorial ID 206265124, citing Poplin Grove Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by David McClellan (contributor 47460918).

Eddus Onetta Hathcock

GRAVE: image
Eddus Onetta Hathcock Poplin
Birth: 15 May 1926 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Dec 1983 (aged 57) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Poplin Grove Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 137959868
Family Members
Spouses
William Ellsworth Hill 1923-1983
Elvin Cladine Poplin 1927-2020
Children
Billie Rose Hill 1950-1950
Created by: JEPoplin (48571244)
Added: 29 Oct 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137959868/eddus-onetta-poplin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137959868/eddus-onetta-poplin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Eddus Onetta Hathcock Poplin (15 May 1926–4 Dec 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 137959868, citing Poplin Grove Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by JEPoplin (contributor 48571244).

Suzanne Rue Buck

GRAVE: image
Suzanne Rue Buck Smith-Poplin
Birth: 14 Apr 1938 Ambler, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 19 Mar 2007 (aged 68) New London, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91578076
Family Members
Parents
James Lincoln Buck 1912-2002
Emily Anderson Rue Buck 1912-1973
Spouses
Elvin Cladine Poplin 1927-2020
Wayne Thomas Smith 1936-1993
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 8 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91578076/suzanne-rue-smith-poplin
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91578076/suzanne-rue-smith-poplin: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Suzanne Rue Buck Smith-Poplin (14 Apr 1938–19 Mar 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91578076, citing Richfield Cemetery, Richfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

11782. **Samuel Beech Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Samuel B Carpenter
Age 39
Birth Date abt 1911
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place North Carolina
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Street Name Albewell to Aguadale Road
Apartment Number Gait
Dwelling Number 159
Farm Yes
Questionnaire Number 119
Occupation Kitter H???
Industry Hoiery Mill
Occupation Category Working
Hours Worked 40
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Samuel B Carpenter 39 Head
May Carpenter 33 Wife
Quonta Sheron 9 Daughter
Sannel B Sheron Jr 4 Son
Source Citation
United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 921; Sheet Number: 20; Enumeration District: 84-44
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.

Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

GRAVE: image
Samuel Beech Carpenter
Birth: 16 Oct 1910 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Jan 1982 (aged 71) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 7 Plot 20
Memorial #: 101049376
Family Members
Spouse
Onnie Mae Shankle Carpenter 1916-2004
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049376/samuel-beech-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049376/samuel-beech-carpenter: accessed 08 June 2023), memorial page for Samuel Beech Carpenter (16 Oct 1910–30 Jan 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101049376, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).
suggestion to parents

FSFTID # LY1W-RZS

ANCESTRY: Norton-Mann-Gilmore-Bolding-Kynaston by Kelly Norton
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/56192023/person/292003658423/facts

Ancestry sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000
North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004
North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011
Social Security Death Index
U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Parents
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882–1947
Daisey Poplin 1883–

Spouse
Onne Mae Shankle 1916–2004

Onnie Mae Shankle

OBIT: image
Name Onnie Mae Shankle Carpenter
Gender Female
Death Age 87
Birth Date 11 Jun 1916
Birth Place Stanly County NC
Residence Place Belmont
Death Date 11 May 2004
Burial Date 14 May
Obituary Date 13 May 2004
Obituary Place Charlotte, North Carolina, USA
Newspaper Title The Charlotte Observer
Parents Lizzie Burleson Shankle; Millard Philmore Shankle
Spouse Samuel Beech Carpenter
Child

Samuel Beech Carpenter
Sharon Carpenter Culp
Siblings
Peggy Smith
Gene Whitlock
Bob McManus
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Charlotte Observer; Publication Date: 13 May 2004; Publication Place: Charlotte, North Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/631111367/?article=05a70bf0-c06f-435c-8de6-3f5f6c211e12&focus=0.016582515,0.036157478,0.1876372,0.45674372&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Onnie Mae Shankle Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jun 1916 Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 May 2004 (aged 87)
Burial: Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Sec. 1 Row 7 Plot 19
Memorial #: 101049347
Bio:
ONNIE MAE CARPENTER
BELMONT — Onnie Mae Shankle Carpenter, 87, of 2711 Greenmont Circle, died May 11, 2004, at Piedmont Medical Center.
She was born June 11, 1916, in Stanly County, daughter of the late Lizzie Burleson Shankle and Millard Philmore Shankle.

FUNERAL: 4 p.m. Friday, Silver Springs Baptist Church, Norwood; body will be placed in church 30 minutes before service
INTERMENT: Church cemetery
VISITATION: 2:30-4 p.m. Friday, church fellowship hall

Onnie Mae loved her sisters. She also loved shopping, jewelry and going on cruises. She lived her later years at Lake Wylie Assisted Living and acquired many friends there. She loved singing in the yearly talent show and thoroughly enjoyed the Sunday night fellowship services. She loved the day trips and new friends but really missed her old home friends. Her special times were dressing up and dining out and spending time with her family. She was especially proud of her grandchildren and their accomplishments. She was a member of Memorial Baptist Church.

SURVIVORS: Son, Samuel Beech Carpenter Jr. of Belmont, NC; daughter, Sharon Carpenter Culp of Mooresville, NC; grandchildren, Amy Carpenter of Charlotte, NC, Patrice Dyckes of Charlotte, NC, Laura Culp of Winston-Salem, NC, Ross Culp of Mooresville, NC; sisters, Mrs. Gene "Opal" Whitlock of Lancaster, SC, Mrs. Bob "Margaret" McManus of Midland, NC
PRECEDED IN DEATH BY: Husband, Samuel Beech Carpenter Sr. in 1982; sisters, Peggy Smith and Agnes Almond
OFFICIATING CLERGY: Rev. Dennis Helms and Rev. Nathan Fox
MEMORIALS: Silver Springs Baptist Church, 16072 NC Highway 138, Norwood, NC 28128
ARRANGEMENTS: Hartsell Funeral Home, Albemarle

Shelby Star - (May/14/2004)

Family Members
Parents
Millard Fillmore Shankle 1895-1958
Elizabeth M Burleson Shankle 1895-1951
Spouse
Samuel Beech Carpenter 1910-1982
Siblings
Agnes Shankle Almond 1918-1984

Mary Margaret Shankle McManus 1920-2011
Created by: Angela Short Hudson (46895504)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049347/onnie-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/101049347/onnie-mae-carpenter: accessed 08 June 2023), memorial page for Onnie Mae Shankle Carpenter (11 Jun 1916–11 May 2004), Find a Grave Memorial ID 101049347, citing Silver Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Angela Short Hudson (contributor 46895504).

FSFTID # LY1W-QB1

11784. **Daisey Lorene Carpenter**

GRAVE: no grave image but a bio picture of Daisey
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee
Birth: 28 Sep 1925 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Apr 2010 (aged 84) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 51727328
Bio:
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee, age 84, of Albemarle, passed away on Monday, April 26th, 2010 at Stanly Regional Medical Center. Her family will receive friends at Stanly Funeral Home on Wednesday evening from 6 PM to 8 PM and her funeral will be at 11 AM on Thursday, April 29th, 2010 at South Albemarle Baptist Church. Rev. Danny Laws and Dr. Wayne Bennett will officiate and burial will be in Fairview Memorial Park.Born September 28th, 1925 in Stanly County, NC, Mrs. Curlee was the daughter of the late Moses Clarence and Daisey Verena Poplin Carpenter. She was a retired employee of Knitsters. She also was a former employee of Lillian Mill and Wiscassett Mills and a member of South Albemarle Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband, Brice L. Curlee; one daughter, Sheila Curlee Stoker and husband Mike of Albemarle; one brother: George Allen Carpenter and wife Pauline of Albemarle; two grandchildren: Chasity Schooley and husband Blake of Albemarle, and Brian M. Stoker and wife Kristina of Statesville; and four great-grandchildren: Brianna Lynn Schooley, Brice F. Schooley, Andrew Brian Stoker, and Noah Kristopher Stoker.
Family Members
Parents
Moses Clarence Carpenter 1882-1947
Daisy Poplin Carpenter 1882-1933
Spouse
Brice Lyndell Curlee 1923-2014
Children
Varenna Lorene Curlee 1962-1962
Created by: J L (46984533)
Added: 28 Apr 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51727328/daisey-lorene-curlee
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 27 August 2018), memorial page for Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee (28 Sep 1925–26 Apr 2010), Find A Grave Memorial no. 51727328, citing Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by J L (contributor 46984533) .

Brice Lyndell Curlee

GRAVE: bio image only
Brice Lyndell Curlee
Birth: 6 Jul 1923 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Aug 2014 (aged 91) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 134296496
Bio:
Brice Lyndell Curlee, 91, of Albemarle passed away Tuesday, August 12, 2014 at Trinity Place in Albemarle.

His funeral will be 11 AM Friday, August 15, 2014 in the Stanly Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Danny Laws and Rev. Dr. Wayne Bennett officiating. Burial will follow in Fairview Memorial Park with graveside rites

conducted by the Stanly Masonic Lodge #348, the Albemarle Fire Department and the Stanly County DAV Ritual Team. The family will receive friends at Stanly Funeral Home, Thursday evening from 6 until 8 PM.

Born July 6, 1923 in Stanly County, he was the son of the late James Oliver Curlee and Margaret Maggie Morton Curlee.

He was a retired Fire Engineer with the Albemarle Fire Department with 25 years of service. He was also a charter member of South Albemarle Baptist Church, the Stanly Masonic Lodge #348 for over 60 years and was a veteran of the US Army serving during WWII.

His wife, Lorene Carpenter Curlee, preceded him in death April 26, 2010. A daughter, Varenna Lorene Curlee also preceded him in death.

Survivors include a daughter, Sheila Curlee Stoker and husband Mike of Albemarle, NC; two grandchildren: Chasity S. Schooley and husband Blake of Albemarle and Brian M. Stoker and wife Kristina of Statesville, NC; four great-grandchildren: Brianna Lynn Schooley, Brice Franklin Schooley, Andrew Brian Stoker and Noah Kristopher Stoker; he is also survived by a special friend, Joan Talbert of Albemarle, NC. He was preceded in death by his brothers and sisters whom he was the youngest of eleven children.

Memorials may be made to the Stanly Masonic Lodge #348, PO Box 2197, Albemarle, NC 28002.

Family Members
Parents
James Oliver Curlee 1877-1943
Margaret Morton Curlee 1887-1969
Spouse
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Siblings
Vera Mae Curlee Rummage 1901-1981
Charlie Cecil Curlee 1903-1968
Lee Odus Curlee 1908-1973
Pearl M Curlee Poplin 1910-1967
James Baxter Curlee 1913-1973
Marvin Ray Curlee 1915-1998
Virginia Curlee Drye 1917-1993
Infant Curlee 1920-1920
Children
Varenna Lorene Curlee 1962-1962
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: J L (46984533)
Added: 13 Aug 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134296496/brice-lyndell-curlee
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/134296496/brice-lyndell-curlee: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Brice Lyndell Curlee (6 Jul 1923–12 Aug 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 134296496, citing Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

14548. **Varenna Lorene Curlee**

GRAVE: image
Varenna Lorene Curlee
Birth: 1 Sep 1962 Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 3 Sep 1962 (aged 2 days) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 111600748
Family Members
Parents
Brice Lyndell Curlee 1923-2014
Daisey Lorene Carpenter Curlee 1925-2010
Created by: AW (47829810)
Added: 1 Jun 2013

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111600748/varenna-lorene-curlee
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111600748/varenna-lorene-curlee: accessed 23 February 2023), memorial page for Varenna Lorene Curlee (1 Sep 1962–3 Sep 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111600748, citing Fairview Memorial Park, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by AW (contributor 47829810).

11789. **Charles Gordon "Charlie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 73494 Charles Carpenter 1900.jpg
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Charley Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Date: Jun 1871
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas
[Brown]
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bell? Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1892
Years Married: 8
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charley Carpenter 28
Bell? Carpenter 28
Gordon Carpenter 7
Edwin Carpenter 3
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas; Roll: 1615; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 3; FHL microfilm: 1241615.
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Justice Precinct 1, Brown, Texas; Roll: 1615; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 3; FHL microfilm: 1241615.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - See image: RIN 73494 Charles Carpenter 1910.jpg
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: C G Carpenter
Age in 1910: 38
Birth Year: 1872
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 5, Knox, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bell Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
C G Carpenter 38
Bell Carpenter 35
Gorden Carpenter 17

Edwin Carpenter 13
Hazle Carpenter 8
Leos Carpenter 5
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 5, Knox, Texas; Roll: T624_1571; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0154; Image: 166; FHL microfilm: 1375584.

Lula Belle "Bell" Woodward

In the 1900 US Census she was married 8 years and had given birth to 2 children of which 2 are alive in 1900.

11791. **Albert L. Carpenter**

Line 5798
BIRT DATE CA 1874

Was in Cameron Parrish, LA, 1900 with child - Earl.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Albert Carpenter
Titles & Terms:
Event: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 62 Justice Precinct 6, Limestone, Texas, United States
Birth Date: Jun 1874
Birthplace: Louisiana
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Race or Color (Standardized): White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 2
Estimated Marriage Year: 1898
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 11
Sheet Letter: A
Family Number: 187
Reference Number: 47
Film Number: 1241655
Digital Folder Number: 004118530
Image Number: 00357
Collection: United States Census, 1900
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Albert Carpenter M 26 Louisiana
Wife Lucy Carpenter F 24 Texas
Son Earl Carpenter M 1 Texas
Source Citation
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3P6-D6V : accessed 31 Aug 2012), Albert Carpenter, ED 62 Justice Precinct 6, Limestone, Texas, United States; citing sheet 11A, family 187, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241655.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Albert L Carpenter
Age in 1910: 35
[25]
Birth Year: abt 1885
[1875]

Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 6, Mitchell, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: United States of America
[United States]
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert L Carpenter 35
[25]
Lucy Carpenter 34
Earl Carpenter 11
Eddy M Carpenter 9
Eva B Carpenter 7
Alton B Carpenter 3
Verna B Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Justice Precinct 6, Mitchell, Texas; Roll: T624_1578; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0172; Image: 762; FHL microfilm: 1375591.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: L Albert Carpenter
[L Alverta Carpenter]
Age: 44
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Louisiana
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 8, Limestone, Texas
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Louisiana
Mother's Birthplace: Louisiana
Home Owned: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
L Albert Carpenter 44
Lucy Carpenter 43
R John Carpenter 20
M Edd Carpenter 19
B Ivy Carpenter 17
B Alton Carpenter 12
M Vernis Carpenter 11
L Grady Carpenter 9
R Clyd Carpenter 7
M Myrtie Carpenter 5
Emmette Etheridge 21
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Justice Precinct 8, Limestone, Texas; Roll: T625_1829; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 491.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Albert Carpentier [Elbert Carpentier]

Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Louisiana
Race: White
Home in 1930: Precinct 6, Limestone, Texas
View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Lucy Carpentier
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Mississippi
Occupation:
Education:
Military Service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Household Members:
Name Age
Albert Carpentier 54
Lucy Carpentier 53
Clyde Carpentier 17
Myrtle Carpentier 15
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 6, Limestone, Texas; Roll: 2371; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 633.0; FHL microfilm: 2342105.

DEATH:
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Name: Albert L. Carpenter
Death Date: 19 Jun 1938
Death County: Limestone
Certificate: 29080
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

Lucy Rasco

Per the 1900 US Census, she was married 2 years and had 1 child born to her and 1 living in 1900. Her father was from KY and mother from TX.

11794. **William Thomas Carpenter**

Died Denton County, Texas, 9/24/39. Denton County Death Record #41455.[2132701-jweiler.ged.FTW] [ajcarpenter.FTW]
Died Denton County, Texas, 9/24/39. Denton County Death Record #41455.

PARENTS: Ancestry has parents as ...
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/56986659/person/48020465477
Arthur C Carpenter 1842 – 1939
Mary Jane Phipps – 1895
But no further ancestry! This does not match DEATH: info below.
See image: RIN 98835 William Carpenter Pic.jpg

NAME: A lot of William T. & F. in Census records. Census records show 1876-1878 AL, also.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - assumed with parents, but not found yet. Closest match found in Greene County, AL follows ...

1880 United States Federal Census about William Carpenter
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 7
Birth Year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1880: Clinton, Greene, Alabama
Race: Black ---------- !
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: Wiley Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Name: Dicey Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Neighbors: View others on page
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Wiley Carpenter 50
Dicey Carpenter 40
Lewell Carpenter 22
William Carpenter 2
Margaret Carpenter 15
Cora Carpenter 13
Julia Carpenter 11
Nancy Carpenter 9
William Carpenter 7
John Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Clinton, Greene, Alabama; Roll: 14; Family History Film: 1254014; Page: 54C; Enumeration District: 077; Image: 0110.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - same person? Maybe Two William T.s confused here?
Name: William T Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1900
Event Place: ED 43 Justice Precinct 1 (all west of Old Wire rd. & south of Denton/McKinney rd.), Denton, Texas, United States
Birth Date: Apr 1876 -------> Compare 28 May 1873 given in DEATH: below.
Birthplace: Alabama
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Years Married:
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Mother of how many children:
Number of Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Page: 15
Sheet Letter: B
Family Number: 281
Reference ID: 80
GS Film number: 1241627

Digital Folder Number: 004118456
Image Number: 00419
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head Joel T Lively M 31 Texas
Wife Minnie Lively F 28 Mississippi
Daughter Mabel Lively F 3 Texas
Daughter Robbie J Lively F 2 Texas
Boarder William T Carpenter M 24 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3LG-88M : accessed 29 Jul 2013), William T Carpenter in entry for Joel T Lively, 1900.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William F Carpenter
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Denton, Texas
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Immigration Year:
Birthplace: Alabama
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Household ID: 156
Page: 8
Household Gender Age Birthplace
SELF William F Carpenter M 33y Alabama
WIFE Alma Carpenter F 23y Texas
SON William Carpenter M 6y Texas
SON Authur Carpenter M 4y Texas
SON Winfred Carpenter M 2y Texas
DAU May B Carpenter F y 3m Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MK16-T3D : accessed 29 Jul 2013), William F Carpenter, 1910.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Williams Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Denton County, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 Apr 1873
Birthplace: ,, United States
Nationality: United States
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
GS Film number: 1953187
Digital Folder Number: 005152939
Image Number: 00104
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KZX7-MHQ : accessed 26 Aug 2013), Williams Thomas Carpenter, 1917-1918.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: W F Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Justice Precinct 1, Denton, Texas, United States
District: 51

Gender: Male
Age: 46
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 45
Line Number: 4
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1821796
Digital Folder Number: 004391971
Image Number: 00075
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head W F Carpenter M 46 Alabama
Wife Sallie Carpenter F 37 Mississippi
Son Bernett Carpenter M 17 Texas
Son Clade Carpenter M 14 Texas
Son William Carpenter M 15 Texas
Son Arther Carpenter M 14 Texas
Daughter Winneefred Carpenter F 11 Texas
Daughter Wilma Carpenter F 9 Texas
Daughter ?Lasie Carpenter F 4 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC99-KRG : accessed 29 Jul 2013), W F Carpenter, 1920.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - ?
Name: William J Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Reform, Pickens, Alabama, United States
District: 0008
Gender: Female
Age: 56
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1874
Birthplace: Alabama
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 51
Line Number: 88
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626

Affiliate Film Number: 46
GS Film number: 2339781
Digital Folder Number: 004531795
Image Number: 00121
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Head William J Carpenter F 56 Alabama
Wife Trudie Carpenter F 47 Alabama
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3KH6-2T2 : accessed 29 Jul 2013), William J Carpenter, 1930.

DEATH:
Name: William Thomas Carpenter
Event Date: 24 Sep 1939
Event Place: Denton, Denton, Texas
Gender: Male
Race (Original): white
Age (Formatted): 66 years 3 months 26 days
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birth Date: 28 May 1873
Birthplace: Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Wood
Father's Name: William Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: U.S.A.
Mother's Name: Phillips
Mother's Birthplace: U.S.A.
Occupation: Farmer
Residence Place: Argyle, Texas
Cemetery (Original):
Burial Place: Argyle, Texas
Burial Date: 25 Sep 1939
Informant's Name (Original): X
GS Film number: 2118304
Digital Folder Number: 4030443
Image Number: 999
Reference ID: cn 41455
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths, 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JDPD-8FW : accessed 26 Aug 2013), William Thomas Carpenter, 24 Sep 1939.
SEE ALSO:
Certificate Number: 41455
GS Film number: 2118304
Digital Folder Number: 005144948
Image Number: 01007
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths (New Index, New Images), 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3MD-YRM : accessed 26 Aug 2013), William Thomas Carpenter, 1939.
SEE ALSO:
Certificate Number: 41455
GS Film number: 2118304
Digital Folder Number: 005144948 -----> See Image: RIN 98835 William Carpenter DEATH.jpg
Image Number: 01007
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Deaths (New Index, New Images), 1890-1976," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3MD-YR3 : accessed 26 Aug 2013), William Thomas Carpenter, 1939.

GRAVE: Not found on Find-A-Grave in same cemetery as wife1.

Alma Gertrude Erwin

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14514503
Alma Gertrude Erwin Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 16, 1886
Death: Feb. 27, 1915
w/o William Thomas Carpenter; married: 28 DEC 1902
born Lewisville, TX; died Argyle, TX
Family links:
Parents:
Mabry Presley Erwin (1857 - 1939)
Julia Ann Fincher Erwin (1860 - 1939)
Burial:
Graham-Argyle Cemetery
Argyle
Denton County
Texas, USA

Created by: RMLeahy
Record added: Jun 05, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14514503

Betty Dessie Tucker

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14514478
Betty Dessie Tucker Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 28, 1885 Death: Mar. 5, 1918 w/o William Thomas Carpenter Burial:Graham-Argyle Cemetery ArgyleDenton CountyTexas, USA Created by: RMLeahy Record added: Jun 05, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 14514478

Sarah Lovella "Sallie" Wood

Evidently became disoriented and walked into the side of a moving train.[2132701-jweiler.ged.FTW]

[ajcarpenter.FTW]

Evidently became disoriented and walked into the side of a moving train.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=14514983
Sarah Lovella Wood Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 24, 1882
Death: May 22, 1947 w/o William Thomas Carpenter Burial:Graham-Argyle Cemetery ArgyleDenton CountyTexas, USA Created by: RMLeahy Record added: Jun 05, 2006 Find A Grave Memorial# 14514983

11795. **Dr. Burwell Salmond Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle initial B. and S. given.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with father - listed as Burwell B.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Burnell S Carpenter [Burwell S]
Age in 1910: 27
Birth Year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1910: Parsons, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Race: White

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Alva B Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: South Carolina
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
Burnell S Carpenter 27
Alva B Carpenter 24
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Parsons, Tuscaloosa, Alabama; Roll: T624_35; Page: 21A; Enumeration District: 0149; FHL microfilm: 1374048.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

DRAFT: WWI - image
Name: Burdell Salmond Carpenter [Burdell Salmonh Carpenter]
Race: White
Birth Date: 4 Jul 1882
Residence Place: Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA
Relative: Alva Braen Carpenter
Source Citation
Registration State: Alabama; Registration County: Tuscaloosa; Roll: 1509424
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Burwell Carpenter
Age: 37
Birth Year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Alabama
Home in 1920: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama
Street: 44th Street
House Number: 526
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Alva Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Occupation: Physician
Industry: General Plant
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
Burwell Carpenter 37
Alva Carpenter 36

Virginia Carpenter 2 [2 2/12]
Ellis P Brown 40
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T625_22; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 496.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
1930 United States Federal Census
Name: Burwell S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1882
Birthplace: Alabama
Race: White
Home in 1930: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama
Map of Home:
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Alice B Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Alabama
Mother's Birthplace: Alabama
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
Burwell S Carpenter 48
Alice B Carpenter 45
Virginia L Carpenter 12
Burwell S Carpenter 9
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 33; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0206; Image: 115.0; FHL microfilm: 2339768.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Name: S Burwell Carpenter
Age: 53
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1887
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Alabama
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama
Map of Home in 1940:
Street: Parkway
House Number: 4839
Farm: No

Inferred Residence in 1935: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 3A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 41
Occupation: Medical Doctor
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 7000
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: College, 4th year
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 80
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 3960
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
S Burwell Carpenter 53
B Alva Carpenter 49
Virginia Carpenter 22
S Burwell Carpenter 19
Fay Bynum 38
Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: T627_47; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 37-137.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

PRI: image - 1944 (with Alva on image)
Name: Burwell Carpenter
Residence Year: 1944
Street address: 4839 Parkway 'Ffleld
Residence Place: Birmingham, Alabama, USA
Publication Title: Birmingham, Alabama, City Directory, 1944
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

SSAPP: 1948
Name: Burwell S Carpenter
Birth Date: 4 Jul 1882
Birth Place: Viwnna, Alabama
Claim Date: 22 Jan 1948
SSN: 416104232
Notes: 04 Nov 1977: Name listed as BURWELL S CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

DEATH:
Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974
Name: Burrell Salmond Carpenter, Sr
Birth Date: abt 1883
Death Date: 17 Feb 1957
Death Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama
Death Age: 74

Gender: Male
Father Name: Frank Carpenter
Mother Name: Lula Salmond
FHL Film Number: 1908917
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Alabama Deaths and Burials, 1881–1952." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

14568. **Virginia Louise Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: - image - 1944
Name: Virginia Louise Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 26
Birth Date: abt 1918
Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1944
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Father: Burwell S Carpenter
Mother: Alva Brown
Spouse: John Horton Livingston
Film Number: 002405728
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Alabama Marriages. County courthouses, Alabama.

SSDI:
Name: Virginia C. Livingston
Last Residence:
35959 Cedar Bluff, Cherokee, Alabama
Born: 3 Nov 1917
Died: 4 Jan 2009
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (1963)
Source Citation
Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: 1963
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

John Horton Livingston

MARRIAGE: - image - 1944
Name: John Horton Livingston
Gender: Male
Age: 26
Birth Date: abt 1918
Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1944
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Alabama, USA
Father: John S Livingston
Mother: Annie Harton
Spouse: Virginia Louise Carpenter
Film Number: 002405728
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Alabama Marriages. County courthouses, Alabama.

SSDI:
Name: John H Livingston
Born: 8 Nov 1917
Died: 28 Nov 2013
State (Year) SSN issued: Alabama (Before 1951)
Source Citation
Issue State: Alabama; Issue Date: Before 1951
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

11796. **Frank Butler Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Frank B Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Name Prefix:
Event Date: 09 Aug 1950
Event Place: Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Gender: Male
Race (Original):
Race:
Age (Original): 62y 10m 14d
Birth Year (Estimated): 1888
Birth Date (Original):
Birthplace:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name Prefix:
Father's Name:
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Name Prefix:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name:
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name Prefix:
Mother's Birthplace:
Occupation:
Address:
Residence Place:
Cemetery:
Burial Place:
Burial Date:
Funeral Home:
Informant's Name:
Informant's Name (Original):
GS Film number: 1908852
Reference ID: 17065
Citing this Record:
"Alabama, Deaths, 1908-1974," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J636-FQM : accessed 12 Nov 2014), Frank B Carpenter, 09 Aug 1950; citing reference 17065, Department of Health, Montgomery; FHL microfilm 1908852.

11801. **David Creed Cook**

Buried in the Saddle Mtn. church cemetary, Alleghany , NC

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16890. **Billy Travis Carpenter**

MILITARY:
Korea War Veteran USMC - picture

BIRTH:
Name: Billie Travis Carpenter
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13 Jul 1931
Event Place: Lovelady, Kimble, Texas, United States
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Richard Carpenter
Mother's Name: Jimmie Shearer
Certificate Number: 58741
Digital Folder Number: 005035134
Image Number: 01617
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1935," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KHJS-J3S : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter in entry for Billie Travis Carpenter, 1931.
SEE ALSO:
Certificate Number:
Citing this Record:
"Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V8T4-LSS : accessed 14 Jan 2014), Richard Carpenter in entry for Billie Travis Carpenter, 13 Jul 1931; from "Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997," index and images, Ancestry.com; citing Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, (Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services).

OBIT: pictures
https://higginbothamfuneralhomecrossplains.com/book-of-memories/3601955/carpenter-billy/service-details.php
General Information
Full Name Billy T. Carpenter
Date of Birth Monday, July 13th, 1931
Date of Death Wednesday, September 5th, 2018
Visitation
When Friday, September 7th, 2018 6:00pm - 8:00pm
LocationFirst Baptist Church ~ Rising Star
Address 306 N Main St
Rising Star, TX 76471
Service Information
When Saturday, September 8th, 2018 1:00pm
Service Extra Info First Baptist Church in London, Texas
Interment Location
Location London Cemetery
Address London, TX

GRAVE:
Billy Travis Carpenter
Birth: 13 Jul 1931
Death: 5 Sep 2018 (aged 87)
Burial: London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 192948742
Bio: Rising Star - Billy T. Carpenter, 87, passed away on Wednesday, September 5, 2018.
Family Members
Parents
Richard Carpenter 1906-1993

Jimmie Inez Shearer Carpenter 1910-1966
Siblings
Richard Carpenter 1929-1974
Created by: Michauel Bryan (47961912)
Added: 7 Sep 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192948742/billy-travis-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 08 June 2019), memorial page for Billy Travis Carpenter (13 Jul 1931–5 Sep 2018), Find A Grave Memorial no. 192948742, citing London Cemetery, London, Kimble County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Michauel Bryan (contributor 47961912) .

16931. **Lewis Glen "Lew" Carpenter**

168150

PICTURE: See images: RIN 129698 Lewis Glen Lew Carpenter30.jpg and RIN 129698 Lewis Glen Carpenter

SPOUSE: Beverly Ann Holt Carpenter
CHILDREN: Cheryl Carpenter Doane, San Marcos, Texas; Cathy Carpenter, New Braunfels, Texas; Lisa Carpenter Prewitt, San Marcos, Texas; and Rebecca Carpenter, Los Angeles, California.
GRAND CHILDREN: Chad and Jennifer Doane, and preceded in death, grandson Travis Cory Doane, Ketzal, Rivelino,and Alisha Carpenter, Natalie Prewitt, Tyler Wendland, Parker Carpenter and Annika Blomquist.

http://www.greenbaypressgazette.com/article/20101115/GPG010301/11150518/1212
OBIT:
Lewis Glen Carpenter was born in Hayti, Mo., on Jan. 12, 1932, to Verba Glen Carpenter and Edna Earl Pullam. He resided in New Braunfels, Texas, where he was close to his family for his last 16 years until he left us peacefully and early on football Sunday, Nov. 14, 2010.
Born into poverty during the Great Depression, he overcame extraordinary early adversity to make an imprint in the National Football League, where he was graced with a 40-year career as player and coach. After playing six-man football in high school, he attended the University of Arkansas on a football scholarship where he was a standout halfback for the Razorbacks. While in college, he also played semipro baseball. His senior year of college he was drafted by the Detroit Lions in the National Football League and was also offered a contract in Major League Baseball with the St. Louis Cardinals. Legend has it that Lew's true aspiration was to be a major league pitcher, but he lost confidence in his pitching ability when a bush league teen hit him out of the park repeatedly on a balmy summer night. And so lore has it that Mickey Mantle thwarted Lew's major league baseball aspirations, resulting in an alternative career as a running back for ten years in the NFL.
Lew spent his first three seasons in the National Football League as a running back for the Detroit Lions, where he was their leading rusher and won his first world championship. His pro football career was cut short when he was drafted into the peacetime Army and spent 18 months stationed in Germany. Upon his discharge from the service, he was traded to the Cleveland Browns, where he won two more world championships playing alongside his brother, Preston Carpenter. His playing career took a legendary turn when Vince Lombardi brought him to Green Bay in his first trade as the Packers new head coach. He played for Lombardi for four years and two more World Championships and retired as a player after the 1963 season.
His coaching career began in 1964 with the Minnesota Vikings and subsequently he held various positions as receivers coach, passing game coach and offensive coordinator for the Atlanta Falcons, the Washington Redskins, coaching alongside Vince Lombardi, the St. Louis Cardinals, the Houston Oilers, the Green Bay Packers, the Detroit Lions and the Philadelphia Eagles. He mentored numerous Pro Bowl players.
James Lofton had this to say about Lew, "Lew Carpenter was a father figure, friend and a mentor. He was the first person I met with the Packers when he came to work me out at Stanford my senior year. We developed a special bond and he was a driving force for excellence behind all the players he coached. His favorite phrase on the practice field was 'you got to love.' There is no mistake, Lew Carpenter loved the game and more so the men who played for him. I was honored to have played for your father. I will miss but never forget his spirit."
He is survived by his wife and soulmate of 62 years, Beverly Ann Holt Carpenter; and his four daughters, Cheryl Carpenter Doane, San Marcos, Texas; Cathy Carpenter, New Braunfels, Texas; Lisa Carpenter Prewitt, San Marcos, Texas; and Rebecca Carpenter, Los Angeles, Calif.; his sons-in-law, Alan Doane and Ron Prewitt; family friend, Alan Blomquist; eight grandchildren, Jennifer Doane, Chad Doane, Kit Carpenter, Rivelino Carpenter, Alisha Carpenter, Natalie Prewitt, Annika Carpenter; and two stepgrandchildren, Sam Blomquist and Will Blomquist.
He was preceded in death by his parents and his grandson, Travis Cory Doane.

His family aspires to embody the values that most defined him, a tremendous work ethic, a deeply gentle and private disposition, a passion for play and a ferocity that made it impossible for him to quit. He was lovingly surrounded by family at his death.
The family requests that donations be made to the Lewis Carpenter University of Arkansas Scholarship, through Chase Bank 111 West San Antonio Street, New Braunfels, TX 78130.
The family will receive friends on Wednesday, Nov. 17, 2010, at 6 p.m. followed by a celebration of Lew's life at Pennington Funeral Home in San Marcos at 7 p.m.
Arrangements under the care and guidance of Pennington Funeral Home, San Marcos, 512-353-4311. Directions, due to construction and guest book online at www.penningtonfuneralhome.com .

SEE ALSO:
http://packersnews.greenbaypressgazette.com/article/20101114/PKR01/101114034/Lew-Carpenter-former-player-and-assistant-coach-dies-at-78

Lew Carpenter, a versatile role player on Vince Lombardi's earliest Green Bay Packers teams and later an assistant coach for the Packers, died Sunday. He was 78. ...

From: Ann Carpenter mailto:anncarp@satx.rr.com>
Sent: Saturday, July 02, 2011 1:06 PM
To: John R. Carpenter 2 mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins member Lewis Glen Carpenter - Wikipedia 4
John,
Preston will be cremated just as Lewis was. He died in Broken Arrow, OK --may have been Tulsa, as Broken Arrow is where they live and Clarehouse Hospice facility where he died and is in Broken Arrow, I think??
His Memorial Service is at 7 p.m. Thursday night, the 7th of July, at Moore Funeral home, Tulsa, OK.
He was a very good golfer, at one time he actually was good enough to go pro --he spent most of his days with his friends on the golf course. He also had a great connection to the University of Arkansas and never missed an alumni event. Many times he and Lewis met at his home in OK and drove together to Fayetteville for the Arkansas event. They talked on the phone several times a week.
I am planning to put our grave marker (Lewis and me) in one of the New Braunfels Cemeteries, with or without ashes. My death date will be missing until the right time.
I will let you know when our marker is in place. I don't know what Jeanne plans, if anything, as far as a grave marker.
Jeanne and our family are planning to go to U of Ark in the Fall and sprinkle some of both their ashes.
Lewis died at the home of our daughter, Lisa Carpenter Prewitt, as she has a large house (in Hays County, San Marcos, TX) where we could all be with him and care for him those last few weeks. His home address was in Comal County, New Braunfels, TX. We built our retirement home here in 1987.
I didn't see an obit on the Moore Funeral Home website.
Thanks for everything, Ann

16932. **Verba Preston Carpenter**

NAME: Went by Preston.

PICTURE: See images: RIN 34145 Verba Preston Carpenter40.jpg and RIN 34145 Verba Preston Carpenter1966.jpg

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Preston_Carpenter
Verba Preston Carpenter (born January 24, 1934 in Hayti, Missouri) is a former professional American football player who played wide receiver, tight end, running back and special teams for twelve seasons for five different teams in the National Football League and the American Football League. He played college football at the University of Arkansas.
A first-round draft choice in 1956, Carpenter was selected by the reigning NFL champion Cleveland Browns, who picked thirteenth. The Browns used him primarily as a halfback in his rookie year, when he gained 756 yards on 188 carries while averaging 25.4 yds/touch on 15 kickoff returns. In 1957-1959, he was used mainly as a receiver, where in four years, he accrued 1,366 yards and five touchdowns. With the Pittsburgh Steelers, in his first year, he also averaged over 25 yards/touch on kickoff returns, and from 1960 through 1963 with Pittsburgh, he picked up another 1,680 yards and 11 touchdowns on receptions, making the NFL Pro Bowl in 1962.
From 1964 through 1966 with the Washington Redskins and Minnesota Vikings, Carpenter gained another

1,281 yards and seven touchdowns receiving. He completed his pro football career with the American Football League's Miami Dolphins in 1967. His career record includes a combined 6,253 receiving, rushing, and return yards, with a 25.9 yards/touch career average on kickoff returns, and a total of 24 touchdowns: 23 rushing and one receiving.

----- Original Message -----
From: Ann Carpenter mailto:anncarp@satx.rr.com>
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Sent: Thursday, June 30, 2011 1:16 PM
Subject: Carpenter Cousins member Lewis Glen Carpenter - Wikipedia 4
John,
I have sad news today as Preston Carpenter left to join his brother today at noon. He has been at a Hospice Facility for several weeks in Tulsa, OK. His wife Jeanne was at his bedside and his son Bruce, and our daughter Cathy.
He was not able to take the death of his brother well, and we feel it may have hastened his passing.
I guess you can add this to the Carpenter brothers genealogy.
Ann
MORE:
From: Ann Carpenter mailto:anncarp@satx.rr.com>
Sent: Saturday, July 02, 2011 1:06 PM
To: John R. Carpenter 2 mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins member Lewis Glen Carpenter - Wikipedia 4
John,
Preston will be cremated just as Lewis was. He died in Broken Arrow, OK --may have been Tulsa, as Broken Arrow is where they live and Clarehouse Hospice facility where he died and is in Broken Arrow, I think??
His Memorial Service is at 7 p.m. Thursday night, the 7th of July, at Moore Funeral home, Tulsa, OK.
He was a very good golfer, at one time he actually was good enough to go pro --he spent most of his days with his friends on the golf course. He also had a great connection to the University of Arkansas and never missed an alumni event. Many times he and Lewis met at his home in OK and drove together to Fayetteville for the Arkansas event. They talked on the phone several times a week.
...
Jeanne and our family are planning to go to U of Ark in the Fall and sprinkle some of both their ashes.
... Ann

Football: Arkansas Great Carpenter Dies at 77
Posted on 30 June 2011
By Robbie NeiswangerArkansas News Bureau • rneiswanger@arkansasnews.com
FAYETTEVILLE — Former Arkansas great Preston Carpenter, who caught a touchdown pass on one of the most famous plays in Razorbacks' football history, died Thursday. He was 77.
Carpenter lettered at Arkansas from 1953-55 and is remembered for teaming with Buddy Bob Benson for a 66-yard touchdown on "The Powder River Play." Carpenter's catch and run was the only score in the 6-0 win against No. 5 Ole Miss in 1954, a season in which coach Bowden Wyatt's "25 Little Pigs" won the Southwest Conference title.
Benson, who was a long-time coach at Ouachita Baptist University after his Arkansas career, died in April.
Carpenter was a team captain and first-team SWC performer at halfback as a senior in 1955 before going on to enjoy a 12-year professional football career.
He was selected by the Cleveland Browns with the 13th pick in the 1956 NFL Draft and played for the organization for four years. He also played for Pittsburgh, Washington and Minnesota before wrapping up his career with the Miami Dolphins in the AFL in 1967.
Carpenter was inducted into the Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame in 1992 and the UA Sports Hall of Honor in 1996. He also was selected to Arkansas' All-Decade team (1950-59).
"He loved the University of Arkansas," Harold Horton, executive director of the Razorback Foundation, said Thursday night. "He loved coming back to our reunions in the spring. He enjoyed being in the lettermen's room prior to games. He was the life of the group. Wherever he was, he just added to where he was. People enjoyed being around him."

CARPENTER, Preston, 77, passed away on Thursday, June 30, 2011 in Tulsa, OK. Born in Hayti, MO on January 24, 1934 to Verba & Edna Carpenter. Preston was a graduate of Muskogee High School in 1952 where he met his future bride of 58 years, "Jeanne" Eytchison.

18213. **Stephen Delane Carpenter**

FSFTID # GKYS-NS4

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

18581. **Travis Cory Doane**

DEATH: Died in a truck accident a short distance from his home.3

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

18189. **James Sherrill Dallas**

Per G. Murray.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1603. **George Alexander Carpenter**

Number 680 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 239 & 240. In 1881 he was residing at Ashbury Park, NJ and wrote that he was "preaching the Gospel and raising fruit."

3529. **Sarah A. Carpenter**

Number 1273 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married twice and had at least three children.

3530. **Jennie M. Carpenter**

Number 1274 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least eight children.

3532. **Millie M. Carpenter**

Number 1275 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least four children.

3533. **Deborah E. Carpenter**

Number 1276 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least two children.

3534. **George H. Carpenter**

Number 1277 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3535. **William P. Carpenter**

Number 1278 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3536. **Phebe E. Carpenter**

Number 1279 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3537. **Addie H. Carpenter**

Number 1280 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least three children.

3538. **Eva E. Carpenter**

Number 1281 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married and had at least one child.

3539. **Franklin B. Carpenter**

Number 1282 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3540. **Alida M. Carpenter**

Number 1283 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3541. **Emma H. Carpenter**

Number 1284 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3542. **Vera Carpenter**

Number 1285 in the book, "The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1607. **David Lane Carpenter**

Number 682 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In North Castle in 1845.

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >

Family: - 7 children James T. Carpenter, 1849, Isaac L. Carpenter 1850, James Enoch Carpenter, 1552, Pauline Carpenter, 1853 , Henry L Carpenter 1858, Jeannie Christina Carpenter, 1862, David Lane Carpenter Jr. 1867.

Notes for David Lane Carpenter from a Carpenter Family Bible Copyright 1853

Birth: " David L. Carpenter was Born the 1st day of the 6th month 1824Weschester Co, NY" (Somerstown? - difficult to read)

Marriage: "David Lane Carpenter son of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter, and Emeline Lawrence daughter of Isaac and Pauline Lawrence were married the 12th day of the 2nd month in 1849." In Patterson, Putnam County, NY

Death: David L. Carpenter, son of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter, died 1st month, 12thd day 1903, Papillion, Nebraska

More About DAVID L. CARPENTER: Businessman.
-Was in the grocery and feed business in New York City at 209 Bowery.

-In 1853 he and his family moved to Lone Rock, Richland County, Wisconsin and ran a grocery store. - - His brother James G. Carpenter and his wife Elizabeth also moved to Richland Co, Wisc. at the same time.

CENSUS:
The 1860 and 1870 census show that David L. Carpenter was faming in Ithica Township. Wisconsin.
The 1880 census shows that he was a resident of Papillion Village, Sarpy Co. NE. where he was a prominent merchant and businessman in the early days of Sarpy County, NE.

In 1870 they moved to Papillion, Neb. And engaged in the general merchandise, lumber, grain , and coal. They moved to Omaha. NE in 1883.

The history of Papillion NE lists D. L.. Carpenter, 1874-79 as post master.

From the Andreas' History of the State of Nebraska listing David L. Carpenter Written by William Cutler and published by Andreas in 1882, this book provides a detailed and comprehensive history of Nebraska.

DAVID L. CARPENTER, general merchandise, coal and lumber. Mr. Carpenter was born in Somerstown, Westchester County, N. Y., June 1, 1824. When quite young, moved with his widowed mother to Harrison, N. Y., where he lived up to the age of sixteen, when he removed to the city of New York, and there remained fourteen years. In 1854, he removed to Ithaca, Richland Co., Wis., where he was engaged in farming several years. In 1863, he enlisted in the Sixth Wisconsin Light Artillery. He campaigned in Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee chiefly, in active service, up to the close of the war, and was discharged with his battery in July, 1865. In July, 1864, Mr. Carpenter was placed on detached service on Gen. John E. Smith's staff, doing duty a clerk in the mustering office. Went through on the march to the sea, after which he joined his command at Chattanooga, Tenn., in March, 1865. In December, 1869, he removed to Omaha, where he lived one year, when he removed to Papillion and engaged in buying grain for the Western Grain Company. Was appointed Postmaster of Papillion in the spring of 1873, holding the office six years. In 1873, he erected a store and opened up a stock of general merchandise, and has since continued the trade in connection with the lumber, coal, and grain trade, doing a prosperous trade. Mr. Carpenter was married in Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y., February 12, 1849, to Miss Emeline Lawrence, of Patterson. They have six children--Isaac L., born in New York May 27, 1852; James E, born in New York December 1, 1853; Henry L., born in Wisconsin August 15, 1858; Jennie C., born in Wisconsin February 25, 1861; David Lane, born in Wisconsin June 14, 1867."

"Papillion Lodge, No. 39, A., F. & A. M., was organized under a dispensation on November 23, 1872, with the following officers: G. Stevenson, W. M.; E. N.. Grenell, S. W.; S. B. Knapp; D. L. Carpenter, Treasurer; G. W. D. Reynolds, Secretary; C. H. Phillips, S. D.; J. C. Eisele, J. D.; R. Long, Chaplain; W. B. Sexson, Marshal, E. T. Hoff, T.

"The Grand Army.-- On the 21st of August, 1880, fourteen soldiers of the war of 1861-65, applied in due form to the Department Commander of the Grand Army of the Republic for the establishment of a post at Papillion. In accordance with the request, Dahlgren Post, No. 55 was duly instated, and the following officers elected Louis Lesieur (Sixteenth Illinois Cavalry), Commander; A. R. Kennedy (Thirteenth Iowa), S. V. C.; W. C. McLean (One Hundred and Twenty-eighth New York Volunteers), J. V. C.; George C. Potwin (Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers), Adjutant; D. L. Carpenter (Sixth Wisconsin Battery), Q. M.; J. W. Thompson (Nineteenth Michigan), Chaplain; T. N. Graham (One Hundred and Ninth New York), O. D.; F.. M. Fish (First New York Dragoons), O. G.; Jacob Slothower (Eighty-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers), S. M.; A. B. Crook (Seventh Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry), Q. M. S. Since the first organization the membership of the post has increased to sixteen. The following are the present officers: W. C. McLean, C.; E. A. Sexson, S. V. C.; J. W. Thompson, J. V. C.; J. Slothower, O. D.; M. Fish, Chaplain; D. L. Carpenter, Q. M.; L. Lesieur, Adjutant. Meetings are held on the third Tuesday of each month, in Masonic Hall."

Emeline Lawrence

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More About Emeline Carpenter. "Emeline Carpenter, formally Lawrence was born the 10th day of the 11th month 1829, New York City"

"Emeline Lawrence Carpenter, wife to David L. Carpenter Sr. Died Dec. 1st 1910, Woodbine Iowa, Buried at Papillion, Nebraska"

3543. **James T. Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
BIRTH: "Son of D. L. and Emeline Carpenter was born the 12th day of the 10th month, 1849- New York City.
DEATH: "James T. Carpenter son of David and Emeline L Carpenter died on the 15th day of the 10th month 1849. New York City (From the Family Bible)

3544. **Isaac L. Carpenter**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More About Isaac9 CARPENTER:
Birth: "Isaac L. Carpenter son of David L. and Emeline Carpenter was born the 1st day of the 10th month 1850, New York City".
BIRTH: Conflict. Bio on father gives 27 May 1852 as birth date. However, bible record takes priority!

3549. **David Lane "Lane" Carpenter Jr.**

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
David Lane Carpenter Jr. – was born the 14th day of the 6th month in the year 1867 – being the youngest son of Emaline L and David L. Carpenter Sr. Born in Lone Rock Wisconsin.

Marriage: David L. Carpenter Jr. youngest son of David L. Carpenter and Emeline Carpenter to Ada Ellen Tye were married 27 day of October 1912 Also known as Lane Carpenter He died April 14, 19?? burial at Cedar Dale Cemetery in Papillion. He moved to Omaha in 1883. Lane worked for the Union Pacific Railroad

Ada Tye Carpenter: - wife of David Lane Carpenter Jr. Died June 2 1945, Omaha, Nebraska. Was buried in Papillion Neb.

David Lane Carpenter Children – None

1609. **James Gilbert Carpenter**

Number 684 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In North Castle in 1845.

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More About JAMES G. CARPENTER:

Birth: "James G. (Gilbert) Carpenter was born the 10th day of the 11th month , 1827. North Castle, Westchester Co, NY"

Marriage: "James G. Carpenter Son of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter and Elizabeth Carpenter daughter of Job and Phoebe Carpenter were married the 13th day of the 11th month , 1854."

The earliest Richland County Wisconsin records show that he purchased land on Feb. 20, 1856. Other land was purchased later. Real Estate records show that James G. sold land to David L Carpenter.. David in turn later sold the land back to Elizabeth Carpenter.

Elizabeth Carpenter

Number 688 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.
1 son H. L. Carpenter

1610. **James Carpenter**

Number 685 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 240. Residence: Purchase, NY.

3551. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 1286 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3552. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 1287 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

3553. **James E. or F. Carpenter**

Number 1288 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

NAME: Middle inital reported as F. and E.

3554. **Soloman Carpenter**

Number 1289 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - closest match found
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
S. L. CARPENTER Self M Male W 36 NY Laborer NY NY
Mary A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 28 NY Keeping House NY NY
Arthur B. CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Ulysses, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 355D

3555. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 1290 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1611. **Alonzo D. Carpenter**

Number 686 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. He was a resident of Sing Sing.
Born in either Putney, VT or Keene, NH. Moved to Michigan.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1852 - image
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Gender: Male
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 2 May 1852

Marriage Place: Somers, New York, USA
Church: First Presbyterian Church
Spouse: Phebe Jane Smith
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907; Book Title: Church Register 1806-1871; Accession Number: V MI46 So54fc
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - This is not the A. D. Carpenter of Rock County, WI!
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: The Town Of Ithica, Richland, Wisconsin, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Birthplace: New York
Page: 65
Household ID: 499
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 805428
Digital Folder Number: 004300454
Image Number: 00131
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Alonzo Carpenter M 30 New York
Pheobe Carpenter F 26 New York
Charles Carpenter M 7 New York
Lotte Carpenter F 5 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MW9X-6FY : accessed 15 December 2014), Alonzo Carpenter, The Town Of Ithica, Richland, Wisconsin, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 65, household ID 499; NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 805,428.

DRAFT: image - Civil War
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1830
Place of Birth: New York
Age on 1 July 1863: 33
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Residence: Ithaca, Richland, Wisconsin
Congressional District: 3rd
Class: 1
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); NAI: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 1 of 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registrations, 1863-1865. NM-65, entry 172, 620 volumes. NAI: 4213514. Records of the Provost Marshal General’s Bureau (Civil War), Record Group 110. National Archives at Washington D.C.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Milford, Crawford, Iowa
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members:
Name Age
Alonzo Carpenter 40
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Milford, Crawford, Iowa; Roll: M593_385; Page: 483B; Family History Library Film: 545884
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MARRIAGE: 1878
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace: Sing Sing, West Chester Co., N.Y.
Age:
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Waterman
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 28 Jan 1878
Event Place: Richland, Wisconsin
Father's Name: Job. Carpenter
Mother's Name: Phebe
Spouse's Father's Name: Rufus Waterman
Spouse's Mother's Name: Hannah M.
Race: White
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race: White
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00329-5
System Origin: Wisconsin-EASy
GS Film number: 1275524
Reference ID: p283 #25
Citing this Record:
"Wisconsin, Marriages, 1836-1930," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XRKL-WV1 : accessed 15 December 2014), Alonzo Carpenter and Elizabeth Waterman, 28 Jan 1878; citing reference p283 #25; FHL microfilm 1,275,524.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - He is not A. D. in Rock County, WI.

BURIAL:
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Birth Date: 1830
Death Date: 1885
Age: 55
Burial Location: Denison, Crawford

Cemetery: Oakland
General Burial Info: (Civil war vet. G. A. R. flag holder on grave)
Comments: hus of: Elizabeth
Source: Crawford County Burial Records
Page Number: 21
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Works Project Administration. Graves Registration Project. Washington, D.C.: n.p., n.d..

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57450932
Alonzo Carpenter
Birth: 1830
Death: 1885
Family links:
Spouses:
Elizabeth L. Waterman Carpenter (1843 - 1913)
Phoebe Jane South Carpenter (1833 - 1865)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: WPA Records Civil war vet
Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Denison
Crawford County
Iowa, USA

Created by: ADD
Record added: Aug 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57450932

MISC:
At the outset I should say that my interest in Alonzo Carpenter stems from his marriage to Elizabeth Waterman, my great grand aunt. Bear with me as I write this down on the form of a narrative. I'll be sending along attachments to go along with it. Alonzo Carpenter married Phoebe Jane South on May 2, 1852 in New York State. According to James South they had about five children between then and 1860.

The Carpenter family first shows up in Wisconsin on records in 1860 when they are listed on the Federal Census in Ithica township, Richland Co. At the time two children are listed with them, Charles and Lottie (Charlotte). Coincidentally it is at this time that the Waterman family moves to the same township from Oregon township, Dane Co., WI. I haven't looked up the Carpenters at the Richland County Courthouse yet, but next time I'm down there I will.

Alonzo Carpenter next shows up in 1870. He has moved to Crawford Co., Iowa where he is listed in Milford township, working as a farm hand. His wife and children are not listed with him. John South has said that Phoebe died in 1865 in Iowa, but I have found nothing to prove his claim. I think I have found a listing for Phoebe Carpenter in Wisconsin in the census records of 1870 and later. I'm still looking.

In 1878 Alonzo Carpenter is back in Ithica township where on January 28 he weds Elizabeth Waterman, daughter of Rufus and Hannah Webber Waterman. He is, at this time, a lumber dealer in Denison, CrawfordCo., Iowa. After the marriage they move back to Denison, IA and takeup residence there. In October of 1879 their son Harry A. is born. In1880 The listing in the Federal Census shows Alonzo, a clerk,Elizabeth, keeping house, and two sons, Harry aged 1 year, born inIowa, and Benjamin aged 18 years, born in Wisconsin.

In 1885 Alonzo dies and is buried in Oakland cemetery just outside Denison. Elizabeth will go on to marry Harrison Crippen on December 29, 1887. After his death in 1894, she and her son Harry will livetogether until her death on March 3, 1913. Shortly after that Harry will marry a person named Myrtle and they will have two children. The daughter is named Dorothy and the son is named Harold. One intriguing fact is that in 1988 one Harold Carpenter died in Story City, IA. His birth date was December 1917. Harry Carpenter's son Harold was two and one half years old when the 1920 census was taken June.

Charles Carpenter shows up in 1920 in the Federal Census in Baraboo, WI along with his wife, the former Frances Stone. This is another reason that I feel that Phoebe Carpenter did not leave Wisconsin. I'll have to take another trip to Baraboo on of these days to research this thread. There are other questions that arise. What happened to the other children if Phoebe and Alonzo were supposed to have five children before they left New York? If Benjamin was born in 1862 ashis age in 1880 suggests, he must have been another son of Alonzo and Phoebe. What happened to him? According to my Haskin relatives, Harry left Denison, IA went west and was never heard of again. What happened to him and his wife? That's what so exciting and frustrating about this research. An answer to one question will bring about two or three new questions. Hope this has been some help for your research.

Cordially,

Mike Hodges
info from :"Michael Hodges" 8/23/02

BOOK:
A standard history of Sauk County, Wisconsin: Volume II
Source:
Cole, Harry Ellsworth, 1861-1929, Editor
A standard history of Sauk County, Wisconsin: Volume II
Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1918
2 v. 27 cm.
URL to cite for this work: http://digital.library.wisc.edu/1711.dl/WI.ColeStandardv2
Page 825 (See son Charles A Carpenter's notes for full citation)
.. [In] 1856, Alonzo B. and Phoebe Jane (Smith) Carpenter, came west and located in Richland County, Wisconsin. Their place of settlement was in Ithaca Township on Bear Creek. Here Alonzo B. Carpenter took up a tract of Government land and followed farming actively for a number of years. He also served one term as county superintendent.
He had eighty acres of land and was in a fair way to prosperity when his good wife died on that farm February 21, 1865, at the age of thirty-one years, two months, twenty-five days. She was survived by five young children: Charles A., Charlotte, now deceased; Eugenia, Benjamin F. and Nellie. Charles was then twelve years of age. The father took his little family back to New York State for one year and then returned to Richland County, Wisconsin, and married for his second wife Miss Elizabeth Waterman. There was one child by the second wife, who was born in Iowa. Alonzo Carpenter followed the lumber business in Iowa for a number of years and died there May 16, 1885, at the age of fifty-four years, eight months, seventeen days. He was a well educated man, having gained his education in New York State. He became a pharmacist and was also a skilled accountant. Politically he was a republican and a member of the Masonic Order. The family on both sides were for generations connected with the Friends or Quaker Church. •
NOTE: This book citation was supplied by Jim Carpenter of San DIego, CA on 19 May 2018.
jimcarpenter4@gmail.com

Phebe Jane South

NAME:
Wrongly given the maiden name of Smith in 2 records. One was a typo and the other a copy of the typo!

MARRIAGE: 1852 - image
Name: Phebe Jane Smith
Gender: Female
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 2 May 1852
Marriage Place: Somers, New York, USA
Church: First Presbyterian Church
Spouse: Alonzo Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1907;
Book Title: Church Register 1806-1871; Accession Number: V MI46 So54fc
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

NOTE:
On image are the name of the witnesses. they are Oscar Smith and Eliza Y(?) Smith. Parents or relatives?

BURIAL: The following seems apply to this person's spouse??? SAME PERSON? Likely not. See Grave below.
http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nh/grafton/benton/cemetery/westcem.txt
West Cemetery: Benton, Grafton County, New Hampshire
****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in
any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or
persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material,
must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal
representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb
archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission
to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb
Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Rick Girtman rickman@worldpath.net
****
This cemetery listing was published in 1904 in a book titled
"Some Things About Coventry-Benton New Hampshire"
by William F. Whitcher
Published by News Print, Woodsville, N. H. 1905.

West Cemetery
The following was written in 1904.
This cemetery, situated on the main road to Bath and Haverhill, near the school house in district No. 5, has been much improved in recent years, and the lots are in the main well kept. There is a fund of $500 established by the late Ira Whitcher the income of which is to be applied annually for the care of this comparatively small burying ground.
The following are the inscriptions on the monuments and tombstones.

Name, first		inscription	Death date	Age
Carpenter	Phebe J.	wife of Alonzo D. Carpenter	Oct 10 1857	

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106307346
Phebe Jane South Carpenter
Birth: Nov. 26, 1833
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 21, 1865
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Alonzo Carpenter (1830 - 1885)
Children:
Charles albert Carpenter (1853-1926)
Burial:
Walnut Hill Cemetery
Baraboo
Sauk County
Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Section J

Created by: Marcia
Record added: Mar 06, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106307346

3559. **Benjamin F. Carpenter**

Not with the family in 1860. Died he die young?

Elizabeth L. Waterman

NOTE: In my records she is not listed as a spouse of Alonzo Carpenter.

PARENTS:
Father's Name: Rufus Bradley Waterman
Mother's Name: Hannah Mariah Webber

MARRIAGE: 1887
Name: Elizabeth Waterman
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Birth Date: 1843
Birth Place: Kaymund, WI
Marriage Date: 29 Dec 1887
Marriage Place: Denison, Crawford, IA
Marriage Age: 44
Bride Previous Husband's Name: Carpenter
Father: Rufus Waterman
Mother: Hannah M. Webber
Spouse: Harrison Crippin
FHL Film Number: 1035130
Reference ID: 2:3BP08NG
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Marriages. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH:
Name: Elizabeth L. Crippen [Elizabeth L. Waterman]
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Widowed
Age: 69
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1843
Birth Place: Wisconsin
Death Date: 3 Mar 1913
Death Place: Crawford County, Iowa
Burial Date: 6 Mar 1913
Burial Place: Denison, Crawford, Iowa
Father: Rufus Waterman
Mother: Hannah L. Wilber
FHL Film Number: 1514206
Reference ID: 129
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57450963
Elizabeth L. Waterman Carpenter
Birth: 1843
Death: 1913
Mother of Elizabeth was Hannah Webber Waterman (109795918)
Family links:
Parents:
 Rufus Bradley Waterman (1810 - 1893)
 Hannah Mariah Webber Waterman (1808 - 1886)
 Spouses:
 Harrison Crippen (1813 - 1897)
 Alonzo Carpenter (1830 - 1885)*
Siblings:

Orrel Marie Waterman Haskin (1835 - 1910)*
Elizabeth L. Waterman Carpenter (1843 - 1913)
Adelbert Waterman (1847 - 1924)*
Andrew B. Waterman (1850 - 1919)*
*Calculated relationship
Note: WPA Records
Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Denison
Crawford County
Iowa, USA]

Created by: ADD
Record added: Aug 21, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57450963

Charity

NOTE:
This is not Charity C. Anderson. That Charity married an Alonzo Curtis Carpenter.

1613. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 688 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.
1 son H. L. Carpenter

James Gilbert Carpenter

Number 684 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. In North Castle in 1845.

The following notes suppled by: Vicki Carpenter Held - 9 Nov 2006 < vheld@utma.com >
More About JAMES G. CARPENTER:

Birth: "James G. (Gilbert) Carpenter was born the 10th day of the 11th month , 1827. North Castle, Westchester Co, NY"

Marriage: "James G. Carpenter Son of Enoch and Sophia Carpenter and Elizabeth Carpenter daughter of Job and Phoebe Carpenter were married the 13th day of the 11th month , 1854."

The earliest Richland County Wisconsin records show that he purchased land on Feb. 20, 1856. Other land was purchased later. Real Estate records show that James G. sold land to David L Carpenter.. David in turn later sold the land back to Elizabeth Carpenter.

1619. **Carman Rushmore Carpenter**

Number 695 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

FSFT ID # KZNV-JY1

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Rushmore Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Kings, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <----- b. abt 1811 to 1820
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2

Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Persons Employed in Manufacture and Trade: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Kings, New York; Roll: 289; Page: 546; Family History Library Film: 0017189
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Carman R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York, USA
Occupation: Tailor
Industry: Apparel and accessories stores, except shoe
Line Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 314
Family Number: 349
Household Members:
Name Age
Carman R Carpenter 38
Belinda Carpenter 36
Ann M Carpenter 17
Margaret Carpenter 15
Carman Carpenter 8
Belinda B Carpenter 4
Saml L Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Brookhaven, Suffolk, New York; Roll: 601; Page: 209A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PRI: 1850
Name: Rushmore Carpenter
Residence Date: 1850
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, United States
Comments: Tailor
Source Citation
Hearnes' Brooklyn City Directory for 1850-1851; Publication Place: Brooklyn, New York; Publisher: Henry R. & William J. Hearne; Publication Year: 1850; Page Number: 73
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:
For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collection or at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Carman R Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1813

Age: 42
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Brooklyn City, Ward 5, Kings, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 944
Line Number: 37
Household Members:
Name Age
Carman R Carpenter 42
Belinda Carpenter 40
Margaret Carpenter 19
Carmon R Carpenter 12
Belinda B Carpenter 8
Luman S Carpenter 6
Claria S Carpenter 3
John H Carpenter 0
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

PRI: 1863 - image
Name: Rushmore Carpenter
Residence Year: 1863
Street address: 210 Fulton av
Residence Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA
Occupation: Tailor
Publication Title: Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1863
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

PRI: 1865 & 1865 - images
Name: Carman R Carpenter
Residence Year: 1865 (1866)
Street address: 84 Washington
Residence Place: Brooklyn, New York, USA
Occupation: Tailor
Publication Title: Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1866
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Carman Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1812
Age: 53
Residence: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Ward: 2
Line Number: 21
Page Number: 5

Household Members:
Name Age
Carman Carpenter 53 <--- born Kings
Matilda Carpenter 50 Wife <--- Malilda on image - should be Belinda - born NY
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
NOTE: Per census image the following children are listed with the parents above.
Ann 28 F - born Kings
Margaret 26 F - born Kings
Malilda 18 F - born Kings
Clara 13 F - born Kings
John 10 M - borns Kings

DEATH:
Name: Carman R Carpenter
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1812
Death Date: 21 Apr 1866
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 2149
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

Belinda Allen

FSFT ID # LVCL-JWM

BIRTH: image
Name: Belinda Allen
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: 6 Sep 1814
Baptism Date: 9 Jun 1820
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: South Dutch Church
Father: Luman H Allen
Mother: Maria Beck
Source Citation
The Archives of the Reformed Church in America; New Brunswick, New Jersey; South Dutch Church, Members, Records, 1812-1857
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records in Selected States, 1639-1989 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data:
Dutch Reformed Church Records from New York and New Jersey. Holland Society of New York, New York, New York.
Dutch Reformed Church Records from New Jersey. The Archives of the Reformed Church in America, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - now a widow
Name: Belinda Carpenter
Age in 1870: 56
Birth Year: abt 1814
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 43

Home in 1870: Brooklyn Ward 5, Kings, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Brooklyn
Occupation: Keeping House
Household Members:
Name Age
William Watson 29 <---- no relationship given
Jane Watson 29
Belinda Carpenter 56 <----------
Belinda Fergerson 22 <----- daughter
John Carpenter 15 <---- son
John Ferguson 2 <----- grandson
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 5, Kings, New York; Roll: M593_947; Page: 482B; Family History Library Film: 552446
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - damaged image
Name: Belinda Carpenter
Age: 59
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1816
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Brooklyn Ward 04, Kings, New York, USA
Election District: Ward 04, E.D. 01
Household number: 31
Relation to Head: Head
Line Number: 39
Household Members:
Name Age
Belinda Carpenter 59 <---- Born NY <---------- Family 31
Magaret J Watson 35 <--- daughter --- born in Kings
Belinda Carpenter 26 <--- daughter --- born in Kings
John F Furgeson 6 <--- Grandchild --- born in Kings
Clara A Smith 5 <--- Grandchild --- born in Kings
William H Watson 2 <--- Grandchild --- born in Kings
---------- next census image ----------
Because of the damaged images THIS IS NOT a continuation of the family above - IT IS A NEW FAMILY - Family 8 and page is out of sequence! Sadly in the remaining images, I can not find the next page for the above. JRC
John L Rogers 18 <---- Son b. NJ
Lizzie C Rogers 16 <--------- Daughter - b. NJ
William G White 35 <------- Daughter's husband - b. England
Ernest G Brooks 29 <-------- Daughter's husband - b. England
Edward H White 7 <--- Grandchild - b. NJ
Ernest A Brooks 3 <--- Grandchild - b. Kings
Chas G Brooks 1 <--- Grandchild - b. Kings
Ann Quillen 37 <----- servant - b. Ireland
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

PRI: 1879 - image - a widow still using her husband's name on directory
Name: Carmen R Carpenter

Gender: Male
Spouse: Belinda Carpenter
Publication Title: Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1879
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Belinda Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: Abt 1815
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA
Street: Shilton Street
House Number: 124
Dwelling Number: 16
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Widowed <----------
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Keeping House
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Belinda Carpenter 65
Belinda Furguson 30 <-- daughter
John Carpenter 24 <--- son
John Furguson 11 <---- grandchild
Henry Furguson 4 <---- grandchild
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll: 840; Page: 87C; Enumeration District: 005
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PRI: 1880, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 - images - still using her husband's name!
Name: Carman R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse: Belinda Carpenter
Publication Title: Brooklyn, New York, City Directory, 1880 (1883) (1884) (1885) (1886)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

DEATH:
Name: Belinda B Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White

Marital status: Widow
Age: 72
Birth Date: abt 1823
Birth Place: New York
Residence Street Address: 60 Hall St
Residence City Ward: 25
Death Date: 7 Oct 1895
Death Street Address: 60 Hall Street
Death Place: New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA
Death City Ward: 25 Ward
Cause of Death: Tetanus Comp Brights And Vol Heart Disease
Burial Date: 10 Oct 1895
Burial Place: Cypress Hills
Father's Birth Place: USA
Mother's Birth Place: USA
Certificate Number: 17884
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1895
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death Certificates.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Belinda B Carpenter
Age: 72
Birth Year: abt 1823
Death Date: 7 Oct 1895
Death Place: Kings, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 17884
Wills and Probates: Search for Belinda B Carpenter in New York Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

3563. **Ann M. Carpenter**

FSFT ID # LVCL-JF8

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Mortality Schedule
Name: Ann M Carpenter
Age: 16
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1834
Place of birth: New York
Month of Death: Oct <-------- Died Oct 1849 - before the Census date of 1 June 1850.
Cause of Death: Consumption
Place of Death: Providence, Saratoga, New York
Census Year: 1850
Source Citation
U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880; New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education; Albany, New York; Year: 1850; Roll: M2; Line Number: 20
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.

3567. **Samuel Luman Carpenter**

FSFT ID # LVCL-J5V

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents - age 1 - listed as Samuel L.
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents - age 12 - Listed as Luman S.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census

QUESTION:
Is he the Luman Carpenter cited in NY and the tax years of 1864 to 1866? If yesw then he is of Oswego County, NY. See:
https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?
dbid=1264&h=2992842&indiv=try&o_vc=Record:OtherRecord&rhSource=7181

QUESTION:
Did he go to Oswego County, NY, marry a Hariett and had a will dated 6 Jul 1875? If yes - see:
https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?
dbid=8800&h=2116677&indiv=try&o_vc=Record:OtherRecord&rhSource=7181
SEE ALSO:
https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?
dbid=8800&h=2129742&indiv=try&o_vc=Record:OtherRecord&rhSource=7181

3569. **John Henry Carpenter**

FSFT ID # LVCL-V3Z

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with parents - age 0 - Listed as John H.
CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents - age 10 - Listed as John

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with mother - age 15 - a porter

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - NOT with mother

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with mother - age 24 - listed as John
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DEATH:
Name: John Henry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Single
Age: 62
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1855
Birth Place: Brooklyn, New York
Years in US: Life
Death Date: 29 Jan 1918
Death Street Address: 407 Berry St
Death Place: New York City, Brooklyn, New York, USA
Cause of Death: Cardiac Asthenia, Endocarditis, Senility, Pulmonary Edema Nephritis
Burial Date: 2 Feb 1918
Burial Place: Cypress Hill Cem
Occupation: Printer
Father's Birth Place: Hempstead LI NY
Mother's Birth Place: Hempstead LI NY
Father: Carmen Rushman Carpenter
Mother: Blenanka Carpenter

Executor: Mary Furyerson
Executor Relationship: Sister
Certificate Number: 2758
Source Citation
New York City Department of Records & Information Services; New York City, New York; New York City Death Certificates; Borough: Brooklyn; Year: 1918
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Index to Death Certificates, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT: 2020.
Original data: New York City Department of Records & Information Services. New York City Death Certificates.

1620. **Richard F. Carpenter**

Number 694 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. He was a director in the Kings County Savings Bank of Brooklyn with his residence at 403 Berry Street and also at Southold, Long Island. He married and had at least one daughter.

1629. **William Frost Carpenter**

Number 704 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.
He was a tobacco dealer at 250 Henry Street, New York in 1862.
This address is in Brooklyn Heights - Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

CHR: image - not really Adult entry upon joining church.
Name: Wm. F. Carpenter
Event Type: ADULT Baptism
Birth Date:
Baptism Date: April 26, 1846
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church ***
Father:
Mother:
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (109 of 134)
Mary Elizabeth Carpenter listed also.

***
Seventh Presbyterian Church
Broome Street, southeast corner Ridge Street
New York, N.Y. 10002
Organ Specifications:
Broome Street, corner Ridge Street (1842-1934)
► II/9 Estey Organ Company, Op. 2233 (1924)
• II/30 George Jardine & Son (1857)
Sheriff Street, near Broome (1818-1842)
• unknown if any
The Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ was organized on March 27, 1818, by Rev. Elihu V. Baldwin, D. D., in the home of William Badoe, and the first house of worship was located on Sheriff Street, near Broome. In 1842, a new church was built, as designed by Napoleon Le Brun. For more than twenty years the church was known as "Dr. Hatfield's Church," due to the pastorate of the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., who led the congregation from 1835 until he resigned in February 1856 to become pastor of the North Presbyterian Church. For many years, Seventh Presbyterian Church had the largest Sunday school in the United States. On February 4, 1934, the Seventh Presbyterian Church had its last service, after which it merged into the Church

of the Sea and Land on Market and Henry Streets. ...
See more at: http://www.nycago.org/Organs/NYC/html/SeventhPres.html

---

Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Baker

CHR: image - not really Adult entry upon joining church.
Name: Mary Elizabeth F. Carpenter
Event Type: ADULT Baptism
Birth Date:
Baptism Date: April 26, 1846
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church ***
Father:
Mother:
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (109 of 134)
Wm. F. Carpenter listed also.

3571. **William Henry Carpenter**

Number 704 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.
He was a tobacco dealer at 250 Henry Street, New York in 1862.
This address is in Brooklyn Heights - Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

CHR: image
Name: William Henry Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: February 19, 1841
Baptism Date: July 5, 1846
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church
Father:
Mother:
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (110 of 134)

1633. **Samuel Carpenter**

Samuel (17) Carpenter Jr. was born 26 March 1812, married Martha Allen
Hannah 9 October 1832 in Botetourt County, Virginia and died 5 July 1893 in
Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - with father
CENSUS: 1840 US Census - not found

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Census

Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Alleghany county, part of, Alleghany, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: Virginia
Household ID: 422
House Number: 421
Line Number: 11
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 933
GS Film Number: 29708
Digital Folder Number: 004191110
Image Number: 00067
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Samuel Carpenter M 38 Virginia
Martha Carpenter F 37 Virginia
Joseph Carpenter M 16 Virginia
Harriet Carpenter F 13 Virginia
John Carpenter M 11 Virginia
Samuel Carpenter M 9 Virginia
Mary Carpenter F 6 Virginia
James Carpenter M 4 Virginia
Charles Carpenter M 1 Virginia
Charles Mceslevie M 24 Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M88L-Y63 : 9 November 2014), Samuel Carpenter, Alleghany county, part of, Alleghany, Virginia, United States; citing family 422, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1860
Event Place: Alleghany, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Occupation:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: Virginia
Page: 80
Household ID: 511
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
Affiliate Film Number: 1332
GS Film Number: 805332
Digital Folder Number: 005171510
Image Number: 00084
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Samuel Carpenter M 48 Virginia
Harriet E Carpenter F 22 Virginia
John C Carpenter M 20 Virginia
Samuel S Carpenter M 19 Virginia
Mary C Carpenter F 16 Virginia

Toby Carpenter M 14 Virginia
Charles C Carpenter M 12 Virginia
George M Carpenter M 9 Virginia
William C Carpenter M 6 Virginia
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M4BB-73R : 30 December 2015), Samuel Carpenter, 1860.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Virginia, United States <---- Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1811-1812
Birthplace: Virginia
Page Number: 8
Household ID: 57
Line Number: 25
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000553131
Digital Folder Number: 004268484
Image Number: 00504
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Samuel Carpenter M 58 Virginia
Harriett Carpenter F 30 Virginia
Charles C C Carpenter M 20 Virginia
George M Carpenter M 18 Virginia
Sarah Young Young F 13 Virginia <---- Domestic - mulato
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFL6-C9N : 17 October 2014), Samuel Carpenter, Virginia, United States; citing p. 8, family 57, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 553,131.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Samul Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1880
Event Place: Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States
District: ED 3
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Retired Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Other
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Other
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Note:
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 402
Sheet Number and Letter: 402B
Household ID: 13955910

Person Number: 6
Volume: 1
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1353
GS Film Number: 1255353
Digital Folder Number: 005162584
Image Number: 00056
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Erasemas T Williams Self M 47 Virginia, United States
Emma B Williams Wife F 37 Virginia, United States
Georganna J Williams Daughter F 19 Virginia, United States
Allice J Williams Daughter F 18 Virginia, United States
Ada Williams Daughter F 14 Virginia, United States
James N Barrly Other M 32 Virginia, United States
Samul Carpenter Other M 68 Virginia, United States <----------
Charles W Echord Other M 25 Virginia, United States
Caroline Jones Other F 20 Virginia, United States
Henry Houston Other M 23 Virginia, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCPF-MSX : 24 December 2015), Samul Carpenter in household of Erasemas T Williams, Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States; citing enumeration district ED 3, sheet 402B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 1353; FHL microfilm 1,255,353.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

Mary

NAME: Mary? Persinger?

3573. **Capt. Joseph Hannah Carpenter**

Joseph Hannah (18) Carpenter was born 24 July 1834, graduated as a civil engineer from Virginia Military Institute in 1856 and served as a captain of the Allegheny Roughs Light Artillery (Carpenter's Battery), 128 Regiment, 13th Brigade, 5th Division of Virginia Militia during the Civil War. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Cedar Mountain on 3 August and died from his wounds on 5 February 1863.
W.I.A. = Wounded in Action.

SCHOOL: VMI
http://www1.vmi.edu/archiverosters/List.asp?num=2240
Joseph Hannah Carpenter (Class of 1856).
Genealogy: Born July 24, 1834, near Covington, Alleghany Co., Virginia; Father- Samuel Carpenter of Alleghany Co., VA; Mother- Martha Allen Hannah of Botetourt Co., VA; Paternal grandparents- William Carpenter and Mary [Persinger?]; Maternal grandparents- Joseph Hannah and Harriet [last name unknown]. Marriage: Never married. VMI Record: His parents were living near Covington, Virginia at the time of his enrollment. He entered VMI on July 13, 1852 and graduated on July 4, 1856, standing 7th out of 33 graduates. Occupation/Career: Deputy Clerk of Court and manager of a cement works. Military Record (Civil War): Entered service on April 22, 1861 at Covington as 1st Lieut., Company A, 27th Virginia Infantry; elected Captain August 1861; in late 1861 the company was converted to Artillery (known as Alleghany Roughs, Alleghany Artillery, Carpenter's Battery); unit was part of the famed Stonewall Brigade; mortally wounded in action (head) at Cedar Mountain in August 1862 and died 5 or 11 February 1863.
Joseph Hannah Carpenter (Class of 1856).

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15147776
Capt Joseph Hannah Carpenter

Birth: Jul. 24, 1834
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 5, 1863
Bath County
Virginia, USA
Capt.,Co.A,27th Va.Inf.Regt.;Carpenter's Battery(Va.);WIA Cedar Mountain,Va.,8/9/1862;d. wounds,Fort Carpenter.
Note: Buried in Carpenter family plot,on right as you enter cemetery.
Burial:
Cedar Hill Cemetery
Covington
Covington City
Virginia, USA
Plot: Carpenter family plot

Created by: Scott Hutchison
Record added: Aug 04, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15147776

COMMENT:
The Battle of Cedar Mountain, also known as Slaughter's Mountain or Cedar Run, took place on August 9, 1862, in Culpeper County, Virginia, as part of the American Civil War. Union forces under Maj. Gen. Nathaniel P. Banks attacked Confederate forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson near Cedar Mountain as the Confederates marched on Culpeper Court House to forestall a Union advance into central Virginia. After nearly being driven from the field in the early part of the battle, a Confederate counterattack broke the Union lines resulting in a Confederate victory. The battle was the first combat of the Northern Virginia Campaign.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Cedar_Mountain

3574. **Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter**

Harriet Elizabeth (18) Carpenter was born 22 February 1837 and died 29 May 1925, unmarried.

3577. **Mary Catherine Carpenter**

Mary Catherine (18) Carpenter was born 4 May 1844, married Dr. James Payne of Falling Spring Valley, Virginia (date unknown) and died 21 November 1910.

3578. **James McDowell "Toby" Carpenter**

James McDowell (18) Carpenter was born 4 September 1846, served in the Carpenter Battery of artillery during the Civil War and died of his wounds 15 December 1865.
W.I.A. = Wounded in Action.

1636. **Burwell Carpenter**

NOTE:
A Descendant tested as part of Group 13 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

Family Update from:
Van Ripper Family Tree
http://www.vanriper.tribalpages.com/tribe/browse?userid=vanriper&view=0&pid=26776&rand=983288730

MARRIAGE: abt 1786
Name Burwell Carpenter

Spouse Elizabeth Mattison
Marriage Date 1774-1890
County Abbeville
Source Marriages, Ninety-Six and Abbeville District
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Compiled Marriage Index, 1641-1965 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2005.
Original data: Hunting For Bears, comp.. South Carolina Marriage Index, 1641-1965. South Carolina marriage information taken from various sources. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: Burwell Carpenter
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Wake, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <--- Born 1774 or before
Free White Persons - Females: 5
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: Wake, North Carolina; Series: M637; Roll: 7; Page: 246; Image: 148; Family History Library Film: 0568147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name Burwell Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State) Pendleton District, South Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10 4
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 1 <------- born 1746 to 1774
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15 3
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25 1
Number of Household Members Under 16 7
Number of Household Members Over 25 1
Number of Household Members 10
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Pendleton District, South Carolina; Series: M32; Roll: 50; Page: 145; Image: 289; Family History Library Film: 181425
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

CENSUS: 1810 US Census

CENSUS: 1820 US Census
Name Burrel Carpenter
Enumeration Date 7 Aug 1820
Home in 1820 (City, County, State) Pendleton, South Carolina, USA
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over 1 <---- born 1775 or before
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over 1
Foreigners not Naturalized 4

Free White Persons - Under 16 1
Free White Persons - Over 25 2
Total Free White Persons 6
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other 6
Source Citation
Fourth Census of the United States, 1820; Census Place: Pendleton, South Carolina; Page: 206; NARA Roll: M33_120; Image: 271
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name Burril Carpenter [Brril Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State) Anderson, South Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29 1
Free White Persons - Males - 70 thru 79 1 <------ b. abt 1751 to 1761
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29 1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69 1
Free White Persons - Under 20 1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49 2
Total Free White Persons 5
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored) 5
Source Citation
Year: 1830; Census Place: Anderson, South Carolina; Series: M19; Roll: 173; Page: 137; Family History Library Film: 0022507
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

WILL: 1831 - See image: RIN 5349 Burwell Carpenter Will.pdf
NOTE:
Probate images include handwritten and typed versions. See description below.
For example, see typed version at:
https://www.ancestry.com/discoveryui-content/view/1212369:9080

PROBATE: 12 images
Name Burwell Carpenter
Gender Male
Residence Date Abt 1830
Residence Place Anderson, South Carolina
Will Date 12 Aug 1830
Probate Date 20 Aug 1830
Probate Place Anderson, South Carolina, USA
Inferred Death Year 1830
Inferred Death Place South Carolina, USA
Item Description Wills, Vol 1-2, 1792-1857 <---- hand written
Item Description Index and Will, Vol 1, Books C, A, 1791-1834 <--- typed version
Individuals Listed (Name) Relationship
Burwell Carpenter
Elizabeth Wife
Laban Mafsey Child
Willis Carpenter Son
Elizabeth Stone Daughter
Delany Crawford Daughter
Sarah Geer Daughter
Burwell Son

Thomas L Carpenter Son
Alfred M Carpenter Son
John Carpenter Son
Source Citation
Wills (Anderson County, South Carolina), 1792-1857; Author: Anderson County (South Carolina). Probate Judge; Probate Place: Anderson, South Carolina
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1670-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: South Carolina County, District and Probate Courts.

Elizabeth Mattison

NAME: Surname may be Matthisson, Matison, or Mattison or even Madison?
It is not Carothers. That was another family often merged into this one on line.

3582. **Mary "Polly" Carpenter**

E-MAIL:From: Priscilla Wood mailto:p64wood@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, February 13, 2012 2:11 PM
To: John Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Burwell Carpenter
Hi John. I am at this Carpenter genealogy again. This time for my husbands line ,Burwell Carpenter b:1762 Nash NC, d:24 Jan 1831 Anderson SC. He married Elizabeth Mattison, and had many children, of which Polly Mary Carpenter b 1796 Nash NC and died 1860 Pendelton Anderson SC.is the line I am fallowing. She m: Laban Massey. Larry's grandmother was Martha Victoria Massey,3 geneations from Polly Mary Carpenter.
Do you have any info or Can you send me in the right direction to find source for this family?
Thanks,
Priscilla Wood

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... Laban Mafsey widower of deceased daughter "Polley" gets one dollar.

3584. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

NAME: Elizabeth Walker and Elizabeth Carpenter appear to be the same person.
Elizabeth Lavina WALKER Birth: 8 Feb 1792 Becket, Berkshire, Massachusetts
Father: Ebenezer WALKER Mother: Elizabeth CARPENTER
NAME: Lovica WALKER Birth: 8 Feb 1792 Granville, Washington, New York. Same Person.
These 3 Elizabeths were believed to be the same person. However, see mother's notes for the problem with this!

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... I give my daugther Elizabeth Stone one dollar.

3585. **Delaney Carpenter**

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... I give my daugther Delaney Crawford one dollar.

3586. **Sarah Carpenter**

She married a Geer.

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... I give my daugther Sarah Geer one dollar.

3587. **Burwell Carpenter Jr.**

See images:
RIN 5369 Burwell Carpenter Misc.jpg - this refers to him as John Burwell Carpenter. This is from the book called "Families of Old Pendleton district, South Carolina" Volume 2, by Linda Gale Smith Cheek.
NOTE: Image corrupted

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... my son Burwell I therefore give to him one bed and furniture one cow and calf & my old bay mare which SD property it is my wish to leave in the hands of the executors herein named for the use of the SD Burwell at their discretion ...

3588. **Asbery Carpenter**

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ...to the heirs of my son Asbery Carpenter deceased one dollar.

3589. **Thomas L. Carpenter**

NOTE:
Per the father's 1831 will ... I give my son Thomas L. Carpenter one dollar.

Elizabeth "See Notes" Carpenter

Number 1105 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 171.
No Family listed.
Per corrective notes on page 839, Elizabeth married twice. First to Ebenezer Walker of Becket, MA then secondly to Burwell Carpenter of the Providence line that went to Virginia. This matches data in the Virginia Carpenter data records.
AFN MTLC-KN and G8XP-PF are believed to be the same person.
However, children birth dates indicate she must have been born circa 1753 or so. This seems to contradict the 1762 Elizabeth having children about 1773 unless there was two Elizabeths. THIS FAMILY ARRANGEMENT LEFT AS IS UNTIL FURTHER DATA CAN BE FOUND. JRC 9/2000 SEE BELOW.

MARRIAGE: WARNING: BURWELL CARPENTER married ELIZABETH CARPENTER Abt. 1788, she was the daughter of ELISHA CARPENTER and DELIVERENCE MAROUGH.
-- This connection is incorrect. This is false data from Mattie Belle Carpenter Ross connection to the western VA Carpenters. I cannot vouch for the generations from Burwell on down, but it is my understanding that other researchers have proved more of MBCR Elisha Carpenter with wife Deliverance Marough appears to have been lifted out of the IGI with no justification -- there is no evidence of any connection there and those two individuals did not live in NC.
Per Terry Lee Carpenter.
Burwell may have married an Elizabeth but she was not the daughter of ELISHA CARPENTER and DELIVERENCE MAROUGH. Children transfered to the other "Elizabeth.
JRC. 1/2001

1637. **John Carpenter**

NOTE:
A Descendant tested as part of Group 13 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

NAME:
John Carpenter did not have and never used a middle initial R., even though dozens of internet trees show it that way -- they copy each other and never check the original records. TLC

NOTE: Please note the profusion of wives to this John Carpenter. I know at least one or more sets are wrong ... maybe. It will be interesting to see which lines prove out in the future. Too many conflicting children and spouses. Some of these John Carpenter families may belong to the related John Carpenters in this line. For now, I have included all data for future researchers. JRC 3/2000.
Slowly but surely we are moving children to their proper places!
Y-DNA has indicated that the son of this John, James Ludwell Carpenter-73141, matches descendants of Thomas Carpenter-5337 of Group 13. This seems to indicate that child and possibly marriage is correct. JRC 3/2010

CENSUS: 1810 US Census - Same person?
Name: John Carpenter
Home in 1810 (City, County, State): Franklin, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 : 1 <---- b. abt 1766 to 1784
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Numbers of Slaves: 9
Number of Household Members Under 16: 6
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 18
Source Citation
Year: 1810; Census Place: Franklin, North Carolina; Roll: 40; Page: 788; Image: 00159; Family History Library Film: 0337913
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1810 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Nash County is northwest of Edgecombe County. Nash County was formed in 1777 from Edgecombe County.
See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgecombe_County,_North_Carolina

CENSUS: 1820 US Census

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - John Carpenter Greene , Alabama 15 22
Name: John Carpenter
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Greene, Alabama
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 50 thru 59: 1
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 1
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 4
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 2
Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 1
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 2
Slaves - Females - 36 thru 54: 2
Free White Persons - Under 20: 4
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total Slaves: 15

Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 22
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Greene, Alabama; Series: M19; Roll: 2; Page: 406; Family History Library Film: 0002329
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
Before 26 Apr 1836 which is the earliest date given in the probate record cited below. Likely he died a month or so prior. Call it about Mar 1836.

PROBATE: 1836 - images
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Probate Date: 12 Sep 1836 <--- earliest date in probate is 26 April 1836.
Probate Place: Greene, Alabama, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1836
Inferred Death Place: Alabama, USA
Case Number: 317
Item Description: Estate Case Files No 314-323, Brantley, William, Folder 2 - Cunningham, John C, 1820-191
Table of Contents 131 images
Account Papers 1-3
Cover Page 4
Sales Paper 5
Inventory Papers 6-8
Account Papers 9-13
Administration Papers 14
Inventory Papers 15-16
Petition Papers 17-18
Account Papers 19-20
Petition Papers 21-25
Sales Paper 26-27
Account Papers 28-29
Administration Papers 30-31
Petition Papers 32
Inventory Papers 33-35
Petition Papers 36-39
Administration Papers 40-41
Account Papers 42-54
Administration Papers 55-58
Guardianship Papers 59-61
Account Papers 62-63
Petition Papers 64-65
Sales Paper 66-68
Inventory Papers 69-70
Petition Papers 71-74
Administration Papers 75-85
Account Papers 86-87
Guardianship Papers 88-92
Petition Papers 93-94
Account Papers 95-98
Petition Papers 99-115
Account Papers 116-117
Guardianship Papers 118-119
Account Papers 120-124
Order Papers 125-128
Petition Papers 129-131
Save Cancel
Source Citation

Greene County, Alabama, Estate Case Files, 1820-1915; Author: Alabama. Probate Court (Greene County); Probate Place: Greene, Alabama
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Alabama, Wills and Probate Records, 1753-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Alabama County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: Starting image is 688 of 1547. Then thats goes to image 818. There after is orpan court documents regarding guardianship records until image 983!
SEE:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8799/005007337_00688?pid=7104568&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8799%26h%3D7104568%26ssrc%3Dpt%26tid%3D6462836%26pid%3D25127212171%26usePUB%3Dtrue&ssrc=pt&treeid=6462836&personid=25127212171&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true
COMMENT: We have a Jubal Carpenter, Jr. with a probate in 1858 along with the 1836 plus many years of probate of John Carpenter of which a Jubal Carpenter was a son. Apparently he died during the probate of his father. The probate papers seem intermixed. JRC 20 Jun 2019.
Nathan M. Carpenter Executor for Jubal (yes, clearly Jubal and not John) Carpenter deceased. List of heirs, heirs in laws and legates. <---- Jubal Sr - son of John Carpenter
DAUGHTER - Millicent J(?) Cockrell, deceased - she departed before her father and had ...
1 - Dempsey Cockrell, admin of the Estate of Nathan E. Cockrell.
2- Augusteen W. Cockrell over 21.
3- Leoniedas A. Cockrell over 21.
4- Dempsey Cockrell, admin of the Nathan A. E. Cockrell deceased.
5- Luther D. Cockrell under 21.
6- Luinties Cockrell under 21.
7- James Cockrell under 21.
8- Catherine Cockrell under 21.
All of whom reside in Sumter County, Alabama. Dempsey Cockrell is the leagal guardian of those under 21 and are considered minors.
DAUGHTER - Eliza Hill, deceased and Jesse Hill, admin of the estate of Eliza Hill. She departed this life after (yes after) the death of her father in Greene County, AL.
SON - John D. Carpenter, over 21 years.
DAUGHTER - Sarah A. Cockrell.
SON - Nathan M. Carpenter.
DAUGHTER - Martha Weaver, wife of Reuben Weaver.
DAUGHTER - Elizabeth Higginbothume, deceased, who was the wife of Benjamin Higinbothume and him being the Heir in law of Admin of her estate. She died after the death of her father, but before the termination of the life estate created in the property and maintence in favor of Mrs. Sarah Carpenter - leving no child or children.
SON - Samuel T. Carpenter.
SON - Jubal Carpenter.
All over age 21 and who reside in Greene County, AL.
Dempsey Cockrell constents to being a second Administartor to estate.
List of real estate of John Carpenter sold on 20 Aug 1836. The total is $15,435.77. Jubal (son) buys seven sections and a Churchwell buys one.
Property and Inventory dated 2 April 1836 with estimated values. the total on first page is $1,929.25. The next page (includes slave names) is $15,178.77. See image 695 of 1547.
Sherriff of Greene County "empannelled" to sell off to Elizabeth Carpenter (widow & relice of John Carpenter, deceased) her dower in & to the real estate of said deceased per court order. List of properties.
Statement dated 14 Jan 1836 of those witnesses mentioned. <--- Unclear for what - hard to read. See 699 of 1547. The next page is for a disposition and petition of Jubal Carpenter and Churchwell Carpenter administrators of John Carpenter, deceased, now pending in the Orphans Court of Greene County, AL.
Inventory dated 25 Oct 1858 before the court that was missed in the personal property of Jubal Carpenter, deceased. Next page is a listing of property dated 23 Oct 1858.
List of the hire for labor of negroes and to whom dated 30 March 1836 by Administrators C. Carpenter and Jubal Carpenter Administrators.
Receipts of settlement dated 4 Sept 1863 to Sarah A. Cockrell and S. Tom Carpenter given by Nathan M. Carpenter, Executator of the estate of Jubal Carpenter.
On image 709 of 1547 is questions asked. This includes whether or not grandchildren are known of the deceased John Carpenter are known to Jubal Carpenter and Churchwell Carpenter, Administrators. This of those children of Harriett Carpenter, daughter of John Carpenter, deceased, who is also deceased and who

married James B. Tutt. Requesting names and ages by James Yeates dated 13 June 1836.
List of property dated 4 May 1836 belonging to the estate of John Carpenter, deceased. Total given $9,505.46 1/2. Then follows sales of the estate. Total $20,288.24 1/2.
Annual settlement by Thomas Carpenter, Guardian for Stephen Carpenter dated 13 May 1839.
Admin Bond of Churchwell Carpenter and Jubal Carpenter dated 28 March 1836.
Receipt from Elizabeth Carpenter dated 16 May 1836 & executed on 19 May 1836.
Additional inventory and rents dated 9 Apr 1838. Total $491.06 1/4.
Receipt and supplemental inventory.
Petition of Elizabeth Carpenter wife of John Carpenter, deceased, for properties of the deceased. List given. Dated 26 April 1836.
Court accepts Jubal Carpenter and Churchwell Carpenter dated 13 Sept 1836 as Administrators of the estate of John Carpenter, deceased.
Image 729 of 1547 - final settlement Nathan Carpenter & Jacob Cockrell of Jubal Carpenter Administrator of John Carpenter deceased dated 14 May 1855.
On the next page is distributions ...
- To the heirs of Simeon Carpenter listing shares and amounts given.
to Benjamin Carpenter, Mary Raince, Thomas Carpenter, Furney Lee Carpenter, Jubal Carpenter, stephen Carpenter, Elizabeth Oneal, & Nancy Powell.
- To the minor heirs of Roena Brafofield (spelling?) ...
Wesley Brapfield, James A. Brapfield, Thomas Brapfield, & Levi Brapfield.
- To the heirs of Churchwell Carpenter ...
John N. Carpenter, Perry S. Carpenter, Kelly N. Carpenter, Eminia J. Carpenter, Ellen W. Carpenter, Mary A. M. Carpenter, Sidney C. Carpenter, Benjamin F. Carpenter, & Cora A. E. Carpenter.
- To the heirs of Jubal Carpenter ...
Eliza Hill wife of Jesse Hill, Sarah A. Cockrell wife of Jacob Cockrell, Natham M. Carpenter, & Martha Weaver wife of Ruben Weaver.
- To the heirs of Benjamin Williams ...
Mary Nalis wife of Josiah Nalis, Charity Jone wife of Woodson Jones, Jackson Williams, Meyrna Williams, Lawrence Williams, George Williams, & names cut off.
(Next page 732 of 1547)
- Heirs of Elizabeth Williams ...
Mary Nalis wife of Josiah Nalis, Charity Jones wife of Woodson Jones, Jackson WIlliams, Meyrna Williams, Lawrence Williams, George Williams, William C. Williams, Luschane Williams.
(Compare to Benjamin Williams heirs above)
- Heirs of Harritee Lutt ...
John Y. Lutt, James V. Lutt, Isabella Sanderson, & George W. Lutt.
- to Ludwell Carpenter.
Page 734 of 1547 - Expenses paid in 1855 on the estate of John Carpenter estate.
The comes a final settlement in the orphans Court during 1836 and 1837 and to whom.
Pettion of Jubal Carpenter & Churchwell Carpenter administrators of John Carpenter, deceased, regarding the death of Sarah Carpenter had properties listed. Some properties crossed off. The admins also further represent that Benjamin Carpenter, Jubal Carpenter, Winney Sanderford wife of James Sanderford, Churchwell Carpenter, Mary Raney wife of James Raney, Elizabeth Williams wife of Lawrence Williams - (Thomas Carpenter, Lee Carpenter, Rowena Brasfield wife of John Brasfield - Elizabeth Carpenter a minor about 17 years, Jubal Carpenter a minor about age 14, Stephen Carpenter a minor about 10 years, Nancy Carpenter a minor about 9 years, the same being the grandchildren of the said intestate and children of simeon Carpenter, deceased. -
Julia ann Richardson 10 years of age, M??? Richardson (hard to read maybe some type of relation to), Elizabeth Richardson, the grandchildren of said intestate and children of GGrien & Elizabeth Richardson. the said children all minors under 21. -
Zachariah tutt about seven years of age - V(?)iceroy Tutt about five years - Isabella Tutt about three or four years - George Tutt about eight months old, grandchildren of the said intestate and children of James B. Tutt & Harrietts Tutt late Harriett Carpenter.
(next page) Dated 29 April 1836. Recorded. (742 of 1547)
Elizabeth Carpenter the widow of the said decedant asking for lands to be sold, excepting the widows domain, for distribution of said estate.
Elizabeth Carpenter the widow of John Carpenter, deceased to herby release - relingusih, give, up all my right and privildege to take ot and recieve the lette rof administration of my deceased husband the said John Carpenter, deceased - and that it is my wish and desire that Jubal Carpenter and Churchwell Carpenter do take the Administartion thereof. Dated 6 March 1836.
Thomas Carpenter appointed guardian to Jubal Carpenter Jr. dated 9 April 1838.

Thomas Carpenter appointed guardian to Stephen Carpenter and Nancy Carpenter dated 9 April 1838.
Accounting by Thomas Carpenter on the behalf of Nancy Carpenter for 1844, 1845, & 1846 submitted 9 Nov 1846 - Ballanced due ward $564.65 3/4.
Image 752 of 1547 - Sale of real estate for the estate of John Carpenter, deceased by Admins.
(next page - now 1861)
Statement and opinion of Nathan M. Carpenter executor that on or about 14th day of January 1861 ... something about promisory note? <--- hard to read ... that said Jubal Carpenter at the time of his death ... <--- appears that Nathan M. Carpenter is executor of Jubal Carpenter. Maybe about 1866?
Then follows is an Inventory of notes and accounts beloing to the estate of Jubal Carpenter Jr., deceased. Dated 18 September 1838 or 1858.
Image 760 of 1547 - Report of County Sherriff to sell property as ordered by the court regarding the estate of Jubal Carpenter, Jr.
Aministration of the Jubal Carpenter, Jr. estate granted to A. R. Davis (Attoway? R.) dated 16 Sept 1858.
Nathan M. Carpenter executor of the last will and testament of Jubal Carpenter, deceased - fianl settlement - 1862/1863. Accounting list. Total $49,420.75. Next page is the list of collections and due to the estate. <---
Image 765 of 1547.
Accounting images to 772.
Then follows orphan court accounting and documents of minors mostly in April 1838.

Need to review the rest of the probate file ... 778 plus
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/8799/005007337_00688?pid=7104568&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D8799%26h%3D7104568%26ssrc%3Dpt%26tid%3D6462836%26pid%3D25127212171%26usePUB%3Dtrue&ssrc=pt&treeid=6462836&personid=25127212171&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=005007337_00778

Image 819 of 1547
#317 Greene County Estate File - Carpenter, John 1838 Folder 100 - 2 of 2 folders.
Jubal Carpetner - administrator
Thomas Carpenter - guardian
Minors/heirs
Stephen Carpenter
Nancy Carpenter
Jubal Carpenter <---- Jr.
Elizabeth Carpenter
COMMENT:
Orphan court files on the above go to image 983 and mostly deals with accounting issues for minors.

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - Other Carpenters in Greene County Alabama in 1830 follow.
Record Name Home in 1830 (County, State) Number of Slaves Total Number of All Persons
Wm Carpenter Greene, Alabama 1 7 <--- William Jr. C-203376
Simeon Carpenter Greene, Alabama 4 9 <--- Simeon C-203371
Benja Carpenter Greene, Alabama 10 <--- aka Samuel Benjamin C-73142, son of John C-5351
John Carpenter Greene, Alabama 15 22 <--- John C-5351, son of Thomas C-5337
Thomas Carpenter Greene, Alabama 3 <--- Thomas A. C-203375
Churchll Carpenter Greene, Alabama 8 15 <--- aka Churchwell C-73144, son of John C-5351

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - Other Carpenters in Greene County Alabama in 1840 follow.
Record Name Home in 1830 (County, State) Number of Slaves Total Number of All Persons
John R Carpenter Greene, Alabama 17 23 <--- aka John Rice C-73519
Simon Carpenter Greene, Alabama 17 30 <--- aka Simeon C-73148
Juval Carpenter Greene, Alabama 26 36 <--- aka Jubal C-73143

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Other Carpenters in Greene County Alabama in 1850 follow.
Name Home in 1850 (City, County, State) Birth Year Birthplace Gender
Cornelia Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1841 Alabama Female
Hillard Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1820 North Carolina Male
John N Corpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1824 Alabama Male <--- John Newsom C-73391
Elizabeth Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1771 North Carolina Female
Eliza Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1819 North Carolina Female

Mary S Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1836 Alabama Female
Nancy Carpenter Pleasant Ridge, Greene, Alabama abt 1837 Alabama Female
Jubal Carpenter Clinton, Greene, Alabama abt 1813 North Carolina Male <--- Jubal C-73143
Ann Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1844 Alabama Female
John R Carpenter Greene, Alabama abt 1811 North Carolina Male <--- John RIce C-73519
Mary Carpenter Pleasant Ridge, Greene, Alabama abt 1808 South Carolina Female
Ellen Carpenter Clinton, Greene, Alabama abt 1825 Alabama Female
Nathan M Carpenter Clinton, Greene, Alabama abt 1827 Alabama <--- Nathan M. C-73379
Theodore Carpenter Clinton, Greene, Alabama abt 1846 Alabama Male
Elizabeth Carpenter Clinton, Greene, Alabama abt 1834 Alabama Female

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

From: Donna Cuzze mailto:dcuzze@earthlink.net>
Sent: Wednesday, September 05, 2012 1:31 PM
To: John R. Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Jubal Carpenter definitely Edgecombe, NC
Hi,
I always wished Jubal was my ancestor as no one else had that name and would be so much easier to trace, ha ! But nooo... we had to be of Thomas.
Thanks for the info. I also found this today:
"John R. Carpenter of Greene County, Alabama sold land in FranklinCounty, NC April 5, 1833. Deed to Benjamin Carpenter in Franklin County, NC March 8, 1811; deed to Jubal Carpenter in Franklin County,NC March 17, 1818 and deed to Churchwell Carpenter of Greene County,Alabama 2/1/1828 "
Was posted at: which shows John as father of Jubal. That is probably correct. And Thomas of Nash did have a son named John according to a bunch of researchers. So perponderance of evidence leads one to believe this line is correct as posted:
1. Thomas of Nash
2. John of Edgecombe, Franklin & Greene Co
3. Jubal of Edgecombe, Franklin & Greene Co.
3. Churchwell of "
3. Benjamin of "
* they also show James & Simeon but I didn't see any docs with John and their names together.
So now we have proved the Greene County AL Carpenters are not of the Abigail Jordan line.
Donna

From: Donna Cuzze mailto:dcuzze@earthlink.net>
Sent: Monday, September 03, 2012 11:14 PM
To: John R. Carpenter 2 mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Limestone Carps #1
First thing I see is this error:
4) Albert L. Carpenter-73496 of
Allen Richardson Carpenter-73481 of
Thomas J. Carpenter-73418 of
Simeon Carpenter-73148 of
John Carpenter-5351 b. abt 1764 Nash, NC M. abt 1790 , Greene, AL ***d. 1824 Newman,, GA*** Spouses: Elizabeth UpChurch, Mary ? and Mary Lee ?. AND way to many children!!! of Thomas "Jack" Carpenter-5337 b. 1740 Botetourt, VA d. 6 Aug 1803 ,, NC - See Group 13.
This line was supposed to be members of Group 2, but ...
Genetically tested descendants of Thomas "Jack" Carpenter-5337 are in Group 13 and Group 16. We do not know if this was an adoption situation or what. This line went from VA through Nash County, NC, to Greene County, AL (some alternating between NC & AL and one dying in Newman, GA) then Albert born in LA before winding up in TX.

Someone got that all messed up. This was one of those "somebody said" and everyone copied it, including me at one point. However, now we know the John who died 1824 in Newman, COWETA, GA was John Carpenter the son of Abigail Jordan. He was definitely not the John of NC. Anson Co NC had both an Allen & a Thomas Carpenter listed in 1840 Anson Co but that Thomas was still there in 1860. There was also a Thomas Carpenter in Wake Co NC in 1840 that was of right age to be Allen's father. Some folks on Ancestry show Simeon of Franklin Co NC as his father but no one has any sources.
Thomas was in Sumter Co AL by 1850 where Allen b.1832 is in household. Then Allen is found in MS then LA with son Albert. Then Albert is found in Limestone. So, the latter part was pretty simple to piece together.

Here is what I show for the Greene Co AL Carpenters (Sumter is next to Greene, Montgomery & Washington. BLM shows no old deeds for Carpenters in Sumter):
1. Jubal, Benjamin & Churchwell Carpenters "all" deeded Greene Co in 1823. Records show them born in NC.
2. John Carpenter deeded land in Greene Co in 1828 & 1831 which is hard to do if he died in 1824. He is said to have married Elizabeth Upchurch.
John is said to be older than the other 3 and presumably their father.
John is said to be the son of Thomas Jack Carpenter. This info from others, I've not researched it.
3. Thomas Jack Carpenter d.circa 1803 in Nash Co NC.
4. I found the following land patents for Carpenters in 1830s Greene Co AL:
SIMEON (1830 1837) THOMAS (1834 1837) BENJAMIN (1835) CHURCHWELL M. (1832 1833)
FURNEY L. (1833 1834) JOHN R. (1834) JOHN (1831 1837) JUBAL Jubill? (1837)
KENNITH (1837) PHILLIP (1837) LEE (1834) LEROY (1837)
and SHADRACH (1834)
Thomas Carpenter (1811) might be the one listed in the 1830 Greene Co AL census (of right age with a wife and one young daughter). His son Allen stated he was born in AL so Thomas had to be there by 1832.
The Thomas in question (1811) was in Sumter in 1850 with Allen in hshold and then still in Sumter Co in 1860 and Allen was not (Allen was in Lauderdale MS). So it is very possible that Allen (1832) 's father Thomas (1811) was of the Greene Co Carpenter line. But if Thomas's father was John of Greene Co, his father did not die in 1824 GA. John of Greene Co was alive in the 1830 census, age 60-69.
Donna

NOTE:
John Carpenter-5351 (b.1764 d.1824) – Conflicting Spouses & children
TLC notes that John See Notes Carpenter-5351 is not related to Thomas "Jack" Carpenter-5337. This line is the old Mattie Belle Carpenter Ross's book on her family "My Ancestry" which was put together by her and a bogus researcher in GA, and is full of errors.

BOOK: See page 46 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 46: 1. John (17) Carpenter presented Solomon's discharge in Botetourt County court in February of 1780 and proved Solomon (15)'s Ranger service. He was identified as "son of Thomas Carpenter and heir of Solomon Carpenter" on this date and was issued a warrant for 60 acres of land as such. This relationship was restated in another Botetourt County court case on 5 May 1791. Brother Reuben, this John & grandson of Reuben Thomas were listed on the 1803 GA tax roll. In 1805 Henry, John & Thomas were listed in the Lincoln Co. Georgia Land Lottery.

E-MAIL: Subj: Carpenter GEDCOM Date: 99-03-19 From:
dcarter@mylink.net (Daniel Carter)
John, Hi, sorry I did not supply enough information in my first E-mail.
Here is what I have on him: John CARPENTER, b. ca. 1773 in VA.
My first record of him is when he paid taxes in Hancock, GA in 1804. He entered the GA Land Lottery in 1805, as a batchelor, and drew one lot, # 866. For him to do this, he must have been in GA for at least a year. He was married around 1805 as well, I believe. His wifes name was Mary, b. ca 1790. She was believed to be Indian, Cherokee. He apparently moved, to Putnam Co., GA, paying taxes in 1815. He entered the 1820 GA Land Lottery, having two draws, receiving his land in Irving and Early County Districts. He was enumerated on the 1820 Federal census of Hancock Co., GA. He was shown with his wife Mary, five boys and four girls:
Hamilton Carpenter, b. ca. 1808, Deborah Carpenter, b. ca. 1810, George W. Carpenter, b. ca. 1811, Nancy Carpenter, b. ca. 1813, Bical Carpenter, b. ca. 1814, John Carpenter, b. 1815, Eleazar "Eli" Carpenter, b. 1816, James Carpenter, b. 1817, Sarah H. Carpenter, b. 1825.
John Carpenter died around 1839. Mary died ca. 1857. Hope this information

helps.it is all I have on he and his wife. I have plenty on the children and the resulting families. I am descended from Hamilton.
Thank you for responding, Daniel Carter.

WEB: "http://members.aol.com/wylenel/index.html"> Wylene & Joys Ancestory
Here is my web page with more information on it if you have the time..... Wylene Alston. 27 July 1999 WyleneL@aol.com .
This web page chronicles Wylene's searches through the land records and other data. It is well done. She is not convinced of the ancestry. She may be right. JRC.
Part of her page is listed here;
JOHN AND MARY CARPENTER
Headright Land Grants were land grants issued by the Colonial Government, based upon the number of persons in a household. A man would be entitled to two hundred acres as his own headright, plus an additional fifty acres for his wife, each child and each slave. He could not receive over one thousand acres. The Colonial Government was under the rule of a King or Queen in England. These grants were given to entice settlers into this new Country. After the American Revolutionary War, our government gave out land grants which were called Bounty Grants. These were given to men that had served America during the war. Widows, orphans and certain others could also receive these grants. In 1805, the United States Government began distribution of lands that were ceded to them in Indian treaties. This distribution of land was done by Land Lottery in which lots were drawn from hats. When there were more entries than lots, blanks were used. Those that drew blanks received no land. A free white male, a bachelor, 21 years of age or over with one year of residence in Georgia, and a United States citizen received one draw. A married male with the same qualifications received two draws.
Our earliest record of John Carpenter, who was born in Virginia between 1770 and 1780, was when he paid land taxes in Hancock County, Georgia, in 1804. John Carpenter entered, and as a bachelor, drew only one lot. This was lot number 866 which was a blank. Hancock County, Georgia, was formed partly from Headright Land Grants, Bounty Grant Lands, and partly from Indian lands. For John to enter the 1805 Land Lottery, he had to show proof of one year of residence. This would mean that he was in Georgia by 1804.
John and Mary Carpenter were probably married by 1805. Many have wondered at the degree of Indian blood of this couple.
Was Mary an Indian, or was John? Maybe they both were. The only documentation found that even hints at Indian blood is on the 1850 Federal Census record of their son, George W. Carpenter, in Upson County, Georgia, on page 285. The census taker turned the page sideways and wrote what surely must be "NATIVE AM. CLASSIFICATION".
John Carpenter paid land taxes in Putnam County, Georgia, in 1815. He entered the 1820 Georgia Land Lottery, this time he had two draws, and received his land in the Irvin and Early Districts.
John was enumerated in the 1820 Federal Census in Hancock County, Georgia. He was shown with his wife, five sons and four daughters. This would have been one daughter born 1804-10, Hamilton and George W. born 1804-1810, Deborah, Nancy and Bical born 1810-1820, John, Eli, and James born 1810-1820.
In 1822 Crawford County was formed out of parts of old Houston, Marion, Talbot, and Macon Counties, Georgia. Then in 1824, Upson County was created from Pike and Crawford Counties.
On the sixth day of July 1824, John Carpenter and a John Bell, together, purchased lot number 82, in the 16th district of Houston County, Georgia. This land lot had been drawn by a Sheldon Farrow, but it had been levied on and sold to John Carpenter and Bell by Sheriff Burrell Orr of Pike County, Georgia.
More than a year later, on the 29th of November 1825, in Burke County, Georgia, John Carpenter paid seventy dollars to Bell, and received a quit claim deed to Bell's share of this property. This second

deed was written on the back of the first deed. These deeds were not registered until the first of March 1845, in Upson County.

Hamilton Carpenter, the oldest son of John and Mary Carpenter, entered the 1827 Georgia Land Lottery. He drew land lot number 180, District 9, Section 1 in Putnam County.

John Carpenter and his family were listed on the 1830 Federal Census in Putnam County, Georgia. Their household consisted of seven males and four females. This would have been John, listed as born 1770-1780, Mary born as born 1790-1800. The eldest daughter was gone, probably married. Hamilton was listed as born 1800-1810, Deborah as born 1800-1810, George born 1810-1815, Nancy and Bical born 1810-1815, John and Eli born 1815-1820. James and another male are listed as born between 1820-25. We have no record of this last male child, and we don't find Sarah on this census. She was born ca. 1825, and should be listed. There is a possibility that she was mistakenly recorded as a male, but in the 1840 census there is also a male listed who is unaccounted for. So most likely, there was a son younger than James. This youngest son was listed in the 1830 and 1840 censuses, but was not living at home in 1850, when the first census was taken that listed each member of the family by their first name and gave their age and state of birth.

The Carpenter family was probably still living in Putnam County when George W. Carpenter married Elizabeth Louisa Wallace there on the fifth of June 1832. On the tenth of December of the same year, John Carpenter deeded fifty acres of land in Putnam County to a John Cousins.

John and Mary and their family, probably along with George and his family, had relocated in Upson County, Georgia, by the first of January 1838, when their daughter, Deborah A. Carpenter, married William Hickey there. Another daughter, Bical Carpenter, married Pleasant Spears on the fourteenth of January 1838, also in Upson County.

George W. Carpenter sold some land in Upson County to Sarah Raines on the twentieth of April 1839. George W. then moved to Talbot County, Georgia, where he was listed on the 1840 census with his wife, three sons and one daughter.

In the 1840 Federal Census of Upson County, Georgia, Mary was listed as head of the household. Also enumerated were four males and one other female. This would have been Hamilton, Eli, James, the youngest son, and Nancy. John Carpenter had died in the latter part of 1839. Deborah Carpenter Hickey and Bical Carpenter Spears and were in their husband's households in 1840.

John Carpenter Jr. in 1840, was listed as head of his own house- hold as born 1810-1820. A female is also listed in his household as born 1820-1825. Sarah wasn't shown in her mother's household in 1840. This could very well be Sarah, keeping house for her brother. On the first of May 1841, Hamilton Carpenter and McDade Donnelly signed, sealed and delivered a security bond to Samuel Caraway, the Deputy Sheriff of Upson County. This bond of five hundred and twenty-six dollars and ninety cents was payable to William W. McNeil. The conditions of the bond was that George W. Carpenter should appear at the next Superior Court in Upson County on the third Monday in August, and would not depart from the county. To secure that McDade Donnelly would not be held liable for any loss, Hamilton Carpenter put up as security, one hundred acres and a negro girl named Betty, about twenty-one years of age.

John Carpenter Jr. married Sarah Cummings on the twenty-third of August 1846 in Upson County, Georgia. She was possibly the daughter of Stephens Cummings. As far as we know, they only had one child, Napoleon, born in 1847.

James Carpenter married Irene/Arena Norris on the tenth of January 1848, in Troup County, Georgia. He probably died before 1850, when the Federal Census was taken. In 1850, Irene and their daughter, Sarah A., was enumerated in the household of her parents, Samuel and Elizabeth Norris. In 1860, Irene and Sarah are listed in the household of her brother-in-law, Mark H. Griffin, the husband of her sister, Cornelia. Elizabeth Norris, widowed, was also living in the Griffin household.

On the seventh of May 1850, George W. and Eleazar Carpenter witnessed a deed for their brother, Hamilton

Carpenter. Also witnessing the deed was Edmond Killebrew, a neighbor of George W. Carpenter. In the 1850 Federal Census of Upson County, Georgia, taken on the twenty-eighth day of April, Edmond Killebrew was listed as household number two.

Household number four was George Carpenter and his wife, Elizabeth Louisa (Wallace) and their eight children, Jesse, George, Sarah, John, Louisa, Diadimona, Missouri and Harriet, with an age range of three through eighteen years. George is listed as a farmer. By 1860, George and his family were in Stewart County, Georgia, where they established their permanent home.

William and Deborah (Carpenter) Hickey and their children, Mary, Benjamin and Caroline were household forty-one, with William Hickey's occupation shown as a blacksmith. By 1860, the Hickeys were settled in Schley County, Georgia.

Hamilton and Berthina (Norris) Carpenter and their first three children, Calvin, Greenville "Green" and Deborah, were household number fifty-one. Hamilton was listed as a farmer. Berthina was shown as not being able to read or write. Hamilton and his family stayed in Upson County, Georgia, on the Carpenter land. This land remained in the Carpenter family until Hamilton's son, Green Carpenter, sold it to his stepson, Edgar Allen, the twenty-sixth day of December 1916.

Edgar Allen was the son of John Wesley Allen, who died in 1862 of neglect and lack of supplies while serving in the Confederate Army. After the Civil War, Edgar's mother, Frances Allen, married Green Carpenter. They had one daughter, Lucille, who married Scott McMichael on the twenty seventh of April 1907, in Upson County.

Eli and Annzena (Norris) Carpenter were household fifty-two. At that time, they had three children, Mary Ann, Dilly, and an infant listed as two months old. Dilly is listed on an old bible record as Juley Ellender. She died the first of September 1858.

The 1850 census and the bible entry of her birth and death are the only record we have of her. The infant listed was William Cicero Carpenter. Eli and Annzena are both shown as being unable to read or write. In 1860 Eli, his family and brother, John Jr., are listed in Randolph County, Alabama.

Household number fifty-three was John Jr. and Sarah (Cummings) Carpenter, their son, Napoleon, and Mary and Nancy Carpenter. John Jr. is listed as unable to read and write, without occupation and insane. Nancy is listed as an idiot. There is no notation as to whether she could read or write, but it is doubtful.

Mary Carpenter died before 1860, probably before the twenty-fourth of April 1855, when Nancy was admitted to the Georgia State Mental Hospital in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Nancy could very well have been a victim of Down's Syndrome. There has been several instances of it down through the family.

Mary was probably the only one who could control Nancy. When she died, Nancy didn't understand what had happened to her mother and was grief stricken with the loss. The rest of the family probably couldn't manage her, so they had her committed.

Nancy died the thirtieth of June 1855, two months after entering the Georgia Mental Hospital in Milledgeville.

As to John Carpenter Jr., it is not so easy to come up with a simple explanation. John married Sarah Cummings on the 23 of August 1846, in Upson County, Georgia. At that time, to have acquired a wife, he probably was or seemed to be functioning normally. They had one child, Napoleon, who was three years old in 1850. No one will probably ever know what was wrong with John, Jr. In 1860, Mary and Nancy were both dead. Sarah (Cummings) Carpenter and her son, Napoleon, were in the household of W.R. Jarrold in Upson, County, Georgia. Sarah was listed as a domestic. John was living in the household of his brother, Eleazar, in Randolph County, Alabama.

JOHN AND MARY CARPENTER

JOHN CARPENTER
b. ca. 1770-1775, VA
d. ca. 1832-1840, GA
m. ca. 1806-1807
MARY _____
b. ca. 1790, NC
d. 1854-5, GA

1. daughter
b. ca. 1806, GA

2. B. HAMILTON CARPENTER
b. ca. 1808, GA
d. after 1870, prob. Upson Co., GA

m. 3 Mar 1845, Harris Co., GA
BERTHENA E. NORRIS
b. ca. 1825, GA
d. after 1880, prob. Upson Co., GA
She was the daughter of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH NORRIS.
3. DEBORAH A. CARPENTER
b. ca. 1810, Hancock Co., GA
d. after 1870, prob. Schley Co., GA
m. 1 Jan 1837, Upson Co., GA
WILLIAM HICKEY
b. ca. 1812, GA
d. after 1870, prob. Schley Co., GA
He was a blacksmith.
4. GEORGE W. CARPENTER
b. ca. 1811, GA
d. after 1880, prob. Steward Co., GA
m. 5 Jan 1832, Putman Co., GA
ELIZABETH LOUISA WALLACE
b. ca. 1814, GA
d. after 1880, prob. Stewart Co., GA
5. NANCY CARPENTER
b. ca. 1812-13, GA
d. 30 Jun 1855, State Mental Hospital, Milledgeville, GA
unmarried
6. BICAL CARPENTER
b. ca. 1814, GA
m. 14 Jan 1838, Upson Co., GA
PLEASANT SPEARS
b. ca 1815
7. JOHN CARPENTER
b. 1815, GA
m. 23 Aug 1846, Upson Co., GA
SARAH CUMMINGS
b. 1825-1831, GA
She was prob. the daughter of Stephen Cummings, listed in 1860 Upson Co., GA,
Federal Census. In 1850 Upson Co., GA,
John is listed as insane. In 1860 Upson Co., GA, Sarah, listed as a domestic,
and their son Napoleon, were in the household of W. R. Jarrold.
John was in the household of his brother, Eli, in Randolph Co., AL.
8. ELEAZAR "ELI" CARPENTER
b. 1816, GA
d. 30 Oct 1864, Baltimore, MD, a paroled prisoner of war in a Union hospital.
bur. 1 Nov 1864, B-64 Louden Park Cem., Confederate Lot,
Baltimore, MD.
m. 10 May 1846, Troup Co., GA
ANNZENA "ANGINE" NORRIS
b. Mar 1831, GA
d. After 1900, prob. OK
She was the daughter of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH NORRIS. She
married 2nd, 19 Aug 1886, E. D. CHRISTIAN.
9. JAMES CARPENTER
b. 1817, GA
d. before 1850
m. 10 Jan 1848, Troup Co., GA
IRENE NORRIS, GA
b. ca. 1827
She was the daughter of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH NORRIS.
10. son
b. ca. 1824, GA
d.
11. SARAH H. CARPENTER

b. 1825, GA

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. 1820 Federal Census of Hancock Co., GA.
2. 1830 Federal Census of Putnam Co., GA.
3. 1840-1850-1860-1870-1880 Federal Censuses of Upson Co., GA 4. 1840 Federal Census of Talbot Co., GA.
5. 1860-1870-1880 Federal Censuses of Steward Co., GA.
6. 1860-1870 Federal Censuses of Schley Co., GA.
7. 1860 Federal Census of Randolph Co., AL.
8. 1880 Federal Census of Elmore Co., AL.
9. 1850-1860-1870-1880 Federal Census of Tallapoosa Co., AL
10. 1900-1910 Federal Census of Navarro Co., TX
11. 1900-1910 Federal Censuses of Bosque Co., TX
12. IGI File marriage records for Harris, Upson, Troup, and Putnam Counties,GA
13. Early Georgia Tax Digest, by R. J. Taylor Jr., Foundation - Atlanta, Georgia
14. 1805 Georgia Land Lottery, by Virginia A. Wood and Ralph Wood.
15. Putnam County, GA, deed records.
16. Georgia Index to Tax Records, 1804-1806, 1814-1817.
17. The 1820 and the 1821 Land Lotteries of Georgia, by Georgia Genealogical Reprints and Southern Genealogical Press.
18. Reprint of Official Register of Land Lottery of Georgia 1827, by Miss Martha Lou Houston.
19. Early Georgia Marriages, compiled by Joseph T. Maddox.
20. County Courthouse records from Putnam and Upson Counties, GA
21. Georgia State Mental Hospital, Milledgeville, GA records.
22. List of Confederate Soldiers Who Died While Prisoner of War at Baltimore, MD, film, listed under Baltimore, MD.
23. Family tradition from Wyile Emerson and Tullos Carpenter.
24. Bible record belonging to Miley Jo Wagner, Granddaughter of James Carpenter.

Compiled by: WYLENE L@AOL.COM and Accessing My Place Accessing My Place Joy Adams-JA7238@AOL.COM

****

B. HAMILTON CARPENTER
SECOND CHILD OF
JOHN AND MARY ANN CARPENTER

Hamilton Carpenter was the oldest son of John and Mary Carpenter. He was born in 1808, in Georgia. We first find record of him when he entered the 1827 Georgia Land Lottery. He drew land lot number 180, District 9, Section 1, in Putnam County.

He would have been about nineteen years old at that time. He was living in his father's household in Putnam County, Georgia, when the 1830 Federal Census was taken. About 1835 he moved with his family to Upson County, Georgia.

He was listed paying a poll tax of twenty-two cents in 1837. The Upson County Tax Digest shows that he paid tax one hundred and one and one fourth acres in District #1. The next time Hamilton was shown paying a tax was in 1839, where he paid tax on the same land as in 1837, twenty-eight cents.

John Carpenter died in June 1839, without a will. Everything he owned had to be inventoried and sold. Hamilton purchased the following items from his father's estate: one log chain, two dollars and six and one fourth cents; one broad ax, three dollars and fifty-six and one fourth cents; one lot of plow gear, two dollars and six and one fourth cents; one lot plow and ox ring, two dollars and twelve and one half cents; one lot farming tools, one dollar; one scythe and cradle, one dollar and sixty-two and one half cents; one plow, saw and cuneiform (wedge), sixty-two and one half cents; one iron wedge, eighty-one and one fourth cents; one lot of hoes, one dollar and thirty-one and one fourth cents; 3 axes,

two dollars and twelve and one half cents; one steelyard (scales), twenty-five cents; eight bushels of oats, three dollars; and three bushels of oats, eighty-seven and one half cents.

In 1840, Hamilton paid taxes on the land that his father, John Carpenter, had paid taxes on prior to 1840. Hamilton was not in the Tax Digest in 1841. In 1842, besides paying tax on the same land as in 1840, Hamilton was also shown as having two hundred and thirty dollars and fifty cents at interest, and paid three dollars and five and three fourths cents in tax. In 1843, he was only listed as paying tax the land, his tax was one dollar and sixty- five cents.

Hamilton was listed with only one hundred acres in 1844, but he also owned two slaves, and paid two dollars and thirty-one cents in tax. In 1945, he paid tax on one hundred and sixty-seven acres and two slaves. He paid two dollars and forty-eight cents in tax.

On the third of March 1845, Hamilton Carpenter married Berthena Norris in Harris County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Stone) Norris. Hamilton's brother, Eleazar "Eli", married Berthena's sister, Annzena, and his brother, James, married her sister, Irene. On the first of May 1841, Hamilton Carpenter and McDade Donnelly signed, sealed and delivered a security bond to Samuel Caraway, the Deputy Sheriff of Upson County. This bond of five hundred and twenty-six dollars and ninety cents and was payable to William W. McNeil. The conditions of the bond was that George W. Carpenter should appear at the next Superior Court in Upson County on the third Monday in August, and would not depart from the county. To secure that McDade Donnelly would not be held liable for any loss, Hamilton Carpenter put up as security, one hundred acres and a negro girl named Betty, about twenty-one years of age.

There are no tax records for 1846 through 1849 in Upson County, but in 1850 Hamilton Carpenter paid tax on one hundred and sixty-nine acres and paid eighty-eight cents in tax.

On the second of May 1850, Hamilton Carpenter sold one hundred and sixty-nine acres of land to Edward Raines for eight hundred dollars. His brothers, George W. and Eleazar, and an Edward Killebrew witnessed the deed. In 1851 when he paid his poll tax, he owned no land, but had four hundred and thirty dollars at interest and paid one dollar and twenty-seven cents.

On the twenty-fifth of August eighteen fifty-one, Hamilton Carpenter purchased two hundred and two and one half acres of land from his brother George W. Carpenter, he paid one thousand dollars. This deed was not recorded until the twentieth of March eighteen ninety-five.

In the 1850 census of Upson County, Georgia, taken on the twenty- eighth of August, Hamilton Carpenter was listed as head of house hold number fifty-one. He was shown to be forty-two years of age, born in Georgia, and was a farmer. The value of his real estate was shown as eight hundred dollars. Berthena was twenty-five years old and born in Georgia. It was indicated that she could not read or write. At that time they had three children, Calvin, age 3, Greenville, age 2, and Debora, two months old.

There are no tax records for 1852 and 1853. In 1854 Hamilton was shown with two hundred and two and one half acres and paid a tax of twenty-five cents. The tax records for 1855 are also lost, but in 1856, "Hambleton" Carpenter was listed with two hundred and three and one half acres and paid a tax of one dollar and ninety-one cents. This record shows he has one child between eight and sixteen. This was the only age group for children listed on the tax records.

Tax records for only one year between 1856 and 1860 are available, and which year is unknown, but Hamilton had the same acreage, paid twenty-five cents in tax and still had only one child between eight and sixteen. In 1860, he had

the same acreage, paid the same amount of tax, but had seven children between eight and sixteen. The 1860 Federal Census taker in Upson County, Georgia, was remiss in his job and used initials instead of taking the time to write the given names of the people being enumerated. On page six hundred and fifty, B. H. Carpenter was listed as fifty-three years of age. His personal worth had increased from eight hundred dollars in real estate in 1850 to seventeen hundred dollars in real estate and three hundred and fifty dollars in personal estate.

Berthena, shown as B. E. Carpenter, was thirty-six years old and was again listed as unable to read and write. C. N. (Calvin) was thirteen, G. N. (Greenville) was twelve, D. A. E. (Deborah) was ten, J. T. (James) was nine, B. A. (Ann) was seven, L. A. D. (Lydia) was five, H. P. (Hamilton Parks) was two, and J. G. (John) was listed as zero twelfths.

On this 1860 census, Hamilton Carpenter was listed as dwelling house number eight hundred and seventy-two. Dwelling house numbers eight hundred and seventy-two and seventy-three were listed as unoccupied. These were probably the houses that Eli and John Carpenter were listed as living in as heads of the household in the 1850 census.

In 1861 Hamilton paid tax on two hundred and three acres, has five children between eight and sixteen and paid twenty-five cents in tax. In 1862 and 1863 he has six children between eight and sixteen and a tax amount isn't listed. In 1863 his land had increased to two hundred fifty-seven acres His land in 1864 was listed as two hundred and three acres and he paid forty-five dollars and fifty-seven cents.

There is no record of an estate settlement for Hamilton Carpenter, but according to tax records, he died between the time he paid taxes in 1864 and 1865 when his widow, Berthina, was listed on the tax records.

On the eighth of June 1870, Berthena was shown as head of household number three hundred sixty-one. She was forty-six years old and unable to read or write. Her real estate value was listed as one thousand dollars and her personal estate as five hundred dollars.

Deborah Carpenter's age was listed as twenty-four years, but this is not correct, she would have been twenty. She was listed as two months old in 1850 and ten years old in 1860. Her occupation, as all the children in the household, was listed as farm hand and they were all shown as not being able to read or write.

James Carpenter was twenty, Ann, seventeen, Lydia, fifteen, Parks, thirteen, and John, ten. Jeff's age is covered by an ink blotch, but he would have been seven, his age was listed as seventeen in 1880. Also listed is a female child, Carrey Carpenter, her age was seven months old, with the notation that she was born in November. This child was not listed in the 1880 census.

Calvin Carpenter married Frances M. "Fannie" Smith in Upson County, Georgia, on the seventh of November 1869. They were living next to Berthena, in household three hundred sixty-two in 1870. This was probably the house Eli and Annzena Carpenter occupied in 1850.

The next household after Calvin Carpenter, number three hundred and sixty-three, could have been the house Mary Carpenter was living in when she died. James Smith, forty years old and listed as a farm hand, was living in it in 1870. His wife, Martha, was also age forty. They were probably the parents of Calvin's wife, Frances. Calvin was twenty-four years old and was listed as a farm hand, he was probably working for his mother, Berthena. Frances was twenty years old and shown as keeping house. Their daughter, Mary, was four months old, with the notation she was born in March.

All of Berthena (Norris) Carpenter's children were living with her, or in the next household, in 1870, except for Greenville "Green" Carpenter. We haven't located him in 1870. Green Carpenter married

Frances Allen, the widow of Job Allen, on the seventeen of December 1879, in Upson County, Georgia. Job Allen died of disease at Camp Pickens, Virginia, on the twenty-first of January 1862. Green and Frances Carpenter had one daughter, Lucille. She married Scott McMichael, whose family lived nearby.

In 1880, in Upson County, Green Carpenter and his wife, Frances, were living in household ninety-one. Berthena was head of the household in number ninety-two. Listed with her were Deborah, thirty, Lydia, twenty-five, Hamilton P., twenty-two, John G., twenty, Jefferson J., seventeen, Alice Carpenter, ten, listed as a grand-daughter and Hamilton, 22, named as a nephew. This nephew was John Hamilton Carpenter, the youngest son of Hamilton's brother, Eli, and Berthenia's sister, Annzena (Norris) Carpenter.

Calvin Carpenter was in household number ninety-three. He and his wife, Frances, had three children, Mary, ten, James W., five, and Charles one.

It is possible that the Carrey Carpenter, listed in Berthena's household in 1870 as age seven months, is the above mentioned Alice. The ages are the same. The 1880 census was the first to name the relationship of the members of the household to the head of the household, so there is no way of knowing if Carrey was a granddaughter. Then there is the question of whose daughter was Alice? Calvin has a daughter, Mary, a few months older, so she wouldn't have been his Green wasn't married. It is possible that she may have been Deborah's daughter.

On the seventeenth of December 1890, Green Carpenter purchased his brother Jack's one eighth share of inherited land from their father's estate for one hundred and ten dollars and sixty-two cents. On the ninth of May 1891, Green purchased his brother Calvin's one eighth share for ninety dollars. Calvin's share included what was known in the area, as the "Carpenter Spring".

Green Carpenter then purchased his brother John G.'s share on the thirtieth of May 1891, for one hundred and ten dollars and sixty- two cents. On the twenty-eighth of November he purchased his sisters Elizabeth's and Lity Ann's undivided shares for ninety six dollars each.

The Carpenter land stayed in Green Carpenter's possession until he sold it to his stepson, Edgar Allen, the twenty-sixth of December 1916. Green Carpenter died in the early 1930's in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where his daughter Lucille lived. Walter "Scott" and Lucille (Carpenter) McMichael were childless, but raised Scott's nephew, Jack McMichael.

****

DEBORAH A. CARPENTER
THIRD CHILD OF
JOHN AND MARY ANN CARPENTER

Deborah A. Carpenter and William Hickey were married the first of January 1837, in Upson County, Georgia. In the 1850 Federal Census of Upson County, Georgia, Deborah's age was given as thirty-six. This would give her year of birth as 1814. In the 1860 Schley County, Georgia, Federal Census her age is listed as forty-nine, making 1811 her year of birth. In 1870, her age was sixty and setting her birth year as 1810. She was very likely born 1810, only admitting to being older than her husband in her later years.

John Carpenter died without a will in 1839. His estate had to be inventoried and sold. William Hickey purchased the following from John's estate: one lot of old iron, one dollar and eighteen and one fourth cents; bellows, tongs and one piece of iron, two dollars.

William Hickey was first listed in the Upson County Tax Digest in 1845. He is listed as one poll, owned no land and paid sixty-eight cents in tax. There are no Tax Digests found for 1846 through 1849. In 1850, the Tax Digest shows that William Hickey owned no land and paid no tax. The 1850 Federal Census of Upson County, Georgia, William Hickey was listed as

thirty-eight years old, his occupation listed as a blacksmith and his real estate valued at six hundred dollars.
He owned no land in 1851 or 1852, paid no tax in 1851, but in 1852, Hickey paid forty-six and eight tenths cents in tax. There are no Tax Digests found for 1852 or 1853, so the last record we have of him in Upson County was the 1852 tax record.
On the 1860 Federal Census of Schley County, Georgia, William Hickey's real estate is worth two hundred dollars and his personal estate listed as two hundred and fifty dollars. In 1870, according to the Federal Census his real estate value has risen to one thousand dollars and his personal value to seven hundred dollars.
William Hickey was listed as one of the first justices of peace in Schley County, Georgia.
William Hickey wrote and signed his will on the tenth of August 1885. To his wife, Elizabeth, during her lifetime, he bequeathed his land and possessions, except his blacksmith and carpenter tools. These were to be sold, and the proceeds of the sale and the money collected from notes and accounts, were to be divided. Two thirds going to his wife, Elizabeth, and one third to his daughter, Caroline E. Heam. Except twenty dollars which he gave to his daughter Mary Ann C. Gillmore and her children. Mary Ann Gillmore and her children were bequeathed all their indebtedness to his estate.
****

GEORGE W. CARPENTER
FOURTH CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY ANN CARPENTER

George W. and Elizabeth "Louisa" (Wallace) Carpenter were married on the fifth of January 1832, in Putnam County, Georgia. George and his family probably moved to Upson County in 1833. He was first listed on the Upson County tax records in 1834 in Blounts' Militia district. George was listed with three polls, which means there were three men between twenty-one and sixty in his household. These two men were probably his brothers. The tax records states that he owned no land and paid forty-seven cents in poll tax.
There is no Tax Digest found for 1835. In 1836, George Carpenter, still lived in Blounts' Militia District, paid tax on one hundred and one and one fourth acres, he was still listed with three polls and paid fifty-three cents in tax. In 1837 and 1838 George was listed with three polls, paid tax on one hundred acres and paid fifty-nine cents in tax each year. In 1839, he had two polls, paid tax on one hundred acres and paid thirty-seven cents in tax.
George sold his land in Upson County to Sarah Raines on the twentieth of April 1839. George then moved to Talbot County, Georgia, where he was listed on the 1840 Census, with his wife, three sons and one daughter. Acting as agent in 1841 for his mother, Mary, and his brother, John Carpenter, Jr., George paid taxes for them, but he was not listed on the tax record.
On the first of May 1841, his brother, Hamilton Carpenter, and McDade Donnelly signed, sealed and delivered a security bond to Samuel Caraway, the Deputy Sheriff of Upson County. This bond of five hundred and twenty-six dollars and ninety cents was payable to William W. McNeil. The condition of the bond was that George W. Carpenter should appear at the next Superior Court in Upson county on the third Monday in August, and would not depart from the county. To secure that McDade Donnelly would not be held liable for any loss, Hamilton Carpenter put up as security, one hundred acres and a negro girl named Betty, about twenty-one years of age.
George Carpenter was not listed on the tax records in 1842, but in 1843 He was listed with one poll for himself, and two polls for two slaves that he owned. He paid tax on sixty-six acres, two dollars and twenty-two cents. In 1844, he paid tax on sixty-seven acres, eighty and one half cents. In 1845, he was shown as owning

no land and paid sixty-eight cents in tax.
There are no tax records available for 1846 through 1849. In, 1850 George paid tax on two hundred and three acres, three
slaves, a total of three dollars and sixty-two cents in tax.
In the 1850 Upson County, Georgia, Census, taken on the twenty- sixth of August, George was listed as thirty-eight years old
and a farmer with a real estate value of three thousand dollars. His wife, Louisa, thirty-five, Jesse, eighteen and a student,
George, fifteen, Sarah A. thirteen, John, nine, Louisa, seven, Diadimina, five, Missouri, four and Harriett, two. The 1850
census taker turned the census record sideways and wrote what must be "Native Am Class." This is the only hint of the Indian
heritage in the family.
At the same time the census was taken, there was also a "slave census taken. This 1850 slave census showed George Carpenter
owning four slaves: one black female, twenty-four years of age; one black female, fifteen years of age; one mulatto male, six
years of age; and one mulatto female, four months old.
The last time George was listed on the Upson County tax records was in 1851. He paid tax on two hundred and three acres, four slaves, had twenty dollars
at interest, he paid four dollars and sixty-two cents in tax.
George W. Carpenter and family were on the 1860 Federal Census of Steward County, Georgia. His real estate value was listed
as two thousand dollars and his personal estate as seven thousand dollars. Jesse, the oldest child, wasn't living at home,
George, Sarah, John, Diadimima, (Isabella) Missouri, (Mary Etta, Harriett) Mor ganella were all listed. His children born since
1850 were Sophia, whose age was given as eleven, but most likely was ten, Etheldor, eight, Victoria, six and Emma, four.
The 1860 slave census enumerated George Carpenter with six slaves: one black male, forty-five years of age; one black female,thirty- seven years of age; one one black female, twenty-five years of age; one mulatto male, seventeen years of age; one black female, ten years of age; one black male, forty years of age; one black female, one year of age; and one black male, one year of age. George W. Carpenter was listed on the Muster Roll of Co. G, 46th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry C. S. A., Stewart Co.,
GA. He was a private in Zollicoffer's Guards, recruited March 2, 1862.
B,His son, George W. Carpenter, Jr. was mustered in 4 March 1862 as a private in Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee, C S A, Schley County, Georgia, Schley Rifles. He was transferred to Co. G, on the twentieth of March 1862. He was captured at Atlanta, Georgia, on the twenty-second of July 1864.
John J. Carpenter, George's fourth child, was mustered in as a private on the tenth of November 1861, into Company G, 31st Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Evans Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern Virginia, C S A, Chattahochee and Stewart Counties, Georgia., He was appointed Corporal in 1861, and 5th Sergeant on the second of November 1862. He was wounded
in 1863, and surrendered the ninth of April 1865 at Appomattox, Virginia.
George W. Carpenter, Sr. was listed on a tax list of firms and individuals paying tax to operate business in Stewart County, GA, in 1868. He was on a list of jurymen eligible for jury duty in 1869, Stewart Co., GA.
In 1870 George and Louisa are listed with children, Sarah, Vickie, and (Emma) Anna. Their daughter, Diadimima Perkins, and granddaughter, Mary Perkins, age seven, are also living with them. His real estate value is listed as one thousand five hundred dollars and his personal estate as two thousand dollars.
John J. Carpenter, age twenty-nine, his wife , Alice E., age twenty-three daughter, Emma, age two, and son John B., age six
months and shown to have been born in December, were listed in Sumter County, Georgia on the 1870 Federal Census.
George and Louisa are listed with four grandchildren in 1880. William Rowe, thirteen, Oscar Rowe, eleven, Lena Rowe, nine and Thomas Rowe, six.
MUCH MORE DATA IS ON THE WEB PAGE!!!

E-MAIL: Sat, 11 Dec 1999 From: "Darryl Cook"
Hello John.
I heard about your CD project, and all the Carpenter family info you have gathered. If I could enlist your aid to help clarify a questionable part of my family tree, I would be grateful. I am a descendent of Eleazer (Eleazar) Ely Carpenter b. 1816 Putnam Co. GA. Most family research gets cloudy at this point. We know his father was John Carpenter b. before 1790 in Virginia. Recently, at the www.familysearch.com site, Eleazar is linked to the Carpenter's from Jamica, NY and earlier Rebohoth, MA. Specifically, Joseph Carpenter b.1628 in Amesbury,Wiltshire, England. The lineage from Joseph to Eleazer is sketchy. Joseph b. 1628, John b. 1658 CT?, John b.abt 1680 Jamaica, NY, John b.abt 1700 NY, John b. abt 1730 NY, John b. 1765 NY died VA, John b. 1786 VA, Eleazer b. 1816.
I was wondering if you could verify or disprove this linkage. If it is valid then the line continues to before 1000 ad. If it is someones wishful thinking, then I am basically stuck at Eleazer's father. Thank you, Darryl Cook.
PS: My connection to Eleazer is as follows.
Eleazer Carpenter>>Alonzo C. Carpenter>>Cicero O. Carpenter>>Peggy L. Carpenter>>Florene Worthley>> Darryl Cook

From: "Terry Carpenter"
To: "jrcrin001"
Sent: Thursday, October 16, 2003 7:17 PM
Subject: Re: Fw: [CARPENTER]
Hi John,
... "Bob Carpenter is #6060 in the Y-DNA study. He and I have been working on connecting his line for a couple of years. I'm certain it is connected to the Carpenters A'Plenty line -- he found a member of that line to join the Y-DNA project, should be seeing their sample by December. The Kiser connection is very significant. I'll leave it to Bob to explain the story when he's ready."
TLC notes that John See Notes Carpenter-5351 is not related to Thomas "Jack" Carpenter-5351. This line is the old Mattie Belle Carpenter Ross's book on her family "My Ancestry" which was put together by her and a bogus researcher in GA, and is full of errors. Possible "Carpenters A'Plenty" line - German/Swiss Carpenters.

Mary

Possible second marriage of John Carpenter to this Mary. See notes below:
From: DCarter669
>Date: Sun, 17 May 1998 21:03:53 EDT
>Hi, I am researching my Carpenter roots and have come across this name. John
>Carpenter was born Abt1775 in Virginia. He moved to Georgia around 1804 and
>entered the GA Land Lottery in 1805. He later married in 1805 to a woman
>named Mary. John and Mary Carpenter had eleven children that I know of but nine of which I have names for:
>1.) Hamilton Carpenter
>b. ca1808 in GA
>d. ater 1870, probably in Upson Co., GA
>m. 3Mar1845 in Harris Co., GA
>Berthina E. Norris
>b. ca1825, GA
>d. after 1880
>2.) Deborah A. Carpenter
>b. ca1810, GA
>d. after 1870, Probably Schley Co., GA
>m. 1Jan1837, Upson Co., GA
>William Hickey
>b. ca 1812, GA
>d. after 1870, Probably in Schley Co., GA
>He was a blacksmith
>3.) Georgw W. Carpenter
>b. ca 1811, GA

>d. after 1880, Steward Co., GA
>m. 5Jan1832, Putnam Co., GA
>Elizabeth Louisa Wallace
>b. ca 1814, GA
>d. after 1880, probably Steward Co., GA
>4.) Nancy Carpenter
>b. ca 1812-1813, GA
>d. 30 Jun 1855, State Mental Hospital, Milledgeville, GA
>Unmarried
>5.) Bical Carpenter
>b. ca 1814, GA
>d. ?
>m. 14Jan1838, Upson Co., GA
>Pleasant Spears
>b. ca 1815
>d. ?
>6.) John Carpenter, Jr.
>b. 1815, GA
>d. ?
>m. 23Aug1846, Upson Co., Ga
>Sarah Cummings
>b. ca 1825-1831
>d. ?
>I believe she was the daughter of Stephen Cummings.
>7.) Eleazar "Eli" Carpenter
>b. 1816, GA
>d. 30 Oct 1864, Baltimore, MD-a paroled prisoner of war in a union hospital.
>m. 10May1846, Troup Co., GA
>Annzena "Angine" Norris
>b. Mar1831, GA
>d. after 1900, probably in Oklahoma
>She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stone) Norris
>8.) James Carpenter
>b. 1817, GA
>d. before 1850
>m. 10Jan1848, Troup Co., GA
>Irene Norris
>b. ca1827, GA
>d. ?
>Also a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Norris
>9.) Sarah H. Carpenter
>b. 1825, GA
>d. ?
>Not married that I know of.
>I have some pretty good info on the families after John Carpenter, but have
>run into a brick wall on his ancestors. If anyone has information pertaining
>to this family of Carpenters, please E-mail me at:
>dcarter669@aol.com
>Thank You,
>Daniel Carter.

Amanda Carpenter

NAME: Probably McGUIRE - based on children name sequence or mother's maiden name? In record given her last name was Carpenter however.

3602. **John Thomas Carpenter**

This John Thomas may have had a child named "John T. Carpenter" born abt 1823 NC and died 1895. He may also have had a child named "J.C. Carpenter."

UPDATE 12/20/2003 - Y-DNA Tests prove John T. Carpenter was of the German Carpenter line.
SEE: "Carpenters A'Plenty" by Robert C. Carpenter.
John Carpenter, surname anglicized from Hans Zimmermann, b c1702 Switzerland, d 1794 NC:
#C. Christian 'CZ' Carpenter, b c1721, d 1800:
#C(10). Frederick Carpenter, b c1772, d 1829:
#C(10)3. Joseph Carpenter, b c1795, d aft1850:
#C(10)31. John T. Carpenter, b c1820-5, d 1895:

J.C. Carpenter
>US Federal Census records show his birth place as:
>1860, Census records dated 21 July 1860, M653, Roll42, Page 46,
>Dwelling
># 269, Family # 265, show him and his wife Frances, and young son,
>John Jeff in Cache Twp., Greene Co., Arkansas, PO=Wolcott. It shows his
>age as 35, Occupation as farmer, and Birthplace as North Carolina. His
>wife's birthplace is recorded as South Carolina (which is correct I
>have traced her ancestors back two generations, in the Spartanburg, S.C.
>area. It aslo records John Jeff's birth place as Georgia. This would
>agree, i.e., Chattooga County, Georgia Marriage Records, Book 1, Page
>280, has John T. Carpenter being married to Frances E. Richardson on
>18 January 1855.
>1870, Census records dated 15 August 1870, M593, Roll 180, Page # 310,
>Dwelling # 503, Family # 499,Subdivision 145, Walker County, Georgia,
>PO at Rock Springs. It shows his age as 47, occupation as Huckster, and
>birthplace as North Carolina. At this point he and Frances have
>additional children: John Jeff 13, Mary s. age 6, and George W. age 2.
>Note all children have birthplace as Georgia.
>1880, Census records dated 13 June 1880, T9, Roll 139, Page 18,
>Dwelling # 155, Family # 157 Haywood District # 962, Chattooga County
Georgia.
>At this point, John Jeff is no longer in the household, Mary S. is now
>16, George W. is 13, and Wm J. is 7, (Note: believe the Wm. J. is in
>error, later information shows this individual is Joseph C.), James R.
>age 6, and last my grandfather, Noah Z. Carpenter age is 3.
>I have been unable to find an obituary or death certificate for John
>T. Carpenter, i.e., records were not kept in Georgia at that time, I am
>told. I do have two newspaper articles:
>
>1) Walker County Messenger, Vol XVIII No. 42, LaFayette, Georgia,
>Thursday October 24, 1895 "John Carpenter, 70 years or more... died 14
>October 1895." His headstone at the Old Bethlehem Baptist Church
>Cemetery in Chattooga Co., Georgia also reads 1895.
>
>2) Chattooga News, October 30, 1895 "John Carpenter, who lived near
>Subligna and who was hurt by a runaway horse over two weeks ago, died
>the second day after receiving his injuries".
>
>Basically, I have been able to document his life from 18 January 1855
>to his death on 14 October 1895, and also document all his children
>except for John Jeff and Mary S., John Jeff is supposed to have died at an
>early age and Mary S. married William J. Stowe. I have identified
>William J. Stowe's parents in the same cemetery as the one containing
>John T. Carpenter, and have written a lady in Phoenix regarding this
>line. Have received no answer, it has been about 4 weeks.
>
>As mentioned above, there is one oddity, i.e., the Wm. J. Carpenter
>mentioned in the 1880 census is never mentioned anywhere again.
>However, there is a Joseph C. or J.C. Carpenter mentioned in an
>Indenture involving my Grandfather and my Granduncle James R. In
>addition, I have information about the death of a Joseph C. Carpenter
>on 28 Jan 1896 from his estate records recorded in Chattooga Co.,

>Georgia.
>A J.C. Carpenter is buried in the same cemetery as John T. Carpenter,
>i.e., the graves are very close, like a family plot.
>
>Hope that I have not bored you with this information. All I can go on
>at this point is that John T. Carpenter was born in N.C.
Bobby L. Carpenter. carpe51@ibm.net 22 July 1998 E-Mail.

E-MAIL:
From: "Bob & Judy Carpenter"
To: "John R. Carpenter"
Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2002 9:29 AM
Subject: Re: Family Tree DNA
> Hi John
> The kit number was 6060. I received confirmation on their receipt of my kit
> on 25 Nov.
> A brief Pedigree would be starting with myself: Bobby L. Carpenter, b: 16
> May 1938, my father - George Benson Carpenter, b: 21 Sep. 1909, my
> grandfather - Noah Zumon Peter Carpenter, b: 12 May 1877 and my
> Great-Grandfather John T. Carpenter, b: 1823 in N.C. and he died in
> Chattooga County, Georgia on 14 October 1895. My father and grandfather
> were both born in Chattooga Co., GA. The 1880 Census records that JTC's
> father was born in NC and his mother in PA. I don't know the names of JTC's
> parents or anything on him prior to his marriage to Frances E. Richardson in
> Chattooga County, GA on 18 January 1855. Census records show JTC as being
> born in 1820-1823-1825, depending upon which census you read. However, his
> headstone reads 1823. So, I have adopted the 1823 date and will retain that
> one until I find something different.
> Thanks Bob Carpenter
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: "John R. Carpenter"
> To: "Bob & Judy Carpenter"
> Sent: Saturday, November 30, 2002 9:02 AM
> Subject: Re: Family Tree DNA
> > Hi Bob!
> > Great to hear from you!
> > Let me know the kit number.
> > Can you remind me which John T. Carpenter? Can you give me a brief pedigree?
> > Thanks!
> > John R. Carpenter
> > La Mesa, CA
> > ----- Original Message -----
> > From: "Bob & Judy Carpenter"
> > To: "John R. Carpenter"
> > Sent: Tuesday, November 26, 2002 12:27 PM
> > Subject: Family Tree DNA
> > > Hi John
> > > Received my DNA kit on 20 Nov and returned it on 21 Nov. I'm awaiting
> > the results. Who knows, they provide just what I've been looking for.

> > > Thanks Bob Carpenter Grandson of John T. Carpenter

Mary Lee

E-MAIL: Tue, 21 Mar 2000 From: Wettduk@aol.com
John: Good afternoon.
Please find attached a copy of my Carpenter family data. My purpose in
sending this to you is my hope in finding history on a Thomas Carpenter
m. Mary Lee in I believe Nash Co. NC in the mid to late 1700s. I have
one son John Carpenter d. before 1838 in Greene Co., AL.
I hope there may be info in my gedcom file that can be of use to you.

Also, I am interested in what I need to do to obtain a copy of the CD on it's release. Best regards, Mike Coop. wettduk@aol.com
mikec@humphrescpa.com
Mike adds spouse Mary Lee and Elizabeth Upchurch to this line.

E-MAIL: Thomas Carpenter & Mary Lee.
Thu, 9 Nov 2000 From: Travis Carpenter JoTravCarp@aol.com
My family (Those researching ancestors of James Ludwell Carpenter) have some disagreement with some of the postings we have found on the Internet concerning Thomas Carpenter who married Mary Lee. Information on the Internet shows that Thomas had a son named John Carpenter who went to Georgia. Our information shows that Thomas had a son named John who moved to Green Co., AL. John owned land on Moccasin Creek in Franklin Co., NC, the same land owned by Thomas Carpenter. John had a son named James Ludwell who had extensive landholdings in NC. He is listed in the will of John Carpenter of Greenie Co., Ala. We have a lot of documentation that supports these assumptions and feel quite confident about our line of descent from Thomas Carpenter.
Also on the Internet we have found that Thomas' father was a Solomon Carpenter. We suspect this is not true for reasons that I do not fully understand but I will try to get our "expert" involved and maybe he can shed some light on this subject. We believe that there were 2 Thomas' in this area during the same time. We show a Solomon Carpenter in VA who had a son named Thomas who served in the Revolutionary War, and died in VA. There is another Thomas Carpenter of Nash/Edgecombe Co. NC who served in the Revolutionary War and died in Nash Co. This is the Thomas who married Mary Lee. The Lee's, Burwell's, and Ludwell's were all Tidewater families. We think there was a close relationship to these families as these names appear as first or middle names of our family members. We believe that Thomas Carpenter was not the Thomas from Botetout Co., but rather from the Tidewater.
If anyone has information to add to this and help clear the waters it would be greatly appreciated.
Travis Carpenter
JoTravCarp@aol.com

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3596. **Winifred "Winnie" Carpenter**

NAME: Changed surmane from Upchurch in 1803.

3597. **Jubal Carpenter**

NAME: Changed name from Upchurch in 1803.
Will probated 10/09/1854. Noted as Senior.

From: Donna Cuzze mailto:dcuzze@earthlink.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 04, 2012 3:50 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Jubal Carpenter definitely Edgecomb, NC
Hi John,
Found this in some old emails which is pretty positive proof that Jubal Carpenter of Greene Co AL was from Edgecombe Co NC.
If his father was John, then it is probably John was living in the same area. Wonder if Nash Co is near Edgecombe. Will have to look.
EDGECOMBE NC DEEDS
Edge. Co. Db 18, page 39, deed date 28 Feb 1823, date recorded May Ct. 1823,
Benjamin FARMER and Elizabeth, his wife, Edge. Co. TO THE HEIRS OF JOHN DEW, dec'd,
viz. Mary BARNES, Jonathan Dew, John Dew, Larry Dew, David Dew,Teresa ELLIS, Duncain Dew, Elizabeth Farmer, Patsey Rountree, SALLY Carpenter,Nancy WIGGINS, Beady WILKINSON, all of Edge. Co. for $430, all our claimand interest we have in the lands we drew in the division of theLANDS OF ARTHUR DEW, dec'd, our father, being lot #3, containing86 acres valued at $430, beginning at a cypress andgum in Toisnot Swamp at "C" and runs north 24 east along the line oflot # 2 to a black jack then south 47 east 120 poles to a stake thensouth 43 west 130 poles to aforesaid swamp at ("O ") then up thevarious courses of said swamp to the beginning on the north side ofsaid swamp,signedBenjamin Farmer (X), Elizabeth Farmer, wit. (Isaac Wood), Lewis Ellis, proved by Lewis Ellis, Elizabeth was examined byReddick Barnes & Jno. Horn for her free will for conveyance.Abstracted 11-3-04, NCA film C.037.40015, CTC.
Edge. Co. Db 18, page 177, date of deed 25 May 1824, date recordedAug. Ct. 1824, JUBAL Carpenter AND SALLY Carpenter, HIS WIFE OF (Green) ALto Benjamin Farmer, Edge. Co. for $80, a tract which fellto us by the death of John Dew, our father containing 60 acres, signedJubal Carpenter, Sally Carpenter (X), wit. Isaac Wood, Jethro Ricks,dower release signed in Alabama on 26 May, 1824. Abstracted 6-28-00FHC film 0018894. CTC.
Edge. Co. Db 18, page 178, Jubal Carpenter and Sally Carpenter, hiswife of (Green) Co. Alabama sell a tract on the north side of ToisnotSwamp, which fell to them by the death of John Dew, signed JubalCarpenter, Sally Carpenter (X), wit. Isaac Wood, Jethro Ricks, dower>>> release signed in Alabama. <<<<< Abstracted 6-28-00 FHC film 0018894. CTC.
Edge Co Db 14, page 365, deed date 30 Apr 1813, recorded May Ct 1813,Abraham Roads, Edge. Co to James GARRETT, Jesse Garrett, (Penny)Garrett, """"WILLIAM WILKINS""" and his wife, Polly, Thomas Watson & his wife,Elizabeth, (Francis) Garrett, and John Garrett, at my death or thedeath of my wife, Rachel Roads, the following Negroes; Ben, (Cromwell),Venus, Little Jude, and Big Jude, Tony, Jeana, Penny, Coddy, Anthony,( ), Hilliard and Jude, signed Abraham Roads, wit Josiah Freeman.NOTE: FILM FAINT AND HARD TO READ. Abstracted 4-21-04, NCA filmC.037.40011, CTC. *William Wilkins is probably a Justice as per belows*
Edge Co. Db 14, page 181, date of deed 24 Feb 1812, date recorded FebCt 1812, Abraham Taylor, Edge. Co. to Littleberry Land, Edge Co. for 20pounds, a tract of 50 acres on the north side of Town Creek beginningat a pine in said Land's own line then with his line west 172 poles tohis corner a post oak then north 50 poles to a hickory then east 156poles to a black gum then to beginning, signed Abram Taylor (mark), W.Wilkins (Just). FHC film 0018891, film is not well focused and hard toread. Abs. 10-28-99.
Edge. Co Db 14, page 429, deed date 23 Aug 1813, recorded Aug Ct 1813,Peter Hines, Edge. Co as trustee of Jonas J. Bell, by virtue of a deedof trust dated 15 Dec 1812 to JAMES WILKINS, at public auction for 100pounds, a Negro girl slave named Abbey, about 7 years old, signed PeterHines, wit Frederick ( ). Abstracted 4-21-04, NCA filmC.037.40011, CTC.
Donna CuzzeLas Vegas, NVwww.cuzze.net

xxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - need details
Juval Carpenter Greene, Alabama 26 (slaves) 36 (total)

RECORDS:
EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE CO. AL
Full Name of Person Date in Co. Record Source Notes
CARPENTER, James 28 Jan 1824 Will Probate Witness to Will
CARPENTER, Jubell 26 Nov 1823 Land Record Old St Stephens Land Office <---------
CARPENTER, Nancy 24 May 1826 Marriage Recorded Married Gower C. Richardson
CARPENTER, Polly 22 May 1826 Marriage Recorded Married Brinkley Gandy
CARPENTER, Simon 02 Dec 1827 Marriage Recorded Married Polly M. Cherry
CARPENTER, William 26 Jan 1825 Marriage Recorded Md. Theresa Wharton Carson
http://www.magnoliasandpeaches.com/greenealgenweb/History/EarlySettlers_CD.asp

---

Sarah "Sally" Dew

Deed -N-466, Green , AL

6159. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

MARRIAGE2: Same person?
Name: James Lester
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Sarah Ann Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 15 Jun 1854
Event Place: Tishomingo,Mississippi
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race (Original):
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51671-2
System Origin: Mississippi-ODM
GS Film number: 895944
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Mississippi, Marriages, 1800-1911," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V28V-JYQ : accessed 06 Feb 2014), James Lester and Sarah Ann Carpenter, 1854.

6163. **Samuel T. Carpenter**

Enterd Univ. of Alabama 1854.
Killed while a soldier in Civil War. K.I.A. = Killed in Action during the War between the States - The Civil War.

3598. **Churchwell Carpenter**

DEAT DATE BY 03/05/1855

LAND: 1835
Name: Churchwell Carpenter
Issue Date: 1 Oct 1835
Place: Greene, Alabama, USA
Land Office: Tuscaloosa
Meridian: St Stephens
Township: 23-N
Range: 1-E
Section: 19
Accession Number: AL0850__.289
Document Number: 10981
Original URL: http://glorecords.blm.gov/deta...
https://glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AL0850__.289&docClass=STA&sid=dfxht3qm.d1j
This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, click here.
You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.
Source Citation
Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records; Washington D.C., USA; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

BLM - 1835 - image
https://glorecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AL0850__.289&docClass=STA&sid=dfxht3qm.d1j
Accession Nr: AL0850__.289 Document Type: State Volume Pate
State: Alabama Issue Date: 10/1/1835 Cancelled: No
Names On Document Miscellaneous Information
Patentee CARPENTER, CHURCHWELL
Land Office: Tuscaloosa
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Tribe: ---
Militia: ---
State In Favor Of: ---
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Military Rank: --- General Remarks: ---
Document Numbers Survey Information
Document Nr: 10981 Total Acres: 39.95
Misc. Doc. Nr: --- Survey Date: ---
BLM Serial Nr: AL NO S/N Geographic Name: ---
Indian Allot. Nr: --- Metes/Bounds: No
Coal Entry. Nr: ---
Land Descriptions
State Meridian Twp - Rng Aliquots Section County
AL St Stephens 023N - 001E SW¼SW¼ 19 Greene

MARRIAGE: 1824 - image
Name: Churchwell Carpenter
Spouse: Belvin Hopkins
Marriage Date: 9 Aug 1824
Marriage County: Wake
Marriage State: North Carolina

Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC & Family Histo
Source Citation
Data Source: County Court Records at Raleigh, NC and FHL # 0296867-0296870 and 0418152 item 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:
Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or county records in possession of the individual county clerks or courthouses.
North Carolina State Archives. North Carolina County Marriage Indexes. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.
North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. North Carolina Marriage Index, 1962-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.
SEE ALSO: image - bond
Name: C Carperter
Gender: Male
Bond date: 9 Aug 1824
Bond Place: Wake, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Belvey Hopkins
Spouse Gender: Female
Event Type: Bond
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Churchwell Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse: Belvey Hopkins
Spouse Gender: Female
Bond date: 9 Aug 1824
Bond #: 000152134
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 003839
County: Wake
Record #: 01 082
Bondsman: Peter K Hopkins
Witness: B S King
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of North Carolina. An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - Churchll Carpenter Greene , Alabama 8 15
Name: Churchll Carpenter [Churchwell Carpenter] [Churchill Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Greene, Alabama
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 2
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 1
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 4
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 5
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 7

Total Slaves: 8
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 15
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: Greene, Alabama; Series: M19; Roll: 2; Page: 406; Family History Library Film: 0002329
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Charckwell Carpenter [Churchwell Carpenter]
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Pickens, Alabama
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Slaves - Males - Under 10: 4
Slaves - Males - 10 thru 23: 4
Slaves - Males - 24 thru 35: 3
Slaves - Males - 36 thru 54: 2
Slaves - Females - Under 10: 3
Slaves - Females - 10 thru 23: 5
Slaves - Females - 24 thru 35: 5
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 20
Free White Persons - Under 20: 10
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 12
Total Slaves: 26
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 38
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Pickens, Alabama; Roll: 12; Page: 309; Family History Library Film: 0002334
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Churchwell Carpenter
Age: 48
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birthplace: North Carolina
Home in 1850: Southern District, Pickens, Alabama, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 753
Household Members:
Name Age
Churchwell Carpenter 48
Belva Carpenter 45
Willy Carpenter 20
Jane Carpenter 18
Ellen Carpenter 16
Mary Carpenter 15
Sydney C Carpenter 13

Benjman F Carpenter 71 <--- marked as one date then partly erased and very heavily marked as 71. This matches with his known uncle.
Elizabeth Carpenter 24 <--- 24 on image with a messed up 2. Maybe Cousin from Jubal?
Joseph Morris 30
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Southern District, Pickens, Alabama; Roll: M432_13; Page: 60A; Image: 125
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

GRAVE: image - replacement stone
Churchwell Carpenter
Birth: 1801
Death: 7 Dec 1850 (aged 48–49)
Burial: Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 26313130
Family Members
Spouse
Malvina Carpenter 1808-1868
Children
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen 1831-1884
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen 1834-1882
Harriet I. Carpenter 1835-1841
Elizabeth Carpenter Pippen 1846-1894
Created by: Lin (46798906)
Added: 23 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26313130
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for Churchwell Carpenter (1801–7 Dec 1850), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26313130, citing Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by Lin (contributor 46798906) .

Malvina "Belvin" Hopkins

NAME:
Belvy Hopkins aka Malvina Per G. Murray. Malvina on grave marker.

GRAVE: image
Malvina Carpenter
Birth: May 1808
Death: 28 Jun 1868 (aged 60)
Burial: Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 26313184
Family Members
Spouse
Churchwell Carpenter 1801-1850
Children
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen 1831-1884
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen 1834-1882
Elizabeth Carpenter Pippen 1846-1894
Created by: Lin (46798906)
Added: 23 Apr 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/26313184/malvina-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for Malvina Carpenter (May 1808–28 Jun 1868), Find A Grave Memorial no. 26313184, citing Old Bethany Cemetery, Vienna, Pickens County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by Lin (contributor 46798906) .

6168. **Emma Jane "Jane" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen
Birth: Feb 1831 Greene County, Alabama, USA
Death: Mar 1884 (aged 53) Greene County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 78531902
Family Members
Parents
Churchwell Carpenter 1801-1850
Malvina Carpenter 1808-1868
Spouse
James Bobbitt Pippen 1825-1881
Siblings
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen 1834-1882
Harriet I. Carpenter 1835-1841
Elizabeth Carpenter Pippen 1846-1894
Created by: pbfries (46951237)
Added: 16 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78531902/emma-jane-pippen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen (Feb 1831–Mar 1884), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78531902, citing Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by pbfries (contributor 46951237) .

James Bobbitt Pippen

GRAVE: image
James Bobbitt Pippen
Birth: 13 Sep 1825 Greene County, Alabama, USA
Death: 23 Feb 1881 (aged 55) Greene County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 78531873
Family Members
Parents
Eldred Pippen 1790-1858
Amy Bobbitt Pippen 1792-1842
Spouse
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen 1831-1884
Siblings
Maria Frances Pippen Wyser 1817-1904
Julia V Pippen Baker 1834-1881
Half Siblings
Eldred Duncan Pippen 1841-1863
Alabama Rebecca Pippen Richardson 1843-1927
Created by: pbfries (46951237)
Added: 16 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78531873/james-bobbitt-pippen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for James Bobbitt Pippen (13 Sep 1825–23 Feb 1881), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78531873, citing Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by pbfries (contributor 46951237) .

6169. **Ellen Harriett "Harriett" Carpenter**

NAME Ellen N. (or H)/Carpenter/

GRAVE: - image - replacement stone
Elizabeth “Bettie” Carpenter Pippen
Birth: 10 Jun 1846 Greene County, Alabama, USA
Death: 25 Feb 1894 (aged 47) Greene County, Alabama, USA

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 78532047
Family Members
Parents
Churchwell Carpenter 1801-1850
Malvina Carpenter 1808-1868
Spouse
William Henry Pippen 1832-1889
Siblings
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen 1831-1884
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen 1834-1882
Harriet I. Carpenter 1835-1841
Created by: pbfries (46951237)
Added: 16 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78532047/elizabeth-pippen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth "Bettie" Carpenter Pippen (10 Jun 1846–25 Feb 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78532047, citing Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by pbfries (contributor 46951237) .

6173. **Elizabeth "Bertie C." Carpenter**

NAME C. A.E. (Elizabeth ?)/Carpenter/
In 1880 US Census she is "Bertie C." Carpenter, sister in law.

BIRTH: 1843 but 1880 US Census has birth about 1853. She is with sister Mary and her family.

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth "Bettie" Carpenter Pippen
Birth: 10 Jun 1846 Greene County, Alabama, USA
Death: 25 Feb 1894 (aged 47) Greene County, Alabama, USA
Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA
Memorial #: 78532047
Family Members
Parents
Churchwell Carpenter 1801-1850
Malvina Carpenter 1808-1868
Spouse
William Henry Pippen 1832-1889
Siblings
Emma Jane Carpenter Pippen 1831-1884
Mary M. Carpenter Pippen 1834-1882
Harriet I. Carpenter 1835-1841
Created by: pbfries (46951237)
Added: 16 Oct 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78532047/elizabeth-pippen
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 12 June 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth "Bettie" Carpenter Pippen (10 Jun 1846–25 Feb 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 78532047, citing Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Greene County, Alabama, USA ; Maintained by pbfries (contributor 46951237) .

3599. **Mary Carpenter**

DEAT DATE BEFORE 1850 CEN

Probably more children than listed. These were shown on 1850 census.

6175. **Nancy E. Rainey**

Line 5225
BIRT DATE CA 1835

6176. **Sarah C. Rainey**

BIRT DATE CA 1836

6177. **John M. Rainey**

Line 5239
BIRT DATE CA 1839

3600. **Nancy Carpenter**

Resided in Greene,AL
Enquirer Newspaper, 06/23/1831 - Coming from church and killed by a
falling tree.

RECORDS:
EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE CO. AL
Full Name of Person Date in Co. Record Source Notes
CARPENTER, James 28 Jan 1824 Will Probate Witness to Will
CARPENTER, Jubell 26 Nov 1823 Land Record Old St Stephens Land Office
CARPENTER, Nancy 24 May 1826 Marriage Recorded Married Gower C. Richardson <------
CARPENTER, Polly 22 May 1826 Marriage Recorded Married Brinkley Gandy
CARPENTER, Simon 02 Dec 1827 Marriage Recorded Married Polly M. Cherry
CARPENTER, William 26 Jan 1825 Marriage Recorded Md. Theresa Wharton Carson
http://www.magnoliasandpeaches.com/greenealgenweb/History/EarlySettlers_CD.asp

---

Gawain C. "Gower" Richardson

NAME: aka Guin C. Richardson
Per G. Murray.

6178. **Julia Ann Richardson**

Lived in Coahoma , MS

6180. **Elizabeth Richardson**

Lived in TX

3601. **Harriet Carpenter**

DEAT DATE BY APRIL 1836

Alexaander Sanderson

DIVORCED.

6184. **George Washington Tutt**

Green,,AL

3609. **William "Buck" Carpenter**

NOTE:
Per Carolyn Spence of Trinity, NC in a letter dated 8 Mar 1999.
2. WILLIAM BUCK2 CARPENTER (WILLIAM1)1 was born 1802-1812, and died Bef. 1897. He married (1) MELINDA RICHARDSON. He married (2) NANCY BRANNOCK May 10, 1876 in Surry Co. NC.
Notes for WILLIAM BUCK CARPENTER:
I uncovered a mystery to me in the NC Marriage records. It may be possible that "Buck" re-married after Melinda's death. Surry Co. records: William Carpenter age 59, son of William and Rody Carpenter, both dead, married Nancy Brannock age 30, daughter of William and Caty Brannock on May 10, 1876.
This same Nancy Brannock Carpenter, daughter of William and Katie Brannock married at age 50 in Alleghany Co. NC, Ambrose Willey age 65, (he fibbed about his age. He was actually 75 or 76) father of Thomas Willey. Date was 2/11/1897. 1900 Alleghany Census records show household consisting of Ambrose Willey, Nancy, and Susan Carpenter Wolfe, step daughter and William Wolfe, son in law. Susan Carpenter Wolfe was born about 1879. Susan was probably a daughter of William Carpenter.
Nancy Brannock Carpenter Willey was Thomas Willey's step-mother. If Nancy did indeed marry "Buck" Carpenter, then Thomas Willey's wife Martha Jane Carpenter was a step-daughter to Nancy Brannock Carpenter Willey also. This could have been how Thomas Willey and Martha Jane met.
Buck's children Creed and John's marriage licenses dated 1874 and 1876 state their mother dead, their father living. If this is the same William Carpenter, then his parents were named William and Rody.
Information found 2-16-1999 by Carolyn Elliott at the Forsyth County Library: A marriage license was found for Frances S. Carpenter and W.H. Wolfe who married on 8-11-1899 says that Susan's parents were Buck and Nancy Carpenter. So this solves the above mystery. Nancy Brannock Carpenter Willey was step-mother to both Martha and Thomas Willey. It also proves that Buck Carpenter's parents were William and Rody (Rhoda?) Carpenter.

MORE NOTES: He went by " Buck " Carpenter.
William was age thirty-eight on the 1850 Surry , NC census. Lydia was forty-one. Children: Collumbus Age eleven-Jesse age ten-Mary age 9-Caroline age 8- Creed age 7- John age six- Elizabeth age 10 months.
Buck Carpenter was age sixty-eight on the 1870 Surry census and Malinda was age sixty. Children: Mary age thirty - Creed age twenty-three - Caroline age twenty - John age nineteen - Bettie age sixteen - Albert age sixteen ? -Jane age twelve.
NOTE: AUNT ROSA " Grandpa Carpenter was married 3 times. I don't know who his second wife was. He married Jeff Brannock's mother. They did not have children" (then who was Frances age two in the household below?)
NOTE: If in fact he was married three times, there are possibly other children?
Between 1870 and 1880, Malinda has died and William remarried Nancy Brannock 10-May-1876. He is age sixty-six and Nancy is thirty. He has a stepson, Jefferson Brannock, age nine and a new daughter, Francis age Two. All the older children are in households of their own.This census taken 17-June-1880, by Wm. H. Wolf, probably a grandfather or uncle of the William H. Wolf, son of John, who married Susan Francis.
There is also a grandson John T. Carpenter age 9 in his 1880 household, probably John Thomas, son of Elizabeth.
Nancy Brannock Carpenter married 11- February -1897 Ambrose Willey therefore, William probably died between 1880 and 1897.
NOTE:There was a William Carpenter age 32, wife Henrietta age 23 and son Samuel age 7 months on 1860 Wilkes census.
In 1870 Wilkes census William is age 42, Henrietta is age 30, and still only one child, Samuel age 9.
I haven't placed this William.

CHILDREN: Carolyn does not have a separate Martha or an unknown child as child number 12. The unknown child probably was Frances Susan Carpenter who came from the second marriage of "Buck". She is probably correct.

E-MAIL: Tue, 11 Jan 2000
From: "Dillon & Genoal RUSSELL"
Mr Carpenter, your CD about the Carpenters interests me. I have done some research on my Carpenter family but know only a little more than when I started the research.
James Ludwell Carpenter born 1776-1793 married 1) Beedy------ 2) Eleanor Broadway.
He settled in Anson Co. N.C. Now Stanly Co in early 1800's. He died before Nov.1853 and was buried on his homeplace in what is now Stanly Co. N.C.
Ludwell was my ggggrandfather.
His children were
Thomas b.ca.1802
Lucy b ca.1803
Williamson b. ca. 1810
Gilliam b. ca.1813
Elizabeth
James b. ca.1814
Shelby b.ca. 1815 died Feb.12 1895
John
Beedy
William Doctor
Allen
Eleanor
Nancy
Churchwell
Simeon
Green
We have yet to find James Ludwell's parents. It is believed that William (Buck) Carpenter that settled in Anson Co. was a brother to James Ludwell.
The father of James Ludwell may have been a son of John Carpenter of Green Co.Alabama. John was a son of Thomas Carpenter of Nash Co. N.C.
I have some more information on some of these Carpenters.
Just wondered if you had run across any of these Carpenters in your research.
Thank you Genoal Russell.

Melinda or Malinda Richardson

AFN 77RN-QM (Melinda) and CXR1-6T (Lidia) are the same person.

Per Carolyn Spence of Trinity, NC in a letter dated 8 Mar 1999.
Notes for MELINDA RICHARDSON:
I suspect that Melinda was a sister to Alexander Richardson, who married Martha Cheek. Alexander Richardson witnessed a deed for Andrew Willey in 1846. The deed was selling land to Chesley Cheek.

NAME: aka: Lydia, Lidia and Liddie.

6185. **Columbus Carpenter**

More About COLUMBUS CARPENTER by Caroline Spense of Trinity, NC:
Fact 1: Enlisted 5/3/1862 Wilkes Co. NC 61st Inf.
Fact 2: Not in 1870 census. May have died in CSA.

No information on Columbus. May have died in CSA. Enlisted 3-May-1862 in Wilkes county NC 61st. Infantry. Possibly missing in action (MIA)?

Civil War MIA!

6186. **Jesse Carpenter**

Did he fight in the War between the States with CSA forces?
More About JESSE CARPENTER by Caroline Spense of Trinity, NC:
Fact 1: Not in 1870 census. May have died in CSA.

No information on Jesse. Aunt Rosa Carpenter told me that he may have went to Texas. He may have served in the Confederate Army (CSA) during the Civil War. Possible Civil War MIA.

6188. **Carolina or Caroline Carpenter**

No information has been found on Caroline. Some of the older children of William and Lydia/Malinda Carpenter reportedly went to, possibly Texas. Caroline may have been one of them. I have found no marriage record for her.

6196. **12 Carpenter**

Listed as LIVING in the AF.

Nancy Brannock

Nancy ? Brannock, mother of Jeff Brannock, was the second wife of William (Buck) Carpenter. They possibly had a daughter, Susan, who married William Wolf. After Buck Carpenter died Nancy married Ambrose Willey.

6197. **Jeff Brannock**

Born before parents were married.

3610. **Samuel Carpenter**

SPECULATIVE.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - maybe ... maybe not ...
Name: Saml Carpender [Saml Carpenter]
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): McMinn, Tennessee
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <--- b. abt 1801/1810
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 4
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 4
Source Citation
1830; Census Place: McMinn, Tennessee; Series: M19; Roll: 178; Page: 146; Family History Library Film: 0024536
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

3611. **John H. Carpenter**

BIRTH: 1830 and abt 1816 given for births. John was a blacksmith.
This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000
via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.
(NOTE: This email bounces in Nov 2007.)

Are two families mixed here?

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: John H Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1850
Event Place: Skull Camp, Surry, North Carolina, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 30
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Race:
Birthplace: North Carolina
Birth Year (Estimated): 1820
House Number: 735
Family Number: 735
Line Number: 22
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 646
GS Film number: 444659
Digital Folder Number: 004204425
Image Number: 00323
Household Gender Age Birthplace
John H Carpenter M 30 North Carolina
Elizabeth Carpenter F 30 North Carolina
William Carpenter M 7 North Carolina
Benjamin Carpenter M 5 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4BK-H1S : accessed 13 Jan 2014), John H Carpenter, Skull Camp, Surry, North Carolina, United States; citing dwelling 735, family 735, NARA microfilm publication M432, roll 646.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Mt Airy District, Surry, North Carolina, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1816
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page: 59
Household ID: 390
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803914
Digital Folder Number: 004237520

Image Number: 00513
Household Gender Age Birthplace
John Carpenter M 44 North Carolina
Eliz Carpenter F 40 North Carolina
Wm Carpenter M 15 North Carolina
Ben Carpenter M 13 North Carolina
Ambrose Carpenter M 12 North Carolina
Gidion Carpenter M 8 North Carolina
Jno Carpenter M 6 North Carolina
Wiley Carpenter M 1 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MD6C-JQV : accessed 13 Jan 2014), John Carpenter, Mt Airy District, Surry, North Carolina, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," Fold3.com; p. , family , NARA microfilm publication ; FHL microfilm 803914.

If so, then the following census is not correct.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 44619 John Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: J W Carpenter
Residence: , De Soto, Mississippi
Ward:
Age: 29 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1831
Birthplace: North Carolina
Gender: Male
Page: 166
Family Number: 1194
Film Number: 803581
DGS Number: 4233364
Image Number: 00170
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860

E-MAIL: Re: Carpenter 2000CD Date: 99-06-01
From: PaW Zake@aol.com To: JRCRIN001
Thanks for responding: We'll try this ...
James W. Carpenter was born about 1861 in DeSoto County, Miss
He married Cass Crow about 1876-1879 They lived in Tate Co.
He died 11/11/1931 In Titus county, TX.
I believe that his father was John W. Carpenter born 1831-1833 in NC
Md Mary C 1853-1855
Died between 1861 and 1865 (in war?)
He was in DeSoto Co, Miss in 1860 as J W, but 1863 Military Tax lists only
show John W.
1860 census shows worth of 4800 and 17,500
John and Mary's children: J.B. male about 1856 WT sex unknown abt 1858
James W. abt 1861
In 1870 DeSoto County Miss they are with J G Worrell and Mary has two new
Worrell children the oldest born about 1866.
If you need more, please contact me--have hit a brick wall. Have been trying
to find military records for a JW and found a Capt. JM Carpenter from
Tishomingo, Co who was killed 7/28/1864 and a JW Carpenter who was found on a
POW list and muster records from2/15/1862-10-1864 from Pontotoc County, but
does not say if he lived or died.
Thank you for any assistance. Have records on descendants if this matches up!!
****

E-MAIL: Subject: J.W. Carpenter of DeSoto Co. MISP Date: Mon, 19 Jul 1999
From: PaWZake@aol.com
Have been lurking for a while and now feel I can post:
1860 DeSoto MISP Census
J.W. Carpenter, 29 NC

M.C. 23 GA
J.B. 4 MISP
W.T. 1 MISP

He had a personal value of 4800 and 17500. That seems large for those days and the surrounding valuations by others. Granny said that they lost a plantation in the War and that a town is now built where it was. Is this value enough for a small plantation??
1863 Military Tax Lists only a John W. Carpenter so probably is his name.
1870 De Soto Co believe that the following is his wife and new husband. If this is her, then maybe J.W. was killed in Civil WAr.

J.G. Worrell 42 TN
Mary C 32 GA
J.B. Carpenter 14`` MISP
W.T. Carpenter 12 MISP
J.W. Carpenter 9 MISP
Lilla Worrell 4
Annie Worrell 1

Believe that either the JB or the JW is the following:
1880 Tate County MISP

James Carpenter 24 MISP
Cassa 23 MISP
Willie 1 MISP

James and Cassa(na) were married in Carroll County 2/28/1878.
Cass's father Riley Crow married his second wife Elizabeth Johnson in Carroll County 1/17/1878.
Believe that J.G. Worrell and Mary may have moved to Caroll County after 1870.
Have not been able to match my James W. Carpenter who married Cassana with any Carrol County Carpenters.
Am new to this so any leads appreciated.

E-MAIL:
From: Mike Carpenter mikenlooo@gmail.com
Sent: Friday, October 18, 2019 12:16 PM
To: JR Carpenter
Subject: Notes for John H Carpenter
Hi John,
Are PaWZake@aol.com and wrenn37@yadtel.net still living? They might have some info on my Carpenter ancestors.
I looked over their notes on John H Carpenter, b.1816, Surry, NC that you have on your Carpenter/Zimmerman family tree on Family Search (). I zeroed in on him because I'm researching my greatgreatgrandfather, J W Carpenter.
I'm 90% sure of the following 3 points:
1. John H is not J W Carpenter.
There's at least a 10 yr age discrepancy when you compare them on the 1850 & 1860 US Census.
Death certificates for J W's sons, W T & J B, list his initials as J W, not J H.
2. James W is not Johnny William, the son of J W and brother of J B and WT.
The 1900 US Census lists Johnny William's name as John W. Living next to both of his brothers.
The 1910 US Census lists John W and his family.
His reat grandson says his name was Johnnie W.
3. The correct surname for Mary C Carpenter's second husband was Norvell, not Novvell or Worrell.
The type written death certificates for their daughters, Lillie and Annie, list his name as Norvell.
W T's typed death certificate lists Mary's name as Mary Norvell Carpenter
The 1870 and 1880 US Census show that the name definitely starts with an N.
I'm always open to new information and evidence. I also realize that this is just 1 family out of the many you're trying to keep track of.
Mike Carpenter

Elizabeth Richardson

NAME: Went by Lydie? Possible sister to Malinda Richardson?

6201. **Benjamin Carpenter**

May have married 1865 Mary A. Howlet in Surry , NC

6204. **John B. or W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see father's notes
Name: J B Carpenter
Residence: , De Soto, Mississippi
Ward:
Age: 4 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1856
Birthplace: Mississippi
Gender: Male
Page: 166
Family Number: 1194
Film Number: 803581
DGS Number: 4233364
Image Number: 00170
NARA Number: M653
Collection: United States Census, 1860

3612. **Lewis Peter Carpenter**

SPECULATED PARENT is William C-5455 b. 1770 , Nash, NC - NOPE!- Need to check out others if any info links them more solidly.

MARRIAGE: 1842
Name: Lewis P. Carpenter
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Age:
Spouse's Name: Mary Kirks
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 09 Dec 1842
Event Place: Wake,North Carolina
Father's Name:
Mother's Name:
Spouse's Father's Name:
Spouse's Mother's Name:
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M51600-7
System Origin: North_Carolina-ODM
GS Film number: 6330291
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"North Carolina, Marriages, 1759-1979," Database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8BJ-C8H : accessed 19 June 2015), Lewis P. Carpenter and Mary Kirks, 09 Dec 1842; citing Wake,North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 6,330,291.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: L P Carpenter

Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Murray county, Murray, Georgia, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 31
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1819
Birthplace: North Carolina
Household ID: 1663
House Number: 1663
Line Number: 9
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 78
GS Film Number: 442887
Digital Folder Number: 004191557
Image Number: 00544
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
L P Carpenter M 31 North Carolina ---> Occupation Farmer
Mary Carpenter F 30 Virginia
Ann Carpenter F 6 North Carolina
James Carpenter M 3 North Carolina
Mary J Carpenter F 0 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZYC-4BG : accessed 19 June 2015), L P Carpenter, Murray county, Murray, Georgia, United States; citing family 1663, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).
NOTE: Benjamin Carpenter age 43 M NC - is bapt Clergyman - is next door.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Lewis P Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Second Dist, Bradley, Tennessee, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 41
Race: White
Race (Original): [Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated): 1819
Birthplace: North Carolina
Page: 215
Household ID: 1428
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 805241
Digital Folder Number: 004296181
Image Number: 00337
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Lewis P Carpenter M 41 North Carolina
Mary Carpenter F 14 Virginia
Ann A Carpenter F 17 North Carolina
James Carpenter M 15 North Carolina
Mary J Carpenter F 11 Tennessee
Margaret Carpenter F 7 Tennessee
Elijah Carpenter M 3 Tennessee
Philip A Carpenter M 0 Tennessee
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," Database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8YS-5BK : accessed 19 June 2015), Lewis P Carpenter, Second Dist, Bradley, Tennessee, United States; from "1860 U.S.

Federal Census - Population," database, Fold3.com (http://www.fold3.com : n.d.); citing p. 215, household ID 1428, NARA microfilm publication M653 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 805,241.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: L P Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: District 2, Bradley, Tennessee, United States
District: 147
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1819
Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 354A
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 1245
GS Film Number: 1255245
Digital Folder Number: 004244535
Image Number: 00717
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
L P Carpenter Self M 61 North Carolina, United States
T R Green Grandson M 4 Tennessee, United States
Mary A Carpenter Wife F 61 Virginia, United States
P A Carpenter Son M 20 Tennessee, United States
M E Green Daughter F 25 Tennessee, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDQG-2YP : accessed 19 June 2015), L P Carpenter, District 2, Bradley, Tennessee, United States; citing enumeration district 147, sheet 354A, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 1245; FHL microfilm 1,255,245.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - With Eligice (Elijah) and his family. Extract follows.
Name: Louis P Carpenter
Age: 81
Marital Status: Widowed
Relationship to Head of Household: Father
Years Married:
Birth Date: Jun 1819
Birthplace: North Carolina
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina

E-MAIL:
From: Terry Carpenter mailto:diluvius@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 25, 2015 2:46 AM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net> ; John 00 Chandler mailto:john.chandler@alum.mit.edu>

Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project Group 22 possible connetion to FTDNA #425235?
John R. and John F.,
Apologies for not replying to this earlier. I have not been able to place Lewis Peter Carpenter in an established family group, so I carry him in my notes as possibly descended from the Nash Co. NC Reuben Carpenter via Wake Co. NC where he was taxed in 1840, or from the Carpenters A'Plenty group (Group 5), or the Germanna group (Group 22). Hopefully the YDNA will resolve this issue.
Terry

6207. **James Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - not with family
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

6208. **Mary Jane Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Age 8/12 as of June 1850 - enumerated 11 Nov 1850. - Clearly born in Oct 1849.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=85817822
Mary Jane "Auntie" Carpenter Manis
Birth: Oct. 29, 1850 ----------> 1 year younger
Polk County
Tennessee, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 1928
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Name: Mary J Manis
[Mary J Carpenter]
Cause of death: unknown heart trouble died suddenley
Birth Date: 1851
Birth Place: Polk County, Tennessee
Age: 77
Death Date: 11 Jul 1928
Death Place: Cleveland, Bradley, Tennessee
Burial Date: 13 Jul 1928
Cemetery Name: Lebonon Cemetery
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Housekeeping
Father's Name: L P Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
Informant: J.A. Johnson
FHL Film Number: 1876742
Burial:
Lebanon Baptist Cemetery
Cleveland
Bradley County
Tennessee, USA
Plot: Row 10

Maintained by: Jim McKinney
Originally Created by: Laurie Wilson
Record added: Feb 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85817822

3613. **Phillip Carpenter**

A Phillip Carpenter Married Sally Ann Gladhoun 18-May-1853 in Surry county , NC. The 1860 Surry census a Phillip Carpenter age 38 a tenant, born in NC, wife S. L. age 23, two sons, Wm. age 5 and Wilburn, age 3.
The 1870 Wilkes coutny NC census a Phillip Carpenter was age 35, wife Lolina, age 30, four children: William age 16, John age 11, Sarah age 7, and Nancy age 3.
ROGER CARPENTER__998-6956 of ADVANCE, NC.
Ancestors: Henry and\or George Gentry were adopted by Phillip Carpenter,perhaps children of a second or third wife.
They Took the Carpenter name. He knows little else.
A Phillip Carpenter married, 2-April-1873, in Surry , NC Martha J. Killion.

NOTE: I know very little about Phillip and I have no proof that he was the son of William and Rhody. Most of my Carpenter research was done a long time ago. This was the family that I started this hobby with, and did not really know what I was doing (still don't) several people that I talked with, at that time said that they thought Phillip was a son of William or, rather a brother of William Jr.
This Carpenter Descendancy line updated by Nanalee Wrenn on Tue, 08 Aug 2000 via E-MAIL. Nanalee Wrenn of Advance, NC.

E-MAIL: 2023
From: James by Roger jdcarpenter0407@gmail.com
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2023 7:08 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Project info

I have as many as 6 grandchildren of George Washington Carpenter alive today. One I have already gotten DNA from. So I looking for their great grandfather

On Thu, Feb 16, 2023, 9:43 PM James wrote:
Thank for that info. Y DNA would certainly be helpful .

In the1860 census record Martha Jane was 13 years old, two houses away lived Calvin Gentry with a son William who was also 13. Martha had George with the middle name Washington. William will later marry and names a son George Washington Gentry. Already have a DNA match to descendants of George Washington Gentry. Am I going in the right direction?

On Thu, Feb 16, 2023, 9:06 PM John R Carpenter wrote:
Roger,

If you found a descendant of George and Henry and Y-DNA tested them, you could easily tell if they had the same Y-DNA.

And genetic matching the Y-DNA helps confirm the genealogy. Thus completing the genetic genealogy triangulations.

Assuming a 30 year generation then 5-6 generations is 150-180 years and this is often the practical limit for atDNA matching. And Phillip Carpenter-61233 was born about 200 years ago. This assumes George and Henry's (Gentry?) biological father was born about the same time.

AND a Y-DNA match with males with the surname of Gentry would be icing to the genetic genealogy.

Something to think about!

John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA USA
https://carpentercousins.com

From: James
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2023 5:32 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Project info

Thank you John and no apology is necessary, I've come a long way in this journey. So much research before DNA was available. So I have a good understanding of the the events with Phillip Carpenter and Martha Jane Killen. Records are well documented for Phillip that his wife prior had passed. He married Martha Jane with George and Henry. Those doesn't appear to be raised by Phillip at all. Not sure if George and Henry have the same father. Stories passed down to my grandfather suggest Martha was very different than most women in those days, but the story he told me was his father knew George's father was a Gentry. So my Carpenter DNA starts with George.

From: James
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2023 2:55 PM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject:

Hello, my name is Roger Carpenter and I manage the ancestry page for my dad's DNA on ancestry.
jdcarpenter0407@gmail.com

You mentioned Martha Jane Killen as being a wife to Phillip Carpenter and brought to sons into the marriage.
George and Henry. I am a descendant of George. I knew a lot about Phillip prior to starting my genealogy which only made me curious to who George's real father was. My grandfather said his father was so convinced his grandfather was a Gentry that he looked into changing his last name as he knew Martha Jane in his youth.

I have submitted my father's DNA and a known cousin of my grandfather (still waiting on results) to filter out as much of other blood lines as possible. If I'm correct once I filter out the Blevins of George's wife Samantha I should be able to at least get an idea where our DNA comes from.

Thank you for getting in touch and looking forward to any images you might have.

Roger Carpenter

Lolina S. L.

NAME Lolina (S. L.) //

3619. **Peter Carpenter**

QUESTION:
Was this the Peter Carpenter noted in the 1870 Census of Vernon Precinct,
Christian county, KY in 1870? Page 19. Spouse and children from that Census.
His Sister Jane Carpenter was listed with a Lurena Armer age 13 born in Tenn.
On page 18 of the same census is a Family headed by James B. Carpenter, age 24
KY with Spouse Mary A., age 20 KY, with a James H. Carpenter, age 17 born in TN.
On page 17 of the same census is a Family headed by John E. Carpenter, age 31
born in KY a farmer, with Spouse Arabella, age 27 KY and child Henrietta A.,
age 6 KY. It is supposed that all head of households are related as father to
sons. Exceptions being those not beng born in KY.

6218. **James B. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 Census of Christian County, KY, Page 18, Mt. Vernon Precinct.
Carpenter, James B. age 24 KY, Mary A. age 20 KY, with James H. age 17 TN.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3672. **Jane M. Carpenter**

See father's notes.
BIRTH: Either VA or OH.

John Elliot Carpenter

Gilmer county is now in WV.

3684. **Thomas Carpenter**

NOTE: Lewis county VA became Lewis County WV in 1861.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1840
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Eunice Cowgen
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 9 Jan 1840
County: Braxton
State: Virginia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan R., et al.. Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850. Bountiful, UT, USA: Precision Indexing Publishers.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Eunice Cowger
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1840
Marriage Place: Braxton, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1817
Home in 1850: District 4, Braxton, Virginia, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 156
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 33
Unis Carpenter 30
Jeahn Carpenter 10
Maria Carpenter 7

Jeremiah Carpenter 4
Peter Carpenter 2
John G Hosey 25
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: District 4, Braxton, Virginia; Roll: M432_937; Page: 184B; Image: 29
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1817
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Virginia
Home in 1860: Braxton, Virginia
Post Office: Braxton
Family Number: 747
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 43
Eunice Carpenter 42
John Carpenter 20
Maria Carpenter 17
Jeremiah Carpenter 15
Peter Carpenter 12
William Carpenter 9
Mcdonel Carpenter 6
Benjamin Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Braxton, Virginia; Roll: M653_1336; Page: 459; Family History Library Film: 805336
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age in 1870: 54
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Franklin, Braxton, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Holly River
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 54
Eunice Carpenter 52
William Carpenter 19
Mcdonel Carpenter 16
Benjamin F Carpenter 13
Sarah J Carpenter 9
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Franklin, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: M593_1685; Page: 422A; Image: 142579; Family History Library Film: 553184
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - They are living with William Carpenter, his wife Olive and their family.
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Hackers Valley, Webster, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas Carpenter 64
----------> Eunice W F 60 Wife on census image
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Hackers Valley, Webster, West Virginia; Roll: 1415; Family History Film: 1255415; Page: 428A; Enumeration District: 153
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

6361. **Mariah Carpenter**

COMPARE: to
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LCVM-VY2

James Francis Knight
1843–1880 • LCVM-VPS
Marriage: 1867
Braxton, West Virginia, United States

Mariah Carpenter
1843–1897 • LCVM-VY2

Childrenof Mariah Carpenter and James Francis Knight (5)
Eunice Jane Knight
1868–1926 • LHJZ-G1Y

Jasper Newton "Newt" Knight
1870–1946 • LCVM-K3G

William Norman Knight
1873–Deceased • LCVM-2QY

Jeremiah W Knight
1875–Deceased • LBWJ-VB6

Nancy P. Knight
1879–1940 • L4T9-X6B

6366. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

COMPARE:
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/MSPZ-H8X

James Wesley Schrader
1863–1935 • GSLM-M7H
Marriage: about 1886
West Virginia, United States
Sarah Jane Carpenter
1859–1940 • MSPZ-H8X

Childrenof Sarah Jane Carpenter and James Wesley Schrader (7)
Emma Jane Schrader
1886–1972 • 9VZB-3FR
Alice E Schrader
1889–Deceased • GS21-1QJ
William Thurman Schrader
1892–1951 • LCT2-GH9
Elza A Schrader
1894–Deceased • GSLM-9XV
Thomas W Schrader
1897–1915 • GSLM-DCQ
Homer Lloyd Schrader
1900–1967 • GS21-YPC
James Wesley Schrader Jr
1903–1966 • GSLM-KX6

3685. **John L. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Had been listed as birth in 1815 but 1900 US Census has Jan 1819.

History of Braxton Co. & Central WV. by Sutton. pg 360-364
1860 cenus #61-61
John L. Carpenter the first settler where the town of Erbacon is located.
was a "doctor" of splendid ability. He went to the woods, dug roots,
peeled bark and ocmpunded his own medicines. Later, rich coal veins were
discovered in the hills surrounding Erbacon and sizeable mining
operations began operating there during World War I.

The following submitted by John L. Carpenter on 7 Jan 2000 via E-MAIL.
John & Nancy (Perrine) settled at the mouth of Missouri Run where the town of
Erbacon is now situated. He became the father of the following children:

Diana J.	1843
Joseph W.	1845
Agnes J.	1847
William W.	1849
John H.	1852
Sarah L.	1853
Amos H.	1855
Mary K.	1858

John L was an herb doctor of splendid ability. He compounded his own medicine from plants and roots obtained by himself in the woods. He had a good farm and was an exemplary man, a model farmer and a law-abiding citizen.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1860.jpg
On same page as his first cousin James Addison Carpenter and his family.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 39666 John L Carpenter 1870.jpg
On same page as father and below brother Robert. John L. is the last name on this page. His family is on the next census page. See image: RIN 39666 John L Carpenter 1870b.jpg

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1890 US Census

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 54966 Cain Carpenter 1900b.jpg
Amos Carpenter is two thirds down the page and his father and mother is living with him.

6367. **Diana J. Carpenter**

NAME: Also seen as Dianna G. Carpenter as in the 1860 US Census.

6368. **Joseph W. Carpenter**

Joseph W. (19) Carpenter was born about 1844.

6369. **Agnes Jane Carpenter**

Agnes Jane (19) Carpenter was born circa 1847

6370. **William W. Carpenter**

William W. (19) Carpenter was born around 1849.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with brother Amos.

6372. **Sarah S. L. Carpenter**

Sarah S.L. (19) Carpenter was born 1 July 1853.

6374. **Mary Catherine Carpenter**

Mary Catherine (19) Carpenter was born 25 February 1858 and died 23 May 1862.

NAME: Catherine also seen with a K. in census.

6375. **Nancy Estelline Carpenter**

Nancy Estelline (19) Carpenter was born 25 October 1860 and died 24 January 1862.

3686. **Jacob Carpenter**

Jacob Carpenter Compact Disc #136 Pin #1252920

MARRIAGE:
West Virginia Marriages, 1853-1970
Groom: Jacob Carpenter
Groom's Age:
Groom's Estimated Birth Year:
Groom's Birth Date:
Groom's Birthplace:
Bride: Sarah E Green
Bride's Age:
Bride's Estimated Birth Year:
Bride's Birth Date:
Bride's Birthplace:
Marriage Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 1844
Marriage Place: Braxton, West Virginia, United States
Groom's Father:
Groom's Mother:
Bride's Father:
Bride's Mother:
Groom's Marital Status:
Groom's Previous Wife:
Bride's Marital Status:
Bride's Previous Husband:
Film Number: 573806
Digital Folder Number: 4130680
Image Number: 00010
Reference Number:
Source: County Records
SEE ALSO:Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M53980-1
System Origin: WestVirginia-ODM
Source Film Number: 573806
Reference Number:

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 39245 Jacob Carpenter 1870.jpg
On a prior census page or two is 3 Carpenters John S. and sons James and John.
See related image: RIN 54959 James A Carpenter 1870.jpg

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jacob CARPENTER Self M Male W 56 VA Farmer VA VA
Sarah CARPENTER Wife M Female W 57 VA Keeping House VA VA
Mary J. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 33 VA At Home VA VA
Elam CARPENTER Son M Male W 22 VA Farm Laborer VA VA
Sarah E. CARPENTER DauL M Female W 24 VA At Home VA VA
Enos CARPENTER Son S Male W 20 VA Farm Laborer VA VA
John CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 VA Farm Laborer VA VA
Jemima CARPENTER Dau S Female W 15 WV At Home VA VA
Francena CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 WV At Home VA VA
Virginia CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 WV At Home VA VA

Source Information:
Census Place Glade, Webster, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255415
NA Film Number T9-1415
Page Number 408A

Sarah Elizabeth Green

Father: Robert GREEN (AFN:8FDW-PQ)
Mother: Rachel PERRINE (AFN:8FDW-QW)

6376. **Robert F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 39245 Jacob Carpenter 1870.jpg
On same page as father. Spouse, but no children listed.

6379. **Nancy C. Carpenter**

Nancy C. (19) Carpenter was born 3 January 1850 and married John Reynolds.

6380. **Amanda M. Carpenter**

Amanda M. (19) Carpenter was born 27 April 1853 and married Edgar Hollister.

6381. **Lucinda C. Carpenter**

Lucinda C. (19) Carpenter was born 16 June 1855 (twin) and married (given name unknown) Weese.

6382. **Almerinda Carpenter**

Almerinda (19) Carpenter was born 16 June 1855 (twin) and married Blackwell Hollister.

6383. **Elam Carpenter**

Elam (19) Carpenter was born 20 June 1857 and married Sarah E. Givens in 1879.

Sarah F. or E. Givens

Sarah E. in the 1880 US Census with father-in-law.

6385. **John C. Carpenter**

John C. (19) Carpenter was born 28 April 1862 and married Mary E. Givens in 1884.

6386. **Jemima A. Carpenter**

Jemima (19) Carpenter was born 20 June 1865 and married Luther Knight.

6387. **Francina E. Carpenter**

Francina (19) Carpenter was born 26 April 1867 and married Elzie Skidmore.

6388. **S. Virginia Carpenter**

S. Virginia (19) Carpenter was born 9 October 1872 and married Jerry Hickman.

3687. **Benjamin Carpenter**

SEE: Braxton Co. History & Centeral Wv. Sutton, pp 360-361

6392. **Roxanna Carpenter**

NAME: Roxanna or Rosanna.

6399. **Virginia Carpenter**

Virginia (19) Carpenter married William Perkins. Virginia appears in the Mowrey Book, and was not entered in the orginal family file for Benjamin and Elizabeth.

6400. **French Carpenter**

French (19) Carpenter died 15 February 1890 of fever (age and birthdate undiscovered) French appears in the Mowrey Book, and was not entered in the orginal file of the family of Benjamin and Elizabeth Carpenter.

3688. **Jesse Carpenter**

Gilmer county VA became Gilmer county, WV shortly after his death.
Jesse Carpenter and James A. Rogers were killed by a group of alleged confederate guerrillas on the night of 7 Nov. 1861. Clayburn Pierson reported "The victims were James Rogers, a peaceful and respected citizen, and Solomon Carpenter, his neighbor. The murders were a band of low characters claiming to be rebel soldiers led by Perry Connolly of bush wack fame. The murderers came to the homes of these inocent men in the dead hours of the night; their wives were absent from home waiting on a sick woman. These fiends dragged their victims out of their beds and away from their children, took them a short distance, bound them back to back, and riddled their bodies with bullets."
Jesse apparently was listed as Solomon in the above report.
James Rogers and Jesse Carpenter were listed as neighbors in the 1860 Clay county, VA (now WV) census.

6401. **Allen Braden Carpenter**

NAME: First and middle names may be reversed.

3689. **William J. "Squirrley Bill" Carpenter**

NAME: Known as "Squirrley Bill."

NOTE:
William Carpenter was called "Squirrley Bill". William's exploits are legendary around Braxton Co. West Virginia. Brady Randolph, Historian and longtime county newspaper editor, sid of William. William built long dugouts, made form a single tree, flat boat builder and operator, raftsman and waterdog fisherman. He was the most inveterate, persistent and uncompromising fisherman ever known in the Valley of Elk. His canoes got a dollar a foot.
Braxton Co. WV. Sutton History pg. 360-361-362-363-364
William Carpenter, now living at the advanced age of 94, son of Solomon, who was the first child born in the county. His birth place was under a cliff of rocks. William is a granson of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Mann

Carpenter, the first white settler in the county, and a great grand son of William Carpenter, who was killed by the Indians on Jacksons River in 1764 [Jacksons River, Botetourt Co. Va.].

Uncle Billy, as he is familiarly called, has spent the long years of his life on the Elk river, and has doubtless caught more fish and game on this beautiful stream than any man living, and is still able to enjoy his favorite sport. He is a citizen of Sutton and is universally respected.

The massacre of Benjamin Carpenter and his wife occurred in the spring of 1792, though Withers memoirs record it as late as 1793, and William Doddrill places the date as early as 1784, eight years before its actual occurrence. The account which he gives of the pursuit of the Indians after the murder of Benjamin Carpenter must have been the account of the time that Hughs and others trailed the Indians and came up with them when one of their number was killed on the Hughs river. The two Indians who found Carpenter and killed Benjamin, made their escape without being pursued. The summer of 1792 was the last Indian raid in central West Virignia except a party that made a raid in the Tygerts Valley as late perhaps as 1794.

Of this interesting pioneer family, more than a passing notice should be given. As early as 1790 or perhaps a year or two earlier, Jeremiah and Benjamin Carpenter settled on the Elk river near the mouth of the Holly. Their mother and a brother named Enos live with them. Jeremiah settled on what is known as the Samuel Skidmore botton, and Benjamin's cabin stood inthe bottom just below the mouth of the Holly. Their father's name was William, and he was killed at the Big Bend on Jacksons river by the Indians , and his son Jeremiah was taken prisoner and remained with the Indians from his ninth to his eighteenth year. He together with three of his brothers became soldiers in the Revolutionary Army.

Their settlement must have been but a few years prior to 1792 as this is the date of the Indian raid in which his brother Benjamin and his wife were killed; and either at this time or perhaps a raid that was made a few months later, he and his family made their escape to a cliff of rocks, and within their stay there his son, Solomon was born, being the first white child born in the county.
[NOTE: from this compilier. Land Office Patent & Grants of Virginia records show Jeremiah Carpenter, 25 Apr. 1789 Harrison Co. Va. 180 acres on Elk River beginning and aobut two and a half miles above the mouthof Halley Creek. Grants NO. 19. p. 393 Augusta Co. Va. land records. on 24 Apr. 1789 Harr. Co. Va. 99 acres on Halley Creek and branch of Elk River. Grants No. 20 p. 351; 24 Apr. 1789 Harr. Co. Va. 161 acres on Elk river adjoining below another survey of his. Grants No. 19, p. 391; 24 Apr. 1789 Harr. Co. Va. 49 acres on Elk river. Grants No. 19. p. 388]

Many incidents are related of this pioneer family by their descendants and the older people who have heard the story of their adventures.

William Carpenter, familiarly known as "Squirrely Bill" who resides at Sutton, is in his 90th. year, [NOTE by compilier, he lived to be almost 100 yrs of age.] and is a son of Solomon Carpenter. He relates that his great ucnle, Benjamin Carpenter who, with his wife was killed at the mouth of the Holley, was dressing a deer skin on the bank of the river just at the mouth of the Holly when he wass fired upon. It seems from his story and others of the Carpenter family, that there were two Indians, a large and a small Indian, and that the lrge one was unarmed and the smaller Indian fired the shot, but missed. At that time Carpenter jumped and ran for his gun, but the large Indian reached the house first and secured Carpenter's gun, and was in the house when Carpenter entered the door. He fired and Carpenter fell outside, then the Indians tomahawked and scalped Mrs. Carpenter who was delicate and lying on the bed. They had no children. The Indians set fire to the cabin and left. Mrs. Carpenter had suffiecient strength to crawl out in the yard. Only a

few hours afer this occurrence, Amos Carpenter came home. It seems that he had been either to the West Fork Settlements or to Fork Lick on horseback and was returning with some meat. Mrs. Carpenter said to him "The Indians have killed poor Ben and me," and he put her on the horse before him and started to go across the Elk just at he head of the island, and while he was crossing the river she died she he laid her body on some logs in a drift heap. He then hastened on tho his brother Jerry's who lived above on the Skidmore bottom.

William Carpenter also relates that Benjamin Carpenter's mother was at his house helping to burn some logs in a clearing, and that she was not discovered by the Indians. She saw them however, and also witnessed the shooting of her son Benjamin. She had one of her children with her, and she took the child and went up the river to give notice of the presence of the Indians. They then went back tothe settlement and Jerry, his younger brother Jesse and a man by the name of Schoolcraft, came back and buried Benjamin and his wife. Withers fixes this date as being in the early spring, and this is carried out by traditional testimony. Benjamin had fallen so near the building that his body was nearly consumed by the fire. The Indians carried away his gun, also the coat in which he was married.

William Carpenter says that later another raid was made by the Indians and they are the ones who burned Jerry Carpenter's house and barn, partly dstroyed an apple tree and cut down some green corn; also that this was the time his granfatehr and uncle Amos went to the cliff where his father was born. Withers mentions only one Indian raid.

Thomas, Jeremiah and Solomon were privates in Capt. John Lewis's Botetourt County Regiment. Joseph Carpenter was a solider and drew a pension but it is not stated in what command he served. Thus we see that four brothers served their country as soldiers in the Rev. War., and were the most daring and skillful Indian fighters that ever ventured to the wilds of central West Virginia.

Mrs. Carpenter said that first thing which went into Solomon's mouth was bear's meat and sweet patatoes. There must have been a second raid as the circumstances would seem to bear out, hence it must have been later in the season as sweet patatoes do not mature before the latter part of August in that secion, and the time could not have been much later than July or August as Jeremiah Carpenter buried his brother's body and that of his wife in bark coffins, and they could hardly obtain bark after the season named.

The Carpenters must have settled on the Elk a few years before this occurrence as they had some land cleard and some property. "Jerry" had planted some apple trees. The Indians cut a limb from one of the trees, but the tree lived and bore a red apple. It was called the Indian tree, and was living until a few years ago.

"Jerry" Carpenter and his wife are buried at the Skidmore cemetery not far from where his cabin used to stand. Mrs. Delia Coger, a granddaughter of Capt. John Skidmore, was born and reared on the Elk river where she now resied and is aat thtis time over ninety years of age. She says after the masscre of the Carpenter family that his brother placed their bodies in bark which was peeled from the timber, and buried them on the island in the Elk just at which ahs since been washed away. About twent-one years ago, the Holly River Lumber and Coal Company built a large band saw mill not far from
where Carpenter's cabin stood. William Gum and others who were putting down the ofundation for the boilers or engine house, say they removed the head sotnes from two graves, and digging down about two feet into the earth which appeared to be loose they placed a cement foundation there. In speaking again to Mrs. Coger in reference tot he matter, she still contended that Benjamin Carpenter and his wife were buried on the island, and that the graves discovered by the workmen were a part of the John Mollohan cemetery, but this graveyard is a mile or so above the mouth of

the Holly. William Carpenter says that his great uncle Benjamin and his wife were buried where the Palmer mill now stands tand that he has often seen their graves, which doubless is correct.

It is said that either at the time of the massacre or a later period of that season, Jeremiah took his family and went to a cliff of rocks, there watching the Indians burn his house and destroy his property. The cliff of rocks as pointed out is opposite the mouth of Baker's run on the north side of the Elk, and is situated near the top of the mountain overlooking the valley of the Elk for some distance. He an dhis famly then made their way to a camp under a cliff of rocks near the head of Camp Run, a branch of Laurel creek, about four miles above his residence at what is now known as the Skidmore bottom. Camp run is remarkable rough, and near the head are cliffs that look to be over a hundred feet high, with gulches and broken stone below, making the whole mass stand above the tallest pines which skirt the water's edge. It is on the top of this mass of rock, a few yards back from its pricipitous edges, where the famous Carpenter camp was, there being a large projecting rock which formed a room about 25x30 feet and 8 feet high. Between this cmp and the edge of the cliff is a public road. It is related that Jeremiah Carpenter, and his family waaded up Laurel creek and Camp run to avoid making any sign by which they might be tracked by the Indians.

Joseph Carpenter, son of Solomon, relates that his great uncle Solomon and his wife went tothe rocks with his grandfather, and that when his father was born he was named for his uncle Solomon. At the time of the Indian raid, there was a child in the Carpenter family named Libby, a granddaughter of old Mrs. Carpenter, mother of the Carpenter family. Mrs. Carpenter, as stated before, was burning some brush on the point between the Eld and the Holly, just across the Holly from Benjamin's cabin. She discovered the Indians and started up the river to notify the family. The child Libby being too small to make her escape by flight, was placed in a hollow stump and told to be quiet. When Jeremiah saw his mother coming, he knew there was trouble. He returned for the child. She lived to be a woman, and her daughter married a man named Andrew Ware. Withers speaks of a Carpenter being killed by the Indians on the Little Kanwaha river. He may have been a relative of this family. There remains a doubt as to the time that Jeremiah Carpenter fled to the rock cliffs, but the best impression seems to be when the massacre occurred, at which time the others fled to the settlement on the West Fork.

In April, 1792, Willialm Kipet and a Mr. Neal's son were killed up the LIttle Kanawha river by the Indians. As this was on the Indian trail leading to the upper settlements, it is probable that this murder was committed by the same band that killed Benjamin Carpenter and his family. That was the last
raid made by the red men in central West Virginia. Both murders occurred in the same month and year, unless it be true that a later raid to the Carpenter settlement was made in the austumn of that year, which is most probable and is borne out by well authenticated traditional history.

Solomon Carpenter had four brothers, Joseph who was killed while logging near Addison; Amos and Jeremish, both of whom moved to the West Fork of the Little Kanawha and died there; and John who died on Camp run near the cliff under which his brother Solomon was born.

Solomon Carpenter ws the father of seven sons and three daughters viz: Thomas, John, Jacob, Benjamin, William J., Solomon, Joseph, Caroline, Mary and Elizabeth.

There is a daring adventure toldof Solomon Carpenter's wife, Betsy. She tied the children tot he bed post, and went for the cows across the Elk river. In her absence the river raised, and she was unable to re-cross. Her husband being away, and the home being liable to attack by the Indians, she determined to risk her life by swimming across the river.. Being unable to swim herself, she drove the cows in, caught the bull by the tail, wrapped the switch around her hands, plunged into the

swollen Elk and crossed in safety. One of her daughters named Betsy married John P. HOsey.

The presnet and future generations that enjoy the blessings of civilization, with all of its immunities and advantages, and the security to life and property, will never be fully able to appreciate the hardships, the great endurance, the personal sacrifice and valient daring of the early pioneers who forged the way to civilization a land of savagery and privation.

BOOK:
Play of a Fiddle: Traditional Music, Dance, and Folklore in West Virginia by Gerald Milnes, printed at the University Press of Kentucky, Jan 13, 2015 - Music - 264 pages.
Chapter 3 - The Carpenter Legacy
"Squirrely Bill" is listed on page 37 as the grandfather of Ernie Carpenter the subject.
See:
https://books.google.com/books?id=uZ8eBgAAQBAJ&pg=PA37&lpg=PA37&dq=%22Squirrely+Bill+Carpenter%22&source=bl&ots=S3nkpQsLVR&sig=MautLqZWgG_Jhnxp3ArHdquyUxo&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjj2vjnxdvcAhVKrlQKHZ0kAz0Q6AEwAnoECAgQAQ#v=onepage&q=%22Squirrely%20Bill%20Carpenter%22&f=false

---

6411. **Eunice Carpenter**

Eunice (19) Carpenter was born 19 December 1859.

6412. **Mary Caroline Carpenter**

Mary Caroline (19) Carpenter born 16 February 1865, died April 1867

6414. **Malissa Carpenter**

Malissa (19) Carpenter was born circa 1873.

6415. **Amanda Carpenter**

Amanda (19) Carpenter was born in June of 1874

6416. **Thomas Jackson Carpenter**

Thomas Jackson (19) Carpenter was born 17 June 1876

6418. **Joseph Hosey**

Joseph A. Hosey was born circa 1826.

6420. **Mary J. Hosey**

Mary J. Hosey was born circa 1832, is not found in John P. and Elizabeth Hosey's household in 1860 and, presumeably, was married before that date.

6422. **Felix B. Hosey**

Felix B. Hosey was born circa 1842 and married Caroline (maiden name unknown) about 1869.

3695. **Joshua Miller**

CHILDREN: Many children belong to other wives. Nancy and Joshua probably belong to Nancy Wolfe.

Samantha Runyan

NAME: Runion or Runyan.

6425. **James or Joshua Miller**

NAME: James or Joshua. Quite possible there was a James & and Joshua but from different mothers of the father.

George G. Green

George G. Green age 23 a widower, b. Bath Co. Va.

6431. **Joshua or James Miller**

NAME: James or Joshua. Quite possible there was a James & and Joshua but from different mothers of the father.

3696. **Basil Miller**

Basil Miller, died age 49 yr. on 15 Sep 1865 Roane Co. wife named was Louisa.

Elizabeth or Lisa Tanner

NAME: spelliing varies from Lisa to Liza, but first name was Elizabeth.
!BIRTH: 1829 more likely. However 1821 shows up in another record.

Richard W. or A. Wine

NAME: Middle initial A. in one file and W. in another.

6437. **Samuel Wine**

Samuel Wine was born circa 1848, died about 1927 and married Sidney McMullen (born around 1853, died about 1930, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (maiden name unknown) McMullen).

6439. **Jeremiah Wine**

Jeremiah Wine was born around 1852 and married 3 November 1875 to Margaret Waldeck (daughter of Marcellus and Debrey (maiden name unknown) Waldeck, born circa 1857).

6443. **Henderick Miller**

A HEDRICK MILLER MARRIED MARTHA J. WALKER AUG. 1866 ROANE CO WV.
Hendrick was adopted by Richard W. Wine (b. 1827) and Nancy Miller (b.

1822).
Hedrick Hardman Miller was born circa 1840, married Martha (maiden name unknown) and died about 1930. (Nancy Miller's first two sons were illigitimate.) This last per the Mowrey book.

PARENTS: Biological parents are: Samuel C. MILLER Jr. 25 Apr 1796 of ,Greenbrier,VA. AND Rebecca CARPENTER 1 Apr 1793 ,Braxton,VA.

6444. **Hezekiah Miller**

A HEZEKIAH MILLER MARRIED JEMINA VANDAL, APRIL 1866 ROANE CO WV.
Hezekiah was adopted by Richard W. Wine (b. 1827) and Nancy Miller (b. 1822).
Hezekiah Miller was born about 1845, died around 1916 and married 22 April 1866 Jemima Vandale. (born circa 1841, daughter of John and Zeriah Vandale). This last per the Mowrey book.

PARENTS: Biological parents are: Samuel C. MILLER Jr. 25 Apr 1796 of ,Greenbrier,VA. AND Rebecca CARPENTER 1 Apr 1793 ,Braxton,VA.

6445. **"Bunk" Wine**

"Bunk" Wine? was born circa 1862.

6446. **Angeline Wine**

Angeline Wine was born around 1865 and married Minter J. Tanner 1 March 1887.
Minter was a son of Jesse and Lucinda (Gandee) Raines Tanner.

Minter Tanner

Minter Jackson Tanner was born 24 August 1862, died 3 June 1951 and married 1 March 1887 Angeline Wine (daughter of Richard W. and Nancy (Miller) Wine) and 2nd 3 April 1912 Ada Mae Perrill.

Confusion agin occurs in this marriage. The Mowrey book shows this marriage with 5 children, as entered in this record, but, the first birth, Richard DeWitt is in 1914. It is unlikely that Minter and Angeline were married in 1887, and had no children untill 1914! However, Minter may have gone away for that length of time, or whatever?

6447. **S. Jane Wine**

S. Jane Wine was born about 1867

6448. **Lee Wine**

Lee Wine was born circa 1869.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3746. **David Carpenter**

David (18) Carpenter was born circa 1827, married Rebecca Starcher about 1850 and resided in Gilmer County, VA (now WV) in 1850.

This Carpenter Descendancy Line updated and added to by Preston F. Carpenter Jr. via E-MAIL on Tue, 15 Aug 2000 From: Glue4wood@aol.com

E-MAIL: Mon, 4 Sep 2000 From: "Robert Bone"
I am looking for info on
DAVID CARPENTER b. December 1821(7) in Nicholas Co., WV
married REBECCA STARCHER b. December 1832 WV
marriage 16 May 1849 Gilmer Co., WV
I think his father may be Jeremiah Carpenter, gr-father Jeremiah Carpenter, but I am not sure. Any help would be appreciated. Thanks.
Kathy bone@peoplepc.com

6647. **Jacob B. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE:
West Virginia Marriages, 1853-1970
Groom: Jacob Carpenter
Groom's Age: 23 years
Groom's Estimated Birth Year: 1866
Groom's Birth Date:
Groom's Birthplace: Calhoun
Bride: Caroline Nichols
Bride's Age: 18 years
Bride's Estimated Birth Year: 1871
Bride's Birth Date:
Bride's Birthplace: Calhoun
Marriage Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 06 Dec 1889
Marriage Place: Calhoun, West Virginia
Groom's Father: David Carpenter
Groom's Mother: ...
Bride's Father: Isaac Nichols
Bride's Mother: Jane
Groom's Marital Status: Single
Groom's Previous Wife:
Bride's Marital Status: Single
Bride's Previous Husband:
Film Number: 807456
Digital Folder Number: 4011510
Image Number: 96
Reference Number: v 1 p 118
Source: County Records

6649. **Jane Carpenter**

NOT in all versions of this family.

6650. **John H. Carpenter**

John H. (19) was born in September of 1870 and married Nancy S. (maiden name unknown) born in September of 1870.

3748. **Alfred Carpenter**

NOTE:
Alfred Carpenter, born 1833
Jackson Co. Va. now WV. he married Nancy Miller, on 4 Oct 1856 Roane Co. Va. d/o Joshua & Nancy (WOLFE) Miller. d/o Jacob & Ann (Straley) Wolfe.
Joshua s/o Samuel & Rebecca (Carpenter) Miller.

6655. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

Jeremiah (19) Carpenter was born in December of 1859 in Clay County and died before 1860.

6656. **Marcellus Carpenter**

Marcellus (19) was born about 1861 and married Ella Groves.

3749. **Adam Carpenter**

Adam (18) Carpenter was born about 1838 and married Susan (maiden name unknown) circa 1860. He was born in what is now Calhoun County, West Virginia and was living in Roane County (WV) in 1880.

This family was transposed from the Mowrey book, and very little information other than the birth years of the children were shown.

3750. **Thomas Carpenter**

Thomas (18) Carpenter was born around 1839, married Judy Moon in Kanawha County 9 February 1863 and resided in Roane County in 1870.

The children in this family were taken from the Mowrey book, there was no information on them in addition to their birth years.

3751. **Joseph Carpenter**

Joseph (18) Carpenter was born circa 1843, married Mary Lowe in Roane County 20 February 1865 and resided in Roane County in 1880.

Information on the children in this family was taken from the Mowrey book, there was no information other than the birth years for them.

Mary Lowe

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Mary C. CARPENTER Self W Female W 46 WV Keeping House WV WV
Joseph CARPENTER Son S Male W 21 WV Farmer WV WV
John N. CARPENTER Son S Male W 19 WV Farm Laborer WV WV
Eugene CARPENTER Son S Male W 15 WV Farm Laborer WV WV
Florence CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 WV WV WV
Okey CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 WV WV WV

Calvin L. CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 WV WV WV

Source Information:
Census Place Curtis, Roane, West Virginia
Family History Library Film 1255413
NA Film Number T9-1413
Page Number 4C

3755. **Hezekiah Carpenter**

Hezekiah Carpenter & Rebecca Phillips marriage certificate recorded in Roane Co. W.Va His parents: Amos & Edey Carpenter his age 20 yrs. - Rebecca d/o Levi & Sarah her age 22 born Barbour Co. Va. Hez born Jackson Co. Rebecca A.Phillips on 1850 Barbour Co. census listed with parents, Levi & Mary Phillips.
in the Times Record a story was published in the issur of Pioneer Press on Roane Co. W.Va. It stated that Hezikiah Carpenter served in co. F. 7th. WVa. Vol. Calvary. Inquiry to this paper was made for a copy by Hezekiah's grandchild, Kermit W. Scott 659 King Street, Akron, Ohio 1_311.
!FOUND A STEPHEN CARPENTER, BORN IN JACKSON CO (W)VA,S/O HEZEKIAH & ELLEN CARPENTER MARRIED FRANCES RAY, BORN 1857 AUGUSTA CO VA. D/O JOHN G. & JANE RAY. Perhaps Hezekiah married prior to Rebbeca Phillips.

6679. **Lory M. Carpenter**

LORY M. CARPENTER, BURIED MT. ZION METHODIST CHURCH CEM. ROANE CO. HIS Wife, SADIE E. (___) CARPENTER b. 8 NOV 1881, d. 16 OCT 1950 MT. ZION.
Lory in the record is female yet the note above indicates "HIS WIFE..."

3756. **John D. Carpenter**

Was in the Roane county Census.

3772. **Sarah Jane Long**

Sarah Jane Long was born 1843 in Jackson County and married Thomas Tanner 13 May 1860 in Roane County, Virginia. Thomas was born 1837 in Jackson County, Virginia and was the son of Jesse and Judith (Carpenter) Tanner
(Please note discrepancy in mother of Thomas Tanner!)

Thomas Tanner

Thomas Tanner was born circa 1837, married 1st Sarah Jane Long on 13 May 1860 2nd Emily Phillips 31 March 1865 and is listed as the son of Jesse and Judy in both marriages. Sarah Jane was the granddaughter of David Daniel and Nancy (Carpenter) Long and Thomas's first cousin, but once removed.

Children of William Tanner, of Jesse Tanner Sr., of Sudna Elizabeth (16) Carpenter:
This marriage continues the confusion between ""Buffalo" Tanner (RIN 39221) and "Ike" Tanner (RIN 28455) The orginal record had Thomas in the family of Buffalo, but the Mowrey book had him in the Ike family. I have continued to follow the Mowrey book and changed Thomas to that family. The reference is found on page 98 of the Mowrey book. Then under presure I had to switch him back.

3778. **Thomas Long**

Thomas Long was born was born 1849 and married 23 August 1870 Matilda Jane Blosser in Roane County, West Virginia. She was born 1852 in Jackson County and was the daughter of John and Mary "Polly" (Hines) Blosser.

6700. **John W. Long**

John W. Long was born circa 1871 and married on 25 May 1890 in Roane County to Mary E. Ray.

6701. **Mont Long**

Mont Long was born about 1873 and married 1st on 7 October 1900 to Rosa Lowe in Roane County (born circa 1878 in Tyler County, 2nd on 3 August 1906 to Florence E. Smith in Roane County (born about 1884 in Roane County) and 3rd on 8 October 1916 to Viola (Blosser) Metz, widow, in Roane County (born around 1894 in Calhoun County, West Virginia).

6703. **Marion Preston Long**

Marion Preston Long was born in February of 1880 in Roane County, West Virginia and married on 1 January 1914 to Nancy (Ellis) Naylor in Roane County (born about 1884 in Roane County).

6704. **James Madison "Matt" Long**

James Madison "Matt" Long was born in July of 1881 in Roane County and married on 13 February 1909 to Minnie Parsons in Roane County.

3781. **Mahala Carpenter**

On 1850 US Census with parents. Age 5
On 1860 US Census with parents. Age 15 (b. abt 1845)

3783. **Samatha Carpenter**

On 1860 US Census with parents. Age 9

David H. Batten

Braxton WV became Braxtn, WV in 1861.

3784. **John Webster Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle initial W. - But no proof given for Webster.
NOTE:
Jackson County, VA became Jackson County WV in 1861.

COMMENT:
There was another John W. Carpenter who was b. 1850 in Clarksburg, Harrison, VA (now WV) and who died on 27 Feb 1937 in Harrison County. Buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery. See details at: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95102219

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents - Age 7
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents Age 16

MARRIAGE: 1874
Name: John W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse: Catharine V. Phillips
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 6 Sep 1874
County: Roane
State: West Virginia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Compiled Marriage Records, 1863-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Dodd, Jordan, comp.. West Virginia Marriage Records, 1863-1900. See Description for original data sources listed by county.
SEE ALSO:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: John W. Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Date: Abt 1854
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1880: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Dwelling Number: 124
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Catharine B. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W. Carpenter 26
Catharine B. Carpenter 24
Harry L. Carpenter 4
Blackburn Carpenter 2
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: 1413; Page: 92C; Enumeration District: 124
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: John W Carpenter
Age: 46
Birth Date: Aug 1853

Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
House Number: 8
Sheet Number: 13
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 242
Family Number: 250
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Catherine B Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1875
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: Farmer
Months not employed: 6
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Carpenter 46
Catherine B Carpenter 44
Blackburn Carpenter 22
Sarah B Carpenter 14
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Page: 13; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1241772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1906
Name: John W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Esta McCroskey
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1906
Marriage Place: Roane, West Virginia, United States
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: John W Carpenter
Age in 1910: 56
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1910: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employer, Employee or Other: Employer
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: Farm
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 4
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Carpenter 56
Mary E Carpenter 33
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T624_1696; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0089; FHL microfilm: 1375709
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: John W Carpenter
Age: 66
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Curtis, Roane, West Virginia
House Number: Farm
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Mary E Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Carpenter 66
Mary E Carpenter 41
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Curtis, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T625_1971; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 117
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1854
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: West Virginia
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: Curtis, Roane, West Virginia, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Left Reedy Creek
Dwelling Number: 173
Family Number: 174
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Radio Set: No
Lives on Farm: Yes
Age at First Marriage: 25
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 76
Esta Carpenter 47
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Curtis, Roane, West Virginia; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 2342288
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

DEATH:
Name: John W. Carpenter
Birth Date: 2 Aug 1853
Birth Place: Roane West Virginia
Death Date: 13 Nov 1937
Death Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia
Burial Date: 15 Nov 1937
Cemetery Name: Carpenter <---------- Carpenter Cemetery
Death Age: 84 years 3 months 11 days
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Joseph Carpenter
Father Birth Place: West Virginia
Mother Name: Sarah Runnion
Mother Birth Place: West Virginia
FHL Film Number: 565848 <---- also in 1983329 with the same info
Wills and Probates:

Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

GRAVE:
Not found on Find A Grave - I will try to add one with the DEATH info above. See below.
https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/77950/carpenter-cemetery - only 8 memorials listed.
Cemetery is located just off County Road 26/1 - see map at the link above.

GRAVE: updated as per above. CAUTION: burial polot not confirmed. See:
https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192642305
John W Carpenter
Birth: 2 Aug 1853 Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Death: 13 Nov 1937 (aged 84) Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Burial: Carpenter CemeteryRoane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 192642305
Bio: Grave plot not confirmed. Need to confirm and get a picture.DEATH:Name: John W. CarpenterBirth Date: 2 Aug 1853Birth Place: Roane West VirginiaDeath Date: 13 Nov 1937Death Place: Spencer, Roane, West VirginiaBurial Date: 15 Nov 1937Cemetery Name: Carpenter Death Age: 84 years 3 months 11 daysOccupation: FarmerRace: WhiteMarital Status: MarriedGender: MaleFather Name: Joseph CarpenterFather Birth Place: West VirginiaMother Name: Sarah RunnionMother Birth Place: West VirginiaFHL Film Number: 565848 Wills and Probates: Source InformationAncestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data:"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".
Created by: jrcrin001 (48357735)
Added: 28 Aug 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192642305
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 August 2018), memorial page for John W Carpenter (2 Aug 1853–13 Nov 1937), Find A Grave Memorial no. 192642305, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by jrcrin001 (contributor 48357735) .

Cathrine V. Phillips

NAME: Cathrine or Catherine?

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Catherine B Carpenter [Catharine B Carpenter]
Birth Date: Feb 1856
Birthplace: West Virginia
Spouse's Name: John W Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1875
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother: Number of Living Children: 3
Mother: How Many Children: 4

6711. **Blackburn Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1908
Name: Blackburn Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 28
Birth Date: 1880

Birth Place: Rion Co., West Virginia
Marriage Date: 1 Jun 1908
Marriage Place: Lynchburg, Virginia
Father: Jno. W. Carpenter
Mother: Catherine B. Carpenter
Spouse: Cornelia Hart
FHL Film Number: 2048489
Reference ID: Entry 104
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Cornelia Hart

MARRIAGE: 1908
Name: Cornelia Hart
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 26
Birth Date: 1882
Birth Place: Bedford Co., Virginia
Marriage Date: 1 Jun 1908
Marriage Place: Lynchburg, Virginia
Father: Hart
Mother: Hart
Spouse: Blackburn Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 2048489
Reference ID: Entry 104
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.
Original data: Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

DEATH: image
Name: Cornelia Hart Carpenter
[Cornelia Hart Hart]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Death Age: 60
Birth Date: abt 1879
Death Date: 17 Sep 1939
Death Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 18 Sep 1939
Father: John Cornelia Hart
Mother: Ann Henry Dooley
Spouse: Blackburn Carpenter
Source Citation
Virginia Department of Health; Richmond, Virginia; Virginia Deaths, 1912-2014
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Virginia, Deaths, 1912–2014. Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

6713. **Sarah Belle Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: Sarah B Carpenter
Gender: Female

Birth Date: 1886
Birth Place: Roane
Birth County: Roane
FHL Film Number: 565823
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Births." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. From digital images of copies of originals housed in County Courthouses throughout West Virginia. Birth records.

MARRIAGE: 1918
Name: Sarah Belle Carpenter
Gender: Female
Spouse's Name: Raymond Isaiah Stevens
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1918
Marriage Place: Wood, West Virginia, United States
Save Cancel
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Marriages, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counties throughout West Virginia. Marriage records.

Mary Esta McCorskey

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name: Esta M Mc Crakey [Esta M Mc Croskey] [Esta M Mccraken]
Age: 21
Birth Date: Oct 1878
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Geary, Roane, West Virginia
Sheet Number: 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 95
Family Number: 95
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's name: Wm Mc Crakey
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's name: Louisa Mc Crakey
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Mc Crakey 57
Louisa Mc Crakey 57
Sutton M Mc Crakey 30
John H Mc Crakey 26
Esta M Mc Crakey 21
George W Mc Crakey 20
Virginia B Mc Crakey 18
Martha E Mc Crakey 15
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Geary, Roane, West Virginia; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0097; FHL microfilm:

1241772
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1906
See husband's notes.

DEATH:
Name: Mary Esta Carpenter [Mary Esta McCroskey]
Birth Date: 18 Oct 1878
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 20 Jun 1967
Death Place: Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia
Burial Date: 22 Jun 1967
Burial Place: Amma, West Virginia
Cemetery Name: Amma Methodist
Death Age: 88
Occupation: Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Residence: Amma, Roane, West Virginia
Father Name: William C. McCroskey
Mother Name: Louisa Drake
FHL Film Number: 460391
Wills and Probates:
Source Information
Ancestry.com. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"West Virginia Deaths, 1853–1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".

SSAPP:
Name: Mary Esta Carpenter [Mary E Carpenter] [Mary Esta McCroskey]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 18 Oct 1878
Birth Place: Amma Roane C, WV
Death Date: 15 Jun 1967
Claim Date: 19xx
Father: William C McCroskey
Mother: Louise Drake
SSN: 236784609
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

GRAVE: image
Mary Esta Carpenter
Birth: 18 Oct 1878
Death: 20 Jun 1967 (aged 88)
Burial: Amma Cemetery, Amma, Roane County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial #: 27533810
Created by: reggie ashley watson (46976154)
Added: 13 Jun 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/27533810
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 28 August 2018), memorial page for Mary Esta Carpenter (18 Oct 1878–20 Jun 1967), Find A Grave Memorial no. 27533810,

citing Amma Cemetery, Amma, Roane County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by reggie ashley watson (contributor 46976154) .

SSDI:
Name: Mary E. Carpenter
SSN: 236-78-4609
Last Residence:
25301 Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, USA
BORN: 15 Oct 1878
Died: 15 Jun 1967
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1965)
Source Citation
Number: 236-78-4609; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1965
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

721. **John F. Carpenter**

[1]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

[2]Hager Family Website.

[3]"West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRF5-19Z : 1.

[4]"West Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1854-1932", database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XRW.

[5]"West Virginia Deaths, 1804-1999," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMPY-HXX : 10 M.

[6]"England, Middlesex Parish Registers, 1539-1988", database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/.

[7]"West Virginia, County Marriage Records, 1776-1971", database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/619.

[8]Pedigree Resource File CD 29, (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 2001).

[9]"West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRF5-19C : 1.

[10]Ancestry.com, *1820 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010)., 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Lewisburg, Greenbrier, Virginia; Page: 168; NARA Roll: M33_1.

[11]Ancestry.com, *1840 United States Federal Census* (Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010)., Year: 1840; Census Place: Cabell, Virginia; Roll: 555; Page: 42; Family History Library Fil.

Mary Wheeler

[1]"West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRF5-19Z : 1.

[2]"West Virginia, County Marriage Records, 1776-1971", database, *FamilySearch* (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/619.

[3]"West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," database, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FRF5-19C : 1.

[4]Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), Database online., www.ancestry.com. "Record for Joseph Carpenter."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1740. **Robert Carpenter**

FATHER: Probably, but not proved to be Zenith Carpenter maybe Zenes - Apparently the same person! Just one line has two Zophars.

PARENTS:
Which is which is the questions and does one have the wrong spouse? Until properly linked, both are left for further review.
Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" CARPENTER-20269 and Ann BOYLE-96581
Zenith CARPENTER-34599 and Ann BOYLE-34856

Rebecca May

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with son Zenith

1742. **Copernicus Carpenter**

NAME: Most people stick a John in front of Copernicus. This may be because of his son John C. Carpenter. So far, no evidence has been shown his first name was John. JRC

... Copernicus' father was married prior to Copernicus' birth date, so if Copernicus was a son, he was legitimate. Y-DNA should show whether or not he was biologically related, in which case, son would be what the other evidence indicates.
I have not seen any direct evidence for Copernicus' name being John Copernicus Carpenter. It may have been, but the only name documented so far is Copernicus, and given the family's tradition for unusual forenames like Zophar and Zenith, Copernicus may have been his only name. More research needs to be done on him -- the information we have now is sketchy. There is a lot of information on the internet that doesn't come from original sources, it has been put up by people who added or subtracted names, dates and places according to their personal whims. It's always best to check information against the original records before accepting it as proved.
TLC

1744. **Christian B. Carpenter**

NOTE:
He moved to Missouri after 1850.

MARRIAGE:
Name: Christian B. Carpenter
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 26 Mar 1834
Event Place: Garrard County, Kentucky
Father's Name: null
Mother's Name: null
Spouse's Father's Name: null
Spouse's Mother's Name: null
Race: null
Marital Status: null

Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01079-3
System Origin: Kentucky-EASy
GS Film number: 183256
Reference ID: 2286
Citing this Record:
"Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FW56-SYD : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christian B. Carpenter and Elizabeth Carpenter, 26 Mar 1834; citing Garrard County, Kentucky, reference 2286; FHL microfilm 183256.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Christion Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 42
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0007826
Digital Folder Number: 004409526
Image Number: 00086
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR1-T46 : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christion Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," *Ancestry.com*; p. 42, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 111, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007826.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Christion Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 42
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0007826
Digital Folder Number: 004409526
Image Number: 00086
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR1-T46 : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christion Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," *Ancestry.com*; p. 42, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 111, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007826.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: C B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Garrard county, Garrard, Kentucky, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: Kentucky
Household ID: 110
House Number: 106
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 201
GS Film Number: 442969
Digital Folder Number: 004192491
Image Number: 00146

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
C B Carpenter undefined M 38 Kentucky
Elizabeth Carpenter undefined F 37 Kentucky
Almeda Carpenter undefined F 15 Kentucky
Bufas Carpenter undefined M 12 Kentucky
Mary E Carpenter undefined F 10 Kentucky
Rebeca Carpenter undefined F 8 Kentucky
Barton W Carpenter undefined M 6 Kentucky
Robert Carpenter undefined M 4 Kentucky
Sarah J Carpenter undefined F 2 Kentucky
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M653-QKG : accessed 30 Apr 2013), C B Carpenter, Garrard county, Garrard, Kentucky, United States; citing family 110, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Christian B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Trenton Township Exclusive Of Town, Grundy, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1813
Birthplace: Kentucky
Page: 25
Household ID: 184
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803621
Digital Folder Number: 004233970
Image Number: 00321
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Christian B Carpenter undefined M 47 Kentucky
Elizabeth Carpenter undefined F 47 Kentucky
Rufus Carpenter undefined M 21 Kentucky
Rachal R Carpenter undefined F 16 Kentucky
Barton Carpenter undefined M 14 Kentucky
Robert J Carpenter undefined M 12 Kentucky
George D Carpenter undefined M 6 Kentucky
Racha A Carpenter undefined F 73 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHZ7-2QG : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christian B Carpenter, Trenton Township Exclusive Of Town, Grundy, Missouri, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 25, household ID 184, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803621.

DEATH: 1865

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9496393
Christian B. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 15, 1812
Garrard County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1865
s/o Rufus & Rachel (REID) CARPENTER. h/o Elizabeth (CARPENTER).
Family links:
Spouse:
 Elizabeth Carpenter Carpenter (1815 - ____)*
*Calculated relationship

Note:)
Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Trenton
Grundy County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Sep 21, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9496393

Elizabeth Carpenter

MARRIAGE: 1834
Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 26 Mar 1834
Marriage Place: Garrard, Kentucky, USA
Spouse: Christian B. Carpenter
Film Number: 000183256
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Kentucky Marriages. Madison County Courthouse, Richmond, Kentucky.

GRAVE: images
Elizabeth Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 25 Mar 1815
Death: Feb 1865 (aged 49)
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9496395
Bio: d/o Robert & Mary Elizabeth (ROSS) CARPENTER. w/o Christian B. CARPENTER.
Family Members
Spouse
Christian B. Carpenter 1812-1865
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 21 Sep 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9496395
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth Carpenter Carpenter (25 Mar 1815–Feb 1865), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9496395, citing Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

1745. **Samuel Davis Carpenter**

http://www.rootsweb.com/%7Ekygarrar/cabinet/scarpenter.html
Submitted by: Gerald Tudor g2door@micron.net - bad address - try: g2door@roadrunner.com mailto:g2door@roadrunner.com>

SAMUEL DAVIS CARPENTER
22 MAY 1814 - 3 NOV 1889
plus names of last century patrons of his store
On a high ridge across from the Carpenter Graveyard off Walker Pike in Garrard County was the eight room log house of Samuel Davis Carpenter, son of Rufus and grandson to Zophar who first homesteaded the site. This short article gives some insite on Samuel and also records the names of patrons who did business at his store in the mid to late 1800s. The names may be of interest to many of their descendants.

Samuel's portrait once hung in my Grandfather Woodson Tudor's home. It along with one of his father, William was noticed by me but little attention was given to them. Both are now beyond recognition and not determined which is which.

Sam raised a large family on the second rate land he owned, some willed to him by his father, Rufus and the rest purchased from his brother Christian when he moved away to Missouri, and from his sister, Almeda and her husband, Willis Shumate, a brother to his wife, Eliza.

There is evidence that his children were educated for their time. Lucinda, his eldest was a school teacher. William David studied law before the Civil War and became the Adjutant of the First Kentucky Cavalry Union. I have seen his good hand writing in the records of his office.

The land itself may not have been of sufficient yield to support his family as he ran a store, probably on his property, for many years. About 41 pages of his account book survive and describes the products and trade that occurred. Each patron's name is recorded on the pages of the book. This compiler was given the remains of Sam's book and has turned it over to the Eastern Kentucky University Archives for preservation. Copies, for use, are maintained by this recorder. After Samuel's death, his son-in- law William Tudor continued the operation of the store for a few years. Scattered through the book may be found the signatures of some of William's sons. The book , based upon the remaining pages, covers a period from about 1857 to the 1880's. It would be prohibitive, spacewise, to include the contents in this limited space. But for others researching the people in the neighborhood, the names of the patrons are listed.

PATRONS OF SAM CARPENTER'S STORE
(As they first appear on the pages)

Henry T. Terrill, George Hammock, D. M. (Delb?) Lacky, William Baird, Newton Woods, Michael Austin, Conner Wilmot, Hampton McQuerry, Andrew Reid, ___ Abner, ____ Hickenbottom, Buford Mason, James Dollins, ____ Lawson, _____ Denny of Lackey & Denny, John Walker, Moton Gaftney (may be John Gaftney), William Croucher.

Walter Austin, Richard Kirkendoll (Richmond Kirkendoll/Kuykendall in most references. Richmond died in 1860 and was a brother-in-law to Samuel Carpenter's mother, Rachel Reid Carpenter), James R. Woods, George Denny, J. Y. Yakey (Yeakey), Major More (Moore), Thomas Austin, T. Kennedy, Y. (Yantis) Middleton, J. Pointer, William Lawson, Jr., Denny & Moran, Mr. More, Mr. Meriman, Mr. Johnson, John Y. Level (Leavell), A. Merit, Litle Roiston, James Hardin,

Mr. Edwards, John Carpenter, Gabrial Oder, Dick ____, Peter Faulkner, N. J. Shropshier, William Duwff (Duff?), George Sprinkels, Hollen & Co., Edward Croucher, John McQuerry, John Jones, Jesse Chasteen, Mr. P. Johnson, James Church, Dennis Sigar or Leggar, John Croucher, Mr. Griffey, Jinny or Jerry Carpenter,

Sarey Hammock, John Faulkner, J. K. Faulkner, Mrs. Caty Homes, Alexander Abbot, Nancy Church, Thomas Foley, B(urdett) Ramsey,Dr., David Huffman, Richard Faulkner, Alex Royston, William Olberson, Mr. Layer, James Soper, Mr. Elken, Mr. (Henderson?) Hill, Miner Smith, George Schooler, Alex Conn, Robert Conn,

Jane Rothwell, Colored Don, William Ross, Burnam Tur____?, Abe Faulkner, Oliver Reid, Siler & Co., E. Tudor, Fount Tankersly, Joseph McQuerry, George Kavanaugh, Archibald Ross, Charlie Moore, Thomas White, Parkson? Palmer, Ellen Terrill, John Mitchel, Will Walker, Flora Adison, Gordon Hunly, J. H. Kennedy, J. or T. Newton,

Jackson Hammock, William Conner, Wm. D. Carpenter, James Pointer, George Austin, Wm. Tudor, Sam Hall, Henry Tankersley, Mrs. Davis, J. Ross, W. G. (William Garnett) Tudor, Sam Tudor.

The patrons were both black and white neighbors of the Carpenters.

GRAVE: images
Samuel Davis Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 22 May 1814 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 3 Nov 1889 (aged 75) Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 7
Memorial #: 12354403
Bio:
Samuel Davis Carpenter, Sr., husband of Eliza Shumate, son of Rufus & Rachel Alexander Reid Carpenter, g. grandson of Zophar and MAry Carpenter; father of Lucinda, William David, John Martin, Josephine, James W., Eliza, Samuel Davis, Jr., Mary Faulkner, Jane, Loyal, U.
Family Members

Spouse
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Children
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Maintained by: Steve McKnight (46882809)
Originally Created by: Mary Coursey (46620556)
Added: 15 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354403/samuel-davis-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354403/samuel-davis-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Samuel Davis Carpenter Sr. (22 May 1814–3 Nov 1889), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12354403, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Steve McKnight (contributor 46882809) .

Eliza Shumate

GRAVE: images
Eliza Shumate Carpenter
Birth: 3 Apr 1819 Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 6 Feb 1880 (aged 60) Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 7
Memorial #: 12354384
Bio:
Eliza Shumate Carpenter, wife of Samuel Davis Carpenter, Sr., dau. of Mitchell & Catherine Champ Shumate, grand dau. of Daniel & Millender Skinner Shumate, g. dau. of William Champ, Jr. & Susannah "Hannah" Daugherty.
Family Members
Parents
Mitchell Shumate 1792-1871
Catherine Champ Shumate 1799-1887
Spouse
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Siblings
William B. Shumate 1823-1848
Champ Shumate 1825-1905
Mary Maret Shumate Garner 1836-1919
Children
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Maintained by: Steve McKnight (46882809)
Originally Created by: Mary Coursey (46620556)
Added: 15 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354384/eliza-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354384/eliza-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Eliza Shumate Carpenter (3 Apr 1819–6 Feb

1880), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12354384, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Steve McKnight (contributor 46882809) .

3970. **William David Carpenter**

PICTURES: Data provided by Gerald Tudor.
http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/t/u/d/Gerald-R-Tudor/
SEE: MISC PICS. RIN 38352
William David Carpenter, 1st KY Cav. Union, son of Samuel and Eliza Shumate Carpenter of Garrard Co., KY.
(There is some speculation that the photo is really that of W. D.'s younger brother John Martin Carpenter of the 7th KY Cav. Union. The owner of this site was told that the subject is in fact W.D. W.D. served as Adjutant for the regiment. He was murdered in Kansas where he was practicing Law. His burial was beside his young wife, Hattie Hayes in the Somerset, KY Cemetery. Hattie died just three months into the marriage. See W. D.'s self portrait he sketched prior to 1873.
SEE: MISC PICS. RIN 38352a
This sketch of W.D. Carpenter was done on a large sheet of Paste Board sometime before 1873.
He was a native of Garrard Co., KY and the Adjutant of The First Kentucky Cavalry, commanded by Frank Wolford and Silas Adams. W.D. was wounded during the Seige of Knoxville, TN. He lost his life 1 April 1873 mysteriously while practicing law in Kansas. It is alleged that his law office burned shortly after he was shot to death. His brother, John M. Carpenter returned his body to Somerset, KY where he was buried beside his wife, Hattie Hayes Carpenter who had died jsut three months after their marriage.

GRAVE: images
William David Carpenter
Birth: 29 Dec 1839 Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 1 Apr 1873 (aged 33) Wichita County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial #: 12275602
Inscription:
Hattie Q. Hays was the wife of William David Carpenter. Hattie did not live long. and W. D. sold his interest in property and moved away to Kansas where he lost his life at the hands of an unknown on April 1, 1873. He had briefly practiced law in Somerset and continued practicing in Kansas.
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Spouse
Hattie Q. Hays Carpenter 1837-1866
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Maintained by: Kathy S. (46944127)
Originally Created by: D & L (46624708)

Added: 6 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12275602/william-david-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12275602/william-david-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for William David Carpenter (29 Dec 1839–1 Apr 1873), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12275602, citing Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Kathy S. (contributor 46944127) .

Hattie Hayes

GRAVE: images
Hattie Q. Hays Carpenter
Birth: 13 Dec 1837 Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 8 Feb 1866 (aged 28) Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Memorial #: 12275599
Bio: "Hattie" Harriet Q. Hays Carpenter, wife of Wm. D. Carpenter, dau. of Charles P. & Permelia Q. Farris. Hattie married 2 Nov. 1865, but died 8 Feb. 1866.
Family Members
Spouse
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
Maintained by: Theresa/Thunderbird584 (47100429)
Originally Created by: D & L (46624708)
Added: 6 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12275599/hattie-q-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12275599/hattie-q-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Hattie Q. Hays Carpenter (13 Dec 1837–8 Feb 1866), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12275599, citing Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Theresa/Thunderbird584 (contributor 47100429) .

3972. **Josephine Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Josephine Carpenter
Birth: 12 Feb 1845 Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 11 Aug 1864 (aged 19) Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 6
Memorial #: 12354394
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Maintained by: Steve McKnight (46882809)
Originally Created by: Mary Coursey (46620556)
Added: 15 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354394/josephine-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354394/josephine-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Josephine Carpenter (12 Feb 1845–11 Aug 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12354394, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Steve McKnight (contributor 46882809) .

3973. **James W. Carpenter**

COMMENT: 117 years old?! Probably died in Civil War or due to disease in 1864 and not in 1964. See below.

GRAVE: image
James W Carpenter
Birth: 27 Jul 1847
Death: 15 Aug 1864 (aged 17)
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section 1.1 Row 6
Memorial #: 12354391
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Loyal U. Carpenter 1862-1864
Maintained by: Steve McKnight (46882809)
Originally Created by: Mary Coursey (46620556)
Added: 15 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354391/james-w-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354391/james-w-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for James W Carpenter (27 Jul 1847–15 Aug 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12354391, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Steve McKnight (contributor 46882809) .

James R. Pherigo

CENSUS: There is only one James R. Pherigo in the 1880 US Census that matches anywhere close:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James R. PHERIGO Self M Male W 29 IN Farmer KY KY
Diena PHERIGO Wife M Female W 26 MO Keeping House KY KY
Bertha V. PHERIGO Dau S Female W 4 MO IN MO

Source Information:
Census Place Richland, Putnam, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254711
NA Film Number T9-0711
Page Number 494C

3978. **Loyal U. Carpenter**

NAME:
Was middle name "Union"?

GRAVE: image
Loyal U. Carpenter
Birth: 18 Feb 1862 Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Death: 17 Oct 1864 (aged 2) Garrard County, Kentucky, USA
Burial: Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA

Plot: Section 1.1 Row 7
Memorial #: 12354397
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1814-1889
Eliza Shumate Carpenter 1819-1880
Siblings
Lucinda Carpenter Tudor 1837-1880
William David Carpenter 1839-1873
John Martin Carpenter 1842-1928
Josephine Carpenter 1845-1864
James W Carpenter 1847-1864
Eliza Carpenter Tudor 1850-1909
Samuel Davis Carpenter 1852-1930
Mary Faulkner Carpenter Cummins 1854-1931
Maintained by: Steve McKnight (46882809)
Originally Created by: Mary Coursey (46620556)
Added: 15 Nov 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354397/loyal-u-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12354397/loyal-u-carpenter : accessed 26 September 2021), memorial page for Loyal U. Carpenter (18 Feb 1862–17 Oct 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12354397, citing Old Paint Lick Cemetery, Paint Lick, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA ; Maintained by Steve McKnight (contributor 46882809) .

1746. **Almeda Carpenter**

May have died in MO.

Willis Shumate

May have died in MO.

1747. **Jacob S. Carpenter**

PARENTAGE: Unknown.
PARENTS: Rufus Carpenter and Rachel Alexander Reed - more likely, but far from proven.
PARENT: William Carpenter b. abt 1787 VA - temp connection - very very speculative.
PARENTS:
Jacob S. CARPENTER (AFN: 1980-1CW) (Parents born in VA) is speculated but does not appear to be ...
(WHY? Because of year estimate and parents born in different states!)
Jacob CARPENTER (AFN: 197Z-P51) - His parents are:
Father:
Peter CARPENTER (AFN:197Z-NZS)
Born: About 1789 Place: , Lincoln, North Carolina
Died: Aft 1860 Place: , Todd, Kentucky
Buried: Aft 1860 Place: , Todd, Kentucky
Married: Abt 1785/1787 Place: , Lincoln, North Carolina

GFather: Christian CARPENTER (AFN:J46R-2X) Family
GMother: KATY (AFN:197Z-N3F)

Mother:
Polly Or Mary (AFN:197Z-P00)
Born: Abt. 1764 Place: <, Lincoln, North Carolina>
Married: Abt 1785/1787 Place: , Lincoln, North Carolina

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Moniteau county, Moniteau, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1817
Birthplace: Kentucky
Household ID: 255
House Number: 255
Line Number: 23
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 407
GS Film Number: 443615
Digital Folder Number: 004200567
Image Number: 00044
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Jacob Carpenter M 33 Kentucky
Jane Carpenter F 30 Kentucky
Frances Carpenter F 6 Missouri
William Carpenter M 7 Missouri
John Carpenter M 3 Missouri
Janetta Carpenter F 1 Missouri
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDZX-RJJ : accessed 5 July 2015), Jacob Carpenter, Moniteau county, Moniteau, Missouri, United States; citing family 255, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Jacob S Carpenter
Age: 40 Birth
Year: abt 1820
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Kentucky
Home in 1860: Township 45 Range 17, Moniteau, Missouri
Post Office: Tipton
Family Number: 0
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
...
Jacob S Carpenter 40
Jane Carpenter 36
Frances Carpenter 17
William Carpenter 15
John Carpenter 13
Jenetta Carpenter 11
George Carpenter 5
James Carpenter 3
D Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 45 Range 17, Moniteau, Missouri; Roll: M653_634; Page: 721; Image: 221; Family History Library Film: 803634
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Age in 1870: 52
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1870: Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: California
Value of Real Estate:
Household Members: Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 52
Jane Carpenter 50
Sarah F Carpenter 26
Jennette Carpenter 21
Charles Carpenter 18
James Carpenter 14
Jacob Carpenter 12
Jennie Carpenter 9
Albert Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri; Roll: M593_793; Page: 509A; Image: 277; Family History Library Film: 552292
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1816
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1880: Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jane Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors:
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and Dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:
Household Members: Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 64
Jane Carpenter 61
Charles B. Carpenter 28
Jam J. Carpenter 22
Jacob S. Carpenter 20
Albirt M. Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri; Roll: 704; Family History Film: 1254704; Page: 381A; Enumeration District: 199; Image: 0067
Source Information

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jacob CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	64	KY	Farmer	VA	VA
Jane CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	61	KY	Keeping House	NC	NC
Charles B. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	28	MO	Farming	KY	KY
Jam J. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	22	MO	Farming	KY	KY
Jacob S. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	20	MO	Farming	KY	KY
Albirt M. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	18	MO	Farming	KY	KY

Source Information:
Census Place Willow Fork, Moniteau, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254704
NA Film Number T9-0704
Page Number 381A

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106889252
Jacob S Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 1, 1816
Death: Jan. 31, 1885
Born in Madison County.
Family links:
Spouse:
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)*
Children:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)*
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)*
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)*
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)*
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bonnie Morris Conrad
Record added: Mar 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106889252

Jane Carpenter

DEATH: Aft 2 Oct 1874

GRAVE: maybe ...
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111344705
Jane Carpenter Carpenter

Birth: 1819
Todd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1900
Missouri, USA
*** I believe that Jane might be buried in this cemetery because of her husband and some of her 13 children

are in this cemetery. The headstone is missing, but the base is still there.
Headstones in the Carpenter Cemetery =
3 rows, East row going south to north = Sarah, George, William, John M., Infant son of JS & Jane, Infant son of
JS & Mary
Middle Row = 3 small stones (large brick size) J.C.; J.C.;
J.W.L.
West Row = John, Jane,Jacob, (a missing headstone), unreadable stone, unreadable stone. (John, Jane, Jacob are the only stones still standing) That makes 14 stones and a base stone.
Old time records = johnc: John and Jane Carpenter are buried in the Earl Decker Family Cemetery west of Syracuse, Morgan County, Missouri near the Earl Decker farm. "The Cearley Connection" By Geraldine Butler.
Jacob S. Carpenter married Jane Carpenter on 12 Dec 1841 in Morgan County, MO.
If Ancestry.com is correct they had 13 children =
Infant son 28 Feb 1843 - 28 Feb 1843
Frances 1844
William Fielder 20 Aug 1845 - 20 Mar 1868
John Marion 07 Apr 1847 - 27 Nov 1865
Janetta 1849
A E 1851
Charles Brooking 24 Feb 1852 - 14 Jun 1932
George W. 13 Dec 1853 - 13 Apr 1853
Infant son 01 Sep 1855 - 6 Sep 1855
James J 1857 - 1935
Jacob D 1859
Jennie Abt 1861
Albert M 4 Mar 1863 - 7 Mar 1913
If my records are correct, Jacob and Mary are 1st Cousins.
Jacob's father is Peter Carpenter, John's older brother.
Jane's death is unknown=
She is found in Moniteau County in the
1880 census with her husband Jacob Carpenter and in
1900 census with her son Charles.
Family links:
Parents:
John Carpenter (1790 - 1878)
Jane Gallahan Carpenter (1796 - 1888)
Spouse:
Jacob S Carpenter (1816 - 1885)
Children:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)*
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)*
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)*
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)*
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)*
Siblings:
Thomas Carpenter (1817 - 1883)*
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)
John Jackson Carpenter (1825 - 1878)*
William Franklin Carpenter (1827 - 1908)*
Robert Shanklin Carpenter (1829 - 1893)*
Nancy Ann Carpenter Lander (1831 - 1905)*
Sarah C Carpenter (1834 - 1883)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA

Created by: David Carpenter
Record added: May 28, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 111344705

3984. **Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106889815
Infant Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 28, 1843
Death: Feb. 28, 1843
Son of JS and Jane
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob S Carpenter (1816 - 1885)
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)
Siblings:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)*
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)*
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)*
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bonnie Morris Conrad
Record added: Mar 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106889815

3988. **William Fielden Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106889556
William Fielden Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 20, 1845
Death: Mar. 20, 1868
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob S Carpenter (1816 - 1885)
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)
Siblings:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)*
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)*
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)*
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bonnie Morris Conrad
Record added: Mar 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106889556

3993. **George W. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106888581
George W Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 13, 1853
Death: Apr. 13, 1868
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob S Carpenter (1816 - 1885)
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)
Siblings:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)*
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)*
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)*
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Sec 8 Twp 45 N R 18 W
GPS (lat/lon): 38.67418, 92.91892

Created by: Bonnie Morris Conrad
Record added: Mar 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106888581

3994. **Infant Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=106889777
Infant Carpenter
Birth: Sep., 1855
Death: Sep., 1855
son of JS and Jane
Family links:
Parents:
Jacob S Carpenter (1816 - 1885)
Jane Carpenter Carpenter (1819 - 1900)
Siblings:
Infant Carpenter (1843 - 1843)*
William Fielden Carpenter (1845 - 1868)*
John Marion Carpenter (1847 - 1865)*
George W Carpenter (1853 - 1868)*
Infant Carpenter (1855 - 1855)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Family Cemetery
Syracuse
Morgan County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Bonnie Morris Conrad
Record added: Mar 18, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106889777

3996. **Jacob S. Carpenter**

NAME: aka D. Carpenter

1748. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1834
Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 26 Mar 1834
Marriage Place: Garrard, Kentucky, USA
Spouse: Christian B. Carpenter
Film Number: 000183256
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Kentucky Marriages. Madison County Courthouse, Richmond, Kentucky.

GRAVE: images
Elizabeth Carpenter Carpenter
Birth: 25 Mar 1815
Death: Feb 1865 (aged 49)
Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA
Plot:
Memorial #: 9496395
Bio: d/o Robert & Mary Elizabeth (ROSS) CARPENTER. w/o Christian B. CARPENTER.
Family Members
Spouse
Christian B. Carpenter 1812-1865
Created by: Larry G. Flesher (43207742)
Added: 21 Sep 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/9496395
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 January 2019), memorial page for Elizabeth Carpenter Carpenter (25 Mar 1815–Feb 1865), Find A Grave Memorial no. 9496395, citing Masonic Cemetery, Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, USA ; Maintained by Larry G. Flesher (contributor 43207742) .

Christian B. Carpenter

NOTE:
He moved to Missouri after 1850.

MARRIAGE:
Name: Christian B. Carpenter
Birth Date: null
Birthplace: null
Age: null
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date: null
Spouse's Birthplace: null
Spouse's Age: null
Event Date: 26 Mar 1834
Event Place: Garrard County, Kentucky
Father's Name: null
Mother's Name: null
Spouse's Father's Name: null
Spouse's Mother's Name: null
Race: null
Marital Status: null

Previous Wife's Name: null
Spouse's Race: null
Spouse's Marital Status: null
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name: null
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M01079-3
System Origin: Kentucky-EASy
GS Film number: 183256
Reference ID: 2286
Citing this Record:
"Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FW56-SYD : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christian B. Carpenter and Elizabeth Carpenter, 26 Mar 1834; citing Garrard County, Kentucky, reference 2286; FHL microfilm 183256.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Christion Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 42
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0007826
Digital Folder Number: 004409526
Image Number: 00086
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR1-T46 : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christion Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," *Ancestry.com*; p. 42, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 111, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007826.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Christion Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky
Page Number: 42
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 111
GS Film number: 0007826
Digital Folder Number: 004409526
Image Number: 00086
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHR1-T46 : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christion Carpenter, Not Stated, Garrard, Kentucky; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," *Ancestry.com*; p. 42, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 111, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0007826.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: C B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Garrard county, Garrard, Kentucky, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 38
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1812
Birthplace: Kentucky
Household ID: 110
House Number: 106
Line Number: 38
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 201
GS Film Number: 442969
Digital Folder Number: 004192491
Image Number: 00146

Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
C B Carpenter undefined M 38 Kentucky
Elizabeth Carpenter undefined F 37 Kentucky
Almeda Carpenter undefined F 15 Kentucky
Bufas Carpenter undefined M 12 Kentucky
Mary E Carpenter undefined F 10 Kentucky
Rebeca Carpenter undefined F 8 Kentucky
Barton W Carpenter undefined M 6 Kentucky
Robert Carpenter undefined M 4 Kentucky
Sarah J Carpenter undefined F 2 Kentucky
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M653-QKG : accessed 30 Apr 2013), C B Carpenter, Garrard county, Garrard, Kentucky, United States; citing family 110, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Christian B Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Trenton Township Exclusive Of Town, Grundy, Missouri, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1813
Birthplace: Kentucky
Page: 25
Household ID: 184
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803621
Digital Folder Number: 004233970
Image Number: 00321
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Christian B Carpenter undefined M 47 Kentucky
Elizabeth Carpenter undefined F 47 Kentucky
Rufus Carpenter undefined M 21 Kentucky
Rachal R Carpenter undefined F 16 Kentucky
Barton Carpenter undefined M 14 Kentucky
Robert J Carpenter undefined M 12 Kentucky
George D Carpenter undefined M 6 Kentucky
Racha A Carpenter undefined F 73 North Carolina
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MHZ7-2QG : accessed 30 Apr 2013), Christian B Carpenter, Trenton Township Exclusive Of Town, Grundy, Missouri, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; p. 25, household ID 184, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803621.

DEATH: 1865

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9496393
Christian B. Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 15, 1812
Garrard County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Feb. 1, 1865
s/o Rufus & Rachel (REID) CARPENTER. h/o Elizabeth (CARPENTER).
Family links:
Spouse:
 Elizabeth Carpenter Carpenter (1815 - ____)*
*Calculated relationship

Note:)
Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Trenton
Grundy County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Sep 21, 2004
Find A Grave Memorial# 9496393

1753. **Rachel Ann Carpenter**

BURIAL PLACE: Ross cem. on the Ross family farm in an unmarked grave.

1756. **William Zopher "Zopher" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1857 Kansas Territorial Census - with father

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Zophur Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1860
Event Place: Rock Creek T. P., Nemaha, Kansas Territory, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Race: White
Race (Original): undefined
Birth Year (Estimated): 1832
Birthplace: Ky
Page: 77
Household ID: 53
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film Number: 803351
Digital Folder Number: 004230563
Image Number: 00449
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Zophur Carpenter undefined M 28 Ky
Robt Carphenter undefined M 77 Va
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1860," index, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M66Q-5VL : accessed 03 May 2014), Zophur Carpenter, Rock Creek T. P., Nemaha, Kansas Territory, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," p. 77, household ID 53, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803351.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Wm C Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Kansas, United States ----> Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830-1831
Birthplace: Kentucky
Page Number: 14
Household ID: 100

Line Number: 33
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000545939
Digital Folder Number: 004259251
Image Number: 00176
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Wm C Carpenter undefined M 39 Kentucky
Margaret Carpenter undefined F 20 Georgia
Grant Carpenter undefined M 6 Kansas
Wm Robert Carpenter undefined M 4 Kansas
Nancy J Carpenter undefined F 2 Kansas
Mary F Carpenter undefined F 1 Kansas
J B Hagar undefined M 50 Virginia
Norton Anderson undefined M 25 Sweden
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCJY-SZ7 : accessed 03 May 2014), Wm C Carpenter, Kansas, United States; citing p. 14, family 100, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000545939.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Zofe Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States
District: 188
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farming
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831
Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Father's Birthplace: Virginia, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 4D
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0390
GS Film Number: 1254390
Digital Folder Number: 004241334
Image Number: 00454
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Zofe Carpenter Self M 49 Kentucky, United States
Marget E Carpenter Wife F 26 Georgia, United States
Grant Carpenter Son M 16 Kansas, United States
Robert Carpenter Son M 14 Kansas, United States
Nancy J Carpenter Daughter F 11 Kansas, United States
Lilly May Carpenter Daughter F 5 Kansas, United States
Melvin Carpenter Son M 3 Kansas, United States
Rose Bell Carpenter Daughter F 7 Kansas, United States
Mary F Carpenter Daughter F 9 Kansas, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF58-TYG : accessed 03 May 2014), Zofe Carpenter, Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas, United States; citing sheet 4D, NARA microfilm publication T9.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1895 Kansas State Census
Name: W Z Carpenter
Census Date: 1 Mar 1895
Residence County: Nemaha
Residence State: Kansas
Locality: Rock Creek
Birth Place: Kentucky
Family Number: 98
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Birth Year: abt 1826
Race: White
Household Member(s):
Name Age
W Z Carpenter 69
Margarett Carpenter 44
Melvin S Carpenter 17
Geo Carpenter 14
Anna Carpenter 9
Earl Carpenter 6
Grace Carpenter 4
Source Citation
Kansas State Historical Society; Topeka, Kansas; 1895 Kansas Territory Census; Roll: v115_104; Line: 13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data:
1855 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1856, 1857, and 1858 Kansas Territory Censuses. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1859 Kansas Territory Census. Microfilm reel K-1. Kansas State Historical Society.
1865 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-8. Kansas State Historical Society.
1875 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-20. Kansas State Historical Society.
1885 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-146. Kansas State Historical Society.
1895 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-169. Kansas State Historical Society.
1905 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-181. Kansas State Historical Society.
1915 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-271. Kansas State Historical Society.
1925 Kansas State Census. Microfilm reels K-1 - K-177. Kansas State Historical Society.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79139065
William Zopher Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 27, 1831
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 9, 1897
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
Father - Robert Grant Carpenter <---------- ???
He was born in Kentucky.
He married Annaliza Jefferson on 28 Dec 1862 in Kansas.
Her children were Ulysses Grant Carpenter b. 9 Jan 1864 in ? and William Robert Carpenter b. 14 Jan. 1866 in Nemaha County, Kansas.
He married Margaret Julina McNabb on 13 Dec 1866 in Brown County, Kansas at home of brides parents.
Family links:
Spouses:
Ann Eliza Jefferson Carpenter (1840 - 1866)*
Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson (1850 - 1928)*
Children:
William Robert Carpenter (1866 - 1942)*
Nancy Jane Carpenter McNabb (1867 - 1925)*
Mary Francis Carpenter Bentley (1869 - 1958)*

Infant Son Carpenter (1871 - 1871)*
Rosa Belle Carpenter Coffman (1872 - 1943)*
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)*
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)*
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)*
Grace Margaret Carpenter Blair (1890 - 1968)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79139065

ANCESTRY: Dennis Carpenter Family Tree - Compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410006105722/facts

Ancestry Sources
Ancestry Family Trees <------- sigh
Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850

Parents
Isaac Ambrose Ross
Elizabeth Gordon

Spouse & Children
Robert Carpenter 1773-1862
Elizabeth Carpenter 1813-1865
Ranza Jane Carpenter 1814-1899
Andrew Jackson Carpenter 1816-
Nancy Carpenter 1817-1892
Erasmus Carpenter 1823-
Rachael Ann Carpenter 1824-1878
Laura B Carpenter 1828-1900
Robert G Carpenter 1829-1860
William Zopher Carpenter 1831-1897

Anneliza T. Jefferson

Note: She died in child birth.

GRAVE: image - The marker has her name as: Anneliza T.
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79170334
Ann Eliza Jefferson Carpenter
Birth: Aug. 24, 1840
Death: Jan. 14, 1866
Father: William Wadsworth Jefferson b.1811 in Missouri
Mother: Judith Ann Ambrose b. 1818 in Illinois
She married William Zopher Carpenter on 28 Dec. 1862 in Kansas.
Her children were Ulysses Grant Carpenter b. 9 Jan 1864 in ? and William Robert Carpenter b. 14 Jan. 1866 in Nemaha County, Kansas.
She apparently died in childbirth.
Family links:
Spouse:
William Zopher Carpenter (1831 - 1897)

Children:
William Robert Carpenter (1866 - 1942)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79170334

4021. **William Robert Carpenter**

First report was that this person had died as an infant. Later a death date was given proving otherwise.

ANCESTRY:
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/100035375/person/410000410896/facts
Ancestry Sources
1880 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees <---------- sigh
Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 <-------- She is deceased or they divorced by the 1910 US Census.
Name: Wm Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1866
Marriage Date: 12 Dec 1886
Marriage Place: Hancock, Illinois, USA
Father: Wm Carpenter
Mother: Eller
Spouse: Josephine N Saunders
Film Number: 001533357
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Marriage Records. Illinois Marriages. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, UT.
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Margaret Julina McNabb

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Margaret J Johnson
[Margaret Julia McNabb Carpenter Johnson]
[Margaret J Carpenter]
Age: 49
Birth Date: Aug 1850
Birthplace: Georgia
Home in 1900: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John Johnson
Marriage Year: 1900
Years Married: 0
Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 4
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Johnson 58
Margaret J Johnson 49 <----- remarried
George Johnson 18 <------ born Carpenter
Ernest Johnson 14 <------ born Carpenter
Earl Johnson 11 <------ born Carpenter
Grace Johnson 9 <------ born Carpenter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Rock Creek, Nemaha, Kansas; Roll: 492; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1240492
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=79139301
Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson
Birth: Aug. 23, 1850
Resaca
Gordon County
Georgia, USA
Death: Dec. 14, 1928
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA
She was married 13 Dec 1866 in Brown County, Kansas at home of Brides parents to William Zopher Carpenter.
She was married to John Johnson on 28 Sep. 1899. There were no children by this marriage.
Family links:
Parents:
Shephard McNabb (1820 - 1902)
Elizabeth Ann Jones McNabb (1820 - 1856)
Spouses:
William Zopher Carpenter (1831 - 1897)
John Johnson (1840 - 1924)*
Children:
Nancy Jane Carpenter McNabb (1867 - 1925)*
Mary Francis Carpenter Bentley (1869 - 1958)*
Infant Son Carpenter (1871 - 1871)*
Rosa Belle Carpenter Coffman (1872 - 1943)*
Melvin Shepherd Carpenter (1877 - 1936)*
George Butler Carpenter (1881 - 1969)*
Earnest Zopher Carpenter (1885 - 1959)*
Earl Jackson Carpenter (1888 - 1964)*
Grace Margaret Carpenter Blair (1890 - 1968)*
Siblings:
Mary Ann McNabb Roberson (1840 - 1874)*
John W. McNabb (1842 - 1875)*
David Washington McNabb (1844 - 1935)*
Martha Jane McNabb Bull (1845 - 1880)*
Loranzo D McNabb (1848 - 1930)*
Margaret Julina McNabb Johnson (1850 - 1928)
Crawford Luther McNabb (1854 - 1944)*

George Whitfield McNabb (1856 - 1929)**
Infant Son McNabb (1856 - 1857)*
Elizabeth A. McNabb Snodgrass (1860 - 1917)**
Julia B McNabb Neal (1862 - 1913)**
Lillie Bell McNabb McCleskey (1864 - 1936)**
Rosa Mae McNabb Hopkins (1866 - 1952)**
Birdie McNabb Roberts (1869 - 1904)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Sabetha Cemetery
Sabetha
Nemaha County
Kansas, USA

Created by: Carolyn Boroughf
Record added: Oct 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79139301

ANCESTRY: Family Tree by lisalirea - compare
http://person.ancestry.com/tree/31096246/person/12365458723/facts

Parents
Shephard McNabb 1820-1902
Elizabeth Ann Jones 1820-1856

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Web: Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012

Marriage
13 Dec 1866 • Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA
William Zopher Carpenter (1831-1897)

Marriage
28 Sep 1899 • Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, USA
John Johnson (1842-1924)

4024. **3 Carpenter**

Listed as "Infant son."

1757. **Charles French**

MARRIAGE: Never married per Hodgson; married Sarah Cox per Deem.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

1747. **Jacob S. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Jane Carpenter

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3984. **Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3985. **Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3986. **Frances Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3988. **William Fielden Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3991. **A. E. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3993. **George W. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3995. **James J. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

3996. **Jacob S. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1801. **Sarah Ann Coles**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Sarah A. CARPENTER Self W Female W 76 NY Keeping House NY NY
Mary K. HICKS Dau W Female W 56 NY At Home NY NY
Martha D. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 54 NY At Home NY NY
Charles W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 43 NY Farmer NY NY
Sarah J. OSBORN Dau M Female W 36 NY At Home NY NY
Abby A. FRAZIER Other W Female B 32 NY Dom. Servant NY NY
Susan SIMMONS Other S Female B 12 NY Dom. Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 410D

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900064
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 14, 1803
Death: Oct. 16, 1889
wife of James S Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)*
Children:
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900064

James Smith Carpenter

Number 728 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. Family on page 244 & 245.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
!New York went from a Colony to State in 1776.
See the notes on page 244 of the above work. A short synopsis: He bought a piece of his father's property which had clay and sand, later he bought the adjoining farm of John Carpenter which had similar deposits of these valuable deposits and it was a source of much profit. He was a manof strict integrity

and unquestioned uprightness. He was a 71 year member & founder of the Glen Cove Methodist Episcopal Church.
He also owned and ran 2 or 3 sloops and schooners for short haul frieghting.
One of these was named for his wife.

NOTE: Died before the 1880 US Census. See wife's notes.

GRAVE: good images
See image: RIN 22219 James Carpenter.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899967
James Smith Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 13, 1793
Death: Apr. 19, 1880
Married to Sarah Ann Coles 6-27-1819. He received bounty lands for his service in the War of 1812.
Family links:
Parents:
Latting Carpenter (1771 - 1858)
Martha Searing Carpenter (____ - 1855)
Spouse:
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Children:
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
Siblings:
Sarah S Carpenter (____ - 1850)*
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899967

4103. **Martha Deborah Carpenter**

Number 1310 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
She was living in the old home in 1901. Unmarried.
With mother in the 1880 US Census.

BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

NEWSPAPER: image with picture
The Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 18 Mar 1911, Sat, Page 6, Column 5.
Recalls Grandfather's Stories of Washington
Miss Martha D. Carpenter of Glen Cove, at 86, Had a Marvelous Memory.
Talks Current Topics, Too.
Her maternal Grandfather was a Spy in the continental Army during the Revolution.
(Special to The Eagle)
Glen Cove, L.I., March 18 --- One of the most interesting residents of this place is Miss Martha D. Carpenter, who has resided at the old Carpenter Homestead on the Shore road for seventy years. Miss Carpenter is

nearing her eighty-sixth birthday, and several months ago The Eagle published her picture and a short sketch of her interesting life. ...
See more at:
https://www.newspapers.com/clip/30323935/martha_d_carpenter_glen_cove_1911/
NOTE:
The newspaper goes on to talk about her, her grandfather and a brief history of Mosquito Cove the Old Name for Glen Cove.
SEE ALSO:
Misc Pics - Rin Pics & Misc - RIN 22257 Martha_D__Carpenter__Glen_Cove_1911_article.pdf
Submitted by Mary Scott on 7 Apr 2019 - domeview@gmail.com

OBIT: Supplied by John L. Carpenter of NH.
Brooklyn Daily Eagle (Newspaper,Brooklyn,NY)
MISS CARPENTER DEAD AT EIGHTY-SIX YEARS
Well know Glen Cove Woman passes Away After Short Illness.
WAS OF PROMINENT FAMILY.
Wrote Stories From Life of Her Grandfather Who Was A Spy During Revolution.
Glen Cove L.I. , December 19,1911 after two day illness of pneumonia. Miss Martha D. Carpenter, one of Glen Cove's best known and beloved residents, died last evening shortly after 6 'O Clock. On Saturday last Miss Carpenter who resided at the Carpenter Homestead on shore road, was taken with a chill but seemed to recover from it. On Thursday night,however pneumonia developed and she grew steadily got worse.
Miss Martha D. Carpenter was one of Ten children of Sarah Ann Coles and James Carpenter, whose family names, are linked with n early history c ; n Long Island, and this section in particular. 'Miss Carpenter was born at in'' The Carpenter homestead in Sea Cliff on the site of John T. Pirie place, at Sea Cliff. on September 14, 1825. and so was a old early childhood was spent there The family moved to Tarrytown , NY .when Miss Carpenter was a young girl, and made that place their home for seven years. Seventy years ago Miss Carpenter's father built the homestead on the Shore Road, where she has resided. for the past years Miss Carpenter had always held a celebration in honor of her birthday, and on these occasions, despite her advanced age,she was the life of the gathering. She was so active and well that she did not appear a tiny over her eyesight was excellent and her memory remarkable. She boasted that being a vegetarian kept her in the heat of health, and she carried out her belief In not having touched a piece of meat in twenty-stix years. Among the most Interesting of her accomplishments was the writing, last spring, at the age of 85, of a several page document relating to incidents and reminisces concerning her grand-father, Jesse Coles, who was a spy on a General Washington's staff In the Revolutionary War, The incidents had been told to Miss Carpenter by her grand- father when she was a child, On March 18 last, The Brooklyn Eagle published this remarkable history Miss Carpenter was never idle and never ill. Her chief delight was in her flowers and her many plants, each one tended by her daily, and were admired. She was versed on all topics of the day.
Miss Carpenter was a lifelong member of the Carpenter Memorial M. E. Church here, named in memory of her parents. her gift of several thousand dollars forming large part or the fund to build the church, about four ago. Miss Carpenter is survived by three sisters and a brother They are Mrs. Mary Hicks, who celebrated her eighty-eighth birthday last August, and Mrs Phebe Campbell.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900045
Martha Deborah Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 14, 1825
Death: Dec. 29, 1911
aged 86 yrs 3 mos 15 ds
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900045

4107. **Charles Wesley Carpenter**

Number 1314 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.
He died unmarried.
With mother in the 1880 US Census.

GRAVE: image
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899911
Charles Wesley Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 30, 1835
Death: Jul. 8, 1898
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899911

4108. **James Fletcher Carpenter**

Number 1315 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=43226975
James Fletcher Carpenter
Birth: Dec. 6, 1837
Death: Oct. 12, 1840
aged 2 yrs, 10 mons,6 days
son of James S. and Sarah A. Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)

Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Dyane
Record added: Oct 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 43226975

4109. **Phebe Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1316 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.
She married twice. Note at end of page from newspaper clipping:
"Greenwich, Conn., Feb. 1, 1901. - Archibald H. Campbell, formerly of Brooklyn, and Mrs. Phoebe E. Osborne, of plainsfield, N.J., were married at the Methodist parsonage at noon today by the Rev. W. W. Gillis. The bridegroom is 74 years old and had been previously married four times. His bride was a widow of 55 years. Their wedding was a result of a romance begun nearly 50 years ago. ..."

4110. **Sarah Jane Carpenter**

Number 1317 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.
With mother in the 1880 US Census. Listed as Sarah J. Osborn.

Thomas Osborne

He was nephew of John H. Osborne.

4111. **Amanda Ann Carpenter**

Number 1318 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. She died in infancy.
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834, Queens county. Nassau county in 1898.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899896
Amanda Ann Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1849
aged 3 yrs.,10 mons.,5 days.
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:

Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899896

1808. **James Smith Carpenter**

Number 728 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. Family on page 244 & 245.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
!New York went from a Colony to State in 1776.
See the notes on page 244 of the above work. A short synopsis: He bought a piece of his father's property which had clay and sand, later he bought the adjoining farm of John Carpenter which had similar deposits of these valuable deposits and it was a source of much profit. He was a manof strict integrity and unquestioned uprightness. He was a 71 year member & founder of the Glen Cove Methodist Episcopal Church.
He also owned and ran 2 or 3 sloops and schooners for short haul frieghting. One of these was named for his wife.

NOTE: Died before the 1880 US Census. See wife's notes.

GRAVE: good images
See image: RIN 22219 James Carpenter.jpg
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899967
James Smith Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 13, 1793
Death: Apr. 19, 1880
Married to Sarah Ann Coles 6-27-1819. He received bounty lands for his service in the War of 1812.
Family links:
Parents:
Latting Carpenter (1771 - 1858)
Martha Searing Carpenter (____ - 1855)
Spouse:
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Children:
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
Siblings:
Sarah S Carpenter (____ - 1850)*
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)**
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899967

Sarah Ann Coles

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Sarah A. CARPENTER Self W Female W 76 NY Keeping House NY NY
Mary K. HICKS Dau W Female W 56 NY At Home NY NY
Martha D. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 54 NY At Home NY NY
Charles W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 43 NY Farmer NY NY
Sarah J. OSBORN Dau M Female W 36 NY At Home NY NY
Abby A. FRAZIER Other W Female B 32 NY Dom. Servant NY NY
Susan SIMMONS Other S Female B 12 NY Dom. Servant NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 410D

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900064
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 14, 1803
Death: Oct. 16, 1889
wife of James S Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)*
Children:
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)*
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900064

1810. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 730 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901. Page 177. Family on page 246.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

IMAGE: See RIN 22221 Benjamin Carpenter FAMCHR.jpg in Misc Pics. This image shows birth dates and the common baptism date for many of his children.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census
Name: Benjamin Carpenter
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1797
Home in 1850: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1255
Household Members:
Name Age
Benjamin Carpenter 53
Sarah A Carpenter 42
Daniel Carpenter 22
Benjamin Carpenter 19
Abraham Carpenter 14
Mary E Carpenter 12
Jas W Carpenter 8
Washington Carpenter 5
Wm Hoogland 20 <---- brother in law
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Roll: M432_582; Page: 252B; Image: 156.S

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
1860 United States Federal Census
Name: Bnjn Carpenter
Age in 1860: 63
Birth Year: abt 1797
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1860: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York
Gender: Male
Post Office: Glen Cove
Value of real estate: View image
Household Members:
Name Age
Bnjn Carpenter 63
Sarah A Carpenter 56
Abraham Carpenter 23
Mary E Carpenter 21
James W Carpenter 18
Washington Carpenter 13
Emeline Alsop 21
Andrew Jackson 22
Clinton Williams 30
Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; Roll: M653_844; Page: 17; Image: 22; Family History Library Film: 803844.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with son Daniel H. and his family.

Sarah Ann Hoogland

NOTE:
Musketa Cove became Glen Cove in 1834. Glen Cove became part of Nassau County in 1898 from part of Queens County.

NAME:
On the 5 April 1843 list of her children baptisms into the Seven Prysbyterian Church in NYC, her sons had their middle names spelt as "Hoaglund."

CHR: image - NOT REALLY - Before 1833 Baptisms - Lists of names and addresses
Name: Sarah Ann Carpenter Mrs
Event Type:
Birth Date:
Baptism Date:
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church ***
Mother:
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (64 of 134)
Using the format above to document the Mrs. Sarah Ann Carpenter lived at: 333 Cherry
MISC:
Also there is a Mrs. Lucy Ann Carpenter (since Moore) at 416 Cherry under the date of 31 Jan 1836 line 990 on 36 of 134.
Page 7 of 134 is the title page so to speak. "List of Members of the 7th Presbyterian Church and records of Baptisms" - Members 1818-1855 - Baptisms 1833-1855 and Baptisms 1885-1888.
***
Seventh Presbyterian Church
Broome Street, southeast corner Ridge Street
New York, N.Y. 10002
Organ Specifications:
Broome Street, corner Ridge Street (1842-1934)
► II/9 Estey Organ Company, Op. 2233 (1924)
• II/30 George Jardine & Son (1857)
Sheriff Street, near Broome (1818-1842)
• unknown if any
The Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ was organized on March 27, 1818, by Rev. Elihu V. Baldwin, D. D., in the home of William Badoe, and the first house of worship was located on Sheriff Street, near Broome. In 1842, a new church was built, as designed by Napoleon Le Brun. For more than twenty years the church was known as "Dr. Hatfield's Church," due to the pastorate of the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., who led the congregation from 1835 until he resigned in February 1856 to become pastor of the North Presbyterian Church. For many years, Seventh Presbyterian Church had the largest Sunday school in the United States. On February 4, 1934, the Seventh Presbyterian Church had its last service, after which it merged into the Church of the Sea and Land on Market and Henry Streets. ...
See more at: http://www.nycago.org/Organs/NYC/html/SeventhPres.htm

---

4125. **Andrew Hoogland Carpenter**

Queens county until 1898, now Nassau county.
Number 1321 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

IGI also has:
Birth: 03 AUG 1832 Roslyn, Queens, New York
Death: 05 MAY 1834

CHR: image - NOT listed with siblings! SEE BELOW.
Name: Andrew Hoaglund Carpenter
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church NYC
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888

Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.

4128. **James Wesley Carpenter**

Number 1324 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901 on page 247.
Not married. Resides at Helena, Mont.; is a mine owner.

CHR: image
Name: James Wesley Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: October 3, 1842
Baptism Date: March 5, 1843
Baptism Place: New York City, New York, USA
Church: Seventh Presbyterian Church
Father: Benjamin Carpenter
Mother: Sarah A. Carpenter
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Book Title: 1818 - 1888
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
NOTE: (101 of 134)
Daniel Hoaglund (b. 14 Apr 1828), Benjamin Coles (b. 23 Sep 1830), Abraham Hoaglund (b. 9 May 1830), Mary Elizabeth (b. 8 Jan 1839) and James Wesley Carpenter (b. 3 Dec 1842) all listed on the same image.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

PRI: 1889
Name: James W Carpenter
Location 1: 5 Thompson block
City: Helena
State: MT
Occupation: mining
Year: 1889
Location 2: r 719 N Ewing
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Helena, Montana Directories, 1889-91 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data:
Helena, MT, 1889. Helena, MT: A. W. Ide, 1889.
Helena, MT, 1890-91. Helena, MT: A. W. Ide, 1890.
Helena, MT, 1891. Helena, MT: A. W. Ide, 1891.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

PRI: 1890/1891
Name: James W Carpenter
City: Helena
State: MT

Occupation: vice president
Year: 1890, 1891
Business Name: Big Ox Mining & Reduction Co
Location 2: 719 N Ewing
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Helena, Montana Directories, 1889-91 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data:
Helena, MT, 1889. Helena, MT: A. W. Ide, 1889.
Helena, MT, 1890-91. Helena, MT: A. W. Ide, 1890.
Helena, MT, 1891. Helena, MT: A. W. Ide, 1891.

POSTMASTER: 1898 - image
Name: James W Carpenter
Post Office Location: Stemple, Lewis and Clark, Montana
Appointment Date: 6 Apr 1898
Volume #: 59
Volume Year Range: 1885-1900
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.
Original data: Record of Appointment of Postmasters, 1832-1971. NARA Microfilm Publication, M841, 145 rolls. Records of the Post Office Department, Record Group Number 28. Washington, D.C.: National Archives.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: James W Carpenter
Age: 57
Birth Date: Oct 1842
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Township 14, Lewis and Clark, Montana
Ward of City: 2996
House Number: 105
Sheet Number: 11
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 110
Family Number: 109
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Years in US: 0
Occupation: Mine Manager
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James W Carpenter 57
Joe Lee 43 <--- b. Jul 1856 China (colored) House cook
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Township 14, Lewis and Clark, Montana; Page: 11; Enumeration District: 0164; FHL microfilm: 1240912
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - the closest census found is of a 67 year old hired hand working as a farmer in Mesa, AZ!

4129. **Washington Smith Carpenter**

Number 1325 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901 on page 247.
Not married . Resides at Estilene, SD, has a wheat farm.

NOTE: Estelline is a city in Hamlin County, South Dakota, United States. It is part of the Watertown, South Dakota Micropolitan Statistical Area.

QUESTION: Did he reside in MN or NE before SD?

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Washington Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Date: Nov 1843
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Dempster, Hamlin, South Dakota
Sheet Number: 10
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 166
Family Number: 168
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Divorced
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Months Not Employed: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: F
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Washington Carpenter 56
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Dempster, Hamlin, South Dakota; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0159; FHL microfilm: 1241550
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 South Dakota State Census
Name: W S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital status: Married
Age: 62
Birth Date: 1843
Birth Place: New York
Years in State: 16

Arrival Year in State (Estimated): 1889
Residence Place: South Dakota, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
FHL Film Number: 2281214
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Dakota, State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: South Dakota, State Census, 1905. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

1811. **John Searing "Searing" Carpenter**

Number 731 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Sering Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1798
Home in 1850: North Hempstead, Queens, New York, USA
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: Agriculture
Real Estate: 3000
Line Number: 7
Dwelling Number: 494
Family Number: 551
Household Members Age
Sering Carpenter 52
John W Carpenter 23
Geo W Carpenter 13
Thos J Carpenter 11
Sarah S Carpenter 48 <---- wife
Roseba E Carpenter 20
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: North Hempstead, Queens, New York; Roll: 582; Page: 36a
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: John S Carpenter
Age: 62
Birth Year: abt 1798
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: North Hempstead, Queens, New York
Post Office: Roslyn
Dwelling Number: 701
Family Number: 795
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 4000
Personal Estate Value: 1000
Household Members Age
John S Carpenter 62
Sarah S Carpenter 58

Thomas I Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: North Hempstead, Queens, New York; Roll: M653_843; Page: 104; Family History Library Film: 803843
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: John S Carpenter
Age in 1870: 71
Birth Date: abt 1799
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 383
Home in 1870: North Hempstead, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Port Washington
Occupation: Ret Country Store
Male Citizen Over 21: Yes
Personal Estate Value: 3000
Real Estate Value: 30000
Inferred Spouse:
Sarah S Carpenter
Inferred Children:
George W Carpenter
Household Members Age
John S Carpenter 71
Sarah S Carpenter 68
George W Carpenter 33
ource Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: North Hempstead, Queens, New York; Roll: M593_1081; Page: 288A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Sarah S. Hawkshurst

NOTE:
Spouse per John L. Carpenter of NH.

Parents
Israel Hawxhurst 1775–1861
Sarah Stratton 1774–1850

QUAKER: image
Name: Sarah Hawxhurst
Birth Date on Image: 24 Seventh 1802
Translated Birth Date: 24 Jul 1802
Birth Place: New York
Monthly Meeting: Jericho Monthly Meeting
Volume: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol. III
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I–VI, 1607-1943 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:

Hinshaw, William Wade, et al., compilers. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. 6 vols. 1936–1950. Reprint, Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1991–1994.
Hinshaw, William Wade. Marshall, Thomas Worth, comp. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Supplement to Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: n.p. 1948.

4135. **George Washington Carpenter**

Number 1331 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter.
Not married.

1814. **Coles Carpenter**

Number 734 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
Coles was a tradesman and the family was Methodist.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Place: North Hampstead, Queens, New York
Page Number: 39
Affiliate Publication Number: M704
Affiliate Film Number: 330
GS Film number: 0017203
Digital Folder Number: 004409546
Image Number: 00775
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1840," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHT4-H65 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, North Hampstead, Queens, New York; citing "1840 United States Federal Census," Ancestry.com; p. 39, NARA microfilm publication M704, roll 330, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 0017203.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Celes Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: North Hempstead, Queens, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1804
Birthplace:
Household ID: 27
House Number: 27
Line Number: 10
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 582
GS Film Number: 444298
Digital Folder Number: 004203135
Image Number: 00277
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Caroline Tappin F 11
Celes Carpenter M 46
Elizabeth Carpenter F 35
Latten Carpenter M 15
Thos Carpenter M 12
Geo L Carpenter M 10
Jacob Carpenter M 8
Robert A Carpenter M 7
Magusta Carpenter F 5

Francis E Carpenter F 4
Cecilia J Carpenter F 2
Carpenter F 0
John Covert M 49
Joseph Black M 19
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MC1H-X21 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Celes Carpenter in household of Caroline Tappin, North Hempstead, Queens, New York, United States; citing family 27, NARA microfilm publication M432.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 66
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1803-1804
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 75
Household ID: 592
Line Number: 8
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552580
Digital Folder Number: 004276963
Image Number: 00082
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Coles Carpenter M 66 New York
Elizabeth Carpenter F 56 Connecticut
Robert Carpenter M 26 New York
Frances Carpenter F 22 New York
Cecelia Carpenter F 20 New York
Sarah Carpenter F 19 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8V1-S2R : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. 75, family 592, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552580.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States
District: 294
Gender: Male
Age: 78
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Retired Capt
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1802
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 427A

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0919
GS Film Number: 1254919
Digital Folder Number: 004243452
Image Number: 00566
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Self Coles Carpenter M 78 New York, United States
Wife Elizabeth Carpenter F 66 Connecticut, United States
Son Robert Carpenter M 32 New York, United States
Daughter Cecelia Carpenter F 28 New York, United States
Grandson Charles P Simonson M 12 New York, United States
Granddaughter Annie Simonson F 8 New York, United States
Grandson Geo C Simonson M 13 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZFH-WX6 : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, United States; citing sheet 427A, NARA microfilm publication T9.
SEE ALSO:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Coles CARPENTER Self M Male W 78 NY Retired Capt NY NY
Elizabeth CARPENTER Wife M Female W 66 CT Keeping House SOUTH CT
Robert CARPENTER Son S Male W 32 NY Sailor (Capt) NY CT
Cecelia CARPENTER Dau S Female W 28 NY At Home NY CT
Geo. C. SIMONSON GSon S Male W 13 NY At School NY NY
Charles P. SIMONSON GSon S Male W 12 NY At School NY NY
Annie SIMONSON GDau S Female W 8 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Oyster Bay, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 427A

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899916
Coles Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 24, 1802
Death: Sep. 24, 1891
Married to Elizabeth Tuttle
Family links:
Parents:
Latting Carpenter (1771 - 1858)
Spouse:
Elizabeth Tuttle Carpenter (1814 - 1891)*
Siblings:
Sarah S Carpenter (____ - 1850)*
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)*
Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899916

Elizabeth Tuttle

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24899942
Elizabeth Tuttle Carpenter
Birth: May 27, 1814
Death: Apr. 19, 1891
wife of Coles Carpenter
Family links:
Spouse:
Coles Carpenter (1802 - 1891)
Children:
Thomas Dunham Carpenter (1838 - 1886)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24899942

4138. **Melville Carpenter**

Number 1334 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
He died young.

4140. **George Coles Carpenter**

Number 1336 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
He died as a Prisoner of War at a Confederate Prison Camp.
He died of malnutrition and dysentery as a P.O.W. at Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA

4142. **Robert A. Carpenter**

Number 1338 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).

4144. **Frances Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1340 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).

4145. **Cecelia or Celia Jane Carpenter**

Number 1341 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).

4146. **Sarah Smith Carpenter**

Number 1342 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).

MARRIAGE:
Name: Samuel Kinkaide
Birth Date:
Birthplace:

Age:
Spouse's Name: Sarah S. Carpenter
Spouse's Birth Date:
Spouse's Birthplace:
Spouse's Age:
Event Date: 20 Nov 1879
Event Place: Manhattan, New York, New York
Father's Name: George Kinkaide
Mother's Name: Margt. Mcilvaine
Spouse's Father's Name: Coles Carpenter
Spouse's Mother's Name: Elizabeth Tuttle
Race:
Marital Status:
Previous Wife's Name:
Spouse's Race:
Spouse's Marital Status:
Spouse's Previous Husband's Name:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: M00591-6
System Origin: New_York-ODM
GS Film number: 1562354
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F6HG-S8S : accessed 09 Apr 2014), Coles Carpenter in entry for Samuel Kinkaide and Sarah S. Carpenter, 20 Nov 1879; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 1562354.

4147. **William B. Carpenter**

Number 1343 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
He died young.

4148. **Rose Carpenter**

Number 1344 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
She died young.

4149. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 1345 in the Carpenter Family in America book (1901).
She died young.

1815. **Latting Carpenter**

Number 735 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.

BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

GRAVE: image
Rev Latting Carpenter
Birth: 14 Apr 1811
Death: 6 Oct 1867 (aged 56)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 24899989
Family Members
Parents
Latting Carpenter 1771-1858
Martha Searing Carpenter 1774-1855
Spouses

Harriet O Haff Carpenter 1827-1910
Doratha Agusta Homan Carpenter 1829-1859
Siblings
James Smith Carpenter 1793-1880
Sarah S Carpenter 1794-1850
Coles Carpenter 1802-1891
Children
Martha Melissa Carpenter 1856-1934
Created by: Donna (46910450)
Added: 26 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24899989/latting-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24899989/latting-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Rev Latting Carpenter (14 Apr 1811–6 Oct 1867), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24899989, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Donna (contributor 46910450) .

Doratha Agusta Homan

GRAVE: image
Doratha Agusta Homan Carpenter
Birth: 1829 Yaphank, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Death: 8 Mar 1859 (aged 29–30) Sea Cliff, Nassau County, New York, USA
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 24899922
Bio:
aged 30 yrs
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Homan 1800-1847
Melissa Griffing Homan 1803-1845
Spouse
Latting Carpenter 1811-1867
Siblings
Mordecai Homan 1825-1896
Marcus A Homan 1834-1926
Richard S Homan 1837-1897
William Henry Homan 1839-1920
George W Homan 1842-1869
Children
Martha Melissa Carpenter 1856-1934
Created by: Donna (46910450)
Added: 26 Feb 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24899922/doratha-agusta-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/24899922/doratha-agusta-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Doratha Agusta Homan Carpenter (1829–8 Mar 1859), Find a Grave Memorial ID 24899922, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Sea Cliff, Nassau County, New York, USA; Maintained by Donna (contributor 46910450) .

4150. **Martha Melissa Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Martha Melissa Carpenter
Birth: May 1856 Sea Cliff, Nassau County, New York, USA
Death: 20 Apr 1934 (aged 77) Sayville, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Sayville, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Plot: N 107/007
Memorial #: 125148701
Family Members
Parents
Latting Carpenter 1811-1867

Doratha Agusta Homan Carpenter 1829-1859
Created by: XCHIEF (47669333)
Added: 14 Feb 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125148701/martha-melissa-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125148701/martha-melissa-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Martha Melissa Carpenter (May 1856–20 Apr 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125148701, citing Union Cemetery, Sayville, Suffolk County, New York, USA; Maintained by XCHIEF (contributor 47669333) .

Harrier O. Haff

GRAVE: image
Harriet O Haff Carpenter
Birth: Sep 1827 Suffolk County, New York, USA
Death: 1 Dec 1910 (aged 83) Sayville, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Burial: Union Cemetery, Sayville, Suffolk County, New York, USA
Plot: N 107/006
Memorial #: 125148680
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Blatchley Haff 1795-1886
Clarissa Leek Haff 1794-1828
Spouse
Latting Carpenter 1811-1867
Siblings
Susan Ann Haff Davidson 1820-1895
George W Haff 1821-1877
Infant Daughter Haff 1825-1825
Clarrisa Barteau Haff Hawkins 1828-1907
Half Siblings
Ann Cooper Haff 1829-1895
Sarah Blatchley Haff Terry 1831-1907
Frances Rebecca Haff 1835-1837
Created by: XCHIEF (47669333)
Added: 14 Feb 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125148680/harriet-o-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/125148680/harriet-o-carpenter: accessed 12 September 2022), memorial page for Harriet O Haff Carpenter (Sep 1827–1 Dec 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 125148680, citing Union Cemetery, Sayville, Suffolk County, New York, USA; Maintained by XCHIEF (contributor 47669333) .

1816. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 736 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

4151. **Amelia Underhill**

DEATH:before 1895.

1817. **Fanny Ann Carpenter**

Number 737 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
!BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.

4153. **Latting Carpenter Ketcham**

He was living in 1912 and had two daughters and one son.

4154. **Martha Ann Ketcham**

She died leaving no issue.

Smith Searing Carpenter

Number 1311 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
See notes in book on page 295.
He was killed by the running away of horses attached to the stage in which he was riding.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=24900080
Smith Searing Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 26, 1876
age 48
Family links:
Parents:
James Smith Carpenter (1793 - 1880)
Sarah Ann Coles Carpenter (1803 - 1889)
Siblings:
Amanda Ann Carpenter (____ - 1849)*
Smith Searing Carpenter (____ - 1876)
Martha Deborah Carpenter (1825 - 1911)*
Jesse Latting Carpenter (1830 - 1880)*
Coles Augustus Carpenter (1833 - 1921)*
Charles Wesley Carpenter (1835 - 1898)*
James Fletcher Carpenter (1837 - 1840)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Carpenter Cemetery
Sea Cliff
Nassau County
New York, USA

Created by: Donna
Record added: Feb 26, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24900080

4155. **Sarah Jane Ketcham**

She died leaving no issue.

1818. **Latting Carpenter**

Number 738 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
He was a licenced minister in the Methodist Church. See notes on page 252.
On his tombstone reads, "He was a good man and just."
WILL: His will is on record at Riverhead in volumne 9 of wills, page 612. He was then of Middle Island, Brookhaven township. Will dated 3 Oct. 1867 and proved 17 Dec. 1867. His wife Harriet and for children were listed. Wife was sole executrix. guardian, etc.

Augusta Homan

Died age 30.

4156. **Melissa Carpenter**

Number 1346 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
She was a teacher at Sayville in 1900.

E-MAIL: Subject: Melissa Angeline Carpenter
Date: Fri, 3 Aug 2001
From: Jim Taylor JTa3252718@aol.com
Hi John,
Latting and Augusta Carpenter's daughter Melissa seems a close match.
My Melissa Angeline Carpenter was born in Mongaup, Sullivan County, New York.
She was married in the Methodist Church at Pond Eddy, New York. I don't
know how close these locations are to Musketa Cove, Queen, LI. NY.
Melissa and James Forbes Taylor had the following children:
Joseph Levi Taylor (my grandfather) August 04, 1872 - February 25,1940

Carrie Doty Taylor November 20, 1874-November
24, 1919

Edwin Hurst Taylor July 26, 1877-May 09, 1941
Jenny Taylor March 06, 1884-August 07, 1885
Willard James Taylor April 05, 1887-???
The children were born in Hugeonaut, New York and Port Jervis, New York
This is all the additional information that I have about Melissa Angeline
Carpenter Taylor.
Jim Taylor of Warren, Ohio

4157. **Sarah S. Carpenter**

Number 1347 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
From her memorial stone: Died aged 3 years, 9 months 15 days.
This calculates out to be 27 Sep. 1854.

4158. **Charles S. Carpenter**

Number 1350 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Tombstone indicates he died age 13.

Hattie Haff

She was alive in Sayville in 1900.

4159. **John S. Carpenter**

Number 1348 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
He was born after the Latting's first wife died, thus he should belong to the second wife. However, based on tombstone info, he died age 35 days, this makes his birth 6 Jul 1859. This makes things interesting, since he may have been conceived before Latting's first wife was deceased. Of course errors in transcription could be the reason also.

4160. **Jennie Carpenter**

Number 1351 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
She was a teacher at Sayville in 1893, and was alive in 1900.

4161. **Sarah L. Carpenter**

Number 1349 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
Tombstone indicates she died age 6 months.

1821. **Charles Wesley Carpenter**

Number 741 in the Daniel H. Carpenter book, 1901.
BIRTH: in Queens county because Nassau county was created in 1898.
He died of cancer of the tounge at the house of his brother in law, Dr.
Hammond. He had one child who died in infancy. See notes on page 253 & 254.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Charles W. CARPENTER1 Self M Male W 63 NY Farmer NY NY
Eliza A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 53 NY Keeping House NY NY
Mary REED Other W Female W 45 IRE Servant IRE IRE
John JOHNSON Other Male B 48 VA Cook In Boarding House VA VA
Charles RECHU Other Male W 70 NY Laborer NY NY
Edward CARRINGTON Other Male W 35 NY Laborer NY NY
George MAKELY Other Male W 27 GER Laborer GER GER
Note
1NO #

Source Information:
Census Place Locust Valley, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 440A

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Arrowood

Maude Lulu b.1893

Arterburn

Gabrielle Schristine
Ronald Leroy Toepfer
Tara Stephanie Sarah

Arthur

Amber Dawn
Anthony Ira
Brent Matthew
Christopher William
Craig Anthony
Jon Michael
Jon William II
Phyllis Elladine b.1931

Artis

Mildred F. b.1898

Asbury

Heather Lynn
Jacob Christensen
Rick

Ash

Dorothy Martis b.1914
Leoma b.1870

Ashenbrenor

Pearl

Ashford

Feancis Pauline

Ashland

John b.1852

Ashley

Brooke Jillian
Charles Mark
Darren
Lois June
Martha Alice "Mattie" b.1881
Sarah Elizabeth b.1878

Ashton

Barbara Jean b.1926
Joanna b.1800

Ashworth

Earline b.1928

Aspergren

Betty Jean b.1926

Aspinwall

James b.1806

Aste

Kathleen Virginia

Atherton

Thomas

Atkins

Frank
Mary b.1796
Mary Naomi b.1901

Atkinson

2 b.1925
4 b.1929
Betty Jean
Connie Sue
Elizabeth b.1889
George Henry
George Washington b.1896
Helen b.1869
Homer William
Hugh Madison
John O. b.1889
John P."Dock" b.1866
Kester Kemilton
Leatha b.1913
Luther Edmond
Luther Edmond (R)
Luther Wayne 'sugar'

Mattie L. b.1900
Melee A. b.1893
Nora Gladys
Ralph Richard
Raymond
Raymond Dale 'bimbo'
Ruby Ann
Susie Mae
Susie Mae (R)
Tammy b.1887
Todd
Viney Ellen

Atwater

John s. b.1823
Randolph K. b.1860

Atwell

Douglas Gregory
James Alan
Lesie

Atwood

Arthur William Jr. b.1917
Charles Edward b.1957

Auchumpaugh

Rachel b.1808

Audlehelm

Ollie Ellen b.1892

Augistine

Carrie Lynn

Augustine

Lillie M. b.1877

Ausley

Irving b.1911

Aussem

Jeannette A Widow b.1859

Austin

A. H. b.1869
Cornelia Ida "Ida" b.1857
Sue

Autrey

Robert Frederick b.1901

Avans

Jesse B. b.1893

Avery

Anne b.1900
Ebenezer b.1759
Gertrude b.1881

Aycoth

Doris Helen

Aylesworth

Carol Lee
Constance Louise
Francis Marion
Judith
Linda Lou

Aylor

Absalom b.1785
Anna b.1808

Babbitt

[Unknown]
Eunice b.1807

Babcock

Andrew Jackson "A. J." b.1865
Carrie b.1880
Daphine
Dora b.1887
Elizabeth b.1829
Ralph b.1885
Ronald b.1917
Samuel b.1851
Terry b.1885

Baccala

Elizabeth b.1911

Bachmann

Ann

Back

Faith Judy

Backstrom

Ray b.1906
Ray Laverne

Bacon

Lathrop b.1820
Mercy b.1744

Badgley

Francis Amos b.1835

Bailess

Sarah Key

Bailey

[Unknown] b.1850
Butch Wade
Celestia b.1834
Daniel Jay
Dollie Adeline b.1911
Ealie L. b.1871
Elizabeth b.1797
Elizabeth "Lib" b.1934
Fred Nolan
Georgette Marie
Grant Lee
James David
Kenneth Charles
Leah b.1745
Mary b.1849
Mary Ann b.1827
Orrin B. b.1845
Pauline Almira b.1837
Sylvia M. b.1890

Bain

James M. b.1861
Mark D. b.1865

Baird

Birdie Willie b.1859
James D. II b.1870
Mack L. b.1898

Baker

[Unknown]
[Unknown]
Adelaide F. b.1846
Alan Owen
Camelia Ruth b.1916
Carol Ann
Casey Lynn
Christy Dawn
David Charles b.1942
Drusilla Jane
Dwight Lynn
Edward b.1911
Eleanore Louise
Eric Michael
Evelyn
George F. b.1913
Henry S. b.1839
James b.1948
Jesse b.1789
Jessica
Karen Sue
Laura H. b.1822
Leslie G. b.1916
Lois June
Lydia M. b.1854
Mabel Brownnell b.1852
Martha C. Earl b.1910
Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" b.1815
Meagen Leigh
Minerva Leona b.1845
S. Viola b.1900
Sally b.1885
Sarah W. b.1810
Wanda May b.1940
Warren Don b.1954
William b.1938
Williard T. b.1939

Bakker

[Unknown] b.1909

Balackmar

Rachel b.1783

Balcerzak

Gertrude C. b.1924

Balch

Emma A. b.1858

Baldwin

[Unknown] b.1906
Alexander Downs Roland
Burt R.
Ceceilia Florence "Ceceilia" b.1898
Charlotte E. b.1841
Demarias or Dema b.1847
Frank b.1840
Frank b.1919
Jonathan b.1832
Leona Mae
Max Whitney
Rachel b.1715
Russell Hatch b.1911

Ball

[Unknown] b.1900
Donald R. b.1905
Ellen b.1900
Emma b.1868
Wallace b.1900

Ballard

Etta b.1863
Henrietta b.1772
James

Ballou

James b.1690

Balten

Sylvia Pearl

Balttner

Vera Luella b.1916

Bamberg

Lavorice b.1922

Bancker

Rebecca b.1822

Bancroft

Edward b.1875

Baney

Gary Lynn b.1948

Banker

Bonnie Jean b.1937

Bankhead

Francis Ann b.1849
James Ward b.1887

Banks

Annie Bell b.1866
Augustus b.1837
Brook Ann
Ida b.1859
Jane H. b.1808
Mary b.1845

Banner

Martha Jane b.1852
Mary b.1851

Banning

Walter E. b.1888

Bannister

Mildred Velma b.1901
Violet b.1898

Barbe

Christopher Columbus b.1895
James F. b.1866

Barber

Myrtle Ruth b.1879
Ora Bell b.1900

Barberie

Christianna b.1815

Barbour

[Unknown] b.1807
Bernice Dale b.1894
Bruce Andrew b.1896
Charley Cole b.1906
Cordell Berry b.1895
Elsie E. b.1910

Elva b.1912
Gordon b.1890
Henry Coil b.1908
John Beverly b.1869
John Fenton b.1915
Lemuel Lee b.1903
Lennie b.1902
Wayne b.1900

Barcus

Clyde b.1913

Bard

Amy b.1816
Azariah b.1803
Charles b.1806
Electa b.1822
Farnum Fulton b.1812
Lorraine b.1820
Merritt W. b.1809
Rebecca b.1818
Salmon b.1775
Stephen b.1814
Uriel Uriah b.1810

Barefoot

[Unknown]
Billy
Kelly Diane

Barfield

Red b.1908

Barger

Rachel Irene b.1913

Barhite

Hazel Freda b.1904

Barhydt

Coles b.1824
Emma b.1827
Lewis C. b.1813

Barker

Asa b.1794
Clayton Guinard b.1921
David b.1775
David b.1827

Dorothy Addell b.1922
Hattie I. b.1870
Herman Dale "Dale" b.1885
Lydia Ann b.1822
Lynn Dee b.1848
Mariat b.1831
Sally Ann b.1806
Sarah b.1825
Stephen
Sue
Susan M. b.1821
Suzie
William C. b.1819

Barlow

Cornela Jane "Neely" b.1862
George W. b.1887
Kay Allen
Melissa E. b.1849

Barlowe

Anna Lee b.1922
Cecil James b.1934
Florence Alice b.1926
Vernie Rudolph b.1899

Barmore

Anna b.1776
Hannah b.1782
Henry b.1780

Barnard

Dennis
Lois Jane b.1929
May b.1860

Barnes

David b.1794
Elias b.1807
Elias (R) b.1807
Emily b.1830
Esther b.1790
Esther (R) b.1790
Hannah b.1796
Harrison b.1821
Isaac b.1781
Isaac (R) b.1781
Joe
Josiah b.1792
Lettie b.1836
Orville
Patience b.1760
Samuel b.1832
Samuel b.1783

Samuel b.1832
Sarah b.1785
Stephen b.1760
Stephen b.1787

Barnett

Charles Henry b.1850
Ellen Elizabeth b.1854
Emma b.1851
Estell Bell b.1929
Laurene Dean b.1930
Luella Pearl b.1879
Maud b.1874
Vera Mae
William "Hanse" b.1855

Barnette

Guy b.1896

Barney

[Unknown] b.1848
Elbert N. b.1843
Mary b.1868
Mina "Minnie" b.1876
Nancy b.1798
Sarah May b.1868

Barnitz

Bernice Carolyn b.1918

Barnum

Byron L. b.1862
Esther b.1890
Ethel b.1909
Frank L. b.1892
Olive Maude b.1902

Barr

Suzanne Lee b.1939

Barras

Jesse b.1801

Barrett

Lula S. b.1905
Sarah Novella "Jane" b.1914

Barrier

Stella V. b.1883

Barritt

Johanna b.1860

Barrows

James b.1906
James Lewis b.1929
Sylvia Louise b.1931

Barsness

Aaron Michael
Aimee Lynn
Allie Christine
Amber Rachelle
Ashley Nicole
Richard Allen

Barsuhn

Donna Jean

Bartelson

Arthur b.1910
Beatrice Jean
Harry b.1913
Harry W. b.1885
Mary
William b.1916

Barth

Bruce Wayne

Bartlett

Anna b.1773
Geneva b.1913
Gertrude
Marie Mae "Minnie" b.1885
Maude b.1872

Bartley

Idora A. b.1860

Bartlow

Elsie Mae b.1927

Barton

Charles Roy b.1890
Robert b.1774

Bartram

Joseph b.1797
Mary A. b.1831

Bass

Alice b.1909
Louis Tulane b.1893
Louis Tulane Jr. b.1921
Marian b.1914
William Keays b.1929

Bassette

Hazel b.1897

Bastian

Hester A. b.1811
Thomas H. b.1863

Bates

Ebenezer b.1690
Franklin Delano b.1932
George Franklin b.1965
John Martin b.1958

Batten

David b.1851
David H. b.1846
Jane b.1839

Battey

Amos b.1802

Battistoni

Colombo
Linda Carol

Batton

Melissa Jane b.1874

Baty

Sophia S. b.1830

Baucom

Daniel
Gracie

Bauer

Clara b.1879

Baughman

Eula Maye b.1908

Bault

Debbie

Baum

[Unknown]
Alexander William
Amanda b.1972
Jeffery Wayne
Sandra

Baumstark

Minnie Marie b.1913

Bausch

Dustin Glenn
Kodi Lynn
Ryan Micheal
Timothy Glenn

Bawler

Nettie Alberta b.1879

Baxter

Mary b.1828

Bay

Ethel Geneva b.1883

Bayless

Brittany Domenique
James William Sr. b.1926
James William Jr.
James William III
Ronald Paul b.1947

Baylis

John T. b.1829

Bays

Nancy Ann b.1859
Richard b.1833

Bea

Icy b.1919

Beach

June R. b.1851
Lavearn b.1885

Beagle

Brandy Michell
Dension
Jessika Marie
Margaret b.1911
Michael Edward

Beal

Albert B. b.1861
David S. b.1845
Margaret b.1931
Mary C. b.1837

Beale

Elixis Jay b.1933

Beam

[Unknown]
Maggie Bell b.1886

Bean

Margaret A. b.1825
Ruth

Beard

[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1884
Anna Mae b.1890
Arretta Belle b.1880
Charles Edward b.1874
Frances Folsom b.1886
George W. b.1849

Girlie b.1887
Issac Newton b.1873
Jasper Cleveland b.1882
Jones b.1887
Joseph b.1763
Laurenia b.1884
Mary Clelah b.1892
Samuel Hastings b.1876
Tena Iola b.1894
William b.1878

Beatty

Anne Catherine b.1833
Elizabeth Florence b.1888

Beaty or Baty

Lydia b.1802

Beaumont

[Unknown]

Bechtelheimer

Daryl
Doyle
Harvey F. b.1899
Joann
Lennis
Marjorie b.1925
Paul
Wayne

Beck

Deborah

Becker

Edythe Bernice b.1894
Hattie b.1875
Joan

Beckett

Shawna Renee

Beckman

Polly b.1771

Beckwith

Mary "Polly" b.1803

Beddoe

[Unknown] b.1808

Bedell

John b.1770
Sarah b.1794

Bee

James Harry
Jeffery Linn
Kenneth M.

Beebe

Betty Jane b.1924

Beegle

Betty Ann b.1929

Beekman

Jacob S. b.1831

Beeler

Katherine Louise b.1934

Beene

Juanice LaNell b.1927

Behrends

Maragret E. b.1894

Belknap

Bridget b.1766
Maison b.1811

Bell

Betty Marie
Bonnie Lou
Carol Lee
Diana Raelene
Dianna
Elva Eunice b.1852
Eva Lou b.1926
Ingram
Jennifer Leigh

Kevin Charles
Liberty Jane
Michael Charles
Michael Scott
O. P. b.1897
Richard
Sadie "Shady" b.1912
Teresa Jeweline
Zeph J. b.1874

Belnap

Naomi b.1825

Belt

Bette

Belyea

[Unknown] b.1816

Benasso

Sam

Bender

Anna Lou b.1931
Louise

Benedict

Phila Jane b.1816
Sarah b.1766
W. E. b.1898

Benfield

Anna Louise b.1923
Carlos b.1917
Charlie
Clara Mae b.1920
Cora
Cordie M. b.1902
Dorothy
Ellen Jemima b.1867
Eva b.1905
Eva b.1919
Gladys b.1926
Harold Nicodemus b.1905
Hope
Irma b.1915
John Martin b.1883
Joseph Coleman "Joe" b.1894
Lambert Clayton b.1917
Maggie

Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" b.1857
Nell "Nellie" b.1910
Netia
Opal
Paul Ernest b.1926
Pearl
PearLee
Perrin Thomas b.1878
Trula b.1928
Villar Gillard b.1907
William "Billie Bob" b.1927
Winifred Melissa "Winnie" b.1913

Benge

Jennie Agnes b.1881

Benger

Mary Adalaide b.1906

Bennett

[Unknown] b.1755
Alden J. b.1847
Alice Richards b.1873
Bertha May b.1872
Clara E. "Carrie" b.1860
Ethel Marie b.1915
Grace
Issac b.1779
Issac b.1804
James W. b.1844
Jean Irene b.1910
William J. b.1934
Willie b.1892
Zada Belle b.1889

Bensinger

Allison Dale
Corey Lynn
Harry

Bentley

[Unknown] b.1925
Alvin Aaron b.1920
Amos S. b.1890
Ann b.1783
Charles E. b.1887
Floyd M. b.1910
Frank R. b.1855
Jemima b.1776
John Fenley b.1900
Lee Roy b.1896
Lorene L. b.1917
Mamie Anna b.1893
Mary M. b.1888

Mary Mae b.1907
Ralph b.1894
Ralph S. b.1893
Roy b.1897
Sarah Ann "Sally" b.1818
William Simpson b.1857

Bently

Charley b.1887

Benton

Ben William b.1938

Bentsen

John

Berg

Harold Sigvold b.1897

Bergfeld

Arthur Emmet b.1916
Donald Robert b.1952
Harry Aaron b.1918
Herbert Bruce b.1913
Leo Dale b.1920
Milton E. b.1894
Milton Philip b.1940
Robert Oscar b.1915

Bergren

Helen Lillian b.1899

Berlew

Paul b.1896

Bernal

Monique Jean

Bernard

William Thomas b.1896

Berrier

Ethel b.1907

Berrus

Raymond W. b.1932
Robert James b.1959
Stephen b.1957

Berry

[Unknown]
Darlene Linda
John Jr.
Joselyn Ann

Bersey

Frances Ann

Berthold

Elizabeth "Betsy" b.1806

Bertram

Kathy Jean

Beskel

Theresa Elderich "Essie" b.1870

Bevelry

Christopher Cloumbus b.1894

Beveridge

Gerald K.
Nicole Marie

Beverly

Ada Lee
Paul
Wendell

Beyette

Almira b.1886

Bickford

Wade b.1848

Bickle

Mary b.1765

Biddix

Edward

Biddleman

Hattie May b.1850

Bidwell

Phebe A. b.1849
Stephen W. b.1821

Biely

Eric George "Rick"

Biggerstaff

Anna b.1893
Anna (R) b.1893

Biggs

Todd R.

Bigham

William Edgar b.1890

Biglin

Aileen
Ann Marie
James
James
Laura
Paul
Thomas

Bilbry

Emmie b.1900

Billbe

Gertrude b.1887

Billings

Georgie b.1912

Billington

Aaron b.1892
Harold L. b.1917

Biner

[Unknown] b.1863

Binford

Nelda b.1908

Bingham

Celestia b.1832
Clarissa H. b.1824

Bird

[Unknown] b.1843
Abby b.1800
Elizabeth b.1812
George Graham b.1917

Birdsall

Albert b.1846
Andrew b.1835
Benjamin b.1770
Benjamin b.1791
Daniel b.1826
Daniel or David b.1764
Edwin b.1837
Elizabeth b.1765
John b.1829
Jonathan b.1806
Laura b.1842
Leonard b.1830
Letitia b.1848
Mary b.1832
Mary b.1797
Phebe b.1839
Sarah b.1828
Sarah b.1844
Solomon b.1804
William b.1781
William T. b.1834

Biro

Patricia

Bishop

1 b.1865
Archie Merle
Cuthbert b.1831
Gordon b.1907
Hannah b.1769
Helen
Lawrence
Samuel b.1807

Bjork

John

Black

[Unknown] b.1861
James b.1838
Lucien Oscar b.1874
Mary Elizabeth
Roy
Sarah Catherine "Sadie" b.1861

Blackburn

Lillie Ellen b.1901

Blackfan

Hannah b.1832

Blackmon

Eddie
Mason

Blackwell

Lavina b.1856
Minerva b.1842
Olive b.1852

Blacky

[Unknown]

Blair

Debra Ann
Ivan Jonas b.1925
John Whit b.1887
Lila
Matthew Lynn

Blake

Thelma b.1921

Blanchard

Millie D. b.1822
Sarah Mae b.1940

Blay

Donald

Blaylock

Mary Elephare b.1852
Nelda Jean b.1932

Bleakney

Elizabeth N. b.1832

Bleekman

Patience b.1789

Blevins

Arthur
Billy Gene
Billy Gene
Carl Dean
Darrell Wayne
Deanna Ann
Eula Mae
Karena Suzanne
Nicole Elizabeth
Tammy Eugenia
Wayne

Blight

Christopher H.
Gregg
Harold M.
Kathe

Blind

Amanda
David Howard
Michael Lynn
Misty

Blish

Lucy b.1818
Mary b.1814

Blodgett

Jennie Sophia b.1874
Squire Slade b.1817

Bloomquist

Annika
Erma

Blosser

Amercian Tanner b.1888
Caroline b.1905
Clarence Coleman b.1890
Dorsey b.1900
Fred Tanner b.1893
Howard Tanner b.1891
Hugh Mowrey b.1897
Jane Ellen b.1854
Jessey "Jake" b.1860
John b.1818
Mary Lou
Matilda Jane b.1852
Raymond b.1903
Sadie b.1895
William Jennings

Blotchiel

[Unknown] b.1721

Bly

Charles Lawrence b.1874

Blythe

Andrew Knox b.1869

Board

Alexander Sandy b.1816
Della M. b.1880
Margaret Jane b.1840
Nancy Lynn
Rebecca Ann b.1838
William A. b.1841

Bobbit

Alma

Bobbitt

Leona Mae

Bobrove

Arthur Martin
Joshua Michael
Shira Lyn

Bodnar

Edith b.1901

Boeger

D. Jenkins Wilson

Bogardus

Fannie E. b.1846
John Wesley b.1848
Rhoda Madona b.1860
William H. b.1820

Bogart

Effie b.1900
Jennie E. b.1892

Boger

Cornelia Ann
Luther Edward "Bobo" Jr. b.1923

Bohall

Frank Joseph b.1895
Ida b.1900
Joseph b.1873
Lucile b.1897
Murtie b.1899

Bohl

Verna Maugerite b.1905

Boies

Harriet W. b.1891

Boling

Ericzean b.1810

Bolles

Robert Clyde "Clyde" b.1895

Bolling

Maude b.1890
Perline b.1910

Bollinger

Eva Ann b.1916
Louisa b.1840

Bolt

Lucy b.1838
Samina b.1846

Bolton

Carroll Eugene b.1912
Hazel Bessie b.1908

Bond

Frank b.1872
Morning b.1813

Bone

Connie

Bonesteel

Fredrick b.1802

Bonilla

Guillermo S. b.1951

Bonner

Howard Guy b.1879

Bonnett

Mary Elizabeth b.1849

Booher

Isabel or Isobel b.1835
Melisa b.1835

Booker

Alden George
Ivan Edwin b.1905

Boomer

Eunice b.1909
Eunice b.1919
Gladys b.1898
Gordon b.1912
John Addison "Jack" b.1873

John Raymond b.1901
Marjorie b.1918
Sylvia Bell b.1900
William b.1904

Boone

Clarinda b.1860
Thomas b.1868
William Reuben b.1898
William Robert b.1935

Booth

Jeremy
William Kenneth 'fletcher'

Borch

Fletcher b.1862

Borgetti

Mary Cecelia b.1956

Born

Faith Renee

Bosomworth

Eric b.1918

Boss

Melvin Eugene b.1956
Melvin Lee b.1926
Tommy Lee b.1949

Bost

Carrie M. b.1888
Evelyn Lee b.1949
Jennie L. b.1871
Robert James b.1952
Robert Salvary b.1893

Bostic

Evelyn b.1931

Bostwick

Keziah b.1786
Margaret b.1794

Boswell

Lucy Ann b.1866

Boufford

David

Boughner

Annabell Mary b.1892

Bourgeois

Nolan D. b.1886

Bouron

Sarah b.1789

Bove

Otto b.1889

Bovi

William b.1810

Bowden

Daina Linda
Harry Ralph
Madora V.
Ralph b.1903

Bowdle

Darrel Raymond b.1922

Bowen

Alice Evangeline b.1853
Ebenezer S. b.1826
Hattie b.1857
Ida b.1880
Lelia Viola b.1862
Lilia b.1851
Mabel Ernestine
Mary Ada b.1856
Minnie b.1878
Nettie E. b.1864

Bower

Mary Elizabeth b.1856
Mary Olive b.1909

Bowers

Angela Dawn
Crystal Bernice
Daniel Minter b.1854
Effie Fern
Guy M.
Hilda P.
Irwin Manuel b.1945
Ray P. b.1913

Bowes

Elzabeth Alice "Lizzie" b.1876

Bowles

Lillie b.1915

Bowman

Charlene
Donald Clyde
Dora Doris Ann b.1925
Ethel b.1897
Gail
Gladys Marie b.1921
J. D. b.1932
Matthew Thomas
Melanie
Paul
Rose Nita b.1920
Ruby
Ruby
Willard Edgar b.1884

Bowne

Thomas b.1755

Bowyer

Andrew J. b.1849
William A. b.1853

Boyce

Helen Lavila
Robert Francis

Boyd

Dorothy Jean b.1926
Duane

Mary b.1910

Boydon

Betsey b.1767

Boyer

Andrew J. b.1845
Effie b.1897
Ellen Jennie b.1888
Emma Alice b.1895

Boyette

Emma Jean b.1926

Boyle

Alexander b.1775
Ann b.1781
Ann b.1765
John b.1874
Regina b.1920

Boyles

Harold Paul b.1903

Bozeman

Zanie Kay b.1946

Braama

Alice
Doris
Fred b.1893
Gladys
Lena b.1891

Brackett

Robert G. Jr. b.1891

Brackin

Mabel E. b.1882

Bradford

Cora Maria b.1860

Bradley

E. O. b.1815

Brady

Bonnie b.1933
Catherine Ann b.1951
G. Richard b.1864
Harriet A. b.1826
Jerald James b.1925
Jerald James Jr. b.1949
Jerald James II b.1954
Mary Elizabeth b.1950
Shell C. b.1941

Braen

Alva b.1885

Bragg

Betty Nell
Homer
Jack b.1903
Junior
Mary Elizabeth b.1905
Radie b.1923
Uoina Jean

Brain

Emma b.1890

Brainard

Marie
Reed or Reade b.1899

Brake

Emma Alice b.1890
Olive b.1852

Branaman

Clarence b.1899
Dalton Leroy
James Earl b.1894
James Hawthorne b.1850
John M. b.1824
Mary Elizabeth b.1852
Mary Eunice b.1897
Rachel Ann b.1881
Rauza Jane b.1888
Robert b.1854
Samuel Hastings b.1856
Sarah Ann b.1858

Warren Hastings b.1884
William Steward b.1849

Branch

Melanie

Brandeberry

Thomas Keith

Brank

Charles
Clyde b.1912
Judy
Robin

Brannes

Nelda

Brannock

Jeff b.1865
Nancy b.1845

Brannon

Dolpheus Jackson b.1905
Ella Josephine
Francis Elaine
Lisa b.1852
Marie b.1893
Susan b.1831

Brant

[Unknown] b.1845
[Unknown]
William H. b.1914

Branum

Miles Noel b.1905

Brasfield

1 b.1830
6 b.1844
James A. b.1838
John b.1816
Levi b.1843
Thomas J. b.1840
William Wasley b.1834

Braswell

Elizabeth b.1852
Sarah Jane b.1866

Braun

Helen b.1929
Olga b.1889

Bray

LeRoy b.1858
Mary J. b.1860

Brazie

Sophie b.1821

Breckinridge

[Unknown] b.1847

Breeze

Laura b.1909

Breitigam

Perry Ellsworth b.1918

Brendle

Ardella Mahalla "Della" b.1883
Clarence b.1902
Clarence William b.1908
John William b.1857
Lillie Mae b.1905

Breton

Zena Jocelyn Helena

Brett

Gertrude b.1902

Brewer

Luther

Brewster

Alice b.1823
Belle b.1872

Caroline b.1880
Dora L. b.1868
Fannie b.1870
Harry b.1874
Henry D. b.1840
Sarah b.1847

Bricker

Karen Anne b.1951
Sahron I.

Brickett

Iva b.1861

Brickey

Kathy Jo Ann b.1948

Bridgers

Lawrence b.1826

Bridwell

Hollie Lee b.1921
John Walton b.1898
Mary Jo
Pearl
Willie L. b.1923
Woodrow Wilson b.1919

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Brigandi

Joseph
Joseph N.
Renee Ashley

Briggs

Charles Bert b.1896
Laura b.1866
Samuel b.1773
Thomas b.1787
William J. b.1847

Briggson

Fred

Brill

Edward Charles b.1918

Brimblecom

Roger Eugene b.1924

Brink

George A. b.1868
Oliver P. b.1826

Brinkley

Edith Louise b.1906

Briskie

Clara b.1872

Bristol

Aron
David

Britt

Alice Miriam b.1909

Brittian

Margarette E. b.1870

Britton

Emiline Cornilia b.1822

Broach

Charles M. b.1870

Broadway

Beedy "Obedience" b.1790
Elizabeth "Betsey" b.1800

Broat

Edith May b.1869

Broaz

Maria b.1823

Brock

Willie Kate b.1881

Brockett

Norman Atwood b.1894

Brodie

Edward S. Jr. b.1872
Frances b.1912

Brooks

Abraham b.1796
Abraham b.1831
Abraham b.1797
Betty Doolittle
Caroline b.1826
Caroline b.1850
Catherine b.1830
Cornelius b.1869
Elizabeth b.1834
Emsey b.1838
Ethie b.1839
Frank b.1879
George Washington b.1847
Henry b.1832
Jeremiah b.1848
Joseph b.1909
Laban b.1828
Mary b.1835

Miles P. b.1844
Rebecca b.1838
Sabena b.1842
Sarah b.1845
William Riley b.1847

Broughton

James b.1839

Browder

Donald
Glenn
Loretta

Brower

Anna L. b.1835
Samuel b.1821

Brown

Alice b.1881
Alice Geraldine b.1924
Benjamin b.1746
Benjamin Cleveland b.1884
Bernie
Bertha Esther b.1893
Bonnie Lynn
Buddy
Calvin b.1843
Camilla
Carey F. b.1880
Carl Leo b.1902
Carl Leo Jr. b.1929
Caroline b.1819
Donna
Earl William
Eliza b.1838
Estella Beatrice
Felix b.1896
Florence "Jennie" b.1857
Frances Ella b.1851
Francis b.1709
George b.1792
George James b.1899
George Washington b.1905
Gerald
Harold Hoyt b.1896
Harriet Louisa "Hattie" b.1880
Hazel b.1894
Henry C. b.1858
Herschel R.
Jacob b.1819
James b.1938
James Oliver
James Vivian William b.1914
Jenee

Jennifer
Leona Grace b.1931
Linda
Lisa
Lucinda b.1796
Margaret b.1924
Marie Winifred b.1921
Mary b.1695
Mary Etta b.1881
Mary Louisa b.1838
Mildred Ruth b.1924
Olive
Oren Oliver b.1925
Permella b.1860
Phoebe Ellender "Ellen" b.1836
Polly b.1792
Rebecca
Thomas Lawrence b.1896
Viney C. b.1857
William Earl

Brownell

Betsey b.1797
Bo
Cynthia b.1804
Earl b.1852
Elizabeth
George W. b.1856
Israel b.1800
Leola b.1872
Lydia b.1796
Mary Jane b.1836
Prudence b.1814
Reuben b.1821
Walter Dexter b.1902

Brownsey

Mary Ann b.1882

Brubaker

Robert Carlos

Bruce

Jacob Dowden b.1869

Brundage

Caroline b.1825
Clinton D. b.1830
Delia Sherman b.1824
Gail Geraldine b.1943
Hannah J. b.1822
Harriet M. b.1827
Henry b.1822
Isabelle Carol

Jesse K. b.1829
Leslie Yvonne
Rhoda M. b.1821
William Cleveland b.1919
William Henry II b.1951

Brundige

Alethobelle b.1902
Chandler George b.1845
Charlotte Minerva b.1880
David b.1834
Elizabeth b.1784
Elizabeth A. b.1832
Emmanette b.1856
George Reuben b.1869
Geraldine Mildred b.1921
Gertrude b.1876
Henry b.1858
Ida b.1860
Jesse b.1753
Jesse Jr. b.1795
John b.1790
Jonathan b.1780
Lizzie E. b.1862
Lydia b.1866
Lydia b.1836
Mary F. b.1843
Mary Sarah b.1794
Masten b.1789
Nelson N. b.1865
Peter b.1816
Phebe b.1838
Sarah b.1799
Sherman J. b.1850
William Henry b.1898
Wilson b.1819
Wilson b.1796

Brunner

Janice Arlene

Brunnerner

William b.1805

Brunson

Almira b.1812

Brutcher

Kenneth

Bruton

Amanda Susan "Susan" b.1845

Bryan

Bertha Maud "Maud" b.1877
Jessie Trean b.1920
vander b.1912

Bryant

Adam Seth
Angeline b.1839
Donald Ray
Eldon b.1915
Eliza J. b.1809
Frank b.1828
Gaitha Mozell
Jason Eli
Lloyd Harrison
Sally Ann
Susan
Thomas b.1772
Utter b.1844
Velma b.1914
Walter Homer b.1890

Bryce

Robin

Buchanan Jr.

Earl b.1924

Buchanan

Aaron Everette b.1927
Alice Cordelia b.1887
Ami Ardric b.1920
Anna Bell "Annie" b.1924
Annie b.1880
Arvel C. b.1885
Azeline Biddie b.1909
Beatrice
Brown b.1896
Carl David b.1925
Clara b.1925
Clara Belle
Clarence Avery b.1898
Columbus b.1897
Cora Bessie b.1891
Docia b.1868
Docia (R) b.1868
Dora b.1875
E. Marie
Earl Fonso b.1903
Edd b.1913
Ella b.1896
Ella b.1884
Ellen b.1907
Essie Lee "Wanda" b.1929

Eugene Creed b.1928
Francis E.
Fred b.1913
Huldah b.1880
Jack
Jack
James H.
Jane b.1874
Jay Clarence b.1920
Joe M.
Joyce E.
Laura b.1883
Lela M.
Lena
Louis Jr b.1921
Lucy
Maggie May b.1902
Manon David Buck b.1897
Marie
Martha Floretta b.1919
Mattie Lee b.1927
Maude b.1910
May b.1898
Melba A.
Mellie Parson b.1888
Milie L. b.1896
Milton Lloyd b.1958
Minnie Etta b.1893
Molton b.1866
Nola b.1887
Pearl
Perry H. b.1876
Phoebe b.1901
Phoebe Elizabeth b.1877
Phyllis Jean
Press b.1908
Rhetta b.1909
Slight b.1885
Sylvia Sue
Vance b.1896
Vance (R) b.1896
Vance Jr. b.1922
Vasti b.1884
Wallace Robert b.1892
Willard Brown b.1895
Willard Brown Jr. b.1927
William Keith b.1845
Winnie

Buchanon

Sharon

Buck

Arlmeda Margaret b.1872
Sarah b.1859
Suzanne Rue b.1938

Buckbee

Susan b.1822

Buckley

Abby Jane b.1802
Morgan b.1866
Peter b.1782

Bucknell

Lila Olive b.1916

Buckner

Ruth Sidney
Sam b.1902

Buckowatz

Beatrice b.1909
Jack b.1882
Margaret b.1905

Budd

Kevin Galen
Nathan b.1899

Buell

Ruth Anabelle b.1915

Bueller

Bruce

Buesser

Frederick G. b.1888
Frederick G. Jr. b.1910

Buffaloe

Ruth b.1913

Buffram

[Unknown] b.1810

Bugbee

Edward T. b.1833

Bulkley

Alfred b.1812
Chester A. b.1839
Morrison b.1837

Bull

[Unknown] b.1846
Alice b.1873
Annie Carpenter b.1887
Callie Carpenter b.1889
James A. b.1880
Phebe b.1775

Bullard

Elihu W. b.1870

Buller

Herbert J. b.1907

Bullington

Nora Ruth b.1895

Bullock

Abby b.1882
Earl Carpenter b.1887
Frances b.1892
George B. b.1884
James Oziag b.1842
Julius Carpenter b.1879
Margaret Lydia "Maggie"
Richmond Bartlett b.1890
Robinson b.1874
Sam Henry b.1858

Bulson

Eunice A. b.1831

Bump

Anna b.1906

Bunce

[Unknown] b.1818
Edith A Widow b.1762
William Coulthard b.1816

Bunker

Elizabeth b.1778
Mildred E. b.1904

Bunkley

10 b.1934
9 b.1931
June
Madge Gertrude
Mary Rebecca b.1912
Robert Daniel
Robert Neal
Ruby Katherine
Walter E. b.1881
Walter Earl b.1908
Wilmer Doyle

Bunnell

[Unknown]
Gilbert James

Bunt

Anson Emmett b.1856
Frank Lawrence b.1882
Margaret E. b.1898

Bunting

Eleanor Louise b.1912

Burch

Corina? Alice b.1886

Burcham

Alisha
Alisha
Angela Carol
Angela Carol
Billy James
Billy James
Brenda Gayle
Brenda Gayle
Carolyn Faye
Carolyn Faye
Clayton Eugene
Clayton Eugene
Danny Ray
Danny Ray
David Howard
David Howard
Ethel Charlotte b.1914
Glenn Howard b.1925
Glenn Howard b.1925
Ilene Beatrice
Ilene Beatrice
Jama Lee
Jama Lee

James Daniel b.1905
James Gordon
James Gordon
James Kevin
James Kevin
Jody Franklin
Jody Franklin
Joyce Ann
Joyce Ann
Mildred Irene
Mildred Irene
Paul Franklin
Paul Franklin
Tony Allen
Tony Allen
Tony Tipton b.1957
Tony Tipton b.1957
Walter Lee
Walter Lee
Walter Tipton
Walter Tipton

Burchea

[Unknown]

Burchford

Debbie

Burdette

Brenda Dianne
Carol Ann
Clella Sanford
Dicie Louise b.1910
Dorothea Glydas b.1909
Dorothea Phylis
Ester Pearl b.1905
Freda May b.1888
Garnet Jeannette
Howard Homer b.1908
Icen Coal
John Orland b.1899
Katrina Louise
Kimberly Dawn
Larry Keith
Lela Ann b.1894
Lenora Edna b.1932
Lula Ethel b.1892
Mary b.1850
Relta Zelda
Ricky Alan
Roy Rectry b.1890
Samuel Sanal b.1866
Tony Pak
Viola Faye b.1933
Violet Faye b.1933
Warren Garland b.1896

Zelpha Florella b.1918
Zetra Louise

Burdick

Augustus b.1832
Otis b.1884

Burdict

Lurinda b.1820

Burgess

Cordelia Audrey "Cleta" b.1879
Elizabeth b.1783
Perry A. b.1884
Virginia

Burkardt

Florence Jean b.1930

Burke

Billie
Danny
Danny Lee
William

Burkhard

Bonnie Sue
Christine Dawn
Dale Gene
Lila May
Lola Jane
Nicole Sasha
Raymond Andrew
Robert Earl
Robert Rudolph
Tiffney
Wanda Lou

Burkhardt

Alvis

Burkhart

Joseph O.
Owen J. b.1910
Sharon
Shirlie

Burleson

Franklin Ellis b.1925
Lenn
Lila Elizabeth b.1922
Linzie Adam b.1888
Margaret Jeanette
Robert
Rowena
William Edgar b.1893

Burling

Mary b.1774

BurlIngame

[Unknown] b.1815
1 b.1854
2 b.1854
Charles b.1807
Charles W. b.1860
Cora Alice b.1890
Gertrude Vandelia b.1908
Gilas Henry b.1883
Giles P. b.1836
Henry b.1856
Henry C. b.1826
Henry P. b.1827
John Potter b.1859
Lorraine Alice b.1906
Mary Eliza b.1828
Mary Esther b.1883
Samuel b.1767

Burnaby

[Unknown] b.1874

Burnell

Charles b.1885

Burnett

[Unknown] b.1810
Marion B. b.1898

Burnette

Sharon Lee

Burnham

[Unknown] b.1792
Byron b.1895
Mary b.1920

Burns

Kathleen G.
Robert Spencer b.1917
Sheron b.1938

Burnside

Annis b.1876
Arzula b.1913
Bessie
Lenora Marie

Burr

Augustus W. b.1896
Beaulba b.1907
Elizabeth Carpenter
Frank Carpenter
Helen Carpenter
Henry b.1870
Jacob b.1768
John Vetterman
Mary Augusta

Burrier

Edward
Edward
Margaret
Robert

Burris

Ethel b.1899
Minnie b.1882
Nelson b.1914
Olive V. b.1932

Burroughs

[Unknown] b.1900
Beatrice b.1921
Dean
Ed b.1900
Lena b.1835
Martha Matilda b.1860
Raymond b.1928
Thomas b.1926
Thomas

Burrows

Alexander b.1827
Betty b.1925
Carl b.1898
Charles Alexander b.1866
Clara Louisa b.1861
Dorothy Edith b.1890
Dorothy Elizabeth

Dudley Asafe b.1887
Edna b.1900
Harold b.1892
John b.1862
John Alexander b.1884
Mary Carolyn
Nellie May b.1875
Robert Lewis

Burse

Edmiston. David b.1850

Burt

Bill G. b.1925
Billy
Bob N.
Carlton
Carmen E. b.1904
Christine
Clellan K. b.1914
Dale b.1951
Dennis
Donald
Edward Alton b.1922
Fred b.1899
Garnet D. b.1909
Gary
George I. Sr. b.1880
George I. b.1920
George M.
Guy Carlton b.1912
Guy Erwin
Harvey b.1849
Jack E.
James
Jaqueline E.
John N.
June
Luella Ivabelle b.1917
Mary
Michael
Nancy
Ocie Isabelle b.1923
Ramona
Rex Maxwell b.1919
Richard
Russell Duane Jr.
Russell Duane
Sheryl
Sue
Tina

Burtis

Clair b.1844
Oldfield Bergen b.1854
Sally Minerva b.1817
William b.1853

Burton

Brandon Lesley
Donald May
Elizabeth b.1824
Hannah b.1648
Mary Jane
Riley David b.1840
William b.1819

Busby

Alma M. b.1914
James Kelley b.1879
Leola Elizabeth
Willie b.1908

Bush

Clarence b.1880
George C. b.1795
George Edward b.1895
Hallie b.1905
Henry b.1850
John Alexander b.1844
Marion b.1880

Bushey

Adam b.1921
Gerald b.1942
Linda b.1946

Buskirk

Michael

Butcher

Bette Jeanette b.1932
David Y. b.1869
Hester Jane b.1912
Hobart Sampson "Bart" b.1898
Isaac Evertt b.1872
Margaret Springer
Sue Ann

Butler

Arthur Lee b.1884
Arthur Lee (R) b.1884
Cornelius b.1882
Etta b.1838
Jarvis b.1816
Maragaret A. b.1810
Mary b.1793
William D.

Butt

Ella b.1846

Butters

Elizabeth "LIzzie" b.1844

Button

Sarah Isabell b.1825

Butts

Angeline Linna
Becky Lane
Cynthia
Daley Stanley
Dennis
Evan Kerry
Glen b.1885
Hannah b.1762
Jeanne Diane b.1956
Sheryl Lydia
Stanley

Buxton

William

Buyea

James H. b.1845

Bybee

Betty Lorraine b.1920
George Pearley E. b.1895

Byers

James D. b.1825

Bynum

Lois Evelyn b.1932

Byrd

Addie Lee b.1903
Hellen
Jennie
Kate
Kenneth
Ray M.

Tracy
William Carter b.1886

Byres

Ester b.1898

Byrne

Daniel b.1947

Cadle

Emily Frances b.1838

Cagle

Harriet Isabel b.1861

Cain

Mary

Caldwell

Ford b.1904
Jane
Ward b.1870

Cale

Charles b.1887
Wilton A. b.1865

Calhoun

Jerry William b.1947
Leona L. b.1916
Mary b.1817
William b.1924

Callahan

Martha b.1860

Callen

William b.1876

Callow

Cindy Marlene
Donna Darlene
Margaret Nanette

Tammy Lou
Vaughne

Calloway

Eva Nevada b.1901
James Lawson b.1917

Caloway

Sherman b.1880

Cameron

Sonya Dawn

Camp

Rebecca b.1907
Roselia C. b.1821

Campbell

[Unknown]
Archibald H. b.1827
Brandon Wade
Byron Lee
Charles Emery b.1902
David B. b.1915
Donald b.1837
Duane Earl
Emery Lee b.1826
Frank Wilson b.1877
Grant Adam
Gregory Todd
Hazel b.1828
Hettie M. b.1890
Jean Ann
Justin Rylan
Katherine b.1925
Lyle b.1835
Mary S. b.1922
Melba b.1833
Melvin Burket b.1909
Nolan Robert
Paul H. b.1920
Ramon b.1840
Rebecca C. b.1913
Robert Loren
Wilber Hugh
Wilma b.1831

Canavin

Genia b.1900

Canipe

Eugene
Ronnie Gene

Cannon

Erin Maye b.1905

Capps

Emma Catherine b.1908
Patsy Gail
Thomas Lewis "Tom" b.1913

Capron

Sarah A. b.1829

Caraway

Frances Framer b.1895

Carder

Aleto Sarah "Nini"
Martha Rosalee b.1916

Carelli

Andrew Michael
Matthew James
Michael

Carey

George b.1853

Carico

Juanita Blanche

Carleton

Samuel Jones b.1813

Carlisle

Benjamin F. b.1767

Carlock

A.D. b.1848
James W. b.1877

Carlson

Milliard b.1870
Milliard Jr. b.1893
Signa E. b.1881

Carmack

Trina Dell b.1900

Carman

David b.1775

Carmody

Abigail Rae
David Leslie
James Patrick b.1883
Rachel Lee

Carnish

Matilda b.1846

Caroline

[Unknown] b.1822

Caron

David

Carpender

Richard

Carpener

Alana
Alisa
Donna
Jesse Lee Buchanan
Larry Buchan

Carpenter

[Unknown] b.1854
[Unknown] b.1890
[Unknown] b.1879
[Unknown] b.1843
[Unknown] b.1883
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1872
[Unknown] b.1918
[Unknown] b.1918
[Unknown] b.1926
[Unknown] b.1844

[Unknown] b.1886
[Unknown] b.1838
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1869
[Unknown] b.1713
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1900
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1881
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1872
[Unknown] b.1900
[Unknown] b.1936
[Unknown] b.1937
[Unknown] b.1905
[Unknown] b.1848
[Unknown] b.1939
[Unknown] b.1907
[Unknown] b.1943
[Unknown] b.1906
[Unknown] b.1908
[Unknown] b.1794
1 b.1815
1 b.1915
1 b.1855
1 b.1823
1 b.1901
1 b.1870
1 b.1831
1 b.1935
1 b.1768
1 b.1833
1 b.1845
1 b.1883
1 b.1840
1 b.1791
1 b.1853
1 b.1893
1 b.1796
1 b.1894
1
1 b.1911
1
1
1
1
1 b.1876
1 b.1895
1 b.1855
1 b.1910
1 b.1887
1 b.1875
10 b.1801
10 b.1874
10 b.1762
10 b.1897
10 b.1880
11 b.1900
11 b.1712
11 b.1906
12 b.1902

12 b.1714
12 b.1860
12 b.1880
2
2 b.1845
2 b.1825
2 b.1902
2 b.1907
2 b.1727
2 b.1936
2 b.1804
2 b.1859
2 b.1770
2 b.1836
2 b.1864
2 b.1884
2 b.1856
2 b.1896
2 b.1889
2 b.1824
2 b.1798
2
2
2
2 b.1859
2
2 b.1871
2 b.1897
2 b.1835
2 b.1863
3 b.1824
3 b.1870
3 b.1827
3 b.1935
3 b.1901
3 b.1807
3 b.1768
3 b.1772
3 b.1889
3 b.1838
3 b.1880
3 b.1801
3 b.1869
3
3
3 b.1841
3 b.1871
4 b.1902
4 b.1848
4 b.1961
4 b.1892
4 b.1841
4 b.1890
4
4 b.1871
4
5 b.1908
5 b.1944
5 b.1890
5 b.1750
5 b.1895

5 b.1865
5 b.1762
5 b.1879
5 b.1810
5
5
5 b.1904
6 b.1859
6 b.1816
6 b.1852
6 b.1875
6 b.1785
6 b.1865
6 b.1764
6 b.1882
6
6
6 b.1862
6 b.1804
7 b.1754
7
7 b.1806
8 b.1797
9 b.1863
A. E. b.1851
A. Thomas b.1893
A.J. b.1858
Aaron b.1874
Aaron b.1809
Aaron b.1829
Aaron b.1914
Aaron b.1850
Aaron b.1812
Aaron b.1859
Aaron A. b.1849
Aaron B. b.1843
Aaron B. b.1798
Aaron B. b.1847
Aaron Blakeman b.1846
Aaron Forman b.1794
Aaron H. b.1849
Aaron Lee
Aaron Melancton b.1846
Aaron Samuel
Aaron Worth b.1908
Abbie B. b.1897
Abby b.1853
Abby b.1801
Abby b.1782
Abby T. b.1829
Abel b.1757
Abel W. b.1829
Abernathy Clyde "A.C." Jr. b.1920
Abernathy Clyde "Crump" b.1875
Abi b.1832
Abiah b.1708
Abigail b.1839
Abigail b.1770
Abigail b.1785
Abigail b.1788
Abigail b.1808

Abigail b.1785
Abigail b.1779
Abigail b.1750
Abigail b.1815
Abigail b.1815
Abigail b.1792
Abigail b.1776
Abigail r.1811
Abigail b.1746
Abigail b.1705
Abigail b.1761
Abigail b.1787
Abigail Ann b.1834
Abner Lewis b.1822
Abner Lewis 2nd b.1823
Abraham b.1785
Abraham (R) b.1785
Abraham b.1738
Abraham b.1837
Abraham b.1789
Abraham b.1777
Abraham b.1813
Abraham b.1806
Abraham b.1777
Abraham b.1786
Abraham C. b.1821
Abraham Crump b.1853
Abraham D. b.1848
Abraham E. b.1825
Abraham Hoogland "Abram" b.1836
Abraham Lincoln "Abram" b.1862
Ada b.1866
Ada b.1862
Ada b.1862
Ada b.1889
Ada b.1890
Ada Bell b.1883
Ada Celeste b.1876
Ada Freelove b.1886
Ada Gertrude b.1877
Ada Glo
Ada Irene b.1886
Ada Katherine
Ada L. b.1878
Ada L. b.1914
Ada M. b.1888
Ada S. b.1847
Adah b.1813
Adah b.1832
Adah (R) b.1832
Adah b.1886
Adah b.1813
Adaline b.1832
Adaline b.1804
Adalyn
Adam b.1905
Adam b.1884
Adam b.1838
Adam b.1777
Adam b.1782
Adam Howard "Pete" b.1922

Addie b.1873
Addie b.1866
Addie Geneva b.1914
Addie H. b.1863
Addie Josephine "AJ" b.1915
Addie Lou b.1883
Addie R. b.1859
Addie Ruth b.1935
Addison b.1879
Adelaide M."Addie" b.1865
Adelaide M."Addie" b.1862
Adelbert b.1819
Adelbert b.1845
Adelbert b.1855
Adelia b.1830
Adelia b.1826
Adelia "Delina" b.1837
Adelia A. b.1829
Adelia Jane b.1910
Adelia O. b.1840
Adelia S. "Delia" b.1857
Adelia S. b.1866
Adeline b.1830
Adeline b.1829
Adeline Rachel "Addie" b.1852
Adella P. b.1848
Adessa Giva b.1907
Ados Farris b.1928
Adrian Isaiah b.1904
Agatha b.1853
Agnes b.1853
Agnes b.1904
Agnes b.1880
Agnes b.1867
Agnes b.1850
Agnes b.1758
Agnes E. b.1816
Agnes Jane b.1847
Agnes Jessie "Jessie" b.1916
Agnys b.1842
Ai b.1880
Aimee Palmeter b.1882
Alan Scott b.1973
Alanson b.1806
Alanson Bleakman b.1851
Albert b.1814
Albert b.1862
Albert b.1844
Albert b.1844
Albert b.1798
Albert b.1838
Albert b.1872
Albert b.1813
Albert b.1853
Albert "Alb" b.1903
Albert Alexander b.1878
Albert Austin b.1857
Albert B. b.1888
Albert B. b.1845
Albert Bruce "Bruce" b.1920
Albert Cleveland "Cleve" b.1889

Albert Earl Jr. b.1922
Albert Earl "Earl" b.1895
Albert Greene b.1822
Albert Green b.1851
Albert H. b.1893
Albert H. b.1865
Albert H. b.1891
Albert Himan b.1863
Albert James b.1881
Albert John b.1918
Albert L. b.1874
Albert Leon b.1920
Albert Louis b.1874
Albert M. b.1862
Albert Mathias b.1877
Albert P.
Albert S. b.1860
Albert Vanderhoff b.1852
Albert Welk "Alb" b.1846
Alberta
Alberta Myrtle b.1906
Albertie b.1880
Albion L. b.1860
Alcedonia b.1864
Alcinia Abey b.1825
Aleda Josephine b.1863
Alene b.1926
Aletta Lavern b.1935
Alex Franklin b.1901
Alexander b.1879
Alexander b.1871
Alexander b.1889
Alexander b.1840
Alexander b.1881
Alexander A. b.1806
Alexander B. or Alexander Leonard b.1799
Alexander David
Alexander L. "Alec" b.1834
Alfagene
Alfaretta b.1856
Alford b.1786
Alfred b.1833
Alfred b.1833
Alfred b.1838
Alfred b.1910
Alfred b.1816
Alfred b.1822
Alfred b.1816
Alfred b.1833
Alfred b.1864
Alfred b.1893
Alfred b.1872
Alfred b.1833
Alfred A. b.1854
Alfred Andrew b.1838
Alfred B. b.1841
Alfred Baxter II b.1916
Alfred Baxter b.1857
Alfred Burnham b.1862
Alfred Curtis b.1933
Alfred F. b.1838

Alfred Henry b.1893
Alfred K. b.1863
Alfred Lee b.1907
Alfred M. b.1798
Alfred Pinkton "Bung" b.1879
Alfred R. b.1832
Alfred Warren b.1844
Alfred Wilson b.1869
Alice b.1879
Alice b.1848
Alice b.1873
Alice b.1855
Alice b.1841
Alice
Alice b.1856
Alice b.1870
Alice b.1849
Alice b.1839
Alice b.1880
Alice b.1877
Alice b.1855
Alice b.1877
Alice b.1931
Alice b.1852
Alice A. b.1855
Alice Ann "Alcey" b.1849
Alice B. b.1857
Alice B. b.1853
Alice Bertha b.1866
Alice Buna b.1896
Alice Elizabeth b.1914
Alice Esther
Alice H. b.1893
Alice I. b.1895
Alice Jean
Alice L. b.1878
Alice M. b.1872
Alice M. b.1864
Alice Maud b.1876
Alice Maud b.1854
Alice Mae b.1886
Alice Mary b.1897
Alice Martha b.1847
Alice N.
Alice or Alsie or Alcia b.1862
Alice P. b.1842
Alice Pickney "Pickney" b.1914
Alice Ruth
Alice Virginia b.1918
Alicia Jane
Alida Josepha b.1840
Alida M. b.1874
Alisha
Allan John
Allee Sylvaus b.1892
Alleen b.1913
Allen b.1880
Allen b.1839
Allen "Allie" b.1900
Allen Braden b.1848
Allen Hutchins b.1860

Allen P. b.1806
Allen Richardson b.1832
Allie b.1866
Allie A. b.1887
Allie May b.1907
Allmont O. b.1858
Alma b.1822
Alma b.1871
Alma "Elma" Mary b.1911
Alma E. b.1871
Alma Joy
Alma M. b.1900
Alma N. b.1920
Alma Ruth
Almeada b.1879
Almeda b.1835
Almeda b.1816
Almeda A. b.1840
Almeda Jane b.1894
Almerinda b.1855
Almira b.1878
Almira b.1832
Almira b.1801
Almira b.1888
Almira
Almira b.1889
Almira A. or S. b.1810
Almira A. or S. (R) b.1810
Almira Miller b.1894
Almira or Myra b.1854
Almon R. b.1837
Almon Silas b.1818
Almon Silas Jr. b.1847
Alon b.1910
Alonzo b.1852
Alonzo b.1898
Alonzo b.1810
Alonzo b.1813
Alonzo Curtis b.1845
Alonzo D. b.1830
Alonzo Fuller b.1836
Alonzo Rison b.1852
Alonzo Weaver b.1875
Alpha b.1811
Alpha
Alpha b.1811
Alpha Benjamin b.1890
Alpheus b.1829
Alsop b.1778
Alta b.1902
Alta b.1890
Alta Bell b.1925
Alta Constance b.1920
Alta May
Altha L. b.1864
Altha V. b.1880
Althea b.1807
Alton B. b.1904
Alton Kenneth b.1905
Alton Lavell b.1917
Alva b.1863

Alva b.1900
Alva b.1839
Alva B. b.1849
Alva Brant b.1910
Alva Francis "Frank"
Alva Francis b.1828
Alva Francis "Frank" b.1863
Alva Pauline b.1898
Alva Pauline b.1898
Alva T.
Alvin
Alvin b.1867
Alvin
Alvin J. b.1847
Alvin L. b.1864
Alvin L. b.1916
Alvin L. b.1868
Alvin T. b.1837
Alvira C. b.1828
Alwilda b.1844
Amanda b.1855
Amanda b.1850
Amanda b.1798
Amanda b.1872
Amanda b.1904
Amanda
Amanda b.1819
Amanda b.1874
Amanda b.1764
Amanda Ann b.1845
Amanda B. b.1853
Amanda Elayne
Amanda M. b.1853
Amanda M. b.1856
Amanda Pleasant b.1865
Amanda R. b.1868
Amasa Dean b.1875
Amasa Green b.1828
Amasa Green b.1877
Ambrose b.1846
Ambrose b.1822
Ambrose "Ambose" b.1854
Ambrose Fredrick "Fred" b.1888
Ambrose G. b.1809
Ambrose William b.1908
Amelia b.1847
Amelia
Amelia b.1826
Amelia b.1814
Amelia J. b.1853
Amelia S. b.1866
America b.1915
Amey or Ame b.1738
Amey or Ame (R) b.1738
Amie b.1869
Amie Sylvia b.1913
Amlia Fae
Amon b.1906
Amos b.1755
Amos b.1816
Amos b.1783

Amos b.1787
Amos b.1764
Amos b.1762
Amos b.1754
Amos b.1798
Amos b.1806
Amos b.1803
Amos b.1813
Amos b.1890
Amos b.1803
Amos b.1877
Amos b.1860
Amos b.1800
Amos b.1803
Amos Alonzo b.1831
Amos C. or P. b.1800
Amos Clyde b.1935
Amos H. b.1855
Amos L. b.1850
Amos Miller b.1891
Amos Orton b.1845
Amos Thomas b.1783
Amos W. b.1811
Amy b.1676
Amy b.1797
Amy
Amy b.1810
Amy b.1753
Amy b.1825
Amy b.1864
Amy b.1796
Amy b.1778
Amy b.1848
Amy b.1784
Amy b.1818
Amy b.1811
Amy b.1849
Amy b.1814
Amy b.1834
Amy Alberta "Alberty" b.1854
Amy Belle b.1870
Amy Delaine b.1883
Amy Eleanor b.1920
Amy Elizabeth b.1832
Amy Jane b.1831
Amy Jane b.1821
Amy L. b.1869
Amy Louisa b.1868
Amy or Amey b.1774
Amy V. b.1786
Amy Van Wart b.1796
Amy W. b.1864
Amy Walters b.1812
Ana E. b.1837
Analiza b.1893
Ancel
Ancel b.1904
Ancel Andrew b.1858
Anderson b.1768
Anderson b.1780
Anderson b.1862

Anderson C."Anson" b.1826
Andrew b.1831
Andrew b.1795
Andrew b.1745
Andrew b.1895
Andrew b.1801
Andrew b.1775
Andrew b.1858
Andrew b.1722
Andrew
Andrew b.1839
Andrew b.1826
Andrew b.1833
Andrew b.1833
Andrew b.1812
Andrew Dwight b.1858
Andrew Ferris b.1818
Andrew G. b.1819
Andrew Gales b.1790
Andrew Hewlett b.1822
Andrew Hoogland b.1832
Andrew J. b.1829
Andrew J. b.1832
Andrew Jackson b.1817
Andrew Jackson b.1816
Andrew Jackson b.1830
Andrew L. b.1908
Andrew Merle
Andrew or Albert b.1852
Andrew Reid b.1865
Andrew Stewart Alfred b.1875
Andrew V. b.1842
Andrew W. b.1917
Andria Nicole
Andy
Andy Burton b.1922
Andy Johnson b.1865
Angelia b.1848
Angeline b.1850
Angeline "Kizzie" b.1839
Angeline "Kizzie" (R) b.1839
Angeline A. b.1846
Angeline Lucelia b.1876
Angeline or Angleine b.1859
Angeline or Angelina b.1870
Anis b.1898
Ann b.1716
Ann b.1855
Ann b.1705
Ann b.1716
Ann b.1799
Ann b.1804
Ann b.1792
Ann b.1861
Ann b.1844
Ann b.1799
Ann b.1715
Ann b.1716
Ann b.1829
Ann See Notes b.1676
Ann "Sudna" b.1854

Ann Augusta b.1804
Ann Augusta b.1844
Ann Elizabeth
Ann Eliza b.1825
Ann Elizabeth b.1835
Ann Elizabeth b.1826
Ann Elizabeth b.1827
Ann Elizabeth b.1826
Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1846
Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1835
Ann Elizabeth "Betty" b.1868
Ann Eliza b.1821
Ann Eliza b.1816
Ann H. b.1799
Ann Hasseltine b.1844
Ann J. b.1834
Ann L. b.1813
Ann M. b.1833
Ann Maria b.1833
Ann Mary
Ann Matilda b.1817
Ann Maria b.1803
Anna b.1911
Anna b.1773
Anna b.1769
Anna b.1865
Anna b.1830
Anna b.1814
Anna b.1769
Anna b.1755
Anna b.1829
Anna b.1855
Anna b.1889
Anna b.1869
Anna b.1895
Anna b.1877
Anna b.1800
Anna b.1884
Anna b.1847
Anna b.1815
Anna b.1845
Anna "Annie" b.1895
Anna B. b.1880
Anna Beatrice b.1888
Anna H. b.1812
Anna Hoogland b.1879
Anna Jeanette b.1867
Anna L. "Gerty" b.1870
Anna L. b.1864
Anna Lee
Anna Lucille b.1916
Anna M. b.1885
Anna M. b.1848
Anna Mae
Anna Mae
Anna Mae Ruth
Anna May b.1848
Anna Odell
Anna Olive b.1876
Anna Sadie b.1929
Annabell Mary "Ann" b.1919

Anne b.1800
Anne b.1790
Anne b.1857
Anne b.1800
Anne b.1790
Anne b.1740
Anne b.1784
Anne b.1741
Anne
Anne b.1743
Anne b.1780
Anne b.1853
Anne b.1702
Anne B. b.1906
Anne B. b.1832
Anne D. b.1811
Anne Elizabeth "Freedam" b.1790
Anne Merle
Anne S. b.1820
Anne Theodora b.1896
Annetta b.1892
Annette b.1836
Annette b.1909
Annette b.1869
Annette b.1847
Annie b.1897
Annie b.1875
Annie b.1857
Annie b.1860
Annie "Anne" Lee b.1908
Annie C. b.1827
Annie E. b.1837
Annie E. b.1875
Annie Elizabeth b.1890
Annie G. b.1864
Annie G. b.1875
Annie Laura b.1862
Annie M. b.1865
Annie Mario b.1860
Annie May b.1893
Annie Moria "Emma" b.1867
Annie Moria "Emma" (R) b.1867
Annie Odessa b.1938
Annie Pearl b.1925
Annie R.
Anniee b.1902
Ansan b.1887
Ansel b.1856
Ansil b.1822
Antha b.1833
Anthony b.1991
Anthony
Anthony b.1848
Anthony Low b.1730
April Wilkinson
Arabella Davis b.1865
Araminnia b.1869
Arbie Thornwell b.1888
Arch Thurmond b.1908
Archealus b.1795
Archealus b.1766

Archealus b.1809
Archealus Jr. b.1772
Archealus or Archeleus b.1734
Archelaus b.1819
Archelaus b.1800
Archelaus M. "Archie" r.1876
Archelus "Archy" b.1835
Archer b.1845
Archibald b.1856
Archibald M. b.1848
Archibald R."Archie" b.1868
Archibald S."Archie" b.1904
Archie b.1896
Archie Cornelius b.1882
Archie Maywood
Arden
Arden Lee b.1956
Arietta Hortense b.1906
Arizona "Zona" b.1893
Arizona Mallie "Zona" b.1901
Arlean b.1913
Arleigh Joe Jr.
Arleigh Joe Sr. b.1944
Arlen Harvey b.1932
Arlen Kieth b.1936
Arlene b.1924
Arlene Delores b.1912
Arlene Ruth b.1921
Arlina "Lena" b.1906
Arlington b.1912
Arliss Jean
Arlon Verde
Arna b.1861
Arnett
Arnold b.1915
Arnold Brooks
Arnot b.1879
Arrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" b.1888
Arsula
Artemas b.1804
Arthur b.1866
Arthur b.1900
Arthur b.1878
Arthur b.1829
Arthur b.1882
Arthur
Arthur b.1865
Arthur
Arthur b.1865
Arthur "Wayne" b.1950
Arthur Andrew
Arthur Arlington b.1892
Arthur Garfield b.1882
Arthur Garfield (R) b.1882
Arthur H. b.1868
Arthur Horace b.1863
Arthur Hugh b.1860
Arthur J. b.1879
Arthur J. b.1857
Arthur James
Arthur Jay b.1908

Arthur Joseph b.1900
Arthur Julius b.1906
Arthur L. b.1880
Arthur Leroy "Roy" b.1880
Arthur Lewis b.1950
Arthur Paul
Arthur Ray "Junior" b.1931
Arthur Spurgeon b.1870
Arthur Spurgeon Jr. b.1935
Arthur W. b.1875
Arthur W. b.1881
Arthur Washington b.1881
Artie Bell b.1907
Artie Mishia b.1907
Arvel b.1891
Arvil Lewis b.1913
Arvil Wayne "Orville"
Asa b.1760
Asa b.1738
Asa b.1795
Asa b.1772
Asa b.1786
Asa b.1838
Asa b.1796
Asa b.1794
Asa Andrew b.1856
Asa B. b.1802
Asa Lewis b.1866
Asbery b.1800
Asher McHenry b.1857
Ashley
Ashley
Ashman See Notes b.1689
Atlas b.1859
Atta b.1897
Aubra Pearl b.1885
Aubrey Littleton b.1923
Audra b.1906
Audra b.1911
Audrey b.1911
Audrey Rose
Augusta A. b.1841
Augusta E. b.1875
Augusta G. b.1899
Augustus b.1856
Augustus b.1816
Augustus b.1796
Augustus Bryce
Augustus D. b.1849
Augustus Henry b.1855
Aura Bell b.1884
Aura Idalee b.1904
Aura Idalee b.1904
Aura S. b.1848
Aurelia Adalade b.1881
Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" b.1855
Aurelia Kansas Sara "Sally" (R) b.1855
Aurelius b.1890
Aurora b.1835
Ausom b.1837
Austin b.1907

Austin b.1905
Austin W. b.1849
Avery Deforest b.1910
Avis b.1774
Avis b.1761
Azala b.1809
Azala b.1810
Azariah b.1828
Azel b.1828
Azel George b.1890
Azil b.1800
B. b.1881
B. Dewitt
Baby b.1893
Baby b.1906
Baid or Boyde B. b.1904
Bailey b.1802
Bailey Underhill b.1875
Ballard Thomas b.1877
Barbara b.1720
Barbara
Barbara
Barbara b.1746
Barbara
Barbara b.1838
Barbara
Barbara Alexander
Barbara Ann "Ann" b.1893
Barbara Ann
Barbara Ann "Barbary" b.1832
Barbara Ellen b.1867
Barbara Elaine b.1921
Barbara Frances b.1935
Barbara Jean
Barbara Jean
Barbara Jean b.1923
Barbara Jean
Barbara Lee b.1933
Barbara M.
Barbara Phyllis
Barbara Wyleen "Bunny"
Barcelene
Barlow b.1747
Baron Cratus b.1879
Barry Craig
Barton W. b.1845
Barzilla b.1832
Barzilla or Barsilla b.1800
Barzillai b.1735
Basil Lee
Basil Lee b.1908
Baty M. b.1879
Beada Ann b.1848
Bearl Woolard b.1920
Beatrice
Beatrice b.1893
Beatrice Lulean b.1896
Beatrice S.
Beau Thomas
Beaulah C. b.1903
Bedford Henry b.1834

Belden b.1831
Belden b.1833
Belinda B. b.1846
Bell b.1880
Bell b.1887
Bella Boyd "Bozo" b.1868
Belle A. b.1871
Belton Carlisle b.1847
Belva A. Lockwood b.1884
Benedict Jr. b.1740
Benedict Jr. b.1881
Benedict b.1791
Benedict b.1847
Benedict b.1779
Benedict b.1717
Benedict K. b.1810
Benjamin b.1737
Benjamin b.1793
Benjamin b.1795
Benjamin b.1770
Benjamin b.1790
Benjamin b.1730
Benjamin b.1778
Benjamin "See notes" b.1826
Benjamin b.1799
Benjamin b.1876
Benjamin b.1756
Benjamin b.1845
Benjamin b.1775
Benjamin b.1762
Benjamin b.1807
Benjamin b.1830
Benjamin b.1886
Benjamin b.1852
Benjamin b.1693
Benjamin b.1796
Benjamin b.1757
Benjamin b.1824
Benjamin b.1768
Benjamin b.1696
Benjamin b.1769
Benjamin b.1775
Benjamin b.1830
Benjamin b.1712
Benjamin b.1806
Benjamin b.1807
Benjamin b.1776
Benjamin b.1785
Benjamin b.1795
Benjamin b.1742
Benjamin b.1888
Benjamin b.1752
Benjamin b.1696
Benjamin
Benjamin b.1799
Benjamin b.1651
Benjamin b.1755
Benjamin b.1874
Benjamin b.1737
Benjamin b.1732
Benjamin b.1676

Benjamin b.1758
Benjamin "Bennie" b.1897
Benjamin A."Ben" b.1907
Benjamin Allen b.1808
Benjamin Birdsall b.1830
Benjamin Bowen b.1766
Benjamin Bowen b.1813
Benjamin C. b.1896
Benjamin C. b.1870
Benjamin Coles b.1830
Benjamin Coles b.1892
Benjamin D. b.1824
Benjamin Dalby b.1879
Benjamin Edmunds b.1808
Benjamin F. b.1844
Benjamin F. b.1857
Benjamin F. b.1857
Benjamin F. b.1839
Benjamin F. b.1772
Benjamin Fellows b.1880
Benjamin Franklin "Frank" b.1842
Benjamin Francis "Frank". b.1870
Benjamin Franklin b.1800
Benjamin Franklin b.1825
Benjamin Greene b.1823
Benjamin J. b.1848
Benjamin Joseph b.1858
Benjamin N. b.1825
Benjamin Nathan
Benjamin Paine b.1805
Benjamin Prosser b.1832
Benjamin S. b.1893
Benjamin Stapleton b.1887
Benjamin Wait Case b.1808
Benjamin West b.1795
Benjamin William b.1864
Benjamin William "Ben" b.1865
Bennett "Bernie" b.1905
Bennie b.1886
Bennie A. "Ben" b.1927
Bennie R. b.1904
Bennie Richard
Benny Calvin
Benoit
Benson Kenneth Jr. b.1931
Benson Kenneth b.1906
Beolah Blanche "Bertha" b.1898
Berlian J. b.1911
Bernadine H. b.1900
Bernard Flynn b.1850
Bernard Jessie b.1911
Bernice b.1883
Bernice b.1904
Bernice b.1899
Bernice C. b.1913
Bernice Florence b.1907
Bernice Florence b.1889
Bernice Marie
Bernice Neva b.1908
Bernice S. b.1882
Bernice Sylvia b.1896

Bert E. b.1890
Bert Edward b.1915
Bert Palmer b.1904
Bertha b.1900
Bertha
Bertha b.1871
Bertha b.1874
Bertha "Bess" b.1916
Bertha A. b.1901
Bertha F. b.1875
Bertha Louise b.1920
Bertha M. b.1879
Bertha May b.1895
Bertha Mae b.1913
Bertha Marie
Bertha Mae
Bertha Pearl b.1927
Bertha Z. b.1897
Berti b.1890
Bertie C. b.1876
Berton b.1882
Bessie b.1886
Bessie b.1880
Bessie b.1885
Bessie b.1897
Bessie
Bessie b.1903
Bessie Belle b.1885
Bessie May b.1885
Bessie Mae b.1913
Bessie Margaret b.1873
Bessie Mae b.1894
Bessie P. b.1887
Bessie Ruth
Bessie Winnifred "Winnie" b.1909
Beth Aline b.1952
Bethana or Bethany b.1767
Bethany b.1782
Bethel Ann b.1932
Bethel Rosyln b.1922
Bethuel b.1739
Betsey b.1790
Betsey b.1795
Betsey b.1796
Betsey b.1811
Betsey b.1797
Betsey b.1800
Betsey b.1836
Betsey A. b.1834
Betsey Ann b.1812
Betsey Ann b.1811
Betsey C. b.1855
Betsey Child b.1820
Betsey M. b.1775
Betsy b.1780
Betsy (R) b.1780
Betsy b.1770
Betsy b.1811
Betsy b.1792
Betsy Yvonne
Bette Ruth

Bettie b.1888
Bettie J. "Bessie" b.1897
Bettie M.
Betty b.1871
Betty b.1902
Betty
Betty
Betty Ann b.1931
Betty Irene
Betty Jane b.1880
Betty Jane
Betty Jean b.1939
Betty Joyce
Betty Kathleen b.1922
Betty Lee b.1828
Betty Lee
Betty Lou b.1943
Betty Lou
Betty Mae b.1899
Betty Marie b.1905
Betty Marie
Beulah b.1902
Beulah b.1908
Beulah b.1885
Beulah Erline
Beulah H. b.1899
Beulah Lee b.1910
Beulah Lucetta
Beverly
Beverly J. b.1936
Beverly Lynn
Beverly W. b.1894
Bill
Bill
Bill
Billie Dean
Billie Joseph b.1925
Billie Keith b.1924
Billy
Billy
Billy
Billy Edward b.1925
Billy Raymond b.1946
Billy Travis b.1931
Billy Wade
Birdsall b.1802
Birthie Adnel b.1904
Blackburn b.1879
Blanche b.1897
Blanche b.1893
Blanche b.1903
Blanche b.1894
Blanche b.1896
Blanche b.1863
Blanche E. "Blanch" b.1882
Bob
Bob
Bobby b.1949
Bobby
Bobby Gene b.1936
Bobby Glenn b.1948

Bobby Hugh
Bobette
Boncilla "Bonnie" b.1927
Bonnabell Barbara
Bonnie
Bonnie
Bonnie M.
Boyd b.1902
Boyd Blaine Jr.
Boyd Blaine
Boyd Hampton Jr. b.1934
Boyd Hampton b.1906
Brackston Charles b.1889
Brackston Charles (R) b.1889
Brackston Charles (R) b.1889
Brad b.1895
Brad Jacob b.1958
Bradford b.1877
Bradford Zircle b.1905
Bradley Charles
Brady b.1920
Brae Patrict
Brazilla b.1844
Brenda
Brenda
Brenda
Brenda J.
Brian Scott
Brinda Sue b.1946
Britt
Brittany Rose
Brown
Brownlow "Brown" b.1884
Bruce b.1867
Bruce
Bruce
Bruce Allen
Bruce Buddington b.1921
Bruce Edward b.1946
Bruce Edward b.1903
Bruce G b.1907
Bryan Raymond
Buckley Owen b.1930
Bucklin b.1806
Buddington Jennings b.1879
Buford Leroy b.1915
Burcham b.1870
Burdeen b.1910
Burl
Burns Craig b.1918
Burr Bacon b.1857
Burt Linvil b.1921
Burton b.1860
Burwell b.1762
Burwell Jr. b.1798
Burwell Salmond b.1882
Burwell Salmond Jr. b.1920
Burwell Salmond III
Buster Brown b.1921
Byron Forest
Byron Willard b.1934

Byronia b.1861
C B b.1902
C. b.1881
C. b.1835
C. b.1840
C. A. b.1862
C. C.
C. G.
Cade N. b.1856
Cain b.1847
Cain b.1862
Cain b.1847
Caitlin Janel
Caleb b.1790
Caleb b.1736
Caleb b.1755
Caleb b.1786
Caleb b.1790
Caleb b.1749
Caleb b.1775
Caleb b.1795
Caleb b.1736
Caleb b.1816
Caleb b.1850
Caleb b.1785
Caleb b.1778
Caleb b.1736
Caleb b.1760
Caleb Ashley b.1812
Caleb H. b.1846
Caleb Kirby b.1811
Caleb L. b.1808
Caleb Oscar b.1841
Caleb Pierce b.1817
Caleb Pierce (R) b.1817
Caleb Ray b.1880
Caley Mae b.1908
Calitha b.1890
Calop Rayford b.1925
Calvin b.1802
Calvin Cas b.1874
Calvin L. b.1859
Calvin L. b.1875
Cami
Camie Jean
Candace b.1848
Candace D. b.1899
Candace Rae
Candance Amelia b.1849
Canzady b.1868
Capitola b.1873
Cara L."Carrie" b.1857
Caren Kay
Carene b.1905
Carl b.1904
Carl
Carl b.1904
Carl Burton b.1880
Carl Donald b.1892
Carl Duane
Carl Edgar

Carl Franklin b.1944
Carl Houston b.1915
Carl J. b.1923
Carl Melvin b.1909
Carl Richmond b.1926
Carl Timothy
Carla
Carla Christine
Carla Mae b.1957
Carla Sue
Carleen b.1926
Carlin b.1909
Carlos b.1893
Carlotta b.1877
Carlotte Carol b.1945
Carlton Cliffton b.1907
Carlton Joe b.1897
Carman "Crickett"
Carman Rushmore b.1812
Carman Rushmore "Thomas" Jr. b.1842
Carol
Carol
Carol H.
Carol Joan
Carol Lynn
Carol Marie b.1910
Carole Christine b.1937
Carolina b.1848
Carolina or Caroline b.1842
Caroline b.1826
Caroline b.1868
Caroline
Caroline b.1814
Caroline b.1861
Caroline b.1837
Caroline b.1828
Caroline b.1821
Caroline b.1827
Caroline b.1793
Caroline b.1885
Caroline b.1838
Caroline b.1829
Caroline b.1830
Caroline b.1857
Caroline b.1852
Caroline b.1808
Caroline b.1850
Caroline b.1833
Caroline b.1773
Caroline b.1841
Caroline b.1850
Caroline b.1835
Caroline C. b.1815
Caroline Elliot b.1895
Caroline Eleanor
Caroline Elizabeth b.1829
Caroline Fowler b.1857
Caroline I. b.1922
Caroline J. b.1836
Caroline J. "Carrie" b.1859
Caroline L. b.1869

Caroline M. b.1869
Caroline M. b.1834
Caroline Mae b.1909
Caroline Roe b.1837
Carolyn b.1940
Carolyn Amelia "Carrie" b.1858
Carolyn Ina b.1906
Carolyn Kay b.1943
Carolyn Ora b.1944
Carolyn Sue
Carr "Carl" b.1815
Carrie b.1860
Carrie b.1862
Carrie b.1868
Carrie b.1850
Carrie b.1841
Carrie b.1845
Carrie b.1877
Carrie b.1921
Carrie b.1887
Carrie Ann
Carrie E. b.1864
Carrie Jane
Carrie M. b.1890
Carroll Coles b.1888
Carroll Walker "Carl" b.1908
Cary b.1887
Caryn
Cassey "Goldman" b.1890
Caswell Jones "Cas" b.1866
Catharine b.1828
Catharine b.1762
Catharine b.1807
Catharine b.1830
Catharine I. b.1826
Catharine S. b.1851
Catherine b.1819
Catherine
Catherine b.1788
Catherine
Catherine b.1856
Catherine
Catherine b.1847
Catherine b.1849
Catherine b.1802
Catherine b.1793
Catherine b.1816
Catherine b.1881
Catherine
Catherine b.1818
Catherine b.1824
Catherine A. b.1845
Catherine A. "Kate" b.1844
Catherine A. b.1812
Catherine A. "Cath" b.1865
Catherine Ann b.1816
Catherine Ann b.1831
Catherine E. b.1855
Catherine Elizabeth "Kate" b.1876
Catherine I. b.1838
Catherine Lucetta b.1854

Catherine Lynn
Catherine M. b.1878
Catherine M."Kate" b.1849
Catherine M. b.1877
Catherine M. b.1878
Catherine Marie b.1921
Catherine T. b.1833
Catherine Ursula "Sulie" b.1850
Cathleen Rae
Cathryn
Cathy
Cecelia or Celia Jane b.1848
Cecelia R. b.1841
Cecil b.1917
Cecil B. b.1877
Cecil Charlie b.1912
Cecil Clyde b.1905
Cecil Elaine b.1899
Cecil Irene b.1907
Cecil L.
Cecil Miles
Cecile Rebecca "Rebecca" b.1885
Cecilia b.1850
Cecilia b.1810
Cecilia "Celia" b.1895
Cedric L. b.1892
Celeste b.1907
Celia b.1908
Celia
Celia M. b.1861
Celia M. b.1880
Celie M. b.1877
Celina E. "Salina" b.1858
Cerilda Caroline b.1849
Chad
Chad Maller
Chadwick Hunter b.1920
Chadwick Hunter "Chad" Jr.
Chalmers Byron b.1903
Chalon
Charity b.1808
Charity b.1759
Charity b.1801
Charity b.1772
Charity b.1770
Charity b.1789
Charity b.1807
Charity b.1802
Charity b.1804
Charity b.1817
Charity Ann b.1855
Charity E. b.1879
Charles b.1842
Charles b.1855
Charles b.1864
Charles b.1885
Charles b.1876
Charles
Charles b.1837
Charles
Charles

Charles b.1792
Charles b.1836
Charles b.1828
Charles b.1834
Charles b.1803
Charles b.1881
Charles b.1840
Charles b.1875
Charles b.1868
Charles b.1881
Charles b.1842
Charles b.1838
Charles b.1845
Charles b.1887
Charles b.1743
Charles b.1862
Charles b.1943
Charles b.1815
Charles b.1864
Charles b.1868
Charles b.1848
Charles b.1877
Charles b.1803
Charles b.1859
Charles b.1861
Charles b.1835
Charles b.1875
Charles b.1858
Charles b.1851
Charles b.1856
Charles b.1848
Charles b.1865
Charles b.1783
Charles b.1837
Charles b.1792
Charles b.1811
Charles b.1837
Charles b.1859
Charles b.1804
Charles b.1844
Charles b.1838
Charles b.1850
Charles b.1838
Charles b.1886
Charles b.1831
Charles b.1868
Charles b.1876
Charles b.1835
Charles b.1843
Charles A. b.1853
Charles Aaron b.1858
Charles Adrian b.1875
Charles Adrain b.1844
Charles Albert b.1853
Charles Arthur
Charles Arthur b.1894
Charles B. b.1829
Charles Brent
Charles Brooks "Sonny" b.1925
Charles Brooks "Brooking" b.1852
Charles Burgin b.1867

Charles Byron b.1827
Charles C. b.1861
Charles C.
Charles C. b.1842
Charles C."Charley" b.1891
Charles C."Chals" b.1867
Charles C. b.1811
Charles C."Timothy" b.1878
Charles Carroll b.1849
Charles Congden b.1921
Charles D. b.1848
Charles D. b.1855
Charles D. b.1850
Charles David III
Charles Dawson b.1878
Charles David 'chubby'
Charles Derrick b.1873
Charles Dederick b.1872
Charles Dickens b.1879
Charles Donald b.1901
Charles Dyre b.1825
Charles E b.1866
Charles E.
Charles E. b.1877
Charles Earl b.1824
Charles Earl b.1915
Charles Edward
Charles Edgar b.1835
Charles Edward b.1945
Charles Eddie "Ched"
Charles Emerson b.1925
Charles F. b.1827
Charles F. b.1875
Charles F. b.1854
Charles F. b.1858
Charles F. b.1874
Charles F. b.1856
Charles F. b.1831
Charles F. b.1809
Charles Francis b.1920
Charles Franklin b.1934
Charles Frank "Charley" b.1905
Charles Francis b.1892
Charles Gilbert b.1896
Charles Gordon "Charlie" b.1871
Charles Gregory
Charles Gregg b.1855
Charles H. b.1853
Charles H. b.1851
Charles H. b.1885
Charles H. b.1834
Charles H. b.1822
Charles H. b.1862
Charles H. b.1897
Charles H. b.1839
Charles H. b.1822
Charles Hall b.1833
Charles Hall b.1922
Charles Hall "Chuck" Jr.
Charles Hall b.1833
Charles Henry b.1825

Charles I. "Chip" b.1925
Charles Irving b.1899
Charles Ira "Ci" b.1912
Charles Ira Jr.
Charles J. b.1859
Charles J. b.1852
Charles James b.1872
Charles K."C.K." b.1914
Charles Ketcham b.1884
Charles Ketcham b.1826
Charles Knapp b.1814
Charles L. b.1870
Charles L. b.1899
Charles L. b.1848
Charles L. b.1809
Charles L. b.1854
Charles L. b.1926
Charles Leo b.1904
Charles Lewis b.1866
Charles Lewis
Charles Lorain b.1902
Charles Lorain "Skip" Jr.
Charles Louis b.1889
Charles Louis Jr.
Charles M. b.1817
Charles M.
Charles M. b.1869
Charles M. b.1810
Charles Martson b.1912
Charles Manassa b.1888
Charles O. b.1825
Charles O. b.1876
Charles R. "Charley" b.1895
Charles R. b.1823
Charles R. b.1835
Charles R. "Charley" b.1895
Charles Ray "Ray" b.1893
Charles Ray "Chick" b.1964
Charles Richard b.1846
Charles Riley "Charley" b.1888
Charles Roe b.1821
Charles S. b.1857
Charles S. b.1843
Charles S. b.1855
Charles T. b.1846
Charles T. b.1841
Charles T. b.1839
Charles Thomas b.1855
Charles Theodore b.1840
Charles V. b.1907
Charles V. b.1863
Charles W. b.1834
Charles W. b.1820
Charles W. b.1856
Charles W. b.1899
Charles W. b.1866
Charles Wesley Jr. b.1876
Charles Wesley
Charles Webster b.1904
Charles Wesley b.1838
Charles Wesley b.1792

Charles Wesley b.1835
Charles Wesley b.1818
Charles Wheaton b.1837
Charles Wilson b.1880
Charles William "William" b.1878
Charles William E. b.1891
Charley C. b.1903
Charlotte
Charlotte b.1832
Charlotte
Charlotte b.1835
Charlotte b.1821
Charlotte b.1770
Charlotte b.1809
Charlotte b.1806
Charlotte b.1879
Charlotte b.1827
Charlotte "Lotte" b.1855
Charlotte A. b.1938
Charlotte J. b.1855
Charlotte J. b.1881
Charlotte Louise Anne b.1859
Charlotte Lynn
Charlotte M. b.1837
Charlotte Mead b.1816
Charlotte Mead (R) b.1816
Charlotte or Sharlott b.1873
Chaucey b.1842
Chauncey L. b.1849
Chauncy b.1818
Chaunine
Chelsie Luther b.1897
Chelsie Taylor
Cheri Marie
Cheryl
Cheryl
Cheryl Lynn
Cheryl Rae b.1950
Chess b.1883
Chester b.1850
Chester
Chester b.1894
Chester Allen b.1860
Chester Ray "Bald Eagle" b.1911
Chester W. b.1814
Chloe Crilla "Carilla" b.1869
Chloe Rose
Chris David
Chris or Criss b.1879
Christan Brooke
Christen Lynn
Christian B. b.1812
Christian B. (R) b.1812
Christina Rae
Christine
Christine b.1877
Christine A.
Christine Sue
Christinia b.1879
Christinia b.1799
Christopher

Christopher b.1993
Christopher
Christopher b.1882
Christopher Avery
Christopher Champlin b.1843
Christopher Columbus "Columbus" b.1891
Christopher Columbus b.1855
Christopher Robin
Christopher Smith b.1803
Christopher Smith b.1770
Christopher William
Churchwell b.1840
Churchwell b.1801
Churchwell b.1847
Cindy
Cindy Aileen
Cindy Lu
Cindy or Sindy b.1866
Claire
Claire B.
Clara b.1899
Clara b.1850
Clara b.1873
Clara b.1854
Clara b.1894
Clara b.1877
Clara b.1883
Clara b.1880
Clara b.1816
Clara b.1900
Clara b.1860
Clara Augusta b.1884
Clara Beth
Clara Cornelia b.1857
Clara Delilah b.1916
Clara Edna b.1903
Clara Emily b.1866
Clara Estella b.1874
Clara Hester b.1888
Clara L. b.1859
Clara M. b.1893
Clara M. b.1887
Clara Mae
Clara Matilda b.1906
Clara R. b.1917
Clara S. b.1853
Clarence b.1868
Clarence b.1897
Clarence b.1877
Clarence
Clarence b.1900
Clarence b.1908
Clarence C. b.1894
Clarence Calloway b.1893
Clarence Donald b.1910
Clarence E. b.1872
Clarence E. "Ce" b.1850
Clarence E. b.1866
Clarence Edwin b.1883
Clarence Edgar
Clarence Elliott b.1891

Clarence John b.1883
Clarence Lee b.1934
Clarence M. b.1859
Clarence Robert b.1889
Clarence W. b.1841
Claretta "Clara"
Clarice b.1927
Clarifea E. b.1843
Claris
Clarissa b.1833
Clarissa b.1797
Clarissa b.1870
Clarissa Asenath b.1814
Clarissa M. b.1848
Clarissa M."Clara" b.1878
Clark b.1886
Clark b.1866
Clark b.1768
Clark b.1801
Clarrissa b.1870
Claude b.1879
Claude
Claude "Stump" b.1943
Claude Ardillo b.1879
Claude Clay b.1893
Claude James b.1926
Claude Lavan b.1916
Claude McCoy b.1935
Claude S. b.1882
Claude S. b.1920
Claudia
Claudia C.
Claudia Grace b.1894
Claudie b.1905
Claudie Delbert b.1886
Clay
Clay Alan
Clay Alexander b.1908
Claynous Arvard
Clayton b.1870
Clayton E. b.1860
Clayton J. b.1903
Clayton Melvin b.1888
Clement Cecil b.1907
Clementine b.1812
Clementine R. b.1805
Cleo b.1918
Cleo Claudia b.1921
Cleo Hix b.1904
Cleopatra Joyce "Joyce" b.1927
Cleron b.1918
Cleta Beatrice b.1908
Clifford b.1823
Clifford b.1905
Clifford
Clifford
Clifford b.1907
Clifford A. b.1879
Clifford Addison
Clifford D. b.1954
Clifford Earl b.1910

Clifford Elsworth b.1917
Clifford Gene b.1929
Clifford James b.1911
Clifford Orrin b.1876
Clifford Paul II
Clifford Paul "Paul" b.1942
Clifford Wayne "Cliff" b.1899
Clifton b.1876
Clifton
Clifton Frederick b.1888
Cline Dickson b.1937
Clint Miller b.1955
Clinton Grier b.1898
Clinton Henry "Mike" b.1898
Clinton M. D. b.1879
Clinton Orval b.1884
Clinton Ray Jr
Clinton Ray b.1911
Clio B. b.1897
Clorindy b.1801
Cloumbus b.1870
Clyde b.1899
Clyde b.1904
Clyde Dewitt b.1881
Clyde Dean "Dean" b.1926
Clyde E. b.1870
Clyde Earl b.1875
Clyde J.
Clyde Lake b.1927
Clyde R. b.1903
Clyde Rasco b.1912
Cody Lee
Cole Preston
Coleen Ada
Coleman A. b.1859
Coles b.1804
Coles Jr. b.1842
Coles b.1851
Coles b.1785
Coles b.1789
Coles b.1730
Coles b.1862
Coles
Coles b.1820
Coles b.1872
Coles b.1858
Coles b.1802
Coles b.1827
Coles Jr. b.1824
Coles Augustus b.1833
Coles Elliot b.1918
Coles F. b.1886
Coles G. b.1859
Coles H. b.1839
Coles Jason William
Coles Joseph b.1946
Coles W. b.1761
Coles W. b.1802
Coles W. Jr. b.1804
Collis
Colon Lane b.1928

Columbia b.1867
Columbia E. b.1868
Columbus b.1839
Columbus b.1879
Comfort b.1774
Comfort b.1763
Comfort Augustus b.1760
Commodore Dock "Dockery" b.1899
Compton L. or Campton Lemon b.1876
Connie
Connie Lynn
Connnie Fae
Connor Gray
Conrelius Clifford b.1895
Constance A.
Constance Ann
Constance Eleanor b.1921
Copernicus b.1797
Cora b.1845
Cora b.1868
Cora b.1868
Cora b.1868
Cora b.1871
Cora b.1862
Cora b.1873
Cora
Cora
Cora b.1902
Cora b.1889
Cora B. b.1885
Cora E. b.1871
Cora E. b.1867
Cora E. b.1894
Cora H. b.1906
Cora J. b.1866
Cora Lee
Cora Lee b.1922
Cora M. b.1884
Cora M. b.1911
Cora Maria b.1879
Cora May b.1890
Cora May b.1881
Cora May b.1925
Cora May b.1883
Cora Raquel
Coralie b.1929
Cordelia Hazeltine b.1860
Cordelia M. b.1874
Corilla b.1869
Corinna "Renner" b.1894
Corneilia b.1918
Cornel b.1858
Cornelia b.1841
Cornelia b.1794
Cornelia b.1752
Cornelia b.1811
Cornelia Ann "Corrie" b.1902
Cornelia Jane b.1801
Cornelius b.1796
Cornelius b.1882
Cornelius b.1810

Corneluis
Corrie M. b.1873
Corrina Fe
Corrinna Lelainnia
Cort Wilson
Cortland b.1872
Cory
Courtney Marie
Courtney Megan
Cozy b.1893
Craig Jr.
Craig
Craig
Craig Daniel
Craig Paul
Crawford R. b.1901
Creed Columbus b.1845
Creighton b.1851
Cresta Ann
Cretia Marie
Cromwell b.1841
Curlis b.1863
Curry Clifford b.1853
Curtis b.1828
Curtis b.1854
Curtis b.1909
Curtis
Curtis Welton b.1927
Curtiss or Curtice C. b.1848
Cybele Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1830
Cylde William b.1891
Cynthia b.1877
Cynthia b.1762
Cynthia
Cynthia b.1829
Cynthia b.1833
Cynthia b.1858
Cynthia b.1859
Cynthia b.1825
Cynthia b.1799
Cynthia A. b.1848
Cynthia Addie b.1898
Cynthia Alaine
Cynthia Ann b.1786
Cynthia Ann
Cynthia Belinda b.1797
Cynthia Elizabeth
Cynthia Ellette b.1860
Cynthia Lee
Cynthia Paige
Cynthia S. b.1811
Cynthia V. b.1866
Cynthia Warren b.1807
Cyrel or Cyril b.1840
Cyril b.1736
Cyril b.1802
Cyril Augustus b.1813
Cyril Lodwick b.1764
Cyrus Benjamin b.1852
Cyrus M. b.1855
Daciel b.1911

Dail F. b.1901
Daisey Lorene b.1925
Daisey T. b.1872
Daisy b.1881
Daisy Fleeta b.1892
Daisy M. "Nan" b.1900
Daisy May b.1871
Dale b.1937
Dale
Dale Earl b.1914
Dale Ray b.1934
Dallas b.1845
Dalton C. b.1891
Dan
Dan
Dana Herbert "Dan" b.1915
Dana Paul b.1918
Dana Sue
Daniel b.1796
Daniel b.1823
Daniel b.1730
Daniel b.1773
Daniel b.1955
Daniel b.1775
Daniel b.1824
Daniel b.1826
Daniel b.1829
Daniel b.1849
Daniel b.1742
Daniel b.1843
Daniel b.1805
Daniel b.1846
Daniel b.1796
Daniel b.1799
Daniel b.1798
Daniel b.1843
Daniel b.1835
Daniel b.1836
Daniel b.1805
Daniel b.1870
Daniel b.1838
Daniel b.1888
Daniel b.1890
Daniel b.1750
Daniel b.1747
Daniel b.1775
Daniel b.1745
Daniel b.1811
Daniel b.1794
Daniel "Dan" b.1800
Daniel B. b.1796
Daniel Benedict b.1788
Daniel Benedict (R) b.1788
Daniel Byron b.1875
Daniel C. b.1825
Daniel C. b.1815
Daniel D. b.1806
Daniel F. b.1827
Daniel Ferris b.1805
Daniel Gordon b.1898
Daniel H. b.1868

Daniel H. b.1847
Daniel H. b.1806
Daniel H. b.1897
Daniel Hoogland b.1828
Daniel Isaac b.1874
Daniel M. b.1846
Daniel Melvin b.1853
Daniel P. b.1821
Daniel Pettibone b.1825
Daniel Powell b.1781
Daniel R. b.1849
Daniel Ralph
Daniel S. b.1828
Daniel S. b.1847
Daniel Shaw b.1828
Daniel W. b.1859
Daniel W. b.1867
Daniel W. b.1872
Daniel Ward Thompson
Daniel Webster b.1852
Daniel Whelpley b.1821
Danielle
Daniels b.1895
Dannie b.1884
Danny
Danny
Danny
Danny Leon
Darchias Selena b.1860
Darius b.1828
Darla Jo b.1965
Darold
Daryl Ray
Davenport b.1792
David b.1780
David b.1827
David b.1827
David
David
David
David b.1814
David Jr.
David b.1805
David
David b.1914
David b.1775
David b.1822
David
David b.1957
David
David b.1812
David b.1780
David
David b.1873
David b.1793
David b.1870
David
David
David b.1802
David b.1794
David b.1800

David b.1843
David b.1805
David b.1828
David b.1847
David b.1832
David b.1907
David A. b.1873
David Allen
David Alan
David Benjamin
David Bruton b.1870
David Burton "Burt" b.1940
David C. b.1811
David C. b.1900
David Coope b.1836
David Coope b.1840
David Erwin b.1917
David Green b.1891
David Green (R) b.1891
David H. b.1875
David H. b.1878
David Herbert
David Hightower b.1903
David Jesse
David L. b.1838
David L. b.1846
David Lane
David Lane b.1824
David Lane "Lane" Jr. b.1867
David Lee "Dave"
David Lenore b.1857
David Luther b.1826
David M. b.1844
David M. b.1800
David Michael
David Monroe b.1880
David N. b.1833
David Orril b.1891
David R. b.1827
David Randall
David Ray b.1944
David Reid b.1882
David Riley b.1854
David Robbins b.1794
David S. b.1837
David S. b.1822
David S. b.1821
David Sherry
David Steel b.1904
David Sypher b.1830
David Watt
David William b.1950
Davis b.1900
Davis Furman b.1926
Dawn
Dawn Hope
Dayle Winston "David" b.1929
Dean
Deanna Dea b.1942
Dearie
Deater Dallas b.1924

Debbie
Debbie Lee
Deborah b.1794
Deborah
Deborah b.1835
Deborah
Deborah b.1766
Deborah b.1734
Deborah b.1794
Deborah b.1849
Deborah b.1792
Deborah b.1815
Deborah b.1820
Deborah b.1797
Deborah b.1822
Deborah A. b.1839
Deborah Ann
Deborah Ann
Deborah Ann b.1831
Deborah E. b.1854
Deborah Jean
Deborah Kay
Deborah Wilson
Debra Jean "Debbie"
Debra Lucille
Dee b.1892
Del Ancil b.1912
Del. N. b.1868
Delaney b.1794
Delano Roosevelt "Dellie" b.1905
Delbert b.1869
Delcie Dorthea
Delephine b.1852
Delia b.1795
Delia b.1835
Delia b.1848
Delia b.1835
Delia b.1838
Delia b.1822
Deliah b.1874
Delilah b.1803
Delilah b.1851
Delilah b.1824
Delilah Elmira b.1864
Delite
Deliverance b.1777
Deliverance b.1785
Dell
Della b.1836
Della b.1892
Della b.1863
Della
Della E. b.1874
Della G. b.1909
Delma Ruth
Delmar b.1890
Delmer Delos b.1894
Delores Jean b.1928
Deloris Ann b.1964
Delos b.1848
Delzie Edith b.1898

Denise Yvonne b.1956
Dennis b.1954
Dennis b.1848
Dennis b.1878
Dennis E."Carpy" b.1955
Dennis H. b.1820
Dennis LeRay
Dennis Madison "Ted" b.1920
Dennison Charles b.1847
Dennon Stuart
Denny b.1878
Denton Jacob b.1868
Denver b.1883
Denzil Gene b.1939
Derinda b.1804
Derinda b.1834
Derrick b.1816
Desmond b.1890
Dessie
Dessie G. b.1910
Destie b.1909
Destimona V."Destie" b.1892
Dewey b.1884
Dewey b.1898
Dewey Commadore b.1906
Dewitt b.1886
Dewitt C. b.1846
Dewitt Clinton b.1820
Dewitt Maynard b.1852
Dexter b.1908
Dexter M. b.1865
Diana
Diana J. b.1843
Diane
Diane
Diane C.
Diane Laverne
Dianna b.1844
Diantha b.1846
Dicey b.1821
Dicey B. b.1910
Dillie b.1879
Dinah b.1750
Dinah b.1750
Dirk John Michmenhiuper b.1895
Dixie L. b.1941
Dlua Ann
Doc Franklin b.1877
Docia b.1872
Dola May b.1903
Dollie Corvel
Dolly Ann b.1821
Dolly Maria b.1850
Dolores
Dominick
Don
Don Alvery b.1890
Don Dillard b.1902
Don Emanuel b.1924
Dona Arizona b.1900
Dona Marie b.1903

Donald
Donald
Donald b.1921
Donald
Donald
Donald "Don" b.1960
Donald "Don" b.1938
Donald Arlington
Donald Casey
Donald Charles b.1925
Donald D. b.1910
Donald Earl b.1949
Donald Ellsworth
Donald Eugene b.1935
Donald Howard b.1918
Donald L.
Donald Leslie
Donald Lee Ray "Don" b.1936
Donald Lee
Donald Milton
Donald Raymond
Donald Ray
Donald Robbins b.1891
Donald Robbins Jr. b.1930
Donald Sidney b.1940
Donald Thomas
Donald Wainfield Jr.
Donald Wainfield b.1923
Donald William b.1960
Donia b.1909
Donna
Donna
Donna
Donna b.1946
Donna b.1929
Donna
Donna Belle
Donna Ellen
Donna Jean
Donna Marie
Donna Marie b.1938
Donnie
Donnie b.1934
Donnie Jo
Dora b.1880
Dora b.1883
Dora b.1874
Dora b.1860
Dora b.1880
Dora A. b.1861
Dora Etta b.1892
Dora Lena b.1875
Dora M. b.1877
Dora Mable b.1900
Dora or Dara b.1892
Dorcas b.1818
Dorcas b.1778
Dorcas b.1802
Doris
Doris Codelia b.1933
Doris L.

Doris LaVerne b.1929
Doris Nell
Dorothea Eliza b.1884
Dorothy b.1761
Dorothy "See Notes" b.1604
Dorothy b.1926
Dorothy b.1916
Dorothy b.1810
Dorothy
Dorothy
Dorothy b.1761
Dorothy b.1927
Dorothy b.1792
Dorothy See Notes b.1682
Dorothy A.
Dorothy Ann
Dorothy Ann
Dorothy Irene b.1914
Dorothy Jane b.1902
Dorothy Kathleen b.1912
Dorothy Lavetra b.1920
Dorothy Louise b.1911
Dorothy May
Dorothy Marie "Dusty"
Dorothy Mabel b.1904
Dorothy Pierson b.1917
Dorothy Sarah b.1913
Dorsey Ray b.1927
Dossie James
Douglas b.1862
Douglas Clay b.1919
Douglas Daniel b.1896
Douglas Eric "Doug"
Douglas McArthur
Douglas Pinkney b.1935
Douglas Ray b.1933
Dovie Lee b.1912
Doxie Louise b.1927
Doyle
Duane Frederick b.1869
Duane Frederick Jr. b.1912
Duane J."Captain" b.1955
Duane William b.1854
Dubois b.1873
Dudley Spencer b.1822
Duncan D. b.1864
Dusky b.1828
Dustin
DuWayne Don b.1917
Dwight L. b.1901
Dyer b.1799
Dyer Henry b.1835
E. b.1855
E. Clare b.1907
E. Randall b.1889
E. Randall b.1889
Earl b.1880
Earl b.1815
Earl b.1910
Earl b.1909
Earl b.1900

Earl b.1895
Earl b.1794
Earl Alexander b.1898
Earl Amsey b.1890
Earl B. b.1843
Earl C. b.1873
Earl Cleveland b.1885
Earl D. b.1902
Earl Elijah "E.E." b.1847
Earl H. b.1880
Earl J. b.1893
Earl James b.1926
Earl Jack
Earl Jackson b.1888
Earl Keays b.1894
Earl Keays Jr. b.1922
Earl Langdon b.1909
Earl Nicholas b.1839
Earl S. b.1899
Earl S. b.1884
Earl Walter b.1906
Earle
Early b.1895
Early T. b.1907
Earnest "Ernie" b.1907
Easter b.1876
Easter b.1881
Ed b.1815
Ed b.1900
Eddie
Eddie C.
Eddie Marvin b.1914
Eddie Moloy b.1901
Eddie William
Eddie William
Eddy M. b.1876
Eden b.1889
Edgar b.1856
Edgar b.1838
Edgar Adelbert b.1849
Edgar Dee b.1913
Edgar Henry b.1858
Edgar P. b.1853
Edgar Ray
Edgar William b.1912
Edger
Edger B. b.1882
Edith b.1818
Edith b.1870
Edith b.1872
Edith b.1856
Edith b.1879
Edith b.1878
Edith b.1879
Edith b.1897
Edith b.1880
Edith b.1878
Edith Amy b.1871
Edith D. b.1858
Edith E. b.1875
Edith Griffith b.1883

Edith Irene b.1920
Edith Louise b.1861
Edith M. b.1879
Edith M. b.1902
Edith May b.1878
Edith May b.1901
Edith Marie b.1906
Edith Miller b.1908
Edith Miller b.1930
Edith Rebecca b.1882
Edith Rosa b.1898
Edith Viola b.1910
Edmond b.1904
Edmund
Edmund B. b.1878
Edmund Deo
Edmund Deo (R)
Edmund James b.1851
Edmund T. b.1821
Edmund T. Jr. b.1843
Edna b.1912
Edna b.1910
Edna b.1915
Edna b.1797
Edna b.1875
Edna b.1912
Edna Benedict b.1861
Edna Dorthy b.1921
Edna G. b.1886
Edna M. b.1878
Edna Mae b.1913
Edna Pearl b.1909
Edson C. b.1857
Edward b.1814
Edward
Edward b.1845
Edward b.1868
Edward b.1871
Edward b.1871
Edward
Edward b.1802
Edward b.1829
Edward
Edward
Edward
Edward b.1898
Edward b.1838
Edward b.1849
Edward b.1837
Edward b.1883
Edward b.1864
Edward b.1876
Edward b.1922
Edward b.1812
Edward "Ed" b.1888
Edward "Edwin" b.1855
Edward A. b.1875
Edward Albert b.1958
Edward C. b.1858
Edward C. b.1864
Edward Dewitt b.1910

Edward Dewey b.1926
Edward E. b.1896
Edward Eugene Jr. b.1873
Edward Eugene "Eugene" b.1851
Edward F. b.1824
Edward F. b.1859
Edward Griffin b.1892
Edward Griffin Jr.
Edward H. b.1832
Edward H. b.1844
Edward Howard b.1885
Edward J. b.1830
Edward L. b.1864
Edward Lee b.1920
Edward Leo
Edward Madison b.1835
Edward Malcolme Jr. b.1934
Edward Malcolm b.1894
Edward McCoy "Ed" b.1892
Edward McCoy "Ed" (R) b.1892
Edward Mott b.1831
Edward N. b.1862
Edward or Edmund b.1800
Edward Orser Jr. b.1870
Edward Orser b.1826
Edward or Edgar b.1865
Edward Seely b.1811
Edward Thayer "Thayer"
Edward W. b.1886
Edwin b.1818
Edwin b.1881
Edwin b.1864
Edwin
Edwin b.1845
Edwin b.1827
Edwin b.1825
Edwin b.1846
Edwin b.1851
Edwin b.1818
Edwin Charles
Edwin Crego b.1847
Edwin Francis b.1867
Edwin Graham b.1900
Edwin Graham b.1840
Edwin R. b.1826
Edwin Rainey b.1897
Effie b.1882
Effie b.1872
Effie Jane b.1896
Effie Jane (R) b.1896
Effie Lavina
Effie Lorena b.1910
Effie M. b.1857
Effie May b.1889
Effie May b.1881
Egbert b.1876
Eileen b.1890
Eileen M. b.1913
Eileen Mae
Elaine b.1946
Elam b.1857

Elbert b.1835
Elbert b.1888
Elbert b.1882
Elbert Isaac b.1879
Elbert J. b.1879
Elbert Loveless b.1882
Elbert Ray b.1920
Elberta b.1867
Elcyome Jane "Elsie" b.1851
Eldie b.1871
Eldon
Eldon
Eldred
Eldred W.
Eleanor b.1856
Eleanor b.1804
Eleanor b.1885
Eleanor
Eleanor b.1842
Eleanor A. W. b.1838
Eleanore Isabelle b.1862
Eleazor b.1858
Electa b.1824
Elenor E. M. b.1876
Elhanan Winchester b.1833
Eli b.1846
Eli Ballard b.1812
Eliakim b.1809
Elias b.1816
Elias D. b.1837
Elias E. b.1831
Elias Eli b.1812
Elias G. b.1854
Elias H. b.1834
Elihu b.1802
Elihu b.1830
Elihu b.1798
Elihu b.1787
Elijah b.1794
Elijah b.1905
Elijah b.1752
Elijah b.1871
Elijah b.1871
Elijah C. b.1828
Elijah Cleophus b.1847
Elijah Cleophus (R) b.1847
Elijah Franklin "E.F." b.1857
Elijah Miller b.1827
Elis Jason b.1900
Elisa Ann "Anna" b.1858
Elisabeth "Betsey" Case b.1849
Elisabeth S. "Lizzie" b.1889
Elisha b.1793
Elisha b.1745
Elisha b.1786
Elisha b.1743
Elisha P. b.1862
Elisha S. b.1839
Eliza b.1800
Eliza b.1834
Eliza b.1899

Eliza b.1788
Eliza b.1820
Eliza b.1868
Eliza b.1841
Eliza b.1855
Eliza b.1792
Eliza b.1850
Eliza b.1841
Eliza b.1821
Eliza b.1861
Eliza b.1848
Eliza b.1784
Eliza Ann b.1827
Eliza Ann b.1844
Eliza C. b.1835
Eliza C. b.1848
Eliza Delphine b.1840
Eliza Genevieve "Jennie" b.1868
Eliza H. b.1842
Eliza J. b.1820
Eliza Jane b.1824
Eliza Jane b.1842
Eliza Jane b.1845
Eliza Jane b.1879
Eliza Jane b.1824
Eliza Jane b.1808
Eliza Jane b.1831
Eliza Jane b.1842
Eliza Jane b.1867
Eliza Jane b.1843
Elizabeth b.1807
Elizabeth b.1815
Elizabeth b.1834
Elizabeth b.1708
Elizabeth b.1759
Elizabeth b.1835
Elizabeth b.1815
Elizabeth b.1772
Elizabeth b.1784
Elizabeth b.1839
Elizabeth b.1738
Elizabeth b.1819
Elizabeth b.1837
Elizabeth b.1803
Elizabeth b.1758
Elizabeth b.1838
Elizabeth b.1871
Elizabeth b.1871
Elizabeth b.1880
Elizabeth b.1818
Elizabeth b.1826
Elizabeth b.1758
Elizabeth b.1848
Elizabeth b.1742
Elizabeth b.1839
Elizabeth b.1788
Elizabeth b.1759
Elizabeth b.1844
Elizabeth b.1895
Elizabeth b.1759
Elizabeth b.1811

Elizabeth b.1797
Elizabeth b.1854
Elizabeth b.1840
Elizabeth b.1695
Elizabeth b.1870
Elizabeth b.1831
Elizabeth b.1743
Elizabeth b.1832
Elizabeth b.1805
Elizabeth b.1875
Elizabeth b.1834
Elizabeth b.1708
Elizabeth b.1753
Elizabeth b.1819
Elizabeth b.1844
Elizabeth b.1773
Elizabeth b.1905
Elizabeth b.1773
Elizabeth b.1792
Elizabeth b.1783
Elizabeth b.1790
Elizabeth b.1834
Elizabeth b.1805
Elizabeth b.1847
Elizabeth b.1849
Elizabeth
Elizabeth b.1855
Elizabeth b.1833
Elizabeth b.1790
Elizabeth b.1807
Elizabeth b.1766
Elizabeth b.1830
Elizabeth b.1758
Elizabeth See Notes b.1665
Elizabeth b.1821
Elizabeth b.1800
Elizabeth b.1676
Elizabeth b.1828
Elizabeth b.1795
Elizabeth b.1819
Elizabeth b.1834
Elizabeth
Elizabeth b.1843
Elizabeth b.1861
Elizabeth b.1780
Elizabeth b.1695
Elizabeth b.1803
Elizabeth b.1765
Elizabeth b.1799
Elizabeth b.1850
Elizabeth b.1842
Elizabeth b.1808
Elizabeth b.1810
Elizabeth b.1792
Elizabeth b.1810
Elizabeth b.1837
Elizabeth b.1801
Elizabeth b.1805
Elizabeth b.1778
Elizabeth See Notes b.1666
Elizabeth b.1777

Elizabeth b.1819
Elizabeth
Elizabeth b.1794
Elizabeth b.1794
Elizabeth b.1773
Elizabeth b.1755
Elizabeth b.1807
Elizabeth b.1857
Elizabeth b.1850
Elizabeth b.1824
Elizabeth b.1843
Elizabeth b.1841
Elizabeth b.1836
Elizabeth b.1841
Elizabeth b.1813
Elizabeth b.1780
Elizabeth b.1790
Elizabeth b.1812
Elizabeth b.1753
Elizabeth b.1806
Elizabeth b.1807
Elizabeth b.1743
Elizabeth b.1833
Elizabeth b.1846
Elizabeth b.1794
Elizabeth b.1789
Elizabeth b.1818
Elizabeth b.1795
Elizabeth b.1818
Elizabeth b.1844
Elizabeth "Betsey" b.1800
Elizabeth "Bette" b.1834
Elizabeth "Bertie C." b.1846
Elizabeth "Lizzie" b.1870
Elizabeth "Libby" b.1871
Elizabeth "Lizzie" b.1869
Elizabeth "Lizzie" b.1896
Elizabeth "Libby" b.1755
Elizabeth "Libby" b.1786
Elizabeth "See Notes" b.1762
Elizabeth A. b.1862
Elizabeth A. b.1865
Elizabeth Ann b.1864
Elizabeth Ann b.1849
Elizabeth Anne b.1828
Elizabeth Ann b.1817
Elizabeth Anna "Anna" b.1888
Elizabeth Ann 'lisa'
Elizabeth B b.1838
Elizabeth B. b.1871
Elizabeth Beatrice "Betty" b.1925
Elizabeth D. b.1907
Elizabeth E. b.1866
Elizabeth Ellen "Bessie" b.1901
Elizabeth Estella "Bessie" b.1900
Elizabeth Everett b.1900
Elizabeth F. b.1814
Elizabeth Hauk b.1876
Elizabeth J. "Eliza" b.1830
Elizabeth Jane b.1803
Elizabeth Jane b.1883

Elizabeth Jean "Betty Jean" b.1933
Elizabeth L."Lizy" b.1900
Elizabeth L. b.1885
Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" b.1901
Elizabeth Lee "Pansy" (R) b.1901
Elizabeth Mary b.1822
Elizabeth Markham b.1933
Elizabeth May b.1881
Elizabeth Margaret b.1877
Elizabeth Mary or Mary Elizabeth b.1871
Elizabeth Margaret b.1844
Elizabeth Mildred Millie or Mildred" b.1906
Elizabeth or Eliza b.1824
Elizabeth or Liddy b.1872
Elizabeth or Betsey b.1837
Elizabeth Patience b.1840
Elizabeth R. "Eliza" b.1880
Elizabeth Ruth "Bessie" b.1901
Elizabeth S. b.1820
Elizabeth S. (R) b.1820
Elizabeth S. b.1857
Elizabeth S. b.1886
Elizabeth Sarah b.1855
Elizabeth W. b.1857
Elizabeth Warren b.1858
Elizabeth Z. "Lidie" b.1857
Ella b.1861
Ella b.1869
Ella b.1848
Ella b.1884
Ella b.1828
Ella b.1889
Ella b.1894
Ella
Ella Celia b.1880
Ella Frances b.1850
Ella G. b.1863
Ella G. b.1880
Ella Jane b.1862
Ella Lee b.1901
Ella Luvennie "Summie" b.1901
Ella M. b.1856
Ella May b.1905
Ella R. b.1856
Ellen b.1861
Ellen b.1845
Ellen
Ellen b.1854
Ellen b.1848
Ellen b.1868
Ellen b.1832
Ellen b.1859
Ellen b.1907
Ellen b.1882
Ellen b.1841
Ellen b.1845
Ellen Augusta b.1847
Ellen B. b.1851
Ellen Elizabeth b.1938
Ellen Eugenia b.1869
Ellen Flo

Ellen Harriett "Harriett" b.1834
Ellen Karen b.1945
Ellen L. b.1866
Ellen Mildred b.1898
Ellen or Eleanor b.1758
Ellen Sloan b.1889
Ellen Tabitha b.1855
Ellender b.1882
Elliot Ford Jr.
Elliot Ford
Elliott b.1882
Elliott Richard
Ellis b.1854
Ellis b.1862
Ellis b.1873
Ellis b.1902
Ellis
Ellis E. b.1911
Ellis R. b.1895
Ellison b.1916
Ellsworth K. b.1860
Ellwood b.1853
Elma b.1911
Elmara b.1719
Elmer b.1872
Elmer b.1897
Elmer b.1888
Elmer Earl b.1910
Elmer Elihu b.1873
Elmer Henry b.1882
Elmer James b.1852
Elmer Luther b.1912
Elmer Omar "Omar" b.1884
Elmira b.1854
Elmous Wayne b.1924
Elnathan b.1808
Elnathan b.1797
Elnathan b.1808
Elnathan b.1874
Elnora P. b.1850
Eloise Eugenia b.1916
Elroy Delzena b.1857
Elsie b.1907
Elsie b.1868
Elsie
Elsie C. b.1878
Elsie Ella b.1921
Elsie Irene
Elsie Lenora b.1884
Elsie Marietta b.1898
Elton I. b.1919
Elton T. b.1873
Elva D. b.1943
Elva M. b.1875
Elva Mary b.1889
Elvaro Madison b.1895
Elvira b.1848
Elvira b.1853
Elvira b.1875
Elvira Elizabeth b.1854
Elvira or Almira b.1823

Elvira or Almira (R) b.1823
Elvy D. b.1913
Elwood b.1868
Elwood (R) b.1868
Elzra J. H. b.1839
Emaline b.1856
Emaline b.1840
Emanuel
Emanuel L. b.1891
Emanuel Willett b.1848
Embassader
Emelinda b.1846
Emeline b.1803
Emeroy John b.1845
Emerson Gilbert b.1905
Emilee
Emilie b.1845
Emiline Cordilia b.1845
Emily b.1845
Emily b.1843
Emily b.1845
Emily b.1828
Emily b.1823
Emily b.1824
Emily b.1839
Emily (R) b.1839
Emily b.1813
Emily b.1839
Emily b.1818
Emily Augustus b.1842
Emily Augusta b.1843
Emily Catherine
Emily Dora "Rose" b.1828
Emily Eliza b.1844
Emily Elizabeth b.1884
Emily Eliza b.1844
Emily Ella "Ella" b.1851
Emily G. b.1810
Emily Henrietta b.1818
Emily J. b.1881
Emily Jane b.1877
Emily Mellie b.1889
Emily or Emma b.1850
Emily Victoria b.1866
Emma b.1860
Emma b.1876
Emma b.1854
Emma b.1882
Emma b.1839
Emma b.1858
Emma b.1878
Emma b.1844
Emma b.1874
Emma b.1884
Emma b.1899
Emma b.1884
Emma b.1839
Emma b.1886
Emma b.1870
Emma B. b.1852
Emma B. b.1871

Emma Belle b.1868
Emma Blanche b.1857
Emma Cecelia b.1878
Emma Clark b.1858
Emma E. b.1849
Emma Edith b.1886
Emma Eugenie b.1858
Emma Eugenia "Jean" b.1889
Emma F."Fanny" b.1858
Emma F. b.1862
Emma H. b.1876
Emma J. b.1872
Emma J. b.1883
Emma Jackson b.1870
Emma Jane "Jane" b.1831
Emma Jane
Emma Jane b.1867
Emma Jane b.1874
Emma Jean b.1929
Emma Jean (R) b.1929
Emma L. b.1880
Emma Lee b.1898
Emma Lousie b.1907
Emma Louise b.1854
Emma Louise b.1843
Emma Lucretia b.1881
Emma M. b.1840
Emma Mae b.1919
Emma R.
Emma Rosetta b.1855
Emma Roseta b.1855
Emma Ruth b.1896
Emma Sue b.1909
Emma T. b.1874
Emmanuel b.1827
Emmanuel Jackson b.1886
Emmazetta b.1855
Emmett b.1888
Emmett S. b.1845
Emmor "not Emma" b.1823
Emogene Frances b.1925
Emory b.1801
Emory George "Emery" b.1905
Ency Jane b.1847
Enna M. b.1865
Enoch b.1786
Enoch F. b.1817
Enoch F. b.1860
Enos W. b.1859
Enos Weese b.1859
Ephraim b.1663
Ephraim b.1642
Ephraim b.1746
Ephraim b.1716
Ephraim b.1820
Ephraim b.1815
Ephraim or Emphraim b.1723
Ephraim R. b.1845
Ephraim S. b.1793
Erasmus b.1823
Erasmus E. b.1826

Erastus R. b.1867
Erastus R. b.1826
Eric Christopher
Erin Elizabeth
Erma Blandis b.1893
Ermina b.1849
Ernest b.1872
Ernest
Ernest Earl b.1892
Ernest Elgin b.1871
Ernest Eugene "Gene" b.1936
Ernest Franklin "Ernie" b.1891
Ernest Jerry b.1898
Ernest Lester b.1927
Ernest Lee "Ernie"
Ernest Richard
Ernest Roby b.1894
Ernest S. b.1872
Ernest W. b.1876
Ernest William Jr. b.1948
Ernest William III
Ernest William b.1912
Ernest Zopher b.1885
Ernestine b.1866
Ernestine
Ersula Adelaide b.1894
Ervin b.1836
Ervin b.1844
Erwin L. b.1844
Erwin L. b.1874
Esbil b.1733
Esek King b.1795
Eska Elizabeth "Trude"
Essie Buchanan b.1928
Essie Marie
Esta b.1875
Esta Gay b.1890
Esta M. b.1915
Estela b.1865
Estella b.1876
Estella b.1857
Estella b.1875
Estella "Blanch" b.1870
Estella M. "Stella" b.1885
Estelle b.1863
Esther b.1815
Esther b.1800
Esther b.1770
Esther b.1905
Esther b.1869
Esther b.1867
Esther b.1807
Esther b.1813
Esther b.1808
Esther b.1812
Esther b.1789
Esther b.1759
Esther b.1833
Esther b.1783
Esther b.1787
Esther b.1820

Esther b.1833
Esther b.1820
Esther b.1816
Esther A. b.1827
Esther Bernan b.1848
Esther E.
Esther Edna b.1894
Esther G. b.1833
Esther G. b.1828
Esther Hunter b.1894
Esther I. b.1886
Esther Jane b.1818
Esther Jane (R) b.1818
Esther Maria b.1845
Esther Mary b.1910
Esther R. b.1822
Esther Ruth "Ruth" b.1822
Ethalanah b.1665
Ethalinda b.1844
Ethan b.1825
Ethan b.1842
Ethan B. b.1810
Ethel b.1891
Ethel b.1876
Ethel b.1913
Ethel b.1911
Ethel b.1885
Ethel b.1916
Ethel b.1866
Ethel b.1880
Ethel b.1889
Ethel b.1909
Ethel Agnes b.1907
Ethel Charlotte b.1904
Ethel G. b.1889
Ethel Mae b.1883
Ethel R. b.1873
Ethelinda b.1864
Ether S. b.1873
Etna b.1879
Etta M.
Etta Mae b.1930
Ettie b.1859
Ettie b.1873
Eudora b.1870
Eugene b.1869
Eugene b.1865
Eugene b.1852
Eugene b.1865
Eugene Fellows Jr. b.1898
Eugene Fellows III
Eugene Fellows b.1876
Eugene H. b.1915
Eugene Howard
Eugene Newton "Newton" b.1854
Eugene or Newton b.1888
Eugene Richard b.1912
Eugene Townsend Jr. b.1922
Eugene Townsend b.1891
Eugene Wilson b.1927
Eugenia b.1855

Eugenia b.1876
Eula B. b.1896
Eula Maxine b.1930
Eula Rivers b.1885
Eunice b.1859
Eunice b.1840
Eunice b.1831
Eunice Ann
Eunice Belle b.1878
Eunice Clara b.1912
Eunice E. b.1848
Eunice Earnestine
Eunice Florine b.1909
Eunice Lillian b.1913
Eunice Lucinda b.1856
Eunice Violet b.1905
Euphema Celia b.1839
Eva b.1866
Eva b.1873
Eva b.1872
Eva b.1863
Eva "See notes" b.1882
Eva A. b.1874
Eva Agnata b.1866
Eva E. b.1865
Eva E. b.1866
Eva Elizabeth b.1923
Eva Jane b.1879
Eva Jane b.1875
Eva Lelia b.1906
Eva Louisa b.1885
Eva Margaret b.1876
Eva Mae
Eva Texanna "Texie" b.1910
Evaline b.1854
Evaline b.1844
Evalyn A. or Evelyn A. b.1868
Evalyn B. "Eva" b.1879
Evangelius "Eva" b.1859
Eveleen Lois b.1903
Eveline b.1848
Eveline B. b.1849
Eveline Cornellia b.1854
Evelyn b.1903
Evelyn
Evelyn A. b.1881
Evelyn F."Eva" b.1855
Evelyn Jean b.1916
Evelyn Oliver b.1899
Evelyn Rebecca b.1923
Evelyn Ruth b.1927
Evelyn Sadie b.1880
Everal Davis "Dave" b.1908
Everett b.1877
Everett Ira b.1915
Everett Jackson
Everett Moses b.1914
Everett S. b.1841
Everett Zenith b.1884
Evlen A. b.1851
Ezekiel b.1798

Ezekiel (R) b.1798
Ezekiel Cowan "Ezek" b.1850
Ezekiel S. b.1790
Eziekiel B. b.1817
Ezra b.1789
Ezra b.1823
Ezra b.1800
Ezra b.1820
Ezra b.1796
Ezra b.1884
Ezra b.1807
Ezra b.1789
Ezra M. b.1854
F. S. b.1860
Faith J.
Fana b.1902
Fannie b.1768
Fannie b.1862
Fannie A. b.1849
Fannie A. (R) b.1849
Fannie Belle b.1904
Fannie C. b.1897
Fannie E. b.1865
Fannie J. b.1858
Fannie Jane b.1892
Fannie Joe
Fannie May b.1872
Fanny b.1869
Fanny b.1763
Fanny b.1797
Fanny Ann b.1808
Fanny D. b.1822
Fanny H. b.1873
Fanny Harriet b.1806
Fanny Horton b.1867
Fatima b.1830
Fay b.1909
Fay Malinda b.1926
Faye
Faye Margaret b.1904
Felicia May b.1891
Felitchia G. b.1933
Felix b.1873
Felix b.1819
Ferdinando b.1902
Fern b.1906
Fern b.1905
Fern E. b.1922
Ferol Marie
Ferris R. b.1796
Fidelia b.1827
Fidelia b.1888
Fidelia b.1827
Fidelia b.1844
Fillmore b.1878
Fleta Myrtle b.1888
Fletcher G. b.1876
Floe Erma b.1892
Flora b.1847
Flora b.1859
Flora b.1891

Flora b.1904
Flora Adair b.1885
Flora Adair (R) b.1885
Flora Amy b.1857
Flora M. b.1878
Flora M. b.1885
Flora M. b.1862
Florence b.1890
Florence b.1840
Florence b.1868
Florence b.1903
Florence b.1898
Florence b.1898
Florence b.1908
Florence b.1867
Florence
Florence B. b.1899
Florence Bernice b.1889
Florence Ellet b.1887
Florence Gertrude b.1903
Florence L. b.1901
Florence M. b.1895
Florence M.
Florence Mary b.1944
Florence May b.1874
Florence P. b.1870
Florence R. b.1870
Florence S. b.1872
Florence S. b.1860
Florilla
Flosie
Flossie A. b.1889
Flossie Alma b.1904
Floy Emma b.1881
Floy Marie b.1916
Floyd b.1878
Floyd b.1877
Floyd
Floyd b.1840
Floyd
Floyd Augustus b.1892
Floyd Bea "Shorty" b.1932
Floyd Cyrus b.1900
Floyd F. b.1892
Floyd Glenn b.1907
Floyd J. b.1894
Floyd J. b.1926
Floyd L. b.1892
Floyd Larry Jr.
Floyd Larry b.1939
Floyd Lee b.1918
Floyd Levi b.1908
Floyd M. b.1878
Floyd M. b.1904
Floyd M. b.1901
Floyd M. b.1895
Floyd Richard b.1918
Floyd William b.1903
Fonler b.1845
Forest Brittain b.1905
Forest Parker b.1887

Forrest L. b.1890
Forrest L.
Fowler b.1792
Fowler b.1840
France Irene b.1940
Frances b.1844
Frances b.1878
Frances b.1843
Frances b.1902
Frances b.1894
Frances b.1834
Frances b.1831
Frances b.1774
Frances
Frances b.1846
Frances b.1894
Frances b.1829
Frances "Franky" b.1771
Frances "Fanny" b.1829
Frances "Fannie" b.1835
Frances 'lea' Joan
Frances A. b.1840
Frances A. b.1850
Frances Coles
Frances Coles
Frances D. b.1852
Frances Djora
Frances E. b.1898
Frances E. b.1863
Frances E. "Frank" b.1848
Frances Elizabeth b.1829
Frances Elizabeth b.1724
Frances Elizabeth b.1846
Frances Emina "Mina" b.1882
Frances G. b.1854
Frances Harriet "Fanny" b.1872
Frances Imogene
Frances Julia b.1893
Frances Kay
Frances Lorena b.1888
Frances M. b.1851
Frances Marie
Frances Matilda "Matilda" b.1828
Frances Marion Jubel b.1865
Frances Susan b.1879
Frances Thomas b.1829
Francina E. b.1867
Francina or Frances b.1869
Francis b.1874
Francis b.1845
Francis b.1836
Francis b.1805
Francis
Francis b.1832
Francis b.1777
Francis b.1854
Francis b.1714
Francis b.1892
Francis b.1814
Francis b.1728
Francis b.1868

Francis "Frank" b.1922
Francis "Laura" or "Fanny" b.1881
Francis Adelbert b.1883
Francis Adelbert b.1846
Francis Augustus b.1916
Francis Caroline b.1860
Francis Finch "Frank" b.1864
Francis Marshall b.1834
Francis Pearce b.1863
Francis Virginia b.1921
Francis W."Frank" Jr. b.1859
Francis W. b.1836
Francis W. b.1775
Francis W. b.1843
Francis William b.1845
Francis Willett b.1803
Francus Ann
Frank b.1857
Frank b.1860
Frank b.1866
Frank b.1823
Frank b.1907
Frank b.1872
Frank b.1863
Frank b.1852
Frank b.1879
Frank b.1859
Frank b.1875
Frank b.1885
Frank
Frank
Frank b.1853
Frank b.1859
Frank b.1924
Frank b.1863
Frank
Frank b.1848
Frank b.1818
Frank b.1882
Frank b.1879
Frank B. b.1860
Frank B. b.1906
Frank B. b.1858
Frank Butler b.1887
Frank Coles
Frank Coles
Frank Coles b.1897
Frank Dennis b.1942
Frank Drake b.1878
Frank E. b.1909
Frank Edward b.1865
Frank Edward (R) b.1865
Frank F. b.1839
Frank G. b.1879
Frank H. b.1879
Frank Henry b.1906
Frank Judson b.1891
Frank L. b.1852
Frank L. b.1876
Frank Lavan b.1878
Frank Leonard b.1884

Frank R.
Frank Rexford b.1847
Frank Rexford b.1902
Frank Russell b.1891
Frank S. b.1893
Frank S. b.1869
Frank S. b.1904
Frank S. b.1871
Frank Theron b.1874
Frank W. b.1914
Frank W. b.1859
Frankenstein Simpson b.1878
Frankie b.1884
Frankie Floyd Fleet b.1908
Franklin
Franklin b.1830
Franklin b.1849
Franklin b.1817
Franklin b.1830
Franklin Amos b.1853
Franklin B. b.1868
Franklin Carr
Franklin Leroy
Franklin Sibley "Frank" b.1849
Franklin T. b.1827
Franklin Watson "Frank" b.1867
Franklin William "Billie" b.1923
Franklyn Glenn b.1940
Franks S. b.1907
Fred b.1874
Fred b.1874
Fred b.1912
Fred b.1875
Fred b.1866
Fred
Fred A. b.1915
Fred Albert b.1929
Fred Alexander b.1924
Fred B. b.1861
Fred B. b.1887
Fred Douglas Jr.
Fred Douglas b.1939
Fred F. b.1914
Fred G. b.1879
Fred Glover b.1928
Fred H. b.1876
Fred L. b.1892
Fred Marshall "Freddie" b.1905
Fred Roy b.1893
Fred Roy b.1881
Fred Russell b.1924
Freda b.1912
Freda
Freda Mae
Freddie J.
Freddie Royal
Freddy Philmore
Frederic Squire b.1854
Frederick b.1859
Frederick b.1839
Frederick

Frederick b.1856
Frederick
Frederick b.1850
Frederick b.1876
Frederick "Freddie" b.1893
Frederick A. b.1864
Frederick Albertus b.1858
Frederick Augustus b.1800
Frederick Benjamin "Fred" b.1919
Frederick Clifton "Fred" b.1912
Frederick d'Anterroches b.1888
Frederick Denniston b.1871
Frederick F. b.1869
Frederick F.
Frederick Garrison b.1827
Frederick Garrison "Fred" b.1884
Frederick H."Fred" b.1871
Frederick H. b.1872
Frederick Jesse b.1851
Frederick Joseph "Freddie" b.1876
Frederick Jones b.1934
Frederick L. b.1935
Frederick M. "Fred" b.1864
Frederick Merle "Fred" b.1883
Frederick Merle b.1913
Frederick R. b.1858
Frederick R. (R) b.1858
Frederick T."Fred" b.1867
Frederick W. b.1856
Frederick Walton b.1875
Frederick Wilder
Fredrick b.1880
Fredrick A. b.1874
Fredrick A. b.1902
Fredrick Allen
Fredrick D. b.1869
Fredrick Jackson "Freddie"
Fredrick Russell
Freelove b.1787
Freelove b.1728
Freelove b.1793
Freelove b.1823
Freelove b.1723
Freelove b.1767
Freelove b.1779
Freelove b.1774
Freelove Matilda b.1817
Freeman b.1838
French b.1904
French b.1834
French b.1847
Frideswide b.1616
Frost b.1821
Frost b.1794
Furney Lee b.1813
G. H."Buddy" b.1916
G. Maxine
Gabriel b.1735
Gabriel b.1902
Gabriel b.1782
Gabriel J. b.1838

Gail
Gail Alexandra
Gail Frances b.1947
Gailey
Gainal
Gains b.1897
Garfield b.1881
Garfield b.1885
Garland b.1926
Garland b.1936
Garner William b.1876
Garvin D. b.1907
Garvis R. b.1919
Gary
Gary
Gary
Gary Eugene b.1939
Gary Howard
Gary Lee b.1955
Gary Lee b.1948
Gary Wayne
Gathel
Gay
Gay "Buck" b.1925
Gearldine
Gene Louet b.1928
General b.1848
Geneva b.1916
Geneva E. b.1910
Geneva Ruth
Geneva Virginia b.1898
Genevieve b.1902
Genevieve b.1897
Genevieve F. b.1876
Genevieve Ruth b.1913
Genia b.1876
Gentry C. "Gentry" b.1850
Geoffrey "Geoff"
Georgannia
George b.1848
George b.1855
George b.1845
George b.1757
George b.1849
George b.1846
George b.1869
George b.1920
George b.1882
George b.1847
George b.1888
George b.1867
George b.1903
George b.1909
George b.1872
George b.1842
George b.1726
George b.1810
George b.1862
George b.1871
George b.1780
George b.1849

George b.1859
George b.1859
George b.1882
George b.1795
George b.1812
George b.1864
George b.1845
George b.1838
George b.1881
George b.1828
George b.1859
George b.1852
George b.1871
George A. Ray "Ray Barker" Dds b.1897
George A. b.1844
George A. b.1917
George A. b.1830
George Allen b.1899
George Albert b.1882
George Alexander b.1881
George Albert b.1889
George Allen b.1922
George Alexander b.1824
George Archelus b.1899
George B. b.1850
George B. b.1861
George B. b.1903
George Bryan b.1895
George Butler b.1881
George C. b.1856
George C. b.1833
George C. b.1899
George C. b.1842
George Charles b.1845
George Coles b.1840
George D. or E. b.1829
George D. b.1851
George Dennett b.1898
George Denny b.1853
George Drake b.1865
George E. b.1860
George Edward b.1917
George Edward b.1878
George Edison Jr.
George Edison "Edd" b.1892
George Edward b.1844
George Eugene b.1910
George F. b.1868
George G. b.1824
George Green b.1878
George H. b.1838
George H. b.1910
George H. b.1856
George H. b.1878
George H. b.1856
George Henry b.1850
George Henson b.1832
George Herbert b.1853
George Hildra b.1941
George Jotham b.1830
George John b.1861

George Kellock b.1942
George Kennedy b.1902
George L. b.1843
George L. b.1843
George L. b.1873
George L. b.1878
George Latting b.1892
George Latham b.1877
George Lester b.1861
George M. b.1851
George Miller b.1862
George Monroe b.1842
George Mott b.1873
George P. b.1859
George R. b.1823
George R. b.1836
George Rice b.1863
George Richard
George Robinson b.1837
George S. b.1791
George S. b.1868
George Taze
George W. b.1839
George W. b.1856
George W. b.1850
George W. b.1863
George W. b.1844
George W. b.1852
George W. b.1861
George W. b.1836
George W. b.1834
George W. b.1844
George W. b.1845
George W. b.1857
George W. b.1846
George W. b.1822
George W. b.1841
George W. b.1853
George W. b.1853
George W. b.1840
George W. Turner b.1827
George Washington b.1838
George Washington (R) b.1838
George Washington b.1889
George Washington Jr. b.1821
George Wayne b.1907
George Washington b.1840
George Washington b.1873
George Washington b.1833
George Washington b.1861
George Washington b.1830
George Washington b.1880
George Washington b.1870
George Washington b.1801
George Washington "Washer" b.1821
George Washington b.1900
George Washington b.1815
George White b.1841
George William b.1922
George William b.1811
Georgia b.1877

Georgia b.1871
Georgia b.1909
Georgia Bell "Georgie" b.1879
Georgia M.
Georgia Opal b.1912
Georgianna Isabelle b.1864
Georgie B. b.1880
Gerald Dewitt b.1888
Gerald Edward
Geraldine
Geraldine Mildred b.1916
Gerri Lee
Gerrude b.1904
Gertrude b.1846
Gertrude b.1866
Gertrude b.1841
Gertrude b.1841
Gertrude b.1885
Gertrude b.1859
Gertrude b.1857
Gertrude b.1911
Gertrude b.1904
Gertrude b.1843
Gertrude b.1890
Gertrude Adra b.1865
Gertrude Agnes b.1896
Gertrude Belle b.1887
Gertrude Catherine b.1903
Gertrude Elizabeth b.1929
Gertrude Pauline b.1875
Gertrude S. b.1897
Gidion b.1852
Gilbert b.1772
Gilbert b.1798
Gilbert b.1793
Gilbert b.1836
Gilbert b.1814
Gilbert
Gilbert b.1854
Gilbert b.1793
Gilbert b.1754
Gilbert B. b.1907
Gilbert G. b.1819
Gilbert J. b.1853
Gilbert Lee b.1917
Gilbert Samuel b.1911
Giles b.1881
Giles b.1835
Giles Monroe b.1855
Gilliam b.1873
Gilliam b.1812
Gilliam Philmore b.1848
Gilliam Philmore Jr. b.1891
Glada Lou b.1918
Gladys b.1897
Gladys
Gladys Estelle b.1902
Gladys Marie b.1894
Glen Adelbert b.1878
Glen Drew b.1926
Glen Leon b.1907

Glenda
Glenda
Glenda Coleen
Glendine
Glenn b.1884
Glenn Ada
Glenn Allen
Glenn Allen
Glenn Elbert b.1922
Glenn F. b.1887
Glenn Lee
Glenn Raymond b.1938
Glezen b.1868
Glezen Fillmore b.1827
Gloria Skye
Glorianna b.1792
Golda "Goldie" b.1893
Goldie b.1886
Goldie b.1908
Goldie
Goldie b.1883
Goldie Caroline b.1913
Goldie Romaine b.1894
Gordon b.1926
Gordon Burgin b.1912
Gordon L. b.1899
Gordon Leroy b.1918
Gordon Woodward b.1892
Gorry W. b.1918
Grace b.1868
Grace b.1876
Grace b.1911
Grace b.1887
Grace b.1861
Grace b.1857
Grace b.1883
Grace b.1868
Grace b.1882
Grace B. b.1887
Grace D. b.1871
Grace E. b.1879
Grace Edna b.1913
Grace Elizabeth
Grace Evelyn b.1888
Grace Eve b.1896
Grace G. b.1883
Grace Inez b.1874
Grace Kimball b.1866
Grace L. b.1890
Grace Leora "Lenna" b.1864
Grace Margurate b.1892
Grace Margaret b.1890
Grace Mills
Grace Mildred b.1901
Grace Nancy b.1860
Grady Jones b.1906
Grady I. b.1910
Grady Sherdale b.1928
Grant b.1866
Granvil Ray b.1915
Green b.1877

Green b.1850
Greene b.1905
Greene b.1801
Gregory Charles
Gregory E. "Greg" b.1956
Gregory P.
Gretchen
Grover b.1885
Grover Brackenridge "Kenneth C. Kirby" b.1886
Grover Carl "Glever" b.1923
Grover Cleveland b.1902
Grover Cleveland b.1892
Gula Elma b.1807
Gus A. b.1858
Guthrie Mather b.1871
Guy b.1899
Guy
Guy
Guy
Guy b.1910
Guy Drew "G.D." b.1891
Guy Madison "Gay" b.1873
Guy Raymond b.1914
Guy Vane
Gwendolyn b.1910
Gwendolyn B. b.1911
H. B. A. b.1818
H. L. b.1855
H. Sylvina b.1867
Hal Warren b.1951
Hal William b.1919
Haley Larada b.1904
Hallis b.1881
Halstead b.1867
Hambleton Baxter "Baxter" "Bud" b.1917
Hambleton Baxter "Bud" Jr.
Hampton Phillip b.1871
Hampton W. b.1853
Haney
Hannah b.1784
Hannah b.1762
Hannah b.1640
Hannah b.1770
Hannah b.1780
Hannah b.1708
Hannah b.1659
Hannah b.1804
Hannah b.1691
Hannah b.1840
Hannah b.1835
Hannah b.1770
Hannah b.1785
Hannah b.1756
Hannah b.1792
Hannah b.1818
Hannah b.1826
Hannah b.1784
Hannah b.1825
Hannah b.1762
Hannah b.1715
Hannah b.1740

Hannah b.1840
Hannah b.1708
Hannah b.1761
Hannah b.1765
Hannah b.1820
Hannah b.1841
Hannah b.1778
Hannah b.1810
Hannah b.1788
Hannah b.1834
Hannah b.1807
Hannah b.1800
Hannah b.1813
Hannah b.1773
Hannah b.1825
Hannah b.1766
Hannah b.1676
Hannah b.1722
Hannah b.1815
Hannah b.1798
Hannah b.1797
Hannah b.1780
Hannah b.1751
Hannah b.1796
Hannah b.1800
Hannah b.1750
Hannah b.1696
Hannah b.1846
Hannah b.1847
Hannah b.1818
Hannah b.1802
Hannah b.1824
Hannah b.1788
Hannah b.1826
Hannah b.1764
Hannah b.1760
Hannah Adelaide b.1838
Hannah C. b.1835
Hannah Delong b.1763
Hannah F. b.1816
Hannah J. b.1843
Hannah Jane b.1891
Hannah Jane
Hannah M. b.1844
Hannah Maria b.1829
Hannah Maria b.1862
Hanson b.1864
Hanson b.1827
Hanz b.1869
Harlan b.1894
Harlan (R) b.1894
Harley Marvin b.1922
Harmon b.1832
Harmon L. b.1845
Harmon Shook b.1844
Harmony J. b.1820
Harold b.1912
Harold b.1915
Harold A. b.1893
Harold Albert b.1903
Harold Barber b.1917

Harold Clayton b.1927
Harold Clinton "Buster"
Harold Daniel b.1891
Harold E. b.1913
Harold E. b.1897
Harold Edward b.1949
Harold Edgar b.1910
Harold Eugene Jr. b.1928
Harold Eugene b.1898
Harold French b.1926
Harold Gordon b.1914
Harold Leroy
Harold Lee
Harold Ray
Harold Wellington b.1905
Harold Winston
Harriet b.1809
Harriet b.1846
Harriet b.1798
Harriet b.1798
Harriet
Harriet b.1805
Harriet b.1812
Harriet b.1811
Harriet b.1856
Harriet b.1798
Harriet b.1844
Harriet b.1810
Harriet A b.1837
Harriet A. b.1852
Harriet A. b.1818
Harriet Amanda b.1824
Harriet E. b.1843
Harriet E. b.1880
Harriet Elizabeth b.1837
Harriet Estella b.1858
Harriet Evelyn b.1849
Harriet Frink "Hattie" b.1874
Harriet J. b.1849
Harriet Jane "Hattie" b.1860
Harriet L. b.1848
Harriet Lucy b.1863
Harriet M. b.1834
Harriet Maria b.1863
Harriet Maria (R) b.1863
Harriet Madlyn b.1912
Harriet N. b.1836
Harriet Newel b.1834
Harriet O.
Harriet W. b.1872
Harriett b.1841
Harriett b.1816
Harriett b.1835
Harriett b.1833
Harriett b.1842
Harriett b.1825
Harriett b.1848
Harriett b.1842
Harriett A. b.1838
Harriett S. b.1874
Harris b.1766

Harris Irving b.1853
Harris W. b.1887
Harrison David b.1841
Harrison Enoch b.1891
Harry b.1865
Harry b.1852
Harry b.1876
Harry b.1867
Harry b.1835
Harry b.1851
Harry Alonzo b.1878
Harry Album b.1912
Harry B. b.1869
Harry B. b.1925
Harry E. b.1871
Harry Edgar b.1887
Harry Eugene b.1897
Harry F. b.1878
Harry G.
Harry H. b.1881
Harry H. b.1877
Harry James b.1899
Harry Jackson b.1915
Harry Lane b.1885
Harry Lee
Harry Merle b.1910
Harry Rheuben b.1922
Harry Robert b.1886
Harry S. b.1872
Harry S. b.1879
Harry Tillinghast b.1786
Harry Watt Sr. b.1894
Harry Watt III
Hartly b.1878
Harve Allen
Harvey b.1816
Harvey b.1836
Harvey b.1877
Harvey b.1840
Harvey Erwin b.1869
Harvey H. b.1833
Harvey Henson b.1840
Harvey L. b.1882
Harvey Lee "Harry" b.1875
Harvey Lee "Lee" Jr. b.1916
Harvey M. b.1801
Harvey M. b.1890
Harvey Moses b.1932
Harvey R. b.1881
Hattie b.1863
Hattie b.1841
Hattie b.1843
Hattie b.1841
Hattie b.1874
Hattie
Hattie C. b.1896
Hattie Harrisson b.1877
Hattie L. b.1886
Hattie Mae b.1882
Hattie Maurel b.1898
Hattie May b.1868

Hattie Marie b.1927
Haydock b.1783
Haydock b.1846
Hayes Alfred b.1916
Haynie b.1896
Hayward Louis b.1902
Hazel b.1881
Hazel Belle b.1925
Hazel Blanch b.1910
Hazel Fay
Hazel Isabell b.1900
Hazel Jeannette b.1908
Hazel Joy b.1900
Hazel L. b.1894
Hazel Mae b.1912
Hazeldean May "Dean"
Heather
Heather
Heather Dee
Heather Lynn
Heenan b.1881
Helen
Helen b.1893
Helen b.1836
Helen
Helen b.1873
Helen
Helen
Helen A. b.1845
Helen Blanche "Hellen W." b.1863
Helen Dorothy b.1924
Helen Elizabeth b.1917
Helen Fellows b.1873
Helen Francis b.1906
Helen Gertrude b.1915
Helen Gertrude b.1917
Helen Hoogland b.1885
Helen Jean b.1932
Helen Josephine b.1930
Helen Josephine b.1879
Helen Kate b.1851
Helen Lavina b.1860
Helen Louise b.1928
Helen Louise b.1930
Helen M. b.1917
Helen Mar b.1832
Helen May b.1909
Helen Ruth
Helen Thelma b.1921
Helena b.1906
Helene b.1892
Helene b.1895
Helene Pherese b.1923
Hellen b.1879
Henrietta b.1841
Henrietta b.1853
Henrietta b.1880
Henrietta b.1860
Henrietta b.1892
Henrietta b.1819
Henrietta "Etta" b.1891

Henrietta "Etta" b.1884
Henrietta "Nettie" b.1851
Henrietta A. b.1864
Henrietta W. "Hattie" b.1839
Henry b.1741
Henry b.1804
Henry b.1786
Henry b.1831
Henry b.1810
Henry b.1784
Henry b.1838
Henry b.1804
Henry b.1860
Henry b.1821
Henry b.1851
Henry b.1784
Henry b.1858
Henry b.1803
Henry b.1802
Henry b.1856
Henry b.1845
Henry b.1849
Henry b.1820
Henry b.1854
Henry b.1818
Henry b.1782
Henry b.1782
Henry b.1848
Henry b.1836
Henry b.1808
Henry b.1805
Henry b.1872
Henry b.1820
Henry b.1782
Henry b.1831
Henry b.1815
Henry b.1781
Henry b.1793
Henry
Henry A. b.1841
Henry Asbury b.1823
Henry B. b.1771
Henry B. b.1829
Henry B. b.1851
Henry Bradford b.1853
Henry C. b.1878
Henry Carl b.1875
Henry Clifford b.1903
Henry Clay b.1841
Henry Copeland b.1856
Henry Dayton b.1917
Henry David b.1861
Henry Devere b.1908
Henry Devere Jr.
Henry F. b.1823
Henry George "Harry" b.1888
Henry H. b.1902
Henry J. b.1902
Henry Jones b.1889
Henry Jones b.1923
Henry Jones Jr. b.1927

Henry L. b.1814
Henry L. b.1858
Henry L. b.1900
Henry Lawrence b.1831
Henry Lee b.1909
Henry M. b.1796
Henry M. b.1846
Henry Melvin b.1893
Henry Melvin b.1853
Henry Mead b.1844
Henry Millington b.1857
Henry Nelson b.1811
Henry Robert
Henry Rutgers b.1823
Henry S. b.1853
Henry Stuart F. b.1853
Henry Sylvester b.1850
Henry Tarrience
Henry Thomas
Henry W. b.1847
Henry W. Horn b.1848
Henry Watt Jr. b.1927
Henry Zenith "Harry" Jr. b.1898
Henry Zenith b.1859
Hepsebeth "Hepsy" b.1809
Herbert b.1822
Herbert b.1850
Herbert b.1859
Herbert b.1850
Herbert b.1889
Herbert D. b.1897
Herbert Dewey
Herbert E. b.1868
Herbert Ferdinand b.1895
Herbert Floyd b.1925
Herbert Floyd b.1881
Herbert Gardine b.1886
Herbert L. b.1882
Herbert LeGrand "Herby" Jr. b.1958
Herbert Legrande b.1917
Herbert Lyle b.1908
Herbert M. "Bert" b.1870
Herbert M. "Bert" (R) b.1870
Herbert Morrison b.1849
Herbert N. b.1872
Herbert R. b.1897
Herbert Slaughter b.1848
Herchel M. b.1902
Herman b.1896
Herman Barnard b.1911
Herman F. b.1889
Herman Ford "Henry" b.1909
Herman Paige
Herman S. b.1847
Hermie Lee b.1906
Herselia or Hercelia b.1886
Hershel
Hesikia b.1878
Hester b.1832
Hettie Beatrice b.1905
Hetty b.1841

Heyward b.1912
Hezahier b.1876
Hezekiah b.1847
Hightower b.1918
Hilary
Hilda
Hildred b.1924
Hilma b.1900
Hiram b.1826
Hiram b.1801
Hiram
Hiram C. Harmon b.1884
Hiram D. b.1819
Hiram M. b.1823
Holland b.1924
Hollis J. b.1868
Hollister b.1869
Holly b.1883
Holly Lanette
Homer
Homer Douglas
Homer Granville b.1916
Homer Moses b.1910
Homer P. b.1910
Homer Roy b.1896
Hope b.1690
Hope Harris b.1796
Hopkins Sr. b.1770
Hopkins Jr. b.1804
Hopkins III b.1845
Horace b.1828
Horace (R) b.1828
Horace b.1808
Horace b.1846
Horace Aldrich b.1871
Horace B. b.1836
Horace D. b.1846
Horace Walpole b.1824
Horatio b.1849
Hortense b.1849
Hortense Eugenia b.1914
Houston b.1889
Howard b.1884
Howard b.1897
Howard b.1931
Howard b.1873
Howard b.1879
Howard b.1866
Howard B. b.1878
Howard Brady b.1848
Howard Clifton b.1912
Howard Coles b.1871
Howard D. b.1878
Howard F. b.1885
Howard Field Jr. b.1904
Howard Field b.1873
Howard Irving b.1860
Howard Oren b.1906
Howard Randolph b.1904
Howard Randolph Jr.
Howard Reid

Howard Scott
Howard Sherman b.1913
Howard William
Hoyt b.1890
Hubert Clive b.1905
Hubert Doil b.1917
Hubert Marcelles b.1903
Hubert Rossevelt b.1901
Hubert V.
Hubert Ward b.1877
Hubert Wilson b.1912
Huldah b.1806
Huldah b.1821
Huldah b.1842
Huldah b.1806
Huldah b.1842
Huldah H. b.1768
Huldah Ophelia b.1836
Hulow A."Hullen" b.1910
Hurbert Roosevelt "Huie" Jr. b.1929
Hurley Henry b.1903
I. W. b.1875
Icie C. b.1910
Icie Virginia b.1905
Icy Gay b.1894
Icy M. b.1886
Ida b.1853
Ida b.1906
Ida b.1867
Ida b.1855
Ida b.1854
Ida b.1861
Ida "Little Bet" b.1896
Ida A. b.1862
Ida A. b.1851
Ida Alice b.1858
Ida B. b.1875
Ida Blanch b.1899
Ida E. b.1868
Ida E. b.1845
Ida E. b.1870
Ida Elouise b.1901
Ida Elizabeth b.1907
Ida Emiline b.1844
Ida Emiline b.1855
Ida Lee b.1895
Ida Lorraine "Lorraine" b.1916
Ida M. b.1861
Ida M. b.1863
Ida Mae b.1950
Ida Mae b.1891
Ida May b.1860
Idelette Debure b.1856
Idell b.1890
Ila b.1912
Ila Maude b.1904
Ilah Geneva b.1937
Imogene b.1905
Imogene
Imogene "Imo" b.1904
Ina

Ina b.1892
Ina C. b.1890
Ina R. b.1894
Ina R. (R) b.1894
Inez b.1889
Inez
Inez b.1902
Inez Vera b.1921
Infant b.1832
Infant b.1871
Infant
Infant b.1898
Infant b.1855
Iona Gertrude b.1873
Ira b.1850
Ira b.1905
Ira b.1857
Ira b.1798
Ira b.1892
Ira b.1783
Ira b.1809
Ira b.1866
Ira b.1831
Ira Abner b.1890
Ira E. "Ike" b.1911
Ira Elmer b.1850
Ira Elbert b.1889
Ira Erastas b.1848
Ira Hanford b.1847
Ira Isaac b.1876
Ira J."Junior" b.1936
Ira Kessler b.1896
Ira Lee b.1894
Ira P. b.1861
Ira Palus "Palus" b.1881
Ira Swift b.1897
Ira W. b.1885
Irby Watkins b.1906
Irene b.1910
Irene b.1918
Irene b.1827
Irene b.1899
Irene b.1851
Irene Audrey b.1928
Irene Elizabeth b.1906
Irene Esther
Irene Lucille
Irene M. b.1908
Iris Arlene b.1906
Iris Neale b.1930
Irma Jean b.1929
Irma Kathryn
Irva Maria b.1930
Irvin Emmett b.1942
Irving b.1845
Irving b.1863
Irving
Irving b.1850
Irving Clifford b.1888
Isa Delores b.1915
Isaac b.1835

Isaac b.1810
Isaac b.1867
Isaac b.1742
Isaac b.1748
Isaac b.1780
Isaac b.1877
Isaac b.1809
Isaac b.1810
Isaac b.1804
Isaac b.1820
Isaac b.1803
Isaac b.1744
Isaac b.1825
Isaac b.1812
Isaac b.1718
Isaac b.1849
Isaac b.1835
Isaac b.1814
Isaac b.1743
Isaac b.1800
Isaac b.1797
Isaac b.1793
Isaac b.1726
Isaac b.1793
Isaac b.1781
Isaac b.1848
Isaac Jr. b.1781
Isaac b.1862
Isaac b.1771
Isaac b.1766
Isaac b.1879
Isaac b.1817
Isaac b.1779
Isaac b.1751
Isaac b.1829
Isaac b.1748
Isaac Burling b.1878
Isaac C. b.1808
Isaac C. b.1846
Isaac C. b.1879
Isaac Devant b.1849
Isaac L. b.1812
Isaac L. b.1850
Isaac Lawrence b.1806
Isaac Leonard b.1827
Isaac M. b.1883
Isaac Monroe b.1849
Isaac Nathan "Nathan" b.1838
Isaac Thorne b.1825
Isaac W. b.1832
Isaac Warren b.1835
Isaac Webber b.1807
Isabel b.1887
Isabell b.1910
Isabella b.1895
Isabella b.1873
Isabella b.1873
Isabella Ann b.1958
Isabella E. "Isabel" b.1883
Isabelle b.1912
Isabelle W. b.1860

Isahmael b.1805
Isaiah b.1868
Isaiah Hatch b.1783
Isaiah R. b.1825
Isaiah R. b.1829
Isaiah W. b.1835
Isham J. b.1886
Iska b.1895
Isolee Gile b.1962
Israel b.1785
Israel b.1785
Israel b.1785
Israel b.1864
Israel b.1717
Israel b.1784
Israel b.1722
Israel Daniel b.1840
Israel F. b.1822
Issac b.1863
Issac B. or Richardson b.1797
Iva
Iva May b.1900
Iva O. b.1896
Iva Pearl b.1905
Ivan Clare b.1891
Ivan Douglas b.1898
Ivey May b.1910
Ivy b.1878
Ivy b.1898
Ivy B. b.1903
Ivy Dora b.1879
J. b.1868
J. C."Jack"
J. C. b.1881
J. Callan
J. E.
J. Earl b.1906
J. Frederick b.1860
J. Freddy b.1886
J. J. b.1847
J. L.
J. O. b.1884
J. P. b.1878
J. Richard
J. W.
Jack b.1912
Jack
Jack
Jack
Jack b.1882
Jack Albert b.1916
Jack C.
Jack D.
Jack Harry b.1944
Jack Leroy b.1922
Jack Motterarn "Joe" b.1902
Jack Wray
Jackie b.1932
Jackson b.1797
Jackson b.1832
Jacky Lewis

Jackyln
Jacob b.1728
Jacob b.1817
Jacob b.1780
Jacob b.1728
Jacob b.1783
Jacob b.1825
Jacob b.1826
Jacob b.1818
Jacob b.1716
Jacob b.1804
Jacob b.1778
Jacob b.1820
Jacob
Jacob b.1787
Jacob
Jacob b.1792
Jacob b.1819
Jacob b.1774
Jacob b.1800
Jacob b.1799
Jacob b.1787
Jacob b.1745
Jacob b.1784
Jacob b.1872
Jacob b.1779
Jacob b.1725
Jacob "Jack Squack" b.1870
Jacob "Jake" b.1833
Jacob "Jack Squack" b.1870
Jacob A. b.1840
Jacob A. (R) b.1840
Jacob Artley b.1842
Jacob B. r.1866
Jacob Crawford b.1893
Jacob Daniel b.1978
Jacob Denton b.1834
Jacob F. b.1841
Jacob G. b.1804
Jacob Griffin b.1809
Jacob Green b.1843
Jacob Henry b.1862
Jacob Jayhue b.1852
Jacob Leman "Jakie"
Jacob Mathias Miller b.1867
Jacob S. b.1816
Jacob S. b.1859
Jacob Watson b.1903
Jacob Wiggins r.1872
Jacqualine
Jacqueline Amy b.1961
Jacquelynn Michelle
Jahu b.1892
Jairus b.1736
James b.1807
James b.1836
James b.1813
James b.1795
James Jr. b.1803
James b.1743
James b.1810

James b.1813
James b.1875
James b.1875
James b.1771
James Jr. b.1826
James b.1801
James b.1831
James
James b.1913
James b.1829
James b.1838
James b.1836
James b.1772
James b.1775
James b.1816
James b.1828
James b.1836
James b.1798
James Jr. b.1858
James b.1874
James
James b.1847
James b.1870
James b.1786
James b.1752
James b.1746
James b.1844
James b.1804
James b.1774
James b.1814
James b.1815
James
James b.1892
James Jr. b.1835
James b.1805
James b.1796
James
James b.1942
James b.1904
James b.1856
James
James b.1776
James b.1783
James
James b.1716
James b.1830
James b.1872
James b.1866
James b.1844
James b.1865
James b.1845
James b.1772
James Jr. b.1767
James b.1871
James b.1854
James b.1810
James b.1768
James b.1789
James b.1850
James b.1776
James b.1800

James b.1814
James b.1823
James b.1754
James b.1860
James b.1829
James b.1775
James b.1731
James b.1879
James b.1807
James b.1852
James b.1833
James b.1819
James b.1836
James "Erwin" b.1877
James "Jim" b.1855
James "Jim"
James "Jimmie" b.1924
James A. b.1834
James A. b.1880
James A. b.1828
James A. b.1840
James A. b.1837
James A. b.1848
James Addison b.1837
James Alfred "Fred" b.1877
James Allen
James Alexander "Alexander" b.1870
James Albert b.1884
James Albert
James Albert b.1900
James B. b.1868
James B. b.1846
James B. b.1819
James B. b.1856
James Bird b.1880
James Brown b.1871
James Calvin
James Claude b.1914
James Clay b.1893
James Clyde
James Claude b.1867
James Clapp b.1820
James Clark b.1842
James Coy b.1936
James Duane
James E.
James E. b.1866
James E."Jim" b.1855
James E. or F. b.1839
James E. b.1820
James E. b.1920
James E. b.1895
James Edwin b.1919
James Edward "Edward" b.1917
James Elmer b.1922
James Elizar b.1830
James Emerson b.1843
James Enoch b.1852
James Eugene b.1932
James Eugene b.1945
James F. b.1895

James F. b.1844
James Fletcher b.1837
James Franklin
James Frederick "Jim" "Fred J." b.1896
James Fredrick
James Franklin "Frank" b.1893
James Gilbert b.1827
James Gilbert (R) b.1827
James H. b.1847
James H.
James Harry b.1917
James Hall b.1824
James Harvey b.1826
James Haskell b.1911
James Harrison b.1843
James Henry See Notes b.1852
James Henry b.1868
James Henry b.1885
James Henry b.1850
James Helme b.1810
James Henry "Henry" b.1877
James Henry b.1878
James Herbert b.1870
James Holly
James J. b.1869
James J. b.1857
James Jachariah Alexander b.1809
James Jesse b.1922
James K. Polk b.1840
James Kenneth b.1930
James L.
James Lafayette b.1904
James Lewis b.1891
James Lee b.1906
James Lenson "Lenson" b.1889
James Lenoir b.1930
James Linvia b.1930
James Ludwell "Ludwell" b.1790
James M. b.1893
James M. b.1846
James M. b.1855
James M. b.1848
James Madison b.1856
James McDowell "Toby" b.1846
James Metcalf b.1821
James Miller b.1864
James Milton b.1859
James Milton b.1854
James Noble
James O. b.1837
James O. b.1826
James Orville b.1894
James or Jeame "Jim" b.1878
James R. b.1880
James Robert
James S. b.1862
James S. b.1855
James S. b.1821
James S. b.1850
James S. b.1814
James Sands b.1844

James Smith b.1819
James Smith b.1793
James Smith b.1819
James Smith b.1793
James T. b.1849
James T. b.1848
James Theodore b.1836
James Thomas b.1889
James Thomas b.1870
James Townsend b.1783
James Townsend (R) b.1783
James W. b.1850
James W.
James W. b.1831
James W.
James W. "Jim" b.1940
James W. b.1847
James W."Jim" b.1851
James Webster Jr.
James Wesley b.1839
James Wesley b.1885
James Webster b.1908
James Wesley b.1842
James Wheaton b.1890
James Wheaton b.1851
James William b.1943
James William b.1931
James Wilson b.1941
James William b.1879
James Willett b.1851
James Wilson b.1861
James William
James Willet b.1857
James Wilson b.1833
Jameson Michael
Jamie
Jan
Jana Dawn
Jane b.1819
Jane b.1835
Jane b.1805
Jane b.1784
Jane b.1769
Jane b.1835
Jane b.1850
Jane b.1743
Jane b.1808
Jane
Jane b.1849
Jane b.1845
Jane b.1850
Jane b.1831
Jane b.1837
Jane b.1827
Jane b.1801
Jane b.1842
Jane b.1799
Jane b.1845
Jane b.1836
Jane b.1783
Jane b.1804

Jane b.1841
Jane b.1808
Jane b.1804
Jane b.1858
Jane b.1854
Jane b.1802
Jane b.1894
Jane b.1869
Jane "Jenney" b.1809
Jane Ann b.1927
Jane Ann b.1854
Jane Aurora b.1827
Jane Belknap b.1800
Jane C. b.1822
Jane Dee
Jane E. b.1828
Jane E. b.1832
Jane E. b.1857
Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" b.1882
Jane Elizabeth b.1877
Jane F. b.1829
Jane H. b.1810
Jane M. b.1849
Jane M. (R) b.1849
Jane Mariah b.1806
Jane or Jennie b.1848
Jane S. b.1895
Jane Susan b.1818
Janet
Janet
Janet
Janet Carol b.1944
Janet Eleanor b.1953
Janet Kay
Janice
Janice
Janice
Janice
Janice Annette b.1961
Janice Elaine
Janice Gale
Janice Lee b.1945
Janis Abigail
Jannie Jane b.1869
Jaon
Jarius b.1790
Jason
Jason
Jason E.
Jason MacK
Jasper b.1834
Jasper b.1879
Jasper b.1810
Jasper Lundy b.1855
Jasper Newton b.1893
Jay b.1907
Jay b.1904
Jay A. b.1859
Jay David
Jay Gilbert "Burt" b.1875
Jay Monroe b.1851

Jay W. b.1855
Jean b.1870
Jean
Jean b.1877
Jean Ann
Jean E.
Jean Tappan b.1921
Jeanne b.1929
Jeanne Muriel
Jeanne Wilder
Jeannie Christina "Jennie" b.1861
Jeff
Jeff
Jefferson b.1835
Jefferson b.1849
Jefferson Davis "Jeff" b.1860
Jeffery
Jeffery Stone
Jeffery William
Jeffrey Allen
Jeffrey Alan
Jeffrey Eugene
Jeffrey W.
Jeffrey Wade
Jehu b.1864
Jehu "John" "Jahew" b.1841
Jehu "John" "Jahew" (R) b.1841
Jehue b.1867
Jemima b.1822
Jemima A. b.1865
Jemima C. b.1795
Jena b.1874
Jenevive b.1910
Jennette b.1875
Jennette b.1849
Jennie b.1909
Jennie b.1879
Jennie b.1862
Jennie b.1846
Jennie b.1858
Jennie b.1862
Jennie b.1860
Jennie b.1895
Jennie b.1873
Jennie B. b.1863
Jennie E. b.1865
Jennie E. b.1864
Jennie Eleanor b.1877
Jennie Fern b.1941
Jennie Garrard b.1877
Jennie H. b.1892
Jennie M. b.1850
Jennie R. b.1858
Jennien A. b.1871
Jennifer
Jennifer Amelia
Jennifer Ann
Jennifer Lynn
Jenny Juanita b.1907
Jenny Juanita b.1863
Jeremiah b.1715

Jeremiah b.1850
Jeremiah b.1809
Jeremiah b.1803
Jeremiah b.1850
Jeremiah b.1840
Jeremiah b.1860
Jeremiah b.1859
Jeremiah b.1867
Jeremiah b.1752
Jeremiah b.1754
Jeremiah Jr. b.1798
Jeremiah b.1913
Jeremiah Jr. b.1800
Jeremiah b.1809
Jeremiah b.1760
Jeremiah b.1851
Jeremiah "Jerry" b.1845
Jeremiah "Jerry" (R) b.1845
Jeremiah "Jerry" b.1865
Jeremiah "Jerry" b.1812
Jeremiah "Jerry" b.1730
Jeremiah Bucklyn b.1833
Jeremiah C. "Jerry" b.1819
Jeremiah J. b.1840
Jeremiah Longfellow b.1839
Jeremiah M. or Jerry b.1841
Jeremiah Solomon
Jeremiah W. b.1883
Jeremy
Jerome b.1852
Jerome B. b.1882
Jerry b.1937
Jerry
Jerry b.1938
Jerry
Jerry
Jerry
Jerry Charles b.1950
Jerry Edwin
Jerry Lee
Jerry Leonard
Jerry Lee b.1948
Jerry Lee b.1942
Jerry S. b.1902
Jerry Wayne
Jerusha b.1865
Jessa C. b.1896
Jesse b.1762
Jesse b.1800
Jesse b.1810
Jesse See Notes b.1788
Jesse b.1823
Jesse Jr. b.1813
Jesse b.1785
Jesse b.1840
Jesse b.1855
Jesse b.1843
Jesse b.1830
Jesse b.1900
Jesse b.1775
Jesse b.1825

Jesse b.1782
Jesse b.1743
Jesse b.1855
Jesse b.1800
Jesse b.1762
Jesse b.1751
Jesse b.1805
Jesse b.1771
Jesse b.1825
Jesse A. b.1879
Jesse Aaron
Jesse Bowman b.1813
Jesse C. b.1869
Jesse Erenstine b.1869
Jesse G. b.1822
Jesse Knight b.1795
Jesse Latting b.1830
Jesse LeRoy b.1885
Jesse Loren b.1893
Jesse Mack b.1878
Jesse Noah b.1842
Jesse Onderdonk b.1887
Jesse S. b.1893
Jessica
Jessica
Jessica Relief "Jess"
Jessie b.1894
Jessie b.1901
Jessie b.1880
Jessie b.1886
Jessie b.1862
Jessie b.1878
Jessie Elizabeth b.1892
Jessie Eliza b.1921
Jessie Elizabeth b.1892
Jessie Elizabeth b.1864
Jessie F. b.1883
Jessie Lee b.1924
Jessie M. b.1892
Jessie M. b.1885
Jessie R. b.1885
Jessie Thomas b.1881
Jessie Valrie b.1884
Jetty Eugene b.1931
Jewel b.1903
Jewel b.1920
Jim
Jim b.1890
Jimmie
Jimmie D.
Jimmie Lawrence
Jimmy b.1902
Jimmy Bell b.1900
Jimmy William b.1931
Jo Ann
Jo Catherine "Catherine" b.1955
Joab Rodney b.1838
Joan
Joan C.
Joan M.
Joanh Lafayette b.1886

JoAnn
Joanna b.1817
Joanne Lynn b.1957
Joanne M.
Job b.1794
Job (R) b.1794
Job b.1776
Job b.1794
Job b.1821
Job b.1755
Job Robbins b.1807
Job S. or Job L. b.1865
Job Smith b.1794
Jobson Fulton b.1879
Jock D. b.1863
Jodi Lynn
Jodi Lynn
Jody b.1890
Jody David
Joe Julian b.1922
Joe Motteran Jr.
Joel W. b.1831
John Jr. b.1714
John b.1825
John b.1796
John b.1842
John b.1793
John b.1801
John b.1775
John b.1771
John b.1761
John b.1769
John b.1761
John b.1715
John b.1827
John b.1782
John b.1820
John b.1762
John Sr. b.1750
John b.1856
John Jr. b.1714
John b.1782
John b.1763
John b.1812
John b.1825
John b.1853
John b.1913
John b.1829
John b.1784
John
John b.1825
John b.1802
John b.1689
John b.1837
John b.1842
John b.1764
John b.1810
John b.1831
John b.1873
John b.1879
John b.1829

John b.1772
John b.1845
John b.1855
John b.1877
John "See notes" b.1738
John b.1849
John b.1772
John b.1827
John b.1869
John b.1759
John b.1834
John b.1860
John
John b.1782
John b.1832
John b.1885
John b.1841
John Jr. b.1790
John b.1810
John b.1698
John b.1803
John b.1795
John b.1810
John b.1863
John b.1852
John b.1747
John b.1797
John b.1815
John b.1701
John b.1819
John b.1835
John
John b.1797
John b.1863
John b.1815
John b.1894
John b.1721
John b.1803
John b.1830
John b.1852
John Jr. b.1796
John b.1683
John b.1816
John b.1808
John b.1827
John b.1764
John A. b.1820
John A. b.1820
John A. b.1805
John A. b.1868
John A. b.1871
John A. B. b.1870
John A. b.1820
John Alfred b.1899
John Albert "Albert" b.1868
John Albert
John Alvin b.1883
John Alan b.1930
John Andrew b.1880
John Ander b.1857
John Andrew b.1880

John Andrew b.1847
John Archelaus b.1837
John Augusta b.1740
John B. b.1901
John B. or W. b.1854
John B. b.1825
John B. "Benjamin" b.1774
John Baker "Dan" b.1872
John Benjamin b.1852
John Benjamin b.1842
John Brownell b.1848
John Byron b.1855
John C. b.1818
John C. b.1877
John C. b.1829
John C. b.1821
John C. b.1829
John C. b.1866
John C. b.1901
John C. b.1858
John C. b.1862
John C. Jr. b.1851
John Calvin b.1856
John Cadwalider b.1839
John Calvin b.1846
John Charles
John Clinton "Clint"
John Copeland b.1823
John Coles b.1817
John Crane b.1771
John Crane (R) b.1771
John D. b.1854
John D. b.1850
John D. b.1864
John D. b.1857
John Daniel b.1913
John Dew b.1822
John Dorsey "Doss" b.1878
John Duane b.1852
John E. b.1839
John E. b.1879
John E. b.1862
John E. b.1865
John E. b.1872
John E. b.1848
John E. b.1846
John Edward b.1925
John Edward or Edwin b.1850
John Elliot b.1847
John Elliot (R) b.1847
John Elmer b.1885
John F. b.1774
John F. b.1808
John F. b.1860
John F. Jr. b.1802
John F. "Johnnie" b.1910
John Franklin b.1932
John Frederick b.1920
John Frederick Lee "John Lee" b.1865
John G. b.1831
John Geary "Garn" b.1856

John Green b.1812
John Griffin b.1904
John Griffin "Johnie" b.1872
John H. b.1833
John H. b.1838
John H. b.1850
John H. b.1816
John H. b.1839
John H. b.1824
John H. b.1824
John H.
John H. b.1803
John H. b.1838
John H. b.1870
John Harvey b.1862
John Hamilton b.1851
John Hamilton b.1910
John Henry b.1827
John Henry b.1889
John Henry
John Henry b.1855
John Henry b.1867
John Howard b.1932
John Horace b.1872
John I. b.1845
John J. b.1851
John J. b.1812
John James "James" b.1823
John Jerome b.1864
John Jotham b.1822
John Jotham b.1808
John Keith
John Knight b.1815
John L. b.1863
John L. b.1819
John L. b.1838
John L. b.1881
John L. b.1844
John L. b.1752
John L. b.1837
John Leo b.1910
John Leslie
John Leonard b.1862
John Lee b.1848
John Ludwell b.1845
John M.
John M. b.1856
John M. b.1905
John Mac
John Madison b.1840
John Martin b.1842
John Marion b.1847
John McGuiffin b.1875
John Mc. b.1905
John N. b.1861
John Newsom b.1825
John Ora b.1920
John Ora b.1887
John Owen b.1849
John P. b.1827
John P. b.1827

John P. St. John b.1884
John P. b.1823
John Palma Mayfield b.1899
John Paul Glen b.1941
John Perley b.1936
John Peter b.1845
John Prince b.1860
John R. b.1815
John R. b.1809
John R. b.1900
John Raymond "Red" b.1916
John Reeve b.1824
John Rice b.1811
John RIchard "Junior" b.1945
John Robert b.1914
John Robert b.1950
John Roy b.1893
John Rusitzs b.1879
John S. b.1808
John S. b.1824
John S. b.1794
John S. b.1856
John S. b.1777
John S. b.1859
John S. b.1884
John S. b.1808
John Samuel b.1793
John Searing "Searing" b.1796
John Smith b.1858
John Spencer b.1861
John T. b.1872
John T. b.1869
John T. b.1837
John Thorne b.1803
John Thomas b.1872
John Thorne b.1803
John Thomas b.1790
John Tillas b.1828
John Townsend b.1808
John Truesdale III b.1926
John Truesdale II b.1902
John Truesdale b.1873
John Tyer b.1909
John Underhill b.1800
John W. b.1879
John W.
John W. b.1857
John W. b.1880
John W. b.1926
John W. b.1844
John Warren b.1824
John Wesley b.1815
John Wesley b.1823
John Wesley b.1864
John Wesley b.1854
John Wesley b.1821
John Wesley b.1866
John Webster b.1853
John Wesley b.1838
John Wesley "Wesley" b.1866
John Wesley b.1845

John William Jr. b.1967
John Willis b.1915
John William "Johnny" b.1895
John William
John William
John William "Johnnie" "J W" b.1861
John Willson b.1860
John William "Johnnie" b.1830
Johnathan
Johney J. b.1909
Johnnie
Johnnie b.1874
Johnnie
Johnnie b.1888
Johnnie Dee b.1918
Johnnie W. b.1904
Johnny b.1877
Johnny
Johnny David
Johnny Hoyt b.1900
Johnny Hoyt Jr. b.1926
Johnny William b.1936
Johnson b.1851
Johnson B. b.1824
Joie
Jon
Jonah Lee Brizer b.1926
Jonas Lester b.1895
Jonathan b.1744
Jonathan b.1851
Jonathan b.1816
Jonathan b.1780
Jonathan b.1820
Jonathan Jr. b.1787
Jonathan b.1845
Jonathan b.1834
Jonathan Allen "Allen" b.1829
Jonathan Clare Jr. b.1896
Jonathan Clare VII b.1969
Jonathan Clare VI b.1925
Jonathan Eddy b.1871
Jonathan Henry b.1844
Jonathan Horton b.1838
Jonathan Johnson b.1812
Jonathan Nell b.1843
Jonathan or Jonathon b.1749
Jonathon
Jonene
Jones b.1869
Joni
Jordan b.1782
Jordan G. b.1842
Josaphine C. b.1876
Joscelyn Renee
Jose Mae b.1908
Joseph b.1805
Joseph b.1816
Joseph b.1865
Joseph b.1805
Joseph b.1817
Joseph b.1740

Joseph b.1638
Joseph b.1820
Joseph b.1797
Joseph b.1868
Joseph Jr. b.1769
Joseph 3rd b.1685
Joseph b.1705
Joseph b.1722
Joseph Jr. b.1720
Joseph
Joseph b.1799
Joseph
Joseph b.1872
Joseph b.1743
Joseph b.1720
Joseph b.1768
Joseph b.1842
Joseph b.1690
Joseph b.1803
Joseph b.1765
Joseph b.1693
Joseph b.1708
Joseph
Joseph b.1756
Joseph b.1868
Joseph b.1790
Joseph b.1859
Joseph b.1823
Joseph b.1850
Joseph b.1660
Joseph b.1684
Joseph b.1800
Joseph b.1685
Joseph b.1840
Joseph b.1790
Joseph b.1853
Joseph b.1816
Joseph b.1787
Joseph b.1738
Joseph Sr. b.1794
Joseph b.1745
Joseph
Joseph b.1882
Joseph b.1740
Joseph b.1869
Joseph b.1720
Joseph b.1747
Joseph b.1745
Joseph b.1805
Joseph
Joseph b.1793
Joseph b.1790
Joseph b.1843
Joseph b.1864
Joseph b.1797
Joseph b.1776
Joseph b.1669
Joseph b.1780
Joseph b.1816
Joseph b.1820
Joseph b.1790

Joseph b.1788
Joseph b.1790
Joseph b.1721
Joseph b.1795
Joseph b.1767
Joseph b.1843
Joseph Jr. b.1837
Joseph b.1823
Joseph b.1853
Joseph "Not of this line" b.1771
Joseph A. b.1872
Joseph A. b.1845
Joseph Allen "Joe" b.1883
Joseph Allen "Joe" b.1899
Joseph Allen b.1909
Joseph B. b.1851
Joseph Bailes b.1841
Joseph Case b.1806
Joseph Calvin b.1872
Joseph Clark b.1841
Joseph Craig b.1890
Joseph Denton b.1904
Joseph Dennis
Joseph Earl "Bill" b.1930
Joseph Everhard b.1854
Joseph F. b.1861
Joseph Gales b.1838
Joseph Gales b.1808
Joseph Glenn
Joseph H. b.1857
Joseph H. b.1849
Joseph H. b.1867
Joseph H. "Frederick" b.1850
Joseph Hannah b.1834
Joseph Harris b.1826
Joseph Henry b.1842
Joseph Judson "Jody" b.1881
Joseph Keith b.1951
Joseph L. b.1845
Joseph Leo b.1893
Joseph Louis b.1925
Joseph Louie b.1881
Joseph M. b.1910
Joseph M. b.1835
Joseph M. b.1865
Joseph M. b.1855
Joseph Manuel b.1882
Joseph Manning b.1870
Joseph Michael
Joseph Newman b.1887
Joseph Noah b.1899
Joseph Not Proven Jr. b.1776
Joseph Oran b.1884
Joseph Owen b.1856
Joseph Owen b.1893
Joseph R. b.1849
Joseph Robert b.1919
Joseph Robert b.1921
Joseph Roscoe "J. R." b.1937
Joseph Sutherland b.1828
Joseph T. b.1800

Joseph T. b.1876
Joseph W. b.1844
Joseph Wayne
Josephine b.1882
Josephine b.1835
Josephine b.1878
Josephine b.1856
Josephine b.1849
Josephine b.1888
Josephine b.1896
Josephine b.1845
Josephine b.1833
Josephine
Josephine b.1897
Josephine b.1868
Josephine b.1849
Josephine Bastian b.1843
Josephine Cornilia b.1842
Josephine E. b.1898
Josephine Elmore b.1846
Josephine Elizabeth "Josie"
Josephine Frances b.1858
Josephine Louise
Josephine R. b.1888
Josephine Ratti b.1905
Josh
Joshua b.1847
Joshua b.1858
Joshua b.1857
Joshua b.1861
Joshua b.1850
Joshua b.1796
Joshua b.1917
Joshua b.1787
Joshua b.1839
Joshua Bee
Joshua C. b.1910
Joshua Cornelius b.1845
Joshua David
Joshua H. b.1811
Joshua Paul "Paul" b.1899
Josiah b.1835
Josiah (R) b.1835
Josiah b.1795
Josiah b.1859
Josiah b.1768
Josiah b.1829
Josiah b.1756
Josiah b.1808
Josiah Jr. b.1804
Josiah Dubois "J. Dubois" b.1833
Josiah Gibbs b.1788
Josiah or Josias b.1678
Josiah or Josias b.1670
Josiah W. b.1802
Josias b.1681
Josie b.1913
Josie
Jotham b.1877
Jotham b.1763
Jotham b.1840

Jotham Hobby b.1829
Joy Lee b.1935
Joy Lynn
Joyce
Joyce
Joyce
Joyce b.1908
Joyce Ann
Joyce Eva Lynn
Joycelyn B.
Jr.
Juanita
Juanita Francis
Juanita Lorraine
Jubal b.1797
Jubal b.1827
Jubal Jr. b.1838
Judah b.1782
Judd Emory b.1871
Judith b.1815
Judith b.1760
Judith b.1878
Judith b.1813
Judith "Polly" b.1789
Judith "Polly" (R) b.1789
Judith "Polly" (R) b.1789
Judith Ann
Judith C. b.1879
Judith Faith
Judson "Jud" b.1872
Judson Esek b.1835
Judy
Judy
Judy Kay
Jugurtha b.1818
Julia b.1846
Julia b.1791
Julia b.1912
Julia b.1840
Julia b.1829
Julia b.1882
Julia A. b.1836
Julia A. b.1844
Julia A. b.1864
Julia A. b.1841
Julia A. b.1851
Julia Adaline b.1851
Julia Ann b.1804
Julia Ann
Julia Ann
Julia Anna b.1845
Julia Ann b.1842
Julia Ann b.1687
Julia Ann
Julia Ann b.1862
Julia Augusta b.1835
Julia Augusta b.1841
Julia Dulinda b.1839
Julia E. b.1862
Julia Elizabeth b.1903
Julia Elizabeth

Julia Eldridge b.1875
Julia Kay
Julia Lee b.1888
Julia Maria b.1826
Julia Newman b.1850
Julia Swift b.1883
Juliaetta b.1851
Julian Clark
Juliana b.1809
Julie
Julie b.1844
Juliet b.1822
Juliet C. b.1844
Julietta b.1811
Julinia Mae b.1903
Julius b.1860
Julius Benjamin b.1858
June
June Ella
Junia Sedora b.1808
Junietta b.1838
Junior M.
Junnie b.1891
Justin MacK
Justina b.1909
Kadin Thomas
Kaitlin Nicole
Kalora Kathryn
Karen Adell b.1938
Karen Jane b.1947
Karen Lee
Karen Rae
Karen Sue
Karold
Kassidy MacKenzie Paige b.1999
Kate b.1870
Kate b.1862
Kate b.1875
Kate b.1845
Kate b.1867
Kate Erin
Kate Hurt b.1875
Kate M. b.1866
Katheirne "Kitty"
Katherine b.1876
Katherine B. b.1865
Katherine Em Choi
Katherine Lynn
Katherine or Katharine b.1834
Kathleen b.1899
Kathleen b.1930
Kathleen Cora
Kathleen Joan
Kathleen Marie
Kathleen Rebekkah
Kathryn
Kathryn b.1930
Kathryn Brady
Kathryn Jesse Mae "Katie" b.1909
Kathryn Leanora "Katie" b.1905
Kathryn Marie b.1924

Kathy
Kathy
Katie F. b.1862
Katie Mae b.1893
Kattie b.1889
Kattie M. b.1871
Kay
Kay Frances b.1950
Keays Shreck b.1917
Keith
Keith
Kelen Moryha
Kellie Mechele
Kelly b.1864
Kelly Anne
Kelly Collette
Kendra Mae
Kendrick Reed
Kenneth
Kenneth b.1917
Kenneth b.1905
Kenneth b.1911
Kenneth Alexander b.1939
Kenneth Boyd
Kenneth Charles Jr. b.1954
Kenneth Charles b.1914
Kenneth Clyde
Kenneth D.
Kenneth de Forest b.1895
Kenneth de Forest Jr. b.1922
Kenneth E."Ace" b.1942
Kenneth Edward Jr.
Kenneth Edward
Kenneth Edward
Kenneth Estel b.1904
Kenneth Floyd b.1928
Kenneth G.
Kenneth Gerald b.1917
Kenneth H. b.1905
Kenneth Heaton
Kenneth John
Kenneth Knight b.1918
Kenneth Lloyd "Lloyd" b.1889
Kenneth Neidert b.1917
Kenneth R.
Kenneth Ray Jr.
Kenneth Ray b.1949
Kenneth Randell
Kenneth Ray
Kenneth Ray "Buggy"
Kenneth Scott
Kenneth Steven
Kenneth Vaughn b.1911
Kenneth W.
Kenneth Wade
Kenneth Wayne b.1913
Kenneth Wayne
Kenneth Wayne
Kenneth William
Kennth Cross b.1950
Kensyle L."Kingsley" b.1912

Kent Phillip
Kerry Coleman
Kesler Black b.1904
Kesler Gilliam b.1961
Kevin
Kevin
Kevin E.
Keziah b.1774
Kieth Brian
Kieth Robert
Kimberly b.1970
Kimberly "Kim"
Kimberly Ann
Kimberly Dawn b.1972
Kimberly Luann
Kimerbly
Kimzey Earl b.1902
Kimzey Earl Jr. b.1926
Kingsley b.1801
Kingsley b.1833
Kingsley b.1762
Kingsley b.1748
Kirk A.
Kit Christopher b.1863
Kittie b.1864
Kitty b.1888
Knight b.1835
Knight (R) b.1835
Knight b.1769
Kory Blair
Kristalyn Irene
Kristi Dawn
L. b.1853
L. Frank b.1862
L. M. b.1876
Lacy b.1907
Laertus V. b.1837
Lafayette b.1878
Lafayette "Fate" b.1868
Lafayette C. b.1858
Lala Joyce b.1926
Lambert b.1912
Lambert William b.1937
Lamont J. b.1875
Langdon b.1883
Lanny
Lanty Berlin b.1903
Larissa b.1831
Larita
Larry
Larry b.1986
Larry
Larry Alan
Larry Dean b.1948
Larry Forrest b.1942
Larry Franklin
Larry L.
Larry Oran b.1950
Larry William
Latting b.1836
Latting b.1732

Latting b.1771
Latting b.1805
Latting b.1786
Latting b.1811
Laura b.1850
Laura b.1860
Laura b.1863
Laura
Laura b.1866
Laura b.1920
Laura b.1879
Laura b.1902
Laura Ann
Laura Ann b.1862
Laura Ann b.1896
Laura Arizona b.1889
Laura Athel b.1902
Laura B. b.1828
Laura Ellen b.1883
Laura Elizabeth b.1839
Laura Genevieve b.1925
Laura Hazard b.1852
Laura J. b.1877
Laura M. b.1846
Laura Mae
Laura Mae b.1885
Laura Ruth b.1892
Laurietta Rae b.1936
LaVerne b.1916
Lavina b.1850
Lavinia b.1783
Lavinia J. b.1871
Lawrence b.1842
Lawrence b.1923
Lawrence b.1923
Lawrence b.1900
Lawrence b.1886
Lawrence b.1885
Lawrence Alan b.1915
Lawrence Everett b.1858
Lawrence F. b.1911
Lawrence F. Jr. b.1931
Lawrence F. b.1829
Lawrence Lloyd b.1918
Lawrence Michael "Mike" b.1955
Lawrence Myles "Myles"
Lawrence P. b.1912
Lawrence Vincent b.1913
Layce
Layola Emma b.1907
Leah b.1782
Leah b.1826
Leander b.1879
Leander Mark b.1868
Lear Lynn
Leatha b.1913
Leatha Ann b.1894
Leatha Jewell b.1925
Leathe b.1800
Lee b.1884
Lee b.1865

Lee b.1887
Lee b.1894
Lee F. b.1865
Lee Harrison Trotter b.1887
Lee R. b.1881
Leeland Lynn b.1924
Leila or Lolah b.1876
Lela b.1888
Lela Lavinia b.1911
Leland b.1913
Leland
Leland "Lee"
Lelia b.1852
Lelia Eleanor b.1877
Lella Ellen b.1908
Lemuel b.1818
Lemuel Arthur b.1918
Lemuel S. b.1811
Lena b.1862
Lena b.1884
Lena A. b.1871
Lena Cochrane b.1905
Lena May b.1890
Lena May b.1895
Lena or Vilena b.1906
Lena Thorne b.1856
Lenah b.1875
Lenear C. "Strick" b.1886
Lennie E. b.1864
Leo b.1899
Leo Dewey b.1923
Leo E. b.1926
Leola Emma "Emma" b.1861
Leon b.1883
Leon b.1906
Leon b.1912
Leon Ashford b.1902
Leon Earl b.1871
Leon Gilbert b.1878
Leon H. b.1872
Leon M.
Leon Stanley Jr.
Leon Stanley b.1905
Leona b.1871
Leona b.1925
Leonard b.1814
Leonard b.1799
Leonard b.1805
Leonard Jr. b.1830
Leonard b.1802
Leonard b.1766
Leonard b.1809
Leonard b.1860
Leonard b.1778
Leonard b.1898
Leonard b.1848
Leonard b.1814
Leonard b.1792
Leonard D.
Leonard Edwin b.1828
Leonard Floyd b.1926

Leonard J. b.1845
Leonard J. (R) b.1845
Leonard J. b.1893
Leonard Leroy b.1904
Leonard M.
Leonard M. b.1835
Leonard W. b.1824
Leonides Troy b.1876
Leonora Elizabeth b.1868
Leora Bell b.1887
Leota Myrtle "Ota" b.1879
Leota Myrtle "Ota" (R) b.1879
Leroy b.1889
Leslie
Leslie b.1914
Leslie b.1906
Leslie Wilbur b.1906
Lessie b.1901
Lessie Angeline b.1889
Lessie W.
Lester b.1909
Lester D. b.1874
Lester Gilbert "Buddy"
Lester Hicks b.1901
Lester J. b.1827
Lester Junior b.1923
Lester Lee b.1903
Lester Manard b.1930
Lester R. b.1911
Lester T. b.1919
Lester Wilson b.1904
Leta Ann b.1946
Letha b.1874
Letitia b.1789
Lettie b.1878
Lettie Mae "Lillie" b.1897
Levi b.1836
Levi b.1839
Levi b.1774
Levi b.1850
Levi b.1814
Levi b.1812
Levi b.1839
Levi b.1835
Levi A. b.1838
Levi Andrew b.1838
Levi Brownell b.1839
Levi Turner b.1839
Levisa b.1831
Lewis b.1865
Lewis
Lewis b.1824
Lewis b.1847
Lewis b.1747
Lewis b.1806
Lewis b.1857
Lewis b.1829
Lewis b.1861
Lewis b.1860
Lewis b.1820
Lewis b.1847

Lewis b.1842
Lewis b.1813
Lewis Allen b.1920
Lewis Allen b.1888
Lewis Ancil b.1884
Lewis Ancil b.1921
Lewis B. b.1906
Lewis Clayton b.1901
Lewis Decker b.1865
Lewis E. b.1870
Lewis E. b.1820
Lewis Eddy b.1903
Lewis F. b.1877
Lewis Glen "Lew" b.1932
Lewis J. b.1826
Lewis Johnson b.1877
Lewis L. b.1863
Lewis Peter b.1819
Lewis Todd
Lewis W.
Lewis Wade b.1906
Lib
Libbie b.1859
Lieucetta b.1850
Lila b.1878
Lila Elmira b.1864
Lilia Adeline
Lilian McCorkle b.1881
Lille May b.1874
Lilleth A. b.1919
Lillian b.1888
Lillian b.1873
Lillian b.1870
Lillian b.1863
Lillian b.1904
Lillian b.1897
Lillian b.1900
Lillian "Lillie" b.1878
Lillian Bell b.1891
Lillian Mahala b.1918
Lillian Mary b.1903
Lillian Maud b.1895
Lillian R. "Lucy" b.1898
Lillian Z."Lillie" b.1880
Lillie b.1859
Lillie b.1856
Lillie b.1866
Lillie b.1894
Lillie b.1895
Lillie Cora b.1900
Lillie M. b.1918
Lillie May b.1893
Lillie Mary b.1898
Lilly b.1908
Lilly "Lillie" Gardo b.1856
Lilys b.1866
Lina Viola b.1896
Lincoln b.1847
Linda
Linda
Linda

Linda
Linda
Linda b.1884
Linda Christine
Linda Ellen
Linda Frances b.1960
Linda Gale
Linda Jean
Linda Kay
Linda Lyn Maree b.1945
Linda M.
Linda Norris
Linda S.
Linda Susan
Linda Sue
Lindall Dean b.1934
Lindsay
Lindsay Allen b.1934
Linna Ella "Ellen" b.1869
Linnie b.1909
Lisa
Lisa
Lisa Ann
Lissa Anne
Lissie b.1877
Littel T. b.1898
Littleton "Little" b.1870
Livera b.1843
Lizzie b.1877
Lizzie b.1862
Lizzie b.1876
Lizzie b.1894
Lizzie Euradica "Lizzie" b.1896
Lloyd Devere b.1883
Lloyd Filmore b.1925
Lloyd Frederick b.1912
Lloyd J. b.1900
Lloyd Lowell b.1904
Lloyd Mansfield b.1921
Lockcart
Lockie Elvira b.1885
Lockie Jane b.1890
Lockland Everette b.1941
Logan Gary b.1927
Lois b.1807
Lois b.1932
Lois b.1912
Lois
Lois b.1912
Lois b.1811
Lois E. b.1909
Lois J. b.1930
Lois L.
Lois Mary b.1905
Lola b.1909
Lola Candace b.1909
Lola Mabel b.1915
Loma b.1940
Lon b.1868
Lona b.1907
Lonnie Dell b.1918

Lonnie Frank b.1908
Lonnie Lamar b.1941
Lonnie Lee b.1898
Lonnie Littleton b.1897
Lonnie Marie
Lora E. b.1915
Lora J. b.1869
Loren b.1833
Loren Dell b.1882
Lorene
Lorenzo D. b.1852
Lorenzo T. b.1832
Loretta Arlene b.1928
Lori
Lori June
Loril Vanderbilt b.1887
Lorma Nadine b.1925
Lornes b.1861
Lorraine
Lorraine
Lorraine Sue
Lorrie b.1880
Lory M. b.1873
Lott C. b.1814
Lott C. (R) b.1814
Lottie b.1870
Lottie b.1878
Lottie Eujeanie "Jennie" b.1879
Lottie L. b.1873
Lottie Marie b.1871
Lou Alice b.1863
Lou Alice b.1891
Lou Anna b.1884
Louis Alexander b.1886
Louis Cass b.1846
Louis Frederick b.1859
Louis George b.1861
Louis H b.1909
Louis H. b.1918
Louis L. b.1911
Louis O. b.1810
Louisa b.1836
Louisa b.1875
Louisa b.1853
Louisa b.1812
Louisa b.1851
Louisa b.1829
Louisa b.1838
Louisa b.1796
Louisa b.1838
Louisa b.1825
Louisa b.1861
Louisa "Suda" Mary b.1872
Louisa B. b.1872
Louisa Eugenia b.1916
Louisa G."Lois"
Louisa J. b.1840
Louisa M. b.1841
Louise b.1905
Louise b.1930
Louise b.1923

Louise b.1840
Louise b.1901
Louise A. b.1826
Louise Beatrice b.1880
Louise E. b.1890
Louise Jane b.1848
Louise M. b.1891
Louise Naomi b.1873
Louise Weeks b.1850
Loulie b.1894
Lousia b.1846
Louten b.1880
Lova Faye b.1903
Love b.1865
Love b.1856
Lovie Bell b.1911
Lovina b.1839
Lovina b.1902
Lovina Emma b.1863
Lovina Mae b.1911
Loweasy b.1834
Lowell "Low" b.1797
Lowell D.
Loyal U. b.1862
Loyd Adam b.1883
Luanna or Serena b.1820
Lucetta b.1842
Lucian Adelbert b.1848
Lucille
Lucille b.1891
Lucille b.1906
Lucille b.1914
Lucille Elizabeth b.1919
Lucille Florence b.1911
Lucille May b.1924
Lucille Mae b.1906
Lucille Marie
Lucinda b.1843
Lucinda b.1834
Lucinda b.1857
Lucinda b.1842
Lucinda b.1834
Lucinda b.1824
Lucinda b.1819
Lucinda "Lucy" b.1837
Lucinda A. G. b.1879
Lucinda C. b.1855
Lucinda C. b.1856
Lucretia b.1807
Lucretia b.1831
Lucretia b.1859
Lucretia b.1806
Lucretia b.1844
Lucretia Columbia b.1851
Lucretia E. b.1861
Lucretia J. b.1838
Lucretia Venora b.1824
Lucy b.1820
Lucy b.1795
Lucy b.1840
Lucy b.1882

Lucy b.1803
Lucy b.1795
Lucy b.1882
Lucy b.1817
Lucy b.1726
Lucy b.1871
Lucy b.1865
Lucy b.1821
Lucy "Luce" b.1781
Lucy A. b.1889
Lucy Amelia b.1870
Lucy Ann b.1828
Lucy C. Ann b.1838
Lucy C. b.1877
Lucy Daniels b.1861
Lucy Grant b.1882
Lucy Lippitt b.1798
Lucy Lucinda b.1867
Lucy M. b.1842
Lucy Mariah b.1843
Lucy Mary b.1849
Lucy Maybell b.1893
LucyAnn b.1855
Lude b.1879
Ludlow b.1789
Luella b.1874
Luella E. b.1872
Luff b.1770
Luideru b.1869
Luke b.1871
Lula b.1884
Lula Belle b.1886
Lula Belle b.1876
Lula Belle b.1939
Lula Evelyn b.1903
Lula J. b.1891
Lula Pearl b.1884
Lulie b.1896
Lulu Janet b.1886
Lulu Maxine
Luman b.1811
Lumavis b.1924
Luna b.1903
Lundy B. b.1878
Lurana See Notes b.1774
Lurla b.1906
Lusina Armena b.1826
Luther b.1836
Luther b.1896
Luther b.1882
Luther A. or Gunther b.1882
Luther L. b.1879
Luther L. b.1875
Luvenia S. b.1858
Luverna b.1848
Luverna Lou b.1879
Lydia b.1785
Lydia b.1801
Lydia b.1744
Lydia b.1805
Lydia b.1829

Lydia b.1793
Lydia b.1828
Lydia b.1730
Lydia b.1773
Lydia b.1787
Lydia b.1640
Lydia b.1797
Lydia b.1813
Lydia b.1796
Lydia b.1769
Lydia b.1810
Lydia b.1844
Lydia b.1781
Lydia b.1820
Lydia b.1847
Lydia b.1798
Lydia b.1795
Lydia b.1814
Lydia b.1874
Lydia b.1875
Lydia b.1806
Lydia b.1803
Lydia b.1805
Lydia b.1825
Lydia b.1785
Lydia "Lillie" b.1854
Lydia A. b.1847
Lydia A. b.1832
Lydia Alvira b.1849
Lydia Ann b.1850
Lydia Ann b.1827
Lydia C. b.1837
Lydia Catherine
Lydia E."Liddie" b.1845
Lydia Elizabeth b.1876
Lydia J. b.1861
Lydia Jane b.1821
Lydia Louisa "Louisa" b.1857
Lydia M. b.1825
Lydia Margaret b.1829
Lydia or Lighua b.1790
Lydia or Lide T. b.1872
Lydia P."Liddy" b.1844
Lydia R. b.1811
Lydia Southworth b.1825
Lydia T. b.1867
Lydia V. b.1892
Lyman b.1834
Lyman b.1838
Lyman Andrew b.1844
Lynn b.1898
Lynn Lee b.1965
Lytton Laverne b.1906
M. C. b.1854
M. E. b.1850
M. Eula McGuire b.1792
M. J. b.1887
M. Lamont "Lam" b.1841
M. M. b.1873
Mabel b.1860
Mabel b.1872

Mabel b.1882
Mabel b.1847
Mabel Agnes b.1924
Mabel Annie b.1907
Mabel G. b.1873
Mabel Hette b.1871
Mabel I. b.1905
Mabel L. b.1905
Mabel May b.1888
Mabel Madaline "Madaline" b.1915
Mabel Vail b.1874
Mable Ellen b.1892
Mable Mae b.1880
Macie T. b.1905
MacIl Grace
Macil May b.1919
Madelaine b.1890
Madge b.1915
Madge Elizabeth b.1901
Madison b.1865
Madison
Madison Lindsay b.1875
Madlyn Carol "Maddy"
Madoline Brooke b.1915
Mae E. b.1897
Mae Elvira b.1873
Mae Jean
Magaline b.1905
Maggie b.1883
Maggie b.1880
Maggie Joann b.1860
Mahab b.1758
Mahala b.1845
Mahala b.1876
Mahala b.1905
Mahala b.1867
Mahala Elizabeth b.1844
Mahala Juanita b.1907
Mahalea b.1866
Mahulda b.1877
Mahulda Jane b.1880
Malinda
Malinda b.1849
Malinda b.1857
Malinda b.1849
Malinda b.1859
Malinda b.1875
Malissa b.1873
Malissa b.1867
Malissa J. b.1829
Mallie C. b.1891
Mallie Orlan
Mamie b.1867
Mamie b.1877
Mamie b.1886
Mamie Ann b.1918
Mamie C. b.1892
Mamie E. b.1867
Mamie Elizabeth b.1897
Mamie Goldia b.1910
Mamie Mary b.1878

Mandy b.1829
Manuel R. b.1917
Maplet b.1835
Maplet b.1797
Mara b.1906
Marcelia b.1889
Marcella Ann
Marcellus b.1885
Marcellus b.1862
Marcellus b.1861
Marci Joy
Marcia b.1864
Marcia b.1787
Marcia b.1810
Marcia Mae b.1922
Marcia N. b.1889
Marcus
Marcus C. "Mike" b.1882
Marcus F. b.1808
Marcus Franklin b.1867
Marcy b.1780
Marcy H.
Marcy Howell b.1873
Marcy Iretta b.1893
Margaret b.1875
Margaret b.1820
Margaret b.1896
Margaret b.1832
Margaret b.1891
Margaret b.1865
Margaret b.1858
Margaret b.1821
Margaret b.1775
Margaret b.1799
Margaret b.1865
Margaret b.1832
Margaret b.1914
Margaret b.1784
Margaret b.1916
Margaret b.1807
Margaret b.1853
Margaret b.1835
Margaret b.1857
Margaret b.1872
Margaret b.1869
Margaret b.1863
Margaret b.1755
Margaret "Maggie" b.1866
Margaret A. b.1837
Margaret C. b.1848
Margaret E. b.1852
Margaret E. b.1911
Margaret E. b.1845
Margaret E. b.1853
Margaret E. b.1935
Margaret Edna "Edna" b.1881
Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" b.1840
Margaret Elaine "Elaine" b.1946
Margaret Elizabeth "Elizabeth" b.1840
Margaret Ellen "Ella" b.1885
Margaret Elizabeth b.1858

Margaret Elizabeth b.1917
Margaret Harvey b.1923
Margaret Helen "Helen" b.1925
Margaret Irene b.1922
Margaret Isabelle b.1916
Margaret J. b.1852
Margaret J. b.1836
Margaret June b.1932
Margaret L.
Margaret L.
Margaret M. b.1867
Margaret Mary b.1893
Margaret Nell b.1933
Margaret P. b.1919
Margaret Seymout b.1893
Margaret T. "Minnie" b.1874
Margarete b.1938
Margie
Margie Alice b.1891
Margie Fay
Margie Lenora
Margie Louise
Margie M. b.1902
Margory
Margret K. b.1851
Margretta b.1827
Marguerite b.1894
Marguerite b.1911
Marguerite Bell b.1899
Marguerite May
Marguerite Pauline b.1918
Margurite Mary b.1957
Maria b.1839
Maria b.1820
Maria b.1832
Maria b.1798
Maria b.1876
Maria b.1783
Maria b.1822
Maria b.1817
Maria A. b.1853
Maria Benedict b.1836
Maria E. b.1833
Maria J. b.1834
Maria L. b.1896
Maria Leonard b.1842
Maria Louisa b.1841
Maria Louisa b.1836
Maria N. or Mariah b.1840
Mariah b.1842
Mariah b.1843
Mariah b.1853
Mariah b.1811
Mariah b.1841
Mariah S. b.1863
Mariam "Mamie" b.1857
Marian
Marian Almira "Almira" b.1831
Marian Ethel
Marian McGinty
Marie b.1881

Marie Louise b.1852
Marietta b.1823
Mariette b.1855
Mariette b.1880
Marilla b.1833
Marilyn
Marilyn
Marilyn Jo b.1920
Marin Edward b.1907
Marinda E. b.1841
Marion b.1824
Marion b.1877
Marion Adell b.1923
Marion Francis "Frank" b.1857
Marion Frances b.1933
Marion Frances b.1903
Marion French b.1945
Marion Gene
Marion Pink b.1946
Marion Relton b.1918
Marion Spence
Marjorie
Marjorie Dean
Marjorie E.
Marjorie Louise "Lois" b.1929
Marjorie Louise b.1922
Mark
Mark
Mark
Mark
Mark
Mark A.
Mark Allen
Mark Burrell b.1886
Mark Stephen
Mark Willard
Marlene
Marlon b.1918
Marquis DeLafayette b.1827
Marrian b.1845
Marrin
Marshall N. b.1849
Martha b.1827
Martha b.1878
Martha b.1849
Martha b.1746
Martha b.1837
Martha b.1786
Martha b.1782
Martha b.1775
Martha b.1715
Martha b.1856
Martha b.1900
Martha
Martha b.1757
Martha b.1780
Martha b.1802
Martha b.1724
Martha b.1800
Martha b.1847
Martha b.1843

Martha b.1822
Martha b.1823
Martha b.1824
Martha b.1842
Martha b.1829
Martha b.1902
Martha b.1867
Martha b.1856
Martha b.1910
Martha b.1855
Martha b.1862
Martha Ann b.1844
Martha Ann b.1870
Martha Ann
Martha Ann b.1843
Martha Ann b.1862
Martha Deborah b.1825
Martha E. b.1881
Martha E. b.1849
Martha E. b.1834
Martha E. b.1869
Martha E. b.1841
Martha Elizabeth b.1861
Martha Fern
Martha H. b.1798
Martha J. b.1854
Martha J. b.1934
Martha Jane b.1862
Martha Jane b.1850
Martha Jane b.1834
Martha Jane b.1857
Martha Jean b.1932
Martha L. b.1863
Martha Louise "Lula" b.1884
Martha M. "Marty" b.1939
Martha M. "Mattie" b.1881
Martha Mathilda b.1835
Martha Mae "Mattie" b.1859
Martha May b.1880
Martha Mae b.1924
Martha Marie
Martha Melissa b.1856
Martha or Bertha b.1879
Martha Orilla b.1828
Martha R. b.1913
Martha S. b.1812
Martha S. (R) b.1812
Martha Sims
Martha T. b.1799
Marthew b.1760
Martin b.1880
Martin b.1845
Martin b.1896
Martin E. b.1887
Martin Josiah b.1852
Martin Luther b.1870
Martin MacArthur "Arthur" b.1942
Martin McGirra "Mark" b.1862
Martin N. b.1842
Martin William b.1888
Marvin b.1898

Marvin b.1864
Marvin
Marvin b.1911
Marvin D. b.1895
Marvin E. b.1915
Marvin Guy b.1890
Marvin Hatfield b.1854
Marvin Lee b.1935
Marvin Leonard b.1915
Marvin R. b.1929
Marvin Reagan b.1895
Mary b.1793
Mary b.1799
Mary b.1812
Mary b.1776
Mary b.1745
Mary b.1848
Mary b.1784
Mary b.1762
Mary b.1851
Mary b.1831
Mary b.1754
Mary b.1850
Mary b.1859
Mary b.1793
Mary b.1838
Mary b.1799
Mary b.1740
Mary b.1773
Mary
Mary b.1843
Mary b.1864
Mary b.1854
Mary b.1883
Mary b.1867
Mary
Mary b.1881
Mary b.1788
Mary b.1893
Mary b.1758
Mary b.1820
Mary b.1782
Mary b.1848
Mary b.1808
Mary b.1810
Mary b.1822
Mary b.1791
Mary b.1776
Mary b.1822
Mary b.1781
Mary b.1851
Mary b.1785
Mary b.1874
Mary b.1859
Mary b.1803
Mary b.1905
Mary b.1754
Mary b.1820
Mary b.1788
Mary b.1793
Mary b.1834

Mary b.1767
Mary b.1848
Mary b.1754
Mary b.1842
Mary b.1800
Mary b.1805
Mary b.1825
Mary b.1798
Mary b.1804
Mary b.1777
Mary b.1845
Mary b.1841
Mary b.1800
Mary b.1880
Mary b.1858
Mary b.1867
Mary b.1888
Mary
Mary b.1907
Mary b.1774
Mary b.1821
Mary b.1721
Mary b.1846
Mary b.1713
Mary b.1823
Mary b.1785
Mary b.1875
Mary b.1887
Mary b.1810
Mary b.1785
Mary b.1779
Mary b.1899
Mary b.1858
Mary b.1790
Mary b.1831
Mary b.1813
Mary b.1812
Mary b.1836
Mary b.1805
Mary b.1814
Mary b.1779
Mary b.1802
Mary b.1832
Mary b.1836
Mary b.1839
Mary b.1835
Mary b.1855
Mary b.1787
Mary b.1855
Mary b.1769
Mary b.1876
Mary b.1798
Mary b.1835
Mary b.1826
Mary b.1771
Mary See Notes b.1662
Mary b.1753
Mary b.1829
Mary b.1738
Mary b.1797
Mary b.1842

Mary b.1814
Mary b.1830
Mary b.1844
Mary b.1751
Mary b.1835
Mary b.1719
Mary b.1805
Mary b.1826
Mary b.1836
Mary b.1795
Mary b.1758
Mary b.1706
Mary b.1913
Mary b.1886
Mary b.1822
Mary b.1859
Mary b.1802
Mary b.1830
Mary b.1850
Mary "Polly" b.1788
Mary "Polly" b.1793
Mary "Polly" b.1800
Mary "Polly" b.1795
Mary "Polly" (R) b.1795
Mary A. b.1848
Mary A. b.1847
Mary A. b.1856
Mary A. b.1858
Mary A. "Mollie" b.1889
Mary A. b.1833
Mary A. b.1875
Mary A. M. b.1835
Mary Ada "Fannie" b.1900
Mary Ada "Ada" b.1898
Mary Ada "Fannie" b.1900
Mary Agnes b.1906
Mary Alice b.1826
Mary Alice b.1921
Mary Allen b.1840
Mary Aldean b.1908
Mary Alice b.1928
Mary Alice b.1931
Mary Amy "Amy" b.1854
Mary Ann b.1816
Mary Ann b.1826
Mary Ann b.1801
Mary Ann b.1798
Mary Anna b.1842
Mary Anne
Mary Ann b.1834
Mary Ann b.1824
Mary Ann b.1808
Mary Ann
Mary Ann
Mary Ann b.1832
Mary Ann b.1830
Mary Ann b.1832
Mary Ann b.1854
Mary Ann b.1835
Mary Ann b.1862
Mary Ann

Mary Ann b.1875
Mary Ann b.1851
Mary Ann b.1852
Mary Ann b.1831
Mary Ann b.1813
Mary Ann
Mary Anna b.1796
Mary Ann b.1837
Mary Arizona Montevideo b.1872
Mary Aurora b.1804
Mary B. b.1865
Mary Belle b.1895
Mary Belle b.1847
Mary C. b.1873
Mary C. b.1833
Mary C.
Mary Catherine b.1844
Mary Catherine b.1858
Mary Caroline b.1865
Mary Cordelia b.1839
Mary D. b.1860
Mary D. b.1827
Mary D. b.1845
Mary Deborah b.1814
Mary Donna b.1928
Mary E. b.1827
Mary E. b.1835
Mary E. b.1842
Mary E. b.1831
Mary E. b.1832
Mary E. b.1853
Mary E. b.1838
Mary E. b.1825
Mary E. b.1882
Mary E. b.1855
Mary E. b.1882
Mary E. b.1841
Mary E. b.1890
Mary E."Marrey" b.1859
Mary E. G.
Mary E. b.1869
Mary E. b.1848
Mary E. b.1846
Mary Edna b.1904
Mary Elizabeth b.1839
Mary Elizabeth b.1823
Mary Ella b.1852
Mary Elizabeth b.1880
Mary Elizabeth b.1825
Mary Elizabeth b.1848
Mary Ella b.1856
Mary Elizabeth "Libbie" b.1866
Mary Elizabeth b.1841
Mary Elle b.1881
Mary Elizabeth b.1838
Mary Elizabeth b.1820
Mary Elizabeth b.1842
Mary Ellen b.1834
Mary Elizabeth "Elizabeth" b.1860
Mary Elizabeth b.1866
Mary Elizabeth b.1839

Mary Elma b.1875
Mary Elizabeth b.1846
Mary Ella b.1908
Mary Ellen "Ella" b.1885
Mary ELizabeth b.1947
Mary Ellen b.1872
Mary Ellen
Mary Ellen b.1838
Mary Ellen b.1927
Mary Emily b.1824
Mary Emily b.1841
Mary Emma b.1873
Mary Estelle b.1923
Mary Etta b.1869
Mary Etta b.1855
Mary Etta b.1883
Mary Eunice b.1860
Mary F.
Mary F. b.1820
Mary F. "Mollie" b.1849
Mary F.
Mary F. b.1854
Mary Faulkner "Mollie" b.1854
Mary Frances b.1833
Mary Frances b.1872
Mary Frances b.1867
Mary G. b.1817
Mary H. b.1873
Mary H. b.1842
Mary Harlow b.1899
Mary Halstead b.1806
Mary Hawley b.1875
Mary Halstead b.1806
Mary Hersilia b.1828
Mary Helen b.1904
Mary Helen b.1865
Mary Isabell b.1926
Mary J. b.1845
Mary J. b.1857
Mary J. b.1847
Mary J. b.1899
Mary Jane b.1821
Mary Jane "Jennie" b.1868
Mary Jane b.1910
Mary Jane b.1860
Mary Jane b.1833
Mary Jane
Mary Jane b.1829
Mary Jane b.1854
Mary Jane b.1847
Mary Jane b.1861
Mary Jane b.1849
Mary Jane b.1860
Mary Jane b.1832
Mary Jane b.1846
Mary Jane b.1848
Mary Jane b.1840
Mary Jane b.1901
Mary Jane b.1855
Mary Jane b.1852
Mary Jane Rose

Mary Jane b.1821
Mary Jane b.1847
Mary Jenette b.1892
Mary Joyner b.1909
Mary Julia b.1896
Mary K. b.1853
Mary K. b.1909
Mary K. b.1856
Mary Katherine "Kathy"
Mary Kathryn
Mary Kissam b.1823
Mary L. b.1870
Mary L. b.1882
Mary L. b.1866
Mary Lee "Jane"
Mary Lee
Mary Lee
Mary Louisa b.1829
Mary Louisa b.1867
Mary Lou
Mary Louise "Mary Lou"
Mary Louisa b.1856
Mary Louisa b.1883
Mary Lou
Mary Lucile b.1906
Mary Lulu b.1900
Mary M. b.1888
Mary M. b.1899
Mary M. b.1852
Mary M. b.1893
Mary Magdalen b.1906
Mary Marjories b.1916
Mary Malinda b.1904
Mary Matilda b.1894
Mary Magoline b.1954
Mary Martha b.1848
Mary Minerva b.1903
Mary Miller b.1845
Mary Mineta b.1849
Mary Norton "Polly" b.1824
Mary or Polly b.1850
Mary or Mercy b.1695
Mary or Polly b.1853
Mary Pall b.1829
Mary Pauline "Polly" b.1909
Mary Polly b.1878
Mary Rebecca b.1835
Mary Roxana "Sana" b.1886
Mary Roxana "Sanna" b.1869
Mary S. b.1838
Mary S. b.1889
Mary S. or Minnie b.1842
Mary Sibyl b.1805
Mary Steuben b.1873
Mary Sue b.1908
Mary T. b.1866
Mary T. b.1818
Mary T. b.1861
Mary Thomas b.1836
Mary W. or Mamie b.1853
Mary William b.1888

Maryanna b.1811
Maryland b.1875
Mason M. b.1869
Mathias b.1752
Mathias b.1849
Mathias b.1825
Mathilda b.1837
Matilda b.1896
Matilda b.1847
Matilda b.1841
Matilda b.1792
Matilda b.1875
Matilda b.1869
Matilda Ann b.1889
Matilda Blance b.1897
Matt b.1862
Matta Lee
Matthew
Matthew Thomas
Mattie b.1880
Mattie
Mattie b.1872
Mattie b.1898
Mattie b.1876
Mattie C. b.1882
Mattie J. b.1886
Mattie W. b.1847
Maud b.1880
Maud b.1870
Maud b.1892
Maud May b.1880
Maud May (R) b.1880
Maud Medora b.1881
Maude b.1889
Maude b.1873
Maude b.1878
Maude Beatress b.1885
Maude Estelle b.1873
Maude Fernetta b.1884
Maude Glenn b.1904
Maude Maria "Maudie" b.1889
Maude Mae b.1893
Maurice
Maurice C."Billy" b.1889
Maurice Clinton b.1878
Maurice DeRonda b.1901
Maurice Leighton "Morris" b.1914
Maurice William b.1889
Max
Max Walker b.1919
Maxine
Maxine E.
May b.1875
May b.1889
May b.1889
May b.1877
May E. b.1894
May Frances b.1836
May Russell b.1900
Mayme Dulcie b.1892
Maysel Sue

Mazie b.1906
McDonald b.1854
Mckinly b.1887
Mearl Zona b.1914
Meda Pauline
Megan Louise
Meghan Elisabeth
Mehitable b.1778
Mehitable b.1767
Mehitable Mariah b.1812
Mela b.1847
Melinda b.1852
Melinda b.1799
Melissa b.1896
Melissa b.1851
Melissa b.1832
Melissa b.1843
Melissa G. b.1826
Melissa Jane b.1844
Mellissa Dawn
Melody b.1963
Melody Marquita
Melody Rene b.1961
Melville b.1837
Melvin Shephard b.1877
Melvin Simon b.1926
Melvina b.1857
Melvina b.1854
Melvina b.1857
Mercia b.1807
Mercy b.1776
Mercy b.1726
Mercy b.1805
Mercy b.1807
Mercy b.1740
Mercy b.1776
Mercy b.1760
Mercy b.1782
Mercy Jane b.1816
Mercy P. b.1827
Meriam Burton b.1886
Meriba B. b.1870
Meribah J. b.1813
Meribah or Mercy b.1713
Meridith
Merle
Merle A. b.1899
Merrell b.1902
Merriam B. b.1838
Merrill b.1912
Merritt b.1884
Merritt b.1830
Merritt b.1793
Merritt b.1826
Merritt "Marryatt" b.1847
Merritt A. b.1837
Merritt C. b.1832
Merton Gardner b.1861
Meyrl Wayne b.1887
Mia Hayden
Michael

Michael
Michael
Michael b.1856
Michael b.1946
Michael Adrian
Michael Allen
Michael Andrew Duertche
Michael Bryan
Michael C. McIntyre b.1829
Michael E. "Mike" b.1895
Michael Edward
Michael Eric b.1958
Michael Frank
Michael J.
Michael John b.1943
Michael Julian
Michael Lane Jr.
Michael Lane b.1956
Michael Lee "Mike"
Michael m b.1898
Michael Patrick
Michael Scott
Micheal Owen
Michelle
Michelle Maria
Mignoetta b.1883
Mike
Mike
Milburn W. b.1903
Mildred b.1896
Mildred b.1889
Mildred
Mildred b.1896
Mildred b.1883
Mildred b.1896
Mildred
Mildred b.1905
Mildred E. b.1909
Mildred Jean b.1927
Mildred Kathryn b.1918
Mildred Kathryn (R) b.1918
Mildred Lee b.1923
Mildred Lucille b.1908
Mildred Lucille b.1917
Mildred May b.1899
Mildred R. b.1897
Mildred Viola b.1908
Mildred Viola (R) b.1908
Mile b.1905
Miles b.1915
Miles b.1868
Miles B.
Miles Buck b.1830
Miles Ludlow
Millican L. b.1919
Millicent b.1810
Millicent b.1783
Millicent b.1811
Millicent b.1827
Millicent B. b.1915
Millicent T. b.1818

Millie b.1902
Millie b.1871
Millie
Millie "See Notes" b.1886
Millie G. b.1879
Millie G. b.1878
Millie J. b.1875
Millie J. b.1874
Millie M. b.1852
Millington Farwell b.1888
Millington L. b.1818
Millissa Jane b.1863
Milly Katherine "Kate" b.1890
Milo S. b.1850
Milton b.1913
Milton b.1876
Milton Clare b.1909
Milton David b.1856
Milton Melville b.1909
Milton Newman b.1851
Milton Webster b.1898
Mimi Annette
Mina b.1862
Minerva b.1853
Minerva "Milly" b.1841
Minerva A. b.1834
Minerva J. b.1900
Minerva L. b.1878
Minerva M. b.1885
Minerva M."Minnie" b.1863
Minnie b.1864
Minnie b.1878
Minnie b.1874
Minnie b.1850
Minnie b.1879
Minnie b.1855
Minnie b.1876
Minnie b.1866
Minnie b.1873
Minnie b.1878
Minnie "See notes" b.1894
Minnie b.1894
Minnie B. b.1892
Minnie C. b.1886
Minnie C. b.1880
Minnie L.
Minnie M. b.1880
Minnie Maud b.1884
Minter Jackson b.1869
Minter Jackson (R) b.1869
Mintie b.1884
Miranda b.1840
Miranda "Mianda" b.1806
Miranda or Mirando b.1798
Mirchell Allen
Miriam b.1840
Miriam
Miriam Nola "Nola" b.1893
Mirriam b.1824
Mirriam b.1753
Mirriam b.1732

Mirriam b.1804
Misher Brown b.1921
Mississippi "Sippie" b.1843
Missouri b.1880
Missouri b.1880
Missouri "Winey" b.1880
Misty
Mitchell b.1897
Mitta b.1885
Mittie b.1868
Mobery or Mowbray b.1775
Moffatt b.1845
Moile Wesley b.1921
Molley b.1875
Mollie V. b.1897
Molly b.1872
Molly
Molly b.1877
Mona
Monica Lynn
Monice or Monica b.1915
Monte H. b.1868
Monteford Lee "Monte" b.1942
Morgan b.1897
Morgan E. b.1824
Morgan Franklin b.1896
Morgan Lewis b.1814
Morgan Morrison b.1867
Mornington b.1878
Morris Jr. b.1826
Morris b.1806
Morris b.1761
Morris b.1838
Morris B."Maurice" b.1844
Morris Emery "Emery" b.1908
Morris H. b.1869
Morris Robert b.1922
Morris S. b.1867
Morris Simpson b.1850
Morris Steadman b.1933
Morris Thomas b.1781
Morrison b.1816
Morrison Jennings b.1914
Mortimore Johnson "Martin" b.1866
Moses b.1844
Moses b.1887
Moses b.1793
Moses b.1794
Moses b.1807
Moses b.1832
Moses Clarence "Mosely" b.1882
Moses Fleshman b.1832
Mott b.1793
Muriel
Muriel
Muriel b.1913
Muriel C. De Rinzie b.1897
Murrary M. b.1871
Murray Grant b.1938
Mylo Bastion b.1891
Myra Elizabeth b.1907

Myra Lavada McGirra b.1903
Myrlte b.1896
Myron
Myron b.1846
Myron K. b.1850
Myrtie M.
Myrtle
Myrtle b.1890
Myrtle b.1900
Myrtle
Myrtle b.1903
Myrtle b.1896
Myrtle
Myrtle Abigail b.1866
Myrtle Ethel "Mistie" b.1887
Myrtle Ivy b.1899
Myrtle Jane
Myrtle L. b.1879
Myrtle Lee b.1924
Myrtle Lillian b.1894
Myrtle Marie b.1901
Myrtle Mae b.1882
Myrtle Mae b.1909
Myrtle P. b.1893
N. P. b.1875
Nadeen
Nadine L.
Nana Marie b.1910
Nancey b.1869
Nancy b.1782
Nancy b.1817
Nancy b.1840
Nancy
Nancy
Nancy b.1841
Nancy b.1866
Nancy b.1770
Nancy b.1823
Nancy b.1834
Nancy
Nancy b.1817
Nancy b.1942
Nancy
Nancy b.1828
Nancy b.1740
Nancy b.1805
Nancy
Nancy b.1749
Nancy b.1867
Nancy b.1838
Nancy b.1831
Nancy b.1760
Nancy b.1807
Nancy b.1831
Nancy b.1790
Nancy b.1855
Nancy b.1843
Nancy b.1830
Nancy "Nannie" b.1899
Nancy Ann b.1831
Nancy Ann "Polly" b.1830

Nancy Ann
Nancy Ann b.1840
Nancy Augess b.1933
Nancy Brooksie
Nancy C. b.1850
Nancy E. b.1847
Nancy Ellen
Nancy Elizabeth
Nancy Elaine b.1972
Nancy Elizabeth b.1830
Nancy Emaline b.1821
Nancy Estelline b.1860
Nancy Irene
Nancy Jane
Nancy Jane b.1848
Nancy Jane b.1846
Nancy Jane b.1867
Nancy Jo
Nancy June b.1854
Nancy L. "Nannie" b.1864
Nancy Leona b.1868
Nancy Louise b.1866
Nancy Lou b.1873
Nancy Matilda "Tilda" b.1850
Nannie b.1904
Nannie Loretta b.1886
Nannie Lou b.1906
Nannie May b.1915
Naomae Nell
Naomi b.1877
Naomi b.1838
Naomi Gean b.1932
Naomia Alcedona Elizabeth b.1859
Narcissa C. b.1865
Natalie
Natalie Anne b.1930
Nathan b.1798
Nathan b.1887
Nathan b.1835
Nathan b.1775
Nathan b.1870
Nathan
Nathan b.1818
Nathan b.1865
Nathan b.1752
Nathan b.1755
Nathan C. b.1853
Nathan Edwards
Nathan M. b.1813
Nathan M. b.1826
Nathan Possibly b.1754
Nathaniel b.1761
Nathaniel b.1799
Nathaniel b.1761
Nathaniel b.1924
Nathaniel b.1665
Nathaniel b.1808
Nathaniel b.1780
Nathaniel b.1827
Nathaniel b.1785
Nathaniel b.1799

Nathaniel Jr. b.1708
Nathaniel b.1740
Nathaniel b.1784
Nathaniel Greene b.1828
Nathaniel Greene b.1744
Nathaniel Hull b.1805
Nava Aleen "Aleen" b.1933
Nealie b.1902
Nealie b.1901
Ned Arthur b.1968
Nehemiah b.1815
Neil Brian
Neil Wayne
Nelda F.
Nelia J. b.1866
Nell C. b.1864
Nellie b.1892
Nellie b.1875
Nellie b.1873
Nellie
Nellie b.1864
Nellie b.1870
Nellie b.1875
Nellie b.1860
Nellie b.1912
Nellie A. b.1883
Nellie Ann b.1853
Nellie Bly b.1887
Nellie C. b.1880
Nellie D. b.1917
Nellie E. b.1901
Nellie E. b.1879
Nellie Jean "Jean" b.1928
Nellie Lockwood b.1869
Nellie M. b.1890
Nellie M. b.1899
Nellie May b.1890
Nellie May b.1874
Nellie Melvine b.1869
Nelly F. b.1840
Nelson b.1811
Nelson b.1842
Nelson b.1833
Nelson b.1830
Nelson Benedict b.1825
Nelson E. b.1856
Nena P."Ninnie" b.1893
Neress b.1877
Nesty J. b.1893
Nettie b.1881
Nettie b.1868
Nettie b.1893
Nettie b.1896
Nettie b.1868
Nettie b.1864
Nettie b.1855
Nettie b.1900
Nettie A. b.1868
Nettie Ann
Nettie J. b.1871
Nettie L. b.1870

Nettie Lucille b.1925
Newton or Eugene b.1891
Nezie E. b.1878
Nezzie b.1906
Nezzie b.1898
Nicholas b.1748
Nicholas
Nicholas b.1769
Nicholas b.1838
Nicholas b.1762
Nicholas b.1812
Nicholas b.1805
Nicholas Possibly b.1756
Nikki Daniel
Niles b.1825
Niles L. or Nathaniel b.1819
Niles R. b.1855
Nimrod Ney b.1878
Nina
Nina Elizabeth b.1911
Nina Frances b.1860
Nina Hunter b.1897
Noah
Noah
Noah b.1883
Noah b.1784
Noah b.1857
Noah b.1815
Noila Marie
Nollie Wilbur "Wilbur" Jr.
Nollie Wilbur b.1890
Nora b.1874
Nora b.1876
Nora b.1904
Nora Elizabeth b.1879
Norean
Norma
Norma b.1834
Norma Zoe b.1914
Norman
Norman
Norman
Norman b.1807
Norman b.1827
Norman b.1881
Norman Andrew
Norman C. b.1895
Norman Elbert b.1906
Norman Lee b.1918
O. Cora b.1859
O. T. b.1852
O.C. b.1903
Oather
Oather Houghton b.1900
Obedience Ann "Beedy" b.1834
Obedience Ann "Beedy" b.1822
Ocie A.
Ocie Faye b.1915
Octavia J. b.1853
Octavia Pearl
Odah b.1894

Odelion B. b.1850
Odie
Odis Lee b.1927
Okey b.1870
Ola
Ola A. b.1904
Ola Clyde b.1910
Olen George
Olin "Ollie" b.1892
Olita
Olive b.1850
Olive b.1805
Olive B. b.1825
Olive J. b.1848
Olive Minnie b.1949
Olivena b.1870
Oliver b.1806
Oliver b.1869
Oliver b.1754
Oliver b.1829
Oliver b.1739
Oliver b.1722
Oliver b.1865
Oliver Emerson b.1848
Oliver Jason b.1901
Oliver Mason b.1815
Oliver Stanhope b.1874
Oliver T. b.1840
Olivia
Olivia b.1874
Olivia Adele
Olivia Hallstead b.1897
Ollie b.1869
Ollie b.1891
Ollie b.1888
Ollie Amble b.1899
Ollie Blanche b.1898
Ollie M. b.1891
Olly G. "Ollie" b.1866
Ona Mae b.1905
Oney "Onie" b.1900
Opal b.1893
Opal b.1913
Opal A. b.1890
Opal Irene b.1901
Opal Lee b.1918
Opha Elbert b.1914
Ophelia b.1834
Ora M. b.1876
Oran Gerald "Red" b.1926
Oran Tommy b.1927
Orene Virgie "Ora" b.1904
Orin H. b.1894
Oris b.1831
Orlanda b.1877
Orlando Haskin O. b.1845
Orma Katherine b.1913
Orpha b.1899
Orpha Ann b.1859
Orpha J. b.1849
Orpha V. b.1906

Orren "Owen" b.1818
Orren Jasper b.1881
Orrianna "Ora" b.1879
Orrie M. b.1871
Orrilla Emmeline b.1847
Orrin b.1945
Orrin b.1830
Orrin C. b.1917
Orrin W. b.1852
Orris b.1905
Orton b.1909
Orval
Orval Shelton "Shelt" b.1862
Orval Shelton "Shelt" (R) b.1862
Orvan Lloyd b.1927
Orvilla E. b.1835
Orville Claud b.1882
Orville E. b.1929
Orville Elbert
Osborne Clyde b.1912
Oscar b.1880
Oscar b.1855
Oscar b.1854
Oscar b.1873
Oscar b.1843
Oscar b.1893
Oscar b.1859
Oscar E. b.1913
Oscar F. b.1840
Oscar Fitz-Allen b.1838
Oscar H. b.1858
Oscar John b.1880
Oscar Turner b.1904
Osmer Harold b.1849
Osmer Sydney b.1914
Ossie Rosina b.1852
Othenial A. b.1821
Otilla Clarice b.1918
Otis b.1900
Otis A. b.1832
Otis Elvin b.1905
Otis Orlando b.1876
Otmer b.1889
Otmer Elijah b.1885
Ottie Kerby
Otto H. b.1912
Oula b.1897
Ova Maurice b.1909
Owen
Owen A.
Owen Fred "Fred O." b.1898
Owen G. Jr. b.1920
Owen Griffith b.1891
Owen Page
Owen Patrick b.1864
Owen Wallace
Ozelle b.1905
P. b.1846
P. Merle b.1916
Padraic John
Pamela Lou

Pamelia b.1811
Pane b.1832
Pardon b.1752
Parham b.1842
Parker
Parmelia b.1849
Parmilia "Millie" b.1841
Parmilia "Millie" b.1835
Pat
Patrice Shankle
Patricia b.1949
Patricia b.1838
Patricia
Patricia
Patricia Ann
Patricia Ann
Patricia Jean
Patrick
Patrick D.
Patrick J.
Patrick Spencer
Patsy b.1790
Patsy Ruth
Patty
Patty Lynn
Paul b.1911
Paul b.1922
Paul
Paul b.1912
Paul Aaron
Paul Anderson
Paul D. b.1902
Paul Edward
Paul Erwin "Eunic" b.1925
Paul Leonard b.1873
Paul Matthew
Paul Mansfield b.1896
Paul Stetson b.1924
Pauline b.1904
Pauline
Pauline
Pauline b.1853
Pauline Isabel b.1906
Pauline Jane b.1895
Pauline Jane (R) b.1895
Pauline L.
Pauline Lettie b.1917
Pauline M. b.1917
Pearl b.1900
Pearl b.1894
Pearl b.1895
Pearl b.1912
Pearl
Pearl Alta b.1895
Pearl E. b.1896
Pearl L. b.1895
Pearl Oneda b.1935
Pearl Viola b.1897
Pearle Agnes b.1907
Peggie
Peggy Ann

Peggy Sue
Pell b.1824
Pell b.1806
Penelope b.1750
Penelope b.1811
Penny b.1958
Penny b.1970
Penny Raye "Pennie"
Percy b.1865
Perditta b.1874
Perle b.1866
Perley Grant b.1913
Perliette b.1883
Permilia b.1853
Perry
Perry b.1891
Perry b.1865
Perry Allen b.1922
Perry J. b.1896
Perry Oliver b.1878
Perry R. b.1842
Perry S. b.1827
Perry S. Jr. b.1871
Perry S. b.1844
Peter b.1832
Peter b.1808
Peter b.1845
Peter b.1849
Peter b.1811
Peter b.1765
Peter b.1841
Peter b.1848
Peter b.1849
Peter b.1875
Peter b.1789
Peter b.1849
Peter A. b.1856
Peter C. b.1852
Peter C. "Pete" b.1880
Peter J. b.1918
Peter J. b.1891
Peter Key b.1895
Peter Miller b.1830
Peter Roe b.1814
Pheba b.1873
Phebe b.1805
Phebe b.1806
Phebe b.1814
Phebe b.1775
Phebe b.1782
Phebe b.1785
Phebe b.1851
Phebe b.1829
Phebe b.1837
Phebe b.1741
Phebe b.1789
Phebe b.1791
Phebe b.1838
Phebe b.1814
Phebe b.1782
Phebe b.1711

Phebe b.1819
Phebe b.1750
Phebe b.1839
Phebe b.1837
Phebe b.1794
Phebe b.1726
Phebe b.1821
Phebe b.1832
Phebe b.1805
Phebe b.1804
Phebe b.1789
Phebe b.1810
Phebe b.1814
Phebe b.1787
Phebe b.1765
Phebe b.1758
Phebe b.1711
Phebe b.1838
Phebe b.1790
Phebe b.1821
Phebe b.1802
Phebe b.1779
Phebe b.1771
Phebe b.1775
Phebe b.1764
Phebe b.1853
Phebe b.1833
Phebe b.1830
Phebe b.1799
Phebe b.1824
Phebe b.1805
Phebe b.1804
Phebe b.1760
Phebe b.1850
Phebe b.1848
Phebe b.1816
Phebe b.1752
Phebe b.1779
Phebe b.1777
Phebe b.1803
Phebe b.1839
Phebe b.1798
Phebe b.1785
Phebe b.1801
Phebe b.1781
Phebe b.1790
Phebe b.1718
Phebe b.1806
Phebe b.1765
Phebe b.1824
Phebe b.1786
Phebe A. b.1834
Phebe E. b.1860
Phebe Elizabeth b.1841
Phebe F. b.1803
Phebe Jane b.1834
Phebe Jane b.1828
Phebe Jane b.1845
Phebe Jane b.1813
Phebe Jane b.1844
Phebe Jane b.1833

Phebe Jean b.1909
Phebe M. b.1866
Phebe or Phoebe b.1729
Phebe P. b.1826
Phebe S. b.1838
Phebe S. b.1824
Phebe S. b.1833
Phebe T. b.1768
Phebe Whiton b.1826
Phebey b.1886
Pheobe Jane b.1849
Phila b.1781
Phila A. b.1833
Philander R. b.1839
Philander R. b.1843
Philemon b.1824
Philemon Halstead b.1802
Philenar b.1771
Philip b.1858
Philip H. b.1907
Philip William b.1900
Phillip
Phillip b.1822
Phillip b.1899
Phillip A. b.1860
Phillip Adams b.1896
Phillip Anthony
Phillip B. b.1824
Phillip Calvin
Phillip Daniel
Phillip James
Phillip Raymond
Phillip Raymond Jr.
Philmore b.1876
Philo Murray b.1796
Philossa F. b.1868
Phoebe b.1684
Phoebe b.1836
Phoebe b.1718
Phoebe b.1769
Phoebe b.1667
Phoebe b.1836
Phoebe b.1815
Phoebe "Pheby" b.1827
Phoebe Ann b.1830
Phoebe Ann b.1851
Phoebe E. b.1831
Phoebe Ellen b.1847
Phoebe H. b.1866
Phoebe Jane b.1865
Phronia "Frony" b.1885
Phylis
Phyllis
Phyllis
Phyllis L. b.1932
Phyllis Lorraine b.1919
Phyllis Marion b.1942
Pickney b.1847
Pickney b.1835
Pierre Kevin
Pierre Risso b.1921

Pierre Risso Jr. b.1951
Pinar D. b.1923
Pinkney Allen b.1909
Pittman b.1880
Plelam Buchaman b.1890
Polly b.1795
Polly b.1819
Polly b.1790
Polly b.1772
Polly b.1798
Polly b.1808
Polly b.1812
Polly Ann b.1832
Polly S. b.1772
Porter b.1840
Powell b.1837
Powell b.1770
Powell b.1774
Powell b.1802
Powell b.1820
Powell Helme b.1812
Prentiss Hobson b.1899
Preston F. Jr.
Preston French Sr. b.1913
Preston L.
Preston W. b.1872
Pricilla b.1832
Priscella b.1853
Priscilla b.1642
Priscilla b.1837
Priscilla b.1642
Priscilla Hinman b.1837
Priscilla Hinman (R) b.1837
Priscilla L. b.1832
Prudence b.1826
Prudence b.1763
Prudence b.1744
Prudence b.1783
Prudence A. b.1808
Purdy b.1841
Purdy b.1817
Quay b.1912
Quincy b.1876
Quincy Neal b.1905
R. C. b.1892
R. Howard
Rachael Elizabeth
Rachael M. b.1847
Rachel b.1721
Rachel b.1810
Rachel b.1884
Rachel b.1819
Rachel b.1848
Rachel b.1792
Rachel b.1787
Rachel b.1861
Rachel b.1848
Rachel b.1826
Rachel b.1794
Rachel b.1792
Rachel b.1786

Rachel b.1761
Rachel Ann
Rachel Ann b.1824
Rachel Burgess b.1807
Rachel Davenport b.1804
Rachel Elizabeth
Rachel H. b.1883
Rachel Josephine b.1840
Rachel Leila b.1899
Rachel Matilda b.1853
Rachel Mott b.1787
Rachel Rebecca b.1843
Rada Loraine b.1913
Rae Constance b.1948
Raechel Helen
Raeford Claude b.1915
Ralph b.1862
Ralph
Ralph
Ralph b.1861
Ralph b.1875
Ralph b.1896
Ralph b.1903
Ralph b.1822
Ralph b.1909
Ralph Eugene b.1918
Ralph Greely b.1893
Ralph J. b.1896
Ralph James b.1900
Ralph James b.1906
Ralph Raymond "Bud" b.1928
Ralph Rex III
Ralph Rex b.1895
Ralph Rex Jr.
Ralph S. b.1918
Ralph S.
Ralph Virgil b.1895
Ralph Welk b.1887
Ralph WIlbur b.1905
Rancy
Randall Allen
Randall Lynn
Randy
Randy
Randy Lee
Rauza Jane b.1822
Rawena b.1816
Rawsey B. b.1857
Ray
Ray b.1903
Ray Alonzo b.1893
Ray C. b.1880
Ray C. b.1911
Ray Dell
Ray Dwayne b.1951
Ray Eugene b.1944
Ray Lewis b.1895
Ray O. b.1902
Ray Wayne b.1923
Rayford Clarence
Raymana

Raymond b.1908
Raymond b.1883
Raymond b.1890
Raymond
Raymond Aubrey b.1919
Raymond B. b.1904
Raymond Brown b.1913
Raymond C. b.1884
Raymond Fremont
Raymond Freemont b.1891
Raymond I. b.1914
Raymond John
Raymond L. b.1908
Raymond Orrin Jr. b.1925
Raymond Orrin b.1901
Raymond Seth b.1883
Raymond Walter b.1889
Raymond Wilfred Titus
Reba b.1937
Rebbeca b.1798
Rebecca b.1870
Rebecca b.1845
Rebecca b.1812
Rebecca
Rebecca b.1819
Rebecca b.1877
Rebecca b.1818
Rebecca b.1793
Rebecca b.1870
Rebecca b.1768
Rebecca
Rebecca b.1797
Rebecca b.1806
Rebecca b.1846
Rebecca b.1867
Rebecca b.1778
Rebecca b.1795
Rebecca Cook b.1901
Rebecca Eunice b.1870
Rebecca Eunice (R) b.1870
Rebecca J. b.1844
Rebecca Jane b.1900
Rebecca Jane b.1831
Rebecca M."Reba" b.1902
Rebecca M. b.1822
Rebecca Robbins b.1962
Reed L. b.1875
Reese b.1789
Reese b.1859
Reese b.1900
Regina Maxine b.1920
Rena Edith b.1868
Reuben b.1802
Reuben b.1713
Reuben b.1794
Reuben b.1831
Reuben b.1863
Reuben Donald
Reuben H. b.1818
Reuben Jason b.1818
Reuben Landy b.1858

Rex
Rex Willis b.1883
Rhea C. b.1910
Rhoda b.1803
Rhoda b.1820
Rhoda b.1831
Rhoda b.1756
Rhoda b.1781
Rhoda b.1902
Rhoda b.1802
Rhoda b.1760
Rhoda "Roseana" b.1830
Rhoda C. b.1844
Rhoda Eleanor b.1844
Rhoda Jane b.1859
Rhonda
Rhonda Jo
Rhonda Jo
Rhonda or Roda K. b.1879
Richard b.1575
Richard b.1852
Richard b.1785
Richard
Richard
Richard Jr. b.1929
Richard III b.1951
Richard b.1828
Richard b.1837
Richard b.1784
Richard b.1787
Richard b.1850
Richard b.1837
Richard
Richard b.1938
Richard b.1908
Richard b.1859
Richard b.1744
Richard b.1819
Richard Arnold b.1945
Richard B. b.1813
Richard Brewster b.1902
Richard Donald
Richard Duane
Richard E.
Richard E. b.1873
Richard Elisha b.1841
Richard F. b.1818
Richard G.
Richard Hemsley Jr. b.1945
Richard Hezekiah b.1858
Richard Hemsley b.1919
Richard Hiram b.1888
Richard Lester b.1924
Richard Llewellyn Talbot b.1932
Richard Mott b.1804
Richard Paul b.1934
Richard R.
Richard R. b.1906
Richard S. b.1901
Richard W. b.1786
Richardson b.1775

Riley b.1838
Riley David b.1893
Rilla b.1910
Rilla Mae b.1904
Rilla Mabel b.1887
Rillious C. b.1892
Rita
Rita b.1918
Rita Jean
Rita Jean
Rita Leah
Rita Sue
River Holden
Robby
Robert b.1850
Robert b.1694
Robert b.1871
Robert b.1795
Robert b.1792
Robert b.1822
Robert
Robert
Robert
Robert
Robert b.1824
Robert b.1879
Robert b.1785
Robert b.1753
Robert b.1879
Robert b.1694
Robert b.1836
Robert b.1776
Robert
Robert b.1812
Robert
Robert b.1755
Robert
Robert b.1868
Robert b.1874
Robert
Robert b.1850
Robert b.1813
Robert b.1778
Robert b.1879
Robert b.1783
Robert b.1824
Robert b.1902
Robert b.1884
Robert b.1725
Robert b.1794
Robert "Bob"
Robert A. b.1825
Robert A. b.1843
Robert Allen b.1929
Robert Asa b.1901
Robert Bayard b.1854
Robert Bruce b.1893
Robert Chase b.1905
Robert Clayton "Bob" b.1930
Robert Claud b.1910
Robert Clyde b.1898

Robert D.
Robert Dale "Bobby" "Timber Wolf" b.1956
Robert Dewey
Robert Dean
Robert Donald
Robert Eastman b.1916
Robert Edward b.1912
Robert Enloe b.1900
Robert Everett b.1883
Robert F. b.1845
Robert Franklin "Linn" Jr.
Robert Franklin "Frank" b.1866
Robert Francis b.1962
Robert Franklin Jr. b.1909
Robert G. b.1829
Robert Glenn b.1963
Robert H. b.1849
Robert H. b.1825
Robert H. b.1848
Robert Halleck b.1827
Robert Hardee b.1894
Robert Huddleston b.1917
Robert J. b.1919
Robert Jay b.1903
Robert Jackson b.1846
Robert Kenneth b.1922
Robert L. b.1860
Robert L. b.1919
Robert L. b.1846
Robert Larkin b.1849
Robert Lake "Bob" b.1930
Robert Lee
Robert Lee Jr.
Robert Lee b.1899
Robert Louis
Robert Marion b.1879
Robert N. b.1807
Robert P. b.1832
Robert Powers b.1930
Robert R. b.1856
Robert Roy b.1887
Robert S. b.1849
Robert Simpson b.1834
Robert T. b.1914
Robert W. b.1859
Robert W. b.1846
Robert W. b.1902
Robert W. b.1858
Robert Warren b.1917
Robert Whitaker
Robert Willard
Robert Wilbern b.1871
Roberta Jean
Robin
Robin
Robin Ruth
Robyn Jean
Roda K. b.1862
Rodella Alma b.1888
Rodger Warren
Rodney b.1878

Rodney Alan b.1938
Rodney C. b.1811
Rodney Laverne
Roger b.1769
Roger
Roger
Roger b.1771
Roger Carroll b.1942
Roger Dale b.1930
Roger Dale b.1962
Roger E.
Roger Ellis b.1927
Roger Kenneth b.1950
Roger L.
Roger Lewis
Roland Faris b.1908
Rolla b.1815
Rolla b.1892
Rolla b.1808
Rolla Clinton b.1852
Rolland b.1838
Rolland R. "Carl" b.1907
Rollin Jason b.1889
Rollins Russle "Rollie" b.1896
Roma D. b.1898
roma O. b.1901
Roman b.1913
Ron
Ron
Ronald
Ronald
Ronald "Ronnie" Jr.
Ronald Blane
Ronald Craig
Ronald Elgin b.1933
Ronald Jeter b.1892
Ronald Kent
Ronald Keith b.1936
Ronald L.
Ronald R.
Ronald W. b.1954
Ronald W.
Ronald Wayne
Ronald Wayne
Ronda
Ronnie b.1934
Ronnie Carr
Rosa b.1860
Rosa Anna b.1886
Rosa Ann b.1882
Rosa Belle b.1872
Rosa Jane b.1892
Rosa Lee "Bobbie" b.1929
Rosabelle b.1886
Rosalia Ella "Ella" b.1858
Rosalie Ellen b.1948
Rosalie Elizabeth b.1873
Rosalie Elma b.1830
Rosanna b.1862
Rosanna b.1736
Rosanna b.1730

Rosanna b.1748
Rose b.1858
Rose b.1872
Rose b.1911
Rose b.1853
Rose "Lodie" b.1894
Rose Arabella b.1877
Roselia b.1849
Rosella b.1857
Rosella b.1905
Rosemary
Rosetta b.1871
Rosetta Amelia b.1884
Rosie B. b.1884
Rosie Pearl
Rosina b.1791
Rosinda b.1833
Rosine Norton b.1835
Ross G. b.1929
Roswell b.1866
Roswell b.1818
Roswell H. b.1875
Rowena b.1867
Rowland b.1837
Rowse b.1776
Roxanna b.1855
Roxie b.1899
Roxie Jane b.1919
Roxy J. b.1893
Roy b.1867
Roy b.1891
Roy
Roy b.1891
Roy
Roy Augustus b.1882
Roy B. b.1878
Roy B.
Roy Baker b.1883
Roy Bundy
Roy Dean b.1937
Roy Eugene
Roy J. b.1912
Roy James b.1894
Roy Lynn
Roy Roland b.1902
Roy Talton b.1922
Roy Thomas b.1898
Royal b.1868
Ruben H. b.1842
Rubin Burrow b.1878
Rubin Nelson b.1910
Ruby
Ruby b.1898
Ruby
Ruby B. b.1909
Ruby Ethel b.1904
Ruby Frances b.1919
Ruby Hattie b.1899
Ruby Lee b.1911
Ruby Louisa b.1845
Ruby Louise b.1901

Ruby M. b.1911
Ruby Marie Jewel b.1957
Ruby Mildred b.1912
Ruby Virginia b.1920
Ruby Winifred b.1908
Rudolph b.1906
Rueben b.1866
Rueben C. b.1828
Rueben or Robert b.1786
Rufus b.1835
Rufus
Rufus b.1778
Rufus Arthur "Arthur" b.1872
Rufus K. b.1839
Rufus L. b.1876
Rufus M. b.1853
Rufus O. b.1868
Rufus or Ruphas b.1734
Russann Virgina
Russell b.1902
Russell
Russell
Russell b.1893
Russell b.1880
Russell Charles b.1894
Russell D.
Russell Eugene b.1913
Russell R. b.1902
Russell Raleigh
Russell Wayne
Russell Yoder b.1912
Russilla D. b.1891
Ruth b.1786
Ruth (R) b.1786
Ruth
Ruth b.1895
Ruth b.1903
Ruth b.1700
Ruth b.1897
Ruth b.1873
Ruth b.1787
Ruth b.1896
Ruth b.1787
Ruth b.1799
Ruth
Ruth b.1889
Ruth b.1778
Ruth b.1914
Ruth b.1892
Ruth b.1739
Ruth b.1888
Ruth b.1794
Ruth b.1877
Ruth b.1904
Ruth b.1790
Ruth b.1857
Ruth b.1907
Ruth
Ruth b.1776
Ruth b.1826
Ruth b.1783

Ruth b.1802
Ruth b.1755
Ruth b.1700
Ruth b.1796
Ruth b.1899
Ruth b.1790
Ruth A. "Duke" b.1918
Ruth A. b.1917
Ruth Ann b.1825
Ruth C. b.1734
Ruth C. b.1903
Ruth C. b.1734
Ruth E. b.1891
Ruth Elizabeth b.1832
Ruth Gladys b.1908
Ruth M. b.1901
Ruth Marie b.1932
Ruth O. b.1795
Ruth Sarah b.1906
Ruthie Lee Ada b.1898
S. M. b.1857
S. Virginia b.1872
Sabina b.1834
Sadia b.1901
Sadie b.1896
Sadie b.1896
Sadie Belle "Shady" b.1919
Sallie b.1912
Sallie b.1910
Sallie b.1877
Sallie b.1870
Sallie b.1799
Sallie A. "Lizzy" b.1868
Sally b.1774
Sally b.1810
Sally b.1741
Sally b.1773
Sally b.1817
Sally b.1832
Sally b.1790
Sally b.1812
Sally b.1786
Sally b.1747
Sally b.1886
Sally b.1803
Sally b.1780
Sally b.1847
Sally b.1790
Sally b.1814
Sally Ann b.1817
Sally Ann b.1810
Sally Ann b.1796
Sally or Saddie J. b.1863
Sallyette b.1822
Sallyette (R) b.1822
Samantha b.1851
Samantha Benett b.1868
Samantha Jill
Samatha b.1919
Samatha b.1851
Samuel b.1763

Samuel b.1720
Samuel b.1812
Samuel b.1772
Samuel b.1816
Samuel b.1827
Samuel b.1883
Samuel b.1818
Samuel b.1754
Samuel b.1763
Samuel b.1817
Samuel b.1864
Samuel b.1716
Samuel b.1776
Samuel b.1826
Samuel
Samuel b.1801
Samuel b.1763
Samuel b.1827
Samuel b.1814
Samuel b.1842
Samuel b.1775
Samuel b.1820
Samuel b.1771
Samuel b.1776
Samuel b.1843
Samuel b.1837
Samuel Jr. b.1819
Samuel b.1847
Samuel b.1836
Samuel b.1833
Samuel b.1877
Samuel b.1802
Samuel b.1845
Samuel b.1813
Samuel b.1803
Samuel b.1759
Samuel b.1723
Samuel b.1710
Samuel b.1742
Samuel "Sam" b.1893
Samuel A. b.1852
Samuel A. b.1892
Samuel Alexander b.1795
Samuel Anderson "Anderson" b.1855
Samuel Arthur b.1883
Samuel B. b.1841
Samuel Benjamin III b.1854
Samuel Beech Jr.
Samuel Benjamin "Benjamin" b.1790
Samuel Benjamin "Sam" b.1861
Samuel Beech b.1910
Samuel Benjamin Jr. b.1820
Samuel C. b.1839
Samuel C. b.1804
Samuel Caleb b.1871
Samuel David Lee
Samuel Davis b.1814
Samuel Davis b.1873
Samuel Davis Jr. b.1852
Samuel Dark b.1938
Samuel Elwyin

Samuel Enoch b.1890
Samuel Houston b.1827
Samuel Houston b.1858
Samuel Houston b.1894
Samuel J. b.1862
Samuel J."Sammie" b.1885
Samuel Jack "Bud" b.1867
Samuel John C. b.1899
Samuel Kelly b.1897
Samuel L. b.1805
Samuel L. b.1855
Samuel Luman b.1849
Samuel Marcellus "Cell" b.1880
Samuel Mott b.1826
Samuel See Notes b.1716
Samuel Strong b.1841
Samuel Steuben "Ben" b.1841
Samuel T. b.1836
Samuel Thomas b.1859
Samuel Townsend b.1827
Samuel VanDeurzer b.1806
Samuel West "Sam" b.1819
Samuel Wilson b.1834
Samuel Wilson b.1851
Sandra
Sandra
Sandra Joyce
Sandra K.
Sandra Lee
Sandra Ruth
Sandra Wrey
Sara b.1962
Sara Celia b.1873
Sara J. b.1895
Sarah b.1791
Sarah b.1810
Sarah b.1811
Sarah b.1828
Sarah b.1784
Sarah b.1726
Sarah b.1712
Sarah b.1839
Sarah b.1807
Sarah b.1746
Sarah b.1840
Sarah b.1791
Sarah b.1724
Sarah b.1812
Sarah b.1851
Sarah b.1798
Sarah b.1826
Sarah b.1798
Sarah b.1797
Sarah b.1837
Sarah b.1786
Sarah b.1764
Sarah b.1829
Sarah b.1831
Sarah b.1757
Sarah b.1847
Sarah b.1770

Sarah b.1821
Sarah b.1802
Sarah b.1804
Sarah b.1834
Sarah b.1810
Sarah b.1841
Sarah b.1787
Sarah b.1735
Sarah b.1833
Sarah b.1752
Sarah b.1836
Sarah b.1844
Sarah b.1800
Sarah b.1841
Sarah b.1877
Sarah b.1827
Sarah b.1687
Sarah b.1786
Sarah b.1727
Sarah b.1712
Sarah b.1792
Sarah b.1762
Sarah b.1847
Sarah b.1803
Sarah b.1865
Sarah b.1841
Sarah b.1802
Sarah b.1845
Sarah b.1858
Sarah b.1765
Sarah b.1866
Sarah b.1803
Sarah b.1856
Sarah b.1824
Sarah b.1864
Sarah b.1791
Sarah b.1797
Sarah b.1747
Sarah b.1841
Sarah b.1796
Sarah b.1788
Sarah b.1840
Sarah b.1834
Sarah b.1800
Sarah b.1852
Sarah
Sarah b.1851
Sarah
Sarah b.1812
Sarah b.1807
Sarah b.1840
Sarah b.1799
Sarah b.1822
Sarah b.1778
Sarah b.1843
Sarah b.1802
Sarah b.1785
Sarah b.1797
Sarah b.1779
Sarah b.1752
Sarah b.1818

Sarah b.1784
Sarah b.1787
Sarah b.1778
Sarah b.1790
Sarah b.1790
Sarah b.1777
Sarah b.1826
Sarah b.1814
Sarah b.1790
Sarah b.1811
Sarah b.1761
Sarah See Notes b.1678
Sarah b.1755
Sarah b.1865
Sarah b.1837
Sarah "Sally" b.1818
Sarah A. b.1848
Sarah A. b.1875
Sarah A. b.1854
Sarah A. b.1840
Sarah A. b.1850
Sarah Agnes b.1865
Sarah Ann b.1859
Sarah Ann "Sadie" b.1876
Sarah Ann b.1818
Sarah Ann b.1843
Sarah Ann b.1841
Sarah Ann b.1834
Sarah Ann b.1824
Sarah Ann b.1812
Sarah Ann b.1841
Sarah Annette b.1873
Sarah Ann b.1833
Sarah Ann b.1878
Sarah Ann b.1823
Sarah B. b.1853
Sarah Bateman b.1868
Sarah Belle b.1936
Sarah Belle b.1886
Sarah C. b.1859
Sarah C. b.1846
Sarah C. b.1835
Sarah Catherine b.1850
Sarah Catherine b.1845
Sarah Catherine b.1839
Sarah Catherine b.1861
Sarah Clarke b.1830
Sarah Corintha b.1860
Sarah D. b.1891
Sarah E. b.1851
Sarah E. b.1889
Sarah E. b.1843
Sarah E. b.1878
Sarah E. b.1862
Sarah E. b.1842
Sarah E. b.1889
Sarah E. b.1844
Sarah E.
Sarah E. b.1847
Sarah E."Sally" b.1872
Sarah E. b.1835

Sarah E. b.1835
Sarah E. b.1839
Sarah Elizabeth b.1821
Sarah Elizabeth b.1823
Sarah Elizabeth b.1826
Sarah Elizabeth
Sarah Elizabeth b.1850
Sarah Eliza b.1872
Sarah Elizabeth "Elizabeth" b.1867
Sarah Elvira b.1864
Sarah Ella "Ella" b.1885
Sarah Elvira b.1866
Sarah Emaline b.1844
Sarah Emily b.1882
Sarah Eudoxy b.1862
Sarah F. b.1834
Sarah F. b.1837
Sarah F. b.1842
Sarah Fear b.1803
Sarah Frances b.1899
Sarah Frances b.1869
Sarah G. b.1861
Sarah Gertrude b.1904
Sarah Gorham b.1790
Sarah H. b.1848
Sarah Hazel b.1901
Sarah Hill b.1843
Sarah I."Sadie" b.1897
Sarah J. "Sally" b.1851
Sarah J. b.1823
Sarah J. b.1862
Sarah J. b.1872
Sarah J. b.1845
Sarah J. b.1848
Sarah J. b.1846
Sarah Jane b.1839
Sarah Jane
Sarah Jane b.1888
Sarah Jane b.1869
Sarah Jane b.1851
Sarah Jane b.1831
Sarah Jane b.1844
Sarah Jane "Jane" b.1863
Sarah Jane b.1888
Sarah Jane b.1844
Sarah Jane b.1839
Sarah Jane b.1891
Sarah Jane b.1848
Sarah Jane b.1859
Sarah Jane b.1843
Sarah Jamima b.1838
Sarah Josephine b.1850
Sarah L. b.1847
Sarah L. b.1865
Sarah Louisa b.1825
Sarah Louise b.1847
Sarah Luiza b.1891
Sarah M. b.1855
Sarah Marie "Sally" b.1818
Sarah Maria b.1856
Sarah Matilda b.1827

Sarah Maria b.1836
Sarah or Sally b.1805
Sarah or Lydia Stearns b.1805
Sarah P. b.1787
Sarah S. b.1854
Sarah S. L. b.1853
Sarah Searing b.1794
Sarah Smith b.1850
Sarah Theresa b.1876
Sarah V. b.1850
Sarahetta b.1845
Saundra Dianne b.1937
Savanna or Sarah b.1857
Savannah b.1865
Savannah Jane b.1874
Schyler "Bud" b.1939
Schyler McKinzey b.1890
Scott
Scott
Scott
Scott b.1851
Scott David
Scott Pinkney b.1963
Scott Richard
Scott William
Scotty Elmer Enoch b.1937
Seaman b.1760
Sean
Seana "Eliza" b.1857
Sebastian Wilson
Sebe b.1760
See Notes b.1784
Seeley b.1865
Sella b.1894
Selleck b.1805
Selleck T. b.1851
Serena b.1821
Seth b.1813
Seth C. b.1870
Seth Thomas b.1878
Seward Lornezo b.1894
Seymour b.1864
Shadrack b.1858
Shane
Shannon
Shannon Lee
Shari Lee
Sharon Areitta
Sharon Divonna
Sharon Joan
Sharon Kay
Sharon Lee b.1939
Sharon Lou
Shawn
Sheila
Shelby
Shelby b.1820
Sheldon B. b.1838
Shelia
Shelia A.
Shelia Irene

Shelia Lynn
Shelli
Sherel
Sherel Lynn
Sheridan b.1866
Sherill Sue
Sherman b.1855
Sherman b.1916
Sherman b.1879
Sherman Bruce b.1908
Sherman Bruce b.1894
Sherman Rillis b.1864
Sherman W. b.1861
Sherry
Sherry Lee
Sheryl
Sheryl Lynn
Shiela Nicole
Shirley
Shirley Ann
Shirley Jean b.1931
Shirley Jean b.1946
Shirley Louise
Shirley Mae b.1935
Shirley Ray
Sibbel b.1815
Sibyl Ione b.1908
Sidney b.1883
Sidney C. b.1837
Sidney Davidson"Sd" b.1832
Sidney Ray b.1915
Silas b.1692
Silas b.1802
Silas b.1709
Silas b.1751
Silas b.1709
Silas Jr. b.1681
Silas Jr. b.1784
Silas b.1829
Silas b.1804
Silas b.1813
Silas b.1795
Silas b.1748
Silas b.1692
Silas b.1801
Silas b.1828
Silas b.1782
Silas b.1718
Silas b.1802
Silas b.1650
Silas b.1737
Silas b.1849
Silas Austin b.1864
Silas B. b.1841
Silas Daniel b.1929
Silas Sutton b.1834
Silas Wright b.1822
Silvia Jane b.1817
Simeon b.1836
Simeon b.1791
Simeon b.1868

Simeon b.1848
Simeon Spencer b.1822
Sis "Susan" b.1862
Smith L. b.1857
Smith Searing b.1828
Smith Searing (R) b.1828
Smith Warren b.1854
Solathiel b.1851
Soloman b.1758
Soloman b.1843
Soloman b.1842
Soloman b.1852
Solomon b.1829
Solomon b.1859
Solomon Jr. b.1745
Solomon b.1827
Solomon b.1817
Solomon b.1720
Solomon b.1816
Solomon b.1828
Solomon Jr. b.1840
Solomon C. b.1836
Solomon Gerow b.1853
Solomon or Soloman b.1782
Solomon See Notes b.1770
Sonny
Sophia b.1769
Sophia b.1838
Sophia b.1809
Sophia b.1825
Sophia b.1806
Sophia Caroline b.1927
Sophia E. b.1857
Sophia E. (R) b.1857
Sophie Lucinda b.1840
Sophronia b.1810
Sophronia b.1870
Sophronia b.1787
Sophronia b.1845
Sophronia Emaline "Sophia" b.1852
Soriel W. b.1838
Spencer
Spencer b.1845
Sprague b.1912
Spurgeon Raymond "Raymond" b.1912
Squire B. b.1839
Squire Franklin b.1815
Squire Henry b.1844
Squire Niles b.1840
Stanley b.1913
Stanley Carl b.1945
Stanley Edward
Stanley Guy b.1896
Stanley Irving Jr. b.1939
Stanley Irving b.1918
Staples b.1906
Starling Monroe b.1857
Stella b.1885
Stella b.1897
Stella b.1881
Stella B. b.1858

Stella Mae b.1890
Stella Mae b.1896
Stella Star b.1873
Stephan Harlin b.1912
Stephan Harlin Jr.
Stephanie
Stephanie
Stephanie
Stephanie Marie b.1941
Stephanine Marie b.1969
Stephen b.1794
Stephen b.1770
Stephen b.1770
Stephen Jr. b.1788
Stephen b.1794
Stephen b.1875
Stephen b.1772
Stephen b.1853
Stephen
Stephen b.1763
Stephen b.1806
Stephen b.1838
Stephen b.1764
Stephen b.1806
Stephen b.1823
Stephen b.1788
Stephen b.1720
Stephen b.1805
Stephen b.1835
Stephen b.1892
Stephen b.1792
Stephen b.1902
Stephen b.1763
Stephen b.1829
Stephen b.1723
Stephen b.1796
Stephen b.1804
Stephen Atlas b.1879
Stephen B. b.1809
Stephen D. b.1826
Stephen D. b.1945
Stephen Delane b.1973
Stephen Decatur b.1890
Stephen Decatur "Pump" b.1819
Stephen G. b.1841
Stephen Gregory
Stephen Gregory "Gregory"
Stephen H. "Steven" b.1847
Stephen I. b.1841
Stephen James b.1845
Stephen Lafayette b.1833
Stephen Lane
Stephen Lee
Stephen P. b.1814
Stephen Paine b.1810
Stephen R. b.1841
Stephen Roy
Stephen Samuel b.1836
Stephen van Rensselaer Sr. b.1915
Stephen van Rensselaer Jr.
Stephen van Rensselaer b.1821

Stephen Winchester b.1864
Steve
Steve
Steve
Steven
Steven
Steven b.1913
Steven Brady
Steven F.
Steven Neil
Steven Richard
Steven Westland
Stewart R. b.1853
Stewart Vernon b.1906
Stines Alvin b.1898
Stokes b.1909
Stonewall Jackson b.1880
Submit b.1828
Sudna Elizabeth b.1765
Sudna or Sudnah b.1796
Sudna Sidney b.1763
Sue
Sue b.1838
Sue Ann
Sue Wier b.1891
Susan b.1814
Susan b.1868
Susan b.1831
Susan
Susan
Susan b.1809
Susan b.1859
Susan b.1806
Susan
Susan b.1814
Susan b.1855
Susan b.1859
Susan b.1816
Susan b.1838
Susan b.1814
Susan b.1801
Susan b.1858
Susan b.1861
Susan b.1845
Susan b.1861
Susan A. b.1822
Susan A. b.1847
Susan A. b.1849
Susan A. b.1861
Susan A."Sue" b.1854
Susan B. b.1831
Susan Beth b.1954
Susan Caroline b.1817
Susan Caroline b.1843
Susan E. b.1830
Susan E. b.1858
Susan Elizabeth b.1841
Susan G.
Susan Jean
Susan Lynn b.1954
Susan M. b.1831

Susan Margaret
Susan Maria b.1824
Susan Matilda b.1840
Susanah "Susan" b.1828
Susann MaLinda Caroline b.1862
Susanna b.1765
Susanna b.1801
Susanna b.1788
Susanna b.1807
Susanna b.1821
Susanna b.1827
Susannah b.1766
Susannah b.1858
Susannah b.1839
Susannah b.1803
Susannah b.1774
Susannah b.1828
Susannah or Susanna b.1664
Susian b.1835
Susie Kay
Sussency b.1862
Sydney E. b.1859
Sylvanus b.1793
Sylvester b.1860
Sylvia b.1832
Sylvia Ann b.1925
Sylvia Diane b.1948
Synzie Venice "Linzy" b.1896
Tabitha b.1884
Tabitha b.1869
Tabitha C. b.1863
Talbert Jacob b.1909
Talmage Dolan
Tamar b.1725
Tamar b.1787
Tamar (R) b.1787
Tamasie C. b.1866
Tamera
Tammy Marie
Tanner
Tanny Bea
Tara
Tarlington Bates b.1888
Taylor
Taylor Grace
Ted
Ted Nelson b.1930
Tempie Louise b.1888
Tennenski b.1875
Tennessee C. b.1847
Teresa Gail
Teresa Lee
Teresa Lynn
Teresa Marie
Teresa W. b.1853
Terri b.1957
Terri Quillin
Terry
Terry Lee
Terry Lynn
Terry Wayne b.1964

Thaddeus Martin b.1852
Thelbert Cleveland b.1918
Thelma b.1912
Thelma
Thelma
Thelma b.1907
Thelma A. b.1911
Thelma Blanche b.1923
Thelma Louise "Tooie"
Thelma M. b.1885
Thelma Margaret b.1903
Thelma Mae b.1914
Theodocia Octava b.1861
Theodore
Theodore b.1860
Theodore b.1910
Theodore b.1860
Theodore Cecil b.1908
Theodore Elijah b.1908
Theodore Heenan b.1911
Theodore M. b.1842
Theodore Richard b.1892
Theodore T. b.1851
Theodore V. b.1844
Theodore W. b.1841
Theodore W. (R) b.1841
Theodore W. b.1815
Theresa Ardys
Theresia "Ricie" b.1872
Theron b.1878
Theron b.1888
Theron Bradford b.1856
Thomas b.1815
Thomas b.1723
Thomas b.1796
Thomas b.1817
Thomas Jr. b.1757
Thomas b.1750
Thomas Jr. b.1710
Thomas b.1846
Thomas b.1849
Thomas b.1799
Thomas b.1800
Thomas b.1740
Thomas b.1734
Thomas b.1786
Thomas b.1832
Thomas b.1723
Thomas b.1733
Thomas b.1687
Thomas b.1795
Thomas b.1740
Thomas b.1747
Thomas b.1908
Thomas b.1779
Thomas b.1795
Thomas b.1854
Thomas b.1865
Thomas b.1805
Thomas b.1889
Thomas b.1788

Thomas
Thomas b.1850
Thomas b.1871
Thomas b.1818
Thomas b.1745
Thomas b.1779
Thomas b.1777
Thomas b.1884
Thomas b.1861
Thomas
Thomas b.1810
Thomas b.1815
Thomas b.1806
Thomas b.1818
Thomas b.1839
Thomas Jr. b.1823
Thomas b.1764
Thomas b.1791
Thomas b.1797
Thomas b.1848
Thomas b.1726
Thomas b.1775
Thomas b.1849
Thomas b.1835
Thomas b.1861
Thomas b.1774
Thomas b.1802
Thomas A. b.1826
Thomas A. b.1861
Thomas Aaron "Aaron" b.1866
Thomas Aaron "Aaron" (R) b.1866
Thomas Alexander b.1857
Thomas B. b.1836
Thomas C. b.1798
Thomas Clapp b.1834
Thomas Clapp b.1774
Thomas Clifford
Thomas Columbus "Tom" b.1838
Thomas D. Jr. b.1822
Thomas D. b.1797
Thomas D. Jr. b.1855
Thomas D. b.1909
Thomas D. b.1832
Thomas D. b.1870
Thomas D. b.1838
Thomas D. b.1875
Thomas Dale b.1943
Thomas Dorwin b.1910
Thomas Dunham b.1838
Thomas E.
Thomas Edmund b.1950
Thomas Francis b.1796
Thomas Francis b.1828
Thomas G. b.1814
Thomas Genid Jewell b.1934
Thomas Gregory b.1875
Thomas Grady
Thomas H. b.1852
Thomas Hamilton b.1941
Thomas Hopkins b.1820
Thomas Isaac " Iza" "Tom" b.1903

Thomas J. b.1809
Thomas J. b.1859
Thomas J. b.1835
Thomas J. b.1850
Thomas J. Jr. b.1841
Thomas Jackson b.1876
Thomas Jefferson b.1839
Thomas Jefferson b.1811
Thomas Jefferson b.1877
Thomas Jefferson Jr. b.1922
Thomas Jefferson b.1839
Thomas Jefferson b.1807
Thomas Jefferson b.1902
Thomas Jefferson b.1866
Thomas John
Thomas John
Thomas Jonathon b.1866
Thomas L. b.1802
Thomas Lee b.1861
Thomas M. b.1855
Thomas M. b.1891
Thomas Merrill
Thomas Michael
Thomas Morgan "Tom" Jr. b.1886
Thomas Morgan b.1868
Thomas N. b.1838
Thomas Nelson b.1843
Thomas O. H. b.1838
Thomas O. H. b.1777
Thomas O. b.1878
Thomas Oliver Hunt b.1800
Thomas Oliver "Tom"
Thomas Oscar b.1866
Thomas Patrick "Tom"
Thomas Phillip b.1868
Thomas S. b.1780
Thomas S. b.1807
Thomas Sidney b.1862
Thomas Smith b.1838
Thomas States b.1877
Thomas Summerfield b.1860
Thomas Summerfield b.1905
Thomas T. b.1844
Thomas T. b.1782
Thomas Thorne Jr. b.1797
Thomas Thorne b.1752
Thomas W. b.1871
Thomas W. (R) b.1871
Thomas W. b.1870
Thomas W. b.1868
Thomas Wellington b.1818
Thomas William b.1809
Thomasin or Tam"a"sin or Tamsen b.1660
Thorn b.1802
Thorne b.1878
Thorne b.1748
Thorne Jr. b.1772
Thorne b.1785
Thurl b.1927
Thurman b.1896
Thurman (R) b.1896

Thurman or Thurmond b.1881
Thurza Ellen b.1866
Tiler b.1736
Timothy b.1806
Timothy b.1800
Timothy b.1862
Timothy b.1669
Timothy b.1744
Timothy b.1774
Timothy b.1773
Timothy b.1826
Timothy b.1792
Timothy See Notes b.1665
Timothy b.1715
Timothy b.1802
Timothy b.1711
Timothy b.1769
Timothy b.1808
Timothy b.1807
Timothy b.1646
Timothy b.1836
Timothy b.1700
Timothy b.1698
Timothy b.1808
Timothy b.1740
Timothy b.1806
Timothy Earl
Timothy H. b.1838
Timothy H. b.1858
Timothy Jackson b.1958
Timothy Joseph
Timothy R. b.1807
Timothy R. b.1814
Timothy Wayne b.1946
Tommie
Tommy
Tommy Royce
Tonya
Townsend b.1800
Townsend b.1776
Townsend b.1805
Townsend b.1850
Townsend b.1850
Townsend b.1813
Townsend b.1817
Townsend b.1800
Trace
Tracy Dee
Tracy Ruth
Trania b.1859
Tressie M.
Trisha Renee
Tristram L. b.1855
Troy Glenn b.1909
Troy Lamonte
Truman "Dink" b.1875
Truman W. b.1817
Tryphenia b.1806
Tyler Anderson
Ullelah Berthelia "Eulah" b.1901
Ulysess Grant b.1864

Uneeta Dorothy b.1904
Uphelia Ganet "Eupha" b.1900
Urania W. b.1837
Uriah b.1841
Uriah F. b.1797
Uriah Field b.1832
Ursula b.1838
Ursula b.1816
Ursula Ann b.1790
Vada b.1913
Vailey Agnes b.1906
Valerie
Valerie Jane b.1970
Valerie June
Vallie b.1897
Vallie Conchita
Van Della b.1898
Van Rensselaer b.1861
Vandella b.1838
Vashti b.1921
Velma b.1912
Velma b.1909
Velma Elena Adelle b.1874
Velma Mae b.1916
Velna Marie
Veloria Ann b.1856
Velva Leota b.1913
Vera b.1899
Vera
Vera b.1890
Vera Elizabeth b.1903
Vera Jane
Vera Louise b.1899
Veral "Vera" b.1911
Verba Glen b.1909
Verba Preston b.1934
Verda Julia b.1914
Verge b.1883
Vergia b.1889
Vergil b.1910
Verlinda Agnes "Melinda" b.1878
Verlinda Agnes b.1895
Vern "Vernnie" b.1882
Vern W."Vernie" Jr.
Vern Winchester "Vernie" b.1901
Verna M. b.1909
Verna Ree
Vernon
Versetta b.1890
Vesta Earline b.1919
Vicki Ellen
Vickie Bea
Vicky Ann
Vicky Lynn
Victor Redmon b.1894
Vida b.1901
Vida Mae b.1898
Viletta "Letty" b.1814
Villie b.1912
Vina b.1896
Vina M.

Vincent b.1885
Vincent W.
Vincent Wayne Jr. b.1977
Vincent Wayne
Viola
Viola b.1874
Viola b.1908
Viola "Ollie" b.1902
Viola Cornelia b.1904
Viola Elizabeth b.1900
Viola M. b.1868
Viola Zenovia b.1908
Violet Mae b.1901
Violet May b.1922
Viranda I. b.1853
Virgie b.1881
Virgie O. b.1903
Virgie Pearl b.1906
Virgil b.1900
Virgil N."Virgie" b.1889
Virgil Raymond b.1905
Virgil Rufus b.1910
Virginia
Virginia b.1908
Virginia b.1927
Virginia b.1851
Virginia b.1843
Virginia Blanche b.1874
Virginia E. b.1886
Virginia Elizabeth b.1897
Virginia Lee
Virginia Louise b.1917
Virginia May
Virtie b.1880
Vivian b.1896
Vivian b.1911
Vivian Gertrude b.1909
Vivian Rae
Von
Voris V.
W. C. b.1852
W. T. Coleman b.1872
W. Wayne b.1909
Wade H. b.1892
Wade Hobert "Wait" b.1903
Wade Hubert
Wade Lewis Nelson "Lewis" b.1867
Waitey b.1826
Walda
Waldo H. b.1905
Wallace b.1868
Wallace "Jack" Gordon b.1922
Wallace Irving b.1917
Wallace J. b.1887
Wallace Melvin b.1904
Wallace R. b.1867
Wallis b.1877
Walt b.1920
Walter b.1826
Walter b.1824
Walter b.1890

Walter b.1811
Walter b.1895
Walter
Walter b.1882
Walter A. b.1882
Walter Alonzo b.1893
Walter B. b.1830
Walter Browne b.1921
Walter Browne b.1868
Walter C. b.1881
Walter C. b.1876
Walter Cleophus b.1910
Walter D.
Walter D."Timis" b.1877
Walter Douglas b.1928
Walter Floyd b.1908
Walter Gray Jr.
Walter Gray b.1878
Walter Henry b.1875
Walter Hull b.1874
Walter J. b.1857
Walter James b.1920
Walter Laugustus b.1886
Walter Leslie b.1916
Walter M. b.1860
Walter M. b.1872
Walter Scott b.1861
Walter V. b.1902
Walter W.
Walter Whitman Jr. b.1943
Walter Whitman b.1911
Walter Wright b.1866
Walton b.1837
Walton J. b.1852
Walton T. b.1886
Wanda Mae
Wanda Ozella b.1924
Ward b.1814
Ward Jr. b.1834
Ward b.1871
Ward b.1831
Ward N. b.1866
Warner Hershel b.1921
Warren b.1836
Warren b.1822
Warren b.1825
Warren A. b.1846
Warren C. b.1817
Warren Edgar b.1921
Warren Garland b.1884
Warren Nelson b.1869
Warren Shuman b.1930
Washington b.1816
Washington b.1831
Washington Irving b.1868
Washington Smith b.1845
Water G. b.1825
Waterman b.1748
Watson H. b.1872
Watson Poole Jr.
Watson Pool

Wayne Colonel
Wayne Lindsay b.1959
Wealtha P. b.1895
Wealthy D. b.1828
Wealthy Electa b.1845
Weldon L.
Weldon Thomas b.1903
Wellington W. b.1851
Wendell Bowman b.1900
Wendell E.
Wendell Robert
Wendy
Wesley b.1845
Wesley b.1865
Wesley b.1914
Wesley b.1813
Wesley Orren b.1814
Wheaton b.1830
Wheaton b.1788
Wheeler b.1837
Whitfield Thomas b.1905
Whitman b.1857
Whitney Jane b.1832
Wilber b.1908
Wilbert Henry b.1909
Wilbert Lee "Bill" b.1928
Wilborn b.1857
Wilbur b.1912
Wilbur Fisk b.1843
Wilbur H. b.1855
Wilbur James b.1862
Wilbur L.
Wilbur Nelson b.1915
Wilbur R. b.1921
Wilbur Vance Jr.
Wilbur Vance b.1923
Wilburn b.1904
Wilburn Joshua
Wilburn Joshua b.1915
Wiley b.1857
Wilfred Emerson "Em" b.1868
Wiliam Henry "Willie" b.1890
Will b.1840
Will A.
Will Coles b.1780
Will F. b.1879
Willa Rose b.1926
Willard b.1900
Willard b.1857
Willard
Willard b.1867
Willard b.1838
Willard E. b.1833
Willard H. or Williard H. b.1867
Willard J. b.1914
Willard Spaulding b.1794
Willett b.1807
Willett b.1756
Willett b.1730
Willett Jr. b.1783
Willett b.1859

Willett b.1714
Willett b.1772
Willett b.1854
Willett b.1840
Willett b.1735
Willett b.1824
Willett or William b.1786
Willett Powell b.1872
Willett R. b.1858
Willey b.1815
William b.1813
William b.1791
William b.1846
William b.1888
William b.1799
William b.1843
William b.1895
William b.1836
William b.1816
William b.1844
William b.1791
William b.1688
William b.1783
William b.1688
William b.1840
William b.1710
William b.1845
William b.1821
William b.1850
William b.1805
William b.1859
William b.1884
William b.1830
William b.1862
William
William
William b.1855
William b.1823
William b.1796
William b.1772
William b.1610
William b.1823
William b.1684
William b.1752
William b.1776
William b.1836
William b.1819
William b.1820
William b.1710
William b.1790
William b.1826
William b.1819
William b.1841
William b.1857
William b.1784
William
William
William b.1823
William b.1800
William b.1747
William b.1713

William Jr. b.1727
William
William b.1774
William b.1752
William b.1904
William Jr. b.1908
William b.1870
William b.1858
William b.1845
William b.1822
William b.1830
William b.1664
William b.1693
William b.1759
William b.1851
William b.1750
William b.1912
William Jr. b.1843
William
William b.1889
William b.1838
William
William b.1843
William b.1731
William b.1850
William b.1823
William b.1805
William b.1804
William b.1831
William b.1857
William b.1817
William b.1809
William b.1773
William b.1727
William b.1793
William b.1798
William b.1831
William b.1890
William b.1859
William b.1872
William b.1801
William b.1770
William b.1652
William b.1842
William b.1770
William b.1852
William b.1870
William b.1874
William b.1829
William b.1817
William b.1773
William b.1832
William "Buck" b.1808
William "Bill" b.1855
William "Bill" "Willie" b.1892
William "Billie" b.1925
William "Doc" b.1826
William "Doc" (R) b.1826
William "Willie" b.1871
William "Will" b.1936
William A. b.1859

William A. b.1852
William A. b.1866
William A. b.1872
William A. J. b.1832
William A. b.1872
William A. b.1854
William A. b.1817
William Allen b.1868
William Albert b.1827
William Alexander b.1860
William Alfred
William Amacy b.1854
William Austin
William B. b.1839
William B. b.1868
William B. b.1816
William B. b.1851
William Banks b.1833
William Bayard Coutts b.1826
William Bennett b.1852
William Bertrum b.1900
William Benton b.1870
William Bird b.1821
William Bird b.1824
William Bruce Jr.
William Bruce "Billy" b.1888
William Brayton b.1844
William Brady b.1886
William Bud b.1878
William Burton b.1856
William C. b.1866
William C. b.1865
William C. b.1848
William C. b.1816
William C. b.1821
William C. b.1845
William C. b.1854
William Canny b.1885
William Carroll b.1876
William Charles
William Conrad b.1844
William Cranford b.1900
William D. b.1824
William D. b.1873
William D. b.1873
William David b.1839
William Dale b.1885
William David "Willie" b.1875
William Denton
William Dean
William Derby b.1894
William Dennis "Dennis" b.1829
William DeLana b.1910
William Dow "Don" b.1861
William Duane "Will" b.1874
William Dunlap
William Dwight b.1826
William E.
William E. b.1844
William Edward b.1850
William Edward "Edward" b.1884

William Edward "Sam" Jr.
William Elmont b.1849
William F. b.1876
William F. M. b.1861
William F. b.1898
William F.
William F. b.1915
William F. b.1826
William Fitts Jr. b.1944
William Field b.1838
William Fielden b.1845
William Fitts b.1923
William Freemont b.1856
William Frost b.1870
William Frost b.1815
William Francis b.1868
William Franklin b.1895
William Franklin b.1879
William Franklin b.1880
William G. b.1843
William George "Willie" b.1869
William Gordon b.1930
William Green b.1840
William Green b.1802
William H. b.1823
William H. b.1768
William H. b.1823
William H. W."Willie" b.1876
William H. b.1852
William H. b.1812
William H. b.1840
William H. b.1804
William H. b.1829
William H. b.1872
William H. b.1811
William H. b.1768
William H. b.1847
William H. b.1865
William H. b.1876
William H. b.1878
William H. b.1848
William H. b.1864
William H. b.1876
William H.
William H. b.1825
William H. b.1842
William H. b.1823
William H. b.1849
William H. b.1910
William Harlan "Harlan" b.1923
William Hawkins b.1836
William Hanson b.1837
William Hardy b.1909
William Harold b.1908
William Henry b.1835
William Henry b.1885
William Henry b.1902
William Henry Harrison b.1841
William Henry b.1841
William Henry b.1856
William Henry b.1875

William Henry b.1852
William Henry b.1836
William Henry b.1842
William Henry "Harry" b.1885
William Henry b.1829
William Herbert b.1863
William Herbert b.1929
William Hinton b.1851
William Howard b.1903
William J. b.1848
William J. b.1840
William J. b.1886
William J.
William J. b.1840
William J. "Squirrley Bill" b.1828
William J. b.1855
William John b.1828
William John b.1872
William Joseph Townsend b.1921
William Joseph b.1852
William K. Post b.1872
William L. b.1830
William L. b.1825
William L. b.1848
William Lawrence b.1904
William Lane b.1930
William LeRoy b.1944
William Leland b.1854
William Leopold b.1801
William Lonnie b.1897
William Lyle
William Marrion "Marion" b.1888
William Merritt b.1867
William Minter b.1905
William Montgomery b.1794
William Montgomery b.1876
William N. b.1835
William N. (R) b.1835
William Neil
William Neil Jr.
William Neil
William or Walter b.1839
William Oren b.1906
William Otho b.1892
William P. b.1835
William P. b.1831
William P. b.1826
William P. "Willie" b.1863
William P. b.1859
William Perry
William Penn b.1795
William Powell b.1853
William Presley b.1904
William Presley Jr.
William Purdy b.1832
William R. b.1792
William Randolph "Randy"
William Randolph b.1894
William Ray "Billy" b.1959
William Redmond b.1889
William Rex

William Ross b.1887
William Robert b.1866
William Ross b.1827
William Robert "Robert" b.1941
William Roy b.1892
William Robert b.1924
William Ross b.1929
William Russell b.1851
William S. b.1856
William S."Willie" b.1865
William S. b.1858
William S. b.1814
William Sanford "Will" b.1871
William Silas b.1857
William Smith b.1825
William Steuben "Bill" Jr.
William Stephen b.1793
William Steuben b.1916
William T. b.1880
William T. b.1841
William Temple b.1901
William Thorne b.1813
William Thomas b.1866
William Thomas b.1873
William Thomas b.1863
William Thomas b.1911
William Thorne b.1813
William Townsend b.1854
William Townsend b.1844
William Townsend b.1811
William Travis b.1858
William Van b.1921
William W. b.1889
William W. b.1849
William W. b.1836
William Walter b.1885
William Waitsel "Will" b.1856
William Walter b.1880
William Warren b.1872
William Watson b.1884
William Wallace b.1873
William Walter b.1893
William Willis b.1859
William Worth b.1923
William Zopher "Zopher" b.1831
William"Bill" b.1875
Williamson b.1807
Williard Henry b.1869
Willie b.1870
Willie Blanche b.1908
Willie L. b.1867
Willie L. b.1923
Willie Lockwood b.1871
Willie Oscar b.1891
Willis b.1869
Willis b.1826
Willis George b.1853
Willis H. b.1908
Willis or Willie b.1857
Willis Pershing "Bill" b.1920
Willis Vernon b.1910

Willis William b.1790
Willy H. b.1830
Wilma b.1917
Wilma b.1910
Wilma Harriett b.1900
Wilma Irene
Wilma Josephine b.1945
Wilma Jo
Wilma Maxine
Wilson b.1865
Wilson b.1833
Wilson b.1837
Wilson b.1835
Wilson E. b.1905
Wilson H. b.1857
Wilson Russell b.1914
Wilson W. b.1840
Wincy C. b.1879
Winfield Scott b.1855
Winford Clyde b.1917
Winifred b.1895
Winifred b.1820
Winifred
Winifred "Winnie" b.1796
Winifred S. b.1800
Winifred S. (R) b.1800
Winnie b.1878
Winnie (R) b.1878
Wisemon b.1884
Woneta
Woodrow
Woodrow b.1919
Woodrow
Woodrow Wilson b.1913
Wright b.1740
Wright b.1797
Wright b.1760
Wright b.1749
Xerxes L."Zez" b.1856
Xerxes L."Zez" (R) b.1856
Yolande b.1891
Younger b.1864
Yvonne
Yvonne Carol
Zacharia b.1876
Zachary Keith
Zackaria b.1876
Zana
Zandra Denise
Zebulon b.1778
Zebulon b.1800
Zelda Louise b.1932
Zella b.1853
Zella Marie b.1928
Zena Petuary
Zenas b.1772
Zenas b.1730
Zenas "Zenith or Zenes" b.1760
Zenith b.1827
Zenith b.1776
Zenith Alvis b.1884

Zenith Alvis Jr. b.1920
Zeno b.1808
Zeno b.1722
Zeno r.1762
Zeno b.1787
Zeno b.1818
Zeno b.1833
Zeno b.1799
Zeno b.1773
Zeno b.1789
Zeno b.1802
Zeno b.1806
Zeno b.1762
Zeno Thorne b.1835
Ziba b.1828
Ziba b.1774
Ziba b.1842
Zipporah b.1829
Zipporah or Zepporah b.1749
Zipporah or Zepporah (R) b.1749
Zoda b.1907
Zoe Deana
Zophar b.1756
Zophar b.1773
Zophar b.1805
Zophar b.1733
Zopher b.1870
Zora B. b.1886

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Carpenter-Gonzales

Ketzal
Rivelino

Carpentier

Charles Everett b.1897

Carr

De Vaughan E. b.1893
George DeForest b.1854
Mildred A. b.1896

Carretta

Diane
Frank b.1919
Gail
Glenn
Lynn

Carriker

Alyssa Kay
Joe Lee b.1933
Joel

Carroll

Betty Gayle b.1941
Dewey Scott b.1903
Homer McDonald b.1922
Howard H. b.1912
Mary b.1876
Mary I.
Naomi Louisa b.1838
Theodosia A. b.1867

Carry

Almeda b.1825

Carswell

James Edward "Mousey" b.1929
Mary b.1912

Carter

Almina b.1829
Dilys b.1918
Eran C. b.1859
Harold
James Henry b.1857
Jesse b.1889
Leah
Lula S. b.1926
May Mammie b.1878
Nedra Mae b.1915
Pearl b.1912
Texanna b.1893
Verna b.1904

Carty

Henry b.1828

Cary

Ferris b.1835
Mary Jane b.1822

Case

Betsey b.1772
Caroline b.1790
Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1819
Lucile b.1898
Pardon b.1782
Patricia Louise
Thomas Lewis
William b.1808

Casey

Edna Ruth b.1900

Cashion

Naomi b.1903

Casper

Cletius
Ed b.1901
Emma b.1899
Irvin
Norma

Cassady

Thomas A. b.1886

Cassell

Carrie May b.1876

Casselman

Marjorie b.1901

Castiglione

Josephine

Casto

Elizabeth Gail
Golda Virginia
Larry James
Margie b.1902
Misty Nichole
Nancy Ethel b.1896

Castor

Debra Jean
Ralph Burton b.1942

Cataldo

Chet William
Jeremiah William
Natalya Elys
Tobin Mathias

Cate

Andrew William
Marion Burgess
Peter Eastman
Philip Wentworth
Sarah Presbrey
Stanley Eastman

Catlett

Beulah Edward b.1889

Cattus

Emma Embury b.1880
John Conrad b.1854
John Conrad (R) b.1854

Cauble

Harriett b.1849

Caudill

Alma Nanalee
Alyssa Brooke

Amanda Nicole
Barbara Ann
Barry Lawrence
Bobbie Jo
Catherine Jane
Christina Marie
Christopher Steven
Debbie
Deborah Lynn
Elgin John Willie b.1938
Emma b.1899
Ernest Odell b.1933
James Edward
James Guy b.1914
James Thomas
Jerry Wayne
Jerry Wayne
Johnny Rosevelt b.1903
Junior Guy b.1935
Katherine Marie
Kenneth Ray
Miranda Logan
Patricia Ann
Paul Thomas
Richard Andrew
Richard Cleveland
Richard Steven
Robert Dale
Robert Dale
Robert Kyle
Rose Frances
Ryan Allen
Sandra Elaine
Shirley Jean
Steven Wayne
Tammy Suzelle
Tonya Renee'
Willie Sam

Caudille

Beverly

Caudle

Amber Nicole
Charlie Franklin b.1911
Frances Michelle
Harold Aris
James Franklin
Jessica
Johnny Franklin
Maude Arlena
Pauline Frances
Richard Harold
Richard Harold

Cavanaugh

Anna b.1836
Joseph J. b.1909
Michael b.1950

Cave

Jewel Dean Key

Caverly

John b.1740
John b.1760
John (R) b.1760
Phillip b.1762
William b.1764

Cederham

Genevive b.1906

Chadeayne

Julia b.1796

Chalmers

Ada Elizabeth b.1887
Alma Pearl b.1927
Artemus Ward b.1880
Benjamin Frederick "Fred" b.1891
John Nudd b.1843
Rose Catherine b.1885
Thomas Spencer b.1883

Chamberlain

Frank C. b.1848

Chamberlin

Elizabeth Cordelia b.1856
Ellen Mary b.1854
Emma Ann b.1858
Luman Benjamin b.1823
Samuuel Esek b.1860

Chambers

Christine May
Ella C. b.1849
Leslie Waller b.1910
Walter b.1883

Champagne

Kala

Champion

Dorothy b.1921
Eunice b.1908
Maude Esther b.1914
Oliver Allen b.1920
Ruby Lorene b.1916
Thomas Larkin b.1884

Champlin

Matilda b.1813

Chance

Stanley

Chandler

[Unknown] b.1910
Abby b.1823
Carl
Don
Martha Ann b.1889

Chaney

Fred W. b.1905

Channell

Earl Junior b.1929
Elijah Powers b.1894
Kenneth b.1931
Leonard James b.1918
Local Beatrice b.1916
William R. b.1873
Worthy G. b.1927

Channels

Elladean
Grover
Harry E.
Lonnie b.1920

Chapman

[Unknown] b.1883
Adelbert b.1850
Bessie b.1895
Charles b.1848
Dalton b.1911
Dean E.
Frank b.1857
Franklin W. b.1853
German Lister b.1907

Greenberry Clayton b.1894
Herbert Eugene b.1918
Hiram b.1824
Janette b.1856
Karen Sue
Leela b.1902
Lela b.1903
Marion b.1898
Mary Emily b.1853
Miles b.1909
Minda Lena b.1879
Rubert b.1904
Vickie Sue b.1954
Walter Brown b.1878
William b.1830
William Bascom b.1921

Chappell

[Unknown]
[Unknown]
[Unknown]
Alvin
Cabble George b.1901
George Cabble
James Paul
Josephine
Margaret Carry
Robert Roger
Roy Lee
Virginia Lee
William Garland

Charlton

Nancy Frank b.1931

Chase

Martha A. b.1826

Chavarria

Alejandro

Chaves

Jennie b.1921

Chawning

Clydia b.1888
J. D. b.1861
Lestes b.1880
Leta b.1886
Millie b.1881
Pearl b.1883

Cheek

Richard Truman b.1929

Cheny

Samuel b.1810

Cherrix

Anthony

Cherry

Polly M. b.1789

Chervont

Eleanor

Chester

Bashie Caroline b.1905
Bashie Caroline b.1905

Chestnut

Floyd Louis b.1898

Chevuront

Edna b.1899

Chichester

[Unknown] b.1900
Frank b.1868
Harry b.1898

Chiesman

Wayne J. b.1887

Childers

Mary L. b.1874

Childs

Ada Olive b.1878
Anna Mae b.1925
Augustus David "Gus" b.1853
Della Elvira b.1889
Leslie Manning b.1888

Chittenden

Grace Ervema b.1894

Chitwood

Harriet Eferella "Hattie" b.1873

Christensen

Carl John
Carl John

Christian

Eugene Columbus "Buck" b.1901
Frances Elizabeth b.1946
George Donald Beam

Christie

Marguerite K. b.1905

Christman

Jo Anne

Christy

Billy
Billy Joe
Cassie
Herbert Emerson b.1914
Robert

Church

Julian b.1881
Mary b.1845

Cipcic

Cheryl Ann

Clanton

Dwight
Eric
Jack Eugene
Jeanna
Keith

Clapp

Mary b.1750

Clark

Adam Randall
Amy
Anna "Annie" b.1842
Anthony James
Arthur b.1912
Benjamin W. b.1856
Betsey b.1802
Betty "Pettie" b.1886
Brandon Andrew
Catherine S. b.1804
Edna Susan b.1899
Edward "Edd" b.1910
Emmer "Dolly" b.1904
Frank Delos b.1886
Gene Lowell
Hazel b.1902
Henry Bub b.1873
John
Juliet b.1803
Kayla Michelle
Lillian b.1891
Lydia b.1762
Mae b.1893
Margaret b.1894
Meldee Walter b.1904
Mose Nolan b.1914
Raymond Eric
Rebecca Jo
Robert Anthony
Russell Olin
Tex Randall
Victoria Kimberleigh
William Winfield b.1885

Clarke

Anna I. b.1901
Danny

Claton

Thomas Herward "Pud" b.1916

Clawson

Pearl Easter b.1895

Claxton

Dale BurlIngame
Della Thankful
Janet BurlIngame
Philip Harmon b.1904
Philip Harmon

Clay

Alma Olga b.1882
Almanson b.1848
della Caroline b.1874
Rebecca Ann Watkins "Ann R" b.1832
Sophronia Ethel b.1873
Zaring Ezra b.1877

Cleary

Cody Alan
Edith
John b.1890
Lewis
Lorraine
Meghan
Mitch
Raymond b.1923

Clemens

Daniel Jr.
George R. b.1898
Maurice D. b.1922
Mina

Clement

Martha b.1718

Cleveland Briggs

Mary b.1858

Cleveland

Tony

Clifton

Bender Coleman
Bradley Coleman
Elizabeth b.1828
Lester
Lillie Mae b.1894
Lula b.1891
Noah F. b.1887
Rossie L. b.1926
Sherlyn Ann
William b.1830

Cline

Alvin D. b.1880
Mary R. b.1849
William W. b.1852

Clinton

Amanda Rae
Camerin Lea
Kathryn b.1984
Raymond Harold
Scott

Clontz

Irene b.1914

Clor

Beatrice Janet

Cloud

Jeff

Clouse

Court b.1895

Clouser

Goldie May b.1910

Clutter

Earl Wayford b.1914
Gary Stanley b.1941

Coakley

Christopher Drowne
Claire Carpenter
Walter Joseph

Coats

Delila Catherine b.1845

Cobb

Amy Camille
Beulah Belle b.1903
Donna Teresa b.1948
Edwin Yates b.1910
James Marcus b.1963
Mary "Polly" b.1791
Virgie Alice b.1913
Wanda Gail b.1955

Cobble

Ruth

Coburn

Cynthia b.1827
Margaret b.1900
Maud E. b.1879

Cochran

Bert Franklin Jr.
Robert Russell b.1895

Cock

Amey b.1756
Ann b.1743
Benjamin b.1754
Deborah b.1767
Deborah (R) b.1767
Dinah b.1765
Elijah b.1745
Elizabeth b.1740
Henry b.1735
John b.1710
Mary b.1730
Rees or Reese b.1738
Sarah b.1748
William b.1732
Zeuriah b.1799

Cockerham

Albert Howard b.1911
Artist Delmon b.1932
Gilbert b.1901
James Smith "John" b.1873
Mark Anthony
Nola B. b.1903
Scot Bradley

Cockrell

Augustus Wiliiam b.1840
Catherine b.1826
Dempsey b.1818
Esther b.1902
Jacob b.1824
James A. b.1852
Leonidas A. b.1842
Luther D. b.1848
Martha A. E. b.1845
Nathan E. b.1838
Quintus b.1850
Sarah Catherine b.1855

Cocks

Abraham b.1758
Cora b.1840

David b.1822
Deborah b.1824
Elizabeth b.1826
Henry b.1826
Isaac b.1824
Jennie b.1800
Joshua b.1816
Lydia b.1821
Mary b.1820
Mary L. b.1828
Phebe b.1801
Phebe b.1823
Robert b.1791
Robert F. b.1824
Sarah b.1814
Thomas b.1799
Thomas (R) b.1799
Thomas Carpenter b.1825
Townsend b.1812
Townsend (R) b.1812
William b.1818
William b.1830

Coe

George L. b.1888
Icie b.1891
Sarah B."Sally" b.1811

Coffey

Maude Virginia b.1913

Coffman

Arthur William b.1890
Arthur William Jr.
Christena Laura b.1909
Daisy Cecil b.1887
Donna Isabell b.1895
Dora Hannah b.1900
Dorothy Elaine b.1923
Edgar Lester b.1905
George Dewey b.1898
Glen Harvey
Harry Evert b.1892
Hazel Louise
John Jacob b.1862
John Jacob b.1903
Juanita Minnie b.1920
Lois E. b.1909
Loren Franklin b.1913
May Margaret b.1911
Myrtle b.1870
Raymond Leroy b.1915
Rosa Elizabeth
Vanessa Kay
Vangie Rene
Veon Marcus
Vestel Cleondas

Vonda Lou
Wilmer Cleondas

Cogan

John Peter b.1763

Cogar

Cecil Delbert b.1927
Harley Russell b.1891
Mary Malinda b.1841

Coger

Carlisle b.1852
Caroline b.1840
Clark b.1854
Edith b.1862
Elbin b.1850
Eliza b.1829
Elizabeth b.1858
Harley b.1901
Jacob b.1868
John or Jehu b.1826
John Peter Jr. b.1797
Johnson b.1847
Levicy b.1829
Mary b.1832
Michael David
Rosanna "Ann" b.1838
Sarah b.1825
Sidney b.1830
Simon b.1860
Thomas b.1837

Cogswell

Wilton W. b.1913

Colangelo

Beatrice A.

Colborne

Ann b.1841

Colburn

Corlyn b.1900

Colby

Andrew S. b.1851
Harold Newton b.1884
Mike

Coldstock

Sarah b.1845

Cole

[Unknown]
Connie
George Dexter b.1855
Harriet b.1842
Helen b.1909
Lee Roy
Louise b.1912
Mickey
Olive Marian b.1898
Tilmon b.1877
Tilmon Lawrence

Coleman

David b.1842
Elizabeth E. b.1846
Isaac E. b.1840
James b.1809
Jeptha b.1844
Ruby Maurine
William b.1820

Coles

[Unknown] b.1764
Abraham D. b.1820
Anna b.1768
Benjamin b.1710
Benjamin b.1792
Caleb b.1775
Caleb (R) b.1775
Carpenter b.1786
Daniel b.1713
Daniel (R) b.1713
David b.1790
Deborah b.1697
Eleanor b.1834
Esther b.1759
Fanny b.1780
George D. b.1795
Jacob b.1745
James b.1797
Jesse b.1757
Jesse (R) b.1757
Jesse b.1796
Jordan b.1750
Joseph b.1787
Joseph b.1740
Joseph b.1787
Joseph b.1817
Joseph Jr. b.1794
Leonard T. b.1807
Leonard T. (R) b.1807

Mercy or Marcy b.1683
Phebe b.1782
Phebe or Phoebe b.1700
Samuel b.1696
Sarah Ann b.1803
Sarah Ann (R) b.1803
Stephen b.1787
Tamar b.1673

Coley

Elizabeth "Betsey" b.1856
Phronia Thelma b.1906

Colin

Nathaniel b.1826

Colley

Pam

Collins

Alice b.1911
Alonzo b.1853
Amanda b.1834
Bessie Mae b.1930
Carroll Franklin Sr. b.1923
Carroll Franklin Jr. b.1948
Carroll Franklin III
Charles Albert b.1940
Claude Clay Carpenter b.1919
Cleo b.1922
Donnie
Effie Maude b.1884
Everett b.1914
Gertie Fay b.1930
Jared b.1820
L. D. b.1927
Lemmie Dennis b.1888
Mary Jane b.1834
Mildred May
Nancy E. b.1839
Nona Raye
Norma Jean b.1944
Norval Dennis b.1917
Phyllis Frances
Ray Thomas b.1911
Ruby Darlene b.1939
Sandra Kay
Susan b.1830
Tyler Michael
Vonnie Mae b.1937
William Henry "Willie" b.1895

Collis

Arrena Gertrude b.1883

Collow

Jacqueline Ann Marie

Colvard

Joseph Newton b.1890

Colven

Ellen L. b.1848

Colvin

Elender b.1823
Florence Josephine
Marion Ruth b.1910
Romayne Electa
Vernon B. b.1888

Colwell

Tellett b.1753

Combs

Phylis Lucile b.1898

Comer

Zerena b.1775

Compton

Homer b.1904
Homer 'jack"
Louis
Lucille
Mary
William

Comstock

Amanda Malvina b.1821
Elizabeth b.1779
Freelove b.1742
Naomi b.1787

Conard

Georgia b.1928
Joseph F.

Conaster

William Thomas b.1882

Conatser

Herman b.1904

Condon

Anna E. b.1890

Congdon

Mary b.1773

Conklin

Abraham b.1761
Amy b.1763
Carpenter b.1784
Sarah b.1786

Conley

Frank M. b.1903
Freer
George M. b.1860
Girdine D. b.1881
Ina Jean b.1904
Ison
James Jr. b.1854
Kathleen
Lucy Ellen b.1912
Mildred M. b.1899
Thomas b.1906

Connell

J. b.1771

Connelly

Betty Sue
Crissy
Farolene Ann b.1936
Freda
John Edward b.1891
John Edward Jr.
Pauline
Tony Wade
William "Billy"

Connercomer

Brady b.1909

Connley

Peg

Connor

Mary S. b.1804

Constable

Sarah M. b.1834

Conway

Cordelia b.1836

Cook

3
4
Albert Wallace b.1864
Alice C. b.1902
Bertha Arlena b.1907
Beth Ann
Billy Joe
Bobby Ray
David Creed b.1896
Donald
Ella Jane
Guy Franklin b.1899
Heather Ann
Howard E. b.1905
John Beauford b.1915
John Henry b.1870
Joseph b.1800
Joseph Erly b.1903
Mary Belle b.1915
Mirtie Susann b.1905
Nadene
Reba
Robert Jackson b.1895
Ruby
Thomas Henry b.1901
Verlie Mae b.1911
William b.1750
Winnie Alice b.1918

Cooke

Donna
Earl Kenneth
Eileen Marjorie
Harold Denver
Harry Irvin b.1892
Howard Ellis
Marelda Frankie
Mary Lou

Cooksey

J. C.
Margaret b.1901

Coombs

Robert W. b.1915

Coon

Eunice Ann b.1880

Coone

Bradley James
Cody Justin
Fred

Coop

Bryan Milton
Bryan Michael
Cathy Lynn
John Howell

Coope

Mary Haswell b.1814

Cooper

Alza Ellen b.1879
Alza Ellen (R) b.1879
Artie b.1880
Doris
Ellen b.1830
Ellen b.1858
Francis b.1874
George E. b.1864
Harriett Ophelia b.1853
Hiram b.1872
Ister b.1877
Jacob Alexander b.1884
James b.1814
James (R) b.1814
James
John b.1850
John b.1895
Malissa Adeline b.1844
Margaret Elizabeth b.1859
Marjorie A. b.1893
Martha b.1888
Martha Ellen b.1847
Mary b.1885
Mary Jane b.1839
Myrtle b.1896
Nancy Ann b.1835
Peter b.1791
Ray B. b.1919

Sarah b.1834
Sarah Frances b.1837
Starling Vann b.1903
William Bennett b.1817

Copeland

Constance Ann
Frederick Chase
Lawrence Jr.
Lawrence Gibbon
Moses b.1802
Sarah Lorenzo

Coper

James Monroe b.1855

Copoer

William Thomas b.1849

Corcanan

Elizabeth b.1872

Corcoran

Georgia May "Georgie" b.1879

Core

Marcella b.1913

Corell

Zenas Williams b.1899

Corey

Paul Douglas

Corley

Lisa Cambridge

Corn

Karen Elizabeth

Cornelius

David b.1926
Jane Clara Luella
Jesse David

Cornell

Adelia A. b.1806
Betsy Butler b.1834
Chester Frederick b.1855
Dale Paul
David b.1905
Deborah b.1810
Demarias b.1908
Emily b.1841
George b.1821
Hannah D. b.1807
Jonathan b.1769
Margaret W. b.1793
Maude b.1895
Melissa Dale
Nellie Lucy b.1854
Orlando b.1862
Samuel S. b.1796
Sarah D. b.1816
Stephen b.1869
William b.1785
William b.1818

Cornwall

Hewlett b.1896

Cornwell

Agnes Irene b.1917
Allen Burgess b.1883
Audrey Eileen Handy
Charles b.1796
Charles Emil b.1919
Daryl Ray b.1950
Frank Blaine b.1922
Hazel
John Jr. b.1768
John b.1808
Phebe b.1800
Rachel H. b.1806
Richard b.1802
Robert b.1798
Sharon
Twyla Mae b.1924
Wayne Allen b.1915
William b.1804

Corse

Clara A. b.1858
Clinton C. b.1857
Frederick b.1869
George Melvin b.1864
Herbert F. b.1880
Joseph b.1874
Mary Louise b.1870
Nina b.1886

Sarah b.1861
Solon b.1834

Corwin

Anabel b.1857
Charles b.1866

Cory

Mary Margaret b.1856

Coryell

Jeanette b.1831

Cose

Charles Benedict b.1850
Jeremiah b.1843
Jeremiah Carpenter b.1810
Mary Ann b.1840
Paudora Cass b.1838
Sarah Jane b.1856

Costanzo

[Unknown]
Carl John
Christopher David
Jeanna Anne
John Philip

Coster

Thomas b.1875
Thomas b.1905

Cothrell

Mary b.1867

Cotter

John b.1854

Cottle

Smith Davis b.1893

Cottrell

Cornelia Maria "Maria" b.1812
Elizabeth or Betty b.1855
Ersie Virginia b.1926
James Edward b.1898

Margaret b.1814
Mary Elizabeth b.1859
Mattie b.1814
Myriah b.1848
Smith W. b.1835

Cottrill

Natile

Couch

[Unknown]
Catherine Edwina "Cathy"

Couger

Charolette b.1793

Cough

Nancy b.1803

Coulsin

Alma Ruth

Coulson

Barbara Diane
Denise Rhoda
Mary Frances
Ralph Howard
Walter Hampton b.1916

Coulthard

Delbert B. b.1937
John Lewis "Lewis" b.1905
Milo E. b.1907

Coultice

Maude E. b.1886

Counts

Laura

Covely

Andrew

Cowden

[Unknown]

Cowger

Allen Edward b.1901
Emily Jane b.1911
Eunice b.1820
Georgia
Hyson H. b.1875
Roena Ester b.1895
Sidney or Sidna "Sundance" b.1828
Sidney or Sudance b.1815
Vada Ellen b.1908

Cox

[Unknown] b.1802
Albert Henry b.1859
Anna Belle
Dorothy Mae b.1906
Gincy b.1823
James
Jessie Pauline b.1882
Larry Irvin
Robert Lake b.1933
Sarah b.1808
Una

Crabtree

Aughty Anna b.1848

Craddock

Herman b.1908
Oleta Hope
Theodocia Amy b.1876

Craft

Peter b.1824
Sarah b.1797

Craig

Bethanie Lee
Camlyn Rae
Clyde Ivan b.1913
Eldon
John Edward b.1888
John Edward Jr.
John Edward III
Leon
Melisa
Rodney

Crandall

[Unknown] b.1770
Calvin b.1838

Crane

[Unknown] b.1865
James D. b.1840
John b.1720
John b.1863
John
Joseph b.1746
Obadiah b.1809

Cranfill

Orvil Herbert b.1909

Crapps

[Unknown]
1
2
3

Craver

Annette Lynn

Crawford

[Unknown] b.1756
Dorthy Stueben b.1907
Edgar Allen b.1879
Elmer Curtis b.1904
Fannie L. b.1894
Francis b.1807
George b.1855
Lydia A. b.1855
Mary Grigsby b.1905
Mattie Del b.1868
Sarah b.1768
Teresa

Creel

Charles Nelz b.1923

Crego

Adaline b.1819

Crenshaw

Amelia R. b.1827
Amelia Rosalie b.1823

Cresawn

Nettie b.1895

Crick

Levi b.1866
Lucinda b.1861
Margaret b.1865
Phoebe b.1862
William b.1825

Crippen

Dorothy b.1914

Crisp

[Unknown] b.1909
Andrew Oliver b.1880
Cecil Whorton b.1905
Fred Carroll b.1923
George Ray b.1919
Lillian Earline b.1924
Lillian Lorene b.1911
Logan b.1913
Lola Burdell b.1905
Margaret Kathryn b.1927
Oliver Paul b.1921
Ralph Harold b.1903
Ross Alexander b.1908
Trylba Lenora b.1916
William John Howard b.1914
Winnie Leota b.1907

Criss

Peter Sourboune b.1888

Crist

Charlotte M. b.1918
Thelma Helen b.1910

Crites

Ellen

Crittenton

Susan b.1807

Crocker

Claude Chester b.1901
Lawrence L. b.1877

Lois b.1906
Woodrow J. b.1913

Crockes

Thomas b.1663

Crockett

Alexander b.1849

Croghan

Betty Jo

Croker

Johnny

Cromwell

Jane b.1812
Mary Jane b.1824
Phebe J. b.1793
William b.1778

Croninger

J. M. b.1860

Cronk

Alfred b.1817
Hannah b.1825

Crooker

Carrie b.1873

Crosby

[Unknown]

Cross

Elsa or Elva E. b.1853
Frank b.1852
Laurel Ernesta b.1926

Crossley

Rebecca b.1780

Crouch

Clovis Charman b.1912

Crouse

Linda
Linda Ann

Crow

Cassandra Lou "Cassie" b.1854

Crowder

Beulah b.1913
Elsie
Rebecca A."Betty" b.1950

Crowe

Ava b.1937
Dean b.1883
Dennis
Dorothy Pearl b.1928
Edward b.1945
John D. b.1925
Peggy Irene b.1936

Crum

Alan b.1907

Crump

Charlie William b.1907
Henry Arthur b.1874
Joseph b.1903
Mary Irene b.1900
Roy
William Branch b.1903

Crumpton

Gladys Pearl b.1898

Culp

Albert Franklin
Harriet E."Hattie" b.1856
Laura
Ross

Culver

B. F. b.1804

Cumberledge

Virginia

Cummings

Virginia Ruth b.1933

Cummins

Jennie A. b.1879
Lucy Vanetta b.1893
Samuel Henry b.1880
William Carpenter b.1877
William Harrison b.1850

Cunningham

Jesse Hugh b.1906
Royal b.1827

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Cupp

Narue Rose

Curlee

Brice Lyndell b.1923
Varenna Lorene b.1962

Currier

David b.1844
Emily b.1836
Lillian b.1849
Sophia A. b.1853

Curry

Cena b.1831
Cynthiann b.1817
Dan Calvin b.1930
Henry b.1824
Jack Lloyd b.1935
Maria Louisa b.1810
Mary b.1821
Melvin Douglas b.1939
William Hattly b.1898

Curtis

2 b.1880
Angelet b.1813
Arthur
Bob b.1886
Charles F. b.1846
Cornelius b.1850
Esek W. b.1847
Eugene J. b.1885
Eugene J. Jr. b.1919
Florence b.1883
Frances S. b.1912
George M. b.1844
John b.1877
John b.1929
John b.1798
John Howard b.1959
John S. b.1818
Lewis W. b.1878
Lucy B. b.1878
M. Edith b.1873
May Missouri b.1887
Samuel E. b.1841
Stu G. b.1880

Virginia
Woodrow b.1910

Curtiss

Elvira b.1815

Cushman

Henry Irving b.1861
LeRoy Thomas b.1922
Mabel F. b.1860

Cusworth

Virginia

Cuthbertson

Charles Russell
Clara Louise b.1904
Clora Evelyn b.1893
David More b.1888
Delbert "Deb" M. b.1886
Earl Delbert b.1916
Edward "Edd" b.1908
Elizabeth b.1853
Emma Mary b.1869
Ethel Mae b.1912
Joseph Lee b.1865
Joseph McKinley b.1896
Laura b.1850
Mae Marie b.1899
Mallie M. b.1880
Margaret Sophronia b.1862
Matilda Candace b.1874
Millard b.1879
Moil b.1890
Nettie Agnes b.1899
Ora "Ona" Mae b.1885
Rachel Mateldia b.1846
Sarah Adeline b.1858
Thomas b.1875
William Carl b.1899
William M. b.1862
William Oscar b.1901

Cutlip

Judy Garlene b.1943

Cutright

Columbus b.1856

Cuttis

Harriet b.1859

Cutwright

Columbus b.1859

Czewski

Ashley Nicole
Randy Steven
Shawn Michael

Dabbs

Harrison E. "Harry" b.1916

Dachowski

Genevieve "Jeanne" b.1925

Dahlberg

Julie

Dahlen

Ruth Irene b.1918

Dailey

[Unknown]
Alma b.1862
Andrew S. b.1840
Charles D. b.1859
Clifford b.1881
Eva Tireen b.1873
Harry Roland b.1879
John b.1859
John Andrew Ransom b.1870
Nellie May b.1883
Otto b.1864
Rebecca b.1839
Samuel C. b.1836
Thomas b.1832
Thomas b.1868
William C. b.1868
William Elza b.1867

Daily

Augustus Downing b.1848

Dalby

Ellen Louise b.1851

Dale

Doris Belle b.1911

Dallas

Alvin H. b.1892
Alvin Hall b.1920
Alvin T."Buddy"
David Franklin Jr.
David Franklin
Deborah
James Sherrill b.1925
James Walter
James Wilson b.1866
Meridith L.
Miles Bradley
Patricia
Robert H.
Ruth
Sarah Catherine
Susan Dale
Thomas Blakley
William Thomas b.1913

Dalton

Steve

Daly

Carrie A. b.1878

Dalzal

William b.1852

Dames

Frances Elizabeth b.1695

Dana

Richard b.1926

Danford

Joshua Michael
Mike

Daniels

Bascom A. b.1929
Brown Samuel b.1923
Charles Lynn b.1958
Choloe Lilla b.1919

Clifton b.1890
Eva Katherine b.1920
Frank C. b.1878
James b.1834
Janie
Mack D. b.1890
Marge L. b.1931
Michael b.1790
Nancy Bailey "Mapie" b.1838
Timothy Ivan b.1962
Wilma

Dann

Jennie Ural b.1897

Danner

Benjamin
George Dewey "G. D." b.1898
Philip Day
Shirley Mae

Dark

Elizabeth Betsey b.1907

Darling

Pauline Grace b.1911

Darlington

Esther b.1913
Frances b.1911
Louise b.1910
Susan b.1917
Walter b.1871

Darrah

Martha b.1837

Darrow

Amelia b.1803

Datoush

Louisa b.1848

Dauzat

George

Davenport

Ira b.1819
Ira (R) b.1819
Mary b.1756
Mary b.1827
Mary (R) b.1827
Rachel b.1753
Sarah b.1755
William b.1796

Davey

Alice b.1885

Davidson

Carol
Jewel b.1892
William b.1900

Davies

Malcolm Payne
Meridith b.1905
Ronald
Thomas b.1894

Davis

Ada Dolly
Alberta Mae b.1930
America b.1809
Amy
Angyle Gary
Arabella b.1812
Beatrice Thea b.1939
Benjamin b.1765
Beverly Jean
Brady b.1896
Carol Virginia
Cecil James b.1921
Celia Dove b.1861
Charles Larry b.1932
Clair Henry b.1904
Clairence Eugene
Cletis Albert b.1915
Cornelius b.1838
Crystal
Deward
Dolores Margurate b.1915
Edythe D. b.1918
Eliza b.1870
Elizabeth b.1884
Elizabeth Frankie
Enoch b.1910
Esta Lavonne b.1925
Ezra William b.1842
Fleta Grace b.1923
Frances May b.1925
Frank Wilkins b.1898

Fred E. b.1907
George M. b.1862
Georgia Virginia b.1913
Hatzell Perry
Jennifer Gayle
John C. b.1827
John Leonard b.1867
Julia b.1869
Julia Elizabeth b.1904
Leatha Ann
Lena A. b.1881
Leonard b.1871
Lillie May b.1882
Lillie Mae "Lilly" b.1884
Lillie Mae b.1882
Lola Arlene
Margaret Ann b.1835
Martha Jane b.1846
Mary C. b.1735
Mary Elizabeth b.1874
Mary L. b.1873
Maud b.1893
Mauda Jane "Maude" b.1877
Maude O'Dessa
Michelle Lee
Minnie b.1866
Nancy b.1872
Nettie Alasta b.1882
Oscar William b.1880
Phyllis Luvee
Ronnie Kaye
Sarah b.1772
Sarah b.1802
Scynthia "Cynthia" b.1842
Stephen b.1857
Terry Ann
Timothy b.1838
Trula Ilene
Vayne Rodman b.1922
W. Rodman b.1889
Walter b.1874
Wendell Clair
William b.1727

Davius

Gilbert L. b.1846

Dawley

Arminda Jane b.1838

Dawson

Augusta b.1908
Earl Lincoln b.1910
Elva Jane b.1899
Elva Jane b.1906
Henry b.1904
Herbert b.1902

James Anderson b.1900
James Lincoln b.1879
John b.1874
Mary Esta b.1898
Teresa

Day

Charles b.1847
Dara Angelina
Darin Jerome
Daryl Valentine

Dayton

Charlotte b.1830
Milton H. b.1835

De Bruhl

James L.

de Forest

Maria Adelia "May" b.1870

Deal

Fred b.1895
Ola Mae b.1918
Sarah L. b.1793

Dealing

Charles E. b.1858

Deall

Sarah A. b.1803
Sarah E. b.1832

Dean

Agnus Irma b.1879
Amy Lynn
Annette Geneva
Blanch Elvira b.1887
Charles Edwin b.1877
Charles Wesley b.1858
Daniel b.1767
Daniel b.1810
Diana
Elizabeth b.1803
Ella H. b.1852
Ella Singer b.1864
Elvira S. b.1841
Ethel b.1900

Evela b.1868
Genevive b.1882
Glen C. b.1893
Goldie Mae b.1913
Hannah b.1806
Harold Isaac b.1884
Helen b.1885
Helen Grumhouse b.1898
Howard b.1903
Isaac Edwin b.1846
James Paul
John b.1798
John R.
Leander b.1817
Leander b.1881
Leroy b.1893
Mary Chandler b.1808
Mikel Don
Mildred b.1890
Mollie b.1885
N. William Baldwin b.1879
Patricia b.1905
Phebe Titus b.1812
Ralph b.1897
Ralph F.
Robert
Robert G.
Roy J. b.1882
Samuel b.1901
Samuel Edward b.1875
Steward b.1905
Virginia b.1905
Waldo b.1897
Walter L. b.1853
Ward Matteson b.1861
William E. b.1872
William Edward b.1846

DeArman

Rocky D.

Deatherage

Harvey Lloyd

Deboard

Sarah Elizabeth b.1854

DeCamp

George Francis b.1895

Decker

Lorinda b.1845
Mathias "Matt" b.1866
Vera b.1867

DeCovey

Carissa E. b.1846

Dederer

Henry b.1820

Deem

Annette V. b.1840
Charles N. b.1849
Clara b.1855
George W. b.1860
James C. b.1813
Melvin N. b.1844

Deerwester

William H. b.1848

Deese

Colie
George b.1885
Mary Ollie b.1909
Robert Everette
Shirley Annette b.1936

Deford

Harry b.1904

Deforest

William b.1870

Degarmo

David b.1795
Elizabeth b.1804
Rowland b.1791

Degroot

Elizabeth b.1795

Deitz

Alvin b.1907
Alvin Jr. b.1929

Delaney

Everet b.1891
Helen "Ellen" b.1853
Margaret E."Maggie" b.1848

Delano

Francis H. b.1882

Dellinger

Alma b.1904
Alma b.1904
Barbara Weld b.1932
Betty Corrine b.1929
Carol
Colbert Theron b.1888
Dorothy Mae b.1927
Elda b.1887
Emily b.1912
Floyd Eugene b.1902
Gladys b.1899
Ida b.1893
Mack Jacob b.1897
Raymond P. b.1887
Sallie E. b.1888
Stella b.1883
Viola b.1888
William Arthur b.1890
William Arthur (R) b.1890
William Jones b.1855

Delno

George b.1840

Delong

Peter b.1814

DeMerritt

Doris b.1906

Demming

Arlin R.

Demro

Colburn Clark
Elizabeth
Joanna Helen

Demski

Regina

Denike

Julia b.1827

Denney

Laura Alice b.1878
Mahilah M. b.1891

Dennie

A. C. Barrow b.1926
A. C. b.1926
Ada Jane b.1883
Carrie B. b.1917
Dot Elizabeth b.1925
Earnest Lee b.1929
Elenore Marie b.1913
Estelle Victoria b.1918
Eugene Wilson Glasby b.1916
Gable Mexico b.1929
Gabriel Wilson b.1857
Jahue Gibson b.1892
James Alexander b.1889
Jefferson Hines b.1902
Lettie Elizabeth b.1908
Lillie b.1906
Lillie Texas b.1906
Lyde Dorthula b.1911
Nancy Easter b.1915
Oliver Lee b.1921
Pansy Ellen b.1904
Phillip Gordon b.1937
Phillip Gordon b.1937
Raymond Clifton b.1923
Raymond Mexico b.1881
Roy Garvel b.1901
Sophia Elizabeth b.1875
Virgie May b.1903
William Leander b.1876

Dennis

Charlotte Elaine

Dennison

[Unknown] b.1891
Donna
Robert

Denny

Jack M. b.1912
Laura b.1880
Walter W. b.1890

Denton

[Unknown] b.1800
Harvey b.1815

Depue

Dorman Alonso
Esther Alza b.1919
Fryan Fredrick
Gary Allen
Harold Dorman

Derby

Celestia Elizabeth b.1839
John b.1869

Dermont

Arthur b.1908
Roger Wells b.1933

Devanna

Michael L. b.1827

DeVault

Mary Elizabeth b.1910

Devell

Joseph b.1779

Devine

Boyd
Gladys Ethel b.1901

Devlin

Jonathan William
Katherine
Mary Catherine
Robert
Robert Edward b.1904

Dew

Sarah "Sally" b.1797

Dewey

[Unknown] b.1813
Marion b.1856

DeWitt

Benjamin
Lena May b.1876

Dexter

Darren Lowell
Elizabeth "Betsey" b.1768
Lowell b.1946

Dey

Harry b.1893

Deyo

Harvey b.1804

Deyoe

Maria b.1799

Deyton

Arnold Henry b.1918
Robert Levi Lee b.1896

Dhaemers

Emil C. b.1921

Dial

Becki Lynn
Bun Ellis
Keith Ellis
Robert Heflin b.1878

Diamond

[Unknown] b.1863

Dibble

Bernice b.1909

Dichinson

Mary b.1789

Dickel

David Allen
Debra Fern

James Larry
Miranda Brooks
Steven James
Steven James (R)
Steven Tyler

Dickenson

Abigail b.1720
Caroline M. b.1845
Julia b.1844
Lydia b.1662
William b.1813

Dickerson

[Unknown] b.1886
Gilbert b.1787

Dickey

Flora Beatrice b.1901
Silas Bayard b.1919

Dickie

[Unknown] b.1834
Robert b.1877

Dickinson

Arnell b.1721
Nathaniel b.1751
Phebe b.1747

Dickle

Steven James "Duplicate of 57113"

Dickson

Alfred b.1830
Alfred Weldon b.1857
Arnie B. b.1870
Ervie Duane b.1875
Frank S. b.1869
Fred Weldon b.1866
George W. b.1836
H. Ernest b.1872
Lillian G. b.1861
Mertie Mehitable b.1867
Minnie L. b.1863
Worthye b.1857

Diddle

Christopher
Jim

Diebolt

1
2
2

Diedrich

Harold H. b.1904

Dietz

Edward b.1927

Difford

Jennie b.1861

Dildine

Elizabeth b.1834

Dill

Helen Louise

Dillahay

Addie b.1851

Dillehay

Susannah b.1848

Dilley

Kathryn Irene

Dillinger

Catherine b.1812

Dillingham

Deborah b.1775

Dillon

John b.1881

Dilly

John b.1812

Dinallo

Lisa

Dingee

William b.1838

Dinomore

Cora b.1906

Dinsbier

Dawn
Douglas Pierce b.1930
Gail
Leslie Godard b.1900
Mark
Richard Jr.
Richard Earnest Godard b.1932

Dinse

Brain David
Kelly Christine
Ralph

Direen

Ann b.1837

Dirstine

Mary b.1822

Divers

John William "Bill"

Dixon

Hal b.1894
Jence "Jincy" b.1874
Matilda "Tilda" b.1862
Mattie Eva b.1904

Doane

Alan
Catherine "Kate" b.1871
Chad
Daniel b.1776
Hannah b.1800

Jennifer
Travis Cory b.1985

Dobbs

Mollie Zelma b.1915

Dodge

Elizabeth b.1806
Phebe b.1767

Dodrill

Letcher Foster b.1919
Walter b.1900

Dodson

Angie M. b.1889

Dolson

Henry W. b.1830

Domokur

Donald

Donahue

Barbara Ann
Carrie Joanne
Harvey L.
Harvey Leo
Hattie b.1871
Hattie b.1871
Linda Kay
Sally Lou
Terry Lee

Donavan

Ida Jane b.1869

Doney

Roy Oakley b.1894

Donnell

Leona May b.1918
Viola b.1921

Dooley

Mary Addie b.1875

Dooney

Robert L.

Dorland

Seburn b.1792

Dorman

Alberta Louise

Dorr

Joseph O. b.1803

Dorsey

Geretha V. b.1891

Dosztare

Jewel b.1948

Dotson

Joann

Dotts

Allison Lynn

Doty

Amy b.1785
Arthur
Cora Etta b.1866
David b.1772
Isaac b.1762
Phebe or Phoebe b.1784

Doubledee

[Unknown]

Dougan

Tressie V. b.1882

Douglas

Amelia Lois b.1918
Donna L.

Eddie

Douglass

Elma Jewell b.1903
George b.1821

Doust

George b.1841

Downing

[Unknown] b.1798

Downs

Addie E. b.1848
Robert

Dowsell

Essie

Drake

[Unknown] b.1859
Harriet b.1828
Jennie Mabel b.1880
Joshua b.1790
Roscoe Darell Jr.
Roscoe Darrell
Solomon W. b.1865
Truman Percy b.1915

Draughn

Gabriel Dantzler b.1854

Drew

Eleanor Ann
Martel b.1817
Peter b.1783

Driescher

Anna b.1902

Driscoll

Frances T. b.1930
Loraine b.1898

Drowne

Alexander Martin b.1963
Alice Elizabeth b.1871
Anne Marston
Bettye Mae
Bradley Chapman
Bradley Chapman
Christine R. b.1905
Christopher Leonard b.1869
Christopher Rhodes b.1830
Christopher Stafford b.1874
Cora Bradford b.1883
Diane Benger
Dorothy b.1904
Edith Mitchell b.1887
Ethel B. b.1885
Ethel Lincoln b.1876
Frederick Peabody b.1880
George Adams b.1878
George Russell b.1857
George Russell b.1835
Helen Louisa b.1871
Henry Bernardin b.1799
Henry Bernardin b.1897
Henry Bernadine b.1882
Henry Russell b.1860
Henry Russell b.1925
Henry Russell
Henry Russell b.1897
Henry Thayer b.1822
Henry Thayer (R) b.1822
Joan Carol
Joanna Helen
John Chapman
Julia Ann b.1837
Julia Stafford b.1861
Kathleen Morgan
Kelsey Kerr
Leonard Bernardin b.1875
Lois Waldron b.1910
Louisa b.1827
Louisa Rhodes b.1864
Mabel Norma b.1911
Margaret Helen b.1904
Marie Antoinette b.1869
Mary Virginia b.1904
Matthew Marston
Michael Chapman
Mildred Russell b.1913
Paschal Braman b.1862
Prescott Rowe b.1903
Rhodes Forsyth
Robert Holden b.1877
Robert Seaman b.1866
Scott Russell
Solomon b.1825
Stephen William
Thomas Stafford b.1857
Thomas Stafford b.1902
Thomas Stafford b.1823
Wilfred Simmons b.1875

William Christopher
William Simmons

Drummond

Jay Lee b.1882

Drysen

Cheryl
Frederick Malden b.1919
Frederick Malden Jr. b.1943
Kenneth Allen

Dubois

Charles b.1850
Cornelius b.1790
Ellwin b.1872
Ethelinda b.1840
Henry b.1876
Jane A. b.1806
Lillian b.1874

Duckworth

Larry Neville

Dueitt

Minnie Lee b.1908

Duensberry

Mary

Duffard

Theresa b.1893

Duffey

Martha b.1861

Duffy

Alicia Maria b.1822
Kathleen
Noreen
Sharon
Walter
Walter Patrick

Dufrense

Robert M.

Duhon

Mae Helen "Chickie" b.1923

Duke

[Unknown] b.1783
Charles M.
Daisy L. b.1879
Franklin C. b.1870
Franklin C. (R) b.1870
James A. F. b.1874
John W. b.1872
William S. b.1845
Wincy E. b.1877

Dunaway

Jean Muntze b.1909

Duncan

Arnold M."Button" b.1949
Doris b.1922
Emma b.1912
Lunetta b.1881
Montie Kenneth "Junior" b.1928
Roger WIlliam b.1955
Wanda Eileen b.1944
William Ray b.1932

Dunham

David Allen b.1948
Donna Maria b.1968
Robert D.
Sidney b.1916
Zeuriah b.1770

Dunlap

Debbie Sue
Edna May b.1887
George b.1856
Henry N. b.1841

Dunn

Billie Joe b.1930
Mary Ellen b.1832
Vivian Elic "Bill" b.1904

Dunning

Douglas b.1910
Edward L. b.1886

Emerson b.1906
Phoebe b.1827

DUPLICATE of 20120 Carpenter

Thomas 2nd b.1752

DUPLICATE of 23288

Sarah b.1752

DUPLICATE of 28456 Miller

Mary Judith "Polly" b.1800

Dupre

Flora Rita b.1885

Durance

Leon

Durand

Sarah Elizabeth b.1859

Durant

Ladew b.1900

Durban

Ruby b.1892

Durfee

Stanford b.1804

Durham

Lania M. "Mamie" b.1818
William Homer b.1899

Durrett

Mildred Amanda b.1829

Duryea

Edgar E. b.1836
Grace Elizabeth b.1879
John b.1827
Marcia Velona b.1874
Walter Edgar b.1867

Dusenberry

Lancaster b.1826

Dusenbury

Margaret b.1799

Dusky

[Unknown] b.1906

Dutcher

Calvin R. b.1836
Phebe or Phoebe b.1774

Duvall

Desmond b.1908
William b.1856

Duzan

John b.1872

Dyckes

Jason Andrew
Parker Owen

Dye

[Unknown]

Dyer

Rhoda b.1771
Robert Richard b.1908

Dysinger

Darryl
Levi Michael

Dyson

Joseph Asbury b.1856

E.

Mary b.1840

Eae

Dorothy Ann

Eagle

Anthony Lee
Dora Fern
Earnest

Eakins

Judith Marcia b.1941
Marvin
Merle Manning b.1913

Eames

Belle b.1865
Charles Merritt b.1868
James Kitrigge b.1838
Samuel b.1870

Earls

Meagan Elyse
Rachel Autumn
Richard S.

Early

Colton
Rondell

Eason

Guy
Margaret Louise

Easterwood

Demova E. b.1902

Eastman

[Unknown] b.1880
Mildred b.1901
Velma L. b.1887

Easton

Mark
Natalie Nicole
Vinnie Elma b.1909

Eastridge

Kalsis Carl b.1936
Virgil Courtland b.1913

Eastwood

Elizabeth Ann
James Arnold
Myron Lester
William Albert

Eaton

Benjamin "Bernie" Nelson b.1886
Charley Walter b.1888
Clyde L. b.1915
Floyd Albert b.1921
Franklin Judson b.1875
Fred Agnes b.1883
Hannibal Parker Joseph b.1845
Jacob Kalf b.1890
James Isaac b.1878
Jennie Almira b.1873
Jessie E. b.1880
Lucina Adell b.1870
Melvin Marshal b.1894
Opal Matilda b.1905
Rachel
Raymond Hannibal b.1881
Roy Arthur b.1892
Viola Adaline "Olie" b.1868
William Harrison b.1878

Eaty

Catherine b.1800

Ebbett

Eleanor b.1795
Martha Maria "Mary" b.1845
Thomas W. b.1831

Ebel

Sandra Jean

Eberhard

Robert

Eckert

Margaret b.1806

Eckhardt

Karen Lee b.1950

Eddins

Dollie b.1866

Eddy

LaVerne H. b.1926
Mary b.1848
Ralph Dewey b.1902
Vera Ernestine b.1908

Ede

Cecile Jane b.1904
Ray W. b.1897
William M. b.1868

Edgell

Emma b.1880

Edmison

Frances Ada b.1919

Edmonds

Clarence b.1908
Howard M. b.1906
Lucille Elva b.1919

Edmunds

Jane b.1742
Phoebe b.1695

Edmundson

Clair b.1888
Mark b.1866
Stephen

Edwards

Beverly Jean
Charles Gregory
Charles Thurmond
David b.1909
David Owen
Edmund Jay
Elizabeth Pauline b.1919
Eugene Kent b.1927
Floyd Chapman
Heather
Jeffrey
Kelly

Kristie Camelle
Mamie Christine
Maxine Clyde
Melanie
Newton Jack "Jackson" b.1891
Pamela Jean
Patsy Alice
Paula Clyde
Pauline
Peggy Sue
Reba Lee b.1916
Richard III
Richard Dennis
Richard Hersel b.1925
Richard M. b.1942
Robin
Scott
Stanley Phillip
Stanley Wayne b.1924
Walter Henry b.1899
Walter Henry Jr. b.1923
Wesley Clyde b.1899
Wesley Herbert b.1919
Wesley Miles

Efird

Ella b.1888
Wilbur Spurgeon "Bud" b.1911

Egbert

Ada M. b.1865
Morgan L. b.1817
William H. b.1854

Egle

Irene b.1911

Egnor

Archibald b.1811

Ehling

Robert Allen b.1928

Ehnes

Lennie Francis b.1913
Shirley Ann b.1939

Ehrman

1 b.1910
2 b.1913

3
Francis James b.1920
Frank Leo b.1887
Margaret Mary b.1924

Eib

Elizabeth b.1818

Eilers

George C. b.1884

Einspahr

Fern b.1907

Ekstrom

Charles Virgil "Virgil" b.1900
Roberta Caroline b.1933

Elbon

Lester E. b.1890

Elder

George T. b.1857
Jennifer Relief

Eldred

Francis b.1845
George b.1860
Jesse b.1824
Mary b.1842
Mary b.1868
Parker b.1805
Sarah b.1865
Warren b.1815
Warren Jr. b.1840

Elfman

Phyllis

Elizabeth

[Unknown] b.1844

Ella

Arthur "Curley"

Eller

David Hugh b.1930
David Ronald b.1910
Edward Lee b.1926
Ernest Claude b.1916
Hildred Pearl b.1913
Hugh Earnest "Earn" b.1886
James Gerald b.1921
Jeanne Kathleen b.1923
Jesse Norman b.1910
Jonathan Wesley Iona b.1877
Leona Beatrice b.1906
Myrtle Otelia b.1906
Myrtle Stella Mae b.1919
O. D. b.1878
Ophra D. b.1884
Ora Lucinda b.1911
Thelma Edora b.1908
Willard Malcolm b.1908

Elliot

Ethel Irene b.1921

Elliott

Adria
Bertha A b.1921
Betty Ruth b.1925
Beulah Mae b.1929
Calvin Craig b.1930
Charles L b.1935
David Oliver Walker
Edith F. b.1883
Helen Irene
Henry b.1877
Infant Girl b.1932
Jack b.1900
Jackie Ray
Jackie Ray
James Clay b.1918
Lavina Alice b.1917
Margaret Augusta "Maggie" b.1859
Mary Ellen b.1887
Maude Isabell b.1915
Maxine b.1910
Nadean
Orley b.1916
Roy Houston b.1879
Ruth
Sandra Faye
Sandra Faye
Steven Ray
Steven Ray
William Orley "Bill"
William Victor
Wilma June

Ellis

Annie b.1850
Barbara
Charles b.1928
Charles Lewis b.1882
Clinton Alton
Emma b.1900
George L. b.1908
Janet Elaine
Katelynn Anne
Lawrence b.1929
Marjorie Evelyn b.1925
Maxine Garnet
Terri Lynn b.1971
Tony Alton

Ellison

David William
Derek James
Henry Galloway b.1872
William David

Ellsworth

Fletcher b.1871

Ellyson

Jane b.1890

Elmore

William b.1874

Elsmore

Bobby
Debbie
Earl
James b.1907
James
Kathy
Samuel

Elsom

Harold Bickham b.1911

Elson

Eleanor Jane
Leta Elizabeth
Wells Vaness b.1916

Elsworth

Mary b.1800

Elton-Miller

Franklin b.1896
Marion Grace b.1901
Thomas b.1864
Thomas Jr. b.1900

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Ely

[Unknown] b.1804
2 b.1826
3 b.1828
Coles b.1824
De Forrest b.1814

Embury

Alphonse Loubet b.1850
Alphonse Loubet (R) b.1850
Arthur Deall b.1856
Augustus b.1823
Clarence Uriah b.1846
Emma b.1853
Louis Phillipe b.1848
Pauline b.1854
Peter Augustus b.1844

Emery

Almore Jackson b.1926
Roe b.1892

Emiliussen

John Frederick b.1896

Emmons

Ichabod b.1813
Richard b.1827

Emory

James Madison b.1887
Martha b.1827

Endicott

Nile Dewey
Sheila Renee

Enfinger

Ollie C. b.1886

Engel

Vernon O. b.1886

Engelbrecht

Denise Pool
William J.

England

[Unknown] b.1947
Billy Ray b.1939
Donald b.1916
William Lorenzo b.1883
William Lorenzo (R) b.1883

Engle

Amos Lee b.1911
Ardis Lily b.1912
Betty May b.1924
Carl P. b.1909
Carroll Ethelbert b.1935
Edward Michael b.1884
Ethelbert b.1878
Fern b.1921
Fredia Katherine b.1923
George Franklin b.1919
Glen E. b.1915
Hattie M. b.1880
Herman Haskett b.1901
Ida Myrtle b.1882
Jennie M. b.1917
Jeralee Anne b.1933
John Edward b.1911
Larry Joe b.1938
Marion Raymond b.1906
Mary Alice b.1887
Mary Alice b.1926
Maxel L. "Max" b.1904
Naomi b.1920
Raymond Robert b.1961
Richard Marion b.1842
Richard N. b.1905
Robert Ray b.1930
Tabitha b.1877
Timothy D. b.1954
Virgil Clifton b.1913
Walter R. b.1918

English

Gabriel b.1808
Joyce M. b.1932

Ennis

John W. b.1918

Enos

Albert G. b.1824
Laura Lee

Ensign

Marie Abigail b.1813

Ensminger

Mary Jane b.1910
Oscar D. b.1912

Entrot

Gaylord
Kitty Starr

Entsminger

Isaac b.1881

Epling

Ester Lee

Eppling

William b.1877

Erickson

David Elias
Stephen Elias

Ernst

H. M. b.1850

Ertola

Ruby Helen b.1929

Ervin

Mary Katherine b.1915

Erwin

Alma Gertrude b.1886
Joyce b.1925
Mary Lee b.1930

Espey

Beva b.1904

Essic

Carl Franklin b.1900
Jerry Norris b.1940

Estelle

Florence b.1892

Esterbrook

George F. b.1828

Estes

Ida Louisa b.1895

Etter

[Unknown] b.1781

Eudy

Luther b.1893
Teresa Lynn

Eustace

Kenneth W. b.1898

Eustaphieve

Alexis H. b.1834

Evans

[Unknown]
Andrew Harvey
Bobby Dean b.1955
Dale Lee b.1954
Dottie
Ellen b.1880
Fay Isaac b.1898
Ida Ruth b.1916
Jean Carpenter
Leo b.1906
Lila Emoline b.1900
Lillie Genetta b.1898
Louis b.1907
Mary McBean
Ola b.1906
Oley Junior b.1927
Raymond
Raymond Tag Eugene b.1922
Richard Donald b.1923
Richard Donald Jr.

Richard Eustace b.1904
Robert Ray
Robert William
Rosa Arezana b.1885
Wilbur Bertis b.1908

Everett

Ernest W. b.1899

Everhart

George F. b.1846
George P. b.1817
James A. b.1841
Joseph C. b.1839
Rebecca b.1822
William O. b.1843

Everritt

Joseph Pershing b.1918

Eytchison

Jeanne

Faegan

Jerry
Miranda Michelle

Fagan

Ada M. b.1917
Anna M. b.1905
Barbara b.1918
Emmett L. b.1909
Helen L. b.1911
Lawrence A. b.1874
Louis J. b.1905
Pauline F. b.1914
Vincent b.1903
William L. b.1907

Fager

Charise Michelle
Erin Dawn
Larry

Failing

Pauline Hovey b.1818

Fairbanks

Elton Hunt
Emma b.1815
Henry Sherman
Jonathan b.1777
Perry Hunt
William b.1823
William Harold b.1897
William Harold Jr.

Fairchild

John b.1833

Fairleigh

Alice J. b.1922

Falkner

Lucy A. E. b.1841

Fallis

Amos b.1810

Fannin

Ida Rosa b.1884

Fardon

Lorraine A.

Farias

Helen b.1913

Faris

Boyce Alexander
Lillian Rene b.1886

Farley

Alford b.1904
della Faye
Ella Maye
Janet Carol
Margaret Mae b.1936
Ora Ann b.1932

Farmer

Lucy Ann b.1820

Farnham

Dorothy
Edith
Ruth L. b.1897
Stanley Joseph b.1893
Vida May b.1892
William b.1865

Farr

Almer b.1898
David Jefferson b.1852
Elizabeth "Lillie" b.1885
Fannie Louize b.1898
Frankie b.1878
Frankie Bell b.1901
Grace Geneva b.1914
Harley b.1890
Inez Verona b.1904
Jefferson Alexander b.1873
Julia b.1882
Laura b.1878
Leburn b.1887
Mary Lee b.1907
Mirah Flureca Elvira b.1872
Oliver Lewis b.1896
Ray b.1933
Silvia b.1886
Virgil Grant b.1912
William Ernest b.1909
William Hemp b.1876
William Hemp (R) b.1876

Farrell

[Unknown]
James
Melody

Farrio

Becky
Bertram
Charles W. b.1899
Clarence
Eleanor
George
Jimmy
Richard
Robert
Wilma

Farris

Abigail b.1720

Farthing

Baby girl b.1909
Delia Manola b.1896
James Monroe b.1865
Ormond James b.1912
Owonia Leola b.1910

Farwell

Mary Emeline b.1857

Fassett

A. Howard b.1861
Vera Candace b.1891

Faucett

Iola b.1890

Faught

Garnett b.1915

Faulkner

[Unknown]
David b.1776
Susanne

Faurot

Jane b.1826

Favela y Peimbert

Ester b.1906

Fay

Gary Walter
Karen Lee
Linda Agnus
Sheri Evelyn
Thomas Mike b.1922

Feagley

John

Feake

Martha b.1688

Fealko

Brinda Mae
Daniel Robert
Erica Ann
Jeffrey Allen
Nathan J.
Risa R.
Robert Earl
Thomas Tristien

Fearon

Susan Jane b.1853

Fee

Velma b.1895

Feehley

Edward E. b.1882
Edward J. b.1850
Edwin b.1906
Edwin
Emma b.1882
Horace S. b.1890
Louise b.1887

Felix

Jacob Daniel
Marco
Mark Anthony b.1974

Fellows

Isabel b.1847

Fenner

Phebe b.1748
Sarah b.1797

Fenton

Fannie A. b.1849

Fergurson

Elizabeth C. b.1854

Ferguson

[Unknown] b.1772
C. b.1841
Helen Burton "Nell" b.1864
J. Owen b.1875

James b.1794
John b.1900

Ferlo

Margery F.

Fern

Luetta b.1912

Ferrels

Sarah M. b.1815

Ferris

[Unknown] b.1846
Edward b.1803
Elizabeth or Eliza b.1747
Esther b.1780
Hannah b.1743
Harry Tristan b.1870
Harry Tristan Jr. b.1904
James b.1838
James b.1878
Millie b.1826
Stephen Nathaniel b.1905

Ferron

Josephine b.1866

Fesler

Harley b.1928

Fetterman

Charles b.1753

Feugans

Harry b.1891

Fever

Beth

Fezler

Donald Burton b.1936
Kerte Burton b.1915

Ficke

Cornelia b.1834

Fickett

[Unknown] b.1721

Field

[Unknown] b.1780
Aaron b.1764
Alice b.1869
Amy b.1720
Anne b.1789
Anne b.1796
Charles b.1786
Charlotte b.1799
Edmond b.1813
Elias H. b.1828
Elisabeth b.1774
Eliza b.1798
George b.1863
Hannah b.1817
Hannah b.1800
Hannah Lydia b.1842
Harriett b.1866
James b.1785
James b.1822
Jane b.1808
Jonathan b.1905
Joseph b.1810
Martha b.1810
Phebe b.1788
Richard b.1790
Samuel b.1792
Sarah C. b.1794
Sarah C. b.1821
Thomas Carpenter b.1806
William C. b.1815
William H. b.1842

Fielder

Anna Mae b.1919
Robert James

Fielding

Benjamin C. b.1899
Howard b.1874

Fields

Bessie b.1899
Kerry E.
Leah b.1861
Martha Jane b.1885
Mary b.1771

Finch

[Unknown] b.1823
Clara b.1851
Eva Elouise b.1864

Findley

Thomas

Finey

Sadie A. b.1870

Finger

James Matthew
Robert Bailey

Fink

B.F. b.1854

Finley

Margaret Rutgers b.1860

Fischell

Juanita b.1897
Melvin b.1868
Roba b.1895

Fish

Edwin b.1859
Garrett b.1819
Louisa b.1857
Mildred Anna
Rachel b.1834
Sarah b.1853

Fisher

Ada Pearl
Albert b.1871
Albert W. b.1894
Aleeta Irene r.1900
Alice b.1863
Anna Lee b.1932
Benjamin Ethbert b.1885
Charles Eugene b.1946
Clifford Edgar b.1917
David H. b.1955
Donald James
Dorothy Lucille b.1920

Drew
Eugene Coffman b.1894
Eva b.1905
Ford Daniel b.1916
Frances V. b.1918
George Stuart Hay b.1907
Gladys
Grace Elizabeth b.1841
Howard
J. D. b.1923
James b.1804
James Russell b.1902
Jean Catherine
Joe b.1905
John L.
Joseph Amory b.1870
Juanita b.1922
Katherine b.1780
Leanora Eugenia b.1873
Lela
Leonard Amory b.1837
Leonard J. b.1897
Leonard Oscar b.1875
Loe b.1913
Lula W. b.1880
Mae b.1896
Mary Della b.1878
Melba M. b.1900
Mildred Eula b.1889
Oliver Daniel Jr. b.1890
Oliver Daniel b.1866
Oscar b.1906
Pauline b.1914
Phebe b.1797
Roberta Ann
Roxy Leola b.1900
Ruby b.1921
Seth b.1844
Sidney b.1908
Sylvia Janice
Thurston Amery b.1895
Virgie Leola b.1892
Vonie b.1885
Walter b.1861
Wilbur b.1868
William J. b.1892
Winfield b.1922
Zena Vivian b.1887

Fisk

Lucy A. b.1847
Lucy J. b.1839

Fiske

Marie b.1888

Fitch

Eliphas b.1816
Ora b.1853

Fitts

Lovina or Emily b.1808
Sarah b.1880

Fitzmaurice

Michael

Fitzpatrick

Dewey M. b.1898

Fix

Richard

Flageler

Ann B. b.1823

Flagler

Jane E. b.1834

Flake

Carol

Flansburg

[Unknown] b.1925

Flaten

Ove Peter b.1880

Flatt

Bobby Wesley b.1944
Edward B. b.1920
Thomas b.1941

Fleetwood

Carol Lynn

Flentie

Robert

Fleshman

Catherine G. b.1800

Fletcher

Alfred F.

Fleuwillen

Bessie b.1857
Edith b.1854
Florence b.1850
Frank b.1833

Flewellin

Anna Mae b.1858
Evelyn Cornelia
Howard b.1850
Laura b.1876
Leroy b.1894
William Francis b.1890

Flewelling

Frederick b.1854

Flewellyn

Hattie M. b.1885

Flood

Helen Pierson b.1894

Flores

Robert

Florey

Bertram b.1908

Florian

Anna b.1904

Flower

Roxaline b.1825

Floyd

Lindsey Corynn
Mary Ann Elizabeth b.1870
Robert

Fluharty

Izora b.1900
Leora b.1891

Folsom

Helen

Fonches

Betsey b.1800

Fones

John b.1670

Foose

Alice Katherine
Robert James b.1938

Foot or Foote

Anne or Annie b.1800

Foote

Julia Ann b.1831

Forbes

William b.1806

Ford

Jessica P.
Lillie May b.1922
Lydia A. b.1834
Perry C. b.1814
Phillip Dwight b.1950
Roy Dwight b.1928

Fordyce

Michael Wayne

Fore

Elizabeth Lee

Foreman

Betty L. b.1930
Elizabeth b.1755
Martha Annie b.1880

Forman

Susannah b.1764
William b.1729

Forrest

John b.1785

Forsyth

Louisa Trevor b.1870

Fortune

Kathy

Fosler

Eliza b.1844

Foss

Frank b.1920
Gladys
Herbert A. b.1894
Herbert A. Jr.
Patricia Lou

Foster

[Unknown]
Alice Emily b.1852
Anna May b.1886
Betsey b.1770
Betsey (R) b.1770
Dasil b.1894
Erna b.1896
Eva b.1866
Harrison T. b.1832
Harry b.1893
Iris b.1892
Jesse b.1802
Jesse b.1793
Jesse Ambrose b.1871
John
L. J. b.1924
Leora Cassandra b.1847
Lilly Mae b.1909
Lulu b.1876

Lyle b.1897
Orpbia Jemima b.1850

Foultz

Mary Elizabeth b.1905

Fountain

Benjamin b.1787
Stephen b.1759

Fournier

Eileen b.1939

Fowler

[Unknown] b.1730
[Unknown] b.1792
Abigail b.1708
Ame or Anne b.1744
Caleb b.1702
Caleb b.1733
Caroline b.1823
Charity b.1718
Elizabeth b.1748
Emily A. b.1808
Freelove b.1765
Gilbert b.1760
Gilbert b.1735
Grace b.1884
Hannah b.1783
Hannah (R) b.1783
Hannah b.1742
Isaac b.1828
James b.1737
Jonathan b.1725
Mark b.1788
Mary b.1740
Moses b.1729
Phebe b.1743
Rebecca b.1727
Stephen b.1727
William b.1723
Woolsey b.1792

Fox

Alva McKinnley b.1894
Anna b.1802
Della J. b.1883
Jessie Josephine b.1896
John Raliegh b.1898
Lorenzo Dox b.1865
Louise Anna b.1910
Mary Grace b.1889
Robert b.1902
Roger Carl

Ula b.1889
Violet Elizabeth b.1891

Frachsel

Margaret b.1905

Frame

Heather
Holly
Richard

France

Margaret Alyne b.1926

Francis

Antoinette b.1900
Ira Wallace
Mary b.1889
Stafford Allen b.1887
Virginia Lou
William Allen b.1861

Francisco

Levynus "Levi" b.1757

Franciso

Alida b.1780

Frankenfield

Helen Aura
Iona Loise
Leighton b.1910
Occar Allen
Oscar b.1890
Oscar
Oscar Allen b.1890
Rober Donald
Ruth
Ruth Doris
Shirley Irene

Franklin

1 b.1909
Addie Lillian b.1890
Alice
America b.1881
America C."Mary" b.1875
America L. b.1873
America Manilla b.1897

America Mable b.1902
America Mabel b.1902
Amos b.1858
Anna Ethel b.1891
Annabelle Lee b.1925
Arnold Bucklin b.1860
Arthur Manning b.1918
Babe b.1880
Barbara Jo
Baxter G. b.1884
Belle Zona b.1892
Belva b.1911
Bernie b.1889
Bertha Ellen b.1886
Betty b.1905
Brisen b.1861
Brown b.1882
Bruce
Carroll Willis b.1917
Charity Rowan b.1853
Charles Bucklin b.1836
Charles James b.1877
Charlotte Caroline b.1894
Christopher McCoy b.1889
Clarence Manning b.1923
Claude B. b.1879
Cleophas Lobelia Jr.
Cleophas Lobelia b.1893
Clingman b.1880
Clingman b.1885
Cora Belle b.1889
Cora E. b.1880
Cordia Rudolph b.1899
Cynthia b.1782
David S. b.1845
Dora Lee b.1907
Dorothy Mae b.1907
Douglas
Dovie b.1887
Earl A. b.1886
Edith b.1876
Edley b.1872
Edna b.1904
Elizabeth A. b.1849
Elsie Lillian b.1884
Erland b.1908
Ernest Carrell b.1915
Flossie b.1899
Floyd E. b.1877
Frances b.1883
Frances Jeanette b.1926
Frederick b.1867
Gabriel Love b.1836
Gabriel S."Love" b.1839
Gaither T. b.1876
Geneva
Grace b.1891
Grover b.1905
Harriet b.1805
Harriet b.1857
Harry b.1882

Hazel Mary b.1897
Helen b.1896
Henry Gaither b.1884
Howard b.1900
Howard O. b.1905
Ione b.1894
Irene b.1839
Jacob Manning b.1845
James b.1922
James "Jim" b.1840
James Arlan b.1896
James Beldon b.1905
James G. b.1852
James Lenoir b.1863
James MacDaniel b.1865
James Wesley b.1857
Jasper B. b.1860
Jeanette b.1835
John Henry
John S. b.1851
John Sewell b.1821
Joseph b.1850
Josephine b.1907
Juanita b.1912
Judith Ellen
Katherine D. b.1895
Katie b.1870
Kenneth b.1913
Libby b.1902
Lillian b.1886
Lonnie b.1902
Lottie Virginia b.1867
Louise N. b.1919
Lucille E. b.1921
Lucy Ann b.1851
Mamie Etta b.1893
Marjorie Marie b.1910
Mary b.1913
Mary C. b.1873
Maude Rilla b.1899
McCoy
McDonald
McDonald b.1897
Minnie B. b.1880
Mittie Eudora b.1882
Nancy Emaline b.1853
Oben M. b.1882
Oliver b.1879
Oren Robert b.1916
Orly A. b.1879
Otis Nicodemus b.1892
Pauline
Philip C. b.1822
Philip C. (R) b.1822
Pink b.1877
Plateau E. b.1874
Rebeca Lee
Renia Delois b.1912
Richard F. b.1928
Robert b.1898
Robert Crueco b.1888

Roberta
Russell W. b.1917
Ruth b.1894
Ruth Leone b.1920
Sarah b.1878
Sarah Matilda b.1836
Stanhope b.1883
Taft A. b.1908
Thomas Richard b.1928
Violet Christine b.1900
Wallace Clare b.1892
Walter Ausney Juan b.1923
Walter Ausney b.1892
William b.1860
William Erwin b.1860
William Massey b.1867
Winford Sanddoval b.1891
Winifred Katheryn b.1925
Zulia Louise b.1895
Zulia Louise (R) b.1895
Zulia Maria Endora b.1860

Franks

Bertha b.1895
Jackie
Wallace

Franzel

Kayla Ann
Roger

Franzen

Gertrude "Gertie" b.1885

Fraser

Mehitable b.1671

Frazer

Bruce
Nellie b.1856

Frazier

Luther Patrick b.1914

Frederick

Myrtle Irene b.1909
Rolland

Freeman

Cora M. b.1873
Florence b.1882
Maria A."Nettie" b.1849
Maria A. b.1843
Ruth A. b.1893
Virgil Herbert b.1904

Freeze

William b.1831

French

Appollas b.1775
Charles b.1805
Ebenezar b.1810
Elisa b.1829
Elizabeth Wealthy b.1804
Emma b.1835
George b.1815
Gideon b.1778
Henry b.1813
Ira b.1807
Joseph b.1818
Louisa Phylena b.1807
Martha Ann b.1819
Olive Whitcomb b.1810
Rhoda b.1801
Robert b.1799
Rodney Lorenzo b.1823
Rowena Lenora b.1813
Verona Fastina b.1816

Frick

1
Howard Adison b.1895

Friend

Daniel B. b.1829
Ellen b.1840
Israel A. b.1825

Friendship

Marion Louise

Fritchle

Elda May b.1912

Fritzsche

Robert Louis

Frohman

Daniel b.1878

Fromuth

Anna Mae b.1910

Frost

Archelaus or Archealus b.1783
George b.1822
Hannah b.1815
Harold T. b.1888
Helen Frances b.1893
Homer Randal b.1850
John b.1820
John b.1759
Maria b.1793
Mary or Mercy b.1781
Phebe b.1765
Phebe H. b.1814
Rebecca b.1812
Sarah b.1817
Sarah C. b.1846
Stewart Ward b.1891
Thomas Jr. b.1758
Thomas b.1824

Frothingham

James H. b.1832
Theodore L. b.1865

Frttasio

[Unknown]

Frutchey

Clara b.1865

Fudge

Patricia Elizabeth

Fuhr

Lida Smith b.1895

Fulimor

[Unknown] b.1810

Fulkerson

Agnes A. b.1873
Henrietta b.1850

Kattie Estella b.1860

Fulks

C. G. b.1859

Fuller

[Unknown]
Abial Newton b.1825
Alice Anna b.1898
Alice E. b.1863
Amey b.1811
Dorcas Amanda b.1813
Ernest Page b.1873
Gertrude Carpenter b.1903
Joseph Dirck b.1819
Lauren Ann b.1822
Mary b.1916
Robert b.1788
Robert Nelson b.1817
Thomas b.1815

Fullerton

[Unknown]

Fulton

Isabella b.1777

Fureron

Jessee Hilda Lavetra b.1886

Furguson

[Unknown] b.1850
[Unknown] b.1780
Henry b.1876
John F.

Furlow

Charles H. b.1838
Elijah b.1828
George Washington b.1831
Helen b.1897
James b.1806
Jerusha b.1833
Laura b.1895
Lillian b.1893
Marcus b.1870
Patience b.1847
Polly Jane b.1839
Refine b.1843
Sarah b.1848

Furnivall

Donald H. b.1929
Randall H. "Randy" "Munchkin" b.1951

Furr

Annie Bell b.1902
James Elisha b.1897
Joyce Ann
Margaret Louise b.1942
Robert Earl

Furstenau

Lydia b.1912

Gadd

Ann Lydia b.1913
Bessie b.1899
Charles Wearn b.1911
Dorothy Virginia b.1915
Frances Estell b.1910
Georgann b.1916
Jennie Elizabeth b.1905
Lizzie Lee b.1892
Robert b.1833
Robert Henry b.1896
Robert Waterman b.1874
Robert Waterman Jr. b.1907
Ruth b.1908
Thomas W. b.1910
Virginia Erwin b.1922
Wade Haskell b.1894
William Carpenter b.1872

Gaddy

Sarah Catherine "Sallie" b.1862

Gaffney

Mazie b.1914

Gage

Elizabeth b.1910
Ethel Giles b.1895
Lucia b.1820
Shirley Cuise

Gagg

Lovina b.1810

Gail

Irma b.1891

Gaillard

Alondras

Gaines

Carrie O. b.1855
Charles b.1869
Charlotte b.1858
Clarence B. b.1853
Julia M. b.1862
Luther W. b.1831
Mary b.1854
Nehiel B. b.1817
Otto b.1858

Gaither

Vida
Walter

Gale

Dorothy b.1770
Elizabeth Sophia b.1844
George A. b.1893
Sarah b.1774

Gallagher

Thomas
Thomas
William

Gallaway

Octa b.1881

Galloway

William b.1868

Gally

Dorothy b.1894
Marion b.1891
Merritt b.1840
Robert A. b.1897
Robert Allen b.1869
Susan b.1869

Gamong

Eliza b.1820

Gandee

Deborah Ann

Gann

John T. b.1867

Garber

David Oliver b.1868
Mary Celinda b.1865
Samuel Kusard b.1842

Gardenhire

Horacio Seymour Jr. b.1915
James Eldon b.1937

Gardner

Alfred D. b.1820
Beth Ann
Burdette C. b.1894
Burdette Milo
David
Donna Mae
Edith b.1897
Geneva b.1893
George R. b.1840
Gertrude b.1900
Jeremiah b.1829
John Richard
Mary b.1859
Maud b.1888
Milo M. b.1859
Milo Robert
Nancy Lee
Nelson R. b.1863
Ray b.1887
Vida b.1886
Waitey b.1861

Gargrave

Charles Newton b.1887

Garland

Kim Marie
Mary b.1914
Sara Jane b.1900

Garner

Everett Lee b.1912
Joseph Colonel b.1881

Nena Captola b.1916
Opal Violet b.1918
Richard Lee b.1945

Garrett

Caroline b.1839
Helen B.
Joyce b.1918
Myrtle Ladora b.1901
Nancy Alice "Alice" b.1870
Raymond R. b.1892

Garrety

Garmelia

Garrison

Adah b.1791
Flora Dessie b.1905

Garton

Cindy

Gaskell

Carl Anthony "Tony"
Cory Brandon
David
Laura Marie
Suzette Christine
Victoria Dawn

Gaskin

John M. b.1835

Gaspar

Wanda Mae

Gaster

Denise R.

Gates

Alice b.1911
Bonnie b.1914
Dorothy b.1909
Dwight b.1880
Earl R. b.1894
Edith b.1872
Eli Langdon b.1846

Floyd Burdette b.1883
Gladys May b.1894
Gwendalyn b.1906
Jessie L. b.1875
Lena b.1848
Minnie Jeanette b.1870
Polly b.1807
Reuben Verner b.1865
Ronald
S. C. b.1848
Schuper C. b.1838
Vena b.1899

Gatton

Asa b.1842
Caroline b.1838
Cyrus b.1836
David b.1851
Isaac b.1800
Isaac Jr. b.1840
Jeremiah b.1847
John b.1834
Madison Welsh b.1853
Mariah b.1849
Mary Ann b.1845
Rhoda W. b.1833

Gaughan

Kevin
Paul
Paul

Gay

Effie Marie b.1906

Gaylord

Lucretia Emma b.1844

Geary

Blaine
Elizabeth Ann
George Blaine
Linda Belle
Poozy
Stephn Bruce

Gebhardt

Cecil Jean b.1899

Gedney

Elizabeth b.1769
George b.1833
Marietta R. b.1838
Nicholas b.1800

Geer

Deryl G. b.1925
Jean
Joyce

Geesler

Mahala b.1862

Genes

Cora E. b.1877
Docia b.1878
Sallie A. b.1874
Sophronia b.1880
Temp Elizabeth b.1852
W. T. b.1848

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

George

Charles Noten b.1890
Grady b.1903
Hardy Robert b.1887
James Edgar b.1885
Martin Laverne b.1926
Mary Emaline b.1893
Mr b.1848
Rachel b.1889
Rupert Hardy b.1889
Thomas Jefferson b.1862
William Lafayette b.1883

Germonto

Joseph

Gerow

Deborah b.1826
Erastus b.1848
Frances b.1860
George b.1811

Getman

Andrew b.1855

Getz

Marion

Geyer

Virginia Mae b.1910

Ghasedian

Amir

Gibbs

[Unknown] b.1840
Frank Decatur b.1866
Frank Sylvester b.1842
Frederick Charles
Frederick Nye b.1905
Helen Raimer b.1900
Madeline b.1868
Marion b.1906

Olive b.1757
Susan Michelle

Gibson

Constance b.1898
Frank D. b.1883
Herbert Westley b.1904
Iva Rose b.1886
Katherine
Mary Ellen b.1906
Nancy Carolyn b.1861
Rhea Margaret b.1890
Ruby A. b.1903
William C. b.1855

Gideon

Albert S. b.1873

Gifford

Mary b.1845

Gigli

Joseph G

Gilbert

Perry Emmerson b.1876

Gildersleeve

Abigail b.1769

Giles

Lilian b.1884
Mary b.1897

Gilkey

Hannah b.1822

Gill

Lorene b.1929

Gillenwater

George b.1860

Gillespie

Ollie b.1859
Samuel Lambert b.1877
Terry
William b.1757

Gillett

Adelaid L."Addie" b.1851

Gilley

Annie Lee b.1878

Gilliam

Althea
Amanda
Ansel Uyless
Lena
Robert
Sheila Kay
Uyless

Gillispie

Grace J. b.1902

Gilson

Eldon Woodard b.1922

Gilstrop

Marry b.1897

Givens

Mary E. b.1862
Sarah F. or E. b.1855

Glancey

James Edward

Glasburn

David Jr. b.1789
Elizabeth b.1781
Fredrick b.1779
George b.1795
John b.1786
Mary b.1793
Nancy b.1783
Peter b.1791
Rachel b.1801
Samuel b.1798

Glass

Elizabeth b.1839

Glassburn

David b.1758

Glazner

Orlean Singleton b.1867

Gleason

Sandra Jane b.1938

Gleitsmann

Laura Janet

Glenn

Ethel b.1886
Sandy

Glidden

Arthur Raymond b.1891
Brian Wayne
Ernest William b.1920
Luann Cecile

Glosser

[Unknown]

Glover

Evelyn May b.1910
Fred J. b.1890

Goad

Peter b.1849

Goddard

David Lawrence b.1893
Grosevnor b.1889
Paul C. b.1890
Stanley Earl b.1895
Theodosia Laws b.1905
William A. b.1861

Godfrey

Christopher b.1763
Elizabeth b.1767
John b.1759
Mary b.1765
Richard b.1736
Richard b.1761

Goebel

Zelda Marie b.1902

Goetten

Otilla Pauline b.1892

Goetz

August b.1891

Goff

Hubert J. b.1898
Kathryn Frances
Mary Elizabeth

Goforth

Mary b.1942

Goings

Emma b.1882

Goldblatt

Herman b.1899
James

Golden

Margaret b.1790

Goldie

Argabrite b.1897

Golding

Essie May b.1901
Lillian Maydell

Goldsmith

Oliver Lee b.1913
Ronnie Dell b.1942

Goldworm

Bernard

Good

William Fulton

Goode

Isolee Giles b.1928

Goodermote

Eva H. b.1887

Goodloe

Bennett McConnell b.1912

Goodman

Eric Andrew
George Burder b.1879
Gerald Lee
Gerlad Lee
Joseph V. b.1909
Lena
Michelle Marie
Orville b.1911
Peggy Pauline b.1936
William

Goodner

Josehine C. b.1917

Goodrich

[Unknown]
June
Sarah b.1851

Goods

L. L. b.1906

Goodson

W. W. b.1870

Goodwin

Clifford b.1907
Craig A. b.1892

Daniel Webster b.1886
Johnny b.1906

Gordon

Henry b.1901
Sarah Elizabeth b.1838

Gori

[Unknown]

Gorman

Alpha Delphi b.1857
Candace b.1852
Charles N. b.1860
H. Smith b.1867
Herbert Leonard b.1856
Lorenzo b.1857
Ursulla Rosetta b.1828
Vina Edith b.1862
William b.1835
William Ramsley b.1854

Gormen

Henrietta M. b.1897

Gormley

Ralph b.1903

Gorton

Roby b.1753

Gothro

Amanda
Charles Lee
Lee David
Lucy Ann

Gottschall

Lindsay Nadine

Gould

Albert Leroy b.1874
Alvin Floyd b.1890
Charlotte May b.1876
Child 8 b.1883
Clarence b.1878
Cora b.1878

Edna Maudy b.1895
Fannie b.1827
James William b.1880
Maggie b.1872
Mona Jennie b.1898
William b.1870
William Henry b.1846

Goulding

Charity Ann b.1804
Lucretia b.1726
Rebecca b.1737
Thomas b.1804

Gourley

[Unknown]

Gove

Deborah b.1826
Pelatiah

Gowe

Helen Irene

Gower

Lola Elise b.1870

Grady

Sarah Jane b.1837
Sarah Jane (R) b.1837

Gragg

Addie Ann b.1881

Graham

Brittany
Carol Nan
Danielle
Rosa J. "Rose" b.1876
Sean

Grant

Alice b.1919
Eliza b.1807
Elsie b.1879
Evelyn Anderson b.1906
John E. b.1908

Lemuel b.1881
Vila b.1902
William Thomas b.1882

Graper

Robert Milton b.1932

Grapes

Jessie M. b.1875

Graves

Adrian Hastings b.1908
Audrey Lillian b.1911
Beverly June b.1929
Edwin Letson b.1921
Fred Seaton b.1924
Georgia Ann b.1919
James Robert b.1923
Jeanne b.1927
Reba Burl b.1909
Rhoda b.1795
Robert E. b.1884
Virgina Alice b.1917
Vivian Arlene b.1915
Warren Wesley b.1913
Willy Lou

Gravley

Missy

Gray

Charles F. b.1842
Cody
Eva Genell
Gertrude b.1896
John E.
John Thomas b.1904
Libbie b.1855
Marie
Renee Lynn
Ruth Kathleen b.1927
Thomas

Graybill

Gearld Don
Jennifer Robin
Kimberly Sue
Steven Ray b.1954
Victor Eugene

Grayless

Ella b.1909

Grayson

Essie Mary b.1904
Excey b.1789

Greathouse

Belinda Sue
Dorothy
Elizabeth Jane b.1860
Herman "Bob"
Irvin Lee
Isaac B. b.1842
Jane b.1847
Jesse b.1839
John W. b.1854
Lee
Ruby b.1905
Sarah b.1830
Sarah
Shirley

Greeley

Beatrice b.1911
Dorothy b.1916
Marylin Dianne
Milton b.1878

Green

[Unknown] b.1853
Ada May b.1868
Amy b.1781
Amy (R) b.1781
Amy Elizabeth b.1959
Anna Lavinia "Venie" b.1856
Caleb b.1705
Caleb b.1736
Carolyn b.1936
Catharine b.1802
Catharine (R) b.1802
Charles Maxwell Jr. b.1906
Charles Vincent b.1818
Cora b.1883
Cynthia b.1813
Cynthia b.1949
Daniel Hill b.1837
Deborah Lynn b.1956
Delilah J. b.1854
Doris Louise
Dortha Celestia
Edith Armida b.1887
Eliot b.1945
Eliza Ann b.1811
Emily b.1827
Errol Elliot b.1905

Everton Wayne b.1911
Everton Wayne (R) b.1911
Frank Lorenzo
Frederick Rufus b.1897
Gail Lois
George b.1869
George Douglas Sr. b.1875
George Douglas Jr.
George Douglas Sr. b.1875
George Douglas b.1938
George G. b.1839
George Newell b.1887
George Washington b.1820
Georgianna Carpenter b.1936
Gerry Allen b.1937
Gladys Louise Tarrh b.1915
Grace B. b.1873
Grady Jester b.1933
Henry b.1732
J. Augusta b.1840
James b.1758
James (R) b.1758
Joe Issic b.1931
John H. b.1850
John Marshall b.1963
John Taylor
Joseph b.1728
Josiah b.1755
Larry b.1941
Libby b.1815
Llewellyn D. Jr. b.1930
Llewellyn Douglas b.1907
Lowell Wayne b.1933
Lydia b.1717
Mabel b.1912
Mansier Josiah b.1819
Martha Elizabeth b.1851
Mary b.1831
Mary b.1843
Mary b.1734
Mary Susan b.1942
Michael
Nona b.1907
Paul b.1943
Rachel Frances b.1917
Randy b.1947
Rebecca b.1793
Sally b.1945
Sally M. b.1829
Sally Martha b.1829
Samuel Douglas b.1795
Samuel J. b.1833
Samuel J. (R) b.1833
Samuel W. b.1906
Sarah b.1841
Sarah Elizabeth b.1827
Scott Allen
Sheroll b.1939
Stanley Pinckney b.1901
Susan Elizabeth
T. R. b.1876

Ted
Thomas b.1726
Thomas Taylor
Tod Allen
Vernita Estella b.1915
Willet b.1776
William b.1730
William S. b.1873
William Sherman b.1866

Greene

Adeline Frances b.1830
Benjamin b.1691
Bid b.1865
Charles b.1839
Deliverance b.1751
H. Alan b.1870
J. Art b.1890
James b.1810
Luke b.1810
Mamie b.1898
Mamie b.1900
Mary Sue b.1919
Nathaniel b.1707
Phebe b.1713
Rachel b.1777
Susannah b.1694

Greener

Jackie Ann

Greenway

George

Greenwell

Viola Belvia. b.1903

Greer

Ruth Mae b.1900
Thomas Alonzo b.1875

Grefe

Max b.1898

Gregg

Mira b.1805

Gregory

Edward Clarkson b.1874
Edward Clarkson Jr. b.1905
Emma Erna Helen b.1901
Harry b.1906
Joseph Owen b.1907
Randy
Richard Roy
Roy
Sandra Lu "Sandy"
Sarah Ophelia b.1903

Grenzebach

James A. b.1829

Grey

Gary
Mary Jane b.1828

Gribble

Elbridge b.1886

Grice

Karen

Grier

Sallie Ina b.1878

Griffen

[Unknown] b.1789
Ann b.1800
Anna b.1780
Anna b.1835
Daniel b.1816
Daniel H. b.1810
Elizabeth V. b.1853
Esther F. b.1834
Esther F. (R) b.1834
James b.1764
Mary Augusta b.1846
Mary Augusta (R) b.1846
Mary Eliza b.1830
Mary W. b.1837
Phebe b.1805
Thorne b.1804

Griffin

[Unknown] b.1779
Almeda Lucette b.1865
Arthur b.1851
Bonnie

Ed b.1881
Frances b.1934
Fred b.1884
Grace b.1879
Roscoe Edward b.1933
William Reedis b.1862

Griffith

Garnet Faye b.1909
Lillian May b.1855
Mary Ann "Mollie" b.1842

Griggs

James A. b.1869
Louis H. b.1868
Maggie J. b.1874
Myrtle F. b.1872
Nellie E. b.1884
Susan
Thomas J. b.1849

Grigsby

Della b.1890

Grill

Heather

Grimm

Lynda Lee

Grimshaw

Barbara Joan b.1942
Danny Lee b.1947
Wendell Stafrin b.1918

Grindstaff

Elizabeth b.1939
Geneva
Helen b.1938
Martha b.1880
Reaney Elizabeth b.1928
Washington "Wash" b.1894

Grippen

Leman b.1805

Griswold

Anne Elizabeth b.1897
Cornelia Ann b.1810
Henry Strong b.1833
Marian Esther b.1862

Griswould

Virginia b.1864

Grites

Frances A. b.1858

Gritman

1
2
Betty Kaye
Floyd Haywood b.1907
Fred Eugene b.1876
Gerald Norman
Lynn b.1913
Myrna
Robert Eugene

Groff

Thomas F. b.1837

Grogan

Sharon Monique

Gronow

Edith Mae b.1918
Rosabelle b.1920
William Randolph b.1870

Gross

Betty Jo

Grossberg

Stephen

Groth

[Unknown]

Groves

Ella b.1861
Enoch Merton b.1879

Ernie b.1876
Zebulon Floyd b.1878

Grubbs

Patience b.1832

Gruble

Maggie b.1870

Grundburg

Virginia L.

Gueltner

Sarah Jenette "Nettie" b.1862

Guertler

Charles b.1847

Guess

Robert L.

Guffey

Edward
Ernest Fred b.1916
William Fender b.1880

Guild

Frederick Taft b.1870

Guimond

John W. b.1915

Guinard

Agnus Margaret b.1897

Guldan

Patricia Ann

Guldner

Kris

Gulick

Hazel b.1885
J. b.1862

Gundlach

Augustus b.1864
Eugene b.1885
Eugene (R) b.1885
Ralph

Gunten

Robert A. b.1875

Gunter

Cora W. b.1902
Ernest A. b.1898
Hazel Treva b.1898
Maggie Marie b.1908
Ruby b.1904
Troy A. b.1900
William Arnold b.1905

Gurnee

Henrietta b.1885

Gurney

[Unknown] b.1781
John H. b.1822
Mary A. b.1822
Mary A. (R) b.1822

Gusa

Corinna Lennea
Leonard Jerome
Marie Frances
Ronnie Lee
Steven Jerome

Gustafson

Shirley

Gutfreund

David
Harold Mark b.1903
James Mark b.1931
Lynn Diane
Marjorie b.1929

Guth

Joseph b.1869

Guthrie

Danette Wendy
David Wade
Dewayne
Gracie Leona b.1917
Jack Madison

Guy

Frank
Scott

Habowski

Daniel
Steven

Hackett

Kenneth

Haddan

Richard Lee b.1932

Haddax

[Unknown]
Joseph Manny

Hadley

David W.
Mildred b.1883

Haefner

Margaret Evelyn b.1919

Haff

Harrier O. b.1827
Hattie b.1830

Haffey

Marguerite b.1908

Haglund

Kenneth

Haight

Ann b.1745
Anna b.1864
Anna M. b.1846
Deborah b.1763
Elizabeth b.1799
Ella b.1837
George F. b.1844
Jemmima b.1792
Lydia b.1781
Mary E. b.1866
Reuben J. b.1820
Samuel b.1720
Samuel C. b.1868
Stephen S. b.1842

Haines

Annie Schley b.1880
Ora Kaleb b.1877

Hake

Milan

Halbert

Annie Lee b.1898

Halcomb

Harriet b.1863

Hale

James Michael
Josephine Olive b.1924
Leonard Martin b.1930
Leroy b.1866
Louisa b.1827
Nancy Ann b.1930
Samuel Jr.
Samuel Douglas b.1896
Sarah Jeanette b.1919

Hales

[Unknown] b.1839
Elisha b.1863
James b.1860
John b.1858
Josiah b.1823
Julia Ann b.1870
Maty W. b.1868
Nancy Jane b.1866
Wyatt b.1838
Wylie b.1838

Haling

Deloss Franklin b.1822

Hall

[Unknown] b.1858
[Unknown]
Alice b.1884
Andrew E. "Elithan" b.1906
Anna Marie
Arnold b.1903
Arthur L. "A.L."
Atwood b.1897
Aurelia Mary b.1807
Bernice Garnet b.1934
Blanch Amelia b.1874
Charles Edmund Jr.
Charles L.
Charles Neil b.1948
Clark Crumbie b.1872
Elaine Marion
Eva Viola b.1925
Frank Atwood b.1869
Gary
George b.1820
Gladys b.1900
Hansford Omar b.1919
Harvey Herman b.1910
Hollis Ray b.1932
Irene b.1894
Iretta b.1826
Iris b.1894
James b.1875
Jennifer
Jordan Baily
Joseph Allen
Kenneth
Luther Nason b.1879
Mamie b.1892
Mary Etta b.1882
Mary Jane b.1844
Mary W."Mattie" b.1859
Mathew
Nathalie Muriel b.1902
Pamela Dean
Pauline Elizabeth b.1899
Raleigh Levi b.1939
Rella Beatrice
Richard Allen
Roxanna b.1888
Vernon "Steve"
Walter Ray b.1907
William Atwood b.1826
Yancy Ray b.1972

Hallahan

Heather
Lucas

Terry

Hallberg

Charles
Dennis
Larry
Theodore b.1872

Hallock

Aaron b.1820
Hannah b.1800
Henry b.1812
John b.1813
Mary b.1748

Hallowell

Charles T. b.1844
Eleanor b.1885

Hallstead

Rosa Della b.1866

Halstead

Abby J. b.1772
Dwaine b.1915
George P. b.1819
Joshua b.1803
Julia b.1830
Patience b.1783
Patience b.1772
Phebe b.1752

Halsted

Esther b.1787
Sarah Ann b.1789

Hamalin

Elvira b.1805

Hamarick

Connie Marie

Hamblett

Oliver b.1829

Hamil

Cora Lee b.1908
John Dee Jefferson b.1899
William Riley b.1873

Hamilton

Abigail Abbie b.1853
Ella Jackson b.1882
George Augustus b.1850
Hattie b.1862
Henry H. b.1857
Hosea b.1851
Kendrick H. b.1847
Lellie b.1855
Margarite b.1908
Nancy B. b.1832
Sara
Thomas Harry b.1880
Thomas U. b.1821
Victoria A. b.1859

Hamlet

A. A b.1855
Cora b.1880
Ethel b.1891
Geneva b.1895
Ivy b.1893
Lola E. b.1899
Loy U. b.1888
May b.1884

Hamlett

Elizabeth M. b.1891
Henry Garfield b.1889
James R. b.1916
Mary M. b.1894
Narkie Alice b.1882
Oliver M. b.1919
William Harvey b.1875

Hamm

Brandy Page
Casey Jean
Dove
Dove
Elizabeth b.1755
Elizabeth (R) b.1755
George William
James
James Justin
Matt b.1859
Michael Glen
William Glenn

Hamman

Rixtie b.1906

Hammer

Kay
Viola Maud b.1877

Hammond

Elisha b.1814
Elizabeth b.1818
George b.1826
George b.1867
Lisa
Sarah Anna b.1828
Wimmiam Edward

Hampton

Lillian b.1902
Ross Aber b.1912

Hand

Blanch b.1900
Pauline Margaret b.1888

Handley

Ora A. b.1893

Handy

Donn Allen

Haney

Brenda Joanne

Hanford

Nancy A. b.1812

Hankins

Claude Daniel b.1885
Earl E. Vernon b.1909
Effie Ina Bell b.1905
Ethel b.1912
Naomi Jane "Nannie" b.1840

Hanks

Enos b.1805

Hanna

[Unknown]
Dorothy Gertrude b.1907

Hannah

Martha Allen b.1812

Hanni

Lena Rose b.1889

Hanratty

Catharine b.1825

Hansen

Karl H. b.1908

Hanson

1
Christina b.1887
Deborah
H. Lloyd b.1908
Kathryn "Kate" b.1861
Matilda Ayers b.1820
Peter
Winifred Lucille b.1906

Hanyan

Susan Frances b.1856

Haptonstall

Isaac F. b.1782

Harback

Lydia Marie b.1944
Lydia Marie b.1944

Harber

John Davison b.1847

Harcourt

Benjamin b.1788
Deborah b.1777
Isabel
Joseph b.1786

Mary b.1775
Mercy or Mary b.1790
Nathaniel b.1753
Nathaniel b.1793
Richard b.1779
Sarah b.1773

Hardacre

Martha Ellen

Harden

Martin

Hardesty

Hazel Leona b.1910

Hardin

Delores "Nana" b.1930
Rhoda Caroline b.1824
William C. b.1834

Harding

[Unknown] b.1889
ALice C. b.1909
Ethel Leone b.1905
Lavina Mae
Michael Thomas b.1874
Nelson Vernon b.1910
Robert Nelson b.1936

Hardman

Emma Mae
Eva b.1887
Frances b.1858

Hardway

Georgia Lynn
Glen
Glenda Ann
Mary b.1860
Vickey Marie
William Glenn

Hardy

Carrie M. b.1837

Hare

John Augustus b.1853
Josephine Irene b.1875

Harford

Fanny b.1817
Mary b.1819
Michael b.1797

Hargett

Lucretia L

Hargrove

Larry

Harkins

Cody
Jessie Hudson

Harlow

ColLeen Marie b.1955
Mary Evelyn b.1869

Harmon

[Unknown] b.1905
Arliss Jean b.1924
Bobby
Mary A Widow b.1794
Rena Marie b.1904
Shirley b.1904
Shirley Ray b.1905
Tabitha Ann b.1823

Harney

Chris
Gene
Mary J. b.1867

Harper

Laura Belle b.1880
Mahala b.1797
Tracy D.

Harpst

Delbert

Harr

Wade Michael
William Michael

Harrell

David James
Floyd Lee
Gerald Lee
Joy Denise
Ronald Eugene

Harrington

Inez Belle b.1896
Lula b.1909
Margaret b.1927

Harris

[Unknown] b.1858
Abigail R. b.1865
Albert R.
Beth Nicole
Carole Jean
Charles Franklin
Charles Neal
Dana Imogene b.1917
David Malcolm
Della Louise b.1908
Donald b.1911
Dorothy
Dorothy b.1913
Earl b.1894
Edward Pitts b.1874
Evellyn
Francis A. b.1903
George Washington b.1861
Gilmer A. b.1905
Jack C. b.1930
Jesse Stephen b.1891
Jo
John b.1851
Lucy C. b.1870
Madeline
Margaret E.
Maria b.1800
Marion Burgess b.1898
Mary b.1866
Mary Alice b.1931
May b.1893
Myra b.1867
Myron b.1840
Norman W.
Patience b.1664
Robert Neal
Robert Owen
Sarah b.1722
Sarah Ann b.1793
Susannah b.1640
Thomas b.1812

Velma L.
Victoria b.1873
William b.1882
Willie S. b.1900

Harrison

Fred b.1905
Ivan G. b.1865

Hart

[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1899
Ashley
Blanche Elizabeth b.1933
Cornelia b.1882
John Aaron b.1908
Linda Sue
Marvin R. b.1892
Michael
Richard b.1911
Robert Jr.
Robert Edward III

Harter

Kelly

Hartford

Charles b.1907
William

Hartlin

Edward J.

Hartman

Mary b.1876
Mary C. b.1880

Hartsell

Barrett Kefan b.1916
William Franklin b.1890

Hartshorne

James b.1814

Hartter

Carolyn Louise

Hartz

Helen Louise

Hartzell

Diane Marie b.1938
Melvin John b.1912
Robert William b.1941

Harvell

Priscilla Mary "Prellar" b.1876

Harvey

[Unknown] b.1841
Beatrice Geraldine b.1894
John b.1840
John b.1825
Mary Louise
Minnie Blanche b.1899

Harward

Doss A. b.1871
Joshua Myrick b.1847
Martha J. b.1878
Mike S. b.1904
Onie Helena b.1918
Sidney David b.1911
William D. b.1877

Harwood

Mary Lucinda b.1861
Sarah Francis b.1861

Hasbrouck

Sarah Maria b.1838

Haschka

Evelyn Anna b.1917

Hase

Jane Sophia b.1818

Hash

[Unknown]

Haskell

Amos P. b.1834

Haskin

Andrew W. b.1839
Annie Myrtle b.1853
Cornelia b.1851
Cynthia A. b.1849
David G. b.1817
Israel b.1843
Minnie b.1858
Oliver b.1841
Patience F. b.1855
Sidney S. b.1847
Warren b.1845

Haskins

Ewell b.1905
Jane b.1818
Margaret b.1831
Violet Evelyn b.1923

Haslett

Nurh

Hass

Morgianna b.1831

Hatch

Frederick Francis b.1892

Hatcher

Ralph

Hatfield

Lida b.1772

Hathaway

Lydia Ann b.1869
Oral b.1897
Robert W. b.1905

Hathcock

Briza Jane "Jennie" b.1896
Eddus Onetta b.1926

Hathorn

Minnie W. b.1863

Hathorne

Hartley b.1865
Leah b.1905

Haught

Bessie Lee b.1912
Milford

Hauk

Mary Hannah b.1844

Hauptman

Helen C. b.1840

Hauver

Bertha b.1860

Haviland

Abijah b.1772
Abraham b.1842
Alfred b.1849
Benjamin b.1772
Charles Carpenter b.1845
Charles Carpenter (R) b.1845
Charlotte b.1870
Cora b.1874
Daniel Griffen b.1799
David b.1821
David Jr. b.1849
David b.1814
David S. b.1841
David S. b.1840
Edward b.1851
Edward C. b.1850
Edward H. or Edmund H. b.1798
Elizabeth b.1747
Elizabeth C. b.1820
Ella b.1846
Emma Brundige b.1859
Emma Brundige (R) b.1859
Esther b.1872
Esther Griffen b.1810
Frank b.1848
George b.1851
Hannah b.1721
Hannah b.1744
Hannah b.1670
Hannah F. b.1807
Hannah F. (R) b.1807
Henry b.1845

Isaac b.1848
Jacob b.1853
James b.1867
James Cromwell b.1801
James F. b.1816
James S. b.1849
Jane b.1765
Jane b.1810
John b.1803
John b.1734
John b.1780
John b.1822
John G. b.1825
John Griffen b.1806
Julia Ann b.1830
Louisa E. b.1876
Maria Mott b.1818
Martha G. b.1878
Mary b.1813
Mary b.1808
Mary b.1813
Mary b.1770
Mary b.1876
Mary E. b.1843
Mary Esther b.1832
Phebe b.1814
Phebe b.1855
Phebe Ann b.1808
Richard Field b.1819
Richard M. b.1812
Robert Barclay b.1803
Sarah b.1768
Sarah b.1816
Soloman b.1750
Solomon b.1721
Solomon A. b.1818
Solomon A. (R) b.1818
Walter b.1842
Willard b.1878
William F. b.1816
William F. b.1771
William F. Jr. b.1811

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Haward

William Daniel b.1877

Hawkhurst

Fanny b.1776
Phebe b.1780
Phila b.1784
Sarah b.1782
Seaman b.1746

Hawkins

Ernest b.1894
Gladine b.1913

Hawkinson

Helma Shoplie b.1881

Hawks

Carlie
Nettie b.1839

Hawkshaw

Antoinette "Nellie" b.1844

Hawkshurst

Sarah S. b.1802

Hawley

Charles
Charles Douglas
David
Debra

Hawthorn

William b.1844
William R. b.1862

Hay

Mary b.1849

Haydock

Louisa b.1752

Hayes

Alton Murray b.1903
Danny Marie
Edward John
Harold G. b.1918
Hattie b.1837
Jane b.1840
Jennie Earleen b.1884
Juliette Eleanor
Mamie Evelyn b.1897
Margaret Ann
Mary Elizabeth
Richard William
Sam A. b.1862
Sarah Louisa b.1857

Hayman

Margaret Blanche

Haynes

Frances b.1692
Garnet
Lillian

Hays

Kimberly

Hayton

Martha b.1897

Haywood

Karen
Robert S. b.1837

Hazard

Mary Hoxie b.1815

Hazeltine

Ernest E. b.1875
Maria b.1907

Hazelton

Hannah b.1813

Hazzard

Emerson b.1849

Heacock

Charles Trevor

Heald

Mary Ester b.1762

Healy

Joan Marie

Hearn

Pearl b.1898
Thomas L. b.1877

Heater

Clyde b.1905

Heath

Laura Arletha b.1896
Ray Alford b.1921

Heckert

Melvin
Melvin Doyle
Melvin Glenn
Melvin Jearld

Hedden

Brink b.1871
Curtis Wayne
Cynthia Jean
Herbert Maxwell b.1901
Sandra Lynette
Wayne William

Hedges

D. M. b.1790
Jessica Diane
John M.

Hedley

[Unknown]

Hedrick

Mary Dona "Dona" b.1895
Susanna b.1831

Heffron

Bridget b.1871

Hefling

Christopher Allen
Eric Ryan
Justin Joseph
Kimber Nichole
Larry Michael
Larry Michael
Shawn Christopher

Hefner

Grover Cleveland b.1909
Stanly Jack

Hegemann

Catherine Ann "Kate" b.1851

Heilwell

[Unknown]

Heinemeyer

Joan Ann
Julie Carol
Louise Christian b.1939
Louise Christian 3rd

Heisler

Jeffrey Steven
Mark Charles

Held

Lisa Marie
Lyal Russell
Robert Jon
Robert Paul
Samuel Phillip

Heldman

John b.1832

Helfrick

Elsie Estrella b.1889

Heller

1
2
James

Helmick

Harold Jr. b.1943
Russell Okie b.1912

Helmine

Esther b.1739

Helms

Bertie b.1885

Helring

Karen

Helton

Miriam C. b.1932

Hembree

Fannie Bell

Hemmenway

Geraldine June b.1900

Hemsley

Mary Margaret b.1891

Hemstreet

Lucy A. b.1835

Henches

Anne Margaret b.1914

Henderson

Albert F.
Conley b.1912
Conley Michael "Mike" b.1949
Mamie Lou
Remona Ann b.1936

Hendrick

Joel

Hendricks

Anna Mae b.1895
Cynthia A. b.1832

Hendrix

Earl
Hevin
Kimberly Dawn

Henerson

Mary Jane b.1830

Henley

Nora b.1906

Henline

Anna Bunavista b.1880
Arthur b.1919
Etta b.1877
Frankie Louisia b.1874
James W. b.1858
Julius H. b.1885
Martha b.1919
Paul b.1907
Samuel Guy b.1914
Wesley b.1879

Henrie

George William b.1889
William Buel b.1867

Henry

Arthur Joe
Earl E. b.1908
Earle E. Jr.
Herman Davis
Janice Faye
Joanna b.1869
Julia Ann "Cornelia" b.1838
Martha J. b.1860

Reuben b.1866
Shirley Ann
Vira Kitty b.1895
Will

Henshon

James Patrick b.1921
James Peter "Jamie" b.1952

Hensley

Herbert E. b.1887
Imogene Cordelia b.1905

Henson

John b.1883
Martha "Mattie" b.1873

Henthorne

Cecil b.1905
James Louie
Kenneth Ray
Thomas Edwin

Henthrone

Ronnie b.1903

Herchman

Valeria N. b.1839

Herlger

Everett b.1851
Mary Estelle b.1874

Herman

Lucille Pickney b.1904

Hernandez

Adolphine M. b.1877

Herndon

Elizabeth Merle

Herrington

Gladys Carpenter b.1916
Ralph J. b.1879

Herrod

Sara Talnethus Irene b.1890

Hershey

Fred BurlIngame
Fred Worst b.1911
Jeffery Grant

Hervey

[Unknown] b.1834
Willard b.1858

Hess

[Unknown]
Minor b.1857
Sarah E. b.1858

Heston

Gerald S.
Robert Canby b.1901
Robert Carpenter b.1910

Hewitt

Almon Ward b.1901
Fred b.1881
Frederick b.1837
Katherine Waitey b.1906
Oakford b.1909
Tacy Lynn

Hewlett

Martha b.1790

Hexom

Alma Martha b.1895

Hibbard

Helen
Mary E. b.1874

Hickman

Brenda Jean
Jerry b.1872

Hicks

[Unknown] b.1860
Addie Pauline b.1920
Benjamin Armstrong b.1854
Celia b.1845
Clive Lancer b.1916
Donald Randall b.1930
Edith Isabelle b.1918
Henry E. b.1891
Huey b.1896
Jacob b.1669
James b.1838
James Theodore b.1889
James Theodore Jr b.1924
John A. b.1823
Johnnie David b.1922
Matilda Angeline b.1874
Nancy C. b.1842
Una Grave b.1918
Vada Sue
Velma b.1913

Hidden

Freelove B. b.1813

Hierlihy

Earl M. b.1835
Harriet b.1822
Helen C. b.1840
Louisa b.1830
Lydia Ingraham "Lilly" b.1821
Philip b.1802
Philip b.1837
Rebecca b.1825

Higby

Karl Francis b.1945
Karl Francis Jr.

Higginbothan

Benjamin b.1834

Higgins

Audrey Muriel b.1895
Keith Atler b.1905

Higley

Lydia Jane b.1836

Hilborn

Agnes Lorena b.1870

Hildebrandt

C.J. b.1889
Claude Kenneth b.1922
Dolores Maria
Robert Louis

Hildreth

Myrthe

Hildum

Francis b.1887

Hilgert

Irene b.1911

Hill

Aaron W. b.1915
Albert C. b.1849
Caroline Causby b.1869
Carrie Mae b.1899
Charles D. b.1846
Darrell Harrison
Debra Parker
Derrick Ray
Derrick Ray
Donnie Sue
Douglas Northup b.1960
Dwayne Bee b.1955
Edna Vivia
Eliza b.1792
Elizabeth Mae b.1913
Ella Pauline "Polly" b.1929
Esta Audilee b.1921
George Allen b.1900
Harold b.1910
Henry b.1788
Henry Howell b.1908
Jacob F. b.1858
James M. b.1837
Jesse b.1820
John b.1774
John b.1820
John T. b.1839
Joseph b.1886
Junie Boyd b.1880
Junie Curtis
Laura Elizabeth
Lena May Jewel b.1904
Mary Ellen
Mattie Francis b.1912
Michael Edward b.1947
Newton b.1844

Norman Drowne
Norman Drowne
Norman Morse b.1909
Richard b.1764
Robert b.1877
Samuel M. b.1841
Stephanie Drowne
Stephanie Lou
Stephanie Lou
Susan Morse
Troy Alva b.1924
White b.1873
William M. b.1852

Hillis

James b.1834

Hills

Harriet Frances b.1854

Hilton

Clyde b.1883
Linda b.1910

Hime

Theada b.1900

Hines

Avanell Frances b.1914
Charlie Clinton b.1887
Etta Louise b.1917
Finnis Clinton b.1910
Mary J. b.1836
Natashia Faith
Parmilia "Polly" b.1795
Richard
Wanda Lucille b.1907

Hinkle

Deborah Jane
Edward Arthur
James Arthur
Lawrence Alan
Lonzo b.1880
Ronald Kent

Hinman

Rhoda Velona b.1805

Hinnenkamp

Carol Raymond "Jack" b.1923
Michael Duane

Hinote

Helen Ruth b.1918
Josie N.
Katie
Thomas A. b.1887
Tom

Hinoto

Baby b.1917

Hinsdale

Adelaide b.1843
Samuel B. b.1847
Samuel D. b.1817

Hinson

Floris "Flonnie" b.1928
Harry James "Jim" b.1910
Jack b.1921
Nellie Pauline b.1911
Sallie Frances b.1911

Hinton

David Scott
Martha Elizabeth b.1829

Hinzman

Madison b.1846
Minerva b.1843
Samuel B. b.1839

Hirakis

Phillip

Hirsch

Edward b.1898
Homer
Howard

Hise

Nora May b.1876

Hitchcock

4

Hively

Alvin Earl
Rosella Faye
Virgil Carl
Virginia Carol
Virginia Carol (R)
William Eli b.1910

Hoachin

Ruby "Smith"

Hoag

Abram b.1800
Ada Bertha b.1884
Byron b.1821
Eliza A. b.1811
Frank b.1821
Hannah b.1768
Julia b.1822
Lydia b.1804
Mary b.1848
Mary (R) b.1848
Minnie b.1860
Phebe b.1805
Phebe Carpenter b.1841
Sarah b.1777
Sarah b.1762
William b.1800

Hoage

[Unknown] b.1769

Hobart

Dorothy b.1917
Edward b.1887
Hester b.1910
Rachel b.1914

Hobbs

Claude Marion b.1923
Ella Fare b.1929
Emma Irene b.1919
Jesse Marvin b.1897
Jessie Lee b.1921
Thomas Marvin b.1927

Hobby

Albert b.1825

Hobelling

Hanna b.1795

Hockridge

Catherine b.1894

Hodge

Roy

Hodges

Dianne
Elizabeth Lizzie b.1887
Frank b.1921
Mattie S. b.1891
Michael
Nancy F. b.1821

Hodgetts

Frances Irene "Fran" b.1914

Hodgins

Myrna Lee

Hoffman

Brad J
Cynthia Ann
Emerson Edson b.1907
Jeffrey Scott
Jody Rae
Kristi Kaye
Lisa Jo
Melvin Donald
Peggy Jo
Randy Lynn
Ray Emerson
Richard Lynn
Robert Ralph
Ross Lee
Susan b.1821

Hogan

James Alonzo b.1909
Mary b.1891

Hoggan

Ella Selina b.1885

Hohnke

Alma Agnes b.1912
Meta A. b.1915

Hoke

[Unknown]

Holaday

Andrew J. b.1882

Holbert

Elizabeth Ann
Maud Grace b.1873
Maud Grace b.1873
Rosa May b.1884
Rosa May b.1873

Holcomb

Ella b.1887
Lewis b.1805

Holcumb

Sophia b.1848

Holden

[Unknown] b.1950
Anne F. b.1790
helen marie
lon b.1925
Samantha Arabelle b.1841
Thomas b.1804
Zelotes W. b.1806

Holland

[Unknown] b.1910
Belle b.1864
Edith b.1864
Jane E. b.1847
John b.1815
Mary R. b.1859
Sarah b.1877
William b.1860

Hollandsworth

Mildred Jessie b.1910

Holleman

Bradford

Hollenberger

Edgar b.1908

Hollingsworth

Milton b.1831

Hollis

Blackwell b.1855

Hollister

Edgar b.1853

Holly

Elvira A. b.1889

Holme

Philip

Holmes

[Unknown] b.1815
Caroline M. b.1836
Charlotte b.1787
Costello C. b.1907
Earl Basil b.1883
Mildred L. b.1905
William Everett "Bill" b.1915

Holmgren

Shawn

Holowczak

Kevin

Holst

Gary Marvin b.1945
Michael Gary

Holt

Beverly Ann "Ann"
Ella b.1879
Jennie b.1856

Holton

Aaron H. Jr. b.1925
Athenese b.1921

Holtsclaw

Aaron b.1871
Brown
Bulah
Clyde D. b.1915
David b.1919
Ellen b.1909
Emma Lou b.1916
Frank Warren b.1920
Howard Bascom b.1911
Jerry Dean b.1946
John W. b.1884
Mary Magdeline "Maggie" b.1908
Nellie
Oakley Geter b.1912

Holtzclaw

Goler b.1913

Homan

Augusta b.1829
Doratha Agusta b.1829

Honarth

Hattie E. b.1850

Honeycutt

Bob
Donald
Donna
Ellis G. b.1875
Emma b.1882
John William b.1913
Mary b.1873
Pansy b.1896

Honeywell

Lorenzo Madion Len b.1877

Hood

Dick
Joseph b.1829
June

Hoogland

Sarah Ann b.1805

Hooks

Daniel J. b.1847
Eliza A. b.1854
Elizabeth b.1848
Ellin Catherine b.1863
John b.1827
John W. b.1864
Julis Henry b.1875
Mary Emaline b.1850
Nancy V. b.1856
Sarah Jane b.1852
Susan Louisa b.1836

Hooper

Sarah b.1855

Hope

Lillian b.1875
Phoebe b.1655

Hopkins

Abigail b.1740
Arnold Edwin b.1895
Esther b.1760
Fred Haywood b.1909
Grover b.1894
Harold Solon b.1925
Larry
Lesca b.1932
Malvina "Belvin" b.1808
Nancy b.1829
Park b.1867
Roy Thomas Jr. b.1941

Horn

Alfred Pierce b.1862
Frank Larcy b.1888
Helen Carpenter b.1890
Lulu Carpenter b.1887
Maria b.1802
Stephanie Eileen

Hornbaker

Donald G. b.1905
Richard Ward
Virginia

Horne

Annie Lou b.1908

Horner

Cornelia b.1864

Horning

Charles b.1866
Ida N. b.1861
Martha M. b.1867
Peter b.1815
Robert A.

Horst

Susan Denise

Horton

Abigail b.1720
Amelia b.1785
Annie b.1838
Ella Rosalyn d.1956
Georgia b.1851
Grace A. b.1872
Icie Mae b.1899
Mary b.1810
Sarah M. b.1862
Thomas b.1847
William J. b.1826
Wright b.1849
Wright b.1842

Hosey

Claborn b.1833
Clark b.1852
Council or Hannsel b.1831
Felix B. b.1842
James b.1820
John A. b.1869
John P. b.1837
John P. b.1863
Joseph b.1826
Marilo J. b.1854
Mary Elizabeth b.1848
Mary J. b.1832
Melvin b.1846
Morgan b.1869
Ollie Rue b.1887
Sabina b.1858
Sarah J. b.1866
William b.1849

Hosier

3 b.1826
Abraham Levi Jr. b.1904
Abraham Levi b.1883
Abram Bert b.1838
Addie b.1856
Albert Louis b.1918
Charles b.1874
Didaina b.1822
Grant E. b.1872
Hannah Maria b.1841
Harman Maria b.1841
Helen
Henry b.1800
Henry b.1831
James b.1846
Jemima b.1824
John Benedict b.1843
Louis Bert b.1881
Mary b.1829
Rhoda A. b.1871

Hosinger

Forest b.1914

Hosler

Mary b.1840

Houchin

Forrest
Gerald Lee
Harold Eugene
Richard James

Hough

Alice b.1843
Labin b.1812
Simpson b.1848

Houghton

Sarah Jane b.1869

House

Grace Mae b.1903
John H. b.1883
John Lancing "Lansing" b.1890
Ruby Jewell b.1906

Houseman

Harriet b.1838
Mary A Widow b.1762

Houston

Katherine "Kate" b.1867

Hovey

Doris Adella b.1897
Evelyn H. b.1905

Howard

Bert b.1883
Charles b.1881
Clara E. b.1888
J. Paul
Jennis b.1860
Margaret Elizabeth b.1948
Simeon b.1857
Thomas Ross

Howe

Amy b.1761
Arline Viola b.1904
Arthur Luther b.1868
Arthur Vernon b.1904
Clayton Francis b.1899
Edith Nellie b.1910
Emily E. b.1841
Frank b.1892
Harold Adelbert b.1897
Lisle Henry b.1908
Loios Estelle b.1907
Mary Elizabeth b.1944
Maude Murriel b.1912
Otis Elmer b.1893
Robert b.1940
William Clement b.1942

Howell

A. J. b.1842
Ada b.1871
Addie b.1879
Adeline Ann "Adelia" Carpenter b.1841
Alice Tennessee b.1864
Anna C. b.1850
Ardelia b.1858
Charles C. b.1823
Charles C. b.1853
Charlie Willard b.1862
Darius Mangham b.1846
Edna Pearl "Dawn" b.1912
Elizabeth Brazier b.1836
Francis Carpenter b.1839
Hiram Henry b.1860
James George b.1866
Joel C. b.1834
John Brazier b.1768

John Hulin b.1849
Joseph Lonton b.1852
Lelia W. b.1853
Lewis L. b.1848
Lola Grace b.1906
M. A. b.1863
Martha Jane b.1850
Mary Francis b.1852
Mary Ida b.1881
Matilda Katherine "Cassie" b.1854
Mississippi Charlie b.1862
Nancy "Nannie" b.1833
Nancy "Nancie" Elizabeth b.1856
Nova Virginia b.1868
Rebecca Louisa Carpenter b.1842
Samuel b.1854
Sophia Orphrood b.1837
Virginia
Walter D. W. b.1855
Willie B. b.1855
Zophar Carpenter b.1811
Zophar Carpenter Jr. b.1836
Zophar Lanning Carpenter b.1844

Howerton

Frankie Gene b.1928

Howland

Avis Carpenter b.1800
Joseph M. b.1805
Thomas b.1770

Hoyer

Homer Carl b.1891

Hoyle

Anna b.1748
Deborah b.1744

Hubbard

David b.1874
Jerusha b.1844
Martha Lucinda "Mattie" b.1848
Sarah C. b.1850

Hubbell

Mary Lucinda b.1855

Hubbs

Christopher b.1772

Huckabee

Ella May b.1887

Hucke

[Unknown]

Huding

Nellie b.1886

Hudson

Camila J. b.1875
Darla
Darlos
Dorse A. b.1878
Earnest b.1906
Ettie b.1888
Henry M. b.1873
Howard b.1910
Iris L.
James b.1856
Lynn
Minor b.1829
Sandrea Marie
Sarah J. b.1875
Warren P.
Warren P.

Huff

Ida M. b.1889

Huffman

Dan C. b.1967
Frank b.1884
John Thomas b.1919
Octavia P. b.1845
Wanda b.1940

Huggins

Olliver b.1904

Hughes

Andrea Claire
Billie
Bobbie
Bulo b.1914
Clingman Parker b.1915
Daniel V. b.1908
David Robert b.1950
Dorothy Marlene

Earl Jesse b.1907
Frederick J. b.1933
Hannah Adelaid b.1849
Hazel A. b.1918
Helen b.1830
Kathleen Marie b.1949
Lois b.1921
Sandra Lee
Sudnah or Sudrah b.1725
Warnie G. b.1925
William Bulo b.1891

Hugson

Beatrice b.1913
Charles b.1894

Hull

Abigail b.1776
Anna May b.1877
Elias L. b.1843
Henry Hansford b.1897
Herbert L. b.1864
Jeanett S. b.1908
John J. b.1852
Lori b.1948
Mary b.1809
Nathaniel b.1765
Samuel Carpenter b.1872
Stanley Adolphus b.1909
Wilber Stanton b.1906

Humphrey

Ira P. b.1801
James H. b.1829
Jane Marie b.1833
John Carpenter b.1835
Stephen C. b.1831
Velma Grace b.1927

Hundley

[Unknown] b.1888

Huneycutt

Charles Luther Sr. b.1880
Charles Luther Jr. b.1919
Child b.1906
Christy
Elsie Mae Jane b.1907
Eugene b.1911
Eugene Luther
James "Jimmie"
James Vernon
Joanne
Kayla Ann

Louella
Pauline b.1909
Phyliss Ann
Ruth
Stacy
Sylvia Jean
Vernon

Hunsucker

3 b.1880
Becton b.1895
Broady Hull b.1883
Don b.1913
Dudley W. b.1889
Ester b.1886
Ester E. b.1876
Lillie "Linnie" b.1892
Martha J. b.1864
Minnie E. b.1878
William M. b.1854

Hunt

Betty Louine b.1924
Charles b.1845
Clella Elizabeth b.1900
Elton b.1874
Gertrude Lucelia b.1898
Helen Alice "Nan"
Isabella b.1844
Ivyl
James b.1842
James Adair
James Frederick
Lizzis b.1882
Louis b.1862
Martha b.1726
Myron Lavern b.1920
Myron Lavern Jr.
Phebe b.1849
Rachel A. b.1865
Ron
Thomas b.1868

Hunter

Alfred b.1826
Burling b.1822
Christina b.1863
Gilbert b.1790
Gilbert Jr. b.1811
Ida b.1834
Jacob b.1813
Jessie b.1840
John b.1836
Julia Samantha b.1818
Phebe b.1791
Phebe b.1838
Richard b.1813

Susan b.1815
Willett b.1820
William b.1824

Huntington

Mary Elizabeth b.1830

Hunzeker

Wilhelm b.1896

Hurdle

Kattie Ann b.1880

Hurlburt

Henry S. b.1848
Nathaniel b.1827

Hurshman

Rebecca A. b.1831

Hurt

Flora Bell b.1899
Matilda b.1889
Mollie b.1891

Huser

Ernest Eugene b.1927

Husk

1 b.1913
2
Dorcus "Dorcad" Mary b.1883
Emma b.1870
Olie b.1888
Retha b.1904
Rosa May b.1890
Wesley b.1882

Huss

Arthur Beebe b.1913

Husted

Hannah b.1774

Hustson

Martha Lou b.1936

Hutchinson

Ella Dale
Eupha
Gay Jackson
Glayds Mae
Henry Virgil
John Quinton
Junior Gay
Loretta Maxine
Nancy Marie
Opal Faye
Ruth
Sylvia Gae
T. Gay b.1890

Hutchison

[Unknown] b.1897
Bobby Lane
Lora b.1918
Vernon
William Landis

Hutton

Dale William b.1897
James E. b.1927

Hyatt

1 b.1840
1 b.1830
2 b.1840
Abraham b.1821
Abram b.1820
Caroline b.1823
Carpenter b.1811
Catharine b.1808
Catharine (R) b.1808
Charles b.1825
Daniel b.1819
Ferdinand b.1819
Frank b.1832
Jackson b.1829
Jackson (R) b.1829
Joseph b.1767
Maryette b.1806
Morgan b.1815
Nathaniel b.1784
Nathaniel b.1796
Nathaniel b.1810
Sidney b.1828
Stephen b.1827
Ward b.1823
Warren b.1817

Hyde

Dixie Emeline b.1875

Hyer

Fletcher b.1878
Harvey b.1870
Nina May b.1884

Hynan

Bernardus b.1820

Iams

Daniel Joseph Merriman
Jerry Lee
Kati

Ice

James Richard
Mamie Ruth

Ide

William b.1803

Imel

Mattie Gertrude b.1911

Ingle

James Riley b.1882
Lecie May b.1878
Robert Taylor b.1850

Ingold

C. Richard
Clarrence J. b.1898

Ingraham

Betty E. b.1919
Chester Marlow Paul b.1897
Mariah b.1829
Mary b.1725

Ingram

Arnold
Bert b.1912

Herbert b.1923
Herbert Byard b.1887
Hershel
Jace
Jerry
Ralph Vance b.1910
Ray

ingwersen

Benjamin
J. A.
Keelan

Inman

John
Ruth b.1738

Inwood

Mary Matteson b.1876
Mehitabel Ann "Hettie" b.1874
Melvina Rinnie b.1879
Michael Ira b.1881
Micheal b.1845

Ira

Thomas

Ireland

Jerome B.
Prudence b.1716
Robert b.1820
Robert (R) b.1820
Robert M. b.1850
Sarah b.1715

Irish

Helen L. b.1857
Mary b.1887

Irving

Andrew b.1860

Irwin

Maria b.1799

Isaacs

Aaron W. b.1878
Anner b.1903
Anner b.1903
Arnold
Arnold Dewey b.1911
Burnett b.1912
Charlie b.1870
Charlie McCoy b.1898
Charlotte b.1878
Cozy Jane b.1902
Creed Nellis b.1920
Destie b.1885
Earl b.1916
Emsley Jr. b.1848
Hallie b.1913
Howard William b.1908
James Burton b.1872
Jane Lyvina b.1873
Julia Ann b.1887
Laura b.1883
Martin Brownlow "Brown" b.1900
Mary Adalaide b.1886
Maude Ann b.1901
Maude Mae b.1907
Raymond Claude b.1905
Richard b.1882
Robert Dale
Roy b.1895
Sadie Alverta b.1905
Waitsal Garfield b.1881
William E. b.1875

Isom

Andrew

Ivey

Dorothy b.1926

Ivie

Pamela K.

J.Thomas

Frank b.1896

Jack

Elizabeth b.1869

Jackson

Charlotte Sophia b.1834
Doreen Mary b.1921
Jane Alice
Linnie Pauline b.1889

Luis E. b.1894
Niel H. b.1895
Walter Creed b.1918

Jacobs

Caroline Amelia "Carrie" b.1862

Jacobsen

Emily Viola b.1931

Jacobson

[Unknown]

Jagoe

William Ernest b.1911

Jahoples

George Jahoples
John b.1910

James

Amber
Carlton b.1905
Carol
Clarissa b.1908
Dorothy Josephine
Emma b.1912
Jill Ann
Josephine E. b.1830
Judith Ann
Malissa Jane b.1879
Mike
Rhonda Suzette
Russell
Sandra Elaine
Sarah b.1842
William
William C. b.1884

Jan

James Arthur Ward

Jankowski

Carl b.1933

Japour

Thomas A. b.1911

Jarvis

Camden b.1884
Charles Roy
Cora b.1900
della b.1898
Dona Grace b.1904
Doy b.1912
Ellis b.1899
Ethel b.1896
Eva b.1910
Fay
Icy b.1902
Joe b.1908
Lewis
Lorraine
Lura
Roy b.1910
Sadie
Spencer b.1904
Thomas "Tommy" Jr. b.1875
Toll b.1906
Wava Lee

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Jas

Walter b.1885

Jeans

Nancy C. b.1875

Jeffers

Ruth b.1770
William A. b.1852

Jefferson

Anneliza T. b.1840
Philip b.1902

Jeffries

Derrick b.1929

Jellison

Daryl Leland
David Malcom
Dillon Leroy
Donald Leroy
Dylan Leland

Jenkin

John b.1919

Jenkins

[Unknown]
4
5
Annie b.1872
Cecil Vincent b.1897
Charles A. b.1850
David J.
Ella Lee b.1884
George b.1918
George O. Jr.
John Paul
Kenneth
Mary Lee
Sherry
Silas A. b.1873

Jenks

Sarah b.1753

Jenne

Reliance b.1792

Jenner

Ruth b.1814

Jennings

Eliza Ann b.1846
Joseph Franklin b.1892
Martha C. b.1838

Jeremy

Trixie b.1891

Jerrard

Sarah b.1709

Jervis

Annie b.1831

Jessup

Alfred b.1870
Gertrude b.1874
Lillian H."Lillie" b.1906
William b.1850

Jester

Louise b.1907

Jewell

[Unknown] b.1834
Jack b.1895
Neil Thomas
Thomas Colter
Thomas Neil Jr.

Jiambalvo

Leslea Ann "Naven"

Jimenez

Deborah Ann
Delia Edith
Eli Daniel
Hannah Marie
Hernando Julio b.1935
Jessica Lorraine
Nina Celeste
Noe
Noe II
Sarah Jane

Job

Alton C. b.1912

Johannsen

Shelia

Johns

Barbara Ann b.1912

Johnson

[Unknown]
[Unknown]
[Unknown]
Abraham S. b.1848
Al b.1882
Alexander A."Alex" b.1867
Alice Evelyn b.1914
Alma b.1921
Amanda T. b.1833
Anna K.
Arza Mae b.1917
Barbara Anne b.1905
Betty EiLeen b.1928
Beulah b.1928
Billie M.
Billy
Bobby Gene Jr.
Carl Allison b.1904
Carlton b.1907
Caroline b.1837
Charles
Charles b.1834
Charlotte Lottie b.1862
Chester Arthur Jr.
Chester Arthur b.1890
Clare Viola b.1912
Clayton C. b.1887
Coleman Calvert b.1891
Conard Osmond b.1898
Cora F. b.1905
David b.1807
David
David b.1820
Deborah b.1954

Desta b.1903
Desta (R) b.1903
Dewart E.
Doris
Edmond "Ed" b.1884
Edmond Malone b.1873
Eli b.1831
Elizabeth b.1943
Elizabeth Gertrude "Lizzie" b.1898
Elmer b.1905
Emma Elizabeth Houey A Widow b.1856
Emmitt "Boge" b.1918
Ernest Livingston b.1904
Eula Doris b.1916
Eunice Catherine "Nina" b.1885
Eva Ellen b.1880
Evert H.
Florence b.1910
Florence Marie b.1883
Frank A. b.1893
Frank Edwin b.1925
Fred b.1911
Fred Albert b.1922
Goldman b.1909
Hazel B. b.1890
Hearst b.1901
Hepsibeth "Betsey" b.1798
Herbert Martin "Herbie" b.1906
Hermon M.
Irma
Jacqueline Bernice
James Bryan b.1918
Janice Marie b.1931
Jennie b.1834
Jewell Gaye
Joda L. b.1907
Joel b.1828
John Lee b.1912
Judy Christine
Julia Ann b.1905
Kerry Dennis b.1947
Lawerence b.1931
Leander W."Lee" b.1884
Lee Roy b.1907
Leroy
Lillard Burton b.1904
Lillian b.1850
Lloyd b.1894
Lucy b.1787
Mamie Louetta b.1895
Mann William b.1898
Margaret Cheryl
Marie b.1913
Marieda
Marilyn Marcia b.1950
Martha Evelyn b.1896
Maude b.1891
Melvin Eugene b.1927
Melvin Eugene b.1945
Michael
Naomi Aleidana b.1868

Nell J."Nellie" b.1901
Ola
Oscar Obie b.1905
Paul
Peter Franklin "Frank" b.1881
raleigh elbert b.1914
Raymond
Rebecca Sue
Rich
Rob
Ronie b.1913
Ruby Jewel b.1902
Sadie Jane b.1901
Samuel Lambert b.1893
Samuel Lee b.1922
Sarah b.1855
Sherman Alec b.1878
Stephen A. b.1897
Tammy
Theresa
Thomas William
Treely b.1909
Vaultie b.1899
Venise
Walter b.1896
Weldon Wayne "PeeWee" b.1926
Willard b.1828
William Burk b.1885
William Ernest b.1905
William Francis b.1843
William Jason
William Lloyd b.1900
William Monte b.1903

Johnston

David Henry
Eliza b.1854
Henry b.1905
Komee Lane
Mary S. b.1817
Nellie Jean b.1926
Phyllis N. b.1933
Robert Samuel
Robert Thomas b.1931
Samuel b.1898
Thomas A. b.1831
Wanda Charline b.1916

Joines

Lundy b.1881

Jolly

Edna May b.1892
William Eades b.1825

Jonah

[Unknown] b.1907

Jones

[Unknown] b.1858
Adeline b.1823
Albert b.1914
Albert Wianza b.1864
Archie Franklin
Archie Franklin
Ardella J. b.1889
Augusta Christina b.1854
Bobby
Broadus England Jr. b.1920
Charles Dean b.1926
Charles E. b.1871
David Franklin
Della Vada b.1903
Dennis Ray
Diana
Doug Wade b.1963
Douglas Anthony
Dura Woodford Jr.
Dura Woodford Sr. b.1894
Edward A. b.1879
Edward H. b.1843
Eliza b.1816
Elizabeth Joyce b.1924
Ernest F. b.1912
Ethel b.1900
Grace b.1902
H. H. b.1800
Hannah Leigh
Howard b.1902
Inez Eleanor b.1904
Inez M. b.1887
Irene b.1917
Jacquelyn Elizabeth
Janet "Jennie" b.1901
Jennie b.1901
Jerusha b.1827
Jesselyn b.1905
John b.1831
Josie Edna b.1900
Karen Ann
Karen Lee
Kathleen Lyman
Laura A. b.1853
Leon William b.1885
Lisa
Margarette Kelsey
Marie b.1887
Marion b.1922
Marlo Ann
Mary
Mary Abigail b.1858
Mary M. b.1842
Maude Leona b.1892
Michael Edward
Minnie E. b.1877
Morris b.1919

Myra Ellen b.1890
Nettie Lucille b.1909
Nina
Ora Augusta b.1898
Patty Ann
Paul b.1902
Pauline Ellen b.1922
Phillip
Rachel Good b.1845
Robert Herbert b.1892
Rosemary b.1908
Roy b.1899
Royal
Ruth b.1870
Ruth Ann
Shane
Sharon Gail
Susan A. H. b.1841
Suzette Marie
Teddy Eugene
Thjomas J. b.1879
Virginia May
Walter Harvey b.1890
Walter Herbert "William" b.1855
William b.1910
William Jr.
William Rex
Zelma b.1924

Jorboacht

Charlotte L. b.1913

Jordan

Andy b.1860
Carolyn
Flona Joan b.1939
Gayle Norvelle
Harry b.1870
James b.1780
Jennie b.1852
Jerrelyn Sue
John W. b.1863
Richard Miles b.1916

Joscelyn

Basil Darwin b.1898

Joseph

Scott Jeffery

Joslin

Sarah Deborah Maria b.1830

Joslyn

Sarah Ann b.1811

Jost

Martha Ann

Joyce

Fear b.1712

Joyner

Mary b.1880

Judd

Carolyn
Donald
Irma
Kenneth
Melvin Hurbert b.1877
Theron Wayne "Theron" b.1920
Vergil H. b.1908

Judy

[Unknown] b.1887

Junon

WIlliam b.1889

Kaiser

Delores b.1924

Kammen

Thomas
William b.1936

Kane

[Unknown] b.1778
Anna b.1866
Richard Luppert b.1919

Kardas

David Carpenter
Joseph M.
Paul Charles

Karg

John H. b.1889

Karickhoff

Marshal b.1908

Kashporenko

Mark b.1910

Kauffman

A.R. b.1854

Kaufman

John Henry

Kaveski

Gloria Jean
Joe
Joseph Jr.
Richard
Ronald

Kay

Jerusha b.1825

Keays

Daisy Emma b.1873

Keck

Albert Erwin b.1903

Kedler

Henry J. b.1909

Keeler

Elsie b.1800
Harriett b.1810

Keeling

Sarah A. b.1831

Keenan

James A. b.1866
James A. Jr. b.1890
William Frederick b.1892

Keene

Lillian

Keener

Craix Blaine
Doris
Elizabeth b.1819
Huber Grant
James Vernon
James Vernon III

Keeney

Anna W. b.1865

Keeton

Doris Anita b.1914

Keim

Diana Gay

Keith

Bessie
Floyd D. b.1867
George W. b.1890
Paul James b.1905

Kekky

Erin

Kellam

Polly b.1799

Keller

Chloe b.1842
Susanne E.

Kelley

Carol Jean
Jerushia b.1836

Kellogg

Helen Jean b.1931

Kelly

[Unknown] b.1906
Edward Summerfield b.1859
Isabelle "Isabel" b.1886
Lawrence
Myrtle b.1913
Samuel Byron b.1900
Zena Louise

Kelso

Frances Pearl Walden b.1904

Kelsoy

Richard b.1859

Kelts

Blanch Philens b.1895

Keltz

Ruth Elnora b.1913

Kemp

Harrison b.1913
Mattie C. b.1893

Kendall

Katherine M. b.1882

Kendrick

Elton George b.1892

Kennedy

Andrew b.1777
Brittney Leigh
Charles
Cynthia E. b.1838
Effie Frances "Dollie" b.1889
Erika Rachel
Floyd Dean b.1934
Frances Laverna b.1910
Frank H. b.1874
George Clinton b.1812
George Clinton b.1812
George M. b.1836
George Umphred b.1907

Grace Alexis
James Delma
John T. b.1843
Josie Lamora b.1871
Julia M. b.1845
Karen Chris
Kathryn Mae
Kim Irene
Margaret
Nettie S. b.1867
Robert Lance
Robert Lee
Robert Logan
Thelma Elizabeth b.1904
Vivian Orianna b.1899
Wilbur b.1904

Kennon

1 b.1909
Dudney F. b.1863
Edward R."R.E." b.1872
Kitty C. b.1876
Lena K. b.1882
Melvin H. b.1867
Nettie B. b.1878
Thomas William b.1839
Thomas William (R) b.1839

Kenny

Maria b.1825

Kenyon

Louise A. b.1853

Kephart

Martha Marie b.1916
Oliver b.1910

Kepod

Mildred b.1907

Kerby

Drusilla b.1829
Selina b.1887

Kercher

Peggy Sue

Kerchner

E.J. b.1911

Kerns

Frances E. b.1874

Kerstetter

Henry b.1858
Rosa Pearl b.1896

Kessel

Albert William
Arnold Duane
Arnold Robert
Arthur Oswald b.1919
Dean Arthur b.1953
Derek Arthur

Kester

Ardith
Benjamin b.1781
David
Harold
James
Noreen
Rachel Carpenter b.1809
Reva
Steve

Ketcham

Albert b.1808
Annie b.1786
Latting Carpenter b.1831
Martha Ann b.1834
Martha Ann (R) b.1834
Sarah Jane b.1837

Ketchum

William B. b.1884

Key

Elizabeth Ann b.1854

Keyser

Fern
Lily
Violet
William b.1895

Kibee

Myron b.1855

Kidder

Doris Ruth
Jay b.1894
Rufus b.1848

Kidner

Mary b.1850

Kidney

Joyce Darlene

Kiehl

James Millinger b.1941

Kiernan

Genevieve b.1909

Kierstead

Ann b.1798

Kiessling

Charles Gottlieb "Carl" b.1884
Lois Melvyn b.1915
William Christian b.1912

Kilbourne

[Unknown]

Killam

Lucy b.1779

Killcrease

J. J. b.1861

Killen

Elma Lee b.1930
Martha Jane b.1822

Kilpatrick

Bruce
Caustance b.1901
Edith b.1905
Gladys A. b.1899
J. Arthur b.1868
Kenneth
Robert
Ruith b.1909
Van E. b.1897

Kimball

Debra Marie

Kimble

Rose Ella
William Fredrick
William Otha b.1905

Kimra

A. Mumford b.1863
Abram M. b.1821
John b.1851
Rosana b.1858
Sarah M. b.1852
Sophronia b.1868

Kimrey

Hoyle Little b.1904

Kimsey

David McCassland "Cass" b.1886

Kimzey

Willie Hinda "Hinda" b.1882

Kinball

Minda b.1860

Kincaid

Don

King

[Unknown] b.1833
Bernard
Bette Catherine
C. E. b.1877
C. M. b.1874

Charles Artemas b.1851
Comfort b.1732
Dean b.1808
Dora b.1911
Elhanah W. b.1795
Elizabeth b.1780
George b.1872
George b.1902
Joseph b.1861
Joyce Jean b.1943
Julia Maria b.1867
Laura b.1833
Lina Mai b.1915
Mariah b.1816
Mary E. b.1837
Mary or Marian b.1802
Patti Lou b.1883
Russell Meade b.1881
Urania b.1825
Violet

Kingsbury

Katelyn
Samuel

Kingsley

Barbara
Bernard
Bernard
Nancy b.1769
Prudence b.1715

Kinkaide

Samuel b.1850

Kinney

Alonso S. b.1846
Charlotte Irva b.1911
Charlotte Irva (R) b.1911
Fred A. b.1881
Lewis A. b.1873

Kinser

Lillie Mae b.1915

Kinsey

[Unknown]
[Unknown]

Kinzer

Frank Elliott b.1905

Kipp

Benjamin b.1764
Caleb b.1809
Caleb b.1771
Catherine b.1829
Catherine (R) b.1829
Eaton b.1811
Gilbert b.1765
Gilbert b.1833
Hannah b.1825
Harriet b.1832
Harry b.1812
Hiram b.1802
Ira b.1822
Isaac b.1820
Isaac B. b.1847
James b.1777
James b.1749
Jesse b.1740
Jesse b.1804
Jesse b.1780
John b.1775
John b.1768
John J. b.1851
Joseph b.1814
Julia b.1842
Lydia b.1806
Maria b.1807
Mariaanna b.1819
Miriam b.1773
Niletta b.1832
Phebe b.1770
Sarah b.1817
Thomas b.1706
Willett b.1793
Willett (R) b.1793
William b.1816
Winifred b.1844
Zipporah b.1810

Kirby

Mary b.1752
Mary (R) b.1752
Sarah b.1793
Thomas b.1730

Kirk

Mary b.1862

Kirkland

[Unknown] b.1918
Audra Harriett b.1916
James Francis b.1911

Odis Almedia b.1912
Ovia Marie b.1908
Walter William b.1883

Kirkman

Claude Paisley b.1890

Kirkpatick

Crawford Walker

Kirks

Mary b.1820

Kirven

William Edward "Bud" b.1880

Kiser

Donald Eugene b.1938
James Columbus b.1894
James Columbus Jr. b.1925
Johnnie
Laura Mae
Robert B. "Bobby" b.1957
Robert Calvin "Dud" b.1930

Kissam

Robert b.1831

Kissinger

Levi b.1843

Kissner

Emma Louise b.1894

Kitchens

Dillard b.1928

Kitt

Baby b.1952
Dean
Joyce Elain
Lee Earl b.1889
Leland b.1911
Leland O. b.1917
Len b.1883
Neal

Niel I. b.1925
Phyllis b.1908
Phyllis Laverne b.1915
Theron Dean b.1920

Kitts

Christohpher Michael
Harvey Adams b.1864
Michael Allen

Klas

Robert

Kleider

John Frederick b.1830

Klein

Martin b.1880

Klemmer

Michael Paul
Richard Wayne
Sandy
Sheila Marie
Wayne Francis

Knapp

Alfreda E. b.1909
Alice b.1849
Caroline A. b.1828
David
Emerson E. b.1857
Emma Green b.1858
Malvina A. b.1883
Orvilla E. b.1881
Sally b.1792
Wilfred Hiram b.1914

Knicely

Letha b.1890

Knight

[Unknown] b.1844
Alice "See Notes" b.1583
Alpha R. b.1886
Barbara
Barsillai b.1757
Benjamin Lewis b.1884
Elipha b.1785

Elizabeth b.1693
Elizabeth Sarah b.1857
Elsie G. b.1876
Elza L. b.1882
Esther b.1764
Eth E. b.1894
Eveline Augusta, "Evelyn" b.1893
Garold Loron b.1928
Hallie B. b.1870
Lewis b.1833
Luther b.1865
Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" b.1782
Minor M. b.1892
Myrtle b.1874
Okey B. b.1890
Oscar S. b.1888
Phebe J. b.1861
Rantie b.1869
Rena M. b.1872
Russell J. b.1896
Viola b.1878
Warder b.1880
William Hamilton b.1850
Zilpha b.1775

Knoll

Eldora R. b.1923

Knopp

Joseph L.
Joseph L.

Knotts

Mary N. b.1926

Knouse

William b.1835

Knowles

Nora N. b.1899
Sarah b.1831
Sarah b.1831

Knowlton

ingersol F. b.1868

Knox

George b.1822

Kocher

Harvey

Koehn

George b.1894

Koglin

Annabell Patricia
Bettylou
Eugene Otto
Leona Jane b.1927
Margaret Mary b.1929
Otto b.1904
Roszella Clara
Shirley
Terry
Violet Tressa
Wendi

Kohans

Elinor b.1921

Kohler

Caroline Anne b.1908

Kohn

Joseph Grayson

Kolman

Edward
Robbin Lee

Konkle

Rebecca b.1826

Koon

Ira Clay b.1908

Koons

Dimmie

Kort

Anita May b.1910

Kosko

Edward P. b.1917

Kountz

Gerald William
Gerald William Jr.
James Hiram
Jeryne Celeste
Kenneth Otis
Michael Olin

Kovacs

Paul B. b.1913

Kovaly

Robert Frank
Sharon Lee "Cheri"

Koyl

Kimberly

Kozlowski

Augustus M.
Donald Warner
Vivian Jean

Krahn

Cleona Irene
Clinton
Dallas Roy
Kaylyn Jean

Kramer

Augustus b.1854

Krenke

Orland

Kresge

Frank

Kressler

Blanch b.1889

Kreuger

David Thomas
Donald Norman
Donald Normandy
Flori Ashton
Margaret Elizabeth 'beth'
Sheri Lee

Krillenberger

Susan Christina

Kristenson

Sven Gusta Julius "Pete" b.1906

Kroliki

Benjamin

Kropka

Dana

Kudor

Clarence b.1912

Kuiko

[Unknown]

Kvashay

Edward b.1915
Margaret E. b.1939
Wanda May b.1943
William Edward b.1955
Winifred Maria b.1937

Kyner

William Milton b.1883

Kyte

Olin York b.1882

L'Amoreaux

Catherine or Cynthia b.1790

LaBonne

Elmer George b.1913

Lacy

Sylvia Marion b.1804

LaFollette

Charles Cleveland b.1930

Lahr

Maud b.1881

Laininger

Matilda b.1881

Laird

1
2
Wilbur R. Jr.

Lakeway

Electa b.1828

Lambert

Deliah C. b.1856
Dell b.1910
Hickman b.1828
Merle Louise b.1931
Roger

Lamereaux

Martha Ann b.1827

Lamma

Mary Jane b.1932

Lamont

Julia b.1831

Lamoreaux

Elizabeth b.1786

Lamotte

Charles V. B.
Eric Daniel
Sarah Linton

Stephen Rhodes
William Douglas

Lamson

[Unknown] b.1828

Lancaster

Ethel Mary b.1900

Lance

Jacob b.1890
Jessie C. b.1858
Peter Andrew b.1878
Thomas b.1886
William Hardy b.1883

Landis

Edward M. b.1905

Landstreet

Barent French b.1908

Lane

Clara Roselle b.1916
Edna Burton b.1915
Kayla Michelle
Morgan Leighann
Pamela Lindsay
Rickey Melvin
Sophia b.1796
Wade E.

Langford

A. Clair b.1889
A. Clair
Florence b.1912
Francis
Irene
Richard
William

Langley

Bobby James b.1923

Lanning

Charles Eugene b.1945

LaPierre

Amanda
Leslie
Lucinda
Rodney Allen b.1952

Laquay

Henry b.1826
R. Earl b.1851

Large

Jacqueline Marie

Larose

Martha L.

Larsen

Andrew E. b.1849
William Herbert

LaRue

Charles "Charlie" b.1837
Zella b.1929

Latham

A. J.
Gary
Quinn Kathryn

Lathan

Zora Victoria b.1906

Lathrop

Emeline b.1843

Latimer

Nancy Ellen b.1846

Latten

Alonso b.1837
Elisebeth "Lizzie" b.1865
Ida J. b.1875

Lattin

[Unknown] b.1871

Latting

Charles b.1774
Ethelinda b.1767
Hannah b.1776
Jacob b.1765
Jordan b.1778
Sarah b.1738
Sarah b.1705
Thorne b.1772
William b.1736
Zeno b.1769

Laughlin

Sarah Fisher Mc b.1835

Lauton

Rebecca b.1816

Law

Chauncey S. b.1897
Isaac W. b.1874
Jeffrey James

Lawless

Shiann

Lawlor

[Unknown]

Lawrence

[Unknown] b.1832
Abigail b.1761
Amelia C. b.1816
Amelia C. (R) b.1816
Benjamin b.1760
Deborah b.1807
Elizabeth b.1800
Elizabeth b.1813
Emeline b.1829
Florence b.1880
Irene Electa
Jackson b.1802
Jacob b.1748
Jordan b.1804
Mary W. b.1848
Susannah b.1758
Thomas b.1816

William b.1782
William b.1810

Lawson

Kate b.1890
Mabel Margaret b.1906

Leach

Mary T. b.1928

Leachman

Olivia
William H.

Lear

David b.1892
Henry H. b.1869
Shuman b.1889

Leavell

Irene
Lois

Leban

Ella Margaret b.1879
Patrick b.1855

LeBarron

Alice b.1856
Lyman Prosper b.1841
Mary E. b.1853

Ledford

Arnold b.1919
Bill b.1922
Bud b.1873
Champ Grady b.1898
Georgie b.1894
Homer Brown b.1922
Jack
Mabel b.1921
Ray b.1934
Robert b.1920

Leduc

Ivan b.1928
Sharon

Stephen
Susan

Lee

Betsie B.
Birtie Leona "Leona" b.1930
Edith Colleen b.1937
Edward Smith b.1899
Hattie E. b.1848
Ivy laVerne b.1926
J. A. b.1868
Mary b.1740
Mary b.1780
Mickey
Robert Jeremiah "RJ" b.1878
Wincey Elizabeth b.1856

Leeds

Elizabeth b.1716

Leedy

Edwin C. b.1881

Leep

Barry Michael

Leeper

Miriam L.
Miriam L. (R)

Lefler

Rosette b.1856

Lehocky

Helen Ann "Evelyn"

Leichty

Marian Elizabeth b.1925

Leighton

Charolette Bradford b.1837

Leinhauser

Patrici M.

Leland

Theresa Alida b.1897

Lemaster

Brian Keith
Kalie Rene
Keith Todd
Teresa Diane

Lemnington

Julia b.1859

Lenderman

Donald Broughton b.1925

Lennington

Robert

Lenox

Melinda b.1833

Lenze

Pauline Mary b.1895

Leonard

Estella Zelinda b.1868
Freeman b.1935
Greg
Harry Ormond b.1874
Jane b.1730
Jay Lee
Orange C. b.1850
Sarah b.1852
Steve

Leonhardt

Anna b.1862

Lepley

Matilda b.1849

Lerpae

Patricia Lillian
Paul Karl b.1900

Lesher

Myrtle b.1904

Leslie

John b.1847

Leusch

George

Leuthold

[Unknown] b.1831
Dennis Wayne

LeValley

Jim C. b.1902

Leviness

Clarence b.1871

Lewellen

Clara b.1889

Lewis or Hobbs

Esther b.1891

Lewis

[Unknown]
Ada b.1858
Amy
Carpenter b.1753
Elizabeth
Gilbert Lloyd b.1892
Glendon b.1910
Henry b.1727
Howard A. b.1887
Joseph b.1750
Leonard H.
Lewis b.1910
Mary A. b.1851
Nancy b.1819
Nehemiah b.1701
Percy William b.1877
Richard E.
Ricky
Ron
Ruth L. b.1912

Sue Ellen b.1864
William b.1846

Liber

Mildred b.1930

Life

Smantha Artimothy b.1859

Liggett

Dora Belle

Light

Israel Huber b.1854
Maud Ellen b.1878

Lightbody

Elspeth Marie
George b.1893
Margaret b.1900
Virginia

Lightle

Elkton Roy

Ligon

Riley Edwin b.1886

Liles

Marl Joseph b.1911

Lill

Amanda Joy

Lilloph

John b.1824

Liman

Tene b.1926

Lind

William Theodore b.1911

Linden

Kenneth George

Linder

Lydia Anna b.1899

Lindsay

Erica
Helen b.1911
Larry
Lisa
Lori Ann
Michael
Monica
Rodney
Teresa

Lineberry

Alvin

Linenko

Charlotte Louise b.1943

Link

Sarah J. b.1820

Linker

Minnie Lizzette b.1873
Nannie Elizabeth

Linn

Cheryl Ann

Linville

Mary Ellen
Willard b.1897

Lippard

Hoyle Welker "Hoy" b.1920

Lippincot

Leah b.1751

Lipscomb

Lois Louise b.1920
Tatiana "Balkoff" Redfield b.1913

Little

Brenda Anne b.1941
Hannah b.1810
Mary b.1815

Littlefield

Olive C. b.1854

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Littley

Anna Elizabeth b.1864
Fanny Mary b.1867
James S. b.1827
Jesse Baker b.1871
John Carpenter b.1856
Joseph George b.1856
Samuel James b.1874

Livingston

John Horton b.1917

Lochner

Lorena T. b.1910

Lockard

Martha June b.1922

Locke

Amy b.1797
Margaret Lee b.1933

Lockwood

Anna b.1775
Daniel S. b.1807

Lofaso

Carol Marie

Logan

Claudia C. b.1912
James
Merlyn Edwin b.1919

Logsdon

Joseph b.1838

Lohr

Frances b.1912

Loines

Elizabeth Hopkins b.1820
Ella A. b.1850
Ella A. (R) b.1850
Richard A. b.1825

Lombardi

Jason

London

Adria b.1880
James M. b.1844
Rebecca A. b.1861
Sallie b.1869

Long

[Unknown] b.1836
Albert b.1882
Alexander b.1845
Archibald b.1842
Clorice b.1894
David b.1848
David Daniel b.1808
Dicey b.1852
Edward b.1887
Elizabeth b.1839
Elizabeth A.
Ira A. b.1907
Jacob b.1846
Jacob (R) b.1846
James b.1847
James Madison "Matt" b.1881
John W. b.1871
Louisa b.1835
Maggie Bell b.1891
Maggie Bell (R) b.1891
Marion Preston b.1880
Mary Ellen b.1877
Mont b.1873
Samuel b.1844
Sarah Jane b.1842
Sarah Jane (R) b.1842
Sexton b.1817
Sidney b.1841
Thomas b.1849
Wesley b.1838
Willa Grace

Longcoy

Effie M. b.1873

Longfellow

Hazel Dorcas b.1903
Mary b.1858

Longsdorf

Edward Jr.

Longstreet

[Unknown]
Donald P.
Emma b.1856
Richard
Richard T.
Samuel F. b.1898

Lonon

James Lee
James McKinley b.1896
John Wayne b.1924

Loomer

Marian Maxine b.1919

Loomis

Olivia S. b.1821
Renae Michele
Scott Kayden
Scott Kayden Jr.

Looney

Claude

Loper

Fredabelle b.1898

Lopus

Alice Jane b.1866
Alice Jane (R) b.1866
Melissa A. b.1837

Lorbeck

Lovelle L. b.1914

Lord

Charles
Dwight b.1831
Ellis Andrew b.1904

Estelle b.1854
Gregory Todd
Lisa Ann
Mary b.1852
Ralph Allen
Scott Lee

Lorenz

Alice Louise b.1902
Beatrice Josephine b.1900
Betty Jean b.1919
Frederick Marion b.1898
Irene Leona b.1905
Leah Durand b.1912
Marjorie Halla b.1907
Mary Bredimus b.1914
Oswald Marion b.1909
Pauline Laverne b.1916
Ruth Marie b.1903
Sarephine Marion b.1879
Sarephine Marion Jr. b.1911

Lose

Marie b.1915

Losee

Anna b.1779
Hannah b.1784
Nathaniel b.1782
Phebe b.1778
Sarah b.1786
Simeon b.1753

Lothdrop

Laura Ellen

Lottie

[Unknown] b.1897

Loudermelt

David Wesley b.1925

Lougee

Iona I. b.1910
James Fred b.1858
Marvin Alonzo b.1899

Lough

Elvira Jane b.1868

Louk

Vernon

Lounsberry

Benjamin b.1729
Mercy b.1732
Samuel b.1708

Lounsbury

Hector b.1827
Henry b.1862
William b.1804

Lovatt

Catherine b.1757

Love

Bertha Mae b.1900
Lyndall Rose b.1920
Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" b.1882
Mary b.1800
Maud b.1882
William b.1786

Lovelace

Carol Marie b.1930
Cecil Evertt b.1899
Cecil Everett Jr. b.1928
Dorothy Louise b.1936
Freida Ellen b.1920
Harold Raymond b.1927
Lawrence R. b.1903
Leota B. b.1904
Mary Catherine b.1922
Osie Everet b.1875
Virginia Lucille b.1924

Lovelass

Robert b.1910
Robert
Sarah Elizabeth

Loveless

Phoebe J. b.1853

Lovin

Paul b.1904

Low

[Unknown] b.1716
Charlotte b.1799
Christina b.1712

Lowder

Orla Marie b.1913

Lowe

Dani Elaine
Daryl Allen
Hershel Robert b.1907
Lewis b.1867
Linda
Mabel b.1910
Mary b.1843
Paul Lester
Paul Lester
Rosa b.1884

Lower

Gitana Eileen b.1923

Lowery

Myra Joyce

Lowrey

Veo

Lowry

Clara "Clarcy" b.1862
Estelle E. b.1880

Lucas

Bobby Lee b.1932
Viola Mae b.1910

Luce

Christine b.1908
Clintine b.1912
Cora Merilee
Donald O
Dorothy
Erma J.
Ernest C. b.1910
Ernest J. b.1888
Helen

Jennette G.
Marjorie b.1913

Lugar

Hiram b.1845

Luke

George b.1849
George b.1876
Mary Louise b.1874

Lull

Hattie b.1859

Lund

Jonas Julius b.1860
Ruth May b.1891

Lundy

Ebenezer b.1781
Elizabeth b.1778
Enos b.1748
Enos II b.1794
Isaac b.1786
Jeremiah b.1780
Joseph b.1776
Rachel b.1798
Ruth b.1789
Sarah b.1745
Sarah b.1784
Sarah b.1791
Susannah b.1783

Luokkala

Oscar Adolph b.1930

Luscombe

Della Mae b.1878

Lusk

George L. b.1864
George L. (R) b.1864

Luther

Cora Louise b.1881
Emma B. b.1864
Emma B. b.1864

William b.1880
William Henry b.1882

Lutz

Alice Margaret b.1921

Lycans

Harry b.1903

Lyles

Elizabeth Leola "Lib" b.1922
Jacqueline b.1925
Lorene Carpenter b.1924
Manilus Smoot b.1901
Mattie E. b.1876

Lyman

Robert D. b.1950

Lynch

Emory
Larry Buford
Lena Allene b.1922
Loye Marshall
Marlin Adkin
Scarlet Hope
Stella Faith

Lynn

Mabel Evaline b.1917
Sarah "Sally" b.1800

Lyon

2 b.1827
3 b.1829
Abigail C. b.1825
Alvah b.1802
Anna Maria b.1808
Charles Wilcox b.1836
Clarissa b.1833
Cordelia b.1836
Jasper b.1795
Mary Matilda b.1855

Lyons

[Unknown]
Leo A.
Loretta b.1830
Nancy b.1882

M.

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" b.1814

Maas

[Unknown] b.1901

Mabe

Mary Lee

Mabie

Susan b.1806

Mabron

Harriet May
Wallace John b.1896

Mabry

Edward b.1869
Henry Thomas b.1904
Odessa Ula b.1907

MacCool

[Unknown] b.1904

MacCullagh

Jennie J. b.1878

MacDonald

Douglas W.
Jamee
Philo D. b.1878

MacDougall

George b.1875

MacE

Francis Louise
Glenda Dale b.1937
Howard N. b.1908
Howard N. Jr.
Ira Vilas b.1940
Jennie b.1883
Larmon Edgar b.1905
Lucy Gloe b.1913

Roger
Sarah b.1882
Violet Levada b.1928

MacGeorge

[Unknown]
Carol Lynn
Clark Dean

MacGregor

Katharine b.1803

Machen

Loreese b.1920

Macheska

1
Stephan

Mack

Irene b.1924
Noname

MacKay

John S. b.1855

Macke

Lucinda "Lou" b.1859

MacKenzie

Minnie C. b.1866

MacKey

John Derby Cornelius b.1877
Ressie C. b.1907

MacKrille

Vinnie b.1903

MacLeod

Donna

MacNeight

James S. b.1870

Macy

Augusta b.1868
Carleton b.1872
Carroll b.1870
Edith b.1866
Emily b.1849
John H. b.1820
Josiah H. b.1841
Leda b.1864
T. Everit b.1856
Walter b.1860
William Austin b.1862

Madden

James Jr. b.1900

Mader

[Unknown] b.1895

Maduska

Alber L. b.1909

Magaw

Gary Russell b.1948
Russell Morris b.1910

Magien

Hans b.1895

Magnes

E. Burke b.1883

Magoon

Beatrice Ann

Mahan

Clyde Mize b.1905
Georgia Mae
Hud b.1881
Jessie Myrel b.1919
Lester Earl b.1909
Ronald Raymon b.1937

Maher

Mary J. b.1849

Mailheau

Michael Theodore
Tamara Lynn
Teran Sue
Theodore Jack

Maine

George C. b.1881

Maines

Hattie Faye

Maisch

Edwin L.

Malcomb

Dolly Belle b.1932

Mallett

David b.1811
Dora b.1836
George b.1834
Isabella b.1832

Mallory

Gladys b.1896

Mallow

John b.1802

Malm

Delores Rae

Malone

John M. b.1864

Malonza

Bertha b.1879

Manchester

Job b.1790

Manetz

Donna Eileen b.1947

Maney

[Unknown]
James Richard

Manis

James W. b.1891
John b.1850
William Asa b.1920

Mann

Albert b.1911
Allie b.1879
Asa b.1760
Denia b.1763
Elizabeth b.1755
John b.1725
Marlene
Moses b.1738
Myrtle b.1907
Sheridan b.1904

Mannen

Benjamin

Manning

Johanna b.1894

Manoff

Christopher Robert
Robert

Manor

Christina b.1892
William b.1768

Mantus

J. H. b.1853

Mar

Ola Cooper b.1928

Marcic

[Unknown]

Marcom

Amanda
Chris

Marcus

Clark Jackson b.1887
Claude Robert b.1908
Fannie b.1911
Vincent Lee b.1913

Margarett

[Unknown] b.1822

Marion

Larry Richard Jr.
Lucille
Regina Lea
Richard

Mariotto

Cecelia Ann b.1925

Markham

Clara L. b.1890

Marks

G. V. b.1845
Gertrude b.1898
Juanita Ann b.1913

Marlar

Martha J. "Patsey" b.1808

Marler

Elizabeth b.1810

Marless

William

Marliss

Richard Dwain

Marlow

Dexter Earnest b.1901

Marlowe

Glen Edward b.1935

Marmann

Daniel W. b.1831

Marqulies

Amy
Harold b.1929
Mark

Marriott

George H. b.1855
Robert H. b.1831
Zeno C. b.1852

Marsden

Ellen b.1925
George J. b.1885
George R b.1857
James S. b.1887
John b.1892
John Raymond
Ray H. b.1903
Ruth Ellen

Marsh

Abner Ridely b.1879
Jack Davis "Jake"
Sarah b.1852
Stanton Burke b.1919
Thomas b.1723

Marshall

[Unknown]
Asa b.1797
Asa b.1832
Blanch Marie
Charles b.1857
Daniel b.1766
Eliza b.1793
Ida Mae b.1896
Ira b.1795
James
John Edward
Joseph b.1854

Josiah b.1833
Lola May b.1920
Peter Carpenter b.1810
Phebe b.1810
Phebe "Lily" b.1799
Sarah b.1790
Thomas b.1791

Marshell

Mae Bell b.1908

Marston

Lois M. b.1886

Martens

Rose D. b.1897

Marteny

Diane
Kristen Ann
Michael Todd
Roger Edward

Marthur

Etta b.1902

Martin Weatherly

Virginia b.1873

Martin

[Unknown]
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1909
Amanda Lee
Anna Jean
Baby b.1940
Cason Tipp
David Earl
Earl
Eileen b.1897
Glen Aaron Jr.
Jacob Jefferson "Jake"
James Albert b.1953
Jessica
Jessica Faith
John Dennis
John W. b.1847
Jonathan Taylor
Joseph Kevin
Joshua Bryant

Kenneth Brian
Laura Elizabeth
Lester Dock b.1898
Lori Lee
Lorraine b.1932
Mark Anthony Hughes
Nathan Lewis
Oscar Bennett b.1888
Pamela
Pressley
Raymond Walter b.1914
Richard Earl
Sandra Jane
Sarah Rebekah
Virginia b.1876
William Lewis
Zelpha Louise

Martz

Florence Louise b.1916

Marvin

Harriet S. b.1830
Kittie E. b.1870

Mary

[Unknown]

Maryhill

Zinda R. b.1885

Masheter

Esther Pauline b.1908

Mason

[Unknown] b.1699
Bobby
Clinton
Clinton
Cora Polly b.1880
Don
Donnie
Eathon b.1897
Ena Mae
Ena Mae
Esther Maybel b.1898
Gerald Ethan b.1897
Keith
Keith
Lana Faye
Laura A. b.1851
Marcia Elane

Mary
Peggy Susan
Peggy Susan
Phyllis Ann
Phyllis Ann
Sarah Jennie b.1838
Ted b.1915
Walter Granville
Walter Granville

Massey

Jessie
Joyce Ann
Linda Maxine
Mack Van Buren b.1908
Mack Van Buren Jr.
Wylna Jean

Massie

Gerald
Sarah Jane

Masters

Nellie b.1887

Matheney

M. M.
Orvil b.1902

Matheny

Hattie b.1910
Ida

Mather

Jeta Louise

Matheson

Emma Sue b.1913

Mathewson

Amy b.1688

Mathis

Douglas Wayne b.1959
Ida Pearl b.1926
Wayne Clinton b.1935

Matics

Bryan

Matney

Anna Lee b.1880

Matocha

Charles Lee
Haley Shannon
Maris Elizabeth

Matson

Ann b.1866
Herbert Edmond b.1900
Roberta L. b.1930

Matteson

Frances E. b.1865
Mehitabel "Mary" b.1797

Matthews

[Unknown] b.1860
Anna b.1905
Charles b.1860
Clara b.1888
Clare Nell
Elizabeth Ann
Fred
Fred B. b.1894
George L. b.1890
Hannah b.1808
Helen b.1892
Lola b.1902
Lynn L.
Lynn L. b.1896
Madora
Maitland b.1864
Mary b.1893
Sadie b.1882
Sue Ellen
Walter C. b.1901
William F. b.1908
William H. b.1839

Matthewson

Andrew b.1750

Mattingly

Chad
Peyton Robert
Taylor Sophia

Mattison

Elizabeth b.1762

Matylowicz

Ann Kathryn

Matz

Francis Diane
Lewis

Mauldin

Cornelia b.1873
Nora Ellen b.1899

Maupen

Ralph

Maurice

Edward b.1798

Maxwell

[Unknown] b.1925
Bertram b.1889
Carol Ann
Charles b.1879
Cierra
Clayton b.1887
Darin Gavin
David Guy
Donna May
Grover b.1884
Irene b.1881
James Verlie b.1900
Jean b.1929
Jessie b.1926
John b.1848
John b.1887
John Edward b.1922
Joseph Edward
Joshua Tyler
Lillian b.1892
Martin b.1860
Robert William b.1919
Ryan Scott
Sabre Michelle

William Joseph Jr.
William Joseph

May

Catherine b.1792
John W. b.1821
Maxine Ruth b.1939
Rebecca b.1800

Maybee

Amanda C. b.1839

Mayfield

Galene Kay b.1958
Melvin Oliver b.1918

Mayle

Mitzi

Maynard

Marguerite Anne b.1921

Mayo

Donald b.1893
Dorothy b.1896
Margaret b.1891
Ned S. b.1866

Mays

Carrie Ann

Mazzone

Lawerence

Mc Clung

Anna b.1874
John b.1842

Mc Kinney

Grace b.1898

Mc'kean

Joe

McAdams

Doris Susan b.1916
Frank Dale b.1885
Iva Pearl b.1887

McAnally

Nancy Viola Belle b.1885

McAndrew

Pat

McArthur

Jeanne Rene
Kimberly Diane
Larry
Roy b.1904
Sammy Dan
Tammy Jeanette

McAuley

Elmanetta May b.1868

McBride

Jane Ann "Annie"" b.1858
Lurinda b.1880
Sheila H.

McCabe

Mary Ann b.1852

McCachren

James

McCafferty

Floyd E. b.1894

McCall

Bennie Dick b.1903
Gracie Allen b.1940
Gracie Allen (R) b.1940
Henrietta A. b.1884
Jacob A. b.1842
Mary E. b.1871
Nancy E. b.1873
Nancy Elizabeth b.1869

Sarelda b.1878
William A. b.1876

Mccammon

Orville Leroy b.1920

McCann

Mary Ruth

McCants

Art
John David
Will

McCarble

Arthur
Helen Ann
Laura Ann
Pierre Carpenter

McCauley

John Dee b.1885
Velma Mae

McCausland

William b.1783

McChesney

Dewitt b.1848

McClain

William Cleveland b.1893

McCleary

Elizabeth V. b.1859

McClellan

Howard Ray b.1923
Judy b.1945
Linda Kay b.1948
Roy
William Clay b.1925

McClelland

Elizabeth M. b.1841

McClung

Elika Mae
Kenneth Okey
William b.1746

McClure

Lewis Ernest b.1881
Sophia b.1820

McCoach

Georgianna b.1861

McCobb

Barbara "Urquart"

McCollum

David b.1802
Stephen b.1787

McConnell

Delitha

McCoon-Halstead

Susan M."Susie" b.1870

McCormick

Dennis
Mike

McCorskey

Mary Esta b.1878

McCort

James J. b.1830
James J. b.1847
Mary Jane b.1835

McCourt

[Unknown] b.1850
Almarinda Jane b.1877
Almarinda Jane (R) b.1877
Bennie b.1898

Christopher Columbus b.1874
Corella or Caroline b.1853
Corella or Caroline (R) b.1853
Effie L. M. b.1906
James b.1838
James A. b.1865
Jeremiah b.1869
Laura L. D. b.1912
Louella Esmerelda b.1921
Louise
Malunda b.1867
Mary Jane b.1842
Opha A. b.1908
Orpha D.
Shirley Belle b.1913
Thelma D. b.1918

McCoury

Claude Jack b.1930
Edith
Jonah b.1884
William b.1909

McCoy

Clarence b.1892
G. C. b.1901
Howard b.1906
Jack
Lura M. b.1887

McCracken

Sue Ellen "Susie" b.1899

McCray

Bencil b.1912
Bencil b.1948
Donald Edwin b.1938
Evelyn Agnes b.1935

McCreary

Tonja Michelle

McCreedy

Dean Adam
Jane Arlene
Keith Allen
Melissa Ann
Robert Adam b.1928
Stacy Lynn

McCrocklin

Donald L. b.1922

McCrum

Suzanne

McCuiston

Thomas Edwin b.1931
Thomas Felton b.1907
William Henry b.1904

McCulloch

Patsy Mae

McCullough

Jenny b.1890

McCune

Brenda Sue
Joe b.1847

McCutchen

James Gleason
Rollin D. b.1885

McDaniel

Adam Dee
Amanda
Annie Sue b.1900
Barney Dee
Curtis William b.1945
Curtis William b.1945
Wiley

McDavid

Mary Alma b.1889

McDonald

Beth b.1874
Cecil H. b.1898
Charles Harrison b.1872
Charles Victor b.1912
Clarence b.1917
Doyal b.1904
Elijah b.1908
Elva b.1853
Esther Bond b.1887
Garland Lee b.1912

Hannah b.1855
Homer S. b.1842
John b.1877
Linda S.
Mary J. b.1906
Mazil b.1902
Wiliam R. b.1900

McDonell

Ann b.1893

McDougall

Edwin b.1870

McDougle

Helen M. b.1841

McDowell

[Unknown] b.1847
Elmer b.1871
George b.1827
James b.1755
James Jr. b.1779

McEarchern

Morgan Alexander
Robert

McElhannon

Ocie Velma b.1901

McElroy

Patti b.1962

McElwain

Alma
Monroe
Roy Jr. b.1925
Roy Morgan b.1894
Wilmar Willard b.1923

McEwan

Adell Louise b.1906
Alex b.1886
Gordon Alexander b.1912

McFadden

Margaret E. b.1906

McFadin

Alton Odell b.1913
Carolyn Ann
Cheryl Lynn
George Alton
John William
Karon Lanette

McFALLS

Edward Earl b.1892
Iris b.1922
Marjorie L. b.1930
Robert J. b.1888

McFarland

[Unknown] b.1875
Glen b.1908

McGahee

J. H. b.1867

McGee

Elsie Bee b.1911
Eva Jane b.1905
Samuel Augustus b.1874

McGeever

Ethan James
Katherine Elaine
Randall

McGeowen

Emily
Francis

McGinn

Jane b.1839

McGlaughlin

Margaret b.1777

McGlone

Donald

McGraw

John

McGuffin

Alberta Clarkson "Ollie" b.1837

McGuire

Glenn Winifred b.1925
Henrietta Lee b.1915
Luther Kay b.1893
Thomas Edgar b.1947

McHaffey

Lori
Lynn
Orlet b.1923

McHenry

Miller b.1826

McIntire

Wilma Coleene b.1915

McIntosh

Mary b.1823

McIntyre

Annie b.1888
Annie (R) b.1888
Annie Lee b.1891
Annie Lee (R) b.1891
Dock Leonard b.1869
Eleanor "Betsy" b.1825
Elizabeth "Nellie" b.1860
Ellar b.1879
Frances b.1878
George b.1836
Henry Watson b.1880
Jackson b.1874
Jesse b.1865
John J. b.1899
Ola Georgia Alice b.1889
Robert b.1844
Sarah C. b.1876
Thomas Dallas "Tom" b.1867
Walter b.1875
William Frankin b.1866

McKay

F. C. b.1844

McKee

Eliza Jane b.1885
L. James
Thomas J. b.1863

McKeifer

Cecelia b.1846

McKeldrey

[Unknown] b.1917
Joseph Thomas b.1919
William Gransville b.1888
William Gransville (R) b.1888

McKeon

Sarah P. b.1875

McKibben

Melvin Ross b.1903
Ralph R.

McKinney

Annie b.1899
Betty Jo
James Jr.
James Newton b.1873
John Jefferson b.1888
John Jefferson Jr. b.1931
Larry Ensley
Rudolph Leon b.1929
Thomas b.1879
Velma Fay b.1929

McKisic

Andrew b.1832

McKown

Maggie b.1870
Mary b.1834
Norman b.1849
Ulysses Grant b.1890

McKoy

Anne Wier b.1925
Henry Bacon b.1893

Katherine Bacon b.1928

McLain

Laura Amanda b.1867

McLaughlin

Agona b.1880
Amhone b.1885
Edward b.1882
Emma E. b.1851
John b.1860
Nessie
Sarah b.1825

McLean

Leonard A. b.1905

McLoughlin

Nancy J. b.1846

McMillan

[Unknown] b.1888

McMillian

Elbert M. b.1903
Lucy Ann b.1827

McMullen

A. b.1858
David b.1812
Eli b.1810
Eli b.1833
Sidney b.1853
Susan b.1831

McNab

Eugene b.1848

McNabb

[Unknown] b.1903
[Unknown] b.1903
Claude b.1889
Floyd b.1891
George Whitfield b.1856
Georgia M. b.1902
Laverne b.1907

Lemoyne b.1906
Margaret Julina b.1850

McNally

Thomas William b.1885
Thomas William "Junny" Jr. b.1926

McNeal

William Orvin b.1930

McNeely

Ann L. b.1930
Victor Eugene b.1927

McPhilney

Beatrice b.1917

McQuage

Arthur Lee "Aycock" b.1918
Helen Elizabeth b.1905
John Oliver
Maggie Lee b.1913
William Franklin "Frank" b.1908
William Jessie "Jesse" b.1882

McQuaid

Luella Lovitt b.1899

McSwain

Charles b.1868
Thomas Asbury b.1848
William b.1870

McTavish

Isabel "Belle" b.1874

McWilliams

William S. b.1814

Meacham

Amos Burch b.1884
Blanche Alma b.1876
Earl Wolcott b.1890
Ernest Vernon b.1878
Hattie Eunice b.1881
Lewis C."Leroy" b.1887

Lewis Daniel b.1852
Stephen Glen b.1877
Virginia Marie b.1905

Mead

Charlotte b.1774

Meadows

[Unknown]
Connie
Dorthy
Elizabeth

Mears

Christie
Clara
Roger

Medley

Alice Kay
Alma Jane
Arlie Cleo b.1936
Bertie Ruth
Christine
Clema Frances
Earnest Everette b.1912
Ernest Bert
Eula Mae
Frankie Everette Lee
Fred Rufus
Fred Rufus
Fredrick Dale
James
James Beauford
Jane Elizabeth Joy
Johnny MacK b.1922
Lillie Mae
Loretta Viola Renee
Mary Lois b.1948
Nancy
Nancy Mae
Raymond
Reece Everette
Richard
Rose Emma b.1913
Shelia
Thomas Jefferson b.1874
Tommy Ray

Meek

Jessie Matilda b.1888

Meeks

H. M. b.1913

Mehner

4 b.1905
Bernice b.1911
Everett b.1902
George Edward b.1872
Meta L b.1900
Mildred Emma b.1890

Meigg

G. A. b.1890

Meitz

Emma b.1871

Mellinger

Della Jean b.1930

Melton

Alma Ruie

Menges

Lydia
Philip b.1888

Menninger

Harriet Valentine b.1873

Menzell

Bernice Evelyn b.1907
Henry George b.1869
Inez Emma b.1902
Josephine b.1903
Rose Ella b.1897
Walter Henry b.1895

Mercer

Clarabelle b.1913
Marilyn

Merchant

Francis b.1843
Harriet b.1840

Meredith

Lauren
Nellie b.1857
Sarah Howard b.1855
William Green b.1832
William Green b.1860

Merrill

[Unknown] b.1835
Angelina b.1861
Charles A. b.1868
Gertrude b.1863
Jay C. b.1839
Jessie A. b.1886
Mary Jane Cliff b.1849
Robert L. b.1871

Merriman

Bruce Aulden
Christopher
Debra Kay
Phillip Aulden
Ryan

Merritt

[Unknown] b.1787
Abijah b.1787
Andrew b.1786
Anne b.1790
Caleb b.1773
Daniel b.1750
Elizabeth b.1781
Gilbert b.1760
Gilbert C. b.1937
Isaac b.1806
Phebe b.1806
Raymond Martin b.1911
Raymond Martin Jr. b.1935
Sarah b.1752
Sarah b.1742
Sarah or Deborah b.1800
Sarah or Deborah (R) b.1800

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Merryman

Joseph E.

Messana

David
Jonathan
Kristin
Richard

Messenger

Mae Elizabeth b.1894

Metcalf

Dorothy May b.1924
Marion Margaret b.1870

Metz

Viola "Blosser" b.1884

Meyer

Catharine A. b.1835
Diana Maria b.1940
Edward William b.1879
Herman b.1896

Meyerhoff

Larry Eugene b.1954
Roy Eugene b.1924

Meyers

Grace b.1894

Michael

Betty Joane b.1933
Ceary b.1896
Doreen
Wayne

Michaels

Albert F.
James Frederick

Michener

Emeline b.1826
Thomas b.1831

Micklash

Charles Ray
Roger Warren

Midcap

Bertras b.1860
Edith Geraldine
Myra Mary b.1880

Middlebrook

Chris
Dane
Judy
Kimberly
Matt
Richard L.
Scott

Middleton

[Unknown] b.1781
Angela Dawn
Dan
James b.1915
Mary b.1855

Miffiner

Elizabeth Ann b.1808

Milburn

Stella Mae b.1891

Mileham

Sarah b.1862

Miles

Mary Lou

Milinkov

[Unknown]

Milks

Earl Perry b.1884

Millard

Emaline Malinda "Ama" b.1820

Miller

Adam Creed
Albert b.1864
Alice b.1863
Almira Arthur b.1837
Amos b.1831
Amos Isaac b.1886
Amos Isaac (R) b.1886
Anderson Purty b.1837
Angeline b.1853
Angus b.1830
Ann Patricia
Anna b.1865
Anna "Ann" b.1800
Anna F. b.1827
Arenus R. b.1865
Armedia Ruth
Arther Joseph b.1883
Arthur G. b.1877
Aubrey Bryan b.1913
Barbara Jean
Basil b.1821
Basil b.1804
Berenice Evelyn b.1908
Beverly Ann
Birthena b.1873
Carol
Caroline b.1849
Carrie Ellen
Charles b.1878
Charles J. b.1857
Charles Wilson 'chipper' II
Charles Wilson
Chrystal Kay
Clara J. b.1857
Clay b.1873
Clay b.1869
Conda Cleveland b.1885
Connie Rose
Cora Mae
Cordelia "Gypsy" b.1848
Cornelius b.1854
Corrine Renee'
Daliah b.1847
David b.1810
della b.1869
Donzel Kerby
Dora b.1873
Edith Ann
Edna b.1906
Elise Marie b.1894

Eliza b.1807
Eliza b.1844
Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1755
Elizabeth or Betsey b.1818
Ella Louisa b.1862
Elsie
Emily Caroline
Emily D. b.1850
Emmaline or Emsy b.1827
Estelle Ruth b.1872
Eunice
Eva
Eva Lee b.1876
Flora Ann b.1868
George Henry b.1881
George W. b.1855
George Warren b.1854
Gola Ellen b.1900
Golah b.1902
Gordon Joseph
Grace
Gracie Miller b.1897
Harry Guy b.1887
Hedrick b.1864
Henderick b.1844
Henderick b.1844
Henery N. b.1869
Henry George b.1852
Herry Benjamin b.1875
Hezekiah b.1846
Hezekiah b.1846
Hezekiah or Hezikiah b.1859
Ibney J. b.1879
Ida E. b.1883
Ivey Lee "Titte Belle"
James b.1912
James b.1863
James
James A. b.1861
James Fleetwood b.1873
James Franklin b.1870
James Hubert b.1928
James Kenneth
James O'Dell b.1866
James or Joshua b.1840
Jeff
Jeffery b.1875
Jeffery Allen
Jennie b.1871
Jeremiah b.1823
Jessie Louise b.1906
John b.1820
John b.1831
John G. b.1826
John Wesley b.1848
John Wesley b.1835
John Wellington b.1907
John Wesley b.1848
John Wesley b.1861
John Wesley Jr. b.1910
John Wesley Jr. b.1893

Jonathan b.1776
Jonathan Russell
Joseph b.1804
Joseph Arthur b.1911
Joshua b.1818
Joshua or James b.1852
Judith or Polly b.1802
Kenneth Wilson b.1931
Lee Wilson
Lemuel A. b.1887
Levi Gay
Levi Gay Jr.
Liza b.1845
Lizzie E. b.1863
Lois b.1912
Lora
Lou Ann
Louisa b.1844
Louisa b.1852
Louzania b.1857
Lucy
Lydia F."Liddie" b.1863
Mabel b.1925
Maggie Belle b.1877
Maida E.
Marcus Lee
Margaret b.1787
Marie b.1927
Marry Maud b.1877
Martha b.1807
Martin b.1827
Mary b.1837
Mary "Molly" b.1880
Mary Agnes b.1886
Mary Ann b.1790
Mary B. b.1834
Mary E. b.1871
Mary Elizabeth b.1838
Mary Etta b.1857
Mary Etta (R) b.1857
Mary Judith "Judith" b.1815
Mary Judith "Judith" (R) b.1815
Mary Judith "Judith" (R) b.1815
Mary Louise
Mary M. b.1864
Marybeth
Matthias b.1817
Maude b.1891
Michael Edward
Michael Lucas
Miles b.1850
Miranda b.1850
Mollene
Myra b.1908
Nancy b.1838
Nancy b.1835
Nancy b.1838
Nancy b.1823
Nancy b.1793
Nellie Leona b.1905
Norma Frances "Frances" b.1940

Orlando L. b.1877
Pauline
Preston Grigsby b.1859
Reason b.1854
Rebecca A. b.1849
Rebecca Jane b.1868
Reginia Belle
Rena b.1867
Reva Wilma
Richard L.
Robert John
Ronald Jackson 'jackie'
Rosa b.1888
Rosetta b.1859
Roxie
Roxie b.1890
Russell b.1896
Russell G. b.1919
Russell Remus "Jake" b.1912
Russell Remus
Ruth b.1776
Samuel b.1824
Samuel C. Jr. b.1796
Samuel C. Jr. (R) b.1796
Samuel T. b.1860
Sarah b.1843
Sarah J. b.1827
Sarah L. b.1853
Sophie b.1840
Sterling Chapman
Susan b.1883
Susannah b.1834
Sylvester b.1846
Tammy Lou
Teena b.1847
Thelma Jean
Theodore b.1850
Thomas b.1829
Thomas b.1855
Thomas b.1834
Thomas Dee b.1862
Timothy Jess
Timothy Scott
Virginia Ruth
Warren Gene
Warren Hayes b.1892
Willard b.1890
William b.1851
William
William A. R. b.1857
William Anderson b.1852
William C. b.1860
William Ervin b.1854
William Samuel b.1939

Mills

Charles C. b.1851
Clifford
Edward
Edward M.

Florence May A Widow b.1880
Frances Anne
Frank H. b.1844
Jabez B. b.1830
James H. b.1813
Maybelle A."Mabel" b.1895
Oliver b.1901
Patience b.1801
William G. b.1841

Millsaps

Roy B. b.1911

Mincer

Nora A. b.1872

Miner

Eliza Ann B. b.1827
Nina b.1869

Minkemeyer

Frederick Paul
Fredrick

Minus

Joyce A.

Misner

Barbara Jean b.1946
Linda Diane b.1942
Ray Edwin b.1918
Rex Edwin b.1948
Richard Eugene b.1940

Mitchell

[Unknown] b.1829
Donald Harlow b.1894
Dorothy Lillian b.1898
Edith May b.1864
Frank Wells b.1867
John Harold b.1909
Seth b.1847
Wanda Florence b.1926

Mobley

Lender b.1888

Moe

Heather Lynn Switzer
James Roger Switzer

Moede

Fred Albert b.1894

Moger

Carpenter b.1813
Christinna b.1838
Cortlandt b.1850
Jesse b.1789
Jon Cortlandt "Cortlandt"
Jourden "Travis"
Mark
Robert b.1899
Robert Jr.

Moler

Beryl b.1891
Beulah b.1893
Clara b.1865
Pearl b.1869

Moller

Linda b.1946

Mollohan

[Unknown] b.1865
Mart b.1893
Rebecca b.1877

Monahan

Doris Ellen
John J.
John Robert
Patricia

Money

Bobby Lee
Bobby Lee
Rebecca Dare

Moniz

Diane Marie

Monk

Zona Gertrude b.1894

Monroe

Alice b.1861

Monta

Fred b.1875

Montgomery

Charles Lloyd b.1900
William Edward

Montondo

Gerald Frederick "Fred" b.1903
Geraldine Ruth b.1925
Robert Edward b.1934

Montz

Mary Jane b.1847

Moody

Charles Ellsworth b.1903
Dorthy Irene b.1933
Ella Fair b.1885
Ezit b.1798
Fred Carpenter b.1880
Joseph b.1851
Martha Cora

Moon

Judy b.1839

Moore

[Unknown] b.1830
Alexander b.1880
Annie
Betty
Donna b.1912
Elizabeth b.1906
Elizabeth Izetta b.1919
Emily b.1842
Emma C. b.1863
Fannie b.1858
George b.1905
George W. b.1853
Ida M. b.1874
J. R. b.1858
James b.1923
Jerry Paul b.1956
Joseph
Julia A. b.1859

Maggie L. b.1891
Maria B. b.1835
Myrtle b.1892
Robert Thomas b.1884
Rose Marie b.1953
Russell B. b.1933
S. Jean
Sarah E. b.1843
T. J. b.1885
Wanda Fayne b.1927

Moorhead

James

Moran

Carl
Charlotte Rose

Moredock

Beverly Jane
Doris
Grace b.1913
Marilyn
Paul L. b.1890
Sarah "Sally" b.1833

Moree

Gladys Vernen b.1907

Moreland

Donna Belle

Morell

[Unknown]
Christina Patricia

Morey

Alicia
Bessie Mildred b.1905
Dennis Ralph
Joyce Elain
Kathleen
Marjorie Emma b.1907
Mark
Michel
Wallace W. b.1866
Wayne Roger

Morgan

[Unknown]
Annie Mae b.1904
Cora Augusta b.1861
Georgiana b.1848
Ida Ophelia b.1877
Liza Jane b.1895
Millard b.1911

Morin

[Unknown]
Jennifer Marie

Morre

Fannie b.1878

Morrell

Emma b.1845

Morrill

Elijah P. b.1811

Morris

[Unknown]
Benjamin E. b.1856
Bonnie
Clara J. b.1840
Cornelia W. b.1845
George W. b.1825
Green B. b.1820
James N. b.1843
John Edward
Julius b.1901
Mary Ann b.1913
Mary J. b.1843
Maud b.1893
Merle Dodge "Bud" b.1921
Rich
Rosetta b.1898
Sarah E. b.1841
Sarah W. b.1844
Zolita Esther b.1925

Morrison

[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1823
Henry
Mary H. b.1814
Nellie b.1885
Samuel b.1785

Morrow

Margaret Neal b.1923

Morse

Belle b.1886
Bonnie Lou
Harry b.1905
Isaac b.1834
Jay b.1884
Maude b.1882
Mildred Opal b.1913
Phebe J. b.1814
William b.1862

Mortimer

Harold M. b.1902

Mortitz

Edna b.1884

Morton

D. b.1872
Edna Mariah b.1895
Elizabeth b.1870
Fannie b.1833
George b.1863
Helen b.1898
James b.1874
James P. b.1855
Mary J. b.1858
Mildred Iola b.1932
Rosean b.1876
Samuel T. b.1868
Sarah M. b.1858
Thomas b.1828
Thomas b.1864
Vera Lee b.1893
William b.1854

Moseman

Louise Brown b.1890

Moser

Edward b.1908

Mosher

Berton Dyas b.1898
Havelock H. b.1858
Henry Harrison b.1845
Kenneth Berton
Sara Victoria

Mosier

Seaman b.1797

Moss

Clementine "Clemmie" J. b.1891
MacEl Ruth

Motley

Lucy J. b.1855

Mott

[Unknown] b.1682
Eliza D. b.1800
Hannah b.1805
James b.1742
Mirriam b.1775
Rebecca b.1759

Motter

Florence Melthea b.1907

Motteram

Edith Cordelia b.1878

Mountcastle

Russell Carey b.1903

Mountford

2 b.1908
4 b.1917
Calvin Richard b.1918
Earl Alfred b.1925
Floyd William b.1915
George Allen b.1906
William Thomas b.1883

Mowder

Joseph b.1791

Mowlem

Shay

Mowrey

1
11 b.1891
3 b.1875
7 b.1883
Arkie Francis b.1912
Betty Irene b.1938
Bruce Allen
Candice Estelle b.1877
Candice Estelle (R) b.1877
Cephas Elnathan b.1873
Charles Earl
Christine Lorrane
Christopher Brian
Dale Herman
David Earl
Donna Carol
Donzie Emmitt
Drexel Lee b.1930
Drexel Monroe "Rick"
Edna Nora b.1908
Elijah Lee
Ellen Louise
Emma Jean
Flora Ann b.1904
Francis Mae
Gloria June 'pullen'
Grace
Gregory Lee "Morrison"
Gregory Michael
Harley Paige b.1918
Harley Paige (R) b.1918
Hazel Lorraine b.1931
Helen
Herman Err b.1923
Herman Ledell b.1879
Herman Ledell (R) b.1879
Huber Peter b.1882
Ister Richard Jr.
Ister Richard Sr.
James Orlando b.1936
Janice Audry
Jennifer Ann
Jerome R. S. b.1843
Josephine Gladys
Keven George
Lora Hester b.1924
Mariah
Mary Belle
Minoah Blanche b.1887
Myrtle Jane
Myrtle Rosetta b.1885
Nancy Grace b.1926
Nancy Lou
Norville Arnold
Oel Ray b.1899
Ollie Ravenna
Orlando Paige b.1893
Orval Loren b.1903
Paul Thomas b.1905
Paul Thomas (R) b.1905
Paul Thomas Jr. b.1933

Paul Thomas 3rd
Paul Thomas 4th
Pauline Francis b.1929
Ralph Waldo b.1895
Randi Carissa
Richard Lloyd
Roger Wayne
Ryan Mathew
Sampson Benjamin
Shelly Lynn
Stephanie Leigh
Theadore Luther
Thomas Lee
Tyndale Edwin b.1872
Vanda Ann
Venora Catherine b.1889
Violet May b.1928
William Keith
Zeke Christopher

Moyer

Fern b.1900
John b.1869
Murril or Merle b.1897

Moyers

Ashley Lynn
Courtney Claire
Randy

Mozingo

Daniel b.1897

Mudge

Elizabeth "See notes" b.1674
William b.1746

Mueller

Almute
Franz b.1853
Laura b.1881
Stewart H. b.1924
William J. b.1914

Mulford

Della Florence b.1871

Mullen

John Anthony b.1874

Mullenix

Thomas b.1800

Mullin

Mary Edwina b.1908

Mullings

Gladys Fayteen b.1923

Mullins

Karen Louise

Mullis

Barry
Charles
Donald
Gracie
Randy
Vernon
Zeb

Munday

Harold

Munn

Florence b.1887

Munns

Georgia b.1892

Munroe

William Bates b.1929

Munson

Frances A. b.1852
Harry C. b.1888

Murphey

Frank R. b.1877

Murphy

Agnes E. b.1872
Alonzo Miles b.1860

Carol
Clara Frances b.1915
Eileen Patricia
Marguerite E. b.1892
Mary Myrtle b.1895
Minetta E "Minnie" b.1870

Murray

Barbara Jean
Eileen
Gary Lynn Scott
Grace Fay b.1913
James
John Rex b.1900
Mary b.1770
Mary Louise
Maureen
Michael
Michael
Rosemary
Wendy C.

Murrell

Audie Lee b.1918

Mutcher

Carol Ann

Mutchner

Chalmers b.1898
Jane Ann

Myers

Amanda Michelle
Barbara Helen
Bradley Eugene
Bree Michelle
Brett Micheal
David N.
Emmett b.1890
Robert Christopher
Ronald
Steven Bradley

Naese

Caroline Anna "Carie" b.1885

Nagle

Louise J. E. b.1892

Nahra

Diana Marie

Naile

George W. b.1842
Nellie b.1874

Namenwirth

Alan
Mellissa Julia

Nash

Abiah E. b.1830
Albert b.1901
Albert W. b.1879
Anna b.1898
Emma Grace b.1909
Ethel Amelia b.1896
George b.1905
Lillian b.1907
Mabel b.1903
Sidney S. b.1835

Nation

Lucy Ann b.1823

Nations

Dora b.1910

Natucci

Marvin Edgar b.1915

Naugle

Arthur b.1894

Naylor

Nancy "Ellis" b.1884

Neal

Guy Carlton b.1886
Guyneth V. b.1910
Jimmy
Sandra Smith

Nebel

Robert

Neely

Gail

Negus

2 b.1826
Lauretta Maybelle "Ettie" "Jennie" "Belle" b.1861

Neidert

Ann Leona b.1884
Ida Estella b.1887

Neikirk

Ernest b.1879
Sylvia Orianna b.1905

Neily

Ada b.1881

Nelson

Adelaide b.1846
John Handley b.1887
Judith Sophia b.1829
Lee R.
Malissa Marie
Mamie Marie b.1901
Seymour Leland b.1919
Vera Mae b.1902
Victoria Alberta b.1839
William Haskel b.1900

Nemec

Sharon Jeannette

Nesbit

Willie

Ness

Anola b.1948
Charles Mitchell b.1950
Herman A. b.1927

Nesslerate

Ellsworth b.1877

Nester

[Unknown] b.1866
Adah b.1892
Adah Opel b.1892
Alphas Oran b.1905
Charles Perry b.1909
Elijah D. b.1895
Elijah Donavan b.1895
Ellett b.1889
Elliot E. b.1889
Elsie b.1886
Elsie May b.1886
Emra Brooke b.1898
Erma "Pete" b.1898
Flora D. b.1887
Flora Dove b.1887
Howard Halrand b.1911
Martha A. b.1901
Martha Ann b.1901
Nettie O. b.1891
Nettie O. b.1891
Samuel Dias b.1864
Samuel Diaz b.1864
Virignia b.1906

Nestle

[Unknown]

Nestor

Howard Harland b.1911
Howard Harland (R) b.1911
Howard Nolan
L. C. b.1855
Lee Grant b.1859
Mary Francis
Ronnie b.1948

Netz

Harvey E. b.1901

Neuscheler

Maria C. b.1870

Nevels

Charles Burton b.1894
George b.1861
Martha b.1868

Newborn

John R.

Newby

William Martin b.1908

Newcomer

Frank Floyd b.1877

Newell

Thomas Jeff b.1872

Newhall

Sameul H. b.1889

Newlin

Elizabeth b.1828

Newlun-Marvin

Doris Irene b.1930

Newsom

Melfred b.1896
Thomas Oscar b.1880

Newton

Carolyn
Francis b.1832
Margaret b.1830
Mary b.1837
Mary B. b.1826
William James b.1871

Nicholas

Mary b.1836
Nola Janette
Polly T. b.1775
Reuben b.1870

Nichols

Albert b.1906
Alma Grace b.1900
Attie Jane
Caroline b.1871
Catherine b.1866
Eleza Jane b.1849
Elizabeth b.1855
Elizabeth b.1780
Ella b.1860

Ethel b.1905
Frederick b.1871
Gary b.1957
George T. b.1869
Glenna
Henry C. b.1863
Hermon "Rocky"
John b.1910
John N. b.1824
John W. b.1853
Joseph R. b.1873
Julia b.1857
Lucy Carpenter
Malsina or Lina b.1847
Mary M. b.1825
Melvin "Nick" b.1913
Naomi Jewell
Ned b.1949
Patricia Anne
Peter b.1804
Ray Neal b.1924
Shirley b.1921
Thomas C. b.1851
Virgie Madaline b.1923
Wilbert Glen b.1912

Nicholson

Eddie Dewayne
Gary Dewayne
Jodi Ellen
Robert b.1877

Nicholss

Robin

Nickerson

Earl Walwya
Howard Lester
Katherine I. b.1880
Norman Ellis
Roger Lee

Nicklas

Mary Carol

Nicols

Everett
Levi Everett

Niday

Bartley b.1867

Nielson

Christina b.1844

NighIngale

Benoni J. b.1885
Charles R. b.1856
Clyde b.1909

Nikel

Jennifer R.
Kevin J.
Walter J.

Nine

Lola Kathryn
Walter I. b.1899

Nivens

Annie Pauline b.1905

Nixon

Charlotte W."Lottie" b.1860

Noble

Mary E. b.1842
Roy Orville "Mikey" Jr. b.1913

Nobles

Bessie b.1895
Fletcher Howard b.1893

Noblett

[Unknown]

Nodine

Elizabeth b.1834

Nolan

Joseph Frank Jr.

Norman

August Henry b.1923
Bertie Alice b.1912

Dorothy
Jennie b.1868
Minnie b.1908

Norrie

1 b.1926
Laverne Elizabeth
Leonard D. b.1906
Leonard Rex b.1932
Mark Alan
Micheal Dennis
Ray Ernest
Rickey Scott
Robert L.
Rodney Dean
Roger Dean
Ronald Rex
Russell Ernest

Norris

Gerald
Linda Helen

North

Alzina b.1883
C. C. b.1840
Helen b.1847

Northey

Thomas Clenom b.1859

Norton

Amos b.1854
Cynthia b.1790
Darius b.1785
Flora Edna b.1903
Geog b.1844
Isaac Jr. b.1794
Isaac Jr. (R) b.1794
James b.1801
Jane b.1846
Jonathan b.1837
Phebe b.1840
Robert b.1790

Null

Jeffrey

Nunn

Janice

Nuss

Esther Hilda b.1909

Nutter

Alonzo b.1871
Gary Ray
Genevieve Nell
June Eloise
Michael O'Shea
Robert Lester
William Jennings b.1903

Nyhart

Anna Lovise b.1891

Nystrom

Roy Allan b.1936

O'Bannon

Sharon Kay

O'Blenis

Thomas b.1815

O'Boyle

Marie

O'Brian

Ashley R.
Jacob Michael
John
Matthew Allen
Morgan Francis
Ronald Lee
Ronald Lee Jr.
Tammy Lynn
Tyler Preston

O'Connell

[Unknown]
Anne

O'Connor

Arthur b.1898
Edna b.1910
Edward J. b.1894

Etheleen b.1891
George b.1885
Harriet Alveritta
Jeannette Yvonne
Jennie b.1883
John b.1855
Marie Dolores b.1913
Marion
May b.1881
Nell b.1881
Sarah b.1889
Walter
Walter b.1887

O'Dell

Harlow b.1870

O'Diorne

Cheryl

O'Hearn

Leo J. b.1906

O'Neal

James b.1817
Martha E. b.1843
Nancy J. b.1845
Sara J. b.1840
William A. b.1849

O'Niel

Areline b.1874
Daniel b.1850
Frank b.1871
Nora b.1868

Oakley

Bobbie Jean
Bradley
Brenda
Bruce
Eliphalet b.1759
Elizabeth b.1784
Ezra B. b.1788
Louis

Oaks

Floyd William b.1897
Sarah Margery b.1914

Oaster

Emma H. b.1874

Oatly

Gertrude Alizana b.1885

Oberg

Nancy Ellen b.1928

Odell

Chester E. b.1898
Daniel b.1858
David
Gloria

Odom

George b.1868

Oehler

Colin
Elizabeth
Ian
William "Bill"

Oetken

Paul

Ogden

Hannah b.1812
Virgil

Ogg

Harry b.1894

Ogilvie

Wilbur

Oldacre

Carrie A. b.1829

Oldfield

Aaron C. b.1850
Hugh b.1818

Zoa b.1880

Oldham

Karen Sue
Marilyn Lou
William b.1919

Olds

Arvilla C. b.1812
Lila Brilliant "Brilliant" b.1890

Oles

Dorotha b.1914

Olival

Americo b.1925
John Anthony
Suzanne Marie

Oliver

Bessalea
Carl
Donna Laraine
Ivey b.1893
Keith M.

Ollis

America b.1895
Ania b.1904
Baxter Franklin b.1913
Billy Franklin b.1930
Boston Alexander b.1853
Boyd Otis b.1922
Carrie Lee b.1900
Casie b.1887
Collen
Cozey Lou b.1891
Dennis A. b.1903
Dorothy
Esther
Florrie E. b.1891
Georgia Wilma b.1926
Ivan
Joseph Boyd "Joe" b.1957
Judy Mimi b.1939
Lawrence
Lena
Lona Lucy b.1887
Lula Glenn b.1902
Luther A. b.1889
Margaret
Martin Perlo b.1898

Modenia b.1882
Myrtle b.1907
Noontide
Norma Pearl b.1918
Orpha
Ray Dickey
Roy
Samuel Allen b.1915
Stancil
Stancil David b.1892
Verne Kesler b.1934

Olmstead

Delia b.1863

Olney

Olive b.1774

Olschewske

Laura V. b.1906

Olson

[Unknown]
Amanda
Caroline Isabel "Carrie" b.1856
Karin
Martin Olaf b.1899
Quinton

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Onderdonk

Amos b.1826
Charles B. b.1857
James Ward b.1824
John b.1802
John G. b.1852
Marcia Elizabeth b.1855
Marrion R. b.1865
May b.1827
Peter b.1832
Wilbur b.1829

Opper

[Unknown] b.1911

Ora

[Unknown] b.1882

Orr

Hetty "Hettie" b.1909
Sadie b.1905

Orsborn

Marylee

Orser

Arthur b.1882
Ernest Eugene
James Michael
Jean Harriet b.1924
Lou Ellen b.1929
Lyle Densmore b.1901
Michael Allen
Tamara Maria
Thomas Eugene

Osantowski

Allen Lee
Amber Rose
Donna Jean
Ervin Eric
Jason David
Kenneth Lee
Lee Vohnsam
Nancy Ann

Ryan Adam
Sarah Marie
Stanley Gerald Jr.
Stantaclause or Stanley

Osborn

Milton b.1898
Ralph R. b.1924
Robert L.
Roy E. b.1923
Virgina b.1931

Osborne

George W. b.1841
John H. b.1841
John J. b.1824
L. G. b.1845
Maude b.1878
Mollie Ann b.1882
Rebecca Jane b.1846
Thomas b.1843

Osbourne

Deborah b.1802

Ostrander

Linda Lyn

Oswall

Edith

Otto

Richard William b.1896

Ousley

Henry Warren b.1856

Overbeck

Byron b.1887

Overs

Jacob b.1887

Overton

Sheryl Lyn

Owen

Alfred b.1835
Anna b.1828
Leslie Lynn
Margaret b.1820
Richard Gerald b.1909

Owens

Charles A. b.1874
Geraldine L.
Hannah b.1810
Mickey Nadean b.1921
Ralph b.1898
Walter b.1902

Oxley

Albert Perry b.1877
Albert Perry b.1877
Berta Martha b.1899
Bertie b.1899
Carrie A. b.1884
Carrie Anna b.1884
Cora b.1874
Cora Belle b.1874
Delbert Watson "Wat" b.1889
Delbert Watson "Wat" b.1889
Emory Froud b.1895
Froudie b.1895
George Wilbert "Will" b.1879
George Wilbert b.1878
Homer b.1892
Homer Franklin b.1892
May O. b.1886
May Ollie b.1886
Samuel William b.1846
Samuel William b.1846
Shelton Lum b.1880
Shelton S. b.1880

Paciena

[Unknown] b.1912

Packer

Albert or Elbert b.1909
Alexander C. b.1882
Allen
Doris M.
Effie A.
Elbert A. b.1856
Evelyn M.
Grover b.1886
Harris E. b.1880
Harris E. (R) b.1880
Katherine

Mabel L.
Maud b.1878
Robert b.1913
Ronald Lee
Sarah b.1800

Padelford

Elizabeth b.1781

Page

[Unknown]
Homer
Lloyd McLean b.1930
Louisa b.1893

Paine

Bailey b.1789
Howard b.1917
Lucretia Jane b.1828
Mary E. b.1810
Nathaniel b.1784
Stephen b.1777
Susannah "Susan" b.1778

Painter

Billie Juanita b.1949
Giles William b.1913
Ruth Opal Taylor b.1925

Pak

Hae Soon

Palen

Carrie b.1853

Paling

Bobbie Jean
Cindy Lee
Debra Mae
John E. b.1930
John Edward
Linda Sue
Lorie Lynn
Valire Jean

Palmer

Bertha b.1894
Bill
David b.1819

Dorothy
H. P. b.1846
Ida Etta b.1883
James b.1825
James Ellis D.
Kenneth Eugene
Leona Eleanor b.1908
Linda Sharon
Martha b.1795
Martha L. b.1828
Morton N. b.1847
Obadiah b.1785
Ronald Eugene

Pardue

James Ernest b.1904
Lucy Mae
Merties Marie b.1929

Paris

[Unknown] b.1802

Parish

A. B. b.1849

Park

James b.1787
Joseph b.1818
Thomas b.1715

Parker

[Unknown] b.1801
Addison Bennett b.1869
Benjamin Carpenter b.1852
Bonnie Louise b.1931
Charles b.1886
Clara Caleste b.1837
Dottie
Frances Elizabeth b.1898
Helen b.1888
John Alsop b.1821
John Kester b.1848
John Thompson b.1804
Martha "Patsy" b.1810
Mary Diana b.1905
Mildred Northup
Ruby J. b.1842
Ruth Anna b.1831
Ruth Miller b.1907
Wanda June b.1931
William b.1860
William b.1867
William Webster b.1846
Word Beecher b.1872

Parkerson

Lena b.1888

Parkes

Eunice b.1880

Parkhurst

Mary Jane b.1826
Pamela

Parkin

Oakley b.1905

Parks

Alford Bryan b.1897
C. H. b.1931
Charles Lee b.1900
Cleo b.1923
Coyeta b.1920
Deen Edward b.1922
Dewey Wheeler Jr. b.1920
Don J. b.1925
Eugie May b.1907
Gregory Wayne b.1960
Herman Wayne b.1930
Margaret E. b.1877
Orville Bea b.1912
R. B. b.1934
Ralph H. b.1894
Regie b.1905
Valden b.1927
W. F. b.1929
William Henry b.1869

Parmalee

Edward b.1808
Jerome A.

Parr

Merble b.1917

Parrell

Dewit b.1855

Parris

Jefferson Davis b.1915

Parrish

Hettie Jo "Jodi"
Marie b.1913
Orville Stanley b.1916
Thayer William b.1939

Parsons

[Unknown] b.1863
Andrew b.1856
Andrew James b.1847
Betty Jean b.1932
Charles b.1800
Charles b.1851
Charley b.1913
Clarence b.1907
Daisy F. b.1881
Delilah b.1848
Edward Elsworth b.1876
Edward Ray b.1931
Effie J. b.1870
Elmer Ray b.1915
Flora b.1881
Forrest b.1910
Francis Virginia b.1875
Harry
Henry b.1849
Ida b.1876
Ida b.1878
Jack Harold
Jesse b.1852
Jesse Carpenter b.1827
Joshua Peter b.1879
Lewis b.1885
Lizzie Young b.1850
Lloyd Kee Jr. b.1922
Loyd Kee b.1891
Lue Vinnie b.1888
Mark b.1887
Mary b.1819
Mary L. b.1929
Minnie b.1881
Minnie b.1886
Nathan b.1892
Nathaniel "Doc" b.1853
Patsy Ruth
Phebe b.1889
Richard H.
Ronald
Rufus Keener b.1887
Russell Paige
Sarah Ester b.1884
Unice b.1905
Wanda Mae b.1907
Warren b.1848
Wilda
Willa b.1873
William Cleveland b.1879
William Ernest b.1904

Patrick

Zelpha Elouise b.1931

Patt

Anthony Budlong b.1801
Cynthia A. b.1821

Patterson

George b.1889
Myrtis E. b.1892
Ruth b.1914

Pattison

Jane b.1894

Patton

[Unknown] b.1907
Donald Lloyd
Justin
Larry Phipps
Mildred Francis b.1919
Patricia Ann
Paul

Paul

Eliza Jane b.1832
Etta Mae
Frank
Frank
Rebecca b.1838
Zack b.1900

Pauls

Anna Lucille "Cana" b.1888

Paulson

[Unknown]
James Oliver b.1902

Payatte

Vergie

Payn

[Unknown] b.1808
Augustus b.1830
Coles b.1828

Sarah b.1836
Smith b.1833

Payne

Alice b.1879
Alice Juanita
Alonzo T. b.1859
James b.1844
Ruth Harriet b.1894

Payton

[Unknown]

Peabody

Alice Wheeler b.1842

Peak

Artie b.1864

Peake

Emmaline Augusta "Emma" b.1859

Pearce

Hannah b.1716

Pearl

Jennie b.1880

Pearman

Edith Virginia b.1927

Pearsall

Abijah b.1800
Ann Eliza b.1819
Ann Eliza (R) b.1819
Clarence b.1846
John Searing b.1824
John Searing (R) b.1824

Pearson

Geoffrey Edward
Grant
Joe
Julie Ann

Pease

Norma Jean b.1931
Russell b.1799

Peck

Artie b.1874
Mary b.1797
Nelson b.1831
Thelma Madge b.1914

Peckham

Mary Amy b.1853

Peckman

Hannah b.1801

Peddie

James b.1907

Pedrick

Emeline F. b.1840

Peek

Jessie Lillian b.1890

Peeler

Gertrude E. b.1871

Pelaez

Rosario b.1910

Pellam or Pelham

[Unknown] b.1694

Pelley

Vera Marguerite b.1915

Pelt

Susan A. b.1863

Peltier

Della b.1869

Pemer

Alanson b.1805
John b.1828
Lonson b.1832

Pendergrass

Allie Or Blanch b.1925

Pendland

[Unknown]

Pendley

Nancy P. b.1871

Penfield

Charles Carlisle b.1897

Penland

Marjorie Melvina b.1908

Penner

Allison J.
Gilbert Paul
Gregory
Jennifer

Penner-Smith

Annaka Elizabeth
Emmy Marie
Javon Daniel
Kayanna Lee

Penney

Amiel b.1746
Esther b.1780
Phoebe or Phebe b.1782

Pepper

Fannie b.1892
James D. b.1887

Perdue

Charlotte b.1881

Perez

Jaime

Perine

Louis b.1848

Perkins

Charles b.1838
Elizabeth
William b.1843

Perkstaff

Orpheus b.1861

Perrine

Andrew "Andy" b.1900
Catherine "Katey" b.1903
Madora Alice "Dora" b.1875
Marcellus Campbell b.1872
Nancy G. b.1820

Perritt

[Unknown] b.1889

Perry

Andrew Franklin b.1853
Brandon Scott
Elizabeth Katherine b.1893
Scott

Persinger

Adam b.1798
Mary b.1775

Peters

Charles b.1834
Orrin Carpenter b.1873
Sherrill Lynn

Peterson

Arthur b.1889
Audrey Geneva b.1921
John b.1874
Lenna Imogene b.1924

Lewis Dunham
Margery
Susannah b.1793
Susannah (R) b.1793
Sylvanus b.1761
Tim b.1887

Petr

[Unknown]

Pettis

Russell

Pettit

Alvah E. b.1896
Emery Nathan b.1892
Ernest
Florence b.1894
Florence Bertha b.1885
Nathan Marion b.1874
Paul
Roland W. b.1900
Roleta
Wayne

Petty

Stella Mae b.1905

Peyerk

Kathy Lynn

Phelps

Ambrose b.1818
Andonarim Judson b.1820
Christie Cassandra b.1824
Eunice b.1811
Harriet Elizabeth b.1826
Henry Harrison b.1814
John Franklin b.1816
John Franklin (R) b.1816
Mary b.1899
Olive b.1901
Orange b.1788
Susan Maria b.1829

Pherigo

James R. b.1858

Phiffer

Rheubin b.1880
Willie b.1905
Wilmenis Yuonne
Zelda b.1908

Philip

Eunice b.1832

Philippi

Carl b.1912

Philipps

Abe b.1896
John William b.1853
Mary L. b.1886
Robert Joseph b.1886
Robert Joseph (R) b.1886
Thomas Lee b.1879

Philips

Pardon A. b.1832

Phillips

[Unknown] b.1840
[Unknown] b.1898
[Unknown]
Addie Belle b.1870
Adrea
Alan b.1893
Amy
Anthony B. b.1850
Arthur "Bud" Douglas
Artie b.1890
Cathrine V. b.1856
David b.1859
David
Dixie b.1889
Dorothy May
Edmond S. b.1839
Eliza Jane b.1889
Ella Jane b.1885
Ella Lou b.1881
Ella Lou (R) b.1881
Emily b.1840
Emma Emily b.1844
Ernest Dean
Ernest Edward b.1897
Everett b.1872
Francis J. b.1835
Frank
Fred J. b.1881
Hariett M. b.1878
Harry b.1894
Harry Clayton b.1925

Hayne
Hazel
Helen Elizabeth b.1928
Herman
Howard
Ira b.1879
Jason
Jean
Jeroline
Jimmy
John b.1881
Jonathan Moody
Joseph Gaither "Gaither" b.1899
Leander "Lee"T. b.1862
Lennie b.1892
Margaret Elaine "Amelia Grace"
Marion b.1847
Mary Catherine "Cathy" b.1902
Mary MeLinda b.1892
Mary Myrtle b.1891
Nevell b.1876
Oliver J. b.1895
Pauline A. b.1918
Pearl Maxine b.1913
Ray A.
Rebecca b.1845
Rebecca
Richard Wayne
Sadie E. b.1881
Stella b.1882
Sudie Susanna b.1911
Susan Nana
Viney "Vinney" b.1893
Zachary
Zerina b.1912

Philpott

Dianna Mae b.1942

Pich

Charlotte b.1924
Francis b.1904
Frank b.1875
Leo b.1927
Leo Roy b.1899
Marguerite Martha b.1901
Wynola Jean b.1925

Pickering

Byron Duane

Pickler

Ella Jane b.1878

Pier

Adah b.1856
Albin b.1828
Anna b.1824
Calvin b.1842
Calvin b.1822
Chauncy b.1826
Edwin Benedict b.1836
Eina b.1862
Eliza b.1860
Levi b.1820
Malinda b.1816
Mary L. b.1858
Newell b.1818
Oliver Daniel b.1785
Oliver Daniel b.1836
William Anderson b.1834
William Benedict b.1814
William Benedict (R) b.1814

Pierce

Anna Maria b.1857
Clara May b.1898
Elizabeth b.1791
Esther b.1846
Frank b.1861
Geraldine
Hannah b.1843
Horace Lewis b.1870
John Albert b.1853
Justine b.1809
Leah Sybil b.1910
Lucy Marion b.1900
Lurania "Roena" b.1807
Margaret Carpenter b.1836
Mary Ann b.1841
Moses b.1816
Orison Justine b.1850
Phillis A. b.1930
Robin Carol
Rush Samuel b.1908
Thomas L b.1810

Piercy

Bonnie Bessie b.1893
Exie E. b.1896
Exie E. (R) b.1896
Jacob Maloy b.1889
Jefferson "Jeff" b.1900
John b.1866
Sidney McCay b.1891

Pierlott

Geraldine Marie b.1939
Mary Eller b.1952
Michael Eugene b.1947
Patricia Joan b.1941
Paul Francis b.1945

Robert George b.1910
Robert George 3rd b.1943

Piersma

Elsie b.1909

Pilling

Viola Lucille b.1861

Pimlot

Esmeralda b.1846
Horace Greely b.1853
Joseph Ward b.1793
Martha b.1848

Pinckney

John b.1777

Pineo

Margaret Ann b.1823

Piner

Carla
Howard

Pinington

Rebecca b.1864

Pinkston

Marguerite Clarene

Pinson

Fanny b.1738

Pippen

Edgar A. b.1874
James Bobbitt b.1825
Marjorie A. b.1826
Mary B. b.1880
Walter W. b.1858
William H. b.1832

Pistole

Maude Ida b.1873

Pitchford

Dorothy Leonora b.1925

Pitman

Madge
Rettie b.1899

Pittman

Ebbert Elbert L. b.1872
Lois Ann b.1845
Stacey

Pitts

Constance

Pitynski

Mary Frances b.1926

Plevan

Emil Felix b.1891

Plichta

Helen Josephine b.1919

Plum

Emma C. b.1850

Pluman

William b.1878

Plumb

Emma Jane b.1858

Plummer

Roy King b.1897

Plunkett

Ann Jane b.1862

Pobanz

Nancy Kay

Poch

Alice Jean

Pointer

Lucy b.1872

Polen

James Earl Sr.
James Earl Jr.
Joseph Eugene
Michelle Lee
Misty Dawn
Rhea Francis
Shela Marie
Stephanie Jo.
Thomas Clyde

Polhemus

1 b.1854
John b.1829

Polin

Audrey Lou

Pollack

Anna b.1876

Pomeroy

Daniel b.1800
Phineas b.1802

Pool

Peter b.1846

Poole

Gary Dean
Gertrude b.1882
Ressie b.1909

Poore

Martha b.1852

Pope

Charles b.1855

Poplin

Arnold William b.1907
Daisy V. b.1882
Elvin Cladine b.1927
Grace B. b.1900
James Marshall b.1858
Jennie b.1899
Jennie b.1885
Lessie Gladwyn b.1912
Thomas L. b.1868

Popovich

Steve b.1902

Popple

Lydia "Lida" b.1799

Porter

Alpha b.1889
Charles b.1883
Ester
Helen
John E. b.1849
Julia E. b.1866
Myrtle b.1880
Thomas b.1886

Portwood

Esta Elaine b.1913
Harold John b.1889
Norman Alfred b.1915

Posey

Bertha Ione
Carlton Edward b.1900
Dois Fredrick b.1930
Elonzo Jordon b.1879
Elonzo Jordon b.1911
Eugene Franbelin b.1913
Florence Elizabeth b.1902
Irene b.1923
Lillian Eileen b.1927
Maggie Ann Jeanette "Angie" b.1904
Mollie Louise b.1942
Myrtle Estelle b.1898

Posson

Shirley Rae

Post

Grace b.1889
Isaac b.1815
Teresa A. b.1834

Postell

Henderson Bruce b.1931
Henry b.1883
Henry William b.1909
Pate Ed b.1917
Robert b.1911
Sarah Jane b.1907

Poteat

Dentice S. b.1887
Ida Irene b.1896
Jacob Haggerty b.1885
John Henry b.1859
joseph kelly b.1890
Timothy Lee
William Otto b.1892

Poteet

Amanda Jean
Jennifer Lynn
Samantha Reigh

Potter

[Unknown]
Caroline b.1805
Charles Olney b.1858
Eiline Helen
Harriet Angela "Angela" b.1840
Harriett Gertrude b.1877
Job b.1692
John b.1717
Laurence Richard
Lloyd
Mary b.1795
Moses Olney b.1821
Peleg b.1810
Susannah b.1739
Virginia Carol

Potwin

George C. b.1853
Robert b.1875

Powell

Abigail b.1841
Bernice Anne b.1926
Bonnie
Catherine b.1849

Charles b.1838
D. C. b.1833
Daniel b.1846
Edward b.1815
Elisha H. b.1806
Elizabeth or Eliza b.1830
Elizabeth or Eliza (R) b.1830
Emma Grace b.1915
Everett Clair b.1912
George b.1843
Hannah b.1742
Hannah b.1825
Hannah b.1745
Hiram F. b.1805
Janette or Catherine b.1849
John or Samuel b.1829
Lucy b.1835
Mary Ann b.1823
Mary Ann (R) b.1823
Mildred June b.1917
Minnie b.1909
Moses A. b.1850
Obadiah b.1828
Phebe b.1787
Rowena E. b.1849
Samuel b.1846
William b.1886
William A. b.1847

Power

Delma Fern b.1918
L. Norman b.1886

Powers

Carrie Minerva b.1882
Charles Putman b.1834
Emmett Beardsley b.1857
Eugene b.1850
George Harrison b.1839
Horace Hiram b.1809
Horace Hiram b.1848
John Wendell b.1891
John Wesley b.1842
Laura Elena Adelle b.1848
Marion Elizabeth b.1918
Mary Helen b.1837
Rufus Layton b.1851

Prather

Chester Thomas b.1902
Lacy Milton b.1929
Liston Albert b.1924
William Leo b.1926

Pratt

Chester b.1889

Preece

George Washington b.1909

Prentice

Lucretia b.1745

Presley

Arlina b.1808
Thomas Parker b.1840

Presson

David Franklin b.1872
Virginia Kate b.1925

Prewitt

Natalie
Ron

Price

Arla Marie b.1902
Charlotte F. "Lottie" b.1895
Dora Ellen b.1906
Eliza Jane b.1855
Emma E. b.1842
Melva Mavis b.1915
Rebecca Lea

Pridmore

Lloyd b.1904

Primrose

Victor Albert b.1903

Prince

Ann Frances or Ann Francis b.1824
Harriet C. b.1824

Prine

[Unknown]
Bertha Ellen b.1905
Homer McDonald b.1884
Mark
Michael
Myrtle J. b.1888

Roy Richard b.1909
Vivian b.1901

Pringle

See Notes b.1727

Prior

Elizabeth b.1683

Pritchard

Bessie L. b.1891
Clyde
Janice Lee
Lillian b.1872
Nelda Lyn
Sharon Ann

Privette

Hattie b.1871

Prochnow

Cynthia Elaine
John Cecil
John Cecil Jr.
Wendy Elaine

Proctor

Bruce Wilson b.1931
Edwin Clayton b.1905

Proger

Anthony Zapko
Cheryl Lynn
David Allen
David Allan Jr.
Mary Ann

Prout

Larry Edwin
Leon Ralph
Mary b.1847
Richard Edwin

Prowell

Marilyn Sue

Pruett

[Unknown] b.1910

Pryor

Benjamin b.1814

Puckett

Barbara

Pudney

Virgina b.1857

Pugh

Allie Mary b.1879
Leeroy Counts
Maria Lou
Mason
Scott b.1848
Timothy

Pugsley

Ann b.1821
Charlotte b.1833
David b.1798
Elias b.1826
Elias b.1802
Fanny b.1824
Hiram b.1828
John b.1803
Margaret b.1831
Mariette b.1830

Pullen

Betty Jean "Sue"
Christopher
George Grover Sr.
George Grover III
George Grover Jr.
Jeremiah
Orland Jr.
Shawn
Tausha

Pulliam

Janette Kate b.1881

Pulolam

Edna Earl b.1909

Purdy

[Unknown] b.1770
Albert L. b.1854
Alexander b.1808
Alice A. b.1861
Almira b.1810
Alvenzo b.1843
Alzena b.1836
Amy b.1814
Ann b.1818
Caroline b.1830
Catherine b.1816
Charles b.1849
Christine b.1818
Curtis b.1804
Destina b.1816
Elgertha b.1840
Elijah b.1820
Elisha b.1823
Elizabeth b.1768
Ellen Mehitabel b.1858
Elvira T. b.1860
Hannah b.1775
Harriet b.1846
Hester b.1823
Ira b.1867
Israel b.1833
Jacob b.1800
Jacob (R) b.1800
James b.1781
James b.1813
Jane b.1745
Jane b.1745
Jeremiah Carpenter b.1852
John H. b.1800
John H. (R) b.1800
Josiah b.1777
Julia b.1806
Leander b.1843
Lee van G. b.1854
Lelia b.1864
Lucy b.1809
Lunna b.1822
Lydia b.1817
Maria b.1821
Marie Doyle b.1803
Mercy Ann b.1856
Monmouth b.1769
Patience b.1812
Patience b.1849
Peter b.1750
Peter b.1803
Peter (R) b.1803
Phebe b.1802
Philander b.1822
Sally B. b.1808
Sally B. (R) b.1808
Silas b.1778
Stephen b.1801
Stephen b.1774

Susan b.1816
Susan b.1844
Susan b.1846
Susan b.1816
Sybil b.1806
Sysamula b.1812
William Jr. b.1820
William b.1770
William Jr. b.1820
William W. b.1862

Purves,

Alexander T. "Alex" Jr. b.1881

Putnam

Deliah b.1866
Ellen Jane b.1849
Emerett b.1855
Ephrom b.1845
Frank b.1867
Glen b.1876
Harold b.1888
Katherine b.1889
Laura Elida b.1875
Lorenzo b.1847
Martha Elizabeth b.1858
Mary Ann b.1830
Mary Ann b.1852
Warren b.1823

Putney

John b.1794

Pyatt

Anna Lee b.1889
Easter b.1860
Jack
Pearl Oscar b.1898
Sarah Carroll b.1898
Sarah Nevada b.1905

Pyatte

[Unknown]
Agnes M. b.1879
Alta
Alvin b.1930
Alvin Ellis b.1914
Amos
Anna B.
Annie M.
Arline b.1904
Arnold
Bernie Milton b.1910
Buford

Candace Lou b.1897
Carl Lee b.1905
Charlie Wesley b.1899
Charlie Wesley (R) b.1899
Chesley Jerome Charley b.1893
Clara Anne b.1920
Claude Decater b.1906
Columbus Warsaw b.1911
David C.
Della E. b.1886
Devere b.1905
Dewayne
Dock Pearlie b.1890
Earl Detroy b.1906
Earnest b.1907
Easter Missouri b.1924
Edgar b.1923
Elam Obadiah b.1881
Elizabeth Ellen "Ellen" b.1858
Elma Virginia
Estes b.1908
Eva Belle b.1898
Eva May b.1915
Ferna b.1938
Florence
Fonda Olena b.1930
Frances Sylvia b.1919
Frank b.1911
Frank L. b.1912
Gladys b.1908
Goldie Oma b.1905
Handy Jordan b.1884
Harlan b.1902
Hazel Esley b.1913
Hilda L.
Ida b.1883
Ila F.
Ira Ernest Grey b.1889
Irma Carole b.1938
J. W.
Jack Franklin b.1922
Jack Letcher b.1926
Jackie R.
James Wesley "Jim" b.1883
James Zebedee b.1922
Jefferson Alonzo "Jeffery" Jr.
Jefferson Alonzo "Jeff" b.1910
Jessie Johnson b.1903
Jodie Blanche b.1900
Johnnie L.
Joseph L."Joe" b.1879
Junior
Larry Lee b.1928
Laura Verda b.1874
Lawrence
Leander b.1823
Leslie b.1937
Lewis Brown b.1927
Lonnie Dale
Louise Matilda b.1878
Louise Matilda (R) b.1878

Mahala Kate
Marcelle E.
Martha Evelyn b.1849
Mary b.1885
Mary Jane "Jane" b.1847
Maxine
Mildred L.
Nellis Milton b.1886
Newell Conley b.1923
Nicodemus D."Nick" b.1854
Pansy
Paul M. b.1912
Pauline A.
Rachel Eveline "Evaline" b.1835
Ralph Gaither b.1900
Randall Mack b.1908
Raymond b.1907
Rose b.1900
Roy b.1913
Roy N.
Ruth b.1905
Ruth (R) b.1905
Ruth Annabee
Sarah Ann b.1851
Stanley Edgar b.1895
Stokes b.1882
Verna Twana "Vernie" b.1918
Virginia L.
W. S. b.1880
Wade Everette b.1923
Wilburn Wilson b.1876
William Brownlow b.1877
William Warren b.1920
Zebulon Zebedee "Zeb" b.1856

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Pyle

Christopher
Mary b.1862
Theo b.1905
William b.1822
William b.1831

Quathamer

Carl Frederick William b.1915
Carol A. b.1956

Queen

A. M. b.1838
Ellias B. b.1841
Mahalia Ann "Molly" b.1851
Nancy Olive "Ollie" b.1844

Quigley

Ann
Margaret b.1895

Quillen

Roy

Quimby

[Unknown] b.1868
Hannah b.1800
Moses b.1760

Quinby

Reuben b.1806
Thomas b.1815

Quinn

Amanda b.1831
Charles J b.1877
Tom K. b.1878

Quintard

Lucretia b.1760

Quiring

Decky Marie

Rabb

James
Verdie Olivia b.1912

Race

Eddie

Rachner

Christine
Elizabeth
Jeanie
Susan

Radcliff

Roy D. b.1898

Radermacher

[Unknown] b.1908

Ragan

Toby

Ragas

Betty Lou b.1928

Raglan

Darby b.1873

Ragland

Dora Alverta b.1874

Ragle

Nathan Shumate b.1848

Rahill

Richard
Thomas John
Travis William

Rahn

Daughter
Jackson Walker
Kevin Todd

Raimer

Katie May b.1874

Rainbolt

Nancy

Raines

Floyd Eldon b.1911
Lucinda "Gandee" b.1835
Lucinda "Gandee" (R) b.1835
Rachel b.1839

Rainey

James H. b.1805
John M. b.1839
Nancy E. b.1835
Sarah C. b.1836
William B. b.1821

Rallyson

Amos
Dallas
Diane Lane

Rammling

Karl Christopher Jr.

Ramos

John Arthur
Moureena Shamaine

Ramsey

1 b.1880
2 b.1883
Beatrice b.1885
David F.
David Frances
Denise Kay
Francis Elizabeth b.1857
John W. b.1860
Martha Esther b.1891
Mary Ann b.1854
Mary Matilda b.1886
Thomas Jefferson b.1852
William b.1824

Ramsour

Jack b.1874

Randall

[Unknown] b.1823
Ceylon b.1906
Edwin N. b.1837
Elnora Georgina "Norie" b.1907
Homer John b.1871
Meryl A. b.1913
Nellie Mae b.1889

Randolph

M. Amelia b.1831
Margaret b.1840
Robert
Wesley b.1842

Ranft

Julian Edward b.1914

Ranney

Oliver R. b.1814

Ransom

Mary G. b.1853

Rappe

Jennifer Carolyn

Rappole

[Unknown]
George b.1913
Gordon
Leslie Annick

Rapsch

Richard W. b.1906

Rasco

Lucy b.1876

Ratcliff

Anzie
Sarah b.1764

Rathbone

Edith Eula b.1916
Helen H. b.1809

Rathborne

Amos S. b.1843

Ratliff

Katherine Missouri b.1883

Ravenstahl

Howard Archibald b.1913

Rawson

Catherine Jane b.1821

Ray

Charlene
Chester b.1920
Frances b.1857
Gordon b.1916
James F. b.1835
Mary b.1871
Myra b.1953
Olive b.1822
Robert Leslie
Roscoe M. b.1905
Sarah Frances "Fannie" b.1857

Raye

Hilda

Raymo

Joseph E. b.1864

Raymond

Louise b.1848

Raynor

Elijah Pierson b.1833
Franklin Carpenter b.1856

Read

Amos L. b.1912

Reagan

Eileen

Record

[Unknown] b.1854
1 b.1875
3 b.1880
William E. b.1878

Redding

Gladys M. b.1903

Reddington

Barbara b.1884

Redman

Elizabeth b.1837
Helen

Redmon

Queen Victoria "Queenie" b.1860

Redmond

William F. b.1840

Redner

Elizabeth b.1797

Redway

David Jones b.1802
Mary Louisa b.1840

Reed

[Unknown] b.1792
Albert Howard b.1840
Annabelle Mary b.1928
Barbara
Barbara Jean
Calvin B. b.1840
David Jr. b.1814
David Jr. b.1816

David M. b.1849
Eliza b.1830
Elizabeth S. b.1863
Etta L. b.1860
Fredrick Harold
Horatio B. b.1840
Irene b.1762
James Taylor b.1874
John B. b.1844
Jonathan R. b.1850
Marcellus b.1836
Martha J. b.1846
Minnie Jane b.1878
Minnie Pearl b.1881
Nancy b.1842
Oleta Gladys b.1910
Orville "Dick" b.1925
Orville "Dick"
Richard L.
Robert
Robert
Solomon b.1836
Stanley Neil
Tolivet Ennis "Ennis" b.1919

Reese

Emma Ruth Rebecca b.1858
Jessie b.1864
John R. b.1829
Lena or Etheleen b.1862
Martha Jane b.1867

Reeves

Cora Lee b.1870
David
Flora Irene
James
Lula Mae Blevins b.1897
Patrick
William

Regan

Margaret b.1898

Regester

John b.1782

Reichling

Frank Nicholas b.1900

Reid

[Unknown]
Amelia Huffinger b.1836
Billy
Carol Louise b.1945
Hannah "Fannie" b.1841
Harold Irving b.1905
Rachel Alexander b.1788
Robert
Sarah Ann b.1938

Reidinger

Michael Joseph

Reilly

Frank V. b.1900

Reimer

Anna Teresa b.1861

Reiner

Joyce Marie

Relyea

William b.1850

Remala

William b.1834

Remington

Daniel William
David Warren
Douglas Wayne
Jane b.1795
Mabel b.1892
Mary b.1701
Sarah b.1794
William b.1926

Remsen

Frank A. b.1875
Herbert b.1899

Reno

Florence Mable b.1902

Rensel

Harry Clair "Clay" b.1901

Resiel

Alice b.1848

Resz

Philip Alan

Revis

Alvin Jackson b.1904
Kenneth Hicks b.1875
Namon b.1903
Paul b.1910
Roy Lee b.1927
Vincent b.1937
Wilburn b.1908

Rexroad

Ed

Reynolds

Anna Mae
Billy Dee b.1931
Bryan J. b.1897
Charles
Coles b.1859
Corra b.1895
Dawn Claire
Dusdway b.1841
Edward b.1818
Eliza b.1811
Eliza b.1820
Ernestine Pen
Filmore b.1854
Filmore b.1857
Henry b.1760
Holly M.
Horace b.1854
Irene b.1875
Irene b.1905
John C. b.1850
Joseph b.1795
Joshua b.1863
Justus b.1790
Lydia b.1823
Mary b.1857
Mary Irene
Mercy b.1743
Mittie b.1910
Robert Edward b.1909
Ruth b.1793
Sutton b.1797
Sydney
Teresa Ann

William b.1843
William M.
Woody P. b.1893
Zelda Mae

Rhoda

Brent Sloan
Donald b.1940
Edward Everton

Rhodes

Christopher b.1776
Elizabeth b.1690
Mary b.1701
Phoebe b.1810
Phoebe (R) b.1810
Polly b.1768
Robert b.1742
Sarah Dorothy "Dorothy" b.1922
William b.1782
William (R) b.1782

Rice

Barbara b.1706
Cora b.1910
Elnora Maul b.1863
Elsie Iowa b.1894
Hazel Virginia b.1909
Heather
Leonard b.1824
Marcy b.1762
Margaret Blanche b.1906
Maud b.1897
May b.1902
Nancy b.1794
Noah b.1891
Olive b.1794
Roxanna S. b.1863
Vernon Dale b.1926
Vincent Thomas b.1892
William Harvey b.1868
William J. b.1888

Richard

Myrtle May b.1868

Richards

Ashley
Bobbie Sue Painter b.1953
Clarinda b.1857
Flora Etta b.1870
Gilbert Vern
Shirley Louise b.1928

Steve
Taylor

Richardson

[Unknown] b.1815
Bedford b.1857
Betty Ruth
Elizabeth b.1820
Elizabeth b.1831
Gawain C. "Gower" b.1807
George Pinning b.1879
Jane b.1809
Julia Ann b.1826
Leo Starr b.1890
Marion
Mary Hellen b.1911
Melinda or Malinda b.1810
Melva Louise
Melvin Donald b.1913
Mildred "Milly" b.1828

Richerson

Alma Charolette b.1898
Alvin James b.1898
Betty Jean b.1928
Cecil William Jr. b.1926
Cecil William b.1900
Florence Ethelyne b.1893
James Thomas b.1865
Neoma Vista b.1902
Rondel Dean b.1935

Richter

Herbert Arthur Carl b.1907
Marie

Rickard

Donald Gilbert

Rickett

Barbara Ann b.1937
Thomas Peter b.1910
Tommy Ray

Ricketts

Jane H. b.1845

Rickey

Herbert Samuel b.1909
Louis Herbert b.1872

Marguerite Irene b.1907
Ralph Loraine b.1911

Riddle

Archibald b.1810
Irvin b.1900
Lamont Oscar b.1909
Margaret b.1835
Martha b.1846
Nora Esther b.1894
William Clayton b.1871

Rieder

Kate b.1882

Riefesel

Mae b.1896

Riemsdyk

Marie J. b.1882

Riepe

Lousia M. b.1890

Rife

Jonathan
Rhonda

Rifenbergh

NicholasJ. b.1797

Riffe

Jenny b.1776
Jenny (R) b.1776
Joseph b.1750

Riffle

Bessie b.1906
Dale

Riggs

Margarete Ann b.1856

Riker

Carleton Berrian b.1890
Clarence B. b.1862
Daniel b.1892
Marion b.1888
Sarah Jane b.1821

Riley

Anne Bolton
Edith Jane
Jesse Dean b.1890
Julia Drowne
Mary Irene b.1919
Patrici A.
William Douglas b.1887
William Douglas

Ringsdorf

Willias b.1846

Rinker

Mary T. b.1889

Ripley

Mary L. b.1839

Rishel

Paul b.1910

Rising

Mary Roxanna b.1825

Risso

Helene Antoinette Lucrese b.1897

Ritchy

Wilma Eldora b.1907

Ritterbush

Alfred
Ben b.1885
Ben b.1910
Charles b.1912
Hattie b.1908
Joy

Ritzman

William E. b.1893

Rivers

Ruby b.1892

Rivitt

[Unknown]

Rizor

Vada Louise b.1939

Roach

Percy Ordon b.1924
Percy Ordon Jr. b.1949

Roark

Olive Isabell b.1869

Robbins

Abigail b.1693
Athelene b.1908
Carl Allen b.1886
Edmond J. b.1862
Hannah b.1737
Hannah b.1814
Sara Elizabeth "Bettie" b.1869
Stephen b.1828
Verner Levi b.1864

Robedee

William Bennett b.1868

Roberson

Lavina J. b.1836

Roberts

Ada
Bonnie
Charles F. b.1841
Christy Ann
Deloris June
Dorcas
Emmitt b.1850
Gladys b.1895
Homer b.1904
Homer Ray Jr. b.1939
Icie Lakie b.1897

Ivan b.1923
James
James A. b.1835
Janice Elizabeth
Jo Ann
John Mahon b.1915
Judith Joan
Lara Belle b.1901
Lelah
Lucy b.1905
Malinda Joyce
Michelle Dawn
Nina
Oral Edward b.1925
Randall
Roger Gary
Sarah E. b.1845
Thelma May
Zella Izetta

Robertson

Jennifer Leigh
Sarah Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1810

Robichad

Fernande Marie Elsie

Robinett

Francis M. b.1857

Robinson

[Unknown] b.1905
Alice M. b.1914
Clara Edna b.1873
Clarence W. b.1912
D. R. b.1856
Dacel Carl Jr. b.1964
Dacel Carl b.1918
Donella Lee
Elva b.1860
Eula Gay b.1915
Eunice A. b.1877
Homer James b.1882
Johnnie
L. Ray b.1879
Lena Helen
Lena May b.1903
Lena May (R) b.1903
Levelle b.1899
Lucy A. b.1813
Mary b.1732
Mary Adelaide b.1908
Prudence b.1781
Rosamond L. b.1849
Sherleigh Eileen b.1931

Roby

Mary Ann b.1824

Rockrow

Arlene L. b.1912

Rockwell

Joan A.

Rodenbaugh

Sarah Ann ""Sally" b.1824

Rodgers

Thelma b.1912

Rodriguez

Ismael

Rody

Rhoda b.1780

Rogers

Amos Carpenter b.1828
Andrew b.1854
Anson b.1829
Benjamin b.1893
Bertha Magnolia Lee b.1892
Bertha Magnolia b.1890
Charles N. b.1887
Cyntha b.1833
Edward b.1890
Elva b.1895
Etta Mae b.1886
Etta Mae b.1886
George b.1839
Ida b.1883
Issac Barney b.1858
James Michael
Jasper David b.1857
John Washington b.1857
Joseph b.1801
Joseph b.1842
Julia b.1882
Julia Lynn
Justin Michael
Laura M. b.1885
Lillie Kansas b.1885
Lydia Ann b.1837
Mabel A Widow b.1774

Marcia Ann b.1844
Margaret
Margaret Lee b.1893
Margaret Lee b.1893
Marion Adelia b.1846
Mary Elizabeth b.1776
Nettie Jane b.1890
Nettie Jane b.1890
Octa Viola b.1886
Penny Sue
Rank
Stephen b.1835
Thomas Leander b.1861
Virgil Lee
William Newton b.1882

Rolland

Elizabeth b.1903
Frank Clement b.1877
John b.1900
Ward Miller b.1898

Rollins

Lydia b.1823
Pheobe E. b.1846
Virgil A. b.1903

Rolochan

Lucia b.1867

Romer

John b.1817

Romine

Acenith b.1797
Alice Ruth
Dan b.1872

Ronning

Gertrude Elizabeth b.1873

Rookle

Edgar J. b.1870

Room

Isabelle Winn b.1872

Root

Victor Lee b.1906

Roper

Betsy

Rose

Alice
Bradley b.1847
Charles Henry b.1859
Edna Fay b.1887
Elizabeth b.1851
Flavy b.1883
Roland Alonzo b.1898
Stephen b.1600
Susannah b.1791

Rosen

Joseph Boris b.1925

Rosenthal

Julius N. b.1908

Ross

Alice b.1880
Betty Mae b.1931
James Madison b.1909
James Madison Jr.
James Moody Albert b.1898
Mary Elizabeth "Polly" b.1789
Mary Ellen b.1847
Philopena b.1799
Wanda b.1892

Rossman

Dorothy Jane b.1912
Eleanor Clyde b.1916
Robert Roy b.1886
Robert Roy Jr. b.1909

Rote

Carpenter b.1830
Charles b.1843
Clara b.1841
Emily b.1844
Henry b.1809
Lundy b.1839
Mary Ann b.1834
Samuel b.1836
Sarah b.1832
Watson b.1837

Roten

Joseph b.1783

Roth

Horace b.1897

Rothe

Amy Beth
Daniel Robert
David William
William Ralph b.1927

Rothwell

Tammy J.

Rounds

John Marshall b.1860

Roupe

Mary Alice b.1909

Roush

Maude Ellen

Routh

Birdie Elnora b.1876

Rowe

Mabel b.1911

Rowland

[Unknown]
Ann b.1825
D. J.
Debra
Donald Lawrence
Maria b.1856

Rowlson

Ira L. b.1810

Roy

Isabelle M. R. b.1920

Royal

Donnie Lee
George Lee
George Ronald
Joe Lynn
Kevin
Lorrie Ann
Paul Jeffery
Robin

Royce

Edwin Y. b.1825
Frank B. b.1855
Josephine Louise b.1849
Margaret b.1859

Royer

Roberts Dale b.1884

Ruchensky

Anna b.1908

Ruckh

Robert Lee

Ruckle

Sarah M. b.1839

Rudd

Charles W. b.1845
Etta b.1848
Josephine b.1853
Lucy Angeline b.1861
Robert G. b.1823

Ruehling

August b.1913
William Harris

Rueter

Carolyn Wilhelmina b.1911

Ruge

Judith Anita

Ruhs

Alwina
Arletta
Carolena "Lena" b.1880
Charles Christian Theodore b.1886
Clara Alma Bell b.1888
Edna
Edwin
Emma Ann E. b.1883
Frederick Joachim Max b.1852
Frederick Joseph Mac b.1888
George Washington Columbus b.1893
Harold
Hattie
Hattie b.1901
Ivan
James Perry Albert b.1884
John George Washington b.1881
Lena b.1912
Leon
Louise b.1907
Madeline
Martha B. J. b.1890
Melvin
Perry b.1910
Robert H. Alfred b.1897

Ruland

Edward
James
Reeve b.1910

Rumbold

Sidney J. b.1885
Virginia Annabelle b.1910

Rummel

Douglas Ray
Douglas Ray Jr.
Jennifer Lynn
Vicki Frances

Runnion

Albert Denzil
Alburn Jerome "Abe" b.1913
Alfred Dell "Truck" b.1906
Alice Kathleen
Belva Mabel b.1904
Billie Dean
Edward Clarence b.1895
Ella Mae b.1883
Ethel b.1901
Florence b.1904
Freddie Donzil b.1908

Guy
Henry b.1760
Howard Lora "Bill" b.1911
Jane b.1831
Laura b.1897
Lloyd Hayward b.1903
Lois
Loretta Mae
Malinda Freda
Martha b.1817
Olena Francis b.1940
Robert b.1905
Robert Arlen
Robert Brown b.1885
Robert Glen
Rosie b.1899
Samuel b.1876
Sarah b.1826
Sherrell
Stephanie Lea
Susan b.1816
Sylvester Herbert b.1902

Runser

Sebastian "Bastian" b.1828

Runyan

Samantha b.1818

Runyon

Nelma Deloris b.1939

Rupp Hume

Gertrude b.1883

Rushmore

Rebecca G. b.1863

Russel

Hubert b.1926
Mather b.1897
Ocie L. b.1928

Russell

Abraham or Abram Jr. b.1780
Abrahan b.1815
Alene b.1929
Andrew J. b.1838
Billy Ray
Bradley Heath

Cecil Eugene b.1927
Charles Winslow b.1883
Daniel Ray
Donald Ray
Emelyn P. b.1841
Emelyn P. (R) b.1841
Ernest b.1875
Fayette b.1815
Grace Felt b.1873
Hilah b.1812
Howard Earl
James Milton
Janie Mae
Jeremy Rae
Joseph Willard b.1897
Kyle Austin
Lois
Lottie J. b.1871
Pauline
Ray Alexander b.1894
Rebecca Leann
Robert b.1925
Sarah Katherine
Sophronia b.1878
Vaneita Hazel b.1915
William b.1925
William H. b.1840
Willie Belle b.1884

Russo

Anna b.1896

Rutter

Jeremiah
Payton
Piper

Ryan

Frances Fauniel b.1905
Stephen b.1905
Thomas F.

Ryder

Francis Lula Reynolds b.1895
Mary b.1801
Richard b.1818

Rydzenski

Charles b.1914
Eileen Anne

Rymer

Dan
Twila b.1972

Rytting

Roberta

Sabers

Florence T. b.1907

Sabin

Ann Zerviah b.1814

Sabine

Herbert b.1852

Sackett

Henry W. b.1859

Sagus

Earl b.1850
Earl b.1875

Salinas

Gonsolo

Salisbury

Andrew b.1853
Bridget b.1851
Ida Mae b.1879
James b.1815
James (R) b.1815
James b.1859
John Calhoun b.1849
Johnson C. b.1847
Martha b.1855

Salmon

Ella b.1860
Vick T. b.1854

Salmond

Louisa "Lula" b.1860

Salter

Gwen Jane

Salzberg

Deborah
Jessica
Peter David
Rebecca

Sampson

[Unknown] b.1810

Sams

Mary Angeline b.1904

Samsey

Sara

Sanderford

Gray b.1811
Hardy b.1833
Harriett b.1836
James b.1795
Jane E. b.1825
John b.1829
Mary b.1839
Parthena or Bishina b.1820

Sanders

Alberta "Bertie" b.1897
Lela Mae b.1910
Michael Eugene
Rebecca Estelle b.1934

Sanderson

Alexaander b.1835
Jonathan Merlin b.1913

Sands

Edith or Ede or Eda b.1812
Hannah b.1820
James b.1752
John b.1795
Maria b.1844
Mary S. b.1828
Sarah C. b.1831

Sandy

Rose Elizabeth b.1864

Sanger

Betty Jane
Charles Burch
Charles William b.1859
Clarance Eugene
Clarence Elmer b.1874
Elmer Wesley b.1907
Isaac Marion b.1884
Melvin Henry b.1908
Wendell Clair

Sansenbaugh

Edward b.1913
Estella M. b.1896
Freda R. b.1892
Helen Francis "Fannie" b.1890
Iona Louise b.1890
Thomas L. b.1870

Sargent

Shawn Jeanine

Sarles

Joseph Carl b.1854
Viola b.1876

Sartwell

Bela b.1820

Sasinouski

Deborah

Satterlee

Theresa May Spencer b.1860

Sauer

Roger E.

Saunders

Emily b.1796
John b.1912
John
Josephine N. b.1866
Thomas

Savage

Anna Leigh
Jackie Dwight Ddvm
James Savage Dds
Kathryn Ann
Linda Jo
Sheryl Lee
Susan Marie

Sawyer

Isabella b.1827
Thomas Luden b.1819

Sawyers

Jeremiah M. b.1829

Saxton

Clint
Elizabeth
Will

Sayer

Lester 'buddy'

Sayre

Emma b.1785

Scarlett

Clifford

Schaaff

Charles H. II b.1903

Schalacter

Marie b.1908

Schammerhorn

Annie Maria b.1846

Scheid

Louise E. b.1891

Schellin

Margaret L. b.1889

Schelpf

Louisa b.1832

Schenk

Thalia Faye b.1926

Schermerhorn

William J. b.1825

Scheueman

John b.1780

Scheveder

Helena b.1812

Schick

Arthur D. b.1913
Barbara Elizabeth

Schier

Jacqueline Marie

Schindler

Gerald

Schlyer

Daniel C.
Mark B.

Schmidt

Ernest Max b.1915
Eva Kathryn b.1900
Heidclore

Schmitt

Fannie b.1871

Schneider

Esther Charlotte b.1919
Louis b.1903

Schonberg

Jean Elphinstone b.1895

Schoolcraft

Alex b.1878
Molly

Schoonmaker

Silas b.1849

Schoonover

May b.1874
Rebecca b.1830

Schow

Ralph b.1905

Schoyen

[Unknown]

Schrader

James Wesley b.1863

Schreck

[Unknown]

Schrickingost

Sud b.1888

Schroeder

Donald Lawerence
Katie Alice b.1883

Schubert

Lawrence b.1909

Schumacher

Jacob

Schutz

[Unknown] b.1884
Joanne Nancy

Schwab

Dorothy

Schwalm

Dorothy Delina b.1907

Schwebel

Maria Louisa Charlotte b.1888

Schweer

Harry J b.1900
Melvin H. b.1926

Schwieg

Matthew
Michael Anthony Herrick
Oliver
Oliver Jr.
Patricia "Patty"
Sherrie

Sciarappa

Deborah
Michale "Marcus" b.1916

Scofield

Jacqueline

Scoggins

Sarah b.1857

Scott

David
Edward b.1870
Ellen Elizabeth "Libby" b.1929
Harry b.1897
Joanna b.1850
Kermit b.1891
Theresa
William D. b.1871

Seabolt

Herbert
Herbert Jackson
Hershel
Michael
Roger Lane

Seaman

Cora b.1863
Esther b.1809
Lettia M. b.1786
Samuel b.1760
Sarah b.1735
William b.1842

Seamans

Richard Henry

Searcy

Orpha Lee b.1881

Searing

Alfred b.1780
Daniel b.1759
Elizabeth b.1800
John b.1769
Martha b.1774

Searl

Mary Augusta b.1824

Searles

[Unknown] b.1762
Hannah b.1765
Jonathan b.1825
Mary b.1737
Stephen b.1825

Sears

Florence NightIngale "Flora" b.1875

Secor

Edward b.1806
Edward (R) b.1806
Emily b.1815
Francis b.1778
John b.1804
John b.1825
John D. b.1855
John D. (R) b.1855

Mary E. b.1835
Zeno Carpenter b.1805

Sedora

Annis b.1788
Jacob b.1814

See

Antaje b.1785
Karen Kay b.1941

Seeley

Betty
Carroll b.1885
Charles H. b.1857
Charles H. b.1905
David William Morey
Kristyne Elizabeth
Mabel b.1881
Roger William
Rozella Elizabeth
Wallace

Seely

Aldan b.1906
Carl I. b.1886
Frank b.1843
Jeremiah b.1720
Ralph Hunt b.1884

Seghetti

Dakota James
James Leon

Seitz

Kathleen

Self

Belvia
Joe b.1912

Sell

Henry A. b.1858

Selle

Charlie b.1896

Selleck

Deborah b.1787

Senicki

Helen M.

Senn

Shirley

Serkon

Sally b.1817

Settle

Ernest E.
Karen
Mark Thomas
Melody Jean
Paul Douglas
Sarah Elizabeth
Stephanie Ann
Thomas Wesley
Tom

Seuell

Myrlte b.1889

Seward

Eula b.1911

Sewell

Joseph C. b.1884
Joseph C. Jr.

Sexton

[Unknown]
Jennie b.1855
Nancy Ann b.1858
Pauline

Seymore

Ella b.1882
John b.1862
Martha b.1884
Mildred b.1886

Seymour

Constance Lou b.1938
Edward b.1840
Eliza b.1811
John S. b.1823
Mary b.1863
Mary b.1849
Sarah b.1825

Shadwick

George b.1841

Shafer

Maude b.1915
Robert Earl
Robert Earl

Shaffer

Adeline b.1903
Anthony
Frank b.1888
Maxine b.1905
Melvin b.1902
Mollie

Shahan

Bonnie b.1899
Edwin McChesney b.1867
Frances Ruth b.1913
Herman Willis b.1896
Howard Blair b.1873
R. D. "Arda" b.1910
Raymond b.1903
Yearby Adrian b.1934

Shain

Michael

Shaler

Sibbel b.1773

Shaleuly

Jerome Patrick

Shankle

Onnie Mae b.1917

Shanklin

12 b.1938
13 b.1940
8 b.1929
Billie Edward b.1918
Bonnie Jean
Cleo Nell b.1926
Earis Dan b.1891
Esther Jo Ellen b.1931
Flora Elaine b.1919
Helen Lavella b.1924
Johnnie Dean b.1933
Mary Shirley b.1916
Myrtle Anna Lou b.1928
Nettie b.1885
William Frank b.1915

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Shannon

Colin Welch
Conor James b.1996
Erin Catherine
Henrietta b.1831
James L.
Jean Ellen b.1918
John Richardson b.1876
Kathleen Lucille b.1920
Kyle Glenn b.1996
Lloyd Elias b.1899
Shelby Cameron
Toby Hill

Sharber

Ellis M. b.1892

Sharot

Malvina b.1851

Sharp

Beth Isabelle
Conklin D. b.1831
Howard Rader
Mary E. or C. b.1836
William b.1916

Sharpe

Ruth b.1911

Sharrah

[Unknown] b.1885
Annabelle
Cora Estelle b.1877
Doris
Emery b.1887
Isabelle b.1883
John
John Robert b.1853
Laura Mae b.1876
Lillian
Paul
Ruby
Walter Ernest b.1889
William b.1880

Shaver

Lottie b.1894

Shaw

Catherine or Catharine b.1773
George b.1896
George E. b.1881
George Thomas b.1895
James Benjamin b.1892
James Thomas b.1850
Jason
Katye Lou b.1899
Nancy b.1805
Nora L. b.1890

Shawver

Jacob b.1760

Shearer

Caroline Grace
Inez Jasmine "Jimmie" b.1910

Shears

Jane b.1763

Shecah

Nora

Sheehan

Marguerite Helene b.1887

Sheely

Amanda Kay
James Owen
Terrence Wayne Jr.

Sheets

Lessie Roberta b.1907
Rilla b.1848

Sheldon

Alexander T. "Alex" b.1829
Israel b.1780
John b.1630
Joseph b.1702
Lydia b.1694

Mary b.1669
Sarah A. b.1860

Shell

Sallie b.1888

Shellberg

Henriette b.1885

Shelly

Elizabeth b.1738

Sheltry

Eva b.1879

Shepardson

Viola

Shepherd

Charles Everett
Douglas Gray
Eddie
Mary Evelyn
Pamela June

Sheppard

Ethel b.1883
Flora b.1905

Sherman

[Unknown] b.1884
[Unknown] b.1886
Curtis
Edward
Frederick Henry "Hackney" b.1882
Hannah b.1835
Henry C. b.1854
John R.
Lorica or Lovilla b.1827
Lydia Jane b.1811
Mable b.1895
Mary C. b.1834
Matthew Curtis
Robert b.1822
Stephen

Sherrard

Andrew C. Jr. b.1917
Andrew Cameron Sr b.1880
Frank C. b.1918
Holmes C. b.1930
John Carpenter b.1920
Warwick C. b.1923

Sherrill

[Unknown] b.1932
Albert Michael b.1893
Audrey b.1892
Audry MaLinda b.1892
Bertha Estelle b.1895
Clara Bell b.1901
Ellen b.1920
Emmett Huel b.1935
Ernest R. b.1902
Jack b.1920
Jane b.1856
Kerry Joe b.1962
Lurany b.1870
Mary Lois b.1925
Matt R. b.1894
Michael Pate b.1865
Ritha Jane b.1964
Uriah b.1861
William Montgomery b.1893
William Walter b.1894
Zanie b.1899

Sherron

Anna b.1900

Sherwood

[Unknown] b.1840
Blanch L. b.1885
Christopher b.1955
Elmer Elsworth b.1883
James b.1815
Janet Marie b.1931
John Franklin b.1855
Lyle Donald b.1922
Sara b.1850
Stanley A. b.1891
Stanley Albert Jr. b.1922
Violetta b.1878
Walter b.1880
Wilbur b.1882

Shey

Mildred Frances b.1900

Shields

Hanora E. b.1864
Richard Gay
Richard T.
Timothy Lee

Shifflett

Carrol Ernest b.1936

Shiland

2
Richard
Scott William
Todd

Shintaffer

[Unknown] b.1885
Anna b.1878
Arthur Phillip b.1882
Bertha b.1880
James Kelsey b.1850
Mary b.1885
Maude b.1876
Nellie b.1874
Winnie Alberta b.1929

Shipman

John Stewart b.1931

Shipp

Frederick William b.1926

Shirrell

Dorothy Sarah b.1922
Helen Margaret b.1928
Joyce Irene b.1919
Micheal Burton b.1920

Shive

Mabell E. b.1876

Shockley

Douglas Anthony

Shoemaker

Ellen b.1894
Harold Arthur b.1911
James Walter "Jake" b.1935

James Walter "Doodle" Jr.
Jessica
Tina

Sholler

[Unknown] b.1848

Shook

Emma b.1901
Eva b.1889
George b.1880
George W. b.1880
Herman Arthur "Herm" b.1905
Maude b.1916
Teddy b.1938
Tommy b.1937

Shore

Janie

Short

Mary E. b.1835
Olive May b.1889

Shouls

Mary b.1875

Shrader

[Unknown] b.1913
Alberta Kay
Bonnie Rosealene
Elsa b.1900
Indianna b.1859
Jimmy Edward
Nancy Pearl b.1947
Orson Clyde
Tonya Marie
Tonya Marie (R)

Shrechengost

Michie

Shreck

Lottie Charlotte b.1898

Shroyer

John D. b.1894

Shulters

Hannah M. Carpenter b.1843
Harriet Carpenter b.1839
Kelly
Sally A Widow b.1817

Shulze

Charles Herbert b.1868

Shuman

Oral Scott b.1916
Ray Dean b.1958

Shumate

5 b.1855
Athilda b.1843
Boone b.1844
Eliza b.1819
Mary b.1846
Rachel b.1841
Willis b.1821

Sibold

[Unknown] b.1828

Sidden

Kevin Ronald
Ronald C.
Tracy Allen

Siefkes

Leroy Charles b.1909

Siewert

Dale

Siggins

Jennie Rebecca b.1910
Lillian Irene b.1910

Sigur

Hubert Delhaye b.1902

Silver

Lola May b.1910
Marcus Ervin b.1882

Silverman

Ron

Simerson

Alvah Jan b.1910

Simma

Levina Ceena b.1814

Simmes

Beulah b.1897
Charles J. b.1845
Edith b.1895
Hugh b.1889
Lee b.1891
Myrtle b.1893
Phillip b.1886
Raymond b.1884
Rolland b.1900
Warren b.1882

Simmons

Amanda Jane
Dempsey A. b.1918
George Steven b.1894
Harvey Hampton b.1918
Horace King Jr. b.1922
Jimmy Lee b.1950
John Merrell
Josephine Alvina b.1841
June Elner b.1925
Mary Ann b.1835
Merrelene
Merrell b.1905
Odessa Ellen b.1896
Sally Jane b.1875
Sarah b.1771
Violet Anzella b.1903
Waymon b.1916

Simonin

Delores Irene

Simonson

Annie b.1872
Catharine b.1865
Charles P. b.1866

George C. b.1867
Joseph b.1839
Judith b.1860
Mary H. b.1871

Simpkins

Ann b.1650

Simpson

Caleb b.1852
Elizabeth b.1885
Lela C. b.1866
Lillian M."Lizzie" b.1900
Pearl b.1897
Ransom Moore b.1854
Sarah Ann b.1806

Simrell

Angeline L. b.1851
Augusta b.1855
Elvira R. b.1848
Horace B. b.1823
Son b.1846

Sims

Jennie b.1879
Martha b.1922

Sinclair

Doris
George Huntley b.1877

Sinesion

Craig

Singer

Cynthia M.

Singleton

Bessie b.1904
Bessie (R) b.1904
Betty Jane b.1916
Billy Joe
Connie Sue
Earl b.1908
Edd b.1913
Eddie Joe
Edith
Enley b.1907

Jerry Lee
John Martin b.1840
John W. b.1889
Maybell b.1909
Mildred Lee"Mid" b.1924
Nancy V. b.1898
Nina b.1880
Richard
Robert b.1902
Samuel Leander "Sam" b.1881
Sinar C. b.1874

Sivils

Marcelle "Marcie" b.1919

Skaggs

Alexander b.1851

Skelly

Delia b.1860

Skiddy

Andrew b.1800

Skidmore

1 b.1816
2 b.1817
Elzie b.1867
Leatha Ann b.1884
Viola b.1888
William B. b.1796

Skiles

Eva Marie b.1918

Skimmerhorn

William F. b.1876

Skinner

Gary Lloyd b.1957
Gertie b.1883
James David b.1955
James Hunter "Junior" Jr. b.1927

Slack

Cyrena Jane b.1830

Slaughter

Caroline Ann b.1827
Cora b.1887

Slauson

Alice b.1866
Austin M. b.1838
Austin M. (R) b.1838
Cornelia b.1871

Slay

Richard Steve

Slayton

Bertha Haines b.1865

Slipp

Elizabeth b.1818

Sloan

Annie b.1878
Clara b.1912
Clara (R) b.1912
Craig Ian
Earl b.1880
Earl b.1885
Emmett b.1865
John b.1887
Logan Christopher
Pearl b.1883
Robert Gourdine b.1851

Slocum

Daniel b.1816
Julia M. b.1874
Martha Washington "Mattie" b.1859
Mary A. b.1871

Sloop

Lena b.1890

Slosson

Harrison T. b.1862

Slote

Elizabeth b.1811

Sluder

Claude Bernard b.1911
Dela b.1907
Della Adolale b.1889
Dorthy b.1902
Eldie Jane b.1904
Galen b.1898
John Andrew b.1896
Nelia Caroline b.1892
Ronald E. b.1922
Simpson b.1910
Winton b.1869

Smarr

Marshall b.1840

Smeltzer

Charles b.1916
Dennis Blain
Terry Charles

Smetzer

Horace b.1806

Smiley

1 b.1900
Rosa Belle b.1877
Samuel S. b.1878

Smith

[Unknown]
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1832
[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1824
[Unknown] b.1666
[Unknown] b.1875
[Unknown]
Annie r.1755
Armenia b.1814
Arminta b.1856
Arnie
Arty Lesa b.1896
Beda Ann b.1833
Benjamin b.1631
Benjamin b.1661
Benjamin b.1889
Bertha E. b.1889
Catherine b.1879
Charles W.
Cheryl
Christopher b.1703

Christopher b.1710
Chuck
Clara Amelia b.1870
Clara Blanchard b.1854
Clarence b.1908
Clark W. b.1838
Curtis Raymond
Cynthia Ann b.1884
Dana b.1890
Daniel M. b.1922
Danny
Darlene Jacquelyn b.1936
David
Doris Romaine
Dorothy
Ed Lee b.1886
Edgar Eugene
Edna
Eldon F. b.1860
Eleanor A. b.1816
Elizabeth b.1760
Elizabeth b.1672
Elmer Nolan b.1953
Emmie Louise b.1867
Ernest b.1897
Ernest A. b.1894
Esther b.1920
Eva b.1892
Eva Lulean b.1877
Evan b.1803
Fear b.1770
FitzHugh b.1837
Florence b.1884
Frances b.1906
Freelove b.1736
G. D. b.1835
G. W. b.1837
Gary Young
George F. b.1857
George F. b.1836
George G. b.1878
Gilbert b.1826
Gladus Romaine
Gladys b.1897
Glenn b.1923
Guy Fred b.1909
Guynelle
Harold James b.1891
Harriet b.1906
Harriet M. b.1840
Harriett b.1813
Harry b.1925
Harry Lee b.1930
Hazel P. b.1915
Helen B. b.1894
Helen Jane
Helen Marie Jane
Herbert S. b.1881
Howard S. b.1916
Icie Pearl b.1891
Ida Virginia b.1887

Ira Walter b.1909
Isaac P. b.1835
J. R. b.1859
Jacob b.1790
James
James
Jane Anne
Janell Joan
Jean Frances b.1933
Jennette b.1820
Jennie Lynn b.1877
Jennifer
Jessie Louise b.1876
Joan R.
John b.1830
John Henry b.1849
Joseph b.1659
Juanita A. b.1899
Julia Ann b.1847
Julia Mae b.1908
June Irene b.1937
Lee b.1919
Lena B. b.1895
Leo Gene b.1925
Leonard b.1815
Leslie b.1900
Linda
Louis W. b.1850
Lucy Elizabeth b.1854
Lydia b.1820
Lydia b.1670
Lydia Rebecca b.1879
Madeline G. b.1913
Manassa b.1901
Margaret B. b.1859
Marjorie Ann
Marshall H. Jr.
Martha b.1825
Martin Luther b.1882
Marvin Bishop b.1891
Mary b.1887
Mary Caroline b.1829
Mary Elizabeth b.1857
Mary Frances b.1918
Mayme Idell b.1918
Minnie B. b.1864
Miriam b.1797
Monema b.1906
Murry I. b.1921
Nancy b.1769
Nathan b.1778
Neddy L. b.1904
Newton Hall b.1870
Nicholas
Nicholas
Nicolas
Niles J. b.1867
Norma Lee
Norma Lee
Oliver
Onto b.1869

Otis Worth
Pauline b.1796
Perlina Jane b.1834
Phebe b.1743
Robert b.1798
Russell b.1911
Russell
Ruth b.1761
Ruth b.1882
Ruth b.1900
Sandra K.
Sarah Ann b.1833
Sarah J. b.1843
Sarah L. b.1836
Sarah L. b.1838
Simon b.1668
Sinney b.1828
Stephen b.1853
Steven
Susanna "Susan" b.1842
Susannah M.
Tamara Sue
Theodore b.1863
Thomas b.1833
Thomas
Thomas b.1924
Thomas H. b.1906
Tim
Troy
Troy
Viola b.1903
Vivian Marie
Waity b.1815
William b.1664
William b.1799
William D. b.1830
William H.
William M. b.1861
Wilton R.
Wilworth b.1823
Zella Ona b.1882

Smotherman

Manerva Catherine b.1865

Snedeker

Willis Frances b.1897

Sneed

Elmer

Snell

Alberta Joan "Joan" b.1926
Mae b.1893

Snider

Debra Ann

Sniffen

Jonathan b.1815
Jonathan (R) b.1815

Sniffer

Eliza or Susan b.1791

Snipes

Christine Mae b.1912
Clorine b.1910
Clyita b.1905
Cullen Monroe "Clyde" b.1901
John Andrew b.1871
John Andrew "Jack" b.1915
Lawrence Monroe b.1881
Nora b.1877

Snively

Blanche E. b.1877

Snook

Minerva b.1831

Snouffer

Rebecca Anna b.1841

Snow

Laura Linda
Laura Linda

Snowberger

Jane E.

Snowden

[Unknown]

Snyder

Anna Jane
Barbara Ruth
Bridget Michelle
C. Louis b.1872

Charles b.1900
Charles Merrell Jr. b.1933
Charlotte Jean
Christina Ann
David Carpenter
David Lee
Ellen Harvey
Emmett Charles b.1903
Emmett Charles
George
Hattie b.1878
Irene b.1899
James Edward
John Franklin
John Taylor b.1918
Kay Francis
Laura
Laura Jenkins
Mary Elizabeth b.1781
Mary Ellen b.1941
Michael Andrew
Mildred b.1892
Nancy Louise
Nina
Sarah Beth
Shannon Marie
Susan Taylor

Soety

Gladys Marie
Kenneth Levi b.1901

Solcum

James b.1880

Sole

Connie Lee
Ella M. b.1877
Kristi Lynn
Robert Bryan
Ronald Bryan
Shirley Ann
William Brian b.1925

Soles

Claire Virginia
Eleanor Grace b.1913
George Ellsworth b.1894
Helen Francis b.1921

Soloman

Edward b.1886

Solvas

Harry Anthony b.1890

Somers

Asher T. b.1848
George S. b.1843
Isaac Tracy b.1799
Joseph Morse b.1851
Julia S. b.1847
Mary L. b.1854
Ulatia Annette b.1859

Sonichsen

Helga

Soucie

[Unknown] b.1937
Oliver A. b.1911

Soule

Albert
Charles Lewis b.1895
Eugene
Merle L. b.1916
Merle Lewis Jr. b.1944
Roger
Vivian A.

South

Billy
Billy
Kevin
Phebe Jane b.1833
Tina

Southard

Mart b.1897

Southerland

Betty Louise
Dick Alexander b.1939
Dixon Alexander "Dick" b.1906
Edward Farrior b.1884
Forest Edward "Edward" b.1909
Hugh Edward b.1933
Mary Louise b.1908
Ruth Alma b.1904
Vera Margaret b.1920
Virginia Dare b.1911

Southern

Corey

Southwick

[Unknown] b.1766
Lucinda b.1849

Southworth

Lydia b.1796
Maria b.1800

Sowell

Mary Mildred b.1869

Spahr

Elizabeth b.1844
Karen Louise b.1944

Spaine

Linda

Spanburg

Clarice Jean b.1915

Spangenberg

Guy D. b.1933
Keith Jay b.1916
Lenore Corinne b.1915
Raymond b.1891

Spangler

Dewey W. b.1907

Spare

Henry H. b.1896
Marjorie

Sparkman

Olive Ann b.1845

Sparks

Allen b.1819
Carolyn

Clarence Warren b.1921
Corey Joe
Doris Ann
Grover Ray
Jane b.1878
Jeremy Ryan
Jeri Lynn
Joshua Dale
Kenneth Ray b.1948
Larry Wayne
Mandy Sue
Mary Alice
Roger Lee
Samuel Harrison b.1887
Susan Diane
Thelma W. b.1915
Thomas Dale
Wanda Gail

Sparpanic

[Unknown]

Spear

Henry Wells b.1840

Spearman

Flora Alisa "Allie" b.1863

Spears

Allen
Bessie b.1893
Betty
Clinton
Florence b.1864
Guston b.1905
Harley
Mary

Spedden

Allen H.

Speed

Ruth Lynn
Sandra Ophelia

Speir

Eleta Arlene

Spellmeier

Julius H. b.1887
Margaret
Marguerite Darlene
Marie b.1911
Marvin
Mary b.1913
Mildred

Spelman

Daniel b.1738

Spence

Beatrix b.1886
Carol Jean
Carol Jean
Charles Randy
Charles Roscoe
Curtis Roscoe
James Allen
James Allen
James C.
James C.
Jane Ellen
Jane Ellen
John Larry
John Larry
Liter Estill b.1902
Roan b.1904

Spencer

[Unknown] b.1867
[Unknown] b.1878
Anna b.1782
Carrie M. b.1876
Dorothea Joyce b.1943
Gertrude Elizabeth b.1886
Gideon L. b.105
Huldah b.1854
Lydia b.1800
Richard Allen
Robert

Sperry

1 b.1884
Clarence Howard b.1886
Elmer Warren b.1891
Florence Martha b.1899
Harvey Harry b.1895
Harvey Howard b.1862
Hazel Alice b.1888
Lela Valentine b.1894
Leo Robert b.1903
Nellie Clarise b.1903
Roy Arthur b.1901

Sprague

Anna "Annie" b.1850
Benjamin b.1723
Benjamin b.1746
Jonathan b.1719
Jonathan b.1745
Nathaniel b.1750
Perry b.1847
Prudence b.1749
Ruth b.1730
Stephen b.1747
Winifred b.1875

Springer

Charles Alfred b.1920
Charlotte b.1942
James b.1792

Spurlin

Charlie Gwyn b.1908
Keenia Grace
Kemberlie Lynn
Kevin Wayne
Larry Walter
Retha

Spurlock

Alexander b.1824
Thomas Miller b.1848

Squires

Glenn V. b.1913
Jean Vivian

St. Clair

Eugene W.

St. John

[Unknown] b.1787
Edith Eugenie "Genie"

St. Peter

George

Stacey

Charles W. b.1855
Lorena b.1881

Staffford

Helen b.1893

Stafford

Almira Arnold b.1810
Arthur
Charles b.1897
Christopher R. b.1815
Christopher Rhodes b.1797
George Washington b.1812
James Newton b.1900
Julia Ann b.1802
Martha J. b.1853
Mary Eliza b.1804
Nancy Isabell b.1900
Newton Joshua b.1859
Phebe Smith b.1795
Rebecca b.1790
Robert Rhodes b.1791
Sally Fear Rhodes b.1806
Samuel b.1793
Sarah Holden b.1661
Thomas b.1767
Thomas Hill b.1799

Staker

Destiny

Stalnaker

Owen Robert

Stamey

[Unknown] b.1900
[Unknown] b.1915
Agnes Melissa b.1896
Bert b.1918
Bertie Carolyn b.1906
Bessie Lee b.1912
Candace Marie b.1909
Candace Marie (R) b.1909
Charity Levada "Vada" b.1904
Clyde H. b.1892
Dennis Carroll b.1949
Earl Kay b.1922
Edith Louise b.1924
Elgie Thomas b.1928
Elias b.1860
Elizabeth Ann b.1937
Emmett Wilson b.1906
Emmett Wilson (R) b.1906
Ephraim Alexander b.1880
Ernest Nelson b.1920
Floyd Wate b.1901
George H. b.1838

Gladys
Howard Cleveland b.1930
James b.1858
Jodie Mae b.1904
John Wilson b.1870
Jones Melvin b.1898
Leonard
Loy Lee
Mary Mabel b.1919
Matilda Jane "Jane" b.1890
Maude Aldonia b.1898
Perry William b.1921
Purle Ailene Pearl b.1918
Ralph Edward b.1917
Raymond Milton "Ray" b.1934
Raymond Milton "Ray" (R) b.1934
William Turner b.1862

Stamper

Lucy Edith b.1895

Standiford

Mayme b.1897

Stanfield

Clyde Lester b.1888
Lloyd Lester b.1912
Marcella Frances b.1915
Mary Virginia b.1912

Stanford

Jesse E. b.1907

Stanley

Job S. b.1826

Stansbury

Abbie C. b.1842

Stanton

1
Annabel
Benjamin b.1784
Carpenter b.1786
Darline
Dorothy b.1902
Emerson b.1920
George b.1835
Larry Dean
Maria b.1812

Stanton b.1788
Ward b.1891
William b.1758
William b.1782

Starcher

Arnold b.1848
Charles b.1874
Charlotte b.1840
Charlotte (R) b.1840
Cleora b.1898
Daniel b.1842
Donald
Elizabeth b.1858
Elizabeth Jane b.1873
Ettie b.1860
George Dare Habron b.1899
Glen
Ira b.1878
Isaac b.1824
John b.1870
Judy "McLaughton"
Lafayette "Laff" b.1841
Lillie Maude "Maude" b.1886
Malissa "Rooker" b.1835
Mary b.1862
Mary Lucinda b.1840
Maryetta E. b.1867
Nancy b.1829
Nancy b.1875
Ora b.1880
Perry b.1851
Rebecca b.1850
Rebecca J. b.1854
Rebecca Jane b.1832
Salina b.1860
Samuel b.1864
Sarah b.1852
Sarah (R) b.1852
Sudna b.1860
Susie b.1872
Vickie Jeanelle
Violet
William b.1850
William Brandon b.1819

Starck

Fredrick William Henry Albert b.1906

Stark

Arthur P. b.1886
James Nelson
Joel
Jonathan Gardner
Nelson Arthur
Richard Don b.1941
Robert

Shirley Jean
Thomas Arthur

Starkey

Abigail b.1810
Frances b.1800

Starkson

Amber Lynn
Daniel Duane
Joshua Scott
Norman
Scott Orin
Wayne Lee

States

Junetta "June" "Jennie" b.1853

Statts

Charles Lewis

Stebbeds

Britany
Mark

Stedman

Maryett b.1828

Steel

Anne Alexander b.1910

Steele

[Unknown] b.1926
Albert Don b.1920
Alvin Leon b.1920
Archibald Paul b.1922
Dan Alden b.1949
David Charlie b.1927
Florence Elizabeth b.1917
John Ernest b.1924
Mildred Mae b.1929
Murrell Richard b.1918
Richard Robinson b.1886

Steenrod

Mary Alice b.1901

Steeves

[Unknown] b.1912

Steiger

Charles
Ralph

Stein

Laura Mae b.1921

Steinback

Jennie b.1885

Steinbaugh

Mary Jane b.1875

Steiner

Dana Ruth
Ezra Ellsworth b.1917
Janet Lou
Larry Leon
Linda Sue

Steinkirchner

Margaret Etta b.1904

Stell

Nancy Mary Ann b.1840

Stephens

Simon b.1858
William Lewis b.1849
William Todd

Stepleton

Anna b.1835

Stepp

Victoria

Sterling

JohnTiffany
Mary Caroline

Oscar b.1909
William b.1946

Sternbergh

Maria b.1795

Stetson

Elsie b.1886

Stevens

Ann Elizabeth b.1923
Gertrude P. b.1923
Jerusha b.1780
Marcus D. "Mark" b.1843
Phebe H. b.1819
Raymond Isaiah b.1886

Stevenson

Ethel Ellen b.1913
Ruth M. b.1920

Steward

Lemmie Dale b.1911

Stewart

Alexander b.1806
Clarence b.1891
David Harry
Duncan b.1816
Edna May b.1919
Eileen Barbara
Ethel Amy
Ezra b.1852
Ezra J. b.1815
Ezra J. (R) b.1815
Ezra Jakeway b.1793
Gordon Charles
Hannah b.1827
Harry Elder b.1887
Henry Lewis b.1920
Joanna
Lester Mack b.1912
Lucille G. b.1909
Mary b.1858
Mary
Mary Ellen b.1881
Noralyn Grace
Novella C. b.1870
Ray
Robert Harry
Ronald
Ruth Violet

Sharon Delores
Willie b.1908

Sticklin

Elizabeth b.1825

Stickney

John b.1832

Stieglitz

[Unknown] b.1889

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Stiles

Clara b.1835
Fanny Caroline b.1796
Rhoda P. b.1828

Stillwell

Elizabeth b.1757
Ida Belle b.1871
Sarah Cordelia b.1867

Stines

Frances N. b.1849

Stinnette

Leon Calvin
Sherilan Dee

Stinson

Lawrence Waite b.1908

Stocker

Anne b.1726
Kathy

Stoll

Wayne

Stone

Benjamin Mileham b.1928
Carol Ann
Earl b.1808
Edward Stanley b.1890
Elmer b.1919
Eva b.1855
Frances A. b.1854
George b.1778
James William b.1900
Julia A. b.1807
Lulu Angeline b.1870
Margaret Lucile b.1935
Mary C. b.1835
Phyliss
Rachel Ellen
Rebecca b.1816

Sallie b.1813
Sara b.1911
Waldo b.1809
Winfield b.1852

Stoneking

Opal Virginia b.1921
Robert Bradley b.1897
Robert Ray b.1924
Russell Melvin b.1928

Stoneman

Stephen Vestal b.1867

Stout

Albert b.1885
Beulah "Short" b.1882
Jordan Daniel b.1889
Laura b.1911

Stoutenburgh

Harmon b.1797

Stowell

Carl
Clayton Glen b.1897
Clifford Earl b.1894
Clyde Putnam b.1901
Craig
Donald Clyde
Donna
Frank Warren b.1869
Glenwood Leslie
Janice
Jerald
Katheryn Irene
Kevin
Marjorie Irene
Maude b.1882
Maurice Elton
Onalee Catherine
Stephanie
Susan
Susanna
Timothy
Warren

Strange

William Morgan b.1840

Streater

Cindy
Rosemary
Sherry
Terry

Street

George K. b.1815
Irene b.1887
John R. b.1828

Streeter

Erma b.1895
Gates Thomas b.1892
John Marvin b.1858
John Marvin b.1882
Margaret b.1890
Mathias D. b.1887
Stella Pearl b.1884
Vernon b.1897

Strickland

Ada Edwards b.1940

Striniste

John James

Strong

Hannah b.1844
Harriett Newell b.1817
Lewis M. b.1815

Stroup

Sandra

Strunk

Bruce Christian
Krysti Sariah
Noah Christian

Stryker

Hannah b.1850
Jane b.1826
Mary b.1823

Stucker

Mariette b.1840

Studer

Alesha Nichole
Alissa Dawn
Brittany Lynn
Harvey Owen
Harvey Owen Jr.
Ryan Michael

Stuermer

Anna Mae "Annie" b.1887

Stulkin

Margaret

Stultz

Georgeanna b.1864

Stump

Clifford
Thomas b.1891

Sturdivant

Lillie May b.1905

Suddarth

Charles Henry b.1889

Sue

Annie E.

Suffman

Ann b.1810

Sullins

[Unknown] b.1907
[Unknown] b.1848
Andrew Spencer b.1852
William b.1870

Sullivan

Gregory
James R.
Margaret Rose
Sarah Jane b.1855

William Carlyle b.1913
William Carlyle b.1936

Sumerlin

Betsy b.1820

Summerlin

Malvina b.1818

Summers

Alice b.1876

Summerville

Angela Dawn
Dona Marie b.1909
John Alan
Joseph Alan
Kathryn Louise
Wilbur

Sutherland

Susanna b.1753

Sutphin

Mildred b.1917

Suttles

April Dawn

Sutton

[Unknown] b.1740
Aaron b.1798
Abby b.1800
Abraham b.1783
Alfred b.1833
Anna b.1795
David or Daniel b.1768
David William b.1811
Deborah b.1828
Elizabeth b.1827
Elizabeth b.1797
Elizabeth b.1830
Ella b.1853
Fanny b.1776
Henry b.1819
Henry Carpenter b.1804
Henry P. b.1807
Isaac b.1825
Isaac b.1849

John b.1792
John J. b.1823
John J. b.1868
Joshua b.1841
Kate b.1856
Kate (R) b.1856
Lillian b.1855
Maria b.1826
Phebe b.1791
Philenar or Phila b.1800
Rebecca E. b.1827
Sarah Frances b.1873
Silas b.1802
Sophia b.1807
Thomas M. b.1798
Walter b.1799
Walter b.1824
William b.1822
William H. b.1845
William H. (R) b.1845
William H. b.1863

Swafford

Claude Howard b.1910
James Earl b.1899
James Lee
Roy Clayton
Ruby Evelyn
William Glenn

Swain

Lillian Belle "Lillie" "Belle" b.1865

Swallow

Benjamin Franklin b.1849
Frank b.1871

Swan

Amy Leona b.1892

Swanson

Anna E. b.1872

Swartout

Margaret E."Maggie" b.1848

Swarts

John b.1861
Leonard b.1892
Lewis b.1887

Martha Jane b.1844
Nettie b.1885
Willis b.1890

Swartwood

Henry N. b.1856
Judson Harry b.1891
Lorena Celester b.1898

Swartz

Margaret Heinz b.1865
Norman E. b.1893
Russell S.
Samaritan James b.1841

Swayze

Maude b.1893

Sweeney

John P.

Sweenie

Edith b.1900

Sweet

Albert O. b.1834
Daniel b.1680
DeWitt C. b.1823
Edward Custer b.1894
Eliza Jane "Liza" b.1825
Florence b.1887
George D. b.1864
John b.1816
Lois
Minnie G. b.1882
Stella b.1861

Swett

Belle b.1870
Eben b.1807
Venora b.1866
Walter b.1864

Swiderske

Joseph

Swiger

Goldie Marie "White"

Swinge

Bernice b.1909

Swinney

Clifford

Swits

Margaret Elizabeth b.1831

Switzer

David Monroe b.1866
David Monroe b.1912
Deborah Anne
Drumond W. b.1902
Duane Allen b.1936
Emil J. b.1917
Erika
Gary James b.1944
Jessica Elaine
Karen Lee b.1943
Morgan Duane
Nathaniel Scott
Nicole Marie
Richard Alan
Roy Earl b.1908
Samatha
Samuel James
Scott Alan
Shannon Dae
Shawn Duane
Sherie Mae
Stacie Lynn
Stephanie Ann
Susan Rae
Suzanne Marie

Symond or Simon

Emily

Symons

Earl K. b.1912

Sypher

Sarah b.1804

Syphred

Orpha Mae b.1889

Syverson

Minnie Lillian b.1925

Taber

Benjamin b.1785
Benjamin Joseph b.1825
David C. b.1822
Elizabeth b.1791
James b.1817
Louis b.1811
Phebe Lydia b.1819
Russel b.1809
Sarah b.1815
Seaman b.1827
Silas b.1813

Tackett

Isaac b.1809

Talbert

Bonnie Sue
Mark Albert

Talbott

Scott Eric
Stephen C.

Talcott

[Unknown] b.1782

Tallent

Amanda Emaline b.1896

Tambling

Philip Schuyler
Preston Schuyler b.1903
Robert Fuller

Tangerstrom

Felix b.1887

Tanner

[Unknown] b.1863
Ada Gale\belle b.1896
Alexander b.1858
Alfred b.1906

Alice b.1897
Alice b.1845
Alice Jane b.1905
America "Meck" b.1870
Andrew b.1828
Andrew b.1841
Andrew Jackson b.1829
Angel Sue
Artemitia "Misha" b.1868
Artimethia b.1804
Ashby Franklin
Barbara Ann
Bessie b.1913
Bobby Gale
Bowman W. b.1869
Brooks b.1892
Buford b.1894
Carl
Carolyn Denise
Catherine b.1794
Charles Delbert b.1895
Charles Eddie
Coy
Daisey b.1902
Daniel b.1905
Dayton Nester b.1908
Deborah b.1856
Denver b.1912
Dewey Glennis
Dewey Orville b.1907
Dixon b.1838
Don Hayden
Donald
Dorthy Ruth
Edna b.1904
Edward b.1837
Edward b.1907
Elbert Madison b.1893
Elijah b.1831
Elijah b.1802
Elijah b.1847
Eliza b.1867
Eliza b.1843
Elizabeth b.1790
Elizabeth b.1862
Elizabeth b.1862
Elizabeth "Betsey" b.1842
Elizabeth or Lisa b.1821
Elizabeth See Notes b.1842
Emma b.1891
Emma Jane b.1845
Emma M. b.1874
Emma Mae
Evern b.1874
Floyd W. b.1862
Francis "Frank" b.1881
Franklin Lee b.1950
Frenchman b.1883
George W. b.1855
George Washington b.1832
Groover

Grover Junior
Henry b.1856
Henry Lawson "Loss" b.1840
Herbert Loring b.1902
Jack L.
Jacob b.1839
James b.1869
James b.1800
James (R) b.1800
James A. b.1867
Jane b.1869
Jefferson b.1829
Jefferson b.1830
Jennie b.1876
Jeremiah b.1866
Jesse b.1851
Jesse b.1879
Jesse Jr. b.1824
Jesse "Buffalo" Sr. b.1790
Jesse "Buffalo" Sr. (R) b.1790
Jesse "Buffalo" Sr. (R) b.1790
Jesse "Ike" b.1789
Jesse "Ike" (R) b.1789
Jesse Opal b.1914
Jesse Opal (R) b.1914
Jessie Opan b.1911
John A. b.1830
John Henry
John Wesley b.1862
John Wesley (R) b.1862
Joseph b.1793
Joshua b.1824
Leanora b.1869
Leonard b.1840
Lorenzo D. b.1845
Louisa b.1867
Louise b.1806
Lovell Gail
Lucretia "Creese" b.1874
Madeline b.1910
Manda b.1865
Manda (R) b.1865
Maria J."Mona" b.1852
Marie b.1896
Marion Preston "Press" b.1876
Martha b.1855
Martha b.1855
Mary b.1826
Mary J. b.1850
Mary L. b.1869
Mary Lucinda b.1846
Mary Malinda b.1824
Mary Malinda (R) b.1824
Mary Malinda (R) b.1824
Mary Margaret b.1854
Melinda Christine
Melissa Jane b.1833
Mildren Louise
Miles b.1876
Minnie b.1871
Minnie b.1871

Minter b.1862
Minter (R) b.1862
Missouri b.1855
Monad b.1899
Nancy b.1826
Nancy b.1822
Nancy b.1850
Nancy Jane b.1867
Noah b.1836
Oral Silvis b.1899
Pamela Jane
Patsy Marie
Pearl b.1903
R. J.
Rebecca b.1873
Riley b.1839
Riley See Notes b.1839
Robert b.1884
Roger Lee
Rondel Gail b.1943
Ronnie I. b.1901
Rora Loss b.1900
Rosa b.1866
Rosa Lee b.1866
Rose Marie
Roseanne Elizabeth b.1860
Roy
Roy b.1905
Roy Dale
Samantha b.1826
Samantha b.1845
Samuel b.1759
Samuel (R) b.1759
Samuel Jr. b.1792
Samuel b.1839
Samuel Jr. b.1832
Samuel b.1877
Sarah b.1833
Sarah E. b.1842
Sarah E. b.1859
Sarah See Notes b.1842
Scott T. b.1854
Sheri Mardelle
Telia b.1871
Thelma
Thomas b.1837
Thomas (R) b.1837
Virginia Geraldine b.1908
Walton b.1866
Walton b.1866
Wilda Mae
Willard
William b.1849
William b.1792
William b.1842
William b.1835
William Fredrick
William Preston
Zedock b.1872
Zedock (R) b.1872

Zelpha Mary b.1868
Zelpha Mary b.1868

Tarbet

Lois Virgina b.1912

Tarkington

Jennifer Lowe

Tassel

Wright van b.1832

Tate

Clara b.1871
Clara Belle b.1877
Elizabeth Ann b.1826

Tauger

Frances Ann

Taylor

[Unknown]
Aaron Drew
Addie b.1896
Alexander b.1845
Alexandra Rene'
Annabelle
Arthur b.1899
Ashley Christine
Berlice Alf
Brian E.
Bulia
Carl Edward
Carol T. b.1894
Christine
Clifford Earl b.1921
Craig Douglas
Davis Dixon b.1899
Debora Devora b.1895
Dorothy Genesaret b.1873
Dorthy Mae b.1912
Eleanor
Elizabeth Payne b.1903
Ellen Delilah b.1896
Emma Jean
Ernest b.1878
Eudora Cecile b.1900
Evalena b.1904
Evelyn Rloise "Lucy" b.1917
Ferrell
Ferrie
Flora Mae b.1897

Frank L. b.1853
Frankie b.1874
Frankie Cordelia b.1875
Geraldine
Grace b.1877
Guy Douglas
Guy Lewis b.1942
Guy Stainaker
J. H. b.1885
James Dickson b.1851
James Mark
Jefferson Davis b.1861
Jefferson R. b.1898
John
John B. b.1861
John Keith
John Nelson b.1884
John Richard b.1784
Jones b.1899
Joseph N. b.1872
Josephine b.1892
Judy
Lawrence Robert b.1929
Letha b.1889
Lewis Franklin b.1917
Lindsey Lee b.1877
Lola b.1903
Lucy b.1941
Martha Ann b.1877
Mary b.1891
Philip Allen
Phyllis Lee
Ralph b.1910
Ray Ernest b.1927
Rebecca Ellen
Robert Ross b.1879
Ruth b.1889
Ruth April
Samuel C b.1897
Storie Everett b.1900
Walter David
Warren
Wendy Beth
Zachary

Taylors

Julie Hemphill

Teague

Annie b.1909

Teal

Clara b.1862
Harmony H. b.1843
Israel Byron b.1835
John H. b.1840
John Pember b.1807

Kate b.1870
Lerepta J. b.1857
Lucy M. b.1854
Mary Ella b.1859
Phoebe L. b.1867
Susan b.1885
Willie B. b.1865

Teeter

Orrin E. b.1856

Teeters

Charles A. b.1859
Johnetta B. b.1872
Lincoln b.1865
Robert Webster b.1920
Sidney C. b.1836

Temple

Forrest Eugene b.1900

Tennant

David

Tepper

Austin Blake
Bradley Drowne
Frank Jonathan
Frank Jonathan
Frank Jonathan
Scott Colvin

Terrell

Myra b.1896

Terry

Amy b.1912
Burdett b.1874
Durand I. b.1903
George b.1876
George B. b.1893
Hazel
Lawrence B. b.1917
Mable b.1909
Michael N. b.1906
Myrtle b.1909
Robert Stanley b.1922
Virginia b.1915

Terwilliger

John S. b.1858

Teyndale

[Unknown] b.1857
Cephas Elnathan b.1873
Edwin b.1872

Thalheimer

[Unknown] b.1873

Tharp

Araminta Clementine "Clementine" b.1840
Audrey b.1888
James Andrew b.1844

Thatch

David Everett
David Everett II
Eric Lee

Thayer

Aramatha F. b.1860
Aramitta D. b.1870
Caroline P. b.1863
Christa L. b.1866
Highlen b.1841
Hyla "Hallie" b.1840
Hyla "Hallie" (R) b.1840
James b.1846
Job b.1850
John S. b.1845
Judah Safrona b.1842
Judah Safrona (R) b.1842
Mary b.1857
Mortimer b.1844
Nancy b.1848
Rebecca Minerva b.1854
Seth b.1852
Seth Otis b.1811
William b.1821
William L. b.1842

Therkelsen

Candale Susan
Dawn Eileen
Eugene b.1904
Jeniffer Ann
Karen Ann
Philip Eugene
William Charles

Thibault

Josephine b.1865

Thomas

[Unknown]
2
Aaron
Aaron Dallas
Alche b.1805
Amy
Angel Rena
Audrey Nicole
Barbara Rose
Bernice
Bobby
Brenda Sue
Bruce Kelley
Charles Eugene
Cheryl Ann
Christopher Allen
Dale Ray
Douglas Allan
Douglas Edward
Dustin Lee
Ealie Cylde b.1911
Earl b.1819
Earl b.1845
Elda Louise b.1902
Frank J. Jr.
Frank S. b.1874
Gary Dean
George
Hannah b.1755
Howard Lee
Jessica
John Ernest b.1895
Kenneth Eugene
Kimberly Dawn
Lori Renae
Louise b.1905
Madison b.1909
Margaret Mary
Marsha Jean
Mary Alice
Melissa
Pat
Richard Alan
Ronald Clide
Ronnie Lee
Stephen
Virginia May
William b.1918

Thompson

[Unknown] b.1888
Abraham B. b.1869
Ada b.1834
Aldon b.1791
Alfred H. b.1867

Alice G. b.1840
Anna E. "Annie" b.1888
Cecelia C. "Celia" b.1846
Charles Garner b.1909
Clara Bell b.1872
Coles T. b.1893
Cynthia b.1856
Cyril K. b.1896
Ella b.1894
Emma b.1889
Esther b.1947
Frances Florence b.1878
Frankie M. b.1868
Frederick E. b.1841
George b.1870
George b.1887
George b.1886
Gilbert Newton b.1880
Jack Lee b.1925
James
James Leonard b.1895
James Melvin b.1922
Jane b.1897
Jean Diann
Jennie b.1899
Joan Lenore Ryan b.1920
Joseph Lilburn b.1916
Juanita Marie
Judith Marie
Kenneth Fernando b.1894
Laura b.1886
Lena Mae b.1927
Linda Kay
Lulu b.1895
Lyndon Gates b.1902
Mamie Ethyl b.1919
Margaret "Maggie" b.1894
Marjorie Marie
Miller b.1897
Minnie M. b.1875
Nettie b.1892
Rex Lionel b.1890
Rue Hibbert b.1898
Spencer b.1840
Spencer T. "Spence" b.1871
Thankful b.1756
Thankful See Notes b.1765
Thomas Jefferson "Tom" b.1915
Walter Horace b.1885
William b.1861
William James b.1865

Thorn

Kate b.1811
Ola U. b.1902

Thorne

[Unknown] b.1830
[Unknown] b.1768
Ann Maria b.1800
Carrie b.1864
Edward C. b.1860
Eleanor b.1801
Eleanor C. b.1819
Elizabeth b.1722
Elvin C. b.1820
Frank b.1832
Gershom b.1821
Howard C. b.1857
John b.1808
Lydia b.1774
Lydia b.1696
Michael b.1806
Phebe b.1786
Thomas H. b.1851
Wallace b.1845
William b.1809
William Hoagland b.1831
William Lincoln b.1867

Thornycraft

Anne b.1660
Elizabeth b.1694
Hannah b.1691
Jane b.1701
Jane or Jean b.1698
Jane or Jean (R) b.1698
Joseph b.1686
Mary b.1696
Phebe b.1704
Thomas b.1689
William b.1662
William b.1683
William b.1662
William (R) b.1662
William b.1683

Thorp

Madeline b.1894

Thorpe

[Unknown] b.1870
Alonzo b.1856
Anna L. B. b.1899
John A. b.1895
Jones C. b.1893
Joseph b.1858
Millie b.1854
Peter E. b.1820

Threatt

[Unknown]
Janice

Thurston

[Unknown] b.1858
Nicholas b.1829

Tidler

Christy Bernice

Tiffany

Arthur
Augustus H. b.1875
Christopher Columbus b.1872
Clyde
Dorothy b.1909
Ellen C. b.1832
Helice b.1900
James Edwin b.1878
Veshti b.1849

Tilden

H. b.1810

Tilford

Susie b.1885

Tilghman

Lena Myrtle b.1889

Tillapaugh

Mary Jane b.1842

Tillas

Mary b.1808

Tiller

Martha b.1854

Tillery

Oscar Floyd b.1919

Tilley

Adam
Jewel

Tillinghast

Avis b.1737
Halsey M. b.1853
Lydia b.1714
Mary b.1661
Mercy b.1710
Nellie b.1878
Susan b.1876

Tillman

Alvis Clinton b.1852

Tilson

George H. b.1894
Philip
William

Tilton

Autum
Jody

Timberlake

Arnem Nelson b.1907

Timmons

Alan

Tingley

Cecil R. b.1909
Julius Peter Avery b.1854

Tinker

Edgar
Paul b.1902

Tinkham

Charles Isaac b.1849
Clarence A. b.1904
Ervilla b.1812

Tinsley

Thomas b.1782

Tippie

Willis Foster b.1918

Tisdale

George
Racheal Jean

Titus

Albert C. b.1838
Edmund b.1831
Franklin b.1866
James b.1846
James H. b.1817
Lizzie b.1859
Louise Adelaide b.1842
Mary W. b.1841
Robert P. b.1810

Tivener

Debra Kay
Glenda Jo
Kimberly Lynn
William Mahlon
William Mahlon
William Maxwell

Tober

Eloise b.1925

Todd

Anna B. b.1863

Tolley

Adeline b.1823
Annie b.1899
Dolly b.1888
Grace b.1916
Loyd Ruskin b.1913
Marie b.1904
Mary Ethel b.1896
Philmore M. b.1855
Robert Wren b.1909

Tolliver

Barbara

Tombleson

Ethel b.1870

Tomlinson

Robert Lee b.1889

Tompkins

Eliza J. b.1830
Ira G. b.1827
Iretta b.1865
Samuel b.1808
Sarah "Sally" b.1794

Toner

David R. "Dave" b.1903
Sharon Kay

Tooker

Charles b.1771
Daniel b.1807
Helen b.1803
Martha A. b.1814

Toothman

Rex Crawford b.1931

Topp

Colin Aste
Daniel Mark
David Michael
Douglas Mitchell
Dylin Michael
John Andrew
Kaleb Major

Torkelson

Lola Alvilda b.1887

Totten

Elizabeth b.1772
Lydia b.1742
Lydia (R) b.1742

Totter

Billie Faye b.1934
James Winfield b.1911
Richard Paul b.1941

Tourtellotte

Dorothy Marie b.1922

Tourtillott

Hannah b.1769

Tower

Mary Fern b.1904

Towle

Helen Osgood b.1877

Townsen

Carrie L. b.1859

Townsend

Amelia Ann b.1806
Ann Augusta b.1822
Clara Bell
Derinda b.1827
Elizabeth b.1720
Elizabeth b.1750
Emmett Carpenter
Freelove b.1761
Garnett L. b.1906
Geraldine
Harold Burton b.1911
Harriet b.1859
Howard Edward b.1932
James
Joe Donald
Jonadab b.1714
Kelly Lee
Lester b.1888
Mary E. b.1839
Peter
Rodney Dale

Tozier

Arthur Carsley b.1882

Tracey

Burl b.1872

Tracy

Paul

Tramel

Jessie b.1891

Traxler

Valeria b.1908

Trcka

Michael Joe b.1957
Mike Joe b.1933

Treacy

Anne Beulah b.1906

Treadwell

Ludlow b.1789
Mary B. b.1842

Treiber

Bethel Irene

Trickett

Charles b.1848

Triestrum

Devon
Gary Stephen
Gary Stephen
Jackie Michelle

Trim

Frances b.1912

Triplett

Donald

Tripp

Charles b.1899
Clifton W.
Delores
Foster
Harry b.1900
James
Jonathan b.1810
Kate b.1830

Susanna b.1763
Wilma

Trivett

Minnie b.1900

Trotter

Elizabeth b.1871

Trout

Genevive "Jean" b.1898

Trudell

Roy Richard

True

Frances b.1848

Truesdell

Elizabeth b.1779

Truitt

Gaynell b.1936
Wanda Alice

Trull

Mary Elizabeth b.1923

Truman

Sarah Elizabeth b.1897

Trumbull

William b.1907

Trump

Park Hopkins b.1863

Tucker

A."Amasa"Reed b.1911
Betty Dessie b.1885
Evelyn Pricilla b.1911
Florence Icie b.1908
Gerald Lee

Jerame Lee
Margaret b.1797
Roberta Florence "Bertie" b.1878
Sarah Vance "Sallie" b.1876
Stephanee
Terri Thomas
Wilma

Tudor

Brutus C. b.1874
Elizabeth b.1872
Gracie b.1879
Harriet b.1878
Jason Walker b.1841
John Cummins b.1887
Margaret Ann b.1874
Margaret J. b.1868
Owen b.1880
Phoebe Jane b.1856
Samuel Marcus b.1871
William M. "Billy" b.1845
William Redid "Willie" b.1872

Tull

Earl P. b.1895

Turbyfill

Gent b.1881
Gertrude b.1882

Turley

Susan b.1840

Turner

1
2
Constance Elinor b.1946
Ellen Bertha b.1947
Gretchen Sue b.1951
Helen b.1906
Idalia Lovena b.1846
John Henfield b.1944
Katherine I. "Kate" b.1874
Linford Jay b.1903
Nancy E. b.1870
Robert Albert b.1910
Robert Oliver b.1948
Thomas Jay Carpenter b.1875
Vianna J. b.1878

Tutt

George Washington b.1838
James B. b.1810
James Viceroy b.1832
John Zachariah b.1830
Nancy Isabella b.1835

Tuttle

Elizabeth b.1814

Tweedy

John Raymond
Mary b.1802
Rinea
Susan Kay

Twiggs

Elias b.1831
Nettie B. b.1870

Twomey

Garrett
Robert
Robert Dennis III
Scott Alan
Tracy Lynn
Tray Neil

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Twyford

Bob

Tye

Ada Ellen b.1867

Tyer

Nellie N. b.1870

Tyler

Aaron b.1826
Ada b.1886

Tyson

Mary Virginia b.1927

Ujlaky

Jules

Umbah

Verdon b.1918

Umberfield

[Unknown] b.1831

Umstead

Elizabeth "Eliza" b.1794

Underhill

[Unknown] b.1819
1 b.1818
Amanda Malvina "Anna" b.1825
Amelia b.1835
Andrew b.1749
Angelina R. b.1830
Ann b.1782
Anna b.1832
Anne b.1755
Benjamin b.1797
Caroline S. b.1821

Caroline S. (R) b.1821
Charles b.1806
Daniel b.1825
Daniel b.1811
Edmond b.1760
Edwin b.1828
Elias b.1822
Hannah b.1757
Henry P. b.1835
Henry Upton b.1795
James b.1785
James (R) b.1785
James (R) b.1785
James b.1751
Jane b.1809
Jane (R) b.1809
Joel b.1825
Joseph b.1738
Joseph I. b.1823
Louisa b.1838
Maria b.1811
Maria (R) b.1811
Maria F. b.1840
Martha Jane b.1837
Mary b.1785
Mary b.1745
Phebe b.1807
Phebe b.1797
Phebe b.1807
Phebe Jane b.1776
Rebecca Willetts b.1808
Richard M. b.1888
Richard Willetts b.1864
Robert b.1742
Samuel Jr. b.1708
Samuel b.1740
Thomas b.1755

Underwood

A. C. b.1895
Allen Clark b.1860
Bertram Orland b.1898
Billy M.
Cecil b.1891
Clella Elizabeth
Era O. b.1900
Ethel b.1880
Euda Villa b.1887
Frank Mason b.1893
James Orland
Jane Edith
Jasper Perry b.1897
Margaret Lucille
Mary Frances
Mattie V. b.1903
Max b.1889
May b.1882
Oscar Franklin b.1867
Oscar Franklin b.1904
Patricia Ann

Thomas A. b.1923
William b.1816
William Jr. b.1829

Upchurch

Elizabeth b.1771

Utter

Ruth b.1747

Utton

Fannie b.1913

Vail

Abraham b.1800
Ada b.1812
Amelia b.1830
Anna b.1810
Caroline b.1830
Daniel b.1797
Edgar b.1802
Egbert b.1853
Elias b.1806
Elizabeth b.1772
George b.1793
Hannah b.1791
Hannah (R) b.1791
Ida b.1855
Isaac b.1773
Jacob b.1795
John b.1804
Louise Vann b.1854
Peter b.1805
Thomas Jr. b.1745
Wallace b.1808

Valcovic

Lawrence Richard
Lawrence William

Valentine

[Unknown] b.1794
Cimanthy b.1809
Hazel Era
Mary b.1880
Sarah b.1718

van Alstyne

Esther b.1850

Van Campen

Jave D. "Jennie" b.1857

Van Derslice

Ruth DeArmond

Van Duzer

Hannah b.1780

van Dyck

Agnes b.1772

van Gelder

John b.1782

van Kleeck

James b.1844

Van Leuven

Julia Etta b.1847

Van Meter

Rebecca b.1834

van Ness

Peter b.1837

van Nostrand

James b.1878
James b.1817
Joseph b.1822

van Paris

Michelle

Van Pelt

Charles Sleeper b.1873
Doris Jean

Van Rensselaer

Elizabeth b.1763

van Schoick

Jennifer Lynn b.1960
John David b.1953
John Terry b.1929
Patrice Eugenia b.1958

Van Sherwood

[Unknown]
Terry

Van Slyke

Bertha b.1880

van Tassel

Nathaniel b.1799
Thomas b.1798

van Tassell

Ezra b.1835

van Vleet

Alice June b.1886
Arthur Elmer b.1919
Arthur William b.1897
Brian Reid
Charles
Charles Edward b.1891
Clifford
Dayna Anne
Delores
Donaled
Edgar Fred
Edward
Elsie May b.1901
Ernest William
George
George Henry b.1858
Gloria
Hannah Marie
Heidi Cher
James D. b.1929
Jess James b.1906
Jessica
John Warren b.1888
Kevin Lee
Laura
Mary Esther b.1882
Robert
Robert George b.1894
Vernon
Vernon Victor b.1903
William

van Vredenburgh

Frances Matilda b.1798

van Wart

Catharine Thonij b.1788

van Zile

Hester L. b.1830

VanArsdall

Evangeline b.1901

Vance

Albert Newton b.1875
Annie Louise b.1929
Arthur Blake b.1880
Bertie Beatrice b.1904
Cecil Alexander b.1927
Charles Edward b.1947
Duton Odis b.1920
Elizabeth Traynham
Elma Elmira b.1922
Ernest A. b.1921
Frank Ray b.1916
Gladys Louise b.1923
H. Dewey b.1899
Harry Dayton b.1917
Hayes b.1869
James McClure "Jim" b.1893
Jodia Blanche b.1931
Joseph R. b.1898
Julia Theodosia b.1864
Julius McLarn b.1893
Katherine " Kitty " b.1937
Kesiah b.1839
Margie VernaLee "Rowena" b.1905
Marrianna b.1927
Mary Evelyn
Myrtle b.1908
Ninerva b.1880
Omer Ray b.1906
Oscar Scott b.1910
Paul Thomas Comadore b.1924
Rhoda Elizabeth b.1871
Roby Glenn b.1902
Samuel M. b.1920
Teddy Wayne b.1956
Thomas b.1869
Thomas McCoy "Mack" b.1895
Thomas McCoy "Mack" (R) b.1895
Thomas McCoy "Mack" (R) b.1895
Varlinda b.1828
Wayne Scott b.1914
William b.1828

Vandale

Jemima b.1841

Vanderbeck

Katherine Love b.1915

Vanderwood

Charles Cleone b.1934
Charles Henry b.1907
Clara Catherine b.1906
David b.1940
Gary Lee b.1937
Henry Wilmont b.1880
Mary Louise b.1915
Ralph Ausney b.1913

VanDeursen

Hannah b.1780

Vandragt

Ethel Jean

Vandrel

George Washington b.1876
John Alfred b.1840
Mary Aleen b.1887
Sarah Anna b.1890

Vane

Anna Marie
Carol Ann
Carroll Weymouth Sr. b.1914
Carroll Weymouth
Gorden Albert b.1939
Margaret Rose
Rhoda A.
Richard Leslie
Sandara Lee
Timothy Scott
William Carroll Jr.

VanLoan

Erma b.1905
Paul b.1902
Sheldon b.1879

Vanoeker

Peter b.1809

Vanselow

Karl W.
Larry Dean
Terry Lynn

VanVoorhis

Reece Ervin b.1900

Vanwert

Maria b.1806

Varian

Ann b.1823

Vary

William b.1869

Vaudall

Stella or Sally b.1890

Vaughan

Evadine Fred b.1879
George b.1796
Joe
Joseph b.1849

Vaughn

Frances b.1817
J. D. b.1865
Jensie A. b.1890
John S. b.1898
Pleas F. b.1893
Susie A. b.1886

Velsor

Sarah Elizabeth b.1838

Venable

Lettitia b.1851

Venetos

George

Venetucci

Sam

Vernon

Edward b.1823
John b.1820
Joshua b.1798
Sarah b.1826

Verostek

Pauline Elizabeth b.1911

Vickere

Cornelia E. b.1832

Vickers

Mary b.1846

Victor

Theodore b.1808
Wilhelmine b.1832

Viers

Robert b.1754

Villers

Patsy Belle

Vince

Clarence John b.1902
Gregory Menzel
James Henry b.1926
James Nathan
Phillip Ashton
Sheridan Ruth
William Anthony

Vincent

Hannah b.1776
Joan r.1632
Jonas See Notes b.1671
Nicholas b.1674
Nicholas "Not Thomas" b.1600
Stergel
Thomas r.1635
Thomas b.1671

William r.1638
William (R) r.1638
William b.1677

Vinson

Allie P. b.1892

Viola

[Unknown] b.1854

Visconti

Dianne Wilson

Viscontil

Jennifer Nicole
Michael Charles

Vitulli

Jay
Mark Dennis
Tracy Ann

Vivrett

Mary Ann b.1832

Vogelsang

Dorothy b.1911

Vogt

[Unknown]

Voke

Rebecca A. b.1824

Volk

Mary Crawford
Robert Carl Jr.
Robert Karl b.1907
Stephen Carpenter

Volls

Robert

Vuillamot

Dawn Lou

Wactor

Andy
Fred Michael
Kathy
Virgil

Wade

A. A. b.1865
Alice
Bryant b.1886
Caroline b.1814
Emitt b.1883
Eula Bell b.1893
James William b.1888
Mabel b.1896
Martha E. b.1867
Mary Evelyn
Mortioner b.1885
R.H. b.1855
R.H. (R) b.1855
Vallis b.1890

Waelti

Gerald J. "Jerry"

Wagner

Brian Keith
Emma Lee
Flora Gertrude b.1874
Haley Brianne
Lane Rogers b.1911
Logan Martin
Mary Jane b.1886
Teena Gay b.1946

Wagoner

Donald b.1944
Elza b.1880
Shelia Regina
Susan b.1900

Waide

Mary b.1857

Wais

Annika Susan
Brian Matthew
Zoe Noelle

Wait

Judith b.1789

Walbrown

Donna Jean
Donzel Lee

Waldeck

Margaret b.1857

Waldron

Mabel Bloomfield b.1876

Waldrop

Flora Olive May b.1882

Walker

Angela Denise
Arnold B. b.1843
Bethiah b.1792
Douglas
Elbridge E. b.1853
Elizabeth Leigh
Elsie b.1862
Eris b.1818
George A. b.1847
H. Earl
Helen Carol
Hiram b.1837
Homer b.1906
Homer B. b.1899
Jeffery Robert b.1968
Jesse b.1860
John Homer b.1855
Lois b.1895
Martha J. b.1844
Mary E. b.1850
Nancy Mae "Nannie" b.1900
Phebe b.1833
Richard
Roger Jackson
Rosa F."Rose" b.1897
Timothy Jackson

Wall

Bert b.1860
E. b.1827
Henry b.1882
James G.
Katherine b.1904
Matthias b.1765

Wallace

[Unknown] b.1812
[Unknown] b.1814
Elizabeth b.1790
Evalina b.1803
Eveline b.1824
Gilbert D. b.1841
John Nelson b.1875
Louis Hinman b.1866
Mabel Louise b.1910
Mehitabel b.1798
Nathaniel b.1785
Nathaniel b.1810
Nehemiah b.1761
Orvilla b.1805
Patience b.1788
Phoebe b.1796
Thomas b.1808
Timothy b.1793

Waller

William Alexander b.1859

Walling

Mary Evelyn A Widow b.1896

Walls

George W. b.1841
George W. (R) b.1841
Kathleen Isabelle
Paul
Susan Mary

Wallz

William C. , Jr

Walrath

Elsia Margaret b.1885

Walsh

Loretta Anna b.1903

Walter

Howard Ernest b.1916

Walters

[Unknown] b.1890
Anna Mae b.1889
Charles H.
Melville b.1912
Moses b.1833
Uriah b.1823

Walther

Carrie Lee b.1912

Waltman

Jackie Vernon b.1925
Jessie Sterling b.1896
Nadine Elizabeth b.1928

Walton

Martha E. b.1852

Wanser

Elizabeth b.1744
Walter b.1860
William D. b.1863

Ward

Annie B. b.1867
Byron b.1915
Charles b.1890
Cora Bell b.1868
Eleanor
Enid Chilcott b.1894
Eva Lee b.1919
Frances Pugsley b.1814
Gilbert b.1780
Gilbert b.1822
Gilbert E. b.1879
Grace L. b.1879
Harriet b.1799
Henry W. b.1886
Hiram b.1813
James Carpenter b.1804
Janet b.1901
John D. b.1873
Joyce Ann b.1944
Lula b.1895
Madison F. b.1889
Marcus Llewwllyn b.1875
Maria b.1808
Mary b.1873
Mary Ann b.1818
Sally Ann b.1785
Sarah b.1771
Stanley M. b.1864
Walter K. b.1882

Wardell

Frank b.1866

Warden

[Unknown] b.1767

Wardwell

Helen Shirley b.1915

Ware

Andrew b.1786
Malinda b.1885

Warn

Mandana b.1832

Warner

Joseph b.1769
Lucy Ann b.1795
Rachel b.1695

Warrach

Marion Frank b.1906

Warren

Barbara
Caroline Star b.1798
Dayton D. b.1865
Flossie
Gay b.1908
Katherine b.1874
Letha Olive b.1898
Mabel b.1834
Richard b.1825
Thelma Clara b.1914

Wartes

Loyd Lowayne b.1933

Washburn

[Unknown] b.1691
[Unknown] b.1810
Angelus Marulla b.1848
Catharine b.1817
Deborah b.1810

Philena b.1810
Samuel b.1806

Waterbury

Emily b.1824
Jane b.1796

Waterman

Ann b.1710
Elizabeth L. b.1843
Mary b.1800
Sarah E. b.1826

Waters

[Unknown] b.1799
Amy b.1784
Benjamin Buford "Buddy" III
George b.1854
Helen Mae
Mary b.1785
Phebe b.1775

Wathen

Russell b.1955

Watkins

Ezra Hayden
Jade Ryan
Keely Rae
Kenneth Ryan
Kirk Daniel
Ronald Davis
Sophronia A. b.1840

Watland

[Unknown]
Ezra Reed

Watson

Adah b.1876
Adelaide L."Adlad" b.1840
Amanda M. b.1835
C. W.
Caroline b.1846
Chester L. b.1907
Clifford Frank b.1942
Clinton A.
Clinton H. b.1900
Constance Adele b.1892
Curry b.1896

Curtis Allen b.1939
Curtis Foster b.1915
Ermina E. b.1840
Frances
George Allen b.1915
George Allen b.1918
George Washington b.1855
Gladys Ruth
Hershel b.1910
Howard Robert b.1904
Hubert b.1918
Jennie b.1880
Jerry b.1891
Lemuel Chester b.1908
Leo T. b.1911
Lizzie
Louise b.1920
Luther Alvin b.1926
Lydia A. b.1860
Mary Frances b.1924
Mattie Loise b.1925
Maxine b.1917
Myrtle b.1887
Pearl Mason b.1882
Robert Alexander b.1878
Roy Donney b.1923
Sam Jr.
Sam W. b.1884
Stella Mae b.1914
Warren Blaine b.1950
William b.1836
William H. b.1873
Woodrow William b.1918

Watt

Margaret E. b.1857
Margaret L."Maggie" b.1872

Watterson

Emma H. b.1845

Wattfath

Enoch b.1908
Fred b.1905
John b.1903
William b.1881

Watts

Addie A. b.1896
Bertha Etta b.1892
Eloisous Octavius "Ella O." b.1876
George W. b.1890
Grace b.1895
Julia Ann b.1886
Mary E. b.1898

Mary Esther b.1888
William H. b.1863
William H. b.1883

Waukegan

Rusnok III

Waycaster

[Unknown] b.1907
Ida b.1904

Wayne

Ashley Brown
Boyd Arthur

Weatherby

Carrol Wayne b.1935

Weatherly

[Unknown] b.1921
Alger James b.1879
Bettie Laverne b.1930
Charles Monroe b.1901
Chester Kearby b.1896
Chester Tilghman b.1908
Clifford Ruskin b.1894
Cloys Odell b.1926
Dora Elizabeth b.1877
Flora Victoria b.1912
Garland Arthur b.1905
George Thomas b.1914
George Washington b.1883
Gladys Elnora b.1911
Haskell b.1908
James Wilson b.1920
Jerry Leon b.1943
Jim Charles b.1943
John Moses b.1874
Joseph Abner b.1869
Joseph Eugene b.1903
June Lee b.1931
Lena Mildred b.1915
Mary Susan b.1872
Mickey Lynn b.1946
Nancy Ann Janette "Nattie" b.1867
Nona Bell b.1908
Peggy Louise b.1930
Ruby Velma b.1910
Thomas Jefferson b.1846
Thomas M. b.1899
Weldon Odell b.1898
Willa Dean b.1934
William Monroe b.1885
Winifred R.

Weatherman

Matilda b.1855
Ralph b.1906
Ralph (R) b.1906

Weaver

Albina b.1841
Grover b.1892
Hazel Mae b.1919
Lewis b.1834
Rueben b.1829

Webb

[Unknown]
Cora b.1877
Daniel b.1862
Gertrude b.1905
Hume
Louise W. b.1900
Roxie b.1883

Webber

Mabel b.1883
Margaret Nan b.1904
Mary b.1780
Pearl b.1917
Phyllis Ann

Weber

Frank Alexander b.1882
Henry E. b.1872

Weckman

June

Weed

Sally b.1807

Weekes or Wickes

Ann r.1651

Weekes

Samuel b.1695
Samuel (R) b.1695

Weekley

Howard b.1874

Weeks

[Unknown] b.1764
Abigail b.1715
Benjamin b.1763
Benjamin b.1788
Charity b.1713
Charity (R) b.1713
Cora b.1877
Edward Crosby b.1846
Fannie b.1823
Frost b.1838
Isaac b.1779
Jacob b.1818
James E. b.1839
James Townsend b.1807
Jane S. b.1814
Jesse b.1752
Joseph b.1670
Lester b.1792
Maria b.1794
Martha b.1785
Melissa b.1840
Phebe b.1777
Phebe b.1842
Phebe S. b.1812
Richard b.1737
Richard b.1765
Samuel b.1676
Sanford b.1834
Sarah b.1803
Seaman b.1786
Woolsey b.1790

Weese

[Unknown] b.1855
Addison b.1847
Addison b.1875
Noah b.1885
Sarah b.1844

Weigas

[Unknown]

Weikle

Dallas Kody
Douglas Keith
Dustin Keith

Weiland

Irene b.1889

Weiler

Helen Estelle b.1910
Kaysie Nichole
Stephen Dale

Weir

Jane b.1814

Weisenfluh

Margaret b.1899

Weiss

[Unknown] b.1811

Welch

Ava Frances b.1910
Chritopher Columbus b.1884
Cordelia C. b.1885
Lucinda L. b.1836
Roxahanna b.1783

Weld

Alda Emily b.1911
Anna b.1883
Anna Vivian b.1903
Joda b.1899
Jodie Irene b.1899
Minnie Lee b.1915
Myron S. b.1873
William Otis b.1897

Weldon

Forney Noble b.1906

Welland

Wendy

Weller

[Unknown]

Wellman

David Thomas
Elijah b.1790
Gabriella
Henry b.1847
Judith Marlene

Kendall Herbert
Miles G. b.1866
Miles John b.1908
Silas Harold b.1916
William Cornelius b.1905

Wells

[Unknown] b.1777
Barbary
Harriet b.1849
Helen Maria b.1849
Jeffery
Jesse Willard b.1915
Joyce Lou
Margaret "Maggie" b.1922
Robert b.1853

Welman

Rick

Welock

Frederick Willard b.1889

Wempe

Clemens b.1876
Martha Josephine b.1887

Wende

Darlene Mae

Wendham

Ronald Stanley
Susan
Sydney Lavern

Wendland

Tyler

Wendlekin

J. J. b.1859

Wendt

Muriel Virginia b.1912

Werthman

Elizabeth b.1904

Wescott

[Unknown] b.1805
Harriet "Hattie" b.1850
Laura b.1810
Sylvester b.1782
Sylvester (R) b.1782

Wesley

Vera K. b.1894

West

[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1836
Burl Lee Jr.
Catherine
Ella b.1877
Elwood
George Earle b.1903
Harley Bryant Bear b.1897
Ivor Jewell b.1915
James Lee
Joseph b.1758
Lavina b.1797
Leon Anthony b.1919
Lois Maxine b.1922
Marilyn
Murrill Sue
Ryan David
Sallie b.1873
Susan Albertina b.1863
Vincent Luther b.1915

Westbrook

Stephen b.1846

Westcott

Benjamin b.1713
Helen
Mary b.1782

Westervelt

Anna E. b.1898

Westfall

Elizabeth b.1849
John b.1898
Susanna b.1815
Susanna b.1806

Westfalls

Opal

Westlake

Mary b.1858
Mary D. b.1800
Mary E. b.1820

Westland

Patsy June b.1934

Wetterling

Frank b.1897

Whaley

John F. b.1911
Roxie b.1904

Wharton

Joseph Denzil

Wheaton

Jemima b.1731
John b.1650

Wheeler

[Unknown] b.1777
[Unknown] b.1779
[Unknown] b.1781
Andrew b.1773
C. F. b.1886
Chloe
Elephalet b.1780
Eliphalet b.1752
Eliphalet b.1775
Ellen Margaret b.1895
George Arthur
George Rulon
Henry b.1846
Jane b.1805
Jane (R) b.1805
Jane A. b.1836
Joshua b.1749
Karen Marie
Lee A. Jr. b.1897
Lee A.
Mary b.1770
Ruth Ophelia b.1809

Whelchel

Lewis Clyde b.1905

Whelpley

Catharine b.1800
William b.1835

Whipple

Catharine b.1816
Eliza b.1806
Griffen b.1829
Israel b.1782
Mary b.1804

Whisenant

Acie Theodore b.1916
Rick

Whitacre

John b.1785

Whitaker

Elsie Ann

Whitcomb

Olive b.1744

White

[Unknown]
Ailene Lucile b.1915
Albert L. b.1865
Alice F. b.1863
Anna Lucretia b.1850
Azalia Elvira b.1848
Bertha J. b.1842
Betty Lou b.1935
Brenda Kay b.1941
Carroll Elaine
Catherine b.1799
Charles Franklin Carpenter
Charles G. b.1857
Edward Pinkney b.1910
Eva Mae b.1893
George Newell b.1851
Henrietta M. b.1862
Hiram William b.1823
James b.1752
James Randall
Janette L. b.1851
Jedediah b.1814
Joan Colvin

John b.1836
John D. b.1854
Josephien b.1849
Lettie b.1886
Lila Charity b.1885
Mabel Drowne
Marguerite b.1903
Martha F. b.1852
Nancy b.1796
Nancy Frances
Rachel M. b.1829
Samuel b.1825
Sarah Emma b.1848
Suzie b.1896
William b.1900
William Carpenter b.1856
William R. b.1820
Winona Ruth

Whited

Brandy Marie
Candance Dannell
Delbert B. b.1900
Emily b.1861
Francis Eillen
James Earl b.1938
Jo Anne b.1960
Julia Eloise
Lesley
Mindy Noel
Patricia Ruth
Randall Scott
Rebecca Jane
Sada b.1882
Windy Gale

Whiteman

May b.1858

Whiteneck

Phebe E. b.1842

Whitesell

Dale
Nick Dale
Tami Dalene

Whitford

Mary b.1803
Orson b.1867

Whiting

Anna b.1813
Clarissa b.1818

Whitman

Clara M. b.1853

Whitmore

Sara

Whittaker

Laura b.1901

Whittington

David William b.1911
Ranger Lee b.1943

Whytsell

Linda

Wibbing

Robert Leo

Wick

Caroline b.1822

Wicker

Mary Helen

Wicklin

Julia b.1860

Wier

M. Anna "Annie" b.1864

Wige

[Unknown] b.1910

Wiggins

Amanda Elizabeth b.1897
Carrie A Widow b.1897
Emily Virgina b.1863
Martha r.1840
Mary E. b.1866

Wight

[Unknown] b.1899
Bessie B. b.1896
Charles Edward b.1823
Charles Edward b.1900
Charles W. b.1864
Clara Lida b.1895
Florence M. b.1893

Wilber

H. G. b.1894
Judith b.1802
Mary b.1840

Wilbor

Lucretia b.1811

Wilbur

2
Esther b.1796
Janice Eileen
Lee A.
Mary b.1806

Wilcox

Birdie Ella b.1871
Edith b.1878
Edna b.1873
F. Augusta b.1844
John Stephen b.1812
Lucy Cornelia b.1839
Mary b.1850
Stephen b.1846
Steward b.1876

Wilcoxon

Elizabeth W. b.1918

Wild

Mamie L. b.1862

Wilde

Opal Roy b.1917

Wilder

[Unknown] b.1855
Eleanor Mary b.1907

Janet b.1828

Wiles

Dean
Jason Dean

Wiley

Ann Margaret b.1902
Maria A. b.1842
Raven Northcutt
Ruth b.1800
Taylor Northcutt

Wilfong

Martha Nell b.1938

Wilhite

Fairy b.1906

Wilkens

James Allen
Jason
Jeffery Adam
Joseph

Wilkerson

Elizabeth b.1858
Theresa Jennings
Thomas Henry b.1859

Wilkins

Adam Carpenter
Charles Alton b.1886
Clyde b.1912
Joshua Carpenter
Lynn
Robert
Rosa Jane b.1884

Wilkinson

Charles
Grace
Maria b.1821
Rheta Estella Maude b.1914

Willams

Lawerence b.1795

WIllard

[Unknown]
Elizabeth Frances b.1800

Willets

Deborah b.1830

Willett

Ann b.1689
Mary b.1691

Willetts

Daniel b.1725
Ingraham b.1828
Jacob b.1743
Samuel b.1785

Willey

Andrew Andrew b.1841
Andrew John "Andy" b.1885
Andrew M. b.1870
Barbara Sue
Bennie
Bessie b.1905
Bessy b.1905
Brandy Lynn
Calvert Cecil
Carolyn Marie
Charlie Monroe b.1889
Charlie Monroe (R) b.1889
Clinton
Connie Lee
della Mae b.1908
Donald Gordon b.1946
Donald Shane
Ennis b.1874
Ernest
Esther
Frances Susan b.1856
Garfield
Hazel b.1910
Hester
Howard Cleveland
James Ambrose b.1869
James Cleveland
James T.
Jeffrey
Jerel Clay
Jesse
John A. b.1887
Joseph Carroll
Kathy Rene
Kenneth Ralph
Larry Dean

Loretta Jane
Mary Ellen b.1881
Mary June
Maude Martha Gertrude b.1901
Mazie b.1904
Nancy b.1850
Nancy Jennie b.1867
Patricia Evon
Peggy Evette
Polly Ann b.1875
Ralph Bailey b.1933
Reva Imogene
Robert Edgar b.1893
Robert Herman
Roger Dean b.1964
Ronnie Lee
Russell b.1935
Ruth
Sandra Gaye
Sarah C. b.1868
Tammy
Thomas Ambrous b.1846
Tom b.1910
Virginia June b.1912
Walter Bailey b.1905
Walter Roger
William Jesse b.1878

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Name Index

Williams

[Unknown]
Alice b.1881
Amy b.1800
Ann
Anna Mae b.1889
Anne Elizabeth
Arja b.1899
Arja Arthur b.1923
Arthur
Arthur B. b.1891
Austin Davis
Bella Prudence b.1900
Bernice Rita
Bertha b.1908
Blanche
Cathy
Charity b.1825
Charles Ross "Chuck"
Charlotte F. Emma Jean b.1871
Chester
Chester B. b.1897
Chester Clayton b.1937
Chris
Daniel b.1698
David
David H. b.1935
Diana b.1777
Donald
Donald Joseph b.1932
Dorothy M. b.1910
Elizabeth b.1879
Elizabeth
Elizabeth b.1892
Elizabeth b.1712
Elsie Mae
Ernest b.1904
Esther Hazel
Eveline or Evaline b.1859
Fay Carol b.1943
Florence b.1897
Floyd b.1911
Freelove b.1710
Gage
George b.1839
George H. b.1863
George R. b.1865
Gerarde
Harvey
Helen Frances b.1896
Ilene
Iva Mae b.1890
Jack
Jack Vernon

Jackson b.1827
Jadolyn
Jean
Joe b.1886
John b.1863
John b.1664
John Charles
John Chester
John Robert
John Robert
John Robert b.1903
John Thomas
John W. b.1858
John W. b.1881
Joseph
Joseph
Joseph b.1695
Joseph Ritchie b.1913
Judith
Karen
Kathleen
Kathryn Barbara
Kevin
Larry
Lillian b.1876
Lillian June
Lois Jean
Lucille b.1897
Marlene
Maru Louise
Mary Ann b.1823
Mary DeSales
Mary L. b.1904
Mary Louise
Morgan b.1887
Myrtle b.1880
Naomi b.1912
Naomi Arlene
Neomia Vivian b.1914
Nick b.1889
Patrick
Paul H.
Paul Hewitt b.1902
Peleg b.1676
Peleg b.1705
Rachel b.1881
Rhoda Faye b.1917
Richard b.1905
Robert b.1700
Robert
Ruichard Paul
Ruth Loretta
Silias b.1703
Tara Jill
Thomas b.1884
Thomas B. b.1895
Thomas H.
Timothy b.1708
Tuscharner b.1840
Tyler Hughes
Wanda Holly b.1924

Wilda A. b.1911
William
William
William b.1906
William Harvey b.1844
Williams C. b.1838
Wirt b.1907

Williamson

William b.1797

Willie

Clinton

Willis

[Unknown] b.1802
Ellen
Geneva b.1905
Howard Newton b.1911
Jackie "Joe" b.1957
John Andrew b.1954
Richard b.1774
Sarah E. b.1832

Willix

Charley Lawrence b.1900
Della Z. b.1886
Edgar b.1897
Hettie J. b.1889
James b.1883
Robert b.1891
Thomas J. b.1893
William P. b.1861

Willms

Karen Laurell b.1940

Willoughby

Louisa Melissa b.1850
Margie Nell b.1931

Wills

[Unknown] b.1844

Willsey

[Unknown] b.1784

Willson

[Unknown] b.1827
Elizabeth b.1718

Willyard

Charles Franklin b.1882

Wilmarth

3
Alan Jesse
Donna Claire
Jeanna
Jesse E. b.1888
Louise E.
Mary Ann b.1820
Mary Jane
Ray b.1910
Ray
Ruth Marie

Wilmouth

Janet
Joyce Kay
Parma Robert b.1917
Tabitha b.1856

Wilsey

Anna b.1868
Charles b.1847

Wilson

[Unknown] b.1924
2
3
Ada Sarah b.1896
Albinas b.1865
Alma b.1905
Alvina b.1866
Angel
Annie b.1904
Arthur Brown b.1899
Bessie A. b.1891
Billie Donald b.1929
Burton Ethaniel b.1913
Carolyn Lee
Cecil b.1902
Celestine
Charles A. b.1881
Charles William "Charlie" b.1903
Charlie Ira b.1883
Clifford b.1953
Coleman Fred b.1884
Connie
Connie Sue
Cora C. b.1903

Dail
Daisy Maude b.1881
Darlene
Donald
Dorise Lanell b.1930
Easter E. b.1874
Effie b.1905
Elizabeth
Elizabeth "Bessie" b.1804
Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" b.1852
Ellen Mandy "Mandy" b.1889
Elosie
Erma Naomi b.1911
Ernest William b.1899
Ester b.1910
Ethel Mae
Evia b.1906
Florence b.1893
Frederick W, b.1909
G. Kirk b.1898
Glenn
Harriett b.1820
Harry
Heather Ann
Helen
Helen E. b.1908
Jack Walter b.1903
James N. b.1872
Janet Augusta b.1904
Jay Gould b.1879
Jennie Addell b.1881
John E.
John Martin b.1920
Jonathan Layfette b.1872
Josephine b.1860
Kathrine Lynn
Laura Belle b.1916
Laura Ellen "Ellen" b.1884
Lemuel Lafayette "Fate" b.1841
Lillian
Lotta b.1909
Louis b.1848
Louise
Mable b.1910
Madalene
Marjorie Cleo
Martha A. b.1867
Mary E. b.1874
Mary Given Skolfield
Mary Lee
Mary M. b.1870
Maude Alma b.1930
Milton b.1849
Nancy Caroline b.1829
Naomi Etta b.1876
Paul
Pearl L. b.1884
Raymond b.1936
Romeyne b.1912
Russell b.1890
Samuel Boston b.1895

Samuel Lee b.1869
Samuel Lee (R) b.1869
Sarah Myrtle b.1876
Sean Phillip
Shela Dawn
Tamar b.1813
Thelma b.1911
Thelma b.1900
Thelma
Tricia Nicole
Vaultie E. b.1897
Veril
Vern b.1908
Vernon Wright b.1899
Wates Lafayette b.1879
Wayne b.1913
Wesley b.1840
William Ethaniel b.1881
William Thomas b.1872
William V.
William Webster b.1881
Wilma
Wilma b.1924

Wiltshire

Doris Marie

Wiltsie

Ernest b.1880

Winbourn

Abraham b.1770

Winburg

Andrew b.1868

Winchester

Nora b.1909

Windish

Robert Carl

Wine

"Bunk" b.1862
Angeline b.1865
Angeline (R) b.1865
Charles b.1823
Elizabeth b.1854
James b.1856
James M. b.1856

Jeremiah b.1850
John b.1850
Joseph b.1873
Josephine b.1848
Lee b.1869
Leona b.1846
Margaret b.1837
Mary b.1858
Mary E. b.1852
Matthew b.1854
Nancy b.1850
Norman b.1851
Richard W. or A. b.1827
S. Jane b.1867
Samuel b.1848
Thomas b.1849
Wilma Lucille

Winehrenner

Pauline Rose b.1932

Wines

Herbert
Sandra Lou

Wing

Joseph b.1811
Phebe b.1780

Winner

Isaac b.1787

Winnie

Edwin b.1905
Gale b.1879
Gertrude b.1901
Rose Bell b.1903
Ruth b.1907

Winter

Anna M. b.1869
Thomas b.1842

Winters

Audrey
Brownlow McDonald b.1921
Everrett b.1898
John Edward b.1958

Wisdom

Martha Dorinda "Mattie" b.1861

Wise

Arizona Belle "Zona" b.1895
Blanche b.1899
Council Wilburn b.1905
Delbert b.1920
Elbert Clifton "Clifton" b.1889
Eva Estelle b.1875
Herbert Hershel b.1882
Hugh Avery b.1924
James W. b.1871
John b.1858
John Connard b.1907
John E. b.1881
John J. b.1838
Laura b.1873
Mary b.1840
Ora Mae b.1903
Parthenia B. b.1909
Peggy Ann
Rosa Lee b.1880
Susan Annie
Wilburn Stover b.1878
Wilburn Stover b.1921
Woodrow b.1914

Wiseman

Aden Alexander b.1876
Aden Alexander Jr.
Alma b.1908
Carter Hickey b.1882
Cecil Strickland b.1919
Donald W. b.1916
Earl William b.1902
Earnest Dewitt b.1945
Essie L. b.1896
Eva Mae b.1887
Hazel M.
J. S. b.1848
Jannie M.
John Sewell b.1854
Laura Mildred b.1905
Lila b.1914
Louisa Delilah "Louise Delia" b.1858
Mamie b.1900
Margaret Elmira b.1840
Martin D. b.1818
Mary Martha b.1842
Mozele
Myrtle Mae b.1893
Nanette b.1890
Omer
Peggy Claudeth b.1943
Ray William b.1910
Verna Beatrice b.1911

Wisneski

Katie Glendora
Paul

Withers

Alice Renee'
Charles Eric
Earl Hoyle
Earl Hoyle
Logan Alexis

Witt

Albert Grant b.1868
Ardell
Fred R. b.1917
LaVern R.
Shirley

Witte

Louise b.1893

Wittmer

Alfred R. b.1876

Woertman

Jane or Jeane or Jannetje r.1755

Wojtowcz

Bonita Stowell

Wolcott

[Unknown]
Earl Durfee b.1855
Earl Durfee (R) b.1855
Erma B.
Harold E. b.1896
Myron Emery b.1889
Roland L.
Van Chester b.1894
Verma A.
Walter E.

Woldrege

Helen b.1905

Wolf

Caroline b.1809

Wolfe

Clarence
Edna
Ernest b.1889
James Harrison b.1904
Nancy b.1835
Ruth b.1911
Wendell Clemens b.1887
William H. b.1877
Willie Blandis b.1863

Wolff

Carrie b.1887

Wood

Albert
Allen b.1732
Charles Dimick
Douglas Dwayne
Ezra Leigh b.1876
Ezra Leigh b.1876
Jeffery Lee
Jonas b.1745
Lucy Cecelia b.1910
Lucy Estell b.1923
Margaret b.1823
Olive b.1850
Robert Eugene b.1923
Samuel Wallace b.1874
Sarah Lovella "Sallie" b.1882
Steven Curtis
Susanna b.1640
Vinnie Lee Ellen b.1920
Wanda Mae b.1927
Wayne Vernor

Woodall

Alisha
Anthony
Kathleen b.1933

Woodbine

Hannah b.1850

Woodcock

Harriet b.1818

Woodrow

Caleb Ethan
Levi Robert
Richard

Woodruff

Henry C. b.1831
Mariah "Maria" b.1820
S. W. b.1875

Woods

Juanita
Ramona Rose

Woodside

John Thomas b.1864

Woodson

Dolly b.1892

Woodward

Beford Forest b.1910
Billie Clay
Iva L. b.1912
Lula Belle "Bell" b.1872
Roy Elton
Russell L.
Samuel Carl
Samuel Lee b.1876
Woodrow B. b.1911

Woodword

Bessie b.1907
Edward J.
Leon E. b.1909
Margery b.1904
Morris Edward b.1879

Woody

Bruce Glenn
Elberta MaLinda "Bertie" b.1893
Ethel May b.1904
Gilbert b.1884
Howard Glen b.1910
Jane Ann
Mary Magdaline b.1888
Milton F. b.1899
Silas Gibb Jr.
Silas Gibb b.1900
Tedie Ford b.1872
William Jr.
William b.1900

Wooley

William Alexander b.1834

Woolsey

Harriet b.1831
Mary Josephine b.1915

Woomer

Charles Wesley 3rd

Wooten

Loren Monroe

Worden

Archibald b.1800
Catherine b.1809
Delma b.1885
Gabriel b.1794
Helen Bell b.1905
Hiram S. b.1851
Isaac b.1771
Isaac Jr. b.1792
Isabel b.1888
Mary b.1812
Milo B. b.1883
Olive b.1909
Phoebe b.1815
Rebecca b.1806
Sarah b.1816
Thomas b.1797
Willett b.1804

Wordley

Carolyn b.1873

Worrell

George Lee b.1943
Jefferson Buchanan b.1901
Phyllis Mary

Worstall

Nelle Gene b.1910

Worth

Alberta Nettie
Doris L.
Harry E. b.1888
Mary Jane
Mildred Grace b.1892
Patricia A.

Ralph b.1911
Ronald
Rosalie R
Sarah Mabel b.1890
Virginia Louise
Willard b.1913
William Otis b.1863

Worthington

Charles A. b.1862

Wortman

Elson E. b.1923

Wrenn

Julian Clifford
Teresa Michelle

Wright

[Unknown]
[Unknown] b.1874
[Unknown] b.1784
[Unknown] b.1845
Angela Marie
Bejnamin b.1879
Benjamin b.1790
C. W. b.1922
Charles
Charles Malone b.1930
Colombus Newton b.1880
Debra Ann
Delena Lynn
Della Christmas b.1896
Donna Kay
Edgar J. b.1816
Edward b.1823
Elizabeth "Betty" b.1872
Eugene
Floyd Erwin b.1909
Forrest Jennings b.1906
Francis Delafield b.1868
Geneva Pearl b.1927
George Stephen b.1868
George W. b.1917
George Wiley b.1927
Guy Grady b.1920
Helen Louise b.1922
Henry C. b.1826
James b.1882
James Alonzo b.1892
James D. b.1856
Jenny b.1776
John Anglin b.1873
John William b.1903
John William Jr. b.1923

John William b.1888
Lewis Bruce b.1904
Louise b.1877
Marcella A. b.1902
Marion b.1869
Mary b.1855
Mary b.1810
Mary Jane b.1885
Melody Ann
Rachel b.1725
Robert Winfred b.1915
Roy Ben b.1901
Sarah b.1825
Sarah b.1833
Sarah E. b.1796
Scotty George b.1948
Venoy Newton b.1912
Verna b.1903
Vincent David b.1918
William b.1819
William A. b.1879
William Frank b.1940

Wrigley

David
Debbie
Fred

Wuhrman

John James Richard b.1856

Wyall

Bernard Leon
Roger Dale
Susan Lynn

Wyatt

John Marion b.1867
Nancy Alice "Alice" b.1869

Wygant

Eleanor or Nellie b.1788
Elizabeth Ely "Betsy" b.1786

Wylie

Kenneth Floyd b.1905

Wynn

Eula B. b.1890

Wysk

Bellacine "Bella"
Zachary

Yaeger

Elston Gray b.1898

Yale

Harry Carpenter b.1885
Stephen Mewin b.1857
Uriah b.1810

Yarboro

C. A. b.1879

Yates

[Unknown] b.1807
Mary Elizabeth b.1866

Yaw

Jesse b.1835

Yeager

A. Y. b.1898

Yelenik

Elizabeth Augusta "Bettie" b.1917

Yenne

George W. b.1888

Yenzer

Jason Jay

Yerdon

Effie Marian Eliza b.1905

Yoak

Harold Eugene

Yoak.

Creed b.1878

Yoakam

Jasper Anson b.1848

Yoder

[Unknown]
Carl Ancil b.1913
Ena Mae b.1928
Glen Otto b.1888
Grace Aurelia b.1915
Irma Maxine b.1918
Jennie Catherine b.1887
Joseph Harvey b.1930
Von Russell b.1920

York

Frances H. b.1838

Yost

Charles b.1868
Edwin b.1864
Evelyn Pearl b.1932
Frana M. b.1861
Harlo C. b.1872
Hattie D. b.1859
Howard Adrian b.1911
Howard T. b.1881
Mary M. b.1869
Nellie b.1873
Nicholas b.1835
Nicholas b.1870
Orvilla

Youmans

Charles E. b.1848

Young

Abigail b.1845
Asa W. b.1818
Audrey
Augusta b.1848
Bertha b.1874
Callie Frances b.1933
Carpenter b.1811
Carrie b.1838
Carrie b.1893
Catherine b.1818
Cathy
Clara b.1893
Deborah b.1830
Dewitt b.1813

Dewitt b.1793
Elbert b.1895
Eliza b.1833
Ella b.1841
Elton b.1889
Emiline b.1835
Emma Jean
George b.1836
Gerald
Harrison b.1825
Hiram b.1814
Jackson b.1815
Jesse C. b.1820
John b.1782
John W. b.1822
Luella
Lydia b.1838
Mary b.1843
Mary b.1827
Melissa b.1856
Myrtle b.1887
Nathaniel b.1793
Nathaniel b.1816
Sarah b.1820
Sherman
Susan b.1812
Thomas b.1813
Truesdell b.1812
Wendell B. b.1824

Younglove

Margaret b.1885

Youngs

Samuel b.1804

Younken

Christie b.1836

Yurkanin

Andrew

Zaleski

Beverly Jean

Zell

Jane b.1905

Zelski

Mary Jane

Zeragti

Lanma Z. or Lamma b.1842

Zieziulko

Marta

Zigrang

Maureen Lee

Zimmerman

Barbara
Clara V. b.1903
David
Kenneth Robert b.1954
Linda
Nancy
Robert Ardell Mason b.1927
Robert Ardell Mason (R) b.1927

Zimmerschied

Amella Ann

Zink

Janeen Ann

Zipay

Edward

Zirk

Clarice Markgraf

Zook

Marvin O. b.1915

Zubaran

Maria Del Pilar

Zubrinsky

Eugene Cole "Gene"
Joshua Harry b.1910

Zwanziger

Lottie G. b.1883

Surname List

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3287. **Sheldon B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Sheldon B Carpenter
Birth: 1838
Death: 22 Jul 1911 (aged 72–73)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329339
Inscription: 73y 1m 28d <--- this is about 25 May 1838
Gravesite Details
Wife: F Augusta Wilcox
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329339/sheldon-b-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329339/sheldon-b-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Sheldon B Carpenter (1838–22 Jul 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329339, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

F. Augusta Wilcox

GRAVE:
F Augusta Wilcox Carpenter
Birth: 9 Aug 1844
Death: 1 Jun 1896 (aged 51)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329374
Gravesite Details Husband: Sheldon Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329374/f-augusta-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329374/f-augusta-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for F Augusta Wilcox Carpenter (9 Aug 1844–1 Jun 1896), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329374, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made

5919. **Lottie Marie Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lottie Marie Carpenter
Birth: 6 Aug 1871
Death: 24 Sep 1872 (aged 1)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329329
Gravesite Details Mother: Augusta Wilcox Father: Sheldon Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329329/lottie-marie-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329329/lottie-marie-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Lottie Marie Carpenter (6 Aug 1871–24 Sep 1872), Find a Grave

Memorial ID 69329329, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestions made

5920. **Herbert L. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Herbert L Carpenter
Birth: 1882
Death: 28 Jan 1884 (aged 1–2)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329324
Inscription: 1y 10m 14d <---- this is b. abt 14 Mar 1882
Gravesite Details Mother: Augusta Wilcox Father: Sheldon Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329324/herbert-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329324/herbert-l-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Herbert L Carpenter (1882–28 Jan 1884), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329324, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made

5921. **Harry S. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Harry S Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1 Jun 1880
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329323
Inscription: 1y 2m 15d <--- this is b. abt 17 Mar 1879
Gravesite Details Mother: Augusta Wilcox Father: Sheldon Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)
Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329323/harry-s-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329323/harry-s-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Harry S Carpenter (unknown–1 Jun 1880), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329323, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .

3297. **John Brownell Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John B. CARPENTER Self M Male W 32 NY Switchman CT ENG
Josie L. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 27 NY Keeping House NJ NY
John E. CARPENTER Son S Male W 10M NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Elmira, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 446A

Johanna Barritt

note: Johanna Barritt was from Charlton, Saratoga County, NY.
note: Johanna Barritt was the daughter of John Barritt and Harriet Connor.

5924. **Benjamin Carpenter**

They had no children.

5925. **Elbert Carpenter**

They had no children.

Mary E. LeBarron

GRAVE: image
Mary E LeBarron Carpenter
Birth: 1853 USA
Death: 1935 (aged 81–82) New York, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 14181458
Bio:
wife of Gilbert J Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Levi H LeBarron 1821-1874
Eliza Griffin LeBarron 1825-1901
Spouse
Gilbert J Carpenter 1853-1928
Siblings
George LeBarron 1848-1928
Frances E LeBarron Bovie 1850-1946
Alice LeBarron Carpenter 1856-1937
Stella LeBarron Cottrell 1858-1936
Theodore C LeBarron 1861-1889
Harvey W LeBarron 1863-1892
Henry Levi LeBarron 1863-1941
Ruth E LeBarron Taylor 1865-1945
Children
Sarah E Carpenter Herrington 1878-1950
Created by: Thomas Dunne (46784633)
Added: 5 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14181458/mary-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14181458/mary-e-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Mary E LeBarron Carpenter (1853–1935), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14181458, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Thomas Dunne (contributor 46784633) .

3305. **Whitman Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Whitman Carpenter
Birth: 1857 USA
Death: 1943 (aged 85–86) New York, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 14221848
Family Members
Parents

William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin Carpenter 1830-1864
Spouse
Alice LeBarron Carpenter 1856-1937
Siblings
Gilbert J Carpenter 1853-1928
Children
Walter Henry Carpenter 1875-1942
Created by: Thomas Dunne (46784633)
Added: 8 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14221848/whitman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14221848/whitman-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Whitman Carpenter (1857–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14221848, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Thomas Dunne (contributor 46784633) .

Alice LeBarron

GRAVE: images
Alice LeBarron Carpenter
Birth: 1856 USA
Death: 1937 (aged 80–81) New York, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 14221865
Family Members
Parents
Levi H LeBarron 1821-1874
Eliza Griffin LeBarron 1825-1901
Spouse
Whitman Carpenter 1857-1943
Siblings
George LeBarron 1848-1928
Frances E LeBarron Bovie 1850-1946
Mary E LeBarron Carpenter 1853-1935
Stella LeBarron Cottrell 1858-1936
Theodore C LeBarron 1861-1889
Harvey W LeBarron 1863-1892
Henry Levi LeBarron 1863-1941
Ruth E LeBarron Taylor 1865-1945
Children
Walter Henry Carpenter 1875-1942
Created by: Thomas Dunne (46784633)
Added: 8 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14221865/alice-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14221865/alice-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Alice LeBarron Carpenter (1856–1937), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14221865, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Thomas Dunne (contributor 46784633) .

5928. **Emma Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Emma Carpenter
Birth: 26 Jun 1878
Death: 11 Aug 1878 (aged 1 month)
Burial: Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Plot: B
Memorial #: 69329320
Gravesite Details Mother: Alice LeBarron Father: Whitman Carpenter
Created by: Denise F (46518282)

Added: 4 May 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329320/emma-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/69329320/emma-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Emma Carpenter (26 Jun 1878–11 Aug 1878), Find a Grave Memorial ID 69329320, citing Carpenter Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Denise F (contributor 46518282) .
suggestion made

3308. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 1173 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 288.

3309. **David Carpenter**

Number 1174 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 288. Born in 1828 per the book. May have been born earlier?
They were farmers at Kenisico, NY.
The Great Great Grandson of this David Carpenter - Thomas C. Carpenter of Lake Alfred, Florida submitted this descendancy line in Oct. 1999.
David J. Carpenter of SanFord, NC indicates this David was born in 1814.

5934. **Reese Carpenter**

He is the Founder of Kensico Cemetery.

Phebe Carpenter

Number 1179 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married her cousin.

3322. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1179 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
She married her cousin.

3324. **Sarah J. Carpenter**

Number 1181 in the book The Carpenter Family in America.

5943. **George F. Haight**

George F. went to Australia and died in 1877 leaving a wife and daughter.

Rev. C. C. North

A Methodist clergyman.

3325. **Mary D. Carpenter**

Number 1182 in the book The Carpenter Family in America.

Robert Ireland

Robert married two sisters, Mary D. & Anne S. Carpenter.

3332. **John Henry Carpenter**

Number 1189 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. He went south.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1529. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 624 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
(NOTE: there is two number 624 in the above book.)
No family listed in the above record.

1530. **Benedict K. Carpenter**

Number 625 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 231. With his father in 1837 he removed to Oakland county, MI.
NAME: Middle name Ketcham?

LAND: 1837
Name: Benedict K Carpenter
Land Office: Detroit
Document Number: 14843
Total Acres: 120
Signature: Yes
Canceled Document: No
Issue Date: 10 Apr 1837
Mineral Rights Reserved: No
Metes and Bounds: No
Survey Date: Apr 1837
Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566
Multiple Warantee Names: No
Act or Treaty: 24 Apr 1820
Multiple Patentee Names: No
Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries
Land Description: 1 W½SW MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 3 N 9 E 2; 2 SWNW MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 3 N 9 E 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Homestead and Cash Entry Patents, Pre-1908 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
Original data: United States, Bureau of Land Management. Michigan Pre-1908 Homestead & Cash Entry Patent and Cadastral Survey Plat Index. General Land Office Automated Records Project, 1994.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Benedict K Carpenter
Issue Date: 10 Apr 1837
Acres: 120
Meridian: Michigan-Toledo Strip
State: Michigan
County: Oakland
Township: 3-N
Range: 9-E
Section: 20
Accession Number: MI0300__.353
Metes and Bounds: No
Land Office: Detroit
Canceled: No
US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No
Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number: 14843
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/. Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

MARRIAGE: 1847
Name: Carpenter, B.R.
Birth Date: 1810
Birth Place: New York
Spouse: Sarah A. Rodenbaugh
Children: William, John, Clara, others
Marriage Place: Oakland, MI
Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1847
Residence: Waterford, MI
Comments: Methodist
Occupation: Farmer
Source Information
Herrin, Cynthia. Oakland County, Michigan Vital Records, 1800-1917 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: Baldwin, Martha. Our Pioneers: Families of Early Oakland County, Michigan. Originally published in 1888 with an addendum published in 1917.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Benedict Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1562
Household Members: Name Age
Benedict Carpenter 40
Sarah Carpenter 25
Elmonr Carpenter 1
Thos Smith 17
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: M432_359; Page: 118B; Image: 239
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: B R Carpenter <---- Looks like B K to me.
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1810
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Post Office: Waterford
Family Number: 1177
Value of real estate:
Household Members: Name Age
B R Carpenter 50
Sarah Carpenter 35
William Carpenter 11
John Carpenter 7
Cara Carpenter 1
Anna Gregory 24
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: M653_556; Page: 368; Image: 368; Family

History Library Film: 803556
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Benidictk Carpenter
Age: 70
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sara A. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors:
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane:
Household Members: Name Age
Benidictk Carpenter 70
Sara A. Carpenter 55
Carrie L. Carpenter 21
Charles H. Carpenter 17
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 599; Family History Film: 1254599; Page: 429A; Enumeration District: 273; Image: 0507
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

DEATH:
Name: Benedict K. Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1811
Birth Place: New York
Death Date: 16 Jan 1889
Death Place: Waterford, Oakland, Michigan
Death Age: 78
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Daniel P. Carpenter
Mother Name: Anna Carpenter
FHL Film Number: 973983
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data:
"Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800–1995." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2009, 2010. Index entries derived from digital copies of original and compiled records.

GRAVE: images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42022087
Benedict K Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 17, 1810
New York, USA
Death: Jan. 16, 1889
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Son of Daniel and Anna Carpenter; husband of Sarah Ann Rodenbo; father of Anna, William E., John D., Carrie L. and Charles H.

_____

From "Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan" [Chapman Bros., Chicago, 1891], p. 468, biography of his son, William E. Carpenter:
"The late B. K. Carpenter, one of the pioneers of this county, was born in the State of New York in 1810 and reared on a farm with limited educational advantages. At the age of twenty-five, in the vigor of a stalwart manhood, he came to Michigan in 1835 and located in Orion Township, this county. His first purchase comprised eighty acres of land, which he improved and made his home for twelve years. Two years later, after his arrival, in 1837, he bought one hundred and twenty acres in Waterford Township, which he partially improved while still residing in Orion Township. In 1847 he removed to the farm on section 20, and there passed the remainder of his life, dying in 1889 at the age of seventy-nine years."

_____

Family links:
Spouse:
 Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Children:
 William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
 John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
 Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)*
 Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)*
 Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-15-4

Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42022087

Sarah Ann ""Sally" Rodenbaugh

Really need info on desc at FaG below.

GRAVE: images!
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42025855
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter
Birth: Oct. 24, 1824
New Jersey, USA
Death: Jan. 30, 1909
Pontiac
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Daughter of John and Hannah Rodenbo; wife of Benedict K. Carpenter; mother of Anna, William E. John D. Carrie L. and Charles H. Carpenter.

_____

From "Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan" [Chapman Bros., Chicago, 1891], p. 468, biography of Sarah's son, William E. Carpenter:
"The maiden name of the mother of our subject was Sarah A. Rodenbo. She was born in New Jersey, whence she removed with her parents to New York and later, in 1837, came to Michigan. Her marriage, which took place in 1847, was blest with four children, namely: William E.; John D., a physician at Raleigh, Mo.; Carrie L., who is unmarried and lived with the mother; and Charles H., who resides at Puget Sound. The mother survives at an advanced age, and as one who shared in the toils and privations of frontier life and who is ever ready to lend a helping hand to those around her, as well as for that character which is the crowning glory of womanhood, she receives the hearty respect of all to whom she is known."

_____

Family links:
Parents:
John Rodenbough (1790 - 1861)
Spouse:
Benedict K Carpenter (1810 - 1889)*
Children:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)*
Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)*
Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)*
Siblings:
Christopher Swayze Rodenbo (1818 - 1886)*
William Sanford Rodenbough (1820 - 1856)*
John Buskirk Rodenbough (1820 - 1844)*
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Archibald Davis Rodenbo (1827 - 1884)*
Amelia Eliza Rodenbough Seeley (1832 - 1908)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-15-5

Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42025855

3379. **Cara L."Carrie" Carpenter**

Number 1200 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed. She was residing with her mother on the homestead in the 1890s.

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42021877
Carrie L Carpenter
Birth: May 4, 1859
Michigan, USA
Death: Aug. 8, 1908
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Daughter of Benedict K & Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
Benedict K Carpenter (1810 - 1889)
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Siblings:

William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)*
Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)
Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-15-6

Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42021877

3380. **Charles H. Carpenter**

Number 1201 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.
NAME: Middle name Ketcham or Kenneth?

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42050721
Charles H Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 19, 1862
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Death: May 30, 1910
Pontiac
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Son of B.K. and Sarah A Rodenbo Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
Benedict K Carpenter (1810 - 1889)
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Siblings:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)*
Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)*
Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-15-2

Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42050721

3381. **Anna Carpenter**

GRAVE: Image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42050616

Anna Carpenter
Birth: Apr. 10, 1855
Death: Sep. 26, 1856
Daughter of B.K. & S.A. Carpenter
Family links:
Parents:
Benedict K Carpenter (1810 - 1889)
Sarah Ann Rodenbo Carpenter (1824 - 1909)
Siblings:
William Elmore Carpenter (1849 - 1925)*
John Duane Carpenter (1852 - 1900)*
Anna Carpenter (1855 - 1856)
Carrie L Carpenter (1859 - 1908)*
Charles H Carpenter (1862 - 1910)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Waterford Center Cemetery
Waterford
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Plot: WC-0-15-1

Created by: Leslie Odell Ousnamer
Record added: Sep 17, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42050616

1533. **Lucy Carpenter**

Number 628 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed except in notes.

Shepard or Stephen Amidon

NAME: The CM has Stephen and below is Shepard.
ANCESTRY: SEE WEB PAGE AT:
http://members.tripod.com/~GeorgeSawyer/amidon.htm
E-MAIL:
----- Original Message -----
From: Willmack67@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Sunday, March 23, 2003 9:39 AM
Subject: AMIDON family - LUCY CARPENTER dau DANIEL P
10. Shepard Amidon (5.Ralph5, 4.Roger4, 3.Roger3, 2.Philip2, 1.Roger1) born 3-Jun-1810, Vermont, Occupation: Merchant, married (1) 14-Apr-1836, in Hartsville, Steuben Co., NY, Lucy Carpenter, born 26-Aug-1817, (daughter of Daniel P. Carpenter) died 18-Jun-1849, Greenwood, Steuben Co., New York, married (2) 31-Jul-1850, in Hartsville, N.Y. by CC Purdy, Justice, Betsey Razey, born 1817-1818, Yates County, New York, died 3-Jun-1896. Shepard died 27-Apr-1866, Hartsville, Steuben Co., NY. Shepard Amidon died April 27, 1866, buried in Hartsville Center Cemetery, Hartsville, New York, Lot #31 by his first wife. He is listed in the 1855 Census of Hartsville, NY as living here 21 years. Which would mean he moved here in 1834. Betsey: maiden name possibly "Blue." Buried in Hartsville Center Cemetery, Hartsville New York in Lot #47 with her two boys.Children by Lucy Carpenter:i Sylia Amidon born 1837, died 18-Jul-1849.ii Ira O. Amidon born 1838, died 10-Oct-1849, Greenwood, Steuben Co., New York.24. iii Albert Amidon born 1840.25. iv Charles R. Amidon born 11-Sep-1842.v Denzil Amidon born 1845, Steuben County, New York, Occupation: farmer, died 14-Apr-1870, Hartsville, Steuben Co., NY.Children by Betsey Razey:vi Sylvia Amidon born 1851, Steuben County, New York.vii Richard Amidon born 1853, Steuben County, New York, died 1857, Center Cem., Hartsville, Steuben Co., NY.viii Shepard Razey Amidon born 1857, died 21-Dec-1865, Hartsville, Steuben Co., NY.ix Robert Amidon born 1858, Steuben County, New York.

1535. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

Number 630 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed except in notes.

1536. **Charles Ketcham Carpenter**

Number 631 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 231 & 232.
He moved to Oakland county, MI in 1827 with his father. In 1849 he married. He had his farm at Orion, Oakland county, MI. In 1858 he was elected a member of the Legislature, and during the Civil War he was an active Union man. He was chairman and treasurer of the War Association, having charge of the funds contributed in his district toward war expenses.
In 1874 he was nominated for Govenor on the Prohibition ticket, and in 1876 received the same honor from the Greenback party, but not being in sympathy with the principals of that party he declined the nomination. He was prominent in the development of the railroad and insurance interests in his part of the state, and was also the author of articleson "Practical Farm Life" which were published in the Detroit Free Press over the signiture of "An Oakland County Farmer." An excellent sketch of his life appeared in "Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography," 1887 issue. When he died he was noted as a good man and just. Picture between page 232 & 233.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: C R Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 44
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825-1826
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 3
Household ID: 19
Line Number: 14
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552194
Digital Folder Number: 004271448
Image Number: 00036
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
C R Carpenter M 44 New York
Jennette Carpenter F 39 New York
Willie L Carpenter M 15 Michigan
Emma B Carpenter F 13 Michigan
Lewis Carpenter M 9 Michigan
Mary Carpenter F 4 Michigan
George Carpenter M 0 Michigan
James Redmore M 38 New York
Eliza Coryell F 25 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MHCC-LJB : accessed 26 June 2015), C R Carpenter, Michigan,

United States; citing p. 3, family 19, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 552,194.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: C K Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States
District: 261
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1826
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 253B
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0599
GS Film Number: 1254599
Digital Folder Number: 004241739
Image Number: 00158

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
C K Carpenter	Self	M	54	New York, United States
Jenett C Carpenter	Wife	F	49	New York, United States
William L Carpenter	Son	M	25	Michigan, United States
Emma Blanch Carpenter	Daughter	F	23	Michigan, United States
Louis G Carpenter	Son	M	19	Michigan, United States
Mary L Carpenter	Daughter	F	13	Michigan, United States
George C Carpenter	Son	M	10	Michigan, United States
Janett Carpenter	Daughter	F	5	Michigan, United States
M Cratsley	Other	M	40	Michigan, United States

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MW37-MPP : accessed 26 June 2015), C K Carpenter, Orion, Oakland, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district 261, sheet 253B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0599; FHL microfilm 1,254,599.

GRAVE: Good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15403948
Charles K. Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 23, 1826
Hornell
Steuben County
New York, USA
Death: Aug. 19, 1884
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA
Family links:
Spouse:
Jennette Coryell Carpenter (1831 - 1899)*
Children:
William L. Carpenter (1854 - 1936)*
Blanche Carpenter Seeley (1857 - 1945)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Jack Vander-Schrier
Record added: Aug 17, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15403948

BIO:
https://ia600808.us.archive.org/6/items/afk0725.0001.001.umich.edu/afk0725.0001.001.umich.edu.pdf
BIOGEAPHIOAL SKETCHES. Page 259-260
CHARLES K. CARPENTER.
This gentleman was born January 23, 1826, in Hornellsville, Steuben county, New York. His father, Daniel P. Carpenter, was born in 1781, in Westchester county. New York. His mother's maiden name was Anna Ketcham, and she was born in the town of Cornwall, Orange county. New York, in 1787. Her ancestors formerly lived on Long Island, but removed to Orange county at a very early day.
On his father's side his ancestors were from Rhode Island. Mr. Carpenter's grandfather and great-grandfather both bore the name of Benedict. They were descendants of William Carpenter, who emigrated from Amesbury, England, and settled in Rhode Island. Charles K. Carpenter spent his boyhood, until he was eleven years of age, in Steuben county, and the last winter of this time he was employed with an ox-team hauling pine saw-logs to McBurney's mill. Each morning saw him in the woods by daylight ready for his daily work. In 1837 he came with his parents to Orion, Oakland County,. Michigan, and for the succeeding three years he lived whexe Rudd's mill now isj-working hard clearing land and hauling saw-logs, and, as may be imagined, 'widi very limited opportunity for schooling ; six months' attendance at tlje district iS(^ool -J^ing the sum total after he was ten years old. "
.
* In 1840 his parents removed to the place where Mr. Carpenter now resides. From that date until he was twenty-one years of age his summers, were occupied in working on the new farm, and his winters in chopping mill-logs and thrashing grain with a flail. On the 27th of November, 1847, he married Jennett Ooryedl, who was born in Mount Morris, Livingston county, New York, March 9, 1831. Sh^-was the daughter of George and Eliza Sherwood Coryell. George Coryell was from Ovid, Seneca county. New York, and his wife from Herkimer county. She^was a descendant of the Hendersons on her mother's side, and came with her parents to Michigan in 1846, and settled in Orion township, where she has ever since resided. Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Carpenter are the parents of eight children, seven of whom are living. Their oldest son, Clinton, died when twenty moaths old. The names of those living are as follows : Rolla C. Carpenter, professor of mathematics and civil engineering in the Michigan State Agricultural College, at Lansing, was born June 2i>, 1852 ; W. L. Carpenter, now a law student in tfie University of Michigan, was born November 9, 1855; Emma Blanche Carpenter was born March 19, 1857 ; Louis G. Carpenter was born March 28, 1861 ; Mary Carpenter was born August 25, 1866 ; George Carpenter was born November 27, 1869 ; and Jennett Carpenter was born January 27, 1875. Mr. Carpenter has always followed the occupation of farming. He has been an active and efficient member of the Oakland County Agricultural Society since its organization ; was one of the original incorporators^ and a director' for twenty years. He was also president of the society for two years. He has from time to time furnished many valuable papers to the s^cultural pi^ss of the State, and has for the. past few y^ars been prominent in the ranks of the new agricultural- order familiarly known as " grangers." In his younger days Mr. Carpenter was politically a Democrat ; but at the time of the division upon the " Kansas-Nebraska" bill between !&far. Buchanan and Mr. Douglas, he cast his fortunes with the doctrine of " popular sovereignty," and was elected as a Douglas Democrat to tlie State legislature from the Pontiac district, in 1859.
On the breaking out of the great Rebellion in 1861, he followed the dying advice of Douglas, and becanae a " War Democrat," taking a very active part in shaping public sentiment and sustaining the administration of Mr. Lincoln in its efforts to preserve the Union. During the war the duties of superintending enlistments and paying bounties for his township devolved almost wholly upon him. Mr. Carpenter wm one of the

incorporator of the Detroit and Bay City rail- way ; was one of the first directora, and very active in securing local subscriptions
and right of way ; and to his efforts is largely due the location of the road through Orion and Oxford, instead of Romeo and Fish Lake, he having devoted two years of incessant labor to the accomplishment of this end. He is still one of the directors, himself and Mr. James F. Joy being the only ones residing in the State.
Politically, Mr. Carpenter has not acted with the Democratic party since 1861. When the •• Prohibition party" was formed in Michigan, he became at once an
active member, and was a presidential elector on that ticket in 1870. In 1872 his friends procured his nomination for the office of auditor-general on the same ticket, and in 1874 he was put in nomination for governor. In 1876 he was presidential elector at large. In the latter year the ' Greenback" party nominated Mr. Carpenter for governor, but he having never acted with that organization
declined the nomination. During the past few years Mr. Carpenter has devoted much time to the devel- opment of Island Park, in Orion (or Canandaigua) lake, as a pleasure resort; and the success of the association and the popularity of the locality is largely due
to his organizing ability. Under his liberal and judicious management it has be- come a famous r^ort for church and Sabbath-school excursions, and one of the most popular places of recreation in Michigan.

Jeanette Coryell

GRAVE: good images
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=15403971
Jennette Coryell Carpenter
Birth: Mar. 8, 1831
Death: Sep. 11, 1899
Family links:
Spouse:
Charles K. Carpenter (1826 - 1884)
Children:
Blanche Carpenter Seeley (1857 - 1945)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Maintained by: William Roha
Originally Created by: Jack Vander-Schrier
Record added: Aug 17, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 15403971

3395. **Jennette Carpenter**

Number 1207 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed.

1537. **Thomas D. Carpenter**

Number 633 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 232 & 233. He had been a prominent broker in Wall Street as a member of the (then) well known firm of Coster & Carpenter. He resided in New York City until 1844, when he retired from business and went to Canton, NY. There he had a large tract of land where he died about 1867.

xxxxxxxxxxxxx

NA FAMILY HISTORIES: images
Name: William Bayard Carpenter
Gender: Male
Father: Thomas D Carpenter
Mother: Elizabeth T Willard
Source Citation
Book Title: Willard genealogy : sequel to Willard memoir <----------
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
NOTE:
Per image: Sixth Generation Page 255
Children: iii. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 6, 1800; m. Feb 8, 1819, Thomas D. Carpenter
Children:
1. Thomas d. Carpenter, Jr.
2. William Bayard Carpenter
3. Frances Carpenter; m. alexander G. sheldon.
4. Marion Carpenter; m. Albert G. Enos, of New York.
COMMENT: This book is on line at:
https://archive.org/details/willardgenealogy00will/page/n6
Willard genealogy, sequel to Willard memoir
by Willard, Joseph, 1798-1865; Walker, Charles Wilkes, b. 1849; Pope, Charles Henry, 1841-1918
Publication date 1915
Topics Willard family
Publisher Boston, Mass. : Printed for the Willard Family Association
Collection americana
Digitizing sponsor Brigham Young University
Contributor Harold B. Lee Library
Language English
Includes index
Notes: the printed page numbering is mixed in two places: pgs. 184-189 & 268-273
Bookplateleaf 0003
Call number DGP7319
Camera Canon EOS 5D Mark II
Foldoutcount 1
Identifier willardgenealogy00will
Identifier-ark ark:/13960/t86h5bz32
Ocr ABBYY FineReader 8.0
Openlibrary_edition OL24457081M
Openlibrary_work OL15493712W
Page-progression lr
Pages 827
Ppi 400
Scandate 20101118170818
Scanner scribe1.provo.archive.org
Scanningcenter provo

3397. **Marion Carpenter**

Number 1209 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. She married and had three children, names not given.

3399. **Frances "Fanny" Carpenter**

Number 1211 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. She married and had one child, name not given.

1538. **Winifred S. Carpenter**

Number 634 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 263. See # 823. She died "second day, seventh, of fourth month" 1884 at Peekskill. "Funeral at Amawalk on fifth day." New York Times.

William Carpenter

Number 823 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 263. He was a farmer at Cortlandt, Westchester county. He died some years previously to 1884 when his wife died.

3400. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1452 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed except, "married George P. Halstead, farmer, and Daniel Hyatt; four children."

3401. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1453 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed except, "married George Cornell, merchant, and had two children.

3402. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Number 1454 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed except, "married John S. Seymour and Henry Curry. No children.

1539. **Bailey Carpenter**

Number 635 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 233. He was an excllent mechanic like his father before him and eventually went to Alabama. He established an extensive manufactory, consisting of foundry, blacksmith shop, carpenter shop, etc., employing therein a large force of colored men near Montgomery, AL.

http://www.myoutbox.net/poinvtrs.htm
List of all U.S. Patents and Patentees -- 1790 - 1829
This list was compiled from printed (usually annual) lists of patents which had been issued. The Patent Office records concerning these patents were destroyed in the 1836 fire. Most were not reconstructed, and the full patents are not now available in the Patent Office records.
CARPENTER, BAILY; PLOUGH SHARE; SOMERTOWN NY 1 JUL 1822 POSSIBLY NEW JERSEY

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 138760 Bailey Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: Bailey Carpenter
Residence: Marengo county, Marengo, Alabama
Age: 55 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1795
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:
Death Year:
Film Number: 2352

Digital GS Number: 4187300
Image Number: 00101
Line Number: 5
Dwelling House Number: 698
Family Number: 698
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Collection: United States Census, 1850

Frances Matilda van Vredenburgh

NOTE: The "Van" was later dropped in this family.

3405. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1214 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed. She died unmarried.

3406. **Pell Carpenter**

Number 1215 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

1540. **Emeline Carpenter**

Number 636 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 161. Her last child Mariette married James W. Carpenter.

3412. **Charlotte Pugsley**

E-MAIL:From: wolf6pack--- via CARPENTERSent: Wednesday, July 24, 2019 9:08 AMTo: carpenter@rootsweb.com mailto:carpenter@rootsweb.com>Cc: wolf6pack@aol.com mailto:wolf6pack@aol.com>Subject: [CARPENTER] Re: Anyone researching the descendants of BenedictCarpenter-4763 b. 1717 NY ?

That is my line..Daniel Carpenter & Leah BaileyLevi Carpenter & Fanny SuttonEmeline Carpenter& John PugsleyCharlotte Pugsley & William Bell, my 3rd great grandparentsJudy Wolf
In a message dated 7/24/2019 11:10:21 AM Eastern Standard Time,jrcrin001@gmail.com mailto:jrcrin001@gmail.com> writes:Hello list!Is there anyone searching the descendants of Benedict Carpenter-4763 (b. 7June 1717 in Musketa Cove, now, Glen Cove, Nassau, Long Island, New York,USA - d. 22 June 1791 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA)?Research is being done on this line.Please contact me if you have this Carpenter ancestor!John R. CarpenterLa Mesa, CA USACarpenter Cousins Project - Our main support page!

1543. **Pamelia Carpenter**

Number 639 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family in notes.

1544. **Cornelia Carpenter**

Number 640 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family in notes.

Augustus Burdick

Father is probably Alpheus Burdick.

1545. **Peter Roe Carpenter**

Number 641 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 234. A farmer. He had a farm at Katonah. Yet notes say that he died at the home of his grand daughter Mrs. William M. Smith.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3391. **Emma Blanche Carpenter**

Number 1204 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed except in notes.

3393. **Louis George Carpenter**

Really need to fix wiki article - done. JRC
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_George_Carpenter

Number 1205 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
Family on page 290. See notes.
Professor of Physics and engineering and director of expirement station at Fort Collins, CO. Decorated by the French goverment as Chevalier of the Order of Merit Agricole.

NAME: Lewis and Louis early on were used for his name. Later Louis became standard.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - listed as Lewis
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Louis G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Precinct 8-12 Fort Collins, Timnsth Fort Collins city Ward 1-4, Larimer, Colorado, United States
District: 213
Gender: Male
Age: 39
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 13
Birth Date: Mar 1861
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1887
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 9A
Household ID: 205
Line Number: 41
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240126
Digital Folder Number: 004118999
Image Number: 00089
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Louis G Carpenter Head M 39 Michigan
Mary J Carpenter Wife F 51 Canada Eng

Chas L Carpenter Son M 11 Colorado
Mary J J Carpenter Daughter F 8 Colorado
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQMD-RJR : accessed 26 June 2015), Louis G Carpenter, Precinct 8-12 Fort Collins, Timnsth Fort Collins city Ward 1-4, Larimer, Colorado, United States; citing sheet 9A, family 205, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,240,126.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Louis G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1910
Event Place: Fort Collins Ward 5, Larimer, Colorado, United States
District: 226
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birthplace: Michigan
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 89
Line Number:
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M1283
GS Film number: 1374134
Digital Folder Number: 004327324
Image Number: 00775
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Louis G Carpenter Head M 49 Michigan
Mary J Carpenter Wife F 49 Canada
Charlie L Carpenter Son M 20 Colorado
Mary J Carpenter Daughter F 17 Colorado
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MK4C-J6N : accessed 26 June 2015), Louis G Carpenter, Fort Collins Ward 5, Larimer, Colorado, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 226, sheet 7B, family 89, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,134.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Louis G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States
District: 249
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes

Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Own
Birth Year (Estimated): 1862
Birthplace: Michigan
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 2B
Household ID: 44
Line Number: 94
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820162
Digital Folder Number: 004294432
Image Number: 00308

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Louis G Carpenter	Head	M	58	Michigan
Mary J Carpenter	Wife	F	70	Canada
Alice Stewart	Roomer	F	30	Washington

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MX2L-G2C : accessed 26 June 2015), Louis G Carpenter, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States; citing sheet 2B, family 44, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,162.

PASSENGER:
Name: Louis G Carpenter
Event Type: Immigration
Event Date: 1929-1930
Event Place: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861
Birth Country: Michigan
Ship Name: President Taft
Affiliate Publication Number: A3422
Affiliate Publication Title: Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at Honolulu, Hawaii, 1900-1953
Affiliate Film Number: 106
Digital Folder Number: 007501109
Image Number: 00640
Citing this Record:
"Hawaii, Honolulu Passenger Lists, 1900-1953," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QV9Z-F9CG : accessed 26 June 2015), Louis G Carpenter, 1929-1930; citing Ship , NARA microfilm publication A3422 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: L G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1930
Event Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States
District: 0114
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1861

Birthplace: Michigan
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Sheet Number and Letter: 16B
Household ID: 530
Line Number: 75
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 237
GS Film number: 2339972
Digital Folder Number: 004532383
Image Number: 00729

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
L G Carpenter	Head	M	69	Michigan
Katherine W Carpenter	Wife	F	56	Pennsylvania

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X7W1-MVW : accessed 26 June 2015), L G Carpenter, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0114, sheet 16B, family 530, line 75, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 237; FHL microfilm 2,339,972.

GRAVE: Image of George and headstone
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99591591
Louis George Carpenter
Birth: 1861
Death: 1935
Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Lake Orion
Oakland County
Michigan, USA

Created by: Mark
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99591591

PAPERS:
http://lib.colostate.edu/archives/findingaids/water/wlgc.html
Guide to the Papers of Louis G. Carpenter
Prepared by Holley R. Lange; updated by Patricia J. Rettig
Colorado State University Water Resources Archive
A joint effort of the University Libraries and the Colorado Water Institute
Creator: Carpenter, L. G. (Louis George), 1861-1935
Title: Papers of Louis G. Carpenter
Dates: 1888-1919
Bulk: 1898-1910
Quantity: 3.5 linear feet
Identification: WLGC
Abstract: Louis G. Carpenter (1861-1935), irrigation engineer, was appointed professor and head of engineering and physics at the Colorado Agricultural College in 1888. He became director of the Colorado Experiment Station at that institution in 1899 and remained at the college until 1911. Carpenter initiated the first systematic instruction in irrigation engineering, consulted widely on irrigation and hydraulic construction projects, and was also consulted for his expertise in water law. The collection consists primarily of correspondence related to the college and research data related to the duty of water, stream seepage, weather observations, and the Cache la Poudre River.
...
SEE ALSO:
http://www.worldcat.org/title/papers-of-louis-g-carpenter-1892-1910/oclc/61266733
Papers of Louis G. Carpenter, 1892-1910.
Author: L G Carpenter

Edition/Format: Archival material : English
Database: WorldCat
Summary: The Papers of Louis G. Carpenter consists primarily of routine correspondence dated 1900-1910, and some lantern slides dating to 1892, primarily depicting the Zola Dam in France. Carpenter's role as professor and chair is reflected in the letters concerning students, including letters of inquiry about the department, letters of recommendation, grade reports, and courses offered in the department.
SEE ALSO:
http://beta.worldcat.org/archivegrid/collection/data/61266733
ARCHIVEGRID
Papers of Louis G. Carpenter, 1892-1910.
Carpenter, L. G. (Louis George), 1861-1935.

BOOKS:
http://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Carpenter%2C%20L.%20G.%20(Louis%20George)%2C%201861-1935
The Online Books Page - Online Books by
L. G. Carpenter
(Carpenter, L. G. (Louis George), 1861-1935)

CITATIONS:
https://books.google.com/books?id=vE_QAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA119&lpg=PA119&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=QnZTZ_Jf_f&sig=6cVWMXRxsR94ZW8nfJVLJ5dO6lE&hl=en&sa=X&ei=D86MVaCgNYqWNtHZgVA&ved=0CDsQ6AEwBQ#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
Carpenter, Louis George, 1861 -
The Cumulative Book Index, Volume 15
H. W. Wilson Company, 1913
Bibliographic information
Title The Cumulative Book Index, Volume 15
Contributor H.W. Wilson Company
Publisher H. W. Wilson Company, 1913
Original from the University of Michigan
Digitized Jan 30, 2009

https://books.google.com/books?id=WRoVAAAAYAAJ&pg=PT100&lpg=PT100&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=381rMWipbQ&sig=LnbfNdnpkfC7L7ejm79In4e-CQ0&hl=en&sa=X&ei=D86MVaCgNYqWNtHZgVA&ved=0CD0Q6AEwBg#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
Carpenter, Louis George, educator, was born at Orion, Mich., March 28, 1861,; son of Charles Ketchum Carpenter. In 1879 ...
The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans ...
edited by Rossiter Johnson, John Howard Brown
Bibliographic information

Title The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans ... Volume 2 of The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans
Editors Rossiter Johnson, John Howard Brown
Edition reprint
Publisher Biographical Soceity, 1904
Original from Harvard University
Digitized Feb 5, 2008

https://books.google.com/books?id=Xxg7AQAAMAAJ&pg=PR17&lpg=PR17&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=_jNhex791I&sig=3FhReI-GCAdVYEc-i_ZdUN-QqsY&hl=en&sa=X&ei=D86MVaCgNYqWNtHZgVA&ved=0CD8Q6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
Carpenter, Louis George, mathmatician, was born March 28, 1861. ... was made instructor of mathematics at Michigan ...

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century ...
edited by Thomas William Herringshaw
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century: Accurate and Succinct Biographies of Famous Men and Women in All Walks of Life who are Or Have Been the Acknowledged Leaders of Life and Thought of the United States Since Its Formation ...
Thomas William Herringshaw
American Publishers' Association, 1904 - Biography - 1046 pages
Bibliographic information
Title:
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century: Accurate and Succinct Biographies of Famous Men and Women in All Walks of Life who are Or Have Been the Acknowledged Leaders of Life and Thought of the United States Since Its Formation ...
Editor: Thomas William Herringshaw
Edition: reprint
Publisher: American Publishers' Association, 1904
Original from: University of Minnesota
Digitized: Aug 5, 2013
Length: 1046 pages

https://books.google.com/books?id=hwRQAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA69&lpg=PA69&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=Fohkgd45_Z&sig=8ayGJ1482qRDs7oWVp_MoWnz08Q&hl=en&sa=X&ei=D86MVaCgNYqWNtHZgVA&ved=0CEEQ6AEwCA#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
Carpenter, Louis George, engineer; was born at Orion ...
New American Supplement to the New Werner Twentieth Century ..., Volume 2
Bibliographic information
Title: New American Supplement to the New Werner Twentieth Century Edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica ... Illustrated with Hundreds of Portraits and Other Engravings, Volume 2 New American Supplement to the New Werner Twentieth Century Edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica ... Illustrated with Hundreds of Portraits and Other Engravings
Publisher: Werner Company, 1905
Original from: the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized: Nov 13, 2007

https://books.google.com/books?id=hwRQAAAAMAAJ&pg=PA69&lpg=PA69&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=Fohkgd45_Z&sig=8ayGJ1482qRDs7oWVp_MoWnz08Q&hl=en&sa=X&ei=D86MVaCgNYqWNtHZgVA&ved=0CEEQ6AEwCA#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
New American Supplement to the New Werner Twentieth Century ..., Volume 2
Carpenter, Louis George, engineer; was born at Orion, Michigan ...

Bibliographic information
Title New American Supplement to the New Werner Twentieth Century Edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica ... Illustrated with Hundreds of Portraits and Other Engravings, Volume 2
New American Supplement to the New Werner Twentieth Century Edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica ... Illustrated with Hundreds of Portraits and Other Engravings
Publisher: Werner Company, 1905
Original from: the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized: Nov 13, 2007

https://books.google.com/books?id=R-VTAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA720&lpg=PA720&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=EhQr8cO83H&sig=dY08-V2Zp_EnEwprso7y_5UEOkQ&hl=en&sa=X&ei=D86MVaCgNYqWNtHZgVA&ved=0CEMQ6AEwCQ#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
Page 720
Carpenter, Louis George, engineer ; was born ...
The world-wide encyclopedia and gazetteer
By William Harrison De Puy
Bibliographic information
Title The world-wide encyclopedia and gazetteer
The World-wide Encyclopedia and Gazetteer, William Harrison De Puy

Volume 9 of The World-wide Encyclopedia and Gazetteer: Compiled and Revised to Date from the Leading Encyclopedias of the World. A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and Literature, to which is Added Biographies of Living Subjects, One Hundred Colored Maps and Numerous Illustrations, William Harrison De Puy
Author: William Harrison De Puy
Publisher: The Christian herald, 1908
Original from: the New York Public Library
Digitized: Nov 18, 2010
Subjects: Reference › Encyclopedias
Encyclopedias and dictionaries
Reference / Encyclopedias

https://books.google.com/books?id=rPoUAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA575&lpg=PA575&dq=louis+george+carpenter+1861&source=bl&ots=hQs3ljX4Fz&sig=uSC5CcnfTuTeb7SEPkeJgxb4sVw&hl=en&sa=X&ei=LNSMVcnZKoOvggSvrIKACQ&ved=0CB0Q6AEwADgK#v=onepage&q=louis%20george%20carpenter%201861&f=false
Page 575
Carpenter, Louis George, educator, was born ...
Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States, Volume 1
edited by John Howard Brown
Bibliographic information
Title: Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States, Volume 1
Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the United States, John Howard Brown
Editor: John Howard Brown
Publisher: James H. Lamb Company, 1900
Original from: Harvard University
Digitized: Feb 2, 2008

http://dev.bcbib.library.ubc.ca/search/field/creator:%22Carpenter,%20L.%20G.%20(Louis%20George),%201861-1935;%20Fulton,%20Frederick%20John%22/start/0/sort/_score
Report of the Commission to Inquire into the Irrigation of Land in the Province of British Columbia
Creator: Carpenter, L. G. (Louis George), 1861-1935; Fulton, Frederick John
Subject(s):
Irrigation--British Columbia.
Irrigation--Colorado.
Water rights.
Water resources development--Government policy
Governmental investigations--British Columbia.
Published: 1908
Genre(s): Government reports

Mary Jane Cliff Merrill

PARENTS:
John Cliff

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Mary J Carpenter
Number of Living Children: 2
Years Married: 13
Birth Date: Dec 1849
Birthplace: Canada Eng
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1887
Immigration Year: 1850
Father's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother's Birthplace: Ireland
Mother of how many children: 3

Katherine Warren

PARENTS:
Frank Warren

3394. **Mary L. Carpenter**

Number 1206 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.
No family listed except in notes.
Her husband was a professor at Kansas Agricultural College.

3396. **Thomas D. Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1208 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 290. See notes.
Resident of Brooklyn almost all of his life. Died at 22 Hanover Place, Brooklyn.

5985. **2 Carpenter**

Number 1675 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Resident of 22 Hanover Place, Brooklyn. She married a pulisher.

3398. **William Bayard Coutts Carpenter**

Number 1210 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 291. A wholsale dealer who was married three times. A member of the Produce Exchange. He died in his house at 51 Eldert St., Brooklyn.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxx

MARRIAGE: 1848 - image
Name: William B. C. Carpenter
Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 12 Apr 1848
Marriage Place: New York, New York, USA
Church: Second Presbyterian Church
Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Tait
Source Citation
Presbyterian Historical Society; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Accession Number: 93 0510 49H 2 Box 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Registers. Presbyterian Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with in laws
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1825
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 241
Household Members:
Name Age
John Tait 60
Sarah Heaster 65
William Carpenter 25 <---------
Elizabeth Carpenter 25 <--- wife
Robert Tait 22

Charles Fuller 16
Sarah Heustis 16
William Tait 13
Hannah Cane 31
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: New York Ward 9 District 1, New York, New York; Roll: M432_543; Page: 18B; Image: 43
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Wm Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1830
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Bergen, Hudson, New Jersey
Post Office: Bergen Point
Dwelling Number: 933
Family Number: 1092
Occupation: Merchant
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm Carpenter 30
Elizabeth Carpenter 35
Robert Carpenter 6
John Tale 72 <--------- father in law John Tait
Frederick Myers 29
Ann Larkin 11
Elen Dorin 25
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Bergen, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: M653_694; Page: 953; Family History Library Film: 803694
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: William B Carpenter
Age in 1870: 40
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 467
Home in 1870: Jersey City Ward 16, Hudson, New Jersey
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Wh Flour Merchant
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Real Estate Value: 4000
Inferred Spouse: Elizabeth Carpenter
Inferred Children: R Bayard Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
William B Carpenter 40
Elizabeth Carpenter 38
R Bayard Carpenter 16 <--- b. abt 1854
Source Citation

Year: 1870; Census Place: Jersey City Ward 16, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: M593_868; Page: 630B; Family History Library Film: 552367
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

PRI: 1872 & 1873 - 2 images
Name: William B C Carpenter
Residence Year: 1872 & 18733
Street address: Randolph av n Bramhall
Residence Place: Jersey City, New Jersey, USA
Occupation: Flour
Publication Title: Jersey City, New Jersey, City Directory, 1873
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: W. B. C. Carpenter
Age: 50
Birth Date: Abt 1830
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
House Number: 88
Dwelling Number: 123
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Widower
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Deal In Flour
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W. B. C. Carpenter 50
Robert B. Carpenter 26 <---- Married
Nellie Carpenter 25 <---------- Listed as daughter but really daughter in law! - Married
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 784; Page: 92A; Enumeration District: 037
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

MARRIAGE: 1880 - image
Name: Wm B. C. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Age: 50
Event Type: Marriage
Birth Date: abt 1830
Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1880
Marriage Place: Jersey City, New Jersey, USA

Church Name: St Johns Free Church
Father: Thos D Willard
Mother: Eliz T. Willard
Spouse: Jennie E Negus
Source Citation
Episcopal Diocese of Newark; Newark, New Jersey; New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1800 - 1970; Reference Number: 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1809-1816, 1825-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Records. Episcopal Diocese of Newark, Newark, New Jersey.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census - image
Name: William b. c. Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1832
Birth Place: United States
Age: 60
Gender: Male
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings
Ward: Ward 18
Election District: 50
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.
NOTE:
Per image his wife Ettie M. age 30 and daughter Aimee P. age 10 are present.

DEATH:

PROBATE: images
Name: William B C Carpenter
Probate Date: 19 Jun 1899
Probate Place: Kings, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1899
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Probate Records, Hugh McLaughlin, 1899-Jane W Field, 1899
Table of Contents 13 images
Cover Page 1
Petition Papers 2–13
Source Citation
New York, Kings County, Probate Records; Author: New York. Supreme Court (Kings County); Probate Place: Kings, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: per image
His wife Lauretta May Carpenter, as his widow, indicates he died on 15 Jan 1899 in KIngs County, NY. His son and minor (age 14) daughter are mentioned.

Elizabeth Ann Tate

NAME: Tate or Tait.

5986. **Robert Bayard Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father and now married
Name: Robert B. Carpenter
Age: 26
Birth Date: Abt 1854
Birthplace: New Jersey
Home in 1880: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
House Number: 88
Dwelling Number: 123
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Son
Marital status: Married
Father's name: W. B. C. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W. B. C. Carpenter 50
Robert B. Carpenter 26
Nellie Carpenter 25 <---------- wife
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll: 784; Page: 92A; Enumeration District: 037
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

PASSPORT: 1897 - images
Name: Robt B Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Date: 15 Mar 1854
Birth Place: New York
Residence Place: New York City, New York
Passport Issue Date: 15 Jan 1897
Has Photo: No
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 480; Volume #: Roll 480 - 02 Jan 1897-30 Jan 1897
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PASSENGER: 1897 - image
Name: Robert B Carpenter
Arrival Date: 10 May 1897
Birth Date: abt 1855
Age: 42
Gender: Male
Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Port of Arrival: New York, New York
Ship Name: Etruria
Search Ship Database: Search for the Etruria in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Source Citation
Year: 1897; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 673; Line: 27; Page Number: 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: 6256867. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957. Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls. NAI: 300346. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Supplemental Manifests of Alien Passengers and Crew Members Who Arrived on Vessels at New York, New York, Who Were Inspected for Admission, and Related Index, compiled 1887-1952. Microfilm Publication A3461, 21 rolls. NAI: 3887372. RG 85, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Index to Alien Crewmen Who Were Discharged or Who Deserted at New York, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1957. Microfilm Publication A3417. NAI: 4497925. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Passenger Lists, 1962-1972, and Crew Lists, 1943-1972, of Vessels Arriving at Oswego, New York. Microfilm Publication A3426. NAI: 4441521. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
Per image, his wife Nellie and maid Katie Dawling are included in his party.

PASSPORT: 1900 - image
Name: Robert B Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Birth Date: 15 Mar 1854
Birth Place: New York
Residence Place: New York City, New York
Passport Issue Date: 3 Apr 1900
Spouse: Nellie L Carpenter <---------- !!!
Has Photo: No
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 544; Volume #: Roll 544 - 01 Apr 1900-07 Apr 1900
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - likely headed twoard or in Europe.

PASSPORT: 1902 - image
Name: Robert B Carpenter
Age: 47
Birth Date: 15 Mar 1855 <---------- 1 year younger!
Birth Place: New York
Residence Place: New York City, New York
Passport Issue Date: 3 May 1902
Has Photo: No
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 598; Volume #: Roll 598 - 01 May 1902-08 May 1902
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

PASSENGER: 1902 - image
Name: Robt B Carpenter
Arrival Age: 47

Birth Date: abt 1855
Port of Departure: New York, New York, United States
Arrival Date: 17 May 1902
Port of Arrival: Liverpool, England
Ship Name: Lucania
Shipping Line: Cunard Steamship Company Ltd
Official Number: 102105
Search Ship Database: Search for the Lucania in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database
Source Citation
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists.; Class: BT26; Piece: 193
Source Information
Ancestry.com. UK, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.
Data imaged from the National Archives, London, England. The National Archives gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to the National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU.
NOTE:
Per image cabin passenger age 47 arriving in Liverpool. A cabin passenger is who bought the cabin.]

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - not found

Nellie Lucy Cornell

PASSPORT - 1900 - image
Name: Nellie L Carpenter
Gender: Female
Spouse: Robert B Carpenter
Source Citation
National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 544; Volume #: Roll 544 - 01 Apr 1900-07 Apr 1900
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Selected Passports. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Lauretta Maybelle "Ettie" "Jennie" "Belle" Negus

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: W Belle Carpenter [Belle Carpenter]
Age: 39
Birth Date: Jun 1861
Birthplace: New Jersey
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 23
Street: Qunicy
House Number: 692
Sheet Number: 2
institution: Vol 89 Page 2
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 22
Family Number: 28
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York

Mother: Number of Living Children: 0
Mother: How Many Children: 0
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: R
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W Belle Carpenter 39
Aimee Meyer 18 <--- daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0407; FHL microfilm: 1241061
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

5987. **Aimee Palmeter Carpenter**

BAPTISM: image
Name: Aimee Palmeter Carpenter
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: 10 Mar 1882
Baptism Date: 25 Jun 1882
Baptism Place: Jersey City, New Jersey, USA
Church Name: St Johns Free Church
Father: Wm B. C Carpenter
Mother: Jennie E Negus
Source Citation
Episcopal Diocese of Newark; Newark, New Jersey; New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1800 - 1970; Reference Number: 2
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Jersey, Episcopal Diocese of Newark Church Records, 1809-1816, 1825-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: Church Records. Episcopal Diocese of Newark, Newark, New Jersey.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census - image
Name: Aimee P Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1882
Birth Place: United States
Age: 10
Gender: Female
Citizenship: Citizen
Residence Place: Brooklyn, Kings
Ward: Ward 18
Election District: 50
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: 1892 New York State Census. New York State Education Department, Office of Cultural Education. New York State Library, Albany, NY.
NOTE:
With parents on image.

MARRIAGE: 1899
Name: Aimee Carpenter
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 21 Oct 1899
Marriage Place: Kings, New York, USA
Spouse: Edward Meyer
Certificate Number: 5977
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother
Name: Aimee Meyer
[Aimee Carpenter]
Age: 18
Birth Date: Mar 1882
Birthplace: New Jersey
Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York
Ward of City: 23
Street: Qunicy
House Number: 692
Sheet Number: 2
institution: Vol 89 Page 2
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 22
Family Number: 28
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital status: Single
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's name: W Belle Carpenter
Mother's Birthplace: New Jersey
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
W Belle Carpenter 39
Aimee Meyer 18
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 23, Kings, New York; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0407; FHL microfilm: 1241061
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Edward William Meyer

DRAFT: WWII
Name: Edward William Meyer
Gender: Male
Residence Age: 63
Birth Date: 8 Sep 1879
Residence Date: 1942
Residence Place: Woodhaven, New York

Source Citation
The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

---

2 Negus

Miss Negus, the sister of the second wife.

NOTE: Nothing found to support this second marriage.

3403. **Leah Carpenter**

Number 1455 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family in notes.

3404. **Winifred Carpenter**

Number 1213 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed except in notes.

3407. **Edward Orser Carpenter**

Number 1216 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 191 and 192. Picture on facing page.
Extensive notes in the above record.
He was a very active man. He was caught the Gold Fever in 1849 and sailed on 1 Feb 1849 on the steamer "Falcon" via the isthmus of Panama. He arrived on 5 July 1849 on the ship "Niantic" from Panama. He stayed until June 1851 when he returned to New York City.
In 1852 he entered into a Wall Street career and associating with Isaac Kip.
In 1856 he became connected with the Stock Firm Trevor & Colgate. Which later became the well known banking house of James B. Colgate & Company with was prominate in 1901.
In 1865 he joined the New York Stock Exchange. For over 50 years he has been associated with the affairs of Wall Street.
Alive in 1901. More in the above book.

5993. **Fanny Horton Carpenter**

Number 1678 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5994. **Edward Orser Carpenter Jr.**

Number 1679 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5996. **Walter Hull Carpenter**

Number 1681 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5997. **Julia Eldridge Carpenter**

Number 1682 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5998. **Clara Carpenter**

Number 1683 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3417. **William Henry Carpenter**

Number 1217 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed except in notes.

---

1 Carpenter

Daughter not named, but who was adopted.

3425. **William Carpenter**

Number 1604 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes only.

BIRTH: Estimated birth years based on the book above and the census info below.

E-MAIL:
From: "Jack Schoedinger"
To: "John Carpenter"
Sent: Monday, October 22, 2007 3:43 PM
Subject: Jeremiah Carpenter-20812 descendants & a few ancestors

> Thomas Carpenter b. 1816
>
> CENSUS: 1880 US Federal Census for Westchester County, New York, lists
> Thomas as residing next store to his second cousin Francis in the town of
> Harris on North Street. Thomas was interviewed as head of household, with 9
> other white residents. He is 64 years of age, a framer by trade and was born
> in New York, as were his parents.His wife Jane was 64 years of age and was
> born in New York, as were her parents. She had 1 children William 37 years
> old residing in the home with his Wife Julia Kipp age 38, and their two
> daughters Gertrude age 14 and Edith age 7 years. They also have three
> employees living in the home, Florence 16 years old of New York; Samuel
> Furman age 45 a widowed farm worker of New York; and Gilbert Peterson age 20
> a farm worker of New Yorkservent who were all born in New York, Fredrick F.
> age 10; Mary L. age 9; Howard F. age 7; Ernest W. age 4; and Alice L. age
> 1. They also had two servants Carrie E Barton age 18 born in New york and
> Christopher McCormack of Ireland. (Family History Film 1254946; Page
> 386.3000; Enumeration District 104, Image 0013, Enumeration Date 11 June
> 1880.)

3428. **Emilie Carpenter**

Number 1605b in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She married and is residing in New York City (1895).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

5399. **Lydia Elizabeth Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

George Edward Mehner

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8378. **Mildred Emma Mehner**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8379. **Meta L Mehner**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8380. **Everett Mehner**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

8382. **Bernice Mehner**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2764. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 920 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 277.
He moved to Illinois where he had a farm.

2766. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

Number 922 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

William F. Haviland

Alive in 1880 - Living with son James S.

EMAIL:
From: MarilynRuth51@aol.com
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Thursday, April 10, 2008 1:15 PM
Subject: William F. Haviland, son James
John, I found a discrepency in your records with those of the old Westechester county book, "Early wills of Westchester County, New York : from 1664 to 1784 "
It has an appendix on the HAVILANDs of Westchester County, NY with a lot of genealogical information.
This has William Haviland Jr., s/o William & Anna (Griffen) Haviland, born 7-19-1811, New Castle, N.Y., d. 2-3-1889, Brooklyn, NY, married 10/30/1839 to Esther Seaman, b. 4/22/1809, d. 8/25/1891, Brooklyn, NY. They had David S., Walter, Mary E., Ella, Frank, Alfred and Edward.
The William F. Haviland that you have married to Sarah Ann Carpenter, is possibly the same as William F. Haviland, s/o Solomon Haviland and Abigail Halstead?
Let me know if you get these alright, and what you think of this.
Thank you
Marilyn (Heavilin) Current
(CORRECTED! Thank you! JRC)

Mary Carpenter

Number 1606 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2767. **James Clapp Carpenter**

Number 923 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 277. He and his brother moved to a farm in Illinois.

Lydia Smith

Does the following 1880 US Census belong to the widow Lydia Carpenter?
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lydia J. CARPENTER Self S Female W 59 NY Keeping House NY R.I.
Christopher MOORE Other M Male W 25 PRUSSIA Laborer PRUSSIA PRUSSIA
Joseph STHLE Other S Male W 32 PRUSSIA Laborer PRUSSIA PRUSSIA
John PENDERGHAST Other S Male W 78 NY Laborer IRE IRE

Mary LORAN Other S Female W 39 IRE IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place White Creek, Washington, New York
Family History Library Film 1254943
NA Film Number T9-0943
Page Number 458A

5447. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1591 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5448. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**

Number 1591 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2770. **Phebe Whiton Carpenter**

Number 926 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

NAME: Phebe Wharton or Phebe Whiton

CENSUS: 1880
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
David HAVILAND Self M Male W 58 NY Farmer NY NY
Phebe W. HAVILAND Wife M Female W 53 NY Keeps House NY NY
Edward C. HAVILAND Son S Male W 30 NY Farmer NY NY
Phebe J. CARPENTER MotherL W Female W 86 NY Home NY NY
Elisabeth CARPENTER Niece S Female W 24 NY School Teacher NY NY
Collette HOLCOMB Other S Female W 70 CT Nurse CT CT
Sela T. TERWILLEGER Other S Male W 19 NY Works On Farm --- ---
John VAN HORN Other S Male W 20 NJ Works On Farm NJ NJ

Source Information:
Census Place Harrison, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946
NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 388D

David Haviland

Two different death dates given. See death and burial dates.

EMAIL: 16 April 2008
Hi John,
Christopher Sirmons Haviland to the rescue again! David, married to Phebe Whiton Carpenter, was the son of Solomon Haviland and his first wife, Abigail Halstead. David as well as his parents are buried in Purchase Meeting Cemetery, Harrison's Purchase, Westchester Co., NY.
http://havilands.org/HavilandsCom/Cemeteries/Friends-Purchase/Gravestones.html.
Marilyn

2783. **Harriett Carpenter**

Number 931 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2788. **Hannah Doane**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
HANNAH DOANE_____ born _28 Nov 1800_ place Plainfield, Otsego Co., NY
died 24 Sep 1876 place Malone, Franklin Co., NY (res. Lorraine, NY) and (only) spouse
DAVID JONES REDWAY_____ born _30 Apr 1802_ place _Galway, Saratoga Co., NY
died _31 Jul 1876_ place _Lorraine _____
married _25 Feb 1823_____ place _Lorraine_____
List proof: Redway family monument, Rural Cem., Adams, N.Y. (photo); 1800 U.S. Census, Plainfield, Otsego Co., N.Y., 677 (Danl Doane); 1865 N.Y. Census, Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., 2; Albert J. Redway I Bible, in custody of Albert J. Redway IV, Markham, Va. (m rec); Malone Palladium, 28 Sep 1876; Jefferson County Journal, 2 Aug and 27 Sep 1876.
6. The said (no. 5, line 2) __HANNAH DOANE_____ was the child of ESTHER PENN(E)Y born ca 1780 place Southeast Prec., Dutchess Co. (now Southeast, Putnam Co.), NY

Elnathan Carpenter

Number 952 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 278.
He was a cartman in New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Elnathan CARPENTER Self M Male W 72 NY Farmer NY NY
Hannah F. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 74 NY Keeps House NY NY
Jacob A. CARPENTER Son M Male W 40 NY Farmer NY NY
Phebe H. CARPENTER GDau S Female W 13 NY School NY NY
Emma J. CARPENTER GDau S Female W 7 NY School NY NY
Mary A. CARPENTER DauL M Female W 34 NY Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Harrison, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254945
NA Film Number T9-0945
Page Number 379B

5453. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1599 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

James Carpenter

Number 685 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 240. Residence: Purchase, NY.

Elizabeth S. Carpenter

Number 956 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2793. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 939 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, except in notes.

2798. **Charles Knapp Carpenter**

Number 944 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 277.
He was a merchant in New York and died before 1885.

CENSUS: Living with brother Henry R. in the 1880 US Census. He is listed as married but I can not find his family in census.
CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry R. CARPENTER Self S Male W 57 NY Farmer Manufacturer NY CT
James W. CARPENTER Brother S Male W 47 NY Farming Manufacturer NY CT
Charles CARPENTER Brother M Male W 66 NY Gentelman NY CT
Catherine CARPENTER Sister S Female W 64 NY Keeps House NY CT
John ANDERSON Other S Male W 28 SWED Works On Farm SWED SWED
Pete ANDERSON Other S Male W 20 SWED Works On Farm SWED SWED

Source Information:
Census Place Harrison, Westchester, New York

5469. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 1593 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5470. **Edwin Carpenter**

Number 1594 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Deceased, never married. Probably died in early twenties.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Maybe he married? See below.
1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Edwin CARPENTER Self M Male W 35 NY Policeman M.P. NY NY
Maggie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 31 NY Keeping House SCOTLAND SCOTLAND
Edward CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 NY Attends School NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place New York, New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254892
NA Film Number T9-0892
Page Number 417D

5471. **John H. Carpenter**

Number 1595 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Deceased, never married. While about age 30, he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun while visiting the house of his uncle James W. Carpenter near Port Chester.

2800. **Andrew Ferris Carpenter**

Number 946 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family (no children listed) info on page 277.
He was a merchant, well known upon the floor of the Produce Exchange. He resided at 72 Hancock Street, Brooklyn where his wife died at age 66.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Andrew P. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	62	NY	Pork Packer	NY	CT
Hamitt C. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	61	NY	Keeps House	NY	NY
George L. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	37	NY	Flour Merchant	NY	NY
Sarah C. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	34	NY	At Home	NY	NY
Fred. W. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	24	NY	Flour Merchant	NY	NY
Emily A. ROBERTS	Other	W	Female	B	45	VA	Servant	VA	VA

Source Information:
Census Place Brooklyn, Kings (Brooklyn), New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254847
NA Film Number T9-0847
Page Number 35B

5472. **George L. Carpenter**

Not married in 1910 and was residing in 1189 Bedford Ave, Brooklyn.

5473. **Sarah C. Carpenter**

Persumed drowned, lost from the Steamer Bothnia.

5474. **Frederick W. Carpenter**

Not married in 1910 and was residing Bedford Ave, Brooklyn.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5446. **James S. Haviland**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James S. HAVILAND Self M Male W 31 NY Farmer NY NY
Elisabeth G. HAVILAND Wife M Female W 27 NY Keeps House NY NY
Louisa E. HAVILAND Dau S Female W 4 NY NY NY
Martha G. HAVILAND Dau S Female W 2 NY NY NY
William F. HAVILAND Father W Male W 64 NY Home NY NY
Ella SENFT Other S Female W 14 NY Waiteress GER CT
Emma SENFT Other S Female W 19 NY Cook GER CT
Charles WESLEY Other S Male W 20 NY Works On Farm NY NY
Philip JONES Other S Male W 19 NY Works On Farm NY NY
John BROWN Other S Male W 36 IRE Works On Farm IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Harrison, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946
NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 389A

Isaac Carpenter

Number 962 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed except in notes.

5452. **Mary Louisa Redway**

Gene Zubrinsky's original notes (ca. 2000), received August 2018:
MARY LOUISA REDWAY_____ born _3 Nov 1840_ place _Lorraine, Jefferson Co., NY
died _19 (16?) Oct 1916_ place _Brookings, Brookings Co., SD__ and (only) spouse
HENRY STRONG GRISWOLD___ born _24 Jan 1833_ place _Adams, Jefferson Co., NY
died _18 Dec 1906_ place Chatfield, Fillmore Co., MN_____
married _1 May 1861_____ place _Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH_____
2
List proof: Griswold family Bible (MLR, HSG b, d, m recs); HSG d cert; Chatfield Democrat, 20 Dec 1906; Chatfield News, 26 Oct 1916; MLR/HSG gs, Chatfield Cem. (photo).
5. The said (no. 4, line 2) __MARY LOUISA REDWAY_____ was the child of
HANNAH DOANE_____ born _28 Nov 1800_ place Plainfield, Otsego Co., NY

5454. **Jacob A. Carpenter**

Number 1600 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Living with father in the 1880 US Census.

CIVIL WAR:
Was this the Jacob Carpenter of NY who served with Battery "E" 3d Artillery who served under Captain Theo. H. Schenck (promoted 30 sep 1863) and Captain Geo. E. Ashley? 19th NY Volunteer Infantry Regiment had the 3rd New York Volunteer Artillery attached.
http://www.archive.org/details/cayugainfieldrec01hall
Cayuga in the field : a record of the 19th N. Y. Volunteers, all the batteries of the 3d New York Artillery, and

75th New York Volunteers (1873) - page 303.
Author: Hall, Henry, 1845-; Hall, James, 1849-
Volume: 1
Subject: New York Infantry. 19th Regiment; New York Infantry. 75th Regiment; New York Artillery. 3d Regiment
Publisher: Auburn, N.Y. ; Syracuse, N.Y. : [Truair, Smith & Co.]
Possible copyright status: NOT_IN_COPYRIGHT
Language: English
Call number: 31833014794819
Digitizing sponsor: Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center
Book contributor: Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

---

Mary Augusta Griffen

Father: Daniel H. Griffen Disc #109 Pin #498342
Mother: Amy Walters Carpenter Disc #109 Pin #498595

5481. **Charles Carpenter**

Number 1603 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family except in notes.

5492. **William F. M. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 36
Birth Date: Jun 1863
Birthplace: New York, USA
Home in 1900: Newburg Ward 2, Orange, New York
Ward of City: 2
Street: Broadway
House Number: 110
Sheet Number: 17
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 225
Family Number: 406
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Christina Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: New York, USA
Mother's Birthplace: New York, USA
Occupation: Draper
Months Not Employed: 3
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William Carpenter 36 Head

Christina Carpenter 33 Wife
Edward Carpenter 8 Son
Ester Carpenter 6 Daughter
William Van De Bogart 43 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Newburg Ward 2, Orange, New York; Page: 17; Enumeration District: 0036; FHL microfilm: 1241141
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: William Carpenter [Willian Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 48
Birth Date: 1862 [1862]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Newburgh Ward 2, Orange, New York, USA
Street: Colden St
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Christina Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Occupation: Hatter
Industry: Factory
Employer, Employee or Other: Wage Earner
Home Owned or Rented: Rent
Farm or House: House
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 19
Out of Work: N
Number of Weeks Out of Work: 0
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
William Carpenter 48 Head
Christina Carpenter 42 Wife
Edward Carpenter 18 Son
Esther Carpenter 16 Daughter
Willam Rogert 4 Boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Newburgh Ward 2, Orange, New York; Roll: T624_1060; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1375073
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Christina Hunter

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with parents - other than age - everything seems to match up - use caution
Name: Christina Hunter
Gender: Female
Relation to Head: Daughter
Birth Year: abt 1863
Age: 2
Residence: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York, USA
District: 1
Line Number: 21
Page Number: 6
Household Members:
Name Age
John Hunter 29
Emma Hunter 31
Christina Hunter 2
Henry Platt 16
Alex Platt 14
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - other than age - everything seems to match up - use caution
Name: Christina Hunter
Age in 1870: 7
Birth Date: abt 1863
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 200
Home in 1870: Fishkill District 3, Dutchess, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Fishkill Plains
Father of Foreign Birth: Yes
Mother of Foreign Birth: Yes
Inferred Father: John Hunter
Inferred Mother: Emma Hunter
Household Members Age
John Hunter 34
Emma Hunter 41
Christina Hunter 7
Libbie Hunter 5
James Hunter 2
Sarah Blatt 17
Walter Blatt 14
Frank Blatt 11
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Fishkill District 3, Dutchess, New York; Roll: M593_925; Page: 238A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with parents - other than age - everything seems to match up - use caution
Name: Crestena Hunter
Age: 11
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1864

Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 03
Household Number: 708
Relation to Head: Daughter
Father's Name: John
Mother's Name: Emma Hunter
Line Number: 44
Sheet Number: 81
Household Members Age Relationship
Emma Hunter 50 Head
John Hunter 39 Husband
Henry Platt 25 Son
Sarah A Platt 21 Daughter
Walter Platt 18 Son
Frank Platt 14 Son
Crestena Hunter 11 Daughter
Elizabeth Hunter 9 Daughter
James Hunter 8 Son
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - other than age - everything seems to match up - use caution
Name: Christina Hunter
Age: 17
Birth Date: Abt 1863
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Wappinger, Dutchess, New York, USA
Street: East Main Street
House Number: 4
Dwelling Number: 466
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Name: Emma Hunter
Mother's Birthplace: England
Occupation: Works In Restaurant
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Emma Hunter 52 Self (Head)
Walter Platt 28 Son
Frank Platt 21 Son
Christina Hunter 17 Daughter
Elizabeth Hunter 15 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Wappinger, Dutchess, New York; Roll: 826; Page: 427D; Enumeration District: 072
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Christina Carpenter
Age: 33

Birth Date: Jul 1866
Birthplace: New York, USA
Spouse's Name: William Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1891
Years Married: 9
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 2

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Christina Carpenter
Age in 1910: 42
Birth Date: 1868 [1868]
Birthplace: New York
Spouse's Name: William Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's Birthplace: England
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 19
Children born and living not listed

8422. **Esther Hunter Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Esther Hunter Carpenter
Social Security #: 146303075
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 12 Apr 1895
Birth Place: New York
Death Date: 10 Feb 1981
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Hunter
Source Citation
Place: Los Angeles; Date: 10 Feb 1981; Social Security: 146303075
Source Information
Ancestry.com. California, U.S., Death Index, 1940-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

E-MAIL:
From: Gail Carpenter gailacarpenter@gmail.com
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 5:17 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Cc: Gail A. Carpenter
Subject: Re: A little bit of Ancestry
Sent: Thursday, January 27, 2022 5:17 PM
To: John R Carpenter
Cc: Gail A. Carpenter
Subject: Re: A little bit of Ancestry ...
...
A bit of detail: My great-aunt Esther Hunter Carpenter (1894-1981) was the daughter of William F.M. Carpenter, who was the son of Isaac Carpenter (DHC962) & Esther Griffin. Aunt Esther lived with us for many years, and, at the end of her life, lived with the family of my first cousin Barbara Carpenter French (who had some correspondence with the Cousins some years back). Our Aunt Esther was an enthusiastic genealogist, and Barbara inherited her notes, which she shared with me.
Aunt Esther's brother was Edward Griffin Carpenter, who was my grandfather - and his son (Barbara's father) and grandson (Barbara's brother) have this same name; i.e., "Griffin" remains in the family, as well as

"Esther." I realize that this is anecdotal ...
HOWEVER: I have reason to believe that the Cousins records might
have a contradictory ID of this line, owing, possibly,
to there being lots of Daniel Griffen/Griffins in the Quaker burial ground in Purchase.
I believe that Esther Griffin's father was Daniel [QP435] Griffin (1798-1876); and her
mother was Anne/Anna Cornell [QP436] -- and the Cornells seem to have been as
dedicated to family history as the Carpenters.
I'd love to untangle this web some time!
Anyway: many many thanks to you, and best wishes -
Gail

5525. **Howard Field Carpenter**

Number 1622 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Howard J Carpenter [Howard F Carpenter]
Age in 1910: 36
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Port Chester Ward 6, Westchester, New York
Street: Irving Avenue
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Bessie A Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Native Tongue: English
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Years Married: 8
Number of Children Born: 2
Number of Children Living: 2
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard J Carpenter 36
Bessie A Carpenter 32
Ruth Carpenter 7
Howard Carpenter 5
Elizabeth Pope 28 --- boarder
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Port Chester Ward 6, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1092; Page: 14A;
Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1375105
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DRAFT: WW1
Name: Howard Field Carpenter

Race: White
Birth Date: 19 May 1873
Street address: 535 West 150 St
Residence Place: Manhattan, New York, New York, USA
Physical Build: Medium
Height: Medium
Hair Color: Black
Eye Color: Blue
Relative: Margaret Carpenter
Relative's Relationship: Wife
Source Citation
Registration State: New York; Registration County: New York; Roll: 1786804; Draft Board: 146
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Howard Carpenter [Honard Carpenter]
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Manhattan Assembly District 22, New York, New York
Street: 149 St
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Roomer
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Court Engineer
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Attended School: Yes
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Kate C Mahoney 65
John T Mahoney 61
Elizabeth Mahoney 48
Cornelius Mahoney 12
Bustor 10
Bustor 10
Howard Carpenter 46
Margaret Carpenter 30
Howard Carpenter 15
Alice Carpenter 3
Helen Dias 50
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Manhattan Assembly District 22, New York, New York; Roll: T625_1225; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 1472
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls).

Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Birth Date: abt 1875
Birth Place: United States
Age: 50
Gender: Male
Residence Place: White Plains Ward 05, Westchester
Relationship: Husband
Color or Race: White
Assembly District: 02
House Number: 24
Line Number: 30
Page Number: 15
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard F Carpenter 50
Margarete Carpenter 35
Howard F Carpenter 21
Alice N Carpenter 08
Monice Carpenter 0
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 02; Assembly District: 02; City: White Plains Ward 05; County: Westchester; Page: 15
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

PASSENGER: 1928 - image
Name: Howard Field Carpenter
Arrival Date: 18 May 1928
Birth Date: 19 May 1873
Birth Location: New York
Birth Location Other: Harrison
Age: 55
Gender: Male
Port of Departure: Southampton, England
Port of Arrival: New York, New York
Ship Name: Mauretania
Search Ship Database: Search for the Mauretania in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database
Source Citation
Year: 1928; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 4267; Line: 3; Page Number: 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897. Microfilm Publication M237, 675 rolls. NAI: 6256867. Records of the U.S. Customs Service, Record Group 36. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957. Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls. NAI: 300346. Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Supplemental Manifests of Alien Passengers and Crew Members Who Arrived on Vessels at New York, New York, Who Were Inspected for Admission, and Related Index, compiled 1887-1952. Microfilm Publication A3461, 21 rolls. NAI: 3887372. RG 85, Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1787-2004; Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Index to Alien Crewmen Who Were Discharged or Who Deserted at New York, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1957. Microfilm Publication A3417. NAI: 4497925. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

Passenger Lists, 1962-1972, and Crew Lists, 1943-1972, of Vessels Arriving at Oswego, New York. Microfilm Publication A3426. NAI: 4441521. National Archives at Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1874
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1930: White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Map of Home: View Map
Street address: Brookdale Ave.
Ward of City: Fifth pt of
Block: 69
House Number: 20
Dwelling Number: 46
Family Number: 47
Home Owned or Rented: Rented
Home Value: 90.00
Radio Set: Yes
Lives on Farm: No
Age at First Marriage: 28
Attended School: No
Able to Read and Write: Yes
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Consulting
Industry: Engenier
Class of Worker: Working on own account
Employment: Yes
War: S.a.w
Household Members:
Name Age
Howard F Carpenter 56
Margarett E Carpenter 39
Alice H Carpenter 13
Ernest W Carpenter 53
Neighbors: View others on page
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1666; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0364; FHL microfilm: 2341400
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

SSAPP: 1937
Name: Howard Field Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 May 1873
Birth Place: Harrison, New York
Father: Francis W Carpenter
Mother: Hannah L Field
SSN: 126097097
Notes: May 1937: Name listed as HOWARD FIELD CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

DEATH:
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Age: 69
Birth Year: abt 1873
Death Date: 26 Jul 1942
Death Place: Bronx, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 7162
Wills and Probates: Search for Howard F Carpenter in New York Wills & Probates collection
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, Extracted Death Index, 1862-1948 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Deaths 1862-1948. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

BIRLS: image
Name: Howard F Carpenter
Death Date: 26 Jul 1942
Cemetery: Purchrse Friends Cemetery
Cemetery Location: White Plains, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941. Microfilm publication M1916, 134 rolls. ARC ID: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92. National Archives at Washington, D.C.
Applications for Headstones, compiled 01/01/1925 - 06/30/1970, documenting the period ca. 1776 - 1970
ARC: 596118. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, 1774–1985, Record Group 92. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.
NOTE:
The image indicates he served from 12 May 1898 to 1 Nov 1898 in the 14th NY Infantry Regiment in K company (F. was crossed out) as a private.
See image at:
https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2375/40050_644066_0363-01447?pid=948931&backurl=https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db%3DQGHeadstoneApps%26h%3D948931%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D60901&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true

---

Marguerite E. Murphy

SSAPP:
Name: Marguerite M Carpenter
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1892
Birth Place: New York City, New York
[New York Cit]
Death Date: 28 Jan 1948
Claim Date: 25 Feb 1948
SSN: 090189503
Notes: 24 Sep 1976: Name listed as MARGUERITE M CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

5533. **Howard Irving Carpenter**

Number 1634 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He was a mate on a steamer of the Savannah line. He worked with the Carpenter Brothers at their Fort Lee quarries. He resided on West 23rd St. in New York City. No children.

8429. **Nettie Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - residing with aunt Emma Moore Carpenter

---

5534. **Albert Himan Carpenter**

Number 1635 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He married and ahad a son.

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1892
Name: Albert Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1864
Birth Place: United States
Age: 28
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Long Island City, Queens
Ward: Ward 04
Election District: 02
Source Citation: .
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1892 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
NOTE: on census image is ...
George W. Carpenter M 53
Priscilla Carpenter F 51
Albert Carpenter M 28
Elsey Carpenter F 21

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - deceased. See wife's notes.

Emma C. Moore

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: Emma Carpenter [Emma Moore]
Age: 35
Birth Date: Apr 1865
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Name: Benjamin Moore
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother: number of living children: 1
Mother: How many children: 1
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Name Age
Emma Carpenter 35
Albert Carpenter 6
Nettie Carpenter 18 -- Niece
Benjamin Moore 79 -- Father, widowed, b. Feb 1821 England, immigrated 1850
Minnie Sitter 25
Minnie Sawyer 26
Margaret Cody 30
Margaret Mc Evoy 27
Harriet S Paddock 24
Marinus Purdy 54
Frank Bellabaum 85
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York; Roll: 1147; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0623; FHL microfilm: 1241147.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: Emma C Carpenter
Age in 1910: 40
Birth Year: abt 1870
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Emma C Carpenter 40
Albert H Carpenter 16
Emma M Hasman 45
Anna Hackett 18
Anna K Smith 30
Minnie L Sawyer 31
Anna Mahoney 32
Minnie E Cooke 28
Louis M Cullis 40
Grace M Cullis 35
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Queens Ward 1, Queens, New York; Roll: T624_1064; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 1163; FHL microfilm: 1375077.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
New York, State Census, 1915
Name: Emma Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1866
Birth Place: United States
Age: 49
Gender: Female
Residence Place: New York, Queens
Relationship: Head
Color or Race: White
Number of Years in US: 49
Assembly District: 01
House Number: 529
Line Number: 13
Page Number: 26
Household Members:
Name Age
Emma Carpenter 49

Albert Carpenter 21
Katie Garritty 21
Emma Harman 55
Source Citation: New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 18; Assembly District: 01; City: New York; County: Queens; Page: 26.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: Emma Carpenter
Age: 57 [51]
Birth Year: abt 1863
[abt 1869]
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Queens Assembly District 1, Queens, New York
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
[Widow]
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Emma Carpenter 57
[51]
Albert Carpenter 26
Jemie A Pratt 59
Lawrence B Mann 25
Mary A Lowe 42
Eunice B Oakes 29
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Queens Assembly District 1, Queens, New York; Roll: T625_1229; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 267.

5557. **Jerome Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Jerome CARPENTER Self M Male W 27 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
Lavenia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 22 NY Keeping House NY NY
Josephine CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 NY NY CT

Source Information:
Census Place Erin, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 480D

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2882. **Miles Buck Carpenter**

Number 999 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes. A paper dealer in New York City. He resided at 54 East 57th St.

2885. **Andrew G. Carpenter**

Number 990 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Nn family listed except in notes.
He was a flour merchant in New York.

2886. **Charles R. Carpenter**

Number 991 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.
He also was a flour merchant in New York.

2895. **John Tillas Carpenter**

Number 1007 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family except in notes. In 1880s he was residing in Mt. Kisco. He was a flour merchant at 246 Fulton St., New York City in 1862.

5556. **Mary K. Carpenter**

See Number 1007 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She is listed in her father's notes. She died at age 31.

2896. **Andrew Jackson Carpenter**

Number 1008 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Andrew J. CARPENTER Self M Male W 51 NY Carpenter NY NY
Delia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 55 NY Keeping House NY DE
L. Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 18 NY Laborer NY NY
Enna M. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 16 NY At Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Erin, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 481A

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

Deliah "Delia"

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

2898. **Charles Wesley Carpenter**

Number 1010 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Notes at bottom of page 209: "Carpenter - On Monday, January 23, William Bird Carpenter, of Ridgefield Park, N.J., 75 years of age. Funeral services at the residence of Charles W. Carpenter, 407 West 28th Street, on Wednesday, at half-past seven p.m. Interment at convenience of family." (1899).
William Bird and William Wesley were first cousins.

GRAVE: images
Charles Wesley Carpenter
Birth: 1838
Death: 11 Mar 1916 (aged 77–78)
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Plot: 24391, 142
Memorial #: 110041903
Gravesite Details Date May Be Interment or Re-Interment
Family Members
Spouse
Mary L. Ripley Carpenter 1839-1905
Children
Charles Wesley Carpenter 1876-1903
Created by: Athanatos (46907585)
Added: 5 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110041903/charles-wesley-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 March 2019), memorial page for Charles Wesley Carpenter (1838–11 Mar 1916), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110041903, citing Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585) .

Mary L. Ripley

GRAVE: images
Mary L. Ripley Carpenter
Birth: 1839
Death: 20 Mar 1905 (aged 65–66)
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Plot: 24391, 142
Memorial #: 110048495
Family Members
Spouse
Charles Wesley Carpenter 1838-1916
Children
Charles Wesley Carpenter 1876-1903
Created by: Athanatos (46907585)
Added: 5 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110048495/mary-l_-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 March 2019), memorial page for Mary L. Ripley Carpenter (1839–20 Mar 1905), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110048495,

citing Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585) .

5560. **Charles Wesley Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: images
Charles Wesley Carpenter, Jr
Birth: 1876
Death: 25 Jan 1903 (aged 26–27)
Burial: Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA
Plot: 24391, 142
Memorial #: 110041901
Family Members
Parents
Charles Wesley Carpenter 1838-1916
Mary L. Ripley Carpenter 1839-1905
Created by: Athanatos (46907585)
Added: 5 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110041901/charles-wesley-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 30 March 2019), memorial page for Charles Wesley Carpenter, Jr (1876–25 Jan 1903), Find A Grave Memorial no. 110041901, citing Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County (Brooklyn), New York, USA ; Maintained by Athanatos (contributor 46907585) .

2902. **Alvin T. Carpenter**

PARENT: Unknown parent - temporary connection! See Andrew J in this family.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alvin T. T. CARPENTER Self M Male W 43 NY Works In Sawmill --- ---
Julia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 32 NY Keeping House NY NY
Ida CARPENTER Dau S Female W 13 NY At Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Erin, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 481B

2907. **Phebe Jane Carpenter**

Number 1017 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family only in notes.

2910. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

Number 1020 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

2916. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1023 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

2918. **George W. Carpenter**

Number 1026 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.
He and his brother Aaron constitute the well known (In the 1890s) firm of Carpenter Brothers, railroad contractors, of Port Chester, NY.

2919. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 1024 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5898. **Chandler George Brundige**

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage PO Box 292 Northampton, MA 01061-0292 via email July 2009.

5905. **George Reuben Brundige**

George lived 50 years and married at age 28. He was a carpenter contractor.

BURIAL: Southview Cem., Lot 32, Southwest 1/4, section H.

George Reuben Brundige, who married Lydia Hathaway, had an inherited kidney disease. Lydia's father, Ambrose was a Civil War veteran. Her mother took over the family finances when he returned, he was incapacitated. She was a good business woman, dealing in mortgages.. not giving out the deed until the last payment was made. (first motel in the United States, began the old ladies home in North Adams, smoked a pipe). Lydia descends from Gov. William Pynchon, who came over with Winthrop. She descends from William Davis, first Knights Templar in the United States. She also descends from General James Cudworth. I have photos of them. Lydia was a stunning blonde. Her second husband was Gardiner Bentley.

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage of Lee, MA via email July 2009.

Lydia Ann Hathaway

SEE: The book called "Hathaways of America" by Mary A. Hathaway, 1904.

8683. **Alethobelle Brundige**

NAME: First name uncertain Alethobelle or similar?

5914. **William H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with parents - age 7
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents - age 17

MARRIAGE: 1886 - need

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name William Carpenter
Age 36
Birth Date Jan 1864
Birthplace Kensico, NY
[New York, USA]
Home in 1900 White Plains, Westchester, New York
Street Cart Street
House Number 31
Sheet Number 20
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 372
Family Number 423
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married

Spouse's Name Manion Carpenter
Marriage Year 1886
Years Married 14
Father's Birthplace Kensico, NY
Mother's Birthplace Kensico, NY
Occupation Blacksmith
Months Not Employed 0
Can Read Yes
Can Write Yes
Can Speak English Yes
House Owned or Rented Own
Home Free or Mortgaged Mortgaged
Farm or House H
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William Carpenter 36 Head
Manion Carpenter 34 Wife
Jessie Carpente 12 Son
Edward Sweeney 34 Servant
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1177; Page: 20; Enumeration District: 0118
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name William Carpenter
Birth Year abt 1865
Birth Place United States
Age 40
Gender Male
Race White
Residence Year 1905
Residence White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Relationship to Head Head
Election District 03
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William Carpenter 40 Head
Marion Carpenter 39 Wife
Jesse Carpenter 17 Son
Gilbert Merritt 70 Uncle
Bradford Smalley 33 Boarder
Martha Halsted 26 Roomer
Cornelia Weston 27 Roomer
Sarah Mitchel 69 Servant
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: E.D. 03; City: White Plains; County: Westchester
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name William H Carpenter
Age in 1910 48
Birth Date 1865 [1865]
Birthplace New York
Home in 1910 White Plains Ward 3, Westchester, New York, USA

Sheet Number 3a
Street Court Street
House Number 31
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Marion O Carpenter
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Native Tongue English
Occupation Stenographer
Industry Furniture
Employer, Employee or Other Employer
Home Owned or Rented Own
Home Free or Mortgaged Mortgaged
Farm or House House
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Enumeration District Number 0134
Years Married 23
Enumerated Year 1910
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 48 Head
Marion O Carpenter 43 Wife
Jesse O Carpenter 22 Son
Gilbert Marett 77 Boarder
William A Sophler 66 Boarder
Belle Sophler 50 Boarder
Irma B Miller 15 Boarder
Bradford H Smalley 27 Boarder
Cornelia Weston 33 Boarder
Sarah Mitchell 70 Servant
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: White Plains Ward 3, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1091; Page: 3a; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1375104
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

COMMENT:
Wife died on 1 May 1919 and by the 1920 US Census (15 Jan 1920) he has married a widow with 4 children.

MARRIAGE: 1919
Name Wm H Carpenter
Gender Male
Marriage Date 12 Nov 1919
Marriage Place Manhattan, New York, USA
Spouse Adolphine M Sutherland
Certificate Number 30453
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, New York, U.S., Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Index to New York City Marriages, 1866-1937. Indices prepared by the Italian Genealogical Group and the German Genealogy Group, and used with permission of the New York City Department of Records/Municipal Archives.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name William H Carpenter
Age 54
Birth Year abt 1866
Birthplace New York
Home in 1920 White Plains Ward 1, Westchester, New York
Street Central Avenue
House Number 90
Residence Date 1920
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Adolphine Carpenter
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Warehouse
Industry Storage
Employment Field Employer
Home Owned or Rented Owned
Home Free or Mortgaged Mortgaged
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 54 Head
Adolphine Carpenter 43 Wife
Marie Sutherland 17 Daughter
Howard Sutherland 14 Son
Ruth Sutherland 11 Daughter
Anna Sutherland 7 Daughter
Jesse O Carpenter 30 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: White Plains Ward 1, Westchester, New York; Roll: T625_1279; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 187
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

DIVORCE: need - likely by 1925

CENSUS: 1925 New York State Census
Name William H Carpenter
Gender Male
Color or Race White
Age 61
Birth Date abt 1864
Birth Place USA
Residence Date 1925
House Number 31
Residence Place White Plains Ward 03, Westchester
Relationship Head
Assembly District 02
Line Number 33
Page number 9
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William H Carpenter 61 Head
Jesse O Carpenter 37 Son

Clara William 62 Servant
Grace B Gillett 44 Lodger
Lillian Ballance 30 Lodger
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1925; Election District: 01; Assembly District: 02; City: White Plains Ward 03; County: Westchester; Page: 9
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1925 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1925. Albany, New York: New York State Archives.
NOTE: No spouse listed on image

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - he is now a widow
Name William H Carpets [William H Carpenter]
Birth Year abt 1863
Gender Male
Race White
Age in 1930 67
Birthplace New York
Marital Status Widowed
Relation to Head of House Father
Home in 1930 White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Map of Home White Plains, Westchester, New York
Ward of City 3 pt of
Block 157 see also ?? 158 see also 9B ?? 23b 24a 24B 234 see also 10a and 10B 11a, 24b
House Number 91
Age at First Marriage 23
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation President
Industry Starage Warehouse
Class of Worker Wage or salary worker
Employment Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Jesse L Carpets 42 Head
William H Carpets 67 Father
Minnie M Allen 50 Maid
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0360; FHL microfilm: 2341400
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Marrion R. Onderdonk

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with parents
Name Marion L. Onderdonk
Age 16
Birth Date Abt 1864
Birthplace New York
Home in 1880 Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York, USA
Dwelling Number 46
Race White
Gender Female

Relation to Head of House Daughter
Marital Status Single
Father's Name Lewis Onderdonk
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Name Sarah A. Onderdonk
Mother's Birthplace New York
Occupation At Home
Attended School Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Lewis Onderdonk 43 Self (Head)
Sarah A. Onderdonk 42 Wife
Marion L. Onderdonk 16 Daughter
Bertha M. Onderdonk 3 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Mount Pleasant, Westchester, New York; Roll: 946; Page: 463A; Enumeration District: 109
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name Manion Carpenter [Marrion Carpenter]
Age 34
Birth Date Aug 1865
Birthplace Kensico, NY [New York, USA]
Spouse's Name William Carpenter
Marriage Year 1886
Years Married 14
Father's Birthplace Kensico, NY
Mother's Birthplace Kensico, NY
Mother: number of living children 1
Mother: How many children 1

NEWSPAPER: 1902 - image (paid)
Name Mary E Onderdonk
Topic Human Interest
Residence Date 23 Dec 1902
Residence Place White Plains, New York, USA
Newspaper Title The Daily Argus The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Daily Argus; Publication Date: 23/ Dec/ 1902; Publication Place: White Plains, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/892165223/?article=73fdcc3a-8915-497b-91ec-c43b70ef5a0f&xid=4712&terms=Mary_E_Onderdonk
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Newspapers.com™ Stories and Events Index, 1800's-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2023.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - EXTRACT
Name Marion O Carpenter
Age in 1910 43
Birth Date 1867 [1867]
Birthplace New York
Spouse's Name William H Carpenter
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York

Native Tongue English
Occupation Keeper
Industry Boarding House
Employer, Employee or Other Own Account
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Years Married 23
Number of Children Born 1
Number of Children Living 1

DEATH:

OBIT: image (pay)
Name Marion CARPENTER?At
Gender Female
Residence Place White Plains
Death Date 1 May 1919
Obituary Date 4 May 1919
Obituary Place New York, New York, USA
Newspaper Title New-York Tribune
Spouse William H. Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
New-York Tribune; Publication Date: 4 May 1919; Publication Place: New York, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/79051589/?article=1a52fa11-c067-4d00-9131-c9d9dc62da0b&focus=0.73887765,0.6318265,0.8612428,0.6675464&xid=3355

NAFH: image
Name Marion Onderdonk
Gender Female
Father Lewis Storms Onderdonk
Mother Sarah A Merritt
Spouse William Carpenter
Source Citation
Book Title: Genealogy of the Onderdonk Family in America
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

8685. **Jesse Onderdonk Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name Jesse Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 26 Aug 1887
Birth Place White Plains, New York, USA
Certificate Number 28757
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Birth Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Birth Index, 1881-1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
Original data: New York State Birth Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents - age 12 (b. Aug 1887 White Plains)
CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census - with parents - age 17

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with parents - age 22 single

DRAFT: 1917 - image
Name Jesse Onderdouk Carpenter [Jesse Onderdonk Carpenter]
Race Caucasian (White)
Marital Status Single
Birth Date 26 Aug 1887
Birth Place New York, USA
Residence Date 1917-1918
Street Address R F D # 50
Residence Place Fairfield County, Connecticut, USA
Draft Board 14
Physical Build Slender
Height Tall
Hair Color Blonde
Eye Color Light Blue
Source Citation
Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Fairfield County
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm.

MILITARY: From VAMI
Record Type Military Service
Birth Date 26 Aug 1887
Military Date 2 May 1919 <----------

MILITARY: 1918 - image
Name Jesse O Carpenter
Enlistment Date 24 Jun 1918
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; Reel Number: A0412:51; Residence City: White Plains; Residence County: Westchester
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., World War I Veterans' Service Data, 1913-1919 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: World War I Veterans' Service Data and Photographs. Series A0412. New York State Education Dept. Division of Archives and History. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.
NOTE: Per image
Carpenter, Jesse O. Private
Enlisted June 24, 1918 - (Resided in New Carreau ???) 30 years old
329 Supply Co.
Foreign Service from Sept 1, 1918 to April 18, 1919
Discharged May 2nd 1919

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - with father and new step mother - age 32 -0 single
CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with father - Age 42 - single

MARRIAGE: 1937 - image
Name Jesse O. Carpenter
Gender Male
Marriage Date 9 Dec 1937
Marriage Place Elmsford, New York, USA
Spouse Vera K. Wesley
Certificate Number 62889
Records Sharing Certificate Number (Name)
Jesse O. Carpenter
Vera K. Wesley
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index
Source Information

Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name Jesse Carpenter
Age 52
Estimated Birth Year abt 1888
Gender Male
Race White
Birthplace New York
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1940 White Plains, Westchester, New York
Map of Home in 1940 White Plains, Westchester, New York
Street Court Street
House Number 89
Farm No
Inferred Residence in 1935 White Plains, Westchester, New York
Residence in 1935 White Plains
Sheet Number 12A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation 280
House Owned or Rented Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented 100
Attended School or College No
Highest Grade Completed High School, 4th year
Duration of Unemployment 65
Weeks Worked in 1939 0
Income 0
Income Other Sources No
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Jesse Carpenter 52 Head
Vera Carpenter 45 Wife
Elsie Fuller 21 Lodger
Lany Kay 25 Lodger
Anne Kay 23 Wife
Ethel Supple 64 Housekeeper
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: m-t0627-02814; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 60-362A
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

DRAFT: 1942 - image
Name Jesse Onderdonk Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Date 26 Aug 1887
Birth Place White Plains, New York, USA
Residence Place White Plains, New York, USA
Military Draft Date 1942
Occupation None
Height 6 1
Eye Color Gray
Hair Color Blond
Weight 165
Complexion Light
Next of Kin Mrs Vera W. Carpenter

Source Citation
The National Archives At St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War Ii Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) For the State of New York; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 92
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
United States, Selective Service System. Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Jesse O Carpenter
Age 62
Birth Date abt 1888
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place New York
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Street Name Longview Ave
House Number 35
Dwelling Number 171
Farm No
Acres No
Occupation Purchasing
Industry Purchasing Dptm
Occupation Category Working
Hours Worked 40
Worker Class Government
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Jesse O Carpenter 62 Head
Vera W Carpenter 54 Wife
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: 137; Page: 75; Enumeration District: 60-419
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

CENSUS: 1960 US Census - due out in 2032
CENSUS: 1970 US Census - due out in 2042

DEATH:
Name Jesse O Carpenter
Gender Male
Age 82
Birth Date abt 1888
Residence Place Gedney Way, Westchester, New York, USA
Death Date 29 Jun 1970
Death Place New York, USA
Certificate Number 49325
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, Ny, Usa; New York State Death Index

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
Original data: New York State Department of Health. Genealogical Research Death Index. Albany, New York.

VAMI:
Name Jesse Onderdonk Carpenter
Record Type Military Service
Birth Date 26 Aug 1887
Military Date 2 May 1919 <----------
Residence Place White Plaine, New York
Death Date 29 Jun 1970
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2019.
Original data: United States, Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2019.
Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917 - 9/16/1940. NAI 76193916. Record Group 15: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007. National Archives at St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.

SSDI:
Name Jesse Carpenter
Social Security Number 077-16-3308
Birth Date 26 Aug 1887
Issue year Before 1951
Issue State New York
Last Residence 10603, White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Death Date Jun 1970
Source Citation
Social Security Administration; Washington D.C., USA; Social Security Death Index, Master File
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014.
Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Vera K. Wesley

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Name Vera Wesley
Age 5
Birth Date Jul 1894
Birthplace Lakemahafac N Y
[New York, USA]
Home in 1900 White Plains, Westchester, New York
Street Maccormick Avenue
House Number 37
Sheet Number 22
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 416
Family Number 468
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Daughter
Marital Status Single
Father's Name William H Wesley
Father's Birthplace White Plains, New York
Mother's Name Jennie Wesley
Mother's Birthplace Lakemahafac N Y
Can Read Yes
Can Write Yes
Can Speak English Yes

Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William H Wesley 33 Head
Jennie Wesley 28 Wife
Vera Wesley 5 Daughter
Hellen Wesley 4 Daughter
Evelyne Wesley 2 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Roll: 1177; Page: 22; Enumeration District: 0118
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name Vera E Welsey [Vera E Wilsey]
Birth Year abt 1895
Gender Female
Race White
Age in 1930 35
Birthplace New York
Marital Status Single
Relation to Head of House Lodger
Home in 1930 White Plains, Westchester, New York, USA
Map of Home White Plains, Westchester, New York
Street Address Barker Avenue
Ward of City 4th pt
Block 102 see also 17B, 16A and B, 19A and B, 22A
House Number 38
Dwelling Number 265
Family Number 361
Attended School No
Able to Read and Write Yes
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Able to Speak English Yes
Occupation Librarian <----------
Industry Public Library
Class of Worker Wage or salary worker
Employment Yes
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Loretta Hopper 62 Head
Kathleen Hartley 21 Lodger
Charles James Turrell 84 Lodger
Adrianne Boyes 35 Lodger
Vera E Welsey 35 Lodger <----------
Clara Hopper 54 Lodger
Ezra Reynolds 63 Lodger
Daniel Kirby 53 Lodger
Edward Warntje 54 Lodger
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: White Plains, Westchester, New York; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0362; FHL microfilm: 2341400
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1937 - image
Name Vera K. Wesley
Gender Female
Marriage Date 9 Dec 1937
Marriage Place New York, USA
Spouse Jesse O. Carpenter
Certificate Number 62889
Records Sharing Certificate Number (Name)
Jesse O. Carpenter
Vera K. Wesley
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

DEATH:
Name Vera W Carpenter
Gender Female
Age 64
Birth Date abt 1895
Residence Place Gedney Way, Westchester, New York, USA
Death Date 18 Mar 1959
Death Place New York, USA
Certificate Number 22329
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, Ny, Usa; New York State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, U.S., Death Index, 1957-1970 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.
Original data: New York State Department of Health. Genealogical Research Death Index. Albany, New York.

NEWSPAPER: 1959 - image (pay)
Name Mrs. Vera Wesley Carpenter
Topic Human Interest
Residence Date 20 Mar 1959
Residence Place Yonkers, New York, USA
Newspaper Title The Herald Statesman The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Herald Statesman; Publication Date: 20/ Mar/ 1959; Publication Place: Yonkers, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/677686978/?article=67557946-b746-4afc-8a5c-ecc195a7c4e4&xid=4712&terms=MRS._VERA_WESLEY_CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Newspapers.com™ Stories and Events Index, 1800's-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2023.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

SSAPP:
Name Vera W Carpenter
Birth Date 2 Jul 1894
Death Date 18 Mar 1959
Claim Date 3 Apr 1959
SSN 120323376
Notes 01 Oct 1976: Name listed as VERA W CARPENTER
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Social Security Applications and Claims, 1936-2007.

BGMI:
Name Vera Carpenter
Birth Year 1894
Death Year 1959
Has Photo No
Source Biography Index. A cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines. Volume 5: September, 1958-August, 1961. New York: H.W. Wilson Co., 1962. (BioIn 5)
Source Citation
Gale Research Company; Detroit, Michigan; Accession Number: 730079
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.
Original data: Gale Research Company. Biography and Genealogy Master Index. Detroit, MI, USA: Gale Research Company, 2008.

Adolphine M. Hernandez

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name Adolphina Hernandez [Ad Hernandez]
Birth Date Mar 1877
Birthplace New York, USA
Home in 1900 Manhattan, New York, New York
Street West Ninety-Eighth Street
House Number 58
Sheet Number 7
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation 39
Family Number 154
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Niece
Marital Status Single
Father's Birthplace Cuba
Mother's Birthplace Germany
Occupation Clerk
Months Not Employed 0
Can Read Yes
Can Write Yes
Can Speak English Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Dolores Olmstead 60 Head
Harold P Olmstead 6 Son
William R Olmstead 4 Son
Maria Hernandez 40 Sister <--- b. Feb 1860 Cuba
Adolphina Hernandez Niece <------ Age 23 on image
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: 1105; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0534
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name Adolphine Sutherland
Birth Year abt 1877
Birth Place United States
Age 28
Gender Female
Race White
Residence Year 1905

Residence Greenburgh, Westchester, New York, USA
Relationship to Head Wife
Assembly District 02
Election District 09
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Root Sutherland 34 Head
Adolphine Sutherland 28 Wife
Maria Sutherland 2 Daughter
Nellie Bailey 20 Servant
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1905; Election District: A.D. 02 E.D. 09; City: Greenburgh; County: Westchester; Page: 33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1905 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: New York, State Census, 1905. Population Schedules . Various County Clerk Offices, New York.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name Adophine Sutherland [Adolphine Sutherland]
Age in 1910 33
Birth Date 1877 [1877]
Birthplace New York
Home in 1910 White Plains Ward 1, Westchester, New York, USA
Sheet Number 7a
Street Central Avenue
Race White
Gender Female
Relation to Head of House Wife
Marital Status Married
Spouse's Name Root Sutherland
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace Germany
Native Tongue English
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Enumeration District Number 0037
Years Married 8
Number of Children Born 3
Number of Children Living 3
Enumerated Year 1910
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Root Sutherland 35 Head
Adophine Sutherland 33 Wife
Meria Sutherland 7 Daughter
Howard Sutherland 4 Son
Ruth Sutherland 2 Daughter
Annie Woodcock 36 Lodger
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: White Plains Ward 1, Westchester, New York; Roll: T624_1090; Page: 7a; Enumeration District: 0037; FHL microfilm: 1375103
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

CENSUS: 1915 New York State Census
Name Adolphine Sutherland
Birth Year abt 1877
Birth Place United States

Age 38
Gender Female
Residence Place Greenburgh, Westchester
Relationship Wife
Color or Race White
Assembly District 03
House Number 90
Line Number 16
Page number 06
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Root Sutherland
39 Head
Adolphine Sutherland 38 Wife
Maria Sutherland 13 Daughter
Howard Sutherland 9 Son
Ruth Sutherland 7 Daughter
Anna Sutherland 2 Daughter
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; State Population Census Schedules, 1915; Election District: 19; Assembly District: 03; City: Greenburgh; County: Westchester; Page: 06
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., State Census, 1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: State population census schedules, 1915. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

MARRIAGE: 1919 - image
Name Adolphine M. Sutherland
Gender Female
Marriage Date 12 Nov 1919
Marriage Place New York City, New York, USA
Spouse William H. Carpenter
Certificate Number 31672
Records Sharing Certificate Number (Name)
William H. Carpenter
Adolphine M. Sutherland
Source Citation
New York State Department of Health; Albany, NY, USA; New York State Marriage Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: New York State Marriage Index, New York State Department of Health, Albany, NY.

DIVORCE: by 1925ish from Carpenter - She takes back her previous married name

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Adolphene Sotherland
Age 73
Birth Date abt 1877
Gender Female
Race White
Birth Place New York
Marital Status Widowed
Relation to Head of House Mother
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York, USA
Street Name Alden House
Apartment Number W
Dwelling Number 261
Farm No
Acres No
Occupation Category Keeping House
Worked Last Week No

Seeking Work No
Employment Status No
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Maria Sotherland 47 Head
Adolphene Sotherland 73 Mother
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Mamaroneck, Westchester, New York; Roll: 2513; Page: 28; Enumeration District: 60-196
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

DEATH: image
Name Adolphin Sutherland
Age 74
Birth Date abt 1877
Death Date 14 Apr 1951
Death Place New Rochelle, New York, USA
Certificate Number 27643
Source Citation
New York Department of Health; Albany, NY; NY State Death Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, U.S., Death Index, 1852-1956 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: NY State Death Index, New York Department of Health, Albany, NY.

OBIT: image (pay)
Name Adolphine Sutherland
Gender Female
Death Date 14 Apr 1951
Obituary Date 16 Apr 1951
Obituary Place White Plains, New York, USA
Newspaper Title The Reporter Dispatch
Spouse Root Sutherland
Child Anne Wilhelm Maria
Howard R Sutherland
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Reporter Dispatch; Publication Date: 16 Apr 1951; Publication Place: White Plains, New York, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/920789171/?article=f172c109-1a16-4abb-840e-8a261c4d59b9&focus=0.15206358,0.36883643,0.2663188,0.40359324&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

Mary Ann Brownsey

note: Mary Ann Brownsey came from England with her parents as a child
note: Mary Ann Brownsey was the daughter of Frederick Henry Brownsey and Elizabeth Emma Priddle.

5926. **Sarah E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Sarah E Carpenter Herrington
Birth: 1878 Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 10 Jan 1950 (aged 71–72) Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 192359659
Bio: Daughter of Gilbert J. & Mary E (LeBarron) Carpenter
Wife of Ralph J. Herrington
Mother of Gladys (Herrington) Knapp
Grandmother of
Kenneth Knapp 1940 - 2006
Lorraine (Knapp) Benedict 1942 - 1994
Family Members
Parents
Gilbert J Carpenter 1853-1928
Mary E LeBarron Carpenter 1853-1935
Spouse
Ralph J Herrington 1879-1951
Children
Gladys Carpenter Herrington Knapp 1916-1984
Created by: Nancy D (46812519)
Added: 18 Aug 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192359659/sarah-e-herrington
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/192359659/sarah-e-herrington : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Sarah E Carpenter Herrington (1878–10 Jan 1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192359659, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Nancy D (contributor 46812519) .

Ralph J. Herrington

GRAVE: image
Ralph J Herrington
Birth: 9 Feb 1879 West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Death: 4 Dec 1951 (aged 72) Cambridge, Washington County, New York, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 192359364
Bio:
From the Times Record (Troy, New York) December 5, 1951
HERRINGTON - At Mary McClellan Hospital, Cambridge, Dec. 4, 1951, Ralph J. Herrington, husband of the late Sarah E. Carpenter, father of Mrs. Wilfred Knapp of West Hoosick, brother of Mrs. Bert Baker of West Hoosick and the late Mrs. Harry Durfee of Johnsonville; grandfather of Kenneth and Lorraine Knapp of West Hoosick. Funeral from the residence in West Hoosick Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial in West Hoosick Cemetery. Friends may call at their convenience.

From the Troy Record (Troy, New York) December 5, 1951
Ralph J. Herrington
Ralph J. Herrington, well known farmer at West Hoosick, died at 6:30 a.m. yesterday at Mary McClellan Hospital, Cambridge, where he underwent an operation six weeks ago. He was born in West Hoosick on Feb. 9, 1879, son of the late Edward D. and Jane A. Haviland Herrington, and had resided there all his life. He was a member of the West Hoosick Baptist Church. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Wilfred H. Knapp; a sister, Mrs. Bert Baker, both of West Hoosick, and two grandchildren. The funeral will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. from the residence with burial in the West Hoosick Cemetery.
Family Members
Parents
Edward D Herrington 1851-1925
Jane A Haviland Herrington 1854-1943
Spouse
Sarah E Carpenter Herrington 1878-1950
Siblings
Lena Herrington 1886-1890
Cora Herrington Baker 1892-1976

Children
Gladys Carpenter Herrington Knapp 1916-1984
Created by: Nancy D (46812519)
Added: 18 Aug 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192359364/ralph-j-herrington
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/192359364/ralph-j-herrington : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Ralph J Herrington (9 Feb 1879–4 Dec 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192359364, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Nancy D (contributor 46812519) .

Wilfred Hiram Knapp

GRAVE: image
Wilfred Hiram Knapp
Birth: 11 Nov 1914 Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, USA
Death: 3 Aug 1995 (aged 80) Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 192359815
Bio:
Son of William & Anna (Oliver) Knapp
Husband of the late Gladys (Herrington) Knapp
Father of; Kenneth Knapp 1940 - 2006
Lorraine (Knapp) Benedict 1942 - 1994
Family Members
Parents
William Morris Knapp 1880-1970
Anna Cecelia Oliver Knapp 1885-1962
Spouse
Gladys Carpenter Herrington Knapp 1916-1984
Siblings
Ruth Anna Knapp Harris 1905-1992
Mary Etta Knapp Harris 1906-1990
James Henry Knapp 1908-1924
George Franklin Knapp 1910-2003
Marion Louise Knapp Decoigne 1912-1950
Dorothy Ada Knapp DeMarco 1917-1996
William Morris Knapp 1920-2012
Raymond Frederick Knapp 1921-1998
Created by: Nancy D (46812519)
Added: 18 Aug 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192359815/wilfred-hiram-knapp
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/192359815/wilfred-hiram-knapp : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Wilfred Hiram Knapp (11 Nov 1914–3 Aug 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 192359815, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Nancy D (contributor 46812519) .

5927. **Walter Henry Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Whitman Carpenter
Birth: 1857 USA
Death: 1943 (aged 85–86) New York, USA
Burial: West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 14221848
Family Members
Parents
William A Carpenter 1817-1894
Sarah Deborah Maria Joslin Carpenter 1830-1864
Spouse
Alice LeBarron Carpenter 1856-1937

Siblings
Gilbert J Carpenter 1853-1928
Children
Walter Henry Carpenter 1875-1942
Created by: Thomas Dunne (46784633)
Added: 8 May 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14221848/whitman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/14221848/whitman-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Whitman Carpenter (1857–1943), Find a Grave Memorial ID 14221848, citing West Hoosick Rural Cemetery, West Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Thomas Dunne (contributor 46784633) .

Sarah P. McKeon

GRAVE: images
Sarah P McKeon Carpenter
Birth: 8 May 1875
Death: 26 Aug 1960 (aged 85)
Burial: Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 112080093
Inscription: husband-Walter Henry Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Walter Henry Carpenter 1875-1942
Children
Elizabeth Ruth Carpenter Webster 1901-1977
Walter Whitman Carpenter 1911-1990
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 10 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080093/sarah-p-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080093/sarah-p-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Sarah P McKeon Carpenter (8 May 1875–26 Aug 1960), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112080093, citing Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

8689. **Elizabeth Ruth "Bessie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Elizabeth Ruth “Bessie” Carpenter Webster
Birth: 8 Mar 1901
Death: 18 Feb 1977 (aged 75)
Burial: Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 112080298
Inscription: husband-Daniel Webster-mother-Sarah P. McKeon-father-Walter Henry Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Walter Henry Carpenter 1875-1942
Sarah P McKeon Carpenter 1875-1960
Siblings
Walter Whitman Carpenter 1911-1990
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 10 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080298/elizabeth-ruth-webster
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080298/elizabeth-ruth-webster : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Elizabeth Ruth “Bessie” Carpenter Webster (8 Mar 1901–18 Feb 1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112080298, citing Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

5933. **Joseph Owen Carpenter**

Thomas C. Carpenter submitted this line in Oct. 1999.
BIRTH: Another record has 28 Mar 1856 as birth date.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John KIPP Self M Male W 41 NY Butcher NY NY
Helen KIPP Wife M Female W 38 NY Keeping House NY NY
David KIPP Son S Male W 13 NY NY NY
Lida KIPP Dau S Female W 10 NY NY NY
Ella KIPP Dau S Female W 7 NY NY NY
Antoinette KIPP Dau S Female W 5 NY At Home NY NY
Margaret COLLINS Other M Female W 30 IRE House Servant IRE IRE
John COLLINS Other S Male W 6M NY At Home IRE IRE
Joseph CARPENTER Other M Male W 22 NY Iron Business NY NY
Emma CARPENTER Other M Female W 21 NY At Home NY NY
Jane CARPENTER Other S Female W 2 NY At Home NY NY
Charles KIPP Other S Male W 29 NY Butcher NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place District 1, New Castle, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946
NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 486A

From:
To:
Sent: Thursday, August 25, 2005 3:10 PM
Subject: Re: Charles b Carpenter
John
An update on the posted 1880 census of John j Kipp.
His wife is Ellen,not Helen as listed .Ellen is the Sister of Joseph owen Carpenter.Also Joseph is listed as born 1858 ,should be 1856,from death cirtificate .He is listed as Iron business. This Business is owned by his brother Reese, who for a short time wanted to be a bucther working wih JohnJ Kipp,went to N Y C opened the iron store, got contracts from the Harlem rail line to furnish Rail, and became a Wealthy man. Also he was a desinger of Cemeteries, one being Kensico.
Thank you, Buck Carpenter

Emma Green Knapp

DEATH: She died in the home of her daughter, Ellen Midred Odell.
BIRTH: born Emma Emily Knapp but later changed it to Emma Green Knapp.

8694. **Joseph Louie Carpenter**

NAME: Went by Lou.

8695. **William Henry "Harry" Carpenter**

NAME: Went by Harry.

WEB PAGE:
http://genforum.genealogy.com/carpenter/messages/4300.html
POSTED BY: Thomas A. Murray.
I actually have something on this couple. It's rare that I do, as what I do have tends to fade out after the 1850's.
HARRIET "HATTIE" FLEWWELLIN b. 15 DEC 1891, d. 21 OCT 1918, m. 6JUN1909 WILLIAM HENRY CARPENTER (b. 17JUN1885, d. 1971), son of Joseph Carpenter. Their daughter was: OLIVE BRADY CARPENTER b. 20 DEC 1913.

And that's about it. I have added in your information as well.
Harriet was the daughter of:
CHARLES FLEWWELLIN b. 27NOV1859, m. 19NOV1882 MARY EMMA FLEWWELLIN(b. 24OCT1862), daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (McCormack) Flewwellin
Charles Flewwellin was the son of:
LAMOREAU FLEWWELLIN b. ca. 1831, m. _____BEDELL (The Bedells are another family from Long Island.)
Lamoreau Flewwellin was the son of:
WRIGHT FLEWWELLIN b. ca. 1800, d. 1891, m. JEMIMA (b. ca. 1800, possibly maiden name was Tompkins or Tomlins.) In Yorktown in 1820; in New Castle in 1830 and 1850
Wright Flewwellin was the son of:
ROBERT G. FLEWWELLIN b. ca. 1772, m. MARTHA WRIGHT
Robert G. Flewwelling I am fairly sure was the son of:
Robert Flewwellin was the son of Robert and Maplet (Jeacockes?) Flewelling of North Castle, Westchester Co., NY. This was a Quaker branch of the family, which may explain some movements of the family in later years. Robert Flewwellin was born (from census evidence) about 1750 ± 5 years. His will was made 4MAR1828 and probated 30JUN1828. His wife was Mary Searles (or Sarles) (b. 8FEB1755, and d. 3MAY1849, d/o John Sarles (11MAY1732-27AUG1810) and Hannah Ireland (14MAY1735-20DEC1821.) He lived in Yorktown, Westchester Co., NY To go back to Mary Emma Flewwellin who married Charles Flewwellin. She was the daughter of:
LEVI FLEWWELLIN b. 1805, d. 2SEP1875, m. ELIZABETH McCORMACK(d. 25 FEB 1900),In 1850, Levi was with his parents in Yorktown, presumably single. He appears to have married when he was in his early 50's, and is said to have lived in White Plains, N. Y.
Levi Flewwellin was the son of:
EZEKIEL FLEWWELLIN b. 27MAY1779, d. 17JUN1853, m. TAMAR WASHBURN (b. 30OCT1786, d. 21MAR1853), daughter of Joseph and Freelove (Mathews) Washburn. Tamar's brother, Reuben Washburn, married Ezekiel's sister, Hannah Flewwellin.
Ezekiel Flewwelling was the son of Robert and Mary (Searles) Flewwellin above. Robert was the son of Robert and Maplet Flewelling. Robert Flewelling was the son of Thomas and Hannah (Smith) Flewelling. Something of their ancestry can be found at http://members.tripod.com/thomasamurray1/index.htm.

As I mentioned, I have nothing to continue this line and would be happy to add anything you can offer to the compilation on Robert and Maplet's family that I am working on.
Thomas A. Murray

5946. **James Henry See Notes Carpenter**

NOTE: This maybe (most likely is) a Zimmerman / Carpenter line from this individual on. See below.

He went to Texas in 1883. Married in Christian or Todd County, KY.
He settle in Mertens or Brandon then later went to Hillsboro, Hill county, Texas. He married twin sisters. Cynthia was 1/2 Potawatomia Indian. Name of first wife unknown.

MARRIAGE: J. H. Carpenter married Cynthia Thompson, ceremony performed by Thomas H. Shaw, Minister of the Gospel. Witnesses: Josiah & George Gray, married at the home of Mr. Thompson.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Christian County, KY, page 286 #92/96:
Carpenter J. F. (should be J. H.) age 27 TN, Cynthia age 23 TN, Willie age 3 TN, and George age 2 TN.

Phyllis Collins Rummel of Austin, TX submitted this descendantcy line in March 1998. James Henry Carpenter's father was John H. Carpenter with a mother listed as Cynthia Thompson. It is possible they came from Kentucky.
It is not proven that John Henry Carpenter that went south from Westchester county, New York is the correct father. This is a temporary connection pending further investigation. JRC 4/98. Phyllis indicates some of her records list her Carpenters as "Carpentier."

From: PFCR@aol.com
Return-path:

To: JRCRIN001@aol.com
Subject: Re: CARPENTER CD PROJECT
Date: Tue, 29 Sep 1998 21:53:48 EDT
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-type: text/plain; charset=US-ASCII
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit
Any suggestions? I have the information showing that we go back to Hans Zimmerman (John Carpenter) Chrisitan, Christian, John (Cumberland) to Daniel, To James. The info does look very convincing.
Do you know where I can get the book "Carpenters A'Plenty, by Robert C. Carpenter?
Seems a lot of the information came from that book as well as census.
The Mt Vernon Precinct shows James Henry Carpenter, wife Cynthia Thompson (which I have SGorin's bio, Making it a strong possibility that Cynthia came from Woodford Co..... Ky, not Tn.) Son Willie and George were all born in Tn. But my Grand Father George Green Carpenter said he was born in Hopkinsville, Ky. James and Cynthia were married in Christian Co Ky. Any suggestions? Could they of just put that they were all born in Tn? Since the head of household was born in Tn? When in reality that maybe only John was born in Tn. Hans was over here in the 1700, what did you mean about the 200 years difference. I am not familiar with the French Carpentier. Just heard how they spelled there name. Since the Indian and French fought together it has just raised questions for me.
Thanks Phyllis.
pfcr@aol.com

PRF:
Was this James Henry Carpenter b. 25 Dec 1852 TN - d. 18 June 1920 Woodbury, TX - unk parents - m. Cynthia Jane Thompson on 6 Jan 1876 in Christian county, KY?
NOTES (1)
Obit in "the Hillsboro Mirror" wed June 23,1920 Funeral of Mr. Carpenter Held Sunday The funeral of James H. Carpenter, whose death was mentioned in Saturday's Mirror was held at the Central Christian church at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon, conducted by Revs. E.S. Bledsoe and W. A. Scruggs, the latter being a friend of many years of Mr. Carpenter. The interment took place in Rige Park cemetery, Pallbears were Jow M. Corridon, .R. Girffin, A.W. Owena, W.M. Browning, Judge R. T. Burns and G. S. Powers. Arrangements were in charge of R. B. LEatherwood. SOURCE: Carpenter tree Sylvia M. Chase-Meadows Ancestry.com
CITING THIS RECORD
"Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SY84-837 : accessed 2015-06-24), entry for James Henry /Carpenter/.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with family
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with family
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
CENSUS: 1910 US Census

CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Same person???
Name: Jim H Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1920
Event Place: Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States
District: 162
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes

Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Own or Rent: Rent
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Tennessee
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Sheet Number and Letter: 1B
Household ID: 14
Line Number: 56
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
GS Film number: 1820082
Digital Folder Number: 004293682
Image Number: 00585
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Jim H Carpenter Head M 67 Tennessee
Liza Carpenter Wife F 57 Alabama
Mauda Beller Daughter F 21 Oklahoma
Earnest Brannon Stepson M 14 Oklahoma
Laverne Neal Granddaughter F 1 Texas
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," Database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDFK-3QG : accessed 24 June 2015), Jim H Carpenter, Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States; citing sheet 1B, family 14, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,082.

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

FSFTID: LZ5C-KQ1

GRAVE: image
James Henry Carpenter
Birth: 25 Dec 1852 Tennessee, USA
Death: 17 Jun 1920 Woodbury, Hill County, Texas, USA
Burial: Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 45
Memorial #: 14819968
Bio: James H Carpenter brought lots in Brandon, TX. reference to plats for the New Town of Brandon. James was married 3 times. Cynthia Thompson had a 1/2 sister and James was first married to her then to Cynthia Thompson, after her death he married Lisa Brannon in Hillsboro TX. Was 67 years 5 months, 24 days at time of death. He was living in Woodbury, Hill County at the time of his death 18 June 1920 at 12:30 pm. Dr. J. D. Hun of Aquilla signed his cause of death as Bright's disease. Funeral 4:00 pm 20 June 1920 Central Christian Church Hillsboro, Tx. E. S. Bledsoe and W. A. Scruggs, officiating. Funeral paid for by Dee Carpenter, 506 West Elm St. Hillsboro, Tx.James Carpenter,State of Texas Death Cert. #20054
Family Members
Parents
Daniel Carpenter 1815-1880
Matilda Goff Carpenter 1835-1900
Spouse
Cynthia Thompson Carpenter* 1856-1913
Siblings
Mary Jane Carpenter Gibbons* 1851-1909
Joe Carpenter* 1857-1931
William Christopher Carpenter* 1858-1920
Eli Carpenter* 1864-1949
Isaac Newton Carpenter* 1865-1945
Samuel Martin Carpenter* 1866-1924
Children
George Green Carpenter* 1878-1962

Beulah Carpenter* 1885-1895
Jessie M Carpenter Williams* 1885-1950
Dee Carpenter* 1892-1971
Alva Pauline Carpenter McGuire* 1898-1925
Created by: Phyllis R (46788377)
Added: 4 Jul 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14819968/james-henry-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for James Henry Carpenter (25 Dec 1852–17 Jun 1920), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14819968, citing Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis R (contributor 46788377) .

Cynthia Thompson

The 1880 census indicates she was born in TN. She was the second wife.

FSFTID: LZ5C-KHP

GRAVE: images
Cynthia Thompson Carpenter
Birth: 16 May 1856
Death: 2 Sep 1913
Burial: Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 45
Memorial #: 10624465
Gravesite Details Her grave show Mrs. J. H. Carpenter next to her husband James Henry Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
James Henry Carpenter 1852-1920
Children
George Green Carpenter* 1878-1962
Beulah Carpenter* 1885-1895
Jessie M Carpenter Williams* 1885-1950
Dee Carpenter* 1892-1971
Maintained by: Sandra Kay "Collins" Prochnow (46913029)
Originally Created by: Cathy Creger Shelley (46534937)
Added: 15 Mar 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10624465/cynthia-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for Cynthia Thompson Carpenter (16 May 1856–2 Sep 1913), Find A Grave Memorial no. 10624465, citing Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Sandra Kay "Collins" Prochnow (contributor 46913029) .

8704. **William H. W."Willie" Carpenter**

The 1880 census shows he was born in TN. P286.
Could he be a William H. or Willard H. or Willett H. Carpenter instead of
Will H. Carpenter?

FSFTID: LJP2-X69

8706. **Addie Lou Carpenter**

A twin to Ada Belle!

8708. **Jessie M. Carpenter**

FSFTID: LJP2-X2F

GRAVE: image
Jessie M Carpenter Williams
Birth: 27 Feb 1885 Hill County, Texas, USA
Death: 24 Jan 1950 Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 127435058
Bio: d/o James Carpenter, Cynthia Thompsonw/o Jeff Thomas Moore (1869-1934)ChildrenIrene P.w/o John W. Williams
Family Members
Parents
James Henry Carpenter 1852-1920
Cynthia Thompson Carpenter 1856-1913
Spouse
John W. Williams 1881-1966
Siblings
George Green Carpenter* 1878-1962
Beulah Carpenter* 1885-1895
Dee Carpenter* 1892-1971
Half Siblings
Alva Pauline Carpenter McGuire* 1898-1925
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 4 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127435058/jessie-m-williams
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for Jessie M Carpenter Williams (27 Feb 1885–24 Jan 1950), Find A Grave Memorial no. 127435058, citing City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

John W. Williams

GRAVE:
John W. Williams
Birth: 10 Jan 1881 Texas, USA
Death: 15 Nov 1966
Burial: City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA
Memorial #: 127064332
Bio: h/o Emma S. Riley (d/o Peter and Sarah Riley) ChildrenJessie J., Lillian M.2nd h/o Jessie M. Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Jessie M Carpenter Williams* 1885-1950
Created by: KindredWhispers (46986453)
Added: 28 Mar 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/127064332/john-w.-williams
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for John W. Williams (10 Jan 1881–15 Nov 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 127064332, citing City Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Parker County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by KindredWhispers (contributor 46986453) .

8710. **Dee Carpenter**

FSFTID: LJP2-XL4

8711. **Beulah Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Beulah Carpenter
Birth: 19 Jan 1885
Death: 15 Aug 1895
Burial: Brandon Cemetery, Bynum, Hill County, Texas, USA

Memorial #: 14822191
Family Members
Parents
James Henry Carpenter 1852-1920
Cynthia Thompson Carpenter 1856-1913
Siblings
George Green Carpenter* 1878-1962
Jessie M Carpenter Williams* 1885-1950
Dee Carpenter* 1892-1971
Half Siblings
Alva Pauline Carpenter McGuire* 1898-1925
Maintained by: Sandra Kay "Collins" Prochnow (46913029)
Originally Created by: Donna Goble (46804857)
Added: 4 Jul 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14822191/beulah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for Beulah Carpenter (19 Jan 1885–15 Aug 1895), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14822191, citing Brandon Cemetery, Bynum, Hill County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Sandra Kay "Collins" Prochnow (contributor 46913029) .

8712. **Alva Pauline Carpenter**

FSFTID: L2CL-RCZ

Luther Kay McGuire

FSFTID: 9NRN-RVJ

Lisa Brannon

3rd wife.

5952. **Edgar Adelbert Carpenter**

Source Information:
Batch No.:
C020948
Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
M518394 1867 - 1885 1018927 V. 4-6 Film NONE

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Edgar A. CARPENTER Self M Male W 30 MI R.R. Employe Tracks NY NY
Ida C. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 23 MI Keeping House NY NY
Mariette CARPENTER Dau S Female W 3M MI MI MI

Source Information:
Census Place Howell, Livingston, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254592
NA Film Number T9-0592
Page Number 148D

Cornelia Ida "Ida" Austin

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - EXTRACT
Name: Cornelia I Hall
Number of Living Children: 5
Years Married: 3
Birth Date: May 1857
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1897
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 8

8715. **Azel George Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with mother and step father
Name: Azle G Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Putnam township Pinckney village, Livingston, Michigan, United States
District: 78
Gender: Male
Age: 10
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Stepson
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Step Son
Number of Living Children:
Years Married:
Birth Date: May 1890
Birthplace: Michigan
Marriage Year (Estimated):
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 182
Line Number: 68
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1240726
Digital Folder Number: 004120238
Image Number: 00389
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank Hall Head M 42 Michigan
Cornelia I Hall Wife F 43 Michigan
Azle G Carpenter Stepson M 10 Michigan
Francis Carpenter Stepdaughter F 6 Michigan
Cecil V Hall Son M 2 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MS9Q-5KP : accessed 22 February 2017), Azle G Carpenter in household of Frank Hall, Putnam township Pinckney village, Livingston, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 78, sheet 7B, family 182, NARA microfilm publication T623 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1972.); FHL microfilm 1,240,726.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with mother and step father
Name: Azel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:

Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Putnam, Livingston, Michigan, United States
District: ED 112
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Stepson
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Stepson
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Birthplace: Michigan
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 10
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 247
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 660
GS Film Number: 1374673
Digital Folder Number: 004972491
Image Number: 00656
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Frank Hall Head M 52 Michigan
Ida Hall Wife F 52 Michigan
Vernor Hall Son M 12 Michigan
Azel Carpenter Stepson M 19 Michigan
Frances Carpenter Stepdaughter F 15 Michigan
Townsend Austin Brother-in-law M 47 Michigan
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MLR3-QPK : accessed 22 February 2017), Azel Carpenter in household of Frank Hall, Putnam, Livingston, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 112, sheet 10B, family 247, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 660; FHL microfilm 1,374,673.

DRAFT: WWI
Name: Azel Carpenter
Event Type: Draft Registration
Event Date: 1917-1918
Event Place: Livingston County, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Nationality: United States
Birth Date: 29 May 1890
Birthplace: Howell, Michigan, United States
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards
GS Film Number: 1675809
Digital Folder Number: 005251407
Image Number: 01014
Citing this Record:
"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K6XF-M6B : 12 December 2014), Azel Carpenter, 1917-1918; citing Livingston County, Michigan, United States, NARA microfilm publication M1509 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,675,809.
NOTE:
Listed as Azel Carpenter, Tall in height, medium build, brown eyes and brown hair.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census

CENSUS: 1930 US Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1930
Event Place: Putnam, Livingston, Michigan, United States
District: ED 22
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Boarder
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Boarder
Birth Year (Estimated): 1890
Birthplace: Michigan
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan
Sheet Letter: A
Sheet Number: 3
Sheet Number and Letter: 3A
Household ID: 50
Line Number: 12
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T626
Affiliate Film Number: 1005
GS Film Number: 2340740
Digital Folder Number: 004951243
Image Number: 01044
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Charles Campbell Head M 75 Michigan
Ida C Campbell Wife F 73 Michigan
Azel Carpenter Boarder M 40 Michigan <----------
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1930," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XQB5-3FQ : accessed 22 February 2017), Azel Carpenter in household of Charles Campbell, Putnam, Livingston, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 22, sheet 3A, line 12, family 50, NARA microfilm publication T626 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2002), roll 1005; FHL microfilm 2,340,740.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name: Azel Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1940
Event Place: Dexter, Scio Township, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 49
Marital Status: Single
Race (Original): White
Race: White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Lodger
Relationship to Head of Household: Lodger
Birthplace: Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Last Place of Residence: Rural, Washtenaw, Michigan
District: 81-45
Family Number: 225
Sheet Number and Letter: 11A

Line Number: 1
Affiliate Publication Number: T627
Affiliate Film Number: 1824
Digital Folder Number: 005461709
Image Number: 00316
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Fred Stall Head M 61 Michigan
Mae Stall Wife F 67 Michigan
Azel Carpenter Lodger M 49 Michigan <----------
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1940," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K41Y-R7R : accessed 22 February 2017), Azel Carpenter in household of Fred Stall, Dexter, Scio Township, Washtenaw, Michigan, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 81-45, sheet 11A, line 1, family 225, Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940, NARA digital publication T627. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, RG 29. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 2012, roll 1824.

DEATH:
Name: Azel George Carpenter
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 07 Jan 1949
Event Place: Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 29 May 1890
Birthplace: Howell, Michigan
Birth Year (Estimated): 1891
Father's Name: Edgar Carpenter
Mother's Name: Ida Austin
GS Film number: 1972849
Digital Folder Number: 005237813
Image Number: 02442
Citing this Record:
"Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952," database, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF31-D5H : 12 December 2014), Azel George Carpenter, 07 Jan 1949; citing Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, United States, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics, Lansing; FHL microfilm 1,972,849.

5963. **Lewis Decker Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1888 - image
Name: Lewis D Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1865
Birth Place: Orion, Michigan
Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1888
Marriage Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Burton, Michigan
Father: Lamont Carpen??
Mother: Charlotte Decker
Spouse: Mattie D Crawford
Record Number: 173
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 36; Film Description: 1888 Genesee-1888 Montcalm
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

GRAVE: image
Lewis D. Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jan 1865 Michigan, USA
Death: 29 Apr 1924 (aged 59) Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 66296809
Family Members
Spouse
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Children
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Created by: James Burke (17941237)
Added: 28 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66296809/lewis-d.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/66296809/lewis-d.-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Lewis D. Carpenter (11 Jan 1865–29 Apr 1924), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66296809, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by James Burke (contributor 17941237) .

Mattie Del Crawford

MARRIAGE: 1888 - image
Name: Mattie D Crawford [Mattie D Crawfor??]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1869
Birth Place: Burton, Michigan
Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1888
Marriage Place: Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA
Residence Place: Burton, Michigan
Father: Isaac Crawfor??
Mother: Farras
Spouse: Lewis D Carpenter
Record Number: 173
Source Citation
Michigan Department of Community Health, Division of Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, MI, USA; Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952; Film: 36; Film Description: 1888 Genesee-1888 Montcalm
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Michigan, U.S., Marriage Records, 1867-1952 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867–1952. Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics.

GRAVE: image plus death certificate image
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter
Birth: 11 Sep 1868 Genesee County, Michigan, USA
Death: 10 Oct 1914 (aged 46) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Sec 107, Lot 15-X, Grave 1
Memorial #: 66296823
Bio:
Mother of Frank, Grace, Lena, Alice, Lois and Edna.

Family Members
Spouse
Lewis D. Carpenter 1865-1924
Children
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Created by: James Burke (17941237)
Added: 28 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66296823/mattie-del-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/66296823/mattie-del-carpenter : accessed 02 August 2021), memorial page for Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter (11 Sep 1868–10 Oct 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66296823, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by James Burke (contributor 17941237) .

8721. **Edna Pearl Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl <---------- Where is the spouse?
Birth: 13 Jul 1909 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 29 Nov 1991 (aged 82) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 66296784
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Decker Carpenter 1865-1924
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Spouses
Richard W. Rapsch 1906-1980
Harold Paul Boyles 1903-1950
Siblings
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Created by: James Burke (17941237)
Added: 28 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66296784/edna-pearl-dahl
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/66296784/edna-pearl-dahl : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl (13 Jul 1909–29 Nov 1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 66296784, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by James Burke (contributor 17941237) .

Richard W. Rapsch

GRAVE: image
Richard W. Rapsch
Birth: 5 Mar 1906 Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, USA
Death: 4 Nov 1980 (aged 74) King County, Washington, USA
Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: O, 2211
Memorial #: 3925984
Inscription: PVT US ARMY
WORLD WAR I
Family Members
Parents

Adam Rapsch 1872-1948
Mary Daum Rapsch 1876-1912
Spouse
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Siblings
Nick Rapsch 1904-1923
Infant Son Rapsch 1908-1908
Esta Isabell Rapsch 1910-1910
Imported from: US Veteran\'s Affairs
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 3 Mar 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/3925984/richard-w.-rapsch
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/3925984/richard-w.-rapsch : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Richard W. Rapsch (5 Mar 1906–4 Nov 1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 3925984, citing Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5) .

Harold Paul Boyles

GRAVE: image
Harold Paul Boyles
Birth: 17 May 1903 La Grande, Union County, Oregon, USA
Death: 18 Nov 1950 (aged 47) Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA
Burial: Fern Hill Cemetery, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA
Plot: 8th Addition
Memorial #: 102102207
Bio:
Married Myrtle M (Nelson)Altmansberger in Montesano, WA on Dec.24,1927.
Married Edna Carpenter Boyles.
Born to James Wallace Boyles and Clara Ellen (aka Elnora - 'Nora') Vandevanter (aka VanVander) in Oregon. He was a logger and lived in Grays Harbor Co 35 years. He died at home of chronic Myocarditis. He was survived by wife Edna, daughter Vicki Lynn Boyles, step daughters Dale Myers and Mrs. Edward Fitzpatrick, aunt Mrs Bill VanVander, cousins Mrs Ira Roberts and Joe VanVander. He was a member of Aberdeen Aerie #24, F.O.E., LO.O.M #229.
Family Members
Parents
Ellen Boiles Vandevanter 1861-1920
Spouse
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Siblings
Albert Jennings Van Devanter 1881-1931
Created by: Terry Trackwell Kuhnau (47485161)
Added: 12 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102102207/harold-paul-boyles
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/102102207/harold-paul-boyles : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Harold Paul Boyles (17 May 1903–18 Nov 1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102102207, citing Fern Hill Cemetery, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Terry Trackwell Kuhnau (contributor 47485161) .

8722. **Arlene Delores Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns
Birth: 26 Jul 1912 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 26 May 1997 (aged 84) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Sec 107, Lot X-15, Grave 1
Memorial #: 112594446
Bio: A graveside service will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday, June 3, 1997, in River View Cemetery for Arlene Delores Burns, who died May 26 of cancer at age 84.

Mrs. Burns was born July 26, 1912, in Portland. Her maiden name was Carpenter. She was recreation manager for Multnomah Athletic Club and retired in 1977.

Surviving are her husband, Robert S.; sons, Gary of Bryon, Calif., David of Portland and Spencer of Hawaii; sister, Lois Lechner of Portland; and nine grandchildren.

Arrangements are by Oregon Cremation Co.

[The Oregonian, 2 Jun 1997, Page: B10]
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Decker Carpenter 1865-1924
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Spouse
Robert Spencer Burns 1917-1998
Siblings
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Created by: FriendsofRiverView (47910568)
Added: 19 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112594446/arlene-delores-burns
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/112594446/arlene-delores-burns : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns (26 Jul 1912–26 May 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112594446, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by FriendsofRiverView (contributor 47910568) .

Robert Spencer Burns

GRAVE: image
Robert Spencer Burns
Birth: 12 Nov 1917 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 2 Feb 1998 (aged 80) Yamhill County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: IOOF 4, Lot 27, Grave 3
Memorial #: 100972933
Family Members
Parents
Percival Harvey Burns 1869-1937
Etta Amanda Wolf Burns 1886-1939
Spouse
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Siblings
Doris Mae Burns Ingram 1923-2011
Created by: FriendsofRiverView (47910568)
Added: 20 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100972933/robert-spencer-burns
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/100972933/robert-spencer-burns : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Robert Spencer Burns (12 Nov 1917–2 Feb 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100972933, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by FriendsofRiverView (contributor 47910568) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8699. **Emma Ruth Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: Marriage date either 21 or 12 May 1917.

8700. **Ellen Mildred Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: Marriage date either 09 or 19 June 1918.

8702. **Thomas Jefferson Carpenter**

Thomas C. Carpenter submitted this line in Oct. 1999.

Mildred Frances Shey

HOBBIES: 1)Tennis Player 2)Piano Player
SCHOOL: 3)Attended Central High School Bridgeport Ct. 4)Butler Bussiness School
CHURCH: 5)Member Washington Park Church 6)Grewup William St. Bridgeport Ct.
OCCUPATION: 7)Worked Dictaphone Co. Bpt. Ct.
SPOUSE: 8)Met Thomas J. 1920-Church Social
FRIEND: 9)Friend-Edith Bradewood,Churchhill
DEATH: 10)Died of Stroke 11)High Blood Pressure 12)"WORRIER" 13)Influenced heavily by Mother 14)Visited Barrow Farm All her Life.

8705. **George Green Carpenter**

The 1880 census shows he was born in TN. P286. He came to Texas at age 5. He had skin cancer on face and temple that caused his death since it went into his brain. Funeral announcement cofirms father and his first wife, Cynthia as mother and cemetery. George was a retired railroad worker. George was a member of Company L, 37th Infantry, Texas National Guard known as the "Keepers of the Fire."

SEE: FSFTID: LZ5C-VHP

GRAVE: images plus photo of him and wife
George Green Carpenter
Birth: 27 Sep 1878
Death: 20 Feb 1962
Burial: Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 7
Memorial #: 14819931
Family Members
Parents
James Henry Carpenter 1852-1920
Cynthia Thompson Carpenter 1856-1913
Spouse
Harriet Louisa Brown Carpenter 1880-1966
Siblings
Beulah Carpenter* 1885-1895
Jessie M Carpenter Williams* 1885-1950
Dee Carpenter* 1892-1971
Half Siblings
Alva Pauline Carpenter McGuire* 1898-1925

Children
Bertha Carpenter* 1900-1900
Infant Carpenter* 1901-1901
Unetta Dorothy Carpenter Christian* 1904-1950
George Hollie Carpenter* 1916-2001
Johnnie Dee Carpenter Collins* 1918-1999
Created by: Phyllis R (46788377)
Added: 4 Jul 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14819931/george-green-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for George Green Carpenter (27 Sep 1878–20 Feb 1962), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14819931, citing Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis R (contributor 46788377) .

Harriet Louisa "Hattie" Brown

NOTE:
She died while staying with her half sister Elizabeth (Lizzie) Willis.
Harriet came to Texas at age 8 (1883) and settled first in Mertens, TX.

FSFTID: LZ5C-VF3

GRAVE: image plus photos of her and her husband
Harriet Louisa Brown Carpenter
Birth: 29 Nov 1880 Arkansas, USA
Death: 24 Apr 1966 Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA
Burial: Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA
Plot: Section 7
Memorial #: 14819992
Bio:
When Harriet Brown was born they lived in a house that was on the Missouri/Arkansas State line. She never knew which state she was considered born in.
Married George Green Carpenter in Itasca, Tx. Lived and died in Hillsboro, Tx.
Family Members
Parents
Francis L Duncan Willis 1856-1933
Spouse
George Green Carpenter* 1878-1962
Siblings
William Eurie Brown* 1874-1906
Benjamin Holloway Brown* 1877-1951
Johnny C Brown* 1888-1925
Cynthia Elizabeth Willis McDonald* 1895-1973
Children
Alva Pauline Carpenter McGuire* 1898-1925
Bertha Carpenter* 1900-1900
Infant Carpenter* 1901-1901
Unetta Dorothy Carpenter Christian* 1904-1950
George Hollie Carpenter* 1916-2001
Johnnie Dee Carpenter Collins* 1918-1999
Created by: Phyllis R (46788377)
Added: 4 Jul 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14819992/harriet-louisa-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 January 2018), memorial page for Harriet Louisa Brown Carpenter (29 Nov 1880–24 Apr 1966), Find A Grave Memorial no. 14819992, citing Ridge Park Cemetery, Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis R (contributor 46788377) .

11441. **Bertha Carpenter**

FSFTID: LJPJ-SPR

11442. **3 Carpenter**

Unnamed son.

11444. **Arietta Hortense Carpenter**

She was a housewife.

8707. **Ada Bell Carpenter**

A twin to Addie Lou!

FSFTID: LJP2-XV1

Lawrence Monroe Snipes

FSFTID: L7ZX-CW8

11448. **Cullen Monroe "Clyde" Snipes**

FSFTID: LTK2-FBZ

DEATH:
He died when he was at the Fort Sam Houston Branch Post Office.

11449. **Clyita Snipes**

FSFTID: LTK2-RCB

11450. **Clorine Snipes**

FSFTID: LTK2-KHH

11451. **Christine Mae Snipes**

FSFTID: LTK2-2Z5

11452. **John Andrew "Jack" Snipes**

FSFTID: LRB6-1H4

Doris Anita Keeton

FSFTID: LRB6-BWH

8709. **Charles Riley "Charley" Carpenter**

FSFTID: LJP2-X21

8714. **Hattie Mae Carpenter**

Social Security Death Index
Hattie CARPENTER
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1882
Death Date: 15 Mar 1969
Social Security Number: 386-34-2637
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Michigan
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 48429
Localities: Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan

11458. **Robert Eastman Carpenter**

Notes for ROBERT EASTMAN CARPENTER:
They had two children living in March 2004.

Social Security Death Index
Robert CARPENTER
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1916
Death Date: 16 Jun 2002
Social Security Number: 367-38-2753
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Michigan
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 48429
Localities: Durand, Shiawassee, Michigan

8717. **Frank Judson Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Frank Judson Carpenter
Birth: 29 Mar 1891 Michigan, USA
Death: 8 May 1930 (aged 39) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Sec 109, Lot 328, Grave 9
Memorial #: 138177929
Bio: CARPENTER – In this city, May 8, Frank Judson Carpenter, aged 39 years, beloved husband of Otilla Carpenter, father of Frank William Jr. and Otella Claire Carpenter of Portland. The funeral services will be held Monday, May 12, at 2 P.M., from the Chapel of Walter C. Kenworthy & Co., Morticians, 1341 Milwaukie street, corner Claybourne avenue. Friends invited. Interment Riverview cemetery.

[The Oregonian, 12 May 1930, p13]
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Decker Carpenter 1865-1924
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Spouse
Otilla Pauline Goetten Carpenter 1892-1970
Siblings
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Children
Frank W Carpenter 1914-1986
Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs 1918-1982
Created by: FriendsofRiverView (47910568)
Added: 1 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/138177929/frank-judson-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/138177929/frank-judson-carpenter : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Frank Judson Carpenter (29 Mar 1891–8 May 1930), Find a Grave Memorial ID 138177929, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by FriendsofRiverView (contributor 47910568) .

Otilla Pauline Goetten

GRAVE: images
Otilla Pauline Goetten Carpenter
Birth: 6 Nov 1892 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 20 Sep 1970 (aged 77) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Sec 109, Lot 328, Grave 10
Memorial #: 138177967
Bio: Native Portlander Mrs. Otilla Pauline Carpenter, 78, of 13033 SE Powell Blvd., died in a Portland nursing home Sunday.

She retired in 1960 from Oregon Laundry Co. She attended school and lived most of her life in the Brooklyn area of Portland. Her husband, Frank, died in 1930.

Mrs. Carpenter is survived by a son, Frank W. of Portland and a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Billie) Combs of Carson City, Nev.; a sister, Mrs. Andrew B. Elder of Portland; four grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Wilhelm Funeral Home. Interment will be in Riverview Cemetery.

[The Oregonian, 22 Sep 1970, p9]
Family Members
Parents
William Henry Goetten 1854-1921
Bertha Hermena Schmitt Goetten 1851-1924
Spouse
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Siblings
Amanda Goetten Somersett 1879-1926
William Henry Goetten 1882-1955
Maximillian Walter Goetten 1884-1962
Paul Harry Goetten 1887-1959
Bertha Heomena Goetten Elder 1890-1975
Walter Frank Goetten 1896-1970
Children
Frank W Carpenter 1914-1986
Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs 1918-1982
Created by: FriendsofRiverView (47910568)
Added: 1 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/138177967/otilla-pauline-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/138177967/otilla-pauline-carpenter : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Otilla Pauline Goetten Carpenter (6 Nov 1892–20 Sep 1970), Find a Grave Memorial ID 138177967, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by FriendsofRiverView (contributor 47910568) .

11461. **Frank W. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Frank W Carpenter
Birth: 22 Feb 1914 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 8 Nov 1986 (aged 72) Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 141267276
Family Members
Parents

Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Otilla Pauline Goetten Carpenter 1892-1970
Spouse
Mayme Idell Smith Carpenter 1918-1993
Siblings
Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs 1918-1982
Created by: Bill (48614278)
Added: 13 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141267276/frank-w-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/141267276/frank-w-carpenter : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Frank W Carpenter (22 Feb 1914–8 Nov 1986), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141267276, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Bill (contributor 48614278) .

Mayme Idell Smith

GRAVE:
Mayme Idell Smith Carpenter
Birth: 12 Mar 1918 Wounded Knee, Oglala Lakota County, South Dakota, USA
Death: 22 Feb 1993 (aged 74) Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 141267430
Family Members
Parents
Chestine A Anderson Smith 1889-1978
Spouse
Frank W Carpenter 1914-1986
Created by: Bill (48614278)
Added: 13 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141267430/mayme-idell-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/141267430/mayme-idell-carpenter : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Mayme Idell Smith Carpenter (12 Mar 1918–22 Feb 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141267430, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Bill (contributor 48614278) .

8718. **Grace Margurate Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis
Birth: 12 Oct 1892 Addison, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Death: 17 Jun 1978 (aged 85) Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 157249107
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Decker Carpenter 1865-1924
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Spouse
W. Rodman Davis 1889-1965
Siblings
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Children
Dolores Margarette Davis Lind 1915-1997
Edythe D. Davis Hansen 1918-2012
Vayne Rodman Davis 1922-2017
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie 1923-1983

Created by: Judy Bearman (46620487)
Added: 19 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157249107/grace-margurate-davis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/157249107/grace-margurate-davis : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis (12 Oct 1892–17 Jun 1978), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157249107, citing Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Judy Bearman (contributor 46620487) .

W. Rodman Davis

GRAVE: image
W. Rodman Davis
Birth: 16 Dec 1889 Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA
Death: 15 Apr 1965 (aged 75) Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 157249106
Family Members
Spouse
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Children
Dolores Margarette Davis Lind 1915-1997
Edythe D. Davis Hansen 1918-2012
Vayne Rodman Davis 1922-2017
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie 1923-1983
Created by: Judy Bearman (46620487)
Added: 19 Jan 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157249106/w.-rodman-davis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/157249106/w.-rodman-davis : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for W. Rodman Davis (16 Dec 1889–15 Apr 1965), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157249106, citing Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Judy Bearman (contributor 46620487) .

11463. **Dolores Margurate Davis**

GRAVE: image
Dolores Margarette Davis Lind
Birth: 31 May 1915 Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, USA
Death: 10 Mar 1997 (aged 81) Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 170633053
Family Members
Parents
W. Rodman Davis 1889-1965
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Spouse
William Theodore Lind 1911-1993
Siblings
Edythe D. Davis Hansen 1918-2012
Vayne Rodman Davis 1922-2017
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie 1923-1983
Created by: Bill (48614278)
Added: 27 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170633053/dolores-margarette-lind
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/170633053/dolores-margarette-lind : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Dolores Margarette Davis Lind (31 May 1915–10 Mar 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170633053, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Bill (contributor 48614278) .

William Theodore Lind

GRAVE: image
William Theodore Lind
Birth: 17 Nov 1911 Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 14 Mar 1993 (aged 81) Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 170632955
Family Members
Parents
Simon Theodore Lind 1888-1971
Edith Wilhermina Nordblom Lind 1888-1971
Spouse
Dolores Margarette Davis Lind 1915-1997
Siblings
John Gilbert Lind 1913-1973
May Vivian Lind Carpenter 1915-2006
Created by: Bill (48614278)
Added: 27 Sep 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/170632955/william-theodore-lind
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/170632955/william-theodore-lind : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for William Theodore Lind (17 Nov 1911–14 Mar 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 170632955, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Bill (contributor 48614278) .

11464. **Edythe D. Davis**

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Edythe D. Davis Hansen
Birth: 3 May 1918 Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, USA
Death: 24 Jan 2012 (aged 93) Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 84009305
Bio: Edythe (Davis) Hansen of Gresham, Oregon passed away January 24, 2012. She was born May 3, 1918 in Pendleton, Oregon to Rodman and Grace Davis.

Edythe lived in Pendleton for the first several years of her life, but then moved to Gresham and Portland. She graduated from Gresham High School in 1936.

On December 13, 1945, Edythe married Karl Hansen at Trinity Lutheran Church in Gresham. They were married for nearly 60 years, until Karl passed away in 2002. She worked as a bookkeeper, accountant and secretary for most of her life.

Edythe was a member of First Baptist Church in Gresham, where she belonged to the bible study group, and was on the Missions Committee until she retired at 92. Edythe was a caring and loving woman, and always a gracious host. She loved to entertain, especially card games with friends and family. She enjoyed travel with Karl to Arizona for the winter; after Karl's death she traveled with her son, Roger. Edythe was an avid stamp collector. Edythe was very skilled at Brazilian embroidery, but also enjoyed being outdoors. Whatever she was doing, Edythe needed to be active, preferring to read rather than just sit still.

Edythe was preceeded in death by her husband Karl, son Roger, and sisters Fleta Davis and Dolores Lind. She is survived by her brother Vayne R. Davis of Chandler, AZ, and her many nieces and nephews.

A funeral service will be held for Edythe on Friday at 10:00AM at First Baptist Church in Gresham with reception to follow. Edythe will be laid to rest privately at Oceanview Cemetery in Warrenton, Oregon. Arrangements under the care of Bateman Carroll Funeral Home.
Family Members
Parents
W. Rodman Davis 1889-1965
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Spouse
Karl H. Hansen 1908-2001
Siblings

Dolores Margarette Davis Lind 1915-1997
Vayne Rodman Davis 1922-2017
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie 1923-1983
Created by: Northwest Grown (47176211)
Added: 25 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/84009305/edythe-d.-hansen
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/84009305/edythe-d.-hansen : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Edythe D. Davis Hansen (3 May 1918–24 Jan 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 84009305, citing Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Northwest Grown (contributor 47176211) .

Karl H. Hansen

GRAVE: image
Karl H. Hansen
Birth: 17 Apr 1908 Denmark
Death: 18 Dec 2001 (aged 93) Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 175951511
Family Members
Spouse
Edythe D. Davis Hansen 1918-2012
Created by: Judy Bearman (46620487)
Added: 2 Feb 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175951511/karl-h.-hansen
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/175951511/karl-h.-hansen : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Karl H. Hansen (17 Apr 1908–18 Dec 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 175951511, citing Ocean View Cemetery, Warrenton, Clatsop County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Judy Bearman (contributor 46620487) .

11465. **Vayne Rodman Davis**

GRAVE: image
Vayne Rodman Davis
Birth: 7 Jan 1922 Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, USA
Death: 15 Nov 2017 (aged 95) Chandler, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA
Burial: National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA
Plot: SECTION H11 ROW A SITE 13
Memorial #: 188570184
Inscription: SGT US ARMY AIR FORCES
WORLD WAR II
Family Members
Parents
W. Rodman Davis 1889-1965
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Spouse
Margaret Lee Locke Davis 1933-2008
Siblings
Dolores Margarette Davis Lind 1915-1997
Edythe D. Davis Hansen 1918-2012
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie 1923-1983
Created by: Sidney (48067839)
Added: 5 Apr 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/188570184/vayne-rodman-davis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/188570184/vayne-rodman-davis : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Vayne Rodman Davis (7 Jan 1922–15 Nov 2017), Find a Grave Memorial ID 188570184, citing National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA ; Maintained by Sidney (contributor 48067839) .

Margaret Lee Locke

GRAVE: image plus bio photo
Margaret Lee Locke Davis
Birth: 7 Oct 1933 Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas, USA
Death: 13 Aug 2008 (aged 74) Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 29211329
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Russell Locke 1912-1997
Spouse
Vayne Rodman Davis 1922-2017
Originally Created by: Richard S. (47018869)
Added: 21 Aug 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/29211329/margaret-lee-davis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/29211329/margaret-lee-davis : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Margaret Lee Locke Davis (7 Oct 1933–13 Aug 2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 29211329, citing Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Richard S. (contributor 47018869) .

11466. **Fleta Grace Davis**

GRAVE: image
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie
Birth: 25 Nov 1923 Oregon, USA
Death: 26 Jan 1983 (aged 59) Deschutes County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA
Plot: E1023
Memorial #: 30989055
Bio:
Fleta Grace Davis married Cecil Davis on 20 Jun 1942 in Gresham, Oregon.
Following Cecil's death, she married Wilbur Ogilvie on 12 Jan 1980 in Crook County, Oregon.
Contributor: Bill (48614278) • wcdrake@mlode.com
Gravesite Details Date given is interment date.
Family Members
Parents
W. Rodman Davis 1889-1965
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Spouse
Cecil James Davis 1921-1976
Siblings
Dolores Margarette Davis Lind 1915-1997
Edythe D. Davis Hansen 1918-2012
Vayne Rodman Davis 1922-2017
Created by: Carrie and Allen (46963612)
Added: 29 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30989055/fleta-grace-ogilvie
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/30989055/fleta-grace-ogilvie : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie (25 Nov 1923–26 Jan 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30989055, citing Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Carrie and Allen (contributor 46963612) .

Cecil James Davis

GRAVE: image
Cecil James Davis
Birth: 31 Aug 1921 Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA
Death: 9 Oct 1976 (aged 55) Deschutes County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA

Plot: E1022
Memorial #: 30989049
Family Members
Spouse
Fleta Grace Davis Ogilvie 1923-1983
Created by: Carrie and Allen (46963612)
Added: 29 Oct 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/30989049/cecil-james-davis
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/30989049/cecil-james-davis : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Cecil James Davis (31 Aug 1921–9 Oct 1976), Find a Grave Memorial ID 30989049, citing Redmond Memorial Cemetery, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Carrie and Allen (contributor 46963612) .

8719. **Lena May Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Lena May Carpenter Carter
Birth: 26 May 1895 Addison, Lenawee County, Michigan, USA
Death: 3 May 1992 (aged 96) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Memorial #: 196074242
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Decker Carpenter 1865-1924
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Spouse
Jesse Carter 1889-1981
Siblings
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Children
Nedra Mae Carter Drake 1915-1999
Created by: Bill (48614278)
Added: 15 Jan 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/196074242/lena-may-carter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/196074242/lena-may-carter : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Lena May Carpenter Carter (26 May 1895–3 May 1992), Find a Grave Memorial ID 196074242, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by Bill (contributor 48614278) .

11467. **Nedra Mae Carter**

GRAVE: image
Nedra Mae Carter Drake
Birth: 11 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 25 Nov 1999 (aged 84) Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: V, 0, 2406
Memorial #: 598728
Family Members
Parents
Jesse Carter 1889-1981
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Spouses
Truman Percy Drake 1915-1984
William Everett Holmes 1915-1989
Imported from: US Veteran\'s Affairs

Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/598728/nedra-mae-drake
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/598728/nedra-mae-drake : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Nedra Mae Carter Drake (11 Sep 1915–25 Nov 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 598728, citing Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5) .

Truman Percy Drake

GRAVE: image
Truman Percy Drake
Birth: 2 Jun 1915 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 7 Aug 1984 (aged 69) Milwaukie, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: V, 0, 2406
Memorial #: 598783
Family Members
Parents
Truman Hattie Drake 1884-1975
Lucy Almyra Lord Drake 1890-1978
Spouse
Nedra Mae Carter Drake 1915-1999
Siblings
Evelyn Drake 1911-1911
Owen Leroy Drake 1922-2007
Imported from: US Veteran\'s Affairs
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/598783/truman-percy-drake
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/598783/truman-percy-drake : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Truman Percy Drake (2 Jun 1915–7 Aug 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 598783, citing Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5) .

William Everett “Bill” Holmes

GRAVE: image
William Everett “Bill” Holmes
Birth: 12 Aug 1915 Spokane County, Washington, USA
Death: 20 Jan 1989 (aged 73) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Inurned inside old mausoleum.
Memorial #: 110201328
Bio:
Wm E. "Bill" Holmes

Dad was born in Spokane in the summer of 1915, but adopted and celebrated that day, October 28 as a birthday, too. Harry and Myrtle Holmes were great parents; I was with him and saw his grief at the memorials for both of them.

With his parents and sisters Harriet and Ruth, they settled near Gresham Oregon during his school days. The Great Depression interrupted his college education, but he was well-read and that benefited him his entire life. He was married to several women; my mother was his third wife, and I know but little of his earlier brides. Elder half brother Bob I knew very little, and half sister Annie I knew better when I was very small. My step mother Lillian Bjur was a wonderful woman, and I miss her too. RIP, Dad.
Su H.
Family Members
Parents
Myrtle Terrell Holmes 1881-1974

Spouses
Maxine L Richards Callanan 1924-2012
Nedra Mae Carter Drake 1915-1999
Siblings
Robert Holmes 1911-1912
Ruth Irene Holmes Beckham 1916-2004
Created by: SuEllen Holmes (48011625)
Added: 8 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110201328/william-everett-holmes
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/110201328/william-everett-holmes : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for William Everett "Bill" Holmes (12 Aug 1915–20 Jan 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110201328, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by SuEllen Holmes (contributor 48011625) .

8720. **Lois Mary Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner
Birth: 14 Feb 1905 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 17 Nov 2005 (aged 100) Beaverton, Washington County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 160801589
Family Members
Parents
Lewis Decker Carpenter 1865-1924
Mattie Del Crawford Carpenter 1868-1914
Spouses
Herbert Edmond Matson 1900-1941
Theodore R. Lechner 1903-1982
Siblings
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Grace Margurate Carpenter Davis 1892-1978
Lena May Carpenter Carter 1895-1992
Edna Pearl Carpenter Dahl 1909-1991
Arlene Delores Carpenter Burns 1912-1997
Children
Roberta L. Matson Luokkala 1930-1981
Created by: Bill (48614278)
Added: 9 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160801589/lois-mary-lechner
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/160801589/lois-mary-lechner : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner (14 Feb 1905–17 Nov 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 160801589, citing Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Bill (contributor 48614278) .

Herbert Edmond Matson

GRAVE: image
Herbert Edmond Matson
Birth: 18 May 1900 Clatskanie, Columbia County, Oregon, USA
Death: 15 Feb 1941 (aged 40) Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Sec 03, Lot 44-B, Grave 1
Memorial #: 143195700
Bio:
HERBERT E. MATSON

Funeral services were held Tuesday in Holman & Lutz chapel for Herbert Edmond Matson, 40, of 3025 N. E. 58th avenue, who died Saturday of pneumonia.

Mr. Matson an automobile salesman in Portland for the last 20 years, was born in Clatskanie, Or. Surviving relatives include the widow, Lois; twins, Robert and Roberta; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kubik, and a brother Vernon Nels Matson; a sister, Helen Matson, all of Portland.

(The Oregonian – February 21, 1941 pg. 13 with photo)

Family Members
Parents
Nels Matson 1874-1959
Anna Catherine Pearson Matson 1880-1962
Spouse
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Siblings
Helen Rosalie Matson Kubik 1903-1965
Children
Roberta L. Matson Luokkala 1930-1981
Maintained by: FriendsofRiverView (47910568)
Originally Created by: Tracy Turner (46815350)
Added: 1 Mar 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/143195700/herbert-edmond-matson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/143195700/herbert-edmond-matson : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Herbert Edmond Matson (18 May 1900–15 Feb 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 143195700, citing River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by FriendsofRiverView (contributor 47910568) .

11468. **Roberta L. Matson**

GRAVE: Roberta L. Matson Luokkala
Birth: 4 Feb 1930 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 12 Dec 1981 (aged 51) Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 59412106
Family Members
Parents
Herbert Edmond Matson 1900-1941
Lois Mary Carpenter Lechner 1905-2005
Spouses
James E. Hutton 1927-2000
Oscar Adolph Luokkala 1916-1999
Created by: Karen Frederickson (47127730)
Added: 29 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59412106/roberta-l.-luokkala
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/59412106/roberta-l.-luokkala : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Roberta L. Matson Luokkala (4 Feb 1930–12 Dec 1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 59412106, citing Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Karen Frederickson (contributor 47127730) .

James E. Hutton

GRAVE: image
James E. Hutton
Birth: 31 Mar 1927 Oregon, USA
Death: 16 Apr 2000 (aged 73) Washington, USA
Burial: Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 38754738
Inscription: IN LOVING MEMORY

Family Members
Spouse
Roberta L. Matson Luokkala 1930-1981

Created by: Tracy Turner (46815350)
Added: 25 Jun 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/38754738/james-e.-hutton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/38754738/james-e.-hutton : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for James E. Hutton (31 Mar 1927–16 Apr 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 38754738, citing Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Tracy Turner (contributor 46815350) .

Oscar Adolph Luokkala

GRAVE: picture with father only
Oscar Adolph Luokkala
Birth: 23 Jun 1916 Carlton County, Minnesota, USA
Death: 26 Aug 1999 (aged 83) Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Burial: Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA
Memorial #: 154655565
Family Members
Parents
John Luokkala 1888-1967
Hilda Lydia Pera Luokkala 1893-1963
Spouses
Geraldine L Sullivan 1924-2012
Roberta L. Matson Luokkala 1930-1981
Siblings
Albin John Luokkala 1912-1970
Hanna Hilma Luokkala Horner 1913-2007
Helmi 'Pearl' Marie Luokkala Sundvick 1914-1995
Esther Hilda Luokkala Loyear 1919-2011
Elsie Evelyn Luokkala Herold 1920-2016
Lillian Irene Luokkala Berry 1922-2005
Hans Martin Luokkala 1923-1945
Dorothy Bernice Luokkala Gauthier 1924-2014
Walter R. Luokkala 1925-2003
Dale Wayne Luokkala 1936-2021
Created by: Jon Egge (46871028)
Added: 5 Nov 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154655565/oscar-adolph-luokkala
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/154655565/oscar-adolph-luokkala : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Oscar Adolph Luokkala (23 Jun 1916–26 Aug 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154655565, citing Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA ; Maintained by Jon Egge (contributor 46871028) .

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11462. **Otilla Clarice Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs
Birth: 23 Feb 1918 Oregon, USA
Death: 15 Aug 1982 (aged 64) Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: N, 0, 2582
Memorial #: 519804
Bio:
Daughter of Frank Judson andnOtilla Pauline (Goetten) Carpenter,, and married Ira Walter Smith, and Robert W. Coombs.
Family Members
Parents
Frank Judson Carpenter 1891-1930
Otilla Pauline Goetten Carpenter 1892-1970
Spouse
Robert W Coombs 1915-1972
Siblings
Frank W Carpenter 1914-1986
Children
Darlene Jacquelyn Smith Garrett 1936-2006
Maintained by: K. Roberts (46807847)
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/519804/otilla-clarice-coombs
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/519804/otilla-clarice-coombs : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs (23 Feb 1918–15 Aug 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 519804, citing Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by K. Roberts (contributor 46807847) .

Robert W. Coombs

GRAVE: image
Robert W Coombs
Birth: 14 Oct 1915 Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1972 (aged 56) San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA
Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: N, 0, 2582
Memorial #: 519808
Family Members
Spouse
Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs 1918-1982
Imported from: US Veteran\'s Affairs
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs Office (5)
Added: 25 Feb 2000
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/519808/robert-w-coombs
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/519808/robert-w-coombs : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Robert W Coombs (14 Oct 1915–23 Jun 1972), Find a Grave Memorial ID 519808, citing Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by US Veterans Affairs Office (contributor 5) .

Ira Walter Smith

GRAVE: image
Ira Walter Smith
Birth: 12 Apr 1909
Death: 28 Nov 1984 (aged 75)
Burial: Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California, USA
Memorial #: 58463643
Family Members
Parents
William Spellman Smith 1863-1913
Florence Della Thompson Smith Heesch 1869-1933
Siblings
Hazel Donzella Smith Adamson 1892-1948
Avis Royal Smith Christiansen 1894-1976
Greenville Spellman Smith 1895-1950
Ruby Phyllis Smith Johnston 1898-1940
Ada Ramona Smith Chapman 1899-1959
James Harold Smith 1902-1902
Forrest Jerald Smith 1903-1946
Thirza Adeline Smith Viles 1905-1927
Iris Maud Smith Ross 1907-1976
Paul Olean Smith 1911-1974
Willard Alfred Johnson 1915-1955
Children
Darlene Jacquelyn Smith Garrett 1936-2006
June Irene Smith Wheat 1937-1982
Created by: GTIWerx (46604537)
Added: 10 Sep 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58463643/ira-walter-smith
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/58463643/ira-walter-smith : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Ira Walter Smith (12 Apr 1909–28 Nov 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 58463643, citing Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California, USA ; Maintained by GTIWerx (contributor 46604537) .

14336. **Darlene Jacquelyn Smith**

GRAVE: image
Darlene Jacquelyn Smith Garrett
Birth: 29 Nov 1936 Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Death: 19 Mar 2006 (aged 69) Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington, USA
Burial: Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA
Plot: Section 3 Site 79
Memorial #: 36267792
Inscription: WIFE OF GARRETT, RICHARD LEE JR, PFC US ARMY
Family Members
Parents
Ira Walter Smith 1909-1984
Otilla Clarice Carpenter Coombs 1918-1982
Spouse
Richard Lee Garrett 1949-2000
Siblings
June Irene Smith Wheat 1937-1982
Created by: GCO (46982641)
Added: 23 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36267792/darlene-jacquelyn-garrett
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/36267792/darlene-jacquelyn-garrett : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for Darlene Jacquelyn Smith Garrett (29 Nov 1936–19 Mar 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36267792, citing Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA ; Maintained by GCO (contributor 46982641) .

14337. **June Irene Smith**

GRAVE: image
June Irene Smith Wheat
Birth: 1937
Death: 1982 (aged 44–45)
Burial: Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California, USA
Plot: Meditation Lawn
Memorial #: 210427077
Family Members
Parents
Ira Walter Smith 1909-1984
Siblings
Darlene Jacquelyn Smith Garrett 1936-2006
Created by: Chuck Schubert (47903562)
Added: 24 May 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210427077/june-irene-wheat
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/210427077/june-irene-wheat : accessed 03 August 2021), memorial page for June Irene Smith Wheat (1937–1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 210427077, citing Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California, USA ; Maintained by Chuck Schubert (contributor 47903562) .

11480. **Stephen D. Carpenter**

This line was submitted by: Stephen "Greg" Carpenter greg-carpenter@comcast.net
May 2018.

11505. **Frederick Garrison "Fred" Carpenter**

FSFTID # M16H-4CD

GRAVE: image
Frederick G Carpenter
Birth: 12 Oct 1884
Death: 10 Feb 1934 (aged 49)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8482065
h/o Mary Hemsley Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Mary Hemsley Carpenter 1881-1959
Children
Hambleton Baxter Carpenter 1917-2012
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 7 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8482065/frederick-g-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8482065/frederick-g-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Frederick G Carpenter (12 Oct 1884–10 Feb 1934), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8482065, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).
Suggestions made for name, parents and places

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192155888819/facts

Ancestry sources
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census
Colorado, Steelworks Employment Records, 1887-1979
South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1965
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
Newspapers.com - The Greenville News - 11 Feb 1934 - Page 24

Parents
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1857–1918
Mary Cleveland Briggs 1858–1905

Spouse and children
Mary Margarite Hemsley 1891–1959
Alfred Baxter Carpenter 1916–1916
Hambleton Baxter Carpenter 1917–2012
Richard Hemsley Carpenter 1919–1997
Walter Browne Carpenter 1921–1993
Margaret Helen Carpenter 1925–1996
Davis Furman Carpenter 1926–1984

Mary Margaret Hemsley

FSFTID # GCTS-2BK

CENSUS: 1940 US Census
Name Mary H Carpenter
Respondent Yes
Age 43
Estimated Birth Year abt 1897
Gender Female
Race White
Birthplace Maryland
Marital Status Widowed
Relation to Head of House Head
Home in 1940 Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina
Map of Home in 1940 Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina
Street Lavinia Avenue
House Number 103
Farm No
Inferred Residence in 1935 Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina
Residence in 1935 Greenville
Resident on farm in 1935 No
Sheet Number 10A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation 264
House Owned or Rented Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented 6000
Attended School or College No
Highest Grade Completed High School, 4th year
Weeks Worked in 1939 0
Income 0
Income Other Sources Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Mary H Carpenter 43 Head
Baxter Carpenter 22 Son
Richard Carpenter 18 Son
Walter Carpenter 18 Son
Helen Carpenter 15 Daughter
Source Citation
Year: 1940; Census Place: Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina; Roll: m-t0627-03812; Page: 10A;

Enumeration District: 23-42
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, 4,643 rolls.

GRAVE: image
Mary Hemsley Carpenter
Birth: 7 Nov 1881
Death: 28 Feb 1959 (aged 77)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8482062
Inscription: Wife of Frederick G Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Frederick G Carpenter 1884-1934
Children
Hambleton Baxter Carpenter 1917-2012
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 7 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8482062/mary-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8482062/mary-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Mary Hemsley Carpenter (7 Nov 1881–28 Feb 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8482062, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

14365. **Alfred Baxter Carpenter II**

FSFTID # LWY8-4QX

BIRTH: image
Name A B Carpenter Jr [A Carpenter Jr]
Gender Male
Birth Date 6 Jun 1916
Birth Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Father Fredrick G. Carpenter
Mother Mary M Carpenter
Certificate Number 1916-064426
Source Citation
South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, SC; Birth Certificates; Record Group Number: S169123; Series Number: 169; Year Range: 1916
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Births, 1915-1920 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2020.
Original data: South Carolina Department of Archives and History. Birth Certificates. South Carolina Department of Archives and History.

DEATH: image
Name Alfred B Carpenter
Death Date 1916
Death Place Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Death Registration Place South Carolina, USA
Father S. G. Carpenter
Mother Mary M. Carpenter
Certificate Number 034611
Source Citation
South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; South Carolina Death Records; Year Range: 1900-1924; Death County or Certificate Range: Greenville
Source Information

Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Death Records, 1821-1971 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History. South Carolina Death Records, South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina, USA.
SEE ALSO: different image
Name Alfred B Carpenter
Gender Male
Race White
Age 0
Birth Date 1916
Death Date 7 Jun 1916
Death Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Death Registration Place South Carolina, USA
Certificate Number 346d11
Volume Number 63
Source Citation
South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, South Carolina; South Carolina Death Records; Year Range: Index; Death County or Certificate Range: 1915-1924, A-Lyttles, Silvia
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Death Records, 1821-1971 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: South Carolina. South Carolina death records. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History. South Carolina Death Records, South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, South Carolina, USA.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14366. **Hambleton Baxter "Baxter" "Bud" Carpenter**

FSFTID # G8JB-S9N

BIRTH: image
Name Hambleton Baxter Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 20 Jul 1917
Birth Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Father Fredrick Garrison Carpenter
Mother Marie M. Hemsley
Source Citation
South Carolina Department of Archives and History; Columbia, SC; Birth Certificates; Record Group Number: S169123; Series Number: 169; Year Range: 1917
Source Information
Ancestry.com. South Carolina, U.S., Births, 1915-1920 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2020.
Original data: South Carolina Department of Archives and History. Birth Certificates. South Carolina Department of Archives and History.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name H Baxter Carpenter
Age 32
Birth Date abt 1918
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place South Carolina
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Street Name Mont Vista Ave
House Number 103
Dwelling Number 292
Farm No
Acres No
Inferred Previous Residence Place Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina
Occupation Assistant Manager
Industry Life Insurance Co
Father Birth Place USA
Mother Birth Place USA
Occupation Category Working
Hours Worked 45
Worker Class Own Business
Same House Yes
School Completed C4
Grade Completed Yes
School Attendance 30 or over
Weeks Worked 52
Income 3500
Other Income none
Supplemental Income 2
Relative Income 8
Relative Other Income none
Relative Supplemental Income 600

World War II Veteran Yes
World War I Veteran No
Veteran No
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
H Baxter Carpenter 32 Head
Dorothy T Carpenter 28 Wife
Dorothy Marie Carpenter 2 Daughter
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina; Roll: 2291; Page: 26; Enumeration District: 23-79
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Hambleton Baxter "Bud" Carpenter
Birth: 20 Jul 1917 Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 4 May 2012 (aged 94)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 207215809
Inscription: US Army
Family Members
Parents
Frederick G Carpenter 1884-1934
Mary Hemsley Carpenter 1881-1959
Spouse
Dorothy T. Tourtellotte Carpenter 1921-2006
Created by: bvn (47156756)
Added: 18 Feb 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207215809/hambleton-baxter-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207215809/hambleton-baxter-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Hambleton Baxter "Bud" Carpenter (20 Jul 1917–4 May 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 207215809, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by bvn (contributor 47156756).

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192156130908/facts

Ancestry sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1884–1934
Mary Margarite Hemsley 1891–1959

Spouse
Dorothy Marie Tourtellotte 1922–2006

Dorothy Marie Tourtellotte

FSFTID # G8JB-SKN

CENSUS: 1930 US Census - with parents - age 8
Name Dorthey Tourtellotte
Birth Year abt 1922
Gender Female
Race White
Age in 1930 8
Birthplace Oklahoma
Marital Status Single
Relation to Head of House Daughter
Home in 1930 Degnan, Latimer, Oklahoma, USA
Map of Home Degnan,Latimer,Oklahoma
Institution Eastern Oklahoma College
Dwelling Number 230
Family Number 237
Attended School No
Father's Birthplace Oklahoma
Mother's Birthplace Ohio
Neighbors View others on page
Household members
Name Age
Edwo? Tourtellotte 36
Beatrice Tourtellotte 32
Dorthey Tourtellotte 8
Betty Tourtellotte 4
Mary Tourtellotte 3
Edward J R Tourtellotte 1
Source Citation
Year: 1930; Census Place: Degnan, Latimer, Oklahoma; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 2341642
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

MARRIAGE: 1946 - image
Name Mrs. Dorothy Tourtello Miller
[Mrs. Dorothy Tourtello Carpenter]
Gender Female
Residence Date Abt 1946
Residence Place Stillwater , Okla
Marriage Date 14 Feb 1946
Mother J. W. Toutellott
Spouse H. Baxter Carpenter
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 9/ Jun/ 1946; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/187962032/?article=149b68da-a1fd-427c-a26a-5a734f29049a&focus=0.25312552,0.397683,0.37420738,0.6622087&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

OBIT: image
Name Dorothy Tourtellotte Carpenter
Gender Female
Birth Place Fletcher, Okla.
Residence Place Greenville
Death Date 23 Sep 2006
Obituary Date 25 Sep 2006
Obituary Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA

Newspaper Title The Greenville News
Parents Edward Everette Tourtellotte; Beatrice Roll Tourtellotte
Spouse Hamble-ton Baxter Carpenter
Child
Dorothy C. Brownell
Vicki C. Waters
H.B. Carpenter
Siblings
Betty Murphy
Edward Everette Tourtellotte
Richard Lee Tourtellotte
James Roll Tourtellotte
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 25 Sep 2006; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/197103141/?article=a07ce303-030e-4076-8137-6c161f3d25dd&focus=0.18153901,0.25425625,0.31591475,0.68364507&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.
See also image at:
https://www.newspapers.com/article/40944567/obituary_for_dorothy_tourtellotte/?xid=637
Dorothy T. Carpenter Greenville Dorothy Tourtellotte Carpenter, wife of Hambleton Baxter Carpenter of 3 Hoke Smith died Saturday, September 23, 2006. Born September 1921, in Fletcher, she was the daughter of the late Edward Everette and Beatrice Roll Tourtellotte. She was a homemaker, a member of the Woman's Club, a charter member and past president of the Carolinian Debutante Club, past president of the Wildwood Garden Club and past president of Greenville' High School PTA. Mrs.

Carpenter was a communicant of Christ Church Episcopal, and was active with the Altar Guild. Surviving in addition to her husband are two daughters, Dorothy C. "Dusty" Brownell and her husband, Bo, of Greenville, S.C., and Vicki C. Waters and her husband, Buddy, of Campobello, S.C.; a son, H.B. "Bud" Carpenter and his wife, Mary Stewart Carpenter, of Mount Pleasant, S.C.; a sister, Betty Murphy of Hous-, ton, Texas; three brothers, Edward Everette Tourtellotte of San Diego, Richard Lee Tourtellotte and James Roll Tourtellotte, both of Oklahoma City, and nine grandchildren, Iverson.

Brownell, Reed Brownell, Smith, Brownell, Ben and Beth Waters, Gabe and Ashley Waters, Marie Waters, Kelly and Michael Bozard, Mari-frasier Carpenter and Kath-ryn Carpenter. A memorial service will be conducted Monday, September 25, 2006, at 2 p.m. at Christ Church Episcopal, with the Rev. Dr. Robert S.

Dannals officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Christ Church Episcopal, 10 N. Church Greenville, SC ,29601. The family would like to express a special thanks to staff of St. Francis Open Arms Hospice and to Kelly Home Care.

The Mackey Mortuary.

GRAVE: image plus obits
Dorothy T. Tourtellotte Carpenter
Birth: 28 Sep 1921 Fletcher, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA
Death: 23 Sep 2006 (aged 84)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 207215872
Family Members
Parents
Edward Everett Tourtellotte 1893-1936
Beatrice Roll Tourtellotte 1897-1964
Spouse
Hambleton Baxter Carpenter 1917-2012
Siblings
Edward Everett Tourtellotte 1928-2022
Richard Lee Tourtellotte 1931-2012
Created by: bvn (47156756)

Added: 18 Feb 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207215872/dorothy-t.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207215872/dorothy-t-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Dorothy T. Tourtellotte Carpenter (28 Sep 1921–23 Sep 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 207215872, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by bvn (contributor 47156756).

14367. **Richard Hemsley Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Richard H Carpenter
Age 30
Birth Date abt 1920
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place South Carolina
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Street Name Mont Vista Ave
House Number 107
Dwelling Number 295
Farm No
Acres No
Occupation Salesman
Industry Real Estate Company
Occupation Category Working
Hours Worked 48
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Richard H Carpenter 30 Head
Martha S Carpenter 27 Wife
Richard H Carpenter Jr 4 Son
Martha S Carpenter 1 Daughter
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina; Roll: 2291; Page: 26; Enumeration District: 23-79
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

BIRLS:
Name Richard H Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 17 Dec 1919
Death Date 20 Dec 1997
SSN 251093968
Enlistment Date 17 Dec 1920
Page number 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: image
Richard H. Carpenter
Birth: 17 Dec 1919
Death: 20 Dec 1997 (aged 78)
Burial: Westminster Columbarium and Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Plot: Sepulcher C Location 13
Memorial #: 12196797
Created by: Mark Lindahl (46808716)
Added: 29 Oct 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12196797/richard-h.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12196797/richard-h-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Richard H. Carpenter (17 Dec 1919–20 Dec 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 12196797, citing Westminster Columbarium and Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Mark Lindahl (contributor 46808716).
Suggestions for name, places and parents

PRI:
Name Richard Hemsley Carpenter
Gender Male
Death Age 78
Birth Date abt 1919
Birth Place Greenville County
Residence Place 610 Dove Terrace
Death Date Abt 1997
Obituary Date 22 Dec 1997
Obituary Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Newspaper Title The Greenville News
Father Frederick Garrison
Parents Mary Hemsley Carpenter
Spouse Martha Sims Carpenter
Child
Martha Carpenter Shaleuly
Jerome P. Shaleuly
Linda Norris Carpenter
Frederick Furman
Marian Mc Ginty Carpenter
William Alfred Carpenter
Terri Quillin Carpenter
Siblings
Hambleton Baxter Carpenter
Walter Browne Carpenter
Davis Furman Carpenter
Helen Carpenter Brady
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 22 Dec 1997; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/193767299/?article=c77f9333-b5b6-441f-a89c-7104d0bedba3&focus=0.82722574,0.43000367,0.9868216,0.97189415&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192156132678/facts

Ancestry sources
1920 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
Newspapers.com - The Greenville News - 22 Dec 1997 - Page 40

Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1884–1934
Mary Margarite Hemsley 1891–1959

Spouse
Martha Sims 1922–2010

14368. **Walter Browne Carpenter**

DRAFT: 1942 - image
Name Walter Browne Carpenter
Race White
Age 20
Birth Date 30 Jul 1921
Birth Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Residence Place Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Registration Date 16 Feb 1942
Registration Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Employer Union Bleachery, Greenville, S. C.
Height 5ft 7in
Weight 150 Lbs
Complexion Light
Hair Color Blonde
Eye Color Blue
Next of Kin Mrs Fred Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Walter Browne Carpenter 21
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For South Carolina, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name Walter B Carpenter
Age 28
Birth Date abt 1922
Gender Male
Race White
Birth Place South Carolina
Marital Status Married
Relation to Head of House Head
Residence Date 1950
Home in 1950 Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
Street Name Tacoma Ave
Dwelling Number 149
Occupation Collector
Industry Credit & Board Corp
Occupation Category Working
Hours Worked 4d
Worker Class Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Walter B Carpenter 28 Head
Joan S Carpenter 25 Wife
Frederick F Carpenter 3 Son

Ronald W Carpenter 1 Son
Source Citation
National Archives at Washington, DC; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Year: 1950; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 3550; Page: 74; Enumeration District: 65-598
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

OBIT: OCRed from Find A Grave
CARPENTER Walter Browne, of Paramus on November 10, 1993. Beloved husband of Joan (nee Snell). Devoted father of Ronald W. of Ashley Falls, Ma; Mark A. of Demarest; Clyde J. of Paramus; Kirk A. of Garden Grove, CA; Jeffrey W. of Paramua; Gregory P. of Paramus and Frederick F. of Florida.
Dear brother of H. Baxter Carpenter of Greenville, SC; Richard H. Carpenter of Greenville, SC; and Helen Brady of Lincoln, NB.
Also survived by 10 grandchildren.
Funeral services at 9:30 A.M. on Monday from Vander Plaat Memorial Home; S113 Farview Avenue, Paramus and 10 A.M.
Funeral Mass at Our Lady of Visitation R.C. Church, Paramus.
Cremation Rosedale Crematory.
Family will receive friends Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

BIRLS:
Name Walter B Carpenter
Gender Male
Birth Date 30 Jul 1921
Death Date 10 Nov 1993
SSN 247183550
Enlistment Branch ARMY
Enlistment Date 2 Sep 1942
Discharge Date 26 Jan 1946
Page number 1
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

GRAVE: obit image
Walter Brown Carpenter
Birth: 30 Jul 1921 Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Nov 1993 (aged 72)
Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey, USA
Memorial #: 197786957
Family Members
Spouse
Joan Snell Carpenter 1926-2007
Maintained by: Rita Givens (47120302)
Originally Created by: Susan Connelly (46631555)
Added: 24 Mar 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197786957/walter-brown-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/197786957/walter-brown-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Walter Brown Carpenter (30 Jul 1921–10 Nov 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 197786957, citing Rosedale Cemetery, Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey, USA; Maintained by Rita Givens (contributor 47120302).

Alberta Joan "Joan" Snell

GRAVE:
Joan Snell Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jan 1926 Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA
Death: 17 Aug 2007 (aged 81)
Burial: George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA
Memorial #: 21051135
Bio:
Joan was a direct descendant of Matthew Thornton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Inscription:
w/o Walter Brown Carpenter
Family Members
Spouse
Walter Brown Carpenter 1921-1993
Created by: Rich H. (46489213)
Added: 20 Aug 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21051135/joan-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/21051135/joan-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Joan Snell Carpenter (23 Jan 1926–17 Aug 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 21051135, citing George Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA; Maintained by Rich H. (contributor 46489213).

14369. **Margaret Helen "Helen" Carpenter**

FSFTID # GD37-7ZW

GRAVE: image
Margaret H. Brady
Birth: 2 Feb 1925
Death: 19 Jun 1996 (aged 71) Nebraska, USA
Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA
Plot: Section Y2
Memorial #: 193850635
Family Members
Spouse
Jerald J. Brady 1925-1993
Created by: The Busbooms (48605773)
Added: 8 Oct 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/193850635/margaret-h-brady
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/193850635/margaret-h-brady: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Margaret H. Brady (2 Feb 1925–19 Jun 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 193850635, citing Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; Maintained by The Busbooms (contributor 48605773).
Suggestions made to name, places and parents

Jerald James Brady

FSFTID # LX9G-GT7

GRAVE: image
Jerald J. Brady
Birth: 27 Mar 1925
Death: 24 Jun 1993 (aged 68) Nebraska, USA
Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA
Plot: Section Y2
Memorial #: 193850630
Family Members
Spouse
Margaret H. Brady 1925-1996
Created by: The Busbooms (48605773)

Added: 8 Oct 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/193850630/jerald-j-brady
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/193850630/jerald-j-brady: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Jerald J. Brady (27 Mar 1925–24 Jun 1993), Find a Grave Memorial ID 193850630, citing Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; Maintained by The Busbooms (contributor 48605773).

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192156135488/facts

Ancestry sources
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
South Dakota, State Census, 1925
U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Web: U.S., Marine Corps Casualty Indexes, 1940-1958
Newspapers.com - Lincoln Journal Star - 25 Jun 1993 - Page 24
Newspapers.com - The Lincoln Star - 26 Jun 1993 - Page 18

Parents
Unknown father
Unknown mother

Spouse and children
Margaret Helen Carpenter 1925–1996
Jerald James Brady Jr 1949–1950
Catherine Ann Brady 1951–2008
Gerald James Brady II 1954–2013

16780. **Mary Elizabeth Brady**

FSFTID # GD37-R1T

16781. **Catherine Ann Brady**

FSFTID # GD3W-ZJ3

NOTE:
She married a Peterson.

OBIT: image
PETERSON Catherine A. Peterson, 56, Ashland, died Friday (53108) In lincoln. Born Greenville, S.C to lerald James and Margaret Helen (Carpenter) Brady, Sr. Freelance Writer. Family members include brothers, Jerry Brady, Jonestxiro, William Wade Brady, Covington.

Shawn Brady, Bellevue; sisters, Mary McCarty, Aiken, S.C; Stephanie Loudon, Omaha; Mclanic Brady, Springfield, Va. Memorial Service 7 p.m Thursday (6508) at St. Mark's On The Campus Episcopal Church, 1309 'R' St. Memorials to University of Nebraska Foundation, 1010 Lincoln Mall, Suite 300 (08). No visitationcremation.

Arrangements by Koiier and Sons Funeral Services..
https://www.newspapers.com/article/40987760/obituary_for_catherine_a_peterson/?xid=637

16782. **Jerald James Brady II**

FSFTID # GD3W-ZJL

GRAVE:
Jerald James Brady Jr.
Birth: 18 Dec 1954 Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Death: 26 Apr 2013 (aged 58) Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA
Burial: Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend

Memorial #: 110005979
Bio:
Jerald James Brady Jr. was born Dec. 18, 1954, at Greenville, S.C., and passed away Friday, April 26, 2013, at his home in Jonesboro, AR.

Retired from the U.S. Postal Service, he served in the U.S. Air Force and performed in the Air Force choir. He is remembered as a voracious reader, a spirited conversationalist, an avid chess player and car enthusiast.

He is survived by his children, Jerald Brady of El Paso, Texas, Paul Hayes of Lincoln, Neb., Aleczandria Brady of Jonesboro and Brenda Hayes of Aurora, Colo.; and siblings, Marybeth McCarty, Stephanie (Tim) Loudon, Melanie (Joe Bracatto) Brady, Wade (Janet) Brady and Shawn (Shari) Brady.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Jerald Brady Sr. and Margaret Helen Brady; and his sister, Catherine Carpenter.

Services were private under the direction of Emerson Funeral Home.
Jonesboro Sun, May 5, 2013.

Created by: Sandra (46915147)
Added: 4 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110005979/jerald-james-brady
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/110005979/jerald-james-brady: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Jerald James Brady Jr. (18 Dec 1954–26 Apr 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 110005979; Cremated, Ashes given to family or friend; Maintained by Sandra (contributor 46915147).

14370. **Davis Furman Carpenter**

DRAFT: 1946 - image
Name Davis Furman Carpenter
Race White
Age 19
Birth Date 28 Nov 1926
Birth Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Residence Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Registration Date 27 Jun 1946
Registration Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Employer None
Height 6'
Weight 145
Complexion Ruddy
Hair Color Blonde
Eye Color Blue
Next of Kin Mrs Fred G Carpenter
Household Members (Name) Age
Davis Furman Carpenter 20
Source Citation
National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; Draft Registration Cards For South Carolina, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 33
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

BIRLS:
Name Davis F Carpenter
Birth Date 28 Nov 1926
Death Date 14 Sep 1984
SSN 249325880
Enlistment Branch NAVY
Enlistment Date 23 Sep 1944
Discharge Date 21 Jun 1946
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Beneficiary Identification Records Locator Subsystem (BIRLS) Death File. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs.

MARRIAGE: 1954 - image
Name Davis Furman Carpenter
Gender Male
Marriage Date 9 May 1954
Father Fred Garrison Carpenter
Mother Carpenter
Spouse Bette Catherine King
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 4/ Apr/ 1954; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/191211067/?article=08e5c003-edcd-4428-afa2-a93b96ef1893&focus=0.6451178,0.08961044,0.97080594,0.4057729&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

OBIT: image
Name Davis Furman Carpenter
Gender Male
Death Age 58
Birth Date abt 1926
Birth Place Greenville, S.C.
Residence Place 207 McPherson Lane
Death Date Abt 1984
Obituary Date 17 Sep 1984
Obituary Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Newspaper Title The Greenville News
Parents Frederick Garrison; Marry Hemsley Carpenter
Spouse Bette King Carpenter
Child
Catherine Carpenter
Rebecca Carpenter
Margurite Carpenter
Siblings
Helen C. Brady
Baxter Carpenter
Richard Carpenter
Walter Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 17 Sep 1984; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/190629050/?article=42e6f6f4-6b69-4ba9-a2b5-6cce33f17c9d&focus=0.027103579,0.815526,0.19136208,0.98190546&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Davis Furman Carpenter
Birth: 28 Nov 1926
Death: 14 Sep 1984 (aged 57)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8481939
Inscription: US Navy World War II
Family Members
Children
Rebecca Robbins Carpenter 1962-2018
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 7 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8481939/davis-furman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8481939/davis-furman-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Davis Furman Carpenter (28 Nov 1926–14 Sep 1984), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8481939, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

ANCESTRY: Wilson/Pritchett/Whitfield/Cash/Kesler & Families by Evie Whitfield
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/151890113/person/192156263438/facts

Ancestry sources
1930 United States Federal Census
U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Newspapers.com - The Greenville News - 17 Sep 1984 - Page 10

Parents
Frederick Garrison Carpenter 1884–1934
Mary Margarite Hemsley 1891–1959

Spouse and children
Private
Jo Catherine Carpenter 1955–2010
Mary Margurite Carpenter 1957–2001
Rebecca Robbins Carpenter 1962–2018

16783. **Jo Catherine "Catherine" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Jo Catherine Carpenter
Birth: 14 Apr 1955
Death: 10 Nov 2010 (aged 55)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 207215600
Inscription: To Be Loved As To Love
St. Francis
Created by: bvn (47156756)
Added: 18 Feb 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207215600/jo-catherine-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207215600/jo-catherine-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Jo Catherine Carpenter (14 Apr 1955–10 Nov 2010), Find a Grave Memorial ID 207215600, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by bvn (contributor 47156756).
Suggestions to places and parents

16784. **Margurite Mary Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Margurite Mary Carpenter Hovious

Birth: 22 Oct 1957
Death: 7 Nov 2001 (aged 44)
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 8481877
Created by: Robin Farley Coon (46558224)
Added: 7 Mar 2004
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8481877/margurite-mary-hovious
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8481877/margurite-mary-hovious: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Margurite Mary Carpenter Hovious (22 Oct 1957–7 Nov 2001), Find a Grave Memorial ID 8481877, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by Robin Farley Coon (contributor 46558224).

16785. **Rebecca Robbins Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Rebecca Robbins Carpenter
Birth: 2 May 1962 Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, USA
Death: 14 Dec 2018 (aged 56) Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Burial: Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 195431139
Bio: Rebecca Robbins Carpenter passed away on December 14, 2018 in Greenville S. C. She was the daughter of Davis Furman Carpenter and Bette Catherine King Waters, born May 2, 1962 in Birmingham, AL. Rebecca was a graduate of Greenville Senior High School and attended College of Charleston. She received a Master's degree from Georgia Southern University. Rebecca is survived by her mother Bette K. Waters; and numerous nieces and nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her father and two sisters: Catherine Carpenter and Margaret Hovious.
Burial in the Christ Church Yard.
Family Members
Parents
Davis Furman Carpenter 1926-1984
Created by: JM Johns (47906841)
Added: 18 Dec 2018
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/195431139/rebecca-robbins-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/195431139/rebecca-robbins-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Rebecca Robbins Carpenter (2 May 1962–14 Dec 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 195431139, citing Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA; Maintained by JM Johns (contributor 47906841).

14373. **Frederick Clifton "Fred" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus obit image
Frederick Clifton "Fred" Carpenter
Birth: 27 Dec 1912 Virginia, USA
Death: 27 Aug 1995 (aged 82) Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 41552332
Family Members
Parents
Clifton Frederick Carpenter 1888-1962
Beulah Edward Catlett Carpenter 1889-1970
Spouse
Henrietta Lee McGuire Carpenter 1915-1999
Siblings
Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward 1914-2007
Children
Frederick L. Carpenter 1935-2000
Created by: Dean Reynolds (47040125)
Added: 4 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41552332/frederick-clifton-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41552332/frederick-

clifton-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Frederick Clifton "Fred" Carpenter (27 Dec 1912–27 Aug 1995), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41552332, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Dean Reynolds (contributor 47040125).

Henrietta Lee McGuire

GRAVE: images
Henrietta Lee McGuire Carpenter
Birth: 28 Jan 1915
Death: 22 Feb 1999 (aged 84)
Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 41552542
Family Members
Parents
Charles L. McGuire 1862-1937
Ruth E. Martin McGuire 1899-1959
Spouse
Frederick Clifton Carpenter 1912-1995
Siblings
Charles William McGuire 1917-1994
Betty J. McGuire Landes 1919-2003
Peggy Louise McGuire Bolinger 1927-2014
Half Siblings
Donald W. McGuire 1885-1968
Walter N McGuire 1887-1968
Alice F. McGuire Myers 1888-1980
Lyman E. McGuire 1890-1976
Lethele M. McGuire Heward 1892-1979
Kline McGuire 1894-1922
Martha H. McGuire Smith 1897-1988
Fred E. McGuire 1898-1986
Children
Frederick L. Carpenter 1935-2000
Created by: Dean Reynolds (47040125)
Added: 4 Sep 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41552542/henrietta-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/41552542/henrietta-lee-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Henrietta Lee McGuire Carpenter (28 Jan 1915–22 Feb 1999), Find a Grave Memorial ID 41552542, citing Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Dean Reynolds (contributor 47040125).

14374. **Alice Elizabeth Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward
Birth: 5 Oct 1914 Newport News, Newport News City, Virginia, USA
Death: 10 Jan 2007 (aged 92) Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36209891
Family Members
Parents
Clifton Frederick Carpenter 1888-1962
Beulah Edward Catlett Carpenter 1889-1970
Spouse
Byron Ward 1915-1998
Siblings
Frederick Clifton Carpenter 1912-1995
Children
Joyce Ann Ward Lanning 1944-1997
Created by: Mark - Cass County (50564745)

Added: 22 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36209891/alice-elizabeth-ward
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36209891/alice-elizabeth-ward: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward (5 Oct 1914–10 Jan 2007), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36209891, citing Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Mark - Cass County (contributor 50564745).

Byron Ward

GRAVE:
Byron Ward
Birth: 24 Mar 1915 Sitka, White County, Indiana, USA
Death: 11 Apr 1998 (aged 83) Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36209892
Family Members
Parents
Jewell Francis Ward 1864-1920
Bertha Louise Davisson-Krintz Ward 1872-1960
Spouse
Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward 1914-2007
Siblings
Lewis William Ward 1889-1957
Joseph Raymond Ward 1891-1964
Viola Ethel Ward Criswell 1893-1978
Lila Gladys Ward Baer 1895-1966
Nina Ruth Ward Alexander 1897-1976
Gertrude Elizabeth Ward Topp 1899-1984
Francis Dale Ward 1901-1967
Jewell Clark Ward 1904-1968
Forrest Haven Ward 1906-1981
Ellen Thelma Ward Girtz 1907-1989
Nellie Lucille Ward 1908-1988
Maurice Malcolm Ward 1910-1965
Doris Ward Hipskind 1912-1993
Mildred Ward 1916-1916
Children
Joyce Ann Ward Lanning 1944-1997
Created by: Mark - Cass County (50564745)
Added: 22 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36209892/byron-ward
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36209892/byron-ward: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Byron Ward (24 Mar 1915–11 Apr 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36209892, citing Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Mark - Cass County (contributor 50564745).

16788. **Joyce Ann Ward**

GRAVE:
Joyce Ann Ward Lanning
Birth: 29 Aug 1944 Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Death: 1 Sep 1997 (aged 53) South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Saint Joseph Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 65820587
Bio: Married to Charles Lanning on 5-14-1976.
Employed by the Warren School.
Family Members
Parents
Byron Ward 1915-1998
Alice Elizabeth Carpenter Ward 1914-2007

Spouse
Charles Eugene Lanning 1945-2006
Created by: Don (46558676)
Added: 18 Feb 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65820587/joyce-ann-lanning
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65820587/joyce-ann-lanning: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Joyce Ann Ward Lanning (29 Aug 1944–1 Sep 1997), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65820587, citing Saint Joseph Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Don (contributor 46558676).

Charles Eugene Lanning

GRAVE: image
Charles Eugene Lanning
Birth: 22 Mar 1945 Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, USA
Death: 14 Dec 2006 (aged 61) Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Allen Cemetery, Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA
Memorial #: 118679650
Bio: SP 4 U.S. Army Vietnam
Family Members
Spouse
Joyce Ann Ward Lanning 1944-1997
Originally Created by: Don (48215340)
Added: 13 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/118679650/charles-eugene-lanning
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/118679650/charles-eugene-lanning: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Charles Eugene Lanning (22 Mar 1945–14 Dec 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 118679650, citing Allen Cemetery, Perry Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by: Find a Grave.

14379. **William John Carpenter**

Per G. Murray.

MARRIAGE: 1904 - image
Name: Wm J Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1876
Marriage Date: 8 May 1904
Marriage Place: Iredell, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Laura M Rodgers
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 19
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

GRAVE:
William J Carpenter
Birth: 20 Nov 1872 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 Feb 1927 (aged 54) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA

Memorial #: 135956905
Family Members
Parents
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Harriet Isabel Cagle Brown Carpenter 1861-1944
Spouse
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Siblings
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Crawford R Carpenter 1901-1955
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Children
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 15 Sep 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135956905/william-j-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135956905/william-j-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for William J Carpenter (20 Nov 1872–6 Feb 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135956905, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

ANCESTRY: Carpenter/Orr Family Tree by Terra Orr
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/81320276/person/382106966198/facts

Ancestry sources
1880 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Ancestry Family Trees
Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975
North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1975
North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930
North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011
North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011
North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Biological parents
John Ander Carpenter 1857–1919
Harriett Isabel Brown Carpenter 1861–1944

Spouse and children
Laura Mary Alice Rogers 1885–1951
Ona Mae Carpenter 1905–1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906–1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907–1955
Mollie J Carpenter Jr 1914–1996
Marvin Elbert Carpenter 1915–1980
Ralph E Carpenter 1919–1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter 1920–1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924–1950

Laura M. Rogers

MARRIAGE: 1904 - image
Name: Laura M Rodgers
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 19
Birth Year: abt 1885
Marriage Date: 8 May 1904
Marriage Place: Iredell, North Carolina, USA
Spouse: Wm J Carpenter
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 28
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

CENSUS: 1940 US Census - now a widow
Name: Laura Carpenter
Age: 56
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: North Carolina
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Home in 1940: Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina
Map of Home in 1940: Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina
Street: Hains Street Changes To County Road 122
Inferred Residence in 1935: Rural, Cabarrus, North Carolina
Residence in 1935: Rural, Cabarrus, North Carolina
Resident on farm in 1935: No
Sheet Number: 61B
Occupation: Cook
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 3rd grade
Hours Worked Week Prior to Census: 40
Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work
Weeks Worked in 1939: 52
Income: 250
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
John Overcash 65 Head
Laura Carpenter 56 Lodger
Ruby Carpenter 19 Lodger
William Carpenter 16 Lodger

CENSUS: 1950 US Census

GRAVE: death certificate only
Laura M Rogers Carpenter
Birth: 2 Mar 1885 North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Apr 1951 (aged 66) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 135957917

Bio:
Daughter of Marion P & Nancy Rogers
Family Members
Spouse
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Children
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Originally Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 15 Sep 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135957917/laura-m-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135957917/laura-m-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Laura M Rogers Carpenter (2 Mar 1885–17 Apr 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135957917, citing Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

16790. **James Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
James Lee Carpenter
Birth: 16 Apr 1906 North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Sep 1971 (aged 65) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 135958209
Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Siblings
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 15 Sep 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135958209/james-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135958209/james-lee-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for James Lee Carpenter (16 Apr 1906–9 Sep 1971), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135958209, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

16795. **William Robert Carpenter**

DRAFT: 1942 - image
Name: William Robert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 18
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1924
Birth Place: North Carolina, USA

Residence Place: Concord, North Carolina, USA
Registration Date: 30 Jun 1942
Registration Place: Concord, North Carolina, USA
Household Members (Name) Relationship
William Robert Carpenter Self (Head)
May Kiser Self (Head)
Source Citation
The National Archives at Atlanta; Atlanta, Georgia; WWII Draft Registration Cards for North Carolina, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 61
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

DEATH: image
Name: William Robert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Birth Date: Jan 1924
Birth Place: Cabarrus, North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: 1, Cabarrus, North Carolina
Death Date: 21 Aug 1950
Death Place: 1, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA
Father: William J Carpenter
Mother: Saura Rogers <--- looks like Laura on image
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

GRAVE:
William Robert Carpenter
Birth: 13 Jan 1924
Death: 21 Aug 1950 (aged 26)
Burial: West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 141330385
Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Siblings
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 14 Jan 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141330385/william-robert-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/141330385/william-robert-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for William Robert Carpenter (13 Jan 1924–21 Aug 1950), Find a Grave Memorial ID 141330385, citing West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

14386. **Corinna "Renner" Carpenter**

Need children

GRAVE:
Corinna "Renner" Carpenter Lee
Birth: 5 Oct 1894
Death: 25 Oct 1961 (aged 67)
Burial: Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 81611638
Bio:
Full name: Corinna Carpenter Hartsell Lee.
Family Members
Parents
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Harriet Isabel Cagle Brown Carpenter 1861-1944
Spouses
Robert Jeremiah Lee 1878-1951
William Franklin Hartsell 1890-1925
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Crawford R Carpenter 1901-1955
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Children
Theodore Andrew Hartsell 1911-1991
J T Hartsell 1913-1969
Herman Lee Hartsell 1915-1985
Barrett K Hartsell 1916-1916
Berton A Hartsell 1916-1916
R Franklin Hartsell 1921-1944
Edith Colleen Lee Lucas 1937-1977
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: LostGeneration (47096186)
Added: 5 Dec 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81611638/corinna-lee
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/81611638/corinna-lee: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Corinna "Renner" Carpenter Lee (5 Oct 1894–25 Oct 1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 81611638, citing Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

Robert Jeremiah "RJ" Lee

GRAVE: images
Robert Jeremiah Lee
Birth: 15 Oct 1878 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 13 Sep 1951 (aged 72) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 54177425
Family Members
Parents
James Thomas Lee 1851-1904
Annie Marie Hartsell Lee 1854-1918
Spouses
Mary Lubeady Hartsell Lee 1882-1930
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Siblings
Samuel Houston Lee 1876-1952
Rufus John Lee 1880-1939
Mary Odie Lee Furr 1882-1949
William Franklin Lee 1884-1970
Wade Hampton Lee 1886-1957
Thomas Aaron Lee 1892-1974
Arthur C Lee 1895-1967

Elizabeth Lee Mann 1898-1954
Children
Elma Elizabeth Lee Green 1907-1989
James Jacob Lee 1910-1976
Johnny Brown Lee 1914-1932
Gladys Mae Lee Hartsell 1916-1998
Melvin Louise Lee Barbee 1918-1991
Edith Colleen Lee Lucas 1937-1977
Created by: T. Tarlton (47231270)
Added: 27 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54177425/robert-jeremiah-lee
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/54177425/robert-jeremiah-lee: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Robert Jeremiah Lee (15 Oct 1878–13 Sep 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 54177425, citing Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by T. Tarlton (contributor 47231270).

16796. **Edith Colleen Lee**

GRAVE: images
Edith Colleen Lee Lucas
Birth: 6 Jan 1937
Death: 24 May 1977 (aged 40)
Burial: Locust Presbyterian Cemetery, Locust, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 60556547
Family Members
Parents
Robert Jeremiah Lee 1878-1951
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Spouse
Bobby Lee Lucas 1932-2014
Half Siblings
Elma Elizabeth Lee Green 1907-1989
James Jacob Lee 1910-1976
Theodore Andrew Hartsell 1911-1991
J T Hartsell 1913-1969
Johnny Brown Lee 1914-1932
Herman Lee Hartsell 1915-1985
Gladys Mae Lee Hartsell 1916-1998
Berton A Hartsell 1916-1916
Barrett K Hartsell 1916-1916
Melvin Louise Lee Barbee 1918-1991
R Franklin Hartsell 1921-1944
Created by: Brenda Kale Ballard (47147620)
Added: 24 Oct 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60556547/edith-colleen-lucas
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/60556547/edith-colleen-lucas: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Edith Colleen Lee Lucas (6 Jan 1937–24 May 1977), Find a Grave Memorial ID 60556547, citing Locust Presbyterian Cemetery, Locust, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Brenda Kale Ballard (contributor 47147620).

Bobby Lee Lucas

GRAVE: image
Bobby Lee Lucas Sr.
Birth: 20 Oct 1932 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 12 Jan 2014 (aged 81) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Locust Presbyterian Cemetery, Locust, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 123379481
Bio:
Bobby Lee Lucas Sr., 81 years of age, of Stanfield, passed away Sunday, January 12, 2014.

Mr. Lucas was born October 20, 1932 in Albemarle, NC to the late Pearlie Lee Lucas and the late Flonnie Coley Lucas .

He was also preceded in death by first wife, Edith Colleen Lucas.

The family will receive friends from 12:30 pm - 2:00 pm, Wednesday, January 15, 2014 at Hartsell Funeral Home - Midland. The funeral service will follow at 2:00 pm in the funeral chapel and will be officiated by Rev. Clint Lewey. Burial will follow at the Locust Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Survivors include wife, Clara "Cookie" Elizabeth Lucas of Stanfield; son, Dr. Jack (Barbara) Lucas of Charlotte; daughter, Pamela Pace of Charlotte; daughter, Susan (Mike) Moore of Rutherfordton, NC; son, Bobby Lucas Jr. of Stanfield; step-daughter, Elizabeth Brown of Winston-Salem; step-son, Rev. Joe (Amy) Brown of Garner, NC; sixteen grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brother, Ronnie Joe Lucas of Stanfield; one niece Lisa (Tim) Frick of Oakboro; and one nephew Greg (Wendy) Lucas of Stanfield.

Memorials may be made to charity of donor's choice.

Hartsell Funeral Home of Midland is serving the Lucas family.

Marriage:
- Bobby Lee Lucas, age 22, b.c1937 son of Pearlie L Lucas and Flonnie Coley Lucas, and Edith Coleen Lee, age 18, b.c1937, daughter of R J Lee and Renner Carpenter Lee, married 08 April 1955 in Stanfield, Stanly Co, NC.

Family Members
Parents
Pearlie Lee Lucas 1909-1992
Flonnie Coley Lucas 1913-2004
Spouse
Edith Colleen Lee Lucas 1937-1977
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: J L (46984533)
Added: 13 Jan 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123379481/bobby-lee-lucas
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/123379481/bobby-lee-lucas: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Bobby Lee Lucas Sr. (20 Oct 1932–12 Jan 2014), Find a Grave Memorial ID 123379481, citing Locust Presbyterian Cemetery, Locust, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

William Franklin Hartsell

GRAVE: image
William Franklin Hartsell
Birth: 26 May 1890 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Sep 1925 (aged 35) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 83621900
Family Members
Spouse
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Children
Theodore Andrew Hartsell 1911-1991
J T Hartsell 1913-1969
Herman Lee Hartsell 1915-1985
Barrett K Hartsell 1916-1916
Berton A Hartsell 1916-1916
R Franklin Hartsell 1921-1944
Created by: Eula-Maye Harmon Willey (46969649)
Added: 17 Jan 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83621900/william-franklin-hartsell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/83621900/william-franklin-hartsell: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for William Franklin Hartsell (26 May 1890–14 Sep

1925), Find a Grave Memorial ID 83621900, citing Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Eula-Maye Harmon Willey (contributor 46969649).

16797. **Barrett Kefan Hartsell**

DEATH: image
Name: Barrett Kefan Hartsell
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 19d
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1916
Birth Place: Locust, #1, N.C.
Death Date: 8 Jul 1916
Death Place: Locust, Furr, Stanly, North Carolina
Burial Date: 8 Jul 1916
Cemetery: Clarks Grove Cem.
Father: William Hartsell
Mother: Rennar Corpenster
Reference ID: fn 183V 5 CN 319
FHL Film Number: 4215289
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Deaths, 1906-1930 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

GRAVE: image
Barrett K Hartsell
Birth: 19 Jun 1916
Death: 3 Jul 1916 (aged 14 days)
Burial: Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 91134287
Bio:
Son of W F and Renner Hartsell
Family Members
Parents
William Franklin Hartsell 1890-1925
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Siblings
Theodore Andrew Hartsell 1911-1991
J T Hartsell 1913-1969
Herman Lee Hartsell 1915-1985
Berton A Hartsell 1916-1916
R Franklin Hartsell 1921-1944
Half Siblings
Edith Colleen Lee Lucas 1937-1977
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 1 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91134287/barrett-k-hartsell
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91134287/barrett-k-hartsell: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Barrett K Hartsell (19 Jun 1916–3 Jul 1916), Find a Grave Memorial ID 91134287, citing Clarks Grove Primitive Baptist Churchyard, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

14387. **Bettie J. "Bessie" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Bessie C Thompson
Birth: 10 Apr 1897 USA
Death: 13 Jan 1980 (aged 82) USA

Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 55748533
Family Members
Spouse
Thomas Jefferson Thompson 1915-1963
Children
Esther Thompson 1937-2012
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 1 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55748533/bessie-c-thompson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55748533/bessie-c-thompson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Bessie C Thompson (10 Apr 1897–13 Jan 1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55748533, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Thompson

GRAVE: image
Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Thompson
Birth: 9 Jan 1915
Death: 26 Feb 1963 (aged 48)
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 55748484
Family Members
Spouse
Bessie C Thompson 1897-1980
Children
Esther Thompson 1937-2012
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 1 Aug 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55748484/thomas-jefferson-thompson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55748484/thomas-jefferson-thompson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Thompson (9 Jan 1915–26 Feb 1963), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55748484, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

14390. **Nannie Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1920 - image
Name: Nannie Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1902
Marriage Date: 17 Mar 1920
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Father: Jno Carpenter
Mother: J A Carpenter
Spouse: James Hinson
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 20
Spouse Mother: Martha Helms
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

CENSUS: 1950 US Census
Name: Namie Hinson
Age: 46
Birth Date: abt 1904
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Place: North Carolina
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence Date: 1950
Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Street Name: Cottonville To acquadale Rd.
Dwelling Number: 73
Farm: Yes
Questionnaire Number: 51
Occupation: Winder
Industry: Catter Mill
Occupation Category: Working
Hours Worked: 40
Worker Class: Private
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
Namie Hinson 46 Head
Tom J Thompson 39 Brother-in-law
Bessie Thompson 48 Sister
Ester Thompson 13 Mease
Robert H Aldridge 24 Son-in-law
Florris Aldridge 22 Daughter
Robert H Aldridge Jr 1 Son
S Laura Voone Son
Source Citation
United States of America, Bureau of the Census; Washington, D.C.; Seventeenth Census of the United States, 1950; Record Group: Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790-2007; Record Group Number: 29; Residence Date: 1950; Home in 1950: Tyson, Stanly, North Carolina; Roll: 921; Sheet Number: 10; Enumeration District: 84-45
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1950 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2022.
Original data: Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. 1913-1/1/1972. Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. Washington, DC: National Archives at Washington, DC.
Population Schedules for the 1950 Census, 1950 - 1950. NAID: 43290879. Records of the Bureau of the Census, 1790 - 2007, Record Group 29. National Archives at Washington, DC., Washington, DC.

GRAVE: image
Nannie Carpenter Hinson
Birth: 7 Oct 1904 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 2 Nov 1996 (aged 92) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 55663653
Family Members
Parents
John Ander Carpenter 1857-1919
Harriet Isabel Cagle Brown Carpenter 1861-1944
Spouse
Harry James Hinson 1910-1951
Siblings
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Corinna Carpenter Lee 1894-1961
Crawford R Carpenter 1901-1955
Children
Infant Son Hinson
Infant Daughter Hinson

Jack Hinson 1921-1944
Flonnie Hinson Aldridge 1928-2009
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 30 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55663653/nannie-hinson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55663653/nannie-hinson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Nannie Carpenter Hinson (7 Oct 1904–2 Nov 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55663653, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

Harry James "Jim" Hinson

CENSUS: 1950 US Census - His wife is listed as a Widow.

GRAVE: image
Harry James "Jim" Hinson
Birth: 7 Jul 1910
Death: 30 Jul 1951 (aged 41)
Burial: Smith Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Oakboro, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 96794810
Bio:
NC Death Index shows he was 47 years old at death 30 Jul 1951 which would make him born in 1904. 1930 Census shows him as 25 at the time of the census so 1904 could be correct. Member #47673022
Family Members
Parents
Martha Elmar Hinson Helms 1876-1933
Spouse
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Siblings
Emmer Helms Scott 1906-1988
Annie Mae Helms Morton 1909-1973
Erona Helms Hatley 1913-1942
Joseph George Helms 1915-1973
Nollie Helms Hatley 1918-1965
Children
Jack Hinson 1921-1944
Flonnie Hinson Aldridge 1928-2009
Created by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Added: 9 Sep 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96794810/harry-james-hinson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/96794810/harry-james-hinson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Harry James "Jim" Hinson (7 Jul 1910–30 Jul 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 96794810, citing Smith Grove Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Oakboro, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

16799. **Jack Hinson**

GRAVE: image
Jack Hinson
Birth: 29 Aug 1921 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 Apr 1944 (aged 22) Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 55663682
Bio: Son of Jim and Nannie Hinson
Family Members
Parents
Harry James Hinson 1910-1951
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Spouse
Mary Virginia Tyson Grissom Luther 1927-2003

Siblings
Infant Son Hinson
Infant Daughter Hinson
Flonnie Hinson Aldridge 1928-2009
Created by: William Poplin (47234797)
Added: 30 Jul 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55663682/jack-hinson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/55663682/jack-hinson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Jack Hinson (29 Aug 1921–8 Apr 1944), Find a Grave Memorial ID 55663682, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by William Poplin (contributor 47234797).

16800. **Floris "Flonnie" Hinson**

GRAVE: image
Flonnie Hinson Aldridge
Birth: 31 Jan 1928 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 22 Apr 2009 (aged 81) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norview Gardens Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 102772246
Bio:
d/o late Jim and Nannie Carpenter Hinson

Family Members
Parents
Harry James Hinson 1910-1951
Nannie Carpenter Hinson 1904-1996
Spouse
Robert Hampton Aldridge 1925-1981
Siblings
Infant Son Hinson
Infant Daughter Hinson
Jack Hinson 1921-1944
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 28 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102772246/flonnie-aldridge
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102772246/flonnie-aldridge: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Flonnie Hinson Aldridge (31 Jan 1928–22 Apr 2009), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102772246, citing Norview Gardens Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

Robert Hampton Aldridge

GRAVE: image
Robert Hampton Aldridge Sr.
Birth: 26 Aug 1925 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1981 (aged 56) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Norview Gardens Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 102772174
Bio:
father: Jerry Vance Aldridge
mother: Maudie Scarboro

Family Members
Parents
Jerry Vance Aldridge 1899-1945
Maudie Gertrude Scarboro Aldridge 1903-2001
Spouse
Flonnie Hinson Aldridge 1928-2009
Siblings

Ottie Viola Aldridge Dunn 1922-1989
John William Aldridge 1923-1989
George Reece Aldridge 1928-1972
Wayne Lee Aldridge 1934-2019
Joe Franklin Aldridge 1939-1985
Created by: Marg (47221921)
Added: 28 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102772174/robert-hampton-aldridge
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102772174/robert-hampton-aldridge: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Robert Hampton Aldridge Sr. (26 Aug 1925–16 Dec 1981), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102772174, citing Norview Gardens Cemetery, Norwood, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Marg (contributor 47221921).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

18492. **Gary Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Gary Lee Carpenter
Birth: 6 Oct 1948
Death: 4 Nov 2012 (aged 64)
Burial: Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 100260710
Bio:
Gary was born Oct 6, 1948, son of Pauline "Polly" Hill Carpenter Ferguson and the late Wilbert Lee Carpenter. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Michael Carpenter.

Gary was the husband of Deborah Beck Carpenter.

The following information was provided by Cindy Allman:

Step-father: John Ed Ferguson
Children: Gretchen CArpenter - Kimberly Baucom [Daniel]
Grandchild: Gracie Baucom
Sisters: Mary Anne Allmon [Tommy] - Kathy Lambert [Roger] - Rita Wilkinson [Charles]
Brother: Danny Carpenter

Family Members
Parents
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Ella Pauline Hill Ferguson 1929-2016
Siblings
Michael Eric Carpenter 1958-1959
Created by: Brenda Kale Ballard (47147620)
Added: 5 Nov 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100260710/gary-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/100260710/gary-lee-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Gary Lee Carpenter (6 Oct 1948–4 Nov 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 100260710, citing Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Brenda Kale Ballard (contributor 47147620).

18498. **Penny Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Penny Carpenter Biddix
Birth: 19 Jul 1970 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Jan 2017 (aged 46) Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, USA
Burial: Berea Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 176207346
Bio:
Mrs. Penny C. Biddix, 46, went home on Saturday the 28th of January, 2017 in Newnan, Ga. She was born in Cabarrus County, NC on July the 19th, 1970. She was a child nutrition assistant with Union County Public Schools. She was preceded in death by her father Mr. Ray Eugene Carpenter, Sr.
She smiled without fear of the future.

She is survived by her husband Mr. Edward Biddix of Marshville. Two sons: Mr. Anthony Carpenter and his wife Brye Carpenter and Mr. Christopher Carpenter and his wife Kayla all of Marshville. Her mother Mrs. Dale M. Carpenter of Marshville. Two grandchildren: Lillian Carpenter and Samson Carpenter. Two brothers: Mr. Ray Carpenter Jr., and Terry Carpenter both of Mt. Pleasant, NC.
Family Members
Parents

Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Created by: Izzy (48483029)
Added: 10 Feb 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/176207346/penny-biddix
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/176207346/penny-biddix: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Penny Carpenter Biddix (19 Jul 1970–28 Jan 2017), Find a Grave Memorial ID 176207346, citing Berea Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Izzy (contributor 48483029).

18625. **Anthony Carpenter**

NOTE: Per the mother's 2017 obit.
She is survived by her husband Mr. Edward Biddix of Marshville. Two sons: Mr. Anthony Carpenter ... Two grandchildren: Lillian Carpenter and Samson Carpenter. (to which son?)

18626. **Christopher Carpenter**

NOTE: Per the mother's 2017 obit.
She is survived by her husband Mr. Edward Biddix of Marshville. Two sons: ... and Mr. Christopher Carpenter and his wife Kayla all of Marshville. ... Two grandchildren: Lillian Carpenter and Samson Carpenter. (to which son?)

18627. **Kassidy MacKenzie Paige Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Kassidy MacKenzie Paige Carpenter
Birth: 28 Sep 1999 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 28 Dec 2003 (aged 4) Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Brookhill Memorial Gardens, Rockwell, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Garden 4, Sect. 1, Lot 99 Space #2
Memorial #: 199670496
Created by: H W (48072264)
Added: 2 Jun 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199670496/kassidy-mackenzie_paige-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199670496/kassidy-mackenzie_paige-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Kassidy MacKenzie Paige Carpenter (28 Sep 1999–28 Dec 2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 199670496, citing Brookhill Memorial Gardens, Rockwell, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by H W (contributor 48072264).

Yancy Ray Hall

GRAVE:
Yancy Ray Hall
Birth: 8 Nov 1972 Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 Apr 2013 (aged 40) Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Sandy Creek Cemetery, Tyro, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 108279686
Bio:
Yancy Ray Hall, age 40, surrendered his body and released his soul to God. April 9, 2013 at Rowan Regional Hospital.Yancy was born November 8, 1972. In Rowan County. His joy in life was taking care of others, primarily his two boys Matthew and Jordan. He walked with the Lord daily, taking care of the elderly with Davidson Home Solutions of Lexington and the VA Hospital, in Salisbury. Yancy, a member of the APA, mastered the game of pool, winning many trophies and coaching a team which led them to a national championship. He loved the outdoors and making others laugh.

Graveside Services will be held at 2:00 P.M., Friday, April 12, 2013 Sandy Creek Cemetery, Tyro, with Pastor Terry Smith and Rev. Howard Baker officiating. Visitation will be Friday, April 12, from 12:00 – 1:30 at Piedmont Funeral Home.

He was preceded in death by his loving grandmother; Ultra Snider Sowers Badgett; grandfather – Stanley B. Sowers; Aunt, Annie Lee Sowers Freeman; Uncle, John Robert Sowers.

Yancy is survived by his wife, Wendy Carpenter Hall, sons Matthew and Jordan all of the home. His parents Neplus Sowers Hall and Kenneth R. Hall; Grandfather, Gernie Badgett; step-sisters Tara Harrell and Peyton Barnes, and many many loving friends and family members. There will be a family and friends gathering after the service at St. Lukes's Lutheran Church. Donations may be made to St. Luke's Lutheran Church , C/O Matthew Carpenter and Jordan Hall, 4299 South NC Highway 150,Lexington, NC 27295.

Source: Piedmont Funeral Home

Created by: Mary Fry Stevens (47185975)
Added: 10 Apr 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108279686/yancy-ray-hall
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/108279686/yancy-ray-hall: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Yancy Ray Hall (8 Nov 1972–9 Apr 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 108279686, citing Sandy Creek Cemetery, Tyro, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Mary Fry Stevens (contributor 47185975).

18513. **Charles Ray "Chick" Carpenter**

GRAVE: bio photo only
Charles Ray "Chick" Carpenter
Birth: 10 Oct 1964 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 19 Feb 2022 (aged 57) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Zion Freewill Baptist Church CemeteryCabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 236962583
Bio:
Charles "Chick" Ray Carpenter, 57, of Concord went to be with the Lord on Saturday, February 19, 2022 at home surrounded by family and friends at the time of his death.

Chick was born October 10, 1964 in Cabarrus County, NC a son of the late Fred Douglas Carpenter, Sr. and the late Margaret Louise Furr Carpenter. Also preceding him in death was a son, Larry Carpenter.

Chick was a carpenter by trade and was a member of Zion Freewill Baptist Church.

Chick enjoyed life to the fullest, loved spending time with his friends and family and also loved the beach. He had a very open and loving heart. He helped so many and never expected anything in return. He loved his two dogs.

Chick is survived by two sons; four brothers; four sisters; one granddaugter and two fur babies, Little Bit and Sadie. Also surviving are numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services will be 4:00 P.M. Tuesday, February 22,2022 at Whitley's Funeral Home Chapel conducted by Rev. Sarah Jean Tucker. Interment will follow in Zion Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2:30 P.M.-4:00 P.M. prior to the service.

The family request that in lieu of flowers donations be sent to Whitley's Funeral Home to be applied to funeral expenses.
Family Members
Parents
Fred Douglas Carpenter 1939-2005
Margaret Louise Furr Tucker 1942-2013
Created by: gerribritt (50051532)
Added: 22 Feb 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/236962583/charles-ray-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/236962583/charles-ray-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Charles Ray "Chick" Carpenter (10 Oct 1964–19 Feb 2022), Find a Grave Memorial ID 236962583, citing Zion Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by gerribritt (contributor 50051532).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1383. **Phebe Carpenter**

DEATH: Per grave marker died 9 mo. 21. 1851, but year below is given as 1853.

Ancestral File
name: Phebe CARPENTER
gender: Female
birth: 4 Jan 1789 Starkshoro, Addison, VT
death: 21 Sep 1853 Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT
burial: Lincoln Graveyard, Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT
AFN: 27ZQ-7R
Parents
father: Stephen CARPENTER (AFN: 46KC-G7)
mother: Hannah HOAG (AFN: 9W8X-HF)
Marriages (1)
spouse: Benjamin TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-6L)
marriage: 8 Dec 1808 Ferrisburg Twp., Addison, VT

child 1: Louis TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-DM) gender: Male
BIRTH 2 Sep 1811Ferrisburg Twp., Addison, VT
DEATH 7 Dec 1887_child 2: Silas TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-FS) gender: Male
BIRTH 24 Apr 1813 Ferrisburg Twp., Addison, VT

child 3: James TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-H5) gender: Male
BIRTH 21 Dec 1817 Ferrisburg Twp., Addison, VT
DEATH 28 Apr 1832

child 4: David C. TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-KH) gender: Male
BIRTH 15 Mar 1822 Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT

child 5: Sarah TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-G0) gender: Female
BIRTH 11 Mar 1815 Ferrisburg Twp., Addison, VT
DEATH 25 Mar 1899

child 6: Seaman TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-MT) gender: Male
BIRTH 14 Mar 1827 Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT

child 7: Benjamin Joseph TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-LN) gender: Male
BIRTH 8 Nov 1825 Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT
DEATH 8 Oct 1916

child 8: Russel TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-48) gender: Male
BIRTH 8 Nov 1809 Ferrisburg Twp., Addison, VT
DEATH 6 Mar 1894 Hesper, Winneshiek, IA

child 9: Phebe L. TABER (AFN: 27ZQ-JB) gender: Female
BIRTH 23 Nov 1819 Lincoln Twp., Addison, VT
DEATH 12 Mar 1892 Lincoln, Addison, Vermont

Submitters (3)
submitter: bsjackson1290309
submitter: clbeckwith1812023
submitter: mjsimek584784

microfilm: 1394196
submission: AF83-043988
Source Citation

"Ancestral File v4.19," database, FamilySearch (http://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.2.1/M7L7-NYW : accessed 28 June 2012), entry for Phebe CARPENTER.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&CRid=2391429&CScn=Lincoln+&CScntry=4&CSst=49&
No data seen on Find-A-Grave - but found under Taber!
See:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34662140
Phebe Carpenter Taber
SEE image: RIN 23018 Phebe Carpenter Taber GRAVE.jpg & RIN 23018 Phebe Carpenter Taber GRAVEb.jpg
Birth: Jan. 4, 1789, USA
Death: Sep. 21, 1851
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA
The parents of Phebe were Stephen Carpenter and Hannah Hoag.
Family links:
Spouse:
Benjamin Taber (1785 - 1866)*
Children:
Louis Taber (1811 - 1887)*
Sarah Taber Gove (1815 - 1899)*
Phebe Lydia Taber Gove (1819 - 1892)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
PHEBE
Wife of
BENJAMIN TABER
DIED
9 MO. 21, 1851
AE. 62 Yrs.

Note: This photograph was taken in @ 2003. I returned in 2010 and the cemetery was overgrown and it seemed that many more stones were down. I did not find Phebe's headstone - it must have fallen over and/or be covered with plants. 08/11/2010

Burial:
Friends Cemetery
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA

Created by: jhb
Record added: Mar 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34662140

Dr. Benjamin Taber

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=34662172
Dr Benjamin Taber
SEE image: RIN 145172 Benjamin Taber GRAVE.jpg & RIN 145172 Benjamin Taber GRAVEb.jpg
Birth: Jun. 30, 1785
Dartmouth
Bristol County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Jun. 3, 1866
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA

Benjamin was a physician. He married Phebe Carpenter in Ferrisburg Township, Addison County or Montpelier, Addison County, on December 8, 1808. Their children were born in Ferrisburg and Lincoln, VT.
After his marriage to Phebe Carpenter, he settled in Starksboro, Addison County, just a bit farther up north from Lincoln where he practiced medicine. In 1817, they moved to Lincoln. Their farm was about a mile north of the town center off what is now Quaker Road, named "Maple Grove." Maple sugar was one of their products of the farm.
I visited the farm in August 2003. The original house has been torn down; and a more recent house stands East of the original. The original was near the place a garage stands now.
It is said that Dr. Benjamin Taber was tall, slim, height was past the median size. He was the first physician living in Lincoln and the only one for several years. He rode through the countryside visiting patients for over 40 years until well past 60 years of age.
You can find three of his sons and several grandchildren buried in the Hesper Public Cemetery, Hesper, Winnisheik, Iowa – David, Russel and B. J. (Benjamin James) Taber. Some may be listed under Tabor.

Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Taber (1747 - 1820)
Hannah Davis Taber (1754 - 1832)
Spouses:
Phebe Carpenter Taber (1789 - 1851)
Martha (Gove) Worth Taber (1789 - 1868)
Children:
Louis Taber (1811 - 1887)*
Sarah Taber Gove (1815 - 1899)*
Phebe Lydia Taber Gove (1819 - 1892)*

*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
BENJAMIN TABER
DIED
6 Mo. 3, 1866
AE. 80 Yrs.

Note: Stone seen in 2001, 2003 and 2010. Also noted in "Underhill Society of America; Twenty-Fifth Annual Report" dated May 12, 1917. Visit was on Sept. 3, 1912.
Burial:
Friends Cemetery
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA

Created by: jhb
Record added: Mar 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 34662172

3148. **Louis Taber**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=87460118Elder Louis Taber
No image
Birth: Sep. 2, 1811
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA
Death: Dec. 7, 1887
Mount Pleasant (Jefferson County)
Jefferson County
Ohio, USA

Family links:

Parents:
Benjamin Taber (1785 - 1866)
Phebe Carpenter Taber (1789 - 1851)

Spouse:
Mary Ann Hill Taber (1822 - 1910)

Children:
Russel Zeno Taber (1862 - 1948)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Friends Meeting House Cemetery
Adena
Jefferson County
Ohio, USA

Created by: William Taber
Record added: Mar 27, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 87460118

3150. **Sarah Taber**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57207027
Sarah Taber Gove
See image: RIN 145174 Sarah Taber Gove GRAVE.jpg
Birth: Mar. 11, 1815
Death: Mar. 23, 1899

Sarah was the daughter of Dr. Benjamin Taber and Phebe Carpenter. She married Daniel Gove on October 5, 1835 in Lincoln.

Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin Taber (1785 - 1866)
Phebe Carpenter Taber (1789 - 1851)

Spouse:
Daniel Gove (1810 - 1890)

Children:
James T. Gove (1840 - 1862)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
SARAH
WIFE OF
DANIEL GOVE
DIED
3 MO 23 D 1899.
Æ 84 YRS

Note: Inscription from "Underhill Society of America; Twenty-Fifth Annual Report" dated May 12, 1917. Visit was on Sept. 3, 1912.

Burial:
Friends Cemetery
Lincoln

Addison County
Vermont, USA

Created by: jhb
Record added: Aug 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57207027

3152. **Phebe Lydia Taber**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=57207184
Phebe Lydia Taber Gove
SEE image: RIN 145175 Phebe Taber Gove GRAVE.jpg & RIN 145175 Phebe Taber Gove GRAVEb.jpg
Birth: Nov. 23, 1819
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA
Death: Mar. 12, 1892
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA

Family Records give her name as Phebe Lydia. She was born in Lincoln to Dr. Benjamin Taber and Phebe Carpenter. She married Peletiah Gove 10 June 1846 in Lincoln, Addison, Vermont.

She wrote a biography of her brother, Louis Taber, who moved to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin Taber (1785 - 1866)
Phebe Carpenter Taber (1789 - 1851)

Spouse:
Peletiah Gove (1818 - 1905)

Children:
Emily Cassandra Gove Purinton (1848 - 1920)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

PHEBE L. GOVE
WIFE OF
PELATIAH GOVE
DIED
3d MO. 12th D. 1892
Æ 72 YRS.
3 Mo's. & 19 D's.

Note: Inscription from "Underhill Society of America; Twenty-Fifth Annual Report" dated May 12, 1917. Visit was on Sept. 3, 1912.

Burial:
Friends Cemetery
Lincoln
Addison County
Vermont, USA

Created by: jhb
Record added: Aug 17, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57207184

1388. **David Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 96658 David Carpenter 1850b.jpg
Note: See the second Carpenter family on page. Is it the same David?

COMPARE:
David Carpenter-23023 and David C. Carpenter-130585 who have different ancestries. Both married an Almira. Both have a son named William.

William H. Carpenter-142929 listed as the son of this David and ...
WIlliam Henry Harrison Carpenter-130601 is the son of David C. Carpenter-130585.
The former William is likely a duplicate of the later. JRC

1391. **Willett Carpenter Jr.**

Number 551 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. See page 220 for notes & family.
Willett Jr. was a coast pilot in New Brunswick, Canada and followed that calling until his death.

Catharine Green

Number 559 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

MARRIAGE: 1828

MARRIAGE: 1835
Name: Coles W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage: Oct 15,1835 • New Brunswick, Canada
by Rev Samuel R Carpenter witness Samuel Babblt & George W Carpenter
Citation Information
Detail: marriage no 268
Source Information
Title: Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke
Note: Source Medium: Book
Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke

CENSUS: 1841 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Birth Year: 1804
Home in 1861: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-999-1000
Page Number: 58
Household Members: Name Age
Coles Carpenter 57
Archileas Carpenter 27
Rebecca Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-999-1000
Source Information

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - Living with son. See son Archy's notes for full details - partial follows.
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Widowed
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - Living with son Archealus.
MISC:
thomasamurray1 (View posts)
Posted: 12 Sep 2018 12:27AM
Classification: Query
Edited: 12 Sep 2018 12:28AM
...
"Coles' wife was mentioned in the obituary in the "Saint John Globe", 22MAR1894:""Death removed from our midst a few days ago an aged resident who was at one time widely known. We refer to Mrs. Coles Carpenter who died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. Harvey on Germain Street. Mrs. Carpenter lived the longest of a family who were noted for their longevity and although 92 years of age, the ravages of time had not impaired her faculties. Mrs. Carpenter was the d/o James Green, an officer in the British army, who after serving in the Revolutionary War, came to St. John with the Loyalists in 1783. He removed to Wickham (Queens Co.). The deceased lady, who was his youngest child, was born at Wickham in 1802. She was twice married, her first husband being Willit Carpenter, a man-of-war officer and her second the late Coles Carpenter of Wickham, who died in 1878. They had a family of ten children, eight of whom are now living. Mrs. Carpenter's great memory made her a most interesting person to converse with. Many little incidents in the history of St. John she remembered vividly and she never grew tired in telling about some of the more important events. She recollected the war of 1812 and witnessed the departure of the old 104th Regiment from St. John to Quebec on their famous march on snow shoes. She also remembered and could graphically describe the scenes attending the large fires that devestated St. John in its early days. Up to the last her memory was clear and retentive. She could repeat long verse of poetry and whole chapters of Scripture. She was a sincere Christian, being of the Baptist denomination. Her remains were temporarily interred in the cemetery vault, and as soon as navigation opens they will be taken to Wickham for interment. Four generations were represented at her funeral."The 104th are generally considered to have begun their famous journey to Quebec from Fredericton, rather than Saint John. Likely she recalled some portion of the New Brunswick Fencibles leaving to muster at Fredericton. Her daughter lived at 269 Germain St. This was her daughter by her 1st marriage, Mary Ann Carpenter (d/o late Willet Carpenter, m. Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB by the Rev. Benjamin Merritt 12AUG1852 Capt. John Harvey of the barque, "Canmore"."Coles (59) and Catherine (59) Carpenter were farming in Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB in 1861. This census also states they had one death in the past year. I assume this to be Hanford Carpenter, youngest son of Coles Carpenter, who d. AUG1860. With them were daughters, Eliza, 'Agness' and Julia; as well as their son, Coles, with his wife, 'Adlade' and daughter, Charlotte."Quite nearby, four households away and just beyond Adelaide (Watson) Carpenter's parents, is 'Archielus' Carpenter (61), with another 'Archielus' Carpenter (90, American, b, New York) and their domestic servant, Ann Lackey (b. County Derry, Ireland ca. 1781)."...
Thomas

3161. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 1116 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3162. **William Carpenter**

Number 1117 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3163. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Number 559 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

MARRIAGE: 1828

MARRIAGE: 1835
Name: Coles W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage: Oct 15,1835 • New Brunswick, Canada
by Rev Samuel R Carpenter witness Samuel Babblt & George W Carpenter
Citation Information
Detail: marriage no 268
Source Information
Title: Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke
Note: Source Medium: Book
Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke

CENSUS: 1841 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Birth Year: 1804
Home in 1861: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-999-1000
Page Number: 58
Household Members: Name Age
Coles Carpenter 57
Archileas Carpenter 27
Rebecca Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-999-1000
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - Living with son. See son Archy's notes for full details - partial follows.
Name: Coles Carpenter

Gender: Male
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Widowed
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - Living with son Archealus.
MISC:
thomasamurray1 (View posts)
Posted: 12 Sep 2018 12:27AM
Classification: Query
Edited: 12 Sep 2018 12:28AM
(SEE mother's notes)
...
"The 104th are generally considered to have begun their famous journey to Quebec from Fredericton, rather than Saint John. Likely she recalled some portion of the New Brunswick Fencibles leaving to muster at Fredericton. Her daughter lived at 269 Germain St. This was her daughter by her 1st marriage, Mary Ann Carpenter (d/o late Willet Carpenter, m. Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB by the Rev. Benjamin Merritt 12AUG1852 Capt. John Harvey of the barque, "Canmore"."Coles (59) and Catherine (59) Carpenter were farming in Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB in 1861. This census also states they had one death in the past year. I assume this to be Hanford Carpenter, youngest son of Coles Carpenter, who d. AUG1860. With them were daughters, Eliza, 'Agness' and Julia; as well as their son, Coles, with his wife, 'Adlade' and daughter, Charlotte."Quite nearby, four households away and just beyond Adelaide (Watson) Carpenter's parents, is 'Archielus' Carpenter (61), with another 'Archielus' Carpenter (90, American, b, New York) and their domestic servant, Ann Lackey (b. County Derry, Ireland ca. 1781)."
...
Thomas

1396. **Archealus Carpenter**

Number 555 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. His family is on page 220.

3165. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Number 1118 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. In 1886 she resided at 690 East 143rd Street, New York, she having, with her sister Elizabeth, returned to New York in 1853-1855.

3166. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1119 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. She married a Richardson, real estate office, Third Avenue, New York.

3167. **Coles Carpenter**

Number 1120 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3168. **William Carpenter**

Number 1121 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3169. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 1122 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3170. **Rachel Carpenter**

Number 1123 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3171. **George Carpenter**

Number 1124 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1399. **Birdsall Carpenter**

Number 558 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 220 & 221.
MARRIAGE: 3 May 1827 per the above book and 23 April 1827 per the Thorne Genealogy book.

3172. **Catharine Carpenter**

Number 1125 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3174. **Mary Ann Carpenter**

Number 1127 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3175. **Hannah Adelaide Carpenter**

Number 1128 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

3176. **Melissa Jane Carpenter**

Number 1129 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

1400. **Coles W. Carpenter Jr.**

Number 559 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

MARRIAGE: 1828

MARRIAGE: 1835
Name: Coles W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage: Oct 15,1835 • New Brunswick, Canada

by Rev Samuel R Carpenter witness Samuel Babblt & George W Carpenter
Citation Information
Detail: marriage no 268
Source Information
Title: Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke
Note: Source Medium: Book
Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke

CENSUS: 1841 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - enumerated twice!
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: Native (Native American) <----------
Age: 59
Birth Date: 1802
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Relation to Head: Husband
Religion: Baptist
Page number: 18
Household Members Age Relationship
Coles Carpenter 59 Husband
Catherine Carpenter 59 Wife
Coles Carpenter 23 Son
Eliza Carpenter 21 Daughter
Adlade Carpenter 21 Daughter-in-law
Agnys Carpenter 19 Daughter
Julia Carpenter 17 Daughter
Charlotte Carpenter 2 Granddaughter
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index..
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.
NS Archives and Records Management gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Infringement of this condition may result in legal action.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Birth Year: 1804
Home in 1861: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American) <----------
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-999-1000
Page Number: 58
Household Members: Name Age
Coles Carpenter 57
Archileas Carpenter 27 <---------- son
Rebecca Carpenter 21
Source Citation

Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-999-1000
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - Living with son. See son Archy's notes for full details - partial follows.
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Widowed
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - Living with son Archealus.

MISC:
thomasamurray1 (View posts)
Posted: 12 Sep 2018 12:27AM
Classification: Query
Edited: 12 Sep 2018 12:28AM
...
"COLES W. CARPENTER b. 29OCT1804 (ca. 1802-3), d. Elliot Row, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 16JAN1878 age 75-years, m. 1st Queens Co., NB by the Rev. Samuel Clarke 15OCT1835 SARAH ELIZA ROBINSON (b. ca. 1814, d. Hampstead Parish, Queens Co., NB APR1837 age 23 years), 2nd d/o Charles and Mary (Suter/Sutter) Robinson; m. 2nd CATHERINE GREEN [28] (b. ca. 1802-13, d. Germain St., Saint John, Saint John Co., NB 18MAR1894 age 92-years; m. 1st Queens Co., NB by the Rev. Samuel Clarke 20NOV1821 Willet Carpenter, Jr. [11] of the City of Saint John), d/o James Green.Coles Carpenter of Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB m. Sarah _____, and had a son, George Robinson Carpenter, b. 24JUL1837, baptized 1837."Likely Coles wife, or at least 1st wife, was she mentioned in the Saint John, "New Brunswick Courier", 15APR1837: ""d. Hampstead, Queens Co., Sunday last, Consumption, age 23, Sarah CARPENTER w/o Coles CARPENTER and d/o Charles ROBINSON, Wickham parish. Left child 8 mos. old.""...
Thomas

Sarah Sypher

thomasamurray1 (View posts)
Posted: 12 Sep 2018 12:27AM
Classification: Query
Edited: 12 Sep 2018 12:28AM
...
Possibly Sarah Magdalen Cypher baptized 17AUG1800, d/o John Tompkins and 'Elisabeth' (Albright) Cypher. This seems especially likely as John Tompkins and Elizabeth (Albright) Cypher also had a son, 'Ladowich' (Lodowick or Ludowick) Cypher baptized 8MAR1806. The mother. Elizabeth may have been a Jewett as a daughter was Catharine 'Jewet' Cypher baptized at the same time as Lodowick. However Sarah M. Cypher m. 9SEP1819 William Burke (baptized 8MAR1806), s/o William and Elizabeth (Nevers) Burke of the Range in Queens Co. Also, the Lodowick Cypher of 1861 was b. in 1816 and the one baptized in 1806 is more likely 'Loderwick' Sypher (4JUL1802-22JUN1897), buried in the Sypher Cemetery in Queens Co. Coles' neighbor in 1861 was likely 'Lodewig' Sypher (b. ca. JUL1815, d. 19MAY1906), buried in Union Corner Cemetery, Richmond Parish. I do not know if Coles' wife was Sarah Cypher (Sypher). He apparently was still in Queens Co., NB in 1851 and most of the census for Queens Co. for that year is 'missing'. He does not seem to have

moved to Carleton Co. by then and appears first, possibly a widower, in Richmond Parish, Carleton Co., NB in 1861. A 'next door' neighbour was Lodowick (various spellings) Cypher (b. ca. 1816). In 1851, Richmond Parish (created in 1853) was part of Woodstock Parish. Neither appears in Woodstock Parish in 1851. Lodowick had a son, Coles C. Sypher (b. ca. 1850, d. 10MAY1857). While 'names-the-same' Genealogy is dangerous, I cannot help but wonder if David S. Carpenter was not named for David Sypher (ca. 1778-1844). Since Lodowick (b. ca. 1816) was not the son of John Tompkins and Elizabeth (Albright) Cypher it seems likely that he was the son of John's brother, David, both sons of "Ludowich or Ludwig" Sypher born ca. 1737 in Dutchess County, NY, d. 1822, married 21DEC1770 Sarah Magdalene Tompkins. David Sypher married Mary Earle and, although buried in Queens Co., NB, he is said to have moved to Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. He died in Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB 2SEP1844 age 66-years. If Coles Carpenter married a Sarah Sypher, then she was likely, it appears, Sarah Magdala Cyphers baptized Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB 10MAR1811, daughter of David and Mary Cyphers. It is suggested that this Sarah died in 1810 but when he died, David was survived by five children suggesting that she was still alive.That Coles' wife was Sarah Sypher is indicated by the death record of his daughter, Rebecca J., in my notes as:"REBECCA J. CARPENTER (youngest daughter of Coles Carpenter when married) b. Gagetown, Queens Co., NB ca. 1840-44, d. 13 Rill St., Boston, Suffolk Co., NB 21SEP1910 age 66-years, m. South Richmond, Carleton Co., NB by the Rev. J. T. Parsons 8JUN1864 DAVID CURRIER of Gagetown, Queens Co., NB."Rebecca J. Currier's death record has her born in Gagetown, but this may not be wholly accurate but more in the sense of in the neighbourhood of Gagetown. She was given as the wife of David Currier and the d/o Coles Carpenter and of Sarah 'Spher'."Similarly, for Rebecca's sister, Phoebe, there is:"PHOEBE E. CARPENTER b. Upper Gagetown, Queens Co., NB ca. 17NOV1830, d. 93 Harvard St., Boston, Suffolk Co., MA 6JUN1907 age 76 years, 6 months and 19 days, m. THOMAS W. EBBETT."Phoebe's death record gave her father, Coles, as also born in Gagetown and her mother as Sarah 'Supher'."Thus, it appears that Coles' wife was Sarah Syphers, apparently the daughter of David Syphers.... Thomas

---

3179. **Phoebe E. Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Phoebe E Ebbett
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 06 Jun 1907
Event Place: Boston,,Massachusetts
Residence Place:
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 76
Marital Status: Married
Occupation:
Birth Date: 1831
Birthplace: Upper Cagetown, New Brunswick
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Cemetery:
Father's Name: Coles Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Sarah Supher
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse's Name: Thomas W Ebbett
Reference ID: 317
GS Film number: 2258666
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4283025
Image Number: 01836
Citing this Record:
"Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch

(https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N4MV-1ZK : accessed 23 January 2015), Phoebe E Ebbett, 06 Jun 1907; citing Boston,,Massachusetts, 317, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,258,666.

3182. **George Robinson Carpenter**

Some claim a baptisim of 1 Jan 1837 but this is before the birth. Need verification it is actually 1838 or if something else is off.

3185. **Rebecca J. Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Rebecca J Currier
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Sep 1910
Event Place: Boston,,Massachusetts
Residence Place:
Address:
Gender: Female
Age: 66
Marital Status: Married
Occupation:
Birth Date: 1844
Birthplace: Gagetown, New Brunswick
Birth Year (Estimated): 1844
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Cemetery:
Father's Name: Coles Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Sarah Spher
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace:
Additional Relatives:
Spouse's Name: David Currier
Reference ID: 567
GS Film number: 2313939
Frame Number:
Digital Folder Number: 4283170
Image Number: 01362
Citing this Record:
"Massachusetts, Deaths, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N487-JYD : accessed 23 January 2015), Rebecca J Currier, 21 Sep 1910; citing Boston,,Massachusetts, 567, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 2,313,939.

Catharine Green

Number 559 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

MARRIAGE: 1828

MARRIAGE: 1835
Name: Coles W. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage: Oct 15,1835 • New Brunswick, Canada
by Rev Samuel R Carpenter witness Samuel Babblt & George W Carpenter
Citation Information

Detail: marriage no 268
Source Information
Title: Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke
Note: Source Medium: Book
Gagetown Anglican Church records/ Births/ Baptisms by Rev Richard Clarke

CENSUS: 1841 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Birth Year: 1804
Home in 1861: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-999-1000
Page Number: 58
Household Members: Name Age
Coles Carpenter 57
Archileas Carpenter 27
Rebecca Carpenter 21
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-999-1000
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - Living with son. See son Archy's notes for full details - partial follows.
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 67
Birth Year: abt 1804
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Widowed
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - Living with son Archealus.
MISC:
thomasamurray1 (View posts)
Posted: 12 Sep 2018 12:27AM
Classification: Query
Edited: 12 Sep 2018 12:28AM
...
"Coles' wife was mentioned in the obituary in the "Saint John Globe", 22MAR1894:""Death removed from our midst a few days ago an aged resident who was at one time widely known. We refer to Mrs. Coles Carpenter who died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. J. Harvey on Germain Street. Mrs. Carpenter lived the longest of a family who were noted for their longevity and although 92 years of age, the ravages of time had not impaired her faculties. Mrs. Carpenter was the d/o James Green, an officer in the British army, who after serving in the Revolutionary War, came to St. John with the Loyalists in 1783. He removed to Wickham

(Queens Co.). The deceased lady, who was his youngest child, was born at Wickham in 1802. She was twice married, her first husband being Willit Carpenter, a man-of-war officer and her second the late Coles Carpenter of Wickham, who died in 1878. They had a family of ten children, eight of whom are now living. Mrs. Carpenter's great memory made her a most interesting person to converse with. Many little incidents in the history of St. John she remembered vividly and she never grew tired in telling about some of the more important events. She recollected the war of 1812 and witnessed the departure of the old 104th Regiment from St. John to Quebec on their famous march on snow shoes. She also remembered and could graphically describe the scenes attending the large fires that devestated St. John in its early days. Up to the last her memory was clear and retentive. She could repeat long verse of poetry and whole chapters of Scripture. She was a sincere Christian, being of the Baptist denomination. Her remains were temporarily interred in the cemetery vault, and as soon as navigation opens they will be taken to Wickham for interment. Four generations were represented at her funeral."\"The 104th are generally considered to have begun their famous journey to Quebec from Fredericton, rather than Saint John. Likely she recalled some portion of the New Brunswick Fencibles leaving to muster at Fredericton. Her daughter lived at 269 Germain St. This was her daughter by her 1st marriage, Mary Ann Carpenter (d/o late Willet Carpenter, m. Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB by the Rev. Benjamin Merritt 12AUG1852 Capt. John Harvey of the barque, "Canmore"."Coles (59) and Catherine (59) Carpenter were farming in Wickham Parish, Queens Co., NB in 1861. This census also states they had one death in the past year. I assume this to be Hanford Carpenter, youngest son of Coles Carpenter, who d. AUG1860. With them were daughters, Eliza, 'Agness' and Julia; as well as their son, Coles, with his wife, 'Adlade' and daughter, Charlotte."Quite nearby, four households away and just beyond Adelaide (Watson) Carpenter's parents, is 'Archielus' Carpenter (61), with another 'Archielus' Carpenter (90, American, b, New York) and their domestic servant, Ann Lackey (b. County Derry, Ireland ca. 1781)."...
Thomas

1401. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 560 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

LETTER: About 6 Feb 2002
Dear Mr. Carpenter,
My niece gave me your address as she has sent for your disc's on the Carpenter Family.
My great grandmother was Elizabeth Carpenter, she married Samuel Bishop and their son Cuthber(t) who married Julia Lamont were my grandparents.
They were of (------) my mother's parents.
I have been doing genealogy for quite a few years now.
My mother married Hartley Hathorne so I have researched item house books on the Bishop Family from my relatives in Nova Scotia.
I just wanted to write to you to see if I have another relative I didn't know about.
I do not know how to operate a computer but when my niece receives the discs, she and I will look at them on her computer.
Hope to hear from you soon.
Leah Harmon
809 Washington St. A M 6
Bath, ME 04530

1402. **Archelaus or Archealus Frost**

On 27 Apr 1999 "Lawrence Gordon More" LMORE@worldnet.att.net supplied;
Archelaus, lived on site of old Croton Dam, Westchester
County, N.Y., d. in Sing Sing, N.Y.,1867, about 84 (should be 74)
years. He had gone there visiting and as it was winter
when he died he was buried there. His grave is
unmarked. He m. Adah Garrison, the daughter of a
Baptist minister, of Croton Landing, and she is buried
in Somers, N.Y., d. Dec.18,1859, aged 68 years 6 months.
CHILDREN: Rebecca, Hannah, Sarah, John, George, & Thomas.

1415. **William Carpenter**

Number 563 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: William Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Birth Year: 1800
Spouse's Name: Charity Carpenter
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Episcopalian
Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 6
Household Members: Name Age
William Carpenter 61
Charity Carpenter 57
Phobea Carpenter 28
Stephen Carpenter 20
James Carpenter 17
Lusinda Dickie 27
Robi? Dickie 4
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

FSFT: M4SQ-98Y

Charity Ann Goulding

FSFT: M4SQ-96H

PARENTS:
Major Stephen Golding 1762–1845 • LCCS-YQY
Marriage: about 1782 Westchester, New York, United States
Nancy Gerow 1765–1824 • LHRZ-ZHK

3195. **Stephen G. Carpenter**

Number 1132 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

FSFT: M4SQ-9F9

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS:1861 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - with brother John A. and his family
CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - with brother John A

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census
CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census

GRAVE: image - hard to read
Stephen G Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown
Burial: Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 91647838
Family Members
Spouse
Susan A.H. Jones Unknown-1880
Created by: L.Stokes (47667004)
Added: 9 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91647838/stephen-g-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Stephen G Carpenter (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91647838, citing Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by L.Stokes (contributor 47667004) .
Suggestions made

CGI:
Name: Stephen Carpenter
Event: Living
Year: 1871
Place: Bloomfield (Carleton)
County: Carleton
Province: New Brunswick
Source: New Brunswick Directory for 1871, The Genealogical Research Library, Toronto, 1984.
Volume/Page: 16
Note: The province and county are associated with the location of the record source and in some cases may not be the same as the place where the event occured.
Source Information
Genealogical Research Library, Ontario, Canada. Canadian Genealogy Index, 1600s-1900s [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Compiled from various family history sources. See source information provided with each entry.

Susan A. H. Jones

GRAVE: image
Susan A.H. Jones
Birth: unknown
Death: 22 Oct 1880
Burial: Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 91647858
Family Members
Spouse
Stephen G Carpenter
Created by: L.Stokes (47667004)
Added: 9 Jun 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/91647858/susan-a.h.-jones
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Susan A.H. Jones (unknown–22 Oct 1880), Find a Grave Memorial no. 91647858, citing Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by L.Stokes (contributor 47667004) .

3196. **James Carpenter**

Number 1133 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3197. **Nancy Carpenter**

Number 1134 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3198. **Phebe A. Carpenter**

Number 1135 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

1416. **Timothy Carpenter**

Number 564 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 60
Birth Year: 1801
Spouse's Name: Eleanor Carpenter
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Race: Native (Native American)
Religion: Baptist
Film Number: C-1004
Page Number: 16
Household Members: Name Age
Timothy Carpenter 60
Eleanor Carpenter 49
Julia Carpenter 25
Mary Carpenter 23
Charles Carpenter 21
Sarah Carpenter 16
Daniel Carpenter 14
Catherine Carpenter 9
Timothy Carpenter 3
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Timothy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 69
Birth Year: abt 1802
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Married
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick

District: Queens
District Number: 177
Division: 01
Subdistrict: Wickham
Subdistrict Number: d
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Timothy Carpenter 69
Elenor A Carpenter 56
Daniel S Carpenter 22
Catherine S Carpenter 18
Timothy H Carpenter 12
Franklin Galding 9
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10380; Page: 16; Family No: 52
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

3200. **Julia A. Carpenter**

Number 1140 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3201. **Mary S. Carpenter**

Number 1141 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3203. **Sarah E. Carpenter**

Number 1142 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3205. **Catharine S. Carpenter**

Number 1143 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

1419. **Archealus Carpenter**

Number 567 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. Family on page 222.

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census
Name: Archelaus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 43
Estimated birth year: abt 1809
Relation to Head of House: Head
Race: Irish
Province: New Brunswick
District: Kings County

Sub-District: Greenwich
Sub-District Number: 35
Household Members: Name Age
Archelaus Carpenter 43
Source Citation
Year: 1851; Census Place: Greenwich, Kings County, New Brunswick; Schedule: I; Roll: C_995; Page: 8; Line: 40
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data:
Census of 1851 (Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia). Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1851. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1851.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Archelaus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Widowed: M
Origin: English
Age: 61
Birth Date: 1810
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Place: Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick
District Number: 174
Subdistrict: j
Division: 02
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Dwelling in Construction: 1
Family Number: 158
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Archelaus Carpenter 61
Jerusha Carpenter 44
Selathiel Carpenter 24
Alberta Carpenter 16
John Burns 30
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10374; Page: 43; Family No: 158
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65946320
Archelaios Carpenter
Birth: May 1, 1809
Death: Jun. 23, 1878
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Saint-John

Saint John County
New Brunswick, Canada
Plot: 10

Created by: TECK
Record added: Feb 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65946320

Jerusha Jones

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65946321
Jerusha Carpenter
Birth: Jan. 27, 1827
Death: Mar. 12, 1889
Note: w/o Archelaios Carpenter
Burial:
Greenwood Cemetery
Saint-John
Saint John County
New Brunswick, Canada
Plot: 10

Created by: TECK
Record added: Feb 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65946321

3208. **Solathiel Carpenter**

Number 1144 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed for him.

3209. **Amy Alberta "Alberty" Carpenter**

Number 1145 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter.

DEATH:
Name: Alberty A Flewelling
Event Type: DEATH
Event Date: 26 Oct 1931
Event Place: Fairville, St John, New Brunswick
Gender: Female
Age: 77
Birth Date: 26 Jan 1854
Birth Year (Estimated): 1854
Father's Name: Archelaus Carpenter
Mother's Name: Jerusha Jones
Spouse's Name: Frederick Flewelling
Reference ID: 081231
Volume: 81
GS Film number: 2134691
Digital Folder Number: 4529828
Image Number: 00246
Citing this Record:
"New Brunswick Provincial Deaths, 1815-1938," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XG83-L9W : accessed 23 January 2015), Alberty A Flewelling, 26 Oct 1931; citing Fairville, St John, New Brunswick, certificate 081231, Provincial Archives, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 2,134,691.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

Jesse Brundige

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

677. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 299 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 168. Wife's name not known but may have been Elizabeth or
Betsey.

NOTE: He is NOT the Robert Carpenter buried in Galena Cemetery, Delaware County, OH on 27 May 1851.
There are two Robert Carpenters buried there and they are well documented.

1621. **John Reeve Carpenter**

Number 696 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1622. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 697 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

---

678. **Richard Carpenter**

Number 300 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 169. He was a ship carpenter and was listed in the New York
Directory for 1819.

1623. **Josephine Carpenter**

Number 698 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1624. **John Carpenter**

Number 699 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1625. **Rachel Josephine Carpenter**

Number 700 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1626. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 701 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America by
Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

---

680. **Israel Carpenter**

Number 302 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.Carpenter, 1901.
He appears to have been born in or near Hempstead like his elder sister, yet called White Plains home. He went to White Plains with his parents and married there. His wife and at least one daughter died there.

He apparently went west and remarried, possibly in of, Bedford, Bedford, PA.

The BIG QUESTION is if the Israel who married Susan Hess is the same Israel who is Number 302 above. While there are similarities, only DNA can tell for sure.

1627. **Rebecca Carpenter**

Number 702 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1628. **Hannah F. Carpenter**

Number 703 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

682. **Mott Carpenter**

Number 304 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He was a blacksmith at White Plains. Like his father he went to Long Island for a wife.

BOOK: Taken from 'Frost Genealogy' by Josephine C. Frost, copyright 1912.
1056 MARIA, daughter of (346) Wright and Mary (Wood) Frost; m. Oct. 20, 1814, at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Mott, b. 1793, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Mott) Carpenter, of White Plains, N. Y.
Page 217
Issue(Carpenter):
1930 Wm.Frost,b.June10,1815;m.ElizabethBaker;
(1931)Rebecca,b.Sept.3,1819;
(1932)Edw.Frost,b.Mch.24,1824;
(1933)SamuelMott,b.Mch.23,1826.

1630. **Rebecca Carpenter**

Number 705 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1631. **Edward F. Carpenter**

Number 706 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
A builder listed at 217 Delancey Street in 1862.

1632. **Samuel Mott Carpenter**

Number 707 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

687. **Samuel Carpenter**

Mary Evelyn Harlow Carpenter has this Samuel as the brother to Joseph Jr., ie not his son. However this would have made Joseph Sr. about age 78 when this Samuel would have been born. This is possible, but not probable.

This descendant line submitted by:
Bill Carpenter
< billcarpenter@tampabay.rr.com >
Jan 2009

CENSUS: 1830 US Census
Name: Samuel Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1830
Event Place: Alleghany, Virginia, United States
Note:
Page: 117
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 189
GS Film Number: 0029668
Digital Folder Number: 005156030
Image Number: 00235
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XH5W-2RK : 18 August 2015), Samuel Carpenter, Alleghany, Virginia, United States; citing 117, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 189; FHL microfilm 29,668.
NOTE:
Males: 1 15-20, 1 male 50-60
Females: 1 15-20, 1 30-40

CENSUS: 1840 US Census - not found

---

690. **Moses Mann**

Moses moved to Green County, KY and lived with his wife's cousin, Sgt. John Carpenter. Moses Mann and Sgt. John Carpenter were also first cousins.

1634. **Asa Mann**

Asa Mann was fishing on the Rolling Fork River in Green County, KY with Sgt. John Carpenter's son, Moses when they were attacked by indians. Moses Carpenter was scalped and left for dead but was able to make his way back to Moses Mann's stockade and recovered from his wounds. (This had to be by 1802)

---

693. **Thomas Carpenter**

NOTE: Y-DNA has indicated a mismatch with Group 2 of the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.
Descendants of this Thomas are listed in ...
Group 13 via sons Burwell C#5349 and John C#5351. AND
Group 8 via son William C-5455 and his son William "Buck" C-13296 and grandson Creed C-13302.

COMMENT:
The possibilities of why this maybe include the following reasons.
1) We have two Thomas Carpenters confused with each other.
2) Formal or informal adoption via marriage or some other means. For example: a woman marries and has two children then is widowed. She remarries a Carpenter and her sons assume the Carpenter surname. For such an event to happen say twice in a row is unlikely. This assumes the twice widow remarries a Carpenter not related to the other Carpenter. That is stretching it. JRC

* Thomas Carpenter-5337 (this person) was first listed as a son of Solomon Carpenter-5330 and Sudnah or Sudrah Hughes but this has been disproved. Solomon Carpenter-5330 has been proved as from being in Group 2 genetically.

NAME:
John Carpenter's father Thomas Carpenter was not called "Jack" -- another artifact from copying mistakes in an old and very poorly done genealogy by a fraudulent genealogist discredited in the 1980s after she was shown to be copying Virginia data for a North Carolina ancestor in an attempt to connect to New England ancestors and impress her friends. Y-DNA has disproved a connection between this set of NC Carpenters and the VA Carpenters to whom Thomas "Jack" Carpenter belonged.
According to testimony of a descendant of Thomas in the 1920s, "the Carpenters came from England to America about the time of the Revolutionary war, settling in North Carolina." There is no data showing Thomas was born in VA -- that was another product of the fraudulent genealogy.
Terry Lee Carpenter (TLC)

PARENTS:
Biological parents unknown - maybe adopted? Either way the Y-DNA does not come from Solomon Carpenter-5330 of the Providence, RI Carpenter (Group 2) lines!

DEATH:
Either he or his wife died either 6 Aug. 1803 or 6 Oct. 1803.*
He was identified as the "eldest son of solomon" in a court case om 5 May 1791 and served during Lord Dunmore's War in Captain John Lewis' company of Botetourt Volunteers in 1774 with brothers; John, Solomon and Jeremiah. He was wounded at the Battle of Point Pleasant in westeren Virginia on 10 Oct. 1774, the first battle of the Revolutionary War.
(This was for a different Thomas of VA)
* In the 1800 US Census - His wife is listed as head of house this indicating he was deceased. BUT, There is another record that matches his information, seemingly indicating he is still alive. Confusing! See Census data below.

BOOK: See page 40 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY. Terry Lee Carpenter disagrees with the ancestry of Thomas "Jack" Carpenter. He believes there are 2 Thomas Carpenters confused.
NOTE: Y-DNA Proves TLC was correct!
Page 46: Children of Thomas (16) Carpenter, of Solomon (15), of Joseph (14);

1. John (17) Carpenter presented Solomon's discharge in Botetourt County court in February of 1780 and proved Solomon (15)'s Ranger service. He was identified as "son of Thomas Carpenter and heir of Solomon Carpenter" on this date and was issued a warrant for 60 acres of land as such. This relationship was restated in another Botetourt County court case on 5 May 1791.
2. William (17) Carpenter - no further information.
3. Thomas (17) Carpenter - no further information.
4. Ruben (17) Carpenter - no further information.
5. Burwell (17) Carpenter - no further information.

Others?

Thomas (16) Carpenter is found in the Nash county, North Carolina censuses of 1790 and 1800. Reuben and Thomas Jr. are also found in both surveys. William is in the 1800 census. Burwell is found in the adjoining county of Wake in 1790 and Nash county in 1800.
After Thomas's demise in 1803, these sons vascillate between Pendleton and Edgefield Counties in South Carolina and those counties surrounding Nash in North Carolina through 1840.
This writer (of the above book) has summaries of all of the Carpenters living in the United States 1790 through 1840 by census and finds them very helpful at times.

COMMENT:
Nash County was created in 1777 from Edgecombe County.

CENSUS: 1782 North Carolina State Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
State: NC
County: Nash County
Year: 1782
Database: NC Early Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. North Carolina Census, 1790-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.
SEE ALSO: Tax List
Name: Thomas Carpenter
State: NC
County: Nash County
Township: Early Tax List
Year: 1782
Database: NC Early Census Index
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
Original data: Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. North Carolina Census, 1790-1890. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

LAND GRANT: 1782-1800 - images
A series of Land Grant transfers were recorded in Nash County, NC.
On 25 Oct 1782 but entered 6 Apr 1780 on the waters of Mocoson.
On 26 Nov 1789 entered 15 Apr 1787 on both sides of Little Creek.
On 14 Nov 1800 but entered 25 Jan 1779 on the north side of Mocoson Creek.
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Land Grant Files, 1693-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
Original data: North Carolina Land Grants. Microfilm publication, 770 rolls. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

CENSUS: 1790 - See also wife's notes. - Two Thomas Carpenters next to each other on the same census page.
1)
Name: Tho Carpenter
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Nash, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <--- b. 1774 or before
Free White Persons - Females: 5
Number of Slaves : 1
Number of Household Members: 10
Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: Nash, North Carolina; Series: M637; Roll: 7; Page: 6; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 0568147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2)
Name: Tho Carpenter [Thos Carpenter] - who is this? An undocumented son? *
Home in 1790 (City, County, State): Nash, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over: 1 <---- b. 1774 or before
Number of Household Members: 1

Source Citation
Year: 1790; Census Place: Nash, North Carolina; Series: M637; Roll: 7; Page: 6; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 0568147
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1790 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1800 - This is NOT the undocumented son. See also Thomas wife's notes.
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Hallifax, Nash, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 <---- b. 1755 or earlier.
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Slaves: 1
Number of Household Members Under 16: 2
Number of Household Members Over 25: 2
Number of Household Members: 5
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Hallifax, Nash, North Carolina; Series: M32; Roll: 32; Page: 95; Image: 104; Family History Library Film: 337908
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

PROBATE: 1803 - images
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Probate Date: 1803
Probate Place: Nash, North Carolina, USA
Inferred Death Year: 1803
Inferred Death Place: North Carolina, USA
Item Description: Wills, 1663-1978; Estate Papers, 1770-1909
Others Listed (Name)
Thomas Carpenter
Table of Contents 3 images
Cover Page 1
Account Papers 2 – 3
Source Citation
Wills, 1663-1978; Estate Papers, 1770-1909 (Nash County); Author: North Carolina. Division of Archives and History (Raleigh, North Carolina); Probate Place: Nash, North Carolina
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
The above cites three pages but on the microfilm these repeat and further images are given for 32 images.
The start of the first three pages are at image 24329 of 46117.
The last image in the series is 24361 of 46117.
COMMENT:
Based upon the probate land divisions to the various sons, some but not all match Land Grant descriptions.

E-MAIL: Thu, 27 Apr 2000 From: Terry Lee Carpenter "diluvius@flash.net"
WFT is a big problem -- they just copy it and sell it, and they do put
on a warning to check out the data but it is most often ignored
completely. The disclaimer keeps them from being legally liable, but
they know darn good and well what people are doing with the information

and don't care as long as there is a buck to be made from the unsuspecting customer.
A genealogy faker put together a fake lineage from Thomas Carpenter of Nash Co. NC back to Thomas "Jack" Carpenter and Joseph
(SEE HIS SON JOHN AND THE NOTES!)
Carpenter of Botetourt, that has been circulating for well over 20 years now. All attempts to correct it have so far gone largely ignored because many of the descendants don't want it challenged and have actively tried to discredit anyone who tried to help them correct it. But in the long run, the truth will come out and the fakers will be discredited themselves. There are several others similar to that one that are also circulating widely at present. Just beware of the undocumented data out there! Regards, Terry Lee Carpenter.

Mary Lee

MARRIAGE:
Marriage either 1760 or 1767. Birth either 1740 or 1747.

NAME: AF has name as "Mary Lee Leigh Carpenter."
Carpenter is married name. "Lee" is the commonly accepted last name, however one record has last name as "LEIGH".

DEATH:
See husband's notes.

Submitted by Donna Carpenter in April 1998.
FROM LEE FAMILY TREE
MARY LEE d/o JAMES LEE & FRANCES ___
d. 1829 Nash County, NC
m. THOMAS CARPENTER before 1771
d. August 6, 1803 Nash County, NC
ISSUE: (From division of T. Carpenter's estate, February, 1804,
Nash County, N. C.
1. 'BURWELL CARPENTER
2. JOHN CARPENTER
3. REUBEN CARPENTER
4. WiLLIAM CARPENTER
5. FANNY CARPENTER m. WILLIAM MANOR
6. BETSY CARPENTER m. ABRAHAM WINBOURN
7. POLLY CARPENTER m. THOMAS BRYANT
8. JAMES CARPENTER
d. Before 1804
ISSUE: Patsy CARPENTER, POLLY CARPENTER
Mary Carpenter's estate was settled August. 1832, Nash County, N. C.
CENSUS RECORDS 1790 NASH CO. N.C.
THOMAS CARPENTER over 16
1 m under 16 wife & 1 boy 16+ & 1 girl -16
2 f
(1 slave)
1800 NASH CO. N.C.
THOMAS CARPENTER - over 45 b. bfr 1755
1 f - over 45
b. bf 1755
2 f - 10-16 wife and 2 girls
10 to 16yrs
(1 slave)
ROBERT LEE, s/o JAMES LEE & FRANCES_____
November 1, 1777: ROBERT LEE of Anson County, North Carolina
sold to THOMAS CARPENTER, 100 a. on E/bank of Mocassin Creek.
Wit: JAMES LEE ...TRAVIS LEE (Edgecomb County, N. C. Deed Book 3, p. 296).

****

CENSUS: 1800 US Census
Name: Mary Carpenter <--- This is Mary Lee-5339
Home in 1800 (City, County, State): Hillsborough, Wake, North Carolina
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25: 1 <--- b. 1775 to 1884
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1 <--- b. 1756 to 1774
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1 <--- b. 1755 or before <----------
Number of Household Members Under 16: 3
Number of Household Members Over 25: 3
Number of Household Members: 7
Source Citation
Year: 1800; Census Place: Hillsborough, Wake, North Carolina; Series: M32; Roll: 32; Page: 724; Image: 725; Family History Library Film: 337908
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1800 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

---

694. **Solomon Carpenter Jr.**

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - See:
http://www.wvculture.org/history/ahnews/1203news.pdf
Missed Heads of Household from the 1820 Census of Randolph County
(Page 266a)
In order of appearance:
Coffman, George
Cross, Joseph
Carpenter, Solomon
...

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - Same Person?
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Event Place: Miscellaneous Townships, Lawrence, Mississippi
Page Number: 61
Affiliate Publication Number: M33
Affiliate Film Number: 57
GS Film number: 0181359
Digital Folder Number: 004433380
Image Number: 00074
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1820," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHGS-LSP : accessed 16 Jul 2013), Solomon Carpenter, 1820.

CENSUS: 1830 US Census - Same person?
Name: Solomon Carpenter
Event Place: Not Stated, Copiah, Mississippi
Page Number: 107
Affiliate Publication Number: M19
Affiliate Film Number: 70
GS Film number: 0014838
Digital Folder Number: 004410623
Image Number: 00211

Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1830," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XHPZ-HVG : accessed 16 Jul 2013), Solomon Carpenter, 1830.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Son Daniel has a male age 100+ living with him in 1840 US Census - this may be Solomon.

BOOK: See page 40 (for notes & page 46-47 for family)) of the Mowrey 1997 book.
See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 40: 2. Solomon (16) Carpenter was born circa 1745-1750, married Lucretia Prentice on September 1. 1783 with his brother, Thomas, as surety (His father Solomon (15) was already dead) and probably moved south after the volutionary War. He was one of the "five children called Carpenter" who was kidnapped by Indians during a raid on the Jackson River settlements in the middle of September 1756 and later released in Ohio in 1764 by Colonel Boquet. Solomon served in Captain John Lewis' Botetourt Volunteers in Lord Dunmore's War with his brothers; Thomas, Jeremiah and John. Enlisting with his brother, Amos, in 1776 in Captain Samuel Lapsley's company, in Colonel Nathaniel Gist's regiment, 12th Virginia Continental Line, they became the subject of a letter written by Colonel George Skillern to Virginia Governor Nelson from Botetourt County on June 26, 1777. He was in Captain William Harrod's company in Kentucky and may have returned there to live after the hostilities. His wife, Lucretia, was the daughter of Daniel Prentice who was counted in the list of tithables for Benjamin Hawkin's district in Botetourt County with the aforesaid and often mentioned Carpenters on August 12, 1771. (Several competent Carpenter Family researchers in the Braxton/Webster Counties area insist that Solomon was buried in the so-called Skidmore Bottom along with Jeremiah (page 41) and Benjamin. If so, this (or the fact that some of his children must have remained in that part of Virginia after he moved) would surely account for some of the Carpenters in West Virginia who obviously descended from old Joserph of the Jackson River but cannot be irrefuteably linked to any of his other children.)
(continued)
Page 45: The most commonly heard story of Solomon (16) Carpenter's capture by the Indians has him living with his father, Solomon (15) Carpenter, and family somewhere in the wilds of Virginia along the frontier near a creek in Botetourt County about the year 1754 (Amos (16) Carpenter's birth). Some of the younger children were playing about the cabin, some were working in the fields with their parents and others, including Solomon, were roaming through the woods.

Solomon was about ten years old. Roving Indians captured him, took him to Ohio, adopted him into their tribe and raised him as an Indian. Years later he returned to civilization fully grown with the wild, undisciplined spirit of an Indian. It is said that Solomon was a favorite among the Indians because he was an accurate marksman, a wrestler par excellent and sang in a very loud voice.

Another interesting story that is proveably true involves Solomon (16) and his brother, Amos (16) Carpenter, during the Revolutionary War. A Captain Lapsley recruited Solomon, Amos and a friend, James Lyons, with the inducement that they (page 46) would be bodyguards to General George Washington at a higher pay than other soldiers. Their agreement with Captain Lapsley was not honored when they began training. Disgruntled with such treatment, the Carpenter brothers and Lyons deserted, returned home and hid out in the mountains. Other malcontents, dissenters and men who were avoiding military service joined them until their numbers were nearly fifty.

These renegades formed a formidable army, more than a match for the forces of law and order. They were well armed and well supplied with food and information about the activities of the authorities by friends, relatives and

sympathizers and evaded capture for about four years. Unable to arrest the outlaw band, Colonel Skillern finally persuaded Solomon and some of his officers to agree to a peace talk. Solomon and his followers offered to serve two years in the Botetourt County Militia or under George Rogers Clark in exchange for amnesty. Colonel Skillern advised the Virginia Governor of the offer and recommended that he accept it. He did and added another forty-some hardened fighters to the Patriotic armies. They served honorably.

Page 47: Children of Solomon(16) Carpenter, of Solomon(15), of Joseph(14): Many historians and Carpenter genealogists speculate that all of Jeremiah's brothers went south within twenty or so years after the initial settlement on the Elk and Holly Rivers circa 1785. This is simply not true! With the exception of Thomas and, possibly, Solomon, all of them went west. Amos, Jesse, John and the Joseph who married Sinah Gillespie 15 December 1795 (if he is of this family) relocated on the Ohio River and beyond.
Solomon may have never left the area except on a temporay basis.
The weight of the available evidence certainly seem to indicate this.
John Davison Sutton stayed with and obtained supplies from a Carpenter other than Jeremiiah while doing a survey and study of land for his father in the summer of 1795 according to a notebook he kept during that journey. Upon visiting Jeremiah, he noted that the Solomon who was born in a cave on Camp Run was a lad of about six years. A Solomon Carpenter is found as head-of -household in the Randolph County censuses of 1810, 1820 and 1830. Jeremiah's son, Solomon, is found in the Nicholas County censuses of 1820 and 1830 as well as in the 1840 and later Braxton County (created, in part, from Nicholas) censuses. These are different Solomons!

Another contention that Solomon, he of "Solly's Cave", was the only one of Jeremiah's sons to live out his life in the Braxton and Webster Counties area is also untrue. John S. (and most of the daughters) can easily be proven to have remained there. Jeremiah Jr. and Amos are known to have followed uncles or other kin west.

This compiler cannot positively identify any of Solomon and Lucretta (Prentice) Carpenter's children at present, but the odds are that there were some. These and possible children of his brother Amos's first marriage may explain some of the many unplaced Carpenters in The Mountain State. The Jesse Carpenter who is found in the household of David and Catharine Given in the 1850 Braxton County census is placed here, but not proven. He is logically a nephew of Jeremiah, Jesse et cetera.

CHILDREN: Some researchers place the following children in this family but they are NOT FOR THIS FAMILY. They are for another Solomon:
1-Jeremiah CARPENTER, 2-Thomas CARPENTER, 3-Benjamin CARPENTER, and 4-Solomon CARPENTER.

1645. **See Notes Carpenter**

UPDATE: October 23, 2003
SEE Notes for Daniel Carpenter RIN 66005.

NOTE: This individual is to get you to read the material below.
Terry Lee Carpenter states his line is " unconnected."
While the "Descendants" listed for this person is from the article in Carpenter Chronicles (as listed below) it is put in this format simply to include it in the Carpenter CD. This will allow researchers to add to or help make a connection based on facts. JRC 1/2001.

E-MAIL: Mon, 08 Jan 2001
From: Terry Lee Carpenter - diluvius@flash.net
To: John Carpenter
Dear John,
Concerning the line in Carpenter Chronicles Vol. 6 -- The line really doesn't connect, yet. We have a strong and clear family tradition that my line was from Solomon Carpenter who married Lucretia Prentice or

Prentiss in Botetourt Co. VA in 1783, and all the circumstantial and factual evidence supports that, but I have never been able to clearly document the connection, so I prefer to call it unconnected. Ours is definitely an English line, and the western VA lines are definitely the ones we come from, and I believe the family tradition is absolutely correct -- it just needs backing up with contemporaneous documentation. Solomon and Lucretia disappeared not long after their marriage, then surfaced in TN where my line came from, then disappear again, then he dies in Indiana where some in my line went, so I am reasonably sure he is the right one, however, until I can document it or completely eliminate any other possibilities, the connection has to remain "posited" -- but I say it is "unconnected" in order to keep people who don't understand that situation from claiming it is proved. I ran into that problem early on, and am much more careful about being very clear that the connection is not proved. I do intend to prove it someday though -- I believe the proof is out there, waiting to be discovered.
I have made some progress since this line was printed in 1990, but this direct line is still accurate. It is a double line, from Moses Carpenter and from Daniel Carpenter as shown, and both are English and go back to VA. There are a few "typo" errors in the line as published: in no. IV, Elijah C. Carpenter, his wife's name should be Emily Frances Cadle (not Sadle), he died 1918 (not 1928), she died in Doskey (not Tioskey), and their son's name is Walter Laugustus (not Langustus) Carpenter -- his name is also misspelled at no. V. In no. VI, my maternal grandfather's name is William Kindred (not Kinored) Thompson. In no. VII, my wife was born in Coahoma (not Coahonia) Co. MS. These all appear to be scanner-introduced errors that would be easy to miss if it were not one's personal data, and Bette did a fine job getting the most of it transcribed and reformatted to fit the Chronicles format.
For now, my line remains unconnected, but in future editions of the CD, I hope to have something more definitive. Thank you for including this line in your work! Terry.
John Carpenter wrote:
Dear Terry Lee,
In Carpenter Chronicles Volume 6 1990 - it has your Carpenter Line as Branch # 15. It also states "Please refer to Volume #3, page 3- This is a continuation!"
However, I do not see how it continues. Does it?
Curious!
I wanted to try to add your line if at all possible. Does it connect with the Zimmerman or English or which line?
John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA.

---

695. **Amos Carpenter**

Number 1124 in the Carpenter Memorial on page 172.
Family on page 762 (#1591). HOWEVER ... Parentage in the Carpeter Memorial has been proven wrong. Corrections below with census information corrected data. 4/1998 JRC. Probably not baptised in CT, but data is left for error notes and corrections.

AF has birth as 14 Feb. 1754. Carpenter Memorial has 10 Apr. 1765 but notes on page 839 corrects it as 14 Feb. 1754. This BD was for first wife.
Death date in CM notes.
!CM has marriage date as 10 May 1797 but the AF has 20 Feb 1803 as the marriage date. Their child Jerimiah was born 3 May 1803 (in VA) per the CM.
A child named Mary born 1800 is in the AF but not the CM.
This appears to be two (2) separate marriages. One child to each.
First wife was probably named "Mary."

CENSUS: 1820 Rutland Twp., Meigs County, OH, page 115A:
Amos Carpenter (male over 45) with 1 male 16-26, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45).
!CENSUS: 1830 Columbia Twp., Meigs county, OH, page 268:
Amos Carpenter (1 male 70-80, 1 female 20-30, and a female 50-60.

As far as Amos, (Per Debi Grubb in E-Mail Message dated 3-29-98)
I didn't find much on him. I did get some census records though and the 1820(Rutland twp) shows Amos as over 45 with 1 male 16-26, 1 female 26-45, and 1 female 16-26. Amos is the only Carpenter listed in the 1820 Meigs county Ohio records.

I'm going to type up the other Carpenter census info and send to you later(and the other John). One thing I did find is on the 1850 Meigs census Margaret is listed as 74yo, b. VA, and living with her is Mary, 49yo, b.VA. I think this Mary is Margaret's stepdaughter by Amos and Mary(?)Bickle Carpenter.

There were a LOT more Carpenter's here than Amos in those early years. For example the 1816 Meigs tax list has an Asahel Carpenter and the 1820 Gallia census index has a John Carpenter. I haven't checked the Athens county area yet, but I have a Sarah Graham in my tree as a cousin who married Joseph Carpenter in Athens county on 2-27-1806(no further info).Then I found an article that said a Jeremiah Carpenter from VT settled here and the town of Carpenter is named after him. So I am trying to figure them out.

Thanks for the info you sent,

Debi Grubb
jgrubb@zoomnet.net
addtional info:
>Debi
>
>Source: Revolutionary War Period
>Bible Family & Marriage Records Gleaned from Pension Applications
>Volume 6
>
>W-5239: VA/OH
>
>Amos Carpenter m. Margaret McGlaughlin, Feb. 18, 1803, by Elder Jacob
>Cozad, at West Fork Settlement, Harrison Co., VA. She was age 76 in
>1853. In 1853 Resina Gilpn gave statement that she was the nurse of
>Margaret Carpenter's when her son Jeremiah was born, and that she was
>invited to the marriage but could not cross the creek (West Fork) on
>account of the high rise. Margaret Bickel or Bickle, in 1853, stated
>that soldier's first wife was her husbands sister. B.L.Wt. 26301-160-55
>
>Source: Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files
>CARPENTER, Amos, Margaret, W5239, BLW#26301-160-55, VA line, sol lived
>in Greenbrier Cty, VA at enl, sol appl Oct 2, 1832 Meigs Cty, OH aged
>77, a res. of Scipio township, OH, sol m Margaret McGlaughlin 2-18-1803
>at West Fork Settlement in Harrison Cty VA & sol d. 5-31-1837 in
>Columbia township in Meigs Cty, OH, wid appl 11-23-1853 Meigs Cty, OH,
>sol & wife had 3 children but only Jeremiah their 1st child was named &
>in 1853 he was a res of Columbia township, OH, in 1853 a Margaret Bickel
>or Bickle stated sol's 1st wife was her husband's sister.

BOOK: See page 41 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH

CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 41: 3. Amos (16) Carpenter was born February 1, 1754, married twice and died on March 31, 1838 in Meigs County, Ohio. He first married a Bickle (given name not known) before 1793 and, secondly, Margaret McGlaughlin on February 18, 1802 (she was 17 years old and he was 48). Amos served in basically the same outfits as his brother, Solomon, except for Captain John Lewis' company of Botetourt Volunteers. He suffered from "shell shock" caused by his experiences in the Revolutionary War. It is not known whether he and his first wife had children; however those by his second wife are. Their descendants still live in Meigs County (created from Gallia), Ohio.

E-MAIL:
-----Original Message-----
Attachments: See image under Books, Articles, Wills & Such:
RIN 11075 Amos Carpenter Pension Pay Rolls.pdf
RIN 11075 Amos Carpenter & Hugh McGloughlin Pay Rolls.pdf

From: geraldmclaughlin@me.com
Sent: Saturday, July 21, 2012 10:18 PM
To: 'John R. Carpenter'
Subject: RE: Amos Carpenter
Sorry to bother you again.
Looks like Amos Carpenter, John Carpenter and Solomon Carpenter served in Gist's Regiment with Alexander Breckenridge and Samuel Lapsley.
Hugh McGloughlin also served in Gist's Regiment with Alexander Breckenridge.
Hugh's wife Agnes Gwin was the daughter of David Gwin. Joseph Carpenter served with David Gwin. Hugh's widow Agnes married James Wiley and their daughter married John Mclaughlin's son John McLaughlin. Some of his siblings married Carpenters descended from Joseph Carpenter.
There is quite a bit of cross over in the lists in Gist's regiment that served with Amos Carpenter and those that served with Hugh McGloughlin...
Owen Carney
James Squires
Samuel Savage
Richard Essex
Alexander Breckenridge
Peter Parish
John Cain
Thomas Roads

Margaret McGlaughlin

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Sutton Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 1264-1264).
Age 74 and living with Mary (age 49) and John Rollins (age 27 Eng laborer).

1655. **Amos Carpenter**

Per the Mowrey book there were two Amos Carpenters in Meigs county, OH in 1830. No further information. See page 47.
Was this Amos the second son named Amos of Jeremiah (second marriage) or is he just miss labeled and should belong to Jeremiah's first wife? OR were the two Amos Carpenter in 1830 Meigs county cousins?

1656. **William Carpenter**

This William may be in error and belong to another related family.

1657. **Joseph Carpenter**

PARENT: Not proven as son of Amos.
CENSUS: 1840 Census of Letart Township, Meigs county, Ohio page 31.
Joseph Carpenter: 2 males 0-5, 1 male 40-50, 1 female 5-10, & 1 female 20-30.

1658. **Miranda or Mirando Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1830 Olive Twp., Meigs County, OH, page 245:
Miranda Carpenter (male 20-30) with 1 male 0-5, 1 female 15-20.
!CENSUS: 1840 Olive Twp., Meigs county, OH, page 25:
Mirando W. Carpenter (1 male 40-50), 1 female 20-30, 2 females 5-10, 1 male 0-5, 1 male 5-10, & 1 male 10-15, 2 females 5-10, & 1 female 20-30.
Miranda Carpenter married Ruth Wiley on 4-16-1829 by J. P. Major Reed, Vol. 1, page 97.

1659. **Amos Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1830 Census of Bedford Twp., Meigs county, Ohio (page 255), 1 male 15-20..

1660. **Mary Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 Census of Sutton Township, Meigs county, Ohio (# 1264-1264).
Margaret C., Age 74 and living with Mary (age 49) and John Rollins (age 27 Eng laborer).
Note Kanawha is now a county in WV.

---

696. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

NAME: Middle name reported as Hughes, but no proof other than his mother was a Hughes. Years ago, one researcher started adding the mothers maiden name on their direct line. It took a life of its own and some swear by it.

PARENTS: There is a conflict of parents (SEE BELOW). The Mowrey 1997 book has Soloman has the father of Jeremiah who was captured by indians (and returned), yet another record listed below has William as the father.
William (..... of Joseph of Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter) and
Soloman (of Soloman, of Joseph of Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter) were cousins.
Is it possible that 2 (TWO) Jeremiahs were captured by indians? Is it possible that only 1 (ONE) returned? This would help explain the age differences in the stories and what he supposedly did. Many questions still!!!

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

BOOK: See page 41 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below: Page 48 for family.
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 41: 3. Amos (16) Carpenter was born February 1, 1754, married twice and died on March 31, 1838 in Meigs County, Ohio. He first married a Bickle (given name not known) before 1793 and, secondly, Margaret McGlaughlin on February 18,

1802 (she was 17 years old and he was 48). Amos served in basically the same outfits as his brother, Solomon, except for Captain John Lewis' company of Botetourt Volunteers. He suffered from "shell shock" caused by his experiences in the Revolutionary War. It is not known whether he and his first wife had children; however those by his second wife are. Their descendants still live in Meigs County (created from Gallia), Ohio.

CHILDREN: Page 49 of the above book notes:
The author does not concur with many reputable Carpenter family historians on the make-up of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamm) Carpenter's dozen children. Many list a Rosina Carpenter, who married John Gilpin as one of their older daughters. (Jesse is not included in the Mowrey book either) It is far more likely that this Rosina Carpenter is part of the Nicholas and Christopher Carpenter (nee, Zimmerman) lineage. (Was Jesse also a Zimmerman descendant?)
!Jeremiah's parentage has been of much debate, however the following should settle the arguement.
Although there are at least four (4) Jeremiah Carpenters reported to have been alive in VA in 1750-1800, only ONE is ever known to have been captured by the indians and held for a lengthy time. All sources agree that the Jeremiah who lived in present day Braxton County, WV served a lengthy captivity with the indians.
SEE: Historical Sketches of Alleghany County, VA, page 11, by Gay Arret.
"The indians met (William) Carpenter near his home and killed him and made prisoners of Jeremiah Carpenter, a son of the slain man, and two sons of Brown and one woman. The indians despoiled the house and taking some horses made a rapid retreat." After Jeremiah was captured he was taken to the indian village called "Old Town." which was across the Ohio River, opposite the mouth of the Great Kanawha River. He was adopted and lived there until he was eighteen years old. At that time (about 1773) he was exchanged, an action to which he was opposed.
Jeremiah served in Colonel William Fleming's Botetourt County regiment at the battle of Point Pleasant, VA during Lord Dunmore's war.
Jeremiah married Elizabeth Mann and after the American Revolution, he traveled with his wife and brother, Benjamin, to the Elk River where Centralia, Braxton County, is now. He made a clearing in the virgin forest and built his home, about one-fourth of a mile above Dry Run. His brother Benjamin soon went back to VA, returning with a wife. Ben or Benjamin built his cabin at the mouth of Holly River, four miles below Jeremiah's home.
After Benjamin and his wife were killed by indians, Jeremiah, his mother and a niece left their home and made their way up the river. On their escape, Jeremiah's son, Solomon was born near Camp Run in a cave known as "Saulie's Rock."
SEE: Calhoun County Lines and Links for Dec. 1983 which states that Jeremiah sold "a small tract of land on Elk River at the mouth of the Holly river" to Peter Coger in 1817. The same source also lists Jeremiah's wife as Elizabeth Mann.

Page 43: There weren't many Indians in the area when (grandfather) Joseph made the first settlement west of the Cowpasture River in Virginia. They were woodland Indians; Mingo and Delaware and other families of the Shawnee. The area that Joseph chose on the big bend of the Jackson River was considered part of their hunting grounds and the mineral spring some thirty-five miles away was almost a holy place. They did frequent the region on occasion for therapy for a myriad of infirmities and to hunt. No great note was made of the first few frontiersmen and settlers but as the encroachment increased they became alarmed and, agitated by both the British and the French, hostile. With the beginning of the French and Indian War, forays into the border regions of Virginia increased. Homesteads in the outlying regions were raided, cabins were burned, occupants were killed and scalped or taken prisoner for adoption into the tribe, ransom or later torture and death. The following is a traditional account of the mid-September Indian attack at Fort Carpenter on the Jackson

River.
The Carpenters had a fort or at least a very strong log house that was used as a fort to protect them from the Indians when they first settled on the Jackson River. It was about 16 by 20 feet and built something like a blockhouse with a huge sleeping loft extending out over all four of the walls. Openings were left in the chinks of the gable logs and holes drilled in the floors of the overhang so the Carpenters could shoot out or down at Indians trying to burn them out. There were two small windows or openings at either end of the house that could be shuttered from the inside. A huge fireplace and chimney made out of ledge stones and mortared with clay and wood ashes was directly across from the front door. The rocks in the chimney were stepped off on one side to make a ladder to the loft. The doorway was only five foot tall so that anyone entering would have to duck their head. The door was oak, six inches thick and could be heavily barred with a log from the inside. It was sturdy as possible.
Some fifty or so Shawnee attacked the Carpenter fort when the French and Indian War started. The settlers had been warned of a possible Indian intrusion into the area and had gathered at the Carpenter cabin for mutual defense. The house had been moved to higher ground because of flooding, and there was a natural (Page 44) drainage ditch of sorts around it that had been converted into an earthworks during previous threats. Several "shebangs" had been set up in the yard to accommodate all of the people who had rallied there. Less than a dozen men manned the fortifications.
There were about twenty-five women and children in the compound. Most of the crops had been harvested and stored. Many of the more able men were out hunting to add to the food stores for winter. There had been no sign of Indians. Perhaps the defenders were too relaxed. Children were playing in the fields. Nicholas (Carpenter - relationship unknown) and his two sons, unapprised of the danger, arrived seeking someone to assist with his harvest. Indians usually attack at dawn. The night had passed uneventfully, and it was late morning. The Shawnee had used the darkness to get in as close to the cabin as they could and were lying in the surrounding forest waiting for the most opportune time to attack. There was some confusion- not panic- as the battle began. Some men met the charge at the dirt wall. Others herded everyone into the fort. The Indians came in from all directions.
The skirmish didn't last long. Those who weren't killed or captured in the initial charge could only hold their position for a few hours. The stone chimney was pulled down leaving a huge opening in the wall where the fireplace had been. Nine men were killed, scalped and their bodies mutilated. Nicholas Carpenter was among them- the only Carpenter man killed! Stephen Sewell, James Mayse, James Montgomery, Nicholas Nutt, John Byrd, George Kincaid, a man named Boyle and another named Fry were the other defenders killed. Everyone else, including Joseph (uncle) (14) Carpenter, was taken prisoner. Several children named Byrd, five children called Carpenter (including this Jeremiah) and two Persinger children were among the fifteen abducted by the Indians.
The captives were linked chain gang fashioned by ropes in four groups and forced marched the rest of that day toward the Great Kanawah that would take them west to Ohio country. Joseph (14) Carpenter supposedly escaped the second night that the group camped. He had hidden a small pen knife in his hair, managed to free himself and slip away under the cover of darkness. Some will say that he bargained for his release (he had been tried and convicted of selling guns, powder and shot to some Indians about a year previously), but by the time he got back to the scene of the slaughter and rounded up a posse of men, including some sons, it was too late to pursue the rapidly moving red men. They had more than a two day head start.
A few of these captives were eventually repatriated during Colonel Boquet's expedition into Ohio for that purpose in 1764. This Jeremiah (16) and his brother Solomon (16) Carpenter were among those so released. Most of them were never heard of again, having been adopted into the tribes as sons and replacements for fallen warriors as well as wives for the braves. Some may have been sold to other Indians (Page 45) and some were surely killed. For most,

their fate remains forever unknown!
Page 45: The Carpenter family has more sagas than the Vikings- some true and some to be "taken with a grain of salt". Many of the latter described tales involve Jeremiah (This one!) during his captivity. One, out of New England, has him successfully "running the gauntlet" only to anger an Indian at the end of the line who poked out Jeremiah's eye with a deer antler. Another from the Braxton/Webster County area has him becoming too interested in a young Indian maiden named "Sutney" as a young teenager and so angering an old squaw (presumeably her mother) that she attempted to kill him by hitting him in the head with a hoe. Sutney took him down to the river, washed out his wounds and gradually nursed him back to health. Jeremiah's exact interest in her has never been revealed, but he became so enamored with her kindness and compassion that he married her after his escape. Family lore has him shooting a pursuing Indian "betwixt the eyes" across the Ohio River from Point Pleasant during his so-called escape. The Indians were so impressed with this supernatural feat that they chose not to chase him any further. One account even attributes the marksmanship to "red-haired Jesse Carpenter"- Jeremiah's younger brother, of course!
The weight of the evidence suggests that Jeremiah could not have been much more than a babe in arms when he was abducted. From 1756 until 1764 is only eight years. Surprising accomplishments indeed for an individual that young.

MISC: Court data provided:
Vol. 2 P 69 Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in VA. Lyman Chalkley Orig. published 1912 From reprint 1989 (Augusta C. records)
McDowell vs. Robinson -O S 27: N.S 9 Bill dated May 5, 1791
Elizabeth McDowell , widow of James McDowell, who died Oct 1771, intestate, leaving an only son James, an infant. Samuel McDowell of Kentucky., brother of James, qualified with Elizabeth, as Admrs. Deposition of Samuel McDowell in Mercer C. Kentucky, Nov 20, 1792. Elizabeth brought suit in Botetourt in 1772 against Solomon Carpenter, which was tried in 1784. Solomon died before 1784, intestate, leaving several children, of whom Thomas was oldest; also a son, Jeremiah Carpenter. John Carpenter was son and heir of Thomas Carpenter. Copy of deed, Aug 12, 1779. Moses Mann, son and heir of John Mann, dec'd of Botetourt, and Fanny, his wife, to Jeremiah Carpenter of Greenbrier C. Proved in Botetourt, Aug 1779.
Per Adrienne Pappas at aagg@pop.erols.com in Sept. 1998.

http://www.gencircles.com/users/carpenter/1/data/370
Old family version with a dozen children.
Jeremiah "Jerry" CARPENTER 17 SmartMatches
Birth: 1755 in Jackson River area, Augusta County, VA
Death: After. 1830 in Nicholas County, VA
Sex: M
Father: William CARPENTER b. 1730
Mother: Kate UNKNOWN
Military Service: 1774 Joined Capt John Lewis' company at the Battle of Point Pleasant.
Spouses & Children
Elizabeth MANN\HAMM (Wife)
Marriage: 8 MAR 1785 in Alderson, VA
Children:
Lyhua (Libby) CARPENTER b. About. 1789
Solomon CARPENTER b. About. 1792 in Solomon's Rock (Webster) WV
Rebecca CARPENTER b. 1 Apr 1793
Mary "Polly" CARPENTER b. About. 1795
Joseph CARPENTER b. About. 1797
Nancy CARPENTER b. About. 1804
Amos CARPENTER b. About. 1805
Sidna CARPENTER b. About. 1806
Jeremiah CARPENTER b. About. 1807
Judy CARPENTER b. About. 1809
John S. CARPENTER b. About. 1815

Elizabeth Hamm

CHILDREN: Most of the children probably belongs to the Jeremiah of William and not Jeremiah of Solomon. However there are "extra" children that still have to be sorted out.

MARRIAGE:
http://books.google.com/books?id=XSnIvRR9x9cC&lpg=PA158&dq=%22jeremiah%20carpenter%22%20%22john%20lewis%22&pg=PA158#v=onepage&q=%22jeremiah%20carpenter%22%20%22john%20lewis%22&f=false
Virginia Valley Records. Genealogical and Historical Materials of Rockingham County, Virginia, and Related Regions By David A. Heatwole, Rockingham Supplement - Page 158 - 1785 ... March 8, Jeremiah Carpenter & Elizabeth Hamm ...

NAME: Last name is Hamm not Mann as reported in various genealogies.
Per Mowrey's 1997 book.
!Letter dated 25 Jan. 1998: "At any rate many descendants of my direct Ancestor, Jeremiah, son of Solomon and nephew of Thomas, has Jeremiah marrying Elizabeth Mann (supposedly a granddaughter of Moses). She was not! Her name was definately Elizabeth Hamm. I saw the orginal marriage bond in Greenbrier County, west Virginia and can not fathom how anyone could mistaken an old English script capital H for an M or three humped m's for n's. Jeremiah married Elizabeth Hamm in 1785 and his second cousin, Job Hughes, married Mary Hamm in 1791. I rather suspect that a William and Drury Hamm who can be found in the 1785 Tax Lists for Augusta County, Virginia are related to or parents of these women. It is all that I've found . . ." Paul T. Mowrey.

Elizabeth Mann (Hamm) was probably married one of the Jeremiah Carpenters in this file. Because of the pointed and well put arguements, both versions are given in this record. TWO JEREMIAHS ARE THUS SHOWN. Children common to one are shown with that one. Children common to both are shown under the Mowrey description.

BIRTH: Jeremiah was born (1755) on the Big Bend of Jackson River, Augusta Co. VA. The Portion of the Elk River Valley near the mouth of Holly River in Braxton Co. was first settled by Jeremiah and Benjamin Carpenter and a few families form Bath Co. Va. However, the settlement worked up stream, instead of down, and the Carpenter descendants were quite populous early this century in the Webster Co. towns of Erbacon and Diana.
Jeremiah Carpenter was captured about the age of nine by the Shawnee Indians. He lived with the Shawnee until he was about age 19 yrs.Married Elizabeth Mann, d/o John & Francis Elizabeth (Carpenter) Mann. Agusta Co. Court Records show that John Mann, married Damis Carpenter. Francis Carpenter Mann, was the aunt of Jeremiah Carpneter, and Elizabeth his wife his first cousin. It is often thought that perhaps Elizabeth was the Shawnee maiden that Jeremiah was said to have loved and returned to the Shawnee Village after his escape to bring back to marry. Perhaps his aunt and uncle took Elizabeth into their home to protect her from the others in the village and adopted her as their own, untill she could marry Jeremiah.
Jeremiah lived in the village of Old Town with the Shawnee, when captured was with a neighbor friend by the name of Holcomb, the Holcomb boy was killed by the Shawnee.
Benjamin & Jeremiah Carpenter were young boy growing up on the outer fringes of the frontier in Western Virginia. The indians, by then pushed west of the Blue Ridge, were nerovus about the advancing whites, and peace between the two peoples was unreliable and at times nonexist
Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mann Carpenter both buried in the Skidmore Bottom near the Juncture of Holly and Elk Rivers.
Other sources say he is buried at Union Mills, Braxton Co. WV. The first white settler in the county"; lived Braxton, captured by Indians age

9-18; settled on Elk River near the mouth of Holly, settled Skidmore Bottom, bef. ca. 1792.
History of Braxton Co. & Central WV, by Sutton, p. 360-364.

Jerry & Benjamin Carpenter settled on the Elk in the vicinity of the mouth of Holly early in the history of the valley. They were brothers and it is thought that they came from the Greenbrier valley. Jerry had been carried into the region beyond the Ohio by Indians when a small boy. He remained with them until man grown before returning to civilized life. He settled on what was afterwards known as the John P. Hosey farm & Benjamin, his brother, erected a cabin at the place now occupied by the little town of Palmer.

A man by the name of O'Brien blazed a trail from the Ohio by way of the Trace Fork of Steer Creek to the mouth of the Holly. It is not known at what point he settled, but he marked the way because he did not know woodcraft well enough to travel without some other guide besides what nature provided. The Carpenters having spent most of their lives in the woods could travel for days in any given direction without either a compass or marks made upon trees with an axe or hunting knife. When they could not see the sun, they traveled in the proper direction by frequent examinations of the moss on the tree trunks near the ground. White men learned from the Indians that the moss grew in the greatest profusion on the side facing the north. It appears that the Indians did not know of the Elk settlement until they found O'Brien's trail and followed it eastward. They came to the house of Benjamin Carpenter and finding his wife and small child at home both were tomahawked and scalped. The husband was down under the bank of the river graining a deer skin. He was soon found and shot at by one of the four Indians in the marauding party,but the bullet flew wide of its intended mark. Carpenter ran to the house for his gun. He reached the door and was in the act of getting his rifle from its rack above the door when he was killed by one of the party concealed in the house by a bullet from his own gun, which the Indian had obtained when the cabin was entered, Nancy, a sister of the brothers, was taken prisoner and the party soon began their homeward journey after the cabin had been set fire.

Some days before the Indians made their appearance, Jerry (Jeremiah) went to Fork Lick, for the purpose of hunting buffaloes. He killed one and jerked a quanity of the meat. Building a rude boat, using the skin for the purpose, he arrived at the mouth of Holly a short time after the redskins had left. The cabin was still burning and he was horrified to see his sister-in-law, who had been scalped and left for dead, walking in the yard in front of the burning cabin. She was tenderly taken in his strong arms and carried to the boat, but she died before the opposite bank was reached. Carpenter prepared to follow the Indinas and rescue his sister. He was joined in the pursuit by a man by the name of Hughes(Jesse Hughes), a noted frontier warrior, and another man whose name is unknown. They had no difficulty in taking up the trail and pursuing it at rapid pace. The Indians traveled with leisure because they probably thought that they would not be followed. They were overtaken on Steer Creek and completely surprised by a well planned method of attack. Carpenter had told his companions that the first act of the savages, when they were attacked, would be to kill their prisoner. The attack was stealthily made and three of the Indians fell before the unerring aim of the frontier riflemen. The fourth Indian before the reverberations of the rifle reports had died away threw a tomahawk at the captive woman, but she dodged the well-directed blow. Snatching up another tomahawk he started in pursuit of the fleeing woman, but Hughes, like an infuriated wild beast sprang after him and buried his hachet in his head before he got in any stricking distance.

The Indians were not scalped, but Carpenter cut a strip of skin about three inches wide and two feet long from the back of one of them, beginning at the base of the skull and including a tuft of hair. This

strip was afterwards tanned and used by him for a razor strap. It became an heir-loom in the Carpenter family. It was in the possession of John L. Carpenter at the time of the Civil War. William Perrine carried it off, and , when he was captured by Federal soldiers that gruesome relic of the days of barbarity and savagery was taken away from him, but what disposition was made of it is not known.

When Carpenter returned home, he was informed that another party of Indians were still on the east side of the Ohio River. He took his wife and scanty supply of necessary articles with them and went up Laurel creek to the mouth of a small run. Here he found a safe retreat under a large, projecting rock. His oldest son, Solomon, was born in what is now Webster County. The stream was called Camp run and it still bears that name. It is not known when the Carpenter family was murdered but it was some years before Dunmore's war, which occurred in 1774. [Note Solomon Carpenter born, 12 Oct. 1792)

They settled in the Elk valley soon after the treaty of Fort Stanwix in western New York in 1768, which opened up the region west of the mountains to settlements.

John L. Carpenter, a son of Solomon Carpenter, Sr. married Nancy Perrine. They settled at the mouth of Missouri run where the town of Erbacon is now situated. He became the father of the following children: Dianah, Joseph, Agens, Jane, William Hamilton, Amos, Mary, Catherine and Estelline. John L. was an herb doctor of splendid ability. He compounded his own medicine from plants and roots obtained by himself in the woods. He had a good farm and was an exemplary man, a model farmer and a law-abiding citzen.

Source Wesbster Co. WV. history. Moccasin Tracks & Other Imprints, Dodrill.

West Virginians in the Rev.

Carpenter, Jeremiah is buried at Union Mills, Braxton Co. WV.

Nicholas Co. 1820 census:

C615 CARPENTER, Jeremiah NO TWP LISTED # 207
C615 CARPENTER, Jeremiah Jun. NO TWP LISTED # 207
C615 CARPENTER, Solomon NO TWP LISTED # 207

Nicholas 1830

C615 CARPENTER, AMOS # 175 NO TOWNSHIP LISTED
C615 CARPENTER, JEREMIAH # 175 NO TOWNSHIP LISTED
C615 CARPENTER, SOLOMON # 174 NO TOWNSHIP LISTED

Source:Land Office Patents and Grants, Library of Va.

Carpenter, Jeremiah, 25 April 1789, Harrison Co. Va. 180 ac. on Elk river beginning and about two and half miles above the mouth of Halley Creek. Grants 19, pg. 392. (This area is now in Braxton Co. WV.)

Carpenter, Jeremiah, 10 Oct. 1822 Nicholas Co. Va. 50 ac. on Elk River including Jeremiah Carpenters House and Orchard. Grants 71, pg. 304.

MARRIAGE: Alderson, Rockingham Co. Va.

ANOTHER HISTORY: Submmitted by John L. Carpenter via E-MAIL on 7 Jan 2000:

Notes for JEREMIAH CARPENTER: volume 30, tree 0261.

CARPENTER FAMILY - SOURCE: MOCCASIN TRACKS AND OTHER IMPRINTS, Dodrill.

Jerry and Benjamin Carpenter settled on the Elk in the vicinity of the mouth of Holly early in the history of the valley. They were brothers & it is thought that they came from the Greenbrier valley. Jerry had been carried into the region beyond the Ohio by Indians when a small boy. He remained with them until man grown before returning to civilized life. He settled on what was afterwards known as the John P. Hosey farm and Benjamin, his brother, erected a cabin at the place now occupied by the little town of Palmer.

A man by the name of O'BRIEN blazed a trail from the Ohio by way of the Trace Fork of Steer Creek to the mouth of the Holly. It is not known at what point he settled, but he marked the way because he did not know woodcraft well enough to travel without some other guide besides what nature provided. The Carpenters having spent most of their lives in the woods could travel for days

in any given direction without either a compass or marks made upon trees with an axe or hunting knife. When they could not see the sun, they traveled in the proper direction by frequent examinations of the moss on the tree trunks near the ground. White men learned from the Indians that the moss grew in the greatest profusion on the side facing the north. It appears that the Indians did not know of the Elk settlement until they found O'Brien's trail and followed it eastward. They came to the house of Benjamin Carpenter and finding his wife and small child at home both were tomahawked and scalped. The husband was down under the bank of the river graining a deerskin. He was soon found and shot at by one of the four Indians in the marauding party, but the bullet flew wide of its intended mark. Carpenter ran to the house for his gun. He reached the door and was in the act of getting his rifle from its rack above the door when he was killed by one of the party concealed in the house by a bullet from his own gun, which the Indian had obtained when the cabin was entered. Nancy, a sister of the brothers, was taken prisoner and the party soon began their homeward journey after the cabin had been set afire.

Some days before the Indians made their appearance, Jerry went to Fort Lick for the purpose of hunting buffaloes. He killed one and jerked a quantity of the meat. Building a rude boat, using the skin for the purpose, he arrived at the mouth of Holly a short time after the redskins had left. The cabin was still burning and he was horrified to see his sister-in-law, who had been scalped and left for dead, walking in the yard in front of the burning cabin. She was tenderly taken in his strong arms and carried to the boat, but she died before the opposite bank was reached. Carpenter prepared to follow the Indians and rescue his sister. He was joined in the pursuit, by a man by the name of HUGHES (Jesse), a noted frontier warrior, and another man whose name is unknown. They had no difficulty in taking up the trail and pursuing it at a rapid pace. The Indians traveled with leisure because they probably thought that they would not be followed. They were overtaken on Steer Creek and completely surprised by a well-planned method of attack. Carpenter had told his companions that the first act of the savages, when they were attacked, would be to kill their prisoner. The attack was stealthily made and 3 of the Indians fell before the unerring aim of the frontier riflemen. The fourth Indian before the reverberations of the rifle reports had died away threw a tomahawk at the captive woman, but she dodged the well-directed blow. Snatching up another tomahawk, he started in pursuit of the fleeing woman, but HUGHES, like an infuriated wild beast sprang after him and buried his hatchet in his head before he got in any striking distance. The Indians were not scalped, but Carpenter cut a strip of skin about 3 inches wide and 2 feet long from the back of one of them, beginning at the base of the skull and including a tuft of hair. This strip was afterwards tanned and used by him for a razor strap. It became an heirloom in the Carpenter family. It was in the possession of John L. Carpenter at the time of the Civil War. William Perrine carried it off, and when he was captured by Federal soldiers that gruesome relic of the days of barbarity and savagery was taken away from him, but what disposition was made of it is not known.

When Carpenter returned home, he was informed that another party of Indians were still on the east side of the Ohio. He took his wife and a scanty supply of necessary articles with him and went up Laurel Creek to the mouth of a small run. Here he found a safe retreat under a large, projecting rock. His oldest son, Solomon, was born the first night spent in that strange habitation. This was called Camp Run and it still bears that name. It is not known when the Carpenter family was murdered but it was some years before Dunmore's War, which occurred in 1774. (but Solomon was b. 1783)

They settled in the Elk valley soon after the treaty of Fort Stanwix in western New York in 1768, which opened up the region west of the mountains to settlement.

John L., a son of Solomon Carpenter, married Nancy Perrine. They settled at the mouth of Missouri Run where the town of Erbacon is now situated. He became the father of the following children:
(see under John L). John L was an herb doctor of splendid ability. He

compounded his own medicine from plants and roots obtained by him in the woods. He had a good farm and was an exemplary man, a model farmer and a law-abiding citizen.
Child of JEREMIAH CARPENTER and NANCY is:
3. i. SOLOMON CARPENTER, b. 1784, Braxton/Webster County, West Virginia; d. Aft. 1860, Braxton/Webster County, West Virginia.

1661. **Jesse Carpenter See Notes**

Not even listed in the Mowrey 1997 book. Who was he?
NOT PROVEN AS A CHILD.

---

697. **Jeremiah Carpenter**

"Possible duplicate of 5342" or vice versa?
SEE: Rebuttal below. Children listed are per Donna Diverner below.

BOOK: extracted pages - in the book section of the CE.
History of Braxton County and central West Virginia by Sutton, John Davison, 1844-1941, Published 1919 in Sutton, WV, 476 pages.

E-MAIL:
From: Rick Greathouse mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
Sent: Wednesday, April 08, 2015 3:25 PM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net>
Subject: Re: 2a. Group administrator and FTDNA policies on non-Y test kits in Y p
Children of Jeremiah Carpenter and Elizabeth Hamm are:
i. Mary Carpenter, died 1835 in ,,VA; married Jesse Tanner Abt. 1821 in ,,VA; born 1790 in ,HARR OR MASON CO,VA; died 26 Mar 1885 in ,ROANE CO,WV.
ii. Elizabeth Libby Carpenter, born Abt. 1786 in ,,VA.
iii. Solomon Carpenter, born 12 Oct 1792 in Va; died 13 Nov 1866 in Braxton Co VA; married Mary Elizabeth Knight in ,,VA.
iv. John Carpenter, born Abt. 1793 in ,,VA; died 1835 in Camp Run, Roane Co Va; married Judith Polly Miller in ,,VA; born Abt. 1810 in ,,VA; died 10 Oct 1859 in ,,VA.
v. Rebecca Carpenter, born 1 Apr 1793 in Braxton Co VA; died 31 Oct 1875 in Roane Co. (W)Va; married Samuel Miller Bef. 1814 in Braxton Co VA; born 25 Apr 1796 in Greenbrier Co. (W)Va.; died 13 Jan 1874 in Roane Co. (W)Va.
vi. Sidna Carpenter, born Abt. 1796 in ,,VA; married Abraham Brooks 15 Aug 1825 in Nicholas Co Va.
Rick Greathouserick@greathouse.us mailto:rick@greathouse.us>
...
BRAXTON COUNTY DEED BOOK 5 PAGES 245/246 Abraham & Brooks and Others to JohnHosey: This partition, 27 day of September in the year of our Lord 1845. BetweenAbraham Brooks and Sidna his wife, Peter Cogar and Polly his wife, of the countyof Braxton and Jeremiah Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife, Samuel Miller andBecka his wife, Jesse Tanner and Judy his wife, Amos Carpenter and Ede his wife,David Long of the County of Jackson and State of Virginia of the one part andJohn P. Hosey of the County of Braxton

PARENTS: There is a conflict of parents (SEE BELOW). The Mowrey 1997 book has Soloman has the father of Jeremiah who was captured by indians (and returned), yet another record listed below has William as the father.
William (..... of Joseph of Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter) and
Soloman (of Soloman, of Joseph of Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter) were cousins.
Is it possible that 2 (TWO) Jeremiahs were captured by indians? Is it possible that only 1 (ONE) returned? This would help explain the age differences in the stories and what he supposedly did. Many questions still!!!

Although there are at least four (4) Jeremiah Carpenters reported to have been alive in VA in 1750-1800, only ONE is ever known to have been captured by the indians and held for a lengthy time. All sources agree that the Jeremiah who lived in present day Braxton County, WV served a lengthy captivity with the indians.

SEE: Historical Sketches of Alleghany County, VA, page 11, by Gay Arret.
"The indians met (William) Carpenter near his home and killed him and made prisoners of Jeremiah Carpenter, a son of the slain man, and two sons of Brown and one woman. The indians despoiled the house and taking some horses made a rapid retreat." After Jeremiah was captured he was taken to the indian village called "Old Town." which was across the Ohio River, opposite the mouth of the Great Kanawha River. He was adopted and lived there until he was eighteen years old. At that time (about 1773) he was exchanged, an action to which he was opposed.

MILITARY:
Jeremiah served in Colonel William Fleming's Botetourt County regiment at the battle of Point Pleasant, VA during Lord Dunmore's war.
Lord Dunmore's War was a confrontation between Virginia and the American Indians of the Ohio Country in 1774. In 1768, the Iroquois and the British signed the Treaty of Fort Stanwix. In this agreement, the Iroquois gave all of their lands east and south of the Ohio River to the British.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord_Dunmore%27s_War

Jeremiah married Elizabeth Mann and after the American Revolution, he traveled with his wife and brother, Benjamin, to the Elk River where Centralia, Braxton County, is now. He made a clearing in the virgin forest and built his home, about one-fourth of a mile above Dry Run. His brother Benjamin soon went back to VA, returning with a wife. Ben or Benjamin built his cabin at the mouth of Holly River, four miles below Jeremiah's home.
After Benjamin and his wife were killed by indians, Jeremiah, his mother and a niece left their home and made their way up the river. On their escape, Jeremiah's son, Solomon was born near Camp Run in a cave known as "Saulie's Rock."
SEE: Calhoun County Lines and Links for Dec. 1983 which states that Jeremiah sold "a small tract of land on Elk River at the mouth of the Holly river" to Peter Coger in 1817. The same source also lists Jeremiah's wife as Elizabeth Mann.

Subj: Rebuttal of above: Re: John GEDCOM Date:
9/14/98 7:13:45 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: dtivener@richnet.net (dtivener) To: JRCRIN001@aol.com
Scotch-Irish Chronicles. (162) Joseph Carpenter, guardian of Joseph, James and Jacob Scott, orphans of John Scott, summoned to account. 21 Nov. 1764. This is the recorded date in Augusta Co. Va. court records. I disagree with the parents listed for my Jeremiah Carpenter who married to Elizabeth Mann. His great grt. grandson stated that his great grandfather was the son of William of Botourt Co. Va. who was killed by the Indians and Jeremiah taken captive by the Shawnee indians. There is no Nicholas Carpenters in my lines, this is from I believe the Christopher Zimmerman Carpenter line who sons went to Harrison Co. WV. Nicholas Carpenter was killed while on a cattle drive to Marietta, Oh. he was from the German line of Carpenters. I have not found any researchers proof of any Joseph Solomon Carpenter, who married Sudah Hughes. Joseph C. Carpenter had two sons with these names of Joseph, Solomon I think someone forgot to read the coma between them and just put one name down. I am sure that Solomon is not the father of my Jeremiah, since Braxton Co. Histories have stated many times he is the son of William of Botetourt Co. Va. For some reason these researchers of the 1990's have changed stories around, causing some confusion on the Braxton Co. Carpenters. I will go with the printed material of early 1800 & 1900 for my sources until proven differerent.
As for Francis Elizabeth Dames/Damis there is no records of her first or second name. The only connection ever found is the court record of her named Damis wife of John Mann, now married to Joseph Carpenter. Francis Elizabeth Carpenter, d/o Joseph C. Carpenter married John Mann, their daughter, Elizabeth Mann, married to Jeremiah (my) she was his first cousin.
Benjamin & Jeremiah Carpenter were young boy growing up on the outer fringes of the frontier in Western Virginia. The indians, by then pushed west of the Blue Ridge, were nervous about the advancing whites, and peace between the two

peoples was unreliable and at times nonexist Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mann Carpenter both buried in the Skidmore Bottom near the Juncture of Holly and Elk Rivers. Other sources say he is buried at Union Mills, Braxton Co. WV. The first white settler in the county"; lived Braxton, captured by Indians age 9-18; settled on Elk River near the mouth of Holly, settled Skidmore Bottom, bef. ca. 1792. History of Braxton Co. & Central WV, by Sutton, p. 360-364.
BRAXTON COUNTY DEED BOOK 5 PAGES 245/246 Abraham & Brooks and Others to John Hosey: This partition, 27 day of September in the year of our Lord 1845. Between Abraham Brooks and Sidna his wife, Peter Cogar and Polly his wife, of the county of Braxton and Jeremiah Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife, Samuel Miller and Becka his wife, Jesse Tanner and Judy his wife, Amos Carpenter and Ede his wife, David Long of the County of Jackson and State of Virginia of the one part and John P. Hosey of the County of Braxton..... (the rest wasm ostly a description of the land which consisted of three parcels located in Braxton County on Elk River which included the 180 acres of the originial grant to Jeremiah Carpenter by patent bearing date of 15 April 1789 on the North Side of Elk River, also patents dated 1792 & 1822. Affadavits verifiying signatures etc:
Descendants of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr.
1 Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr. b: Abt. 1693 in Musketo cove, L. I. New York d: 25 Feb 1784 in Botetourt Co. Va.
.. +Unknown m: Abt. 1714 in ,,N.Y.
.. 2 Abigail Carpenter
.. 2 Francis Elizabeth Carpenter b: in New York d: in Va
..... +[1] John Mann, Sr. b: Abt. 1700 in Ulster, Ireland to America in 1730 m. Bef. 1725 d: 28 May 1749 in Botetourt County Virginia
.. *2nd Husband of Francis Elizabeth Carpenter:
..... +[1] John Mann, Sr. b: Abt. 1700 in Ulster, Ireland to America in 1730 m. Bef. 1725 d: 28 May 1749 in Botetourt County Virginia
.. 2 Samuel Carpenter
.. 2 Jeremiah Carpenter b: Abt. 1715 in New York
.. 2 William Carpenter b: Abt. 1720 in New York d: 10 Oct 1763 in Jackson River Botetourt Co. Va.
..... +Unknown Pringle
.. 2 Joseph Coles Carpenter, Jr. b: Abt. 1723 in New York d: Abt. 1792 in Botetourt Co. Va.
..... +Abigail Dickenson m: Abt. 1748 d: Bef. 1750
.. *2nd Wife of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Jr.:
..... +Leah m:9 Aug 1786 in Botetourt Co. Va.d: Abt. 1806 in Botetourt Co.Va.
.. 2 Solomon Carpenter, Sr. b: Abt. 1724 in New York, Colony d: Bef. 1784 in Botetourt Co. Va.
..... +Sudna Hughes b: Abt. 1725 m: Abt. 1740 d: 1762 in Hampshire Co. (W)Va.
.. 2 Thomas Carpenter b: Aft. 1724 in New York d: 1779 in Botetourt, Co. Va.
.. 2 Nathaniel Carpenter b: Abt. 1725 d: 15 Sep 1756
..... +Kate d: Abt. 1750 in Killed by Indians
.. 2 John Carpenter b: Aft. 1725
..... +Nancy Miller
.. 2 Benjamin Carpenter b: 1732-1744 in Musketa Cove(Glen Cove)L.I. N.Y d: 1832 in Amherst, Va
..... +Sarah Carpenter
.. *2nd Wife of Benjamin Carpenter:
..... +Mary m: Abt. 1770 in Amherst, Va
.. 2 Hannah Carpenter b: in ,,VA
..... +Jeremiah Seeley m: Bef. 1764 in NY
.. 2 Mary Carpenter b: in ,,VA
..... +Unknown Viers
.. 2 Martha Carpenter
*2nd Wife of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr.:
.. +Judith m: 29 Nov 1751 (widow of John Scott, some desc. of John say her name was Smith)
*3rd Wife of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr.:
.. +Damis Unknown m: Bef. 20 Nov 1764 in ?Virginia or ?New York (first wife

of John Mann) Donna.
On Wed, 09 Sep 1998 23:11:41 -0700 dtivener writes:
John R. > I have been researching the Carpenter and other West Virginia families for almost 30 years. Most of my research was done prior to internet researching, and wish I would have had a computer when I was doing all my hunting. I have to say a lot of my research was from Amos Carpenter book, and other researchers offering me their family info. My great grandmother was Emma Belle Carpenter, who married Samuel S. Burdette. My Mother is a Burdett and I started this research for her. She was always told that her 3rd. grt. grandfather, Jeremiah Carpenter was a full blooded Shawnee Indian. My grandmother told me the story many times. I wanted to find this Native American ancestor. But even tho he talked Shawnee, lived a very out door life, and appeared in many ways to be a Native American, I found he was in deed born a white man, and was captured, and lived with the Shawnee. Most of my mother's family were very early pioneers of West Virginia, including our John Boone, a nephew of Daniel Boone. I have given my information (great deal of research) on my Burdette & Boone families to others, who later put all my information on their web sites as there own work.
I love shareing information, and helping others find their families, but have been hurt by those who take the information,and do not give credit to those who have done all the work. In my Carpenter info. I also give credit to Charles A. Carpenter, (who got it from you I think) who done the research on the Carpenter family prior to Our John of 1303. This is his research not mine. I do not know if John L., told you but we have a disagreement on Solomon Joseph Carpenter, I have never found any reference to a Solomon Joseph as son of Joseph Coles Carpenter Sr. and said to be the father of my Jeremiah, b.ca. 1755 who married to Elizabeth Mann, d/o John Mann Sr. & Francis Elizabeth Carpenter, d/o Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr. Jeremiah married his first cousin. Many of the Carpenter's married first and second cousins. Joseph Coles Carpenter had a son named Solomon and one named Joseph Jr. Think someone has just not put a coma between the two boys names. I am always open to any proof of this Solomon Joseph as a son of Joseph Sr. But so far have found none.
If you just want my line of Carpenters, from Jeremiah down to present time, then please list him as the son of William & unknown wife, of Botourt Co. Va. Killed by the Indians (Mingo & Delaware Indians) Jeremiah was captured along with a neighbor boy, called Holcomb, do not know his first name. The Holcomb boy was killed by the Shawnee. Jeremiah's great grandson has told the story of his family in the Braxton Co. books. And said his Jeremiah was the son of William of Jackson River, Va. Donna.

Terry Lee Carpenter's comments:
On Sun, 27 Sep 1998 10:00:51 EDT CrpntrT@aol.com writes:
>John R. -- Sorry I left you off of the list of people who received this, I thought you were on it. Donna Carpenter-Johnson pointed out that you were missing, so I've added you to the list that John L. had sent out. So you won't be missing anything, here's the original message. I've already gotten one flaming response, but as far as I can tell after reading it once, there is no legitimate challenge to the facts in this e-mail. I will respond to the second group message sent out by John L., then the responses I get from them. I've been spending a lot of time checking my sources and putting references into the text and am ready to try another round of discussion on what's proven and what's not on this family. Terry.
>Date: Sat, Sep 26, 1998 10:16 EDT >From: CrpntrT
>Subj: Re: Re: open discussion going on re: Jeremiah Carpenter's Par
>To: jcarp45@sover.net
>cc: aagg@pop.erols.com, dtivener@richnet.net, CrpntrT, busassts-
>donna@juno.com, demott@voyager.net, james_carpenter@bigfoot.com,
>bulldog38@prodigy.net, DCAGUILA@psn.net, jrcrin001@juno.com
>John and all,
>This open discussion is needed and I hope it continues. Time for my two cents worth. I have several comments on the information you forwarded on 22

>Sep 1998 "Re: open discussion going on re: Jeremiah Carpenter's Parents".
>Let me start by saying that I don't pretend to know everything there
>is to know about these families, and I've made my share of mistakes about
>them. There is still much to be learned. If my data needs to be corrected,
>I want to hear your reasoning and take a look at the sources for
>information.
I will be the first one to admit I'm wrong if I am. I want only one thing here:
>the truth. The nearest thing to the whole truth is next best, but still not
>the same. I won't accept speculation as fact -- if not backed up by proof,
it is speculation. I can cover a good deal of the first part of your
forwarded string of messages with one observation: I'm glad to see Paul
(Mowrey) has written down the stories that have been passed down in his
family. His family has strong traditions, much
of which I've found to be supported by factual records. Some of those
traditions have not been borne out by factual data. Maybe I just haven't
>found all the facts yet, and maybe the tradition is not entirely true.
>Time and more facts will tell.
>Now on to the main part I want to address -- I will offset my comments with
>TC>>> << >Subj: Rebuttal of above:
>Re: John GEDCOM >Date: 9/14/98 7:13:45 AM Pacific Daylight Time
>Scotch-Irish Chronicles. (162) Joseph Carpenter, guardian of Joseph,
>James & Jacob Scott, orphans of John Scott, summoned to account. 21 Nov. 1764.
>This is the recorded date in Augusta Co. Va. court records.
>TC>>> Note that this date is one day after the court record where >Damis
>Carpenter the former wife of John Mann is listed as wife of Joseph Carpenter
>-- yet many claim that Joseph Sr. married Judith Scott. Unless he was
>a bigamist, he can't be married to two women at once. Perhaps Judith
>had died by 21 Nov and Joseph Sr. had remarried to Damis Mann and is still
>guardian of John and Judith Scott's children (this record is for payment of
>Joseph from John Scott's estate) but it does not say that. Also, I show the
>reference for this court record (assuming 162 is supposed to be a page
reference) as Vol. III, p. 87, in Lyman Chalkley's "Chronicles of the
Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia" (1965 reprint). << >
> I disagree with the parents listed for my Jeremiah Carpenter who
>married to Elizabeth Mann. His great grt. grandson stated that his great
>grandfather was the son of William of Botourt Co. Va. who was killed by the
>Indians and Jeremiah taken captive by the Shawnee indians.
>TC>>> Is the great grandson William "Squirrely Bill" Carpenter? If
>so, this is not what he stated. You can read the original transcript of the
>conversation in Lucullus V. McWhorter's "Border Settlers of
>Northwestern Virginia from 1768-1795" (1915), p. 464 -- Squirrely Bill said his
>great grandfather's name was "not now known with certainty." He also said
>that great grandfather came from England -- many people don't accept that
>part as truth yet declare the second part to be gospel -- go figure. In the
>1970s, I read in one of the family journals that Squirrely Bill said William
>was Jeremiah's father, so I went to the source to see if that was true,
>and found it did not say that. Why did that researcher say what he did? As I
>got to know him over the years, I formed the opinion that he was out to
>"prove" something he already believed to be true and was willing to embellish
>the facts to make them fit his preconception. There have been numerous
>examples of that very thing. Do be careful and check sources as you go along
>in your research. << >
> There is no Nicholas Carpenters in my lines, this is from I believe
>the Christopher Zimmerman Carpenter line who sons went to Harrison Co. WV.
>Nicholas Carpenter was killed while on a cattle drive to Marietta, Oh.
>he was from the German line of Carpenters.
>
>TC>>> One Nicholas Carpenter was killed on a cattle drive to OH, in
>1791. Another one was killed in the same raid in which the Carpenters were
>attacked and taken captive. That raid took place in 1756. The original list
>of casualties is still preserved, and it lists Nicholas as killed. This

>is the name that was mis-read or deliberately changed to William, giving rise
>to our current discussion. You can see the original list of casualties and
>prisoners in the Va. Archives, or read the transcript published in the
"Virginia >Historical Magazine," Vol. 2, starting on p. 399. << >
>I have not found any researchers proof of any Josesph Solomon
>Carpenter, who married Sudah Hughes. Joseph C. Carpenter had two sons with
>these names of Joseph, Solomon I think someone forgot to read the coma between
>them and just put one name down.
>
>TC>>> Joseph Carpenter of Carpenter's Creek (the original name of
>Potts Creek) did possibly have sons named Joseph and Solomon, and this
>explanation for that error is very logical. << >
> I am sure that Solomon is not the father of my Jeremiah, since
>Braxton co. Histories have stated many times he is the son of William of
Botetourt >Co. Va.
>
>TC>>> Various histories have stated many times that Jeremiah was son
>of a William, however they have never offered any proof of their claim, and
>the claim itself can be traced back to Wills de Hass's history published
>in 1851 ("History of the Early Settlement and Indian Wars of Western
>Virginia"). The words in those county histories were often lifted directly from
>de Hass's book, right down to the errors (plagiarism, basically, which
>indicates there was no checking on the facts, or original research done). De
>Hass mistakenly wrote down William instead of Nicholas and the mistake has been
>repeated ever since, by people who did not go back to the source and see that
>de Hass made a mistake. The repetition of a mistake many times does not make
>it correct. It's like the story of Washington and the cherry tree -- told over
>and over again for 200 years yet it still has not been magically transformed
>into truth. So now we have a 147-year-old mistake to correct. There is
>clear evidence that Solomon was father of Jeremiah, but for whatever reason,
>that bit of data is declared false and a mistake that has been repeated
>more times is accepted as truth -- again, go figure. Chalkley's "Chronicles of
>the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia" Vol. 2, p. 69 states: "Solomon
>died before 1784 intestate, leaving several children of whom Thomas was the
>eldest; also a son Jeremiah Carpenter." Why is this data ignored? << >
>For some reason these researchers of the 1990's have changed stories
>around, causing some confusion on the Braxton Co. Carpenters. I will go with
>the printed material of early 1800 & 1900 for my sources until proven
>different. TC>>> Some researchers of the 1990s (and the 1970s and 1980s in
>some of our cases!) are indeed changing stories around -- to make them correct.
>The confusion is in the minds of people who do not look up the source
>material & get the facts, or do not read them with an open mind, or listen to
>those who are trying to bring the truth out. << >
>As for Francis Elizabeth Dames/Damis there is no records of her first
>or second name. The only connection ever found is the court record of her
>named Damis wife of John Mann, now married to Joseph Carpenter. Francis
>Elizabeth Carpenter, d/o Joseph C. Carpenter married John Mann, their daughter,
>Elizabeth Mann, married to Jeremiah (my) she was his first cousin.
>
>TC>>> Elizabeth Carpenter who married John Mann was apparently a
>daughter Joseph Carpenter of Carpenter's Creek (Jos. Sr.). I have never found
>a record that proved John and Elizabeth Mann had a daughter Elizabeth who
>married Jeremiah. A copy of the original marriage bond for Jeremiah is in the
>Virginia Archives, and it very clearly reads "Hamm" in the old script.
>Frances Elizabeth Damis appears to be three women, lumped together by
>some one who did not examine the facts. << >
> Benjamin & Jeremiah Carpenter were young boy growing up on the outer
>finges of the frontier in Western Virginia. The indians, by then pushed west
>of the Blue Ridge, were nervous about the advancing whites, and peace between
>the two peoples was unreliable and at times nonexist Jeremiah and Elizabeth
>Mann Carpenter both buried in the Skidmore Bottom near the Juncture of

>Holly & Elk Rivers. Other sources say he is buried at Union Mills, Braxton Co.
>WV. The first white settler in the county"; lived Braxton, captured by Indians
>age 9-18; settled on Elk River near the mouth of Holly, settled Skidmore
>bottom, bef. ca. 1792. History of Braxton Co. & Central WV, by Sutton, p.
>360-364. BRAXTON COUNTY DEED BOOK 5 PAGES 245/246 Abraham & Brooks and Others
>to John Hosey: This partition, 27 day of September in the year of our Lord
>1845. Between Abrahm Brooks and Sidna his wife, Peter Cogar and Polly his
>wife, of the county of Braxton and Jeremiah Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife,
>Samuel Miller and Becka his wife, Jesse Tanner and Judy his wife, Amos
>Carpenter and Ede his wife, David Long of the County of Jackson and State of
>Virginia of the one part and John P. Hosey of the County of Braxton..... (the
>rest was mostly a description of the land which consisted of three parcels
>located in Braxton County on Elk River which included the 180 acres of the
>original grant to Jeremiah Carpenter by patent bearing date of 15 April 1789 on
>the North Side of Elk River, also patents dted 1792 & 1822. Affadavits
>verifying signatures etc: Descendants of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr.
>
>TC>>> I'm not sure what the first ref. and deed of partition are
>intended to show here. Sutton's history of Braxton County is a good read, but
>notoriously liberal with facts on several matters and is basically unreliable
for details. << > 1 Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr. b: Abt. 1693 in Musketo cove, L. I.
>New York d: 25 Feb 1784 in Botetourt Co. Va.
>TC>>> Joseph Sr. never used Coles for a middle name. Joseph "Coles"
>Carpenter was so called by one researcher to distinguish him from
other Joseph Carpenters at the time. Unfortunately, not-so-careful people began
>referring to him as though Coles was his middle name, and now it is stated as
>fact. I've never found a single use of a middle name by this Joseph
>Carpenter of Carpenter's Creek in source records. People did most certainly
>use middle names to some extent in the early and mid-1700s, but it was rare
>among the people of British heritage on the frontier. Joseph may have had a
>middle name, but it is not recorded in any source records that I've seen.
>This is also a good place to point out that his parents are not proved, and
>Coles may or may not even be his mother's maiden name -- that is more
>speculation that has been elevated to fact status somewhere along the way;
>research needs to be done in NY to prove or disprove this theory
(he is known to have come from NY, & this speculative line of descent is likely,
but still needs facts to back it). << >.. +Unknown m: Abt. 1714 in ,,N.Y.
>.. 2 Abigail Carpenter
>TC>>>I have never seen evidence for a daughter Abigail in this generation.
>Joseph Jr. had a daughter named Abigail -- see Anne L. Worrell, "Early
>Marriage, Wills, and Some Revolutionary War Records, Botetourt County,
>Virginia" (1976), for Joseph Jr.'s will naming his children. << >.. 2 Francis Elizabeth Carpenter b: in New
York d: in Va
>..... +[1] John Mann, Sr. b: Abt. 1700 in Ulster, Ireland to America in 1730
>m: Bef. 1725 d: 28 May 1749 in Botetourt County Virginia
>.. *2nd Husband of Francis Elizabeth Carpenter:
>..... +[1] John Mann, Sr. b: Abt. 1700 in Ulster, Ireland to America in 1730
>m:Bef. 1725 d: 28 May 1749 in Botetourt County Virginia
>TC>>> First and second husband are the same? Have never seen proof
>that John Mann had one wife named Frances Elizabeth -- it may have been two
>John Manns, or two wives, one named Frances and the other Elizabeth (John Mann
was >a fairly common name, and there could very have been two or more John
>Manns in the area). Also, the original information on the Manns' origin is
>very tentative, using the words "probably", "may have", "it is assumed",
>etc., to outline his origin -- but those modifiers are not included here, thus
>seeming to transform speculation into fact -- very dangerous for the unwary.
><< >.. 2 Samuel Carpenter
>TC>>> Samuel Carpenter was a son of Joseph Carpenter Jr. This error
>probably originated from Mary Evelyn Harlow Carpenter, who mixed up Joseph Sr.
>& Joseph Jr. in her ca. 1949 book, "The Carpenters of Fort Carpenter."
>See Anne L. Worrell's book for the list of Joseph Jr.'s children. << >.. 2 Jeremiah Carpenter b: Abt. 1715

in New York
>TC>>> I have never seen evidence for a Jeremiah of this generation --
>would like to see the source for this. << >.. 2 William Carpenter b: Abt. 1720 in New York d: 10 Oct 1763 in
>Jackson River Botetourt Co. Va.
>..... +Unknown Pringle
>TC>>> Have never seen original evidence for a son William of Joseph
>Sr., & have never seen evidence for a marriage of any Carpenter of this
>generation in this area to a Pringle. Would like to see sources. If this is
>supposed to be the William that was killed in the Indian raid, that raid took
>place in 1756, not 1763, and Nicholas is listed in the manuscript list of
casualties, written ca. 1757. << >.. 2 Joseph Coles Carpenter, Jr. b: Abt. 1723 in New York d: Abt.
>1792 in Botetourt Co. Va.
>..... +Abigail Dickenson m: Abt. 1748 d: Bef. 1750
>.. *2nd Wife of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Jr.:
>..... +Leah m: 9 Aug 1786 in Botetourt Co. Va. d: Abt. 1806 in
>Botetourt Co. Va.
>TC>>> Joseph Jr. never used the middle name Coles either. Abigail
>Dickenson did marry a Joseph Carpenter, and it appears likely it was Joseph
Jr., >however, Joseph Sr. was still alive at that time, apparently. Leah
>was Joseph Jr.'s wife at the time he wrote his Will and is thus his only proved
>wife. He did list a daughter Abigail, and the only one I've found was the
>daughter of Abigail Dickenson so that supports the marriage of Abigail
Dickenson to Joseph Jr., however, it does not prove it. << >.. 2 Solomon Carpenter, Sr. b: Abt. 1724 in New York, Colony
>d: Bef. 1784 in Botetourt Co. Va.
>..... +Sudna Hughes b: Abt. 1725 m: Abt. 1740 d: 1762 in Hampshire Co. (W)Va.
>TC>>> There is new evidence that Solomon Sr. may be a brother of
>Joseph Sr. It has not been proved beyond a shadow of a doubt though. Research
>on this point is needed in NY records. << >.. 2 Thomas Carpenter b: Aft. 1724 in New York d: 1779 in
>Botetourt, Co. Va.
>TC>>> There is an inventory for a Thomas Carpenter in 1779, but which
>one he was has not been proved. There is evidence that Joseph Sr. had a
>brother named Thomas. << >.. 2 Nathaniel Carpenter b: Abt. 1725 d: 15 Sep 1756
>..... +Kate d: Abt. 1750 in Killed by Indians
>TC>>> There was a Nathaniel in the area, but his relationship has not
>been proved. He was definitely not the one whose wife was Kate of Kate's
>Maountain fame -- she was the wife of Nicholas Carpenter of White Sulphur
>Springs, the Nicholas who was killed near Fort Dinwiddie in 1756 and has been
>erroneously called William. His wife survived him, by hiding in the woods with
>her daughter, on a mountain that thus became known as "Kate's Mountain"
>and is still so known. << >.. 2 John Carpenter b: Aft. 1725
>..... +Nancy Miller
>TC>>> This John is the progenitor of an entirely different family, and
>is of German origin (he was the immigrant), not related to Joseph Carpenter
>Sr. or the other English Carpenters in and around the big bend of Jacksons
>River. See Lyle C. Sharp's and Frances E. Stoner's "A Carpenter Genealogy"
>(1996, 724 pp.) for a complete history of this John and his descendants.<< >.. 2 Benjamin Carpenter b:
1732-1744 in Musketa Cove(Glen Cove)L.I. N.Y
>d: 1832 in Amherst, Va.
>..... +Sarah Carpenter
>.. *2nd Wife of Benjamin Carpenter:
>..... +Mary m: Abt. 1770 in Amherst, Va
>TC>>> The Benjamin in Amherst Co. VA has not been proved to be a son
>of Joseph Sr., and does not even appear to be related. Mary was his
>wife, but Sarah was the wife of a completely different Benjamin. This error
was produced in the 1970s, was accepted and then rejected by the DAR, but
>still remains in their records. This is another speculation that has been
>stated over and over again without proof, but is still not proved true.
><< >.. 2 Hannah Carpenter b: in ,,VA
>..... +Jeremiah Seeley m: Bef. 1764 in NY

>.. 2 Mary Carpenter b: in ,,VA
>..... +Unknown Viers
>TC>>> Hannah (Carpenter) Seeley is a proved daughter. Mary Carpenter
>who married Robert Viers was a daughter of Joseph Carpenter Jr., not Sr.
><< >.. 2 Martha Carpenter
>TC>>> Martha Carpenter was a daughter of Joseph Carpenter Jr. << > *2nd Wife of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr.:
>.. +Judith m: 29 Nov 1751 (widow of John Scott, some desc. of John
>say her name was Smith)
>TC>>> Judith the widow of John Scott did marry a Joseph Carpenter,
>but it has not been proved which one -- Sr. or Jr. Both were possibles at that
>time. Same situation as with "Damis" -- could be Joseph Sr. or Joseph Jr. so
>we can't say for certain without some bit of factual information to
>directly link one of them. Have never seen the claim her maiden name was Smith before. << > *3rd Wife of Joseph Coles Carpenter, Sr.:
>. +Damis Unknown m: Bef. 20 Nov 1764 in ?Virginia or ?New York
>(first wife of John Mann)
>TC>>> Which Joseph had wife Damis the former wife of John Mann also
>has not been proved. Could have been either Sr. or Jr. in 1764. << >end
>This e-mail is getting way long, and I'm out of time this morning, so
>I'll stop here. I'll take a look at the other messages and reply as soon
>as possible. Sorry about the lag time in replying -- it has been a very
>busy week at home and work, and I want to give this the thought and detail
>that it deserves. Regards, Terry. (GREAT JOB TERRY! jrc).

NOTE: See wife's notes for Jeremiah Carpenter's (b. abt 1755) history.

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1820 US Census - How is this Jeremiah, Jr. related?
Name: Jeremiah Carpenter Junior
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Nicholas, Virginia
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over: 1 <--- b. 1775 or before
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 3
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 6
Free White Persons - Over 25: 2
Total Free White Persons: 11
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 11
Source Citation
1820 U S Census; Census Place: Nicholas, Virginia; Page: 207A; NARA Roll: M33_130; Image: 392
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1820 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Elizabeth Hamm

CHILDREN: Most of the children probably belongs to the Jeremiah of William and not Jeremiah of Solomon. However there are "extra" children that still have to be sorted out.

MARRIAGE:
http://books.google.com/books?

id=XSnIvRR9x9cC&lpg=PA158&dq=%22jeremiah%20carpenter%22%20%22john%20lewis%22&pg=PA158#v=onepage&q=%22jeremiah%20carpenter%22%20%22john%20lewis%22&f=false
Virginia Valley Records. Genealogical and Historical Materials of Rockingham County, Virginia, and Related Regions By David A. Heatwole, Rockingham Supplement - Page 158 - 1785 ... March 8, Jeremiah Carpenter & Elizabeth Hamm ...

NAME: Last name is Hamm not Mann as reported in various genealogies.
Per Mowrey's 1997 book.
!Letter dated 25 Jan. 1998: "At any rate many descendants of my direct Ancestor, Jeremiah, son of Solomon and nephew of Thomas, has Jeremiah marrying Elizabeth Mann (supposedly a granddaughter of Moses). She was not! Her name was definately Elizabeth Hamm. I saw the orginal marriage bond in Greenbrier County, west Virginia and can not fathom how anyone could mistaken an old English script capital H for an M or three humped m's for n's. Jeremiah married Elizabeth Hamm in 1785 and his second cousin, Job Hughes, married Mary Hamm in 1791. I rather suspect that a William and Drury Hamm who can be found in the 1785 Tax Lists for Augusta County, Virginia are related to or parents of these women. It is all that I've found . . ." Paul T. Mowrey.

Elizabeth Mann (Hamm) was probably married one of the Jeremiah Carpenters in this file. Because of the pointed and well put arguements, both versions are given in this record. TWO JEREMIAHS ARE THUS SHOWN. Children common to one are shown with that one. Children common to both are shown under the Mowrey description.

BIRTH: Jeremiah was born (1755) on the Big Bend of Jackson River, Augusta Co. VA. The Portion of the Elk River Valley near the mouth of Holly River in Braxton Co. was first settled by Jeremiah and Benjamin Carpenter and a few families form Bath Co. Va. However, the settlement worked up stream, instead of down, and the Carpenter descendants were quite populous early this century in the Webster Co. towns of Erbacon and Diana.
Jeremiah Carpenter was captured about the age of nine by the Shawnee Indians. He lived with the Shawnee until he was about age 19 yrs.Married Elizabeth Mann, d/o John & Francis Elizabeth (Carpenter) Mann. Agusta Co. Court Records show that John Mann, married Damis Carpenter. Francis Carpenter Mann, was the aunt of Jeremiah Carpneter, and Elizabeth his wife his first cousin. It is often thought that perhaps Elizabeth was the Shawnee maiden that Jeremiah was said to have loved and returned to the Shawnee Village after his escape to bring back to marry. Perhaps his aunt and uncle took Elizabeth into their home to protect her from the others in the village and adopted her as their own, untill she could marry Jeremiah.
Jeremiah lived in the village of Old Town with the Shawnee, when captured was with a neighbor friend by the name of Holcomb, the Holcomb boy was killed by the Shawnee.
Benjamin & Jeremiah Carpenter were young boy growing up on the outer fringes of the frontier in Western Virginia. The indians, by then pushed west of the Blue Ridge, were nerovus about the advancing whites, and peace between the two peoples was unreliable and at times nonexist
Jeremiah and Elizabeth Mann Carpenter both buried in the Skidmore Bottom near the Juncture of Holly and Elk Rivers.
Other sources say he is buried at Union Mills, Braxton Co. WV. The first white settler in the county"; lived Braxton, captured by Indians age 9-18; settled on Elk River near the mouth of Holly, settled Skidmore Bottom, bef. ca. 1792.
History of Braxton Co. & Central WV, by Sutton, p. 360-364.
Jerry & Benjamin Carpenter settled on the Elk in the vicinity of the mouth of Holly early in the history of the valley. They were brothers and it is thought that they came from the Greenbrier valley. Jerry had been carried into the region beyond the Ohio by Indians when a small boy. He remained with them until man grown before returning to civilized life. He settled on what was afterwards known as the John P. Hosey farm &

Benjamin, his brother, erected a cabin at the place now occupied by the little town of Palmer.

A man by the name of O'Brien blazed a trail from the Ohio by way of the Trace Fork of Steer Creek to the mouth of the Holly. It is not known at what point he settled, but he marked the way because he did not know woodcraft well enough to travel without some other guide besides what nature provided. The Carpenters having spent most of their lives in the woods could travel for days in any given direction without either a compass or marks made upon trees with an axe or hunting knife. When they could not see the sun, they traveled in the proper direction by frequent examinations of the moss on the tree trunks near the ground. White men learned from the Indians that the moss grew in the greatest profusion on the side facing the north. It appears that the Indians did not know of the Elk settlement until they found O'Brien's trail and followed it eastward. They came to the house of Benjamin Carpenter and finding his wife and small child at home both were tomahawked and scalped. The husband was down under the bank of the river graining a deer skin. He was soon found and shot at by one of the four Indians in the marauding party,but the bullet flew wide of its intended mark. Carpenter ran to the house for his gun. He reached the door and was in the act of getting his rifle from its rack above the door when he was killed by one of the party concealed in the house by a bullet from his own gun, which the Indian had obtained when the cabin was entered, Nancy, a sister of the brothers, was taken prisoner and the party soon began their homeward journey after the cabin had been set fire.

Some days before the Indians made their appearance, Jerry (Jeremiah) went to Fork Lick, for the purpose of hunting buffaloes. He killed one and jerked a quanity of the meat. Building a rude boat, using the skin for the purpose, he arrived at the mouth of Holly a short time after the redskins had left. The cabin was still burning and he was horrified to see his sister-in-law, who had been scalped and left for dead, walking in the yard in front of the burning cabin. She was tenderly taken in his strong arms and carried to the boat, but she died before the opposite bank was reached. Carpenter prepared to follow the Indinas and rescue his sister. He was joined in the pursuit by a man by the name of Hughes(Jesse Hughes), a noted frontier warrior, and another man whose name is unknown. They had no difficulty in taking up the trail and pursuing it at rapid pace. The Indians traveled with leisure because they probably thought that they would not be followed. They were overtaken on Steer Creek and completely surprised by a well planned method of attack. Carpenter had told his companions that the first act of the savages, when they were attacked, would be to kill their prisoner. The attack was stealthily made and three of the Indians fell before the unerring aim of the frontier riflemen. The fourth Indian before the reverberations of the rifle reports had died away threw a tomahawk at the captive woman, but she dodged the well-directed blow. Snatching up another tomahawk he started in pursuit of the fleeing woman, but Hughes, like an infuriated wild beast sprang after him and buried his hachet in his head before he got in any stricking distance.

The Indians were not scalped, but Carpenter cut a strip of skin about three inches wide and two feet long from the back of one of them, beginning at the base of the skull and including a tuft of hair. This strip was afterwards tanned and used by him for a razor strap. It became an heir-loom in the Carpenter family. It was in the possession of John L. Carpenter at the time of the Civil War. William Perrine carried it off, and , when he was captured by Federal soldiers that gruesome relic of the days of barbarity and savagery was taken away from him, but what disposition was made of it is not known.

When Carpenter returned home, he was informed that another party of Indians were still on the east side of the Ohio River. He took his wife and scanty supply of necessary articles with them and went up Laurel

creek to the mouth of a small run. Here he found a safe retreat under a large, projecting rock. His oldest son, Solomon, was born in what is now Webster County. The stream was called Camp run and it still bears that name. It is not known when the Carpenter family was murdered but it was some years before Dunmore's war, which occurred in 1774. [Note Solomon Carpenter born, 12 Oct. 1792)

They settled in the Elk valley soon after the treaty of Fort Stanwix in western New York in 1768, which opened up the region west of the mountains to settlements.

John L. Carpenter, a son of Solomon Carpenter, Sr. married Nancy Perrine. They settled at the mouth of Missouri run where the town of Erbacon is now situated. He became the father of the following children: Dianah, Joseph, Agens, Jane, William Hamilton, Amos, Mary, Catherine and Estelline. John L. was an herb doctor of splendid ability. He compounded his own medicine from plants and roots obtained by himself in the woods. He had a good farm and was an exemplary man, a model farmer and a law-abiding citzen.

Source Wesbster Co. WV. history. Moccasin Tracks & Other Imprints, Dodrill.

West Virginians in the Rev.

Carpenter, Jeremiah is buried at Union Mills, Braxton Co. WV.

Nicholas Co. 1820 census:

C615 CARPENTER, Jeremiah NO TWP LISTED # 207
C615 CARPENTER, Jeremiah Jun. NO TWP LISTED # 207
C615 CARPENTER, Solomon NO TWP LISTED # 207

Nicholas 1830

C615 CARPENTER, AMOS # 175 NO TOWNSHIP LISTED
C615 CARPENTER, JEREMIAH # 175 NO TOWNSHIP LISTED
C615 CARPENTER, SOLOMON # 174 NO TOWNSHIP LISTED

Source:Land Office Patents and Grants, Library of Va.

Carpenter, Jeremiah, 25 April 1789, Harrison Co. Va. 180 ac. on Elk river beginning and about two and half miles above the mouth of Halley Creek. Grants 19, pg. 392. (This area is now in Braxton Co. WV.)

Carpenter, Jeremiah, 10 Oct. 1822 Nicholas Co. Va. 50 ac. on Elk River including Jeremiah Carpenters House and Orchard. Grants 71, pg. 304.

MARRIAGE: Alderson, Rockingham Co. Va.

ANOTHER HISTORY: Submmitted by John L. Carpenter via E-MAIL on 7 Jan 2000:

Notes for JEREMIAH CARPENTER: volume 30, tree 0261.

CARPENTER FAMILY - SOURCE: MOCCASIN TRACKS AND OTHER IMPRINTS, Dodrill.

Jerry and Benjamin Carpenter settled on the Elk in the vicinity of the mouth of Holly early in the history of the valley. They were brothers & it is thought that they came from the Greenbrier valley. Jerry had been carried into the region beyond the Ohio by Indians when a small boy. He remained with them until man grown before returning to civilized life. He settled on what was afterwards known as the John P. Hosey farm and Benjamin, his brother, erected a cabin at the place now occupied by the little town of Palmer.

A man by the name of O'BRIEN blazed a trail from the Ohio by way of the Trace Fork of Steer Creek to the mouth of the Holly. It is not known at what point he settled, but he marked the way because he did not know woodcraft well enough to travel without some other guide besides what nature provided. The Carpenters having spent most of their lives in the woods could travel for days in any given direction without either a compass or marks made upon trees with an axe or hunting knife. When they could not see the sun, they traveled in the proper direction by frequent examinations of the moss on the tree trunks near the ground. White men learned from the Indians that the moss grew in the greatest profusion on the side facing the north. It appears that the Indians did not know of the Elk settlement until they found O'Brien's trail and followed it eastward. They came to the house of Benjamin Carpenter and finding his wife and small child at home both were tomahawked and scalped. The husband was down under the bank of the river graining a deerskin. He was soon found

and shot at by one of the four Indians in the marauding party, but the bullet flew wide of its intended mark. Carpenter ran to the house for his gun. He reached the door and was in the act of getting his rifle from its rack above the door when he was killed by one of the party concealed in the house by a bullet from his own gun, which the Indian had obtained when the cabin was entered. Nancy, a sister of the brothers, was taken prisoner and the party soon began their homeward journey after the cabin had been set afire.

Some days before the Indians made their appearance, Jerry went to Fort Lick for the purpose of hunting buffaloes. He killed one and jerked a quantity of the meat. Building a rude boat, using the skin for the purpose, he arrived at the mouth of Holly a short time after the redskins had left. The cabin was still burning and he was horrified to see his sister-in-law, who had been scalped and left for dead, walking in the yard in front of the burning cabin. She was tenderly taken in his strong arms and carried to the boat, but she died before the opposite bank was reached. Carpenter prepared to follow the Indians and rescue his sister. He was joined in the pursuit, by a man by the name of HUGHES (Jesse), a noted frontier warrior, and another man whose name is unknown. They had no difficulty in taking up the trail and pursuing it at a rapid pace. The Indians traveled with leisure because they probably thought that they would not be followed. They were overtaken on Steer Creek and completely surprised by a well-planned method of attack. Carpenter had told his companions that the first act of the savages, when they were attacked, would be to kill their prisoner. The attack was stealthily made and 3 of the Indians fell before the unerring aim of the frontier riflemen. The fourth Indian before the reverberations of the rifle reports had died away threw a tomahawk at the captive woman, but she dodged the well-directed blow. Snatching up another tomahawk, he started in pursuit of the fleeing woman, but HUGHES, like an infuriated wild beast sprang after him and buried his hatchet in his head before he got in any striking distance. The Indians were not scalped, but Carpenter cut a strip of skin about 3 inches wide and 2 feet long from the back of one of them, beginning at the base of the skull and including a tuft of hair. This strip was afterwards tanned and used by him for a razor strap. It became an heirloom in the Carpenter family. It was in the possession of John L. Carpenter at the time of the Civil War. William Perrine carried it off, and when he was captured by Federal soldiers that gruesome relic of the days of barbarity and savagery was taken away from him, but what disposition was made of it is not known.

When Carpenter returned home, he was informed that another party of Indians were still on the east side of the Ohio. He took his wife and a scanty supply of necessary articles with him and went up Laurel Creek to the mouth of a small run. Here he found a safe retreat under a large, projecting rock. His oldest son, Solomon, was born the first night spent in that strange habitation. This was called Camp Run and it still bears that name. It is not known when the Carpenter family was murdered but it was some years before Dunmore's War, which occurred in 1774. (but Solomon was b. 1783)

They settled in the Elk valley soon after the treaty of Fort Stanwix in western New York in 1768, which opened up the region west of the mountains to settlement.

John L., a son of Solomon Carpenter, married Nancy Perrine. They settled at the mouth of Missouri Run where the town of Erbacon is now situated. He became the father of the following children:
(see under John L). John L was an herb doctor of splendid ability. He compounded his own medicine from plants and roots obtained by him in the woods. He had a good farm and was an exemplary man, a model farmer and a law-abiding citizen.
Child of JEREMIAH CARPENTER and NANCY is:
3. i. SOLOMON CARPENTER, b. 1784, Braxton/Webster County, West Virginia; d. Aft. 1860, Braxton/Webster County, West Virginia.

1664. **Lydia Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
She and her husband moved to Green county, KY in the early 1800's.
One known daugther (name unknown) married Andrew Ware.

1665. **Lydia or Lighua Carpenter**

Maybe born in VA.
NAME: First name is Lydia not Lighua.
The old script is very elaborate and hence the miscopy on the name by the person who transcribed it for the published record.

E-MAIL: Sat, 30 Dec 2000 From: EcoManToo@aol.com
By deed dated 29 February 1856 recorded in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, in Deed Book 7, page 35, Joseph Carpenter conveyed to John P. Hosey the undivided twelfth interest that had been conveyed to him by Resina Gilpin, formerly Resina Carpenter and her husband John. She was identified as "another of the children of Jeremiah Carpenter, deceased."
Resina Gilpin, at the age of 66, testified on behalf of the widow of Amos Carpenter, Margaret (McGlaughlin) Carpenter on 9 December 1853 in Meigs County, Ohio, when Margaret applied for a widow's Revolutionary War pension. Resina and Amos would have been siblings.
According to estate documents in Meigs County, Ohio, Resina Forrest and Samuel Downing were appointed administrators of the estate of John Forrest, deceased, on April 8, 1830. Jeremiah Carpenter gave a receipt dated August 9, 1831 to Resina Cooper for an appraisal fee. The final report of the administrators was made by Resina Cooper, late Resina Forrest, and Samuel Downing. Thus Resina's marriage to Cooper occurred sometime between April 8, 1830 and August 9, 1831. Her marriage to John Gilpin would have occurred thereafter, but before 9 December 1853.
Resina is generally believed to be the same person as "Liddy," the daughter of Jeremiah Carpenter who married John Forrest on 5 January 1806 in Randolph County, (West) Virginia.

E-MAIL: Sat, 30 Dec 2000 From: "Richard Carpenter"
Rosina and Lydia Carpenter are one and the same. Rosina is found on a Braxton County Deed for sale of property owned by her father Jeremiah Carpenter. She is one of twelve children.
I have more information. Richard L. Carpenter thecarponline2@msn.com

MORE:
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 27, 2013 6:14 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Lydia CARPENTER
In a message dated 2/26/2013 11:02:30 P.M. Pacific Standard Time, johnrcarpenter@cox.net writes:
Jan, Sally,
The short answer is that Lydia â€˜Liddie"â€™Carpenter daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hamm was born sometime about 1787 to 1790 in VA. She married John Forrest (Forest). She later married a Cooper then supposedly a Gilpin.
-Reply: So does this mean, yes, my Lydia/Rosina is the daughter of Jeremiah CARPENTER and Elizabeth HAMM?
This Carpenter line went to VA from Long Island, NY and can be generally traced back to William Carpenter b. abt 1610 in England who came to America about 1635 and who settled in Providence, RI.
Rosina (RESINA) Carpenter, who married John Gilpin is listed as one of their older daughters of Jeremiah. It is far more likely that this Rosina Carpenter is part of the Nicholas and Christopher Carpenter (nee, Zimmerman) lineage.
See also "A Carpenter Genealogy" by Lyle Sharp and Frances Stoner, 1996 which documents the Zimmerman-Carpenter Family of VA and the South. She also married a Forrest then John Gilpin.
-Reply: Does this mean that my Lydia/Rosina is not the daughter of Jeremiah CARPENTER and Elizabeth

HAMM?
Part of the confusion is that there was several John Forrests who likely were related who married Carpenters â€“ who were from at least 3 different Carpenter groups. 1) The Rhode Island to Long Island to Virginia group. 2) The Zimmermans who became Carpenters. I believe these are descendants of Dr. Henry Zimmerman of PA-Germans 3) An unknown Carpenter line only identified by Y-DNA. This line may have been from an adoption, but it is still undecided. Some have speculated that it is Quaker descendants of Samuel Carpenter of Philadelphia, PA.
An example of some email in the past that refers to her ...
E-MAIL: Sat, 30 Dec 2000 From: EcoManToo@aol.com
By deed dated 29 February 1856 recorded in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, in Deed Book 7, page 35, Joseph Carpenter conveyed to John P. Hosey the undivided twelfth interest that had been conveyed to him by Resina Gilpin, formerly Resina Carpenter and her husband John.
-Reply: Rosina Forrest, widow of John Forrest (died 19 Dec 1829, Meigs Co., OH) married subsequently Leonard COOPER (m 10 Feb 1831 -- I have the record), and John GILPIN (m 04 Jul 1843).
She was identified as "another of the children of Jeremiah Carpenter, deceased."
Resina Gilpin, at the age of 66, testified on behalf of the widow of Amos Carpenter, Margaret (McGlaughlin) Carpenter on 9 December 1853 in Meigs County, Ohio, when Margaret applied for a widow's Revolutionary War pension. Resina and Amos would have been siblings.
-Reply: Amos CARPENTER was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, and a brother to Jeremiah, father of Lydia/Rosina, therefore Amos was her uncle.
According to estate documents in Meigs County, Ohio, Resina Forrest and Samuel Downing were appointed administrators of the estate of John Forrest, deceased, on April 8, 1830. Jeremiah Carpenter gave a receipt dated August 9, 1831 to Resina Cooper for an appraisal fee. The final report of the administrators was made by Resina Cooper, late Resina Forrest, and Samuel Downing. Thus Resina's marriage to Cooper occurred sometime between April 8, 1830 and August 9, 1831.
-Reply: Leonard COOPER married Lydia/Rosina 10 Feb 1831, and proceeded to dispose of the property of John FORREST for his own profit. There was a court case against him by the guardian of John (and Lydia's) minor children, of which I have a typed copy -- not the original.
Her marriage to John Gilpin would have occurred thereafter, but before 9 December 1853.
-Reply: Rosina m John Gilpin 04 July 1843, supposedly. I cannot find the record.
Resina is generally believed to be the same person as "Liddy," the daughter of Jeremiah Carpenter who married John Forrest on 5 January 1806 in Randolph County, (West) Virginia.
-Reply: This is why I conjecture that Lydia ("Liddy instead of "Libby" -- Elizabeth? who was not yet born) could possibly be the child Benjamin's mother hid in the hollow stump and covered with a big rock while she went to fetch Jeremiah to help during the massacre by the two Indians. Lydia would have been about three years old at the time of the massacre (although that date is given variously!)
E-MAIL: Sat, 30 Dec 2000 From: "Richard Carpenter"
Rosina and Lydia Carpenter are one and the same. Rosina is found on a Braxton County Deed for sale of property owned by her father Jeremiah
Carpenter. She is one of twelve children. I have more information. Richard L. Carpenter thecarponline2@msn.com mailto:thecarponline2@msn.com>
Needless to say, the stories, the facts and all the Carpenters above have been so intermixed they are difficult to sort out. And some descendants have actually gone to fist-a-cuffs & hair-pulling over the lineage claims and such!
-Reply: I promise no knock 'em down, drag 'em out fights! I have encountered other such tangles in genealogy, as families use identical names generation after generation. I tried to read ~ HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA, FROM THE SETTLEMENT AT PROVIDENCE, R. I., 1637 TO 1901. By Daniel Hoogland Carpenter of Maplewood, N. J. The Marion Press, Jamaica, N. Y., 1901. 8vo, half leather, pp. 370, until my eyes started rolling about in my head!
I hope this is helpful.
-Reply: Yes, John, and thank you so much for your immediate response!
Sally Price
Corona, CA -- just up the road (my brother-in-law used to live in La Mesa!)

MORE:
From: SPrice1207@aol.com mailto:SPrice1207@aol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 27, 2013 6:34 PM
To: johnrcarpenter@cox.net mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Re: Lydia CARPENTER
In a message dated 2/26/2013 11:02:30 P.M. Pacific Standard Time, johnrcarpenter@cox.net writes:
She also married a Forrest then John Gilpin

John, I have just found "Rozina" in the 1850 Census, and she is already married to John "Gilpan." They are living in Scipio Twp., Meigs Co., OH. Two of John Forrest's children are also in the household, i.e., John Forest age 25 and Orinda Forest age 23. Son of John, David Forest is the next household.
I don't know where I got the 1843 marriage date, but I never could confirm it . . . Evidently Rosina married John Gilpin earlier than 1840!
Sally

John Forrest

John Forrest & Lighua Carpenter, d/o Jeremiah Jan. 5, 1806 by, John Skidmore. Married in Braxton county, VA (now WV).

1669. **Joseph Carpenter**

See page 48 of the Mowrey 1997 book.
Joseph was killed in a logging accident near Addison (formerly Fork Lick, presently Webster Springs, West Virginia.
Joseph killed while logging near Addison, West Va. per History of Braxton Co. & Central WV. Sutton. pg. 360-364.

1676. **Elizabeth "Libby" Carpenter**

Libby married, her daughter, married to Andrew WARE.

---

699. **Jesse Carpenter**

NOTE:
Jesse is identified in a published recollection as a brother of Jeremiah Carpenter, who is a proved son of Solomon Carpenter based on a county court record. However, due to the questioned reliability of the author of the recollection, it's best to annotate him as "parentage not proven."
[An]other Jesse was born c1785 (RIN 28439), and is easily separated from this Jesse, but they were merged in online "trees" that have been copied with no analysis being applied and replicated until they make up the majority of the hits in an Ancestry.com search ... Terry Lee Carpenter

CORRECTION:
From: Terry Carpenter
Sent: Monday, September 03, 2018 9:57 AM
To: John R. Carpenter
Cc: John Chandler
Subject: Re: N14886's lineage update
Hi John,
The 1796 marriage record for Jesse Carpenter names his bride as Jenny Rife, and there is no record identifying her as Sarah Jane even though many internet trees state that. Her surname was not Wright -- the Rev. John Alderson, who married them, was a literate man, and he spelled Wright correctly in his list of marriages that he performed. Rife was later spelled Riffe -- it was pronounced "riffy" not "ryte."
The Jesse Carpenter who married in 1814 to Margaret Cottrell did not marry in 1796 to Jenny Wright -- he would have been only 11 years old at that time.
Both Jesses were too young to have served in the Revolutionary War. There are 4 Jesse Carpenters with War of 1812 service in Virginia or Ohio. One was the Jesse Carpenter born c1785 who married Margaret, the other three were from other places in Virginia.
The Van Ripper family tree information about the Carpenters is chock full of errors, for example, listing Amos Carpenter who was born 14 Feb 1754 in VA as born in "Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA." They cite two references, (1) U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 which are in large part unverified user-contributed say-so information that cannot be accepted at face value; and (2) unverified user-contributed Ancestry Family Trees that are no longer available -- and probably just as well because they most likely cited other Ancestry Family Trees none of which were based on original sources. The many obvious errors make it clear that they have been indiscriminately copying and conflating others' work.
Terry

BOOK: See page 41 (for notes) of the Mowrey 1997 book. See book information below:
UPDATE OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CARPENTER FAMILY OF ENGLISH ORIGIN - THE VIRGINIA / WEST VIRGINIA BRANCH - SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CARPENTER - PIONEER OF THE JACKSON RIVER - MOWREY"S VERSION.
BY TERRY LEE CARPENTER AND PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
PRO BONO PUBLICO - PRIVATELY PUBLISHED, DOVER, OHIO, 1997.
BY PAUL THOMAS MOWREY.
Page 41: 6. Jesse (16) Carpenter was born about 1762, married Sarah Jane "Jenny" Rife or Riffe on May 3, 1796 and moved to Gallia County, Ohio immediately thereafter.
He served in the War of 1812 and received a pension (later revoked) for service in the Revolutionary War under a Captain Trunk. Some researchers believe (page 42) that Jesse was twice married and that Sarah Jane was his second wife. Jenny Rite (Wright?) was supposedly his first wife. Jesse's marriage is yet to be found on any original list by John Alderson, the widely travelled itinerant minister who supposedly celebrated the rites of matrimony (Other Carpenter marriages are). Old English script sometimes seems to defy deciphering and transliterations are very common. Perhaps this is a "second hand reading". "Jenny" is the usual nickname for Jane. People are often found with first, middle or nickname in different censuses. Any legitimate proof of either marriage, particularly a second one, would quickly eliminate the controversy.

NOTE: Is Jesse short for Nathan?

Jenny Riffe

NAME: Riffe or Rife. She husband's notes.
AKA: Jenny Rite (Wright?). <--- merged spousal name!?
Father is believed to be Joseph. However he may have been an uncle.

NOTE: This was Sarah Jane Riffe, now known as "Jenny Rife", is NOT Jenny Wright who married Jesse Carpenter-28439. Different people. JRC

COMMENT:
The 1796 marriage record for Jesse Carpenter names his bride as Jenny Rife, and there is no record identifying her as Sarah Jane even though many internet trees state that. Her surname was not Wright -- the Rev. John Alderson, who married them, was a literate man, and he spelled Wright correctly in his list of marriages that he performed. Rife was later spelled Riffe -- it was pronounced "riffy" not "ryte."
Terry Lee Carpenter (3 Sep 2018)

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

269. **Tamar Carpenter**

Number 107 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

John Crane

Subj:
John Crane and Tamer Carpenter
Date:
99-03-08 07:27:27 EST
From:
anita_gauld@hotmail.com (Anita Gauld)
To:
AAgor@aol.com
CC:
jrcrin001@aol.com

Hi Andrew. Greetings from Fife Lake, Michigan.

On Sun, 7 Mar 1999 you wrote:
>I have information about John Crane and Tamar Carpenter his wife.
>They are my great-grandparents X 9. He was a captain in the
>Revolutionary War- serving under Colonel Luddington. He built the
>first structure in Mahopac, NY- he and his wife operated an inn
>there for many years. He was a circuit court judge for many years
>in Duchess County, NY- until Putnam County was founded. I have
>some of his speeches and writings- as well as a Crane family tree
>that John Crane wrote at the age of 83. He is a well known local
>figure (both for his patriotism and his eccentricity)- The Crane
>family is the oldest family in Mahopac. He and Tamar are buried in
>the Crane family cemetary in Mahopac, NY. The Cranes were
>Presbyterians. If you are interested in any information about his
>family tree- I would be glad to send it to you. Because I am in
> school right now- I don't have access to it at the moment- but
>would be glad to send it when I do.

270. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 108 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

759. **Carpenter Lewis**

NAME: First name Carpenter!

271. **Gabriel Carpenter**

Number 104 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 122 & 123. Mentioned in his father's will and that he had a son.

WILL:
Name: Gabriel Carpenter
Probate Date: 15 May 1776 <---------- d. and b. before probate date!
Probate Place: New York, New York, USA <------- signed at Fort George.
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1776
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Letters, Vol 001, 1774-1783
Source Citation
Letters of Administration (New York County, New York), 1743-1866; Index, 1743-1910; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (New York County); Probate Place: New York, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE: He was a taylor and died without a will. No mention of descendants.

---

272. **Amey or Ame Carpenter**

Number 105 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. See page 104 & 105 for her family.
Per her husband's bible she died about "near two O clock in ye morning."
Recorded as "Anne" in one record, but this is wrong.

Caleb Carpenter

Number 72 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 104 & 105. After his mother died he removed with his father to North Castle. Caleb left a very clear and complete record of his family in his Bible. See page 105.

Caleb married two sisters, daughters of John Carpenter (Hatter), of North Castle, New York, and Clinton, Dutchess county, New York.
He was a Patriot. He did patriotic service for America in New York State.
D.A.R., Patriot Index.

DEATH:One record has 2 Dec. 1826 as death date in Ulster county, NY but the above book has 30 Dec. 1926 at Clinton, Dutchess county, NY.

---

290. **Caleb Green**

Not mentioned as alive in father's will. His son Caleb is mentioned however.

---

291. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 109 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
He married about 1752. Per Alden J. Bennett (Page 85) Spouse may have been a Fowler.

DEATH: 1752
Reportedly he took sick then died while attending a meeting.

GRAVE: image
https://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=89648511
Willett Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

aged 24 years, 8 months.
Burial:
Smith Clove Meeting House Cemetery
Highland Mills
Orange County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathy Mailler
Record added: May 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89648511

Smith Clove Meeting House Cemetery
Highland Mills
Orange County
New York, USA

Created by: Kathy Mailler
Record added: May 06, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 89648511

---

293. **Deborah Carpenter**

Number 111 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

BIRTH: This Deborah may have been born as early as 1724.
!MARRIAGE: Not proven adequately.

Arnell Dickinson

Joan Dickinson Soo of San Leandro, CA submitted this potential information in a letter dated 29 July 1998.

NAME: Maybe Arnold instead of Arnell.
!SOURCE: Descendants of Captain John and elizabeth Howland Dickinson of Oyster Bay, Long Island - Marguerite S. Dickinson Library of Congress #CS71 D553 1968 Page 25 "...buried in Bedford, NY m(1) Deborah Carpenter 1724-1751 m(2) Mary Ackerly lived on land from Margaret DePeyster Westchester Co. NY. Bedford NY Wills: Book A, page 243 June 1787. To Loving wife. To eldest son Nathaniel, sons Jesse and Arnell, daughter Elizabeth Brundage, Mary Powell, and Jermina Green. Ex: Nathaniel and Jesse Dickinson Wit Hannah Hallock date May 9, 1791."

---

773. **Nathaniel Dickinson**

SOURCE: Descendants of Captain John and Elizabeth Howland Dickinson of Oyster Bay, Long Island - Marguerite S. Dickinson Library of Congress #CS71 D553 1968 Page 25 "...(His mother died June 23, 1751 m. Leah Lippincott from L.I. (farmer of Dover, Monmouth Co. NJ)" Further down the page a note "(all from record in Albany, NY)" possibly citing the DAR bible record copied by Clara Banks of Peekskill, NY member of Pierre VanCortland Chapter, DAR Peekskill, NY.

---

296. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 125 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 128 & 129.

WILL: Will dated 1780 and proven 10 Sept. 1784. He appointed his wife and son Samuel as executors. Before the will was proved both executors were deceased, and the Surrogate appointed the sons Henry and Benjamin with the

daughter-in-law Abigail in their stead. See: Ulster County Records at Kingston, Vol. D, p. 453.

PICTURE: A picture of the Carpenter Family Tree of John Carpenter's sons Abraham, Jacob and Gilbert Carpenter lines is on a 4 by 3 foot chart. See: CE/Misc Pics/Carpenter Family Tree.

Lydia Totten

SEE: Purchase Minutes.
WILL: The will of Peter Totten, dated Dec. 27, 1760, proved May 3, 1788, mentions his daughter Lydia, wife of Abraham Carpenter. Westchester Records, Vol. A, p.35.

---

774. **John Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
This John is not listed in the 1901 book by Daniel Carpenter.

---

777. **Anna Carpenter**

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth date as listed.
Number 360 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Born about 1769 & died about 1770.

---

786. **Eliza Carpenter**

Number 368 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family or dob listed.
Not listed in the Usher book.

---

787. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 369 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family or dob listed.
Not listed in the Usher book.

---

301. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 128 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 129 & 130. He was a farmer at Yorktown, Westchester county.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher got the heritage wrong. Usher birth date is 6 Mar 1745.

PICTURE: A picture of the Carpenter Family Tree of John Carpenter's sons Abraham, Jacob and Gilbert Carpenter lines is on a 4 by 3 foot chart. See: CE/Misc Pics/Carpenter Family Tree.

---

795. **Joshua Carpenter**

Number 377 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

No family listed.

---

797. **Davenport Carpenter**

Number 379 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died in infantcy.

---

798. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 380 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died in infantcy.

---

302. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 129 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher got the heritage wrong.
Daniel was listed in the Will of Joseph Mott has having land adjacent to his in the Great Nine Partners tract.
I, JOSEPH MOTT, of Charlotte Precinct, Duchess County, being in good health.
... Last Division of Great Nine Partners, joining the land of Daniel Carpenter. Will Dated August 28, 1762.
CHILDREN: Children are tentative, fragmented info.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

783. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 365 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 186. Born about 1778.
He removed with his brother to Ohio. He was a tanner and currier by trade.
Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, sons of Abraham Carpenter were in early 1800 settlers at Duanesburgh, NY, where they remained several years and from there removed to Ohio.
In 1807 Anne Mott, then one of a committee of the Friends to look after the welfare of an Idian settlement, writes from "Brothertown" (near De Ruyer and Duanesburgh, NY) as follows: "We dined very pleasantly in a small log house, the home of Isaac Carpenter (brother to Abraham." 22 Oct. 1807 per Adam and Ann Mott, page 71.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth as listed.
IGI: IGI has birth as 10 Oct 1777 ,, OH and death as Feb 1836.

Mary or Mercy Frost

Father: Obadiah FROST (AFN:XTZF-ZG)
Mother: Hannah UNDERHILL (AFN:XTZF-NW)

1878. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 811 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1881. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 813 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

784. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 366 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family & notes on page 187.
He was a tanner and currier by trade and removed with his brothers to Ohio, where he was living in 1843. He married twice.
Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, sons of Abraham Carpenter were in early 1800, settles at Duanesburgh, NY, where they remained several years and from there removed to Ohio.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth as listed.

WEB PAGE: "http://www.usgennet.org/~ahnydutc/oblongmarriages3.htm">
Marriages from the Oblong Monthly Meeting, Dutchess, NY, Part III.
Jacob Carpenter, son of Abraham, (decd) and Lydia of Newcastle, New York
Phebe Wing, daughter of Thomas and Marsy Wing of New Fairfield, Conn.
Married, 25 of 2m, 1801 at Oblong.

1882. **Eliza Carpenter**

Number 814 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1883. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 815 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, he died young.

1884. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 816 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

785. **Thomas T. Carpenter**

Number 367 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 187.
Thomas was a fuller by trade and also a farmer in Monroe county, NY.

SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher
Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.
Usher has Hertiage wrong and birth as listed. Corrected in my records.

Hannah Barmore

NAME: Barmore or Bowman.

1889. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 821 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1890. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 822 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

---

788. **John Carpenter**

Number 370 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page . He was a farmer at Yorktown, Westchester county.
His will mentions sons Wright and Daniel.

1892. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 824 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Wendell Putney supplied birth and death dates in an e-mail dated 24 Oct 2004.
mailto:wputney@triad.rr.com

1895. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 827 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
She married a farmer in Somers.

1896. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 828 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

---

789. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 371 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family in notes on page 129. On page 131 (# 385) it indicates that a Hannah Vail, daughter of this Lydia married Gilbert Carpenter. Hannah not listed in notes on page 129.

1897. **Hannah Vail**

See mother's notes.

Gilbert Carpenter

Number 385 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family in notes.

Andrew Carpenter

No mention of who father is on page 129 (# 371).

---

790. **Richardson Carpenter**

Number 372 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 188. He was a farmer at Somers.

1908. **Anne Carpenter**

Number 829 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1909. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 830 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1910. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 831 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1911. **Eliza Jane Carpenter**

Number 832 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1912. **Julietta Carpenter**

Number 833 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1913. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 834 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1916. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 837 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

791. **Abraham Carpenter**

Number 373 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed except in notes.

---

792. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 374 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She reportedly had a large family.

---

793. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 375 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page .

1919. **Rachel Davenport Carpenter**

Number 838 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Elisha H. Powell

Probabbly a descendant of Moses Powell, b. abt 1722.

1920. **Mary Halstead Carpenter**

Number 839 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1921. **Prudence A. Carpenter**

Number 840 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1923. **Ann L. Carpenter**

Number 842 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Thomas Harris

A cartman from New York.

Henry Hallock

A grandson of Robert Hallock.

1924. **Caroline C. Carpenter**

Number 843 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Isaac Post

A cartman from New York.

1926. **Eliza J. Carpenter**

Number 845 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1927. **Fanny D. Carpenter**

Number 846 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1928. **Hannah Carpenter**

Number 847 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1929. **Phebe P. Carpenter**

Number 848 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

---

794. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 376 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 189.

1930. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 849 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She died young.

1932. **Jane H. Carpenter**

Number 851 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Died young.

---

796. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 378 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family listed in notes.

---

799. **Roger Carpenter**

http://www.sprague-database.org/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I34527&tree=SpragueProject

S2918] Correspondent: Kingman, Keith, note of February 11th, 2007.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1877. **Calvin Carpenter**

Number 809 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 262.

4275. **Clifford Carpenter**

Number 1435 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4276. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 1436 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

1879. **Lydia Carpenter**

Number 812 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes.

1880. **Walter Carpenter**

Number 810 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 262.

CENSUS: Is this the same person? Probably not ...
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Walter CARPENTER Self M Male W 73 NY Farmer NY NY
Christina CARPENTER Wife M Female W 65 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Schodack, Rensselaer, New York
Family History Library Film 1254922
NA Film Number T9-0922
Page Number 491B

MISC: Some good and some screwed up info follows.
Walter T., b. 1811 at Duanesburg, son of Isaac, b. 1779 and Mercy, son of Abraham,
Born on the 1st of January 1811, at Duanesburg, near Albany, New York, he is a son of Isaac and Mercy (Frost) Carpenter. The family is of Welsh lineage and the ancestry can be traced back in direct line to Ezra Carpenter, who was born in Wilkshire, Wales, in 1570, and had two sons, Richard and William. The latter never married, and died in 1701, leaving an estate estimated at three million pounds sterling. Richard Carpenter had two sons, Ephraim and Timothy, who immigrated to the United States in 1678, and located in Hempstead, Long Island. The latter was born December 19, 1665, and had three sons, John, Runyan and Timothy. The first named, John Carpenter, of Oyster Bay, was born June 13, 1690, and had two sons, John and Abel. The former was born January 7, 1714, was a hatter by trade, and in 1736 removed to New Castle, Westchester County, New York.
Of his three sons, Abraham became the grandfather of our subject. He was born in Westchester County, December 27, 1728, and spent his entire life there, carrying on agricultural pursuits. He married Lydia Potter and had a family of ten children, including Isaac Carpenter the father of Richmond's well known citizen. He

was born in Westchester County, New York, in 1779, and after his marriage to Mercy Frost removed to Duanesburg, that state, where he lived for ten years. In 1815 he became a resident of Clinton County, Ohio

---

4279. **Caroline Carpenter**

Number 1437 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4281. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1439 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

1885. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 817 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed, he died young.

MARRIAGE: He apparently lived long enough to marry and have several children. See notes on son John.

1886. **Ethan B. Carpenter**

Number 818 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 262.

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 798: Monroe
Methodist Episcopal Church
Ten years after, in 1838, a new society was organized in the village of Monroe, and a certificate of incorporation executed by Thomas Newman and E. B. Carpenter.

Page 800: Monroe
The Monroe Library Association
was founded Nov. 12, 1834. The trustees named in the certificate were … Ethan B. Carpenter …

4283. **Alfred Carpenter**

Number 1440 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

QUESTION: Does this Alfred Carpenter match the Alfred below?
Alfred Madison CARPENTER
IGI has birth as 24 Mar 1830 ,, NY and death in Kensington, Smith, Kansas.

Married to Maria Pricilla Schoonover about 1871 in Vinton, Benton, Iowa.
See also AFN:1BCT-TV0 and AFN:1BCT-TW6 for these two with children.
This AF data and the 1880 US Federal Census matches. See below.
****
1880 US Census: Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Alfred CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Farmer --- RI
Maria CARPENTER Wife M Female W 29 OH Keeping House NY VA
Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 8 IA NY OH
Fred CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 IA NY OH
Belle CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 IA NY OH
Ira CARPENTER Son S Male W 2 KS NY OH

Source Information:
Census Place Iona, Jewell, Kansas
Family History Library Film 1254384
NA Film Number T9-0384
Page Number 450C
Husband's Name
Alfred Madison CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-TV0)
Born: 1830 Place: ,, ,, New York
Died: Place: Kensington, Kansas
Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Maria Priscilla SCHOONOVER (AFN:1BCT-TW6)
Born: 1850 Place: ,, Ohio?, Iowa?
Died: Place: Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado
Buried: Place: Kensington, Kansas
Father:
Mother:

Children
---
1. Sex Name
M Fred S. CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-WT4)
Born: 1873/1874 Place: ,, ,, Iowa/ohio?
---
2. Sex Name
F Belle CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-V0R)
Born: 1875/1876 Place: ,, ,, Iowa
---
3. Sex Name
F Ira CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-V10)
Born: 25 Apr 1877 Place: ,, ,, Kansas
---
4. Sex Name
M Frank CARPENTER (AFN:1BCV-0NK)
Born: 4 Aug 1872 Place: ,, ,, Iowa
Died: 6 Oct 1957 Place:
---
5. Sex Name
F Ida May CARPENTER (AFN:1BCT-V26)
Born: 21 Dec 1880 Place: ,, Jewell, Kansas
Died: 23 Jan 1961 Place: Brighton, Adams, Colorado
Buried: 27 Jan 1961 Place: Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado

----- Original Message -----
From: bkershaw

To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Saturday, May 10, 2003 8:00 PM
Subject: carpenter research
Dear John,
I am rather new at geneological research, and I have come across your name several times in looking at message boards, etc. I am hoping you can help me.

My great grandfather was Alfred Madison Carpenter. I have info that he married Maria Schoonover in Benton Co. Iowa in 1871, and that my grandfather was born there in 1874. According to family story, they came to Kansas in a covered wagon when my grandfather was only a few years old.

Do you happen to have any information on who the parents of Alfred Madison Carpenter might be? I am stuck at this particular point in my research and hope you can point me in the right direction. Any help you have to offer will be greatly appreciated.

Thank you,
Bonnie Pugh Kershaw

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 793: Monroe (abt 1864-1865)
A full set of forty-five path-masters for the new town were appointed, in the order of districts as their names were given:
William Carpenter … Alfred Carpenter … (RIN 57676 or 28341 - could be either)

4284. **Gilbert Carpenter**

Number 1441 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4285. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 1442 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4286. **Fowler Carpenter**

Number 1443 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4287. **Ethan Carpenter**

Number 1444 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4288. **Moffatt Carpenter**

Number 1445 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4290. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 1447 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4291. **William Carpenter**

Number 1448 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 793: Monroe (abt 1864-1865)
A full set of forty-five path-masters for the new town were appointed, in the order of districts as their names were given:
William Carpenter (RIN 57684)… Alfred Carpenter … (RIN 57676 or 28341 - could be either)

1887. **William H. Carpenter**

Number 819 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 262.
CAUTION: His family and spouse switched with his brother Alfred. See Census records.

NAME:
Some claim Henry as the middle name, but no proper cite given.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Age: 40
Birth Year: abt 1810
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 704
Household Members:
Name Age
William H Carpenter 40

Martha Carpenter 25
Hannah J Carpenter 7
Charles Carpenter 6
Esek C Carpenter 0
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Cornwall, Orange, New York; Roll: M432_573; Page: 188A; Image: 382
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1811
Age: 44
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA
District: E.D. 2
Household number: 4
Line Number: 17
Household Members:
Name Age
William H Carpenter 44
Martha Ann Carpenter 28
Annah Jane Carpenter 12
Charles A Carpenter 10
Esek C Carpenter 5
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1811
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Cornwall, Orange, New York
Post Office: Buttermilk Falls
Dwelling Number: 811
Family Number: 811
Real Estate Value: 1500
Personal Estate Value: 500
Household Members:
Name Age
William H Carpenter 49
Martha Carpenter 35
Hanah J Carpenter 18
Charles A Carpenter 15
Eich C Carpenter 10
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Cornwall, Orange, New York; Roll: M653_833; Page: 117; Family History Library Film: 803833
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

MILITARY: 1862 - image
Name: William H Carpenter
Birth Place: Orange County, New York
Enlistment Date: 6 Sep 1862
Enlistment Location: Wallkill, Orange, New York
Regiment: 124th Infantry
Company: K
Race: White
Source Citation
New York State Archives; Albany, New York; Town Clerks´ Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865; Collection Number: (N-Ar)13774; Box Number: 41; Roll Number: 23
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
NOTE:
He is enlisted for 3 years. Rank listed is Sergeant. He was promoted a Corporal in Sept 1864 then Sergeant on 15 Dec 1864.
He is not the WHC b. abt 1840 who deserted on 28 Aug 1862. Nor is he the WHC who died as a POW in NC.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: William H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1811
Age: 54
Residence: Cornwall, Orange, New York, USA
District: 02
Line Number: 23
Page Number: 93
Household Members:
Name Age
William H Carpenter 54
Martha A Carpenter 39
Hannah J Carpenter 22
Chas A Carpenter 20
Esek C Carpenter 15
Marietta Cronk 13
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Wm H Carpenter
Age in 1870: 59
Birth Year: abt 1811
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 735
Home in 1870: Cornwall, Orange, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 3000
Real Estate Value: 3000
Inferred Spouse: Martha A Carpenter
Inferred Children: Hannah J Carpenter
Charles A Carpenter
Ezekiel C Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age

Wm H Carpenter 59
Martha A Carpenter 44
Hannah J Carpenter 26
Charles A Carpenter 24
Ezekiel C Carpenter 20
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Cornwall, Orange, New York; Roll: M593_1067; Page: 300A; Family History Library Film: 552566
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

GRAVE: image
William H. Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 15 Jan 1872
Burial: Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 132212645
Bio: aged 60 years, 10 mos. and 26 days <--- This works out to be about 17 Feb 1811.
Created by: Chip Rowe (47790287)
Added: 2 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132212645
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 January 2018), memorial page for William H. Carpenter (unknown–15 Jan 1872), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132212645, citing Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Chip Rowe (contributor 47790287) .

Mary

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Mary CARPENTER Self W Female W 62 NY K. House NY NY
William CARPENTER Son S Male W 39 NY --- ---
Fonler CARPENTER Son S Male W 35 NY --- ---
Joseph M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 25 NY --- ---
Alfred B. CARPENTER Son M Male W 39 NY Farming --- ---
Eliza CARPENTER DauL M Female W 25 NY --- ---
Edward CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 NY --- ---
Ellis CARPENTER Son S Male W 7 NY --- ---
Ralph CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 NY --- ---
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 3 NY --- ---
Robert CARPENTER Son S Male W 11M NY --- ---
Gates MC GANAH Nephew S Male W 22 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Monroe, Orange, New York
Family History Library Film 1254910
NA Film Number T9-0910
Page Number 403B

4295. **Joseph M. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Possibly born abt 1840-55?
DID he move west to CA? Was he the deceased husband of the following family?

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Annie CARPENTER Self W Female W 33 IRE Keeping House IRE IRE
Joseph M. CARPENTER Son S Male W 9 CA At School MA IRE
Emily J. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 CA MA IRE
Alexander CARPENTER Son S Male W 6 CA MA IRE
Georgiana CARPENTER Dau S Female W 4 CA MA IRE
Lottie CARPENTER Dau S Female W 2 CA MA IRE

Source Information:
Census Place San Francisco, San Francisco, California
Family History Library Film 1254077
NA Film Number T9-0077
Page Number 277B

Martha Ann Lamereaux

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - now a widow
Name: Martha Carpenter
Age: 47
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1828
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Highlands, Orange, New York, USA
Election District: Highland
Household number: 344
Relation to Head: Head
Line Number: 20
Sheet Number: 39
Household Members:
Name Age
Martha Carpenter 47
E Cowan Carpenter 26
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

1888. **Alfred Carpenter**

Number 820 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed except in notes. He possibly moved to Ohio.
CAUTION: His family and spouse switched with his brother William. See Census records.

CENSUS: 1840 US Census

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1817
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Monroe, Orange, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 485
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 33
Hannah Carpenter 25

Thos Carpenter 7
Mary Carpenter 3
Phoebe Lowis 14
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Monroe, Orange, New York; Roll: M432_573; Page: 299B; Image: 604
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Birth Year: abt 1818
Age: 37
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Residence: Monroe, Orange, New York, USA
District: E.D. 3
Household number: 178
Line Number: 15
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 37
Harriet Carpenter 25
Thomas Carpenter 10
Mary Carpenter 7
Joseph Carpenter 5
Phebe A Lewis 18
Edward Farrol 19
Elen Gay 24
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1855 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1855. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Age: 42
Birth Year: abt 1818
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Monroe, Orange, New York
Dwelling Number: 988
Family Number: 1012
Occupation: Farmer
Real Estate Value: 8000
Personal Estate Value: 1050
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 42
Harriet Carpenter 30
Thomas Carpenter 15
Mary Carpenter 13
Josph Carpenter 10
Ellen Carpenter 2
Phebe Lewis 20 <--- domestic
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Monroe, Orange, New York; Roll: M653_833; Page: 328; Family History Library Film: 803833
Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1818
Age: 47
Residence: Monroe, Orange, New York, USA
District: 01
Line Number: 13
Page Number: 31
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 47
Harriet Carpenter 35
Thomas T Carpenter 21
Mary Carpenter 18
Joseph Carpenter 15
Ellen Carpenter 7
Phebe Lewis 23
Uriah Hronhhyts 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Age in 1870: 52
Birth Year: abt 1818
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 616
Home in 1870: Monroe, Orange, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Occupation: Farmer
Male Citizen Over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 2800
Real Estate Value: 12000
Household Members:
Name Age
Thos T Carpenter 25
Alfred Carpenter 52
Harriet Carpenter 47
Mary A Carpenter 32
Ellen Carpenter 12
Uriah Carpenter 9 <--- not a son, he is Uriah W. Cronk, a nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Monroe, Orange, New York; Roll: M593_1068; Page: 96A; Family History Library Film: 552567
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Age: 57
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1818
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1875
Residence Place: Monroe, Orange, New York, USA
Election District: E.D. 03
Household number: 230
Relation to Head: Head
Spouse's Name: Harriet S Carpenter
Line Number: 31
Sheet Number: 26
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 57
Harriet S Carpenter 51
Thos T Carpenter 30
Mary A Carpenter 27
Ellen Carpenter 17
Phebe A Lewis 39 - servant
Uriah W Cronk 14 <--- nephew
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1875 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1875. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Alfred Carpenter
Age: 61
Birth Date: Abt 1819
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Monroe, Orange, New York, USA
Dwelling Number: 180
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Harriet S. Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Alfred Carpenter 61
Harriet S. Carpenter 55
Thomas T. Carpenter 35
Mary A. Carpenter 32
Ella Carpenter 20
Ulrich Cronk 18 <--- nephew
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Monroe, Orange, New York; Roll: 910; Page: 408D; Enumeration District: 023
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351
Page 793: Monroe (abt 1864-1865)
A full set of forty-five path-masters for the new town were appointed, in the order of districts as their names were given:
William Carpenter … Alfred Carpenter … (RIN 57676 or 28341 - could be either)

4299. **Thomas T. Carpenter**

Number 1449 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1870 US Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1880 US Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Thomas T Carpenter
Age: 56
Birth Date: Apr 1844
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Monroe, Orange, New York
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 37
Family Number: 48
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Jennie Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: F
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:
Name Age
Thomas T Carpenter 56
Jennie Carpenter 43
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Monroe, Orange, New York; Roll: 1140; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1241140
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
CENSUS: 1920 US Census - Wife is now a widow. See her notes.
CENSUS: 1930 US Census
CENSUS: 1940 US Census

Jennie

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Jennie Carpenter
Age: 64
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Binghamton Ward 11, Broome, New York
Residence Date: 1920
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Sister <----------
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New Jersey
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Cigar Worker
Industry: Cigar Factory
Employment Field: Wage or Salary
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Sarah Ketchum 74
Jennie Carpenter 64 <------
Andrew Ketchum 55
Robert Ketchum 17
Blanche Ketchum 20
Source Citation
Year: 1920; Census Place: Binghamton Ward 11, Broome, New York; Roll: T625_1086; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 50
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

4300. **Mary A. Carpenter**

Number 1451 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

4301. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 1450 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - not listed, but born after the census taken date
CENSUS: 1855 New York State Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with father and step-mother
CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - with father and step-mother

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - NOT with family - Did he die or get married or ... ?
CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

Harriet S.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - now a widow
Name: Harriet S Carpenter
[Harriet S. Carpenter]
[Harry Carpenter]
Age: 72
Birth Date: Mar 1828
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Monroe, Orange, New York
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Dwelling in Order of Visitation: 36
Family Number: 46
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 2
Mother: How many children: 4
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
House Owned or Rented: O
Home Free or Mortgaged: M
Farm or House: H
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harriet S Carpenter 72
Pheobe A Lewis 57 <--- servant b. May 1843 NY
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Monroe, Orange, New York; Roll: 1140; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1241140
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

1891. **William Carpenter**

Number 823 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 263. He was a farmer at Cortlandt, Westchester county. He died some years previously to 1884 when his wife died.

Winifred S. Carpenter

Number 634 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 263. See # 823. She died "second day, seventh, of fourth month" 1884 at Peekskill. "Funeral at Amawalk on fifth day." New York Times.

1893. **Wright Carpenter**

Number 825 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 263 & 264. A note on the bottom of the page indicates a George W. Carpenter was the product of Wright's second marriage.

4310. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 1458 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She died at at 69.

4311. **Aaron Carpenter**

Number 1460 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4312. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 1461 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4313. **Sarah Ann Carpenter**

Number 1462 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4314. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1463 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

4317. **George W. Carpenter**

Listed in notes on page 263 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
A note on the bottom of the page indicates a George W. Carpenter was the

product of Wright's second marriage and he died at 308 West 19th Street, New York on May 25, 1882. Age listed was 43.

1894. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 826 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 264.

4319. **Edward Carpenter**

Number 1467 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

4320. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 1468 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

4321. **Harriett Carpenter**

Number 1469 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

4323. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1471 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No Family listed.

4324. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 1472 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

Same person???
http://www.heritagequestonline.com/prod/genealogy/censusindeximagepage?l-offset=3&hit-count=5&orderBy=&given-name=Andrew&navId=18097&series-id=9&state-id=1&sur-name=Carpenter
1870 > New York > WESTCHESTER > YONKERS Series: M593 Roll: 1116 Page: 648
CARPENTER ANDREW 38 M W NY NY WESTCHESTER YONKERS 1870
Sarah 32 F W NY
Fred'k 14 m W NY
Ida 13 F W NY
Lilian 10 F W NY
William 6 M W NY
Howard 5 M W NY
Carpenter, Jane 62 F W NY

1914. **Joseph Carpenter**

Number 835 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 264.

4325. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 1473 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

4326. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 1474 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1915. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 836 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2587. **Rev. William Purdy Carpenter**

Number 284-4 in TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
William carried the title of Reverend. The compiler (of the T.C. book) and his mother were in a rowboat on Chautauqua Lake one summer when the family had a cottage at Lakeview. On that day, William came calling and decided he would like to go out on the lake with us. As we oared along, he told of being a lad out on the lake in a boat and having a fish jump into his boat. No sooner had he told of that incident than a flying fish flew right into our boat and the compiler almost capsized the boat in his endeavor to get that fish in his hands. This is a true fish story.
William's sister Lucy recorded in her Bible that William was born in 1833. One old record lists son William S. as Walter L. and daughter Rosalie as Rosalie D.
A separate record lists Clinton as Clinton E.
Gravestones were in good condition in 1965.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Wm. P. CARPENTOR Self M Male W 47 NY Farmer & Sewing Machine Rep. NY NY
Clistie E. CARPENTOR Other M Female W 46 NY Keeps House NY NY
Walter S. CARPENTOR Son S Male W 24 NY Works On Farm NY NY
Herbert M. CARPENTOR Son S Male W 9 NY Attends School NY NY
Rosalie E. CARPENTOR Dau S Female W 7 NY Attends School NY NY
Clinton D. CARPENTOR Son S Male W 10M NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 445A

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name William P Carpenter <--- Per image born June 1832 Age 67 M 45 NY
Home in 1900 Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Sheet Number 4
Marriage Year 1855
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age
William P Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1014; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0100
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
NOTE: Per image his wife is on the next line.
Carpenter, Celestia E. wife F May 1839 61 40 PA - Mother of 4 - 4 living.
Carpenter, Bert son M June 1870 29 NY
Hamilton, Henry Ward M June 1886 13 NY

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name William P Carpenter
Age in 1910 77
Birth Date 1833
[1833]

Birthplace New York
Home in 1910 Harmony, Chautauqua, New York, USA
Race White
Gender Male
Relation to Head of House Head
Marital Status Widowed
Father's Birthplace New York
Mother's Birthplace New York
Native Tongue English
Occupation Farmer
Industry Gen Farm
Employer, Employee or Other Own Account
Home Owned or Rented Own
Home Free or Mortgaged Mortgaged
Farm or House Farm
Able to read Yes
Able to Write Yes
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age Relationship
William P Carpenter 77 Head
Bert Carpenter 39 Son
Source Citation
Year: 1910; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: T624_929; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0141; FHL microfilm: 1374942
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

GRAVE: image
William P. Carpenter
Birth: 1832
Death: 1914 (aged 81–82)
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 10588501
Family Members
Parents
Sally B. Carpenter 1808-1883
Timothy Carpenter 1806-1878
Spouse
Clestia Carpenter 1840-1906
Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 8 Mar 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10588501/william-p-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10588501/william-p-carpenter: accessed 18 April 2023), memorial page for William P. Carpenter (1832–1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10588501, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; Maintained by Kathy Sloan (contributor 46775251).

Celestia Elizabeth Derby

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name Celestia E Carpenter
Home in 1900 Harmony, Chautauqua, New York
Sheet Number 4
Marriage Year 1855
Neighbors View others on page
Household Members (Name) Age
Celestia E Carpenter 61

Source Citation
Year: 1900; Census Place: Harmony, Chautauqua, New York; Roll: 1014; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0100
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
NOTE: Per image
Carpenter, Celestia E. wife F May 1839 61 40 PA - Mother of 4 - 4 living.

GRAVE: image
Clestia Carpenter
Birth: 1840
Death: 1906 (aged 65–66)
Burial: Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 10588502
Family Members
Spouse
William P. Carpenter 1832-1914
Maintained by: M'Lady (46821766)
Originally Created by: Kathy Sloan (46775251)
Added: 8 Mar 2005
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10588502/clestia-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10588502/clestia-carpenter: accessed 18 April 2023), memorial page for Clestia Carpenter (1840–1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 10588502, citing Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York, USA; Maintained by M'Lady (contributor 46821766).

5214. **Herbert M. "Bert" Carpenter**

Number 694-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Herbert was known as "Bert" and was a carpenter by trade. He married his second spouse at his residence in Blockville. Gravestone in good condition in 1964. No children by any marriage.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Per image:
Carpenter, Bert son M June 1870 29 NY

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with father

Annie Moria "Emma" Carpenter

Number 703-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Annie's parents went to Minnesota to homestead about the time of her birth. The compiler (of the T.C. book) has possession of the "homestead deed" which was signed in two places by Pres. U.S. Grant.
Her second of four spouse, Ralph, was a widower with one child when he and Annie married. The gravestones were in good condition in 1964.
No children by any marriage.

NAME: Listed as Emma B. age 12 and born in NY in the 1880 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1919
Name: Walter Lewis Whitford
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Jun 1919
Event Place: Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male

Age: 48
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Father's Name: Hiram Whitford
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Persis Canfield
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Anna Aldrich
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 47
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Spouse's Father's Name: F W Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Victoria Nelson
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID: 208
GS Film Number: 001004110
Digital Folder Number: 004664904
Image Number: 00288
Citing this Record:
"New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-X2DJ : accessed 22 December 2015), Victoria Nelson in entry for Walter Lewis Whitford and Anna Aldrich, 1919.

5215. **Rosalie Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 695-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Rosalie married. We do not no her husband's name, but we do know he was a good house painter.

5216. **Clinton M. D. Carpenter**

Number 696-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
One record gives the middle initial as "E." The 1880 census of Jamestown gave his age as 9/12th of a year old and that he was adopted.
No further record is found of him, suggesting he died before the 1900 census.

2588. **Francis W. Carpenter**

Number 285-4 in TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
See image: RIN 11412 Fracis Carpenter pic.jpg

FRANCIS, the compiler's grandfather, was a farmer most of his life. In later years, he operated a small general store at Blockville~ The road leading from the main road to his home, where the store was located, was made a township road at the time. This had been forgotten for years until a granddaughter, MYRA (1155), who purchased the old homestead, rediscovered it was a town road. She and husband, ERNEST TAYLOR, restored the old house. Evidently, FRANCIS and his family followed members of his wife's family in moving westward to homestead in Minnesota. The exact date is not known, but the compiler has the original homestead deed which is signed in two places by PRESIDENT U.S. GRANT. The deed certificate #7474 was issued Feb.1,1872 and recorded in Faribault Co. Nov. 28, 1872 in Book 2, Pg. 182. It reads as follows: Whereas, FRANCIS W. CARPENTER of Faribault County, Minnesota has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Jackson, Minnesota whereby it appears FULL PAYMENT has been made by the said FRANCIS W.

CARPENTER according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of Public Lands", for the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section ten, in Township one hundred and two, of Range twenty-seven, in the district of lands subject to sale at Jackson, Minnesota, containing forty acres according to the official Plat of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the GENERAL LAND OFFICE by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said FRANCIS W. CARPENTER...
Daughter MINA told the compiler her parents gave up homesteading and returned to the Blockville, N.Y. area because of her father's health.
Some old records give FRANCIS' birth as 1835, as does his sister LUCY'S diary. The 1836 date, tied in with another record, and because of a leap year, is given here. FRANCIS' will dated Feb.8, 1908 (Vol.16, Pg.218, courthouse, Mayville) names his son TIMOTHY as executor. Witnesses were G.H. BURLEY and WILLIAM WALBURG. Extended litigation ensued prior to final probate of the will.
VICTORIA was a daughter of GEORGE R. NELSON. Her mother's surname was most probably WAKEFIELD. Records of the compiler indicate GEORGE'S proper name was RIDDLER; another record indicates that a RIDDLER was a step-father. VICTORIA reportedly was an expert pistol shot, which was occasioned by the Indian troubles while they resided in Minnesota. Her brace of pistols was last known to be in the possession of JOHN (705). Two sisters and a brother were living when she died: Mrs. MARY OTHOUGHT, Mrs. SARAH FOSS and ALBERT NELSON. The FOSS family became renowned in the Midwest, particularly in the Minnesota area. The last known address of SARAH was: Mrs. C.J. LUSK (formerly Mrs. ROPER), 507~ S. Second St., Mankato, Minn. CHARLES CLARK, VICTORIA'S second spouse, was a Civil War veteran, having served in Company "H", 185th N.Y. He reminisced with the compiler about his war experiences and told of being taken prisoner and confined in one of the infamous Confederate prison camps. The former spouse of CHARLES CLARK recelved his Civil War pension through Sept.4, 1918; she was represented by Attorney ARTHUR B. MANN of Coudersport, Pa.
Present at VICTORIA'S passing were sons FRANK and CHARLES and daughters ADDIE and ANNIE, plus FRANK'S spouse, JEANETTE. Gravestones were inspected in 1974--some were in excellent, some in good and some in fair condition. As you enter the cemetery, the plot is on the left side down near the left hedge row.
FRANCIS' funeral services were held under the auspices of the Methodist Church, Blockville.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 0049 Daniel B Carpenter 1860.jpg
On same page as Daniel B. Carpenter.

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Francis W. CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	44	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Victoria A. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	40	NY	Keeping House	ENGLAND	NY
Francis W. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	21	NY	Doing Farm Work	NY	NY
Albion F. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	19	NY	Doing Farm Work	NY	NY
Adelaid F. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	17	NY	Doing House Work	NY	NY
Lenna G. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	15	NY	Doing House Work	NY	NY
Emma B. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	12	NY	Doing House Work	NY	NY
Washington G. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	10	MN		NY	NY
Daniel B. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	8	NY		NY	NY
Timothy O. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	2	NY		NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Blockville, Chautauqua, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 454D

Victoria Alberta Nelson

Victoria divorced Francis late in life (abt. 1904) and remarried soon after.
First marriage performed by Rev. J. Wallen on 5 April 1855.
Second marriage was at Jamestown 12 Dec. 1905. Her second husband, Charles was buried in her first husband's plot on end of the grave line next to the hedge.

Victoria died at 1548 hours in her home at Blockville and was buried in her first husband's plot.
Present at Victoria's passing were sons Frank and Charles and daughters Addie and Annie, plus Frank's spouse, Jeanette.
Gravestones were in excellent to fair condition in 1974. As you enter the cemetery, the plot is on the left side down near the left hedge row.

Victoria was a daughter of George Nelson. Her mother's surname was most probably Wakefield. Records of the T.C. book compiler indicate George's proper name was Riddler. Another record indicates that a Riddler was a step-father.

Victoria reportedly was an expert pistol shot, which was occasioned by the indian troubles while they resided in Minnesota. Her brace of pistols was last known to be in the possession of John (705).
Two sisters and a brother were living when she died: Mrs. Mary Othought, Mrs. Sarah Foss and Albert Nelson. The Foss family became renowned in the Midwest, particularly in the Minnesota area.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census indicates birth in NY.

5217. **Francis W."Frank" Carpenter Jr.**

Number 697-5 in the Timothy Carpenter Book.
Francis was known as "Frank". He and his wife had no children to each other.
Jeannette had a son, George Aussem, by her first marriage.
The 1865 and 1880 census records list his name as Francis, but he was always called "Frank" in businesss and by family members.
In 1916, he owned a 100 acre farm in Harmony Twp., it came into the possession of the compiler's (of the T.C. book) father after Frank died.
Frank executed a will March 25, 1922, naming his brother John as executor, witnesses were Gust Palmer and David R. Palmer. There is no record of this will having been submitted for probate.

5218. **Albion L. Carpenter**

Number 698-5 in the Timothy Carpenter Book.
Died in Alleghany General Hosptial in Pittsburgh, PA of Typhoid Fever.
Albion is mentioned in various Harmony Township census records, beginning with 1865. He was a school teacher and a lumber & business man who never married.
His gravestone was in excellent condition in 1964.

NAME: Listed as Albion F. age 19 in the 1880 US Census

5221. **5 Carpenter**

Number 701 in the Timothy Carpenter book. A Twin who died at birth.

5222. **6 Carpenter**

Number 702 in the Timothy Carpenter book. A Twin who died at birth.

5223. **Annie Moria "Emma" Carpenter**

Number 703-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Annie's parents went to Minnesota to homestead about the time of her birth.
The compiler (of the T.C. book) has possession of the "homestead deed" which
was signed in two places by Pres. U.S. Grant.
Her second of four spouse, Ralph, was a widower with one child when he and
Annie married. The gravestones were in good condition in 1964.
No children by any marriage.

NAME: Listed as Emma B. age 12 and born in NY in the 1880 US Census

MARRIAGE: 1919
Name: Walter Lewis Whitford
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 25 Jun 1919
Event Place: Chautauqua, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Marital Status:
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1871
Father's Name: Hiram Whitford
Father's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Name: Persis Canfield
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Name: Anna Aldrich
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 47
Spouse's Race (Original):
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1872
Spouse's Father's Name: F W Carpenter
Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms:
Spouse's Mother's Name: Victoria Nelson
Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms:
Reference ID: 208
GS Film Number: 001004110
Digital Folder Number: 004664904
Image Number: 00288
Citing this Record:
"New York, County Marriages, 1847-1848; 1908-1936", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJM-X2DJ : accessed 22 December 2015), Victoria Nelson in entry for Walter Lewis Whitford and Anna Aldrich, 1919.

Herbert M. "Bert" Carpenter

Number 694-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Herbert was known as "Bert" and was a carpenter by trade. He married his
second spouse at his residence in Blockville. Gravestone in good condition
in 1964. No children by any marriage.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - with parents
Per image:
Carpenter, Bert son M June 1870 29 NY

CENSUS: 1910 US Census - with father

Orson Whitford

A farmer.

5226. **10 Carpenter**

Number 706 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

5228. **Frances Emina "Mina" Carpenter**

Number 708-5 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
Buried outside of her father's plot.
Frances had no children by either marriage. She was called "Mina" by family members. After her first spouse died, she became a practical nurse and raised a boy, David, whose mother, Gladys, was a daughter of her first husband.
Gladys died young.
Mima's gravestone was inspected in 1966 and two errors noted on it. The name "Frances" is spelled with an "I" and the birthdate is given as 1885.

Albert Grant Witt

Albert was in the fruit and produce wholesale business at Greensburg, PA.
Later he was in the Bakery business at Manor, PA. He had three children from his first marriage. First marriage date was 19 March 1891. Name of wife .
1) Edna married and had no issue. She raised Delores May, daughter of Gladys.
2) Daniel who married and raised a family and died early.
3) Gladys who married and died early. Delores May was raised by her Aunt.
David was raised by his step-Grandmother, Frances E. Carpenter.

2589. **Lucy C. Ann Carpenter**

Number 286-4 in TIMOTHY CARPENTER DESCENDANTS.
Her grandson's family, the Sloans of Blockville, NY were of conciderable aid in furnishing family data for this work.
Gravestones were in excellent condition in 1968. The Green family had, in addition, erected stones for Lucy's father and mother about 1973. The stones were not set in a concrete foundation in 1974.

5231. **Samuel Eames**

Age 5 in the 1875 census of Harmony Twp., NY which indicates adoption.

2591. **Jeremiah Carpenter Cose**

JEREMIAH CARPENTER COSE had at least five children.

2594. **William Carpenter**

NOTE: Two William Carpenters intermixed here? Is the marriage and children belong to a William of William (wife Polly) and not William of Bishop (wife Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Waddell)? NEED MORE DATA! - FOUND!

THIS IS NOT the William Carpenter born in Warren County, NY. THIS IS NOT #307-4 of the T. Carpenter book.

WILLIAM CARPENTER: Husband of Julia Ann Foote (Copy of a certified marriage record of William Carpenter and Julia Ann Foote. In the County of Eaton, State of MI, they married on 15 Dec 1847 in the village of Charlotte. He was 24 years old and she was 17. They were married by the Justice of the Peace.) He was born 13 March 1823 in Wales Area, Erie, NY and died 18 May 1905, at the age of 81 years, 2 months and 5 days.

Information from State of Michigan Record of Deaths, pg. 205. Updated by: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>

WILLIAM AND JULIA ANN CARPENTER: Were together on the 1880 Census Record but, separated sometime afterwards. Her obituary says that she came to Kansas in 1885. Updated by: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>

THE CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND JULIA ANN CARPENTER: Harriet, b.1849; Charles, b.1850; Frank and Emma, b.1853; Henry, b.1854; probably, George and Ida Agnes born between Henry and Edward b.1859. Note: Charles is on the 1860 census record with his parents in Carmel, Eaton, MI, but does not make it to 1870. The children, George and Ida Agnes were not found on the census records, but are known by family records. They died as young children. I will see if anyone has dates for them. Updated by: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>

William Carpenter Compact Disc #131 Pin #4797936 (AFN: V6TF-FW) - has erors.

E-MAIL: Sat, 20 Nov 1999 From: "bonbon"
Dear John:
#3-William Carpenter and Julia Ann Foote (CORRECT AS FOLLOWS):
William Carpenter (Per Obitury, Marriage and Death Record): Born 13 Mar 1824 in Wales, Erie Co., NY, Died 18 May 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI. and married Julia Ann Foote on 15 Dec 1847 in Charlotte, Eaton Co., MI (Michigan not MO), and she was born on 2 Jun 1830 in Montpelier, Washington, VT and died 25 Mar 1896/8 in Marion, Marion Co., Kansas.
The above William Carpenter was married first to Julia Ann Foote and later was married to Theresa May Spencer Satterlee. She also had been married before. He was living in Carmel Township, Eaton Co., Michigan.
#1-William Carpenter and Polly Cobb (Per Death Record and Marriage Record); not John Carpenter.
If and when I get proof of the Carpenter connection, I will advise. If you have any bright ideas or have additional proof, please advise.
Thanks for communicating with me.
Bonnie Huser in California.
Additional data from Bonnie:
4) William Carpenter, b. abt. 1823, m. Julia Ann Foote, on 15 Dec. 1847, Charlotte, Eaton Co., Michigan. On marriage certificate he states he was 24 years old. My Uncle told me that his grandfather (William Carpenter) died in 1905 or 1906 in Charlotte, Michigan. I did locate a "State of Michigan Record of Death" which listed a William Carpenter, who died on 18 May 1905, he was 81 years, 2 months and 5 days (this is about 13 March 1824), he died in Charlotte. It states he was born in New York, he was a farmer, his parents names were William and Polly Carpenter. He and Julia Ann Foote were divorced in 1885, I believe.
I found the family together on the Michigan Census for 1880, 1870, and 1860 living in Charlotte, Michigan. I found a 1855 Erie County, New York Census stating William was 31 years old and born in Erie Co., Wales, New York, and was a Farmer. The Census looks as follows:
1855 Erie County, New York Census: WILLIAM CARPENTER

William	31 M, b. Erie, Farmer, Wales
Julia, wife	23 F, b. VT.
Harriet, child	6 F, b. Michigan
Charles, child	5 M, b. Michigan
Frank, child	2 M, b. Erie
Emma, child	2 F, b. Erie
Henry, child	4 mo. M, b. Erie
Alexander	25 M, b. Erie, Workman

I wonder who the Alexander is? As you will note, this William moved from Charlotte, Michigan to Erie, NY, after his first two children were born. He was married in Charlotte, Michigan. Then the next three children were born in Erie Co., New York.
Apparently, they moved back to Charlotte, Michigan, as I found him on the census from 1860 thru 1880 with his family. I also found him in 1900

Michigan Census in Charlotte and that is where he died so apparently he stayed there.
The fact that he and Julia Ann Foote were divorced, it has been a nightmare to try to get this pieced together.
more:
You have researched the same books I have. It looks to me as though you have in your data bank the Charles L. Carpenter data. I too own CLC's book on Timothy Carpenter. That is where I got my data. In corresponding with him (CLC) we decided that this William was my William (son of John and Sally). That is, until I ordered the will you referred to. They are not the same people. John Carpenter's William is 10 years younger than my great grandfather William. (According to the marriage license of Julia Ann and William Carpenter; according to all the census records I own; and, now the fact that I located the death record, I am sure the William Carpenter of Charlotte is my great grandfather William Carpenter and he was born in 1823.)

CENSUS: 1855 Erie County, New York Census

William	31 M, b. Erie, Farmer, Wales
Julia, wife	23 F, b. VT.
Harriet, child	6 F, b. Michigan
Charles, child	5 M, b. Michigan
Frank, child	2 M, b. Erie
Emma, child	2 F, b. Erie
Henry, child	4 mo. M, b. Erie
Alexander	25 M, b. Erie, Workman

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 1816 William Carpenter 1860.jpg
NOTE: Living with father-in-law!
Name: William Carpenter
Residence: , Eaton, Michigan
Ward: Carmel Age: 37 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1823
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male Page: 42
Family Number: 328
Film Number: 803542
DGS Number: 4232695
Image Number: 00233
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	57	NY	Laborer	NY	NY
Julia N. CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	50	VT	Keeping House	NH	VT
Frank CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	27	NY	Laborer	NY	VT
Henry CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	25	NY	Laborer	NY	VT
Emma CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	27	NY		NY	VT
Edward CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	21	MI	Laborer	NY	VT
William CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	Laborer	NY	VT

Source Information:
Census Place 2nd Ward, Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254578
NA Film Number T9-0578
Page Number 230B
SEE ALSO:
Name: William Carpenter
Residence: Charlotte, Eaton, Michigan
Birthdate: 1823

Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Julia N. Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Vermont, United States
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 57 years
Occupation: Laborer
NARA Film Number: T9-0578
Page: 230
Page Character: B
Entry Number: 1730
Film number: 1254578
Household Gender Age
William Carpenter M 57
Spouse Julia N. Carpenter F 50
Child Frank Carpenter M 27
Child Henry Carpenter M 25
Child Emma Carpenter F 27
Child Edward Carpenter M 21
Child William Carpenter M 16

DIVORCE: "He and Julia Ann Foote were divorced in 1885."

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - See image: RIN 1816 William Carpenter 1900.jpg
Name: William Carpenter
Titles:
Residence: Charlotte city, Eaton, Michigan
Birth Date: Mar 1823
Birthplace: New York
Relationship to Head-of-Household: Self
Spouse Name: Thesa M Carpenter
Spouse Titles:
Spouse Birth Place: Michigan
Father Name:
Father Titles:
Father Birthplace: New York
Mother Name:
Mother Titles:
Mother Birthplace: New York
Race or Color (expanded): White
Head-of-household Name:
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 1
Estimated Marriage Year: 1899
Mother How Many Children:
Number Living Children:
Immigration Year:
Enumeration District: 0064
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 173
Reference Number: 75
GSU Film Number: 1240709

Image Number: 00535
Household Gender Age
William Carpenter M
Spouse Thesa M Carpenter F
Fred A Wilcox M
DEATH:
From: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>
Sent: Friday, May 13, 2011 12:09 AM
...
We have a death record from MI for William (b 1824 in Wales (Marilla) Erie, NY- d. 1905) that gives his father's name as William. We are also fortunate enough to have found a 2nd marriage record for William (1824). He and his wife, Julia Ann Foote separated and lived apart for many years. She with her sons in Kansas. When Julia Ann died in KS in 1899, William remarried 4 months later in MI to a woman almost half his age. On this record he gives his father and mother's names as William Carpenter (1791- c1827) and Polly (Mary) Cobb. William and Mary Cobb Carpenter's children are William and his brother, Carr. We have deed records and other records giving us Mary Cobb Carpenter's 2nd husband's name and the girls she had by him--the half sisters to William and Carr. We do not know if William (1791) died in NY or in MI. The family traveled back and forth a number of times.
Daniel H. Carpenter gives William (1791-c1827) as the son of Jeremiah Carpenter (1760-1840). I did work with The Admiral, Charles Lorain Carpenter, through letters and research in the 1970s when he began his research.
Please note: William R. Carpenter (c1793-1868) is not the son of Jeremiah Carpenter. CLC had that one wrong. CLC also does not have the correct children in other cases for Jeremiah. The census records show that Jeremiah had 4 sons. They are: Jeremiah, Jr., Joseph, William and George Washington. Listed as sons of Jeremiah in CLC's book that are incorrect are: John Copeland, who is a son of George Washington Carpenter; Niles, who is a son of Jeremiah, Jr.; and there is no John, or perhaps the John from John Copeland was thought to be a separate person. At present, I am in contact with descendants of Joseph and George Washington Carpenter.
Carol

GRAVE:
William Carpenter
Birth: unknown New York, USA
Death: May 1905
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Plot: C-14
Memorial #: 63066929
Bio: United States Census, 1860Name William CarpenterEvent Type CensusEvent Date 1860Event Place Carmel, Eaton, Michigan, United StatesGender MaleAge 37Race WhiteBirth Year (Estimated) 1823Birthplace New YorkPage 42HouseholdRoleSexAgeBirthplaceLuman Foote M 66 New HampshireMary Foote F 63 VermontHenry A Foote M 21 VermontWilliam Carpenter M 37 New YorkJulia A Carpenter F 30 VermontHarriet Carpenter F 11 MichiganCharles Carpenter M 10 MichiganFrank Carpenter M 7 New YorkEmma Carpenter F 7 New YorkHenry Carpenter M 5 New YorkEdward Carpenter M 1 Michigan
Family Members
Spouses
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Theresa May Spencer Britten* 1860-1929
Children
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Created by: Laura Plummer Ranville (47069796)
Added: 19 Dec 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63066929/william-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for William Carpenter (unknown–May 1905), Find A Grave Memorial no. 63066929, citing

Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Laura Plummer Ranville (contributor 47069796) .

Julia Ann Foote

BIRTH: 2 Jun 1831 not 1826 as reported in the Timothy Carpenter book. See husband's notes.
DEATH: 25 Mar 1896 or 1898.

Julia Ann Foote Compact Disc #131 Pin #4797939 (AFN: V6TC-7L)

MISC:
Julia Ann Foote a direct descendent of William and Alice Bradford - ancestry not given.

JULIA ANN FOOTE: Born June 2, 1831, Montpelier, VT (original obituary) and died at the home of her youngest son, William H. Carpenter (original obituary) on 7 Feb 1899 (Death date confirmed by Marion County Cemetery Database. Cemetery headstone is incorrect.) Parents were: Luman Foote and Mary Tuttle. Updated by: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>

DEATH: 25 Mar 1896 is incorrect - see note above.

GRAVE: image
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter
Birth: 2 Jun 1831 Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont, USA
Death: 7 Feb 1899 Marion County, Kansas, USA
Burial: Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA
Memorial #: 132144915
Bio: Family information: 1860 census showing grandparents, parents & siblingsUnited States Census, 1860Name William CarpenterEvent Type CensusEvent Date 1860Event Place Carmel, Eaton, Michigan, United StatesGender MaleAge 37Race WhiteBirth Year (Estimated) 1823Birthplace New YorkLuman Foote M 66 New HampshireMary Foote F 63 VermontHenry A Foote M 21 VermontWilliam Carpenter M 37 New YorkJulia A Carpenter F 30 VermontHarriet Carpenter F 11 MichiganCharles Carpenter M 10 MichiganFrank Carpenter M 7 New YorkEmma Carpenter F 7 New YorkHenry Carpenter M 5 New YorkEdward Carpenter M 1 Michigan Census information courtesy of FAG Contributor Misty Hathon
Family Members
Parents
Luman Foote 1791-1876
Mary Tuttle Foote Unknown-1877
Spouse
William Carpenter* Unknown-1905
Siblings
George Luman Foote* 1835-1838
Children
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Created by: Marsha P (46781493)
Added: 1 Jul 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/132144915/julia-ann-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Julia Ann Foote Carpenter (2 Jun 1831–7 Feb 1899), Find A Grave Memorial no. 132144915, citing Marion Cemetery, Marion, Marion County, Kansas, USA ; Maintained by Marsha P (contributor 46781493) .

5237. **Emma B. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Anna Leonhardt Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1862 Ohio, USA
Death: 16 Sep 1941 Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial #: 40341370
Bio: Anna and Frank Carpenter are my Great Aunt and Uncle. Can't give you much additional info on Frank but Anna Thecla Leonhardt was born in Ohio to Charles Frederick William and Esther (Lewis) Leonhardt. She 1st married Edward Lester Sharp (1841-1908) Married 2nd Frank Carpenter on Jan 22 1912 in Stafford, Custer Co. OK They had one adopted daughter Ruby who married Ralph J. Bacon and I have done no research on her. My Grandfather was Henry Lewis Leonhardt buried in Kingfisher OK Cem Anna's brother. If you would care to update the Memorial you can.Information provided by Herman Weiland.
Family Members
Parents
Charles Frederick William Leonhardt 1827-1884
Esther Levering Lewis Leonhardt 1840-1892
Spouses
Frank Carpenter 1852-1940
Edward Lester Sharpe* 1842-1908
Siblings
Henry Lewis Leonhardt* 1863-1952
Frank Bellamy Leonhardt* 1866-1924
Florence Stella Leonhardt Swingle* 1869-1907
Mary Goodnow Leonhardt Rehfeld* 1870-1961
Frances Leonhardt Persinger* 1874-1968
Lillie Leonhardt* 1877-1877
John Frederick Leonhardt* 1882-1964
Created by: Cokeman2 (47080869)
Added: 6 Aug 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40341370/anna-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Anna Leonhardt Carpenter (22 Jan 1862–16 Sep 1941), Find A Grave Memorial no. 40341370, citing Graceland Cemetery, Bridgeport, Caddo County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Cokeman2 (contributor 47080869) .

5240. **Edward F. Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Edward F Carpenter
Birth: 1859
Death: 1956
Burial: Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 2 Lot 30 Space 5
Memorial #: 68325910
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Spouse
Julia Maria King Carpenter* 1867-1939
Siblings
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Created by: Joe Todd (47241447)
Added: 13 Apr 2011

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68325910/edward-f-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Edward F Carpenter (1859–1956), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68325910, citing Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Joe Todd (contributor 47241447) .

Julia Maria King

GRAVE: images
Julia Maria King Carpenter
Birth: 22 Jan 1867 Woodburn, Macoupin County, Illinois, USA
Death: 20 Mar 1939 Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial: Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, USA
Plot: Block 2 Lot 30 Space 4
Memorial #: 68325971
Bio: Daughter of Samuel & Adeline (Beach) King. 1939 Neekamp Funeral Home Records, Bartlesville, OK, page 30
Family Members
Parents
Samuel Ward King 1843-1869
Spouse
Edward F Carpenter 1859-1956
Siblings
Samuel Ward King* 1869-1951
Created by: Joe Todd (47241447)
Added: 13 Apr 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/68325971/julia-maria-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Julia Maria King Carpenter (22 Jan 1867–20 Mar 1939), Find A Grave Memorial no. 68325971, citing Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, USA ; Maintained by Joe Todd (contributor 47241447) .

5244. **George P. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
George P Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 1 Jan 1860 Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 177574395
Bio: Family information: 1860 census showing grandparents, parents & siblingsUnited States Census, 1860Name William CarpenterEvent Type CensusEvent Date 1860Event Place Carmel, Eaton, Michigan, United StatesGender MaleAge 37Race WhiteBirth Year (Estimated) 1823Birthplace New YorkLuman Foote M 66 New HampshireMary Foote F 63 VermontHenry A Foote M 21 VermontWilliam Carpenter M 37 New YorkJulia A Carpenter F 30 VermontHarriet Carpenter F 11 MichiganCharles Carpenter M 10 MichiganFrank Carpenter M 7 New YorkEmma Carpenter F 7 New YorkHenry Carpenter M 5 New YorkEdward Carpenter M 1 Michigan
Inscription: Son of Wm. & Julia A. CarpenterAged 2 Years & 9 months
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Siblings
Ida Carpenter* Unknown-1865
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Created by: Misty Hathon (49174087)
Added: 20 Mar 2017

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177574395/george-p-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for George P Carpenter (unknown–1 Jan 1860), Find A Grave Memorial no. 177574395, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Misty Hathon (contributor 49174087) .
NOTE:
Infant death

5245. **Ida May Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ida Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 23 Jun 1865 Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Memorial #: 177576927
Inscription: 3rd daughter ofWm & Julia A CarpenterAged 3 years & 8 months
Family Members
Parents
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Julia Ann Foote Carpenter 1831-1899
Siblings
George P Carpenter* Unknown-1860
Harriett Carpenter McDonald* 1849-1941
Emma Carpenter* 1852-1943
Frank Carpenter* 1852-1940
Henry Carpenter* 1854-1929
Edward F Carpenter* 1859-1956
William Herbert Carpenter* 1863-1952
Created by: Misty Hathon (49174087)
Added: 20 Mar 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/177576927/ida-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Ida Carpenter (unknown–23 Jun 1865), Find A Grave Memorial no. 177576927, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Misty Hathon (contributor 49174087) .
NOTE: Child death

Theresa May Spencer Satterlee

THERESA MAY SPENCER SATTERLEE: On 19 June 1899, in the State of Michigan, County of Eaton, William married Theresa May Spencer Satterlee, he age 75 and she 40. They both lived in the Carmel Township. His parents were William Carpenter and Polly Cobb; hers were Jerry (Jeremiah) Spencer and Rhoda Ward (information on marriage record). (Wise Family Tree-jerryw88 owner on ancestry.com: The husbands of Theresa were [1] Orsemus Satterlee; [2] William; [3] Franklin King; [4] James Britton.)

Updated by: CAROL CARPENTER mailto:carol3@gvtc.com>

GRAVE:
Theresa May Spencer Britten
Birth: 4 Apr 1860 Michigan, USA
Death: 2 Dec 1929 Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA
Plot: sec JSB lot 58
Memorial #: 7056515
Family Members
Spouses
William Carpenter Unknown-1905
Franklin W King 1831-1907
James P. Britten 1848-1922

Created by: Deb (46562519)
Added: 6 Jan 2003
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/7056515/theresa-may-britten
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 16 January 2018), memorial page for Theresa May Spencer Britten (4 Apr 1860–2 Dec 1929), Find A Grave Memorial no. 7056515, citing Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, USA ; Maintained by Deb (contributor 46562519) .

2595. **Carr "Carl" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1840 US Census
Name: Carr Carpenter
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Wales, Erie, New York
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 20 thru 29: 1 <--- b. abt 1811 to 1820
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29: 2
Free White Persons - Under 20: 3
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 3
Total Free White Persons: 6
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 6
Source Citation
Year: 1840; Census Place: Wales, Erie, New York; Page: 221; Family History Library Film: 0017186
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1840 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - This was identified as Carnot Crpenter who died in 1853 - but likely in mistake?
Name: Car Carpenter
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1822
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: Buffalo Ward 2, Erie, New York, USA
Gender: Male
Family Number: 680
Household Members:
Name Age
James Milan 45
James Milan 8
Thomas Milan 5
Margaret Milan 40
Michael Macks 30
...
Car Carpenter 28 NY - Grocer
Samuelc Rane 44
Caroline Rane 41
Helen M Rane 24
...
Source Citation
Year: 1850; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 2, Erie, New York; Roll: M432_501; Page: 132B; Image: 272
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - See image: RIN 47486 Carnot Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: Carr Carpenter

Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1817
Gender: Male
Birth Place: New York
Home in 1860: Buffalo Ward 2, Erie, New York
Post Office: Buffalo
Dwelling Number: 99
Family Number: 100
Occupation: Inn Keeper
Real Estate Value: 3300
Personal Estate Value: 300
Household Members:
Name Age
Carr Carpenter 43 Erie, NY - innkeeper
Alice Carpenter 37 Ireland
Lydia L Carpenter 3 NY
Edwin H Carpenter 1 NY
Patrick Hume 13 Canada - no relation given
Source Citation
Year: 1860; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 2, Erie, New York; Roll: M653_745; Page: 230; Family History Library Film: 803745
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Carl Carpenter <---------- Carl!
Gender: Male
Relation to Head: Head
Birth Year: abt 1816
Age: 49
Residence: Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
District: 02
Ward: 3
Line Number: 7
Page Number: 43
Household Members:
Name Age
Carl Carpenter 49
Maria Carpenter 42 <----- Maria?
Lydia L Carpenter 8
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, State Census, 1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
Original data: Census of the state of New York, for 1865. Microfilm. New York State Archives, Albany, New York.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census -
Name: Carr Carpenter
Age in 1870: 50
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Dwelling Number: 625
Home in 1870: Buffalo Ward 2, Erie, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Male Citizen over 21: Y
Personal Estate Value: 1000
Real Estate Value: 3000
Inferred Spouse: Alice Carpenter

Inferred Children: Louisa Carpenter
Household Members:
Name Age
Carr Carpenter 50 <--- no occupation given
Alice Carpenter 48
Louisa Carpenter 11
Source Citation
Year: 1870; Census Place: Buffalo Ward 2, Erie, New York; Roll: M593_932; Page: 209B; Family History Library Film: 552431
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data:
1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
SEE ALSO: Was he in Chicago, IL during this census?
See image: RIN 47486 Carr Carpenter maybe 1870.jpg
Name: Carr Carpenter (Patent right dealer)
Estimated Birth Year: 1816
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 54y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: Illinois, United States
Household Gender Age
Carr Carpenter M 54y
William Robinson M 47y

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Car Carpenter
Age: 65
Birth Date: Abt 1815
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA
Street: South Division
House Number: 155
Dwelling Number: 40
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital status: Married
Spouse's name: Alicia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Enumerator <----------
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Car Carpenter 65
Alicia Carpenter 63
Louisia Carpenter 23
Source Citation
Year: 1880; Census Place: Buffalo, Erie, New York; Roll: 828; Page: 426D; Enumeration District: 117
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.
SEE ALSO:

Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Car CARPENTER Self M Male W 65 NY Enumerator NY NY
Alicia CARPENTER Wife M Female W 63 IRE Keep House IRE IRE
Louisia CARPENTER Dau S Female W 23 CAN Home NY IRE
Source Information:
Census Place Buffalo, Erie, New York
Family History Library Film 1254828
NA Film Number T9-0828
Page Number 42
SEE ALSO:
Name: Car Carpenter
Residence: Buffalo, Erie, New York
Birthdate: 1815
Birthplace: New York, United States
Relationship to Head: Self
Spouse's Name: Alicia Carpenter
Spouse's Birthplace: Ireland
Father's Name:
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Name:
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Race or Color (Expanded): White
Ethnicity (Standardized): American
Gender: Male
Martial Status: Married
Age (Expanded): 65 years
Occupation: Enumerator
NARA Film Number: T9-0828
Page: 426
Page Character: D
Entry Number: 2588
Film number: 1254828
Household Gender Age
Car Carpenter M 65
Spouse Alicia Carpenter F 63
Child Louisia Carpenter F 23

DIRECTORY: 1885 - image
Name: Carr Carpenter
Residence Year: 1885
Street address: 137 Vermont
Residence Place: Buffalo, New York, USA
Occupation: Constable
Publication Title: Buffalo, New York, City Directory, 1885
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1892 New York state Census - see image: RIN 47486 Carnot Carpenter 1892.jpg
Name: Car Carpenter (no family listed)
Event:
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: Buffalo, Ward 22, E.D. 01
Age: 77
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States

Estimated Birth Year: 1815
Alien or Citizen:
Film Number: 0825695
Digital Folder Number: 004370010
Image Number: 00007

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

GRAVE: image
Carr Carpenter
Birth: 1814 New York, USA
Death: 2 Aug 1902 (aged 87–88) Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA
Plot: Section AA
Memorial #: 45478692
Family Members
Children
Edward C Carpenter 1858-1862
Arthur Hugh Carpenter 1860-1862
Louise Carpenter 1860-1925
Created by: Phyllis Meyer (47083260)
Added: 15 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45478692
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 April 2019), memorial page for Carr Carpenter (1814–2 Aug 1902), Find A Grave Memorial no. 45478692, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260) .

Alicia Maria Duffy

NOTE:
A Carnot and a Carr Carpenter are confused with each other. And they are from different Carpenter lines. The Carnot Carpenter (1820-1853) never married and as Carnard was known for portrait newspaper sketches.

ANCESTRY: Anna Foot Family Tree by maryvukman
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6047870/person/1968873222/facts

Parents *
Unknown Father
Unknown Mother

Spouse & Children
James Shannon 1820–1850 *
Rosanna Shannon 1842–1928
Henry Shannon 1843–
Michael Shannon 1845–
Patrick Hugh Shannon 1847– **

Spouse & Children
Carr Carpenter 1814–1902
Lydia Louisa (LouLou) Carpenter 1857–1925
Edwin H. (aka Edward C.) Carpenter 1858–1862
Arthur Hugh Carpenter 1860–1862

Ancestry Sources
1850 United States Federal Census - "Elititia" Shannon 30 Ire, Rosanna 8, Michael 6, Patrick 2 children born Canada; Helen ??? 16 Canada and Elizabeth Myres 16 Germany
1860 United States Federal Census

*
MARRIAGE: 1839 - Image
Name: Elicia Duffy
Gender: Female

Event Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 18 Aug 1839
Marriage Place: Ontario, Canada
Father: Michael Duffy
Mother: Rosanna Brion
Spouse: James Shannon
Source Citation
Archdiocese of Kingston (Ontario); Kingston, Ontario
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.

**
BAPTISM:
Name: Patrick Shannon
Baptism Age: 0
Event Type: Baptism
Birth Date: 1847
Baptism Date: 1847
Baptism Place: Niagara, Ontario, Canada
Father: James Shannon
Mother: Alicia Duffy
Source Citation
Diocese of St. Catharines (Ontario); St. Catharines, Ontario
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.

5246. **Lydia Louisa "Louisa" Carpenter**

Age 3 in the 1860 US Census

GRAVE: image
Louise Carpenter
Birth: 1860 <------- Age 3 in the 1860 US Census
Death: 1925 (aged 64–65)
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA
Plot: Section AA
Memorial #: 45478706
Family Members
Parents
Carr Carpenter 1814-1902
Siblings
Edward C Carpenter 1858-1862
Arthur Hugh Carpenter 1860-1862
Created by: Phyllis Meyer (47083260)
Added: 15 Dec 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/45478706/louise-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 April 2019), memorial page for Louise Carpenter (1860–1925), Find A Grave Memorial no. 45478706, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260) .

5247. **Edward C. Carpenter**

Enumerated as: Edwin H. in 1860 US Census.

GRAVE: images
Edward C Carpenter
Birth: 1858 <---------- born per image 27 Nov 1858
Death: 1862 (aged 3–4) <------ No in the 1860 US Census with family - likely deceased

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA
Plot: Section AA
Memorial #: 118280115
Family Members
Parents
Carr Carpenter 1814-1902
Siblings
Louise Carpenter 1860-1925
Arthur Hugh Carpenter 1860-1862
Created by: Phyllis Meyer (47083260)
Added: 6 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/118280115/edward-c-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 April 2019), memorial page for Edward C Carpenter (1858–1862), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118280115, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260) .

5248. **Arthur Hugh Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Arthur Hugh Carpenter
Birth: 1860 <--------- Born 25 July 1860 per image
Death: 1862 (aged 1–2) <---------- Died Aug ?& ???? per image
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA
Plot: Section AA
Memorial #: 118280040
Family Members
Parents
Carr Carpenter 1814-1902
Siblings
Edward C Carpenter 1858-1862
Louise Carpenter 1860-1925
Created by: Phyllis Meyer (47083260)
Added: 6 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/118280040/arthur-hugh-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 29 April 2019), memorial page for Arthur Hugh Carpenter (1860–1862), Find A Grave Memorial no. 118280040, citing Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA ; Maintained by Phyllis Meyer (contributor 47083260) .

2598. **Jeremiah "Jerry" Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Jeremiah Carpenter
Birth: 25 Sep 1812 Onondaga County, New York, USA
Death: 15 Apr 1890 (aged 77) Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Row 6
Memorial #: 102112074
Bio: Biographical Information.Jeremiah Carpenter. Born 25th September 1812. Onondaga Co, New York.To Joseph And Caroline Case. Who Married 1808 New York, They were the Parents of 6 Children.Joseph's Parents were Jeremiah And Jane Shears CarpenterJeremiah And Eliza Elizabeth Case Carpenter Married in 1849.They Had 5 Children.
Family Members
Spouse
Eliza Elizabeth Case Carpenter 1819-1894
Children
Eliza Jane Carpenter Bennett 1845-1892
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Maintained by: Peabody (49067801)
Originally Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102112074/jeremiah-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Jeremiah Carpenter (25 Sep 1812–15 Apr 1890), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102112074, citing Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Peabody (contributor 49067801) .

Elizabeth "Eliza" Case

GRAVE: image
Eliza Elizabeth Case Carpenter
Birth: 15 Jul 1819 Onondaga County, New York, USA
Death: 13 Aug 1894 (aged 75) Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Row 6
Memorial #: 102112073
Bio: Biographical InformationEliza Elizabeth Case CarpenterWisconsin, Death Records, 1867-1907Name: Eliza Elizabeth Case CarpenterResidence Gratiot, Lafayette, WisconsinAge 78whiteBirth Date: 15 Jul 1819Birthplace New YorkBurial Place: South WayneFather Reardon CaseMother Nancy Case
Inscription: His wife
Family Members
Spouse
Jeremiah Carpenter 1812-1890
Children
Eliza Jane Carpenter Bennett 1845-1892
John L. Carpenter 1862-1946
Maintained by: Peabody (49067801)
Originally Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102112073/eliza-elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for Eliza Elizabeth Case Carpenter (15 Jul 1819–13 Aug 1894), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102112073, citing Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Peabody (contributor 49067801) .

James W. Bennett

GRAVE: image
James W Bennett
Birth: 1844
Death: 4 Mar 1904 (aged 59–60) Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Burial: Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA
Plot: Row 6
Memorial #: 102112062
Inscription: Co K, 3 Wis Inf; GAR
Family Members
Parents
Jehial Bennett 1819-1892
Mary Crain Bennett 1820-1900
Spouse
Eliza Jane Carpenter Bennett 1845-1892
Siblings
Caroline Bennett 1845-1845
Benjamin Bentley Bennett 1846-1919
Martin Luther Bennett 1848-1931
Samuel Bennett 1852-1936
William Jefferson Bennett 1854-1935
Charles Clinton Bennett 1855-1936
Oliver Bennett 1857-1938
Mary Ellenor Bennett Engles 1859-1940
Children

Albert Bennett 1878-1923
George William Bennett 1882-1963
Created by: Marci Cranston Hess (47722444)
Added: 13 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102112062/james-w-bennett
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 May 2019), memorial page for James W Bennett (1844–4 Mar 1904), Find A Grave Memorial no. 102112062, citing Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, USA ; Maintained by Marci Cranston Hess (contributor 47722444) .

2608. **Caroline Carpenter**

NOTE: #315-4 in the T. Carpenter book. CAROLINE is mentioned in her father's will of 1866 as the wife of BYRON HOAG.

2614. **Niles Carpenter**

Number 91-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
NILES CARPENTER built the first store in Marilla Village in 1847; it later became part of the ALBERT ADAMS house. He was succeeded in the business by HARRISON T. FOSTER, who was followed by the MONCHOW family which, in 1975, was still maintaining the business. In 1849, brother JEREMIAH made a conveyance of a parcel of land to NILES for $1.00 (one dollar). On March 7, 1854, the first Town Meeting of Marilla was held in the home of NILES CARPENTER.

SEE: Jeremiah (Sr) notes under E-MAIL2: Possible error in placement of this person. Yes, wrong father.
NOTE: Niles was the son of Jeremiah Jr. and the grandson of Jeremiah (Sr).

CENSUS: 1865 Minnesota State Census
Minnesota, State Census, 1865 "
Name: Niles Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1865
Event Place: Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
Gender: Male
Race:
Family Number: 196
Volume: 3
Line Number: 39
GS Film number: 565714
Digital Folder Number: 004539662
Image Number: 00767
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Niles Carpenter M
L M Carpenter F
O F Carpenter M
O S Carpenter F
O C Carpenter F
Citing this Record
"Minnesota, State Census, 1865 ," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/SPS9-96G : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter, 1865.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States
United States Census, 1870
Name: Niles Carpenter
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825
Gender: Male
Age (Original): 45y
Race: White
Birthplace: New York

Event Place: Minnesota, United States
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Niles Carpenter M 45y New York
L M Carpenter F 39y New York
O T Carpenter M 22y New York
Arra Carpenter F 19y New York
Cora Carpenter F 11y Minnesota
Kate E Daniels M 22y Wisconsin school teacher
May Oppergard F 19y Norway domestic servant
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MDHS-MGH : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter

CENSUS: 1880 US Census

CENSUS: 1885 Minnesota State Census
Minnesota, State Census, 1885
Name: Niles Carpenter
Event Place: Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota
Age (Expanded): 60 years
Birth Year (Estimated): 1825
Birthplace: New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Family Number: 144
Volume: Fillmore
Page: 20
GS Film number: 000565738
Household Gender Age Birthplace
Niles Carpenter M 60y New York
C B Carpenter F 53y New York
Cora Carpenter F 25y Minnesota
Citing this Record
"Minnesota, State Census, 1885," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQX8-L4Q : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter, 1885.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census

DEATH:
Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990
Name: Niles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 17 Feb 1918
Death Place: Rushford
Age: 92
Birth Date: 29 May 1825
Birthplace: N. Y.
Occupation: Retired
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Jeremia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: N. Y.
Mother's Name: Hesheba Johnson
Mother's Birthplace: ...

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B53912-6
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 1316809
Reference ID: P 250 rn 228
Citing this Record
"Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDZX-8Z9 : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter, 17 Feb 1918
SEE ALSO:
Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990
Name: Niles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 17 Feb 1918
Death Place: Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota
Age: 92
Birth Date: 1826
Birthplace:
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status:
Spouse's Name:
Father's Name: Jeremia Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Heshiba Johnson
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02117-7
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 2218013
Reference ID:
Citing this Record
"Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDSL-ZQW : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter, 17 Feb 1918.
SEE ALSO:
Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002
Name: Niles Carpenter
Name Suffix:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 17 Feb 1918
Event Place: Fillmore, Minnesota
Birth Date:
Birthplace:
Born in Minnesota:
Record Number: 235823
Certificate Number: 005658
Certificate Year: 1918
File Name: 005658
Affiliate Batch Identifier: NF110DO
Typed or Handwritten: H
Citing this Record
"Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V4QX-2JK : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter, 1918.

5262. **Oscar H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
United States Census, 1860
Name: Oscar H Carpenter
Event Type:
Event Year:

Event Place:
Minor Civil Division: Douglass Township
Age (Expanded): 2 years
Birth Year (Estimated):
Birthplace:
Gender:
Page: 96
Household ID:
Affiliate Publication Number: M653
GS Film number: 803569
Digital Folder Number: 4232722
Image Number: 00101
Citing this Record
"United States Census, 1860," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4LR-56R : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Oscar H Carpenter, 1860.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=95530786
Oscar H. CarpenterBirth: unknown Death: Jul. 10, 1864 Burial:Greenwood Cemetery PrestonFillmore CountyMinnesota, USA Created by: Tom Mauer Record added: Aug 18, 2012 Find A Grave Memorial# 95530786

Celestia Bingham

DEATH:
Name: Celestia Bingham Carpenter
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 11 Jun 1925
Death Place: Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota
Age: 93
Birth Date: 1832
Birthplace:
Occupation:
Race:
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Niles Carpenter
Father's Name: Bingham
Father's Birthplace:
Mother's Name: Elmira Thwing
Mother's Birthplace:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B02481-9
System Origin: Minnesota-EASy
GS Film number: 2218702
Reference ID: rn4231
Collection:
Citing this Record
"Minnesota, Deaths and Burials, 1835-1990," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FDQW-MGV : accessed 07 Jul 2013), Niles Carpenter in entry for Celestia Bingham Carpenter, 11 Jun 1925.

2615. **George Washington Carpenter Jr.**

NOTE: #288-4 of the T. Carpenter book. GEORGE is mentioned in his father's will dated May 26, 1882 as then living in Watertown, State of Dakota.

SEE:http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyccazen/VitalStats/4748CazMarriages.html
Marriages in the Town of Cazenovia For the Years 1847 and 1848
From Town of Cazenovia Records.

Transcribed and Compiled by Daniel H. Weiskotten. Posted January 19, 2000.
Carpenter, George, age 23, of Cazenovia, married to Catharine Spear, age 20,
of Cazenovia, October 19, 1847, by Rev. E.J. Gillet, of Cazenovia.
Is this marriage for this George Carpenter?

E-MAIL: Wed, 28 Mar 2001 From: "Jack Frosty"
They were not of german ancestry that was a error by James Usher who did a early genealogy book on the LI Carpenters proved wrong by Daniel H Carpenter in 1901 and Amos B Carpenter in 1898
John L. Carpenter
From: "gliving"
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: [CARPENTER] George W. Carpenter b.1833 NY-SD
Date: Tue, 27 Mar 2001 14:25:31 -0600
Biography of George W. Carpenter
This biography is from "Memorial and biographical record; an illustrated compendium of biography, containing a compendium of local biography, including biographical sketches of prominent old settlers and representative citizens of South Dakota..." Published by G. A. Ogle & Co., Chicago, 1898. Page 276.
Scan and OCR by Joy Fisher, 1997. This file may be copied for non-profit purposes. All other rights reserved.
GENERAL GEORGE W. CARPENTER, whose portrait appears on another page, is an old settler of South Dakota, and a well-known and prosperous citizen of Watertown, South Dakota. He was born in Erie county, New York, July 26, 1833.
Mr. Carpenter's father, George W. Carpenter, was born in Pompey, near Syracuse, New York, in the year 1800, and moved with his parents to Erie county, New York, when about ten years of age. His father, Jeremiah Carpenter, was a native of New York, and a soldier in both the Revolutionary war and the War of 1812. He is a descendant of one of three brothers who came from Germany in an early day and located on Long Island, their names then being "Zimmerman," the German word for "carpenter." Our subject's mother, Anna Foot, was a native of New York. Her father, who was of French descent, died when she was quite small.
Mr. Carpenter is the seventh child in the order of birth of a family of ten children, nine of whom grew to maturity, and one died at the age of ten years. He was reared in his native county and educated in the public schools of his district. February 13, 1858, he was united in marriage to Miss Ermina E. Watson. Mrs. Carpenter was born in Darien, Genesee county, New York, March 1 7, 1 840, the daughter and only child of Milton and Marilla Watson, natives of Massachusetts and Vermont, respectively. After his marriage, Mr. Carpenter located in the village of Marilla, a town named in honor of his wife's mother, and there engaged in business until 1 86 1, when he enlisted in Company C, Twenty-first New York Volunteer Infantry, as a private for three months, and served about six months. On his return, he was given a permit by the government to recruit for the One Hundred and Sixteenth New York Volunteer Infantry, and was appointed first lieutenant of Company I of the regiment. When he went out, in October of the same year, he was appointed captain of Company I. In December, 1864, he was appointed major of the One Hundred and Sixteenth Regiment, and served in that capacity until the close of the war in 1865. Mr. Carpenter participated in the following principal battles: The first battle of Bull Run; the siege of Port Hudson; Coxie's Plantation, or Donaldsonville, where he was slightly wounded; Winchester, Virginia, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, where he was again wounded in the leg by a shell, and was taken to Winchester about thirty days, and was then sent home on a furlough for sixty days, and later went to the hospital at Annapolis, Maryland. He again joined the regiment in March, 1865, and was ordered to Washington on guard duty, and was there at the time of the assassination of President Lincon. He was on provost duty at the

Grand Review, and was field officer of the day during the second day of that celebration. He was mustered out at Buffalo, New York, July 8, 1865.
After the close of hostilities, Mr. Carpenter went west and located in Fillmore county, Minnesota, in July, 1865, and there engaged in farming until 1878. During that time he served the citizens of the county in the capacity of justice of the peace, dividing his time between the duties of that office and his farm interests. He made a specialty of hop raising, and in 1871 shipped nine car loads of hops, valued at $12,000, to Chicago, and they were all burned in the fire of that year. In 1 878 he moved to Codington county, South Dakota, and located on a farm two and a half miles south of what is now Watertown, being one of the first to locate in the county. Soon after he was elected surveyor of the county, and helped to lay out the town of Watertown and several other towns in the state, and did surveying on government land. He is now surveyor of three counties, Codington, Hamlin and Deuel, and at one time was surveyor of Clark county. He also surveyed the Great Northern railroad, being thus engaged three years, and was chief engineer of the Duluth, Watertown & Pacific railroad, which was surveyed from the northern line of the state to Watertown. He has been connected with the state militia for ten years, and held the office of quartermaster general of South Dakota, until 1897. He was department commander of the Grand Army of the Republic during the year 1894; has been connected with that body since 1868; is now a member of the National Encampment, and is also a prominent Mason.
Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter are the parents of eleven children, of whom we have the following record: Eva E., wife of George R. Williams, of Watertown; Kattie M., wife of Elmer McDowell, of Watertown; Osceola, at home; Capitola, a teacher; Edna M., now attending school; J. C., the youngest, now attending school; Libbie and Lillie, twins, both deceased; George W., deceased; Glezen F., deceased; and Estella, deceased.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - Living with brother John C.

2616. **John Copeland Carpenter**

NOTE: #289-4 in the T. Carpenter book.
The first saw mill built at Marilla Village by the GATES brothers passed to a JAMES CLARK then to this JOHN CARPENTER. Later, it was converted to a cheese factory. JOHN built a grist mill in 1858 in company with H.T. FOSTER and FRANK CHESBRO. After several owners, the mill burned. JOHN was mentioned in his father's will, dated May 26, 1882, as of then being of Marilla. He and his brother LEWIS were named executors. Gravestones were in good condition in 1974.

Number 96-3 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
GEORGE and his brother JEREMIAH purchased from BENJAMIN WOOSLEY POPE of New York City for $500.00 a 100-acre tract in Lot 125, Twp. 10, 5th Range on Oct. 27, 1825; this sale was recorded Sept. 26, 1832. GEORGE had 70 acres of this tract and began construction of a log cabin. In 1827, the two brothers purchased another tract on the Four Rod Road, east of the site of Marilla, and JEREMIAH began raising a log cabin. On June 9, 1832, George and his wife ANNE conveyed to brother JEREMIAH of the ALden area, 100 acres for $600.00 in the undivided half of Buffalo Run, Lot 138, Twp. 10, 5th Range, as recorded Sept. 26, 1832. In 1842, GEORGE built a house; the same year he devised a piece of land for the Evergreen Cemetery in Marilla. His son, GLEASON, was the first offical interment in this new section. GEORGE'S father had been interred in a private burial site on this ground prior to its becoming a cemetery.
GEORGE'S will, dated May 26, 1882, named sons LEWIS and JOHN executors, but son LEWIS petitioned and was granted the post of estate administrator. The

following were mentioned in the will: Spouse, MEHITABEL; sons LEWIS and JOHN of Marilla; son GEORGE of Watertown, State of Dakota; son CHARLES of Dakota; son SQUIRE of Cresco, IA, and daughter LYDIA of Marilla. All were over age 21. ALSO MENTIONED granddaughter OSCEOLA ADAM of Marilla and grandsons FRANK S. and CHARLES L. gravestones were in good condition in 1974; There is a name only on MEHITABEL'S stone.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image: RIN 1770 George W Carpenter 1850b.jpg
Living next door to father.

5277. **Nancy E. Carpenter**

In 1850 US Census.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

2667. **Townsend Carpenter**

Number 889 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. No children per the above record.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Townsend CARPENTER Self M Male W 62 NY Harness Maker VT NY
Margret CARPENTER Wife M Female W 54 CAN Keeping House CAN CAN
Minnie KULICHE Other S Female W 19 WI Domestic Servant GER GER

Source Information:
Census Place Waupun, Dodge, Wisconsin
Family History Library Film 1255422
NA Film Number T9-1422
Page Number 106A

2668. **Lewis Carpenter**

Number 890 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901. He resided at Athens, PA in 1893.
No family listed. No children per the above record.
He was a manufacturer of harness, sadlery, etc.

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Lewis CARPENTER Self M Male W 61 NY Harness Maker NY NY
Sarah A. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 56 NY Keeping House ENG NY
Charles CARPENTER Son S Male W 17 NY Works In Harness Shop NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 515A

Mary E. Westlake

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

5328. **Clarence W. Carpenter**

Number 1536 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.

5329. **Julia A. Carpenter**

Number 1537 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She reportedly had four sons.

5330. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 1538 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5331. **Sarah E. Carpenter**

Number 1539 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

5332. **William L. Carpenter**

Number 1540 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

5334. **Mary F. Carpenter**

Number 1542 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

5335. **Wilson H. Carpenter**

Number 1543 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

5336. **Edith D. Carpenter**

Number 1544 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

5337. **Charles V. Carpenter**

Number 1545 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Listed with parents in 1880 US Census.

2670. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 892 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

NAME: Went by Willy or Willie

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Willy CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Clerk R. R. NY NY
Harriette CARPENTER Wife M Female W 41 NY CT MA
Ida A. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 MN NY NY
Kate M. CARPENTER Dau Female W 14 MN NY NY
Monte H. CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 MN NY NY
Hariette C. HOFF Other Female W 68 NY NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Winona, Winona, Minnesota
Family History Library Film 1254638
NA Film Number T9-0638
Page Number 283B

2673. **Abby T. Carpenter**

Number 894 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed. She was the sole survivor of her brothers and sisters in 1895 from her father's first marriage.
Alive in 1903 and listed as "Mrs. Abbie Nichols."

Per Stacey Rozell-Landowski of Cortland, NY, given Dec 31, 2007.
She married John N. Nichols (Source: Biographical Record of Chemung County, New York, 392-394.) 09 Mar 1848. He was born 10 Oct 1824 in Long Meadow, Hampden County, Mass..
Children of Abbie Carpenter and John Nichols are:
17 i. Eliza Jane3 Nichols.
18 ii. Thomas C. Nichols.
19 iii. John W. Nichols.
20 iv. Elizabeth Nichols.
21 v. Julia Nichols.
22 vi. Ella Nichols.
23 vii. Henry C. Nichols.
24 viii. Catherine Nichols.
25 ix. George T. Nichols.
26 x. Frederick Nichols.
27 xi. Joseph R. Nichols.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census - Is Abby a widow by 1880? Closest match is:
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Abby NICHOLS Self W Female W 53 MA MA MA

Source Information:
Census Place Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts
Family History Library Film 1254534
NA Film Number T9-0534
Page Number 388C

John N. Nichols

CENSUS: 1880 US CENSUS
Not found in the 1880 US Census.
The closest match was ... please note this does not really match the known family.
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John N. NICHOLS Self M Male W 54 MA House Painter MA MA
Mary J. NICHOLS Wife M Female W 52 MA Keeping House MA MA
Mary E. NICHOLS Dau S Female W 16 MA At Home MA MA

Source Information:
Census Place Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Family History Library Film 1254539
NA Film Number T9-0539
Page Number 426A

2674. **Sarah E. Carpenter**

PARENTS:
Sarah's parents were listed as Benjamin Franklin Carpenter and Mary ____.
But, based on mostly the 1850 US Census it appears clear she is the daughter of Thomas S. Carpenter and his second wife Amy Locke. See their notes for the 1850 US Census.
However, the 1880 US Census indicates that a Mary Carpenter b. abt 1808 is the mother-in-law. See next.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Daniel SLOCUM Self M Male W 62 NY Laborer CT CT
Sarah SLOCUM Wife M Female W 45 NY Keeping House NY NY
Mary A. SLOCUM Dau S Female W 9 NY At School NY NY
Julia M. SLOCUM Dau S Female W 6 NY At School NY NY
Mary CARPENTER MotherL W Female W 72 NY At Home NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Big Flats, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254816
NA Film Number T9-0816
Page Number 185C

E-MAIL:
From: Jim Warters mailto:jawarters@aol.com>
Sent: Friday, November 07, 2014 11:03 AM
To: John R Carpenter mailto:jrcrin001@cox.net> ; John R Carpenter mailto:johnrcarpenter@cox.net>
Subject: Mary Ann Carpenter #9152
...
Sarah E. Carpenter Slocum is recorded in the above referenced 1850 US Veteran, Chemung, NY Census; the 1860 US Veteran, Chemung, NY Census records her as a domestic with the David R. Tift family; in the 1870 US Veteran, Chemung, NY Census she is a domestic with the James Vanduser family; the 1880 Big Flats Census referenced above records Sarah as the (2nd) wife of Daniel Slocum and mother of Mary A and Julia M. Slocum - Mary Carpenter is recorded as Daniel's mother-in-law; in the 1892 NY Census for Big Flats, Chemung, NY, Sarah and Daniel are recorded living together. I find no further reference to Daniel or Sarah, however she is buried in Watkins Glen, NY (Greenwood Cemetery) in the same plot as Della L (Lattin) Carter and Elnora L. (Lattin) Kenyon and next to the plot of the George E. Lattin family (G. Lyman Lattin, George Edward Lattin and Sarah's daughter - Mary A. Slocum Lattin).

Mary A. Slocum Lattin's 1949 obituary states that she "was born at Big Flats on Feb. 10, 1871, her parents being Daniel and Sarah Slocum."

Daniel Slocum

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
Name: Daniel Slocum
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1850
Event Place: Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Race: White
Race (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818

Birthplace: New York
Household ID: 1777
House Number: 1765
Line Number: 25
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M432
Affiliate Film Number: 486
GS Film Number: 17062
Digital Folder Number: 004196774
Image Number: 00231
MISSING FAMILY INFO SECTION
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCTR-QBQ : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Daniel Slocum, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States; citing family 1777, NARA microfilm publication M432, NARA microfilm publication M432, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.
NOTE: Another rending error dropped the children.
Daniel Slocum - Head of house
Eliza Slocum - wife
Daniel D. Slocum - son
James W. Slocum - son
Loretta J. Slocum - daughter

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Slocum
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: District 01, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Page: 15
Household ID: 111
Line Number: 22
GS Film Number: 000850933
Digital Folder Number: 004239218
Image Number: 00049
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel Slocum Head M 47
Eliza Slocum Wife F 50
Daniel D Slocum Son M 21
James W Slocum Son M 18
Loretta J Slocum Daughter F 15
Charles N Slocum Son M 13
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1865," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVNJ-H3KV : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Daniel Slocum, District 01, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States; citing source p. 15, line 22, household ID 111, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 000850933.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Daniel Slocome
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Race: White
Race (Original): W

Birth Year (Estimated): 1815-1816
Birthplace: New York
Page Number: 55
Household ID: 498
Line Number: 20
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552414
Digital Folder Number: 004274898
Image Number: 00284
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel Slocome M 54 New York
James W Slocome M 24 New York
Charles Slocome M 17 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8X3-Q6F : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Daniel Slocome, New York, United States; citing p. 55, family 498, NARA microfilm publication M593, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 000552414.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Name: Daniel Slocum
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Big Flats, Chemung, New York, United States
District: 65
Gender: Male
Age: 62
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: Connecticut, United States
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 185C
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0816
GS Film Number: 1254816
Digital Folder Number: 004242062
Image Number: 00733
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Daniel Slocum Self M 62 New York, United States
Sarah Slocum Wife F 45 New York, United States
Mary A Slocum Daughter F 9 New York, United States
Julia M Slocum Daughter F 6 New York, United States
Mary Carpenter Mother-in-law F 72 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZZZ-6CX : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Daniel Slocum, Big Flats, Chemung, New York, United States; citing sheet 185C, NARA microfilm publication T9, NARA microfilm publication T9, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1254816.

CENSUS: 1892 New York State Census
Name: Daniel Slocum
Event Type:
Event Date: 1892
Event Place: Big Flats, E.D. 02

Age: 74
Gender: Male
Birthplace: United States
Birth Year (Estimated): 1818
Citizenship Status: Citizen
GS Film number: 0850934
Digital Folder Number: 004370017
Image Number: 00260
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1892," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQ33-M4Q : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Daniel Slocum, 1892; citing , county offices, New York; FHL microfilm .

2675. **John L. Carpenter**

Number 895 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

Per Stacey Rozell-Landowski of Cortland, NY who posted the following on 31 Dec 2007:
John L.2 Carpenter (Thomas1) (Source: Sullivanville Episcopal Methedist Church Records, John and Matilda are found in the church records as joining between 1898 and 1910.) was born 1837, and died Bef. 1895. He married Matilda Carnish. She was born Abt. 1846 in New York.
Children of John Carpenter and Matilda Carnish are:
43 i. Grant3 Carpenter, born Abt. 1866 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York.
44 ii. Fread Carpenter, born 1868 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York.
45 iii. Frank Carpenter, born Abt. 1870 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York.
46 iv. Fanney Carpenter, born Abt. 1872 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York.
!Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.
Of Elmira, NY in 1903.

NOTE: Apparently two John L. Carpenters in the Chemung county from 1870-1920s. One married a Matilda Carnish and the other a Phebe E. Whiteneck.

NAME: John L. mostly seen, but John S. seen twice.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CIVIL WAR: Same person? Or is this the other John L. Carpenter
U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865
Name: John L Carpenter
Residence: Newfield, New York
Age at Enlistment: 21
Enlistment Date: 14 Jan 1864
Rank at enlistment: Private
Enlistment Place: Newfield, New York
State Served: New York
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Enlisted in Company C, New York 5th Heavy Artillery Regiment on 14 Jan 1864.Mustered out on 19 Jul 1865 at Harper's Ferry, WV.
Birth Date: abt 1843
Sources: New York: Report of the Adjutant-General
Source Information:
Historical Data Systems, comp. U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.
Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.
Description:

This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War.
SEE ALSO:
New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900
Name: John L Carpenter
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birth Place: Horseheads, New York
Enlistment Year: 1864
Enlistment Location: Newfield, New York
Muster Year: 1864
Separation Details: Muster Out of Service
Separation Date: 19 Jul 1865
Source Citation: New York State Archives, Cultural Education Center, Albany, New York; New York Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900; Archive Collection #: 13775-83; Box #: 1057; Roll #: 714.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. New York, Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts, 1861-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
Original data: Civil War Muster Roll Abstracts of New York State Volunteers, United States Sharpshooters, and United States Colored Troops [ca. 1861-1900]. (microfilm, 1185 rolls). Albany, New York: New York State Archives.

CENSUS: 1865 New York State Census - Same John L.?
Name: John L Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1865
Event Place: District 01, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States
Relationship to Head of Household:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):
Birth Year (Estimated): 1838
Page: 11
Household ID: 86
Line Number: 41
GS Film Number: 000850933
Digital Folder Number: 004239218
Image Number: 00047
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter M 27
Matilda Carpenter Wife F 19
Thomas Carpenter Father M 85
John M Carpenter Nephew M 19
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1865," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QVNJ-H3FD : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, District 01, Veteran, Chemung, New York, United States; citing source p. 11, line 41, household ID 86, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 000850933.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John L. CARPENTER Self M Male W 43 NY Farmer NY NY
Matilda CARPENTER Wife M Female W 34 NY Keeping House NY NY
Grant CARPENTER Son S Male W 14 NY At Home NY NY
Fread CARPENTER Son S Male W 12 NY At School NY NY
Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 10 NY At School NY NY
Fanney CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 NY NY NY
Fanney CARNISH MotherL W Female W 64 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:

Census Place Veteran, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 581C
SEE ALSO:
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: John L. Carpenter
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Veteran, Chemung, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Matilda Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors:
Occupation: Farmer
(NOTE: Family info the same)
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Veteran, Chemung, New York; Roll: 817; Family History Film: 1254817; Page: 581C; Enumeration District: 087; Image: 0741.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned
CENSUS: 1900 US Census
1900 United States Federal Census
Name: John L Carpenter [John L Con]
Age: 62
Birth Date: Jul 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1900: Veteran, Chemung, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Matillda Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1864
Years Married: 36
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation:
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
John L Carpenter 62
Matillda Carpenter 46
Fanny H Carpenter 27
Annie Carpenter 19
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Veteran, Chemung, New York; Roll: 1016; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0043; FHL microfilm: 1241016.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

CENSUS: 1905 New York State Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Residence Place: Elmira, Chemung, New York
Age: 68
Birth Year (Estimated): 1837

Birthplace: United States
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Race: W
Gender:
Family Number: 401
Page:
Reference ID: 1
GS Film number: 850935
Digital Folder Number: 4296295
Image Number: 00103
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
John L Carpenter Head M 68y United States
Matilda Carpenter Wife F 58y United States
Fannie H Carpenter Daughter F 30y United States
Anna B Carpenter Daughter F 22y United States
Citing this Record:
New York, State Census, 1905, index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MKMG-QHT : accessed 10 Nov 2014), John L Carpenter, Elmira, Ward 03, E.D. 02, Chemung, New York; citing p. , line , county offices, New York.; FHL microfilm .

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
1910 United States Federal Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Age in 1910: 73
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1910: Elmira Ward 3, Chemung, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Matilda Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
John L Carpenter 73
Matilda Carpenter 63
Benj F Carpenter 40
Fannie H Carpenter 38
Aimee B Carpenter 29
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Elmira Ward 3, Chemung, New York; Roll: T624_931; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0014; FHL microfilm: 1374944.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

ANNIVERSARY: 50th Wedding Anniversary
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/26389737/person/12782121164/mediax/1?pgnum=1&pg=0&pgpl=pid%7CpgNum
Golden Wedding – Handwritten date September 25, 1914 Mr. & Mrs. John L. Carpenter, of 156 North Main street, celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary yesterday. A delicious dinner was served at their home at noon, those present being their two daughters, Misses Fanny H. And Aimee Carpenter, who reside at home; their son, B. F. Carpenter, of this city; Mr. Carpenter's sister, Mrs. Catherine Miller, and his sister-in-law, Mrs. Margaret Carpenter, both of Horseheads; also Mr. & Mrs. Charles Gaul and Miss Louise Trost. One son, Grant S. Carpenter, died in 1911, and another son, Frederick Carpenter, of Toledo, Ohio, was unable to be present. The table decorations were prettily carried out in gold and white. The centerpiece was an elaborate pyramid cake. Mr. And Mrs. Carpenter were the recipients of several gold pieces. Mr. Carpenter is a prosperous farmer

of Veteran for 35 years. Mrs. Carpenter before her marriage was Miss Matilda Cornish of Spencer, N.Y. Their friends hope they may enjoy many more anniversaries

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Name: John L Carpenter
Age: 84
Birth Year: abt 1836
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1920: Elmira Ward 3, Chemung, New York
Street: North Main St
House Number: 414 1/2
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Widowed [Widow]
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Occupation: None
Neighbors:
Household Members:
Name Age
John L Carpenter 84
Fannie H Carpenter 47
Aimee Carpenter 39
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Elmira Ward 3, Chemung, New York; Roll: T625_1092; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 884.
Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99727464
John Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 29, 1920
Note: DIED Elmira
Burial:
Woodlawn Cemetery
Elmira
Chemung County
New York, USA

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 28, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99727464

Matilda Carnish

NAME: Carnish, but also seen as Cornish.

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - Extract
Name: Matillda Carpenter [Matillda Con]
Age: 46
Birth Date: Jan 1854
Birthplace: New York
Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John L Carpenter
Marriage Year: 1864
Years Married: 36
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5

5354. **Grant Carpenter**

BURIAL:
Tri-Counties Genealogy & History by Joyce M. Tice
Maple Grove Cemetery, Town of Horseheads, Chemung County, NY
http://www.joycetice.com/cemc/maplgr32.htm

5355. **Frederick T."Fred" Carpenter**

DEATH:
Name: Fredrick T Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 21 Dec 1931
Event Place: Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio
Residence Place:
Address: 1410 Beverlyhills Dr.
Gender: Male
Age: 64
Marital Status: Divorced
Race: W.
Occupation: Car Blder.
Birth Date: 14 Oct 1867
Birthplace: N.Y. State
Birth Year (Estimated): 1867
Burial Date: 22 Dec 1931
Burial Place: Elmira, N.Y.
Cemetery:
Father's Name: John S. Carpenter
Father's Titles and Terms:
Father's Birthplace: N.Y. State
Mother's Name: Matilda Cornish
Mother's Titles and Terms:
Mother's Birthplace: N.Y. State
Spouse's Name: Edith
Spouse's Titles and Terms:
File Number: fn 70104
GS Film number: 1992479
Digital Folder Number: 004000607
Image Number: 00124
Citing this Record:
"Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1953," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XD11-H6X : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Fredrick T Carpenter, 21 Dec 1931; citing Euclid, Cuyahoga, Ohio, reference fn 70104; FHL microfilm 1992479.

5358. **Anna B. Carpenter**

NAME: Anna but also seen as: Annie, Anny,

2677. **Thomas J. Carpenter Jr.**

Number 897 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed. Lived after 1895 in Veterean? See 1880 Census data below.

Chemung county was created in 1836 from parts of Tioga county, NY.
Tioga county was created in 1791 from part of Montgomery county, NY.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1860 US Census - with parents

CIVIL WAR: Same person? But not found on the 1790 Vet list in Chemung or Tompkins Counties.
Name: Thomas S. Carpenter
Name Note:
Also Known As Name:
Also Known As Note:
Event Type: Military Service
Military Beginning Rank: Private
Military Beginning Rank Note:
Military Final Rank: Private
Military Final Rank Note:
Military Side: Union
Military Side Note:
State or Military Term: New York
Military Unit: 86th Regiment, New York Infantry
Military Unit Note:
Military Company:
Military Company Note:
Note:
Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served in Organizations From the State of New York.
Affiliate Publication Number: M551
Affiliate Film Number: 22
GS Film number: 882078
Citing this Record:
"United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F91V-DZG : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas S. Carpenter, 1861-1865; citing military unit 86th Regiment, New York Infantry, Soldier Union, NARA microfilm publication M551, roll 22, multiple microfilm publications, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 882078.

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1870
Event Place: New York, United States ----> Newfield, Tompkins, NY
Gender: Male
Age: 29
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Birth Year (Estimated): 1840-1841
Birthplace: New York
Page Number:
Household ID: 246
Line Number: 40
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M593
GS Film number: 000552603
Digital Folder Number: 004277098
Image Number: 00733
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 29 New York
Helen Carpenter F 28 New York
Mary Carpenter F 6 New York

George Carpenter M 4 New York
Amy Carpenter F 1 New York
Mary Carpenter F 60 New York --------> If Mary Ann then should be as 70.
Thomas Ayres M 18 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M8KT-MKN : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas Carpenter, New York, United States; citing p. , family 246, NARA microfilm publication M593, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 000552603.

CENSUS: 1875 New York State Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1875
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 33
Relationship to Head of Household:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1842
Family Number: 122
Page: 10
Line Number: 26
GS Film number: 856516
Digital Folder Number: 004327152
Image Number: 00595
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter M 33
Mary A Carpenter Sister F 65
Mary Carpenter Daughter F 10
George Carpenter Son M 8
Amy Carpenter Daughter F 5
Helen Carpenter Daughter F 3
T J Carpenter Son M 0
Frank Tompkins Servant M 19
Citing this Record:
"New York, State Census, 1875," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VT8Z-1VY : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas Carpenter, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing p. 10, line 26, State Library, Albany; FHL microfilm 856516.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Thomas J. CARPENTER Self M Male W 38 NY Farmer NY NY
Maggie CARPENTER Wife M Female W 32 NY Keeping House NY NY
George CARPENTER Son S Male W 13 NY At School NY NY
Amy CARPENTER Dau S Female W 10 NY At School NY NY
Frank CARPENTER Son S Male W 11M NY NY NY
Frank TOMPKINS Other S Male W 23 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Newfield, Tompkins, New York
Family History Library Film 1254938
NA Film Number T9-0938
Page Number 312B
SEE ALSO:
Name: Thomas J Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1880
Event Place: Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States
District: 240
Gender: Male

Age: 38
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Occupation: Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Self
Birth Year (Estimated): 1842
Birthplace: New York, United States
Father's Birthplace: New York, United States
Mother's Birthplace: New York, United States
Sheet Number and Letter: 312B
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T9
Affiliate Film Number: 0938
GS Film Number: 1254938
Digital Folder Number: 004243573
Image Number: 00630
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas J Carpenter Self M 38 New York, United States
Maggie Carpenter Wife F 32 New York, United States
George Carpenter Son M 13 New York, United States
Frank Carpenter Son M 0 New York, United States
Frank Tompkins Other M 23 New York, United States
Amy Carpenter Daughter F 10 New York, United States
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1880," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MZN7-SQ7 : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas J Carpenter, Newfield, Tompkins, New York, United States; citing sheet 312B, NARA microfilm publication T9, NARA microfilm publication T9, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.; FHL microfilm 1254938.

CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census
Name: Thomas Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Veteran Township, Chemung, New York, United States
District: 43
Gender: Male
Age: 58
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Number of Living Children:
Years Married: 23
Birth Date: Jul 1842
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children:
Sheet Number and Letter: 4B
Household ID: 100
Line Number: 59
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T623
GS Film Number: 1241016

Digital Folder Number: 004114490
Image Number: 01124
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Thomas Carpenter Head M 58 New York
Margaret Carpenter Wife F 52 New York
Frank Carpenter Son M 21 New York
Arthur Thakiver Grandson M 7 New York
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MS6L-SPZ : accessed 10 Nov 2014), Thomas Carpenter, Veteran Township, Chemung, New York, United States; citing sheet 4B, family 100, NARA microfilm publication T623, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 1241016.

BURIAL: Given as Vary Cemetery, but Ridge Cemetery per FAG.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99571033
Thomas J. Carpenter
Birth: Jul. 16, 1841
Death: Sep. 18, 1903
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas S. Carpenter (1780 - 1869)
Amy Carpenter (1797 - 1860)
Spouse:
Margaret E Swartout Carpenter (1848 - 1916)
Children:
Amy L Carpenter Vary (1869 - 1891)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Ridge Cemetery
Veteran
Chemung County
New York, USA
Plot: N1-27-3

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99571033

Per Stacey Rozell-Landowski of Cortland, NY who posted the following on 31 Dec 2007:
Thomas J.2 Carpenter (Thomas1) (Source: Thomas' Obituary Elmira Daily Gazette & Free Press 19 Sep. 1903, Page 5, Thomas J. Carpenter died at his home in the town of Veteran, yesterday noon. aged sixty two years. He is survived by his wife and five children. Mrs. Mary A. McDougall and Charles W. Carpenter (typo-is actually George), of Veteran, Mrs. Helen Tharheimer,(typo-is actually Thalheimer), of Syracuse, Thomas J. Carpenter of Sullivanville, Frank H. Carpenter of Auburn, two brothers, J. L. Carpther of Elmira, George W. Turner of Sullivanville, and two sisters, Mrs. Abbie Nichols and Mrs. Katherine Miller of Horseheads. The funeral will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the late home. The Rev. W. H. Ward will officiate. The interment will be in the Barry Cemetery.(typo-is actually Vary Cemetery).) was born 16 Jul 1841, and died 18 Sep 1903 in Veteran, Chemung County, New York.
He married (1) Helen M. McDougle. She was born 08 Feb 1841, and died 26 Feb 1875. He married (2) Margaret Swartout Bet. 1875 - 1879. She was born 1849, and died 1916.
Children of Thomas Carpenter and Helen McDougle are:
+ 37 i. Thomas Jay3 Carpenter-Turner, born 05 Feb 1875 in Newfield, Tompkins County, New York; died 12 Jan 1960 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.
38 ii. Mary Carpenter, born 1864. She married Edwin MacDougal.
39 iii. George Carpenter.
40 iv. Amy Carpenter.
41 v. Helen Carpenter.
Child of Thomas Carpenter and Margaret Swartout is:
42 i. Frank H.3 Carpenter, born 1879.

Helen M. McDougle

NOTE: Not listed in the 1875 NY State Census with family. Where was she? Could she be deceased?

DEATH: Listed as 26 Feb 1876, but not in the 1875 NY State Census. Could she have died 26 Feb 1876? YES! See Grave.

BURIAL: Given as Vary Cemetery but FAG has Ridge Cemetery. See below.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99570852
Helen M. Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 8, 1841
Death: Feb. 26, 1875
Family links:
Children:
Amy L Carpenter Vary (1869 - 1891)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
1st wife of Thomas J.
Burial:
Ridge Cemetery
Veteran
Chemung County
New York, USA
Plot: N1-27-2
Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99570852

5360. **George Carpenter**

Alive in 1903 and listed as "Charles W. Carpenter" in error in the obit of his father.

5361. **Amy L. Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99570689
Amy L Carpenter Vary
Birth: Jul. 1, 1869
Death: Jun. 7, 1891
Family links:
Parents:
Thomas J Carpenter (1841 - 1903)
Helen M Carpenter (1841 - 1875)
Inscription:
- wife of William
Burial:
Ridge Cemetery
Veteran
Chemung County
New York, USA
Plot: N1-26-2

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99570689

5362. **Helen Carpenter**

Alive in 1903.

Margaret E."Maggie" Swartout

CENSUS: 1900 US Census - extract
Number of Living Children: 1
Years Married: 23
Birth Date: Jun 1848
Birthplace: New York
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1877
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Mother of how many children: 1

BURIAL: When provided the death was listed as 8 Jul 1916 in Vary Cemetery but found via FAG in Ridge Cemetery with death 8 Jun 1916.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=99570941
Margaret E Swartout Carpenter
Birth: Jun. 2, 1848
Death: Jun. 8, 1916
Family links:
Spouse:
Thomas J Carpenter (1841 - 1903)*
*Calculated relationship
Inscription:
- 2nd wife of Thomas J.
Burial:
Ridge Cemetery
Veteran
Chemung County
New York, USA
Plot: N1-27-4

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Oct 25, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 99570941

5364. **Frank H. Carpenter**

Of Auburn, NY in 1903.

2679. **John F. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
John F. CARPENTER Self W Male W 71 NY NY NY
Mary CROWLY Other S Female W 40 IRE House Keeper IRE IRE

Source Information:
Census Place Horseheads, Chemung, New York
Family History Library Film 1254817
NA Film Number T9-0817
Page Number 514C

http://www.accessgenealogy.com/scripts/data/database.cgi?file=Data&report=SingleArticle&ArticleID=0021237
John F, Carpenter, was born at Whitehall, New York, in 1808, spent the first twenty-five years of his life there, and then removed to St. Lawrence County, New York, where he married. He was a physician and surgeon, a graduate of a medical school in Vermont, and was successfully engaged in practice at Lawrenceville until his death in 1868. He became a member of the republican party upon its organization, was active in the Methodist Episcopal Church and served as a deacon. Dr. Carpenter married Miss Mary Blish, who was born in New York State in 1808 and died at Lawrenceville, New York, in 1858. The children of this marriage were: Lucy, who died in New York State, the wife of George Delno, who was a speculntor and horse dealer, and is also deceased; John, who was a merchant and died in Missouri; George M.; Carrie, who is the wife of Dr. Wood, and they reside at Lockport, New York; Charles, a merchant at Big Rapids, Michigan. Dr. Carpenter married for his second wife Lucy Blish, a sister of his first wife. Their four children were: Jennie, who died in New York State, the wife of George Ewings, who was a farmer and is also deceased; Frank, of New York City; Nathan, of Seattle, Washington, and Charles.

2680. **William H. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	68	NY	Farm Laborer	NY	NY
Sarah Ann CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	42	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
Gardner M. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	18	NY	Farm Laborer	NY	NY
William H. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	15	NY	At School	NY	NY
George L. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	12	NY	At School	NY	NY
Lide T. CARPENTER	Dau	S	Female	W	8	NY	At School	NY	NY
Charles O. CARPENTER	Son	S	Male	W	4	NY	At School	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place New Berlin, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254818
NA Film Number T9-0818
Page Number 191C

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/chenango/books/1880-20.htm
History of Chenango and Madison counties (NY) - Chapter XX - Town of Guilford.
About 1847 or '8, William Gregory, a native of the place, commenced trading here. He sold to William Green, also a native of the town, who sold to William Carpenter, a native of the county. The business passed successively from the hands of Carpenter to those of his brother Chester, James Russell Brett, Charles E. Brett, brother of James R., Dr. Benjamin F. Smith, Lyman D. Ives and Alexis H. Wheeler, the latter of whom, a native of the town, still carries on the business of drugs, groceries, boots and shoes, which he commenced in March, 1872.

NAME: Is this William Rogers Carpenter?
Did he also marry a Jane?

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Wm R Carpenter
Age in 1870: 58
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: New Berlin, Chenango, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: South New Berlin
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Wm R Carpenter 58
Sarah Carpenter 32

Gardner M Carpenter 8
Wm H Carpenter 5
Geo S Carpenter 2
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: New Berlin, Chenango, New York; Roll: M593_916; Page: 211A; Image: 429; Family History Library Film: 552415.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: William Carpenter
Age: 68
Birth Year: abt 1812
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: New Berlin, Chenango, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Sarah Ann Carpenter
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farm Laborer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
William Carpenter 68
Sarah Ann Carpenter 42
Gardner M. Carpenter 18
William H. Carpenter 15
George L. Carpenter 12
Lide T. Carpenter 8
Charles O. Carpenter 4
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: New Berlin, Chenango, New York; Roll: 818; Family History Film: 1254818; Page: 191C; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0384.

5373. **Burton Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Wm. H. CASE Self M Male W 58 NY Farmer CT CT
Rosana CASE Wife M Female W 50 NY Keeping House NY NY
Robert D. CASE Son S Male W 21 NY Farmer NY NY
Jennie I. PENDELL Other S Female W 21 NY School Teacher NY NY
Burton CARPENTER Other S Male W 19 NY Farm Hand NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place Norwich, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254818
NA Film Number T9-0818
Page Number 265B

2683. **Lewis E. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census
1850 United States Federal Census

Name: Lewis E Carpenter
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1850: North Norwich, Chenango, New York
Gender: Male
Family Number: 1332
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis E Carpenter 30
Laura H Carpenter 28
Earl D Carpenter 8
Jane Carpenter 2
Richard Roberts 18
Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: North Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: M432_487; Page: 229B; Image: 458.

CENSUS: 1860 US Census

CENSUS: 1870 US Census
1870 United States Federal Census
Name: Lewis A Carpenter
Age in 1870: 50
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1870: North Norwich, Chenango, New York
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: South Plymouth
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis A Carpenter 50
Laura Carpenter 47
Anna L Carpenter 8
Theodore Phillips 25
John Vandozen 54
Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: North Norwich, Chenango, New York; Roll: M593_917; Page: 237B; Image: 9; Family History Library Film: 552416.

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
L. E. CARPENTER Self M Male W 60 NY Farmer CT CT
Laura H. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 58 NY Keeping House CT MA
Earl B. CARPENTER Son W Male W 37 NY Works In Saw Mill NY NY
Annie L. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 18 NY At Home NY NY
John CHURCH Other S Male W 48 NY Farm Laborer NY NY
James BEACH Other M Male W 50 NY Farm Laborer NY NY

Source Information:
Census Place North Norwich, Chenango, New York
Family History Library Film 1254818
NA Film Number T9-0818
Page Number 206C
SEE ALSO:
1880 United States Federal Census
Name: Lewis Carpenter
Age: 60
Birth Year: abt 1820
Birthplace: New York
Home in 1880: Auburn, Cayuga, New York

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: New Hampshire
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farmer
Cannot read/write:
Blind:
Deaf and dumb:
Otherwise disabled:
Idiotic or insane:
Household Members:
Name Age
Lewis Carpenter 60
Mary M. Carpenter 25 -----> Daughter
Geo. Richardson 54
Ellen C. Richardson 38
Frank W. Richardson 16
L. D. Couling 32
Wm. H. Carpenter 55 ----------> Brother
Sol H. Jalonach 25
E. J. Lunny 37
W. R. Soultond 27
H. B. Wilkins 33
C. B. Aliger 34
Cynthia Aliger 30
J. F. Elger 36
W. H. Merchant 42
Walter Odgen 23
James I. Weed 35
Theoder Holms 25
Henry Hilton 27
William A. Lippens 30
Conelius Welton 28
Plines B. Crum 32
Chas. Siresgert 45
John St Lawrence 26
Nicholas Siscoe 31
Wm. B. Goodridge 36
Miles Perry 45
Howard Bell 30
Eugene Seals 36
Nelson Kowlton 28
Emil Berger 32
Mary Shield 22
Mary Connors 20
Minnie Cullen 22
Mary Sullivan 28
Sarah Lynch 26
Ann Coyl 55
Helen Williams 20
Nellie Freeman 30
Annie Mcnirney 19
Lillie Gibbs 25
Mary Sorn 18
Lizzie Smith 27
Mary Wishont 23
Julia Beger 40
Nelie Thomas 30

Annie Davis 32
Chas. Van Dyke 23
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Auburn, Cayuga, New York; Roll: 813; Family History Film: 1254813; Page: 254B; Enumeration District: 004; Image: 0274.

CEMETERY:
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/cemrec3.htm
North Norwich Cemetery
Cemetery burial records of Jan 8, 1810 to Jan 27, 1915
Carpenter Laura H. Mar. 12, 1900 77 yr. 6 mo.
- This gives birth as about Abt 12 Sep 1822.
Carpenter Lewis E. Dec. 15, 1901 81 yr. 8 mo.
- This gives birth as about 15 Apr 1820. But I have confirmed 31 Mar 1820 as birthdate.

http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/chenango/1898-cd.htm#3
1898 Biographies C
Lewis E. Carpenter.

LEWIS E. CARPENTER, is one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of the town of North Norwich, and has devoted many years of his life to public service. His work as a public servant began while he was yet a young man, and has continued to the present time, when he is an active and efficient as formerly. In 1849 he was elected justice of the peace of North Norwich, and has held the position continuously ever since. About the same time he was appointed postmaster, under the administration of Zachary Taylor and has held the office through every Republican administration since. During the '60s he served for three terms as Justice of the Sessions, occupying the bench with Judge Balcom and Judge Clark of Oxford. Then he has filled innumerable minor offices, was for five years supervisor of the town, president of the board of health, etc. he possessed a mind of rare analytical power, his judgment was discriminating and sound, in the court room his learning and impartiality commanded respect, while his own dignified deportment inspired decorum in others. His ancestors were among the pioneers of Chenango County and here he was born in the town of Preston, March 31, 1820. His parents were Noah and Judith (Wait) Carpenter.

Noah Carpenter was a son of Noah Carpenter, Sr. and lived in the town of Preston where he owned a farm and owned and operated a cloth mill in the village. He was a clothier and made home-spun and other carded material. He was an industrious, hard working citizen, and a credit to the community in which he lived. He had been a Democrat, but at last became dissatisfied with their policy and joined forces with the Republicans. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity. A short time before his death, which took place when ha ehad reached the rope old age of eighty-four, he had taken up his residence in the village of North Norwich. He was united in marriage with Judith Wait and raised a family of nine children, two daughters and seven sons, whose names ere: Nelson; Submit; Andrew; Electa; Ralph; Lewis E. Franklin; Chester W. and William.

Lewis E. Carpenter was thrown on his own resources at an early age in life and developed an independence of character and a fearlessness of criticism, which, combined with his love of truth and honorable dealings, soon won for him the admiration and esteem of the entire community. His education was received in the public schools until he was seventeen years old, when he had to leave the school room to earn his living. His first work was obtained on a farm where he staid(this is the spelling in the book) until he was twenty-one, when he went to work with a carpenter and joiner. Being naturally quick, he soon became proficient at this trade and followed for twenty years. When he was twenty-four he went to Michigan and plied his craft for one and one-half years, and then came back to north Norwich, where he has since lived and worked, and where many evidences of his skill are discernible. Twelve years were spent in catering to the public taste, when he was the popular and entertaining landlord of the Carpenter House of North Norwich. At the same time he was carrying on his farm, and was extensively engaged in lumbering, owning and operating a grist and saw-mill. His farm consists of 60 acres, lying near the village of North Norwich and is still owned and cultivated by him.

Mr. Carpenter was married October 31, 1841, when he was little past twenty-one years of age to Laura Baker, and no doubt much of the prosperity and popularity which has been meted out to them is due in no small degree, to her faithful and loving counsel and encouragement. A family of five children were added to their home, viz: Earl, deceased, married Frances Brown, also deceased; Jane, deceased; Jane (2), who married Alonzo S. Kinney, and left two children, Lewis A. and Fred A.; Lewis who died at the age of fourteen months; and Annie Laura, the wife of Sam A. Hayes, a carpenter and joiner who resides in North Norwich with our subject. Mrs. Hayes is the mother of one child, Jennie Earleen. Mr. Carpenter is a man of intelligence and a close observer of human nature, and his long attendance in the court room has so familiarized him with the different phases of character that he can read the countenance like an open book. He had a hard struggle

with poverty in his boyhood and his sympathies have always been with those who work with their hands rather than their brains, and to a worth representative of this class he finds pleasure in giving assistance in the shape of employment, the most desirable form of charity.

Source: Page 237
Transcribed by Ann Hopkins, April 14, 2006

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/1880asst.htm
Names of Citizens
Who assisted and contributed toward the publication of the History of Chenango and Madison counties, with personal statistics.
...
Carpenter, Lewis E., p o North Norwich, farmer and miller, is postmaster, and has held office of magistrate thirty years, justice of sessions three terms, b. Preston, s. 1839.

5381. **Jane Carpenter**

infant death

5383. **Lewis Carpenter**

Lewis who died at the age of fourteen months.

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychenan/cemrec2.htm
North Norwich Cemetery
Records of Fay Pike, town historian
for the years 1790 to 1862, 1963 to 1964
Carpenter Lewis
Mar. 17, 1858
1 yr. Son of L. E. & Laura Carpenter

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Source Citations

Lydia "Lida" Popple

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

2695. **Amy Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Margaret B. Smith

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

2697. **Walter B. Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

2698. **Mary Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

2700. **Charles Carpenter**

[1]The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1190. **John Carpenter**

Number 436 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 201 & 202.
He was a farmer at Harrisons where he died.

2799. **Catherine Ann Carpenter**

Number 945 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

CENSUS: Living with brother Henry R. in the 1880 US Census.

2801. **Mary Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 947 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2802. **Henry Rutgers Carpenter**

Number 948 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was a grocer in the firm of Carpenter Brothers located at 246 Grand Street and living living at 138 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn.
He was living at Rye in 1898.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Henry R. CARPENTER Self S Male W 57 NY Farmer Manufacturer NY CT
James W. CARPENTER Brother S Male W 47 NY Farming Manufacturer NY CT
Charles CARPENTER Brother M Male W 66 NY Gentelman NY CT
Catherine CARPENTER Sister S Female W 64 NY Keeps House NY CT
John ANDERSON Other S Male W 28 SWED Works On Farm SWED SWED
Pete ANDERSON Other S Male W 20 SWED Works On Farm SWED SWED

Source Information:
Census Place Harrison, Westchester, New York
Family History Library Film 1254946
NA Film Number T9-0946
Page Number 388C

2804. **George Washington Carpenter**

Number 950 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was an importer living at 138 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn in 1859.

1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
George W. CARPENTER Self M Male W 50 NY Blacksmith NY NY
Catharine CARPENTER Wife M Female W 48 NY Keeping House NY NY

Source Information:

Census Place Corona, Queens, New York City-Greater, New York
Family History Library Film 1254919
NA Film Number T9-0919
Page Number 187C

2805. **James Wilson Carpenter**

Number 951 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.
He was an importer living at 138 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn in 1859.
He was at Harrisons in 1885 and Port Chester in 1887.

CENSUS: Living with brother Henry R. in the 1880 US Census.

1191. **Charity Carpenter**

Number 437 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family noted except in notes.

1192. **Stephen Carpenter**

Number 431 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 200. He was a ship carpenter by trade.
He resided a while in New York City and then at Greenwich, CT.
!BIRTH: Born about 1776 per above record. However, 1770 seems more likely.

2807. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 934 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2808. **Andrew Carpenter**

Number 935 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2809. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 936 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

2810. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 937 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1194. **David Carpenter**

Number 432 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed. He was a tanner & currier by trade.
BIRTH: Born in Connecticut near Port Chester, New York.
DEATH: He settled and died and buried near Palmyra, NY.
SOURCE: Letter of his granddaughter, Mrs. Josephine G. Chappell of Rochester, NY, 1896.

2818. **Ambrose G. Carpenter**

Same person as in census below?

CENSUS: 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Phillip OATES Self M Male W 36 ENG Miner ENG ENG
Mary J. OATES Wife M Female W 27 ENG Keeping House ENG ENG
Mary J. OATES Dau S Female W 6 CA ENG ENG
Grace OATES Dau S Female W 4 CA ENG ENG
Elisabeth OATES Dau S Female W 3 CA ENG ENG
James H. OATES Brother S Male W 19 ENG Miner ENG ENG
A. G. CARPENTER Other S Male W 72 NY Mining & Milling NH NH

Source Information:
Census Place Township 5, Amador, California
Family History Library Film 1254063
NA Film Number T9-0063
Page Number 95A

1201. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 438 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 202 & 203.
He was a farmer at Harrisons and a worthy and exemplary member of the Friend's Society at that place.

2825. **Dorothy Carpenter**

Number 953 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2829. **Martha Carpenter**

Number 957 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2830. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

Number 958 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

1206. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 443 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 203. A farmer at Rye. NY.

2831. **John Carpenter**

Number 959 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2832. **William Carpenter**

Number 960 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

2833. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 961 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No Family listed.

1209. **Nathaniel Carpenter**

Number 446 in the book, The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Family on page 204.

2835. **Catherine Carpenter**

Number 963 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2836. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 964 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2837. **Edwin Carpenter**

Number 965 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

1222. **Esther Barnes**

She married Ezra Carpenter, son of James Carpenter of Harrisons, Westchester county, NY (blacksmith).

Ezra Carpenter

Number 293 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901 book.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26718434
Ezra Carpenter
Birth: Feb. 23, 1789
Death: Apr. 15, 1861
aged 72 years and 2 months. son of James and Freelove (Townsend) Carpenter .
Family links:
Parents:
James Carpenter (1754 - 1812)
Freelove Carpenter (1761 - 1837)
Siblings:
Enoch Carpenter (1786 - 1830)*
Ezra Carpenter (1789 - 1861)
Townsend D. Carpenter (1800 - 1868)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Purchase Friends Meeting Cemetery
Purchase

Westchester County
New York, USA

Maintained by: vicki
Originally Created by: Pat
Record added: May 09, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26718434

1227. **Thomas Carpenter**

Number 456 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 204.
A merchant in New York City.

2840. **Walter Carpenter**

Number 968 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. No family listed.

MILITARY: did he serve in Company H of the 127th NY Infantry?

2841. **Emily Carpenter**

Number 967 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. She and her husband resided in Brooklyn in 1885.

2842. **Jane C. Carpenter**

Number 966 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
*Underhill - In Brooklyn, Tuesday, April 24th, Jane C., widow of Elias Underhill, in 78th year of her age. Funeral services from the residence of her son-in-law, Samuel W. Babcock, No. 87 Joralemon Street, Saturday afternoon at 3:30 O'clock. (1900).

1228. **Henry M. Carpenter**

Number 457 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 204.
Henry was a prominent merchant in New York City and largely interested in real estate. He was married three times.

2843. **George R. Carpenter**

Number 969 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2844. **William L. Carpenter**

Number 970 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2847. **Josephine Carpenter**

Number 973 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

2848. **Josiah Carpenter**

Number 974 in the Carpenter Family in America book by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.

NOTE: The birth dates for this and his brother Josiah have been switched in the CFIA book. The younger one (7 Oct 1829) died as a baby and the older one (11 Aug 1835) is the one who married Emelyn P. Russell and had children. I have made the correction in this record.

1230. **Isaac Carpenter**

Number 459 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family on page 205.
In early life he was engaged in the grocery business in New York City and later became owner of the Dry Dock and East Broadway of omnibuses, which proved very profitable. In his later years he returned to his native town where he died.

2852. **Alpheus Carpenter**

Number 978 in the book "The Carpenter Family in America" by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901. Family info listed on page 282.
He was a grocer in New York in 1862. No children.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

554. **Dinah Carpenter**

Number 194 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She married twice.

Wright

NAME: Haight or Wright.

557. **Daniel Carpenter**

Number 197 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 148.
At about the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, he went to Long Island where he remained until its close. His wife, whom he appears to have married in Long Island, was Sarah Merritt. After the war he returned to Rye, "and lived where Mr. James Weeks lived" (1870); "from there he removed to a farm on what is now Grace Church Street, extending to Fox Island."

Sarah Merritt

E-MAIL:
Hi John,
Among the papers of the late Gilbert Merritt, Justice of the Peace of Rye, Westchester Co., NY are the records of the following marriages performed by him:
April 2, 1772, Daniel Carpenter to Sarah Merritt, daug. of Gilbert Merritt, J.P.
June 12, 1772, James Sands to Cornelia Carpenter
Per Jean Carlson. E-Mail message dated 13 May 1999 from j-carlson@email.msn.com .

1285. **Rhoda Carpenter**

Number 506 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She died unmarried.

1286. **Maria Carpenter**

Number 507 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1287. **Thorne Carpenter**

Number 508 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Either Thorne or Merritt was lost at sea.

CHILD NOT PROVEN!

1288. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 509 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1291. **Merritt Carpenter**

Number 512 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Either Thorne or Merritt was lost at sea.

1292. **Sylvanus Carpenter**

Number 513 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1293. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 514 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
She died unmarried.

---

558. **Thomas Thorne Carpenter**

Number 189 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
Family on page 147.

Did he serve in te 4th Regiment from Westchester county, NY during or part of 1780/1783?

Was this the Thomas who was in the Census of Westchester County NY, town of Harrison (1790, 1800, 1810) ?

From: Vicki Held
To: John R. Carpenter
Sent: Saturday, March 14, 2009 7:54 AM
Subject: Re: Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project - 143395 and 120641
I have done a little more research. There is another Thomas besides the General.

4th regiment lists Thomas and James as privates (New York in the Rev.) Westchester county page 214, page 266 lists the two under the Land Bounty rights - but this is in the 2nd regiment of Westchester County under General Thomas Carpenter. So they have switched regiments. How does one find those records?

2nd Regiment lists Col. Thomas Thomas and Lieut. Thomas Carpenter (page 204)

From the Roster of Troops, page 339
There is only one James listed (private under Crane and Truesdell) 4th regiment
There are three Thomas listed:
1 - Lieut. Under Thomas/ Thomas (Also states ** run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase, November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C20, I 125 is this a book)
2. Private under Harper/Drake
3. Private under Crane/ Truesdell (4th Regiment)

On the 1790 Census, 1800, 1810, both James and Thomas. For Harrisons, Purchase Township, Westchester County. We know that my James is there.

Elijah Carpenter along with Colvill Carpenter are listed on (page 253) Orange County Militia 1st regiment (New York in the Rev - Land Bounty Rights)

I also read some things about a Thomas Carpenter in the Purchase Monthly meeting. The son of Joseph. (perhaps older brother to James, son of Benedict) but the Carpenter Book does not list a son named Thomas for Joseph Carpenter s. of Benedict. I need to investigate the dates to see what generation they are discussing. Could this be the Thomas we are looking for? They would be first cousins.

1294. **Phila Carpenter**

Number 490 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No further trace.

Could this be Philany or Philena Carpenter who married Eleazer Rhoades, Jr. (son of Eleazer Rhoades, Sr.) who died 1820?
She had at least one child named Ezekiel Rhoades who was born in 1799 in Dummerston, Windham, VT and died 1845 in Fulton county, IL.
Ezekiel married Eliza Vashti Blackington b. 1799 VT d. Pacific county, Washington Territory buried Bruceport Cemetery, Pacific county, WA and who was a daughter of George Blackington.
Ezekiel's children were: 1) Alphonso b. 1820 Tioga county, NY, d. 20 Mar 1860 and is buried in Champoeg Pioneer Cemetery, Champoeg, OR. 2) George b. 6 Jul 1822 Tioga county, NY, d. aft 1863 and is buried in Champoeg Pioneer Cemetery. 3) Dalinda b. 21 July 1825 in Clermont county, OH, d. 10 Feb. 1882 in Oakville, Linn county, OR and is buried in Oakville Cemetery. She married a John Brown Goodell of Genesse county, NY on 3 Aug 1843 in fulton county, IL.

1296. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 492 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
Nothing further.

1298. **William Penn Carpenter**

Number 494 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
William married, wife's name not known. They had one son, who died unmarried.

1299. **Thomas Thorne Carpenter Jr.**

Number 495 in the Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He died unmarried.

BOOK: 1881
Title History of Orange County, New York
New York: county and regional histories and atlases
Illustrated by Edward Manning Ruttenber, Lewis H. Clark
Publisher Everts & Peck, 1881
Original from the University of Wisconsin - Madison
Digitized Sep 6, 2011
Length 812 pages
https://books.google.com/books?id=FuspAQAAMAAJ&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
Print Title: History of Orange County, New York,
Names: Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1825-1907, comp.
Clark, L. H. (Lewis H.)
Created / Published: Philadelphia, Everts & Peck, 1881.
Library of Congress Control Number: 16020351
OCLC Number: 2236254
https://www.loc.gov/item/16020351

Page 760: Cornwall
The following were the principal town officers from 1765 to 1880:
Page 761:
1812-14 Joseph Chandler, Jr. Supervisor - Thomas Carpenter, Jr. Town Clerk

Page 764: Cornwall
VI. - Schools.
The following persons served one or more years each as school commissioners during the period from 1813 to 1843: … Thomas Carpenter, Jr. … William H. Carpenter …

---

563. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 196 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
He and his wife resided in Canterbury, Orange county. But aside from the names of his children nothing else was found on this family.
Per his father's bible, "My son Zeno Carpenter departed this life Eight day of the second month 1795, near 10 O clock in the morning."

NOTE: This Zeno is confused with another Zeno b. 8 Dec 1773 in New Castle, Westchester, NY son of Caleb and Anne Carpenter. The marriage date for him is listed as 8 Feb 1796. To make matters worse both married a Hannah and children are similar indicating duplication.
AND another Zeno born 18 May 1762 in New Castle, Westchester, NY has been confused, especially a later wife. See:
Hannah VanDeursen Disc #146 Pin #2912499 Marriage: 1801 Cornwall, Orange, New York, United States.

BIRTH:
About 8 May 1762/1763 because the christening of 18 May 1762 is associated with the Zeno Carpenter-12571who died on 23 Mar 1849 NY. Like mentioned above, many mergings and speculations made without real facts abound on the internet!

LOYALIST: same person?
Zeno Carpenter in the UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835
Name: Zeno Carpenter
Correspondence Place: Westchester
Record Type: Miscellaneous
Piece Description: Documents Communicated by State Government
US Region: New York
Source Citation
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series I; Class: AO 12; Piece: 87
Source Information
Ancestry.com. UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: American Loyalist Claims, 1776–1835. AO 12–13. The National Archives of the United Kingdom, Kew, Surrey, England.

1301. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 497 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1302. **Caleb Carpenter**

Number 498 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1303. **Mary Carpenter**

Number 499 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1304. **Ursula Ann Carpenter**

Number 500 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

1305. **Jacob Carpenter**

Number 501 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.
No family listed.

1306. **Cornelia Carpenter**

Number 502 in the Carpenter Family in America book, 1901.

---

565. **Robert Carpenter**

Number 306 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H. Carpenter, 1901.
Family on page 169 and 170. He and his wife removed from Westchester county
and settled at Duanesburgh, Schoharie county, NY.

1308. **Catherine Carpenter**

Number 709 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
Per the above record she never married.

1311. **Caleb Carpenter**

Number 713 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1312. **David Carpenter**

Number 714 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1315. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 716 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1316. **Betsey Ann Carpenter**

Number 717 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

1317. **Sally Carpenter**

Number 718 in the book, the Carpenter Family in America by Daniel H.
Carpenter, 1901.
No family listed.

---

571. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 199 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 149. He was a farmer at Clintondale when he died in 1839.

SEE: Early Wills Westchester County, NY (1664-1784) by Pellettreau, 1898
Page 370. Will dated 30 Dec. 1775 and proved 10 April 1776. Joseph Carpenter,
mentions "Benjamin Carpenter, son of Caleb & Amy Carpenter."

Freelove Fowler

E-MAIL: From: Jack A Schoedinger
18 Nov 2001 Sun 5:43 PM
Subject: [CARPENTER] Freelove Fowler
To: CARPENTER-L@rootsweb.com
Hi all,
A while ago I played devils advocate and challenged the marriage of Benjamin (b. 1762) to Freelove Fowler siting the fact that there were other Freeloves in the area. One example was a Freelove Thorn, a quaker who had married a Fowler, that could have been Benjamin's wife. Well after a little research I located the real Freelove through the
"Abstracts of Wills Vol V 1754-1760, The New York Historical Society, 1896. on Page 56". The abstract is as follows:
Page 223.--In the name of God, Amen, January 3, 1755. I, MOSES FOWLER, of North Castle, in Westchester County, Innkeeper, being very sick. I leave to my wife Elizabeth the best bed and furniture, and one cow, one horse, "and a green plush side saddle and a bridle." Out of the remainder of my personal estate all debts and funeral charges to be paid, and of what is left my wife is to have 1/3. I leave to my beloved sons, Henry and Newbury Fowler, all the farm where I now live, being in North Castle, with the house, barn, and orchard, to be divided when my eldest son Henry shall be 21, Also all my piece of land in the East Patent in North Castle. I leave to my eldest son Henry my silver pike, which was given to me by my beloved father, William Fowler, in his will, and I leave to my youngest son Newbury my scimetar which was given to me by my father in his will. I leave to my daughter, Freelove Fowler, 1/3 of movable estate, "and if it should not turn out œ40, my son Henry shall make it up." To my daughter, Esther Fowler, I leave 1/3 of movable estate, and if it does not amount to œ40, my son Newbury is to make it up. My wife is to have the use of all the farm where I now live so long as she remains my widow. I make my brother, Caleb Fowler, and my brother in law, Samuel Haight, executors. If they both die, then my brother in law, Robert Dickinson, and Peter Totten, Jr.
Witnesses, Samuel Dean, David Lane, Gershom Miers. Proved, April 3, 1755.
In this abstract it sets the Fowler line, has the proper location and friends and also answers who Benjamin's son Henry was named after. Jack

---

1318. **Henry Carpenter**

Number 515(a) in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
On page 149 Henry is listed as being born about 1786 and on page 215 as being born about 1790. Could there have been two Henrys? Probably.

1321. **Moses Carpenter**

Number 517 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
He was a cabinet maker. No family listed.
A Moses Carpenter was a member of convention in 1801, New York held at Albany on October 13-27, to settle contrversy between the Governor and Council.

E-MAIL: IS THE WILL BELOW FOR THIS MOSES CARPENTER???
Sun, 30 Jan 2000 From: Phoebe Cortez at MzCortez@aol.com
Moses Carpenter will:
The people of the State of New York, by the Grace of God free and independent: To all to whom there present shall come, or may concern, Greeting: Know ye, that at Skaneatele in the County of Onondaga on the third day of March in the year one thousand Eight hundred and twenty nine, before Freeborn G Jewett Surrogate of our said county the last will and testament of Moses Carpenter deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proven and is now approved and allowed of by us, and the said deceased

having whilst he lives and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credit within this State, by means which the pro ing and registering the said will and granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us, the administration of all and singular the good, chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his will is granted unto Timothy Brown and David Munro, Executors in the said will named they bring duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof when there unto required.
In testimony whereof, we have caused the seal of office of our said surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Freeborn G. Jewett Surrogate of the said County at Skaneatele the third day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine. F. G. Jewett
The last will and testament of MOSES CARPENTER of the town of Camillus in the county of Onondaga and state of New York considering the uncertainty of the mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, Blessed be Almighty God for the Same, I do make and publish this my last will and testament in name and form following (that is to say)
First I give and bequeath unto my blooded wife HANNAH CARPENTER one bed and bedding appertenant to the same and one cow all of which shall be such of the kind as she shall choose and select for herself from the beds bedding and stock which I may leave at my death -
Item I give and bequeath to my daughter JOANNAH REED wife of JESSE REED of the town of Aurelius in the county of Cayuga and to certain of her children (to wit) JULYA, ANN PERRY, ELISA ANN MOREDOCK, JAMES C. REED, ABIGAIL MARIAH REED all my right title interest claim and property of in and to Lots Numbers Seventy three, Seventy four, Eighty four and Eighty five in the Town of Camillus aforesaid Supposed to contain and extend to two hundred and eighty one acres on said lots to have and to hold the same unto her the said JOANNAH REED and the aforementioned children and to their heirs and assigns forever as tenants in common in equal proportions subject nevertheless to a certain charge and bequest to the said JOANNAH and the above named children on the express condition that she and they in order to enjoy the same after my decease shall maintain and support my said beloved wife HANNAH in a suitable and proper manner for and during the term of her natural life it is however expressly declared that the aforesaid bequest of bed and bedding and cow and her maintenance and support thus charged up the lands described to the said JOANNAH and the aforementioned children, I do hereby declare that the said maintenance and support of my said wife shall be and is hereby charged upon the lands so to the said JOANNAH and the aforementioned children devised is and shall be in lieu of the said HANNAH's wright of Dower of in and to any part of my estate,
Item I do give and bequeath to my grand daughter JOANNAH FAY, five dollars
Item I do give and bequeath unto my grand daughter BETSY GARDNER five dollars
Item I do give and bequeath unto my grand children (to wit) SALLY PARDY, MOSES CARPENTER WEASNOR, JOHN WEASNOR, JELINE WEASNOR, ELISA MALVIN, HENRY WEASNOR and JAMES WEASNOR JUNIOR one dollar each,
Item I do hereby nominate and appoint TIMOTHY BROWN and DAVID MUNRO of Camillus aforesaid executors of this my last will and testament
Item I do order that after my decease my said executors shall sell and dispose of all and singular my good, chattels and personal estate of every description first however suffering my said wife to select her bed and bedding and cow, and from the available of such sales they shall pay all and singular my debts wheresoever and whomsoever due and owing and whatsoever sum if any shall be left after paying said legacies and said debts they shall divide into equal parts one of which they shall pay to JOANNAH REED and the aforementioned children of the said JOANNAH REED and one of which to SUSANNAH REDMAN and her children and one of which to ABIGAIL MUNRO and her children in equal proportion.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirty first day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight.
Moses Carpenter.
Signed, Sealed published and declared by the above named Moses Carpenter to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator
Jacob Gunsalus
Reuben Spalding
Rachel Ann Taylor
Onondaga Count Be it remember that on the third day of March in the year 1829 personally appeared before me, Freeborn G. Jewett, Surrogate of the County of Onondaga aforesaid REUBEN SPALDING one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the said Will of Moses Carpenter late of the town of Camillus in said County deceased who being duly sworn declared the he did see the said Moses Carpenter deceased execute the instrument here-unto annexed which said instrument purports to be the last Will and testament of the said MOSES CARPENTER deceased bearing date the thirty first day of March in the one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight.

OR DOES THE FOLLOWING APPLY TO THIS MOSES CARPENTER???
BURIAL: Does the following apply to this person???
http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nh/grafton/benton/cemetery/westcem.txt
West Cemetery: Benton, Grafton County, New Hampshire
****
USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb
Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Rick Girtman rickman@worldpath.net
****
This cemetery listing was published in 1904 in a book titled
"Some Things About Coventry-Benton New Hampshire"
by William F. Whitcher
Published by News Print, Woodsville, N. H. 1905.

West Cemetery
The following was written in 1904.
This cemetery, situated on the main road to Bath and Haverhill, near the school house in district No. 5, has been much improved in recent years, and the lots are in the main well kept. There is a fund of $500 established by the late Ira Whitcher the income of which is to be applied annually for the care of this comparatively small burying ground.

The following are the inscriptions on the monuments and tombstones.

Name, first		inscription	Death date	Age
Carpenter	Moses		Jan 2 1858	64
Brown	Mary	Wife of Moses Carpenter, b 1799	1863	
Carpenter	Phebe J.	wife of Alonzo D. Carpenter	Oct 10 1857*	

*Is this person related?

1322. **Sarah Carpenter**

Number 518 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She did not marry.

1323. **Ann Carpenter**

Number 519 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

1324. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 520 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

1325. **Jane Carpenter**

Number 521 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She was not married.

---

574. **John Crane Carpenter**

Number 202 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 149 & 150. He was named for Judge John Crane.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Clinton, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 112
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00201
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKP-7N2 : accessed 23 March 2016), John Carpenter, 1790.

1330. **Jacob G. Carpenter**

Number 526 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Not married.

1332. **John Green Carpenter**

Number 527 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Not married.

---

575. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 203 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
This Zeno and the Zeno of the Timothy Carpenter line that supossedly descends from the Wales line (fictious line) apparently are the same. Ancestry was changed.

Compare: Zeno CARPENTER (AFN:8J8V-V8)
Born: Abt 1776 Place: Cornwall, Rng, Ny
Married: Place:
Father: Timothy CARPENTER (AFN:8J91-59)
Mother: Phebe COLES (AFN:8J91-6G)

MARRIAGE: Zeno was married in Cornwall, Orange, NY on 8 Feb 1796. He did not die on that date.

NOTE: This Zeno is confused with another Zeno b. abt 1763 in Whitestone,, NY who moved to , Westchester, NY. He is listed as the son of Zeno and Elizabeth (Thorne) Carpenter. To make matters worse both married a Hannah and children are similar indicating duplication.

LOYALIST: same person?
Zeno Carpenter in the UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835
Name: Zeno Carpenter
Correspondence Place: Westchester
Record Type: Miscellaneous
Piece Description: Documents Communicated by State Government
US Region: New York
Source Citation
The National Archives of the UK; Kew, Surrey, England; American Loyalist Claims, Series I; Class: AO 12; Piece: 87
Source Information
Ancestry.com. UK, American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data: American Loyalist Claims, 1776-1835. AO 12-13. The National Archives of the United Kingdom, Kew, Surrey, England.

Hannah Van Duzer

Father: Jacob VAN DUZER (AFN:8J91-7M)
Mother: Mary ASHLEY (AFN:8J91-8S)

1333. **Cornelia Jane Carpenter**

IN 1850 Census with brother Jacob.

---

576. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 204 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed in the above record.

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.carpenter&m=2323.1.1
Re: "Carpenter Family in America" 1901?
Author: Scott Aaron Date: 9 Nov 2002 GMT
In Reply to: Re: "Carpenter Family in America" 1901? by: John R. Carpenter
Thanks John,
Wondering what info might be contained on Ruth Carpenter, daughter of Caleb. Ruth was born in 1776 and married John Kipp. Would really be interested in info on her children if it lists them. Thanks.
Scott
NOTE: Scott later notes a web page with additional data.
Contact: Scott Aaron at rtanyon@yahoo.com
http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=scottypimpin&id=I1397

ID: I1397
Name: Ruth Carpenter
Sex: F
Birth: 24 JAN 1776 in NY
Death: 21 MAY 1836 in Sparta,Yarmouth,Elgin Co.,Ont., Canada
Note:
Ruth Kipp was born January 24, 1776 in New York (also in Westchester Co. probably near Chappaqua, NY). Her parents were Caleb Carpenter and
Amey Carpenter. She died May 21, 1826 (Sparta, Ontario....same observation as for John Kipp's records).
_____

"The Quaker Settlement in Yarmouth Township, Elgin County, Ontario" byKaren-Lynn Stafford, 1987, University of Western Ontario, 156 p.
The author reports that at the Norwich Monthly Meeting held 14 Oct 1829proceedings of disownment were taken against several women of theYarmouth Preparatory Meeting (Yarmouth had gone to the Hicksites in the1828 split within the Quaker faith). Among the disowned were "Ruth Kipp,wife of John".

_____

More about John and Ruth, founders of Sparta, Ont. Zipporah subsequently remarried her cousin, Caleb Carpenter, in a second marriage
for both, in a Quaker ceremony in Chappaqua, New York in 1796. Caleb and Zipporah were Quakers; James Kipp's parents had been Quakers. In addition, James had two brothers who, as Quakers, remained neutral during the Revolution. It is not surprising then, that when James and Zipporah's son, John, married Caleb's daughter, Ruth, that they retained
their Quaker background. When John and Ruth moved to Canada, (probably after Zipporah's death in 1818--which dovetails nicely with the foundation of the Quaker community in 1819) they moved with other Westchester Quakers to the Quaker community of Sparta, Ontario. Since Canada was part of the New York Yearly Meeting of Quakers, the Kipps did
not move outside the political sphere of their religious group. This may have seemed more important to them than the fact that they were emigrating to another country.
Change Date: 26 APR 2002 at 01:00:00

Father: Caleb Carpenter b: 25 SEP 1736 in Musketa Cove L.I.,N.Y.
Mother: Amey Carpenter b: 25 NOV 1738 in Musketa Cove,QUEENS,LI,NY

Marriage 1 John Kipp b: 14 AUG 1775 in Westchester County,NY
Children
Jesse Kipp b: 1804 in New York
Lydia Kipp
Hiram Kipp b: 1802 in NY
Zipporah Kipp b: 1810
Maria Kipp
Caleb Kipp b: 7 MAR 1809
Harry Kipp
Joseph Kipp
William Kipp

---

577. **Caleb Carpenter**

Number 205 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Per his father's bible, "My youngest son Caleb Carpenter departed this life 3rd day of the 12th month 1814 about six O clock in the morning . . . and was buried at the Stone Meeting buring grounds."
Family on page 150. They were farmers living at Clintondale.

1351. **Amy Carpenter**

Number 530 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She married a farmer near Rochester.

1352. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 529 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
She married a farmer near Rochester.

578. **Wright Carpenter**

Number 206 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 150 & 151.
A blacksmith by trade and about the time of his marriage he moved to Orange county, where on the Walkill he had a saw mill.

NOTE: this is not the Wright Carpenter b. 1749, son of Joseph Carpenter. He was of Marlborough.

WILL: Will dated 18 Sept. 1784 and proved 1 Jan. 1785 (New York Wills, Vol. 37, page 389.)
See also Jamacia Records, Vol. C, p. 62 which is a deed from Wright Carpenter to Zeno Carpenter dated 10 April 1784 and recorded 27 May 1784.
See the bottom of page 151.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Wright Carpenter
Probate Date: 18 Sep 1784
Probate Place: New York, New York, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1784
Inferred Death Place: New York, USA
Item Description: Wills, Vol 037, 1784-1785
Source Citation
Record of Wills, 1665-1916; Index to Wills, 1662-1923 (New York County); Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (New York County); Probate Place: New York, New York
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: New York County, District and Probate Courts.
NOTE:
Wife Mercy mentioned. Daughters, Mary, Elizabeth White (She married James White per the will) and Rebecca mentioned indvidually and collectly (towards the end).

AGBI:
Name: Wright Carpenter
Birth Date: 1750
Birthplace: New York
Volume: 25
Page Number: 281
Reference: Heads of Fams. at the first U.S. census. NY. By U.S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, 1908. (308p.):178, 196
Source Information
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999.
Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

1353. **Mary Carpenter**

See sister Elizabeth's notes.

1354. **Elizabeth Carpenter**

Number 532 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901. Page 151
Listed as Mary Elizabeth Carpenter, daughter of Wright Carpenter.
She married before 1784 per her father's will.

BUT ... if reviewing her father's will we find two separate daughters.
1) "To my daughter Mary and her heirs forever ... "

2) "... to my daughter Elizabeth White and her heirs ..."
See her father's notes for will details.

1355. **Wright Carpenter**

Number 534 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.
NOTE:
His father's will indicates he was not yet of full age (21) when the will was written in late 1784. This means he was born abt 1764 or soon before. See father's will information for more.

BOOK:
History of the Town of Marlborough, Ulster County, New York: From Its Earliest Discovery
by C. M. Woolsey - J.B. Lyon Company, printers, 1908 - 471 pages
https://books.google.com.tj/books?id=meG-ccuMMAwC&source=gbs_book_other_versions
Page 217 - Ancient Town Matters - March 1, 1796 (This is for Wright Junior) The following persons were licensed to keep tavern the ensuing year ... Right Carpenter ... Benjamin Carpenter.

1356. **Rebecca Carpenter**

Number 533 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

She was under 18 years of age when her father's 1784 was written.

---

579. **Samuel Carpenter**

Number 207 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 151.
During the Revolutionary War his mother moved the children to Long Island.
The records of St. Georges Church at Hempstead show that Samuel was married there to Esther Hopkins. After the peace, they moved back to Westchester county where Samuel purchased a farm at Greenburgh where he resided until his death. His will was proved 23 Sept. 1822. See notes on page 151.

Esther Hopkins

NAME: Known as "Aunt Hetty."

1359. **Phebe Carpenter**

Number 537 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

1360. **Esther Carpenter**

Number 538 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
An Esther Carpenter of Greenburgh, will proved 12 Dec. 1842.

MARRIAGE: Possibly for this Esther?
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nytigs/TroyNewspaperProject/TroyPostMarriages_1812-23_A-C.htm
THE TROY NEWSPAPER PROJECT
The Troy Post- Marriage Records
A - C
September 1, 1812 - July 1, 1823
LAST NAME FIRST NAME RESIDENCE MARRIAGE DATE LAST NAME-SPOUSE FIRST NAME-SPOUSE RESIDENCE NEWSPAPER DATE PAGE/ COL.
...

Carpenter Esther Lansingburgh, NY May 7, 1820 Hartt John Troy, NY May 9, 1820 3.4
Carpenter George Washington Pittstown, NY April 9, 1823 Lester Eliza Jane Troy, NY April 15, 1823 3.4

1362. **Rachel Carpenter**

Number 538b the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

1358. **Coles Carpenter**

Number 536 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 218. On March 29, 1827 he bought a farm of 82 acres at Greensburgh for $2877. He was a member of the Friends' Society and an occasional preacher for them. His portrait, now (in the 1890s) in the keeping of his grandson Coles, shows a very intelligent and benevolent countenance and in harmony with the customary dress of the Friends.

CENSUS: records for Coles - father, and son?

Coles Carpenter
United States Census, 1810
residence: 1810 New Castle, Westchester, New

Coles (Unknown) Carpenter
United States Census, 1820
residence: 1820 Greenburgh, Westchester, New York

United States Census, 1830

Coles Carpenter
United States Census, 1840
residence: 1840 Greenburgh, Westchester, New York

Coles joined religion Quaker in 1868. He was employed as Farmer on 82 acres in Greenburgh.NY in 1827.
He was buried in 1868 in Quaker Meeting House, Purchase, NY.

3088. **Susan A. Carpenter**

Number 1108 the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. She married & was living in Westchester county in 1886.

Henry Brundage

Henry was employed as Farmer.

1361. **Benjamin Carpenter**

Number 538a the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 219. On page 219 it says he was born near Tarrytown in 1785.
He was a farmer at Tarrytown where he died. His wife died there previously.
Note: the 1792 date came from average child sequence date that were estimated due to no years given in the original record.

3094. **Margaret Carpenter**

Number 1110b the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

3096. **Dr. Benjamin D. Carpenter**

Number 1110b the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He was a physician at Jersey City where he died on Sept. 10, 1885 at age 61.

3098. **James Carpenter**

Number 1110e the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. He was a farmer.

3099. **Harvey H. Carpenter**

Number 111 0f the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

Does this apply to this person?
CENSUS 1880 US Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Harvey CARPENTER Self M Male W 42 NY Farming NY NY
Amanda L. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 31 NY Keeping House CT VT Bertsil E. CARPENTER Son S Male W 11 NY At School NY NY
Viola B. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 8 NY At School NY NY
Clarissa HOWE MotherL W Female W 72 VT Boarder VT VT

Source Information:
Census Place Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York
Family History Library Film 1254948
NA Film Number T9-0948
Page Number 321B

****

You searched for: Carpenter
Census: 1880 United States Census
Census Locality: Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York
Exact Spelling: Off

1880 US Census - 17
Select records to download - (50 maximum)
1. Charles CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1855> NY

2. Minda CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1861> NY

3. Floyd M. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1878> NY

4. Wilson C. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1880> NY

5. Clarinda CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Other Gender: Female Birth: <1824> NY

6. Samuel CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1824> NY

7. Mabel CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1834> NY

8. Lester D. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1874> NY

9. Eva Jane CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1876> NY

10. Harvey CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1838> NY

11. Amanda L. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1849> NY

12. Bertsil E. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1869> NY

13. Viola B. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Dau Gender: Female Birth: <1872> NY

14. Benoni H. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Self Gender: Male Birth: <1859> NY

15. Laura E. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Wife Gender: Female Birth: <1861> NY

16. Erna B. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Son Gender: Male Birth: <1879> NY

17. Olive H. CARPENTER - 1880 United States Census / New York
Sister Gender: Female Birth: <1863> NY

3100. **Delia Carpenter**

Number 1110g the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed.

3101. **Edgar Carpenter**

Number 1110h the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
No family listed. "He was a soldier in the war of 1862."
CIVIL WAR VET.

1363. **Will Coles Carpenter**

Listed as "Black."

1364. **William Carpenter**

William Carpenter Sr. Disc #42 Pin #321479

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - see image: RIN 109237 William Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: William Carpenter
Residence: Atlas, Genesee, Michigan
Age: 45 years
Calculated Birth Year: 1805
Birthplace: New York
Gender: Male
Race (original):
Race (expanded):
Death Month:

Death Year:
Film Number: 443566
Digital GS Number: 4200025
Image Number: 00247
Line Number: 6
Dwelling House Number: 227
Family Number: 229
Marital Status:
Free or Slave:
Household Gender Age
William Carpenter M 45y
Roena Carpenter F 43y
Jacob Carpenter M 16y
Mary E Carpenter F 12y
Julia Carpenter F 10y
William Carpenter M 6y
Amos Carpenter M 4y
Parmelia Carpenter F 10m
George Carpenter M 88y

CENSUS: 1860 US Census - see image: RIN 109237 William Carpenter 1860.jpg
Name: William Carpenter
Residence: , Genesee, Michigan
Ward: The Town Of Atlas
Age: 55 years
Estimated Birth Year: 1805
Birthplace: Michigan
Gender: Male
Page: 287
Family Number: 2208
Film Number: 803544
DGS Number: 4232697
Image Number: 00291
NARA Number: M653

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 138053 Amos Carpenter 1870.jpg
Name: William Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1805
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 65y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1870: Michigan, United States

CENSUS: Same William? Note parents birth location.
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
William CARPENTER Self M Male W 74 NY Farmer ENG ENG
Lurain CARPENTER Wife M Female W 72 VT Keeping House VT VT
William CARPENTER Son M Male W 36 MI Farmer NY VT
Catherine CARPENTER DauL M Female W 34 MI At Home ENG NY
James ELLIOTT Nephew S Male W 11 MI At School MI NY
James WEST Other M Male W 26 AT SEA Farm Laborer SCOT SCOT
Elisabeth WEST Other M Female W 47 PA Servant PA PA
Charles COLE Other S Male W 17 MI Farm Laborer --- ---

Source Information:
Census Place Atlas, Genesee, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254579

NA Film Number T9-0579
Page Number 18A

Lurania "Roena" Pierce

Lurania Pierce Compact Disc #42 Pin #321480
NAME: Lurania, Lorania

3108. **James Carpenter**

Amos Orton Carpenter Compact Disc #145 Pin #2283859

CENSUS: 1870 US Census - See image: RIN 138053 Amos Carpenter 1870.jpg
(Living near parents and brother Amos)
Name: James Carpenter
Estimated Birth Year: 1844
Gender: Male
Age in 1870: 26y
Color (white, black, mulatto, chinese, Indian): White
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1870: Michigan, United States

3110. **Parmelia Carpenter**

Age 10 months in the 1850 US Census.

1366. **Lott C. Carpenter**

AFN: 15R6-P92
PARENTAGE: Challenged, possible but not proved. More details to follow.

CHILDREN: Note two children born in 1843 with different months.

Caroline S. Underhill

AFN: XV2H-WN

3116. **Hannah D. Cornell**

She died age 92. Her granchild was Mr. Frank B. Hicks, late of Macedon Centre, NY, now of Pontiac, IL who kindly furnished information on this line (circa 1900, of course!).
'

John Crane Carpenter

Number 202 in the Carpenter Family in America book of 1901.
Family on page 149 & 150. He was named for Judge John Crane.

CENSUS: 1790 US Census
Name: John Carpenter
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1790
Event Place: Clinton, Dutchess, New York, United States
Note:
Page: 112

Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: M637
Affiliate Film Number: 6
GS Film Number: 0568146
Digital Folder Number: 005157138
Image Number: 00201
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1790", database with images, FamilySearch
(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHKP-7N2 : accessed 23 March 2016), John Carpenter, 1790.

1372. **Ruth Carpenter**

Number 549 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

3123. **William C. Barker**

This William furnished information on his family line to Daniel Carpenter.

3124. **Susan M. Barker**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

3125. **Lydia Ann Barker**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

3126. **Sarah Barker**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

3127. **David Barker**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

3128. **Mariat Barker**

Of the Cotleb Zimmerman line.
SEE: Genealogical and Historical Record of the Carpenter Family, by James Usher Page 30 regarding The Carpenter Family of Long Island and NY.

1373. **Hiram Carpenter**

Number 550 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No Family listed.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census: See image: RIN 12589 Hiram Carpenter 1850.jpg
Name: Madison Carpenter Age: 15 Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Birth Place: New York Gender: Male Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Providence, Saratoga, New York Family Number: 132 Household Members:
Name Age
Floram Carpenter 47
Sally Carpenter 41
Sally Carpenter 18
Madison Carpenter 15
ource Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Providence, Saratoga, New York; Roll: M432_S593; Page: 388B; Image: 224.

Was this the father of William Hiram Carpenter born 22 July 1820
who is listed in Pioneers & Prominent Men Of Uath, page 69?
Father listed as Hiram and Jane (Scheimerhor) Carpenter.
That record lists WHC born in Glenville, Schenectady county, NY on 22 July 1820.
He came to Utah 29 July 1847, James Brown Company. He was a High Priest.
He died 8 May 1894 in St. George, Washington county, UT. Buried 10 May 1894 in St. George, UT.
His wife was Cynthia Triphosa Weatherbee (Wetherby), married
28 Nov 1849 in centerville, Alleghany, NY.
They had Joseph Wetherby Carpenter. JWC was born 17 March 1852 in Glenville, Schenectady, NY and was of Galland's Grove, Iowa. JWC was a Justice of the Peace and Postmaster, Bloomington, Utah. JWC is on page 69.
They also had Cynthia Carpenter born 1853.
A second marriage is listed with 13 children, but without a spouse's name.
William Hiram Carpenter served as a Private in company "C" of the Mormon Battalion. His second spouse is listed there as Marmora Sheffield.

1375. **Zeno Carpenter**

Number 540 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

Esther Halsted

NAME: Esther Sarah Ann HALSTED - This might mean Zeno married two sisters? Esther & Sarah Ann?
For example marriage date of 16 Aug 1810 for Sarah Ann Halsted to Zeno Carpenter?

Jonathan Tripp

HomeCalendar Change 1752Map of Meetings 1821Marriage CertificatesMonthly Meetings IndexBooks and ArticlesMarriage Certificate Submission FormSubmit RecordsQueries Bridgewater MM Vital Records Book A, p. 12; Family History Library Film #17330Marriage Certificate Jonathan TRIPP and Rachel CARPENTER, 13d or 30d 10m 1846

Jonathan TRIPP, Town of De Ruyter, County of Madison and State of New York, son of Israel TRIPP and Sarah his wife both deceased, and Rachel CARPENTER, daughter of Zeno CARPENTER and Esther his wife, both deceased, having laid their intentions of marriage with each other before a monthly meeting of the religious society of Friends, held at Verona in the State of New York, and nothing appearing to obstruct their proposal of marriage was allowed by the meeting: These are to certify that for the accomplishment of their intentions this thirteeth day of the tenth month in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty six, they the said Jonathan TRIPP and Rachel CARPENTER appeared at the house of Wells RATHBUN in the town of Verona, in the presence of a committee appointed for that purpose by the monthly meeting of said Society and the said Jonathan TRIPP taking the said Rachel CARPENTER by the hand, did on this solemn occasion declare that he took her to be his wife; promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until seperated by death; and then the said Rachel CARPENTER did, in like manner declare, that she took the said Jonathan TRIPP to be her husband; promising, through Divine assistance, to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife, until sepperated by death; and they the said Jonathan TRIPP and Rachel CARPENTER, she, according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, as a farther

confirmation thereof, did then and there to these presents set their handsJonathan TRIPPRachel TRIPPAnd we being present, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereof Clark CARPENTER Benjamin BEDELL Dorcas RATHBUN Elizabeth HALLOCK
Acors RATHBUN John W. BEDELL Sarah MOREY Caroline RATHBUN
John BEDELL William MOREY Hannah RATHBUN Solomon RATHBUN
Daniel MOREY Lewis MOREY Amy RATHBUN Sarah RATHBUN
Wells RATHBUN Hiram MOREY Sarah Ann OATLY Susannah MOREY
George CARPENTER Hannah CARPENTER Jennette B. RATHBUN Lydia C. CARPENTER
Lyman OATLY Daniel RATHBUN Elizabeth OATLY

Sarah Ann Halsted

Was she the following person?
Sarah HALSTEAD (AFN: 1M05-ZWL) Sex: F
Event(s):
Birth: 15 Mar 1788
 , Orange, Ny
Parents:
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lemuel NORTON (AFN: 1M05-ZVD)
Marriage: 28 Jun 1806
OR ----------
Parents:
Father: Jacob HALSTEAD (AFN: 1MBF-25J) Family
Mother:
Marriage(s):
Spouse: BABCOCK (AFN: 1MBF-2NM) Family
Marriage:
OR (YES) ----------
Sarah Ann HALSTED (AFN: CXGM-TN) Sex: F
Event(s):
Birth: Abt 1789
 New York, Queens, N.y.
Christening:
 ,,,Methodist Church
Death: Abt 1863
 New York, Queens, N.y.
Burial: Abt 1863
 ,,,New York Cem
Parents:
Marriage(s):
Spouse: Zeno CARPENTER (AFN: CXGM-SH)
Marriage: 16 Aug 1810
 New York, Queens, N.y., By Minister
OR IGI data ----------
SARAH HALSTEAD Female
Event(s):
Birth: 1787 Pittstown, Rensselaer, New York
 Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
 Father: JOSEPH HALSTEAD
 Mother: CATHARINE AGAN

Birth: 1787 Salem, Westchester, New York
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Parents:

Father: MICAH HALSTEAD
Mother: JANE BRUNDAGE

3132. **George Carpenter**

BIRTH & DEATH date not proven. Was he adopted if this birth date is correct?

1380. **Clark Carpenter**

Number 545 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
He was a well known "Friend" in Utica, NY.

CENSUS: 1880 United States Census
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Clark CARPENTER	Self	M	Male	W	79	NY	Retired Farmer	NY	RI
Hannah CARPENTER	Wife	M	Female	W	79	NY		NY	NY
Geo. C. CARPENTER	Son	M	Male	W	47	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Letitia CARPENTER	DauL	M	Female	W	50	NY	Keeping House	RI	RI
Clark CARPENTER	GSon	S	Male	W	14	NY	Farm Laborer	NY	NY
Frank LOVIER	Other	S	Male	W	22	NY	Farm Laborer	NY	NY
Mary POWERS	Other	S	Female	W	20	NY	House Keeper	NY	NY

Source Information:
Census Place Westmoreland, Oneida, New York
Family History Library Film 1254904
NA Film Number T9-0904
Page Number 422A

3137. **Lydia C. Carpenter**

Number 1114 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.

1382. **David Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1850 US Census - See image:
RIN 130587 David Carpenter 1850a 4202539_219.jpg
RIN 130587 David Carpenter 1850b 4202539_220.jpg

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

3138. **Charles H. Carpenter**

Number 1115 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
A postal route agent of Utica, NY.

5842. **Gertrude Carpenter**

Number 1657 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5843. **Hattie Carpenter**

Number 1658 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5844. **Archer Carpenter**

Number 1659 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

5845. **Mabel Carpenter**

Number 1660 in the book The Carpenter Family in America, 1901.
No family listed.

3173. **Benjamin Birdsall Carpenter**

Number 1126 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H.
Carpenter. No family listed except in notes.

Thorne

NAME: Probably Thorne.

3177. **Willett Carpenter**

Number 1130 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H.
Carpenter. No family listed except in notes.

3178. **David Sypher Carpenter**

PARENTS: conflict
Per Ancestry Family Tree the parents are:
Birdsell Carpenter 1802 – 1874 (compare RIN 24059 Birdsall Carpenter)
Eleanor Thorne 1801 – 1878
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/13244607/person/1619338227
But, Coles Carpenter Jr. (RIN 24060) & Sarah Sypher (RIN 199084) is a better fit. It appears David was "attached" the the parents listed above without proof.
NAME: No evidence of his middle initial S. being Sypher.

MISC:
thomasamurray1 (View posts)
Posted: 12 Sep 2018 12:27AM
Classification: Query
Edited: 12 Sep 2018 12:28AM
...
I may well be force-fitting the wrong Coles here and, perhaps, the son was actually the Coles you seek. It seems clear that there were two, contemporary Coles, apparently cousins.David S. Carpenter, however, by location, name and timing seems most likely the son of:"COLES CARPENTER b. ca. 1802-5, m. SARAH MAGDALA SYPHERS (baptized Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB 10MAR1811), daughter of David and Mary (Earle) Cyphers."Burdsill' (58) and 'Ellinor' (58) Carpenter were on page 16 of the 1861 census of Richmond Parish. Coles Carpenter (57) was on page 58. David (30) and 'Emly' (26) Carpenter were on page 55. Again this suggests that David was Coles' son.Perhaps probate records of Carleton Co. might resolve the matter.Thomas.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census
Name: David Carpenter
Event Place: Richmond South, Carleton, New Brunswick
Age: 30
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831
Race: Native
Relationship to Head of Household (Original Language): Head
Gender: Male
Religion: Free Baptist
Sheet Number: 3
Line Number: 27
GS Film number: 517270
Affiliate Film Number: C-999-1000
Digital Folder Number: 4108533
Image Number: 00283
Citing this Record:
"New Brunswick Census, 1861," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQMB-YJW : accessed 23 January 2015), David Carpenter, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; citing line number 27, p. 3; Library and Archives Canada number C-999-1000, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 517,270.
SEE ALSO:
Name: David Carpenter
Event Place: Richmond South, Carleton, New Brunswick
Age:
Birth Year (Estimated):
Race:
Relationship to Head of Household (Original Language):
Gender: Male
Religion:
Sheet Number: 90
Line Number: 20
GS Film number: 517270
Affiliate Film Number: C-999-1000
Digital Folder Number: 4108533
Image Number: 00318
Citing this Record:
"New Brunswick Census, 1861," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MQMB-138 : accessed 23 January 2015), David Carpenter, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; citing line number 20, p. 90; Library and Archives Canada number C-999-1000, Public Archives of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 517,270.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: David Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 40
Birth Year (Estimated): 1831
Birthplace: N.B.
Marital Status: Married

Nationality: English
Religion: Baptist
Event Place: 02, Richmond b, Carleton 180, New Brunswick
Page Number: 47
Line Number: 15
House Number: 148
Family Number: 157
GS Film number: 2229110
Affiliate Film Number: C-10384
Digital Folder Number: 4396594
Image Number: 00146
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
David Carpenter M 40y N.B.
Emily Carpenter F 35y N.B.
Chester Carpenter M 11y N.B.
Citing this Record:
"Canada Census, 1871," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M4MX-PMH : accessed 23 January 2015), David Carpenter, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; citing p. 47, line 15; Library and Archives Canada film number C-10384, Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 2,229,110.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census -
WARNING: The sudden sheer number of children may indicate two families here. See below.
Name: David S. Carpenter
Name Note:
Gender: Male
Age: 50y
Birth Year: 1831
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Married
Occupation: Farmer
Ethnicity:
Religion: F Baptist
Head of Household Name: David S. Carpenter
Born During Last Year:
Event Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
District Number: 31
Sub-District: B
Division: 2
Page Number: 11
Household ID: 919658
Family Number: 48
Digital Folder Number: 4463124
Image Number: 00421
GS Film number: 1375818
Affiliate Film Number: C-13182
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
David S. Carpenter M 50y New Brunswick
Enaly Carpenter F 45y New Brunswick
Lonzo Carpenter M 28y New Brunswick ---> not son, but nephew or ?
Cole Carpenter M 24y New Brunswick ---> not son, but nephew or ?
Sarah Carpenter F 22y New Brunswick ---> not daughter, but niece or ?
Chester Carpenter M 20y New Brunswick ---> son in 1871
Charles Carpenter M 15y New Brunswick --> not listed in 1871 census as son
Rebeca Carpenter F 13y New Brunswick --> not listed in 1871 census as daughter
Ruben Carpenter M 12y New Brunswick --> not listed in 1871 census as son
Burcham Carpenter M 11y New Brunswick --> not listed in 1871 census as son
Pheba Carpenter F 8y New Brunswick
Bradford Carpenter M 4y New Brunswick
Garfield Carpenter M 5m New Brunswick
Citing this Record:
"Canada Census, 1881," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MV6Z-NK2 : accessed 23

January 2015), David S. Carpenter, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; citing p. 11; Library and Archives Canada film number C-13182, Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario; FHL microfilm 1,375,818.

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: David Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 61
Birth Year (Estimated): 1830
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Widowed
Religion: Free Will Baptist
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 12
Sub-District: Richmond
Affiliate Film Number: 30953_148100
Citing this Record:
"Canada Census, 1891," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MWK8-8JS : accessed 23 January 2015), David Carpenter, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario; Library and Archives Canada film number 30953_148100.

GRAVE: no image - WARNING - Children do not match up! Wrong person.
Rev D S Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: 25 Apr 1890
Burial: Four Corners Burying Ground, Upper Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 128102316
Bio: 61 Years old
Family Members
Children
Annie A Carpenter Richardson 1860-1944
Alfred Judson Carpenter 1863-1943
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 17 Apr 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128102316
Citation: Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 November 2018), memorial page for Rev D S Carpenter (unknown–25 Apr 1890), Find A Grave Memorial no. 128102316, citing Four Corners Burying Ground, Upper Sackville, Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

5852. **Catherine Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111699148
Catherine Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Feb. 25, 1860
Note: 3 Years 4 Months old Daughter of David and Emily Carpenter ----> This works out to be about 25 Oct 1856
Burial:
Union Corner Cemetery
Union Corner
Carleton County
New Brunswick, Canada

Created by: KAREN LOVY
Record added: Jun 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111699148

5861. **Garfield Carpenter**

Age 5 months in the 1881 Canada Census

3181. **Archelus "Archy" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - with father, mother deceased.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - now married, father present.
Name: Archy Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Married
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 180
Division: 02
Subdistrict: Richmond
Subdistrict Number: b
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Archy Carpenter 32
Maria Carpenter 25
Frederic A Carpenter 6
Alfred B Carpenter 4
Estilila B Carpenter 1
Coles Carpenter 67
George Nouse 30
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10384; Page: 46; Family No: 153
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census
Name: Archealus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 45
Birth Year: 1836
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Religion: Baptist
Nationality: English
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 31
District: Carleton
Sub-District Number: B
Subdistrict: Richmond
Division: 2
Household Members: Name Age
Archealus Carpenter 45
Maria Carpenter 35

Frederick Carpenter 15
Bur... Carpenter 13
Blanch Carpenter 10
Henry Carpenter 5
Colin Carpenter 76
Source Citation
Year: 1881; Census Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Roll: C_13182; Page: 12; Family No: 53
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1881 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1881 Canada Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Original data: Canada. "Census of Canada, 1881." Statistics Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm C-13162 to C-13286. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa. .

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: Archelus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 56
Birth Year: abt 1835
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Relation to Head-of-house: Head
Religion: Baptist
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Maria Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 12
District: Carleton
Subdistrict: Richmond
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Archelus Carpenter 56
Maria Carpenter 42
Frederic Carpenter 24
Burnham Carpenter 22
Mertill Carpenter 22
Blanch Carpenter 20
Henry Carpenter 15
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Roll: T-6298; Family No: 180
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. <>. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Archelus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 56
Birth Year (Estimated): 1835
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Married
Religion: Baptist
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 12
Sub-District: Richmond

Affiliate Film Number: 30953_148100
Citing this Record:
"Canada Census, 1891," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MWK8-DBJ : accessed 23 January 2015), Archelus Carpenter, Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario; Library and Archives Canada film number 30953_148100.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Archel Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 65
Birth Day & Month: 9 Sep
Birth Year: 1835
Birthplace: Nb
Relation to Head of House: Head
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canonde
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 14
Sub-District: Richmond
Sub-District Number: F-2
Neighbors:
Household Members: Name Age
Archel Carpenter 65
Maria Carpenter 56
Fredrick Carpenter 35
Henery Carpenter 24
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 8; Family No: 73
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. <>. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111699067
Archelus Carpenter
Birth: Sep. 9, 1835
Death: Feb. 11, 1910
Family links:
Spouse:
M Maria Carpenter (1842 - 1905)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Union Corner Cemetery
Union Corner
Carleton County
New Brunswick, Canada

Created by: KAREN LOVY
Record added: Jun 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111699067

Martha Maria "Mary" Ebbett

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census - EXTRACT
Name: Maria Carpenter
Gender: Female

Marital Status: Married
Age: 56
Birth Day & Month: 26 Mar ----------> Grave has 23 May 1842 !
Birth Year: 1845
Birthplace: Nb
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Racial or Tribal Origin:
English
Nationality: Canonde
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111699089
M. Maria Carpenter
Birth: May 23, 1842 ----------> See 1901 Census birth date given !
Death: Apr. 2, 1905
Family links:
Spouse:
 Archelus Carpenter (1835 - 1910)
Burial:
Union Corner Cemetery
Union Corner
Carleton County
New Brunswick, Canada

Created by: KAREN LOVY
Record added: Jun 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111699089

5862. **Frederick A. Carpenter**

Reportedly, Fred had no children nor did he marry.

BIRTH: 29 Oct 1865 per 1901 Canada Census - but ... 30 nov 1864 per below.
Name: Frederick A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Christening Date:
Christening Place:
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1864
Birthplace: Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick
Death Date:
Name Note:
Race:
Father's Name: Archilles Carpenter
Father's Birthplace:
Father's Age:
Mother's Name: Martha Ebbett
Mother's Birthplace:
Mother's Age:
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: I02452-8
System Origin: Canada-EASy
GS Film number: 1943958
Reference ID:
Citing this Record:
"Canada, Births and Baptisms, 1661-1959," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F2D7-29Q : accessed 23 January 2015), Frederick A Carpenter, 30 Nov 1864; citing Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, 30 Nov 1864, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,943,958.
SEE ALSO:

Reference ID: 02717
Digital Folder Number: 4507622
Image Number: 00652
GS Film number: 1943958
Citing this Record:
"New Brunswick, Provincial Returns of Births and Late Registrations, 1810-1906," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XTSY-LB2 : accessed 23 January 2015), Frederick A Carpenter, 30 Nov 1864; citing Union Corner, Carleton, New Brunswick, certificate 02717, Provincial Archives, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 1,943,958.

5864. **Estella "Blanch" Carpenter**

She reportedly had 3 daughters.

Dr. H. Alan Greene

A dentist.

5865. **James Henry "Henry" Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Name: James Henry Carpenter
Event Date: 23 Dec 1877
Event Type: Birth
Event Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick
Gender: Male
Father's Name: Archlaus Carpenter
Mother's Name: Mary Maria Ebbett
Reference ID: 37358
Digital Folder Number: 4507628
Image Number: 00412
GS Film number: 1943964
Citing this Record:
"New Brunswick, Provincial Returns of Births and Late Registrations, 1810-1906," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XTS1-NFP : accessed 23 January 2015), James Henry Carpenter, 23 Dec 1877; citing Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick, certificate 37358, Provincial Archives, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 1,943,964.

3183. **Coles H. Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
Compare with
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4159418/person/6096452377
See also:
https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/54680538/person/26900678875/facts

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - with parents and wife and child.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Coles H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Marital Status: Married
Religion: Baptist
Origin: English
Province: New Brunswick

District: Saint John
District Number: 174
Division: 01
Subdistrict: Duke Ward
Subdistrict Number: e
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
Charlotte Harvey	15
Coles H Carpenter	28
Adelaide Carpenter	29
Charlotte L Carpenter	11
John Carpenter	9
Mary E Carpenter	7
Archibald R Carpenter	3
Thomas W Carpenter	8 months
John Williams	30
Mary A Harvey	32

Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Duke Ward, Saint John, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10373; Page: 59; Family No: 221
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: Native (Native American)
Age: 23
Birth Date: 1838
Home in 1861: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
Relation to Head: Son
Occupation: Cooker
Religion: Baptist
Page number: 18

Household Members	Age	Relationship
Coles Carpenter	59	Husband
Catherine Carpenter	59	Wife
Coles Carpenter	23	Son
Eliza Carpenter	21	Daughter
Adlade Carpenter	21	Daughter-in-law
Agnys Carpenter	19	Daughter
Julia Carpenter	17	Daughter
Charlotte Carpenter	2	Granddaughter

Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-1004
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1861 Canada Census Index.
Original data:
Canada. "Census returns for 1861." LAC microfilm C-999 to C-1007, C-1010 to C-1093, C-1095 to C-1108, C-1232 to C-1331, M-1165 to M-1166, M-1168 to M-1171, M-556, M-874 to M-878, M-880 to M-886, M-896 to M-900. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
Census of Nova Scotia, 1861. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada: Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM): Nova Scotia Board of Statistics, 1861.

NS Archives and Records Management gives no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Infringement of this condition may result in legal action.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census
Name: Coles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 38
Birth Year: 1843
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Religion: Baptist
Nationality: Scotch (Scotish)
Occupation: Sea Captain
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 28
District: Queens
Sub-District Number: D
Subdistrict: Wickham
Household Members:

Name	Age
Coles Carpenter	38
Adalade Carpenter	40
John Carpenter	18
Elizabeth Carpenter	16
Arthur Carpenter	12
Thomas W Carpenter	9
Watson Carpenter	8
Frank Carpenter	1
William Watson	63
Amie Akeiley	70

Source Citation
Year: 1881; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C_13181; Page: 43; Family No: 196
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1881 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1881 Canada Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Original data: Canada. "Census of Canada, 1881." Statistics Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm C-13162 to C-13286. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa.
http://www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/databases/census-1881/index-e.html.

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: cales H Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1839
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Relation to Head-of-house: Head
Religion: Free Will Baptist
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Adelaide Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 18
District: Queens
Subdistrict: Wickham
Neighbors:

Household Members:
Name Age
cales H Carpenter 52
Adelaide Carpenter 50
John H Carpenter 28
Archie Carpenter 21
Thomas Carpenter 20
Watson H Carpenter 18
Franck G Carpenter 12
William Watson 78
Jane B Watson 74
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: T-6303; Family No: 38
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. . Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.

DEATH:
Coles Carpenter in the Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1670-1946
Name: Coles Carpenter
Event Year: 1888-1919
Event: Enterrement (Burial)
Religion: Catholique
Place of Worship or Institution: Gagetown
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1670-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.
Description
This database contains Catholic church records and other vital record from Acadia filmed by the Institut Généalogique Drouin. The majority of the records included are baptisms, marriages, and burials, but other record types are also included. Most of the records are written in French, but some records may be written in English, Latin, or Italian.
NOTE: Age 60 at death on June 8, 1899 in Wickham - see image: RIN 175217 Coles Carpenter Death.jpg

GRAVE:
Coles H Carpenter
Birth: 1839 Wickham, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 8 Jun 1899 (aged 59–60) Wickham, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: McDonald's Point CemeteryQueens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 216532124
Bio: Aged 60 years
Family Members
Spouse
Adelaide Watson Carpenter
Children
Norman C Carpenter 1881-1883
Created by: Scott A (50170331)
Added: 9 Oct 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216532124/coles-h-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 December 2020), memorial page for Coles H Carpenter (1839–8 Jun 1899), Find a Grave Memorial no. 216532124, citing McDonald's Point Cemetery, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by Scott A (contributor 50170331) .

Adelaide L."Adlad" Watson

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Adlad L. Carpenter
[Adelaide L Carpenter]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Widowed
Age: 61
Birth Date: 8 Jan 1840
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Religion: Baptist
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunbury and Queens
District Number: 22
Sub-District: Wickham
Sub-District Number: 1
Family Number: 30
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Archie R. Carpenter 32
Adlad L. Carpenter 61 <----------
Wm C Watson 88
Jane B. Watson 82
Earnest Coles 22
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Wickham, Sunbury and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 3; Family No: 30
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

5867. **John Harvey Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census - with brother Archie and his family.

5870. **Thomas W. Carpenter**

Age 8 months in the 1871 Canada census.

MARRIAGE: 1919 - image
Name: Thomas W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 48
Birth Date: abt 1871
Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1919
Marriage Place: Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Coles H Carpenter
Mother: Adelade Watson
Spouse: Catharine Smith
Certificate Number: 001512
Page Number: 7
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.
SEE ALSO:
Name: Thomas W Carpenter
Event Year: 1919
Event: Mariage (Marriage)
Religion: Catholique
City: St-Jean
Place or Church Name: St-Jean (Bureau de Santé)
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Spouse: Catherine Smith
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1757-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.

DEATH:
Name: Thomas W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 50
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1870
Death Date: 8 May 1921
Death Place: Carpenter, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Coles H Carpenter
Mother: Adelaide Watson
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada; Volume Number: 27
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths, 1888-1938 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine Smith

MARRIAGE: 1919 - image
Name: Catharine Smith
Gender: Female
Age: 40
Birth Date: abt 1879
Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1919
Marriage Place: Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: William Smith
Mother: Susan Louden
Spouse: Thomas W Carpenter
Certificate Number: 001512
Page Number: 7
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Catherine Smith
Event Year: 1919
Event: Mariage (Marriage)
Religion: Catholique
City: St-Jean

Place or Church Name: St-Jean (Bureau de Santé)
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Spouse: Thomas W Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1757-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.

5871. **Watson H. Carpenter**

NAME:
Middle inital given as H. then later as N.

MARRIAGE:
Name: Watson N Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1872
Marriage Date: 3 Sep 1895
Marriage Place: Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Coles N Carpenter
Mother: Adelaide L Carpenter
Spouse: Maud Barnett
Certificate Number: 001282
Page Number: 281
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maud Barnett

MARRIAGE: 1895 - image
Name: Maud Barnett
Gender: Female
Age: 21
Birth Date: abt 1874
Marriage Date: 3 Sep 1895
Marriage Place: Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: John Barnett
Mother: Martha Barnett
Spouse: Watson N Carpenter
Certificate Number: 001282
Page Number: 281
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

5873. **Norman Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Norman C Carpenter
Birth: 1881

Death: 22 Nov 1883 (aged 1–2)
Burial: McDonald's Point CemeteryQueens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 216532310
Family Members
Parents
Coles H Carpenter 1839-1899
Adelaide Watson Carpenter
Created by: Scott A (50170331)
Added: 9 Oct 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/216532310/norman-c-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 19 December 2020), memorial page for Norman C Carpenter (1881–22 Nov 1883), Find a Grave Memorial no. 216532310, citing McDonald's Point Cemetery, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by Scott A (contributor 50170331) .

3194. **John Archelaus Carpenter**

Number 1131 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

E-MAIL: 1/26/2005
This descendancy line updated by Fern & Miles Carpenter of NB Canada.
...
Their son, John Archelaus Carpenter, (June 11, 1837) and Rachael Good Jones;
Their son, Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter, (March 22, 1870) and Lena May Dewitt;
Their son, Perley Grant Carpenter, (February 13, 1912) and Rheta Estella Maud Wilkinson;
Myself, Miles Ludlow Carpenter (September 26, 1944) and Fernande Marie Elise Robichaud.

I would appreciate hearing from you.
Fern and Miles Carpenter
12 Joe King Drive
Mazerolle Settlement, N.B.
E3E 1Y7
Phone: (506) 450-3752
mlcarp@netscape.ca

CENSUS: 1851 Canada Census

CENSUS:1861 Canada Census
Name: John Archelaus Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: Native (Native American)
Age: 24
Birth Date: 1837
Home in 1861: Simonds, Carleton, New Brunswick
Relation to Head: Head
Religion: Episcopal(ian)
Page number: 13
Household Members Age Relationship
John Archelaus Carpenter 24 Head
Rachael Good Carpenter 17 Wife
Albertina Carpenter 1 Daughter
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Census Returns For 1861; Roll: C-999-1000
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1861 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male

Marital status: Married
Widowed: M
Origin: English
Age: 34
Birth Date: 1837
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick
District Number: 180
Subdistrict: e
Religion: Church Of England
Occupation: Farmer @
Family Number: 26
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 34
Rachel Carpenter 27
Albertina Carpenter 9
James Carpenter 8
Stephen Carpenter 6
John Carpenter 3
Arthur Carpenter 1
Stephen Carpenter 30
John Carpenter 34
Rachel Carpenter 27
Albertina Carpenter 9
James Carpenter 8
Stephen Carpenter 6
John Carpenter 3
Arthur Carpenter 1
Stephen Carpenter 30
Save Cancel
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10384; Page: 7; Family No: 26
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 44
Birth Year: 1837
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Religion: Church of England
Nationality: English
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 31
District: Carleton
Sub-District Number: E
Subdistrict: Wilmot
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 44

Rachael Carpenter 35
James Carpenter 18
Stephen Carpenter 16
John Carpenter 14
Arthur Carpenter 11
Frank Carpenter 9
Charles Carpenter 6
Delbert Carpenter 4
Jessu Carpenter 2
Stephen Carpenter 41
Source Citation
Year: 1881; Census Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick; Roll: C_13182; Page: 19; Family No: 82
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1881 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1881 Canada Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Original data: Canada. "Census of Canada, 1881." Statistics Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm C-13162 to C-13286. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1881/Pages/about-census.aspxl.

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: John A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1838
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1891
Residence Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Relation to Head: Head
Religion: Church of England
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Rachael Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Division Number: 2
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
John A Carpenter 53 Head
Rachael Carpenterv 47 Wife
H Spurgeon Carpenter 20 Son
Frank H Carpenter 18 Son
Charles F N Carpenter 15 Son
Delbert Carpenter 13 Son
Jessie J Carpenter 11 Son
Robert A Carpenter 8 Son
Enumeration District: 12
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada; Roll: T-6298; Family No: 227
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1891/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: John A Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Married
Age: 63
Birth Date: 11 Jun 1837
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Religion: Church Of England
Occupation: Farmer
Extra Earnings: 400
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 14
Sub-District: Wilmot
Sub-District Number: 3
Family Number: 117
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John A Carpenter 63
Rachel G Carpenter 56
Jessie J Carpenter 22
Robert A Carpenter 18
Ida M Williamson 21
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 13; Family No: 117
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Race or Tribe: English
Nationality: Canadian
Age: 73
Birth Date: Jun 1838
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Census Year: 1911
Relation to Head of House: Head
Dwelling No.: 177
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 25
Sub-District: 20
Sub-District Number: 20
Place of Habitation: Bloomfield
Religion: Anglican
Occupation: Custom Officer
Employer: No

Employee: No
Works at: Custom Office
Weeks Employed: 52
Hours/Week: 60
Earnings: 600
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Language: E
Family Number: 177
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 73
Rachel Carpenter 67
Source Citation
Year: 1911; Census Place: 20, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 17; Family No: 177
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1911/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: Irish
Nationality: Canadien
Marital status: Married
Age: 83
Birth Year: abt 1838
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 163
Residence Street or Township: Wilmot
Residence City, Town or Village: Wilmot
Residence District: Victoria and Carleton
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Rachel Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Church Of England
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Months at School: 00-97
Occupation: Farmer
Employment Type: 4
Nature of Work: Farm B
Municipality: Car Co
Enumeration District: 48
Sub-District: Wilmot (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 6
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Monthly Rental: BB
Class of House: Single House
Materials of Construction: Wood
Number of Rooms: 1 (6)

Enumerator: Herbert Anderson
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 1
Family Number: 163
Household Members:
Name Age
John Carpenter 83
Rachel Carpenter 77
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 37; Census Place: 37, Victoria and Carleton, New Brunswick; Page Number: 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

DEATH: image
Name: John Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 85
Birth Date: abt 1838
Death Date: 9 Mar 1923
Death Place: Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: William Carpenter
Mother: Carity Golden
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada; Volume Number: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths, 1888-1938 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

GRAVE: images
John Archelaus Carpenter
Birth: 11 Jun 1837 New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 8 Mar 1923 (aged 85) Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 93775191
Inscription: Aged 85 yrs
Family Members
Spouse
Rachell Good Jones Carpenter 1845-1930
Children
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter 1870-1948
Frank Harley Carpenter 1873-1936
Gertie Carpenter 1881-1881
Albina Rachael Carpenter 1887-1887
Created by: L.Stokes (47667004)
Added: 17 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93775191/john-archelaus-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for John Archelaus Carpenter (11 Jun 1837–8 Mar 1923), Find a Grave Memorial no. 93775191, citing Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by L.Stokes (contributor 47667004) .

FSFT: K4FW-XMW
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/K4FW-XMW
John Archelaus Carpenter
Birth: 11 June 1837 Weston, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 6 March 1923 Bloomfield, Wilmot, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Marriage: 1860 ,, New Brunswick, Canada

Spouse: Rachel Good Jones 1843–1930 • KCRP-KVT
Children of Rachel Good Jones and John Archelaus Carpenter (14)
Albertina Carpenter 1861–1942 • KZ86-ZKP
Jesse J Carpenter 1862–1951 • LZNL-RR2
James Carpenter 1862–Deceased • KCGD-35P
Edgar Stephen Carpenter 1864–1943 • LCQ6-HG5
John Carpenter 1867–Deceased • KHMF-R3J
William Arthur Carpenter 1869–Deceased • KHVR-YZF
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter 1870–1948 • KCTV-M1L
Frank Harley Carpenter 1873–1936 • L5ZT-R2X
Charles F. M. Carpenter 1875–1956 • 27J7-JCZ
Delbert Davenport Carpenter 1876–1960 • K2XG-JJP
Jesse J L Carpenter 1878–Deceased • GW9L-P36
Gertie Carpenter 1881–1881 • K8DZ-1XG
Robert Archelaus Carpenter 1882–1956 • KHRD-3N9
Albina Rachel Carpenter 1887–1887 • KZS7-LSJ

Rachel Good Jones

GRAVE: images
Rachell Good Jones Carpenter
Birth: 20 May 1845 New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 16 Apr 1930 (aged 84) Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 93775216
Family Members
Spouse
John Archelaus Carpenter 1837-1923
Children
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter 1870-1948
Frank Harley Carpenter 1873-1936
Gertie Carpenter 1881-1881
Albina Rachael Carpenter 1887-1887
Created by: L.Stokes (47667004)
Added: 17 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93775216/rachell-good-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Rachell Good Jones Carpenter (20 May 1845–16 Apr 1930), Find a Grave Memorial no. 93775216, citing Bloomfield Cemetery, Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by L.Stokes (contributor 47667004) .

3199. **Lucinda Carpenter**

Number 1136 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

3202. **Charles T. Carpenter**

Number 1137 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed.

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Widowed: M
Origin: English

Age: 32
Birth Date: 1839
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick
District Number: 177
Subdistrict: d
Division: 01
Religion: Baptist
Family Number: 49
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 32
Clarissa Carpenter 25
Anna L Carpenter 1
Sarah A Mullin 20
Source Citation
Year: 1871; Census Place: Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C-10380; Page: 15; Family No: 49
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1871 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Appreciation is expressed to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for providing the 1871 Canada Census Index.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1871. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, n.d.. RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: C-9888 to C-9975, C-9977 to C-10097, C-10344 to C-10388, C-10390 to C-10395, to C-10540 to C-10570.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Age: 42
Birth Year: 1839
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Religion: Free-Will Christian Baptist
Nationality: German
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 28
District: Queens
Sub-District Number: C
Subdistrict: Hampstead
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 42
Claira Carpenter 35
Gerty Carpenter 11
Ida Carpenter 6
Source Citation
Year: 1881; Census Place: Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick; Roll: C_13181; Page: 54; Family No: 256
Source Information
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1881 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
1881 Canada Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.
Images reproduced by courtesy of Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Canada.
Original data: Canada. "Census of Canada, 1881." Statistics Canada Fonds, Record Group 31-C-1. LAC microfilm C-13162 to C-13286. Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1881/Pages/about-census.aspxl.

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1837
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1891
Residence Place: Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Relation to Head: Head
Religion: Free Will Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Clarissa Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members Age Relationship
Charles Carpenter 54 Head
Clarissa Carpenter 45 Wife
Ida B Carpenter 16 Daughter
Arther W Carpenter 9 Son
Enumeration District: 18
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada; Roll: T-6302; Family No: 186
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1891/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Chas T Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: White
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Married
Age: 62
Birth Date: 11 Jan 1839
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunbury and Queens
District Number: 22
Sub-District: Hampstead
Sub-District Number: 1
Family Number: 179
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas T Carpenter 62
Ida B. Carpenter 26 <--- daughter
Arthur W. Carpenter 19 <--- son

Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Hampstead, Sunbury and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 18; Family No: 179
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Single
Race or Tribe: English
Nationality: Canadian
Age: 72
Birth Date: Jan 1839
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Census Year: 1911
Relation to Head of House: Head
Dwelling No.: 93
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunberry and Queens
District Number: 33
Sub-District: 12 - Hampstead Parish, Hampstead Village
Sub-District Number: 12
Place of Habitation: Hampstead
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Employer: Yes
Employee: Yes
Works at: On Farm
Can Read: yes
Can Write: yes
Language: E
Family Number: 98
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 72
Arthur Carpenter Sr. 29 <--- son
Lena A Carpenter 30 <--- daughte in law
Louis Preston 17 <--- domestic
Source Citation
Year: 1911; Census Place: 12 - Hampstead Parish, Hampstead Village, Sunberry and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 10; Family No: 98
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1911/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.

DEATH: image
Name: Charles T Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 81
Birth Date: abt 1839
Death Date: 20 Feb 1920
Death Place: Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Timothy Carpenter
Mother: Elenor Smith
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada; Volume Number: 27

Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Deaths, 1888-1938 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

5879. **Arthur W. Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census - with father

MARRIAGE: 1905 - image
Name: Arthur W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 7 Nov 1905
Marriage Place: Bloomfield, New Brunswick, Canada
Spouse: Lena A Davis
Certificate Number: 1341
Page Number: 102
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census - father is listed as head of house
Name: Arthur Carpenter Sr.
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Race or Tribe: English
Nationality: Canadian
Age: 29
Birth Date: Dec 1881
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Census Year: 1911
Relation to Head of House: Son
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunberry and Queens
District Number: 33
Sub-District: 12 - Hampstead Parish, Hampstead Village
Sub-District Number: 12
Place of Habitation: Hampstead
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Employer: No
Employee: Yes
Works at: On Farm
Life Insurance: 1000
Insurance Cost: 10.50
Can Read: yes
Can Write: yes
Language: E
Family Number: 98
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Carpenter 72
Arthur Carpenter Sr. 29
Lena A Carpenter 30
Louis Preston 17
Source Citation

Year: 1911; Census Place: 12 - Hampstead Parish, Hampstead Village, Sunberry and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 10; Family No: 98
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1911/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Arthur W Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canada
Marital status: Married
Age: 39
Birth Year: abt 1882
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 227
Residence Street or Township: Hampstead
Residence City, Town or Village: Hampstead
Residence District: Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens)
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Lena A Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Baptist
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Months at School: B0-00
Occupation: Farmer
Employment Type: Own Account 3
Nature of Work: Own Farm
Municipality: Queens
Enumeration District: 46
Sub-District: Hampstead (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 28
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Monthly Rental: BB
Class of House: Single House
Materials of Construction: Wood
Number of Rooms: 10
Enumerator: B. F. Merritt
District Description: Polling Division No. 4
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 1
Family Number: 227
Household Members:
Name Age
Arthur W Carpenter 39
Lena A Carpenter 40
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 35; Census Place: 35, Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens), New Brunswick; Page Number: 22
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.

Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.

Lena A. Davis

MARRIAGE: 1905 - image
Name: Lena A Davis
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 7 Nov 1905
Marriage Place: Bloomfield, New Brunswick, Canada
Spouse: Arthur W Carpenter
Certificate Number: 1341
Page Number: 102
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

3204. **Daniel S. Carpenter**

Number 1139 in the book, Carpenter Family in America, 1901 by Daniel H. Carpenter. No family listed. Handwritten note indicates he was "of Maine."

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

5851. **Alonzo Rison Carpenter**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/13244607/person/1254819804
Caution about parents.

Ancestry Sources
1861 Census of Canada
1871 Census of Canada
1881 Census of Canada
1890 Veterans Schedules
1900 United States Federal Census
1910 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

CENSUS: 1860 US Census
CENSUS: 1870 US Census
CENSUS: 1880 US Census
CENSUS: 1890 US Census - burned

CENSUS: 1900 US Census

CENSUS: 1910 US Census
Name: Alonzo Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1910
Event Place: Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, United States
District: ED 31
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head
Birth Year (Estimated): 1853
Birthplace: Canada
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Maine
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 7
Sheet Number and Letter: 7B
Household ID: 147
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T624
Affiliate Film Number: 537
GS Film Number: 1374550
Digital Folder Number: 004971650
Image Number: 01094
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Alonzo Carpenter Head M 57 Canada

Sadie Carpenter Wife F 53 Pennsylvania
Lena Carpenter Daughter F 19 Maine
Geneva Carpenter Daughter F 12 Maine
Charles Carpenter Son M 9 Maine
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1910," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MRSY-HNG : 29 October 2015), Alonzo Carpenter, Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) ED 31, sheet 7B, NARA microfilm publication T624 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,374,550.

CENSUS: 1920 US Census
Name: Charles Carpenter
Titles and Terms:
Event Type: Census
Event Date: 1920
Event Place: Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, United States
District: ED 30
Gender: Male
Age: 18
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Race (Original): White
Can Read:
Can Write:
Relationship to Head of Household: Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Son
Own or Rent:
Birth Year (Estimated): 1902
Birthplace: Maine
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Canada
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Sheet Letter: B
Sheet Number: 10
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B
Household ID: 213
Line Number: 77
Affiliate Name: The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number: T625
Affiliate Film Number: 641
GS Film Number: 1820641
Digital Folder Number: 004966018
Image Number: 00119
Household Role Gender Age Birthplace
Alonzo Carpenter Head M 67 Canada
Sarah Carpenter Wife F 62 Ohio
Geneva Carpenter Daughter F 21 Maine
Charles Carpenter Son M 18 Maine
Lena Carpenter Daughter F 28 Maine
Citing this Record:
"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFZX-6W4 : 14 December 2015), Charles Carpenter in household of Alonzo Carpenter, Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, United States; citing sheet 10B, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,820,641.

Sarah Louisa Hayes

Parents
Charles Benjamin Hayes 1828–1869
Sarah Elizabeth Bass 1829–1917

8632. **Emily Elizabeth Carpenter**

Spouse & Children
Perry Emerson Gilbert 1876–
Marie Anne Gilbert 1899–1967
Margaret Rachel Gilbert 1910–2000

8633. **Eva Louisa Carpenter**

Spouse & Children
Arthur Carsley Tozier 1882–1925
Winona Eva Tozier 1908–1986
Graydon Arthur Tozier 1911–1964
Ruth Louisa Tozier 1915–1976
Linwood Chester Tozier 1917–1994

8634. **Lena May Carpenter**

pouse & Children
Rue Hibbert Thompson 1898–1927
Worthy Mae Thompson 1914–1995
Jean Helen Thompson 1921–2008
Robert Hayes Thompson
Robert Hayes Thompson 1925–2011
Pauline Thompson
Pauline Thompson 1926–2000
Private
Private
Private
Private
Private
Private

8636. **Geneva Virginia Carpenter**

Spouse & Children
Charles Roy Barton 1890–1955
Charles Ruben Barton Jr 1921–1981
Gordon Millard Barton 1925–2011
Ellenetta Barton
Ellenetta Barton 1928–2007
Charleen H Barton 1935–2013
Private
Private

5853. **Coles G. Carpenter**

BIRTH: Both 12 & 17 March 1859 given for birth day.

DEATH:
Name: Coles G Carpenter
Event Type: DEATH
Event Date: 02 Mar 1928
Event Place: Oromocto, Sunbury, New Brunswick
Gender: Male
Age: 68
Birth Date: 12 Mar 1859

Birth Year (Estimated): 1860
Father's Name: David Carpenter
Mother's Name: Emily Currier
Spouse's Name: Sophia Currier
Reference ID: 041100
Volume: 41
GS Film number: 2134651
Digital Folder Number: 4529788
Image Number: 00116
Citing this Record:
"New Brunswick Provincial Deaths, 1815-1938," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XGZX-WJN : accessed 23 January 2015), Coles G Carpenter, 02 Mar 1928; citing Oromocto, Sunbury, New Brunswick, certificate 041100, Provincial Archives, Fredericton; FHL microfilm 2,134,651.
NOTE: Parents listed and each born in Gagetown.

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110177828
Coles G. Carpenter
Birth: 1856
Death: 1928
Family links:
Spouse:
Sophia A Carpenter (1853 - 1933)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Burton Schoolhouse Cemetery
Burton
Sunbury County
New Brunswick, Canada

Created by: KAREN LOVY
Record added: May 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110177828

Sophia A. Currier

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=110177854
Sophia A. Carpenter
Birth: 1853
Death: 1933
Family links:
Spouse:
Coles G Carpenter (1856 - 1928)
Burial:
Burton Schoolhouse Cemetery
Burton
Sunbury County
New Brunswick, Canada

Created by: KAREN LOVY
Record added: May 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 110177854

5854. **Chester Allen Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1861 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census
Name: Chester Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1863
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Relation to Head-of-house: Head
Religion: Church of England
French Canadian: No
Spouse's Name: Annie Carpenter
Father's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Birth Place: New Brunswick
Province: New Brunswick
District Number: 12
District: Carleton
Subdistrict: Richmond
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chester Carpenter 28
Annie Carpenter 34
Harry Carpenter 4
Rilla Carpenter 3
Roy Carpenter 4/12
Source Citation
Year: 1891; Census Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Roll: T-6298; Family No: 12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1891 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1891. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2009. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1891/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6290 to T-6427.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Chester Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 41
Birth Day & Month: 2 Aug
Birth Year: 1859
Birthplace: Nb
Relation to Head of House: Head
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Religion: Episcople
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 14
Sub-District: Richmond
Sub-District Number: F-1
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chester Carpenter 41
Annie J Carpenter 43
Harry A Carpenter 15
Rilla Carpenter 13
Lee Carpenter 7
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 6; Family No: 66

Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census - deceased - See son Harry's notes.

Jane Ann "Annie"" McBride

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census - with son Harry.
CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census - with son Harry.

8639. **Harry Robert Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census - with mother and brother
Name: Harry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single ----------> Should be widowed
Age: 24
Birth Date: Jul 1886
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Mother's name: Annie J Carpenter
Race or Tribe: English
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 25
Sub-District: 12 - North Richmond
Sub-District Number: 12
Place of Habitation: Richmond
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 24
Annie J Carpenter 54
Lee A Carpenter 18
Source Citation
Year: 1911; Census Place: 12 - North Richmond, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 11; Family No: 132
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1911/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Harry Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1889
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father Birth Place: Canada
Mother's name: Annie J Carpenter

Mother Birth Place: Canada
Racial or Tribal Origin: Irish
Province or Territory: New Brunswick
District: Victoria and Carleton
District Number: 48
Sub-District: Richmond (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 8
City, Town or Village: Richmond
Street or Township: Richmond
Municipality: Carleton
Occupation: Farmer
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Harry Carpenter 32
Annie J Carpenter 66
Clayton Flowers 13
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 37; Census Place: Richmond (Parish), Victoria and Carleton, New Brunswick; Page Number: 7
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

Pauline Margaret Hand

PARENTS:
Richard Hand
Margaret ____

Frederick Willard Welock

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestryinstitution.com/tree/9241416/person/-792605135

Parents
Frank Edgar Welock 1870 – 1952
Annie Evelyn Eastman 1870 – 1897

Spouse
Rilla Mabel Carpenter 1887 – 1966
CHildren
Private
Private
Howard Edward Welock 1922 – 2002

Source Information
1901 Census of Canada
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1921 Census of Canada
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
British Columbia, Canada, Death Index, 1872-1990
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death
British Columbia, Canada, Marriage Index, 1872-1935
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage
Washington, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1961
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Departure, Arrival

---

5863. **Alfred Burnham Carpenter**

GRAVE:
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=111699113
Burnham A Carpenter
Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 22, 1901
Note: 39 Years 3 Months old -------> This works to be about 22 Jul 1862
Burial:
Union Corner Cemetery
Union Corner
Carleton County
New Brunswick, Canada

Created by: KAREN LOVY
Record added: Jun 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111699113

8643. **George Archelus Carpenter**

Reportedly he had no children.

Francis H. Delano

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4159418/person/6096588436

8646. **Robert Herbert Jones**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4159418/person/6027673848

8647. **Janet "Jennie" Jones**

ANCESTRY:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4159418/person/6096588438

5868. **Archibald R."Archie" Carpenter**

CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - with parents

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Archie R. Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Age: 32
Birth Day & Month: 23 Dec
Birth Year: 1868
Birthplace: Nb
Relation to Head of House: Head
Mother's name: Adlad L. Carpenter
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunbury & Queens

District Number: 22
Sub-District: Wickham
Sub-District Number: Q-1
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
Archie R. Carpenter	32
Adlad L. Carpenter	61
Wm C Watson	88
Jane B. Watson	82
Earnest Coles	22

Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Wickham, Sunbury & Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 3; Family No: 30
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. . Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census
Name: Rowan A Carpentar
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 44
Birth Date: Dec 1866
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Anna R Carpentar
Tribal: Scotch (Scotish)
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunberry and Queens
District Number: 33
Sub-District: Wickham
Sub-District Number: 23
Place of Habitation: Wickham
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
Rowan A Carpentar	44
Anna R Carpentar	34
Archie S Carpentar	7
Wilda H Carpentar	5
John H Carpentar	48

Source Citation
Year: 1911; Census Place: Wickham, Sunberry and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 11; Family No: 106
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. . Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Archie R Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Annie R Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Racial or Tribal Origin: English

Province or Territory: New Brunswick
District: Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens)
District Number: 46
Sub-District: Wickham (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 29
City, Town or Village: Wickham
Street or Township: Wickham
Occupation: Farmer
Income: 900
Neighbors:
Household Members:

Name	Age
Archie R Carpenter	53
Annie R Carpenter	43
Archie S Carpenter	17
Waldo H Carpenter	15

Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 35; Census Place: Wickham (Parish), Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens), New Brunswick; Page Number: 3
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

Anna R."Annie"

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census - EXTRACT
Name: Anna R Carpentar
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Married
Age: 34
Birth Date: Feb 1876
Birthplace: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: Rowan A Carpentar
Tribal: Scotch (Scotish)

5875. **Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter**

This line updated by Fern & Miles Carpenter of NB Canada.

FSFT: KCTV-M1L
https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KCTV-M1L?icid=amp_hdr_signin
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter 1870–1948 • KCTV-M1L
Born: 22 March 1870 Canada
Death: 15 April 1948
Marriage: 16 January 1895
Woodstock, St John, New Brunswick, Canada
Pouse: Lena May Dewitt 1876–1944 • K4GR-6XK
Children of Lena May Dewitt and Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter (2)
Spurgeon Raymond Carpenter 1912–1981 • KHW6-HHV
Perley Grant Carpenter 1913–1992 • K41Q-21R
SEE ALSO: FSFT: KHVR-YZF

BIRTH: image
Name: Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1870
Birth Place: Bloomfield, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada

Father: John A Carpenter
Mother: Rachel Jones
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Births and Late Registrations, 1810-1906 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

CENSUS: 1871 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: 1895 - image
Name: Arthur S Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 24
Birth Date: abt 1871
Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1895
Marriage Place: Woodstock, St John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: John A Carpenter
Mother: Rachel Carpenter
Spouse: Lena M Dewitt
Certificate Number: 001281
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.
SEE ALSO: image
Name: Arthur L Carpenter [Arthur S Carpenter]
Event Year: 1888-1920
Event: Mariage (Marriage)
Religion: Catholique
City: Bureau de Santé; Woodstock
Place or Church Name: Woodstock (Bureau de Santé)
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Spouse: Lena M Dewitt
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1757-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.
NOTE: per image
This record supplies info on the bridgroom and bride but not the marriage date!

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Spurgeon Corptener
Gender: Male
Race: White
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Married
Age: 30
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1871
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Relation to Head of House: Head
Religion: Methodist
Occupation: Farmer
Living on Own Means: X
Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 14
Sub-District: Wakefield
Sub-District Number: 3
Family Number: 35
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Spurgeon Corptener 30
Lewis Corptener 24
Eunice DeWitt 56
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Wakefield, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 3; Family No: 35
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census
Name: Burgeow Carpenter
Gender: Male
Marital status: Married
Race or Tribe: English
Nationality: Canadian
Age: 40
Birth Date: Mar 1871
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Census Year: 1911
Relation to Head of House: Head
Dwelling No.: 154
Province: New Brunswick
District: Carleton
District Number: 25
Sub-District: 15 - Wakefield
Sub-District Number: 15
Place of Habitation: Wakefield
Religion: Methodist
Occupation: Farmer
Employer: No
Employee: yes
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Language: E
Family Number: 154
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Burgeow Carpenter 40
Lena Carpenter 35
Unice Dewitt 65
Source Citation
Year: 1911; Census Place: 15 - Wakefield, Carleton, New Brunswick; Page: 14; Family No: 154
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2007. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1911/Pages/about-census.aspx. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Spurgeon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canada
Marital status: Married
Age: 51
Birth Year: abt 1870
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 171
Residence Street or Township: Oakville
Residence City, Town or Village: Wakefield
Residence District: Victoria and Carleton
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Lena Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Methodist
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Employment Type: 3 Own Account
Nature of Work: Own Farm B
Municipality: Carleton
Enumeration District: 48
Sub-District: Wakefield (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 10
Home Owned or Rented: Owned
Monthly Rental: BB
Class of House: Single House
Materials of Construction: Wood
Number of Rooms: (6) 10
Enumerator: W C Good
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 40
Family Number: 171
Household Members:
Name Age
Spurgeon Carpenter 51
Lena Carpenter 45
Raymond Carpenter 9
Perley Carpenter 8
Unis De Witt 76 <----- Aunt
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 37; Census Place: 37, Victoria and Carleton, New Brunswick; Page Number: 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

CENSUS: 1931 Canada Census

VOTER: 1940 - image - for him or his son?
Name: Spergeon Carpenter
Residence Date: 1940

Residence Place: Victoria; Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Street Address: R. R. 7
Electoral District: Victoria-Carleton
Occupation: Farmer, Woodetock
Reference Number: M-4788
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Voters Lists, Federal Elections, 1935-1980
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Voters Lists, Federal Elections, 1935–1980. R1003-6-3-E (RG113-B). Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

CENSUS: 1941 Canada Census

GRAVE: image
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter
Birth: 22 Mar 1870 Bloomfield, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 15 Apr 1948 (aged 78) Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 119459225
Family Members
Parents
John Archelaus Carpenter 1837-1923
Rachell Good Jones Carpenter 1845-1930
Spouse
Lena May DeWitt Carpenter 1876-1944
Siblings
Frank Harley Carpenter 1873-1936
Gertie Carpenter 1881-1881
Albina Rachael Carpenter 1887-1887
Children
Perley Grant Carpenter 1913-1992
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 28 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119459225/spurgeon-arthur-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter (22 Mar 1870–15 Apr 1948), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119459225, citing Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

BOOK: 2006
The life and times of Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter of Oakville, New Brunkswick : 1870 to 1948
Carpenter,Miles Ludlow
Published by Self Published, Mazerolle Settlement, NB, 2006
ISBN: 097812820697
Binding: Spiral Binding
Condition: Very Good
spiral bound, printed paper wraps, 69 pages : illustrations, portraits

---

Lena May Dewitt

FSFT: K4GR-6XK

PARENTS:
Henry Ludlow Dewitt 1842–1923 • LY35-F63
Marriage: 31 Mar 1875 ,, New Brunswick, Canada
Elizabeth Webb 1858–1878 • KLS7-7LX

MARRIAGE: 1895 - image
Name: Lena M Dewitt

Gender: Female
Age: 18
Birth Date: abt 1877
Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1895
Marriage Place: Woodstock, St John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Ludlow Dewitt
Mother: Elizabeth Dewitt
Spouse: Arthur S Carpenter
Certificate Number: 001281
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

GRAVE: image
Lena May DeWitt Carpenter
Birth: 24 May 1876 Oakville, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 6 Jul 1944 (aged 68) Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 119459205
Family Members
Parents
Henry Ludlow DeWitt 1840-1923
Elizabeth Webb DeWitt 1858-1878
Spouse
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter 1870-1948
Siblings
Otis Charles DeWitt 1886-1971
Children
Perley Grant Carpenter 1913-1992
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 28 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119459205/lena-may-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Lena May DeWitt Carpenter (24 May 1876–6 Jul 1944), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119459205, citing Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

5880. **Silas B. Carpenter**

Silas B. CARPENTER was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. Born in Canada. Built both his own and Tedie & Sadie's homes in Park Ridge.
Moved to St. Pete in 1925. He had hay fever. Owned a hardware store.
St. Pete address was Burlington Ave. N.
Bruce Woody of Brandon, FL provide information on this lline in July 1999.

5881. **James W. Carpenter**

CENSUS:
1880 United States Census
Household:
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
James W. CARPENTER Self M Male W 29 MA Driver MA MA
Hattie E. CARPENTER Wife M Female W 29 NJ Keeping House ENG ENG
Elizabeth B. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 9 NY At School MA NJ
Mabel G. CARPENTER Dau S Female W 7 MA At School MA NJ
Arthur W. CARPENTER Son S Male W 5 RI MA NJ
Joseph HONARTH BroL Male W 21 MA Cutter ENG ENG

Source Information:
Census Place Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film 1255211
NA Film Number T9-1211
Page Number 37B

5886. **Jacob Wiggins Carpenter**

BIRTH:
Data from DEATH record below.

CENSUS: 1881 Canada Census - with parents
CENSUS: 1891 Canada Census - with parents

MARRIAGE: abt 1896 - image
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Event Year: 1891-1907
Event: Mariage (Marriage)
Religion: Catholique
City: St-Jean
Place or Church Name: St-Jean (Bureau de Santé)
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Spouse: Georgie Corcoran
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1757-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.
NOTE:
The image shows a list of bridegroom and bride information. The only thing missing is the marriage date!!! See line 306 near the bottom.

MARRIAGE: 1897 - image
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1875
Marriage Date: 13 Nov 1897
Marriage Place: Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Archibald Carpenter
Mother: Martha Carpenter
Spouse: Georgie Corcoran
Certificate Number: 001306
Page Number: 306
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

CENSUS: 1901 Canada Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canadian
Marital status: Married
Age: 28
Birth Date: 11 Jan 1872
Birth Place: New Brunswick

Relation to Head of House: Head
Religion: Baptist
Occupation: Farmer
Can Read: Yes
Can Write: Yes
Can Speak English: Yes
Province: New Brunswick
District: Sunbury and Queens
District Number: 22
Sub-District: Cambridge
Sub-District Number: 1
Family Number: 80
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 28
Georgia Carpenter 21
Daniel G Carpenter 2
Martha M Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Year: 1901; Census Place: Cambridge, Sunbury and Queens, New Brunswick; Page: 8; Family No: 80
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1901 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1901. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2004. http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/1901/Pages/about-census.aspxl. Series RG31-C-1. Statistics Canada Fonds. Microfilm reels: T-6428 to T-6556.

CENSUS: 1911 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canada
Marital status: Married
Age: 49
Birth Year: abt 1872
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 44
Residence Street or Township: Cambridge
Residence City, Town or Village: Cambridge
Residence District: Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens)
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Georgia Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Baptist
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Employment Type: Own Account 3
Nature of Work: own farm
Municipality: Queens
Enumeration District: 46
Sub-District: Canning (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 36
Home Owned or Rented: Owned

Monthly Rental: BB
Number of Rooms: 11
Enumerator: George Robinson
District Description: Polling Division No. 12
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 19
Family Number: 44
Household Members:
Name Age
Jacob Carpenter 49
Georgia Carpenter 41
Daniel Carpenter 22
Martha Carpenter 21
Sadia Carpenter 20
Gertrude Carpenter 17
Helena Carpenter 15
Lella Carpenter 18
Lalbert Carpenter 12
Cora Carpenter 10
Kenneth Carpenter 10
Lawerence Carpenter 3
Walter Carpenter 1
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 35; Census Place: 35, Royal (Counties of Kings and Queens), New Brunswick; Page Number: 4
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.
Images are reproduced with the permission of Library and Archives Canada.

DEATH: image
Name: Jacob Carpenter
Gender: Male
Race: English
Age: 75
Birth Date: 11 Jan 1872
Birth Place: New Brunswick Canada
Death Date: 4 Dec 1947
Death Place: Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada
Father: Archielus Carpenter
Mother: Martha Carpenter
Spouse: Georgia Corcoran
Certificate Number: 037330
Source Citation
Archives of Ontario; Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Collection: Registration of Deaths
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Ontario, Canada, Deaths and Deaths Overseas, 1869-1948 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:
Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1948 (MS 935, reels 1-694), Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Ontario Overseas Deaths, 1939-1947. MS 944, reels 1-11. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Archives of Ontario. Division Registrar Vital Statistics Records, 1858-1930. MS 940, reels 5-10, 16, 21, 26-27. Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

GRAVE:
Jacob Wiggins Carpenter
Birth: 1873
Death: 1947 (aged 73–74)
Burial: Narrows Baptist Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada

Memorial #: 139107762
Family Members
Spouse
Georgia May Corcoran Carpenter 1879-1956
Children
Laurence Lloyd Carpenter 1918-1999
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 22 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139107762/jacob-wiggins-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Jacob Wiggins Carpenter (1873–1947), Find a Grave Memorial no. 139107762, citing Narrows Baptist Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

Georgia May "Georgie" Corcoran

MARRIAGE: image - abt 1896
Name: Georgie Corcoran
Event Year: 1891-1907
Event: Mariage (Marriage)
Religion: Catholique
City: St-Jean
Place or Church Name: St-Jean (Bureau de Santé)
Province: Acadie (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick) (New Brunswick)
Spouse: Jacob Carpenter
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1757-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Gabriel Drouin, comp. Drouin Collection. Montreal, Quebec, Canada: Institut Généalogique Drouin.
NOTE:
The image shows a list of bridegroom and bride information. The only thing missing is the marriage date!!! See line 306 near the bottom. Based on ages at marriage, I estimated marriage about 1896.

MARRIAGE: 1897 - image
Name: Georgie Corcoran
Gender: Female
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1878
Marriage Date: 13 Nov 1897
Marriage Place: Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Daniel Corcoran
Mother: Sarah Corcoran
Spouse: Jacob Carpenter
Certificate Number: 001306
Page Number: 306
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

GRAVE:
Georgia May Corcoran Carpenter
Birth: 1879
Death: 1956 (aged 76–77)
Burial: Narrows Baptist Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 139107752
Family Members
Spouse

Jacob Wiggins Carpenter 1873-1947
Children
Laurence Lloyd Carpenter 1918-1999
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 22 Nov 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/139107752/georgia-may-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Georgia May Corcoran Carpenter (1879–1956), Find a Grave Memorial no. 139107752, citing Narrows Baptist Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

8657. **Sarah Gertrude Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Sarah Gertrude Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 8 Feb 1904
Birth Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Jacob Wiggins Carpenter
Mother: Georgia May Corcoran
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Births and Late Registrations, 1810-1906 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

8658. **Daniel Gordon Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Daniel Gordon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1898
Birth Place: Johnston, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Jacob Wiggins Carpenter
Mother: Georgia May Corcoran
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Births and Late Registrations, 1810-1906 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

8663. **Lena Cochrane Carpenter**

BIRTH: image
Name: Lena Cochrane Carpenter
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 13 Aug 1905
Birth Place: Cambridge, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Jacob Wiggins Carpenter
Mother: Georgie May Cochrane
Source Citation
Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Births and Late Registrations, 1810-1906 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

8664. **Talbert Jacob Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1937 - image
Name: Jacob Talbert Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Date: abt 1909
Marriage Date: 1 Dec 1937
Marriage Place: Codys, Queen's, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Jacob W Carpenter
Mother: Georgia May Corcoren
Spouse: Jean Akerley
Certificate Number: 10275
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

GRAVE:
Talbert J. Carpenter
Birth: 1909
Death: 1994 (aged 84–85)
Burial: Lakeview and Cambridge-Narrows Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 196512008
Created by: FrankA. (47057719)
Added: 31 Jan 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/196512008/talbert-j.-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Talbert J. Carpenter (1909–1994), Find a Grave Memorial no. 196512008, citing Lakeview and Cambridge-Narrows Cemetery, Cambridge-Narrows, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by FrankA. (contributor 47057719) .

8665. **Cora M. Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1933 - image
Name: Cora M Carpenter
Gender: Female
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1911
Marriage Date: 5 Aug 1933
Marriage Place: Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Jacob Carpenter
Mother: Georgia Corcoran
Spouse: George Earle West
Certificate Number: 10737
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

George Earle West

MARRIAGE: 1933 - image
Name: George Earle West
Gender: Male

Age: 30
Birth Date: abt 1903
Marriage Date: 5 Aug 1933
Marriage Place: Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Wesley West
Mother: Amelia Small
Spouse: Cora M Carpenter
Certificate Number: 10737
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

8667. **Lawrence Lloyd Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1938 - image
Name: Lloyd Lawrence Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1918
Marriage Date: 28 Sep 1938
Marriage Place: Codys, Queen's, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Jacob Carpenter
Mother: Georgia May Corcoran
Spouse: Dilys Carter
Certificate Number: 12404
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

GRAVE: image
Laurence Lloyd Carpenter
Birth: 27 Jan 1918 Cambridge, Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 1999 (aged 80–81) Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 204472288
Family Members
Parents
Jacob Wiggins Carpenter 1873-1947
Georgia May Corcoran Carpenter 1879-1956
Spouse
Dilys Carpenter 1918-1990
Created by: Scott A (50170331)
Added: 5 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204472288/laurence-lloyd-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Laurence Lloyd Carpenter (27 Jan 1918–1999), Find a Grave Memorial no. 204472288, citing Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by Scott A (contributor 50170331) .

Dilys Carter

BIRTH: image - same person? Likely
Name: Dilys Carter
Registration Date: Oct 1918 [Nov 1918] [Dec 1918]

Registration Quarter: Oct-Nov-Dec
Registration District: Middlesbrough
Inferred County: North Yorkshire
Mother's Maiden Name: Evison
Volume Number: 9d
Page Number: 775
Source Citation
General Register Office; United Kingdom; Reference: Volume 9d, Page 775
Source Information
Ancestry.com. England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: General Register Office. England and Wales Civil Registration Indexes. London, England: General Register Office.
© Crown copyright. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. You must not copy on, transfer, or reproduce records without the prior permission of ONS. Indexes created by the General Register Office, in London, England.

PASSENGER: 1927 - image
Name: Dilys Carter
Gender: Female
Age: 8
Birth Date: abt 1919
Departure Date: 27 May 1927
Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Destination Port: Quebec, Canada
Ship Name: Regina
Search Ship Database: Search for the Regina in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database
Shipping Line: White Star Line
Official Number: 140596
Master: E Davies
Source Information
Ancestry.com. UK and Ireland, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data:
Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Outwards Passenger Lists. BT27. Records of the Commercial, Companies, Labour, Railways and Statistics Departments. Records of the Board of Trade and of successor and related bodies. The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England.

MARRIAGE: 1938 - image
Name: Dilys Carter
Gender: Female
Age: 20
Birth Date: abt 1918
Marriage Date: 28 Sep 1938
Marriage Place: Codys, Queen's, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Oswald Carter
Mother: Elisabeth Ebison
Spouse: Lloyd Lawrence Carpenter
Certificate Number: 12404
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

GRAVE: image
Dilys Carpenter
Birth: 1918
Death: 1990 (aged 71–72) Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 204472250

Family Members
Spouse
Laurence Lloyd Carpenter 1918-1999
Created by: Scott A (50170331)
Added: 5 Nov 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204472250/dilys-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Dilys Carpenter (1918–1990), Find a Grave Memorial no. 204472250, citing Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by Scott A (contributor 50170331) .

5892. **Wilfred Emerson "Em" Carpenter**

Carpenter Family History - July 2007 page 85, Generation 28 by Ellliott R. Carpenter

---

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

8651. **Perley Grant Carpenter**

This line updated by Fern & Miles Carpenter of NB Canada.

FSFT: K41Q-21R

GRAVE: image
Perley Grant Carpenter
Birth: 13 Feb 1913 Oakville, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 26 Sep 1992 (aged 79) Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 119459253
Family Members
Parents
Spurgeon Arthur Carpenter 1870-1948
Lena May DeWitt Carpenter 1876-1944
Spouse
Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson Carpenter 1914-1974
Children
John Perley Carpenter 1936-1938
Murray Grant Carpenter 1938-2012
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 28 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119459253/perley-grant-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Perley Grant Carpenter (13 Feb 1913–26 Sep 1992), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119459253, citing Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson

FSFT: K889-BKG

PARENTS:
None given - but see GRAVE below

GRAVE: image
Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson Carpenter
Birth: 8 Mar 1914 Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 15 Apr 1974 (aged 60) Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 119459273
Family Members
Parents
Robert William Wilkinson 1891-1978
Edith Viola Grass Wilkinson 1892-1965
Spouse
Perley Grant Carpenter 1913-1992
Siblings
Alton John Henry Wilkinson 1917-1994
Hazen Tempel Wilkinson 1920-1985
Avis Wilkinson Chambers 1922-2015
Children
John Perley Carpenter 1936-1938
Murray Grant Carpenter 1938-2012
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)

Added: 28 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119459273/rheta-estella_maude-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson Carpenter (8 Mar 1914–15 Apr 1974), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119459273, citing Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

11400. **John Perley Carpenter**

FSFT: KHFS-HBC

GRAVE: image
John Perley Carpenter
Birth: 17 Jul 1936 Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 7 May 1938 (aged 1) Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Burial: Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 119459194
Bio:
Brothers
Murray
Miles
Terry
Family Members
Parents
Perley Grant Carpenter 1913-1992
Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson Carpenter 1914-1974
Siblings
Murray Grant Carpenter 1938-2012
Created by: KAREN LOVY (47428524)
Added: 28 Oct 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119459194/john-perley-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for John Perley Carpenter (17 Jul 1936–7 May 1938), Find a Grave Memorial no. 119459194, citing Lindsay United Baptist Church Cemetery, Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by KAREN LOVY (contributor 47428524) .

11401. **Murray Grant Carpenter**

FSFT: LRF5-YQJ

BIRTH:
Birth given as 28 ??? 1938 - month unknown.

GRAVE:
Murray Grant Carpenter
Birth: 28 ??? 1938 Oakville, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 24 Dec 2012 (aged 73–74) Regina Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada
Burial: Royal Canadian Mounted Police Cemetery, Regina, Regina Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada
Memorial #: 102775544
Bio:
BIRTH LOCATION: MIDDLE NAME & PARENTS
SUPPLIED: - by Karen Lovy - # 474258524
REGINA LEADER POST:
Murray passed away with his family by his side on Monday, December 24, 2012 at age 74 years.
He was predeceased by parents, Perley and Rheta and brother John.
He is survived by his wife of 51 years, Ada; children Lianne (Rob), Maureen, Michael (Laurie), and Jeffrey (Joyce); seven grandchildren and three great- grandchildren; brothers Miles (Fern) and Terry (Marie); as well as numerous nieces and nephews.
Murray served as a member of the RCMP for 35 years.
Memorial Service will be held at the RCMP Chapel, 5600 11th Avenue, Regina on Friday, January 4, 2013 at

2:00 p.m.
A private interment will be held at the RCMP Cemetery, Depot Division, at a later date.
In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Museum, Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 001, 1820 Cornwall Street, Regina, SK, S4P 2K2.
To leave an online message of condolence, please visit www.speersfuneralchapel.com
Family Members
Parents
Perley Grant Carpenter 1913-1992
Rheta Estella Maude Wilkinson Carpenter 1914-1974
Spouse
Ada Edwards Strickland Carpenter Unknown-2019
Siblings
John Perley Carpenter 1936-1938
Created by: Ron C. Johnston (47961888)
Added: 29 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102775544/murray-grant-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Murray Grant Carpenter (28 ??? 1938–24 Dec 2012), Find a Grave Memorial no. 102775544, citing Royal Canadian Mounted Police Cemetery, Regina, Regina Census Division, Saskatchewan, Canada ; Maintained by Ron C. Johnston (contributor 47961888) .

8652. **Spurgeon Raymond "Raymond" Carpenter**

FSFT: KHW6-HHV
See more at: https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/KHW6-HHV

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census
Name: Raymond Carpenter
Gender: Male
Racial or Tribal Origin: English
Nationality: Canada
Marital status: Single
Age: 9
Birth Year: abt 1912
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 171
Residence Street or Township: Oakville
Residence City, Town or Village: Wakefield
Residence District: Victoria and Carleton
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Spurgeon Carpenter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother's Name: Lena Carpenter
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Methodist
Can Read?: Yes
Can Write?: Yes
Months at School: 8
Occupation: Student
Municipality: Carleton
Enumeration District: 48
Sub-District: Wakefield (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 10
Enumerator: W C Good
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 42

Family Number: 171
Household Members:
Name Age
Spurgeon Carpenter 51 <--- father
Lena Carpenter 45 <--- mother
Raymond Carpenter 9 <----------
Perley Carpenter 8 <--- brother
Unis De Witt 76 <-------- Great Aunt
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 37; Census Place: 37, Victoria and Carleton, New Brunswick; Page Number: 17
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.

CENSUS: 1931 Canada Census

MARRIAGE: 1931 - image
Name: Raymond Spurgeon Carpenter
Gender: Male
Age: 22
Birth Date: abt 1912
Marriage Date: 9 May 1934
Marriage Place: Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Arthur Spurgeon Carpenter
Mother: Lena May DeWitt
Spouse: Katherine Love Vanderbeck
Certificate Number: 6947
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

VOTER: 1940 - image - for him or his father?
Name: Spergeon Carpenter
Residence Date: 1940
Residence Place: Victoria; Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada
Street Address: R. R. 7
Electoral District: Victoria-Carleton
Occupation: Farmer, Woodetock
Reference Number: M-4788
Source Citation
Library and Archives Canada; Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Voters Lists, Federal Elections, 1935-1980
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Canada, Voters Lists, 1935-1980 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Voters Lists, Federal Elections, 1935–1980. R1003-6-3-E (RG113-B). Library and Archives Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

CENSUS: 1941 Canada Census

CENSUS: 1951 Canada Census

AWARD: 1955 - image
Name: Raymond Spurgeon Carpenter
Award Date: 19 Sep 1955
Service Number: G418326
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Canada, Military Honours and Awards Citation Cards, 1900-1961 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Honours and Awards Citation Cards. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada.
NOTE: Per image
Carpenter, Raymond Spurgeon SGT 1 NBR G/418326
Canadian Forces
Decoration CAO 457 19-9-55 128-25

WIKIPEDIA: CFD - image of medal
The Canadian Forces' Decoration (post-nominal letters "CD") is a Canadian award bestowed upon members of the Canadian Armed Forces who have completed twelve years of military service, with certain conditions. ...
The decoration is awarded to all ranks, who must have a good record of conduct during the final eight years of claimed service. ...
The decoration is awarded to officers and non-commissioned members of the Regular and Reserve forces, including honorary appointments within the Canadian Armed Forces. However, time served while on the Supplementary Reserve List does not apply. The medal may be awarded to persons in possession of any long service, good conduct, or efficiency decoration or medal clasps, provided that the individual has completed the full qualifying periods of service for each award and that no service qualifying towards one award is permitted to count towards any other.
Service in the regular and reserve or auxiliary forces of the Commonwealth of Nations is counted towards the decoration if the final five years have been served with the Canadian Armed Forces and no other long service, good conduct, or efficiency medal has been awarded for the same service.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canadian_Forces%27_Decoration

GRAVE: image
Raymond Spurgeon Carpenter
Birth: 1 Jan 1912 Lindsay, Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 1983 (aged 70–71) <---------- 1983 on grave marker
Burial: Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 160374962
Family Members
Spouse
Katherine Vanderbeck Carpenter 1915-2006
Created by: Marilyn Stewart-Evans (48574124)
Added: 2 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160374962/raymond-spurgeon-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Raymond Spurgeon Carpenter (1 Jan 1912–1983), Find a Grave Memorial no. 160374962, citing Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by Marilyn Stewart-Evans (contributor 48574124) .
Suggestions made to parents

Katherine Love Vanderbeck

PARENTS:
Perley William Vanderbeck
1888–Deceased • LYXD-ZD7
Marriage: 15 Aug 1914 Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada
Mary Jane Clancy 1893–Deceased • LY6X-MYS

CENSUS: 1921 Canada Census - with parents
Name: Catherine Vanderbeck
Gender: Female
Racial or Tribal Origin: Dutch
Nationality: Canada
Marital status: Single
Age: 6
Birth Year: abt 1915
Birth Place: New Brunswick
Residence Date: 1 Jun 1921
House Number: 114
Residence Street or Township: Millerton

Residence City, Town or Village: Derby
Residence District: Northumberland
Residence Province or Territory: New Brunswick
Residence Country: Canada
Relation to Head of House: Goddaughter
Father Birth Place: New Brunswick
Mother Birth Place: New Brunswick
Can Speak English?: Yes
Can Speak French?: No
Religion: Presbyterian
Can Read?: No
Can Write?: No
Municipality: Millerton
Enumeration District: 44
Sub-District: Derby (Parish)
Sub-District Number: 10
Enumerator: G. T. Miller
District Description: Polling Division No. 8. For the Parish of Derby
Neighbors: View others on page
Line Number: 34
Family Number: 114
Household Members:
Name Age
Perley Vanderbeck 32
Abram Vanderbeck 29
Mary Jane Vanderbeck 27
Lillian Vanderbeck 24
Catherine Vanderbeck 6
John R Vanderbeck 4
Source Citation
Reference Number: RG 31; Folder Number: 34; Census Place: 34, Northumberland, New Brunswick; Page Number: 12
Source Information
Ancestry.com. 1921 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2013.
Original data: Library and Archives Canada. Sixth Census of Canada, 1921. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, 2013. Series RG31. Statistics Canada Fonds.

CENSUS: 1931 Canada Census

MARRIAGE: 1934 - image
Name: Katherine Love Vanderbeck
Gender: Female
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1915
Marriage Date: 9 May 1934
Marriage Place: Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada
Father: Perley Vanderbeck
Mother: Mary Jane Clancy
Spouse: Raymond Spurgeon Carpenter
Certificate Number: 6947
Source Citation
Provincial Archives of New Brunswick; New Brunswick, Canada
Source Information
Ancestry.com. New Brunswick, Canada, Marriages, 1789-1950 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017.
Original data: Provincial Archives Of New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada.

CHILDREN:
They had five children during their marriage. Three names are known. But, two more are given in obit below.

OBIT:
Name:

Gender: Female
Death Age: 90
Birth Date: 1915
Birth Place: Saint John, NB
Residence Place: Moncton
Death Date: 10 Apr 2006
Death Place: Moncton
Burial Date: 11 Apr 2006
Burial Place: Marysville, NB
Obituary Date: 7 Oct 2006
Obituary Place: Moncton, Westmorland, Saint John, Antigua and Barbuda
Father: Perly Vanderbeck
Mother: Mary Vanderbeck
Spouse: Raymond
Child: Mary Carpenter
Earle Carpenter
Richard Carpenter
Arthur
Glenn
Siblings: Russell
George Vanderbeck
Source Citation
Saint John Times Globe; Publication Date: 7/ Oct/ 2006; Publication Place: St John, New Brunswick, Canada; URL: http://www.canadaeast.com/ce/classifieds/obits.php?next=3616
Source Information
Ancestry.com. Canada, Obituary Collection, 1898-Current [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

GRAVE: image
Katherine Vanderbeck Carpenter
Birth: 22 Apr 1915 Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, Canada
Death: 2006 (aged 90–91)
Burial: Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York County, New Brunswick, Canada
Memorial #: 160375307
Family Members
Spouse
Raymond Spurgeon Carpenter 1912-1983
Created by: Marilyn Stewart-Evans (48574124)
Added: 2 Apr 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/160375307/katherine-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 02 November 2020), memorial page for Katherine Vanderbeck Carpenter (22 Apr 1915–2006), Find a Grave Memorial no. 160375307, citing Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York County, New Brunswick, Canada ; Maintained by Marilyn Stewart-Evans (contributor 48574124) .

8653. **Sarah Ann "Sadie" Carpenter**

Sarah Ann (Sadie) CARPENTER was born on 26 Feb 1876. She died on 15 Jan 1915 in Park Ridge, IL.(33) Cause of death -- influenza She was buried in Main Township Cemetery, Park Ridge, IL.
She was married to Tedie Ford WOODY on 22 Jan 1898 in Chicago, IL.
Children were: Milton F. WOODY, Silas Gibb WOODY, William WOODY, Ethel May WOODY, Howard Glenn WOODY.
Bruce Woody of Brandon, FL provide information on this lline in July 1999.

Tedie Ford Woody

Tedie graduated in Pamona College, Calif.. Parents: William Martin WOODY and Julia Elizabeth TINSLEY.

Bruce Woody of Brandon, FL provided information on this line in July 1999.

11412. **Ethel May Woody**

She was married to Liter Estill SPENCE on 27 Dec 1930.
Children were: Liter E. SPENCE Jr., John Woody SPENCE, Roan Ethel SPENCE,
Paula SPENCE.

8674. **Harold Wellington Carpenter**

Carpenter Family History - July 2007 page 95, Generation 29 by Ellliott R. Carpenter

Harold moved to the United States in 1944. On 4 April 1951, Harold became a Citizen of the United States. In 1969 he moved back to Canada where he retired in 1972.

8681. **Charlotte Minerva Brundige**

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage PO Box 292 Northampton, MA 01061-0292 via email July 2009.

11416. **Mabel Louise Wallace**

DAR Number 376178.
See: RIN 129110 Mabel Louise Wallace DAR papers.jpg for sources.

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage PO Box 292 Northampton, MA 01061-0292 via email July 2009.

8682. **William Henry Brundige**

He had two children. Note: He had a leg amputated due to smoking.

His occupation was listed as "Foreigh Exp." He is listed as a Baptitst.

He was buried in Lot 32, Section A.

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage of Lee, MA via email July 2009.

Geraldine June Hemmenway

NAME: Hemmenway or Hemmingway.

8684. **Robert Moger**

BIRTH:
Birth year shown is 1899 but some records show 1900.

8686. **Clarence Donald Carpenter**

NAME: Went by donald.

8690. **Walter Whitman Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Walter Whitman Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 20 Dec 1911
Death: 31 Aug 1990 (aged 78)
Burial: Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 112080361
Inscription: wife-Eleanor Louise Bunting, Eleanor Met-mother-Sarah P. McKeon-father-Walter Henry Carpenter
Gravesite Details 78y
Family Members
Parents
Walter Henry Carpenter 1875-1942
Sarah P McKeon Carpenter 1875-1960
Spouse
Eleanor Louise Bunting Carpenter 1912-1949
Siblings
Elizabeth Ruth Carpenter Webster 1901-1977
Children
Walter Whitman Carpenter 1943-1962
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 10 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080361/walter-whitman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080361/walter-whitman-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Walter Whitman Carpenter Sr. (20 Dec 1911–31 Aug 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112080361, citing Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

11421. **Walter Whitman Carpenter Jr.**

GRAVE: images
Walter Whitman Carpenter Jr.
Birth: 15 Jun 1943
Death: 20 Oct 1962 (aged 19)
Burial: Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA
Memorial #: 112080451
Inscription: mother-Eleanor Louise Bunting-father-Walter Whitman Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Walter Whitman Carpenter 1911-1990
Created by: RobMinteer57 (47389024)
Added: 10 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080451/walter-whitman-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/112080451/walter-whitman-carpenter : accessed 10 June 2021), memorial page for Walter Whitman Carpenter Jr. (15 Jun 1943–20 Oct 1962), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112080451, citing Hoosick Cemetery, Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, USA ; Maintained by RobMinteer57 (contributor 47389024) .

8693. **Jennie Eleanor Carpenter**

DEATH:Died in 1888? Did she have a twin who died young?
NAME: Listed as Jane in the 1880 US Census.

----- Original Message -----
From: fwman2501@netzero.net
To: jrcrin001@cox.net
Sent: Tuesday, December 26, 2006 6:40 PM
Subject: Update ,Jennie Eleanore Carpenter
Hi John, Hope you Xmas was a good one .
I have located some of my Gregory relatives ,and have now some info on jennie Eleanore Carpenter,Born 1877,married Edward Clarkson Gregory11/15/1874 ,married in Mahopac Falls 12/19/1898.Had five children.
#1 Emma Erna Helen Gregory 6/15/1901,married 7/18/1922 toHerman Haskett Engle ,later adopted by her

Aunt Ella Gregory Churchill and changed her name to Churchill.Ella is Edward c Gregory ,Sister
#2Sarah Ophelia 5/30/1903 in White Plains,Ny
#3 Edward Clarkson Jr 2/11/1905 White plains
#4Harry Carpenter 6/9/1906 " " " "
#5Joseph Owen 10/14/1907 " " " "
John,have a great New Years, Buck Carpenter

8697. **David Green Carpenter**

BIRTH: Purdys Station (West..) N.Y.
MARRIAGE: Yorktown Heights (West..).

Jessie Elizabeth Carpenter

PARENTS: SHE IS NOT THE DAUGHTER OF Orin and Sarah (Packer) Carpenter.
Number 7445 in the Carpenter Memorial.
BOOK- GENEALOGY: Amos B. Carpenter, A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF THE REHOBOTH BRANCH OF THE CARPENTER FAMILY IN AMERICA. Also known as the CARPENTER MEMORIAL. Published 1898 By: Press of Carpenter & Morehouse, Amherst, MA

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

11413. **Howard Glen Woody**

Howard Glenn WOODY(198) was born on 2 Jun 1910 in Park Ridge, Cook Co., IL. He graduated on 14 Jun 1937 in University of Idaho. He graduated on 28 Aug 1941 in The University of Chicago - Rush Medical College. He died on 11 Nov 1992 in Springfield, IL. He was buried on 16 Nov 1992 in Camp Butler Cemetery, Springfield, IL. He was an orthopedic surgeon in Springfield, IL and had served as an Army surgeon in the European theater during World War II. He retired, a Brigadier General, from the Illinois National Guard in 1970 where he served as Surgeon General for over 10 years.
He was married to Anita May KORT on "Private".
Children were: Bruce Glenn WOODY(the submitter of this line!!!), Peter Kort WOODY, John Michael WOODY, Deborah Jo WOODY, Elizabeth Ann WOODY, Sara Ann WOODY.

Anita May Kort

Anita May KORT was born on Private. Parents: Henry Charles KORT and Alice Henrietta PETERSEN.

11417. **William Cleveland Brundage**

Information on this line supplied by Carol Brundage of Lee, MA via email July 2009.

11439. **Buckley Owen Carpenter**

Thomas C. Carpenter submitted this line in Oct. 1999.
Buckley was alive in May of 2005.

EMAIL:
From: Linda Carpenter
Sent: Thursday, January 17, 2019 9:58 AM
To: jrcrin001@gmail.com
Subject: Buckley Owen Carpenter #8508
John:
My name is Linda Ellen Carpenter, the daughter of Buckley Owen Carpenter, who is a descendant of William Carpenter of Providence, RI.
I just wanted to give you the birth and death dates of my Dad for your website:
Birth: 4/4/1930 in Bridgeport, CT
Death: 1/10/2018 in Newtown, CT
I am currently researching my ancestry and find the "Carpenter Cousins" website very helpful!
Thank you,
Linda Carpenter

OBIT: images
https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/name/buckley-carpenter-obituary?pid=187816464
Buckley O. Carpenter
April 4, 1930-Jan.10, 2018 Buckley O. Carpenter, age 87, of Monroe, passed away January 10, 2018 at Masonicare, Newtown, CT.
Mr. Carpenter was born in Bridgeport to the late Thomas and Mildred Carpenter.
He was the proprietor of B. Carpenter and Son Trucking, He also worked for Dolan Steel, Hi Ho D'Addario and International Harvester.
Mr. Carpenter was a veteran of the Korean Conflict.
He is survived by his beloved wife, Eleanor Drew Carpenter; three devoted children Linda Carpenter of

Monroe, CT, Deborah Szymanski and her husband Stanley of Portland, CT and Thomas Carpenter and his wife Bonnie of Shelby, OH; four loving grandchildren Laura Keating and her husband John Keating, Emily McGeown-Balda and her husband Mark, Beau Carpenter and his wife Lauryn, Sarah Cherry and her husband Ben; four cherished great grandchildren Evan, Meghan, Thaddeus and Sadie and his faithful canine companion Mighty. He was predeceased by his grandson Patrick McGeown.
Friends and family are invited to attend his funeral service on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the Cyril F.Mullins Funeral Home, 399 White Plains Rd. Interment will be private.
Friends may call on Monday from 4-7 p.m.
Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 38 Richards Ave. Norwalk, CT 06854.
To leave an online condolence please visit mullinsfh.com.

11440. **Alva Pauline Carpenter**

Buried with her daughter and grandparents.

*2nd Husband of [2] Alva Pauline Carpenter:
..... +Kay McGuire

FSFTID: LJPJ-95J

Frank Wilkins Davis

FSFTID: LJKV-HCB

BURIAL:
Buried in Plot: Section 14 - E. 1/2 Lot 52 Block 54

11443. **Uneeta Dorothy Carpenter**

NAME: Uneeta went by Neet and sometimes her middle name was spelled Dorthea.
She adopted her grandson George after her daughter drowned and his father did not want him.

11445. **Lela Lavinia Carpenter**

She was a housewife who married several times before marrying George Jenkins.
She was alive in San Antonio, TX on 28 Aug. 1996. "Adopted sons John Paul and George O., Jr., older daughter Mary Lee, and twin daughters in San Antonio..."
Born either 24 or 25 Feb. 1911. Different dates given.

11446. **G. H."Buddy" Carpenter**

G.H. was known as Buddy. He was forced to change his name from G.H. to George Holly by the U.S. Navy since they would not accept the initials.
As of 28 Aug. 1996 he was living in Fort Worth, TX. He had only one child.
Born either 24 or 25 April 1916, different dates given.

11447. **Johnnie Dee Carpenter**

As of 28 Aug. 1996 She was living in Austin, TX.
She was a retired seamstress and manager of cleaners.
E-Mail Message dated 17 May 1999:
Mother passed away just a while ago at 12:24 A.M. Monday, May 17, 1999.
Sandra Kay and I were with her at the Columbia South Austin, in Austin, Tx.
She was Born December 28, 1918, Hillsboro Texas.
Phyllis Collins-Rummel. (PFCR@aol.com)

FSFTID: KZ7N-96T

Carroll Franklin Collins Sr.

Carroll served in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was wounded in Battle and was given a Purple Heart.

Thomas Peter Rickett

Married in Travis county, but marriage certificate issued in Hays county, TX.
Born 9 or 10 June 1910, different dates given.

DIVORCE: 3 August 1946 the divorce was final in the 126th District Court of Travis County, Texas. No. 75572.

FSFTID: K8P2-2XV

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

14331. **Carroll Franklin Collins Jr.**

Carroll died from cancer and pneumonia as a result from being sprayed by Agent Orange that was sprayed over South Vietnam while he served in that War.

14334. **Barbara Ann Rickett**

She married and as of 1996 is living in San Bernardino, CA.

FSFTID: KW66-CWY

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16766. **Richard Hemsley Carpenter Jr.**

MARRIAGE: 1972 - image
Name Dr. Richard Hemsley Carpenter Jr.
Gender Male
Occupation Captain
Employer Army Dental Detachment
School Presbyterian College
Marriage Date 19 Feb 1972
Marriage Place Aberdeen , MD.
Father Richard Hemsley Carpenter
Mother Carpenter
Spouse Linda Helen Norris
Siblings
Frederick Furman Carpenter
William Alfred Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 13/ Feb/ 1972; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/189804435/?article=e4b3d6fa-4c46-44f6-803d-37dbd82fb950&focus=0.38960218,0.3437539,0.50339407,0.6220121&xid=3398
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Marriage Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2020.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

OBIT: image
Name Richard Hemsley Carpenter Jr
Gender Male
Death Age 75
Birth Date abt 1945
Birth Place Columbia, SC
Residence Place Greenville
Death Date 26 Aug 2020
Death Place Simpsonville
Obituary Date 30 Aug 2020
Obituary Place Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Newspaper Title The Greenville News
Father Richard Hemsley
Spouse Linda Norris Carpenter
Child
Catherine Carpenter Jansson
Laura Carpenter Weiss
Siblings
Martha Carpenter Shaleuly
Frederick Furman Carpenter
William Alfred Carpenter
The facts in this collection were found using artificial intelligence technology and may contain errors.
Source Citation
The Greenville News; Publication Date: 30 Aug 2020; Publication Place: Greenville, South Carolina, USA; URL: https://www.newspapers.com/image/678335323/?article=0c54ffc3-67ef-4e80-9689-5dae5b84e5ba&focus=0.02494939,0.05365859,0.50623655,0.46617258&xid=3355
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Newspapers.com™ Obituary Index, 1800s-current [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2019.
Original data: See newspaper information provided with each entry.

PRI: 1993
Name Richard H Carpenter Jr [Richard Carpenter Jr]
Birth Date 23 Jun 1945
Residence Date 1993
Address 235 Meyers Dr
Residence Greenville, SC
Postal Code 29605-1924
Second Residence Date 1993
Second Address 109 Sagramore CT
Second Residence Simpsonville, SC
Second Postal Code 29681-5754
Third Residence Date 1993
Third Address 109 Sagramore CT
Third Residence Simpsonville, SC
Third Postal Code 29681-5754
Fourth Address 6 Winchester CT
Fourth Residence Mauldin, SC
Fourth Postal Code 29662-2627
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

PRI: 2017
Name Richard Hemsley Carpenter Jr [R H Carpenter Jr] [Richard H Carpenter Jr]
Birth Date Jun 1945
Residence Date 1987-2020
Address 109 Sagramore CT
Residence Simpsonville, South Carolina, USA
Postal Code 29681
Second Residence Date 1980-2017
Second Address 6 Winchester CT
Second Residence Mauldin, South Carolina, USA
Second Postal Code 29662
Third Residence Date 1993-2013
Third Address 235 Meyers Dr
Third Residence Greenville, South Carolina, USA
Third Postal Code 29605
Fourth Residence Date 2001-2008
Fourth Address Oaktree Plz
Fourth Residence Mauldin, South Carolina, USA
Fourth Postal Code 29662
Source Information
Ancestry.com. U.S., Index to Public Records, 1994-2019 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2020.
Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.

16786. **Frederick L. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Frederick L. Carpenter
Birth: 1 Sep 1935
Death: 5 Dec 2000 (aged 65)
Burial: Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36210648
Family Members
Parents
Frederick Clifton Carpenter 1912-1995
Henrietta Lee McGuire Carpenter 1915-1999

Spouses
Zelpha Elouise Patrick Ferre 1931-2008
Karen Kay See Carpenter 1941-1990
Children
Stephanine Marie Carpenter Smith 1969-2018
Created by: Mark - Cass County (50564745)
Added: 22 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36210648/frederick-l-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36210648/frederick-l-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Frederick L. Carpenter (1 Sep 1935–5 Dec 2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36210648, citing Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Mark - Cass County (contributor 50564745).

Karen Kay See

GRAVE: image
Karen Kay See Carpenter
Birth: 28 Feb 1941
Death: 24 Nov 1990 (aged 49)
Burial: Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 36210649
Family Members
Parents
Robert E See 1913-1984
Fern E Cover See 1917-1988
Spouse
Frederick L. Carpenter 1935-2000
Siblings
Robert "Morris" See 1943-1994
Richard Eugene See 1944-1975
Children
Stephanine Marie Carpenter Smith 1969-2018
Created by: Mark - Cass County (50564745)
Added: 22 Apr 2009
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36210649/karen-kay-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36210649/karen-kay-carpenter: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Karen Kay See Carpenter (28 Feb 1941–24 Nov 1990), Find a Grave Memorial ID 36210649, citing Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Mark - Cass County (contributor 50564745).

18122. **Stephanine Marie Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Stephanine Marie Carpenter Smith
Birth: 17 Jan 1969 Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Death: 15 Jul 2018 (aged 49) Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 191691846
Bio:
She was born to Frederick L. and Karen K. (See) Carpenter on January 17, 1969 in Peru, Indiana.

She married Donnie Ray Smith on December 18, 1993. She was a former member of the Mexico Church of the Brethren and of the Kokomo Church of the Brethren. Up until she became disabled, she enjoyed bowling, softball, and Women's Fellowship at church. She has long been a big Indianapolis Colts fan.
Family Members
Parents
Frederick L. Carpenter 1935-2000
Karen Kay See Carpenter 1941-1990
Created by: v f (46924171)
Added: 26 Jul 2018

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191691846/stephanine-marie-smith
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/191691846/stephanine-marie-smith: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Stephanine Marie Carpenter Smith (17 Jan 1969–15 Jul 2018), Find a Grave Memorial ID 191691846, citing Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by v f (contributor 46924171).

Zelpha Elouise Patrick

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Zelpha Elouise Patrick Ferre
Birth: 22 Aug 1931 Macon County, Illinois, USA
Death: 2 Mar 2008 (aged 76) Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA
Memorial #: 25094792
Bio:
Zelpha E. Ferre Carpenter, 76, Peru, passed away at 11 a.m. Sunday, March 2, 2008 at Dukes Memorial Hospital, Peru.

She was born Aug. 22, 1931 in Macon County, Ill. to Ira and Edith (Wright) Patrick. She married Gerald "Jerry" Ferre in September of 1949, and then Fred Carpenter in November of 1991. Both preceded her in death.

Zelpha was formerly employed by Maconaquah School Corporation and owned the Patio Restaurant in Peru from 1975 to 1986.

Survivors include three sons, Keith R. Ferre and wife Jeanne, Decatur, Ill., Kent L. Ferre and wife Laurie, Mount Zion, Ill., and Kerry C. Ferre and wife Lanita, Peru; two step-sons, Pete Carpenter, Florida, and Fred Carpenter, Valparaiso; two step-daughters, Stacey Sturch, Amboy, and Stephanie Smith, Peru; three brothers, Ray Patrick, Horseheads, N.Y., Cecil Patrick, New Berne, N.C., and Carl Patrick, Decatur, Ill.; six sisters, Carolyn Robertson and husband Zack, Decatur, Ill., Iris Cutrell and husband Jock, Las Vegas, Nev., Linda Dingman, Norfolk, Va., Nila Hudson and husband Terry, Houston, Texas, Lila Atherton, Phoenix, Ariz., and Nancy Holt and husband Gene, Clinton, Ill.; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; six step-grandchildren and four step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two husbands and three brothers, Dwight, William and Joseph Patrick.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Flowers-Leedy Funeral Home, Peru, with Tom Daugherty officiating.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru.

Family Members
Parents
Ira Americus Patrick 1902-1980
Edythe Loucetta Wright Patrick 1904-1984
Spouse
Frederick L. Carpenter 1935-2000
Siblings
Dwight Edgar Patrick 1925-1998
William Leroy Patrick 1927-1990
Joseph Dean Patrick 1934-1988
Iris Lou Patrick Cutrell 1939-2017
Nancy Kaye Patrick Holt 1949-2019
Children
Kent L Ferre 1955-2015
Created by: Rickey Bellamy (46790113)
Added: 6 Mar 2008
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25094792/zelpha-elouise-ferre
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25094792/zelpha-elouise-ferre: accessed 03 August 2023), memorial page for Zelpha Elouise Patrick Ferre (22 Aug 1931–2 Mar

2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 25094792, citing Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, USA; Maintained by Rickey Bellamy (contributor 46790113).

16789. **Ona Mae Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser
Birth: 25 Feb 1905 North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 Oct 1983 (aged 78) Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: 2C-CHERRY
Memorial #: 131499524
Bio: -
- She was a daughter of Wm. J. and Laura Rogers Carpenter.
-- Ona married James Columbus Kiser. They lived in Cabarrus County in 1930 and 1935 and in Stanly County in 1940.
The couple had at lest 5 children: 1. James Columbus, Jr., 2. Laura Mae, 3. Robert Calvin, 4. Johnie, and 5. Donald Eugene Kiser.
Inscription:
TOGETHER FOREVER
Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Spouse
James Columbus Kiser 1894-1959
Siblings
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Children
James Columbus Kiser 1925-1926
Robert Calvin Kiser 1930-2012
Donald Eugene Kiser 1938-1998
Created by: Susan I. Grills (47149766)
Added: 18 Jun 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131499524/ona-mae-kiser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131499524/ona-mae-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser (25 Feb 1905–11 Oct 1983), Find a Grave Memorial ID 131499524, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Susan I. Grills (contributor 47149766).

James Columbus Kiser

GRAVE: images
James Columbus Kiser
Birth: 12 Sep 1894 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Nov 1959 (aged 65) Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 99435801
Bio:
Son of Thomas Kiser and Demmie Hagler. Husband of Ona Mae Carpenter. Occupation: worked in the cotton mill. Information obtained from Death Certificate.

Family Members
Parents
Thomas Jackson Kiser 1867-1925

Spouse
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
Siblings
Charlie Cleveland Kiser 1914-1988
Children
James Columbus Kiser 1925-1926
Robert Calvin Kiser 1930-2012
Donald Eugene Kiser 1938-1998
Created by: Brenda Kale Ballard (47147620)
Added: 22 Oct 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99435801/james-columbus-kiser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/99435801/james-columbus-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for James Columbus Kiser (12 Sep 1894–14 Nov 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 99435801, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Brenda Kale Ballard (contributor 47147620).

18123. **James Columbus Kiser Jr.**

GRAVE:
James Columbus Kiser Jr.
Birth: 23 Dec 1925 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Jun 1926 (aged 5 months) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 147557474
Family Members
Parents
James Columbus Kiser 1894-1959
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
Siblings
Robert Calvin Kiser 1930-2012
Donald Eugene Kiser 1938-1998
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 7 Jun 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147557474/james-columbus-kiser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/147557474/james-columbus-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for James Columbus Kiser Jr. (23 Dec 1925–16 Jun 1926), Find a Grave Memorial ID 147557474, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

18127. **Donald Eugene Kiser**

GRAVE: image
Donald Eugene Kiser
Birth: 11 Oct 1938 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 Mar 1998 (aged 59)
Burial: Lexington City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Section V
Memorial #: 15389107
Family Members
Parents
James Columbus Kiser 1894-1959
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
Siblings
James Columbus Kiser 1925-1926
Robert Calvin Kiser 1930-2012
Originally Created by: Kathy Merris Mills (46610041)
Added: 16 Aug 2006
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15389107/donald-eugene-kiser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/15389107/donald-

eugene-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Donald Eugene Kiser (11 Oct 1938–11 Mar 1998), Find a Grave Memorial ID 15389107, citing Lexington City Cemetery, Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by: Find a Grave.

16791. **Floyd Glenn Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus death certificate image
Floyd Glenn Carpenter
Birth: 19 Jun 1907 North Carolina, USA
Death: 16 Dec 1955 (aged 48) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 90537555
Bio:
Father's Name: William Carpenter
Mother's Name: Seema Rogers

The body of Floyd Carpender, 47, was found Saturday in his car in Southern Cabarrus County. A hose led from the exhaust pipe into the car and death was caused by carbon monoxide gas.

Corner Clifford Brown said friends and relatives had told him Capenter had been brooding since his wife killed herseft October 30 by leaping in front of a Southern Railway train.
Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Spouse
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter 1908-1955
Siblings
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Children
Leonard Floyd Carpenter 1926-2013
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Created by: Carolinaლ Tepee (47484641)
Added: 21 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90537555/floyd-glenn-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90537555/floyd-glenn-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Floyd Glenn Carpenter (19 Jun 1907–16 Dec 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 90537555, citing Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolinaლ Tepee (contributor 47484641).

Mary Adelaide Robinson

GRAVE: images
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter
Birth: 10 Aug 1908 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Oct 1955 (aged 47) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 135962258
Family Members
Parents
Andrew P Robinson 1872-1945
Nellie M Robinson 1882-1951

Spouse
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Children
Leonard Floyd Carpenter 1926-2013
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Maintained by: PAllred (48048940)
Originally Created by: Record Keeper (47151750)
Added: 15 Sep 2014
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135962258/mary-adelaide-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135962258/mary-adelaide-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter (10 Aug 1908–30 Oct 1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135962258, citing Oak Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by PAllred (contributor 48048940).

18130. **Helen Josephine Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton
Birth: 21 May 1930 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 4 Sep 2015 (aged 85) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: West Oak,C-30
Memorial #: 152164104
Bio:
* deceased
Daughter of: * Floyd Glenn Carpenter and * Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter
1st. Husband: * George Harvell
2nd.Husband of 41 years: * Ben William Benton
Son: * Thomas "Eddie" Harvell
Brothers: * William "Bill" - * Ray, Floyd -* Joe - * Leonard Carpenter
Children: George Harvell - James Harvell [Linda Dixon Harvell] - Mary Harvell - Patsy Kimrey - Nancy Nolan [Wade] - Patricia Benton
Brothers: Calvin Carpenter - Marion Pink Carpenter [Libby]
Sister: Fannie Mae Stegall
8 Grandchildren
6 Great-grandchildren
3 Great-great-grandchildren
Beloved cat: Trooper
Family Members
Parents
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter 1908-1955
Spouse
Ben William Benton 1938-2009
Siblings
Leonard Floyd Carpenter 1926-2013
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 11 Sep 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152164104/helen-josephine-benton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/152164104/helen-josephine-benton: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton (21 May 1930–4 Sep 2015), Find a Grave Memorial ID 152164104, citing West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

Ben William Benton

GRAVE: image
Ben William Benton
Birth: 12 Feb 1938
Death: 26 Apr 2009 (aged 71)
Burial: West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: West Oak,C-30
Memorial #: 74887854
Family Members
Spouse
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Created by: B24CoPilotNiece (47391745)
Added: 13 Aug 2011
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74887854/ben-william-benton
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/74887854/ben-william-benton: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ben William Benton (12 Feb 1938–26 Apr 2009), Find a Grave Memorial ID 74887854, citing West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by B24CoPilotNiece (contributor 47391745).

16792. **Marvin E. Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Marvin E. Carpenter
Birth: 6 Jun 1915
Death: 3 Mar 1980 (aged 64)
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 90466066
Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Spouse
Ola Mae Deal Carpenter 1918-2008
Siblings
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Children
Marvin Lee Carpenter 1935-2021
Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker 1937-2002
Fred Douglas Carpenter 1939-2005
Created by: Richard Jordan (46497047)
Added: 20 May 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90466066/marvin-e-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/90466066/marvin-e-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Marvin E. Carpenter (6 Jun 1915–3 Mar 1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 90466066, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Richard Jordan (contributor 46497047).

Ola Mae Deal

GRAVE: images
Ola Mae Deal Carpenter
Birth: 9 Feb 1918
Death: 2 Jan 2008 (aged 89)

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 49274280
Grandmother of Tina Coone
Family Members
Parents
Thomas Lee Deal 1878-1936
Laura Jane Christie Deal 1875-1960
Spouse
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Siblings
William Dewitt Deal 1895-1971
Pinkney Lee Deal 1898-1918
Amanda L. Deal Lambert 1901-1924
Fred Jay Deal 1904-1983
James Ivey Deal 1910-1991
Charlie Patterson Deal 1913-1977
Children
Marvin Lee Carpenter 1935-2021
Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker 1937-2002
Fred Douglas Carpenter 1939-2005
Maintained by: ლ❣ლ Melinda Kim ლ❣ლ (51332973)
Originally Created by: Ronnie Melton (47226899)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49274280/ola-mae-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49274280/ola-mae-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ola Mae Deal Carpenter (9 Feb 1918–2 Jan 2008), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49274280, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by ლ❣ლ Melinda Kim ლ❣ლ (contributor 51332973).

16793. **Ralph Eugene Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ralph Eugene Carpenter
Birth: 28 Jun 1918 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 14 Aug 1989 (aged 71) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 115389993
Bio:
-- Ralph was a son of William J. Carpenter and wife Laura M. Rogers.
-- He married Pauline Phillips on Nov. 6, 1937 in Cabarrus County.
Inscription:
IN LOVING MEMORY
Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Spouse
Pauline A. Phillips Carpenter 1918-1982
Siblings
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Children
Timothy Wayne Carpenter 1946-2013
Sylvia Diane Carpenter Hopkins 1948-2006
Created by: Susan I. Grills (47149766)
Added: 13 Aug 2013

URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115389993/ralph-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115389993/ralph-eugene-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ralph Eugene Carpenter (28 Jun 1918–14 Aug 1989), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115389993, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Susan I. Grills (contributor 47149766).

Pauline A. Phillips

GRAVE: image
Pauline A. Phillips Carpenter
Birth: 29 Jan 1918 Alexander County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 21 Apr 1982 (aged 64) Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 115389880
Inscription:
IN LOVING MEMORY
Family Members
Spouse
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Children
Timothy Wayne Carpenter 1946-2013
Sylvia Diane Carpenter Hopkins 1948-2006
Created by: Susan I. Grills (47149766)
Added: 13 Aug 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115389880/pauline-a-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115389880/pauline-a-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Pauline A. Phillips Carpenter (29 Jan 1918–21 Apr 1982), Find a Grave Memorial ID 115389880, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Susan I. Grills (contributor 47149766).

18136. **Timothy Wayne Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Timothy Wayne Carpenter
Birth: 30 Dec 1946 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Jun 2013 (aged 66) Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Sunset Cemetery, Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 112913135
Bio:
* deceased
S/o: * Annie Pauline Phillips & * Ralph Eugene Carpenter
Family Members
Parents
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Pauline A. Phillips Carpenter 1918-1982
Siblings
Sylvia Diane Carpenter Hopkins 1948-2006
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 25 Jun 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112913135/timothy-wayne-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/112913135/timothy-wayne-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Timothy Wayne Carpenter (30 Dec 1946–17 Jun 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 112913135, citing Sunset Cemetery, Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

18137. **Sylvia Diane Carpenter**

GRAVE:
Sylvia Diane Carpenter Hopkins
Birth: 26 Nov 1948 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 24 Apr 2006 (aged 57)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 249169140
Family Members
Parents
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
Pauline A. Phillips Carpenter 1918-1982
Spouse
Roy Thomas Hopkins 1941-2023
Siblings
Timothy Wayne Carpenter 1946-2013
Created by: KindredSpiritღ (48308454)
Added: 2 Feb 2023
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/249169140/sylvia-diane-hopkins
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/249169140/sylvia-diane-hopkins: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Sylvia Diane Carpenter Hopkins (26 Nov 1948–24 Apr 2006), Find a Grave Memorial ID 249169140, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by KindredSpiritღ (contributor 48308454).

Roy Thomas Hopkins Jr.

GRAVE:
Roy Thomas Hopkins Jr.
Birth: 10 May 1941 Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 1 Feb 2023 (aged 81)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/249169075/roy-thomas-hopkins
RECENTLY DECEASED
Because Roy died recently, to be sensitive to family members, we show limited information for Roy for 3 months from the death date. During the first year, a family member may choose to take on management of this memorial.

16794. **Ruby Virginia Carpenter**

DEATH: image
Name: Ruby Virginia Bost [Ruby Virginia Carpenter]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 54
Birth Date: 13 Dec 1920
Birth Place: , North Carolina, United States
Residence Place: Mount Pleasant, Cabarrus, North Carolina
Death Date: 30 Mar 1975
Death Place: Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA
Father: William J Carpenter
Mother: Laura Mary Alice Rogers
Source Citation
North Carolina State Archives; Raleigh, North Carolina; North Carolina Death Certificates
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Death Certificates, 1909-1976 [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. North Carolina Death Certificates. Microfilm S.123. Rolls 19-242, 280, 313-682, 1040-1297. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, North Carolina.

GRAVE: images
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost
Birth: 13 Dec 1920
Death: 30 Mar 1975 (aged 54)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Highland Section
Memorial #: 53313970
Bio:
Daughter of William J. Carpenter and Laura Mary Alice Rogers.
Information obtained from Death Certificate.

Family Members
Parents
William J Carpenter 1872-1927
Laura M Rogers Carpenter 1885-1951
Spouse
Robert Salvary Bost 1893-1971
Siblings
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
James Lee Carpenter 1906-1971
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ralph Eugene Carpenter 1918-1989
William Robert Carpenter 1924-1950
Children
Ruby Mae Bost 1947-2001
Evelyn Lee Bost Clawson 1949-2022
Robert James Bost 1952-2017
Created by: Brenda Kale Ballard (47147620)
Added: 5 Jun 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53313970/ruby-virginia-bost
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/53313970/ruby-virginia-bost: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost (13 Dec 1920–30 Mar 1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 53313970, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Brenda Kale Ballard (contributor 47147620).

Robert Salvary Bost

GRAVE: images
Robert Salvary Bost
Birth: 15 Aug 1893
Death: 16 Jan 1971 (aged 77)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Highland
Memorial #: 198946127
Bio:
Father's Name: Martin Bost
Mother's Name: Malindy Tucker
Spouse's Name: Ruby Carpenter
Family Members
Spouses
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
Ruby Mae Bost 1947-2001
Children
Evelyn Lee Bost Clawson 1949-2022
Robert James Bost 1952-2017
Created by: Dana Garrow (47635076)
Added: 7 May 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198946127/robert-salvary-bost
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198946127/robert-salvary-bost: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Robert Salvary Bost (15 Aug 1893–16 Jan 1971),

Find a Grave Memorial ID 198946127, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Dana Garrow (contributor 47635076).

18138. **Evelyn Lee Bost**

GRAVE: bio image only
Evelyn Lee Bost Clawson
Birth: 5 Jan 1949 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 10 Jul 2022 (aged 73) Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Westminster Garden
Memorial #: 241564597
Bio:
Evelyn Lee Bost Clawson, 73, of Salisbury, passed away Sunday, July 10, 2022, at Novant Health Rowan Medical Center in Salisbury.

Evelyn was born January 5, 1949, in Concord to
Robert Salvory Bost (1893-1971)
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost (1920-1975)

She was also preceded in death by her
Siblings:
Ruby Mae Bost (1947–2001)
Robert James Bost (1952–2017)

Known as Evelyn to some, but Nana by most. She endeared herself to family and friends with her spontaneous humor and quick wit. Nana always had a sweet smile and a twinkle in her eye. Family was everything to her, and she relished in creating lasting memories.

She enjoyed frequent trips to the beach and Disney World, but her favorite was visiting the mountains in Fall to savor the season unfolding. Nana showed her love to many by cooking and feeding them. She delighted in gardening, solving puzzles and watching game shows like Wheel of Fortune. Nana's love was everlasting and will forever live on in our hearts.

Survivors include her children:
Donnie (Nicole) Clawson of Salisbury
Michelle Clawson of Salisbury

Father of her children:
Donald Ray Clawson, Sr.

Grandchildren:
Raul (Ginger) Altunar
Thalia Renteria
Jasmine Renteria

Great-grandchildren:
Hendrix Altunar

Siblings:
Betty (Jimmy) Earnhardt
Phyllis (Ike) Vause
Donald Wayne (Shelly) Bost;
and several nieces and nephews

The family will receive friends from 12:00 pm - 1:45 pm, Saturday, July 16, 2022, at Hartsell Funeral Home of Concord. The funeral service in Celebration of Evelyn's Life will follow at 2:00 pm in the funeral home chapel. Burial will follow at the Carolina Memorial Park, Kannapolis.

Hartsell Funeral Home of Concord is serving the Clawson family.
Family Members
Parents

Robert Salvary Bost 1893-1971
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
Siblings
Ruby Mae Bost 1947-2001
Robert James Bost 1952-2017
Created by: MULLIS-49167894 (49167894)
Added: 13 Jul 2022
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/241564597/evelyn-lee-clawson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/241564597/evelyn-lee-clawson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Evelyn Lee Bost Clawson (5 Jan 1949–10 Jul 2022), Find a Grave Memorial ID 241564597, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by MULLIS-49167894 (contributor 49167894).

18139. **Robert James Bost**

GRAVE: image plus obit image
Robert James Bost
Birth: 2 Aug 1952 North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Nov 2017 (aged 65) Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Wisdom I
Memorial #: 207422466
Bio:
Parents: Robert Salvary Bost and Ruby Virginia Bost
Family Members
Parents
Robert Salvary Bost 1893-1971
Ruby Virginia Carpenter Bost 1920-1975
Siblings
Ruby Mae Bost 1947-2001
Evelyn Lee Bost Clawson 1949-2022
Created by: Dana Garrow (47635076)
Added: 25 Feb 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207422466/robert-james-bost
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/207422466/robert-james-bost: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Robert James Bost (2 Aug 1952–30 Nov 2017), Find a Grave Memorial ID 207422466, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Dana Garrow (contributor 47635076).

16798. **Esther Thompson**

GRAVE: bio picture only
Esther Thompson
Birth: 27 Aug 1937 Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 29 Dec 2012 (aged 75) Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 102870398
Bio:
Esther Thompson 75, of Albemarle, died Saturday, December 29, 2012 at Bethany Woods.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00PM Wednesday, January 2, 2013 at Rehobeth Methodist Church. Rev. Ron Dry will officiate and burial will follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 1:00 until 2:00 Wednesday at the church.

Esther was born in Albemarle on August 27, 1937 to the late Thomas Jefferson and Bessie Carpenter Thompson.

She was a retiree of Britthaven of Piedmont and a member of Rehobeth Methodist Church.

She is survived by her son James Thompson of Albemarle.

Her son wishes to express his thanks to the staff of Woodhaven, Bethany Woods and Hospice for their loving care of his mother.

Memorials may be made to Edwards Funeral Home PO Box 765, Norwood, NC 28128.

Family Members
Parents
Thomas Jefferson Thompson 1915-1963
Bessie C Thompson 1897-1980
Maintained by: Jane Whitley (47673022)
Originally Created by: J L (46984533)
Added: 31 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102870398/esther-thompson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102870398/esther-thompson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Esther Thompson (27 Aug 1937–29 Dec 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102870398, citing Rehobeth Methodist Cemetery, Aquadale, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Jane Whitley (contributor 47673022).

16802. **Sarah Belle Carpenter**

MARRIAGE: 1959 - image
Name: Sarah Belle Carpenter
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1937
Marriage Date: 5 Apr 1958
Marriage Place: Stanly, North Carolina, USA
Father: Fred Carpenter
Mother: Fronia Coley Carpenter
Spouse: Albert Lance Almond
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Age: 26
Spouse Father: Lance Almond
Spouse Mother: Bessie Jane Almond
Event Type: Marriage
Source Information
Ancestry.com. North Carolina, U.S., Marriage Records, 1741-2011 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

GRAVE: image
Sarah Carpenter Almond
Birth: 3 Jun 1936
Death: 31 Mar 1996 (aged 59)
Burial: Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 93181262
Family Members
Spouse
Albert Lance Almond 1931-2003
Children
Janice Debora Almond 1969-1969
Created by: Richard Jordan (46497047)
Added: 6 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93181262/sarah-almond
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93181262/sarah-almond: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Sarah Carpenter Almond (3 Jun 1936–31 Mar 1996), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93181262, citing Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Richard Jordan (contributor 46497047).

Albert Lance Almond

GRAVE: images
Albert Lance Almond
Birth: 5 May 1931
Death: 19 Apr 2003 (aged 71)
Burial: Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 93181261
Inscription: SP3 US ARMY KOREA
Family Members
Parents
Lance A. Almond 1886-1965
Bessie Jane Almond 1888-1971
Spouse
Sarah Carpenter Almond 1936-1996
Siblings
Laster Almond 1907-1907
Ocie Curlington Almond 1908-2006
Carlie Joseph Almond 1916-1992
Johnny Almond 1919-1920
Erby Ray Almond 1928-1999
Children
Janice Debora Almond 1969-1969
Created by: Richard Jordan (46497047)
Added: 6 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93181261/albert-lance-almond
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93181261/albert-lance-almond: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Albert Lance Almond (5 May 1931–19 Apr 2003), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93181261, citing Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Richard Jordan (contributor 46497047).

18141. **Janice Debora Almond**

GRAVE: image
Janice Debora Almond
Birth: 17 Sep 1969
Death: 18 Sep 1969 (aged 1 day)
Burial: Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 93181257
Family Members
Parents
Albert Lance Almond 1931-2003
Sarah Carpenter Almond 1936-1996
Created by: Richard Jordan (46497047)
Added: 6 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93181257/janice-debora-almond
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93181257/janice-debora-almond: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Janice Debora Almond (17 Sep 1969–18 Sep 1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93181257, citing Mountain View Baptist Church Cemetery, Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Richard Jordan (contributor 46497047).

16826. **Elsie Mae Jane Huneycutt**

S.H. Watkins

James Elsmore

S.H. Watkins

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

18125. **Robert Calvin "Dud" Kiser**

GRAVE:
Robert Calvin "Bud" Kiser
Birth: 7 Feb 1930 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Mar 2012 (aged 82) Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 87287374
Bio:
* deceased
U S Army
S/o: * Ona Mae Carpenter & * James Columbus Kiser
Children: Calvin R KIser " Rick " [Valerie] * Robert Blane Kiser " Bobby"
Grandchildren: Sara - Stephen - Seth & Shea Kiser
Sister: Laura Coley
Brothers: * Donald Kiser - Johnny - Jimmy [Brenda]
Father-in-law: Rev. James R Hockensmith
Brother-in-law: Randy Hockensmith
Family Members
Parents
James Columbus Kiser 1894-1959
Ona Mae Carpenter Kiser 1905-1983
Spouse
Delores Hardin Kiser 1930-2013
Siblings
James Columbus Kiser 1925-1926
Donald Eugene Kiser 1938-1998
Children
Robert B Kiser 1957-1999
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 24 Mar 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87287374/robert-calvin-kiser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/87287374/robert-calvin-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Robert Calvin "Bud" Kiser (7 Feb 1930–20 Mar 2012), Find a Grave Memorial ID 87287374, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

Delores "Nana" Hardin

GRAVE:
Delores "Nana" Hardin Kiser
Birth: 2 Nov 1930 Rutherford County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 22 May 2013 (aged 82) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 111079232
Bio:
* deceased
D/o: * Ernest Perry Hardin and * Esmer Sprouse Hardin
Husband: Robert Calvin "Bud" Kiser [3-20-2012
Son: Robert Blane "Bobby" Kiser
Brothers: * Carl - * Charles and * James Hardin
Sisters:* Mary and * Sue Hardin
Child: Rick (Valerie) Kiser
Brothers: Donald Hardin - Gaines Hardin

Sisters: Faye Hardin and Evelyn Pennington
Grandchildren: Sara, Stephen, Seth and Shea Kiser.
Family Members
Parents
Earnest Perry Hardin 1900-1987
Alice Esmer Sprouse Hardin 1903-1990
Spouse
Robert Calvin Kiser 1930-2012
Siblings
Mary Lona Hardin 1920-2004
Mamie Sue Hardin 1924-2011
Evelyn Lorraine Hardin Pennington 1926-2019
Manuel James Hardin 1932-2008
Children
Robert B Kiser 1957-1999
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 24 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111079232/delores-kiser
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111079232/delores-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Delores "Nana" Hardin Kiser (2 Nov 1930–22 May 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111079232, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

18490. **Robert B. "Bobby" Kiser**

GRAVE: image plus copy of a newspaper clipping describing his accident
Delores "Nana" Hardin Kiser
Birth: 2 Nov 1930 Rutherford County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 22 May 2013 (aged 82) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 111079232
Bio:
* deceased
D/o: * Ernest Perry Hardin and * Esmer Sprouse Hardin
Husband: Robert Calvin "Bud" Kiser [3-20-2012
Son: Robert Blane "Bobby" Kiser
Brothers: * Carl - * Charles and * James Hardin
Sisters:* Mary and * Sue Hardin
Child: Rick (Valerie) Kiser
Brothers: Donald Hardin - Gaines Hardin
Sisters: Faye Hardin and Evelyn Pennington
Grandchildren: Sara, Stephen, Seth and Shea Kiser.
Family Members
Parents
Earnest Perry Hardin 1900-1987
Alice Esmer Sprouse Hardin 1903-1990
Spouse
Robert Calvin Kiser 1930-2012
Siblings
Mary Lona Hardin 1920-2004
Mamie Sue Hardin 1924-2011
Evelyn Lorraine Hardin Pennington 1926-2019
Manuel James Hardin 1932-2008
Children
Robert B Kiser 1957-1999
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 24 May 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111079232/delores-kiser

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/111079232/delores-kiser: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Delores "Nana" Hardin Kiser (2 Nov 1930–22 May 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 111079232, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

18128. **Leonard Floyd Carpenter**

GRAVE: memorial only
Leonard Floyd Carpenter
Birth: 25 Jan 1926 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 8 May 2013 (aged 87) Albemarle, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Cremated

Memorial #: 211506309
Bio:
H/o Tene Liman

Mr. Leonard Floyd Carpenter, 87 passed away Wednesday, May 8, 2013 at Forrest Oaks Healthcare in Albemarle.

He was born January 25, 1926 in Cabarrus County son of the late Floyd G. Carpenter and Mary Robinson Carpenter. He was a brick mason and carpenter. He was a WWII US Navy Veteran. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Joe, Wilbert (Bill), and Ray Carpenter and son, Bobby Glenn Carpenter and wife Tene Liman Carpenter.

He is survived by brothers, Marion Carpenter of Salisbury, Calvin Carpenter of Mt. Pleasant, and Floyd Carpenter of Winston Salem, sisters, Helen Benton of Kannapolis and Fannie Mae Stegall of WVA.

No funeral services are planned at this time.
Family Members
Parents
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter 1908-1955
Siblings
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Created by: Pat (49283860)
Added: 17 Jun 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211506309/leonard-floyd-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211506309/leonard-floyd-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Leonard Floyd Carpenter (25 Jan 1926–8 May 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 211506309; Cremated; Maintained by Pat (contributor 49283860).

18129. **Wilbert Lee "Bill" Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Wilbert Lee "Bill" Carpenter
Birth: 9 Jan 1928 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 17 Apr 1991 (aged 63) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 102494410
Married Nov. 17, 1947 - Husband of Pauline "Polly" H. Carpenter.
Family Members
Parents
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter 1908-1955
Spouse
Ella Pauline Hill Ferguson 1929-2016

Siblings
Leonard Floyd Carpenter 1926-2013
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Children
Gary Lee Carpenter 1948-2012
Michael Eric Carpenter 1958-1959
Created by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Added: 23 Dec 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102494410/wilbert-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102494410/wilbert-lee-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Wilbert Lee "Bill" Carpenter (9 Jan 1928–17 Apr 1991), Find a Grave Memorial ID 102494410, citing Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

NOTE:
Children order is best guess. Except for where known dates are given.

Ella Pauline "Polly" Hill

GRAVE: images
Ella Pauline "Polly" Hill Ferguson
Birth: 2 Mar 1929 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 20 Jun 2016 (aged 87) Midland, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 165668928
Bio:
* deceased
Daughter of: * William Caldwell Hill Sr., and * Annie Mae Canupp Hill
1st.Husband of 44 years: * Wilbert Lee "Bill" Carpenter
2nd.Husband of 20 years: * John Ed Ferguson
Sons: * Gary Lee Carpenter - * Michael Eric Carpenter
5 * Sisters
2 * Brothers
Polly worked in the textile industry most of her life and most recently worked with Cabarrus County Schools until her retirement. She was a current member of Pine Grove Baptist Church in Midland and was also a past member of Roberta Baptist Church in Concord. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and was always respected everyone. She was an amazing mother who raised six of her own children while at the same time, helping to raise several of her own brothers and later, a number of her first husband's siblings. Her second marriage brought her a whole new family but she always had plenty of love to share and she loved them all very dearly. She was the eternal optimist and always found something good in everyone she met. If someone was having a bad day, her smile and uplifting words would always cheer them up. She had a green thumb and always had a beautiful yard and garden at her home. She loved spending time on Sunday afternoons with her family. She also loved birdwatching from her porch and doing crossword puzzles and jigsaw puzzles - always surrounded by her family. The annual fall beach trips and Christmas shopping trips with "the girls" will forever remain some of our family's most precious memories
Children: Mary Ann Allmon (Tommy) - Kathy Lambert (Roger) - Rita Wilkinson (Charles) - Danny Carpenter (Vickie) Sisters: Edith Smith - Janice Macleod (Robert) - Patsy Sellars (Gary]
Brothers: Alvin Hill - George Hill (Ann) - W.C. Hill Jr. (Lora) - Roy Hill (Sue)
Stepchildren: Brenda Morrison (Randy) - Sherry Flagherty (Keith) - Sheila Morison (Mike) - Marcia Vaughn (Robert) - Sue Washburn - Robin Phillips - Johnny Ferguson (Maria) Grandchildren: Gretchen Haynes - Kim Baucom (Daniel) - Michele Allmon - Tommy Allmon - Candy Griffin (Wayne) - Tara Hudson (Todd) - Jeremy Wilkinson (Via) - Amber Wilkinson (Matt Foster) - Aaron Carpenter(Rebeka) - Jenna Hinesley (Chris) - Taylor Carpenter - Scott Morrison (Mary) - Julie Shively (Jay) - Matthew Morrison (Brandy) - Jack Whitley - Andrea Burris - Ginger Whitley - Candace Reece (Max) - Beth Ferguson - Daniel Harvell (Amber) - Tina Starnes (Mitch) - Tammy Page (Chris) - Chris Morrison (Stacey) - Aaron Krimminger (Jenna) - Amanda Staton (Jeremy) - Johnny Ferguson Jr. - Jeremy Ponce - Joshua Ferguson
And a large number of great- and great-great-grandchildren
Family Members
Parents

William Caldwell Hill 1903-1978
Annie Mae Canupp Hill 1899-1948
Spouse
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Siblings
William Caldwell Hill 1924-2022
Lola Jane Hill Edwards 1925-2013
Edith Hill Smith 1927-2020
Avery King Hill 1930-2007
George Allen Hill 1937-2021
Jenny Mae Hill 1946-1946
Half Siblings
Howard William Foster 1919-1967
Children
Gary Lee Carpenter 1948-2012
Michael Eric Carpenter 1958-1959
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 22 Jun 2016
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165668928/ella-pauline-ferguson
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165668928/ella-pauline-ferguson: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ella Pauline "Polly" Hill Ferguson (2 Mar 1929–20 Jun 2016), Find a Grave Memorial ID 165668928, citing Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

18497. **Michael Eric Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Michael Eric Carpenter
Birth: 23 Jun 1958
Death: 13 Sep 1959 (aged 1)
Burial: Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 93215748
Bio:
Son of Wilbert Lee Carpenter and Pauline Hill.
Information and burial location from death certificate.
Inscription: OUR LOSS IS HEAVEN'S GAIN
Family Members
Parents
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Ella Pauline Hill Ferguson 1929-2016
Siblings
Gary Lee Carpenter 1948-2012
Created by: Tricia the Spirit Chaser (46544506)
Added: 7 Jul 2012
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93215748/michael-eric-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/93215748/michael-eric-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Michael Eric Carpenter (23 Jun 1958–13 Sep 1959), Find a Grave Memorial ID 93215748, citing Roberta Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Tricia the Spirit Chaser (contributor 46544506).

18131. **Ray Eugene Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Ray Eugene Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 8 Jan 1944 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 May 2009 (aged 65) North Carolina, USA
Burial: Berea Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 176456193

Bio:
Son of Floyd Glenn Carpenter and Mary Adeline Robinson Carpenter.

Family Members
Parents
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter 1908-1955
Siblings
Leonard Floyd Carpenter 1926-2013
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Children
Penny Carpenter Biddix 1970-2017
Created by: Carolina Grave Hunter (47321203)
Added: 17 Feb 2017
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/176456193/ray-eugene-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/176456193/ray-eugene-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ray Eugene Carpenter Sr. (8 Jan 1944–9 May 2009), Find a Grave Memorial ID 176456193, citing Berea Baptist Church Cemetery, Stanfield, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Carolina Grave Hunter (contributor 47321203).

18132. **Marion Pink Carpenter**

GRAVE: image
Marion Pink Carpenter
Birth: 30 Jun 1946 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 11 Jun 2020 (aged 73) Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Salisbury National Cemetery Annex, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 211506002
Bio:
Marion Pink Carpenter, 73, of Salisbury passed away Thursday, June 11, 2020 at Lexington Medical Center. Born in Cabarrus County on June 30, 1946, he was the son of the late Mary Robinson Carpenter and Floyd Carpenter.
A veteran of the US Army, Marion worked as a carpenter. He was preceded in death by his wife, Elizabeth Carpenter; granddaughter, Kassidy Carpenter; son-in-law, Yancy Hall.
Those left to cherish his memory are his son, Jason Carpenter of Linwood; step-son, Marion Spence Carpenter (Teasha) of Salisbury; daughter, Wendy Hall of Linwood; brother, Calvin Monroe Carpenter of Cabarrus County; sister, Fannie Mae Stegal of West Virginia; grandchildren, Matthew Ryan Carpenter, Jordan Bailey Hall, Annika Carpenter, Seth Carpenter, Kamdyn Carpenter and Victor Carpenter; great grandchildren, Kaylee Leonard and Kadence Carpenter.
Graveside Service: 1:00 pm Friday, June 19, 2020 at Salisbury National Cemetery, 501 Statesville Blvd., Salisbury, NC 28144 with the Rev. Dr. Steve Holshouser officiating.
Military honors will be conducted by the Lyerly Joint Services Honor Guard. Lyerly Funeral Home is serving the Carpenter family.
Family Members
Parents
Floyd Glenn Carpenter 1907-1955
Mary Adelaide Robinson Carpenter 1908-1955
Spouse
Elizabeth Johnson Carpenter 1943-2019
Siblings
Leonard Floyd Carpenter 1926-2013
Wilbert Lee Carpenter 1928-1991
Helen Josephine Carpenter Benton 1930-2015
Ray Eugene Carpenter 1944-2009
Created by: Pat (49283860)
Added: 17 Jun 2020
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211506002/marion-pink-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211506002/marion-pink-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Marion Pink Carpenter (30 Jun 1946–11 Jun 2020),

Find a Grave Memorial ID 211506002, citing Salisbury National Cemetery Annex, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Pat (contributor 49283860).

Elizabeth Johnson

GRAVE: image
Elizabeth Johnson Carpenter
Birth: 23 Sep 1943 Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 30 Mar 2019 (aged 75) Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Salisbury National Cemetery Annex, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: 13 - 702
Memorial #: 198055060
Bio:
Elizabeth Johnson Carpenter, 75, of Salisbury passed away Sunday, March 30, 2019 at Novant Health Glenn A. Kiser Hospice House.

Born in Rowan County on September 23, 1943, she was the daughter of the late Vertie Mae Whitley Johnson and Ralph Howard Johnson, Sr.

Elizabeth was a graduate of Boyden High School and Salisbury Business College. She retired from the Premium Quilting Company.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her granddaughter, Kassidy Carpenter who passed away on December 28, 2003 and son-in-law, Yancy Hall who passed away on April 9, 2013.
Family Members
Spouse
Marion Pink Carpenter 1946-2020
Created by: Remember me (47418257)
Added: 3 Apr 2019
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198055060/elizabeth-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/198055060/elizabeth-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Johnson Carpenter (23 Sep 1943–30 Mar 2019), Find a Grave Memorial ID 198055060, citing Salisbury National Cemetery Annex, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Remember me (contributor 47418257).

18133. **Marvin Lee Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Marvin Lee Carpenter
Birth: 2 Jan 1935 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 9 May 2021 (aged 86) Finger, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 226830191
Bio:
Marvin Lee Carpenter, age 86, of Concord, North Carolina, passed away from natural causes on Sunday May 9th, 2021 in Mt Pleasant with his loving family by his side. Marvin was born in Concord to the late Marvin Elbert and Ola Mae Carpenter on January 2nd 1935.
He married Peggy Pauline Goodman on July 3rd 1953 in Concord.
Marvin was a hardworking man who worked a series of successful careers from owning Carpenter Gulf Service station in the 1960s to finally retiring from Blythe Construction in 1999. Marvin's passions included automotive work, gardening, raising chickens, and spending time with his family. Marvin was saved by Jesus earlier this year.
Marvin is preceded in death by his parents, Marvin & Ola Mae Carpenter; wife, Peggy Carpenter; siblings, Ilah Geneva "Tick" Shoemaker, Fred Carpenter Sr., and William "Andy" Carpenter; and son-in-law Keith Barnes.
Those left to cherish his memory are his children, Linda Kay Barnes, Francis Ann Christy, Randy Lee & Lissa Anne Carpenter; his brother, James Oscar Carpenter; his grandchildren, Devin Edwards, Ricky Tucker, Jamie Ferguson, Jason Barnes, Tyler Medford, Catherine Christy, Bryan Christy, Hunter Sousa; his thirteen great-grandchildren Tyler, Austin, Dacey, Emily B., Emily T., Skylar, Waylon, Stella, Nolan, Stuart, Connor, Caleb, and Given; and his one great-great-grandchild, Everleigh.
Memorials & flowers may be sent to Cabarrus Funeral, Cremation & Cemetery.

The Carpenter family wishes to extend our sincere thanks to Hospice & Palliative Care of Cabarrus County, The Paxton family, Dr. Mark Robinson, and Dr. Andrew Nance.
The family will receive friends Thursday May 13th 2021 from 1:00 pm until 2:00 pm at Cabarrus Funeral, Cremation & Cemetery, 3892 Hwy 73 E., Concord.
The funeral will begin at 2:00 pm officiated by Rev. Bobby Jones & Rev. Phillip Murph with burial immediately following at Oakwood Cemetery, Concord. Cabarrus Funeral, Cremation & Cemetery is serving the Carpenter family.
Buried next to wife Peggy Pauline Goodman.
Died at home of son, Randy.
Family Members
Parents
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ola Mae Deal Carpenter 1918-2008
Spouse
Peggy Pauline Goodman Carpenter 1936-2015
Siblings
Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker 1937-2002
Fred Douglas Carpenter 1939-2005
Created by: TreeClimber (48349507)
Added: 12 May 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226830191/marvin-lee-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226830191/marvin-lee-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Marvin Lee Carpenter (2 Jan 1935–9 May 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 226830191, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TreeClimber (contributor 48349507).

Peggy Pauline Goodman

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Peggy Pauline Goodman Carpenter
Birth: 5 Apr 1936 Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 6 May 2015 (aged 79) Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 146224293
Bio:
Peggy Pauline Carpenter, 79 years of age, of Concord, passed away Wednesday, May 6, 2015 at her home.

Peggy was born April 5, 1936 in Concord to the late Gilbert Brantley Goodman and the late Bertie Anne Goodman.
She was also preceded in death by two brothers, Junior and Fred Goodman.

Survivors include husband, Marvin Lee Carpenter Jr. of Concord; two daughters, Linda (Keith) Barnes of Concord, and Frances Christy of Concord; son, Randy Lee Carpenter of Concord; four brothers, Ray, Jerry, Robert, and Jim Goodman; sister, Sarah Freeman; six grandchildren, Catherine, Bryan, Ricky, Jamie, Devin, and Jason; and six great grandchildren, Dacey, Emily, Skylar, Stella, Stuart, and Connor.

Peggy loved working in her garden and growing flowers outdoors. She had a heart of gold and will be greatly missed by her family and friends.
Family Members
Parents
Gilbert B. Goodman 1903-1948
Bertie Ann Osborne Goodman 1909-1988
Spouse
Marvin Lee Carpenter 1935-2021
Siblings
Junior Lee Goodman 1927-2002
James Brantley Goodman 1934-2016
Fred Craven Goodman 1939-2012
Created by: David McClellan (47460918)
Added: 8 May 2015
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146224293/peggy-pauline-carpenter

Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146224293/peggy-pauline-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Peggy Pauline Goodman Carpenter (5 Apr 1936–6 May 2015), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146224293, citing Oakwood Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by David McClellan (contributor 47460918).

18134. **Ilah Geneva Carpenter**

GRAVE: images
Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker
Birth: 17 Apr 1937
Death: 28 Dec 2002 (aged 65)
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: Wisdom Section
Memorial #: 49274055
Bio:
Daughter of Marvin & Ola Carpenter. Married James Shoemaker. Mother of Tina & Doodle & Freedie and Donna
Family Members
Parents
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ola Mae Deal Carpenter 1918-2008
Spouse
James Walter Shoemaker 1935-2021
Siblings
Marvin Lee Carpenter 1935-2021
Fred Douglas Carpenter 1939-2005
Maintained by: ლ❣ლ Melinda Kim ლ❣ლ (51332973)
Originally Created by: Ronnie Melton (47226899)
Added: 6 Mar 2010
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49274055/ilah-geneva-shoemaker
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/49274055/ilah-geneva-shoemaker: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker (17 Apr 1937–28 Dec 2002), Find a Grave Memorial ID 49274055, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by ლ❣ლ Melinda Kim ლ❣ლ (contributor 51332973).

Rev. James Walter "Jake" Shoemaker

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Rev James Walter “Jake” Shoemaker
Birth: 11 Jul 1935 Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Death: 25 Jul 2021 (aged 86) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 230114417
Bio:
* deceased
Rev. James Walter Shoemaker, Sr.
" Jake "was a Baptist minister, veteran of the US Army and worked in Cannon Mills Plant Six until the plant closed. He was the owner and operator of Shoemaker Siding and Home Repairs until retirement. Jake loved singing and preaching, he never missed a chance to talk to anyone about the Lord.
Son of: * Walter Lee Shoemaker and * Daisey Creed
Wife: * Geneva Shoemaker
Grandson: * Christopher Coone
Niece: * Donna Gravens
Brothers: * Chock Shoemaker and * Richard Shoemaker
Sisters: * Agnes Hinson and * Judy Furr
Son: James "Doodle" Shoemaker (Terri)
Daughter: Tina Coone (Fred)
Granddaughter: Jessica Shoemaker
Grandsons: Bradley James Coone - Cody Justin Coone and Zack Carpenter

Great granddaughters: Emma and Kaydee Coone
Nephew: Fred Carpenter
Brothers: Dennis Shoemaker (Vickie) and Grady Shoemaker
Sisters: Annie Barrier - Reba Shoe and Mary Smetzer (Paul)
Family Members
Parents
Walter Lee Shoemaker 1911-1981
Daisy Mae Creed Shoemaker 1913-2003
Spouse
Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker 1937-2002
Siblings
Charles Edward Shoemaker 1938-2018
Agnes Shoemaker Hinson 1943-2019
Richard Wayne Shoemaker 1945-2021
Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 31 Jul 2021
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/230114417/james-walter-shoemaker
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/230114417/james-walter-shoemaker: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Rev James Walter "Jake" Shoemaker (11 Jul 1935–25 Jul 2021), Find a Grave Memorial ID 230114417, citing Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Cindy Allman (contributor 47288782).

18135. **Fred Douglas Carpenter**

GRAVE: images plus bio photo
Fred Douglas Carpenter Sr.
Birth: 13 Nov 1939 North Carolina, USA
Death: 15 Dec 2005 (aged 66) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Plot: B 17
Memorial #: 19541329
Bio:
Son of Marvin Elbert Carpenter and Ola Mae Deal
1st wife Margaret Louise Furr
2nd wife Sue
3rd wife Nannie Elizabeth Linker
Father of Fred, William, Ina, Tamera, Mona, Charles, Marvin, Billy, and Ola.
Family Members
Parents
Marvin E. Carpenter 1915-1980
Ola Mae Deal Carpenter 1918-2008
Spouse
Margaret Louise Furr Tucker 1942-2013
Siblings
Marvin Lee Carpenter 1935-2021
Ilah Geneva Carpenter Shoemaker 1937-2002
Children
Charles Ray Carpenter 1964-2022
Created by: Family Genealogy Researcher (46887947)
Added: 26 May 2007
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19541329/fred-douglas-carpenter
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/19541329/fred-douglas-carpenter: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Fred Douglas Carpenter Sr. (13 Nov 1939–15 Dec 2005), Find a Grave Memorial ID 19541329, citing West Concord Cemetery, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by Family Genealogy Researcher (contributor 46887947).

Margaret Louise Furr

GRAVE: images plus bio picture
Margaret Louise Furr Tucker

Birth: 16 Feb 1942 North Carolina, USA
Death: 18 Feb 2013 (aged 71) Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Burial: Zion Freewill Baptist Church CemeteryCabarrus County, North Carolina, USA
Memorial #: 105733523
Bio:
* deceased
Parents: * William Houston Furr and (Margaret Elizabeth Reams Furr
Sister: * Ruby Christy
Husband: Jerry Phillip Tucker Sr.
9 children and 3 stepchildren: Fred Carpenter (Christine) - Bill Carpenter (Pamela)- Ray Carpenter (Kathy)- Marvin Carpenter (Darlene)-Billy Carpenter (Terri)- Jenette Tidwell (Brent)-- Gail McClamrock (Daniel)- Lisa Huneycutt (Adam)- Nita Benton (Andy) - Sandra Smith (Chad) - Phillip Tucker Jr. (Tonya) - Lisa Proffitt (Allen)
Sister: Betty Johnson
Brother, Wayne Furr
Numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren~Margaret Louise Tucker, 71, of Concord, went home to be with her Lord and Savior on Monday, February 18, 2013.

The family will receive friends at Zion Free-Will Baptist Church 3918 Mullis Road Kannapolis Thursday, February 21, 2013 from 6 until 8 PM.

At other times the family will be at the fellowship hall of the church on Mullis Road.

The funeral service will be held at Zion Free-Will Baptist Church on Friday, February 22nd at 2 PM with the Rev.'s Vaudry E. Tucker and Sarah Tucker officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Margaret was born on February 16, 1942 to the late William Houston Furr and Margaret Elizabeth Reams Furr. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her sister Ruby Christy.

Margaret was a member of Zion Free-Will Baptist Church of Kannapolis for many years. She was a CNA at First Assembly Living Center until she retired. Margaret loved spending time outdoors working in her flowers, spending time with her children and grandchildren. She also enjoyed spending time at the beach with her husband. Margaret was loved by all and will be missed dearly.

She is survived by her husband, Jerry Phillip Tucker, Sr. of the home; nine children and three stepchildren, Fred Carpenter (Christine) of Concord, Bill Carpenter (Pamela) of Kannapolis, Ray Carpenter (Kathy) of Concord, Marvin Carpenter (Darlene) of Concord, Billy Carpenter (Terri) of Salisbury, Jenette Tidwell (Brent) of Kannapolis, Gail McClamrock (Daniel) of Kannapolis, Lisa Huneycutt (Adam) of Kannapolis, Nita Benton (Andy) of Kannapolis, Sandra Smith (Chad) of Kannapolis, Phillip Tucker, Jr. (Tonya) of Kannapolis, Lisa Proffitt (Allen) of Kannapolis; sister, Betty Johnson of Kannapolis; brother, Wayne Furr of Concord; numerous grandchildren and great grandchildren who loved her dearly.

Family Members
Spouse
Fred Douglas Carpenter 1939-2005
Children
Charles Ray Carpenter 1964-2022
Maintained by: TMcManaway (47226355)
Originally Created by: Cindy Allman (47288782)
Added: 24 Feb 2013
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105733523/margaret-louise-tucker
Citation: Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/105733523/margaret-louise-tucker: accessed 06 March 2023), memorial page for Margaret Louise Furr Tucker (16 Feb 1942–18 Feb 2013), Find a Grave Memorial ID 105733523, citing Zion Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, USA; Maintained by TMcManaway (contributor 47226355).

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Notes

16481. **Phyllis Marion Carpenter**

Number 2521-9 in the Timothy Carpenter book.

16482. **Stanley Carl Carpenter**

Number 2522-9 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least one child.

16483. **Gail Frances Carpenter**

Number 2523-9 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least one child.

16484. **Rae Constance Carpenter**

Number 2524-9 in the Timothy Carpenter book.
At least one child.

Descendants of Richard Carpenter-669 & son William Carpenter-662
Carpenter Cousins Encyclopedia of Carpenters - 2023 Update

Briefing Page

The following briefs were done at different times and they slightly overlap in genetic genealogy terms and comments.They are provided to assist the reader to better understand the topics given. All 3 parts are given on this page.

Part 1
An introduction to the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project
Part 2
Basic Carpenter Cousins Project Genetic Genealogy
Part 3
Genetic Genealogy – Y-DNA testing & examples

Part 1 An introduction to the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project

The **Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project** – A surname project with 42 organized groups, one semi-organized group (98) based on R-M269 and a general catch all group (99). We accept Y-DNA testing from all DNA testing companies. We have identified some 127 unique genetic profiles for the project. This is as of December 2023.

We have a basic drop down pedigree for each group. Surname is Carpenter unless noted otherwise. See: https://carpentercousins.com/generallineage.htm - **This is where you can get an idea of where their lines come from - aka Their Most Recent Common Ancestors (MRCA).** Please note the C# which is a record information number (RIN) from the main genealogical database.

On our independent web pages, such for the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project (**since 2002**) at: https://carpentercousins.com/carpdna.htm, Data Tables (1-4) will show the Y-STRs but not Haplogroup or surnames. Some groups have a name that is triangulated data for the primary group immigrant or the common ancestor for the group. Click on the member ID on Table 1 and that should take you to their position on the drop down pedigree.

FYI - We started our Project way before FTDNA started their online group efforts. Our genetic genealogy shows our Y-DNA markers (Tables 1-4) and basic lineages (drop down pedigrees) to show the genetic and genealogical triangulation of our groups. **FTDNA groups do not allow such drop down pedigrees**.

Many of our organized groups, but not all, have a descendant report that can be found on the left side of the main Carpenter Cousins web page. The number after the surname is the RIN (aka C# on the lineage page). Each report has a name index. Again, **FTDNA groups do not allow such descendant reports**.

While most groups are surnamed Carpenter, there are some Zimmerman(n) groups and Charpentier/Carpentier groups. Then there are lines that have both Zimmerman in Europe and Carpenter (angelized) in North America. Same for the Charpentier/Carpentier into Carpenter in North America.

The surname variants of Carpenter and Zimmerman seen in the genealogy include; Carpentier, Charpentier, Carpender, Carpendar, Karpendar, Timmerman(n), Simmerman(n), Simmer and Zimmer.

The surname Charpentier/Carpentier variants include Sherbondy, Sherbondeaux, Sherbonda, Sherbond, Sherbonby, Sherbundy and Sherbune.

This does not include the odd ball surnames from formal or informal adoptions (NPEs) that match specific groups genetically. See Groups 98 & 99 of the drop down pedigree charts on the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project lineage page. Scroll down or use the Contents index. See: https://carpentercousins.com/generallineage.htm

FYI - The **Carpenter-1-Name Project** is for all types of DNA testing done at FTDNA. While there are some overlaps into the Y-DNA Project, most members are not surnamed Carpenter. Often they have a Carpenter or two in their ancestry.

John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA USA
Administrator of the Carpenter Cousins Project

https://carpentercousins.com

Part 2
Basic Carpenter Cousins Project Genetic Genealogy

In traditional Genealogy one documents the facts of person A connecting to person B, to person C and so forth back into time. Genealogy is based on the facts of birth, marriage death and the consecutiveness of marriages to confirm relationships. All is very logical and predictable as long as you have the documentation proving what you claim.

If one can not connect them in some manner with some sort of documentation then we are left with speculations and educated guesses. This is unless we find another way of documenting family members using genetic DNA testing. Specifically we can use a Y-Chromosomal (Y-DNA) genetic test, which has been proven and very successful in surname studies like the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA testing.

In Genetic Genealogy we have the hybrid of genealogical with DNA testing to help break down genealogical road blocks and to show genetically related individuals who have been DNA tested. This is done via triangulation. Simply person A matches person B genetically (the base of the triangle) and when they compare their genealogies they find the most recent common ancestor (MRCA) which forms the peak of the triangle. It is all very simple to show person A and person B are connected genetically and genealogically.

It is all very simple until you have person A matching person B genetically but NOT genealogically. There are books written on all of the above including things to do when the "very simple" is no longer simple.

One technique is using a Y-DNA surname study like the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project. There one collects the same or similar surnames using Y-DNA testing and sort them into genetic groups. These genetic groups are based on Y chromosome Short Tandem Repeats (Y-STRs) that form a genetic profile or genetic fingerprint. This is done by using the numerical value indicating the number of protein repeats of each specific DNA Y-Chromosomal Segment – aka DYS – marker. For example, if DYS19=14, which is the group mean in this case, and one member has DYS19=15 then that 15 value is considered a mutation to the group mean.

Another important item is the number of Y-DNA markers tested. The more Y-DNA markers one compares, the better. This is because it increases the probability of the genetic relatedness. With any group, our determination of genetic relatedness is often based on 37 markers. More markers up to 111 markers help narrow the genetic relationship between matches.

More than just Carpenter surnames

No doubt you will have observed that we are showing Zimmerman and Carpenter surnames in the Carpenter Cousins Project. For many immigrants to America, they Anglicized their surnames as they assimilated into their adopted homeland. In German, Zimmerman(n) is old German for a worker of wood which matches the word Carpenter in English.

In other Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA based groups we can see even more surname variants than this. Imagine the variant names like Charpentier, Carpentier, Carpender, Timmerman, Simmerman and even Sherbondy (phonetic of Charpentier) just to name a few.

NPE Events.

THEN occasionally we get those with a formal or informal adoption of another surname entirely matching our different Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project Groups.

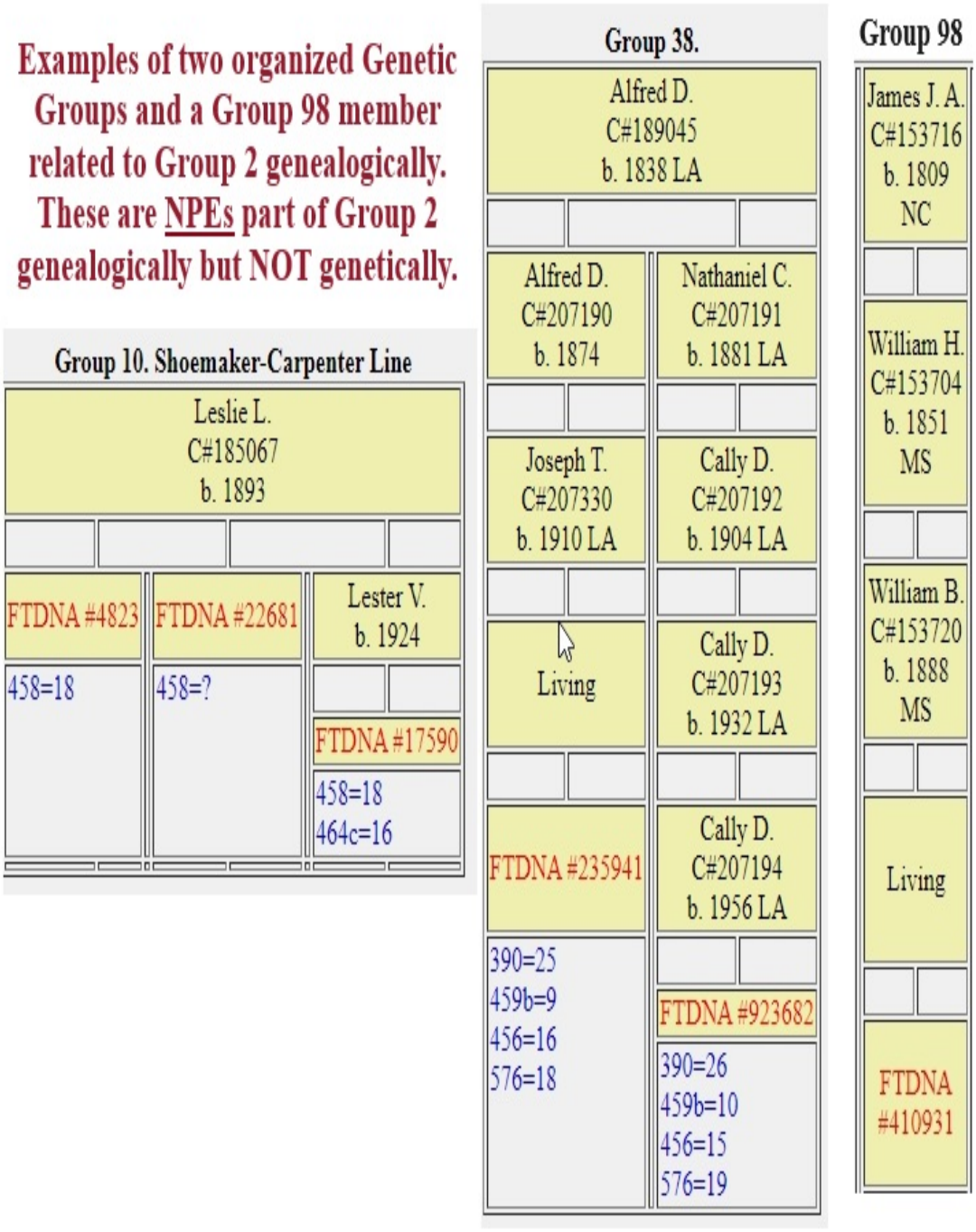
Imagine a young widow with a very young son remarrying. The son bonds with his step-father and adopts his surname. In older times this was an informal adoption. In more modern times, society has more formalized this into a legal adoption process. But in olden times things were less formal and a husband was assumed by the community to take care of all children.

Are there other versions of this **Non-Parental Events – aka Non-Paternity Events (NPEs)?** Yes. This can include rape, child stealing and other similar things.

This can work towards a Carpenter Cousins family or away from a known Carpenter Cousins family. And can cause a situation where the genealogy is correct but you get unexpected DNA results.

In many Carpenter Cousins groups there are such individuals who become part of our general Y-DNA groups 98 and 99. On occasion we create a new genetic group and identify them as independent genetic groups. Please read the notes and explanations given within their notes.

The following image shows Group 10, Group 38 and a single sample from Group 98 **that are related to Group 2 genealogically, but not geneticically due to NPE events.**



Disconnection

Many groups are connected genetically through Y-DNA genetic profiles but have disconnected genealogy. And they can still be considered a close genetic family.
A disconnected genealogy indicates a roadblock in documentation or insufficient data to connect point A to point B. It is important that DNA Projects show their work in triangulation of both the genetic DNA matches and how lineages fit together genealogically. Or how we believe they may fit genealogically. Disconnected or unconnected genealogy lines even with Y-DNA testing sometimes can not bring the parts together as a genealogical whole.

Summary

This brief was designed to help educate and encourage Carpenter Cousins to connect genetically and genealogically. Why? Because if you are related (genetically or genealogically) in any way, please be part of the solution! Help share your genealogy and please participate in Y-DNA testing!

In Genetic Genealogy there are many very well done books and many web pages that show how the genetics match up with the genealogy. The following links will provide a basic guide on DNA testing and a follow up on two advanced tests. Please remember that there are different DNA tests and that each DNA test is a tool with their own plusses and minuses.

The following links may be helpful.
https://carpentercousins.com/DNATesting.pdf - A Capenter Cousins DNA testing brief.
https://isogg.org/wiki/Triangulation
https://isogg.org/wiki/Non-paternity_event - NPE info.
https://carpentercousins.com/A-little-more-on-atDNA-and-SNP-testing.pdf This is more advanced but related to the above. It has two good charts.
https://carpentercousins.com/A-little-more-on-atDNA-and-SNP-testing.pdf - This has two helpful images.
https://isogg.org/wiki/Beginners'_guides_to_genetic_genealogy - ISOGG - Beginners'Guide to Genetic Genealogy - An excellent source!

If you have any questions about the Carpenter Cousins Project (genealogical support) and the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project (Genetic support), please see: The Carpenter Cousins Project webpage
FYI - Several years ago, I did a Zoom presentation for the North American "Guild of One Name Studies" on the Carpenter Cousins Project. The graphics and notes might help explain what I do. See:
https://carpentercousins.com/G.pdf

John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA USA
Administrator of the Carpenter Cousins Project
https://carpentercousins.com

Part 3
Genetic Genealogy – Y-DNA testing & examples

Genetic genealogy is the combination of DNA testing along with documented paper trail documented genealogy. The goal is to triangulate the paper trail ancestry along with the genetic matches back to the most recent common ancestor (MRCA).

Y-DNA testing of 12, 25, 37, 67, 111 or more Y-STR (Y chromosome – Short Term Repeats) markers allow us to have a genetic finger print or genetic profile of numbers to compare to others who have Y-DNA on similar markers.

Each of these markers has a name. In general they are called DYS (DNA Y-chromosome Segment) with a number after it. Next are a couple of examples.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Y-STR_markers

DYS19 is a single copy marker and DYS394 is now merged with it. Single copy markers have a single number value like DYS19=16. This number represents the number of genetic protein repeats found in what is called an allele.

The DYS19 alleles are seen with the following numerical values; 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19.
https://strbase-archive.nist.gov/var_DYS19.htm

DYS385 is a multi-copy marker, and includes DYS385a and DYS385b. Multi-copy markers have two genetic protein chain peaks given in two numbers like DYS385a=11 and 385b=14.

DYS385 alleles are seen with the following numerical values; 8.2, 8.3, 9.1, 9.2, 9.3, 10.1, 10.2, 11.1, 11.2, 12.1, 12.2, 12.3, 13.1, 13.2, 13.3, 15.1, 15.2, 16.1, 16.2, 18.2, 19.1, 19.2, and 20.2. Most Y-DNA testing companies will

round to the nearest whole number.
https://strbase-archive.nist.gov/var_DYS385.htm

DYS464 is a multi-copy marker and is consider a fast mutator (mutating) marker compared to the previous two DYS markers cited. The first four copies are called: DYS464a, DYS464b, DYS464c, DYS464d. Marker DYS464 is also known to occur more than four times and they are cited with the alphabetical sequence.
DYS464 has an observed allele range of 9 to 20 inclusive. They are viewed similar to; DYS464a=11, DYS464b=14, DYS464c=15, DYS464d=17.
https://isogg.org/wiki/DYS_464

In the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project, Table 1 (marker set 1-25) and extracts for Groups 1, 2 & 3 provides an example of these and other DYS markers in use. Marker numbers shown in light grey boxes are mutations (aka differences) to the group mean.

carpentercousins.com/carpdna.htm#table1

Table 1. Carpenter haplotypes (FTDNA markers 1-25)
(click on an arrow at the end of a row to see the continuation in Table 2)
(click on the group heading to see the notes about that group in the Discusion section)

DYS Locus: / ID	393	390	19	391	385a	385b	426	388	439	389i	392	389ii	458	459a	459b	455	454	447	437	448	449	464a	464b	464c	464d	
Group 1																										
Christopher	13	24	13	9	11	14	11	12	10	14	11	30	18	9	9	11	12	21	14	20	32	14	16	16	17	
5543	13	24	13	9	11	14	11	12	10	14	11	30	18	9	9	11	12	21	14	20	32	14	16	16	17	>
6335	13	24	13	9	11	14	11	12	10	14	11	30	18	9	9	11	12	21	14	20	32	14	16	16	17	
10336	13	24	13	9	11	14	11	12	10	14	11	30	18	9	9	11	12	21	14	20	32	14	16	16	17	
169992	13	24	13	9	11	14	11	12	10	14	11	30	18	9	9	11	12	21	14	20	32	14	16	16	17	>
Group 2 (Providence Carpenters)																										
William	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	
6250	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
9125	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
9350	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
17994	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
19426	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	
24990	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
82457	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	12	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
Group 2A (Providence Carpenters - Joseph branch)																										
Joseph	13	24	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	
5853	13	24	17	10	11	15	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	12	14	15	16	>
8847	13	24	17	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
9413	13	24	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
15106	13	24	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
25758	13	24	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
26027	13	24	15	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	16	>
DYS Locus: / ID	393	390	19	391	385a	385b	426	388	439	389i	392	389ii	458	459a	459b	455	454	447	437	448	449	464a	464b	464c	464d	
Group 3 (Rehoboth Carpenters)																										
William	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	
5734	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	>
6803	13	24	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	33	11	14	15	17	>
7615	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	>
9462	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	>
11245	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	>
12398	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	31	11	14	15	17	>
13251	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	16	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	>
19929	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	>
37035	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	21	32	11	14	17	19	>
46037	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	13	11	29	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	31	11	14	15	17	
48562	13	25	16	10	11	14	12	12	10	14	11	30	15	9	10	11	11	24	14	20	32	11	14	15	17	

When comparing the numerical value differences between Group 1 (Christopher) to Group 2 (William) the difference totals about 20. This large Genetic Distance clearly shows there is no close genetic (aka Y-DNA) relationship between these two groups.

When we compare the horizontal lines of Group 2A (Joseph) to Group 1 the Genetic Distance (GD) is 19. Still way too different and still not closely related.

When no ID number is given and a name is provided, that shows the common ancestor for that group and defines the Group mean or average of DYS numerical values.

But, when we compare Group 2 to Group 2A mean values, there is only one numerical difference (aka Genetic Distance of one) at DYS24. DYS24=25 for Group 2 compared to DYS24=24 for Group 2A.

This one numerical marker difference shows a Genetic distance of 1 at DYS24 in Group 2/2A has been determined to be a sub-group marker. Why? Because **Group 2 and 2A** have the exact same genealogical and genetic ancestor named **William Carpenter-662 born about 1610** in England who **came to America in 1635** and who settled in **Providence, Rhode Island**.

A mutation occurred on DYS24 making 25 a 24 for all male descendants of Joseph Carpenter-5312 (aka C#5312) born in 1693. See his drop down pedigree position among other Y-DNA testers of Group 2/2A at: https://carpentercousins.com/generallineage.htm#gp2aanc – depending on screen settings you may need to scroll right and up a little bit.

The number after the surname above is a Record Information Number (aka RIN or a C#) from the Carpenter Cousins Project genealogical database. This RIN is an identifier used in all public reports in the Carpenter Cousins web pages, especially when it is not clear which genetic group the person is from.

Group 3 (William) has **William Carpenter-584 born about 1605** in England. This Group 3 immigrant ancestor **came to America in 1638** and settled in **Rehoboth, Massachusetts**.

I want to make it clear that genealogically and genetically that the Group 2 William Carpenter and the Group 3 William Carpenter **are not the same person**. They have different named spouses and children. In addition we can tell their male Carpenter descendants apart genetically.

When we compare **Group 2** (William) to **Group 3** (William) there is a Genetic Distance (GD) of one (1) at 25 markers. The difference is at DYS464d. Group 2 has the value of 16 and Group 3 is 17.

Since DYS464 is a fast mutating marker, one would expect a closer relationship genetically than the Group 2/2A genetic difference with its more stable marker. And if we were only comparing 25 markers both have a Genetic Distance of one (1) aka GD=1. Then the answer would be yes, if we knew they had a confirmed common genealogical ancestor.

Sadly, many decades ago, the Carpenter Cousins Project disproved the speculated common ancestor after specific English wills were reviewed. The conclusion from 1976 was disproved with a better digital copy of the will in 2002. Their common genealogical ancestor was proven wrong and removed.

In addition, the 25 Y-DNA marker set is now considered inadequate or in other words too few DYS markers in comparison to using 111 markers. More markers matching over greater numbers of markers provide a higher probability of relatedness.

When we compare Group 2 to Group 3 mean averages over 111 Y-DNA markers we find THREE (3) differences. The Genetic Distance of 3 (GD=3) is on the following DYS markers. These differences, **without a common genealogical ancestor, are indicative that they are indeed a separate genetic group.**

Summary of discriminants between Groups 2 and 3:

DYS464d (13 to 25 marker set)
Group 2 = 16
Group 3 = 17

DYS413a (38 to 67 set)
Group 2 = 21

Group 3 = 22

DYS635 (68 to 111 set)
Group 2 = 23
Group 3 = 24

John F. Chandler, PhD, our DNA expert, wrote the following on the Group 2 and Group 3 discussion section.

"However, the remaining marker, known as Y-GATA-C4 (or more properly as DYS635), turns out to be yet another discriminant between the two groups.

Based on this now-confirmed discrepancy, along with the originally discovered difference at DYS464d, and the additional difference at DYS413a, we can state with 95% confidence that the most recent common ancestor of the two groups was more than 2 generations before the immigrants and less than about 20.

Therefore, the DNA testing has very nearly ruled out the often-repeated claim that the Williams were first cousins. The most likely estimate is about 7 generations before the immigrants, but that is a very rough estimate, and the 95% confidence interval is a more reasonable description of what the DNA is telling us."

See the full discussion at: https://carpentercousins.com/carpdna.htm#toc006

Sadly, despite the best efforts of many Carpenter researchers over the last two decades, **no common genealogical ancestor between Group 2 and Group 3 has been proven**.

The following chart from Family Tree DNA shows the interpretation of 111 Y-DNA markers. A Genetic Distance of 3 (GD=3) is considered related with the same or similar name.

Genetic Distance	Relationship	111 Y-DNA Markers Interpretation FTDNA.com	Related in This Number of Generations or LESS			
			Confidence			
			50%	90%	95%	99%
0	Very Tightly Related	A 111/111 match indicates a very close or immediate relationship. Most exact matches are 3rd cousins or closer, and over half are related within two generations (1st cousins).	2	4	5	6
1	Tightly Related	A 110/111 match indicates a close relationship. Most one-off matches are 5th or more recent cousins, and over half are 2nd cousins or closer.	3	6	7	9
2	Tightly Related	A 109/111 match indicates a close relationship. Most matches are 7th cousins or closer, and over half are 4th or more recent cousins.	5	8	9	11
3	Related	A 108/111 match indicates a genealogical relationship. Most matches at this level are related as 9th cousins or closer, and over half will be 5th or more recent cousins. This is well within the range of traditional genealogy.	6	10	11	14
4	Related	A 107/111 match indicates a genealogical relationship. Most matches at this level are related as 10th or more recent cousins, and over half will be 6th or more recent cousins. This is well within the range of traditional genealogy.	7	11	13	16
5	Related	A 106/111 match indicates a genealogical relationship. Most matches at this level are related as 12th cousins or more recently, and over half will be 7th cousins or closer. This is well within the range of traditional genealogy.	8	13	15	18
6	Probably Related	A 105/111 match indicates a more distant genealogical relationship. Over half of matches will be 9th cousins or closer, and most matches at this level are related as or more recently than 14th cousins. If there is a tradition of a recent genealogical relationship, the best way to confirm it is to test additional family lines. By testing additional family lines, you can find the person in between who is a closer match to each of the others tested. This 'in betweener' is essential for you to find as their match proves the connection between the more distant matches.	10	15	17	20
7	Probably Related	A 104/111 match indicates a more distant genealogical relationship. Over half of matches at this level are related as 10th cousins or closer. Most matches at this level are related as 16th cousins or more recently. If there is a tradition of a recent genealogical relationship, the best way to confirm it is to test additional family lines. By testing additional family lines, you can find the person in between who is a closer match to each of the others tested. This 'in betweener' is essential for you to find as their match proves the connection between the more distant matches.	11	17	19	22
8	Only Possibly Related	A 103/111 match indicates a distant cousinship with only a chance of a genealogical relationship. Over half of matches at this level are related as 12th cousins or more recently. Most matches at this level are related as 18th cousins or more recently. The connections here can be highly informative for relationships with historic groups and events. If there is a tradition of a recent genealogical relationship, the best way to confirm it is to test additional family lines. By testing additional family lines, you can find the person in between who is a closer match to each of the others tested. This 'in betweener' is essential for you to find as their match proves the connection between the more distant matches.	13	19	21	24
9	Only Possibly Related	A 102/111 match indicates a distant cousinship with a chance of a genealogical relationship. Over half of matches at this level are related as 13th cousins or closer. Most matches at this level are related as or more recently than 20th cousins. The connections here can be highly informative for relationships with historic groups and events. If there is a tradition of a recent genealogical relationship, the best way to confirm it is to test additional family lines. By testing additional family lines, you can find the person in between who is a closer match to each of the others tested. This 'in betweener' is essential for you to find as their match proves the connection between the more distant matches.	14	21	23	27
10	Only Possibly Related	A 101/111 match indicates a distant cousinship with some chance of a distant genealogical relationship. Over half of matches at this level are related as 15th cousins or closer. Most matches at this level are related as 22nd cousins or more recently. The connections here can be highly informative for relationships with historic groups and events. If there is a tradition of a recent genealogical relationship, the best way to confirm it is to test additional family lines. By testing additional family lines, you can find the person in between who is a closer match to each of the others tested. This 'in betweener' is essential for you to find as their match proves the connection between the more distant matches.	16	23	25	29
>10	Not Related	The two men are totally unrelated within the genealogical time-frame on their direct paternal line. Their shared ancestry is historical or anthropological.	-	-	-	-

A GD=3 is also known as a 108/111 marker match. There is a 50% probability or confidence that Group 2 and Group 3 are related genealogically at about 6 generations. Then we see that at 11 generations, a 95% probability.

FTDNA on this chart is a little liberal in their mathematical formula of relationships. The key to remember is that if you change one factor in the calculations then the probability changes.

Regardless of what type of DNA you test with, most DNA testing companies want you to have more matches even if they are very distant. Thus the buyer needs to be aware of this and that all genetic probabilities of relationships or educated guesses need to be taken with a grain of salt or with a bit of skepticism to not interpret such dates/relationships literally.

A recap of Genetic Genealogy and the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project.

The Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project shows the genetic markers of each member in their respective genetic groups. We do this by result Tables 1 to 4 on the Y-DNA Project main web page. See:
https://carpentercousins.com/carpdna.htm - See Table of Contents.

Then we show the drop down pedigrees of the members back to their common group ancestor if they are genealogically and genetically triangulated.

If they match their group genetically but not genealogically then they are shown with a detached or unconnected lineage.
The Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA Project lineage pages can be viewed at:
https://carpentercousins.com/generallineage.htm

I, John R. Carpenter, have kit number 5734 in Group 3. When you go to Table 1 then Group 3 you will see my ID number. Click on 5734 and the link will take you to my position on the Group 3 lineage page. Or see the following link. https://carpentercousins.com/generallineage.htm#5734 – depending on your screen settings you may need to scroll right a up a little to see my red colored kit number.

By making the page image smaller you should be able to see my genealogical connection to other members of Group 3. Below my red kit number is some blue text. This blue text shows mutations to the Group 3 mean. When there is a question mark it is a marker we are watching for but not yet tested.

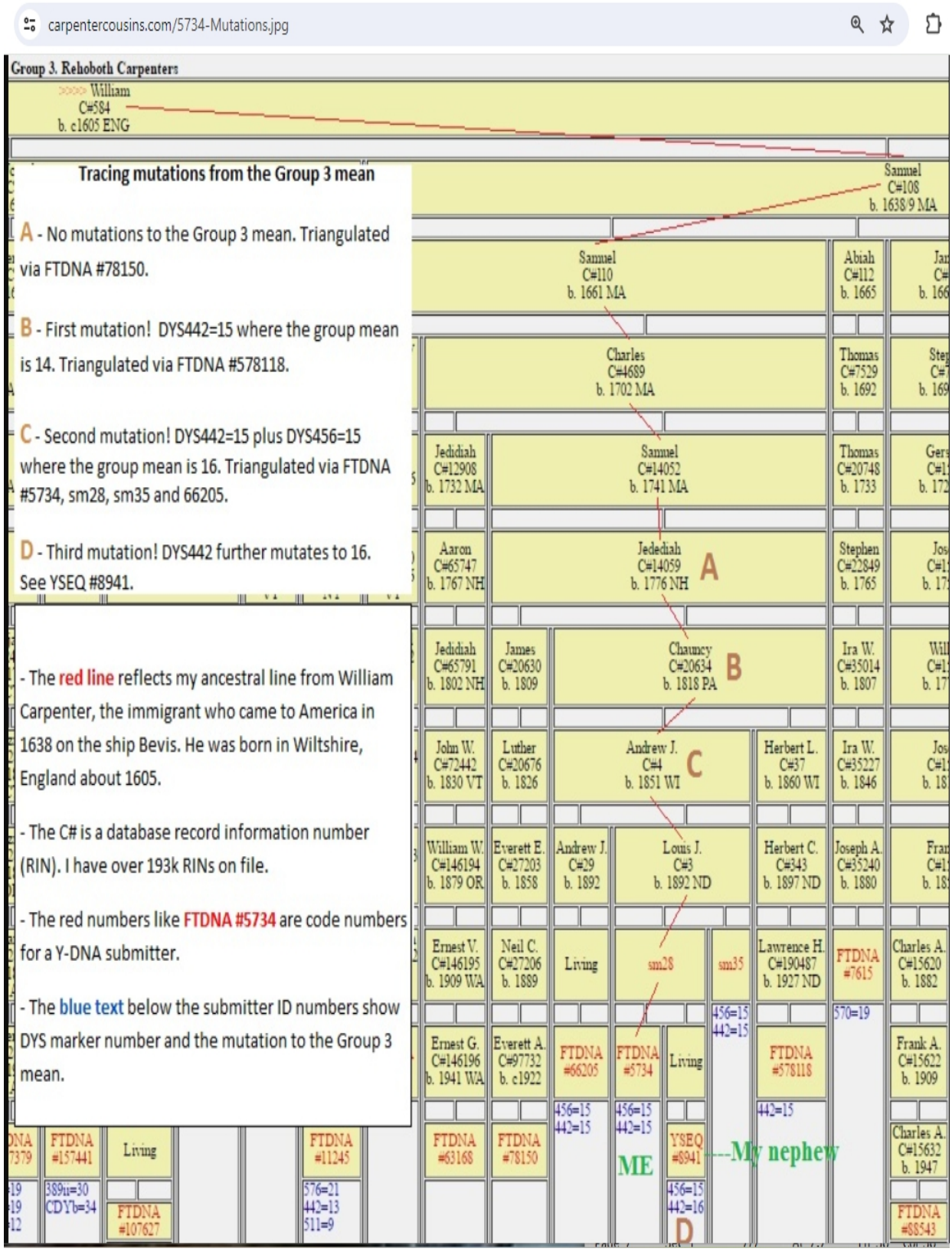
The picture below shows my basic lineage from the Group 3 ancestor along with the generations in which my mutations have occurred. This took some time in finding cousins to Y-DNA test and to triangulate the data. The picture is also on line at: https://carpentercousins.com/5734-Mutations.jpg

I have now explained how Genetic Genealogy is used in the Carpenter Cousins Y-DNA project and provided some examples of how it is used.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

John R. Carpenter
La Mesa, CA USA
jrcrin001@gmail.com
The Carpenter Cousins Project
https://carpentercousins.com

Some helpful links can be found at:
https://one-name.org/name_profile/carpenter /
https://isogg.org/wiki/Triangulation/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genetic_genealogy/
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genealogical_DNA_test/


carpentercousins.com/5734-Mutations.jpg
Group 3. Rehoboth Carpenters
William C#584 b. c1605 ENG
Samuel C#108 b. 1638/9 MA
Tracing mutations from the Group 3 mean
A - No mutations to the Group 3 mean. Triangulated via FTDNA #78150.
B - First mutation! DYS442=15 where the group mean is 14. Triangulated via FTDNA #578118.
C - Second mutation! DYS442=15 plus DYS456=15 where the group mean is 16. Triangulated via FTDNA #5734, sm28, sm35 and 66205.
D - Third mutation! DYS442 further mutates to 16. See YSEQ #8941.
- The red line reflects my ancestral line from William Carpenter, the immigrant who came to America in 1638 on the ship Bevis. He was born in Wiltshire, England about 1605.
- The C# is a database record information number (RIN). I have over 193k RINs on file.
- The red numbers like FTDNA #5734 are code numbers for a Y-DNA submitter.
- The blue text below the submitter ID numbers show DYS marker number and the mutation to the Group 3 mean.
Samuel C#110 b. 1661 MA
Abiah C#112 b. 1665
Charles C#4689 b. 1702 MA
Thomas C#7529 b. 1692
Jedidiah C#12908 b. 1732 MA
Samuel C#14052 b. 1741 MA
Thomas C#20748 b. 1733
Aaron C#65747 b. 1767 NH
Jedediah C#14059 b. 1776 NH
A
Stephen C#22849 b. 1765
Jedidiah C#65791 b. 1802 NH
James C#20630 b. 1809
Chauncy C#20634 b. 1818 PA
B
Ira W. C#35014 b. 1807
John W. C#72442 b. 1830 VT
Luther C#20676 b. 1826
Andrew J. C#4 b. 1851 WI
C
Herbert L. C#37 b. 1860 WI
Ira W. C#35227 b. 1846
William W. C#146194 b. 1879 OR
Everett E. C#27203 b. 1858
Andrew J. C#29 b. 1892
Louis J. C#3 b. 1892 ND
Herbert C. C#343 b. 1897 ND
Joseph A. C#35240 b. 1880
Ernest V. C#146195 b. 1909 WA
Neil C. C#27206 b. 1889
Living
sm28
sm35
Lawrence H. C#190487 b. 1927 ND
FTDNA #7615
Charles A. C#15620 b. 1882
456=15 442=15
570=19
Ernest G. C#146196 b. 1941 WA
Everett A. C#97732 b. c1922
FTDNA #66205
FTDNA #5734
Living
FTDNA #578118
Frank A. C#15622 b. 1909
456=15 442=15
456=15 442=15
442=15
FTDNA #157441
Living
FTDNA #11245
FTDNA #63168
FTDNA #78150
YSEQ #8941
ME
---My nephew
Charles A. C#15632 b. 1947
389ii=30 CDYb=34
FTDNA #107627
576=21 442=13 511=9
456=15 442=16
D
FTDNA #88543

Surname List | Name Index

Return to the main start page